



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

GIFT OF
Knights of Columbus



The Catholic Encyclopedia

VOLUME XVI

Index

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

AN INTERNATIONAL WORK OF REFERENCE
ON THE CONSTITUTION, DOCTRINE,
DISCIPLINE, AND HISTORY OF THE
CATHOLIC CHURCH

EDITED BY

CHARLES G. HERBERMANN, Ph.D., LL.D.
EDWARD A. PACE, Ph.D., D.D. CONDÉ B. PALLAN, Ph.D., LL.D.
THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J.
ASSISTED BY NUMEROUS COLLABORATORS

FIFTEEN VOLUMES AND INDEX
VOLUME XVI

SPECIAL EDITION

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CATHOLIC TRUTH COMMITTEE



New York
THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

BX841

C 3

1913

v. 16

Nihil Obstat, March 1, 1914

REMY LAFORT, S. T. D.

CENSOR

GIFT

Imprimatur

✠ JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK

Copyright, 1914

BY THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

The articles in this work have been written specially for The Catholic Encyclopedia and are protected by copyright. All rights, including the right of translation and reproduction, are reserved.

APPROVED

J. B. LYON COMPANY
PRINTERS AND BINDERS
ALBANY, N. Y.

Preface

As originally planned and announced The Catholic Encyclopedia was not to have an Index Volume. The editors were of the opinion that the alphabetical order of the articles and numerous cross references would enable the reader to find readily the topics ordinarily sought after. Few encyclopedias have indexes.

No sooner had the first volume appeared than subscribers urged upon the editors the necessity of publishing an Index. The numerous topics treated in the articles, all of unusual character and interest, would, it was argued, be extremely difficult to find without the aid of an analytical index. Such an index would tell the reader at a glance every part of the work in which a given topic is discussed, and bring together in alphabetical arrangement every other topic closely related with it.

Shortly after deciding to prepare an analytical index of the Encyclopedia, in April, 1907, the editors began the work, by training a corp of assistants who, as each successive volume appeared, selected the titles which would be most commonly the subject of inquiry. In this way the titles selected were available for reference as the work went on so that they could be constantly tested by the editors, and, on the completion of the Fifteenth Volume of the Encyclopedia, nothing further remained to be done except the arrangement and verification of the titles as they occur in the passages indicated, and the usual painstaking reading of printer's proofs which such work requires.

The Index will make the volumes proper of the Encyclopedia immensely more valuable than they would have been without it. It also serves to reveal the vast and varied information contained in the work as well as the complete and thorough treatment of the subjects discussed. For the benefit of all who may wish to use the Encyclopedia not only for reference, but also for systematic reading, Courses of Reading are published in this volume, bringing together in logical and chronological sequence the subjects which the alphabetical order of the Encyclopedia has necessarily kept apart.

In addition to the Index, this volume contains certain articles supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and omissions observed, since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order. Though these articles are in no way essential, or even integral, to the completeness of the Encyclopedia, it was thought proper to add them here in order to bring the information contained in the work up to date, instead of waiting until such time as they would appear in a supplemental volume.

As in the Preface to Volume One, so now in this concluding statement, the Editors express their gratitude to all who have aided them in the publication of the Encyclopedia, to the hierarchy, the clergy, promoters, patrons, contributors, publishers, reviewers, to a faithful staff of editorial assistants, and to all associated in any manner with the business of producing and circulating the work.

List of Contributors of Additional Articles

- AMADO, RAMÓN RUIZ, S.J., LL.D., PH.L., COLLEGE OF ST. IGNATIUS, SARRIÀ, BARCELONA: Guadix, Diocese of.
- BAUMGARTEN, MGR. PAUL MARIA, J.U.D., S.T.D., ROME: Cardinal Vicar.
- BECHTEL, FLORENTINE, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND SACRED SCRIPTURE, ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS: Bickell, Gustav.
- BENIGNI, MGR. UMBERTO, PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC PARTECIPANTE, PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, PONTIFICIA ACCADEMIA DEI NOBILI ECCLESIASTICI, ROME: Capecelatro, Alfonso.
- BOLOS, RAMÓN, S.J., BARCELONA: Comellas y Cluet, Antonio.
- BROOKFIELD, PETER PAUL, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Celestine Order; Malling Abbey; Meaux.
- BURTON, EDWIN, S.T.D., F.R. HIST. SOC., VICE-PRESIDENT, ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE, WARE, ENGLAND: Archpriest Controversy.
- BUTLER, RICHARD URBAN, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Butler, General Sir William Francis.
- CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P., S.T.L., PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES, WASHINGTON: González, Zeferino; Gotti, Vincent Louis.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN M., M.A., LL.D., PHILADELPHIA: Campbell, James.
- CHANDLERY, PETER JOSEPH, S.J., MANRESA HOUSE, ROEHAMPTON, LONDON: Foley, Henry.
- COYLE, MOIRA K., NEW YORK: Bismarck, Diocese of; Cali, Diocese of; Fiji, Vicariate Apostolic of; Kearney, Diocese of; Kottayam, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- CRIVELLI, CAMILLUS, S.J., RECTOR, SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PUEBLA, MEXICO: Eguirra y Eguren, Juan José; Hidalgo, Miguel; Martín, Enrico.
- CUTHBERT, FATHER, O.S.F.C., ST. ANSELM'S HOUSE, OXFORD: Piatius of Mons.
- DANIEL, J.E., OBLATE SCHOLASTICATE, OTTAWA, CANADA: Keewatin, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- DEVLIN, WILLIAM, S.J., BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON: Shirley, James.
- DWIGHT, WALTER, S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Dwight, Thomas.
- FENNELLY, MOTHER MARY DE CHANTAL, SUPERIOR GENERAL CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID, TULLOW, IRELAND: Brigidines, Institute of the.
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, PH.D., S.T.D., LETCHWORTH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND: Aquileian Rite.
- FURLONG CARDIFF, WILLIAM, S.J., COLEGIO DEL SALVADOR, BUENOS AIRES: Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de; Andrés, Juan; Cuyo, Virgin of; Lossada, Luis de; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino; Rioja, Francisco de; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de.
- GERRARD, THOMAS L., CHELMSFORD, ESSEX, ENGLAND: Eugenics, The Church and.
- GOLUBOVICH, GIROLAMO, O.F.M., FLORENCE, ITALY: Marignolli, Giovanni de'.
- GOYAU, GEORGES, ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "REVUE DES DEUX MONDES", PARIS: Charette de la Contrie, Baron Athanase-Charles-Marie; Dax, Diocese of; Fischer, Antonius; Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole; Menestrier, Claude-François; Vaison, Ancient Diocese of.
- GRATTAN-FLOOD, W.H., M.R.I.A., MUS.D., ROSEMOUNT, ENNISCORTHY, IRELAND: Capocci, Gaetano.
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, OXFORD, ENGLAND: Johnson, Lionel Pigot.
- HANDLEY, MARIE LOUISE, NEW YORK: Dupré, Giovanni; Mino di Giovanni; Rossellino, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico.
- HEALY, PATRICK J., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Macarius the Alexandrian; Macarius the Egyptian, or the Elder; Peace of the Church.
- HENRY, H.T., LITT.D., LL.D., RECTOR OF ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, PHILADELPHIA, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LITERATURE AND GREGORIAN CHANT, ST. CHARLES SEMINARY, OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA: Gloria Laus Et Honor; Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- HYVERNAT, HENRY, S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES AND BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON: Coptic Literature; Versions of the Bible, Coptic.

- JACKMAN, MGR. ARTHUR, D.D., LONDON: English Hierarchy, Reorganization of the.
- JENKINS, REGINA RANDOLPH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: Harland, Henry.
- KAUPAS, A. B., WILKESBARRE, PENNSYLVANIA: Lithuanians in the United States.
- KELLEHER, JOHN, S.T.L., B.C.L., PROFESSOR, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, WATERFORD, IRELAND: Boycotting.
- KELLY, BLANCHE M., NEW YORK: Hopkins, Gerard Manley; Lesueur, Jean-François; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione; Queen's Daughters.
- KENNEDY, DANIEL J., O.P., S.T.M., PROFESSOR OF SACRAMENTAL THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Deza, Diego.
- KERNAN, THOMAS P., B.A., UTICA, NEW YORK: Devereux, John C.; Devereux, Nicholas.
- KIRSCH, MGR. JOHANN P., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF PATROLOGY AND CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND: Anastasius Bibliothecarius.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M., BONN, GERMANY: Rossellino, Bernardo.
- LA FARGE, JOHN, S.J., LEONARDTOWN, MARYLAND: La Farge, John.
- LENHART, JOHN M., O.M.CAP., LECTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. FIDELIS MONASTERY, VICTORIA, KANSAS: Tibet, Missionaries, Language and Literature of.
- LINDSAY, LIONEL ST. GEORGE, B.Sc., PH.D., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF, "LA NOUVELLE FRANCE", QUEBEC: Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey de.
- LÖFFLER, KLEMENS, PH.D., LIBRARIAN, UNIVERSITY OF MÜNSTER: Constantius, Flavius Julius; Savigny, Karl Friedrich.
- MACERLEAN, ANDREW A., LL.B. (FORDHAM), NEW YORK: Claret y Clará, Antonio María, Venerable; Cross, Daughters of the; Cross, Daughters of the, French; Cross, Daughters of the Holy; Diocese; Ernakulam, Vicariate Apostolic of; Lambert, Louis A.; Lanigan, John; McCarthy, Justin; MacMahon, Heber; Maginn, Edward; Prefecture Apostolic; Tallaght, Monastery of; Vicariate Apostolic.
- MACERLEAN, JOHN, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, JESUIT SCHOLASTICATE, MILLTOWN PARK, DUBLIN: Bourke, Ulick Joseph; Keating, Geoffrey; Kickham, Charles Joseph; MacCarthy, Bartholomew.
- MCGIVNEY, JAMES A., S.J., ST. ANDREW-ON-HUDSON, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK: Ceva, Thomas.
- MEEHAN, THOMAS F., NEW YORK: Barron, Edward; Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph; Lathrop, George Parsons; Murray, John O'Kane; Walsh, Patrick; Webb, Benjamin Joseph.
- OTT, MICHAEL, O.S.B., PH.D., PROFESSOR OF THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA: Andechs; Aulne Abbey; Averbode; Chorepiscopi.
- OTTEN, JOSEPH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Haberl, Francis Xavier; Morales, Cristóbal.
- OTTEN, SUSAN TRACY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Hello, Ernest.
- *PÉTRIDÉS, SOPHRONE, A.A., PROFESSOR, GREEK CATHOLIC SEMINARY OF KADI-KEUL, CONSTANTINOPLE: Colonia; Lytha.
- PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M., PH.D., S.T.D., ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY, ST. BONAVENTURE, NEW YORK: Elbel, Benjamin; Musso, Cornelius; Schatzgeyer, Caspar; Smits, William.
- POTAMIAN, BROTHER, F.S.C., D.Sc. (LOND.), PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK: Beccaria, Giovanni Battista.
- RANDOLPH, BARTHOLOMEW, C.M., M.A., TEACHER OF PHILOSOPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK: Boré, Eugène.
- REZEK, ANTOINE IVAN, HOUGHTON, MICHIGAN: Leopoldine Society, The.
- RICHARZ, HERMAN, S.V.D., PRESIDENT OF ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE, TECHNY, ILLINOIS: Janssen, Arnold.
- ROBINSON, PASCHAL, O.F.M., PROFESSOR OF MEDIEVAL HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Alvarus Pelagius; Celestines; Christopher Numar of Forlì.
- RODRIGUEZ Y FERNANDEZ, TEODORO, O.S.A. S.T.M., L.Sc., RECTOR, UNIVERSITY OF THE ESCORIAL, SPAIN: Camara y Castro, Tomás.
- SACHER, HERMANN, PH.D., EDITOR, "KONVERSATIONSBLEXIKON", ASSISTANT EDITOR, "STAATSBLEXIKON" OF THE GORRESGESELLSCHAFT, FREIBURG, GERMANY: Centre, The.
- SCHEID, N., S.J., STELLA MATUTINA COLLEGE, FELD KIRCH, AUSTRIA: Baumgartner, Alexander.
- SENFELDER, LEOPOLD, M.D., TEACHER OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF VIENNA: Caldani, Leopoldo Marco Antonio; Ingen-Housz, Jan.
- SEROCZYNSKI, FELIX THOMAS, A.B., HAMMOND, INDIANA: Barzynski, Vincent; Dabrowski, Joseph.

* Deceased.

SLOANE, CHARLES WILLIAM, NEW YORK: Arizona; Masses, Bequests for.

SPILLANE, EDWARD P., S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Crawford, Francis Marion.

STEELE, GERTRUDE DANA, NEW YORK: Colombière, Claude de la, Venerable; Gracián, Baltasar.

*TAYLOR, A.W., B.A. (WORC. COL., OXFORD), HOVE, SUSSEX, ENGLAND: Aarhus, Ancient See of; Bergen, Ancient See of; Børglum, Ancient See of; Hamar, Ancient See of; Linköping, Ancient See of; Odense, Ancient See of; Oslo, Ancient See of; Ratzburg, Ancient See of; Ribe, Ancient See of; Roskilde, Ancient See of; Skara, Ancient See of; Stavanger, Ancient See of; Strengnäs, Ancient See of; Vexjö, Ancient See of; Viborg, Ancient See of.

THIRION, J., S.J., LOUVAIN: Plateau, Joseph-Antoine.

THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J., LONDON: Basilica; Cistercians in the British Isles; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth.

• Deceased.

TURNER, WILLIAM, B.A., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF LOGIC AND THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Adelaar of Bath.

VERMEESCH, ARTHUR, S.J., LL.D., DOCTOR OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCES, PROFESSOR OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, LOUVAIN: Desclée, Henri.

WEBER, N.A., S.M., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, MARIST COLLEGE, WASHINGTON: Illuminati; Pectorius of Autun.

WOYWOD, STANISLAUS, O.F.M., LECTOR GENERAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, PROFESSOR OF CANON LAW, FRANCISCAN MONASTERY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY: Baptista Varani, Blessed.

WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J., NEW YORK: Ballerini, Antonio; Breviary, Roman, Reform of the.

YZENDOORN, REGINALD JOHN A., SS.CC., HONOLULU, HAWAII: Bachelot, Alexis-John-Augustine.

C

ada

Art
Der
No
110
7
1
10
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

11

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

Articles, additional to the complete work, supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and subjects suggested since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order.

A

Aarhus (ARUSIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ARUSIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the provinces (*amter*) of Aarhus and Randers, the islands of Samsø and Tunø, and, after 1396, part of the province of Viborg. Frode, King of Jutland, built the church of the Holy Trinity at Aarhus about 900. In 948 Archbishop Adalag of Hamburg consecrated Reginbrand as missionary Bishop of Aarhus. After the latter's death in 988 all Jutland was united in one diocese, with Ribe or Viborg as its centre. It was redivided in 1060, and one Christian was ordained Bishop of Aarhus by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Another bishop, Ulfketil (1102-34) planned the town of Aarhus. The warlike Svend Udssøn (1166-91) founded the Cistercian abbey at Æm. His successor, Peter Vagnsen, began in 1201 the Cathedral of St. Clement. Near it lay the wooden church built by Bishop Ulfketil in 1102 to contain the relics of St. Clement. About 1150 the Venerable Niels, Prince of Denmark, died and was buried in St. Clement's churchyard. The offerings at his tomb facilitated the commencement of the new stone cathedral. This was finished about 1263, but in 1330 the greater part of it was burnt down. Peter Jensen Lödeliat (1386-95) and Bo Magnussen (1395-1423) were the prelates mainly concerned in the erection of the fine building extant to-day. The last Catholic bishop, Ove Bilde (imprisoned 1536), and Paulus Helix, prior of the Carmelite monastery at Elsinore, attempted in vain to stay the progress of the Reformation at Aarhus. There were in the diocese: a chapter with 34 prebendaries at Aarhus cathedral; Benedictines at Essenbeck, Voer, Alling, and Vejlöv; Augustinian Canons at Tvilum, Cistercians at Æm, who survived till 1560; and Carmelians at Aarhus. There were also Franciscans at Horsens and Randers, Dominicans at Aarhus, Horsens, and Randers, Carmelites and a hospital of the Holy Spirit at Aarhus. There were Hospitalers of St. John till 1568 at Horsens. Lastly there were Brigittines at Mariager from 1412 to 1592.

At Aarhus there is now a Jesuits' college with a fine church, as well as a large hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry, who also have hospitals at Horsens and Randers, which last two towns also contain Catholic churches.

BAUDELLART, *Dictionnaire d'histoire ecclésiastique*, I (Paris, 1909-12), coll. 3, 4; *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V, 231-302; VI, 176-519; VII, 209-216; HOFFMEYER, *Blade af Aarhus Byes Historie*, I (Copenhagen, 1904-06).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Abo, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Acts of the Apostles.—The Biblical Commission, 12 June, 1913, published the following answers to various questions about the Acts: The author of the Acts of the Apostles is Luke the Evangelist, as is clear from Tradition, internal evidence in the Acts themselves and in their relation to the third Gospel

(Luke i, 1-4; Acts i, 1-2). The unity of their authorship can be proved critically by their language, style and plan of narrative, and by their unity of scope and doctrine. The occasional substitution of the first person plural for the third person so far from impairing, only establishes more strongly their unity of composition and authenticity. The relations of Luke with the chief founders of the Church in Palestine, and with Paul, the Apostle of the Gentiles; his industry and diligence as an eye-witness and in examining witnesses; the remarkable agreement of the Acts of the Apostles with the Epistles of Paul and with the more genuine historical records, all go to show that Luke had at his command most trustworthy sources, and that he used them in such a manner as to make his work historically authoritative. This authority is not diminished by the difficulties alleged against the supernatural facts he records, by his manner of condensing statements, by apparent disagreements with profane or Biblical history, or by apparent inconsistencies with his own or with other scriptural writings.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Roma* (5 July, 1913).

Adelard of Bath, a twelfth-century Scholastic philosopher, b. about 1100. Adelard was probably an Englishman by birth; he seems to have studied at Tours and Laon and probably taught at Laon and at Paris. He was one of the first medieval scholars to seek knowledge by travelling in Greece and Asia Minor. It was these journeys that, apparently, brought him into contact with the learning of the Arabians, which he utilized especially in the discussion of physical and physiological problems. He wrote a translation of Euclid's geometry from the Arabic, and composed two original treatises entitled "*De eodem et diverso*" and "*Questiones naturales*". The former was edited in 1903 and printed in Baumker's "*Beiträge*"; the latter exists in an edition dated 1477. Adelard was a pronounced Platonist in psychology and metaphysics, while he opposed the Platonic doctrine of realism in his theory of universals. His position in regard to the latter question was that of Walter of Montagne, and the other Indifferentists. His most noteworthy contribution to psychology is his attempt to localize mental functions, in which he shows the influence of Galen and the Arabians.

BAUMKER, *Beiträge zur Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters*, IV (Münster, 1903), 1; DE WULF, *Hist. of Medieval Phil.*, tr. COFFEY (New York, 1909), 186; TURNER, *History of Philosophy* (Boston, 1903), 283 sqq.

WILLIAM TURNER.

Alarcón, PEDRO ANTONIO DE, novelist and poet, b. at Guadix, Spain, in 1833; d. at Valdemoro, near Madrid, in 1891. After having shown ability for journalism at his native place he went to Madrid where he came into prominence, especially when at the outbreak of the Revolution of July, 1854, he edited the republican journal "*El Látigo*". A year

later, in 1855, he published "El final de Norma", a work written when he was only seventeen years old. As a volunteer he went in 1859 to the African war, where he wrote the most interesting and probably the most lasting of all his writings, "Diario de un testigo de la guerra de Africa" (1860). Some parts of this work, as "La batalla de Castillejos" and "La toma de Tetuán", have not been surpassed for vividness of description and grace of narrative by any Spanish writer. Similar to this work are Alarcón's historical sketches "Historietas nacionales", which perhaps will have a more lasting fame than his novels. "El sombrero de tres picos" (Madrid, 1874; tr. M. Springer, New York, 1899) is the novel that carried its author's name throughout Europe. The following year he published "El Escándalo", the publication of which created as much of a sensation as Coloma's "Pequeñeces". Better and more worthy of being known is the fantastic novel he wrote in the latter part of his life "El niño de la Bola" (Madrid, 1880; tr. M. J. Serrano, New York, 1892). His poetical qualities are revealed in "Poesías serias y humorísticas" and "Comedias escogidas" (1886), and particularly in the play "El hijo pródigo". He was all his life a practical Catholic.

PLUMMER, *Contemporary Spain as shown in her Novelists* (New York, 1899); SPRINGER, *The Three Crowned Hat* (New York, 1899), 3-15; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española en el Siglo XIX*, II (Madrid, 1891), 454; VALBUENA, *La ciencia cristiana*, XIII (Madrid, 1890), 551; NOCEDAL, *Discursos de recepción en la Real Academia* (Madrid, 1877); FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (New York, 1910).

W. FURLONG.

Albornoz, GIL ALVÁREZ CARILLO DE. See GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO, VOL. VI, p. 558.

Alvarus Pelagius (ALVARO PELAYO), celebrated writer, b. in Spain about 1280; d. at Seville, 25 Jan., 1352. Alvarus studied canon law at Bologna, but in 1304 resigned his benefices, and entered the Franciscan Order. He is said to have been a pupil of Duns Scotus and to have been tutor to the children of Don Pedro, Regent of Portugal. Certain it is that he became penitentiary to Pope John XXII at Avignon, that he enjoyed much favour with this pontiff, and was employed by him to refute the claims of the antipope Pietro Rainalducci of Corbario. In 1233 Alvarus became titular Bishop of Coron in Achaia, and two years later was appointed to the See of Sylves in Portugal. He also served as Apostolic nuncio in Portugal, but was not created cardinal, as some writers have asserted. He was buried in the Monastery of St. Clare at Seville.

Alvarus is chiefly remarkable for his work "De planctu ecclesie libri duo". This work, begun at Avignon in 1330, completed in 1332, corrected in 1335 and again in 1340 at Compostella, is notable not only for its extreme defence of ecclesiastical rights but still more, perhaps, for the freedom and force with which the author assails and rebukes the ecclesiastical abuses of his time. Alvarus has been reproached by St. Antoninus and others with having too far favoured the error of the Fraticelli about poverty, but, as Sbaralea shows, it is not difficult to justify him against this charge. On the then agitated question of poverty in the Franciscan Order he wrote with less passion and with more weight than Ubertino da Casale, although he addressed almost the same reproaches as the latter to the relaxed friars within the order. The "De planctu" was first published at Ulm in 1474. This edition is very rare, and is not free from error. Later editions appeared at Venice (1500) and at Lyons (1517). Besides the "De planctu", Wadding attributed to Alvarus the following: "Collyrium adversus hæreses"; "Speculum regum" (one book); "Super sentent. libros 4"; "Apologia contra Marsilium Patav. et Guliel. Ocham"; and other unedited works.

ARTHUR, *Martyrologium franciscanum*, 289; WADDING, *Annales minorum ad ann. 1308, 1329, and 1340*; IDEM, *Script. ord. min.* (1908), 14; SBARALEA, *Supplementum* (edit., 1908), Pt. I, 31-32; *Speculum perfectionis*, ed. SABATIER (1898), p. cxi; RENÉ, *Hist. des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (1909), 94; OLIGER, *Expositio regula* (1912), passim.

PASCAL ROBINSON.

Anastasius Bibliothecarius, librarian of the Roman Church, b. about 810; d. 879. He was a nephew of Bishop Arsenius of Orta, who executed important commissions as papal legate. Anastasius learned Greek from Greek monks, and obtained an unusual education for his era, so that he appears to be the most learned ecclesiastic of Rome in the barbaric period of the ninth century. During the reign of Nicholas I (855-67) Anastasius was abbot of the monastery of the Virgin Mary on the farther side of the Tiber (in Trastevere), and he was employed by the pope in various matters. He was also active as an author, and translated Greek works into Latin, one of these being the biography of St. John the Almsgiver, which he dedicated to Nicholas I. The successor of Nicholas, Adrian II (867-72), appointed Anastasius librarian of the Roman Church, an important office which gave him much influence at the papal Court. In 869 he was sent by Emperor Louis II as envoy to Constantinople, with two men of high rank in the Frankish Empire, to negotiate a marriage between the oldest son of the Byzantine emperor and the daughter of the emperor in the West. When the envoys arrived at Constantinople the Eighth Ecumenical Council was still in session, and Anastasius, who attended the last session (February, 870), zealously defended the papal cause and was of much service to the papal legates. On their way home the papal legates were robbed, and the "Acts" of the council were carried off. However, they had given most of the declarations of obedience of the Greek bishops to Anastasius, who also had a copy of the "Acts", and was thus able to bring these documents to the pope. At the pope's order he translated the "Acts" into Latin. The succeeding pope, John VIII (872-82), also esteemed Anastasius, confirmed him in the office of librarian, entrusted important affairs to him, and encouraged him to further literary work. Anastasius was in correspondence with the deposed Byzantine patriarch, Photius, and sought to mediate between the patriarch and the pope and also to assuage the controversy over the Holy Ghost by assuming that the Latins understood the procession (*processio*) of the Holy Ghost from the Son in the sense of transmission (*missio*).

If a passage in the annals of Hincmar of Reims is genuine (Mon. Germ. Hist.: Scriptores, I, 447) and Hincmar has not confused two men, then the librarian Anastasius is identical with the Roman presbyter Anastasius who in 874 became titular priest of St. Marcellus, and in 848 fled from Rome, and resided in various cities. On account of his flight he was excommunicated by a Roman synod in 850, and, as he did not return, was anathematized and deposed by another synod in 853. After the death of Leo IV in 855 this Anastasius was elected as antipope by the imperial party, but the rightfully elected pope, Benedict III, gained the supremacy, and acted kindly towards the usurper. During the pontificate of Adrian II Anastasius became involved in serious difficulties, in 868 a near relative of his named Eleutherius forcibly carried off the daughter of the pope, and soon after killed both her and her mother. The murderer was executed and Anastasius, who was regarded as the instigator of the murder, was punished by excommunication and deposition. He lived at the imperial Court, and sought by the intervention of the emperor to exculpate himself before the pope. Hergenröther (Photius, II, 230-240) maintains, with good reason, that the librarian and the presbyter Anastasius (the antipope) were one and

the same person, and weaves all the statements concerning the latter into the biography of Anastasius, while Langen (Geschichte der römischen Kirche, III, 270 sqq.) considers them different persons. In August, 879, Zacharias of Anagni appears as librarian of the Roman Church, so that Anastasius must have died shortly before this date.

Anastasius translated from Greek into Latin the "Acts" of the Seventh and Eighth Ecumenical Councils, as well as several legends of saints, and other writings. He also compiled a historical work, "Chronographia tripartita", from the Greek writings of Theophanes, Nicephorus, and Syncellus, and made a collection of documents concerning the affairs of Pope Honorius. Several important letters written by him have been preserved. His writings are to be found in P. G., XXIX; P. L., LXXIII, CXXII, CXXIX. The "Liber Pontificalis", which was formerly ascribed to him, was not written by him; he seems to have shared in the revision of the "Life" of Nicholas I.

LAFÔTRE, *De Anastasio Bibliothecario* (Paris, 1884); KRUMBACHER, *Geschichte der byzantinischen Literatur*, 2nd ed., 344 sq.; FRIEDRICH, *Ein Brief des Anastasius Bibliothecarius an den Bischof Gaudericus von Velletri in Sitzungsber. der bayer. Akademie der Wiss. phil.-hist. Klasse* (1892-93), 393 sqq.; D'AVRIL, *La lettre d'Anastase le Bibliothécaire in Revue de l'Orient chrétien* (1896), 124 sqq.

J. P. KIRSCH.

Andechs, a Benedictine monastery and famous place of pilgrimage on a hill about two miles east of the Ammersee in Upper Bavaria. Its site was originally occupied by a castle belonging to the counts of Diessen and probably of Roman origin. Its fame as a place of pilgrimage dates back to 955, when the relics which St. Rasso, one of the counts of Diessen, had brought from Rome and the Orient to his monastery at Wörth (later called Grafath) were transferred hither to save them from the ravages of the Huns. In the twelfth century three Sacred Hosts, two of which are reputed to have been consecrated by Pope Gregory I (Joannes Diaconus, "Vita S. Gregorii", in P. L., LXXV, 103) the other by Pope Leo IX, were added to the relics of Andechs, which henceforth became popularly known as "Der heilige Berg". The earliest mention of these Hosts is found in a thirteenth-century missal of Andechs, now preserved at the state library of Munich (Cod. Lat. 3005). The collegiate church which Duke Ernest had erected in 1438 was changed into a Benedictine monastery by Duke Albert III in 1455, and colonized with monks from Tegernsee. In 1458 it was raised to an abbey, and thenceforth enjoyed a period of uninterrupted prosperity until its secularization in 1803. It was re-established in 1850 as a Benedictine priory, affiliated to the Abbey of St. Boniface in Munich.

SÄTTLER, *Chronik von Andechs* (Donauwörth, 1877); HEINDL, *Der heilige Berg Andechs* (Munich, 1895).

MICHAEL OTT.

Andrés, JUAN, *littérateur* and historian, b. at Planes, Valencia, Spain, in 1740; d. in Rome in 1817. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1754. When the Jesuits were expelled from Spain in 1767 Andrés made his abode at Ferrara (Italy) and taught philosophy there. After the suppression of the Society in 1773 he travelled through Europe to collect matter for a history of universal literature; this work he wrote at intervals from 1782 to 1799, and published under the title "Dell'origine, progresso e stato attuale d'ogni letteratura". Under this title was included not only literature but also Holy Scripture, theology, philosophy, and the sciences. Mr. Hallam styles the work "an extraordinary performance, embracing both ancient and modern literature in its full extent" ("Introduction to the Literature of Europe", New York, 1842, I, 8).

The inexactness of some of the statements and the superficiality of some of Andrés's criticisms are almost

negligible when we consider the cleverness of the general surveys and the original remarks met with frequently in the course of his great work. His Italian style, according to Cian (Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia, p. 15), is not inferior to that of his contemporaries for charm and clearness. Andrés has been severely criticized for ascribing to the Arabs an "extraordinary influence on modern poetry. He is also the author of "Saggio della filosofia del Galileo", an essay in which he shows the systematic philosophical ideas of the famous scientist. The volumes of his "Cartas familiares" evidence the versatile genius of their author, and are full of interesting reviews on literary topics. Joseph Bonaparte and Murat highly appreciated his talents. The former appointed him royal librarian. At the age of sixty-four Andrés re-entered the Society of Jesus shortly after its restoration in the kingdom of Naples.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Revista crítica de historia y literatura* (January, 1896); *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, IV (Madrid, 1890); TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 374; PASTOR Y FUSTER, *Biblioteca de escritores Valencianos*, I (Valencia, 1827-30); CABALLERO, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu supplementa* (Rome, 1814-1816); CIAN, *L'immigrazione dei Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia* (Turin, 1895); TIRABOSCHI, *Storia della letteratura italiana*, VIII (Florence, 1812), 170 and passim; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jesus*.

W. FURLONG.

Aquileian Rite.—The See of Aquileia fell in to schism during the quarrel of the Three Chapters (under Bishop Macedonius, 539-56) and became a schismatical patriarchate, which lasted till the year 700. A number of allusions tell us that Aquileia and certain of its suffragan sees had a special rite (generally called the "ritus patriarchinus"); but they do not give us any clear indication as to what this rite was. The earliest and most instructive document of the Patriarchine Rite is a capitulare of the eighth century added by a Lombard hand to the "Codex Richdigeranus" (sixth century). Dom G. Morin (*Revue bénédictine*, 1902, p. 2 sq.) and H. F. Haase, who edited the Codex (Breslau, 1865), show reason to suppose that this capitulare represents the use of Aquileia. Supposing this, it gives us valuable information about the Aquileian Calendar for the time it covers (Advent to June). Advent had five Sundays; St. Stephen's Day is 27 Dec., as in the Rites of Jerusalem-Antioch and their descendants. There is no Septuagesima; two Sundays (Sexagesima and Quinquagesima) prepare for Lent. The "tradition of the symbol" is on the Sunday before Easter. It and Maundy Thursday have each two Masses, as in the Gallican Rites. There is a "Mid-Pentecost" feast, as in many Eastern Rites. We have then many indications of the divergence from Rome; this fragment of a calendar points to Gallican usages mixed with some from the East. If we accept the most probable theory that the Gallican Rite is Eastern (Antiochene) in origin, we may consider the local Aquileian Use as one more variant of the widespread Gallican family. For the rest we are reduced to mere conjecture about this liturgy. There are many theories, especially as to its relation to the rites of Milan, Ravenna, and the fragments in "De sacramentis", IV, 4-6. Dr. Buchwald defends the view that the prayers in "De Sacr." are Aquileian. Aquileia adopted them from Alexandria, under whose influence she stood (so a synod of Aquileia declared in 381; op. cit., 47). Rome then took her Canon from Aquileia about the fifth century (Weidenauer, *Studien*, I, 1906, pp. 21-56). If this be true, the influence of Aquileia on the Western liturgy has been enormous. Aquileia would be the gate by which our Roman Canon came to Europe. Baumstark ascribes "De sacr." to Ravenna. But he agrees that it came from Alexandria and that Aquileia used the same rite. The "ritus patriarchinus" then would be the same as the Rite of the Exarchate, which he defends ("Liturgia romana e liturgia dell'esarcato", Rome, 1904, pp.

168-73). We may accept as certain that Aquileia had from the time of the formation of separate rites (fourth century) its own use, that this use was not the same as that of Rome, that probably it was one more variant of the large group of Western Rites, connected by (Eastern?) origin, which we call Gallican, that it was probably really related to the old Milanese Rite and perhaps still more to that of Ravenna.

In the later Middle Age we hear of the "ritus patriarchinus" as yielding steadily to the Roman Rite. Ebner has published a very curious and important variant of our "Hanc igitur" prayer, in litany form, attributed to Paulinus of Aquileia (about 850). For the importance of this see the author's work, "The Mass" (London, 1912, pp. 149-150). De Rubeis in his "De sacris foroiulensium ritibus" (Venice, 1754, pp. 228 sqq.) prints part of the Aquileian scrutiny of catechumens, of the ninth century. This is practically that of the contemporary Roman Ordines; so the Roman Rite was already replacing the other one (cf. Dom de Puniet, "L'année liturgique à Aquilée" in "Revue bédée", 1902, p. 1). Walafrid Strabo (ninth century) mentions "hymns" composed by Paulinus of Aquileia and used by him "in private Masses at the offering of the sacrifice" (de eccl. rerum ex. et incrim. 25). In 1250 Peter IV, Bishop of Castello in the Aquileian province, desired to adopt the Roman Rite. In 1308 and again in 1418 an attempt was made to restore the Aquileian Use at Venice. But in 1456 Callistus III granted permission to the Patriarch of Grado and Aquileia to follow Rome. After the Council of Trent and Pius V's missal (1570) one after another of the cities which had kept the Aquileian Use conformed to Rome: Trieste in 1586, Udine in 1596. Como alone made an effort to keep the old local use. In 1565 and 1579 diocesan synods still insisted on this. But in 1597 Clement VIII insisted on Roman Use here too. Only the Church of St. Mark at Venice kept certain local peculiarities of ritual, which apparently descended from the "ritus patriarchinus", till the fall of the republic in 1807. But long before its final disappearance the Aquileian Rite in these local forms was already so romanized that little of its original character was left. Francis Bononio, Bishop of Vercelli, who went to Como in 1579 to persuade its clergy to adopt the Roman Breviary, says that the local rite was almost the same as that of Rome "except in the order of some Sundays, and the feast of the Holy Trinity, which is transferred to another time". So the "Missale pro s. aquileiensis ecclesiæ ritu", printed at Augsburg in 1494, breviaries and sacramentaries (rituals) printed for Aquileia, Venice, and Como in the fourteenth century, although still bearing the name of "ritus patriarchinus" (or "patriarchalis"), are hardly more than local varieties of the Roman Rite (for all this, see Le Brun, op. cit., and Baumstark, "Liturgia romana", pp. 170-73).

LE BRUN, *Ancien rite d'Aquilée appelé le Patriarchin* in his *Explication de la messe*, III (Paris, 1777), 220 sqq.; BONA, *Rerum liturgicarum*, II, ed. SALA (Turin, 1747), Appendix: *De ritu antiquo Aquileiensis patriarchino nuncupato*; DE RUBEIS, *Monumenta ecclesiæ Aquileiensis* (Strasbourg, 1740); ALTHAN, *Iter liturgicum foroiulense* (Rome, 1749); BURN, *Nicolas of Remensiana* (Cambridge, 1905); DICHLICH, *Rito veneto antico detto Patriarchino* (Venice, 1823).

ADRIAN FORTESCUE.

Archpriest Controversy.—This controversy arose in England on the appointment of George Blackwell as archpriest with jurisdiction over the secular clergy of England and Scotland, by the Holy See on 7 March, 1598. The last member of the ancient hierarchy, Goldwell, Bishop of St. Asaph's, had died in 1585, and thenceforth Cardinal Allen exercised informal jurisdiction with the acquiescence of the pope and by common consent of the missionary priests, then numbering about three hundred. After Allen's death in 1594 the want of a superior made itself felt. For some years there had been trouble at the English

College in Rome, resulting in difficulties between the Jesuits and the secular clergy, which were accentuated by the dissensions among the priests imprisoned at Wisbech. In 1597 Father Persons, who had general charge of the Jesuit mission in England, went to Rome, where the troubles at the English College had come to a head, and settled matters by becoming rector there himself. Some of the secular clergy, resenting the growing influence of the Society in the affairs of the English Catholics and distrusting the political views of Father Persons, drew up a memorial against the Jesuits to be presented to the pope. Others wished for concord with the Jesuits, and believed that the true solution of difficulties so deeply prejudicial to Catholic interests in England lay in the appointment of a bishop. Persons himself at first favoured the appointment of one or more bishops, preferably one to live and work in England and another to live in the Low Countries so as to organize and direct affairs while free from personal danger. But this plan was given up, the appointment of an archpriest being decided on and effected by Cardinal Cajetan, Cardinal-Protector of England. This absolutely new form of ecclesiastical government was actively resented by a small but influential body of secular priests, who claimed that they had the sympathy of a larger number of their brethren. Two of them, William Bishop and Robert Charnock, were sent to Rome to dispute the validity of the appointment and to explain their grievances, but on their arrival in December, 1598, they were arrested and confined as prisoners in the English College. On 6 April, 1599, a Brief was issued confirming the appointment of the archpriest, and the imprisoned priests were released and dismissed from Rome, but forbidden to return to England. In England Thomas Lister, a Jesuit, charged the appellant priests with schism, in a pamphlet which stirred up a controversy in which both sides employed unmeasured and violent language.

Though the Brief confirming the archpriest was at once accepted by the secular clergy, Blackwell insisted that the appellant priests should make reparation for the guilt of schism. They denied that they were guilty of schism in appealing to the pope, and referred the question to the University of Paris, which decided in their favour. Blackwell issued a decree condemning this judgment, and renewed another decree which he had published in the previous January, forbidding the publication of any defence of the appellants' conduct under pain of suspension. On 17 November a formal appeal to Rome was signed by thirty-three priests. This they supported by various pamphlets, which had been published early in 1601. The English Government now knew of the trouble, and the Protestant Bishop of London entered into negotiations with Bluet, one of the imprisoned priests, with the result that Bluet was brought before the Privy Council and induced them to "banish" four of the appellant priests that they might prosecute their appeal. Bagshaw, Champney, Bluet, and Barneby were chosen, but finally Mush and Cecil took the places of Bagshaw and Barneby. Bagshaw published a violent work called the "True Relation", and Watson, a priest, issued extravagant tirades against Blackwell and the Jesuits. On 26 January, 1602, Blackwell published a Brief dated 17 August, 1601, which had been in his possession since Michaelmas. This again confirmed the appointment, but condemned the archpriest's irritating conduct, suppressed all publications about the controversy, refused to admit any appeal, and urged mutual charity.

In Rome, however, the appellants succeeded with the help of the French ambassador in gaining a hearing, and on 5 October, 1602, a new Brief was issued (text in Tierney, op. cit. infra, III, clxxxi) which Tierney

summarizes as "condemning the conduct of the archpriest, and justifying the appellants from the charges of schism and rebellion, which had been urged against them. . . . It limited his jurisdiction to the priests educated in the foreign seminaries; forbade him, in future and for the sake of peace, to communicate either with the superior of the Jesuits in England, or with the general of the Society in Rome on the concerns of his office; commanded him to supply the first three vacancies that should occur in the number of his assistants with persons selected from amongst the appellant priests, and, having ordered him to receive and transmit all appeals to the Cardinal Protector, concluded by condemning the past, and prohibiting all future publications in any manner connected with the present controversy". On the other hand the appellants failed to secure episcopal government, or the prohibition, which they sought, to restrain priests, whether secular or regular, from provoking the Government by interference in political affairs. Nor did they obtain their request that all Catholics should be bound to manifest any designs against the queen or State of which they should learn. Elizabeth and her ministers were disappointed at the tenor of the Brief and retaliated by a proclamation (5 November, 1602) for the banishment of all Catholic missionaries. In reply to this thirteen of the appellants, including two future martyrs, drew up their famous address to the queen assuring her of their loyalty. (See Tierney, *op. cit. infra*, III, 55-56, and cxxxviii sqq.) The papal Brief of 5 October, 1602, finally settled the question, but an unfortunate legacy of mutual distrust and sore feeling remained behind and embittered the relations of the parties for many years to come. Government by archpriest never worked well, and the secular clergy became unanimous in their desire for a bishop. This was granted to them after the death of William Harrison, the third archpriest, in 1621, when the Holy See selected William Bishop, one of the leading appellants, to be the first Vicar Apostolic of England.

TIERNEY, *Dodd's Church History of England*, III (London, 1840); LAW, *The Archpriest Controversy* (2 vols., Camden Society, 1896-98); IDEM, *Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth* (London, 1889), with a bibliography of contemporary pamphlets; GERRARD, *The Archpriest Controversy in The Month* (January, 1897).

EDWIN BURTON.

Arizona.—On 12 Feb., 1912, Arizona became a state, the forty-eighth of the United States ("America", 4 Jan., 1913; "Official Congressional Directory", 3rd ed., April, 1912). The Constitution of the state (61st Congress, 3rd session, Senate, 31 Jan., 1911) defines its boundaries as Mexico, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, California, and the Mexican Territory of Lower California (art. I). Phoenix is to be the state capital, subject to change by election on or after 31 Dec., 1925 (art. XX). The governor is to be elected for a term of two years (art. V); the legislature is to meet biennially (art. IV, sect. 3); the judiciary is elective (art. VI). The Constitution, as amended by vote, 5 Nov., 1912, extends the right of suffrage to women ("American Year Book", 1912, p. 182; Constitution, art. VII, sect. 1). It defines the "initiative" and "referendum" to be "reserved powers" of the people (art. IV, sect. 1), and the right of "recall" includes judges as well as all other public officers (Constitution, art. VIII, sect. 1). There is to be no religious qualification for public office or employment (art. II), and to every inhabitant there is to be secured "perfect toleration of religious senti-

ment" without molestation in person or property on account of religious worship or its lack. "Polygamous or plural marriages or polygamous cohabitation are forever prohibited" (art. XX). Under the "general and uniform public school system" (art. XI, sect. 1), there is to be "no sectarian instruction" or religious test or qualification required of teacher or pupil (art. XI, sect. 1). Neither public money nor property is to be appropriated for or applied "to any religious worship, exercise or instruction or to the support of any religious establishment" (art. II), nor is any tax to be laid or appropriation made of public money "in aid of any church or private or sectarian school" (art. IX, sect. 10). But "property of educational, charitable and religious associations or institutions not used or held for profit may be exempted from taxation by law" (art. IX, sect. 2). Statistics of the Catholic Church in Arizona are given in the articles TUCSON and UNITED STATES; according to the "Bureau of the Census, Religious Bodies, 1906" there were in the state 6175 Latter-Day Saints, 2884 Presbyterians, 2667 Methodists, 1034 Baptists, 1059 Protestant Episcopalians.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Assumption.—The earliest known literary reference to the Assumption is found in the Greek work "De obitu S. Dominae". Catholic faith, however, has always derived our knowledge of the mystery from Apostolic Tradition.

Aulne Abbey (ALNA), a former Cistercian monastery near Landelies on the Sambre in the Diocese of Liège. Originally it was a Benedictine monastery, founded by Saint Landelinus about 656. Before 974 the Benedictines were replaced by secular clerics leading a common life, who, however, embraced the Rule of St. Augustine in 1144. At the instance of Bishop Henry de Leyen of Liège it came into the hands of Cistercian monks from Clairvaux in 1147 with Franco de Morvaux as its first Cistercian abbot. Henceforth it flourished as a Cistercian monastery until the French burned it at the end of the eighteenth century, only a short time after it had been rebuilt in larger dimensions. The library, which contained 40,000 books and 5000 manuscripts, was also destroyed.

BOULMONT, *L'abbaye d'Aulne, ou origines, splendeurs, épreuves, et ruines de la perle monastique d'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse* (Namur, 1898); CLOQUET, *L'abbaye d'Aulne* (Mons, 1904); LEBROCCQUY, *Histoire de l'abbaye d'Aulne* (Paris, 1862).

MICHAEL OTT.

Averbode, a Premonstratensian abbey belonging to the circary of Brabant and situated near Diest in the Archdiocese of Malines. It was founded about 1132 by Count Arnold of Losen and continued without interruption till the general suppression of the Belgian monasteries in 1796. The abbey was restored in 1834, and comprises at present 82 priests, 20 clerics and novices, and 36 lay brothers. Of these, 27 priests and 21 lay brothers are labouring among the Indians in Brazil, where, at the request of Leo XIII, they established a missionary monastery at Pirapora in the Diocese of São Paulo, in 1896, and a college at Jaguarão in the Diocese of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul in 1901. Recently two priests and three lay brothers from Averbode opened a mission house at Veile in Denmark.

Hugo, *S. ordinis Premonstratensis annales*, I (Nancy, 1734-6), 210-223; *Catalogus generalis ordinis Pram.* (Prague, 1900).

MICHAEL OTT.

B

Bachelot, ALEXIS JOHN AUGUSTINE, Prefect Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, b. at Grand Beauchet, commune of St. Cyr (Orne), France, 22 Feb., 1796; d. at sea, 5 Dec., 1837. He entered the preparatory seminary of Picpus (Paris) at the age of ten, and made vows in the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts at Cahors on 2 Feb., 1813. At the completion of his theological studies in the Irish College at Paris, he was ordained priest in 1820, and forthwith appointed its rector. Four years later he was made superior of the preparatory seminary at Tours. When in 1825 the Propaganda entrusted the Picpus Fathers with the establishment of a mission in the Sandwich Islands, Father Bachelot was created the first prefect Apostolic of the new mission. On 20 Nov., 1826, he embarked at Bordeaux in company with Fathers Patrick Short and Abraham Armand and three lay brothers. They arrived off Honolulu, July, 1827, and though they were refused residence in the Islands, they landed while the matter was still under discussion by the chiefs. As matters remained in suspense for some time and no formal permission was forthcoming, the missionaries rented an enclosure containing three huts, removed their baggage from the vessel on 13 July, and Father Bachelot offered the first Mass in the Hawaiian Islands on the following morning. A fortnight after their arrival, La Plussard, captain of La Comète, was ordered before the queen, and commanded to re-embark the priests. This he refused to do, and departed before the missionaries could be forcibly put on board. The members of the Protestant mission which had been established in the Sandwich Islands seven years earlier saw with displeasure the arrival of the missionaries of a rival creed, and persuaded the chiefs to expel them. As a result Fathers Bachelot and Short (Father Armand having left for France in November, 1829) were forcibly embarked on the brig Waverly on 24 Dec., 1831. They landed at San Pedro Bay, California, on 21 Jan., 1832, and were received by the Franciscan Father then in charge of San Gabriel Mission. Father Short went to Monterey, where, conjointly with an English convert, Mr. Edw. Hartnell, he started a college; Father Bachelot remained at San Gabriel. After the death of the old Franciscan the Californian authorities offered Father Bachelot an annual net income of \$3000 if he would consent to take charge of the mission. He agreed to remain, but refused the salary in order to be free to leave at any time.

On 28 March, 1837, Father Bachelot, having received information which seemed to warrant a fresh attempt to return to the Sandwich Islands, embarked with Father Short for them, and landed unmolested at Honolulu, 17 April. The missionaries obtained a provisional permission from the governor, Kekuanaoa, to remain on shore for some time; but on 29 April the king issued a proclamation stating that he would not permit papal missionaries to remain in his dominions, and ordered them to depart on the same vessel on which they had come. Father Short left Honolulu for Valparaiso on 30 October. Father Bachelot remained behind, intending to embark on a schooner, the near arrival of which had been announced. Meantime another priest of the same society, Father Maigret, arrived off Honolulu. The authorities forbade his landing. The vessel for which Father Bachelot was waiting having failed to appear, it became imperative to extricate both Father Maigret and the captain, who brought him, from a difficult situation. Father Bachelot decided therefore to purchase a small schooner, then lying in port. They rechristened the

vessel the *Notre-Dame de Paix*, and sailed on it on 23 November. Father Bachelot, who was very ill at the time of embarkation, died during the voyage. On 13 Dec. the vessel arrived off Ponape, and on the following day the remains of the first Apostle of the Sandwich Islands were interred in the little island of Na, near the mouth of Metalanim harbour.

Father Bachelot is the author of an Hawaiian grammar and dictionary, "*Notes grammaticales sur la langue sandwichoise suivies d'une collection de mots de la même langue*" (Paris, 1834), and two catechisms in the same language: "*He Ninau ma kc Ao ana Kiritiano*" (Catechism of the Christian Doctrine) and "*He Ninauhoike no na Kakarema ahiku*" (Catechism of the Seven Sacraments), both published at Maçao in 1831; a second edition appeared at Paris, 1841. A prayer-book in the native tongue, printed together with this second edition and entitled, "*Na Olelo Pule no ka Poe Kiritiano o ko Hawaii Pae-aina*" (Prayers for the Christians of the Hawaiian Archipelago), is also probably by the same author.

Annals of the Propagation of the Faith, vol. I; *Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror* (15 Jan., 1840), reprinted by the Catholic Truth Society (San Francisco, 1897); BINGHAM, *Sandwich Islands* (Hartford, 1848).

REGINALD YZENDOORN.

Ballerini, ANTONIO, b. at Medicina, near Bologna, 10 October, 1805; d. in Rome, 27 November, 1881. He entered the Society of Jesus, 13 October, 1826. He was professor of philosophy at Ferentino, of ecclesiastical history at Rome and at Fermo, of moral theology at the Roman College. He took a prominent part in the controversies on the writings of Rosmini, on the moral system of St. Alphonsus Liguori, and on the relations between the hierarchy and the religious orders, especially in England. He contributed valuable treatises to the discussion of the subject of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. He assisted Boero in the compilation of the "*Menology*" of the Society, and published a valuable compendium of Gury, which was adapted for the seminaries of the United States by Sabetti and later by Barrett. His chief work, the commentary on Busenbaum's "*Medulla*," was completed and published by Palmieri (q. v.). His brother Francis, also a Jesuit (b. 5 April, 1805; d. in Rome 18 Aug., 1874), composed several devotional works.

SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibl. de la C. de Jésus*, I (Brussels, 1890).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

Baptista Varani (VARANO), BLESSED, an ascetical writer, b. at Camerino, in the March of Ancona, 9 Apr., 1458; d. there, 31 May, 1527. Her father, Julius Cæsar Varano or de Varanis, Duke of Camerino, belonged to an illustrious family; her mother, Joanna Malatesta, was a daughter of Sigismund, Prince of Rimini. At baptism Baptista received the name of Camilla. Of the first ten and the last twenty-three years of her life little or nothing is known; our knowledge of the intervening years is derived almost entirely from her own writings. This revelation of herself was brought about through the influence of her confessor, Blessed Peter of Mogliano, provincial of the Franciscans in the Marches (1490). It seems to have been the eloquence of Mogliano that brought about the "conversion" of Baptista, who, for a time at least, appears to have been captivated by the glamour of the world. Her father did all in his power to force his daughter into a brilliant marriage, even to the extent of imprisoning her. But Baptista resisted his plans so firmly that after two years and a half he

restored her to liberty, for fear, as he said, of drawing upon himself the Divine vengeance, and gave his consent to her becoming a nun. On 14 Nov., 1481, Baptista entered the monastery of the Poor Clares at Urbino. Not long afterwards her father founded a new monastery of that order at Camerino, and presented it to his daughter. Baptista introduced the primitive observance of the rule there, and thenceforth her vigorous and impressive personality found scope not only in the administration of this monastery, of which she became the first abbess, but also in the production of various literary works. These include the: "Recordationes et instructiones spirituales novem", which she wrote about 1491; "Opus de doloribus mentalibus D. N. J. C.", written during 1488-91 and first published at Camerino in 1630; "Liber suae conversionis", a story of her life, written in 1491 and first published at Macerata in 1624. These works have been edited by the Bollandists in connexion with some of Baptista's letters. But most of her "Epistolae spirituales ad devotas personas" as well as her "Carmina pleraque latina et vulgaria" are still unpublished.

As a whole the writings of Baptista are remarkable for originality of thought, striking spirituality, and vividly pictorial language. Both St. Philip Neri and St. Alphonsus have recorded their admiration for this gifted woman who wrote with equal facility in Latin and Italian, and who was accounted one of the most brilliant and accomplished scholars of her day. Baptista died on the feast of Corpus Christi, and was buried in the choir of her monastery. Thirty years later her body was exhumed and was found in a state of perfect preservation. It was reburied to be again exhumed in 1593. The flesh was then reduced to dust but the tongue still remained quite fresh and red. The immemorial cultus of Baptista was approved by Gregory XVI in 1843, and her feast is kept in the Franciscan Order on 2 June.

Acta SS. May, VII (Antwerp, 1688), 476-514; WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1600*, n. 25; IDEM, *Scriptores ord. Min.* (3rd ed., 1906), 36; SBARALEA, *Supplementum*, pt. I (1908), 113-114; LEON DE CLARY, *Lives of the Saints and Blessed of the Three Orders of St. Francis*, II (Taunton, 1886), 315-48; DE RAMBUTEAU, *La Bienheureuse Varani, Princesse de Camerino et religieuse franciscaine* (Paris, 1906); JORGENSEN, *I det Høje* (Copenhagen, 1908), German tr. in *Ezelsis* (Kempten and Munich, 1911), which contains a charming sketch of Baptista and gives us a glimpse of her poetic talent. For an appreciation of her poetry see CRESCIMBENI, *Storia della volgare poesia*, I, lib. 2, cap. xiii.

STANISLAUS WOYWOD.

Barron, EDWARD, missionary, b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1801; d. at Savannah, Georgia, U. S. A., 12 Sept., 1854. His ecclesiastical studies were made at the Propaganda College, Rome, where he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Several years were then spent in Ireland, after which he volunteered for the missions in the United States, attaching himself to the Diocese of Philadelphia, where he became in time pastor of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, president of St. Charles Borromeo's Theological Seminary, and then vicar-general of the diocese. When in 1840 the Holy See requested the American bishops to care for the negro Catholics of Liberia, Africa, he offered his services with those of the Rev. John Kelly of New York, and left Baltimore, 21 Dec., 1841, for Cape Mesurado. The work there was successful at first, and so Barron returned to Europe and the United States for more help. While in Rome he was consecrated, 22 Jan., 1842, titular Bishop of Constantia and Vicar Apostolic of the two Guineas. He returned to Africa, 30 Nov., 1843, with several missionaries of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and continued his labours in the mission until 1845, when he was forced by fever he had contracted to resign his vicariate and to return to the United States. Here, as far as his impaired health allowed, he again took up the duties of a missionary priest and

assisted in the work of the episcopate in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and Florida. He died of yellow fever at Savannah while helping the bishop of that see during an epidemic. (See LIBERIA.)

SHEA, *Hist. Cath. Ch. in U. S.* (New York, 1856); CLARKE, *Lives Deceased Bishops, U. S.*, II (New York, 1872), appendix; KIRLIN, *Catholicity in Philadelphia* (Philadelphia, 1909); FLYNN, *Cath. Church in New Jersey* (Morristown, 1904); *Catholic Almanac*, 1866; *Freeman's Journal* (New York, 1854-55), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Barzynski, VINCENT, b. at Sulislawice, Sandomir, Russian Poland, 1838; d. at Chicago, 2 May, 1899. The son of Joseph and Mary (Sroczyńska) Barzynski, in baptism he received the name Michael, but during a grievous illness was placed under the protection of St. Vincent Ferrer and henceforth called Vincent. Because of frail health he was educated privately. In 1856 he entered the diocesan seminary at Lublin and was ordained priest, 28 Oct., 1861. After six months illness spent at the home of his father, he was appointed vicar at Horodlo, member of the chapter of the collegiate church of the Zamojscy, and later transferred to Tomaszew, which was the scene of great military activity during the uprising of 1863. As organizer, appointed by the secret Polish national Government, he provided the insurrectionists with military supplies. Compelled soon after to flee to Cracow, he found refuge with the Franciscan fathers in that city. After fifteen months of wandering he received his passport enabling him to leave for Paris in 1865. Here he fell under the influence of that remarkable band of mystics, Semenenko, Kajszewicz, Jelowicki, and Mickiewicz, the poet, who dreamed of Poland's resurrection through the spiritual regeneration of the Poles. Going to Rome, he joined the newly founded Congregation of the Resurrection and soon after receiving the special blessing of Pius IX set out for America (1866). After several years' labour in the Diocese of San Antonio, Texas, he was appointed pastor of St. Stanislaus parish, Chicago, in 1874. The parish then comprised about 450 families; in 1881 the number of baptisms was 988, and in 1887 reached 1700.

Vincent Barzynski became the dominant influence throughout the most critical period of Polish immigration. He first gave the American Poles a class consciousness, amalgamated the various units into a compact working phalanx, and despite seemingly insurmountable difficulties crushed the forces that threatened the faith of Polish immigrants. Criticized for centralizing within his own person all authority, it must be recalled that he had to deal single-handed with every difficulty, that in large part the Polish American clergy of his day were deserving of little confidence, that the mass of Polish immigration was from the petty artisan and peasant class, and that the small number of brighter minds coming to America had left an unsavoury past behind them. It is clear that there was no alternative. The spirit of rebellion, "independence", schism was fanned by the Polish National Alliance, and this organization Father Barzynski so successfully combated that it was only after his death that the Alliance grew in members.

St. Stanislaus parish, divided again and again, seemed never to decrease; Father Barzynski there organized nearly forty societies, confraternities, and sodalities. He assisted in the organization of nearly every Polish parish in Chicago established before his death. He built the magnificent St. Stanislaus Church and the great school (since destroyed by fire and rebuilt), where seventy nuns teach nearly five thousand children; gave the Poles an orphanage; founded St. Stanislaus College; introduced the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth into the United States; formed with very raw material a corps of Polish teachers in his own school; interested the School Sisters of Notre Dame in Polish immigration. Largely due to his influence, 800 Polish women

entered this community. He founded the first Polish Catholic paper, the "Gazeta Katolicka", his personal organ for many years, and established the first Polish daily Catholic paper in America, the "Dziennik Chicagoski", which for nearly twenty-five years has been a valiant defender of the Faith against the inroads of the liberal press, particularly the "Zgoda", the insincerely "neutral" organ of the Polish National Alliance. To him are due the first Polish American text-books, and first Sunday-school papers. He saw the necessity of organizing the Poles along strictly Catholic lines, and founded the Polish Roman Catholic Union. His greatest enemies admit him to be the most commanding figure in the brief but dramatic history of the American Poles. Despite constant criticism from both clergy and laity, he remained indefatigable. He was a man of genuine piety and deep faith, strict with himself alone, considerate of others. He was humble, resourceful, daring, and patriotic and was possessed of real genius for organization. The noblest monument he has left is the faith that abides in three million Poles.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

Basilica, as a term used by canon lawyers and liturgists, is a title assigned by formal concession or immemorial custom to certain more important churches, in virtue of which they enjoy privileges of an honorific character which are not always very clearly defined. Basilicas in this sense are divided into two classes, the greater or patriarchial, and the lesser, basilicas. To the former class belong primarily those four great churches of Rome (St. Peter's, St. John Lateran, St. Mary Major, and St. Paul-without-the-walls), which among other distinctions have a special "holy door" and to which a visit is always prescribed as one of the conditions for gaining the Roman Jubilee (q. v.). They are also called patriarchial basilicas, seemingly as representative of the great ecclesiastical provinces of the world thus symbolically united in the heart of Christendom. St. John Lateran is the cathedral of the pope, the Patriarch of the West. St. Peter's is assigned to the Patriarch of Constantinople, St. Paul's to the Patriarch of Alexandria, St. Mary Major to the Patriarch of Antioch. St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls is also reckoned as a greater basilica because it is especially attributed to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Moreover, a few other churches, notably that of St. Francis at Assisi and that of the Portiuncula (q. v.), have also received the privilege of ranking as patriarchial basilicas. As such they possess a papal throne and an altar at which none may say Mass except by the pope's permission. The lesser basilicas are much more numerous, including nine or ten different churches in Rome, and a number of others, such as the Basilica of the Grotto at Lourdes, the votive Church of the Sacred Heart at Montmartre, the Church of Marienthal in Alsace, etc. There has been a pronounced tendency of late years to add to their number. Thus the "Acta Apostolica Sedis" for 1909 contain six, and the "Acta" for 1911 eight, such concessions. In the Brief of erection the pope declares: "We, by our apostolic authority, . . . erect (such and such a church) to the dignity of a lesser basilica and bestow upon it all the privileges which belong to the lesser basilicas of this our own cherished city". These "privileges", besides conferring a certain precedence before other churches (not, however, before the cathedral of any locality), include the right of the *conopeum*, the bell, and the *cappa magna*. The *conopeum* is a sort of umbrella (also called *papilio*, *sinichio*, etc.), which together with the bell is carried processionally at the head of the clergy on state occasions. The *cappa magna* is worn by the canons or members of the collegiate chapter, if seculars, when assisting at Office. The form of the *conopeum*,

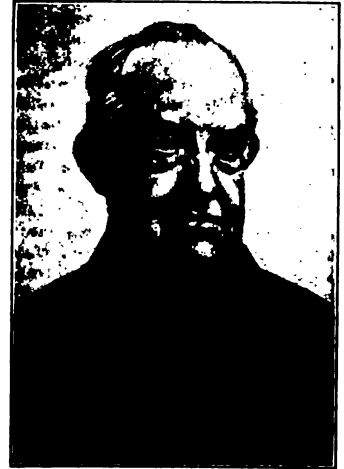
which is of red and yellow silk, is well shown in the arms of the cardinal camerlengo (see vol. VII, p. 242, coloured plate) over the cross keys.

HEUSER in *Kirchenlexikon*, II, 22; FERRARIS in *Bibliotheca canonica* (Rome, 1896), s. v.; MONTAUT, *L'année liturgique de Rome* (Paris, 1857).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Baumgartner, ALEXANDER, poet and writer on the history of literature, b. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 27 June, 1841; d. at Luxemburg, 5 Sept., 1910. His father was Gallus Jakob Baumgartner, a prominent

statesman. At the abbey school of Maria Einsiedeln in Switzerland, where Alexander when fourteen years old began his higher studies, a decisive influence was exercised over the impressionable spirit of the pupil by the well-known poet and scholar, Father Gall Morel. The intellectual bent there first developed was confirmed at the Jesuit school at Feldkirch, where the boy spent his last two gymnasial years.



ALEXANDER BAUMGARTNER

After passing an excellent examination he entered the Society of Jesus in 1860. After his studies in 1874 he was assigned to the editorial staff of the periodical "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which had been founded three years before. For thirty-six years he devoted his pen to this journal as a loyal collaborator, so that scarcely a number appeared without some article from him. Owing to the expulsion of the Jesuits from Germany, he repeatedly changed the place of publication of the periodical. He also took two long journeys. In 1883 he went to Iceland, the Faroe Islands, Scandinavia, and the provinces of the Baltic as far as St. Petersburg. Three years later he visited Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Both tours are commemorated in the well-known books of travel, "Nordische Fahrten" (1889 and 1890). Other and shorter vacation trips had more for their object the physical and intellectual relaxation of the overstrained powers which, however, gave way at too early an age. He was buried in the cemetery at Luxemburg near his old friend and countryman, Father Joseph Spillman, S.J.

Father Baumgartner was born with a poetic nature. His talent was best evidenced in his poems for special occasions. His best work of this kind is his "Festspiel zur Calderonfeier" (1881), which appeared first in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", but was soon, owing to repeated requests, published in book form with a brief biography of the Spanish poet. A translation into Spanish by Orti y Lara of the artistic work soon followed. His "Lauretanische Litanei" in fifty-nine sonnets was also written for a special occasion and was printed for the first time in 1883 and translated into Dutch in 1890. His talent for poetry was shown no less brilliantly in his fine translations of foreign poetry. In 1884 appeared, as a small book, the translation of an Icelandic poem of the fourteenth century to the Virgin, "Die Lilie".

Baumgartner's fame rests on his writings on the history of literature. His numerous articles in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which were collected

and issued in 1912 as a supplementary volume to his "Geschichte der Weltliteratur", were all written with the intent that they should form part of his larger history and life work. In earlier years, as preparatory writings, he had issued "Lessings religiösen Entwicklungsgang" (1877), "Longfellow" (1887), an appreciation of the poems of the American poet which passed into a second edition ten years later, "Joost van den Vondel" (1882), a biography of the great Dutchman translated four years later into Dutch, and lastly the celebrated biography of Goethe in three volumes (1879). In addition he published two works as expressions of gratitude and piety: "Erinnerungen an Bischof Greith" (1884), and "Gallus Jakob Baumgartner" (1892). Two years previously he had issued the unfinished work of his father, "Die Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallen", in three volumes. The six volumes of his history of the literature of the world are well known: "Westasien und die Nilländer" (1897); "Indien und Ostasien" (1897); "Die klassische Literatur der Griechen und Römer" (1900); "Die lateinische und griechische Literatur der christlichen Völker" (1900); "Die französische Literatur" (1905); and lastly "Die italienische Literatur" (1911), during the writing of which he died.

It is hardly necessary to say that a man of such spirit was also a fine critic. The thoroughly Catholic point of view in all his works is also self-evident. His strong religious convictions led him to take part in the dispute over Catholic literature by the publication of the pamphlet "Die Stellung der deutschen Katholiken zur neueren Literatur". Father Baumgartner, however, was not contentious by nature; he was rather a lover of peace, although a harmless love of mischief showed itself at times in his writings. As a loyal son of his Order he always felt that with the pen he exercised a sacred office for the defence of truth and the honour of God.

Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, LXXIX (1910), 349-372; *Scheidt, Baumgartner, ein Gedenkblatt seines Lebens und Wirkens* (Hamm, 1911).

N. SCHEID.

Beaufort, HENRY. See PLANTAGENET, HENRY OF, Vol. XII, p. 148.

Beccaria, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, physicist, b. at Mondovì, 3 October, 1716; d. at Turin, 27 May, 1781. At the age of sixteen he entered the Order of Clerks Regular of St. Joseph Calasancius, and successively taught in the Scuole Pie of Palermo and Rome. His ability as instructor being soon recognized, he was appointed by royal authority professor of physics in the University of Turin (1748). Here he ardently devoted himself to researches on atmospheric electricity, in which he made liberal use of kites, rockets, and iron wire for the purpose of exploring the electrical conditions of the atmosphere. Henley's pith-ball electroscope was his recording instrument. In broken or stormy weather, positive and negative electrification were detected; whereas in calm, serene weather "the excessive or positive was always found". The sinuous or forked character of lightning was attributed to the resistance of the air; and the rupture of the shoes of a man struck by a flash, to the "moisture of the feet flying into vapour". Beccaria confirmed the observation of Andrew Gordon (q. v.) that water evaporates more rapidly when electrified; also the conclusion of Abbé Nollet and Menon that animals (cats, pigeons, chaffinches) lose weight when subjected to prolonged electrification, the loss being ascribed to increased "transpiration" under electrical stimulus. He was also among the first to recognize and clearly state that the electrical charge on a conductor is confined to the surface. An experimental demonstration of this law of electrostatics was devised by Cavendish in 1775 and independently by Coulomb in 1788 and popularized in 1816 by Biot, whose name it usually bears. Beccaria adopted the

two-fluid theory of Franklin as well as the views of the American philosopher on the preventive and protective functions of lightning conductors.

In 1755 Beccaria was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1766 he contributed a paper to the "Philosophical Transactions", in which he describes (in Latin) five of the more important of his experimental researches. In 1770 he contributed a second paper (also in Latin) in which he expounds five theorems followed by fifteen corollaries in electrostatics. His principal work is his treatise "Dell' elettricismo artificiale e naturale" (1753), which was translated into English in 1778. Other works are "Lettere sull' elettricismo" (1758); "Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur" (1769); and "Dell' elettricità terrestre atmosferica a cielo sereno" (1775).

TANA, *Elogio del P. Dion. Battia. Beccaria* (1781); EANDI, *Memorie storiche intorno agli studi del P. Beccaria* (1783).

BROTHER POTAMIAN.

Bergen (BERGA, BERGENSIS), ANCIENT SEE OF, in Norway. The diocese included the Provinces of Nordre and Søndre Bergenhus, and the district of Søndmør in the Province of Romsdal. The discovery at Selø in 996 of the supposed remains of St. Sunniva and her companions led King Olaf Trygvesson to build a church there. It was not, however, till 1068 that a bishopric and a monastery were founded at Selø by King Olaf Kyrre. Bernard the Saxon was the first bishop, but later on he removed to the newly founded city of Bergen, where he died as its first bishop about 1090. In 1152 Bergen became a suffragan bishopric of the new metropolitan See of Trondhjem, and a cathedral chapter was set up there. Bishop Paul (1156-94) saw the completion of the Cathedral of Christ Church in time for the holding of a provincial council there and for the coronation of King Magnus Erlingson, the first coronation of a Norwegian king, in 1164. In 1170 the relics of St. Sunniva were translated to the cathedral. During the episcopate of Bishop Arne (1226-56), namely on 29 July, 1247, Cardinal Wilhelm of Sabina crowned King Haakon Haakonsson. In 1271 the Royal Chapel of the Holy Apostles at Bergen was made collegiate. From 1275 to 1302 King Magnus built a great church (the finest in Norway), as his new royal chapel, to receive a relic of the Crown of Thorns. The dean took the title of Master of the (fourteen) Royal Chapels and was granted the right to use the episcopal ornaments. Bishop Arne Sigurdsson (1305-14) regarded the privileges of the Chapel Royal at Bergen as an encroachment upon the rights of his see. He could not, however, deprive the dean, Finn Haldorsson, of his semi-independent position, as the latter had the support of the Holy See. Arne also asserted in vain his claim that the bishops of the Færøe Islands should be chosen amongst the clergy of the Diocese of Bergen. He was, however, successful in compelling the German merchants at Bergen to pay tithe. Bishop Thorstein (1342-49) died of the Black Death, as did nearly all the Norwegian bishops. To his successor, the Englishman Gisbrith (1349-69), we owe the Bergen Manuscript (Björgvynjar kálfskinn). Aslak Bolt, Bishop of Bergen from 1408, was translated to the See of Trondhjem in 1430. Bishop Thorleif Olafsson (1430-50), having joined Olaf Nilsson at the Brigittine Convent of Munkalif, was killed there by the Germans of the Hansa on 1 September, 1455. The last Catholic bishop, Olaf Thorkelsson (1523-35) allowed the Cathedral of Christ Church, the Royal Chapel of the Apostles, the Dominican convent, and other ecclesiastical buildings at Bergen to be destroyed, when the fortress of Bergenhus was enlarged. His successor, Geble Pedersson, became a Lutheran.

Eighteen provincial councils were held at Bergen. The most important were the following: The council of 1164 confirmed arrangements made in 1152 by the

legate, Cardinal Nicholas Breakspear, with regard to the Norwegian Church. Their object was the establishment of the hierarchy by the following means: (1) the establishment on a firm basis of the Archbishopric of Trondhjem; (2) the foundation of cathedral chapters; (3) the assertion of the right of the Church to inherit property by will; (4) the enforcement of clerical celibacy. The council of 1190 decreed the excommunication of all guilty of sacrilege, violence towards clerks, rape, or of unlawfully bearing arms in church and at public assemblies. King Sverre's Christian Law (*Christenret*) was published at this council. The council held in 1273 decided that parish churches in Iceland should belong to the bishop of the diocese and not to the landowners. A number of articles were also framed with a view to a reconciliation between Church and State, but they were never accepted either by pope or king. In 1280 many rules with regard to excommunication were made but not carried into effect, as the quarrel between Church and State broke out with renewed violence. At the council of 1320 a large number of regulations were made with regard to discipline. In 1327 the canons adopted at the provincial synod dealt with the relations between Church and State. The last provincial synod at Bergen was held in 1435. It dealt with the collection of money for the maintenance of the Council of Basle, the superstitious observance of Saturday, which was forbidden, and unauthorized begging on the part of religious.

Among the religious institutions in the Diocese of Bergen before the Reformation, were the following: The cathedral with a chapter of 3 prelates and 12 canons, the Collegiate Church of the Apostles (Chapel Royal), 12 canons and a dean; priories of Dominicans (from at least 1240) and Franciscans (dating from the same period). There were also at St. Mary's, Bergen, Cistercian nuns from 1150-1507 and Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne from 1507-28. At St. John's, Bergen, there were Canons Regular of St. Augustine from about 1180 to 1489. The Hospitals of St. Catharine (for women) and of All Saints (for men) provided for the sick. Finally, the great Abbey of St. Michael's, Munkalif (Benedictine monks, 1108-1426; Brigittines, 1426-70 and 1479-1531; Cistercian nuns, 1470-79), lay close to Bergen. The city and its suburbs contained in all no less than 26 churches. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbey of Lyse, colonized from Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, in 1116, and the Hospital of the Holy Spirit at Halsn  (about 1200-1539).

PENROSE, *The Legend of St. Sunnefa in The Antiquary*, V (London, 1882), 18-23; *Diplomatariu norvegicum* (Christiania, 1849-1903); *Norges gamle Love* (Christiania, 1846-1895); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirkes Historie under Katholicismen* (Christiania, 1856-8); NIELSEN, *Bergen* (Christiania, 1977); LANGE, *De norske Klosters Historie i Middelalderen* (Christiania, 1856); MUNCH, *Registrum prediorum et reddituum ad ecclesias diocesis bergensis seculo p. C. XIV^{to} pertinentium*, Bj rgynjar K lfskinn (Christiania, 1843); *Codex diplomatarius monasterii St. Michaelis Bergensis (Munkalif)* (Christiania, 1845).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Biblical Commission. See ACTS OF THE APOSTLES; LUKE, GOSPEL OF SAINT; MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF SAINT.

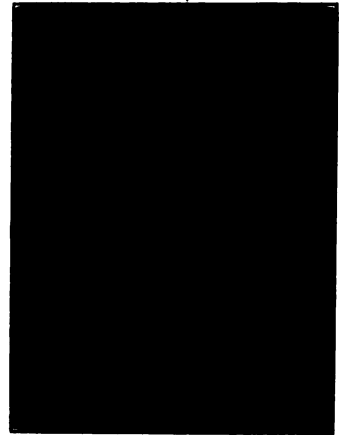
Bickell, GUSTAV, Orientalist, b. at Cassel, 7 July, 1838; d. at Vienna, 15 Jan., 1906. His father, Johann Wilhelm Bickell, was professor of canon law at the University of Marburg, and died (1848) as minister of justice of Hesse-Cassel. In 1862 Gustave became *Privatdozent* of Semitic and Indo-Germanic languages at Marburg, but the following year he went in the same capacity to the University of Giessen. The finding of a clear testimony in favour of the Immaculate Conception in the hymns of St. Ephraem, which he was transcribing in London, led him to enter the Catholic Church, 5 Nov., 1865. After his conversion he entered the seminary of Fulda, where he was

ordained priest, 22 Sept., 1865. He then taught Oriental languages at the Academy of M nster, and in 1871 was appointed extraordinary professor. At this period he became widely known by his vigorous defence of papal infallibility. In 1874 he went to the University of Innsbruck as professor of Christian arch ology and Semitic languages, which position he held till 1891, when he was called to the chair of Semitic languages at the University of Vienna.

He was an enthusiastic student and one of the foremost Semitic scholars of modern times. Besides numerous contributions to different reviews he published the following works: "De indole ac ratione versionis Alexandrin  in interpretando libro Jobi" (Marburg, 1862); "S. Ephraemi Syri Carmina Nisibena", with prolegomena fixing the laws of Syriac metre (Leipzig, 1866); "Grundriss der hebr ischen Grammatik" (ib., 1869-70), translated into English by Sam. I. Curtiss under the title "Outlines of Hebrew Grammar" (ib., 1877); "Gr nde f r die Unfehlbarkeit des Kirchenoberhauptes" (M nster, 1870); "Conspectus rei Syrorum litterari " (ib., 1871); "Messe und Pascha" (Mainz, 1872), tr. W. F. Skene, "The Lord's Supper and the Passover" (Edinburgh, 1891); "Schriften und Gedichte syrischer Kirchenv ter" (vols. 71 and 72 of the "Sammlung der Kirchenv ter" of Kempten); "S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia" (2 vols., Giessen, 1873-77); "Kallilag und Damnag" (Leipzig, 1876); "Metrices biblic  regul  exemplis illustrat " (Innsbruck, 1879); "Synodi brixinenses  ec. quindecim" (ib., 1880); "Carmina V. T. metric " (ib., 1882); "Dichtungen der Hebr er" (3 vols., ib., 1882-84); "Der Prediger (Kohleth)  ber den Wert des Dasiens" (ib., 1886); "Das Buch Job" (Vienna, 1894).

F. BECHTEL.

Bismarck (BISMARCKENSIS), DIOCESE OF, in North Dakota.—This diocese was erected on 31 December, 1909, and is suffragan to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minnesota. It comprises the counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams,—an area of 42,316 square miles. Mgr. Vincent Wehrle was elected its first bishop on 9 April, and was consecrated at St. Paul, 19 May, 1910. Born at Berg, Switzerland, 20 December, 1855, Bishop Wehrle made his profession at the Benedictine Monastery of Einsiedeln, 3 December, 1876, and was ordained priest on 23 April, 1882. Appointed to the American apostolate shortly afterwards, he founded numerous missions and parishes in North Dakota. In 1884 he erected the Priory of St. Gall, and in 1901 St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton, of which he was elected abbot in 1903. The diocese receives its name from the city of Bismarck (5443 inhabitants), the capital of the state. The early Catholic history of the territory has been treated in the article NORTH DAKOTA. According to the latest statistics the diocese contains: 1 bishop; 25 secular and 28 regular (Benedictine) priests; 34 churches with



GUSTAV BICKELL

resident priests (3 for Indians); 53 missions with churches (5 for Indians); 43 stations without churches (2 for Indians); 8 parochial schools; 3 Catholic hospitals; 2 Catholic Indian boarding-schools; about 27,000 Catholics (1200 Indians). In 1911 there were 2596 confirmations and 1912 baptisms (83 of adults). The Sisters of St. Benedict (48 in all) have houses at Bismarck, Dickinson, Fort Yates, Glen Ullin, Richardton, and Elbow Woods. The Ursuline Sisters (11) have a convent at St. Anthony, and the Franciscan Sisters (4) have charge of the hospital at Minot.

Catholic Directory (New York, 1912); and bibliography to NORTH DAKOTA.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Boré, Eugène, Orientalist, b. at Angers, 15 Aug., 1809; d. at Paris, 3 May, 1878. From the college of Anger he went to the Collège Stanislas in Paris, where at eighteen he won the prize in philosophy in a competition of all the colleges of France, one rival being

Alfred de Musset.

After a year at law he devoted himself to the study of languages. In 1829 with his brother Léon, also a linguist and a noted translator, he joined the coterie of the Abbé Félicité de Lamennais (q. v.), to which he introduced his college-mate, Maurice de Guérin. With Montalambert he tried to persuade Lamennais to submit and did not give up hope of



EUGÈNE BORÉ

the latter's return to the Church until 1851.

Member of the Asiatic Society in 1833, he won fame in the "*Journal Asiatique*". He was professor of Armenian (1833-34) at the Collège de France. Sent to Venice, he published the results of his literary labours there in the convent of the Mechitarists. Spending six months of 1837 in study at Constantinople, he went with Father Scaffi, C. M., to Erzerum in Armenia. At Tauris he started a school as an opening wedge for Christianity, whose service was always his chief concern. The Shah of Persia honoured him for the excellence of his school. In addition to many learned studies sent to France, his interesting letters were published as "*The Correspondence of a Traveller in the Orient*". In 1841 he secured Lazarist missionaries for Persia. For services to France in that land he was given the cross of the Legion of Honour. Gregory XVI made him Knight of the Golden Militia in 1842 and Knight of St. Gregory the Great in 1843. Knowing forty Oriental idioms, most of them thoroughly, he published in some of these tongues excellent controversial works. He was eager for the return of the schismatics to the Church and was aided in his apostolate by his wide acquaintance with the most learned and influential men of France and Italy. He published an illuminating report of the condition of the Holy Land whither he was sent by France to investigate in 1847. Entering the Congregation of the Mission in Jan., 1849, at Constantinople, he was ordained there, 7 April, 1850, and made his vows in Paris in Jan., 1851. Sent to Constantinople, as head of the College of Bebek, he remained fifteen years doing zealous work for Mussulmans as well as Christians especially on the battle-

field during the Crimean War. In Paris in 1866 he was made secretary general, and was elected superior general of the Congregation of the Mission, 11 Sept., 1874. His incumbency of the latter office was cut short at the end of four years by a sudden illness.

DE LA RALLAYE, *Eugène Boré et les origines de la question d'Orient* (Paris et Lyons, 1894); *Eugène Boré: Notice biographique suivie d'extraits de son journal et de sa correspondance*; *Annuaire of the Cong. of the Mission*, no. 68 (Emmitsburg, Md., 1910).

B. RANDOLPH.

Börghlum (BURGLANUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (BURGLANENSIS), in Denmark, embraced the ancient districts of Vendsyssel and Thy, that is, the whole of the extreme north of Jutland beyond the Limfjord. The see was first at Vestervig, the diocese having been formed out of that of Viborg, which then included the whole of Jutland, on the death of Bishop Val in 1059. Magnus, first Bishop of Vestervig, was drowned in the Elbe about 1060, when returning home after his consecration by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Albrik, Dean of Bremen, was the second bishop (1066-85). Vestervig was the residence of St. Thøger, a missionary from Thuringia and chaplain to St. Olaf. After that king's death in 1030 Thøger retired to Vestervig, where he built a church of thatch and wattle, and preached Christianity to the inhabitants of the surrounding district. He died on 24 June, 1067, and was canonized in spite of the opposition of King Svend Estridsen and Bishop Albrik. Eventually St. Thøger became the patron saint of the diocese. Albrik's successor, Bishop Henry, was chaplain to King St. Canute, and was with him during his stay in Vendsyssel in June, 1086. Bishop Sylvester (1134-36) transferred the see to the Premonstratensian Abbey of Börghlum. It became the cathedral of the new diocese, and its canons formed the diocesan chapter with power to elect the bishop. The last two bishops led very inconsistent lives. Their names were Niels Stygge (Rosenkrantz) and his nephew, Stygge Krumpen. Niels Stygge (b. 1455) was Bishop of Börghlum from 1486-1533. Stygge Krumpen became coadjutor bishop in 1519, and diocesan bishop in 1533. He made some efforts to stay the progress of Protestantism, but he was imprisoned from 1536 to 1542. He was then endowed with the property of the nunnery of Asmild near Viborg, though obliged to maintain the nuns; he died there in 1551. In the territory of the former Diocese of Börghlum there are fine old churches at Vestervig and Börghlum, the former dating from the beginning of the twelfth century. Besides the Abbey of Börghlum (founded 1128) the diocese contained the following Benedictine nunneries: Vreilef (1268-1554), Hundslund (1268-1536), and Oekloster (1160-1542). There were also the Abbey of Vestervig (Augustinian canons), which lasted from 1110 to 1526, the Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Dueholm (1351-1539), and the Carmelite Priory at Sæby (Maristed), which lasted from about 1460 to 1536.

JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, II (Copenhagen, 1878); NIELSEN, *Kirke-leksikon for Norden*, I (Aarhus, 1900), 438-39; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); *Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, VI (Copenhagen, 1786), 545-51; *Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed*, XI (Copenhagen, 1876), 1-55; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905), IX, 555-57, XIV, 276, 277; GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, pt. I (Copenhagen, 1900), 1-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Bourke, Ulrick Joseph, Irish scholar and writer, b. 29 Dec., 1829, at Castlebar, Co. Mayo; d. there, 22 Nov., 1887; son of Ulrick Bourke and Cecilia Sheridan, a cousin of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam. He was educated first at an academy in Castlebar by Matthew Archdeacon, the author of "*Connaught in '98*"; next at Errew Monastery near Castlebar, where he studied Irish under the eminent Irish scholar and historian, James Hardiman. He entered St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, in May, 1846, and Maynooth in 1849.

He was ordained on 25 March, 1858, at Tuam by Archbishop MacHale. While a student at Maynooth he wrote the "College Irish Grammar" for his fellow students in that college and the students of the then recently founded Catholic University of Ireland. On leaving Maynooth he was appointed Professor of Irish, logic, and humanities at St. Jarlath's College, which subjects he continued to teach there from 1859 to 1877. He was President of St. Jarlath's from 1865 to 1877; was elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy in 1866; and was made a canon of the Cathedral of Tuam in 1872. During his stay at St. Jarlath's he acted for some time as private secretary to Archbishop MacHale. He was a member of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, but seceded from it with its original founders, and in March, 1880, established the Gaelic Union, which afterwards developed into the Gaelic League. In 1878 he was named Parish Priest of Kilcolman (Claremorris). He was one of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the alleged apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at Knock, Co. Mayo, 1879. Canon Bourke died at Castlebar, and was buried at Bearnacarroil, 25 Nov., 1887.

His writings are as follows:—

"The College Irish Grammar" (Dublin, first edition, 1856; fifth edition, 1868); "Easy Lessons or Self-instruction in Irish", which appeared first in "The Nation", and was reprinted in book form (Dublin, 1860), and which went through seven or eight editions during the lifetime of the author; "The Bull Ineffabilis Deus" (The Definition of the Immaculate Conception) in four languages, Latin, Irish, French, and English, printed in parallel columns (Dublin, 1868), containing a dissertation on the art of illuminating in the past and present; "The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language, containing Essays on the Round Towers, Brehon Laws, etc." (London, 1875; 2nd edition, 1876). In this work he defends the pagan origin of the Round Towers of Ireland; "Seventeen sermons in Irish Gaelic by the Most Rev. James O'Gallagher, Bishop of Raphoe (1725-1737) and of Kildare (1737-1752), with an English translation and an Irish-English vocabulary" (edited, Dublin, 1877). This work contains a life of the bishop and an interesting account of the arrest and killing of the Rev. O'Hegarty, P. P. of Killygarran, 1734. "The Life and Labours of St. Augustin, Bishop of Hippo Regius, with an account of the Canons Regular and of the Augustinian Friars in Ireland" (Dublin, 1879); "The Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary" (Dublin, 1880); "The Dignity, Sanctity and Intercessory Power of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God" (Dublin, 1881); "The Life and Times of the Most Rev. Dr. MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam" (Dublin, 1882); "Beatha Sheagháin Mhic Héil, Airdeaspóig Thuama" (Life of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam), edited for the Gaelic Union in the "Gaelic Journal", I, II (1882-1886). This Irish Life of Dr. MacHale is a different work from the English Life of the Archbishop. Nine chapters of it were written before the English Life was begun, but it was never completed. Only twenty-four chapters had appeared at the time of the author's death, and they were never published in book form; "A Plea for the Evicted Tenants of Mayo" (Dublin, 1883), addressed to William Ewart Gladstone; "Pre-Christian Ireland, a treatise on Early Irish History, Ethnology, the origin of the Round Towers, etc., with the Portrait of the Author" (Dublin, 1887); "A Complete Irish Dictionary", on which he was engaged for years, but it was not completed when his last illness came. The beginning of it was published in "The Nation." In 1868 Canon Bourke established the "Keltic Journal" at Manchester, under the editorship of James Ronan; only nine numbers of this periodical appeared. He brought out an edition of the catechism in Irish, and in collabora-

tion with Father John Nolan and David Comyn wrote three elementary Irish grammatical works, published under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. He acted as editor of "The Last Monarch of Tara" (Dublin), and it was under his supervision that all the Irish works of Archbishop MacHale were published or republished. He also wrote a "Life of St. Jarlath", which appeared in the "Tuam News".

Canon Bourke's works popularized the results of the philological researches of Continental scholars, such as Pictet, Bopp, Zeuss, and Ebel, and did much to keep alive the interest of Irish studies in Ireland. His "Easy Lessons" and "College Irish Grammar" are in some respects still the most complete handbooks of Modern Irish. Though several of his theories are now antiquated, his English works, written in an easy flowing style, still form a popular introduction to Irish philology and archaeology.

Irish Catholic Directory (1860-1888); J. GLYNN, a sketch in *Dublin Journal* (March, 1887), republished in the *Tuam News* (6 May, 1887); *Catholic Fireside* (London, January, 1888); *Freeman's Journal* (23-26, Nov., 1887), and the various works of the author, and information supplied by John Glynn, Esq., Tuam, Co. Galway.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Boycotting.—The name of boycotting was first applied to a practice which had its origin in Ireland during the most stirring days of the land agitation. It was comparatively easy to arouse popular enthusiasm, and to elicit a general readiness for self-sacrifice for a cause which touched the people so closely and so vitally. But the slightest remissness or backsliding would be fatal to the entire project. An insignificant number who refused to abide by the common understanding would be sufficient to render all the efforts of the Land League futile. If landlords could count on finding tenants for their vacant farms, they might afford to laugh at the schemes of agitators. And it was inevitable that a number of "grabbers" should appear on the scene at that time. The land hunger was always proverbially strong in Ireland, and the opportunity of acquiring farms on easy terms was a temptation too strong to be resisted by ambitious self-seekers such as are to be found in all classes of society. The difficulty of dealing with "grabbers", therefore, was acute from the very commencement of the Land League. Agrarian outrages had been well-known in Ireland for some years previously and there was serious danger of a more violent and widespread outbreak now. This the leaders of the new agitation knew and feared for various reasons.

At a public meeting in 1880 Parnell put the question to his audience:—"What are we to do with a tenant who bids for a farm from which his neighbour has been evicted?" The more violent spirits recommended shooting, but Parnell himself had a proposal to offer which he rightly believed could be made far more effective. He expounded it at length, clearly, and emphatically. In substance it was, that such a person should "be left severely alone, put into a moral Coventry, isolated from his kind as if he was a leper of old". This was the weapon which he put into the hands of the Land Leaguers, and which was destined to be used with such drastic effect throughout the various vicissitudes of the land agitation in Ireland and to be introduced into disputes that were not agrarian and into countries other than Ireland. It is pertinent to observe that from its first adoption, this severe isolation, this consignment to a moral Coventry affected not only the prime offender but equally anyone convicted of violating the common understanding of having no social intercourse with him. It was put in motion immediately against Captain Boycott of Connemara, agent of Lord Erne, who sent a process server to serve ejectment notices on a number of tenants for non-payment of rent. All his servants

were induced to leave him, tradesmen were prevented from working for him, and shopkeepers from supplying him with goods.

From this case the practice received the name of "boycotting" and immediately the word became current in the language. The practice spread rapidly through every part of the country. The Government found itself utterly unable to deal with organized boycotting. The powerlessness of the common law was demonstrated by the failure of the Government to convict a number of the leaders of the Land League for unlawful conspiracy, when in January, 1881, the jury declared themselves unable to agree and the defendants were acquitted. Thereupon followed a succession of coercion and special Crimes Acts, the only effect of which was to render the people more determined and more lawless. Violence and outrages increased or diminished with the hostility of the Government. After a temporary abatement disorder began to rage fiercely again in 1886, when the Plan of Campaign was established and met by a new Crimes Act. On 23 April, 1888, the Congregation of the Holy Office declared that it was not lawful to make use of the Plan of Campaign and boycotting. A short time afterwards the Plan of Campaign was perceived to be a failure and boycotting was gradually discontinued. It had a brief revival about the year 1899. In 1902 boycotting was practically destroyed in Ireland, when a number of defendants were convicted in a civil action and damages to the amount of £20,000 were given against them by a jury presided over by Chief Baron Pallas.

Boycotting, therefore, in its strict, original sense, means a complete ostracism. It operates by leaving the obnoxious party severely alone and its effectiveness is increased enormously by the threat that anyone who violates its terms will be regarded as sharing in the offence and will be made to share also in the ostracism of the prime offender. In a wider, but still legitimate, sense of the word it is used of every attempt, through the denial of one or more of the advantages or amenities of ordinary social intercourse, to compel an individual or group of individuals to do something which they are legally entitled not to do, or to abstain from doing something which they are legally entitled to do. In this latter sense it may be used of the efforts of a trust, for instance, to compel a particular railroad to use only coal from a mine in which it is interested, by the threat that, unless this is done, this railroad will not be allowed any share in the business of carrying the trust's products. A combination or conspiracy is commonly assumed to be of the essence of boycotting. But, although it is true that boycotting generally operates through a combination, the combination does not appear to be at all essential to it. An iron trust or even an iron king may be as well able to exert pressure of the kind peculiar to boycotting as any combination of Irish tenant farmers. At present there is a growing tendency to use the word boycotting in a wider sense still. It is now very generally used of any discrimination in social or business matters against individuals or sects because of prejudice as to character, tenets, or practices.

The lawlessness and outrages which accompanied boycotting in Ireland in the eighties seem to have impressed it with certain features which distinguish it from other forms of social ostracism, and these features coupled with the condemnation by the Holy Office have caused boycotting to be regarded as affected with a moral taint. For a long time to brand a practice as boycotting was tantamount to labelling it immoral. The ethics of boycotting was discussed at considerable length in a number of articles in "The Irish Theological Quarterly" in the years 1907 and 1908. The conclusions of the contributors of the articles differed very widely. As a

result it may at least be safely held that boycotting cannot under all circumstances be pronounced immoral. The condemnation by the Holy Office may certainly be taken as applying only to the concrete situation as it existed at the time in Ireland. Since, therefore, we cannot declare off-hand that boycotting is either moral or immoral, and since moreover different instances of boycotting will be found to present very different moral considerations, in practice each case will have to be decided strictly on its merits according to the ordinary moral principles that are applicable to it.

Mere discrimination in social or business matters, however much it may savour of bigotry or narrow-mindedness in certain circumstances, cannot be called immoral. It is only what everyone does to a certain extent; the most conscientious of men prefer to deal and dine with those whom he knows best or with whom he has most interests in common. As for the element of compulsion, the attempt to compel a person to do something in itself moral, which he is legally entitled not to do, that too, in certain circumstances, is perfectly lawful. It is constantly being done in everyday life by people whom no one thinks of accusing of immorality. But there are other points substantial in the matter of morality, the restraint put on the ordinary liberty of citizens, the use of combination for this purpose, and the liability of the practice to grave abuse. These must be considered in every case of boycotting; but they should be considered without prejudice, precisely as they are considered in understandings amongst business men or professional etiquette amongst lawyers and doctors.

There is no denying that boycotting constitutes a grave menace to social equity and peace. It may sometimes be used to resist oppression, but unfortunately it is an instrument that may be made to cut more effectively in the other direction. It is moreover a most powerful instrument in the hands of discontented and vindictive demagogues for producing social turmoil and indulging private spleens. Although these facts do not make a particular case of boycotting immoral, where there is a good to be gained great enough to outweigh the evils and sufficient to justify the danger of abuses, still, from the point of view of public welfare, they might render it necessary for the legislature to prohibit the practice altogether. The boycotting that once prevailed in Ireland has now happily disappeared with the conditions in which it had its origin. It is not likely that any of the English-speaking Governments will be called on ever again to take action in connexion with it. The undue advantage taken of their economic strength by certain trusts and companies is much more likely to produce inequity and to call for legislative action.

O'BRYEN, *The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell* (London, 1898); MORLEY, *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone* (London, 1905); *The Irish Theol. Quar.*, I, II (Dublin, 1907-08); LEMKUEL, *Theol. mor.* (Freiburg, 1910); VERMEERSCH, *Questions de Justice* (Bruges, 1901).

JOHN KELLEHER.

Breviary, ROMAN, REFORM OF THE.—By the Apostolical Constitution "Divino Afflatu" of Pius X (1 November, 1911), a change was made in the psalter of the Roman Breviary. Instead of printing, together with the psalms, those portions of the Office which specially require rubrics, such as the invitatory, hymns for the seasons, blessings, absolutions, chapters, suffrages, dominical prayers, Benedictus, Magnificat, Te Deum, etc., these are now all in due order printed by themselves under the title Ordinary. The psalms, under the title Psalter, are printed together, so arranged that the entire psalter may be chanted or recited each week, and so distributed, or, when too long, divided, that approximately there may be the same number of verses for each

day's Office. This change has been made with a view to restoring the original use of the liturgy, which provided for the chant or recitation of the entire Psalter each week. It became necessary by the fact that as the saints' days, with common or special Offices, grew more numerous, the ordinary Sunday and week-day or ferial Offices, and consequently certain of the psalms, were rarely recited. In making the change, occasion was taken to facilitate the reading of the Office by the separation of the Ordinary and Psalter proper, but chiefly by allotting about the same number of verses for each day. It is only a first step in the revision of the entire Breviary, as agreed upon at the Vatican Council. It was proposed by a committee of liturgists appointed by Pius X, adopted by the Congregation of Rites, and sanctioned by the pope to go into effect on 1 January, 1913, in accordance with the new rubrics regulating thenceforth the reading of the Divine Office.

Each day, therefore, has its own psalms, as arranged in the new Psalter, except certain feast days, about 125 in number, viz., all those of Christ and their octaves, the Sundays within the octaves of the Nativity, Epiphany, Ascension, Corpus Christi, the vigil of the Epiphany, and the day after the octave of the Ascension, when the Office is of these days; the Vigil of the Nativity from Lauds to None and the Vigil of Pentecost; all the feasts of the Blessed Virgin, of the angels, St. John Baptist, St. Joseph, and the Apostles, as well as doubles of the first and second class and their entire octaves. Theirs is the Office to be read as appointed either in the Breviary, or in the Ordo of a diocese or institute, the psalms for Lauds, the Hours and Complin to be taken from Sunday; those for Matins and Vespers from the Common of the Office, unless others specially be assigned. The Office for the last three days of Holy Week remains unchanged, except that the psalms for Lauds are from the corresponding days of the week in the Psalter, and for Complin those of Sunday. For all other feasts and for ferias in Paschal time the psalms are those of the new Psalter; the rest of the Office is from the Proper or Common. When a feast has special antiphons for any of the major hours, it retains them with its own psalms. Except for certain feasts the lessons of the first Nocturn are to be the current lessons from Scripture, though the responsories are to be taken from the Common or Proper. Any feast that has its own proper lessons retains them; for feasts with their own responsories, those with the common lessons are to be read.

The criteria given to regulate the precedence of feasts are: gradation of rite, classification, as primary or secondary, personal dignity of the one honoured, external solemnity, local importance or privilege. Provision is made for the transfer of feasts that must make way for others more important occurring, whether occasionally or perpetually, on the same day, especially for the Sundays. The suffrages of the saints are now invoked in the one prayer "A cunctis". The Athanasian Creed is to be said only on Trinity Sunday and the Sundays after the Epiphany and Pentecost when the Office is of the Sunday; but even on these days, when there is a commemoration of a duplex, or of an octave or day within an octave, the suffrages, prayers and symbol and the third Collect are not to be said. The week-day and other votive Offices granted by the general indult of 5 July, 1883, are no longer allowed. Nor is there now the obligation of reciting in choir the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin, the Office of the Dead, the Gradual, and the Penitential Psalms. The feasts of the dedication of a church, of a cathedral, and of the patrons of dioceses, are to be observed as doubles of the first class, and the feast of the Lateran Basilica and its titular feast of the Transfiguration, as doubles of the second class. Directions are given for conforming the

Missal with the Breviary, especially for the Masses of Sundays, Lenten ferias, Collects, and also for conventual Masses. On All Souls' Day, the Office and Mass of the current day are to be omitted, and the Office and Mass of the Dead only are to be recited; on All Saints' Day, the Vespers of the day, and of the Dead, are to be recited as hitherto.

The members of the Revisory Commission were: Mgr. P. La Fontaine, titular Bishop of Carystos, Secretary of the Congregation of Rites (President), Mgr. Scipio Tecchi, Mgr. P. Piacenza, Mgr. J. Bressan (Private Secretary to the Pope), Mgr. A. Gasparri, Father P. Brugnani, O.M., Father L. Fonck, S.J., Father J. d'Isengard, C.M., and Rev. F. Brehm. The complete reform of the Breviary, committed to another commission, involves a reform of the calendar; the revision of the historical lessons; the omission of lessons not authenticated; the correction of texts; the new general rubric; the Common of certain classes of saints, as of confessors, holy women, and others, in order to commemorate them on one day instead of assigning a day for each.

PIACENZA, *In Constitutionem 'Divino Affatu' et in rubricas commentarium* (Rome, 1912); IDEM, *Guida pratica per la recita del divino Ufficio* (Rome, 1912); BURTON and MYERS, *The New Psalter and Its Use* (London, 1912); BOUDINRON, *Le Psalterium Breviarium Romanum et les nouvelles rubriques* (Paris, 1912); WELSH, *The New Rubrics* (Edinburgh, 1912); HETHERINGTON, *Notes on the New Rubrics and the Use of the New Psalter* (London, 1912); *Am. Eccl. Rev.* (February and April, 1912).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

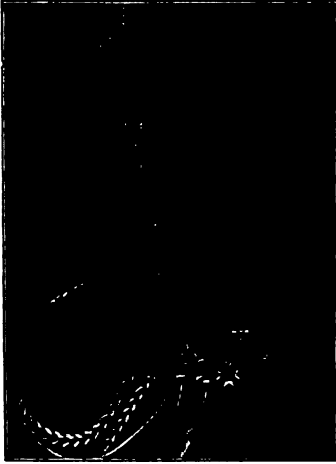
Brigidines (SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID), INSTITUTE OF THE, was established by Most Rev. Dr. Delany, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, at Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland, in 1807. Bishop Delany, keenly alive to the lamentable state to which religion had been reduced by the Penal Laws and by the disastrous effects of the Rebellion of 1798, began to remedy the evil by applying himself to secure the proper observance of the Lord's Day, and the religious instruction of the children and adult women of his parish and diocese. He resided at Tullow, and to inaugurate his work there he formed catechism and reading classes to be held in the church on Sundays. To carry out this purpose he selected a number of exemplary young women to form a religious community. He allowed them to make vows, and thus laid the foundation of the Brigidine Institute, one of the first of the kind founded in Ireland since the Reformation.

The sisters immediately opened schools for the poorer and higher classes of children in the neighbourhood. This work proving successful, a building was erected for the accommodation of boarders who presented themselves, but who had until then to lodge in the town. Soon many came to avail themselves of the advantages of religious and secular education afforded by the Brigidine Sisters. The institute, although several times sanctioned by the Holy See, continued a diocesan congregation until 1892, when Pope Leo XIII, on being solicited to place all the houses of the institute under a mother-general, issued a Decree approving of change in government for five years by way of experiment, and in 1907 Pope Pius X confirmed, in perpetuity, the constitution of the new régime. Before and since that date several foundations have been made in Australia and New Zealand, where there are at present fourteen houses of the institute. There are five convents in Ireland: at Tullow, Mountrath, Abbeyleix, Goresbridge, and Ballyroan, all in the Diocese of Kildare and Leighlin.

The pupils of the Brigidines (boarding and benefit schools) are prepared for the Intermediate, University, Senior Oxford, and Kensington Examinations, for those of the Incorporated Society of Music, and the technical courses.

MOTHER DE CHANTAL FENNELLY.

Butler, GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Suirville, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 31 Oct., 1838; d. 7 June, 1910, was the son of Richard and Ellen Butler. His family had been settled on their estates in Tipperary since Thomas Butler, tenth Earl of Ormonde,



SIR WILLIAM BUTLER, K. C. B.
From a photograph taken in 1893

had received grants of land from Queen Elizabeth after the suppression of the Desmond rebellion in 1584. The great famine of 1847 and scenes of suffering and eviction were amongst his earliest recollections. He was educated chiefly by the Jesuits at Tullabeg College, King's Co. In 1858 he received a commission in the 69th Regiment, which he joined at the depot at Fermoy, and after two

years he was sent to Madras. The regiment returned to England in 1864, and on the way Butler visited the Island of St. Helena, led thither by his profound veneration for Napoleon. In 1867 he visited Canada for the first time, and went back there again after a brief visit to Ireland, with a mission from Colonel Wolseley to find out the true state of feeling in the Red River settlement. In Oct., 1870, he was intrusted with a fresh mission to report on the need of troops, the fur trade, the Indians etc., in Saskatchewan, following the course of the Saskatchewan River from Carlton to the Rocky Mountains. The story of this winter journey and his share in the Red River expedition is told in "The Great Lone Land", first published in 1872.

Sir Garnet Wolseley made his famous expedition to Ashanti in West Africa in 1873. To Butler he entrusted the task of intercepting the Ashanti Army whilst retreating across the River Prah. This proved impossible, for though he induced 1400 Akims to move forward with him to within 20 miles of Coomassie they took alarm at the last moment and went home. The full story of his share in the Ashanti War is given in "Akim-foo, the History of a Failure" (London, 1875). Wolseley reported of him: "He has effected a most important diversion in favour of the main body and has detained before him all the forces of one of the most powerful Ashanti chiefs." He was now promoted major and made a Companion of the Bath. The opening months of 1875 saw him start for Natal on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, who had been sent out as governor and high commissioner. Butler was named protector of Indian immigrants and had to report on the land system then existing in the colony. To the insight then gained into South African problems he attributes, to a great extent, the accuracy of certain warnings of his a quarter of a century later before the outbreak of the Boer War.

At the close of 1875 he joined the staff of the War Office, and in 1877 he married Miss Elizabeth Thompson, the painter of the "Roll Call", "Quatre Bras", and other famous battle scenes. After the disaster of Isandula in the Zulu War, he was sent again to Natal, but through ill luck was kept at the base and saw no fighting. Promotion to lieutenant-colonel followed on his return to England, for services in Natal, and the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy of India, proposed him for

his private secretary, but Gladstone refused his sanction on the score of Butler's being a Catholic. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 he saw much hard service, and was present at the engagements of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahouta, Kassassin, and the night attack on the Egyptian lines at Tel-el-Kebir.

After the campaign he returned to England and started once again for "the great prairies and the pine forests" of Canada. He visited many of the scenes of his earlier travels, but within a few months was back in London, and was discussing with Lord Wolseley the various routes by which the garrisons at Khartoum might be reached, and General Gordon saved. To Butler were entrusted, when at last the relief expedition was a certainty, the procuring of 400 boats, and the getting of these boats, with their troops and provisions, up the cataracts of the Nile. This was effected by almost superhuman efforts against time and the unfavourable state of the Nile, then rapidly falling. His task accomplished, he was sent on under General Earle, who led the river column of advance upon Khartoum. He took part in the heavy fighting at Kirbekam, and indeed the success of that action has always been attributed to his foresight. After the fall of Khartoum, he was left in command at Meroë, and brought the troops stationed there in safety to Dongola. In Sept., 1885, he was in command at Wady Halfa, and successfully kept the forces of the Mahdi at bay till re-enforcements arrived from England. He commanded the division of Gen. Stephenson's army engaged in the action at Ginniss and was mentioned in the highest terms in despatches.

Finding no appointment open to him in England on his return, he betook himself to Brittany with his family, where he wrote "The Campaign of the Ca'aracts" (1887) and "The Life of General Gordon" (1889), and subsequently to Ireland, where he made the acquaintance of Parnell. During his stay in Brittany he was made K.C.B. (Knight Commander of the Bath) for his services in Egypt and the Sudan. In 1890 he returned to Egypt to take command at Alexandria, and was promoted major-general in 1892. During the intervals of leave from his duties at Alexandria he travelled a great deal, visiting, amongst other places, the sacred sites of Palestine, which had always had a deep interest and attraction for him. From 1893 to 1896 he commanded a brigade at Aldershot, being transferred in the latter year to the command of the South-Eastern district of England. In the autumn of 1898 he went to South Africa as commander-in-chief and high commissioner during the absence of Sir Alfred Milner. In the latter capacity he strove to avert a war which he saw was bound to result in calamity both for England and South Africa, and as commander-in-chief he tried to show the Government the inadequacy of their preparations and what a war with the Transvaal would really mean. His attitude did not find favour at home and he was severely criticised for having stated in his capacity as high commissioner that he considered South Africa in need of "no surgical operation".

In Sept., 1899, he resigned his command and came home. He saw no active service during the war, remaining in command of the Western District of England. He also commanded at Aldershot and in the Southern District. In 1903 he headed the commission of enquiry into the scandals connected with stores and supplies during the war, and in Oct., 1905, having reached the age limit of sixty-seven, he was placed on the retired list. The few years of life which remained to him he spent in Ireland, devoted chiefly to the cause of education. He was a frequent lecturer both in Dublin and the provinces on historical, social, and economic questions. He was a member of the senate of the National University of Ireland, and a commissioner of the Board of National Education. In June, 1906, he was appointed Knight of the Grand

Cross of the Order of the Bath, and in 1909 he was made a member of the Irish Privy Council. He died fortified by the rites of the Church, and was buried with full military honours at Killardrich, Co. Tipperary. Besides the books already mentioned, Sir William Butler was the author of several important works, chief among which are the military biographies of Sir Charles Napier (1890) and Sir George Colley (1899).

The latter appeared a few months before the outbreak of the Boer War. He was working at the last chapters of his autobiography at the time of his death.

Sir William Butler, an Autobiography (London, 1911); WOLSELEY, *Story of a Soldier's Life* (2 vols., London, 1906); COLVILLE, *History of the Sudan Campaign* (London, 1887).

R. URBAN BUTLER.

C

Caldani, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO, anatomist and physiologist, b. at Bologna, 21 Nov., 1725; d. at Padua, 20 Dec., 1813. He studied medicine in his native city, and received a medical degree there in 1750. He was appointed professor of practical medicine at Bologna in 1755 on condition that he was to study anatomy under Morgagni's direction for five years more. Caldani left Bologna apparently on account of enemies and went to Padua, where, as one of Morgagni's best pupils, he was later made professor of theoretical medicine, and in 1771, after Morgagni's death, was made professor of anatomy. He retained this latter professorship until he retired in 1805. Caldani was a zealous champion of Haller's theory of irritability; he is noted for his experimental studies on the function of the spinal cord and for the introduction of electricity in the physiology of the nerves. His most celebrated work is his anatomical atlas, in which he was aided by his nephew Floriano. His works are: "Sull' intensività et irritabilità di alcune parti degli animali" (Bologna, 1757); "Lettera sopra l'irritabilità et insensività Halleriana" (Bologna, 1759); "Lettera sull' uso del muschio nella idrofobia" (Venice, 1767); "Esame del capitolo settimo dell' ultima opera di Antonio de Haen" (Padua, 1770); "Innesto felice del vajuolo" (Padua, 1768); "Institutiones pathologicae" (Padua, 1772, 1776; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787), translated into German by Reuss (1784), and issued at Prague (1793), in connexion with "Institutiones physiologicae"; "Dialoghi di fisiologia e di patologia" (Padua, 1778, 1793); "Institutiones physiologicae" (Padua, 1773, 1778; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787); "Institutiones semeioticae" (Padua, 1808); "Icones anatomicae" with 5 vols. of "Explicatio iconum" (Venice, 1801-13).

WERNICH-HIRSCH, *Biographisches Lexikon der Ärzte*, I, 643.

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

Cali, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), Colombia, South America, founded on 7 July, 1910. Cali is a city, district, and province in the Department of Valle. The Province of Valle is bounded on the north by the Province of Arboleda, on the south by Santander (Department of Cauca), on the east by Palmira, and includes the districts of Cali, Jamundi, Pavas, Dagua, Vijes, and Yumbo. Its area is about 4175 square miles, and its chief products are gold, sugar, cacao, coffee, and cattle. The city of Cali, the seat of the new diocese, is situated on a small river of the same name, and possesses a population of about 35,000. It was founded by Captain Miguel López Muñoz by order of the Spanish conqueror Sebastián de Belalcázar on 25 July, 1536. Although many of its important buildings were destroyed by an earthquake in 1885, the city quickly recovered, and the recently built railroad connecting it with the port of Buenaventura and the Pacific Ocean has greatly increased its commercial importance and that of the surrounding country. The immense plantations of cacao and coffee, which encircle the city, and its charming suburbs render it a delightful place of residence. It celebrated the centenary of its national independence by an industrial and artistic exhibition on 20 July, 1910. Among its numerous modern buildings of im-

portance the beautiful churches of San Francisco (Ionian style) and San Pedro call for special mention. Notable also are: the magnificent convent of the Franciscan Friars; the Colegio Superior de Santa Librada for women; the Presentation School for girls; the asylum for honest, indigent women; and a splendid hospital. The Catholic population of the new diocese is about 150,000. Mgr. Aladio Perlaza, formerly Vicar-General of Cali, was elected its first bishop on 11 August, 1911.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Cámara y Castro, TOMÁS, Bishop of Salamanca, Spain, b. at Torrecilla de Cameros, Logroño, 19 September, 1847; d. at Villaharta, 17 May, 1904. His father, D. Leonardo Cámara, was a physician in this town. Tomás studied Humanities at Burgos, and at the age of fifteen took the habit of the Augustinians at Valladolid, where he finished his theology and was appointed professor in the college. His activity was inexhaustible, and among the many works which he accomplished during his episcopate were the foundation in Salamanca of the Colegio de Calatrava for the promotion of ecclesiastical courses, the erection of a handsome church to San Juan de Sahagún, patron of the city, and of six smaller churches in other cities. Bishop Cámara was primarily a polemicist and orator. His great learning, extraordinary talents, varied interests, and untiring activity made him one of the most prominent figures of the Spanish episcopate during the nineteenth century. No great work was undertaken for the Church in which he did not figure in the foremost rank, in posts of danger and enterprises of the greatest importance, making him beloved by the Catholics and feared by the enemies of the Church. In congresses, assemblies, the Senate, the press, and in every situation where noble and sacred interests were to be safeguarded, he was to be found. His Lenten conferences, preached in 1884 and 1885, were attended by a representative audience of the most distinguished men of letters, politics, sciences, and arts.

Among the numerous works of Bishop Cámara the following are the most important: "Contestación á la historia del conflicto entre la religión y la ciencia de Juan Guillermo Draper" (3 editions); "Vida y escritos del Beato Alonso de Orozco, del Orden de San Agustín, Predicador de Felipe II"; "Conferencias y demás discursos hasta hoy publicados del Ilmo. P. Cámara, Obispo de Salamanca"; "Vida de S. Juan de Sahagún, del Orden de S. Agustín, Patrón de Salamanca"; "La Venerable Sacramento, Vizcondesa de Jorbalán, Fundadora de las Señoras Adoratrices."

DEL MORAL, *La Ciudad de Dios: Biografía del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*; MUÑOZ SAENZ, *Semblanza del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*.

TEODORO RODRÍGUEZ.

Campbell, JAMES, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Sept., 1812; d. there, 27 Jan., 1893. His father was Anthony Campbell, and his grandfather George Campbell, a native of Fintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. James was educated at the private school of Geraldus Stockdale, studied law with Hon. Robert D. Ingraham, was admitted to the Bar on 14 Sept., 1833, was made a commissioner of the district of Southwark the day after his admission, and served until his appointment

to the board of education. He offered, 16 Apr., 1840, the resolution which established the Girls' High School of Philadelphia. He served on the board of education until 1840, when he was appointed, by Governor David R. Porter, judge of the courts of common pleas, orphan's court, and courts of oyer and terminer, which position he filled until 1 Jan., 1851, when the judicial positions in Pennsylvania became elective. Nominated for judge of the supreme court, at a period when Know-nothingism and anti-Catholic feeling was rife, he was defeated, although his four colleagues on the Democratic ticket were elected. Governor William Bigler appointed him Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, in which office he served until 4 Mar., 1853, when he entered President Pierce's Cabinet as postmaster-general, serving until 4 Mar., 1857. In 1861 he was a candidate for the United States senate against Charles R. Buckalew but was defeated by one vote. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, but declined to serve owing to the condition of his health. For twenty-five years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and for forty-five years was Vice-president of Saint Joseph's Orphan Asylum, the oldest incorporated Roman Catholic asylum in the United States, chartered in 1807. On 3 Sept., 1869, he was appointed by the judges of Philadelphia County a member of the board of city trusts, which has under its care 42 city trusts, including Girard College and Wills' Eye Hospital. He served in these positions until his death. Judge Campbell looked upon his obligations, whether as public official or as trustee, as duties of the highest order and of great value to society, and he was a just and severe judge upon himself as to the manner and the faithfulness with which these duties were discharged. Even with all the cares that surrounded him, he was always ready to respond to the slightest call from any of the refugees of the poor and the ill. He made visits almost daily to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, to Girard College, and to the hospital, examining conditions in detail, and considering them with as much care as if they referred to his own life or to the lives of those of his own household.

JOHN M. CAMPBELL.

Capecelatro, ALFONSO, Cardinal, Archbishop of Capua, and ecclesiastical writer; b. at Marseilles, 5 Feb., 1824; d. 14 Nov., 1912. He was descended from the family of the dukes of Castel Pagano. His father served with distinction under Murat, adopted the political principles of the Napoleonic period, and voluntarily exiled himself to Malta and Marseilles, when Ferdinand of Naples, after his restoration by the Congress of Laibach, set about the repression of political Liberalism. The family returned to Italy in 1826 and to Naples in 1830. At sixteen Alfonso entered the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Naples. Ordained priest in 1847, he zealously devoted himself to the confessional, preaching, and various charitable enterprises, without, however, neglecting his ecclesiastical studies, and giving especial attention to ecclesiastical history. He was more particularly drawn to St. Peter Damian, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Philip Neri, and St. Alphonsus Liguori, the great figures who at various times represented religious revival in Italy, and whose biographies he wrote. He refuted Renan's "Life of Christ" then widely circulated in Italy, and afterwards himself published a "Life of Jesus Christ", wherein without entering into details of criticism and polemics, he gathered the results of modern researches on the topography and the contemporary history, customs, usages, and opinions of the Hebrews. He devoted three volumes to an exposition of Catholic doctrine and two to the Christian virtues, and published several volumes of sermons.

XVI.—2

Meanwhile he maintained personal relations with various persons, particularly priests and religious at Naples, among them the Franciscan Ludovico da Casovia, whose biography he wrote, and two priests Persico and Casanova, with whom he often discussed methods of catechetical instruction. He corresponded with other Liberal Catholics, among them Manzoni, Cesare Cantù, Dupanloup, and Montalembert. These friendships indicated that he was tending towards "Catholic Liberalism". His own family antecedents better explained both this and Capecelatro's "conciliatorist" tendencies after 1870. These tendencies were not unknown to Leo XIII, who, one year after his elevation to the papacy, summoned the learned Oratorian to Rome, together with Padre Luigi Tosti, and made him assistant librarian, wishing thereby not only to honour a learned man, but also to make use of him for the work of reconciliation which occupied his mind until 1887. In 1880 Capecelatro was appointed Archbishop of Capua. There he passed his life in the administration of his diocese, literary labours, and works of charity. He was made a cardinal by Leo XIII in 1885. In the pastoral letters and other minor works published in the last years of his life he treats the great questions of modern times, especially those relating to public life in Italy. His writings are distinguished by purity and simplicity of style. He received some votes in the conclave of 1903. He had no influence in ecclesiastical politics; but his correspondence will unquestionably supply valuable material for the politico-religious history of Italy in his time. Cardinal Capecelatro, particularly in recent years, was overwhelmed by the course of events and by that Modernist crisis which had long been preparing and so violently burst out in the Church. He remained immured in his old ideal of "God and Liberty", in the old dream of "the pope arm-in-arm with the King of Italy". He did not understand the new movement and the hard lessons which it brought with it. But that did not prevent Pius X from calling him with reason, on the occasion of his cardinalial jubilee, "a learned theologian, an elegant and prolific writer, a scrupulous hagiographer, and, as a bishop, a tender and compassionate father".

U. BENIGNI.

Capocci, GAETANO, musical composer and *maestro*, b. in Rome, 16 Oct., 1811; d. there, 11 Jan., 1898. As a boy he studied the organ under Sante Pascoli, organist of St. Peter's, Rome, and he completed his musical studies under Valentino Fioravanti and Francesco Cianciarelli. In 1831 he was granted a diploma as organist by the Academy of St. Cecilia, and, in 1833, he received a diploma in the art of composition. Almost immediately he was appointed organist of the Church of Sta Maria Maggiore, in 1839. So successful was he that in 1855 he was appointed *maestro direttore* of the Cappella Pia of the Lateran, where he laboured with conspicuous distinction during the remainder of his life. Solely devoted to church music, Capocci composed numerous masses and motets. He also wrote two oratorios, "Battista" and "Assalonne". His chief fame rests on his "Responsori" for Holy Week. His son Filippo (b. 11 May, 1840) has even eclipsed the fame of his father, whom he succeeded as *maestro* at the Lateran in 1898. Both as an organist and composer he ranks high.

GRÖVE, *Dict. of Music and Musicians*, I (London, 1904).
s. v.; DUNSTON, *Cyclopaedic Dict. of Music* (London, 1908).

W. H. GRATAN-FLOOD.

Cardinal.—Members of the College of Cardinals, 1913:

Agliardi, Antonio, Bishop of Albano; Aguirre y García, Gregorio María, Archbishop of Toledo;

Almaraz y Santos, Enrique, Archbishop of Seville; Amette, Léon-Adolphe, Archbishop of Paris; Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre, Archbishop of Bordeaux; Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquin, Archbishop of Rio Janeiro; Bacilieri, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Verona; Bauer, Franz von Sales, Archbishop of Olmutz; Billot, Louis, S. J.; Bisleti, Gaetano; Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster; Boschi, Giulio, Archbishop of Ferrara; Cagianò de Azevedo, Ottavio; Cassetta, Francesco di Paola, Bishop of Frascati; Cavallari, Aristide, Patriarch of Venice; Cos y Macho, José María de, Archbishop of Valladolid; Dubillard, François-Virgile, Archbishop of Chambéry; Falconio, Diomede, O.F.M.; Farley, John Murphy, Archbishop of New York; Ferrari, Andrea, Archbishop of Milan; Ferrata, Domenico; Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Catania; Gasparri, Pietro; Gennari, Casimiro; Gibbons, James, Archbishop of Baltimore; Gotti, Girolamo Maria, O. C. C.; Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennaro; Hornig, Karl Baron von, Bishop of Veszprem; Katschthaler, Johann Baptist, Archbishop of Salzburg; Kopp, George, Prince-Bishop of Breslau; Lai, Gaetano de, Bishop of Sabina and Abbot of Farfa; Logue, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh; Lorenzelli, Benedetto; Lualdi, Alessandro, Archbishop of Palermo; Luçon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, Archbishop of Reims; Lugari, Giambattista; Maffi, Pietro, Archbishop of Pisa; Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, Archbishop of Compostela; Martinelli, Sebastiano, O.S.A.; Mercier, Désiré-Félicien-François-Joseph, Archbishop of Mechlin; Merry del Val, Raffaele, Papal Secretary of State; Netto, José Sebastião, O.F.M.; O'Connell, William, Archbishop of Boston; Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Luigi, Bishop of Ostia; Pietro, Angelo di; Pompili, Basilio; Prisco, Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples; Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano, Archpriest of the Vatican; Richelmy, Agostino, Archbishop of Turin; Rinaldini, Aristide; Rovérié de Cabrières, François-Marie-Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier; Skrbensky-Hriste, Leo von, Archbishop of Prague; Vannutelli, Serafino, Archbishop of Porto and Santa Rufina; Vannutelli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Palestrina; Van Rossum, Willem, C.S.S.R.; Vaszary, Claudius, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran; Vico, Antonio; Vives y Tuto, Calasanz, O.M.Cap.; Volpe, Francesco Salesio della.

Cardinal Vicar.—The organization of the Roman vicariate, as described in an earlier volume of this Encyclopedia (see CARDINAL VICAR, III, 341) rested largely on usage; it was not constructed as a compact whole at one single time. The most important ordinances respecting it were issued at various times during the course of the last two centuries, showing that for a long time the inadequacy of its organization, especially as regards the great length of time necessary for the settlement of matters brought before it, had been severely felt, more, however, by the subordinates of the vicariate than by its higher officials. It could not be said that its methods of business were in any way compatible with modern ideas as to efficient management. The lack of harmony was doubly evident after the entire central administration of the Church had been reformed by the Constitution "Sapienti Consilio", of 29 June, 1908. During the past various difficulties had stood in the way of a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate. Not the least of these was the lack of space in the former office of the vicariate. It was not until after the purchase of the Palazzo Mariscotti near San Francesco alle Stimmate, which was assigned to the cardinal vicar and his officials and arranged for their use, that Pius X was able to carry out his long cherished plan for a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate.

Pius X published his new ordinances respecting the

administration of his Diocese of Rome in the Apostolic Constitution "Etsi nos in", of 1 Jan., 1912, and the law entered into force, as provided in it, on 15 Jan., 1912, the day it was promulgated in the "Acta Apostolicæ Sedis". Of the regulations for the period of transition, which were naturally necessary in so thorough a reorganization, only one need be mentioned. This is that the former vicegerent (*vicegerens*), whose office and title are in future to be suppressed, is permitted as a personal privilege to continue to bear the title as long as he is connected with any of the transactions of the vicariate.

The *Curia Urbis* or the Vicariate of the City of Rome is now divided into four departments (*officia*), of which the second is again divided into four sections. The first department (*officium*) has under its care all the church services and the Apostolic visitation of the diocese. The second department watches over the behaviour of the clergy and the Christian people. Judicial matters are settled in the third department, and the fourth department is devoted to the economic administration of the entire vicariate. The head of all these bureaux is the cardinal who is the vicar-general of the pope in Rome. His office and the extent of his power are always the same and are permanent, so that they do not cease even when the Papal See is vacant. This fact distinguishes the cardinal vicar as he is called, for the designation is not an official title, from all other vicars-general in the world, and gives him his peculiar legal position. In the same way it is a noticeable exception that the four departments can carry on their customary business, even when the vicar is not able to supervise what is done on account of the conclave or of some other impediment. Even should the vicar die the work of the departments goes quietly on. Formerly this was not the case to so large a degree, as is shown by the deputation of 17 Dec., 1876, on the death of Cardinal Vicar Patrizi (manuscript record of the vicariate, "Diverse deputazioni del vicario dall' anno 1759", p. 290).

The head of the first department is a commissary, of the second an assessor, of the third an auditor, and of the fourth a prefect. Their respective rank follows the order given above. Among the offices mentioned in the former article those of the vicegerent (*vicegerens*), the *locum tenens*, the secretary, and the auditor in the earlier form were abolished. None of the four new presiding officers of the departments is permitted under any pretext whatever to interfere in the affairs of another, except in purely internal matters of administration.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.—At present the canonical visitation of the Diocese of Rome is in the hands of a commission of cardinals. The president of the commission is the vicar, and its members by virtue of their office are the prefects of the Congregation of the Council and of Religious Orders. The secretary of this official board is the commissary just mentioned. The first appointee as secretary and commissary was the former vicegerent (*vicegerens*). The archives and compendiums of abstracts of the former Congregation of the Apostolic Visitation, which has been suppressed since 1908, belong to the new commission. Every five years, the next falling in 1916, a canonical visitation of Rome is to be held without any express papal command being issued before the visitation. Six paragraphs (12-17) regulate the details of the procedure to be observed in the visitation.

The treasury of relics (*ipsanoteca*), the archæological commission, and the committee on church music are included in this department and are under the supervision of the vicar. A commission on ecclesiastical art has been established; its competence includes the erection of churches, their maintenance, restoration, and adornment. The first department is obliged to keep an exact list of all the churches in

Rome, in one of which is noted the object and peculiarities of each church.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.—The second department has four sections, the head of each of which is a secretary: the first section has to do with the clergy; the second, with the convents for women; the third, with the schools, colleges, and other institutions for education in the city; the fourth, with the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. All four sections are subordinate first to the vicar and next to the assessor. The powers of the first section are laid down in twelve ordinances, the details of which cannot here be entered into. Mention should, however, be made of the stringent rule that no clergyman, regardless of whether he belongs to the Roman clergy or to another diocese, can be called to an office or a benefice by anyone, even a cardinal, unless it has been previously established by a secret letter to the vicar that the vicariate has no objection to his appointment. This regulation puts an end finally to an old abuse of historic growth which in past times led to much that was disadvantageous.

This department has to keep a register of all members of the secular and regular clergy of the city, giving the name, age, residence, kind of employment, and other personal notes. The vicar is aided in the settlement of all matters regarding the clergy by the examiners of the clergy, in the settlement of questions as to the transfer or deposition of parish priests by the consultors, in all questions as to offices and benefices by the general supervisory council, the deputies for the seminaries, and the advisory council (*commissio directiva*). Detailed regulations are given as to the examiners of the clergy in paragraph 30, a to i. The second section of this department is charged with the supreme direction and supervision of the numerous convents for women; the details are regulated in seven paragraphs. Paragraphs 38–46 are concerned with the schools, colleges, and other educational institutions for the laity. The care of these is the duty of the third section. Its secretary must keep an exact list of all such institutions, of their teachers and principals, and exact statistics respecting the pupils. He must attend the meetings of the school board, keep its minutes, and must execute all the orders of the vicar or the supervisory council respecting these institutions. Paragraphs 47–57 regulate in detail the work of the fourth section, which has under its charge the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. It consists of a council of six members with a secretary of its own.

THIRD DEPARTMENT.—All previously existing judicial bodies are suppressed and the pope has made the vicar the ordinary and sole judge in the first instance for all suits brought in the court of the Roman diocese. The vicar passes judgment only in those cases which he has expressly reserved for himself; in other cases his auditor acts as judge, forming with the vicar one and the same court. The auditor is regarded as the official of the curia of the Roman Diocese and tries the suits according to common law. The office and jurisdiction of the *camerlengo* of the Roman clergy have been suppressed and his faculties and jurisdiction have been transferred completely to the auditor, who is provided with a substitute. When according to common law a suit is to be decided not by a single judge but by a full bench, the auditor is then held to be the presiding judge, in case the vicar does not reserve the position of presiding officer to himself. The appointment of the associate judges belongs to the pope; for the individual case the vicar has the right to select the associate judges from those appointed by the pope. This ordinance is especially worth noticing. The other ordinances cannot here be discussed in detail.

FOURTH DEPARTMENT.—The fourth department is directed by a prefect. It has charge of all the

purely administrative affairs of the vicariate, its principal work being the care of finances; it has also charge of the purchase of supplies, as the formularies, supplies for the chancery, etc. The organization effected offers nothing that requires any particular comment. The head of the department is called a prefect.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE VICARIATE.—The necessary changes being made, the essential ordinances of the Constitution "*Sapienti consilio*" and the enacting ordinances afterwards issued for the congregations and curial authorities in regard to the manner in which business should be transacted also apply to the vicariate. It should be observed that a secret and a public archive have been established for the vicariate. The vicar is to submit to the pope for approval the rules respecting office hours and holidays. Of much importance is the closing formula of the Constitution which was drawn up in accordance with the new formulary of the Apostolic Chancery. After the formulary has been tested for a time by practice it is to be published. It says: "*Decernentes præsentis litteras firmas, validas et efficaces semper esse et fore, suosque plenarios et integros effectus sortiri et obtinere a die promulgationis in Commentario de Apostolicæ Sedis actis*".

A comparison with the earlier article shows that the reconstruction of the vicariate is not an organic continuation of the former condition but that an entirely new organization has been created. There is in this change an evident effort to organize the official bodies as servants of the public and to do this on the basis of the modern method of carrying on business, as it is found everywhere in countries that lead in civilization and in well-organized central boards of authorities. Formerly the administration was a cumbrous one, impeded by traditional obstacles; it may perhaps be said to have regarded itself as the primary object and the public which it should serve as of subordinate consideration. This state of things is now past, thanks to the energy of the reigning pope, which overcame all obstacles. Now, anyone who has business with the vicariate knows exactly to which department, which official, he must go in order to have the matter in question speedily settled. It is to be expected that in the course of time the third department owing to the test of practical working may undergo slight changes, as it is not probable that all ordinances will prove capable of permanent execution. The characteristics of the new organization are division of work and rigid separation of the judiciary from the executive administration, together with an ample supply of officials for the different departments. In the reorganization customs that had become historical were taken into consideration only in so far as they could be combined without difficulty with modern methods of business.

To inspire greater confidence in the newly-created offices of the vicariate, the pope, in May, 1912, appointed a superior board of control, composed of three cardinals, whose duty it is to supervise the business affairs of the vicariate. Cardinals Lugari, Pompili, and Van Rossum were the first to be named for this important and influential board. These nominations of the pope were received by the clergy of Rome with unanimous expressions of good will and gratification.

P. M. BAUMGARTEN.

Celestine Order (also called the HERMITS OF ST. DAMIAN or HERMITS OF MURRONE).—This Benedictine congregation must not be confused with the Franciscan congregation of the same name. The order was founded in 1254 by Pietro di Murrone, afterwards Celestine V. At first the saint gave no written rule to his monks, but by his own life he

provided an ideal for them to strive after. In 1264 Urban IV confirmed the order, and gave to it the Rule of St. Benedict. It was again confirmed by Gregory X in 1274. Celestine himself confirmed the constitutions drawn up by Abbot Humphrey, and also granted many privileges to his order. Among other things he ordered the general chapter to be held every year, thus departing from the Decrees of the Fourth Lateran Council. The administration of the order was carried on somewhat after the pattern of Cluny, that is all monasteries were subject to the Abbey of the Holy Ghost at Sulmona, and these dependent houses were divided into provinces. The ruling body of the congregation or, as it was called, "The Definitorium", was chosen as follows: all the priors of the province and a delegate from each house elected the provincial and five definitors, the provincial and the five definitors chose the priors of the various houses. The Celestines had 96 houses in Italy, 21 in France, and a few, most of which unfortunately joined the Reformers, in Germany. The order became extinct in the eighteenth century. The choir dress of the monks was a black cowl and hood; the working habit consisted of a white tunic with a black scapular and hood, the lay brothers wore a brown habit with the badge of the order—a cross with the letter "S" entwined round the foot—embroidered on the scapular.

BEUBRIER, *Histoire du monastère de Paris* (1634); *Constitutions... Celestinorum* (1590); *Constitutions... Celestinorum provincia franco-gallica* (Paris, 1870); HEIMBUCHER, *Orden u. Kongregationen*, I (Paderborn, 1907).

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Celestines, the name given to certain extreme "Spiritual" Franciscans of the Marches, because they were taken by Celestine V under his special protection. These Franciscan Celestines are not to be confounded with the Order of Celestine hermits, a branch of the Benedictine Order, which the same pope founded about 1254 before his accession to the papacy. It was in the autumn of 1294 that Pietro da Macerata, Pietro da Fossombrone, and some other "Spiritual" Franciscans who had lately returned from Armenia made their way to the Papal Curia, then at Aquila, and obtained from Celestine V leave to live as hermits under the Rule of St. Francis, but as a separate fraternity and without dependence upon the superiors of the Minorite Order. They were to obey Celestine V and, under him, Pietro da Macerata, who changed his name to Liberato, while his companion Pietro da Fossombrone took the name of Angelo Clareno, by which he is better known (see ANGELO CLARENO DA CINGOLI). Liberato, when placed at the head of the new fraternity, was given full power by the pope to receive new members. Celestine, moreover, appointed Cardinal Nicholas Orsini, protector of the *Pauperes Heremita Domini Celestini* (Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine), as Liberato, Angelo, and their followers were called, and he charged the abbot of his own order of (Benedictine) Celestines to put some hermitages at their disposal. The statutes of the new foundation were somewhat peculiar. Strictly speaking, these "Poor Hermits" could not be called either Celestines or Minorites for they did not depend upon the authority of either order and, although professing the Rule of the Friars Minor, they lived in hermitages like the Celestines.

After the "great renunciation" of Pope Celestine (13 Dec., 1294) the Poor Hermits lost their protector, and his successor Boniface VIII revoked and nullified in 1295 all the concessions made in their favour by Celestine unless the same were approved anew by himself. Thereupon Liberato, Angelo, and some others—for not all of their followers seem to have accompanied them—betook themselves to the Island of Trixoma in the Gulf of Corinth and later to Thessaly. After many vicissitudes they returned to

Italy in 1303 and attempted a vindication of their rights. In 1307 Liberato died and Angelo became the head of the fraternity, which was suppressed by John XXII in 1317. The subsequent history of the "Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine" is merged in that of the Fraticelli (see FRATICELLI; FRIARS MINOR; SPIRITUALS).

HOLZAPFEL, *Manuale historia Ord. Frat. Minorum* (Freiburg, 1909), 46 sqq.; RENÉ, *Histoire des spirituels dans l'ordre de St. François* (Paris, 1909), iv-vi; Tocco, *Studi francescani* (Naples, 1909), XI: *I Fraticelli o poveri eremite di Celestino secondo i nuovi documenti*, 239-310.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Centre (CENTRE PARTY), THE.—This name is given to a political party in the German Reichstag and to a number of parties in the diets of the various states of the German Empire. The oldest party which bears this name is that in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies (*Abgeordnetenhaus*); the Centre Party of the German Reichstag was formed on 21 March, 1871. From the beginning both these parties have stood in close relation to each other, since both parliaments have their seats in Berlin and a number of the members usually belong to both assemblies, and finally because, Prussia being the leading state of the German Empire, the leading statesmen of the German Empire are also Prussian ministers and the governmental policies of both parliaments are in their fundamental principles the same. A predecessor of both parties is found in the Catholic Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, which in 1859 had adopted the name of the "Party of the Centre". In view of the hostile attitude of the Prussian Government towards the Church (the Raumer Decrees) this party was formed in 1852 for the defence of the freedom guaranteed in the Constitution and of the independence of the Church. Under the guidance of distinguished leaders (e. g. the brothers Reichenperger, Hermann von Mallinckrodt, Bishop von Ketteler, etc.), the party proved of vast service to the Catholic cause, but the denominational principle on which it rested was found too narrow and unsuitable for a parliamentary party in a constitutional state. The Catholic Party, which at its height never numbered more than fifty members, voluntarily dissolved, and after 1867 its last members allied themselves with others of the regular political parties.

Meanwhile Liberalism had secured an outspoken parliamentary representation in Prussia and other German states. As a counterpoise to the anti-Catholic Liberals a new party was needed. The more immediate cause of the formation of the present Centre were the attacks on the monasteries at Moabite (Berlin, 1869), the anti-Catholic measures proposed in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies by the well-known professor of public law Gneist in connexion with these attacks, and the fierce attacks made on the Church and the pope which followed the Vatican Council and the declaration of papal infallibility. On 11 June, 1870, Peter Reichenperger in the columns of the "Kölnische Volkszeitung" called upon Catholics to unite by drawing up a common programme for the elections then approaching. The cardinal point of this programme, Reichenperger maintained, was the maintenance of the independence of the Church in the arrangement and administration of its affairs (especially with regard to the formation and development of religious associations), which was guaranteed by the Prussian Constitution. A convention of the Catholic societies of the Rhine Provinces and Westphalia declared its entire adhesion to these proposals, but proposed that the societies should work simultaneously for the removal of social grievances and the promotion of all the interests of the labouring classes by sound Christian legislation. The *Soester Programm* of 28 October, 1870, sketched in clear and concise terms a comprehensive programme. On 13 December, 1870, the eve of the opening of the

newly-elected Prussian Diet, at the suggestion of Peter Reichensperger, Karl Friedrich von Savigny, and Friedrich von Kehler the Centre Party of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies was formed (*Zentrumsfraktion des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses*); this was immediately joined by forty-eight members. On 21 March, 1871, sixty-three of the newly-elected members of the first German Reichstag united and formed the Centre Party of the German Reichstag (*Zentrumsfraktion des deutschen Reichstags*).

The programmes of both Centres, which include men from every part of the empire and of the most different stations, are the same even to-day, more than forty years after the foundation of the parties. The statutes of both parties are identical (except for unessential differences), and both reject enforced party allegiance, that is the obligation of the member to vote according to the direction of the party as a whole. "Justitia fundamentum regnorum" and "Für Wahrheit, Recht, und Freiheit" (For truth, justice and liberty) are the mottoes which the Centre has always placed at the head of its programme. The programme declares the guiding-stars of its activity to be: (1) the preservation of the constitutional principle of the empire as a confederation of states, viz. unity only in essentials and in everything else the free decision by the individual states; (2) the promotion of the moral and material welfare of all classes of the population, the securing of constitutional guarantees for the civil and religious freedom of all subjects of the empire, and especially the defence of the rights of religious bodies against the attacks of the legislature. From the first the Centre has been accused by its adversaries (who did not become extinct with Bismarck) of furthering only religious and exclusively Catholic interests and with being an exclusively Catholic and not a political party; consequently it was claimed that its existence was not justified in a state founded on the principle of parity; that even in non-ecclesiastical questions the Centre received instructions from the papal Curia, etc. The programme of the Centre, the adherence of a large number of Protestant members, and its parliamentary activity throughout the last forty years refute these accusations. In 1909, when various disputes broke out concerning the character of the party, its leaders again declared: "The Centre is essentially a political, non-denominational party; it takes its stand on the constitution of the German Empire, which requires of the deputies that they regard themselves as the representatives of the whole German people." True however to its programme, the Centre has regarded as its first and most urgent task the defeat of all legislative measures directed against the Catholic section of the community; and, just as during the *Kulturkampf*, so also to-day the preservation of the civil equality of the Catholic minority is considered the chief duty of the party. Apart from its programme, the fact that almost all the deputies of the Centre and their electors belong to the Catholic Church furnishes a sufficient guarantee that the party will most strenuously represent the interests of German Catholics in every sphere of public life.

Soon after its foundation the Centre was compelled by Chancellor Bismarck to engage in a long and difficult struggle for the liberty and independence of the Church (see *KULTURKAMPF*). By this heroic defence of the flouted rights of the Church and of the Catholic population, by its struggle for the restoration of religion as the principle of both public and private life in legislation and administration, by its devotion to constitutional liberty, and by its respect for its own rights and the rights of others, the party performed the most valuable services. The era of the open *Kulturkampf* passed. Bismarck was reasonable enough to lay aside a policy which he saw had been wrecked by the unity of the Catholic people.

The year 1879 brought the great development of the economic politics of the German Empire. The place of a Liberalism which refused co-operation was taken by the Centre, whose assistance had a decisive effect in initiating the new era of economic development based on protection. With the influential co-operation of the Centre the financial basis of the empire was simultaneously laid. Early in the eighties the Empire devoted its attention to great social measures. With the eager and encouraging assistance of the same party the great German scheme of social insurance, the comprehensive law for the protection of labourers (1890), and later the law for the protection of workmen were placed on the statute book. From 1895 to 1906 the Centre held the balance of power between the parties in the German Reichstag. During this period the uniform civil code for the German Empire was drawn up, the German colonial polity was guided into sounder channels, and foreign respect for the empire ensured by the creation of a strong fleet and by the development of military resources. Finally, a new law for the protection of home industries by the tariff was passed in 1902; the beneficial effect which this measure has exercised on agriculture, industry, and commerce is to-day beyond all doubt. Nevertheless, through hatred of the Catholics, the Liberals especially have not ceased their accusations against the Centre and its supporters of want of patriotism, of treachery towards their native land, and of showing allegiance to the pope to the detriment of Germany. When the Centre refused to meet an unimportant demand of the Government connected with the German war in South-West Africa, the Reichstag was dissolved (13 December, 1906), and a vindictive campaign against the Centre initiated. The adherents of the Centre did not waver in their allegiance to the party. The Liberal-Conservative Block, then formed and animated with hostility to the Centre, collapsed in 1909. With the help of the Centre the German Empire was then set on a sounder financial basis (Imperial Finance Reform of 1909). The great slanders of the united Liberals and Social Democrats did little damage to the Centre in the elections of 1912. Although it does not possess quite its old strength, it is still powerful and feared and hated by its adversaries. In 1912 it took a prominent part in the strengthening of the German army.

Especially important in the history of the Centre are the years 1887 and 1892. In both years the German Government sought to influence the Centre in favour of new military laws with the assistance of the Holy See. On both occasions, however, the Centre deprecated the intervention of the Vatican in purely political affairs, on the ground that its position would be prejudiced and that its adversaries (who are for the most part also the adversaries of the Catholic Church) would seize the opportunity for reproaching the Centre with its dependence on foreign powers. In view of the peculiar nature of the German Constitution, the defence of the liberty and the legal position of the Catholic Church is the task less of the Centre in the Reichstag than of the corresponding parties in the state diets, since religious and educational questions are, fundamentally considered, not within the competence of the empire. Not alone in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, however, but also in the German Reichstag, the Centre has always found it necessary to represent Catholic interests (even since the close of the *Kulturkampf*). Even during the last few years this was again the case, when the Liberals in union with the Evangelical League (*Evangelischer Bund*) and the adherents of Monism sought to make the measures of the Vatican (the Borromeo Encyclical, the Oath against Modernism, etc.) a pretext for a war against German Catholics and the Holy See, and when a new secret *Kulturkampf*

against Catholicism and against every positive view of life is gradually growing in strength. While the *Kulturkampf* legislation in Prussia, at least in so far as its most oppressive features are concerned, has been long repealed, the Jesuit Law still remains in force, forbidding the members of this order (even though they are subjects of the empire) to settle in Germany. So far the Centre has been able to secure a mitigation of this law (the removal of §2), but not its complete repeal. Vain have been its previous efforts to carry the so-called "Tolerance Law", which aims at securing full religious liberty for Catholics in all the states of the German Empire. The Centre has to wage a constant warfare against the slighting of Catholics in public life. Even to-day complete equality with their Protestant fellow-citizens is withheld from Catholics. This is especially seen in the exclusion of Catholics from the higher offices in the state, for only very rarely is a practical Catholic entrusted with such an office, although more than one-third of the population of Germany belongs to the Catholic Church. Since the end of the *Kulturkampf* an additional and most important task of the Centre Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies has been the defence of Christian and Catholic principles in public education, while it has also had to fight constantly against the difficulties placed in the way of the foundation of religious institutions, etc.

The chairmen of the Centre were: (a) in the Reichstag: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1871-75); Freiherr von und zu Franckenstein (1875-90); Franz Graf von Ballestrem (1890-93); Alfred Graf von Hompesch (1893-1909); Freiherr von Hertling (1909-11); President of the High Court of Appeal, Dr. Spahn (1911-); (b) in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1870-75); Freiherr von Schorlemer-Alst (1875-89); Freiherr von Heeremann (1889-1901); Sheriff (*Landrat*) Fritzen (1901-03); Councillor of Justice Dr. Porsch (1904-). The most celebrated leaders of the Centre were Dr. Ludwig Windthorst and Dr. Ernst Maria Lieber. From 1879 to 1912—with the exception of the Cartel and the Block periods (1887-90; 1907-09)—the Centre was always represented in the presidency of the Reichstag. In the Reichstag elected in 1912 the Centre renounced its claim to a presidential position on account of the alliance between the Liberals and Socialists. In 1879-87 the Centre secured the appointment of Freiherr von Franckenstein as first vice-president; in 1890-93 of Count Ballestrem; in 1893-95 of Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg. When in 1895 the Conservative president resigned because the majority of the Reichstag refused to vote for the official congratulation of Prince Bismarck on the occasion of his eightieth birthday, a member of the Centre (Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg) for the first time occupied the presidential chair. This honour remained with the Centre until the dissolution of the Reichstag in 1906, and the exceptional skill with which Count Ballestrem conducted the business of the Reichstag was universally recognized. In 1910-11 the leader of the Centre, Dr. Spahn, was first vice-president. In the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre has appointed the first vice-president since 1882; since 1903 Dr. Porsch has filled this position. An "Imperial Committee of the German Centre Party" (15 members), to deal with all the interests of the party throughout the empire, was founded in 1911. Previous to that date there were only the still existing national committees for the different states. In important affairs representatives of the other states of the confederacy are invited to the sessions of the Prussian national committee. Of the 397 members of the German Reichstag, the Centre claimed 63 in 1871; 93 in 1877; 94 in 1878; 100 in 1881; 99 in 1884; 98 in 1887; 106 in 1890; 95 in 1893; 102 in 1898; 100 in 1903; 109 in 1907; 92 in 1912. Of the 433 (since 1906, 443) mem-

bers of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre numbered 54 in 1870, 86 in 1873, and since that date always over 90 (since 1909, 104).

(a) BAVARIA.—In 1869 the "Bavarian Patriotic Party" was founded in Bavaria. It was called into existence by the strong opposition to the surrender of the Bavarian claims to the sovereignty in favour of Prussia (i. e. of the North German Confederacy), and also for the purpose of opposing the anti-religious policy of Liberalism, which found expression especially in the Bavarian School Bill of 1868. The first leader of the Patriotic Party was Dr. Edmund Joerg (1819-1901), who performed such valuable service during his long occupancy of the editorial chair (1853-1901) of the Catholic periodical "Historisch-politische Blätter." Through their affection for and sympathy with neighbouring Austria, whose people were descended from the same stock and were kindred in their ideas, and through their dislike and suspicion of Prussia, which was little friendly towards Catholics, Joerg and a section of the Patriotic Party opposed the union of Germany under the leadership of Prussia in 1870-71. They voted against the war appropriation moved by the Bavarian Government on the outbreak of the Franco-German War, supported only the armed neutrality of Bavaria, and voted against the Treaty of Versailles. The Patriotic Party, however, later acquiesced in the reorganization of the relations of the German states, and did not refuse its consent to the extension of the competence of the German Empire.

From 1871 to 1875 the party waged a vigorous warfare against the Bavarian Government in view of the anti-Catholic legislation introduced after the Prussian model and of its extensive support of the Old Catholic movement. Even in 1875, when the party had the majority in the Chamber, the Government continued the *Kulturkampf* (Minister of Public Worship von Lutz), although now in an underhand manner. Only since 1890 have the Old Catholics no longer been officially considered as Catholics, and in that year was passed the vote for the recall of the Redemptorist Fathers (expelled in 1872). The attempt of Dr. Johann Sigl (editor of the extravagantly particularistic daily paper "Das bayrische Vaterland") to found a "Catholic Popular Party" in 1876, because in the minds of individuals the Patriotic Party had not been sufficiently energetic in ecclesiastical questions, proved unsuccessful. In 1887 the Patriotic Party adopted the name of the "Bavarian Centre Party". In 1890, owing to the growth of the Bavarian Peasants' League, the party lost its majority in the diet. The quarrel between Church and State having ceased, the Centre inserted in its programme a systematic policy in favour of agriculture and small industries (1893), and in the elections of 1899 again secured a majority. This they still (1912) retain in spite of the attacks of the united Liberal and Social Democratic parties. During this period the Party took the lead in the constitutional development of the Bavarian legislation and administration as regards both education and economics. In 1912 a member of the Centre was for the first time appointed president of the Bavarian Ministry (Freiherr von Hertling). The most celebrated leaders of the party, after the retirement of Joerg, were: Councillor of the High Court of Appeal Geiger (1833-1912) and Dr. von Daller, gymnasial rector and professor of theology (1835-1911). The most prominent leaders of to-day (1912) are Dr. von Orterer (b. 1849), gymnasial rector and councillor for higher studies, Dr. Pichler (b. 1852), provost of the cathedral of Passau, and Dr. Heim (b. 1865), leader of the Peasants. The leader of the Bavarian Centre in the German Reichstag is Dr. Schädler (b. 1852), cathedral dean of Bamberg. Of the 159 (since 1905, 163) members of the Bavarian Chamber the Patriotic Party (i. e. the Centre)

claimed 80 in 1869; 79 in 1875; 68 (83) in 1881; 79 in 1887; 74 in 1893; 84 in 1889; 102 in 1905; 98 in 1907; and 87 in 1912.

(b) WÜRTTEMBERG.—The Centre Party of Württemberg was founded on 11 July, 1894, to contest the diet elections of 1895. In 1895 and 1900 the Centre secured 20 deputies; in 1906 they numbered 25 deputies (out of a total of 92 deputies). Before 1894 the Catholic deputies had been allied either with the regular "National Party" or with the so-called "Left". An alliance of all the deputies who defended the rights and liberties of the Catholic Church was less necessary during the seventies and eighties in Württemberg than in other German states, since Württemberg was spared a *Kulturkampf*, thanks to the good sense of the Government and the benevolence of the Protestant king. It was only in the last decades that denominational differences began to play a more prominent part in public life. The first leader of the Württemberg Centre and of the Catholics of Württemberg was Rudolf Probst (1817-99), Director of the Life Insurance Bank; the most prominent leaders of the present day (1912) are Adolf Gröber, Provincial Court Director, Johann von Kiene, President of the Senate in the High Court of Appeal, and the brothers Alfred and Viktor Rembold (both barristers). The Centre of the German Reichstag received one deputy from Württemberg in 1871; since 1880 it has received always four deputies as members.

(c) BADEN.—A fierce war between State and Church broke out in Baden in the early sixties. Although two-thirds of the population of Baden were Catholics, the Diet of Baden contained no champions of Catholic rights, partly owing to the unjust state of the franchise and partly because the majority of the Catholics, influenced by the anti-Roman theologian Ignaz von Wessenberg, inclined towards Liberal ideas and a national Church. The anti-religious attitude of the Government and of the Liberal Party, however, gradually awakened the Catholic conscience. In 1867 the "Catholic Popular Party" was formed, its first, and for some time its only, representative being the merchant Jacob Lindau (1833-98). In 1869, however, four Catholic deputies were elected. Although originally the Catholic Popular Party favoured union with Austria, it expressed in 1870-71 its entire adhesion to the treaties which laid the foundation of the German Empire. The deputies elected in Baden on the programme of the Catholic Popular Party for the German Reichstag joined the German Centre Party as early as 1871. In the seventies, while the *Kulturkampf* raged in Baden, the Party defended with great boldness, and not without some success, in the Diet of Baden the rights of the Church. In 1881, when the party had twenty-three mandates, it adopted a new constitution, and recognized in their entirety the principles of the Centre Party of the German Reichstag as its own. In the middle of the eighties a serious crisis within the party was occasioned by the question whether the policy of the party was to be friendly to the Government or strictly defensive of Catholic interests. The number of deputies of the Catholic Popular Party fell from 23 to 9. In 1888 the party was reorganized under the name of the *Badische Zentrumspartei* (Centre Party of Baden). To terminate the swamping of the political life of Baden by the anti-religious policy of the National Liberals was declared to be its most important task. Since then the party has been almost unceasingly gaining ground, and has performed notable services in furthering the welfare of the country and in defending the rights of the Church. It is bitterly opposed by the Liberals and Social Democrats, who have been united in the *Grossblock* (Great Block) since 1905. Of the 73 members of the Chamber the party claimed 28 in 1905 and 26 in 1909. The reorganizer and able leader of the Centre of Baden is

Theodor Wacker, pastor of Zähringen. He is assisted by Konstantin Fehrenbach, a barrister, and Johann Zehnter, President of the National Court.

(d) ALSACE-LORRAINE.—The Centre Party of Alsace-Lorraine was formed in 1906 from the "Catholic National Party", which had in turn been formed in 1903 from the "Elsasser" and the "Lothringer" (the "Alsations" and the "Lorrainians"). Although the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine joined the Centre in the Reichstag, various causes prevented a complete understanding being arrived at, especially because the Centre Party in the Reichstag was opposed to the particularistic and separationist ideals of a portion of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine. The leader of the separationist division is Abbé Wetterlé. As the Centre in the Reichstag accepted the new Constitution for Alsace-Lorraine in a form unacceptable to the Centre of these states, all relations between the two bodies were broken off. Since 1912, however, attempts have been made to re-establish unity. The chairman of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine is Karl Hauss, editor-in-chief of the "Elsässer Boten" (a daily paper). In the Diet of Alsace-Lorraine the Party had 27 deputies in 1911 (out of a total of 60); in the German Reichstag it numbered 7 out of the 397 members in 1912.

(e) HESSE.—A Catholic Popular Party was formed in the Grand Duchy of Hesse as early as the forties. Shortly after the formation of the Centre in the Reichstag, this party also took the name "Centre". While the *Kulturkampf* raged in Hesse during the seventies, the party energetically championed the interests of the oppressed Catholics. In 1911 the party claimed 9 deputies out of a total of 50. Its leader is the counsel, Dr. Schmitt-Mainz. The Grand Duchy sends 9 deputies to the German Reichstag, but none of these belongs to the Centre Party.

(f) OLDENBURG.—Until 1910 there was no organized Centre Party in the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. The Catholics, who constitute about one-fifth of the population of Oldenburg, live to the south in the district known as the Münsterland, which until 1803 was under the rule of the Prince-Bishop of Münster. Since the introduction of the Constitution this Catholic section has chosen representatives of its own religion—at first 6, but later, with the increase of the population, 8. From the beginning these representatives have stood for the principles of the Centre in the German Reichstag, and championed the Christian outlook in public life. The Catholic deputies have performed a specially useful service in recent years by their firm advocacy of a movement to introduce new school laws, based on a Christian and denominational foundation, for the three divisions of Oldenburg. Until recently party politics did not play any prominent part in the Diet of Oldenburg, as such tactics did not appeal to even the non-Catholic deputies. Since about 1870 the Government has showed a benevolent attitude towards the Catholic ecclesiastical authorities, and the *Kulturkampf* obtained no footing in Oldenburg. The need of a definite party organization first arose when the Social Democrats captured some seats in the diet, and the direct franchise was introduced in 1909. The organization of the Centre was therefore adopted in 1910, and on this programme 9 deputies (out of a total of 45) were elected in 1911. The able leader of the Catholic deputies of Oldenburg and of the Centre is Dr. Franz Driver, counsel to the administrative high court. The grand duchy sends three deputies to the Reichstag; one of these, elected by the Catholic south, has been from the first a member of the Centre in the Reichstag.

(g) SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.—Among the twenty-three deputies elected to the Diet of this grand duchy the Centre has one deputy, elected by the Catholic section of the Oberland in Eisenach.

(h) The other diets of the German federal states have no Centre deputies, inasmuch as the states are almost entirely Protestant. In the Kingdom of Saxony, however, there is a well-organized Centre Party which devotes attention to the elections to the Reichstag and the national Diet. Owing to the relatively small number of its adherents in this almost purely Protestant state (95% Protestant), the party cannot secure the election of any candidate of its own; still the votes of its members in individual constituencies are decisive in the case of second ballots.

In very recent times (since about 1910) alliances between the councillors of various municipalities and towns, who have been elected on the Centre programme (or who favour that programme), have developed or been formed immediately into "Communal Centre Parties". Almost everywhere in the cities and larger communities of the German federal states and provinces a great prejudice against the Catholic section of the community may be noticed. Apart from the inaction of the Catholics, the cause of this injustice may be traced to the plutocratic franchise, which almost everywhere places great power in the hands of the few wealthy people, who for the most part hold Liberal views. As the communal franchise gradually becomes more democratic, however, the representation of the Catholics who take their stand on the Centre programme also increases. This increase is indeed accompanied by a growth in the number of Social Democrats, with whom the Liberals in very frequent instances ally themselves in opposition to Catholics and the Centre. For the introduction of the principles of the Centre Party into communal administration, the formation of the communal representatives who favour the Centre into Communal Centre parties has been effected. Regular unions of the Centre members of the communal bodies in larger areas (counties, provinces, states) have also been formed in many places, e. g. in Bavaria, the Rhine Provinces, Westphalia, and Upper Silesia; these unions bear the name of "Communal Conferences of the Centre". In Prussia attempts have also been made to elect adherents of the Centre to county and provincial diets to counteract the decisive influence of the higher state officials, whose views are mostly National Liberal or Free Conservative.

VON KETTELER, *Die Zentrumsfraktion* (Mains, 1872); *Das Zentrum im Landtag u. Reichstag, von einem rheinischen Juristen* (Cologne, 1874); ANON., *Die Zentrumsfraktion an der Jahrhundertwende* (Cologne, 1900); SPAHN, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Mains, 1907); ERBERGER, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Amsterdam, 1910), Eng. tr. (ibid., 1912); VON KRÖCKEMEYER, *Zentrum und Katholizismus* (Amsterdam, 1913); BERGSTÄSSER, *Studien zur Vorgesch. der Zentrumspartei* (Tübingen, 1910); SCHNABEL, *Der Zusammenschluss des polit. Katholizismus in Deutschland im Jahre 1848* (Heidelberg, 1910); DONNER, *Die kath. Fraktion in Preussen 1858-58* (Leipzig, 1909); HOEBER, *Das Streit um den Zentrumscharakter* (Cologne, 1912).

Die Zentrumspolitik im Reichstag is treated by ERBERGER (6 vols., Berlin, 1911); *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion des preuss. Abgeordnetenhauses* has been treated since 1904: the sessions 1904-09 (5 vols.) are edited by VON SAVIGNY, and the Reports of the later sessions by the Secretariate of the National Committee of the Prussian Centre Party (Berlin); *Die Zentrumspolitik auf dem badischen Landtage* has been treated since 1905-06 by SCHOFER (3 vols., Baden-Baden); ECKHARD, *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion in Württemberg* (4 vols., Stuttgart); SCHRODER in *Am. Cath. Quart. Rev.* (1890), 390; (1891), 515.

HERMANN SACHER.

Ceva, THOMAS, mathematician, b. at Milan, 21 Dec., 1648; d. there, 23 Feb., 1737. In 1663 he entered the Society of Jesus. He was a prolific writer on a variety of subjects, especially mathematics and poetry. He is known to-day only for the theorem in geometry which bears his name. Ceva's Theorem is: three concurrent lines drawn through the vertices of a triangle divide the opposite sides so that the product of the three distance-ratios is equal to unity. Ceva published this important proposition in 1678. It is the dual of the theorem of Menelaus.

Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus, II, 1015-1023.

J. MCGIVNEY.

Charette de la Contrie, BARON ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE, b. at Nantes, 3 Sept., 1832; d. at Basse-Motte (Ille-et-Vilaine), 9 Oct., 1911. His father was a nephew of the famous General Charette who was shot at Nantes, 29 March, 1795, during the



ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE

Unwilling, by reason of his legitimist antecedents, to serve in France under Louis Philippe, young Charette, in 1846, entered the Military Academy of Turin; he left in 1848 to avoid serving Piedmont, the revolutionary policy of that kingdom being evident to him. In 1852 the Duke of Modena, the Comte de Chambord's brother-in-law, appointed Charette sub-lieutenant in an Austrian regiment stationed in the duchy. He resigned in 1859 when the French were on the eve of a campaign against Austria. In May, 1860, when two of his brothers, like him eager to fight the Italian revolutionaries, offered their services to the King of Naples, he went to Rome and placed himself at the service of Pius IX, who had commissioned Lamoricière to organize an army for the defence of the Papal States. Charette was appointed captain of the first company of the Franco-Belgian Volunteers, known after 1861 as the Pontifical Zouaves, and was wounded at the battle of Castelfidardo (Sept., 1860). After the taking of Rome by the Piedmontese, Charette negotiated with Gambetta for the employment of the French Zouaves in the service of France against Germany; he was permitted to organize them as "Volunteers of the West". Wounded at Loigny, Charette was made prisoner; but he escaped, and on 14 Jan., 1871, the Provisional Government of France made him a general. He was elected to the National Assembly by the Department of Bouches-du-Rhône, but resigned without taking his seat. Thiers proposed his entering the French army with his Zouaves, but Charette declared his intention of remaining at the pope's disposal. On 15 Aug., 1871, his Zouaves were mustered out of the French army. Retiring into private life, Charette passed his last thirty years serving the cause of religion and hoping for the restoration of the monarchy. He was, in the nineteenth century, a superb type of the valiant knight, devoted heart and soul to the defence of the pope's temporal sovereignty, and consecrated himself to that cause in the same spirit which actuated the Crusades of the Middle Ages.

MEUVILLE, *Correspondant* (10 Dec., 1911).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Chorepiscopi (χωρεπίσκοποι = rural bishops), a name originally given in the Eastern Church to bishops whose jurisdiction was confined to rural districts. The earliest chorepiscopus of whom we have any knowledge was Zoticus, whom Eusebius designates as bishop of the village Cumana in Phrygia

in the latter half of the second century. In the beginning the chorepiscopi seem to have exercised all episcopal functions in their rural districts, but from the second half of the third century they were subject to the city bishops. The thirteenth canon of the Synod of Ancyra (314) and the tenth canon of the Synod of Antioch (341) forbade them to ordain deacons or priests without the written permission of the bishop; the sixth canon of the Synod of Sardica (343) decreed that no chorepiscopus should be consecrated where a priest would suffice; and the fifty-seventh canon of the Synod of Laodicea (380) prescribed that the chorepiscopi should be replaced by *epirotovral*, i.e. priests who have no fixed residence and act as organs of the city bishops. Thus the chorepiscopi in the Eastern Church gradually disappeared. The Second Council of Nicæa (787) is the last to make mention of them. Among the Nestorians they existed till the thirteenth century, and they still exist among the Maronites and Jacobites. In the Western Church they are of rare occurrence before the seventh century, and, as a rule, have no fixed territory or see, being mere assistants of the bishops. Their ever-increasing influence during the Carolingian period led to repeated synodical legislations against them (Synods of Paris in 829, Aachen in 836, Meaux in 845), so that despite such able defenders of their cause as Rabanus Maurus ("De chorepiscopis", in P. L., CX., 1195-1206) they gradually disappeared in the tenth and eleventh centuries, and were replaced by the archdeacons.

BERGÈRE, *Étude historique sur les choréépiscopes* (Paris, 1906); GILLMANN, *Das Institut der Choréépiscöpe im Orient* (Munich, 1903); PARROT, *Les choréépiscopes en Revue de l'Orient chrétien*, VI (Paris, 1901), 157-171, 419-443; GRISAR in *Civiltà Cattolica* (Rome), 15 Oct., 1904; 25 Jan., 1905; 18 March, 1905; LECLERCQ, *La législation conciliaire relative aux choréépiscopes in his tr. of HEPFLE, Conciliengeschichte*, III (Paris, 1908), 1197-1237; WEISÄCKER, *Der Kampf gegen den Chorepiscopat des fränkischen Reichs* (Tübingen, 1859).

MICHAEL OTT.

Christopher Numar of Forlì, minister general of the Friars Minor and cardinal, date of birth uncertain; d. at Ancona, 23 Mar., 1528. In his youth he studied at Bologna and, after joining the Friars Minor, was sent to complete his studies at Paris. In 1507 he was elected vicar provincial of his order at Bologna, in 1514 vicar general of the Cismontane Franciscan families, and in 1517 he became minister general of the whole order of Friars Minor. Less than a month later he was raised, in spite of his protests, to the cardinalate by Leo X, who in presence of the Sacred College paid a splendid tribute to Christopher's great learning and prudence and to his still greater holiness of life. In 1520 he became Bishop of Alatri and Isernia in Italy, and in 1526 of Riez in Provence. He subsequently fulfilled with eminent success the office of Apostolic legate to the King of France, and later became Apostolic nuncio and commissary for the construction of the Vatican Basilica, being then invested with the temporal dominion of Bertinoro. During the siege of Rome by the soldiers of the Duke of Bourbon in 1527 Christopher suffered many hardships and insults, on account of which he received letters of condolence from Clement VII, Francis I of France, and Henry VIII of England. His remains were transferred from Ancona, where he had taken refuge, to Rome and placed in the Church of Ara Coeli. Besides an "Exhortatio ad Galliarum regem Franciscum I in Turcas" and a number of letters addressed to that king and the other rulers concerning the liberation of Clement VII, Christopher is said by Wadding and others to have written several treatises on theological and ascetical questions, all of which appear to have perished during the sacking of Rome.

WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1517*, XVI, nn. xxiv and xxv; BRABALBA, *Supplementum*, Pt. I (1908), 207; PICCONI, *Combi biografiche sugli uomini illustri della francescana provincia di Bologna*, I (1894), 380.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Cistercians in the British Isles.—St. Stephen Harding, third Abbot of Cîteaux (1109-33), was an Englishman and his influence in the early organization of the Cistercian Order had been very great. It was natural therefore that, when, after the coming of St. Bernard and his companions in 1113, foundations began to multiply, the project of sending a colony of monks to England should find favourable consideration. In Nov., 1128, with the aid of William Giffard, Bishop of Winchester, a settlement was made at Waverly near Farnham in Surrey. Five houses were founded from here before 1152 and some of them had themselves produced offshoots. But it was in the north that the order assumed its most active developments in the twelfth century. William, an English monk of great virtue, was sent from Clairvaux by St. Bernard in 1131, and a small property was given to the newcomers by Walter Espec "in a place of horror and dreary solitude" at Rivaulx in Yorkshire, with the hearty support of Thurston, Archbishop of York. By 1143 three hundred monks had entered there, including the famous St. Aelred, known for his eloquence as the St. Bernard of England. Among the offshoots of Rivaulx were Melrose and Revesby. Still more famous was Fountains near Ripon. The foundation was made in 1132 by a section of the monks from the great Benedictine house of St. Mary's, York, who desired to lead a more austere life. After many struggles and great hardships, St. Bernard agreed to send them a monk from Clairvaux to instruct them, and in the end they prospered exceedingly. The great beauty of the ruins excites wonder even to-day, and before 1152 Fountains had many offshoots, of which Newminster and Meaux are the most famous. Another great reinforcement to the order was the accession of the houses of the Savigny foundation, which were incorporated with the Cistercians, at the instance of Eugenius III, in 1138. Thirteen English abbeys, of which the most famous were Furness and Jervaulx, thus adopted the Cistercian rule. By the year 1152 there were fifty-four Cistercian monasteries in England, some few of which, like the beautiful Abbey of Tintern on the Wye, had been founded directly from the Continent. Architecturally speaking the Cistercian monasteries and churches, owing to their pure style, may be counted among the most beautiful relics of the Middle Ages. To the wool and cloth trade, which was especially fostered by the Cistercians, England was largely indebted for the beginnings of her commercial prosperity.

After the overthrow of monastic foundations at the Reformation the Cistercian habit was not seen in the British Isles until some monks of the austere reform of La Trappe (hence often called Trappists), driven out by the French Revolution, came to England intending to proceed to Canada. This intention was accidentally frustrated and in 1794 they were received at Lulworth in Dorsetshire by Thomas Weld. Most of them afterwards aided in restoring the great Abbey of Mount Melleray in Brittany and still later in establishing a new Mount Melleray in Ireland. This flourishing house at Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, now has a community of nearly 70, of them 29 are priests. Another and more recent foundation at Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, in the Diocese of Killaloe, numbers 66 monks with 23 priests. In England, St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire, founded in 1835, is on a smaller scale and numbers only 7 priests. The only convent of Cistercian nuns in the British Isles is at Stapenhill near Wimborne, Dorsetshire. It has a community of 42 members.

COOKE in *The English Historical Review* (London, 1893), 625-76; DALGAIKINS, *Life of St. Stephen Harding*, ed. THURSTON (London, 1898); *Concise History of the Cistercian Order*, by a Cistercian monk (London, 1852); FOWLER, *English Cistercian Statistics* (London, 1890); MURPHY, *Triumphalia Monasterii S. Crucis* (Dublin, 1891); COGNASSO, *Acta cisterciensis in Römische Quartalschrift* (1912).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Claret y Clará, ANTONIO MARÍA, VENERABLE, Spanish prelate and missionary, born at Sallent, near Barcelona, 23 Dec., 1807; d. at Fontfroide, Narbonne, France, on 24 Oct., 1870. Son of a small woollen manufacturer, he received an elementary education in his native village, and at the age of twelve became a weaver. A little later he went to Barcelona to specialize in his trade, and remained there till he was twenty. Meanwhile he devoted his spare time to study and became proficient in Latin, French, and engraving; in addition he enlisted in the army as a volunteer. Recognizing a call to a higher life, he left Barcelona, entered the seminary at Vich in 1829, and was ordained on 13 June, 1835. He received a benefice in his native parish, where he continued to study theology till 1839. He now wished to become a Carthusian; missionary work, however, appealing strongly to him he proceeded to Rome. There he entered the Jesuit novitiate but finding himself unsuited for that manner of life, he returned shortly to Spain and exercised his ministry at Valadrau and Gerona, attracting notice by his efforts on behalf of the poor. Recalled by his superiors to Vich he was engaged in missionary work throughout Catalonia. In 1848 he was sent to the Canary Islands where he gave retreats for fifteen months. Returning to Vich he established the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (16 July, 1849), and founded the great religious library at Barcelona which bears his name, and which has issued several million cheap copies of the best ancient and modern Catholic works.

Such had been the fruit of his zealous labours and so great the wonders he had worked, that Pius IX at the request of the Spanish sovereign appointed him Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba in 1851. He was consecrated at Vich and embarked at Barcelona on 28 Dec. Having arrived at his destination he began at once a work of thorough reform. The seminary was reorganized, clerical discipline strengthened, and over nine thousand marriages validated within the first two years. He erected a hospital and numerous schools. Three times he made a visitation of the entire diocese, giving local missions incessantly. Naturally his zeal stirred up the enmity and calumnies of the irreligious, as had happened previously in Spain. No less than fifteen attempts were made on his life, and at Holguin his cheek was laid open from ear to chin by a would-be assassin's knife. In February, 1857, he was recalled to Spain by Isabella II, who made him her confessor. He obtained permission to resign his see and was appointed to the titular see of Trajanopolis. His influence was now directed solely to help the poor and to propagate learning; he lived frugally and took up his residence in an Italian hospice. For nine years he was rector of the Escorial monastery where he established an excellent scientific laboratory, a museum of natural history, a library, college, and schools of music and languages. His further plans were frustrated by the revolution of 1868. He continued his popular missions and distribution of good books wherever he went in accompanying the Spanish Court. When Isabella recognized the new Government of United Italy he left the Court and hastened to take his place by the side of the pope; at the latter's command, however, he returned to Madrid with faculties for absolving the queen from the censures she had incurred. In 1869 he went to Rome to prepare for the Vatican Council. Owing to failing health he withdrew to Prades in France, where he was still harassed by his calumnious Spanish enemies; shortly afterwards he retired to the Cistercian abbey at Fontfroide where he expired.

His zealous life and the wonders he wrought both before and after his death testified to his sanctity.

Information was begun in 1887 and he was declared Venerable by Leo XIII in 1899. His relics were transferred to the mission house at Vich in 1897, at which time his heart was found incorrupt, and his grave is constantly visited by many pilgrims. In addition to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Heart of Mary (approved definitively by Pius IX, 11 Feb., 1870) which has now over 110 houses and 2000 members, with missions in W. Africa, and in Chocó (Colombia), Archbishop Claret founded or drew up the rules of several communities of nuns. By his sermons and writings he contributed greatly to bring about the revival of the Catalan language. His printed works number over 130, of which we may mention: "La escala de Jacob"; "Maximas de moral la más pura"; "Avisos"; "Catecismo explicado con láminas"; "La llave de oro"; "Selectos panegíricos" (11 vols.); "Sermones de misión" (3 vols.); "Misión de la mujer"; "Vida de Sta. Mónica"; "La Virgen del Pilar y los Francmasones"; and his "Autobiografía", written by order of his spiritual director, but still unpublished.

AGUILAR, Vida admirable del Venerable Antonio María Claret (Madrid, 1894); BLANCH, Vida del Venerable Antonio María Claret (Barcelona, 1906); CLOTER, Compendio de la vida del Siervo de Dios Antonio María Claret (Barcelona, 1890); Memorias inéditas del Padre Claret in the archives of the missionaries of Aranda de Duero; VILLABA HERNÁNDEZ, Recuerdos de cinco lustros 1845-1868 (Madrid, 1896); Estudi bibliogràfic de les obres del Venerable Sallent (Barcelona, 1907).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Colombière, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE, missionary and ascetical writer, b. of noble parentage at Saint-Symphorien-d'Ozon, between Lyons and Vienne, in 1641; d. at Paray-le-Monial, 15 Feb., 1682. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1659. After fifteen years of religious life he made a vow, as a means of attaining the utmost possible perfection, to observe faithfully the rule and constitutions of his order under penalty of sin. Those who lived with him attested that this vow was kept with great exactitude. In 1674 Father de la Colombière was made superior at the Jesuit house at Paray-le-Monial, where he became the spiritual director of Blessed Margaret Mary and was thereafter a zealous apostle of the devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. In 1676 he was sent to England as preacher to the Duchess of York, afterwards Queen of Great Britain. He lived the life of a religious even in the Court of St. James and was as active a missionary in England as he had been in France. Although encountering many difficulties, he was able to guide Blessed Margaret Mary by letter. His zeal soon weakened his vitality and a throat and lung trouble seemed to threaten his work as a preacher. While awaiting his recall to France he was suddenly arrested and thrown into prison, denounced as a conspirator. Thanks to his title of preacher to the Duchess of York and to the protection of Louis XIV, whose subject he was, he escaped death but was condemned to exile (1679). The last two years of his life were spent at Lyons where he was spiritual director to the young Jesuits, and at Paray-le-Monial, whither he repaired for his health. His principal works, including "Pious Reflections", "Meditations on the Passion", "Retreat and Spiritual Letters", were published under the title, "Œuvres du R. P. Claude de la Colombière" (Avignon, 1832; Paris, 1864). His relics are preserved in the monastery of the Visitation nuns at Paray-le-Monial.

SEQUIN, Vie du P. de la Colombière (Paris, 1876), tr. in Quarterly Series (London, 1883); LEBEN, Der ehrwürdige Diener Gottes P. Claudius de la Colombière (Einsiedeln, 1884); LETIERCE, Le Sacré Cœur, ses apôtres et ses sanctuaires (Nancy, 1886); Lettres inédites de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie (Toulouse, 1890); CHARRIER, Histoire du V. P. Claude de la Colombière (Paris, 1894); BOUGAUD, Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie (Toulouse, 1900); Œuvres complètes du R. P. de la Colombière (Grenoble, 1901); HATTIER, Lebensbild der ehrwürdigen P. Claudius de la Colombière (1903); POUPHARD, Notice sur le serviteur de Dieu, le R. P. Claude de la Colombière.

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Colonia, titular see in Armenia Prima. Colonia should be identified with Kara Hissar, chief town of a *sanjak* of the vilayet of Sivas. It has about 10,000 inhabitants, all Mussulmans, excepting 700 Greeks, and 2500 Armenians (1500 Gregorian, 700 Protestant, and 300 Catholic). It trades in agricultural products and alum from the neighbouring mines. Colonia retained its importance under the Seljukian Turks and even under the Ottomans, who captured it in 1473. In the present city there are the curious ruins of the citadel built by Justinian, and rebuilt and enlarged during the Middle Ages. Colonia was one of the centres of the Paulician heresy.

For the identification of Colonia see RAMSEY, *Asia Minor*, 57, 267; F. AND E. CUMONT, *Studia Pontica* (Brussels, 1906), 296-302. For the modern city see CUINET, *La Turquie d'Asie*, I, 779.

S. PÉTRIDIS.

Comellas y Cluet, ANTONIO, philosopher, b. at Berga, in the Province of Barcelona, 16 Jan., 1832; d. there, 3 June, 1884. Comellas studied philosophy and theology at Vich, and entered the diocesan seminary at Solsona. After his ordination (17 May, 1856) he continued to teach Latin at Solsona until 1862, when he was appointed professor of theology. During his stay there he published two pamphlets, in which he gave ample evidence of his learning. The first was a discourse, delivered at the opening of the scholastic term, 1866-67, in which he essayed to explain in a new manner the procession of the Three Divine Persons, and the second a translation, accompanied by prologue and interesting notes, of a work by Reginald Baumstark, "Pensamientos de un protestante sobre la invitación del papa á la reconciliación con la Iglesia católica romana" (Barcelona, 1869). To be able to devote himself to his chosen line of work, a few months after the appearance of his philosophic, he resigned his chair of theology in 1871, and withdrew to Berga. Before 1880 he published "Demostración de la armonía entre la religión católica y la ciencia", a work of an apologetic nature, written to refute William Draper's "Conflict Between Science and Religion". In 1883 he wrote his philosophic work, "Introducción á la filosofía, ó sea doctrina, sobre la dirección al ideal de la ciencia" (Barcelona). Gómez Izquierdo, his biographer, says, that "as a philosopher, he [Comellas] was the only thinker who obeying the impulse of his scientific inquisitiveness, rather than the influence and stimulus of those about him, devoured all the most interesting philosophical literature of Europe of his time" and that "in his active mind the echoes of the spiritualism of the Catalan School and the first murmurs of the Thomistic revival reverberated". One of the distinguishing features in the career of Comellas is that he is to be considered as one of the precursors of the neo-Scholastic movement in Spain.

GÓMEZ IZQUIERDO, *Un filósofo catalán, Antonio Comellas y Cluet in Cultura española* (Madrid 1907); ORTÍ Y LARA in *La ciencia cristiana* (Madrid, 1883); SARDÁ Y SALVANY in *Revista popular* (Barcelona, 26 March, 1885); CASALS in *La Dinastia* (Barcelona, 2 August, 1890); DE MOLINS in *Diccionario biográfico y bibliográfico de escritores y artistas catalanes del siglo XIX*, I, 487; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles*, III, 324.

R. BOLOS.

Conaty, THOMAS JAMES. See MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF, Vol. X, p. 532.

Constantius, FLAVIUS JULIUS, Roman emperor (337-361), b. in Illyria, 7 Aug., 317; d. at the Springs of Mopsus (Mopsokrene near Tarsus), 3 Nov., 361. He was the son of Constantine the Great and his first wife Fausta. On 8 Nov., 324, he was made Caesar. After the death of the father (337) he received the Provinces of Egypt, Oriens, Asia, and Pontus, and became the sole ruler of the Roman Empire after the death of his brothers Constantine II (340) and Constans I (350) and of Magnentius (353). He was not successful in his wars, in which the Persians were

his chief foe. As regards his religious policy he commanded in 353 the closing of the heathen temples and the abolishment of sacrifices under penalty of death, but these edicts were not rigidly executed. Even less logical were his actions in leaving the higher schools and the instruction of the higher classes of society in the hands of the pagan philosophers, and in continuing to fill the positions in the priesthood in the ancient manner. Won over to Arianism by the Eusebians, he acted as its protector, persecuted the orthodox Catholic bishops, and used violence against the synods. He showed especial hatred towards St. Athanasius. For a time, however, he assumed a friendly manner towards the saint, because after the murder of his brother Constans by the usurper Magnentius he had to exercise caution in order to maintain his position, and he was glad to make use of the influence of Athanasius over the common people. But, after the overthrow of Magnentius the emperor at once altered his conduct, and listened willingly to the accusation of the Eusebians against Athanasius. Pope Liberius called the Synod of Arles (353) to adjust the matter, but Constantius terrified the bishops, so that Athanasius was declared guilty and deposed.

At another synod held at Milan in 355 the emperor was present behind a curtain and finally rushed into the assembly with drawn sword. Consequently this synod also passed such decrees as he desired. Whoever was not compliant was exiled or thrown into prison. Pope Liberius, however, had not confirmed these decrees, and as he resolutely refused to give his approval he was banished to Bercea in Thrace; several Italian bishops, as well as Hosius of Córdoba and Hilary of Poitiers, were also exiled. Athanasius fled into the wilderness. From this time Constantius deposed bishops according to his whims, and appointed in their stead others who were his tools. He was a mouthpiece for the most contradictory dogmas and formulæ; for example, he favoured both the Anomœans and the Semi-Arians. It is true that at the Synod of Constantinople (360) he avoided showing himself an open partisan of the strict Arians, but soon after, when Meletius of Antioch was deposed, he openly accepted their confession of faith. He seemed to have clearly in mind only one aim: the destruction of Catholic doctrine.

Hilary of Poitiers is not unjust when he describes Constantius ("Contra Constantium imperatorem", P. L., X, 578 sqq.) as excessively presumptuous, ruthless towards God and the Church, and, although apparently a Christian, yet an enemy of Jesus Christ; one who drew up confessions of faith yet who lived contrary to the faith, like an "impious person who does not know what is sacred, who drives the good from the dioceses in order to give these to the wicked, who by intrigues encourages discord, who hates yet wishes to avoid suspicion, who lies but wishes no one to see it, who is outwardly friendly but within lacks all kindness of heart, who in reality does only what he wishes yet wishes to conceal from everyone what it is that he wishes". Constantius died of an illness while engaged in a campaign against his nephew Julian; shortly before his death he had been baptized by the Arian Bishop Euzoios.

DE BROGLIE, *L'Eglise et l'empire romain aux siècles III et IV*; HERGENROTHER, *Handbuch der allgemeinen Kirchengeschichte*, I (Freiburg, 1911), 380 sq.; DURUY, *Histoire des Romains*, VII (Paris, 1885), 214-327. KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Coptic Literature.—Since the publication of the article EGYPT (above V, 329-363), under which Coptic literature was treated, important discoveries of entirely new Sahidic material have taken place, and considerable portions of the Sahidic Version from manuscripts known already have been given to the public by very competent scholars.

THE MORGAN COLLECTION.—The most important of

these discoveries was undoubtedly that of the library of the Monastery of St. Michael in the Fayûm (Spring, 1910). Most of the fifty-eight volumes of which it consisted found their way to Paris, where they were purchased by J. Pierpont Morgan (Dec., 1911), in whose library (at New York) they are now preserved. 5000 volumes remained in Egypt, and, with a few fragments of the same origin, are kept in the Egyptian Museum at Cairo. With the exception of one Fayûmic and one Bohairic manuscript the whole collection is in the Sahidic dialect. This had its home in Upper Egypt, but evidently it had spread in the Fayûm as a literary language as early as the eighth century, for some of our manuscripts are dated in the first quarter of the following century. The numerous colophons, however, all in the local Fayûmic idiom, show that the latter still obtained as a spoken language. One of the most important features of the Morgan collection is that it consists of complete volumes, while other collections, yet reputed so valuable, those of Rome, Paris, and London (see below under British Museum Collection), to name the principal ones, consist mostly of fragments. It is an inveterate habit with the Arabs of Egypt to tear the manuscripts they discover or steal, so as to give each member of the tribe his share of the spoils, and also in the hope of securing higher prices by selling the manuscripts piecemeal, a process fatal to literature, for while some leaves so treated will be scattered throughout the public or private collections of Europe and America, a good many more will either meet destruction or remain hidden indefinitely by the individual owners. Most of the manuscripts of the Monastery of St. Michael had already been divided into small lots of leaves and distributed among a number of Arabs when they were rescued at the cost of untold toil and expense.

Mr. Morgan's collection is no less remarkable as a group of dated manuscripts of absolutely certain *provenance*. We had a number of much older volumes or fragments, the ages of which, however, could not be determined with sufficient approximation, for lack of points of comparison, chronologically not too distant. The only points of comparison, so far, were two manuscripts dated A.D. 1006 (British Museum Or. 1320) and 1003 (Naples, Zoega, XI). There are indeed a few colophons in Paris with dates almost 100 years earlier but those colophons are generally separated from the manuscripts to which they belonged and consequently are of little or no use, the script of colophons being as a rule different from that in the body of the manuscript. Now the Morgan collection contains eighteen dates ranging from A. D. 832 to 914, so that our point of comparison is thrown practically 200 years nearer the older manuscripts in question. Many of the manuscripts are still in their original bindings, which are possibly the oldest, and certainly the best-authenticated, specimens of the art of book-binding in that remote period. They consist of thick boards made of layers of papyrus sheets taken from older manuscripts. The covering is brown or deepened leather stamped with geometrical patterns, or cut through so as to show pieces of the same material, but of different colours (generally red or gold), slipped between the board and cover. In one case the decoration, exceedingly elaborate, was obtained by means of narrow strips of red parchment delicately stitched on the gilded cover of the boards and on the inner face of one of the boards, the name of the monastery is reproduced in the same manner on the turned-in edge of the leather covering. A dozen of the volumes are adorned with full-page miniatures representing the Virgin with her Divine Son at her breast or sitting in her lap, angels, martyrs, anchorites, and other saints. A wealth of decorations from the vegetable and animal realms runs along the margins and around the titles of the individual treatises, in almost all the volumes. It is the earliest and most

complete attempt at illustrating and decorating yet discovered in Sahidic manuscripts.

The library of the Monastery of St. Michael was clearly a liturgical library, that is all its books were used in church. The following classified list of contents will give a fair idea of what a Coptic monastic library of that time was while it will also show the lacunæ with which it has come down to us.

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Six complete books of the Sahidic version, namely, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, I and II Kings (Samuel), and Isaiah, excepting i, 1-19, and vii, 7-viii. (2) New Testament.—The Four Gospels (excepting Luke, iv, 33-ix, 30; ix, 62-xiii, 17), the fourteen Epistles of St. Paul, and the seven Catholic Epistles (I and II Peter, I-III John, James, and Jude). There is also a manuscript of the Bohairic Version of the Four Gospels, fragmentary, unfortunately, and without indication of *provenance* or date, and it remains to decide whether it belonged to the Monastery of St. Michael. Still it is probably older than any of the manuscripts so far known of that version and on that account it may prove of considerable value for textual criticism.

Liturgy. (1) A complete Lectionary containing much valuable information as to the liturgical, sanctoral, and the general run of the ecclesiastical year, and explaining several popular names for the various Sundays which, so far, were either unknown or obscure, and liable to misinterpretation. (2) A Breviary and (3) an Antiphony, two books of which we had nothing but a few fragments that challenged all attempts at reconstruction. The sanctoral of the antiphony is the oldest document of that kind in the Coptic literature.

Synaxary.—Over 100 homilies, discourses, eulogies, Acts of martyrs, lives of saints, and miscellaneous treatises, to be read in church on the various Sundays and feasts of the liturgical year. These have been recently classified by categories of feast, retaining, however, in each category, the order of the calendar.

(1) Feasts of Our Lord: Nativity (Choiac 29 = 25 Dec.), discourse by Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch; Epiphany (Tybi 11 = 6 Jan.), two discourses by St. Epiphanius of Constance (Cyprus), and St. Peter of Alexandria; Passion, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Resurrection (Holy Saturday, Easter Sunday, Easter Wednesday, and Whitsunday), one discourse by Evodius, Archbishop of Rome (probably error for Antioch), one by St. John Chrysostom, and five discourses by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Pentecost, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Feast of the Holy Cross (Thoth 17 = 14 Sept.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem, also a discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria on the Cross and the Good Thief, not assigned to any date. (2) Feasts of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Nativity and Death (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Assumption (Mesori 16 = 15 Aug.), discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria. (3) Feasts of Angels: St. Gabriel (Choiac 22 = 18 Dec., Feast of the Annunciation?), discourse by Archelaus, Bishop of Neapolis; St. Gabriel's Investiture in Heaven, by St. Stephen; St. Michael, patron saint of the monastery (Athy 12 = 8 Nov.), two discourses by Macarius, Bishop of Tkôou and Severus of Antioch; St. Michael's Investiture in Heaven, by St. John the Evangelist; three discourses by St. Athanasius of Alexandria, Severianus, Bishop of Gabala, and Timothy of Alexandria. There are also discourses without mention of date in the titles, but very likely pronounced also on Athyr 12: two by St. Basil, five by St. Athanasius, Eustathius of Thrakê, Severianus, St. John Chrysostom, and St. Gregory the theologian, also one by St. Athanasius on St. Michael and St. Gabriel. (4) Feasts of Apocalyptic Spirits: The Four Incorporeal Animals (Athy 8 = 4 Nov.), discourse by St. John Chrysostom; The Twenty-four Elders (Athy 24 = 20 Nov.),

discourse by Proclus of Cysicus. (5) Feasts of Patriarchs and Prophets: Isaac (Mesôri 24 = 17 Aug.), *dormitio*; Joseph (without date), his history by Ephrem the Anchorite; Jeremias (without date), *Paralipomena*.

(6) Feasts of Saints of the Gospels and Acts: St. John the Baptist (Thoth 2 = 30 Aug.), discourse by Theodore, Archbishop of Alexandria; Sts. Peter and Paul (Epiphi 5 = 29 June), discourse by Severianus of Gabala; the Twelve Apostles, St. Mark, and St. Luke (same day), Eulogy of the Twelve Apostles and Life of St. Mark (acephalous; author unknown. In Cairo); St. Stephen [no date in the Lectionary (see above)], Stoning of St. Stephen (Thoth 15 = 12 Sept.), Life (*συντάξις*). (7) Feasts of Martyrs: Shnûfe and Brothers (Phaôphi 7 = 4 Oct.), Acts of martyrdom; Cyprian [and Justina] (Phaôphi 20 = 17 Oct.), Conversion of Cyprian, his Acts of martyrdom; Menas (Athyr 10 = 6 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by John, Archbishop of Alexandria, miracles; Cosmas and Damianus (Athyr 22 = 18 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom (acephalous); Mercurius (Athyr 25 = 21 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, two eulogies by Acacius of Neo-Cæsarea and St. Basil of Cæsarea; Païse and Thecla (Choiac 8 = 4 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Ptelemê (Choiac 11 = 7 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Psote (Choiac 27 = 23 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Leonitius the Arab and Publius (Tybi 1 = 27 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Theodore the Anatolian, Leonitius the Arab and Panegyris (Tybi 12 = 7 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Philotheus (Tybi 16 = 11 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Ioule and Ptelemê (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Elia (Pharmouthi 16 = 11 April), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Stephen of Huês (both in Cairo); Victor, son of Romanos (Pharmouthi 27 = 22 April), eulogy by Theopemptos, Archbishop of Antioch; Coluthus (Pachôn 24 = 19 May), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Isaac, Bishop of Antinôu; Phoibamôn (Payni 1 = 26 May), Acts of martyrdom, miracles; Claudius (Payni 11 = 5 June), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Severus of Antioch, two eulogies by Constantine of Siout; Epiana (Epiphi 8 = 2 July), Acts; Nabra (same date), Acts (in Cairo); Theodore Stratelâtês (Epiphi 20 = 14 July), Acts of martyrdom, narrative by Anastatius, Bishop of Euchaitos; The Seven Sleepers (Mesôri 20 = 13 Aug.), Acts of martyrdom, Isidorus, his mother Sophia, and his sister Euphêmia (no date legible), Acts of martyrdom (Cairo). (8) Feasts of Anchorites and Cenobites: Phib (Phaôphi 20 = 17 Oct.), life by Papohe; Samuel of Kalomôn (Choiac 8 = 4 Dec.), life; Archellitês (Tybi 13 = 8 Jan.), life by Eusebius "the historiographer of Rome"; Maximus and Dometius (Tybi 14 and 17 = 9 and 12 Jan.), lives by Pohoï; Hilaria (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), life by Pambô; St. Anthony (Tybi 22 = 7 Jan.), life by St. Athanasius, eulogy by John, Bishop of Ashmûnein; Longinus and Lucius (Mechior 2 = 27 Jan.), lives, eulogy by Basil, Bishop of Pemje; Pachomius (Pachôn 14 = 9 May), life (acephalous); Onuphrius (Payni 16 = 10 June), life; Apollô (Payni 20 = 14 June), eulogy by Stephen, Bishop of Huês.

(9) Feasts of Bishops: Macarius of Tkôou (no date, Phaôphi 21 = 18 Oct., more probably, however, on the same day as Dioscorus of Alexandria, Thoth 7 = 4 Sept.), eulogy by Dioscorus, Archbishop of Alexandria (when in exile at Gangra); St. Athanasius of Alexandria (Pachôn 7 = 2 May), two eulogies by Constantine, Bishop of Siout. (10) Miscellaneous. It has as yet been impossible to assign the following treatises to any special days of the liturgical year, but it is very likely that they, too, were once part of the Synaxary; some of them may have been read on ordinary Sundays: from St. John Chrysostom, homily on the sinning woman who repented (Luke, vii, 34 sqq.); from St. Athanasius, two homilies, one on the parable of the man who borrowed three loaves

from his friend (Luke, xi, 5 sqq.) and another on the resurrection of Lazarus; from St. Cyril of Alexandria, homily on some passages of the Apocalypse from John, Archbishop of Alexandria, answers on various questions of theology, put to him by one of his priests, Theodore by name; from Shenute, a volume on indifference in church-going. It is needless to say here that almost every one of the treatises under sections 1 to 6 of the Synaxary is either downright apocryphal or at least based on apocryphal literature.

An official and detailed catalogue of this rich collection is in course of preparation and there is every prospect that the editing and translating of these venerable relics will begin without unavoidable delay.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM'S RECENT ACQUISITIONS.—The British Museum acquired of late a number of valuable Sahidic manuscripts. Three of these, Or. 5000, Or. 5001 (both found together in a ruined monastery of Upper Egypt), and Or. 7594 (bought from a native antiquarian at Ghizer, Cairo) are on papyrus, and bear the appearance of high antiquity, especially Or. 7594, which the authorities of the British Museum date in the middle of the fourth century. The others, Or. 6780–6784, 6799–6804, 6806, 7021–7030, are on parchment, excepting a few on paper, and their dates of writing, so far as they are given, vary from A. D. 979 to 1053. These probably all come from the Monastery of St. Mercurius in the desert west of Edfû (Upper Egypt). The following is a summary of contents of the twenty-five manuscripts:

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Deuteronomy (excepting ii, 20–iv, 48; viii, 3–ix, 6; xiii, 17–xv, 17; xviii, 11–xix, 1; xx, 6–xxii, 2; xxvi, 11–xxvii, 26, and a number of smaller lacunæ); Jonas (complete), Or. 7594; The Psalter (complete, including the uncanonical Ps. cli, Or. 5000, assigned to beginning of the seventh century). (2) New Testament.—The Acts of the Apostles (excepting xxiv, 16–xxvi, 31), and a number of verses lacunous or entirely missing [Or. 7594]; The Apocalypse of St. John (excepting i, 1–8; xxii, 15–21), Or. 6803, paper, eleventh or twelfth century.

Liturgy.—Lectons and antiphons for the feasts of St. Michael [Or. 6781], St. Mercurius [6801], and St. Aaron, cenobite [7029].

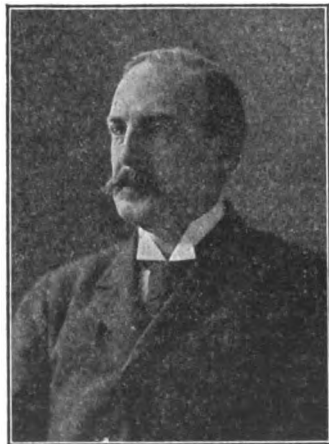
Synaxary.—(1) Our Lord: discourse of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, on the Nativity of Our Lord [Or. 7027], an account of the Descent of Our Lord to Hell, by the Apostle Bartholomew [*Or. 6804], discourse of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the Cross [Or. 6799]; (2) The Blessed Virgin Mary: discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on the Blessed Virgin Mary [Or. 6780], discourse of St. Cyril of Alexandria on the same [Or. 6782], twenty-first exegesis of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the same [Or. 6784]. (3) Angels: discourse of Theodosius, Archbishop of Alexandria, on St. Michael [Or. 6781 and Or. 7021], another discourse on the same subject by Timothy of Alexandria [Or. 7029], discourse of Celestine of Rome on St. Gabriel [begins Or. 7028, continues on a fragment in the collection of Mr. Freer of Detroit, ends on Or. 6780], discourse by St. John Chrysostom on St. Raphael [Or. 7023], the investiture of Raphael, a discourse by Severus of Antioch [Or. 7028, two folios only], discourse by Timothy of Alexandria on Abaton, the angel of death [Or. 7025]. (4) Apocalyptic: Apocalypse (? acephalous) "written by Timothy and Mark at the request of St. Paul" [Or. 7023]. (5) Saints in Gospel and Acts: discourse of St. John Chrysostom on St. John the Baptist [Or. 7024], death of St. John the Apostle [*Or. 6782], the Mysteries of John the Apostle learned by him in Heaven [Or. 7026]. (6) Martyrs: martyrdom of Eustathius and Placidus [*Or. 6783], martyrdom of Mercurius [Or. 6801], fragments of the same [*Or. 6802], miracles by St. Mercurius [ibid.], eulogy of the same by Acacius of Cæsarea [ibid.], eulogy of Theodore, Archbishop of Antioch [Or. 7030]. (7) Anchorites

and cenobites: Life of Cyrus by Pambo of Scete [* Or. 6783], Life of John Calybites [ibid.], Life of Onuphrius [Or. 7027], eulogy of the same by Pisen-
thios of Coptos [Or. 6800]. (8) Bishops: eulogy of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, by Flavius of Ephesus [* Or. 6783]; Life of Pesynthius of Coptos [Or. 7026]. (9) Miscellaneous: "Asceticon" of St. Ephrem the Syrian [* Or. 6783], epistle of the same [ibid.]; three homilies of St. Athanasius—on mercy and judgment [* Or. 5001, 3], on the parable of the man who went out early on the morning to hire workmen for his vineyard [ibid., 5], and on the soul and the body [ibid., 9]; discourse of St. John Chrysostom on repentance and temperance [ibid., 1], exegesis of the same on Susanna [ibid., 2]; homily of St. Basil on the dissolution of the world and the temple of Solomon and on death [ibid., 8]; discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on repentance and temperance, also that man must not put off repentance until surprised by death [ibid., 4]; homily pronounced by Proclus of Cyzicus in the great church of Constantinople, the Sunday before Lent, on the doctrine of Nestorius, who was present [ibid., 7]; homily of the same pronounced in the church of Anthemius, in Constantinople, on Easter Sunday, when he was installed, while Nestorius was present [ibid., 6]; discourse of Eusebius of Casarea on the Chanaanite woman [ibid., 10]. See also: VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC, in this volume, and EGYPT, COPTIC LITERATURE, in Vol. V, 356-362.

On Or. 5000 and Or. 5001 cf. CRUM, *Catalogue of the Coptic Mss. of the Brit. Museum* (London, 1905), Nos. 940, 171; WALLIS BUDGE, *The earliest known Coptic Psalter in the Dialect of Upper Egypt from the unique Papyrus oriental 5000 in the Brit. Museum* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Coptic Homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt* (from Or. 5001 text and English tr., London, 1910). On Or. 7504 and Or. 6803 cf. WALLIS BUDGE, *Coptic Biblical Texts of Upper Egypt, with ten plates* (London, 1912), with contributions by KENTON and BELL. On the St. Mercurius (Edfû) collection, cf. RUSTAFJÄLL, *Light of Egypt*, in which several of the MSS. are described and illustrated. The above account, however, is based on the writer's personal, though cursory inspection of most of the manuscripts. For those marked with an asterisk (*) he had to depend on the list kept in the Oriental Room of the British Museum.

H. HYVERNAT

Crawford, FRANCIS MARION, novelist, b. of American parents at Bagni di Lucca, Italy, 2 Aug., 1854; d. at his home near Sorrento, Italy, 9 April, 1909. In early manhood he became a convert to the Catholic Faith. His father, Thomas Crawford, was a distinguished sculptor; his mother, Louisa Ward, was a sister of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. The greater part of his youth was passed at Rome, and, after having studied in various colleges in America, England, and Germany, he terminated his studies in the Roman University, where he attended the lectures in Sanskrit and comparative philology given by the learned Professor Lignana. At the same time he was already occupied with English literature. He afterwards passed four years and a half in the East Indies and the United States as journalist, critic, and finally novelist, up to the time of his marriage in 1884, when he took up his residence at the villa he had bought



FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD

and remodelled for himself near Sorrento on the Bay of Naples.

and remodelled for himself near Sorrento on the Bay of Naples.

With the publication in 1882 of "Mr. Isaacs", his first and in some respects most characteristic novel, he suddenly leaped into fame. While it was running through the press Crawford began a more carefully composed novel, "Dr. Claudius" (1883), which more than repeated the success of "Mr. Isaacs". His third novel, "A Roman Singer", ran serially through the pages of the "Atlantic Monthly" and was published in 1884. It was this third novel which opened out to Mr. Crawford his true field, the description of Italian life and character with its many cosmopolitan, and especially its American and English, affiliations. He was the author of some forty novels and one play, "Francesca da Rimini", and his publications commanded a larger sale than those of any contemporary writer of fiction in England or in the United States. Besides those mentioned his principal works of fiction are the following: "Zoroaster" (1885); "A Tale of a Lonely Parish" (1886); "Saracinesca" (1887); "Marzio's Crucifix" (1887); "Paul Patoff" (1887); "Greifenstein" (1889); "Sant' Ilario" (1889); "A Cigarette Maker's Romance" (1890); "The Witch of Prague" (1891); "Don Orsino" (1892); "Pietro Ghisleri" (1893); "The Ralstons" (1895); "Corleone" (1897); "Via Crucis" (1899); "In the Palace of the King" (1900); "Marietta, A Maid of Venice" (1901); "The Heart of Rome" (1903); "Whosoever Shall Offend" (1904); "Soprano, A Portrait" (1905); "Fair Margaret" (1905); "The Primadonna" (1907); and "The Diva's Ruby" (1908). Crawford did not confine his attention to fiction. History, biography, and description are represented in his: "Constantinople" (1895); "Ave, Roma Immortalis" (1898); "The Rulers of the South" (1900)—renamed "Sicily, Calabria and Malta" (1904); "The Life of Pope Leo XIII" (1904); and "Gleanings from Venetian History" (1905). In 1904 he published an essay entitled "The Novel: What it is", in which he gives his views upon the art of which he was a master.

While Marion Crawford in his public life always professed himself a Catholic, he can scarcely be called a Catholic novelist, and his treatment of Catholic subjects in several of his works does not recommend itself to his coreligionists. In his Philip II, for example, he follows the traditional Protestant view and unjustly represents that monarch as a brutal bully, cruel, sensual, and base. During his last illness, Marion Crawford received all the comforts of religion. He chose the neighbouring chapel of the Franciscans for the ceremonies of his requiem.

FRASER, *A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands*, I (New York, 1910), ix.; *Career of Crawford in Outlook* (17 April, 1909); *Chronological list of Crawford's Works in Nation* (15 April, 1909); *Crawford's Influence on Literature in Forum* (May, 1909); EGAN, *Francis Marion Crawford in The Ave Maria* (29 Sept., 1900).
E. P. SPILLANE.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a Belgian religious congregation founded in 1833 at Liège, by Jean-Guillaume Habets, curé of the Holy Cross, and Mlle. Jeanne Haze (later Mère Marie-Thérèse). The institute is under the protection of the Blessed Virgin and St. Teresa, and its rules are based on those of St. Ignatius. The nuns, who received papal recognition on 1 Oct., 1845, and had their statutes approved by the Holy See on 9 May, 1851, recite the Office of the Blessed Virgin daily. They make perpetual vows, which are renewed annually on 8 Sept. The chief end of the institute is to honour Christ in His weak and suffering members and to cultivate devotion to Our Lady of Sorrows. The main work of the Sisters is the education of poor girls, but they have also established orphanages, and homes for the poor; they nurse the sick, and have shown their devotion on the battlefield in the German wars of 1866

and 1870. At present they have 40 establishments in Belgium, 18 in the German Empire, 12 in India, and 16 in England, whither they first went in 1863. In April, 1899, they opened a new English novitiate at Carshalton, Surrey. Mère Marie-Thérèse was born at Liège on 27 February, 1782 and died there on 8 Feb., 1876, having passed forty-three years in religion. The process of her beatification has been commenced and the decree for the "Commissio Introductiois Cause" was signed by Pius X on 13 Dec., 1911.

STEELE, *Convents of Great Britain* (London, 1902), 232-5; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III, 387.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a French institute. The first steps towards the foundation of this society were taken in 1625 at Roy, Picardy, by Père Pierre Guérin, Françoise Unalet, and Marie Fannier to provide for the Christian education of girls. The members were not bound by vows. After a happy beginning the organization was almost wrecked by a series of civil misfortunes. A few years later, however, some of its adherents came in contact with Mme. Marie l'Huillier de Villeneuve, who became interested in their work and was encouraged to assist in it by St. Vincent de Paul. She established a house near Paris, in 1651, and with the approval of Archbishop Jean-François de Gondi of Paris, introduced the obligation of making vows. This innovation was opposed by the older houses, and led to the formation of two branches of the society, one secular, and the other religious; papal approbation was obtained for the latter in 1668. Both institutes spread rapidly throughout France, under diocesan control, and noteworthy constitutions were drawn up by Mgr. de Rochebonne, Bishop of Noyon, in 1728. During the French Revolution the sisters were utterly dispersed. A community was established again at St. Quentin on 23 March, 1828; it continued, however, to languish, till Mgr. Simony, Bishop of Soissons, reorganized the institute in 1837, basing his rules partly on those of St. Ignatius, and partly on the old regulations. These were approved by the Holy See on 15 April, 1847. Thereafter the organization spread widely and branches were established eventually at La Louvière, Belgium, and in England at Boscombe, Southsea, and Ryde.

BAHEZZE, *Filles de la Croix de Paris pendant la Révolution* (Paris, 1908); HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 542; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 335-42; STREBER in *Kirchenlexikon*, VII, 1090-1.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY, also called the SISTERS OF ST. ANDREW.—The aim of this congregation is to instruct poor country girls, to provide refuges for the young exposed to temptation, to prepare the sick for death, and to care for churches. The sisters make yearly vows for five years, after which the vows are perpetual. The congregation, which is subject to diocesan control, was established at Guinnetière, near Béthines, in the Diocese of Vienne, France, in 1806. In Dec., 1811, the mother-house was erected at Maillé, and six years later the constitutions were approved by Mgr. de Beauregard, Bishop of Montauban. Government recognition was granted in 1819 and renewed in 1826. In 1820 the foundress purchased the ancient abbey at La Puye, which then became the headquarters of the institute. In 1839 Pius VIII granted many indulgences and spiritual favours to the members. The establishment of a branch at Issy, near Paris, in 1817 under the protection of the royal family, helped to develop the congregation, which spread rapidly, and foundations were made at Parma in 1851 under ducal patronage, and at Rome in 1856. At the time of the dispersion of the French orders in 1905, the Sisters of St. Andrew had 400 houses in France, 9 in Italy, and 9 in Spain, with a membership of over 3000 nuns. The two

founders of the congregation were: André-Hubert Fournet, Vicar-General of Poitiers, b. at Maillé on 6 Dec., 1752; educated at Chatelleraud and Poitiers; ordained 1778; who died at La Puye on 13 May, 1834; and Jeanne-Marie-Elizabeth-Lucie Bichier des Ages, born near Le Blanc, Indre, on 3 July, 1772; she had been a prisoner for the Faith during the Revolution, and died at La Puye on 26 Aug., 1838.

HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 380; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 342-64.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cuyo, VIRGIN OF, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic. Historians tell us that the statue of the Virgin of Cuyo, styled Nuestra Señora de Cuyo or Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Mendoza, was venerated from the times of the earliest Spanish settlers. Though its origin is uncertain, its antiquity admits of no doubt. According to V. Gambón this statue is probably the one which, together with the church in which it stood, was given to the Franciscans when the Jesuits were expelled (1767) from the country by Charles III. In 1864 the church was ruined by an earthquake, and in its place the Franciscans erected the new church where the statue is now venerated.

The celebrity of the shrine has resulted more from national gratitude for one great favour than for the countless miracles connected with it. José de San Martín (1778-1850), to whom more than to any other single person the South American republics owe their independence, had great devotion to Our Lady of Cuyo. After confronting Napoleon in Spain, San Martín returned to his native country at the outbreak of the War of Independence to organize the forces of his country. Well fitted to command, and possessing the full confidence of his countrymen, he soon gathered about him a little army, which he led to invincible success in battle, until his good fortune was checked by the Viceroy of Peru. Withdrawing to the Province of Cuyo (the territory which now includes the three Provinces of San Luis, San Juan, and Mendoza), San Martín soon strengthened his forces previous to his invasion of Chile. Before crossing the Andes he ordered the statue of Our Lady of Cuyo to be brought from the church and placed in a conspicuous position. As his troops passed in review before the statue, every man jubilantly proclaiming Our Lady as his especial patron in the campaign, San Martín, confident of victory, led his army across the Andes; the Spaniards gave way before him. The inhabitants of Chile flocked to his standard, and with colors flying followed their liberator into the capital, Santiago. The famous victories of Chacabuco, 12 Feb., 1817, and of Maypú, 5 Apr., 1818, followed. From the scene of his victories, San Martín sent his commander's staff, the insignia of his position, as a votive offering of thanksgiving to Our Lady; and to the superior of the Franciscans there he addressed the following letter under date of 12 Aug., 1812: "The remarkable protection granted to the Army of the Andes by its Patron and General, Our Lady of Cuyo, cannot fail to be observed. I am obliged as a Christian to acknowledge the favour and to present to Our Lady, who is venerated in your Reverence's church, my staff of command which I hereby send: for it belongs to her and may it be a testimony of her protection to our Army."

Three years later San Martín, accompanied by Bernardo O'Higgins, marched into Peru, entered Lima, drove the resisting Spaniards into the interior, and declared Peru independent. San Martín died in France, but his body was brought back to the Argentine Republic and placed in a mausoleum in the cathedral at Buenos Aires. His love for Our Lady of Cuyo has made the statue famous throughout the country. At the suggestion of Leonardo M. Maldonado, O.S.F., the Argentines asked the pope's permis-

sion to crown the statue. Pius X readily gave his consent, and, in accordance with the pontifical decree of 21 Dec., 1910, the solemn coronation took place 8 Sept., 1911. The ceremony was attended by the most eminent men of the country. The crown of gold is said to be worth more than \$75,000.

MITRE, *Historia de San Martín y de la emancipación sud-*

americana (Buenos Aires, 1890), abbr. tr. by PILKING (London, 1893), xii; ESTRADA, *Lecciones de historia argentina*, II (Buenos Aires, 1898), 183; ESPEJO, *Vida de San Martín: El paso de los Andes* (Buenos Aires, 1882); OTERO, *María y la República Argentina: Academia de la Plata* (Buenos Aires, 1904); *Cath. Reading Circ. Rev.* (June, 1893); YANI, OTERO, and GAMBON in *La Semana* (Buenos Aires, Sept. 1911); CURRIER, *Lands of the Southern Cross* (Washington, 1912), 141-2.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

D

Dąbrowski, JOSEPH, founder of the Sts. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Michigan, b. at Zol-tance, Russian Poland; d. at Detroit, 15 Feb., 1903. He studied at the *Gymnasium* of Lublin and at the University of Warsaw. During the Polish Rebellion of 1863 he participated in many engagements, and in 1864 fled to Dresden; thence to Lucerne and Berne where he continued his studies in mathematics. Going to Rome, he came under the direction of the famous Resurrectionist, Father Semenenko, and was ordained priest, 1 August, 1869. In 1870 he went to America, and in a letter dated 22 Jan., from St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, to Father Semenenko he betrays a remarkable grasp of the demoralized conditions among the Poles in the United States, of whom he had actually seen so little. He urged the Resurrectionists to come to Chicago or Milwaukee and there establish schools of higher education whence they might send out missionaries to the scattered Poles. In 1870 he was appointed pastor of Polonia, Wisconsin, where for five years he fought against the unfortunate conditions existing in one of the oldest Polish communities in the United States. Unable to close the demoralizing inns about the church he obtained by gift from an Irishman twenty acres of land for the erection of new parish buildings and abandoned the old site. In 1879 the rectory was destroyed by fire and in 1880 fire totally destroyed the church and the new rectory. Undismayed, Father Dąbrowski rebuilt all. In 1882 failing health forced him to resign and leave for Detroit, Michigan. In 1874 he introduced into the United States the Felician Sisters from Cracow, whose community multiplied its branches throughout the country, welcoming the immigrants, teaching thousands of Polish children, and caring for a multitude of Polish orphans and working girls.

At the suggestion of Cardinal Ledochowski, who was unable to meet the constant appeals of American bishops for Polish priests and ecclesiastical students, Father Leopold Moczygemba, a Franciscan who had laboured in America and was then penitentiary of St. Peter's, Rome, went, with papal approval, to America and collected funds (\$8000) for a Polish seminary. Being advanced in years Father Moczygemba felt unable to prosecute the work with vigour, and entrusted the task to Father Dąbrowski. The latter began the building of the seminary in 1884, and on 24 July, 1885, Bishop Ryan of Buffalo in the presence of Bishop Borgess of Detroit blessed the cornerstone. The seminary was opened in 1887, and for nineteen years Father Dąbrowski was its rector. In 1902 it was enlarged, and in 1909 was removed to Orchard Lake, Michigan. Always the champion of authority, his counsel was ever gentle and calm. He was simple, quiet, and retiring, and entirely devoted to the promotion of God's glory and the welfare of his fellowmen. A few days before his death Father Dąbrowski was compelled to expel from the seminary twenty-nine students for open rebellion. On 9 Feb., 1903, he suffered a paralytic stroke and died, grieved by the ingratitude of those whom he had served so nobly and so long.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

Dalby, ANCIENT SEE OF. See LUND *infra*.

Dax, DIOCESE OF, an ancient French diocese which was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, its territory now belonging to the Diocese of Aix and Bayonne. It is not certain that the patron of the diocese, the martyr St. Vincent, was a bishop. His cult existed in the time of Charlemagne, as is proved by a note of the Wolfenbüttel manuscript of the "Hieronymian Martyrology". The oldest account of his martyrdom is in a breviary of Dax, dating from the second half of the thirteenth century, but the author knows nothing of the martyr's period. Excavations near Dax proved the existence of a Merovingian seminary on the site of a church dedicated to St. Vincent by Bishop Gratianus. Gratianus, present at the Council of Agde (506), is the first historically known bishop. Among the other bishops of the see were St. Revellatus (early sixth century), St. Macarius (c. 1060), Cardinal Pierre Itier (1361), Cardinal Pierre de Foix (1455), founder of the University of Avignon and the Collège de Foix at Toulouse. The synodal constitutions of the ancient Diocese of Dax, published by the Abbé Degert, are of great historical interest for the study of the ancient constitutions and customs of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. M. Degert in the course of this publication has succeeded in rectifying certain errors in the episcopal lists of the "Gallia christiana". About 1588 St. Vincent de Paul made his first studies with the Cordeliers of Dax, but good secondary education at Dax dates only from the establishment of the Barnabites in 1640.

Gallia christiana, nova, I (1715), 1035-62; *instr.*, 173-75; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, II, 97, 140-42; DUFOURCET, *Les évêques de Dax in Bulletin de la société de Borda*, IV (1879), 205-30; LAHARROU, *Le collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909); IDEM, *Le grand séminaire de Dax* (Paris, 1909); DEGERT, *Constitutions synodales de l'ancien diocèse de Dax* (DAX, 1898); IDEM, *L'ancien collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909).

GEORGES GOYAU.

De Andreis, FELIX. See ANDREIS, FELIX DE, Vol. I, 470.

Desclée, HENRI (1830—) and **JULES** (1828-1911), natives of Belgium, founders of a monastery and a printing establishment. Among the religious orders, which at the close of the nineteenth century were driven out of Germany by the *Kulturkampf* and sought refuge in Catholic Belgium, were the Benedictines of a congregation established by the Wolter brothers, two German monks of St. Paul's-without-the-Walls. With Dom Hildebrand de Hemptinne, a Belgian monk of that congregation (now Abbot Primate of the Benedictine Order), Jules Desclée had been a captain of the Pontifical Zouaves. Baron John Béthune, inspired by the same motive as the Desclée brothers for the restoration of Christian art, had attached his school of St. Luke to the Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools; it was therefore natural for the Desclée brothers to look to a religious order for the realization of their plan, and the traditions of the Benedictine Order fitted in perfectly with their designs. Moreover, a Count de Hemptinne had been amongst the founders of the first school of St. Luke (1862). Accordingly the brothers chose a

picturesque site on an estate of Henry Desclée's in the Province of Namur, for the erection of a monastery in which to establish the monks of Beuron. The monastery of Maredsous, constructed in the purest Gothic style of the thirteenth century after the plans of Baron Béthune, is one of the finest and most remarkable masterpieces produced in Belgium by the movement for the restoration of the architectural art of the Middle Ages. Its 120 monks devote their lives to the liturgy, study, and education. Maredsous has thus become an important centre of religious influence and the practice and teaching of Christian art. A college or abbey school and a technical school were added to the monastery in 1882 and 1902. The monks have also taken an active part in the reform of the religious chant.

In 1882 the Desclée brothers also founded an important printing establishment at Tournai, under the title of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, their object being to restore Christian art in liturgical publications. The æsthetic principles by which their enterprise was to be directed were those of the Middle Ages. Here also Baron John Béthune assisted them. At first the society relied upon English workmen, composers, and printers, England being the country in which the old traditions had been best preserved. The first publications attracted the attention of connoisseurs, and the technical perfection of the work soon earned for the house a world-wide reputation. The Society, following first the work of the Rev. Dom Pothier, and afterwards the studies of the Benedictines of Solesmes, issued the first publications for the re-establishment of the liturgical chant, commonly called "plain chant." These editions served as a basis for the edition brought out by the Vatican printing press, and imposed by Pius X on the universal Church. About 1880 the Desclée brothers resolved to apply to other branches of Catholic literature the same principles of artistic restoration which had met with such success in the liturgical domain. Under the title of the Society of St. Augustine they founded a separate business, devoted to the publication of all kinds of books relating to ecclesiastical studies, ascetic theology, religious history and literature, hagiography, art, archaeology, education, etc. The production of religious images forms also an important part of the work of the society, which possesses two establishments, one at Bruges in Belgium, and the other at Lille in France.

A. VERMEERSCH.

Devereux, JOHN C., b. at his father's farm, The Leap, near Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 5 Aug., 1774; d. at Utica, New York, on 11 Dec., 1848. He came from a patriotic and pious family, and was a son of Thomas Devereux and Catherine Corish. His brother Walter was in several battles in the Rebellion of '98, and a price set on his head; while his brother James was killed in the battle of Vinegar Hill. His sister Catherine became Superioress of the Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy. John C. Devereux landed at New York about 1797, gave dancing lessons in Connecticut, and in 1802 opened a store in Utica, New York. He was successful and became wealthy; was public spirited and enterprising. He was elected the first mayor of Utica in 1840. He and his brother Nicholas founded the Utica Savings Bank. Dr. Bagge in "The Pioneers of Utica" says, "a settler of 1802 and a very prince among his fellows was John C. Devereux whose honourable career and many deeds of charity left behind him a memory as verdant as that of the green isle whence he came". He loved his Church and its institutions, and in 1813 was a trustee of St. Mary's, Albany. Visiting missionary priests always stayed at Devereux's home, where local Catholics heard Mass on Sundays. He and his

brother Nicholas brought the Sisters of Charity to Utica to open an orphanage and each gave \$5,000 towards the object. He was twice married but had no children; he was buried in the grounds of the Sisters of Charity.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Devereux, NICHOLAS, b. near Enniscorthy, Ireland, 7 June, 1791; d. at Utica, New York, 29 Dec., 1855, was the youngest brother of John C. Devereux. Nicholas reached New York in 1806; on the first Sunday following his arrival he attended Mass in St. Peter's, Barclay Street, and put on the plate one of his last three gold coins. God blessed his generosity; when he died fifty years later he had amassed as a merchant half a million dollars. He purchased from the Holland Land Company four hundred thousand acres of land in Allegany and Cattaraugus counties, New York, and started there an Irish settlement. He gave largely towards the foundation of churches, colleges, and charitable institutions. He visited Rome in 1854 accompanied by his wife, his daughter Mary, and Rev. Michael Clarke. He brought to America six Franciscan Fathers and gave them \$10,000 towards building a monastery at Allegany, N. Y., which has now become the Franciscan college and seminary of St. Bonaventure. On his return from Italy he wrote a letter to the New York "Freeman's Journal" offering to be one of one hundred persons who would each give \$1,000 towards founding a seminary at Rome, for the education of American priests. He had, moreover, several conversations with Cardinal Wiseman who promised to use his influence with Pius IX to carry out the project. After his death his widow carried out his wishes and thus was begun the foundation of the American College, Rome.

Nicholas Devereux was a lover of the Holy Scriptures and read the entire Bible through seventeen times. To circulate the New Testament he had an edition of it printed at Utica at his own expense. The plates of this edition were afterwards purchased by Messrs. Sadlier, of New York, and about 40,000 copies printed. He taught Sunday-school in St. John's Church, Utica, and gave a copy of the New Testament to any boy or girl who memorized the Gospel of St. John. In 1817 he married Mary D. Butler. His daughter Hannah married United States Senator Francis Kernan; his daughter Mary became a Sister of Mercy and laboured for thirty years in the convents in Houston and 81st streets, New York. Nicholas Devereux was very charitable and hospitable—a cultured, pious, progressive Irish-American. He was proud of his nationality and of his faith, and this pride was expressed in action whenever and wherever the opportunity arose. He was always glad to help the Church, deeming it a privilege to give and thus to be the instrument used by Providence in establishing and building up our Catholic institutions. A noted instance of his spontaneous generosity refers back to the early days of the Church in Connecticut. Happening to be at Hartford one Sunday he learned that owing to the bigotry and Know-nothing sentiment in the town, it was impossible for the parishioners to obtain a certain piece of property for their church, as they were too few and too poor to provide the ready cash demanded. Devereux, though a stranger, did not need to be appealed to, he immediately advanced the required sum of \$10,000, without asking or receiving any assurance that the money would ever be returned to him, though the grateful pioneer Catholics did in fact repay him later.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Deza, DIEGO, theologian, archbishop, patron of Christopher Columbus, b. at Toro, 1444; d. 1523.

Entering the Order of St. Dominic in his youth, he became successively: professor of theology at St. Stephen's, Salamanca; tutor to Prince John, son of Ferdinand and Isabella; Bishop of Zamora, of Salamanca, of Jaén, of Palencia; Archbishop of Seville (1505). In 1523 he was appointed Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, but died before he had taken possession of that see. He left several theological works, the principal one being a "Defensorium Doctoris Angelici, S. Th. Aquinatis" (Seville, 1491). Historians generally have not emphasized the importance of Deza's friendship for Columbus and the bearing of this friendship and patronage on the discovery of America. In a letter dated 21 Dec., 1504, Columbus wrote to his son Diego: "The Lord Bishop of Palencia (Diego Deza) has always favoured me and has desired my glory ever since I came into Castile." Then he added this most significant declaration: "He is the cause of their Highnesses' possessing the Indies and of my remaining in Castile, when I was already on the road with the intention of leaving it."

MANDONNET, *Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique* (Paris, 1893); O'NEIL, *The Columbian Celebration* (Louisville, 1892); IRVING, *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1868); TARDUCCI, *The Life of Christopher Columbus*, tr. BROWNSON (Detroit, 1890); TEACHER, *Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1903); TUDRON, *Hist. des hommes illust. de l'ordre de S. Dom.*, III (Paris, 1746), 722; QUÉRY and ECHARD, *Scriptores Ord. Præd.*, I (Paris, 1721), 51.

D. J. KENNEDY.

Diocese.—Pope Pius X recognizing how necessary it is for the Church to develop in proportion to the opening up of new regions through greater facilities for communication, and the consequent wave of emigration, has continued the policy of Leo XIII, and erected each year a number of new sees or vicariates. As a result many dioceses have come into being since this encyclopedia was begun. The following list gives a brief account of the dioceses not described above, and in a few instances notes changes of boundaries of sees already described (see PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC and VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, *infra*).

AIMER, DIOCESE OF (AIMERENSIS).—On 22 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Rajpootana (q. v.) was erected into a diocese, suffragan to Agra. The see was fixed at the town of Aimer, which gives its name to the new diocese; the ecclesiastical boundaries are unchanged. Mgr. Henri Caumont, Capuchin, in religion R. P. Fortunatus a Turone was appointed first bishop, 22 May, 1913.

AKER, DIOCESE OF (AKERENSIS), in Kurdistan, a Chaldean see united to that of Amadia on 23 April, 1895, from which it was separated on 24 Feb., 1910. It has been entrusted temporarily to the government of Mgr. Joseph Emmanuel Thomas, Patriarch of Babylon, who is empowered to appoint a vicar removable *ad nutum* to rule the diocese, which has 8 priests, 7 stations, 2 schools, and a catholic population of 1500.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS), in U. S. A., see NATCHITOCHESE, DIOCESE OF.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS IN AMERICA), Canada.—To prevent ambiguity owing to the existence of the Diocese of Alexandria in the U. S. A., the official name of the Canadian see was changed on 15 Nov., 1910, to Alexandria in Ontario.

ANDROS, DIOCESE OF (ANDRENSIS), is administered by the Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos (q. v.).

ARACAY, DIOCESE OF (ARACAYENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Salvador de Bahia, erected on 15 Dec., 1909. It comprises the State of Sergipe (area 15,000 sq. miles), with 550,000 inhabitants in 28 parishes. It was previously part of the Archdiocese of São Salvador de Bahia. Mgr. José Thomé Gomes da Silva, b. at Martino, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, 4 Aug., 1873, ordained, 15 Nov., 1896, appointed to the see, 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF, also called Carabobo (q. v. *infra*).

BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF (BISMARKEIENSIS), see this volume *supra*, s. v.

BOTUCATU, DIOCESE OF (BOTUCATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected 7 June, 1908; it comprises 52 parishes in the southwestern part of the State of São Paulo, previously part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Its cathedral is dedicated to Our Lady of Sorrows. Mgr. Lucio Antunes da Souza, b. at São Sebastião de Rio Verde, Minas Geraes, 13 April, 1863; ordained, 21 Dec., 1891; appointed to the see, 17 Oct., 1908, and consecrated at Rome, 15 Nov., 1908, is the first bishop.

CAJAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CAJAMARCENSIS), in Peru, suffragan of Lima, erected in 1909; it comprises the Department of Cajamarca (area 12,400 sq. miles), with a population of 442,000, which was previously part of the Dioceses of Chachapoyas and Trujillo. The town of Cajamarca (population 12,000) is situated in the Andes, 8700 feet high. It was there Atahualpa was captured by Pizarro. The town contains 6 churches, that of Santa Catalina being the cathedral, and has 6 primary schools for boys with 900 pupils, and 4 for girls with 300 pupils; there are 150 students in the secondary school of San Ramón, an old Bethlehemite convent. Mgr. Francisco de Paula Grosso, b. at Cajamarca, 8 March, 1852; ordained in 1875; nominated to the see, 21 March, 1910; consecrated at Lima, 10 July, 1910, is the first bishop.

CALBAYOG, DIOCESE OF (CALBATOGANÆ), in the Philippine Islands, suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910; it comprises Capul, Leyte, Samar, Biliran, and some smaller islands, and was previously part of the Diocese of Cebu. It contains 49 secular priests, 35 religious (chiefly Franciscans in Samar), 75 parishes, 195 missions, and 812,148 Catholics. The diocesan seminary is under the care of the Lazarists; the Sisters of Charity have the College of the Miraculous Medal for girls; both these institutes are at Calbayog. Mgr. Pablo Singzon de la Anunciación, b. in the Philippine Islands; appointed to the see on 12 April, 1910; consecrated on 12 June following in the Church of San Francisco, Manila, is the first bishop. He resides at Calbayog in Samar.

CALI, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), in Colombia, see this volume *supra*, s. v.

CALGARY, DIOCESE OF (CALGARIENSIS), in Canada, suffragan of Edmonton, erected on 30 Nov., 1912; it was previously the southern portion of the Diocese of St. Albert. Its boundaries are: east, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; south, the Canadian and United States frontier; west, British Columbia; north, the line separating the series of townships XXX and XXXI. On 1 June, 1913, Right Rev. John Thomas MacNally, D.D., ordained on 4 April, 1896, parish priest of Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, in the Diocese of Ottawa, was consecrated at Rome, first Bishop of Calgary.

CAMAGÜEY, DIOCESE OF (CAMAGÜEYENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba, erected on 10 Dec., 1912. It comprises the Province of Camagüey (area 10,400 sq. miles), with a population of 121,000, which was previously part of the Diocese of Santiago de Cuba. The town of Camagüey contains 35,000 inhabitants, a Piarist college, several convents, and an ancient Catholic hospital, San Lazaro.

CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF (CAMPANHENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected in 1907; it lies in the State of Minas Geraes, and is bounded on the north and east by the Rio Grande, on the west by the Rio Furvo and Rio Sapucalvy, and on the south by the former limits of the Dioceses of São Paulo and Pouso Alegre. It contains 30 parishes and was previously part of the Diocese of Pouso Alegre. Mgr. João d'Almeida Ferrão, born at Campanha, 14 Aug., 1853; ordained, 25 June, 1876; appointed to the see,

29 April, 1909; and consecrated on 12 Sept. following is the first bishop.

CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF (CAMPINENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected on 7 June, 1908. It has 35 parishes formerly part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. The town of Campinas contains 16,000 inhabitants. Mgr. João Baptista Correa Nery is the first bishop. He was born at Campinas, 6 Oct., 1863; ordained, 11 April, 1886; appointed to the See of Spirito Santo, 22 Aug., 1896; consecrated on 1 Nov. following; transferred, 18 May, 1901, to the See of Pouso Alegre, and to Campinas on 9 Aug., 1908.

CARABOBO, DIOCESE OF (DE CARABOBO), in Venezuela, suffragan of Caracas, erected on 4 May, 1847. It was formerly called the Diocese of Barquisimeto (q. v.), but by a Decree of 12 Feb., 1907, the episcopal residence was changed to Valencia, the capital of the State of Carabobo, and the name of the see was changed to Carabobo. The present bishop is Mgr. Aguedo Felipe Alvarado, b. at Bobara, 5 Feb., 1845; appointed 16 Aug., 1910. (See XV, 333.)

CATAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CATAMARCENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Province of Catamarca (area, 47,530 sq. miles), with 107,000 inhabitants, and the Territory of the Andes (area, 35,100 sq. miles), with 2500 inhabitants (mostly Indians). See TUCUMÁN, XV, 85.

CORPUS CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF (CORPORIS CHRISTI), in Texas, U. S. A., suffragan of New Orleans, erected on 23 March, 1912, before which it had formed the Vicariate Apostolic of Brownsville (q. v.). At the beginning of the year 1913 there were in the diocese 73 churches and chapels, 35 priests, 19 of whom are Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9 parochial schools and 5 academies with 1150 pupils, and a Catholic population of 82,400 out of 116,850 inhabitants. Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum C. P. (b. Philadelphia, 1870) was consecrated first bishop on 20 May, 1913.

CORRIENTES, DIOCESE OF (CORRIENTENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, suffragan of Buenos Aires, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Provinces of Corrientes (area, 31,800 sq. miles), with 322,000 inhabitants, and Misiones (area, 8500 sq. miles), with 44,000 inhabitants, which were formerly part of the Diocese of Paraná (q. v.). At the time of the separation Corrientes was a vicariate forane, with 20 parishes, while Misiones had 1 parish and 3 chaplaincies. Mgr. Luiz A. Niella, b. at Corrientes, 24 April, 1854; ordained, 2 Feb., 1879; appointed, 3 Feb., 1911; consecrated, 4 June, 1911, is the first bishop.

CORUMBÁ, DIOCESE OF (CORUMBENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Cuyabá, erected on 10 March, 1910. It was formerly part of the Diocese of Cuyabá. The town of Corumbá, situated on the Rio Paraguay, in the southwest of the State of Matto Grosso, is strongly fortified and contains about 15,000 inhabitants. The principal churches are those of Nossa Senhora da Candelaria and Nossa Senhora de los Remedios. The first bishop is Mgr. Cirillo de Paula Freitas, who was born at Capellinha, Matto Grosso, 15 March, 1860; ordained, 30 May, 1885; appointed coadjutor Bishop of Cuyabá and titular Bishop of Eucarpia, 27 March, 1905; he was consecrated on 7 Jan., 1906, and transferred to Corumbá on 13 March, 1911.

CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF (CROOKSTONENSIS), in Minnesota, U. S. A., suffragan of St. Paul, erected on 31 Dec., 1909. It was formerly part of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and comprises the following counties: Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahanomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake, and Rosseau, having an area of 16,598 sq. miles. In the diocese there are 34 priests, of whom 19 are secular; 21,147 Catholics; 52 churches, 12 stations and 4 chapels; 7 parochial schools with 995 pupils; 2 orphan asylums; 2 Indian industrial schools with 260 pupils, and 2 hospitals. The Sisters

of St. Benedict have charge of the industrial schools and the hospitals; the Sisters of St. Joseph have 2 academies for girls with 310 pupils; the Benedictine Fathers have 9 missions among the Chippewa Indians. Right Rev. Timothy Corbett, b. at Mendotta, Minnesota, in 1861; ordained, 12 June, 1886; appointed to the see, 9 April, 1910; and consecrated at St. Paul on 19 May following, is the first bishop.

CUYABÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF (CUYABENSIS), in Matto Grosso, Brazil, was raised to the archiepiscopal rank, 10 March, 1910, when the Diocese of São Luiz de Cáceres and Corumbá were separated from it. The present occupant of the see, Mgr. Carlos Luiz d'Amour, was born at São Luiz de Maranhão, 3 July, 1836; consecrated, 28 April, 1878, and made archbishop on 5 April, 1910.

DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF (DES MOINENSIS), suffragan of Dubuque, erected on 12 August, 1911. It comprises the 23 counties previously forming the western half of the Diocese of Davenport. The diocese contains 60 secular priests, 3 Benedictine Fathers, 4 communities of Sisters of St. Benedict, 3 of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 9 of the Sisters of Mercy, who have an hospital at Des Moines, and two at Council Bluffs, 3 of the School Sisters of St. Francis, 2 of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 of Franciscan Tertiary Sisters, and 1 of Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. There are also 79 churches, 3 stations, 6 chapels, 17 parish and mission schools with 2437 pupils, 2 girls' academies and about 25,000 Catholics. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Austin Dowling, ordained, 24 June, 1891; appointed to the see, 31 Jan., 1912; and consecrated on 25 April, 1912.

EDMONTON, ARCHDIOCESE OF (EDMONTONENSIS), in Canada.—On 30 Nov., 1912, when the southern half of the Diocese of St. Albert was erected into a new diocese, Calgary, the remaining portion, was erected into an archdiocese and the episcopal residence transferred from the town of St. Albert to Edmonton, which gives its name to the new metropolitan see. The suffragans of Edmonton are the Diocese of Calgary, and the Vicariates Apostolic of Athabaska and Mackenzie. Mgr. Emile Joseph Legal, O. M. I., born at St. Jean de Boisseau, France, on 9 Oct., 1849, is the first archbishop.

FLORESTA, DIOCESE OF (FLORESTENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda, erected on 5 Dec., 1910, comprises 18 parishes lying beyond the Rio Maxatô and previously part of the Diocese of Olinda. Mgr. Augusto Alvaro Alvares da Silva, b. at Recife, 8 April, 1876; ordained in 1900; and appointed to the see on 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

GIBRALTAR, DIOCESE OF (GIBRALTARIENSIS), in Spain, was raised from being a Vicariate Apostolic to the rank of a diocese on 19 Nov., 1910. It is immediately subject to the Holy See, and has been entrusted to the care of the Benedictines of the Monte Cassino Congregation. Right Rev. Henry Gregory Thompson, O. S. B., born at Mold, Wales, 27 March, 1871; professed, 15 Aug., 1896; appointed to the see, 10 Nov., 1910, and consecrated at Ramsgate, England, on 21 Nov., 1910, is the first bishop. Gibraltar contains about 16,000 Catholics; 46 priests, of whom 19 are secular; and 7 churches and chapels.

HAJDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF (HAJDU-DOROGHEN-SIS), Greek Rite, erected on 8 June, 1912, for the Catholics of pure Greek Rite scattered through Hungary. The diocese has been endowed by the Hungarian Government, and is under the jurisdiction of the Propaganda. It comprises 8 parishes in Eperies, 70 in Munkacs, 35 in Fogaras, 1 in Gran, 44 in Grosswardein (Greek), and 4 in Szamos-Ujvár. After three years the sole liturgical language is to be ancient Greek. Hajdu-Dorogh is suffragan to the Latin See of Gran. See "Acta Apost. Sedis", IV (1912), 429-35.

LIPA, DIOCESE OF (LIPENSIS), suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910, comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Mindoro, Tayabas, with the districts of Infanta and Principe having an area of 12,208 sq. miles. Tayabas was formerly part of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres. The diocese contains 75 priests, of whom several in Mindoro are Augustinians, and a few in Laguna, Minims; 72 churches and a number of mission chapels, and about 650,000 Catholics. The first bishop is Mgr. Giuseppe Petrelli, born in the Diocese of Fermo, Italy, 1871; appointed 12 Apr., 1910; consecrated 12 June, 1910.

LOURDES (LAPURDENSIS).—As the sanctuary of Our Lady of Lourdes is situated in the Diocese of Tarbes, the name of Lourdes, by a Decree of 29 March, 1912, has been added, merely *ad honorem*, to that of Tarbes in the official title of the see.

MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF (MATANZENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba; erected on 10 Dec., 1912, comprises the Province of Matanzas formerly part of the Diocese of San Cristóbal de la Habana. The town of Matanzas lies 54 miles east of Havana and has a population of 36,000. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, born in St. Thomas, West Indies, 22 March, 1857, ordained 24 Nov., 1880, at Amsterdam, Holland, and consecrated at the Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Rome, on 6 July, 1913.

MONTESCLAROS, DIOCESE OF (MONTESCLARENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected on 10 Dec., 1910. It was separated from the Diocese of Diamantina, and comprises the northern portion of the old diocese, lying beyond the rivers Jacquetahy, Jequitinhonha, Machubas, São Francisco, and Urucuia. The first bishop is Mgr. João Antonio Pimenta, b. at Capellinha, Minas Geraes, 12 Dec., 1859; ordained, 10 June, 1883; consecrated, 20 May, 1906, as coadjutor Bishop of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul and titular Bishop of Pentacomia. He was transferred to Montesclaros on 7 March, 1911.

MONT LAURIER, DIOCESE OF, Canada, erected 1 Aug., 1913, comprises the former northern part of the Diocese of Ottawa, with 30,000 inhabitants, 50 priests, and 36 churches. Mgr. F.-X. Brunet is the first bishop.

NATAL, DIOCESE OF (NATALENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda; erected on 11 Nov., 1909. It comprises the State of Rio Grande do Norte, having an area of 22,196 sq. miles and a population of 407,000 inhabitants. This territory was formerly part of the Diocese of Parahyba. The town of Natal is a seaport, lying about 150 miles north of Pernambuco, and contains 13,700 inhabitants. The first bishop is Mgr. Joaquim Antonio de Almeida, b. at Goyaninha, Rio Grande do Norte, 17 Aug., 1868; ordained, 12 Dec., 1894; consecrated Bishop of Piahy, 4 Feb., 1906; and transferred to Natal on 23 Oct., 1910.

OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (OLINDENSIS), in Brazil. —On 5 Dec., 1910, the Diocese of Olinda (q. v.) was raised to the archiepiscopal rank. Its suffragan sees are Floresta, Fortaleza, Natal, and Parahyba. Mgr. Luiz Ramon da Silva Britto is the first archbishop.

SAN MIGUEL, DIOCESE OF (SANCTI MICHAELIS), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913. It is bounded on the north by Honduras, on the east by Honduras and the Bay of Fonseca, on the south by the Pacific Ocean, and on the west by the Río Lempa; thus it comprises the Provinces of San Miguel, La Unión, Morazan, and Usulután, formerly part of the Diocese of San Salvador. The town of San Miguel has a population of 25,000.

SAN SALVADOR, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SANCTISSIMI SALVATORIS).—By a Decree of 11 Feb., 1913, the Diocese of San Salvador (q. v.), was withdrawn from the metropolitan jurisdiction of Guatemala, and its

territory divided into three parts; the western portion becoming the Diocese of Santa Ana, the eastern that of San Miguel, and the central retaining the name of San Salvador. Santa Ana and San Miguel were made suffragans to San Salvador. The archdiocese now comprises the Provinces of Cabañas, Chalatenango, Cuscatlán, La Libertad, La Paz, San Salvador, and San Vicente. The first archbishop is Mgr. Antonio Adolfo Pérez, b. at San Salvador on 20 March, 1839.

SANTA ANA, DIOCESE OF (SANCTÆ ANNÆ), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913; it comprises the western portion of the old territory of the Diocese of San Salvador, thus including the Provinces of Ahuachapán, Santa Ana, and Sonsonate. The town of Santa Ana has a population of 48,000. Sonsonate has 17,000.

SANTISSIMA CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAYA, Abbey nullius of (SANCTISSIMÆ CONCEPTIONIS DE ARAGUAYANA), in Brazil, erected on 11 July, 1911. On 26 Aug., 1912, Mgr. Raymond-Dominique Carrerot, O. P., prior of the Convent of Conceição from 1900, was appointed first prelate. He was born at Pamiers, France, on 1 Jan., 1863, studied at Salamanca, was ordained in 1885; in 1887 he went to Brazil to evangelize the Indians. He was consecrated at Toulouse on 10 Oct., 1912. The boundaries assigned to the new prelature are: on the S. the Rio Tapirapé, on the E. the Araguaya from the mouth of the Tapirapé to the town of São João, where the Araguaya meets the Tocantins; on the N. the Tocantins as far as Jaraba thence a right line drawn to Alta Mira on the Xingu; on the W. the Xingu as far as the mouth of the Fresco, thence to the source of the Fresco, and then a right line to the source of the Tapirapé. This comprises the southeast corner of the State of Para and the northeast of the State of Matto Grosso, and roughly lies between 5° and 13. S. lat. and 49° and 53° W. long. The population consists mainly of Cayapos, Caraja, Taraja, and Chavante Indians. This mission was begun in 1896 and the town of Conceição founded by the Dominicans. There is a convent of Dominican Sisters at Conceição.

SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SIMLENSIS), in India.—When this see was raised to the archiepiscopal rank in 1910, the Holy See postponed the designation of its suffragan sees. On 22 May, 1913, the new ecclesiastical province was completed and the Diocese of Lahore, and Prefecture Apostolic of Kafirstan and Kashmir were made suffragans of Simla.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Dupré, GIOVANNI, sculptor, b. of remote French ancestry at Siena, 1 Mar., 1817; d. at Florence, 10 Jan., 1882. Dupré was in youth a woodcarver, and taught himself the art of sculpture. In 1836 he married. In a contest opened by the Academy he won first prize with his "Judgment of Paris", took his rank as a sculptor with the life-size recumbent figure of the dead "Abel" in marble (c. 1839), Pitti Palace, Florence, and followed this with the "Cain" (1840), also in the Pitti, the "Giotto", "Pius II" for the Church of S. Domenico, Siena, and the "S. Antonino", Florence. A period of ill-health was followed by renewed vigour, which resulted in the brooding "Sappho", considered one of his best subjects (1857), the so-called "Tazza", surrounded by figures in relief; the Ferrari monument in S. Lorenzo, Florence (1859); the "Putti dell' Uva" (the Grape Children); the "Addolorata" for Sta Croce, Florence (1860), and the much discussed relief of the "Triumph of the Cross" over the entrance to the same church. In 1863 Dupré touched high-water mark with the noblest of all his creations, the "Pietà", for the family tomb of the Marchese Bichi-Ruspoli in the cemetery of the

Misericordia, Siena. This group was awarded the Grande médaille d'honneur at the International Exhibition in Paris. The "San Zanobi" for the façade of the Duomo, the "Risen Christ" for the Dupré memorial chapel, the Cavour monument in Turin, the bronze bust of Savonarola in his cell at the monastery of S. Marco, Florence, and a number of minor works complete the list of Dupré's productions. His last work, the "St. Francis" inside the Cathedral of S. Rufino, Assisi, was finished by his eldest daughter and pupil, Amalia. Time failed him to execute the crowning figure of the Madonna for Sta Maria del Fiore. The sculptor left a volume of memoirs of great interest to artists and critics: "Pensieri sull'arte e ricordi autobiografici" (Florence, 1884-1906), tr. by F. Peruzzi (Edinburgh, 1886). FRIESE, Giovanni Dupré (London, 1886); CONTI, Del bello nel vero e dialoghi sull'arte (Florence, 1880); POWERS, Giovanni Dupré and his Field in Assisi (Feb., 1912).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Dwight, THOMAS, anatomist, b. at Boston, 1843; d. at Nahant, 8 Sept., 1911. The son of Thomas Dwight and of Mary Collins Warren, with his mother he became a Catholic in 1856. He attended Harvard College and graduated from its medical school in 1867. After studying abroad, he was appointed in 1872 instructor in comparative anatomy at Harvard, lectured also at Bowdoin, and in 1883 succeeded Oliver Wendell Holmes as Parkman professor of anatomy. Dr. Dwight's talent for organization enabled him to effect a needed reconstruction of the Harvard Medical School. In 1872 he published his "Frozen Sections of a Child", and in 1907 "A Clinical Atlas of Variations of the Bones of the Hands and Feet".

He was also a frequent contributor to scientific journals. In the Warren Museum of Anatomy Dr. Dwight arranged a section of osteology which is considered the best in existence, and he enjoyed an international reputation as an anatomist. Long a zealous member of a conference of St. Vincent de Paul, he died president of the central council. In 1883 Dr. Dwight married Miss Sarah C. Iasigi of Boston and eight children were born to them. His "Thoughts of a Catholic Anatomist" (New York, 1911) is a valuable work of Christian apologetics, for neither in his life nor in his writings had Dr. Dwight any difficulty in reconciling faith and science.



THOMAS DWIGHT

The American Catholic Quarterly Review (Jan., 1912); America (30 Sept., 1911); Boston Medical and Surgical Journal (4 Jan. 1912); Anatomical Record (Nov., 1911).

WALTER DWIGHT.

E

Eguilera y Eguren, JUAN JOSÉ, b. in Mexico towards the close of the seventeenth century; d. 29 January, 1763. He received his education in the Jesuit College of San Ildefonso of Mexico and later was named rector of the University of Mexico. His learning was extensive, covering theology, canon law, philosophy, mathematics, and letters, to which was added an exceptional gift of oratory. Resenting the levity with which the famous Dean of Alicante, Manuel Martí, had characterized the attainments of the men of letters of the New World in his "epistolae latinas" printed in Madrid in 1735, denying them any merit, Eguilera, determined to vindicate the honour of his compatriots, began his work "Biblioteca Mexicana". He gave it this name because of his love of Mexico and thereby incurred the ill-will of the other Spanish-American provinces. He published the first volume, which comprised the letters A, B, and C, and left in manuscript many biographies down to J. In the preface he refutes the charges of Dean Martí with much spirit and patriotism. The "Biblioteca Mexicana" is written in Latin and, besides the fact that it is incomplete, a certain pomposity of style detracts from its merits. Notwithstanding this it has been extremely valuable, being the first work of this kind published in Mexico and perhaps in the whole of Spanish-America. Eguilera was elected Bishop of Yucatán, but resigned the dignity to continue his literary work. Besides the work already mentioned, the complete title of which is "Biblioteca Mexicana sive eruditorum historia virorum qui in America Boreali nati, vel alibi geniti, in ipsam domicilio aut studiis asciti, quavis lingua scripto aliquid tradiderunt. Ferdinand VI Hispaniarum Regi Catholico, Nuncupata Mexici 1755", he published "Panegiricos", printed separately in Mexico (1727-57); "Elogios fúnebres" (1755-66); "Prælectiones" (Mexico, 1746); fourteen volumes in theological and juridical

questions; twenty volumes of sermons and instructions; and several other treatises.

BERISTAIN, Biblioteca hispano-americana (Amecameca, 1883); Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano (Barcelona, 1893).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Elbel, BENJAMIN, a first-class authority in moral theology, b. at Friedberg, Bavaria, in 1690; d. at Söflingen in 1756. He belonged to the Strasburg Franciscan province, was lector of theology, and held high positions in the order. His classical work, "Theologia moralis decalogalis et sacramentalis" (Venice, 1731), passed rapidly through several editions, and has recently been brought up to date by Irenæus Bierbaum, O.F.M., under the title "Theologia moralis per modum conferentiarum auctore clarissime P. Benjamin Elbel . . ." (3 vols., Paderborn, 1891-92). Elbel advocates probabilism. His doctrine is sound and solid; his style simple and unassuming. He shows admirable facility in giving exact and lucid expression to abstract principles, and in applying them to strikingly practical cases. The eminent qualities of his work have elicited praise from all theologians. It is constantly referred to by St. Alphonsus, and has been largely copied by modern writers.

HURTER, Nomenclator lit., IV (3rd ed.), 1635; EUBEL, Geschichte der oberdeutschen Minoritenprovinz (Würzburg, 1886); see also preface to Bierbaum's edition (mentioned above).

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

English Hierarchy, REORGANIZATION OF THE.—On 29 Sept., 1850, by the Bull "Universalis Ecclesiæ", Pius IX restored the Catholic hierarchy in England which had become extinct with the death of the last Marian bishop in the reign of Elizabeth. Westminster became the metropolitan see and its occupant the lawful successor of the Catholic archbishops of Canterbury. The suffragan sees were Southwark, Hexham (changed to Hexham and Newcastle in 1861).

Beverley, Liverpool, Salford, Shrewsbury, Newport and Menevia, Clifton, Plymouth, Nottingham, Birmingham, and Northampton. In 1878 Beverley was divided into the two new Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesborough. And in 1895 Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the Dioceses of Newport and Menevia, and of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales. The vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia in 1898. The Diocese of Portsmouth was formed in 1882, by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth. Thus, the province of Westminster having fifteen suffragan sees was numerically the largest in the world. By letters Apostolic, "Si qua est", of 28 Oct., 1911, Pius X erected the new provinces of Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remained the suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark; to Birmingham were assigned those of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menevia; and to Liverpool, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford.

It had for many years been felt that some such division would have to be made, but there had always been the fear of causing disunion thereby, especially if it meant as in pre-Reformation times a division between north and south. Such a result was obviated by ignoring the precedent of York and Canterbury, and arranging for three instead of two provinces; and also by the grant in the Apostolic Constitution of "certain new distinctions of preeminence, for the preservation of unity in government and policy, to the archbishop of Westminster for the time being, comprised under the following three heads: He will be permanent chairman of the meetings of the Bishops of all England and Wales, and for this reason it will be for him to summon these meetings and to preside over them, according to the rules in force in Italy and elsewhere. (2) He will take rank above the other two Archbishops, and will throughout all England and Wales enjoy the privilege of wearing the Pallium, of occupying the throne, and of having the cross borne before him. (3) Lastly, in all dealings with the Supreme Civil Authority, he will in his person represent the entire Episcopate of England and Wales. Always, however, he is to take the opinion of all the Bishops, and to be guided by the votes of the major part of them". Thus, though the Archbishop of Westminster was vested with more powers and privileges than primates usually enjoy, unity of action has been safeguarded. The grouping of the dioceses is rather curious. Instead of the natural division into a northern, a midland, and a southern province, formed by drawing a line from the Humber to the Mersey, and another from the Wash to the Bristol Channel, the Westminster or eastern province and the Birmingham or western province reach from the south-east and south-west to the Humber and Mersey respectively. In this way the northern province is contiguous to the other two, bringing all three into closer intercommunication. It is interesting to note that in 787 an attempt was made to have a third province with the metropolitan at Lichfield, but in 803 it was abandoned and the bishops of central England were again made subject to Canterbury.

The English hierarchy was reorganized to "promote the greater good of souls and the development of the Catholic religion". And before new sees could be formed it was felt necessary to erect more ecclesiastical provinces out of the already abnormal extensive province of Westminster. That this was the object in view seems clear from the concluding words of the Bull: "We have reserved to ourselves the taking of further measures in this matter of the reconstitution of English dioceses, as shall seem opportune, and as experience may suggest and the good

of souls require." In accordance with the instructions of the Constitution the present Archbishop of Westminster, Francis Cardinal Bourne, executed these new ordinances by Decree dated 1 Dec., 1911, which was ordered to be read at the meetings of the metropolitan and other cathedral chapters throughout England and Wales.

The Catholic Directory (1851-1912), *passim*.

ARTHUR JACKMAN.

Epiphanius of Constantia. See SALAMIS. EPIPHANIUS OF, Vol. XIII, p. 393.

Ernakulam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, in India.—In May, 1887, the churches of Syrian Rite in Malabar were separated from those of the Latin Rite and formed into the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam under European prelates. In response, however, to the petitions of the Syrian Catholics desirous of obtaining bishops of their own race and rite, Leo XIII by his Brief "Quæ Rei Sacre" (28 July, 1896) divided the territory anew into three vicariates: Trichur, Changanacherry, and Ernakulam. The last comprises all the churches of Syrian Rite between the Chalakudy River and Lake Vempanatu, excluding the Suddhist churches of Bramangalam, Caringoth, and Chumkam. The Suddhists are Syro-Malabar Christians, descended from the fourth-century Syrian immigrants; they were formed into a distinct ecclesiastical unit on 29 Aug., 1911, when the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam was revived for them. The Vicariate of Ernakulam contains about 814,000 inhabitants, of whom 101,400 are Catholics; the chief language spoken is Malayalam. Mgr. Aloysius Pareparambil, titular Bishop of Tio (b. on 1 Aug., 1848, named first vicar Apostolic on 11 Aug., 1896), was consecrated at Kandy, Ceylon, on 25 Oct., 1896, and resides at Ernakulam. On 29 Aug., 1911, Mgr. Augustine Kaudatkil was appointed coadjutor bishop. There are 81 parish churches, 20 chapels with resident pastors, 112 secular priests, 32 divinity students at Puthenpally and 11 at the Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon; 6 convents, 116 native Carmelite Tertiary nuns and 28 postulants; 2 catechumenates; 1 orphanage with 25 orphans; 7 boarding-schools with 267 pupils, 201 primary and secondary schools with 12,386 pupils; 412 converts in 1911; 39 Jacobite churches with 32,000 members; 1 industrial school. In the printing-press attached to this school there are published the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart" (monthly) and "Sathianadam" (weekly), both in Malayalam; "Eucharist and Priest", an English monthly periodical of the Priests' Eucharistic League, and "Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum", a Latin monthly for the missionary clergy. There is a Lazarist community of 3 Fathers and 1 lay brother at Thotacam. The Syro-Chaldaic Carmelite Congregation of Malabar has 4 convents and 31 members in the vicariate; this institute, the first of its kind in India, was begun at Mannanam in 1831. The first priests were professed on 8 Dec., 1855, and on 1 Oct., 1860, the congregation was affiliated to the Discalced Carmelites. Its rules and constitutions were approved by the Holy See tentatively on 1 Jan., 1895, and definitively on 12 March, 1906.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1913).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Eugenics, THE CHURCH AND.—Eugenics literally means "good breeding". It is defined as the study of agencies under social control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations either physically or mentally. Both the word and the definition were fixed by Sir Francis Galton, the founder of the movement. The science has two chief divisions, namely, heredity and environment. Galton believed that heredity was by far the more important. He derived his main idea from the breeding of the race-horse. Just as we can breed horses for points,

so also, it is contended, can we breed men for points. The eugenics movement, however, consists of more than study. It includes public action in the way of legislation, administration, and the influencing of human conduct.

Galton was born in 1822. His parents were people of means, and so he was enabled to receive a very liberal education and to devote his life to scientific research. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He travelled in Syria and Central Africa. Charles Darwin was his cousin, both being grandsons of Dr. Erasmus Darwin. As early as 1865 Galton began his work of measuring the human faculties and of tracing similarities and differences in definite families through several generations. He founded several anthropometric laboratories. The chief of these is now carried on under Professor Karl Pearson at University College, London. Galton was much impressed by the hereditary phenomena of the Fellows of the Royal Society. From the information which he collected concerning their families he formed the basis of his future research. He also made use of the stud-book of the basset-hounds belonging to Sir J. E. Millais. His earlier studies led him to formulate what he called the ancestral law. According to this, the contribution to the making of any one individual is by each parent one quarter, by each grandparent one sixteenth, and so on. In 1869 he published his "Hereditary Genius, an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences". In this he essayed to show a law of distribution of ability in families. In each group of ten illustrious men who have illustrious relations, there are three or four eminent fathers, four or five eminent brothers, and five or six eminent sons. Hence it is inferred that by mating eminent people with eminent people, we can produce eminent people.

It has been objected, however, that such breeding would make the race unbalanced. All the good, few in number, would be at the top, and all the bad, many in number, at the bottom. Galton replied to this criticism with his "law of regression towards mediocrity". A lower stratum, he said, would produce an offspring, on the whole, superior to itself. This in turn would produce a still better offspring, and so on until mediocrity was reached. Then more careful artificial selection would be needed. During the last ten years, through the work of Professors Bateson and Biffen of Cambridge, the principles of Mendelism have been brought into the question. These threaten to modify Galton's law of regression towards mediocrity, and indeed to nullify his ancestral law. The permanence of dominant qualities and the disappearance of recessive qualities (see MENDEL, MENDELISM) show that experiments are of little value which have not been spread out over at least three generations. Mendelian experiments, however, on human beings have not yet been conspicuously successful. Owing to disturbing and amplifying factors only few normal characters, eye-colour for instance, have been demonstrated to follow Mendelian laws. Abnormal characters can be more easily verified. Deaf-mutism, for instance, acts as a recessive. Selection implies rejection. Thus the science is divided into positive eugenics and negative. The one encourages parenthood of the fit or worthy, whilst the other discourages parenthood of the unfit or unworthy. Thus eugenics concerns itself largely with selection in marriage and with the exercise of the marital function. Negative eugenics also seeks to eradicate the racial defects of alcohol, venereal disease, lead poisoning, feeble-mindedness, and consumption. But the Church, too, has a doctrine concerning marriage and its use, and also a doctrine and a method of dealing with racial defects. The Church therefore has no fault to find with race culture as such. Rather does she encourage it. But she wishes it carried out on right lines.

The root difference between Catholic teaching and that of modern eugenics is that the one places the final end of man in eternal life, whilst the other places it in civic worth. The effectual difference is that the Church makes bodily and mental culture subservient to morality, whilst modern eugenics makes morality subservient to bodily and mental culture. But we must admit that modern eugenics shows a growing tendency to acknowledge the claims of religion. Dr. Saleeby is an advance on Galton, and Professor Whet- ham is an advance on Saleeby. In dealing with racial poisons, the Church provides the most radical remedies. Against alcohol she sets the virtue of temperance, against white-lead the virtue of justice, against venereal disease the virtue of purity. She provides for proper selection in marriage by setting impediments against unworthy marriages. The spirit life of the married pair and of the children is protected by the prohibition of mixed marriages. The proclamation of banns protects the parties against possible fraud or mistake. The requirement of consent of parents tends to promote prudent marriages. The impediment of a previous engagement unreleased is a safeguard against rash promises and heartless breach of promise. The impediments of consanguinity and affinity are universally acknowledged to have a great eugenic value. Moreover, since the most necessary and most difficult eugenic reforms consist in the control of the sex appetite, the practice of celibacy is an important factor in race culture. It is the standing example of a Divinely aided will holding the sensual passion in check.

The crux of the eugenic question is in the proposals for segregation and sterilization. Both may be either voluntary or compulsory. The aim is to prevent defectives from propagating their kind. Segregation means not only the separation of defectives from the rest of the community but also separation of the sexes from each other amongst the defectives themselves. Sterilization is a surgical operation by which the subjects are made incapable of procreation. Formerly it consisted of castration in men and excision of the ovaries in women. But recently two much simpler operations have been discovered, namely, vasectomy for men and ligature of the Fallopian tubes (Kehrer's method) for women. They are not grave when considered as dangerous operations, but they are grave as regards their moral effects. Herein lies the difficulty of judging them. The Holy Office has not yet given any decision concerning them. Speculatively speaking, therefore, the question is open. The following, however, may be taken to be the prevalent teaching of Catholic theologians and physicians. Vasectomy or ligature of the Fallopian tubes is no remedy against concupiscence; and even if it were, mutilation could not be permitted as a means of avoiding temptation. The operation would open the door to immoral practices which would constitute a worse evil than the one avoided. Being in itself slight and almost painless, it would be useless as a punishment for criminals or as a deterrent for others. If the principle were admitted it would encourage the abuse of matrimonial relations. The welfare of the State, if seriously threatened by the degenerate, could be better protected by segregation. Therefore the operation is not permissible, except as a necessary means to bodily health, and consequently except for this necessity may not be performed even with the patient's consent. The Church has never regarded the marriage of degenerates as unlawful in itself: they cannot be deprived of their right without a grave reason. Even eugenicists like Dr. Saleeby and Dr. Havelock Ellis disapprove of compulsory surgery. As for compulsory segregation it seems to be both right and good, provided that all due safeguards are taken in respect of the grades of feebleness. The spirit of the Church is to extend rather than curtail

the freedom of the individual. The Catholic conscience guards against the State being unduly exalted at the expense of the family. The latest activity of the eugenics movement was the First International Congress held in London in 1912. It was divided into four chief divisions: (1) The bearing upon eugenics of biological research, (2) the bearing upon eugenics of sociological and historical research, (3) the bearing upon eugenics of legislation and social customs, (4) the consideration of the practical applications of eugenic principles. See MARRIAGE; MENDEL, MENDELISM.

GALTON, *Hereditary Genius* (London, 1869 and 1892); IDEM, *Human Faculty* (London, 1883); IDEM, *Record of Family Faculties* (London, 1884); IDEM, *Natural Inheritance* (London, 1889); GALTON AND SCHUSTER, *Noteworthy Families* (London, 1906);

GALTON, *Essays in Eugenics* (London, 1909); IDEM, *Memories of My Life* (London, 1908); SALBERT, *Parenthood and Race Culture* (London, 1908); IDEM, *The Methods of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); THOMPSON, *Heredity* (London, 1908); BATTESON, *The Methods and Scope of Genetics* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Mendel's Principles of Heredity* (London, 1909); PEARSON, *National Life from the Standpoint of Science* (London, 1906); IDEM, *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics* (London, 1907); CRACKENTHORPE, *Population and Progress* (London, 1907); RENTOU, *Race-Culture or Race-Suicide* (London, 1906); ELLIS, *The Problem of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); NEWSHOLME, *The Declining Birth Rate* (London, 1911); FOREL, *Die sexuelle Frage* (Munich, 1907), tr. MARSHALL (London, 1910); DAY, *Marriage, Divorce and Morality* (London, 1912); GERRARD, *Marriage and Parenthood* (New York, 1910); IDEM, *The Church and Eugenics* (London and New York, 1912); IDEM in *Catholic World* (June, 1912); SLATER in *Irish Theol. Quart.* (October, 1911); *De licitate vasectomiae in American Ecol. Rev.* (1910-13); *The Eugenics Review*.

THOMAS J. GERRARD.

F

Fiji, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, comprising the islands belonging to the Fiji Archipelago. This archipelago forms the central portion of Western Polynesia, and extends between 15° and 20° South latitude and between 170° and 180° West longitude. It includes about 250 islands, of which some 90 are inhabited; its total land area is 7435 square miles, while the population in 1911 was 139,541 (3707 Europeans; 87,096 Fijians; 4286 Indians; the remainder of other eastern races). The islands were discovered by Captain Cook in 1773. There was, however, little European intercourse with them until the arrival of Wesleyan missionaries in 1835, and the first thorough survey was that of the United States Exploring Expedition of 1840. After long internecine troubles the government of the islands was unconditionally ceded by the native chiefs to Great Britain in 1874. The Fijians belong to the Melanesian (Papuan) stock, much crossed with Polynesian strains, and are in many ways superior (physically and mentally) to other branches of the same family. Their religion, which is being rapidly displaced by Christianity, is a species of ancestor-worship; the spirits of their chiefs, heroes, and other ancestors are included among the gods of subordinate rank, although they are esteemed to be still liable to human passions and even to death. Besides the malicious deities (of whom there are many), the natives have four classes of gods. While the most widely worshipped deity is Ove, who is regarded as the maker of all men, Ndengei undoubtedly occupies the most impressive place in the native pantheon. This deity is worshipped under the form of a serpent, and to him spirits proceed immediately after death for purification or to receive sentence. To reach the judgment seat of Ndengei, however, the spirit must pass an ever-vigilant giant armed with a mighty axe, and if wounded it may not present itself before Ndengei. Whether the spirit escapes unscathed or not is unfortunately ascribed to a stroke of luck (not to previous conduct during life), and to this want of any just notion of religious or moral obligation may be traced the many revolting practices which were until late years almost universally cultivated among the unchristianized natives (cannibalism, the putting to death of parents when they were advanced in years, suicide, immolation of wives at the funerals of their husbands, human sacrifices, etc.).

The Fiji Islands were included in the territory of the old Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, created by Propaganda in 1842. The first Catholic mission in Fiji was founded in 1844, and on 10 March, 1863, the territory was erected into a prefecture Apostolic. On 5 May, 1887, the present vicariate was established and entrusted to the Marist fathers. The first and present vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Julian Vidal, D.D., S.M., titular Bishop of Abydos (conse-

crated 27 Dec., 1887). Catholic missions have been already established on the islands Viti Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Tavenui, Kavavu, and Rotuma, the official residence of the vicar Apostolic being at Suva on the first mentioned island. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 30 priests (Marist fathers), who tend 18 central stations and 273 villages; 11 Little Brothers of Mary (Marist brothers), who have charge of a boarding and day school at Suva, of a seminary and college at Cawaci, and of an English school for natives at Rewa; 24 European and 31 native Sisters of the Third Order of Mary (with 14 houses; novitiate at Solevu), who conduct the majority of schools for girls; 8 sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny (2 houses), who conduct the parochial school at Suva; 10 Sisters of the Holy Name of Mary (Marist Sisters), who have charge of the schools and orphanage at Levuka, a school at Ba, and assist the Marist brothers in the seminary and college at Cawaci; 12 native brothers (novitiate at Loretto) in 4 communities. The English college at Cawaci for the training of catechists and the children of the chiefs has on its roll 42 catechists, 80 boys, and 12 girls. In the central stations the Marist brothers and sisters teach reading, writing, etc., as well as religion, to 500 boys and 450 girls, while in the villages 315 catechists give elementary instruction to about 2000 children. The churches and chapels number 65, and the total Catholic population is about 12,000 (300 Europeans). A station for lepers is conducted on Makogai Island by one Marist father and two sisters of the Third Order of Mary.

Australasian Catholic Directory (Sydney, 1912); THOMPSON, *The Fijians* (London, 1908); FIOLET, *Missions cath. franç.*, IV (Paris, 1902), 183-220.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Fischer, ANTONIUS, Archbishop of Cologne and cardinal, b. at Jülich, 30 May, 1840; d. at Neuenahr, 30 July, 1912. The son of a professor, he was educated at the Friedrich Wilhelm *Gymnasium* at Cologne, making his theological studies at the University of Bonn and the Academy of Münster. Ordained priest, 2 Sept., 1863, he was for twenty-five years professor of religion at the *Gymnasium* at Essen. In 1886 he received his doctorate at the University of Tübingen, his thesis being "De salute infidelium". He was preconized titular Bishop of Juliopolis, 14 Feb., 1889, and was thenceforth associated in the administration of the Diocese of Cologne as assistant to the auxiliary Bishop Baudri, then very old. When Baudri died (29 June, 1893), Fischer succeeded him; in 1901 the See of Cologne became vacant by the death of Mgr. Theophilus Simar, and Fischer was appointed archbishop (26 Nov., 1902). On 23 June, 1903, Pius X made him a cardinal. During the ten years of his episcopate Cardinal Fischer consecrated in the diocese several hundred churches and more

than one thousand altars. He was a most devoted protector of the religious orders, and the confidence placed in him by the Government was singularly beneficial to the spread of Catholic life. On several occasions during religious or national celebrations he spoke of William II in very warm terms, which caused much comment. Greatly attached to the interests of workmen, at the Congress of Liège in 1890 he called for the intervention of the State in matters of labour legislation. Addressing himself to the workmen, he declared "Aspiration towards progress, towards the betterment and preservation of earthly well-being is deeply enrooted in human nature and does not contradict the Christian moral laws." On 13 Nov., 1905, he advised the Catholic miners assembled in Congress at Essen to co-operate with non-Catholic workmen in the discussion of common economic questions. He was likewise the defender with the Holy See of Christian interdenominational syndicates, whose headquarters were at München-Gladbach, and he exerted himself to counterbalance the influences brought to bear in behalf of purely sectarian syndicates by the Catholics of Berlin, the Bishop of Trier, and the Cardinal-Bishop of Breslau.

Kölnische Volkszeitung (August, 1912); *Germania* (August, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Foley, HENRY, b. at Astley in Worcestershire, England, 9 Aug., 1811; d. at Manresa House, Roehampton, 19 Nov., 1891. His father was the Prot-

estant curate in charge at Astley. After his early education at home and at a private school at Woodchester, Henry was articled to a firm of solicitors in Worcester, and, in course of time, practised as a solicitor, at first in partnership with another, then by himself. Under the influence of the Oxford Movement he was led to embrace the Catholic Faith in 1846, and five years later, on the death of his wife Anne, daughter of John Vezard of Gloucestershire, he sought admission as a lay brother into the Society of Jesus. Urged to enter as a scholastic and to prepare for the priesthood, he said it was Our Lady's wish that he should be a lay brother. For thirty years he occupied the post of lay brother *socius* to the English provincial, during which time he produced his gigantic work, "The Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus" (8 octavo volumes), a compilation of immense labour and original research and an invaluable store of historical detail put together with a persevering assiduity rarely found even in the most painstaking of historians. Brother Foley deserves to share with Father Henry More the title of historian of the Society. He also wrote "Jesuits in Conflict", a work describing the sufferings of some of the English Jesuit confessors of the Faith. As a religious, Brother Foley was a model of every virtue. His bodily austerities were remarkable, while his spirit of prayer led him at all free moments to the chapel.

Letters and Notices of the English Province, S.J., XXI, 282 sqq.; Littera annua prov. anglie. S.J. (1892).

P. J. CHANDLERY.

G

Gardar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See GREENLAND.

Gloria, Laus et Honor, a hymn composed by St. Theodulph of Orléans in 810, in Latin elegiacs, of which the Roman Missal takes the first six for the hymn following the procession on Palm Sunday (the use to which the hymn was always dedicated). The first couplet,

Gloria, laus et honor tibi sit Rex Christe, Redemptor,
Cui puerile decus prompsit hosanna pium,

is sung by chanters inside of the church (the door having been closed), and is repeated by the processional chorus outside of the church. The chanters then sing the second couplet, the chorus responding with the refrain of the first couplet, and so on for the remaining couplets until the subdeacon strikes the door with the staff of the cross, whereupon the door is opened, the hymn ceases, and the procession enters the church. The words of the refrain ("puerile decus") suggested the assignment of the hymn in the Middle Ages to boy chanters (thus at Salisbury, York, Hereford, Rouen, etc.). The hymn is founded on Psalm xxiii (Vulgate), 7-10; Psalm cxvii, 26; Matt. xxi, 1-16; Luke xix, 37-38.

MEARNS in JULIAN, *Dict. of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), s. v. To this list of tra. add: DONAGH, *Early Christian Hymns* (New York, 1908); *Missal for the Use of the Laity* (London, 1903). For the legend concerning its origin, see MEARNS, *loc. cit.*; KAYSER, *Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Erklärung der alten Kirchenhymnen* (Paderborn, 1886), 313-322, full text and much comment.

H. T. HENRY.

González, ZEFERINO, Dominican, cardinal, theologian, and philosopher, b. at Villoria in the Province and Diocese of Oviedo, Spain, 28 Jan., 1831; d. at Madrid, in the Dominican Convent of La Pasión, 29 Nov., 1894. On 28 Nov., 1844, in the College of Ocania González entered the Dominican Order, and a year later took his solemn vows. He was sent to Manila in 1848 to complete his studies, and in Jan., 1853, he was made a lector of philosophy. The following year he was ordained priest. After teaching

philosophy and theology for many years in the University of Manila, he returned to Spain in 1867, where, the year following, he was elected rector of Ocania College, discharging the duties of this office for three years. In 1874 he was named Bishop of Málaga, but, before taking charge of this diocese, he was consecrated bishop of the Diocese of Córdoba in Oct., 1875. Eight years later he was removed to the archiepiscopal See of Seville, and in Nov., 1884, he was created cardinal by Pope Leo XIII, with Santa Maria sopra Minerva as his titular church. In May, 1885, Cardinal González was appointed to the primacy of Spain, was made Patriarch of the Indies, vicar-general of the army, and major-chaplain to the royal chapel. After many years of splendid service González, in Dec., 1889, resigned all his offices and dignities, except that of the cardinalate, and retired from active life. The remaining five years of his life were spent in study and prayer. He was honoured with medals of Isabella the Catholic and Charles III, he was appointed chancellor of Castile, was chosen as royal adviser, made a member of the Royal Academy of Languages, of History, of Political and Moral Sciences, and of the Roman Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Among his several works are: "Estudios sobre la filosofía de Sto Tomas"; "Estudios religiosos, políticos y sociales"; "Philosophia elementaria"; "Historia de la filosofía"; "La Biblia y la ciencia"; "La infalibilidad pontificia" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia Española" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia de Ciencias políticas y morales" (pamphlet).

Acta Cap. Ord. Præd. (Rome, 1885); HURTHER, *Nomencl. lit.*, III (Innsbruck, 1895), 1499; VIGIL, *La orden de predicadores* (Madrid, 1884), 297.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gotti, VINCENT LOUIS, cardinal and theologian, b. at Bologna, 5 Sept., 1664; d. in Rome, 18 Sept., 1742. He received part of his early education from the Jesuits, and at the age of sixteen entered the Dominican Order. He so excelled others in the

study of philosophy that his superiors sent him to Salamanca, Spain, for the best possible training in the sacred sciences. Having completed his studies with great success he returned to Italy in 1688, and was sent to Mantua to teach philosophy in the convent of the order there. Hardly had he undertaken his duties when he was recalled to Rome by the master general to fill the chair of philosophy in the Minerva convent. Next he was ordered to establish a new course of philosophy at Bologna, where in 1695 he was made public professor of theology by the senate of the university. In 1708 he was elected prior of the Dominican convent at Bologna; re-elected in 1714; and, two years later, made superior of that entire province. In 1715 Clement XI appointed him general inquisitor of the Faith in the city of Milan. Although most unwilling to receive this appointment, Gotti zealously discharged its arduous duties for two years, when, after repeated requests, the pope released him from the office. Returning to Bologna, he was given the chair of polemical theology in the university, and in 1720 was, for the third time, elected prior of the convent there. On 30 April, 1728, Benedict XIII made him cardinal-priest, and appointed him Patriarch of Jerusalem. He was then made a member of nine different congregations, to all of which he gave his unremitting attention. With his many duties as cardinal, he never relaxed in the religious observances of his life, and found, moreover, ample time for much private study. He was present at the conclaves of Clement XIII and Benedict XIV.

Cardinal Gotti possessed an acuteness of intellect and a solidity of judgment altogether uncommon. A tireless student, he amassed a fund of knowledge, and acquired a facility of expression which placed him in the foremost ranks of the greatest minds of his time. Special tributes to his ability and sanctity of life were repeatedly paid by Popes Clement XI and XII, and Benedict XIII and XIV, by various members of the Sacred College, by Victor Amadeus II, and his son Emmanuel, and by the Princess Maria Clementine Sobieski.

Among the best known works of Gotti are: (1) "La vera chiesa di G. Christo dimonstrata dai segni et dai dogmi contro i due libri di Giacomo Picenino" (4 vols., Bologna, 1719), translated into Latin with added notes by Vincent Thomas Covi, O.P., and published at Milan (1734) and Bologna (1750); (2) "Concordia matrimonii cum ministro", which was published at Bologna in 1727 under the title, "Colloquia theologica polemica in tres classes distributa"; (3) "Theologia scholastico-dogmatica juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis" (Bologna, 1727-35), which filled eight volumes and was divided into sixteen parts: the first part comprises the prolegomena and *loci theologici*, and all the rest follow the order of the "Summa" of St. Thomas, except the last part, which deals with the state of the soul after death, the end of the world, general judgment, etc.; this same work was again published at Venice in 1750. (4) "Veritas religionis christianæ et librorum, quibus innititur contra atheos, polytheos, idololatrias, mohammedanos et judæos demonstrata" (3 vols., Rome, 1735-36); (5) "Veritas religionis christianæ ex genere, conceptu, ortu, gestis, mysteriis ac prodigiis Jesu Christi, necnon Virginis Deiparæ confirmata" (4 vols., Rome, 1737); ".... ex mirabili ejus propagatione per apostolos et eorum gesta comprobata" (5 vols., Rome, 1737); ".... ex prodigiis ejus inter paganorum persecutiones augmento et mirabili constantia martyrum" (6 vols., Rome, 1738); ".... ex devictis hæresibus directe ejus veritatem impugnantibus" (7 vols., Rome, 1738-40).

HURTER, *Nomenclator*, II (Innsbruck, 1893), 1291 sqq.; ECHARD, *Script. Ord. Præd.*, II, 814; TOUBON, *Hist. des hommes illust.*, VI (Paris, 1749), 640.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gracián (GRATIAN), BALTASAR, Spanish writer, b. at Belmonte, a suburb of Calatayud, Aragon, 8 Jan., 1601; d. at Tarragona, 6 Dec., 1658. He came of a noble family and was reared in the home of his uncle Antonio Gracián, licentiate at Toledo. His mother's name was Morales, and it is supposed that she and his father died when Gracián was a child. His three brothers, Felipe, Pedro, and Raimundo, entered religious orders, and Baltasar entered the Society of Jesus in 1619, being among the first to receive an education according to the principles of the Ratio Studiorum. He taught in various colleges of the order, and at the time of his death was rector of the College of Tarragona. He was on terms of intimacy with King Philip III. His correspondence with a gentleman of Huesca, Vincencio Juan de Lastanosa, is no longer extant. He is the author of a number of works which exercised a wide influence on the literature of his country by the extreme artificiality of their style. The subject matter of most of his works is the ideal Spanish gentleman. The critical exposition of the *stilo culto* Gracián adopted in his "Agudeza y arte de ingenio". He is best known through his "Oráculo manual ó arte de prudencia" (1647). This was his most finished work, the earliest known edition of which is in the British Museum. It has been translated into Italian, French, English, Latin, Hungarian, Polish, German and Dutch. His other works are "El Héroe" (Madrid, 1630); "El político Fernando el Católico" (1641); "El Discreto", dedicated to Don Baltasar Carlos of Austria (Huesca, 1645); "El Criticón" (1st part, Madrid, 1650; 2nd and 3rd parts, Huesca, 1653); "El Comulgador", devotions for Communion (Madrid, 1655). The last named work, as also his eulogy of Ferdinand the Catholic, are exceptions to his usual choice of subject. Whatever may be thought of the evils of his style, it is a brilliant medium for his wisdom and frequently exalted sentiments.

JACOBS, *Introduction to The Art of Worldly Wisdom* (London, 1904); DUFF in *Fortnightly Review* (March, 1877); DE BACKER, *Bibl. de la Compagnie de Jésus*; FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (London, 1898).

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Griffin, MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH, journalist, historian, b. at Philadelphia, 23 Oct., 1842; d. there, 10 Nov., 1911. In early manhood he was associated as contributor and editor with various Catholic publications. Appointed in 1872 secretary of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union he founded and edited its organ from 1873 to 1894, first with the title the "I. C. B. U. Journal", and then as "Griffin's Journal". His articles on local Catholic history printed in this "Journal" led to the founding, 22 July, 1884, of the "American Catholic Historical Society" of Philadelphia, of which he was librarian at his death. In January, 1887, he began the publication of the "American Catholic Historical Researches", which he continued to edit till he died. An indefatigable delver into the byways of the past, he collected a large amount of original data that will be of much value and assistance to the historian of the development of the Church in the United States. His most important publications are the "History of Commodore John Barry" (Philadelphia, 1903), and "Catholics and the American Revolution" (3 vols., Philadelphia, 1907-1911). Monographs on the history of old St. Joseph's and several other Philadelphia churches (1881-1882), on Bishop Michael Egan, O. S. F. (1885), Thomas Fitz-Simons (1887), and "The trial of John Ury" (1899) preserve many details otherwise neglected. Mr. Griffin was also very active in the promotion of the cause of total abstinence, and of the building and loan associations that did so much good in the industrial community of his native city.

American Catholic Historical Researches (Philadelphia, April,

1912); *American Catholic Who's Who* (St. Louis, 1911); *Catholic Standard and Times* (Philadelphia), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Guadix, DIOCESE OF (GUADICENSIS), in Spain, comprises the greater part of the Province of Granada and a portion of the Province of Almería. Acci (Accitum) was the name of the old city situated in the region of the Bastetanos, the capital of which was Baza. It is not known for certain whether it is of Phœnician or of early Spanish origin. According to Macrobius, the primitive inhabitants paid homage to Mars under the name of Neton. Julius Cæsar established the Roman colony called Julia Gemella. The legend of the Seven Apostolic men preserved in the Mozarabic Missal places the episcopal see of St. Torquatus in Guadix, and names him as one of the seven. The matron Luparia built a baptistery and primitive church. From then until 303, when Felix presided at the Council of Elvira, there is no record preserved of the Accitanian bishops. Liliolus attended the Third Council of Toledo in 589, and the names of the Accitanian bishops are to be found among those who attended the other Toletan councils; Clarencius at the fourth and fifth; Justus at the sixth; Julian at the eighth; Magnarius at the ninth and tenth; and Ricila, the last bishop whose name has come down to us before the Mohammedan invasion, at subsequent ones. In the Mozarabic period the diocese of Guadix continued to exist. Isidorus Pacensis mentions Frodoarius, who presided seven years over the See of Guadix. Quiricus assisted at

the Council of Córdoba before 839. The Almohades, in the twelfth century, destroyed this together with the other Andalusian sees; it was not restored until the time of the Catholic sovereigns. Cardinal Pedro González de Mendoza, Archbishop of Toledo, erected the new see on 21 May, 1492, in virtue of the Apostolic commission of Innocent VIII granted on 4 August, 1486, restoring, by right of *postliminium*, the Apostolic rank possessed by the see previous to the Mohammedan invasion. The See of Baza, founded in 1306, was united to the See of Guadix in 1493. The modern cathedral, on the site occupied by the principal mosque, was commenced in 1710 and completed in 1796. The Seminary of St. Torquatus was founded by Bishop Juan José Fonseca in 1595; Charles IV founded an hospice in 1803, and the present hospital occupies the ancient Jesuit college. The present Bishop of Guadix is Mgr. Timoteo Hernández Mulas, b. at Morales del Vino, in the Diocese of Zamora, 22 Aug., 1856, ordained in 1882, consecrated at Cuenca, 26 April, 1908, succeeded Mgr. Maximiano Fernández del Rincon y Soto Dávila in the See of Guadix. The diocese contains about 116,000 Catholics, 62 parishes, 87 churches, 87 chapels, and 162 priests. There is a Franciscan friary at Baza, homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Guadix and Baza, Presentation, Franciscan, Conceptionist, and Poor Clare nuns at Guadix.

PEDRO SUÁREZ, *Hist. del obispado de Guadix*; FLÓRES, *España sagrada*, III, IV, VII; *España, sus monumentos y artes*: Granada (Barcelona, 1885).

RAMÓN RUIZ AMADO.

H

Haberl, FRANCIS XAVIER, historian of sacred music, editor, b. at Oberellenbach, Lower Bavaria, 12 April, 1840; d. at Ratisbon, 5 Sept., 1910. He made his classical and theological studies at Passau, Bavaria, where he was ordained priest, 12 August, 1862. Showing decided aptitude for music, he was given every opportunity for study of the art, and was entrusted with the direction of music in the seminary. From 1867 to 1870 Haberl resided in Rome, where he was active as choirmaster at the German national church, Santa Maria del Anima, and also made historical and archæological researches. From 1871 to 1882 he directed the choir at the Ratisbon cathedral, his incumbency forming one of the most brilliant periods in the history of this famous institute. In 1874 Haberl founded a school for church musicians at Ratisbon, thus realizing the desire of his predecessors and co-workers in the cause of church music reform. This school, which began with three professors, Dr. Haberl, Dr. Jacob, and Canon Haller, and only three pupils, has since become the centre whither priests and laymen from every country in Christendom have gone to equip themselves with the necessary knowledge to execute reform measures in their dioceses. By his foresight and practical wisdom Haberl not only secured permanency for the school in the shape of endowment, but he built next to it a church, dedicated to St. Cecilia, where pupils are given opportunities for practising the knowledge they have acquired in theory. In 1868 Haberl re-edited the *Mediæva* version of the Gregorian chant, and the Holy See declared his edition authentic and official for the universal Church. This form of the chant has since been superseded by the traditional version now in course of publication under the name of "Editio Vaticana".

As president of the St. Cecilia Society, which position he held from 1899 until his death, as editor of "*Musica Sacra*" and "*Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik*", the official organ of the society, as the author of "*Magister Choralis*", now in the twelfth edition, and of innumerable articles on historical, theoretical,

and scientific subjects, but especially as director of the school which he founded, Dr. Haberl was always the champion of the spirit and authority of the Church in musical matters and a bulwark against the modernizing tendencies of the present day. For thirty years he gathered data and material for a critical edition of the works of Palestrina, completed in 1908 in thirty-three volumes, the first ten of which were prepared by the joint labour of Th. de Witt, J. N. Rauch, Fr. Espagne, and Fr. Commer. A similar edition of the works of Orlando Lasso, undertaken by him in company with Dr. Sanberger, he left unfinished. In a time of frequent and vehement controversies, of which he was often the object, Dr. Haberl was always a model of charity.

Musica sacra (Ratisbon, 1910); *Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik* (Ratisbon, 1910); RIEHMANN, *Musiklexikon* (Leipzig, 1906).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Hamar (HAMARCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (HAMARENSIS), in Norway, embraced Hedemarken and Christians Amt, and was formed in 1152 out of that of Oslo, when Arnold, Bishop of Gardar, Greenland (1124-52), was appointed first Bishop of Hamar. He began to build the now ruined cathedral of Christ Church, which was completed about the time of Bishop Paul (1232-52). Bishop Thorfinn (1278-82) was exiled and died at Ter Doest in Flanders. Bishop Jörund (1285-86) was transferred to Trondhjem. A provincial council was held in 1380. The last Catholic bishop, Mogens (1513-37), was taken prisoner in his castle at Hamar by Truid Ulfstaden, a Danish noble, and sent to Antvorskov in Denmark, where he was mildly treated until his death in 1542. There were at Hamar a cathedral chapter with ten canons, a school, a Dominican Priory of St. Olaf, and a monastery of the Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne.

HANSEN, *Hamar og dets Biskopper* (Hamar, 1866); RAMSETH, *Hamaras Bys Historie* (ibid., 1899); LANGE, *De norske Klosters Historie* (Christiania, 1856), 374-77, 389-91; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 3rd series, I (Christiania, 1890), 113-40, 244-69, 277-334; III (Christiania, 1895), 379-411.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Harland, HENRY, novelist, b. of New England parentage, at St. Petersburg, 1 Mar., 1861; d. at San Remo, 20 Dec., 1905. His father, Thomas Harland, of Norwich, Conn., was a New York lawyer of great ability. Henry attended the College of the City of New York. In 1881 he went to Harvard, where he studied theology for a year. The next year was spent in Italy, chiefly in the best social and artistic circles of Rome. Returning a Catholic at heart, he did not join the Church out of regard for his wife. Due at nine at his desk in the Surrogate's Court of New York, he rose at four a. m. and worked till eight on his first novel "As It Was Written" (New York, 1885). "Mrs. Peixada" and "The Yoke of the Torah" followed. They form a sort of Jewish trilogy. His interest in the race grew out of his friendship for a young Hebrew. These and seven other successful novels were signed "Sidney Luska", a name and books which Harland, now a fastidious stylist, wished to sink in oblivion. Going to Paris in 1887, Harland and his wife soon settled in London. Their experiences he parodied in a play, "The Light Sovereign" (1889). Henry Harland for years wrote only short stories of exquisite workmanship for various reviews. Some of them are over-redolent of the Latin-Quarter: they have been collected in "Made-moiselle Miss" (London, 1893), "Grey Roses" (London, 1895), and "Comedies and Errors" (London, 1898).

The centre of a coterie of *littérateurs*, Harland projected a quarterly for them, the black and white work being done by Aubrey Beardsley (q. v.). Appearing in Jan., 1894, "The Yellow Book" made Harland and Beardsley the lions of the hour, and the vogue continued till Harland's failing health stopped the publication in 1897. In this year Harland and his wife were received into the Church. In 1898 appeared "The Cardinal's Snuff Box", a delightfully buoyant novel of Italian life. It is so pervaded with the beauty of the Catholic Faith (as are all Harland's writings from this on) that it has made converts. In 1902 was published his masterpiece, "The Lady Paramount", likened by John Oliver Hobbes to a Shakesperian comedy. In 1904 came "My friend Prospero", in the same charming vein. "The Royal End" (1909) was incomplete when Harland died. His wife finished it according to his notes. Despite ill health, Harland, always whimsically joyous, was, still more than Beardsley, a "boy who never grew up". At thirty his physician gave him two years to live, but he prolonged them to fourteen most fruitful ones. In sight of the home built by the family at Norwich, Conn., before 1776, Henry Harland lies buried near his people, but in consecrated ground, with a Roman cross at his head.

GLASTONBURY (MRS. HENRY HARLAND), *The Life and Works of Henry Harland in Irish Monthly* (Dublin, April, 1911), this, the only accurate account of Harland, is reprinted from *The Redwood* (Santa Clara, California); BURKE, *Novels of Mr. Henry Harland in Cath. World* (New York, April, 1903); JAMES, *The Story Teller at Large in The Fortnightly Rev.*, LXIX (London); *Athenaeum* (London, 30 Dec., 1905); *The Times* (London, 22 Dec., 1905); *The Bookman*, XXII (New York, 1905-6), XXIX (1909); *The Lamp*, XXVI (New York); *Current Literature*, XL.

REGINA RANDOLPH JENKINS.

Hello, ERNEST, French philosopher and essayist, b. at Lorient, Brittany, 4 Nov., 1828; d. at Kéroman, near Lorient, 14 July, 1885. His father belonged to the French judiciary and was at the time of his death counselor at the Court of Cassation in Paris. He bequeathed to his son, besides a share in the little ancestral patrimony, Kéroman, an honourable name and an invincible veneration and love for the truth. Ernest Hello was from infancy extremely frail of physique, and this delicacy of health, pursuing him through life, was a great obstacle in his labours and undoubtedly the source of the tinge of melancholy which underlies his writings. From his earliest years Hello manifested unusual power of intellect. At

school at Rennes and later at the College Louis-le-Grand, in Paris, whence he graduated at the age of fifteen, he was first in his classes. In accordance with his father's wishes he read law, and was admitted after the most brilliant examinations, but refused to embrace the profession because of a decision of his comrades to the effect that a lawyer might not in conscience defend an unjust cause. Influenced by his admiration for Gratry and Lacordaire, he was attracted to theology and was instructed in this science by Abbé afterwards Bishop Gautry, then a professor at St-Sulpice. The thorough knowledge of principles which Hello thus acquired enabled him later to use his own powers of perception with perfect freedom and orthodoxy. In 1857 he married Zoë Berthier, daughter of an army officer and herself a writer of some ability. In the same year in conjunction with Georges Seigneur, he founded "Le Croisé", a daily paper devoted to the Catholic cause. Among his collaborators were Léon Gautier, Louis Veuillot, Père Ventura, Dubosq de Pesquidoux, Oscar Haward, and Numa Boudet. The success of the journal was almost immediate, but after two years it was abandoned, owing to some disagreement between the two founders. This was the great disappointment of Hello's life. Thereafter he wrote for the press at large in France, Belgium, and even the United States, "Le Propagateur" of New Orleans receiving some of his contributions.

Hello's first book, "Renan, l'Allemagne et l'Athéisme" (1858), was a refutation of Renan, who had just published his "Études d'histoire religieuse". The book was received with acclaim and recognized as accomplishing the defeat of the famous apostate, but, yielding to the temper of the times, Frenchmen continued to read Renan and soon forgot Hello. An enlarged edition of this work under the title "Philosophie et athéisme" appeared shortly after the author's death. It is, perhaps, the greatest of his works, exhibiting the full powers of his great mind, his remarkable grasp of basic truths, his perfect control of the instruments of philosophy and his own striking style. Hello made masterly translations of the writings of Bl. Angela of Foligno and of the mystic Ruysbroeck. Besides these his published works are: "L'Homme", "Physionomies des saints", "Contes extraordinaires", "Paroles de Dieu", "Plateaux de la balance", and "Le Siècle". "L'Homme" is looked upon by his critics as his chief work. It is a collection of essays arranged under the three heads, life, science, art, and united by the Catholic standpoint of their author and their bearing upon the different departments of human activity. Since his death his works have passed through several editions, the seventh edition of "L'Homme" appearing in 1905. Disdaining the spirit of compromise characteristic of his times Hello rejected the method inaugurated by Descartes and generally adopted in the systems of that day, making use, instead, of the principles of theology and philosophy as found in Scripture. His clear perception of fundamental principles joined to his simple, lofty style won for him a small but intelligent and appreciative audience through whom his influence has spread. The "Physionomies des saints" has been translated into English under the title "Studies in Saintship" (London, 1903). Translations of some of the essays in "Plateaux de la balance" appeared some years ago in "The Catholic Review" (St. Louis), but the individuality of his style defies successful translation.

TERRE, Ernest Hello (Paris, 1895); LASERRE, Preface to *L'Homme and Le Siècle* (Paris, 1905); CRAWFORD, Introduction to *Studies in Saintship* (London, 1903); BARREY D'AUREVILLE in *Les critiques ou les juges jugés* (Paris, 1885).

SUSAN TRACY OTTEN.

Herbert of Lea, LADY ELIZABETH, authoress, and philanthropist, b. in 1822; d. in London 30 Oct., 1911.

Lady Herbert was the daughter of General Charles A'Court, who was a member of Parliament as well as a soldier. while her uncle, who afterwards became Lord Heytesbury, was British ambassador at St. Petersburg. At the age of twenty-four Elizabeth A'Court, who moved in the best circles of early Victorian society, married one of the most promising and independent of the young politicians of the day, Sidney Herbert, the second son of the Earl of Pembroke. Naturally the wife made herself the sharer of her husband's interests. In the forties she was an ardent Peelite and, when young Herbert was made Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign, she became the ally and ardent helper of Florence Nightingale. In 1861 Sidney Herbert, shortly after being created Baron Herbert of Lea, died, leaving her a widow with four sons and three daughters. Two of her sons succeeded to the Earldom of Pembroke but only one of her children, who afterwards became by marriage Lady Mary von Hügel, followed Lady Herbert in her change of faith. This took place at Palermo in 1866 and was largely due to the influence of Manning, who had been the friend both of herself and of her husband. From the time of her conversion Lady Herbert became the centre and most zealous promoter of all Catholic charities and interests. The pen more especially was consecrated to the cause, and for many years she produced a large number of books in rapid succession, partly original and partly translations, which found for the most part a ready sale. Among the best known of these may be mentioned: "Impressions of Spain" (1866); "Cradle Lands", i. e. Egypt and Palestine (1867); "Wives and Mothers of the Olden Time" (1871); "Wayside Tales" (1880). Besides these there were several stories, some of them autobiographical and a number of Lives, mostly translated or abbreviated from French originals, e. g. those of St. Monica, St. John Baptist de Rossi, Mgr. Dupanloup, García Moreno, Mgr. de Mérode, etc. Lady Herbert was a familiar figure in Rome, which she visited annually until almost the close of her long life. Apart from many autobiographical details incidentally included in her writings, see also *The Tablet* (4 and 11 Nov., 1911).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Hidalgo, MIGUEL, b. on the ranch of San Vicente in the district of Guanajuato, 8 May, 1753; executed at Chihuahua, 30 July, 1811. Hidalgo studied in the city of Valladolid, the present Morelia, and was ordained priest in 1778. He occupied the chair of theology and was later named rector of the College of San Nicholas, and finally appointed parish priest of Dolores in the state of Guanajuato. The town is now known as Dolores Hidalgo. He was a good French scholar and had read Rousseau, Beccaria, and Montesquieu. Manuel Abad y Queipo, afterwards canon and Bishop-elect of Michoacán, also an admirer of the French writers, was his warm friend, and, owing to their partiality for these writers, the Inquisition instituted secret proceedings against them in 1800, but they were not pressed. While Hidalgo was parish priest of Dolores he encouraged the cultivation of the grape vine and silk worm.

In 1810 a general wave of unrest swept over the whole of New Spain. Napoleon's invasion of Spain had fired the patriotism of the Spaniards, revealing to the creoles the meaning of patriotism and love of country. The taxes levied on the colonies for the benefit of the mother country also bred discontent. These were the impelling forces that led to Mexican independence. A committee was organized under the name of Academia Literaria, whose secret plan was to work to obtain independence from Spain, and after some hesitation on his part the Cura Hidalgo was induced to join it. Through the treachery of one of the members the committee and its workings were exposed to the colonial Government and the order was issued to seize all those connected with the

plot. Hidalgo was warned by Doña Josefa Ortiz of the betrayal of the committee, and without further delay he declared openly for independence on 16 Sept., 1810, the day upon which Mexico celebrates the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Augmenting his forces by recruits, mostly Indians, who joined him along the line of march, and selecting the banner of the Virgin of Guadalupe for his standard, Hidalgo marched to the important city of Guanajuato. After a brief struggle, the Alhóndiga de Granaditas, where the municipal authorities and the Spanish citizens had taken refuge, was captured. Acts of violence and unwarranted pillage were committed which will ever remain a stain upon the memory of the perpetrators. Hidalgo then turned toward Valladolid. Manuel Abad y Queipo, Bishop-elect of Michoacán and former friend of Hidalgo, published an edict of excommunication against him and threatened with the same penalty, *ipso facto* incurred, all those who should follow him. Several of the bishops followed his example. The historian, Miguel Miguélez, O.S.A., remarks that "the intention was to discredit Hidalgo by whatever means possible, and if the latter erred in making use of religion to further the work of independence, the former were equally guilty in employing the same means to suppress it". The fact remains that these edicts were most unfavourably received, as the official deposition of Fray Simón de Mora, Mercedarian, made before the Inquisition, 20 Dec., 1810, amply bears witness.

From Valladolid Hidalgo turned his army towards the capital, and vanquished the colonial forces, commanded by Trujillo and Iturbide (the future emperor), on the mount of Las Cruces, a short distance from the City of Mexico. Notwithstanding this victory Hidalgo did not dare march on to the capital, but returned to Querétaro. He was overtaken and vanquished at Aculco by Calleja, who had come from San Luis Potosí at the urgent call of the Viceroy Venegas. The movement he had initiated had, however, spread throughout a greater part of the colonial possessions. After the defeat of Aculco Hidalgo went first to Valladolid and then to Guadalajara, where he established his headquarters. On 14 Jan. he was defeated by Calleja in the battle of Puente Grande near Guadalajara, and he surrendered the command of the army and retired to Zacatecas, and afterwards to Saltillo. He was captured on the charge of treason at Acatita de Baján and taken to Chihuahua with his followers, the principal ones being Allende, Aldama, and Jiménez, and after being degraded was shot.

MIGUÉLEZ, *La independencia de México* (Madrid, 1910); ALAMÁN, *Historia de México* (Mexico, 1849); PÉREZ VERDIA, *Compendio de la historia de México* (Mexico, 1911); ZARATE, *México á través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Holar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Hopkins, GERARD MANLEY, Jesuit and poet, b. at Stratford, near London, 28 July, 1844; d. at Dublin, 8 June, 1889. His early education was received at Cholmondeley School, Highgate, where he gave evidence of fine intellectual endowments, scholarly tastes, and poetical gifts above the ordinary. The numerous conversions from Anglicanism to the Catholic Church in the middle of the nineteenth century together with the spirit of the Oxford Movement were not without their effect on the young student, and in October, 1866, he was received into the Church. In the following year he entered Balliol College, Oxford, having been prepared for his classical course by Walter Pater. Very soon his religious vocation manifested itself and he left the university, going to the Birmingham Oratory, where he spent a short time with Father Newman. In 1868 he entered the Society of Jesus. After ordination he

was sent to Liverpool where his work lay among the poor of the slums of that city. His next post was that of preacher in London, after which he was stationed at St. Aloysius' Church, Oxford, where the Baron and Baroness de Paravicini have erected a memorial to him. In 1884 he was elected fellow of the Royal University of Ireland and appointed classical examiner at Dublin, where he died of a contagious fever. While still at school he had written verses of distinctive merit but in his ardour as a novice he destroyed his poems, a single fragment surviving,

and he wrote no more for nearly ten years. The poetry which he subsequently wrote at various periods until the year of his death is of a very high quality. It resembles the poetry of Crashaw in its exuberance of language, its lyric qualities, and its daring metaphors. The poems have never been collected, but many of them have been published in various anthologies such as Beeching's "Lyra Sacra" and Miles' "Poets and Poetry of the Century".

Baker, *The Poets' Chantry* (London, 1912), 70-88.

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

I

Illuminati (ALUMBRADOS), the name assumed by some false mystics who appeared in Spain in the sixteenth century and claimed to have direct intercourse with God. They held that the human soul can reach such a degree of perfection that it contemplates even in the present life the essence of God and comprehends the mystery of the Trinity. All external worship, they declared, is superfluous, the reception of the sacraments useless, and sin impossible in this state of complete union with Him Who is Perfection Itself. Carnal desires may be indulged and other sinful actions committed freely without staining the soul. The highest perfection attainable by the Christian consists in the elimination of all activity, the loss of individuality, and complete absorption in God (see QUIETISM). The peasant girl known as La Beata de Piedrahita (d. 1511) is cited among the early adherents of these errors; but it is not certain that she was guilty of heresy. At Toledo, which was one of the main centres of Illuminism, Isabella of the Cross is said to have carried on an active propaganda. More celebrated was Magdalen of the Cross, a Poor Clare of Aguilar near Córdoba, who, however, in 1546, solemnly abjured the heresy. So rapidly did the errors gain ground that the Inquisition proceeded with relentless energy against all suspects, even citing before its tribunal St. John of Avila and St. Ignatius of Loyola. In spite of this determined action, however, the heresy maintained itself until the middle of the seventeenth century and some of its features reappear in the Quietism of the Spaniard Michael de Molinos.

MÉNÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles* (Madrid, 1880), II, 521-585; III, 403-408; SCHUTZ in *Kirchenlexikon*, s. v. *Erleuchtete*; MORONI, *Dizionario di erud. stor.-ecclesiastica*.

N. A. WEBER.

Ingen-Housz, JAN, investigator of the physiology of plants, physicist, and physician, b. at Breda in North Brabant, 8 Dec., 1730; d. at London, 7 Sept., 1799. He attended the Latin school at Breda, studied at Louvain, and later at Leyden, medicine, physics, and chemistry, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, although when and where the degree was obtained is unknown. Originally (from 1757) he practised medicine at Breda, but after the death of his father and on the invitation of the royal physician John Pringle he settled in London (1765), where he became acquainted with William Hunter, Alexander Monro, and George Armstrong. He studied the inoculation of children for small-pox, then a new theory, under Armstrong, and became a zealous advocate of it. In the spring of 1768 he was called to Vienna to inoculate the imperial family, a task which he accomplished successfully, notwithstanding the hostility of the Viennese physician Anton de Haen. In 1780 he travelled from Vienna to Paris in order to make the acquaintance of Benjamin Franklin. The great veneration he felt for Franklin caused Ingen-Housz to determine to settle in America, but

unexpected occurrences, a long illness, and the death of Franklin in 1790 prevented the carrying out of this plan. He returned, therefore, to London to regain his health, and to await the restoration of political peace before returning to Vienna. The remainder of his life was spent at London. In 1775 he married Agatha Maria Jacquin, sister of the Viennese botanist Nicholas Jacquin; the marriage was childless.

To Ingen-Housz is due the discovery of the exchange of gas in plants under the influence of light. The green parts of plants, especially the leaves, exhale oxygen and absorb carbonic acid. In the dark the green parts exhale carbonic acid. The latter process goes on almost continuously in the parts of plants that are not green, as well as in the flowers and fruits. Before this Joseph Priestly (1733-1804) had explained the exhalation of oxygen as a result of the growth of plants, but later he adopted the views of Ingen-Housz, without mentioning the latter; the same course was followed by Jean Senebier (1742-1809). Ingen-Housz discovered the vegetable character of algae and introduced in microscopics the use of the cover glasses (mica-scales). Fired by Franklin's discoveries he devoted himself as early as 1757 to the study of electricity; the plate electrical machine is his invention. He supported the theory of Franklin's lightning conductor with a pointed tip, while in England a metal ball was used at the tip. Under his direction the palace and the powder-magazine at Vienna were equipped with Franklin's lightning-conductor. Mention should be made of his proposals concerning the construction of the ship's compass, the discovery that platinum is paramagnetic, the experiments begun with Franklin on the conduction of heat by metals, the discovery of oxygen gas, and the invention of an air pistol with electrical ignition. Besides introducing inoculation for small-pox into Austria Ingen-Housz proposed the inhalation of oxygen in diseases of the lungs.

His most important works are, in botany: "Experiments upon Vegetables Discovering Their Great Power of Purifying the Common Air in the Sunshine" (London, 1779; German, 1780, 1786-1790; Dutch, 1780; French, 1780, 1785); "An Essay on the Food of Plants and the Renovation of Soils" (London, 1796; German, 1798; Dutch, 1797); in physics: treatises in "Philosophical Transactions": "Easy Methods of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk, taking place upon the mixture of common and nitrous air, together with experiments on platina" (1776); "Electrical Experiments to Explain how far the Phenomena of the Electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's Theory" (1778); "On Some New Methods of Suspending Magnetic Needles" (1779); "Account of a New Kind of Inflammable Air or Gas". "Vermischte Schriften physisch-medizinischen Inhaltes", translated by Niklas Karl Molitor (Vienna, 1782; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1784), contains all the papers which appeared in the "Philosophical Transactions". The same miscellany appeared in French and Dutch in 1785; "Miscellanea physico-medica",

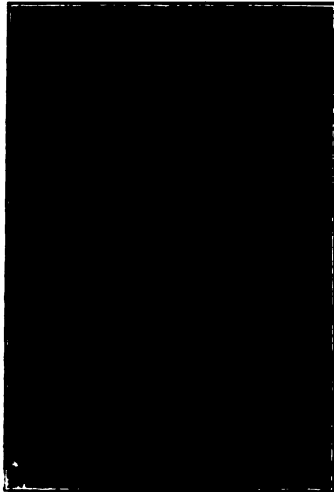
ed. Jo. Andreas Scherer (Vienna, 1795). Manuscript collections of letters are privately owned, excepting the letters to Franklin which belong to the "American Philosophical Society" of Philadelphia; 27 letters written by Ingen-Houss are in the Imperial Library at Vienna; Franklin's letters, verbally in part, are to

be found in the "Auktionskatalog VIII" of 11 Mar., 1901, issued by Gilhofer and Ranschburg of Vienna. Old biographies by M. J. GODEFROI (1875) and TREUB (1880), in *De Gids*, No. 9, both in Dutch. The latest biography and an exhaustive one is by WIENEER, *Jan Ingen-Houss, Sein Leben und sein Wirken als Naturforscher und Arzt* (Vienna, 1905).
LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

J

Janssen, ARNOLD, founder and first superior-general of the Society of the Divine Word, b. at Goch in the Rhine Province, Germany, 5 Nov., 1837; d. at Steyl, Holland, 15 Jan., 1909. At a very tender age he manifested an inclination for the priesthood.

After completing his Classical studies at the diocesan college of Gaesdonck in the northern Rhine Province, he took up the study of philosophy at the Academy of Münster, and then entered the University of Bonn. Having completed his theological studies at Bonn and at Münster, he was ordained, 15 Aug., 1861. He devoted some years to pastoral work and the teaching of Christian doctrine, in 1873 becoming chaplain



ARNOLD JANSSEN

and director at the Ursuline convent of Kempen. As diocesan president of the Apostleship of Prayer he laboured for the propagation of that association, and in this capacity felt called to found a missionary centre for Germany. The result was the establishment of the Mission House of St. Michael at Steyl, Holland, 8 Sept., 1875. Out of this grew the Society of the Divine Word, which received canonical approbation in 1901. The congregation now has flourishing missions in all parts of the world, and, besides that at Steyl, has four mission houses in Germany and Austria and two in the United States. The institution at Techny, Ill., called St. Mary's Mission House, was opened 2 Feb., 1909, and was followed by another mission house, opened September, 1912, at Girard, Pa., the object of both institutions is to educate priests for the heathen missions in charge of the society. The spirit of the founder lives also in the many educational institutions conducted by the members of the Society of the Divine Word. In conjunction with his missionary work Father Janssen in 1889 founded the congregation of the Servant Sisters of the Holy Ghost, who assist the priests in their missionary undertakings. This congregation numbers some 600 sisters, who have a home for the aged at Techny, Ill. In 1912 Father Janssen's society numbered 625 priests, 1250 students for the priesthood, and 800 lay brothers.

HERM. RICHARZ.

Jesu Dulcis Memoria, a poem ranging from forty-two to fifty-three stanzas (in various manuscripts), from which the Roman Breviary takes twelve stanzas to form the three hymns of the Office of the Holy Name: "Jesu dulcis memoria" (Vespers), "Jesu rex

admirabilis" (Matins), "Jesu decus angelicum" (Lauds). A feature of the long poem is the single rhymic scheme for a stanza, e. g.:

Jesu dulcis memoria,
Dans vera cordis gaudia,
Sed super mel et omnia
Ejus dulcis præsentia.

The ascription of authorship to St. Bernard is general and, thinks Mearns (*Dict. of Hymnology*, 1892), probable—a view which he is still inclined to in the second edition of the "Dictionary" (1907). Guéranger thought that certain manuscripts "prove beyond a doubt" that it was composed in the fourteenth century by a Benedictine abess—a view contradicted by the MSS. cited by Mearns, of about 1200. Blume (see *HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY*) denies its authorship by St. Bernard, and Dom Pothier (*Revue bénédictine*, X, 147) found it in a MS. of the eleventh century, ascribed to a Benedictine abess (St. Bernard was born in 1090).

MEARNS in *Dictionary of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), 585, 1536, 1656; to the list should be added tra. by BAGSHAW, *Breviary Hymns and Missal Sequences* (London, 1900); DONAHOF, *Early Christian Hymns*, series I (New York, 1908); HENRY in *American Ecclesiastical Review* (Jan., 1900), Latin text, tr., and comment, and (Feb., 1900), comment on authorship.
H. T. HENRY.

Johnson, LIONEL PIGOT, b. at Broadstairs on the Kentish coast, 15 Mar., 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1902. He was the youngest son of Captain William Victor Johnson, of the 90th Light Infantry, and his wife Catharine Delicia, only daughter of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister-at-law. The family is that of the Johnsons of Bath, Baronets, allied to many well-known houses. Lady Johnson, Lionel's paternal grandmother, was a Philipse of Rhual in Flintshire, daughter of the landowner who gave his name to Philipsburg, New York. Her father-in-law, General Sir Henry Johnson, was Governor of Ross Castle, Ireland, in 1798, and remorselessly active in putting down the patriot insurrection of that year. He married Rebecca, daughter of David Franks, a wealthy Hebrew citizen of Philadelphia. These direct ancestral details throw light upon Lionel Johnson's equitable and liberal spirit, and point the natural origin of his love for Wales, his understanding of American ideals, and his intense enthusiasm for Ireland, which in his later years flamed far above his feeling for his own country. Only by courtesy can he be called an Irishman. As a convert Catholic Nationalist, he stood as the obverse of the Anglo-Irish Protestant Tory of his blood just mentioned. In all branches of this family and as far back as the pedigree goes, its men were and are officers in the British army; and a certain soldierliness, elements of order, strength, and authority, are evident under Lionel Johnson's literary fabric. He was educated at Winchester College, always dear to him, and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated with honors in 1890. On St. Alban's Day, 1891, he was received into the Catholic Church by Fr. Lockhart, at St. Etheldreda's, Ely Place, London. From 1891 to 1901 he wrote constantly, living alone in Gray's Inn Square, Lincoln's Inn Square, and Clifford's Inn respectively. He never married. He died from the results of a

slight fall, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green. There is a lovingly inscribed tablet to his memory in Winchester College cloisters.

Lionel Johnson published only three books: "The Art of Thomas Hardy", a singularly ripe essay and study (1894); his "Poems" (1895); and a second collection, "Ireland and Other Poems" (1897). Besides these, many of his critical papers and fugitive reviews, with a brief memoir, have been gathered by an American editor, and issued by Elkin Mathews, London, under the title of "Post Liminium" (1911). There have been three small imprints of his selected verse, one of these (1912) containing a partly bio-

graphical study of the poet from "The Atlantic Monthly". He was a small, frail, young-looking man, with a fine head and brow, quick of foot, gentle of voice, and with manners of grave courtesy. He greatly loved his friends in a markedly spiritual way, always praying for them, absent or present. His sound Catholic principles, his profound scholarship, his artistic sensitiveness, his play of wisdom and humor, his absolute literary honour, with its "passion for perfection" from the first, show nobly in his prose work. His lyrics are full of beauty and poignancy, but perhaps have in them something taxing.

L. I. GUINNY.

K

Kearney, DIOCESE OF (KEARNEYIENSIS), Nebraska. By Decree of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation of 8 March, 1912, Pius X divided into two parts the territory of the Diocese of Omaha, erecting the western part into a new and distinct diocese with its see at Kearney. The first Bishop is Right Rev. James Albert Duffy, ordained, 27 May, 1893, appointed to the see, 25 January, 1913. He resides at Kearney. The diocese comprises an area of 38,000 square miles, and includes the following counties: Keyapaha, Rock, Garfield, Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Scotts, Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte, Morrill, Garden, Sheridan, Cherry, Grant, Hooker, Thomas, McPherson, Logan, Custer, Blaine, Loup, Brown, and part of the counties of Dawson, Lincoln, Keith, and Deuel. The new diocese was made suffragan to Dubuque. The Catholic population is about 15,200. There are 58 churches, 21 parishes, 35 missions, 34 stations (without churches), 1 academy, and 3 parochial schools with over 680 pupils. The Sisters of St. Francis have schools at Ashton and Alliance, and an hospital at Alliance. (See NEBRASKA; OMAHA, DIOCESE OF).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Keating, GEOFFREY, Irish theologian, historian, and poet, b. at Burgess in the parish of Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary, about 1569; d. at Tubbrid about 1644. He studied first at a Latin school near Cahir, and afterwards frequented various Irish schools in Munster and Leinster. In accordance with the custom which prevailed in Ireland during the period of Protestant persecution he was ordained a Mass-priest at the age of twenty-four and then sent abroad for his philosophical and theological studies. He formed one of the band of forty students who sailed in November, 1603, under the charge of the Rev. Diarmaid MacCarthy to Bordeaux to begin their studies at the Irish College which had been founded in that city by the Archbishop of Bordeaux, Cardinal François de Sourdis, in that same year. On his arrival in France he wrote a poetical "Farewell to Ireland", and a "Lament on the Sad State of Ireland", when the news of the Flight of the Earls (14 Sept., 1607) reached him. After obtaining the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the University of Bordeaux he returned about 1610 to Ireland and was appointed to the cure of souls at Uachtar Achaidh in the parish of Knockraffan, near Cahir, where he put down the then prevalent abuse of delaying Mass until the neighbouring gentry arrived.

In 1613 a spy reported "Dr. Keating in the Countie of Tipperarie", and in 1615 another spy reported that there was "in the diocese of Lismore Father Geoffrey Keating, a preacher and Jesuit, resorting to all parts of the diocese". About 1620, his fearless preaching aroused the anger of a lady of rather loose morals, Ellinor Laffan, wife of Squire Mockler. She invoked the aid of her relative, Donough O'Brien, Earl of

Thomond, President of Munster, then residing at Limerick. The penal laws were put in force against Keating and he had to take refuge in a cave, Poll Gránda, in Gleann Eatharlach in the recesses of the Galtees. When the storm had abated somewhat, he resolved to devote himself to literary work and he travelled through the country in disguise under an assumed name. During the next six years he collected materials for his historical and theological works, visiting Leinster, Connaught, and Ulster. In spite of all obstacles he finished the preface to his history in 1629, the first part in 1631, and the second part in 1632 or somewhat later. The same year, 1631, also saw the completion of his "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), a series of moral reflections on death and on the conduct of human life, and his "Eochairsciath an Aifrinn" (The Key-Shield of the Mass), a defence of the Mass against heretics and an explanation of it for the faithful. A small silver chalice bearing the following inscription: "Dominus Galfridus Keatinge, Sacre (oe) Sacre Theologie Doctor me fieri fecit 23 Februarii 1634", is still preserved in the parish church of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. He composed a poetical elegy on Edmund Butler, third Lord Dunboyne, 17 March, 1640, and another on Thomas and John Butler, sons of Lord Dunboyne, who fell in battle. He had already written elegies on James Butler, son of the Earl of Knocktopher, 1620, John 6g Fitzgerald, Lord of the Decies, 1 March, 1626, and Thomas Butler, fourth Lord Cahir, 1627.

In 1644 during the supremacy of the Catholic Confederation a small oratory, called Teampul Chiarain, was built in the north-east corner of the graveyard of Tubbrid, his native parish, and a slab over the door of it bears an inscription which seems to indicate that Keating was dead at that time. The few poems of later date ascribed to him in some manuscripts are probably the work of Pádraigin Haicéad, a contemporary poet. In addition to his poems and the three great prose works above mentioned, "Eochairsciath an Aifrinn", "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis", and "Forus Feasa ar Eirinn", Keating also wrote two smaller devotional treatises, "Psaltair Mhuire" (The Psalter of Mary), a series of meditations on the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, published for the first time in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin) August, 1908-August, 1909, by Richard Foley, and a similar work still unpublished, "Coróin Mhuire" (The Crown of Mary). Geoffrey Keating was proficient in the Irish, Latin, and English languages and his writings prove him a consummate master of Catholic theology, Irish style, native history, and legendary lore. His history has been undeservedly criticized. It has been blamed for the inclusion of legends, which is in fact one of its greatest merits and has earned for him the title of the Irish Herodotus. But besides legends he has also preserved us some important early ecclesiastical records which would otherwise have

been lost, such as the Acts of the Synod of Rath Breasail at the beginning of the twelfth century when Ireland was first divided into its modern dioceses. Eugene O'Curry remarks that: "It would be more becoming those who have drawn largely and often exclusively on the writings of these two eminent men (Father John Colgan and Dr. Geoffrey Keating) and who will continue to draw on them to endeavour to imitate their industry and scholarship than to attempt to elevate themselves to a higher position of literary fame by a display of critical pedantry and what they suppose to be independence of opinion in scoffing at the presumed credulity of those whose labours have laid in modern times the very groundwork of Irish history."

The following is a list of the first complete editions of each of Keating's works:—"Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), ed. Robert Atkinson, LL.D., for the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin, 1890); "Eochairsciath an Aifrin", ed. Patrick O'Brien (Dublin, 1895); "Dánta, Amhráin is Caointe" (Poems, Songs and Elegies), ed. Rev. John C. MacErlean, S.J., for the Gaelic League (Dublin, 1900); "Forus Feasa ar Éirinn" (The History of Ireland), text and translation, ed. David Comyn, vol. I (London, 1902), and Rev. Patrick S. Dinneen vol. II and III (London, 1908), for the Irish Texts Society (London); "Psaltair Mhuire", ed. Richard Foley, serially in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin), August, 1908–August, 1909. None of these works has been translated into English except the "History", of which three different complete English translations have been published: by Dermot O'Connor (London, 1723), frequently reprinted; by John O'Mahony (New York, 1886), second edition, and by David Comyn and Rev. P. S. Dinneen (London, 1902–1908).

Calendar of State Papers: Ireland (1819); G. F. [JOHN ROCKE], *Vindicia Hibernica*, etc. (Antwerp, 1821); the anonymous Dissertation prefixed to the *Clanricarde Memoirs* (London, 1722); MACGEOHEGAN, *Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne* (Paris, 1758), 83; *Ordinance Survey Letters, Co. Derry* (1835); BURKE in *Journal of the Waterford Archaeological Society* (1895–1907). For Lives of Geoffrey Keating see HENEGAN in MORÉRI, *Dictionnaire historique* (Paris, 1759); HALLIDAY, preface to *Forus Feasa ar Éirinn* (Dublin, 1811); MAC ERLMAN, preface to *Dán'ta, Amhráin, is Caointe Sheathrúin Chéinn* (Dublin, 1900); FOLEY, *Seathrúin Chéinn* (Dublin, 1908).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Keewatin, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, includes the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan, and is bounded on the north by the Arctic regions, on the south by the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, on the east by Temiskaming Vicariate, and on the west by the Diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate of Athabaska. The country in general is barren and uninteresting, though possessing some timber and mineral resources; it is sparsely inhabited by Indians, half-breeds, and a few whites. It was first visited by pioneer missionaries in the nineteenth century, when Mgr. Provencher, Bishop of St. Boniface, sent Abbé Thibault to Ile-à-la-Croix (1845), Abbé Lafèche (later Bishop of Three Rivers) to explore the Cumberland district (1846), and Father Taché, O.M.I. (later Archbishop of St. Boniface), to join Lafèche at Ile-à-la-Croix (1846), and thence visit Lake Caribou (1847). These and surrounding missions were subsequently served by Oblates of the Manitoba or Alberta-Saskatchewan Provinces. Prominent among these since 1887 has been the Rev. Ovide Charlebois whose administrative capacities, proved during sixteen years' ministry at Fort Cumberland, led in 1900 to his nomination as Visitor of the Cumberland District Indian Missions in 1903, to his appointment as director of Duck Lake Indian Industrial school, and, in 1910, to his preconization as titular Bishop of Berenice and Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin, with residence at Le Pas. There are in the vicariate: 15 Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, 8 Oblate Brothers of Mary Immaculate, 12 Grey Nuns (Montreal), 16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface), 4 Grey Nuns (St.

Hyacinth), 10 churches with 16 out-stations; 11,000 Indians, Montagnais, Cree, and Esquimaux, of whom 7000 are Catholics and 5000 non-Catholics or pagans (chiefly Esquimaux). Indian boarding-schools at Norway House (Oblate Sisters, 20 pupils), Lac Laplonge (Grey Nuns (Montreal), 50 pupils), a general hospital at Le Pas (Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth), 25 beds), a Catholic (French-English) school at Le Pas (Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth)).

TACHÉ, *Vingt années de missions*; BENOIT, *Vie de Mgr. Taché*, I (Montreal), passim; CHARLEBOIS, *Débuts d'un évêque missionnaire* (Montreal).

J. E. DANIEL.

Kickham, CHARLES JOSEPH, patriot, novelist, and poet, b. at Mullinahone, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1828; d. at Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 22 Aug., 1882. He was the son of John Kickham, a wealthy draper of Mullinahone, and Anne O'Mahony, lovingly described in his novel "Sally Cavanagh", a kinswoman of the Fenian chief, John O'Mahony. When he was about fifteen years old, his sight and hearing were permanently injured by the explosion of a flask of damp gunpowder which he was drying. He took part in the Young Ireland Movement in 1848, and helped to found the Confederate Club at Mullinahone. After the failure of the rising at Ballingarry, near his home, he was forced to hide for a time. A little later he joined the Tenant Right League, and when it failed he lost faith in legal agitation. He joined the Fenians about 1860, and was appointed one of the editors of "The Irish People", the organ of the Fenian Party, along with John O'Leary and T. C. Luby. Arrested at Fairfield House, Sandymount, Dublin, 11 Mar., 1865, he was tried for treason felony at Dublin, 5 Jan., 1866, and sentenced by Judge Keogh to fourteen years' penal servitude. On his way to his cell he picked up a piece of paper from the ground. It was a picture of the Blessed Virgin. He kissed it reverently, saying to the warder: "I have been accustomed to have the likeness of the Mother of God morning and evening before my eyes since I was a child. Will you ask the governor if I may keep this?" His health, always weak, gave way in prison, but he bore up bravely. The question of his ill-treatment in prison was raised in Parliament (7–26 May, 1867) by John Francis Maguire, M.P. for Cork, and, from solitary confinement at Pentonville, Kickham was removed to the invalid prison at Woking, and finally released in March, 1869, when his health had been shattered and he had practically lost his eyesight. He was returned as member of Parliament for Co. Tipperary (1869), but defeated upon a scrutiny, 26 Feb., 1870. Thenceforth he confined himself to literary work.

Kickham contributed largely to Irish national periodicals, such as "The Nation" (1848), "The Irishman" (1849–50), "The Celt" (1857), another paper called "The Irishman" (1858), "The Irish People" (1865), "The Shamrock", "The Irish Monthly" (1881). His articles in these papers appeared over various signatures, e. g. "K. Mullinahone", "C. J. K.", "Slievenamon", "J.", "Momonian". His best known poems are: "The Priest and his People"; "Rory of the Hill"; "The Irish Peasant Girl", who like himself "lived beside the Anner at the foot of Slievenamon"; and "Patrick Sheehan". Among his shorter prose writings are his "Memoir of Edward Walsh"; "Poor Mary Maher"; "Annie O'Brien"; "Never Give Up"; "Joe Lonergan's Trip to the Lower Regions". During his imprisonment he wrote his first novel, "Sally Cavanagh or the Untenanted Graves" (published in 1869 with a portrait of the author), a simple tale of love among the small farmer class, describing the tragic results of landlordism and emigration but enlivened with touches of humour. "Knocknagow or the Homes of Tipperary" (1879) is his masterpiece, and is considered by many the greatest of Irish novels. It

consists of a series of pictures of life in a village in Co. Tipperary so true to nature that they could not have been written but by one who knew and loved the people. He left behind another novel, "For the Old Land or a Tale of Twenty Years ago" (published in 1886), treating also of the small farmers under the old land system. His serial "Elsie Dhu" began in the "Shamrock" of 24 June, 1882, shortly before his death. No writer has produced more faithful pictures of Irish country life. He had wonderful powers of observation and delicate analysis of character. He wrote with restrained simplicity, and was skilful in intermingling humour and pathos. No other novels give a truer insight into the character and Catholic spirit of the Irish peasantry.

M. R., *Introduction to Knocknagow*, ed. DUFFY (Dublin, 1879); HAMILTON in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; O'DONOGHUE, *The Poets of Ireland* (Dublin, 1912), s. v.; O'LEARY, *Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism* (Dublin, 1896); *Irish Book Lover*, II, III (1910-1912); BROWN, *Reader's Guide to Irish Fiction* (Dublin, 1910).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Kottayam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, on the Malabar Coast, India.—This vicariate forms part of the territory of the ancient Church of Malabar, which was founded by St. Thomas and was governed by Syro-Chaldean bishops until the end of the sixteenth century. In 1600 the Portuguese authorities substituted Latin for the Syro-Chaldean bishops, and from this date until 1887 the Syro-Chaldean Catholics remained under the jurisdiction of the Latin bishops of Verapoly and Cranganore and, on the suppression of that see, of Goa. By the Brief "Quod jampri-

dem" of 20 May, 1887, Leo XIII separated the churches of the Syrian Rite on the Malabar Coast from the Latin churches, and, while leaving the latter under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Verapoly and the Bishop of Cochin, erected the Syrian churches into two vicariates Apostolic for Northern and Southern Malabar, styling them the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam and declaring them independent of the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical province of Verapoly. By the Brief "Quæ rei sacræ" of 28 July, 1896, a new division of the territory was effected; namely, into the three Vicariates of Trichur, Ernakulam, and Changanacherry, Kottayam being thus suppressed. On 29 August, 1911, however, Pius X, by the Decree "In Universi Christiani" restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam for the section of the Syro-Malabar Christians known as the Suddhists, and it now includes all the Suddhist churches and chapels in the vicariates of Ernakulam and Changanacherry. The vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Mary Matthew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles (b. on 27 March, 1851; consecrated on 25 Oct., 1896), who was transferred from Changanacherry by the Brief "Magni momenti" of 13 August, 1911. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 1 bishop; 30 (secular) priests; 12 seminarists; 19 sisters in 2 convents; 3 secondary schools for boys and 2 for girls; 35 parochial schools; 2 boarding schools; 1 orphanage; 29,530 Catholics.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1912).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

L

LaFarge, JOHN, painter, decorator, and writer, b. at New York, 31 March, 1835; d. at Providence, Rhode Island, 14 Nov., 1910. His parents were John Frederick de LaFarge, a French naval officer, and Louise Josephine Binasse (de St. Victor). Though his



JOHN LAFARGE

interest in art was aroused during his college training at Mount St. Mary's and Fordham University, he had only the study of law in view until he returned from his first visit to Paris, where he studied with Couture and enjoyed the most brilliant literary society of the day. Even his earliest drawings and landscapes, done in Newport, Rhode Island, after his marriage in 1861 with Margaret

Mason Perry, show marked originality, especially in the handling of colour values, and also the influence of Japanese art, in the study of which he was a pioneer. La Farge's inquiring mind led him to experiment with colour problems, especially in the medium of stained glass. He succeeded not only in rivalling the gorgeousness of the medieval windows, but in adding new resources by his invention of opalescent glass and his original methods of superimposing and welding his material. Among his many masterpieces are the "Battle Window" at Harvard and the *cloisonné* "Peacock Window" in the Worcester Art Museum. During 1859-70 he illustrated "Enoch Arden" and Browning's "Men and Women". Breadth of observation and

structural conception, and a vivid imagination and sense of colour are shown by his mural decorations. His first work in mural painting was done in Trinity Church, Boston, in 1873. Then followed his decorations in the Church of the Ascension (the large altarpiece) and St. Paul's Church, New York. For the State Capitol at St. Paul he executed, in his seventy-first year, four great lunettes representing the history of religion, and for the Supreme Court building at Baltimore, a similar series with Justice as the theme. In addition there are his numberless minor paintings and water colours, notably those recording his extensive travels in the Orient and South Pacific.

LaFarge's writings include: "The American Art of Glass" (a pamphlet); "Considerations on Painting" (New York, 1895); "An Artist's Letters from Japan" (New York, 1897); "The Great Masters" (New York); "Hokusai: a talk about Japanese painting" (New York, 1897); "The Higher Life in Art" (New York, 1908); "One Hundred Great Masterpieces"; "The Christian Story in Art"; and the unpublished "Letters from the South Seas"; and "Correspondence". His labours in almost every field of art won for him from the French Government the Cross of the Legion of Honour and membership in the principal artistic societies of America, as well as the presidency of the Society of Mural Painters. Enjoying an extraordinary knowledge of languages (ancient and modern), literature, and art, by his cultured personality and reflective conversation he greatly influenced all who knew him. Though naturally a questioner he venerated the traditions of religious art, and preserved always his childlike Catholic faith and reverence.

WAERN, *John LaFarge in Portfolio Series*; CORTISBOZ, *John LaFarge* (New York, 1911); *New York Evening Post* (15 Nov., 1910); BOURGET, *Outre Mer*; LAFARGE in *America* (27 May, New York, 1911).

JOHN LAFARGE.

Lambert, LOUIS A., priest and journalist, b. at Charleroi, Pennsylvania, 13 April, 1835; d. at Newfoundland, New Jersey, 25 Sept., 1910. Educated at St. Vincent's College and the Seminary of St.

Louis, he was ordained for the Diocese of Alton in 1859. During the Civil War he was chaplain to the Eighteenth Regiment of Illinois Infantry (1861-3), and was under fire in many engagements, including the battle of Shiloh. From 1863 to 1868 he was on the mission at Cairo and Shawneetown, Illinois, and later at Seneca Falls and Waterloo in New York. When the Paulist Fathers established their house of studies at New York, Lambert was given the chair of moral theology. From 1890 till his death he was pastor of Scottsville, New York. For many years Dr. Lambert devoted his efforts to the upbuilding of the Catholic Press; he founded and edited the "Catholic Times" of Buffalo (1874-80), which was amalgamated with the "Catholic Union", and became chief of the editorial staff of the Philadelphia "Catholic Times" (1880-82), and New York "Freeman's Journal" (1894-1910). When the Buffalo papers were amalgamated Dr. Lambert was engaged to contribute a series of articles to the "Catholic Union"; he selected as his theme the teachings of Robert Ingersoll, the leading American agnostic. Ingersoll, though quite ignorant of even natural theology or the principles of logic, wild in his assertions, and badly informed, was, notwithstanding, gifted with an eloquent, witty tongue and facile pen and had wrought great havoc among the younger generation of Americans, and the learned attempts of non-Catholic writers to silence him were unavailing. In his series of articles, published later in book form as "Notes on Ingersoll", Dr. Lambert pointed out in familiar language the agnostic's multitudinous errors in religion, history, science, and even grammar. His method was simple, suited to the mental capacity of his untrained readers and so to Ingersoll's. The latter failed to reply, and as a result his immense popularity waned at once. Since then, wherever the agnostic's writings have been propagated, the "Notes of Ingersoll" has provided an excellent antidote, and has been utilized largely by non-Catholics. Dr. Lambert wrote later his "Tactics of Infidels" (Buffalo, 1887), a more scientific work, exposing the methods resorted to by the opponents of Christianity. In addition he composed "Thesaurus biblicus", a handbook of Scriptural references, and "A Reply to Ingersoll's Christmas Sermon"; edited "Catholic Belief" by Faa di Bruno; and translated "The Christian Father", and "Instructions on the Gospels of the Year"; but his memory is best assured by his simple and complete refutation of Ingersoll. In his last illness he wrote for the Eucharistic Congress of Montreal (1910) a paper on "Some popular Objections to Belief in the Real Presence", which was read in his absence and received the highest praise from the delegates.

Brief biographical notice in *Notes on Ingersoll* (London, 1884); SMITH in *Ave Maria*, LXXI (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1910), 705-10.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lanigan, JOHN, church historian, b. at Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1758; d. at Finglas, Dublin, 8 July, 1825. He was one of the Ui Langa-chain of Hy Coonagh, near the Crotha Clich, and the eldest son of Thomas Lanigan, a schoolmaster, and his wife, Mary Anne Dorkan. He received his early training from his father and in a private Protestant Classical school at Cashel, similar Catholic schools being forbidden in Ireland at that time by law. In 1776 he went to the Irish College at Rome to study for the priesthood, and after a rapid and brilliant course was ordained. By the advice of Pietro Tamburini he left Rome and accepted the chair of ecclesiastical history and Hebrew in the University of Padua. In 1786 he refused to take part in the famous diocesan Synod of Pistoia, though offered the position of theologian to the synod. In 1793 he published his "Institutionum biblicarum pars prima" (Pavia), a learned work containing much

valuable matter concerning the history of the books of the Old and New Testaments; the two other parts which he had planned were not written. On 28 June, 1794, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his university. On the Napoleonic invasion two years later he returned to Ireland, arriving at Cork destitute. His application to Bishop Moylan of Cork for pecuniary assistance was unheeded, probably because the bishop suspected him of Jansenism owing to his association with Tamburini and the Pavian clergy. A similar result following his efforts to be accepted in his native archdiocese, he wandered on to Dublin, where he was taken in as an assistant priest by the vicar-general, Father Hamill, a fellow student of his Roman days. Soon afterwards he was appointed professor of Scripture and Hebrew in Maynooth College on the recommendation of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Dr. Moylan, however, raised difficulties; he proposed that Lanigan should first sign a formula used to test the Catholicity of the numerous French clergy who were taking refuge in Ireland at that time. Lanigan, seeing no justification for this proposal, refused and resigned.

On 2 May, 1799, Lanigan accepted a position as assistant librarian and foreign correspondent of the Royal Dublin Society, and began to work on his "Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the first introduction of Christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century", which was not, however, published till 1822 (4 vols., 8vo, Dublin). This masterly work, still the leading authority on its subject, did much to expose the inaccuracies of Archdall, Ledwich, Giraldus Cambrensis, and other writers on Irish church history. In it Lanigan supports the theory of the pagan origin of the Irish round towers. In 1808 he assisted Edward O'Reilly, William Halliday, and Father Paul O'Brien in founding the Gaelic Society of Dublin, the first effort in recent times to save the Irish language. He wrote frequently to the Press in favour of religious equality for Catholics, and fought vigorously against the proposed Royal Veto in connexion with Irish episcopal elections. In 1813 his health began to fail, and he returned to his home at Cashel; he recovered sufficiently to resume his duties in Dublin, but eventually had to enter a sanatorium at Finglas, where he died. His grave in the neighbouring country churchyard is marked by a cross, bearing an Irish and a Latin inscription, erected in 1861 by his literary admirers.

Besides his writings mentioned above we may cite: "De origine et progressu hermeneuticæ sacræ" (Pavia, 1789); "Saggio sulla maniera d'insegnare ai giovani ecclesiastici la scienza de' libri sacri" (Pavia), written in vigorous and eloquent language; "The Present State... of the Church of England and the Means of effecting a Reconciliation of the Churches", prefaced to the "Protestant Apology for the Roman Catholic Church" (Dublin, 1809), by "Christianus" [Wm. Talbot]. He prepared for publication the first edition of the Breviary printed in Ireland, and edited Alban Butler's "Meditations and Discourses" (which appeared in 1845). That the humiliation and suffering he underwent as a result of Dr. Moylan's suspicions of his orthodoxy were undeserved is apparent from Lanigan's writings as well as from the testimony of his intimate clerical friends.

FITZPATRICK, *Irish Wits and Worthies* (Dublin, 1873); COOPER, in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; *Dublin Review* (Dec., 1847), 489.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lathrop, GEORGE PARSONS, poet, novelist, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 25 Aug., 1851; d. at New York, 19 Apr., 1898. He was educated at New York and Dresden, Germany, whence he returned to New York, and decided on a literary career. Going to England on a visit he was married in London, 11 Sept., 1871, to Rose, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne. In 1875 he became associate editor of the "Atlantic

Monthly", and remained in that position two years, leaving it for newspaper work in Boston and New York. His contributions to the periodical and daily Press were varied and voluminous. In 1883 he founded the American Copyright League, which finally secured the international copyright law. He was also one of the founders of the Catholic Summer School of America. In March, 1891, he and his wife became Catholics, and were received into the Church at New York. After his death his widow, as Mother M. Alphonsa, organized a community of Dominican tertiaries, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients, who took charge of two cancer hospitals at New York. Among his published works are: "Rose and Rose-tree" (1875), poems; "A Study of Hawthorne" (1876); "Afterglow" (1876), a novel; "Spanish Vistas" (1883), a work on travel; "Newport" (1884), a novel; "Dreams and Days" (1892), poems; "A Story of Courage" (1894), centenary history of the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. He edited (1883) a complete, and the standard, edition of Hawthorne's works, and adapted "The Scarlet Letter" for Walter Damrosch's opera of that title, which was produced at New York in 1896.

The Catholic Reading Circle Review (April, 1898); *The Catholic News*; *The Freeman's Journal* (New York), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Leopoldine Society, THE, established at Vienna for the purpose of aiding the Catholic missions in North America. When the Society for the Propagation of Faith was founded at Lyons, in 1822, it did not spread beyond the French borders for a considerable time. Other nations were not unwilling to co-operate, but were deliberating whether to start a similar society of their own or to join the one already in existence. At this time, in 1827, Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, Ohio, sent his vicar-general, Father Reese, to Europe to recruit German priests and to obtain assistance for his diocese. Father Reese reached Vienna in the latter part of 1828. He was received everywhere most cordially and inspired those with whom he came in contact with a great interest in the American missions. His graphic descriptions of the New World, the great possibilities for the Church, the scarcity of priests, and the prevailing poverty of the missions awoke a general public interest in the welfare of the American missions. To strengthen this feeling and encourage the formation of a society similar to the French society he published a description of the Diocese of Cincinnati ("Abriss der Geschichte des Bisthums Cincinnati in Nord-America", Vienna, 1829), an excerpt from Father Theodore Badin's work. The Archbishop of Vienna, Leopold Maximilian Graf von Firmian, was so well disposed towards the noble undertaking that he brought it to the notice of the imperial family. Father Reese was granted an audience with the emperor, whose brother, Archduke Rudolph, Cardinal Archbishop of Olmutz, assumed the protectorate of the missionary work.

The sanction of the Church was next obtained. Leo XII in the Bull "Quamquam plura sint", dated 30 Jan., 1829, approved of the nascent society. Meanwhile the founders were busying themselves with the internal workings of the society. A public meeting was held on 13 March, 1829, at the archiepiscopal palace. Canon Joseph Pletz, of the Metropolitan Church of St. Stephen, spoke on the propagation of the Gospel and its civilizing influences upon the nations of the world. A month later, 15 April, 1829, the statutes were adopted. These were drawn up much after the pattern of the French society. The only divergent points which need be mentioned were that the society was to be known as the Leopoldine Society—Leopoldinen Stiftung—to perpetuate the memory of the Empress of Brazil, Leopoldina, a favourite daughter of Francis I and

wife of Pedro I; and that the society should exist only in Austria-Hungary. On 13 May, 1829, the first executive session was held. A pamphlet was designed and in it incorporated the oration of Canon Pletz together with the statutes and the corresponding regulations. This brochure was translated into all the languages spoken in the monarchy. The head office was established in the Dominican monastery and Herr Anton Carl Lichtenberg became its first actuary and Dr. Caspar Wagner its treasurer.

The seed was sown. Five kreutzers a week—about two cents—was a small contribution; however, little by little the fund commenced to swell so that from July to October, 1830, the collection amounted to \$19,930. On 30 April, 1830, a first draft of \$10,256.04 was sent to Bishop Fenwick and four months later a second one of \$5200, "to afford ample help and not to deal out the money in small bits and give relief practically to nobody" (*Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung*, I). The general interest awakened by the society for the American missions not only brought out funds but donations of church utensils, Mass paraphernalia, paintings, statuary, etc. These objects were often donated by members of the imperial house. Directly due to the society were many vocations to the missions from among the priesthood. First amongst these was the Rev. Frederic Baraga, afterwards Bishop of Marquette. His example was followed by Neumann (afterwards Bishop of Philadelphia), Hatscher, Sanderl, Viszoczky, Belleis, Pischach, Hammer, Kundeck, Cvitkovich, Schuh, Levic, Pirec, Skolla, Godec, Krutil, Veranek, Burg, Buchmayr, Bayer, Hasslinger, Count Coudenhove, Mrak (afterwards Bishop of Marquette), Skopec, Etschmann, and many others—all of whom entered the missions before 1850.

The beneficiaries of the society are principally the dioceses in the United States. Among the older ones Cincinnati has been most bountifully considered, but St. Louis, Bardstown, Charleston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Mobile, Boston, Detroit, New York, New Orleans, Nashville, Dubuque, Natchez, Vincennes, Richmond, Pittsburg, Chicago, St. Paul, Hartford, Milwaukee, Marquette, Galveston, Little Rock, received generous support. Then, besides the travelling expenses of the different missionaries and personal aid to them, religious communities were enabled with the society's assistance to send workers to the New World. The society's fund built numerous schools and churches and enabled many a zealous priest to devote his life to the missions, kindling and keeping the light of faith in the hearts of men who otherwise must have lived and died without it. The Leopoldine Society expended upon the American Catholic missions, from 1830 to 1910, the sum of 3,402,211 kronen (about 680,500 dollars). The society still exists and although its collections are small it continues its mission. The contributions chiefly come from the Austrian emperor, the Dioceses of Vienna, Sankt Pölten, Brun, Seckau, Prague, Königgrätz. Eighty-one official reports, "*Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung*", have appeared. These are replete with the struggles and glories of the American missions and missionaries and invaluable for data in the American church history.

Fondazione Leopoldina (Vienna, 1829); *Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung* (Vienna, 1831-1910).

ANTOINE IVAN REZEK.

Leroy-Beaulieu, ANATOLE, French publicist, b. at Lisieux, Calvados, in 1842; d. at Paris, 15 June, 1912. After publishing in 1866 a romance entitled "Une troupe de comédiens", a kind of historical romance dealing with the Italian *risorgimento*, he directed his attention to political and historical studies. His articles on Napoleon III, Victor Emmanuel, and Pius IX, collected in 1879 in a volume entitled "Un empereur, un roi, un pape, une restauration", are

very important for the history of the second French Empire. His article in the "Revue des Deux Mondes" (1 Dec., 1874) on the restoration of historical monuments was a most original protest against the false tendencies which impelled Viollet-le-Duc and his disciples, under pretext of restoration, to rebuild the Gothic cathedral according to certain preconceived systems, instead of making the necessary repairs with conscientiousness and moderation. Leroy-Beaulieu's three volumes entitled "L'empire des tsars et les Russes" (1883-87) are an important work: the information they contain with regard to the Russian religion and the various sects scattered throughout the Slav empire will long retain its value. His work on Milutin gives a stirring account of the emancipation of the serfs under Alexander II. He is likewise the author of detailed studies on the Liberal Catholics of France in the nineteenth century, and his book entitled "La papauté, le socialisme, et la démocratie" was the first to welcome Leo XIII's Encyclical "Rerum Novarum". In principles he was opposed to all such doctrines which he called doctrines of hate; in 1897 he gave a conference against Antisemitism at the Institut Catholique of Paris; in 1903, when the policy of anticlericalism dealt a serious blow in the Levant to the religious influence of France and the protectorate of the missions he sounded an alarm in the "Revue des Deux Mondes".

Though much attached to all ideas of liberty, Leroy-Beaulieu did not share the blind enthusiasm of the Liberals of the first half of the nineteenth century for the principles of the Revolution; he was able to form a critical opinion of the liberalism and individualism which had proceeded from the Revolution, and his admiration for the Declaration of the Rights of Man did not prevent him from asserting in his book, "La révolution et le libéralisme", that "the idea of duty should be restored to its place beside that of right". In 1906 he became director of the Free School of Political Science, where he had long been teaching, and he retained this position till his death. He had belonged to the Académie des Sciences Morales since 1887.

CHARMES in *Revue des Deux Mondes* (1 July, 1912); FAGNIES in *Réforme sociale* (16 July, 1912); DE QUIELLE in *Revue hebdomadaire* (13 July, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Lesueur, JEAN-FRANÇOIS, composer, b. at Drucat-Plessiel, near Abbeville, 15 Feb., 1760; d. at Paris 6 October, 1837. He came of an ancient and illustrious family of Picardy, his greatuncle being the celebrated painter, Eustache Lesueur. At seven he became a chorister at Abbeville. From 1774 to 1779 he studied music at the College of Amiens, then became music-master at the cathedral of Séz, and later assistant-master at the Church of the Holy Innocents at Paris, where he studied under Abbé Roze. He was appointed music-master at Dijon in 1781, at Le Mans in 1782, at Tours in 1783, and at the Holy Innocents, Paris, in 1784. In 1786 he competed for the musical directorship of Notre-Dame-de-Paris and received the appointment. Allowed by the chapter to install a complete orchestra, he at once proceeded to put in practice his novel ideas concerning sacred music. It was his aim to arouse devotion by an appeal to the imagination, and he so far carried out his theories as to preface one of his masses with an operatic overture; this caused a stir in the musical world. In 1787 came an anonymous attack on his compositions and his methods, to which Lesueur replied in a pamphlet entitled "Exposé d'une musique imitative et particulière à chaque solennité" (Paris, 1787). At this period he became an abbé, but never received Holy orders. The chapter of Notre-Dame having reduced the orchestra because of the heavy expense, Lesueur was unable to produce his masses, and resigned his directorship in 1788. He withdrew to the country home of his friend M. Bochart de Champigny, where

he remained four years, working on his compositions. In 1793 he produced a three-act opera, "La Caverne", at the Théâtre Feydeau, Paris. Its success was immediate and brilliant and it was followed at the same theatre by "Paul et Virginie" (13 Jan., 1794) and "Télémaque" (May, 1796), which latter had been accepted by the Royal Academy of Music.

He was appointed professor in the École de la Garde Nationale, 21 Nov., 1793, and an inspector of instruction at the Conservatoire de Musique from its foundation in 1795. On the rejection of two of his operas, "Ossian, ou les Bardes" and "La mort d'Adam" (which had been accepted by the Academy), in favour of Catel's "Semiramis", Lesueur published anonymously a pamphlet entitled "Projet d'un plan général de l'instruction musicale en France", in which he violently attacked not only the methods of instruction followed at the Conservatoire, but his rival Catel and Catel's patron, the director of the Conservatoire. Lesueur's dismissal followed (23 Sept., 1802), and the cessation of his salary had brought him to the verge of extreme poverty when he was appointed *maître de chapelle* to the First Consul. The musician was now free to produce his "Ossian"; its first performance (10 July, 1804) was a great success and inaugurated the new title of the theatre as Académie Impériale. He was rewarded with the Cross of the Legion of Honour. For the emperor's coronation he composed a mass and a Te Deum. He collaborated with Persuis in his "L'inauguration du temple de la victoire" (2 Jan., 1807) and "Le Triomphe de Trajan" (23 Oct., 1807). On 21 March, 1809, he produced "La mort d'Adam et son apothéose", which proved to be lacking in dramatic action. In 1813 Lesueur succeeded Grétry at the Institut, and in the following year was appointed superintendent and composer of the chapel of Louis XVIII, retaining this post until the suppression of the chapel in 1830. On 1 Jan., 1818, he was appointed professor of composition at the Conservatoire, his classes being large and numbering distinguished members, of whom the following gained the *prix de Rome*: Bourgeois, Ermel, Paris, Guiraud, Berlioz, Prévost, Ambroise Thomas, Elwart, Boulanger, Besozzi, Boisselot (who became Lesueur's son-in-law), and Gounod. Lesueur wrote the Te Deum and other music for the coronation of Charles X at Reims (29 May, 1825). His other compositions were: three operas which had been accepted by the Opéra but were never performed in his lifetime, "Tyrhée", "Artaxerse", and "Alexandre à Babylone"; a Christmas mass or oratorio (1826); a solemn mass for four voices, choir, and orchestra; two Passion oratorios (1829); "Rachel", an oratorio; "Super flumina Babylonis" (1833); "Ruth et Booz", oratorio; a cantata for the marriage of the Emperor Napoleon I. He also wrote "Notice sur la Mélopée, la Rhythmopée, et les grandes caractères de la musique ancienne" (Paris, 1793); and an unpublished treatise on the music of the Greeks. Lesueur had both originality and genius, and, while it is impossible to rank him with Cherubini and Méhul, it is nevertheless true that the French school of the early nineteenth century is greatly indebted to his initiative and passion for his art.

BERLIOZ, *Les musiciens* (Paris, 1870), 59, 68; CHOUQUET in *Dict. of music and musicians* (New York, 1906).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Linköping (LINCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (LINCOPENSIS), in Sweden, originally included Östergötland, the Islands of Gotland and Öland, and Smaaland. The district of Västrend in Smaaland was taken from Linköping and formed into the Diocese of Växjö about 1160. From 990 to 1100 the Diocese of Skara embraced the whole country of the Goths (Gauthiod); it was then divided into those of Skara and Linköping. The first three bishops of Linköping were Herbert, Richard, and Gisle (c. 1138-48). Then

came Stenar, who apparently resigned in 1160 and subsequently became Bishop of Vexjö; Kol (c. 1160-95), who was killed at Rotala, Esthonia, 8 August, 1220, when fighting against the heathen; and Benedict (1220-37), the first of a long line of pious and munificent prelates, who built and endowed the fine cathedral, which had been begun in 1150 but was not finished at the Reformation. Among these was Blessed Nicholas Hermansson (1374-91); educated at the University of Orleans, he had been tutor to Charles and Birger, the sons of St. Bridget, whose body he received when it was brought to Vadstena by St. Catherine. He composed a beautiful Office in honour of St. Bridget, which included the hymn "Rosa rorans bonitatem". The last Catholic Bishop of Linköping was Harts Brask (b. 1464; bishop, 1513-27; d. 30 July, 1539), the valiant champion of the Old Learning, who was compelled to leave his diocese in 1527 owing to the adoption of Lutheranism as the state religion at the Diet of Westeraas.

The cathedral of Linköping, the abbey church of Vadstena, and the numerous interesting churches on the Island of Gotland bear witness to a splendid Catholic past. Of the numerous provincial and diocesan synods held in the Diocese of Linköping the Council of Skenninge was the most important. The papal legate, Cardinal William of Sabina, presided and the celibacy of the clergy was strongly enforced. The following religious institutions were set up in the diocese between the twelfth and the sixteenth centuries: The cathedral chapter, which consisted at the time of the Reformation of a dean, an archdeacon, a sub-dean, nine canons, and fifteen other prebendaries; the Cistercians, who had three houses for men, the abbeys of Alvastra, the mother-house of the Cistercian Order in Sweden, in Östergötland, Nydala in Smaaland, both founded in 1143, and Gutvalla (Roma) in Gotland; also four nunneries, Vreta (1160), Askaby, Byarum, dissolved about 1250 and the nuns transferred to Sko (Upland), and Solberga (Gotland); the Brigittines, who had the great Abbey of Vadstena (q. v.); the Dominicans, who possessed priories at Skenninge (1220?), Visby (1240), and Calmar, as well as nunneries at Skenninge (1260) and Calmar (1286). There were hospitals at Linköping, Visby (2), Söderköping (2), Skenninge (2), Calmar (2), Norrabygd (Uknabäck), and on the Island of Öland. Most of these institutions were destroyed at the Reformation.

BUMPS, *The Cathedrals of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark* (London, 1908), 187-96, 220-66; *Scriptores rerum suecicarum*, III (Upsala, 1876), pt. ii, 102-12, 282-98; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); SCHÜCK, *Rosa rorans. Ell Birgitta-officium in Acta Universitatis Lundensis* (Lund, 1902); *Meddelanden fra det literatur-historiska Seminariet*, 37-51; ARNELL, *Bidrag till Biskop Hans Brasks Lefnadsteckning* (Stockholm, 1904); LUNDQVIST, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om de svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); NILSSON, *Klosterrörelsen inom Linköpings stift till och med aar 1544* (Linköping, 1879); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cisterciensorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme; REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie Sueo-Gothica* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af Kyrkohistoriska Foreningen*, II; *Synodalstatuter*, ed. GUMMERUS (Stockholm, 1902).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Lithuanians in the United States.—The Lithuanians (*Lietuvys*; adjective, *lietuviskas*) are a people of Russia, occupying the territory of ancient Lithuania (*Lietuva*), now the present Governments or Provinces of Suwalki, Kovno, Vilna, Grodno, Vitebsk, Minsk, and Mohileff. Between 1300 and 1600 they formed an independent kingdom, but in 1500 their kingdom became practically united with Poland under a common sovereign and in 1569 the Diet of Lublin decreed a permanent union of Poland and Lithuania into a single kingdom with a Polish elective king. After the conquest and partition of Poland in 1795 Lithuania became separate Russian provinces, apart from Poland, and so continues, with the exception of Suwalki, down to the present time. Although

the Lithuanian people were first under Polish and then under Russian domination they nevertheless preserved their nationality and language, and in late years their language has had a great revival. They are not a Slavic people, although surrounded by the Poles and the Russians. They are the descendants of the original races dwelling on the shores of the Baltic Sea but have of course absorbed many Slavic traits and expressions. Their language is unlike the Polish or the Russian, the nouns and adjectives having but two genders (masculine and feminine) unlike the three in Russian and Polish; and unlike them it has three numbers: singular, dual, and plural; and has an elaborate verbal inflection instead of the simpler one of the Slavic tongues. It has no article, not even the suffix forms used in Russian and Bulgarian.

IMMIGRATION.—The famine in Lithuania in 1867-68 drove many Lithuanians abroad. Some of them crossed the Atlantic and landed at New York. The first arrivals worked on farms around New York City or in brickyards along the Hudson River and in the Catskills. Later on they were attracted to north-eastern Pennsylvania to build railroads and they eventually went into the anthracite coal mines around Shamokin, Shenandoah, and other towns. Many of them went to Chicago after the great fire in that city in 1872. Others established themselves in the tailoring business in New York, Brooklyn, and Baltimore. Even at the present time Lithuanian tailors are comparatively numerous in large cities along the Atlantic coast, including Philadelphia and Boston. In the early eighties of the last century a permanent drop in the prices of Lithuanian rye and flax coupled with the overpopulation of the country caused an exodus of the young and enterprising men towards the large cities such as Riga, St. Petersburg, etc., but this large flow of emigration was immediately diverted towards America. Beginning with 1890 the Lithuanians began to come in large numbers, until at present it is estimated that nearly one-fifth of the nation is on American soil. Lithuanian immigration during the past decade shows the following yearly figures: in 1900, 10,311; 1905, 18,604; 1907, 25,884; 1910, 22,714; 1912, 24,119; and it is probable that many of them have been reckoned in the immigration reports as Poles instead of Lithuanians. Conservative estimates place the number of Lithuanians in the United States in 1912 at approximately 600,000, including the immigrants and the native-born.

In 1909 the Lithuanians of America celebrated the fortieth anniversary of Lithuanian immigration to the United States. They are distributed over large areas of the north-eastern states, being settled in the industrial centres of New England, and in and around New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Cleveland, and Chicago (in the latter city about 70,000). They are in large numbers in the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania (about 60,000), and are likewise settled in the soft coal regions. Small numbers of them are scattered over the western states. Several hundred have settled in Montreal, Canada. Large Polish centres, such as Milwaukee, Detroit, and Buffalo, have had but little or no attraction for them. There are comparatively few Lithuanian farmers in America and these have not been very successful. All attempts to colonize them in Arkansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York have failed. Generally speaking, the Lithuanians prefer to be employed in factories, closed shops, and mines, and seem to dislike work in the open air. They have not met with any great success in business enterprises and there are few rich persons among them.

RELIGION.—In order to understand properly the development of religious life among the Lithuanians in America some facts in their national life should be recalled. The Lithuanians received their Christianity from Poland in 1386, through the conversion

of King Jagello, who became Regent of Poland upon his marriage. Subsequent political union with Poland had a disastrous and depressing effect upon the national development of the Lithuanians. For five centuries they were more or less polonized by the nobility and land-owning classes and even through the Church, and this process is not entirely at an end but is even reinforced by Russian pressure. Lithuanians were made to believe that they were a sort of inferior race and that their language was fitting only for a pagan people. Attempts to awaken their national consciousness in 1850 and 1860 and to create a national literature were suddenly arrested by the Russian Government, which in 1864 absolutely prohibited the publication and distribution of Lithuanian books printed in Latin characters. From that time the Lithuanians were deprived for over forty years of literature printed in their own language, since they absolutely refused to adopt the Russian characters. Even prayer-books and other literature had to be printed abroad and secretly introduced into Lithuania, where they were often confiscated by the Government and burned. Their only avenue towards literary and religious development was chiefly Polish during that period.

The Lithuanian national movement started in 1883 when Dr. John Basanavicius in conjunction with some other enthusiasts in Prussia began to publish a patriotic newspaper called "Ausra" (The Dawn). In a short time many Lithuanians—both clergy and laity—were thoroughly aroused and rallied to the support and ideas of the paper. This was the beginning of a national movement which was destined to play a distinct rôle even in the religious life of the nation. The most difficult task for the young patriots was to draw the Lithuanians away from the Polish language and Polish ideals. Unfortunately some leaders of the national movement who had been educated in the anti-Catholic Russian schools soon brought an anti-religious propaganda into this national movement, on the ground that everything taken from Polish sources—even the Catholic religion—was detrimental to the Lithuanian nation. So hand in hand with this national awakening there came into play an atheistic teaching which soon estranged the clergy and laity. Even now when Lithuanians use the word "national" it is often taken to mean something which is non-Catholic or non-religious. And this is why Protestantism and the so-called "independent" movements have taken no root among the Lithuanians, although in a few places under peculiar local conditions there have been attempts to found parishes along the lines of the Polish "national" or "independent" churches.

When Lithuanians began to come to America there had been no national awakening among them. They then leaned towards the Poles and built churches jointly with the Poles. The first purely Lithuanian congregation was organized in 1885 at New York, but it ceased to exist the following year owing to the unfavourable attitude taken by its organizer, John Szlupas, who was a freethinker although secretary of the parish. However there is now at New York the Church of Our Lady of Vilna. The first Lithuanian church (St. Casimir) was built by Father A. Burba in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, in 1889. It was undertaken when the Poles refused on account of his nationality to accept him as rector of a Plymouth church which had been built some years previously principally by the Lithuanians and had always hitherto been in charge of a Lithuanian priest. Soon afterwards separate Lithuanian churches were built in other places: St. Casimir at Pittston, Pa. (1890); St. Joseph, Mahanoy City, Pa. (1891); St. John Baptist, Baltimore, Md. (1891); St. George, Chicago, Ill. (1892); etc. At present (1913) there are in the United States 72 exclusively Lithuanian parishes

with resident priests, and one (St. Casimir) in Montreal, Canada. There are also about 15 churches and chapels attended from adjacent parishes and others in the course of erection.

SCHOOLS.—In the beginning of 1913 the Lithuanians in America had one academy for girls and 22 day-schools taught by the Sisters of St. Casimir, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, and the Dominican Sisters; some ten schools had lay teachers. Nearly 5000 children attend these schools. In 1907 Bishop J. W. Shanahan of Harrisburg got permission from Rome to found in his diocese the Institute of St. Casimir, the object of which was to teach Lithuanian schools, take care of Lithuanian orphans and the like. The first three sisters came from Ingenbohl, Switzerland, to Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart at Scranton, Pa., in 1905 and made their profession there in August, 1907. Immediately afterwards they went to Mt. Carmel, Pa., where they started a Lithuanian school whilst other postulants were left for training in Scranton. In 1910 the Sisters of St. Casimir moved to Chicago and occupied their newly-built mother-house at the corner of West 67th and South Rockwell Streets. There are at present (1913) 17 professed sisters, 25 novices, and 25 postulants and aspirants. They also have in the mother-house an academy for girls, both a boarding- and day-school. So far they have four parochial schools under their care: Chicago, Waukegan, Philadelphia, and Mt. Carmel. The St. Casimir Institute is still under the general charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Its finances are supervised by Father A. Staniukynas who has been interested in the institute since 1905, and on giving up parish work in 1906 he has ever since devoted all his time and energy to the growth of this educational institution.

SOCIETIES.—About forty per cent of the Lithuanians belong to some kind of organization. Every parish has one or more Catholic beneficial societies; they are often Catholic only so far as the fulfilment of Easter duty is demanded from their members under penalty of expulsion from the society. The Lithuanians of America since 1886 had a general alliance of their societies, but in 1901 it split into two branches, the Catholic and the National. At present the Catholic branch has about 6500 members, while the National has about 6000. In Sept., 1912, Lithuanian Catholic beneficial societies at their convention in Newark, N. J., formed still another alliance, whose membership has not yet been reported. In April, 1906, the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation was formed but it has not been active since 1908. In the New England states a Lithuanian Young People's (men and women) Federation is being formed. The Lithuanian Catholic Temperance Association was formed in 1909, but in 1911 a large number seceded and formed a separate Confederation of Total Abstinents, membership over 1000. The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' Association, established 5 May, 1909, devotes its energy to the publication of Catholic literature. It issues a weekly paper "Draugas" (The Companion) in Chicago. "The Apostleship of Prayer" under the direction of Rev. P. Saurusaitis of Waterbury, Conn., circulates in many parishes. There is also a Lithuanian Catholic Educational Society, "Motinėle", which was founded in 1900. There are other societies which are socialistic, atheistic in their aims, or devoid of any religious character whatever.

PERIODICALS.—There are more than twenty-five Lithuanian periodicals published in America, but only two weeklies, "Draugas" in Chicago and "Zvaigždė" (The Star) in Philadelphia, and one monthly, "Sviesa" (The Light) in Waterbury, are strictly speaking Catholic publications. The Lithu-

anian publications of the largest circulation are "Lietuva" (Lithuania) of Chicago, "Keleivis" (The Wanderer) of Boston, and "Vienybe Lietuvniku" (Lithuanian Union) of Brooklyn, but these are all non-Catholic. Five of these Lithuanian journals are more or less anticlerical, six are rabidly atheistic and socialist, one free-thought, whilst the remainder of the non-Catholic ones are "national", permeated with irreligion, although not openly antagonistic to the faith.

JONAS, *Lietuviai Amerikoje* (Chicago, 1897); KAUPAS, *The Lithuanians in America in Charities* (New York, 1905); AN-KA, *It Amerikos lietuviu gyvenimo in Vilniaus Zinios* (Vilna, 1905-1907); *Reports of the Commissioner of Immigration* (1900-12).

A. B. KAUPAS.

Lossada, Luis de, philosopher, b. at Quiroga, Asturias, Spain, in 1681; d. at Salamanca, in 1748. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1698, and, after completing his studies, taught theology, Scripture, and philosophy with great success at Salamanca. His first publication was the "Vida y virtudes del P. G. Dutari" (1720). One year later he published his "Institutiones dialecticæ", commonly styled "Summulæ". This book was a worthy introduction to his "Cursus philosophici Regalis Collegii Salmanticensis, in tres partes divisus", which he published in 1724 (last edition, 10 vols., Barcelona, 1883). It discusses all the branches of philosophy with great erudition and clarity. Lossada generally follows Suárez, though in some points he departs from his master. Urráburu was an admirer of Lossada's "egregium et gravissimum cursum" (*Institutiones philosophicæ*, I, 87), and followed him very closely. Lossada took part in the famous discussion on the descent of Saint Dominic, and his learned writings on this point were published by the Bollandists in their "Acta Sanctorum" of 1755. The satirical vein in Lossada's works led him to be credited with Isla's famous novel "Fray Gerundio". Lossada and Isla wrote together the curious and amusingly absurd work "La juventud triunfante".

DE YEDRA, *Breve noticia de la vida del P. L. de Lossada* (Salamanca, 1745); FITA, *Galeria de Jesuitas ilustres* (Madrid, 1880); RUIZ, *Ensayos críticos* (Lugo, 1868), 366; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la compagnie de Jésus*; AMADO, *Historia de la educación y de la pedagogía* (Barcelona, 1911).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Luke, SAINT, GOSPEL OF—The following answers to questions about this Gospel, and that of St. Mark, were issued, 26 June, 1913, by the Biblical Commis-

sion (q. v.). That Mark, the disciple and interpreter of Peter, and Luke, a doctor, the assistant and companion of Paul, are really the authors of the Gospels respectively attributed to them is clear from Tradition, the testimonies of the Fathers and ecclesiastical writers, by quotations in their writings, the usage of early heretics, by versions of the New Testament in the most ancient and common manuscripts, and by intrinsic evidence in the text of the Sacred Books. The reasons adduced by some critics against Mark's authorship of the last twelve verses of his Gospel (xvi, 9-20) do not prove that these verses are not inspired or canonical, or that Mark is not their author. It is not lawful to doubt of the inspiration and canonicity of the narratives of Luke on the infancy of Christ (i-ii), on the apparition of the Angel and of the bloody sweat (xxii, 43-44); nor can it be proved that these narratives do not belong to the genuine Gospel of Luke.

The very few exceptional documents attributing the Magnificat to Elizabeth and not to the Blessed Virgin should not prevail against the testimony of nearly all the codices of the original Greek and of the versions, the interpretation required by the context, the mind of the Virgin herself, and the constant tradition of the Church.

It is according to most ancient and constant tradition that after Matthew, Mark wrote his Gospel second and Luke third; though it may be held that the second and third Gospels were composed before the Greek version of the first Gospel. It is not lawful to put the date of the Gospels of Mark and Luke as late as the destruction of Jerusalem or after the siege had begun. The Gospel of Luke preceded his Acts of the Apostles, and was therefore composed before the end of the Roman imprisonment, when the Acts was finished (Acts, xxviii, 30-31). In view of Tradition and of internal evidence it cannot be doubted that Mark wrote according to the preaching of Peter, and Luke according to that of Paul, and that both had at their disposal other trustworthy sources, oral or written.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (30 June, 1913).

Lyrba, titular see in Pamphylia Prima; the ruins are south-east of Kiesme, vilayet of Koniah; there have been found some inscriptions, tombs, and the remains of a Byzantine church.

RADET in *Revue des études anciennes*, XII (Bordeaux, 1910), 365-72.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

M

Macarius, the name of two celebrated contemporary Nitrian monks of the fourth century:—

MACARIUS THE ALEXANDRIAN, also called ὁ πολυτακτός either in reference to his city birth or polished manners; d. about 405. He was a younger contemporary of Macarius the Egyptian, but there is no reason for confounding or identifying him with his older namesake. More than any of the hermits of the time he exemplified the spirit of emulation characteristic of this stage of monasticism. He would be excelled by none in his austerities. Palladius asserts "if he ever heard of any one having performed a work of asceticism, he was all on fire to do the same". Because the monks of Tabennisi eschewed cooked food in Lent he abstained for seven years. Once, in expiation of a fault, he lay for six months in a morass, exposed to the attacks of the African gnats, whose sting can pierce even the hide of a wild boar. When he returned to his companions he was so much disfigured that he could be recognized only by his voice. He is credited with the composition of a rule for monks, though his authorship is now generally denied.

MACARIUS THE EGYPTIAN OF THE ELDER, one of the most famous of the early Christian solitaries, b. about A.D. 300; d. 390. He was a disciple of St. Anthony and founder of a monastic community in the Scetic desert. Through the influence of St. Anthony he abandoned the world at the age of thirty, and ten years later was ordained a priest. The fame of his sanctity drew many followers, and his monastic settlement at his death numbered thousands. This community, which took up its residence in the Nitrian and Scetic deserts, was of the semi-eremical type. The monks were not bound by any fixed rule; their cells were close together, and they met for Divine worship only on Saturdays or Sundays. The principle which held them together was one of mutual helpfulness, and the authority of the elders was recognized not as that of monastic superiors in the strict sense of the word but rather as that of guides and models of perfection. In a community whose members were striving to excel in mortification and renunciation the pre-eminence of Macarius was generally recognized. Several monasteries in the Libyan desert still bear the name of

Macarius. Fifty homilies have been preserved which bear his name, but these and an "Epistle to the monks", with other dubious pieces, cannot be ascribed to him with absolute certainty.

Hist. Lauriaci, xvii; *Hist. monachorum*, xxviii; a Coptic *Life* was edited by AMÉLINEAU in *Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne au IV^e, V^e, VI^e et VII^e siècles* (Paris, 1895), *Syriac* tr. by BUDJAN in *Acta sanctorum et martyrum syriace*, V, 1895; BUTLER, *The Lauriac History of Palladius*, II, 193; ZÖCKLER, *Askeze u. Mönchthum* (Frankfort, 1897), 226. For the homilies ascribed to MACARIUS see P. L., XXXIV, 409 sqq.; cf. BARDENHEWER, *Patrology*, tr. SHAHAN (St. Louis, 1908), 266 sqq.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

MacCarthy, BARTHOLOMEW, Irish scholar and chronologist, b. at Conna, Ballynoe, Co. Cork, 12 Dec., 1843; d. at Inniscarra, Co. Cork, 6 Mar., 1904. He was educated at Mount Melleray Seminary, Co. Waterford, and at St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork, afterwards studying at Rome, where he was ordained in 1869. On his return to Ireland he was appointed professor of Classics at St. Colman's, where he remained about three years. He then went as curate to Mitchelstown (where he was at the time of the famous Mitchelstown Massacre), and afterwards to Macroom and Youghal. In 1895 he was appointed parish priest of Inniscarra, near Cork, where he died. He was the author of the following works: (1) "Essays on various Early Irish Ecclesiastical Fragments", written while he was in Rome and published mostly anonymously in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (1864 sqq.); (2) "The Stowe Missal", perhaps his most celebrated work, published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXVII (1886), 135-268, in which he establishes the date of Moelchaich's recension as about 750 or at least the eighth century, and proves that the so-called Middle Irish corruptions can be paralleled from old Irish MSS., none of which are later than the ninth century; he also separates the earlier portion of the text into (a) the original Mass, dating from at least A.D. 500, called "Missa Patricii" in the "Book of Armagh" (A. D. 807), and (b) later augments and Roman contents; (3) Four Dissertations on the Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, No. 830 (*Chronica Mariani Scotti*), published in the Todd Lecture Series of the Royal Irish Academy, III (1892), illustrated by studies on old Irish Metric, the Synchronisms from the "Book of Ballymote", Paschal computations, and various Irish historical documents; (4) "New Textual Studies on the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick" published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXIX, 183 sqq., in which he proves that portion of the material of the "Vita Tripartita" must date back to the middle of the sixth century; (5) "The Annals of Ulster". On the death of William M. Hennessy, Dr. MacCarthy was asked by the Government to continue the editing of this most important collection of Irish Annals in the Rolls Series. He published vols. II (1893), III (1895), and IV (1901). In the introduction to the fourth and final volume of these annals he treats in detail of various important questions connected with the history of chronology among the nations of western Europe. Of peculiar interest are his discussions of the ancient Paschal Cycle of 84 years and other Paschal computations in vogue in Ireland, the origin of A.D. dating in Irish annals, the methods of rectifying errors in the same, and the history of the various British or Irish falsifications which appeared during the disputes regarding Easter in the insular churches of the West, such as the "Acts of Cæsarea", the "Athanasian Tractate", the "Book of Anatolius", and the "Epistle" of Cyril.

MacCarthy was a man of great ability and wide learning and was recognised as one of the foremost of Irish scholars and as the highest authority on all matters of Irish chronology, especially on those touching the Paschal question. A few months before

his death he had been chosen by the Government on the recommendation of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy to edit the "Annals of Tighearnach". As a critic he was excessively inclined to fault-finding. He often spoke slightly of the labours of his predecessors, for instance of John Colgan, O.S.F., the O'Clerys, Eugene O'Curry, etc., while his carping criticisms of contemporary scholars often led to warm discussions (cf. "Irish Ecclesiastical Record", 1883, and "Gaelic Journal", I, 8, 263). A rather bitter letter of his criticising a favourable review of John Salmon's "Ancient Irish Church as a Witness to Catholic Doctrine" in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (August, 1897, 166-170) led to a learned controversy between these two Catholic scholars, which was carried on in that periodical the following year. At the same time it cannot be denied that his extensive knowledge and critical acumen contributed very much to the elucidation of many an obscure point in Irish history both ecclesiastical and profane.

Irish Catholic Directory (1870-1905); *Minutes of the Royal Irish Academy* (Session, 1903-4); *Gaelic Journal*, I, II; *Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1864-1898); and the various works of the author.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

McCarthy, JUSTIN, Irish politician, journalist, novelist, and historian, b. at Cork, 22 Nov., 1830; d. at Folkestone, England, 24 June, 1912. He was the son of Michael McCarthy, and was educated at a private school in his native city. At the age of

eighteen he obtained a position on the literary staff of the "Cork Examiner". In 1853 he went to Liverpool as a journalist; in 1860 became Parliamentary reporter of the London "Morning Star", which he edited later (1864-68). From 1868 till 1871 he lectured with great success throughout the United States of America and was one of the assistant editors of the New York "Independent". On his return to England he contributed frequently to the "Nineteenth Century", the "Fortnightly Review", and the "Contemporary Review", and for many years was leader writer for the London "Daily News". From 1879 till 1896 he was a member of the British Parliament, representing the Irish constituencies of County Longford, Derry City, and North Longford. In November, 1880, he joined the Irish Land League, which won so many victories for the Catholic peasantry; two years later he became chairman of the National Land and Labour League of Great Britain. In 1886 he revisited the United States. From 1890 till 1896 he was chairman of the Irish Parliamentary party in succession to Parnell, having previously been vice-chairman for many years. His courtesy and moderation won him the respect of all parties in Parliament. Though participating so actively in the political life of Ireland, McCarthy took more interest in letters than in politics. His first novel, "The Waterdale Neighbours", appeared in 1867, and was followed by about twenty others, many of which are still popular. Of these the chief are: "Dear Lady Disdain" (1875); "A Fair Saxon" (1873); "Miss Misanthrope" (1877)



JUSTIN MCCARTHY

and "The Dictator" (1893). Other publications were: "Con Amore", a volume of essays (1868), and biographies of Sir Robert Peel (1891), Leo XIII (1896), and Gladstone (1897). McCarthy's popularity as a writer depends rather on his historical writings, which are always lucid, forceful, and wonderfully free from party spirit. Of these works the most important are: "History of our own Times" (7 vols., London, 1879-1905), dealing with the events from the year 1830 to the death of Queen Victoria and supplemented by "Reminiscences of an Irishman" (1899); "A short History of our own Times" (1888); "The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850" (London, 1874); "History of the Four Georges" (4 vols., 1884-1901), of which vols. 3 and 4 were written in collaboration with his son, Justin Huntly McCarthy, well-known as a novelist and play-writer; "Ireland and her Story" (1903); "Modern England" (1899); "Rome in Ireland" (1904). Failing health and old age could not induce McCarthy to lay down his pen, and even as late as November, 1911, he published his "Irish Recollections", describing with his wonted charm the events of his earlier life. He was an ardent advocate of Catholic rights, and, though he had been indifferent for many years, in his old age he returned to the practices of his religion.

McCarthy, *Irish Recollections* (London, 1911); *Idem*, *Reminiscences of an Irishman* (London, 1899); *Idem*, *An Irishman's Story* (London, 1904); *The Times* (London, 26 April, 1912); O'CONNOR, *Justin McCarthy in Amer. Cath. Quart. Rev.*, XXXVII (Philadelphia, 1912), 387-407.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

MacMahon, HEBER (EMER or EVER), Bishop of Clogher, Ireland, and patriotic leader, born at Farney, County Monaghan, 1600; executed at Enniskillen in 1650; son of Turlogh MacMahon and his wife Eva O'Neill, and nephew of Sir Patrick MacArt MacMahon. His family, having become impoverished by a bill of attainder confiscating the land of those who had struggled for Ireland's liberty, withdrew to Killybegs, and Heber received his early education in the Franciscan convent at Donegal, some twenty miles away. He went to the Irish College at Douai in 1617 and later to Louvain, where he studied under Hugh MacCaghwell, was ordained in 1625, after which he returned to the Diocese of Clogher. He laboured there for some years with great zeal and fruit among his flock who had been despoiled of their lands, robbed of their churches, and forced to worship secretly in the mountains, and soon he was appointed vicar-general. On 10 Feb., 1642, he was nominated to the See of Down and Connor and was present at the Synod of Kells in that year. Before his consecration, however, he was transferred to Clogher, 2 June, 1643. When the struggle for freedom began in 1641 he became a steadfast adherent of Owen Roe O'Neill, and energetically supported the papal envoys, Scarampi in 1643 and Rinuccini in 1645, in opposition to Ormonde and the majority of the Supreme Council of the Irish, whom he believed to be sacrificing the interests of religion for the sake of peace. In 1647 the opponents of Rinuccini endeavoured to get rid of MacMahon by sending him on a mission to France, which, however, he refused to accept. In April, 1648, he condemned the truce with Inchiquin as inimical to the Catholics of Ireland. Finding his efforts fruitless he withdrew with Owen Roe O'Neill to Ulster, whereupon they were proclaimed traitors to Ireland by the Supreme Council. In 1649 he was captured by Sir Phelim O'Neill and imprisoned, but escaped shortly afterwards. In October, 1649, Ormonde and Owen Roe O'Neill made peace, the better to resist the Cromwellian invasion. In March, 1650, MacMahon was chosen to lead the Ulster forces, O'Neill having died some months earlier. Encouraged by some early successes he risked a serious conflict with the English army under Sir Charles Coote at Scariffholis, County

Donegal, on 21 June, 1650, was defeated and captured two days later near Omagh, and though promised quarter was shortly afterwards put to death by Coote, despite the efforts made by Major-general King, governor of Enniskillen, to obtain a commutation of the death sentence. His head was stuck on a spike at Enniskillen Castle and his trunk buried by some Catholics in Devenish Island, with the permission of Governor King.

MEEHAN, *Irish Franciscan Monasteries* (Dublin, 1870), 234-52; BRADY, *Episcopal Succession in England, Ireland and Scotland*, I (Rome, 1876); MORAN, *Spicilegium Ossoriense*, I, II (Dublin, 1874-81); BAGWELL in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Maffei, MARCHESE FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Italian *littérateur* and archaeologist, b. at Verona, 1 June, 1675; d. there, 11 Feb., 1755. He sprang from an ancient and illustrious family which came originally from Bologna; his brother was General Alessandro Maffei, whose "Memoirs" he published. He began at an early age to write poetry which, however, was marred by the bad taste of the period, but association with such men as Pastorini and Maggi and the study of the great Italian poets brought about a change in his style. In 1699, during a sojourn in Rome, he became a member of the Accademia degli Arcadi and on his return to Verona established in that city a branch of the Roman Arcadia. In 1703 he enlisted in the Bavarian army, in which his brother held the rank of lieutenant-colonel and in 1704 took part in the battle of Donauwörth. In 1709 he went to Padua, where he shared with Apostolo Zeno the editorship of the "Giornale de Letteraria d'Italia", but soon abandoned the work. In 1710 he spent some time at Turin for the purpose of studying the MSS. in the Royal Library, and while there he arranged the collection of objects of art which Charles Emmanuel had brought from Rome. Declining posts proffered by Pope Clement XI and King Victor Amadeus he returned to Verona, where he devoted himself to the study of the Italian drama, with the object of raising it from its state of decadence, and his efforts in this direction may be regarded as the beginning of the rehabilitation of the Italian theatre.

Maffei had already devoted some years to archaeological and artistic studies and in this connexion had amassed in his palace a very valuable collection. In particular his scholarly publications on the history of his birthplace aroused such enthusiasm on the part of the Veronese that it was only with difficulty that he prevailed on them not to erect a statue to him during his lifetime. His familiarity with charters and other medieval documents resulted in his "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), a work which added much of importance to the history of diplomatics. In 1732 he went to the south of France for purposes of archaeological research and from there he went to Paris, where he remained four years and was received as member of the Académie des Inscriptions. At this time also the Jesuits requested him to write in defence of the orthodox system of grace against the doctrine of the Jansenists. In compliance he wrote his "Istoria teologica delle doctrine e delle opinioni corse ne cinque primo secoli della chiesa in proposito della divina grazia, del libero arbitrio e della predestinazione" (Trent, 1742; Latin tr., Frankfurt, 1765). Prior to the appearance of this work he went to London (1736), visited Oxford, where he obtained the degree of doctor, and was received in London by the most noted men of the country. In the same year he returned by way of Holland and Germany to Verona, where he thenceforth remained, save for occasional absences. He built a museum, which together with his valuable collection he bequeathed to his native city. Besides his historical and archaeological studies he interested himself in physics and astronomy, and even built an observa-

tory that he might study the movements of the stars. At the age of eighty he began to study Hebrew and he is said to have learned it in a few months. The following is a list of his most important works: "Per la nascita del principe di Piemonte genetliaco" (Rome, 1699); "Conclusioni di amore" (Verona, 1702); "La prima radunanza della colonia arcadica Veronese" (Cervia, 1705); "La scienza cavalleresca" (Rome, 1710), a treatise against duelling, which was instrumental in diminishing the practice in Italy; "De fabula equestris ordinis Constantiniani" (Zurich, 1712; Paris, 1714), written to prove that all the orders of knighthood date only from the Crusades and affording valuable information concerning the aristocracy of the early Middle Ages; "Merope", a tragedy (Venice, 1714; since published in numerous editions and translations); "Dell' antica condizione di Verona" (Venice, 1719); "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), containing documents not previously published and a discourse on primitive Italy; "Teatro del Marchese Maffei" (Venice, 1730); "Verona illustrata" (2 vols., Verona, 1732; a corrected edition according to the author's notes was issued in 4 vols., Milan, 1825-27); "Galliæ antiquitates quædam selectæ" (Paris, 1733), on the inscriptions and monuments observed by Maffei during his sojourn in France and dedicated to Louis XV; "Græcorum siglæ lapidariæ collectæ atque explicatæ" (Verona, 1746); "Della formazione dei fulmini" (Verona, 1747); "Il Raguet" (Verona, 1787), a comedy; "Museum Veronense" (Verona, 1749); "Supplemento al Tesoro delle Inscrizioni di Muratori" (Lucca, 1765); this was published by Donati according to notes collected by Maffei for a complete work on the subject. Besides these original works Maffei also collaborated in editions of the works of St. Hilary (Verona, 1730), St. Jerome (1734), and St. Zeno (1739). He bequeathed his collection of MSS. to the canons of the cathedral of Verona.

BOUGAINVILLE, *Eloge de Maffei in Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscript.*, XXVII; PINDEMONTE, *Elogio* (Verona, 1784).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Maginn, EDWARD, Coadjutor Bishop of Derry, b. at Fintona, Ireland, 16 Dec., 1802; d. at Derry, 17 January, 1849, the son of Patrick Maginn, a farmer, and his wife, Mary Slevin, whose families gave many distinguished priests to the Irish Church in the eighteenth century. He was educated by his uncle, parish priest of Monaghan, and later by Thomas MacColgan, at Buncrana, Donegal, and entered the Irish College, Paris, in 1818. He was ordained in 1825 at Derry, and was soon appointed curate of Moville, where he remained till 1829, labouring with great fruit and winning renown as a preacher. He opposed energetically the efforts made by the Episcopalian body to proselytize his flock, and took a prominent part in a public controversy held at Derry concerning Catholic doctrines, a report of which was published later in book form (Dublin, 1828). In 1829 he became parish priest of Fahan, and applied himself to the suppression of agrarian secret societies, while appealing to the Government to protect the peasantry against the abuse of power by the local non-Catholic magistrates. He was one of the most zealous advocates of Catholic Emancipation, supported O'Connell in the Repeal movement, and endeavoured to heal the breach between the young Irishmen and the Liberator. Though recognizing the glaring defects of the "national school" system he accepted it, and by his protests prevented the withdrawal of the schools from clerical control. He repudiated the Queen's Colleges, helped to bring about their condemnation at Rome, and enthusiastically advocated the establishment of a Catholic university, which, however, he did not live to see. On 18 Jan., 1846, he was consecrated titular Bishop of Orthosia and coadjutor to Dr. MacLaughlin of Derry. Seized

with typhus fever on 14 Jan., 1849, he expired three days later in St. Columb's College and was buried at Buncrana, Donegal. Dr. Maginn was an important factor in the rehabilitation of the Church in Ulster after Emancipation; he devoted himself, moreover, to the temporal welfare of the peasants, and his letters on land and the Poor Law administration, together with his evidence before the Devon Commission (Report published at Dublin, 1847), contain valuable information on the social condition of Ireland in the first half of the nineteenth century. The gross incompetency and partiality of the government officials during the famine of 1847-49 inspired him with an abhorrence of English misrule. Not the least useful of his writings was a series of letters in reply to Lord Stanley, who in the House of Lords, 23 Nov., 1847, had accused the Irish clergy of using the confessional to encourage lawlessness and crime ("Refutation of Lord Stanley's Calumnies against the Catholic Clergy of Ireland", reprint, Dublin, 1850). McGEE, *Life of Bishop Maginn* (New York, 1857).

A. A. MACÉRLEAN.

Maisonneuve, PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE, founder of Montreal, b. in Champagne, France, early in the seventeenth century; d. in Paris, 9 Sept., 1676. He served in the Dutch war at the age of thirteen. Attracted to Canada by reading the Jesuit "Relations", he was proposed by Father Jérôme Lalemant to command the company sent by Royer de la Dauversière to found Ville-Marie on the Island of Montreal, which had been ceded by ex-Governor Lauzon for an annual rent of ten pounds of fish. The future foundress of the Hôtel-Dieu, Jeanne Mance, joined the party. Governor Montmagny strove to prevent this seemingly foolhardy enterprise and retained the colonists at Sillery during the winter of 1641-42. Maisonneuve, who in the fall of 1641 had gone to take possession of the island, landed there with his followers on 17 May, 1642. The Jesuit Vimont said the first Mass, and the Blessed Sacrament remained exposed all day with a phial containing fireflies as a sanctuary lamp. The settlement was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin under the name of Ville-Marie. Situated at the point of convergence of the chief waterways, the colony was kept constantly on the alert by dread of the Iroquois. To guard against surprise and secure mutual assistance, Maisonneuve later commanded that all workers outside the fort should muster and disband at the sound of the bell. At sixty leagues' distance from Quebec and thirty from Three Rivers, the nearest fort, the position was most perilous, constantly demanding heroic courage. Yet Maisonneuve was to remain twenty-five years at his post. When, in 1644, 200 Iroquois invaded the island, he encountered the enemy with only 30 men. Overpowered by numbers, he retreated successfully after killing the chief. At the expiration of Montmagny's term of office, the governor-generalship was offered by Louis XIV to Maisonneuve, who thought fit to decline. He encouraged colonization by facilitating well-assorted marriages, attracted allies by his liberality, and, while inspiring the Iroquois with terror, he gained their confidence and saved from torture many French captives. As a magistrate he judged with equity and impartiality. In 1653 he returned from a voyage to France with Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame. A troop of soldiers arrived with them. After a third voyage, he brought with him the first Sulpicians who came to Canada (1659). In 1660 he authorized the heroic venture of Dollard and his sixteen companions, which saved New France from destruction. Maisonneuve's action showed itself particularly in the organization of defence. Though he seldom fought, his presence was felt everywhere planning and ordering. His character was a blending of reserve, calmness, and foresight, and, at the same

time, of spontaneousness, initiative, and intrepidity. He saw to the military training of his followers and was the first to conceive the utility of flying camps to keep the Indians at a distance. In imitation of the ancient military orders, he founded a corps called the "Militia of the Holy Family", which maintained for many years the security of Montreal. He likewise favoured agriculture, commerce, and education, and was like a father to the colony, attending equally to its spiritual and temporal wants. When, in 1663, the Company of Montreal ceased to exist through the assumption of Canada by Louis XIV, Maisonneuve's public career was drawing to its close. His departure coincided with the arrival of Viceroy de Tracy and his regular troops (1665). He left Ville-Marie founded, well-fortified, municipally constituted, and civilly organized. He not only returned empty-handed but donated to the pious foundation all rents and dues accruing to him. Heedless of renown, he left no memoirs. He ended his days in retirement, never forgetting his colony nor ceasing to pray for its welfare.

GARNEAU, *Hist. du Canada* (Montreal, 1882); FERLAND, *Hist. du Canada* (Quebec, 1882); ROUSSEAU, *Vie de M. Paul de Chomedey* (Montreal, 1886); *Souvenir de Maisonneuve* (Montreal, 1896); CAMPBELL, *Pioneer Priests of North America*, II: *Among the Hurons* (New York, 1910).

LIONEL LINDSAY.

Malling Abbey, an abbey of Benedictine nuns, at West Malling in the County of Kent, England. The earliest mention of the nunnery occurs in Domesday book (1080). The church land of Malling having fallen to the share of Bishop Odo of Bayeux at the time of the Norman Conquest, Lanfranc, then Archbishop of Canterbury, succeeded in making him restore them to him in 1076. In the next year Gundulf was appointed Bishop of Rochester; it was he who built the Abbey of Malling. The date of Gundulf's foundation is doubtful; it is given as early as 1078 and as late as 1106. In recognition of its subjection to the See of Rochester the abbey paid the annual tithe of ten pounds of wax and one boar. In the year 1190 a fire broke out which destroyed both the abbey and village, but they were very soon rebuilt. At the dissolution the abbess, Dame Vernon, and her community of eleven nuns, signed the surrender and the abbey with its land fell into the hands of Cranmer. Little of the original building is now standing; the tower is Norman up to the first two stories and Early English above. Attached to the tower are some remnants of the church, one of the transepts and a wall of the nave; the refectory is also standing. The cloisters were re-erected in the fourteenth century. Since the dissolution in 1538 it had been in the hands of private owners until 1893 when it was bought for an Anglican community founded by "Father Ignatius" of Llantonny.

DOUGDALE, *Monasticon*, III (1846), 381; *Downside Review*, XVII, 222.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Marignolli, GIOVANNI DE', b. at Florence about 1290; place and date of death unknown. When quite a youth he received the Franciscan habit at the convent of Santa Croce, Florence; later on, as he himself tells us, he held the chair of theology at the University of Bologna. Nothing more is known of his religious life until Benedict XII sent him with other Franciscans on a mission to the Emperor of China, as a result of the Chinese embassy which arrived at Avignon in 1338. Marignolli became one of the greatest travellers in Asia, and has left an account of his itinerary much studied to-day by geographers of the extreme East. In Dec., 1338, he left Avignon, arriving at Naples, on 10 Feb., 1339, and on 1 May reached the Court of Andronicus III at Constantinople, where he treated in vain with the clergy concerning the reunion with Rome. From there he passed to the Crimea and thence to Sarai, carrying

papal letters to Usek, Khan of Kiptchak, who sent an escort with him as far as Armalec, where he arrived in the winter of 1340. Towards the end of 1341 he left Armalec and crossed the desert of Gobi to Peking, where he was received with great honours at the Chinese Court. After three years at Peking he travelled through the greater part of southern China as far as Columbum (Quilon) and Cape Comorin. He visited Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and other islands of the Indian Ocean, and then returned to the Coromandel Coast. There he embarked for Malabar, and thence took the route to Europe by the Persian Gulf, Ormuz, Gezd, Ispahan, and then by Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt, arriving at Naples in 1353. From there he went to Florence and arrived at Avignon after fifteen years' absence. In March, 1354, the pope named him Bishop of Bisignano; and in 1356 Florence sent him as papal legate to Avignon. In 1357 Emperor Charles IV called him to be his councillor with the office also of court historian. Some years afterwards he compiled his "Chronicon Bohemix", in which he described his eastern travels. The work was edited by Dobner in "Monumenta historica Bohemix" (Prague, 1768).

MEINERT, *Johannes von Marignola milder Bruders und päpstlichen Legaten, Reise in das Morgenland*, tr. from Latin, in *Abhandl. der königl. böhm. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaft*, VII (Prague, 1820); KUNSTMANN in *Hist.-polit. Blätter*, XXXVIII, 701-19, 793-813; YULE, *Cathay and the Way Thither*, II (London, 1866), 309-94; DE GUBERNATIS in *Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie Orientali* (Leghorn, 1875), 142-80; DA CIVELLA, *Saggio di bibliografia San Francescoana* (Prato, 1879), 372-83. Cf. also FERUSSAC in *Bulletin de la soc. de géographie*, II (1824), 115-20; PALACKY in *Würdigung der alten böhm. Geschichtschreiber* (Prague, 1830), 164-72; AMAT DA S. FILIPPO, *Studi bibl. e biogr.*, etc. (Rome, 1871), 103-9; POTTEAST, *Bibliotheca hist. medii ævi*, I, 767; ROHRICHT, *Bibliotheca geographica Palestina* (Berlin, 1890), n. 207.

GIROLAMO GOLUBOVICH.

Mark, GOSPEL OF SAINT. See LUKE, GOSPEL OF ST. (*supra*, p. 56), for decision of Biblical Commission, 26 Jan., 1913.

Marriage, MIXED.—Since the article on this subject was written, the following decisions have been issued by the Congregation of the Holy Office, 21 June, 1913. The dispensation from the impediment of disparity is never to be granted except with all the explicit guarantees or safeguards. If granted, it is not valid, and the ordinary can declare the nullity in such cases, without recourse to the Holy See for a definitive sentence. The prescription of the Decree "Ne Temere" on the asking and receiving by the parish-priest, for the validity of marriage, of the consent of the parties, in mixed marriages in which due guarantees are obstinately refused by them, henceforth does not apply, but strict observance is to be paid to preceding concessions and instructions of the Holy See on the subject, especially of Pope Gregory XVI, Apostolical Letter, 30 April, 1841, to the Bishops of Hungary.

Martin, ENRICO, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Mexico in 1632. According to some he was of Spanish descent; Humboldt says that he was either a German or Dutchman, and according to others a Mexican educated in Spain, but in all probability he was a Frenchman, Henri Martin hispanicized under the form of Enrico Martin or Martinez. He was cosmographer to the king, interpreter for the Inquisition, publisher, and distinguished in his career as an hydraulic engineer. In 1607 the Viceroy D. Luis de Velasco entrusted to him the difficult task of draining the valley surrounding the City of Mexico. The valley formed a closed basin, and when the rains were heavy the Lakes of Zumpango and San Cristóbal rose higher than that of Texcoco and overflowed into the basin, inundating the city and threatening it with destruction. Martin's plan was to open a canal as outlet to the Lake of Zumpango to prevent its overflow. The work began on 28 Nov., 1607, and was

terminated by 13 May, 1609. Corrosion and the constant action of the water caused caving-in in the interior of the tunnel, and obstructed the passage to such an extent that, during the viceroyalty of Archbishop Fray García Guerra (1611-12), in reply to the inquiry made by Philip III for information concerning the utility of the work, the amount so far expended, and what would still be required to complete it, the archbishop and the municipal government replied that the work done by Martín was not sufficient to place the city beyond the danger of inundations and that \$413,325 had been expended and 1,126,650 workmen engaged in the work. Martín wrote to the king contradicting this information.

The viceroy, D. Diego Fernández de Córdoba, Marques de Guadalcazar (1612-21), the successor of Fray García Guerra, was sent from Spain with special instructions concerning the work of the draining of the valley. At the same time Philip III commissioned the Spanish ambassador to the Court of France, D. Iñigo Contreras, to find a competent engineer for the work and the Hollander Adrian Boot, who arrived in Mexico in 1614, was selected. At the suggestion of the viceroy, Boot with Martín and the auditor Otalora visited the works and each made a report. Boot reported that Martín's canal called Huehuetoca or Nochistongo was inadequate and presented plans for a new work which would cost \$185,900; Martín offered with 300 men and \$100,000 to finish the work, and to moreover divert into the course of the canal the waters of the River Cuauhtitlan, which, when it rose, overflowed into the valley of Mexico. Boot's plan was rejected, and that presented by Martín was accepted with the king's approval. The royal approbation was obtained 3 April, 1616, and Martín received his instructions to begin the work at once.

In 1623 when the work was still in an unfinished state the Viceroy Marques de Belvez (1621-24) to test the utility of the canal directed the work to be suspended and the waters, including that of the River Cuauhtitlan, which was then discharging through the tunnel, to be once more diverted into the lakes of the valley. This caused a flood in 1627 and the municipal government petitioned the Viceroy Cerralvo (1624-35) to rectify the trouble and avert a disaster. The viceroy entrusted the matter to Boot, Martín, and several others who had studied the situation, and all submitted reports. Between disputes and meetings the time up to 1629 was lost and the mouth of Martín's tunnel having become practically obstructed, the waters of the Cuauhtitlan overflowed into the Lake of Zumpango and the City of Mexico was placed in great peril. The viceroy had Martín arrested and imprisoned on the charge of having purposely closed the mouth of the tunnel, to which he replied that the lack of funds had prevented the repairs being made in the roof of the tunnel, and that the portions that had caved in had impeded the flow of the water. A few days later (21 Sept., 1629) he was released and the work of repairing the tunnel put into his hands. It was, however, too late, as the following day the greatest of all the floods occurred, water rising in the city proper to the height of two metres. The ravages of the water were terrible, the greater portion of the houses were rendered uninhabitable, and according to some historians 30,000 persons lost their lives. Some years later the auditor, D. Juan de Villabona Cubiaurre, was appointed chief superintendent of the work and submitted an unfavourable report on the work of Martín. The aged engineer defended himself against these imputations, but his opinion was treated with so much scorn that he died the following year, crushed by the injustice and disappointment. In 1789 the tunnel was converted into an open canal which is still to be seen. Within very recent years an entirely new project has been carried out by which

the waters of the valley discharge through the Tequisquiatic tunnel.

Martín left a number of works among which may be mentioned: "Repertorio de tiempo é historia natural de Nueva España" (Mexico, 1606); "Agricultura de Nueva España sobre la cria de ganados, labores, huertas, jardines, etc."; "De fisionomia de rostros"; "Discurso sobre la magna conjunción de los planetas Jupiter y Saturno acaecida el 24 de Diciembre de 1603"; "Treinta y dos mapas de la costa del sur de Nueva España, de sus puertos, ensenadas, cabos, etc."

Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano (Barcelona, 1893); SIERRA, *México, su evolución social* (Mexico, 1901); BERTHAUD, *Biblioteca hispano-americana septentrional* (Amecameca, 1883); PALACIO, *México á través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

MASSES, BEQUESTS FOR.—"The efficacy of prayers for the dead", remarks the Court of Appeals of the State of New York in *Holland v. Alcock*, 108 New York Court of Appeals Reports, page 312, "is one of the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church . . . and those professing that belief are entitled in law to the same respect and protection in their religious observances thereof as those of any other denomination" (p. 329). But the court held to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of money "to be applied by them for the purpose of having prayers offered in a Roman Catholic Church to be by them selected for the repose of my soul and the souls of my family and also the souls of all others who may be in purgatory". And following this decision the same court, in a later case, declared to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of a sum of money "to be expended in having masses said for the repose of his soul" (see *O'Connor v. Gifford*, 117 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 276), or, as rather infelicitously expressed by the judge writing the opinion of the court, "disposed of in the purchase of masses" (p. 283). Notwithstanding "respect and protection" due to "Roman Catholic" religious observances, these legacies failed, because "religious or pious uses were, when the Roman Catholic religion prevailed in England, recognized as charities" (108 *ibid.*, p. 325), and the court held that the English legal doctrine on which the validity of charitable uses and trusts depended was not a part of the law of the State of New York. And, since in that state the bequests could not be upheld as charities, their validity was deemed to be open to an objection fatal to the validity of any trust not charitable, namely, "absence of an ascertainable beneficiary" (108 *ibid.*, p. 329; *Fosdick v. Town of North Hempstead*, 125 *ibid.*, p. 591).

The court in the *Holland* case calls attention to the circumstance that its decision adverse to the existence in New York of the English legal doctrine of charities is a denial of the correctness of the Court of Appeals in the previous case of *Williams v. Williams*, decided in 1853 (8 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 525), the doctrine of that case being that charitable trusts are a part of the law of the state, "that they came to us by inheritance from our British ancestors and as part of our common law" (108 *ibid.*, p. 336). The *Holland* case was decided in 1888, the *O'Connor* case in 1889. The highest court of the state having thus decided that the legal doctrine of the same court in 1853 was erroneous and to be no longer adhered to, the legislature of the state enacted in 1893 a statute (Laws of 1893, chapter 701), which has been declared by the Court of Appeals "to restore the ancient doctrine of charitable uses and trusts as a part of the law of this State" (*Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*, 182 Court of Appeals Reports, p. 498, decided in 1905), "the law of charitable trusts as declared in the *Williams* case" (*Allen v. Stevens*, 161 *ibid.*, p. 141, decided in 1899). As if to approve legislatively what is thus

declared judicially, the legislature, by laws becoming effective in 1909 (see Personal Property Law, section 12; Real Property Law, section 113) has re-enacted (with changes immaterial for our present purposes) the statute of 1893.

The reason on which *Holland v. Alcock* was based having thus ceased to exist, we might, perhaps, doubt whether the law of that case could be deemed to survive. But in this connexion a case decided in 1907 ought to be noticed. This case (*Johnston v. Hughes*, 187 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 446) involved the validity of a bequest of proceeds of real estate to a hospital conducted by a corporation, "The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis" incorporated for "the gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor", the testator adding to the bequest these words "for the benefit and use of the Blessed Virgin Mary purgatorial fund of said hospital". There had never been maintained any such fund in the hospital. But there was "a chapel", observes the court "connected with the hospital in which they have morning Mass and religious devotions during the day, in which prayers are offered for departed souls" (p. 452). And the court surmises that from knowledge of the observance of these religious practices, persons under the charge of the Sisters may derive "comfort and peace of mind", conducive to the physical welfare which the corporation had been chartered to promote (p. 453). The court holds that "an imperative intent on the part of the testator not to make the gift absolute" does not appear (p. 451), and that "the gift was absolute and valid", for the legal purposes of the corporation (p. 454). The Sisters, as individuals and apart from regard for the inmates of the hospital, might feel morally bound to pray for the dead; but the corporation was held to take the bequest for the purposes of the corporate charter, and these were certainly limited to the welfare of the living, "the sick, aged, infirm and poor". The bequest being thus sustained because deemed to be for purposes within the corporate functions of the legatee, the court intimates that if the legatee had not been a corporation, the decision might have been that the bequest was invalid, and invalid on the authority of the *Holland* case. "In this case", remarks the court, "the bequest was to a corporation duly organized, and it is not therefore subject to the objection that was made in the case of *Holland v. Alcock*" (p. 453). The fact is not alluded to that the reason for sustaining this objection was the non-existence in New York of the English law of charities, a reason no longer tenable under the statute of 1893 as construed by the court. We may well regret that this recognition in 1907 of *Holland v. Alcock* was unaccompanied by any reference to this intervening statute.

Incorporation of "Roman Catholic" Churches has been provided for by the statutes of New York since the year 1863 (see Laws of 1863, chapter 45; and Religious Corporations Law, in effect 1909). The views expressed in the *Holland* case, in conjunction with the statute of 1893, seem favourable to the legal competency of a church thus incorporated to accept a testamentary gift charged with a trust of offering public masses for the dead (*In re Davidson*, English Law Reports, 1 Chancery, page 572, anno 1909; cf. *Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society sup.*). By chapter 732 of the Laws of 1911, "any property devised or bequeathed for religious ceremonies, observances or commemorative services of or for the deceased donor" is exempted from transfer tax. This exemption seems to embrace devises and bequests whether to individuals or to corporations, and Masses for the repose of his soul might, perhaps, be considered to be "commemorative services . . . for the deceased donor" (chapter 795, Laws of 1913). And, possibly, some case involving a question of li-

ability to payment of this tax may cause the Court of Appeals to settle the question whether, notwithstanding the Statute of 1893, bequests and devises for Masses are to be deemed void in the State of New York in accord with the rulings of the Court in the *Holland* case and the *O'Connor* case.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Matthew, SAINT, GOSPEL OF.—Since the publication of this article, the following answers have been given by the Biblical Commission (q. v.) to inquiries about the Gospel of St. Matthew: In view of the universal and constant agreement of the Church, as shown by the testimony of the Fathers, the inscription of Gospel codices, most ancient versions of the Sacred Books and lists handed down by the Holy Fathers, ecclesiastical writers, popes and councils, and finally by liturgical usage in the Eastern and Western Church, it may and should be held that Matthew, an Apostle of Christ, is really the author of the Gospel that goes by his name. The belief that Matthew preceded the other Evangelists in writing, and that the first Gospel was written in the native language of the Jews then in Palestine, is to be considered as based on Tradition.

The preparation of this original text was not deferred until after the destruction of Jerusalem, so that the prophecies it contains about this might be written after the event; nor is the alleged uncertain and much disputed testimony of Irenæus convincing enough to do away with the opinion most conformed to Tradition, that their preparation was finished even before the coming of Paul to Rome. The opinion of certain Modernists is untenable, viz., that Matthew did not in a proper and strict sense compose the Gospel, as it has come down to us, but only a collection of some words and sayings of Christ, which, according to them, another anonymous author used as sources.

The fact that the Fathers and all ecclesiastical writers, and even the Church itself from the very beginning, have used as canonical the Greek text of the Gospel known as St. Matthew's, not even excepting those who have expressly handed down that the Apostle Matthew wrote in his native tongue, proves for certain that this very Greek Gospel is identical in substance with the Gospel written by the same Apostle in his native language. Although the author of the first Gospel has the dogmatic and apologetic purpose of proving to the Jews that Jesus is the Messiah foretold by the prophets and born of the house of David, and although he is not always chronological in arranging the facts or sayings which he records, his narration is not to be regarded as lacking truth. Nor can it be said that his accounts of the deeds and utterances of Christ have been altered and adapted by the influence of the prophecies of the Old Testament and the condition of the growing Church, and that they do not therefore conform to historical truth. Notably unfounded are the opinions of those who cast doubt on the historical value of the first two chapters, treating of the genealogy and infancy of Christ, or on certain passages of much weight for certain dogmas, such as those which concern the primacy of Peter (xvi, 17-19), the form of baptism given to the Apostles with their universal missions (xxviii, 19-20), the Apostles' profession of faith in Christ (xiv, 33), and others of this character specially emphasized by Matthew.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1911); *Rome* (8 July, 1911).

Meaux (MELSA), a Cistercian abbey about four miles east of Beverley in the East Riding of Yorkshire. It was founded in the year 1150 by William le Gros, Earl of Albemarle, and was dedicated to Our Lady. The history of the abbey is a sad one. On reading the

chronicle compiled by Abbot Burton we see that the abbey was hardly ever free from litigation; three times the monks were forced to disperse through poverty; once, in the year 1349, four-fifths of the monks were carried off by the pestilence; and once by incurring the anger of a king they barely escaped dissolution. Richard Draper, the last abbot, signed the surrender of the abbey, and received a pension from Henry VIII.

Chronica monasterii de Melsain in Rolle Series, XLIII; DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, V (1846), 388; JANAUSCHKE, *Orig. Cisterc.*, I (1877), 124-5.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Menéndez y Pelayo, MARCELINO, poet, historian and literary critic, b. at Santander, Spain, in 1856; d. at Santander in 1912. After having made his first studies in his native town, he went in 1871 to the University of Barcelona, where he passed two years and won the admiration of his fellow-students, his teachers and of the Government, by which he was given extensive means for making literary, critical, and historical researches. At the age of twenty-two he was appointed to the chair of literature in the University of Madrid, and three years later was received into the Spanish Academy. In 1876 he published his "Estudios críticos sobre poetas Montañeses" and in 1880 his "Heterodoxos Españoles". This work, which is a proof of the writer's incomparable knowledge and skill, deals with the political and literary history of Spain in its relation to the Catholic Church from the time of Priscilian down to our age. A new phase of his genius was displayed in "Horacio en España". Himself a lyric poet of no mean ability, as his "Oda á Horacio" and "La galerna del sábado de gloria" bear witness, he was fitted to undertake the task of collecting and criticizing the numerous Spanish translations and imitations of Horace.

His extensive "Historia de las ideas estéticas en España" includes not only a complete exposition of the æsthetic ideas of Spanish writers but also an elaborate and finished treatise on æsthetic ideas in Europe. Four volumes have been published on "Los orígenes de la novela en España", a treatise on the origin of the Spanish novel. This is one of the most learned and original of Menéndez y Pelayo's works. From a national as well as from a Catholic viewpoint the "Ciencia española" (1887) is one of the most valuable publications of this writer. The work is chiefly a collection of letters and essays which demonstrate that Spain is one of the richest nations in original and sound philosophy and is endowed with many scientists of remarkable genius. Here also he proves that the Inquisition did not hinder culture in Spain, but fostered it. Other works of Menéndez y Pelayo are: "Obras completas de Lope de Vega", "Antología de poetas líricos castellanos", "Crítica literaria" and "Poetas hispano-americanos". In the five volumes contained in the "Crítica literaria" are published his essays on the "Mystic poetry of Spain", "Saint Isidore", "History considered as an Art", "Tirso de Molina", etc. Menéndez y Pelayo was the president of the Academia Real de la Historia, director of the "Revista de archivos", "Bibliotecas y museos", editor of the "Nueva biblioteca de autores castellanos", and member of countless literary and scientific societies both in Spain and in the other European countries.

In point of style Menéndez y Pelayo is regarded as the superior of all writers who have flourished since the Golden Age of Spain. His first essays as well as his last works are composed with all his youthful enthusiasm and poetic taste. Every page of his writings reveals a wealth of strong common sense, clear perception, and a vein of wonderful and ever varying erudition. Thoroughly Catholic in spirit, he found his greatest delight, he declared, in devoting all his work to the glory of God and the exaltation of the name of Jesus.

GARCÍA ROMERO, *Apuntes para la biografía de D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1879); PIDAL y MON, *Discursos y artículos literarios* (Madrid, 1884); VALERA, *Homenaje al Sr. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1899), introduction to volume I; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española del siglo XIX* (Madrid, 1891), III; BORIS DE TANNENBERG, *L'Espagne littéraire* (Paris, 1902); DEL VALLE RUIZ, *Estudios literarios* (Madrid, 1903); DE VASSAL, *Menéndez y Pelayo (1856-1912) en Etudes*, CXXXII (Paris, 20 Aug., 1912), 452-65; MARIN, VÁSQUEZ MELLA, MARTÍNEZ, *Discursos sobre Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1912); *Razón y Fe*, XXXIII (Madrid, July, 1912), 277-318, contains four studies on Menéndez y Pelayo: PÉREZ GOTENA, *Biografía de Don M. y P.*; PORTILLO, *Obras de M. y P.*; ASTRAIN, *M. y P.: examen crítico de sus obras*; EGUÍA RUIZ, *J. M. y P. poeta*.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Menestrier, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS, antiquarian, b. at Lyons, 9 March, 1631; d. at Paris, 21 Jan., 1705. He inherited a taste for antiquities, his great-uncle Claude Menestrier having been employed by Cardinal Barberini (Urban VIII) as librarian to collect art objects and medals. A pupil of the College of the Trinity, Lyons, which was in charge of the Jesuits, he entered the Society there, and at the age of fifteen was professor of rhetoric; in this capacity he composed the ballets "Destinées de Lyon" and "L'autel de Lyon" and arranged the plays which were performed before Louis XIV when he visited Lyons in 1658. He also directed the festivities which took place at the time of the marriage of François d'Orléans and Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, as also of the solemnities wherewith the Visitandines of Chambéry celebrated the canonization of St. Francis de Sales. But he was more than an organizer of spectacles; he issued important publications on heraldry which led him into violent disputes with Claude le Laboureur, provost of L'île Barbe; he also made a study of emblems and mottoes. Stationed at Paris from 1670, he preached successfully for twenty-five years in the principal towns, during which time he also composed Latin inscriptions for LeBrun's prints, for the battle pictures of Van der Meulen, as well as supervising the decorations for Turenne's obsequies and writing, among other important books, "Histoire de Louis le Grand par les médailles, devises, inscriptions et armoiries" (1689) and "Histoire civile ou consulaire de la ville de Lyon" (1696). He had planned a vast synthesis of knowledge, the "Philosophie des images", in which were to be included his numerous and strangely varied volumes. In 1682 he had discovered in the Cistercian abbey at Villiers the tomb of Queen Anne or Agnes of Russia, second wife of Henry I. In 1770, in the second edition of the "Gallia christiana", he was accused of falsehood in this connexion, but the discovery by Prince Labanoff in 1825 of a diploma bearing the seal of this queen vindicated Menestrier's memory. The bibliography of Menestrier's works is so considerable that it disconcerts bibliophiles.

ALLUT, *Recherches sur la vie et sur les œuvres du P. Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1856); RENARD, *Catalogue des œuvres imprimées de Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1883); SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la C. de J., V*, (Paris, 1894), 905-45; *Le Bulletin du bibliophile* (1898).

GEORGES GYAU.

Mino di Giovanni, called DA FIESOLE, b. 1431; d. 1484. He is inscribed in the "Libro della Matricola" of the Florentine masters of stone and woodwork as "Minus Johannis Mini de Pupio", whence some have concluded he was born at Poppi, Casentino; elsewhere he is "Mino di Giovanni di Mino da Firenze". As a sculptor he is noted for the delicate fineness and finish of his handicraft. A large number of portraits and subjects in low-relief are attributed to him: the circular Madonna and Child on a bracket (Bargello, Florence); the busts of Piero and Giovanni de'Medici (Bargello); that of Rinaldo della Luna, dated 1461; a remarkable portrait of Isotta da Rimini (Camposanto, Pisa); an open-air relief of the Madonna and Child (Via Zannetti, Florence). Two important works are in the cathedral at Fiesole: an altar-piece with figures of the Madonna and Child, an infant St.

John, St. Leonard, and St. Remigius, the architectural setting surmounted by a bust of the Saviour; and in a side chapel the monument of Bishop Salutati, with a portrait bust (1464-66). Equally important, in the Church of the Badia, Florence, is the monument to its founder, the famous Margrave Hugo of Andeburg (finished 1481), and an earlier work, the tomb of Bernardo Giugni (1466); here also is a relief of the Madonna and saints. In the sacristy of Santa Croce there is a marble ciborium with angels. Mino worked with Antonio Rossellino on the pulpit in the cathedral at Prato, contributing two reliefs from the life of the Baptist. In 1473 he went to Rome where he remained apparently about six years. It is doubtful if all the monuments there attributed to him are of his own hands; there is no question about the tomb of the Florentine Francesco Tornabuoni in the Church of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, the remains of the monument to Paul II in the crypt of St. Peter's, and the tabernacle in S. Maria in Trastevere bears the inscription "Opus Mini". Monuments attributed to him, noted for purity and elegance of design, are those of Cristoforo della Rovere (S. Maria del Popolo); Cardinal Niccolò Fortiguerra (S. Cecilia); and Pietro Riario (SS. Apostoli). Further attributions are the tomb of Bartolomeo Roverella (S. Clemente); that of the Scotch Bishop Alan (S. Prassede); and the Piccolomini tomb (S. Agostino). Other works are the ciborium in the cathedral at Volterra; a marble bust of the Baptist (Louvre, Paris); Madonna and Child, a bust of a young Florentine woman, and a portrait of Niccolò Strozzi dated 1454, in the museum, Berlin.

PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); MÜNTZ, *Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905); SEMPER AND BARTH, *Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance* (Dresden, 1880)

M. L. HANDLEY.

Morales, CHRISTÓBAL, composer, b. at Seville, 2 Jan., 1512; d. at Málaga, 14 June, 1553. From 1 Sept., 1535, to 4 April, 1540, he was a member of the papal choir. Formed in the Netherland School, he belonged to that group of distinguished Spaniards—da Vittoria, de Baema, del Encina, Ribera, Peñalosa, and others—whose musical achievements in the sixteenth century won for their country a renown which has since declined. His style is original in a marked degree. Many contrapuntal devices invented by him came into general use after his time. Among his compositions are numerous masses for four, five, and six voices, settings of the "Lamentations" for four and six voices, a large number of motets for from three to six voices, and settings of the "Magnificat" according to the Gregorian modes for four and six voices. The latter are considered by Ambros to be Morales' most finished works. Besides the papal archives, where five masses, his "Lamentations", "Magnificats", and a number of other works are preserved, Proske's "Musica divina" and Esclava's "Lira sacra" contain

works of the master. In Wooldridge's "Oxford History of Music" (Vol. II) is reproduced a three-part motet which offers a striking example of the style of this composer.

WOOLDRIDGE, *Oxford History of Music* (Oxford, 1905); AMBROS, *Gesch. der Musik*, II, III, IV, V (Leipzig, 1881); HASERL, *Bausteine für Musikgeschichte*, II, III (Leipzig, 1888).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Murray, JOHN O'KANE, physician, historian, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, 12 Dec., 1847; d. at Chicago, Illinois, U. S. A., 30 July, 1885. He emigrated to New York with his parents in 1856, and was sent to St. John's College, Fordham, to make his studies. After finishing these he took the medical course at the University of the City of New York and practised as a physician in Brooklyn until 1880. The last five years of his life were spent in a vain effort to ward off the ravages of tuberculosis to which he fell a victim. He was a constant contributor to the Catholic Press and periodicals, and compiled a number of books, the most notable of which were: a "Popular History of the Catholic Church in the United States" (1876); "Poets and Poetry of Ireland" (1877); "Catholic Heroes and Heroines" (1878); "Little Lives of the Great Saints" (1879); "Catholic Pioneers of America" (1881); "Lessons in English Literature" (1883). He also revised Kearney's "General History" and brought it down to date and had begun to do the same to Lingard's "England". What he wrote was very widely read and always exerted a good influence.

Catholic Review and Freeman's Journal (New York), contemporary files; ALLIBONE, *Dict. of Authors*, supplement, s. v.; APPLETON'S *Cyclopædia of American Biog.*, s. v.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Musso, CORNELIUS, Friar Minor Conventual, Bishop of Bitonto, prominent at the Council of Trent; b. at Piacenza, 1511; d. 1574. He was, perhaps, the most renowned orator of his day, and has been justly styled the "Italian Demosthenes". Returning to ancient patristic models, he has raised the homily to its highest form of perfection. He was among the first three bishops present at the Council of Trent, where he delivered the inaugural oration, distinguishing himself especially at the debates on Justification. In 1560 he was sent as papal legate to Emperor Ferdinand. He wrote: "De divina historia libri tres" (Venice, 1585; 1587); "Comment. in epist. ad Romanos" (Venice, 1588); "De operibus sex dierum" (Venice, 1598). His "Conciones evangelicorum" and "Sermones" (ed. by Jos. Musso, Venice, 1580) were translated into Latin by Michael of Isselt (Cologne, 1594). Musso was buried in the Church of the Twelve Apostles, Rome.

GAUDENTIUS, *Beiträge z. Kirchengesch. d. 16. und 17. Jahrh.* (Bozen, 1880), 48 sqq.; *Manuale dei Minori Conventuali*, 324 sq.; PALLAVICINO, *Storia de concilio di Trento* (Rome, 1883), *passim*; KEPPLER in *Theologische Quartalschrift* (Tübingen, 1892), 98; HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, III (3rd ed.), 84 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

O

Odense (OTHINIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (OTHONIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the islands of Fünen, Langeland, Taastrup, Laaland, Falster, Als, and Aerø. It was founded before 988 from Schleswig, and the first church built at Odense was dedicated to St. Mary. Oththkar Hvide the Elder, a missionary bishop in Sweden, is said to have preached Christianity in Fünen, but the first Bishop of Odense whose name is known with certainty is Reginbert (Reginar), an Englishman consecrated by Archbishop Alnoth of Canterbury in 1020 or 1022 and sent by King Canute the Great to Denmark. Reginbert was succeeded by Eilbert, a clerk of Bremen (about 1043-72). After

his death the diocese was vacant and subject to the Bishop of Roskilde, until 1086, at the earliest, when the English Benedictine monk Hubald was appointed its bishop. On 10 July, 1086, King St. Canute was murdered in the Church of St. Alban, Odense. The fame of his miracles and the bad harvests which followed upon his murder led to his canonization and to the translation (19 April, 1101) of his relics by Bishop Hubald to the new Church of Our Lady and St. Alban. At King Eric Eleogod's request William II, King of England, induced the Abbot of Evesham, Worcestershire, to send over twelve of his monks to Odense in 1100. They served the

newly-erected Cathedral of St. Canute, and later they and their successors formed the chapter. The Church of St. Canute, which was at first of wood, and connected with the great Benedictine monastery of the same name, was burnt down more than once, and the present fine building was not begun until the time of Bishop Giseico (1287?-1300?). It is built of brick in pure Gothic style and is considered one of the largest and finest ecclesiastical edifices in Denmark. Its construction was continued under his successor, Peter Pagh (1304-39), who apparently assisted, even if he did not found, the school at Odense. The next bishop, Nicholas Jonsen (1340-62), made the school a free one in 1349; before this the pupils paid half the cost of their education. Bishop Mogens Krasse (1460-74) seems to have finished the cathedral. His successor, Charles Rønnow (1474-1501), who had been provost of the Church of Our Lady, was hostile to the Benedictine monks at St. Canute's, and in 1474 drove them from the cathedral, replacing them with regular canons. It was not till 1489 that the monks were brought back, at the command of Innocent VIII.

Long before this Odense was one of the richest bishoprics in Denmark. It was so exclusively regarded as belonging to the nobility that the famous Bishop Jens Andersen Beldenak endured much persecution on account of his humble origin. In 1529 he resigned his bishopric to Canute Henriksen Gyldenstjerne, Dean of Viborg. The latter can scarcely be regarded as a Catholic bishop. His election was never confirmed by the pope, and though imprisoned in 1536 he was released in 1537. From the beginning of his episcopate he had practically been a Lutheran, and after 1537 he married and lived as a rich lay nobleman until his death (1568). Besides the cathedral at Odense with its crypt, containing the bodies of St. Canute and of his brother Prince Benedict, and its glorious *rederos*, etc., there are many fine churches at Nyborg, Svendborg, and elsewhere. Before the Reformation the diocese contained Augustinian Canons at St. Mary's, Odense; Benedictines at the cathedral, Odense, and at Halsted (Laaland); Benedictine (?) nuns at St. Gertrude's, Odense; Augustinian nuns at Dalum; Cistercian monks at Holm (Insula Dei), now Brahetrolleborg; Franciscans at Odense, Svendborg, Nysted, and Nykjøbing (Falster); Dominicans at Odense; Carmelites at Assens; a convent of Poor Clares at Odense; and a Briggittine abbey at Maribo (Laaland), the latter until 1620. Finally there were hospitals of the Holy Spirit at Odense, Assens, Faaborg, and Nakskov, and a Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Odense.

At present there are Catholic churches at Odense (Church of St. Alban, dedicated in 1907), Svendborg, Nyborg, Assens, Maribo, and Glorup, as well as schools. There are also Redemptorists of the Austrian province at Odense and Franciscans at Maribo. The Sisters of St. Joseph have a hospital at Odense, while those of St. Hedvig have a sanatorium in the ancient nunnery of Dalum besides *crèches* and kindergartens at Odense and Nyborg.

Script. rer. dan., III (Copenhagen, 1774), 317-422; VII (ed. 1792), 216-43; *Samlinger til Fyens Historie* (Odense, 1861-62), I 245-328; II, 18-121; DAUGAARD, *De danske Kløstre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); MÜLLER, *Jens Andersen Beldenak* (2nd ed., Odense, 1837); BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon*, VII (Copenhagen, 1892); *Knud Hendriksen Gyldenstjerne*, 378-83; MÜLLER, *Biskop Johannes von Eux* (Copenhagen, 1910); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, I (Copenhagen, 1908), 27-166.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Oslo (ASLOIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ASLOENSIS), in Norway. Oslo occupied part of the site of Christiania (founded 1624). After the formation of the Diocese of Hamar (q. v.) in 1152, the Diocese of Oslo was limited to the Provinces of Christiania, Smaalenene,

Jarlsberg and Laurvik, and Akershus in Norway, and the Counties of Göteborg (Gothenburg) and Bohus in Sweden. Although Rudolf, a court bishop brought by St. Olave from Rouen, lived at Sarpsborg (1015-30) and worked in the surrounding district, Asgaut (1047-72?) is usually regarded as the first Bishop of Oslo. Of his successors Nicholas Arneson (1190-1225) played a great though unhappy part in Norwegian politics. Bishop Haakon (1248-65) was very generous towards the chapter of Oslo; he was transferred to Trondhjem. Helge II (1304-21) was also a munificent benefactor of his diocese. Bishop Solomon (1322-52) was the only Norwegian bishop who survived the Black Death in 1349. In 1350 he consecrated Gisebert, Bishop of Bergen, and Gyrdar Ivarsson, Bishop of Skalholt (Iceland). In 1352, by a provision of Pope Clement VI, Gyrdar Asleeson, Bishop of Oslo, was compelled to exchange bishoprics with Bishop Sigfrid of Stavanger. Bishop Eysteinn of Oslo (1385-1407) and Dean Arne of the Royal Chapel at Oslo took a prominent part in the negotiations connected with the union of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden under Queen Margaret in 1397. Bishop Aslak Harniktsen Bolt of Oslo exchanged bishoprics in 1408 with Bishop Jakob Knutsson of Bergen, from which see Bolt was transferred to Trondhjem. In 1522 Hans Mule, a favourite of Christian II and commandant of the Castle of Akershus, forced Bishop Andrew Muus to resign. Mule was consecrated bishop in 1524, but was drowned the same year. He was succeeded in 1525 by Hans Reff (d. 1545), the last Catholic bishop. Although originally a partisan of Christian II, Reff paid homage to Frederick I in 1532. He resigned his bishopric into King Christian III's hands in 1536, but was appointed as Lutheran superintendent of the Dioceses of Oslo and Hamar in 1541.

The cathedral of Oslo, which originated from the foundation of the town by King Harald Hardraade (c. 1060), was the finest building in the diocese. It was dedicated to St. Halvard, a cousin of Kings Harald Hardraade and St. Olaf, who had been killed when defending a pregnant woman from her pursuers, and whose body was cast up on the shore near Oslo. His silver shrine was placed in the cathedral, when it was rebuilt after Oslo had been burnt by the Danes in 1137, and it remained there till the Reformation. Important councils were held at Oslo in 1306 and 1436. The first of these was largely concerned with the maintenance of discipline in religious houses. It also issued an exhortation to bishops to have a priest always ready to hear confessions in every cathedral church. In 1436 canons were made with regard to the payment of tithe and other matters. Besides the cathedral chapter with an archpriest and canons, founded soon after 1150, there was a collegiate church at Oslo, namely, the Royal Chapel of St. Mary, with a provost, six canons, and six vicars. In 1314 Haakon V united the provostship of St. Mary's, Oslo, with the dignity of chancellor of the kingdom. The city also contained a Benedictine nunnery (Nonneseter) dedicated to St. Mary and founded before 1150, as well as a Dominican priory (St. Olave's) from before 1240 and a Franciscan priory founded about 1286. The great Cistercian Abbey of Hovedoe lay close to Oslo and was founded by monks from Kirkstead in Lincolnshire (England) in 1147. Other religious houses in the diocese were the Premonstratensian Abbey of St. Olaf at Tönsberg founded from Prémontré (c. 1190), and the Benedictine nunnery at Gimsoe (c. 1110). There were also Franciscan (Minorite) priories at Tönsberg, Konghelle, and Marstrand (Sweden). Dragsmark (Mariskog, Silva Sanctæ Mariæ), in the Swedish part of the diocese, seems to have belonged to the Premonstratensians. Lastly there were the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem at Varna, for the benefit of the king's courtiers and followers, and the house of

Augustinian canons, Kastele near Konghelle, both founded about 1198.

WILLSON, *History of Church and State in Norway* (Westminster, 1903); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, I-II (Copenhagen, 1874-78); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirke under Katholiciemen* (2 vols., Christiania, 1856-58); *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (16 vols., Christiania, 1849-1903); DAAR, *Det gamle Chris-*

tiania (2nd ed., Christiania, 1891), 1-22; IDEM, *Norges helgnes* (Christiania, 1879), 183-89; STORM, *Monumenta historica Norvegie* (Christiania, 1880), 155-58, 190; *Samlinger til det norske Folks Sprog og Historie* (Christiania, 1833), I, 264-304, 553-63; II, 171-213; LANGE, *Norske Klostre* (Christiania, 1856); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, II (Christiania, 1892), 82-94.

A. W. TAYLOR.

P

Peace of the Church.—This is the designation usually applied to the condition of the Church after the publication at Milan in 313 by Emperor Constantine of an edict of toleration by which the Christians were accorded complete liberty to practise their religion without molestation. The freedom of conscience demanded by the Christian religion was incompatible with the theocratic or absolutist views which had prevailed regarding the relations of the State and religion prior to the time of Christ. This fundamental difference as to the extent and province of the civil power together with other reasons of a religious, social, and economic character led to the prescription of the followers of Christ in the Roman Empire. The attitude of the civil authorities changed as the Christians increased in numbers and importance. At first looked on merely as Jewish schismatics, the Christians were afterwards persecuted as enemies of the State and established institutions. A new stage was reached when, in the middle of the third century, the Church as such was made the object of attack. This attitude, inaugurated by Emperor Decius, made the issue at stake clear and well-defined. The imperial authorities convinced themselves that the Christian Church and the pagan Roman State could not co-exist; henceforth but one solution was possible, the destruction of Christianity or the conversion of Rome. For half a century the result was in doubt. The failure of Diocletian (284-305) and his colleagues in the last and bloodiest of the persecutions to shake the resolution of the Christians or to annihilate the Church left no course open to prudent statesmen but to recognize the inevitable and to abandon the old concept of government, the union of civil power and paganism.

The first decisive step in this direction was taken by the beaten and implacable Galerius, who published from Nicomedia in 311 an edict of toleration in which he confessed that the efforts to "reclaim the Christians" had failed. This edict was the result of utter impotency to prolong the contest. Complete amnesty and freedom were attained two years later when Emperor Constantine, after defeating Maxentius, published early in 313 with his colleague Licinius the famous Edict of Milan by which Christians were guaranteed the fullest liberty in the practice of their religion. Without detracting from the credit of Constantine, the important social and political changes implied in this act must be looked on as a triumph of Christian principles over pagan narrowness. The absolute independence of religion from state interference, which formed the keynote of this famous document, produced a new concept of society, and may be looked on as the first official expression of what afterwards came to be the medieval idea of the State. It was in Western Europe the first declaration on the part of any one vested with civil authority that the State should not interfere with the rights of conscience and religion. In addition to removing the ban from the Christians Constantine ordered that the property of which they had been deprived during the persecutions by seizure or confiscation should be returned to them at the expense of the State. For the Christians the immunities and guaranties contained in this act had most important results. Then for the first time it became possible to observe the Liturgy in its fullness, and seriously and earnestly to attempt to

mould the life of the empire according to Christian ideals and standards. The joy of the Christians at this change in their public status is admirably expressed by Eusebius in his "Church History" (X, ii).

GALERIUS, *Edict of toleration in EUSEBIUS, Hist. eccl.*, VIII, xvii; *Edict of Constantine in Hist. eccl.*, X, v. A large part of the edict in the original Latin can be found in LACTANTIUS, *De mortibus persecut.*, xlvii. See also MASON, *Persecution of Diocletian*; ALLARD, *Histoire des persécutions*, VI; and bibliography under CONSTANTINE.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

Pectorius of Autun, the name with which the important document frequently known as the Inscription of Autun concludes. Nothing is known of the personal history of Pectorius. The inscription in which his name occurs, the authorship of which is usually attributed to him, was discovered, 24 June, 1839, in the cemetery of St. Pierre l'Estrier at Autun. It is written in Greek metre and engraved on a marble tablet which was recovered in a fragmentary, though sufficiently complete, state to permit of the reconstruction of the entire text. The fragments are preserved in the museum of Autun and constitute one of the most remarkable epigraphic monuments of the early Christian Church. The following is a literal rendering of the inscription: "Divine race of the heavenly fish preserve a pure heart having received among mortals the immortal source of Divine waters. Refresh, O friend, thy soul with the everflowing waters of treasure-bestowing wisdom. Receive the sweet food of the Saviour of the Saints, eat with delight holding the fish in thy hands. Nourish (thine) with the fish, I pray, Master and Saviour; Sweetly may mother slumber, I beseech thee, Light of the Dead. Ascandios father, beloved of my heart with sweet mother and my brothers in the peace of the fish remember Pectorius". The inscription considered in its content naturally falls into three parts, the first of which addresses itself to the Christians, the second to Christ, and the third contains a loving appeal to Pectorius's deceased relatives. The language of the first part stands alone in its purity, whereas parts two and three contain traces of decadence. Various dates ranging from the second to the sixth centuries have been assigned for the composition of the inscription. Its language, symbolism, and palæographic characteristics refer it with great probability to the end of the second or beginning of the third century. In its interpretation the use of the fish among the early Christians as a symbolical designation of Christ Himself should be remembered. The document bears witness to some of the fundamental truths of the Catholic Faith, viz. the Divinity of Christ, the doctrines of transubstantiation, of prayer for the dead, and of the communion of saints. It clearly states the manner of distribution of the Holy Eucharist which in early times was placed in the hands of the recipient.

LECLERCQ, *Dictionnaire d'archéologie* (Paris, 1907), s. v. *Autun*; POHL, *Das Ichthys Monument von Autun* (Berlin, 1880); MARRIOTT, *Testimony of the Catacombs* (London, 1870).

N. A. WEBER.

Pentateuch.—Some decisions of the Biblical Commission (q. v.) in regard to the chief subject of this article, viz., Genesis, are as follows: The various exegetical systems which exclude the literal and historical sense of the first three chapters of the Book of Genesis are not based on a solid foundation. It

should not be taught that these three chapters do not contain true narrations of facts, but only fables derived from the mythologies and cosmogonies of earlier peoples, purged of their polytheistic errors and accommodated to monotheism; or allegories and symbols, with no objective reality, set forth in the guise of history to inculcate religious and philosophical truths; or, finally, legends partly historical and partly fictitious put together for instruction and edification. In particular, doubt should not be cast on the literal and historical sense of passages which touch on the foundations of the Christian religion, as, for instance, the creation of the universe by God at the beginning of time; the special creation of man; the formation of the first woman from the first man; the unity of the human race; the original happiness, integrity, and immortality of our first parents in the state of justice; the precept given by God to man to try his obedience; the transgression of the Divine precept, at the suggestion of the Devil, under the form of a serpent; the fall of our first parents from their original state of justice; the promise of a future Redeemer.

In explaining such passages in these chapters as the Fathers and Doctors interpreted differently, one may follow and defend the opinion which meets his approval. Not every word or phrase in these chapters is always necessarily to be taken in its literal sense so that it may never have another, as when it is manifestly used metaphorically or anthropomorphically. The literal and historical meaning of some passages in these chapters presupposed, an allegorical and prophetic meaning may wisely and usefully be employed. As in writing the first chapter of Genesis the purpose of the sacred author was not to expound in a scientific manner the constitution of the universe or the complete order of creation, but rather to give to the people popular information in the ordinary language of the day, adapted to the intelligence of all, the strict propriety of scientific language is not always to be looked for in their terminology. The expression *six days* and their division may be taken in the ordinary sense of a natural day, or for a certain period of time, and exegetes may dispute about this question.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (15 July, 1908); *Rome* (17 July, 1908).

PIATUS of Mons (secular name, JEAN-JOSEPH LOISEAUX), b. 5 Aug., 1815; d. in the Monastery of Ste. Claire, Bruges, 21 April, 1904. As a student for the priesthood he distinguished himself in moral theology and canon law. After his ordination as a secular priest of the Diocese of Tournai, Belgium, in 1838, he continued his study of canon law at Louvain. In 1843 he was appointed a vicar of the cathedral of Tournai, but the following year he went to Rome, and there spent two years in the Belgian college, studying canon law and working for the congregations. He returned to Belgium in 1846 and the next year was appointed to the chair of canon law and ecclesiastical history at Louvain. In 1847 in co-operation with Abbé Felise he founded the quarterly magazine, "*Mélanges théologiques*", and later the "*Revue théologique*" and the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*". The first was concerned chiefly with canon law; the second with liturgy. He continued to edit the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*" until 1895, when it passed into the hands of the Redemptorists. He twice refused the Bishopric of Tournai. In 1871 he entered the Order of Capuchin Friars Minor. His chief works are: "*Prælectiones juris regularis*"; a dissertation, "*De sententia S. Bonaventuræ circa essentiam sacramenti Pœnitentiæ*"; "*Traité du jubilé*". He also wrote a great number of articles in theological reviews.

Analecta Ord. FF. Min. Capp. (Rome, July, 1904); *Etudes franciscaines* (Louvain, May, July, and August, 1912).

FATHER CUTHBERT.

Plateau, JOSEPH-ANTOINE, Belgian physicist, b. at Brussels, 14 Oct., 1801; d. at Ghent, 15 Sept., 1883. His father, a flower-painter, wished him to be an artist, and, after his elementary studies, he was sent to the Académie de Dessin at Brussels. Left an orphan at fourteen, Joseph Plateau became the ward of a maternal uncle, an advocate, who intended him to study law. His intermediate studies were made at the Athénée Royal at Brussels, and in 1822 he entered the University of Liège, being enrolled as a student both of philosophy and letters and of science. He graduated doctor of physical and mathematical sciences, 3 June, 1829. After a brief period of teaching in the Athénée Royal at Liège, he was appointed, in 1835, professor of experimental physics in the University of Ghent. His thesis for the doctorate had been "On certain properties of the impressions produced by light upon the organ of sight". This line of research he followed for many years, studying successively the persistence of luminous impressions on the retina, accidental colours, irradiation, the contrast of colours, coloured shadows, etc. Many of the results obtained by him are still classical. In the course of these researches he once kept his naked eye fixed on the sun for twenty-five seconds, and this imprudence brought on a choroid inflammation which, in 1843, resulted in total blindness. Being obliged to give up teaching, he nevertheless continued his experimental work with admirable courage and marvellous success, helped by his elder son, Félix Plateau, the naturalist, his son-in-law, Van der Mensbruyge, the physicist (1835-1911), and some friends and colleagues in the University of Ghent. To this period belong almost all his famous researches on the statics of liquids freed from pressure, on surface tension, and on the properties of thin liquid plates. After 1844 Joseph Plateau had no laboratory but his study in his own modest home. He himself planned all the experiments and arranged all the details in advance. His assistants would announce in a loud voice everything they were doing, all that they observed, and the results of each process. Joseph Plateau would then dictate the notes and, later on, the text of the memoirs for publication. In this way he worked until he was upwards of eighty. Joseph Plateau was a sincere Christian, faithful to all the duties of a practical Catholic. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, punctually attending all its meetings, a correspondent of the Institute of France, and a member of most of the academies and learned societies of Europe.

A complete list of Plateau's works with sources indicated will be found in Van der Mensbruyge, "Notice sur J. A. F. Plateau" (extract from the *Annuaire de l'académie royale de Belgique* for 1885). His papers on visual phenomena have not been published separately: they are scattered through *Mémoires* and *Bulletins* of the Académie Royale of Belgium. His researches on liquids have been corrected, arranged, and published by the author in G. Plateau, "*Statique expérimentale et théorique des liquides soumis aux seules forces moléculaires*" (2 vols., Paris-London, 1873). The best and most complete study of his scientific work is that of Joseph Delsaulx, S.J., published under the title of "*Les travaux scientifiques de Joseph Plateau*" in the "*Revue des questions scientifiques*" (1st series, XV, 114-58, 518-77; XVI, 383-437). J. THIRION.

Prefecture Apostolic.—An account is here given of the prefectures Apostolic that have been erected or changed during the publication of the earlier volumes of this work.

BAR-EL-GAZAL.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan, and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 30 May, 1913. It was

entrusted to the care of the Congregation of the Sons of the Sacred Heart. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the north, the 10° N. lat. from the British Sudan frontier to the river Bar-el-Arab, then the rivers Bar-el-Arab, Bar-el-Gazal, Bar-el-Gebel, and Lobat as far as the British-Abyssinian border; on the east, the Abyssinian border from the Baro to Naita mountain, and thence to Foweira on the Victoria Nile; on the south the Victoria Nile, the northern shore of Lake Albert, and the Belgian-British frontier. On the west the Belgian-British and British-French frontiers as far as the 10° N. lat. By a Decree dated 30 May, 1913, R. P. Antonio Stoppani, of the Verona Institute of the Sons of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, was appointed first prefect Apostolic.

BETAFO.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (or Tananarive) by a Decree dated 15 May, 1913, and made a prefecture Apostolic. It is entrusted to the care of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette. The following boundary was assigned to the new prefecture: on the north, the 19° S. lat. from the Mozambique Channel to the borders of the Province of Itasy, then the southern limits of the province to the Kitsamby, then the northern and eastern borders of Faratsiho, to the latitude of Mount Faratsiho, and from there to the western border of Yatomandri; on the east, the border of Yatomandri as far as the 20° S. lat.; on the south, the Vicariate Apostolic of Fianarantsoa; on the west, the Mozambique Channel from the 19° to 20° S. lat.

CHOCO, in Colombia.—This prefecture was erected on 23 April, 1908, and entrusted to the care of the Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The superior of the mission is R. P. Juan Gil y García.

CIMBEBASIA, LOWER.—The boundary between this prefecture and that of Great Namaqualand was modified slightly by a Decree of 2 June, 1913, which provided that the southern boundaries of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund, should be the line of delimitation between the two prefectures. The mission contains about 185,000 inhabitants, of whom are 907 native and 636 European Catholics; there are 378 catechumens, 20 priests (Oblates of Mary Immaculate), 23 lay brothers, 10 catechists, 11 stations, 24 schools with 520 pupils, and 16 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. The prefect Apostolic is R. P. Eugène Klæyde, b. at Mutzig, Alsacia, in 1879; ordained, 1903; superior of the mission since 30 Nov., 1909.

CAROLINE ISLANDS.—This prefecture Apostolic and that of the Mariana Islands were suppressed by a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, and replaced by a new vicariate Apostolic, called that of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (q. v.).

DRISDALE RIVER, Australia, erected on 4 May, 1910; the territory, bounded by the 128° E. long. and 16° S. lat. and the ocean, was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Kimberley, when a mission was established for the conversion of the aborigines. It is at present under the jurisdiction of the Abbot of New Norcia, but is later to be erected into an abbacy *nullius*.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—This prefecture was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 7 Feb., 1911.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—This was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 2 May, 1911.

KAFFA, SOUTHERN, in Abyssinia, a mission separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Galla (q. v.), by a Decree dated 28 Jan., 1913; and committed to the care of the Turin Institute of the "Consolata" for the Foreign Missions. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Baro from the Abyssinian-British frontier to its source in Mount Secia, next the Goggeb till it falls into the Omo, and then a line directly east to the Arussi Mountains; on the east, the

watershed between the Indian Ocean and Lakes Margherita, Ciomo, and Stefania; on the south, a line from the extremity of that watershed to the eastern shore of Lake Rudolph, at 4° N. lat.; on the west, the Abyssinian-British frontier between the River Baro and Lake Rudolph. R. P. Gaudentius Barlassina was appointed prefect Apostolic on 6 May, 1913.

KATANGA.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Belgian Congo on 5 Aug., 1910. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the west, the Lualaba and the Luvua as far as Lake Moero, thence eastward along the Luapula to Lake Banguelo. From the source of the Luapula to the source of the Lualaba, the eastern and southern boundary of the prefecture is the Congo-Rhodesian frontier. The mission is entrusted to the Brazilian Congregation of the Benedictines of the Abbey of Saint-André, of Lophem-lès-Bruges, Belgium; as it is intended to erect the mission into an abbacy *nullius*. Three Benedictine priests and two lay brothers left Belgium for the mission on 18 Aug., 1910. The first prefect Apostolic is Dom Jean de Hemptinne, appointed, Aug., 1910.

KATANGA, SOUTHERN.—This mission, which formed the eastern portion of the Prefecture Apostolic of Upper Kassai, was separated from it and erected into a distinct prefecture on 30 June, 1911; it has been entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Its boundaries are: on the north, a right line from the mouth of the Elila to the town of Benakamba; on the west, the Lomani from Benakamba to its sources; on the south, the Lovoi; on the east, the Lualaba from the mouth of the Lovoi to the Elila. R. P. Emile Callawaert was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 25 July, 1911.

KOROGO, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, was divided into two parts. The northern portion was formed into the Prefecture Apostolic of Korogo, and entrusted to the Lyons Society of the African Missions. R. P. Pierre-Marie Kernivinen was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 16 Jan., 1912.

MARIANA ISLANDS.—This prefecture and that of the Caroline Islands were suppressed by a Decree of 1 March, 1911, when the two missions, with the exception of the Island of Guam, were formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (*infra*, p. 82).

MATADI, in Belgian Congo.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate of Belgian Congo and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 1 July, 1911, and confided to the Redemptorists. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Congo from the mouth of the Kodio to that of the Binza, then the Binza to its source; next a line from that point to the mouth of the Binza-Nzau, finally the Congo to the Prefecture Apostolic of Kwango; on the east, the Prefecture of Kwango; on the south, the Belgian Congo frontier; on the west, the Bidizi to its source, thence a line through the mountains to the source of the Lukokote; then the course of the Lukokote and the Kodia to the Congo. R. P. Joseph Heintz was appointed the first prefect Apostolic on 1 Aug., 1911.

NAMAQUALAND, GREAT, South Africa.—The boundary between the Prefectures of Great Namaqualand and Lower Cimbébasia was changed on 2 June, 1913 and is now the southern limits of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund.

NIGERIA, EASTERN, in Equatorial Africa.—By a Decree dated 24 Aug., 1911, the mission of the Upper Niger was divided into two parts, following the 8° E. long.; the name Upper Niger was dropped and the two missions called Eastern and Western Nigeria. Both were made prefectures Apostolic. The eastern

mission was entrusted to the Lyons Society of African Missions. R. P. Oswald Waller, b. at Bennwihr, Alsatia, 24 Jan., 1866; ordained, 10 July, 1892, sent to the mission in Egypt, then to Dahomey in 1898, and to Nigeria in 1906; was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 26 Sept., 1911. He resides at Shendam, Demshi.

NYGATA, in Japan.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 13 Aug., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of the Divine Word, of Steyl. It comprises the Provinces of Akita, Yamagata, Nygata, formerly part of the Diocese of Hakodate; and Toyama, Ishikawa, and Fukui, part of the Archdiocese of Tokio and the Diocese of Osaka. On 19 Nov., 1912, R. P. Joseph Reiners was appointed the first prefect Apostolic. He resides at Nygata.

PUTUMAYO, in Peru.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 4 Oct., 1912, and was confided to the Friars Minor; R. P. Leo Sambook was appointed first prefect Apostolic in Nov., 1912. The establishment of this mission was the outcome of the agitation stirred up in the British Parliament by a detailed account of the atrocities perpetrated on the unfortunate Indians by the officials of a British rubber company operating in Putumayo, a distant district of Peru, at the head waters of the Amazon. For years this company had forced the Indians to collect crude rubber for them in the forests, and enforced their orders by tortures and scourging, inflicted by negro overseers imported from the Barbados for the purpose. Even women and children were not spared. The charges made by Sir Roger Casement, who visited the district at the request of the British Government, were in the main corroborated by the report of Romulo Paredes, a special independent investigator sent to the region by the Peruvian Government. For years the few missionaries in the district had appealed to the Peruvian authorities, when the opportunity presented itself, to protect the Indians, but until the agitation provoked by the revelations in England occurred and action was taken by the British and United States governments, no attention was paid to their petitions on behalf of the suffering natives.

TEFFÉ, in Brazil, erected by a Decree dated 23 May, 1910, when together with the prefecture

Apostolic of Upper Solimoes it was separated from the Diocese of Amazonas or Manaos. The missions in Teffé and Upper Solimoes were undertaken in 1897 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, under R. P. Libermann at the request of Mgr. da Costa-Aguiar, Bishop of Amazonas, whose immense diocese erected only five years earlier was practically devoid of priests. The first mission was established by R. P. Berthon in June, 1907 at Teffé, a town on the Amazon 700 miles from Manaos, and 1600 miles from the Atlantic. It is situated at the confluence of the Teffé and the Solimoes (or Upper Amazon), opposite the mouth of the Japura; the missionaries have been greatly aided in their work by the co-operation of the local government authorities. They have established at Teffé a large orphanage and industrial school for the young Indians, on a site donated for the purpose by the municipal authorities. The first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Michel-Alfred Barat, b. at Clermont, France, on 12 Nov., 1864; missionary in the Amazon district since 1897; appointed superior of the prefecture in May, 1910.

TRIFOLI.—This prefecture was erected into the Vicariate Apostolic of Libya by a Decree dated 23 Feb., 1913.

WELLÉ.—By a Decree of 18 Dec., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of Wellé was divided into Eastern and Western Wellé; the line of separation being the 26° 30' E. long. Each division was made a prefecture Apostolic. Western Wellé remained under the care of the Premonstratensians of the Abbey of Tongerlo, Belgium. Eastern Wellé was entrusted to the Dominicans; its first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Réginald Van Schoote, who was appointed on 12 Jan., 1912. He resides at Amadi.

ZAMBESI.—The eastern boundary of the Zambesi mission was changed by a Decree of 28 June, 1912, and is now: the Portuguese Mozambique territory to 15° S. lat., then the rivers Luangwa, Lukasashi and Mlembo as far as the south-east corner of Belgian Congo.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (Rome, 1909—): BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1908-13); *Missiones catholicae* (Rome, 1907); PIOLLET, *Les missions catholiques françaises au XIX^e siècle* (Paris, 1901-03).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Q

Queen's Daughters (DAUGHTERS OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN, FILIÆ REGINÆ CÆLI), a religious and charitable society founded at St. Louis, Mo., 5 Dec., 1889, by Miss Mary Hoxsey. It was organized to supplement the work done for the poor in their homes by the members of the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. The project received the approbation and encouragement of the Very Rev. P. P. Brady in whose parish it was inaugurated, and several years later the papal sanction and blessing were accorded (17 July, 1894). The society has since spread to numerous parishes of the United States and there are now thirty-five associations affiliated to those at St. Louis. The constitution of the society provides that it shall be governed by a general council composed of subordinate councils and associations. Five or more associations in a diocese have the right of forming a subordinate council with its own by-laws and officers. The society was incorporated on 6 Jan., 1902. The Queen's Daughters visit the poor in their homes and afford them spiritual and material aid. They endeavour to influence those who neglect their religious duties or the religious training of their children, they teach Christian doctrine in mission Sunday-schools, and assist in preparing

persons for baptism, and in providing suitable clothing for the first Communion of children whose parents are unable to make such provision. Their organizations include sewing-guilds, cooking-schools, boarding-homes for women and girls, sanctuary guilds and altar societies. At their Saturday industrial schools for children the children of the poor are taught to sew and be self-helpful. Here also they are brought in contact with the members of the Guardian Angel Bands, the children of well-to-do parents, who are taught to make garments for the poor and to be generally helpful and sympathetic to their poorer companions. The usual work in connexion with juvenile courts is done according to instructions provided by court officials. The members of several religious congregations are honorary members of the association. Representative of these are the White Sisters of the Nazareth Home, Providence, R. I., who maintain a day nursery and visit the sick poor in their homes and to whom the society is pledged to contribute a specified sum monthly. The patroness of the society is the Blessed Virgin; and its motto "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam".

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

R

Rantoma Kai, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Ratzeburg (RACEBURGUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (RACEBURGENSIS), in Germany, suffragan to Hamburg. The diocese embraced the Duchy of Lauenburg (Holstein) in the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein, the Principality of Ratzeburg in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and the western part of the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, including Wismar but not Schwerin. The whole of it is now included in the Diocese of Osnabrück. Ratzeburg was one of the dioceses formed about 1050 by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg, who appointed St. Aristo, who had just returned from Jerusalem, to the new see. Aristo seems to have been but a wandering missionary bishop. In 1066 the Wends rose against their German masters, and on 15 July, 1066, St. Ansuerus, Abbot of St. George's, Ratzeburg (not the later monastery bearing that name), and several of his monks are said to have been stoned to death. It was not however till 1154 that Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, and Hartwich, Archbishop of Hamburg, refounded the See of Ratzeburg, and Evermodus became its first bishop. A disciple of St. Norbert and provost of the Monastery of Our Lady at Magdeburg, Evermodus was, like many of his successors, a Premonstratensian monk and a model of all virtues. In 1157 a chapter was attached to Ratzeburg cathedral by Pope Adrian IV. In 1236 Bishop Peter was invested by Emperor Frederick II with temporal jurisdiction over the land of Butin and a number of villages outside it (the Principality of Ratzeburg). The succeeding bishops retained this jurisdiction in spite of the frequent attempts which the dukes of Sachsen-Lauenburg made to deprive them of it. In 1504, during the episcopate of Bishop John V von Parkentin, the Premonstratensian canons of Ratzeburg cathedral were, with Papal consent, made secular canons. Bishop George von Blumenthal (1524-50) was the last Catholic bishop. In 1552 the cathedral was plundered by Count Volrad von Mansfeld. In 1566 the dean and chapter went over to Lutheranism.

The cathedral of Ratzeburg dates from the beginning of the twelfth century. It was restored, and additions were made to it in the fifteenth century. The diocese also contained a number of other beautiful churches at Mölln, Wismar, Büchen, and elsewhere. Besides the cathedral chapter of Ratzeburg with its provost or dean and twelve canons, there were in the diocese the Benedictine Abbeys of St. George, Ratzeburg (refounded in 1093), and of Wismar, where Benedictines expelled from Lübeck founded a monastery in 1239; also convents of the same order at Eldena founded in 1229, by Bishop Gottschalk of Ratzeburg, and burnt in 1290, at Rehna founded in 1237 by Bishop Ludolfus, and at Zarrentin founded in 1243. There were also Franciscans (1251) and Dominicans (1293) at Wismar.

Mecklenburgisches Urkundenbuch (23 vols., Schwerin, 1863); *Codex diplomaticus lubecensis* (11 vols., Lübeck, 1843-1902); *Diplomatarium raceburgense in De Westphalen. monumenta. inedita rerum germanicarum* (Leipzig, 1740), coll. 1997-2335; SCHRÖDER, *Papstisches Mecklenburg* (2 vols., Wismar, 1739-41); *Vaterländisches Archiv des Vereins für das Herzogthum Lauenburg*, I (Ratzeburg, 1857); *Archiv des Vereins für die Geschichte Lauenburgs*, new series, I-V, VII (Mölln, 1884-), pt. 2; MASCH, *Geschichte des Bisthums Ratzeburg* Rostock, 1832; NEUENDORFF, *Die Stiffländer des ehemaligen Bisthums Ratzeburg* (Rostock, 1832), with a map of the diocese in 1231.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Ribe, ANCIENT SEE OF (RIPÆ, RIPENSIS), in Denmark (Jutland). The diocese (29 deaneries, 278 parishes) consisted of the modern Danish Provinces of Ribe, Vejle, and Ringkjöbing, and of part of

North Schleswig. The first church built at Ribe was founded by St. Ansgar in 860, served by his biographer and successor, St. Rembert, and destroyed during the heathen reaction after the latter's death in 888. It was rebuilt towards 948, in which year St. Leofdag, first Bishop of Ribe, was consecrated by Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg, probably at the Council of Ingelheim (Germany), which the Jutish bishops attended. Leofdag is said to have been martyred by the heathen at Ribe. Until the death of his third known successor Vale (1044-59) the bishops of Ribe, Schleswig, and Aarhus wandered about Jutland on missionary tours. In 1060, however, Jutland was divided into the four Dioceses of Ribe, Aarhus, Viborg, and Vestervig (Börglum). Bishop Thure (1125-34) began to build the fine Cathedral of Our Lady at Ribe, which was finished under Bishop Elias (1142-66), who founded the chapter in 1145. His successor Radulf (1170-71), an Englishman and chancellor to King Valdemar I, translated to the cathedral the relics of St. Leofdag, who, however, was never formally canonized. He began the foundation of the Cistercian Abbey of Løgum (Locus Dei) in North Schleswig, which was completed by his successor Stephen (1173-77), formerly Abbot of Herrerisvad (Scania). Bishop Omer (1178-1204) reduced the number of the canons of Ribe to twelve. Bishop Christian II (1288-1313) in 1298 greatly enriched the cathedral school, which had been founded in 1145. Bishops Eskil (1388-1409) and Henry Stangberg (1455-65) published synodal statutes with a view to reforming both clergy and laity. Ivar Munk was elected bishop in 1499 but not consecrated till 1513. Although he was unable to prevent Duke Christian from protestantizing North Schleswig, he kept the new doctrine out of the rest of his diocese. Ivar Munk opposed Christian's election as King Christian III of Denmark in 1533, being however compelled as a privy councillor for Jutland to join that monarch's party, Ivar Munk resigned his bishopric in 1534 in favour of his nephew, Olaf Munk. The bishop's palace at Ribe was bestowed upon Ivar Munk and there he died in 1539. Like the other Danish bishops Olaf Munk was imprisoned on 12 August, 1536. When released he had to promise to marry as well as to comply with the conditions imposed upon all the Danish bishops. On the fulfilment of his promise the Abbey of Tvis was bestowed upon him, he was later readmitted to the privy council, and he lived the life of a rich nobleman until his death in 1569.

The cathedral of Ribe (restored in 1904), a Romanesque building with Gothic additions and a tower dating from 1440, contained besides the shrine of St. Leofdag a chapel dedicated to St. Lambert, which was a great centre for pilgrimages. St. Lambert was the patron of Ribe as well as of Liège in Belgium, and his cultus at Ribe is doubtless due to the trading connexion between that city and the Low Countries. The abbey church of Løgum, the Romanesque churches near Ribe, like the cathedral built of volcanic stone brought from Andernach on the Rhine, and the earliest Christian monument in Denmark, the great carved stone set up by King Harold Bluetooth near the funeral mounds of his parents, King Gorm the Old (d. 940) and Queen Thyra Danebod (d. 945) at Jellinge near Veile, are all memorials of the Catholic past of the Diocese of Ribe. The cathedral chapter consisted of four prelates and twenty-one prebendaries (twelve resident). There were eight minor canons and nearly fifty chaplains. In the city there were also the Benedictine Convent of St. Nicholas (founded before 1215), a Franciscan and a Dominican priory, each dating from 1259, and

a hospital of the Holy Spirit, and a commandery of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, both dating from about 1300. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbeys of Tvis, near Holstebro (founded by Prince Buris in 1163), of Løgum, and of Seem, the last having been a Benedictine abbey till 1171. There were Benedictine convents at Gudum and at Stubber, a Dominican priory at Veile, and a Franciscan priory at Kolding. At present (1912) there are Catholic churches, schools, and hospitals at Esbjerg, Kolding, Fredericia, and Veile.

Rise, *The Old Town* (New York, 1909); LANGBEK *Script. rer. dan.* V (Copenhagen, 1783), 534-70; VII (1792), 182-208; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, II (Copenhagen, 1853-56), 490-500; III (1857-59), 68-91, 388-418, 584-648; TERPAGER, *Ripa cimbrica descriptio* (Flensburg, 1736); KINCK, *Ribe Bys Historie*, I (Ribe, 1869); HELMS and AMBERG, *Ribe Domkirke* (Copenhagen, 1906); O. NIELSEN, *Ribe Oldemoder* (Copenhagen, 1869); BRICKA, *Dansk Biog. Leks.* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rioja, FRANCISCO DE, poet, b. at Seville, 1583; d. at Madrid, 1659. Rioja was a canon in the cathedral at Seville and a member of the Supreme Inquisition. His poems will keep his name forever remembered by his countrymen. Quintana considers them the first attempts at descriptive poetry in the Castilian language. The style is original, the thoughts beautifully expressed, the taste refined, and the versification well adapted and harmoniously blended with the theme. The ode "A las ruinas de Italia", which belongs to Rodrigo Caro, and the "Epistola moral", whose author is probably Francisco de Andrada, were, until late, ascribed to Rioja, who, although despoiled of these literary gems, is highly esteemed by all Spanish scholars. Menéndez y Pelayo felicitously writes that Rioja's "Ode to Summer", and those "To Tranquillity", "To Constancy", "To Riches" and "To Poverty" are, after the lyrics of Fray Luis de León, the best moral odes of the Castilian poetical treasure.

RAMÓN FERNÁNDEZ, *Poetas de Francisco de Rioja y de otras poetas andaluces* (Madrid, 1798); SIBMONDI, *Hist. de la literatura española*, II (Seville, 1842), 173; TICKNOR, *Hist. of Spanish Lit.*, II (New York, 1854), 545; FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINO, *Curso hist. crítico de la lit. española* (Seville, 1895). The best edition of Rioja's poems is that of BARRERA (Madrid, 1887); *Adiciones á las poetas de Rioja* (Madrid, 1872).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Roman Colleges.—The Apostolic Constitution "In præcipuis", 29 June, 1913, promulgates the new regulations concerning the training of the Roman and Italian clergy. In brief, there are to be two seminaries: a smaller, for "gymnasial" students, in the present Vatican Seminary; and a greater, for philosophers and theologians, in the new Lateran building. To the latter are transferred the Seminario SS. Ambrogio e Carlo, now to be part of the Roman Seminary; and the Seminario Pio, which retains the laws as to its scope and character. The faculties of philosophy and theology of the Roman Seminary are to be in the Lateran Seminary; the law department goes to the Collegio Leoniano, but remains a school of the Seminary. The Collegio Leoniano shall receive only priests, duly authorized to pursue higher studies. The Academia Theologica of the Sapienza remains at S. Apollinare. All Italian clerical students must abide in the Lateran or the Vatican Seminaries, excepting those preparing for the heathen missions or who are eligible for the Collegio Capranica.

Roskilde (ROSKILDIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ROSKILDENSIS), in Denmark, suffragan to Hamburg, about 991-1104, to Lund, 1104-1536. The diocese included the Danish Islands of Zealand and Moen and the Prussian Island of Rügen (Pomerania). About 960 King Harold Bluetooth built a wooden church dedicated to the Holy Trinity at his new capital of Roskilde. Godebald (991-1021), Gerbrand (1022-30), and Aage or Avoco (1030-48) were the first three bishops of Roskilde. Godebald and Gerbrand were both Englishmen. Scania (Sweden) was subject to

Roskilde from 991 to 1021, to Lund, 1021-1030, and again to Roskilde from 1030 to 1060, when Scania was divided between the Diocese of Lund and the short-lived Diocese of Dalby. Bishop William (1048-76) began, and Bishop Svend Norbagge (1076-88) finished, with the help of King St. Canute, the first stone cathedral at Roskilde in 1080. The following year he enlarged the existing monastery of Canons Regular, and made it into a chapter with fifteen prebendaries. Bishop Svend also completed the foundation of the Benedictine Abbey of Ringsted begun by King Svend Estridsen. During the episcopate of Arnold (1089-1124) a nobleman named Peter Bodilsen led a popular movement in Zealand directed against the marriage of the clergy. About this time the skull of Pope Saint Lucius I (253-55) was brought to Roskilde cathedral, of which he became the patron saint. This famous relic was given a year or two ago by the Danish Government to the vicar Apostolic for Denmark. Other prominent bishops were Eskil and the Danish national hero Absalon (see ABSALON OF LUND; ESKIL; LUND). Absalon founded Copenhagen in 1168, and gave it to the See of Roskilde in 1191. The Island of Rügen was incorporated in the Diocese of Roskilde by papal Bull in 1169. On 25 June, 1170, Valdemar I saw his father St. Canute Lavard's relics enshrined and his own son Canute (VI) crowned on the same day in the Abbey of Ringsted. It was the first Danish coronation. In 1171 Bishop Absalon published the Ecclesiastical Laws of Zealand. Peter Sunesen, a former Canon Regular of St. Augustine, and a pupil of Abbot Stephen of Saint Geneviève's, Paris, and of Abbot St. William of Ebeltoft, succeeded Absalon as Bishop of Roskilde in 1191. He began the present cathedral of Roskilde about A. D. 1200, in imitation of the cathedral of Tournai, Belgium, where Abbot Stephen was bishop from 1192 till 1203. Peter Sunesen died in 1214. Bishop Niels Stigsen (1225-49) turned the canons of the cathedral from regulars into seculars. His successor, Jacob Erlandsen, the great champion of the claims of the Church, as against the State, who was Bishop of Roskilde from 1249 until his transition to Lund in 1254, founded schools for poor boys at Roskilde and at Lund, and greatly favoured the Franciscans. Bishop Olaf I (1301-20) added to Roskilde cathedral the lady-chapel, which was taken down in 1772 in order to make room for the ugly building in which the Danish monarchs are still buried. Bishop Peter (V) Jensen Lodehat, formerly Bishop of Vexiö (Sweden) and then of Aarhus, signalized his translation to the See of Roskilde in 1413 by forcibly removing the body of his benefactress Queen Margaret from Soroe abbey to the cathedral. On Bishop Peter's death in 1416 King Eric of Pomerania took possession of Copenhagen, which henceforward ceased to be episcopal property.

Bishop Jens Andersen (1416-31) refurbished the choir of the cathedral, which however was greatly damaged when most of the town was destroyed by the great fire of 14 May, 1443, during the episcopate of Jens Pedersen (1431-48). Consequently it was not till 1464 that Bishop Olaf Mortensen Baden (1461-85) was able to consecrate the restored cathedral and the Chapel of the Three Kings added to it by King Christian I. The same monarch founded the University of Copenhagen in 1479 in virtue of a Bull from Sixtus IV. Bishop Baden was its first chancellor. The last truly Catholic bishop was the learned Lage Urne (1512-29) who, like his predecessors for many generations, was also High Chancellor of Denmark. He managed to keep Lutheranism out of the diocese for the most part, and it was not till the time of his successor Joachim Rønnow, nominal Bishop of Roskilde (1529-36), that the deluge came. Rønnow had neither received papal confirmation, nor had he been consecrated. All episcopal functions were performed by the Franciscan Vincent Lange, titular

Bishop of Gardar, Greenland. Although Rönnov had made great concessions to Lutheranism, he was imprisoned, like the other bishops, in 1536, and, unlike them, kept in prison until his death in the Castle of Copenhagen in 1544. The cathedral of Roskilde, the abbey churches of Sorø, Ringsted, and Skovkloster (now Herlufsholm), the five-towered church at Kallundborg, the unique fifteenth-century Carmelite Priory of St. Mary's, Elsinore (Helsingør), all of whose buildings are intact, which was the home of the Catholic controversialist Paulus Helix or Poul Helgesen (1480-1536?), and is not even mentioned in any English guide-book, these, the Romanesque churches of Zealand and Rügen, and many other buildings and works of art testify to the importance of the diocese before the Reformation. Of the institutions then existing, the chapter of Roskilde, dating from about 1080, and the chapter of the Collegiate Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, each consisted of a numerous clergy. There were Benedictines at Ringsted, where, besides St. Canute Lavard, the holy King Eric Plovpenning (d. 1250) and good Queen Dagmar (d. 1212) were buried. The Abbeys of Esrom, Sorø, the home of Saxo Grammaticus the historian and the burial place of Absalon, and Skovkloster, formerly at St. Peter's Næstved, belonged to the Cistercians. There was an abbey of Canons Regular of St. Augustine at Ebelholt, and the Knights of St. John had a great house at Antvorskov. The Canons of St. Anthony of Vienne had a house at Præstøe. As elsewhere in Denmark, there were Franciscan, Dominican, or Carmelite convents, as well as hospitals of the Holy Spirit and sometimes leper-houses (as at Copenhagen and Kallundborg) in the towns. The Benedictine (afterwards Cistercian) nunnery of St. Mary at Roskilde contained the body of St. Margaret of Olesshøve (Olsemagle) near Kjøge, who was beatified in 1176. Another famous local saint was St. Andrew, priest of St. Peter's, Slagelse, who rode from Jerusalem to Slagelse one Easter Day according to the thirteenth-century legend. On the Island of Rügen there was the Cistercian nunnery of Bergen.

Copenhagen is now (1912) the residence of the vicar Apostolic for Denmark and Iceland. There are about seven Catholic churches at Copenhagen, Jesuit colleges (of the German province) at Copenhagen and Ordrup, a house of Austrian Redemptorists, a community of Marists, various convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry (Savoy) including a novitiate, as well as convents of the (German) Sisters of St. Elizabeth and of the Assumptionist nuns. The Jesuits conduct schools (including a grammar school) at Copenhagen and Ordrup; the Christian Brothers have one at Frederiksberg. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Assumptionist Sisters keep secondary, and the former four elementary, schools, as well as an orphanage. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Sisters of St. Elizabeth possess splendid hospitals. There is also a training-home for young servants (Mariehjem) at Copenhagen. At Roskilde there are a church with two priests, a school, and a fine hospital kept by the Daughters of the Divine Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). At Elsinore there is a church with a school conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. There are also churches at Kjøge, Næstved, Ringsted, and Slagelse. The Island of Rügen now forms part of the Diocese of Breslau, and is under the immediate superintendence of the provost of Berlin as delegate of the prince-bishop. There is a Catholic church at Bergen.

LANGEBEK, *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, I (Copenhagen, 1772): III (1774), 265-75; VII (1792), 1-155; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78), TRAP, *Danmark*, I-II (ibid., 1906, 1898); KØRNERUP, *Roskilde Domkirke in Danske Mindemarker*, II (ibid., 1877); Aarboeger for nordisk Oldkyndighed, IX (ibid., 1874), 393-441; second series, III (1888), 114-28; V (1890), 105-84, 365-75; XII (1897), 225-46; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); *Danske Magazin*, IV, R. II

(ibid., 1873), 62-69; V. R. III (1893-97), 356-77; OLRIK, *Absalon* (2 vols., ibid., 1906-09); MÜLLER, *Vita Lagonis Urne* (ibid., 1831-33); KNUDSEN, *Joachim Rönnov* (ibid., 1840); *Manuale curatorum* (ibid., 1513); FREISEN, *Katholisches Ritualbuch der dänischen Diözese Roskilde* (Paderborn, 1898); *Breviarium Roskildense* (Paris, 1517); *Canon secundum usum Ecclesie Roskildensis* (Nyborg, 1522); *Diurnale Roskildense* (Paris, 1511); DAUGAARD, *De danske Klostre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, IV, R. I. (ibid., 1889-91), 56-91, 741-757; IV, R. V (1897-99), 503-543, 787-794; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Euch* (ibid., 1910); GERTZ, *Vita Sanctorum Danorum* (ibid., 1908-12), 285-390, 409-45; HELVEG, *De danske Domkapitler* (ibid., 1855).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rossellino, ANTONIO DI MATTEO DI DOMENICO, the youngest of five brothers, sculptors and stone cutters, family name Gamberelli (1427-78). He is said to have studied under Donatello and is remarkable for the sharpness and fineness of his low relief. His most important work is the monument of Cardinal Jacopo of Portugal in the Church of S. Miniato al Monte, Florence (1461-67). The portrait bust of Matteo Palmieri in the Bargello is signed and dated 1468. In 1470 he made the monument for the Duchess of Amalfi, Mary of Aragon, in the Church of Monte Oliveto, Naples; the relief of the Nativity over the altar in the same place is also probably his. A statue of St. John the Baptist as a boy is in the Bargello; also a delicate relief of the Madonna and Child, an Ecce Homo, and a bust of Francesco Sassetti. The so-called Madonna del Latte on a pillar in the Church of S. Croce is a memorial to Francesco Neri, who fell by the stab intended for Lorenzo de' Medici. Other reliefs of the Madonna and Child are in the Via della Spada, Florence, and in the South Kensington Museum, London. In the latter place is the bust of Giovanni di S. Miniato, a doctor of arts and medicine, signed and dated 1456. Working in conjunction with Mino da Fiesole, Rossellino executed the reliefs of the Assumption of Mary and the martyrdom of St. Stephen for the pulpit at Prato. A marble bust of the boy Baptist in the Pinacoteca, Faenza, and a Christ Child in the Louvre are attributed to Antonio by some authorities.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1884); STURGIS, *Dictionary of Architecture* (New York, 1904); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Rossellino, BERNARDO (properly BERNARDO DI MATTEO GAMBARELLI), b. at Florence, 1409; d. 1464. Rossellino occupies the first place among the architects and sculptors of second rank who flourished during the Early Renaissance. As an architect he built the Rucellai palace at Florence from the plans of his celebrated countryman Leon Battista Alberti, and had an important share in the working out of the details. Another striking work is the façade of the building of the Fraternità della Misericordia at Arezzo which he erected on a Gothic substructure. He won his greatest fame as an architect, however, while in the service of Nicholas V and Pius II. During the pontificate of Nicholas V he aided Alberti in working for the pope's plans respecting a new Church of St. Peter and the reconstruction of the Vatican. The choir which Rossellino began was used later by Bramante. At the order of Pius II he built in the pope's native town Castel Corsignano, later called Pienza, a cathedral, a palace, and a residence for a bishop. At the pope's request the cathedral was erected as a Gothic church with all the aisles of the same height, like the Gothic churches of Austria. He also, at the pope's command, prepared the designs for the Palazzo Nerucci and the beautiful Palazzo Piccolomini at Siena.

Rossellino shows his great architectural talent in his work as sculptor; his importance for the sculpture of the Early Renaissance rests more in the structure as a whole and in the relation of the parts than upon the execution of individual figures, which still showed

lack of life and spirit. This is especially true of the sepulchral monuments of Florence to which he gave their permanent form. The tomb he built to the Florentine secretary of State, Leonardo Bruni, in Santa Croce at Florence, was used as a model throughout the entire Early Renaissance. Bruni is represented as lying with the head slightly turned on a raised sarcophagus in a niche; in the semicircular background of the niche the Madonna and Child are shown with two worshipping angels. Among other works of the same character he designed the tomb of Beata Villana

in the Church of Maria Novella at Florence, that of the jurist, Filippo Lazzari, in the Church of San Domenico at Pistoja, a richly ornamented marble doorway in the Palazzo Publico at Siena, and a terra cotta panel representing the Annunciation in the cathedral at Arezzo.

MÖRTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance*, I (Paris, 1888), 104, 306, 423, 543; BURCKHARDT-BODE, *Cicerone* (Leipzig, 1901), 446 sq.; PASTOR, *Hist. of the Popes* (London, 1902—), I, 43; II, 183; V, 71; VI, 460, 483.

BEDA KLEINSCHMIDT.

S

Saavedra, FAJARDO DIEGO DE, statesman and author, b. at Algezares, Murcia, Spain, in 1584; d. at Madrid in 1648. He made his studies at the University of Salamanca where he received his degree in law. After having been the secretary of Cardinal Borgia, Spanish ambassador at Rome, he succeeded him in that position. Saavedra enjoyed the full confidence of Philip IV, conducting the political and diplomatic affairs of the latter during the course of thirty-five years in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. His qualities and abilities as a statesman are shown as well in his works as in his deeds. His "Idea de un príncipe . . . representado en cien empresas" (Madrid, 1640), translation by J. Astry (London, 1700), is characterized by grace of style, penetrating judgment, and sound morality. The same qualities appear in his "República literaria" (Madrid, 1670), translated by J. E. (London, 1827), embodied in a pleasing garb of humour. Other secondary works of Saavedra are: "Corona gótica" (1670), "Locuras de Europa" and "Política y razón de estado del Rey Católico D. Fernando". A complete edition of all his works appeared at Madrid in 1853. Saavedra is not only one of the foremost prose writers of Spain but is also one of the greatest glories of Spanish diplomacy.

TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 185; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, III (Madrid, 1888); DE PIÉBUSQUE, *Histoire comparée des littératures espagnole et française* (Paris, 1854); CORTINEZ Y MURUBE, *Ideas jurídicas de Saavedra Fajardo* (Madrid, 1908); this latter work is prefaced by a very good account of Saavedra's life and diplomatic missions.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Savigny, KARL FRIEDRICH, diplomatist, b. at Berlin, 19 Sept., 1814; d. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 11 Feb., 1875. He was the son of the great jurist Friedrich Karl von Savigny, who was then privy councillor of the court of appeals, member of the Prussian council of State, and professor at the University of Berlin, and of his wife, Kunigunde Brentano, sister of the poet Klemens Brentano. The father was a Protestant, but the mother was a Catholic, and the children were allowed to follow the religion of the mother. Karl Friedrich was first taught at home, then attended the French *Gymnasium* at Berlin, the Collegium Romanum at Rome, and the Collegium Sebastianum at Naples. He studied law at Berlin, Munich, and Paris. In 1836 he became an *auscultator* at Berlin; in 1837 he was a *referendar* in the court at Aachen, in 1840 secretary of legation at London and Dresden, in 1842 at Lisbon, in 1848 at London. In 1849 he was councillor of legations and member of the ministry of foreign affairs, and in 1850 ambassador at Karlsruhe. While here he was able to win over the Government of Baden for the Prussian policy, and, as Bismarck testified, "by cautious and tactful bearing to win a commanding position at Karlsruhe for the Prussian government."

From 1859 Karl Friedrich was Prussian ambassador at Dresden, from 1862 at Brussels, and from 1864 he was minister with full powers at the Diet of the German Confederation at Frankfort. In 1866 he offered

at the Diet the Prussian motion for the reform of the German Confederation, and when it was rejected on 14 June, 1866, he declared the withdrawal of Prussia, upon which the Austro-Prussian war began. Later in connexion with Bismarck he was plenipotentiary in making a treaty of peace with the states of southern Germany and Saxony. He was the presiding officer of the government conferences for the drafting of a constitution for the North German Confederation, and was a plenipotentiary at the Reichstag which decided the constitution. Thus he performed important services in national affairs. In 1868 he retired partially, and in 1871 entirely, from government positions in order to become one of the parliamentary leaders of the Catholics. From 1867 he was a member of the Lower House of the Prussian Diet, from 1868 a member of the Lower House of the Diet of the North German Confederation, and later of the German Reichstag, or Parliament of the German Empire. In 1871 he took part in the founding of the Centre Party. He was not particularly distinguished as a speaker, but his knowledge, distinguished personality, and connexions were of much benefit to the Catholic cause.

Unsere Zeit, XI, Pt. I (Leipzig, 1875), 466-69; *Allgemeine deutsche Biographie*, s. v.; PASTOR, *August Reichensperger*, I, Pt. II (Freiburg, 1899), passim.

KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Schatzgeyer, CASPAR, a foremost opponent of the Protestant Reformers; b. at Landshut in 1463 or 1464; d. at Munich, 18 Sept., 1527. For many years he was guardian at Munich, and since 1517 first provincial of the Strasburg province of the Friars Minor, and definitor-general. In 1523 he was appointed inquisitor for Germany. Schatzgeyer energetically opposed the new errors both in word and writing. It is in great part due to him and his confrères that the Catholic Faith held its ground in southern Germany, and that the Bavarian Government strenuously defended its cause. Within a few years he published upwards of twenty-three works in which he defended the Catholic position on such doctrines as grace, the veneration of saints, monasticism, the indissolubility of marriage, the Mass, purgatory, etc. His writings have received the highest praise from John Eck, who collected and



KARL FRIEDRICH SAVIGNY

published them at Ingolstadt in 1543. The dukes of Bavaria recommended them to all ecclesiastics.

GREIDERER, *Germania franciscana*, II (Innsbruck, 1777-81), 418 sq.; DRUFFEL, *Der bayerische Minorit der Observ. C. Schatzger u. seine Schriften in Sitzungsbericht der kön. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaft: philog. u. hist. Klasse* (1890), 397-433; MINGES, *Geschichte der Franziskaner in Bayern* (Munich, 1896); PAULUS, *C. Schatzger ein Vorkämpfer der kath. Kirche in Süddeutschland* (Freiburg, 1898); HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, II (3rd ed.), 1253 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Shirley, JAMES, poet and dramatist, b. in London, 18 Sept., 1596; d. there Oct., 1666. As a boy he attended the Merchant Taylors School, from October, 1608, to June, 1612, matriculating at St. John's College, Oxford, in the latter year; he there won the esteem of Laud, the president of the college. In 1617 he took his degree of B.A. at St. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, and soon after taking orders in the English Church (1619), was assigned curate in a parish near St. Albans, where he remained until his conversion to the Catholic Church. After his conversion he taught for a livelihood and became master in the Edward VI School at St. Albans, on the failure of which he removed to Gray's Inn, London, 1625, as he said "to set up for a play maker". That he was faithful in the practice of his religion is gleaned from his works. His praise of the Benedictines in the "Grateful Servant" betrays an intimacy with the monks of that order. His first poem, "Echo or the Infortunate Lover", appeared in 1618. There is no known copy of this under that title but it is supposed to be identical with "Narcissus or the Self Lover", still extant, which was published in 1616 and is an evident imitation of "Venus and Adonis". The beginning of his literary career was coincident with the accession of Charles I, who was enthusiastic over his comedy "The Gamester" and is even said to have suggested the plot. Shirley was a loyalist as evidenced by his poem on "The Prince's Birth", 1630, and he received great encouragement from Queen Henrietta Maria. His "Maide's Revenge" (1639), however, shows him to have been no lover of court flattery. He enjoyed great popularity as a playwright, and before 1640 he produced over thirty plays. "Love's Tricks" (1631) was the first, followed by: "The Traitor", a tragedy (1635); "Hyde Park", comedy (1637); "The Gamester", comedy (1637); "The Royal Master", sentimental comedy (1638); "The Ball", comedy, in collaboration with Chapman (1639).

During the plague in London (1636-37), when the theatres were closed there, the dramatist went to Dublin, probably under the patronage of George Fitzgerald, 16th Earl of Kildare, to whom he dedicated "The Royal Master". Here he produced three or four plays, among them "St. Patrick for Ireland" and "The Royal Master", in Ogilby's Theatre (built in 1635), the first public theatre in Ireland. He returned to England a few years before the revolution in 1642 when the Long Parliament ordered all the theatres closed. From Nov., 1642, to July, 1644, Shirley fought under the Duke of Newcastle, to whom, in gratitude for former kindness, he had dedicated his tragedy "The Traitor" (1635). On the decline of the king's fortune he returned to London and his old occupation of teaching at the academy in Whitefriars, numbering among his students many afterwards eminent men. For these pupils he wrote several text-books, among them: the "Via ad latinam linguam complanata", with rules "for the greater delight and benefit of readers in both English and Latin Verse"; "Rudiments of Grammar" with rules in English verse. However, the attraction of the theatre was too strong and he soon returned to the composition of plays. In 1646 he wrote "The Triumph of Beauty", on the familiar theme of Peele's "Arraignment of Paris", and "The Contest of Ajax and Ulysses". In the latter is found the now famous

dirge beginning "The glories of our Mortal State are shadows, not substantial things", which is said to have terrified Oliver Cromwell. "The Cardinal", his masterpiece in tragedy, appeared in 1652, followed in 1653 by "Six Newe Plays" and in 1655 by two more. In a preface to a work in 1659 he informed his readers that this is "likely to be the last of his dramatic productions" and he held to this resolution. Driven from his home in Fleet Street during the great fire of London, 1666, he took refuge in the parish of St. Giles where he and his wife died on the same day, survived by three sons and a married daughter. They were buried in the Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29 Oct., 1666.

James Shirley was the last of the great Elizabethan dramatists linking the Golden Age with the period of the Restoration. Though at times original in the invention of his plot, which was always ingenious and interesting, his mind was not that of a great master opening up new and untried ways. He was rather a diligent student and painstaking imitator of his great contemporaries and predecessors. He was an honour student in a school of which Shakespeare, Massinger, and Fletcher chiefly were the masters. He owes more to Fletcher perhaps than to any other; but he is often also reminiscent of Shakespeare. A critic said of him that what he borrowed from others lost nothing in his hands. He borrowed characters, situations, and ideas, but the manipulation of them was his own as was also the poetic language which enriched them. He numbered among his friends such men as Massinger, Ford, and Habington; his admiring imitators are found for two centuries after his death. "The Gamester" was frequently adapted by Garrick in 1758 and 1773, and by Poole in "The Wife's Stratagem" in 1827. He was quick to observe the follies of his time and his pen was facile in delineating them. He is often reminiscent of Shakespeare, as when he introduces into one of his masques an imitation of the famous comic portion of a Midsummer Night's Dream where the shepherd "Bottle" takes the place of Bottom the Weaver. His tragedy "The Politicians" brings back memories of Hamlet. With the exception of Shakespeare no dramatist knew better than he how to enhance his narration with striking images or to intersperse his dialogues with poetic passages of rare workmanship, while he was far in advance of his day in grasping the idea of making the whole play centre in one striking scene (*la scène à faire*). Splendid examples of this may be seen in the three classes of drama in which he exercised his pen, in the tragedies, "The Traitor" and "The Cardinal", in the tragi-comedy, "The Royal Master", and in his comedy "The Gamesters". If lacking in pathos or in deep knowledge of the human heart, he possesses one quality not prevalent in the writings of his contemporaries. His plays are clean morally, and of "The Young Admiral", a romantic comedy licensed 3 July, 1633, we read that it was fit to serve "for a pattern to other poetts not only for the bettring of manners and language, but for the improvement of the quality [i. e., the actors] which hath received some brushings of late". The plays of Shirley, once produced in the famous cockpit at Drury Lane, are preserved for us in the only complete edition of his works ever made and edited by Gifford and Dyce (6 vols., London, 1833). The revival of interest in his dramas is due to the sympathetic criticism of Charles Lamb.

WOOD in *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. BLISS, III (London, 1817), 737-44; FLEAT, *Biographical chronicle of the English Drama* (London, 1891); WARD, *History of English Dramatic Literature* (London, 1876); *Quarterly Review*, xlix (April and July, 1833); CIBBER, *Lives of the Poets* (London, 1753); WARD in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

WILLIAM DEVLIN.

Skalholt, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Skara (SCARÆ), ANCIENT SEE OF (SKARONENSIS, SCARENSIS), in Sweden, suffragan to Hamburg (990-

1104), to Lund (1104-84), and finally to Upsala (1164-1530). This diocese, the most ancient in Sweden, included the Counties of Skaraborg, Elfsborg, and Vermland. It was founded about 990 at Skara, the capital of the country of the Goths (Gauthiod), the whole of which it embraced until about 1100, when the eastern portion of the Diocese of Skara was formed into that of Linköping. At the beginning there was no strict division of the country into dioceses, and the missionary bishops went about preaching wherever they would. Thus it is that, though Odinkar Hvite the Elder was apparently the first bishop stationed at Skara about 990, Sigurd, a court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson of Norway, is named as the first Bishop of Skara in the list of bishops written down about 1325 as an appendix to the Laws of the Western Goths (Vestgötalagen). It is added that he founded three churches in Vestergötland, and he also seems to have baptized Olaf Skotkonung, first Christian King of Sweden, at Husaby near Skara in 1008. Odinkar's successor was Thurgaut, first diocesan Bishop of Skara (about 1012-30). He was nominally succeeded by Gotskalk, a monk of the Benedictine abbey at Lüneburg, who never left his abbey, although he had been consecrated to the See of Skara by Archbishop Liavizo of Hamburg (1030-32). Meanwhile Sigurd, or Sigfrid, an Englishman of Scandinavian origin and a monk of Glastonbury (?), took possession of the See of Skara about 1031, and remained there till after 1043. Although he entered into communication with Bremen and sent his relative and successor Osmund to be educated there, both Sigurd and Osmund seem to have been regarded as intruders by the Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen. Osmund was consecrated in Poland, and refused to acknowledge the primacy of Hamburg. In this refusal he was supported by King Anund Jacob. Consequently when Adalvard the Elder, subdean of Bremen, who had been consecrated Bishop of Skara by Archbishop Adalbert on the death of Bishop Gotskalk, came to Skara about 1050 to take possession of his see, he was prevented from doing so, and had to wait for Osmund's departure for England in 1057 (?) before he could become Bishop of Skara *de facto*. Adalvard the Elder died in 1060 and was buried near the first Cathedral of St. Mary, which he had built. Acelin, dean of Bremen, was consecrated bishop in 1061, but never took possession of the see. Adalvard the Younger, who had visited and buried his elder namesake in 1060, was invited on his expulsion from the See of Sigtuna in 1067 to become Bishop of Skara, but was recalled to Bremen by Archbishop Adalbert.

Of the next four bishops of Skara hardly anything is known. Concerning Bishop Oedgrim the following facts are recorded. He was present at the consecration of Lund cathedral in 1145. During his episcopate the abbey at Varnhem was founded (1150) by some Cistercians of Clairvaux who came from Alvastra. Finally in 1151 Bishop Oedgrim consecrated part of the present cathedral, which Bishop Benedict I (1158-90) enlarged and furnished. The latter also built the Churches of St. Nicholas and of St. Peter at Skara as well as many roads and bridges. Bishop Jerpulf (1191-1201) persuaded a popular assembly at Askubeck to assign to the bishop part of the tithe. Benedict II (1217-30) founded several secular canonries in 1220, and thus originated the cathedral chapter. St. Bryniolph Algotsson (1248?-1317) is the best known bishop. He studied for eighteen years at Paris, became dean of Linköping, and in 1278 Bishop of Skara. He issued statutes in 1231, and composed hymns and other works, amongst them a "Life of St. Helena of Sköfde" (Schedvia), who was murdered in 1140 and was canonized by Pope Honorius III, and whose remains were translated to Upsala in 1164. She was also greatly venerated at Tidsville (Zealand) and elsewhere in Denmark. St. Bryniolph died on

6 February, 1317. In 1499 Alexander VI granted leave for the translation of his relics, but St. Bryniolph was never formally canonized. Under him and his successor, Bishop Benedict III Tunnessön (1317-21), that is between 1312 and 1320, the whole of the cathedral was restored. Bishop Swen the Great (1435-48?) painted it in fresco.

Bishop Bryniolph III Gerlaktssön (1478-1505) regulated the frontier between his diocese and that of Lund. His successor, Bishop Vincent Hennings, was beheaded by Christian II at the Massacre of Stockholm on 8 November, 1520, although he protested aloud on his way to the scaffold against the injustice of his condemnation. He was succeeded by Didrik Slaghek (1520-22). Then came Magnus Haraldsson (1523), whose election was not confirmed by the pope in spite of King Gustavus I Vasa's request. Johannes Franciscus de Potentia, a Franciscan, was nominated Bishop of Skara the same year by papal provision, but the king refused to receive him. Bishop Magnus Haraldsson, though at first submissive towards Gustavus I, led his diocesans to Larf to take part in the rising of 1529. He was accordingly deposed by the king, who appointed in 1530 a Protestant, Svend Jacobsson, in his place. Besides Skara cathedral and the abbey church at Varnhem, there are interesting Romanesque churches at Asklanda and elsewhere. At Husaby there was a spring dedicated to St. Brigid of Kildare. This Irish dedication may be accounted for by the fact that Olaf Skotkonung was, as mentioned above, baptized there in 1008 by Sigurd, court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson, who had many connexions with Ireland. St. Olaf was specially venerated at Dalby and Elgaa in Vermland.

At Skara the cathedral chapter consisted latterly of a dean, an archdeacon, a subdean, and twenty-one canons. There were also in the town a Franciscan priory dating from about 1242 and a Dominican priory from about 1260. At Lödöse there were also Franciscans from 1283 and Dominicans from 1286. Finally there were the Cistercian monastery at Varnhem and the Cistercian nunnery at Gudhem; the latter was founded about 1160.

Scriptores rerum suecicarum, III. (Upsala, 1876), 112-20, 135-85; BORTZELL AND WIESELOREN, *Vestgötalagen gengivet i Lystrik* (Stockholm, 1889); JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-8); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-20; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska Kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1938-69); IDEM, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie svecogothica* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af den kyrkohistoriska föreningen*, III; GUMMERUS, *Synodaltatuter* (Stockholm, 1902), 8-20, 25-29, 46-83; LINDSKOG, *Om Skara Stift* (Skara, 1812-16); LINDBERG, *Vestergötland* (Tidaholm, 1908); WENNERBLAD, *Skara Stifts Kyrkor*. (2 vols., Norrköping, 1902); HILDEBRAND, *Skara Domkyrka* (Stockholm, 1894); HALL, *Cisterciensorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme. For St. Helena of Sköfde see CHEVALIER, *Bio-Bibl.*, I (Paris, 1906), col. 2045; FRONDIS AND FORSENIUS, *Specimen historicum de Schædia urbe* (Upsala 1734-36), disputation; *Museum*, pt. II (Copenhagen, 1895), 1-34. For St. Bryniolph see *Acta SS.*, Feb., I (Antwerp, 1858), 925-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Smits, WILLIAM, Orientalist and exegete, b. at Kevelaer in the Duchy of Geldern, 1704; d. 1 Dec., 1770. He entered the Order of Friars Minor, in the Belgian province, at the age of eighteen. As a religious he applied himself with remarkable success to the study of Biblical languages and Sacred Scripture and was appointed lector. From 1732 to 1744 he published, at Antwerp, several Biblical theses dealing chiefly with questions of textual criticism and chronology. In one of these, "*Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum hebræum...*" he shows that the Latin Vulgate is substantially a faithful translation of the original Hebrew; and in another, "*Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum græcum vulgo LXX...*", he states the reasons why the LXX is preferable to the actual Hebrew text. Yielding to the entreaties of Cardinal Thomas Philip of Alsace, then Archbishop of Mechlin Smits undertook the translation of the entire Bible

into Flemish. But far from merely rendering the Vulgate into his native tongue, he has left us a voluminous and learned work of monumental importance. The title is: "*Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, versione belgica, notis grammaticalibus, literalibus, criticis, . . . elucidata per FF. Minores Recollesctes musæ philologico-sacri antwerpiensis.*" Of this series he lived to finish only thirteen Sacred books, which were published, in seventeen volumes, from 1744 to 1767. The work was continued by his collaborator and former pupil, Peter van Hove. In 1765 Smits was appointed the first prefect of the "*Musæum philologico-sacrum*", a Franciscan biblical institute at Antwerp which, though shortlived, has a glorious history.

DIRKS, *Histoire littéraire et bibliographique des Frères Mineurs* (Antwerp, 1885), 318 sqq., 386 sqq.; SCHOUTENS, *Geschiedenis van het voormalig Minderbroederklooster van Antwerpen* (Antwerp, 1908), 189-99; HOLZAPFEL, *Handbuch der Geschichte des Franziskanerordens* (Freiburg, 1909), 565, 595.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Stavanger (STAVANGRIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STAVANGRENSIS), in Norway, included the Provinces of Stavanger, Lister and Mandal, and Nedenes. It was formed early in the twelfth century out of the southern portion of the Diocese of Bergen, which had included until then the whole of Western Norway (Gulathinglagen). Reginald, an Englishman and most probably a Benedictine monk from Winchester cathedral, was the first Bishop of Stavanger. With the money given him in 1128 by King Sigurd Jorsalfarer, for allowing that monarch to marry one Cecilia during the lifetime of his consort Queen Malmfrid, Reginald began the cathedral and founded the chapter. He was hanged at Bergen in 1135 by King Harald Gille upon his refusing to impoverish his see by paying fifteen marks of gold to that monarch, who suspected him of concealing the treasures belonging to King Magnus IV. Reginald's successor, John Birgersson, was translated to Trondhjem in 1152, as was also Bishop Eric Ivarsson in 1188. The great quarrel lasting from 1294 to 1303, which Bishop Arne (1276-1303) had with his chapter, was terminated only by the intervention of King Haakon, who decided in favour of the chapter and decreed, among other things, that they should have a voice in all nominations to, and deprivations of, benefices in the diocese. Bishop Gutterm Paalsen (1343-50) died of the Black Death. His successor, Arne Aslaksson, also died suddenly at Avignon, whither he had gone to seek a dispensation *super defectu natalium*. Consequently Clement VI appointed Sigfrid, a Swedish Dominican, Bishop of Stavanger by papal provision in 1351. Most of his successors were appointed in the same way after agreement with the king. In 1352 Sigfrid was transferred to Oslo, while Gyrd Aslessen, who had just been appointed to that bishopric, had to accept in 1354 the less lucrative See of Stavanger. He was soon succeeded by Botolph Asbjörnsson (1355-81), who gave his library to the chapter and compiled a Domesday Book (Jordebog) for the diocese. It has since disappeared. Bishop Audun Eivindsson (1426-55) built many churches and gave the episcopal tithes of Valdres to the Brigittines of Munkalif near Bergen in 1441 in their hour of need. The last Catholic bishop was Hoskold Hoskoldsson (1513-37), who was taken prisoner by Thord Rod at Bergen and died there.

The fine Cathedral of the Holy Trinity and St. Swithun, with its twelfth century Norman nave and its Gothic choir (from 1275-97), which once contained the shrine of Saint Swithun, the chapel of the old Bishop's Palace (Munkkirken) dating from the same period as the cathedral choir, King Olaf Tryggvesson's church (from 995) on the Island of Moster, the fine thirteenth-century church at Avaldsnes, and many other buildings are monuments of the Catholic past. The cathedral chapter consisted of dean, archdeacon,

subdean, and ten canons. The Church of St. Olaf, Avaldsnes, was collegiate, though most often it was served by only one priest. It was a royal chapel, as were also the chapels of St. Peter at Saurboe (Ryfylke), of St. Lawrence at Huseby (Lister), and another chapel dedicated to St. Lawrence at Egersund. The last three chapels were not collegiate. The only monastery of importance was the Augustinian Abbey of Utstein founded about 1280. The bishops of Stavanger had many disputes with the abbots of Utstein. In 1537 the abbey was handed over to Thronð Ivarsson, who had, however, to maintain the monks. Other monasteries are said to have existed in the Diocese of Stavanger, but little or nothing is known of them. There was a hospital dedicated to St. Peter at Stavanger itself. There is now a Catholic church at Stavanger.

THORKELIN, *Diplomatarium arna-magneanum* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1786); *Diplomatarium norvegicum*, especially IV (Christiania, 1858); DAAE, *Stavanger Stift i Middelalderen i Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, vol. V (Christiania, 1899), 218-36; *Norges Land og Folk*, IX-XI (ibid., 1888, 1893, 1894); MUNCH, *Pavelige Nuntiers Regnskabs-og Dagbøger, 1288-1334* (Christiania, 1864); STORM, *Afskifter fra den norske Kirkeprovin, 1311-1583* (ibid., 1897), 30-39, 113, 114.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Strengnäs (STRENGÆ, STRENGNESIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STRENGENSIS), in Sweden. The diocese consisted of the County of Nyköping, the County of Stockholm south of Lake Mälär, and the southern half of the County of Örebro. In 829 St. Anschar and his companion, Witmar, having reached Bjoerkoe (Birca), an island on Lake Mälär and a great centre of trade, were well received and made many converts. Returning to Germany in 831, St. Anschar was made first Archbishop of Hamburg by Gregory IV and given a share in the superintendence of the Northern Mission hitherto exercised by Ebbo, Archbishop of Rheims. Ebbo's relative Gautbert (Simon) became Archbishop of Sweden and built a church at Bjoerkoe. This success incurred the enmity of the heathen, who drove him from the country in 837, and slew his relative Nithard. St. Anschar sent Ardeir to Sweden in 844, but he did not stay long. St. Anschar revisited Bjoerkoe in 853, when a law tolerating Christianity was passed, and until 865 St. Rimbert, the biographer and successor of St. Anschar, and other missionaries worked there. In 936 Archbishop Unni visited Bjoerkoe and died there. In 1066 the city was utterly destroyed. About 1080 St. Eskil, an English bishop, while at Södermanland, disturbed a heathen sacrifice held at Strengäs and was killed. Botvid, a native layman converted in England, continued the preaching of Christianity until his murder, 28 July, 1120, by a Slavonic captive whom he had redeemed. About this time St. Ragnhild, wife of King Inge II, died and was buried at Södertelje, of which town she became the patron saint. In 1152 the limits of the Diocese of Strengnäs were determined at an assembly at Linköping. The first bishop was Gerder (1129-59), who founded a school at the Cluniac monastery of Strengnäs. He was succeeded by Bishop William (1160-1208). In 1160 the Cistercian Abbey of Juleta was founded. In 1165 Nericia (Nerike) was added to the diocese. About this time the building of Strengnäs cathedral was begun. In 1176 or 1179 the new stone church at Botkyrka was consecrated by Bishop William and Archbishop Stephen of Upsala; the relics of St. Botvid were translated thither. A hospital of St. John of Jerusalem was built over the grave of St. Eskil, and was restored in 1255. Bishop Olaf or Ulf Bonde (1208-24), called Bassatämär, a nephew of King St. Eric IX, was transferred to Upsala. The see lay vacant for nine years, but in 1233 Bishop Trogil was elected. About this time the Cistercian nunnery of Vaarfruberga (Mons Mariæ) on the Island of Fogdöe and in 1234 the Franciscan priory at Nyköping were founded. About 1250 Frogil was succeeded

by Colo or Kol (Charles ?), who resigned in 1257 and was succeeded by Bishop Finved (1257-75). About 1268 the Dominican priory at Strengnäs was founded. In 1291 Bishop Anund (1275-91) consecrated the cathedral, which was burnt down on the same day, and rebuilt by Isarus, the next bishop (1291-1308). In 1305 it was decided that the city of Stockholm belonged to Upsala, but that Södermalm belonged to Strengnäs.

The most famous of the later bishops was Conrad Rogge (1479-1501), a doctor of Perugia and a learned humanist. He built the present cathedral choir about 1481, and founded a charterhouse at Svartsjö about 1493 and a hospital for aged and infirm priests at Strengnäs in 1496. In 1495 he had the Breviary of Strengnäs printed at Stockholm in a revised edition. His successor, Matthias Gregerson Lilje, was the protector of "the Swedish Luther", Olaus Petri Phase (b. at Örebro, 1493), who, having studied as a disciple of Luther and Melancthon at Wittenberg (1516-18), returned to Strengnäs in 1519. The bishop made him chancellor of the diocese and master of the cathedral school, and in 1520 he was ordained deacon and became canon of Strengnäs. There he taught Lutheranism, with which heresy Bishop Gregerson was entirely unacquainted. On 8 Nov., 1520, that unfortunate prelate was beheaded during the massacre at Stockholm. King Christian II gave the bishopric to Jens Andersen Beldenak, Bishop of Odense, who, however, returned to Denmark in April, 1521. During the vacancy the diocese was governed by Laurentius Andreæ who had become archdeacon of Strengnäs in 1520. He greatly favoured Olaus Petri, and as chancellor of King Gustavus Vasa (1523) he promoted the interests of Protestantism. The last Catholic Bishop of Strengnäs, if he can be called so, was Magnus Sommar (1528-36), dean of Strengnäs in 1518, nominated bishop by Gustavus Vasa in 1522, and consecrated without papal confirmation by Petrus Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, 6 Jan., 1528. Messenius states that the bishops elect signed a document in which they promised to go to Rome to seek papal confirmation, and thus persuaded Petrus Magni to proceed to the consecration. Magnus Sommar was very submissive towards the king, but his concessions did not save him. For a slight offense he was deposed and imprisoned, and only released in order that he might retire to the monastery of Krokek.

The cathedral of Strengnäs with its numerous chapels, one of which now contains a fine museum of

ecclesiastical art, the bishop's palace, built about 1490, now the cathedral school, the fine Church of St. Nicholas at the interesting old town of Örebro, and numerous ancient village churches bear witness to the piety of the inhabitants in Catholic times. Three provincial synods were held at Telge in the Diocese of Strengnäs in 1279, 1341, and 1380. The first two issued statutes on matters concerning the discipline of the clergy, while the synod of 1380 threatened with divers penalties those who molested the tenants of church lands. The "Södermannalagen", a code of laws published early in the fourteenth century for the people of Södermanland, contains a number of ecclesiastical laws. Among other institutions, there was in the diocese the chapter of the cathedral, founded about 1288, which counted thirteen members at the end of the fifteenth century, besides which there were at least eighteen chaplains, who served the eighteen altars. To the institutions mentioned throughout the article must be added the charterhouse of Mariefred (1491-1526), and the Carmelite priory of Örebro founded in 1418.

PERTZ, *Monumenta germanica historica; Scripta*, II (Hanover, 1829); *Vita S. Anskarii*, cc. x, xi, xxv, xxvii, pp. 697, 710-12; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); *Scriptores rerum suevicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 377-404; III (1876), 250-52; INDEBETOU, *Södermanlands Minnen*, I (Stockholm, 1877); AMINSON and WAHLFISK, *Södermanlands äldre Kulturhistoria* (2 vols., Strengnäs, 1884-95); HOFBERG, *Nerikes Gamla Minnen* (Örebro, 1868); *Diplomataium suecanum*; MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la Réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie sveo-gothica* (Lund, 1841); SCHLYTER, *Sveriges Gamla Lagar*, IV; *Södermanna-Lagen* (Lund, 1838); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden* (Göteborg, 1899); LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); AHLENIUS, *Sverige*, IV (Stockholm, 1909); *Acta SS.*, June, II (Antwerp, 1688), 598-600; July, VI (1729), 633-38.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Synoptics.—In answer to questions about the mutual relations between the first three Gospels, the Biblical Commission (q. v.), decided (26 June, 1913), that it is not inconsistent with their decisions already issued to explain the similarities or dissimilarities between these Gospels, to dispute freely the various conflicting opinions of authors, and to appeal to hypotheses of oral or written tradition, or to the dependence of one Gospel on another or on both that preceded it. The hypotheses known as the "two sources" is no longer tenable: to wit, the attempt to explain the composition of the Greek Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Luke mainly by their dependence on the Gospel of Mark and on the so-called Sayings of the Lord.

Acta Apostolica Sedis, V (1913); *Rome*, XIV (1913).

T

Tallaght, MONASTERY OF.—The name Tallaght (Irish *Tamlachta*), derived from *tam*, plague, and *lecht*, stone monument, records the burial place of some of the earliest inhabitants of Ireland, the Parthalonians, who were swept off by a plague about A. M. 2600. Tallaght is situated in the barony of Uppercross, 5 miles south of Dublin. The monastery was founded by St. Maelruain (d. 7 July, 792), the site having been given in honour of God and St. Michael by Cellach (d. 18 July, 771) of the Uí Donnchada, grandson of a Leinster king, Donogh (d. 726). One of Maelruain's companions was St. Aengus the Culdee (q. v.), who with him compiled the "Martyrology of Tallaght". Other saints associated with Tallaght were Airennan (10 February), second abbot; Eochaid (28 January), second bishop; Joseph (5 January); and Dichull (d. 889). In 1179 Tallaght, with its subsidiary chapels of Killohan and St. Bride's, was united to the Archdiocese of Dublin by a Bull of Alexander III (20 April, 1179). In 1223 the deanery of Tallaght was annexed to St. Patrick's Cathedral by Archbishop Henry de

Loundres. In 1324 Alexander de Bicker built or restored an archiepiscopal manor at Tallaght, which was fortified later to protect the English in Dublin from the attacks of the O'Byrnes. At the Reformation it passed into the hands of the Protestant Archbishops; its ruins and grounds were acquired in 1842 by the Dominicans, who have erected a novitiate and church there.

ARCHDALL, *Monasticum hibernicum*, ed. MORAN (Dublin, 1877); FITZGERALD in *Journ. R. I. Archæol. Soc.*, V (Dublin, 1908); D'ALTON, *Hist. of Co. Dublin*, 761 sqq.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Tibet, MISSIONARIES, LANGUAGE, AND LITERATURE OF.—The missionaries of Tibet were the first Tibetan scholars. The Jesuit Hippolito Desideri laid the foundation of Christian Tibetan literature by the composition (1716-21) of two apologetic works, one against the erroneous belief that everybody could be saved by his own religion, the other against transmigration of souls. The Capuchin Francesco Orazio della Penna (b. 1681; d. at Patan in Nepal, 1745)

translated into Tibetan for the neophytes Cardinal Bellarmine's "Christian Doctrine" and Thurlot's "Treasure of Christian Doctrine". He compiled with the assistance of his confrères the first Tibetan dictionary, containing 35,000 words in Tibetan characters with corresponding Italian translation. He also translated from Tibetan into Italian "History of the life and works of Shakiatuba, the restorer of Lamaism", "Three roads leading to perfection", "On transmigration and prayer to God" ("Anal. Ord. Cap.", VI, Rome, 1890, 349). These were the first translations made from Tibetan or from any Indian language into a European language. All remained unpublished, unless the Tibetan-Italian Dictionary "executed by some Roman missionary and collected and arranged by F. C. G. Schroeter of the (Protestant) Church Missionary Society and edited by J. Marshman of the Baptist Missionary Society at Serampore (India) in 1826, consisting of nearly 500 quarto pages" (Bagster, "Bible of Every Land", London, 1851, p. 17 sq.) is the afore-mentioned work compiled by the Capuchin Fathers. The first printed dictionary and grammar of the Tibetan language is the "Alphabetum Tibetanum missionum apostolicarum commodum editum" (Rome, 1762) by the Italian Augustinian Antonio Agostino Giorgi (d. 1797; cf. Cath. Encycl., VII, 285; Heimbucher, "Orden u. Congregationen", II, Paderborn, 1907, p. 202). "Much valuable information derived from notes and letters written by the Jesuit and Capuchin Fathers in Tibet is found in this work" (Rockhill, "Journey through Mongolia and Tibet", Washington, 1894, p. X, note). The origin of Tibetan studies among Europeans, generally accorded to the Hungarian savant Oosma de Koros (d. 1842), must be given to the Catholic missionaries and, above all, to the

Augustinian Giorgi. For a century after his time this study was cultivated only by some European scholars and a few Protestant missionaries, but their works, especially the Tibetan translation of the Bible by Protestant missionaries, owe much to the researches of the older Catholic missionaries. The zealous priests of the Foreign Missions, especially Renou (d. 1863) and Desgodins, took up the work of their predecessors.

Analecta Capuccinorum, VI (Rome, 1890), 349; BAUMGARTNER, *Gesch. der Weltliteratur*, II (Freiburg, 1902), 431, 443; *Katholische Missionen* (Freiburg, 1897), 170; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden u. Kongregationen*, II (Paderborn, 1907), 399-400. J. M. LENHART.

Timothy and Titus, EPISTLES TO (THE PASTORALS).—Under date 12 June, 1913, the Biblical Commission gave the following answers to questions about these epistles: The tradition of the Church shows that they were written by the Apostle Paul himself and that they were always considered genuine and canonical. They were not made up from fragments of epistles or from lost Pauline epistles after St. Paul's time. The opinion on their genuineness has been in no way lessened by the difficulties advanced from the style and language of the author, from errors of the Gnostics, which are represented as current at the time, or from the state of ecclesiastical authority. They were written during the period between the liberation of the Apostle from his first imprisonment and his death, since both history and ecclesiastical tradition, the testimony of the Eastern and Western Fathers, the abrupt conclusion of the book of the Acts and the Pauline Epistles written at Rome, especially II Timothy, establish the truth of the opinion as to the two Roman imprisonments of the Apostle Paul.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

V

Vaison, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF (VASIONENSIS). This was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, and its territory is now included in the Dioceses of Avignon and Valence. St. Albinus (d. 262) was incorrectly placed by the Carthusian Polycarpe de la Rivière among the bishops of Vaison. The oldest known bishop of the see is Daphnus, who assisted at the Council of Arles in 314. Others were: St. Quinidius (Quenin, 556-79), who valiantly resisted the claims of the patrician Mummolus, conqueror of the Lombards; Joseph-Marie de Suarès (1633-66), who died in Rome while filling the office of librarian of the Vatican, and who left numerous works. Vaison, the capital of the Voconces, was very important during the Celtic period and under the Roman domination; it belonged in turn to the Visigothic and Austrasian Kingdoms. The disputes which broke out in the twelfth century between the counts of Provence and the bishops, both of whom were in possession of half the town, were injurious to its prosperity; they were ended by a treaty negotiated in 1251 by the future Clement IV. The apse of the Church of St. Quenin seems to date from the eighth century; it is one of the oldest in France. As a whole the cathedral dates from the eleventh century, but the apse and the apsidal chapels date from the Merovingian period. St. Rusticala (b. at Vaison, 551; d. 628) was abess of the monastery of St. Casarius at Arles. Two rather important councils as regards Gallican ecclesiastical discipline were held at Vaison in 442 and 529, the latter under the presidency of St. Casarius.

Gallia christiana, nova, I, (1715), 919-40, 1329-30, instr. 151-54; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, I, 254; BOYER DE SAINT-MARTRE, *Histoire de l'église cathédrale de Vaison* (2 vols. Avignon, 1731); COURTET, *Notice historique et archéologique sur Vaison in Revue archéologique*, VIII (1851), 306-22; LABANDE, *La cathédrale de Vaison* (Caen, 1905).

GEORGES GOTAU.

Versions of the Bible, Coptic.—DIALECTS.—

The Coptic language is now recognized in four principal dialects, Bohairic (formerly Memphitic), Fayûmic, Sahidic (formerly Theban), and Akhmimic. The relative antiquity of these as literary idioms is much debated. But the fact is that no Bohairic manuscript and probably no Fayûmic manuscript is older than the ninth century, while some Sahidic and Akhmimic codices are apparently as old as the fifth and even the fourth century. In the ninth century Bohairic was flourishing, in Northern Egypt, particularly in the Province of Bohairah (hence its name) south-west of Alexandria and in the monasteries of the Desert of Nitria, while Sahidic was spread throughout Upper Egypt or Sahid (hence the name of Sahidic) inclusive of Cairo, having already superseded Fayûmic in the Province of Fayûm (ancient Crocodilopolis) and Akhmimic in the region of Akhmim (ancient Panopolis). Later (eleventh century?) when the Patriarch of Alexandria moved his residence from that city to Cairo, Bohairic began to drive out Sahidic and soon became the liturgical language of the Copts throughout Egypt.

VERSIONS.—There are versions of the Bible in all four dialects. All of them are now incomplete, but there is hardly any reason to doubt that they once existed in their entirety. It is now considered certain that they were made independently and that their differences are to be traced to a difference between the Greek recensions from which they were translated. There is much discussion between specialists as to the age of the Coptic versions, especially as to which of them was made first. The present writer in his "Étude sur les versions coptes de la Bible" (*Revue biblique*, 1897, p. 67) concluded that some Coptic version must have been in existence as early as the

end of the second century. On the other side Forbes Robinson (Hastings, "Dict. of the Bible", IV, 570) does not think that there is sufficient ground for believing that a Coptic version existed before the fourth century (see also Burkitt in Cheyne, "Encycl. Biblica", IV, 5008 seq.). However, in proportion as older manuscripts are discovered, and Coptic versions are submitted to a closer study, the pendulum of opinion is swinging back to the former view. Leipoldt agrees that the Sahidic version was completed about A. D. 350 ("Gesch. der christlichen Literaturen", VII, 2, Leipzig, 1907, p. 139). Dr. Kenyon goes one step further: "If, therefore, we put the origin of the Coptic versions about A. D. 200, we shall be consistent with all extant evidence, and probably shall not be very far wrong" ("Textual Criticism of the New Testament", 154, quoted by Budge in "Coptic Biblical Texts", p. LXXXIII). More emphatic still is Horner: "If, with Harnack, relying on Leipoldt we may conjecture, though we cannot prove, that the Sahidic version partly goes back to the third century, there seems some reason for supposing that need of a vernacular version arose as early as the time of Demetrius [A. D. 188]. Where history fails us, the internal character of the Sahidic supplies confirmation of a date earlier than the third century . . . the traces of early mixture shown by the definite tinge of Western influence can hardly be explained except by reference to a date as early as possible. If Christianity did not exist at all in Upper Egypt before A. D. 150, then we must come down to the date of Demetrius as the earliest possible date of the version; but if, as is more likely, the Christian religion had spread by means of the Nile immediately after it began to be preached in Alexandria, and had already become infected by heretical and semi-pagan superstitions in the second century, we may provisionally conclude from the character of the Sahidic version that it was made at that time" ("The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect", III, Oxford, 1911, p. 398).

All agree as to the great value of the Coptic versions. The Sahidic version is especially of importance for the study of the Septuagint, as it was made, it seems, from Greek manuscripts free from Hexapla influence. However, the critical value of those versions cannot be fully realized until we have a more comprehensive study of them, based on critical editions as we already have for the New Testament in Bohairic and the Gospels in Sahidic by Horner. The following is a synopsis of the material on hand for the study of the several Coptic versions. (See the writer's "Étude des versions coptes de la Bible" in "Rev. bibl." (1896-7) for a fuller account of the Bohairic material and in the case of the other three versions for an account up to that date.)

The Bohairic Version.—The only complete books of the Old Testament known to be extant in Bohairic are the Pentateuch, the Prophets with Lamentations, the Psalms, and Job. Of the others we have fragments only, mostly taken from lectionaries. The New Testament is complete. Chief editions: Pentateuch, Wilkins (London, 1731); P. de Lagarde (Leipzig, 1867); Prophets and Lamentations, Tattam, *Prophetæ majores* (Oxford, 1852); *Prophetæ minores* (ibid., 1836); Psalms, Tuki (Rome, 1744), Ideler (Berlin, 1837), Schwartz (ibid., 1851); Job, Tattam (London, 1846). The older editions of the New Testament have all been outranked by the recent Oxford edition; "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Northern Dialect, otherwise called Memphitic or Bohairic", by Geo. Horner (4 vols. Clarendon Press, 1898-1905). The only new manuscript of importance is one of those recently acquired by the late J. P. Morgan of New York. It is supposed to have come from the Monastery of St. Michael in the

Fayûm as the rest of the collection. It contained once the four Gospels. Many leaves unfortunately are now missing. Still it may prove of considerable value as it is from one to two hundred years older than the oldest known Bohairic manuscript of the Gospels (Bodl. Huntington 17, A. D. 1174).

The Sahidic Version.—Of this version until recently we had almost nothing but fragments, representing several hundred manuscripts, chiefly from the monastery of Amba Shnûdah (Shenoute) near Sohag province of Akhmim, generally known as the "White Monastery". The only complete books were those of the Wisdom of Solomon and the Wisdom of Jesus son of Sirach (Ecclesiasticus), and some of the minor Epistles. Of late, however, this number has been considerably increased, see above, COPTIC LITERATURE, Morgan collection, and British Museum, Recent acquisitions. The most important editions since 1897 (besides those mentioned in the article just referred to) are the following:

A. *Old Testament.*—(1) Rahlfs, "Die Berliner Handschrift des sahidischen Psalters" (Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, zu Göttingen, philolog.-hist. Klasse, IV, 4), Berlin, 1901. This codex, which Rahlfs ascribes to about A. D. 400, contained in the neighbourhood of 129 leaves out of which 98 are still extant in a rather dilapidated condition. The greatest lacuna (about thirty leaves), between leaf 94 and 95, covered Psalms 106-143. Six pages are reproduced in colotype at the end of the book. (2) "A Coptic Palimpsest containing Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther", by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1911). This palimpsest is the manuscript Add. 17,183 of the British Museum known already from the descriptions of W. Wright, "Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum", II, 89, no. DCCCXII, and Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts of the British Museum", no. 12. Specimens of the script, which can be dated in the seventh century, were published by the present writer in "Album de paléographie copte" (Paris, 1888), pl. VII, 1, and LVI, 1. Some twenty-five folios of the original MS. are now missing, leaving as lacunæ: Joshua, ii, 15-iii, 5; x, 26-36; xvii, 17-xviii, 6; xix, 50-xx, 1, 6; xxii, 14-20; Judges, vii, 2-6, 15-19; viii, 11-19; viii, 28-ix, 8; x, 7-14; xvi, 19-xvii, 1; xviii, 8-21; xix, 8-15; xx, 16-23; xx, 48-xxi, 6; xxi, 15 end; Ruth, iv, 3-9; Judith, ii, 6-iv, 5; v, 6-14; v, 23-vi, 3; vii, 2-7; vii, 18-21; xvi, 7-xvii, 16; Esther (according to Sweet's Greek edition): A, 11-i, 11; ii, 8-15; iii, 13-B, 4; iv, 13-C, 6; D, 9-vi, 5; viii, 2-E, 6; E, 17-viii, 12. (3) "The Coptic (Sahidic) version of certain books of the Old Testament from a Papyrus in the British Museum" by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1908). This papyrus (British Museum, Or. 5984), once in ordinary book form, now consists of fragments only, preserved in 62 numbered glass frames. Originally it contained the Books of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticle of Canticles, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus (Sirach). Of Job only xxxviii, 27-xxxix, 12 is left. Of Proverbs there are considerable portions from iv, 16 to the end; of Ecclesiastes, likewise from vi, 6 to ix, 6; of Canticle of Canticles, from the beginning to the end; of Wisdom, from the beginning to xix, 8; of Ecclesiasticus from the beginning to xl, 18. The script (illustrated by a plate reproducing Ecclesiasticus Prol. 1-i, 12) is pronounced by Crum (Proc. of the Soc. of Bibl. Archaeology) to be "Perhaps of the sixth or seventh century". (4) "Sahidisch-griechische Psalmenfragmente" by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. d. kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, philos.-histor. Klasse", vol. 155, I (Vienna, 1907). In this the learned curator of the Rainer collection gives us some very important fragments of the Psalms, among which are twenty-four leaves of a

papyrus codex containing once the whole Psalter both in Greek and Sahidic on opposite pages, and shorter fragments of two other bilingual parchment manuscripts of the Psalms, and other parchment fragments in Sahidic only. Another bilingual fragment of the Psalms, from the same collection, was published by Wessely in his "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts I" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX (Leipzig, 1909), no. 17.

(5) The latter volume of Wessely contains also several fragments of the Old Testament in Sahidic, along with some Psalms in Greek only. (6) "Textes de l'ancien testament en copte sahidique" by Pierre Lacau in "Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes", XXIII (Paris, 1901). From the library of the Institut Français, Cairo, one leaf of an Old-Testament lectionary (Borgia, XXXII), and six leaves of a manuscript of Isaiah; from the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, one leaf of the latter manuscript. (7) Winstedt. Some unpublished Sahidic fragments of the Old Testament in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", X (Oxford, 1909), 233-54. Those are the nos. 5, 15, 44, 19, 20, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 51, 52, 56, 59, and 14 of Crum's "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum" (London, 1905). (8) "Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus dem British Museum zu London I und II" in "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 162, VI, and 164, VI (Vienna, 1909-11) by J. Schleifer and "Bruchstücke der sahidischen Bibelübersetzung," (ibid., vol. 170, I, Vienna, 1912) by the same author. Those are the nos. 11, 43, 48, 47, 21, 51, 40; 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 23, 8, 938; 9, 934, 935, 936, 953, of Crum's "Catalogue" (see above), plus one fragment from Eton College Library, London, and one from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris (131', fol. 36). With reference to the edition of the Paris Old-Testament fragments published by G. Maspero, "Mémoires de la Mission," etc. (Paris, 1886) we must mention: (9) S. Gaselee's "Notes on the Coptic Version of the LXX, I" in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 246-55, in which the writer supplies from the originals quite a number of corrections and some additions, to the text of the historical books in that edition. Also (10) Deiber's "Fragments coptes inédits de Jérémie", supplying likewise one leaf of Jeremiah (xxxiii, 13b-xxxiv, 4), overlooked by Maspero. (11) Finally, an excellent contribution to the Old-Testament Sahidic fragments by A. Hebbelynck in his "Manuscripts coptes sahidiques du Monastère Blanc, I", reprinted from the "Muséon" (Louvain, 1911). The author identifies the fragments scattered throughout Europe which belonged once to the same codices as the thirty-two Borgia fragments. We are informed that this work of identification will be extended to the other fragments of the whole Monastery outside of the Borgia collection.

B. *New Testament*.—(1) "Sacrorum biblicorum fragmenta copto-sahidica musei Borgiani, vol. III, Novum Testamentum edidit P. J. Balestri O.S.A." (Rome, 1904), with forty full-page collotype specimens under special cover. (2) "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect otherwise called Sahidic and Thebaic, with Critical Apparatus, Literal English translation, Register of fragments and estimate of the version", I-III (Oxford, 1911), with photographic specimens of the most important manuscripts. In this masterpiece of patient scholarship, the author (whose name does not appear on the title page), Rev. George Horner, has succeeded in reconstructing the whole of the Four Gospels (a few verses excepted) out of 744 fragments scattered throughout the public and private

collections of the world. These fragments belonged once to some 150 different manuscripts, the identification of which by the author is perhaps not the least merit of his work. Unfortunately some valuable fragments, in particular those in the Rainer collection, now incorporated with the Imperial Library of Vienna were not accessible to Horner in time to be used for his edition. (3) Since then, the New-Testament fragments of that rich collection have been published in autograph with the most minute palaeographical details by the curator C. Wessely, "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts, I-III" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX, XI, XII (Leipzig, 1909-12).

C. *Mixed Editions*.—Fragments both of the Old and the New Testament have also been edited since 1897 (inclusive). (1) By Pleyte and Boeser from the Leyden Museum in their "Catalogue des manuscrits coptes du Musée d'antiquités des Pays-Bas" (Leyden, 1897). (2) By Leipoldt, from the Museum of Berlin in "Aegyptische Urkunden aus den königlichen Museen zu Berlin, koptische Urkunden", I (Berlin, 1904). (3) By O. v. Lemm, from the British Museum, the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, the Golenishchev Collection, St. Petersburg, and the Berlin Library in his "Sahidische Bibelfragmente III" in "Bulletin de l'Académie impér. des Sciences," V^e ser. XXV, 4 (St. Petersburg, 1906). Most of the New-Testament fragments in the publications just mentioned have been used by Horner for his edition. But they are not the less welcomed in their independent actual condition, especially when printed page by page and line by line, as done, for instance, by Wessely, O. v. Lemm, and Schleifer, so as to give to all students of the Coptic version the means of reconstructing as far as possible the ancient codices as they originally were.

Fayûmic Version.—E. Chassinat edited anew and more correctly the fragments once published by Bouriant (Bull. de l'Inst. Franç. d'arch. or. au Caire, II) and showed that they belonged to the same codices as the Borgia "Fragmenta Basmurica", I-III. Other additions to the same fragments were made from the Rainer collection by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. der kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 158, 1 (Vienna, 1908), and Jos. David from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris in "Revue biblique" (1910), 80 sqq.. There are also a dozen more fragments rather short, on papyrus or on parchment, described and published as far as they could be deciphered by W. E. Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum" (London, 1905), nos. 493-510, 1221. Three of those, 500, 502 and 504 are bilingual, one side of the leaf exhibiting the Greek and the other the Fayûmic text. Since the completion of Crum's "Catalogue," the British Museum has acquired a new fragment, Or. 6948, Acts, vii, 14-28, ix, 28-39. It was published by S. Gaselee in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 514-7.

Akhmimic Version.—A considerable addition since 1897 has been made to the material for our knowledge of this version, in the discovery of a whole papyrus codex containing the Proverbs of Solomon. It is to be hoped that this valuable manuscript, now preserved in the Berlin Library, will soon be published. Apart from that the only other important additions are papyrus fragments of the Gospel of St. John (bilingual, Ch. x, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-10, in Greek; xi, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-8, 45-52, in Greek; xii, 1-20, in Akhmimic, xiii, 1, 2, 11, 12, in Akhm.) and the Epistle of St. James (i, 13-v, 20). They were published by Röscher, in "Bruchstücke des ersten Clemensbriefes" (Strasbourg, 1910). The famous parchment codex of the twelve lesser Prophets in the Rainer collection is unfortunately still unpublished. But the short

papyrus fragments published by Bouriant have been given out anew in a more correct edition by Lacau in "Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'archéologie orientale", VIII (Cairo, 1911), 43-107 (see COPTIC LITERATURE in this volume; and EGYPT).

H. HYVERNAT.

Vestervig. See BORGUM, ANCIENT SEE OF.

Vexiö, ANCIENT SEE OF (WEPIONENSIS), in Sweden, comprised the County of Kronoberg and the hundreds of Östra, Westra, Östbo, and Westbo in the County of Jönköping. John Sigfrid, an Englishman from Northumbria, who had been court bishop to King Olaf Tryggvasson from 977 to 1000, left Norway for Sweden in 1002 and worked six years in Westergötland (see SKARA, ANCIENT SEE OF). About 1008 he arrived at Vexiö, and with great success preached Christianity to the heathens of Varend. He built a wooden church at Vexiö and remained there till his death about 1030. In 1158 he was canonized by Adrian IV and his shrine was, till the Reformation, the glory of the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist and St. Sigfrid at Vexiö. He had no immediate successors and in 1126 King Sigurd Jorsalafarer of Norway led a crusade to Smaaland to Christianize its inhabitants. Varend was included in the Diocese of Skara until 1100, when it formed part of the Diocese of Linköping. About 1150 the Diocese of Vexiö was re-erected. The first bishop was Stenar, who is mentioned in two letters dating from 1183. In 1191 he quarrelled with the Bishop of Linköping concerning the frontiers of their respective dioceses. Stenar was succeeded in 1193 by John Ehrengiesleson. In 1205 the biography of St. Sigfrid was written. Bishop Gregory (about 1241), or his successor, renewed the boundary dispute with the Bishop of Linköping, which was settled by the pope in 1248 or 1249. Bishop Bo (1287-91) appealed in a dispute to the Archbishop of Lund, which was regarded as an insult to the Archbishop of Upsala. Conflict was averted by Bo's death and a declaration of obedience to the Archbishop of Upsala, issued by the chapter of Vexiö. The most famous of the later bishops was Nicholas Ragwaldi (1426-38), present at the Council of Basle, and in 1438 translated to Upsala. The last Catholic bishop was Ingemar Petri (consecrated 1495), who, by judicious concessions, remained at Vexiö until his death in 1530. He took no part in episcopal consecrations during Gustavus I's reign. The chapter of Vexiö consisted of dean, archdeacon, subdean, and eleven prebendaries. There was also a schoolmaster. The cathedral was burnt down in 1740 and rebuilt in 1755. There were apparently no religious houses in the diocese.

Historiskt geografiskt och statistiskt Lexikon öfver Sverige, VII (Stockholm, 1876), 326, 327, 440, 444; *Scriptores rerum suecicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 344-76; III (1876), 129-31; JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (Copenhagen, 1874-78), 413-18; supplement no. VIII, 52-55; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-19; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66). The last five works contain information concerning the identity of the various Sigurds. LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897), 42, 43.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Viborg, ANCIENT SEE OF (VIBERGÆ, VIBERG-ENSIS), in Denmark, comprised the Province of Viborg, the town of Aalborg, and the hundreds of Fleakum, Hornum, Hellum, Hindsted, Aars, Gislum, and Slet in the Province of Aalborg. The hundreds of Gjerlev, Onsild, Nørhald, and Støvring in the Province of Randers also belonged to the Diocese of Viborg until 1396 when they were transferred to that of Aarhus. The diocese was founded in 1065 after the death of Bishop Vale (see RIBE, ANCIENT SEE OF). Herbert was first Bishop of Viborg (1065-1100?). In 1080 St. Canute endowed the bishopric and chapter. The latter consisted of Canons Regular

of St. Augustine. Bishop Svend I (1106-1112) was drowned in the Elbe by the Count of Stade, and Eskild (1112-33), who began rebuilding the cathedral about 1130, was murdered during Matins in the Church of St. Margaret by command of King Eric Emun. Svend II (1135-51) was succeeded as provost of the chapter by Willo, and he by St. Kjeld or Ketil (d. 27 Sept., 1150). Bishop Niels I (1153-91) was very generous towards his chapter. He founded the hospital of St. Michael, Viborg, in 1159, and the Cistercian nunnery of Asmild in 1169, and finished the original Romanesque cathedral, of which only the crypt now remains. It is also largely due to him that St. Kjeld was beatified, and his body translated to the shrine, suspended from the vaulting of his chapel on 11 July, 1189.

Bishop Gunner was one of the greatest men of his time. He was born in 1152 and educated at the University of Paris, where he acquired a great knowledge of law. In 1208 he entered the Cistercian Abbey of Öm (Cara Insula), of which he was chosen abbot in 1216. In 1222 he was elected Bishop of Viborg by the chapter on the advice of Cardinal Gregory of Crescentia. As bishop he devoted special care to the training of the clergy. He probably wrote out the Law of Jutland (Jyske Lov) and composed the original preface to it, and was present when it was published at Vordingborg in 1241. He died at Asmild, 25 Aug., 1251, and was buried in front of the shrine of St. Kjeld. Thorleif Olafsson (1438-50) was translated to Bergen (q. v.), and succeeded at Viborg by Canute Mikkelsen (1451-78), dean of the Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, and rector of the University of Erfurt in 1434. A great diplomatist and jurist, he was author of the Latin notes appended to the first two editions of the Law of Jutland and of a popular treatise on the plague. The last Catholic bishop was Jörgen Friis (1521-36). He was a worldly-minded man and quite unable to cope with the movement to which the preaching of Hans Tausen at Viborg (1525) gave rise. In 1530 the cathedral was in the possession of the Protestants. Friis retired to the Castle of Hald, where he was imprisoned in his own dungeon in 1536. Two years later he was released on promising to submit to the new order of things. In 1540 he was endowed with the lands of the Abbey of Vrejlev and some of the property of the see, and though he never married, he led the life of a lay nobleman until his death in 1547.

Though the Danish Reformation began at Viborg, certain Catholic usages were kept up in its cathedral longer than anywhere else in Denmark. The shrines of St. Kjeld and St. Willehad were removed to the choir of the cathedral in 1538, but Lutheran ministers continued to recite daily the Office of the Dead for the soul of King Eric Glipping (d. 1286) from 1560 to 1630. The Protestant Bishop Hans Wandal shortened and Protestantized the service and entrusted its performance to the senior curate of the cathedral and twelve of the school boys. These all benefited by the endowment, and continued the service until 1684. Of the twelfth-century cathedral nothing remains but the crypt. The upper church built in 1876 contains splendid frescoes by Joachim Skovgaard begun in 1895 and a seven-branched candlestick from 1494. The abbey church of Grinderslev, the Church of St. Botolph, at Aalborg, and numerous village churches are memorials of the Catholic past. At Karup there was a pilgrimage to Our Lady's Well. The chapter of the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Kjeld was secularized in 1440, after which it consisted of a dean, an archdeacon, a precentor, and twelve secular canons. There were also at Viborg the Benedictine nunnery of St. Botolph, a Franciscan friary from 1235, and a Dominican friary from 1246, as well as the hospitals of St. Michael and of the Holy Ghost. At Aalborg there

were a Benedictine nunnery and a Franciscan friary. The Cistercian Abbey of Vidskild (Vitæ Schola) founded in 1158, the Augustinian abbey at Grinderslev founded before 1176, and the Augustinian nunnery of Asnild were all situated in the diocese, as were also the Benedictine (?) nunnery of Sibber, and the hospitals at Tesdrup and Karup. In 1523 there were 236 churches in the Diocese of Viborg. Now (1912) the Camillians have a church and hospital at Aalborg, while Viborg is one of their out-stations.

URBIN, *Stiftsarden Viborg* (Viborg, 1849); HEISE, *Diplomatium vibergense* (Copenhagen, 1879); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum* (Copenhagen, 1908-12), 249-83; *Vita Gunneri episcopi vibergensis in Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V (Copenhagen, 1783), 574-80; BRICKE, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); RØRDAM, *Nykirkehistoriske Samlinger*, I (Copenhagen, 1857-59), 528-37; III (1864-66), 1-46, 292-367; V (1869-71), 522-81, 703-71; VI (1872-73), 716-32; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, 3rd series, II (Copenhagen, 1877-80), 674-77; III (1881-82), 196-201; 4th series, V (1897-99), 84-125, 299-333; *Samlinger til Jydsk Historie og Topographi*, II (Aalborg, 1868-69), 97-107; 3rd series, I (Copenhagen, 1896-98), 485-93; V (1906-08), 347-66; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 7th series, V (Copenhagen, 1904-05), 299-364; *La cathédrale de Viborg* (Ministry of Public Worship, Copenhagen, 1909), in Danish with a summary in French; PONTOPPIDAN, *Marmora danica*, II (Copenhagen, 1741), 191-252; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Vicariate Apostolic—The following is an account of the newly-erected vicariates Apostolic and of those changed so recently as not to have been included in the earlier volumes of this work.

BAGAMOYO in Equatorial Africa.—By a decree dated 7 May, 1913, the boundary between the Vicariates Apostolic of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salam or Zanzibar was changed so as to conform with civil limits; the new boundary is the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salam and Rufiji, then the rivers Ruaha, and Umeroke, and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to the town of Tabora.

BANGUELO, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 27 Jan., 1913, and committed to the care of the White Fathers. It was previously the northern portion of the Vicariate Apostolic of Nyassa.

BASUTOLAND, in South Africa.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Basutoland (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate Apostolic with unchanged boundaries by a Decree dated 18 Feb., 1909. The vicariate at the close of the year 1912 contained 23 priests, all Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5 Oblate brothers, 7 Marist brothers, 41 European and 21 native nuns, 21 churches, chapels, and stations, 12 convents (9 of the Sisters of the Holy Family, and 3 of Sisters of the Holy Cross), 17 schools, about 10,000 Catholics and 800 catechumens out of 400,000 inhabitants. The first vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Jules Joseph Cénez, O. M. I., titular Bishop of Nicopolis, who was born at Hampont, Lorraine, on 9 May, 1865; was ordained, 8 Sept., 1890; head of the mission since 1895, appointed to the titular see 27 Feb., 1909, and consecrated at Metz on 1 May following.

BROWNSVILLE, in United States of America, was erected into the Diocese of Corpus Christi, on 23 March, 1912.

CAROLINE ISLANDS. See below MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.

CENTRAL AFRICA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF. See below KHARTUM.

CHE-KIANG, WESTERN, in China, erected on 10 May, 1910. At the request of Mgr. Paul-Marie Reynaud, Vicar Apostolic of Che-kiang, the western portion of his mission was erected into a new vicariate, that of Western Che-kiang; at the same time word "Eastern" was added to the official title of the old vicariate. The mission of Western Che-kiang comprises the civil prefectures of Kia-shing, Hu-chu,

Hang-che, Yen-che, Hin-chu, and King-hoa. Its boundaries are: on the north the Vicariate of Kiangnan, and Lake T'ai-hu; to the west, the Vicariates of Kiangnan, and Eastern Kiang-Si; to the south the Vicariates of Eastern Che-kiang and Fu-kien; and to the east, the Vicariate of Eastern Che-kiang and the Chinese Sea, or the Bay of Ham-chu. The mission is entrusted to the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul-Albert Faveau, C.M., b. at Crochete, France, 5 April, 1859; appointed to the vicariate, 10 May, 1910, with the title of Bishop of Tamassus.

CHI-LI, MARITIME, in China, erected on 27 April, 1912; it comprises the civil prefecture of Tientsin-fu, previously part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li or Peking. Boundaries: on the north the Vicariate of Peking, on the east the Gulf of Chi-li; on the south the missions of Changtong and South-eastern Chi-li; on the west the missions of South-western Chi-li and Northern Chi-li. It is entrusted to the care of the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul Dumond, C.M., born at Lyons, 2 April, 1864; ordained, 10 Aug., 1888; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li, 27 April, 1912, and consecrated at Peking titular Bishop of Curubis on 30 June following.

CHI-LI, CENTRAL, in China, erected on 14 Feb., 1910; comprises the civil Prefectures of Pao-ting-fu, and Y-tchu, formerly part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li. Its boundaries are: on the north the prefecture of Suen-hoa-fu, on the east, Chun-tien-fu, on the south, Ho-kiang-fu; on the west, Ting-chu, Chang-ting-fu, and Shan-Si. The cathedral at Pao-ting-fu is dedicated to Sts. Peter and Paul. The mission is undertaken by the Lazarists, and contains about 72,530 Catholics, 38 priests, 255 churches and chapels, and 914 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Joseph Fabrègues, C.M., born at Montpellier, France, 26 Nov., 1872, appointed to the vicariate, 26 Feb., 1910, and consecrated titular Bishop of Alali on 22 May, 1910 by Mgr Stanislas Jarlin, at Pao-ting-fu.

CONGO, UPPER.—The mission of the Upper Congo was begun on 21 Sept., 1880; it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 10 Dec., 1895, its boundaries being: on the north, a line from the mouth of the Elila to Lake Edward Nyanza at the 30° E. long.; on the east the Congo Free State frontier to the mouth of the river Kafu at Lake Tanganyika; thence along its course and the western boundaries of Urungu and Loemba to Lake Banguelo; on the south and west Lake Banguelo and the river Congo to the mouth of the Lira. On 8 April, 1911, a decree was published changing the eastern and southern lines separating the Vicariate of the Upper Congo from the missions of N. and S. Victoria Nyanza, Unyanyembe, Tanganika, and Nyassa. The boundary now is: on the east, the Belgo-British and Germano-Belgian frontiers, that is, a line from the south shore of Lake Albert Edward to Sabingo Mountain, thence by Lake Kion, along the Rusizi, and through Lake Tanganika; on the south, a line from Lake Tanganika to Lake Moero; that is, the Belgo-British frontier. The mission is entrusted to the White Fathers. It contains 300,000 inhabitants, of whom 5520 are Catholics, 5148 neophytes, and 29,019 catechumens; there are 7 chief stations and 27 chapels, 31 missionary priests, 8 lay brothers, 9 White Sisters of Notre-Dame d'Afrique, 45 negro catechists teaching 2960 children in 55 schools, 14 orphanages, 7 hospitals, 22 dispensaries, and 1 home for widows. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Victor Roelens, b. at Ardoye, Belgium, 21 Feb., 1853; appointed to the vicariate on 30 March, 1895; he resides at Baudoinville, and is titular Bishop of Girba. On 24 March, 1909, he received as coadjutor Mgr Auguste-Léopold Huys, b. at Bruges, 9 July,

1871, who has been working as a missionary in the Congo since 1897. He is titular Bishop of Rusicade.

COREA.—The name of this vicariate has been changed to SEOUL (q. v.).

DELTA OF THE NILE, in Egypt, erected 17 Sept., 1909; the boundaries of the mission remained unchanged. It is entrusted to the care of the Society of African Missions of Lyons. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Auguste Duret, b. in the Diocese of Nantes, 2 Jan., 1846; ordained, 17 Dec., 1870; missionary in Oran in 1878; Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile in 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic on 17 Sept., 1909, and consecrated titular Bishop of Bubastis on 24 Feb., 1910.

DIEGO SUAREZ, in Madagascar.—By a Decree of Propaganda dated 20 May, 1913, the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar (q. v.) was changed to Diego Suarez, which is the name of the chief town in the mission.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—On 13 Sept., 1894, the Italian colony of Erythrea or Eritrea, previously part of the Lazarist mission of Abyssinia, was formed into a prefecture Apostolic, with R. P. Michele da Carbonara (b. at Carbonara, Italy, 10 Oct., 1836; d. there, 24 June, 1910), a Capuchin, as superior. The mission comprises the territory on the coast of the Red Sea from Ras Kasar (18° 2' N.) to the French possessions at the Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb (12° 30' N.), and is bounded on the interior by the Sudan, Abyssinia, and French Somaliland. It includes likewise all the islands in the adjacent part of the Red Sea, subject to the Italians. The inhabitants, mostly of a semi-nomadic disposition, number about 450,000. Of these 12,200 belong to the Latin Rite, about one-half being Italians; 15,000 are Copto-Ethiopians, about 80,000 are Monophysites, and the remainder fetishists or Mohammedans. The ordinary people speak Arabic, Tigrai, and Tigre; and the upper classes Amharic; while Ghez is the liturgical language. On Feb. 7, 1911, after the death of R. P. Michele da Carbonara, the mission was made a vicariate Apostolic. It contains 9 Capuchin fathers and 6 brothers, with 5 residences, 42 native priests, 22 Daughters of St. Anne, some Franciscan tertiary lay sisters (native), 8 churches, 30 chapels in the back-country, served by native Catholic priests of Copto-Ethiopic Rite, 2 seminaries (at Achur and Asherem) with 48 students, 5 schools with over 200 pupils and 2 orphanages. The mission is confided to the Capuchins of the province of Rome. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Francesco Carrara, Capuchin, b. at Albino, in the Diocese of Bergamo, Italy, on 14 March, 1871; professed on 8 Sept., 1887; minister provincial of Lombardy in 1902; appointed to the vicariate in January, 1911, and consecrated at Milan, 26 Feb. following, as titular Bishop of Agathopolis.

FERNANDO PO, in West Africa.—In 1855 a mission was established in the islands of Annobón, Corisco, and Fernando Po under R. P. Miguel Martínez, of Toledo. In 1857 the mission became a prefecture Apostolic and was entrusted to the Jesuits; in 1860 their jurisdiction was extended to the mainland. After thirteen years' labour they gave up the mission owing to difficulties with the Spanish Government, as well as to the severity of the climate. Till 1883 there was only one priest in the mission, the parish priest of Santa Elisabeth in Fernando Po. In 1883 the prefecture was revived and the mission entrusted to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. On 25 April, a large territory on the continent was added to the mission, which on 5 May, 1904, was made a vicariate Apostolic. The vicariate now comprises the Islands of Annobón (11 sq. miles), Corisco (11 sq. miles), Elobey, Fernando Po (780 sq. miles), and Spanish Guinea (12,000 sq. miles), extending from the Muni river

to the Campo and to Kamerun, the eastern boundary being the meridian of 11° 20' E.; it has in all an area of about 12,814 sq. miles and a population of 235,000. The languages ordinarily spoken in the mission are: Bubi in Fernando Po; Benga in Corisco; Ambu in Annabón, and Pamwe and Kombe on the mainland. The climate in the mission territory is torrid and enervating, and malaria is prevalent. There are 6274 Catholics and 370 catechumens; 42 missionary priests; 10 catechists; 13 churches; 9 chapels, 27 stations; 18 parochial schools with 1170 pupils; 4 hospitals. The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception have 6 houses with 26 nuns. The first Vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Pedro Armengaudio Coll, of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, appointed on 10 May, 1904. He is titular Bishop of Thignica, and resides at Santa Isabel, Fernando Po.

FIANARANTSOA, in Madagascar, erected on 10 May, 1913, and committed to the care of the Jesuits, formed previously the southern part of the Vicariate of Central Madagascar. Its boundaries are: on the north the 20° S. lat., the southern limits of Autairabe, the 20° S. lat. again, and then to the Indian Ocean; on the east the Indian Ocean from 20° to 22° S. lat.; on the south the Vicariate Apostolic of Fort Dauphin (formerly Southern Madagascar); on the west the Mozambique Channel from 20° to 22° S. lat. On 16 May, 1913, R. P. Charles Givélet, S.J., was appointed first vicar Apostolic.

FORT-DAUPHIN, in Madagascar.—In order to distinguish more easily the various vicariates in Madagascar, the Holy See decreed on 20 May, 1913, that the vicariates should be called in future by the name of the town in which the vicars reside. Hence the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Madagascar was changed to Fort-Dauphin.

GUAM, ISLAND OR, in the Mariana Islands.—The Mariana Islands with the exception of Guam belong to Germany; Guam is held by the United States of America. By a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, Guam was withdrawn from the jurisdiction of the Prefect Apostolic of the Mariana Islands, and made a vicariate Apostolic, to prevent troubles arising from differences of nationality. The new vicariate was entrusted to the Capuchins, and Mgr. Francisco Xavier Ricardo Vila y Mateu, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Arenys de Mar, Spain, was appointed on 25 Aug., 1911, vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Adraa. In 1911 the population was 12,240, of whom 11,877 were natives; there are about 2500 non-Catholics. The vicariate has 10 Capuchin priests, 3 lay brothers, 6 parishes, and 10 churches. The Island of Guam lies at the Southern end of the Mariana group and was ceded to the United States in 1898; it is about 30 miles long and 6½ miles wide, and has an area of about 200 sq. miles. The natives are Chamorros, with a mixture of Tagal and Spanish blood. Education has been compulsory since the American occupation; San Ignacio de Agaña (population over 7000) is the capital of the island.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Western Ho-nan was erected into a vicariate Apostolic by a Decree of 2 May, 1911, its boundaries remaining unchanged, that is, on the north, the Yellow River, on the east, the Shen-si, on the south the prefecture of Nan-Yang-fu; on the west that of Kai-fong-fu. The mission is entrusted to the missionaries of the Parma Seminary of St. Francis Xavier for the Foreign Missions. It contains about eight million inhabitants, of whom 2717 are Catholics, 4006 catechumens; 9 priests, 3 churches, 9 chapels, and 5 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Luigi Calza, b. at Rocca Prebalza, Italy, 26 July, 1872; ordained in 1902; appointed Prefect Apostolic of Western Ho-nan, 23 June, 1906, and vicar Apostolic on 18 Sept.,

1911. He was consecrated at Parma on 21 April, 1912, as titular Bishop of Termessus.

IVORY COAST, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast was erected into a vicariate Apostolic. The mission had been formerly part of the Prefecture Apostolic of the Gold Coast, from which it was separated on 28 June, 1895. Its boundaries are: on the east, the Gold Coast; on the south, the sea from the Gold Coast to Liberia; on the west, Liberia. The inhabitants number over 3,000,000, of whom 1100 are Catholics, 400 catechumens, about 400 Protestants, and the remainder fetishists. The vicariate is under the care of the Society of the African Mission of Lyons, and has 13 churches and chapels, 12 stations, 6 schools, 10 orphanages, 7 Sisters of the Queen of Angels, and 27 missionary priests. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jules-Joseph Moury, titular Bishop of Ariassus. He was born at Agnat, France, 11 Oct., 1873, and ordained 30 May, 1897; set out for the Ivory Coast on 25 Sept., 1899; founded the mission of Abidjan in 1904 and that of Katiola in 1908; was appointed prefect Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, 18 Jan., 1910, and vicar Apostolic, 17 Nov., 1911; he was consecrated at Lyons on 6 June, 1912. The episcopal residence is at Abidjan.

KHARTUM, in the Sudan.—On 26 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed from the Vicariate of the Sudan or of Central Africa; and by a Decree four days later, the name of the vicariate was changed to that of Khartum.

KIEN-CHANG, in China, was formed on 12 Aug., 1910, by separating from the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the southwestern portion called Kien-chang; its boundaries were fixed as those of the civil Province of Nin-yuen-fu. At the request of the vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the civil sub-prefecture Tsinkyhiem was transferred from his jurisdiction to that of the Vicar of Kien-chang, on 30 April, 1912. The mission is under the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Baptiste-Marie de Guebriant, b. at Paris, 11 Dec., 1860; ordained 5 July, 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic 12 Aug., 1910, and consecrated at Su-fu on 20 Nov. following. He resides at Nin-yuen-fu.

KILIMA-NJARO, in Equatorial Africa, erected from the northern part of the Vicariate Apostolic of Bagamoyo, by a Decree of 13 Sept., 1910. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Vicariate of Zanzibar; on the east, the Indian Ocean; on the west, the Vicariate of Unyanyembe; on the south, from the mouth of the river Msangassi to Mgera, thence westerly to the boundary of the Vicariate of Unyanyembe, near Lake Balangidda, north of Irangi. The vicariate is entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It has 9 missions, with 20 priests, 12 lay brothers, 25 nuns, more than 4500 Catholics. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Louis Munsch, b. at Felleringen, Alsacia, 5 Oct., 1869; ordained in 1896, after which he went on the East African mission; he was appointed to the vicariate, 13 Sept., 1910, and was consecrated as titular Bishop of Magnesia on 5 Feb., 1911. He resides at Kilema (founded 1891), the oldest station in the mission; it contains over 1500 Catholics.

KIVU, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 12 Dec., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of African Missionaries. The district of Kivu lies beyond the western limits of the Vicariate of Southern Victoria Nyanza and Unyanyembe. The boundaries of the new vicariate are: on the north, the British frontier from the river Kagera to the Belgian frontier, thence to Lake Kivu; on the west, the Belgian frontier; on the south, the northern boundaries of Uvinza and Ujiji; on the east, the Kagera and Ruinvu, then the western boundary of Ussurvi

and the eastern boundary of Uha. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Joseph Hirth, titular Bishop of Theveste, appointed on 12 Dec., 1912; he was at the time of this appointment Vicar Apostolic of Southern Victoria Nyanza.

LIBYA, in North Africa.—On 23 Feb., 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Tripoli was erected into a vicariate Apostolic and its name changed to Libya. The boundaries of the old prefecture remained as before.

MADAGASCAR.—By a Decree dated 20 May, 1913, the Propaganda to prevent any ambiguity as to the vicariates in Madagascar, ordered that they should be called by the name of the place of residence of the vicar Apostolic. Therefore the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar takes the name of Diego Suarez; that of Central Madagascar the name of Tananarive; and that of Southern Madagascar the name of Fort-Dauphin.

MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.—By a Decree of 1 March, 1911, the Prefectures Apostolic of the Mariana Islands and of the Caroline Islands were suppressed, and in their stead a new vicariate was erected, embracing both groups of islands, except the Island of Guam. The mission is under the care of the Capuchins of Westphalia. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Peter Salvator Walleser, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Wieden, near Freiburg im Breisgau, 22 Oct., 1874; professed, 4 Oct., 1898; ordained, 15 Aug., 1901; missionary in the Palau Isles in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Tanagra on 21 Aug., 1912. He is the author of a Palau grammar and dictionary. The vicariate in 1911 contained 4500 Catholics, 15 Capuchin priests, 14 lay brothers, 11 nuns, 14 stations, 14 churches and chapels. There were 14 mission schools in the Caroline Islands, but none in the Mariana group, as the Government claims there a monopoly in educational matters.

MOROCCO.—On 14 April, 1908, the Prefecture Apostolic of Morocco (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate. Mgr Francisco Maria Cervera, of the Friars Minor, titular Bishop of Fessa, is the first vicar Apostolic. He was born at Valencia, Spain, 13 March, 1858; was professed, 19 Nov., 1878; ordained in 1880 and made Prefect Apostolic of Morocco in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1908, and consecrated at Madrid, 23 May, 1908. He resides at Tangiers.

NAPO, in Ecuador, erected on 3 Feb., 1893, and confided to the Jesuits. The superior of the mission is R. P. Andrés Pérez, S.J.

NORWAY AND SPITZBERG.—By a Decree of 1 June, 1913, the archipelago of Spitzbergen was placed under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Norway, and at the same time the words "and Spitzberg" were ordered to be added to the official title of the vicariate.

NYASSA, in Equatorial Africa.—The portion of this vicariate lying north of the watershed between the Luangwa and the Zambesi, and then of the 13° S. lat., was separated on 28 Jan., 1913, and formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of Banguelo; the remaining part of the vicariate retains its old name.

SEOUL, in Corea.—On 7 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, were separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Corea and formed into a new mission, Tai-kou. In consequence of this the official name of the old vicariate was changed from Corea to Seoul.

SHENSI, CENTRAL, in China.—By a Decree of 12 April, 1911, the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Shensi was divided, and the northern portion formed into a new mission. The name of the vicariate therefore was changed from Northern Shensi to Central Shensi.

SHENSI, NORTHERN, in China.—On 12 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Yu-lin-fu and Yen-an-fu, with 14 subprefectures and two towns were detached from the vicariate of Central (then called Northern) Shensi, and erected into a new vicariate, which from its position with regard to the old vicariate was given the name of Northern Shensi. The mission is confided to the Friars Minor. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Celestius Ibáñez Aparicio, titular Bishop of Bagi, who was appointed on 12 April, 1911.

SOLOMON ISLANDS, SOUTHERN.—The Prefecture Apostolic of the Southern Solomon Islands was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 1 June, 1912, its boundaries remaining unchanged. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Ephrem Bertreux, Marist, b. at Saint-Jean-de-Boiseau, France, in Jan., 1853; ordained in June, 1878; went on the foreign mission in the Fiji Islands, 1879; appointed, 2 June, 1912, and consecrated at Nantes on 28 Oct. following. He is titular Bishop of Musti, and resides at Ruasura.

SUDAN.—By a Decree of 14 Feb., 1911, the northern limits of the Prefecture Apostolic of Ubanghi-Chari were extended to the 13° N. lat., the new territory being taken away from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan. Furthermore, as on May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed by separation from the Sudan mission, it was decreed on 30 May, 1913, that the official name of this mission should be changed to the Vicariate Apostolic of Khartum.

SZE-CH'WAN, SOUTHERN, in China.—On 30 April, 1912, the civil subprefecture of Tsinkyhiem was transferred from the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan to that of the Vicar Apostolic of Kien-chang.

TAIKU comprises Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, two civil prefectures formerly part of the Vicariate of Corea (now Seoul). It was erected on 7 April, 1911, and committed to the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Florian Demange, b. at Saulxures-lès-Salles, France, 25 April, 1875; ordained, 26 June, 1898; set out for the foreign mission in Corea on 3 Aug. following; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1911; and consecrated at Seoul on 11 June, 1911, as titular Bishop of Adrassus.

TANANARIVE, in Madagascar.—This new name was given by a Decree of 20 May, 1913, to the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (q. v.).

TIENTSIN, in China.—This is another name for the Vicariate Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li (q. v.).

ZANZIBAR (ZANGUEBAR), NORTHERN.—In 1860 a mission was begun in the island of Zanzibar through the efforts of Mgr Amand Maupoint, Bishop of St. Denis (Réunion); on 12 Nov., 1862, this was made a prefecture Apostolic under Mgr Maupoint as Apostolic delegate. The mission was confided to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost on 9 Sept., 1872; on 13 Nov., 1883, it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic, from which were separated later the Prefectures Apostolic of Benadir and Kenia, the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar and on

11 May, 1906, that of Bagamoyo or Central Zanzibar. It now comprises the British East Africa territory (except the district of Kenia) and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. The chief languages spoken are Kiswahili and Kikuya. There are about 3,000,000 inhabitants, of whom 4450 are Catholics, and 4800 catechumens; the mission has 34 priests, 22 lay brothers, 8 catechists, 31 nuns (Sisters of St. Joseph, and Dominican Tertiaries), 17 stations, 12 schools with 1000 children, 26 orphans, 1 leper asylum, 2 hospitals, and 11 pharmacies. An agreement was made on 24 Oct., 1906, between the Sultan of Zanzibar and the vicar Apostolic by which the bishop was to take care of all the lepers and the poor of Zanzibar, to feed them and care for them, and provide Sisters to look after their wants, while the Government was to build and furnish two homes. The vicar Apostolic is Mgr Emile-Auguste Allgeyer, b. at Rixheim in Alsacia, in 1856, appointed to the vicariate, 17 Feb., 1897, as titular Bishop of Ticelia.

ZANZIBAR, SOUTHERN or DAR-ES-SALEM, in German East Africa.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic, under the care of the German Benedictines of St. Odila for the Foreign Missions, on 16 Nov., 1887. Previously it had formed part of the Vicariate of Zanguebar (Zanzibar). On 10 July, 1897, its southern boundaries were extended to Cape Delgado, and its inland limits made to embrace Magwangwara. On 10 Sept., 1902, it was made a vicariate Apostolic, the first vicar being R. P. Cassian Spiess, who was slain by the natives in Aug., 1905. Mgr Spiess was born at Sankt Jacob in Austria, 12 July, 1866. He was appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Ostracina on 15 Sept., 1902. With him were slain two lay brothers and two Benedictine Sisters. The name of the vicariate was changed on 10 Aug., 1906, to Dar-es-Salem—the name of the town where the vicar Apostolic resides. The boundary between the Vicariates of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salem was modified by a Decree of 7 May, 1913; it is now the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salem and Rufiji; then the rivers Ruaha and Umeroke and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to Tabora. The vicariate contains about 1,000,000, most of whom speak Kiswahili, which language was reduced to writing and a grammar and dictionary of two of its dialects compiled by the missionaries in 1904; there are 3967 Catholics, 2600 catechumens, 14 missionary priests, 18 lay brothers, 55 catechists, 11 chief and 36 secondary stations, 66 schools with 2577 pupils, 15 orphanages, and 18 Benedictine nuns. The second and present vicar Apostolic is Mgr Thomas Spreiter, O.S.B., b. at Ratisbon, 28 Dec., 1865; professed, 2 Feb., 1888; ordained, 28 July, 1897; sent to the Zanzibar mission in 1900; appointed vicar, 13 March, 1906, and consecrated at Augsburg, on 6 Dec., 1906, as titular Bishop of Thænæ.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (Rome, 1909—); BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1909—13); *Misiones catolicas* (Rome, 1907); BAUDRILLART, *Dict. d'hist. et de géog. eccl.* (Paris, 1911—).

A. A. MAC ERLEAN.

W

Walsh, PATRICK, journalist, United States senator; b. at Ballingary, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1 Jan., 1840; d. Augusta, Georgia, U. S. A., 19 March, 1900. With his parents he emigrated in 1852 to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was apprenticed to a printer. While working at this trade he attended night school, and saved money enough to enable him to enter as a student at Georgetown College, D. C., in 1859, where he remained until the Civil

War, in 1861, when he returned to Charleston and joined the state militia as a lieutenant of the Meagher Guards of the First Regiment, Carolina Rifle Militia. In 1862 he moved to Augusta, Georgia, and became one of the editorial staff of the daily "Constitutionalist", thus beginning a connexion with the press of that city which extended over thirty-two years, and included service on the "Pacifcator" (1864); "Banner of the South" (1867); and "Chronicle and Sentinel",

which he purchased in 1877, combined with the "Constitutionalist", and retained until his death. In addition to his editorial work he was agent of the New York Associated Press, 1866-92, and general manager of the Southern Associated Press. He was a member of the state Legislature, 1872-74-76; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention, 1884, and a member of the World's Columbian Fair Commission. To fill an unexpired term he was appointed by the governor, as a Democrat, a United States senator from Georgia, 2 April, 1894, and then was elected to the same office by the Legislature, 3 March, 1895.

Biographical Congressional Directory (Washington, 1903); *LAMB, Biog. Dict. of U. S.* (Boston, 1903); *Chronicle* (Augusta, Ga.), *Morning Star* (New Orleans), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Webb, BENJAMIN JOSEPH, editor, historian, b. at Bardstown, Kentucky, 25 Feb., 1814; d. at Louisville, Kentucky, 2 Aug., 1897. His father, a convert, was one of the pioneers of Kentucky in 1774. Benjamin was educated at St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, which he left at an early age to learn the printer's trade. He was foreman of the office of the "Journal", a newspaper in Louisville, when, in 1836, the Rev. Dr. Reynolds (later Bishop of Charleston, South Carolina), who had been one of his teachers at St. Joseph's, persuaded him to undertake the publication at Bardstown of the "Catholic Advocate". This paper, with the assistance of Bishops Spalding,

David, and Flaget, he successfully conducted; he removed its office to Louisville in 1841, and in 1847 retired from its management. He continued, however, to defend Catholic interests, notably in connexion with George D. Prentice, editor of the Louisville "Courier-Journal" in 1855, in a series of letters on the intolerance of Know-nothingism, which had disgraced the city by the atrocities of "Bloody Monday". These letters were printed subsequently in book form with the title, "Letters of a Kentucky Catholic". On 1 May, 1858, at the instance of Bishop Spalding and in connexion with other members of the Particular Council of the St. Vincent de Paul Society of Louisville, he issued the "Catholic Guardian", which the Civil War troubles ended in July, 1862. He was also a contributor to the "Catholic Advocate" on its revival in 1860. His long association with Catholic interests in Kentucky prompted him to compile "The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" (Louisville, 1884), a volume invaluable in its records of the men and times of the pioneer era. He served as a member of the state senate from Louisville during the years 1867-75, and in 1868 wrote, at the request of the Legislature, "Memoirs of Gov. Lazarus W. Powell and Gov. John L. Helm" (published by the State). During his life he was justly regarded as the foremost Catholic layman of Kentucky.

History of the Ohio Falls Cities (Cleveland, 1882); *The Record and Catholic Advocate* (Louisville), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Index

Directions for the Use of the Index

There is no need of special directions for the use of the Index of **THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA**. The running footline is a sufficient key to it.

The references it contains are:

1. subjects of articles;
2. leading points or divisions of subjects occurring in the articles themselves;
3. references to these subjects occurring in other articles;
4. subjects on which there are no special articles.

In addition, the title of every article contained in the work has been entered under various classified headings, such as Art, Literature, Science, Education, Music, Philosophy, Theology, History, Sociology, etc.

Only those subjects have been entered in the Index concerning which specific information is given at the place indicated; **THE ENCYCLOPEDIA** contains countless allusions and references which on this principle have not been given a place in the Index. Mere dictionary definitions have not been entered, nor have foreign words unless they have at least a technical currency in English.

All the references have been arranged in alphabetical order according to the system followed in the work itself, that is, the letters of every title are treated as constituting a unit or single word. In inverted titles the second part of the name, usually a Christian name, influences the alphabetization only when a name or surname occurs more than once. Names consisting of several words, where no inversion occurs, are treated as one word. Where there are numerous references to persons bearing the same given name the arrangement is as follows:

1. Saints or Blessed not otherwise classified;
2. Popes in their chronological order;
3. civil rulers according to the name of kingdom or principality;
4. persons whom it is impossible to class according to place;
5. bishops, abbots, etc. according to the names of their sees or monasteries.

Saints, beatified persons, popes and civil rulers are entered under their given names. Where several forms of the same name occur, all the references are grouped under one spelling to which the other forms are duly cross-referenced.

As a general rule the English spelling of Christian names has been adopted, unless there is an article under another spelling, in which case the article is followed. In Biblical references the spelling of the Douay version has been used, but all other approved spellings are given in their proper alphabetical place and cross-referenced to the Douay form.

INDEX

TO THE

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

- A.A.**, abbr. I-27b
Aa. See **Ea**
AACHEN I-1a; Benedictine assembly (817) IV-73b; X-747c; candlestick III-248a
—cathedral I-2a; (ill.) I-facing 2; interior (ill.) I-2b; Charlemagne, tomb of III-618a; Einhard rebuilds V-367a; lectern IX-110b; metal-work X-223a; mosaics X-537a; pulpit XII-564c
—Charles V., coronation VI-500b; collegiate church IV-114b
—congresses: (1748) VIII-612a; (1818) I-1d; XI-417a; X-246a; (1862) IV-242d
—Councils I-2d; (789) I-2d; on canons III-252d; 289b; on cathedrals III-433b; on clergy, education of III-350b; (799) I-2d; IX-473a; (802) Collectio Dionysio-Hadriana IV-392a; (803) church music III-618a; (802-803) Saxons, Law of the IX-208c; (809) Filioque VI-74c; VII-413a; holidays III-163a; (816) I-2d; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; on canons III-252d; chapter house III-584c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., approved III-485c; cuculla IV-419d; inquitatorium regulated VII-89c; (817) I-2d; on abductions I-33b; Canons Regular, constitutions II-81a; collation IX-154a; on education VIII-56b; hospitals VII-482c; (818) I-2d; (819) I-2d; (835) on Bede II-385a; (838) I-3a; XVI-25a; St. Aldric I-281a; on extreme unction V-723c; hospitals VII-482c; (860) I-3a; Lothair II, divorce of VII-83a; (862) Lothair II, divorce of VII-83a; XI-54c
—Cross of Victory IV-525c; Crown of Thorns, relics IV-540c
—Diet of (802) IX-61c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., III-310b; (817) and Lateran synod (1059) XI-55d; (818) blasphemy, law against II-695d
—Dispersion, feast V-46c; Frederick I., coronation VI-252d; Frederick II., coronation VIII-14d; Gondulphus, legend VI-633a; Holy Nails X-672d; Henry IV., enthronisation XV-410a; learning, centre of I-277a; Otto I., coronation XI-354a; Otto IV., coronation VIII-14a; palace, Einhard builds V-367a; palace church, vestibule XV-387d; pilgrimage XII-68a; Rathaus, frescoes (ill.) III-facing 612; relics, inventory XII-738a; royal school, Alcuin IV-48a
—Treaty of (1668) I-1c; Clement IX IV-28c; (1748) I-1c; IX-66a; X-763b; XI-136b; XV-158d; Indian peace XIII-384d; terms XI-505d; (1818) VII-399a
Aage, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
Aageson, Svend, chronicler IV-730b
Aahmes, pharaoh XII-41c
Aal, Norway, church door XV-699b
Aalberse, P. J., editor XI-681b
Aalborg, Lutheran diocese IV-723c; Catholic population IV-723d
Aalu, fields of V-529c
Aar, river, bridges II-508a; XII-368c
Aar, periodical XI-679d; publishers XII-583d
Aargau, Switzerland, and Berne II-508c; Capuchins III-324a; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; monastic houses suppressed II-351d; periodicals XI-691c
AARHUS, ancient see of XVI-1a; IV-724c; 70c; 79a; cathedral IV-731d; Catholic population IV-723d; Dominican foundation XVI-1b; mission founded IV-725d; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Aaron, Saint IX-503d; XII-772a; XV-585a
—Saint, cenobite XVI-29d
—Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
—Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
AARON, high priest I-3a; X-596b; XII-407d; Asses, feast of I-799a; Christ typified I-6d; consecration of XII-413a; high priesthood I-5b; death VI-440c; Golden Calf VI-628c; VII-637c; imposition of hands VII-698b; as judge II-554d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as prophet XII-477b; at Raphidim I-378a; rationale XII-651d; rod of I-721d; I-724c; XIV-501b; sacrifice of XIII-314a; tomb I-4d; Strassas's statue (ill.) XII-411d; in Tanis XIV-444a
—family of, priesthood I-5b; XII-406b; 411c
—ben Elias, exegete III-329c; IV-159a
—ben Joseph, exegete III-329c; IV-159a; V-702c
Aataentsic. See **Eaataentsic**
'Aa'tam ('Aa'tam-akimáit), Indians. See **Pima Indians**
Ab, A.B., abbr. I-27b
A.B.A., abbr. I-27b
Abá, Magyar king XV-417b
Abá, rabbi XIV-433b
Abah, ford, Jordan VIII-501b
Abachida, and St. Leobwin IX-106c
Abachum, Saint IX-671b
Abaco and **Cays**, island, population (1901) II-204c
ABADON I-6d; in Apocalypse I-590c; and Asmodeus I-792d; Coptic MS. VII-28d
Abadia, Juan de la, and St. Peter Arbes XIII-649b
Abadie, Paul, architect XI-488d; XV-447c
Abad y Quipeo, Manuel, Bishop-elect of Michoacán XVI-45b; 45c
Abas, oracle of XI-265d
Abaga, khan X-481d; John XXI, embassy to VIII-430d; missionaries, request for XI-57a
—tribe X-480a
Abaganur, tribe X-480a
Abailard. See **Abelard**
Abaka, khan. See **Abaga**
Abakivis. See **Abenakis**
Abamya, writer XIV-409b
Abana ('Ain Fije), river, Palestine VI-431b; IX-104d; XIV-399c
Abancay, battle (1537) I-327a
Abandoned Children, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Abandoned Lands, U. S. Bureau of XV-173d
ABANDONMENT I-6a
Abani Indians. See **Avane**
Abantus, admiral IV-296d
Ab Apostolic, encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
'Abagir. See **Abbas Cyrus**
Abarbanel. See **Abrahamel**
Abarca, Pedro I-6a
—Sancho. See **Sancho Garcia I**, King of Navarre
Abarim, mountains I-6b; VI-433a
Abaritte (Pindemonte) XII-101c
Abarnar, Thomas de, Bishop of Sultanyeh X-482a
Abaron, Eleazar. See **Eleazar**, son of Mathathias
Aba Samá, King of Hungary VII-549b
Abascal, José Fernando, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b
Abascia. See **Abyssinia**
Abati, Bella IV-628a
—Durante di Scolaro IV-628a
—Ventura degli, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
Abavila, John de, cardinal XII-300a
ABBA I-6b
—See of. See **Obba**
Abbaconites I-17c
Abbas. See **Abbot**
Abbadia, observatory I-6d
ABBADIE, ANTOINE D' I-6c
Arnauld-Michel d' I-6d; (ill.) I-6c
—de St.-Germain, director-general IX-380b
Abba Drabbutha IX-591d
Abba, in **Acta Thomæ** XIV-658c
—OF MAGHERANOIDHE, SAINT I-6d; nephew of St. Ibas VII-613
—OF NEW ROSS, SAINT I-7a
Abbasstown. See **Adamstown**
ABBAN THE HERMIT, SAINT I-7a
Abbas, Persian poet XI-720a
Abbas I, shah XI-718b; Armenia, invasion of XI-722b; missionaries VIII-192d; della Valle, reception of XV-260c
—II, shah, Charles II, appeal of II-293a
—(Abbot) I-15d
Abba Salama. See **Abuna**
Abbas Castrensis I-17c
—Cyrus ad Elephantum, Rome IV-597d
—Cyrus de Militiis, Rome IV-597d
—Cyrus de Valeris, Rome IV-597d
Abbasid caliphs. See **Abbasides**
Abbas laicus. See **Lay Abbot**
—Marianus I-180a
—miles. See **Lay Abbot**
—modernus. See **Nicolò de' Tudeschi**
—Palatinus I-17c
—Panormitanus (recentior; Siculus). See **Nicolò de' Tudeschi**
Abbasides, caliphs XI-718a; capital II-202b; and Christianity I-780c; Jews under I-779d; and learning I-675a; and Ommayyads XV-88d; Palmyra XI-434a
Abbas the Great. See **Abbas I**
Abbatocomes. See **Lay Abbot**
Abbaton. See **Abaddon**
Abbaye-aux-Dames, Caen XI-105c; (ill.) VI-668b; vault VI-668d
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, Caen XI-105c; vault VI-669b
ABBE I-7a
Abbé commendataire (Delfau) IV-697d; Gerberon, share of VI-469d
Abbelen, P. M. XI-131c
Abbeloos, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE I-7b
ABBESS I-7b; XI-165d; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; authority I-8c; Benedictine (ill.) II-455a; benediction I-8b; IX-292a; Brigitte II-786a; of canonesses III-255c; Eastern Church X-470c; confession to I-9b; at councils I-8d; IV-424c; election I-7d; eligibility I-8a; Fontevault VI-129d; Greek term I-375c; illegitimates II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c; monasteries, double X-452d
—Protestant I-9d; in Germany I-9a
—secular (in Austria) I-10b; Spanish, peculiarity II-455c; veil XV-321d; and vows I-8c
Abbet, Julius Mauritius, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d
Abbeville, Alabama, school I-242a
—monastery, France, VI-556a; architecture VI-679b; Wulfram, St. relics of XV-716b
—Gérard d', and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
—Juan de, and Palencia University XI-418c
ABBEY I-10d; I-16d; or abthain I-74d; architecture I-13d; Benedictine I-12a; Carthusian I-12d; cellarer I-14c; chamberlain I-14d; chapter house I-13b; Cistercian I-12c; cloister I-12c; in commendam IV-155d; dormitory I-13b; double I-11c; Eastern I-11d; emptor I-14c; greater, in England I-15a; hospitality I-13a; I-14d; infirmarian I-14c; infirmary I-13d; kitchener I-14c; Lateran

- Council, decrees of IX-165b; locutorium I-12c; mensa X-194a; refectory I-13b; routine I-14b; Western Monasticism I-12a; xenodochia I-13a
- Abbeyleix**, Abbey of VIII-638c; XIII-578c
- Abbey Theatre**, Dublin VIII-129a
- Abbategrasso**, façade, II-736c
- Abbo**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre VIII-718b
- Bishop of Metz X-248a
- goldsmith, and St. Eligius V-386a. *See also* Abbon, Saint
- CERNUUS** I-15b; Paris, siege of XI-482b
- Abbonian**, Elia, patriarch XI-723b
- ABBON, SAINT** I-15c; and Adso I-161c; as canonist IX-62b; Capitula III-286b; death II-683d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Abbo of Fleury**. *See* Abbon, Saint
- Abbasensis**. *See* Abbo Cernus
- ABBOT** I-15d; XII-417c; abso-
lution from censures III-531d;
or abthain I-74d; and advoca-
tes I-168d; age I-207d;
authority of I-18c; altar-stone,
consecration IV-280b
- Benedictine* II-438a; I-16b;
I-17a; II-439a; 472b; ad-
dress, form of I-139b; (ill.)
II-446a
- benefaction* of I-18b; litany of
the Saints IX-292a
- Celtic I-507d; censures I-18d;
chalices, consecration of III-
563c
- commendatory. *See* Commenda-
tory Abbot
- at councils I-19d
- crozier* (ill.) IV-516b; in her-
aldry (ill.) VII-246
- dalmatic, use of IV-608c; devo-
lution, right of IV-768b;
dimissorial letters IV-797c;
distribution of I-20b; election
of I-17d; feasts of, in Ambro-
sian Rite I-399a; general I-
17a; 695b; gloves, episcopal
VI-589c; in Greek Church
VI-716d; illegitimacies II-580c;
indulgences VII-784b; investiture
VIII-84c; irregularity II-
584a; kinds I-16c; lamaist
XIV-718d; Lateran Council,
regulations IX-17a
- lay*. *See* Lay Abbot
- manumission*, right of XIV-
38c; Mass, application of
X-23b; minor orders, minister
of I-19b; X-333c; mitre, her-
aldic use of VII-245d; 246a
- mixed* X-405a; form of ad-
dress I-139d; *crozier*, use of
IV-515b; *crozier*, veiling of
IV-515d; as judge IV-678a;
and plenary council XII-165c;
tonsure, bestowal of XIV-
779a; at Vatican Council IV-
426d
- monasteries, double X-452d;
monasticism, Eastern X-468d;
471b; *nullius* I-16d; 19b; 19c;
pectoral cross XI-601a; plenary
council XII-165c; pontificalia,
use of I-19c; XII-232a; 233a;
president I-17a; and prior,
claustral XII-427d; prior, con-
ventual, XII-428a; at provin-
cial councils XII-515d; regular
I-16c; rights and privileges
I-19a; ring XIII-60b
- secular*. *See* Lay Abbot
- staff* I-19d; subsidy, charitable
XIV-322c; Sylvesterine XIV-
373a; throne XIV-709c
- titular* I-17b; episcopal in-
signia, bestowal of VI-465a
- Trappist I-17b; as vassal XIV-
512d; at Vatican Council IV-
426d
- in commendam*. *See* Commenda-
tory Abbot
- primate* I-17a; Benedictine
II-453b; 459d
- Austin*, Archb. V-478a
- George*, Archbishop of Canter-
bury, and de Dominis V-113d;
Parker, action regarding I-
493b
- Henry* I-21a; VIII-670c
- John*, martyr I-468d
- Robert*, Bishop of Salisbury,
and William Bishop III-450a
- Abbotesbury**, confraternity XII-
573d
- Abbots Leigh**, Devonshire,
Thomas More, relics XIV-
692c
- Abbott**, Thomas Kingmill, an-
gels, invocation of IV-132b
- Abbreviation** of Peacock XI-600b;
- Abbreviations** chororum, of
Dietico IV-778b; of Higden
VI-346c
- ABBREVIATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-22a
- METHODS OF** I-21a; Apo-
stolic rescripts I-22d; Carlov-
ingian reform XI-407d; Cata-
comb inscriptions I-28b; Goth-
ic script XI-408b; Greek script,
medieval XI-405a; in Greek
uncials XI-404a; Justinian I-
28c; Leo XIII I-29c; in MSS.
XI-408c
- ABBREVIATORS** I-28c; Bulls,
preparation of III-57c; consti-
tutions of, present I-29c; in-
stitution I-28d; Knights of
the Golden Cross, creation of
IV-668a; of the Lower Bar I-
29a; Pius II XII-158c; as pre-
lates I-29a; regulations I-29a;
titles I-29c; 30a; of the Up-
per Bar I-29a; writing I-
28c
- A. B. C.**, periodical, Spain XI-
690d; XIV-188c
- A B C**. *See* Alphabet
- ABCTURUM**, Ambrosian Rite I-
403c
- Abdallah**, father of Mohammed
X-424a
- ben-Abdallah*, Zamora, siege
of XV-748b
- ibn Thami*. *See* Harith (prince)
- Abd-al-Malik**. *See* Abd-el-Me-
lek
- Abdalong**, Saint, Bishop of Mar-
seilles IX-176b
- Abd-Alwasi Jabali**, Persian writ-
er XI-720b
- Abbas** of Susa, martyr XI-716a
- Abdeel**, tribe I-664d
- Abdelaziz**, emir XIV-178c; at
Orense XI-295c
- Abd-el-Kader**, Algerian leader
XV-89c
- el-Melek*, caliph, and Chris-
tians IV-612b; and St. John
Damasene VIII-459c; mosque,
Jerusalem VIII-360d; X-588b;
and Sebastian of Portugal
VII-3b
- el-Messiah*, Jacobite Patriarch
of Alexandria I-302a
- el-Rezzak*, historian VI-349c;
- Abdenago**, titles I-30a; Asarias
IV-620b
- ABDERA** I-30a; founded XIV-
513b; ruins XII-223d;
- Abd-er-Rahman I**, caliph III-
613b; XIV-178d; Córdoba,
mosque IV-359b; at Zamora
XV-748a
- II*, caliph XIV-178d
- III*, caliph VI-723c; XIV-179a;
Jews, treatment by VIII-392d;
León, war with III-411a; So-
govia subject to XIII-685a
- el Gafequi*, emir XIV-178c;
and Charles Martel XII-180c
- Abderraman**. *See* Abd-er-Rah-
man
- Abd-er-Rahman**. *See* Abd-er-
Rahman
- Hiba*, King of Jerusalem II-
186c
- ABDIAS**, prophet I-30a; III-
270d; Arabia, theory I-665c;
and Elias V-381c; in Sarepta
XIII-476d; tomb XIII-416d
- of Babylon* I-30d; apocryphal
Acts I-610d
- ABDICATION** I-31a; papal I-
31c
- Abdinghof**, monastery XI-384a;
founder X-148b; Gobelins
VI-607d; relics X-148c; sup-
pression XV-604c
- Abdisho**, Chaldean patriarch III-
559d; India, mission III-
561b
- bar Bahriz*, writings XIV-
412d
- bar Brika*, writings XIV-413b
- Abd-Kelal**, martyr I-671a
- Melkarth*, King of Tyre XII-
42a
- Abdo**, Saint. *See* Abdon
- Abdon**, town, Palestine I-775a;
VI-433a
- ABDON, SAINT** I-32a; tomb
III-512d; relics XI-700d
- Abd-Starte I**, King of Tyre XII-
41d
- ABDUCTION** I-32b; Chalcedon
III-558b; Constantine, legisla-
tion IV-300a; dispensations
I-35a; as impediment VII-
690b; 697b; locality, change of
I-34a; motive I-34c; penalties
I-34d; V-691a; sin IX-438c;
violence I-34b
- Abdul-Aziz**, sultan XV-98c
- Hamid II*, sultan XV-98c; ab-
dication XV-99a; and Leo
XIII VIII-44b
- Abdullah**, caliph, census XIV-
403d; defeated XI-148b; insur-
rection XIV-325b
- Abdul Malek (Abdulmelek)**. *See*
Abd-el-Melek
- Medjid*, sultan XV-98c
- Muttalibin Hashim*, and Ab-
ramos I-672d
- Abdus**. *See* Abdon.
- ABECEDARIA** I-35b; I-93a
- Abecedarian poems**, in Bible I-
111a
- ABECEDARIANS** I-35d
- Abecedarium** (St. Augustine) V-
127c
- A Becket**, Thomas. *See* Thomas
Becket, Saint
- Abed Jesu**, Chaldean patriarch
XIV-683d
- Abdenago**. *See* Abdenago
- Abeel**, David, mission III-679b
- Abeele**, Peter van, medalist
XI-158d
- Abellard**. *See* Abelard
- ABEL**, son of Adam I-35d; altar
I-360a; Apostolic Constitu-
tions I-571d; in Archontic
teaching I-697a
- in art*; in catacombs III-425d;
Dupré XVI-36d; work of
Titian XIV-744a
- and Cain* III-142c; in Canon
III-264b; Christ typified I-
36b; in Genesis I-130c; in
Gnostic system VI-598a; in
Huron mythology VII-572b;
in liturgy I-54d; IX-300b;
amongst martyrs I-36c; in
Nasoreanism X-707a; sacri-
fice I-36a; XIII-312d; 318a
- Abel (Arne)** I-746b
- ABEL** (Bib. geog.) I-36d; VI-
433a. *See also* Abelsatim
- Duke of Schleswig* XIII-543a
- Karl von*, Bavarian minister,
and Döllinger V-95a; 97a;
downfall IX-10b
- Laurent*, Bishop of Sidon XI-
723a
- (Abell)*, Thomas, Blessed. *See*
Thomas Abel, Blessed
- Abela** and **Maacha**. *See* Abel-
Beth-Maacha
- Abel-Beth-Maacha** I-36d
- ABELARD, PETER** I-36d; on
absolution I-63a; Alexander
of Hales I-298a; appropriation,
theory of I-659b; and Arnold
of Brescia I-747d; on Atonement
II-57b; 58a; Berenger
defends II-489a; and St. Bern-
ard II-500c; and Celestine II
III-478c; condemnation I-38a;
III-520c; on conscience IV-
270d; epithet V-74d; Gerhoh
of Reichersberg VI-472c; Gilbert
de la Porrée VI-555a; as hym-
nologist VII-603b; immanence
VII-683a; John of Cornwall
VIII-470c; Limbo IX-257b;
logic IX-326d; Neo-Adop-
tionism I-151a; at Paris
schools XI-495b; Peter Lom-
bard XI-768d; Peter of Mont-
boissier X-526a; as philoso-
pher XIII-549d; 550a; 550c;
Pullen XII-563b; Rationalism
XIII-548d; sacraments XIII-
300b; as Scholastic XII-32a;
Sens, Council of XIII-720b;
and summe VII-522a; as
theologian XII-38b; and St.
Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a;
- Trinitarian teaching XV-52d;
universals XI-92c; Walter of
Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of
St. Victor XV-544c
- Abeldomus and Maacha** (Abel-
domus Maacha). *See* Abel-
Beth-Maacha
- Abele** (Alferi) I-308d
- Abelians** (Abelites), sect I-36a
- Abel-Keramim** I-36d; X-678a
- Abell**, family, Maryland II-229b;
231d
- Robert A.*, in Louisville IX-
388a; in Tennessee X-705a
- Thomas*, Blessed. *See* Thom-
as Abel
- Abella**, physician XIII-398c
- ABELLY, LOUIS** I-39a; XIV-
596b; on St. Vincent de Paul
X-353d; X-360a; Zaccaria
XV-741a
- Abel-Maim**. *See* Abel-Beth
Maacha
- Abelmechola**. *See* Abelmehula
- Abelmehula** (Abelmehula) I-36d
- Abel-Mizraim** I-36d; X-678b
- Abels**, Conrad, Vicar Apostolic,
Eastern Mongolia III-677b;
X-482b
- Abelsatim** (Abelsatim; Settina)
I-36d; II-388c; VI-433a;
VIII-196b
- ABENAKIS** I-39b; III-240d; X-
380a; Aubery II-66d; in Cana-
da III-229d; confederacy XI-
644d; in Maine IX-540a
- missions* III-233d; V-164b;
XII-287c; St. Francis mission
XIII-348d; Point Pleasant
chapel (ill.) I-39c; Rale I-312a;
XII-635d; Society of Jesus
XII-288a; Vetromile XI-648b
- Abenaguiois**. *See* Abenakis
- Aben-Boen** (Bib.) VI-433a
- Abencerrages**, Pères de Hina
XI-665b
- Abendindische Schriftauslegung**
his Luther (Denifle) VI-
703d
- Abenezzer**, name X-678b
- ABEN-EZRA** I-39d; II-21d; IV-
158d; V-702c; VII-272d; He-
brew poetry XII-175b; on Job
II-30c; on Pentateuch XI-
652c; 655d; on Torah XIV-
780c; work V-702c
- Abenner**, king, legend II-297a
- Abensberg**, Conrad I von, Arch-
bishop of Salzburg III-186d;
VI-472b; XIII-412b; and Hen-
ry V VIII-607d
- Abekuta**, hospital II-480c
- Abeona**, deity I-684d
- Abercius**, Bishop of Hieropolis
I-40a; VII-322c; 340b
- INSCRIPTION OF** I-40a;
XII-263d; in Lateran Museum
IX-14b; (ill.) VIII-facing 4;
symbolism XIV-374c
- Marcellus* I-41a; identity VI-
322c
- Abercrombie**, James, general, at
Ticonderoga XV-169c
- ABERCROMBY, JOHN** I-41b
- Sir Ralph* III-297c; Trinidad
XII-291b
- Robert* I-41b; XIII-620a
- Abercrossan**, Scotland, founder
IX-520d
- Aberdeen**, town, Scotland, Irish
population VII-154b
- ABERDEEN, DIOCESE OF** I-
41d; XIII-615c; Breviary II-
777b; Blairs College XIII-
622a; cathedral, Barbour bu-
quest to II-288a; built I-41d;
map XIII-facing 620; semina-
ries XIII-700b; shrine XIII-
761b; university I-42b
- Lady*, suffragist XV-693b
- Aberdour**, Scotland, patron IV-
674d
- Abergavenny**, monastery IX-
316a
- ABERLE, MORITZ VON** I-42c
- Abernethy**, Culdees at IV-564c;
monastic church XIII-631d
- John*, surgeon X-142b
- Abert**, Frederick Philip von,
Archbishop of Bamberg II-
245b
- Abes** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Abesan** (Ibsan), Israelite Judge
II-533c
- Abex**. *See* Abes

- Abfalter**, Melchior, and the Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Ab-Galuga**, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- ABGAR, LEGEND OF** I-42d; 136c; 609d; 610a; V-88b
- Abgar IX**, King of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b; legend I-610b; and Lucius V-379b
- Abgarun**, and Bardesanes II-293c
- 'Abh**, month III-167c
- Abban**, Saint, See Abban of New Ross
- 'Abhhb**, month III-167c; XI-19d. See Nisan
- Abhidhamma-pitaka** III-29b
- Abi**, and Ezechias V-737a
- Abia** X-677c; Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- Abiam**, King of Juda VIII-198b; 199c; 654b; 656a; 657a; chronology III-734c
- ABIATHAR** I-43d; and Adonias I-46c; at Anathoth I-457a; Ark I-723d; and Chusai III-766a; father VIII-600a; Solomon XII-408a
- Abib**, month. See 'Abhhb
- Abi-Baal**, father of Hiram of Tyre XII-41c
- Abibus**, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Abida**, Gnostic II-294a
—son of Madian IX-514a
- Abienus**, father of Pope Severinus XIII-742d
- Abigail**, wife of David III-157d; wife of Nabal IV-643a
- Abihail**, father of Esther V-549b
- Abihu**. See Abiu
- ABILA** I-43d; VI-433b; XIV-199c; tetrarchy IX-427a
- Abilgaard**, Søren, painter IV-732b
- Abileen**, district, Syria VI-432d
—town, Coele-Syria XIV-400a
—See also Abila
- Abilius**, Bishop of Alexandria V-351d
- Abimelech**, son of Gedeon XIII-771c
—King of Gerara VI-400a; Abraham I-51c; II-518c; Isaac VIII-175c; and Sara XIII-463a
—See also Achimelech
- Abina**, Talmud XIV-438b
- Abinadab**, son of Saul VIII-500a
—of Cartharim, Ark I-723b; XII-21d
- Abington**, town, Lolland uprising IX-335c
- ABBEY OF** I-43d; Clovesho IV-68c; educational influence II-457a; library IX-230c; shrine XIII-760b
- Eleonora**, Countess of, Dryden's elegy V-169b
- Abington**, Edward I-44a
- THOMAS** I-44a
- Abinoem** (Abinoem), father of Barac II-281d
- ABIOGENESIS** II-571a; Haecol V-657d
- ABIPONES** I-44b; Dobrishaoffer V-70b
- Abiram**. See Abiron
- Abi-ranna**. See Abraham
- Abiron** I-4b; IV-361a; X-567b; name X-677a
- Abisag**, the Sunamites I-147a
- ABISAI** I-44c; and Absalom I-60a
- Abisha** (Abisal), great-grandson of Aaron XIII-418b
—Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abishua**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Abitene**, martyrs of V-121d
- Abiu**, son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c; VI-410b
- Abiyate**, general III-474c
- ABJURATION** I-44c; de formali I-45c; de levi I-45c; de vehementi I-45c
—Oath of, under Commonwealth XI-179a; Jesuit attitude XIV-92b
- Abkhazy**, tribe XIII-235b
- Able**, Thomas. See Thomas
- Abel**, Blessed
- Abetion**, in baptism II-261d; in binating II-569b; and Ritualists XIII-91c; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; water used in XV-564c; wine, non-use of I-66d
- Abnakis**. See Abenakis
- ABNER** I-45d; and David IV-643a; in Hebron VII-184d
- Abô**, See of VI-76d; XV-207d
- 'Aboda Zara**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Aboin**, Saxon king, baptized II-61a
- Abolmoudar el Blanco**, Count of Castile, execution III-411b
- ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION** I-46a
- Abondio**, Antonio, medallist X-114a
- Abonouteichos** (Ionopolis) VIII-93b; oracle XI-266b
- Aborigini**, Academy of I-84b
- Abortifacients** VIII-2b
- ABORTION** I-46d; accidental I-47a; ancient I-48b; Aristotle VI-159b; causes I-49c; Christian view II-43a; condemned I-47c; criminal I-47c; and illegitimacy VII-651b; intentional I-47b; irregularity VIII-171c; and irremovability VIII-174b; obstetrical I-47c; I-48d; among pagans XIV-521b; penalty I-48c; V-690b
- PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-49c; VIII-2a
- 'Abot**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Abou**. See Abu Elephantine
- Aboukir** (Canopus) III-297b; battle (1798) III-297b; (1799) III-297c; X-689a; (1801) III-297c
- Abouna** (Abouna Salama). See Abuna
- Abb**, abbr. I-23b
- Abra**, Saint XII-180d
- ABRABANEL, ISAAC** I-50c; IV-159a; V-702c; Pentateuch, authorship of XI-652c; minister of finance VIII-395d; work V-702c
—Samuel, minister VIII-396a
- ABRA DE RACONIS** I-50b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Abraha**, King of Himyar. See Abramose
- Abraham**, name X-676b
—Plains of, battle (1759) XV-159c
—Saint, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-100a
- ABRAHAM**, patriarch I-51a; and Abimelech VIII-71c; adoration I-152b; altars I-360a; Amalrican teaching I-379d; angels, visit of I-479d; Apocalypse of I-604c; Arab tradition I-283b
—in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Cornille IV-374b; van Diepenbeek IV-786b; Farinato V-788b; Gaddi I-762d; Ghiberti (ill.) VIII-175; St. Mary Major's XI-396b; Raphael XII-645c; Del Sarto, work of XIII-479b; Ravenna XI-396c
—astronomy ascribed to II-21c; Babylonia II-186b; at Bersabee II-518c; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; Byzantine drama III-123d; in Chanaan VIII-193d; Christ's genealogy VI-410b; 410d; chronology III-733a; circumcision XIII-296a; criticism, higher I-52b; descent from I-52d; Druse theology V-167a; era of III-740b; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; history, profane I-53b; Isaac VIII-175b; Ismael VIII-192a; and kings I-441b; language VII-178c; legend I-54a
—in liturgy: I-54d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; breviary I-55a; canon III-264b; martyrology I-55a; missal I-55b; pontifical I-55c; ritual I-55a
—in art: IX-366a; Madian IX-513d; Melchisedech X-156d; Messianic promise X-212d; modern theory I-655a; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; mosque of, at Orfa V-283b; mosque of, at Orfa V-283b; N-T, view I-52d; Philo Judeus XII-23c; as prophet XII-477d; sacrifice III-191d; 192a; XIII-312b; sanctuary of VII-185a; Sara XIII-468a; tithes XIV-741b; as type II-546c
- BOSOM OF** I-55d; IX-96b
- Abraham** by Hroswitha VII-505b
—archimandrite V-631d
—I, Armenian primate, excommunicated V-234d
—Bishop of Freising X-631b; XIV-472a
—Bishop of Ispahan (497) VIII-192c; (554) VIII-192c
—Bishop of Malabar III-561b; XIV-683d; 684b
—Archbishop of Ochrida VII-770b
—Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
—Bishop of Præmyst XII-633b
—Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—Bishop of Susdal X-594c
—William, Bishop of Waterford X-168a; XV-586c
- al-Qabasi**, Samaritan poet XIII-419c; Abraham and Isaac X-349d
- ABRAHAM A SANCTA CLARA** I-56b; as preacher II-126d; VI-404d; as satirist IV-522d; portrait I-56c
- bar Daschadand**, writings XIV-411b
- bar Kardahe**, writings XIV-409d
- ECCELENSIS** I-57c; V-244c; and Selden V-639c
- Ibn Ezra**. See Aben-Ezra
- Abrahamites**, Bohemian Deists I-57d
—Byzantine martyrs I-57d
—Syrian heretics I-57d
- Abrahamus**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-378d
- Abraham of Antioch** I-57d
—of Belt Rabban, writings XIV-409d
—of Hakel, Maronite scholar IX-687d; and Bollandists II-633c
—of Kaahbar, reforms XI-717b; writings XIV-409d
—of Smolenak, life XIII-268c
- Usque**, Bible XV-371c
- Abram**, name X-676b. See also Abraham
- NICHOLAS** I-58a
- Abramos**, King of Himyar I-672b; at Mecca XIII-286a
- Abran** (Bib.) VI-433b
—Saint XII-729b
- Abrantes**, Compostela commander XIII-353c
- ABRASAX** I-58a; Basilides on II-328a; (ill.) I-58c
- Abrasaxes** I-58b
- Abraanel**. See Abrahanel
- Abrazaes**. See Abraza
- Abraixoides** I-58b
- Abreu**, Casimiro de, poet XII-311b
—Sebastião de XIV-88a
- Abrii**, Pedro Simón de XIII-470b
- Abrincis**, William de, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
- Abrogation** (of laws) IX-65a; and derogation IV-739b; and dispensation V-41a
- Abroja**, convent of, Charles V at XV-767a
- Abruzzi**, Italy VIII-220b; capital XIV-514c; emigration VIII-225b; name XIV-514b
- Ab**, abbr. I-23b
- ABSALOM**, son of David I-58d; IV-643b; 643c; VIII-648c; Achitophel I-102c; Chusai III-766a; death I-60a; XIII-406a; in Hebron VII-184d; Pillar of (ill.) VIII-503b; tomb of I-60b; VIII-346a
—father of Jonathan I-60b
- ABSALON OF LUND** (Axel) I-60b; IX-435a; geography VI-448a; literature IV-730b; at Roskilde XVI-71c; and Saxo Grammaticus VI-448a; XIII-497a; and William of Paris XV-636d
- Abasam**, pilgrimage II-795c
- Abay**. See Si
- Abelberg**, Heinrich IV von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Abbsdale**. See Apsidole
- Absinthe** I-60b
- Absoluo**, abbr. I-22d
- ABSOLUTE**, THE I-60c; attributes II-64c; cause, first VI-610c; Chinese teaching III-667b; concept of I-218c; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; von Hartmann V-560a; Hegel III-465d; XI-448b; knowledge of I-217a; VI-608c; Monism VIII-5d; X-485b; Schelling XI-448b; XV-18b; self-consciousness VII-684b; Spencer I-217c; V-425d; Spinosis teaching XIV-219a
- ABSOLUTION** I-61b; of accomplice V-687d; ad cautelam III-531b; ad reincentiam III-531b; African Church I-196b; Cardinal Allen's work I-323b; Anglican Church I-66c; 495b; XIII-300d; Apotactica I-650a; of apparently dead IV-662c; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; in articulo mortis X-144b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Baltimore Council II-240a; Biel II-559c; biretta II-577d; St. Calistus III-184c; 185c; at catalfalque III-427c; censure I-646b; III-531a; conditional I-65b; III-531b; conditions III-532a; by deacons IV-649d; of dead V-681c; declarative I-509b; deprecatory I-63c; I-64d from excommunication I-456c; V-684b; faculties, delegation of IV-697a; form I-64c; granting of I-65d; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; indicative I-64d; I-163c; indirect I-65d; and indulgences VII-786a; from interdiction VIII-74a; keys, power of I-62d; kiss VII-663d; Lent I-69a; Lollard teaching IX-334b; Medina X-144c; minister I-64a; Office, Divine VI-426c; Oriental Churches I-65a; Penance, Sacrament of IV-587a; XI-623a; penitent, disposition of I-65d; Prayer Book II-681a; XIII-654c; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quessel XV-129a; requiem service III-74d; 75a; 77c; 78a; IX-214c; reservation of VI-250b; XII-784a; 785b; Scotist teaching V-197d; XIII-610d; Symbolism XIV-375a; by telegraph or telephone I-65d; Tertullian XIV-524b; Thomist teaching I-63d; for venial sin XIV-10d; Vienna XV-418c; Wesel XV-590b
- crosses** IV-535b
- Absolutism**, Civil, II-2b; and the Church VII-369a; Confucian system IV-227c; in France III-703b; and Liberalism IX-212b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; Plato on XII-161d; and Reformation XII-701b
- in philosophy**, and Monism X-485b; and relativism XII-732c; 733a; truth, theory of XV-75c
- Absolve**, Collect III-74b
- Absor**. See Osmero
- Aboorus**. See Arbe
- Abooute** III-74d
- ABSTEMII** I-66d
- ABSTINENCE** I-67b; XV-473d; Advent I-69c; I-166b; Aërius of Pontus I-174c; age, canonical I-208b; I-209a; Abigenians I-268b; from alcohol I-274b; Armenian Church I-72a; XIII-79b; Augustine, St., Rule of II-80a; Australia I-70b; Baltimore, petition of II-241a; Buddhist I-72c; Brahman I-72c; Canada I-70b; and chastity III-638a; Coletines IV-99d; Copts I-72b; Congregation of the Council XIII-141d
- days of** I-68d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Ember days I-69b
- Eneaticus** V-412d; Gnostic teaching VI-598a; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; and holy days XIV-343a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Jacobites I-71c; 71d; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-

- 68a; 768c; Lent I-69a; Maronites I-71d; IX-685b; Monasticism, Eastern X-469d; Montanism X-521d; Nestorians I-71d; physicians, duties of X-143c; present legislation I-68a; Pythagoreans XII-587c; religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; Russian Church I-71b; Saturday II-160a; spiritual results I-73b; Strasburg dispensation I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; and Temperance XIV-481c; Testament, New I-68a; Testament, Old I-67c; United States I-69d; vigils I-69c. *See also* Fast
- ABSTINENCE, PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-73c
- Total. *See* Total Abstinence
 - Society for Priests XIV-485d
- Abstract**, Arabian philosophy I-676a; metaphysics, object of X-227a
- Idea* I-74c
- ABSTRACTION** I-74b; and accidents I-97a; in analysis I-451a; Aristotle I-715a; Realism XI-93a
- Abtalion**, Jewish teacher VII-355a
- Abtei**, Mariane da, Prefect Apostolic of Bethiah II-539a
- ABTHAIN** I-74d
- Abthane** (Abthania). *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
- Abthanus**. *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
- Abu Abbas**, caliph IV-612b
- Ali el-Hoseini. *See* Ayyubna
 - Ali Shahrani, writer XI-720b
 - Amoud IX-552b
- Abubacer**, physicist XII-48d
- Abu-Bekr**, caliph X-424b; 425b; and Jews VIII-391d
- Bekr ibn el-Tofeil. *See* Abubacer
 - Bekr Muhammed. *See* Rhases
- ABUCARA, THEODORE**, Bishop of Caria I-75a; V-356b; IX-687a; on soul IV-476a
- Abū Dabā**, Wādy (Seboim) VI-444d
- Abu Daut Soleiman**, physician X-124d
- Dahafar Ahmed, physician X-124d
 - Giafar al Mansur. *See* Al-Mansur abu Jaffar
 - Abu-Habba (Sippara) II-180a; VI-445b; expedition II-9b
 - Hafs, dynasty founded by XV-89a
- Abu-Hammed**, town XI-147c
- Ishak ibn al-Bitrogi. *See* Alpetragius
 - Jacob Jusuf, caliph II-150c
 - Ja'far, Harun. *See* Harun al-Raschid
- Abu Jakub Ishak**, Egyptian Jewish physician X-124d
- Jusuf Jacob, physician X-124c
- Abukara**, Theodore. *See* Abucara, Theodore
- Abukhalima**, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- See also* Elias III; Metropolitan of Nisibis
- Abula** (Avila) II-160c
- Abulfaraj**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abulfarajsch**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abul-Faraj Harun**, Caraitic commentator IV-158d
- Faraj Rumi, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abulfaraquis**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abulfaray**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abul Fath**, chronicle of XIII-419d
- Abulfeda**, historian I-670d; VIII-694b; on Prester John XII-401b
- Abul-Fida*. *See* Abulfeda
 - Hasan, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abu'l Hassan Bar Bahlul**, writings XIV-412c
- Abul ibn Roshd. *See* Averroës
 - Kasim Chahaf, surgeon X-124d
 - Kasim Mansur. *See* Firdausi
- Abulpharagus**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abu Mansur Muwaffak**, Persian writer XI-720a
- Mashar. *See* Abumassar
- Abumassar**, astrologer II-21d
- Abumombasi**, town XV-115b
- Abuna V-282a**; title I-77a; III-455a; V-233c; 570d; X-29d
- Abundantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
 - Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- Abundio**. *See* Abundius
- ABUNDIUS**, Bishop of Como I-75a; IV-183d; Te Deum, authorship XIV-469a
- Mozarabic martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Abu Noah of Aubar** XIV-411b
- Obed-el-Bekri, writer XI-266c
 - Obediah IV-612b
- 'Abuqir**, Abbas Cyrus IV-597d
- Abu Sa'id**, Pentateuch XIII-418d
- Said al-jannabi, leader of Karamita VIII-361a
 - Said Bahadur, Persian leader X-481d
 - Sa'id ibn Abu-l-Khair, Persian poet XI-720b
 - Salama (Abouna Salama). *See* Abuna
 - Salik, Persian poet XI-720a
 - Abuse, appeal from. *See* Appeal
 - Abu Sarai (Circesium) III-76d
 - Sharain (Bridu) II-179d
 - Simbel, colossus (ill.) V-340b; Rock of (ill.) V-336a
- Abusir** (Bustiris) III-87c; papyrus IX-620d
- Abu-Talib**, and Mohammed X-424a
- Abüttj**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Abutments**, of arch I-688a
- Abu-'Ubadah**, Moslem commander VIII-360b
- Zakerija Jahja, physician X-124c
 - Zeld Honeln, physician XI-124d
- Abydos**, Egypt, liturgy V-349a
- Tables of (ill.) V-facing 348b
 - See also* Abydos
- ABYDUS** I-75b
- Abyla**. *See* Ceuta
- Abyss** I-75b; in Jewish theology I-5d
- ABYSSINIA** I-75b
- Church in: St. Athanasius II-38a; Axum II-163a; Catholic population VI-176d; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity I-76b; constitution I-76d; Jesuits VI-450d; Lazarists X-364d
 - missions IV-441d; VII-9c; Capuchin III-325a; Edenius and Frumentius V-281d; Fernandes VI-44c; Franciscan VI-293c; Lazarist I-189d; X-364c; 364d; modern I-76c; XVI-68d
 - monasteries X-472a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; religious statistics, tabulated XIV-280a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350a
 - Uniate I-76c; V-236d; VI-756a; Liturgy I-306b; Propaganda XII-457b; Vicariate of I-76d; 77b. *See also* Abyssinian Church
 - ethnology* I-76a; XII-626c; XIII-709c; Semitic element I-183b
 - geography* I-75b; and Arabia I-666d; Axum II-163a; climate I-75d; and Ethiopia V-568b; Galla VI-348c; Jesuit map VI-451a; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68d; Paradise XIV-520b; physical features I-75c; and Prester John's kingdom XII-402b; vicariate, map I-facing 180
 - history*: and Arabia I-666a; II-163b; British expedition I-78a; Galla VI-348c; Himyarite kingdom I-671b; 672a; Jews in I-185c; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in X-425d; name, derivation of I-186b; political revolutions I-77c; Polo, Marco XII-218c; population V-233c
- Abyssinian Church** I-78c; V-233c; in Africa, statistics I-190a; creed XV-138d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; levirate
- IX-694d**; liturgical lessons IX-196b; marriage of clergy III-488b; Matthew, St., Acts of I-612d; Nativity of Mary, feast of X-713a; ordination decision I-495c; ornaments (ill.) I-78d; Pilate, feast of XII-84a
- Chronicles II-164a
 - Rite I-306b; Gloria VI-583c; Jerusalem VIII-371a; Kyrie Eleison in VIII-716c; language VI-774c; lessons VII-193d; source VI-775d
- A. C.**, abbr. I-23b
- ACACIA** I-79a; 721b
- See also* Setim Wood
- Acacianism**. *See* Acacians
- ACACIANS** I-79b; 81c; 710b; VII-218d; XI-770b; XIII-533d; Acacius of Caesarea I-79d; Aetians I-80a; Anomceans I-79b; at Antioch X-161d; Ariminum, Synod of I-79d; Constantius I-79b; Eusebians I-79b; Felix III, action of VI-31a; Gelasius I, writings VI-406d; Homoousion I-79b; Lampasacus, synod I-80a; monks X-470d; Seleucia, synod I-79d; Sirmium conference I-79c; Symmachus, Pope XIV-378b; Trinitarian teaching VII-408a; Ursacius I-79d; Valens I-79d
- Acacius, Saint**, martyr XI-89d
- Bishop of Aleppo XII-610a
 - Bishop of Amida XIV-409b
 - Bishop of Beit Aramag X-758
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Beroea I-80b; Cyril of Alexandria, St. I-80d; and Flavian I-80b; John Chrysostom, St. I-80c; VIII-454d; reconciliation sought VII-11d; Rome, embassy to XIV-26d
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Caesarea I-81a; III-134d; and Acacians I-79b; canons II-284d; controversial work XIII-394b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-358a; Homoean party XIII-694a; and St. Mercurius XVI-29a
- ACACIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople I-82b; Anastasius II-454d; Chalcedon XIV-24; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Henoticon VII-218d; Hormisdas, formula IV-434b; John Talasia VIII-485c; Leo II, coronation IV-381c; Peter Mongus V-360d
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 - Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- ACACIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Melitene I-83b
- (the younger), Bishop of Melitene I-83b; XIV-409b; and Armenians I-737c; death X-166b; at Ephesus V-492d
 - Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 - Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 - Bishop of Seleucia XIV-409b; 682c
- Academia**, Catholic association, Prague XII-344b
- Academia Aymara**, periodical, VIII-795b
- Ecclesiastica, Rome I-113c
 - Fisiocritica, Siena XIII-782b
 - Inquirerium, Bologna X-567d
 - Juridica Aragonesa, Saragossa XIV-189b
 - litteratum V-53d
- Academia Paleoslovenica**, periodical, IV-606c
- Universitaria Católica, Madrid XIV-175b
- Academic**, educational course XII-585a
- Académie de France**. *See* Académie, French
- des Sciences, Paris V-187c
 - des Sciences Morales, and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-53a
 - Française. *See* Academy, French
 - des Inscriptions, and Maffei XVI-53a
- Academies**, Portuguese XII-309d
- ROMAN I-83b; American I-88d; degli Arcadi I-85b; XVI-58c; di Archeologia I-87a;
- Benedict XIV II-434d**; di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; di Conferenze Storico-Giuridiche I-88a; Ecclesiastica I-113c; English I-88d; Filarmónica I-87d; Fine Arts I-88b; de France I-88d; Immacolata Concezione I-87d; dei Lincei I-84c; Liturgica I-86c; Medicea I-88a; dei Nobili Ecclesiastici, I-88a; Nuovi Lincei I-85a; di Pomponio Leto VII-540a; Raffaele Sanzio I-88d; di Religione Cattolica I-86c; Santa Cecilia I-88c; schools I-88a; di Spagna I-88d; Teologica I-86b; Thomas Aquinas I-88a; Tiberina I-86d; Vatican III-619c
- Spanish XIV-188d
- Academius**, Bishop of Pappa XI-504c
- Academus**, Grove of I-713b; Platonic School, XII-161d
- ACADEMY, FRENCH** I-89a; Biot II-576c; Dictionary I-89c; Fénelon VI-33c; Grœnet VII-29b; Greuze VII-29d; "Le Cid", criticism IV-374d; Le Roy de La Marche IX-109c; I-90b; Mignard X-290b; origin VI-622b; Paris, Gaston XI-498d; suppressed I-89d
- Platonic I-83c; V-142b; XII-161d
 - Vatican, III-619c
- ACADIA** I-90d; Aubrey II-67a; boundary disputes I-90d; colonized III-231d; IX-545d; English possession I-91a; III-233d; XV-158c; French possessions XIV-439a; French settlers I-91a; French, deportation of I-91d
- missions III-232b; of Biard II-541d; Capuchin III-327a; French I-562d
 - population, statistics I-91b
- Acadia College** II-280c
- Acadians**, in Baltimore I-777a; in Georgia VI-462a; in Long Island II-799a; Maine IX-547d; Maryland II-228d; Massachusetts II-703d; Prince Edward Island, missions II-632c; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; statistics III-237a
- Acadiis**, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Acafax**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Acafax
- Acalli**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Acamas**, Soli XIV-134c; Synnada XIV-387c
- Acanda**, See of XI-389a
- ACANTHEUS**, See of I-92a
- ACANTEUS**, plant I-92b
- Acarie**, Madame. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Pierre IX-667c
- Acarius**, Bishop of Noyon-Tournai V-386b
- Acarnania** and Naupactia, *See* of IX-182a
- ACATHISTUS** I-92b; Deipara church I-92c; Incarnation I-93b; Virgin Mary I-92c
- Acatl** II-171a
- Acca**, town. *See* Acre
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Hexham I-93b; VII-318c; Cross (ill.) I-93d; Gregorian controversy I-580d
- Accad**. *See* Achad
- Accademici**, conspiracy of XII-74b
- Accain** VI-433b
- Acca** of Galloway. *See* Acca, St., Bishop of Hexham
- Accarigi**, Francesco XIII-782b
- ACCARON** (Ekron) I-93d; VI-438b; Ark at I-723a; god of II-388d; Jonathan IX-494d; name X-678a; Sennacherib II-14c
- Accault**, Michel VII-217a; and Du Lhut XIII-367b; in Minnesota V-658c
- Acce**. *See* Acre
- Accellini**. *See* Balbus, Hieronymus
- Accentus ecclesiasticus** I-94a; 577c; X-1b
- Accepimus Nuper**, Bull of Leo X II-262c

- ACCEPTANCE** (canon law) I-94b
- ACCEPTANTS** I-94d; Appellants I-95b; Bossuet I-94d; Clement XI I-95a; Louis XIV I-95a; Louis XV I-95c; Noailles I-95a; Quenesel I-94c; Soanen I-95c; Sorbonne I-95a; "Unigenitus" I-95a
- Acceptus**, Bishop of Fréjus VI-269d
- ACCESSION** (in law) I-95d; VIII-573c; IX-81b; election by IV-194b
- Treaty of (1867) XV-527b
- Declaration Act (1910) XIII-213d
- ACCESSUS** I-96a; IV-194a
- Accetta**, Giulio XV-95b
- Accbô**, See Acre
- Acci** (Accitum), See of XIV-755d; XVI-43a
- Accia**, ancient diocese IV-397b
- Acciajoli** (Acciajoli), See Acciajuoli
- ACCIAJUOLI, ANGELO**, cardinal I-96b; VI-11a; Ghirlan-dallo's fresco VI-547a
- FILIPPO**, cardinal I-96b; IV-32d
- Franco, Duke of Athens II-45d
- Gian Battista, Bishop of Cesa III-547a
- NICCOLO**, cardinal I-96b; XII-290d
- Roberto, nuncio XI-163b
- Acciajuolo**, See Acciajuoli
- Acciaipori**, Nicolò, Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
- ACCIDENT** (philosophy) I-96c; absolute I-96d; Aristotle I-714d; and being X-227c; Cartesianism I-96d; categories I-96d; change III-461c; existence V-196a; Eucharistic I-97b; V-581d; Guittmund of Aversa VII-81a; Kant III-465c; objectivity I-96d; phenomena I-97b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; XIV-167d; Scholasticism I-96d; XIII-551d; Scotus XIII-611a; sensibiles I-97b; subjectivity I-96d; and substance XIV-322d; 323c; Tongiorgi, theory of XIV-776c
- Accidental grace**. See Grace, accidental
- occurrence XI-200a
- Acción Popular**, periodical, XI-691a
- Accipe Spiritum Sanctum** IV-79c
- Accitum**. See Acci
- ACCLAMATION** (in civic life) I-97c; acclamations IX-38b; coronation, imperial IV-382b; at councils I-99a
- liturgical I-98a; African I-195d; Alleluia I-319b; Greek Office I-106b
- ACCLAMATION** (in papal elections) I-98c; 99b; V-376c
- Accolti**, Benedetto, cardinal II-724c; XII-666d
- Michael, Jesuit XIII-440c
- Pietro, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; as vicar, of Rome III-342d
- ACCOMMODATION, BIBLICAL** I-99b; V-694d; allusive I-99c; extensive I-99c
- ACCOMPLICE** I-100a; abso-lution of V-687d; as witness XV-678a
- Accon**. See Acre
- Accoramboni**, Geronimo, physi-cian VII-55c; XIII-177d
- Ottavio, Apostolic collector XIV-83b
- Vittoria, and Orsini XI-328b
- Accordée de village** (Greure) VII-30b; (ill.) VII-30
- Accorselli**, Benedetto Matteucci, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Accorsio**. See Accursius
- Accursius**, lay brother, mission II-485c
- Cervottus I-100d
- FRANCESCO**, the Elder I-100d; IX-88d
- FRANCESCO**, the Younger I-100d
- Guglielmo I-100d
- Acc**. See Acre
- Acabedo**, Fernando de, Bishop of Oama XI-340a
- Acebes**, Diego de, Bishop of Oama XI-339c
- Acedum** (Ceneda) III-519b
- Aceituno**, Mateo IV-754a
- Acedama**. See Haceldama
- Acelin**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Centauri, star II-28a; in O. T. II-31c
- Acentejo**, battle XIV-507a
- ACEPHALI** I-100d; Isidore of Seville VIII-186d; Justinian XIV-708a
- See Clerics, Regiary
- Acepsimas**, Saint IV-597a
- Acerata**, hermitage XI-784d
- Acerbo nimis**, Encyclical of Pius X V-80c; 83a; 414a; XII-318a
- ACERENZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-101a; map VIII-facing 244
- Acereto**, Colonel X-84a
- Acerino**, See of XII-613d
- Tommaso de, Bishop of Lu-cera IX-406c
- Aceris**, See of X-687b
- Acavedo**, Alfonso de, jurist XII-158b
- Acha**, and St. Oswald XI-348d
- Achab**, name X-677a
- ACHAB**, King of Israel I-101b; VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Elias V-381b; family de-stroyed V-387b; idolatry II-176c; and Jesabel VIII-404d; Josephat VIII-503a; Mesa X-210b; Micheas, prophecy X-277d; XII-478c; prophets, false XII-478b; reign, date of III-734d
- Achad**, Kingdom of II-181b; 182d; 185c; Baltasar II-227b; delude, account of IV-702c
- (Accad) II-11a; 180a; XI-84c
- Achadsh-Chonnaire**. See Achonry
- Achaean League** I-101c
- Achaemenian Dynasty**. See Achaemenide
- Achaemenide** II-153d; 156c
- Achæus**, King of Laodicea VIII-794b; Selge, siege of XIII-692b
- Achagua**, tribe IX-553c
- ACHAIA** I-101c; and Byzantine Empire III-112b; Andrew, St., apostolate I-471c; capital IV-384c; ecclesiastical arrange-ments II-45a
- ACHAÏCUS** I-101d
- Achaisus**. See Eochy, John
- Achamoth** (Gnostic) IV-708b; V-398c; VI-594d
- Achan**, death I-103b; 455d
- Achar**, Saint, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798c; 798d
- Achard**, Saint, Abbot of Jumièges VIII-566a
- anti-bishop of Arles II-159d
- de St. Victor. See St. Victor, Achard de
- Achatius**, Saint. See Acacius
- Achaval**, José Wenceslao, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Achaz**, name X-676c
- ACHAZ**, King of Juda I-101d; VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; altar I-361a; and Ar-gyria III-315c; birth VIII-658b; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; Damascus IV-611d; Em-manuel, question of V-404d; idolatry II-176d; Jerusalem VIII-655b; prophecy of VI-326b; XV-404b; religious policy V-737a; sacrifice, human XIII-312c; Temple, changes in XIV-501d; and Theopha-lasars II-113b; VIII-180b
- Achazib** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Acharz**, name X-676c
- Achedune**, John. See Acton, John
- Acheer**, Anne V-391c
- John V-391c
- Acheipolete** I-43c; IV-536d
- Achells**, Hans, on Apostolic Con-stitutions I-636d; Nereus and Achilleus, Acts of X-751d
- Achells-Baumgarten**, encyclo-pædia V-415c
- Achelous**, See of VI-738d
- Achemenes**, satrap V-343b
- Achenbach**, Heinrich von VII-69d
- Acheron**, river I-253b; X-735b
- Acherontia**. See Acerenza
- Acherusian Lake** V-531a
- Achery**, Saint XIII-345c
- ACHERY, LUCAS D'** I-102a; canonical collection IV-392b; and Mabillon IX-480a
- Achiacharus** I-102b; XIV-753a
- Achias**, priest V-497d
- Achilius**. See Achillius
- Achillas**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; and Arius I-718d; and Meletius of Synopolis X-164c
- Achilleion**, Corfu IV-363b
- Achilleis**, poem III-123c
- Achilles**, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- Bishop of Cusse IV-575b
- Greek hero, in art, Carducci III-345b; Ingres VIII-9a; Jea-u-rat VIII-328c; Pichler XII-74d
- Greek hero, and Dracontius V-153a; at Larissa IX-4b
- Achilleus**, Saint III-505b
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d; in Rome II-659a; and Flavia Domitilla III-513c
- Achilli**, Giovanni Giacinto, New-man trial IX-211c; X-797d; Bellasia II-414a
- Achillides**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Achillini**, Alessandro I-459c; at Bologna II-642d; at Padua XI-387c; as physicist XII-53c; 56c; sonnet I-85c
- Achill Island** IX-500a; XV-80b
- Achillius**, Saint, Bishop of Larissa IX-4c
- Achim**, Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- ACHIMAA**, father-in-law of Saul I-102b
- son of Sadoe, the priest I-102b
- prefect of Solomon I-102c
- ACHIMELECH**, a Hethite I-102c
- ACHIMELECH**, priest of Nobe I-102c; and David IV-642d; IX-317d
- ACHIMELECH**, son of Abiathar I-102c
- King of Geth. See Achis
- See also Abimelech
- Achinoam**, wife of Saul XIII-499d; 487b
- Achior**, nephew of Tobias. See Achiacharus
- the Ammonite VIII-554a
- Achis** (Achish), King of Geth, and David I-379a; IV-642d
- Achitob**, father of Sadoe XI-659d
- ACHITOPEL** I-59d; 102c; VIII-648c
- Achleutner**, Abbot of Krems-münster VIII-701d
- Achmetha**. See Ecbatama
- Acholiis**. See Aschalius
- ACHONRY, DIOCESE OF** I-102d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Achoris**, King of Egypt V-343b
- ACHOR VALLEY** I-103b; VI-433b
- Achradine**, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
- ACHERIDA** (Achris, Ochrida), an-cient see I-103c; III-46b; 46c; 414d; VI-744a; 755a; 768d; 769a
- Achris**. See Achrida
- Achsa**. See Asa
- Achshap** VI-433b
- ACHERFELDT, JOHANN HEINRICH** I-104b; VII-276d
- ACHERMANN, THEODORE WILLIAM** I-104c; Pietà (ill.) I-104; tomb III-225c
- Achtichtat**, See of III-454c; and St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; Synod of I-737b
- Achtum**, Hungarian ruler III-18b
- Achudemma**, Jacobite bishop XI-717b
- Achid**. See Achabis
- ACIDALIUS, VALENS** I-104d
- Acili Glabrones**. See Glabrones, Acili
- Acilius Glabrio**. See Glabrio, Acilius
- Acilienzene**. See Justinianopolis
- Acircius**, King of Northumbria. See Ealdfrith
- ACI-REALE** I-105a
- Aciscius**, martyr XIV-177a
- Acisa**, Bishop of Seleucia. See Acacius
- ACKERMANN, LEOPOLD** I-105a
- Acklins**, island, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Ackridge**, John, confessor V-478a
- Thomas, confessor V-478b
- Acmonia** I-105b
- A. C. N.**, abbr. I-23c
- A Codex**. See Codex Alexandri-nus
- ACOMETE** I-105b; X-470b; foundation I-105b; Irenaeus I-105c; Office, Divine I-105c
- Acollhus**, tribe X-251b
- ACOLUTHIA** I-105d; Apo-deipnon I-106c; hours, canon-ical I-106c; Orthros I-106b; Vespers, greater I-106b; Vee-pers, little I-106b
- ACOLYTE**, I-106d; age I-207a; Boniface V, decree of II-661c; as candle bearers III-247b; IX-246c; celibacy III-485a; I-196c; classes I-107b; dal-matic IV-609d; duties I-106d; in early Church I-107a; 196c; Eastern churches I-107a; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo IX-44d; at Mass IX-798c; Mass, Papal I-107c; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; oath of I-313a; order of X-333a; VII-326c; ordination I-108a; XI-286d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; origin I-106d; school for I-107d; stole XIV-301d; titular I-107c; tunic XV-88b; vestments XV-389b; Western churches I-107b
- Acoma**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Acominatus**. See Akominatus
- Aconche**, mission station XIV-145b
- Acosmism**, theory X-483c
- ACOSTA, JOAQUIN**, naturalist I-108b
- JOSE DE, I-108c; scientific research VI-451a
- Pedro Alvarez d', Bishop of Oama XI-339d
- A' Court**, Charles, general XVI-45a
- William, Lord Heytesbury XVI-45a
- Acqua Paola**, fountain, Rome VI-126d; XIII-175d
- ACQUAPENDENTE, DIOCESE OF** I-109a; town VIII-219b
- Acquaroni**, John Baptist, Lasar-ist X-366c
- Acquasparta**, Matteo d', Bishop of Porto XII-290c; and Dante IV-628c; and Dies Irae IV-788a; Florence, mission to II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d
- Acquaviva**. See of I-345d
- Andrea, military leader XIV-514c
- CLAUDIUS**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secre-ta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Gloria, Duke

Acragas (Girgenti) VI-571a; Carthaginians capture III-773c
ACRE (Ptolemais, Saint-Jean-d'Acre) I-110d; VIII-266c; XI-161a; fall of VIII-364d; IX-97b; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; Polo, Nicolo XI-217b; siege of (1190) IV-648d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a
Acrotic writings, of Aristotle I-718a
Acron, philosopher VI-571c
Acropolis, Athens, churches II-44a; episcopal residence II-44d; 45d; (ill.) VI-facing 740
—Baalbek II-177a
Acropolis (Acropolitae), George historian III-116c; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c
ACROSTIC I-111a; Babylonian II-189a; papyrus, ancient I-580a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
Act, Conventicle. *See* Conventicle Act
—Five Mile. *See* Five Mile Act
—Test. *See* Test Act
Acta, imperial I-98b
Acta Apostolica Sedis, periodical XI-685b; circulation XV-302b; letters, papal, publication of IX-203b; promulgation through XII-454c; XIV-612c; XVI-18c
—Johannis I-611a; Amen in I-407d
—Martyrum. *See* Martyrs, Acts of the
—Ordinis Minorum VI-287b
—Ordinis S. Benedicti I-102b
—Pauli I-612a; XI-567b; source I-614a
—Pauli et Theodori I-612b; XI-567b; original MS. V-358a
—Philippi I-612c; Agrapha I-226c
—PILATI (Gospel of Nicodemus) I-111b; VI-656d; XI-66c; and English literature VII-144a; Grail legend VI-720c; Simeon in XIII-794d
—Pontificia, periodical XI-685b
Actardus, Bishop of Nantes X-682a
ACTA SANCTÆ SEDIS I-111c
—Sanctorum (Bollandists) II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Breviary lessons II-772d; De Buck III-26d; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Plantin press prints I-590b; Surius III-891b
—Sanctorum (Benedictine) IX-480a
—SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ I-111d
—Thomæ I-610c; 611b; XIV-658b; 658c; on chrism VI-597b
—TRIADIS THAUMATURGÆ I-111d
Acte Additionnel X-698c
Actes des Apôtres XI-675d
Aetherius, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Actio, African Rite I-198b
Action, Divine, of Christ X-503c
—(law) III-466d; Roman IX-85b
—(philosophical) I-124c; category I-714d; III-433c; and cause III-464a; 464c; Deutinger's system IV-762a; and images VII-673c; immanent VII-682a; Kant's teaching III-465c; in metaphysics I-96d; and substance XIV-323b
Action Catholique, periodical XI-676c
Action Populaire, periodical VI-188d
—Libérale Populaire, periodical IV-246c; VI-187d
—Sociale, periodical, Canada XI-672d
—Sociale Catholique, periodical, Canada XII-597b
Actio Spolii, plea, V-776c
Actisanes, King of Ethiopia XIII-19b
Actistæ, Monophysite sect V-635c; X-496d
Active Intellect. *See* Intellect, active
Active Love of our Neighbour, Fraternity of X-763d
Active Perseverance. *See* Perseverance, Active

Act of Berlin. *See* Berlin Act.
—of Charity. *See* Charity, Act of
—of Explanation. *See* Act of Settlement, Irish
—of Faith. *See* Faith
—of Hope. *See* Hope
—of Settlement, British V-452c; V-456d
—of Settlement, Irish I-112a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Act of Explanation (1664) I-112a; (1665) I-113a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Articles of Peace I-112c; Charles I I-112b; Charles II I-112c; confiscation of lands I-112b; Cromwellians I-113a; effect I-113b; innocent Catholics I-112d;
—of Supremacy. *See* Supremacy, Act of
ACTON, CHARLES JANUARIUS, cardinal I-113b; Caswall III-417b; and hierarchy, English XV-672a
—JOHN, canonist I-113d
—JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG, BARON, historian I-114a; and Döllinger V-95d; XV-306b; and Kenrick XV-307d; on Knox XIV-763b; and Osoott XI-336b; The Rambler XI-674b; XII-637d; and Simpson XIV-4a
—JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, SIR, statesman I-114d; and Acton, Cardinal I-113b
—LORD. *See* Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg
—RICHARD, SIR, diplomatist I-114a
Acton Burnell, Benedictines at I-439c
Actors, baptism of XIV-559d; in Passion Play XI-633c; Rome, legal status XIV-559a
ACTS, CANONICAL I-114d; capitular I-115c; civil and ecclesiastical I-115b; conciliar I-115c; documentary I-116c; private I-115a; public I-114d
—HUMAN I-115d; Avempace's teaching II-150a; Divine cooperation XIV-584d; doubt V-143c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; duty V-215a; ethics V-656b; fear VI-21a; foreknowledge, Divine VI-619a; freedom I-115d; 116a; habit VII-99d; intention VIII-69c; jurisdiction of Church XIV-251d; jurisdiction of State XIV-251c; morality I-116a; XIV-4c; and necessity I-116d; properties I-116a; sin XIV-7c; theology, moral XIV-602b; Thomistic doctrine XIV-667c; 700a; violence, effect on XV-446c; views, recent I-116b
—INDIFFERENT I-116c; denial of I-117a
—and Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b
—and Monuments. *See* Book of Martyrs
—of Andrew I-609b; 610c; 611a
—of Andrew and Matthew (Matthews) I-611b
—of Andrew and Thomas, and Apotactics I-650a
—of a Wonder-Working Triad. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ
—of Barnabas I-613a
—of Bartholomew I-611c
—of James the Greater I-612c
—of James the Less I-612c
—of Luke I-613b
—of Mark I-613b
—of Matthew I-612c
—of Patrick I-700a
—of Peter I-610c; 611a. *See* Actus Petri cum Simone
—of Peter and Andrew I-611b
—of Peter and Paul I-611d; Pilate, report of I-609c
—OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-123a; IV-670c; accessibility I-124a; disciplinary I-123b; doctrinal I-123b; kinds I-123a; preservation I-124a; not public I-124a
—of Simon and Jude I-612d
—of Thaddeus I-612d
—OF THE APOSTLES I-117b; Abdias, pseudo I-31a; agrapha

in I-226c; apocryphal I-610b; 611d; motive I-610d; Arator, work of I-678d; authenticity I-120b; 120c; 121a; authorship IX-422b; XIV-525a; Biblical commission on XVI-1b; chronology III-737c; contents XIV-530c; date I-122c; XIV-531b; XVI-56d; disciples V-29b; East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Encheriridion V-413a; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-340a; Gnostic I-611a; and Gospels VI-658d; object I-119c; opinion, critical IV-496a; and St. Paul I-121a; texts I-122c; Theodore of Antioch, commentaries of XIV-572a; Tübingen School IV-42d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a; We passages I-120b
—of the Apostles, mystery play X-348d
—of the Apostles, Raphael's painting VI-572b; XII-644d
—of Thecla I-787d
—of the Councils. *See* Councils, Acts of the
—of the Martyrs. *See* Martyrs, Acts of the
—of the Saints. *See* Acta Sanctorum
—of Timothy I-613b
—of Titus I-613b
—of Uniformity. *See* Uniformity Acts
—of Xanthippe and Polyxenia I-613b
Actual Grace. *See* Grace, Actual
Actualism, philosophical theory XIV-323d
Actuality (actus) I-124c; Aristotle on III-460d; of being I-715c; X-227c; and causality III-461a; 461d; first I-125c; God as I-125d; 126a; and potentiality I-124d; 125d; pure I-60c; 298c; II-63d; and soul I-716c; theories I-125b
Actual Sin. *See* Sin, actual
Actualists. *See* Notary
Actum Præclare, Brief of Pius X XII-294c
—Præclare Brief of Leo XIII III-770c; VII-155a; XII-101b
Actus. *See* Actuality
—ET POTENTIA I-124c; distinction I-125a; relation I-124d
—Petri cum Simone, Gnostic work I-611a; VI-600a
—PRIMUM I-125c
—PURUS I-125d; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; as attribute, primary II-63d; Avicbron II-157a; God I-60c
—secundus I-125c
—Sorbennicus XIV-150b; introduction X-91c
Acunites, Manichean heretics I-126b
ACUAS, heretics I-126b
Acuña, Antonio, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
—Figueras, Francisco. *See* Figueras, Francisco Acuña de
—Manuel, writer XIV-203d
Acuta crux IV-519c
Acutus, martyr VIII-205a
Acuto, adventurer. *See* Hawkwood, Sir John
Acutus (music) X-766c
Acyton Melos X-169c
Ad, abbr. I-23c; 26b
Ad, monastery V-380a
Ada, wife of Lamech III-143a
Ad, Abolendam, decree of Lucius III VIII-35c
Ad, Codex V-641c
Ad, King of Edom. *See* Adar
—(Adamman), deity II-17b; 188d; XI-264d
Adada (Adadah), town VI-433b; XII-116b
Adad-nirari. *See* Ramman-nirari III
Adardemmon, town VI-433b; X-74c
Adas Indians XIV-547b
Adah. *See* Ada
Adai (Adayes) Indians III-129b
Adaldah. *See* Hadasia
Adakalaburam, town, India, institutions XV-41a
Adakas, in Nasoreanism X-707a
Adala. *See* Adela
Adalar, Bishop-elect of Erfurt II-657d

ADALARD, SAINT I-126b; and St. Paschasius XI-518a
—Viscount of Flanders, foundation XIII-108b
Adalbert, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
Adalbero, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
—Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
—II, Bishop of Liège III-435d; VIII-28c
—Count of Lützelburg VII-227d
—IV, Bishop of Metz I-259c
—Bishop of Reims XII-726a; and Hugh Capet VI-167b; VII-515d
—Bishop of Verdun XIII-398a
—Abbot of Weesobrunn XV-591c
—of Lambach, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; and St. Stephen's Abbey XV-721b
—of Montreal. *See* Albero
—See Adalbert
Adalbert, heretic, condemned II-658a
—I, Margrave of Austria II-122d
—Bishop of Basle II-338d
—Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
—Abbot of Echternach, Bishop of Spoletto XIV-234a
—I, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen I-126c; II-757a; VII-121c; IX-434c; XVI-1a; 11c; 70a; Cadalus I-541c; and Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230c; missionary activities I-416d
—II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121d; IX-434d
—Bishop of Julin XI-354a
—I, Archbishop of Mainz I-127a; and Frederick of Swabia VI-491a
—II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
—Bishop of Mende VII-603c
—I, Bishop of Metz IX-364a; X-248b; 248c;
—Abbot of Pforta XI-788b
—Bishop of Pomerania XII-225c
—SAINT, Apostle of Prussia I-127c; III-18a; XII-339d; 339a; Bruno, St., life of III-18b; relics VI-592b; shrine VI-590c; and St. Willigis XV-645d
—Bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
—SAINT, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; IX-525c; XIII-254b; relics II-122c
—Bishop of Spoletto. *See* Adalbert, Abbot of Echternach
—Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-471d
—Count of Wangau XIV-471c
—(Alber, Alberus), Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
—Bishop of Würzburg XIII-412a
—of Tuscany I-140d; Papal States, invasion of XIV-261d
—the Great. *See* Adalbert, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen
Adalberto, Bishop of Boiano II-622d; XV-261d
Adalbertinum XII-343a
Adaldag, Saint, Bishop of Bremen II-257a; VII-121c; Benedict V II-428b; XVI-1a; 70c
Adalgar, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d; and Hermann of Cologne VI-140d
Adalghis (Adelchis), Lombard prince III-612c; 613a; and Irene III-371d
Adalghis, mayor of the palace VI-240c
Adalgisus, Saint, missionary XV-434c
—Bishop of Novara XI-135a; foundation XV-351d; at Verona XV-361a
Adalhelm, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358b
Adalhelmus, Saint, Bishop of Sees XIII-682a
Adalia. *See* Attalia
Adalid, periodical XV-766b
Adalold, Lombard king IX-338d
Adalrich, bell founder XIV-473a
Adalricus, Saint XV-68b
Adalvard, the Elder, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
—the Younger, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
Adalward, Bishop of Verden, among Slavs X-107c
Adalwif, and St. Poppo XII-275a

Adalwin, Archbishop of Salzburg
XIII-411d

ADAM (first name) I-129a; and abstinence, law of I-67b; in art III-425a; St. Augustine II-99a; XII-377b; in Babylonian mythology II-180c; burial place VII-184b; Calvinist teaching III-198d; 200b; XII-378b; chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; Chinese counterpart III-681b; Christ, analogy with I-131c; XIV-505a; Christ, genealogy of VII-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and concupiscence IV-208b; demon wife IV-715b; 715d; in Druse theology V-167a; Ebionite teaching V-243c; Encratites V-412d; expulsion, festival of XV-388a; as father of chosen people XII-370d; in Genesis XI-468a; in Gnosticism VI-596c; in Huron mythology VII-572b; integrity, Augustine, St., teaching II-96c; in Jewish and Christian tradition I-131d; last I-131c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; Michelian teaching X-279b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; in Nasoreanism X-707a; new I-131c; in New Testament I-131b; in paradise XIV-520b; Pelagian teaching XI-604d; sacrifice XIII-320a; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; Scotist teaching XIII-611b; sin, original XI-312a; XIV-5d; skull, Jewish tradition III-191b; supernatural gifts XIV-338c; and temptation XIV-504d; as type II-546c

—IN EARLY CHRISTIAN LITURGY AND LITERATURE I-132a

—miracle play X-348b; XIV-560d

—Abbot of Barlings II-208a

—Abbot of Evesham V-648c

—Abbot of Langham VIII-788d

—Vicar Apostolic of Gaboon VI-329d

—Bishop of Orkney VII-423c

—Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a

—Abbot of St. Denis I-37c

—Apocryphes of I-132a; VI-599c

—Book of the Daughters of I-132a; 132d

—Book of the Penance of I-132a; 132d

—BOOKS OF I-132c; 131d

—Guillaume d', Archbishop of Sultanah IV-552d

—Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c

—John I-134c

—Life of. See Jubilees, Book of

—Nicholas I-134d

—Revelations of VI-599c

—Testament of. See Testament of Adam

—Adam (Adonah) town VI-433b; XI-646b; XIV-130a

—Adamah. See Edema

—Adam and Eve, in art: Baldung II-220b; 220c; Deger IV-677c; Dürer V-210c; Gegenbauer, fresco by VI-403d; Massaccio IX-768b

—and Eve, church, Dublin XI-504a

—and Eve, Book of I-132c

—and Eve, Contradiction of I-132c

—and Eve, Penitence of I-132d

—and Eve, Struggle of I-132a

—Anglicus (Anglo Scotus). See Adam Scotus

—Adamantius, Anti-Gnostic VI-601c; IX-649b; See Origin

—Adamas, in Gnosticism VI-506b; in Manichaeism IX-592d

—Adam du Petit-Pont, theologian XI-768d

—Adames, Nicholas, Bishop of Luxembourg IX-465d

—Adama, location VII-433b

—Raymond, Servite XIII-737c

—DA BOLSENA, ANDREA, musician I-135c

VIII-255a; on St. Baithen II-209b; canon of I-135b; chalice, description of I-561d; and St. Columba IV-137b; XIII-631b; on St. Ernan V-523c; on Saint George VI-454c; at Iona VIII-90b; 90c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; and Mayo, School of VI-464c; X-89c; on Oswald XI-349c; in Raphoe XII-647c

ADAM OF BREMEN, historian I-132d; VII-121c; 375c; on Lund IX-434a; on Norse discoveries I-416d; on Upsala XV-207b

—OF FULDA, musician I-133d

—of Hartford, cardinal, tomb XIII-174b

—of Marisco. See Marisco, Adam of

—OF MURIMUTH, chronicler I-133d

—OF PERSEIGNE, preacher I-134a

—OF SAINT VICTOR, poet I-134a; on St. Catherine III-445c; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Immaculate Conception XI-489c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; at Paris XIII-388c; poems III-294c; Sequence XII-486c; and Victimae Paschali XV-407b

—OF USEK, chronicler I-134b

—See Adami

—Peak, Ceylon, pilgrimage XII-89d

Adams, Abigail, feminist XV-696b

—Alva, election dispute IV-130b

—Herbert, sculptor XIII-647d

—JAMES, author I-135c

—JOHN, Venerable, martyr I-135d

—John, President of U. S. A., XV-165d; 166a; and Alien Act VIII-677d; Boston church, contributions II-704d; and de Cheverus III-650c

—John Couch, astronomer II-26c; at Cambridge XIII-212b

—John Quincy, President of U. S. A. XV-167a; Abolitionist movement XV-170a; and Bentham II-483a; and Hughes, Archbishop VII-517b; and Purcell XII-672c

—Richard, martyr V-478a

—Samuel, statesman XV-160b

ADAM SCOTUS, theologian I-134d

—Adamson, John, philosopher XII-34b

—Adamstown, monastery I-6d

—Adamu. See Adapu

—Adamus, Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d

—Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d

ADANA (LAMUS), Armenian diocese I-135d; VIII-771c; Catholic population I-791c; councils I-136a

—Adane. See Aden

—Ad Anglos, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-171b

—Adapa legend II-180c; 189d

AD APOSTOLICÆ DIGNITATIS APICEM, letter of Innocent IV I-127d

—Apostolica Sedes fastigium, Brief of Pius IX V-55b

—Apostolicam Sedem, Bull of Pius IX I-739d

—Apostolicum, Bull of Pius IX XIV-174c

—Adaptation, Kant VIII-605d

—Adapu (Adamu). See Adapa legend

ADAR (Addar; Adder), town, Chanaan I-136b; VI-433c

—Assyrian month II-15c

—Jewish month I-136b; III-167c

—King of Edom I-136b

—deity I-136b; colour II-177d

—Adareser, King of Soba VII-307a

—Adarsa (A d a z e r, Khirbet Adasch), town VI-433b

—Adarso, Gabriel de, Mercedarian X-198a

—Adasch. See Adarsa

—Adasutia, Saint, martyr VI-32d; tomb III-518b

—Ad Audientiam Nostram, Bull of Gregory XI I-307a

Adalulf I, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—II, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—Adayes. See Adai

—Adazer. See Adarsa

—Ad Connam Agni Providi, hymn V-225d; Palestrina III-255b

—commune Asia, rescript I-788d

—compendium, Postcommunio XII-318c

—Concilia Sanctorum, church, Brescia II-760c

—conditorum canonum, Bull of John XXII VI-212d; 283d; Michael of Cesena X-275a

—Cor, in Salve mundi salutem XII-408c

ADDA, FERDINANDO D', cardinal I-136b; and Ellis V-392c; in England IX-349a; XIII-8a; and Petre, Edward XI-780c

—Theresa de, and Géramb VI-465b

Addai (Addesus), Bishop of Amid III-560b

—See Addeus

—Addan. See Adon.

—Addar. See Adar.

—Addas I-136b; IX-595a

—Addax I-517d

—Ad decorum, Bull of Benedict XII III-293c

—Adder. See Adar.

—Addesus (Addai; Thaddeus) in Abgar legend I-42d; 136c; 610a; 612d; V-29b; in Persia XI-720d; XV-582d

—Doctrine of. See Doctrine of Addai

—AND MARIS, LITURGY OF I-136c; 137b; Anaphora XIV-414d; Edessa I-136d; Nestorians I-136d; origin I-136c; use VI-763b

—Addi, genealogy of Christ VI-410d

—Addington, Henry, minister VIII-107d; 128c

—Addison, Alexander, judge, decision III-383c

—Joseph, author V-466a; and Pope XII-260b; portrait V-463; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b

—Addo (Iddo), prophet XV-741b; annals XII-478c

—Addolorata (Dupré) XVI-36d

—Ad Dominici gregis custodiam, Bull of Leo XII II-196b; VI-315a; VII-299d; XV-207a; 717c

—Addon. See Adon

—Addosio, D', Lasarist martyr IX-748a; and Bl. Jean-Gabriel Perboys IX-747a

ADDRESSES, ECCLESIASTICAL I-137d; abbreviations I-22c; X-509c; 510a; in English speaking countries I-139c

—Address to the English (Wulfstan) V-459d

—Ad duas lauros, cemetery, fresco XII-295a

—Addula, Abbess of Pfalsel VII-21b

—Addus. See Adiaida

—Ad ea, Bull of Gregory XIII IV-357c

—ea que in omnipotentis Dei gloriam, Brief of Callistus III III-446a

—Ad ecclesie regimen, Bull of Pius IX XV-34b

—Adela, Blessed VII-21b; XV-69c

ADELAIDE (ADELHAID; ADELHEID), SAINT, empress I-140d; marriage XI-354d; regency XI-356d

—BLESSED, Polish Princess XII-436d

—ARCHDIOCESE OF I-140a; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116; statistics I-140c; II-117b

—SAINT, Abbess of Cologne I-140c; blessing XV-564d

—Countess of Chalon, foundation XII-476d

—Duchess of Hungary VII-548b

—Saint, Abbess of Kitzingen XIV-563c

—Countess of Klettenberg, foundation XV-537b

—Duchess of Pomerania XII-226a

—Princess of Susa. See Adelaide of Turin

—of Aquitaine, wife of Hugh Capet VII-515d

—of Turin, Princess of Susa XIV-345c; foundation XII-102b; Lodi Vecchia IX-322d; marriage XIII-492c; tomb XIV-345b

Adela of Blois, and Saint Anselm I-548c

Adelar, Saint, Bishop of Erfurt XIII-504a

Adelard, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c

—Bishop of Verona XV-361d

—OF BATH XV-1d; realism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; translations XII-49a

Adelardus. See Adelard

Adelbert (Adalbert), Bishop, impostor VII-699c

—Bishop of Trent XV-36b

—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

—See Adalbert; Ethelbert

Adelberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

Adelchis. See Adalghis

Adelelmus, Saint, Abbot of La Chaise-Dieu XII-181a

—See Aldhelm

Adelfus, Bishop of Mater X-41c

Adelheid. See Adelaide

ADELHMAN (ADELHANE; ADLAND), JOHN PLACID, confessor of the Faith I-141a; V-427b

Adelhard, Saint, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d; death V-723b

Adelhausen, Dominican convent VI-264c

Adelheid. See Adelaide

Adelhelm, Blessed, Abbot of Engelberg V-429b

Adelin, Saint, Abbot of Crispin III-210d

—Saint. See Adalhelmus, Saint

Adeline, Saint, and Vitalis of Savigny XV-486c

Adeliza, Countess of Chester VII-438c

Adelm, Saint. See Aldhelm

ADELMANN, Bishop of Brescia I-141b; and Berengarius II-487b

—Bernhard, and Ecolampadius XI-213b

Adelmar, Abbot of Weesobrunn XV-591c

Adelme. See Aldhelm

Adeloge, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c

Adeloid, Abbot of Pforta XI-788b

ADELOPHAGI I-141b

—Adelphians. See Messalians

Adelphus, name X-674b

—Bishop of Tuy XV-105b

—Claudius Celcinus, Roman prefect XII-440d

Adelphus, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b

Adelstenfostre, King of Norway. See Hakon I

Adelung, encyclopedist V-415a

Adeltrude, Saint X-96d

Adelwulf. See Ethelwulf

Adémarr (Adhémarr), name X-675a

—Bishop of Le Puy. See Adémarr of Monteil

—Viscount, and Tulle Abbey XV-86d

—Prince of Salerno XIII-396d

—of Chabannes, hymnodist VII-602d

—of Monteil, Bishop of Le Puy IV-546c; IX-186b; X-248d; XIII-409b; XV-211b; 260d

Ademes VI-598b

Aden (Adane), town, Arabia, Albuquerque at I-270c; government I-663b; Jews I-779d

—province, Marco Polo XII-218c

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-141c

Adeny, Walter Frederic, commentator IV-162c; 162d; VIII-80d; on Saint Justin, VI-657b

Adeodatus, name X-674b

Adeodatus I, pope. See Deusdedit

—II, SAINT, pope I-142b; XII-273b

ADEODATUS, son of St. Augustine I-141d

Adeodatus, cardinal, legate XV-258c
 —Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290b
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Bishop of Velletri XI-346d
 —Bishop of Zarei XV-752e
 —See Deodatus; Deusededit
Adeona, deity IV-684d
Adeptus, name I-149a
Ad eradicandum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
Aderaldus, Saint XV-68b
Adericus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
ADESTE FIDELES, hymn I-142b; III-728b
Adet, Pierre-Auguste, chemist V-312d
Adeva, episcopal residence V-233c
Ad evitauda scandala, Constitution of Martin V V-680b
 —expedientes, Bull of Innocent IV IV-391c
 —extirpanda, Bull of Innocent IV VIII-32b; 34b
 —extirpandas, Bull of Pius V IV-345c
 —faciem, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
 —fructus uberes, Bull of Martin IV VI-283a
 —futuram rei memoriam, Constitution of Clement VIII I-18d
 —genus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
Adhémar. See Adémar
Adherbaidjan, See of XIII-402c; XV-225a
Adhiatma Ramayana, Bernini's translation II-511b
Ad hoc nos Deus præstulit, Bull of Julius III II-302a
Adhorbigan. See Adherbaidjan
Adhvarii, priests XII-409a
Adhullum. See Adullam
Adiada (Addus; Hadid), town VI-433c; 440a
Adiaphora, cross, cult of IV-530d; Flacius III-534c; Melanchthon X-153a
Adib Sabir, writer XI-720b
Adi-Buddha, deity III-31b
Adi Granth, Sikh sacred book XIII-789b
'Adi ibn Zayd. See Ibn Zayd
Adil Anushirwan, Chinese prince X-481d
Ad illum diem, Encyclical of Pius X XII-138a
Adimantus, Manichean IX-595c; 596b; at Lampeas VIII-771a
Adimari, Roberto degli, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Adimuris, Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
Adinari, Alamanno, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
Ad incensum lucernæ, hymn XV-381c
Adioriz, chieftain VI-336b
Adithaim (Aditha), town VI-433c
Aditi, deity IV-409d
Adityas (Aditya), in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 685b
Adjacensis. See Ajaccio
Adjunction, accession by I-96a
ADJURATION I-142b; deprecatory I-142c; early church I-196d; imprecatory I-142c; private I-143a; solemn I-143a
Adjustus, lay brother, mission II-485c
Ad Ladios (Banjaluka), town II-252b
Adland, John. See Adelham
Ad latus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
Adler, Elkan Nathan, Biblical scholar V-264d
 —Felix, ethical society founder V-561a
Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan, musician X-623c
Ad libitum, in Rubrics XIII-217c
—LIMINA APOSTOLORUM I-128a; Pius X regulation XII-134d
 —Majorum Dei Gloriam XIV-84b
 —Manus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b

Ad militantis, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-653a
Admuniculator. See Nomenclator
ADMINISTRATOR I-143a; appeals from I-654b; approbation I-657b; diocesan I-143b; II-585b; V-4c; dispensing, power V-44c; institutions, ecclesiastical I-144a; parochial I-143d
Administrator, Apostolic, and Conistorsy, congregation of XIII-139d; councils, provincial XIII-515d; dispensing, power V-44a; title I-143b
—OF ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY I-144b
 —of the Table, in early Church VII-328c
Admirable Doctor I-39d; XIII-280c
Admonet nos, Constitution of Pius V V-689d
Admonitio generalis, of Charlemagne VI-358c
ADMONITIONS, CANONICAL I-144d; III-529a; legal I-145a; paternal I-145a
Admonitio synodalis, on vestments I-428d
ADMONTO, abbey I-145c; founded XIII-412b; library II-458a
Adm. Rev., abbr. I-23c
Adnet, Catholic missionary VIII-307c
Ado (Adon), Blessed, foundations X-98d
 —Archbishop of Vienne. See Ado of Vienne
Ado of Vienne
Adobe, buildings of II-171c
Adokimus. See Offerus
Adolbertus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
Adolf. See Adolphus
Adolius, in Ephesus legend V-497a
Adolph. See Adolphus
Adolphina. See Alma Adolphina
Adolphus I (Adolf; Adolph), Archbishop of Cologne, and Saint Engelbert V-429d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492d; XI-357c
 —Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c
 —Frederick I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109a
 —Frederick II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109b
 —Frederick V, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109d
 —Frederick, King of Sweden XIV-353b
 —George, prince, in Prusso-Austrian war XIII-524a
 —of Anhalt, Bishop of Merseburg, and von Alfeld II-79a
 —of Essen, and Dominic of Prussia V-112d
 —II of Holstein VII-483b; Lübeck IX-401a; Mecklenburg X-108a
 —of Holstein-Gottorp XIII-543d
 —of Luxemburg IX-467b
 —of Nassau, emperor, and Albert II-664d; and Gerhard II of Eppstein IX-551c; tomb XIV-215a
 —II of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789b; IX-551d; and Gutenberg VII-91a; Mainz, conquest of VII-92a
 —of Schaumburg XIII-524b
 —III of Schaumburg, Archbishop of Cologne. See Schaumburg
 —of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d
 —VIII of Schleswig-Holstein XI-237d; death XIII-543c
Adom, town VI-433c
Adommim (Adommin; Adummim), hill VI-433c
Adon (Addan; Addon) VI-433c
Adonah. See Adama
ADONAI I-146b; IV-685d; criticism, textual XIV-527a; and Jehovah VIII-329a; Kab-balah VIII-590c
Adonaios, in Gnosticism VI-595d
Adonias, name X-677c
 —a Levite I-147a
ADONIAS (ADONIAH; ADONIAH; ADONIAHUH), son of David I-146b; IV-643b; VII-106b; and Abiathar I-43d; XII-408a; death II-246b; and Nathan X-711b
Adonijah. See Adonias

Adonis (Nahr Ibrahim), river IX-104d
 —deity XI-388c; XII-42d
 —in art (Bonvicino) II-678d; Bordoue II-684d (Marini) XII-322d; (Michelangelo) III-61a
 —temples: at Amathus I-381a; at Byblos III-92d
Adoniyah. See Adonias
Adoniyahuh. See Adonias
Adonizdec, name X-677b
 —King of Jebus VIII-346c
Ado of Vienne (Adon), Saint I-145d; legends of VII-27a; martyrology I-146a; IX-741c; XII-615a; at Prüm XH-519b; on rogation days XIII-111a; and Usuard XV-235b
Adon. See Ado
ADOPTION, CANONICAL I-147c; impediment VII-697d
 —civil, Hammurabi VII-126b; of orphans XI-324c; and Roman Law I-147c; IX-80c
—SCRIPTURAL I-147b
—SUPERNATURAL I-147b; 148b; VI-706a; of Adam II-99a; cause, formal I-149b; and Christ I-151a; of man VI-553c
ADOPTIONISM I-150b; X-448c
 Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; Abelard I-151a; Adrian I-156a; Alcuin I-151a; 276b; 278c; Bonosianism II-678a; and Charlemagne III-614b; condemnation VI-4d; 236d; VII-522d; VIII-28a; IX-473a; Elipandus of Toledo X-611d; Ethiopian Church V-569d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; knowledge of Christ I-215c; Paulicianism XI-584a; St. Paulinus II XI-586c; and Socinianism XI-114d; in Spain XIV-180b; Vasques XV-275b
Adoptionists. See Adoptionism
Adoption of Abandoned Little Girls, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Ador. See Aduram
Adoram. See Aduram
Adoramus Te Christe, Anerio's setting I-475d
Adoratio Crucis XII-589a
ADORATION I-151d; VII-668d; 671a; XII-748c; of Christ VII-716b; coronation ceremony IV-382a; of creatures I-152b; element, fundamental I-152a; of images III-372a; pagan VI-427a; of Precious Blood XII-373a; and sacrifice XIII-314a; and worship VII-670d; XV-710a
Adoration (Carracci) III-375d
 —election by Pope I-33d
 —Nocturnal I-154a; IV-94d; exposition I-154b
—PERPETUAL I-152d; Accomete I-105d; first recorded instance I-153b; Forty Hours I-153c; France I-153d; and Geissel VI-405c; history I-153b; origin I-153a; Rome I-153d. See Perpetual Adoration
 —of the Blessed Sacrament and Work of Poor Churches, Archconfraternity of the XIV-122b
 —of Reparation, Congregation of I-154c; founded XI-490c
 —of the Cross. See Cross, Adoration of the
 —of the Golden Calf (Tintoretto) XIV-737c
 —of the Lamb (Van Eyck) V-732b; VI-544b
 —of the Magi. See Magi
 —of the Shepherds (Baldovineti) II-219d; (Castiglione) III-410b; (Ghirlandajo) VI-547b; (ill.) IX-facing 528; (Murillo) IX-517c; (Ribera) XIII-32b; (Sassaferrato) XIII-485c; (Seitz) XIII-688a; (da Vinci) XV-441a
 —of the Trinity (Dürer) V-210c
Adorator, Saint IX-284c
Adoratrices, Benedictine XI-699c
Adoricus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
Adorna thalamum tuum, Sion, antiphon III-246b
Adorno, Genoese family I-154d; and Doria V-134b

Adorno, palace, Genoa VI-420d
 —Anselm, pilgrim IX-252a
 —Antoniotto, doge XII-490b
 —Caterina Fieschi. See Catherine of Genoa, Saint
 —FRANCIS I-154d
 —Giovanni Agostino, foundation VI-218a
 —Giuliano and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446c
 —John, canon IX-252a
ADORO TE DEVOTE I-154d
Adora. See Adulia
Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium, Brief of Pius VII XIII-41a
 —Pectus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
 —Pedes, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
 —populum, Postcommunion prayer XII-318c
 —Quercum, council. See Chalcedon
Adra, Phoenicians in I-465c
Adraa, titular see XVI-83a
Adramelech (Adramelech), deity I-136b
 —and Sennacherib II-15c
Adramiti (Adrumetum), town VI-433c
Adramelech. See Adramelech
Adramyttium. See Hadrumetum
Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron des, lieutenant-general VII-26d; IX-474b
ADRIA, DIOCESE OF I-155a; interdict VIII-74b
Adrian, Greek exegete VIII-80a
 —Saint, martyr (Gorkum), feast XIII-77c
 —Saint, martyr (Marseilles) IX-717a
 —I, Pope I-155b; XII-273c; and Adonism I-150d; XIV-600d; and Charlemagne III-614b; 616b; 618d; IX-392a; IX-61b; 298d; 311d; 796c; XI-45d; 456b; XIII-66c; XIV-260c; death III-614c; Desiderius III-612a; diocesan churches III-334c; Donation of Constantine V-119d; Frankfurt, Council of VI-236d; Saint Hermes, relics III-617b; and Iconoclasm III-371c; 372b; and Irene, empress VII-622b; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Nicea, Second Council of VII-624d; and Offa of Mercia XI-215c; privilege of XIII-185b; relics, vindication of IV-537a; Sacramentary V-731a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; Saxon wars XIII-498a; Saint Tarasius XIV-451d; Saint Willehad XV-628b; York, Synod of (787) I-506d
 —II, Pope I-156b; XII-273c; Cyril and Methodius IV-592b; XIV-41c; and False Decretals V-778a; Formosus VI-139d; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357c; and Saint Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; and Lothar II VII-88b; and Moravian jurisdiction XIII-411d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d; and Slavonic language VIII-423d
 —III, SAINT, Pope I-156c; XII-273c
 —IV (Brekespear, Nicolas), Pope I-156c; XII-274a; at Albano I-157a; 256b; and Alexander I-1-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748d; XIII-168d; and Barbarossa I-157c; VI-253d; and Boeo II-697d; and Gregory VIII VI-795c; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; Ireland, Donation of I-158a; VIII-101c; Laudabiliter V-436a; motto III-55b; and Norwegian Church, XV-10a; at Paris XI-495d; Regesta, fragments XII-716b; in Scandinavia XI-775a; and Sept-Fons, Abbey of XIII-720d; in Sweden XV-207c; tomb XIII-373a; in Viterbo XV-487d; and William I, of Sicily I-157d
 —V, Pope I-159c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) I-159c; and Gaetani II-662a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; tomb XV-487b

Adrian VI. Pope I-159c; XII-274c arms (ill.) I-159d; and Balbus II-217c; and Campeggio III-223b; Carvajal XII-158b; and censorship of books III-521c; and Charles V I-272b; III-625b; and Chieregati III-658d; *Excoelus Dominus* II-481c; and Heidelberg VII-197a; and Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Blessed John of Parma II-649d; and military orders XIII-353d; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740c; Pighius XII-82b; Rimini XIII-58b; and Schöner XIII-528d; and Spain XV-731a; tomb I-614d; XIII-175c; at Tortosa XIV-785d; and Vasa XII-706c
—Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
—Patriarch of Moscow VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c
—Roman emperor. *See* Hadrian
—de Corneto. *See* Adrian of Castello
—Fortescue, Blessed. *See* Fortescue, Adrian
Adrianists VII-127a
Adriano, Paolo di. *See* Paul of Middleburg
ADRIAN OF CANTERBURY, SAINT I-160c; IX-269d; 672c; and Albinius I-269d; and Saint Aldhelm I-280b; and Saint Benedict Biscop II-441d; and ritual I-510b
—OF CASTELLO I-160d; II-348a; VII-255d
—of Nisita, abbot XV-485c; and Lindisfarne Gospel XV-518d
—of Utrecht. *See* Adrian VI, pope
—*See* Hadrian
ADRIANOPOLE (ADRIANOPO- LIS) I-161a; Assumptionists II-105a; battle (313) X-77d; XI-709a; (324) IV-296c; (378) VI-729c; (1205) IV-650b; XV-430a; founded VII-104c; Isaac Angelus IV-548d; *See* of VI-738b; treaty of (1829) XIII-226c; 249c; 734a; XV-98c; Turks seize (1361) VI-739a; (1365) IV-553d
—(in Epirus). *See* of VI-738d
Adrian the African, Saint. *See* Adrian of Canterbury
ADRICHEM (ADRICHIOMIUS) theologian I-161c; on Way of the Cross XV-570b
Adrichomius, Christianus Cruci-
us. *See* Adrichem
Adrogation I-147c; IX-80c
Ad Romani Pontificis curam,
Constitution of Clement VIII-
V-689d
Ad Romani Pontificis providen-
tiam, Constitution of Urban
VIII I-99b
Ad Romanum spectat, Constitu-
tion of Sixtus V IV-63d
Adrowald, monastery II-522c
Adrumetum (Adrumetus). *See*
Adramiti
Ad sacram Beati Petri sedem.
***See* Ad sanctam Beati Petri**
sedem
Ad sacram ordinis, Bull of Alex-
ander VI XV-278d
Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem
I-128a; 294d; 743a; VIII-289a;
XII-375d; XV-446a
ADSO, abbot I-161c; Montier
en Der VI-669d
Ad statum, Brief of Martin V
VI-285b
Ad te levavi, Mass VIII-82a
ADUARTE, DIEGO FRANCIS-
CO, historian I-161d
Adulis (Adule), Inscription of IV-
404d
ADULLAM (Adullum; Odollam;
Odullam), cave I-162b; IV-
643a
Adolph, and Saint Botolph II-
709d
ADULTERATION OF FOOD I-
162b; of altar-wine I-358d
Adulterine heresy XIV-574a
Adulterium, and illegitimacy IX-
132b
ADULTERY I-163b; and absolu-
tion I-62b; and bigamy II-
562b; and crime IV-489d; and
divorce V-56b; 63b; Eng-

lish law XV-695c; extent of
IX-696a; guilt of I-164b; in
Hammurabi's code VII-128a;
heinousness I-164b; 164d; im-
pediment VII-697c; Jews II-
549b; Mohammedanism X-
427c; obligations entailed I-
165a; punishment ecclesiastical
XIV-605c; restitution
XII-788d; sin of IV-433c
Adulthood I-164b; VIII-441c; in
art (Boccaccio) II-607a;
(Poussin) XII-323c
Adults, in sacra, baptism VIII-
42c; sacraments VIII-70a; sal-
vation XIII-407d
Aduma, *See* Idumea
Adumas, tribe VI-329b
Adummam. *See* Adommim
Ad universalis Ecclesie, Consti-
tution of Pius IX I-128c
Ad universam, Bull of Leo XIII
II-341b; IV-572d
Aduram (Ador; Adoram), town
VI-433c
Adurpawa, martyr VIII-626c
Ad uxorem (Tertullian) XIV-
604d
Adv., abbr. I-23c
Advaita, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Advancement of the Interests of
Labour, Association for XIV-
68a
ADVENT I-165b; abstinence I-
69c; Agnus Dei I-223a; alle-
luia I-319d; Ambrosian Rite
I-397d; Anglo-Saxon Church,
Antiphons I-326c; 510b; XI-
173b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;
Armenian I-72b; Australia I-
70b; Avranches II-162d; Bob-
bio Missal III-502a; Canada I-
70b; candles I-347d; cloister
IV-61d; duration I-165d; East
Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ethi-
opian Church V-570d; fasts
II-240c; III-168a; V-790a;
Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gloria
detate Sunday VI-394b; Glau-
ria VI-584a; 584b; Gospels VI-
660c; Gradual VI-716a; Greek
Church I-70c; lessons II-773a;
IX-195c; 198b; marriage VII-
697a; X-5c; Mosarabic V-712b;
X-615b; O Antiphons I-510b;
XI-173b; military orders XIII-
353c; origin I-166a; period of
I-165b; ritual I-165d; Rorate
Celi XIII-183b; sequence
XII-483b; symbolism I-166c;
Truce of God XV-69a; in
United States II-240c; V-790a
Advent Christians I-166d; in
New Hampshire X-789b
Adventinus, Saint, Bishop of
Chartres III-635b
ADVENTISTS I-166c; Age-to-
come I-167a; Evangelical I-
166d; Seventh Day I-166d; in
United States XIV-280a
Advent of Christ. *See* Second
Advent
Adventus, Bishop of Metz IX-
263a
Adventor, Saint, martyr XV-94b
Adventurers, English, in Ireland
I-112b; Act of Explanation I-
113a; Act of Settlement I-
112c
Adventus, Bishop of Chartres
III-635b
Adversum gentes (St. Athana-
sius) II-36d
Adversus aleatores, tract VII-
268d
—*heresies* (St. Epiphanius of
Salamis) IX-596c; (St. Ire-
neus) VI-601b; VIII-130d;
IX-272d; XII-263b; XV-136a
—*Valentinians* VI-601d
ADVERTISEMENT, BOOK
OF I-167a
Ad vitandam, Constitution of
Martin V III-628c
Advocate, for beatification II-
367d; consistorial I-167d; fiscal,
of Holy Office XIII-137c;
obligations of XII-192a; rulers
called VI-63a; simple I-168a;
titular I-168a
—*periodical, Melbourne* II-120b;
X-156a
—*C. T. A. U., periodical, United*
States of America
—*ecclesiastical. *See* Advocatus*
ecclesie

Advocate of the Devil. *See*
Advocatus Diaboli
Advocates, periodical, U. S. A.
X-242a
—*Pious Society of I-167d*
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh
IX-284d
ADVOCATES OF ROMAN CON-
GREGATIONS I-167c
—OF ST. PETER I-168a; col-
leges of I-168a
Advocat, John, Dominican XIV-
536c
Advocatus XI-341b
Advocatus, martyr V-124c
—DIABOLI I-168b; XIII-144c
—ECCLESIE I-168c; VII-324a;
as clerics X-333a; duties VIII-
545d; XI-417b; patron as I-
168b
ADVOWSON I-169a; appendant
I-169d; collative I-169c; dona-
tive I-169b; in gross I-170a;
and jus regaliæ XII-712d;
presentative I-169b
Adyta. *See* Presbytery
ADYTUM I-170a
Adze tonsure III-639c
Aezer, Archbishop of Lund. *See*
Anchar
—*sculptor* IV-732b
Ae, deity. *See* Ea
Æcc, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Æconomus I-693c; XII-238d
Æd. *See* Aedh
Æda Allain. *See* Aedh Allain
ÆDAN OF FERNS, SAINT I-
170b. *See* Maedoc, Saint
Ædelfuld of Lichfield, Bishop
XII-351a
Ædesius. *See* Edesius
Ædth, Saint, Bishop of Sletty
I-733d; VIII-639a
—*Saint, nephew of St. Patrick*
IV-635c
—*Prince of Hy-Briuin VI-325a*
—*Ælmire. *See* Aedh mac Ælmire*
—*Allain, Irish king III-495a;*
495b; IX-284b
—*Dubh. *See* Aedh of Kildare,*
Saint
—*Finn, King of Ossory I-170c*
—*mac Ælmire, High King of*
Ireland I-170b; III-495b
—*mac Brendan, lord of Tefia*
V-214c
—OF KILDARE, SAINT, I-170b
—of Leinster, Saint. *See* Aedh of
Kildare, Saint
—of Ossory. *See* Aedh Finn
Ædth-op. *See* Aedh of Ferns
Ædth Olmridh. Irish king VI-156a
—*Slaine. *See* Aedh Allain*
—*the Cleric. *See* Aedh Finn,*
King of Ossory
Æthelrid. *See* Ethelrid
Æthnoth, prior of Ramsey XII-
638b
—*Abbot of Ramsey XII-638b*
Æthnus. *See* Edwin
Edward, monk, IX-269c
Ædwulf, Bishop of Crediton III-
494b
Æfeda. *See* Elifeda
Æga VI-240c
Æge, oracle of XI-266b
Æges, John of. *See* John of Ægea
Ægeas, Roman governor I-471d;
VI-737c
Ægeates. *See* Ægeas
Æger, Henry. *See* Henry of
Kalkar
Ægleleia. *See* Achala
Ægidian Constitutions XIV-264b
Ægidian school IV-127d; VII-
18c; 284d
Ægidius, Saint. *See* Giles
—*Bishop of Modena X-414b*
—*Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b*
—*Bishop of Tusculum, and Ana-*
clethus II IX-17a; in Poland
XV-680d
—*Roman count IV-70b; VI-239a*
—*a Columna. *See* Colonna,*
Egidio
—*Corboliensis, physician X-126c*
—*of Assisi, Blessed I-170c;*
Dicta I-171a; and St. Francis
VI-223a
—of Rome. *See* Colonna, Egidio
—OF VITERBO, cardinal I-
171a; VII-283a; 285a; Alex-
ander VI, censure I-292b; and
Lanciano VIII-774d; and Zara
XV-752b

Ægidius Romanus. *See* Colonna.
Ægidio
Ægil, Abbot of Fulda III-245b
Ægilius de Fuscararis, canonist
IX-63b
Ægina. *See* of VI-738d
Ægineta, Paulus, medical writer
VIII-39b
Ægir, deity V-280b
Ælcanes, King of Arum, and
Constantinus II-163b; conver-
sion V-282a; inscription II-
164a
Ælbel, Johann, passion play XI-
534b
Ælberht (Ælbert), Archbishop of
York. *See* Ethelbert
Ældhelm, Saint. *See* Aldhelm
Ælen, John, Vicar Apostolic of
Madras IX-515c
Ælfege. *See* Elphege
Ælfgar, Bishop of Elmham XI-
122a
Ælfheah. *See* Elphege
Ælfhere. *See* Elfhre
Ælfhun, Bishop of Dunwich XI-
121d
—*Bishop of London IX-347d*
Ælfreda, Saint. *See* Alfrida
—*Abbes of Whithy X-609c; at*
River Nith Synod I-9a
Ælfred the Great. *See* Alfred
Ælfric, Archbishop of Canter-
bury I-171c; III-299d; Greg-
ory V VI-790d
—*Bishop of Crediton IX-572d*
—*I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a*
—*II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a*
—*III, Bishop of Elmham XI-*
122a
OF EYNSHAM, abbot I-171c;
V-459d; on Ash Wednesday
ceremony I-775d; canons of
III-563a; Gospels XV-374d;
homilies I-511d; VII-143d;
448a; on marriage, clerical III-
486d; on sign of the cross XIII-
786c; on wake III-77b
—*Puttoc, Archbishop of York*
VIII-470a; XV-704a; 734b
Ælfrid. *See* Alfred
Ælfrit, King of Northumbria
V-213c
Ælfrige, Abbot of Bath II-347b
—*Archbishop-elect of Canterbury*
V-200d; and Odo XI-209d
—*I, Bishop of Winchester XV-*
650c
—*II, Bishop of Winchester XV-*
650c
—*III, Bishop of Winchester XV-*
650c
Ælfstan, Bishop of London, and
Saint Dunstan V-201a
—*Bishop of Rochester, England*
XIII-102b
Ælfward, Bishop of London IX-
347d
Ælfwig, Bishop of London IX-
347d
Ælwin, prince V-327a
—*Bishop of Elmham XI-122a*
—*Bishop of Winchester XV-650c*
Ælfrild. *See* Alfrild, Saint
Ælia Aurelia Mactaris. *See* Mac-
taris
—*Capitolina (Jerusalem) IV-*
529d; VII-104c; VIII-201b;
344c; 356b; 390c; XII-404c;
founded VIII-344c
—*Eudocia. *See* Eudocia*
—*Flacilla, empress XIV-578a*
Ælianus, Bishop of Selinus XIII-
692c
Ælia, King of Deira XI-348d;
death V-323d
Ælle, Saxon chieftain III-657c
ÆLNOTH, biographer I-172a
Ælphge. *See* Elphege
ÆLRED, SAINT, Abbot of Rie-
vaulx I-172b; II-462d; VII-
556d; XIII-54c; on St. Acca
I-93d; Dalgairn's life of IV-
604c; Edward the Confessor,
prophecy of XII-475d
Ælthric, Archbishop of York XV-
734b
Ælthryth, Saint. *See* Alfrida
Ælurus, Timotheus. *See* Timo-
thy Ælurus
Æmilia, Italy, St. Ambrose ad-
ministration of I-384b; schism
I-661d
Æmiliana, Saint VI-780d
Æmilian Basilica, Rome II-326a;
XIII-167a; 176a

- Emilianus**, martyr IV-295b
 —Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 —Prefect of Egypt XI-707d; V-12d
 —prefect at Spoleto XIV-233a
 —Aelionus, general XI-739c
 —Hieronymus. *See* Jerome Emilian, Saint
Emilius, lapeus IV-584a
 —Paulus, military leader XIV-633a
 —Regillus, praetor, and Phocæa XII-40d
Enaria (Ischia), town VIII-185a
Enas, healed by St. Peter I-118d
 —Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
 —Irish prelate. *See* Aengus, Saint, The Culdee
 —Trojan prince VI-333b; in art (Giorgione) VI-565a; (Kauffmann) VIII-610b
 —OF GAZA, philosopher I-172d; VI-401a
 —of Paris, bishop XI-482a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
 —Sylvius. *See* Pius II
Enedina, Saint, veneration of XI-316d
Eneld (Vergil), divination by V-48d
Enesidemus, philosopher X-742c; XII-29a; XIII-517b
Enezeh, tribe XIV-400c
AENGUS, SAINT, THE CULDEE I-173a; Feilire of II-795c; III-162d; VII-677d; St. Fothad VI-156a; hymns III-504b; O'Hanlon XI-224d; St. Maclruain XVI-77b; in Tal-lacht monastery IX-520c
 —prince, baptism XI-557d
 —mac Ailill, ordained IV-635b
 —mac Nattraich, King of Cashel, conversion III-401a
 —mac Tirpale, poet VIII-121b
 —Orlthe, King of Ossory XI-343a
Ennon. *See* Enon
ENON (Ennon), town I-173c; VIII-345b; 501b
Enoudt. *See* Arnoudt
Eolus **Eola** (Gegenbauer) VI-403d
EOONS (Gnosticism) I-173d; V-398c; VI-408b; 594c; 595a; XII-553d; XV-256b; divisions I-174a; Doctetian V-71d; Manicheism IX-592a; Marcion IX-647a; Marcionian system IX-649d; Nasorean X-706d
 —in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d; XII-553d
Eonus, Bishop of Arles III-135b
Epinus, scientific researches XII-63d
Equa (Vico Equense), ancient *see* IV-151d
Equum reputamus, Constitution of Paul III IV-601b
Equiprobabilism I-339d; XII-441c; 442d; 443d; 445a; XIV-610c; Thomistic School XIV-701a
Equitius, patrician XIV-321c
Equum reputamus, Bull of Pius V XIV-81d
AER I-174b; in burial III-78a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
Eria. *See* Thasos
Aerius, Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
 —OF PONTUS I-174c; XII-416a; IV-655c; on purgatory IV-655c; XII-576a
Aeromancy V-48d; XIV-339b
Aeronautics, Biot II-576b; Gumbao VII-89c; Lana VIII-772c; Lana's machine (ill.) VIII-772d; Montgolfier X-541d
Aerostats, Bacon's theory XIII-115b
Aerinus, Josephus Antonius, theologian XII-443a
aerts, priest XIII-135a
Aertselaer, Jerome Van, Vicar Apostolic of Central Mongolia III-677b; X-482b
Aes. *See* Hai-iah
Aechines, heretic X-449d; 523b
 —rhetorician X-303d
Aechylus, astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; fate, V-791d; pessimism XI-740d
Aecivio, Bishop of Dorchester XII-638b
Aeculapius, deity X-123a; Athens, ahrine II-44a; emblem, in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Epidauros, temple V-154b; Gigenti VI-571b; XI-390a; at Lepanto IX-181d; miracles XII-332a; oracles of XI-265d; 266a; Paphlagonia I-297d; temples VII-480d; XI-390a; Tricca XV-40c
Aecwulf, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Aesernia (Iaernia), town VIII-185b
Aashmo Daeva, demon II-155c; IV-715c
Aeshun, demon IV-409a
Aesina. *See* Jesi, Diocese of
Aesir, deity IV-412b
Aeis. *See* Jesi
Aesop, Book of XII-307d
Aesop's Fables, Chinese translation III-673a; Portuguese XII-307d
Ethelbert. *See* Ethelbert
ESTHETICS I-174c; Battoux II-350b; England I-176c; France I-176c; Germany I-176c; history I-176b; Kant VIII-605d; and naturalism X-714d; philosophy of I-174d; of Plato I-761a; Neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Stöckl XIV-298b; systems and methods I-175a
Esticampianus, Joannes Rhagius, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d
Etas, ethnological classification XII-626d
Eterna Christi munera, hymn I-393b; VII-600c
Eterne rerum Conditor, hymn I-393c; VII-600c
ETERNI PATRIS, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-177a; IV-415d; V-414a; 755b; VIII-667b; IX-172b; X-749a; XIV-591a; 866a; 702a; on Scholasticism XIV-672a; on seminaries XIII-699b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668b; 671d; 672b; 672c; 672d; 673d
 —PATRIS, Encyclical of Pius IX I-176d; XII-136c; XV-303c
 —Patris, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 —Patris Filius, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; III-312b; IV-193a; V-677c; VII-5b
Ethelbald, King of Mercia XI-215b; Clovesho IV-68d; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; ecclesiastical privilege IV-580a; Guthlac VII-92c
 —King of Wessex I-309d
 —Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Ethelbeorht, Bishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
Ethelbert. *See* Ethelbert
Ethelburgh. *See* Ethelburga
Ethelflad, Lady, and St. Dunstan V-199d
 —queen IX-602a
Ethelfrith. *See* Ethelfrith
Ethelhard. *See* Ethelhard
Ethelheard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
Ethelhelm, Archbishop of Canterbury II-347c
Ethelhere, and St. Hereswitha VII-256a
Ethelhun, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Ethelmær, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Ethelred, Bishop of Worcester. *See* Heathured
 —*See* Elred; Ethelred
Ethelræge. *See* Helsin
Ethelfstan, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —Danish leader. *See* Guthrum
Ethelwald, Bishop of Lichfield III-497b; IX-232d
Ethelwold, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —Saint Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Ethelweald II, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; foundation XV-650c
Ethelwine V-201b
Ethelwold. *See* Ethelwold
Ethelwulf. *See* Ethelwulf
Etheria. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
Etherianus. *See* Etherianus
Etherius, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
 —(Etherius), Saint, Bishop of Osma I-150c; XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
Ethilnoth, Bishop of London IX-347c
Ethra. *See* Thasos
Aëtians, heretics V-605b; and Acacians I-80a; baptism II-263b
Etology, in philosophy. *See* Cause
Aëtius, heretic I-80a; V-605b; X-161d; Divine Nature, teaching on II-64b; monograph XIII-394b
 —Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
 —Bishop of Lydda IX-468c; 482d
AETIUS, Roman general I-177c; and Albinus IX-154d; Attila II-61b; Orléans XI-318d
 —of Amida, physician X-124b
Ætwinapath, Council of I-280a
Ætus. *See* V of-738d
Adabuddin Kashi, poet XI-720b
Afer Victorinus. *See* Victorinus
 —Caius Marius
Affability XV-473c
Affaires de Rome (Lamennais) VIII-764d
Affari vos, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-597b
Affections, Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Plato V-750c; Stoic conception V-558c
Affective impulses, Comte I-369b
 —prayers IV-325b
Affiliation, regulations I-693a
AFFINITY (Bib.) I-177d
 —(canon law) I-178b; as begetting affinity I-179a; by baptism II-270a
 —(civil) adoption I-147d; consanguinity IV-268a; and eugenics XVI-39c; impediment VII-696c; 697c; and incest VII-717b; as relationship XII-731c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; spiritual II-272d
AFFIRMATION I-179c
Affiacus, Johannes, physician X-126b; XIII-398b
Affleck, Annie E., wife of Sir John Sparrow Thompson XIV-704c
Afflek, James, poet XIII-624c
Afflighem, abbey I-179d; II-450c; Cassinese reform II-448c
Affitti, Annibale degli, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
Affonso, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Christian name. *See* Alfonso.
Affranchisement. *See* Manumission of Christian Slaves
AFFRE, DENIS-AUGUSTE, Archbishop of Paris I-180a; II-6a; XI-484d; and Balmes II-225b; Dupanloup V-202b; tomb (ill.) I-180b; de Ravignan XII-668b
Africus, Saint XIV-796d
Affusion. *See* Infusion
Afga (Apheca), temple of Venus IX-104d
Afghanistan, Christianity I-782b; VII-725a; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d
Afghans, ethnological classification XII-626c; levirate IX-694d; Persia, conquest of VIII-193a; XI-718b
Afiara, Paul, papal chamberlain XIV-289b; and Adrian I I-155b; treachery III-612b
Afikoman, portion of unleavened cake XI-513c
Afga (Apheca), town VI-434a
Afora, tribe I-183a
Afra, name X-674b
 —SAINT I-180d; tomb II-78a
Afre. *See* Hugbern
AFRICA I-181b
 —Church I-188b; Benedict VII, action of II-422d; betrothal II-538c; Canon law IX-61c; Catholic jurisdictions, table of I-190a; celibacy, clerical III-453a; Christianity I-186d; Deo Gratias, use of IV-737c; dioceses in 1906 I-191a; V-5c; Dominicans XII-368c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; graves, early Christian III-505d; Holy Family, Sisters of the VII-408a; Holy Ghost, Congregation of the VII-417b; Jesuits VI-450d; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20b; Lavigerie IX-51b; Lazarists X-361d; literature, Christian I-192d; liturgy I-194b; Mary Immaculate, Ob-lates of XI-186b; Mercy of Jesus, Sisters of the VII-489a; Premonstratensians XII-390c; Primate XII-424a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Salesians XIII-399b; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d. *See* African Church, Early
 —Education: Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a
 —Geography I-181b; desert (ill.) V-facing 336; exploration in VI-451a; Henry the Navigator VI-449a; map, I-facing 180; North, map, V-facing 362; Pro-consular I-199b; province III-387b; Prussian colonies XII-522a; Roman, extent of I-191b; titular sees, *see* under geographical divisions of Africa
 —History: adultery, punishment of I-163c; Arabs take III-104a; blindness, statistics of V-306a; deaf, statistics V-320c; dialects I-194b; inhabitants I-182a; Italian colonies VIII-244c; Justinian III-102c; meaning, ancient I-181b; negroes XII-627a; polygamy IX-695a; population XIV-280d; Portuguese crusades II-162b; Prester John's country XII-402b; Romans subject (146) XIII-166d; Russians in XIV-48b; slave trade XIV-39b; trade centres, ancient II-163a; Vandals in XV-268c; writers of third century VI-6d
 —Missions: Baptist II-280d; Comboni IV-152c; Jesuits XIV-94c; (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d; Protestant missions I-187b; II-280d; Scotch Established Church XIII-630d; statistics I-190a
 —Religions and sects: Baptists, statistics II-281d; deity, primitive notions of IV-686d; fetishism VII-54a; Islamism I-185d; Judaism I-185b; masonry in, statistics IX-778d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Reformed Church XII-711c; religion XIII-317c; statistics, Christian, tabulated XIV-281b; statistics, religious XIV-278d; 280a; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b
African Association, International. *See* International African Association
 —CHURCH, EARLY I-191b; Agape I-201d; Agapetes I-202b; baptism controversy I-232b; II-264d; III-386d; 387c; baptismal vessels I-334b; burial rites I-196d; canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278a; canons III-283b; Carthage III-385b; Carthage, Calendar of III-161d; Circumcellions V-125a; Communion, private IV-176c; Decian persecution I-191d; destruction of I-192d; Donatists I-191d; V-121c; feast and fasts I-197c; Gospel VI-659d; liter-

- ature I-192d; liturgy I-194a; Mass I-197d; metropolitan see I-691b; Office, Divine I-198d; organization I-199b; Pelagian controversy II-88d; preaching, rule II-87a; and Rome I-594a; II-659c; 660b; III-385d; 386d; subdiaconate XIV-320d; Vandal invasions I-192b; 239a; worship I-194d
- African Councils.** See African Synods
- LITURGY I-194b; 197a; IX-313b; assemblies I-194d; baptism I-195d; burial I-196d; calendar I-197c; catechumens, dismissal of I-198a; Holy Eucharist I-195c; Mass I-197d; matrimony I-196c; Office, Divine I-198d; ordination I-196c; penance I-196b; sacraments I-198c**
- Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; missions, Africa I-187d**
- Missionaries (of Algiers).** See White Fathers
- Missions, Priests of (Lyons) I-189d; IX-478a; XI-74b; XIII-586d; XVI-80d; 82a; seminary XII-458b; 458c; statistics I-191a**
- Missions, Society of (America), in Georgia VI-463a; XII-629d**
- Missions, Society of (France), collection VI-175c**
- Africa Nova, province III-385b**
- AFRICAN SYNODS I-199b; Acts I-200a; St. Augustine II-87c; canons III-283b; classification XIV-389a; clergy I-199d; enumeration I-200c; synods of 416 and 417 II-109a; national XIV-389a; 389c; scope I-200a**
- Union Methodist Protestant Church X-241c**
- Africanus, Saint XIII-108d**
- Constantine.** See Constantine Africanus
- Julius.** See Julius Africanus
- African Version, New Testament I-193d**
- Afringans, in Avesta II-153b**
- Afshars, Turkish tribe I-789d**
- Afai mission V-568d**
- Afshar, El (Aphoc), town VI-434a**
- Aga, Hussein, revolt II-690c**
- Agabio, Jacopo Gabrielli d', Florentine leader VI-107d**
- Agabius, Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d**
- Agabus, name X-676d**
- AGABUS I-200d; III-589c**
- Agaces, tribe XI-470b**
- Agada, See Hagada**
- Agade, See Achad**
- Agag, Amalekite king I-455d; death I-378d**
- Agaldus, Abbot of Valladolid. See Saitus**
- Agamatana (Ecbatana), town X-118a**
- Agamemnon, dream V-154d; of Æschylus V-154d**
- Agape. See Agape**
- Agape, Saint XIV-634b**
- Priscillianist IX-650b; XII-429c**
- Agape I-200d; III-594c; abolition I-202a; ampulla I-439d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; in early African Church I-195a; in cells III-488d; deacons, office of IV-648b; fresco III-515a; pagan idea of I-620c; for poor III-426c; 595d; 597a; S and emanians XIII-435b; Tunkers II-281a; XV-90d**
- Aurelia, epitaph III-513b**
- Agapemonista VII-703a**
- AGAPETE, virgins I-202b; Gnoetics I-202c; name X-674b**
- AGAPETUS, SAINT, deacon, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- I, SAINT, Pope I-202d; XII-273b; and Athanasius of Constantinople X-491a; at Constantinople X-190a; and Justinian I-108a; library IX-228d; recumenical title I-759d**
- II, Pope I-203b; XII-273d; and Otto I XI-354d**
- deacon I-202c**
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689d**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada or Synnaus (4th cent.) XIV-387d**
- Bishop of Synnada (406-25) XIV-387d**
- Agapitus, Saint, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- See Agapetus**
- Agapius, Saint, martyr (20 Sept.) V-627b**
- Saint, martyr (19 Aug.), Gaza XIV-564b**
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-180a**
- Bishop of Cirra, martyr IV-295b**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**
- Manichean writer IX-596b**
- Agar, name X-676c**
- concubine of Abraham I-51c; Arabia I-664d; and Sara XIII-468a; modern theory I-665a**
- WILLIAM SETH, canon I-203c**
- Agareus, Mohammedan II-815d**
- Agars Well (Bib.) V-395d; VI-433c**
- Agas, Ralph, map of London IX-344b**
- Agasahi, orphanage II-343d**
- Agassiz, Louis, anatomy I-461a; and Darwinism V-658b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; on Preadamism XII-371b**
- Agata dei Goti, Santa. See Santa Agata dei Goti**
- Agate, stone XIV-305b; 306d**
- Agatha, town. See Agde**
- SAINT I-203c; Acts I-204a; feast of III-161d; 163b; patronage of, special XI-566c**
- mother of St. Margaret IX-655d**
- bread I-204b**
- Lin, martyr VIII-714a**
- Agathange de Vendôme, Blessed I-77c; III-324d**
- AGATHANGELUS, biographer I-204b; VII-24b**
- AGATHIAS, historian I-204b; III-116a; 119a**
- AGATHO, SAINT, pope I-204d; XII-273c; Canterbury dispute XII-571b; XV-622b; and Monothelites IV-310a; VII-454b; X-507b; musical compilation I-580c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d**
- Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b**
- Agathocles, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d; Carthage, wars with XII-42d; XIII-773d; and Catantians III-429d; Croton IV-422d; Hippo Diarrhytus XIV-360a; Messina X-216d; Reggio XII-717b**
- Agathon, Christian Brother VIII-57d**
- Agathonice (Agathonica) of Pergamus, Saint, martyr X-523a**
- Agathonicus, Saint, martyr XIII-693a**
- Agathopolis, See of XIV-166d**
- Agau, ethnological classification XII-626c; Asevedo II-167d**
- AGAUUM, town I-205a; custom of I-206a; psalmsody I-206a; reliquary I-206a; Theban legion X-75b**
- AGAZZARI, AGOSTINI, composer I-206b; XI-270c**
- Alphonsus, rector English College, Rome IV-48c; V-473a**
- AGDE, COUNCIL OF (506) I-206c; VI-397b; X-546b; XIV-389d; XVI-32c; on altars, consecration of IV-279c; on blessing, episcopal VI-361a; catechuminate, decree III-431c; on Christmas III-727c; communion precept V-588c; XI-517b; deposition IV-737d; divination, decree V-49c; Office, Divine, regulation XI-220a; false witness, punishment of IV-692a; head-dress, regulations VII-113b; oratories III-575c; slavery IX-37d; on subdeacons II-485b**
- Diocese of X-546a**
- Agdistis (Cybele), a deity XI-742b**
- Age, Chinese method of reckoning I-208c; definition of I-206d; Eucharist XII-590b**
- CANONICAL I-206c; of children VIII-587a; of delegation IV-696b; cloister, transgression of IV-61b; marriage, civil IX-692a; and irregularity VIII-172b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546a; ministry, Apostolic XIII-585d; novice XI-144b; reason I-206a**
- Old, term of I-206d; of patriarchs XI-548b**
- Aged Poor Society, London IX-352c**
- Agellus, Biblical commentator IV-160d**
- Agello, Nicolò, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Agelnothus. See Ethelnoth**
- AGEN, DIOCESE I-209b; Lasarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188**
- Agenda, canon of Mass III-256b; in African Church I-198b**
- ritual, Evangelical Church V-643b; medieval IX-299d; 302b**
- Agens in Rebus I-209c**
- Agents-General, French I-797c**
- AGENTS OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-209c**
- Age of discretion, limits of I-208b**
- of man. See Man, Age of**
- OF REASON I-209a**
- of the World. See World, Antiquity of**
- Agericus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Ager Ursulanus, Cologne XV-227c**
- Vaticanus, Rome XV-276c**
- Age-to-Come Adventists I-167a**
- Aggai, Bishop of Edessa V-282c; in legend of Abgar V-88c**
- Papa bar, Bishop of Seleucia Ctesiphon VI-758a**
- Aggeson, Swen, chronicle XIII-497b**
- AGGERS, prophet I-209d; XII-478d; Psalms, authorship of XII-637b; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Temple XIV-499b; 502b**
- Book of I-210b; canonicity III-270d**
- Aggith. See Haggith**
- Aggregation, regulations I-693a**
- AGGRESSOR, UNJUST I-210d**
- Aghaboe Abbey III-250b**
- Aghadoc VIII-627b**
- Aghagower, Diocese of XV-81a**
- Agha, Mohammed, shah XI-718b; 722d**
- Aghasi, Mirza, Persian minister XI-724a**
- Aghatamar, See of III-454d**
- Aghionian, Maurice Sebastian, Huron chief VII-582d**
- Aghob IV, Patriarch of Etchmidaïn I-739b; V-572a**
- Aghouanghs, evangelisation of I-211c**
- Saint, XI-319d**
- Agienais, identity IV-581c**
- Agilas, Visigothic king XIV-177d**
- Agilart, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-482a**
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236b**
- Bishop of the West Saxons XV-610a**
- AGILES, RAYMOND D', chronicle I-210d**
- Agility of glorified body VII-144c; XII-793d**
- Agilolfing, family II-354c; 355d**
- Agiltrade, empress VI-140d**
- Agilulf. See Agilulfus**
- Agilulfus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne I-211a; IV-117d**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; St. Columbanus IV-139b; conversion II-606c; Cremona IV-483c; Padua XI-386a; Turin XV-93d**
- Agilulph. See Agilulfus**
- Agilus (Aile), Saint, Abbot of Rebaix X-98d; mission in Bavaria II-456a**
- Viscount of Orléans. See Ay**
- Agincourt, battle (1415) VI-168d; archery III-692d; St. John of Beverly II-640b; oriflamme XI-306b; XIII-344a**
- Séroux d'. See Séroux d'Agincourt**
- Aginnum. See Agen**
- AGIOS O THEOS I-211b; addition I-211c; in Apostolic Constitutions, Amen I-408a; Armenian Rite I-211d; blessing of II-601b; canticle III-302c; at Constantinople I-576c; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Epinikion and XIII-433a; Gloria VI-384b; on Good Friday VI-644a; Greek Rite I-212a; in Improperia VII-704a; as introductory prayer IV-761c; Jacobite Rite XIV-418b; John Damascene, St. VIII-460d; Latin Rite I-212a; legend I-211c; in Liturgy XIII-725d; in Liturgy of Addaeus and Marias I-137a; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; Monophysite addition V-385b; 635d; XI-768b; in Mosarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-106b; origin I-211b; in Syriac Liturgy of St. James I-573c; in Testament of Adam I-132b**
- Agiprand, Duke of Spoleto XIV-283b**
- Agilus, Ambrose, Apostolic delegate, council IX-598c**
- Aglabites, kingdom XV-88d; in Sicily XIII-776a; in Tripolitana XV-59c**
- Aglar (Aquileia), town I-661c**
- Agli, monastery VII-649c**
- Agliardi, Antonio, cardinal XVI-17d; Ceylon III-550c; Hungary II-135d; church in commendam VII-719b; India I-316d; III-154b; Russia, mission of XIII-251a**
- Aglibert, Saint, XI-489a**
- Aglio, Antonio, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- Agliori, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c**
- Agliap, Gregorio, schismatic XI-149d; XII-15d**
- Agmarus, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b**
- Agnan, Saint. See Aignan, Saint**
- Agnes (Roman Law) IX-83b**
- Agnetti, Giacomo, publisher XIII-90a**
- GIUSEPPE, writer, I-212a**
- GUGLIELMO, sculptor I-212b**
- Agnellus, martyr IV-627b**
- Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-663c; 662d; ambo XII-564b; crosses V-251a**
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**
- Bishop of Telesse XIV-476d**
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- OF PISA, BLESSED I-212c; relics III-320c**
- OF RAVENNA, ANDREAS, historian I-212d; XI-762d**
- Agnesi, Astorgio, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Agnes, name X-674a**
- Saint, Abbess of Poitiers I-8b; XII-181a; and Fortunatus VI-149c**
- princess, foundation VIII-671d**
- wife of Alfonso VI X-612b**
- margravine of Austria II-123a**
- daughter of St. Hedwig VII-189c**
- sister of St. Hedwig VII-189a**
- wife of Henry the Long XI-415c**
- daughter of Duke of Meran VII-15a**
- Abbess of Nivelles VI-534a**
- wife of Otto the Illustrious XI-415c**
- Beate Virginis, hymn I-214c; 392c**
- AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA, mathematician I-214d; II-642d**
- Witch of I-215b**
- AGNES OF ASSISI, SAINT I-213a; and St. Clare IV-6a**
- OF BOHEMIA, BLESSED I-213d; XII-339d; and Innocent IV XII-252b**
- of Burgundy, countess, foundation IX-6d**
- OF MONTEPULCIANO, SAINT I-213d**
- of Poitou, empress VII-229b; and Alexander II VII-63c;**

- Basle assembly I-286c; III-1284; coronation XI-764d; Hildebrand VI-792a; regency VI-489c; retires III-129a
- Agnes of Prague.** See Agnes of Bohemia
- OF ROME, SAINT I-124a;** catcombs I-214b; III-419d; in Damascine inscriptions VII-44c; and St. Emerentiana V-401c; feast of III-161d; 163b; Gallican Rite, feast VI-360a; lambs, blessing of I-214d; XI-427d; mosaic X-586b; reliquary XII-763b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; tomb III-515c
- of Russia.** See Anne of Russia
- Agnetenberg,** Augustinian convent VII-288a; closed V-406d
- AGNETZ,** Eucharistic bread I-215b; 562c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d
- Agnew,** Cornelius, ophthalmologist X-141c
- Agni,** deity II-730d; IV-685d; cosmogony IV-410a; hymns XV-318c; sacrifice II-732b; XIII-309b
- Agnir Indians,** mission III-232d; Tracy's war XV-6b
- Agnie-ronan,** Mohawk Indians VIII-168d
- Agnistoma,** sacrificial beverage XIII-309c
- Agnius, Edouard,** martyr IX-745b
- Agno,** church II-341c
- AGNETE,** heretics I-215b
- Agnolo, Andrea d'. See Sarto** Andrea del
- Donato d'. See Bramante**
- Agnostic I-215c**
- AGNOSTICISM I-215c;** and the Absolute I-60d; and Anthropomorphism I-559c; and atheism II-41a; 41c; 42a; attributes, Divine II-64c; and Catholicism I-219c; and doubt V-142c; and faith I-219a; V-758c; fallacy of I-218b; Hamilton I-216d; in India XII-409b; and the Infinite VI-613d; Kant I-216c; VIII-605a; and knowledge I-218a; and miracles X-340b; 344b; modern I-215d; and Monism X-486d; philosophic system XII-28c; Pius X on XII-138b; Positivists V-408b; and Pragmatism XII-337b; and religion XII-741b; and Revelation VI-616b; and Scepticism XIII-516c; Spencer I-217c; and Theism II-41a; VI-608c; theology XIV-583d; theory I-450a; total I-216c; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Agnus,** Eucharistic bread VII-490a
- AGNUS DEI I-220b;** blessing I-220c; history I-220c; martyr's paste I-220d; oil VII-422c; origin I-220b; penal laws, English XI-612c; symbolism and use I-220d
- (IN LITURGY) I-221a;** Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; litanies I-222d; in Mass I-222d; IX-795a; 797a; 799a; musical settings I-223a; origin I-221a; rubrics I-221a; striking of the breast II-751a; tropes I-222b; XV-66a
- Agoard, Saint,** martyr XI-489a
- Agobard,** Archbishop of Lyons IX-473a; deposed II-496b; on duelling V-184c; iconoclasm VII-625d; as liturgist XII-788a; on witchcraft XV-675b
- Agobbio, Angioletto d', painter** VII-55c
- Agofredus, Saint.** See Aifroy
- Agolanti, Chiara.** See Clare of Rimini
- Agon,** Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- AGONISTICI,** heretics I-223d; Circumcellions V-125b
- Agonizing Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of** XV-125a
- Agony, Archconfraternity of the Holy.** See Holy Agony, Archconfraternity of
- Church of the, Gethsemani VI-510c**
- OF CHRIST I-224a; VIII-382a;** Angel of the I-477a;
- Gethsemani VI-540b; Luke, St., Gospel of XI-531a; Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Agora, Athens, St. Paul in** II-43b
- AGOSTINI, PAOLO,** musician I-224b
- AGOSTINO NOVELLO (MATTEO DI TERMINI), BLESS-ED I-224b;** Augustinian constitution VII-284a
- Agrothopodus, Saint XIV-634b**
- Agroughouk, deity I-248d**
- AGOUTT, CHARLES-CONSTANTINE D', Bishop of Pamiers** I-224d
- Countess d', and Liart IX-285d**
- Agra, province VII-726a;** Taj Mahal (ill.) V-facing 100
- ARCHDIOCESE OF I-225a;** missions VI-603b; VII-41d; statistics I-225c; VII-730a
- AGRAM (ZAGRAB), ARCHDIOCESE OF I-225c;** map V-facing 560; university I-225d; XV-198a
- AGRAPHA I-225d;** genuineness, criteria I-226b
- Agriarian Bank, Russia XIII-238c**
- AGRARIANISM I-226d;** Germany I-227a; VI-513b; reform I-227a; 227c; revolution I-227a; 228d
- AGREDA, MARIA DE (MARIA OF JESUS), VENERABLE I-229a;** and Amort I-435a; Mystical City I-229b; mystical marriage IX-703b; revelations XIII-5c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b
- Agreement, and contract IV-333d**
- and Difference, method of, Bacon II-192d**
- Agrescius (Agrestius), Bishop of Lugo IX-417d**
- Agrevius, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a**
- AGRIA (EGER, ERLAU, JAGER), ARCHDIOCESE OF I-230c;** II-136c; VI-721d
- cathedral (ill.) VII-551d;** lady chapel II-214c; Pyrk's work XII-586d
- Corpus Christi plays X-350a;** delegation VII-589b; Frederick II's bull XIV-263d; Passion Play XI-533a; seminary XII-586d; siege VIII-672a; Wallenstein's murder XV-539b
- Agrice. See Agricicius**
- Agricia, name X-674a**
- Agricius (Agricius), Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d**
- (Agritius, Agricius), Saint** Bishop of Trier I-230d; X-77b; XV-42d
- AGRICOLA, SAINT, martyr XV-498b;** relics IV-54a
- Saint, Bishop of Avignon II-159d**
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b**
- heretic XI-424b**
- ALEXANDER, musician I-230d**
- Christoph, controversialist XII-118d**
- Cneius Julius, statesman XI-316d; XV-380c**
- GEORGE, mineralogist I-231a;** and Luther IX-456d; Reformation IX-455a
- Johannes, controversialist, on good works X-204b; and Luther I-565a; proverbs VI-521d; teaching I-564d**
- Michael, translator, Bible XV-373b**
- (HUYSMANN), RUDOLPH,** humanist I-231b; VII-540d
- Agricultural Sisters II-684a**
- Agriculture I-762c;** Australians II-118d; Benedictines II-440c; 456c; Canada III-223a; Indians VII-468d; 749d; ancient Jewish II-550d; monks X-462c; physiocrate XII-215b; Quesnay XII-68a; on rafts II-169d; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Silesia XIII-790c; Utopia XV-243c; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Department of, Washington, D. C. XV-559c**
- Agri Decumates II-194b**
- Agrientina (Agrigentum). See** Girgenti
- Agrikola, Georg II, Bishop of** Lavant IX-49b
- Agrimensor, land-surveyors I-333d**
- Agrippa I, Jewish ruler VII-291b;** VIII-350b; 388d; XIII-416d; at Berytos II-392c; and Caligula I-46c; and Christians VIII-280b; XI-747b; death XI-568b; and Drusilla V-165d; Jerusalem wall VIII-355b; synagogue XIV-380c
- II, Jewish ruler VII-291c;** at Berytos II-392c; and St. Paul XI-572a; Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; Temple VIII-350b; Tiberias XIV-716b
- Castor, controversialist II-328d**
- Marcus Vipsanius, emperor, Pantheon XIII-170b; and Pompey XIII-774b; and Santander XIII-458c**
- OF NETTESHEIM, HEINRICH CORNELIUS, occultist I-231d**
- the Great. See Agrippa I**
- Agrippina, the Elder, empress** XIII-369d
- the Younger, empress X-752c;** Colonia Agrippina IV-116b; death X-753b
- Agrippinus, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a**
- Saint, Bishop of Benevento II-478a**
- AGRIPPINUS, Bishop of Carthage I-232b;** council (220) I-199c; III-385c
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Agritius. See Agricicius**
- Agrocius. See Agricicius**
- Agron, Illyrian ruler II-695b;** VII-663b
- Agro Pomenzio VIII-112d**
- Romano, in Lasio VIII-219b**
- Agropina (Pannuchis), religious** ceremony V-647d
- Agzbach, monastery II-123d**
- Agami, Anna, foundress IX-688b**
- Agua Caliente Indians X-372d**
- Agnado, Juan de, discoverer IV-144d**
- Agnas Calientes, state, Mexico** X-250c
- town, population X-250c**
- DIOCESE OF I-232b;** map X-facing 268; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Church of (ill.) X-259
- Agucchi, Girolamo, cardinal V-102d**
- Aguda, Chinese emperor III-681d**
- Aguiro, Riva, President of Peru** IX-255b
- Aguesseau, Henri-Francois d'. See** Daguesseau
- Agugione, Baldo d', condemns** Dante IV-629d
- Aguliar, Francisco Bernabé,** Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba IV-561b
- Francisco de Asis, Bishop of** Segorbe XIII-684b
- Gerónimo, deacon XV-344d**
- Marian, canonist IX-66a**
- y Marochio, Ignacio Antonio,** editor XI-686d
- Aguilberte, Saint, Abbees of** Jouarre X-98d
- Aguilers, Raymond d'. See** Agiles Raymond d'
- Aguinaldo, Emilio, insurrectionist** XII-13c; XV-178d; prisoners released III-579d
- Aguirre, Bautista, writer XIV-204d**
- Gregorio, cardinal III-67c**
- JOSEPH SAENZ DE, cardinal** I-232c; Gallicanism VI-355c; as theologian XIV-595a; works I-232c
- Luis de, martyr IX-507c**
- Tomás, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55a
- y García, Gregorio María,** cardinal XVI-17d
- Agum-Kakrime, King of Baby-**lonia II-182d; inscription II-11b
- Agur, in Proverbs XII-506b**
- Agustin, Antonio, Archbishop of** Tarragona XIV-460c; on False Decretals V-773d
- Agwe, mission IV-604a**
- Ah, Josef Ignace von, editor XI-692b**
- Ahab. See Achab**
- Ahalab (Helba), town I-774d;** VI-433c
- Aharman. See Ahriman**
- Aharon bar Madani, Bishop of** Mardin XIV-413a
- Ahas. See Achas**
- Ahasuerus, cobbler IX-126b**
- See Assuerus**
- Ahat-Kaul (Acmonia), town I-105b**
- Ahava, river VI-433c; fast by I-67d**
- Ahaz. See Achas**
- Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius,** consul X-752c; and Domitopolis V-115a
- Ahl, in Hindu mythology II-730d**
- Ahiash. See Achias**
- Ahiakar the Wise I-102b; XIII-710c;** and Tobias XIV-752d
- Ahialon, judge of Israel XV-740a**
- Ahias, prophet VIII-340c; XII-478b**
- AHICAM (AHIKAM), court of** fiscal I-232d
- Ahikar. See Ahikar the Wise**
- Ahimaz. See Achimaas**
- Ahimalech. See Achimelech**
- Ahimas, in Hinduism II-154d**
- Ahinoam. See Achinoam**
- Ahio, son of Abinadab I-723c**
- Ahion (Aion), town VI-433c**
- Ahira, tribe X-750a**
- Ahithrophel. See Achitophel**
- Ahitub. See Achitob**
- Ahlab. See Ahalab**
- Ahlami, Semite people XIII-708b;** subjugated II-12a
- Ahlert, architect XV-775c**
- Ahl of Shiraz, poet XI-720c**
- Ahlwin. See Alcuin**
- Ahmed I, sultan IV-305d;** and protectorate of missions XII-488c
- III, sultan, and Corfu IV-363a**
- Ahmedabad, convent II-645b**
- mosque (ill.) VII-facing 730**
- Ahmed Bey, the Great, ruler of** Tripoli XV-59c
- Ibn Ibrahim, emir V-569a**
- Mirza, shah XI-718d**
- Ahmednagar, kingdom VII-725a;** mission XII-236a; sultanate VII-725b
- Ahmed Khan X-482a**
- Shah, and Sikhs XIII-789b**
- Ahna el-Medneh (Hanea), town** VI-440a
- Aholiab. See Ooliab**
- Ahone, deity IV-686d**
- Ahoudeemeh, Monophysite X-494a**
- AHRIMAN, Avestic demon I-233a;** II-154c; IV-408b; in Bundahis IV-408c; and demiurge IV-708a; in demonology IV-714d; propitiation XIII-310a; worship IV-686a
- Ahron, Bishop of Ispahan VIII-192c**
- Ahudennuneh, bishop IX-635c**
- Ahuus, Heinrich von. See** Heinrich von Ahau
- Ahutziotl, Emperor of Mexico X-251c**
- Ahumada y Villalón, Agustín de,** Viceroy of Mexico X-262c
- Ahunavalt, in Avesta II-152d**
- Ahura (Ahura Mazda). See** Ormuzd
- Ahwaste Indians X-372a**
- Aialon (of Dan), town VI-433d**
- (of Zabulon), town VI-433d;** forest of XII-153c
- ABLINGER, JOHANN CAS-**PAR, composer I-233a
- Aicadre, Saint XIII-211b**
- Aicardo, Bishop of Parma XI-506a; 506b**
- Aichard, Saint, Abbot of Jumiè-**ges XII-180a
- AICHINGER, GREGOR, com-**poser I-233b
- Aichner, Simon, Bishop of Brixen** II-794c; IX-65d; on census III-533c; and Stapf XIV-248c
- Aicholtz, Johann, physician X-129d**

- Aichspalter, Peter**, Archbishop of Mainz II-220c
Aidan, Scottish king IV-136d
 —See **Aedh**
 —of Ferns. See **Maedoc**, Saint, and **Aedan** of Ferns
 —of Llandaff, bishop. See **Aidanus**
 —of **LINDISFARNE, SAINT I**-233c; birthplace VIII-643c; St. Cuthbert's vision of IV-578c; **Lindisfarne** III-537b; VII-318c; IX-289a; X-452c; missionary labours I-506b; XIII-100c; XI-349b; shrine XIII-762a
Aidanus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Aidin (**Aidin** **Guzel Hissar**; **Trailles**), town, Catholic population I-791c; V-16d
Aidulf, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Aidus, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See **Maedoc**, Saint
 —of Kildare, Saint. See **Aedh** of Kildare
Aifroy, Saint, abbot V-671c
Aigion, I'. See **Reichstadt**, Duc de
Aignan, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; and **Attila** II-61c; relics XI-320a; title V-203b
Aigrefeuille, Guillaume d', Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
Aigremont, Odelric d', foundation X-570a
Aiguebelle, monastery X-570a
Aigueblanche, Pierre d', Archbishop of Hereford XIV-454c
Aigues Mortes, treaty VI-208a
Aiguille, organisation VIII-729b; XI-492b
Aiguilles, Raymond d'. See **Agiles**
AIGUILLON, DUCHESSE OF (MARIE DE VIGNEROT DE PONT-COURLAY) I-233d; charity XV-436b; funeral oration II-789a; hospital XII-241a
 —**Emanuel-Armand Duke of III**-695b
Aigulphus, Abbot of Lérins II-602c
Aiguptiaka Hypomnemata (Manetho) V-335c
Aiken, Charles F., on Buddhist polygamy I-773a
Aikenhead, David, physician I-234b
 —**MARY**, religious foundress I-234b; Atkinson's biography of II-51a; in Botany Bay VIII-147b; portrait I-234b
AILBE, SAINT, Bishop of Emly I-234c. See **Albinus**
Albertain, Venerable, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-118b
Aile, Saint, Abbot of Rebas. See **Agilus**
AILERAN THE WISE, SAINT I-234d
AIIHI, king, baptism VIII-637d
AILLEBOUST, D', family I-235b
 —**BARRE D'**, religious foundress I-235c
 —**MUSSEAU**, **CHARLES-JOSEPH D'**, statesman I-235d
 —**LOUIS D'**, statesman I-235b
Aillon, Joseph de la Roche d'. See **La Roche d'Aillon**
AILLY, PIERRE D', cardinal I-235d; III-210b; on astrology II-22a; and **Benedict XIII** IX-432c; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and **Charles VI** IV-11c; at **Constance IV**-288c; VIII-435a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on councils VI-354a; encyclopedia V-414d; Gallicanism VI-355c; and **Gerson** VI-530d; **Haudriettes'** rule VII-150c; and **Hus** IV-292a; St. Joseph, devotion to V-643c; Men of Understanding X-191b; mysticism X-644c; and papacy XIV-502a; and **Roger Bacon** VI-450b; Rouen chapter XIII-210b; and **Schism I**-234a; XII-113a; XII-539d; 640d
Aikos, in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
Aiolein, in Gnosticism VI-596a
Ailred, Saint. See **Ælred**, Saint
Ailuros (Ælurus), Timothy. See **Timothy Ælurus**
 —**es-Sultān**, Fountain of Eliseus VII-431c; VIII-340a
Allwine, Saxon noble XII-638b
Allworth, confessor V-477b
Aimée de Jésus, Mother. See **Dullaert, Elodie**
AIMER, DIOCESE OF XVI-34a
AIMERICH, MATEO, philologist I-236d
Aimeric (Amaury) of Limoges, patriarch XIV-405b
Aimery, Count of Narbonne VI-131c
Aimo II, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
Aimu, Cadarene general III-474c
Ain, town VI-433d
 —department, France, church in II-415c; map VI-facing 188
Ain 'Arif (Arch) VI-434b
Ainay, church of, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
 —monastery II-444a
Aindre, monastery X-682a
Ain-Dūk (Doch) VI-438a
 —**el-Kezbeh (Acharib)** VI-433b
 —**es Sultān**, Fountain of Eliseus VII-431c; VIII-340a
 —**Pije (Abana)** IX-104d
 —**Gadlis ('Ain Qadis)** III-130c
 —**Hadrā (Haseiroth)** VI-440b
 —**Jidd (Engaddi)** V-428d
 —**Kana (Cana)** III-226d
 —**Karim (Carem)** III-345c
Aimire (Aimerech), king III-495a; VI-558a
Ainos, race VIII-297b; 311a; ethnology XII-626a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; (ill.) VII-118b
'Ain Qadls (Cades) III-130c
 —**Shems (Bethames)** VI-436b
 —**Sintya (Jesania)** VI-441b
 —**Sitti Mariam**, II-536d; III-476a; VIII-316b; XII-235b
Ainawort, Henry, rhymed Bible XIII-27b
'Ain Tounga (Thignica) ruins XIV-638b
Ain-Traz, seminary X-160d; synod (1835) X-160b
Ain Umm ed-Derej. See **Virgin**, Fountain of the
Ainun, village I-173c
Ain-Zarba (Anazarbus), village I-461b
Aion. See **Ahion**
Air (element) Aristotle I-716b; divination by XIV-339c; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; and life IX-239a; XIV-220d; Manichaeism IX-592b; Phœnician cosmogony IV-410c; Simonian doctrine, XIII-797a; as substance VIII-93a; weight, Pascal XII-60c
Airard, abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
Aird-rinn, in Irish poetry VIII-121c
Aire, nobles II-753d
 —**DIOCESE OF I**-237a; map VI-facing 188
Aireboli (Charopolis), village III-588d
Airennan (Aieran), Saint, Abbot of Tallaght XVI-77b
AIOOLI (AYROLI), GIACOMO MARIA, Scriptural scholar I-237b
Airy, Saint. See **Agericus**, Saint
Aiserry, Claude Bossuet d', scholar II-698c
Aislaile, Sir William, and **Foundations**, Abbey VI-181b
AISLE I-237b; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-650b; of basilicas I-346a, 388d; II-326b; V-250b; Carolingian VI-667c; centre I-237b; of circular church V-262b; roofs I-237b; side I-237b; side, vestries I-650d
Aisne, department, map VI-facing 188
Aissous, Mohammedan association X-422c; 423b
AISTULPH (AISTULF, ASTULF), King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-338d; 339a; and St. Anselm I-550a; at Barcelona III-428b; Carpi cathedral III-374c; law IX-208d; Nonantola XI-9a; and papacy XIV-259c; 260a; Ravenna XII-664c; States of the Church invaded by XIV-288d; and Stephen II XI-663b
Aitahala, patriarch III-559d
Aitia (philosophy) III-456d
Aitiliāta, Bishop of Edessa V-282c
Aitre St. Maclou, cemetery, Rouen XIII-210c
'Aitūn, Khirbet (Etam), town VI-439a
Autamicrosto, palace, Palermo XI-419d
Aluti, Andrea, cardinal III-550d
Alvally, Hindu temple VII-734a
Alvati (Lete), village IX-200b
AIX, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-237d; Boisselin's episcopate II-624b; cathedral I-238c
 —**Council of** (789) on usury XV-236a; (1409) Ailly at I-236a; (1585) VI-376c
 —**Crown of Thorns I**-474b; map VI-facing 188; Otto II XI-356a; Otto III XI-357b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188; régale, droit de XII-713b
 —**University of I**-238c
 —**EN-PROVENCE, COUNCILS OF I**-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
Aixe-sur-Vienne, pilgrimage IX-264d
Aix-la-Chapelle. See **Aachen**
Ajaccio, town IV-397a
 —**DIOCESE OF I**-238d; cathedral I-239a; map VI-facing 188
Ajass. See **Ayash**
Ajebhnāt (Jegbaa), town VI-441b
Ajiki, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
'Ailan, Khirbet (Egion), town VI-438b
Ajoubite dynasty IV-551b
Ajunta, temple VII-733d
Ajus, in Gallican Rite I-211c; VI-361c; X-619b
Akademiker, periodical XII-140a
Akademische Bonifatius-Korrespondenz, periodical II-672b
Ake-namax Indians II-603b
Ake-pokax Indians II-603a
Akakios. See **Acacius**
Akala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
Alakalim, theory I-176a
Ake Manah, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Akanas (Akansea) Indians. See **Quapaw**
Akarnania and Naupaktos, Greek see VI-740d
Akaroe (Canterbury), town, New Zealand III-699b
Akathistos. See **Acathistus**
Akber, Great Mogul VII-725b; VIII-742d; Jesuit embassy IV-568a; XIV-94c; and Portuguese see III-152b
Akeldamac. See **Haeceldama**
Akenas Indians. See **Quapaw**
AKERA (AKRA), DIOCESE OF I-376a; XVI-34b
Akerman, treaty of (1826) XIII-734a
Akhenaten. See **Amenhotep IV**
Akhetaton (Tell-el-Amarna), city V-339d; XIV-477a
Akhinos (Echinus), village V-270c
Ak-Hissar (Thyatira), town VI-446c
Akhmin. See **Akhmn**
 —and **Girgeh**, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
Akhmimic dialect V-357a; XVI-78d; Bible version XV-368a; XVI-80d
AKHMINI, city and province I-239a; XVI-78d; Coptic codex VI-400b; Henoah MS. I-602c; St. Peter, Apocalypse of, MS. I-614c; Gospel of St. Peter, MS. I-608c; monastery XIV-561c
Akhnaaya of Mabbogh. See **Philoxenus of Mabbogh**
Akhsarumoff, author XIII-273b
Akhébolou (Agathopolis), town VI-419d
Akiba, rabbi VII-316c; Book of Gratian VIII-501a; Talmud XIV-436a; Torah IV-158b
Ak'im Beg, title XV-95d
Akims, tribe XVI-15b
Akir (Accaron), town I-94a
Akko, tribe I-182b; ethnology XII-325c; 626d
'Akka, town. See **Acro**
'Akra'. See **Achad**
Akshajans, Turanians invaders I-778c
Akko (Ak-ku-u). See **Acro**
Akmolinsk, settlement, Siberia XIII-769a
Akoimete. See **Accometes**
AKOMINATOS, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Athens I-239c; II-44d; III-118a; in Chios II-45c
 —**Nicetas**, theologian and historian I-239c; III-118b
Akor. See **Achor Valley**
Akouanake Indians VII-566a
Akoussa. See **Cusae**
Akra, Diocese of. See **Akera**
 —tribe IV-685c
Akrill, ruins VI-384d
Akron, town IV-56a; 56b
Akropolis. See **Acropolis**
Aksa, mosque, Jerusalem XV-464Ca
Aksakoff, Ivan, author XIII-272c; 275a
Aksam. See **Axum**
Aku, tribes I-182d
Akula. See **King of I**-669d
Akur-Gal, King of Shripur II-180d
A-kwa, tribe I-182b
Al, abbreviation I-23c
ALABAMA I-240a; aborigines III-646a; 692d; Basin, mission II-361c; Catholic church I-242b; cemetery case III-509a; Civil War I-241a; De Soto explorations IV-754c; ecclesiastical organisation II-232b; education I-241d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-240c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; massacres XIV-509c; Masses, bequests for X-33d; negro population (1900) XIII-628b; physical features I-240a; population I-241b; Protestants I-243a; religion, laws affecting I-243c; seal (ill.) I-240a; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics I-241c; XV-176a; temperance movement XIV-491c; university I-241a; 241d
 —and **Florida**, Vicariate of I-242d
 —**Claims**, Ripon's influence XIII-63b
ALABANDA, titular see I-244b
ALABASTER I-244b
Alabasters, sculptors XIII-644d
Alabastries I-244b
Alaculfe Indians XIII-426c
Alacci, Leo. See **Allatius, Leo**
Alacoue, Margaret Mary (Marie), Blessed. See **Margaret Mary Alacoue**, Blessed
ALAGOAS, DIOCESE OF I-244c
Alagon, Leonardo, rebellion XIII-475d
Alagons, family XIII-776a
 —**PIETRO**, theologian I-244c
Alain, missionary III-632c
 —**Chartier. See** **Chartier, Alain**
 —**DE L'ISLE**, theologian I-244d; on attrition II-65c; as deductionist XII-30a; as hymnodist VII-603c; as Scholastic XII-32a; surname V-74d
 —of **Lille** (the Great, von Ryssel). See **Alain de l'Isle**
Alais, peace (1629) VII-533c
 —of **XI**-83b
Alajulapu. See **Santa Ines Mission**
ALALIS (Alalius), titular see I-245b
ALAMAN, LUCAS, historian I-245b
Alamandus, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
Alamanni, and **Aurelian** XII-70b; confederations XIII-497c; defeated V-785a; and **Galienus** VI-366b; and **Gratian** VI-729c; in **Helvetia** XIV-358d; 362c; Law IX-208c; and **Pepin XI**-663a; territory III-611a
 —**Luigi**, poet VIII-250b
 —**NICCOLO**, antiquary I-245c
Alamannia (Swabia), territory III-611b; Saint Boniface II-656c

- Alamanniade.** See Alamanni.
Alamannicus. Alexander, theologian V-74c
Alamavus, Legis. See Lohm Al-
 lemanus
Alamand. Antoh de', discovery
 III-222c
Alammelech. See Elimelech
Alamo, Texas, mission XIII-
 425b; XIV-547b; 548d; mis-
 sion chapel (ill.) XIII-425a
Alamun, King of Toledo XIII-
 685b
Alan, Carmelite III-355d
 —family name. See Allen
 —Lord of Galloway, tomb V-191c
Alana, José Xavier de, mission
 X-385c
Alani, in Spain XIV-177c
Alania, See of VII-767a
ALAN OF TEWKESBURY, biog-
 rapher I-245c
 —OF WALSHINGHAM, architect
 I-245d
Alanus, Venerable, Bishop of Au-
 xerre XIII-718b
 —Abbot of Farfa VII-447d
 —Abbot of Saint James XV-721c
 —ab Insulis (de Insulis). See
 Alain de l'Isle
 —de la Roche. See Alanus de
 Rupe
 —DE RUPE, orator I-246b
Alaparus, chronological table I-
 552c
Alarcón, Diego de, theologian
 XV-275c
 —Hernando de, explorer IV-
 380b
 —PEDRO ANTONIO DE XV-
 1d
 —Prospero María, Archbishop of
 Mexico VII-505c
Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de. See
 Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza,
 Juan de
Alarcos, battle (1195) III-150c;
 XIV-179b
Alaric I, Visigothic king XV-
 476d; at Coeana IV-403a;
 and Galla Placidia XII-142b;
 and Innocent I VIII-11a;
 at Lateran I-364b; at Nola
 XI-89d; at Padua XI-386a;
 at Posuoli XII-331b;
 at Rome III-700b; VII-461b;
 XIII-167d; at Sinigaglia XIV-
 13b; and Stilicho VII-460d;
 at Thermopylae XIV-629d
 —II, Visigothic king XV-477a;
 Breviarium IX-207d; and
 Saint Cassarius III-135c;
 Clovis's expedition IV-71d
Alashan Mung-k'u, tribe X-480c
Als-Shehir (Philadelphia), town
 III-189d; XI-793a
ALASKA I-246c; aborigines, lan-
 guage I-411b; area I-246d;
 boundary dispute XV-179a;
 climate I-247c; education I-
 247d; French Americans VI-
 273b; gold-fields I-247b; gov-
 ernment and revenue I-247c;
 history I-246c; liquor traffic
 laws XIV-491a
 —Missions I-249b; 249d; IV-
 719a; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c;
 map I-248d; Protestant I-
 249d; Russian I-249b; VI-
 772c
 —Prefecture Apostolic I-250c; sta-
 tistics XV-177c
 —religion, I-248d; resources I-
 247b; Russian colony I-412c;
 seal (ill.) I-246c; seal of con-
 fession XIII-661d; statistics
 XV-177a; tribes I-248a; United
 States purchase I-246d; XV-
 186d
 —Russian Orthodox See of. See
 Aleutia and Alaska
Alasada (Alexandria) III-32d
ALATRI, DIOCESE OF I-152a;
 Sixtus I, relics XIV-31c
Alaunum (Aulun), town I-490a
Alava, Alvara de, university pro-
 fessor XIII-393b
Alaya (Coracesium), town IV-
 355a
Alaydon, Jean-Baptiste, Maurist
 X-71d
Alb., abbr. I-23c
ALB (Alba), vestment I-251b;
 XV-88b; 388a; and amice
 I-428d; Anglican rubric XIII-
 90d; Armenian church XIII-
 80c; of Boniface VIII VIII-
 732a; and cincture III-776a;
 and colobium sindonis XII-
 713c; colour I-252b; for cross-
 bearer IV-539a; deacons IV-
 608c; in Eastern Rite XV-
 388b; form I-252a; (ill.) I-
 251b; material I-252b; origin
 I-251c; ornamentation I-252a;
 Ornaments Rubric XIII-
 90d; and surplice XIV-344a;
 symbolism I-251c; XV-392b;
 Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b;
 use I-251d
Alba, monastery. See Weissenau
 —song VI-570c
 —Duke of. See Alva
 —Juan de. See Albi, Juan de
Albacci, Melchior, Priest
 XIII-588b
Albach, Abbey of, reform XV-
 683b
Albacina, Constitutions of III-
 321c; 321d
Alba de Tormes, Carmelites
 XIV-516b; 516c; St. Teresa's
 tomb XIV-516c
Albadia, ecclesiastical province
 XI-148a
Alba Græca (Smederevo) II-407c
 —Julia. See Gyula-Fehérvár
Albalat, Andrés, Bishop of Val-
 encia XV-252a; 252c
Alba Longa (Albano) XIII-106b
Alban, Kingdom of XIII-614b
ALBAN, SAINT I-252d; relics
 I-172a; shrine XII-95a; XIII-
 762a
 —(Albanus), Saint I-253a
Albana, river VI-433a
Alband, Saint, Bishop of Toul
 X-680b
Albanel, Charles d', mission III-
 233b; IX-689c; New France
 XIV-439b; Ungava XV-127b;
 Wisconsin XV-662c
ALBANENSES, heretics I-253b;
 III-435a
Albanés, chronicler VI-351c
Albanese. See Albanians
ALBAN, family I-255b
 —villa I-255c
 —ALESSANDRO, cardinal I-
 255c
 —ANNIBALE, cardinal I-255c;
 collection XV-295a; S. Maria
 in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and
 Winckelmann XV-651a
 —Filippo I-255d
 —Francesco. See Clement XI
 —GIAN GIROLAMO, cardinal
 I-255b
 —GIOVANNI FRANCESCO,
 cardinal I-255d
 —GIUSEPPE, cardinal I-255d
 —Scipio, biographer VIII-344a
ALBANIA I-253b; abduction I-
 35a
 —Church in: Christian Brothers
 in VIII-60c; ecclesiastical or-
 ganization III-454d; Jesuit
 missions (1912) XIV-103c;
 protectorate of missions XII-
 491b; Saint Alexander Orsoli,
 abbey of I-284d
 —Geography. See under Turkish
 Empire (in Europe)
 —History: insurrectionists II-
 696c; Serbs and Croats XIV-
 50b; Stephen Dushan con-
 quers XIII-733a; Turkish pos-
 session XV-97b
 —Religion I-254a; statistics I-
 255c
Albania, nation, Glasgow Uni-
 versity VI-578d
Albanian College, Scutari XII-
 230c; 458b
 —League I-254d
Albanians (Albanese), in Asia
 Minor I-789d; in Bosnia II-
 694d; in Bova II-724b; eth-
 nological classification XII-
 628c; evangelization X-211c;
 in Greece III-97c; Greek Rite
 VI-752b; history I-263c; in
 Turkish Empire XV-100b;
 101c
ALBANO I-255d; XIV-324b;
 basilica I-255d; catacombs
 III-427b; VI-163c; Desiderius
 (Victor III) at XV-410d; Gui-
 bert of Ravenna at VII-64b;
 map VIII-facing 244
 —Antonio Sisto, Bishop of São
 Luis de Maranhão XIII-465c
- Albanopolis, St. Bartholomew's**
 martyrdom II-314a
Alban Roe, Venerable. See Roe,
 Bartholomew
Albans, Saint. See Saint Albans
Albanus, name X-674a
Albany, town, N. Y., charter V-
 130d; population XI-31a
 —DIOCESE OF I-256b; bishops
 I-257c; cemetery I-258c; chari-
 table institutions XII-247a;
 churches I-257b; colonial period
 I-256c; Dominicans XII-370b;
 French Canadian parishes VI-
 274d; German Catholics VI-
 480a; Italians VIII-206a; Ken-
 wood convent VII-134c; Poles
 XII-211a; statistics I-258c;
 XI-31b; XV-176d; Temper-
 ance union XIV-491c
 —John Stuart, and Beaton II-
 374b
ALBA POMPEIA, DIOCESE OF
 I-252c
 —Reale (Regalis). See Stuhl-
 weissenburg
 —Romana I-251b; XIII-104d
Al-Bashir, periodical II-393d
Albasin, siege (1684) III-679d;
 (1689) III-683a
Albaspinus, Bishop of Orléans.
 See Aubespine, Gabriel de l'
Albategnius (Al-Battani), Masah
Allah, astronomer II-21d; XII-
 49b
Albati. See Penitents, White
Al-Battani. See Albategnius
Albelda, convent X-721c
Albemarle, town XI-109a; XIV-
 158c
ALBENGA, DIOCESE OF I-
 258d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-
 facing 224
Alber, Bishop of Wloclawek. See
 Adalbert
 —Erasmus II-316c
 —Johann Nepomuk VIII-81a
 —Matthäus, and Zwingli IX-
 452a. See Adalbertus
Albers, Salesian XIII-399c
Alberbury, England, Grandmon-
 times in VI-726c
Alberdingk Thijm. See Thijm
Alberetti, coin X-336a
Albergaria, canonical. See Pro-
 curation
ALBERGATI, NICCOLÒ, card-
 inal I-258d; III-391a; at
 Basle II-336b; 337b; at Ferrara
 VI-47b; 112c
Albergheria, dell', church, Paler-
 mo XI-419c
Albergonius, Scotist XIII-612d
Alberic, Dominican inquisitor
 VIII-30c
 —I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c;
 262a; coins X-334b
 —II, Duke of Spoleto XIII-168c;
 XIV-233c; and Odo of Cluny
 V-786b; IX-180a; XIII-172b;
 426a; XIV-262b
 —Bishop of Bourges VIII-13a
 —Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
 —Saint, Abbot of Cîteaux II-
 461c
 —Bishop of Como IV-184a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Count of Tusculum II-429a
 —Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719b
 —de Besançon, Pope VIII-769c
 —OF MONTE CASSINO, car-
 dinal I-259a; as hymnodist
 VII-603a
 —OF OSTIA, cardinal I-259b;
 XI-346c; Albigenian mission
 I-288c; in Denmark IX-434d
 —of Reims XIII-784b
 —of Three Fountains, chronicle
 I-535b; on jubilee VIII-532c
Alberini, Giovanni, tomb XIII-
 172d
Albero, Bishop of Metz IX-
 364a
 —DE MONTREUIL, Archbishop
 of Trier I-259c; XV-43a; Bal-
 deric on II-218d
ALBERONI, GIULIO, cardinal
 I-260a; and Philip V XIV-
 184b; Piacenza College XII-
 70b; at San Marino IV-31d;
 XII-449b; Spanish grants
 IV-30b
Albero of China, Bishop of Ver-
 dun VII-352a; XV-561b
- Albers, P., church historian VII-**
 378d
Albert, Saint, archpriest IV-107b
 —I, Duke of Austria. See Albert
 I, Emperor of Germany
 —III, Duke of Austria XV-417d;
 Vienna University XV-421a
 —V, Duke of Austria. See Albert
 II, Emperor of Germany
 —VI, Duke (Archduke) of Austria
 VI-267c
 —III, Duke of Bavaria XVI-3b
 —IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d;
 XI-416a
 —V, Duke of Bavaria II-354d;
 and Baden-Baden II-195a; and
 Saint Benno's relics II-481d;
 and Society of Jesus V-369a
 —Duke of Bohemia VIII-697d
 —I, Margrave of Brandenburg
 II-738d; XIII-499b; Witten-
 berg XV-678d
 —King of the East Angles. See
 Ethelbert
 —Prince Consort of England
 XIII-494c; Christmas tree
 III-728c
 —I, Emperor of Germany II-
 123c; VI-494a; and Boniface
 VIII II-664d; chancellor V-
 364d; death II-220d; Salsburg
 feud XIII-413a; Steinle's por-
 trait XIV-285b; tomb XIV-
 215a
 —II, Emperor of Germany VI-
 497b; VII-552a; and Humilis
 VII-588d; Jewish policy VIII-
 395b; and Karinthia VIII-
 607d; Margrave of Moravia
 X-562d; and Sigismund of
 Hungary XIII-785b
 —Duke of Haag VI-234d
 —Count of Hohenberg XIII-
 219a
 —II, King of Hungary. See
 Albert II, Emperor of Ger-
 many
 —II, Count of Lurn VI-654c
 —Count of Mansfeld, and
 Luther XII-704c; and Smal-
 kaldio League XIV-58b
 —II, Duke of Mecklenburg X-
 108c; as Swedish king XIV-
 352a
 —V, Duke of Mecklenburg X-
 108c; Rostock University
 XIII-205c
 —VII, Duke of Mecklenburg
 X-108d
 —III, Prince of Monaco X-447b
 —II, Count of Namur X-679b
 —I, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b
 —Duke of Württemberg XV-
 716d
 —biographer of William of
 Maleval XV-633c
 —hermit III-205a
 —Abbot of Afflighem I-180a
 —Archduke of Austria, governor
 of Netherlands I-590a; X-
 762b; and Carmelites IX-
 319a; in Catholic League IX-
 101a; death XIV-661a; eccle-
 siastical restoration XV-701c;
 and Molina X-438c; periodical
 literature XI-671a
 —Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-
 244a
 —Bishop of Bobbio. See Albert,
 Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
 —Bishop of Freising X-631c
 —BLESSED, Patriarch of Jeru-
 salem I-261a; II-606c; Car-
 melite Rule II-364b; III-
 355b; feast XIII-74a
 —SAINT, cardinal, Bishop of
 Liège
 —(ALBRECHT) II, Archbishop of
 Magdeburg I-260c; and Otto
 II IX-525c
 —Archbishop of Mainz. See
 Adalbert I
 —Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-
 650b
 —Bishop of Prague IV-516d
 —(ALBRECHT), Bishop of Riga
 I-260c
 —III, Archbishop of Salsburg
 II-123b
 —Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530d
 —Etienne d', Bishop of Clermont
 IV-54b
 —Gabriel, schoolmaster XIII-
 569a
 —Louis d', cardinal, tomb XIII-
 172a

- Albert, Paul d', Bishop of Sens** XIII-717d
- Alberta**, province XIII-482a; aborigines II-603c; education III-240d; XIII-570d; educational statistics III-231b; XII-509d; 600a; immigration III-239c; Indians X-384a; marriageable age in I-208d; Mameas, bequests for X-30d; natives II-591a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-750a; religious statistics III-242a
- Albert Alciades**, margrave XI-170c
- Albertario**, David, editor XI-684a
- ALBERT BERDINI OF SARTEANO**, BLESSED I-261c; VI-285b
- Code, in Italy VIII-236d; 237a
- de Castro-di-Gualteri. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony XIII-501a
- Alberti**, family VI-105d; XIII-405c
- Alberto degli, Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Bernardino, Venerable IV-397b
- Francisco, auxiliary Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- LEANDRO, historian I-262d; work XII-367c
- LEONE BATTISTA, artist I-263a; XVI-72d; Mantua work IX-812c; portrait VIII-248a; Rimini work IX-566c; XIII-57d; writings VIII-249b
- Luigi, theologian VII-285a
- Petrus, epithet V-74b
- Valentin, theologian XII-81c
- de Prato. *See* Albertini, Nicolò
- Albertilla**. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Albertina**, Accademia, Turin XV-93a
- Library, Leipzig IX-620a
- Albertinelli** (Aubertini), Mariotto, artist II-318a
- Albertini**, Francesco, Bishop of Terracina XIII-373c; archconfraternity XIV-23c
- Jacopo, Bishop of Venice XV-340a
- NICOLÒ (ALBERTI DE PRATO)** I-283b; XII-362b; 368Ad
- Paul, Servite XIII-737c
- Alberto degli Abbatì**, Saint XV-23c
- di Novaro, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
- Albert Odo**, of Cluny, poet IX-30d
- OF AACHEN (Albertus Aquisani), chronicler I-261d; on Peter the Hermit IV-546a; and William of Tyre XV-339d
- of Aix. *See* Albert of Aachen
- of Apeldern, Bishop of Livonia II-520b
- of Beheim, Archbishop of Passau, VI-797b
- of Bodenstein, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
- OF BRANDENBURG, cardinal I-262a; II-739b; confirmation fees IX-166b; and indulgences IX-441d; at Magdeburg IX-525d; at Mainz IX-552a; and Moritz of Saxony XII-706a; and Rabanus Maurus's relics XII-617b; and Reformation VII-299b; at Speyer Diet IV-79b
- of Brandenburg-Anspach, Duke of Prussia, and Lutheranism XII-184c; 495d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Trier XV-43d; and Wild XV-621b
- of Bulsano. *See* Knoll, Albert (Joseph)
- OF CASTILE, historian I-282b
- of Danzig, sword-cutter V-135d
- of Eyb. *See* Eyb, Albrecht von
- of Helmstädt. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- II, of Ortenburg, Bishop of Trent XV-33b
- of Padua, theologian IV-127d
- of Parma. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- of Pisa, general of Friars Minor VI-282b
- of Rikmerstorp, university rector XIII-504c
- II, of Saxe-Wittenberg XV-678d
- of Saxony, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- of Saxony, physicist. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- of Saxony-Teschen, prince IX-665c
- of Sicily, Saint III-356b
- OF STADE, chronicler I-262c
- of Stauff, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- of Strasburg VII-524a
- of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Albertoni**, Lodovico, tomb XIII-171b
- Alberto Pandini**, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Pio, duke III-374c
- Quadrrelli, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- ALBERTRANDI, JOHN BAPTIST** I-263d
- Albert Sigismund**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
- the Bear. *See* Albert I, Margrave of Brandenburg
- the Bold, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; and Meissen XIII-499c
- the Great. *See* Albertus Magnus
- Albertus**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349f
- Aquisani. *See* Albert of Aachen
- MAGNUS, BLESSED I-264a; XII-358c; on abolition I-43c; on adoption I-149b; analogy I-449c; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; and Aristotelianism XII-362c; XIII-610b; esoteric theology XIV-818c; and Saint Augustine II-100a; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism XII-49c; and Avicenna II-157b; and Avicenna II-157d; bestiary II-530a; Bible commentary XII-363c; biology II-572d; Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b; and Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on confession, XI-626c; on confirmation IV-220b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; on Croce IV-531b; and Crusade II-521b; and Dante IV-631a; on demonology IV-713d; on fossils XI-410b; geographical research VI-450a; homiletics VII-446c; ideology VII-634d; on indulgences VII-794d; influence I-265a; on intellect VIII-67c; lex, confession IX-94d; XI-623d; Life I-264d; life theory IX-239b; on logic I-266c; IX-327a; and Maimonides, IX-540c; on matter X-56b; as philosopher XII-363d; XIII-549a; as physicist X-126d; 127a; on predestination XII-333d; on projectiles XII-51c; and Psellus XII-545b; on psychology XII-546a; Realism I-266b; as Scholastic I-266a; XII-32b; as scientist I-265c; Sentences, Book of XII-364a; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; on spiritualism XI-220d; 229d; theology I-266d; XIV-590d; on Saint Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; 664d; and Thomism XIV-698d; on Virgin Mary VII-678d; works I-264d
- Magnus Association, in Bavaria II-356d
- Parvus. *See* Saxony, Albert of Albertus
- See* Saxony, Albert of Albertus
- ALBI**, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-267a; cathedral III-576d; (III) VI-169; Catholic congress (1905) IV-246a; ecclesiastical province, map, VI-facing 188; Lassarate X-361c
- Congregation of II-276c
- COUNCIL OF (1254) I-267c
- (ALBA), JUAN DE, Biblical scholar I-267c
- ALBIANOS**, Nitrian monk XI-79d
- ALBICUS, SIGISMUND**, Archbishop of Prague I-267d; X-125d
- ALBIGENSES**, heretics I-267d; XIV-761c; Albi, Council of (1254) I-267c; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1234) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Avignon, Council of (1209) II-159d; in Avignonet XIV-798a; and baptism, infant I-445c; and Saint Bernard VI-427c; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-697b; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; Cathari called III-435a; and Conrad of Urach IV-261a; and Croisiers IV-516d; doctrine I-268a; XII-249b; and Saint Dominic V-106c; and Eriugena V-521d; and Gregory IX VI-797d; history I-268b; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16b; Lateran Council, Third I-268a; Lateran Council, Fourth IV-425c; liturgy I-269b; and Montfort, Simon de VIII-16c; X-541a; moral teaching I-268b; Muret, battle (1213) XIII-189b; organization I-269b; origin I-268b; at Pamiers XI-138a; and papacy I-561a; 561c; and Peter, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; and Philip II, of France XII-2a; on Purgatory XII-578a; on Resurrection XII-792c; and Waldenses XII-249c; XV-529c; and Wyclif XV-723d
- Albilia**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a
- Albini**, Filippo, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- Giuseppe, on blood of St. Januarius XII-296b
- Albino** XII-622a; among Indians VII-747d
- Astin, Saint, martyr I-253a
- Saint, at Vaison XVI-75b
- ALBINUS**, English monk I-269d
- (Albe), Irish monk IV-45a
- magistrate, and Aëtius IX-154d
- cardinal, Bishop of Albano VI-427d
- Saint, Bishop of Angers XV-272a
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- procurator of Judea VIII-350b
- Bishop of Quimper XII-611d
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bernard Sigismund, anatomist X-132c
- Clodius, military leader XI-739c; and Severus XIII-721b
- See* Albe; Alcuin; Witts
- Albini**, Bartholomew, biographer II-316c; 316d
- Albium Intemelium** (Ventimiglia), town XV-343a
- Albius**, Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
- Albizzi**, family VI-109a
- cardinal, on exclusion, right of V-677c
- Giovanna degli VI-546d
- Maso degli, Florentine statesman VI-108d
- Alboff**, M., author XIII-274b
- Alboffedis**, sister of Clovis IV-71b
- Alboin**, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d; XI-53b; in Italy II-606c; Milan, siege of (568) X-300c; Pavia, siege of (538) XI-592d; at Verona XV-361a
- Albolderode Abbey**. *See* Reifenstein
- Albon**, Saint, relics XV-271d
- Antoine d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- Albone**, and Saint Charles Borromeo III-620d
- Albornoz**, Friar de, at Mexico University X-259d
- Gil de. *See* Gil de Albornoz
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Tecu-man X-186b
- Chapel, Cuenca IV-562c
- Albrand**, Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chow VIII-714a
- Albrecht**, Christian name. *See* Albert
- Wilhelm, at Leipsig IX-141a
- ALBRECHTSBERGER, JOHANN G.**, composer I-270a
- Albret**, Amanieu d', cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Pamiers XI-436a
- Charlotte d', marriage I-292b
- Jean d', King of Navarre. *See* John d' Albret
- Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre. *See* Jeanne d' Albret
- Albright**, Jacob, founder sect I-270b
- BRETHREN, sect I-270b; in Indiana VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c
- Albrik**. *See* Alberio
- Albrinck**, J. C. III-775c
- Albrizio**, cardinal, and Maratta IX-636c
- Albun**, I, Bishop of Brixen II-793d
- Album**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Albuzar**, astronomer XII-55b
- Albuquerque**, university, New Mexico XI-4b
- (DALBOQUERQUE), ALFONSO DE I-270c; as crusader IV-555b; at Goa VI-604c; Mozambique settlement X-610b
- Bernardo de, at Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Bras de, writer XII-308d
- Gonzallo de I-270c
- Jerônimo de, at Maranhão XIII-465c
- João Afonso d', Archbishop of Goa VI-294d; 604a
- Cavalcanti, Joaquin Arcoverde de, cardinal I-426c
- Alburga**, Saint, Abbot of Wilton XV-647d
- Alburgh**, mission III-81c
- Alcazar** (Alcazar), battle (1578) XII-308c
- Alcazar** (Raphael) XII-844b
- Alcalá**, Parafan de Rivera, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples V-708a
- de Henares, town IX-518a
- Irish College VIII-159c; ordinance XIV-186d; population IX-518c; wheat granaries XIV-764d
- de Henares, Diocese of IX-518d; Carmelites III-361d; XIV-516b; Synod (1347) VI-558c
- UNIVERSITY OF I-271a; XIII-401d; XV-730b; charter XII-766a; on grace IV-239a; (III) I-271a; Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Pamplona XI-438c; Polyglot Bible XII-222a; XIII-724b; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Gateway, Madrid IX-516c; (III) XIV-facing 190
- Alcalde**, among Aymará II-165a
- Antonio, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
- Alcamo**, Cielo d'. *See* Camo, Cielo dal
- Alcalá**, and Calatrava Knights III-150c
- ALCANTARA, MILITARY ORDER OF** I-271d; XIV-181a; and Morimond X-570a; rule II-464a; under Spanish Crown XIII-353d; status XIV-188a
- Pedro d', Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- SAINT PETER OF. *See* Peter of Alcantara, Saint
- town I-271d
- Alcantarines**. *See* Friars Minor, Discalced
- Alcarón**, Pedro Antonio de, writer XIV-201b
- Alcazar**, battle. *See* Alcazar
- Seville XIII-745d; (III) XIII-746; Anima Christi I-515d; Carreno's work XIII-377d
- Luis de, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- de Hércules, Tarazona XIV-452d

ALCEDO, ANTONIO DE, historian I-272c

—y Herrera, Dionisio del-272c

Alcester, cell V-648c

Alcfrid. See **Aldfrith**

Alchas, Bishop of Toul X-680b
ALCHEMY I-272d; Albertus Magnus I-285a; 265d; Berthelot on I-273b; coinage XI-157a; Schmiedler on I-273b; Sedacianensis on III-366d; and Taoism XIV-448c; Villanovanus X-127d; XV-430a

Alcherius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b

Alcher of Clairvaux, on man IX-581b

Alchfrith, King of Northumbria. See **Aldfrith**

Alchindi, philosopher I-675b; II-21d

Alchmund, Saint. See **Alomund**

Alchoin. See **Alcuin**

ALCIATI (ALCIATUS), ANDREA, jurist I-273c; and Augustinus II-105d

—Giovanni Paolo, Socinian III-187d; XIV-113c

Alciato, Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c; and Ireland I-159b; and Saint Charles III-619a

Alciatus. See **Alciati**

Alciades, the Athenian, blasphemy II-695d; Cynicus, battle (410 B. C.) IV-598c; at Proconnesus XII-449d; at Selymbria XIII-692d

—of Apamea, Elcesaites leader V-372a

Alcidamas, tyrant of Reggion XII-717b

Alcimedee, Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d

ALCIMUS, high priest I-273d; IX-494c; and Assideans I-800b

—Eodicius, Saint. See **Avitus**

Alcison, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b

ALCMUND (ALCHMUND), SAINT I-273b

—King of Saxony V-295c

Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of III-783a; IX-282a; XII-296d

—Military order at X-273a

Alcebar, Juan, martyr III-670d; IX-746c

Alcece, battle (995) III-411b

ALCOCK, JOHN, Bishop of Rochester I-273d; XIII-102c; at Worcester XV-704a

—Sir Rutherford III-684b

Alcohol, in altar wine I-359a; consumption XIV-482b; Swiss tithes XIV-486b; Villanovanus and X-127d

ALCOHOLISM I-274a; and divorce V-68b; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and imagination VII-673b; and leprosy IX-182d; and psychotherapy XII-552b; and psychosis XI-542d; and temperance XIV-481d; temperance movements XIV-482a; 482b; 486c

—General German Union for Combating XIV-484d

Alcolti, Francesco, juriconsult at Pisa XII-112b

Alcorn. See **Koran**

Alcoraz, battle (1096) III-412c

Alcorn, James L., Governor of Mississippi X-397c

Alcot, religious foundress VII-408d

Alcott, Amos Bronson, Transcendentalist XV-18c

Alcoutim, Peace of (1871) XII-301c

Alcoy, Augustinians at VII-286b

ALCUIN (ALBINUS; ALCHOIN; ALWIN; PLACCUS), scholar I-276b; at Aachen III-350a; IV-48a; at Aachen Council of (799) I-2d; on Adoptionism I-150d; 151a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and Saint Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; on arts, liberal I-762b; Bede on II-386a; on charity III-597d; and Charlemagne VI-358d; on classics IX-33c; and Coelohu IV-92b; comes IX-195c; on confession XI-

633a; De virtutibus et vitiis XIV-618a; on confirmation IV-219c; and Eanbald I V-224b; on Eohternach XV-645c; and education I-276c; III-350c; on Egbert V-326c; and Einhard V-366d; and Ethelbert V-554a; and Ethelhard V-555b; Ffoulkes on II-34c; Forster's edition IV-145a; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; homiliarium VII-448a; as hymnodist VII-602b; on kneeling VI-423d; librarian IX-229d; and Latin literature IX-30c; and liturgist I-279a; IX-312a; on logic IX-326c; and Saint Ludger IX-415b; manuscripts IX-618a; miniature painting IX-624b; on Missalis libellus X-356b; and Mosarabic Rite X-611d; and Osbold XI-335a; and Paulinus II XI-686b; on philosophy XII-25d; plain chant XII-147a; prayer-books XII-351b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Sacramentary I-279b; on sin XIV-5c; as theologian I-278a; at Tours XV-3b; Vulgate revision IV-394d; XV-370b; 519a; Werner on II-181d; and Saint Willehad XV-628a; on Yorkminster XV-734c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c

Alda (Aude), Saint, and St. Genevieve XI-489a

—wife of Alberic IX-160a

Aldabrand, discovery I-421a

Aldama, Ignacio XVI-45d

Aldana, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c

Aldazor, Nicolás, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a

Alderbat. See **Ethelbert**

Aldbaran, star, in Old Testament II-30d

Aldbert III, Venerable, Bishop of Mende X-180b

Aldabrando Faber, Saint, Bishop of Fosombrone VI-155a

Aldegarius, Viscount II-62b

Aldegronde. See **Aldegundis**

Aldegrin, Saint II-525d

ALDEGUNDIS, Saint I-279b; foundation III-210c; X-98d; Binet on II-570a

Aldemar, cardinal, and Ostiensis XI-347a

Aldenburg. See **Oldenburg**

Alderete, Diego Gracián de. See **Gracián de Alderete**, Diego

—Jeronimo de, conquistador V-516d

Alderic, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a

Alderotti, Thaddeus, physician X-127b

ALDESBACH, abbey I-279c; architecture XI-520d

Aldersgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b

Aldetrude, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge III-210c; XV-434b

ALDFRITH, King of Northumbria I-280a; and Saint Adamnan I-135c; 699c; monument I-509d; XV-621d; at Lismore IX-284d; at Whitby XV-610a; and Saint Wilfrid XV-621d; 622c

Aldgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b

—priority, suppressed IX-343d

Aldham, John Placid. See **Adelham**, John Placid

Aldhame, church II-220a

ALDHHELM, SAINT, Abbot of Malmesbury, Bishop of Sherborne I-280b; on altars XV-463a; on embroideries V-252a; and Geruntius III-494b; on Gregorian antiphony I-580d; on Saint James IV-188b; Latin works IX-30c; and Maildubh IX-572c; at Malmesbury IX-572c; on metres I-280a; and Saint Osmund IX-340d; and Sergius I XIII-728c; at Sherborne XIII-756b; on virginity XIV-563d; and Wessex III-494d

Aldhun (Aldwin), Bishop of Durham V-211d

Aldii IX-338b

Alditha, name X-675a

Aldnestun, leper houses IX-184b

Aldo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d

Aldobrandeschi, family, and Grosseto VII-39d; at Savona XIV-165c

Aldobrandini, family, tomb XIII-172d; Vatican fresco XV-295b; villa, Frascati VI-244b; XII-283c

—**Ippolito**. See **Clement VIII**

—**Pamphilo**, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b

—**Pietro**, cardinal, Archbishop of Albano. See **Peter Igneus**

—**Pietro**, cardinal, Archbishop of Ravenna, and Domenichino V-102d; at Ferrara VI-46d; and Leo XI IX-107b; at Ravenna XI-667a; at Sabina XIII-291c

—**Pallavicino**, Isabella, academy I-84a

Aldobrandinus of Este, Blessed, Bishop of Adria I-155b

Aldred, glossator IV-579c

—**Bishop** of Chester-le-Street V-211d

—**Archbishop** of York, and William the Conqueror XV-643b

ALDRIC, SAINT, Bishop of Le Mans I-281a; IX-143d; and forged Bull V-780b

—**Saint**, Abbot of Ferrières, Archbishop of Sens VI-60a

Aldringen, and Tilly XIV-725d

ALDROVANDI, ULISSI I-281b; library II-643a

Aldunus, Saint, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c

Alduin, Abbot of Angieracum IX-64d

Aldulf, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d

Aldun, Bishop of Durham. See **Aldhun**

Aldus, Peter, Bishop of Bobbio II-605d; 606b

—**Manutius**. See **Manutius**, Aldus

Aldwin. See **Aldhun**

Aldwini, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d

Aldwyn, foundation IX-577b

Ale I-274c; adulteration I-162b; alcohol I-274d

Alé, mission V-568d

ALÉ, LEONARD, polemicist I-281c

Aleandro (Alexander), Francesco, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b

—**Grolamo**, cardinal, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a; and Charles V III-625d; and Erasmus V-512d; in Germany V-272b; IX-446a; XI-163b; and Renaissance XII-767d

Aleatico, wine VIII-228c

Alebrand, Bezzelin, Bishop of Bremen VII-121c; cathedral VII-122a

Alegam, Tatar king XIII-246a

ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE, historian I-281c

ALEGRE, FRANCISCO XAVIER, historian I-281d; on Wadding, Michael XV-624d

Aleksieff, writer XIII-271b

Aleman, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**

Aleman, Mateo, writer XIV-199b; 202d

Alemanni. See **Alamanni**

Alemannia. See **Alamannia**

Alemannus, Fredericus, and German cemetery VII-225b

Alemanus, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**

ALEMANY, JOSEPH SADO, Archbishop of San Francisco I-282a; XIII-441a; XV-240b; at Baltimore Council II-235b; 236b; and education XIII-580c; at Monterey X-532b; XIII-440b; portrait I-282a; and tertiaries XIV-640c

—**Agustin**, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d

Alembert, Jean le Rond d', V-418b; on astronomy II-26c; and Clement XIII IV-34b; and Deism I-622a; on Jesuits IV-35c; as physicist, XII-63a; portrait VII-490c; and Voltaire V-420a

Alemeth. See **Almath**

Alemquer, Pero d', explorer IV-775b

Aleazar, José de, dramatist XII-311b

Alençon, castle, William the Conqueror at XV-643a

—**Margaret**, Duchesse d'. See **Margaret of Lorraine**, Blessed

—**Philippe d'**, in Western Schism XIII-539d

—**point**, lace VIII-729d

ALENIO, GIULIO, astronomer I-283b; at K'ai-feng III-680a

Aleph, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; mystical meaning I-332d; in Old Testament XIV-529c

Alepi, Greek Melchites XIV-60d

Aleppians. See **Aleppines**

Aleppines, Maronite congregation IX-684d; X-472d; in Syria XIV-404c

Aleppo (Halep), town, ancient name II-514a; discoveries VII-305c; Persians at XI-716d; 717d

—**ARMENIAN ARCHDIOCESE** OF I-283b; Basilian congregation II-323d; statistics I-283c; XIV-404d; Syro Catholics XIII-86b

—**Latin vicariate Apostolic** XIV-405d

—**Maronite diocese** IX-684a

—**Melchite diocese** X-161a; XIV-404b

Alerding, Hermann Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d

Aleria, Ancient See of, Corsica I-238d; ruins XIII-459c

Aleric, Antiope I-582b; XI-515a

Alés, Adhémar d', on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a

ALÉS AND TERALBA, DIOCESE OF I-283d

Alesio, Mateo Pérez de, artist XV-273b

Alessandri, family, tomb II-490a

—**Alessandro degli**, Vicar Apostolic of Cochinchina II-302c

ALESSANDRIA DELLA PAGLIA, DIOCESE OF I-283d

Alessandrina, Vatican collection XV-296d

Alessandrino, Michele, cardinal. See **Bonelli**, Michele

Alessandrius, Michael, Archbishop of Jerusalem VIII-370a

Alessandro, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b

—**Prince** of Parma, and England I-728d

—**Vincioli**, Blessed, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a

ALESSI, GALEAZZO, architect I-284a; work, Genoa VI-420d

—**Giuseppe**, populist leader XIII-776b

—**Raffaele degli**, Bishop of Sarina XIII-475d

ALESSIO, DIOCESE OF I-284c; 582c; Miridite Abbey X-352c

Alet, Diocese of III-332a; abbeys III-332a; Lazarists X-361b; pilgrimage XII-88b

Aletheia, in Gnosticism VI-595c

Alethodorus. See **Apollodorus**

Aleth of Montbard, and Saint Bernard II-498d

Aletin, Mocovi chief X-412d

Aleut Indians I-248a; V-539c; VII-754a; mission V-540b

Aleutia and **Alaska**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772c

—**and North America**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772d

Aleutian Islands I-247a; natives I-248a

—**Version** XV-374a

Alewih, Abbot of Reichenau VII-723b

Alexamenos, graffiti I-793c; IV-527b; VI-718d; XIII-176c

ALEXANDER I, SAINT, Pope I-285d; XII-273a; cemetery I-285d

—**II (ANGELM OF LUCCA)**, Pope I-286b; XII-274a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Bec II-379d; and Berengarius II-487c; on bination II-568d; and Cadalous I-286c; III-129a; and Camaldolese III-

- 204d; as canonist IX-67d; on consanguinity IX-266a; election I-286b; European policy I-286c; and Greek Church VI-765d; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hildebrand VI-792b; at Lucra IX-406a; at Milan XI-55c; at Monte Cassino X-527d; and Mosarabic Rite X-612a; XIV-180d; and oracles XI-278b; reforms I-286b; Regesta XII-716b; and Trinity, feast XV-58b; and William the Conqueror XV-643b
- ALEXANDER IV (BANDINELLI, ORLANDO)**, Pope I-287a; XII-274a; on baptism II-262d; on Bartholomew of Exeter XIII-111b; and Boso II-698a; at Bourges II-720c; burial I-287c; on canonizations II-366a; XII-179a; and Cathari III-435d; and Centuriators III-535c; at Chartres III-636a; and Cistercians XIV-454b; at Clermont IV-54c; and Cruciferi IV-557b; decretist IX-62d; at Déols II-720d; on deposition XIV-738a; on droit de régale XII-713a; on education XIII-556c; election I-287a; and England XIII-717c; and Etherianus V-556a; foundation VII-288b; and Frederic I I-158c; 287b; 449a; III-702b; 743c; VI-254b; 492a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Saint Germain IX-482d; and Golden Rose VI-629d; and Guelphs XIII-412c; and Henry II of England I-287b; 802d; II-162d; and heretics VIII-28b; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; on Jesus Christ I-151b; and Jews VIII-393b; and John of Salisbury III-635c; Lateran Council, Third I-287c; 312d; IX-17b; and Laudabiliter I-158d; on legacies IX-116d; and Le Puy IX-188c; Lieo et de vitanda III-336a; on marriage, clandestine IV-1c; on marriage, dissolution V-59c; 62a; on papal elections XI-457a; at Paris XI-482c; 485a; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-471c; and Portugal XII-298c; and Prester John XII-400d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims, synod XII-730b; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; Saint Vincent's restored VI-473d; at Sens XIII-717c; and Sept Fons Abbey XIII-720d; and Talaght XVI-77b; and Saint Thomas Becket I-802d; V-436d; XIV-678a; at Tours XV-4a; on usury XV-236a; Vatican XV-276d; and Vaudois XIV-637b; Venetian legend I-287b; at Veroli XV-359c; and William of Ebelholt XV-632d; writings I-287d
- IV (CONTI, RINALDO OF, RAYNALD OF SEGNI)**, Pope I-287d; XII-274b; and Alfonso the Wise XIII-746b; and Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) I-288a; and Augustinians VII-280d; 281b; XII-752a; XIII-736b; XV-644d; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and cardinals XIII-335b; and Saint Clare IV-6b; on consecration XIII-413a; on disputations V-34b; Dominicans XII-355d; 356a; 368Ab; 368Dc; and England I-288a; and Franciscans I-288b; III-341b; and Germany I-288a; and Gregory IX VI-798b; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-359b; and Inquisition VIII-32b; and Joachists VII-407b; and Lasarists IX-97a; and Lübeck privileges IX-401b; and Mendicants II-649b; X-184b; at Ostia XI-346d; on Paris University XI-497a; on Salamanca University XIII-392d; and Selby Abbey XII-232c; and Services XIII-512a; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; at Velletri XI-346d; and William of Saint Amour I-264b; XIV-665a; XV-637d; and witchcraft XV-675d
- V (FILARGO; PHILARGI, PIETRO; PETER OF CANDIA)**, Pope I-288b; IX-725b; XII-704; 274b; on Aquileia I-662b; arms (ill.) I-288c; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; election I-289a; XII-113d; 114a; epithet V-74d; and Germany VI-496b; and Leipzig University IX-139b; 140c; at Milan X-301a; at Novaro XI-135a; and papal schism XV-145d; at Pavia XI-594b; at Piacenza XII-70d; and Pisa, council XIII-111d; XIII-413c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; portrait I-288d; Sotist XIII-612b; and Simon of Cramaud XII-799a; and Wyckliffism VII-585a
- VI (BORGIA, RODRIGO)**, Pope I-289b; XII-274c; 766c; and Aberdeen University II-610a; at Albano I-256b; and Alcala University I-271b; and Annus of Viterbo I-541a; and Annunziata I-643b; Apostolic sacristan XIII-748b; Appartamento Borgia XV-284a; arms (ill.) I-289b; and Augustinians VII-284c; and Avis, Knights of II-162c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Brannante II-736c; and Briçonnet II-799d; and Buil, Bernard I-414; III-40c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Caraffa XIII-291b; as cardinal I-289b; and Carvajal, Bernardino López de XIII-393b; on censorship of books III-521b; XIII-143a; and Charles VIII I-291a; IV-555b; and Christ, Knights of III-899d; and Cistercians III-783a; and Columba of Rieti IV-121d; coronation I-289d; death I-293a; Demarcation, Bull of I-290b; II-748b; IX-75d; X-261d; XI-455b; XII-489c; election I-289c; 294c; and Ferdinand of Aragon I-272b; French policy I-291d; foreign policy I-290b; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Hadrian's tomb restored XIII-176b; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-660a; on Immaculate Conception XV-661b; immorality XII-766d; and Italian barons I-292c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; and Jews VIII-396a; jubilee indulgence XIV-539c; and Julius II VIII-562c; Maffei on IX-522c; military operations I-291c; on Mirandola III-521b; nepotism I-290c; and Pius III XII-128d; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; pontificate XIV-264b; at Porto XII-290d; portrait I-292a; XV-284d; and Quimper cathedral XII-612b; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178b; in Rome I-290a; 295a; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491c; and Signatura XIII-149a; and Spanish sovereigns VIII-177d; XIV-183b; and Subiaco XIV-321d; and Tivoli XIV-747c; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Vatican XV-278c; Vatican library XV-296a; and Vergil XV-353c
- VII (CHIGI, FABIO)**, Pope I-294b; XII-274c; XIII-402c; on abstinence I-68c; and acolytes, college of I-107d; Ad Sacram XII-375d; Alexandrian Library XIII-175b; and Allatius I-318a; and Altieri IV-29a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) I-294b; on attrition II-66b; and Augustinus I-128a; on Beati II-598a; and Bollandists II-632d; 633c; and Bona II-645d; and Bonalists II-647a; and canons regular III-295a; and Capranica College XIII-132a; and Casanata III-396d; Chair of Peter III-437d; III-553d; chaplains III-581b; and Chigi XIII-378c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; Chinese rites III-671d; X-557a; XIII-38b; and Christina III-723a; Cistercians III-783b; 783d; XIII-74b; and Crucified Friars IV-557c; election (1655) XII-797c; formulary I-294d; III-458c; French policy I-294c; Golden Roses VI-629c; and Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; and Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680c; and Imola VII-693c; Index III-522d; Inter ceteras V-689d; XII-387a; Jansenism I-128a; 743a; VII-289a; and Jesuits III-671d; and laxism XII-442c; and Lasarists XII-757d; on litany IX-290b; and Lorraine, Claude de IX-361d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; XII-797d; and Lupus, Christian IX-436d; and Marcus, Pierre de IX-637b; and Maratta, Carlo IX-636d; Marcus Aurelius, arch XIII-176a; Master of the Sacred Palace, regulation concerning X-40b; Molo, medals of X-443b; monasteries III-458c; monument XIII-372c; in Nardo X-704a; nepotism I-294c; and Pallavicino XI-427b; Pascal XII-442b; and Pavillon, Nicolas XI-594c; Piarists XIII-588b; portrait I-295a; on prelates, real XII-387a; Probabilism XII-442c; and Probabilism XII-388Ga; XIV-609d; propositions, condemned V-688c; and Rospigliosi IV-28b; Scala Regia, erection of XV-298c; 766a; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-786a; and Simeon IV III-560a; and Society of Jesus XIV-85c; Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and theology, moral II-304b; and Thomas of Villanova, Saint XIV-898d; tomb II-510d; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican Library XV-296d
- VIII (OTTOBONI, PIETRO)**, Pope I-295b; XII-274c; and Adami da Bolsena I-135a; arms (ill.) I-295b; and Bailey II-206b; and Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; bishoprics XII-304a; election II-738b; and Jansenism by XIV-767b; and Leopold IV-31a; library of Queen Christina acquired XV-296d; and Louis XIV VI-854d; IX-374b; monument XIII-372c; XI-206a; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; Piarists XIII-588c; and Polignac XII-212c; in Porto XII-290d; propositions, condemned V-688c; on redemption VII-699c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; in Sabina XIII-291c; and Scarlatti XIII-515d; on sin, philosophical XIV-7b; Sinnichius XII-442b; theatre XIV-561b; Vatican library XV-296d; 297a
- Byzantine emperor III-107d**
- I, of Epirus IV-403a; Siphontum IX-588c; Taranto XIV-450d**
- Grand-duke of Lithuania IX-293b**
- I, King of Poland XII-184c; Golden Rose VI-630c**
- I, Tsar of Russia XIII-248d; and Catholics XIII-257b; concordat XV-555d; crowned XII-187c; and Haly VII-153a; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and de Maistre IX-554c; Napoleon X-691b; and peasants XIII-238b; and Pius VII XV-555d; portrait XII-74d; Rumanian Church XIII-375d; St. Alexander's Church XV-556d; St. Paul without the Walls, gift of XIII-369c; Tiraspol XIV-739b; universities XIII-241b; and Warsaw XII-187b; XV-556d**
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-249d; XVI-53a; and Catholics XIII-258c; and education XIII-241b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b; Nihilists XI-75d; Paris, Treaty of X-700c; serfdom, abolition XIII-238b; and Tschendorff IV-85d; Uniate X-429a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b**
- III, Tsar of Russia XIII-250c; and Catholics XIII-259a; and Jews VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a**
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615b; ecclesiastical changes V-193d; and Honorius III I-500a; monastic foundation III-291c; XIII-332b**
- II, King of Scotland XIII-616b; foundation V-286a**
- III, King of Scotland, marriage VIII-328d; foundations XII-171a; XIII-616c**
- son of Anthony, and the Kelendres inscription I-40a**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734d; 735a**
- Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Saint, martyr, Caesarea XI-709d**
- Saint, martyr, Drusipara V-166a**
- Saint, martyr, Marcianopolis IX-645d**
- Saint, martyr, Rome VI-28b**
- son of Anthony I-40a**
- Dominican, embassy to China III-670a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian apostate I-285a; III-529a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian copper-smith I-285a**
- Gnoetic VI-508d**
- monk, church historian VII-425c**
- Montanist X-522b**
- false prophet VIII-93b**
- son of Herod VII-290a; IX-495c**
- ALEXANDER, Jewish councillor I-285a; I-537a**
- ALEXANDER, St. Paul, defender of I-285a**
- ALEXANDER, son of Simon of Cyrene I-285a; IX-676c**
- SAINT, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; 301b; and Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; and Arius I-708d; 718d; II-37a; and Athanasius, St. II-35d; council XI-44b; encyclical V-623c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-619b; 621d; and Meletius V-355c; X-164c; and Origen XI-308c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a**
- Bishop of Caesarea IV-46c**
- Bishop of Colophon IV-129a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Comana I-295d; IV-151b; V-11c**
- SAINT, Bishop of Constantinople I-285b; IV-302c**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b**
- Saint, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b**
- Saint, Bishop of Forlì XV-419b**
- Abbot of Gomon I-105c; founds Accomete I-105b; XII-750b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem I-295d; 285c; VII-425c; VIII-356c; IX-228c; and Demetrius, Saint IV-706d; at Flavius VI-99b; and Origen XI-306d; 308a**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**
- Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b**
- Bishop of Lincoln V-133c; IX-267a; and Gilbertines VI-556b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d**
- Bishop of Lycopolia IX-465b**
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c**
- Administrator of Merseburg XIII-500a**
- Bishop of Pisa XII-111c**
- Bishop of Porphyron XII-282b**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d**
- Bishop of Tipasa XIV-738b**
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d**
- Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a**
- Michael Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b**
- Sarah VIII-139d**
- Tiberius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b**

- Alexander, Sir William IX-756d;** XIII-826c; in Acadia I-91a; XI-130a
- William Menzies**, on demoniac possession IX-713c
- a S. Elpidio**. See **Alexander of San Elpidio**
- BALAS**, King of Syria I-285a; IV-707b; IX-494d; and Jonathan Machabeus I-94a; rebellion of Syria XIII-690c
- Bey**, See **Scanderbeg**
- BRIANT, BLESSED I-296c;** martyrdom V-294c; XII-636d; tortured II-788c
- de Marchia**, See **Alexander of San Elpidio**
- Euphratensis**. See **Alexander of Hierapolis**
- Jannus VIII-388a;** at Betharan II-315b; Gaza VI-400c; at Gerasa VI-469b; at Hesbon VII-298b; at Hippos VII-362c; and Hyrcanus IX-495b; at Pella XI-608d
- Jonathan**. See **Alexander Jannaeus**
- Land (Northern Territory) XI-115b**
- Lysimachus I-285a**
- NATALIS (NOEL ALEXANDRE)**, historian I-296d; XI-89a; XII-368Ga; and Daniel IV-626d; on Donation of Constantine V-119c; Gallianism IV-435a; VI-355c; historical work XII-368Gc; homiletic work VII-447a; Jansenism VIII-291a; XV-445d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Probabilism XII-442c; respectful silence XV-445d; Thomism XIV-703a; Zaccaria's edition XV-741a
- Newski, Grand-duke of Novgorod XIII-375a**
- OF ABONOTRICHOS I-297c;** VIII-93b; and Marcus Aurelius II-110a
- of Albano II-539a**
- of Alessandria, Franciscan VI-283d; XIV-232a;** St. Bonaventure II-653d
- OF ANTIOCH I-285a;** and Innocent I VIII-11d
- OF APAMEA I-285b**
- of Aphrodisias**, philosopher VIII-67c; Averroes II-151b; birthplace XIV-283b; commentary I-717c; eclecticism V-276c; IX-31c; and logic IX-326a; Nourissin on XI-134b
- OF BASILINOPOLIS I-285b;** II-329b
- of Battenberg**, Prince of Bulgaria III-47a; and Russia XIII-250d; and Serbs XIII-734c
- of Bergamo**, Saint II-489d
- of Bonini**, works I-298b
- OF BYZANTIUM**. See **Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Constantinople**
- of Eumenia**, Saint X-523a
- OF HALES**, theologian I-298a; VII-524a; XIII-299b; 302a; 549a; on abolition I-63c; on adoption I-149b; on angels II-157b; and Bonaventure II-649b; 650d; 651c; 652a; on Church III-797c; on confession II-623d; confirmation IV-220b; consubstantiation IV-322d; Cross IV-531b; death VI-385c; Francis, rule of St. VI-213a; Immaculate Conception, controversy VII-679a; indulgences VII-784d; on lay confession XI-623d; man IX-581b; Mass X-22d; matter X-56b; ontological argument I-549c; on Peter Lombard XIV-600c; predestination, theory of XII-383d; psychological teaching I-298d; rule, interpretation of VI-213a; Scholasticism XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; and Scotism XIV-591c; on soul IV-476a; XV-15a; synderesis IV-271a; temporal jurisdiction III-797c; theological system I-298b; XIV-590d; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-591a
- of Hierapolis (Euphratensis) I-285b;** VII-322b
- of Jerusalem**. See **Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem**
- of Juliers**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Lycopolis I-299a;** IX-468b; 596c
- of Miletus (Polyhistor) I-185c**
- of Misra, bishop XV-681d**
- of Neckam**. See **Neckam, Alexander of**
- of Saint John of the Cross VI-104d**
- of San Elpidio**, Bishop of Melfi VII-285a; X-165a
- of Tralles**, physician X-124b
- SAULI, BLESSED I-299b;** XI-593d; and St. Charles III-623b; Puget on XII-557d
- Severus**. See **Severus, Alexander**
- the Good**, Moldavian prince XIII-225c
- THE GREAT**, King of Macedonia I-285a; and Alexander of Epirus IX-588c; Alexandria I-299d; Ammon, worship of I-430d; on amulet I-443c; at Ancyra I-513a; Aristotle I-598c; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; Darius II-8a; deified I-650b; era of III-740b; V-334d; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330a; Gaza VI-400c; Gordian knot VIII-561a; Hellenism VII-735d; in India VII-724d; Isus, battle VIII-201c; and Jaddua XI-253d; at Jerusalem VIII-348b; and Jews I-185c; VIII-200d; 386d; Judea, annexation VIII-544d; in literature III-123c; XIV-354d; and Myndus X-660d; Persia XI-713b; Phoenicia XII-42a; Priene XII-405d; Sagalassus XIII-324c; at Samaria XIII-416c; Scandinavian literature XIV-364d; statue, projected II-48a; at Tarsus IX-461b; at Telmeus XIV-478d; Tenedos XIV-506d; Termessus XIV-517d; Thebes XIV-562c; tomb IV-664d; Tyre XV-111a
- the Oracle-Monger (Lucian) I-297d**
- Zabinas IV-707c;** XIII-690d
- Alexandra**, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
- empress VI-454a**
- mother of Mariamne VII-289d**
- Queen of England**, pectoral cross IV-534a
- Feodorovna**, empress XIII-251a
- Salome VII-638d;** VIII-388a; IX-495b
- ALEXANDRE, JACQUES**, scientist I-299b
- Noël**. See **Alexander Natalis**
- de Sainte Thérèse**, Carmelite VII-219b
- Alexandretta (Cambyropolis Isus)**, town, Syria III-216c; XIII-26c; XIV-399c; battle IV-792c
- Alexandria**, mission, Virginia, United States of America XV-457c
- ALEXANDRIA**, town, Egypt I-299d; Amru takes III-105b; St. Anthony I-654b; antiquities, Christian X-647c; Arius at I-708d; 718d; astrology II-20c; Bible, translation of XIII-723a; XV-367b; Bruchion destroyed I-303c; cemetery V-592c; Codex IV-80c; Constantinople V-19b; era of V-333d; 334d; ghetto IV-776b; Gnosticism VI-598b; Hellenism III-113c; Jews I-185c; IV-157d; V-351c; Latina capture XV-215d; medical school II-20c; X-124c; Mohammedans capture I-303c; Napoleon X-689a; and No-Ammon X-671a; and Pergamon I-303b; Persians capture XI-771d
- philosophical school V-276c;** educational system I-761b; emanationism V-398a
- pillaged (1365) VII-479b;** senate V-354d; Serapeum XIV-578c; siege (260) V-623a;
- Zenobia's rebellion in the Bruchium I-457c
- CHURCH OF I-300d;** V-350d; VI-758d; VII-324c; XIII-535d; and Abyssinian Church I-76d; Apostolicity I-634d; 640d; IX-673c; ascetics I-770a; St. Athanasius II-37d; Barnabas, Epistle I-639a; II-300b; and Bobbio II-605b; bread unleavened I-349d; canon, New Testament III-276d; 277c
- Catechetical School II-35d;** IV-45c; V-301c; VI-6b; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; exegesis V-703a; and Origen XI-306c; Pantenus XI-446d; Pierius XI-437a; Trinitarians IX-54c
- cathedra III-554b;** Catholic schools in XIII-665d; and Constantinople XIII-587a; Coptic patriarchate, map I-facing 180; deacons IV-650c; decline I-642a; III-101a; XIII-536c; Easter V-228d; episcopate, early V-352c; VII-342d; Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast days I-314b; Gospel, attitude VI-661a; Gospel, reader of VI-660d; Greeks, Orthodox I-300c; V-232a; VI-744a; 744b; 758c; XI-330a; Jacobites I-301c; 302c; V-355d; Julius I VIII-561c; jurisdiction, early VI-756c; Latin patriarchs I-300a; 302c; and St. Leo V-21b; map V-f following 612; Melchites I-301c; VI-755d; X-160c; 160d; Monophysites VII-762d; Nativity ceremony III-725a; Nicene canons VI-756d; persecution (248) I-617b; V-11b; IX-739b; and St. Peter III-554a; primacy IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; rank I-301a; rights XI-549c; Roman Basilica XV-8b; Uniat Copts, Diocese of V-356b; XI-551c
- COUNCILS OF I-300c;** (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; Arius I-719a; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; XI-281d; (352) I-300c; (361) II-34b; (362) I-300c; 710b; II-18a; IV-62d; X-162c; XII-174b; XIII-533d; (363) I-300d; II-40a; (364) I-300c; (370) I-300c; (399) I-300d; (401) Origenism condemned XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d; (1898) on clerical celibacy III-488c
- DIOCESE OF Canada I-302d;** XI-256a; XVI-34b; map X-facing 546; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics, full III-238b
- DIOCESE OF**, United States of America X-710b; statistics XV-176c
- ad Caucasum III-32d**
- ad Issum III-216b**
- Minor III-216b**
- Alexandrian Codex**. See **Codex Alexandrinus**
- cycle**, emblemism V-400a; Exigius advocated V-11a
- LIBRARY I-303a;** IX-227d; XIII-178b; destruction I-303c
- Alexandrians**, pseudo epistle to I-614a; immanence, theory of VII-682b
- Alexandrian Version**, New Testament XIV-533d
- Version**, Old Testament. See **Septuagint**
- Alexandria of Troas**, St. Paul's mission XI-570d
- Scabiosa**, Cambyropolis known as III-216c
- Alexandrine Codex**. See **Codex Alexandrinus**
- LITURGY I-303d;** VI-763b; 774c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Canon, Roman III-258c; 264d; Confeitor IV-222c; Coptic liturgies I-305d; dismissal VIII-253d; epinikion XIII-433a; Ethiopic liturgies I-306b; evolution IX-310c; and St. Mark I-304b; VI-775d; and Mass I-305c; Preface XII-385d; Surplices XII-264d; texts VI-763c; uses I-306b; IX-313b
- Version**. See **Septuagint**
- Alexandrinum**, mosaic X-584d
- Alexandrinus**, Peter, Bishop of Alexandria XI-708b
- Alexandrista XII-53b**
- Alexandrou (Alexandroukambousou, Cambyropolis) III-216c**
- Alexel**, metropolitan of Moscow, writings XIII-268c
- Alexi**, Alexis a Sancto Andrea, theologian XIII-588c
- Johann**, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- Alexiad (Anna Comnena) I-531a;** III-116b
- ALEXIAN NUNS I-306d**
- ALEXIANS I-306d;** Aachen I-2c; approved XII-752b; charitable work III-599a; (ill.) I-307a; United States VI-482b
- Alexianus**. See **Severus, Alexander**
- Alexios**, Agallianos, and Beccus II-381b
- ALEXIS, SAINT I-307d;** patron of Alexians I-307a; Konrad of Würzburg, on VIII-691d; legend VII-199b; legend, origin of V-282d; Gaston Paris on XI-498d; Walde influenced by XV-528b
- (1875)**, Oblate of Mary Immaculate, murder of X-383c
- (1246)**, Dominican in Russia XII-368Dd
- son of Peter the Great XIII-247d;** 248a
- Alexius**, and Luther IX-439c
- Brothers of Saint**. See **Alexians**
- Wilbald**, novelist VI-526d
- FALCONIERI, SAINT I-307c;** and St. Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; Servants of Mary XIII-736a; Servites XIII-736c
- Mikhailovitch**, Tsar of Russia XIII-247a; and Catholicism XIII-256a; and the Church XIII-262d; and Patriarch Nikon XI-77c; and Peter the Great XIII-247a
- Alexius**, Xaverian superior XV-729b
- I (Comnenus)**, Byzantine emperor III-110a; XIV-442c; and Anna Comnena I-531a; Athos, Mount II-48c; Bogomilism repressed II-612b; Coin (ill.) III-110c; Corycus fortress IV-402b; and crusaders IV-546c; Guiscard defeats V-209a; VII-73c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; and heresy VIII-29c; hospital founded VII-481d; and Isaac, Prince IX-622d; Italos refuted by VI-676d; Leo persecuted by III-554d; Nicea ceded XI-44a; Notitia episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicians XI-584d; Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Raymond IV of Saint-Giles XII-669d; and Robert of Flanders IX-545d; Rome, union with IV-545d; and Tancred XIV-633b; and Trebizond, emperor of XV-28d; and Urban II XV-211a; and Venice XV-336d
- II (Comnenus)**, Byzantine emperor III-110a; death III-111c
- III (Angelus)**, Byzantine emperor IV-619d; and Innocent III IV-549c; and Isaac Angelus IV-304a
- IV**, Byzantine emperor III-110a; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a
- V (Murtzphlos)**, Byzantine emperor III-110a; deposed IV-550a; usurps throne IV-304b
- Delgado, BLESSED**, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Alexus**. See **Fillicius**
- Alfama**, Order of St. George of X-306b; XIII-350d
- Alfant**, Bishop of Cavillon XIII-713c
- Al-Farabi**, philosopher I-675b; XIII-49a; XIV-217b; emanationism V-398d
- Alfaro**, Uruguayan missionary, killed VII-47a
- Eloy**, revolution of V-279d
- Pedro de**, missionary VI-294a; in China III-675a

- Alfeld, Augustin von.** See Augustin von Alfeld
- Alfere, Earl of Mercia** V-323c
- Alferio Pappacarbona, Saint** III-467c
- Algar, Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232d
- Alfheim, in Scandinavian mythology** I-775b
- Alfield, Robert** XIV-663b
- Thomas. See Thomas Alfield, Venerable
- Alfieri, Antonio** I-308c
- Benedetto, count I-308c
- Enrico, Friar Minor VI-284c 284d
- PIETRO I-308d
- VITTORIO, count I-308b; VIII-252a; autobiography I-308d; portrait VIII-252
- Alfius, forgery** V-124b
- Alfonsina, theological text at Alcala** I-271d
- Alfonseine Code, publication** XII-302c
- Alfonso, son of John II, and Barrientos** II-309a; and Giron III-151c
- I, King of Aragon III-412c; and Bull of Gelasius II IV-543b; castle of, at Iachia (Ill.) VIII-facing 238; Granada VI-723c; military orders established XIV-181a; 181b; Montañon, tomb of VII-513c; and Munio XIII-391c; and Navarre X-721d; Saragossa XI-438a; XIII-469b; Segovia XIII-685b; Tarazona XIV-452c; Tudela taken XV-85c; Zamora captured XV-748a
- II, King of Aragon, Count of Barcelona III-412c; VII-477a; Tarragona XIV-460b; and Waldenses XV-529b
- III, King of Aragon II-663a; III-412c; VII-460a; Catalonia XIV-182a; at Minorca X-332c; Sardinia, investiture of XIII-475c
- IV, King of Aragon III-412c
- V, King of Aragon III-412d; XIII-776b; XIV-182a; Alberti, mediation of III-216d; Barcelona University, founded by III-430b; and Eugene IV V-602a; Gaeta besieged VI-333c; and Joanna II of Naples X-686a; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Sicily X-685d; Sulmona, battle of (1451) XV-264d; and Valla XV-257b; Van Eyck, painting of X-215d
- I, King of Asturias XIV-179d; 180b; Gothic fields XI-418a; León recaptured IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c; Santander XIII-458c
- II, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-180a; 180b; founds abbeys XIII-458c; Orense and Lugo, Dioceses of XI-295c; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d
- III, King of Asturias and León XIV-180a; Burgos III-411a; Castile retaken III-67b; Orense retaken XI-295c; Zamora conquered XV-748a
- V, King of Asturias and León VI-558c; Hemeterius and Cledonius, Abbey of Sta. XIII-458c; León rebuilt IX-175c
- VIII, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-180c; Aragon, allied with III-412d; daughter XIII-392a; Hemeterius and Cledonius, Abbey of Sta. XIII-458c; legislation XIV-186b; Moorish struggle XIV-179b; Oama. See of XI-339d; Palencia University founded XI-418b; Placencia city founded XII-157d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Santiago, Knights of XIII-353b; Victoria, conquest of XV-489c
- VI, King of Castile and León III-411c; 769b; VII-525b; XIV-180c; 181c; and Burgos, Council of III-67b; and the Cid III-67a; and Ferdinand the Great VII-526a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; and Navarre X-721d; Roman Rite X-612b; Segovia Castle XIII-686b; Spanish conquests XIII-788a; and Toledo XV-179b; 756a; 758a; Valladolid ceded XV-258b
- VII, King of Castile and León III-411c; 412d; X-722a; XIV-180c; 181c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298c; Calatrava III-150a; Coimbra monastery IV-95c; Coria cathedral IV-363c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Hemeterius and Cledonius, Abbey of Sta. XIII-458c; Segovia XIII-685b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Tarazona XIV-452c
- X, King of Castile and León IX-248b; XIV-181d; 182a; and Alexander IV I-288a; chronicle XIV-196b; college, Valladolid I-309b; confessor III-384d; and crusade III-150d; VIII-430b; German crown claimed VI-798d; and Jaime I III-412c; Jews, treatment of VIII-394a; XIV-182d; and Latini IX-34d; legislation XIV-186c; 197b; literature XIV-196d; marriage XV-258d; Orihuela taken XI-315c; Portugal XII-300b; Salamanca university XIII-392c; 393a; Seville schools XIII-746b; tomb XIII-745c
- XI, King of Castile and León III-411d; XIV-182a; and Alfonso IV of Portugal XII-301b; coronation VII-512d; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Jews, treatment VIII-394b; and Lucero XIII-391d; minority XV-258d; marriage XV-258d; Moors X-722b; XIV-179c; Portuguese war V-391c; tomb XIII-745c; Valladolid university XV-259c
- IX, King of León XIV-181c; Alcantara I-271d; Aldonsa de León XII-228b; and d'Asevedo V-106c; Celestine III III-479a; Cuenca IV-562c; excommunicated VIII-15d; and Ferdinand III of Spain VII-458c; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; Isidore the Labourer, St. legend VIII-189c; legislation XIV-186b; marriage XIII-391c; policy IX-175d; Salamanca university XIII-392b; son XIII-392a
- King of Naples. See Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- II, King of Naples X-686a; abdicates I-291b; and Alexander VI I-291b; and George of Trebizond VI-450c; and John II of Navarre X-722c; and Malatesta, Roberto IX-566d; marriage IX-10c; and Patricia VI-334a; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Toisan III XIV-787a
- X, King of Portugal XII-298c; XIII-353c; Beja II-393d; and Crusades II-182b; IV-555b; Knights, grant of II-162a; Lisbon IX-281c; St. Michael's Wing, Knights of, X-273a; Moors defeated II-464b; Portuguese kingdom VIII-761d; XII-298c
- II, King of Portugal VII-458c; Church, attitude of XII-299b; marriage annulled VIII-15d
- III, King of Portugal XII-300b; and the Church XI-260d; XII-300c; and Innocent IV VIII-18a
- IV, King of Portugal V-391b; XII-301b; Coimbra university IV-95d
- V, King of Portugal XII-302b; and Abrabanel I-50c; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Calatrava Knights III-151d; and Isabel of Burgundy II-168c; and Isabella of Castile VII-177c; and Joan of Castile VII-177d; and Joanna of Portugal, Blessed VII-400a
- VI, King of Portugal XII-304a; in Angra II-168d; and Vieira XV-410b
- King of Sicily. See Alfonso V of Aragon
- XII, King of Spain XIV-186a; and Cardinal González XVI-41d; Order of XIV-188a
- XIII, King of Spain XIV-186b; marriage IX-706d
- Duke of Calabria. See Alfonso II, King of Naples
- Duke of Gandia VIII-474d
- I, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- II, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- de Aragón. See Alfonso of Aragon
- de las Navas. See Alfonso VIII, King of Castile
- de Portugal, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- de Viena, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- DE ZAMORA I-300a
- el Batallador. See Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- el Bravo. See Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- el Casto. See Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- el Católico. See Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- el Conquistador. See Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- el Emperador. See Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- el Gordo. See Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- el Magnífico. See Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- el Magno. See Alfonso III, King of León
- el Noble. See Alfonso V, King of the Asturias and León
- el Sabio. See Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- Henriquez el Conquistador. See Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Saragossa VI-213d; XIII-469b; 469c
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
- of Aragon, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- of Bourbon, and duelling V-185c
- O. BURGOS I-309a; XI-418b; and College of St. Gregory XII-368f; X-259b
- the Brave. See Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- the Catholic. See Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- the Chaste. See Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- the Conqueror. See Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- the Emperor. See Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- the Fat. See Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- the Fighter. See Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- the Great. See Alfonso III, King of León
- the Magnanimous. See Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- the Noble. See Alfonso V, King of Asturias and León
- the Wise. See Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- See Alphonsus
- Alford, Henry, Biblical scholar** IV-161b; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; on Gospels IX-680c; and Incarnation VII-710d; and Morris, John X-577a; Testament, New V-292b
- MICHAEL, annalist I-309b
- Alfred, son of Ethelred II** V-323a
- sacrist of Durham. See Alured
- Jewel I-511c; V-251c; (Ill.) I-309d
- of Beverley, chronicler IX-573a
- of Liechtenstein, prince, school bill II-133d
- THE GREAT I-309c; IX-342a; Abingdon Abbey I-43d; and Asser I-798c; Athelney Abbey founded II-42b; on beads II-363b; Benedict III visited II-428a; Bilfrid, relics of St. II-220b; Boethius translated II-611d; as copyist IX-618c; culture under I-511c; and Edward the Elder XIII-649d; homilies translated VII-488a; and India XIII-383b;
- Jewel I-511c; V-251c; (Ill.) I-309d; and John VIII VIII-425a; as lawyer IX-69a; legislation, ecclesiastical I-507a; Leo IV aoints IX-159b; and Malabar Christians XIV-659a; Oxford, foundation of XI-265d; and Plegmund XII-164a; psalter XII-350d; XV-375a; step-mother XIII-60d; University College, tradition XI-369b; Wilton Convent XV-647d; writings V-459c
- Alfric, Abbot of Eynham.** See Elfric
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- ALFRIDA, SAINT** I-310b; and St. Ethelbert V-553b; and Offa I-310c
- Alfritha, Saint.** See Alfrida, Saint
- Alfrith, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-290d
- Alfuros XII-626d**
- ALFWOLD, SAINT** I-310c
- son of Hereswitha VII-256a
- Algar, king, and Frideswide** VI-303c
- Algardi, Alessandro, sculptor** XIII-646a; Retreat of Attila XIII-372c
- Algarrobo, use by Mataco Indians** X-41b
- Alghu, revolt, XI-598b**
- Al-Gazali, Abu Hamid Mohammed, philosopher** I-675c; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; and Averroes I-150d
- Algazel.** See Al-Gazali
- Algebra, Cardan's work** III-332c; Gevrey discovery XIII-745b; Ruffini and XIII-220c
- Algerians conference at (1906)** VI-515b; X-574d; siege of (1344) VI-558c; ancient episcopal title III-131c
- Algeria, art, influence on** VI-309c; Catholic statistics VI-176d; Constantine IV-295a; ecclesiastical organisation I-311a
- Geography: Algiers I-311a; Caesarea Mauretania III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola VI-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Gratianopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VI-360b; Lezbi IX-190b; Maecri IX-508b; Madaurus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Tubuna XV-84b; Rusiade XIII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama IX-429a; Thagaste XI-553b; Thagora XI-553c; Theveste XIV-634c; Tipasa XIV-738b; Zairai XV-752b
- Holy Cross Congregation VII-404a; Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; missions, Protestant I-185a; Mohammedans I-186b; X-425d; Tunis XV-89a
- Algerine Act XIII-130a**
- War, Action in I-114d
- ALGER OF LIEGE** I-310d; IX-62c; on canon law IV-392b; on impanation VII-604c
- Alger of Liège.** See Alger of Liège
- ALGERO, DIOCESE OF** I-310d; and Bisarchio II-581a
- ALGIERS, ARCDIOCESE OF** I-311a; and Constantine IV-295a; council of (1873) III-387d; Franciscans VI-293b; hospital I-233d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; Lazarists X-369a; 364d; map I-facing 180; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; IX-505a
- Missionaries of. See White Fathers
- Programme, and French bishops VI-178b
- Algonquian period XV-705b**
- ALGONQUINS (Algonkians; Algonquians).** Indians I-311c; VII-748c; Canada III-229c; 241c; and Champlain I-311d; dictionary, page from I-311d; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-312a; 411b; Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; missions I-312a; VI-301d; VII-580a; X-378b; XIII-563a; Picquet, François XII-76d; religion I-312b; statistics I-

- 312b; totemism XIV-791d; tribal limits I-311c
- Algracupé.** See Purísima Concepcion mission
- Algué, José,** scientist IX-601b
- Algum, tree** XII-150c
- Al-Hakem II,** Emir of Córdoba XIV-179a
- Al-Hakim,** caliph, and Christians IV-545c; and Holy Sepulchre VIII-361b; and Jews VIII-392d
- Alhaja.** See Cabeca de Vaca
- Alhama (Aguas Bilitanorum),** town XIV-452b; captured XVI-178b
- Alhambra (ill.),** XIV-177d
- Al-Hāwiyāt, hell** X-426d
- Alhazen (Ibn Al-Haitam),** philosopher I-675c; XII-49b
- Alhondiga de Granditas,** battle XI-45c
- Al-Hutama,** hell X-426d
- Ali, caliph** I-674a; and Jews VI-392a; and Persia XI-713a
- Abbas,** physician X-124d
- Alia (Thessalonica),** region XIV-633a
- Alias felicia,** Bull of Urban VIII XI-436d
- Albert, Jean-Louis** X-140d; on Galvani VI-372a
- Alibrandi, Girolamo,** painter X-217a
- Harro d' I-87c**
- Alice, Blessed** X-104b
- of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus. See Alix of Champagne
- of Vienne, and Jean de Braine IX-507b
- Aldosi, Fausto,** military leader, at Imola VII-692d
- Lippo,** pontifical vicar, at Imola VII-693a
- Aldosio, Francesco,** Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Allen Act, United States of America** VIII-677d; XV-166a
- Alienation, restraint on** III-592a; —of church property I-115a; III-533d; XII-471a
- Allenor, Queen of England.** See Eleanor of Aquitaine
- Aliens, and Tametati decree** IV-2c
- ALIFE, DIOCESE OF** I-321b
- Alig, Louis M.,** pioneer priest IV-55d
- Alighieri, Alighiero di Bellincione** IV-628a
- Beatrice** IV-628d
- Dante.** See Dante Alighieri
- Jacopo** IV-628d
- Pietro** IV-628d
- Alikulufan Indians** VII-758a
- Alima** VI-433d; mission XV-115c
- ALIMENTATION** I-312c; Lateralan decree IX-17d
- Alimentatura** XII-238a
- Alimonda, Cajetan,** Bishop of Turin XV-84c
- ALIMONY** I-313c; V-68c
- Alioliab.** See Ooliab
- Ali-Pasha, and John** VIII I-582c
- Aliscamps, monastery** III-136d
- Alise.** See Alessio
- Alison, Sir Archibald,** on seal of confession XIII-660c
- Alisubio (Lisbon),** town IX-281c
- Alithus, Saint,** Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- ALITURGICAL DAYS** I-314a
- Aliuffi, Giuseppe,** Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
- Alix of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus** VIII-362d; and St. Alpaix XI-319d; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d
- Al-Jahim, hell** X-426d
- Aljaž, Jacob,** in Krain VIII-696b
- Alkansas.** See Arkansas
- Al-Kasr, expedition** II-9b
- Alkendi (Alkindi).** See Alchindi
- Alkitāb.** See Koran
- Alkmaar, siege** (1573) I-371c
- Alkosh, monastery** X-472c
- Alkotmány, periodical** VII-562b
- Al-Kown, periodical** VII-752a
- Al-Kuds (Jerusalem),** city VIII-360d
- Al-Kusufje.** See El-Koustyef
- Alia, King of Deira.** See Ella
- Allico, Petrus de.** See Ailly, Pierre d'
- ALLAH** I-316a; VIII-693c; beads II-362d
- ALLAHABAD, DIOCESE OF** I-316c; cathedral VII-734b; congress (1903) I-317a; statistics VII-730a; university VII-727d
- Allard, priest, martyr** IV-168c
- Vicar Apostolic of Natal** X-708a; Roma II-348b
- PAUL, historian** I-317b; St. Agatha, Acts of I-204a; and De Rossi IV-740c; Theban Legion I-205d; Thundering Legion II-109d
- Allarmet.** See Brogny, Jean
- Allarmet**
- Allatā, sunt.** Encyclical of Benedict XIV V-239a
- ALLIATUS, LEO** I-317d; and Bollandists II-633c; controversial works XIV-593c; on Genesis II VI-416c; and Goar VI-806d; and Metaphrastes X-225d; and Petau XI-744d; on the protopope XII-503d
- Al-being** VIII-4c
- Allbless Leper Home, Bombay** II-645b
- All-Blessed, church, Constantinople** VI-416d
- All-colours, African ethnic division** I-183a
- Allegume, Saint.** See Adelelmus, Saint
- Allectus** IX-342a
- Allegany, New York State** Franciscan monastery XVI-33c
- Allegheny, Pennsylvania,** Croatian parish IV-513c
- See of** XI-125b; St. Bonaventure's (ill.) III-facing 38; seminary XIII-700d
- Allegiance, breach of** XIV-772a
- Civil.** See Civil Allegiance
- Declaration of, Irish** XIV-433b
- Oath of** VII-84c; XI-177c; Ireland XIII-124a; 126b; Jersey XIV-92a; Paul V XI-582c; penal law XI-613a; and Wright XV-715c
- Protestation of** XI-177c
- Allegorism** V-695c; Origen XI-308d
- ALEGGRANZA, JOSEPH,** archaeologist I-318a
- ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), ANTONIO,** artist I-318b; Christ and Mary Magdalen (ill.) IX-facing 760; Cignani III-771a; Il Giorno (ill.) VIII-342; pagan spirit XII-769c; paintings, religious XI-401a; and Il Parmigiano XI-506d; school I-318c; Parma, work in XI-505a; 505b; Piacenza XII-70b; St. Placidus and Flavia (ill.) XII-142d; in Vatican XV-283b
- GREGORIO, composer** I-319a; X-353c; 601c; 649c
- Lorenzo** I-318b
- Pomponio, artist** I-318b
- Allegri, Angelica** VII-55c
- Alleluia.** See Alleluia
- ALLELUIA** I-319b; VI-716b; Advent I-165d; ancient usage XI-220d; burial III-74c; III-78a; Byzantine Rite I-319d; VII-717c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 501a; Damascus III-257d; in Eastern Church I-319c; III-78a; and O Filii et Filie XI-222a; Gallican Rite VI-362b; and Gradual VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; Hebrew I-319c; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; music X-3d; Roman Rite I-319d; IX-38b; XII-144c; Paschal-tide VII-531d; XI-517b; Pentecost I-319d; in psalmodic chant VII-787c; as refrain I-576b; Requiem XII-777c; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-320a; in Scripture I-319b; in Sequence XII-482b
- Age of the XII** 360c
- Scourging of the VIII** 790c.
- duce carmen, hymn** XIII-722a
- perenne** X-615d
- Saturday.** See Holy Saturday
- victory** VI-473b
- See Hallelujah**
- ALLEMAND, JEAN,** orientalist I-320c; X-182d
- Louis d', cardinal.** See Louis Allemand
- ALLEN, EDWARD PATRICK,** Bishop of Mobile I-320d; X-411d
- Ethan,** patriot I-320d; XV-355d
- FRANCES, nun** I-320d; II-286c; hospital III-82b; portrait I-321b
- GEORGE, educator** I-321c
- Grant, aestheticism** I-176b; and Positivism XII-33d
- Harrison, anatomist** I-461a
- Heman, at Baltimore congress** IV-250b
- JOHN, Archbishop of Dublin** I-321c; V-174d; hospital VII-485a
- JOHN, martyr** I-322a
- John, on land-books** VI-60b; on Lingard IX-271d
- Richard, on expedition** III-682d
- Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury** XIII-760a
- WILLIAM, cardinal** I-322a; V-138a; and Afield XIV-663c; and Andley I-468c; and Bailey II-207c; on bishops, deposed II-722d; and Campion V-294a; and Counter-Reformation IV-444a; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; on Elizabethan executions II-723a; XV-28a; English College, Douai I-322b; III-211a; on Fowler VI-164d; and Gênebrard VI-412a; and Gifford, William VI-552d; Jurisdiction XVI-4b; Knox's life of XI-273d; on Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Martialis, John IX-722b; missions I-322d; and Persons XI-730a; portraits I-323c; proclamation I-729b; Spanish policy I-323a; Stanley, defense of I-777b; as theologian XIV-593b; works I-323b; and Worthington Thomas XV-714a
- William F., jurist** XI-36c
- Allen v. Stevens, and bequests for Masses** XVI-61d
- Allende, revolutionist** XVI-45d
- Allenhouse, Conrad von, Abbot of Abdinghof** X-148c
- Allersheim, battle** (1645) XIV-656b
- ALLERSTEIN (HALLERSTEIN), AUGUST, missionary** I-323c; III-673b; Chinese research VI-452c; on Kogler VIII-686c
- Allesio, Giuseppe d', Messina** insurrection X-686b
- Allet d', missionary** X-379d
- Alley (arch.)** I-237b
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie** V-417d
- Allgemeiner deutscher Frauenverein** XV-692d
- Religions- und Kirchenfreund und Kirchenkorrespondenz, periodical** II-481b
- Allgemeine Rundschau, periodical** XI-679d
- Allgemeiner Tiroler Anzeiger, periodical** XI-670a
- Allgemeines Literaturblatt, XI-670b**
- Allgemeine Zeitung, periodical** XV-306b
- Alleyer, Emile-Auguste, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Zanzibar** XVI-83a
- Al-Hallows, convent, Brisbane (ill.)** II-790a
- priory, Dublin** I-314d; IX-92a
- college, Salt Lake City** XIII-405a
- Feast of.** See All Souls' Day
- COLLEGE, Dublin** I-314d; XIII-694c; 700a; Lazarists X-366b; mission training XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-468b
- Alliance, vessel** II-311b; VIII-139c
- Holy.** See Holy Alliance
- Masonic, in Belgium** II-400c
- Polish National, in America** XII-208c
- Turners', Polish, in America** XII-208c
- Abstention Union, Swiss** XIV-485a
- Annual, periodical, England** XIV-489a
- catholique savoisiennne** XI-494a
- des grands-séminaires, congress of** (1908) IV-247b
- for Polish Women.** See Zwiasek Polek
- internationale de la démocratie socialiste, founded** XI-75a
- of the Cross, society** XIV-485c
- religieuse universelle** XIV-624b
- socialiste républicaine** XIV-64d
- Alliche.** See Hailiah
- Allies, Mary H., biographer** I-324d
- Thomas, Protestant clergyman** I-323d
- THOMAS WILLIAM, historian** I-323d; VII-379a; on Anglican Church V-445c; conversion XI-377b; and Dublin Review XI-673d; Latin prose I-324a; works I-324d
- Allignol, Augustin, religious innovator** XV-494a
- Charles-Régis, religious innovator** XV-494a
- Alling, Benedictine foundation** XVI-1b
- Allingham, William, poet** VIII-125b
- ALLIOLI, JOSEPH FRANZ, Biblical scholar** I-325a; IV-160d; Bible revision XV-372c; at Munich University X-634a
- Allisio infantum** VII-419c
- ALLISON, WILLIAM, confessor of the Faith** I-325b; V-477c
- Altmünsterkloster** IX-650c
- ALLOUCTIONS, PAPAL** I-325b
- Allood land** X-579d
- Allogenes, Gnostic** VI-599c
- Alloir, in Celtic Rite** III-600a
- ALLORI, ALESSANDRO, painter** I-325d; XIII-478a
- ANGIOLO DI COSIMO (Il Bronzino), painter** I-325c
- CRISTOFANO, painter** I-325d; Judith (ill.) VIII-facing 554
- Allorus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper** XII-612a
- ALLOT, WILLIAM, Biblical scholar** I-326a
- ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE, missionary explorer** I-326a; III-232b; 690c; VII-394c; 741b; IX-689a; 769a; X-388a; XI-662c; XV-662b; 657d; Algonquin mission I-312a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Druillettes V-164d; Illinois Indians VII-660c; Kaakaskia Indians VIII-608d; Kickapoo Indians VIII-636a; Miami Indians X-271c; Menominee Indians X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Potawatomi Indians XIII-320b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Shea on XIII-753c; Sioux Indians X-339b; XIV-18a
- Allowance System, English** III-601c
- All-perfect** I-217b; 218d
- ALL-Russia, Orthodox missionary society of** VI-773a
- ALL SAINTS, feast** I-315c; VI-790a; XIV-342d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Epistle IX-195d; in Greek Church III-166c; XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; and Requiem XII-779d; in United States II-238d
- town.** See Kandouchou
- monastery, Angers** I-489c
- abbey, Black Forest** IX-235d
- hospital, Bergen** XVI-10b
- priory, Dublin** I-314d
- church, Evesham** V-649d
- hospital, Goa** VI-605b
- church, Leicester, font (ill.)** II-facing 274
- church, Lund** IX-433c
- church, Munich** X-633d
- church, Philadelphia** XI-795c

- All Saints church**, Vilna XV-433d
—litany of. *See* Litany of The Saints
—(Dürer). *See* Adoration of the Trinity
All-Seed, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
All Souls College, Oxford III-657b; XI-385b
ALL SOULS' DAY I-315d; altars, privileged I-348d; Anglican Church XIII-92b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; in Armenian Church V-227a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Cluny XII-572d; conventual Mass IX-790d; Dies Irae IV-787b; duplication of Masses X-23a; lantern III-507c; Libera me IX-214d; Mass of XII-779d; nuptial Mass X-5d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Spain and Portugal II-569b
Allstedt, church VII-128b
All the year round, periodical, England XII-450d
Allicingoli, Ubaldino. *See* Lucius III, pope
Alluvion I-95d; IX-81b
Allyre, Saint. *See* Illidius
Allye, Eugène-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Cochinchina VII-777d
ALMA, Hebrew word I-326b
—Adolphina, Fulda university IV-604b
—Benedictina XIII-414c
Almachius, Turcius III-472b
Almadura, Peter. *See* Peter of Bergam
Almagest (Ptolemy) II-21a; 25d; X-625c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-134a
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE, the Elder, explorer I-326d; XV-265b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; and Arias de Avila I-711b; Berlanga, arbitration of II-493a; execution XI-733b; and Pizarro XI-140c
—**DIEGO**, the Younger I-327b
Almah, of Isaias VIII-180a
Almahus, James, Scotist XIII-612c; and Gallicanism VI-355c
Al-Makin, historian V-639d
Almalik, Mongolian capital X-481b; XV-95c
Alma Mater, Bull of Clement V XV-424a
Alman, Ebelinck, Centuries III-535a
Almanac, oldest Christian III-511b
Almanach de Gotha, statistics XIV-273a
—*du clergé catholique* XI-681c
Almanachs, farmers' II-23b
Almannus, Louis. *See* Louis Allemand
Al-Mansur, Abu Jaffar Abdallah, caliph, astronomy II-21d; Baghdad II-202b; at Melitene X-166a; and patriarchs I-674a
—**Jacob**, caliph, and Averroes II-150c
Almansur (Almanzor), regent of Córdoba XIV-179b; 180c; Barcelona III-423c; campaigns III-411b; Giralda Tower, Seville XIII-745a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; Lamago VIII-761d; Zamora XV-748b
ALMA REDEMPTORIS MATER I-326c; in Angelus I-486b; in Chaucer I-576d; Hermann Contractus VII-266c; melody I-575c; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c
Almaraz y Santos, Enrique, cardinal XVI-18a
Almaric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c; foundation XII-389d
—**Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-368b
—*See* Amalric
Al-Mashriq, periodical II-393d
Almath VI-433d
Almeda, Barnabas Rodríguez, and Rathborne XII-651a
—**Brea**, Cirillo, Franciscan VI-287a
Almedha, Saint. *See* Elined
Almeida, dancers IV-619b
Almeida, Fialho d', writer XII-311a
—**Francisco d'**, Viceroy of India I-270c; IV-77c; and Magellan IX-526d; in Mosambique X-610c
—**Joaquim Antonio de**, Bishop of Natal XVI-36b
—**(MRADE), JOHN**, missionary I-327c
—**Juan Ferreira**, Bible XV-371c
—**Manoel**, geographical research VI-451a
—**Thomas de**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b; Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—**Ferrao, João d'**, Bishop of Campanha XVI-35a
—**Garrett, João Baptista da Silva** poet VI-633a; IX-282b; XII-307c; 310c
Almelson, Chaldean king I-552c
Almemar, in synagogue XIV-382a
Almendaris, Alfonso Henríquez de, Mercedarian X-197d
Almendralles II-193d
Almésras, René, Lazarist X-359b
Almería, town, Spain, early inhabitants I-465c; Ferdinand and Isabella capture VIII-178b; Genoa takes VI-419c; inhabitants, early I-465c; Moorish state I-465d
—**DIOCESE OF** I-328a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
Almericus, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
Almeyda. *See* Almeida
ALMICI, CAMILLO, writer I-328a
Almiphona, sequence XII-485c
Almir (Almirus), Saint XI-319a
—**hermit** IX-144b
Almith (Almon, Almuth), Khirbet VI-433d
Almo Collegio Capraniceno. *See* Capranica, Almo Collegio
Almodad. *See* Elmodad
Almodás, Countess of Barcelona II-289d
Almogavares, Catalanian routiers III-183c
Almohades, at Alcántara I-271d; and Alfonso VIII III-411d; XIV-179b; Andalusia I-465d; Aschbach, work of I-773c; Castile knights III-150c; at Guadix XVI-43c; Granada VI-723c; Seville XIII-744d; in Tunis XV-89a
Almon. *See* Almath
Almonaster y Roxas, Andrés de, hospital endowment VII-488b; St. Louis cathedral XI-9b
ALMOND, JOHN, confessor I-328b; V-475b
—**JOHN, VENERABLE**, martyr I-328b; V-476d; XI-178d
—**OLIVER**, missionary I-328c; on Ampleforth Abbey I-439c
Al Mondar, Bedouin chief XI-716d; and Na'aman XI-717d
Almoner I-14d; of chapter III-583a; papal XIII-153b; XV-301d
Almonry. *See* Aumbry
Almoravides, in Spain I-465d; XIV-179b; XV-251d
Al-Motawakel, caliph, and Jews VIII-392c
Al-Mourad (Al-Mouradeh). *See* Thmuis
ALMS AND ALMSGIVING I-328c; XII-236d; XIV-617d; and abstinence I-344a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; in Christian life III-595a; in early Church IV-104c; VII-331b; XII-238c; clerics, obligations of X-187b; for dead IV-656a; indulgences VII-787b; VIII-429c; mercy, work of X-199a; of Mohammedans III-594a; X-427a; monastic III-596d; 598a; among Nazarenes I-132c; as penance III-597d; XII-236d; redemption, penitential XII-682c; relatives, duties of XV-572a; in sacramentals XIII-293b; satisfaction, means of XI-628c; slaves, enfranchisement of XIV-37b; sub gravi I-329d; St. Thomas' teaching III-599d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; Tridentine discussion XV-34c; Vatican XV-301d; as Viaticum XV-397c
Alms-box, in early Church III-595b; IV-105a; XII-238d; in Temple III-762a
Alms-folks IV-657b
Alms-house, early Church III-590d; XII-239a
Almuce IV-420b; VII-464b; armorial VII-247d; of Canons Regular III-295a; and Mosetta X-824c
Almogavares. *See* Almogavares
Al-Mundhir, prince of Hira I-671d
Almutia. *See* Almuce
Alna, abbey. *See* Aulne
Aline, synod XV-71a
ALNOTH, SAINT, martyr I-331b
—**Bishop of Canterbury** XVI-64b
Alnwick, battle VII-221d; Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
—**William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Alodia, Saint, virgin martyr XI-437d; 438a
Aloes XII-154c
ALOGI, heretics I-331b; X-449b; on Apocalypse I-595a; Christology X-449b; and Hippolytus VII-361a; and Millenarianism X-306d
Aloisi-Masella, Gaetano, cardinal IX-170d
Aloisini, Giulio, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
Alomancy XIV-339d
Alonsar, Angela, foundation XV-253c
Alonso, Martín, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
—**Mateo**, sculptor I-705d
—**de los Angeles** XIII-402b; 402c
Alonso Rodríguez. *See* Alphonso Rodríguez, Saint
Alori, Saint. *See* Allorus
Alorus, Chaldean king I-552c
Alost (Enhan), town VI-94d; town hall VI-677b
Alouzier, Jean. *See* Brogny
Aloysie, Mother. *See* Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph
ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT I-331d; and Bellarmine II-412a; canonisation XIV-440d; and Saint Charles III-623d; communions in honour of IV-774d; and Gonzaga, Scipione VI-635c; Mass of II-598b; miracle of liquefaction VIII-296c; patron XI-566c; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-761b; portrait I-332a; tomb XIII-171d
—**Legionensis**. *See* León, Luis de
Alpaide, Blessed XIII-719d
—**(Alpa)**, mistress of Pepin II VI-241c; VIII-757c
Alp-Arsian, Seljuk, in Armenia I-738d; Byzantine war III-110d; in Persia XI-718b
Alpedriña, Jorge da Costa d', cardinal XV-496d
Alpenblumen, periodical XV-573c
Alpes Poeninae, Roman province XIV-358d
Alpetragius, astrologer II-21d; XII-49c; planetary theory XII-48d
ALPHA AND OMEGA (CHRISTIAN USAGE) I-332b; 332d (ills.); 333a; 333b
—**(JEWISH THEOLOGY)** I-332c
—**(SCRIPTURAL)** I-332b; on amulets I-443a; Christian usage I-332b; on medal I-443b
Alphabet, abecedaria I-35b; abecedarian poems I-111a; Armenian I-738a; Albanian, non-existence of I-254a; VIII-176a; X-211b; 211c; XIII-78c; Cherokee III-646a; Coptic V-357a; Cyrillic VI-575d; 576a; deaf and dumb, Bonet II-655b; Glagolitic VI-575d; 576a; Gnostic I-334b; Grahzdanska VI-575d; learning, method of I-35c; in musical notation VII-65c; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
—**Greek**, Alpha and Omega I-332b; Copts adopt V-357a; dedication ceremony I-334a; in letters commendatory I-333d; minuscule script XI-404d; number 666, I-598d
—**Hebrew** VII-176c; in dedication ceremony I-334a; liturgical use I-333c; mystical letters I-332d; in old Testament XIV-529b
—**Irish** VIII-118b
—**Latin** XI-406a; dedication ceremony I-334a; of the letters formate I-333d; manual V-320a; (ill.) V-320a
—**national** XI-405c; Phoenician XIII-710a; Russian, Ruthenian use VI-745d; Semitic XIII-286b; 707c; in Sweden XIV-350d; 353d
—**CHRISTIAN USE OF THE** I-333c; Amen, mystical meaning I-409a
—**church, consecration of** I-133d; III-504a; IV-281d; 528a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; Gallican Rite VI-305c
Alphabetic Psalms. *See* Psalms, Alphabetic
Alpheus. *See* Alpheus
Alphage, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Elphege, Saint
Alphanus, bishop VII-603a; XIII-398b
Alpharts Tod, epic VI-519a
Alpheus, father of James II-767a; IV-48d; IX-749a
—**father of Matthew** X-57a
Alphilde, Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfield
Alphius, Bishop of Myndus X-660d
—**Bishop of Rhinocolura** XIII-19c
Alphonine Tables XIV-197b; and Gregorian reform IX-249d; 250a; in Seville XIII-745c
Alphonso. *See* Alfonso; Alphonso
Alphonso, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
—**LIGUORI, SAINT** I-334c; II-561d; on Abelly I-39b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on adultery I-163c; Equiprobabilism I-339d; XII-442d; on Agricola I-565b; on almsgiving I-330a; and Amort I-434d; ascetical theology XIV-620c; Ballerini's work XVI-6c; on baptism II-269c; bilocation I-339b; IV-38b; on blasphemy II-695c; Blessed Sacrament, visits to V-581c; Busembaum's commentary III-56d; Capececiatro on XVI-17b; casuistry III-417a; character I-338c; clairvoyance I-339b; clausura of women, formal IV-61c; Coninck, opinion IV-253c; on consolation, spiritual XIV-256c; on contemplation IV-325c; contrition, perfect, rule for eliciting IV-340a; as doctor of the Church I-338d; ecstasy I-339b; and episcopate I-337b; Falcoia, relations with XII-682d; as homiletic writer VII-447a; on Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; infirmities I-337c; on Jesuits, suppression of XIV-99a; letters I-340b; on Majella, Gerard VI-468a; on Mass, irregularity of I-66d; on Mass, lights at I-347d; missionary work I-335d; 336d; X-392a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; and Pius VI-338a; portrait I-335a; prayer I-339b; on priests, duties of XII-407a; Probabilism I-339d; XII-368Gb; XIV-610b; on purgatory XII-579d; rapture I-339b; Redemptorists, foundation of I-336c; XII-683a; Regolamento I-338a; retreats, practice of XII-796c; and rigorism I-339d; and Salmanticenses XIII-402c; Santa Agata dei Goti, Bishop of XIII-454c; and

Santa Casa di Loreto III-455b; and Sarnelli, Januarius XIII-477b; 477c; on scandal, indirect XIII-507c; scruples I-339a; XIII-640d; seminaries, regulations XIII-699c; and Sportelli XIV-236c; statue, by Joseph Sibbel XIII-767b; and syncretic system VI-713c; as theologian I-339c; XIV-595b; 607d; 610b; as Thomist XIV-703a; on thought, natural XII-653d; title bestowed upon XII-685c; and Tournely XIV-800c; on Viaticum XV-398a; vows of I-338d; writings I-339b; and Zaccaria XV-740d; works of I-339b; XIV-611a

Alphonus of Bolano, Prefect Apostolic of Guinea VI-293c

—of Castro, theologian XIV-593b

—of Poltiers, and Toulouse XIV-796a

—Pacheco, Blessed, martyr IV-585a; 588d; XIV-110a

—Petrus. See Petrus, Alphonsus

—RODRIGUEZ, SAINT I-341a; XIV-109d; and Peter Claver III-763b

—Tostatus. See Tostado, Alonso

—See Alfonso

Alpina, masonic lodge IX-783b

ALPINI, PROSPERO, botanist I-341c; X-130d

Alpinian IX-263d

Alpinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; foundation III-566b

Alpirsbach, abbey XV-717a

Alphubans, Archbishop of Salerno X-126b

Alquier, Charles - Jean - Marie, ambassador VI-51a; X-691d

Alquousiah. See El-Koustyeh

Alquash X-670b

Alr, abbr. I-22d

Alric, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d

Alsace, art monuments I-344c; Burgundy, annexation of III-69d; Church in I-341d; Church and State I-342b; church taxes I-343a; collections I-344b; diocesan administration I-342b; education, elementary I-344b; and France VI-504c; VII-533d; XIV-657a; and Germany VI-174d; parishes I-342b; population I-342a; Redemptorists XII-684b; revolt XI-598b; seminaries I-343c

—Lower, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; Strasburg stipends I-343a

—Thomas Philippe d', Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a

—Upper, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; gymnasia, episcopal I-343d

—Lorraine I-341d; Centre Party XVI-23c; charity, institutions of I-344d; and Germany VI-512d; religious establishments I-343a; societies I-345b; stipends I-342c

Al-Sair, hell X-426d

Al-Saqar, hell X-426d

Alsea Indians XIII-701d; mythology XIII-792b

Alsfelder, Passion Play XI-533a

Al-Sham. See Syria

Alisted, Johann Heinrich, encyclopedia VI-414d

Alston, John, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d

Alt, Saint. See Alto, St.

Al-Taban, Rabban, astrologer II-21d

Altach, abbey. See Niederalteich; Oberalteich

Altacombe. See Hautecombe

Altamura, town, Italy VIII-222a

—AND ACQUAVIVA, archipresbyterate I-345d

Altatqu. See Eltheoe

ALTAR (Greek Church) I-359b; IV-316a; antimensium I-563d; board I-359d; cloths I-359c; consecration service I-359d; and Latin altar I-359b; material I-359c; portable I-563d; side I-359b; shape I-359c; tabernacle I-359c; vesting I-359c; washing I-359d

—(liturgy) I-346a; Arcosolia I-699b; Armenian XIII-79b; Auril (ill.) I-366a; baldachinum II-217c; baroque period XV-701c; basilica I-659d; bell I-349b; 400b; III-263d; Blessed, dedication II-598a; Blessed, images II-598b; Book of Common Prayer II-680b; burse III-84b; by-altar III-92c; candles I-346c; III-248d; candlesticks I-350b; III-249b

—canopy I-351a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—cards I-351b; carpets I-351b; cavity I-351c; Chanaanite worship III-571b; chancel I-364b; ciborium I-363d; III-767a

—cloths I-351d; 365d; blessing I-352b; corporal I-355c; Greek Church I-348c; 359c; material IV-387a; prayer over I-360d

—confessio I-363b

—consecration I-364d; III-43a; 504a; IV-279b; Abraham mentioned I-55c; ashes I-776c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian sacramentary I-365a; sepulchre of VII-717a; unconsecrated covers I-346b

—cotton I-356b

—cross IV-533a; on baldachinum II-217d; crucifix I-352c; IV-533a

—curtain I-353b; Apocalypse reference to V-258c

—dedication XIII-710d; domestic, in Japan VIII-305d; double I-348b

—fixed I-346a; 347b; consecration, loss of IV-749a

—Florence (ill.) I-353; flowers I-357a; form I-346d

—frontal I-353c; Alpha and Omega I-333c; Ambrosian basilica I-365d; carved I-365d; colour IV-135b; Gal XI-121c; golden, Basil cathedral I-366a; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b

—hair cloth VII-114a; herse I-351b

—high VII-346d; candlestick I-350c; ciborium I-353b; lights I-354d; position I-346c; Pavia Certosa (ill.) I-facing 346; reredos I-366c; screen I-356b; steps I-356d

—horns I-354b; illumination I-350c; iconostasis I-348b; of incense XIV-501b; 502b; 503c; incensing I-356b; in Sarum use XIII-480d; kinds I-347b

—kissing of III-261d; VIII-665a; Milan I-401b

—Lady I-355d; XV-463a; lamp I-354b; lantern I-354d; Lateran IX-15c; ledge I-354d

—lights I-350c; and Ritualists XIII-91b

—linens I-355a; 355d; material I-346b; Mosaic Law XI-659b; Nicene decree I-563d; number VII-347a; orientation I-356b; XI-305d; origin XII-742b; pagan XIV-495d; parts I-347b; Pistoia teaching II-69a

—portable I-347a; 348b; 357a; III-339b; bishop II-589a; consecration of XV-401d; relics I-351d

—position I-346a; privileged I-348d; protector I-350a; relics I-346b; 351d; of repose VII-437b; rail I-356b; reredos I-366c; and sacrifice XIII-312d; 319a; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; St. Clement's (ill.) I-362c; St. Denis I-366d; St. Peter's XIII-371c; screens I-356b; seven IX-15a; size I-347c

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—sacramentary I-365a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a

—steps I-356d; carpets I-351b; of reredos I-366d

—stole I-357a

—stone I-348b; I-357a; consecration of IV-280b; consecration, loss of IV-749a; Miserere X-353b; crosses IV-535c; Mass without II-115d

—stripping I-349a; 351c; 352c

—supports I-346b; tabernacle I-364c; XIV-424a; table I-346b; XIV-496b; tomb I-357a; XIV-773d; tower V-145b; washing I-349a; XIII-373c; XV-564c; women, ministrations of XV-697c; wood XV-700b

—(in Scripture) I-360a; Apocalypse I-221c; V-258b; Apostolic times X-9c; brazen I-360d; XIV-501c; of burnt-offerings III-318d

—golden I-361d; in Apocalypse I-362a

—of holocausts I-360b; XIV-499c; 502d; setim-wood I-70a; Solomon's I-360d; symbolism IV-446d; of Tabernacle I-360c

—of incense I-70a; 361c; 724a; XIII-313b; XIV-425a; 501b; 502b; 503b

—of Noe IV-702b; portable I-360c; primitive I-360a; Testament, New I-362a

—Christian, History of I-362b; V-33c; ancient rule III-576a; material and form I-362c

Altargio I-359a

Altargium I-359a

Altar-bays I-106d

—broad. See Host

Altare I-362b

Altarist I-359a

Altarium I-362b

Altar of Victory, Roman XIV-578c

Altar-piece I-352d; 356a; Palenque (ill.) X-facing 84

—rail I-356b. See also communion rail; communion bench

—side I-356d

—societies XIII-322c

—thane I-359a

—vase I-357a

—vessels I-357b; 375c; desecration I-358d

—wine I-358d; V-585b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Milan ceremony I-401d; as offering I-376c; IV-105b; unconsecrated, use of III-563b

Alta Silva, Johannes de. See Hauteville, Jean de

Altaviva, Goffredo d', architect IX-108a

Altbreisach, convent VI-371b

Alt-Brünn, monastery VII-284b

Alt-Celle and Leubus, convent XI-788a

Altford, monastery XV-576c

Alt-Dresden, monastery V-157c

Altémir, Bartolomé, Franciscan VI-287a

Altémpis, Biblioteca, Vatican XV-296c

—Marco Sittico, cardinal IV-287d; VI-244b

—Ortenasia d', countess and St. Charles III-622c

Altenburg, conference (1568-69) V-37b

—Scots Abbey of X-167b

—See Saxo-Altenburg

Altenmedingen, Cistercian monastery VII-129b

Altenstadt, basilica II-78a

Altenstein, Karl von, minister V-643c

Altenweisel, Joseph, Bishop of Brixen II-794c

Altenzelle, abbey II-190b

Alter, François-Charles, New Testament IV-503a

Altercatio Luciferiani et Orthodoxi (St. Jerome) VIII-341b

Alterius orbis papa V-434a

Altessera, Antonio. See Haute-serre, Antoine Dadin d'

Alte und Neue Welt, periodical II-484c; XI-692b

Alteus, Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a

Altfeld, monastery XV-537b

Altfried, Abbot of Werden XV-589b

Altfried, nephew of St. Ludger X-637a

Altgeld, John Peter, governor I-427b

Altgham, John, missionary II-228c; IX-756b; XII-114d; XIII-50c

Altghann, Michael, Bishop of Waitsen X-288b; XV-525b

Althaus, Clemente, writer XIV-204b

Althelmus. See Aldhelm

Althing, Icelandic I-746c; VII-615

Altichiero, missionary I-250b

Altichiero da Zevia, artist XI-385d; 393d

Alticozzi, Lorenzo, theologian XIV-595b

Altieri, palace, Rome IV-29b; XII-175d

—Emilio. See Clement X

—Giambattista, cardinal, Bishop of Fodi XIV-754c

—Laura Caterina, marriage IV-28d

—Paluzzo Albertoni, and Coliseum IV-102a; and Ireland X-442c; and Montefiascone X-629b; and Palestrina XI-421d; and Sabina XIII-291c

Altimira, José, pioneer missionary X-370c

Altamura Ponticensis, Stephanus de. See Le Quien

Altanium, council XI-586c

Altinus, Saint, Bishop of Orleans XI-318c; XIII-718c; at Chartres III-635d

Altitona. See Hohenburg

Altitudi divini consilii, Bull of Paul III XV-768a

Altlerchenfeld, church of, Vienna II-131a; Föhrich, work of VI-312b

ALTMANN, BLESSED, Bishop of Passau XI-519d; XIII-412b; Göttweig II-123a; VI-682c; at Kremsmünster VIII-701b; in Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; I-367a

—Saint. See Altmann, Blessed

Altmark, truce (1620) XIV-652d

Altmarer, delegate Apologetic to Mesopotamia II-202c; X-211a

ALTO, SAINT, missionary I-367b; XI-350d

Altoven, university II-124c

Altomünster, monastery II-786c; X-631a; XIII-589d; history I-367b; monks transferred XV-576c

Altton, Count d' X-764a

—DIOCESE OF I-367b; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; mission VII-657c; Poles (1907) XII-211b; synod (1889) I-368a; statistics XV-176c

ALTOONA, DIOCESE OF I-368b; XI-643b; XII-124d; 125c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics X-176d

Alto Peru II-629a

Altorf, monastery XIV-363c

Alto-rilievo, in sculpture II-341d

Altötting. See Oettingen

Altovita, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c

Altoviti, Odde, monument, Florence XIII-212d

—Philip IX-569d

Altstrand, treaty of (1707) II-763d

Altrida. See Alfrida, Saint

Altroth. See Ethroth

ALTRUISM I-369a; XII-29c; Catholic teaching I-370a; and Hedonism VII-188b; sin, denial of XIV-6c

Altsfeld, Passion plays IV-618a

Altshausen, Wolvrad II von, Count VII-266a

Altus Prossator IV-137a

- Aluminum**, in altar vessels I-357c; discovery of XIII-346d; in United States XV-157b
- Alumnaticum** XIV-322b
- ALUMNUS** I-370c
- ALUNNO, NICCOLÒ**, painter I-370d; and Perugia XI-737d
- Alured**, Abbot of Dorchester V-133c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- sacrist of Durham I-273b
- Alus** (Alush) VI-433d; VIII-195a
- Alusharshid**, Babylonian king II-180d; 181b
- Altites**. See Fatimites
- Alva**, Saint, monk XI-319a
- Fadrique de Toledo, Duke of V-411c
- FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, DUKE OF** I-371d; VII-95a; at Antwerp I-589d; and Armada I-728b; burial place XIII-392b; and Catherine de Medici III-443d; and Charles IX XIII-334a; and Egmont V-328a; Flanders, rule in III-6b; and Jesuits XIV-91a; Netherlands X-761a; Palestrina, occupation of XI-421b; and Philip II XIII-333d; Tivoli XIV-747c
- Julian d', Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
- Alvan**, kingdom of II-182d
- Alvarado, Aguado Felipe**, Bishop of Carabobo (Barquisimeto) XV-332d; 333c; XVI-35a
- ALONZO DE**, conquistador I-372b; and Palencia VI-44d; and Pizarro XII-141d
- Diego de, in Guatemala VI-382b
- Francisco, writer XI-690a; XIV-200c
- Francisco de, missionary I-372c
- Gómez de, conquistador VII-506a
- María de**. See Amarilis
- PEDRO DE**, conquistador I-372d; XIV-473c; and Cortes IV-399d; in Guatemala X-253d; and Mayan Indians XII-604a; and Pizarro XII-141c; in Salvador XIII-451b; signature (ill.) I-372d
- Alvarenga, Manoel Ignacio da Silva**, writer XII-310b
- Alvares, Francisco**. See Francisco Alvares
- Gaspar. See Gaspar Alvares
- Manoel. See Manoel Alvares
- da Silva, Augusto Alvaro, Bishop of Floresta XVI-35d
- Alvarez, Blessed** XV-569d
- II, Congolese chief IV-235a
- Ana XV-265a
- Andrea, Franciscan IX-682d
- Arturo Celestino, Bishop of Zulia XV-333d; 766a
- BALTHAZAR** I-373b; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; Lapuente, life of IX-3b
- Bernardin, foundation VII-488a
- Catherine VIII-480a
- DIEGO**, theologian I-373d; XII-368d; XIV-202d; 594a; XV-260a; and Bâtes II-248a; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; on Divine knowledge X-440a; and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c; and Lemos IX-148b; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; tomb VI-530c; at Trani XV-17b
- Diego, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- Francisco, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Gaspar Alfonso, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384c
- Joko VI-40a
- José María, prefect Apostolic of Shi-koku XIII-758d
- MANOEL**, educator I-374a
- NAÑO**, Bishop of León IX-177a
- Rodrigo, and St. Teresa XV-478b
- Tricio, theologian XIII-788d
- de Albornoz, Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258d
- de Castro, at Gerona VI-530b
- DE PAZ, DIEGO**, mystical writer I-374c; IX-398c; XIV-619d; 622c; on meditation XII-349c
- de Pineda, explorer XIV-545d
- de Toledo, Fernando, Duke of Alva. See Alva, Fernando Alvares
- de Toledo, Gutierrez, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- de Coimbra, pioneer priest X-610d
- Alvaro**, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Mendes, Blessed XIV-109d
- Alvarus, Paulus** IV-359c; V-604b
- PELAGIUS XVI-2a**
- ALVA Y ASTORGA, PEDRO D'**, theologian I-372a
- Alvear, Carlos María de**, general XV-232a
- Alveldianus (Alveldt)**. See Augustin von Alfeld
- Alvelha, Vasco Martins de**, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
- Alveredus**, sacrist of Durham. See Alured
- Alvernia**. See Verna, La
- Alves, Castro**, poet XII-311b
- Francisco Rodrigues, President of Brasil II-749d
- de Mattos, José, auxiliary Bishop of Lisbon IX-283c
- Alveus**, Saint, foundation IX-45b
- Alviella, Goblet d', on Buddhism** III-33b; Protestant propaganda II-401d
- Alvincz, Peter**, reformer VII-560d
- Alvinski, Joseph**, Baron von Barberek X-688a
- Alvitus (Alvito)**, Saint, Bishop of León IX-175d; tomb IX-177a
- Alwin**, priest, in Domesday Book V-103c
- Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
- Bishop of Worcester. See Ealhun
- Alxinger, Johann von**, and Haschka VII-147c
- 'Aly, son-in-law of Mohammed XIV-401a
- Alvattes, King of Lydia** XIV-60b
- Alvypus**, Saint, stylite XIV-317d
- Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Tagaste I-374d; XIV-553b; and St. Augustine I-142a; II-85a; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; monastic life II-80b
- of Caesarea, and Lampetius X-212b
- Alyscamps**, cemetery I-238c
- Al-Zarkali**, scientist XII-48c; 50a
- ALZATE, JOSÉ ANTONIO** I-374d; XI-686a
- ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST** I-375a; VII-378a; and Gams VI-377a; on Godeau VI-622d; on Kraus VIII-700b; portrait I-375b
- Alzon**, Emmanuel-Joseph II-105c; XV-154c
- A. M.**, abbr. I-23c
- AMA**, title I-375c
- vessel I-375c
- Amad (Amad)** VI-433d
- Amattit**, Egypt. See Emath
- Amabile fructus**, Bull of Martin V VI-212d
- Amabilis**, Saint IV-54a
- Amacuecan Indians** XI-385b
- Amad**. See Amad
- Amadana** X-118a
- Amade**, Ladislav, writer VII-561b
- Amadeans**, Franciscan VI-287d; X-182d
- Amadeo**, Andrea I-375d
- GIOVANNI ANTONIO** I-375c; Bergamo II-490a; Certosa of Pavia (ill.) IV-60c
- Protasio I-375c
- Amadeus**, Passionist XI-624a
- Ursuline X-518d
- I, Count of Savoy XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy, crusade IV-553d; and Henry IV XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-96d; crusade XIII-492d
- IV, Count of Savoy XIII-492d; and Pinerolo XII-102a
- V, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- VI, Count of Savoy, and Bertrand XIV-454b; and Margaret of Savoy IX-655c; victories XIII-492d
- VIII, Count of Savoy. See Felix V, antipope
- IX, Blessed, Count of Savoy VII-681a; XIII-493a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; and Louise of Savoy XIII-342b; Winding Sheet, Chapel of III-566d
- I, King of Spain XIV-186a; abdication IX-516c
- Saint, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- II, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- of Portugal. See Mendes de Silva, João
- Amadi**, mission XII-390c; XV-579d
- Francisco VI-421c
- AMADIA AND AKRA, DIOCESE OF** I-376a; XIII-85d; statistics I-376a
- Amadis of Gaul**, Portuguese literature XII-307d; Spanish literature III-544a; XIV-198c
- Amadeus**. See Amadeans
- Amador, Rafael**, Bishop of Huajuapán de León VII-505c
- de los Ríos, José, writer XIII-459b; XIV-201a
- Amadour**, Saint III-141a; XIII-100a
- Amagat**, in Shamanism XIII-751a
- Amagua**, tribe II-746d
- Amahusca**, tribe XIII-470d
- Amak**, of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
- Amal**, pastor VII-536a
- Amalacites**. See Amalec
- Amalafried** (Fortunatus) VI-149d
- Amalaric**, King of Visigoths IV-67c; 72b; XV-477a
- AMALARIUS OF METZ** I-376b; X-248b; on altars I-346a; on amictus I-428d; antiphony I-578d; condemned XII-608a; on Croas IV-536d; on dalmatic IV-609c; on extreme unction V-723a; and Florus VI-122b; and Helisachar of Trier VIII-788a; as liturgist I-577a; IX-247a; XIII-72a; at Lyons IX-473b; on None XI-98c; on octave XI-204c; on office of the dead XI-221a; on Ordines Romani XI-284d; 285b; on palms XI-432d; responsorial chant XII-787d; on Septuagesima XIII-721d; on service books I-579a; on vestments XV-389c; 391d; on washing of feet XV-557d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- of Trèves (Trier) I-376b; Cajetan's life of III-145c
- Amalasuntha** VIII-217b; XIII-793c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Catholics VI-31b; death XI-332c; 348a; relic XIII-165c
- Amalaswintha (Amalaswintha)**. See Amalasuntha
- AMALBERGA, SAINT**, virgin (8th century) I-377b
- Saint, virgin (12th century) I-377b
- (AMELIA) SAINT, widow I-377a; and St. Gudula VII-56b
- Amalberte**, Saint, abbot III-210c
- Amalchams**, tribe XIV-439d
- AMALEC** I-377b; and Cinites XIII-776c; exterminated I-379a; and Gedeon VI-402d; Israel, wars with I-3c; 377d; 722b; VIII-197a; Judges, period of I-378c; and Moses X-597a; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; origin I-377b; in Palestine VI-432c; and Raphidim XI-649d; and Saul I-378d; VIII-648a; XIII-487b; seat I-377c
- Amalecite**. See Maliseet Indians
- Amalecites (Amalek, Amelekites)**. See Amalec
- Amalfi**, republic, Robert, Count of Apulia conquers X-685b
- town, Italy VIII-221d; history I-379b; Pandects of Justinian I-379b; and Pisa XII-111a; siege XI-440c; William I I-158a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-379b; Capuchin convent (ill.) VIII-facing 224; cathedral (ill.) VIII-213
- Amalfian Tables** VIII-221d
- Amalie**, princess VII-25b
- Amalivaca**, Tamanac Indian XIV-440a
- Amalie**, abbot XV-517b
- Amalric I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; at Carmel III-352a; at Damietta IV-615c
- II, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c; Alexandria captured XI-551a; as King of Cyprus IV-549b; VII-478d
- Bishop of Tours, educational fee XIII-556a
- AMALRICIANS** I-379c
- Amalric of Bena** I-379c; XIV-372b; and David of Dinant IV-645c; and immanence VII-683a; Fourth Lateran Council condemns IX-18b; and mysticism X-664c; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d
- of Chartres. See Amalric of Bena
- of Limoges, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- Amalricus**, Arnold. See Arnold
- Amalricus**
- AUGERIUS** I-380b
- Amalteo**, Pomponio, painter XV-118c
- Amam** VI-433d
- Amam** V-549c
- Amama** VI-433d
- Community XIV-69c; founded IV-182c; present condition XIV-70a
- Amand**. See Amandus
- Jean-Pierre. See Aulneau
- Amandinus**, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Amandus**, Blessed. See Henry Suso, Blessed
- Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Maastricht I-380b; IX-6b; 413c; X-104a; 682a; abbey founded by III-210d; and St. Aldegundis I-279c; VI-547d; annals I-532c; feast III-163b; and St. Ita VI-533d; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Tongres IX-236b
- Saint, Bishop of Moissac X-524d
- Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
- Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Saint, Bishop of Strasburg I-341d
- the Presbyter, and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Amanguchi**, mission VI-44d
- Amariou, Guillaume**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Amankul**, See of XI-148a
- Amans**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Amantes de la Croix**, nuns, in Indo-China VII-775a; 777d; 778d; in the United States VI-275b
- Amantius**, See of VI-738d
- AMANTIUS**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Rodes XIII-108a
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Amannus**, Mt., cedar trees III-474b
- Amarah**, Carmelites II-202d
- Amaral, Luiz do**, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
- Amarandus**, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a; tomb I-267b
- Amarante**, Pedro d', missionary IV-77a
- Amari**, Michele, writer VIII-252d; on Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Amarilis**, poetess XIV-204a
- Amarus**. See Tell-el-Amarna
- Amaro**, the Pilgrim, Saint III-67c

- Amartolos.** See George Hamartolus
- Amaru, Tupac, Inca king** XII-605c; La Pas, siege of VIII-795c
- Amaruda.** See Marduh
- Amarus Vaz, Blessed, martyr** XIV-110a
- Amass, nephew of David** VIII-408a; 648
- Amassacus, Romolo XI-387d**
- Amassia.** See Amasia
- Amasia, Galatia, school I-790b**
- AMASIA I-380d; Saint Theodore, martyrdom of XIV-673b; Amasiah. See Amasia**
- Amasianus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- Amasianus, priest, and Amos I-435d**
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657c; birth VII-658b; and Isaac VIII-180a; and Osiat XI-379c; Bela XI-777c; Petra VI-441b
- Amasio, Romulo, humanist VII-473b**
- Amasia, King of Egypt V-342d**
- Amasian, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a**
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Amasserah. See Amastris**
- AMASTRIS I-380d**
- Amat, Felix, church historian VII-378d; version of the Bible XV-371c**
- Manuel de, Viceroy of Peru XI-734a
- THADEUS I-380d; X-367b; 532d**
- Amatha. See Hamatha**
- Amathi, father of Jonas VIII-497c**
- AMATHUS, titular see (Cyprus) I-381a**
- titular see (Syria) I-381a
- Amati, Girolamo, Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c**
- Nicholas, violin maker XIV-311b; birthplace IV-484a
- Amato, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Amator, martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d**
- Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-100b; 718a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473a; relics III-141b
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
- Amatus, Saint, anchorite VII-26d; IX-363a; XII-764b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- of Bordeaux, apostolic legate VI-428c
- Amauricus. See Amalric of Bena**
- Amaury de Bène (de Chartres). See Amalric of Bena**
- Ama-Wang, Chinese regent, and Schall von Bell XIII-521b**
- Amaya, town, Spain III-411a**
- Amayden, Theodorich I-514d**
- Amaziah, Amazias. See Amasias**
- Amazon, river, Brasil II-745d; 746a; discovered XV-385b; explorations XIII-109b; Fritz IV-758b; VI-308b**
- river, Peru XIII-470c; Pisarro, exploration of XII-141d
- river, Venezuela XV-327b
- Amazonas, Prefecture Apostolic of. See San León del Amazonas**
- Amazonas, city I-381b**
- DIOCESE OF I-381b**
- Amazons, at Amisus I-430b; Areopagus, legend of I-701a; fable I-734b; George Hamartolus, chronicle of VI-456a**
- Amazulus. See Zulus**
- AMBARACH, PETER I-381b**
- Ambarusalia, pagan festival XI-390d**
- Amba Shnudah, monastery XVI-79c**
- Ambassadors, chapels III-577a; papal, precedence of XII-270c; and the Pope II-69b; in United States, appointment XV-164d**
- Amberger of Ratisbon, and Hirscher VII-364d**
- Ambianum. See Amiens**
- Ambigua, definition III-532d**
- Amblorix, leader of the Eburones IX-466c**
- Ambrés. See Antwerp**
- Amberg, Germany, Jesuit College X-76d; pilgrimage XII-657c**
- AMBITION I-381c; and pride XII-405c**
- Ambrosius, Constitution of Paul II V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b**
- Ambivivus, Marcus, Procurator of Judea, VIII-350a**
- AMBO I-381d; Epistle IX-194c; Gospel VI-661a; Gradual VI-7100b; (ill.) I-382; at Milan I-400b; VI-682b; as pulpit III-437d; XII-563d; response chanted I-579b; in San Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; in Santi Nereo e Achilleo, Rome X-175a; two-storied I-382b; tract VI-717a**
- AMBO (in Russian and Greek churches) I-382c; in Sancta Sophia's, Constantinople I-382b; III-96b**
- Amboldempona, Madagascar, Jesuit observatory VI-453c**
- Amboise, Concordat of (1472) IX-371b; conspiracy of (1560) III-197d; 443b; VII-75a; X-44b; Edict of (1563) III-143d; VII-531d; IX-210a; XII-707c**
- Charles d', cardinal, and Solari XI-133a
- GEORGE D', cardinal I-292b; 382d; and d'Armagnac I-735d; manuscripts IX-619a; XIII-211a; at Montauban X-524c; at Narbonne III-332a; at Rouen XIII-210a**
- Louis d', bishop III-360d
- Louis d', Viscount of Thouars, and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c
- Amboyne, St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d**
- Ambracia. See Larta**
- Ambras, castle II-126b**
- Ambresbury, England, monastery V-323c**
- Ambricho, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Ambrogini, Cervini Angelo. See Politian, Angiolo**
- Ambrogio Sansedoni, Saint XIII-781a**
- Ambrose, Franciscan at Villefranche XIII-108b**
- poet XI-106a
- Ambrosay, monastery II-415c; 490a; X-71c**
- OUR LADY OF I-383a; XII-88b**
- AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM I-383a; X-649b**
- Ambrose, centurion, martyrdom VI-42d**
- Franciscan, in Nebraska X-732c
- Trappist VIII-645b
- Abbot of Agaunum I-206a
- Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- SAINT, Bishop of Milan I-383c; X-300c; and St. Adorator IX-264c; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandrian School XII-31d; on almsgiving I-329a; and St. Alypius I-374d; Ambrosian Liturgy I-394d; 402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406b; on angels I-477d; 486a; antiphonal method XII-144b; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-385c; Arians I-385b; in art I-365d; IX-643c; 770b; XV-492a; as ascetical theologian I-424a; 618a; St. Augustine I-142a; 384d; II-85c; 86c; 95a; and Auxentius Junior II-144d; on baptism, quoted II-263c; 265a; 266b; 268b; besieged in basilica I-389a; on Black Fast II-590c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Canticle of Canticles, use of III-304a; and Celestine I III-477c; censorship of books III-520d; chant I-389c; ohmism, reference to III-696d; and St. Chromatius III-730b; on Church and State XI-452d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627b; on confirmation IV-218c; IV-218d; on Cross, adoration of IV-524c; in Confiteor I-400d; conscience, doctrine of IV-270c; defects VI-56b; De Fide ad Gratianum Augustum I-385c; education I-384a; election I-384b; exegetical works I-387a; on extreme unction V-720d; on feast II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75c; and Fritigil II-613c; funeral oration I-388a; and St. Gaudentius VI-393c; St. Gervasius and Protais VI-537b; and Gratian VI-729d; VII-168d; heretics, condemn execution of XIV-768c; Holy Ghost, doctrine of the VII-411a; as hymnodist I-199a; 389d; 390a; 392c; VII-597c; 598a; 600b; XII-144b; 676d; 782c; 783a; XIV-479a; XV-341c; 345a; on images VII-666b; in India XIV-683d; influence XV-589b; and Justina XV-255c; Keys, on power of the XI-620d; on St. Lawrence IX-60a; Latin literature IX-25b; 26a; 32d; as liturgologist XIII-71d; on love XIV-614c; and St. Marcellina IX-637c; on marriage V-39c; IV-1b; IX-709b; on the Mass IX-791b; XII-777a; 780b; and Maximus I-385d; at Milan XIII-167d; monasticism I-403d; and St. Monica X-482d; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as orator VII-443d; panegyrics I-387d; on papal authority XIII-531c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance XI-631d; Peretti, edits works of XIV-33d; on St. Peter XIII-531c; portrait (ill.) I-383d; Praeconium paschale XI-515d; on prayer XII-348b; XIII-747c; prayer of, in Stowe Missal III-499a; on predestination XII-384b; and Priscillian VIII-27c; Priscillianists XII-429d; on property XII-214d; on psalms XII-537a; 537b; 543b; on purgatory XII-577d; on relics XII-734d; rings XIII-60c; on sacred vessels IV-283a; on saints, invocation of VIII-72b; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Savinus XII-70c; on St. Thomas Apostle XIV-658d; on science and the Church XIII-603d; at Sens XIII-716d; on sin IX-256d; XI-314d; XIV-6a; on singing I-390a; X-653c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26c; on Spirits XIV-221a; on Station fasts XIV-268b; statue by Marchesi IX-643c; and Theodosius I-384d; 385d; XIV-578c; theology of XIV-805b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; tomb I-386c; III-506b; translation, feast of I-398c; on Trinity II-263d; and Valentinian II I-386b; II-265d; 266b; XV-255b; and Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460d; 464Ga; 464Ed; St. Vitalis and Agricola, relics of XV-486b; on wealth III-762d; XV-572b; writings I-386d; 387b**
- SAINT, Oblates of. See Oblates of St. Ambrose**
- SAINT, Order of. See Ambrosians**
- SAINT, Sisters of. See Annunciate of Lombardy**
- Bishop of Sarajevo XII-649b
- Bishop of Sasima XIV-482a
- Bishop of Terracina XII-518c
- Alice X-787c
- Corianus. See Ambrose of Cora**
- of Alexandria, deacon, and Origen III-490c; XI-307d
- OF CAMALDOLI, SAINT I-388b; II-22d; III-205b; VII-539b; at Basle II-337a; and Greeks VI-47b; as humanist VII-41a; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chrysolaus IX-614b**
- of Cora (Coriolanus), theologian VII-285a
- of Racconigi, artist XIII-737c
- AMBROSE OF SIENNA, BLESSED I-388c; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420a**
- Ambrosia, and Eucharist V-573b**
- Ambrosiana. See Ambrosian Library**
- Ambrosian Antiphony I-579c**
- Antiphones I-397a
- BASILICA I-388d; altar I-365d; Ambrose, St., tomb III-506b; ambulatory I-406d; brassen serpent I-389c; dedicated I-364d; relics I-364d; siege I-389a; 394d; Pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388**
- Breviary I-397c; hymns I-389c**
- Brothers I-404b**
- ceremonial I-397c**
- CHANT I-385d; 389c; antiphonal singing I-390a; classification IX-305d; and Gregorian VI-779d; illustrations I-390b**
- hymn. See Te Deum**
- hymnary I-390a**
- HYMNOGRAPHY I-392c; 386d; 393a; VII-598b; 600b; authorship I-390d; St. Hilary of Poitiers I-390c; metre I-393c; origin I-394d**
- Ambrosiani, hymns I-392d**
- Ambrosian lectionary I-397d**
- LIBRARY I-393d; X-302a; abusing, penalties for I-394a; Assumption of Moses, MS. I-603b; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Bonvino, work of II-678d; description I-394a; Dungal's books V-192c; MSS. in IX-619d; Muratorian Canon X-642b**
- LITURGY AND RITE I-394d; 397a; III-495a; VI-775b; VIII-253d; IX-311b; 312a; 313b; abolition, attempts at I-395c; X-612a; Advent I-397d; Agnus Dei I-222b; 402c; altitudinal days I-314a; Alleluia I-401a; altar III-676b; altar-bell I-400b; ambo I-382b; Ambrosians I-404b; amioe I-428d; Ambrose, St. I-394d; Annunciation, feast of I-398a; 542d; Antiphones I-399c; Antiphoner I-397b; area I-395d; Armio Sacramentary I-397a; Assumption, feast of II-6d; baptism I-403a; Bederio Missal I-397b; Bergamo Sacramentary I-397b; Biasca Sacramentary I-397a; calendar I-397d; Canon of Mass I-401d; cathedrals I-400c; and Celtic Rite III-498d; ceremonial I-397c; chants I-389c; character IX-312a; Charlemagne I-395b; Christmas I-398a; colours I-398d; IV-135c; Communion I-402c; Compendia I-399d; Compleoria I-399d; Compilane I-400b; Confiteor I-400d; Consecration I-402a; Creed I-401c; IV-479b; 479d; deacon, use of stole IV-650b; Easter I-398b; embolism of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; and Ephesine Rite I-396b; Epiphany I-398a; Epistle I-401a; Extreme unction I-403b; feasts, classification I-398b; feasts, occurrences I-398c; funeral III-77c; and Gallican Rite I-396a; VI-357c; Gloria I-400d; VI-584b; Gospel I-401a; Gradual VI-717c; history I-394d; Holy Week I-398b; Hours, Canonical I-399a; hymns I-399d; Ingressa I-400d; Introit I-400d; VIII-81c; 81d; Kyrie eleison I-400d; VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; laity, oblations by I-401b; Laude I-400a; IX-38c; Lavabo I-402a; Lent I-398a; lessons in IX-194c; litany IX-286d; liturgical books IX-303a; Lodrino Sacramentary I-397a; Lucernaria I-399d; Lugano II-341b; manual I-397a; manuscripts I-396d; Mass I-400b; Matins I-399d; Monza Sacramentary**

- I-397b; None I-400a; oblations I-401c; Offertory I-401b; LX-44d; XI-218b; 219a.
- AMBROSIOAN OFFICE, DIVINE** I-399a; IV-479c; X-52b; Holy Week I-399c; Lenten I-399c.
- ordal I-395b; ordinations I-403c; origin I-395d; IX-797c; Pater Noster I-402b; pax I-402c; Pentecost I-395b; pontificale I-397c; Preface I-401c; Prims I-400a; psallendae I-399d; Psalms XII-542b; Psalter I-399a; psaltery I-390a; Responsoria I-399c; rituals I-397c; XIII-90a; and Roman Rite I-395a; 396c; Sacramentary I-396d; 397a; saints I-395b; Sanctus I-401d; San Michele di Venegono Sacramentary I-397b; San Satiro Sacramentary I-397a; services, occasional I-403a; Sext I-400c; Terce I-400a; Tridentine rule I-395c; variations XI-220d; Vespers I-400a; XV-382a; vigils V-648a.
- manuals I-397a.
- missals I-397b.
- psalters I-397a.
- pontificals I-397a.
- Rite. See Ambrosian Liturgy and Rite.
- AMBROSIOANS** I-403d; XI-189a.
- Oblates of St. Ambrose*, foundation III-623b.
- Oblates of St. Charles*, London I-405c; XV-572d; 694d; 673d; foundation IX-606d; organisation I-405b; Raives, Henry XII-669a; Taunton, Ethelred XIV-466b.
- Oblates of St. Hilary* XII-76b.
- See Annunciates of Lombardy.
- AMBROSIOAN SACRAMENTARY** I-396d; 397a.
- AMBROSIOASTI** I-406a; IX-596d; apocatastasis I-600b; on authority, papal XIII-531c; on damnation IX-256d; on hierarchy, early VII-342b; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b.
- Ambrosio**, Bishop of Cranganore and Mylapur XIII-383c.
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a.
- Ambrosios**, name X-674b.
- ad-nemus. See Ambrosians.
- Camaldulensis. See Ambrose of Camaldoli.
- Catherinus, Thomist XIV-702c.
- See Ambrose.
- Ambr**. See Ambury.
- Ambulacrum**, Carthusian III-289b.
- AMBULATORY** I-406c; of apse I-690b; of baptistry II-276d; of basilica II-326a; early V-280a.
- Amadin**, abbey. See St. Hubert, abbey of.
- A. M. D. G.**, abbr. I-23c.
- Amé**, Saint, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b.
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a.
- Amedeo**, Christian name. See Amadeus.
- Giovanni Antonio. See Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio.
- Amegalarus**, chronological table I-552c.
- Amelgerio**, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c.
- Amelia**, Saint. See Amalberga, St., widow.
- Alessandro Gerardini d', Bishop of Lucera IX-406c.
- DIOCESE OF** I-406d.
- of Brunswick, Golden Rose VI-629b.
- Amelii**, Pietro. See Amelius.
- Amelinaeus**, Emil-Clement, Coptic research XI-305a; on Saint George V-454a; Gnosticism, theory of VI-593b; on Pachomian monasticism XI-381d; on Tentyris XIV-512c.
- Amelio**, d', philosopher XIII-453b; work of XI-684d.
- Amelinas**, Peter, Ordo Romanus XI-288a; XIII-216b.
- Amelli**, Church historian VII-374d.
- Ambrogio, on Biblical Commission II-557c.
- AMELOTE, DENIS**, scriptural scholar I-407a.
- Amelung**, family, and Osnabrück XI-341b.
- Amelungsborn**, monastery III-19c; VII-129a.
- Amempsinus**, chronological table I-552c.
- Amen** I-407a; in Bulls III-55c; Christ, application I-407c; after Communion I-408d; after Consecration I-408b; liturgical use I-407d; IX-307b; Mass, papal I-408d; origin I-407a; in Scripture I-407b; Synagogue XIV-381d.
- Egyptian deity. See Ammon.
- AMENDE HONORABLE** I-409a.
- Amendement**, Act of XII-256b; XV-128c.
- Amendments**, to Constitution of the United States XV-165b.
- Amenemhat** I, pharaoh, Ethiopia V-566d; teaching V-249b.
- III, pharaoh XI-789a.
- Amenemopet**, pharaoh XI-789b.
- Amengol**, Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c.
- Amenhotep** I, pharaoh V-339c; in Ethiopia V-566d.
- III, pharaoh VII-306b; VIII-194b; XI-147c; and Radaaman-Bel II-183a; record XIV-478a.
- IV, pharaoh V-339d; 345d; VII-306b; VIII-194b; and Asiatic kings II-11b; and Burnaburiah II II-183b; hymns V-349a; record XIV-478a; religious reforms XII-410c; solar worship IV-413b.
- Amenmeses**, King of Egypt V-340d.
- Ame-no-minakanushi**, deity VIII-304b.
- Amenophis** (Amenothos). See Amenhotep.
- Ame-no-Tokotachi**, deity VIII-304c.
- Amenpach**, Vitus, capitularies III-311c.
- Ament**. See Môt.
- Amenti**, Egyptian eschatology V-347d.
- Amerbach**, Bonifacius, humanist IX-450a.
- Johann and Heynlin VII-319b.
- VEIT** I-409b.
- Ameretât**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a.
- AMERICA** I-409b.
- Church I-415d; 418c; and Alexander VI I-290b; 290c; 413d; Catholic population I-416a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; dioceses tabulated V-5b; Dominicans XII-368Ec; 368Ha; Friars Minor VI-298a; Hungarian Catholics VII-544a; Maronites IX-684a; negro missions X-376c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186b; papal infallibility XV-305a; Pious Society XII-107a; Poets of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Precious Blood, confraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397d; see oldest V-111a; Services XIII-737a; vicar Apostolic, first III-40c.
- Education**: education higher I-757c; school, first classical I-461c.
- Ethnology**: aborigines I-409c; 409d; 410c; 410d; 411a; 411d; X-376b; negroes I-415c; III-397d; XII-627b.
- fauna** I-420b; Freemasonry IX-780d.
- Geography**: Clavus IV-10b; discovery XV-386a; maps I-facing 408; facing 410. See under United States, Canada, etc.
- History**: Augsburg, merchants II-75a; Cabot III-126d; Cabrilho III-128c; Charles V III-627a; colonies I-419c; Columbus IV-143a; English colonization I-415a; English jurisprudence IX-71a; Eric the Red I-417a; expedition of 1266 I-420c; French coloniza-
- tion I-414b; independence I-415d; Irish immigration II-703b; Moravians II-619d; name I-123b; 412a; XIII-345c; XV-386d; 387a; 531a; Polish immigration XVI-7d; Portuguese colonisation I-413d; Verasano X-364a.
- hospitals VII-487d; leprosy IX-182c.
- Literature**: drama, first I-461c. See under United States, etc.
- polyandry** IX-649c.
- Religions and sects**: Greek Catholics IX-744d; 772b; Lutherans IX-460d; statistics XIV-279a; 281b; 281c; Unitarians XV-155b; 155d.
- witchcraft** XV-677b.
- Latin**. See Latin America.
- PRE-COLUMBIAN DISCOVERY** I-416d; Adam of Bremen on I-416d; Ari Thorgilsson I-417a; St. Brendan II-759a; Greenland I-417a; 420c; Helulund I-418d; Historia Norwegie I-422b; Karlsefni I-418a; Leif the Lucky I-417b; location I-419a; maps I-421a; Markland I-419b; Norse discoveries I-416d; Northmen expelled I-422c; political conditions I-410b; Skraelings I-418b; Ubygdar I-422a; Vinland I-417c.
- Catholic Knights of**. See Catholic Knights of America.
- America**, periodical, New York XI-696a; XIV-110d.
- periodical, Shenandoah VI-747d.
- American Academy**, Rome I-88d.
- and British Archaeological Society**. See British and American Archaeological Society.
- and Foreign Bible Society** II-546a.
- Baptist Home Mission Society** II-280b.
- Baptist Missionary Union** I-187d; II-280b.
- Baptist Publication Society** II-280b.
- Bible Society** II-545a; schisms from II-546a.
- Bible Union** II-546a.
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions**, Africa I-187d; Central Turkey I-136a; Persia XI-724d.
- Catholic Historical Researches**, periodical XI-696b; XVI-42d.
- Catholic Historical Society** XVI-42d.
- Catholic Quarterly Review**, periodical VII-310a; XI-696c; XV-682d.
- Catholic Review**, periodical IV-57b.
- Celt**, periodical, IX-493a; XI-693c; 693d.
- Christian Convention**, Japan VIII-309c.
- COLLEGE**, Louvain I-24d; X-375b; XII-230c; 458b; XIII-700a; America, priests in I-425c; foundation XIV-208c.
- COLLEGE**, Rome I-423b; X-375a; XIII-135a; 164d; alumni association I-424b; Devereux XVI-33d; foundation VII-618a; (ill.) I-facing 422; Italian government I-424c; McCloskey IX-488a; ordination, first I-424a; Spalding XIV-208d; Williams II-707a.
- COLLEGE**, SOUTH, Rome I-425d; VI-381d; XII-136d; (ill.) I-425d.
- Colonization Society**, organised (1817) XV-169c; work of IX-216d.
- Copyright League** XVI-52a.
- Dante Society** IV-632d.
- Episcopal Church**. See Protestant Episcopal Church.
- Ethnology**, Bureau of VII-748c.
- Fur Company** X-517b; XIV-19a.
- Indians**. See Indians, American.
- Islands**, Company of the, founded V-540d.
- Americanism** XIV-537b; 582a; IX-172b; Hecker VII-187c; Leo XIII IX-171c.
- American Museum**, periodical III-346d.
- Orthodox Messenger** VI-773b; XIV-53c.
- Party**. See American Protective Association.
- Philosophical Society**, Philadelphia XVI-47a.
- PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION** I-426c; activity centres I-426d; failure I-428a; bill, forged I-427a; foundation I-426d; growth I-427a; Indian missions VII-746c; membership I-427c; opposition to I-427b; political interests I-427d; publications I-427a; purpose I-426c; success I-427c; in Wisconsin XI-319d.
- Republicans** VIII-678b.
- Republics** XI-597b.
- Review of History and Politics**, periodical XI-696b; XV-541d.
- Robert College**, Constantinople XV-102b.
- Russian Messenger**, periodical VI-749c.
- Secular Union** XIII-670c.
- Standard Revised Version**, glosses VI-587c.
- States**, International Conference of XI-597b.
- System** XV-166c.
- Temperance Society** XIV-483b; 490d.
- Tyler-Keystone**, Masonic publication IX-784a.
- Unitarian Association** XV-156a.
- Waldensian Aid Society** XV-530b.
- America's Certificate of Baptism** I-421c.
- Améric de Plaisance** XIV-635b.
- Amérigi**. See Morigi, Michelangelo.
- Amerika**, periodical VI-483d.
- Amerikai Magyar Szövetség**, organized VII-546c.
- Amerikai Nemzetör**, periodical VII-546d.
- Amerikaniki Slovenec**, periodical XIV-56d.
- Srbobran**, periodical XIV-54b.
- Amerikanský Pravoslavy Věstník**, periodical VI-773b.
- Rusky Věstník**, periodical VI-749c; XIV-54a.
- Amerique**, tribe I-412c.
- Amerling**, Karel, writer IV-600d.
- Amesbury**, Benedictine convent II-454c; VI-131b; Asser I-798c.
- Amenha-Spentas** I-481a; II-155a; IV-686a; XIV-751d.
- Ames**. See Amice.
- Amet**, François VII-284a.
- Amethyst** (in Bible) XIV-305b.
- Amethystozontes carbuncles** XIV-305b.
- Amette**, Léon, Archbishop of Paris II-358c; IV-245d; V-594a; XI-484d; XVI-18a.
- Amazga**, Mathias, abbot XIII-118d.
- Amharic**, dialect V-571a; XIII-709c; versions of the Bible XV-368f.
- AMHERST, FRANCIS KER-BL**, Bishop of Northampton I-423a.
- Jeffrey**, general VIII-148d.
- Mar**, Agnes, Sister XII-509b.
- William**, Gerrill I-428a.
- William**, Pitt, Lord, embassy III-683b.
- Amheuser**, Gabriel XII-121b.
- A M H N**, on letters commendatory I-333d.
- Am Hof**, Vienna, Jesuit College II-125c.
- AMIAS, JOHN, VENERABLE** I-425b.
- Amiata**, monastery XV-518a.
- AMICE** I-428b; XV-388a; anathema I-456c; Armenian Church XIII-80c; cross-bearer IV-539a; Dominican Rite XIII-76d; Francisca Rite XIII-76d; history I-428c; (ill.) XV-390b; at Mass X-20d; XII-232d; papal I-428d; purpose I-428b; Service Rite

- XIII-78a; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-392b
Amich, José, missionary XIV-25a
Amich, Poor Catholics XII-250a
Giovanni Battista, astronomer XIV-480d
—L. Gregory XVI, monument (ill.) VII-8b
Amicis, Ruggiero de, poet VIII-246d
Amico, periodical XIII-456c
—ANTONIO, historian I-429b
—BERNARDINO, Franciscan I-429b
—FRANCESCO, theologian I-429b
—Gianbattista, physicist XII-53c
—Vito, library III-430b
Cattolico, periodical XI-683d
dei fanciulli, periodical V-53d
del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
—of Ascoli, and Colonna XIII-54b
Amictus (Amict). See **Amice**
Amicus, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
—Francis, theologian XIV-594c
AMIDA (AMID), DIOCESE OF I-429c; II-202d; XIII-85d; mission I-739c; Persian invasion XI-717d; and Selim I XV-98a; statistics I-429c; synod (1616) III-560b; and Samosata XIII-422b
Amidano, Guglielmo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
Amidel, feud VII-106b; VII-57c
—Bartolomeo degli, Servant of Mary XIII-736a
—Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
Ami de la Religion, periodical II-481b; V-202c; VI-334b; VII-219d; XI-676a
—du clergé, periodical XI-677d
—du Foyer, periodical XI-187a
Amiens, town, museum, frescoes, XII-585b; treaty (1802) III-548b; X-690b; XIII-376b
DIOCESE OF I-429d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d
—Cathedral I-430a; XIII-97c; aisles I-237c; architecture VI-672b; apsidal chapels I-660c; Chapel of St. John Baptist XV-879b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; façade V-747a; (ill.) I-facing 430; V-facing 746; lady chapel III-576d; labyrinth VIII-728d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restoration XV-446d; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; XV-700b; Tarsiel, work of XIV-458a; 458b
—Saint John the Baptist, relic VIII-490d; Lasarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and Reims XII-727a; Sacred Heart convent II-283d; XIV-111d; School, Apostolic II-286b; XIII-586a; synod (1853) XII-730c
Amigó, Jaime, organ builder XIV-460d
Amigo, Peter Emmanuel, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-183b
—de la Verdad, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
—del obrero, periodical XIII-457c
—de los Hombres, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
—del Pueblo, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
Amigoe di Curaçao, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b
Amil Marduk. See **Evil Mero-dach**
Aminadab V-373c; VI-410b; 410d; VIII-536d
Amiot, Gertrude, and Garneau VI-386a
—JEAN-JOSEPH-MARIE I-430b; III-673d; and Cibot III-767d
Amira, George, scholar IX-687c
—Gregory, patriarch IX-687d
Amir Mu'izzi, writer XI-720b
—Shahi, poet XI-720c
Amish Mennonites. See **Upland Mennonites**
AMISUS (SAMSŪN), titular See of I-430b; 790b; XII-234c; 234d
Amita. See **Amitabha**
Amitabha, deity III-31b; 31d; 32a
Amital, daughter of Lobna VIII-334a
Amitati. See **Amathi**
Amleth, legend XIII-497b
Amma VI-433d
—Ammon III-21d
—(Rabba, Rabbath) I-432a; VI-443d
—John Conrad, deaf, education of V-317a
Ammanati, Giacomo. See **Picco-lomini-Ammanati**, Jacopo
Ammannati, physician XII-112b
—Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-175d
Ammaus V-405d
AMMEN, DANIEL, naval expert I-430c
—Jacob I-430c
—balsa I-430c
Ammendale I-430c
Ammenon, chronological table I-552c
Ammi. See **Ammo**
Ammia, martyr XIII-221b
—prophetess X-522c; XI-793a
Ammianus, Marcellinus, historian IX-736d; on Constantius IX-218b; Valois editis XV-264a
Ammiato, abbey III-691a
Ammiel, name X-677c
Ammi-rabi. See **Hammurabi**
Ammirati, Scipione IX-108a
—Tommaso, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
Ammi-titana, King of Babylonia II-181d
Amnizaduga, King of Babylonia II-181d
Amno, deity II-214c
AMMON (AMUN, AMUS), SAINT I-430d
—(AMON-RA), deity I-430d; 774c; IV-407c; 685d; V-334c; 339d; 344a; 344d; 345c; VII-312c; XI-470a; XII-511a; XIII-311b; XIV-563a; in eschatology V-347b; 348b; at Napata V-568a; oasis of I-430d; priesthood of V-566d; 567a; of Thebes XIV-563b; worship of IV-685b; VII-639a
—(Benamme), son of Lot I-431c; IX-366c; X-409d. See **Ammonites**
—Friedrich August von X-141a
Ammoniarion, martyr V-11c
Ammonas, Bishop of Bernice II-489c
Ammonia. See of. See **Par-montium**
Ammoniac, Grotta dell', Pozzuoli XII-331c
AMMONIAN SECTIONS I-431a; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; in Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a
AMMONITES I-431c; and Amos I-435d; civilization I-431d; country I-431d; VIII-193d; disappearance I-433a; and Egypt II-184a; and Hebrews VIII-193c; 197a; XIII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language I-431c; and Moabites X-409c; Sargon II II-14b; Saul XIII-487a; Sennacherib II-14c
Ammonius, father of Arius I-718d
—grammarian XIV-118d
—legate V-511c
—martyr XI-709c
—monk IV-592d
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
—Bishop of Ptolemais (Egypt) XII-553a
—Bishop of Staupopolis XIV-283c
—Saint, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d
—Bishop of Thmuus VII-242c; deposed I-301a
—of Alexandria, Gospel Harmony I-431a; XIII-638d; Paraphrase XI-100a; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
—of Diospolis XIV-563b
—Saccas, philosopher IV-45c; X-742c; XII-31d; 161d
Ammon-Ra (Ammon-Re). See **Ammon**, deity
Ammoricus XIII-118b
Ammu, name I-441b
Ammuladi, King of Cedar III-474c
Ammurabi-ilu (Ammurapi, Am-murallipi). See **Hammurabi**
Amnicola, Paul. See **Bachmann**, Paul
Amnon, son of David IV-643b; slain I-58c; Thamar I-59b
Amnos, asterisk II-17d
Amnesia, sequence XII-485c
Amnion, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
Amolone, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
Amon, name X-676d
—King of Juda VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; birth VIII-658b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
—deity. See **Ammon**
Amona VI-433d
Amoudus, Bishop of Toul X-680b
Amöneberg, abbey II-656d; 657c; VII-298d
Among the Lowly (Lhermitte) (ill.) XI-facing 402
Amor, Dyfed XIII-422d
Amor-Ra-is. See **Ammon**
Amontons, Guillaume XII-60d
Amor, monk I-433a
Amora'im, scholar XIV-436b; 438b; 788a
AMORBACH, abbey I-433a; organ I-433b
Amorbrunnen I-433a
Amore Christi nobilis, hymn I-393c
Amoretti, Eusebius, Piarist XI-588d
Amorgos, island IV-581a; pil-grimage XII-88b
Amorim, Gomes de. See **Gomes de Amorim**
—e Pessoa, João Chrysostome d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
AMORIOS. See of I-433b
Amorites. See **Amorrhites**
Amorium. See **Amorios**
AMORRHITES I-433b; and Am-monites I-431d; in Babylonia II-181d; extent I-433c; and Israelites I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432c; race I-434a
AMORT, EUSEBIUS, theologian I-434c; VIII-686c; XIV-595a; on *Æquiprobabilism* XII-442d; as canonist IX-65c; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; on Terill XIV-517d
Amortization X-579a
Amos, name X-676c; 676d
—(Amoo), father of Isaiah I-435b; VIII-179d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
AMOS, prophet I-435b; XII-478d; 480a; Abdias I-30c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia, theory of I-665c; Ass, Feast of I-799a; at Bersabee II-518d
—book of I-435d; 436c; canonici-city III-270d; eclipses, references to II-30a; genealogy of Christ VI-410c
—and Nahum X-670a; religious teachings I-436d; visions I-436b; vocation XII-479a
—Johann. See **Comenius**
Amosa VI-433d
Amosis, King of Egypt V-339a
Amosites II-617b
Amour, Carlos Luiz d', Arch-bishop of Cuyabá XVI-35c
AMOVIBILITY I-437a
Amoy, island III-663d; trade III-683c; treaty port III-686c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-437c; III-678b
Amoz. See **Amos**
Amपालcad, monastery XV-41b
Ampeilus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
Amperé (electricity) I-438b; XV-504c
—ANDRÉ-MARIE, scientist I-437c; XII-64b; XV-504c
—Jean-Jacques I-437d; and Osa-nam XI-378a
Amphibalus, Saint I-252d; feast I-253a
—(chasuble) III-639b
—Amphibians I-68b
Amphictyonic Council XIII-310b
Amphilocheia (Photius) XII-46a
Amphilochius of Cyzicus XII-46b
—OF ICONIUM I-438c; VII-619d; on Christmas III-725b; and Macedonianism XII-174c; and Messalians X-212b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c
—OF SIDA I-438d; XIII-778a; on Chalcedon V-637c
Amphilochus, soothsayer IX-572b
Amphion, Saint, Bishop of Epi-phania V-503d
Amphipolis. See **Europus**
Amphiprostyle XIV-498a
Amphiraos, oracular shrines X-266a
Amphitheatre, Flavian. See **Col-iseum**
Amphitryon (Dryden) V-169b; (Molière) X-434d
AMPHORE I-439a; in fresco I-686d
Amptia, town VIII-597a
AMPLEFORTH, ABBEY OF I-439b; II-208a; library I-439d; Oxford foundation II-457d; XI-369d
—College, foundation XIII-573b
Ampliatius, Crypt of III-613d; frescoes V-249b
Ampluduo Vestra I-138b
Ampudia, Pedro de, general, at Monterey IX-266a
AMPULLA I-439d; at Akhmín I-239b; blood I-440a; in catacombs III-426d; contro-versy III-27a; English regalia XII-713c; in Monsa (ill.) I-439; for oils VII-422d; of Reims XII-727b
Ampurdán. See **Ampurias**
Ampurias (Emporium) III-428b; XIV-176c
—(CASTELSARDO), DIOCESE OF I-440c
Amr, invades Gaza (637) VI-401b
AMRA, of Columelle I-440c; of Conall of Iniskeel I-440d; Con-roi I-440d; Senain I-440d
AMRAH I-440d
Amram, father of Aaron and Moses I-3b; X-596b
—Eleazar ben, poet XIII-419c
Amrapel. See **Amraphel**
AMRAPHEL, King of Senaar I-441b; II-186a; and Ham-murabi VII-125c; inscriptions I-53d; Kings, war of I-51b; Pentapolis, invasion of XI-646b
Amr ben el-Asi's XI-147d
Amri, name X-676c
—King of Israel VII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Achab I-101b; Assyria II-12c; Samaria XIII-416a
Amr ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669c
Amritsar, temple XIII-789a; 789b
Amru, general, Alexandria I-299d; 303c; III-105b; X-505d; Arainoe I-754d; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a
Amsdorf, Nicholas von, Lutheran XI-787c; XII-704d; on good works X-204b; and Luther IX-456d; and Melancthon X-153a
Amsfeld (Amsfeld). See **Koeova**
AMSTERDAM, town, Nether-lands I-441d; Arminius, preaching of I-741a; Catholic population I-441d; deanery I-442c; miracle I-441d; plague I-442b; Reformation I-442a; St. Nicholas, church of (ill.) I-442
Amuescho Indians, Peru XV-117d
Amuhia, wife of Nabuchodonoeor X-666c
Amula, vessel. See **Amra**
AMULET I-443a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; divination by XIV-339c; savages I-184b
AMULETS, USE AND ABUSE OF I-443d; X-111c
Amulo, Bishop of Lyons, on ex-treme unction V-723b
Amun. See **Ammon**, St.
Amunátegui, Miguel Luis de, Chilean writer XIV-206d
Amun-Ra, deity. See **Ammon**

- b, c, d, quarter of page.**
Digitized by Google

- Anaximander**, philosopher VIII-924; X-3034; XIV-166c; cosmological theory IV-415d; soul, conception of XIV-153c; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaximenes of Lampsacus**, orator VIII-771a
- of Miletus, philosopher VIII-924; X-3034; XII-31b; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaya**, Homobono, Bishop of Chilona III-659b
- Maldonado, Diego de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; 398b
- ANAZARBUS**, See of I-461b
- Afazzo**, Pedro de, the Elder I-461b
- PEDRO DE, the Younger I-461b
- Ancarani**, Jacobus. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Anbiyānāma**, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Ancarig**. See Thorney Abbey
- Ancelet**, Mahiet IX-625d
- Ancostora**, reversion to II-32d
- Ancestor worship** VII-687c; Africa I-184a; Annamites VII-771d, Asia XIV-279c; in China III-668d; XIII-37c; 311a; Fijians XVI-40b; and idolatry IV-689b; Jesuits, attitude of III-671d; and monotheism IV-687c; and religion I-629c; XII-745b; Spencer's theory I-528b; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Totemism XIII-319d; XIV-789d; 790b
- Ancestral law**, of Galton XVI-39a
- Ancharano**, Jacobus ab. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Pietro, canonist IV-672c; at Siena XIII-782a
- Anchiasmus**, See of VI-738d
- ANCHIETA JOSEPH, VENERABLE I-461b**; and Almeida I-327c; in Brazil XII-689b; XIII-466a; 466b; Latin writings IX-31d
- Anchillos**, Mount, legend V-497a
- Anchin**, college V-139a
- monastery, XI-211c
- ANCHOR I-462a**; and cross I-353b; IV-521b; 538; cruciform I-462c; (gila) I-443b; 462a III-421d; XIV-374c; on rings V-100c
- Anchorages**, Carmelite III-369b
- Anchorena**, Quichua grammar XII-604d
- Anchorenes**, rule I-464b
- ANCHORTIES I-462d**; communion, private IV-176d; conferences IV-213b; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; 29d; as hermits VII-280a; kinds I-463b; as monks X-438a; Pachomian rule XIII-527c; rules XII-760d
- Anchortes (Velasques)** XV-326d
- Annienne Lorette**. See Lorette
- ANCIENT OF DAYS I-463c**
- Ancient Order of Hibernians**. See Hibernians
- Ancients**, in Apocalypse I-221c
- Council of the X-688d; XIII-16d
- in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- ANCILLA DEI**, title I-463c
- Ancina**, Giovenale, Saint. See Juvenal
- Anciolina**, Bianco dall', writings VIII-248b
- ANCONA, CIRIACO D'**, antiquary I-463d
- Ancona**, town, Italy I-463d; VIII-218d; battle VIII-767d; X-209b; Desiderius seizes XI-677d; France seizes VII-7d; Manuel I III-111; march of I-158a; VI-558d; Napoleon X-691b; Otto IV I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334d; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- ANCONA AND UMANA, DIOCESE OF I-463d**
- Ancora (Nizza)** XI-43d
- Ancoratus** (Epiphanius of Salamis) XII-174c; XIII-393d; XIV-589b
- ANCREN RIWLE I-464b**; facsimile I-464; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; grace in XIV-556b; Hail Mary VII-111c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
- Wissé I-464b**
- Ancud**, Diocese of. See San Carlos de Ancud
- (music) X-768b
- Ancus Marcius**, and Ostia VIII-219b; XI-346b; and Sabine XIII-166b
- Ancuta**, George Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Ancuvarman**, sovereign of Nepal XIV-719a
- ANCYRA (Angora)**. See of, Galatia I-464d; 513a; VI-336b; Augustus, Acts of I-464d; battle (1402) IV-554a; Persians take I-574c; III-105a
- Councils of I-465a; (314) I-465a; 513b; 568d; VI-756c; VII-785d; XIV-461c; XVI-25a; Agapetus I-202b; bishops, rural I-788a; IV-659c; on celibacy III-484c; divination, decree V-49b; lapsi IX-3a; witchcraft XV-675a; (358) I-465a; V-605b; XIII-394b; 693c; (372) VII-17b; (375) I-465a
- (Kilisli Keui), See of, Phrygia I-465a; XIV-382c
- Ancyranum**, Monumentum, editions II-107c
- Ancryc**, dramatist XII-200d
- Andachtkroch**, mission VII-580a
- Andagoya**, Pascual de XI-733a; XII-140b
- Andal**, Brancalone degli XIII-169a
- ANDALUSIA I-465a**; dialect I-465c; Ferdinand III III-411d; X-612c; Hermengild VII-276b; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d
- Andaman Islands** VII-726a; divorce in IX-696b; negritos I-182b
- Andaquian Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Andaste Indians**. See Conestoga
- Andecavenses Formis** VI-142b
- ANDECHS**, abbey II-451a; XV-591c; XVI-3b; church II-78a; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; VI-33a; suppression X-455c
- Andechs - Meran**, Counts of, grants II-794a
- Andegavum**. See Angers
- Andeiro**, Joao Fernandes, Count of Ouren XII-301c
- Andelot**, Treaty of (587) II-360c; VII-71d
- Andely**, monastery X-452c; relics VII-671d
- Andenne**, monastery II-464d; X-680a
- Andol**, evangelized XV-493c
- ANDERDON, WILLIAM HENRY I-465d**
- ANDERLEDY, ANTON MARIA I-466b**; IX-658d; XIV-100b
- Andernach**, battle of (933) XI-354b
- Günther von, anatomist X-130a
- Johannes von, monk IX-658c
- Anders**, Archbishop of Lund XIII-497a
- Andersen**, Hans Christian, writer IV-731b
- Jens, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- ANDERSON, HENRY JAMES I-466c**
- James, Jesuit XIV-93d
- LIONEL ALBERT I-466d
- Lorenz, Lutheran XII-706c
- PATRICK I-467a; XIV-93d; and Scots College XIII-632b
- William. See Richardson, William
- Anderssein** VII-192d
- Anderton**, Christopher I-467b
- JAMES I-467b
- Lawrence, works I-467c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE I-467c
- ROGER, editor I-467d
- THOMAS, historian I-467d; Polish Plot XI-174c
- William I-467d
- Andes**, age of XV-706a; Christ of the I-705d
- Andhra**, kingdom VII-724d
- Andiatas**, Huron town VII-571a
- Andiflo**. See Antipholos
- Andilly**, Robert Arnauld d'. See Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert
- Andiau**, convent II-464d
- Heinrich Bernhard von. See Andlaw
- Andlaue**, Modeste, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- ANDLAW, HEINRICH BERNHARD VON**, statesman I-468a
- ANDLEY, WILLIAM, VENERABLE I-468c**
- Ando**, Joseph, patriarch XI-723b
- Andochius**, Saint II-144a; IV-794d
- Andor**, novelist VII-562a
- Andorra**, Church in XV-223d; statistics XIV-278a
- Andouagne**, deity IV-686c
- Andover**, seminary IV-241a
- ANDRADA, ALONZO**, biographer I-468d
- ANTONIO DE, pioneer missionary I-468d; VII-41d; Tibet VI-451b; XIV-719c
- Didacus de. See Didacus de Andrada
- Thomas. See Thomas of Jesus
- DEPAYVA, DIEGO, theologian I-469a
- Andrade**, Arsenio, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d; at Ibarra VII-613c
- Francisco de, poet XII-308c; XVI-71a
- Freire de, governor-general XII-311d
- Jacintho Freire de XII-309c
- Miguel Leitao de, chronicler XII-308d
- Olegario Victor, writer XIV-206d
- Simon de III-682c
- Andrado Pessanha**, Sebastiao d', VI-604b
- Andramon**, Ionian leader IX-105c
- Andragatius VIII-453a**
- Andral**, Gabriel, anatomist X-137d
- Andravilla**, Diocese of XI-240c
- André**, canonist IX-66a
- Bishop of Cochín III-152d
- BERNARD, poet laureate I-469b
- Louis, missionary VII-394c; IX-689c; XV-662b; Menonine mission X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; Saskatchewan XII-427c; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- André**, Petit-Père. See Boulanger, André de
- ANDRÉ, YVES-MARIE**, mathematician I-469b; in Louisiana XV-111b
- Andrea**, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Artist d'artist XII-117b
- GIOVANNI D', canonist I-469d; IV-672c; VI-589b; IX-63c; 226c; 227b; epithet V-74d; at Perugia XI-737b; at Pisa XII-112a
- Girolamo d' cardinal VII-87c
- André**, John Valentin, and Rosicrucianism XIII-193d
- da Firenze, Passion XI-398d
- Andrea da Pisa (da Pontadera)**. See Andrea Pisano
- degli Impiccati. See Castagno delle Fratte, Rome, indulgence IV-774d
- del Sarto. See Sarto, Andrea del
- di Castellana. See Scalimoli
- DOTTI, BLESSED I-469d
- Andree** (Andreas), Antonius, Scotist XIII-612b
- Conrad, and Portiuncula XII-286d
- Jakob, theologian XV-83b; and Jeremias II VI-770c; on Lutheran divisions V-761d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Union, ecclesiastical XV-147a
- Johannes, Bishop of Aleria XI-60c; 61b
- Johannes, canonist. See Andrea, Giovanni d'
- Laurentius, archdeacon of Strengnäs XVI-77a
- Andrealn**, Andrea, Dürer's prints XIV-742d
- ANDREA PISANO (Pontadera)** I-470a; Florence cathedral (ill.) I-470; Florence baptistery door VI-110c; and Orcagna XI-276a; Pistoia baptistery XII-117c; Rieti palace XIII-54b; Volterra cathedral XV-505a
- Andreas**, name X-674b
- Saint, Ambrosian canon I-402b
- Bishop of Cidyessus III-770b
- Bishop of Colosse. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Bishop of Kruawica XV-681b
- I, Bishop of Olmutz XII-330b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Bishop of Prague XII-339d
- Vicar of Rome III-342c
- II, King of Rumania, and Bur-senland XV-20d; and Malta, Knights of XIII-228a; and Teutonic Order XIII-228a
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
- Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
- Antonius, epithet V-74b
- Bernard. See André
- Laurentius, reformer XIV-349b
- Colossensis. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Goncalves, Blessed XIV-109d
- Andreas**, Alessandro, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Andreas of Austria**, cardinal, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- of Bnin, and Hussites VI-591a
- of Crete. See Andrew of Crete
- of Randuf, abbot IV-790b
- OF RATISSON I-470b
- Presbyter, catena III-434b
- Pyrrhos, hymnodist VII-599c
- Andree**, Richard, on Flood stories IV-704a
- Andreeff**, Leonid, writings XIII-274b
- Andreevski**, Sergei, poet XIII-274c
- Andregoto**, Queen of Navarre. See Urac
- Andreini**, Isabella, birthplace XI-386c
- ANDREIS, FELIX DE I-470b**; X-366c; on Lasarista X-366c; in Louisiana XI-11b; on missions X-366c; and Rosati XII-360a; portrait I-470c
- J. L. II-235a
- Andrelinus**, Faustus, and Glarean VI-577b
- Andreoli**, Giorgio VII-55d
- ANDRES, JUAN**, canonist I-470d
- JUAN, historian XIV-200d; XVI-3b
- de la Madre de Dios, canonist XIII-402c
- ANDREW, SAINT**, Apostle I-471a; Acts VI-600a; Amalfi, relics I-376c; apocryphal literature I-611a; 615b; Burgundy, patronage XIII-242a; Byzantine legend IV-302b; XIII-537a; at Cana III-227a; Cross I-471d; XI-567b; Dolci V-93; (ill.) I-471; emblem I-626d; XIV-376c
- Feast I-629c; III-162c; 166a; in ancient calendars III-163a; indulgence VII-789a; Gallican Rite VI-360a
- Gospel of I-609b; Greece VI-737c; Gregory of Tours, work of VII-20a; Las Roelas (ill.) IX-355d; in liturgy V-400a; manna, oil of XI-229c; martyrdom I-611b; Montafar's painting VIII-799a; Patras XI-547c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter XI-744d; status XIII-372a; Vigil of, in Scotland I-70a; and sons of Zebedee VIII-279d
- Priory of. See Saint Andrews
- Sisters of. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- SAINT, martyr, Lampsacus I-472a
- Andrew**, Saint, Irish, tomb VI-71a
- archdeacon I-457d
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a

- Andrew II, King of Hungary** VII-458b; 550a; crusade IV-550d; VII-457c; and St. Elizabeth V-389b; VII-189a; and Emeric of Hungary VII-16a; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Vincent of Kadlubek XV-439a
- III, King of Hungary** II-684d; IV-511b; VII-550d
- archdeacon I-457d
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b
- Abbot of Melrose X-171b
- Bishop of Oria XI-302a
- Bishop of Rhessna XIII-19a
- Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b; and St. Cyril X-757a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
- Abbot of Wigmore XIII-388c
- James Osgood, Methodist bishop X-239d
- John Albion, governor III-93b
- AVELLINO, SAINT** I-472a; XIV-557d; and St. Charles III-624d
- BOBOLA, BLESSED** I-472c
- CORSINI, SAINT** I-472d
- of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Constance IV-287d; tomb I-514d
- OF CESAREA**, bishop I-473a; 701b; III-133d; Apocalypse, Commentary on XI-214c
- of Colacry I-474c
- of Colossus (of Constantinople). See Andrew of Rhodes
- OF CRETE, SAINT** I-473a; Angelic salutation VII-111a; St. Anne, feast of conception VII-677b; Assumption II-6b; canon I-473c; as hymnodist III-121c; VII-599c; on Mary's Nativity XV-464f
- of Faenza, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527d
- of Hungary, prince, and Naples X-985d
- of Jerusalem. See Andrew of Crete
- OF LONGJUMEAU** I-474a; on embassy III-670a
- of Newcastle, epithet V-74c
- of Oporowa, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- of Perugia, missionary VI-294c
- of Perugia, Bishop of Gaitun III-670b
- of Posen, Articles of Constance, IV-289b
- OF RHODES** I-474b; XIII-25a; at Ferrara VI-47c; 112c
- of Slagelse, Saint XVI-72b
- of Strumi, abbot XV-263b
- of Vallombrosa, Blessed XV-262d
- Andrews, family**, Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Emily Augusta XI-546d
- Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester X-370b; on Antichrist I-561c; on deposing power XI-178d; influence I-503d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; on Roman Catholic XIII-123b
- O, benefaction III-456a
- WILLIAM EUSEBIUS** I-475a; and Denman IV-722c; Orthodox Journal XI-673c; Truth-teller XI-693a; XIII-120d
- Andrew's Constitutional Preceptor** I-475b
- Andrew's Orthodox Journal** XI-673c
- ANDREW THE SCOT, SAINT** I-474d
- ANDRIA, DIOCESE OF** I-475c
- Andrian, Carlos**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Andriatic**, collection XIII-267a
- Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre**, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux XVI-18a
- Andrijasevic, Dominicus**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
- Androcles**, prince V-490c
- Andromaque (Racine)** VI-196c; XII-630c
- Andromeda**, meteors II-27b; nebula II-26d
- Andromeda (Lope de Vega)** IX-354d
- Andromède (Corneille)** IV-374d
- Andronicus, Saint, martyr** IV-607b; XIV-450b
- apostle VII-333a; 334d
- Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
- Apostle of Slava XIV-45b
- I (Commenus), emperor III-110a; 111b; Latins, massacre of IV-304a
- II, emperor III-112a; VI-765d; and reunion II-381a; Tralles XV-16d
- III, emperor III-111d; 112a; VII-302b; Notitia episcopatum XI-125a
- IV, emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d
- of Rhodes, and Aristotle I-717c; eclecticism V-276b; XII-31c; metaphysics X-226a
- Andros, island**, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Diocese of IV-581b; VI-742d; XV-34b
- Sir Edmund, governor IV-732d; V-130d; X-791c
- Andrououts, publisher** VI-772a
- Andšjar (liturgy)** XIII-267b
- Aneb (Aneb-u)**. See Memphis
- Anegada, island**, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Aneitumese**, versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Anel, Dominique**, ophthalmology X-135d
- Anem VI-434a**
- ANEMURIUM**, See of I-475d
- Anenclutus**. See Anacletus; Cletus
- Aner VI-434a**
- Anerbenrecht** I-227c
- ANERIO, FELICE** I-475d; IX-535d; X-601b; XI-432a; chants I-579a; Medicean Gradual XII-146b; Te Deum music XIV-470c
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO** I-475d
- Anes, John**, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283a
- Anet, château of**, architect XI-321b
- Anethan, Anna Margareta von** VII-463d
- Hugo Frederick von VII-463d
- Anexicrates**, at Salamis, siege of XIII-393c
- ANFOSSI, FILIPPO** I-476a
- Frances VIII-449d
- Angarut wizards** XIII-751a
- ANGE, Père**. See Joyeuse, Henri de
- Angecourt, Perrin d' (ill.)** VI-193c
- ANGE DE SAINT JOSEPH** I-476b
- DE SAINTE ROSALIE** I-476c
- Gardien, periodical XV-400a
- ANGEL** I-476c; Abraham's vision I-51c; of the Abyss I-596c; as Divine agents I-477d; of the Agony I-224a; 477a; XIV-505b; Apocalypse I-596c; archangels I-478c; Archontic teaching I-697b
- in art I-363d; 485a; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Boccaccio II-660d; Correggio I-318c; Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a
- astronomy II-21c; avenging I-479a; Avicbron's teaching II-158b; Babylonian conception I-480c; 480d; Biblical evolution I-481c; Book of I-783d; of Bottomless Pit I-479b; in Canon III-264d; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; Chapel of the Nasareth X-726c; cherubim I-478a; III-646a; Christ typified by XI-81b; choir I-478b; in Clementine Epistle IV-10b; coin XIV-304a; in Colossians IV-132a; communion of saints IV-171d; court of heaven IV-446c; and creation IV-471c; IV-584d; critical view of IV-494d; cult I-477d; 485d; and demons IV-710d; Daniel's vision I-476d; dominations I-478c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; of Ephesus XIII-611b; XIV-727c; essence and existence V-544b; Essence V-547b; VI-408b; in Eucharistic prayer XIII-432d; Exodus I-479d; of the Face I-604d; fall I-478d; IV-764a; 764b; feast, in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Gnosticism I-173d; II-327b; V-71b; good and bad I-478d; Grail legends VI-720b; of Great Counsel I-479c; 571d; guardian angel VII-49d; Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchies I-478b; of His presence I-477a; intercession I-477d; VIII-71c; invocation I-486a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; of Jehovah I-481c; Jewish I-173d; Josue's vision (ill.) VIII-525d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-536b; judgment, participation in VIII-551d; knowledge of XIII-611a; and man V-28b; marriage with daughters of men IV-716a; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426b; on monstrosity I-358b; month X-543b; of the Mount III-24c; national I-477b; nature I-125d; number I-478c; Office of XII-428b; Origen's teaching XI-310a; in papal arms VII-247d; in Passion of Christ XIV-505b; Pauline teaching IV-132b; of Penance, Clementine I-62a; powers I-478c; Preface, Roman IX-793c; principalities I-478c; probation of IV-765c; as prophets XII-474a; Pseudo-Areopagite's teaching V-14c; reason XII-674b; redemption XII-784d; of the Resurrection XII-790b; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sadducees XIII-323c; Saint Mary Major I-485c; San Vitale mosaic (ill.) I-485b; 486a; of the Schools XIV-674d; Sootus' teaching V-196b; 197c; seraphim I-478a; as spirits XIV-221a; as substance XIV-323a; in Septuagint I-479c; seven I-477a; 478a; 596c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; of the Testament XIV-597c; in New Testament I-481b; in Testament of Adam I-132b; in theology XIV-585a; Thomistic teaching VII-763b; XIV-699c; 700b; thrones I-478c; Tobias' vision XIV-751d; 752d; veneration of I-152c; II-364d; VIII-71a; XV-710a; virtues I-478c; votive Masses, Gloria VI-584b; Zend-Avesta I-481a; 481b; Zoroastrian I-481b; II-152d; 154d; 155a
- ANGELA MERICI, SAINT** I-481d; X-202a; miraculous cure I-482b; portrait I-482a; and Ursulines X-682b; XV-227d; 228c
- OF FOLIGNO, BLESSED** I-482b; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; mystical marriage IX-703b; mystica XIV-295b
- of St. Teresa, Carmelite. See Mudd, Angela
- Angeliarius, Saint**, Bishop of Canosa II-295d
- Angel Choir**, Lincoln XII-738c
- Anglelmus, Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- ANGELLI, FRANCESCO DEGLI** I-482d
- GIROLAMO DEGLI** I-482d; XIV-110a
- Angelica, library**, Rome I-394c; IX-232b; XIII-100c; 170c
- school, Rome XIII-165c
- Angelical Hymn**. See Gloria in Excelsis Deo
- ANGELICALS** I-483a
- of St. Paul, founded I-588b
- Angelic Doctor**. See Thomas Aquinas, St.
- Night. See Holy Saturday
- Angelico (Minerva)**, college, Rome XIII-165b; 369a; XIV-702a; sequestered XIV-759b
- FRA (GUIDOLINO DI PIETRO)** I-483b; Annunciation, Florence (ill.) I-facing 482; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sta. Cosmas and Damian (ill.) IV-404; Goodly Fellowship (ill.) XII-477d; St. Lawrence (ill.) IX-facing
- 90; Orvieto cathedral XI-331d; Our Lady, Help of the Sick XIII-513a; paintings, religious XI-399b; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) XI-facing 772; portrait I-483b; St. Stephen (ill.) XIV-287b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-172d; Vatican XV-280a; 283b
- da Fiesole**. See Angelico, Fra
- Angelic Pastor** XIV-477d
- Salutation. See Hail Mary
- Angelina of Marsciano, Blessed** VI-217d; XIV-642c; 643d
- Angelini, Giuseppe**, sculptor X-684a
- Angélique, Mère**. See Arnauld, Jacqueline-Marie-Angélique
- Roussel (Mary of the Holy Ghost), martyr XIV-517b
- Angells, Bernard de**, Jesuit XIV-225a
- De**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Filippo de**, canonist IX-65c; at Vatican Council XV-304b
- Francesco degli**. See Angeli, Francesco degli
- Guido ab**, writer VII-445c
- Jerome de**. See Angeli, Girolamo degli
- Angelita**, work on litanies IX-289d
- Angelites**. See Tetradites
- Angelo, Bishop of Morocco** X-574d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Michael, of Naples XV-523d
- Vincent d', Naples X-683c
- CARLETTI DI CHIVASSO, BLESSED** I-484b; XIV-606b
- CLARENDO DA CINGOLI** I-484d; XVI-20b; Fraticelli VI-245b; on Franciscan Rule VI-211c; Historia III-320c
- Angelopoli**. See Tlascala
- Angeloptes, Joannes**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
- Angelovich, Anton**, Bishop of Przemysl XIII-533c
- ANGELS**, early Christian representations I-485a
- church of, Assisi XV-428c
- Hymn of the. See Gloria in excelsis
- Chapel, St. Sulpice XI-402a
- Angel Sodality** V-53d
- ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES** I-486a; 478b; III-749c; VII-338b
- of the Seven Planets X-426c
- Angel's Rule**. See Pachomius, St., Rule
- ANGELUS** I-486b; attitude VI-425c; clapper I-349b; as cursus IX-21d; evening I-486c; Franciscans VI-293b; history I-486c; indulgence I-486b; VII-789b; midday I-487b; morning I-487a; origin II-650a; present usage I-486b; in Rome II-422a; at Saintes IX-6d
- Angelus (Millet)** X-311c; (ill.) X-facing 312
- periodical, Cincinnati XI-695a
- Angelus, Saint**, feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
- See Mason, Richard Angelus a S. Francisco
- grandfather of Isaac II III-110a
- Isaac, Notitia Episcopatum XI-125a
- BELL** I-487d; midday ringing III-187b; St. Mark's convent, Florence (ill.) I-488a
- Cerletus**. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- de Mattia**, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Francis of St. Teresa XV-345d
- of Chivasso. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- of St. Joseph, martyr III-365b; VIII-167b
- SILESIUS (JOHANNES SCHEFFLER)** I-488d; VI-522c; XIII-525d
- Angennes de Rambouillet**, Claude d', Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a
- ANGER** I-489a; 656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Aristotle's teaching VII-148b; character III-585c; as sin XIV-5c

Angeriacum, monastery IX-6d
ANGERS, DIOCESE OF I-489b; abbey I-745d; II-454b; cathedral I-489c; IV-541b
—Congress: Catholic (1887) IV-246a; (1908) IV-246b; Eucharistic (1901) V-593b
—Councils of (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b; (1062) V-617a
—Easter custom V-227f; formularies VI-142b; House of Good Shepherd VI-648a; Our Lady of Calvary Convent III-191a; Plantagenets, tombs of I-489c; St. Laud's church II-509c; St. Sergius and Bacchus, church II-784b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
—UNIVERSITY OF I-489d; XV-198a
Anges, France, pilgrimage XII-88c
—NOTRE DAME DES I-490a
Angiera, Peter Martyr d'. *See* Martyr d'Angiera, Peter
Angiberga, queen, foundation XII-70a
ANGLBERT, SAINT I-490b; VII-625a; IX-92c
—II, Bishop of Milan I-386c
Angilram, Bishop of Metz X-248b; Capitula II-106c; III-310b
Angiolieri, Cecco, poet VIII-248b
ANGIOLINI, FRANCESCO I-490d
Angiolo da Orvieto VII-55d
Angiosperms XI-412a; in Cretaceous era V-664b
Angitia, deity IX-718d
Angkor Wat, temple of VII-773a
Anglade, Francis, at Maynooth X-89a
Angles, in Britain I-505d; XIII-497d; conversion of XV-584a; early I-505b; evangelization of III-475a; VI-781d; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Wales XV-532d
—Joseph, Scotist XIII-612c
ANGLESEA (ANGLESEY), PRIORY OF I-490d
Anglesola, Raimundo de, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
Anglet, religious congregations II-361a
ANGLICANISM I-498d; V-445b; absolutism I-66c; advertisements, Book of I-167b; Allies' works on I-324b; V-445b; Anglican revival I-504a; archbishops I-692a; archdeacons I-694b; Archies, Court of I-695a; and Athanasian Creed II-35a; Athens VI-743c; Australia II-116b; 118a; baptism IV-479b; beliefs I-499c; benefices I-170a; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; St. Birinus II-678b; and Bohemian Brethren II-617d; 619c; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Branch Theory III-758a; XI-403c; and Bucer III-26b; and Calvin III-197d; at Cambridge III-215c; in Canada III-241b; XII-595a; canon law XIII-652a; canons III-253b; catechism V-79b; and Catholicity III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Ceylon III-550b; chancel III-572c; Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting III-720c; Church, definition III-759a; clergy, convocation of IV-348b; clerical disability V-457a; Communion service X-353b; XIII-68b; comprehensiveness V-143a; on concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-633d; XIII-654a; confirmation IV-222b; congresses XV-149d; continuity claim I-504b; 642b; III-757a; V-439b; Creed IV-479b; crossier, armorial use VII-246d; crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-651b; deaconesses IV-652d; deans IV-660b; deuterocanonical books III-273d; development and parties I-503b; divisions XV-144a; in Dublin V-174d; education XIII-572a; encyclicals V-414b; Establish-

ment V-548c; Eucharist V-574b; X-6d; extreme unction V-717a; faith, rule of V-768a; formularies I-501b; 501c; 501d; 503a; foundation I-500c; VII-224b; XII-708d; government I-499d; XII-392d; and Greek Church VII-770d; 771a; heraldry VII-244a; hierarchy VII-325c; history, early I-501b; in Honduras VII-450d; host, Eucharistic VII-490b; images VII-670b; in India VII-728c; 733a; infallibility, conciliar VII-796a; infallibility, oecumenical VII-791b; intercession of saints VIII-71c; in Ireland I-113b; 322a; V-174d; in Jamaica VIII-273d; in Japan VIII-309b; at Jerusalem VIII-371b; judicial committee I-500d; in Liberia XIII-783a; liturgical changes XIII-68a; Low Church I-499b; IX-399b; Magnificat IX-536a
—Marriage II-257c; banns of II-257c; ritual IX-704b; service V-146a
—In Maryland II-228b; minister X-326b; mitre, in heraldry (ill.) VII-246a; in Newfoundland X-782c; non-jurors XI-99b; Office, Divine, Creed IV-479c; Orders I-491a; XII-775b; Oxford Movement I-503d; V-454c; XI-370a; papal supremacy controversy XII-261d; in Paris XI-491a; passing bell II-421d; precentor XII-372b; present position I-504c; Pusey and Puseyism XII-582b; and pre-Reformation period I-499d; and reunion IV-699c; XV-147c; 149a; 149b; 314c; revival I-504b; Ritualists XIII-90b; Royal supremacy I-499c; 500a; 500d; XII-713d; sacraments II-680c; XIII-297b; 301c; in Scotland I-692d; XIII-68b; seal of confession XIII-651d; statistics I-499a; 499b; temperance work XIV-483d; tithes XIV-742a; United States XII-493d; unity, notion of XV-149b; 180a; and Utraquism XV-244d; vestments XV-390d; via media XIII-532c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462d; visibility III-754b; Wales XV-537a
ANGLICAN ORDERS I-491a; Barlow I-494d; Bonner II-676b; controversy, history of I-493a; Courayer I-494b; defects I-497c; under Edward VI I-492b; Edwardine Ordinal I-494c; under Elizabeth I-492b; form I-495b; intention I-495d; Leo XIII I-496b; 497d; 498b; 498c; 644c; IX-171b; Nag's Head story I-493b; non-jurors XI-99b; ordinals, Catholic I-491b; ordination, form I-492a; origin I-491d; Parker I-492c; reformation I-491b; reordination I-492d; XII-755b; validity I-492d; Cardinal Vaughan XV-596a; works, modern I-494c
Anglicus, Thomas. *See* Thomas of Jors
ANGLIN, TIMOTHY WARREN I-504d; XI-673a; 673b
Angloardus, Abbot of Prüm XII-519a
Anglo-Chinese Convention (of 1890) Tibet XIV-720a
Anglo-Continental Society VI-771a
Anglo-Lusitano, periodical VII-732d
ANGLOWA-TURSI, DIOCESE OF I-512d
Anglo-Saxon, script XI-407b
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, facsimile IX-617d; Lucius, letter of I-642d; nature of I-512a
ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH I-505b; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; administration IV-662d; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; under Alfred the Great I-507a; Apostolic Sedes, Bull

XV-314d; and authority, secular I-507a; autocephali I-142d; Baccancel, Synod of II-189c; Bewcastle Cross (ill.) I-facing 508b; 510a; bishoprics I-505c; 508b; bishops' oath V-555c; Bradford church (ill.) I-507; calendars III-163b; 164d; canons III-284c; canonical institute III-292a; catechetical instruction V-78b; celibacy, clerical III-486c; and Celtic Church I-493b; 506c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; chalices III-562d; clergy I-608d; communion of saints IV-173a; conversion I-505d; courts I-802c; crosses (ill.) I-facing 510; 510a; crosses, consecration IV-535d; St. Cuthbert's Gospel (ill.) I-510d; 511; under Danish dynasty I-507c; dean IV-659c; diocese I-169a; East IV-229b; St. Dunstan, rule of V-199a; ecclesiastical observances I-509b; embroidery V-252a; funeral dues VI-321a; last rites IV-662d; Lent I-314c; XII-589a; literature and art I-511d; liturgy I-510b; IX-311b; 312a; marriage IX-705b; menology III-164a; X-192c; missions I-510c; monastic reform I-507b; monasteries I-508c; organisation I-507c; parishes I-507d; paschal tables I-532a; penance I-509b; penitential system I-62d; XI-632d; Peterspence I-509d; XI-774a; prayer for the dead I-509c; ritual I-510b; Roman authority I-506b; sacramental system I-510a; saints, veneration of I-510b; and Scandinavia I-126d; stone church II-441d; Sunday XIV-336b; tithes I-509c; and Welsh Church XV-582b
Anglo-Saxons, in Britain I-505b; and Rome I-642d; saints, royal I-642d; in Scotland XIII-613c
Anglus, Thomas. *See* Thomas of Jors; White, Thomas
Angnolo, Donato d'. *See* Bramante, Donato
ANGOLA AND CONGO, DIOCESE OF I-512d; XII-305c; Barreira II-308d; map I-facing 180; missions I-189b; Protestant missions I-189a
Angoni, tribe XIII-26d
Angontenc, Huron town VII-571a
Angora (Ancyra), town I-464d; battle (1402) I-513a; 785c; III-113a; IV-305a
—DIOCESE OF I-513a; Armenian school I-739d; statistics I-791c
ANGOULEME, DIOCESE OF I-513b; IX-263c
—Cathedral (ill.) I-512; domes V-101b; vaulting V-262c
—Eucharistic congress V-593c; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-188
—Margaret d', Duchess of Berry III-196a
—Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Duchesse d'IX-660b
Angoumois, province XII-4c; churches I-513c
—Philippe d', Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a
Angourous, tribe XIII-759b
ANGRA, DIOCESE OF I-513c; II-168c; cathedral II-169a; map XIV-200
Angrian. *See* Engern
Angro-Mainyu. *See* Ahirman
Angström, Anders Jöns, astronomer II-28d
Anguanis, Michael de, Carmelite IV-359d
Anguilla, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
Anguillara, family, Rome XIII-176d; palace XIII-176d
—Francesco, coins X-334b
Anguisen, Pierre d', Bishop of Montefascone X-529a
Angulo, Gonzalo de, bishop XV-329d
—PEDRO I-513d
Angus, King of the Picts, foundation XIII-332b

—Archibald Douglas, sixth Earl of II-374a
—William Douglas, tenth Earl of VIII-8c
Angweyn, mission VIII-672c
Anhalt, John of. *See* John of Anhalt
—Margaretha von, princess X-195b
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC I-513d; map VI-514; under Propaganda XII-457b
Anher, deity V-344d
Ani, Armenia, fortress II-293c; destroyed III-110d
Aniago, college X-612d
Anian, Bishop of Bangor II-250a
—I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Aniane, abbey II-467b; IX-473a; X-546c; XIV-68d
Anianus, Patriarch of Alexandria. *See* Annianus
—Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
—Saint, Bishop of Orléans. *See* Aignan, St.
Añibarro, Manuel Martínez III-67d
ANICETUS, SAINT, Pope I-514b; XII-273a; chronology I-446d; IV-13d; identity VII-194d; and St. Polycarp XII-220b; Te Deum XIV-469d
Anician library III-145d
Anicium (Le Puy) IX-186a
Anidha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
Anila, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
Anima, hospital IV-789d
—COLLEGE AND CHURCH OF THE, Rome I-514c; XIII-164d
—CHRISTI I-515c; II-505a
Animal food, Albigenes I-268b; Encratites V-412d
—magnetism, Mesmer on VII-605a; and Spiritism XIV-222b
Animals, Alaskan mythology I-249a; anatomy I-457d; Aristotle II-572d; in Ark IV-703b; Balme's theory II-225d; blessing of II-601b; Brahminism II-731c; Buddhist teaching I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine dialogues III-119c; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cartesian theory XIV-156b; Condillac on IV-210d; consciousness in I-449b; cruelty to IV-542a; dissection of I-458a; holocausts VII-396c; instinct VII-51a; Jainism VIII-270c; Lamarck on V-656b; and man I-130c; mind X-321a; nutritive, as instinct I-800c; offspring of, as property I-95d; organisms, Schwann XIII-592d; and reason VIII-66d; XII-675b; redemption of XII-682a; sacred XI-377d; souls of, Aristotle I-716c; sufferings of V-649c; in symbolism I-516c; in Totemism XIV-790c; unclean I-67d; 72a; 118d; vivisection XV-494d; 495a
—sacrificing of I-132b; VII-638a; XIV-339d; Egyptian V-344a; XI-388b; among Mazatec Indians X-93d; nature of X-717b; and Totemism XIV-789d; Vedistic II-731a
—Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
—Four incorporeal, Feasts XVI-28d
—IN CHRISTIAN ART I-515d; bestiaries II-529d; Christ preaching (ill.) III-99a; Cyrene fresco (ill.) I-516a; dove V-144c; Gothic period I-516c
—IN THE BIBLE I-517a; Addax I-517d; Adder I-517a; Ant I-517d; Antelope I-517d; Ape I-517d; Asp I-517d; Ass I-518a; Ass's colt I-518c; Attacus I-518d; Auerochs I-518d; Baboon I-519a; Badger I-519a; 520a; Bald-locust I-518d; Barn-owl I-523d; Basilisk I-519a; Bat I-519b; Bear I-519b; Bearded-vulture I-523c; Bear-rat I-520d; Bee I-519b; Beetle I-519c; Behemoth I-524a; Bird I-519d; Birds of prey I-623a;

- Bison I-519d; Bittern I-519d; Blast I-519d; Blindworm I-525a; Bruchus I-520a; Bubale I-517d; Buffalo I-520a; Buffle I-520a; Bull I-518d; Bullock I-518d; Bussard I-520a; Calf I-520b; Camel I-520b; Camelopardalus I-520b; Cankerworm I-520c; Cat I-520c; Caterpillar I-526d; Cattle I-520c; Centipede I-526d; Cerastes I-518a; Chameleon I-520c; Chamois I-520b; Charadrius I-520d; Cherogryllus I-520d; classification I-517b; Cobra I-518a; Cochineal I-520d; Cock I-521a; Cockatrice I-521a; Colt I-521a; Coneys I-520d; Coral I-521a; Cormorant I-519d; Cow I-521b; Crane I-521b; Cricket I-519d; 521b; 525a; Crocodile I-521b; Cuckoo I-521b; Daman I-520d; Deer I-521c; Demons I-521c; Devils I-521c; Dipeas I-521c; Dog I-521c; Dog-fly I-522d; Donkey I-518a; Dormice I-525b; Dove I-521d; Dragons I-519b; Dromedary I-522a; Dugong I-519a; Dyed-bird I-519d; Eagle I-522a; Eagle-owl I-524b; Egyptian vulture I-523b; Elephant I-522b; Ericus I-522b; Ewe I-522c; Falcon I-522c; Fallow-deer I-522c; Faun I-522c; Fig-faun I-522d; Flea I-522d; Flock I-522d; Fly I-522d; Fowl I-523a; Fox I-523a; Francolin I-525c; Frog I-523a; Gad-flies I-523a; Gazelle I-517d; 523b; Gecko I-523b; Gier-eagle I-523b; Giraffe I-520b; Glade I-520a; Gnat I-523a; Goats I-522d; Grasshopper I-523c; Griffin I-523c; Griffon-vulture I-523c; Grype I-523c; Haje I-523d; Hamsters I-525b; Hare I-523d; Hart I-523b; Hawk I-523d; Hedgehog I-522b; Hen I-521a; Heron I-520d; 523d; Hind I-521c; Hippopotamus I-519c; Hobby I-524a; Hoopoe I-524a; Hornet I-524a; Horse I-524a; Horse-leech I-524d; Houp I-524a; House-fly I-523a; Hyena I-519d; IbeX I-524b; Ibis I-524b; Ichneumon I-524b; Ichin I-524b; Jackal I-522a; Jay I-525d; Jerboa I-524c; Kestrel I-524c; Kid I-524c; Kine I-524c; Kite I-520a; 524c; Lamb I-524c; Lamia I-524c; Lammergeyer I-524c; Landmonitor I-520d; Lapwing I-524b; Larus I-524d; Leopard I-524d; Leviathan I-522a; Lion I-524d; Lizard I-520d; 525a; Locust I-518d; 525a; Louse I-525a; Maggie I-525d; Merlin I-523d; Miledew I-525a; Mole I-525a; Mole-rat I-525a; Monitor I-525a; Mosquito I-525b; Moth I-525a; Mouffon I-520c; Mouse I-525b; Mule I-525b; Night-hawk I-523d; Night-raven I-526a; Ophiomachus I-525b; Oryx I-517d; Osprey I-525b; Ostrich I-525b; Owl I-523d; Palmerworm I-520c; Partridge I-525c; Peacock I-525c; Pelican I-519d; Pharaoh's Hen I-523b; Phoenix I-525c; Plunger I-525a; Pigeons I-521d; Polecat I-526c; Porcupine I-525c; Porphyryon I-525c; Porpoise I-522a; Poultry I-521a; Pygarg I-517d; Quail I-525d; Rabbit I-520d; 525d; Rats I-525b; Raven I-525a; Rhinoceros I-519d; Ringtail I-526a; Rock-doves I-521d; Roe I-517d; Roebuck I-517d; Sand-grouse I-525c; Satyr I-526a; Scarlet I-526a; Sciniph I-526a; Scorpion I-526a; Scytale I-518a; Sea-gull I-521b; Seal I-519a; Sea-monster I-524d; Serpents I-517d; Shear-water I-521b; Sheep I-522c; Shrew I-526a; shrew-mouse I-523b; Singing-bird I-519d; Siren I-526a; Snail I-526b; Snake I-517d; Sparrow I-526b; Sparrow-hawk I-523d; Speckled-bird I-519d; Spider I-526b; Stello I-525a; Stork I-524a; 526b; Swallow I-521b; 526b; Swan I-525c; Swine I-526c; Thrush I-526a; Tiger I-526c; Turtle-dove I-521d; Unicorn I-518d; Viper I-518a; Vulture I-526c; Wasps I-524a; Water-hen I-526c; Weasel I-526c; Whale I-526c; Wild-ass I-518c; Wild-beast I-519b; Wild-boar I-520a; Wild-goat I-517d; Wild Ox I-517d; Wild-sheep I-520b; Wolf I-526d; Worms I-526d
- Animal Spirits, Cartesian theory** XIV-156b
- ANIMISM** I-526d; in Africa I-183c; 190a; American Indians I-410d; of Arawaks I-681d; deity IV-687c; ethnological I-527b; and fetishism VI-53b; in India VII-728b; 729c; Lip-pert VI-53b; and mythology I-529b; and naturism X-717b; XIII-319b; and philology I-529b; philosophical I-526d; 527a; principles I-528c; and religion I-529c; XI-388b; XII-745a; XIII-319b; 319d; and Shamanism XIII-750b; Spencer's teaching I-528b; and totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Tylor's teaching I-527c
- Animos, academy** I-84a
- Animosus, Bishop of Kildare.** See Annchadh
- ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI** I-530a; XI-273a
- PAOLO** I-530b
- Anina, Bar, Rabbi and St. Jerome** XIV-716b
- Anirud, Jibaro leader** VIII-405c
- ANISE** I-530b; XII-151a
- Anishinabag.** See Chippewa
- Anishinabe Enamald** VI-301c
- Anisole, Abbey of, founded** IV-54b
- Anisson, Jesuit, Indian grammar** XIII-401c
- Anito, deity** XII-14d
- Anivitti, Vincenzo, academy** founded I-87d
- Aniwa, version** XV-374a
- Anjou, Francis, Duke of, in Low Countries** VII-387a
- cardinal of.** See Guise
- countship, droit de régle** XII-713b; as English possession VII-221b; French possession XII-2b
- House of, and Byzantine Empire** III-112b; in Hungary II-124c; in Naples VIII-232c; Salerno XIII-397b; in Spain XIV-184b
- John of.** See John of Anjou
- Anklam, monastery** XII-225d; parish XII-226d
- Ankicz, Skarbel, Archbishop of Gnesen** IX-145c
- Annchadh, Bishop of Kildare** VIII-639b
- Anncharr, in Irish Church** XI-632b
- Ann, abbr.** I-23c
- Ann, name.** See Anna; Anne
- Anna, name** X-676d
- King of East Anglia** V-554c; XIII-747a
- ANNA, prophetae (New Testament)** I-530d; canon I-473d; commemoration of, in Greek Church III-166c
- wife of John III, Vatsatzes** III-111c; 112b
- ANNA, mother of Samuel** I-530c
- canticle** I-530c; III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Breviary II-772b
- power of prophecy** XII-474d
- ANNA, wife of Tobias** I-530d
- Princess of Kieff** IX-464c; XIII-254b; XV-498b
- Duchess of Lithuania** XV-433b
- II, of Stolberg, Abbess of Quedlinburg** I-10a
- Amelia, princess, Abbess of Quedlinburg** I-10b
- Annacharius, Saint** II-145a
- ANNA COMNENA** I-531a; III-116b; VII-375a
- Annaes da Propagação da Fé, periodical** XI-689a
- Annapdown, monastery** VI-373b
- See of** XV-80d
- Anna Ivanovna, empress** XIII-248a; and Catholics XIII-256d; and Jews VII-397d; and monks XIII-263d; and St. Petersburg XIII-375b
- Juliana, Venerable, Archduchess of Austria** IX-750c
- Karenina (Tolstoi)** XIII-274a
- See Anne**
- Annalen der vereeniging, periodical** XI-681a
- Anna Leopoldovna, empress** XIII-248a
- Annales Bertiniani** I-533a; II-522c
- Bojorum** XIV-713b
- Cambrise** I-533b
- Cantuarienses** I-533b
- catholiques, periodical** X-208b
- consulares** III-731a
- Corbejenses** IV-402a
- de la bonne Sainte Anne** I-540a
- de la Congrégation de la Mission** III-676a
- de l'association des prêtres adoreurs** XII-423c
- de philosophie chrétienne** II-677b; XI-677c
- de St. Louis des Français** VIII-63a
- des prêtres adoreurs** XII-423c
- des sciences religieuses** I-320c
- ecclesiastici (Baronius)** II-304d; III-535c
- Fuldenses** I-532d
- Hibernici** I-534a
- imperatorum et paparum** VII-238a
- Laurissenses** I-490c
- Laurissenses majores** I-532c
- Laurissenses minores** I-532d
- Lindisfarnenses** I-533b
- Lithisenses** I-532d; 536b
- Maximiani** I-532d
- Mettenses** I-533a
- Mosellani** I-532b
- Murbacenses** I-532c
- Nordhumbrani** I-533b
- of Flavingy** I-532d
- ordinis minorum (Wadding)** XV-523c
- ordinis pramonstratensis (Hugo)** VII-526d
- S. Amandi** I-532c
- Slavorum** VII-212b
- Vedastini** I-533a
- Annalia, tax** I-537d
- Annali delle scienze religiose, periodical** XI-684c
- ANNALS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-531b; Anglo-Norman I-534d; authorship I-535d; Carlovigian I-532b; character I-536b; and chronicles I-531d; consular I-531d; in England I-533b; in Ireland I-533b; in Italy I-533a; mendicant orders, influence of I-535c; monastic I-534a; origin I-532a; Reichsannalen I-532c; in Spain I-533b; universal I-535a; use of I-536b; vernacular I-535c
- of Boyle** I-533d
- of Clonmacnoise** I-534a
- of Connaught** I-533d
- of Innisfallen** I-533d
- of Loch Cé** I-533d
- of Multifarnan** I-534a
- of Our Lady, periodical** II-120b
- of the Four Masters.** See Four Masters
- of the Holy Childhood, periodical** VII-400b
- of the Propagation of the Faith, periodical** XI-675b
- of Tigernach** I-533c; XVI-57c
- of Ulster** I-533d
- See Chronicles**
- Annam, kingdom of** VII-765b; 770b; Buddhism III-31d; ethnology XII-626d; French expedition X-701b; Marco Polo XII-218c; martyrs of XII-368Hb
- Annanus, Bishop of Antioch** X-161d
- of Gwynedd** XIII-422d
- of Hungary and Bohemia, empress** II-124d
- of Lorraine** XII-764c
- Anna Petrovna** XIII-248b
- Annapolis, Maryland, church** II-230a; Redemptorist novitiate XII-684d
- Nova Scotia** I-91a; 91c; XI-130b; XV-158c; Capuchin mission III-327a; French settlement XI-135d
- ANNAS, high priest** I-536d; XIII-445d; and Caiphas III-143c; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; deposition XII-408b; house of I-537b; palace VIII-352d; and Sadducees I-118b
- II, high priest** I-537a
- Anastaff, Augsburg** II-77c; Münster IV-90c
- ANNAT, FRANÇOIS** I-537b
- Annat, tax** I-537d
- ANNATES** I-537c; 634a; Basle II-337a; England IV-26c; V-443a; 446b; VII-224b; in France VI-169b; present day I-538b; perpetual II-671d; substitute II-338b
- ANNE, SAINT, mother of Blessed Virgin** I-530d; 538b; VIII-487a; apparitions, Auray I-539b
- in art:** Cornelius IV-375b; Giordano XIII-172c; Knab I-669d; Maffei IX-522b; Masaccio IX-768b; Quentin Massys X-38b; statuary XIII-645b; da Vinci XI-400d; XV-443a
- communions in honour of** IV-774d
- conception of** I-538d; feast I-473d; III-166b; VII-677a
- cult of** XV-443a; home of XV-464Ed; pardons I-539b; patronage XI-566c; relics I-539d; sister V-388a
- Saint, Sisters of** III-236b
- Saint, Sisters of Providence of.** See Providence of St. Anne
- Queen of England, Acadian policy** I-91c; Maryland, action in II-228b; religion IX-399d; Scotland Established Church of XIII-628d
- Duchess of Norfolk** XI-102a
- Duchess of York** IV-640a
- Boleyn.** See Boleyn
- ANNECY, DIOCESE OF** I-540b; Dominican convent II-797d; St. Francis de Sales, tomb of VI-220d; St. Jane Frances de Chantal, tomb of VIII-283c; Lazarist foundations X-358d; map VI-facing 188; seminary founded X-361b; Visitation convent XV-482b
- Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of.** See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Ancecy
- ANNE D'AURAY, SAINTE** I-539b; XV-272a; confraternity I-539b; statue crowned I-539c; statue burned I-539c
- DE BEAUPRE, SAINTE** I-539c
- Church of** I-235c; (III) III-facing 234; pilgrimage I-540a; rebuilt IX-46b; Redemptorists at XII-685a
- relics** I-539d
- Année dominicaine, periodical** XII-368Hd
- littéraire, periodical** XI-675c
- liturgique (Guéranger)** VII-59b
- Anneessens, François** X-763b
- ANNEGARN, JOSEPH** I-540b; VII-506d
- Annegray, monastery** IV-138b
- Anne Hanisset.** See Marie-Antoinette Hanisset
- Marie-Madeleine Thouret, martyr** XIV-517a
- Annemundus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** IX-472d
- Annendaeonactia, Huron town** VII-571a
- Anne of Austria** XIV-371d; at Ardilliers I-700d; and St. Anne d'Auray I-539b; foundation I-154b; and Bordeaux college V-324c; VIII-161a; Huguenot policy VII-533d; and Massarin X-92b; at Nanterre XI-488b; Radeconde, tomb of XII-180b; Toulouse College VIII-161c; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c
- of Beaujeu.** See Anne of France
- of Bohemia** III-643a
- of Brittany, queen** II-780c; and Charles VIII IX-370d;

- Hours VI-163a; IX-626d; and Louis XII X-682b; marriage dispensation I-292a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; tomb XI-488a
- ANNE OF CLEVES** IV-51b
—of Denmark, chaplain VI-646c; conversion XIII-620a
—of France II-779d; IV-163d
—of Jesus. See Lobera, Ann
—of Orléans, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130c
—of Russia, Queen of France XVI-63d
—of St. Bartholomew, Venerable. See García, Anne
—of Savoy, Byzantine empress III-111d
—of the Cross, Blessed X-197c
—Petras, Blessed XIV-517b
- ANNES (Anneson), monastery** II-331a; VII-615a; X-468b
- Annet, Peter, deist** IV-683a
- Annianus, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301a; V-351d; 352a; 353c; IX-673c; in Liturgy of Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
- ANNIBALDI, ANNIBALE D' I-540c**
—GIUSEPPE D', cardinal I-540d; on bigamy II-561d; Apostolicus Sedis, commentary on I-646d
- Annidha. See Anidha**
- Annihilation V-533c; Adventist teaching I-166d; Buddhist teaching III-29d; Catharist teaching III-437a**
- Annio, Gian Domenico, Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- Anniston, Alabama, population** I-2411d; college at I-242a
- ANNIUS OF VITERBO I-541a; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; Virgin Mary, genealogy of VI-411b; XV-464Ee**
- Anniversary, Requiem Mass XII-780b**
- Anno I, Bishop of Cologne** IV-117d
- II (HANNO), SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne I-541b; IV-118a; Alexander II I-286c; Augsburg, synod of II-78c; XI-765b; and Henry IV I-489c; VII-230b; pallium XI-429a; uprising IV-116d
- Anno, Bishop of Freising X-631b**
—Bishop of Minden, Germany X-323c
- Annobertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d**
- Annolied VI-518a**
- Annona, Roman congregation** XIV-34b
- Annonay, Basilian college** II-324d
- Annonciade, L', monastery, Châteaufort XI-320b**
- Annuaire complet du clergé belge XIV-272a**
—pontifical catholique XIV-272a
- Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; XI-685b; XIV-272a**
—pontificio XIV-271b
- Annuario der röm. kath. Studenten, periodical XI-681b**
- Annulment, of marriage IX-692c**
- Annulus Piscatoris. See Ring of the Fisherman**
- Annum ingressi, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d**
- Annuat, deity I-490d; II-188d**
- Annunciatio, Agostino da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b**
- ANNUNCIADENS I-543b; VIII-327d**
—CELESTIAL I-543b
- ANNUNCIATES OF LOMBARDY I-543c; 404d**
- Annunciatio Christi (Dominica). See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of**
- Annunciation, Bragança, cathedral II-730a; Lirey, church XV-67d; Moscow, cathedral X-592d; 595d; Nazareth, church X-726a; 726d; New Orleans, church XI-12c; Orihuea, cathedral XI-315d; Philadelphia, church XI-795c; Walsingham, church XIII-760d**
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE I-543c; Urban VII, bequest of XV-218d
- Brothers of Our Lady of the XI-266d
- ORDERS OF THE I-543a**
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY I-541d; in Acothistus I-93a; Angelus bellis I-488b**
—in art: Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Baldovinetti II-219d; Barocci II-303c; in catacombs I-485a; III-422c; 515a; Cavallini (ill.) X-590a; Cossa IV-417a; Cossa (ill.) VII-facing 110; Donatello V-116a; the Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Francia VI-207a; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Lippi (ill.) IX-278c; Lochner IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-235b; Müller X-629d; Parmigiano XI-507a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Portinucula, altar-piece XII-286b; Robbia (ill.) II-342b; Rossellino XVI-73c; Sebastei XII-171b; St. Mary Major, Rome I-485c; del Sarto, XIII-479b; San Sepolcro XIII-451b; Souvigny Bible (ill.) IX-626a; Vanni XV-272c; Verrocchio XV-365d; Vinci XV-441a
- hour of I-487a; 488c; St. John Damascene, writings on VIII-461b; miraculous image I-307c; novena XI-143d; witnesses XV-448d
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF I-542c; XV-464Ff; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; Book of Common Prayer II-679d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Charity, Sisters of, profession III-605d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-284d; date I-542d; early observance III-160c; Franciscan crown IV-540b; in Greek Church I-70d; 71b; 623d; indulgence VII-784d; Mosarabic Rite X-616c; as New Year's Day III-739b; XI-20a; octave I-543a; office I-542d; Requiem Mass forbidden XII-779d; in Russian Church I-71c; 314b; Salve Regina XIII-409c**
- Annunziata, (Servites) I-543d; church, Florence III-490a; V-161d; VI-545c; Genoa, church XI-283c; Palermo, church XI-419c; Parma, church XI-505b; Rome, chapel XIII-172d; Salerno, church XV-306c; Trapani, sanctuary XV-23b**
—Knights of X-306c; chaplains III-207c
- Annunzio, Gabriele d', writer VIII-253a**
- Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) V-168a**
- Annus qui nunc vertentem, Encyclical of Benedict XIV X-658c**
- Annus Sanctus. See Jubilee Year**
- Año y Busto, Francisco Ignacio, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b**
- Anointed, Messias X-212d**
- Anointing, baptismal I-196a; in confirmation IV-215c; of cross IV-538d; by deaconesses IV-652d; in Gnosticism VI-597a; in Greek Church IV-320b; in orders XII-416c; power of III-590c; of the sick IV-681d; XV-712a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417b**
- Anomalistic Month, Babylonian II-25c**
- Anomoeans. See Eunomians**
- Anonate, Huron town VII-571a**
- Anonymus Salernitanus XIII-397c**
- Anos. See Anu**
- ANQUETIL, LOUIS-PIERRE I-543d; at Reims XII-729d**
—Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe I-544a; Avesta II-152a
- Anrich, G., on Discipline of the Secret V-33d; on Gnosticism VI-592d**
- Anro Mainyu. See Ahirman**
- Ans, Ruth d', Jansenist IX-201d**
- Ansaime Indians X-372a**
- Ansalidi, Carlo Agostino, work I-544b**
—CASTO INNOCENZIO I-544a
—Pietro Tommaso, work I-544c
- ANSALONI, GIORDANO I-544c**
- Ansanus, Saint II-203b; XIII-781a**
- Ansar, deity II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b**
- Ansar, El VIII-693d**
- Ansbach, Principality of XII-526a**
- Ansbart, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; 211d**
- Ansbartina, family I-267b**
- Anscarus, of Ivrea VII-258b**
- ANSCHAR, SAINT I-544d; II-756d; VI-790a; VII-121b; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; at Corbie II-457c; at Corvey VII-128b; in Denmark IV-724b; 727a; Hamburg episcopate XVI-76c; hospital VII-481c; at Ribe XVI-70c; Scandinavia, description of VI-448a; in Schleswig XIII-542d; in Sweden XIV-348b**
- Anschär, Archbishop of Lund IX-434d**
- Anscheric, Bishop of Paris XI-482b**
- ANSE, COUNCILS OF I-545b; (994) I-545b; (1026) I-545b; (1078) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b**
- Anseau, founder XV-366c**
- ANSEGISUS, SAINT I-545c; Capitulars I-546a; III-311b; and Fontenelle VI-129a; and Luxeuil IX-467d**
- ANSEGISUS, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; XIII-717a**
- ANSELM, SAINT, abbot I-550a; XI-95a**
- ANSELM, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; III-299d; and Adela of Blois I-548c; Aguirre's commentaries on I-232c; and Altmann I-367a; on angels, sin of IV-765a; Anse, Council of I-545b; on the atonement II-56c; 58a; and St. Augustine II-99c; axiom XIV-582b; at Bari I-548a; II-296a; at Bec I-546c; II-379c; and Chester abbey XV-588d; Dante, influence on IV-631b; as deductionist XII-30a; dialectic method IV-770d; on Divine relations XV-56c; and Eadmer V-224a; epithet V-74c; on existence of God XIV-670a; and Henry I I-548b; and Hugh the Great VII-526b; on humility VII-544c; as hymnodist VII-603a; and investitures I-548b; VIII-38d; and Irish bishops V-173b; Lentulus, letter of IX-154c; on limbo IX-257b; ontological argument I-549b; VI-612c; on original sin XI-314a; and St. Osmund XI-340d; on papal supremacy I-643a; and Paschal II XI-515c; on penance I-63a; as philosopher I-549b; XII-37a; Pius X, commemoration of XII-138c; primacy of VII-67a; Proslolum of I-549b; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-317a; and Roscelin XIII-189d; as Scholastic XII-32a; XIII-548d; IV-672b; seal XII-649b; seal (ill.) III-299c; as theologian I-548d; XIV-590a; title V-434a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; Wales Jurisdiction in XV-584c; Westminster, Council of I-548c; and William Rufus I-547b, works I-549d**
- Anselm, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408b**
—Archbishop of Milan II-500b; VII-450d
—II, Bishop of Milan III-286a
—Archbishop of Naples X-687a
—Saint, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
—Nicholas. See Ancelin
- ANSELME, ANTOINE I-550d; genealogical researches I-476c**
- Anselmi, Angelo Antonio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a**
- Anselmo. See Costadoni, Giovanni Domenico**
- Anselm of Baggio. See Alexander II, Pope**
- of Besata, philosopher XII-36d
- OF LAON I-550a; biblical commentary of IV-160a; epistle V-74b; as glossarist VI-583b; at Notre-Dame XI-495a
- OF LIEGE I-550b; annals I-534b; on embassy III-670a
—of Lucca, the Elder. See Alexander II, Pope
- OF LUCCA, THE YOUNGER, SAINT I-550c; IX-406b; collection of III-286c; IV-392b; IX-62b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-678c; reform, efforts for XI-765b
- of Meissen, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522a
- Ansericus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d**
- Ansar (Ansgarius). See Ansehar**
- Anshan, Kingdom of II-184d**
- Anshar. See Assor**
- Anshelm, Thomas, printer X-151c**
—Valerius II-508c
- An-sich VII-192d**
- Anson, monastery XII-180a**
- Ansuiflo, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Ansius, canon of Auxerre. See Hildebert**
- ANSLO, REYER I-551a**
- Ansoald (Ansoaldus), Bishop of Poitiers V-406a; IX-413a**
—Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-318b
- Anson, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b**
- Ansovinus, Saint, Bishop of Camerino III-216d**
- ANSTAY, THOMAS CHRIST-HOLM I-551b**
- Ansuers, Saint, Abbot of St. George, Ratzburg XVI-70a**
- Ansuino da Forlì, artist X-169d**
- Ansúrez, Fernando, Count of Castile III-411b**
- Ansurus, Bishop of Orense XI-296c**
- Ant., abbr. I-23c**
- Ante (ethnology) XIV-43c**
—(archaeology) XIV-497d
- Antemus, legend XIV-736a**
- Antagonist, Druze theology V-167b**
- Antakieh (Antioch) I-570b**
- Antalcidas, peace of XIV-506d**
- Antamori, Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b**
- Antanarivo. See Tananarivo**
- Antariates, tribe VII-663b**
- Ante-chapels III-575d**
- ANTEDILUVIANS I-551c; longevity I-552b; table I-552a**
- Antegnati, Bartolomeo XI-300c**
—Costanzo XI-300c
—Giovanni Battista XI-300c
—Giovanni Francesco XI-300c
—Giovanni Giacomo XI-300c
—Graziado XI-300c
- Antelami, Benedetto XI-505b**
- Antelaparians, redemption, theory of VI-699d**
- Antella, Benedetto dell', Servite XIII-736a**
- Antelminelli, Castruccio degli. See Castracane**
- Antelope, in Bible I-517d; 520d**
- Antemius, subdeacon I-379b**
- Antemurale Christianitatis IV-512a**
- Antennae, germ of II-741b**
- Antenor, tomb XI-388a**
- Antependium. See Altar frontal**
- Antephelo (Antipholos) I-575a**
- Antequera, Archdiocese of. See Oaxaca**
- Anterius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- ANTERUS, SAINT, Pope I-553a; XII-273a; epitaph III-421d; 514a; VIII-43d; records I-696b**
- Antes, Saint XIII-397c**
- Anthedius, at Vesuna XI-668c**
- Anthea. See Sosopolis**
- Anthelia XI-80c**
- Anthelm, Saint, Bishop of Bailely II-415c; III-391a**
- Anthelme, Bishop of Patras XI-547c**

- Anthelmi, Charles, Bishop of Grasse** I-553c
JOSEPH I-553b
Anthem. See **Antiphon**
Anthemius, emperor, consulate XIII-778b; and **Pope Hilarius** VII-348d; marriage IX-644b;
ANTHEMIUS, prefect I-553d; IV-302d
 —of Tralles, architect XV-16d; St. Sophia III-94d; VIII-580a
Anthem of Puy XIII-92d
Anthierus, Bishop of Tarasona XIV-452c
Anthesteria XI-391d
Anthimus, Bishop of Albi I-287b
 —Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
 —I. Patriarch of Constantinople VI-761b; 762c; VIII-579d; X-491a; XV-427b; oecumenical title VI-759d; and **Theodora** III-103d
 —IV. Patriarch of Constantinople VI-740a; 769a; and **Pius IX** VI-770c
 —VII. Patriarch of Constantinople, and **Leo XIII** V-239d; VI-770c
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
 —Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
 —Bishop of Nicomedia IX-739c; XI-70a
 —Bishop of Parlais XI-504c
 —Archbishop of Salamis IV-590b
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Trebisond X-190a; XV-28a
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c; and **St. Basil II** 332b; VII-11c
 —Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
Anthologia Palatina III-117c; epigrams III-119a
ANTHONY, SAINT I-553d; **Abraham Echeleensis** life of I-57d; and **St. Ammon** I-431a; and **St. Athanasius** I-555b; II-36b; as confessor IV-215b; Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; cross of I-555d; IV-521d; **Cursus Scottorum** III-497d; feast III-163b; and **St. Hilarius** VII-347c; influence I-555b; and **Manichaeism** IX-595b; monasticism I-16a; 554b; VII-280a; X-461d; 467d; XII-750b; XIV-561d; **Newman** on I-555a; **Palma Vecchio** XI-430b; and **Paul** the Simple XI-591b; rule I-554d; IX-684d; XII-760d; **Seits** XIII-688a; writings I-554c
SAINT, CONGREGATION OF, in Flanders I-555d
Saint, Congregation of, Maronite I-555c
Saint, Disciples of. See **Disciples of St. Anthony**
Saint, Hospital Brothers of. See **Antonines**
SAINT, ORDERS OF I-555c
Saint, of Athos X-472a; XIII-261c
 —missionary, in India XIV-683d
 —Pawnee slave XIII-358a
 —Duke of Brabant III-68d
 —Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
 —I. Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-624b
 —Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b
 —Archbishop of Florence. See **Antoninus**
 —Duke of Lorraine IX-364b; XV-531c
 —I. Abbot of Melleray X-167d
 —II. Abbot of Melleray X-167d
 —Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-268a
 —I. Count of Oldenburg XI-237d
 —Mark, priest, Baltimore II-223b; X-367b
 —Mark, Roman triumvir. See **Antony, Mark**
 —Rachel, XII-558a
 —Sister, in Civil War, United States VIII-141b
 —Baldinucci, Blessed XIV-86b
 —Chini, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Francis, Blessed IV-568b
 —Günther, Count of Oldenburg XI-237d
 —Günther I. of Schwarburg-Sondershausen XI-237d; XIII-594c
 —Izida, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Maria Zaccaria, Saint. See **Antonio Maria Zaccaria**
 —of Bologna, on Mass X-22d
 —of Bourbon, King of Navarre III-443c; VI-170c
 —of Castalgiovanni, Franciscan VI-287d
 —of Fussula II-659c
 —of Govea XII-638d
 —of Nivelles XI-100d
 —OF PADUA, SAINT I-556a; Bonvicini II-678d; at Brive XV-86d; communions in honour of IV-774d; Cabo III-251c; epithet V-74b; Infant Jesus, apparition I-557b; at Le Puy IX-186c; at Limoges IX-264b; miracles I-557a; at Montpellier X-547a; novena to XI-144b; office VII-603c; pilgrimage XII-94b; portrait I-556b; Titian XIV-742c; tomb, guard of IV-345d; works I-558a
 —of Pisa, Bartholomite II-317c
 —of Rotenham, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
 —of Savoy, Abbot of Haute-combe VII-151b
 —OF SIENNA I-558c
 —of the Cross, Bethlehemite II-535d; 536a
 —of the Holy Ghost, Bishop of Angola III-367c; XIV-620b
 —OF THE MOTHER OF GOD I-558d; XIII-402a; 403b
 —of Valencia III-373a
 —of Viterbo, painter XI-331d
 —Victor, archduke IV-119b; X-638b
Anthracite Strike Commission (1902-3). United States I-685a
Anthropoids, and man V-667b
Anthropolatry, as superstition XIV-339d
Anthropology, age of man XV-706d; American works on I-416c; American Indians I-409c; in apologetics I-619b; biblical I-129a; and cosmology IV-413c; XIV-884d; deity theory IV-687c; Deusinger IV-761d; Epicurus V-501c; French school I-529a; object X-226d; XII-620c; primitive religion theory I-528d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; totemism XIV-789a; Werner II-131d
Anthropomancy XIV-339d
Anthropometry, Galton's work XVI-39a
ANTHROPOMORPHISM I-558d; IV-684a; and agnosticism I-450b; 559c; **Anthropomorphites** I-559d; in Catholic philosophy I-559b; philosophic I-559a; in Scripture I-559a; theistic use of VI-813c
Anthropomorphites, heretics I-559d; and **Didascalia IV-782a**; **Epiphanius** XIII-394b
Anthrophagy. See Cannibalism
Anthrôpos, in Gnosticism VI-596b
Anthropos, periodical, Salsburg XI-670b
Antusa VIII-452d; XIII-555b
Anti, tribe XIII-233b
Anti-Arcadia, literary academy VI-733b
Antiarists, tribe II-695a
Antibes and Grasse, See of VI-378b
Antibes Legion X-702b
Anticamera Bassa, Vatican Palace XV-280c
Anticamera Segreta, Vatican Palace XV-280d
Antichresis, in Roman law IX-84a
ANTICHRIST I-559d; Adso on I-161d; in Apocalypsee I-560b; astrological theory II-23a; Belial as II-406b; Commodianus on IV-165d; in Daniel I-560d; in Druse theology V-167b; in ecclesiastical language I-560d; eschatology I-560b; in Evangelists I-560d; St. Gregory on I-561d; in Johannine Epistles I-560a; and Judgment day VII-552d; Napoleon as II-129c; **Newman** on I-561b; Otto of Freising's works XI-359b; in Pauline Epistles I-560b; XI-576d; in Pereira's works XI-604c; Peter the Great as XII-649a; pope as I-561a; III-534d; V-766b; prophecies concerning XII-476d; in Testamentum Domini Nostrum Jesu I-613b; type of I-560d; Woodhead's treatise XV-702b
 —drama VI-520b; X-350a
Anticlericalism, France VII-8d; XI-675d; Portugal VII-8b; Spain VII-8c; XIV-188b
Anticoncordataires. See Petite Eglise, La
Anticost, island, Joliet at VIII-496c
Anticythera, island VIII-91c
Anti-determinism IV-756d
ANTIDICOMARIANITES I-562a
Antidolius, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
ANTIDORON I-562b; II-750b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b
Anti-Duelling Society IV-244d
Antistam, battle (1862) XV-172a
Antignano, Rinaldo d', Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
Antignona XI-43d
ANTIGONISE, DIOCESE OF I-562d; cathedral (III.) I-563a; statistics III-238b; university III-240a; XIII-568d; XV-199d
Antigonos Dokimos, and Domicium V-72c
Antigonus, King of Judea VIII-348d; beheaded VII-289d; Herod defeats IV-798b; IX-495d
 —senator of Constantinople V-606c
 —Judean prince IX-495b
 —Macedonian general, Arabian campaign I-666b; Gaza VI-400c; Nicæa XI-43d; Persia XI-713c; Sardes XIII-472a; Seleucus XIII-690a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Trosas XV-63b; Tyre XV-111a
 —Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
Anti-Janus, Hergenrother VII-253a; 363c; XV-303d
Anti-Lebanon, mountains VI-430a; XIV-399c; XV-97c
Antilegomena III-271a; VIII-543a
Antilia, island I-411d
Antilles I-411d; aborigines I-680c; III-348a; Breton's mission II-768d; Canadian trade XIV-439a; Capuchin missions III-327a; Casas's mission III-397c; Danish colony I-412c; Dominican missions XII-368Hb; French colonisation I-414b; V-540d; government I-415d; Plumier's botanical expedition XII-169a; Propaganda XII-457b; Spanish colony I-412c
Antillon, pseudonym III-380b
ANTIMENSIUM I-563d; 348c; IV-316c; consecration I-359d; 564a; origin I-563d; use I-563c
Antimex, Rodolfo Vergara XIII-462b
Antimiano, Ariberto d', Archbishop of Milan IX-322d
Antiminsion. See Antimensium
Anti-Mission Baptist. See Primitive Baptists
Anti-Modernists XV-145a
Antimond, in Terouanne XII-725c
Antimony, Becquerel on II-383a
Antin, Julie-Sophie-Charlotte de Pardallian d', Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d
ANTINOË, See of I-564b; art discoveries XI-396a
ANTINOMIANISM I-564d; 565d; Cainites III-143c; condemnation I-566a; England I-565c; Gnostic school VI-599a; 599c; Luther and Agricola I-565a; opposition to I-566d; origin-565a; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; practical I-566a; Simonians XIII-797b; theoretical doctrine I-564d
Antinomies, in Kant's philosophy VIII-604d
Antinous I-564b; IV-8c; and **Hadrian** VII-104c; **Pichler's** painting XII-74c
 —statue, Vatican Museum XV-282c; Villa Albani I-255c
ANTIOCH, THE CHURCH OF I-567b; all martyrs' feast I-318c; Apostolic see I-634d; 640d; ascetics I-770a; Aurelian's decree II-108c; Christmas celebration III-726c
 —Councils I-568d; 569c; Apostolic council I-569c; III-280c; XI-437c; (c. 251) I-669c; (264-269) I-708c; 755a; II-37c; IV-447d; V-10a; VII-16a; 449b; IX-220b; (330) I-569d; V-619c; (340) I-569d; (341) I-569d; VIII-561b; XVI-25a; Acacius of Caesarea at I-81b; appeal allowed I-652c; St. Athanasius I-709d; Apostolic Canons I-871b; 637c; III-279c; Chorepiscopus decree IV-659c; creed I-81d; XIII-693b; declaration of bishops VI-1c; Easter V-229a; Eusebians at V-625d; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628d; Liberius IX-220b; Lucian of Antioch IX-409d; on metropolitans I-691b; provinces ecclesiastical XII-514c; on provincial councils XI-515b; (344) I-569d; XII-43a; (358) I-569d; V-605b; (361) I-569d; (362) I-569d; V-605c; (363) I-80a; 569d; V-615a; XII-174b; XIV-746b; (378) I-570a; (379) I-80b; VII-17b; IX-508d; (388) I-570a; (390) I-570a; IX-745d; (424) I-570a; (432) I-570a; XIII-727d; XIV-574d; (445) I-570a; III-557d; XIV-148a; (447) I-570a; (451) I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478) I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482) I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512) I-570a; (542) I-570a; (565) I-570a; (1139) I-570a; 259b; (1204) I-570a
 —Easter observance V-228d; foundation XI-748a; St. Ignatius of Antioch's epistle VII-645c; Latin patriarchate I-569b; Liturgy. See **Antiochene liturgy**; Melchite patriarchate VII-755d; X-159d; Notitia episcopatum I-668b; XI-125a; XIV-404b; Orthodox patriarchate V-232a; VII-754b; XI-330a; XIV-404b
 —Patriarchate I-568d; VI-758c; XIII-635d; XIV-404d; Aleppo and Alexandria I-302a; 283c; basilica XVI-8b; Constantinople V-19b; XIII-537a; decadence I-642a; VI-758d; XIII-636c; episcopal succession VII-12c; Greeks VI-744a; 768d; jurisdiction VII-756c; 757a; 757c; VII-324c; IX-18c; Juvenal of Jerusalem VIII-358b; map V-following 612; Monophysitism VI-762d; X-495a; Nestorianism VIII-468c; patriarchal rights XI-549c; patriarchal titles IX-684d; patristic writings VI-6c; 7d; psalmsody XII-543a; Purification feast III-245d; schism (330-415) I-80b; VI-744b; 758a; 762c; X-161c; XIII-533c; XIV-26d; shrines I-568b; Virgin Mary's feast XV-461c
Antiochia Mygdonia XI-84c
ANTIOCHENE LITURGY I-571a; VI-774c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy I-571a; Byzantine Rite IV-312b; Canon of the Mass III-258a; 259b; Confeitor IV-222c; dismissal VIII-253d; evolution IX-310c; Gospel VI-659d; St. James' Greek liturgy I-572b; Jerusalem Liturgy VIII-371d; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; present time I-573d; "Supplices" III-264d; Syrian Rite I-573b; VI-763b; XIII-86b; XIV-417d; use VI-775d
Antiochia V-282b
ANTIOCH OF SIDISIA I-570d; VI-434a; St. Paul at I-570d; St. Thecla at XIV-564a
 —of Sarus I-135d
 —OF SYRIA I-570b; VI-434a; XIV-399c; 400a; 401c; St.

Babylas's tomb II-178d; St. Barnabas I-570d; II-300d; basilicas I-385c; Byzantine conquest III-108d; IX-174d; Caesarian era III-740b; Chair of Peter III-552a; Christian possession IV-547b; Christianity introduced I-567d; 570c; Cyprus IV-590a; Daphne grove of I-570b; destruction XI-715b; Eudocia's statue V-597b; founded VIII-386d; St. Paul at I-570d; XI-570c; Persians capture III-105a; XI-716d; 717d; St. Peter at III-554a; XI-747c; Roman occupation I-570d; siege of (1098) I-210d; IV-548d; VI-625a; XIV-442c; St. Simeon's relics XIII-795c; synagogues IV-776c; XIV-380c; Theodosius XIV-578b; Turks capture III-110d; IV-545d

Antioch, School of, christology X-750a; exegesis V-703b; XI-461c

—on the Chrysorroha VI-469c

Antiochus, Saint, martyr XIII-687d

—Bishop of Capitolias III-309d

—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c

—Bishop of Memphis X-177a

—Bishop of Ptolemais VII-444a; VIII-454d; XII-553b; XIII-742b; 742c

—Macedonian general I-567b

—Roman general I-669b

—Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a

—I, King of Commagene XIII-422a

—II, King of Commagene XIII-422a

—III, King of Commagene XIII-422a

—IV Epiphanes Magnus, King of Commagene XIII-422a

—I Soter, King of Syria XIII-690b; Berosus II-514a; and Galatians VI-336c; as King of Persia XI-713d; Stratonicea XIV-315b

—II Theos, King of Syria XIII-690b; Lodiaca VII-794b; as King of Persia XI-713d

—III the Great, King of Syria XIII-690b; Ababyron XIV-552b; coin (ill.) VIII-390d; Elam V-371b; Gasa VI-400c; Jerusalem IV-432c; VIII-348b; Jewish policy IV-776b; VIII-200d; 487b; Larissa IX-4b; Magnesia XIII-472a; Pharsalus XI-790c; Roman war XIII-166d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d; Thermopylae XIV-629d

—IV Epiphanes, King of Syria XIII-690c; as Antiochist I-500d; Assiadan I-800b; betrothed V-165d; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; death X-498b; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; Jerusalem VII-348b; Jewish policy VIII-200d; 397c; IX-498c; offerings I-455c; Pelusium XI-610d; Tarsus XIV-461b; temple of Jerusalem I-361b; IV-673d; XIV-502b

—V Eupator, King of Syria XIII-690c; deposed I-273d; IX-494c; Jerusalem XIII-502c; Jewish policy VIII-387d; murder IV-707a

—VI Theos IV-707c; IX-494d; XIII-690d

—VII Sidetes, King of Syria XIII-690d; coinage XI-153c; Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; Dora V-133b; Jewish policy IX-495a

—VIII Grypus, King of Syria XIII-690d

—IX Cydsenus, King of Syria XIII-690d

—X Eusebes, King of Syria XIII-690d

—XI Epiphanes, King of Syria XIII-690d

—XII Dionysius, King of Celsyria and Damascus XIII-691a

—XIII Asiatius, King of Syria XIII-691a

—Monachus V-16c

—of Ascalon, philosopher V-276b

—of Laodicea, philosopher VIII-794b

—OF PALESTINE I-574c

Antiope, Titian XIV-745a

Antioquia, Diocese of II-612d; X-116c; 117b; university XV-202b

Antipapistic Journal, periodical VII-122b

Antiphona majores. See O Antiphona

Antipas, Saint, Bishop of Pergamus XI-229c; 666d

—Tetrarch of Galilee VII-290d; Diocæsarea IV-798c; Herodias I-178b; VII-292a; John the Baptist VII-291a; VIII-489d; Livias IX-315b; St. Manahan IX-583c; residence XV-464Fb; Tiberias VII-291a; XIV-716a

Antipater, Bishop of Caunus III-459a

—father of Herod VII-289c; VIII-388a; Idumean governor VII-638d; Palestinian governor VIII-348d; Seleucus XIII-690a; town called after I-574d

—son of Herod VII-290b

—Jewish delegate to Sparta XIV-209d

—Macedonian general XIV-633a

—OF BOSTRA I-574d; II-708b

ANTIPATRIS. See of I-574d

Antipatros, Bishop of Rheous XIII-26d

Antipendium I-353c; Florence (ill.) I-353

ANTIPHELLOS. See of I-575a

ANTIPHON I-575a; 510b; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-136d; St. Ambrose -390a; Ambrosian Rite I-390c; 401a; VI-717d; autmelodie I-575d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772b; chant I-577d; XII-144d; idiomelodie I-579d; introduction XII-144b; of Introit VIII-81c; of Invitatorium VIII-89b; of Le Puy XIII-409b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mass XII-144c; O Antiphons XI-173b; paschal XII-718c; poetry, Hebrew XII-175b; primitive I-579c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Virgin Mary I-326c; 575b; II-149b; XI-220a; XII-718c; XIII-409a; YorkUse XV-735c

—Communion. See Communion Antiphon

—IN GREEK LITURGY I-576a

—IN THE GREEK CHURCH I-576a; Anglican prayer I-576a; Diodorus and Flavian V-8a

Antiphonar. See Antiphonary

Antiphonarius. See Antiphonary

Antiphonarius Missæ IX-299c

Antiphonarius Officii IX-299c

ANTIPHONARY I-576d; IX-300d; abridged I-577c; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; Bangor II-249b; IV-381c; contents I-577d; Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; hymns in VII-506a; Luca I-579a; meaning I-576b; melodies I-677d; Metz I-578c; monastic XI-184a; Pius X's reform I-579a; primitive I-579c; Ratibon edition I-577a; revisions I-578d; Roman VI-718a; term I-579a; use of I-577c; Vatican edition I-577b; Vexilla Regis XV-396c

—GREGORIAN I-579c; 578a; authenticity I-580a; 581c; facsimile I-facing 578

Antiphoner, monastic I-15a

—book. See Antiphonary

Antiphon of the Bema, East Syrian Rite XIV-410a

—of the Mysteries, East Syrian Rite XIV-415b

—of the Sanctuary, East Syrian Rite XIV-415a

Antiphons, Greater. See O Antiphons

Antiphra, bishopric XV-60a

ANTIPODES I-581d; controversy VI-449c; Cosmas Indicopleustes on IV-404d; Vergilius of Salzburg on XV-364a

Antipolo, pilgrimage IX-699c

ANTIPOPE, list I-582b; Natalius X-449a

Antiprobabilism XIV-609c

Antipyrgos, bishopric XV-60a

Antiquior, Carthusian XIII-390c

Antiquities, Museum of, Turin XV-93a

Antiquity of the World. See World, Antiquity of the

Antiquorum fida relatio, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-532c

Antisco, Jane de VI-729d

Antiseptica, Semmelweis XIII-712a; use of X-142b

Anti-Slavery Society, French VI-175c

Antisthenes, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; V-558c

Antitactes, Gnostic sect VI-599a

Antithesis, Gunther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a

Anti-Treating League XIV-489d

Antitrinitarians XII-709b; XIV-113c

Antitype V-695a

Antivari, town, Nikita captures X-530d; Turks capture I-582c

ANTIVARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-582b; Scutari XIII-648b; Servia XIII-732b; Vatican Council representative XII-424b

ANTOFOGASTE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-583a

Antoine, Christian name. See Anthony

—Dominican, founder XI-698c

—Père. See Sedella, Antonio de

—Boniface d', Camaldolese III-207c; 208a

—C., economist I-490a; XII-278d; on population XII-280c

—PAUL GABRIEL I-583b; Concina edita IV-191d; Probabilism XII-442c; Thomism XIV-703a

Antoinette, Bridaeau. See Marie Antoinette Bridaeau

—Mother Mary, VII-706a

—of Orléans-Longueville III-190d

Antoine de Vendôme, King of Navarre XII-707b

—Gallus, Blessed XI-48d

Antolin, Saint. See Antoninus, Saint

Antolnez, Agustín XV-259d

Antolnez de Burgos XV-258d; 259d

Antologia, periodical, Florence III-312c

Antonia, Christian name. See Anthony

—C. A., on Hebrew metre XII-541b

—Leopold, Freiherr von Fermian, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c

—Paul, Pietist XII-81a

—Raymond, Bishop of Eichstätt V-80b

—Sigismund, Bishop of Triest XV-45b

ANTONELLI, GIACOMO, cardinal I-583d; and Dutch ministry VII-391c; influence XII-135c; Leo XIII IX-169d; Mérode X-209b; Montalembert X-515b; and Pie XII-76b; portrait I-584a; See Weimar Eismach XIII-496b; Vatican improvements XV-301b

—LEONARDO, cardinal I-584b; and Benedict XIV II-435a; Carroll X-457c

—NICOLÒ MARIA, cardinal I-584c

Antonia, martyr IV-295b

—tower, Jerusalem VII-426d; VII-349a; 355a; XII-404c; destruction XII-404c; ground-plan (ill.) XII-405; and temple XII-504b

ANTONIANO, GIOVANNI I-584c

—SILVIO, cardinal I-584d; Gerusalemme revised, XII-788d; and Union of Brest XV-131c; school inspection XIII-588a

Antonians I-555d; abbots in Italy I-20c; Chaldean I-556a

—See Disciples of St. Anthony

Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a

Antonia of Florence, Blessed XII-254b

ANTONIEWICZ, CHARLES I-585a

—Joseph I-585a

Antonii, Nicholas, Bishop of Arges XIII-228b

Antonin, Saint XI-436b

Antonina, wife of Belisarius XIII-793c

Antonine Column, Rome XIV-711c

Antonine of Florence. See Antoninus, St., Archbishop of Florence

Antonines I-555d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a

Antoninos, in Ephesus legend V-497a

Antoninus, Saint, missionary in Auvergne IV-53d

—SAINT, Archbishop of Florence I-585d; XIV-606c; Bolsona, miracle of XI-333a; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on Eugene III V-600d; Halley's comet XII-159b; history VII-375b; immaculate Conception VII-680a; Paschal Tide XI-517c; pedagogical work of XII-365b; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and political economy XII-215a; 419d; as Probabilist XIV-701a; Summa historialis VII-375b; Summa of theology XII-364a; 364b; XIV-582b; 612b; XIV-702c; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 671a; virgins, consecration of XV-459c; Zenobius, life of XV-755d

—Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b

—Saint, of Pamiers XI-435d; 436c; XIII-108d; hospital, Palencia XI-418d; tomb XI-418a

—Roman senator VII-480d

—Bishop of Modena X-414b

—Bishop of Rheous XIII-26d

—and Faustina, Temple of, graffiti VI-718d

—Martyr. See Antoninus of Piacenza

—of Grado, and Gregory III VI-789a

—of Piacenza VIII-254d; Cappharnaum III-309c; chalice, description of III-561d; on crown of thorns VIII-773b; at Haeceldama VII-103d; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb

—PIUS, emperor, I-586d; IX-739b; and Aristides VII-711d; and Aurelius II-102a; Christianity I-587c; chronology IV-13d; column of XIV-34b; Gaeta restoration VI-333b; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; law reform I-587b; orphans, provision for XI-323a; religious policy I-788d; script I-587c; slavery IX-66c; and Theodosians XIV-633d

Antonio, bishop, papal legate XIII-255d

—missionary II-480b

—Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b

—Cactano, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d

—Diotallero d' XIV-235a

—Nicolás, on Váquez, XV-275d

—Pietro, architect XIII-246a

—Salvo d', artist X-217a

—Bettini, Blessed, Bishop of Foligno II-125b

—Correa, Blessed XIV-109d

—de la Madre de Dios. See Anthony of the Mother of God

—de S. Maria, bishop XIII-465c

—de S. Maria, missionary VI-293d

—del SS. Sacramento XIII-402c

—de S. Juan Bautista XIII-402b

—di Gesù, Bishop of Linares IX-265d

—Fatati, Blessed, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d

—Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a

—Francisco, Blessed XIV-110a

—Gonzaga of Mantua, Blessed I-404c

—Grassi, Blessed XI-273b

—MARIA ZACCARIA, SAINT I-585a; II-302a; 309c; XII-752b; and Angelicals I-483a

—of Montefeltre, and Urbino XV-221d

ANTONIO OF VICENZA, MARIA I-588c

- See Anthony
- Antonios, hymnodist VII-599d
- Suarez, Blessed XII-70c; XIV-109d
- ANTONIUS**, Latin poet I-588c—rhetorician XIV-412b
- mosaicist X-589d
- Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
- Bishop of Cinnia III-776d
- Saint, Archbishop of Florence. See Antoninus
- Bishop of Fussola VI-326d; and St. Augustine III-477c; XII-268d
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; at Ferrara VI-112c
- Bishop of Modena. See Antoninus
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Bishop of Zeugma XV-787c
- Ausp. Georgius, missionary VII-285b
- Brother, and Knights of Christ III-695d
- of Hoornaer, martyr VI-651d
- of Weert, martyr VI-651d
- Lucius, divorcee V-64d
- Mark. See Antony, Mark
- Richard. See Champs, Etienne Agard de
- a *Matre Dei*, commentator XI-588b
- Antonovitch, philosopher XIII-275a
- ANTON ULRICH**, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel I-583c; II-529a; III-19d; XIV-284d
- Antonuzzo, Franciscan, and Monte pietatis X-535c
- Antony, Bishop of Hypapa VII-604c
- FRANK JOSEPH I-588d**
- Mark, and Ateporix XIII-668c; and Cleopatra I-303c; XIV-461b; divorcee V-64d; and Herod the Great VII-289d; Pelusium XI-610d; and Polemon XII-204a; at Samos I-791a; and Thessalonica XIV-633b; Triumphate, second II-107a; XIII-167a
- Antrobus, Frederick Ignatius, Oratorian XI-273d
- Ants, in Bible I-517d
- in biology V-661b
- Antschar, Duke, and Desiderius XI-578a
- Antunes de Souza, Lucio, Bishop XVI-34c
- ANTWERP I-588d**; agreement of II-401a; Alva's statue I-371b; art I-590b; Bollandists II-631c; 633b; Carmelite convents III-388c; XIV-660c
- Cathedral I-590d*; XIII-371b; aisles I-237c; Diepenbeek's work IV-786b; (ill.) I-facing 588; sculpture in XIII-646b; Way of the Cross XV-569b
- churches I-590d; Church of St. Andrew, pulpit XII-565c; Daughters of Wisdom XV-669c; English Catholic interest in I-590c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; fall of (1585) I-442b; fossils XV-266d; Franciscan friary, stations XV-569d; history, ecclesiastical I-589b; intellectual life I-590a; Irish College VIII-160b; masters and scholars (1785) VIII-162c; Jesuit college XII-654a; and Liège IX-237b; Marquessate of, Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Orielius XI-335c; Papebroch's history II-632b; Plantin-Moretus museum (ill.) XII-149a; Plantin press I-590b; population and commerce I-589a; Reformation in I-589d; relics, inventory of XII-738a; statistics, religious I-591a; Sonnius, episcopate of XIV-142c; Spain, revolt against I-589d; Temperance congress XIV-486a; Titian's works XIV-742d; Walburga, St., relics of XV-527a

- Bible I-590b; V-289d; XII-222c; chapter arrangement VII-175d; (ill.) XII-222d; 223d; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456c; Montanus edition I-711c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-456a; Plantin I-590b; XII-149b; Targums XIV-457d
- Polydot. See Antwerp Bible
- Anu, deity II-17b; 187b; 514c; X-741b; in Adapa legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311b; and Dagon IV-202d; in Gnostic System VI-595d; temple of, rebuilt II-8b
- Anuario eclesiástico de España XIV-272b
- Anubis, deity V-344a; VII-638a; at judgment V-347a
- Anubertu. See Anaharath
- Anulinus, proconsul, V-121c; 122a; Constantine's letter, V-123c; and St. Crispina IV-490d
- Anulona V-604b
- ANUNCIACION, DOMINGO DE LA I-591b**; signature I-591b
- JUAN DE LA I-591d**; philosophical works XIII-402b
- An-und-für-sich, stage of being VII-192d
- Anunnaki IV-407a
- Anvers. See Antwerp
- Anville, Jean-Baptiste Bourguignon d', geographer XII-721a; China VI-452c
- Nicholas de la Rochefoucauld, duc d', at Halifax XI-136b
- Anzur (Terracina) VIII-219d
- Anysia, Saint XIV-634b
- Anysius, general XIV-387b
- Bishop of Thebes (431) XIV-562d
- Bishop of Thessalonica II-677d; Illyricum, papal vicar for VII-663c; Innocent I, letter of VIII-111b
- Anz, Wilhelm, orientalist VI-593a
- Anza, Juan Bautista de, explorer V-99d; X-775d; XII-556b
- Anzeigepflicht, in Kulturkampf VIII-709c
- Anzengruber, Ludwig, dramatist VI-528a
- Anzer, Johann Baptist, vicar Apostolic III-676b; XII-491a; XIII-753a
- Anziani, Florentine VI-106b
- Anzio, battle (1378) XV-337d
- Aod, and Egion I-378c; X-410a; meaning X-676c
- Aodh Mac Ainnerech. See Aodh Slaine
- Aodh Slaine. See Aodh Allain
- As-Khan, tribe X-480a
- Asra, Juan de, missionary VI-298c; 299a
- Aornos, oracle X-735b
- Aorta I-458a
- Aos. See Ea
- Aosta, town II-79a
- DIOCESE OF I-591d**; XII-76c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-238; diptych V-23a; mosaics, X-586c
- Aoudjila (Aundjelah) II-73b
- A. P. A. See American Protective Association
- APACHES I-592a**; VII-747d; X-720a; XIV-778c; Arizona XV-84d; food taboos VII-750a; language I-411b; missions to I-592a; and Papago XI-451c; and Pima XII-100b; Texas XIV-547c
- Apa Eia**, Coptic MS. XVI-29a
- Ioule, Coptic MS. XVI-29a
- Apafy, Michael I. See Michael I Apafy
- Apakiri (Apakyr) IV-597d
- Apalachee Indians VI-119b; XIV-734a; converted I-242c; missions X-385a; Moore's raid VI-116d; 118c; 119d; XIV-735b
- Apelitz, parish IX-598d
- Apamea. See Famiers
- John of. See John of Apamea
- Apameia VI-434a
- See of, Bithynia I-592c
- See of, Syria I-592c

- Cibotos I-592c; Christianity, early I-788b; monastery I-721a
- Apam-Napât, deity X-402d
- Aparicio, Celestio Ibáñez, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shenaa XVI-82c
- APARISI Y GUIJARRO, ANTONIO I-592c**; XIV-201c
- Apaon. See Apsu
- Apáthy, Francis VII-546c
- Apátzingan, congress X-566a
- Ape, in Bible I-517d; Hackel's theory XI-413d; van Cleef's signature IV-11b
- Aristotle I-266c; II-151a
- APELLES**, Gnostic I-593a; VI-599a; IX-648a; Christology V-71b
- Apengeter, Hans, metal-worker X-223c
- Aper, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
- Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XIII-354c; XV-68b
- Aperger, Sigismund, missionary XIV-696a
- Apergis, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Apet. See Thebes
- Aphereima VI-434a
- Aphaca, oracle XI-266b
- Aphara VI-434a
- Aphec (Aser) VI-434a
- (Assyria) VI-434a; battle XII-416a; and Eliseus V-387c
- (Benjamin) VI-434a
- (Isaachar) VI-434a
- (Juda) VI-434a
- Apheca, town VI-434a; Venus, temple of IX-104d
- mountain VI-434a
- Aphek (Aphakah). See Aphec
- Aphereima. See Aphereima
- APHIAN, SAINT I-593a**; XI-437b; 709d
- Aphikommon VIII-403a
- Aphorismi (Hippocrates) X-123c
- Aphraat, Bishop of Isfahan VIII-192c
- APHRATES, SAINT I-593b**; XI-715c; XIV-409a; on extreme unction V-720a; on penance I-62a; writings I-593c
- Aphrahat. See Aphraates, Saint
- Aphrodisias. See Stauropolis
- Aphrodisius, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
- Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
- Aphrodite IV-684a; XII-42d; Amathus I-131a; Aphrodisias XIV-283b; Arca I-687c; Chytri III-766b; Cyprus IV-589d; Gasa VI-401b; Sepanto IX-181d; Tanagra XIV-442b
- Aphthartodocetæ X-491d; and Justinian V-639a
- Aphthonius, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
- of Egypt IX-596b
- Apian, Saint. See Apian
- Philip II-758d; VIII-8b; XV-83b
- APIARIUS OF SICCA I-594a**; XII-268c; African Church I-200b; Rome, appeal to XV-765a
- Apikaz, tribe II-603a
- Apil-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186b
- Apion, grammarian VIII-523b; necromancy X-735d
- Apiro, Ignazio d' III-324c
- Apis, deity II-632d; V-344a; bulls, tombs XI-304c
- Apisius, Laurent VI-65c
- Apizio, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Aplica., abbr. I-22d
- APOCALYPSE (Revelations) I-594c**; 614b; XII-481a; Albertus Magnus, commentary of I-265a; Alleluia in I-319b; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; altar I-362a; 362d; Andrew of Caesarea's commentary I-473a; Angels of the churches I-478b; 486a; III-749c; Antichrist I-560b; Arethas of Caesarea's commentary I-701b; Art, Christian I-616b; authenticity I-594d; III-277a; Baur's estimate IV-495c; Caius on III-144b; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-525a; Christology

- XIV-599c; contents I-596a; XIV-580d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; criticism IV-496c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Dionysius of Alexandria on IV-492b; V-12c; dragon I-522a; drama, Divine I-596d; Dürrer V-210b; elect XII-381c; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gospel, Fourth I-595b; hierarchy of early Church VII-338b; Hippolytus I-331b; inspiration XII-475b; interpretation I-598a; Lamb I-221b; Lutheran attitude XII-278d; 279a; Nestorian attitude III-279a; persecution V-114d; place I-595d; XI-647b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pullen's commentary. XII-563c; purpose I-597b; Simeon, the Younger XIII-796a; structure I-597d; textual division of XIII-638d; and Thessalonians XIV-632c; Ticonius' commentary XIV-721d; time I-596a; XIV-531d; Toledo, decree of III-278c; Victorinus' commentary XV-414a; Virgin Mary in XV-460d; 469c; Vischer's theory I-599a; world, end of I-561a; worship, Christian V-258b; Zoroastrian eschatology II-156b
- Apocalypse Explained (Swedenborg) XIV-356d**
- Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c**
- of Adam I-132a
- of Baruch I-604b
- of Daniel I-604c
- of Elias I-606c
- of Eedras. See Eedras, IV Book of
- of Isaiah VIII-182a
- of John I-614c
- of Mary I-614b
- of Moses I-606c
- of St. Bartholomew. See Bartholomew, St., Gospel of
- of St. Paul I-614c
- of St. Peter I-614b; Clement of Alexandria's commentary on IV-45d; Muratorian canon I-694d
- of Sophonias I-606c
- of the Testamentum D. N. Jesu Christi. See Testamentum
- Apocalypse Revealed (Swedenborg) XIV-356d**
- Apocalypses, apocryphal I-614b**
- Christian I-614b
- Jewish I-602b; characteristics I-602a; Messianic predictions III-745d
- Apocalyptic Spirits, Coptic feast XVI-28d**
- APOCATASTASIS I-599b**; VII-208d; abandoned I-600b; condemned I-600c; Erigena V-521c; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494a; Gnosticism II-328a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-18b; XIV-581d; Parsee V-530c; Protestants I-600d; Zoroastrian II-156b
- Apocellus, Jakob I-514d**
- APOCRISIARIUS I-600d**; 209c; IX-118d; XI-160b; in Byzantine churches VI-760c
- Apocritica (Macarius Magnes) IX-483a**
- APOCRYPHA I-601a**; Abgar legend I-42b; 609d; Acta Pauli et Thecla I-612b; XIV-564a; Acts of St. Andrew I-611a; Acts of Andrew and Matthias I-611b; Acts of the Apostles I-610b; Acts of St. Barnabas I-613a; Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; Acts of St. James the Less I-612c; Acts of St. Luke I-613a; Acts of St. Mark I-613a; Acts of Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b; 612c; Acts of St. Paul I-612a; Acts of St. Peter I-611a; Acts of Peter and Andrew I-611b; Acts of St. Peter and Paul I-609c; 611d; Acts of St. Philip I-612c; XI-799d; Acts of Simon and Jude I-612d; Acts of St. Thaddeus I-612d; Acts of St.

- Thomas I-611b; Acts of St. Timothy I-613b; Acts of St. Titus I-613c; Acts of Xanthippe and Polyxene I-613b; Actus Petri cum Simone I-611a; Adam I-132a; 606c; Agrappa I-225d; Anaphora Pilati I-609d; Aphikia I-606c; Apocalypses of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypses of Baruch I-604a; Apocalypses of Daniel I-604c; Apocalypses of Elias I-606c; Apocalypses of Ezechiel I-606c; Apocalypses of John I-614c; Apocalypses of Mary I-614b; Apocalypses of Moses I-606c; Apocalypses of St. Paul I-614c; Apocalypses of St. Peter I-614b; Apocalypses of Sophonias I-606c; Apocalypses, Christian I-602b; Apocalypses, Jewish I-602b; and Apostolic Fathers I-602b; Aseneth, Marriage of I-606c; Aseneth, Prayer of I-606c; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299a; Belial II-408b; Canon, effect on III-272a; 270c; censorship of III-520a; Christian I-600c; Church and I-614d; Coptic V-357b; XVI-29c; Creation, Book of I-606c; Didache I-779a; Doctrine of Addai I-612d; V-85b; Epistles I-613d; Epistola Pilati ad Liberium I-609d; Ebedra I-606a; V-537b; IV-Ebedra V-603d; V-537d; Ethiopian I-570c; Gesta Matthiae I-613a; Gnostic VI-595c; Gospels I-606d; VI-656d; Gospel of St. Andrew I-609b; Gospel of the Twelve Apostles I-609a; Gospel of Barnabas I-609b; Gospel of St. Bartholomew I-609a; Gospel according to the Egyptians I-608b; Gospel of Eve I-609b; Gospel of Gamaliel I-607c; Gospel according to the Hebrews I-608a; Gospel of the Infancy, Arabic I-607b; Gospel of James I-607a; Gospel of Judas Iscariot I-609b; Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b; Gospel of Matthias I-609a; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c; Gospel of St. Philip I-608d; Gospel of Thaddeus I-609b; Gospel of St. Thomas I-608d; Henoch, Book of I-78d; 602b; Henoch, Book of the Secrets of I-603c; Historia Certaminis Apostolorum I-610d; St. Innocent III-520b; Isaias, Ascension of I-78d; 606b; Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d; St. James, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; St. John, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; Joseph, Prayer of I-606c; Joseph of Arimathea, narrative of I-609d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-535c; Laodiceans, Epistle to the I-614a; Jewish origin I-601d; 604d; Letter of Herod to Pilate I-609d; III Machabees I-605b; IV Machabees I-605d; Manasses, Prayer of I-605c; Martyrdom of the Apostle Andrew I-611b; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; XIV-535d; Paradoxeis I-609d; Paralipomenon of Baruch I-606c; Passio Bartholomaei I-611c; Passio Sancti Matthiae I-612c; Paul, Ascension of I-614c; Paul, Preaching of I-613c; Paul, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d; St. Paul and Seneca, Pseudo- Correspondence I-614a; Peter, Martyrdom of I-611a; Peter, Preaching of I-613c; philosophy, Jewish I-605d; Pilate I-609b; Protestant III-273c; XIII-638a; psalms and prayers I-605c; Roman synod (382) III-277d; Sibylline oracles I-606a; Simon Peter in the City of Rome, Preaching of I-613c; Solomon, Odes of XIV-137b; Solomon, Psalms of I-605c; XIV-137b; Syriac versions XIV-410a; New Testament III-271b; Testament of Abraham I-606c; Testament of Job I-606c; Testament of the Three Patriarchs I-606c; Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a; Testament of Zacharias I-606c; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; Transitus Mariae I-607d; Two-ways I-614c; Virgin Mary in XV-464f; Virgin Mary, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d
- Apocrypha Anecdota** I-613c
Apocryphon I-106b; 106c; 473d; IV-187d
- APODOSIS** I-615b
Apokatharsos deomonon II-327d
- Apokops**, poem III-123d
Apollonius, poet VII-758a
Apollinaria, legend IX-743b
APOLLINARIANISM I-615b; XI-575b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; Christology I-215b; VII-712a; X-756a; XIV-600b; condemned I-80b; 616a; IV-305b; 613c; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181b; ordination XII-774d; reception into Church I-45a; theory I-615d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-517d
- APOLLINARIS, SAINT**, Bishop of Ravenna I-616b; 155a; XII-665d; XV-390c; Bologna II-640a; relics XII-663b
Apollinaria, Bishop of Sarina XII-478d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Valence I-616c; XV-250a
Apollinarius, martyr XII-725b
 —**CLAUDIUS**, SAINT I-617a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
 —**Sidonius**, See Sidonius
 —**THE ELDER** I-617a; Biblical work I-615b
 —**The Younger**, Bishop of Laodicea I-615b; VII-13a; X-309a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; Manichaeism IX-595a; Paraphrase of the Fourth Gospel XI-100a; traducianism XV-15a; writings I-615c
Apollinarists. See Apollinarianism
Apollinaris, Bishop of Hieropolis IX-522b
Apollo deity XIV-566c; Antioch, temple I-567c; Argos, temple I-706b
 —, art: Bernini II-510d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Houdon VII-499c; Michelangelo III-61b; Pichler XII-74d; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Raphael XII-644b; Ribera XIII-31d; Sansovino XIII-454a
 —**Chytri** III-766b; Clares IV-128d; VII-611b; Daphne II-178d; Delphi XI-265d; Demeir X-661b; festival, Church adopts IV-105a; Gaza VI-401b; Gortyna VI-654b; and medicine X-123a; Patara XI-541b; Rhodes VII-290a; Rome IX-228a; XIII-176c; Tanagra, temple XIV-442b; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; Sebaste XIII-667c
 —disciple of St. Paul I-661b; V-76c; VII-331b; 334d; at Corinth IV-364a; 365c
 —**Belvedere**, sculpture XV-281d; 282c
 —**Didymus**, on inheritance XII-467b
Apollodorus, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b; VIII-92a; XI-307a
 —poet XIV-450d
APOLLONIA, SAINT I-617b; V-11c; VI-162c; patronage XI-566c
Apollonia basilica, Sirmium I-454a
 —Crete VI-738a
 —Macedonia VI-434a
 —of Rome, legend I-617c
 —See Sosopolis; Sozusa; Thynias
Apollonia-and-Bullidia, See of VI-738d
Apollonio, mosaicist X-588c
- Apollonius**, Saint X-704b; XIII-472b
 —general IV-707b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; IX-494a
 —historian XIV-283b
 —senator, martyr XIII-167c
 —Bishop of Panis XIV-444a
 —OF **EPHESUS** I-617d; XV-471d; and Tertullian XIV-524b
 —of Perga, astronomer II-25d; XII-47d
 —of Tyana, philosopher X-745c; XV-106b; on metempsychosis X-235c; Philostratus X-746a
Apollonophanes, physician XIII-689b; Pseudo-Areopagite's letter V-14d
Apollo Pythius XV-16c
Apollon, name X-674a
Apollo Sauroktonos XV-282b
Apologetical Declaration, of Covenanters IV-461d
APOLGETICS I-618b; XIII-606a; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Amort I-434d; Aristides I-712d; Arnobius I-747a; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bossuet II-700d; Bridgewater treatise II-783c; Brugère III-4d; Caneis III-249d; Chardon III-588c; Coeffeteau IV-91c; Cotsen IV-340c; Cotton IV-422b; definition I-618b; and Deism I-621d; discussions, religious V-34a; Dominicans XII-364c; Elengrein V-368c; Emser V-410d; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Eusebius of Dorylaeum V-622a; Faber V-741b; de Feller VI-34b; Ferber VI-39c; Fearndent VI-58b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Floyd VI-122c; Forer VI-134d; Freppel VI-277d; Gother VI-665a; Green VI-776d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hooke VII-466c; Islam I-620d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Judaism I-620b; St. Justin Martyr VIII-580d; Lactantius VIII-736a; Lamennais VIII-763d; Lamy VIII-772a; literature I-620a; Loci theologici IX-321a; Macarius Magnes IX-483a; Massolini X-95b; Milner X-315a; Minucius Felix X-336a; Mohammedanism I-620d; de Mornay I-621c; Nicolas XI-67c; object I-618d; Origen XI-306c; paganism I-620b; Patristic era XIV-588c; patron III-445d; philosophy, modern I-623a; Protestant I-619d; 621c; 623b; Rationalism I-621d; religion, comparative I-622d; religion, natural I-619a; religion, revealed I-619a; revelation, Christian I-619c; revelation of I-618c; Sulpicius XIII-380a; Tatian XIV-464c; Tertullian XIV-620d; and theology I-618d; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580a; 583a; Torres XIV-783c; Vigilus, Bishop of Tapsus XV-427a; Weisling XIV-577b; Winset XV-659d; Woodhead XV-702b; Worsey XV-713b
Apologeticus (Tertullian) I-620d; III-385d; X-336b; XIV-521a
 —(Eunomius) IV-43d; V-606d
 —See **Apology**
Apologetische vereeniging Petrus Canisius, periodical XI-681b
Apologia, St. Apollinarius Claudius I-617b; Calvinus III-204a; Melancthon V-761c; Thomas More XIV-691c; 693a; Newman X-796c; Witsel XV-680b
 —See **Apology**
Apology, Abelard II-57c; Aristides I-712d; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Bernard II-499c; of Crashaw IV-468b; of St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; of Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222b
 —See **Apologia**
- Apology for Origen** (Pamphilus) XI-437a; 437b; 447b
APOLYSIS I-622a; 437b
APOLYTIKION I-623d; 106a
Aponensis, Petrus, physician XI-387c
Aponte y Lis, missionary I-592b
Apophi, Pharo V-339a
Apophthi, II, Pharo XI-789b
Apophthegmata of St. Anthony I-644c; 553d
APOPHTHEGMATA PATRUM I-623d; Scotic monks in XIV-561d
Apokinimack mission, Delaware IV-693d
APORTI, FERRANTE I-624b
Apotum, super Nobis, Brief of Pius IX II-803a
Apost. abbr. I-23c
APOSTASY I-624c; VIII-3a; abjuration I-45c; ab ordine I-625c; IV-750b; a fide, or perfidia I-624d; and Alfred the Great I-507a; a religione, or monachatus I-624d; baptism, repetition of I-624c; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2c; burial III-72a; Carthage III-386c; 387a; and character, sacramental III-587b; classes I-624c; desertion as IV-750b; and divorce V-63c; in early Church IX-1c; forgiveness of I-623c; general, St. Paul on XI-576d; great, prophesied I-600b; and heresy I-624d; VII-256d; XIV-761b; inebrietas I-624c; irregularity VIII-172a; Judgement, Last VIII-552d; and Justinian VIII-579d; lapsi IX-211d; marriage impediment I-625b; Middle Ages XIV-768b; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; patronage, ineligibility for XI-560d; penalties, temporal I-625a; punishment XI-631c; XIV-606c; Satan called II-56a; state of fence XIV-768c
Apostel-Kalender, periodical V-53d
Aposticha I-474a
APOSTLE IN LITURGY I-620c; 659c; IX-194b; 303b; X-355d; XIII-638b; Addaeus and Maris I-137a; Byzantine I-320a; IV-317a; Evangelista V-640b; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304c
 —of Abyssinia V-281d
 —of Armenia II-314b
 —of Bassein II-343d
 —of Brazil I-461b
 —of Central America VI-118b
 —of Corsica IV-397b
 —of Germany II-656a; XI-762a
 —of Florence I-472d
 —of Ireland XI-554a
 —of Italy II-505b
 —of Maryland XV-610b
 —of Ohio IV-50a
 —of Philadelphia II-286a
 —of Portugal II-307c
 —of Prussia I-127d
 —of the Agass II-167d
 —of the Indies III-399b
 —of the Livonians II-619d
 —of the Negro Slaves XI-763b
 —of the North I-157b
 —of the Obotrites II-512b
 —of the Prussians II-18a
 —of the Ries VIII-332d
 —of the Slavs I-127b
 —of the Wends II-697d
 —of Turin XI-273b
 —of Washington II-594b
 —of Wexer II-578a
 —of Western Kentucky V-209c
APOSTLES I-626d; IV-112c; 369d; VII-332d; VIII-543b; Acts of I-117b; in Abyssinian Liturgy I-306a; VI-763c; Anaphora XIV-418c; St. Andrew I-471a; Antioch, Council of I-569c; III-280c; XI-437c; in Apocalypses I-597b; Apocryphal literature I-610c; Apostolic Fathers venerate I-638d; Apostolic Schools imitate XIII-586a; Apostolic See I-640d
 —in art II-547c; Ambrosian basilica I-366a; Catacomb of St. Domitilla fathers (ill.) I-facing 626; Drees V-611a;

- Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Lateran fastigium I-363d; portraits XII-294d; Raphael XII-645b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Ste. Chapelle, Paris XIII-644d.
- APOSTLES** and astrology II-24c; authority I-628a; VII-328c; autographs I-635c; baptism of II-281a; St. Bartholomew II-313d; in Canon III-262c; celibacy of II-561b; III-481b; Celsus the Platonist on III-490d; censorship of books III-520a; charisma III-589c; chronology III-737c; Church organised by III-747d; Churches founded by I-634c; VII-343a; common of, hymn I-393b; conditions essential to I-628a; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; as corporate body III-746b; deacons, ordination of XIII-741c; in Didache VII-336a; IV-780d; Didascalia IV-781c; as disciples V-29b; ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; and Ember Days I-69b; emblems I-626d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; episcopacy of I-628c; exorcism V-710c.
- East*, Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Ethiopian Church V-570d.
- feast* of I-629b; III-182c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; Dispersion V-46c; Greek Church I-70d; vigils, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c.
- as founders of Church I-648b; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; hierarchy VII-341c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; hours of prayer XI-219b; imposition of hands VII-698b; infallibility XV-10d; infallibility of Church VII-793a; inspiration III-274c; intolerance of XIV-766d; Irvingite doctrine VII-174d; St. James the Greater VII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; in Jerusalem, tradition III-747a; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; St. Jude, Epistle of VII-542c; as legislators III-281c; litany of the Saints IX-291b; liturgy ascribed to I-572a; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthias X-66b; meanings I-627b; Memoirs of the VI-657b; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; ministry, in Didache IV-780a; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Mosaic Law I-72d; New Testament authors XIV-530c.
- office* I-627d; apocrypha I-610d; as charisma VII-333a; ordinations by XIV-730b; origin I-627c; St. Paul XI-567b; on Pentateuch XI-652a; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Philip XI-799a; pictures of I-636c; position VII-328b; possession, demoniacal XII-316d; prerogatives I-628a; XII-393b; property rights XII-466d; rationalistic views I-627c; relics I-635b; and religious rule XII-760d; and Resurrection of Our Lord XII-780a; and sacraments XIII-299b; on salvation XIII-530d; and Scripture XIII-636c; 639a; Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Simon XIII-796c; teaching of the III-718b; St. Thomas XIV-658b; tomb, pilgrimages to VII-786b; and Unity of Church XV-134a; and Virgin Mary XV-460a; 472b; widows cared for XV-617d; on work XII-238c.
- Church of, Cologne IV-117d.
- Church of, Constantinople III-95b; St. Andrew's relics I-471d; Constantine's tomb III-506a; Gennadius II VI-416d; St. Helena's tomb VII-203c; Jovianus' tomb VIII-530a; Nicophorus' tomb X-242d; Theodosius' tomb III-506a.
- Church of, Jerusalem. See Sion, Church of.
- Church of, Paris. See Ste. Geneviève.
- Church of, Rome I-315d; Clement XIV's tomb (ill.) IV-37c; Conventuals IV-345d; and Julius I VIII-561d; Elgar's oratorio XI-271b; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Mormon Church X-573d; College of IV-112c.
- Doctrine of the Twelve. See Didache.
- False. See Apostolici.
- Gospel of the Twelve I-609a; VI-656d.
- Letters. See Apostolic Letters.
- Royal Chapel of, Bergen XVI-9d.
- Threshold of. See Ad Limina Apostolorum.
- and Evangelists, Common of, Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112b; hymns II-112b.
- Brothers of the VII-280d.
- APOSTLES' CREED** I-629c; 629d; 630b; 631a; IV-479b; V-32d; XIV-522c; African form I-196a; in Anglicanism I-499c; articles I-631c; 755d; XIII-532b; belief necessary VI-702b; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; catechumens III-432a; Catholic, term used III-449c; 450a; Communion of Saints XV-459d; Irvingites VII-174d; liturgical use I-632b; Lutheran version III-451b; IX-458a; in New Testament I-630b; Marcionism IX-648c; origin I-627c; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-733a; St. Peter Chrysologus on XI-762d; Quaker teaching VI-306d; resurrection XII-792c; Rites IV-479b; Roman Catechism XIII-121b; Roman Creed, old XIV-522c; use and authority I-632a; Virgin birth of Christ in XV-445b; 460b.
- Lent. See Lent of the Apostles.
- APOSTLES OF ERIN, THE TWELVE** I-632d; Aran school I-677c; St. Clarian IV-65d; Clonard school IV-64c.
- of Mexico, Twelve III-178a.
- APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER** I-633a; XII-345b; Sestini XIII-738c; statistics I-633b.
- Apostles of the Poor Life, Brothers of, and Ambrosians** I-404b.
- of the Slavs II-122b.
- APOSTLE SPOONS** I-626c.
- Apostolate** III-589c; diocesan, purpose X-394b; papal office IV-113b.
- of the Mission. See Pious Society of Missions.
- Apostolatus Officium**, Bull of Clement XII III-339a.
- Vester, title IV-113b.
- Apostoli** I-638a; appeals as I-664c.
- Apostolic Visitors. See Visitors Apostolic.**
- Apostolica, Constitution of Benedict XIV** XI-553b.
- Apostolicum Cursu**, Bull of Leo XIII I-496b; IX-171b; 172c; XIII-298c; authority I-498c; religious habit XII-756d; vindication I-498a.
- Romanorum**, Constitution of Pius X XIV-324d.
- Sedi, Brief of Paul V XIII-217b.
- Sedis, Bull of Leo XIII I-232b; XV-314d.
- SEDIS MODERATIONI**, Bull of Pius IX I-645c; 49b; III-339b; 523a; 528d; IV-61a; 266c; V-781a; VII-690c; 718d; IX-786d; X-21b; XII-437d; 471b; XIV-73a; on forgery VI-136c; religious habit XII-756d.
- Sedis Officium, Constitution of Pius IX XII-232a.
- SERVITUTIS**, Bull of Benedict XIV I-646d.
- Apostolic Age**, Asia XII-220c; poor-relief XII-238b; in West XII-220c.
- Apostolicum Pascendi**, Bull of Clement XIII XIII-33d.
- Apostolic Blessing. See Blessing Apostolic.**
- Brethren, Prague XII-340a. See Apostolici.
- CAMERA** I-633b; XIII-152d; Annates I-537d; archive XV-287d; and Bulls III-57d; and officials I-138c; and Paul III XI-580b; popes, and administrative authority I-144b; present functions II-70d.
- Canons. See Canons, Apostolic.
- Chancery. See Chancery, Apostolic.
- Chapel XV-278d.
- Church Directory. See Apostolic Church Ordinance.
- CHURCHES** I-634b; 634d; Apostles' relics I-635b; foundations I-634d; Irenaeus and Tertullian I-635a.
- Church Order. See Apostolic Church Ordinance.
- CHURCH ORDINANCE** I-635d; 636; 637; 226c; V-359b.
- College IV-112b; 112c.
- CONSTITUTIONS** I-636a; amen I-408a; Apostolic canons III-279c; blessing of font II-275c; celibacy in III-484c; chanting of I-576b; Clement I IV-15a; on cloister IV-63c; Constantinople, rite of IV-312b; contents I-637a; Coptic version V-359c; Coptic version and Testament of Adam I-132b; on deaconesses IV-651d; on deacons IV-648c; 650d; and Didascalia IV-781c; Drey's work V-160b; Eastern Churches, canon of III-279a; on forgiveness of sins VII-786a; Gloria in excelsis I-221c; VI-583d; Gospel VI-659c; on Gospel-reading by deacons VI-660d; Grace in XIV-555d; on hours canonical VII-501b; on Lent IX-153a; on liturgical lessons IX-195a; —Liturgy I-571a; IX-309a; date IX-297b; epiklesis V-502a; pater noster I-572b.
- Nunc Dimittis in XI-160a; on Offertory XI-218a; on Office, divine XI-219d; on orientation of churches I-365b; on orphans XI-323a; 324d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318b; on power of the keys I-62b; prayer of Manasses I-605d; Preface XII-384d; psalms VI-715a; renunciation, form of II-276a; Sanctus XIII-432c; Sunday observance XIV-335d; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on widows IV-651c.
- Delegations** IX-120a. See Delegation.
- Faith Movement**, Japan VIII-309c.
- FATHERS** I-637d; authenticity III-712b; Barnabas, Epistle of I-638b; on canon of Old Testament III-271c; on Church I-639c; St. Clement of Rome I-638a; IV-12d; Coteller's work I-638a; Dionysius the Areopagite I-638b; doctrinal value I-639a; Gospel witnesses III-275c; St. Ignatius of Antioch I-638a; on Jesus Christ I-639b; on moral law I-639b; New Testament citations XIV-533b; Papias I-638b; XI-457d; and St. Paul's epistles II-276a; St. Polycarp of Smyrna I-638a; Pseudo-Barnabas I-638b; Pseudo-Clement I-638b; and Scripture V-702d; Shepherd of Hermas I-638b; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; on Trinity I-639b.
- writings I-638c; VI-5b; authority of I-638d.
- Apostolische Kirchenordnung. See Apostolic Church Ordinance.**
- Apostolic Herald. See Cursatores Apostolic.**
- APOSTOLICI** I-647a; Anabaptists I-647c; and Nicolas IV
- XI-58a; purgatory doctrine XII-576a; Segarelli XI-506b.
- See Apostolic Brethren; Apostolici.
- MINISTERII**, Bull of Innocent XIII I-647d; and priestly duties XII-407a.
- Apostolic Indulgences. See Indulgences, Apostolic.**
- APOSTOLICI REGIMINIS**, Bull of Leo X I-648a; III-462c.
- Bull of Alexander VII I-743a.
- Apostolici litteris**, Decree of Pius IX XV-305c.
- APOSTOLICITY** I-648b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; and inspiration III-274d; as mark of the Church III-450c; 759d; XV-179d; Tertullian on XIV-522b.
- Apostolici Verba**, Letter of Celestine I XII-487b.
- Apostolic Legate. See Legate, papal.**
- Legation, Sicily VII-49a; and Guarantees Law VII-48c.
- LETTERES** I-640a; IX-203b; forgery VI-135d; form I-29c; in Liturgy VI-659d; penalty relating to V-687b; Secretariate of the Briefs to Princes XIII-153b.
- Library, Vatican, contents XV-297b.
- MAJESTY** I-640b.
- Missionaries**, college, Querétaro XII-601b.
- Mission House**, Washington, D. C. III-453d; 456b; X-369c; XV-560a.
- Palace, Vatican XIII-371c; administrator of household XV-281a; Prefecture of the XV-298c; Swiss Guards XV-299d.
- Penitentiary, archive of the Vatican XV-290b.
- Queen, title I-640c.
- Recripts** I-22d.
- Rule** II-79d.
- Apostolici VI-245a**; communion of IV-180c; condemned VII-460d. See Apostolici.
- Apostolic Schools. See Schools, Apostolic.**
- SEE, THE** I-640c; 640d; appeals, Synod of Armagh I-730a; in Micrologus X-285a; occupant I-641a; rights violated XIII-537a; Roman Church called I-634d; Rome as IV-113b; Rome, diocese called XIII-164a; Vatican Library, possession of XV-297b. See Holy See.
- Signatura. See Signatura, Apostolic.**
- state, Quietistic VII-93a.
- SUCCESSION** I-641b; XII-265b; Anglican claim I-491a; 499c; 642b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Apostolicity of mission I-648c; St. Clement on IV-15d; St. Irenaeus I-635a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-732b; Presbyterian claim XII-393b; rationalistic theory III-750c; Roman claim I-641b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Tractarians XI-370c.
- Syndic. See Syndic, Apostolic.**
- Traditions. See Tradition and Living Magisterium.
- Apostolicum**, Bull of Clement XIII III-274c; cause of publication IV-33b; effect XIV-88c.
- in Universas Orbis Ecclesias, Bull of Pius IX, and bishopric of Tamaulipais XIV-440c.
- Ministerium**, Bull of Benedict XIV I-658a; XIV-92d.
- PASCENDI MUNUS**, Bull of Clement XIII I-649d.
- APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS** I-643d; monthly review I-644b.
- Apostolicus**, title I-640d; IV-113b.
- Apostolic Vicar. See Vicar Apostolic.**
- Apostolini**, Ambrosian houses I-404c.
- Apostolorum, Basilica. See Basilica Apostolorum.**
- passio, hymn I-393c.
- supperem, hymn I-393c.

Apostol Santiago, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
Apostolus. See **Apostle**
—Verbi incarnati II-524d
Apotactici. See **Apotactics**
APOTACTICS I-650a
Apotelesmatici II-20b
Apothecaries Guild, London IX-346d
APOTHEOSIS I-650b; Arabian theory I-676b; Astec II-170d; and canonisation II-364b; and deity IV-684b; of Domitian V-114d; Hindu II-148b; in Rome, ancient political effect of I-786b
—of Hercules (Bayeu y Subias) II-358b
—of Homer (Ingres) VIII-9d
—of Napoleon (Ingres) VII-9d
Apôtre de la Vendée (Bernier) II-509c
Apouaitu, jackal, worship of IX-468a
Apoxymenus, Vatican Museum XV-282d
Appamia, Count of Foix's castle XI-435d
Apparel. See **Costume**, clerical; **Vestments**
Apparition of Christ, church, Jerusalem VII-427b
—of the Holy Cross, Armenian Church V-227a; Feast of, Greek Church IV-536c
—of the Lord, church, Russia XIII-269c
—Sisters of St. Joseph of. See **Joseph**, Sisters of St., of the Apparition
Apparitions. See **Visions**
APPARITOR I-650d; IV-451b
Appartamento Borgia, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 284a; 295b; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; repaired XV-298d; Syriac Evangelary IX-621c
Appatis, abbreviation I-22d
APPEAL AS FROM AN ABUSE I-650d; 655d; articles organic in I-756a; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-569b; United States legislation I-651d
APPEALS I-652b; 695a; IV-449b; admissible I-653b; appellate judge I-654a; attenuates I-655a; from bishops I-94c; from compromise IV-189b; from council, diocesan XIV-388c; to council, general, condemned IV-789b; from councils, plenary XII-165d; definition I-652b; from delegate IV-697a; VIII-568a; desertion of IV-750c; devolution effect I-652b; 653d; extrajudicial I-652b; 654c; of excommunicate I-653b; False Decretals on V-776a; inhibitions I-655a; from Inquisition VIII-32a; inadmissible I-652d; 653a; 654d; judgment I-655a; judicial I-652b; 654c; kinds I-652b; legislation, present I-653b; Leopold II-69a; manner I-654b; to metropolitan I-691c; 692a; redress I-655c; to Roman Congregations I-655b; secular control I-802b; suspensive effect I-652b; 653c; 655a; time I-654b; 655b; withdrawal I-655a; Pope Zoisimus XV-765a
Appearance, Bradley XIII-518b; Kant I-216c; in Scepticism XIII-516d
Appel, John, Bartholomite director VII-440a
—comme d'abus. See **Appeal** as from an abuse
Appeldorn, Herman, Carthusian II-579d
Appellants controversy XVI-4c; English II-589c; XI-730d; XV-129d; 601c; French Parliament's action III-694b; Jansenist IV-633d; VIII-292a; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Persons XI-730d; Unigenitus I-95b
Appellinus, bishop, schism VI-421b
Appendix, Beronger of Carpi's study of I-459d; vermiform, in man V-668d
Appenzel, Capuchins III-324a; independent XIV-359c; periodicals XI-691c

Apperception, Herbart VII-248c; Leibniz IX-137b; of monads V-222c
Appetence I-656a
APPETITE I-656a; concupiscibilis I-656b; elicitus I-656a; irascibilis I-656b; in man I-656c; natural I-656a; passions I-656c; Plato V-750c; rationalis I-656b; Scholasticism V-750d
—sensitive I-656b; and cardinal virtues III-344b; of Christ X-502d; and instinct VIII-52d
—sensual, and concupiscence IV-208b; and moral virtues XV-473b; and sin XIV-8c; and will XV-472d
—subjectation of I-768b; theological theory I-656d; and will XV-624b
Appetition, of monads V-222c
Appianus, Saint. See **Apian**
Apphus, Jonathan. See **Jonathan**
Apphus
Appia IV-131b
Appian Aqueduct XIII-166c
Appiani, Gherardo, lord of Pisa XII-111b; Elba V-371d
—Luigi Antonio III-675d; XIV-420b; in China X-381d
Appianus, Saint. See **Apian**
Appian Way, Rome VII-212d; XIII-166c; 176a; 176c; discovery I-690b
Appi Forum I-255d; VI-434a
Appion, in Clementines IV-40c
Appius Claudius Caudex, Italian wars XIII-774a; Messina X-216d
Appia I-99a; V-8b
Apple, as adulterant I-162d; in Asia I-784a
Applecross IX-520d
Appleton, prior of Ampleforth I-439c
Apple tree, in Bible XII-151a
Appletree, John, and Spenser IX-214c
Apollonius, Saint, martyr V-378c
—Abbot of Ratisbon V-406b
Appomattox Court House, battle (1864) XV-172d; 456d
Apponius, Canticle of Canticles, commentary III-304a
Apponyi, Albert, count II-136a; VII-562a; XIII-603a
Apports, spiritistic phenomena XIV-221c
Apprehension, real, in Agnostic philosophy I-217a
Apprentices, in craft-guilds VII-67c, 68c; in freemasonry IX-772c; limitation of, moral aspect VIII-727d; orphans as XI-323c
Apprenticeship, law, Wisconsin XV-664a
APPROBATION I-656d; Benedict XIV's definition I-658b; canonical, kinds XIII-138d; clerics regular I-657d; for confession I-657b; in England I-658a; withdrawal I-657b
APPROPRIATION I-658c; Abelard I-659a
Approvers, and Confession law XIII-652d
Apr, month III-164d
Apragmonius, Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
Aprazin, Feodor, admiral XIII-247d
Aprenus, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See **John** XVI
Apr, see I-123c
Aprice, visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
Apries, King of Egypt V-342d
April, Anglo-Saxon name V-224c
Aprile e Benzi, Girolamo, Bishop of Piastra Armerina XII-72c
Aprilia, name X-674b
Apringius IX-639b
Aprion. See **Serapion**
Aprorism V-407c
Apruculus, Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-783a
Aprul. See **Theodosiopolis**
Apronia, Saint. See **Ervonia**
Apronianus, Roman prefect VI-69a
—cemetery of, Rome III-514d
Aprons. See **Theodosiopolis**

Aprostus, Ludovicus Angelicus, theologian VII-285a
Aprunculus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont (Langres) IV-54a; VIII-790a
—Bishop of Trier XI-53a
Apsarus XII-234c
APSE I-659b; ambulatory I-406c; basilica I-388d; II-326c; V-260a; Buddhist temple XIV-497c; Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cella III-488d; ecclesiastical architecture V-255a; internal I-659d; orientation I-386b; XI-305d; parallel III-575d; Romanesque V-259d; secondary I-660d; Torcella I-659d
—CHAPEL I-660b; apsidiole I-660d
Ap. Sed., abbreviation I-23c
Ap. Sed. Leg., abbreviation I-23c
APSIDIOLE I-660d
Apismarus. See **Tiberius III**
Apsis, sanctuary XIII-431a
Apsley House, London, Correggio's work I-319a
Apsu, deity II-186c; 514c; IV-406a; VII-311b
APT. COUNCIL OF (1365) I-660d
—Diocese of VI-396a; St. Anne's relics I-539a; Virgin Mary's relics I-660d
Apteryx, rudimentary organs V-668c
Apu. See **Panopolis**
Apuan. See **Pontremoli**
A. P. U. C.. See **Association for Promoting the Unity of Christendom**
Apud. See **Chézy**
Apukhtin, Alexei, poet XIII-274c
Apuleius, Saint, feast XIII-728b
—Lucius IX-612d; 723a; logic IX-326b; magic XI-199b; as mystic XII-31c; Neo-Platonism X-742c; religion XI-393a; at Tripoli XV-60b
Apulia, Italy VIII-221d; Norman possession X-685a; rite used VI-358d; Waldenses XV-529d; William I I-158a
—Simon de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
Apuzzo, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
Aqaba (Elath) VI-438b
Aqiba, Ben Joseph. See **Akiba**
A. Q. I. C., abbreviation I-26b
Aqa, mosque, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-369c
Aqua, Italy, Petrarch's tomb (ill.) XI-779
Aque Balneae IV-607b
—Bilbilianorum XIV-452b
—Calide. See **Agua Calientes**
—Grani. See **Aachen**
—Jasse IV-607b
—Salvite, S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane, Rome XIII-173a; St. Paul's martyrdom XI-572d
—Salvite, Cemetery of III-513b
—Sarvenae XIV-629c
Aqua Felice, aqueduct IV-441c; XIV-34b
Aquamantile, vessel X-221c
Aqua marine, and beryl XIV-305d
Aquepontanus. See **Bridgewater**, John
Aquasane, mission X-387d
AQUARIANS I-660d; 647a; abstention from wine I-67a
Aquarone, John B., and Andreis XIII-360a
Aquasparta, Matteo of. See **Matteo** of Aquasparta
Aquatint, Charpentier's process III-633b
Aqua Trevisi XI-58d
—Virgo, Nicholas V restores XI-58d
—vita VIII-477b
Aquaviva. See **Acquaviva**
Aquensis Regula II-61a
Aquhorties, seminary VII-158a
Aquia Creek, settlement XIII-50c
Aquidneck. See **Portsmouth**, R. I.
Aquila, town, Italy; St. Bernardine's shrine II-506c; St. Celestine's relics III-480d; papal mint X-334d

—ARCHDIOCESE OF I-661a; Albertini's mission I-263c
—SAINT I-661b; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; and Priscilla's catacomb III-516b; 553b; statue, La Plata VIII-799a
Aquila, disciple of St. Peter, Clementines IV-40a
—of Pontus XIV-14b; 526a; astrology II-21b; Biblical MS. IX-630b; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Onkelos XIV-455c; Psalms XII-540c; Targum on Pentateuch IV-158a; Version of the Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-387b
Aquilanus. See **Bernardine of Fossa**, Blessed
Aquilas, Bishop of Eudoxias V-597d
AQUILEIA I-661c; St. Athanasius at II-39b; Attila devastates II-61b; battle XV-476d
—See of II-121c; cathedral consecrated I-662b; creed I-631b; 632a; and Grado VIII-429c; and paganism XIV-578c
—Patriarchate I-661d; VII-324d; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-433d; division VIII-233d; Quirini XI-614d; suppressed I-662b; VI-654d; Pelagianism XI-608a; rites XIII-65b; XVI-4b; Rome, union with VII-456a; schism I-661d; 662d; XI-552a; XIII-533d; 728c; XIV-708d; XVI-3c
—COUNCILS OF I-662c; Palladius IV-448c; (381) I-662c; II-144d; XI-593b; 797b; XV-399d; XVI-3d; St. Ambrose I-385c; Bishop Dominus of Grenoble VII-26c; Exuperantius, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; Theodore of Odoctodurum XIV-14d; (553) I-662d; (579) IV-206d; Fontejus, II-424c; (700) schism cloed I-662a; XI-552b; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; Gregory XII convokes XII-113a; (1596) I-662d
AQUILEIAN RITE XVI-3c
Aquilinus, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
—Bishop of Ancona XV-406a
—Bishop of Barbalasos II-284d
—Bishop of Byblus V-496b
—Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. See **Thomas Aquinas**
Aquino, Maria d', and Boccaccio II-607b
—Rinaldo d', poet VIII-246d
—SORA, AND PONTECORVO, DIOCESE OF I-662d
Aquisgranum. See **Aachen**
Aquisloma. See **Soma**-plant
Aquitaine, Arab invasion XIV-178c; Clovis IV-71d; VI-239a; English possession II-683a; VII-221b; Pepin the Short III-611b; XI-663a; 663c; primacy II-67d; 720c
Aqueductus Fallopii V-772b
Ar VI-434a
Arab, mountain, Juda VI-434b
Arabah, Sea of the IV-658c
Arabarch. See **Alabarch**
Arabathane. See **Acra**batane
Arabaya. See **Arabia**
Arabes Esbonites, tribe VII-298b
Arabi I-665d
Arab-Hissar (Alabanda) I-244b
Arabia I-663a; amulets I-443d
—Church in VII-17c; Assumption of the B. V. M., feast II-6c; Christianity I-666d; 673b; heresies I-669d; law-code I-635d; St. Paul I-121b; 667a; persecutions I-669a; 671b; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; Virgin Mary's feast I-538c
—Ethnology: ethnological classification XII-628c; Semitic division XIII-707a; somatological characteristics, Deniker XII-624a
—Geography: area I-663a; desert IV-750a; V-331a; divisions I-663b; Roman province XI-778a. See **under Turkish Empire** (in Asia) **Geography**

- Arabia, History:** Amalecites I-378a; Asarhaddon II-18a; Assurbanipal I-665d; II-16d; Assyria loses II-17a; and Babylonians II-181d; Biblical theory I-664d; British rule I-663b; explorations I-663c; Kingdom of I-778c; Persian conquest II-152c; pre-Islamic I-663c; provinces, independent I-663b; Sargon II II-14b; Shalmaneser I II-11d; Syria XIV-400b; Theglathphalasar I II-12a; Theglathphalasar III II-13c; Turkish rule I-663b; XV-97d
—horses of I-784a; inscriptions I-663d; Isaias's prophecies VIII-182a; in Old Testament I-664b; physical features I-663a; polygamy IX-695a; population I-663d
—**Religion:** and Israel I-664d; Jews in I-671b; 779d; Mohammed I-673b; Mohammedans in I-673b; X-425d, pre-Islamic priesthood XII-410d
—sects I-674a; science XII-48c; Targum XIV-455b; tithes-paying XIV-741c. See also Arabs
—**COUNCILS OF I-674d**
—**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-674c; 141c; XII-457d**
—**Augusta**, Roman province XI-778a
—**Deserts I-663b**
—**Felix I-663b; XV-97d; St. Bartholomew**, mission I-670a; incense VII-716c
—**Arabian MSS.**, Vatican XV-296d
—**School of Medicine**, obstetrics I-48d
—**SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY I-674d; 621a; Alfahabi I-675b; Alkendi I-675b; 675c; Aristotle's influence I-675b; 717d; astrology I-675d; Avicenna I-675b; Avicenna I-675b; deification in I-676b; emanationism V-398d; and Greek philosophy I-675c; Ibn Sina I-675c; influence I-676b; intellect in I-676c; Koran I-674d; logic IX-327a; Metacallim I-675a; Motasilis I-675a; Monopsychism I-676a; neoplatonism II-151a; Plato's influence I-675b; principles I-675c; and scholastics I-676a; XIII-548d; and Spinoza XIV-217b; Sufis I-675a; twofold truth, principle I-676a
Arabia Petrea I-663b; XI-778a; XV-97d
Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; rite II-753d
ARABICI I-676d
ARABI Pasha, Egyptian patriot VIII-597a
Arabism I-676c
ARABISSUS, inscription XIII-710b
ARABISSUS, See of I-676d
Arabius, Bishop of Synaus XIV-382b
Arabophones, in Alexandria I-300a
Arabe I-664b; in Abyssinia I-76a; in Africa I-185d; 192d; III-104a; in Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Ancyra I-513a; Arce I-687c; Armenia I-738a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-785a; Balearic Islands II-222a; of Barbary States I-185b; Barbastro II-285d; and Byzantine Empire III-103d; 105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Carthage III-387b; in Ceylon III-548a; Chalcis III-559a; in China III-680b; Constantinople IV-303b; conversion XII-368dc; Crete VI-654b; culture I-436b; Damietta IV-615c; divination V-51b; domes V-102a; Edessa V-283a; Egyptian conquest I-306b; figures XIV-215d; 372a; and Franks VI-485c; funeral custom I-528c; Gabala VI-328a; Gasa VI-401b; genealogies VI-409c; Girda VI-570d; Girenti VI-571c; and Greeks VI-735c; 744b; and Hamatha VII-120d; inscriptions XIII-711d
—**Language:** in Byzantine Liturgy VI-751c; 755d; X-150a; XIII-68d; 69c; 70d; 82d; 83b; manner of writing VII-176d; Samaria XIII-417a; Syria XIV-400c; 411b; Version of the Bible XV-369b; 339d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d
—and Malta IX-575a; Martyropolis IX-742d; medicine X-124c; Mohammed I-673d; Morocco X-574d; in Mosambique X-610b; 610c; mythology, genii I-480d; oblations XI-216c; oracles XI-285a; Persian conquest II-154a; Persia, war with XI-717d; polyandry IX-694c; pre-Islamic religion I-316b; religion I-674b; sciences XIV-413c; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-708d; Sicily XIII-175a; sleep revered by V-155a; Socotra XIV-680a; Spain VII-72a; XIV-179b; XV-477b; Syracuse XIV-398d; Syria XIV-400c; 403d; Tripoli XV-60d; Tripolitana XV-59b; Tunisia XV-89d; Turkish Empire XV-100a; Tyre XV-111b; wells XV-581c. See also Arab
—**Græco**, ethnological classification XII-626d
ARACAYU, DIOCESE OF XVI-34b
Aracena, hermitage I-711c
Arach, See Erach
Archæans, Indians, in Uruguay XV-231d
Aracite III-570c
Arch, Coll. church, Rome XVI-25b; ambo I-382c; St. Bernardine's pictures II-506c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; crib IV-489c; devotions IV-773d; Matteo of Aquasparta's tomb X-53c; Orbelli's tomb XI-275c; penitents in XI-638a; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; Vicenza XV-404d
—**Convent of**, Rome VII-293d; confiscated VI-287b; Galatino at VI-340c; library VI-125d
Arch X-678a
—**See of I-677a**
Araden, Turkey in Asia I-376a
Aradian III-570c
Arafat, Mount, Mohammedan pilgrimage X-99d
Aragawi, mission V-568d
Aragazzi Monument X-279d
Araghat, Saint, See Attracta
Arago, Dominique-François XII-65c; Académie des Sciences, Secretary of V-385d; on Halley's comet XII-159c; XII-608b; University Oath, French III-457c
Aragon, kingdom III-412a; XIV-180b; Abaca's Annals I-6b; archives II-290d; Calatrava, Order of III-150c; and Castile III-412d; Catalonia, union with XIV-181c; civil divisions III-413a; Saint George, patron of XIII-350d; and Girda VI-570d; Inquisition in VIII-36c; kings, coronation of XIV-460b; Oristano, surrender of XI-316c; pantheon, royal XIV-461a; Roman Rite X-612a; Sicily, conquest of X-685d; XI-420a; XIV-181d. See Castile
—**province**, education III-413b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; statistics, diocesan III-413c
—**Carlos de**, Vicar-General of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
—**Congregation of III-783a**
—**Fernando de**, Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
—**Ferrante of**. See Ferdinand I, King of Naples
—**House of**, in Sicily VIII-232d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384c
Aragón, Pascual de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
—**Pedro VII-285a**
Aragon, Peter of. See Peter II, King of Aragon
Aragona, Costanza Piccolomini d', Duchess of Amalfi XIV-557c
Aragona, Giovanni d', cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
—**Traian d'Acquaviva d'**, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
Arai Hakuseki VIII-307c; 314a, on Japanese martyrs IX-745d
Ar'ar' (Arzer) VI-434b
Arakhin XIV-437b
Arakhtcheyoff, Alexei XIII-249b
Aram (country) II-7c; XIV-399d; Semitic settlement VIII-193d
—**father of Hus VII-584a**
—**patriarch**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
Arama (Nephtali) VI-434b
—**See Horma**
Arameans (Arami), Assurbanipal subduces II-16c; Israelites, kinship with VIII-193c; in Palestine V-246d; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Shalmaneser I conquers II-11d; and Syria XIV-400c; and Theglathphalasar II-12a
Aramaic language, and Hebrew VII-176a; 179a; inscriptions XIII-710b; Maronites liturgical use XIII-176c; in Old Testament VII-176c; XIV-454d; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Syria XIV-400c; and Syria XIV-408d; in Talmud XIV-438a; 439c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d; in Targums XIV-456d
Aramaisms, in Ecclesiastes V-246c; in Old Testament V-247b
Arami. See Arameans
Aram of Damascus XIV-399d
Aram, meaning X-676c
—**MONASTIC SCHOOL OF I-677a; Saint Ciaran at IV-65d**
—**patriarch I-51b; and Lot IX-366a**
Aranciva, Jos. Ign. de, Bishop of Linares IX-286a
ARANDA, COUNCIL OF (1473) I-678a
—**Juan de**, and Magellan IX-527a
—**Pedro Pablo**, persecution of Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-446c
—**PHILIP I-678b**
Arande, Michel d', French Protestant VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
Arango, Alejandro XIV-203d
—**Rodriguez d' VIII-272c**
Aranha, Francis. See Francis
Aranha, Blessed
Aran Islands I-677a; IV-65d; XV-80a; and O'Queely XI-264c
Aranjuez, town, Spain, royal chapel II-358b; uprising XIV-184d
Arany, John VII-561d
Aranzio, Giulio Cesare X-134d
Araoz, Jesuit XIV-87a
—**Joseph**, grammarian X-41c
Arapahoe Indians IV-129b; language I-411b
'Ar'ar' (Arzer) VI-434b
Ar'ar'ar'o'er. See Heath
Ararat (Armenia) I-736a
—**Mount**, Ark I-721a; martyrs of IX-746a
Aracash, Saint. See Arbogast
Araon, Are I-678d
—**Björn I-678d**
—**Jón**, the Elder I-678b
—**Jón**, the Younger, elected bishop I-678d
Arastrugi, Pedro, Bishop of Oama XI-339d
Arath, titular see VIII-739b
ARATOR I-678d
—**Saint**, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
—**Stephanus**. See Sántó
Aratus of Soli II-20b
Arauan Indians, habitation VII-758a
Ara Ubiorum (Cologne) IV-116b
ARAUCAÑIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-679a; XIII-426b
Araucanian Indians I-679a; customs VII-757d; ethnological classification XIII-626d; government III-660d; habitation VII-758a; and Patagonians XI-540b
Araucans. See Araucanians
Arauco, college I-679d
—**range of**, Spanish invasion I-679b
Araujo, Alejandro Herculano de Carvalho e. See Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo
—**ANTONIO DE I-680a**
—**FRANCISCO DE I-680b**
—**Pereira**, Fabrice de, Bishop of Piahy XII-72c
Arauna, Indians XIV-427a
Araunah the Jebusite. See Arauna
Arausicanum, Councils of. See Orange
Arausio. See Orange
Aravius, Richard VIII-287a
ARAWAKS, Indians I-680c
—**Antilean extermination I-681a; Caribs**, inroads of III-348a; characteristics I-680c; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification I-681d; XII-626d; in Florida VII-748c; habitation VII-758a; in Jamaica VII-271d; missions I-681b; in West Indies I-680c; VII-756d
Arazzi, Galleria degli XV-286b
—**Sala degli XV-286b; situation XV-280c**
Arba, meaning VII-184a; 184b
Arbailu. See Arbela
Arbatia, VI-434b
Arbaudo, Lamberto, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
Arbe, island, Croatia IV-510c
—**See of II-407b; united to Veglia XV-321a**
Arbeiterwohl, congresses IV-247d
—**periodical XV-503b**
Arbela, town, Assyria, battle (331 a.c.) II-8a; XI-713b
—**town**, Palestine VI-415b; 434b; origin of name X-678b
Arbella. See Arbela
Arbeo. See Arbio
Arbes, Jakub, Bohemian writer IV-600c
Arbeton, Bishop of Pharusus XI-789b
ARBETO, IGNACIO DE I-682a; chronicle of Peruvian missions XII-308b
Arbilus, grammarian II-478a
**ARBITRATION I-682b; appeals I-683c; and compensation IV-186a; compulsory I-684a; definition I-683c; economic advantages I-682d; ethics I-682b; governmental I-685a; and international law IX-74d; issues I-682b; kinds I-683d; limits I-683c; New York and Massachusetts (table) I-685b; parties I-682c; place of I-682c; voluntary I-684b
—**General Board of**, New Zealand I-685d
—**International Court of**, at the Hague VII-109b; XI-597b
—**Arbitration**, Papal. See Papal Arbitration
Arbizu, José de X-391b
Arbo, count palatine, in Laubenthal I-711d
Arboga, Diet of (1438) and Erik XII XIV-352b; synod (1417) XV-208b
ARBOGAST, SAINT I-686a; XIV-313b
Arbogast, Frankish general, and Valentinian II XIV-578c; XV-255c
Arbols, shrine XIII-342c
Arbolea, Julio XIV-205c
Arbon, Monastery of, founded VI-347a
Arborea XI-316c
Arborius, Æmilus Magnus, and Ausonius II-112c
Arbre Croche, Baraga in II-282c
Arbrissel, Robert d', Blessed. See Robert of Arbrissel
ARBROATH, ABBEY OF I-686b; and Beaton II-372b; 374a; founded XIII-616a
Arbues, Peter. See Peter of Arbues
ARBUTHNOTT, MISSAL OF I-686c
Arc, Collège de l', Dole, France XIII-342b
—**Jacques d' VIII-409d******

- Arc, Jeanne d' (Joan of). *See* Joan of Arc
- ARCA I-686d; in early Church III-595b
- See of*. *See* Arcs
- ARCABICA, *See of* XIV-755d
- ARCHACHON, OUR LADY OF I-687a; XI-186d; XIV-88c
- Archadelt, Jacob I-687a; motets X-601b; and Palestina XI-422a
- Archadi, Pontificia Accademia degli I-85b; foundation IV-486a; and Gravina VI-733b; and Merighi XI-206d
- Teatro degli I-85d
- Archadia, *See of* VI-738d
- periodical XI-684c
- Greece, coinage XI-153c
- province, Egypt I-300d
- and Pulcheria IX-644b
- Academy of. *See* Archadi, Pontificia Accademia degli
- Ullispense, establishment XII-309d
- Archadianism, characteristics of I-85c; decline I-86a
- ARCADIOPOLIS, *SEE OF* I-687b
- Archadius, bishop, papal legate V-492a; 493d
- Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-142a; and Saint Arsenius I-754b; birth VI-89c; edict regarding criminous clerks I-802c; and Saint Gaudentius VI-393d; Jews, treatment of VIII-391a; and Saint John Chrysostom VIII-453d; and Saint Pulcheria XII-561d; Synesius of Cyrene received by XIV-386c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Theophilus of Alexandria VIII-11d; wife V-597d
- Saint, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- Arce, *See of*, Cappadocia I-687c
- ARCE, *See of*, Phoenicia I-687c
- ARCAGNUOLO, Andrea. *See* Orcagna
- ARCÁICO, Ispandro XI-687b
- ARC-AMEN, King of Ethiopia. *See* Arq-Amen
- Arca, identity I-667d
- ARCANA HISTORIA. *See* Anecdota of Procopius of Caesarea
- ARCANGIO, Andrea. *See* Orcagna
- ARCANI DISCIPLINA. *See* Discipline of the Secret
- ARCANO DIVINAE PROVIDENTIAE, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c
- ARCANUM, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-687c; V-58c; 414a; IX-172c; 708a; XV-688c
- ARCARIUS XI-417b
- Arca testamenti, St. Anthony of Padua V-74b
- ARCAYA, Pedro M. XV-329c
- ARCÁ, Joseph de, among Chiquito Indians IX-579c; among Matco Indians X-41a
- ARC-EN-BARROIS, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Arceus, Jean d', cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- ARCEI, Francesco degli, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- ARCEILLANS, formula of I-216c; Middle Academy XIV-765c; scepticism V-142b; 507c; XIII-517a
- ARCEI OBSERVATORY, Temple at XIV-480d
- Arceus de Alcoz, Lope, dean of Santa María, Tudela XV-85c
- ARCE I-688a; ancient I-690a; of basilica II-326d; basket-handle I-688b; compound I-688c; concentric I-688c; drop I-688b; elliptical I-690a; flat I-688c; foiled I-688c; (ills.) I-689b; 689d; 690a; forms I-688b; (ills.) I-689a; four-centred (ill.) I-689b; 689c; 690a; in Gothic Architecture VI-670c; horseshoe I-688b; 688d; (ill.) I-689a; lancet I-688b; obuse I-688b; ogee I-688b; (ills.) I-689d; 690a; pointed I-688b; 690b; introduced by French VI-670c; pointed, origin I-688d; V-261d; pointed equilateral (ill.) I-689c; pointed lancet (ill.) I-689c; pointed obtuse (ill.) I-689a; pointed segmental (ill.) I-689a; pointed system V-262d; pointed trifoliated (ill.) I-689d; quasi four-centred (ill.) I-689b; rampant V-261a; rose window XV-653c; round V-262d; segmental I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-688b; 689c; semi-circular I-688b; 688c; (ill.) I-689a; shouldered I-688c; (ill.) I-689d; stilted I-688b; 688c; 689d; stilted circular (ill.) I-689a; stilted horseshoe I-689a; (ill.) I-689a; stilted segmental (ill.) I-689c; three-centred (ill.) I-689c; trefoiled I-689d; Tudor I-688b; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654c; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
- Archabbot I-17b; hat, in heraldry VII-245c
- Arch-acolyte I-107a; in Ireland I-107b
- Archadelt. *See* Archadelt
- Archaeological Commission, Rome XVI-18d
- Institute of America, Babylonian research XI-304a
- Society, British and American. *See* British and American Archaeological Society
- Society of Ireland, Royal, and O'Curry XI-205b
- Archaeology, abbreviation, methods of I-21a; abecedaria I-35b; Abercius, inscription I-40a; Abgar, Legend of I-42d; abbasas I-58a; Akhmin I-239a; amphore I-439a; Amrah I-440d; amulet I-443a; anchor I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; Antioch I-564b; arcossolium I-699a; Assyrian II-8d; baptismal font II-274b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; catacombs, Roman III-417c; and Cavendish III-468c; Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de III-470a; cells III-488c; cemetery III-604c; Christ, monogram of X-448c; The Cross IV-517c; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; diptych V-22d; dolphin V-100b; Dougas, Roman ruins at XIV-710b; dove V-144c; encolpion V-412b; Erdeswicke, Sampson V-517c; Eucharist, early symbols of the V-590b; eulogia V-603d; and Eustace V-626b; and Eyston V-736c; and Fribault V-787b; fish, symbolism I-83a; and Flöres V-114c; fossors VI-155a; and Galletti VI-350b; and Gau VI-393a; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Giocondo VI-563d; graffiti VI-718c; hair, arrangement of VII-113a; inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; institutes, Roman historical VIII-61b; lamb, symbolism VIII-755c; lamps, early Christian VIII-770a; Lansi, Luigi VIII-793d; LeBlanc, Edmund F. IX-105d; Lenormant, Charles IX-160d; Lenormant, François IX-151b; libraries, ancient IX-227c; lipanosthea IX-280b; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; luminare IX-430b; and Maffei, Francisco Scipione XVI-58c; Mamertine prison IX-579c; Marchi, Giuseppe IX-643d; matricula X-33c; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-527c; Moabite Stone X-210c; museums, Christian X-647a; Nails, Holy X-672b; and Orans XI-269a; Oriental research XI-302c; paleography XI-403c; palm, symbolism XI-432a; Saint Peter, Tomb of XIII-374a; piscina XII-115d; Rochette, Désiré-Raoul XIII-104d; Tanagra XIV-442b; Tarragona XIV-460d; Tell el-Armana Tablets XIV-477d; Telmessus XIV-478d; Old Testament history I-63c; Thebes XIV-563b; Vallara XIV-280a; Wales XV-534a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Zoega XV-763a
- Biblical. *See* Biblical Antiquities
- Christian. *See* Christian Archaeology
- COMMISSION OF SACRED, I-690b; and the Roman Academy I-87a
- Archepopteryx, description XI-412b
- Archagathus, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
- Archais, geological period XV-706c
- Archambaud III, Viscount de Cornborn, at Meymac Abbey XV-86d
- Archambault, Joseph Alfred, Bishop of Joliette VIII-497a
- ARCHANGE DE LYON I-690d
- Archangel, in angelic hierarchy I-478c; in art, Basile antependium I-366a; in Canon III-264d; Gabriel VI-330a; in Gnosticism II-327a; great, in Zend-Avesta I-481a; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c; Saint Michael X-275d; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c; Raphael XII-640b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in New Testament I-478a; Zoroastrian II-155b
- Capuchin. *See* Forbes, John
- town, Russia, population XIII-233d; state ownership XIII-237a
- Archani, Santa Bárbara de, mission, Peru XV-25a
- ARCHBISHOP I-691a; address, form of, English I-139d; address, form of, German I-139c; Anglican Church VII-325c; appointment I-692c; Armenian, arms VII-247d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; convocation of councils XIV-388b; crozier IV-515b; cross IV-533d; XII-448b; Eastern schismatic I-692c; election, right of devolution IV-768b; hat in heraldry VII-245c; honorary I-692b; indulgences II-587c; jurisdiction I-691b; mitre, in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; origin I-691a; pallium XI-427d; XII-270c; plenary council, summons to XII-165c; power of absolution from censures III-531c; precedence XII-371d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514b; rank VII-324d; rights I-691d; rights of honor I-692c; right to assist at marriage IV-3b; statistics I-692c; suffragans II-143a; title, abolished by civil constitution XIII-11a; title, in conjunction with patriarch XI-549c; titular V-4a; VIII-78b; vestments XV-388b; and vicar-general II-587a. *See* Bishop
- Arch-chaplain, in France III-580a; royal I-601a
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY I-692d; canonical erection I-692d; list I-693b; regulations I-693a
- of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. *See* Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity
- of Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. *See* Our Lady of Refuge of Sinners, Archconfraternity of
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the
- of the Perpetual Adoration. *See* Adoration, Perpetual, Archconfraternity of
- Archdale, John, Governor of the Carolinas XIV-158d
- ARCHDEACON I-693b; African Church I-198d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anglican Church VII-325d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-802c; and archpriest I-697d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; chapter, head of IV-680a; duties IV-659d; East Syrian XIV-417b; extinction of I-694b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546d; hierarchy, rank in VII-325a; jurisdiction I-693c; Maronite Church IX-684c; poor-relief XII-236d; powers I-694a; XV-402c; as provost XII-517a; qualification V-74a; as reader of Gospel VI-660d; removable I-437b; right of installation VIII-66a; of Roman Church XII-217a; 334d; 335a; 338c; 340a; rural I-693d; and vicar-general XV-402c
- RICHARD I-694b; death VIII-160c
- Archdeacon's Court, in England IX-70a
- Archdekin, Richard. *See* Archdeacon, Richard
- ARCHDIOCESE I-694d; vacant, administration I-692a; vacant, election I-692c; in Italy VIII-241a. *See also* Diocese
- Arche, in philosophy III-459d; 460b
- Archelais, town, Cappadocia I-694d
- ARCHELAIS, *See of*, Palestine I-694d
- Archelaus, Saint, and Book of Tobias XIV-751d
- Cappadocian king, at Arobelais I-694d
- son of Herod the Great VII-290d; VIII-350a; XV-465c; banished II-107c; rule VIII-388c; in Samaria XIII-416c
- Bishop of Charcar IX-596c
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Bishop of Myndus X-660d
- Bishop of Neapolis XVI-28d
- Archellites, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Archaeographic Commission of Moscow XIII-274d
- Archaeologia, Pontificia Accademia Romana di I-87a
- Società di Conferenze di Sacra. *See* Conferenze di Sacra Archaeologia, Società di
- ARCHER, JAMES, missionary I-694d
- James, Irish Jesuit XIV-93a
- Laura, II-120a
- Luke, Abbot of Holy Cross Abbey VII-407b
- W. H. II-119d
- William, on Francis Thompson XIV-704b
- ARCHES, COURT OF I-695a; IX-70a
- Dean of the IX-70a
- Archetti, Giovanni Andrea, Apostolic legate XIII-257a
- Archetype, Albertus Magnus on I-266c; Plato VII-631a; Saint Thomas on III-463c
- Archil, VI-434b
- Archic, Demier d', Vicomte de. *See* Saint-Simon
- Archilas of Corinth, conquest of Ortygia XIV-399a
- Archibald, Earl of Angus. *See* Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus
- Archicantor, of papal choir XIV-29d
- Archid., abbr. I-23c
- Archidamus, priest, Council of Sardica XIII-473a
- II, King of Sparta, at Taranto XIV-450d
- Archidiaconate, foundation I-658b; introduction I-693d; rural, disappearance I-694b
- Archidiaconus magnus I-693d
- Archief voor het aartsbisdom Utrecht, periodical XI-681a
- Archiep., abbreviation I-23c
- Archiepiscopal cross, origin IV-533d
- Archiepiscopus, abbr. I-22d
- ARCHIEREUS I-695b
- Archiginasio, Bologna II-641b
- ARCHIMANDRITE I-695b; 18a; VI-741d; in official dress (ill.) I-695c; status, ancient X-468d; title X-471b; use of word VI-761b
- Archimedes, scientist XII-48a; XV-183d; in art, Charpentier III-633c; ecstasies ascribed to V-277c
- Archimorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
- Archinald, deacon, life of Saint Maurilius I-489b

- Archinto, Alberico, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a
 —FILIPPO, Bishop of Saluzzo I-695d; XIII-406b
 Archion, dramatist VI-571c
 Archipelago, Islands of the I-790d; administration, ecclesiastical I-791c; Greek colonies I-784c; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greek Orthodox in I-791d; Nioca, Empire of I-785b; in Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Roman rule I-786a
 Archipithecus, in Hæckel's theory XI-413d
 Archippus, Saint, of Colossae III-749d; IV-131b; VII-327d; VIII-794d
 Archipr., abbr. I-23c
 Archipresbyter, Roman III-333d; 334b; 338c; in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c; poor-relief XII-238d
 Archipresbyterates decantes I-697d
 Archipresbyteri rurales I-693d
 Archiprimas, in Hæckel's theory XI-413d
 Archischolus, meaning III-351c
 Architect, Great, in Masonry IX-772a
 —of the Universe, in Nasorean monology X-700d
 Architectonics, in ancient Roman education I-761c
 Architecture, Acanthus I-92b; and aesthetics I-175a; aisle I-237b; Alan of Walsingham I-245d; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Alessi, Galeazzo I-284a; Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio I-375c; ambo I-381d; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; apsidiole I-660d; arch I-688a; arcosolium I-690a; Arnolfo di Cambio I-750a; arts subordinate to V-255a; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a; Athos atrium II-59a; and Bagioni II-203b; baptismal fonts II-275a; baptistery II-276d; Barocci, estate II-303c; bas-relief II-342c; 343b; Bentley, John Francis II-483c; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Saint Bernard II-512a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Bernucchi, Alonso II-516b; Bethlehem II-634d; blasphemus II-500a; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Brancante, Donato II-736a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-6d; Buonrotti, Michelangelo III-59b; buttress III-92a; b., altar III-92c; Byzantine III-94a; Campi, Giulio III-224d; of chapter house III-684c; choir III-693b; chrisamium III-695b; Ciccone, Andrea III-788b; cretorey IV-49a; Coliseum IV-101b; colonnade IV-128d; column IV-150c; confession IV-214c; cornice IV-379b; Coucy, Robert de IV-423b; crypt IV-558c; cupola IV-562c; Danish IV-731d; Danti, Vincenzo IV-433c; definition V-257b; dome V-100c; Dominican IV-368b; in Egypt XIV-563b; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincenz V-479b; entablature V-479c; Ernulf V-524c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Escorial IV-534d; Ferstel, Heinrich von VI-50b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; and freemasonry VI-342c; Galilei, Alessandro VI-342c; Gau, Franz Christian IV-393a; German, eighteenth century IV-506c; Gherardo, Fra Giovanni VI-563c; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gobban Saer V-607b; iconostasis VII-626b; in India VII-733d; in Italy VIII-228a; Jones, Inigo VII-500d; 501a; lantern VIII-793d; Lateran Basilica IX-14b; Lateran Mu-
- seum IX-14a; Lesoot, Pierre IX-190c; Leveau, Louis IX-205a; and literature II-187a; Lombard, use of rose windows XV-653c; Mansard, Francois and Jules IX-609a; of Maya Indians X-85b; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; mixed I-344c; monastic I-13d; monasticism, services of X-463a; narthex X-704c; nave X-724a; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Niccola Pisano XI-47c; Niche XI-53c; Nola, Giovanni Mariano da XI-90a; in Normandy XI-105c; Orme, Philibert de l' XI-321a; Palladio, Andrea XI-423d; perpendicular VI-675d; perpendicular, Chapel of St. George, Windsor XV-655a; perpendicular, fonts (ill.) II-274; Perrault, Claude XI-701d; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; presbytery XII-395a; Pugin, Augustus Welby XII-558c; among the Quichua XII-606b; religion, influence of XII-742b; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; Rococo style XIII-106b; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Romanesque, aisle roofs I-237b; Romanesque, in Burgundy IV-795a; Romanesque, vestibule in XV-387d; rood XIII-181a; rose window XV-653b; Rouen XIII-210b; Rovessano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369b; Saint Peter's XIII-369d; 371b; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Soissons, school of XIV-132b; spire XIV-220b; stanzas XIV-248b; symbolism, religious XIV-375d; synagogues XIV-382a; Tarsis, Pierre XIV-457d; Temple XIV-495c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; Toledo, Juan Bautista de VIII-631c; transsept. XV-18c; Vatican XV-276b; vestibule XV-387c; 388a; Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi XV-428b; Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène-Emmanuel XV-446d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; William of Sens XV-638c; windows, church XV-635c; Windsor Castle XV-654d; Zwirner XV-775c
 —Ecclesiastical. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
 —French Academy of I-90b; suppressed I-89d
 —Gothic. See Gothic Architecture
 Architetto, in papal household IX-557b
 Archittimus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d
 Architrave V-479c; church windows IV-654c
 Archives, derivation of word I-696a
 —ECCLESIASTICAL I-696a; 696c; IX-463c; dioceses I-696d; monasteries I-696c; parishes I-696d; preservation in early Church I-696b; provinces I-696d
 —of the Holy See. See Vatican Archives
 —papal III-50c; IX-202c; Regesta XII-715d
 —Vatican. See Vatican Archives
 —belges, periodical XI-672a
 —du christianisme, periodical, founded VII-536d
 —du muséum, periodical XV-86c
 —of Anatomy and Physiology X-628a
 Archiv für celtische Lexicographie, periodical VIII-123b
 —für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Mainz IX-553b; XI-680a
 —für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Würzburg VII-262d
 —für Literatur und Kirchengeschichte des Mittelalters, periodical IV-720b
- Archiv für pastorale Conferenzen, periodical VII-251d
 —für schweizerische Reformationsgeschichte, periodical XIII-528c
 —für theologische Literatur, periodical XI-678c
 —für Urkundenforschung, periodical V-22b
 Archivio storico italiano, periodical III-312c
 Archivist, in Byzantine churches VI-760c; of the Vatican, duties XV-289c
 Archivum Sanctae Romanae ecclesiae. See Scrinium
 Archivo da Religião Christi, periodical XI-689a
 Archivolt, in English architecture VI-676c; in Lombard architecture VI-667c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
 Archivum franciscanum historicum, periodical XI-685a; place of publication XIII-390b
 Arch-metropolitan, title of Bishop of Alexandria I-301a
 Archompteryx V-664d
 Arch of the Lions, Verona XV-360d
 —of Titus XIV-746d
 Archon, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595b; Great, in Docetism V-71d; Jewish IV-776c
 ARCHONICS I-697a
 ARCHPRIEST I-697c; chapter, head of IV-660a; and Bishop, William II-589c; and Clark, William IV-7b; dean I-697d; duties of I-698a; early Church XI-501b; England I-658a; in Greek Church I-695b; jurisdiction I-697d; office, development of I-698b; origin I-697c; rank VII-325b; of Roman Church III-340a; status, modern I-698c; title, meaning of XII-503d
 —CONTOVERSY XVI-4b; V-450b
 Arch-Stones I-688a
 Archytas of Tarentum, birthplace XIV-450d; and Pythagoreanism XII-587d
 Arciga, Ignacio, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 Arcimbaldi, Giovanni, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
 —Giovanni Angelo, cardinal X-301a; XI-135a
 Arcioni, Nicola, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514b
 Arcio, Filippo d', beheaded IX-79c
 —Hermoso de, marriage III-125a
 —Joseph Adam von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
 Arcoli, battle (1790) X-688a
 Arconati, Galeazzo, count, and Ambrosian Library I-394b
 Arcoutis, Saino, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 Arcos, Moorish state I-465d
 —Alonso de, siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
 —Rodrigo, Duke de, Desamparadas, chapel, Valencia XV-252d
 —de Ternel XIV-525d
 ARCSOLIUM I-699a; in catacombs I-346d; III-417d; VIII-43a; Saint Cyriaca, Catacomb of (ill.) I-698c; Saint Genesara, Catacomb of IV-522c
 Arcovec de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquim, cardinal. See Cavalcanti
 Arca-a-plats VIII-711a
 Arcteus, medical writer IX-422d
 Arctic Ocean, in Algonquin mythology I-312b
 Arcturus, in Old Testament II-30b; 31a; velocity II-27d
 Arcuate style I-688a
 Arcudio, Francesco, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
 Arcudius, Peter, theologian XIV-593c
 Arcueil, College of, near Paris IV-168d
 —Martyrs of XI-490b
 —Société d', and Laplace VIII-796d
- ARCULF I-699b; on Saint George VI-454c; pilgrimage VIII-255a
 Arcy, Girard d', at Véselay XIII-719b
 Arcybasel, N., theory of Slavonic origin XIV-46c
 Arc. See Addal.
 Ardaburius, and Marcan IX-644a
 Ardachadh. See Ardagh, Diocese of
 Ardagh, Chalice of III-562c; V-251c; 394d; X-221a; (ill.) III-562c; Clonmacnoise, school of IV-66d; in Royal Irish Academy, Dublin X-220d
 —DIOCESE OF I-699c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries, table of XIII-700a
 Ardamerius, See of VI-738c
 Ardan Indians, habitation VII-758a
 Ardashir I, founder of Sassanid dynasty VII-23d; XI-715a
 —Papakan. See Ardashir I.
 Arda Viraf Námak, Zoroastrian work II-153c; 156b
 ARDBRACCAN ABBEY I-699d
 ARDCHATTAN PRIORY I-700a; XV-262b
 Ardealana, Rumanian Society VI-751b
 Ardèche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Ardee, institutions I-732d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; monastery suppressed V-145c
 Ardeir, missionary XIV-76d
 ARDEN, EDWARD I-700b; death V-478a
 —Mary I-700b; XIII-749a
 —Thomas I-700b
 —William I-700b
 Ardenghesca, Pagano dell', Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
 Ardengho, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
 Ardennes, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation I-342a; map VI-facing 188
 Ardens, Rudolfus, on lay confession IX-94c; as philosopher her XII-37a
 Ardera, episcopal residence II-581a
 Arderico, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 Ardern, John, surgeon X-128a
 —Thomas, at Faversham Abbey VI-20a
 Ard-Escop I-170b
 Ardfert, Abbey of, ruins (ill.) VIII-101; monastic cells built by Saint Brendan II-758b
 —Diocese of II-758c; Aghades united with VIII-827b
 Ardinnan, deanery, Waterford XV-565b
 Ardimans, in Bosnia II-695a
 Ardilaun, and St. Fechin XV-81b
 Ardilliers, missionary, at St. Pierre XIII-376b
 —NOTRE-DAME DES I-700c; XII-88c
 Ardinghelli, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a; and Innocent IX VIII-20b
 Ardizzone, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 Ard Macha (Armagh) I-730a
 Ardmore, town, Waterford. St. Declan's Church XV-565b; round tower (ill.) XV-565a
 Ardo. See Smaragdus of Aniane
 Ardres, treaty (1346) VI-208a
 Ard ri, of Ireland VIII-99b
 Ardriall, tribe VII-663b
 Ardstraw, ancient See of IV-742d
 Ard-Tiprait, and Saint Ciaran IV-60a
 Arduin II, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
 —Bishop of Győr VII-94d
 —Marquis of Ivrea VIII-258b; and Brescia II-760a; and Gregory V VII-790d; and Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; in Italy VI-488b; at Vigevano XV-426b
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 Ardula. See Tinin

- Arduum**, Decree of Pius X IV-394a; IX-64b
- Ardivi-Sûra**, hymns to II-153a
- Ardivi**, Lycian king, at Priene XII-405d
- Arem**, African cemeteries I-196d
- Arebba VI-434b**
- Arecon VI-434b**
- Areda**, Diego de XIV-88b
- Aredius**, in legend of Clotilda IV-67a
- Saint, Abbot of Limoges, and Nicetius of Trier XI-53a; 53c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Areghis** of Beneventum, Lombard prince III-613a; 614a
- Aregius**, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Arelatum**, siege of VII-461b
- Arellano**, Juan Ramirez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Nicasio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Tong-king VII-778b
- y Luna, Tristán de, and Domingo de la Anunciación I-501c; expedition IV-116c
- AREMBERG (ARENBERG)**, CHARLES D', prince I-700d; Flores Seraphici III-325c
- Aremberge** of Vergy, and Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Aremengol** IV, Count of Urgel, at Barbastro II-285d
- Arena**, Jacopo d', at University of Padua XI-387b
- Chapel, Padua, Giotto, work of VI-566d; reredos V-182a; wood carving XV-699d
- Arenaria**, catacombs III-417d
- Arenberg**, Charles-Marie-Raymond, Duke of X-326c
- Engelbert Ludwig, Duke of, in Westphalia XV-604c
- Pauline, princess XIII-595c
- Arendarhons**, Indian clan VII-574a
- Arendis**, Pietro, and Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a
- Arendt**, Wilhelm Amadeus, at Louvain IX-397b
- Arendzen**, John Peter, and Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-636a
- Arenella**, See Rosa Salvatore
- Arent** (Arenda; Arentet). See Sainte Madeleine
- Areopagita** Dionysius. See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
- Areopagitica**, of Pseudo-Dionysius V-13c
- AREOPAGUS** I-700d; cases tried, nature of XII-566b; council I-701a; Paul, Saint, at II-43b; XIV-631c
- AREPOLIS**. See of, Palestine I-701b; VI-431b
- AREQUIPA**, DIOCESE OF I-701b; college I-108c; Arriaga in I-753a; Compañía, church of La (ill.) XI-733d; hospital II-536a
- Arérez** de la Tour, Pierre d', Oratorian XI-274c
- Ares**, martyr XI-709d
- Ares**, Hill of. See Arcopagus
- Arese**, Francesco, and Napoleon III, X-702b
- Aresio**, Paolo, Bishop of Tortona IX-785b
- Arctas** of Cappadocia, and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on insanity VIII-35b
- ***Arctas**. See Arcthas
- Arctas** IV-591b
- Melleo. See John V of Portugal
- Arctas**, prince. See Harith
- I, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a
- IV, King of Petra VII-291a; XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a; at Diocæsarea IV-798b
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d
- OF CÆSAREA I-701b; III-133d
- Arcthas**, in art, Pichler XII-74c
- Fountain of, Syracuse, XIV-395d
- ***Arcthas**. See of I-701c
- Arctines**, Bonaguida, glossarist V-672b
- Aretino**, Carlo. See Marsupini
- Guido. See Guido of Arezzo
- Leonardo. See Bruni
- Pietro I-702b; VIII-250d; XII-767a; and Berni II-509b; portrait by Piombo XII-105b; portrait by Titian XV-744c; and Raimondi XII-634d
- Spinello, frescoes, Pisa XII-110c
- Aretius**, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Benedict, on Antichrist I-561c
- Areuna**. See Ornan the Jebusite
- AREVALO**, FAUSTINO I-701d; and Lorenzana IX-357c
- RODRIGUEZ SÁNCHEZ DE I-702a; III-148b; XI-364b; 418b
- Sebastián de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Arey**, Saint. See Aregius, Saint
- Arezzo**, town, Dante at IV-628d; Florence, subjection to VI-107d; Florentines defeat VI-108c; independence XV-103d; revolt VI-108a; Rieti confused with XIII-54a; and Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Victor II at XV-410a
- DIOCESE OF I-702b, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; Carmelite church, vestibule XV-388a; cathedral XVI-73c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; cathedral, architecture VI-678b; and Montalcino X-513b; San Domenico church XI-48a; and Siena XIII-781a
- Guido of. See Guido of Arezzo
- Montana di, Monte Vergine, work at X-539b
- Paolo Burali d', Blessed XIV-557c
- Thomas, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692b; nuncio to St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Arie**, Juan de, and Valladolid cathedral XV-259b
- Argall**, Samuel, in Acadia I-91a; VII-117d; Delaware river XI-639a; Mt. Desert destroyed XI-844d; St. Sauveur destroyed IX-546c; XII-287c; in Virginia XV-450a
- Argandola**, Pedro Miguel de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Argenterio**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argelander**, Friedrich Wilhelm August, astronomical observations XV-310c
- Argelata**, Pietro di, anatomist -459b
- Argenteis**, castle, restoration XV-755c
- Argensola**, Bartolomé II-286a; XIV-200a
- Lupercio II-286a; XIV-200a
- ARGENSON**, PIERRE DE ROYER D' I-702c; III-233a; papers I-702d
- René, Count d' I-702c
- René, Marquis d' I-702c
- Argentarii**, in Rome VII-71b
- Argentarius**, Julianus, architect XII-663d; XV-486a
- Argenterio**, Giovanni, physician X-130c
- Argenteuil**, family I-235d
- France, Maurist monastery X-71a; nunnery of, Heloise at I-37c; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- Holy Coat of. See Holy Coat
- Argentina**. See Argentine Republic
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC** I-702d; 415d; aborigines I-410d; agriculture I-704a; English book, first X-628a
- Church in I-704b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; inter-nuncios IX-119d; missions I-703d; VII-46d; XIV-103d; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests' confraternity XI-421d
- Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-60d; retreats XII-796d; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; station XIV-272b
- Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Constitution I-704d; education I-705c
- Geography I-703b; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Córdoba IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Patagonia XI-540a; Salta XIII-404b; San Juan XIII-447a; Santa Fe XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucumán XV-85a
- history I-703c; immigrants I-703b; independence I-704a; XV-232a; Irish in VIII-156b; Jews in VIII-399c; legislation I-705a; literature XIV-206d; masonic council in IX-776d; Paraguay, war with XI-471a; population I-703b; president, religion of I-704d; Russians in XIV-48b; 111a; statistics I-703b; 704a; XIII-390c; XIV-272b; 281a; seal (ill.) I-703a; Toba Indians XIV-749b; trade, foreign I-704a; Waldensians in XV-530b
- Argentina**, Eustratios, theological writer VI-771d
- ARGENTRÉ**, CHARLES DU PLESSIS D' I-705d; IX-321a; XII-166b; XIV-703a; syncretic system defended VI-713c
- Argin**, Saint XIV-755c
- Argin**, khan X-481d; XII-217c; pope, ambassador to IV-533b
- Argimiro**, martyr XIV-178d
- Argimirus**, Bishop of Lamego XIII-761d
- Argin**, Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Argirito**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argis**, I, King of Dushpas VII-307b
- Argob**, name X-678a
- Argoli**, André, scientist XIII-178b; portrait II-71c
- Argolia**, Greek, see VI-740d
- Argonauta** of St. Nicholas, Order of X-305a
- ARGOS**, See of I-706b; VI-738d
- Argoun**, khan. See Argin
- Argin**, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Argüello**, José Darío I-706b
- LUIS ANTONIO I-706b
- Argueroud** (Arsinoe) I-755a
- Argvistil**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Argyll**, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Synod of, Bible XV-373d
- AND THE ISLES, DIOCESE OF I-706c; map XIII-facing 620
- ARGYROPULOS**, JOHN I-707a; Ghirlandajo fresco VI-547a
- Argyros**, Isaac, monk IX-248c
- Argyrus**, general IX-588c
- Arhauques**. See Aracras
- Ariadne**, Saint XIV-37b
- empress III-99c
- (myth) Pichler XII-74c; Tintoretto XIV-737d
- ARIALDO**, SAINT I-707b; reform XI-765b
- ARIANISM** I-707b; VII-258a; Acacians I-79b; 81a; in Africa I-192b; Alexander of Antioch I-708d; Alexandria, Council of I-710b; St. Ambrose I-387c; 389a; 392d; Amphilo-chius of Iconium I-435c; An-cyra, synods of I-466a; Anomoeans I-708a; and St. Anthony I-156b; Antidicomar-gianes I-562a; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Council of (378) I-370a; in Arabia I-668c; 674b; Arius I-708c; 718d; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Asterius of Petra II-18a; St. Athanasius I-304a; 708a; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; St. Avitus II-161c; baptism I-263b; barbarians I-710c; Cæsarea I-709a; Cathari III-456a; christology I-708a; X-756a; in Clementines IV-41c; Constans I-709d; Constantine I-708d; IV-301a; Constanti-nople IV-302c; VII-12a, Con-stantinople, Council of I-710b; IV-308b; Constantius I-709c;
- XVI-27c; on Divinity of Christ VII-707b; XIV-600c; and Do-natists V-125c; and Dology XIII-394a; St. Eulogius I-430a; Eunomianism V-605a; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619b; Eusebius of Nicomedia I-709a; St. Eustachius V-627c; ex-tinction I-710c; St. Fulgentius VI-316d; in Gaul VI-396d; and Gnosticism I-707c; Greg-ory Batiscus VII-9d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; history I-708c; Holy Ghost, Divinity of VII-409b; Homœan formula I-709a; Homœousian formula I-709a; Hosius of Córdoba VII-475a; St. Jerome I-70d; 710a; Julian the Apostate I-710b; VIII-561d; on knowl-edge of Christ I-215b; VIII-675c; St. Leander IX-102b; Liberius I-710a; IX-217d; and Logos IX-330b; in Lombardy III-743c; and Lucian of Anti-och IX-409c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Meletians X-164d; on nature of Christ XI-575a; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicæa, Council of I-709a; XI-44b; ordination XII-774d; patristic opponents VI-8a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c; in Poland XII-161b; in Ravenna V-250d; reception into Church I-44d; in Rome XIII-167d; Sardica, Council of I-709d; XIII-473a; Semiarians I-708a; XIII-693b; in Sicily XIII-774c; Socrates XIV-119a; in Spain VII-186d; Sylvester I XIV-371a; Theodore of Anti-och XIV-571d; Theodoric XIV-576d; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Unitarianism I-707d; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valen-tinian II XV-255c; among Vandals XV-268c; St. Vigilius XV-426d
- ARIANO**, DIOCESE OF I-710d
- Arians**, Tongue of I-81a
- Arians of the Fourth Century** (Newman) II-37b; X-706c
- Arias**, Bonaventura, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-330b
- FRANCIS I-711a
- Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- DE AVILA, PEDRO I-711b; and Balboa II-216c; V-412b; in Darien IV-753c; and De Soto IV-753c; in Panama XI-733a; and Pisarro XII-140b
- de Saavedra, Hernando de XI-471a; in Argentine I-703d; in Paraguay XI-470d; XII-689c
- MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS I-711c; Biblical introduction VIII-80b
- ARIASSUS** I-711d
- Arias y Ugarte**, Fernando de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Aribachi**, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
- Aribert** (Arribert) I, Lombard king II-606a; IX-338d
- II, Lombard king II-606a; VIII-423c
- Aribi** I-665d; XIII-709b
- Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Aribo**, Bishop of Freising X-631a; St. Corbinian IV-356b; St. Emmeram, life of V-406a
- ARIBO**, Archbishop of Mainz I-711d; IX-551a; appeal for-bidden VII-488c; and Henry II VII-228d
- Arichat**, Diocese of I-562d; VII-118a
- Arichis**, Duke of Benevento, and Gregory the Great VI-784b; Otranto XI-351d; at Salerno XII-396c
- Arida**, Antoine, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
- Ariège**, dept., France, map VI-facing 188
- Ariel** (Jerusalem) VI-434b
- Aries**, in astrology II-19a; 20c
- Argisius**, Bishop of Caiasso III-142a

- Arigius, Saint.** See Aregius
Arika, Abba XII-618b
Arikara (Ree) Indians IX-587c
Ariminum. See Rimini
ARINDELA, See of I-712b
Arioldo, Lombard king. See
Ariovald
Ariobarzanes, King of Pontus
XII-234c
Arioch (Rim Sin), King of Pontus
I-51b; 53d; II-181c; 182b;
186b; battle I-441b; inscription
I-53d
Arión, poet, birthplace X-243d
Ariosto, Gabriel, completes La
Selustica I-712c
—LUDOVICO I-712b; VIII-
249d; comedies VIII-250c;
Leo X. attitude of IX-164a;
Orlando Furioso XII-768d;
portrait of, so-called VIII-249
—Niccolò I-712b
Ariovald, Lombard king IX-
338d; and Bobbio I-60b;
605d; in Turin XV-93d
Arish, Wady of VI-431b
Aristium. See Alais
Arista, Mariano, president of
Mexico X-266d
Aristeaus, in symbolism, early
Christian XIV-374c
Aristakes, Bishop of Armenia
I-737b; VII-23d; 24a
Aristarchus of Samos. See Ro-
bertal
—of Samothrace, librarian I-
303b
—of Thessalonica XIV-633d;
Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d;
and St. Luke IX-421d; and
St. Paul IX-673a
ARISTARX I-712d; IX-227d;
XIII-722c
Aristeas, canonist XIV-394b
ARISTIDES, apologist I-712d;
II-297b; VI-737d; on Di-
vinity of Christ VII-711d;
on grace XIV-555a; on Virgin
Birth XV-460b
—Aelius, rhetorician XII-221b;
manuscripts I-701c
Aristion, Saint, Bishop of Cam-
bysopolis III-216b
Aristippus of Cyrene, philosopher
IV-591b; ethical system V-
558b; good, ethical VI-638c;
good, highest VI-640c; hedon-
ism V-558b; VII-187d
—the Younger, philosopher IV-
561b
Aristo, Bishop of Ratzeburg X-
107d; XIV-70a
Aristobulus, son of Herod the
Great VII-290a; 291b; 292a
—I VIII-348c; 358a
—II VII-636d; VIII-348d; 388a;
IX-495b
—III IX-495c; XII-407d
—Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
—of Alexandria, and Judas
Machabaeus IX-497a; Wis-
dom, Book of XV-667d
—of Chalchic, governor XI-70c
Aristoteles of Messene I-717c;
eclecticism V-276c
Aristocracy, ethics V-565a; Rous-
seau's theories IV-336b
Aristodemus, Bishop of Phaselis
XI-791a
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-
25a
Aristophanes, Bishop of Sauatra
XIII-486d
—of Byzantium, librarian I-303b
Aristoteles. See San Gallo, Bas-
tiano da
Aristotelis anima V-74d
ARISTOTLE, philosopher I-
713b; abstraction I-74c; acci-
dent I-96c; actus et potentia
I-125a; Albertus Magnus I-
266b; Alexander of Bonini I-
298b; Alexander the Great I-
713c; Analytica posteriora I-
714d; Analytica priora I-714d;
anatomy, study of I-458a; on
anger VI-148b; Ape of I-
266c; Arabians I-675b; 675c;
Araujo, commentary of I-680b
Argyropoulos I-707a; and Ari-
anism II-37a; Aristotelian school
I-717c; art, definition of I-
717b; association of ideas II-
4a; astrology II-20b; on au-
thority, civil II-140a; Avem-
pice II-150a; Averroes II-
150d; Averroists II-151a; Avi-
cenna II-157c; Asarias on II-
167b; beautiful, analysis of I-
176b; Bessarion II-527b; biol-
ogy II-572d; Boethius II-611b;
St. Bonaventura II-651c;
Bruno on III-17c; Buridan III-
78c; categories I-714c; III-
433b; IX-617b; on cause I-
715d; causality III-460a; on
certitude III-542b; Christian
view I-717d; Church I-718a;
XIV-583d; Conimbricenses IV-
252d; on continence IV-330d;
cosmogony I-716a; cosmology
IV-414a; 416d; X-486a;
Dante, influence on IV-631a;
death I-714a; development,
principle of I-715d; dialectic
IV-771b; on dreams V-154d;
dualism V-170b; Duns Scotus
V-198d; dynamics XII-51c;
dynamism XII-28c; earth,
theory of XII-50d; on educa-
tion V-297d; and Eleatic meth-
od XV-756b; encyclopedia VI-
414c; on end and means II-
138c; ethics I-717a; V-558a;
ethical good, doctrine of VI-
638b; on evil V-650d; on facul-
ties of soul V-750c; on form
VI-138a; on fortitude VI-
147b; VII-147c; freedom, the-
ory of VI-259d; geographical
research, influence on IV-449d;
God, idea of I-220a; good, on
ontology VI-637a; Grossesteine
VII-37d; happiness I-717a;
VII-131d; on highest good
VII-640b; 640d; on honour
VII-462d; idealism VII-634b;
ideas VII-631c; immanence
VII-682b; 684d; immortality
VII-688b; Indies, western route
to I-236c; and individuation
VII-763a; induction I-714b;
VII-782d; on infanticide VI-
159b; infinity VIII-6b; influence
I-717c; instinct VIII-52c; intel-
lect VIII-67b; on interest XV-
235c; Jewish tradition IV-
157d; kinetic theory I-97b;
knowledge, theory of I-714d;
library I-714d; 718c; life,
theory of IX-239a; logic I-
714c; 758b; IX-325d; X-748c;
XII-362c; lyceum I-713d; on
lying IX-460b; on magnani-
mity VII-463a; on man II-2d;
mathematics I-717a; matter
VI-610d; X-55d; on mechan-
ical arts V-297b; metaphysics
I-714c; 715b; X-226c; 227b;
227c; 230c; mind, theory of X-
321a; on monad X-447c; mon-
ism X-483d; on natural philos-
ophy XII-27c; on nature X-
716a; Notker III VI-518a; and
ontology XII-259a; optimism
XI-263b; Oxford I-758d; Paris,
decree of III-520d; Paris, Uni-
versity of XI-496c; patristic
era XIII-543b; peripatetics I-
713d
—philosophy I-714b; II-192a;
V-141c; XII-28b; 31b; defini-
tion of V-141c; XII-26a; divi-
sions of XII-27a; Moorish
teaching I-621a
—physics I-716b; and Plato I-
715b; Politica I-718c;
on political economy XII-214c;
population XII-276c; predica-
bles I-714c; private property
XII-464b; 465d; Providence
XII-511b; psychology I-716c;
XII-645c; quality XII-589c;
quantity XII-591b; Ration-
alism XII-29a; in Ratio Studi-
orum XII-655a; Realism XI-
91c; reason XII-673d; Repub-
lic of Athens IX-616a; on res-
titution XII-789a; scepticism
XIII-516d; Scholasticism
XIII-550c; 551a; XIV-580d;
science I-714c; XIII-589c;
on self-love V-328d; and Sophists
XIV-146a
—soul XIV-153d; definition of I-
716c; infusion of I-46d; na-
ture of X-484d; and body
theory IX-581b
—Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-
229c; stellar theory of XII-47c;
substance XIV-322d; teleology
XIV-474d; 475b; on tem-
perance XV-473d; and theism
I-716a; Theodore of Gaza
XIV-573d; St. Thomas Aquinas
IV-475d; XIV-666c; 670b;
671d; universal I-715b; Valla
XV-257d; virtue XIV-763c;
virtues III-344a; William of
Moerbeke XV-634a; women
XI-389b; XV-687d; worlds,
plurality of XII-51b; writings
I-718a
—Bishop of Echinus V-270c
Aristus, Saint. See Evaristus
Aristyllus, astronomer II-25d
Arisugawa VIII-298b
Arita, porcelain VIII-315a
Arithmetic, St. Anatolius of Lao-
dicea I-457b; Andrés I-471a;
Christian education I-760b;
XIII-555d; Plato's system I-
761b; Reisch I-764a; symbol-
ized I-762d
Ariulfo, Duke of Spoleto XIV-
233a; Classe XII-664b; and
Gregory the Great VI-784b
Arius, Bishop of Panopolis XI-
445d
ARIUS, heresiarch I-718d; 708c;
VII-711d; St. Alexander I-
296b; Alexander of Bysan-
tium I-285b; Council of Alex-
andria (321) I-300c; Arles I-
727a; St. Athanasius II-37a;
death I-709c; on Divinity of
Christ VII-449b; Eusebius of
Nicomedia V-632b; IX-482c;
Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c;
Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-
18a; hierarchy rejected VII-
342a; Lucian of Antioch IX-
409c; Nicea, Council of (325)
I-709a; IV-425a. See Arianism
—I, King of Sparta XIV-208d;
and Onias I IX-496c; XI-253d
Ariwaca, mission XIII-464b
Arizafa, Franciscan convent IV-
781b
Arizmendi, Bishop of San Juan
XII-292d
—Tomás XV-259d
ARIZONA, state I-719b; XVI-
5b; aborigines I-410a; 592a;
aborigines language I-411b;
Church in I-720b; Coronado's
explorations IV-380a; educa-
tion, secular I-720b; Espejo,
expedition of V-541a; French
Americans VI-273b; history
I-719b
—missions in VI-478a; Fran-
ciscan VI-300b; Indian X-
390a
—publications, Catholic XI-
692c; San Xavier del Bac
XIII-464b; seal (ill.) I-719c;
seal of confession XIII-661d;
Sobaipura Indians XIV-61b;
statistics I-719d; XV-176a
Arizpe, Mexico, episcopal resi-
dence XIV-145c; mission sta-
tion XIV-145b
Arjona, Manuel María de XIV-
201a
Arjoon, Sikh guru XIII-789c
Arjuna, in Hinduism II-733d
ARK I-720d; Ambrosian Basilica
I-389b
—of the Covenant I-721b; X-
597b; Abyssinian Church V-
233d; Accaron I-94a; in
battle II-556a; at Bethel II-
532d; cherubim I-478a; III-
646d; and Church XI-68d;
XIII-531b; dimensions, sym-
bolic XV-415a; and ephod
I-723b; history I-722a; and
Holy of Holies XIV-425a;
at Jerusalem I-723b; VIII-
346d; Philistines capture I-
722d; XII-21d; setim-wood
I-79a; shekinah I-722a; sym-
bolism I-724b; in Synagogue
XIV-382a; in tabernacle XIV-
424d; in Temple I-723d; XIV-
501b; Virgin Mary I-724c;
XV-464a
—of Noe I-720d; IV-702b; sym-
bolism XIV-375d
—monastery, Apamea I-721a
Arku. See Arach
Arkadelphia, battle I-725c
Arkadelt. See Arcadelt
ARKANSAS, state I-724c; Bo-
hemians II-621a; Church in
I-726b; civil war I-725c;
climate I-725a; constitution
I-725c; De Soto in IV-755a;
education I-725d; French
Americans VI-273b; history
I-725a; negro population
(1900) XII-628b; pronuncia-
tion of name I-724d; publica-
tions, Catholic XI-692c; re-
construction XV-173b; seal
(ill.) I-724d; seal of confes-
sion XIII-661d; statistics I-
725d; XV-176a
—tribe I-724d; VII-746d
—Post, Church in I-726b
Arkaph, John V-624d
Arke. See Acre
Arkte. See Aracite
Arilberg, Brethren of St. Chris-
topher III-729b
ARLEGUI, JOSÉ I-727a; VI-
299d
Aries, town, captured (480) VI-
397b; Christian antiquities
X-647c; Franks conquer VI-
397c
—Archdiocese of I-237d; 238a;
VI-396a; de Brogny II-797c;
St. Cæsarius, episcopate of III-
135b; canons III-284d; cath-
edral I-238c; influence VI-397b;
Lassarist seminary X-361c; met-
ropolitan claims XV-764d; pal-
ladium, privilege of XIV-378b;
papal vicariate IX-155c; pil-
grimage XI-700d; suppressed
I-238b; Tortona, controversy
with XIV-785b
—kingdom of III-68a; XIII-
492c; droit de régale XII-
713b; legati nati IX-119a
—SYNODS OF I-727a; (314)
I-238c; 727a; III-387a; 493d;
IV-117d; V-124a; VI-395c;
397a; IX-716a; XIV-459c;
559d; on actors XIV-559d;
apostates, treatment of XI-
631c; canonical nature of XII-
164d; classification XIV-388a;
on divorce, quoted V-57b;
Easter decree V-229a; English
bishops III-493d; false witness
decree IV-691d; on lapsi IX-3a;
Mass, celebration of by de-
acons IV-649b; on usury XV-
235d
—(330) VII-785d; (353) I-238c;
727a; IX-217d; XVI-27c
—(461) I-45b; 727b; calumnies,
decrees against IV-692a; on
religious life I-626a; XII-751b;
on slavery XIV-37d
—(455) I-727b; (463) I-727b;
IX-580b; (473) XII-377d;
XIII-705c; (475) I-238b; VI-
19c; (475-480) I-727b; II-100b
—(524) I-727b; III-135d; VI-
366a; bigamists, ordination of
II-563d; ordination, decree on
III-575c
—(541) V-421d; (813) I-727b;
VII-444b; (1034) I-727b;
(1211) I-269a; (1234) I-238c;
(1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c;
(1260) on hospital administra-
tion VII-484a; (1275) I-727c
Ariesheim, Basle chapter at
II-339d
Arliquet, Notre-Dame-d'. See
Notre-Dame-d'Arliquet
Arlington, Virginia, United States,
national cemetery XV-454c
Arlotto da Prato, Franciscan VI-
283b; birthplace XII-117d
Arit, Ferdinand von X-141b
Arm, in evolution V-667c
Armancus (Jansenius). See Jan-
senius
—Hugo. See O'Reilly, Hugh
Arma Christi, Feast of XI-526d
Armado II-12c
ARMADA, SPANISH I-727d;
323b; Catholic attitude I-729b;
V-449c; cause, immediate I-
728b; Drake I-728a; English
provocation I-727d; effects I-
729a; Elizabeth I-728a; Espes
I-727d; Invincible, epithet I-
729d; Mann I-728a; Notting-
ham I-728d; Philip II I-728b;
voyage I-728d
ARMAGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF
I-729d; XIII-231b; cardinal,
first I-732c
—cathedral I-732b; (ill.) VIII-
facing 120; restored I-733b;
site XI-557c

- Armagh**, Croagh Patrick, chapel IV-510b; Culdees IV-564a; Dances I-735b; St. Diarmaid IV-775a; English period I-730d; map VIII-facing 114; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; mensal parish I-729d; modern times I-732b; St. Patrick IV-59d; VIII-100b; patron I-730c; penal times I-731a; 731d; primacy I-730b; 731a; 731c; VIII-424a; Protestant archbishops I-732d; religious institutions I-732c; St. Brigid, church of II-785d; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; Synod of (c. 448) I-730a; II-479c.
- BOOK OF I-733c; II-785c; IV-509d; VIII-116c; on St. Patrick II-62c; Brian Boru's sanction I-730b; facsimile I-facing 734**
- SCHOOL OF I-734b; 730a; IX-284b; English students I-735a; foundation I-734c; name V-214d; persecutions I-735b; privileges I-735c; purpose I-734d**
- ARMAGNAC, GEORGES D'**, cardinal I-735d
- Armagnacs**, and Burgundians XI-483a; Swiss defeat VI-497d
- Arman** (Armenia) I-736c
- Armand, Abraham**, in Sandwich Islands XIII-435b; XVI-6a
- Armannio**, poet VII-55c
- Armannus**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Armatium**. See Augury
- Armat, Salvino degli X-135b**
- Armatos**, rebellion VI-736b
- Armel, Saint XII-771c; 772a; 773a**
- Armelle, La bonne**. See Nicolas, Armelle
- Armellini, Carlo**, revolutionist XIV-266b
- Francesco**, cardinal X-335b
- ARMEILINO, MARIANO I-736a; III-419c; 707a; on cross I-353a; and De Rossi IV-741a**
- ARMENIA I-736a; Church VII-23d; 24c; Church, autocephalous VII-758c; Bartholomew, apostolate of II-314b; Benedict XII, action of II-430d; Christian state I-788d; early period VII-24a; St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; VII-23d; hagiography VII-107c; heresies I-737c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; interdict I-570a; Monophysitism VII-714a; patriarchate II-166c; persecutions I-737c; schism I-555d; Sign of the Cross in XIII-789c**
- Delegation Apostolic of**. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of
- ethnology XII-626c**
- geography**. See Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography
- history**. See Abbas the Great XI-722b; Arab conquest I-738a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal II-16a; and Assyria II-17a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; constitution, ancient I-736c; Crubulo X-752d; Crusades I-738d; III-109c; Heraclius III-105a; kingdom restored VII-23d; and Mauritius III-105a; Parthian possession of XI-714a; Polo, Marco XII-218b; Prester John XI-402a; Ramman-nirari III, expedition of II-13a; Sargon II, campaigns of II-14b; Theodosius II, policy of III-109d; Theglathphalasar I, expedition of II-12a
- language**: liturgical use of XIII-69b; 70d; 78b; Version of the Bible XV-388c; VIII-176a; 275d; Version of the New Testament XIV-532d
- literature**: I-738a; alphabet I-738a; XI-405d; Elisha V-387c; Esnik V-739a; Isaac the Great, influence of VIII-176a; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambrun X-734d
- missions, Catholic I-739b; Franciscan VI-294c; Jesuit**
- (1912) XIV-103c; Theatine XIV-557c
- relations and sects**: Mohammedans X-425d; sun-worship III-727b
- statistics I-739c; 782a**
- Lesser, kingdom I-739a; capital VI-90a; ecclesiastical organization I-780a**
- Armenian Catholics**. See Uniata, Armenian
- Church (Gregorian) IV-306b; V-234c; 235b; XIII-78c; affinity I-179c; altar breads I-349c; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; catholics III-454c; celibacy III-488b; Clement XII, influence of IV-31d; conversions from I-781b; VI-176b; Easter V-227a; Etchmiadzin V-571c; extent I-781c; feast, immovable VI-23a; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of VII-370d; liturgical books IX-304b; monasticism X-472b; patriarchs XI-550d; Rome, relations with I-739a; VIII-279b; statistics I-782a; XIV-278a. See Monophysites and Monophysitism**
- College XIII-135d; 132d; XII-458b**
- Manuscripts, Biblical IX-633b**
- Rite IX-313b; XIII-90a; absolute I-68a; abstinence I-72a; Agios O Theos I-211b; 211d; All Souls' Day I-316a; Bartholomites II-317b; chalice I-572b; Creed IV-470b; Cross, feast of IV-536c; Eastern Church VI-753a; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; episcopate XIII-433b; fasting XII-589a; Georgian churches VII-755c; Gospel, Last VI-663a; Gradual VI-717c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons VII-669c; language VII-774c; lectors IX-111d; lessons IX-193d; New-Testament canon, III-279a; ordination XIII-416d; origin IX-311c; Palm Sunday, XI-432c; Paschal feast XI-516d; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Preface, XII-385d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast of III-246a; Roman correction XIII-66a; in Rome, IV-774b; stole XIV-301c; in United States XIII-78b; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a; use of IX-313b**
- Armenians**, in Adana I-136b; in Africa I-190a; 300b; in Asia Minor I-790a; decree for, on baptism II-255d; decree for the, on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; Documents for the I-737d; era of I-737d; III-740b; in Krasn VII-696c; in Poland XII-181d; printing shops I-738c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Rumania, XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-235c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; Turkish massacres XV-98d
- Armenian Uniata**. See Uniata, Armenian
- ARMENIENSTADT I-739d; II-136c; X-634d**
- Armenus**, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Armenopolis, Diocese of I-739d; VI-755d; Samos-Ujvár II-136c**
- Armenarius**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Antibes XI-48c**
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Armenia**. See of XV-489d
- NICOLAS I-740a**
- Armer, Elizabeth**, foundation VII-408d
- Armerina, Diocese of XIII-772c**
- Armetfeld, Natalia**, Nihilist XI-75b
- Armard, empress VII-234b**
- ARMIDALE, DIOCESE OF I-740b; IX-284a; XIV-365b; statistics I-740d**
- Armill**, in English regalia IV-384b; XII-713c; 714a
- Arminian Baptists**, in England II-278d
- ARMINIANISM I-740d; and Calvinism I-741a; Contra-Reformation I-741c; Dort, Synod of III-203c; effects I-741d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; teaching I-741b; Remonstrants I-741b**
- Arminian Methodism X-236a**
- Arminius**, German chieftain VI-484d
- Jacobus I-741a; death III-203c**
- Arminzochi**, Lambertuccio XII-112a
- Armo, Sacramentary of I-397a**
- Armler, Jews, treatment of VII-394c**
- Ar Moab VI-434a; 434b**
- Armonia, periodical XI-683d**
- Armorica III-611b**
- Armorice Bible XV-373d**
- Armour, medieval III-691b**
- Armourers, guild, London IX-346d**
- Armoury, museum, Moscow X-595d**
- Armoitum, monastery IV-561c**
- Armoy, see of V-147d**
- Arms, heraldic**. See Heraldry
- military, and clerics IV-50b; Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; profession of III-691d**
- Arms Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d**
- Armstead, George XIII-647a; XVI-46b**
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, and negroes XII-628d**
- Thomas, in Argentina VIII-156c**
- Armuyden, Marguerite de IV-163c**
- Army, in Bible III-314d; chaplains III-581b; chaplains, British XIII-660a; medieval I-271d; U. S. commander-in-chief XV-164d**
- Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c**
- Arnaldists**. See Cathari
- Arnaldo**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
- Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- of Vilanova**. See Villanovanus
- Arnaldus of Brescia**. See Arnold of Brescia
- de S. Michele**. See Arnald de Saint Michel
- de Perexens**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Arnald, mystic III-635c**
- Bishop of Maguebonne X-545b**
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c**
- Bishop of Verdale, chronicler XV-545b**
- Charles**, missionary X-382b
- Henri**, Bishop of Angers VII-477c
- Jean-Pierre**. See Aubneau
- Thomas-Joseph**, Arabian expedition I-663d
- di-ferrier**, Trent, Council of VII-76a
- of Tongres, Saint XV-445b**
- ARNAULD FAMILY I-742a**
- Agnes**, Abbess of Tart I-744c
- Antoine**, the Elder I-742a; Jesuits, accusations against XIV-89b; 107d
- Antoine**, the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292c; and Bossuet II-698c; on Caussin III-407b; as commentator IV-161a; Eucharist, work on I-743b; and Jansenism VIII-288a; Jansenistic publication XII-770a; Jesuits, accusations against I-743b; XIV-89b; 107d; logic, definition of IX-324b; Malebranche I-743c; IX-568d; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Nicole XI-68c; Pascal I-743a; XI-511c; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and de Precipiano XII-375d; Quessel XI-602b; Schelstrate XIII-526d
- HENRI I-745d; Bishop of Angers I-489c**
- JACQUELINE - MARIE - ANGELIQUE I-744a; VIII-287d; and Arnald the Great I-742b; Port-Royal XII-295d**
- D'ANDILLY, ROBERT I-745b; and Barcos II-292b; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Saint-Cyran V-219a; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-744c**
- DE POMPONNE, SIMON I-745b; and Moréri X-567a; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a**
- de Saint Michel VI-469a**
- Arnauts**. See Albanians
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz VI-526b; at Bonn II-674a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d**
- Johann, Pietist VI-521d; XII-80d**
- Arne, dean XVI-65c**
- Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d**
- Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76a**
- THOMAS AUGUSTINE I-746b**
- Arnes, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d**
- Arnesson, Nicholas**, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Arnhem, Bible XV-373a**
- Arnim, Achim von VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a**
- Adolf Heinrich von**, ambassador XV-306c
- Hans Georg von**, Thirty Years War XIV-651b; 653c; 655d
- ARNI THORLAKSSON I-746c**
- Arno**, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alouin I-277c; 682a; and Charlemagne XIII-411c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
- Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b**
- ARNOBIUS**, apologist I-746d; 193b; IX-24b; 24c; dead, prayer for the IV-655c; and eternity of VII-208a; a Sicca Veneris, XIII-771d; Simon Magus, narrative of XIII-798b
- the Younger VI-602a; XIII-705b; Predestinatus XII-377d**
- Arnold, anti-Bishop of Constance VI-402a**
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d**
- Abbot of Leubus IX-204c**
- Count of Losen XVI-6d**
- Abbot of Morimond X-570a**
- Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c**
- Bishop of Roekilde XVI-71c**
- Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d**
- Archbishop of Trier IX-412d; IX-43b**
- Benedict**, Quebec XV-162c; Richmond XV-466c
- Charles**, Bishop of Basle II-340b
- Franz**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Laura Hortense IV-466d**
- Gottfried**, and Pietism XII-81d
- Matthew**, Academies, work on I-600b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Chaucer III-644a; miracles, theory of X-340c; 343b; religion, definition of X-719b; XII-740b; on Shelley V-469a
- Peter Joseph**. See Arnould
- Thomas**, on Anglican Church XI-371a; on atheism II-40d; Erastian views XI-370d; at Oriel XI-371b; on Oxford Movement XI-374b; Wyclif XV-724a
- Thomas**, scientist VII-198d; insane, treatment of X-140c
- AMALRICUS I-747b; Albigensian crusade I-268d; and Simon de Montfort X-541a**
- ARNOLDI, ALBERTO I-749c**
- BARTHOLOMAUS I-749d**
- William**, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; XV-44c; and Eberhard V-242b; and Günther VII-87c; Ronge XIII-534d
- Arnoldists**. See Cathari
- Arnoldo**, Bishop of Tricajolo XV-40a; Bari, Council of II-296a
- Alberto di**. See Arnoldi, Alberto
- ARNOLD OF BADETO I-747b**
- OF BONNEVAL I-747b**
- OF BRESCIA I-747c; and Abbeard I-37d; 748a; on St. Bernard I-748b; Bohemian embassy VI-472b; and Celestine II III-478c; and clergy I-748b; condemnation I-748a; IV-425c; IX-17b; errors I-749b; excommunication I-748c; on Eugenius III I-748c; execution I-749a; and Guy I-748b; influence V-600a; ordination I-747d; property, ecclesiastical XII-460c; reconciliation I-748c; reform principles I-747d; revolt I-157b; trial I-748d**
- of Cervola X-247c**

ARNOLD OF COLOGNE I-747b

- OF CORBIE I-747b
- OF HALBERSTADT I-747b
- OF HARFF I-747b
- II of Hoorn, Bishop of Utrecht. See Arnould of Hornes
- II of Isenburgh, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b; and Frederic II XII-368a; 368b
- OF LUBECK, abbot I-747b
- OF LUBECK, bishop I-747c
- OF MONTANERI I-747c
- OF QUEDLINBURG I-747c
- II of Solbregg, Abbot of Gemblours IV-408b
- OF SELEHOFEN I-747c; IX-551b
- of Schoonhoven IX-233b
- of Solms, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- OF TONGRES I-747c; at Cologne IV-121a
- of Villanueva. See Villanovanus
- of Vohburg I-747c; VII-602d
- of Wesel VII-36c
- II of Wied, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- Arnoldus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
- of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia
- Lurydis. See Arnold of Tongres
- Arnolfo, Bishop of Bethlehem II-533a
- Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
- Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
- II, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
- Bishop of Mileto X-303b
- DI CAMBIO I-750a; VI-110b; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Florence cathedral I-750c; S. Cecilia, Rome, work of XIII-174b; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369b
- di Lapo. See Arnolfo di Cambio
- Arnon, river of Moab I-431d; VI-434b; Mooses at X-597b
- Arnoet, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Bec II-379d
- Arnot Scotch Presbyterian Mission, in Congo IV-236c
- Arnoede, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
- ARNOUDT, PETER JOSEPH I-750d; St. Louis university XIII-364b
- Arnoel, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Bishop of Orléans VI-353c; and Hugh Capet VI-167c
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Saint, Bishop of Tours III-635c; XII-729b
- See Arnulf
- Arnould, Sophie, and Houdon VII-499b
- Arnoul de Pamète, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; at St. Médard XIV-131d
- Arnould of Hornes, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; at Utrecht XV-246b
- Arnoux de Ségoulin XIV-89c
- ARNPECK, VEIT I-751b
- Arnstien-on-the-Lahn, monastery IX-262a
- Arnulf I, the Great, Count of Flanders VI-94d; and St. Dunstan V-200d
- II, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Archbishop of Reggio III-15c
- Archbishop of Reims VII-518a; XIV-371d; deposed XIV-371c; restored VI-790b
- King of East Franks IX-363b
- and Adalbero II-74a; crowned VI-487a; death V-406c; Italy, invasion of VI-140d; and Papal States XIV-282a; and Swatopluk of Moravia X-561d; tomb V-406c
- Bishop of Thermopylæ XIV-62d
- OF BAVARIA I-751b
- OF LISIEUX I-752a

- OF METZ, SAINT I-752a; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and Dagobert VI-240b; St. Monderic VIII-790a; signet (ill.) XIII-60d
- Arnulfus Luxoviensis. See Arnulf of Lisieux
- Arnus, Bishop of Salsburg VIII-607c
- Aroacas (Arhouaques) I-680c
- Aroasia, Congregation of III-296a; in Scotland III-291c
- Arodiad, See of XI-148a
- Aroe Patensis. See Patras
- Arroer, town, Moab IV-777c; X-410a
- over against Rabba VI-434b
- S. Juda VI-434b
- Aroslen, parish XV-527c
- Arumuni, in Rumania XIII-225a
- Arona, Castle of III-619a; 619b; 623a; VIII-216c
- Aronhia VII-572c
- Aronten, Huron town VII-571a
- Arpád, Hungarian leader VII-547d; dynasty II-123c
- Arpad (Arpaddu) (Bib.). See Arphad
- Arpe, Augustino IV-127d
- Arphad VI-434b
- Arphaxad, in chronology III-732d; VI-410d
- Arpavon, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Arpino, Cesare, and Caravaggio X-569d; mosaics in St. Peter's XIII-372b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Maria in Vallisella XIII-172c; S. Prassede XIII-173c
- Arg-Amen (Ergamenes), king, V-567d; 568a; Napata destroyed by XI-147d
- Arrabiati, party VI-109b
- Aracan, Church in III-152c
- Aracas, Amador, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
- Ar-Rahmán, in Koran VIII-693c
- Arran, island, ecclesiastical organization I-706d
- Earl of. See Hamilton, James
- Arras, town, capture (1640) XIV-655c; Christianity XII-725d; Congress, Catholic (1904) IV-246a; merchant guild VII-68b; tapestry IV-449c
- Treaty of (1435) III-80a; IX-507c; XI-483b; Treaty of (1482) III-70b
- DIOCESE OF I-752c; X-550c; XII-764a; cathedral I-752d; Eucharistic tower I-364c; (ill.) I-355b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541a; Espousals, feast of V-543c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and Reims XII-727a; relics I-752d; St. Vincianus, tomb of XV-445c
- COUNCILS OF I-753a; (1025) I-268c; 753a; (1097) I-753a
- Arreaut, shrine XIV-453d
- Arrest, H. L. d', astronomer XIV-480b; classification of stars XIII-670b
- Arrhes, matrimonial IX-704d
- Arrhenius of Stockholm II-27b
- Arriaga, Federation of XV-489c
- PABLO JOSE I-753a
- Rodríguez de, theologian XIV-594c; on acts, indifferent I-116d
- Arrian of Nicomedia I-787b; VII-104c
- Arriaza, Francisco Javier de, Bishop of Santander XIII-458a
- Arribert. See Aribert
- ARRICIVITA, JUAN I-753b
- Arricus, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Arrieta, Diógenes XIV-205d
- Arrighetti, Julius, theologian XIII-737b
- NICOLA, mathematician I-753b
- NICOLÓ, philosopher I-753c
- Arrighi, Giovanni Battista, theologian VII-285a
- Arrigoni, Pompeo, cardinal II-478c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239a
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Arrigoni a Galbatio, Antonio, reformer VI-288d

- Arrius Antoninus, governor IX-737a
- Arrivabene, Gian Pietro, Bishop IX-612d; XV-222b
- Arrows, divination by V-51b
- Arrowsmith, Edmund. See Edmund Arrowsmith, Venerable
- Arroyo, José Emanuel, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
- de la Cuesta, Felipe, missionary X-532c
- Arrubal, Pedro de IV-239b; VI-700a; 712c; VII-23c
- A. R. S., abbr. I-23c
- Arza, Terentilius, tribune IX-86b
- Arzacas, and Parthia XI-713d
- See Artaxerxes II, King of Persia
- ARSACIDÆ I-753c
- Arseacius, anti-Bishop of Constantinople VIII-455d; and St. Chrysostom II-60d; XII-449b
- high-priest of Galatia VII-481c
- Arasgo, Pagolo III-489d
- Arasphius, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
- Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d
- Aras, George, Monophysite X-504d
- Arastinus, pagan high-priest XII-238a
- Aradeikin, Richard. See Archdeacon
- Aransen Schiam I-754b; VI-769d
- Arsenius, hymnodist VII-599d
- ARSENIUS, SAINT I-754b
- Bishop of Bostra II-708b
- Patriarch of Constantinople I-104b
- Saint, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
- I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366b
- Bishop of Orta XVI-2c
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- AUTORIANOS I-754a; Greek XIV-394b; Beccus II-380c; dispute concerning VI-767d
- of Gubbio, and Benedict III VII-56d
- Arsee, Persian prince XI-713b
- Arshak, King of Armenia X-754b
- Arsharuni, Gregory XV-19d
- ARSINOË (FAYUM), See of I-754d; papyri I-755a
- (Argueroud) I-755a
- See of (Cyprus). See Famagusta
- Teuchira XV-59d
- See Patara
- Arsinthus, Bishop of Terenuthis XIV-515d
- Art organizandi VII-602c
- Artst (Sorusa) XIV-167a
- Artur. See Sosus
- Art, acanthus I-92b; aesthetics I-174c; animals in I-515d; Antwerp School I-590b; Aristotle, definition I-717b; Assyrian Babylonian II-17a
- Austrian: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Mathias V-131d; Führich, Joseph VI-311d; Gasser von Valhorn, Joseph VI-392a; Knabl, Joseph VII-669c; Medullie, Andreas X-145a; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Schwind, Moritz von XIII-598a; Steinle, Edward von XIV-285b
- baptismal fonts II-274d; 275a; bas-relief II-341d; 342d; Belagian, Eycken, Jean-Baptiste van V-735b; Bibles II-446a; brasses, memorial II-742d; Byzantine III-95c; catacombs II-422a; 515a; V-249b; VII-665c; chalice III-564a; Christian art III-710b; Cosmati mosaic IV-405b; crosses in IV-520c; 538d; crucifixion IV-520d; XI-529b; Dance of Death IV-617a; Dominicans XII-367c
- Dutch: Corneliss, Jacob IV-375a; David, Gheertr. IV-642a; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Mor, Antonis X-555d; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c

- ecclesiastical V-249d; embroidery V-400a; Roman commission XVI-18d
- English: Beardsley, Aubrey II-363d; Doyle, John V-151c; Doyle, Richard V-151d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-349d; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; Stanfield, William Clarkson XIV-245a
- Flemish: Bril, Paulus II-787a; Calvaert, Dionysius III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxcie, Michiel IV-463c; Crayer, Gaspar de IV-469b; Diepenbeek, Abraham van IV-786a; Dyck, Antoon van V-220b; Edelink, Jean V-281d; Edelink, Gaspar-François V-281d; Edelink, Gérard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael, Bortholet VI-100b; Goessert, Jan VI-663d; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Janssens, Abraham VIII-294b; Kalker, Jan Stephanus van VIII-593b; Massys, Quentin X-37d; Memling, Hans X-172d; Orley, Barent van XI-320d; Rubens, Peter Paul XIII-214d; Teniers, David XIV-507d; Van der Weyden, Rogier XV-269d
- French: Allard, Paul I-317b; Attiret, Jean-Denis II-61d; Audran family II-71a; Callot, Jacques II-188b; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Corneille, Jean-Baptiste IV-373c; Corneille, Michel IV-373d; Corneille, the Elder, Michel IV-374b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Cozeux, Nicholas IV-455b; Coysevox, Charles-Antoine IV-463d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-689d; Delacroix, Paul IV-691a; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Edelink, Nicolas V-281c; Ernuif V-524c; Flandrind, Jean-Hippolyte VI-96b; Fouquet, Jehan VI-161b; Fromentin, Eugène VI-309b; Gaillard, Claude-Ferdinand VI-335b; Gallait, Louis VI-349a; Girardon, François VI-570a; Greuse, Jean-Baptiste VII-29c; Heim, François-Joseph VII-199c; Houdon, Jean-Antoine VII-499a; Ingres, Jean VIII-8d; Jaurat, Edmond VIII-328b; Jouvenet, Jean VIII-528c; La Fosse, Charles de VIII-740c; La Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lebrun, Charles IX-106b; Limbourg, Pol de IX-259a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-361d; Magaud, Antoine-Dominique IX-522d; Meissonier, Ernest X-149c; Mignard, Pierre X-289b; Millet, Jean-François X-310c; Müntz, Eugène X-640c; Nanteuil, Robert X-682d; Opependort, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Poussin, Nicolas XII-322d; Puget, Pierre XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes, Pierre XII-584d; Rio, Alexis-François XIII-81b; Tissot, Joseph Jacques XIV-741a; Watteau, Jean-Antoine XV-568a
- fresco: Albano I-256b; earliest liturgical III-517a
- German: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernward II-513a; Burekmaier, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Enssingen, Caspar V-479b; Enssingen, Matthias V-479b; Enssingen, Ulrich V-479b; Enssingen, Wilhelms V-479c; Erwin von Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michel Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydwij VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach,

- Frans VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-502a; Klinskowström, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Kraft, Adam VIII-695d; Liebsborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anton Raphael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Rethel, Alfred XII-742d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruyech, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schafelien, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwantaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibille, Joseph XIII-787a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b
- Art**, in Hegel's philosophy VII-193d; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-243b
- Italian** V-253a; 254c; Alberti Leone Battista I-263a; Allegri, Antonio (Correggio) I-318b; Allori family I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra. I-483b; Baglioni, Giovanni Cavaliere II-203b; Baldovinetti, Alessio II-219d; Baroccio, Federico II-303b; Bartolozzi, Francesco II-319a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo Jacopo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Boccaccino, Boccaccio II-604d; Boccaccino, Camillo II-607a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bonvicino, Alessandro II-678c; Bordone, Castiglione Paris II-684b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brumidi, Constantino III-5a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-5d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Cariani, Paolo III-169d; Cambiaso, Giovanni III-209d; Cambiaso, Luca III-209c; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Ciccone, Andrea III-768b; Cignagnara, Leopoldo, count III-768c; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano, Giovanni Battista III-772b; Ciovio, Giorgio IV-69d; Contarini, Giovanni IV-324c; Cosca, Francesco IV-417a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Cosway, Maria IV-421a; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Crivelli, Carlo IV-509c; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; Dolci, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dosso, Giovanni V-137d; Ducchio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dupré, Giovanni XVI-36d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudenzio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia VI-206c; St. Francis of Assisi, influence of VI-220b; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Garucci, Raffaele VI-389d; Gaulli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cione VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c; Giordano, Luca VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gossoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Imola, Innocenzo da VII-693d; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-419c; Maderna, Carlo IX-512d; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Marratta, Carlo IX-638c; Martini, Simone IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Matteo da Siena IX-52d; Massolini, Lodovico X-95a; Melosio da Forlì X-109d; Messina, Antonello da XV-215d; Mino di Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-578c; Nicola Pisano XI-47c; Nola, Giovanni Mardiano da XI-90a; Oggione, Marco d' XI-223b; Oragna XI-275d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugino, Pietro Vannucci XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XI-103c; Piombo, Sebastian del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pallajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Pozzo, Andreas XII-330d; Queira, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640c; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Rossetti, Antonio di XVI-72c; Rossetti, Bernardo XVI-72c; Rossetti, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovessano, Benedetto XII-212c; San Gallo the Elder, Antonio da XIII-443d; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Sarto, Andrea del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da XIII-485b; Scannabecchi, Filippo XIII-508b; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-741a; Signorelli, Luca XIII-787b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Sodoma XIV-129b; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo, Benvenuto XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchietta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarino, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra, Daniele da XV-504c
- Ivory VIII-257d; Japan VIII-314c; St. John the Evangelist in VIII-493c; lace VIII-729c; St. Luke IX-422a; manuscripts, illuminated IX-620c; medieval III-702b; metal work X-218a; St. Michael in X-277a; mosaics X-584c; Nails, Holy, in X-872b; nimbus in XI-90d; orans XI-269a; pagan XI-390b; painting, religious XI-305a; Passion, in XI-527d; St. Peter in XI-752a; portraits of the Apostles XII-264d; pulpit XIII-563d; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; among Sabeans XIII-286b; Scholastic definition XV-473a; sculpture XIII-641d; schools, Catholic XIII-583a
- Spanish**: Bayes y Subias, Francisco II-353a; Berruguete, Alonso II-518b; Borrás, Francisco Nicolás II-687c; Cano, Alonso (Alexis) III-250d; Carducci, Bartolommeo III-345a; Carducci, Vincenzo III-345b; Echave, Baltasar de V-270b; Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de VI-694d; Herrera the Elder, Francisco VII-205b; Herrera the Younger, Francisco VII-205c; Herrera Barneuevo, Sebastián de VIII-295d; Iriarte, Ignacio de VIII-132a; Jáuregui, Juan de VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; López-Caro, Francisco IX-355d; Meneses, Osorio Francisco X-187c; Montañés, Juan X-520c; Morales, Luis de X-557a; Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban X-644a; Navarrete, Juan Fernández X-723b; Ribera, Jusepe de XIII-31b; Sánchez, Alonso Coello XIII-427a; Theotocopuli, Domenico XIV-628b; Van de Velde, Peter (Pedro Campaña) XV-270b; Vargas, Luis de XV-273a; Velásquez, Diego Rodríguez da Silva y XV-323b; Zurbarán, Francisco XV-770a
- stained glass XIV-241b; stalls XIV-243d; Supper, Last XIV-342b; Swedish XIV-353d
- Swiss**: Heins, Joseph VII-201b; Kauffmann, Angelica VII-609d
- symbolism XIV-376d; tapestry XIV-449c; tiara in XIV-715b; tomb XIV-773c
- United States**: Healy, George Peter Alexander VII-162b; La Farge, John XVI-50b
- St. Ursula XV-227d; Vatican XV-281a; Venetian School XV-340a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c; 462a; 471d; window, rose XV-653b; St. Wolfgang in XV-683c; wood-carving XV-698d
- Arta**. See **Larta**
- Artabanus**, Visir of Xerxes XI-713a
- IV, King of Parthia XI-714d
- Artabardus**, rebellion VII-621c; and Pope Zachary XV-743d
- Artagnes**, deity X-403a
- Artaguette**, Diron d', colonist IX-381b
- Pierre d' VII-660d
- Artajona**, Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Artake**, Archbishop of Cysicus IX-598d
- Artashat**, Synod of V-387c
- Artaud**, Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- de Montor. See **Montor**, Alexis-François Artaud de
- Artavasdus**, Byzantine commander III-104b
- Artaxerxes**, in Books of Esdras III-319a; 735b
- I, King of Persia XI-713b; date V-343b; Jews, treatment of VIII-386c; at Pelusium XI-610d
- II, King of Persia, Egypt V-343b
- III, King of Persia XI-713b; Egypt V-343c; Jews deported I-779c; Sidon revolts XIII-777b
- IV, King of Persia, death XI-713b
- son of Papak. See **Ardashir Papakan**
- Artaxias**, King of Armenia I-736d
- Arteaga**, Esteban de XIV-200d
- Artelais**, Saint, at Benevento II-478b
- Artemas**, Saint XII-331c
- See **Artemon**
- Artemidorus**, astrologer V-490c
- geographer V-490c
- Artemis**, deity, Chytri III-766b; and MA I-784b; temple of, Ephesus V-490c; Lepanto IX-181d; Leros IX-189c; Pergé XI-667b; Sebaste XIII-667c
- Artemisia**, Queen of Zephyria III-204b; VII-117b
- Artemisium** XIV-176c; battle XI-713a
- Artemis Kolosene** III-190a
- Artemius**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b
- ARTEMON** I-755a; X-449a; 449f
- Artemonites** XIV-600c
- Arteries**, Galen I-458c; Hippocrates I-458a; Praxagoras I-458f
- Artes**: bones I-761c
- liberales I-760b
- liberales I-760b
- physics I-760b
- quadrivales I-760b
- reales I-760b
- sermocinales I-760b
- triviales I-760b
- Artevelde**, Jacques van VI-98c
- Arthaud**, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-416c
- Arthemius**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Arthold**, Saint III-391a
- Arthur**, King of England V-460c; IX-123b; in Breton romance VI-101b; and St. David IV-642c; Geof. of Monmouth VI-428b; Glastonbury legend VI-679c; Grail legend VI-719c; and St. Ilut XV-585d; Malory on V-462b; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-82a; tomb VI-580c; statue XV-476b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Prince of Wales V-445c; VII-222a; baptism I-274a; chantry III-577c; funeral palle VI-322a; marriage IV-20a
- Chester A., President of the United States VII-142d; XV-175b; and American College, Rome I-424c; on Arizona I-719d
- Ellen VIII-55b
- JAMES I-755b
- THOMAS I-755c
- Arthuret**, battle VIII-620a
- Arthur of Brittany** XII-1b
- Article**, Scholastic XIII-650c
- Articles**, Book of I-167c
- Fundamental. See **Fundamental Articles**
- ORGANIC I-756a; X-689b; XI-302a; Capranica III-314a; Concordat IV-206a; on congregations VI-179d; Consalvi IV-263a; Stevens XIII-534d
- Thirteen I-603a
- Thirty-nine. See **Thirty-nine Articles**
- of Constance IV-289a; VI-532c
- OF FAITH I-755d
- of Faith, Mormon X-571b
- of Issy. See **Issy**, Articles of
- of Peace. See **Peace**, Articles of
- of Perth. See **Perth**, Articles of
- of Religion I-502a
- Artemius of Tralles** IV-522b
- Articulata**, fossils XI-412a
- Articuli Cleri** XIII-652d
- Artigas**, José Gervasio de XV-232a
- Arti liberales**, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
- Artillery** VI-64b; Araucanian I-679c; St. Barbara II-285b; and military orders I-272b
- Artisans**, almshiving I-330a

- Artisans canadiens-français**, Society, in United States VI-276c
- Artists**, accession artificial I-96a; guilds of VII-70d
- Art Macmorrough**, and Ferns Castle VI-45d
- Artois** VI-95a; 171d; XII-2b; Margaret of Burgundy III-70b
- Comte d', and Ausculia Fili II-666c; and Marie-Antoinette IX-666b
- ARTOKLASIA** I-756c
- Artolatria** V-574d
- Artold**, Archbishop of Reims VI-105a
- Artokrites**, Eucharist host of VII-490a; X-523d
- Arts**, defined I-758a; 760b; development I-763d; guilds IV-628b; illiberal, Christian view of I-761d; Jewish, ancient II-551c; license in I-759b; mnemonic verses I-762c; philosophy of XII-27c; and religion XII-742b; seven mechanical I-762c; symbolism I-762c; at universities I-764a; —**BACHELOR OF** I-758d; XV-193b; Cambridge University III-213b; modern development I-757c; origin I-756d; Paris university XI-497b; qualification I-756d
- FACULTY OF** I-757d; 764a; in America I-759b; constitution, modern I-759a; masters I-759d; origin I-757d; Paris university XI-497b
- Fine, Academy of. See Fine Arts
- MASTER OF** I-759b; in Alexandrian School (pagan) I-761b; in art I-762d; St. Augustine I-761d; in Bonaventure's system I-763c; Casiodorus' views I-762b; in Cicero's system I-761d; in educational systems, modern I-764c; as faculty of arts I-758c; Hugo of St. Victor on I-763a; and humanism I-764d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Marcianus Capella I-762a; origin I-759b; Paris, age I-758c; Platonic system I-761a; Quintilian I-761c; Rabanus Maurus I-763d; Ratio Studiorum I-764b; XII-651a; Renaissance I-764b; Rome, ancient I-761b; in Socrates' system I-761a; in United States I-760a
- SEVEN LIBERAL** I-760b; Christian I-761d; definitions I-758a; derivation of name I-762b; Greece, ancient I-760d; master I-764b; medieval I-762a; pagan I-760c; at Paris schools XI-495d; Pythagoras I-760d; in Vatican Palace XV-294d
- Art the Lonely**, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Arturus**, of Rouen VII-293d
- Artus**. See Arthur
- ARTVIN** I-765a
- Artemessus (Pinara)** XII-101a
- Arucas**. See Arawaks
- Aruboth** VI-434b
- Arubu (Arabians)** I-665d
- Aru**, in legend V-568c
- Aru Khorch'in**, tribe X-480a
- 'Arumah** VI-434c
- Arundell, John**, Bishop of Chester III-657d; Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; Exeter V-709a; and Peacock XI-600c
- THOMAS**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; III-300a; Adam of Usk I-134b; Angelus I-487b; death XII-657a; Ely V-397a; Gairdner on V-441c; Lollards IX-335a; papal decree I-600a; and university VI-101a
- Thomas, Bishop of York XV-734b
- and Warren, Robert, Earl of I-765b
- Arundell, family** XII-172a
- Anne III-193c
- Blanche, Lady I-765d
- Catherine XV-30a
- Henry, third Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765d; petition V-450c
- Arundell, Henry, Earl of**. See Fitzalan, twelfth Earl of
- John I-765c
- Lady Mary XII-509b
- Matthew I-765b
- Philip, Lord Arundell of Wardour XIV-164c
- Richard, Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765b
- THOMAS**, first Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765b
- Thomas, second Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765d
- and Surrey, Anne, Countess of VII-503b
- Arundelle, Great** I-765c
- of Lanherne I-765c
- Arundo**, at Communion III-562b
- Arunta**, tribe, Totemism XIV-790d; 792a
- Arundus, Saint** IX-719a
- Aruru**, deity I-131a; II-188c; IV-407a
- Arnsberg**, Westphalia, ecclesiastical division XV-604d; court of XV-602c
- Aruspices** V-48d; Roman V-49a
- Aruwimi**. See Kilo
- Arvad**, Ashurbanipal II-16c; Baal worship II-175b; Dagon worship IV-603a
- Arvadite**. See Aradian
- Arval Brothers** IV-111d; inscription II-419c; III-513a
- Arvernenses, Formules** VI-142b
- Arvide, Martin** de VIII-332c; X-391a; XV-769a
- Aryans**, race, in Asia I-778d; characteristics XII-626a; habit I-778a; in India VII-727d; in Indo-China VII-766b; in Italy VII-224a; language I-778a; VII-178b; mythology I-529b; in Persia XI-712b; Totemism XIV-789b; in Wales XV-533d; 534d
- Arya Samaj** II-735a
- Aryat**. See Arethas
- Arza, Johannes** XV-33d
- Arzap**, principality VII-306c
- Arzawya**, Hethite VII-806b
- Arze, Deodato** de, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Arzo, John** de II-774c
- As**, coin XI-153a; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Asa, Saint**. See Asaph
- King of Juda VIII-108b; 654b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; idols burnt III-476b; Israel's war with VIII-198d; Temple gifts VIII-347b; Zera the Ethiopian, wars with VIII-655a
- Asael (Asahel)** VIII-406a; death I-45d
- Asaka**, family VIII-298b
- Asakura Roku-yemon**, and Paul V VIII-307b
- Asal** VI-434c
- Asam** VI-506c
- Asan** VI-434c
- Asana**, monastery XIV-178b; 452c; 459d
- Asaph**, name X-676c
- SAINT** I-766a; and St. Kentigern XV-583d; 586c; Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- musician II-551d; and David XII-478b; Psalms of XII-538c; 539d; sons of XIV-498d; Temple liturgy XIV-498d
- Asarhaddon**, King of Assyria II-15c; VI-400b; VIII-200b; Arabians I-665d; inscription II-11b; Philistines XII-22a; and Phoenicia XII-42a; and Taharka V-342b; 567c; Tyre XV-110d
- Asarmoth**, name I-664d
- Asartha** XI-661b
- Asaki Marsuti** XI-198a
- Asasonthamar (Engaddi)**, and Chodorlahomor V-428d
- Asaje, Juana Inés** de XIV-203b
- Asbestos (Asbestus)**, Gregory, Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; and Photius IV-311b; at Syracuse IX-156c; XIV-397b
- Asbjörnsson, Botolph** XVI-76b
- Asbury, Francis** X-239c
- Ascalon**, town VI-400a; Agiles at I-210d; battle (1099) IV-547a; VI-625c; Sennacherib takes II-14c; siege II-123b
- ASCALON**, See of I-766b; and Bethlehem II-533a
- Ascanian line**, founder II-738d
- Ascenius, Saint**. See Canus, Saint
- Bishop of Tarragona VII-348c; XIV-459c
- Ascelin**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Adalbero**, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- NICOLAS** I-766c; IV-551b
- Ascelina**, name X-675a
- Ascellus** *Emilius* XIII-721b
- ASCENDENTE DOMINO**, Bull of Gregory XIII I-766d; XII-753a
- Ascension, John**. See Sulaga
- Ascension, church**, Donaldsonville XIII-358d
- convent, Moscow X-595c
- church, New York XVI-50d
- hill XI-244c
- FEAST OF** I-767b; blessing of beans III-263c; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Carmelite Rite XII-73d; Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes III-262b; Durham procession V-214b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospels VI-690c; as holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; Latin Church XI-517a; liturgical prayers III-500c; and liturgical week XV-576a; Masses II-568d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in United States II-238d
- Day. See Ascension, Feast of
- OF CHRIST** I-767a; Ark prefiguring I-724c
- in Art: Fra Angelico I-484a; Athelstan's Psalter (ill.) I-facing 76c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Decor IV-677c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; St. Ethelwold's Benedictional (ill.) II-facing 464
- in prophecy XIV-598b; Rabanus hymn VII-602c; symbolism V-144d; Virgin Mary XV-469a
- of Isaias, Abyssinian Church I-78d; analyzed I-606b; Archontics I-697b; Belial II-408b; on hierarchy VII-338b
- of Paul, apocryphal I-614c; Gnostic work VI-599c
- Ascent of Calvary (Pinturicchio)** XII-103d; (Rubens) XI-401d
- of Mount Carmel (St. John of the Cross) III-367b; VIII-480d
- Ascents of James** V-243d
- Ascerterion** I-10d; XII-796a
- Ascetical Theology**. See Theology, Ascetical
- ASCETICISM** I-767d; Acemetes I-105b; Adamites I-135b; anchorites I-462d; Arabian philosophy I-676b; Benedictine rule II-439b; bodily, Catholic XIV-614a; Brahminist I-772b; II-732b; Buddhist I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine III-122b; Christian I-768b; XII-324c; dangers of XIV-615b; definition XIV-613d; and devil XIV-615b; in early Church I-770a; VI-14c; XII-750a; Egyptian I-772a; false and true I-773a; florilegia VI-121c; Greek I-772b; hair-shirt VII-113d; heretical I-772a; highest form I-769b; Hindu II-735a; historical development XI-617a; in Jainism VIII-270a; St. Jerome's attitude VIII-343c; Jewish I-771c; Luther XII-702c; Mithraistic X-403c; monastic I-769d; X-469c; 460b; and moral theology XV-603c; and mysticism XIV-616d; mortification X-578b; natural I-768a; St. Nilus on XI-80a; pagan I-772b; XI-391a; Passion, contemplation of XI-528a; Platonic theory XII-161c; poverty XII-324c; religious XII-742d; 748d; sayings I-624a; Sikhism XIII-789c; Stylites XIV-317c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; works on, papal rule III-524a. See Theology, Ascetical
- Asceticon**, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Ascetics** II-365d. See Hermits; Fathers of the Desert
- Aschaffenburg**, pulpit III-565b
- Ascham, Roger**, schoolmaster IV-462c
- ASCHBACH, JOSEPH RITTER VON** I-773c; encyclopedia V-417a
- Aschenbrenner, Bede** XIII-527a
- Aschendorff, Anton** Wilhelm XI-680a
- Aschenwall, Gottfried** XIV-269d
- Aschhausen, John** Gottfried von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; at Bamberg II-244c
- Aschheim**, Synod of, decrees edited VII-145a
- Aschkenazi** VIII-396c
- Ascholius**, Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
- Bishop of Rhesena XIII-19a
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d; Illyricum, Vicar Apostolic of IV-613d; VII-683c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- Aschot I**, King of Armenia X-598b
- Asclia**, Saint XIV-797a
- Ascidas**, Theodore. See Askidas, Theodore
- Asclepias**, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d; XIII-473a
- Asclepiads** X-123a
- Asclepiades**, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; IV-46d
- Bishop of Trapesopolis XV-24a
- of Bithynia. See Asclepiades of Prusa
- of Prusa V-276b; on insanity VIII-39b; medical research X-123d
- Asclepias**, plant II-155d
- Asclepiodorus**, Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Asclepiodotus**, Saint IX-645d
- heretic X-448d; XV-756c
- Ascolano**, Euriolo XIII-782b
- Ascoli**, town, Italy VII-220b; papal mint X-334d
- Coeco d'** II-22b; 642c; XIII-782b
- Conrad of. See Conrad of Ascoli
- Girolamo**. See Nicholas IV
- cope IV-352a
- PICENO, DIOCESE OF** I-773d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
- SATRIANO, AND CIRIGNOLA, DIOCESE OF** I-774a
- Ascoli, Benedetto**, and Pius IV XII-129d
- Ascona**, college II-341c; III-624b
- Asconagius**, John V-636a; XV-61c
- Asconius**, manuscript XII-178a; 177d
- Ascoytia**, monastery II-787a
- Ascrivium (Cattaro)** III-456d
- Ascutie**, trial of. See Evans and Ascutie
- Ascuti**
- Ascutages (Ascunages)**, John. See Asconagus
- ASEITY** I-774b; II-64a
- Aselli**, Gaspare, physician I-460b; II-573b; X-131c
- Asselus**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-522d
- Asen** VI-434c
- Asemona** VI-434c
- Asen**, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; dynasty, in Rumania XIII-225a; and Theodore of Epirus I-161a
- Asena (Bib.)** VI-434c; name X-676d
- ASENAPH**. See Asurbanipal
- ASENETH (ASENATH)** I-774c; VIII-507b; IX-583d; marriage of I-606c; prayer of I-606c
- Aser**, name X-676c
- ASER**, son of Core I-775b
- ASER**, son of Jacob I-774c; VI-331d
- ASER**, tribe I-774d; VI-402d; XV-39c; Aere I-110d; Dora V-133b; and Nephtali X-750a; symbol XIV-305b
- ASER**, village I-775a; VI-434c
- See Aser
- Asereth** XI-661b
- Asergadda** VI-434c
- Aser**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b

- Asceses**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Asar Malwāshe**, Nasorean work X-706c
- ASGAARD I-775b**; IV-412c
- Asgaut**, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Asger**, Archbishop of Lind. *See* Anchar
- John. *See* Ascer
- Asgrimsson**, Eysteinn, monk VII-616d
- Ash**, constellation II-30c
- Anthony, martyr V-478a
- Asha**, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Ashāb**, VIII-360b
- Ashaklun**, in Manichaeism IX-593a
- Asham**. *See* Asan
- Ashangos**, tribe III-626d
- Ashantis** (**Ashantees**), tribe I-182d; deity of IV-685c; ethnology XII-628d; Protestant mission to I-187b; religion VI-54b
- Ashanti War** XVI-15b
- Asharians**, sect X-425c
- Asha Vahishta**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Ashbourne Act**, Irish VIII-122d
- Ashburnham**, Denis, on Titus Oates XI-174a
- Ashburton Treaty**. *See* Washington, Treaty of
- Ashby, Elizabeth** IX-404c
- GEORGE I-776a**; V-477d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Richard. *See* Thimelby, Richard
- THOMAS I-776b**
- Ashdod**. *See* Asotus
- Ashfeld**, Edmund V-133d
- Ashenappal** (**Ashenappar**). *See* Asuburbanpal
- Asher**. *See* Aser
- Asherah**. *See* Astarte
- ASHEB I-776b**; blessing of I-775c; in consecration of church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in dedication rite I-776c; in Hinduism II-731b; and oil V-724a; penitential use I-196b; in sacramentals XIV-293b
- Ash Hollow**, battle XIV-21c
- Ashi**, rabbi XIV-438b
- Ashikaga**, Japanese clan VIII-311d
- Ashin**, deity XV-318d
- Ashlar** XV-654c
- Ashley**, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
- Edith II-790d
- RALPH, VENERABLE I-776d**; XI-237b
- William James, on charity, medieval III-600b; 600d; on interest XV-237c; on labourers in Middle Ages VIII-722a
- Ashmolean Building**, Oxford XI-368b
- Ashnah**. *See* Asena; Ena
- Ashpenaz**. *See* Asphenes
- Ashridge Herts**, monastery II-673b
- Ash-Shahristāni**, historian VIII-694b
- Ashshur-resa-ishi**, King of Assyria X-666b
- Ashtar** (**Ashteroth**). *See* Astarte
- Ashteroth Karnaim**. *See* Ashterotharnaim
- Ashtishat VII-24a**; Council of X-754b
- Ashton**, town, relic V-293b
- JOHN I-776d**; Georgetown VI-458d; Pius VI IX-760b; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
- Richard I-777a
- ROGER, VENERABLE I-777a**
- Ashtoreth**. *See* Astarte
- Ash tree**, in Bible XII-151a
- Ashur**. *See* Asseur
- Ashurbanipal**. *See* Asurbanipal
- ASH WEDNESDAY I-775c**; Ambrosian Rite I-399a; ashes XI-433c; candles I-348b; Mosarabic Rite X-615d; origin IX-152b; station church XIV-268d; in United States I-70a
- Asi**, Nahr el- (Orontes) I-570b; VI-443c
- ASIA I-777b**
- Church in I-779d; 780b; VI-448c; XIV-281b; Apostles in I-779d; VI-756c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; diocese I-789a; VI-757b; dioceses tabulated V-5b; early Christian towns I-780a; Easter observance V-228b; XV-408c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; St. Francis Xavier I-781b; Good Shepherd, Convents of VI-648b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; 186b; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; titular sees I-692b
- ethnology I-777d; XIII-707a
- Geography I-777c; area I-777b; Jesuit map VI-452d; Western, division of XI-712d. *See* under names of countries
- History I-778b; Arabian kingdoms I-778d; Assyrian empire I-778c; Babylonian domination I-778c; civil conditions I-778c; as civil diocese VI-738b; 756d; Hadrian's policy VII-104c; Marro Polo, Book of XII-218b; Moslem domination I-778d; Persian dominations I-778c; political divisions I-777d; Prester John XII-402b; Roman conquests I-778c; Semitic occupation I-778b; Russians in XIII-250d; XIV-48b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; 478a; Turanian occupation I-778a; 778b
- missions I-781a; Dominicans XII-368db; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; statistics X-376a
- population I-777d
- Religions and sects I-779a; Baptists II-281d; Judaism I-779c; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Monophysites I-780d; Nestorian Church I-780d; Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Statistics I-777d; XIV-279c; blindness V-300a; deafness V-320c; Judaism I-779d; Mohammedanism I-779b; religious I-782a; XIV-278a; 281b
- John of. *See* John of Ephesus
- Asiain**, Miguel Sánchez de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- ASIA MINOR I-782c**
- Church in: administration I-789a; Apostles I-787d; Assumptionists II-105b; Basilian monasteries I-792a; Capuchin mission III-325a; Catholic Armenians I-791c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, spread of I-787b; 788b; Constantinople, jurisdiction of I-789b; councils I-787d; 788a; XII-164d; episcopal system I-788a; hermits VII-280b; heresies I-788a; island missions I-791b; sees (5th cent.) I-788a; temples destroyed XIV-578c; titular sees I-789c; transept, ecclesiastical XV-18d; vicariate Apostolic I-791a; Virgin Mary XV-472b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
- climate I-783c; communication I-790b; education I-787a; 790b; ethnography I-784b; fauna I-784a; flora I-783d; geology I-783b
- Geography: area I-782c; islands I-790d; lakes I-783c; map I-facing 780; facing 784; mountains I-783a; rivers I-783b; springs I-783c. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography
- History I-784b; Arab invasions I-785a; Asarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Bulgarians IX-50d; Celtic invasion I-784d; Greeks I-784c; V-735b; 735c; government I-790a; Italian influences I-785b; Lydian domination I-784d; Mongolian overlords I-785b; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian domination I-784d; XI-712d; Roman rule I-785a; 785d; splendour of cities I-786d; Turkish possession I-785a; 785c; XV-97c
- industries I-786a; name I-782d; Patriotic literature VI-6c; physiography I-783a; population I-789c
- Religions and sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek Orthodox population I-791d; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d
- resources I-790c; sculpture XIII-643c; statistics I-782a; 789c
- Asia Propria** (Pergamus) XI-666d
- Asianus**, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Asile des vieillards**, Paris XV-669d
- Asiatic Museum**, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Society X-VI-11b
- Asignius**, Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Asimo**, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743b
- Asinaga**, Benedetto, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Asinain Indians** XIII-424c
- Asinara**, island, battle VI-419c
- Asinelli**, tower, Bologna II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
- Asinio**, jurist XII-112b
- Asin-Kaleh** (Jassus) VIII-325b
- ASIONGABER I-792c**; Israelites at VIII-196a
- Asipu** XII-410d
- Asir X-670c**
- Asiatzeronon**. *See* Mascooutens
- Ask**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Askaby**, convent XVI-54b
- Askalon**. *See* Ascalon
- ASKE, ROBERT I-792c**; V-477d; XII-84d
- Asketon Abbey** (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Akenazim** VIII-396a; 396d
- Askew**, Coptic codex VI-600b
- Askidas**, Theodore XV-352d; and Justinian V-751a; XV-427d; and Origenists XI-311c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d
- Askin**, Sir James, colonel XII-647d
- Asklabator**. *See* Slavs
- Askold**, Varghian chieftain XIII-243c
- Askakson**, Arne, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Askessén**, Gyrd, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Asioan**, Audomarus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Asioia**, Ancient See of. *See* Oslo
- Asmild**, town, Augustinians XVI-82a; Cistercians XVI-81c; convent XVI-11d
- ASMODEUS I-792d**; IV-715c; VII-703d; XIV-752d; and Abaddon I-5d; and Aeshma II-155c; in Tobias XIV-752a
- Asmonaeans**. *See* Hasmonaeans
- Asnyk**, Adam XII-200d
- Asoghik**, Stephen I-738c
- Asoka**, Indian Empire under VII-724d; Brahminism reformed by XII-409b; Ceylon mission III-549d; inscriptions III-30b; 32d
- Asola**, Giovanni Matteo, composer, A solis ortus cardine III-728b; Passion texts XI-526a; XIII-680c
- Asom**. *See* Asem
- Asor**, Chanaanite city IV-445c; VI-434c
- of Juda IV-445c; VI-434c
- of Benjamin IV-445c; VI-434c
- Asorkh III**, King of Egypt V-342a
- Asp**, in Bible I-517d; 519a
- Aspais**, Saint XIII-716d
- Aspandana** (Isfahan) VIII-192c
- Aspar the Alan** XII-99d; and Marcian IX-644a; and Timothy X-489d
- Asparagur**, discovered XV-315c
- Aspasia** I-48c
- Aspasius**, priest VI-29b
- Aspebetus** (**Aspebetos**), Bishop of Arabians I-668a; V-630c; at Ephesus council I-668b
- Aspet**, Peter von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- ASPENDUS**, titular see I-792d
- Aspera rerum conditio**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-175a; XV-99c
- ASPERGES I-793a**; VII-612b; and Gelasian Sacramentary I-285d; Miserere X-353a
- Aspermont**, Flugi Dr'. *See* John V, Bishop of Chur
- Aspera**, battle VII-509a
- Asperion**, in baptism II-262a; 264c; in Celtic Rite III-503b; consecration of church III-504a; triple IX-732a
- Asperorum** VII-435b
- Aspetti**, Tiziano XI-386c
- Asphalt**, Lake of IV-658d
- Asphar VI-434c**
- Asphenex**, Babylonian IV-620b
- Aspicens a longe**, chant XII-787d
- ASPILCUETA, MARTIN I-793b**; XIV-607d; Alagona's compendium I-244c; at Coimbra IV-95d; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on mental reservation X-196a; at Pamplona XI-438c
- Aspramonte**, battle (1862) X-701d
- Aspremont**, legend IX-121d
- John of, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- Asprenus**, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Asquith**, Herbert Henry, and Archbishop Bourne V-594a; New Declaration XIII-213c
- Ass**, on amulets I-443c; Balsam's II-214d; 215b; 215d; Buridan's III-78d; in Bible I-518a; 518c; Eastern use I-518b; 518c; Holy Thursday VII-436c; Homeric use X-415d; for judges II-553d; Palm Sunday procession VII-436c; symbolism I-793d; in war I-518c; worship, Tertullian on XIV-521b
- ASS** (in caricature of Christian beliefs and practices) I-793b; (illa.) I-793
- Assabe**, mission XI-74b
- Assalini**, Paolo X-141a
- ASSAM, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-793d**; Divine Saviour, Sisters of the V-53c; ecclesiastical arrangements I-794a; statistics VII-730a
- Assandun**, battle (1016) III-306d; church III-307a
- Assanol**, institutions III-154c
- Assarion**, coin II-551c
- Assassination**, Anarchist method I-453a; Mohammedan teaching X-424c; and rector's irremovable VIII-174b. *See* Tyrannicide
- Assassins**, sect VII-365c; X-425c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; and Ismailiyyeh XIV-401b
- Assault**, criminal IX-438c
- Assenburg**, Wilhelm Anton von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Assedid I-734c**
- Assel**, Heinrich I, Count of XI-384a
- ASSEMANI**, family I-794a; XIII-72b; on Malabar bishops XIV-681d; Vatican manuscripts XV-296d
- JOSEPH SIMEON I-794b**; IX-687d; and Clement XII IV-31c; St. Ephraem V-499a; on Monophysites X-494c; on Prester John legend XII-401d; researches IV-30c; Vatican catalogue II-434d; XV-292a
- JOSEPHUS ALOYSIUS I-794d**; XIII-178d
- SIMEON I-795b**
- STEPHANUS EVODIUS (AW-WAD) I-795a**; Ambarach, continuation of I-381c; as hagiographer VII-107c; 108a; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- ASSEMBLIES OF THE FRENCH CLERGY I-795c**; administration I-796c; agents-general I-797c; Belloy II-418c; Choiseul III-695c; Colbert IV-96c; des comptes I-796a; de contrāt I-796a; deputies I-796a; doctrinal questions I-796d; establishment I-795d; financial system I-796d; Four Articles I-797b; importance I-797d; Innocent XI I-797c; Louis XIV IX-373b; organiza-

- tion I-795d; origin I-795e; and
papal constitutions XV-446b;
president I-796a; Unigenitus
XV-129a; work I-796b
- Assembly**, in Apostolic Constitu-
tions I-637a
—of Durham V-213a
—of the Batavian Republic VII-
96b
—of Notables (1560) VII-75a;
531b
—secret, Christian I-620c
Assen, Walter van, and Cornelius
IV-375a
—II, Bulgar Tsar XIV-633c
Assens, church XVI-65b
Assent, Gernar's teaching II-
409b; of belief II-408d; motive
of II-408b; 409c; Newman on
II-408a; undoubting II-539c
Asser, Welsh biographer XV-584b
—Archbishop of Lund V-538c
—JOHN I-799c; on Alfred the
Great I-310b; XII-350d
—Reginald, Bishop of Winchester
XV-650c
Asserius, archbishop I-798c
—Menevensis. See Asser, John
ASSES, FEAST OF I-799d
ASSESSOR OF THE HOLY OF-
FICE I-799c; XIII-137c
ASSESSORS, in ecclesiastical
law I-799d; IV-451b
Asshur. See Assur
Asshurbanipal. See Asurbanipal
Asshur-bel-Nishehu, King of
Assyria II-182d
Asshur-nasir-pal. See Asurnasir-
pal
ASSICUS, SAINT I-800a; V-
394d
ASSIDEANS I-800b; IX-494b;
XIII-634d
Assignats XIII-10d; Didot's
work IV-783b
ASSIMILATION, PHYSIOLOG-
ICAL I-800c; Weismann on V-
658b
—PSYCHOLOGICAL I-800d
Assinal. See Hainai
Assinails. See Caddo Indians
Assinibola, territory, religious
statistics III-242c; council of
IX-603b
Assinibolin Indians XIV-17c; and
Crees IV-477b; and Iroquois
XII-229d; mission X-518d; in
Saskatchewan and Alberta
XIII-483a
Assir, son of Core. See Aser
Assis, Antonio Augusto de, Bish-
op of Pouso Alegre XII-289d
—Machado de, psychologist XII-
311b
Assisi, town, Italy VIII-219a;
attacked (1234) IV-5d; statis-
tics I-802a
—DIOCESE OF I-801b; St. An-
thony of Padua I-557c; Bar-
tholi II-313a
—basilica V-383a; 384d; frescoes
III-772b; Giotto's work VI-
565c; (illa.) V-facing 390; VI-
facing 228; XII-252a; Loren-
zetti's work XI-298d
—cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 228;
churches I-801c; St. Clare's
tomb (ill.) IV-4c; San Damiano
XII-252d; St. Francis'
tomb IV-345d; VI-281d; Por-
tuncula chapel XI-362b
—Egidius of. See Egidius of
Assisi
Assisierannon Indians VII-567d
ASSISTANT AT THE PONTIF-
ICAL THRONE I-802a
Assistant Priest. See Priest, As-
sistant
Assistentia, of angels I-477a
Assitt, Jacobite Diocese of V-
355d
ASSIZE OF CLARENDON (1164)
I-802b; VII-221b; Becket
XIV-677d; Constitutions V-
436b; Magna Carta on IX-
532a; régle, droit de XII-
713a; Rome (ancient) I-786b
—OF JERUSALEM II-1b
ASSMAYER, IGNAZ II-1c
Asociación Eclesiástica de S.
Pedro XIV-421d
Associated Synod XII-394b
ASSOCIATION, RIGHT OF
VOLUNTARY II-14d; XIV-
70a; Berryer II-517d; devel-
opment II-2b; laws regulating
II-2b; and modern society
II-2d; necessity II-3a; origin
II-2a; and the State II-3c;
types II-2d
—Canada-Américaine VI-276c
—Catholique, periodical, France
XI-677d
—Catholique de la Jeunesse
Française, France VI-188b
—Catholique de la Jeunesse
Franco-Américaine VI-276d
—Générale des Étudiants Catho-
liques, Paris VI-188b
—International Africaine XV-
751a
Associationism II-4a; III-585a;
XII-546c; abstract concepts I-
74c; and Herbertianism VII-
248c; Mill II-408d; XV-242d;
soul theory I-527b; XIV-158c
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS II-
4a; and cognition IV-167d;
compound II-4b; and con-
sciousness II-4c; Hartley XV-
242a; indissoluble II-4d; laws
II-4b; and memory X-176c;
modern theory II-5a
—OF PRIESTLY PERSEVER-
ANCE II-5a; XII-421a; 421d
—of the Chapels. See Chapels
Association of the
—of the Holy Family. See Holy
Family, Association of the
Association Review, periodical,
Philadelphia V-319a
—Royale de Saint Joseph II-525a
ASSOCIATIONS, PIOUS II-5b;
Plusverein XII-139c; poor-
relief XII-242a; purgatorial
societies XII-872d; sodalities
XIV-120d; tabernacle socie-
ties XIV-428b; Unions of
Prayer XV-154b
Association Scientifique de France
IX-206a
Associations culturelles III-44c;
VI-185c
—Law, France VI-180b; XI-
490b; XIV-100c
Association System XI-542a
Ass of the Capuchins. See Felix,
St., of Cantalio
Assomption, Catechismes de l'
V-202a
Assomption, L' college X-148a;
statistics XIII-568a
Asson VI-434c
Assonance, in old French epics
VI-190d; in sequences XII-
463d
Assoross. See Ansar
Assouan. See Assuan
Assonensis, Joannis, founder
III-225b
Ass's Colt, in Bible I-518c
—Head, caricature of crucifixion
IV-527b
Assuan, town, Egypt XI-147c;
Aramaic inscriptions XIII-
710b; battle (1799) XIV-367d;
cataract V-329c; Coptic Mon-
astery (ill.) V-567; dam V-
332c; Nile (ill.) V-570b; statis-
tics XI-148c
Assuerus, Abbot of Prüfing XII-
519a
ASSUERUS (CYAXARES) II-
5c
—(XERXES) II-5c
Assumpção e Brito, Francisco de,
Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
Assumption, cathedral, Arzepe
I-710b
—cathedral, Baltimore II-231a;
234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
—cathedral, Bari II-296a
—cathedral, Braga II-729a
—mission, British Columbia
VIII-711c
—church, Brooklyn II-191b
—agricultural schools, Canada
III-238a
—church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-
facing 774
—church, Elcha XI-316b
—cathedral, Frauenburg V-523b
—church, Jerusalem (ill.) XIV-
774d; plan XIV-775a
—church, Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-
595d
—church, Kielce VIII-636c
—church, Little Falls, N. Y. I-
257b
—church, Lods XV-556d
—college, London, Canada III-
240b
—cathedral, Louisville (illa.)
VIII-623; IX-facing 386
—mission, Maine XII-287c
—college, Montreal XII-240b;
X-548c
—church, Morristown X-792d
—cathedral, Moscow X-595c;
XIII-243c; (ill.) X-592
—church, Nicosa XI-44a
—college, Nîmes II-5d
—church, Paris VIII-740c
—cathedral, Parma I-318d
—church, Philadelphia XI-795a
—cathedral, St. Petersburg XIII-
375d
—college, Sandwich, Ontario XI-
256c
—monastery, São Paulo II-449c
—church, Warsaw XV-556c
—Augustinians of the. See Au-
gustinians of the Assumption
—LITTLE SISTERS OF THE
II-5d
—Oblate Sisters of the II-104c;
in Asia Minor I-791b
—SISTERS OF THE II-6a; in
Canada III-239c; Manila IX-
600b; Ontario XIII-565b
—Society of the III-237a
Assumptionists. See Augustin-
ians of the Assumption
Assumption of Moses I-603b
—of Our Lady, Congregation of
VIII-741b
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin
Mary XIV-585b; belief in II-
6b; XV-462b; date II-6c; in
St. John Damascene's writings
VIII-461b; Transitus Mariæ
I-607d; XV-461a; Vatican
Council XV-304b
—in Art IV-54c; Fra Angelico I-
484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Bor-
gonone II-686a; Brumidi III-
8b; Cignani III-771a; Denis
XI-402b; Ferrari VI-48c; Ghir-
landajo X-589d; Moroni X-
576d; Rubens I-590d; Del
Sarto XIII-479b; Solari XIV-
133a; Titian XI-401a; XIV-
743b; Titian (ill.) XIV-facing
744; Torbido XIV-780d; Vanni
XV-273a; Vecchiotta XV-
318a; Veit XV-322c
—EARLIEST REFERENCE
XVI-5c
—FEAST OF THE II-6b; XV-
464f; in Anglican Church II-
6b; XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon
Church IV-173b; antiphons I-
575c; in Bobbio Missal III-
502a; in Byzantine Rite IV-
315c; in ancient calendars III-
163a; in Canada I-70b; in
Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in
Crown, Franciscan IV-540b; in
Ethiopian Church V-570d; in
Gallican Rite VI-380a; in
Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c;
as holy day XIV-342d; indul-
gence VII-788d; during interdict
VIII-74c; and Divine Mater-
nity XIV-585b; novena XI-
143d; observances, local II-6d;
octave II-6d; origin II-6d;
XV-461b; in Paris XI-489d;
in Russian Church I-71c;
in Rome II-6d; second II-7a;
vigil V-647c; in St. Willibrod's
Calendar XV-462b
ASSUR (ASSURE), titular see
II-7a
—(ASSYRIA) II-7b; I-665c
Assur, city II-7d
ASSUR, god II-7b; V-154c
ASSUR, son of Sem II-7b; 10d
Assurbanipal. See Asurbanipal
Assures, Sanchez de XII-389a
ASSYRIA II-7b
—Art I-478a; cherubic figures
III-647a; embroidery V-401a;
sculpture XIII-643a
—astrology II-19b; cuneiform
writing I-663d; II-8d; 9b;
ethnography II-10d; explora-
tion II-8c; 9a; XI-303b
—Geography II-7c; extent II-
13b; map II-facing 8; rivers
II-7d. See Turkish Empire (in
Asia), Geography
—History II-10d; 8a; Alexander
the Great XI-713b; and Am-
monites I-432d; and Arabia I-
665d; Asurbanipal II-16b;
and Babylonia II-7c; 11a; 11d;
14b; 15b; 16d; 17a; chronology
II-8b; Cyrus the Great XI-
712d; decline II-17a; and
Egypt II-11b; 15d; 16c; em-
pire overthrown II-17a; Eas-
haddon II-15c; and Ethiopia
V-567b; the Flood IV-705d;
and Israel II-12c; 13b; 13c;
and Juda II-13c; 14b; 13c;
315c; 316a; XV-464Ca; and
Moabites XV-410b; Sargonid
dynasty II-14a; Second Em-
pire II-13b; Sennacherib II-
14c; 15a; and Sidon XIII-777a;
and Thebes XIV-563a
—language II-9b; libraries II-
8c; 16b; physiography II-7d
—Religion II-17a; XIII-311b;
Assur II-7b; Baal II-175b;
deities II-17b; demonology IV-
714c; divination V-49a; es-
chatology V-529a; incense
VII-716d; monogamy II-564d;
oracles XI-264d; temples XII-
410d; XIV-496d; theocracy
XIV-568b
—See also Babylonia
Assyrian Exploration Fund, Eng-
land XI-303c
—Mission, Persia XI-725a
—Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
—script, in Holy Scripture XIV-
529a
Assyrioids, somatological char-
acteristics XII-624a
Assyriology, Abraham's history
I-53d; Achab's chronology
I-101b; Hammurabi I-441b;
and Old Testament II-10c;
13d; 15c; 16d; 185b; III-734d
Astalli, Camillo VIII-21c
Astaphaios, in Gnosticism VI-
595d
Astarup (Blue Nile) V-331d
Astar, deity V-569b
Astaroth, deity. See Astarte
—(Astarte, Tell) VI-434d
Astartocarnaim VI-434d
—name X-678b
Astarte, deity II-176a; XI-388d;
Babylonian I-480d; Chana-
nite III-571b; Jewish VIII-
199a; Moabite X-410c; plaques
II-571d; Phœnician XI-457c;
XII-42d; Sabeen XIII-286b;
in Samaria XIII-416b; in
Sicily XIII-772d; Syrian XII-
410d; Tyre XV-110b
Astebe, Georg. See Ashby
Aste, Francis M. dall', Bishop of
Otranto XI-352a
Astell, Mary, feminist XV-696a
Asteo, Gerolamo, Bishop of Ver-
oli XV-359c
Astericus Anastasius, Archbish-
op of Gran VI-722b; at Kaloc-
sa-Bacs VIII-594d; as Pannon-
halm abbot VII-548d
Asterisci (Luther) IX-443a
ASTERISK, in Greek Rite II-17d
ASTERIUS, martyr II-18b
Asterius, solitary I-80b
—Bishop of Celerdisia XIII-477b
—Saint, Bishop of Petra XI-778a
—Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—OF AMASEA II-18a; on
Christmas III-725b; on holy
icons VII-669b
—OF CAPPADOCIA II-18b
—OF PETRA II-18a
—URBANUS II-18b
Asteroids, discovered II-26d
ASTI, DIOCESE OF II-18b;
baptistry II-277c; cathedral
(ill.) VIII-facing 238
—House of VI-154c
Astigis, Diocese of VI-315c
Asti Ritual I-397c; 403b
Astisus, Saint, Bishop of Durazzo
V-209b
Astley, Margaret III-58d
—Richard III-58d
Astlik, deity VII-24a
Astolf (Astolph). See Aistulph
Aston, Adam XV-217c
—SIR ARTHUR II-18c
—HERBERT II-18c
—WILLIAM II-18c
—Hall, England, Passionists V-
113b
—of Forfar, Walter II-18c
Astor, John Jacob VII-190a; XI-
290b
ASTORGA, DIOCESE OF II-
18d; map XIV-facing 200
—Pedro d'Alva y. See Alva y
Astorga, Pedro d'

- Astorgi, Timotheus**, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
- Astoria**, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- town, Oregon XI-290b; fur-trading station XV-166d
- Astor's American Fur Company**, Wisconsin XV-663b
- Astrain, Antonio**, historian, on Society of Jesus XIV-100b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-225a; 225c
- Astrakhian, Russia** XIV-233b; dynasty of khans X-482a; Ivan the Terrible conquer XIII-246b; population XIII-233d; temperature XIII-233a
- Astral body**, Spiritistic theory XIV-223b
- double, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- myth IV-494d; XI-388b
- Astruc**, see Asterius Anatasius
- Astrik-Anastaz**. See Asterius Anatasius
- Astrolabe**, astronomical instrument XII-49a
- Astrolabius**, son of Abelar I-37b
- Astrolatry**, and astrology II-19c; Babylonian II-31b; Egyptian II-19c; Hindu II-19d; Jewish II-24a; 29c; XIV-147c; prevalence IV-683d; Sabeian II-21b
- ASTROLOGY** II-18d; Arabic I-675d; II-21d; and astrology II-19c; and astronomy II-19b; II-23a; in Averroism XIII-741c; in Bardeanes's system II-294b; Berous II-514b; in calendars, medieval III-165a; calculation, methods of II-24d; Chaldean temples XIV-497c; under Christianity II-21b; 22a; 24b; Constantine the Great, edict of II-21c; degeneration II-20d; demonology II-24b; divination XIV-339c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350c; Elchasi's teaching IV-42a; in Gnosticism VI-593a; 593d; Greek II-20a; Halma's work VII-120c; Hindu II-19d; history II-19b; Jewish II-21c; 23c; judicial II-18d; 19a; 23c; in Manichaeism IX-594c; and medicine II-19a; 20c; 24d; 612c; Middle Ages II-21c; modern attitude II-23b; Moorish II-21c; natural II-18d; 22a; Miradola X-352c; Prophets II-23d; and psychotherapy XII-550c; Pythagorean II-20a; religion, theory of II-22d; Renaissance II-20d; 22b; in Rome II-20d; in Scriptures II-23c; week, origin of III-158d
- Astrometry** II-25b
- ASTRONOMY** II-25b; Alcuin I-277b; in Alexandrian education I-761b; America, first observatory in XIV-205c; arts, seven liberal I-760b; and astrology II-20b; 21c; 22c; 23a; 30a; astrophysics II-28c; Babylonian II-25c; Berous II-514b; Biblical II-20c; Binet II-57a; 570b; Biot II-576c; Borrus II-689a; Bosovitch II-691a; 691c; Brahminical study I-700c; in early calendars III-164d; Campani III-222b; Cassini III-405b; Cauchy III-457d; and chemistry II-28c; Chinese II-25b; XIII-520b; in Christian education XIII-555d; Clavius IV-9a; comets II-27b; Copernican system II-26a; descriptive II-26a; reputed discoverer II-24a; Dungal V-192c; in Egypt II-19d; V-350a; Englished V-472a; Faye VI-20a; Fixmilliner VI-88b; Forster VI-145b; Galileo VI-342d; 343c; XII-57c; gravity, law of II-26b; Greek II-25d; Halma VII-120c; Heis VII-201d; Henoch, Book of I-603b; Höll VII-211d; La Hire VIII-742b; Irish records VIII-120d; Jesuit achievements VI-452b; Kepler's Three laws II-26b; Kreil VIII-700c; Lamont VIII-766d; Laplace VIII-796c; Verrier IX-205c; Maffei VI-58b; mathematical II-25b; Mayer X-88b; meteors II-27b; modern charts II-29b; Müller X-628b; Nöfies XI-163d; Oriani XI-302a; Peuerbach XI-784b; photography II-26d; 28a; and physics XI-50a; Pingré XII-102b; Ptolemaic system II-25d; Ptolemy's Great Mathematical Syntax XII-47d; prehistoric II-25b; Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism XII-583b; Reisch I-764a; Ruyech XIII-282a; scope V-171b; Sacrobosco VIII-409b; sidereal II-27b; 29b; solar system II-26c; Stansel XIV-247d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a; symbolised I-762d; Tempel XIV-479d; theoretical II-26b; time, reckoning of II-29d; Toecanelli XIV-786b; Trienacker XV-44d; twelve signs II-31a; universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vespucci XV-385b; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vico XV-406d
- Astronomische Nachrichten**, periodical XIV-481a
- Astrophis, J. d'** XIII-563d
- Astrophysics** II-25b; 28c
- ASTROS, PAUL-THERÈSE-DAVID D'**, cardinal XI-31d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
- ASTRUC, JEAN** II-31d; IV-161d; 492d
- Astulph (Astulph)**. See Astulph
- Astura**, town, destroyed VII-460a
- Asturias**, principality XIV-171c; 179d
- Prince of, title XIV-182b
- de Sant Ander (Santander) XIII-458c
- Asturgia (Astorga)** XI-363c
- Asturgia Augusta**. See Astorga, Diocese of
- Astyages**, King of Media II-314a; 227b; X-118b
- Astynode** XII-477b
- Asuang**, demon XII-15a
- Asuncion**, name X-675b
- town, Paraguay III-36d; cathedral XI-470d; 471c; foundation VII-45d; XI-471b; Jesuit college VII-46a; Reductions XII-690d; Masonic council IX-776d; missionaries XII-689b; university XI-471d
- Asunta**, church, Sicily XII-72c
- Asurbanipal**, King of Assyria II-16b; VIII-347d; Aribi conquered XIII-709a; and Assarhaddon II-16a; creation-epic XII-176a; inscription II-15c; library II-16b; 17b; XI-303c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Philistines conquered XII-22a; and Sargon IX-227c; Susa destroyed XIV-344d; Tahrar defeated V-567c; in Old Testament II-16d
- Asur-bel-kala**, King of Assyria II-12b
- bel-nishe-shu, King of Assyria II-11b
- dan I, King of Assyria II-12a
- dan II, King of Assyria II-12b
- dan III, King of Assyria II-13a
- damin-pal, King of Assyria II-13a
- etil-elani, King of Assyria II-17a
- nadin-abbe, King of Assyria II-11b
- nadin-ahum, King of Assyria II-15b
- narrara, King of Assyria II-11d
- nashir-pal I, King of Assyria II-11d
- nashir-pal III, King of Assyria II-12c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Phoenicia conquered XI-41d
- nirari II, King of Assyria II-13a
- resh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
- uballit, King of Assyria II-11b
- 'Asy, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Asyla**, gold mines XII-7d
- Asylum**, in early Church III-596d; administrators I-144a; founding VI-159b; for insane VIII-35d
- settlement, Penn. XIII-633b
- Right of. See Sanctuary, Right of
- Asynjer**. See Asceses
- Atabyrin (Thabor)** XIV-551d; XV-19c
- Atacaméan Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Atacum (Ateca)** XIV-452b
- Atad**, name X-678a
- Ataensic**, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412d
- Atahocan**, deity IV-687a
- ATAHUALPA (ATAHUALPA)**, Inca chief II-32a; XI-733b; and De Soto IV-753c
- ATAHUALPA, JUAN SANTOS** II-32c; I-681c
- Atai**. See Ethel
- Atalaia catholica**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Atalanta (Talanion)** IV-638d
- Atalya de la Mancha**, periodical, Spain XI-690a
- Atanagild**, Visigoth XIV-177d
- Atar**, deity X-403a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Atarbius**, Bishop of Trebizond XV-26a
- Atarés, Pedro de** XIV-452d; XV-378b
- Atargatis**, deity IV-602d; Syrian XI-322a; sacred fish of XI-392b
- Ataronchronos**, Indian clan VII-574b; habitation VII-578a
- Atarcti** VI-434d
- Addar. See Ataroth
- Ataramaim**. See Atarate
- Atau-hualpa**. See Atahualpa
- Atawit**. See Atawit
- Atava**. See Terpigoreff
- ATAVISM** II-32d; and evolution II-33a; and heredity II-33b
- Atawulf**, King of the Visigoths VIII-461b; XIV-177c; at Barcelona II-289a; marriage XII-142b
- Atchachakangosen** (Miami Indians) X-271c
- Atchison**, town, Kansas XV-170d; St. Benedict's Abbey II-452b; founded VIII-598c
- Atchley, C.**, liturgologist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-433b
- Atchum (Atacum)** XIV-452b
- 'Atelbeh Bahrat el-**, lake, Palestine VI-431b
- Atelkuzi** VII-547d
- Atellana (Aversa)** II-151d
- Atellana** II-151d
- Atellus**, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
- Atemortli** X-252a
- Aten**, Indians XIV-427a
- Ateneo**, review, Spain IX-518a
- de Manila XII-16d; (ill.) XII-11
- Italiano, Tosti, plan of XIV-788a
- Ateneum kapanski**, periodical XI-688c; XV-682b
- polaki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- Atenufo**, Count of Capua, and Calvi III-195a
- Atetporik**, chieftain VI-336b
- Ater**, martyr V-11c
- Aterbius**, monk XI-310d
- Ath**, priory of, Blois rule II-604b
- Athabasca**, Lake, Saskatchewan, discovered IV-718d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-33b; schools XIII-571b; statistics III-238b
- Mackenzie, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b
- Athabascans**, tribe I-248a; X-512b; ethnological classification XII-626d; see Denés
- Athach**. See Ether
- Atahide**, Catherine de III-219a
- Jorge de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
- Athalaric**, Gothic King, death III-406a; and John II VIII-421d
- Athalia**, Queen of Juda VIII-199a; 654b; 656b; 657b; and Ochusias VIII-347b
- Athalle** (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630d
- Athanagild**, Visigothic King, in Andalusia I-465d; and Brunehilde VI-239c
- Athanasie, Prince** XV-470c
- Athanasia**, Saint III-297b
- name X-674b
- periodical, Wüzburg II-481b
- ATHANASIAN CREED** II-33c; III-302c; VII-412d; Anglican Church I-499c; II-35a; Saint Athanasius II-34b; Saint Augustine II-92d; authorship I-553c; II-34b; citation II-33d; Autun, Council of IX-174b; damatory clauses II-34d; Ffolkes, theory II-34c; on Holy Ghost VII-412c; Irvingites VIII-174d; Lutherans IX-458a; origin II-34c; on Presence of God XII-296d; at Prime XII-424c; Roman Rite IV-479b; Smith, S., theory of II-34d; Voss, theory of II-34b
- Athanasians**. See Tritheists
- Athanasioff**, writer XIII-265d
- ATHANASIUS, SAINT** II-35b; XVI-29b; 29d; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander, Bishop of Alexandria II-35d; Alexandria, Council of (326) I-300c; Alexandria, Council of (362) I-300c; XIII-533d; Alexandria, Council of (383) I-300c; Saint Anthony's life I-555b; XIV-561d; Antioch, Council of (340) I-569d; Antioch, Council of (344) I-569d; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arius II-37a; Arles, condemned at (353) I-727a; Auxentius II-144d; birth II-35b; XIV-751c; Canons of V-360a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; consecration questioned V-353a; and Constantine II-39a; and Constantine II-38c; IV-301a; and Constantine the Great II-38a; Constantinople, Council of (336) II-38c; and Constantius' eunuchs IX-218d; Creationism XV-53a; death II-40b; description II-36a; and Saint Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; early confessor IV-215b; education II-35c; episcopate II-37d; 39b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia II-38a; exile, Treves II-38d; exile, Egypt II-39c; extreme unction V-720d; on fasting IX-152d; and Saint Frumentius I-76b; 670b; Gaul, influence in VI-396d; and George of Cappadocia VI-454b; God, on Person and Nature in XI-727a; Grace in treatise of XIV-555c; Greek Church Schism VI-762b; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-17d; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d; 411b; on Holy Week VII-436a; and Hosius of Córdoba II-89a; VII-475b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; on incarnation II-36d; 55c; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; and Julian II-39d; and Julius I VIII-561b; and Liberius I-710b; IX-217d; 220b; Liturgy of I-304a; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Marcellinus, Epistle to IV-80d; and Marcellus X-451a; Marian prophecy XV-464d; and Saint Mark, letter from IX-674c; on Meletians of Lycopolis X-164c; and Meletius X-162d; XI-771d; Milan, Council of (355) II-39c; in Möhler's works X-430c; and Monasticism, Western X-473a; on Nature, Divine XI-727a; Nicea, Council of II-37c; IV-433c; and Nicean party I-79b; on penance I-62a; on Persons, Divine XI-727a; on Peter, Epistles of XI-754c; Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Sardica, Council of II-39a; XIII-473a; Saint Serapion XIII-726b; Testament (New), canon of III-277c; Testament (Old), canon of III-272a; on Titulus XIV-745d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; Valens II-40a; writings of, in Russia XIII-266d
- monk, Tritheist XV-61d
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770b

- Athanasius IV**, Patriarch of Antioch, reunion, attempt at X-159d
- V, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
- VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160b
- Bishop of Busris III-87d
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- V, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Jacobite archbishop in Malabar V-234c
- I, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- II, Bishop of Naples X-687a
- Greek archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
- Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
- Bishop of Perrha, at Chalcedon III-557d; deposed XIV-148a
- Bishop of Pinará XII-101b
- Greek Bishop of Præmyst XII-533b
- Bishop of Præmyst and Sambor XII-533b
- Rumanian Metropolitan, union with Rome VI-750d
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bishop of Soudaples XIV-166d
- Abbot of Waldassen XV-530d
- Ambe, Coptic Bishop of Jerusalem V-356c
- Pseudo, Deuteronomy, on meaning of IV-761d
- of Athos, Saint. See Athanasius of Trebizond
- of Balad, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b; writings XIV-411a
- of Trebizond, monastic reform II-48b
- the Chancellor, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch IX-635c
- Athapascan** Indians. See Dénés
- Athar**. See Elber
- Atharva**, Veda, sacred Brahmin book II-730c; XV-319c; cosmogony IV-410b; magic XI-198d
- Athaulf**, Visigothic King XV-476d
- Athash**, in Kabbalism V-702b
- Ath-Cliath** (Dublin) V-172a; battle (849), V-172d
- Athboy**, convention at (1167) V-174a
- ATHEISM** II-40c; and agnosticism II-216b; II-41a; Atheists II-42a; Bradlaugh on XIII-677a; Catholic, catechetical teaching XIV-611a; and anti-Christian science XIII-602b; definition II-40d; dogmatic II-40d; in French schools VI-181c; and Masonry IX-774c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Materialism II-40d; meaning, fundamental historie II-41d; and monism X-486d; and Monotheism X-500a; moral II-41b; and pantheism II-41a; XI-447d; in Poland XIII-192a; and Positivism II-41b; practical II-41b; 41c; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-741a; and Secpicism XII-516c; and Secularism XIII-676d; State, peril of XIV-770b; State, toleration in relation to XIV-770c; theological view XIV-583d; theoretic II-41b; theoretic negative II-41a; theoretic positive II-40d; term, use of II-40c; Vatican Council XV-308a
- Athela**. See Adela
- Athelbero**, Count Palatine of Saxony, and Saint Bernward II-513a
- Athelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Saint Dunstan V-199c
- ATHELNEY, ABBEY OF** II-42b
- Athelstan**, King of England, abey, founded by V-708d; Alfred, grandson of IX-342a; and Beverley Minister II-540c; and Hakon the Good VII-116d; Holy Thorn IV-541a; hospital founded by VII-484b; oath-book V-641a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; ordinance VI-60d; and Otto I XI-354a; Pilgrimage of XIII-760c; psalter XII-350d; (ill.) I-facing 768; tithes I-509c
- I, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- II, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athelwold**. See Ethelwold
- Athens**, Goddess of Wisdom, in Gnostic System VI-595a; Neith, identified with I-774c; by Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 648; Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; temple of Phænelis XI-790d; temple of Priene XII-405d
- Athenæum**, Cincinnati, founded VII-479a
- periodical XIII-753c
- Royal, Antwerp I-591a
- ATHENAGORAS** II-42c; on Angels I-485d; and Ceillier III-476d; Christology I-708b; on divorce V-56d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b; Logos IX-330c; and sibyls XIII-770b
- Athensia**. See Eudocia
- Athenium**, founded XIII-542b
- Athene**. See Athens
- Athènes**, general of Antigonus, Petrus captured by XI-779d
- Athensius**, Bishop of Rennes, at Council of Tours XII-771d
- Athenodorus** VII-15a
- Athenogenes**, Bishop of Petra XI-778b; Phos hilarón attributed to IV-315a
- Atherry**, town, Ireland II-43a; battlé (1316) VIII-101d; university II-43b
- Athens**, Alabama, college at I-242a; school at I-242a
- Ancient, Acropolis (ill.) VI-facing 740; Areopagus I-700d; Aristotle I-718b; Berosus (statue of) II-514b; captured (8 a.c.) IX-326b; and Chios III-689c; Aristotle's Constitution of, discovered I-718b; education, V-296d; Golden number, V-481b; infirm, care of XII-238a; labour in VIII-720a; Lyceum I-713d; orphans care of XI-323a; Plato's school of philosophy XIII-159d; and Sardes, XII-472a; Syracuse, war with XIV-396b; and Tanager XIV-442a; and Teneros XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-550b; and Teos XIV-513b; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a; and Therns XIV-633a; tolerance II-43d; Torone ruled by XIV-781c; women, position of III-639a
- CHRISTIAN** II-43b; Acciajoli rules II-45d; Akominatos, elegy of I-239d; as archbishopric II-44c; first bishops II-43c; later bishops II-44c; Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Catalans rule II-45d; Christian antiquities X-647c; churches II-44a; Saint Eleutherius, church of (ill.) VI-737; diocese of, Metropolitan VI-754a; Duchy of III-428d; XIV-182a; education I-239c; II-44d; Greekish occupation II-45b; Greek Church autocephalous II-46b; Greek rite II-44d; Greek See VI-740d; Greek Holy Synod held at VII-432a; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction in America VI-773c; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction over Tricca XV-40c; history, early II-43b; history, medieval II-45a; iconoclasm II-45a; icons II-45b; Latin Monks II-45d; Lutheran Church VI-743c; Martyrs II-43c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; medieval II-44d; Metropolitan of, position in Church of Greece VI-754a; metropolitan see of II-44d; modern, Franciscan plan II-46b; Monasteries II-44c; Parthenon II-44b; Saint Paul in II-43b; XIV-630b; 631c; philosophers II-43d; Photic Schism II-45b; religious orders II-46a; Athenian school closed I-717d; suffrage, sees II-44d; temples II-43d; Turkish rule II-45d; University II-47b; III-103b
- MODERN DIOCESE OF** II-46c; Catholic institutions II-47a; Churches II-47a; Archbishopric, Latin, established VI-742d; Apostolic delegation XII-457d; School of Painting, Vatican XV-285d; seminary XII-230c; Seminary, Leonine XII-230c
- Athegau**, George de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-318b
- Ather**, meaning X-676c
- Athernius**, in Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Atheratha**, title X-738a
- Atherstone**, Benedictine convent II-455b
- ATHIAS, JOSEPH** II-47c; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Athingani**, Melchisedechians X-167b
- Athir Akshikati**, Persian writer XI-720b
- Athlete**, Statues of, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Athletic Alliance**. See Zwiaszek Sokolów
- Athlone**, Ginkel captures VIII-105b
- Athmatha**, mountain of Juda, location VI-434d
- Athners**. See Athnery
- Athons**, John de. See Acton, John
- Athonites**. See Athanasius of Trebizond
- ATHOS MOUNT** II-47d; and Blessed Anthony Balducci II-219b; architecture and the arts II-49c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Cantacuzenus at VII-302d; churches, plan of III-95b; Constitution and Government II-48d; Euphigenion, monastery of (ill.) II-47d; history II-48a; libraries II-49d; Monasteries II-48a; Saint Paul, monastery of (ill.) II-49a; monastic life II-49b; Painters' Book II-49d; schism II-48c; Xerxes, canal II-47d
- Athos Codex**, value VI-601d
- Athravan**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Athribis**, monastery at X-462a
- Athribites**, Atrib II-59a
- Athronpi**, rebellion of V-405b
- 'Athroú beth Yô' ab**, location VI-434d
- Athar**. See Astarte
- Athulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athura-Marzda**. See Ormusd
- Athyr**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Adicus**. See Adalrich
- Atienza**, Bartolomé de II-50a
- JUAN DE** II-50a
- Atlianus**, Saint, Bishop of Zamora XIV-180d; 452c; XV-748b; relics XV-749c
- Attilio**, Gabriele, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Atimuca**, Indians. See Timucua
- Atimucas**, Pueblo de, Timucua Indians at XIV-735b
- Atimnaacenta**, Huron clan VII-574d
- Atiraguenek**. See Neutral Nation
- Atirangrenets**. See Neutral Nation
- A-ti-us-ta-kaw-a**, deity IV-687b
- Atividade**, José da XII-103a
- Antichy**, Arsenius, at London Congress V-594a
- Atkins**, William V-477b
- Atkinson**, George II-51a
- JAMES** II-50c; constancy V-477c
- John, of Michigan X-282c
- NICHOLAS** II-50d
- O'Brien J., of Michigan X-282c
- PAUL, of St. Francis II-50d
- Robert, Celtic study, services to VIII-123b; and Keating XVI-49a
- SARAH** II-51a
- THOMAS**, Ven. II-51b; Atkinson, Nicholas, identified with II-50d
- Atlanta**, Georgia, Congregational Seminary at IV-241a; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman at XV-172c
- Atlantic City**, New Jersey, Sacred Heart Convent at VII-134c
- Monthly, periodical, New York XVI-48c; and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Atlantis**, periodical, Ireland XI-682b
- (Plato) I-411d
- Island of VII-747d
- Atlas**, bone, fossil discovered XV-706d
- in Manichæism IX-592d
- periodical, Albany XI-405b
- Atlases**, medieval VI-449d
- Atlixco**, tribe, and Astec confederacy II-170a
- Atma**, Theosophic teaching XIV-627d
- Atman**, in Brahminism II-732c
- in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Atmosphere**, Cima on III-772c; in Copernican System XV-184b
- Atmir**, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627d
- Atocha**, Our Lady of, church, Madrid VII-295d; IX-518c
- ATOM** II-51c; atomistic II-53c; doctrine of II-51c; in chemistry II-51d; composition, invariability of II-52c; concourse, ancient theory II-53c; corpuscules II-52d; Democritus theory II-53c; divisibility II-54a; and elements II-51d; Epicurus, teaching of X-42a; Faraday's theory V-223a; Hæckel, teaching of V-657d; laws of proportions II-52a; Leibniz, system of IX-135d; Luctius, teaching X-42b; Mendeleeff's table II-52c; and molecule II-51d; and monad X-447c; saturation II-53b; theory, Lineman V-792a; in water II-53b
- ATOMISM** II-53c; IV-415b; creation IV-472b; dynamic theory V-222b; 223c; dynamic cosmological system IV-416c; evil, teaching on V-652a; impact, theory of XII-61b; life, theory of IX-239a; Mutacallimón V-222b; philosophy II-53d; XII-28c; and soul XIV-154a
- Atomos**, magician V-166a
- Aton**, Egyptian deity V-339d; hymns to V-349a
- John, Canonist. See Acton, John
- Atonatiuh**, Astec Deluge X-252a
- ATONEMENT, DAY OF** II-54c; 557a; III-167d; incense I-5c; Misereere X-353b; in Mosaic Law XI-659c
- DOCTRINE OF THE** II-55a; Abelard's teaching II-57b; Saint Anselm's teaching II-58d; in Clementines II-41d; Christ's teaching II-717d; and deism IV-680d; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197d; ethical theory XIV-585a; in Gnosticism VI-595c; saints I-770d; Socinian teaching XIV-114d
- Atoraya-Kaldaya** III-556b
- Atō-tao-ho**, Indian Chief XIV-397c
- Atrachasis**, meaning II-188d
- Atrato River**, Colombia, Vespucci's expedition XV-385d
- Atrax**, breccia XV-600c
- Atrebanus**, missionary in Denmark XIII-542d
- Atrebatum**, Arras I-752c
- Atri**, Diocese of. See Penne and Atri
- Giovanni Antonio Acquaviva. See Acquaviva, Prince Giovanni Antonio
- Jacopo da, Bishop of Taranto to XIV-451a
- ATRIE**, See of II-59a
- ATRIUM**, ECCLESIASTICAL II-59a; ambulatory I-406d; earliest traces of V-258c
- SECULAR** II-59b
- Atropos**, in Greek mythology V-793c
- Atsina**, tribe II-590d; and de Smet IV-752b
- Attaca**, town, identity XIV-14d

- Attacapan Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- Attacus**, in Bible I-518d
- ATTAINDER** II-59b; and Caroline, Queen of England II-59d; dissolution of monasteries by X-457d
- ATTALA, SAINT** II-60b; and Bertulf, Saint II-524b; Jonas of Bobbio, biographer of VIII-499a; relics II-60c
- Attaleia**. *See* Attalia
- Attalia**, *See* of (Lydia) II-60c
- (**ATTALIA**) *See* of (Pamphylia) II-60c; stormed (1361) IV-553c
- ATTALIANES, MICHAEL** II-60c
- Attalido**, in Pergamus I-785a
- Attaline**, monastery of, deserted I-574c
- Attalus**, Kings of Pergamus I-785a
- I, King of Pergamus XI-666c; and Galatians VI-336c
- II (Philadelphus), King of Pergamus, and Seleucus II XIII-690b; Eumenia founded by V-604d
- Flavius Priscus, as Emperor XIII-167d
- of Pergamus, martyr VI-395b
- Attarus**, Khirbet VI-434d
- Attavanti**, Paul, Servite, Canonist XIII-737b
- Attems**, Karl Michael von, Count, Archbishop of Görs VI-654d
- Attentates** I-655a
- Attention**, in administration of sacrament XIII-303d; and the will XV-625c
- Atterbury**, Francis, and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349b; prosecuted II-59d
- Attestation Oath**. *See* Test Oath
- Atti**, Andrea degli, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Francesco, Bishop of Chinsì III-691a
- Isotta degli IX-566c
- Attica**, agrarian reform in I-227b; and Akonimatos I-239d; churches II-44b; drachma V-152d; ecclesiastical arrangements II-44d; Greek revolt VI-738b
- Atticism**, influence III-113c
- Atticus**, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d
- PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE** II-60d; Bishop, consecration of VI-757d; and Proclus, Saint XII-449b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Zela X-753d
- Herodes, Tross embellished by XV-63c
- T. Pomponius, in Athens VI-737b
- Attidum (Attigio)** V-744a
- Attignouanatan**, Indian clan VII-566c; 574d
- Attignonghac**, Indian clan VII-574a
- Attigny**, assembly at (765) II-61a
- COUNCILS OF** II-61a; VII-358a; brotherhood for the dead founded XII-573c
- League of III-730b
- Attikamegue**, Indian tribe, Butte, mission of III-90a
- ATTILA** II-61b; in art, Vatican XV-285c; Ceneda destroyed III-519b; and Saint Genevieve VI-414b; in Germanic legend IX-121b; German literature, early VI-517a; Milan, siege of X-299a; in Niebelungenlied II-61d; Orleans, siege of XI-318d; Padua destroyed by XI-386a; Pavia destroyed by XI-592d; Troyes, defeat at I-177d; Vienna ceded to XV-417a
- (Cornelle) VI-190a
- Attilanus**, Saint. *See* Attilanus
- Attimis**, Tristan de, martyrdom III-670d
- Attouandaronk**. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attouandaronks**. *See* Neutral Nations
- ATTIRET, JEAN-DENIS** II-61d; at Pekin III-674a
- Attr** Jether VI-441b
- Attis**, deity XI-358c
- Attinoindarons**. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attivandaronks**. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attlmayr**, Sophie von XV-709c
- Atto II**. *See* Atto of Vercelli
- CARDINAL** II-62a
- Abbot of Scharnitz, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
- Archbishop of Milan I-286d
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Attolus**, Saint XII-729b
- Atton**, Bishop of Vich XV-406a; and Tarragona XIV-460a
- ATTO OF PISTOIA** II-62b
- OF VERCELLI** II-62b; XV-349b
- Attorney**, and client XIII-656c; and the poor I-330a
- ATTRACTA, SAINT** II-62c; and Saint Conal IV-189c; cross II-62d
- Attraction (gravitational)** XV-184d; elements of matter V-222c; solar XV-444b
- Attribute and subject** I-96c
- ATTRIBUTES, DIVINE** II-62d; VI-612d; absolute II-64b; active II-64a; Aëtius, teaching of II-64b; Agnosticism II-64d; analogical predication II-63a; Anthropomorphism II-64d; appropriated I-658c; Saint Augustine's teaching II-64b; communicable II-64a; development, deductive II-63c; development, historical II-64b; development, inductive II-63b; division II-64a; doctrine II-64c; doctrine, Druse V-167a; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197b; Divine Essence II-63d; XIV-584a; Eunomius, teaching of II-64b; and Porphyry, Gilbert dela II-64c; in Hebraism VII-301c; Immutability (Divine) and change II-63c; in Islam, theology of I-316b; knowledge of, mediate II-62d; knowledge of, natural II-63b; negative II-63c; 64a; New Testament, doctrine of XIV-536c; Nominalists, error of II-64b; Pantheism, error of II-64d; philosophy, modern II-64c; positive II-64a; Primary attribute II-63d; Protestant classification II-64b; quiescent II-64a; Realism II-64b; Scotus Eriugena's teaching II-64b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Spencer's teaching II-64c; Spinoza's teaching II-64c; supernatural knowledge of II-64b; synthetic idea of II-63a; Theodicy, object of XIV-570b; Saint Thomas's, teachings II-64c; Thomas of Strasbourg, teaching of XIV-696a; Vatican decrees II-64d; in Zoroastrianism II-154b; 155a
- ATTRITION** II-65a; conditions II-66a; Alexander VII, decree of II-66b; contrition, distinguished from I-63c; for extreme unction V-727d; New Testament II-65b; and Quenel XII-603a; Thomistic teaching XIII-701b
- ATUDA**. *See* of II-66c
- Atum**, deity XI-388c; V-344a; 345b
- Aures**, mission established IX-553d
- Aturum**. *See* Aire
- Atwater**, William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Atyppius**, and Leo III IX-157d
- Atzacpozaco**, Tecpanecas II-169d
- A. U.**, abbreviation I-23c
- Aubain**, Saint, martyr, relic of X-679b
- AUBAREDE, JEAN-MICHEL-D'ASTORE** II-60c
- Aube**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Auberon**, pilgrimage, established by X-99b
- Aubert**, priest, and Brugière III-7c; and Gobel XI-484a
- Saint, Bishop of Avranches IX-456a; and Michael X-276d
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai VII-56b; Arras XV-415b; biography of VI-313a; and Ghislain, Saint VI-547c; Saint Vaast, abbe of XV-248a
- Arduouin**, cardinal, Bishop of Magnebonne X-545c
- Etienne**. *See* Innocent VI, Pope
- Fanchon**, community, founded by VI-174c
- Mary**, Mother, Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of XI-42a
- Pierre**, missionary X-382a
- Thomas**, expedition III-392c
- Aubertini**, Nicold. *See* Albertini, Nicold
- Auberville**, Amélie d' VIII-767c
- Aubervilliers**, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; XII-88d
- AUBERY, JOSEPH** II-66d; in Maine IX-546d
- Aubespeyre**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Aubespine**, Gabriel de l', Bishop of Orléans VI-15d; date VI-15d; on Vintium XV-397c
- Aubeterre**, d', French ambassador IV-34c
- AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS HÉDELIN, ABBÉ D'** II-67a
- Aubigné**, Agrippa d' VI-194b; IX-548d
- Constant d'** IX-548d
- Françoise d'**, Scarron marriage XIII-516b
- Jean-Henri Merle d'**, Protestant church historian VII-379d; on Leo X's Indulgence I-202a; on Luther IX-439c
- Aubin**. *See* Albinus, Saint
- Aubrac**, Abbey of XI-85c
- Aubré**, missionary III-632c
- Aubrée**, wife of Robert Guiscard VII-73a
- Aubrey**, John, on Rogation day processions XII-448a
- Aubril**, missionary V-795a
- Aubry**, Goddess of Reason XI-484b
- Auguste-Eugène** XI-672c
- Nicholas**, and de Monts VII-117d; in Maine IX-546a
- Auburn**, Alabama, Polytechnic at I-242a
- Orphan Asylum**, Rochester XIII-103d
- System**, in prisons, New York XII-432d; Protectory of San Michele, Rome XII-492c
- AUBUSSON, PIERRE D'** II-67c
- de la Feuillade**, Archbishop of Embrun, and Cotelier IV-421c
- Aucan Indians**. *See* Araucanians
- AUCH, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-67d; X-604c; Augusta Auscorum II-79a; Cathedral, Choir II-693d; Cathedral Stalls XIV-244b
- Councils** (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68a; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b
- droit de régale**, exemption from XII-713b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188
- Aucher**, John Baptist, Mechitarist X-103d; St. Ephraem's commentary on Tatian XIV-533b
- AUCKLAND, DIOCESE OF** II-68b; Cathedral dedicated XIV-367a; ecclesiastical province XV-580a; statistics II-68c
- Aucte**, abbr. I-22d
- Auctis admodum**, decree of Leo XIII XII-452d; 760c; XIII-675b
- AUCTOREM FIDELI**, Bull of Pius VI II-68d; III-754c; on attrition II-66b; on authority, ecclesiastical XII-266b; on excommunication V-679a; on Heart of Jesus VII-164d; Hirscher, condemnation of VII-364c; on Limbo IX-258d; on Mass X-147d; on Scriptures XIII-640c
- Auctorem omnium**, Bull of Pius IX IV-513a
- Auctoritates** IX-202b
- Audax**, martyr I-457b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Aude**, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation III-331c; map VI-facing 188
- Saint**. *See* Alda
- Audebert**, Bernard, Maurist X-71d
- Audentius**, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Auderic**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Audet**, Eugénia XIII-356d
- Nicholas**, Ordinal XIII-73a
- Audhumla**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Audians**. *See* Anthropomorphites
- AUDIENCES, PONTIFICAL** II-69b
- Audientes (Hearers)** III-431a; XI-630d; 636c; Manichæan IX-593c
- Audifaz**, Saint IX-671b
- AUDIFFREDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** II-69c
- AUDIN, J. M. VINCENT** II-70a
- AUDISIO, GUGLIELMO** II-70b; VII-447a; and Margotti IX-657c
- Audite omnes** III-498c; XIII-672a
- AUDITOR** II-70d; Camera I-138c; 633c; II-70d; ecclesiastical IV-451a; in ecclesiastical court XIII-206b; General II-70d; in inquisition, canonical VIII-38c; in Manichæism IX-593c; 594b; papal II-70d; of Roman vicariate III-342c; XIV-18d; 19b; of the Rota II-71a
- Audit tyrannus anxius**, hymn VII-419c
- Audius**, heretic I-559d
- Audjelah (Aoudjila)** II-73b
- Audley**, Edmund, Bishop, Hereford VII-255d; Rochester XIII-102c; Salisbury XIII-401b
- Andoensis**, Saint. *See* Owen
- Andomar**, *See* Othmar
- Andomare**, Saint. *See* Omer
- Audra**, Auxiliary Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- AUDRAN, BENOIT, THE ELDER** II-71d
- BENOIT, THE YOUNGER** II-72a
- CHARLES** II-71a
- CLAUDE I** II-71b
- CLAUDE II** II-71b
- CLAUDE III** II-71d
- GERARD** II-71b
- GERMAIN** II-71b
- JEAN** II-71d
- LOUIS** II-72a
- PROSPER GABRIEL** II-72a
- Audren**, missionary XIII-355a
- Audzwicz**, Anthony, Francis, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Aue**, Hartmann von. *See* Hartman von Aue
- AUENRUGGER (AUENBRUGGER), LEOPOLD** II-72a; portrait X-127
- Auerbach**, Berthold, writer VI-526d
- Auersperg**, Anton Alexander, Graf von. *See* Grün, Anastasius
- Herbert VIII**, general IV-512b
- Joseph**, Count of, Bishop of Passau IX-273c; XI-520b
- Auerstäd**, battle (1806) XII-526b
- Aufer a nobis**, in Sarum use XIII-480c
- Audius**, Bishop of Thignica XIV-636c
- Aufeld**, Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfeld
- Aufklärung** VI-525c; IX-781c
- Aufredus**, Saint, abbot XIII-341c
- AUFSEES, JOSEPH BERNHARD VON** II-72c
- Institute**, Bamberg II-72c; 245c
- Auge**, Claude, encyclopedia V-416c
- Augelle**, Antoine, explorer VII-217a; XIII-367b; XV-658c
- Augendus**, Saint. *See* Eugendus
- AUGER, EDMOND** II-72d
- Augereau**, Pierre-François-Charles, general, at Girona VI-530b; and Pius VII X-688d; XII-132d
- Augerli**, Amlicus. *See* Almaricus Augerli
- Aughrim**, battle (1691) VIII-105b
- Augia Dives**. *See* Reichenau

- Augier, C., Oblate XI-185b
 —Emile, dramatist VI-204b; and Gounod VI-684a
AUGILIS (AUGILA), See of II-73b
 Angila, hymns XIV-408b
 Augmentation Office X-456d
 Angouard, Philippe-Prospere, Vicar Apostolic of Ubanghi XV-115b
Angsburg, town II-73c; 74c
 —*Dist.* (1530) II-75b; IX-453b; Bucer III-26a; Campegius III-224a; Eck V-272c; Valdes XV-249d; Wimpina XV-649d; (1548) II-75d; (1555) XII-705a; (1586) IV-157b; Peter Canisius at XI-758c
 —League of (1688) IX-372b
 —*Religious Peace* (1555) XV-143a; 603c; and Brandenburg II-739d; contents XII-705a; Nuremberg XII-170c; papal representative VIII-564d; Pomerania XII-226c; and Restitution Edict XIV-650d
 —siege (955) II-74a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
 —**DIOCESE OF** II-73b; arms (ill.) VI-facing 242; art and monuments II-78a; Assumption, feast of II-77a; Braun's writings on II-745b
 —*cathedral* II-78a; built II-74a; (ill.) VI-503d; south door (ill.) II-73c
 —catechism V-87d; Dominican church, V-742a; education II-77b; episcopal throne XIV-709d; Franciscan convent XV-718d; French Revolution II-76b; history II-73c; institutions II-77c; map VI-facing 514; Passion Play XI-533a; rationale XII-651d; Reformation II-75a; secularization II-76b; seminary VII-2d; statistics II-76d
 —David of. See David of Augsburg
 —**SYNODS OF** II-78b; (952) II-78c; (1062) I-236c; II-78c; XI-765b
 —Confession V-760c; 760d; IX-453b; Anglicans I-501c; Saint Augustine II-93c; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinism III-198b; 203d; communion of saints IV-173c; Communion under both kinds I-67a; on confirmation IV-222a; Eck V-272c; Germany XIII-499c; Lutheranism IX-458a; on Real Presence XV-117b; saints, intercession of VIII-72c; state stipends I-342c; Sweden XIV-349d; variations of IV-498a; Wimpina XV-649d; Wittenberg XIII-300b; Worms, conference of V-36a
Augsburger Postzeitung, periodical IX-678a; 679b; XV-573c
Augsburg Interim II-605a; III-628c; VIII-77d; X-153a; XV-603c
August, Diocese of II-338d
Augustinus, name X-674a
Augustus, Saint, martyr VI-311b
Aureus V-49a; St. Cassarius of Arles I-443b; Fiesole VI-70b; temple boundaries, determination of XIV-495d
Aureus V-48d; in Totemism XIV-793a
Aureus, London IX-341d
AUGUSTA, See of II-78d
Augusta, Blessed XIV-737c
 —Empress, policy V-645b
 —John II-617c
 —Sister, arrest XIV-539b
 —*Astoria* II-79a
 —*Ascensor* II-67d
 —*Atavorum* II-79a
 —*Emerita* II-79a
Augustalis, of Frederick II (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
Augustampica I-300d; XI-611a
Augustan, architecture IX-773d
Augustana Synod XI-725b
Augusta Praetoria II-79a
 —*Kaurorum* II-79a; 338d
 —*Seconum* II-79a
 —*Taurorum* II-79a
 —*Traiana* II-614a
 —*Trevorum* II-79a
 —*Trinobantum* II-79a
 —*Vermundorum* XIV-132a
 —*Vindellicorum* II-73c
Augusteum, Wittenberg XV-679b
Augusti, version of the Bible XV-372d; on Zacharias XV-743b
Augustine, Saint, martyr XIII-718d; 719d
 —I, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
 —Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
 —Saint, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
 —Choir Sisters of Saint II-199c
 —Dom. See Lestrangle, Louis Henri de
 —*Hermits of Saint*. See Hermits of St. Augustine
 —Mother, Sister of Precious Blood XII-375a
 —Pseudo I-406c; dramatic sermon I-798d; on lay confession XI-623d; on logic IX-326c
 —**OF CANTERBURY, SAINT** II-81b; British bishops, conference with II-83d; community I-507c; consecration II-83a; educational work II-457a; England, mission to II-82a; and Ethelbert of Kent II-81d; and St. Lawrence IX-90d; and St. Mellitus X-169a; miracles X-346a; pallium II-83c; Psalter (ill.) II-facing 82; Rochester, See of XIII-101d; and "Romana Version" of Psalms XV-516d; singing school I-578b; and Welsh Church XV-535a
 —of Gazotich, Blessed IV-511c
 —**OF HIPPO, SAINT** II-84b; on Adam II-99a; on Adamites I-135a; and Adeodatus I-141d; on Afer XV-414c; African Synods II-87c; and Alexander of Hales I-298d; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and St. Alypius I-374d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; II-85c; on Ambrosian hymns I-393a; on angels of the churches I-486a; on antipodes I-581d; on Apocatastasis I-600b; apologetic writings II-89d; on Aquarians I-661a; Aranda, interpretation of I-678b; and Arrianism II-89a
 —in Art: Botticelli II-709b; Botticelli (ill.) II-facing 100; Gossoli (ill.) II-facing 100; Pinturicchio (ill.) II-facing 100; Vittorino XV-492c
 —on asceticism XIV-617c; on astrology II-21c; on atonement II-56c; Augustinism, philosophical II-99b; Augustinism, theological II-100b; on authority of the Church V-769a; authority, official II-102d; on baptism II-86c; 268b; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant II-270b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Barco's works II-292c; Bert's works II-522b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47b; birthplace II-84b; XIV-563b; and St. Boniface II-859c; on Book of Life XII-381a; in Britain XV-584a; on Celestius XI-605b; on Cain and Abel I-36a; on Cain's sacrifice II-142c; on Calvinism II-100d; III-200a; Capgrave's life of III-308c; catechetical writings V-77a; Catholicity II-450c; and St. Celestine III-477c; on certainty V-141d; on charity IX-388d; on cherubim VII-616a
 —on Christ, affections VII-716a; cross IV-520a; humanity VII-712a; as ideal XIV-615a; sanctity VII-715d
 —on Christianity, antiquity of III-712c; Clerks Regular IV-52b; on Communion I-588c; Confessions of II-89c; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-218d; on contrition IV-338a; conversion II-85d; on Creation IV-473b; 473d; on curse IX-569c; De agone Christiano XIV-617d; death II-89b; "De Civitate Dei" (fascimile) IX-615d; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; on Divine Nature II-63d; as Doctor of the Church II-91b; Doctor of Grace II-88a; and Donatists II-88a; 90a; V-127c; XIII-531b; doctrine II-93b; on Ecclesiasticus V-266b; on the elect II-98a; emblem II-94c; episcopate II-87b; on ethics V-559a; Eucharistic teaching V-577c; on evolution II-90c; exegesis II-90b; V-696c; VI-10c; on faith V-755b; 755d; 756b; 757b; 757c; 758b; 758d; on faith, loss of V-758c; on faith and works V-758c; on the faithful V-769b; on Fall II-96c; on fate V-793c; on fear II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75a; on free will II-96c; 102a; VI-260a; on genealogy in First Gospel XV-4648c; on gift of tongues XIV-777a; on good VI-637b; on goodness, natural VI-694b; on Gospel VI-659c
 —on grace II-95d; VI-693c; and contrition IV-338d; gratuity of VI-696c
 —Harnack on II-93d; on hell VII-207d; on heresies I-67a; VII-261b; on heresy and schism III-757d; XIII-529b; heretics, treatment of VIII-27a; 27b; 27d; XIV-768d; hermeneutics II-90c; on the Hexameron VII-315c; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-411b; 411c; 412b; on Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414d; on Holy Orders XI-279d; Hosanna VII-473a; hymn, definition of VII-595c; as hymnodist VII-600d; X-649a; on ideas VII-634c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676a; immanence theory VII-682b; 685a; on imposition of hands VII-693d; on inequality VI-708d; on infants, faith of II-270c; influence II-91c; 93a; 95b; 99b; on jubilee X-765c; Italia XIV-532d; and Jansenism VIII-286b; and St. Jerome VI-2b; 339d; on St. Joseph, genealogy of VI-411b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; and Julian of Eclanum XI-607c; on justification VI-703a; VIII-576d; on knowledge VIII-674d; on Latin IX-20a; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; and Latin literature IX-25b; on latraria IX-36b; on law, eternal natural XI-190b; life II-84b; on limbus infantium IX-257a; literary value I-193b; on literature, profane IX-32b; on liturgical psalms VI-715b; on Logos IX-331b; on love XIV-614c; on love of self IX-398c; on lying IX-470a; on Mammon IX-580c; on man, body and soul of IX-581b; Manichaeism II-84d; 87c; 90a; and Marcellinus IX-639b; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-680d; on marriage IX-709a; on marriage with infidels XII-442a; on Martyrs, Acts of IX-744b; on Mass X-11d; on Mass, daily II-568d; and Massilians XIII-704c; on matter X-56a; Maurist edition IX-454d; 697d; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on merit X-205c; metaphysics X-309b; on Millenarianism X-309b; and miracles X-339a; 346a; and monachism II-80c; XIII-695b; monastic life II-80b; 87b; St. Monica, death of II-86d; monotheism, defense of II-501c; moral-theological work XIV-605a; mysticism II-83a; X-664b; neo-Platonism II-85c; 86b; St. Norbert, apparition to XII-387d; on number seven V-590d; and ontology XI-258b; ordination II-86d; and Orosius XI-322a; on orphans XI-323b; on orthodox XI-330b; on papal infallibility VII-797d; on paraboles XI-461c; and Pelagianism II-88d; 90a; 96b; on public penance XI-630b; 631d; philosophy II-89c; 93b; XIII-549d; on philosophers, pagan I-266b; on pilgrimages XII-87b; and St. Possidius XII-318b; on Power of Keys VIII-632a; XI-620d; XII-266a; on prayer, attitude for VI-425b; on prayer for the dead IV-655c; XII-579a; as preacher II-90d; VII-446a; and Preadamism XII-371a; on predestination II-96a; 97d; XII-379b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Protestant appreciation II-91d; 92c; 99b; 101a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on purgatory XII-576d; 577d; 578a; 578c; on reason XII-674a; on redemption VI-699d; II-56a; XII-680c; on regeneration XII-715a; relic at Hippo IV-295b; religion, definition of XII-739a; religious discussions V-34d; on repentance, final IV-662b; on resurrection XII-792b; ring of XIII-59c; on sacraments XIII-295d; 296b; 303b; on sacramental character III-587d; on sacrifice X-7d
 —on saints, communion of IV-172c; cultus of II-364c; invocation of VIII-72b; sinlessness of VI-696c
 —on satisfaction XI-629a; on Scripture I-477c; V-699a; 697b; and Sepectics V-507c; and Scholasticism II-93a; XIV-589d; Semipelagian controversy XIII-703b; and Simplician II-97b
 —on sin II-101b; VI-696c; original II-98d; XI-312a; 315a; mortal XIV-5d; venial VI-707b
 —and Sixtus II XIV-32c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; on soul, origin of IV-476a; Speculum de Scriptura V-720c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-226d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Ten Commandments IV-153c; and Tertullianists XIV-521a; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on New Testament text uniformity XIV-532a; on Old Testament III-272d; on Theodosius I I-386a; theology, dogmatic II-92b; theology, influenced by XIV-589c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; on Tichonius V-129b; on Theophanies I-480b; on Tobias XIV-751d; on tolerance XIV-787c; tomb VII-282c; tradition concerning IX-357b; XIV-469a; translations, English II-91a; on Trinity I-149d; XIV-584c; XV-55a; and truth II-94c; on unbaptized children IX-99a; 265b; 267a; on St. Vincent XV-434c; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d; on Virgin Mary XV-448c; 460d; 471d; on virtue XV-472c; Voluntaristic teachings XV-505d; on Vulgate XV-515d; on wealth, use of XV-572b; on will V-757b; Wiseman on XV-671c; works II-85d; 86d; 87d; 89b; 91a; on worship V-183b; and Wyclif II-100c; XV-723a
 —**OF HIPPO, SAINT, RULE OF** II-79c; Alexian Brothers I-307b; Alexian nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; Annunciade Celestial I-543c; Annunciade I-404d; Antonines I-555d; Anthony Congregation of St. I-555d; Bartholomites II-317b; Boni Homines II-672d; canonesses III-255b; Canons Regular III-288c; and Carmelite rule III-355b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Clarisses XIII-671d; Daughters of Divine Charity V-52a; Dominicans V-108a; Donne Convertite della Maddalena XI-188d; Gilbertines VI-556c; Good Shepherd VI-647c; Haudredettes VI-150d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488d; Hospitaliers II-802c; St. James of Compostela XIII-

- 353b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Magdalene IX-524a; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mercedarians X-197b; Mercy, Sisters of X-200c; St. Paul of Hungary, Hermits of XI-587d; St. Paul of Portugal, Hermits of XI-588b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; on Scripture reading IX-439d; Ursulines XV-228c
- AUGUSTINE MARY of the Blessed Sacrament**, Carmelite III-365a
- Ota, Blessed XIV-110a
- Webster, Blessed VIII-465d
- AUGUSTINIAN CANONS**. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Nuns. See Canonesses, Regular Augustinians. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Discalced. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
- Little VII-282d
- AUGUSTINIAN SCHOOL**. See Egi-dian School
- Sisters, Philippine congregation IX-600b
- Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame XI-320b; at Mont-pellier X-546d
- AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION** II-104a
- of Thomas of Jesus. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
- AUGUSTINUS, de**, Jesuit XV-314d
- AUGUSTINUS** II-93d; 99b; 99d; 101b; 101c; VI-712a
- AUGUSTIN of the Blessed Sacrament**. See Cohen, Hermann
- AUGUSTINUS**, of Jansenius VIII-287a; XIV-609d; Alexander VII-128a; Arnould the Great I-742c; Cornet IV-379a; dogmatic facts, question of V-92a; Innocent X VII-211b; and Probabilism XII-442b; Que-snel imitates XII-603b
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
- ANTONIUS II-105d
- AUGUSTINUSBLATT**, periodical II-106d
- AUGUSTINUS MARIA**. See Cohen, Hermann
- Novellus. See Agostino Novello
- Triumphus IV-127d
- AUGUSTINUS-VEREIN** II-106c
- AUGUSTIN VON ALFELD** II-79a; IX-139c
- AUGUSTOBRIA (Miro)** XIV-452b
- AUGUSTODONUM (Autun)** II-144a
- AUGUSTO-EPHRAESIA**. See Doliche
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Cilicia II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Palest-ine II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Phry-gia II-106d
- AUGUSTOW (Augustów)**, Diocese of. See Sejny
- AUGUSTUS**, name X-674a
- I, King of Poland IX-139d; IX-500c; XIV-90c
- II (Frederick), King of Poland V-158a; IX-139d; XII-186b; 191c; XIII-500c; XIV-90c; character VI-506d
- III (Frederick), King of Poland XII-186c; 191d; XIII-500c; concordat IV-203d
- AUGUSTUS**, Roman Emperor II-107a; Africa XV-59b; and Amyntas of Galatia VI-336d; Apocalypse, symbolism in I-598b; astrology II-21a; Ancyra temple of I-513a; coinage XI-151a; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; divorce legislation V-61d; Egypt V-34c; era of III-740b; forum of XIII-176b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; house of, Rome VIII-176c; Illyrian tribes XII-663b; libraries IX-225a; mausoleum of, Rome XIII-176b; Mylasa, temple of X-660d; Nicopolis XI-71a; and Ovid XIV-775c; Peruzzi's fresco XI-738d; Philippi XII-7c; 8a; religious policy I-650c; Samaria, temple of XIII-416b; Sebaste XIII-667c; and Thesa-lonica XIV-633b; and Tiber-ius XIV-717d; at Todi XV-754b; Vatican statue XV-282d; Vatican statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Electors of Saxony XIII-500a; and Leipzig University IX-140d; Lutheran convention V-761d; and witchcraft XV-676d
- Acts of. See Monumentum Ancyranum
- George, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
- Auhadi, poet XI-720c
- Auhad-Uddin Auwari, writer XI-720b
- Auharmazd. See Ormuzd
- Auhuvahishta (Garo nmāna), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Aula, collegiate IV-107c; con-sistorial XV-301c
- Concilli, of Lateran IX-16b
- Dei, charterhouse III-390d
- Aulaf. See Olaf
- Aulard, François Victor Alphonse VI-177a; XIII-9b
- Aula Regis, in England IX-69d
- Aulica V-73b
- Aulica (Elze) VII-353b
- Aulic Council, and Thirty Years War XIV-650d
- Aulintac. See Santa Crus Mission
- AULNE ABBEY XVI-5c; VII-22a; XII-651b
- Aulneau, Jean-Pierre, missionary X-391c; and Lauson IX-44b; and Laverendrye X-380c
- Aulon (Solon), See of VI-35a; 738d; XV-264b
- Anopotamos, See of XIII-19c
- Aulun (Alaunum) I-490b
- Aulus, Saint, Bishop of Viviers IX-493d
- Gellius, writer IX-228a
- Plautius IX-410d
- Aumaitre, priest, martyr III-671a
- Aumale, epitaphs I-191c; mon-astery X-71b
- Charles de Lorraine, Duc d', in Picardy VII-78b
- Henri Eugène Philippe, Duc d' I-89b; and Institute of France I-90d
- Lefèvre d', on masonry IX-777c
- AUMBRY** II-107d
- Aumond, Saint XII-729b
- Aumone, Abbey of XIV-736d
- Aumont, Jean, Maréchal d' III-567b
- AUNARIUS (AUNACHARIUS, AUNAIRE, SAINT)** II-107d; and Pelagius II XI-603d
- Aunau. See Ono
- Aunay, Abbey of VII-514a
- Auneau, battle (1587) VII-78a
- Louis, Vicer Apostolic of Shire XIII-759b
- Aungerville, Sir Richard XIII-42d
- Aunobertus, Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
- Auñon, Miguel de, missionary X-390d
- Aura, monastery V-371a
- Auramazda. See Ormuzd
- Auranzgeb, emperor III-153a
- Auranthes VI-432d
- Aurasis, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
- Aurato (Auratus). See Doré, Pierre
- Auray, battle (1364) XV-271d
- monastery XV-272a
- pilgrimage. See Anne d'Auray
- Aurea (Aure), Saint V-386b; XI-489a
- martyr XIV-179a
- BULLA II-108a
- CATENA II-108a
- LEGENDA II-108a
- Sacra, legend I-607a
- Summa Archiepiscopi. See Aurea Summa Hostiensis
- SUMMA HOSTIENSIS II-108a
- TABULA II-108a
- Vallis, abbey. See Orval
- Aureli, Carlo, sculptor VIII-59
- Aurelia Eusebia I-79c
- Aurelian, Saint, Archbishop of Arles X-452b; XI-98b; and Vigilus XV-427d
- Bishop of Limoges IX-263d
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons XIII-41c
- AURELIAN, LUCIUS DOMI-TIUS** II-108b; and Christian-ity IV-297b; coinage XI-154a; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; at Palmyra XI-433d; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; at Ty-naa XV-106b
- Aurelianus, Caelius, physician VIII-39b
- Aurelian Way, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Aurelio, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- AURELIOPOLIS**, titular see II-108d
- Aurelius, Saint, martyr IV-359c
- AURELIUS**, Archbishop of Carthage II-108d; and St. Augus-tine II-79d; at Carthage, Coun-cil of V-128c; forged letter V-773c; and Pelagius XI-605b; XV-765a; synods, African I-199c; 200c
- Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Marcus. See Aurelius Anto-ninus, Marcus
- Alexander VII-207a
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS II-109a; IV-168a; arch of XIII-165c; 176a; column of XIII-176b; eclecticism V-276c; epi-cureanism V-500c; and Had-rian VII-105a; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Justin Martyr VII-581d; Meditations II-109a; 110a; Moravians X-561b; persecution II-110b; poor, care of XII-238a; and Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Smyrna XIV-60b; statue, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Thun-dering Legion II-109c
- Diogenes, confessor IV-215a
- Aurello, G. B., author III-450b
- Aureola, in Virginity XV-458d
- See Nimbus
- AUREOLI, PETRUS** II-111a; XIV-592a; and Barcos II-292c
- Aureolus, Roman general VI-366c
- Aureus, coin XI-154a
- Bishop of Mains IX-550c
- Aurgi (Jaén) VIII-267b
- Auria, Girolamo d', sculptor X-683c
- Auribelli, Martialis, Dominican XIII-29a
- Auricular Confession**. See Con-fession
- AURIESVILLE** II-111b; Jogues at VIII-420c; pilgrimage XII-88d
- Auriferata, mitre VII-245d
- Auriferisia IV-609b; V-400c
- Aurillac, abbey XIII-348a; Syl-vester II XIV-371b
- Dubois, Gertrude L. d', Abbess of Stanbrook XIV-244d
- Auril, Petrus d'. See Aureoli
- AURISPA, GIOVANNI** II-112a; and Valla XV-257b
- Aurochs, in Bible I-517b; 518d
- Aurora, in art, Barbieri II-287c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Reni XII-771a; Reni (ill.) XII-facing 770
- office, in early church IX-38d; in Mosarabic rite X-617b; 618b
- Colum Purpurat, hymn II-112b
- LUCIS RUTILAT II-112a; in Easter office V-225d
- Aurung-Zeb, Mogul leader VII-725b
- Ausa (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausbert, Saint, Abbot of Mon-tauban X-525a
- Auscot (Oscott) XI-335d
- AUSCULTA FLII**, Bull of Boni-face VIII II-112b; 666b
- Auscultation VIII-737b; XIV-35b
- Ausericus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Ausi. See Osee
- Ausidei, M. Ant., Bishop of Peru-gia XI-737a
- Ausfredus, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Ansona (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausonia (Italy) VIII-208b
- Ausonius, Bishop of Angoulême I-513b
- DECIMUS MAGNUS II-112c; VI-396a
- Auspicate, Constitution of Leo XIII XII-757b
- Auspices, in ancient Rome II-20d
- Auspicious X-674a
- Saint, Bishop of Toul VII-598b; X-680b
- Auspitx, Heinrich, physician X-140d
- Ausprand, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Aura, periodical XVI-55a
- Aussig, battle VII-588d
- Austadiola VI-537d
- Austadius, Bishop of Cimies VII-489a
- Austen, Thomas I-257b
- Austerly I-767d; monastic I-770d
- Austerlitz, battle (1805) X-563c; 691b; XIII-248d
- Austin, town, Texas XIV-548d
- Alfred, poet XIV-310a
- John, Jesuit XIV-93a
- JOHN, lawyer II-113b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179b
- John Turnell, organ builder XI-300d
- Sarah II-311d
- Stephen F., settler, Texas XIV-546b
- Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Austin's Oak II-83d
- Australasia**, Baptists II-280d 281d; and China III-685d, feast, patronal XI-361a; laws I-227c; Methodism X-240c; proto-martyr II-68b; religious statis-tics XIV-279b; first railroad II-117a; Vicariate Apostolic II-116d
- See Australia, New Zealand, etc
- Australasian Catholic Directory**, year book XIV-271d
- Catholic Record, periodica XIV-365d
- AUSTRALIA** II-113d
- Church in: abbots I-20b; 20d; abstinence I-70b; age, canon-ical I-207b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; bishops, elec-tion of II-585b; first car-dinal II-117c; catechism V-87c; census (1851) II-117a; chancery, diocesan IV-799c; Christian Brothers III-710d; Councils III-42b; 442b; IV-214a; X-394a; fauna V-790a; hierarchy XV-672a; hospital IV-366a; Lasarists X-366b; Loretto nuns VIII-55d; Massee, bequests for X-32d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; organization II-117a; patron saints XI-565d; Polding XII-201c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457c; 457d; Redemptorists XII-686b; seminaries XIII-700a; retreat houses XII-796d; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78c
- Education II-118a; 118c; XIII-562b; 573b
- Ethnology: aborigines II-118d; race characteristics XII-623b; 624a; 624b; 626b
- Geography II-113d; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bath-urst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cookton IV-350b; Drie-dale River XVI-63b; Gerald-ton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; map II-facing 114a; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sand-hurst XIII-436c; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c
- history II-114a; immigration II-115d; and Japar VIII-317b
- Legislation: divorce V-66c; guardianship VII-51d; juveni-le court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- Literature II-119a; Bracken II-726b; fiction II-120c; journal-ism II-120b; poetry II-120a
- Missions: Augustinian VII-287d; Franciscan VI-294b; Jesuit XIV-103c; Passionist XI-524b; statistics X-376a

AUSTRALIA, population II-114a; 116d

—*Religions and Sects*: Anglicanism I-499b; II-115b; 116b; Animism I-528a; Metempsychosis X-236d; Presbyterianism XII-393d; primitive IV-637a; statistics II-117c; 118c; XIV-278b; 279b; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b; 789c; 793b; Unitarianism XV-155c

Australian, periodical, Brisbane II-120b

—*Messenger*, periodical, Melbourne II-120b

Australoid, racial type XII-624b

Austral Light, periodical, Melbourne II-120b

Austrasia II-611b; 629b; VI-239d

AUSTREBERTHA, SAINT II-120d; at Rouen XIII-211a

Austregilde, Saint XIII-716d

Austregisilus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c; and St. Amandus I-390b; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c

AUSTREMONIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Auvergne II-121a; VI-395d

Austria, *Art*: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Mathias V-131d; Knabl VIII-669c

—*Church*: Anima College I-515a; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-450c; 460b; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-474d; 584b; 584c; Brother Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d; Campo Santo de Tedeschi III-225d; Canons Regular XII-296a; cardinals III-337b; catechism V-87c; chaplains III-581c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-785d; competency IV-187a; concordat XV-307d; concursus IV-210a; congresses IV-244c; Feldbischof V-700d; Frankenberg VI-236a; Gesellensverein VI-538c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; holy days III-160a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Institute of Mary VIII-54c; Josephinism II-126d; 127c; Lasarists X-364c; 364d; League, German Catholics IX-101a; liturgy II-321d; nunciature II-160d; 161b; organization II-136a; patronage, rights of XI-560d; patronage of XI-566b; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b; priests' confraternities of XII-421a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; 439c; Propaganda XII-457b; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders II-136d; retreat houses XII-706d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Salesians XIII-399a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; stipends XIV-297a; "Tametsi" IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-635b; and Vatican XV-306b; veto, right of V-677b; washing of feet XV-557d

—*Education* XIII-558d; co-education IV-89b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; school of political economy XII-215c

—*Geography*. See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, *Geography*

—*History*: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Albania I-254b; Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and Bavaria II-126b; XII-524a; Bismarck XV-656a; Bohemians XIV-49d; and China III-684a; concordat (1855) II-130b; 135b; IV-204b;

XII-136b; concordat (1881) IV-204b; Counter Reformation IV-442a; and Croatia IV-512a; dukes of II-123b; Ferdinand I VI-502b; as *fel* VI-493d; and France VI-507b; VIII-612a; IX-371d; and Galicia XIV-458c; Gregory XVI VII-7b; Habsburg dynasty II-123c; Haspingerv VII-147d; Holy Alliance VI-509c; Hübner VII-509d; and Illyria VII-664b; and Italy VIII-233d; XII-78c; XV-303b; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Joseph II VIII-509b; Liberalism IX-213b; 417a; Liberation, war of VI-509a; and Lombardy IX-340c; X-700d; medieval II-122a; Metternich X-245a; and Moravia X-503c; Murat IX-492b; Napoleon X-691b; Neugart X-765a; and Piedmont VIII-234b; and Poland XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 188a; Poles XIV-48d; 49a; and Prussia II-198a; VI-512a; VII-300b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-226b; and Russia VI-507b; XII-248d; XIV-48b; 710d; Ruthenians XIII-278b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Seven Years War XII-523c; Sicily XIII-776c; Slovenes XIV-50a; and States of the Church XIV-265b; and Switzerland XIV-359b; XV-774b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542b; Thirty Years' War XIV-648b; 648d; 651d; 656c; 657d; Thugut XIV-710b; 710c; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Transylvania XV-21d; Turkish invasion XIV-62a; and Tuscany XV-104c; and Tyrol VI-498b; and Venice XV-339c; Waldenses XV-530a; Württemberg XV-716c

—*Legislation*: abduction I-35b; adoption I-148b; associations, voluntary II-2c; bankruptcy II-254b; donations V-117b; duelling V-185b; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208c; II-257c; V-40c; IX-693a; 699a; Montes Pietatis X-536c; poor law system XII-255a; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569c; seal of confession XIII-664c; speculation XIV-212d; temperance movement XIV-484d; vivisection XV-496a; witchcraft XII-567d

—*Literature*: Brunner III-13a; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; manuscripts IX-820a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Weninger XV-687d

—*Religions and Sects* V-613b; American Bible Society II-545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Masonry IX-781c; 786b; Propetope XII-504a; statistics II-137a

—*See* Austro-Hungarian Monarchy

Austrian Museum VI-50c

—*Silesia* XIII-791c

—*Society of New York* V-404a

—*Succession, War of the* V-507a; XIII-470a; XV-158c

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY II-121b; area and population V-608c; art II-131a; blindness statistics V-308d

—*Church* in II-121c; diocesan boundaries II-128a; Cistercian congregation III-785a; conferences II-130a; 130d; ecclesiastical court commission II-128c; ecclesiastics, appointment of II-130c; episcopal activities II-135a; feasts II-127a; holy days II-165d; Josephinism II-128b; 128c; Leo XIII II-134a; Leopold II II-128b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52b; "Los von Rom" II-134d; matrimonial suits II-130c; Migazzi II-128b; monasteries X-454b; Moravia

II-122b; organization II-136a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; religious orders II-130c; religious support II-133b; 134b; Servites XIII-737a; Society of Jesus II-125b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Ursulines XV-299a

—*Education* II-127b; 128d; 129a; 130c; 133d; 134a

—*Geography* II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-661c; area II-121b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brixen II-793d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-606b; Diakovár IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Föhnkirchen VI-322b; Grosswardein VII-40b; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haid-Dorogh XVI-35d; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-694c; Karintia VIII-606c; Krain VII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Lins IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; maps II-folowing 120; facing 136; Markana - Trebinje X-599c; Moravia X-561b; Mostar X-599c; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-532d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-311b; Sankt-Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Silesia XIII-790c; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato-Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Tinin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22b; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Vessprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zengg-Modruss XV-754d; Zips XV-761b

—*History* II-123b; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; 697b; constitution, modern II-132a; Counter-Reformation II-125b; Croats XIV-50c; Diet of 1790 II-135d; formation II-121c; 132c; Habsburgs II-123c; 124d; Luxembourg dynasty II-123d; modern times II-124d; Middle Ages II-122a; Reformation II-125a; Thirty Years' War II-126a

—*Legislation*: anti-Catholic II-132b; 133b; divorce V-66a; duelling II-135a; marriage II-132b; 615b

—*Religions and Sects*: Calvinism II-125a; Hussites II-124a; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism II-125a; Masonry II-127d; statistics II-130c; V-612a; XIV-272b; 278a

Austromoine, Bishop of Clermont IX-721d

Austrada, Abbess of St. John XIV-132a

Autari, King of the Lombards. See *Autharis*

Autbertus, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b

Autenrieth, Johann Heinrich Ferdinand, physician XV-83d

Authadia, in Gnosticism VI-596a

Autharis, King of the Lombards II-477d; VI-784b; IX-338d; XII-717b

Autharius, Saint X-98d; XI-360b

Authen, abbr. I-23c

AUTHENTIC II-137b

—*modes*, St. Andrew of Crete I-474a

—*of Justinian*. See *Novella Authentica Hebdomada*, in Gallian Rite VI-360b

AUTHENTICITY OF THE BIBLE II-137c; XIII-639d; XIV-531a

Authier, Joseph M., United States Consul VI-277c

—*de Sigaud*, Christophe, Bishop of Bethlehem X-778d; XV-251a

Authority (general), and belief II-409c; in Cartesian system IV-744d; and certitude XV-114b; as criterion XV-14b; fideism VI-68c; Kantian theory IX-54d; and law IX-54a; modernistic teaching V-768b; and reason VI-615c; Rousseau's theories IV-335d; and society XIV-74c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b

—**CIVIL** II-137c; anarchy I-452b; Aristotle on II-140a; change, right of II-139a; and the Church IX-66d; contract, theory of II-141c; *de facto* II-139a; definition II-138a; distribution of II-139a; divisions II-139b; functions II-138d; and happiness II-138c; Hobbes on II-139d; institution II-141b; and justice II-138c; limits II-138b; measure II-138d; medieval theory II-139c; nature II-137c; object II-138c; origin II-139b; papal teaching II-141a; Rousseau's teaching II-140a; and society II-137d; source II-138a; V-564b; Suarez on II-139d; Totemism XIV-793c; tyranny II-138b

—*Divine*, and heresy VII-257b; Suarez, teaching of XIV-319d

—**Ecclesiastical** III-754b; Albertus Magnus on I-266c;

of Apostolic Churches I-635a; Apostles' teaching III-747c; of bishops II-586a; crosier, symbolism of IV-515c; and cure of souls IV-572b; deists on IV-680d; Duns Scotus on V-198a; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; and morality III-462d; Origin on XI-308d; origin VII-329b; 333d; papal XII-265c; 266b; of Roman Congregations I-123b; and Rule of Faith VII-259d; and science XIII-607b; and theology XIV-580d

AUTHORIZED VERSION II-141d; and Douay Bible V-140c;

literary merit V-465d; proper names VI-429b; revised XIV-532b; New Testament basis V-290b

AUTOCEPHALI II-142d; in Illyria I-103d

Automelodic, antiphon I-579d

Autonomism II-173a

Autonomus, Saint, Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c

Autopsy, medieval I-458d

Autor, Saint III-19c

Autorianos, Arsenius. See Arsenius Autorianos

AUTOS SACRAMENTALES II-143a; of Calderón III-156c; in Mexico XIV-203a; in Spain XIV-199a

Auto-suggestion, discovered VII-605c; in Hesychasm VI-768a

Autpert, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-143c

—**AMBROSE**, Abbot of St. Vincent II-143c

AUTRAN, JOSEPH II-143d

Autreau, Jacques, Cardinal Fleury's portrait by (ill.) VI-103b

Autrecoart, Nicholas d', fideist VI-68d

AUTON, DIOCESE OF II-144a; X-603d; cathedral I-659c; II-144b; IX-715d; Christian antiquities X-647c

—*Councils*: (661) IX-174b; (670) II-144b; 144c; (1065) II-144c; VII-526a; (1077) II-144c; III-15a; (1094) II-144c

—*inscriptions* V-33d; VI-395c; St. Lazarus's tomb IX-98a; sacramentary XI-407c

—*Honorarius of*. See Honorius of Autun

—*Pectorius of*. See Pectorius of Autun

Auvergne, town XIII-278d; abbey II-446b; St. Austremonius II-121a; hall-churches V-261a; lace-making VIII-731c; Philip II of France XII-2b; Thierry's campaign X-604a

- Auvergne, Jean de la Tour d'**, cardinal, Abbot of St. Benoit-sur-Loire XI-320b
—Madeleine de la Tour d' III-443a
—William of. See William of Auvergne
Anves, Juan, P'shop of Ciudad XV-259d
Aux. abbr. I-23c
Aux Arnaut d', Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
Auxanius, Bishop of Arles XV-427d
Aux Cayes (Cayes) III-469d
Auxentina, Petronia, in inscription III-421c
—Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
—JUNIOR II-144d; and St. Ambrose I-387d
—OF MILAN I-384b; 394d; II-144c; VII-350b; IX-218b; 221d; 311b; 732d; X-300c; condemnation I-300d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; excommunicated IV-613c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; Rimini Council XIII-57b; and Valentinian I XV-255b
—OF MOPUESTIA II-144d; X-555b
Auxerre, Diocese of XIII-718a; annals I-534b; St. Aunarius's tomb II-108a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; and Sens XIII-716b
—COUNCILS OF II-145a; (578 or 585) II-108a; 145a; VI-358c; 364a; Communion decree V-590a; funeral pall regulations VI-322a; kissing the dead prohibited by VIII-664a; Mass decree III-576b; slavery legislation XIV-38a; (c. 695) II-145a
—Rémi d' VII-511a; XI-92b
—William of. See William of Auxerre
Auxibius, Saint, Bishop of Soli IX-134d; 440b
Auxilios, Arabian bishop I-668c
Auxiliare Catholique, periodical XII-119d
AUXILIARY BISHOP II-145a; Apostolic origin II-145d; as canon II-147a; of cardinalial sees XIV-324d; insignia II-146d; jurisdiction II-145d; 146b; pensions II-146d; permanent II-146a; privilege II-146d; sede vacante II-146a; throne XIV-709c; visitation of II-147a
Auxilium Christianorum, feast XV-464c; in Litany of Loreto XI-380d
Auxilium Speciale VI-689c
Auxilius, Bishop of Angers I-489b
—Saint, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—Saint, Bishop of Kilaahsee IV-635c; VIII-637d; XIII-671d; at Armagh Council I-730a; and St. Patrick XI-557c
—monk of Monte Cassino II-147d
—OF NAPLES II-147b; on Leo V IX-159d; treatises V-778a
Auximania, Diocese of. See Osioma
Auximannus. See Nicholas of Osioma
Auxomennus, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
Auxonius, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
Auxume. See Auxum
Auxur (Terracina) XIV-518c
Auzio, battle (1378) VI-420b
Ava, Abyssinian fortress II-163c VI-434d
—(Burma) III-82b; Barnabite mission II-302c; Theatine mission XIV-557c; Vicariate Apostolic IX-562d
AVA, German poetess II-147d; VI-518a; 682d
Avala, López de, Grand Chancellor of Castile VII-94a
—Martín de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
Avaldsnes, church XVI-76b
Avalokitesvara, Buddhist deity III-31d; XIV-718d
Avalon, Isle of, in Arthurian legend IX-123d; and Glastonbury VI-720d
—Newfoundland III-193b
Avalos, Indian missions XI-385b
—Alfonso d', Marchese del Vasto IV-128b
—Ferrante Francesco d', Marquis of Pescara IV-128b
—Gaspar de, cardinal VI-723d
AVANCINI, NICOLA II-148a; Latin writings IX-30a; 31d
Avane Indians IX-553c
Avante Garde, newspaper I-452d
Avanzani, Pietro XIII-132d
Avanzi, Jacopo, painter XI-398d
AVARICE II-148a. See Covetousness
Avars, tribe, at Achrida I-103d; Charlemagne defeats III-614b; XIII-411c; XV-417a; at Constantinople IV-303b; and Croats IV-510c; and Czechs II-613b; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyricum VII-664a; in Moravia X-561c; in Pannonia II-122a; in Serbia XIII-732a; in Transylvania XV-20d
AVATAR II-148a
Avatār, Brahminism IV-684c
Avanagour, Louis d', missionary VII-582b
—PIERRE DU BOIS, BARON D' II-148d; III-233a; and Laval IX-46a
Avebury, Baron. See Lubbock, Sir John
Av cot Priory, IX-577c
Avedik, Armenian patriarch I-739b; X-102b
Aveiro, João Alfonso d', explorer IV-775b
Avellana, collection III-283b; IX-392a
Avellaneda, Fernández III-543c; 544c
—Gertrudis de, writer XIV-201b
—Gómez de, writer XIV-207c
Avellar, John, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Avellino, Andrea. See Andrew Avellino
—DIOCESE OF II-149d
—Lancelotto. See Andrew Avellino
Avelly, Louis, Bishop of Rodes XIII-108a
Ave Maria, in Ancrén Riwle I-464d; antiphon III-246c; on bells I-488b; in Little Office IX-294d
—in music: Arcadelt X-601b; Brastat X-600d; Casali III-396b; Schubert XIII-592a; Verdi XV-350d
—Periodicals: Brazil XIII-465d; Notre Dame, Ind. XI-132b; 693c; Slovenian XIV-56d
—See Hail Mary; Angelus
—Liguel de l' XI-678c
—Manoel de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-355d
—College, Paris II-204b
AVE MARIS STELLA II-149b; IX-294d; XV-463b
AVEMPACE II-150a; I-675c; XII-48d
Avenarius, author XIII-273b
—Ferdinand, poet VI-528c
—Richard Heinrich Ludwig, philosopher V-407d; XII-313; 334d
Avenay, abbey II-519a
Avenecbron. See Avicbron
Avenches, See of, Switzerland IX-40c; XIV-362b
Avendaño, Didatus de, controversialist XV-260a
—FERNANDO II-150c; and Arriaga I-753a
Avendrid XIII-411c
Avenas, Claude, missionary VII-741b
Avenier. See Abenner
Avenir, periodical, France VIII-764c; XI-676a
—National, periodical VI-275d
Avennio. See Avignon
Aven-Pace. See Avempace
Aventicum (Avenches) XIV-362b
Aventicus, Marius. See Marius Aventicus, Saint
Aventine, hill, Rome XIII-104c; 166b
Aventinus, Saint XV-68b
—Johannes. See Thurmair
Aventius, Bishop of Assisi I-801b
—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
Avenzoar, physician X-125a
Averani, Giuseppe, jurist XII-112c
AVERBODE, abbey XVI-5d; X-104c; XII-391a
AVE REGINA II-149b; by Dufay X-600d; melody I-675c
Averell, Adam X-240d
Averio, Peter de IV-541b
Averkieff, writer XIII-273d
Averna, Cajetan M., Bishop of Nicosa XI-71b
AVEROES I-621a; 675c; II-150c; VII-763b; X-125a; XI-92c; on Aristotle XII-48d; and Avicenna II-158b; Cajetan on III-147a; and Bacon II-191d; and Cesalpino III-545c; on Creation IV-471b, on immorality I-676a; intellect theory VIII-67c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 672a; soul theory XIV-155d
Averrois, Albertus Magnus opposes I-264c; 265a; 266b; in Christian schools XIII-549a; decline XII-50a; defects XII-53b; Dominicans oppose XII-362d; Italian XII-53b; metaphysical XII-49c; origin XII-49c; in philosophy XI-387b; physical XII-49c; Pomponazzi opposes XII-227b; and Scholasticism I-676c; XIII-549b; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a
Averrois et philosophiae patens V-74b
Aversa, town, Italy VIII-221b; Rainulf obtains X-685a; Urban VI imprisoned at XV-217b
—DIOCESE OF II-151d; Guimund's episcopacy VII-81a
—Vitale di IV-6a
Aversion, passion I-656c; XI-534c
Averton, Saint XV-4b
Avesnes, Bouchard d' VI-95b
—Jacques d', crusader IV-649a
Avesta II-151d; contents II-152b; cosmogony IV-408a; facsimile II-153a; language II-153c; in Persian literature XI-719c; 719d; priests in XII-409d; Zoroaster II-153c
—THEOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF II-154b; angelology II-154d; XIV-751d; demonology II-155d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; ethics II-155a; XI-390a; man II-155c; Mandeism II-156b; Mithra in II-155b; X-402b; sacrifice in XIII-310a; worship II-155d
Avesson, department, France XIII-107d; map VI-facing 188
Avexaz, Pascal d', on Prester John XII-401b
Aviano, Marco D' II-126d
Aviardi, abbot XII-765a
Aviau, Charles-François d', Archbishop of Bordeaux II-796c; V-794c; X-606b; at Vienne II-324c; VII-27c
Avice, name X-675a
AVICEBRON, SALOMO BEN JEHUDA BEN GEBIROL I-675c; II-156d; XII-49a; Fons vitae X-745a; Scholasticism I-676d
AVICENNA I-675b; II-157b; X-124d; XI-92c; 468b; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Alexander of Hales on I-298c; and Averroes II-150d; on Creation IV-471b; intellect theory VIII-67c; soul theory XIV-155d; vulnerating instruments I-48d; writings XI-720a
Avidius Cassius XI-732b
Avienus, consul IX-156c
AVIGNON, town II-158c; administration II-159a; Black Death IV-24c; bridge II-781d; French annexation II-159b; VIII-22b; X-688c; XII-132a; 797d; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; museum XIV-715c; papal mint X-334c; 334d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patron II-158d; public council II-159a; as republic II-158c; siege (1226) II-158c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-159c; Alexander VII I-294d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral II-61d; St. Catherine of Siena's mission III-447b; Celestine monastery II-797d; Christian Brothers VIII-68a; churches II-158d; Clement V IV-20c; Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630b; Congregation of II-159a; Dominican convent II-304b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; XIV-231d; Gregory XI VI-799c; Holy See recovers I-295c; IV-37b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Magna Disputatio VI-283c; miracle XIV-284b; Palatine chapel III-578a
—papal residence VII-58b; VIII-232d; XIII-370c; 539b; XIV-264a; effect of II-334a; and Reformation XII-701a; St. Vincent Ferrer's attitude XV-438a
—Perpetual Adoration at I-153b; XI-699a; Regesta, Papal XII-717a; School, Apostolic XIII-585d; Urban V XV-214c; 215a; and Vaison XVI-787b; Vatican Archives XV-288c; 287d; 288a; 288d; 289a; 290a
—COUNCILS OF II-159d; (1060) II-159d; VII-525a; (1080) II-159d; (1209) I-269a; II-159d; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1336) VII-484a; (1337) II-160a; XI-517c; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160a; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1726) II-160b; (1849) II-160b
—UNIVERSITY II-160b; 159a; 797d
Avignon, Bible d'. See Venoe, Bible de
AVILA Antoine d', physician II-535d
—Baltasar de XIV-660b
—Díaz Sánchez de. See Thomas á Jesu
—DIOCESE OF II-160c; XIV-174b; Carmelite convent XIV-516b; cathedral (Ill.) II-160d; college II-50b; foundation XIII-391c; map XIV-facing 200; St. Joseph's Monastery II-247c; St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-515d; San Pedro, Church of V-747c; San Pedro, Church of (Ill.) XIV-facing 200
—FRANCISCO DE II-161a
—John of, Blessed. See John of Avila
—Pedro Arias de. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
—SANCHO DE II-161b
—UNIVERSITY II-161a; Bâdes at II-247b
—y Ayala, Pedro de, missionary XV-769a
—y La Cueva, Francisco, historian XV-105d
—y Soto, Pedro XV-259d
Avilés, missionary IV-93b
Avilés, Menéndez de. See Menéndez de Avilés
Avim VI-434d
Aviñón, Mice Andrés Serveto de, Jesuit XIII-470b
Avioth, France, mortuary chapel III-577b
Aviragus, King of the Britons VI-579c
Avircius, Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
Avizadores, periodical XV-766b
Avizpa de Chilpancingo, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
Avit. See Avitus
Avith VI-434d
Avitianus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
Avitus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d; IX-717a
—Saint, monk of Micy III-635c; XI-319a
—SAINT, Bishop of Vienne II-161b; VII-27b; at Aganum I-206a; council convoked by IX-472d; on dismissal IX-791d; X-6c; on duelling V-184c; and Heraclius XV-250c; homilies IX-624a; Isidore of Seville on XIII-680a; on or

- deals XI-277a; on papal supremacy V-143a; and Et. Sigismund XI-319d; Symmachus XIV-378a
- Avitus**, Roman emperor XIII-778b
- of Braga II-729a
- Aviz**, Portuguese dynasty XIV-182b
- ORDER OF** II-161d; X-305b; and Calatrava III-150d; knight (ill.) II-162b; rule II-464b; Sancho I XII-299a
- Avoco**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
- Avogadro**, Amedeo, physicist II-53d
- Giovanni Andrea**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Reniero**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Avogario** of Ferrara, on Halley's comet XII-159a
- Avolara**, Anna X-289d
- Avulus**, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Avon**, river, legend of St. Egwin V-329b
- Avoth Jair**. See Havoth Jair
- Avram**, Bishop of Sursdal XIII-255c
- AVRANCHES, COUNCIL OF** II-162c
- Diocese of** IV-455c; 456a
- Avre**. See Aper
- Avrigny**, Hyacinth Robillard d', on Louis XIV IX-374b
- AVRIL, PHILIPPE** II-162d
- Avrillot**, Barbara. See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Nicholas IX-667c**
- Avron**, Château d', Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Avsenneth**, Theophannus, archimandrite XIII-275a
- Avaisensko**, author XIII-273b
- Avams**. See Hevites
- Avvenire d' Italia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Avvisi**, Vatican archive XV-288c; 289b
- Pubblici de Venezia**, periodical, Italy XI-683b
- Awa** (Tokushima-Ken) XIII-758c
- Awaj**, Nahr eb' (Pharphar) VI-443c
- Awali**, Nahr el, Syria IX-104d
- Awatobi**, mission VII-460b; XII-556a
- Awemba**, tribe XIII-25d
- Awishalum**, mission, Persia XI-725b
- Awonawilona**, deity IV-687b
- Axa**, daughter of Caleb III-157c
- Axacan**, settlement, Va. XIII-50b; XIV-102c; XV-455c
- Axaph**. See Achsaph
- Axayacatl**, Aztec chief II-170b
- Axe**, as emblem I-626d; XII-97c; in Swedish symbolism XIV-348a
- Axel of Lund**. See Absalom of Lund
- Axidus**, leader of Circumcellions V-125c
- Axiom**, knowledge of XIV-384d; pragmatic theory XII-336b; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b; self-evidence of XIII-518a
- Axioticus**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Axum**, Book of II-164a
- AXUM**, titular see II-163a; old cathedral (ill.) II-163b
- town** II-163a; inscriptions XIII-711d; monuments II-163d; ruins II-164a; Semitic XIII-709c
- Ay**, Saint, Viscount of Orléans XI-319a
- Ayacuchco**, battle (1824) VIII-795c; XI-734c
- DIOCESE OF** II-164a; XIII-448b
- Ayala**, Antonio Arrón de III-125a
- Ayamonte**, Marquis of, Governor of Milan III-623c; 623d
- Ayash (Ægea)** IV-403d
- Aya Solouk (Ephesus)** V-491c
- Aybar**, battle (882) X-721c; (1451) X-722c
- Aybert**, Saint VII-111c
- Aycardo**, Archbishop of Milan VI-247d
- Aycelin**, Gilles, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Aycinena**, Bernardo Piñol y. See Piñol y. Aycinena
- Ayennys Indians** XIV-439d
- Ayerminne**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- AYETA, FRANCISCO DE** II-164a; VI-209d
- Ayulph**, Abbot of Fleury II-444a
- Avin**, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ayish**, star II-30c
- Aylesbury**, John de II-673b
- Ayliffe**, John, on papal titles XIII-655c
- AYLLÓN, LUCAS VÁSQUEZ DE** II-164c; X-384b; XIII-50b; XV-455b
- Aylmer**, Nicholas IV-262b; VIII-160a
- AYLWARD, JAMES AMBROSE DOMINIC** II-164d; "Pange lingua" XI-442b
- Margaret**, foundress VII-407b
- Aylward**. See Ailworth
- Aylworth**, confessor XIV-92c
- Ayma**, d', missionary VII-62d
- AYMARA INDIANS** II-164d; 629b; VII-757b; XII-604d; cannibalism I-681d; cosmogony IV-413b; habitation VII-758a; language I-411c; II-523b; primers II-50b
- Aymará**, academy, La Paz VIII-795b
- Aymard**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c
- Aumaussen**. See Haimhausen
- Aymeric**, Patriarch of Antioch III-355b; IX-685c; XV-87b
- OF PIACENZA** II-165c
- Aymon**, Saint XIII-489c
- Charles-Antoine de Laroche**, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Madame**, portrait by Ingres VIII-9b
- of Faversham** V-383c
- of Savoy** XIII-492d
- Ayndorffer**, Caspar, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d; 473b
- Ayolas**, Juan de, Governor of Paraguay I-703d; XI-470c
- Ayom-okekax**, tribe II-603a
- Ayoubites**, dynasty I-283b
- Ayra-Manco**, Quichua Indian hero XII-605a
- Ayrer**, Jakob, dramatist VI-522a
- Ayrinhac**, Henry A., Sulpician XIV-332a
- Ayrolids**, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Ayrolli**. See Airolli
- Ays Indians** VI-119b; missions IX-657c
- Ayscough**, William, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Aystorius**, name X-675a
- Ayton**, John. See Acton
- Sir Robert**, poet XIII-626c
- Aytoun**, Truce of (1497) VI-134c
- ‘Aydın Mûşâ**, torrent VI-431a
- Qâre**, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Aythia**, town XIII-765d; Burmese sack VII-767b
- Aza** VI-434d
- Vital**, writer XIV-201b
- Azabacheria**, hospital XIII-460b
- Azagra**, Pedro Ruiz de XIII-684b
- Azal**. See Asal
- Azambuja**, Diego d', explorer IV-775b
- Azam** of Bordeaux, hypnotist VII-606b; at Bordeaux II-684b; character study III-584d
- Azandé**, Congolese tribe IV-231a
- Azanotthabor** VI-434d
- AZARAI, FÉLIZ DE** II-166a; on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-695c
- José Nicolás** de, Spanish diplomat II-128a; XII-131c
- Azaragies**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- AZARIA, ARISTACES** II-166b
- Azariah**. See Azarias
- Azarian**, Stephan, Armenian Patriarch XIII-81d
- Azarias**, son of Adad, prophecy V-72c
- companion of Daniel** IV-620b; 622a
- King of Juda**. See Osias
- son of Nathan** X-711b
- BROTHER** II-166c; XIV-335b; on St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-447c; portrait II-166d
- Azay-sur-Cher**, Treaty of (1189) XII-1a
- sur-Thouet**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Azzel** II-54d; IV-715b
- Azbai** X-676c
- Azd**, Arabian tribe I-667b; 668c
- Azeza** VI-434d
- Azeglio**, Massimo d', Piedmontese statesman IX-634c; XIV-265d
- Prospero d'**. See Taparelli
- Azekah**. See Azeca
- Azelin**, Blessed, Bishop of Hildesheim II-423d; 482a
- Azem**. See Asem
- Azevedo**, Alvares de, poet XII-311b
- Diego d'**, Bishop of Oama V-106c
- Emmanuel de**. See Antonelli
- Leonardo**, cardinal
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Ignacio de**, Blessed. See Ignacio de Azevedo
- John de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Luiz de** II-167d
- e Castro**, J. P. d', Bishop of Macao IX-482a
- Azha**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Azlim**. See Asylum
- Azirianus**, martyr VI-649b
- Aziz**, Seljuk Turk IV-612c
- Azius**, King of Emesa V-165d
- Azmaveth** VI-434d
- Azmon**. See Asmona
- Aznar**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno García**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Aznothabor**. See Asanotthabor
- Azoka**, Buddhist King VII-480d
- Azor**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Juan** II-167d; XIV-87d; as casuist III-416d; on mental reservation X-196b; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Thomism II-248d
- AZORES** II-168a; Angra I-513c; Church in II-167c; XII-305c; climate II-168b; commerce II-169a; discovery II-168c; history II-168b; map XIV-facing 200; physiography II-168b; population (1900) II-168d; in Portuguese revolution II-168d; present conditions II-168d; products II-168d; size II-168a; Spanish domination II-168c; volcanic origin II-168b
- Azorius**, Juan. See Asor
- AZOTUS**, town, Palestine II-169a; VI-400a; Ark I-723a; Dagon's temple IV-603a; Philip the Deacon I-118d; and Philistines XII-21d; Sargon conquers VIII-657c
- Aspilcoeta**, Martin. See Aspilcoeta
- Aspuru y Jiménez**, Tomás, Spanish ambassador IV-34c; XIV-98c
- Azrail**, Angel of Death X-426c
- AZTECS** II-169b; VII-756a; agriculture II-171c; calendars II-171a; calendar stone (ill.) X-255; commerce II-171c; communism II-171c; confederacy II-169d; culture II-170b; dress and adornment II-171b; education II-171a; empire II-170b; ethnological classification XII-626d; God of War and Death (ill.) II-170d; history II-169c; houses II-171c; language I-411b; and Masateca X-93c; in Mexico X-250d; 251b; missions, California X-372c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; pictographs II-171a; religion II-170c; sacrificial stone (ill.) X-256; Sahagún among XIII-325b; settlements II-169c; social organisation II-170c; stock II-169c; in Tlaxcala XIV-748b; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b; tribal conflicts II-170a
- Artian**, Mexican settlement II-169c
- Azuffium**. See Sosua
- Azunda**, palace, Tarasona XIV-453a
- Azurara**, Gómez Eannes de, chronicler XII-308a
- AZYMES** I-349d; II-171d; V-585a; feast of II-172a; III-158b; XI-659c; in Greek Church I-350a; VII-764d; 765c; XIII-65a; 538a; in Lutheran rite XIII-67c; Maronite use V-239a; IX-685a
- AZYMITES** II-172a; XIII-538b
- ‘Azzah**. See Gaza
- Azzel**, Giannantioco, Archbishop of Oristano II-581a
- Azzi**, Azzo degli, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Azzo**, Count of Canossa XII-717d
- Bishop of Ceneda** III-519b
- II**, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- of Este**, Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. See Este
- Azzolini**, Decius, cardinal III-723b; XV-296d; and Bellarmine II-413b
- Pompeo**, library of XV-296d
- Azzone**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Azzurri**, Giovanni I-87c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- B.A.** abbr. I-23c
Ba, deity V-346c
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER VON II-173a; ethics II-174c; philosophy II-173c; 174b; review V-90d; sociology II-174d; and Transcendentalism XV-18c
BAAL (BAALIM) II-175a; 175b; IV-406b; IV-402d; Gentiles worship II-175c; in Hebrew name X-677b; Israel, worship of I-360b; VIII-199a; XIV-146c; Messenger of I-480d; of Phogor II-388b; prophets of, contest with Elias III-353a
Baal, town VI-435a
Baale (Baalah) VI-435a
Baalim VI-435a
Baalath VI-435a
 —Beer Ramath. *See* Baal
Baal-azar, King of Tyre XII-41d
BAALBEK II-177a; XIV-399c; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite *see* X-161a; XIV-404c
Baalberith, temple of, Sichem XIII-771c
Baal-Dagon IV-602d
Baale of Judah. *See* Cariathiarim
Baalath, deity XII-42d
Baalgad, town II-177a; VI-435a
Baal Hamon, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
 —Hamon, town VI-435a
Baalhasor, town I-59c; IV-445c; VI-435a
Baalhazor. *See* Baalhasor
Baal-Hermon VII-289a
Baalim. *See* Baal
Baalis, Ammonite king I-433a
Baal-Juda. *See* Cariathiarim
Baalmeon. *See* Baalmeon
Baal Melkart, deity XII-42d
Baalmeon, Moabite town VI-435a; X-410a
Baal of heaven I-46b
Baalpeor. *See* Beelphegor
Baal Pharasim (Baalperazim) VI-435a
 —Salisa (Baalshalisha) VI-435a
 —Sidon, deity XII-42d
Baalthamar, town VI-435a
Baal Tummuz, deity XII-42d
Ba'al-Zebubb, deity I-623a
Baalzebub. *See* Beelzebub
Baalzephon. *See* Beelphegor
Baana, Philistine chief VII-184d
Baana. *See* Baana
Baanes, Paulician XI-584a
Baanites. *See* Paulicians
Beardson, Paul, Archbishop of Trondhem XV-64d
Baars, J. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
Baart, P. A., canonist VII-720d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-473c
Baas, Joseph H., on dissection I-459c
Baasa (Baasha), King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c
Baau IV-410d
Bab, King of Armenia X-754b
Baba bathra, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babæus, monk, Nestorian teaching X-759b
 —Catholics of Seleucia I-569b; III-454c; X-753c; date V-232d; title usurped XI-550c
 —of Gebilta, works XIV-411b
 —the Elder, at Nisibis XI-84d; 85b
 —the Great XIV-410d
Baba Fighani, poet XI-720c
Babahoya, battle VI-380c
Babai. *See* Babæus
Baba kamma, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babakites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Baba meci'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babbage, Charles, on miracles X-340c
BABEL II-177c; XIII-707c; XV-127b
 —Tower of. *See* Tower of Babel
 —Louis, missionary X-382b
Bab el Amôd, Gate of Damascus VIII-355b
Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and East Mark XV-417b
Babenhausen, Redemptorists XII-683c
Babenstuber, Ludwig II-178a
Baber, E. C., mission III-684c
Babette, Pierre, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
Babeuf, François-Noël, collectivism IV-180d; XIV-62d
Bab-Hal. *See* Babæus
Babic, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
Babil, ruins II-177d; XV-5c
Babilas, Saint III-163b
Babine Fort, mission II-792d
Babine Indians IV-718a; XIV-431b; XV-267c; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; religion XIV-431d
BABINET, JACQUES II-17b; on Halley's comet XII-159c
Babington, Anthony, and Bellamy II-411b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d
Babis, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Babise, mission XIV-145b
Babois, tribe IV-236d
Babolein, Saint. *See* Babolen
Babolen, Saint XI-488d; oil of XI-229c
Babon, Château IX-715c
Babongos, tribe XII-626d
Baboon, in Bible I-519a
Baborigame, mission XIV-13a
Babou de la Bourdaisière, Philibert, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Babowai. *See* Babæus
Bathorpe, Barbara, superior VIII-54a
Babu. *See* Babæus
Babuyans Islands XV-85d
Babwell, hospital, founder XIII-424a
Baby-farming, evils VIII-1d
BABYLAS, SAINT I-568c; II-178d; and St. Christopher legend III-729a; shrine of I-568b
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
Babylon II-177c; in Apocalypse I-597a; Rome called I-641d; XI-746d; Micheas, prophecy XV-464Da
 —Chaldean patriarchate II-179a; XI-551b; XIII-85d
 —Latin archbishopric II-179a; 202c; VIII-192d
 —Syrian archbishopric II-179a; 202d
 —*See* Bagdad
BABYLONIA II-179a; archaeological research II-9a
 —art II-177c; brick of Kurigalsu (ill.) II-187b; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a; statue of king (ill.) II-179c; temple II-16c
 —astrology II-19b; 24d; astrology II-31b; astronomy II-25c; in bilingual Creation story IV-406d; boundary stone (ill.) II-183b; burial, method IV-481c
 —Church in: Christianity I-668d; missions I-781b; Simon and Jude, apocryphal mission I-612d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-682d
 —cosmogony VI-79d
 —Ethnology: Assyrian race II-11a; research, modern XI-303b; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Sumerian, head of a (ill.) II-180b
 —exorcism V-709d
 —Geography: boundaries XIII-707a; canals II-179c; 182b; map II-facing 8; II-180a
 —History: Amraphel, history of I-441b; Esarhaddon II-16d; and Assyria II-14b; 15b; 16c; 17a; 182d; Berosus II-514a; Chaldean empire II-183b; chronology I-552b; 552c; II-515c; III-734a; civilization II-182b; 187c; Darius Hyptaspes XI-713a; dynasty II-181d; early history I-778b; II-180b; and Egypt V-339c; VI-400b; and Elam I-441d; fall of (538) I-778c; II-184d; first empire II-181d; five kings, inscriptions I-53d; Hammurabi VII-125a; in Isaias VIII-181d; Jews II-183d; 551c; III-316b; IV-775d; Kassite dynasty II-182d; Medes capture II-226d; Moabites X-410b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Nemrod's kingdom II-11a; Sargon I, inscription of (ill.) II-181a; in Scripture II-185c; Sennacherib II-8c; 15b; sources II-8a; supremacy of XIII-707d; tabernacle taken XIV-425c; Theglathphalasar III-12b; Tower of Babel XV-5c
 —Language II-185c; and Cuneiform writing II-9b
 —legislation, Code of Hammurabi VII-125a; length, measure of XIV-500a; libraries in IX-227c; literature II-188a
 —Religion XIII-311b; angels I-490c; and Assyria II-17b; Berosus, account of II-514c; Chanaan, influence of III-571b; cosmogonies II-186c; IV-406a; VI-79d; XI-392d; Creation story I-131a; Creation tablet II-188a; Dagon-worship IV-603a; deluge, account of IV-702c; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; XI-391c; idol worship X-501a; incense, use VIII-716d; judgment, Divine VIII-560a; monogamy II-564d; Mosaic ritual, origin XIII-317d; II-186c; 187a; 188a; occultism XI-198a; oracles XI-264d; Paradise, location in XIV-520b; Providence, Divine, belief in XII-511a; Sabbath II-556d; III-158c; Scriptural parallels I-480d; Scripture reference II-185b; theocracy XIV-568b
 —witchcraft in XV-674c; woman, status of XV-689d; writing II-10b
Babylonian Captivity, papal VII-58b
 —Exploration Fund XI-304a
 —Talmud. *See* Talmud, Babylonian
Bac, mission. *See* San Xavier del Bac
Baca, name X-678a
 —de Guachi, mission XIV-145b
Bacallao (ill.)-127b
Bacau, Diocese of VIII-325c
BACCANCELLO (BAPCHILD), Synod of (694) II-189c
Baccari, Antony, Lazarist X-362d
Bacchanal (Titian) XI-401a
Bacchanalia (Poussin) XII-323d
Bacchides, general IV-707a; and Alcimas I-273d; Bethel II-532d; Emmaus V-405a; Jericho VIII-340a; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d
Bacchilus, Saint. *See* Bachirius
Bacchini, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* Dominici
Bacchus, Saint XIII-728a
 —deity (in art), Bologna II-641c; van Cleef IV-11a; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Luniardi III-219c; Michelangelo III-60c; Pichler XII-74d; Sansovino XIII-453d; Titian XV-743d; Vatican Museum XV-281d
Bacchylides, Eusebius on V-616c
BACCHYLUS, Bishop of Corinth II-189d; V-10b
Bacci, and Oratory XI-273b; XII-19a; 20c
Baccinelli, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a; as Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Baccio della Porta. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra
Bach, Alexander von II-130b
 —Emanuel, and Haydn VII-158d
 —Johann Sebastian, composer X-601c; ecclesiastical music X-656b; mass by IX-306b; as organist XI-299b; 301c; 526d
Bachal Buidhe. *See* Cong, Cross of
 —Mura X-641b
 —Tau IX-565b
Bache, painter IV-732b
 —Alexander, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
 —Franklin, experiment in ether I-448c
Bachelor of Arts. *See* Arts, Bachelor of
Bachelors, patron III-445c
Bachelor's light VIII-769c
BACHELOT, ALEXIS XVI-6a; XIII-438b
Bachem, J. P., editor XI-678d; 679c
Bacher, Wilhelm, commentator IV-161b
BACHTIARUS II-190a; XI-664b
Bachio, Guglielmo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Bachirius, Saint, Bishop of Messina I-217b
Bachmann, Marianne, tertiary XIV-646b
 —PAUL II-190a; on Höfler VII-383c
Bachofen, J. J., anthropologist IX-694a; matriarchy, theory of XV-689b
Bachone, Francis de II-191c; V-74d
Bachtischua, family X-124c
Baccio. *See* Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
Bacigaluppi, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
Bacilieri, Bartolommeo, cardinal, Bishop of Verona XV-362b; XVI-18a; on Modernism X-415c
Bacciocchi, Elisa, duchess X-24c; XV-104c
 —Felicie, in Lucca IX-406a
Back, Sir George, explorer IV-718d
Becker, Aloysius de II-190c
 —AUGUSTIN DE II-190c
Backhaus, missionary, Australia XIII-436c
Backhouse, Israel, Oates' complaint XI-175d
Back Lane Parliament. *See* Dublin, Catholic convention (1792)
Back-lé affair, date III-684c
Bachofen, Hans, sculptor XIII-646c
Back to Christ, movement XI-573c
BACXI, PETER HUBERT EVERMODE II-190d
Bacolor, parish IX-598d
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Gospel titles VI-656a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; on parables XI-460b
 —DAVID WILLIAM, Bishop of Portland II-191b; IX-547c; X-788b; XII-288b; XV-554a; in Syracuse XIV-398d
 —Francis II-192a; IX-327d; and astrology II-23b; on atheism II-40d; and Beranzano II-303a; at Cambridge XII-212b; on cause III-464b; communism IV-180d; Empiricism XII-32c; and Encyclopédie V-418d; Galileo's theories VI-344a; on matter V-428a; and Matthew,

- Tobie X-65c; metaphysics X-231d; on Pius V IV-441a; portrait V-461; as Senait V-407d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; on world mind X-322d. *See* Baconian System of Philosophy
- BACON, JOHN II-191c**; epithet V-74d; XIV-592c; as Scotist XIII-612b
- NATHANIEL II-191d**; rebellion of XV-456a
- Sir Nicholas II-192a
- Robert, and Bacon, Roger XIII-111c; and Porto Rican Church XII-294b
- Roger. *See* Roger Bacon
- Ba-congo**, tribe I-182d
- BACONIAN SYSTEM OF PHILOSOPHY II-192a**; causality II-193a; form, theory of II-193a; nature of idols II-192c; 192d; on revelation II-193b; and science, influence of II-193b
- Baconthorpe**. *See* Bacon, John
- Bacs, Diocese of**. *See* Kalocsa-Bacs
- Bacteriology, Pasteur XI-536c**; 537b
- Bactria XI-713c**; Buddhism III-31c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-215b; Zoroaster, mission of II-153d
- Bacubrito**, mission XIV-13a
- Baccucco**, baths, Viterbo XV-487d
- Bacuez**, Sulpician IV-161a; XIII-340c; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Baculus**, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bacum**, mission XIV-145b
- Badadilma**, Magi IX-528c
- Badagio**, Anselmo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Badajoz**, Antonio, martyr X-390d
- DIocese of II-193d**; XIV-173c; institutions II-193d; map XIV-facing 200
- Juan de XI-418d
- Badami**, rock-temple VII-733d
- Badan**, Nahr es-Sin XI-434d
- Baddas** I-130c
- Baddesley**, England, Franciscan school XV-672d
- Badeley**, Edward Louth, and Bellasia II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Holt XIII-650c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on Seal of Confession XIII-651b
- Badem** Agha'tch, ruins XI-441d
- Baden**, Articles (1834) IX-408c; II-351d; XIV-360c; disputation (1526) V-35c; 272c; XII-705d; XV-774a; disputation (1589) XII-118b
- GRAND DUCHY OF II-194b**; arts II-194d
- Church in II-196b; 198a; Buss III-83a; Catholic popular party XVI-23a; celibacy III-487d; education II-197c; 199c; evangelization II-104b; patron of III-729c; property II-198c; Reformation II-195a; religious conflicts IX-630b; religious orders II-198b; 199b; societies II-199d; statistics II-199a; tax II-193c; taxation exemptions II-198d; Vicari XV-403c
- education II-194d; VII-198a; Freemasonry IX-780b
- History* II-194b; Concordat (1859) II-197b; Customs Union XII-528a; Diet of (1859) VI-269b; grand duchy proclaimed II-195c; Hirschler VII-364d; and Holy See XX-204d; Kulturkampf XVI-23b; Napoleonic system VI-508d; rebellion II-195d; State and Church II-195d; Treaty of (1714) VI-506a; IX-372c; institutions, charitable II-199d; Jewish emancipation VIII-39b; population II-194b
- Olaf Mortensen, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Baden, margravate II-195a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d
- Durlach, margravate II-195a
- Badenia**, students' union, Alsace I-345c
- Badenier**, Mme. XI-492a
- Baden-Powell**, on miracles X-338c; 344b
- Badeto**, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Badeto
- Badger**, in Bible I-519a
- Thomas. *See* Thomas Atfield
- State XV-661b
- Badhan**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Badia**, abbey, Florence I-750b; XIII-212d; XVI-64a
- TOMMASO**, cardinal II-200b
- della Magione, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Nuova, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Badie**, Jean de la. *See* Labadie
- Badiet et-Tih**, desert X-597c
- Badille**, Antonio, painter III-169d
- Badin**, Francis Vincent, missionary IX-690b; X-193b
- STEPHEN THEODORE II-200c**; III-38b; 773c; IX-360d; 368c; XII-320c; at Baltimore II-229d; and Beaubien III-653c; in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-388a; at Notre Dame du Lac VII-405a; in Ohio III-775d; IV-56a; ordained III-383c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; at St. Mary's XIII-698a; and Trappists III-786d
- Badische Zentrumpartei** XVI-23b
- Badischer Beobachter**, periodical XI-679b
- BADUS, RAPHAEL II-201b**
- Badjibo-Arenberg**, French colony XI-74a
- Bado**, physician VIII-373a
- Badoario**, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Badoaro**, Alb., cardinal II-760d
- Badonicus**, Gildas. *See* Gildas, St.
- Badurad**, Saint, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- BAERGERT, JOHN JACOB II-201c**; VI-478a; on Indian missions III-179a; among Guai-curii VII-44d
- Baena**, Juan, poet XIV-197d
- Beer**, Frederick Charles, Biblical editor IV-502c; V-289a
- Karl Ernst von, and Cuvier's system II-574b; on evolution V-658c; life, theory of IX-240b
- Baera**, Sebastián de, in China III-675a
- Baerentzen**, painter IV-732b
- BAERT, FRANÇOIS II-201d**; 634b
- Beetgen**, Friedrich, on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Betica**, diocese XIII-744b
- Beticus**, Gregory. *See* Gregory Beticus
- BAEUMER, SUITBERT II-202a**; 462b; Guardian Angels, feast VII-50b; liturgy, history of II-774b
- Béaz**, Agustín, martyr X-384d; 390d
- Baeza**, Diocese of VIII-267b
- Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Baeza
- Luis de, martyr X-391b
- Baffo** (Paphos) VI-443b
- Bagai**, Council of (394) V-127b
- Bagalhot**, mission XII-236a
- BAGAMOYO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-202a**; XV-751b; XVI-79d; 82a
- Ba-ganda**, tribe I-182d; XV-205b; 413b; totemism XIV-790b
- Bagatti**, Octavian, Servite XIII-737c
- BAGDAD II-202b**; Apostolic Delegation of II-202d; Apostolic Prefecture of II-202d; Arabian hospital X-125c; astronomical school II-21d; Caliphate of IV-551d; XII-218b; catholics II-202d; cloths II-217d; discovery V-339a; mission I-739c; XII-368a; School of commentaries I-717d; See of VI-170b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d; statistics II-202c; Tibet, alliance with XIV-719a. *See* Babylon
- Bagi** (Bagis) II-203a
- BAGEIS**, *See* of II-203a
- Bagenal**, Philip H. VIII-136b
- Baggese**, Jena, writer IV-731a
- Baghirml**, natives of I-182d; deity IV-685c
- Bagis II-203a**
- Baglar**, party XI-118b
- Baglione**, Andrea Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Trifo, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Gian Paolo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c
- Rodolfo XI-736c
- BAGLIONI, GIOVANNI CAVALLIERE II-203b**; XI-505b
- Griffonetto, tomb XII-642b
- Malatesta, treachery VI-109c
- Bagliv**, Giorgio, physician X-131d; XIII-178d
- Bagnacavallo**, Bartolommeo, artist VII-694a
- Bagnal**, marshal XI-252d
- Bagnari**, Andrea, artist VII-693b
- Giuseppe, artist VII-693b
- Bagnal**, Guido, nuncio IV-184b
- Bagno**, Pannuccio dal, poet VIII-240c
- Bagnolenses** III-435a
- BAGNORLA, DIOCESE OF II-203b**; XII-608d; XIV-261a
- Bagoas**, eunuch VIII-554d; XI-713b
- Bagobos**, tribe XII-10d
- Bagosese**, general I-361b
- Bagot**, Bishop of Oxford X-797a
- JEAN, theologian II-203c
- Bagradas (Medierrda)** XIV-710a
- Bagradin**, Vincent, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407b
- Bagratides**, dynasty I-738d
- BAGSHAW, CHRISTOPHER II-203d**; XV-601c; XVI-4d
- Bagshawe**, Edward Gilpin, Archbishop of Nottingham XI-133d; foundation VIII-517c; translations XII-601a
- W. Henry R., editor XI-681d
- Bagster**, Samuel, concordance IV-196b; Polyglot Bibles XII-223a
- Bahadur Shali**, King of Gujerat II-343d
- Baha ed-Din**, and Mossul X-599a
- BAHAMIA ISLANDS II-204b**; aborigines I-680c; III-348b; Columbus XIII-450c
- Baha-uddin Amili**, poet XI-720c
- Bahia**, mission, Texas XIV-647c
- DIOCESE OF**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Bahima**, race XV-413b
- Bahira**, monk II-708a
- Bahlmann**, Armando, Bishop of Santarem XIII-459d
- Bahmani**, kingdom VII-725a
- Bahmannama** XI-720b
- Bahnars**, tribe VII-766a
- Bahnssen**, Julius August XI-741d
- Bahohim**, Governor of Juda X-738a
- Bahram I**, King of Persia XI-715b
- III, King of Persia XI-715b
- IV, King of Persia XI-715d
- V, King of Persia XI-716b
- general XI-717c
- Bahr el-Ateibeh**, lake, VI-431b
- Bahrdr**, Karl Friedrich, and Febronius VI-24d
- Bahrim**. *See* Beromi
- Bahr Lut** IV-658d
- el-Abiad, Africa VIII-672c
- Tabariyeh VI-430c
- Yusef, Egypt V-329d
- Bahurich**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d
- Bahurim** VI-435a; XI-244c
- Bahus**, Clement, Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- Bahutus** XV-413d
- Bai**, Tommaso X-353c
- Baianism** II-210c; Catholic teaching II-211d; and Jansenism VII-287b
- See* Baius, Michel
- Baia of All Saints**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Bairdi**, Girolamo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donno II-686b
- Baida**, convent of, Palermo XI-419d
- Baidawi**, commentation of X-424c
- Baidu**, Chinese prince X-481d
- Baigneuse** (Houdon) VII-499c
- Baiju**, general III-670a
- Bailén**, battle XIV-185a
- Bailey**, E. H., sculptor XIII-647a
- Lawrence, martyr V-476c
- THOMAS II-206a**
- BAILLARGEON, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS II-206c**; XII-470b; XII-566d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- BAILLET, ADRIEN II-206c**; VI-356b; VII-108b
- Bailleur-le-Soc**, pilgrimage XII-88d
- Bailli de Messein**, Coadjutor of Quebec VII-508a; XII-595d
- Baillie**, Lady Grizel XIII-626c
- J. B., philosopher VII-194a
- Matthew, anatomist X-132d
- BAILLOUQUET, PIERRE II-207b**; IX-689b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- Baillou**, Guillaume, physician X-130d
- Bailloud** IV-243d
- Bailly**, Charles-François, at St. John XIII-355b
- Edme-Louis-Barthélemy XIII-9c
- Jean-Sylvain, and mesmerism VII-605b; and Osanam XIII-389b; Tribune XI-676a
- Louis, theologian VIII-294a
- Nicholas, martyr X-362c
- THOMAS II-207c**
- Bain**, Saint XIII-211b
- Alexander, associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; on character IV-585d; on conscience IV-269a; on essence V-545a; experimental method XII-29d; on fortitude VI-148c; hedonism VII-188a; on miracles X-341b; philosophy X-484c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; space XIV-168d; on substance VI-138c; on will XV-624b
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER**, cardinal II-207c; XV-734c; as Bishop of Durham V-211d
- BAINES, PETER AUGUSTINE II-207d**; and Benedictines V-149b; and Hutton VII-591a; and Metcalfe X-234b
- RALPH II-208d**
- BAINI, GIUSEPPE II-209a**; X-353c
- Lorenzo II-209a
- Bains**, Bishop of Western District, and Rominians VI-423a
- Baiocchella**, coin X-335c; 335d
- Baiotnoi**, khan I-474b
- Bairam**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Baird**, Robert, writer XIV-483c
- Bairre**, Saint. *See* Finbarr
- Baisio**. *See* Buysio
- BAITHEN, SAINT**, Abbot of Iona II-209b
- Saint, Abbot of Inisboynne II-209c
- mac Cuanaich, at Taghboynne II-209c
- mac Findoch
- mór. *See* Baithen, Saint, Abbot of Iona
- BAIUS, MICHEL II-209c**; abjuration II-210b; on attrition II-66a; on beatific vision VII-172a; censure, method of III-533a; on concupiscence II-211a; IV-208d; condemned I-149c; V-688c; and Conroy IV-262c; on contrition IV-339c; II-624d; on depravity of man III-200c; 201d; and Estius V-548a; on grace II-211a; VI-604a; XIV-585c; and Hessels VII-300c; on infidels VII-2d; 3a; on justification II-211a; at Louvain X-762d; naturalistic tendency X-714d; opuscula II-210c; on original sin II-210d; pilgrimage XIII-346a; Pius V XI-130d; proposition of II-210a; VII-680a; and Quesnel XII-602a; on Redemption II-211a; on remission of sin II-211b; on sacraments II-211b; on sin XIV-7a; 7c; 10b; on supernatural order XIV-338a; system II-210c; as theologian IX-393a; XIV-593d.

- and Tolet XIV-85a; on virtue VII-466b
- Bajame**, deity IV-686d
- Bajazet I**, Sultan I-785b; Angora defeat IV-305d; conquests III-113a; IV-554a; Franciscan missions VI-296a; Hungarians VI-496c; XIII-784c; at Sebastia XIII-667d; Servia, division of XIII-733c; Tamerlane I-513a
- II**, Sultan, Alessio I-284c; at Constantinople IV-305d; and Innocent VIII VIII-773d; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; Laranda IX-3c; at Serræ XIII-731b; Zisin IX-264d
- Bajocensis**, Amadeus, writer VII-445c
- Bajolenses** III-435a
- Bajus**. See **Baius**
- Bajuviril**, conversion II-122a; 793d
- Bajza**, scholar VII-561c
- Bak**, tribes III-681a
- Bakacs**, Franz XV-419c
- Bakacz**, Thomas, Archbishop of Gran VII-552d
- Bakafa**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Bakairis** III-348b
- Bakanowski**, C. R., in Texas XII-209c
- Bakatch**, Simeon, Bishop of Zagreb IV-512a
- Bakau**, See of VI-295a
- Bakchylus**, Bishop of Corinth XV-408c
- Bakels**, secret societies VI-57b
- Baker**, Alpheus, general I-243a
- CHARLES (LEWIS, DAVID)**, VENERABLE II-212b; V-477a; XI-176c; 207c; and Kemble VIII-616a
- DAVID AUGUSTINE** II-212d; and Gertrude More X-564b; and Powell, Philip XII-330a; portrait II-212d; on theology, mystical XIV-621d
- FRANCIS ASBURY** II-213b; and Deahon IV-750d; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewit VII-309d
- Martha** V-524d
- Nelson H.**, in Buffalo VII-418d
- Samuel** II-213b
- William** II-212d
- CITY, DIOCESE OF** II-213d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics IX-176d
- University**, Baldwin VIII-600a
- Bakewell**, R. A. XI-695a
- Baki**, poet VII-124d
- Bakia**, writer VIII-314b
- Bakker**, Jan de, martyr VII-108d
- BAKÓCZ, THOMAS**, cardinal I-214a
- Valentine** II-214a
- Bakonybél**, Abbey of II-451a; VII-549a; IX-734d
- Bakounin**, Michel, anarchist I-452d; IX-213c; XI-74d
- Bakaich**, Petrus Deodatus, administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Bakani**, nationalist XIII-262b
- Bakubas** XIV-626d
- Bakufu**, shogun government VIII-312c
- Bakusa**, Syria XV-653d
- Bakusus**, tribe IV-236d
- Bakwiris**, tribe XII-626d
- Bal**, Juan de, martyr X-391b
- Bala**, town. See **Baala Segor**
- wife of Jacob** IV-207c; 615d; X-749d; XI-630b; XV-39c
- BALAAM (BAALAM)** II-214c; XI-791a; XII-474d; 478a; Amalec, prophecy I-377c; 378c; Ammonites I-432b; Ass, Feast of I-799a; Cinites, prophecy III-776c; Israelites cursed by VIII-196b
- monastery** XIII-261d
- Balath**. See **Baalath**
- Balaban**, Gideon, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d; XV-131a; 132a
- Balac**, name X-676c
- King of Moab** II-214d; X-410a; Ass, Feast of I-799a
- Baladakis** II-323d; IX-684d; X-472d; XIV-404c
- Baleus**, hymnodist VII-598d
- Balafré** VII-74d
- Balaguer**, Joseph, missionary VI-294a
- Balak**. See **Balso**
- Balai**, writer XIV-400c; XV-461c
- Balamon**. See **Baal Hamon**
- Balami**, writer XI-720a
- Balan** II-480d
- Pietro** I-88a; Diritto Cattolico XI-684a; nunciature reports XI-163a
- BALANÆA**, See of II-215d
- Balart**, Federico, writer XIV-201d
- Balás**, Louis, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Mary Frances** XI-184c
- Balash**, King of Persia X-758d
- Balasinnasa**, Catharist bishop III-435c
- Balasore**, orphanage III-154d; 155a
- Balassi**, Valentine, poet VII-561a
- Balszfalva**, episcopal residence VI-123a
- Balat**, Theodor III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- Balata**, cathedral IV-306d
- Balato**, Matteo de, Bishop of Teramo XIV-614c
- Balazuc**, Pons de I-210d
- Balazum**, See of XIII-648b
- Balbi**, Adrien, ethnography I-416c; religious statistics XIV-276c
- Balbi**, Gasparo, travels II-9a
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbina**, name X-674b
- SAINT** II-216a; catacomb IX-674d
- Balbinus**, Bishop of Rusellæ VII-40a
- BOLESLAUS** II-216b; VIII-468a
- Decimus Cælius**, Emperor X-78b; death VI-649a
- Balbis**, John de. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbissa**, See of II-284d
- Balbo**, Cesare, writer VIII-252d; XIV-265d; and Cavour XII-78c
- Gian Francesco**, jurist XV-95b
- Prospero**, historian IX-95c
- Balboa**, Miguel Cabello de. See **Cabello de Balboa**, Miguel
- VASCO NÚÑEZ DE** II-216c; VII-62b; and Arias de Avila I-711b; beheaded XII-603d; expedition I-412a; in Peru XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Balbirgen**, Loreto convent XIII-578c
- BALBUENA, BERNARDO DE** II-217a; XIV-203a
- Balbulus**, Notker. See **Notker Balbulus**
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS** II-217c
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balconius**, Bishop of Braga II-728c; 729a
- Baldachinum** (Baldacchino), for cardinals III-339d; IV-194a; on cathedra III-438a; XIV-709c; on tombs I-699a; XIV-77c
- OF THE ALTAR** II-217c; I-351a; III-297d; XIV-424a; dove V-145b; (ills.) II-facing 216; II-218a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; origin I-366c; Westminster cathedral XV-601a. See **Ciborium**
- Baldad** the Suhite VII-584b; VIII-415a
- Baldaya**, Afonso, explorer VII-240a
- BALDE, JACOB** II-218b; VI-522c; Latin epic writings IX-31d
- Bald Eagle**, tribe XII-321b
- Baldegg**, institutions II-341a
- Balder** I-775b; XIII-497b; XV-607a
- BALDERIC**, monk of Liège II-218d
- BALDERIC**, Bishop of Dol II-218d; XII-772b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; as hymnodist VII-603a
- Count of Furlany** VIII-607c
- of Loos**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Balderrama**, Domingo, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Baldeschi**, jurist. See **Baldus**
- Joseph**, a Samaritan X-363d; rubrics XIII-71a
- BALDI, BERNARDINO** II-219a; VIII-250d; impulsion, centre of XII-56a
- Bernardo**. See **Bernard of Pavia**
- Gherardus**, theologian XIII-737b
- Baldini**, Baccio, scientist XII-112b
- Baldinotti**, Olivetan XI-594b
- BALDINUCCI, ANTHONY, BLESSED** II-219b
- Baldivia**, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
- Bald Locust**, in Bible I-518d
- Baldo**. See **Baldus**, jurist
- Baldock**, Ralph de, Bishop of London IX-347c; on leper hospital IX-185a
- Baldoron**, Saint IX-474d
- Baldorietta**, Ginevra IX-530d
- BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO** II-219d; VI-545d; X-589d; XI-400b
- Baldovino**, Saint, tomb XIII-54a
- Bellisario**, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- BALDRED, SAINT**, bishop II-220a
- Saint**, hermit-priest II-220a
- king**, and Glastonbury Abbey VII-647b
- Balduneum** II-221b
- Balduno**, of Monte Cassino XIII-369d
- Baldunius**, Saint, martyr XIV-132c
- Lutheran** VII-561a; XII-108b
- Baldulf**, Bishop of Whithere V-224b
- BALDUNG, HANS** II-220b; XI-400a; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-264c; 265c
- Baldus** (Baldo degli Ubaldi, Baldesch), jurist XI-387b; 737c; XII-71b; and Giovanni d'Andrea I-469d
- Baldus**, S. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Baldwin**, impostor in Flanders VII-700b
- I**, Emperor of Constantinople IV-560a; VIII-16b; IX-252a; Ghibelline strife, action in XV-213c
- II**, Emperor of Constantinople IX-477a; XV-430d; Council of Lyons IV-425c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; IV-541a; XIII-718c; and Manfred XV-214a; Namur X-679b
- I**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; XI-54d
- II** (the Bald), Count of Flanders VI-94d
- III**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IV (the Bearded), Count of Flanders III-5c
- V**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IX-251c; Precious Blood, relics XV-576d
- VI**, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- VII** (Hapkin), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- VIII** (the Bold), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- IX**, Count of Flanders. See **Baldwin I**, Emperor of Constantinople
- I**, King of Jerusalem VII-362a; IV-547b; XIV-442c; Beirut II-392d; Caesarea Palestinae III-134d; Crusade IV-548d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Pelusium XI-611a; Rhaphanea XIII-18c; Sidon XIII-777b; Sozusa XI-166d; Tyre, siege of XV-111b
- II**, King of Jerusalem VII-362a; imprisonment X-598d; Knights Templars XIV-493a; Tyre captured XV-111b
- III**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; and Thierry of Alsace III-5c
- IV** (the Leprous), King of Jerusalem VII-362b; IV-548b; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- V**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- Abbot of Bury St. Edmund's**, church built III-85c
- Count of Edessa**. See **Baldwin I**, King of Jerusalem
- Bishop of Kruswica** XV-681b
- Bishop of Melis** X-165a
- BALDWIN**, Archbishop of Trier II-220c; IX-551c; XV-43b; Chapel of St. Wendel XV-587d; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494c
- FRANCIS** II-221b
- James Mark**, on appetite I-656a; instinct, definition of VIII-51b; 51c; as logician XII-33c; Sociologist XIV-118b
- Baldwin**, S. L., founds periodical III-679c
- William**. See **Bawden**
- Bras de Fer**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- du Bourg**, Count of Edessa. See **Baldwin II**, King of Jerusalem
- Home**, Kalawao, Molokai (ill.) X-444
- OF CANTERBURY** II-221c; III-299d; VII-508d; 520c; XI-211d; XIII-42a; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Urban III XV-212b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- of Luxembourg**. See **Baldwin**, Archbishop of Trier
- of the Iron Arm**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- the Bald**. See **Baldwin II**, Count of Flanders
- the Bearded**. See **Baldwin IV**, Count of Flanders
- the Bold**. See **Baldwin VIII**, Count of Flanders
- the Leprous**. See **Baldwin IV**, King of Jerusalem
- Bale**, John, Protestant Bishop of Ossory XI-343d; and Bonner II-676a
- BALEARIC ISLES** II-221d; Asso Miargani conquers XII-111a; Carthaginian colony XIV-176c
- Geography**, Ivixia IX-556d; Majorca IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
- Jaime conquers** III-428d; language XIV-176b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Pisans conquer VI-106a; Vandals in XV-288c
- Balestic verse** VII-598d
- Baleria**, Latobia, tombstone, dolphins (ill.) V-100
- Baler**, Alexander, martyr V-478a
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE** II-222c; V-476b; VII-471c
- Balestri**, Giuseppe, Biblical Commission II-557c; XVI-80b; hagiographer VII-107c
- Balete**, tree, worship of XII-14d
- Baile**, Michael William, musician VII-129a
- Balfour**, d. Oratorian XI-274d
- Arthur James**, on doubt V-142a; Foundations of Belief XII-29a; God, existence of XIV-569d; and Positivism XII-33d; religious belief XIII-517d; Scepticism XIII-517d
- Cardinal**. See **Beaton**, David
- of Townley Hall**, and Mellifont Abbey X-168d
- Balgicco**, Stephen de. See **Stephen of Astur**
- Balgin**, and Tubalcain III-143b
- Balgis**, writer I-738d
- Baliambol** (Paleopolis) XI-418d
- Baliani**, Giambattista, physicist XI-57a
- Balianus**, de Sagitta. See **Salimbene degli Adami**
- Baljol**, Edward, and Edward III V-321b
- John de** X-779c; XIII-616d; at Lindores IV-270b
- Bali Sapana** VI-435b
- Balistrarius**, John, Blessed. See **John Balistrarius**
- Baliuag**, parish IX-598d
- Baliza**, countess von III-705a
- Balk**, Hermann von III-705a
- VII-268a**
- Balkalai**, tribe VI-329a
- Balkan States**, Cathari III-436d; Greeks in VI-735b; Propagation of the Faith XI-462a; Propaganda XII-457b
- Balkh**, siege II-164a

- Balkiz**, ruins X-741c
Bali, Charles, anatomist X-137a
—FRANCES MARY TERESA II-222d; VIII-55b
 —John, Wyclifite VIII-788c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b
—Nicholas, judge XIV-309d
—Thomas, sculptor XIII-647c
—Walter, mayor of Dublin VIII-166b
Balla, Abbey of IV-514d
 —See of IV-514d
Ballahaderreen, Christian Brothers I-103b; college XIII-578b; seminary XIII-700d
Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, philosopher IX-474d
Ballantyne, John. See Bellenden
—Robert, hospital V-286b
—William, prefect of Scottish mission XIII-331b; 620c
BALLARAT, DIOCESE OF II-223a; institutions II-223b; Redemptorists XII-686c; statistics II-223c
Ballard, John IX-765d
Ballato, Bernardino, Bishop of Biella II-560a
Balle, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
Balleis, Nicholas II-800c; X-780c
Bellenden, John. See Bellenden
BALLERINI, ANTONIO, canonist XVI-6c; IX-66b; XI-431c; XIV-611b; and Rosmini-Serbantini (ill.) XIII-195a; and Secchi XIII-669a
 —Francis XVI-6d
—GIROLAMO II-223c; VII-376d; False Decretals III-281c; V-774a
—Paolo Angelo, Archbishop of Milan X-301b; as Patriarch of Antioch I-405b
—PIETRO II-223c; VII-376d; IX-66b; on Honorius I VII-455c; on interest XV-236d
Balleroy, castle of X-290b
Ballemström, Franz von, politician XVI-22b
Balhörn, Georg Friedrich, physician X-136d
Ballina, cathedral (ill.) VIII-640; seminary XIII-700d
Ballinasloe, seminary XIII-700d
Ballinabber, Abbey of XV-81b
Balliol, John XI-368b
 —College IV-108b; XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; theology XV-722c
Ballon, Charles-Emmanuel de II-507c
 —Louise-Thérèse-Blanche de II-507c; XI-374b
Ballonius. See Baillou, Guillaume
Balloons, Minkellers X-326d; Montgolfier X-541d; Vienna XI-697b
Ballot Act, Irish VIII-109d
Ballou, Adin, Socialist XIV-69b
Ball-play, of Chocotaws XII-693a
Ball's Bluff, battle (1861) XV-171d
Balluère, de la, missionary XIV-420b
Ballyhaunis, Augustinian monastery XV-80b
Ballyjamesduff, Poor Clare school XIII-578c
Ballynevinooch (Shanakeel) II-758c
Ballynodore, battle (1645), XI-264c
Balm. See Balsam
Balma, Henry. See Balme
 —John, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
Balmaseda, Luigi, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
BALME, HENRY (HUGH) II-224a
 —Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Balme
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO II-224b; XI-690b; XIV-201c; portrait II-224b; Scholasticism XII-33a; on time XIV-726c
Balm of Gilead II-226a
 —of Mecca. See Balsam
Balneum Regium (Bagnorea) II-203b
Balogh VII-545c
Balolo, mission, Congo I-187d; IV-236b
Balor of the Evil Eye VIII-119d
Baloth VI-435b
Balrain, Robert, and Carmelites IV-371a
BALSAM II-226a; Agnus Dei, blessing of I-220d; in Bible XII-151b; chrisam II-226b; III-696c; 697a; confirmation IV-216a; cross, anointing of IV-536d; reliquaries XII-763a; symbolism II-697c
Balsamia, name X-674a
 —Saint XII-729b
Balsamo, Giuseppe. See Cagliostro
Balsamon, chartophylax VI-112c
—THEODORE II-226c; on abstinence I-72a; on Alexandrine Liturgy I-306c; on Antidoron I-562b; on Jerusalem Rite I-574a; on Nomocanon XI-94d; on protopope XII-504a
Balsamus, Saint X-674c
Balsari, Bernardino, Rosminian XIII-201c
Balsemius, Saint XV-68b
Balsham, Hugh de, college III-211d; IV-108d
Balta-Limani, Convention of XII-226d
BALTASAR, King of Babylon II-226d; 184d; IV-620d; Cyrus defeats X-118b; feast, in Book of Daniel IV-622b
 —de Torres, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Baltassar (Daniel) IV-620b
Baltas, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Alton I-367d; II-414d; XII-375a
Baltus IX-602c
Balthasar, Magi IX-528b
Balthassar, Felix, councillor IX-408a
Baltherus, Saint, hermit. See Baldred
Balthi, Visigoths VII-460d
Baltimore, town, Methodist conference (1784) X-237c; statistics (1856) II-233c; Swedenborgian congregation XIV-356b; Taney's statue XIV-443c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-228a; 231d; Alabama I-242d; American period II-229b; Ashton, John I-776d; Bohemians II-621a; and ceremonial II-235c; 237b; corporation sole IV-388c; Carmelite convent III-368d; Carroll, episcopate of II-229d; III-382d
 —Cathedral II-231a; altarpiece IX-651c; architect III-363d; archbishops III-384b; centenary II-234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
 —Catholic Congress (1889) IV-249d; XIV-335a; Catholic home bureau XI-324d; centenary II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247a; church, first (ill.) II-facing 228; churches II-232c; 235a; Cistercians III-786c; colonists, Catholic II-229a; Corpus Christi Church (ill.) II-facing 228; educational institutions II-230c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; history II-228a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits II-228c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Mount St. Mary's X-605a; negroes II-233d; XII-628c; patroness II-233a; Poles, statistics XII-210d; precedence II-233c; 241a; XII-371d; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684b; 684d; 685c; St. Francis Xavier's School V-319b; St. Mary's Seminary II-229d; IX-760c; XIII-698a; 700b; XIV-329d; St. Mary's Seminary (ill.) II-facing 228; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) II-facing 228; seminaries XIII-698a; 700b; 700d; Spalding's episcopate IV-208b
 —Statistics XV-176c; (1817) II-232a; (1834) II-232d; (1843) II-233a; (1851) II-233b; (1870) II-234b; (1906) II-235a
 —Sulpicians XIV-329d
—Synods: (1791), on church maintenance III-763a; 764d; (1875) II-234c; (1888) II-234d
 —temperance union XIV-491c; Vermont XV-356c; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
 —Lords. See Calvert
—PLENARY COUNCILS OF II-235b; XII-165b
 —(1866) II-235b; 233c; VIII-618d; catechism V-81d; diocesan chanceries IV-799c; on church maintenance III-764b; education XIII-680d; marriage, banns of II-255d; Neumann X-774a; Pittsburgh, Diocese of XII-123d; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; on provincial councils II-235c
 —(1868) II-236b; 234a; III-42b; 442a; X-394a; XIV-208d; abbots at I-20b; American College, Rome I-424a; on baptism II-269c; 272b; on churching of women III-761c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; confirmation, sponsors IV-216c; consultants, diocesan IV-323a; converts, reception of IV-347c; on dancing IV-619c; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; on gaming VI-376c; Gregorian chant IV-341d; St. Joseph XIII-357a; marriage, banns of II-255d; on money matters III-765b; negroes XII-629c; on pew renting XI-538c; Ryan, Patrick John XIII-282d; seminaries XIII-699c; simony XIV-1d; on spiritism XIV-224b; unbaptised, burial of II-267d; Vespers XV-383a
 —(1884) II-238a; 234c; VII-720a; XII-165c; XIII-362b; XIII-330d; XV-480b; abbots at I-20b; administrators I-143b; appeals I-654a; bishops II-588b; catechism V-81c; Catholic University III-455b; church building III-42b; collections IV-105d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213d; on consent IV-284b; consultants, diocesan IV-323a; costume, clerical IV-420d; education XIII-581a; examiners V-676b; excommunication and incardination VII-705a; on Gregorian chant IV-241d; Holy Days V-22c; irremovability IV-209d; VIII-174a; 174c; on labour unions XIV-74a; and Leo XIII IX-171b; Louvain College I-425a; missions, effect on II-599b; negroes 629c; XII-629d; priests, travelling III-477b; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-461b; property, ecclesiastical III-45a; VIII-84b; XII-471c; 472c; 473a; quasidecile petition IV-2d; on rectors and administrators I-144b; seminarian professors XIII-702c; seminaries XIII-699c; subsidies, episcopal XIV-322b; trustees XV-71c; vespers XV-383a
—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS OF II-239d; XIII-360d
 —(1829) II-239d; 232b; VII-719d; VIII-618b; on baptism II-272b; catechism V-81b; education XIII-580d; England V-470d; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; property, ecclesiastical XII-472c
 —(1833) II-240b; 232d; IX-217b; XI-208c; on Monrovia colony I-189a
 —(1837) II-240c; 232d; church maintenance III-763b; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Pittsburgh XII-122b
 —(1840) II-240c; 232d; IX-787c; Passion Offices XI-527b; XII-373b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; Rosati XIII-360d
 —(1843) II-240c; 233a; Pittsburgh XII-122b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d
 —(1846) II-240d; 233a; VII-680d; on church maintenance III-764a; marriage, banns of II-255d
 —(1849) II-240d; 233a; VII-144d; XII-508b; XIII-367a; Brownson, letter to II-2c
 —(1865) II-240d; 233c; III-42b; American College, Rome I-423c; catholicism III-442a
 —(1868) II-241a; 233c
 —(1869) II-241a; 234a; X-394a
Baldingia, monastery VIII-638c; X-168c
BALTUS, JEAN-FRANÇOIS II-241b
Baltzer, Johann Baptist, philosopher VII-87b; 278d; and Clemens IV-12c
Balubas XII-626d
Baluchis XII-626c
Baluz, dramatist XII-200d
BALUZ, JEAN, cardinal II-241c; V-671b; dome V-671c; liberation VIII-562b; Poitiers XII-180d
Baluren, artist XIII-173b
BALUZE, ETIENNE II-242a; X-546a; XV-87b; capitularies III-511c; formularies VI-142d; and Mabillon IX-480a; and de Marca IX-637b
Baluzians. See Arvernenses
Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez de XII-176c
 —Honoré de VI-202b; XV-4b
 —Jean VI-195c
Balzer, jurist XII-200c
Bamania, mission IV-238a
Bambaglioli, Graziolo de', on Dante IV-632a
Bambara, tribe I-182d
BAMBER (READING), EDWARD VENERABLE II-242d; XV-702a
Bamberg, town, battle (1630) XIV-725d; Bavarian Concordat II-245a; buildings II-244d; Pfister's press II-244a; Reformation II-244b; revolt of (1291) II-243d; revolt of (1524) II-244b; Thirty Years' War II-244c; Treaty of XIII-775b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-242d; 355d; VII-228a; XV-719b; Aufsees Institute II-72c; bishop's, consultation of (1867) X-442a; bishops, powers of II-243d
 —Cathedral: antiquities X-647c; architecture VI-677a; Clement II, tomb of IV-18c; Clement II, tomb of (ill.) IV-18b; consecrated II-428d; coronation mantle V-400b; (ill.) VI-507d; Henry II's tomb XIII-52c; rebuilt II-243c; sculpture XIII-644a
 —Congress (1868) IV-243a; emigrant question V-403d
 —Councils (1058) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b
 —Counter-Reformation II-244c; education II-245c; history II-243a; hospital V-525d; institutions II-245c; map VI-facing 514; monastery, Golden Rose VI-629d; Reformation II-243b; secularized II-245a; seminary II-244c; Seven Years' War II-244d; statistics (1906) II-245b; statistics (1907) II-243a; university, founded II-244d; XV-197d; Weber's work in XV-574c
Bamberger, Heinrich von, physician X-140a; 140b
Bambino, Ara Celi IV-489c
Bamini VII-435b; Balsam at II-215a
Bamothbaal. See Bamoth
Bamfield, Francis, Sabbatarian XIII-287b
 —George, convert XIV-466b
Bamidbar Rabba, Midrash X-287b
Ban IV-510c
 —the Great. See Great Ban
Banaabargua. See Bane
Banaba (Manana), ecclesiastical district IV-422a
BANAIAS, son of Joiada II-246a; and Adonias I-146c; and Joab VIII-406a
Banamichi, mission station XIV-145b
Banazi, See of XI-148a
Banza VIII-98c
Bancalari, Miguel Alberto, physicist XV-750c

BANCEL, LOUIS II-246b
Banchin. See Dominici
Banchaert, Julian, Prefect Apostolic of Kwango IV-235d; VIII-712a
Banco, Nanni del, sculptor XII-601b
Bancroft, Hubert H. VII-756c; on Acadia I-94d; on Algonquin language I-312b; on Asteca I-171d; on California missions III-180c; on Calvert, Cecilus IX-757c; on Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Duerue's work V-183d; on Marquette IX-691c; on Pueblo missions XII-556b; on Payeras, Mariano XI-595d; on Pima Indians XI-100b; on Riba's history XIII-30d; on Salvatierra XIII-406d; on Zalvidea XV-746b
 —Richard, archbishop XI-96b
Banda Oriental (Uruguay) XV-230d
Bandarra, Gongalo Annes, writer XII-308b
Bandel, India, church III-153a; 154b; interdict XIII-384d
Bandelli, Vincent, theologian XIV-702c
BANDELLO, MATTEO II-246c; VIII-250d; XII-367c; 767a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680a; on da Vinci XV-441c
Banderillas III-52a
Banderilleros III-52b
Bandi, Giancarlo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Bandilovic, John, theologian XIII-609d
Bandinelli, Baccio, Leo X, tomb of XIII-172d; portrait by Pimbo XII-105b
 —Orlando. See Alexander III
Bandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XII-74a
 —Ottavio, cardinal, Codex Amiatinus IV-82c; and Domenichino V-102d
 —Salustio, library XIII-779a
Bandino, Dominique, jurist XII-112a
Banditi, Francesco Maria, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c; XIV-557d
Band of Hope XIV-483a
 —of Hope for German Switzerland XIV-431c
Bandol, Seraphin X-780a
Bandra, institutions II-645b
Bandtkie, Jerzy Samuel, scientist XII-193c
BANDURI, ANSELMO II-246c
Bandy, Amelia III-369a
Bane (Bane Barach) VI-435b
Baner, Johan, general XIV-655d; Thirty Years War XIV-655c; victory VI-42a
BAÑEZ, DOMINGO II-247a; XII-338Fd; XIV-607a; Carmelites IX-314d; grace, system of II-247d; VI-710d; X-436d; and Montemayor IV-238b; predefinition, theory of II-248d; Probabilism XII-442b; on salvific Will of God XII-383d; as Scholastic XII-32b; and St. Teresa II-247b; XIV-516a; Thomism II-248b; XIV-594a; 698c; 702d; on tyrannicide XV-109b
 —John II-247a
Banfy, Desiderius, baron, ecclesiastical policy II-135d
Bang, Christian Stephenson XI-121c; on Church in Norway XV-84c
 —Herman, writer IV-731c
Bangala, language XV-579d
Bangalore, cathedral X-661d
Bangor, Maine, Baptist's mission II-258c; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Sisters of Mercy XV-531a
—ANTIPHONARY OF II-249b; I-332c; III-496b; 497b; 497c; Agnus Dei I-221b; Milan II-606b; Te Deum XIV-469d
—DIOCESE OF II-249d; 251a; IV-799a; X-188b; XV-586b; cathedral II-250a; liturgical books II-250a
—ABBEY, Ireland II-250c; 249d; IV-152d; 153a; Bobbio and II-249b; MS. III-496b

Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; XV-583d; 586a; 586b; St. Dinoth II-83d; IV-788a; massacre II-84a; 251b; IV-788b; XV-586b
 —Controversy IV-349b; VII-702c
 —Dello, school, Llandaff XIV-474a
 —Dunawd II-251a
 —Ityd. See Llanillyd
 —Legend. See Bangor Abbey, Wales
 —of the Dee. See Bangor Abbey, Wales
 —Use II-250a; XIII-479d
BANGUELO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-79d
Bangui, mission XV-115c
Banguli, Abbot of Fulda XIII-431c
Banham, Richard, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
Banialouka (Banialucus). See Banjaluka
Banias (Baalgad) VI-435a
 —(Balanea) II-216a
 —(Caesarea Philippi) III-135b
 —city of Dan IV-616c
Banigan, Joseph III-455d; XII-510b
BANIM, JOHN II-251c; VIII-125a
 —MICHAEL II-252a
Baniol, Hugues de, witchcraft XV-675d
Banishment, and heresy I-446c; law, Roman XII-566c
Banister, Adam XIII-280b
 —Henry. See Rutter, Henry
 —Robert XIII-280b
BANJALUKA, DIOCESE OF II-252b; 697b; X-599c; Servian Church VI-755a; statistics II-694d
Banias, N., spring, Palestine VI-430d
Bankiewicz, Clement, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
Bank of England, Gordon Riots VI-650c
BANKRUPTCY, CIVIL ASPECT OF II-252c; discharge II-255a; English Bankruptcy Act II-253a; fraudulent preferences II-254d; in Great Britain II-255a; involuntary II-253c; partnerships, effect XI-510b; Political Economy and II-253d; public II-254a; Scotland II-253a
 —United States II-253a; 253b; 255a; 255b; courts 253c; state laws II-253d; voluntary II-253c
 —MORAL ASPECT OF II-254b
Banks I-227d; national, Vieira XV-416a; rural, jurisdiction XIII-141d
 —Edgar, Assyriologist II-9b
 —Thomas, sculptor XIII-646c
Banna', poet XI-720c
Bannatyne, George, poet XIII-625d
Banner of the South, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-85d
Banners, Processional. See Processional Banners
Bannarsly, William, martyr V-478a
Banneville, Gaston-Robert Morin, diplomat X-702c
Banning, Indian school X-533d
 —Emilio, diplomat IV-229b
Bannister, M., Vatican publications XV-293b
Bannockburn, battle (1314) XIII-616d
BANNS OF MARRIAGE II-255c; denunciation II-256d; IV-733d; dispensation II-257a; England II-255d; 256b; and eugenics XVI-39c; fees II-257b; history II-255c; in India II-256c; law, civil II-257c; marriages, mixed II-256b; minors II-257d; 256b; non-Catholic usage II-257b; omissions II-256d; origin II-255c; parish priest II-256a; II-535b; parochial registration XII-721d; publication II-256c; IV-1c; IX-892c; royalty II-256c; sanctions II-256d; Tametsi XIV-441c; Tridentine legislation II-255d; 256a; in United States II-255b; 256d

Bannwart, Clemens, theologian IV-737a
Banquet (Plato) XII-180a
 —Sacred. See Meals, sacrificial
 —of the Ten Virgins (St. Methodius) I-576c; X-51b; XI-465d
 —theory of Mass X-14b
Bans, Emmanuel, missionary XV-595d
Banshee VIII-99c
Bantry Bay, French expedition X-609c
Bantu, tribe I-182d; IV-231d; VII-497d; X-489b; XII-311d; 627b; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; Fetishism I-185b; language I-182c; VIII-591c; religion VI-54c; witchcraft VI-56d
Banu-Gushashpenna, in Persian literature XI-720a
Banwell, monastery I-798c
Banyoro, tribe XV-413b
Banz, abbey II-245d
Banza-Congo (San Salvador) IV-234d
Banziris, tribe XV-115c
Banzus, tribe XV-115d
Baothlin. See Baithen, Saint
Baoutit, convent XI-396a
Bapchild, Synod. See Baccancel
Baphides, Philaretos, historian VIII-380b
BAPST, JOHN II-258b; 706b; IX-547c; X-386d; XII-288a; and Knownothings VIII-670c
Baptifaud, Jean-Joseph-Marie, missionary XV-738c
BAPTISM II-258d; XIII-299d; 301a; Abercius, inscription XIV-374d; ablation in II-261d; threefold II-262b; and ablation I-61d; abuse of, and irregularity VIII-171d; acolytes, Roman I-107d; adjuncts of II-272b; and adoption I-149a; of adults II-273c; Aetian form II-263b; affinity by II-270a; affinity previous to I-178c; in African Church I-196a; 198c; 334b; age for I-208a; Alexander III's decree II-262d; St. Ambrose, work of I-387c; II-263a; 265c; in Ambrosian Rite I-403a; Amen I-408b; Anglicanism I-499c; II-680d; Anomoean form II-263b; and Apocatastasis I-600b; of Apostles II-261a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; 632a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Arian controversy IX-220d; Arian method II-263b; Ark, type of IV-705d; in Armenian Rite XIII-79c; art, early V-592c; aspersion II-262a; 264c; St. Athanasius II-36a; and attrition II-66a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Austria, conflict concerning II-135b; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decrees of II-241a; baptism II-272b; 276c; of Baptists II-264b; of bells II-273d; 420b; 421a; Bera's teaching II-261b; of blood I-386b; II-266c; Bogomil II-612a; in Britain XV-584a; Bucer II-265c; burial, Christian III-71d; in Byzantine Rite IV-319d; Calvinism II-261b; 265c; 269a; III-202a; Campbellite teaching V-29d; 30a; candles, use of III-247a; Carthage, Council of II-270c; catacombs, evidence of III-422b; 514b; 708d; catechumenate III-431d; Catholic rite XIII-64d; cathedral, privilege of III-440a; IX-15d; Celtic orders of III-502b; Celtic Use III-494c; ceremonies II-273a; III-538d; in chapels, private III-575b; character II-268d; III-520c; 586d; of children II-99a; chrism III-690d; Christian institution XV-712a; in circumcision as II-260a; in Clementines IV-41d; clinical II-262a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Communion V-590a; compulsory VII-3c; XV-762a; 762b; conditional II-264a; 270d; 271a; Congregationalists II-264c; and con-

secration service I-365b; of converts I-45c; II-264a; Creed, recitation of IV-479b; in Creeds I-632a; St. Cyprian on II-263a; daily VI-596d; X-706c; deacons, administration by IV-649c; deaconesses, administration by IV-649c; 652c; for dead II-271c; deferred I-384c; II-84c; III-431c; definition II-259d; deprivation of VIII-2c; of desire II-265b; 266a; VIII-577a; in Didache IV-779c; by disciples II-260d; 261a; dispositions II-268d; doctrine II-258d; XIV-586b; in early Church I-195d; XI-432c; at Easter I-398b; V-226a; effects II-259a; 267d; III-587c; Elicessite doctrine IV-42a; V-372a; Epiklesis V-502c; on Epiphany V-505c; Episcopalian II-264c; Erasmus, teaching of V-515c; etymology II-259c; Eugene IV, decree of II-262d; Eunomian method II-268c; exorcism I-143a; V-710d; "extra ecclesiam" XII-774c; XIII-531c; "Exultate Deo" II-258d; Eschiel's prophecy II-268a; of faithful IV-769c; figurative use I-259c; form I-673a; II-259a; 262c; formula XV-711a; 711c; foundations II-271b; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365a; garlands IV-385a; in Gnosticism VI-596d; grace of II-268c; in Greek Church I-382d; II-262c; 272d; Greek Schism VI-765c; Gregory IX II-261c; heretical doctrines II-259a; 261b; 269a; by heretics I-232b; II-259a; 263b; 264b; 264d; VI-80d; VII-261b; of heretics I-44d; 45a; IV-586b; XIV-31d; of the Holy Ghost II-260a; Huguenots VII-529d; immersion II-261d; I-78c; and imposition of hands VII-698c
 —infant II-270a; 271b; 273a; Anabaptists I-445b; Apostolic I-647c; Baptists II-278c; VI-704c; Gerona, canons of VI-530b; and justification VI-704c; Mennonites X-190d; original sin XI-313c; Origen XI-308d; Pelagius XI-606c; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; Sabbatarians XIII-287b; and salvation VI-700a; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Socinians XIV-114b
 —of infidel children II-271b; infusion II-262a; of insane II-271a; VIII-42c; institution II-260b; XIII-299d; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jewish II-260b; of St. John Baptist II-259b; 260b; VII-488b; justification VI-703b; 704c; VIII-570d; XIII-408a; St. Justin III-430d; Keys, power of I-61d; kiss VII-663d; in Lamaism XII-400c; lay II-259a; 265c; 269c; and Lent I-69a; lights IX-246c; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; Luther II-261b; 269a; IX-445c; 462b; in Manichaeism IX-594b; Marcion, system of IX-647d; in Maronite Church IX-685a; and marriage V-37d; IX-700c; 713b; matter II-259a; 261a; Maya rite, analogy X-252c; among Maahtec Indians X-93d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; Mennonites X-190d; metaphorical II-273d; in Methodism II-264c; X-237d; midwives, office of X-287d; Milk, Council of II-270c; milk and honey III-563c; 265c; minister II-259a; 269a; Montanist method II-263b; X-524a; in Mormonism X-571a; in mother-church I-697d; in Mozarabic Rite X-622a; name II-272a; X-673d; 674c; in Nasoreanism X-707c; among Nazarenes I-132c; necessity II-265a; III-752c; neophytes, garment of I-251b; Nicholas I II-263d; offering XII-470c; XIV-2a; oils II-272b; 272c; VII-422c; Saint Optatus V-

- 126c; Oriental Churches II-262a; original sin XI-313c; 315b; pastors, rights of XI-502d; 538b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; and Pauline privilege V-60d; Pauline teaching XIII-161d; XIV-732c; and penance VII-783b; XI-620b; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; Photinians II-263b; preparation for III-431b; Presbyterians II-264c; XIII-393a; present discipline II-262a; primitive method II-274d; private II-269a; of Protestant children II-271c; public; of converts, India VII-731d; punishment, temporal II-268b; Quakers VI-305a; rebaptism I-624c; II-264d; recipient II-270a; Reformers II-265c; 269a; and regeneration XII-714c; 715b; registers, parochial XII-721c; robe I-251b; II-273a; III-503b; 697d; in Sabellianism II-263b; salt XIII-404a; salvation XIII-408b; XIV-767a; sanctifying grace VI-705a; Seelucians XIII-689a; service, apparent inconsistencies III-264b; of ships II-273d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sin, remission of II-268a; sins after I-61d; Socinian teaching II-265c; XIV-114b; solemn II-269a; 272c; XII-417c; spiritual I-269c; sponsors II-272d; 275d; Stephen I on II-263d; substitutes II-268a; symbolism I-690b; II-576d; V-144c; 249d; XIV-374d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417a; Tertullian II-263a; VII-93b; XIV-522c; 524d; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; St. Thomas on II-259d; 262d; 270a; Toledo, decree of II-282c; Tridentine teaching II-250a; 265b; 268a; 269c; XV-33a; in Tunkers rite XV-90d; types II-259d; unbaptized infants II-265b; 266a; 266d; unbaptized, burial of II-267c; of unborn infants I-48b; II-262b; 270d; Unitarians II-264c; Universalists II-284c; XV-181c; United States II-236a; 237b; 239d; 240b; 241b; valid reception XIII-304a; Vespers on XV-275c; Venezuela, laws in XV-331a; as Viatum XV-397c; vows II-275d; 276b; Waldenses XV-529b; washing of feet XV-557c; water II-272b; VII-433c; word, metaphorical use of II-272a; witness XV-677d; wrong reception of III-587a; Wyclif II-265c; Zwingli II-265c
- BAPTISMAL FONT** II-272b; 274b; baptisteries II-274d; —*washing of* II-275c; III-503a; Celtic Rite III-502c; Gallican Rite VI-364d; 364b; Holy Saturday VII-438a; Mosarabic Rite X-616c; II-275b; chrismation of III-502c; dove V-144c; (ills.) II-facing 274; Meesina, cathedral of (ills.) II-facing 216; oil, use of VII-422d; origin II-274c; of parish XI-500a; place for II-277a; size II-274d; symbolic shape XIV-376b
- Names*. See Names, Christian
- Register*. See Registers, Parochial
- VOWS** II-275d; renewal II-276b
- Baptist, Saint John the**. See John the Baptist, Saint.
- Mother Mary* (Kate Russell), in San Francisco X-201b; XIII-231a; 441c
- Baptista Mantuanus, Blessed** II-276b
- VARANI, BLESSED** XVI-6d; XIV-295b
- Baptist Church of Christ** II-281a
- Baptistery** II-276d
- BAPTISTERY** II-276c; 272b; in African Church I-198c; ancient II-276d; baptismal fonts II-274d; as chapels III-577a; dove V-144c; 145a; in England II-277c; in Germany II-277c; in Italy II-277c; modern
- II-277a; Pisa II-277b; XII-110b; Pisa (ills.) II-facing 276; St. Peter's XIII-372d; symbolic shape XIV-376b; Valtorrella (ills.) XV-505c
- Baptist General Tract Society** II-280b
- Home Mission Society* II-279c
- BAPTISTINES** (hermits) II-277d; VII-280d; XI-637a
- BAPTISTINES** (hermit sisters) II-277a
- BAPTISTINES** (missionaries) II-277d
- Baptist Missionary Society** II-279c; in Lower Congo IV-236b
- Missionary Union, American* IV-236b
- BAPTISTS** II-278b; in Africa I-187c; II-280d; in Alabama I-243b; in Arizona XVI-6c; in Asia II-280d; in Australasia II-280d; Australia, statistics II-118a; baptism II-284b; Bible societies II-546a; Blunt II-279b; in British Isles II-278d; Bunyan II-279b; Calvinistic II-279a; Campbellites II-281a; in Canada II-280b; education II-280c; III-241b; Carey, Lott II-281a; Carey, William II-279c; Church of Christ II-281a; Clarke II-279d; Congregationalism II-279d; in Denmark IV-726b; as dissenters II-279a; doctrines II-278b; Dunkards II-281a; England II-279c; in Europe II-280c; in France II-280d; Free-Communism body II-281b; Freewill body II-281b; Fuller II-279c; General II-278d; 281b; in Germany II-280c; Hall II-279c; Helwys II-279a; history II-278d; Holliman II-279d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733a; in Indiana VII-742a; Indiana XIII-300c; infant baptism II-278c; VI-704c; in Ireland II-279b; VIII-110a; in Japan VII-310c; in Liberia II-281a; IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; minor bodies II-281a; missions II-279c; 280a; Moulton, II-280b; Myles II-279d; in Nebraska X-733a; negro II-281a; 281d; XII-629a; 629b; in New England II-279c; New Hampshire II-278c; X-780b; New Jersey II-280a; New York II-279d; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114c; Northern II-280b; 281d; Oncken II-280c; in Paris XI-491a; Particular II-279a; 280a; in Pennsylvania II-280a; Philadelphia confession II-278c; Powell II-279b; Primitive II-281b; in Prussia II-280c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; in Scotland II-279b; Sears II-280c; Seventh Day II-281c; Six-principle II-281c; Smyth II-279c; in South Carolina II-279d; in South Dakota XIV-162b; South Baptists II-281d; Spillsbury II-279b; Spurgeon II-279c; statistics II-281c; in Sweden II-280d; XIV-350b; T. Taylor II-279b; Teague II-281a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit II-281b; in United States II-279c; 280a; 280b; XV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales II-279c; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Wesleyan revival II-279c; Wiberger II-280d; Williams II-279c; Winnebrennians II-281c; women in ministry XV-690a
- Baptist Society**, in Ireland VIII-110a
- Bapuanus, tribe** VI-329b
- Baquet, magnetic** VII-605b
- Bar, Catherine, de**. See Mechtilde of the Blessed Sacrament
- Confederation of* XII-186c; 191d
- Louis de, bishop* XII-179a; XV-351b
- Zachary*. See Ursinus
- Bara, Arch. of, Tarragona** XIV-460d
- Barabra, tribe** I-183a
- Barac, name** X-676d
- BARAC** II-281d; and Debbora IV-663b; at Codes III-475b; on Thabor XIV-552a
- Baracano, Madonna del** IV-417a
- Barach**. See Bane
- Barachias, father of Moellam** X-738b
- father of Zacharias* XV-741b
- Bishop of Dora* V-133c
- Baracco** VII-490a
- Baracos, Cuba** IV-559c; episcopal residence VII-153c
- Barad** VI-435b
- Barada, river, Syria** IV-612d; IX-104d; XIV-399c
- Michel* X-732a
- BARADEUS, JACOB** II-282a; I-573c; X-492d; XV-138d; and Ahudenuneh IX-635c; anaphora XIV-418c; and John of Ephesus VIII-470d; X-404a; and John of Tella X-494a
- Baradai**. See Baradeus
- Baradère, Mgr.**, in Senegal XIII-715d
- BARAGA, FREDERIC**, Bishop of Marquette II-282b; IX-690a; XVI-52c; among Chippewa III-690d; and Hofbauer II-129b; as missionary X-388b; XIV-56b; portrait II-282c; will contested VII-720a
- Johann Nepomuk* II-282b
- School, Marquette (ills.)* IX-689b
- Barahona de Soto, writer** XIV-199c
- Barajas, Pedro**, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-448d
- Barak**. See Barac
- Khan* III-680b
- Baralt, Rafael María**, writer XIV-206b
- Baram, mission station** II-687c
- Baranof, Alexander**, trader I-246b; 249c
- Baranovitch, Lazarus**, Archbishop of Tohernigoff XIII-269c
- Baranowski, Adalbert**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Anthony*, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c
- Barantchevitch, K.**, writer XIII-274b
- Barante, Aimable—Guillaume**, Baron de I-89b; and Nourissou X-134a; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- Barany, G.** XV-373c
- Baranzano, Giovanni Antonio**, philosopher II-303a
- Baranura, Saint Francis Xavier** at VI-233d
- Barasa** VI-435b
- Barascl, Angelo** II-234b
- Barastre, Jean de**, and Dominicans V-108b
- Barat, Jacques** II-283c
- Louis* II-283c; XIV-111d
- MADELEINE-SOPHIE, VENERABLE** II-283b; XV-111c; and Duchesne V-182c; and Galitsin, VI-346c; and Grammont, de VI-721c; Baunard life by II-352b; sodality III-659d; and Varin XIII-307d
- Michel-Alfred*, Prefect Apoc-tolic of Tefé VI-69c
- NICHOLAS** II-284b
- Barate, Juan López de**, Bishop of Oaxaca X-93c
- Barathronus, rudimentary organs** V-668c
- Baratnia, church, Bukarest** III-45c
- Baratta, Antonio**, sculptor X-24d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b
- Baratynski, Eugene**, writer XIII-272a
- Baraza, Cipriano**, missionary X-607d; XIII-456d
- BARBA, ALVARO ALONZO** II-284c
- Pietro*, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Barbacoon Indians** VII-758a
- Barbador, Camilla** XV-218d
- BARBALISSOS**, See of II-284d
- Bar Bahilul**. See Abu'l Hassan
- BARBARA, SAINT** II-284d
- in art*: Cornelius, IV-375b; van Eyck V-735a; Luini IX-420a; Il Parmigiano XI-507b; S. Maria Formosa, altarpiece XI-430b
- Barbara, Archduchess of Ferrara** and St. Charles III-621b
- Queen of Spain* XIV-184c
- of Cilli*, Queen of Hungary XIII-755c
- of Poland* VI-457b
- Barbarano, ancient diocese** XV-489b
- Barbarelli, Giorgio**. See Giorgione
- Barbarese, Peter** I-335d
- Barbarian invasions** III-700a; in Italy VIII-231d; Latin, influence on IX-21d; Roman Empire, effect on III-560c
- Barbarigo, Antonio**, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO**, cardinal II-285c; beatification of Bellarmine II-413b; Clericato's life of IV-50c; college established X-563b
- Gregorio*, cardinal, tomb XIII-174d
- Barbero, Ermoias**, cardinal XII-213b; XV-39a; 362a; medical research X-129b; and Montes Pietatis X-635b; tomb XV-118c
- Francesco*, Patriarch of Aquileia, council I-662d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; tomb XV-118c
- Barbaroco, Mexico**, mission XIV-13a
- Barbarossa, Frederick**. See Frederick I, emperor
- Horuk* XV-89a
- Khair-ed-Din*, corsair III-627b; XV-89b; Doria V-134d; Melos X-169c; Syria XIV-395a
- Barbarus, Hermolaus**. See Barbaro, Ermolar
- Barbary X-574c**; Arabs I-183b; corsairs overthrown V-134c; Levant protectorate XII-468a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437b
- Barbastro, town**, captured III-412b; VIII-260a
- DIOCESE OF** II-285d; VII-513b; XIV-173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-415d
- Luis Cancer de*. See Cancer de Barbastro
- Barbate, river**, battle XIV-178c
- Barbatus, Saint**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; IX-339a
- Barbazán, Arnaldo de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- BARBELIN, FELIX-JOSEPH** II-286a
- Ignace-Xavier*, school II-286b
- Barbeliota** VI-596d
- Barbello** VI-596d
- Barbelognostics** VI-596d
- Barbelon**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- BARBER FAMILY** II-286b
- Abigail* II-287a
- DANIEL** II-286b
- Jerusha* II-287a
- Josephine* II-287a
- Mary* II-287a
- Samuel* II-287a
- Susan* II-287a
- VIRGIL HORACE** II-287a; 705b; X-787d
- Barbera, wine** VIII-228c
- Barberani, Girolamo**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Barberi, Andrew**, Bullarium III-50b
- Domenico*. See Dominic of the Mother of God
- Barberio, Gregorio** XI-385d
- Barberini, convent**, Rome III-325c
- Antonio*, the Elder XV-219d; and Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; England, secret agency to XI-450d; and Propaganda XII-456d; Santissimam Conceptione XIII-171a; at Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Antonio*, the Younger XV-219d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Massari X-92b; 92d; at Palestina XI-421d; at Poitiers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726d
- Bonaventure* XII-354c

- Barberini, Francesco, the Elder XIII-291c; XV-216d
 —Francesco, the Younger XV-219d
 —Maffeo. See Urban VIII
 —Taddeo XV-219d
 —Archives, Vatican XV-297a
 —Ivory V-23a
 —Library XV-219d; 201b; 291c; Basilian Liturgy MSS. II-321c; IV-313b; catalogue XV-292b
 —Palace, Rome XIII-175d; XV-219d; Bernini II-510d; Bernini II-516a
 Barberino, Andrea da, writer VIII-248c
 —Francesco da, poet VIII-248c
 Barberis, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Barbero, Giovanni Domenico, Vicar Apostolic of Hyderabad-Decan VII-593a
 Barbers Guild, London IX-346d
 Barbeyrac, Jean, and Ceillier III-476d
 Barbi, Michele, Dante, editions of IV-632d
 Barbier, founder XIII-716a
 —Charles, blind, method for II-735d; V-311a
 —de Montault, on relics XII-738a
 BARBIERI, GIOVANNI (L. GUERCINO) II-287c; works: Apparition to St. Bruno III-16d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Gabriel (ill.) VI-330b; St. Margaret of Cortona (ill.) IX-652; in Piacenza, XII-70a; St. Matthew (ill.) X-facing 56; in S. Agostino, church of XIII-170b; in San Giorgio, Messina X-217a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b
 —Guido Remigio, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar VI-551a
 Barbizon, school X-311b
 Barbo, Ludovico, Benedictine II-448a; 461d; XV-39d
 —Niccolò XI-578d
 —Peter. See Paul II
 BARBOSA, AGOSTINO II-287d; IX-66a; crosier, form of IV-515d; XV-119b
 —Diego IX-527a
 —Domingos Caldas. See Caldas
 Barbosa, Domingos
 —Duarte IX-527b
 —Machado, Diego II-288a
 —MACHADO, IGNACIO II-288a
 BARBOUR, JOHN II-288a; XIII-623d
 —John S. XV-457d
 —Richard. See Patten, Richard
 Barbuada, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
 Barbudæus, Jacob. See Baradæus
 Barbuo, tribe X-90c
 BARBUS, PAULUS II-288c
 Barbu Stürbe, Prince of Wallachia XIII-226d
 Barby, synod (1775) II-618d
 —Andreas von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
 BARCA, See of II-288d; IV-60a; Arab occupation I-192d
 —Aspargo, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
 Barcabbas, Gnostic II-326d; VI-599b
 Barcelona, province, Spain XIV-171d; III-429b
 —town, Spain III-429b; Academy of XIV-189b; captured (678) III-613c; captured (801) III-616d; history II-289a; III-428c; institutions II-290a; libraries XVI-26a; monuments II-289d; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; newspapers II-290c; observatory XIV-189b; Peace of (1529) XII-718a; revolt of (1640) XIV-656a; uprising (1909) XIV-188c
 —Cirilo de XI-8c
 —Counship of. See Catalonia, Kingdom of
 —DIOCESE OF II-288d; III-429d; XIV-173d; and Balearic Islands II-222a
 —cathedral II-289d; architecture VI-676d; cloister (ill.) XIV-facing 170; relics II-289b
 —charity II-290a; churches II-290a; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c; congress (1904) II-289d; education II-290a
 —Councils of II-289b; (c. 540) II-289b; XIV-178b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1387) II-289d
 —Dominican Studium Arabicum XII-361d; Dominican Studium Generale XII-361b; institutions II-290a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Monastery of St. Cugat del Valle (ill.) II-289d; and Pisa, XII-111b; patron V-603b; XII-640b; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Eulalia, convent of V-603b; statistics II-290c; territorial court XIV-172b
 —UNIVERSITY OF II-290d; XIV-175b
 BARENCA, ALONZO DE II-291a; VII-46a; IX-429a
 Barcotti, Galerana. See Tarabotti, Helena
 BARCLAY, JOHN II-291b; XIII-620a
 —Joseph, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
 —Robert, Quaker VI-305d
 —WILLIAM II-291d; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 Barclay's Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354b
 Baracas. See Santiago de Cuba
 BARCO CENTENERA, MARTIN DEL II-292a; XIV-200d
 Bar-Cochba, Simon, Jewish leader I-561b; IV-158b; V-405d; VII-421b; VIII-201a; 356b; 390b; XII-404c; coinage XI-153c
 Bar Convent, York IV-342c; XV-734d; Thwring, relics of XIV-713d
 Barcoph, Gnostic II-326d
 BARCOS, MARTIN DE II-292b; I-50c; writings condemned XI-426d
 Bard, Irish VIII-99b; 121d; extinction VIII-122a
 —George II-292d
 —HENRY II-292d
 —John, anatomist I-460d
 BAR-DAISAN. See Bardesanes and Bardesaites
 Bardaji, Iorje, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
 Bardanes Georgius, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
 —Philippicus. See Philippicus Bardanes
 Bardas, Caesar III-106a; VI-763d; VII-647b; XII-44b; XIII-537b
 —Sclerus XII-41a
 Bardeleben, Adolph von, surgeon X-142c
 Bardenhewer, Otto, on Acts of St. Peter and Paul I-611d; on St. Ambrose I-386d; on St. Augustine II-59b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Diatessaron XIV-464d; on Eugenius II's work V-602d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-443c; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; on Mary, name of XV-464d; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; on Third Gospel XV-450a
 Bardesanes, Pseudo, De Fato IV-43d
 —AND BARDESANITES II-293a; VI-599b; VII-597c; XV-256c; St. Ephraem V-499d; system II-294a; St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; XIV-658b; writings II-293c; XIV-409a
 Bardi, Bartolommeo de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Donato di. See Donatello
 —Niccolò di Beto V-115d
 —Simone de IV-628b
 Bardeney, monastery I-508d
 Barde, Archbishop of Mainz XV-409c
 —Sant, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
 —treaty (1881) XV-90a
 Bardón, Joseph Louis, Bishop of Coimbatore IV-95b
 Bardsey, Isle of, monastic tombs XV-586c
 Bardsson, Ivar, and Greenland I-420a; in Norway I-422b
 Bardstown, Diocese of IV-55b; VII-744b; IX-386d; catechism V-81a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-621c; XIV-102b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; St. Mary's college V-372d; seminary XIII-698b; XIV-332c; see Louisville
 Barducci. See Credi, Lorenzo di
 Barduli (Barletta) XV-17b
 Bardot, of Maronite Church IX-684c; VII-325c
 Bardylis, king VII-663b
 Barfooted Augustinians. See Hermite of St. Augustine, Discalced
 Barekub, inscription XIII-710b
 Bar-el-Gazal, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-67d
 Bardier, Jacques, botanist XII-3980c
 Baregar, Count of Barcelona. See Berengarius
 —Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 Barenowski, Valentinus, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
 Bärensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von X-140b; 140d
 Barentouma, tribe VI-348c
 Baresman, in Avestic rites XIII-310b
 Bareton (Mirsa Berek) XI-470a
 Baretti, Giuseppe I-86a; VIII-252a
 Barettini VII-543a
 Bareto, missionary IV-441d
 Barezzi, Margherita XV-350b
 Bargaal, See of VI-738c
 Bargarro, missionary XIV-547c
 Bargellini, papal nuncio VIII-289d; IX-375a
 Bargaello, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a; XVI-63d; 72c; Rovessano's work XIII-212d
 Bargaello, Sigismondo, wood-carver II-640d
 Bargilliat, canonist IX-66a
 Bargas, James, theologian XIII-612c
 Bargu, tribe X-480c
 Barhadad, name X-677c
 Barhadbeshabba, Bishop of Holwan XIV-410a
 Bar Harbor, Maine X-30b
 —HEBREUS II-294d; VII-375a; on Apheates I-593c; inaccuracy XV-470c; as Magpharian IX-635d; Nomocanon XI-95a; on Prester John XII-401a; on tomb of Mary XV-470b; works II-295a; XIV-413a
 Bari, tribe I-182d; VIII-672c; ethnology XII-626d
 —town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1003) XV-336d; Guiscard's conquest of VII-73b; Robert of Apulia, captures X-685b; Turks take III-110d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-295d; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Altamura, exemption of I-345d; cathedral X-405b
 —councils (1004) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; V-434a; XV-211c; (1607) II-296a
 —map VIII-facing 44; St. Nicholas, shrine of I-170d; relics II-295d
 —Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Myra
 Baristanski, George XIII-247a
 —princess, conversion XIII-259c
 Barifano of Trani (ill.) X-facing 224
 Barili Antonio XIII-779a
 —Giovanni, sculptor XIII-779a
 Barillon, Émile-Henri, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Barin, tribe X-450a
 Baring, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
 Baringuedus, Simon VII-285a
 Bâris, tower, Jerusalem VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404b; (ill.) XII-facing 404
 Bariso, Agostino VIII-343d
 Barisone, King of Sardinia XIII-475c
 Barium (Bari) II-295d
 BARJESUS II-296b
 Barka (Cyrenaica) XV-97d
 —khan XII-217a
 BAR-KEPHA, MOSES II-296b

- Barnave, Antoine-Pierre** XIII-10c; portrait VII-499c
Barnes, Ralph, death V-477d; XIII-44d; XIV-660a
 —Robert II-50c; IX-454a
 —William, Bishop of London IX-347d
Barnet, John, bishop V-396d; XV-704a
Barneswall, Janet XIV-248a
 —Patrick X-168d
Barnham, Elizabeth XIV-795a
Barnim XI, Duke of Pomerania-Stettin XII-226b; XIV-58b
Barnouin, Louis VI-131d
Barnier, P., school XIV-406b
Barnuevo, Sebastián de Herrera. See Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastianiano de
Barnum, Francis, Jesuit V-540c
Barnwell, William, Lazarist X-367d
 —Priory, Angelus I-486d
Barry, Georges, Abbot of Grandmont VII-726b
Baroccio, Ambrogio II-303b
 —(Barocci), Federico II-303b; XV-221b; 272d; Perugia cathedral, work XI-736a; San Lorenzo, Genoa, works VII-420c; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Urbino, works XV-221b; Vatican painting XV-279b
 —Valentino XV-283b
BAROCCO STYLE II-303c; VI-52b; VIII-226c; Genoa, Rome XIII-171c; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-224d; painting XI-401b; Rococo XIII-106b; sculpture XIII-454d; tombs XIV-774b; windows XV-654c; wood-carving XV-701c
Baroche, Pierre-Jules, minister X-700d
Barocyclonometer IX-601c
Barogyroscope XV-185d
Barolo, Gabriel de. See Barletta
Barometer, of Faura IX-601b; of Torricelli XIV-784b
BARON, BONAVENTURA II-303d
 —Denys, Recollet XII-121b
 —Geoffrey II-303d
 —VINCENT II-304a; on Campanella III-221c; and Tamburini XIV-441b
Barone, Eutichio, scientist XI-421a
BARONIUS, CESARE, VENERABLE II-304c; 683a; VII-376b; St. Ambrose, life of I-386c; on St. Anatholius I-457c; Annales II-306c; III-535c; and Cajetan III-145b; and Calvinus III-204a; and Centuriators of Magdeburg II-205b; on St. Charles III-624d; Clement VIII II-306b; IV-27b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on Honorius I VII-455c; on lights IX-246b; martyrology, revision of II-306a; IX-302d; on Monachia Sicula X-451d; and Octavianus Romanum XI-203d; papal candidacy IX-167b; and St. Philip II-303c; XI-273b; XII-20b; portrait II-304d; and Sirmund XIV-27d; Spondanus II-360d; XIV-235b; Thomism XIV-702d; on Titulus XIV-745c; Valliellana School XIII-185c; as Vatican librarian II-306b
 —Justus. See Calvinus, Justus
Barone, Camillo de II-304d
Barons, feudal VI-62b; Magna Carta IX-532d
Barón y Morales, Tomás, Bishop of León IX-177d
Baroque. See Barocco; Churrigueresco
Baródi-Szabó, writer VII-561b
Barotseland XIII-25d; Protestant missions I-189a
Barotti, Felix, missionary VII-745c
Barozzi, Jacob XII-286b
 —Pietro, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
Barpanther VI-411d
BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF II-307b; XV-330a, 333c; XVI-34c
Barr (Barra), Saint. See Finbarr
 —Duchy of XIV-652c
Barra, Eduardo de la, writer XIV-206c
Barrachos, Los (Velásquez) IX-517c
Barradai, Jacob. See Baradzeus, Jacob
BARRADAS, SEBASTIÃO II-307c; IV-160d
Barral, C. M. J. de, Bishop of Troyes II-307c
 —Louis Mathias de, count, Archbishop II-307c; X-693d; XV-2c; at Meaux X-95c; and Pius VII X-695d
BARRANDE, JOACHIM II-307d; 575b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; Waagen edita XV-521b
Barrancho, Juan, martyr X-391d
Barras, Paul-François, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d; 15d
Barrasa, Alonso, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d
 —JACINTO II-308b
Barrault, Saint XIII-378a
BARRAZA, Jacinto. See Barrasa
BARRE, ANTOINE LEFEBVRE, SIEUR DE LA II-308b; X-328a; Indian policy VI-389c
 —Nicolas, congregation XI-490a; XII-507d; XIII-211c; educational work VIII-56b
Barreard, Charles, congregation IX-7a
BARREIRA, BALTHASAR II-308d
Barrel-vault, Romanesque V-260c
Barrelier, Jacques, botanist VIII-569d
Barren, class XII-68a
Barrens, seminary I-470d; XI-11b; 208c; XIII-359b
Barre, Maurice, writer VI-204a
Barret, Sister Francis Regis IX-652a
 —Patrick, Bishop of Ferns VI-40a
Barreto, Indalecio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
 —Melchior Núñez, missionary VIII-712d; XIII-34d
 —Moniz, XII-311a
 —Tobias, poet XII-311b
Barrett, Andrew, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Bryan III-565d
 —J. T., rhymed psalter XIII-27b
 —Lawrence, actor VIII-142b
 —M., works II-119c
 —Richard, President of Douai V-138d; XV-713d
 —Thomas, Prior of Folkstone VI-125c
Barri, Giraldu de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —Phelipe, governor XI-434b; and missionaries III-179c
Barricades, Day of III-444b; VII-78b
Barrie, James Mathew, writer XIII-626d
BARRIENTOS, LÓPEZ DE II-308d
Barrière, treaty (1713) X-763a
 —Jean de la XI-342b
Barrières, missionary IX-386c; in Kentucky II-200c; VIII-624a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c
Barrington, George, writer II-119a
Barrio y Fernández, cardinal XV-252c
BARROK, EDWARD XVI-7b; III-772d; VII-417b; IX-217b; in Gaboon VI-329b; in Guinea I-189a; XIII-783a
BARROS, JOÃO DE II-309a; XI-308d; 307d; portrait XII-308
Barroso, Antonio José de Souza. See Souza Barroso
Barrott, Juan, Bishop of Río de la Plata VI-298d
Barrow, England, statistics IX-314b
 —Edward, outlawed II-309b
 —Isaac, Church, theory of III-754a
 —JOHN II-309b
 —William, Venerable II-309c; V-478b; XI-175c
BARUEL, AUGUSTIN II-310a; VII-662d
Barry, Saint. See Finbarr, Saint
 —Gerald de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —James, painter VIII-151d
 —John, horticulturist VIII-142b
 —John, naval captain II-310d; VIII-139c; Griffin's work XVI-42d; XI-794b; portrait II-311d
 —JOHN, Bishop of Savannah II-311d; XIII-488b
 —Ludovic, dramatist VIII-128d; 151d
 —Madame du, and Choiseul III-695b; and Marie-Antoinette IX-665d
 —Michael, provost of Westminster XV-596a
 —PATRICK, horticulturist II-312a
 —PAUL DE II-312b; at Paray-le-Monial XI-476d
 —Richard, martyr VIII-167c
 —Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; VIII-161b
 —Sylvester, Vicar General of Sandhurst I-315a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 —Thomas Francis, Bishop of Chatham III-642a
 —William de VI-568d; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752b
Bar Sahdā, writings XIV-411b
 —Salibi, Jacob (Dionysius), writer VII-491b
Barasmya, martyr V-282c
Barasraphius, Saint, of Gasa VI-401b
Barasma. See Barasmas
Barsom, in Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b
Bar-Sudall, Stephen V-282d; XI-311b; XI-493d; and James of Sarugh VIII-278b
Barasmas, Chinese monk III-559c; at Ephesus V-495b
 —Bishop of Nisibis X-758c; XI-84d; XIV-682c; anaphora of XIV-415a; writings XIV-409c
Barasmas, in Persian literature XI-720a
Barasus, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302a
Barasmyes, Nestorian prefect IX-595b
Bartakowicz, Ethelbert, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
Bartalini, botanist XIII-782b
Bartaloni, scientist XIII-782b
Bartenstein, convention (1807) XIII-249a
Bartestree, England, convent VII-712c
Barth, Amalie, Dominican XIV-640a
 —Auguste, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Heinrich, explorer XI-73d
 —Joseph, anatomist X-137b; hypnotic experiments VII-607c; ophthalmological investigation X-141a
 —Jouis de, in Philadelphia IV-349d; VI-478b
Bartha, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Barthe, John Mary, Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
Barthel, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 —JOHANN CASPAR, canonist II-312b
Barthélemy, Christian Brother VIII-772d; 445d
 —JEAN-JACQUES II-312d; and Caylus III-470a; and Choiseul III-695b
 —Pierre I-211a; Holy Lance IV-646d
Bartheisen, Erasmus. See Bartholin
Barthez, Paul-Joseph, life, theory of IX-240a; medical theory X-134a; on vitalism X-547b
BARTHOLI, FRANCESCO
 —DELLA ROSSA II-313a
Bartholin, Erasmus, physicist XII-61b
 —Thomas, anatomist I-460b; X-131c
Bartholinus. See Bartholin
Bartholomæa. See Summa Pisana
Bartholomæus a Martyribus. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —ANGLICUS II-313b; scientific writings X-127a
 —Pavus. See Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
 —of Salerno, physician X-126b
Bartholomé, A., sculptor XIII-646d; XIV-774c
Bartholomæus da Antiochia, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT, Apostle II-313d; in apocryphal literature I-611c; in Arabia I-670a; Armenia, legendary association with I-736d; birthplace III-226c; Belgian churches XI-564c; at Cana III-227a; Coptic Mss. XVI-29d; emblem I-628d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; Gospel of I-600a; identity X-711c; in Persia XI-720d; relics XIII-170d; XIV-797a; Ribera VIII-799a
 —Blessed, Servite I-469d
 —monk, relics XIV-239b
 —Carmelite general. See Barthold.
BARTHOLOMEW, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; VII-23d; congregation XIII-368Ba; Bible translation of XII-363c
 —Bishop of Cardica III-333b
 —Bishop of Exeter II-221c; XIII-111b
 —Bishop of Leon XI-100d; foundation X-550d
 —Bishop of Novara XII-127a
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
 —Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321c
 —Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
 —a Martyribus, Venerable. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —de Fiamonibus. See Bartholomew of Lucca
 —OF BRAGA, VENERABLE II-314d; 728d; XII-303b; and St. Charles III-620b; seminary XIII-696b; Thomism XIV-702d; writings II-315a
 —OF BRAGANÇA II-315a; XV-405c; and Militia Christi XIV-638d
 —OF BRESCIA II-315c; IX-62d; VI-589a
 —of Carranza. See Carransa, Bartolomé
 —of Cingoli, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373c
 —OF EDESSA II-315e
 —OF LUCCA II-316a; VII-375b; IX-406a; XIV-702e
 —OF PISA II-316b; XIV-606b; "Conformities" of IX-682d
 —of Pisa. See Bartholomew of San Concordio
 —of Rosarno, Saint VII-41a; IX-617d; and Benedict IX II-429b; birthplace XIII-203b
 —of Saliceto V-15a
 —OF SAN CONCORDIA II-316d; Summa Pisana III-416c
 —of the Martyrs. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —of Trent V-106c; XII-364d
 —of Urbino. See Carusi, Bartolommeo
 —of Vicenza. See Bartholomew of Bragança
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of. See St. Bartholomew's Day
BARTHOLOMITES (Armenian). II-317a; I-739b; X-102b; XII-368Ba
 —(German), Holzhäuser founds VII-439d; XIII-758d
Bartholucci, Guido, Scotist XIII-612d
Barthanus, Saint XII-662d
Barthsch, Georg, ophthalmologist X-135b
Bartlett, J. S., editor XI-694b
 —Paul, sculptor XIII-648a
 —William E. II-234c
Bartolache, Ignacio, editor XI-686a
BARTOLI, DANIELLO II-317c; VII-251c
Bartolini, Baldo XII-112b
 —Lorenzo, sculptor VIII-9a
Bartolinus. See Bartholin

- Bartolo**, Benedetto, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
 —Domenico di, artist XIII-779a; 779d
 —Matteo di Giovanni di. *See* Matteo da Siena
 —Taddeo de, artist XIII-779a; 780a
- BARTOLOCCI, GIULIO** II-317d; IV-88a; and Imbonati VII-617b; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- Bartolo di Fredi**, artist XV-272c
- Bartolomaeus of Portia**, nuncio XI-163b
- Bartolomé de las Casas** College, Cuoa III-770d
- Bartolomeo**, Dionisio di, architect X-633c
- BARTOLOMEO, FRA** II-318a; XII-358c; 368d; Descendent from the Cross (ill.) II-318b; Lucca cathedral, work IX-405a; St. Mark (ill.) IX-673; paintings, religious XI-401a; Savonarola, portrait of XII-412c-facing 492
- Michelozzo di**. *See* Michelozzo di Bartolomeo
- da Amelia**, Bishop of Grassano VII-40a
- da Murano**. *See* Vivarini, Bartolomeo
- di Pagliolo del Fattorino**. *See* Bartolomeo, Fra
- Malerba**, Blessed VII-345c
- Parvi**, of Bologna. *See* Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
- BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO** II-318a
- Bartolucci**, Salvatore, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bartolus of Sassoferrato**, jurist IX-39d; IX-737f
- BARTON, ELIZABETH** II-319b; and Boeking II-608c
- Bartoszewicz**, Julian, chronicler XV-680d
- Lukasiewicz**, essayist XII-203b
- Bar Tuhania**, Daniel. *See* Tuhania
- BARUCH**, prophet II-319d; Apocalypse of I-604b; XIV-519d; Book II-320a; 320c; canonically III-270d; XIII-638a; critical views II-320b; in Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Latin translations XV-367d; and Pentateuch XI-651d
- priest** II-321a
- son of Chohosa** II-321a
- son of Zechai** II-321a
- Baruchius**, Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Barulas**, martyr XIII-163b
- Barvolano**, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Barwalde**, treaty (1631) XIV-653b
- Barweys**, Johann, and Pormort XII-282a
- Bary**, Anton de, scientist VI-269c
- Baryczka**, Martin, death XII-190c
- Barzæus**, Gaspar, Jesuit XIV-94c; 90b; Santos Passos XI-536a
- Barzana**, Alonzo de. *See* Barzana
- Barzelotti**, Giacomo, at Siena XIII-782c
- Barzellai**. *See* Berzellai
- Barzizi**, Gasparino, humanist XI-387d
- Barzynski**, John, journalist XII-211c
- Joseph** XVI-7c
- Mary** XVI-7c
- VINCENT** XVI-7c; XII-207d; journalistic labours XI-696c; XII-211d
- Basalengue**, Diego, missionary VII-285b
- Basan** I-433d; 434b; VI-435b; VIII-196b; bulls of I-520c; forests XII-150b; 153c
- Basanavicius**, John XVI-25a
- Bascam** VI-435b
- Bascapé**, Charles, ambassador XII-623d
- Bascah** VI-435b
- Basciano**, Agostino di, Camaldolese III-207b
- Basedow**, Johann Bernhard, philanthropism XI-796c
- Karl von**, physiological research X-140c
- Basedon's Disease** X-140c
- Baseki**, tribe VI-323a
- Basel**. *See* Basle
- Basemath**, wife of Esau V-528a
- Bashan**. *See* Basan
- Bashemath**. *See* Basemath
- Bashmuric**, Bible XV-368b
- Bashmuri**, scholar VIII-314b
- Basieganian**, Manuel, missionary XIII-82a
- Basil**, Saint, martyr XI-503d
- Saint (the Great)**. *See* Basil the Great, Saint
- Saint, Priests of the Community of**. *See* Basilians
- I. Byzantine emperor** III-107d; coin (ill.) III-108a; Constantinople, Council of IV-425b; St. Ignatius of Constantinople VI-648a; Paulicians XI-584c; and Photius IV-311a; XII-44d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; Slavs, conversion of VI-784b
- II. Byzantine emperor** III-107d; 108b; 109b; at Athens II-45a; Bosnia II-695c; Bulgaria I-104a; (ill.) III-109b; and John XIX (XX) VII-429b; Servia XIII-732b; Synaxarion XIV-382d; and Vladimir the Great XV-498b
- monk** II-612b
- papal legate** III-556a
- Bishop of Ancyra** IX-220b; 642b; XIII-693b; 57b; and St. Basil II-331b; council I-463a; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and Photinus XII-43b; Seleucia I-81d; at Sirmium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Bageis** II-203a
- Bishop of Bologna** II-640a
- Saint, Bishop of Caesarea**. *See* Basil the Great, Saint
- Bishop of Caunus** III-459a
- Bishop of Ephesus** II-345a
- Bishop of Germanicopolis** VI-475b
- Bishop of Gortyna** IV-311d
- Blessed**, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Bishop of Jericho** VIII-340b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361c
- Bishop of Lincoe** IX-272d
- Bishop of Magnesia** IX-533c
- Bishop of Martyropolis** IX-742d
- Bishop of Mylasa** X-660c
- Archbishop of Novgorod** XIII-268c
- Bishop of Paros** VII-647b
- Bishop of Pergamus** XI-666d
- Bishop of Philippopolis** XII-18b
- Bishop of Præmyst** XII-533b
- Bishop of Rhaphanea** XIII-18c
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa** XIII-689d
- Bishop of Tabæ** XIV-423a
- Bishop of Tiberias** VII-716c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis** XV-16b
- Saint, Bishop of Trebizond** XV-29a
- Basil**, Vincent XIII-322d
- Basilaion**. *See* Juliopolis (Galatia)
- Basilea** (Basle) II-338d
- Basileiad**, Caesarea II-332a; V-306d
- Basileios**, Byzantine catapan IX-406c
- Basileus**, Charlemagne III-616d
- BASILIAN** II-324d; Acemete I-105b; Bessarion II-527b; Blastares II-596b; in Canada III-239b; VI-750b; St. Catherine, monastery of III-442d; Catholic II-323d; Grottaferata VII-40d; Hesychius of Sinai VII-304d; in Italy I-20c; Latin II-324a; of Mount Athos II-48b; 49b; nuns II-323c; in Orthodox Church II-323a; X-471b; 472c; in Poland XII-192c; rosary XIII-188a; schismatic II-323c
- Basilians** VII-481d
- Basilica**, Saint XII-725c
- BASILICA** (architectural) II-325d; V-258d; altar I-346a; altar canopy I-363d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-388d; ambulatory V-260a; Antioch I-568b; apse I-659c; Brunellesco III-6d; cemetery XI-562b; and church XIV-498c; ciborium I-353b; confession I-363b; of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; over dead III-506a; domical style III-64b; double, Asia I-801d; early I-363a; erection III-42a; facade V-746a; features I-659d; first XIII-374c; narthex II-59a; Greek III-85b; iconostasis I-364b; (illa.) II-325d; 326c; Lateran IX-14b; niche III-437c; orientation I-365c; in Rome IX-90c; Roman, aisles I-237c; transept X-178c; windows XV-653d
- BASILICA** (canonical) XVI-8a; minor, canons III-583b; minor, and cathedrals III-440b
- (code of law)** III-108a; IX-88b
- Apostolorum**, Rome III-514c
- Aurea**. *See* Lateran, Saint John
- Julia** II-324a; VIII-561d
- Libertina** XI-361d
- Basiliac** III-41c; XI-501b
- Basilican Architecture**, in monasteries I-13d
- Basiliarii** XIII-433c
- Basilica Romana**, of Milan. *See* Ambrosian basilica
- Basilicon Doron**, of James I XIII-620a
- Basilius**, Bishop of Paleopolis VI-18d
- BASILIDES**, Gnostic II-326d; VI-594c; 598b; 599b; at Alexandria IV-45c; appeal I-642a; Divine name, theory of I-68a; Emanationism of V-398c; ethics II-328a; and Epiphany V-504d; Gospel II-328c; VI-656d; system II-327a; writings II-328c
- martyr** II-329a; XI-707b
- Negus of Abyssinia**, I-76d
- Bishop of Astorga** XIII-648c
- Bishop of Lodon** IX-175a; and St. Stephen XII-268a; XIV-281c
- BASILINOPOLIS**, titular see II-329b
- Basilio**, hymnodist VII-599d
- Basilius**, Saint IV-151b
- emperor** I-82b; III-69c; XIV-2d; and Timothy, Elurus X-489d; and Zeno VII-218b
- Basiliak**, in Bible I-518a; 519a; in symbolism I-516d
- BASILISSA**, Corinthian martyr (16 April) II-329d
- Roman martyr** (15 April) II-329d
- Roman martyr** (20 May) II-329d
- Roman martyr** (22 Sept.) II-329d; III-517b
- wife of Eustacius** II-329c
- wife of Felicio** II-329c
- wife of Julian** VIII-556c
- of Antioch** (22 March) II-329d
- of Nicomedia** (3 Sept.) II-329c
- Basilius**, consul V-23a
- Prefect of Rome** XII-271a; XIV-3c; 377d
- Johannes**, cardinal. *See* Bessarion
- Basil Ivanovitch** XIII-246a; 255d
- Basilia**. *See* Basiliaca
- Basil of Achrida**, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- OF AMASEA** II-329d
- OF SELEUCIA** II-330a; III-557b; V-631c
- the Armenian** XI-124d
- the Beatified**, cathedral, Moscow (ill.) V-facing 100
- the Cilician**, Monophysite X-493c
- the Elder**, Saint. *See* Basil the Great
- THE GREAT, SAINT** II-330c; III-133d; V-75a; XVI-30a; on abduction I-33a; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; on apocatastasis I-650b; in Armenia 737b; Asterius of Amasea II-18a; Basilians, Catholic II-323d; on Black Fast II-590c; Byzantine Rite VI-770a; and St. Casarius of
- Nasianus III-188c; Canons of V-360a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; charitable foundation of VII-481c; communion of saints IV-172c; Compil IV-187b; conversion II-331a; Coptic MS. XVI-25a; 29b; Cursus, Scetorum III-497d; and St. Damasus IV-613d; death II-332b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; on discipline of the secret V-32c; on divorce V-57a; on earth, sphericity of VII-449b; and St. Ephrem V-498c; episcopate II-331c; and Eunomius V-606d; and Eusebius of Samosata, V-615a; and Eustathius of Sebaste V-628d; on fear II-65c; feast IV-316d; on the Forty Martyrs VI-153a; Gregory of Nasianus VII-11b; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16b; 13c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17a; on guardian angels VII-50a; as hermit VII-250b; on Holy Ghost VII-41a; 411d; 412a; on images VII-668b; on invocation of saints VII-72b; St. Jerome on I-438d; last communion IV-177a; and Libanius X-490c; liturgy, reform IV-312c; manuscripts X-460d; and Meletius of Antioch X-163a; menology X-191d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276a; monastery of X-462b; and monasticism X-462b; 468b; on original sin XI-314d; orphans, provision for XI-323a; on painting XI-395b; on penance, performance of VII-785d; on penance, sacrament of XIV-605b; philosophical argument of XII-549c; Physiologus XII-69a; and poverty XII-325a; as preacher II-333b; VII-443d; on property, rights of XII-214d; Ptochoptropheion II-332a; on refrains I-576c; relics I-57c; I-56c; religious life XII-751c; 754b; and Rome II-332d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; on sin IV-270b; on tradition IX-296d; on Vespers VII-381d; on the Virgin Mary VII-676c; XV-448c; 466d; on wealth XV-572b; writings II-331b; 331d; 333a; X-1-286d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, LITURGY OF** II-331b; I-305d; 573d; 306b; VI-743c; anaphora, Unia; XIV-410a; and Byzantine Rite IV-312c; division II-321d; embolism, absence of V-400a; manuscripts I-306a; nature of II-321c; origin II-321b; preface XII-385c; presentified liturgy of IV-314d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, RULE OF** II-322a; VII-760d; 761b; austerity II-437c; and Benedictine Rule II-437f; Sext XII-747c; statistics II-323c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- BASIN**, ecclesiastical use of II-334a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Basing House**, England XV-715c
- Basingwerk**, abbey VII-438c
- Basinsia**, Barbara IX-755a
- Basket-handle**, Arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
- Baskets**, Feast of II-556d
- Basle**, Saint, hermit XII-729b
- canton**, Switzerland XV-143b
- town**, in League XIV-360a; Old Catholics XI-236a; Protestantism XI-213d; temperance congress XV-486a; treaty (1499) XV-360a; (1501) VI-498d; (1795) VI-508c; university II-339c
- Augustine Francis**, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
- Confession of**, first V-762b
- Confession of**, second. *See* Helvetic Confession, First
- COUNCIL OF** (1431-1449) II-334a; IX-248c; 725d; boy-bishops suppressed II-725d; Bursfeld Union approved II-84d; Compactata II-616a;

- VII-589b; dissolution II-335c; XI-59b; Felix V II-337d; at Florence VI-111c; Fools, feast of VI-132d; French ratification II-720c; Hussites II-338b; IV-178b; VI-496d; on Immaculate Conception II-160a; VII-679d; Jews, decrees concerning VIII-395b; John VIII, embassy from VIII-183d; on Judge, ecclesiastical VIII-647b; oecumenicity II-334b; IV-425d; Pius II XII-127a; president II-335a; III-546c; protector II-335d; on provincial councils XII-515b; reunion II-335a; 337a; schismatical sessions II-337c; Torquemada III-131d; XII-368Ba; on Ultraquism XV-245a; Visitation, Feast of XV-464Eb; XV-481a
- Basle Fragment III-497a**
- LUGANO, DIOCESE OF II-338d; XIV-364d**
- Basle XIV-362b; X-364a; cathedral II-338d; 339a; institutions II-340d; 341c; map XIV-facing 364; statistics II-340c**
- Lugano II-341a; cathedral II-341b; 341c; (ill.) XIV-facing 360; institutions II-341c; statistics II-341c**
- Passler VII-175d**
- Basler Volksblatt, XI-692a**
- Basley, Déodat-Marie de, Scotist XIII-613a**
- Basque, versions of the Bible XV-371d**
- Basnage, family, at Rouen XIII-211b**
- Benjamin, Calvinist publicist IV-456b**
- Henri, controversialist VII-533c**
- Jacques, historian XIII-211b**
- Jacques, controversialist, VI-15d**
- Jacques, Protestant church historian VII-377b**
- Samuel, Protestant church historian VII-377b**
- Basoch, society VI-193a**
- Basrah, monastery I-476b**
- Basque Provinces, modern organization XIV-171c**
- Basques, ethnological classification XII-626c**
- BAS-RELIEF II-341d; (ill.) II-342a; 343b**
- Bas-Rhin, department, ecclesiastical organisation I-342a**
- Bass, figured, music I-476a**
- Bassac, Maurist monastery X-71c**
- Bassaleg, Benedictine monastery IX-316a**
- Bassana, battle (1796) X-688a**
- Bassarab, Matthis, Wallachian ruler XIII-228b**
- Bassas, tribe IX-217a**
- Bassatmir, Bishop of Strengnäs. See Olaf**
- Bassée, Adam de la, canon of St. Ruf IX-251d**
- Basse-Guyenne, Huguenots in VII-530d**
- BASSEIN, town, India II-343d; Catholic population III-83b; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Portuguese church, ruins VII-734b**
- Bassella, Oliver, poet XI-106b**
- Basses-Alpes, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation II-360c; map VI-facing 183**
- Basset, Fulk, Bishop of London IX-317c**
- Bassetaile, in enameling V-251d**
- Basseterre, Diocese of. See Guadeloupe, Diocese**
- BASSETT, JOSHUA II-344b**
- Thomas, See Barrett**
- Basseville, Hugo, assassination X-637d; XII-132a**
- Bassi, Laura, mathematician II-612d; XV-209c**
- MATTHEW OF II-344d; III-323d**
- Bassianus, Saint, martyr XIV-397a**
- Saint, patron of Lodi IX-322d**
- BASSIANUS, Bishop of Ephesus II-345a; at Chalcedon II-557c**
- Bishop of Rhapanea XIII-18c**
- Varius Avitus. See Heliogabalus**
- Bassing, monastery IX-364b**
- Basso, Girolamo, cardinal, monument XIII-453d; tomb XIII-172b**
- Bassoff, martyr III-671b**
- Bassolis (Bassols), Johannes, philosopher XII-51b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c**
- Bassoon XI-593b**
- Bassorah, Carmelites at II-202d; mission I-739c**
- Bassu, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d**
- Bassum, abbey VII-128c**
- Bassus, Saint, martyr XI-48b**
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d**
- Saint, Bishop of Nice XI-48b**
- Bishop of Scutari XIII-648a**
- Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
- Junius, sarcophagus of I-220c; II-343a; III-424d; (ill.) III-424; VIII-756d**
- Bast (Batsu), deity III-25b; V-344a**
- Basta, See of XIV-755d**
- Tell el- (Bubastus) VI-436c**
- Bastan, archpresbytery II-360d**
- Bastard, Edmund Polifex XII-171d**
- Bastardi IX-132b**
- Bastardo (Hottentots) VII-498c**
- Bastetani, in Andalusia I-465c**
- Bastia, diocese, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b**
- Bastiani, Lazzaro III-373d**
- BASTIAT, CLAUDE-FRÉDÉRIC II-345b; Malthusianism XII-279d**
- Pierre II-345b**
- Bastida, Ferdinand, theologian XIV-594c**
- Bastidas, Antonio, writer XIV-204c**
- Rodrigo de, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d; Columbia discovered IV-122b; Santa Marta established XIII-458b**
- Bastide, Léon, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b**
- Saint-Pierre, Carthusian convent III-391c**
- Bastille VII-137a; XI-483a; XIII-9d**
- BASTON, GUILLAUME-ANDRÉ-RENÉ II-345d; at Sées XIII-682b**
- Bastone, periodical, XI-685b**
- Bastonne, John del, Blessed. See John del Bastonne**
- Bastuli, in Andalusia I-465c**
- Basulto y Giménez, Emmanuel, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d**
- BASTULAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-189c; II-346a; XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-188a**
- Basutos, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b**
- Bat, in Bible I-519b**
- Bata, Spanish Guinea, mission I-190d**
- Batacans, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b**
- Bataille, writer VII-703d**
- Bataillon, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania II-68b; III-572d; IX-751b; XI-200c**
- Batalha, abbey III-577c; XII-301d; 368a; (ill.) XII-facing 298**
- Battallier, Jean VIII-263a**
- Batanea, province, Suria XIV-400a**
- Batanes, islands XV-85d**
- Batanga region, secret societies VI-57b**
- Batanian, sect XIV-401b**
- Batatzes, John Ducas, Byzantine emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)**
- BATAVIA VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-346c; Donders V-130a; statistics II-346d**
- Batavian Mission VII-95d**
- Republic VII-389b; capital VII-109b**
- Bate, Henri, astronomer XV-634a**
- Batekes, tribe XV-115b**
- Bateman, Thomas, physician X-140d**
- William, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Bates, Anthony. See Battie**
- Bates, Thomas, execution IV-792c; and Gunpowder plot VII-82b**
- College, Lewiston IX-544c**
- Bateson, William V-659b; X-181c; XVI-39b**
- Bath, name X-677a**
- John, martyr VIII-167c**
- Order of the X-306c**
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167c**
- ABBEY II-347a; (ill.) II-347b; rebuilt II-348a**
- Bathala, god XII-14d**
- BATH AND WELLS, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF II-347c; VI-580b**
- Bath: Bath Abbey II-347a; patron XI-368c**
- Wells: cathedral II-348b; Angelus bell I-488d; architecture VI-674b; chantries XII-577d; façade V-747b; Jocelin rebuilds VII-418d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430a; School XIII-557b; Troteman restores II-347d**
- Carmelite convent III-368d; founded I-508c**
- Bathe, John II-348b**
- WILLIAM II-348b; XIV-93b**
- Bathgen V-417b**
- BATHILDE, SAINT II-348d; IV-355d; VI-240d; X-98d**
- Bathor, Hungarian monk VII-561a**
- Báthori, Andreas, of Grosswarden VII-40b**
- Stephen. See Stephen Báthori**
- Bathory, Ladislaus XV-373b**
- Sigmund. See Sigmund Báthori**
- Báthory, Stephen. See Stephen Báthori**
- of Poland. See Stephen Báthori**
- Bathsheba. See Bethsabée**
- Bathuel, town. See Bethul**
- father of Laban VIII-717b**
- BATHURST, DIOCESE OF II-349b**
- Batifoll, Pierre-Henri, on Apostles' Creed I-631a; Breviary, history of I-770a; on Marian antiphons XII-718d; on Renaissance preaching VII-445a; synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on New-Testament bishops I-629a; on New-Testament canon III-274d; on Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c**
- Batlilde, Saint. See Bathilde**
- Batiuskova, Barbara, nihilist XI-75b**
- Batlle y Ordóñez, José, President of Uruguay XV-232b**
- Batnan, See of VIII-278b**
- Batn el Hawā, Jebel XI-244c**
- Batneh (Betonim) VI-436b**
- Bato, Arawak game VIII-271d**
- Batoche, battle (1885) XII-427c; XIII-484c**
- Baton, armorial use of VII-247d**
- cantoral, of precentor XII-372b**
- Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo, painter VIII-509d**
- Batranh, Coptic stole XIV-301c**
- Batres y Montefar, José, writer XIV-207b**
- Batrig, father of Eutyehius V-639c**
- Batroun (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Batrún, Diocese of. See Gibail and Batrun**
- Battacharya, M., Hindu scholar VII-359c**
- Battani, tribe XI-43d**
- Battaglia, John Fidelis, Bishop of Chert III-743b**
- BATTAGLINI, MARCO II-349d; at Nocera XI-87a**
- Battaka, ethnological classification XII-626d; Versions of the Bible XV-374a**
- Batmbang, province VII-767a; 772c**
- Battandier, Albert, editor XIV-272a**
- Batten, Loring Woart, commentator IV-182c**
- BATTEUX, CHARLES II-350a; system I-176c**
- Battery, Thomas C., Quaker VII-660d**
- Bathryani, family II-125a**
- Ignatius, count, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a**
- Joseph, count, Primate of Hungary II-127d**
- William, count X-775b**
- Battie, Anthony, martyr V-476c; VII-143c**
- Battiferri-Ammanati, Laura, birthplace XV-221d**
- BATTISTA, GIOVANNI GUIDA GIONA II-350b**
- Battle, town, Sussex, church, II-350d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430c**
- ABBEY II-350b; abbot, privilege of II-350c; Odo of Canterbury, tomb XI-211d; entrance gate (ill.) II-facing 350; "Roll" II-350c**
- of Anghieri (Leonardo da Vinci) III-62c**
- of Cadore (Titian) XIV-743d**
- of Constantine (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572c**
- of Sant' Egidio of 1416 (Uccello) XV-118a**
- of Sempach (Rethel) XII-794d**
- of the Centaurs (Michelangelo) III-60b**
- of the Standard (da Vinci) XV-443c**
- Battles of Alexander (Berrettini) II-516a; (Lebrun) II-71c**
- Battle Window (La Farge) XVI-50b**
- Battaglia, Giovanni, architect IX-322d**
- Battuti, Dominican confraternities XII-368d**
- Flagellant brotherhood VI-90a**
- Batu, Khan of Kipchak III-670a; X-481b; XII-71d; and Sartach XIII-217d**
- Batnas, tribe XII-626d; Fritch's classification XII-625c**
- Batuco, mission station XIV-145b**
- Batutu, Indian trumpet XIII-401c**
- Ba-twa, tribe I-182b**
- Baty, Tatar chief XIII-244c**
- Batz, Island of, monastery XII-612a**
- J. J., editor XI-678a**
- Leonard X-319a; library VI-541c**
- Bau, battle IV-729b**
- deity II-187b**
- BAUBERGER, WILHELM II-350d**
- Baucalis, Alexandria I-718d; church I-708d**
- Bauch, Ludwig, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c**
- Baud, Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c**
- Baudarinus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d**
- Baudeau, Charles, writer XII-68c**
- NICHOLAS II-351a**
- Baudelocque, Jean-Louis, accoucheur X-135a**
- Baudemont, Mother, religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a**
- Baudet de Beauregard, Bernardine, II-507c**
- Baudilus, Saint, Apostle of Nîmes XI-83a; 83d; 319c; martyrdom XV-748a**
- Baudissin, Wolf Wilhelm, Biblical writer VIII-80d**
- Bauditz, Sophus, writer IV-731c**
- Baudoin, Abbé VII-617c**
- Bishop of Tournai V-379d**
- Francis. See Baldwin, Francis**
- Pierre-Antoine, artist, VII-30c**
- Baudonivia, nun VI-150a**
- Baudouin, Louis-Marie, Venerable IX-413d**
- MICHEL I-242d; II-351b; III-693b; X-388d; 389a; in Louisiana XI-7b**
- Baudry, Johann Anton Friedrich, Auxiliary Bishop of Cologne XVI-40d**
- See Balderic; Baudry**
- Baudricourt, Robert VIII-410b**
- Baudrillart, Henri-Marie-Alfred X-415c; XI-677d**

- Baudry, Saint XII-729c**
—Prefect Apostolic of Basuto-land II-346b
—See Balerio; Baudri
Bauer, Andrew, martyr IX-748a
XIII-762b
—Benedicta, foundress XIV-640d
—Bruno, philosopher VII-194a;
on Pauline Epistles XII-158c
—Franz Sales, cardinal XVI-18a;
at Brünn XII-12a; at Olmütz XI-248c
—George. See Agricola, George
—George Laurent, on Scripture IV-161d
Bauffremont, Eugène de, Prince IV-636a
Baugé, convent VII-477c
Baughman, Victor II-231d
Baugulf, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a
Baugh's Valve, discovery X-130b
Bauihaus, Kaspar, physician X-130b
Bauls (Bolis; Barissa) II-491d
Baumbach, Rudolph, poet VI-527d
Baume, Jean de la, ecclesiastical Prince of Geneva III-196d
—Pierre de la, commendatory Abbot of St. Claude XIII-342a
Baumeler, Joseph, founder IV-181d
Baume-les-Dames, abbey II-525c
Baume-les-Moines, abbey XIII-342b; shrine XIII-342c
Baumer, Francis XIV-398d
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, philosopher XII-32d; on aesthetics I-176b
—Michael, Biblical commentator IV-161b
—Paul Maria VIII-64c; XIV-271a
—Siegfried Jakob, Protestant church historian VII-377c
Baumgartenberg, church IX-276a; Cistercian monastery VII-198c
BAUMGARTNER, ALEXANDER XVI-8c; II-351d; XIII-350a; on Besshi II-526c; on Latin poetry IX-30a; 32a; on medieval poetry VII-600a; portrait XVI-8c; Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IX-378d; XI-679a
—GALLUS JACOB II-351c; III-20b; XIII-350a; XVI-8c
—Landammann XI-692a
Baumstark, Anton, orientalist, on apocrypha I-609a; 613b; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; on Assumption, Feast of XV-461c; on liturgy XIII-71c; on Mass, canon of IX-795d
—Anton, philologist VI-269c
—Eduard, economist V-416c
—Reginald, writer XV-27a; on Philip II of Spain XII-4b
BAUNARD, LOUIS II-352a; IX-253a; on Children of Mary III-660b; on Toqueville XIV-753c
BAUNY, ETIENNE II-352b; and Laxism XII-442c
**Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Biblical scholar V-705d; VII-379d; XIII-798c; XIV-531b; on Corinthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Fourth Gospel VIII-439a; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on miracles X-340d; 343d; and Möhler X-431b; on primitive Roman Church XIII-156c; and Ritschl XIII-86c; on Robert of Kilwardby XII-303d; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-158d; and Strauss IV-162a; synopses XIV-392b; on Theologians XIV-630d; on Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; XV-84a; and Windischmann XV-652d
Baures, missions I-681b
Bausch, Johann Wilhelm, Bishop of Limburg IX-280d
Bausan, Jean, Archbishop of Arles I-727b; 727c
Bausange, Saint. See Balsenius
BAUSSET, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS, DE, cardinal II-352a; V-402a; at Alais XI-83c; on Fénelon VI-35d
BAUTAIN, LOUIS-EUGÈNE-MARIE II-353a; and Graty VI-731c; at Notre-Dame de Jully X-69a; recantation VI-69a; and Traditionalism XV-134
Be'utha, hymns XIV-408a
—d'Ninwari, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
BAUTISTA, FRAY JUAN II-353b
Bauto, general III-99c; V-597d
Bautzen, battle (1813) X-698a
Baux, Hugh de, Viscount of Marseilles IX-717b
Bauzin, John, Archbishop of Arles II-430c
Bavaria, status XIII-593b
—Duchy of VI-491c; 499b; VII-229d
—KINGDOM OF II-353c; army II-354b
—Church in II-456a; XIII-229a; XV-630c; Adoration, Perpetual I-163d; Assumption, feast of I-64d; Benedictines II-450d; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-584b; St. Boniface's mission II-656c; 657c; Communion under both kinds III-20b; St. Emmeram's mission V-406a; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Michael, Military Order of Saint X-272d; monasteries, suppression of X-463c; nunciature V-409c; XI-160d; 161a; organization II-356b; Palm Sunday observance XI-432d; persecution II-355a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-254b; present organization II-355d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; seminaries, secularization of XIII-696c; statistics (1906) II-356a; and State II-357a; 476b; synods XV-675d; Vatican Council XV-306b; vows of nuns, indults I-129a
—Education II-77b; 354b; 356c; school bill (1868) XVI-22c
—Geography. See under Germany; Geography
—History II-122a; 354b; Almannic tribe XIII-497c; Arnpeck's work I-751b; Arnulf I-751b; Centre Party XVI-22d; Charlemagne III-614a; Concordat (1817) II-76c; 245a; 355b; IV-203d; XII-658d; XIII-696c; XV-720b; and France X-691b; XIV-211a; Franco-German War II-355b; Frederick the Great VI-607a; Henry the Lion VI-253d; Kulturkampf VIII-704c; Louis I-355b; Magyar invasion (907) VI-487c; XIV-472a; Maria Theresa IX-663b; Maximilian I VI-502a; X-75d; Napoleon I-355a; VI-508d; Nuremberg XI-170d; Otto I XI-354b; Otto II XI-356a; Otto of Wittelsbach VI-492a; Patriotic Party XVI-22c; Peasant's League XVI-22d; Pepin the Short XI-663c; Rhine Palatinate II-354d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and State II-355d; Thirty Years' War XIV-649c; 651d; 653a; 657b; Thurmayer's work XIV-713b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Victor II XV-409c; Wilhelm V XV-623b
—illegitimacy VII-650b; 651d; institutions II-356d; labour unions II-357a; marriage and divorce II-357b; population, Catholic II-356a; productions II-354b; punishment, capital XII-569c
—Religions and Sects: Hussites IV-496d; Freemasonry IX-786b; Illuminati VII-662a; Old Catholic movement XVI-22c; Waldenses XV-530a
—Law of IX-208c
Bavarian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593c
—Ludwig-missionsverein X-375c
—Succession, War of VI-508a; IX-665b; XII-524a
Bavaria de Bavaris, physician X-127b
Bavro, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70d
Bavaris, Valentin IX-439c
Bavent, Madeleine VII-701b
Bavian, Inscription II-8b
Bavière, Joseph-Clément de, Prince-Bishop of Liège XIII-292a
Baville, Nicolas Lamoignon. See Lamoignon-Baville, Nicolas
Bavo, Saint XI-564c
BAWDEN, WILLIAM II-357c; 50c; death V-478a; 478b; and Garnet VI-388a
Bawit, Egypt, wood-carvings XV-698d
Bax, Jacques, vicar Apostolic II-678b; X-482b
—John, missionary X-389b; XII-592d
Baxter, John, missionary XIII-47d; in Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c
—Richard, writer XII-581d; XIII-681b
—Richard, missionary IX-690b
—W. L., Biblical scholar IV-494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
Bay, Michel de. See Baius, Michel
Bayaderes IV-619b
Bayakas, tribe VI-329b
Bayanne, Alphonse-Hubert de, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692c; and Pius VII X-696d
Bayanzis, tribe XV-115b
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail VI-207d
—Thomas F. VIII-627a
Bayart, Jules-Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Bayazid, sultan. See Bajaset
Bayazidieh, mosque, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Baye, department X-328a
BAYER, ADELE II-357d
—Edward II-358a
—Pérez, writer XIV-200d
—T. S. VIII-686c
—von Boppard, Conrad II, Bishop of Metz X-248d
—von Boppard, Dietrich IV, Bishop of Metz X-248d
Bayeu, Josefa VI-686d
BAYEUX, DIOCESE OF II-358b
—Cathedral II-358c; 359a; XI-210b; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) II-facing 358; Lady Chapel III-576d
—convent VI-58b; institutions II-359a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de la Délivrande II-359a; seminary X-361c; statistics (1905) II-359a; synod (1300) II-358d
—Hugh de X-789d
—John of. See John of Bayeux
—Tapestry II-358c; XIV-555b; (ill.) V-322
BAYEU Y SUBIAS, FRANCISCO II-358a; paintings XI-401d
—y Subias, Ramón II-358b
Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, physician X-140a
—Pierre, philosopher XII-37c; on Cheminai III-645d; encyclopaedia V-415a; 415d; on evil XIV-569a; on Bruno XI-17d; and Leibniz IX-137c; on Moréri X-567a; and Polignac XII-212d; and rationalism XII-652b; scepticism III-540d; V-142b; XIII-517b; XIV-765c; on schism XIII-532a; on Socinians XIV-114a
—Ralph, Bishop of Durham V-478b
Bayles, Christopher, Venerable See Bales
Bayley, Guy Carleton XIII-739a
—JAMES ROOSEVELT, Archbishop of Baltimore II-231b; 234b; 359b; VII-720b; 745a; XI-693b; XIII-739a; and Bishop Curtis XV-647a; in Newark III-608c; X-780b; 792d; XIV-28c
—Richard, physician II-359b; XIII-739a
Baylon, Martin XI-512c
—Pascal. See Pascal Baylon
BAYMA, JOSEPH II-360a; VII-695a
Baynard, Edward, physician X-136b
Baynard's Castle, London IX-342b
Bayre, Peter, author, on Luther IX-440d; 444a; 444d; on primitive religion I-529a
—Ralph, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Baye, Melchior, goldsmith X-224c
Bayou Beuf, Taensa Indians XIV-430a
BAYONNE, DIOCESE OF II-360c; institutions II-360d; map VI-facing 188
Bayreuth, Principality of XII-526a; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
Bayrhamer, Augustine, historian XI-358c
Bayrischer Kurier, Germany XI-678c; 679b
Bayrische Vaterland, periodical X-VI-22d
Bay Settlement, Wisconsin, Crozier foundation IV-517a
BAYSIO, GUIDO DE II-361a; IX-62d; 63b; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
Bayswater, London, church I-405d
Bay tree, in Bible XII-151c
Baza, See of XVI-43c
—town XVI-43a; inhabitants I-465c
Bazar of Heraclides X-755c
Bazaine, François-Achille, general VI-512c; at Metz X-248a
Bezán, Alvaro de, Marquess of Santa Cruz. See Santa Cruz
—Martin de, Bishop of Osmá V-106c
—y Bustos, Abel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
Bezard, Saint-Amand, forms Carbonari III-331b; industrial theories XIII-378a; St. Simonism XIII-378a
Bazas, See of II-683c
Bazhin, author XIII-273b
Bazi Dynasty II-183b
Bazile, Charles XIII-368a
Bazin, Abbé, founder XIII-682d
—H. L., Vicar Apostolic of Sudan IV-236a
JOHN STEPHEN II-361b; VII-741d; 744c; X-411b; XII-508b
—René, writer I-89b; at Angers I-490a
Bazithia VI-435b
Bazpans, XIII-80c
Bazu, battle I-665d
Bazzi, Giacomo XIV-129b
—Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
B. B. B., abbr. I-23c
B. C., abbr. I-23c
B. C. L., abbr. I-23c
B. Codex. See Codex Vaticanus B. D., abbr. I-23d
Bead-roll, in British Church IV-657b
BEADS, USE OF II-361c; bidding the II-384a; indulgences III-295a; kinds II-361d; 362b; Mohammedan I-316b; pagan II-362b; pair of II-383d; prohibited XI-615a; rosey XIII-187c; Virgin Mary, devotion XV-464a
—See Bede
Bead-String, of Mohammedans. See Tasbeih
Beadunoth, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Beaduine, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Beale, Herbert XIII-535b
Bealoth. See Baloth
Bean, Saint XI-564a
Beannchor. See Bangor Abbey, Ireland
Beans, abstinence from XII-587c; as adulterants I-163a; in Bible XII-151c; blessing of I-767c; in host VII-494a
Bear, in Bible I-519b
—market term XIV-212a
—tribe, Huron IX-360c; Potawatomi XII-321b
—Order of the II-464b
Bearchan (Bearchanus), Saint. See Brogan
BEARD II-362d; Sardinian bishop, custom III-139d**

- Beard, Charles**, writer, on Luther IX-439b; 440a; 442b; 443a; on Reformation IX-452d; on Tetsel XIV-540b
—Georg Müller, physician X-140c
Bearded Woman (Ribera) XIII-31c
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY II-363d; CVI-44a
—Samuel, lawyer VIII-626d
Bearer of the Golden Rose, office VI-630c
Béarn Regiment, at Carillon VIII-148d
Bear-rat, in Bible I-620d
Beartia, See of XIV-755d
Beas, abbey IX-318c
Beast, in Apocalypse I-560b; 506b; 597d; 598a; identified with papacy I-561c; from the Land I-596d; 598d; mark of the I-597a; 598b; number of I-598d; scarlet I-597a; from the Sea I-596d; 598b
—in Bible I-517c; 519b; 519d; blessing of II-601b; as fetich XII-409c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
Beat, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d
Beata, Saint XIII-718d; 719d
—nobis gaudio, hymn I-392c
—Rita, church, Rome VI-126c
Beaterio, college, Guadalajara VII-42d
—of Valencia, religious order, Venezuela XV-329c
BEATIFICATION II-364b; 597c; of ascetics II-365d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; and canonization II-366c; 579d; of confessors II-365b; 367b; consistory IV-268a; and deification II-364c; equivalent II-369b; expenses II-369c; infallibility II-366d; 367b; VII-799d; kinds II-366c; local II-366b; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; miracles II-368a; 368c; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; origin II-364b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; XIII-144c; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota II-71a; Scriptural sanction II-364d; Urban VIII XV-219a; venerable, title II-367d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a
—See Canonization
—of St. Augustine (Herrera Bar-nuevo) VII-295d
BEATIFIC VISION II-364b; Benedict XII's work II-430c; character VII-171d; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; Gerardus Odonis on VI-469a; Jesus Christ VIII-675d; John XXII's teaching VIII-432d; and judgment, particular VIII-551c; loss VII-210c; XIV-9c; New-Testament teaching XIV-537a; object VII-172c; Redemption IX-256b; in paradise XIV-520a; of saints VI-247d; sanctifying grace VI-706a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; supernatural gift VI-553d; XIV-337c; supernatural order XIV-337b; 338d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
Beatissime Pater, address XI-777b
Beatissimo Padre, address I-138a
Beatitude, accidental VII-174b; attributes of VII-174d; Brahmanistic conception X-235d; as end of man VI-639d; VII-132b; essential VII-174a; kinds III-200c; nature of VII-133b; physical essence VII-174b
Beatitudes, oratorio XI-271b
—MOUNT OF II-389d
—THE EIGHT II-371a; III-243d; in Byzantine liturgy IV-317b; as ethical code III-718a; in Greek Church I-575d
BEATON, DAVID, cardinal, Archbishop of St. Andrews I-686c; II-372b; XIII-175b; I-831b; assassination II-373c; VIII-690d; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; at Mirepoix XI-436b; portrait II-372c
—JAMES, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1539) II-374a; and Cardinal Beaton II-372b; at St. Andrews XIII-331a; St. Mary's college, founded XIII-332a; at Whitburn XV-614c
—JAMES, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1603) II-374c; VI-578a; XIII-618d; and Mary Stuart XIII-619b
—John II-372c
—of Balfarg II-374c
Beatrice, See Beatriz
BEATRIX, SAINT II-375b; III-513a; XIV-3d
—BLESSED II-375c
—nun II-375c
—Queen of Castile XIV-182b
—Queen of Hungary VII-552b
—Queen of León and Castile XIII-745c
—Queen of Naples and Sicily IX-369d
—Queen of Portugal XII-300b
—Roman Empress VII-233c; marriage VI-253d; XV-719c
—Margravine of Tuscany I-286c; VII-230a; XIV-233c
—mother of William of Croix II-674c
—DA SILVA, BLESSED II-375d
—D'ESTE, BLESSED II-375c
—D'ESTE, SAINT II-375b
—of Assisi I-213c; IV-5b
—of Avesnes II-220c
—of Brandenburg X-108c
—of Lens, Blessed III-211a
—OF ORNACEUX, BLESSED II-375d; III-392a
—of Swabia VI-42b
—Portinari, See Portinari, Beatrice
Beattie, James, Scottish philosopher IV-167c
Beatty, Pennsylvania, arch-abbey II-451c; 452b; 622a; seminary XIII-701c
Beatus, monk VI-449d
—Saint, Apostle of Laon XIV-131a
—Bishop of Tâv XV-105b
Beatus of Liébana, Saint XIII-459b; adoptionism I-150c; XIV-180c
Beaubien, Alexander III-653c
—Charles P. V-28a
—Jean-Louis, missionary III-632c
Beauvois, Nicolas Ignatius de, vicar general, in Louisiana XI-7a; 7d; IX-380a
Beauchamp, Isabella, Countess of Warwick XIII-760d
—Philip, See Grote, George
—Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d; at Salisbury XIII-401b
—Richard, Earl of Warwick III-657a; IX-573d
Beaudoin, P., Viatorian XV-400c
Beaudry, Viatorian XV-400b
—Emma VI-251d
—J. B. VI-251d
Beaufeu, William de, See Bello-faugo, William de
Beaufort, convent VII-477c
—Eustache de, Abbot of Saint Lieu Sept Fons III-783b; X-603d; XIII-720d
—Henry, Cardinal, See Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort
—Henry, seventh Duke of. See Somerset, Henry seventh Duke
—John, Duke of Somerset II-376a; tomb XV-648b
—LADY MARGARET, Countess of Richmond and Derby II-376a; VIII-462b; IX-656c
—Pierre-Roger de, See Gregory XI
—d'Hautpoul, Edouard de, French general IX-683d
Beaugrand, Jean de, scientist XII-68c
Beauharnais, Alexandre de X-687d
—Hortense de III-220d; X-699c
—de Maramion, Marie Bonneau, foundress VI-414d; VII-408c
Beauharnois, fort, Minnesota X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
Beaulieu, hospital VII-477a
—martyr IV-362b
—monastery, Scotland. See Beaulieu
—Jacques, surgeon X-133a
—Jean-Pierre, general X-887d
—Treaty of (1576) VII-77d; IX-98d
—ABBEY, England II-376c; architecture VI-676b
—Abbey, Tours X-71b
—Abbey, Tulle XV-86d
—Abbey, Verdun XII-275a; XV-351d; 352b
Beaulieu, monastery, Scotland XIII-618b; XV-262b
Beaumont, Charles de XIII-516b
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de XV-163b
Beaume, Henry de la IV-90c
Beaumont, college, Windsor III-215d; V-457c; XIV-310b; architect II-483d; foundation XIII-673b; XIV-101c
—palace of XI-365b
—village, Vaucluse, France II-159d
—Amicia de X-540d
—Christophe de, Archbishop of Paris II-360d; 490b; IV-37a; V-420b; 484b; XI-483d; and Hooke VII-465b; at Vienne VII-27c
—Dame, Abbess of Ypres III-91c
—Gustave de XIV-754a
—Joan VIII-789c
—John of, See John of Beaumont
—Lewis de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
—Pablo de, chronicler VI-71d; 299d
—Robert de, Earl of Leicester X-540d
—Stefano Fallot de, Archbishop of Bourges X-698b; at Piacenza XII-71a
—William XIII-364a
—en-Auge, Maurist monastery X-71b
Beaune, France, monastery IX-722d; pilgrimage IV-795b
—Raoulette de II-779d
—RENAUD DE, Archbishop of Bourges II-376d; and Henry IV VII-228b; XI-487d; and Henry V XIV-707c
Beauneveu, André, artist IX-626b
Beaunis, Henri-Étienne, on hypnotism VII-606b; 606c; 607b
Beaupère, John II-335c
Beaupré, mission, Canada IX-147a
—shrine and church, See Anne de Beaupré, Sainte
—Arthur M., United States minister VI-277b
Beauquerre de Péguillon, François de, Bishop of Metz X-249a
Beauregard, Carthusian convent III-391c
—Brunault de, and Migne X-290d
—JEAN-NICOLAS, pulpit orator II-377b; XIV-99b
—PIERRE GUSTAVE TOU-TANT, general II-377b; at Sumter XV-171d
Beaupreire, Robert de III-674c
Beaupreire, abbey IV-379c
Beauséjour, fort I-91d
Beausobre, Isaac XII-180d
Beautiful Gate XIV-503d; in Byzantine churches V-746b; of the Temple XII-746d
Beauty, in art I-176a; line of I-176c; Renaissance standard XII-767a
—in philosophy I-174c; Aristotle I-717c; VI-637a; and being X-227c; as Divine attribute II-64a; in Kabbalistic system VII-590b; Kant I-176c; Plato I-171a; 176b; XII-180c
Beaulva, town, architectural activity VI-670b; siege (1472) III-69d
—Chrétien de XIV-149c
—DIOCESE OF II-377d
—cathedral, apses I-659c; apsidal chapels I-660c; architecture VI-672c; chevet (ill.) VI-670; entrance (ill.) II-378b; Tarsell's work XIV-458a; transept VI-679b
—councils of (845) II-378b; VII-356c; IX-95d; (1114) I-268c; III-485d
—institutions II-378d; Lasarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
—GILLES-FRANÇOIS DE II-378d
—JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-MARIE DE II-378d; IV-456c
—Vincent of, See Vincent of Beauvais
Beauval, Firminus de, See Bella-valle, Firminus de
Beauvelle, England, charterhouse III-634b
Beauvan, John de, Bishop of Angers II-241d
—François de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
Beauvilliers, Paul de, death VI-38d; and Fenelon VI-36a; and Rouvroy XIII-376c
Beaux-Arts, Ecole des, Delaroché IV-691b; directors I-90b; Magaud IX-522d; Münts X-641a; Titian XIV-743c
Beaven, Charles VIII-623d
—Edward VIII-623d
—Thomas D., Bishop of Springfield IX-9b; XII-508c; XIV-237c
Beaver Indians XII-321b; XIII-688c
—Island, Michigan, Mormon colony X-281b
Beazley, P. L., editor XI-674d
Bebek, College of, Constantinople XVI-11b
Bebel, Ferdinand August, German Socialist leader VI-513b; XIV-64b; and anarchism I-453b; on population XII-279d; on women XV-692d
—Heinrich, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d; and Biel II-559b; and Emser V-410d; and Melanchthon X-151b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
Bebenburg, Leopold III von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
Bebenhausen, Cistercian monastery XV-717a
BECHAN, ROCH-AMBOISE-AUGUSTE, educator II-379a
BEC, ABBEY OF II-379b; X-71b; XII-419a; Angelus I-486d; St. Anselm I-546c; Gothic architecture VI-667b; Guimund VII-80d; importance XI-105b; Lanfranc VII-784c
—Philippe du, Archbishop of Reims XII-726c
Beca, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
BECAN, MARTIN II-380a; XIV-702d; on controversial theology XIV-593c; De Ecclesia Christi I-621d; on deposing power XI-178d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on sacraments XIII-299b; Summa, commentary on XIV-607a; on Thomism II-248c
Becancourt, mission, Canada IX-547a; XI-644d
Becanfield, council (694) I-9a
Beccadelli, Antonio, humanist VIII-249a; XV-257d
Beccafumi, Domenico, painter XIII-779b; 779d
Beccancel, Synod of, See Clovesho
Beccarelli, Joseph, Quietist leader XIII-610a
Beccari, Odoardo, explorer X-783c
Beccarini, Benedictine I-404d
—Cesare, economist VIII-251d; IX-634b; on capital punishment XII-568d; 569a
—Giovanni Battista XVI-9b; XIV-749a; birthplace X-478b; and Piasii XII-72d; at Turin University XV-95b
—Giulia IX-634b
—Ippolito, Dominican X-728a
Beccarini, in Perugia XI-736c
Beccario, chart of II-758d
Beccatelli, Simone, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
Beccal, Biblical commentator XI-652c
Becchetti, Filippo XI-325b; XII-388Gc

- BECCUS** (BECCOS; VECOS), JOHN, Patriarch of Constantinople II-380c; VI-766a; 768b; VII-412a; and Blemmida II-597b; deposed VI-765d; on Eastern and Western Churches VI-766a; on reunion of Churches IV-304d
- Beccara, Gasparo**, artist X-723b
- José, editor XI-690c
- BECHE, JOHN, BLESSED** II-381b; 462d
- Bec-Hellion (Bec)** II-379b
- Becher (Lecher)** I-457b
- Bechewate, Abraham**, missionary VI-751d
- Bechor (Becher)** I-457b
- Bechttermünze, Heinrich**, printer VII-91a
- Nicholas, printer VII-91a
- Bechuanaand, Africa** XI-268d; Protestant missions I-188a
- Bechuanaas, tribe** VIII-591c; XI-268d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Becichem, Marino** XI-387d
- Beck, Carl**, poet VI-476b; 527a
- Johann Tobias, theologian XV-84a
- Joseph Ludwig, archdeacon IX-260a; at Ems V-409d
- Matthias XIV-457d
- See Bek
- BECKENDORFF, GEORG PHILIPP LUDOLF VON** II-381d
- Beckensäcker, Johann**, archbishop VII-552b; at Vienna XV-419b
- Becker, Clemens, Jesuit** X-640b
- George Ferdinand XV-705a; 706c
- Gerard V-180d
- Immanuel XV-765c
- João**, Bishop of Santa Catharina XIII-456c
- Joseph, editor XI-678b
- Otto**, physician X-141c
- THOMAS ANDREW**, Bishop of Savannah II-382b; XIII-458b; consecration II-231c; 234a; at Wilmington IV-604b
- Becket, Saint Thomas**. See Thomas Becket, Saint
- Becket's Crown**, Canterbury III-576d
- Beckett, Arthur à**, journalist XI-674c
- Beckham, Margery** XV-540c
- Beckmann, Johannes Heinrich**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Beckowsky, John Francis**, Knight of the Cross VIII-672b
- Beckwith, Paul**, writer XIII-364b
- BECKX, PIERRE-JEAN** II-382c; IX-753d; XIV-100b; at Cöthen I-514a; at South American College I-426b
- Beccue, Henri**, dramatist VI-204b
- Beccuë (Millet)** X-312b
- Béquer, Gustavo Adolfo**, writer XIV-201b; at Veruela XV-378c
- BEQUEREL, ANTOINE-CÉSAR** II-382d; portrait II-383a
- Edmond II-383b
- Bective, monastery** X-168c
- Bécu, John**, Lazarist X-357d
- Béda, Noël** IV-113d; and French Protestants VII-528b
- Bedal, Thomas** V-478a
- Bédard, Antoine**, missionary VII-582c
- Elzevir, judge II-383d
- PIERRE** II-383c; XI-672b
- Bedd, Gwyll Ifltyd** VII-661b
- Bede, prael** II-383d; 362b
- VENERABLE** II-384b; VII-347c; XII-410a; and St. Acca I-93c; on Adamnan I-135c; VIII-90d; and St. Aidan I-233c; St. Alban I-253a; and Albert of Stade I-262d; and Albinus I-209d; Alleluia V-717b; annals I-532b; Arculf I-699b; St. Augustine II-82c; 82d; XV-584c; Bangor-is-Coad XV-586b; Benedict Biscop, Abbot of Wearmouth IX-229c; Biblical commentary IV-160a; St. Caedmon II-131d; on Canterbury VII-299c; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; and Ceolwulf III-537b; on charity II-597d; Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Coliseum IV-101c; St. Colman X-89b; St. Columba IV-136b; 137d; on confession IV-633a; on contrition IV-339c; and Cuthbert IV-579d; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Ecclesiastical History, facsimile II-384d; on Archbishop Egbert V-326b; extreme unction V-722d; on Fathers of the Church VI-1b; on grace XIV-555b; Gregorian chant VI-780b; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; Gregorian controversy I-590d; homiliarium by VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602a; indictioes III-739b; and John of Beverley VIII-470a; Latin writings IX-30c; St. Lawrence IX-90d; lay confession IX-94b; as logician IX-326c; martyrologies IX-741c; XV-235b; on Monasticism in Wales XV-583d; musical works II-386a; St. Ninian VI-370a; XI-84a; Oswald of Northumbria XI-349b; St. Oswin XI-350a; St. Paul XV-469b; St. Paulinus XI-585c; St. Peter IV-173b; relics V-214b; St. Ronan of Iona XIII-180b; scientific works XII-48b; and Sergius I XIII-728c; shrine XII-90d; Sign of Cross XIII-786c; Tatwin XIV-465a; theological influence XIV-589d; title II-385a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Version of the Bible XV-374d; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-446c; Werner, life of II-131d; writings and editions II-385b
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- College XIII-134c
- house II-384a
- Bedel, Pierre de**, architect XIV-525d
- Bedell, Thomas**, royal commissioner VII-544d; XIV-394d; XV-630c
- William XV-373c
- Bedenik, Angelicus**, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225c
- Bede of St. Simon Stock**, missionary III-364c
- of the Blessed Sacrament, missionary III-364b
- Bedero, missal** I-397b
- Bede-roll** II-384a
- Bedesman** II-384a
- Bedeswoman** II-384a
- Bedeus, legend** IX-127a
- Bedford, Gunning S.**, Attorney-General of Delaware II-386b
- GUNNING S.**, physician II-386b; XI-34c
- HENRY** II-386b; at All Hallows I-315a
- John, Earl of. See Russell, John
- College, London IV-89b; 89c
- Bedgan, Paul**. See Bedjan, Paul
- Bédier, Joseph** III-641c
- Noël III-195d; IX-115a
- Bedingfeld, Dorothy Paston**, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Edmund II-386d
- FRANCIS** II-386c
- Frances, foundress VIII-54b
- SIR HENRY** II-386d; XI-108a
- Mary V-148d
- Thomas. See Downes, Thomas, the Younger
- Winifrid, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- BEDINI, CAJETAN**, cardinal II-387b; 359c; VIII-619a; 679c; at American College, Rome I-423a; in Cincinnati III-774d; and Bishop Loughlin II-800d; in Milwaukee X-519c
- Bedje, tribe** I-183c
- Bedjan, Paul**, Lazarist, apophthegmata I-624a; VII-107c; X-364b; XV-225b; Chaldean Breviary IX-303c; Syriac texts XI-724a; writings III-561a; X-364a
- BEDLAM** II-387c
- Bedlamers (Bedlam Beggars; Bedlamites)** II-387d
- Bedlow, William**, and Barrow II-309d; and Coleman IV-97c; and Titus Oates VII-702a; XI-175d; and Wall XV-537d; and Whitbread XV-609b
- Bedouins, Semitic nomads** XIII-708d; and Amalecites I-378a; in Benghazi XV-59d; in Syria XIV-400c
- Bedoya, Juan de**, founder XV-329c
- Bedr, battle** VIII-692d
- Bedriacum, battle** XV-487a
- Bedydd Egob** IV-221b
- Bedyll, Thomas**. See Bedell
- Bedyis** II-362b
- Bee**, in Bible I-519b; V-730d; blessing II-601b
- Beecham, William**, pioneer priest XI-398d
- Beecher, Henry Ward** XV-169d
- Lyman III-774c; XIV-491a
- Island. See Chernoo Island
- Beehive Cluster** II-27c
- Beek, Hendrik van**, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Becke, Radulph van der**. See Radulph of Rivo
- BEELEN, IAN THEODOR** II-388a; IV-160d; at Louvain IX-397b; Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Beelmeon**. See Baalmeon
- BELPHEGOR**, deity II-388b; 176a
- Beelzephon** VI-435b
- Beelzeboul**. See Beelzebub
- Beelzebub**, demon of Saturn II-24a; evil spirit II-389a; identity IV-766d; in the New Testament II-389a; and exorcism II-389a
- BEELEZUB**, Philistine god II-388d; Accaron, sanctuary of I-94a
- Bee of the North**, periodical XIII-272c
- Beer, beverage** I-274c; alcohol in I-274d; in baptism II-261c
- town VI-435b; X-410a
- F., epigraphist XIII-710d
- Franz, architect XV-576c
- Georg, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Georg Josef, oculist X-141a
- Rudolf XV-519b
- Beerseheba**. See Berdan
- Beerl** XI-337a
- the Heithite V-527d
- Beernaert, Auguste-Marie-François**, Belgian minister II-402d
- IV-229b; Constitution revised II-403b; resignation II-403c
- Beeroth**. See Beroth
- Beersheba**. See Bersabee
- BEESELY (BISLEY), GEORGE, VENERABLE** II-389c; XIII-633a; martyrdom V-476b
- Beesly, Edward Spencer** XII-33d
- Beesters, name** X-678b
- Beeston, Francis**, rector II-231b; XI-794a
- Beet, Joseph Agar**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**. See Van Beethoven
- Beetle**, as amulet I-443d; in Bible I-519c; 520a
- Befam**, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d
- Befana**, at Rome V-504d
- Begel, John Joseph**, founder VII-418b
- Begga, Saint** I-752c; VI-241a; 533d; X-680a
- Beggars of the Sea**. See Water Beggars
- Beggary (Begging)**. See Mendicancy
- Begging Friars**. See Mendicant Friars
- BEGHARDS** II-389d; 390b; XIV-338a; Beattific Vision VII-172a; in Bohemia VII-586d; condemned IV-425d; founded VII-482d; Bl. Henry Suso VII-239b; poor-relief, XII-239c; quietistic propositions XII-609b; and Third Order XIV-642c
- See Beguines
- Bégin, Louis-Nazaire**, archbishop I-672d; at Chicoutimi III-658c; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; at Quebec XII-597b
- Béguinus**, canon of Reims IX-249b
- BEGNUDELLI-BASSO, FRANCESCO ANTONIO** II-389c
- Begon, Abbot of Conques** XIII-108c
- Antoinette XI-511a
- Bègue, Lambert le**. See Lambert le Bègue
- Beguine, Elizabeth** VIII-740c
- Béguinage, Amsterdam** I-441d; Antwerp I-591b
- BEGUINES** II-389d; 642c; and Carmelites III-361b; 369b; of Hyères IV-794a; organization III-508d; and Preachers, Order of XII-368da; and Third Order XIV-638a
- St. Beghards
- BEHAIM, ALBERT VON** II-391a
- MARTIN**, cartographer II-391d; Antilia I-411d; in the Congo XII-312a; exploration IV-775b; globe II-392a; and Magellan IX-526d
- Béhaïne, Lefebvre de**, count VI-177b
- Behanzim, King of Dahomey** IV-603d
- Behar, kingdom** VII-725a
- Behading**, as punishment XII-568a
- of St. John Baptist, confraternity XI-635b
- of St. John Baptist, feast. See John the Baptist, Saint, decollation of
- Behemoth**, and angels I-479c; in Bible I-517c; 519c
- Behr, deity** V-569b
- Behistun rock**, Persia, inscriptions I-665d; II-9c; XI-303c; 719c
- Behram Kalesi (Asson)** VI-434d
- Behring, Emil Adolph von**, bacteriologist X-137a; 138b
- Behringer, Edmund**, poet VI-527c
- Beider-Linden, Bernard**, Bishop of Poona XII-236b
- Beit, Laurent**, physician X-140d
- Being, actus et potentia** I-124c; Agnostic idea I-217b; Avicenna's classification II-158b; Brownson on III-3a; category III-433d; Campanella on III-221d; concepts X-232d; Duns Scotus V-195d; 197b; Eleatic school V-170a; of God I-218d; and essence IX-584a; and good VI-637a; 637c; XIV-4b; Hegel III-465d; IV-772a; VII-193a; metaphysical determinations X-226c; 227c; neo-Scholastic doctrine X-232c; ontology XI-258c; primal XV-256b; principle of III-160b; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; 196c; science of I-715b; V-544b; substance XIV-322d; time XIV-726d; transcendental XIV-17d
- Beioumya, Mohammedan association** X-423a
- Beira, Joam** XIV-96b
- Beirut, town**, Syria V-236d; XIV-399c; XV-97c; 101d; amulet I-443c; VII-422b; printing-house II-393c
- Orthodox Greek see II-393a
- BEIRUT**, Latin titular see II-392b; Jesuit school VI-176a; XI-303a; seminary XIV-406c
- Beirut, Maronite** see II-393b; IX-684a
- East Syrian see II-393b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d
- and Djedail, Melchite see II-393b; X-161a; XIV-404b; and Byblos III-92c
- Beisan (Scythopolis)** VI-444d; VIII-370b; 501b
- See Bethsan
- Beissel, Conrad** IV-181c; XV-90d
- Stephen VI-660b; XI-679a; XII-351d
- Beit Abā, monastery** XIV-412a
- al-makdis (Al-kuds; Jerusalem) VIII-360d
- al-mukaddas (Jerusalem) VIII-360d
- Aphthonia, monastery X-490d
- Djibrin, town, Palestine V-380a; 388b; VI-438b; X-670c
- Foghār (Phogor) VI-443d
- Hanina (Anania) VI-434a

- Beit Harran (Betharan) II-532c**
Bein (Bethel) II-532d
Beit Jala (Gallim) VI-439b
 —Lahm (Bethlehem) VI-533a
 —Lapat, council (484) X-758c
 —Marun, convent. See St. Maro
 —Qā' (Bethacid) VI-435c
Bei rāge zur Paläontologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients, XV-521b
Beit-Skaria (Bethgachara) VI-436b
 —Sōr (Bethsur) VI-436b
 —Tāl (Jethela) VI-441b
 —Ur el-Fōqā (Upper Bethoron) VI-436a
 —Ur el-Tahtā (Lower Bethoron) VI-436a
 —Zabād VI-541d
 —Zerah (Jaser) VIII-196a
Beja (Vaga), town, Tunis XV-249b
 —Antonio da I-558c
DIOCESE OF II-393d; cathedral II-394a; churches II-394a; map XIV-200; statistics II-393a
Bejart, Armande X-434c
Bej, Antony, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 212b; VII-500b; at Norwich XI-122b
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
Beke, Sibert de XIII-73a
Beke, Charles Tilstone XIV-12b
 —Livinus Van der. See Torren-tius, Livinus
Bekhoroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Bekkos, John. See Beccus, John
Be-ku, African tribe I-182b
Bekynton, Thomas. See Thomas of Beckington
Bel, deity II-17b; 175b; 187b; 514c; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; 406c; VII-311b; 311c; in Book of Daniel IV-626a; in epos of Gilgamesh II-188c; in Hebrew name X-678b; temples II-180a; XIV-497b
 —See Baal; Marduk
 —Thomas XIV-59c
Bela I, King of Hungary VII-549b; IX-654d; and St. Ladislaus VIII-737a
 —II, King of Hungary VII-549d; and Uroch of Rassa XIII-732c
 —III, King of Hungary VII-550a; policy II-695d
 —IV, King of Hungary VII-550b; and Andrew II VII-458b; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-660a; Kressenbrunn XII-340a; and Mongols IV-551a
Belalcazar, Sebastián de XVI-16b; and Alvarado I-373a; and Afasco I-461b; campaign V-279a; capture XII-615c; exploration IV-122d
Belameh (Jebblam) VI-441a
Belamon. See Baal Hamon
Bela Palanka (Remesiana) XI-52b; XII-763c
BELASYSE, JOHN, baron II-394a
Bel-bani, King of Assyria II-11b
Belbina, island II-45d
Belcari, Feo, writer VIII-249b
Belcastro, See of XIII-460a
BELCHIAM, THOMAS, VENERABLE II-394c; martyrdom V-475d
Belcourt, George Anthony, missionary III-690d; VII-136d; X-381b; in North Dakota XI-114c
Belde, town, Syria XI-434d
Beldak, Jens Andersen, Bishop of Odense VII-65a; at Strengas XVI-77a
Belob-el-Anab VII-360b
Belem, town, Mexico, mission station XIV-145b
 —town, Portugal. Hieronymite monastery VI-374c; VII-345b; XII-303a; 306a; Restello IX-382b; tower (ill.) XII-facing 298
 —DO PARÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-394c
Belemmites. See Bethlehemites
Belem, town, Cuba, college VII-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c
 —town, Mexico, hospital (ill.) VII-42d
 —town, Paraguay, founded X-96a; Reduction of XII-690b
 —Our Lady of, monastery, Spain IV-360b
Bele poklade. See Quinquagesima Sunday
Belesmagra. See Balasinasas
Belesta, pilgrimage XI-436c
Belet de Vigny, Jean VIII-263a
Beleth, Jean, liturgical writer XIV-303d; on Agnus Dei I-222a; cross in Missal IV-535c; mystical monogram I-21d; Office books II-773c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; writings XIII-72a
Belfast, Ireland IV-514c; V-148b; cathedral (ill.) V-148d; Redemptorists XII-686c; St. Malachy's College XIII-578b; Queen's University V-177a; seminaries XIII-700c; Training College XIII-578c
Belfort, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188
Belfort, Ottaviano de VI-108a
 —Rainieri, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
BELFRY II-394d; of Bruges (ill.) II-facing 400; in Orthodox Church IV-316b
 —See Campanile
Belges, Jean Lemaire de III-634d
Belgian and Holland Priests, Association of, in America VII-394d
 —College, Rome XIII-135a
 —Confession (1582) XII-708c
 —Congo. See Congo Independent State
Belgians, in Argentina I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-558a
Belgieri, Luigina XIII-669a
BELGIUM II-395b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; area and population V-608c
 —Art. Campaigns III-221a; Van Dyck V-220b; Edelincq, Gaspard-François V-281d; Edelincq, Jean V-281d; Edelincq, Nicolas V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken V-735b; Gossaert VI-663d; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker VIII-593b; Massys X-37d; Teniers XIV-507d
 —Church in I-130b; X-762c; 763a; abbots I-20b; association movement VII-69b; Benedictines II-448c; 455b; Canons of the Holy Cross II-285a; celibacy II-483c; Remedies II-406b; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Brothers of III-604d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-606c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Cistercians III-784d; 785a; concordat II-398d; IV-204a; VII-6d; Divine Providence, Sisters of 53c; Dominicans XII-369a; Good Shepherd convents V-648a; holy days II-166a; VI-22c; Lassarats X-364c; Magdalene IX-524a; Missionaries of La Salette IX-9b; missions II-405d; X-393d; mixed marriages IX-698d; modern conditions II-405a; Norbertine nuns XII-391d; X-305b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron XI-566b; Peterspence XI-775a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Premonstratensians XII-390c; 391a; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684a; reorganized II-396b; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795c; seminaries XIII-700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus XIV-91a 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-288d; XIV-112c; and State II-397d; 401d; statistics XIV-272a; 278a; stipends II-406a; Tamesti IV-2b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Tongerlo Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Visitation XV-400b; visits ad limina II-588d; Xaverian Brothers XV-723b
 —Education II-398b; 400a; 402a; 405b; 406b; Dechemps IV-685b; Irish colleges VIII-160a; Roman historical institute VII-63d; universities II-400c
 —Geography. Antwerp II-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VII-542d; Liège IX-236a; map II-facing 396; V-190b; Mechlin X-104a; Tournai XIV-708b
 —History: anticlerical policy II-401a; de Broglie II-796d; and China III-683c; 684a; and the Congo IV-228b; 229c; 230d; congress of 1846 II-400c; Constitution II-403b; and France II-395c; IV-230c; X-688c; Franklin VI-238d; and Holland II-397a; IV-665b; VII-6d; 390b; 390d; Joseph II VI-236c; modern kingdom II-399a; Nothomb XI-123d; peasants; war II-395d; political parties II-404b; revolution II-399a; Sander XIII-435c; and Spain X-762c; treaty (1839) II-400b
 —Legislation: agrarian I-227c; anti-Catholic II-401b; clergy immunity of VII-691b; divorce V-66b; on education II-402a; 402c; electoral II-403d; fundamental law II-397c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour I-685a; 685c; II-403d; 405b; VIII-723b; marriage I-208c; II-406a; IX-692d; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; property XII-325c; punishment, capital XII-569c; XIV-705b; suffrage II-403b
 —Literature: annals I-532c; de Buck III-26c; in French VI-204d; Hoesche VII-489b; manuscripts IX-620a; periodicals, Catholic XI-671a
 —Religions: Cathari III-435c; Jews VIII-399c; Masonry IX-764d; 782d
 —Socialism II-402d; 404a; XIV-55c; statistics II-405c; suicide XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482c; 485a; 485b; wood-carving XV-700c
Belgium, chieftain VI-338b
Belgrade, town, battle (1456) II-124c; III-187c; 394a; VII-552a; XV-19d; destruction (1426) II-407b; martyrs XIII-732a; metropolitan of, Serbian Church VII-754d; Treaty of I-686c; Turks take (1521) III-627b; VII-552d; Turks take (1739) VI-507a
 —AND SMEDEREVO, Sees of II-407b
Belgrado, Carlo, legate VII-96d; 391c
 —GIACOPO II-407d
Belgrano, Manuel, general XV-65a
Belgrave Square Pilgrimage II-517c
Bellago, Belchior, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
BELLIA (BELLAR) II-408a
BELLIE II-408b; and assent II-408b; 408d; authority II-409c; Bain II-409a; definition II-408b; and doubt II-408c; effects II-410b; evidence of XIII-618b; freedom of, Reformers XII-710a; German II-409b; Hume II-408d; and intelligence II-408c; Kant II-219b; 219c; and knowledge I-410a; VII-11-408c; 409b; 410a; Mill, James II-408d; Mill, John Stuart II-409a; and opinion II-408c; Protestant theology II-408c; revelation II-409d; supernatural II-409d; testimony II-409c; and will II-409c; 410a; see Faith
Believers, Abigeanian I-269b; Waldensian XV-528d
 —Universal Priesthood of. See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers
BELIN, ALBERT (JEAN) II-410c
 —Alphonsus II-410c
Belina, Saint XV-68c
Belini, John, astronomer III-366d
Belisarius, general VIII-231d; 578d; African victories I-192c; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Corsica IV-397a; hospital VII-482a; Naples captured X-684d; Ostrogoths XI-348b; and Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Ravenna captured X-586c; XII-664b; Rhegium XII-717b; Rome VI-780d; XIII-168a; 793c; Sicily XIII-774b; and Silverius XI-602b; XV-427b; in Tivoli XV-747b; Tunis captured XV-88d; Urbino captured XV-221d; Vandals XV-268d; and Witiges II-408a
Belisae, convent II-464d
Belisae, Eugène L., consul VI-277c
Belit, deity II-17c
Bel-Kudur-ussur, King of Assyria II-11d
Bell, Alexander Graham, deaf, education of V-318d
 —Andrew, educator VI-398b
ARTHUR (FRANCIS), VENERABLE II-410c; portrait II-410d
 —Sir Charles, anatomist I-460c; II-783c; X-138d; 142a; XV-495b
 —Francis, Venerable. See Bell, Arthur
 —George Joseph, jurist VII-52c
 —H. J., Orientalist XI-347c
 —JAMES II-411a; IX-662a
 —John, surgeon X-142b
 —John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Schall von. See Schall von Bell
 —Thomas, apostate X-648b; XV-631b
 —William, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-332d
Bella (Palma Vecchio) XI-430b; (Titian) XIV-744b
 —Giano della IV-628a; VI-106d
Bellarmont, Henry Bard, Viscount. See Bard
Bellamy, Anne XV-164d
 —Edward XIV-67c; XV-244a
JEROME II-411b; and Bristol II-701b
 —Robert XIII-755c
BELLARINI, JOHN II-411b
BELLARMINE (BELLARMINO), ROBERT FRANCIS, VENERABLE II-411c; 658a; VII-137a; IX-320c; XIII-299b; 320c; XIV-593c; 619d; 701c; 702d; on Acta Sanctorum II-630d; and Andrea I-469d; Antinomianism I-560c; St. Anne, monogram of I-538d; Antichrist error refuted I-561a; and Barclay, John II-291b; Biblical writings IV-160c; and Blackwell XI-178c; Breviary revision II-775d; IX-30a; and Calvinus III-204a; Carmelite legends III-355a; catechism V-79d; 81b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity III-711c; Church, definition of III-745a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; congruism VI-713a; X-440c; and Contzen IV-340c; on Copernicanism VI-345a; Disputations I-621d; and Duperron V-204a; on Eucharist V-574a; and Garnet VI-387d; on grace IV-252a; VI-697c; on gradual VI-715c; and Gretser VII-29c; on Holy orders XII-416c; on Honorius I VII-455c; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-48a; on intention I-496a; on intercession of saints VIII-71a; on invocation of souls XII-

- 579d; and James I of England XI-178d; and Lessius IX-192b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258a; on love of God VI-694d; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-278b; Molinism VI-713a; at Montepulciano X-532a; and de Nobili IX-558d; 559d; on notes of Church III-450c; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; Oratio della Penna XVI-78a; papal candidacy IX-167b; papal supremacy VI-355c; and Paul V XI-582b; on penance XI-622d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; St. Peter's tomb I-363c; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-411d; on prayer for the dead XII-579a; 579b; on predestination XII-382d; on Psalms XII-537c; on purgatory XII-578b; and Salmeron XIII-403b; and Sirmond XIV-27d; and Tolomei XIV-773b; tomb XIII-171c
- Bellarmino, Vincenzo** II-411c
—Museum, transferred II-636d
- BELLASIS, EDWARD** II-413d
—Elizabeth XI-103b
—George II-413d
—George, Rev. II-413d
—John, general II-413d
—Joseph II-413d
—Richard, and Vulgate revision XV-518a
- Bellavista, Firminus de** IX-248b
- Bellay, Guillaume du, and Philibert de l'Orme** IV-700d; and Rabelais XII-619d
—Jean du, cardinal, Collège de France IV-113c; and La Trappe XII-682b; Le Mans IX-144a; Limoges IX-264a; as Paris bishop XI-483b; and Orme IV-700d; XI-321b; and Rabelais XII-619c
—Joachim de X-642d; XII-179c
- Belle Arti, Accademia delle.** See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di
- BELLECIUS, ALOYSIUS** II-414b
- Bellecourt, Joseph** X-731c
- Bellefeuille, missionary** XI-611a; XIV-479b
- Bellefonds, Marshal, Girona, siege of** VI-530b; and Ranocé XII-639c
- Bellegarde, Governor of Bourgogne** II-496c
- Bellehaven College** X-396c
- Belle Jardinière (Raphael)** XII-642a
- Belloli, Fulgentius, Augustinian** VII-284d; XIV-595a; on grace II-102c; VI-712a
- Bellemare, Raphael, journalist** XI-672c
- Bellême, Jean de, and Waldenses** IX-473d
- Bellemont, François Vachon de.** See Belmont
- Richard Coote, governor XIV-398a
- BELLENDEN, JOHN** II-414c; XIII-625c
—Robert, Abbot of Holyrood. See Ballantyne, Robert
- Bellenghi, Albertino, scientist** III-203a
- Belleperche, Pierre de, epithet** V-75a
- Belleman, Constantine, musician** XI-270d
- Jean-Joachim, Orientalist I-58b
- Bellestheim, Church historian** VII-379; 379b
- Bellestini, Stefano.** See Stephen Bellestini, Blessed
- Belles Lettres, Academy of Inscriptions and.** See Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, Academy of
- Belletable, Henri-Hubert, archconfraternity** VII-407c
- Belletti, Giovanni Maria, Bishop of Gerace** VI-464c
- Bellevaux, monastery** XIII-396a
- Bellève, Nicholas de, Bishop of Amiens, and Mary of Guise** VII-76d
- Bellevue, Breviary** IX-625d
—mission VII-657c
- DIOCESE OF** II-414d; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; convent, fire I-368a; Louvain College I-425a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; statistics II-415a; XV-176c
- Bellevue College** X-730b
- Bellé, Dominic, Bishop of Killalea** VIII-161b
- BELLEY, DIOCESE OF** II-415c; Ambrosy I-383a; map VI-facing 188
- Belli, Valerio, engraver** XV-405b
- Bellings, Sir Henry** II-416a
- SIR RICHARD II-416a; Irish Catholics XII-228a; Irish Confederation XIII-515a
- BELLINI, GENTILE** II-416c; X-216a; XI-158a; 401a; XV-340b
- GIACOMO (JACOPO) II-416b; IX-610d; XI-401a; XV-340b
- GIOVANNI II-416d; 416c; X-216a; 590c; XI-401a; XIII-57d; Cima III-772c; (ill.) II-417; Montagna X-511c; and Titian XIV-743a
- Jacopo. See Bellini, Giacomo
- Nicolosia IX-610d
- Stefano, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
- Bellino Bertalao, Saint, Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Bellinzona, college** XII-687d; collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c; Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bellisomi, Carlo, cardinal** XII-132d
- Bello, Andrés, poet** XIV-204d; 205d; 206a; 206c
—Antonio Mendes, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b
—Francesco, poet VIII-249c
- Belloe, monastery** II-448d
—Ellaire XI-682d
- Bellofago, William de, Bishop of Elmhorn** XI-122a
- Bell of Huesca** VII-513c
- Bellomo, Ruggero, Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b
- Bellomonte, Gulesimus de, Abbot of Bee** X-317d
- Belmonte, Luis de** XIV-204a
- Bellord, Bishop, on catechetical methods** V-84b; on Mass X-14b; XIII-319d
- Bellori, Jean-Pierre, on Domenichino** V-102c; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Bellotto, Antonio, exposition** VI-152c
- Bellor, Pierre-Laurent de, poet** XIII-348b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE, II-418b; XI-484b; at Glandèves IX-793c; at Marseilles IX-716c
- Bellozane, Abbey of** I-445a
- BELLS** II-418d; 422b; 422d; altar I-349b; Ambrosian use I-400b; Angelus I-486b; II-422a; archaeology II-422c; St. Assisus I-800a; Ave Maria on I-488b; baptism II-273d; 420b; 421a; Baranof Island I-246d; basilica XVI-8b; belfry II-394d
- Benediction II-420a; 420b; 420c; 424a; 601b; XV-564c; Gospel IX-199a; Miserere X-353b; unctioes for II-420d
- Byzantine (ill.) II-421d; Campana II-419b; of Chi-on-in temple, Kyoto (ill.) VIII-301c; Christian period II-419a; church II-419a; 420a; cloaca II-419c; curfew II-422a; dedication of II-423a; De Profundis II-422a; development II-420a; 421b; in Durham Rite V-214a; in England II-422d; episcopal use II-422b; Erturt II-423d; freedom, sign of II-395a; French II-423b; at funerals III-73a; 76a; 76c; 78a; Gabriel II-422a; hand II-418d; 422c; Holy Saturday VII-438a; in Holy Week II-422b; (ill.) II-423b; inscriptions II-422c; Irish II-419c; 422c; Jewish V-497c; in Laramism XII-409c; law II-424a; at Mass II-422b; Maundy Thurs-
- day VII-437b; X-68c; medieval I-486d; II-423d; missionaries II-420b; in monasteries II-420b; Moslems VIII-369d; names II-422d; and oaths II-419d; origin II-418d; "Passing" II-421c; 421d; of St. Patrick (ill.) XI-555c; St. Peter's, Rome II-423c; pilgrims XII-96d; 97c; in pre-Christian times II-419a; in sacristy XIII-323a; Sanctus XII-433c; 434a; Signum II-419a; size II-423d; Spanish ritual II-421a; towers II-420a; Tsar Kolokol X-595c; uses II-421b; verses II-421c; washing of II-420d
- Bell-Tower.** See Campanile
- Belluga, Luis, cardinal** XI-384d; XIII-746c
- Bellum Armeniacum et Parthicum** II-109b
—Multinense X-413b
- Bellune, Victor, Duke of IX-381d**
- Belluno, Francesco I** XI-386b
- BELLUNO-FELTRE, DIOCESE OF** II-424b
- Bellvis, Guillén de Castro y.** See Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
- Behus.** See Baal Hamon
- Bel-Marduk.** See Baal
- Belmas, Louis, Bishop of Cambrai** III-210a
- Belmeis, Richard I de, Bishop of London** IX-347d
—Richard II de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Belmen VI-435b**
- Bel Merodach.** See Marduk
- Belmont, England, priory** II-447c; XV-537a
—North Carolina, abbey II-452c; XI-110d; XIII-698d; 701c; (ill.) II-452
- FRANÇOIS VACHON DE II-425a; III-234b; X-548a; XIII-379c; 379d
—Jean de VIII-431d
- Belna, John of.** See John of Belna
- Belnirari, King of Assyria** II-11c
- Beloscam.** See Beaulieu
- Beloit College.** XV-664b
- Belomancy** XIV-339d
- Belos.** See Baal; Bel; Marduk
- Beiser, Johann Evang. von, exegete** VIII-81b; on Acts I-122d; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d
—Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Belsham, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
—Thomas, and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Belshazzar (Bél-shar-usur).** See Balthazar
- BELSON, THOMAS, VENERABLE** II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
- BELSUNCE DE CASTELMORON, HENRI-FRANÇOIS** II-425b; IX-716c; at Agen I-209c; Association XII-764d; Embrun, Council of I-95c
- Belteahazzar.** See Balthazar
- Belt of St. Monica, Archconfraternity of** XIV-124b
- Beltrán, Bishop of Oama** XI-339c
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392b
—Bernardino, missionary XI-2d; XII-555c
—Manuel, missionary X-391b
—Pedro de Santa Rosa María, missionary X-85c
- Beltraneja VIII-177b**
- Beluze, Marie VIII-326d**
- Belvedere, Apollo.** See Apollo Belvedere
—Cortile di, Vatican XV-277b; 277d; 278b; 282b
—Gabinetti di, Vatican XV-282c
—College, Dublin XIII-578b
—Villa, Frascati. See Aldobrandini
—Villa, Rome III-578b
- Belvez, Marques de, viceroys** XVI-61b
- Belvisio, Jacobo** XI-387b; 737b
- Belz.** See Chelm
- BELZONI, GIAMBATTISTA** II-425d
- Bema, Greek Church** I-350b; Manichean celebration IX-594a. See Ambo; Presbytery
- Bematius, Bishop of Mallus** IX-572b
- Bembowski, Raymond** XIII-437c
- Bembo, Bernardo** II-426a; Dante's mausoleum XII-665a
—Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
- PIETRO, cardinal II-425d; VII-540a; VIII-250a; XI-78a; and Colonna IV-128c; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; geographical research VI-450c; at Gubbio VII-55d; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Leo X IX-163d; medal (ill.) II-426a; and Pole XII-202a; Pomponazzi XII-227c
- Bem Publico, periodical** XI-689a; 689b
- Ben., abbr.** I-23d
- Benabnadab, Governor of Dora** V-133b
- Benad Abbey** XIII-578c
- Benadad I, King of Damascus, and Achab I-101c; VIII-198d; Samaria, siege of XII-416a; and Shalmaneser II II-12d; VIII-654d**
—II, King of Syria VIII-199b; 199c; 655a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF II-426c; XIV-139d; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
- Benaiah.** See Banaiah
- Benalcázar, Sebastián de** XIII-61d; Guayaquil VII-54d
- Benalla, Church in XIII-436c**
- Ben 'ammi (Ammon), son of** Lot I-431c
- Benan (Benignus), Saint, of Kilbannon** XV-81b
- BÉNARD, LAURENT** II-426d
- Benares, India I-317a; Buddha's mission** III-28d; Hinduist pilgrimage XII-85b; Buddhi temple VII-734a; (ill.) VII-723; 735; Sumaree Temple (ill.) VII-facing 722; 734d
- Ben Asher, Massorete** VII-179d; Psalms XII-540b
- Benavente, Malchior de, missionary** X-83b
—Marcolino del Carmelo, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Benavento, Álvarez, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si** VIII-635a
- BENAVIDES (BENAVIDEZ), ALONZO** II-427a; Apaches I-592b; on Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexico XI-3b; Pueblo Indians XII-555d
—Miguel de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a; University of St. Thomas XIII-381d
—Pedrarias de II-745c
- Benbur, battle (1646)** VIII-103d; IX-263a; XI-253c; XV-524b
- Bench, Communion.** See Communion-Bench
- Benchor, monastery.** See Bangor
- Bench-rents.** See Pew-rents
- Benci, Antonio.** See Pollajuolo, Antonio Benci
—Piero. See Pollajuolo, Piero Benci
—Spinnello, Bishop of Montepulciano X-382a
—Ugo XII-112a
- Bencius, archbishop of Cortona** V-384a
- BENDA, See of** II-427b
- Bende, Emmerich, Bishop of Neutra** X-775b
- Bender, Wilhelm, Ritschlianism** XIII-88a
- Bendigo, Australia, cathedral** XIII-436c
- Bendz, Wilhelm Ferdinand** IV-732b
- Bène, Amaury de.** See Amalrio of Bena
- Beneberak.** See Bane
- Benechini, Johannes, poet** XIII-29c
- Benedad.** See Benadad
- Benedetta Bimia, Blessed** I-404c
- Benedetti, Alessandro, anatomist** X-130a
—Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

Benedetti, Giovanni Battista, physicist XII-55d; 55b; 59a; inertia XII-55c

—**Jacopo**. See **Jacopone da Todi**

—**Pietro**. See **Ambraseh, Peter**

—**Vincent**, Count X-702d

Benedetto, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d

—**Giacomo**, lawyer VII-55c

—**Il**. See **Castiglione, Giovanni**

Benedetto

—**da Majano** XV-701a

Benedictinus Domino IV-737c; VIII-253c

Benedic Domine hanc aquam, prayer XV-544c

Benedictio, canticle IV-626a; Ambrosian Office I-390b; Bangor Antiphony III-486b; Breviary II-772b; Celtic Rite III-499b; doxology I-1504; in funeral service III-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; 717c; graces in VI-715a; Mosarabic Mass X-619b; Turin Fragment III-496b

BENEDICT I, Pope II-427c; II-273b; on betrothal II-538c

—**II SAINT**, Pope II-427c; XII-273c

—**III**, Pope II-427d; XII-273c; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d

—**IV**, Pope II-428a; XII-273d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772c; Louis III of Burgundy XIV-262a

—**V**, Pope II-428b; IX-160b; 160c; XI-355c; XII-273d; and Octo I XV-262c

—**VI**, Pope II-428c; IX-484d; XII-273d; XIV-262c

—**VII**, Pope II-428c; XII-273d; XIV-262c; coins; XIV-715b; dalmatic IV-508c; diaconal churches III-334c; Gemblours I-408a

—**VIII**, Pope II-428d; XII-273d; at Bamberg II-243a; Credo of Mass XII-145a; Filioque VII-413a; and Gregory VI VI-791c; and Henry III XIV-262d; Porto episcopate XII-290c

—**IX**, Pope II-429a; IX-17d; XII-273d; 274a; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; XI-764d; and Gregory VI VI-791a; and Henry III XIII-168c; and Leo IX IX-161b; Marselles IX-715d; Porto episcopate XII-290b; Services XIII-730c

—**X**, Antipope II-429b; XI-55b; XII-274a; and Peter Damian XI-765a; Velletri episcopate I-582b; VI-792b; XI-346d

—**XI**, Pope II-429c; XI-274b; 368Ad; and Albertini I-263b; arms (ill.) II-429c; and Aymerie II-165d; Baptists II-278b; China I-781a; on confession XI-628b; Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58b; Nestorians III-559c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; Regesta III-50d; S. Nicolo, Church of, Treviso XV-38b; Servia XIII-733a; Thomism XIV-702b; tiara XIV-715c; and Villanovanus XV-430a

—**XII**, Pope II-430a; XI-436a; XII-274b; Ad decorum III-293c; Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) II-430a; on beatific vision VII-171d; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus VIII-551d; Cahors University XIV-797c; Canons Regular XII-751d; Dominicans XII-359c; formula VI-144a; Friars Minor VI-284a; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; Grenoble University VII-28a; on heaven VII-173c; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; and Kublai Khan II-655b; manuscripts IX-618d; Michaelites VI-248b; at Mirmond X-570b; Pamiers XI-436a; Portugal XII-301b; and Rosate XIII-189c; tiara XIV-715c; and Vorturino of Bergamo XV-344b; and witchcraft XV-676a

—**XIII**, Pope I-109b; II-431b; XI-325c; XII-274d; 368Gc; and Agreda I-230a; and Amort

I-434d; archives I-606d; arms (ill.) II-431b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bianchini II-521b; "Ceremoniale" revision III-133a; Cahors University XII-797c; and Charles VI X-452a; Christian Brothers VIII-449a; XIII-576d; clerical costume IV-400c; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358b; Dominican, Irish III-80a; funeral dues VI-321d; Genassano XI-361b; hospital VII-487c; "In supremo" XII-407a; Laceran Council (1725) IX-19b; Malabar Rites IX-561c; memorial of Rites IX-302d; Monte Cassino X-528a; Montequieu X-537b; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; and Palafoux Mendosa XI-415a; and Peregrine Lasius XIII-736d; and Polignac XII-212c; property, ecclesiastical VIII-84c; Rebol, lects, German-Belgian VI-289d; Rosary feast, XII-189c; on rubrics III-133c; St. Andrews University, XIII-332a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Steenhoven XV-247a; Thomism XIV-703a; and Victor Amadeus XII-78a; XIII-776a; St. Vincent de Paul, beatification XV-437c; Way of the Cross XV-571a

—**XIII**, Antipope. See **Luna, Pedro de**

—**XIV**, Pope I-691a; II-432c; IV-3b; IX-66a; XI-165b; XII-274d; on abbots I-20a; abbreviations I-30a; Academy of Archaeology I-87a; Academia Liturgica I-86c; "Ad militantis" I-653d; administration II-434a; on adoption I-147d; on affinity I-179a; on Agios O Theos I-211c; 230a; and Agreda I-230a; and Alberoni I-260b; on altar-crucifix I-853a; and Amort I-434d; on anathema maranatha I-456d; apocrypha I-615b; on apostasy I-624c; "Apostolicum Ministerium" I-658a; "Apostolice Servitutis" I-646d; approbation, defined I-658b; on Archchange de Lyon I-691a; arms (ill.) II-432c; on Assumption II-6c; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Augustinian School VII-712a; XIV-595a; and Balerni II-223d; Baptists II-278a; on beatification II-598a; Bellarmine, cause of II-413b; Benedictine constitutions XV-644c; and benefices XV-627c; and Bernia II-511c; and Bianchi II-540d; and Bianchini II-641c; Breviary revision II-776c; Bullarium XII-49a; on canonisation II-364b; on Canon of the Mass XII-256a; 260c; IX-795b; Capuchins in Poland XII-193b; and Ceillier III-477a; "Ceremonial" revision IX-302c; character II-436a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-78a; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-39c; and Choleseul III-694c; on clergy IV-213d; Clericatio IV-50c; cloister legislation IV-61c; 63d; coins, papal X-336a; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-133b; on complicity I-100c; and Concina IV-191c; on confession for nuns XI-166c; consistorial advocates I-168a; constitutions V-688b; IX-203c; Coptic Church V-356a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; creed for Orientals IV-478c; defender of marriage tie IV-675b; "Dei miseratione" V-59b; on duelling V-184d; 185d; and Eastern Churches II-434b; V-239a; ecclesiastical benefices, legislation XV-627c; encyclical V-414a; and England III-565b; V-471d; XIV-92d; "Etsi pastoralis" III-488c; V-726a; on Eucharistic bread VII-494c; on excommunication V-680d; "Ex

Omnibus" III-694c; on extreme unction V-725b; fasting legislation V-700d; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of the XIII-146d; and Ferdinand VI XII-293b; and Gerdil VI-471c; Golden Bull XIV-128b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; and graces, controversy II-102c; Grottaferrata VII-41b; Guadalupe, Our Lady of VII-44b; Guatemala VII-64b; on heroic virtues VII-292c; Holy Office Congregation of the XIII-137c; Holy Sepulchre Order of IV-669b; on hunting VII-564c; Index of Forbidden Books III-522d; VII-722b; XIII-143c; indulgences formula VII-782c; of interest X-235d; 236b; Ials VIII-190a; Janesmen VIII-293d; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; on Lavoie II-44d; on law, fiction of II-562a; Lebanon Council XII-516a; and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a; liturgical reforms II-434c; XIII-72b; "Magna nobis" V-193a; Malabar Rites IX-562a; and Maria Teresa IV-203d; on marriage IX-711d; marriage, clerical II-458c; marriage of heretics, Holland IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; and martyrology IX-302d; 741d; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-764d; Mass, liturgy of XIII-71b; on Mass, parochial XII-778c; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Migazzi X-288b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on missions X-392b; and Morgagni X-668b; and Muratori X-642b; museum III-706c; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; Noble Guard, Vatican XV-300c; Office, Divine XI-220b; "Oneroso" XII-388b; and Orsi XI-325b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; on palms, use of XI-432b; Passionists XI-522b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; and Poleni XII-204b; and Poland XI-191d; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontifical IX-301d; XII-231d; portrait II-433a; VI-686d; Precipuum XI-142b; professor, female I-215b; Promoter of the Faith I-168b; on prophecies, recipients of XII-474c; propositions, condemned V-688c; public policy II-433b; Redemptoristine rule XII-683a; Redemptorists I-336d; XII-683b; religious, legislation concerning XI-165a; Requiem Mass XII-777b; on revelations, private XIII-5b; Ritual revision IX-302c; XIII-69d; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Sabbath privilege XIII-290c; "Sacramentum penitentiae" V-690d; S. Apollinare, Church of XIII-174a; St. Benedict, medals of XIII-338d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; and S. Mary Major, Church of XIII-169d; and Sardinia IV-203d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640c; on Sibylline poems XII-474d; on slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XIV-85c; 109b; on solicitation XIV-135a; Sollicita ac provida III-526c; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast XV-468d; and Spain IV-203d; XIV-184c; 187b; Spiritual Exercises approved XIV-228d; Super Bacchanalibus XIII-764a; on synod, diocesan XIV-388b; 612c; as temporal ruler II-433d; on Tenetum XIV-506a; Thomism XIV-703a; tomb XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) II-435b; on Uniat patriarchs XI-553b; on usury and interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260a; on Vasques XV-275a; Vatican collections XV-294d; 295a; 295c; Vatican Library XV-294d; 297a; Vat-

ican museum X-647b; on Viatium XV-398a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-470b; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479b; Way of the Cross IV-102a; XV-571a; on wine and water, symbolism of IX-777c

—**XIV**, Antipope IX-725c; XII-274c

—**cardinal**, papal legate II-45c

—**papal chanter** III-618d

—**missionary** III-669a; VI-448c

—**Danish prince** III-307c; XVI-65b

—**Saint**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b

—**Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367a

—**Bishop of Linköping** XVI-54a

—**Saint**, Abbot of Masserac X-682a

—**Saint**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354d

—**Abbot of Mehrerau** X-147a

—**Bishop of Messina** X-217b

—**Archbishop of Milan** IV-204d

—**Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54c

—**Canon of St. Peter's**, "Liber Politicus" of XI-287c

—**Bishop of Savona** XIII-490a

—**I**, Bishop of Sikara XVI-75b

—**E. C.**, hymnody IX-37d

—**Saint**, Medal of. See **Saint Benedict**, Medal of

—**Saint**, Order of. See **Benedictine Order**

Benedicta, legend II-682c

—**mission** XII-288b

Benedictbeuren, play IX-27c; X-350c

—**ABBEY OF** II-441a; 78a; dedicated II-73d; suppression I-75b; X-453c

BENEDICT BISCOP, SAINT II-441c; and Bede II-384b; and St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Crucifixion painting IV-533b; Easterwine V-240c; Jarrow IX-618a; libraries IX-229c; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-616d; relics XV-706a; schola cantorum XIII-547d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b

Benedicti, Jacopo. See **Jacopone da Todi**

—**JEAN II** 441d

—**Johannes**. See **Bengtsson**

Benedictina, Bull of Benedict XII II-446c

Benedictine dispensation IX-699a

BENEDICTINE ORDER II-443a; abbey I-12b; abbey, independent II-453a; Abbo Cernuus I-15b; St. Abbon I-15c

—**Abbo**: American and English I-19d; Armenian, in Italy I-20c; distribution I-20b; election I-17d; (ill.) II-446b; office I-16b; primate I-17a; II-453b; 459d

—**Abingdon Abbey** I-43d; Achéry I-102b; address I-139a; Adelhalm I-141a; Admont Abbey I-145c; St. Ado of Vienne I-145d; Afflighem Abbey I-179d; Aguirre I-232c; in Alabama X-411c; Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Albert of Stade I-262d; Alexandre I-289b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Amorbach Abbey I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; II-447d; Andechs monastery XVI-3a; Anderton I-467d; St. Anselm I-544c; St. Ansgarius I-545c; Ansegisus, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Armellino I-736a; arts II-458c; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; 443d; in Austrasia XII-201d; XIV-365d; in Austria II-450c; 460b; Autpert II-143c; Babenstuber II-178a; Baumeur II-202a; Baines II-207d; Baker II-212c; Barkworth II-296d; Barlow II-296d; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; in Bavaria II-450d; 456a; 460b; X-631a; Bavarian, in Africa I-191a; Bec Abbey II-379b; Beche II-381b; in Belgium II-448c; Belin II-

410c; Belmont Abbey II-447d; St. Benedict Biscan II-441d; Benedictbeuren Abbey II-441a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-445a; 467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; St. Bercharius II-486b; Bercheure II-486c; Bl. Berthold II-486d; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; Bernard of Constance II-512d; St. Bernward II-513a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beuron Congregation II-451c; Billy II-567c; Blossius II-604a; Böcken II-608b; Bocking II-608c; Boeri II-610b; Bohemia II-122c; Bohemian, in United States II-621c; 622a; 622b; Boso II-697d; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Bossu II-693b; Bouillart II-711b; Bouquet II-715a; Bradshaw II-727c; Braun II-745a; in Brazil II-449c; Brazilian, at Katanga XVI-68c; St. Bruno III-14a; Bucelin III-25c; Buckfast Abbey III-27d; Buil III-40c; Bullarium III-50c; Bursfeld Abbey III-84c; Bursfeld Union II-449a; III-84d; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Cæsarian of Prüm III-138d; Cajetan III-145b; Calmet III-159b; Camaldolese III-204c; 208c; at Cambridge University III-211d; in Canada III-239b; canones II-464c; Carolingian schools II-457b; and Carthusians II-463c

BENEDICTINE ORDER, *Cassinese Congregation* II-447d; American VI-481d; of Primitive Observance II-448b; Valmubrosan reform XV-263a
—Castelli III-408d; Ceillier III-476c; Celestine V III-479b; Celestines III-479c; XVI-19d; Saint Ceolfrid III-536b; Chantelou III-573b; chants VII-780b; chapters VI-412c; characteristic feature II-471b; Chardon III-588c; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 170d; 174d; 175b; civilizing influence II-456a; III-597d; Cluniac reform II-445b; Cluny Congregation IV-73b; Columbanian monasteries III-496a; Conception Abbey XIII-357b; "Concordia Regularis" II-446a; confratres II-453d; Constantin Africanus IV-295c; constitution, early II-444d; Corbie monastery IV-355d; Corker IV-372c; Cortese IV-400c; Corvey Abbey IV-402a; Coutant IV-454b; Couturier IV-456d; cowl IV-463b; Cressy IV-436c; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b; Dalberg IV-604b; dead, commemoration of I-315d; definitors IV-677a; in Delaware XV-647a; Delfau IV-697c; in Denmark XVI-64d; Desclée XVI-32d; Deusdedit IV-760d; Diemtho IV-785d; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; Dismayer V-70b; Douai II-447c; Downside Abbey II-447d; V-149a; Dudik V-184a; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; Easton V-240d; Echternach Abbey V-270d; Eckenbert V-273b; educational work II-456d; 460b; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367b; Ekkehard I V-370a; Ekkehard II V-370b; Ekkehard IV V-370b; Ekkehard V V-370d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Ellis V-392c; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emmeram Abbey V-406b; Engel V-429a; Engelberg Abbey V-429b; Engelbert V-430c
—in England II-444b; 445d; 446d; 448c; 457a; 460b; V-435b; X-86c; cathedral prior II-447d; lay brother IX-93c; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; suppression II-447a
—Erdington Abbey V-517d; Ete-
iennot de la Serre V-517b; Eve-

sham Abbey V-648b; extension I-12a; Feilmoser VI-28c; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Forster VI-144d; foundations II-463b; in France II-448c; 450a; 451a; 457b; IV-37c; VII-58d; Frigolet Abbey VI-307b; Bl. Frowin VI-310d; Fulda University IV-604b; Furness Abbey VI-324a; Gall, St., Abbey of VI-347b; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Gemblours monastery IV-407d; Gênebrard VI-412a; St. Genevieve's Church VI-414c; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-425b; in Germany II-444c; 457b; Glaber VI-574d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godric I and II of Croyland VI-626d; Gordon VI-649b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Göttinger Abbey VI-682c; Guéranger VII-58d; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a; Guilmund of Aversa VII-80d; habit II-460a; Hæfelen VII-105c; hagiography VII-107d; hair shirt VII-114a; Haneburg VII-127a; Harlay's work for VII-137d; Haymo VII-160c; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Herrgott VII-296c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Hiden VII-346b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; history II-443a; Hohenbaum von der Meer VII-384b; hospitallers II-464b; Hucbald of St. Amand VII-510d; Huddleston VII-511b; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; in Hungary II-451a; hymnals I-393c; in Iceland II-446d; independent congregations II-463c; in India VII-730b; insane, care of VIII-39c; Invictorium VIII-89b; in Italy II-448a; 448c; and Jansenism I-94d; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; John of Fécamp VIII-471d; Jouffroy VII-526d; Jumièges Abbey VIII-566a; Koller VIII-687c; Krensmünster Abbey VIII-701b; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Lamy VIII-772a; Langham VIII-785b; Lateran decrees II-446c; 459a; Lauds IX-38d; lay brothers II-453b; at Léris II-444a; libraries II-458a; IX-230c; Lieborn Abbey IX-237c; Ligugé Abbey IX-247a; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; literary work II-456d; IX-30b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lumpert IX-481c; Lupus IX-436c; Malling Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; MS. transcription II-457d; Maredous monastery XVI-33a; Maria Laach (ill.) II-451b; Maria-Laach Abbey IX-658a; Marienberg Abbey IX-668c; Martène IX-721a; Martin, Abbot of the Schottenkloster IX-726b; Martinsberg Abbey IX-734c; Maryhelp Abbey II-452b; Matins X-52b; Maurists II-450b; X-66d; Mayr X-91b; Mechitarists X-102d; St. Mechtilde X-105c; Meherrau Abbey X-146d; Meichelbeck II-441c; members of note II-461a; Metcalfe X-234b; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Joseph X-270a; Mezger, Paul X-270a; in Mexico X-262b; Military Order of St. Stephen Pope X-306b; military orders II-463d; Milo Crispin X-317c; in Minnesota X-331a; Miridite Abbey X-352c; missionary work II-441b; 445d; 460c; Moleme, Notre-Dame de X-433c; monastic schools II-457c; monk X-488b; monk (ills.) II-444b; 445c; Monte Cassino Abbey

II-443c; X-326d; Mont-St.-Michel X-551b; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Muchar X-625b; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri Abbey X-643b; Neugart X-765a; Nonantola monastery XI-95a; novitiate II-460a; XI-147a
—Nuns II-454a; abbess I-7c; 10c; abbess (ill.) II-455a; Barton II-319b; in Belgium II-455b; Bl. Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Butler III-91c; Elisabeth of Schönau V-392a; England II-454b; 455b; France II-454d; Germany II-454c; 455c; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gertrude the Great VI-534b; Greenland I-420b; St. Hildegard VII-351b; Holland II-455a; (ill.) II-454a; Italy II-455c; Jerusalem VIII-370a; in Manila IX-600b; Bl. Mechtilde X-105c; More X-564b; notable II-463a; Pittsburgh XII-125d; Poland XII-193a; Spain II-455c; statistics (1906) II-461a; Sydney XIV-366a; St. Thecla XIV-563c; United States II-455c; VI-482c
—Oblates II-453d; 464c; Odington XI-208d; Odo of Cambrai XI-211b; Oettingen XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Ostiensis XI-347a; Ottebeuren XI-358b; at Oxford XI-366a; Paris, Matthew XI-409a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; in Pennsylvania XII-123c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Igneus XI-768c; St. Peter Urseolus XI-776a; Pex, Bernhard XI-785c; Pex, Hieronymus XI-785d; Pitra XI-119d; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a; Pius VII XII-132c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; in Poland XII-184a; 189b; 192d; Polding XII-201b; Pontefract Priory XII-229c; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239b; popes II-461a; Port-Royal XII-295c; in Portugal II-449b; present condition II-458c; present work II-460c; Preston XII-402c; printing II-458b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; privileges in United States and England I-18a; Probabilism XII-442d; progress II-446c; Prüm Abbey XII-519a; purgatorial society XII-574d; Rattramus XII-659d; recruiting II-459d; Reding XII-687d; reestablishment X-514c; reforms II-444d; Regino of Prüm XII-719c; Reichenau XII-723a; Remy, St., Abbey of XII-765a; Renaissance XII-768c; retreat houses XII-796c; Richard de Bury XIII-43a; Bl. Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Richelieu's reforms XIII-48d; St. Rimbert XIII-57a; Rishanger XIII-63c; Rite IX-313a; XIII-72c; St. Robert XIII-95d; Roe XIII-109d; Roger Bacon XIII-111b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; St. Rupert's convent XIII-229b; in Russia XIII-260c; Ruysch XIII-282a; Sadler XIII-323c; St. Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; St. Lusi, Abbey of XIII-365a; St. Otilien, Congregation of II-452d; Saint-Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; St. Placid, Congregation of II-450b; St. Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; Salerno School XIII-397b; scapular XIII-509d; Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Scholliner XIII-552b; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Schram XIII-590c; sciences II-458c; Scot XIII-610a; scriptorium IX-618c; seminaries XIII-693d; 700d; 701c; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Sherborne Abbey XIII-758b; Sighbert of Gem-

bloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; among Sioux XIV-22c; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Solesmes Abbey XIV-133c; in Spain II-444c; 448d; 449b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-226d; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics II-446d; 460d; XIV-273a; Staupitz XIV-283a; Stephen III (IV) XIV-289b; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; Subiaco XIV-321b; Subiaco (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; in Switzerland II-444c; 449d; VI-348a; XIV-362c; Sylvestre, in India, map VII-facing 73c; Tanner XIV-444c; Tassin XIV-463b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taxter XIV-467d; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-471c; Temperance Society XIV-485d; Tenebrae XIV-506b; Terce XIV-515b; tertiaries XII-757b; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; on Thabor, Mount XIV-552b; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Tor di Specchi Congregation VI-205d; Tosti XIV-788c; toties quoties indulgence IV-774d; Touchet XIV-795a; Toustain XV-4d; Trinità di Cava dei Tirreni Abbey XV-45c; Trithemius XV-62b; Trokelowe XV-63d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; Uhtrud XV-119c; Ullathorne XV-121b; St. Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; in United States II-451d; 460b; VI-481d; XV-648c; Urban VIII's action II-447c; Ursin V-206d; Ussard Martyrology XV-235b; Vaast, St., Abbey of XV-248a; Vabres Abbey XIII-108a; Vaughan XV-315a; Victor III XV-410b; St. Vincent's Abbey (ill.) II-451c; St. Vincent de Paul's influence XV-437a; vows II-460a; 469a; Vulgate edition XV-513a; Vulgate revision XIV-515c; 518a; Walmesley XV-539d; Walsingham XV-542c; Wandelbert XV-546b; washing of the feet I-13a; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weber XV-573b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; St. Werburgh XV-588b; Werden monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; in Westphalia XV-604b; Whithy Abbey XV-609c; Bl. William XV-629c; William, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d; William, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne IV-795b; XV-630a; Williamites XV-644b; William of Gellone XV-633a; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nançay XV-634c; William of Ramsey XV-637c; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; St. Willibald XV-644d; St. Willibrord XV-645b; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Wimmer XV-648b; St. Winnebald XV-644d; Winzet XV-659d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; St. Wolstan XV-687b; at Worcester, England XV-703d; Würzburg Abbeys XV-721a; Zallwein XV-745d; Zängerle XV-749d; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Ziegler XV-758b; Zingerle XV-760b

Bénédictines de Notre-Dame du Calvaire VII-5d

Benedictines of La-Pierre-qui-Vire VI-175d

—of Saint Laurence. *See* Benedictines of the Holy Sacrament

—of Saint Odila XVI-85c

—of the Holy Heart of Mary IX-476c

—of the Holy Sacrament I-154b; II-721a; Name of Mary feast X-673c

—of the Sacred Heart of Mary X-99b

Benedictio, in Gallican Rite VI-717c

—Mense XIV-555c

Benediction, in Coptic abso-
lution I-66b. *See* Blessing

- BENEDICTIONAL II-465a; IX-299d; of St. Ethelwold II-511c; (ill.) II-facing 464; of Jumieges IX-624c**
- BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT II-465b; and artoiklasia I-756d; by bishop II-465c; candles III-247c; deacon's office IV-651b; derivation XV-464b; Dominus vobiscum V-114c; Easter hymn XI-222b; in English-speaking countries II-465c; and exposition II-465d; genuflexion VI-425a; history II-465d; humeral veil VII-542c; hymns XIV-445b; Josephinist regulations II-128c; in London Mission XV-591b; O Salutaris Hostia II-465c; XI-334c; ostensorium I-358b; Ritualist's use of XIII-92d; in Rome II-465c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XII-275d; service II-465b; solemn I-358b; surplice XIV-344a; Tantum Ergo II-465c; in United States II-235d; usages, obligatory II-465b; Viaticum XV-399b; and Virgin Mary, devotion II-466a; suchetto XV-765d**
- Benedictio Panis, in Mosarabic Mass X-619d**
- Benedictus, Jacobus de. See Jacopone da Todi**
- BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT II-442a; in Coliseum IV-102a; at Moulins X-603d; relics III-141c**
- LEVITA (THE DEACON) II-466c; IV-392b; XV-391b; capitularies III-310b; 311b**
- of Aizenay, Saint IX-413c**
- OF ANIANE, SAINT II-467b; X-474c; at Aachen I-3a; and Adoptionism I-150d; IX-473a; Benedictine reforms II-445a; candelabra III-218c; "Codex regularum" II-80d; on cows II-443b; general chapter VI-412b; and lay abbots IX-92c; Menard's life of X-178b; at Micy XI-319b; Montpelier honours X-546c; and Primer XII-425b; Smaragdus's life of XIV-53d**
- of Arezzo, Blessed, and Portuuncula Indulgence XII-280d**
- of Assisi, Administrator of Patna I-316d**
- of Aviz, Saint, Knights of. See Avis, Order of**
- of Benevento III-18b; 18c**
- of Munsterreif IX-658b**
- OF NURSIA, SAINT II-467c; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a; in Art. Basile antependium I-366a; Bernini's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Seitz XIII-688a**
- and St. Augustine II-80c; Barkworth's vision of II-296d; birthplace III-101c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Calmet's work on III-189d**
- Churches: Africa II-566b; Australia II-566a; Canada XI-565b; England XI-563c; United States XI-565c**
- convent founded by I-7c; Complin IV-187a; XV-381b; on cows IV-463b; feast III-163b; as hermit VII-280c; on humility VII-544c; Lauda IX-38c; and St. Maurus XI-319d; XIII-719d; Medal of. See Saint Benedict, Medal of; and medical study X-125c; mission II-456c; monasticism X-473c; 488c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; Order of. See Benedictine Order; on patristic study VI-4b; patronage XI-566c; and Placidus XII-142d; and Portuuncula chapel XII-280a; on postulancy XII-319b; poverty XII-325a; profession, religious XI-451c; relics IV-102d; religious life XII-751c; 754b; responsorium XII-787d; 788a; and St. Romanus XIII-163c; scapular XII-508c; 513c; scriptorium I-696c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Synaxis XIV-383a; vision of God II-471d; and William of St. Thierry XV-638a**
- OF NURSIA, SAINT, RULE OF II-436a; XII-760d; abbot I-16b; II-438a; 472b; analysis II-437d; as ascetical theology XIV-618a; Autun II-144c; Avis II-162a; binding power II-440b; XII-761d; Bobbio II-605d; Cassian III-404c; Celestine Order XVI-20a; characteristics II-439b; civilizing influence II-440c; dens II-438b; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Chrodegang II-81a; St. Clare IV-4d; Condat XIII-341c; diet II-438c; 439b; facsimile II-436b; St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; German synod II-653a; gifts forbidden V-603d; Glastonbury VI-580a; Götting VI-682c; grace XIV-555b; Gregory the Great VI-781a; hospitality II-438d; VII-476b; hours, canonical I-105c; VII-600d; XIII-72c; Humilitati VII-543b; humility II-438a; importance XII-761b; itinerarium VII-255d; labour II-438c; Lérins IX-189a; lessons, canonical IX-197c; libraries IX-229a; Martène on IX-721b; Mechitarists V-237a; X-103a; Monte Cassino X-474a; 527a; Nocturns XI-87d; None XI-98b; obedience II-440a; X-461b; Office, Divine VII-502a; Olivetans II-504c; poverty X-460d; Port-Royal XII-295d; practice II-440b; prayer II-438b; VI-424c; Prime XII-424c; prior XII-427d; psalter II-769d; 772b; on reading IX-33a; 229b; Sarabaites in XIII-468b; silence XIII-790b; Sylvester Gossolini XIV-372d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Templars XIV-493b; text II-436a; Trappists XV-25b; Vallumbrosans XV-263b; vows II-438a; 439d; on washing of feet XV-557c; week, liturgical XV-576a**
- OF PETERBOROUGH II-472d; "Gesta Henrici" XIII-116d; Rolls Series XIII-120b; on Urban XI-XV-212b**
- of Poland XII-71d**
- of St. Andrew, chronicle I-533b**
- OF SAN PHILADELPHIO II-472d; church, New York XI-565b; "Roman de Rou" XI-106a; and Würzburg VI-518d**
- of Sansetun, Bishop of Rochester IV-472d**
- of the Passion, Mother. See Brem, Elisabeth**
- Ricasoli, Blessed, sanctuary XV-263a**
- the Deacon. See Benedict Levita**
- the Moor, Saint. See Benedict of San Philadelphio**
- BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE OF ZACHARY) II-473a; Abraham in I-52c; 55b; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Brevari II-772b; III-302a; on Candelmas III-246c; Celtic Rite III-499b; character III-498b; IX-534b; funeral service III-75b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; Mosarabic Mass X-619b; name X-674b; Little Office IX-294d; Office of the Dead III-74b; and Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Tenebrae VII-163a; in Turin Fragment III-496b**
- Bishop of Capua III-319d**
- Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d**
- Bishop of Porto XII-290b**
- Bishop of Sutri X-750d**
- Maronite Orientalist. See Ambarach, Peter**
- a Castro, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Chorus (Bangor) XV-586b**
- Deus, Bull, of Benedict XII-430c; VIII-551d; of Pius IV IX-141b; XV-35b; of Pius V IX-226d**
- POLONUS II-473c**
- sit Pastor ille bonus, Brief of Clement VIII XV-131d**
- Benediktbeuren, Abbey of. See Benedictbeura**
- Benediktusstimmen XII-575a**
- Benedimos, Athenian martyr II-43c**
- Benefetto, anti-bishop of Termoli XIV-518a**
- BENEFICE II-473c; abdication I-31a; acceptance I-94b; and adworsion I-169b; Agde decree I-206c; age for I-207c; 209b; amovability I-437a; Anglican Church I-170a; annates I-537c; and apostasy I-625d; Avranches regulations II-162d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; auxiliary bishops II-146d; bestowing of VII-462c; bulls of promotion III-57b; cathedralism III-440d; 441d; and celibacy III-487b; census III-533c; chaplains III-580a; characteristics II-473c; charitable subsidies XIV-322c; civil non-interference regulations XIII-11a; civil courts I-651b; 651d; Clement VI's appointments IV-24c; clerks II-477a; collation I-537c; II-475a; and confessions I-657b; congrua IV-251c; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; creation II-474c; dataria XIII-152c; deposition II-476c; III-529b; IV-738a; desertion IV-750b; dismemberment II-474d; division II-474b; in England I-508b; exchange XIV-1b; excommunication, effect V-683c; expectative V-712c; extinction II-475a; extraordinary requirements I-470b; gratuity of II-475d; hereditary succession IX-132c; history II-473d; hospitals as VII-483d; illegitimacy, disability II-580b; income X-627b; "In Commendam" VII-719a; and institution, canonical VII-65c; intrusion VIII-92c; investiture VIII-84c; 84d; Lateran decrees IX-17b; 165b; minor clerics X-333c; modification II-474d; obligations II-476b; option right XI-264b; parish as XI-600a; patron of II-506c; XI-560b; peers II-477a; pension XI-645c; plurality II-475d; VII-37c; prebends XII-371b; precaria II-474a; priests XII-407a; provision XII-516b; qualifications for IV-209a; and regale, droit de XII-712d; requiescences II-475d; residence XII-785d; 786b; XIV-192b; revenues II-476c; XV-287a; simoniacal collation XIV-2a; Spain I-647d; suppression II-475a; title I-312c; Trent discussion XV-32d; 33a; 35b; university students XV-192b; in United States II-474; vacancy II-476b; vacancy annates I-638a; Vienna discussions XIII-596c; women's jurisdiction XV-697d; Worms regulations IX-16d**
- Beneficiary, hours, canonical VII-501a; requiescences XV-73a; as trustee XV-72c**
- Beneficium VIII-780c**
- Manuale I-437b**
- novae audientiae I-655c**
- BENEFIT OF CLERGY II-476d; bigamy cases II-565b; privileges IV-49c; women II-477b; XV-695c**
- Benejaacan (Benejaakan) VI-435b**
- Ben Elia, Aaron, Rabbi, exegete V-702c**
- Befeme Indians X-372d**
- Benemerenti Medals IV-670a**
- Benen, Saint. See Benignus, Saint, of Armagh**
- Benenanus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c**
- Benenatus, Bishop of Asti II-18b**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-736b**
- Benencasa II-315c**
- Beneplicitum Apostolicum IV-61b**
- regium, Portugal XII-301a; 301c; 302a**
- Benesche (Oxyrynchus) XI-378a**
- Benet, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d**
- Biscop, Saint. See Benedict Biscop, Saint**
- College, Cambridge III-215a**
- BENETIIS, JEREMIAH II-477c**
- Bene Valette, in Bulls III-54a; 55c**
- Benevent, Abbey of XII-594d**
- Benevente, Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo I-705d**
- Alvaro de, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-675b**
- Benevento, town VIII-221b; battle (1266) I-224c; IV-19c; VII-58a; IX-675d; X-685d; XIV-264a; Leo XIII governor of IX-169b; mint X-334c; Napoleon seizes (1806) X-691d; Talleyrand obtains XIV-265a**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-477c; Adrian IV at I-157d; cathedral II-478a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-224**
- Councils II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; III-15c; VII-323c; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; (1108) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d**
- Holy See regains IV-37b; X-690a; under interdiction IV-18c; Leo IX at IX-161d; map VIII-facing 24; Orsini's episcopate II-431c; and papacy XIV-263b; Redemptorists at I-837d; St. Sophia monastery I-711a; Telesse under XIV-476d; Victor III at XV-410b; 410d**
- Duchy of IX-330c; Salerno under XIII-396c**
- Beneventum (Benevento) II-477c**
- Benevolence, Catholic teaching I-370a; in Confucian system IV-226a; Herbart's philosophy VII-248b**
- Benevolent Irish Society III-710d**
- Society for the Aged and Infirm Poor, London III-565c; IX-352c**
- Benevoli, Oragio, musician IV-128a**
- Bénézet, Saint, founder II-781d; XIII-354c; XV-494b**
- Benga, Biblical writer XV-374a**
- tribe VI-329a; fetish IV-57d**
- Bengal, kingdom VII-725a**
- province III-152b; VII-726a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c**
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-153c; VI-603c; Augustinians III-153b; Protestant mission III-153c; Society of Jesus XIV-103c**
- Eastern, province IV-601b; VII-404c; 726a**
- Hurkaru, publication VIII-626b**
- Bengali, version of the Bible XV-374a**
- Bengel, Johann Albrecht, Biblical critic IX-462c; XIV-632b; on Antichrist I-561c; Millenarian views X-309d; Pietism XI-81d; Synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament V-290d; on variants IV-501a; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ec; and Zinzendorf I-566d**
- Benger, Michael, Redemptorist author XII-887a**
- Benghazi, sanjak of Tripoli II-489b; XV-59a; 59c; 59d**
- Bengt, Bishop of Åbo VI-76d**
- Bengtsdotter, Ingeborg II-782a**
- BENGTSOON, JONS OXENSTJERNA II-478c; political activities XIV-349a**
- Benguela, town XII-312a; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a**
- BENGY, ANATOLE DE II-479b; execution XI-244a; 490b**
- Benhadad. See Benedad**
- Benham, William, on Plymouth Brethren XII-173c**
- Bent, South America, missions I-681b; 740a**
- Benigni, Umberto, on liturgical commission II-777a; "Rassegna sociale" XI-685a**
- Benignity, fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b**

- Benignus**, disciple of St. Hidulphus XIII-345a
 —traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—OF ARMAGH, SAINT I-734c;
 II-479c; conversion VIII-99d; at Drumlease VIII-643c; at Glasstonbury VII-579c; in Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Patrick XI-555b; school VIII-100b
—OF DIJON, SAINT II-479d; in Besançon legends II-525b; at Langres II-144a; tomb IV-794c
 —of Genoa, Franciscan VI-286b; XV-522d
 —of Kilbannon, Saint II-479d; XV-80c; 81b
 —of Syracuse, Saint XIV-397a
 —of Trevis, Saint XIV-234d
Benihassan, painting at (ill.) VIII-195
Beni-Khazer, emirs XII-224a
Beni Kurt, dynasty X-481d
Benilidis, Mosarabic martyr XIV-178d
Beni Merines, dynasty XIV-179c; 182b
Beni-Mervan, dynasty X-598d
Beni Misa, authors XII-49b
BENIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE COAST OF
 II-480a; IV-604a; map I-facing 180
Benincasa, Angelo di, Senator of Rome VII-458a
 —Catherine. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint
 —Christina XIV-558a
 —Francesco, Bishop of Carpi III-374c
 —Giacomo di III-447a
 —Girolamo XIV-558a
 —Ursula, Venerable, Theatine XIII-512b; XIV-558a
Beni-Okail, dynasty X-598d
Ben-Isaac, Jehuda Jona. *See* Battista, Giovanni Guida Giona
Ben Isaac, Solomon. *See* Raahi
Beni Shihab, Syrian family IX-683d
Benislaski, Russian envoy XIV-99c
Beni-Suef, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
Benitez, José Gautier, writer XIV-207d
Benito, Campos, missionary VIII-272c
Benivieni, Girolamo, VIII-249c
Benivolus, Breseian VI-393d
Beni-Yala, emirs XII-224a
Benizi, Philip, Saint. *See* Philip Benisi, Saint
Benjamin, name X-677a
 —Saint XI-565d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Balan II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) gates II-480d; VIII-353d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) rebuilder of Jerusalem II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Herem II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Jacob II-480d; XII-630b; XIII-214c; 794c
BENJAMIN (Bib.) tribe II-480d; XV-39c; and Ammonites I-432b; Jerusalem under VIII-346d; jewel XIV-307d; and Moabites X-410a; St. Paul of XI-569a; wolf I-526d
 —Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-76b; 301d
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —of Edessa, liturgist XIV-418a
 —of Tudela, on Carmel III-353d; in Palestine VII-103b; on Prester John XII-401b; on Torah XIV-780b; travels II-9a
BENKERT, FRANZ GEORG II-481a
Benna, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Bennadius, Bishop of Reims I-107b
Bennassi, Augustin-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
Benedetti, Giambattista, painter XII-74a
Bennet, Saint XI-563d
 —Mabel Clare II-222d
 —Robert XIII-116c
 —Thomas, Carmelite I-315a
 —William. *See* Bentley
Bennett, Bishop of Cork IV-371a
 —H. L., on St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
 —James Gordon, journalist IV-228b
 —John, Jesuit X-568c
 —Patrick II-231c
 —William Henry, Biblical commentator I-130d; IV-162d; 502d; VII-80d
 —W. J. E., Ritualist XIII-90c
 —Law, and A. P. A. I-427a; on education XV-663d; in Wisconsin X-320a
Bennigsen, Levin August, Russian general XIII-249a
 —Rudolf von, German party leader VI-513b; on Mallinckrodt IX-571c
Bennington, Vermont XV-354d; 355c; battle (1777) XV-162c; 356a
Bennoch y Vivo, Juan, Bishop of Urgel XV-224a
Benzo, Carmelite VI-104d
 —SAINT, Bishop of Meissen II-481c; X-148d; Emser's poem V-411a
 —II, Bishop of Osnabrück II-481d; VII-128c; XI-341c
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Bishop of Sarina XIII-478d
Bennonites, Redemptorists XII-683c
Beno, cardinal, historian VIII-86d; IX-225c
Benoist, René, version of the Bible XV-372a
Benoitt, Saint. *See* Benedict
 —Guillaume XIV-797d
 —MICHEL II-482b; death III-674b
 —de Canfield. *See* Fytch, William Benedict
 —de Pont. *See* Bénését
Benotte-Vaux, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Benotte-Vaux
Benoni. *See* Benjamin, son of Jacob
Benserade, Isaac de IX-107c
Bén Sirá. *See* Ecclesiasticus
Bensly, Robert Lubbock, Orientalist V-537d
Benson, Edward White, Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury, Assyrian Mission XI-725a; on Christian Knowledge Society III-721d; Ritualism XIII-91c; on Stephen I XIV-288a
 —Robert Hugh, on Ritualists XIII-92c
 —William, Abbot of Westminster. *See* Boston, William
 —William, Australian missionary I-140b; II-116d
Bent, Charles, governor XI-2b; XII-556c; XIV-449a
 —James Theodore, traveller, in Arabia I-664b; on Arum II-163a; 163d
Benteen, colonist XIV-22b
Bentham, George, botanist V-421b
 —Jeremy, jurist II-482d; egoism V-328b; XII-29c; ethical code IX-77c; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-185b; on punishment XII-569b; on seal of confession XIII-659c; on Sheils XIII-755a; utilitarianism VI-641b; XV-241c; 242a
BENTHAMISM II-482d
Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna, actress X-234a
BENTIVOGLIO, family II-483b; in Bologna II-639d; and Coeta IV-417b; and Julius II VIII-563a
 —Antonio XII-601b
 —CORNELIO, cardinal II-483c
 —Giovanni Battista, Coesa's portrait of IV-417a; excommunicated VIII-563a; and Imola VII-693d; and Luini IX-419c
 —GUIDO, cardinal II-483c; and Arnault I-745d; on Ossat XI-342d; Paestrina XI-421d; Ries IV-793d; writings VIII-251c
 —Maria Costanza, Poor Clare XII-254a
 —Maria Maddalena, Poor Clare XII-254a
Bentley, Mrs., missionary IV-237a
 —JOHN FRANCIS II-483c; portrait II-483d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 599d
 —Richard, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on Vulgate XV-515d; 516a
Bentley's Magazine, periodical XII-504d
BENTNEY, WILLIAM II-484a
Bentworth, Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
Benucci, Alessandra I-712b
 —Zenobius, Vicar Apostolic of Agra I-225a
Benvenuti, Antonio, cardinal VII-7a
 —Giovanni Battista. *See* Ortolano Ferrarese
Benvenuto, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 —Giovanni di, painter XI-400c; XIII-779a; "Return of Gregory XI", Siena (ill.) VI-799; Volterra Cathedral, works XV-605a
 —da Imola, littérateur VII-603b
 —Scottvill, Saint, Bishop of Osimio XI-339a
Benz, Placidus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Benza, Anna Maria IX-178d
Benzek. *See* Beseo
Benzenberg, astronomer XV-185c
Benzeradt, Carl von, Abbot of Orval XI-331b
Ben-Zert. *See* Biserta
Benzi, antiquarian II-303a
 —Girolamo Aprile e. *See* Aprile
 —Bensi, Girolamo
 —Ugo, physician XIII-782b
Benziger, family, scholarships III-455d
 —Adelrich II-484c
 —Aloysius Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 —Charles II-484b
 —Charles, Jr. II-484c
 —J. N. Adelrich II-484c
 —JOSEPH CHARLES II-484b
 —Louis II-484c
 —Martin II-484c
 —Nicholas II-484b
 —Nicholas, Jr. II-484c
Benziger's Magazine, New York XI-696b
Benzing, Harry II-231d
 —Immanuel, Orientalist II-552c
 —M. II-231c
Benzer, Willibord, Bishop of Metz X-249c; Maria-Laach IX-658d
Benzo, Bishop of Alba Pompei I-252c; and Cadalous III-128d; and Henry IV VIII-86d
Benzeni, family, and Crema IV-481b
 —GIROLAMO II-484d
 —Rutilio, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-678a
Beon, Saint VI-325a
Beodericworth (Bury St. Edmund's) III-85c
Beon. *See* Baalmeon
Beor II-214d
Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dunwick XI-121d
Beorhtheah, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Beorhtelm, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Beorhtic, King of Wessex V-325b
Beorhtsig, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Beornmod, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Beornstan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Beornwulf, King of Mercia IV-69d
Beorred, King of Mercia VI-626c
Beorhtswith VII-256a
Beotes, sculptor III-554c
Beothukan Indians VII-754b
Beowulf, poem I-512a; V-459b; and Boethius II-611d; in legend IX-121c; magic in XI-199b
Bepuano, Nuestra Señora del Pilar de, mission XII-110a
Beqaa, *See* of XV-745b
Bequests XV-72a; legal definition III-591c. *See* Legacies; Charitable Bequests
Bera VI-435c
BERACHE, SAINT II-485b
Bérain, Jean, architect XIII-106b
Béraire, Saint. *See* Berecharius, St., Bishop of Le Mans
Berakthoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Beraldis, Saint. *See* Berard of Carbio
Berar, kingdom VII-725a
Berard, Archbishop of Athens II-45c
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786c
 —Joseph Frédéric, physicist XII-66b; Dumas on V-189d; life theory IX-240a
Berardi, Berardo, Bishop of Osimio III-140b; XI-339a
 —CARLO SEBASTIANO II-485d; IX-65c
 —Gianetto di Lorenzo Berardo XV-385a
Berardo, Saint, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
BERARD OF CARBIO, SAINT II-485c
Berardus, Saint, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
Berat, document I-254b; V-237b; VI-416d
BERAULT-BERCASTEL, ANTOINE HENRI DE II-486a
Berbas, tribe XI-626d
Berbegal, Felipe VI-287d
Berbers, tribe I-183a; and Abyssinians I-76a; and Arabs I-186a; ethnology XII-624a; 626c; Islamism I-192d; in the Jebel-Gharian XV-59a; mission IV-152c; in Morocco X-574c
Berceo, Gonzalo de. *See* Gonzalo de Berceo
BERCHARIUS, SAINT II-486b
 —Moutier-en-Der III-566b; and St. Nivard XII-725d
Berchet, Giovanni, poet VIII-252c
BERCHEURE, PIERRE II-486c
Berchmans, John, Saint. *See* John Berchmans, St.
Berchoire, Pierre. *See* Bercheure Berchorius, author VI-539d
Berchta, deity III-728c
BERCHTOLD, BLESSED II-486d; at Götting VI-682d
 —Franz, Bishop of Neuchâtel X-774d
Berchtills, Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
Berchtune, Abbot of Beverley VIII-470a
Bercy, Abbé X-147c
Berdan VI-435c
Berdichev, monastery XII-561b
Berdini, Albert. *See* Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Berd Khan, Kurdish sheikh XI-725a
Berdnikoff, canonist XIII-264a
Berdolet, Marcus Antonius, Bishop of Aachen I-1c
Bere, Richard, Abbot of Glasstonbury VI-580c; XIII-46d
Berea VI-435c; battle (161 a. c.) IV-707b. *See* Bercea; Beroth
Berecharius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; 144a
Berechiah. *See* Barachias
Bered. *See* Barad
Bereford, G. J., Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-734a
Bereguszi, Peter XIV-419c
Bereitan (Beretha) VI-435c
Berékah 'astiyah, reservoir XII-235b; 235c
Bereke. *See* Barka
Berengar, Abeldar's father I-36d
 —Bishop of Passau XI-519c
 —Fredoli. *See* Fredoli, Berenger
 —*See* Berengarius
Berengaria, Queen of Castile III-411d; VI-42b; VIII-15d
 —Queen of England XIII-42b
Berengario, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Berengarius I, King of Italy VI-140c; crowned XI-354d; XIV-262a; and John X VIII-425c; St. Rafeale, Church of I-400c
 —II, King of Italy VIII-256b; XI-354d; XIV-290b; and St.

- Adelaide I-1404; and John XII VI-488a; VIII-426b; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Raderius XII-651b; and States of the Church XIV-262b
- Berengarius I** the Old, Count of Barcelona II-289d
- Jacobus, anatomist XV-495a
- Raymond, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- of Frédel. *See* Fredoli
- of Friuli (Friaul). *See* Berengarius I, King of Italy
- of Ivrea. *See* Berengarius II, King of Italy
- of Perpignan X-274d
- of Rosanes, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460a
- OF TOURS II-487a; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alger of Liège I-310d; and Asso degli Azzii VI-125b; and St. Bruno III-14a; condemned VII-524d; IX-161c; XII-180c; consubstantiation IV-322c; and Deusedit IV-760d; disciples VII-694c; doctrines II-487d; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; and Eusebius Bruno V-616d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; and Guitmund VII-80b; as heresiarch VII-259c; XV-528b; and Humbertus XII-290c; as hymnodist VII-602d; influence II-488c; and St. Maurille XIII-209d; 211d; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; as theologian XII-36d-38b
- See* Berengar
- Berenger**, Abbot of Moutier-en-Der VI-699d
- Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-785d
- Béranger**, Jean, politician V-202b
- PIERRE II-489a
- of Carpi, anatomist I-459c
- Berenguela**, Queen of Castile IX-175d; XIV-181c; abdication XV-258c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
- Berenguer** of Entença XIV-182a
- Ramón II, Count of Barcelona IV-543b; XIV-460a
- Berenianus**, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- BERENICE (BENOËZI)**, *See* of II-489b; XV-60a
- (Shashirt) IV-354c
- daughter of Agrippa I V-165d; VII-291d; XI-572a
- wife of Antiochus Theos XIII-690b
- wife of Ptolemy Soter XIV-330d
- Berenson**, Bernhard, on Guardi VII-49c; on Raphael XII-643d; on Signorelli XIII-787d
- Bererus**, Saint. *See* Bercharius
- Beresford**, Frederick II-491d
- Humphrey. *See* Berisford
- James II-491d
- John, statesman VIII-106d; XIII-127c
- John George, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
- Marcus Gervais, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
- Oswald II-491d
- William Carr, general VIII-156c
- Bereshith**. *See* Genesis
- Rabba X-287b
- Beresinia**, battle (1812) X-697c
- Beresiewicz**, Alexander, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Bereswinda** XI-207c
- Beretta** (cap). *See* Biretta
- Gian Antonio della, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
- Berettini**, Pietro, artist XV-230a
- Berettino**. *See* Zucchetto
- Berey**, Recollect XII-595b
- Berg**, ivory carver IV-732b
- Duchy of XV-604c
- Marquard II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a
- Wilhelm Heinrich von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c; and Gobelius VI-607c
- Berga**, Antonio XII-74a
- Bergaigne**, Joseph de, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b
- Bergama** (Pergamus) VI-443c
- Bergamasco**, II. *See* Castello, Giovanni Battista
- Bergamo**, town II-489c; in Lombard League IX-339d; and Milan X-299d; and Venice XV-338a; Waldensian convention (1218) XV-529d
- Damiano da, artist II-640d
- DIOCESE OF II-489c; Amadeo's work I-375d; annals I-533b; baptistry II-277d; cathedral II-489d; Missal I-401d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; Sacramental I-397b; San Tommaso, Church of V-262b
- Gaetano da, writer III-325b
- Giustiniano di, Camaldolese general III-207b
- John of. *See* John of Lugio
- Michele da, architect III-325c
- Pietro da, writer II-108a
- Venturino of. *See* Venturino of Bergamo
- Bergano**, Diego, missionary VII-285b
- Bergara**. *See* Vergara
- Bergasse**, writer XI-675d
- Bergen**, Bavaria, convent V-366a
- town, Norway XI-117d; captured (1393) I-422d; and Greenland I-422b; King Haakon's Hall XI-121c
- BERGEN**, *See* of, Norway XVI-9c; 72b; Cistercian monastery XII-225d; XVI-72b; councils XVI-9d; 10a; Our Lady's Church, altar XI-121b; parish XII-226d; and Stavanger XVI-76a
- Saxony, convention (1577) V-762a
- Maximilian von II-744b
- Bergensku**, fortress XVI-9d
- Berger**, Benedict, Trappist VI-541b
- Samuel, Lutheran, on Codex Amiatinus III-637a; IV-83a; on Golden Gospels XV-519c; on Tours Bibles I-278b
- Bergerac**, Peace of (1577) VII-532b; IX-98d
- Berghamsted**, Council of (697), slavery legislation XIV-38a
- Berghe**, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
- Berghes**, Henri de, Bishop of Cambrai V-510d
- Berghat**, Stephen of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Bergier**, Eusèbe, Prior of Montreuil X-550d
- NICOLAS-SYLVESTRE II-490b
- Bergin**, Osborne, writer VIII-124a
- Luke, martyr VIII-168a
- Berg Isel**, battle (1809) VII-382a; 382b
- Bergman**, Torbern, physicist XII-65b
- Bergmann**, J. von, on Eckhel V-275b; 276a
- Bergon**, François, martyr X-362c
- Bergonum** (Bergamo) II-489c
- Berg Sion**, priory XII-391d
- Bergsøe**, William, writer IV-731b
- Bergson**, Henri, philosopher, on immanence VII-633c; intuition VIII-83b; Kantianism XII-34a; Pragmatism XII-335a; time XIV-726c; truth XV-76a
- Bergstein**, battle (1400) XV-719d
- Bergues**, St-Winnoc, St. Winnoc's relics XV-658b
- Bergunion**, Anne, foundress XI-492d; 588b
- Berthun**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Berthulf**, Bishop of Worms XV-708a
- Berthwald**, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Berial**. *See* Belial
- Berico**, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- Monte, apparition of Our Lady XV-405c
- Berilli**, Filippo de, Archbishop of Capua III-319d
- Berin**, Saint. *See* Birinus
- Bering**, Vitus, explorer I-246c; XIII-769a
- Beringer**, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Jacob, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Bering Sea Arbitration** XIII-230d
- Strait, discovery XIII-769a
- BERINGTON**, CHARLES II-490c; and Berington, Joseph II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315c
- JOSEPH II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315b; and Falkner V-771a; and Pansani XI-450d; 451a
- Berisa** (Berissa) II-491d
- BERISFORD**, HUMPHREY II-491c; V-478b
- Berislavich**, Peter, ban, bishop IV-512a
- BERISSA**, *See* of II-491d
- BERISTAIN Y MARTIN DE SOUZA**, JOSÉ MARIANO II-492a
- Berkeley**, town III-170d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; University III-172c
- Charles IV-486d
- George, Bishop of Cloyne V-508a; VIII-129c; causality theory III-463d; epistemology V-508a; idealism V-170d; VII-632c; and metaphysics X-232a; Monism X-484a; phenomenalism XI-791c; XII-28c; philosophy, definition XII-26b; psychological teaching XII-546c; sensism V-407d; XII-28d; on soul XIV-156b; Spiritualism XII-28b; XIV-229b; 229d; on substance I-97a
- James, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Lord John X-790d
- Robert XIV-244d; and Falkner V-770d
- William, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Berking Church Hospital**, for insane VIII-39d
- Berkshire**, Thomas, Earl of VII-502c
- BERLAGE**, ANTON II-493b; X-640b; XIII-592c; XIV-596b
- BERLAND**, PIERRE, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-492c; University founded by II-684b
- BERLANGA**, FRAY TOMÁS DE, Bishop of Panama II-493a; and Betances II-530b
- Berlendis**, Giulio, Bishop of Beluno II-424d
- Berlichingen**, Götz von XI-598c
- Berlière**, Ursmer, Belgian historical institute director VIII-63d; 65b
- Berlin**, Canada, college III-240c
- BERLIN**, Germany II-493b; Academies II-493d; XII-522d; Bible Society II-544d; blind asylum VII-153a
- Church in II-494b; associations II-495b; Carmelite tertiaries XII-369d; Churches II-493c; 494b; St. Hedwig's Church IV-95a; St. Hedwig's Church (ill.) IV-facing 492; institutions II-494d; religious orders II-494d; schools II-494d; statistics II-494c
- Conferences: (1884) IV-229a; (1889) XIII-421b
- Congress and Treaty (1878) II-494a; Albania I-254d; Antivari I-582c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; Macedonia III-47a; XV-98d; Macedonia XV-99d; Montenegro X-630d; Protectorate of Missions confirmed XII-490d; Rumania XIII-227b; Russia XIII-250c
- in Hanseatic League II-493c; history II-493c; immigration II-493d; Library, Royal IX-232b; 620a; Lutheran cathedral II-493d; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
- Museum X-647c; Baldung II-220c; Bordone II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Messina X-216a; Tell-el-Amarna tablets II-8d; XIV-477d
- parliaments XVI-20c; population II-493b; Reformation II-493d; 494a; revolution (1848) II-494a; Seven Years' War II-493d; Syncretism XIV-384b; synod (1848) V-644b; Thirty Years' War II-493d
- University II-494a; XII-528d; XV-196b; Beckedorf II-381d; and Breslau University II-766b; Humboldt VI-509d
- New Hampshire, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a
- Rudolf, ophthalmologist X-141c
- Act IV-229d
- Berlinger**, Carlo, Bishop of Santa Severina III-460a
- Berlinghieri**, Andréa Vacca, anatomist XII-112c
- Bonaventure, painter IX-406a
- Berlioz**, A., Bishop of Hakodate VII-116b; VIII-308a
- HECTOR II-495c; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b; 658b; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- Berman**, Jean-Pierre, theologian VIII-294a
- Bermingham**, Meyler de II-43a; XV-81b
- William de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Bermundsey**, monastery IV-73d; Pope Constantine's privilege IV-294b; suppressed IX-343d
- Bermont**, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Bermont
- Bermuda**, island, Church in VII-117c; map III-following 238; Methodism X-240b
- Hundred, English settlement XV-456a
- Bermudez**, lawyer IX-383b
- Bermúdez**, Carlos, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Jodo, geographer VI-451a
- Bermudo I**, King of Asturias IX-180a
- III, King of León III-411c; death IX-175c
- Bernyn**, Alphonse, Vicar Apostolic of South-Western Mongolia III-677b; X-482c
- Bern**, Switzerland. *See* Berne
- Bernabusch**, Senensis II-507a
- Bernadette** Soubiroux. *See* Soubiroux, Bernadette
- Bernadotte**, Jean. *See* Charles XIV, King of Sweden
- Bernadon**, Victor Felix, Archbishop of Sens XIII-718a; 719c
- Bernardus**, Bishop of Salernus XIII-397d
- Bernal**, lieutenant XII-100b
- AGOSTINO II-495d
- José, Franciscan XIV-648a
- Juan, martyr X-391b
- Bernard**, St. Adalard's father I-126b
- Capuchin XIII-358a
- superior general of Brothers of the Cross IV-539a
- Frankish lieutenant III-612c; 613b
- Redemptorist XII-685c
- Pepin's son I-126b
- Bishop of Amiens XIII-97b
- Patriarch of Antioch I-569b; XIV-405b
- I, Margrave of Baden II-194d
- III, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
- Bishop of Canary Islands IV-24b
- Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Count of Foix XI-436b
- Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- King of Italy II-61a
- Archbishop of Lemberg XII-532c
- VIII, Count of Lippe IX-276b
- Bishop of Lund IX-434a
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- Abbot of Monte Cassino II-437a
- Abbot of Mount St. Bernard XI-133c
- Prefect Apostolic of Norway XI-120d
- IV, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Saint, Bishop of Parma XI-505b; 506b; Atto of Pistoia's life of II-62b
- Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Archbishop of Ragusa XIII-349b
- Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
- Abbot of Sahagún XIV-180d
- Bishop of St. Davids VII-678b; X-188c

- Bernard, Blessed**, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d
—Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
—Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
—II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
—heir apparent of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
—Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Bamberg under II-244c; Bavaria invaded X-76c; and Nihus X-76c; portrait XIV-654a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654c; Würzburg under XV-720a
—II, Duke of Saxony VI-681d
—III, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b; XV-678d
—Bishop of Seonens III-307a
—Duke of Septimania IV-769a; Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
—Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
—Blessed, Abbot of Tiron III-635c; XIII-96a
—Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756b; and Gregory VIII, antipope VI-795d; and Mosarabio Rite X-612c
—Bishop of Toulouse XIV-568d
—Bishop of Trani XV-17b
—Saint, Abbot of Valiombrosa. See Bernard, St., Bishop of Parma
—Saint, Archbishop of Vienne II-496a; VII-27c; XV-250d; at Ambronay I-383a
—Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
—Abbe, in Iceland VII-617c; and Philibert Vrau IX-252c
—ALEXIS-XYSTE, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe II-496b
—Chr., musician III-348d
—CLAUDE, ecclesiastic II-496c
—CLAUDE, physiologist II-497a; X-138a; 138d; XV-495b; life theory IX-240b; as morphologist II-576c; portrait II-497a
—Father. See Dalgairns
—John Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on II Corinthians IV-369b
—Mother St. See Fournier, Virgin
—Samuel, Drevet's portrait V-150b
—Th., writer II-149c
—Carvajal. See Carvajal
—Chabert, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
—Circa. See Bernard of Pavia
—de Morlas. See Bernard of Cluny
Bernardes, Diego, poet XII-308c
—Manuel, writer XII-309c
—GUIDONIS II-497d; St. Fulcran's biography VI-313b; hagiography VII-107a; history VII-375b; on inquisitor VIII-31a; Lodève IX-264c; on popes IX-225d
Bernardi, Michael XII-286d
Bernardin, Capuchin XIII-344c
Bernardina, Sister M. See Dorn, Anna
Bernardin de Picquigny. See Piconio (a Piconio)
Bernardine, Xaverian XV-728c
—Charter, of Passau XI-519d
—of Asti, Capuchin III-322d; at Trent, Council of III-323a
—of Bologna. See Bernard of Bologna
—OF FELTRE, BLESSED II-504d; Holy Sacrament confraternity XIV-121d; Montes Pietatis X-535c
—OF FOSSA, BLESSED II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena's life by II-507a
—of Reggio, Capuchin III-322c
—of St. Agnes, Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589a
—OF SIENA, SAINT II-505b; VI-285b; 286b; VII-420c; and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c
—in Art: Ara Carli frescoes XIII-172a; Bonvicino II-678d; Marescotti's medals X-113d; Parmigiano XI-507a
—in Brescia II-760d; cell XIII-780a; on economy XII-215a; on Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58c; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; XI-592b; and St. John Capistran VIII-452b; XII-193a; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; litany ascribed to IX-290c; as missionary X-393a; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; X-489a; XIV-376d; and Pius II XII-126d; on Resurrection XV-468d; and Richard XIII-41b; Riformazione II-505c; Scotism XIII-611c; sermons VII-249b; tomb I-661b; on Virgin Mary XV-469d
—Recollects II-507b
BERNARDINES II-507b; in Bayonne II-361a; as Eucharistic society I-154b; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; in Poland XII-193a
—of Divine Providence II-507b
—of Esquernes III-211b
—of Flines II-507b; III-211b
—of Lille II-507b
—of St. Francis XII-210a
—of the Precious Blood II-507b
Bernardini, Martino IX-405d
Bernardino, Mexican Indian VII-43d
—Count of Collemedio VIII-264a
—Albizzeschi, Saint. See Bernardino of Siena
—Caiml, Blessed XV-570a
—da Feltre, Blessed. See Bernardino of Feltre
—de Senna, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
—Realini, Blessed XIV-109d
Bernardins, disciples of Montfaucon X-540b
Bernardinus, Petrus. See Petrus Bernardinus
Bernardo. See Bernard (except as below)
—Balbi, Saint, Bishop of Cremona XI-593b
—Calvo, Saint, chapel XV-406c
—da Cruz, Dominican XIII-383c
—da Monaco, Capuchin XIII-688a
BERNARD OF BESSE II-498a; on Elias of Cortona V-384c; on Franciscan tertiaries XV-641b
—OF BOLOGNA II-498b
—OF BOTONE II-498b; IV-672b; VI-589b
—of Brambach, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
—of Chartres. See Sylvester, Bernard
—OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT II-498d; and Abelard I-37d; 38d; 63a; II-500c; at Affingham Abbey I-179d; on Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Alberic de Montreuil I-259d; Albigenian mission I-268c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298d; on altar I-346a; on Antichrist I-561d; and antiphony I-578d; and Apostolici I-647c; and Armagh I-730b; Arnold of Bonneval's life of I-747b; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; 748b; 749a
—in Art: Corneille IV-373d; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Parmigiano XI-506d; Perugino (ill.) XI-facing 738; Sibel XIII-767b
—asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; on atonement II-57b; 58a; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; on St. Benedict's Rule XIV-618a; and Berenger II-489a; Biblical accommodation I-99d; on Black Fast II-590c; on Canticle of Canticles III-304a; Catharism refuted III-436c; and Celestine III III-478c; Chantelou's work III-573c; on charity III-598a; Cistercian reform VI-324b; and Cistercians in England XIII-54b; XVI-25c; at Cîteaux XIV-290d; Clairvaux founded III-781b; Clement's life of IV-12b; and Conrad III VI-491b; Crusade II-500d; IV-548a; XIII-719b; Dante influenced by IV-631b; X-106c; dialectic method IV-770d; "Dies Irae" IV-788a; Dijon honours IV-795a; in "Divina Commedia" IV-630d; Doctor of the Church V-75c; epithet V-74c; and Ekil V-539a; and Eugene III V-599d; Father of
the Church VI-1b; at Freiburg in Breisgau VI-264b; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Guigues VII-66b; and Hameric II-499d; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-351a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; homilies I-477c; and Hugues de Montaigne XIII-718b; Humility under II-463d; on humility VII-543d; as hymnodist VII-603b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; Immaculate Conception feast VII-678d; on indulgences VII-786b; influence II-500a; III-701d; and Innocent II I-447c; VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; "Jesu Dulcis Memoria" XVI-47c; on Jews VIII-393b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-505d; and Knights Templars II-464a; IV-547c; at Lille IX-251d; and Louis VI of France XI-482c; on Lyons IX-475b; and St. Malachy V-173c; IX-565b; XII-476b; mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-622b; at Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d; obedience, religious XI-183c; at Orléans XI-320a; on Paraclete XI-469b; Passion devotion XI-529c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on perfection XIV-614d; and Peter Lombard XI-768c; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; on plain chant XII-145d; on prayer XII-348b; on Pullen XII-563a; Ratisbonne's life of XII-659d; and régale, droit de XII-713b; at Reims Council VIII-12d; XII-728a; and Sts. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381a; "Salve Mundi Salutare" XIII-408b; "Salve Regina" XIII-409a; on sanctity XIII-429c; and Sénanque monastery XIII-713c; at Sept-Fons XIII-720d; sermon (ac-simile) VI-201; at Speyer XV-214d; "Stabat Mater Dolorosa," XIV-239d; and theology XIV-590b; titles III-786a; and Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776a; and Toscano XI-593c; at Troyes Council XIV-493b; vestment (ill.) II-499b; and Villers Abbey XV-431d; and Virgin Mary XV-468c; and St. William, Abp. of York XV-629a; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a; and William of Champeaux XIII-358c; William of St. Thierry's life of XIII-98c
—OF CLUNY II-501d; VII-603b
—OF COMPOSTELLA, ANTIQUOUS II-502d
—OF COMPOSTELLA, JUNIOR (MODERNUS) II-502d; canonical collection IV-393a
—of Constance II-512d
—of Corbario, Blessed, Mercaderian X-197d; and St. Mary de Cervellione IX-754a
—of Corbie IV-544c; XV-639d
—of Gordon, physician X-127d
—of Hagen VII-36c
—of Hotun, Bishop of Dublin XIV-702b
—III of Ibbenbüren. See Ibbenbüren
—of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
—OF LUXEMBURG II-503a
—OF MENTHON, SAINT II-503b; Anney honours I-540b; hospice III-295b; VII-475d; hospice (ill.) II-503
—of Milbau, cardinal XIII-108d
—of Morlaix. See Bernard of Cluny
—of Parma V-207b
—OF PAVIA II-504a; IX-58a; 63a; 63b; decretals IV-671b; on impediments VII-695d
—of Pisa. See Eugene III
—of Quintavalle, and Caesar of Speyer III-139b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 226d
—of Rocafort XIV-182a
—of Rochefort, Blessed XIV-797d
—of Rodez, Archbishop of Naples XIV-797c
—of St. Joseph, Bishop of Babylon III-363d
—of St. Theresa. See Duval, Jean
—of Sicily VI-246a
—of Thiron, Saint XI-320a
—of Tours. See Sylvestre, Bernard
—of Uxells, Grand Prior of Cluny II-499b
—of Valence XV-251a
—of Verdun, physicist XII-49d
—of Waldeck, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
Bernardone, Giovanni. See Francis of Assisi, St.
—Pietro VII-221d
Bernardoni. See Feuillants
Bernard Parmensis. See Bernard of Botone
—Ptolemy (Ptolemy), Saint. See Bernard Tolomeo, St.
—the Monk IV-545b; itinerarium VIII-255b; at Tanis XIV-444a; at Thennesus XIV-567b
—the Rich, of Rimerstorp XIII-504c
—the Saxon, Bishop of Bergen XI-234a; XVI-9c
—TOLOMEO, SAINT II-504b; at Accona I-702c; Gibraltar's patron VI-550c; Olivetans II-461d; XI-244d
Bernardus, John II-617d
Bernat, on Copts I-66b
Bernatowicz, writer XII-199a
Bernay, town, apes V-259d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; shrine V-671d
Bernays, Jakob, on Philo Judeus XII-23d
Bernburg, mission I-514b
BERNE II-507d; cathedral stalls XV-700d; Church in II-340b; Disputation of (1528) II-508c; and Geneva IX-42b; in League XIV-359c; Masonry IX-786b; minister V-479c; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Protestantism XV-143b; 774a; Republic VII-119b; University II-508b
Berne, Peter, silversmith VI-530b
Berne Codex X-751b
Berne-Heeswijk, Premonstratensian Abbey. See Heeswijk
Bernerius of Verdun XII-425c
Bernero, sculptor IX-612c
Bernert, Franz, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
Bernetti, Thomas, cardinal VII-7a; IX-163d; at St. Petersburg XIII-257d
Berneux, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
Bernhard. See Bernard (except as below)
—Christopher, Bishop of Münster X-636b; 637d
—Elizabeth von IX-571d
Bernheim of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b; on somnambulism VII-607d; as suggestionist IX-390d
Bernhold XV-124c
Bernhuser, metal-worker X-223c
BERNI, FRANCESCO II-509b; VIII-250b
—Guarniero, historian VII-55c
Bernice, in Clementines IV-40c
Bernicia, kingdom I-505d; VII-241d
—See of V-241a
BERNIER, ETIENNE ALEX-ANDRE II-509c; XI-319a; Concordat (1801) IV-205b; and Napoleon IX-167d; X-689b
—Francis, explorer XIII-206d
—J., editor XI-673b
—Manuel, missionary XIII-666a
Berniers-Souigny, Jean de XI-610c
BERNINI, DOMENICO II-510a
—GIOVANNI LORENZO II-510a; XIII-169b; 646a; and Alexander VII I-295a; Barberini Palace, Rome XIII-175d; St. Benedict's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Chair of St.

- Peter II-553d; and Fontana IV-126b; Fontana del Tritone, Rome XIII-178a; and Gaulli IV-308a; Innocent X's bust (ill.) VIII-21; Matilda of Canossa's monument X-50a; minting machine X-334c; and Oppenordt XI-261d; St. Philip Benizi's statue XIV-754b; on Poussin XIV-323b; St. Romanus's statue X-750d; St. Peter's baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; St. Peter's bell towers XIII-371a; St. Peter's Colonnade IV-128d; XIII-371c; St. Peter's Colonnade (ill.) II-facing 510a; Sala Ducale, Vatican XV-297d; S. Agostino, Church of XIII-170b; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria della Vittoria, Church of XIII-172b; S. Maria in Traspontina, Church of XIII-172b; Scala Regia, Vatican XV-298c; Spoleto, Cathedral XIV-232d; Urban VIII's tomb XIII-372d; Visitation group (ill.) IX-535
- BERNINI, GIUSEPPE MARIA** II-511b
—Paul II-510b
—Pietro II-510a
- BERNIS, FRANÇOIS - JOACHIM-PIERRE DE**, cardinal II-511b; XV-494c; and Clement XIV IV-35c; and Didot IV-783a; and Jesuits IV-34c; XIV-98d; and Joseph II II-128a; St. Médard XIV-131d
- Berno, Saint**, Abbot of Cluny IV-73b; reforms II-445b; XI-209a; Saxon count VI-682a
- BERNO**, Apostle of the Obotrites II-512b
- BERNO**, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; XII-723c; on Credo XI-286b; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-480c
—Peter. See Peter Berno, Bl.
- Bernolac, A.**, version of the Bible XV-309b
- BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE** II-512d; on Berthold of Reichenau II-522a; and Gregory VII VIII-86c; liturgical writings XIII-72a; "Micrologus" X-283b; XIII-788b
—of St. Blasien. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernon**, deacon, copyist IX-618b
- Bernond, Saint** XII-342b
- Berno of Constance**. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernoilli (Bernouilli) Jacques**, mathematician V-308a
—Jean, scientist VII-469d; XII-58d; XV-723b; on Tiefenthaler XIV-723a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
—Nicholas, mathematician XII-204a
- Bernried, Paul von**, writer V-518b
- Bernstein, Edward**, Socialist XI-64c
- Bernstorff, Andreas Peter**, Danish minister IV-728a
- BERNWARD, SAINT** II-513a; canonization III-479b; candlesticks (ill.) II-513b; candlesticks III-249b; column II-513c; cross (ill.) II-513c; at Hildesheim VII-128c; 129a; 353b; metal-work X-221b; monument, Hildesheim (ill.) VII-facing 354; and Otto III XI-357a; sculpture XIII-643d; and St. Willigis XIV-554d; XV-645d
- Bernweil, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719b; 721a
- Bero I**, Bishop of Rantemakai VI-76d
—II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Beroald**, Vatican librarian IX-164b; and Leo X XII-765d
—Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-635c
—Filippo, physician XI-129b
- Berodach Baladan**. See Mero-dach-baladan
- Beroe**, See of, Thracia II-514a
- Bercea (Aleppo) II-514a**
- BERCEA** (Berroe; Berote; Ber-rhosa), See of, Macedonia II-513d; VI-738c; St. Paul at XIV-600a
- Bérol, jongleur** IX-124b
- Bérol, Christopher**, jurist VIII-8b
- Beroldus**, liturgist I-397c; XIII-72a
- Beromi VI-435c**
- Beromünster**, collegiate church II-340d
- Béron**, version of the Bible XV-372a
—du, martyr III-211a
- Berones**, tribe III-67a
- BEROSUS**, Babylonian historian II-514a; 19c; VII-311d; on Abraham I-53b; Babylon II-8a; 227a; Creation I-131a; chronology II-515c; Tower of Babel XV-5c
- Berosus**, Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
- BEROTHE II-515d**; crusaders' church XV-465d; Joseph and Mary at XV-466a; name X-678a; well XV-581d
- Berother (Berotheria) VI-435c**
- Berout**, missionary VII-416d
- Berquin, Louis de**, French Protestant VII-528b; XI-490d
- Berra, Orozco y**. See Orozco y Berra
- Beros, Joseph**, anatomist X-137b
- Beretta**. See Biretta
- BERRETINI, PIETRO** II-516a; IV-401c
- Berriho (Aleppo) I-283b**
- Berthosa (Berona) II-513d**
- Berthoeta**, Byzantine envoy IX-47c
- Berri**. See Berry
- Berril, Charles Dominic**, Dominican XI-795c
- Berrington of Walworth**, Prior of Durham V-214b
- Berriozabal, Juan Manuel de**, Church historian VII-378d
- BERRUQUETE, ALONSO** II-516b; XI-418d; at Alcalá IX-518d
- BERRUYER, ISAAC-JOSEPH** II-516c; christology XIV-601a; condemned IV-34b; and Legrand IX-133b
—Martin, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Berry, Caroline Ferdinande**, Louise, Duchess of XVI-24c
—Charles, Duke of XI-100c
—Charles Ferdinand d'Artois, Duke of XVI-24c
—Father. See Hutchinsonson
—Henry XI-175c
—Jean de France, Duke of V-734a
—Louis, Duke of, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
—Marie Caroline, Duchess of II-517b; XV-431b
- BERRYER, PIERRE-ANTOINE** II-517a; Academician I-89b; and Donald II-647c; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-699d
—Pierre-Nicolas II-517a
- Berry Islands**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Berryreusd**, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112c
- BERSABEE II-518a**; XV-581d; Abraham's covenant at I-51d; altars I-360a; name II-518b; X-678a
- Bersamite Indians** X-512a
- Bersanon**, Thormóðr, skald VII-618b
- Bersimis**, Indian settlement X-512b
- Bersuire, Pierre**. See Bercheure
- Berta**, Thomas Fusconi de, Vicar General of Rome III-341d
- Bertano, Pietro**, Bishop of Fano V-785a; and Lippomano IX-280a; papal nuncio XI-163a
- Bertaud**, Saint XII-729b
- Bertaut, Jean**, Bishop of Sees XIII-682b
- Bertaudius**, scribe of Charlemagne XI-407c
- Berteaud, Léonard**, Bishop of Tulle VII-59a; XV-86d
- Bertechnamus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Bertelli**, scientist II-303a
- Bertetti**, Rosminian XIII-201b
- BERTHA, SAINT**, Abbess of Blangy II-519b
- SAINT**, martyr II-519a; XII-729c
- Bertha**, Countess of Blois I-15c; VI-790c
—daughter of Charlemagne I-490c; XI-85b
—sister of Charlemagne, in legend IX-122d
—Abbess at Cologne I-140d
—Queen of France III-635c; VIII-257b; XV-210d
—Queen of the Franks II-519a; III-810c; and Charlemagne III-611c; death III-613d; legend IX-122a
- BERTHA**, Queen of Kent II-519a; 81d
- Bertha**, Roman empress I-286d; 367a
—Countess of Roussillon XIII-719c
- DE BARDI, BLESSED** II-519b; XV-243c
- DE MARBAIS, BLESSED** II-519c
- Berthar**, mayor of the palace VI-241b
—King of Thuringia VI-149b
- Bertharius**, monk of Saint-Vanne XV-351a
- Abbot of Monte Cassino** X-527b
- Berthe**, author I-340d; XII-687c
- Bertheau, Ernst**, Biblical commentator IV-182a
- Berthelot, André-Marcel**, encyclopedist V-416c
—Pierre Eugène, alchemist I-273c
- Berthelsen, Erasmus**. See Bartholin, Erasmus
- Berthemy Convention** III-671c; 678d; XII-490c
- Berthig II-637b**
- Berthuin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-310a
- Berthier, Alexandre**, French general X-688d; XIII-16a; Neuchâtel XIV-360c; and Pius VI VI-76c; and Roman Republic XV-265a; at Rome IV-262d
- GUILLAUME-FRANÇOIS** II-519c
—Joachim Joseph, theologian XIII-620d; on Sassoferatto XIII-485d; and Valgomeria XV-261c
—Zse XVI-44c
- Berthoin**, missionary IX-512a
- Berthilde**. See Bertille
- Berthies**, Franciscus, vice-gereus III-342d
- Bertholdus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
- Berthod, Anselm**, Bollandist II-635d; 636d
- Berthold**, Saint, Carmelite general III-355b; XV-87d
—Blessed. See Berchtold
—Patriarch of Aquileia VII-189a; IX-477a; XV-118b
—I, Margrave of Baden II-194c; VI-402a
—II, Margrave of Baden II-194c; III-63c; VI-402a
—IV, Margrave of Baden II-194c
—V, Margrave of Baden II-194c; 608c
—Duke of Bavaria XI-354b
—IV, Duke of Croatia and Dalmatia VII-189a
—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- BERTHOLD**, Bishop of Livonia II-519d
- Berthold**, Bishop of Strasburg VI-796d; XIV-313d
—I, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472c
—Bishop of Toul IX-160d
—Octavia, religious of the Sacred Heart XI-11b; XII-359d
—of Carinthia. See Berthold I, Margrave of Baden
- OF CHIEMSEE** II-520b; VI-521d; XIII-414b; XIV-562d
—OF HENNEBERG II-520d; IX-552a; censorship law III-521a; and Grosemund VII-28b; humanism VII-540d; on imperial administration VI-498d
—of Leiningen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
—of Moosburg, anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b
- OF RATISBON** II-521a; VI-510c; and David of Augsburg IV-644c; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404d
- OF REICHENAU** II-521c
—of Zähringen. See Berthold II, Margrave of Baden
—Schwarzer. See Berthold the Black
- Berthold**, Leonhard, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XI-655a; XV-743b
- Berthold the Black** VI-264c; 298a
- Bertholet**, Mathieu IX-747d
—Pierre, Blessed. See Dionysius of the Nativity
- Berthollet**, Claude Louis, physicist XII-65b
- Berthon**, missionary XIII-458a; XVI-39c
- BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO** II-522a; VII-284d; 676d; XIII-299b; XIV-595a; on Grace VI-692c; 712a; at Pisa XII-112c; Thomism XIV-703a
—Isabel, foundress X-197d
—J. A., pioneer priest XII-123c
—Michele VI-245d
- Bertieri**, theologian VI-712a; XIV-595a
- Bertille**, Saint I-279c
- Bertille**, Saint, Abbess of Chelles II-349a; X-98d
- BERTIN, SAINT** II-522b; 462d; and St. Omer XI-251b; at St. Sithu IX-655b
—canon of Cap Haitien III-309a
—Armand, portrait VII-9d
—Henri Léonard, French minister III-673d; XII-490a
- Bertini**, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
- Bertinoro**, town, captured (1357) VI-559a
- DIOCESE** OF II-522d; seminary II-360a
—Obadio XI XIV-437d
- Bertius**, Peter, Carmelite III-364a
—Peter, rector of Leyden University III-364a
- Bertold**. See Berthold
- Bertoldo**, J., painter II-59c
- Bertolf of Chistelles** VI-624a
- Bertolo**, Giovanni M., Count XV-405a
- Berton**, explorer X-783c
- BERTONIO, LUDOVICO** II-523b
- Bertout**, African missionary XIII-715c
- Bertoza**, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
—Bartolommeo, painter II-287c
- Bertrab**, James Hermann von XIII-595a
- Betrada**, Queen of the Franks. See Bertha
—foundress XII-519a
—of Anjou. See Bertrade de Montfort
- Bertrade de Montfort**, excommunicated XII-180c; and Philip I of France VIII-257b; XV-3b; 210d; 211b; and Robert of Abrissel XIII-90a
- Bertram**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; Assumption revelations II-7a; typhlocolum V-306d
—Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
—Adolf, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354b
—Charles XIII-44d
- Bertrand**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
—Saint, Bishop of Comminges XIV-453c; 796d
—Duke of Aquitaine VII-507b
—Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—founder IX-524a
—Bishop of Metz X-248c
—Count of Saint-Gilles XV-60d
—See Bertram
—Alexandre, archaeologist V-164a
—Alexandre Jacques François, magnetist VII-605c
—Henri Gratien, French general X-998d
—Jean de, Archbishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b
—Joseph-Louis-François, on Plu-seux XII-561a
—Juan IX-376d

- Bertrand, Louis, Saint. *See* Louis Bertrand
- PIERRE, cardinal II-523c; and Michael of Cesena X-274c; Nevers X-778b; Orléans University XI-319c
- PIERRE DE COLOMBIER, cardinal II-524a
- Bertrandi, Jean, Bishop of Sens XI-717d
- Pierre. *See* Bertrand, Pierre
- Bertrand of Aquileia, Saint IX-129b
- of Deaux, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- of Garrigua, Blessed V-108b; IX-717b; XV-250d
- of Languisael, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Bertreux, Jean-Ephrem, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Solomon Islands XIV-138d; XVI-85a
- Bertucci, Nicolas, anatomist I-459b
- Bertuch, Justinus, rector of Pforta XI-788b
- BERTULF, SAINT II-524b; at Bobbio II-605d; and Jonas of Bobbio VIII-499a; relics II-606a
- Berulf IX-415c
- BERULLE, PIERRE DE, cardinal II-524c; and Burgoing II-722a; and Carmelites III-368a; as Duvorgier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-590a; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; Houbigant's life of VII-499a; Leon XIV-131b; and Lobera IX-318c; and Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; and Bl. Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667b; Nourisson's life of XI-134a; and Oratory XI-274a; XII-92b; 757d; on retreats XII-796b; and Teyssonnier, Marie XV-251a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- BERVANGER, MARTIN DE II-525a; XI-492b
- Berwald, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Berwick, England, captured (1355-56) V-321c; guild statutes VII-67b
- Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Berwick, Mary. *See* Procter, Adelaide Anne
- Beryl, in Bible XIV-305c
- Beryllus, Saint III-430a
- Bishop of Bostra I-674d; conversion I-668b; and Origen X-450a; XI-307b; 308a
- Berytyos (Berytyos; Beirut) II-392c; XII-41b; XIV-399c; law school II-392d; VII-15a; synod (449) V-19b
- Berzelius, Jakob, statue X-310b; and Vauquelin XV-315c
- Berzelli VIII-648c
- name X-676d
- Berzi, Ignatius, Bishop of Thebes V-356b
- Berrich, John, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Berzsenyi, Daniel, poet VII-561b
- Besa, Abbot of Atri, on Schenute XIII-527c
- Besahl, Count of, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Besalú, Armengal de IV-543b
- BESANÇON, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-525b; cathedral II-525d; Celtic Rite MS. III-496c; congress (1898) IV-246a; 188b; Convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; council (1162) II-525d; diet (1157) I-287a; VI-254a; institutions II-525d; map VI-facing 188; mitre privilege X-405c; pilgrimages II-525d; Poor Clares XII-253b; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; XV-652b
- Besanduk, monastery XIII-293d
- BESANGE, JEROME LAMY II-526a
- Besant, Annie XII-279b; XIV-627a
- Besas, soldier V-11c
- Bescapé, Carlo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- BESCHERER, THEODORE II-526a
- BESCHI, COSTANZO GIUSEPPE II-526b; missions IX-520a; 560d; as Orientalist XII-656c
- Besecath. *See* Bascath
- Beseleh (Einhard) V-367a
- BESELEEL, son of Phahath Moab II-526d
- BESELEEL, son of Uri II-526d; genealogy III-157d; tabernacle I-722a; XIV-424d
- Beshir, emir IX-683d
- periodical XIV-406b
- Besi, Louis de, Vicar Apostolic of Shan-tung III-674b; VI-294a; VIII-633d; XIII-752d
- Besidianum (Besidias; Besignano) XIII-448d
- Beslot, Michel X-731c
- Besme, assassin XII-335b
- Besnard, admiral, in China VIII-634d
- Coutan von, editor XI-678a
- Besnault, Sebastian XV-222c
- BESOIGNE, JEROME II-526d
- BESOLDUS, CHRISTOPHER II-527a; at Tübingen XV-83b
- Besor, river VI-435c
- Besozzi, Francesco IX-420b
- Bessan, Sec of IV-547b
- Bessarabia, government, Russia XIII-225d; 227b, 237a
- BESSARION, JOHANNES, cardinal II-527b; VII-539c; on Eucharist V-503a; 586a; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-113a; VII-539b; Fracate VI-244c; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; Manfretonia IX-588c; Massara X-94c; and Müller (Regiomontanus) VI-450c; X-628c; neoplatonism I-83d; II-100b; XII-162a; Nicaea XI-43d; papal legate to France IX-371b; and Peuerbach XI-784b; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Plethon XII-166c; portrait II-527c; and Rovere XIV-32d; and St. Marks Library XII-766b; San Salvatore archimandrite X-217c; and St. Thais XIV-553d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; as theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XV-671a; Thomism XIV-702c; tomb XIII-170d; union with Rome XV-146d; and Princess Zoe XIII-255d
- Bessarione, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Besse, Jean, Benedictine II-492c
- Pierre de, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Bessel, Frederick W., astronomer II-28a; XV-185a
- JOHANN FRANZ (GOTTFRIED) II-528d; VI-682d
- Besseney, George, writer VII-561b
- Bessieux, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b; XIII-715d
- Bessin, evangelization IV-456b; Northmen in XI-104b
- Besson, editor XI-671c
- Jacob Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Nicolas, Bishop of Nîmes V-203b; XI-83b
- Bessur. *See* Bethsur
- Bessus, Satrap of Bactria. *See* Artaxerxes IV, King of Persia
- Best, William Draper, judge XIII-657b
- Besta Esfolada, periodical, Portugal XI-889a
- Beste, Henry II-529b
- HENRY DIGBY II-529b
- John Richard Digby II-529c
- Bestiality V-63b
- BESTIARIES II-529c; medieval I-516d
- Bestla, in Norse cosmogony IV-412c
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Constantin Nicolavitch, author XIII-249b; 274d
- Besuzio, Alessandro VIII-343d
- Besuzzi, Albert I-404b
- Bestertze-Banya. *See* Neusohl
- BETAFO, PREFECTURE
- APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
- Betagh, Jesuit XIV-101c
- Betah. *See* Bete
- Betancourt, José, Mercedarian VI-379d
- Juan de. *See* Bethencourt, Juan de
- Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Betane VI-435c
- BETANZOS, FRAY DOMINGO II-530b; and Berlanga II-493a; and Casas III-399a; in Mexican inquisition X-262d
- FRAY PEDRO DE II-530c
- JUAN DE II-530d
- Betaris (Eleutheropolis) V-380a
- Betel VI-435c; 446b
- Bet el mar (Antioch) I-570b
- Beten VI-435c
- Bet-er-Ras (Capitollas) III-309d
- Beteta, Gregorio XIV-473d
- Béth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; X-678a; in Old Testament XV-529b
- Bethabara. *See* Bethany beyond the Jordan
- Bethacad II-435c
- Bethacarem (Bethacaram) VI-435c; and Carem III-345c; name X-678a
- Bethanan VI-435c
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- Bethancourt, Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Bethania. *See* Bethany
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- BETHANY, Palestine II-531b; XI-244c; (ill.) II-531d; name II-531c; nativity service V-605c; paschal supper VI-540d; Passionist house XI-524d
- West Virginia, Campbellite seminary V-30a
- Lazarus of. *See* Lazarus of Bethany
- BEYOND THE JORDAN II-532a
- College, Holton VIII-600a
- Betharaba (Betharabah) VI-435c
- Betharam. *See* Betharan
- Betharamphtha (Livias) IX-315b
- BETHARAN II-532c; VI-332b; 435d; and Livias IX-315b
- Beth Arbel VI-435d
- Betharius, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-125c
- Bétharram, town, Mount Calvary Missionary Society X-604c; pilgrimage II-360d; XII-88d
- Betharramites II-533b; VI-175d
- Bethaven VI-435d
- Bethazmoth. *See* Asmaveth
- Beth Baal Meon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethbera (Betharab) VI-435d
- Bethberai VI-435d
- Bethbessen VI-435d
- Bethbirei. *See* Bethberai
- Bethboccerem. *See* Bethacaram
- Bethcar VI-435d; name X-678b
- Beth-dagon, term VI-400a
- BETHDAGON, town, Asea II-532c; IV-603a
- town, Juda II-532c; IV-603a
- Beth Deblathaim (Bethdibalthaim). *See* Deblathaim
- Beth-Din IV-446b; XIII-444c
- Bethe, physiologist XII-675b
- Beth Eden VI-435d
- BETHEL, town II-532c; VI-435d; altar I-51b; 360a; Ark at I-722d; Bacchides fortifies VIII-544d; golden calf VI-628d; idols II-532d; Jacob at I-481a; V-155b; VIII-261a; Jacob's stone XV-599b; Jeroboam patronies VIII-198b; Jewish worship I-721c; name X-678b; Salamis at XIII-394d; school of prophets I-352d
- See* Bethul
- Bethella VI-401a
- Bethell, Richard, Lord Westbury, on seal of confession XIII-655a
- Bethemek (Bethemek) VI-435d
- Bethencourt, Jean de, explorer II-535b; III-244a; XI-106d
- Pedro de, Venerable II-535b; XIV-507c
- Bether, mountain VI-435d
- Bethesda, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- Bethesda, pool. *See* Bethesda, pool
- Beth Esel VI-435d
- Bethetharain. *See* Betharan
- Bethel. *See* Beth Esel
- Beth Gabra (Eleutheropolis) V-380a; X-670c
- Bethgader. *See* Gader
- Bethgamil VI-435d; X-410a
- Beth-Haggan VI-435d
- Beth Hagia VI-436a; name X-678b
- See* Bethbessen
- Beth Hammerhag VI-436a
- Beth-Horon, battle (161 A. C.) IV-707b
- Béthisy, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Bethjesimoth VI-436a; X-410a
- Beth Le Aphrah VI-436a
- Beth Leba'oth VI-436a
- BETHLEHEM, architectural term II-534d
- BETHLEHEM, Latin titular see II-532d; I-238b; and Saint-Maurice Abbey XV-364d
- Bethlehem, orthodox see VIII-370b
- town, Portugal. *See* Belem
- Our Lady of, Order of. *See* Our Lady of Bethlehem
- Synod of (1672). *See* Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of
- Chapel, Prague II-124a
- Hospital. *See* Bédiam
- OF JUDEA II-533d; Ascension feast I-767c; Church of the Nativity VII-203a; Church of the Nativity (ill.) II-facing 532; Jesus Christ's birthplace IV-488d; (ill.) II-facing 532; 533d; Mary and Joseph at XV-464Fc; Mary's nativity at XV-464Fc; monasteries IV-545b; V-629b; IX-617d; XII-388a; name X-678a; Nativity feast V-605b; pilgrims at Christmas (ill.) XII-87; population VIII-545c; prophecy XIV-597c; XV-464Cd; 464Db; Virgin Mary at XV-464Fc; 464Fc
- OF ZABULON II-533c; XV-740a
- BETHLEHEMITES (hospitales) II-535b; XII-758c; in Mexico X-262b; in North America III-602b; poor-relief XII-239d
- (military order) II-534d
- Bethlen, Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c; King of Hungary VI-41a; and Pázmány XI-596b; as Protestant leader VII-554b; in Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 650c; and Wallenstein XV-535b
- Bethlen-Gabor. *See* Bethlen, Gabriel
- Beth Mamilia. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Moriz August von, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Bethmaon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethmarcaboth VI-436a
- Beth Millu VI-436a
- Bethnemra (Bethnimrah) VI-332b; 436a; name X-678b
- Bethogla. *See* Beth Hagla
- Bethon, David. *See* Beaton, David
- Bethoron, town VI-436a; fortification VIII-544d; Josue's victory VIII-190c; Seron's defeat IX-494b
- Bethpalet. *See* Bethphalet
- Bethpazry. *See* Bethphees
- Bethpeor. *See* Bethphogor
- Bethphage VI-436a; XI-244c
- Bethphalet (Bethphalet) VI-436a
- Bethphees VI-436a
- Bethphogor VI-436a; X-410a
- Bethsabbe, wife of Urias, and Achitophel I-102d; and David I-432c; IV-643c; VIII-648c; name X-677a; and Nathan X-711b; and Solomon I-146d; VII-307a; XIV-135c
- BETHSAIDA, pool II-536c; I-477d; VIII-346b; 441b; XII-235b; XV-464Fa; baptism II-260a; (ill.) II-536d
- Jacobite see II-536d
- Latin titular see II-536d
- town II-536b; VIII-346b
- Bethsaida Julius (et Tell) VIII-501b

- Bethsaloe.** See **Barnaloe**
Bethsames, town VI-436b; Ark at I-725b; name X-678b
Bethsamites I-725a
BETHSAN II-537a; Philistine possession XII-21d. See also **Beisan**; **Scythopolis**
Bethsames. See **Bethsames**
Bethsetta VI-436b; name X-678a
Bethshan. See **Bethsan**
Bethshemesh. See **Bethsames**
Bethshemites. See **Bethsames**
Bethshitha. See **Bethsetta**
Bethsamitis, Canada, mission X-382c
Bethsimoth. See **Bethjesimoth**
Bethsur (**Bethsura**), town VI-436b; fortification VI-544d; Lyrias's defeat IX-494b
Bethstappuah (**Bethstaphna**) VI-436b
Bethuel. See **Bathuel** (father of **Laban**)
Bethul VI-436b
BETHULIA II-537b; VIII-554d; siege VIII-554a; XV-581b
Bethune, Armand de, Bishop of Le Puy VIII-512b
 —James. See **Beaton**, James
 —Jean Burilau de, scientist XI-296d
 —John, Baron XVI-32d; 33a
 —Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Beth-Yakin, town, siege II-14b
Bethzachara VI-436b
Bethzatham, battle (164 a. o.) V-373d; IX-494c
Bethzatha, pool. See **Bethsaida**
Bethzecha VI-436b
Bethzur. See **Bethsur**
Betkowiak, scientist XII-198c
Betomesthaim VI-436b
Betomim VI-332b; 436b
Betoyan Indians VII-758a
BETOTHEAL II-537c; and abduction I-32c; 84a; age for I-208c; 209a; of bishops XIII-59d; breach of II-538a; ceremony IX-704c; 705c; 707a; in Costa Rica IV-418c; dissolution II-538a; effects II-537d; formalities II-537d; history II-538b; as impediment to matrimony II-537d; VII-696d; Jewish II-549b; XIV-437a; XV-464Ga; 464Hb; legislation IV-3c; marriages as I-208c; and public honesty XII-554b; requisites II-537c; in Roman Law IX-80a; 704d; spiritual IX-703d; of virgin Mary XV-464Fd; York use XV-735c
Betulleo, Madagascar, mission I-187b
Bettachini, Orazio, Vicar Apostolic of Jaffa IV-124d; VIII-269b
Bettaffra, name X-678a
Bettalheim, Anton, version of the Bible XV-374b
Bettendorf, Dietrich of, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
Betti, Betto di Francesco, sculptor XII-216d
 —Enrico, mathematician XII-112d
 —See **Juste**
BETTIAH, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF II-538d; I-317a; mission II-539a; statistics VII-730a
Bettinelli, Joseph-Marie I-86a
BETTING II-539b
Bettinger, Franz, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-633a
Bettini, Lucas, Dominican XII-363a
Bettir, Kh. See **Bether**
Betto, Blessed XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —Bernardino di. See **Pinturicchio**
Betullus, Sirtus, dramatist IX-28c; Biblical concordance IV-196b
Betulphus, Bishop of Maastricht VI-633c
Betumah (St. Thomas), town XIII-383b
Bet Yahvah, sanctuary XIV-499a
BEUGNOT, AUGUSTE ARTHUR, Count II-539c
 —Jacques Claude II-539c
Beunne, Saint. See **Winwallus**, Saint
BEUNO, SAINT II-540a; XV-583d; and St. Winefride XV-656d
Beuren, Otto. See **Raich**, Johann Michael
Beuron, Abbey of II-202a; 451d; art school II-453c; schola cantorum XIII-457d
 —Congregation of II-451c; in Brazil II-449d; and St. Ottilien Congregation II-453a; statistics (1906) II-460d
Beust, Frederick Ferdinand von, prime minister of Saxony II-132d; VI-511b
Beuvy, Anne XIV-438d
Bevagna, ancient See of XIV-234b
Bevan, Anthony Ashley, Biblical commentator IV-162d
Beveganti, Giunta IX-654d
Beverley, See of XVI-38a
 —John of, Saint. See **John of Beverley**
 —MINSTER II-540a; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-lacing 450; 455a; monastery founded VIII-470a; sanctuary right XIII-430d; school XIII-567b
Bevilacqua, Bonifacio, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
Bevin, Elway, composer X-601b
Bevon, Saint IV-793d
Bew, John, President of Oscott XI-335d; and Berington II-491c
Bewcastle Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; (ill.) I-facing 508; 510a; inscription I-509d
Bewerunge, H., on ecclesiastical music X-4c
Bewick, John William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
Bewaher, explorer II-9a
Bezar, San Antonio de, parish VII-42c
Bezhill-on-sea, Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Romanian mission XIII-201c
Bezon, Leopold Claude de, Bishop of Namur X-679c
Bewrick, Margaret IX-573a
Bey-Bazar VIII-741a
Beye de Cisneros, Manuel Ignacio, rector of University of Mexico X-280b
Beyer, Valentine. See **Bavarus** —Wolfgang, explorer VI-452a
BEYERLINCK, LAWRENCE II-540c
Beyle, Maria-Henri. See **Steudhal**
Beylerbey, palace, Constantinople IV-301d
Beyme, von, Prussian minister XII-525d
Beyn, Blessed I-41d
Beyschlag, Willibald, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a
Beysac, Benedictine XII-147c
Beysse, Sulpician VIII-763a
Beza, monastery VI-575a; X-71c; XIII-589d
 —Theodore. See **Bese**, Theodore
 —Codex. See **Codex Beza**
Bezaleel. See **Beseleel**
Bezbrachnik, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
Beze, monastery. See **Besa**
Bèze, Theodore de, on Antichrist I-561c; and Arminius I-741a; on baptism II-261b; Boleac's life of II-643b; and Campion V-294a; Codex IV-83d; doctrine III-198b; and Erasmus V-514d; and Espence V-542a; on fall of man III-199c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; at Geneva University III-198a; Huguenot representative VII-531b; on invocation of saints III-203a; Michel de L'Hopital's portrait IX-206c; at Montbéliard V-37b; at Orleans University XI-319c; and persecution of heretics III-197d; poetical writings IX-29d; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; XV-366d; on predestination XII-382a; New Testament edition IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vigor XV-428d
Bezez VI-436b; name X-676d
Bezzen, See of VI-738d
Bezer. See **Bozor**
Beziars, town, siege (1209) I-259a; XII-670a; V-107b
 —Diocese of X-546b
 —Councils: (356) VII-349d; IX-221c; X-546b; (1233) X-546b; (1246) X-546b; (1258) X-546b; (1299) II-390c
 —Heart of Mary Sisters VII-107d; Lassarist seminary X-361b; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —Roger, Viscount of I-269a
Bezpopovtsi, Raskolniks XII-649b
Bezsonoff, Peter A., writer XIII-265d
B. F., abbr. I-23d; 26c
Bzol, Abbot at Atripe XIII-527b; XIV-561d
Bhagavadgita II-733d
Bhagnagar (Hyderabad) VII-562c
Bhakti, in Hinduism II-733d; 734b
Bhawanikhera, mission XII-635c
Bhikkus III-30b
Bhrigu, in "Laws of Manu" IX-613b
Biaggio, Anselmo da, Bishop of Lucca X-300d
Biagi, Clemente, archaeologist III-206a
Biagini, Atto, Franciscan IX-740d
Biaknabato, pact (1897) XII-13c
Bialobrzanski, Vicar Capitular at Warsaw XIII-258c
Bialystok, seminary XV-433d
Biamban, deity IV-686d
Bianca, Poor Clare IV-4b
 —Maria VII-483c
Bianchi. See **Penitents**, White
 —Ambrogio, Camaldolese XII-206a
 —GIOVANNI ANTONIO II-540d; VI-355d
 —Giovanni di Rimini. See **Bianco** Giano
 —Isidore, archaeologist III-206a
 —della Giustizia VI-218a
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO II-541a; VII-376d; XV-362b; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Müller (Regiomontanus) X-628c
 —GIUSEPPE II-541c
 —of Ferrara XI-784b
Bianco da Siena. See **Anciolina**, Bianco dall'
BIANCONI, CHARLES II-541c
 —James. See **James Biancooni**, Blessed
Biancourt, Jean de. See **Potrin-court**
Biandrate, Guido da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
BIARD, PIERRE II-641d; among Abenaki I-39c; II-703c; X-380a; XI-644d; XII-287c; in Canada X-378b; XIII-556a; in Maine I-91a; IX-546c; among Maliseet IX-570c; and Massé X-30b; on Membertou X-172b; on Micmacs X-284b; "Relations de la Nouvelle France" XIV-96c
Biarmaland (Russia) XI-116d
Biarme, explorer IX-545b
Bias, philosopher XII-405d
Biasca Sacramentary I-397a
Biaschelli, Aloysius, of Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Biascoli, historian XII-197b
Biascono, Ansperto da, Archbishop of Milan X-299a
Bibars, Sultan IV-561d; Antioch captured I-567d; 569b; Acalon destroyed I-766b; Eleutheropolis destroyed V-380b; at Issus VIII-201c; Joppe captured VIII-268d; at Nazareth X-726b; Nubia expedition XI-148a; and Polo travellers XI-217c; Sosusa captured XIV-167a; Syria conquered VIII-363a; tomb IV-612d
Bibber, van II-231d
Bibbiena, battle (1289) IX-654d
BERNARDO, cardinal II-542b; and Berni II-509b; dramatic writings VIII-250c; immorality XII-766d; and Leo X IX-162c; portrait II-642c
Bibel-Babel, controversy IV-494c
Biberach, town XV-225d; in Smalkaldic League XV-58b
Bibeser, George, Wallachian ruler XIII-226d
BIBIANA, SAINT II-542d; statue, Rome II-611a
BIBLE II-543a; Abrahamites believe I-57d; Abecedarian poems I-111a; Abyssinian monks I-78a; Adam of St. Victor I-184b; affinity I-177d; Airoli I-237b; Albert of Castile I-262c; Aleuin I-278a; Alleleuia I-319b; Allioi I-325a; Allot I-320a; angels I-476d; 478d
 —in **Apocryphum** I-499d; ordination rite I-492a; White on XV-536b
 —animals I-517a; antediluvians I-552a; anthropomorphism I-550a; antiquities II-543b; Apollinaris the Elder I-615b; 617a; Apollinaris the Younger I-615b; and apologetics I-619b; Aramaism V-247b; astronomy II-29c; authenticity II-137c; authority I-621d; St. Avitus II-161c; and Babylonian discoveries I-481a; Baltimore decree II-240a; Biblia Pauperum II-547a; Biblical Commission II-558a; books, metaphorical XII-381a; books, number of III-268b; and Buddhist Scriptures III-29b; in Calvinism III-202c; Caraites II-329b; Catechism, Roman, on V-87a; chronology III-731c; citations in I-724a; Clementine revision XV-515c; Codex Amiatinus II-537a; commentaries IV-157c; concordances IV-195a; correctores IV-394d; cosmology II-29d; Cotton Latin IX-616b; criticism I-622c; IV-491d; Deists I-622a; divination by V-48d; 49b; 50d; division into verses V-290b; Dominicans XII-363b; dreams V-155a; Duhamel V-187d; editions V-286c; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-609b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; exegesis V-692b; and faith, confessions of V-760a; of forty-two lines VI-326d; VII-90d; genealogy VI-406b; generation VI-412d; geography IV-428d; in German literature VI-520d; called **Gigas** librarium IX-615a
 —Hebrew VII-175a; Athias editio II-47c; Massorah X-35d
 —Henry VIII on V-443c; Huguenot version VII-530b; idolatry VII-637b; inspiration II-543c; VIII-45b; interpretation; private XII-498a; XV-141b; St. Jerome XV-516a; of King John XII-363c; Langton VIII-791c; literature II-543d; in Lollardy IX-334c; Luther VII-258c; IX-445b; Manicheism IX-594c; manuscripts IX-627a; Marcion IX-647b; and Masonry IX-774a; 780a; Massachussetts legislation XI-617a; Massoretic V-287c; Maszarin VI-326d; Michaelians X-279b; and modern research I-622b; as monastic rule II-322b; Nebraska legislation X-730d; oldest extant copy IV-87c; in Paulician heresy XI-583d; Pius X on XII-138c; popular use in England XII-500a; printing III-526b; V-691a; as prophecy I-436d; Protestantism VIII-50a; XII-496a; 496c; of Quedlinburg IX-616b; 621a; reading of III-520c; 522a; 524a; rhymed XIII-26d; Roger Bacon XIII-114b; as rule of faith V-766d; XII-702c; XV-6d; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; in schools XIII-561c; Secularism XIII-676a; sermon IX-625b; Sixtine revision VII-4d; Sixtine version XV-615c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; statistics II-544d; Stephen's edition XV-276b; Strahov manuscript XIV-312d; of thirty-six lines

- VII-90d; Tibetan translation XVI-78c; versions XV-367b; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 517d; Werenfels V-629c; and witchcraft XV-676c; Wycliff XV-723c; 723d; 724a; Zwingle XV-773a; See Scripture
- Bible Christians X-240d**
—Moralisée (Allégorisée; Historiée) II-546b
- BIBLES, PICTURE II-546a**; facsimile II-facing 546; Form by VI-139c
- BIBLE SOCIETIES II-544b**; American II-545a
—British and Foreign II-544c; and Elsevierian edition of New Testament XIV-532b; in Greece VI-743b
—Chinese translations III-679c; Evangelical IX-400b; in Japan VIII-309c; Pius IX on XIV-369a; Propagation of the Gospel Society III-721c; Translation Society II-546a
- Biblia Amiatina XV-518a**
—Belgica XV-373a
—Magna III-434c
—Maxima III-434c
- Bibliander, version of the Bible XV-371a**
- Biblia Parisiensis IV-394d**
—Pauperum II-547a; and painting XI-399c; at St. Florian monastery IX-626a
—Polyglotta Complutensia V-287b
—Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b
—Regia. See Antwerp Bible
—Senonensis IV-395a; XII-363b
—Triglotta XII-223b
- Biblical Accommodation. See Accommodation, Biblical**
- ANTIQUITIES II-548b**; I-690b; adultery II-549b; army II-555c; Atonement Day II-557a; betrothal II-549b; burial II-549d; clans II-548c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; dedication of the Temple, feast of II-556c; diseases II-549d; divorce II-549b; domestic II-548b; dress II-550a; festivals II-556a; food II-550a; harlotry II-549a; jubilee year II-557a; legal procedure II-554d; legislation II-553d; literature II-551d; marriage II-548d; matriarchy II-548c; military tactics II-555d; nomadic life II-553b; ordeals II-555b; Pasch II-556a; pastoral life II-550c; Pentecost II-556b; political II-552b; polygamy II-548d; Purim II-556c; sabbatical year II-557a; science II-551c; slavery II-549c; Tabernacles, feast of II-556c
- COMMISSION II-557b; I-3b; XIII-153b**; Acts of the Apostles XVI-1b; decisions IV-497b; Genesis XVI-66d; St. John's Gospel XIV-531b; St. Luke's Gospel XVI-56c; manuscripts XV-518a; St. Matthew's Gospel XIV-394a; XVI-62c; on Pentateuch I-3b; XI-653c; on Psalms XII-537b; 537c; Synoptics XVI-77c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles XVI-78c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Criticism. See Criticism, Biblical**
—Institute XII-138c
—World, periodical X-340d
- Biblicus, degree XII-361b**
- Bibliography, as historical science VII-371c; Montfaucon X-540c**
- Biblioteca Americana, periodical XIV-206a**
—Segreta, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Biblioteka Warszawska, periodical, Poland XI-688b**
- Bibliotheca, of Photius. See Myriobiblion**
- Hagiographica Græca II-638b; VII-107d**
—Hagiographica Latina II-638b; VII-107d
—Hagiographica Orientalis VII-107d
- Bibliothecarius, official III-55a; IX-618c**
- Bibra, Lorenz von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d**
- Biburg, Benedictine monastery XII-658a**
- B. I. C., abbr. I-26c**
- Bicany's VII-661a**
- Bicchieri, Guala, cardinal, hospital XV-348d**
- Bicêtre, infirmary, Paris XI-491b**
- Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, anatomist I-460c; II-574a; X-137a; and Fortunato VI-148d; life theory IX-240b; medical research X-137a**
- Bichi, Metello, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b**
- Bichier des Ages, Elisabeth, foundress XII-181b; XVI-31c**
- Bichi-Russoli, tomb XVI-36d**
- Bichurin, Yakufi, Russian missionary III-679d**
- BICKELL, GUSTAV XVI-10b; III-484a; VII-181b**; Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-635d; on celibacy III-483d; Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; Ecclesiasticus V-264d; portrait XVI-10c; Psalms XII-541b; Syriac hymns XV-461d; Old Testament XII-177a
—Johann Wilhelm, canonist IX-66b; XVI-10b
- Bicken, John Adam von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a**
- Bicker, Alexander de XVI-77d**
- BICKERDIKE, ROBERT, VENERABLE II-558b; V-476a**
- Bickersteth, Edward, Anglican Bishop IX-400c; on Catholic missionaries III-482b**
- BICKNOR, ALEXANDER II-558c**
- Biclarisensis, Johannes. See John of Biclaro**
- Biclaro, Benedictine monastery VIII-470b; XV-412b**
—John of. See John of Biclaro
- Bicoes, tribe XII-11b**
- Bidar, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b**
- Bidder, Heinrich Friedrich, physiologist X-139b**
- Bidding Prayer, Anglican II-384a; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Gallican Rite VI-364a; 365b; genuflexions IV-425d; Hispano-Gallican Rite VI-357c; litany, in Celtic Rite III-499c**
—the Beads IV-657b
- Biddle, Ann X-628d**
—C. II-230d
—John, Unitarian XIV-114a; XV-155b
—Home, St. Louis X-626d
- Bidelli, officials XV-294b**
- BIDERMANN, JAMES II-558d; IX-31d**
- Bidloo, Govert, anatomist X-132c**
- Bie, Amedeus de, Cistercian III-785d**
- Biechi, Vincenzo, cardinal II-432b**
- Bieda. See Biera**
- Biederlack, sociologist VIII-25a**
- Biedermaier period V-400d**
- Biedma, missionary XII-109d**
- Biel, town, Berne annexes II-508d**
—GABRIEL II-559a; epithet V-74c; on justification VIII-574b; on Mass X-22d; Nominalism VII-319a; XIV-592a; political economy XII-419d; theodicy XIV-570a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; at Widenheim XV-652a
- Biela, Wilhelm von, astronomer XIII-463b**
- Bielsanski, Peter, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d**
- Biellany, Camaldolite hermitage III-209b; XIII-193b**
- Bielsawski, Polish immigrant XII-207c**
- Bielby, Elizabeth, physician VIII-591c**
- Bielefeld, collegiate church VI-607d; VII-35d**
- Bielinski, Bessarion Grigorievitch, literary critic XIII-272c; 275a**
—Maxim. See Yasinaki
- Biella, Agostino, Augustinian IV-788a**
- DIOCESE OF II-559d; cathedral II-560a; Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity XII-509a**
- Bielokamennaya. See Moscow**
- Bielo-Krinita, monastery XII-649c**
- Bielokuroff, Sergius, author XIII-256b; 270b**
- Bielowski, Augustus, historian XII-200a; 200b; and Kadlubek XV-439b; Slavonic origin theory XIV-46c**
- Bielozero, monastery XIII-268c**
- Bielozersk, town, Moscow annexes XIII-246a**
- Bielski, Joachim, historian II-560b**
—MARCIN II-560b; XII-197a
- Bielzygorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b**
- Bienaimé, Peter Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b**
- Biencourt, Jean de, French colonist I-91a; IX-546b**
- Bien de famille I-227c**
- Bienfaisance Chrétienne, Sœurs de la. See Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the**
- Bien Public, periodical, Belgium XI-671c**
—periodical, Canada XI-672d
—periodical, Martinique IX-731c
- Bien Social, publication XV-494b**
- Bienville, Célonor de, colonist XV-158d**
—Charles de Moyne de II-560c
—Châteauguay II-560c
—François Le Moyne, Sieur de. See Le Moyne
—Iberville II-560c
- JEAN-BAPTISTE LE MOYNE, SIEUR DE II-560c; IX-379a; X-410d; XI-6b**
—Serigny II-560c
- Bierbaum, Bernard, Abbot of Werden III-85b**
—Irenaus, and Elbel XVI-37d; and Spores XIV-236b
—Otto Julius, poet VI-528c
- Biermann, John, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c**
- Biermer, physician X-140a**
- Biesenthal, version of the New Testament XV-371a**
- Biesiada literacka, periodical, Poland XI-688b**
- Biet, Félix, missionary XIV-720c**
- Biezma, Ildefonso, Franciscan VI-286c**
- Biffen, R. H., botanist XVI-39b**
- Biffi, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma XII-83a**
- Bigas, parish IX-598d**
- BIGAMY (in canon law) II-561a; clerics II-561b; dispensation II-563d; effects II-563c; England II-565a; France II-565c; interpretative II-562a; irregularity from VIII-172c; kinds II-561d; origin II-561a; punishments for II-565d; real II-562a; similar II-563a; sin IX-244c; United States II-565c**
- BIGAMY (in civil jurisprudence) II-564c; criminal law II-561a; Hammurabi code II-566a; and polygamy IX-695a; present legislation II-565b**
- Bigandet, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83c**
- Bigano, battle (1137) XV-17a**
- Bigastor, See of XI-315c; XIV-755d**
- Big Bend, mission XV-563c**
- Bigelow, John, journalist VII-215c**
- Bigex, Bishop of Pignerol IV-101a**
- Big Foot, Sioux chief XIV-23a**
- Bigg, Charles, Biblical commentator IX-163b**
- Bigge, John Thomas, British commissioner II-115b**
- Big Holm, battle X-518a**
- Bigler, William, governor XVI-17a**
- Bigli, Filippo, Bishop of Cagli II-140b**
- Biglia, papal nuncio IV-157b**
- Big Mound, battle XIV-21a**
- Bigmour. See Bigour**
- BIGNE, MARGUERITE DE LA II-666b**
- Bigod, Sir Francis, martyr V-477d**
- Bigordi, Alessandra VI-545d**
—Bartholomæo VI-547b
—Benedetto VI-545d
—David VI-545d
—Domenico di Tommaso. See Ghirlandajo
—Ridolfo VI-547b
—Tommaso di Curradi VI-545c
- Bigorre, martyrs XIV-453b**
- Bigot, Jacques, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-380b; 386b; 644d**
—Vincent, missionary IX-546d; X-380b
- Bihac, Bosnia, museum IV-606c; statistics II-694d; Turks capture IV-512b**
- Bihar. See Bybor**
- Bihn, J. L., founder XIV-646c**
- Biapur, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b**
- Bihevett, Johannes von VII-388c**
- Biija (Bisica) XIV-423d**
- Bikkurah. See Figs**
- Bikkurim XIV-436d**
- Bikszád, monastery I-740a**
- Bilah. See Bala**
- Bilaudele, Pierre-Louis, Sulpician X-548d**
- Bilberstein, Henry von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-243c**
- Bilbilis (Calatayud) XIV-452b**
- Bilbad. See Balbad**
- Bilde, Ove, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1b**
- Bildungsroman, in German literature VI-523d**
- Bileam. See Baalam**
- Bileigh, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d**
- Bilek, Jacob, leader of Bohemian Brethren II-617c**
- Bilfrid (Bliffrith; Blifritt), Saint II-220a; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579c; IX-269d; 623c**
- Bilguer, Johann Ulrich, surgeon X-133b**
- Bilhab. See Balax**
- Bilio, Aloisio, cardinal, Syllabus commission XIV-368c; at Vatican Council XV-304b; 306c**
- Billaud-Varenne, Jacques N., revolutionary leader XIII-15a**
- Billaud, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French minister X-701a**
- Bille, Torben, Archbishop of Lund IX-435c**
- Billerbeck, Benedictine monastery II-451d; church IX-415c**
- Billettes, Miracle of. See Miracle des Billettes**
- Billi, Jacques de. See Billy**
- Billart, Jean-François VIII-559d**
—Julie, Blessed. See Julie Billhart
- BILLICK, EBERHARD II-560c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a**
- Billiet, Alexis, Bishop of Maurienne XI-354c**
- Billings, Adalbert I-126c**
- Billingsgate, market, London IX-342c**
- Bill of Attainder II-59b**
—of Pains and Penalties II-59b
—of Rights, English V-452c; XIII-8d; 213a; U. S. XV-165b; 456b
- Billot, Louis, cardinal, theologian XIV-110b; XVI-18a; at Angers I-490a; on Apostolic succession I-649b; grace VI-697c; Holy orders XII-416c; mixed marriages IX-714d; predestination XII-383b; reviviscence XIII-304d; sacramental grace XIII-302d; Thomism XIV-698c; 700c**
- Billot-Campbell, peace protocol III-684c**
- Bilroth, Theodore von, anatomist I-460d; II-130d; X-142c; at Vienna University XV-423c**
- BILLUART, CHARLES-RENE II-567a; XIV-701a; on acts, indifferent I-116d; grace X-440d; knowledge, Divine X-440a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; reprobation, Divine XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; Thomism XIV-694d; 698c; 703a**

- BILLY, JACQUES DE**, II-567c; and Bequerel II-382d
—Jean de II-567c
—Louis de II-567c
- BILLOCATION** II-568a; St. Alphonsus I-339b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Eucharistic II-568a; V-584a; in philosophy II-568b
- Biloxi**, mission X-709d; settlement II-560c; III-693a; VII-615a; IX-379a; X-396d; XI-6b
- Bilrast**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Bilroy**, pioneer priest XIII-563d
- Bilsborrow**, James R., Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
- John, Bishop of Salford XIII-40a
- Bilson**, Thomas, Anglican bishop I-493b
- Bimbissara** I-773a
- Bimetallism** XI-152c
- Bimini**, island, exploration XII-225b; statistics (1901) II-204c
- Binaghi**, Lorenzo, architect II-303a
- Binardino**, Alfonso, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Binary Stars** II-27b; 29a
- BINATION** II-568c
- Binche**, lace VIII-729d
- Binchois**, Gilles, composer X-600d; XI-230c
- Bindemann**, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91d
- Binder**, Franz, editor XI-678b
- Bindesboll**, Michael Gottlieb, architect IV-732a
- Bindi**, Enrico, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Binding**, Rabbinic signification XII-285c
- Karl, jurist IX-141a
- and loosing, Power of. See Absolution
- Binegan**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Binello**, sculptor VI-125b
- BINER, JOSEPH** II-569c; IV-796b
- BINET, ETIENNE** II-569d
- JACQUES - PHILIPPE - MARIE II-570a; and Babinet II-178c
- Binani**, King of Babylonia II-181c
- Bingen**, assembly (1628) XIV-651b
- Hildegard of. See Hildegard, St.
- Bingham**, Joseph VI-16a; condemned XIV-82a
- Lavinia XIV-214a
- Peregrine, the Younger, on advowsons I-189c
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-101b
- Binghamton**. See Chenango
- Binsh-din**, town VII-777d
- Bini**, violinist XIV-462b
- Binias**, Marguerite de la. See Bigne
- SEVERIN II-570c
- Binnenhof**, The Hague VII-106b
- Binnetean**, Julien, missionary III-608d; IX-546d; XII-287d
- Binney**, Horace, on charity III-591a; and Ouderdonk XII-495a
- Binnion** (Both-chonais) IV-635c
- Binsfeld**, Pierre, on witchcraft XV-677a
- Binson**, priory VIII-788a
- Binsse** de St. Victor, Louise Josephine XVI-50b
- BINTERIM, ANTON JOSEPH** II-570d; IX-86b; on Advent I-166a; and Gratz VI-732d
- BIOGENESIS** II-571a; and Bible IV-473d; Haeckel's law II-574d; V-658a; 669b
- Biogeny** II-572c
- Biogeography**, and evolution V-670a
- Biographie Universelle**, Feller VI-34c; Michaud X-277b
- BIOLOGY** II-572a; abiogenesis II-571b; Albertus Magnus I-261d; anatomy I-457d; Aristotle II-572d; atavism II-53a; Bichat II-574a; biogenesis II-571b; branches II-572b; Carnoy III-870d; Castracane III-414d; Catholic attitude II-573d; cell II-574c; and cosmology IV-413c; divisions II-572a; Epicurus V-501c; and eugenics XVI-39a; 40a; Fortunato VI-148d; Galen II-572d; germ-plasm theory VII-254b; Harvey II-573a; historical development II-572c; instinct VIII-50c; life theories IX-240b; Linnæus II-573d; and mechanism X-101b; Mendelism X-180d; and paleontology XI-411a; Schultze I-460d; subdivisions II-572b; types II-574b; Vesalius II-573a; See Evolution
- Bion**, atheist II-41d
- BIONDO, FLAVIO** II-575d; I-86b; geographical research VI-450c; Tusculum excavations VI-243c
- Bionomics** II-572b; development II-575d
- Biophorids** (Biophores) II-571c; V-658b
- BIOT, JEAN-BAPTISTE** II-576a; XII-66a; balloon ascent X-541d; at Collège de France IV-114a; electrostatics law XVI-9b
- Biothanatics** XIV-379b
- Biotherapeutics** XI-536c
- Birago**, Marquis, publicist IX-657c
- Birah**, Tower of. See RARIS
- Biran**, François-Pierre-Gonthier Maine de. See Maine de Biran
- Birca**. See Bjerkol
- Birch**, edition of New Testament IV-503a
- Coulee, battle XIV-20d
- Birch** - Hirschfeld, pathologist IX-141a
- Birchley**, William. See Austin, John
- Birck**, Sirt, German dramatist VI-521d
- Bird**, James, martyr V-476b
- John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
- John, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Robert, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c
- William, martyr XIV-689c
- Birde**, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Birds**, in Bible I-517c; 519c; 519d; 523a; 523d; 524b; blessing II-601b; flight XII-53a; XV-444c; nests III-687c
- BIRDS** (in symbolism) II-576c; I-516b
- Bireh**, N. el VI-430d
- Birein** (Benejaacan) VI-435b
- Birejik** (Birtha) II-580d
- Birel**, Jean, Carthusian XV-86d
- Bir-es-Seba** (Bersabee) II-618c
- BIRETTA** II-577b; XV-358c; and amice I-428c; of cardinal III-339d; IX-120d; for children III-76b; of doctor V-73d; form II-577b; in heraldry VII-245a; (ill.) II-577c; at Mass X-20d; of master I-759c; origin II-577b; use II-577d; VII-464c; violet I-19d
- Br Eyab** III-476a; VI-431c; VII-351d
- Birger**, son of St. Bridget III-448d; XVI-54a
- rebisshop of Lund IX-435b
- Swedish, for XIV-297b; 351c
- Broxa XIV-351c
- Birger Magnusson**, King of Sweden XIV-351d
- Birgersson**, Jon, Bishop of Trondheim XV-64b; at Stavanger XVI-76a
- Birgida** (Birgit; Birgitta). See Brigid, St.
- BIRINUS, SAINT** II-578a; and Asterius VI-421b; in Britain VII-456a; at Dorchester V-133c; XI-349c; XIII-401a; XV-650a; in Wessex I-506a; William of Ramsey's life of XV-637d
- Birk**, Sixtus. See Betulius, Sixtus
- Birkdale**, protectory XIII-493a
- Birkebeiner** XI-118b
- Birken**. See Betulius
- Birkenhead**, town, Irish population (1901) VII-153b
- Birkenstein**, collegiate church X-633d
- Birker**, Paul, Abbot of Dissentis V-47b
- Birket el Bouraq** VIII-354b
- el-Hamra XII-235b
- er-Ram VI-431b
- es-Sultân VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Israel (Isrâ'in). See Bethsaida, pool
- Mamilla. See Mamilla, Birket
- Birkett**, George. See Birkhead
- Richard, English confessor V-477c
- Birkhead**, Edmund, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
- George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-178c; and Mush X-648a
- Katherine VIII-761c
- Robert VIII-761c
- BIRKOWSKI, FABIAN** II-578b; sermons XII-197b
- Bir Mâyin** VI-433c
- Birmingham**, rector Irish college, Salamanca VIII-159a
- town, Alabama, Catholic institutions I-243a; colleges I-242b; population I-241c
- DIOCESE OF**, England II-578c; cathedral XII-559d; cathedral choir II-579b; VI-139b; chapter XV-575c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; province, ecclesiastical XV-596d; XVI-38a; seminaries XI-336b; XIII-700a
- Eleanor, martyr VIII-166b
- Birnbaum**, Heinrich, the Elder II-579d
- HEINRICH, the Younger II-579c
- Birney**, James Gillespie, abolitionist XV-170a
- William, general VIII-141a
- Biro**, Martin, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c
- Mátyás. See Devay
- Biron**, Comtesse de II-492d
- Birr**, monastery VIII-641d
- Birraark** XIII-750d
- Birrell**, Augustine, politician VIII-111d; XIII-559c
- Bir-Rokeb**, inscription XIII-708b
- Birrus**, cloak IV-419b; VII-464b
- Birs-Nimrud**, ruins II-177d; XV-5d
- Birta** of Gargar, Jacobite bishopric VI-384d
- BIRTE, DEFECT OF** II-579d; legitimacy IX-131d; See Illegitimacy
- Virgin, of Christ. See Virgin Birth of Christ
- BIRTHEA**, See of II-580d
- of Edessa XV-582d
- Birthday**. See Natal Day
- Birthe-rate**, decline of XII-278d; 279c
- Bisaccia**, Diocese of XIII-459b
- Bisanzio**, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- BISARCHIO, DIOCESE OF** II-581a
- Biscaret**, missionary III-632c
- Biscayno**, Juan. See Cosa, Juan de la
- Bisчетини**, Francesco, architect, Gallipoli cathedral VI-367b
- Blaschot**, Johann, priest I-478a
- Theodor, Ludwig Wilhelm, physiologist X-139b
- Bischofsweyden**, von, Colonel XI-525c
- Bischoffsche Gnaden**, title I-139b
- Bischofsrode**, college V-54c
- Bischofsrode**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Bischopinck**, Bernard, Jesuit VII-131b
- Bisconti**, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Biseglia**, Alfonso of, death I-292c; marriage I-291d
- BISHOP** II-581b; and abbess I-7d; XI-165d; and abbots I-16c; abdication I-31b; V-4b; absence, penalty VII-75a
- abolition*: in African church I-196b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; from censures III-531d
- acclamation* to I-98d; acolytes serve I-107a
- address, form of*: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b
- administrative power* I-143b; II-587c; advowsons I-189c; agape I-202a; age for I-207a; agents at Court I-209c; Agnus Dei I-220d; in Albania I-254b; Albigenian I-269b; altar stone, consecration of IV-280b; altar-vessels I-357c; and alumnus I-370d; angels I-476b; 486a
- Anglican Church*: arms VII-325c; arms (ill.) VII-244d; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; consecration rite I-495b; heraldic mitre (ill.) VII-246a; jurisdiction XIII-93b; jurisdiction, royal I-500b
- annates* I-538a; and apostolate I-628c; as Apostolic commissary IV-164c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; III-749d; Apostolicity I-649a; in Apostolic times IV-370a; appeal against advocates I-168d; appeal from I-94c; 652c; 654a
- appointment*: Austro-Hungary II-130c; England XV-393a; Ireland XV-393a
- approbation* by I-657a; and archdeacon I-693c; and archpriest I-697c; Armenian Rite, vestments in XIII-80c; arms, official VII-244b; arms with helmet (ill.) VII-246b; auditor camera II-70d
- authority* of XIII-605b; over converts IV-347c; for church erection III-42a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531b; doctrinal IV-676a; in early church VII-338d; governing II-586c; liturgical XIII-269b; parochial XIII-582b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; in religious congregations XII-760a; over trustees I-144c
- baptism*, as minister I-196a; II-269a; basin II-334a; beatification powers II-365d; 366b; 597d; benefices II-474d; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; bination: II-587d; biretta II-577c; blessing, reserved to II-600c; buildings, ecclesiastical III-42c
- burial* of III-72d; 73c; 75b; 76c; Greek Church III-76a
- buskin* III-87d; "Cæremoniale" III-133a; candles III-247b; Canon, prayer in III-262a; canonical inquisition VIII-38b; canonization powers II-365b; canon law IX-59d; and canons III-253c; as canons I-342b; canopy used by XII-448d; capitularies III-310a; and cardinals III-335d; cathedral III-438b; cathedral, administration of III-441a; cathedraicum III-441b; celebrat III-477a; celibacy III-484c; Celtic I-507d; censorship, doctrinal III-532b; censorship of books III-522b; 524c; 525a
- censure*: abolition from III-531d; power of III-530d; reserved I-646c; censure on III-531a
- chalices*, consecration of III-563c; chancery, direction of IV-798d; chapel, right to III-579a; and chapter II-585d; III-582d; 583b
- charity*: administrator III-596d; 597b; distributor of III-594d; 595a
- chiasm*, blessing of III-697b; church, consecration of III-43a; and Civil Constitution XIII-11d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and clergy I-144d; 312d; IV-50b; and cloister of nuns IV-61c; 62b
- coadjutor* VII-325a; perpetual II-145d; temporary II-145d
- collegiate church* IV-114c; commendatory abbots as IV-26b; 155d; conciliar power IV-426b; concordats IV-197d; 198a; confirmation, minister of IV-215d; confraternities, erection of I-692d; congresses of XII-145b; *congruus*, right to IV-261c

- (BISHOP), consecration II-585b; IV-277d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arles, decree I-727b; in Britain XV-584a; Byssantine Rite IV-479d; ceremonies I-491d; deacon's office IV-649a; Leo XIII on I-497a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; minister of IV-277b; 281a; Offertory II-750a; by popes II-159d
- consistory IV-280a; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; Constantine IV-299c; cornerstone, laying of XIV-303b; and Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; and councils, provincial XIII-515c; owl used by IV-463c; credence IV-476d
- crosser IV-515b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
- cross IV-634a; consecration, blessed by IV-535c; pectoral IV-534b; XII-601a
- cure of souls IV-672b; dalmatic used by IV-608b; deacon of IV-648c; deacons' ordination IV-650d; death of, legislation regarding see XV-402a; dedication, minister IV-673c; delegate IV-696c; deposition V-4b; desertion IV-750b; devolutive right IV-768b; "Didache" III-748b; IV-780b; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; dignities II-583b; dismissorial letters IV-797c; and diocesan congregations XI-168c; diocese V-1a; disability of I-143c; dispensation, powers of V-41d; 43d; in early church I-196c
- in Eastern Church X-470b; celibacy III-488a; East Syrian XIV-417b
- election V-377d; capitulations III-311d; and diocesan council IV-323b; early II-583c; Germany VI-516b; mode of II-584b; Worms, concordat of IV-186a; Württemberg XV-717d
- enthronisation V-479d; excommunication, absolution, power of V-685a; excommunications reserved to V-690b; exempt II-584b; V-706d; exempt, precedence, order of XII-371d; faldstool V-770b; False Decretals on V-775b; 777a; false witness against IV-691d; French, appointment of deservants IV-756a; Gallican claims VI-352b; general councils IV-428d; VII-795d; genuflexion before VI-427b; Gloria recited by VI-583d; gloves VI-589b; Gospel VI-661a; 662c; as Gospel reader VI-660d
- in Greek Church I-695c; VI-741b; consecration of altar I-359d; (ill.) XV-391c; pectorale XI-601b; throne I-359b
- hat, in heraldry VII-245c; in hierarchy VII-323c; 323d; 324d; 341d; holy oils, blessing of II-226b; VII-423a; Holy orders XII-417a; in Holy Roman Empire VIII-85a; in Holy See, delegates of IX-118c; hospitality VII-476a; Humeral Veil VII-542c; illegitimacy dispensations II-580c; and imposition of hands VII-698c; inordination and excommunication VII-704d; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; infallibility VII-795b; 798d; XV-10d; in partibus infidelium VII-325a; installation, right of VIII-66a; institution, right of VIII-65d; intercession, right of XII-431b; investiture, civil V-432c; VIII-84c; invocation of, in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Irish, action of English Government XV-393a; in Irish order of saints III-495a; and irregularity dispensations II-564a; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; in Irvingite Church VII-175a
- as judge II-587a; VIII-546d; in clerical trial IV-678a; of heresy VIII-30d
- jurisdiction VII-324b; VIII-568b; over curates IV-570c; over deans I-698c; in Durham V-212c; over irregularity VIII-173b; over nuns XI-166d; 167c; 168a; over religious life I-144c; XII-753b; 759c; temporary XIII-652c
- at Lavabo IX-45a; laws promulgated by XII-454c; legacies IX-116a
- legislation II-584a; papal constitutions XV-446b; power of II-586c
- legitimation, power of IX-132c
- Letters of, IX-204a; in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- of Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage, in early Church III-184d; marriage, assistance at IV-3b; Mass, application of X-235b; Mass, celebrant of I-348b; 351b; IX-799b; X-22b; XII-232d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232a; 232d; mensa X-194a; in Methodist Church X-239a; and metropolitan I-691a; minor orders, minister of X-333c; missionary II-145b; mitre X-404d; mitre in heraldry VII-245d; monarchical II-582c; VII-338b; and monasticism V-706b; and Napoleon X-696b; at national synods XIV-389a; New Testament I-628c
- nomination: in Argentina I-704d; Bulls of III-57b; concordats IV-197c; and Congregation of consistory XIII-140a; and French Concordat IV-200a; by pope XII-269c
- obligations of II-588b
- office of, in Clementines IV-41d; in poor-relief XII-240c
- as order XI-279d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a
- ordination: Gallican Rite VI-365b; powers XII-417c; by priests VII-242c
- origin I-629a; II-581b; III-749b; non-Catholic theories III-750a
- Orthodox, and protopope XII-504a; pallium, bestowal of XI-428a; pallium used by XI-427d; pastors, appointment of IV-209b; XI-538b; paten consecrated by XI-541d; as Patriarch XI-549b; pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; penance, minister of I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; 623c; pension, imposition of XI-645d; Pistoia on II-68d; at Plenary Council XII-165c; poor-relief III-602b; XII-238c; and pope II-586a; 588c; XII-269c; 270a
- power of XIII-530c; restricted II-583d; sole I-656d; temporal II-583a
- as prelate XII-386d; as presbyter II-582c; presentation, right of XII-399b; and priest VII-342a; XII-415b; and priest in primitive Church II-582b; priesthood, bearer of XII-414a; priesthood, fullness of XII-406b; as primate XII-423d; primitive I-628d; XII-748c; privileges II-589a; property, administrator of I-144b; XII-473b; XV-626d; property, ecclesiastical, in middle ages XII-468a; Protestant conception of I-491b; 498a; and protest XII-517a; Puritan attitude XII-581c; rationale XII-651c; regulars, control of V-707b; regulars, secularisation of XIII-678b; regulations of congregation for XII-755d; 759d; XIII-136c; removal, power of I-437b; reservation, power of XII-784a
- residence XII-780a; Carransa on III-376c; law of II-588c; resignation V-4b
- rights of: canonical provision II-585c; XII-516b; Tridentine legislation II-583d; Washington, State of XV-562b
- rings XIII-59c; ritual, bugia I-348b; ritual, candles I-348a; Roman Congregation of XIV-34b; Roman Pontifices XIII-154c
- rural I-788b; II-583a; V-1c; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliary II-145d; See Chorepiscopi
- Saint-Cyran on V-219d; sanitation, dispensation XV-257a; sandals XIII-434b; Saxon England I-169a; seal of XIII-649a; secular importance XV-389c; See, arms (ill.) VII-244c; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Societies, Catholic XIV-704d; State stipends, Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; stole used by XIV-301b; subsidies XIV-322b; of sububicarian diocese XIV-324b
- suffragan: as auxiliary II-145c; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; precedence XII-371d
- synod II-583b; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; teaching authority II-586a; term, use of VII-335c; 343d; theologian called I-556d; and Thomism XIV-667d; throne for III-437b; 439c; IV-709b; title, early I-640d; title, non-Catholic use II-689a; XII-167c; 168a
- titular II-145a; 146b; 584a; appointment of VIII-25c; at general councils IV-426d; at pontifical Mass XII-233a; precedence, order of XII-371d
- translation V-4b; Tridentine discussion XV-32d; Uniat Church VI-746d; United States, citation of I-652a; United States oath II-240d; and unity, ecclesiastical X-430b; and Valentinian I XV-255b; as vassal XIV-512d; Vatican Council, disciplinary decree of XV-304d; veil, bestowal of XV-321c
- vestments XV-388b; blessed XV-391a; colour XII-777d; dispensation IV-738a; gremiale VII-265b; Orthodox liturgical IV-316b; pontifical XII-232a
- vicar capitular, power of XV-402b; vicar-general, power of XV-402d; virgins, consecration of XI-164c; XV-459a; visitation II-588b; XV-480b; visitation Nuns XV-482b; and Volkverein XV-508c; vowa, authority of XII-268c; among Waldenses XV-529a; washing of feet by XV-557d; welcome, by bells II-422b; women in clerical dwellings, under XV-698a; sucotheto XV-765d
- Auxiliary. See Auxiliary Bishop
- Boy. See Boy Bishop
- Coadjutor. See Coadjutor Bishop
- Edmund XIII-71b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396d; on Book of Cerne XII-351a; on cappa clausa IV-351d; on Celtic Rite III-496a; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; on the Primer XII-425b; on Requiem eternam XII-73d; on Roman Rite, original IX-312b
- Samuel II-705c
- Thomas V-477d
- W. C., on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Gallican Rite VI-358b
- WILLIAM, Vicar Apostolic of England II-589c; V-450b; IX-248d; XI-236d; XII-205b; and Abbot III-450a; Archbishop controversy XVI-4c; 5b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b
- Assistant, at the Pontifical Throne I-802a
- Bishops' Eton, XIII-485b
- Bishop-Eton, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishopric. See Diocese
- Bishops and prelates, Congregation for XIII-136c
- and Regulars, Congregation of XII-138d; XIII-142b; admonitions, instruction on I-144d; on alumnus I-370d; on auxiliary bishops II-146d; on canonical age of religious I-208a; novitiate, age for XI-144b; nuns in U. S. XI-166d; Pius X, regulations of XII-138d; Pius XI, Encyclical letter of XI-146d; religious life, jurisdiction over XII-755d
- Bishops' Bible II-142a; XV-376d; in Prayer Book II-142c
- Crook. See Crosier
- Bishops-elect, examinations V-674b
- Bishopsgate Street, London, priory II-387d
- Bishop-Priests, in New Testament I-629a
- Bishop's Stortford, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishops' War, for Scottish Covenant IV-459d; of Strasburg XIV-314b
- Bisi, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bislaus, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Blakupadgur VII-618d
- Bislet, Gaetano, cardinal XVI-18a
- Bisley, George, Venerable. See Boscley
- BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF XVI-10d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Otto Edouard Leopold, Prince von XVI-22b; and Centre VIII-705c; XVI-21b; Congo Association IV-229b; dismissal VI-514c; and Ketteler VIII-631b; and Leo XIII XI-455c; and Lieber IX-234a; and Napoleon III X-702b; papacy, negotiations with IX-170d; and Poles XII-188d; policy, Catholic V-98d; VIII-706c; and Prussian Liberals VIII-704c; as Prussian Minister VI-511d; XII-530b; in Russian Poland XII-200b; and Savigny and Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; and Socialism XIV-64c; and Windthorst XV-659a
- Archipelago VI-513d; X-783c; German Protectorate established XI-17d
- Bismarck-Böhlen, Frederick Alexander, Count von I-344b
- Bismaya, expedition II-9b
- BISOMUS II-590a
- Bison, in Bible I-519d
- Bisping, August, Biblical commentator II-492c; IV-161a; X-640b
- Bissalli, Arnolfo de, Bishop of Galtelli-Nuovo VI-371b
- Bissel, John IX-30a
- Bissell, Edwin Cone IV-494c; Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- William H., governor VII-657d
- Bissen, Heinrich Von II-579d
- Hermann Wilhelm IV-732b
- Bisseni, tribe VII-547d
- Bisset, John VII-484c
- Bissey, priest XII-563d
- Bissextile (Bissext; Bissexstus), and Astes II-171b; in Julian Calendar III-168d
- Bissoni, G. B. XI-386c
- Bissot, Claire-Françoise VIII-496c
- Bissula, Ansonius, slave II-112c
- Bissus, Bernardo, on Rubrics XIII-217b
- Bissy, Henri de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; and Bouquet II-715b; Jansenism IX-201b; and Ursin V-207a
- Thiard de, Bishop of Toul, at St.-Die XIII-345a
- Bis ternas horas explicans, hymn I-393b; authorship IX-98a
- Bistici, Vespasiano da VIII-249a; on Saint Bernardine II-605c
- Bistue, Diocese of II-696d
- Bisulau, Bishop of Germanopolis VI-475b
- Bite, bishop, at Elphin V-394d
- Bitteto, Diocese of II-296a
- Biteus. See Bite
- Bithlidia, Saint IX-550c
- Bithynia, Saint Andrew's, apostolate I-471c; Assumptionists in II-105b; Kingdom I-784d; province, civil XII-234d; province, ecclesiastical I-785b; 789c; Rome acquires I-785d
- Bithynium (Clandiopolis) IV-8c
- Bitio, Gregorio II-317c
- Bitlia, province, Armenia, mission I-739c
- Bito, Valerius, and Clement I, IV-14a; 15b

- Bitonto, Antonio da XV-27b**
—Diocese of XIII-280c
- Bitovitus, chieftain IX-336b**
- Bituch, monastery at IX-384b**
- Bitter, A., Vicar Apostolic of Sweden XIV-297d**
—Carl, sculptor XIII-848a
—Karl Hermann, Prussian Minister XII-631d
—Lakes, Egypt V-330c
- Bittern, in Bible I-519d; 522c; 525c**
- Biturgia II-686b**
- Bitz, Conrad I, Bishop of Abo VI-77a**
- Bitzina, See of VI-767a**
- Bitzina, Albert. See Gotthelf, Jeremias**
- Biul, Bernardo III-40c**
- Biunde, F. H., philosopher VII-278d; Muratori translated by X-642a**
- Biturists, expositors IV-159a**
- Bivar, Rodrigo Diaz de. See Cid**
- Biville, pilgrimage IV-456d**
- Bivort, Clément IV-243b**
- Bizanczi, Gennadius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d**
- Bizarri, Andrea, President of Vatican Council XV-304b**
- Bizerta (Hippo Diarrhytus) VII-360a**
- Bizothjah. See Basiothia**
- Bizus, Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b**
- Bizya, See of X-116c**
- Bizzoche, Carmelite tertiaries XIII-369c; XIV-637d; habit XIII-509b**
- Bjarmeland I-422a**
- Bjarni, discoveries I-417c; death 418b**
- Bjerring, Nicholas, Russian Orthodox priest VI-772d**
- Bjoerke, mission XVI-76c**
- Bjorgonier kalfakinn, Bergen MS. XVI-9d**
- Bjork, in Delaware IV-694c**
- Björn, King of Sweden XIV-348c**
—of Skardza, Helluland theory I-418a
- Bkerkey, patriarchal residence at VI-548c; IX-684b**
- Blaan, Saint. See Blane**
- Blacherna, Constantinople, Church of IV-303a; VI-761a; IX-724c; council in (1282) IV-304d; crusaders attack IV-549d; imperial quarter IV-302d; palace IV-303a**
- Blachus, Gerasimus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Black, as Advent colour I-166a; as liturgical colour IV-135b; XV-735d; liturgical mourning XII-777d; Sarum use XIII-481b**
—Joseph XII-66a
- Blackader, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow XII-374a; VI-578b**
- Black Art. See Witchcraft**
- Bastard XI-174c**
- Blackbirds, Field of. See Kosovo**
- Black Book, of Archbishop Allen I-321d**
- Blackburne, Richard II-590b**
—ROBERT II-590b
- Black Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine**
—Cap II-578a
—Cap Sisters III-605b
—Cardinals IV-263c
—Death X-128d; Alexians I-306d; at Avignon IV-24c; and Canons Regular III-292c; date VI-90b; in England V-321d; feudalism effect on VI-64b; in Germany VI-495b; Jews, accusation against VII-394c; at Passau XI-520a; in Salzburg XIII-413b; at Westminster Abbey XV-598c
—Eagle, conspiracy IV-560a
—FAST II-590c
- Blackfeet Indians. See Blackfoot Indians**
- BLACKFOOT INDIANS II-590d; X-517a; Alberta, Canada XIII-483a; Blood Indians II-603a; in Canada III-229d; De Smet among IV-752c; language I-41b; II-603c; missions X-381b; and Salish VI-97c; Teton Indians XIV-23c**
- Blackford, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- Black Forest, Peasants' revolt XI-598c**
—forty-seven, and O'Reilly XI-293c
—Franciscans IV-345d
- Blackfriars, London, Council of (1382) XII-776a; and Wyclif XV-722d**
- Black Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine; Preachers, Order of**
—Hawk, Indian tribe XII-321b
—Hawk War (1832) VIII-95b; in Wisconsin XV-663b
—Leathern Belt, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; at Warsaw 556c
—Letter, typography XI-409d
—List V-673c
- Blackio (Blackloe), Thomas. See White, Thomas**
- Blacklock, Thomas V-309c**
- Blackloist Controversy V-139c; VII-385d**
- Blacklow, Thomas. See White, Thomas**
- Blackmar, Frank Wilson X-717b**
- Black Monks X-475b**
- Blackney, priest, in New Orleans XI-13b**
- Black Obelisk II-12d**
—Penitents. See Penitents, Black
- Blackpool, Lancashire, England, statistics IX-314b**
- Black Prince IV-553c; and Froisart VI-308d; and John of Gaunt XV-722c**
- Blackrock, Holy Ghost Congregation XIII-578b; Lazarists X-366b; Ursulines XIII-679c**
- Black Rubric, in Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; II-680d**
- Blacks. See Neri**
- Black Saturday, party IV-458b**
—Sheep (Káras Koydn-lu), in Asia Minor I-785b
- Blacksmithing I-762c; patron V-386c**
- Blackstone, William, on abortion I-49a; on adultery, collative I-169c; on bequests III-591d; on bigamy II-665b; blasphemy II-596a; capital punishment II-568a; on common law IX-69a; on corporations IV-389d; on donation V-118a; on Edward I I-169d; II-565a; on evidence, law of XIII-656d; on guardianship VII-51c; on homicide VII-442d; on right of prescription XII-396c; on right of property XII-482c**
- Black Stone, of Emma V-402c; at Mecca X-99d**
- Blackstone's Island. See St. Clement's Island**
- Black Sunday. See Judica Sunday; Passion Sunday**
- Blackthorn. See Bur**
- Black Virgin. See Vierge noire**
—Warrior (Toccalusa) III-692d
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, suffragist XV-693b**
—George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-582c; XVI-4b; appeals against IV-7b; XI-177c; and Bagshaw II-204b; controversy VI-387a; and Drury V-165b; and Lister IX-285a; and Mush X-648a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178c; XV-715c; and Persons XI-731a; Rome, letter from VII-83c; Scottish clergy XIII-620a
- BLACKWOOD, ADAM II-591d**
- Bladon. See Malmesbury**
- Bladulf, Saint II-605d**
- Blas, G., anatomist I-460b**
- Blas, Wilhelm, cartographer IV-10b**
- Blagochinnia, in Orthodox Russian Church VI-773a**
- Blahoslav, John IV-599d**
- Blaine, James G. XV-175c**
- Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, expedition III-773b; fossils XI-410c**
- Blair, Hugh XIII-629c**
—James XII-493d
—Montgomery XIV-539b
—R. W. VIII-602a
- Blairs, Scotland seminary XIII-700d**
—College, Aberdeen XIII-579a; Beaton, portrait of II-373d; clergy, education of XIII-622a; Glasgow archives II-375b
- Blais, André-Albert, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-56a**
- BLAISE, SAINT II-592a; blessing of bread II-750d; feast, observance in Rome IV-774c; patronage XI-566c**
- Blaisedel, H. G., Governor of Nevada X-776c**
- Blaiserie, Curatseau de la X-548c**
- Blathmac, Saint. See Blathmac**
- Blaj, (Balasfalva) VI-123a; institutions VI-123b**
- Blake, Alexander, martyrdom II-222d; V-476b**
- Anthony, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a**
- Henry, Governor of Jamaica VIII-274a**
- Henry A. XV-736a**
- Joseph, governor XIV-158d**
- Llewelyn, Count, college XV-80b**
- Mary Elizabeth XIV-335b**
- Michael, Bishop of Dromore V-160d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c**
- Robert XV-89c**
- William V-467d**
- Blakely, Johnson VIII-139d**
- Blampin, Thomas IV-454b**
- BLANC, ANTHONY, Archbishop of New Orleans II-692c; XI-12b; 208d; Holy Family, Sisters of the XI-12c; and Martin X-710d; and Quinlan X-411b**
—Charles, on Clouet IV-68b; on Il Farmigiano XI-507b
—Jean-Marie-Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362d
—Le. See Le Blanc
- Louis XIV-64c; 705c; and communism IV-181b; on French Revolution XIII-8a**
- Blanca, Queen of Navarre X-722c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-612d**
—Brother, in Missouri X-366c; XII-360b
—Florida, Count XIV-98d; and Jesuits IV-36a
- Blancanus, Jacobus IV-9c**
- Blance, Manuel XIV-15c**
- Blanch, Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81b**
- Blanchard, Abbé V-454a**
—André III-366c
—Hortense XIV-110b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE II-592d; and Barruel II-310c**
—Hotel, Quebec (Ill.) XII-595c
- Blanchardists V-454a**
- Blanche, Princess VII-512d; St. Louis relics of II-313a**
—Couronne, monastery X-71b
- Blanchefort, Louis de, Abbot of Ferrières VI-50a**
- Blanche of Bourbon, Queen of Spain XIII-391d; at Sigüenza XIII-788b**
—of Castile, Queen of France, Chartres cathedral III-636a; and Dominicans XII-368Cb; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and St. Louis IX IX-368d; XI-539a; MS. illuminated IX-625c; Nanterre, pilgrimage XI-488b; and Raymond VII XII-670b; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
- of Namur XV-248d**
—of Naples II-663a
- BLANCHET, AUGUSTIN MAG-LOIRE II-594a; XIII-666b; XV-563d; among Nesqually Indians XIII-665d**
—Brother II-594a
- FRANÇOIS NORBERT II-593b; III-689a; X-678d; XI-290d; 291d; 293b; XIII-666b; XV-563c; and Demers IV-706b; educational labours, Oregon XIII-580d; missions II-623d; IX-253c; X-390b; XII-596b; XIII-355b; portrait II-593c; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; Vancouver episcopate XV-412d; in Washington XII-665c**
—Pierre II-593b
- Blanchini, Giuseppe. See Bianchini**
- Blancis, Aloysius M., Apostolic Delegate to Greece VI-742d**
- Blanco, Evaristo, Bishop XI-149c; XIV-118d**
—Francis, martyr XI-755d
—Francisco, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Guzmán XV-328b
—José Felix XV-333a
—Rufino, editor XI-690c
- Blancos, political party XV-232b**
- Blancs Battus de l'Annunciation VI-92a**
—Manteaux, Abbey of IV-633d; IX-636a; X-71a
- Blancus, Hugh. See Hugh of Remiremont**
- Bland, Richard XV-456b**
- Blanda V-379c**
—Xaver, theologian IV-600c
- Blandin, Mt., monastery I-380b**
- BLANDINA, SAINT II-594b; VI-395b; XIV-37b; patronage XI-566c**
- Blandinelli, Pier Nicolò, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c**
- Blandinium, church V-379d**
- Blandinus, Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d**
- Blandrata, George XIV-113c**
- Blandus, priest VII-471a**
- BLANE, SAINT II-594d**
- Blaneford, Henry de, chronicler XV-64a**
- Blanes, Ponce de, Inquisitor VIII-36d**
—Vidal de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
- Blankenburg, Moritz von VIII-704a**
- Blankenheim, Countess, dispensation to V-410b**
- Blanko, George, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d**
- Blanlo, Sulpician XIII-380b**
- Blanqui, André I-705b**
—Louis Auguste XIV-636a
- Blanskoy, church, Moscow III-576b**
- Blarer, Ambrosius. See Blaurer**
—Christopher, Bishop of Basle XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Blasendorf, episcopal residence VI-122a**
- Blaser, Gerwig, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d**
- Blasio Ribeiro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Blasius, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b**
—Saint, Bishop of Sebastia XIII-667d
—de Britinnis, monastery VII-281d
- See Blaise**
- BLASPHEMY II-595a; in Connecticut laws IV-255b; and cursing IV-574b; Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Mosaic Law XIII-314b; reparation XII-775c; in scandal XIII-507a; and worship I-152d**
- Blas, Friedrich Wilhelm, on Acts, texts of I-122d; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-426d; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-676d; on text of New Testament V-292d**
- Blasconi, Clara VII-543b**
- Blast, in Bible I-519d**
- BLASTARES, MATTHEW II-596b; Syntagma Canonorum XI-95a; XIV-395b**
- Blasting. See Mildew**
- Blasius, schismatic XV-408d**
- Blasucci, Dominic, and St. Alphonsus I-340d**
—Pietro Paolo XII-683b; and Kaufbauer XII-683c
- Blatak, Franc XII-687a**
- Blatchford, Robert XIV-67c**
- BLATHMAC, SAINT II-596c; VIII-91b**
- Blattuauc, Irish king III-495b; and St. Carthage III-385a; IX-284b; Orders of Saints III-495a**
- Blatta, and John VII VIII-423b**
- Blatter, John Anthony, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c**
- Blau, Anthony, theologian V-526b; on Old Testament XIV-528a**
- Blaubeuren, altar XV-700b**

- Blaurer, Ambrosius**, at Hagenua V-35d; and (Ecolampadius XI-214a)
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna**, theosophist III-550a; XIV-627a
- Blaze**, abbey II-683d
- Blazek, Franc.**, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Blazhenni**, in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Blazing Star**, in Masonic Symbolism IX-779b
- Bleaching**, Jewish practice II-550b
- Bléauté, Marquis de** VII-137d
- Blechkoll, Marie K.** VI-235b
- Bled el Maken** X-574c
- es Siba** X-574c
- Bledri**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bleeding**, controversy concerning X-130c; ordeal XI-277d
- Bleek, Frederic** IV-162a; 493c; 495b; on Acts I-121a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-38c; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655b; Synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Bleichfeld, battle** (1088) II-513a
- Blein, François** X-327d
- Bleinge**, province, Sweden IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-723d
- BLEMIDA (BLEMIDYDES)**, NICEPHORUS II-596d; III-17d; VII-600a; and logic IX-320a; as theologian VII-412a
- Blennymer**, Nubian tribe XI-47d
- Blennheim, battle** (1704) IV-30a; VI-500a
- Blenk, James Hubert**, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-15c; and immigrants V-404b; Porto Rico episcopate XII-293d
- BLENKINSP, CATHERINE** II-597c
- PETER II** 597b
- PETER J. II** 597c
- Thomas V** 478a
- WILLIAM A. II** 597b; XIV-237b
- Blera**, See of XV-489a; 744a
- Blesilla**, and St. Paula XI-582d
- BLESSED, THE** II-597d; in heaven VII-170c; impeccability VII-173c; qualities VII-174c
- Blessed Sacrament**. See Eucharist (except as below)
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of the** V-735d; XII-422d
- Sacrament, Benedictine Sisters of the** XI-490c
- Sacrament, Confraternities of the** XI-635b; XIII-165a; XIV-121d
- SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE** (Marseilles) II-598d
- Sacrament, Congregation of the** (Naples) I-336d
- Sacrament, Daughters of the** I-154b; XII-295d
- Sacrament, Dominicans of the** Perpetual Adoration of I-154a
- Sacrament, Exposition of the**. See Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Fathers of the**. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Institute of the** Perpetual Adoration of the I-154b
- Sacrament, Margaret of the**. See Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Office of the** XII-367a
- Sacrament, Perpetual Adorers of**. See Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Reservation of the**. See Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Servants of the**. See Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Congregation of the** SACRAMENT, SISTERS OF THE II-599b; XII-628c; XIII-584d; St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.) II-599c
- Sacrament, Society of the**. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Station of the**, indulgence XII-423a
- Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c**
- Sacrament, Visits to the**. See Visits to the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament of the Altar**, Sisters of the III-35b
- Blessed Trinity**, monastery, Me-teora (ill.) X-469
- Trinity**, monastery, Vendôme I-102a; II-602c
- Trinity**. See Trinity, Blessed
- Blessed Virgin Mary**. See Virgin Mary, Blessed
- BLESSING II-599d**; of abbesses I-8b; by abbots I-18b; 19c; of acolytes I-108a; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; of altar-cloths I-352b; antiquity II-600a; by archbishops I-692c; by auxiliary bishop II-147a; of bells II-420b; 422b; 424a; benedictionals II-465a; by bishop II-585d; of St. Blaise II-592b; of bread II-750c; candles I-348b; III-246b; by cardinals III-339b; in Celtic rite III-504a; of chalice III-604a; of chrisam III-697b; Christian usage II-600b; of churches III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; of ciborium I-358a; and consecration IV-277b; of consecration crosses IV-535c; constitutive II-601d; of corner stone XIV-303b; of deans I-698d; of corporal I-355b; of crucifix I-355a; at Easter V-227d; Edward VI. action XII-68a; efficacy II-601c; episcopal II-600c; in Gallican rite VI-363c; of grave III-508d; in Greek rite I-106b; invocative II-601c; of Knights II-601d; by laymen II-600b; liturgical II-601a; loss IV-748d; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; of medals X-114a; minister II-600b; miraculous effect II-601d; Miserere X-353b; of monstrance I-358b; in Mosarabic rite X-621b; 621d
- Nuptial** X-6b; in early church I-196c; 198d; obligation of seeking IV-3a; in Mass X-5d; Tametsi XIV-441d
- objects II-600d**; of pall I-355d; of palms XI-432d; 433b; papal II-600c; of persons II-601a; of pilgrimage XII-99a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; by priests II-600b; XII-417c; private oratories III-42d; in Requiem Mass III-74c; rite employed II-602a; in Rituelle Romanum XIII-89d; as sacramental II-601d; of salt XIII-404a; of the scapular XIII-510d; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; 786a; superstition II-601d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIV-374a; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381c; of tabernacles XIV-424b; Talmudic tract XIV-436d; in Old Testament II-600a; of things II-601b; of tomb III-75b; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; vestments XV-389a; 391a; Viaticum XV-399d; of water XII-777c; of women III-761b; by women XV-697d
- APOSTOLIC** II-602a; IV-662b
- Bleteranus, shrine** XIII-342c
- Blicher, Steen Stenson**, writer IV-731b
- Bliedranus, Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Bligh, Eliza P.** III-456a
- Blind**, care of, in Paris XI-491d; Diderot V-308b
- education** V-306a; Barbier method II-735c; Braille method II-735c; Haüy's work VII-152c
- printing** for V-309c; printing for (ill.) V-310; 311; school, Lansing, Mich. X-280d; statistics V-314b; as witnesses XV-678a
- Blin de Bourdon, Marie-Louise-Françoise**, Viscountess of Gé-saincourt VIII-560a; XI-128b
- Blind Men** of Jericho (Poussin) XII-323c
- Blindness**, and alcoholism I-275d; canonical dismissal XV-248c; cause and effects V-306c; statistics V-306a; 308d
- Blind Sculptor**, Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32
- Sisters of St. Paul**. See Paul, St., Blind Sisters of
- Worm**, in Bible I-625a
- Bliss, Frederick Jones**, archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b; XIII-792c
- William Dwight Porter**, on socialism IV-179c
- W. H.**, writer III-50d; VIII-62c
- Blütha, Cairé de** VIII-638b
- Blizinski, dramatist** XII-200d
- Bloc**, masonic IX-782a
- Konrad**, medallist XI-158d
- Bloch, J. S.**, Biblical writer VIII-81b
- Bloch**, political party, Germany VI-515d; XVI-22b
- Adrian**, explorer XIII-20c
- Bloeki, Nicholas**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Bloch Island**, discovered XIII-20c
- Bloemardine**. See Hadewij
- Bloemart, Cornelius** II-71a
- Bloemfenstein**, convention XI-267d
- Bloet, Robert**, Bishop of Lincoln VII-236a; IX-267a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c
- Blois**, town, France VII-80b; château VII-75c; States General VII-78c; 532b
- DOCESE OF** II-602b; XI-318c; cathedral (ill.) VI-187; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c
- François Louis de**. See Blossius
- Henry de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-568d; 650c
- League of** XV-338c
- William de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- William de**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Blok, Petrus Johannes I** 741b
- BLOMEVENNA, PETER** II-602d
- Blomfield, Charles James**, Bishop of London I-324a; VII-141d
- Blondeel, Lancelot** III-6b
- Blondel, Henriette-Louise** IX-634b
- Maurice**, theologian VII-533d; XI-677c; on false decretals V-773d; as Immanentist I-623b; VII-686b; XII-335a; on revelation XIII-2c
- Blondus, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Flavius**. See Biondo, Flavio
- Blondy, Richard**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Blonham, Laurence**, martyr V-477d
- Blood** (physiol.), alcohol I-275b; circulation I-460a; 460b; II-573b; III-197b; 545d; V-744a; XV-495a; corpuscles I-460b; 460c; corruption II-60a; disease II-542c; of man and anthropoids V-668b; vessels I-458c
- (in religion)** Abyssinian church I-78c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ampulla I-440a; Jewish abstinence I-68a; XIII-314b; in sacrifice XIII-313d; 320c
- Precious**. See Precious Blood
- Agency, Alberta**, population (1906) II-591a
- Fine, Ireland** II-754d
- INDIANS** II-603a
- of Christ**. See Precious Blood
- of St. Januarius** VIII-295b
- of the New Testament**. See Precious Blood
- Relationship**. See Consanguinity
- Reserve**, mission II-603c; 603d
- Revenge**, among Jews XII-712a
- Vase** I-440a
- Bloody Circuit** V-451c
- Monday** VIII-623b; 679d
- Question** I-467c
- Sacrifice**, in Jewish Ritual XIII-313b
- Sweat** I-224a
- Bloomfield, Biblical commenta-tor** IV-161b
- Frederick J.** II-119d; 120c
- Maurice**, Orientalist VII-359b
- Bloomington, Indiana**, university VII-739a
- BLOSSIUS, FRANÇOIS-LOUIS**, Abbot of Liessies II-604a; 630d; 462b; VII-165d; IX-238c; XIV-255c; 622c; portrait II-604b
- Blosset, Françoise de**, foundress VII-414d; VII-408b
- Blossom Sunday** XI-432c
- Blount**, translator XV-396d
- Charles**, deist IV-493a; 681b
- Elizabeth** VII-223a
- George**, journalist XI-674b; 674c
- Richard**, Jesuit XI-133b; XIV-92a
- Thomas**, antiquary II-113b
- Thomas**, confessor V-477b
- Blow**, in confirmation, symbolism XIV-375a
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von**, Prince of Wahlstadt IX-402c; at Münster X-636c; and Napoleon X-695b
- Bludau, August**, Bishop of Erm-land V-523a
- Blue**, as liturgical colour IV-134d; XV-735d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Battle of the** VIII-598d
- Prussian**, as adulterant I-162d; 163b
- Books** II-490d; III-91a
- Coat School**, London IX-351c
- Cross**, temperance society XIV-483d; 484b
- Earth**, Indian reservation XV-657d
- Glass**, and psychotherapy XII-550c
- Masonry** IX-780a
- Mountain College**, Mississippi X-396c
- Nuns**. See Temple, Sisters of the
- Penitents**. See Penitents, Blue
- Ribbon**, temperance society XIV-484c
- Blues**, faction IV-303b; VIII-579b
- Bluet, Thomas** X-648a; XVI-4d
- Blühme, Frédéric** V-415c
- Blum, Peter Joseph**, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
- Blume, Clemens**, hymnologist XVII-596d; on Te Leum XIV-469b; XVI-47c
- Blumenbach, Ignaz**, anatomist X-137b
- Johann Friedrich**, anatomist X-137b; medical theory X-134a; racial classification XII-623a; 627a
- Blumensonntag** XI-432c
- Blumenthal, George von**, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Blundell, family** XV-579b
- Blunt, Anne**, Lady I-664a
- John Henry**, English divine XII-497d
- Richard**, Baptist leader II-279b
- Wilfrid Scawen**, poet I-664a
- Bluntachil, Johann Kaspar**, jurist V-417c; in Kulturkampf IX-781d; on property XII-463c
- Blunville, Thomas de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Blutfreitag**, religious ceremony, Weingarten XV-576d
- Blutritt**, relic XV-576d; 578a; 717b
- BLYSSEN, HEINRICH II** 604c
- BLUTH, FRANCIS II** 604d; V-140d
- George Francis Popham**, Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-371b
- Godfrey**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Robert**, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a
- Bythe, John**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Stephen Cleveland** II-705c
- Byton, Rowland**, Abbot of Rievaulx XIII-54d; at Rufford XIII-221a
- B. M.**, abbr. I-26c
- B. M. F.**, abbr. I-26c
- B. M. V. de pietate**. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- B. M. V. in Templo Præsentata** I-179d

- B. M. V. sub pede Crucis. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Be**, Bishop of Vexio XVI-81a
- Boabdi**, Moorish leader VIII-178b
- Boadicea**, Queen of Iceni IX-341d; X-753a
- Boanerges** VIII-278d; IX-676a
- Boar** (Vishnu) II-148c
- wild, in Bible I-520a
- Boarded Groin** II-82c
- Board of Trade**, English I-685b
- Boardman**, Richard, Methodist preacher X-239c
- Board-Schools**, English statistics XIII-574c
- Boar Hunt** (Bril) II-787b; (Tizio da Garofalo) XIV-740a; (Velasquez) XV-326b
- Boarman**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Charles, Rear Admiral U. S. N. XV-457d
- Sylvester II-228d; 229c
- Boas**, organ V-668c
- Franz, on Tait Indians XIV-431b; on Totemism XIV-789c; 790a; 792a
- Boast**, John, Venerable. *See* Boete, John, Venerable
- Boat**, in Catacombs I-439a
- Boaz**. *See* Boos
- Bobadilla**, Francisco de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; death IV-147d; in West Indies IV-146c
- Inés de IV-753d
- NICOLAS** II-605a; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Bobali**, humanist IV-606a
- Bobbin Lace** VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-732b
- BOBBIO, ABBEY AND DIOCESE OF** II-605b; VI-359c; IX-229d; and Bangor II-249b; St. Bertulf's rule III-521b; St. Columbanus's relics IV-139d; dove V-145a; foundation II-60b; III-495d; IX-536b; X-474b; XIII-589d; Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Irish illumination IX-623d; library II-458b; IX-33d; Muratorian Canon MS. X-642b; privileges I-19c
- Codices, in Vatican Library XV-296a; 296c
- Missal III-490c; VI-359c; baptismal service III-502b; exultet V-730d; (ill.) X-355b; liturgical controversy III-496a; Mass III-498c; at Milan II-606b
- Sacramentary I-306c; VI-714d
- Bobianum** (Boiano) II-622d
- Bobilo** IX-174a
- Bobinus** (Bobin), Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Bobo**, Girolamo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- See* Bovo
- Bobolen**, Abbot of Bobbio II-605d
- Bobolinus**, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Bobone**, Giacinto. *See* Celestine III
- Boborykin**, author XIII-273b
- Bobowinski**, deity IV-686d
- Bobrikoff**, General, Governor of Finland XIII-251a
- Bobrzyński**, Michael, historian XII-200c
- Bocage**, Manuel Maria Barbosa du, poet XII-310a; and Caldas Barbosa III-155d
- Bocanegra**, Matias, writer XIV-203b
- Bocard de Monte Sion**. *See* Burchard of Mount Sion
- Bocassini**, Niccolò, Blessed I-263b
- BOCCACCINO, BOCCACCIO** II-606d
- CAMILLO** II-607a
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI** II-607a; VIII-248a; IX-31b; on anaesthetics I-448b; and Barlaam II VI-464c; Bronsino's portrait I-325d; and humanism VII-539a; and Petrarch XI-779b; portrait VIII-246
- Bocadipiccora**, Teobaldo, Antipope VII-456c; XII-274a
- Boccanazzi**, Giovanni XII-369b
- Boccard**, Marie Louise von XIII-528b
- Boccardi**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364b
- Boccarelli**, Gian Antonio, Bishop of Nola X-90a
- Boccasini**, Nicholas. *See* Benedict XI
- Bocca**, Tigris (Hu-men) III-664b
- Bocchini**, Benedetto XI-683b
- Boccon**, abney. *See* Zirco
- Boccone**, Paolo XII-169a
- Bocchard**, C. M., founder II-416a; IV-539a
- Bochart**, Samuel, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VII-513d; 533d; XIII-211b
- de Champigny XVI-53b
- Bochica**, in folk-lore III-653a
- Bochim**. *See* Bokim
- Bochnia**, Diocese of II-136b
- Bocholt**, battle (779) III-613c
- Bochoris**, King of Egypt V-342a
- Bock**, Jerome. *See* Tragus, Hieronymus
- Karl Ernst IX-141a
- Böckelheim**, Hildegard of. *See* Hildegard, St.
- Bockelssohn**, John. *See* John of Leyden
- BOCKEN (BOCKLIN) PLACIDUS** II-605b
- Böckh**, Philip August V-415b
- Bockholt**, Heinrich, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- BOCKING, EDWARD** II-608c; 319c; XIII-63c
- Ralph, writer VIII-644c; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44c
- Bockler**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
- Bockold**, John. *See* John of Leyden
- Bocksay**, family II-125a
- Stephen VII-554a
- Bödeken**, monastery VI-607d; suppression XV-604c
- Böddinghaus**, Karl, editor XI-679b
- Bode**, Saint XII-729c
- Amelius, and Illuminati VII-661d
- Johann Elert, astronomer XII-72d
- Bodeker**, Stephan, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d
- Bodel**, Jean, writer X-348b
- Bodenham**, Cecily, Abbess of Wilton XV-647d
- Bodenstedt**, Friedrich von, poet VI-527b
- Boderianus**, Fabricius, liturgist IX-303d
- Boderie**, Guy Lefèvre de la. *See* Lefèvre de la Boderie, Guy
- Bode's Law**, in astronomy II-26d
- BODEY, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-608d
- Bodgo Lelain Khure**. *See* Urga
- Bodh**, author XI-717c
- Bodhisattva** III-31b
- Bodianski**, writer XIII-272c
- Bodilsen**, Peter XVI-71c
- Bodin**, E. XIV-534c
- JEAN** II-609a; XII-215a; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Bodincomagus** III-396a
- Bodington**, Charles, canon XIV-229a
- Bodkin**, Christopher, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; at Tuam XV-82a
- Dominick G. II-801d
- Bodleian Library**, Oxford I-394c; II-753a; IX-232b; XI-368a; manuscripts IX-620a
- Bodley**, Sir Thomas IX-232b; XI-368a
- Bodmer**, Johann Jakob VI-522d
- Bodmin**, priory III-293b
- Bodo**, Leudin, Bishop of Toul XIII-344d
- BODONE**, titular See of II-609d
- Bodonio**, Giambattista XIII-406a
- Bodonitis** (Thermopylae) II-45c
- Bodrum** (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
- Body** (human), in Albigensian doctrine I-268a; alcohol's effect I-274d; bilocation II-568a; Boecovich theory II-692b; in Cartesian dualism V-170c; chemical properties I-272d; composition, Aristotle on I-716b; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; neoplatonic teaching XIV-155c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474c; after resurrection XII-793b; Rosminian theory XIII-196b; and the soul I-716c; III-464a; 639a; XII-793a; XIII-551c; XIV-684d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virginity XV-458b
- Mystical, of the Church. *See* Mystical Body of the Church
- Bodzanta**, Bishop of Cracow XII-190c
- Boe**. *See* Shamanism
- Franz de la. *See* Sylvius, Francis
- BOECE, HECTOR** II-609d; XIII-625a; at Aberdeen University I-42b; and Belenden II-414c
- Boeck**, Karl Wilhelm, dermatologist X-141a
- Leopold Julian XII-207c
- Boedder**, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
- Boegh**, writer IV-731b
- Boegues**, Mary Rosine XI-184c
- Boehler**, Peter, Moravian leader II-619b; X-238d
- Boehm**, Sir Joseph Edgar, sculptor XIII-647a
- Philip IX-456c; XII-711b
- von Bawerk, Eugen, economist XII-215d
- Boekenshaw**, periodical XI-681b
- Boellet**, Robert IV-99b
- Boemund II**, Archbishop of Trier XV-587d
- Boen** VI-433a
- Boetia** XIV-442a; 562c; and Teos XIV-513v
- Bohr**, Lukas Johann, physician X-141c
- Boerenbond** I-227d
- Boerhaave**, Hermann, biologist and botanist II-574c; X-132b; XII-169b; XV-267a; and Morgagni X-568b; ophthalmological services X-135d
- BOERI, PETRUS** II-610b
- Boers**, Jesuit XVI-6d
- Boer War** (1899-1902) XI-267d; XV-20a; XVI-15b; 15d
- Boetharius**, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- BOETHIUS, ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINIUS** II-610c; Abelard on I-38b; Aristotle's translations I-717a; arithmetic XV-3b; Baron's work on II-304a; Dante IV-631b; on deductive method XII-30a; ditych V-23a; 23b; eclecticism V-276b; era of XIII-548c; on eternity V-551c; good, doctrine of VI-637b; on happiness VII-133b; on hypostasis VII-714c; on immanence VII-683a; on logic IX-326b; medieval study of IX-33c; on mental prayer XII-348b; murder VIII-421c; Nokter III translates VI-518a; Porretanus' commentary VI-555b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; Scholastics on XIII-550c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; and Universals XI-92a; and Vrie XV-515b
- Hector. *See* Boece, Hector
- Boethianum**, monastery, Rome V-133a
- Boethianus**, Saint XIV-132b
- Boetia** (Andalusia) I-465c
- Boëtie**, Etienne de la X-512d
- Boëtius**, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- See also* Boethius
- Boettyon** II-175d
- Boeynaems**, Libert Hubert, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Boff**, F. M., Vicar General of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-760b
- Bofin**, Romanet XV-570a; 570b
- Boffrand**, Germain, architect X-773a
- Bogaerts**, J. R. XI-14a
- Bogarín**, Juan Simforiano XI-471d
- Bogarino**, Giovanni, Bishop of Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Boga-Rodzica** I-127d
- Bogatyr**, in Russian epic song XIII-266a
- Bogdan**, Voivode of Maramoros XIII-225c
- III XIII-225d
- Bogdanovic**, Urbanus, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Bogdanovitch**, Ippolit Feodorovitch, poet XIII-271b
- Bogdo Khure**. *See* Urga
- Boggiani**, Bishop of Adria VIII-74b
- Boggs**, William II-231b
- Boghaz-Adassi** (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Boghaz-Keni** I-784b; VII-305c; 306d
- Bogino**, Jean-Baptiste, minister XIII-475d
- Bogislaw IV**, Duke of Pomerania XII-225d; 226a
- X, Duke of Pomerania XII-520c
- XIV, Duke of Pomerania XII-226c
- Ernest, Bishop of Kammin XII-226c
- Bogle**, George XIV-719c
- Bogolepoff**, Russian minister XIII-251b
- Bogoljubovo**, monastery XIII-244b
- Bogoljubski**, Andrew, Prince of Sudaal XIII-244b
- Bogomil**, heretic II-611b; X-599d
- BOGOMILI** II-611d; 696b; IX-595b; X-212c; 599d; XII-609b; and Albigenes I-268c; Basil II-611b; condemnation II-612b; VI-767d; descendants III-47b; docetism II-612a; doctrinal principles II-612a; dualism II-612a; III-435b; as Manichaeans XIII-725a; name II-612b; origin II-612b; Paulicianism XI-584d
- Bogoria**. *See* Boris
- Bogoslovski** Vjestnik, periodical XIII-264a
- Bogotá**, Colombia IV-152a; university XV-202b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE** II-612c; foundation IV-122c; map IV-facing 122; priests, confraternity of XII-421d
- Bogroff** XIII-251d
- Boguchwal**, Bishop of Posen XV-680c
- Bogue** (Hu-men) III-664
- Bogue**, Henry II-231d
- Bogufal**. *See* Boguchwal
- Boghairah**, province, Egypt XVI-78d
- Bohairic**, Coptic dialect V-357a; XV-368a; XVI-78d; liturgy V-361a; MSS. IX-633b; XVI-28a; version of the Bible XIV-533a; XVI-28c; 79t
- Bohan**. *See* Boen
- Bohanes Indians** XV-231d
- Bohemad**, Saint IX-45b
- BOHEMIA** II-612d
- Church in II-123d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; church livings II-614b; clergy, privileges of the II-615a; Communion II-124c; III-20b; concordats IV-203c; 203d; Counter-Reformation VI-41b; dioceses II-614c; evangelization II-122b; History II-613c; incorporation II-615a; inquisition VIII-35a; institutions II-614d; Jesuits XIV-90b; St. Norbert XI-101b; organization II-614c; Piarists XIII-588c; religious freedom granted IV-641b; religious orders II-614c; and State II-132d; 614d; XII-341a; statistics II-614b; taxation II-615a; Tella Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; visits ad limina II-588d
- Education** II-614d
- Geography**. *See* Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; *Geography*
- History** II-123d; 613b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; Czechs VI-498a; electorates III-48b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; and German League IX-101b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d;

- Henry III VI-488d; Honorius VIII II-458b; Maximilian VI-498b; under nobles VI-498a; nobles and clergy revolt XIII-784d; and Poland VI-591a; XII-182c; Premyslian dynasty II-123c; and Silesia II-762b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 725a; under Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Ultraquist riots VII-588a
- (BOHEMIA), Legislation:** burial laws II-615d; marriage and divorce II-615b; testamentary II-615d
- Literature** IV-598d; Balbinus II-216b; Barrande II-308a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; 870b
- Religions and sects:** Abrahamite heresy I-57d; Hussites II-124a; VII-496c; VII-588a; Lutheranism II-125b; 128a; Neo-Adamites I-135b; Waldenses XV-530a; Wyclif XV-723d
- Manor, Maryland, Catholic school** VI-458c; mission II-228d; XV-646d
- BOHEMIAN BRETHREN** II-618a; 622b; I-179c; 565d; in America II-619d; Amosites II-617b; Apocatastasis I-600d; Augusta II-617c; baptism of infants I-445c; Boehler II-619b; and Calistines II-617a; at Cape of Good Hope I-187b; communism II-617a; IV-180c; and Czech literature IV-690c; in England II-617d; 618c; 619c; faith, confession of II-125c; 126a; 617c; 618d; foundations II-618c; in Georgia II-619d; German statistics II-620a; government of II-617a; in Greenland VI-778c; history II-618b; and Luther II-617b; and Lutherans II-617d; missions I-187d; II-618b; 620a; VIII-170c; in Moravia X-563a; in Nebraska X-732a; in New York XI-617c; organization II-618b; in Pennsylvania II-619d; persecutions II-617a; in Poland II-617d; XII-708a; in Posen VI-591b; present conditions II-619d; societies II-621b; in South Dakota XIV-162b; Spangenberg II-619c; Tolschig II-619b; in United Kingdom II-620b; in United States XIV-51b; 289a; and Waldenses II-617a; XV-529d; 530a; Wesley II-619c; women in ministry XV-696a; Zinsendorf II-618a; IX-459c; See Moravian
- College, Rome** XII-135c; 458a
- BOHEMIANS OF THE UNITED STATES** II-620b; Catholic, in Nebraska X-732c; census (1900) XIV-51a; communities and churches II-621d; Illinois VI-656a; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; present missions II-620a; press II-621d; schools II-621c; XIII-584b; statistics II-620d
- Bohemund I** Norman Duke VI-625a; VII-73c; in Byzantine wars III-110d; Crusade IV-546c; XIV-442c; at Gallipoli VI-367a; oath III-111a; tomb III-222a; and Urban II XV-210b
- III, Prince of Antioch** VI-570b
- Bohemus, Albertus.** See Behaim, Albert von
- Boher, Ireland, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- Bohic, Henry** de XIII-651a
- Bohier, Petrus.** See Bocri
- Thomas** VIII-571d
- Böhl, Edward, Biblical writer** XI-654d
- J., editor** XI-681a
- Böhlau, Helene, writer** VI-528c
- Böhl de Faber, Cecilia.** See Caballero, Fernan
- Böhm, Charles, Hungarian priest** VII-545d
- Johann, Hussite impostor** VII-700b
- Julius, Biblical scholar** IV-494c
- Böhm, Jacob, philosopher** VI-521d; and Baader II-173a; on immanence VII-683b; mysticism X-664d; on pessimism XI-741c; religious tenets XII-708c; as theosophist X-276b; XIV-626d
- Böhm, Johann Friedrich, historian** VI-68a; VII-507a; VIII-285b; X-625d
- Böhmisch, member of Bohemian Brethren** VI-779b
- Bohomolec, Francis, dramatist** XII-198a
- Böhringer, Georg Friedrich** II-88d; 93c
- Bohun, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford** IV-446d
- Margaret** IV-446d
- Reginald de, Bishop of Bath and Wells** II-347d
- Bohusz, Stanislaus Sietrzencewicz, Archbishop of Mohileff** XIII-375c
- Boimund, canon, in Scotland** XIII-616c
- Boimund's Roll, Scotland** XIII-616c
- BOIANO, DIOCESE OF** II-622d
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA** II-622d; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-249
- Niccolò, Bishop of Modena** X-414b
- Boiarli, tribe** II-353c; early history II-354c
- Boici, tribe** XIV-48c
- Boisdieu, François-Adrian, composer** XIII-211b; and Le Play XII-162c
- Boil, Celtic tribe** X-561b; XIV-49c; in Bohemia II-613b; X-561b
- Boil, Bernardo.** See Buil
- Juan Martin de, See Martin** of Valencia
- Boileau Etienne** VII-60a
- BOILEAU-DESPEPRAUX, NICHOLES** II-623b; I-89b; VI-196b; IX-372d; Alegre's translation I-281d; on Arnould de Grest I-744a; on Boulanger II-713d; on Bourdaloue II-718b; bust of VI-570b; on the Cid IV-374d; and Mignard X-290b; Molière on X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Boimau, Saint, in Cattaro legend** III-457b
- Boise, town, Idaho** VII-628b
- Polish population (1907)** XII-211b; U. S. charitable institutions XII-247a
- DIOCESE OF** II-623d; statistics XV-176c
- BOISGELIN, JEAN DE DIEU, RAYMOND DE CUCE DE, cardinal, Archbishop of Tours** II-624b; XV-2c; Bausset's work on II-352; on civil constitution XIII-11c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- Bois-Guilbert, Pierre Le Pesant** XII-68b
- BOISIL SAINT II-625a; at Mailrose** IV-578c; vision V-325a
- Bois-le-Duc (Brabant)** VII-387a; siege (1629) VII-289b; VII-652c
- BOIS-LE-DUC, DIOCESE OF** II-625b; VII-391c; Carthusian monastery IV-736a; cathedral II-625d; Synod (1866) II-625c
- Boislesve, Pierre** X-694c
- Boislieu, Arthur-André-Gabriel** de XIII-376d
- Bois-Reymond, Emil du, physician** X-139b
- Boisrobert, François Le Metel de, Academician** I-89a
- Bois-Seigneur-Isaac, monastery** VI-105c
- Boissere, Sulpice** IV-117c; XIII-61c
- Boisset, Claudine** de XV-728a
- Boissonade, Jean François** IV-114a
- Boissy d'Anglas, François-Antoine, Revolutionary leader** XIII-16a
- Boistard, Protestant pastor** VII-535c
- Boistard, Claude, Maurist** X-71d
- Boisy, François de Sales** de VI-220a
- Botte & Perrette, Jansenist fund** VIII-292c; XI-68d
- Boivin, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Bojano, Tommaso** da, Fraticelli leader VI-246a
- Bojensen. See Bushmen**
- Bokezoorn, John.** See John of Leyden
- BOKENHAM (BOKENAM), OSBERN** II-625d
- Bekharu** XII-217b; Jews I-770d; Mohammedans X-245d; and Russia XIII-250a
- Bokim, VI-346b; X-678b**
- Bokkyng, Edward.** See Boeking
- Bok-lang** VI-60b
- Boktisho, Gabriel, writer** XIV-411d
- Bokyngham, John, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-267b
- BOLANDEN, CONRAD VON** II-626b
- Bolanos, Luis de, Franciscan** VII-46a
- Bolard, Reginald, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield** IX-233a
- Bolargue, Spain, Carmelite foundation** III-368a; XIV-660b
- Bolbet, Richard** V-478a
- Bolkhaus, Zionite** XV-761b
- Bölschelet-Polyoirat, periodical** X-749c
- Boldetti, Marc-Antoine, archaeologist** III-706b; 766b; X-112b; XII-295b
- Boldrin, Gregorio, Bishop of Mantua** IX-612a
- Boldi, Giovanni, medalist** XI-158a
- Bolduc, John Baptist Z., missionary** II-593c; 792d; X-381c; 390b; XI-635c; XII-586b; 590a; XIII-666a; and Demers XV-412c; among Sanetoh Indians XIII-439c; among Songish Indians XIV-142a
- Bole, Richard, missionary** IX-29a
- Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia** II-122c; VI-590b; Breslau, Diocese of XIII-760d; Cracow, See of XIV-458c; and Moravia X-561d; Saint Wenceslaus II-613d
- II, Duke of Bohemia** II-122c; XII-338c
- II, Duke of Cracow and Sandomir.** See Boleslaus V, Duke of Poland
- III, Duke of Poland** II-761b; XII-182d; XIV-48d; Benedictines XII-192d; missionaries received III-18b
- II, King of Poland XII-182d; Christianity** XII-189c; and Henry II VI-485c; and St. Stanislaus XIV-246d
- III, King of Poland, and the Church** XII-189c; coin XI-157c; Poland divided XII-183a; Pomerania, conversion of XII-225c
- IV, King of Poland XII-183b; V, King of Poland XII-183b; and Cunequend** IV-569a; Franciscans XII-632c
- Chrobry. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia**
- Krzywonosy. See Boleslaus III of Liegnitz, Duke of Poland, and Thomas** III-761d
- the Brave. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland**
- the Curly-haired. See Boleslaus IV, King of Poland**
- the Great. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland**
- the Intrepid. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland**
- the Long (Tall), Duke of Silesia** XIII-790d; Leubus founded II-761d; IX-204b
- Boletín do Clero e do Professorado** ad, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Eclesiástico, periodical, São Paulo** XIII-465d
- Eclesiástico, periodical, Burgos** III-68a
- Eclesiástico, periodical, Durango** V-208d
- Eclesiástico, periodical, Havana** VI-155a
- Eclesiástico de la Diócesis, periodical, Barcelona** II-290c
- Militar, periodical, Mexico** XI-696c
- Salésiano, periodical, Barcelona** II-290c
- Boley, Alice** VI-146d
- Anne** IV-25d; V-445c; XI-102a; and Blessed Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; crowned VII-26d; VII-224c; executed VII-225a; and Henry VIII IV-25d; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Blessed Thomas More XIV-691d; and Wolsey XV-686c
- Elizabeth, and Henry VIII** V-445d
- Mary, and Henry VIII** IV-26a; V-445d; VII-223a
- Bolgars. See Bulgarians**
- BOLGENI, GIOVANNI VIN-CENZO** II-628c; XIV-595b
- Bolger, Thomas** III-775d
- Boli. See Bolou**
- Bollins, Indian village, California** X-371d
- Bollingbroke, Viscount (Henry St. John), deist** IV-683a
- Bolionus, identity** VII-268c
- Bolivar, Simón** II-629a; XIII-382c; Carabobo, battle of XV-328b; death XIII-458c; monument IX-255c; peace projects XI-596d; portrait XV-327c
- BOLIVIA** III-627b; aborigines II-629b; animal life II-628d
- Church in** II-629a; Armenia, mission of I-740a; Copacavana, pilgrimage of IV-350d; Franciscans VI-298d; missions I-681b; X-607b; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; religious statistics XIV-281a; Salesian Society XIII-399b
- Geography** II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75b; lakes II-628a; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VIII-798d; mountains II-628a; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
- History** I-415d; Aymará, rising of II-165b; and Chile I-583b; III-663a
- Legislation** II-629a; mineral resources II-628b; natives II-164d; population (1905) II-627b; Takana Indians XIV-427a
- Bolkhovitinoff, Eugene, Metropolitan of Kiev** XIII-272c
- Boli, Barbara, Franciscan tertiary** XIV-646b
- Bernard, Archbishop of Freiburg** II-196b; XV-207a; 591b
- Bollaert, historian** III-605b
- Bolland, John van, hagiographer** II-631b; VII-107d; death II-634a; and Gamans VI-375b; and Henschen VII-240c; portrait II-631c
- Bollandist Museum** II-633b
- BOLLANDISTS** II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Bolland II-631b; der Bosch II-689c; on Saint Brendan II-759a; de Buck III-26c; and Carmelites II-634b; III-355b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on St. Emmeran XII-179b; Henschen II-632a; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Papebroch II-633a; on Saint Placidus XII-143a; publications II-638b; VII-107d; residence III-24a; Rosweyde II-630a; Vatican MSS. XV-292b; work suppressed II-636d
- Bollani, Domenico, Bishop of Broscia** II-760d
- Bollatico, script** I-22b; 29c
- Bolle e Bandi, Vatican Archive** XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
- Bollans, Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of** II-599a; martyrdom at XI-698d
- Boletino** II-655a
- BOLLIG, JOHANN** II-639b
- Bologna, town, Accursi, tomb of** I-100d; Alberti's history of I-262d; Alemi's work I-284b; battle (1363) XV-214d; Bonarion, governor of VI-527d; Charles V, coronation VI-500b; Cignani, works III-771a; Costa, works IV-417b; Dante

- at IV-629a; days, method of reckoning IV-638a; Desiderius seizes XI-577d; Eclectics, School of the III-376a; 378a; French possession X-687d; Gatti XVI-42a; Guicciardini in VII-64c; history II-640a; and Holy See II-639c; Julius II VIII-563a; law school IX-88c; leaning towers (ill.) VII-facings p. 60; Liberal Arts, Schools of II-641d; medical school X-127b; mint, imperial X-334d; palace of architecture VI-678c; Peace of (1795) X-687d; Quercia, work of XII-601b; rebellion (1831) X-271a; sciences and arts, institute of IX-719c; surrender of (1364) VI-659c; Truce of XII-132a
- BOLOGNA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-639c; Saint Andrew Corsini I-472d; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358d; Carmelite guild III-369b; cathedral II-640b; churches II-640b; VI-559d; Collegio Montalto XIV-34b; Conference of (1530) XI-264c; Council of (1435) I-261d; Dominican studium generale XII-351a; Franciscan convent VI-225b; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; legation, papal, surrendered X-688c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; Paleotti, episcopate of XI-419a; Saint Petronius III-405d; XI-782b; Poor Clare convent founded III-446a; processional banners (ill.) XII-447d; St. Clement, College of VI-559d; San Giovanni in Monte IV-417a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33b; in Vatican archives XV-238a; 289a
- GIOVANNI DA** II-641b; XIII-645d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Mercury (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Neptune II-641b; Philip III's statue IX-617a; works, Urbino XV-221b
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-641c; XIII-600a; Agnesi I-215b; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alexander II at I-287a; anatomy, study of I-458d; Saint Anthony of Padua I-556d; archives I-696c; astrology, history of II-22d; Auriappa II-112a; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Bayso II-361b; Bernard of Botone II-498c; Bonarioni II-637d; Brevarium II-604a; dissections I-459a; Doctorate I-759d; V-72a; II-577b; Dominicans V-108b; Four Doctors V-72d; Guglielmini VII-61d; (ill.) II-641d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; organisation II-642b; physics XII-52c; students IV-108a; surgery X-127d; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-450d; women teachers II-642d
- Bolognese, Franco** II-669b
- Bolognesi, monument, Lima** IX-255c
- Bolognetti, palace** VI-126c; Vatican archive XV-238c; 289a
- Cenci, Vatican archive** XV-258c
- Giorgio, Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Bolognini, Antonio, Bishop of Nocera** XI-87a
- Mario, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-398a
- Bolognino, papal coin** X-335d
- Boiou (Claudiopolis) IV-8c**
- Bolton, Robert VII-702a**
- BOLSEC, JEROME-HERMES** II-643a
- Bolsena, catacomb** III-427b
- Adami da. See Adami da Bolsena**
- Miracle of XI-332c; by Raphael XII-644c; XV-285c**
- See of XI-332b; svastika** IV-518a
- Bolt, Aslak Harniksson, Bishop of Bergen** XVI-9d; at Oslo XVI-66c
- Bölthorn, in Norse cosmogony** IV-412c
- Bolton, Anselm, Benedictine** I-439c
- EDMUND II-643c**
- John, Jesuit** XIV-95d
- Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio** XV-445a
- Boltzmann, Ludwig** XI-475a
- Bolus (Baulus; Beria) II-491d**
- BOLZANO, BERNHARD** II-643d; XII-341d
- Bombast, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombay, town, India, Brahmans in** I-186d; Parsis II-154a; 154d; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Protestant see VII-733b; statistics XI-508d; Tower of Silence (ill.) II-156b; University VII-727d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-644b; Benedict XIV, declaration of IV-2b; cathedral II-645b; Hartmann's administration I-316c; Holy Name, Church of the (ill.) II-644c; institutions II-645a; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Saint Vincent de Paul VI-176b; St. Xavier's High School II-645a
- Catholic Examiner, periodical** XI-725d
- East Indian, periodical** II-645c
- Island, Church in** II-644b; institutions II-645a
- Bombelles, Bishop of Amiens** I-430a
- Bomborg, Daniel, Bible** V-287b; XIV-457d
- Bomer, Saint, monk** XI-319a
- Bom Jesus, cathedral of, Damão** IV-610c
- church of, Goa** VI-604d; shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c
- BOMMEL, CORNELIUS RICHARD ANTON VON** II-645c; VII-407c
- Bommer, hermit** IX-144b
- Bompert, Victor, in Kimberley** VII-645d
- Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal** XI-206a
- Bon, Teresa. See Monbooy, Teresa**
- Bona (Beleb-el-Anab), town, Algeria, chapel at** I-188c; II-84c; VII-380b
- GIOVANNI, cardinal** II-645d; XIV-620b; on Agnus Dei I-221d; 222b; as Church historian VII-376c; on congregation singing IV-241b; crosier, episcopal use of IV-515d; Hittorpe's Rubrics XIII-216d; as liturgiologist XIII-72b; on Sext XII-747b; on Synaxis XII-383a
- Queen** XII-197a
- Bonaccolsi, Guido, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Pinamonte, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Rinaldo, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Bonaccorsii, liturgiologist** XIII-71c
- Bonaccursus, Hubertus de, at Modena, University of** X-414c
- Bonacina, Martino I-405c; XII-442b; on compensation** IV-185c
- Bonacum, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-266b; X-733a
- Bona Dea, deity** IV-684a
- Bona Dola (Doglia) III-140a**
- Bonaerns III-36c**
- BONAGRATIA OF BERGAMO** II-646b; XIV-231d; Ad conditorem canonem IX-247b; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; 275a
- of Pergamo. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- of S. Giovanni, general of Friars Minor** VI-232d
- BONAL, FRANÇOIS DE** II-646c; and Brugière III-7c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- RAYMOND II-644d**
- BONALD, LOUIS-GABRIEL-AMROISE, VICOMTE DE** II-647a; and Comte XII-313a; Bdeian VI-68c; language, theory of I-216a; as philosopher XIII-108d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; on sociability, law of IV-337b; Traditionalism III-541d; XII-32d; XV-13d
- LOUIS-JACQUES - MAURICE DE, cardinal** II-647c; at Le Puy IX-188b; at Lyons IX-474c; portrait II-647d
- Bonalists, founded** II-646d
- Bona Mors, indulgence** IV-536b
- MORS CONFRATERNITY** II-648b; XIV-124d
- Bonani, Cajetan (Gaetano), Bishop of Norcia** XI-101c; and Gaspar del Bufalo VI-390c
- Bona of Luxemburg, Horse of** XII-351d
- Bonapaduli, Francesco, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bonaparte, Charles J. II-231c; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; Indian Missions, Catholic VII-745b**
- CHARLES - LUCIEN - JULES LAURENT, Prince of Canino and Musignano** II-648c
- Charles-Marie** X-687b
- J. N., Colonel** II-231c
- Jerome, King of Westphalia** XV-604c; Agnetenberg convent V-406d; in Baltimore II-231c; marriage II-230c; X-691b
- Joseph** X-688d; 690b; 693b; and Andres XVI-3c; Concordat of (1801) IV-205c; in Naples X-688c; 691c; in Spain XIV-171c
- Lefitia, and Pius VII XII-133d; religious congregations protected by** X-690a; statue III-298d
- L. L. J. N., cardinal** II-648d
- Louis** X-690d; in Holland VII-96b; 692b
- Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III**
- Lucien** X-689b; and Pius VII XII-133d
- Napoleon. See Napoleon I**
- Nicola, jurist** XII-112b
- Pauline, statue** III-298d
- Zenalde** II-648c
- Bonar, John, Prior of Anglesea** I-491a
- Bonaria, Sardinia, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- Bonatti, Guido, astrologer** II-22b; at Siena University XIII-782b
- Bonato, anti-Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Bonavenia, Archaeology Commission** I-690c
- Bonaventura, Petrus, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Romano, cardinal** VI-385c; at Porto XII-290c
- da Padova, cardinal, birthplace** XI-386c
- de Cremona, Amadean superior** X-182d
- Hussey. See O'Hussey, Mael-brighte**
- BONAVENTURE, SAINT** II-648d; XII-253d; on absolutism I-63c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; Adepte Fidelis ascribed to I-142b; on adoption I-149b; at Alvano I-256b; Angelus II-650a; Antonio of Vicenza, works of I-588c; on Ark I-724c
- in art: Bonvicino II-678d; van Diepenbeeck IV-786b; Zurbaren XV-770b**
- on arts, liberal** I-763c; on asceticism XIV-614a; Averroistic tendency XII-49d; Balme's work ascribed to II-224b; and Bernard of Besse II-49a; as cardinal II-650c; church, Canada XI-565d; on cognitive habits IV-270b; Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on confirmation IV-220c; on conscience IV-271a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; creation, theory of II-651d; IV-471b; 475b; cross, cult of IV-531b; and
- Dante IV-631b; on dead, prayer for XII-578a; death II-650d; Dies Irae IV-788a; as Doctor of the Church XIII-611d; XIV-593d; Dolorosa, authorship of XIV-239d; editions II-654b; exegetical works II-652b; Formula Novitorium IV-644d; St. Francis, Life of II-649d; 652d; Franciscan legends II-650a; on Franciscan Rule VI-210b; Franciscan Minor, general of II-648c; VI-282c; funeral oration VII-18b; on Holy orders XII-416c; as hymnodist VII-603d; ideology II-651d; (ill.) II-649b; on Immaculate Conception II-651d; VII-679a; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; on Incarnation II-651d; Lauda, Sion IX-36b; on lay confession XI-623d; on limbus infantium IX-288a; on love XIV-614c; at Lyons, Council of II-650c; IX-478a; on man, nature of IX-581b; on matter X-56b; on matter and form II-651c; on mendicants X-184d; as mystic II-652a; 653b; XIV-622b; at Paris, University of XI-489b; on penance XI-622d; on perfection, Christian XIV-613d; as philosopher XIII-649a; and Poor Clares II-650a; as preacher VII-445a; on profession, religious XII-451d; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Quaracchi edition XIII-339a; and Realism XI-62c; relics II-203c; 650d; on sacramental grace XIII-302a; on Sacraments II-651d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; as Scholastic VII-634d; XII-32a; and Scotism XIV-591c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b; on sins, capital XIV-6c; as theologian XIV-590d; 606c; 612b; 618c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665a; titles II-652d; virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and William of St. Amour II-649b; on witchcraft XV-675d; writings II-651a
- Saint, College of. See Saint Bonaventura, College of**
- E. M., Bishop of Nagpur** X-368c; 669b
- of Brescia, Franciscan, musician** VI-295d
- of Jesi, Franciscan preacher** VI-292d
- of Potenza, Blessed, conventual** IV-345d; IX-719b
- Bonavino, Cristoforo. See Franchi, Ausonio**
- Bonazzi, Benedetto, Benedictine** II-463a
- Bonbasti. See Bubastis**
- Boncloni, Marco, Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b
- BONCOMPAGNI, BALTHASAR** II-654d
- Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-667a
- Francesco, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687a
- Ignazio, cardinal** VII-61c
- Boncorrese. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- Bond, Saint XIII-718d**
- Francis, on architecture** V-257b; architecture, Gloucester VI-675d; architecture, Gothic VI-666a; architecture, Gothic in England VI-674b; on Lincoln Cathedral VI-674b; on pointed arch I-688d
- W. C., astronomical discoveries** II-26c; celestial photography II-28a
- Hill, Ohio, United States Orphan Asylum** III-774d
- Bondjoe, tribe, French Congo** XV-115b
- Bondone, Giotti di. See Giotto di Bondone**
- Bond-servants, amongst Israelites** I-227b
- Bonduel, F. J., missionary** IX-690b; among Menominee Indians X-193c
- J., missionary in Milwaukee** X-319a

- Bone** (anat.), in Hippocrates I-458a; Malpighi, study of I-460b.
- town. See Bona
- Bonelli, Giovanni, Blessed.** See John Bonelli, Blessed
- Michèle**, cardinal, and Saint Francis Borgia VI-216b; and Pius V XIII-336c
- Bonel y Orbe, Manuel**, Patriarch of the Indies, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d
- Boneo, Juan Agustín**, Bishop of Santa Fe, S. America XIII-457b
- Boner, Ulrich** VI-520a
- Bonet, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; IX-717a
- JUAN PABLO** II-655a; deaf, treatise on V-316d
- NICHOLAS** II-655b; as Scotist XIII-612b; surname V-75a
- Theophil**, anatomist X-132d
- Bonferre, missionary** XIII-766a
- Bonfische, Paul**, Servite XIII-737c
- Bonfigli, Domenico**, artist XI-399b
- G.**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- See also Bonfilii
- Bonfilii, Saint**, Servite and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
- Saint**, Bishop of Folligno VI-125b; XIV-373a
- Bishop** of Siena XIII-781b
- Domenico**. See Bonfigli, Domenico
- Bonfi, Church** of, Bahia (ill.) II-747d
- Bonfoli**, astronomical experiments XV-183a
- BONFRERE, JACQUES** II-635d; IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- Bonfrizieri, Placidus**, Servite XII-737c
- Bon Garant, Notre-Dame** de. See Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Bongars, Jacques**, birthplace XI-320b; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539d
- Bongo**, African tribe I-182d
- Bon Henri**. See Busch, Henry
- Bonherba, Raffaello** IV-127d
- Bonhomini, Giovanni Francesco**, Archbishop of Vercelli IX-407d; as papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Boni, Egidio** IV-401c
- John, Blessed.** See John Boni, Bn.
- Bonibarone, Elias**. See Elias of Cortona
- Bönicke, Johann Michael**, at Ems V-403d
- Bonicollis, Henry** of Ghent VII-235a
- BONIFACE, SAINT**, Apostle of Germany II-658a; in Bavaria II-355c; XI-519b; and Benedictines XIV-563c; and Saint Burchard III-61c; XV-719a; capitula III-310a; and Carleman XI-663a; on Centuriators III-535c; on chalcas III-562d; church, Australia XI-566a; church, British South Africa XI-569b; church, Canada XI-665d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-550a; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; educational works II-457b; on extreme unction V-723d; Van Eycken's portrait of V-735b; Fuld's organization of II-159a; VI-313c; in Germany VII-293d; X-474b; Gregory II VII-789b; IX-182c; Gregory III VII-789b; Latin epic IX-30c; Leptines, councils of III-210c; and Saint Lioba XIII-218b; at Mainz IX-350d; martyrdom II-658c; XIII-504a; XIV-461c; nuns employed by II-454c; Obilo's life of XI-350d; papal title, use of XII-270b; and Pepin IV-384d; XI-663b; reform IX-92b; at Salzburg XIII-411c; Saxony, evangelization of VII-128a; XIII-493a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737c; Thuringia, evangelization of XIV-712c; tomb
- IV-313d; VI-315b; in Utrecht XV-246a; and Vergilius of Salzburg I-581d; XV-353d; Westphalia, evangelization of XV-602a; and Saint Wicbert II-73d; and Saint Willibrord XV-645c; writings, investigation of III-520d; and Pope Zachary III-494c; VI-79b
- I, SAINT**, Pope II-658d; XII-273b; and Apianus I-594b; Arles, regulated I-238a; election XI-450b; XII-271a; Saint Felicitas, tablet to VII-44d; and Honorius III-202a; tomb III-516a
- II**, Pope II-600a; XII-273b; Saint Augustine, eulogy of II-102d; Dioscurus, anathema I-202d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; Orange, Second Council of VI-690d; XI-267b; XIII-706d; and Vigilius XV-427b
- III**, Pope II-600c; XII-273b; altar-cloths, decree on I-351d; papal elections, regulation of XI-456d; Roman Church, title I-561a
- IV, SAINT**, Pope II-660d; XII-273b; and Saint Columbanus IV-138d; XV-584d; Pantheon consecrated I-315b; rings, episcopal XIII-59c
- V**, Pope II-661b; XII-273b; and Saint Justus of Canterbury VIII-586b
- VI**, Pope II-661d; XII-273c
- VII**, Antipope II-661d; XII-273d; alb of VIII-730c; election IV-484d; and the empire XIV-262c
- VIII**, Pope II-662a; XII-274b; abbesses, age of I-8a; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on abdication, papal I-31c; alb (ill.) VIII-732a; and Albert I VII-494a; at Anagni II-668c; and Anjou IV-511b; apostasy, decretal on I-625a; art, patron of II-669a; Avignon University II-160b; and Baillet II-206d; and Bayso II-361b; and Boccasini II-429c; Bulla (ill.) III-56c; bust of (ill.) XV-283d; as canonist IX-63b; and cardinals XI-337a; and St. Celestine VI-481c; and Celestines III-479c; IV-260b; on celibacy III-487c; character II-669c; on chastity, vow of XII-451d; Clericis Laicos IV-50c; on clerics, imprisonment of XII-436b; cloister IV-63c; collection, canonical IV-393a; corpses, boiling of, forbidden X-125d; death II-669a; Decretals IV-672d; deposition, decretal IV-738a; De Sepulchris I-459a; enclosure, enforced XI-164d; and Ferdinand IV XIII-393a; and Franciscan Celestines XVI-20b; and Fratelli VI-245b; and Fredoli VI-257a; and Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283a; and Giotto VI-566c; and Guido of Montefeltre XV-221d; (ill.) VI-568a; indulgence, plenary VIII-786c; and Inquisition VIII-30d; In Suprema Dignitate Specula III-11a; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264b; Jubilee (1300) II-665d; 669b; VIII-532c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; and Lodovico (ill.) IX-358; and Matteo of Aquasparta X-53b; and mendicants X-185a; III-40c; and de Mornay XIII-718c; dead, mutilation of IV-482a; de Nogaret XI-89b; and Orsini XI-326b; Orvieto, palace at XI-332a; Orvieto, palace (ill.) 332a; Palestina, destruction of XI-421b; pallium XI-429a; Perugia, controversy at III-479d; and Philip the Fair II-112b; 665b; VI-352c; 353d; VIII-746b; XI-455a; XII-6a; XIV-194c; process of IV-21a; property ecclesiastical XII-469d; on rectora, irremovability of VIII-173d; regale, droit de XII-713b; Regesta VI-723c; Roman University XIII-146a; and Sardinia XIII-475c; and Scotland XIII-
- 616d; Stefaneschi's work XIV-284b; and temporal rulers XI-454b; tiara (ill.) XIV-715b; 177b; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Tuscany, intervention in VII-58b; Unam Sanctam XII-266c; XV-126a; vindicated XV-424c; and Villani XV-429d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IX**, Pope II-670d; XII-274b; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Alexians I-307b; and Arundel I-765b; at Cava monastery III-467c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Hodie Constitution VII-420c; and indulgences VII-787a; Intenta Salutis V-708b; and Jews VIII-394d; legitimacy of XIII-541b; and Nieheim, Dietrich von IV-789c; and Orsini I-96b; XI-326d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism XII-112d; XV-145c; and Roman Senate XIII-169a; and S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; and Viterbo XV-488c
- Boniface**, papal legate at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a
- archdeacon, and St. Wilfrid V-698c
- Count** of Africa XII-142c; and St. Augustine II-89b; defeated III-148c; revolt of I-177c; and Vandals I-192a
- Bishop** of Albano I-256b
- Bishop** of Carthage III-387c; monastic life II-80b
- Bishop** of Cagliari XIII-475a
- Bishop** of Dumvict. See Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dumvict
- Bishop** of Ferentum XV-489b
- Bishop** of Lausanne IX-40d; X-104b
- II**, Marquis of Montferrat, Athens relinquished II-45b; crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-157b; Thebes, possession of XIV-562c; at Thessalonica XIV-633c
- Bishop** of Piperno XIV-518d
- Bishop** of Salerno XIII-397d
- Bishop** of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Duke** of Spoleto XIV-233c
- ASSOCIATION** II-671d; IX-466b; XII-139d; XIV-300d; academic II-672b; in Austria II-134d; in Baden II-200a; in Bamberg II-245c; Congress of (1908) IV-247c; in Hamburg VII-122d; Paderborn XI-383d; Martin, president of IX-720b; in Saxony XIII-504a; in Strasburg I-345c
- of Canossa** XV-103c
- of Certon**, Saint, missionary XII-418b
- of Ceva** VI-288a
- of Querfurt**. See Bruno of Querfurt
- of Savonna** XIII-490a
- OF SAVOY** II-672b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; at Valence XV-250b
- of Tuscan**, Margrave VII-230a; X-49b
- Bonifacia** XIII-450b
- Bonifacio, Andrés**, president of Katipunan XI-13c
- Bonifacio**, de Vitalina. See Vitalini, Bonifacio
- Bonifatianum**, College, Heiligenstadt XI-383c
- Bonifatius**, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Donatist** antipope V-125a; XI-262b
- Bonifatiusblatt**, periodical, Paderborn II-672b; XI-383d
- Bonifatiusverein**. See Bonifacio Association
- Bonifaz, Ramón** III-67d
- Bonifazio**, painter XI-401a
- BONT HOMINES (FRATRES SACCATI)** II-673a
- BONT HOMINES (OF GRAND-MONT)** II-672b
- HOMINES (PORTUGUESE)** II-673b
- Bonin**. See Shima
- Jacques**, missionary VII-577a
- Bonincontro**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Böning, Herwig**, and Gudenus VII-56a
- Bonini, Alexander** of. See Alexander of Bonini
- Bonino**, trial of XIII-663a
- Bonipert, Bishop** of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Bonitarian Ownership**, in Roman law IX-81b
- Bonites**, Augustinian hermits VII-381c
- Bonitho** of Sutri. See Boniso of Sutri
- Bonito, Antonio**, Bishop of Acerno XIII-398a
- Ludovico**, cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bonitus**, Bishop of Clermont. See Bonet, Saint
- Archbishop** of Toledo XIV-756a
- Bonitz, Hermann**, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Bonizza (Bodone)** II-609d
- Boni vivi**, of Inquisition VIII-31d
- Bonizo VI-791d**
- of Bologna**, Franciscan VI-210b
- OF SUTRI** II-673c; X-750a; as canonist IX-62b; collection of III-286d; and Henry IV VIII-86d; at Piacenza XII-70d; popes, lives of IX-225b
- Bonjeau, Christopher**, Vicar Apostolic III-550c; IV-124d; VIII-269b
- Bonjour, Guillaume**, map III-674a; VI-452b; XII-720c
- Bonlet, J. B.**, missionary XIII-666d
- Bon. Mem.**, abbr. I-23d
- Bon Moustiers**, monastery X-680b
- Bonn**, town, Prussia, Synod of (1874) VI-771a
- UNIVERSITY** OF II-673d; IV-119a; XI-380b; XV-198a; Hermes at VII-277b
- Bonnac, de**, Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Bonnand, Clement**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Bonnani, Johannes Dominici**, musician XIII-74b
- Bonnano** of Pisa, at Santa Maria Nuova X-508b
- BONNARD, JEAN-LOUIS, VENERABLE** II-674b; VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Bonnat, Léon-Joseph-Florentin**, painter XI-32b; Lavigerie's portrait IX-51; Thiers' portrait (ill.) XIV-635d
- Bonnault, André**, missionary IX-769c
- Bonnaz, Alexander**, Bishop of Ceanid IV-558d
- Bonne**, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755a
- Bonnécamp, Joseph** de, missionary III-773b; 776d; IV-55a; XIV-759d; at Pittsburg XII-121a; at St. Pierre XIII-376b
- BONNECHOSE, HENRI-MARIE-GASTON BOISNORMAND** DE, cardinal II-674b; at Carcassonne III-331d; and Collegio dei Cappellani XIII-135c; on Le Flay XII-163d; at Rouer XIII-210a
- BONNE-ESPERANCE, ABBEY** OF II-674c
- Bonnefoy, Denis**, Abbot of Fragolet IV-307c
- Bonneil**, Bishop of Viviers XV-494a
- Bonne-Nouvelle**, monastery I-290c; X-71b
- Nouvelle**, pilgrimage XII-773a
- Bonne Presse, Maison** de la II-104b; VI-188a; publications XI-676c
- Bonne Presse de l'Ouest, Maison** de la XI-676d
- Bonner**, physician III-775d; XI-226c
- BONNER, EDMUND** II-675a; IX-347d; and Bourne II-722c; and Cozin IV-403c; death V-478c; XV-592d; diocesan articles XIII-655b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Henry VIII-146d; Hereford VII-255d; restored to see IV-97b; IX-767a

- Bonnes Capotes.** See Hospital-
lers of Erremont
- Bonnet, Charles,** psychologist
IX-240d; XII-546d
- John, Lazarist X-350b
- BONNETTY, AUGUSTIN** II-
677a; Annales de philosophie
chrétienne XI-677c; fideism
I-216a; VI-68c; and Prémère
XII-387c; recantation VI-69a;
Traditionalism XV-13d
- Bonneval, Arnold of.** See Arnold
of Bonneval
- Bonneville, monastery** II-379b
- Benjamin L. C., colonel X-
720b
- Bonney, Charles Carroll** IV-250c
- S. W., Protestant missionary
III-679b
- Bonnin, missionary** XI-114d
- Bonnito, Lodovico, Bishop of**
Palermo XI-420c
- Bonnuelle, Etienne de, architect**
XV-208a
- Bono, Gaspa, monk** XV-252b
- Bonomi, artist** X-683c
- (Bonhomini), nuncio XI-163b
- Bonomo, Gianfrancesco, Bishop**
of Vercelli XV-349b
- Petrus, Bishop of Triest-Capo
d'Istria XV-45b; at Vienna
XV-419c
- Bononcini, Giovanni Maria, com-
poser** X-601c; and Colonna
IV-128a; and Lotti IX-367a
- Bononi, Gerolamo, Bishop of**
Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bonica (Bologna)** II-639c
- Bonosiens II-678a**
- Bonosus, martyr** X-75c
- Pope. See Benedict I
- BONOSUS, Bishop of Sardica** II-
677d; XIII-472c; heresy I-45b;
XIV-26c
- Bon Pasteur, mission** IX-570c
- Pasteur, Sœurs du. See Good
Shepherd
- Bonpland, Aimé, explorer** X-659c
- Bonsecola, Teodoro, Bishop of**
Lecce IX-108a
- BON SECOURS (DE PARIS),
INSTITUTE OF** II-678a
- SECOURS (DE TROYES),
INSTITUTE OF II-678b;
founded XV-68d
- Secours, Notre Dame de. See
Notre Dame de Bon Secours
- Bons-Basants, Collège des, Paris**
I-233d; IV-443b; X-357d;
358a; 358d; 361a; XI-489c;
XV-435d
- Bons Enfants, Collège des, Reims**
XII-728a
- Bons-Fils, congregation** XIV-
643a
- Bonshommes.** See Boni Homines
- Bontempi, Andrea, Bishop of**
Perugia XI-730d
- Bontemps, Gaudentius.** See
Gaudentius of Brescia
- Pierre, sculptor VI-208c;
XIII-646a
- Bontier, Pierre** XI-106d
- Bonuccelli, Angelo, Latin scholar**
XIII-730a
- Bonum honestum** VI-639a
- morale VI-638d
- Bonus, consul** X-686d
- Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Bonusbaro, Elias.** See Elias of
Cortona
- Bonvalot, Gabriel, traveller** XIV-
719d
- BONVICINO, ALESSANDRO**
II-678c; Madonna and Doc-
tors (ill.) V-facing 74; and
Moroni X-576c; Nicholas of
Myra's portrait (ill.) XI-63
- Ambrogio. See Bonvincino
- Bonville, Anthony.** See Terill
- Bonvin, L., musician** X-658d
- Bonvisi, Girolamo, cardinal** IX-
406b
- Bonwick, J., historian** II-114d;
115c
- Bonzano, John, Archbishop** XV-
559b
- Bonzes XII-409b**
- Bonzi, Jean Baptiste de, cardinal**
VI-103a
- Pietro-Paolo III-376a
- Bonziano, Giovanni Battista,**
Bishop of Caserta XIV-557b
- Bonzy, Pierre de, Archbishop of**
Toulouse XIV-796c
- Bookbinders, patron** III-729c
- Book Concerns, Methodist** X-
242a
- Booker, Joseph, publisher** V-99c
- Mary V-99c
- Mary Frances V-99b
- Thomas V-99c
- Book of Acaill II-753b; 755b**
- of Advertisements (Articles).
See Advertisements, Book of
- of Ballymote I-533c; VII-
448b
- of Changes. See Y-king
- OF COMMON PRAYER II-
678d; I-499c; XI-96c; XII-
350b; XIII-68a; 653d; XV-
127d; absolutism I-66c; Alleluia
I-319b; baptism I-632b; II-
630d; Black Rubric II-680d;
Breviary portion II-679d;
calendar II-679d; Calvin III-
197d; canonical hours II-
680a; catechism V-79b; St.
Chrysostom's prayer I-576a;
communion service II-680b;
composition II-679b; confirma-
tion ceremony II-680d; con-
secration in II-680c; contents
II-679c; XIII-68b; dead, pray-
ers for II-681b; in Dublin V-
175b; Edward VI I-501d;
XIII-654c; 654d; XV-127d;
and Eucharist I-499d; on ex-
treme unction V-717a; feasts
II-679d; first V-447d; history
II-678d; introduction II-679a;
in Ireland XI-615a; lessons II-
680a; fragmentary liturgies
XIII-67a; Lord's Prayer IX-
356b; marriage ceremony II-
681a; Mass, rubric XIII-91a;
in Methodist Church X-238a;
missal portion II-680b; ordina-
tion rite I-492b; ornaments,
rubric II-680b; XIII-90d;
psalms II-680a; revision II-
679c; 681b; ritual II-680d;
XIII-92c; as rule of faith
XIII-92d; second II-679c;
signs of cross XIII-786c; use,
compulsory XI-612b; vest-
ments XV-360d; visitation
of the sick II-681a
- of Dimma. See Dimma, Book
of
- of Directions II-295c
- of Discipline, of Knox III-
203c; VII-682d
- of Discipline, of Melville III-
203c
- of Exploits III-20c
- of Fernalg XIII-623a
- of Filial Piety. See Hiso-king
- of Foundations XIV-510b
- of Funerals V-347c
- of History. See Shao-king
- of Hours. See Hours
- of Jubilees. See Jubilees
- of Judgment VIII-551d
- of Kings, Persian. See Shahna-
mah
- of Lekan I-533c
- of Life, in British Church IV-
657b
- of Life, Scriptural I-597a; XII-
380d
- of Life-Giving IX-596b
- OF MARTYRS, FOXE'S II-
681c; Andrew's review I-475b;
on Bonner II-675d; Taverner
in XIV-466d
- of Mencius. See Mencius,
Book of
- of Mormon X-570d
- of Music. See Yo-king
- of Mysteries IX-596b
- of Odes. See She-king
- of Rights I-734d; II-479c
- of Rites, Confucian. See Li-ki
- of Roger XII-98a
- of Sentences. See Sentences
- of Songs. See She-king
- of Special Grace X-106a
- of the Course of the Lights of
Heaven II-24a
- of the Daughters of Adam I-
132a; 132d
- of the Dead V-347d; conscience
IV-269d; cosmogony IV-407a;
judgment V-529c; Renouf's
translation XI-304d
- of the Dean of Lismore XIII-
623a
- of the Duat V-348c
- of the Dun Cow VIII-116d
- of the Gates V-347b
- of the Giants IX-596b
- of the Going Out by Daytime.
See Book of the Dead
- of the Lamb. See Book of Life
- of the Penance or Combat of
Adam I-132a
- of the Pragmateia IX-596b
- of the Respiration V-348b
- of the Secrets of Henoch II-
24a
- of the Seven Degrees VII-199a
- of the Tenth King XIII-789c
- Books, authenticity** II-137b;
Baltimore decree II-237d; her-
etical VII-261a; medieval V-
252c; Sacred XII-744a
- Censorship of. See Censorship
of Books
- Liturgical. See Liturgical Books
- Prohibited, Index of. See In-
dex of Prohibited Books
- Sibylline. See Sibylline Books
- of the Homilies XIII-655a
- Boole, George, philosopher** IX-
325b
- Boomplaats, battle (1848)** XI-
267d; XV-20a
- Boone, family, Maryland** II-
229b; 231d
- Daniel, explorer VIII-622c; in
Kentucky VIII-623c
- Jean-Baptiste, Bollandist II-
637c; and Perpetual Adoration,
Religious of XI-697d
- William Jones III-670b
- Boonen, Jacob, Archbishop of**
Mechlin X-104d; Afflighem
Abbey I-170d; VII-105c
- Boora, wind** IV-606b
- Boos, Martin II-129c; and Fene-
berg** VI-34d
- Boot, Adrian, engineer** XVI-61a
- Booth, Charles, Bishop of Here-
ford** VII-255d
- Laurence, Archbishop of York
XV-734c; and Durham V-211d
- Sherman M., Abolitionist XV-
663c
- William, Archbishop of York
IX-233a; 734b
- Boothroyd, Indian reservation**
XIV-704d
- Benjamin, commentator IV-
161b
- Booths, Feast of.** See Taberna-
cles, Feast of
- Boote, England, Irish population**
(1901) VIII-153b; statistics
IX-314b
- Booz, at Bethlehem** II-533a; in
genealogy of Christ VI-410b;
and Ruth XIII-276a
- in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- pillar XIV-501b
- Bopp, Franz, philologist** VIII-
125a
- Boquet, Simplicius, Recollect**
IV-758c
- Bör IV-412b**
- Bora, Catherine von** IX-450c
- Borana, tribe** VI-348c
- Borbón, Luis María de, cardinal,**
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
757b
- Borbone, Ferdinando di, Duke**
XI-505b
- Borday, Anthony, missionary**
XIII-424c
- Bordeaux, town, English capture**
X-698c; Huguenots VII-530d;
Irish college V-324c; VIII-
161a; 162c; massacre (1572)
XIII-336a; national assembly
(1871) X-703a; XIV-636a;
peace (1242) IX-368d; popula-
tion VI-167a; régale, droit
de XII-713b; siege I-702c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-682b;
VI-396a; Apostolic school
XIII-586a; cathedral (ill.)
VI-facing 178; Catholic Con-
gress IV-246a; 246d
- Councils: (384) XII-429d;
(385-386) II-682b; (1080) II-
487d; (1214) II-683b; (1563)
VI-376b; (1899) VII-537a
- Jesuit College XIV-88c; Lazar-
ist seminary X-361c; Magda-
lens IX-524b; map VI-facing
188; pilgrimage XII-86b; 92c;
Poor Clares XII-253b; primacy
XII-242a; province, ecclesiast-
ical, map VI-facing 188; pro-
vincial chapter XII-368Bb;
statistics II-683d
- Henri, Count of. See Cham-
bord, Henri, Count of
- UNIVERSITY OF II-684a;
Alexandre I-299c; Ausonius,
history II-112c; Candale I-
237a
- Bordeaux pilgrim.** See Pilgrim of
Bordeaux
- Bordenave, missionary** XI-6b
- Toussaint, surgeon X-133a
- Bordes, Charles, musician** III-
696c
- Bordeu, Theophile, vitalist** X-
134a
- Bordillon, G. II-789b**
- Bordinho, Maurice.** See Gregory
VIII, Antipope
- Bordj-er-Rious** VI-570d
- Bordj-Hakmon-el-Yehoudi** XI-
331a
- Bordj Messaoudi** XIV-553a
- BORDONE, CAVALIERE PAR-
IS** II-684b; birthplace XV-
38c; Treviso, work XV-38b;
XV-38c
- Bordonis.** See Scaliger
- Boré, Etienne de** XI-8a
- EUGENE, Lazarist XVI-11a;
X-363b; in Armenia I-739c;
and Lamennais VIII-764b;
in Persia XI-723d
- Léon VIII-764b; XIII-11a
- Boreas, deity** IV-684a
- Borecki, Job, Metropolitan of**
Kieff XIII-262c; 269c
- Borel, Don II-690a**
- Borelli, Giovanni Alphonse, biol-
ogist** II-573b; at Pisa XII-
112b; planetary attraction,
theory XII-62b
- Paolo Andrea, Bishop of Noli
XIII-490c
- Boreman, Franziskus, Bishop of**
Roermond XIII-110d
- Robert, Abbot of Saint Albans
XIII-329c
- Boretius, A., capitularies** III-
311d
- Borevov, monastery** II-122c
- Borgatello, missionary** XI-540d
- Borgella, missionary** IX-688d
- BORGESS, CASPAR HENRY**
II-684d; IV-760c
- Borghero, missionary** IV-603d
- Borghese, villa.** Rome I-699a;
XIII-65d; 175d; Bernini II-
510b; Bransoni I-325d; Can-
ova III-298d; Corrègio I-
318d; Dosso Dossi IV-740a;
Tasio da Carofalo XIV-740c;
Titian XIV-742d; Virgin and
Child (ill.) XV-464c
- Camillo. See Paul V
- Scipio, cardinal, and Alamanni
I-245c; coat of arms X-335b;
and Domenichino I-102d; at
Sabina XIII-291c; St. Cris-
tiano, church of XIII-171b;
and St. Sebastian, basilica
XIII-668b
- Archive. Vatican XV-288d;
289b; 290a; 297a
- Borghese, Bartolommeo, Count**
XIII-449c; and De Rossi IV-
740c; Journal I-86b; works
III-468d
- Borghesiana, villa, Frascati** VI-
244b
- Borghi, Cristoforo** X-414d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Palermo
XI-420c
- Giuseppe Antonio, bishop I-
225c; XIV-720b
- Borghino, Michael II-691b**
- Borghorst, Abbey of** X-637a
- Borgia, family** XIV-264c
- Alessandro, Archbishop of
Fermo II-685a
- Cesar, cardinal I-290c; 291a;
291d; 292b; and d'Amboise I-
382d; campaign I-292b; Elne
XI-700b; Forlì VI-137a; Fos-
sombone VI-154d; and Guidal-
baldo I of Urbino XV-222a;
Imola VII-693a; and Julius II
VIII-562d; and Manfredi V-
751b; Nepi X-750b; and Orsini
I-292d; Rimini XIII-56b; San
Marino XIII-449b; Sarsina
XIII-478c; in Sinigaglia XIV-
13d; and States of the Church
XIV-264c; and da Vinci XV-
443b
- Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of
Squillace XIV-239b
- Francis, Saint. See Francis
Borgia, Saint
- Giovanni, cardinal I-290d

- Borgia, Girolama I-290c**
 —Isabel VI-213d
 —Jofre I-289c; 291a
 —Juan, second Duke of Gandia I-289c; 290c; 291c; VI-213d
 —Juan, third Duke of Gandia VI-213d; death VI-214c
 —Juan, Duke of Nepl I-292d
 —Lucrezia I-289c; 292c; and Alfonso of Biseglia I-291d; and Alfonso of Ferrara I-292d; and Bembo II-426a; and Sforza, Giovanni I-291a; XI-739a
 —Pedro Luis, first Duke of Gandia I-290c; VI-213d
 —Rodrigo. See Alexander VI
 —STEFANO, cardinal II-685a; and Assemani I-795b; Irish inquiry XV-393b; and Jesuits XIV-69d; Propaganda XII-460b; 460d; Vatican Collection XV-282d; and Zoega XV-763b
 —Thomas VI-216c
 —See also Borgia
Borgia Apartment (Museum). See Appartamento Borgia
 —Palace, Rome XIII-150d
 —Torre, Vatican XV-277a; 278b
BORGLUM, ancient See of XVI-11c; 70c
 —Gutson, sculptor XIII-648a
 —Solon H., sculptor XIII-648a
 —Abbey XVI-11c
Borgmeyer, Charles J., scientific writer XIII-364b
Borgna, Ildephonsus, Bishop of Quilon XIII-611a
 —Philip X-367c
Borgne, Renauld le XV-351b
Borgniet, Pierre-André, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
Borgo, Flaminio Dal, jurist XII-112c
 —Allegri, Florence III-771b
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO II-685c; XI-400d; and Berrettini II-516b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) II-685d; Pavia, work XI-692c
Borgognoni, Hugo, surgeon X-127d
 —Teodoro, physician IX-406a; X-127d
Borgondi, Horatius II-691b
Borgo Nuovo, Rome I-290a
 —SAN-DONNINO, DIOCESE OF II-686a; cathedral II-686a
 —SAN-SEPOLCRO, DIOCESE OF II-686b; cathedral II-686c; Majano's work IX-556c
BORIE, PIERRE-ROSE-UR-SULE DUMOULIN II-686c; birthplace XV-87b; death VII-775d
Boriquén, Island of. See Porto Rico
Boris, Saint. See Roman
 —son of Vladimir the Great XII-243d; XV-498c
 —ruler of Bosnia II-695d
 —I, Prince of Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; baptized VI-704c; ecclesiastical policy III-107b; and Nicholas I XI-54d
 —II, of Bulgaria III-109a
 —Prince of Tirovno III-47b
 —tsar X-593d; XIII-246b; 246c
Borivoi, Duke of Bohemia. See Borivoi
Borja (Bursao) XIV-452b
 —Alfonso de. See Callistus III
 —Gaspar de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
 —Isabella I-289b
 —Pedro Luis de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —Y Aragón, Francisco de. See Francis Borgia, Saint
 —Y Llanol, Juan de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —See Borgia
Borja, Switzerland, Church in XIV-363d
Born, Bertrand de, Count of Hautefort VI-570c; XIII-41d
Bornada, Conradin of. See Conradin of Bornada
Borneil, Giraud de. See Giraud de Borneil
Bornemann, Friedrich Wilhelm, philologist I-122d
Bornemissos, Paul, Bishop of Neutra X-775a
Borneo, Island II-687a; animism I-523c
—PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC OF II-687a; British II-687b; Dutch II-687a; Franciscan missions I-781b; VI-293d; 294a; patron XI-566b
Borner, Kaspar IX-140c
Bornheim, Belgium, Cistercian congregation III-785a; Dominican monastery VII-502d; XII-230b
Bornhofen, Germany, monastery IX-261d; pilgrimage church IX-262a
Bornhöved, battle (1227) IV-727b
Bornier, Henri de, academician I-89b
Borodin. See Krapotkin, Prince Peter
Borodino, battle (1812) X-594b; 697c; XIII-249a; 687b
Boroma, Jesuit observatory VI-453c
Boromisza, Tiburtius, Bishop of Sasvár XIV-419d
Boron, discovery XIV-567a
 —Robert de, Grail legend VI-719d
Bororono Indians VII-758a
Borotases, tribe XII-626d
Borough, Stephen, navigator III-127c
Borový, Klement, canonist IV-600d
Borowski, Felix, composer XII-208a
Borra, See of XI-148a
Borradors Indians XIII-404b
BORRAS, FRANCISCO NICOLÁS II-687c
Borrell, Count of Ausona III-428c; XV-406a
 —I, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —II, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —Jaime, Bible, revision of XV-371c
Borret, Theodore, journalist XI-680d
Borrette, Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XII-38c
Borri, Christopher. See Borrus, Christopher
Borro (Borri), Joseph Francis, impostor VII-701a
Borromeus Encyclical, of Pius X XIV-766d
Borromusverein. See Borromeo, Society of St. Charles
Borromeans. See Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo
Borromeo, palace, Rome XIII-132b; 133c
 —Anna III-622d
 —ANDREA II-688a
 —Carlo, Bishop of Possuoli XII-331d
 —Carlo, cardinal XIII-132d
 —Carlo, count X-641b
 —Charles, Saint. See Charles Borromeo, St.
 —FEDERICO, cardinal II-688a; Ambrosian library I-393d; X-302a; monument I-394c; and Oblates I-405b; and St. Philip Neri XII-20b; psaltery I-390a; and Putzianus XII-584a; and Ward XV-551d
 —Federigo, count III-619d
 —Francesco, count III-619b
 —Giberto, count III-619a
 —Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Vercelli IX-438a
 —Giulio Cesare, count II-688a; III-619a
 —Guido, count III-619c
 —René III-624b
 —SOCIETY OF ST. CHARLES II-688c; Prussia XII-723d; in Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-363d
 —Chapel, Isola Bella I-375d
 —College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO II-688d; 303c; XIII-169b; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; and Opere; and St. Agnese at Circo Agonale, Church of XIII-174a; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Carlo, Church of XIII-170d
Borrows, George, Bible XV-374b
BORRUS, CHRISTOPHER II-689a; VI-451d
Borsano, Lucchino, Bishop of Como IV-184a
Borsari Gates, Verona XV-360d
Borsieri, Giovanni Battista, physician X-132c
Borsippa, town, Babylonia II-180a; deity II-30b; 187c; prophet I-480d; siege II-227a; temple II-16b; 16c; 185d; XV-5d
Borsolari, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
Bortoli, Giovanni, Bishop of Feltri II-424d
Borutuari. See Bructeri
Borum-Bahsi, excavations IV-726d
Borut, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
Bory de Saint-Vincent IX-36a
Borziwul, Duke of Bohemia II-613b; conversion II-122c; 613c
Borzona, Lusiano VI-397d
Bosa, Bishop of York I-93b; XV-734b
 —DIOCESE OF II-689b
Bosada, Joaquin Pablo XIV-205d
Bosan. See Boetianus
Bosau, Abbey of XIV-713a
 —castle XV-20d
Bosán, Juan, poet XIV-198d; and Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382a; metres III-414a; VI-71a; portrait XIV-193a
Boscana, Geronimo, missionary X-532c; portrait X-374b
Boscareccio. See Vatican Gardens
Boscath. See Bascath
Boscawen, Edward, admiral XIII-384d
Bosch, Emmanuel van den, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
 —Henry, martyr XIV-776b
 —Jerome, painter XI-400b
 —PETER VAN DER II-689c
Boscherville, apses V-259d
Boschetti, Bonadone, Bishop of Modena X-414b
Boschi, Giulio, cardinal XVI-18a
Boschia, Bernard de, Prior of Grandmont VI-725d
Bosco, Bernardo da VIII-277a
 —Congregation of, Augustinian VII-283a
 —GIOVANNI MELCHIOR, VENERABLE II-689d; XIII-398c; 587b; Scotium XIV-594b; and S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Villefranche's life of XV-430c
 —Margaret II-689d; 690b
 —di Belvedere (Baroccio) II-303c
Boscodon, Abbey of VI-378b
Bosco Parrasio I-85d
Boscovich, Nicholas, martyr XIII-135a
 —RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE II-691b; XII-65a; atomic theory II-51c; extension theory V-222c; 714c; geodetic research VI-452d; Pavia University XI-594b; portrait II-691b; and Vatican Observatory XV-310b
Bosel, Bishop of Worcester XV-703c; 703d
Boset, Juan Ilario, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333b
Bosgrave, Thomas, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
Bosham, Herbert of. See Herbert of Bosham
Bosheth X-677b
Bosio, villa III-517d
 —ANTONIO II-693c; III-706a; catacombs I-87a; III-419b; X-647b; and Gênerard VI-412a; in St. Donatella Cemetery III-513c; school III-766b; and St. Symphorosa's tomb XIV-379c
 —Philip, lay brother XIII-588d
Bosjesmannen, tribe I-182b
Bosna-Serai. See Serajevo
Bosnaya, Joseph, monk XIV-412a
**Bosnia, Benjalka II-252b; Cathari III-436d; Croatia's possession II-695c; Hungarian control II-695d; independence II-695c; map II-120; facing 138; Russians in XIV-48a; Serbia acquires XIII-733a; Turkish conquest II-696b; IV-511d; VI-552b; X-599d; XV-68a
 —Diocese of, Bogomoli II-696d; and Diakovar IV-511c; 769d;
Franciscan missionaries VI-294d; 469a; and Sirmium IV-769d; XIV-27c
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA II-694a; area II-121b; Austrian occupation II-696c; X-599c; XV-98d; Church in II-136c; 696d; government II-694b; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; history II-695a; Illyrian kingdom II-695a; invasions II-695b; map II-facing 120; II-facing 136; monasteries II-323c; Montenegro alliance X-530d; Orthodox Church I-692d; V-232c; XII-330a; physical characteristics II-694b; population II-121b; 694d; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Roman province II-695b; Russia annexes XIII-251d; Servian Church VI-755a; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b; statistics, religious II-137b; 697b; XIV-278a; Turkish invasion II-696a
Boso, disciple of St. Anselm II-56d
BOSO, cardinal II-697d; Adrian IV's life by I-156d; Burgos, Council of III-67b; papal biographies IX-225d
Boso, Abbot of Bec X-317d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Abbot of Fleury V-241c
 —Prior of Grande Chartreuse XIII-385c
BOSO, Bishop of Merseburg II-697d
Boso, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —King of Provence II-158c
Bosom of Abraham. See Abraham, Bosom of
Boson, King of Burgundy-Provence IX-715c
Boso of Vienne, count XIII-492c
Bosor II-718a; VI-436b; X-410a; XII-712a
 —See Bostra
Bosora (Bosor) II-708a
Bosphorus, battle (1352) XV-337c
 —(Bib.) VI-436c
Bosque, Juan de Dios, Bishop of La Pas VIII-796a
Bosquet, François de, Bishop of Montpelier X-645d
Bosra (Bib.) VI-436c
 —See of. See Bostra and Hauran
 —Esaki-Sham (Bostra) II-708a
Bossal, Yorkshire II-710a
Bossart, Thomas, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-368b
Bossche, Ignatius van den, Josephite VIII-519c
Bossi, Francesco, canonist XI-594a
 —Giuseppe XIII-640d
 —Pier III-78b
BOSSU, JACQUES LE II-698c
Bossuet, Bénigne II-698c
 —Geneviève IV-758d
 —JACQUES-BÉNIGNE II-698b; I-89b; Agreda's work I-229d; and Aguirre I-232c; and Azor II-168a; at Assembly of 1682 I-797b; and Saint Augustine II-91c; 95b; Bausset's life of II-352d; on Benedictine Rule II-439c; on Saint Bernard II-498d; and Bourdaloue II-717c; 718c; and Brissac II-789a; and Brueys III-4c; and Brunetiere III-10d; Burgin's life of III-79b; Butler's life of III-91b; on St. Catherine III-445c; and Choiseul III-695d; and Claude V-37b; on Communion under both kinds I-67b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; and Dupin V-204c; Etats d'oraison VI-36d; and Fénelon VI-35d; 37a; XII-610b; and Fléchier VI-100a; and Fleury VI-103d; fundamental articles VI-319d; Gallicanism VI-355c; 356c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; 93d; as historian VII-376c; Honorius I-94d; and Le Bruyère VIII-728c; and Mme. Le Fayette VIII-738d; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Le Camus IX-107b; and Leibniz IX-134d; 459c;**

- and Le Tellier IX-200c; XI-485d; limbus infantum, doctrine IX-257d; 258b; on Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; and Masselin X-35c; at Meaux X-98c; Mignard's portrait X-290b; on Molière X-435a; mystic XIV-622c; and Noailles XI-483d; and Pias, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-facing 698; V-159a; and Port-Royal XII-296c; as preacher II-699c; VII-445b; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Quessel I-94d; XII-602b; on Régale IX-200c; and Renaudot XII-770a; on Rets XII-797c; at St-Séverin XI-488a; on Surin XIV-343b; as theologian XIV-593c; 701c; Thomism XIV-702d; on Thou XIV-707a; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and union, ecclesiastical XV-147b; at Val-de-Grâce XI-486b; works II-701b
- Bost, Arnold.** See Trithemius
- BOSTE, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-702d; and Biekerdike II-559c; Robinson's account XIII-99b; and Speed XIV-214a
- Boston, town, Lincolnshire (Ill.)** V-443
- town, Massachusetts.** Angelico's works I-484b; A. P. A. committee I-427a; charitable Irish Society V-403a; Gunpowder Plot celebration II-703d; history II-703b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; library XIII-586a; Masonic council IX-774d; name II-709c; peace jubilee VI-581b; population, foreign X-298c; submarine works VI-156a; Universalist convention (1899) XV-181c; university IV-89d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-703a; Armenian missions XIII-81d; Brighton seminary II-704d; Brighton Seminary (Ill.) II-facing 704; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral I-320d; II-704d; cathedral (Ill.) II-facing 704; corporation sole IV-388c; erected VI-478b
- French** VI-274c; parochial schools VI-275c; religious VI-275a
- German** VI-478c; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions II-706d; 707c; XII-247a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuit College II-258d; 706d; XIV-102a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-210d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics II-707c; XV-176c; Syrian Greek VI-751d; temperance union XIV-491c
- William, Abbot of Westminster** XV-569d
- Catechism** V-91b
- Massacre** (1770) XV-161c
- Pilot, periodical** XI-694b
- Port Bill** XV-161c
- Quarterly Review** III-1c
- School for the Deaf, Randolph, Massachusetts** V-319b
- Tea Party** (1773) XV-161c
- Bostra, town, era II-708a;** Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- BOSTRA,** see II-707d; heretics I-668a; paganism re-established XIV-746b; synod I-668b; 674d
- and Hauran,** See of II-708b; X-161a
- Botrys (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Boswell, Sir Alexander, writer** XIII-626d
- James VI-579a;** XII-568b
- Boswilde, architect** XV-447c
- Bosworth, battle** (1455) II-376a
- Botanische Zeitung** XV-86c
- Botany, Albertus Magnus I-264d;** Aldrovandi I-281b; Alpini I-341d; Cesalpino III-546a; cross breeding V-660b; Endlicher V-421a; Ingen Hous XVIII-46b; de Jussieu family VIII-569c; Malpighi I-460c; and paleontology XI-411a; Plumier XII-168a; Tournetfort XIV-799c; Tulasne XV-86b; da Vinci XV-440c; von Wulfen XV-716d
- Botany Bay, Donohoe's history** II-119b; penal colony II-114b; VIII-145d
- Botello, Diego VI-298b**
- Botero, Giovanni, scientist** VI-451c; XII-215b
- Bothachs.** See Fuidirs
- Bothardus, Bishop of Mains** IX-550c
- Both-Chomais, Ireland** IV-635c
- Bothe, John, Bishop of Exeter** V-706a
- Bothen, monastery** III-207c
- BOTHERYS, See of** II-708b
- Bothum, William.** See Houghton
- Bothwell, collegiate church** II-374a
- Adam, Bishop of the Orkneys** XI-317b
- James Hepburn, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots** VIII-683c; IX-764d; XIII-619c
- Bothwell Bridge, battle** (1679) IV-461c
- Botkyrka, church** XVI-76d
- Botocudo Indians** VII-757d
- Botolph, Saint.** See Botolph
- Sir Gregory II-787d**
- Botonach, Casperto de, Bishop of Valencia** XV-252a
- Botone, Bernard de, canonist** IX-63a
- Botoz, Charles.** See Antoniewicz, Charles
- Botri, Diocese of.** See Gibail and Batrun
- Botrino, battle** XV-336d
- Botta, Carlo, writer** VIII-252b
- Paul Emile, Assyriologist** II-9a; 14a; X-569b; XI-303b
- Bozzadio, Giovanni.** See Joannes Buttadeus
- Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, cardinal, archaeological research** III-766b; and Bartolossi II-319a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Böttcher, scholar** VII-181b
- temperance worker** XIV-483c
- Bottemanne, C. J. M., Bishop of Haarlem** VII-97a
- Bottero, H. M., Bishop of Kumbakonam** VIII-711a
- Botticelli, the Elder, goldsmith** II-708c
- SANDRO II-708c;** XI-400c; St. Augustine (Ill.) II-facing 100; and Lippi IX-277b; Lippi's portrait of IX-277d; "Madonna of the Magnificat" (Ill.) II-facing 708; and Medici X-120c; and Savonarola XII-767b; Vatican works XV-279d; 295c
- Bottigella, Bonifacio, theologian** XI-594b
- Bottineau, Pierre, pioneer** XIII-368a
- Savère, pioneer** XIII-268a
- Bottini, Donato, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bottinham, John de, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Bottlesham, William, Bishop of Llandaff** XI-316b
- Bottom, of cope** IV-352a
- Bottom, Albertino, physician** X-130d
- Botucutá, Diocese of** XVI-34c
- BOTULPH, SAINT II-709c;** and St. Ceolfrid III-536b; relics XIV-706a
- BOTURINI BENADUCCI, LORENZO II-710b;** IV-8d
- Botvid, martyr** XIV-348c; XVI-76d
- Bou, Teresa** IX-642c
- Boucat, theologian** X-326a
- Bouchand, martyr** XIII-327d
- Bouchard, trial of** XIII-661a
- Bouchardon, Edmond, sculptor** XIII-106d
- Bouchart, Henri, on Limbourg brothers** IX-259d
- Bouchavannes, Huguenot** XIII-334d
- Bouchel, Laurent, lawyer** XIII-663b
- Boucher, Clément, and Mabilion** IX-479c
- François, artist** VII-30b; XIII-107b
- François, missionary** VII-582c
- Caspar II-710b**
- Jan, preacher** VII-78b; IX-99a
- PIERRE II-710b;** XIV-16d; 162a
- Pierre Joseph, surgeon** X-133a
- René, fur-trader** X-328b
- Boucherat, Abbot of Cîteaux.** See Nicholas II
- Boucherett, Jessie, feminist** XV-693b
- Bouches-du-Rhône, département, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Bouchet, Jean, writer** III-634d
- John Venantino, missionary** IX-520a; 560d
- Bouchette, Joseph, topographer** VII-582a
- Bouchetterie, Filteau de la** XII-180d
- Bouchier, Jean, Franciscan** VI-284b
- Bouchon, pilgrimage** XV-352b
- Bouchot, missionary** XIII-766c
- Bouchut, Vicar Apostolic of Cambodia** VII-777d
- Boucicault, Dion, actor** VII-142b
- Boucicaud, Geoffrey** IX-432c; XIII-540b
- Jean de Meingre de, Marshal of France** III-692b; and Constantinople III-113a; in Crusades IV-554a
- Boucoleon, palace, Constantinople** IV-303a
- Boudan, sculptor** IV-732b
- Bondedeo, legend** IX-127a
- Boudet, Numa, and Hello** XVI-44c
- Boudier, Pierre François, Maurist** X-71d
- Boudin, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Boudinbon, Auguste, on extreme union** V-725c; on property ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Boudinot, Elias, on American Indians** I-416b
- Boudoin, Jesuit, in Louisiana** XI-8a
- Boudreaux, writer** XIII-364a
- Bouet, Alexandre Eugène, general** VII-777a
- Bougainville, island, Church in** XIV-138a
- Louis Antoine de, explorer** III-695a; X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; Samoa Islands XIII-421a
- BOUGAUD, LOUIS-VICTOR-EMILE II-710d;** IX-45a; on St. Augustine II-94c; and Dupanloup V-203b; and Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283c; on Omnipotence of Christ I-215c; work VI-189c
- BOUGEANT, GUILLAUME-HYACINTHE II-711a;** XII-612c
- Bough, Ruggero, philosopher** XI-594b
- Bouglis, Simon, Maurist** X-71d
- Bouglie, Jean, prior of Solesmes** XIV-133c
- Bougon, Désirée de Robineau de, See Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de**
- Bougre, Robert le, inquisitor** VIII-35a
- Bougres III-435a**
- Bougrier, Pierre, explorer** IV-210b; V-278c
- Bouguereau, Guillaume Adolphe, painter** XI-402a
- BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE II-711a**
- BOULLART, JACQUES II-711b;** XV-235b
- Boullaud, Jean Baptiste, physician** X-140a; XIV-35b
- Bouillé, François Claude Amour, general** IX-666c
- Bouillier, de la, Coadjutor of Bordeaux** V-593d
- Bouilliet, Marie-Nicolas, dictionary** V-417d
- Bouillier, Francisque** XII-34a
- Bouillon, Duchy of** II-395b
- EMMANUEL THEODORE DE LA TOUR D'Auvergne** DE, cardinal II-711c; and Baluze II-242c
- Lambert, Abbot of Liessies** IX-238c
- Martin I-556b**
- Bouin, Saint** XV-68b
- MARCEL II-712d**
- MARIE DOMINIQUE II-711d;** IX-66a; on abbreviators I-29b; on Western Schism XIII-541a
- Boujard, Charles, Lasarist** X-362d
- BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, COUNT OF** II-713b
- BOULANGER, ANDRE DE** II-713d; on ancient graves III-506d
- Boulay, Angélique-Louise Talon de.** See Talon de Boulay
- CESAR-EGASSE DU II-714a**
- Boulbon, Edmund** VI-307b
- Boule, Pierre Marcellin, anthropologist** XV-707a
- Boullé, Hélène** XII-568a
- Boulogne, Barbe de.** See Ailleboust, Barbe d'
- Diocese of, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- ETIENNE - ANTOINE II-714b;** XV-67c; on Beauvais II-379a; Darra's panegyric IV-636a; at Napoleonic Council (1811) X-696a
- sur-Mer, town, Apostolic school** XIII-586a; edict of (1573) VII-532a; siege (1544) VI-84d
- Boulos, tribe** VI-329a
- Boulostra I-30a;** XII-223d
- Boulter, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh** I-733a; charter schools XIII-576c
- Boulvadin (Polybotes) XII-219a**
- Boundary Spirit, in Gnosticism** VI-695a
- Bountalenti, architect** XII-110c
- Bouquet, Geneviève** VII-476d
- MARTIN II-715a;** X-70d; on Roselin XIII-189d
- BOUQUILLON, THOMAS II-715c;** on compensation, occult IV-186c; on education XIII-560d; 583d; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Bourachot, Claude, Sulpician** XIII-370a
- Bourard, martyr** IV-169d
- Bourassa, chief** XII-321a
- Henri X-549d;** XI-672d
- BOURASSE, JEAN-JACQUES II-716b;** Bible XV-372a
- Bourbon, island.** See Réunion
- a family, fall** XIV-635c; "Family Compact" III-695a; in Paris XI-483c; restoration XIII-213d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-171c; 184b
- Antoine de** VII-75a; 225c; 530d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- Antoinette de** V-134a; VII-74c; 76c
- Charles de, cardinal** (1437), and Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- Charles de, cardinal** (1520) and Beato II-375a; at Chartres XIV-707b; and Gregory XIII XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-78a; at Nevers X-778b; at Rouen XIII-210c
- Charles de, cardinal** (1563), and Henry IV VII-226a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, constable, and Charles V III-626b;** death III-490a; Rome attacked IV-25c
- Christine de** XII-76d
- Diocese of.** See Saint-Denis
- Etienne de, Dominican** IX-126a
- Francisco de Assisi de, marriage** II-225a
- François de, Count of Saint-Fol** VII-25a
- Guichard de** XIII-720c
- Guillaume de** XIII-720c
- Jeanne-Baptiste, Abbess of Fontevault** VI-130d; XIII-96c
- Louis de, Prince-Bishop of Liège, and Alexians** I-307b
- Louis de, cardinal, at Leon** XIV-131b; at Luçon IX-413b; at Palestrina XI-421d; at St. Denis XI-487c

- Bourbon, Pierre II, Duc de, and Brignonne II-779d; Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- l'Archambault, town, relic X-604a
- See Condé
- Bourboulon, plenipotentiary III-683d
- Bourbourg, shrine III-211b
- BOURCHIER, THOMAS**, cardinal II-716b; XV-641a; at Canterbury III-300a; at Ely V-397a; and Morton X-582a; and Peacock XI-600c; at Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas, Franciscan XIII-63c
- William, Earl of Bath V-145d
- William, Earl of Eu II-716b
- Bourdais, missionary IX-510c
- Bourdalous, Clara, religious XV-269b
- Theresa, religious XV-269b
- Bourdoulou, Etienne II-717b
- LOUIS II-717b; and Cheminain de Montaigu III-645d; Condé's funeral sermon XI-485d; eloquence VI-197b; Jovenet's portrait of VIII-529b; and Massillon X-35c; portrait II-717c; as preacher VII-445b; Macé's VII-444d
- Macé, II-717b
- Bourdeilles, Arnaud de, Viscount II-719d
- HELE DE, cardinal II-719d; XV-2c
- Pierre de. See Brantôme
- Bourdolot, physician III-722d
- Bourdichon, Jean IX-626d; and Fouquet VI-163a
- Bourdin, Maurice. See Gregory VIII, Antipope
- Bourdoise, Adrien, theologian XI-486a; and Bernard II-496d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Laval IX-46a
- Bourdon, in heraldry VII-247d
- JEAN II-719d
- Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de. See Blin de Bourdon
- Sebastien, and Poussin XII-324b
- Bourée, Frédéric-Albert, minister IV-230b
- Bourg, Anne du, magistrate XI-490d
- Antoine du VII-531a
- Joseph M., Vicar-General of Acadia XII-595c; among Micmacs X-284c; at St. John XIII-355b
- Joséphine du, foundress IX-284d
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Bourg
- BOURGADE, FRANÇOIS** II-720c
- Peter, Archbishop of Santa Fé XI-457b; XV-84d; and Church Extension Society XIV-78c; at Tucson I-720c
- Bourganeuf, priory IX-264d
- Bourg Déols, monastery XV-271d
- Bourgeois, class and feudalism VI-64d; and Socialism XIV-63b
- Emile, on Saint Simon XIII-377a
- François, missionary III-673c; martyrdom III-671c
- Louis-Marie-Joseph, martyr IX-748b
- Bourgeois, Abraham XI-127a
- Marguerite, Venerable III-239c; X-647d; XI-127a; 768a; XIII-566a; birthplace XV-68c; in Canada I-235c; XVI-59d; funeral sermon II-425a; at Montreal III-232c; 290c
- Bourges, town, Assembly (1432) II-336a; Assembly (1438) II-337c; captured (475) VI-397b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-354c; VIII-527a; XII-333a; university II-720c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-720b; VI-396a; X-603d; St. Amandus at I-380b; and Bordeaux II-682d
- cathedral II-720d; architecture VI-672d; Cahier's and Martin's work III-140c; choir III-693d; nave X-724b; sculptures XII-644b; window (ill.) II-facing 720
- Councils: (1225) I-557a; II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1276) IX-724d; (1528) II-720c
- map VI-188; primacy XII-424a; religious orders II-721a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- Jacques de, missionary III-675c; XIII-766b
- Madeleine, religious XII-248b
- BOURGET, IGNACE** II-721b; III-236a; 609b; VII-404c; X-548d; cemetery interdict III-508b; funeral sermon IV-100d; Guibord case III-509b; portrait II-721b; and Viatorians XV-400b
- Paul, novelist VI-203d
- Pierre II-721b
- College II-240b; XV-400b
- Bourgueil, monastery X-71b
- Bourgogne. See Burgundy
- Bourgoigne, Jean de, writer IX-588a
- BOURGOING, FRANÇOIS** II-722a; XI-275b
- Bourgueil, Etienne de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Bourguignon, Johann Franz van XV-422d
- Bourgaud, Abbot of Ligué IX-247b
- Bouriant, Bible edition XVI-81a
- Bourin, Honoratus, missionary IX-690b
- Bourke, Joseph M. I-257b
- Richard, governor of Australia II-116c; XIII-562b
- Ulick XVI-11d
- Ulick Joseph XVI-11d; 12a
- Bourlier, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Evreux, at Napoleonic Council IX-693d
- Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Bournabat (Smyrna) XIV-60b
- Bourne, Ansel XI-728c
- Francis, cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster V-593c; IX-350b; XV-590a; XVI-18a; 38c; and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d; on Church in England XV-694d; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; and Miravet X-408b; in Southwark XIV-163b; and Westminster cathedral XV-590a
- GILBERT II-722b; V-478c
- Hugh, Methodist preacher X-240d
- Philip II-722b
- Bournouf, Assyriologist II-9c
- Bourouy, Claudine VI-232d
- Bourret, Jansenist XV-445d
- Joseph, cardinal, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-107d; 108a; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d
- Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-698d
- Bourry, Auguste-Etienne, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
- Bourses du Travail. See Labour Exchanges
- Bourzeix, missionary IX-217c; XIII-783b
- Bouska, Sigismund, poet IV-600b
- Bousset, Wilhelm, exegete IV-495d; on Antichrist I-560d; on Gnosticism VI-593a; on miracles X-343b
- Boussingault, Jean - Baptiste, chemist V-189c
- Bouterwek, Friedrich, writer III-770a
- Bouthillier, Denis XII-639a
- de Rancé, Jean Armand. See Rancé, Jean-Armand Le Bouthillier de
- Bouton, Jacques, geographer VI-451d; IX-731b
- Boutroux, Etienne Emile, philosopher XII-33c; contingentist theory XII-29c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Bouts, Dirk, painter XI-399c
- Bouvard, missionary X-368c
- Bouvat, Martin, missionary VII-582b
- BOUVENS, CHARLES** DE II-723a
- Bouverie, Philipp. See Pusey, Philip
- BOUVET, JOACHIM** II-723b; in China VI-452b; 471a; China, map of III-674a; XII-720b; Chinese books interpreted XII-387c
- Bouvier, Abbé XIII-716c
- Claude VII-92c
- JEAN - BAPTISTE II-723d; IX-144a; and Gregory XVI VII-403a
- Bouvines, battle (1214) I-261a; VI-95b; 167d; 492c; 536d; VIII-14d; IX-531d; XI-358a; XII-2a
- Bouzières aux Dames. See Notre-Dame de Vouzières
- BOVA, DIOCESE** OF II-724b
- Bovara, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Boverca (Buvierca) XIV-452b
- Boverius, Zachary, chronicler I-700d; III-325c
- Bovianum (Boiano) II-622d; battle (304) XIII-166c
- Bovill, Sewall de, Bishop of York XV-734b
- BOVINO, DIOCESE** OF II-724c
- Bovio, G., Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Bovo, cardinal vicar III-341c
- Bow (weapon), Church's attitude III-691a; Indian VII-751d
- Bowball, battle XI-718a
- Bowbazar, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Bowden, John, Oratorian IX-273d
- Bowdoin College IX-544c; Rale's cross X-23d
- Bower, Abbot of St. Andrews XIII-332d
- Archibald, ex-Jesuit VII-702d
- Hamilton, captain XIV-719d
- Walter, and Fordun annals XIII-624a
- Bowers, Henry F., and "A. P. A." I-426d; 426a
- Bowes, Mafmaduke, martyr V-475d; and Taylor XIV-468b
- Richard, martyr V-478a
- Bowet, Henry, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Bowie, Oden II-230d
- Bowles, F. S., conversion V-113b
- Bowley, version of the Bible XV-374b
- Bowling, family, Maryland II-229b
- Bowmaker, Walter. See Bower, Walter
- Bowman, William, physician X-138d; 141c
- Bowne, Borden Parker, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; on miracles X-340b
- Bowing, Sir John, and Anstey I-551b; and Bentham II-483b
- BOWYER, SIR GEORGE** II-724d
- Boywin, Gabriel, theologian XIV-505a
- Boxadors, John Thomas de, Dominican XII-368Fb
- Boxall, John, martyr V-478a
- Boxer Rebellion III-685a; and missions, Catholic III-671b; and missions, Protestant III-679b; suppression VIII-313c
- Boxes, for altar-breads I-349c
- Borthorne. See Brimble
- Box tree, in Bible XII-151d
- Boyaca, Church in, XV-90c
- BOY-BISHOP** II-725c
- Boyer, Hector. See Boice
- JOHN II-725d; in Boston II-706c
- Boycott, Charles Cunningham VIII-112b; XV-12d
- Boycotting, XVI-12d; moral aspect VIII-720b; origin VIII-112b
- Boyd, Henry, writer IV-632c
- Zachary XIII-332b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a; rhymed Bible XIII-27b
- Boyer, Bishop of Mirepoix XI-436b
- Denis, and Affre I-180a
- Jean Pierre VII-114c
- Joseph André, Bishop of Myrina IX-587a
- Louise XI-85c
- Pierre Denis, writer XIII-380c
- Toussaint, burial place XII-121b
- Boyes, Hughes de, Abbot of Reading XII-673b
- Boys, William de, prior XII-171a
- Boyl, Bernardo. See Buil
- Boylan, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
- Andrew, Redemptorist XII-686c
- James D. XI-27b
- J. F., journalist XI-694a
- Boyle, town, Ireland, Cistercian abbey (ill.) V-395b; Mercy convent XIII-578c
- Sir Cavendish, governor XII-289a
- Eliza XI-294c
- Elizabeth, Sister of Charity III-607d; 608a; XI-26d
- Maria Wills V-673a
- Patrick, journalist XI-673a
- Robert, physicist XII-60c; on compressibility XII-66c; and Duhamel V-187c; God, belief in XIII-608a; Royal Society XIV-218a
- Roger, Earl of Orrery VIII-125c
- Stephen III-775d
- ABBEY II-726a; annals I-533d; foundation X-168c
- Boyleau, Stephen XIII-185c
- Boyleave, Marin de, commentator XIV-228a
- Boym, Michel, missionary VIII-712b; and Wolfgang IX-746c
- Boyma, deity IV-686d
- Boyne, battle (1690) VIII-105a
- Boytakhana, church, Calcutta III-153c; 154b
- Boynton, William, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Bozarich, Bartholomäus, Bishop of Veglia XV-321a
- Bozdech, Emanuel, dramatist IV-600c
- Boze, Claude Gros de, numismatologist II-312d
- Bozen, Passion Play XI-533b
- Bozena, Bohemian nun. See Beatrix
- Bozhak. See Basach
- Bozrah. See Bosra
- Bozzuti, Scipione, Bishop of Lucera IX-408c
- B. P., abbr. I-23d
- B. O., abbr. I-26c
- Brabançon, John of. See John of Barbançon
- Brabant, August, missionary X-383b
- Duchy of III-21b; and Breda II-752b; and Burgundy III-68d; and Lorraine IX-363d
- Siger de. See Siger of Brabant
- Brabeck, Jobst Edmund van, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-520b
- Bracan, Saint. See Brogan
- Bracara, Archdiocese of. See Braga
- Braccan, Hill of. See Ardbraccan
- Braccian, monastery XI-327b; siege I-291c
- Braccio di Montone, Andrea, captain IX-725d; XIV-747c
- Bracciolini. See Poggio Bracciolini
- Braccio Nuovo, Vatican XV-277d; 282c
- Bracco, Vincent, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Bracelli, Gasparo Grimaldi X-604b
- Brachet, Michel Benoît, Maurist X-71d
- Brachiniah. See Abrahamites
- Brachycephalic, skull XII-621a
- Brachystaphylina, palate XII-621a
- BRACKEN, THOMAS** II-726b; in New Zealand XI-43a
- Brackmann, Albert, historian V-22b
- Braca, Diocese of VI-755a
- Bracteate, coin XI-155c; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- BRACTON, HENRY** DE II-726c; on papal jurisdiction I-643b
- Bradács, John, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Braddock, Edward, general XV-159a; defeat XI-640c
- Bradfield, John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Bradford, William, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
- William governor, Thanksgiving Day XIV-565d

- Bradford-on-Avon, Anglo-Saxon church (ill.) I-facing 607; St. Lawrence chapel I-280c; monastery IX-572c
- Bradlaugh, Charles, Atheist XIII-676a; 676b; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; on secularism XIII-676d
- Bradley, journalist XI-674b
- DENIS MARY II-727a; IX-585a; 786b
- Edward X-282c
- Francis Herbert, philosopher, "Appearance and Reality," XIII-518b; and idealism XII-34b; monism X-485b; relativism XII-732c; on truth XV-75c; 75d
- James, priest I-368c; XII-123b
- Marmaduke, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- P. P., and Queen's Daughters XVI-69b
- Richard, Jesuit V-477b
- William O., governor I-427d
- BRADSHAIGH, EDWARD II-727b
- Roger II-727b
- BRADSHAW, HENRY II-727c; on Primer XII-425b
- Bradstreet, John, soldier XV-159c
- Bradwardine, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brady, Anthony N. I-258b
- Edwin J., poet II-120a
- Hugh, Protestant Bishop of Meath XI-210c
- Hugh T. IX-388d
- James T., jurist VIII-137b; 143a; XI-34c
- John, Governor of Alaska I-249d
- John, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston II-707b
- John, Bishop of Perth VIII-147c; XI-731c
- John D., pioneer XIV-237b
- John R., jurist XI-34c
- Sir Maziere II-727d
- Michael, rector of Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- Sir Nicholas W. II-727d
- Richard, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
- WILLIAM MAZIERE II-727d
- Bräif, Albin, writer IV-600d
- BRAGA, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-728b; XII-305c; cathedral II-729a; cathedral choir (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Councils: (411) II-729b; (561) IX-731d; X-611c; (561) XI-295c; (563) II-729b; IV-95b; XI-95b; apocrypha condemned I-615a; burial regulations IV-482a; on Christmas III-727d; on Dominus vobiscum V-114c; "funeral duties" XII-470b; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (572) II-729c; III-697b; V-421d; VII-422d; IX-731d; "Capitula" approved III-284a; on catechumens II-265d; on cathedralism III-441b; clerical attire IV-419c; head-dress regulated VII-113c; (675) II-729d; on intinctio panis IV-178a; (1568) II-314d
- map XIV-facing 200; primacy XII-424a
- Jean-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
- Martin of. See Martin of Braga
- Theophilus, President of Portugal XII-305a; 310c
- Bragadino, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Marc' Antonio, Governor of Famagusta V-781d
- Bragan, British prince V-386c
- BRAGANCA-MIRANDA, DIOCESE OF II-729d; cathedral II-730a; map XIV-facing 200
- Bragiano, Constantino de IV-610b
- Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
- João de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
- John, Duke of. See John IV, King of Portugal
- Teotónio de, Bishop of Évora V-671a
- Bragg, Braxton, general XV-172b; at Chickamauga XIII-191d
- Braghettis, Girolama Francesca di I-318b
- Bragi, deity V-280b; VII-618b
- Bragwardin, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brahé, Tycho, physicist XII-54c; astrological work II-23a; and Clavius IV-9b; and Galileo's theories VI-344a; God, belief in XIII-608a; and Heraclides's System XV-183c; and Picard XII-73d; system VI-391b
- Brahma, deity XII-409b; in Brahminism II-732c; in Buddhism III-29c; cosmogony IV-410a; Quietism XII-608d; virtue I-772c
- Brāhmanas II-730c; philosophy XII-30d
- Brahmanspati IV-410b
- Brahmā Samā, reform movement II-735a
- BRAHMINISM II-730b; abstinence theory I-72c; in Africa I-186d; asceticism I-772b; II-732b; Avatars II-148b; 733c; Brahma II-732c; Brahmins II-731b; and Buddhism III-28c; 31b; castes II-731d; charity II-733d; and Christianity XII-409b; creation II-732c; deities II-730c; 733b; eschatology II-731a; V-530a; ethics II-731c; and Hinduism VII-358b; hymns II-730d; immortality II-733b; VII-687c; in India VII-728a; initiation II-731d; and Jainism VIII-269d; Mahabharata II-733c; Manus, Laws of II-613b; marriage II-732a; Maya II-732c; metempsychosis II-731c; X-235c; mysticism X-664a; number I-770a; ordeals II-731a; pantheism II-732c; 735b; penance II-731b; philosophic basis XII-30d; popular II-731a; priesthood XII-409b; purification II-731b; and Quietism XII-608d; Ramayana II-733c; reform movements II-735a; regeneration II-732a; revival XIII-383a; soul XIV-153b; sacrifices II-730d; sin II-731b; soma-plant II-730d; suttee II-732a; texts II-730b; Vedas XV-318b; Yogi II-732b
- Brahmins II-731b; XIII-300c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia XIV-279c; astrology II-10d; associations IX-559b; as Buddhists XII-28d; caste II-148c; Hamartolus's chronicle VI-456a; Jesuit mission XIV-94c; monasteries I-771b; number I-782c; priesthood XII-409b; statistics XIV-276a; 276b; 281b; study, system of I-780c; Vedic high - priests XIII-309c
- Brāhmi, tribe XII-626d
- Braid, James, physician, mesmerism VII-606a; X-134b
- Braidwood, John, educator V-317d
- Thomas, educator V-317c
- BRAILLE, LOUIS II-735c; V-310b; 311a; notation, musical V-313b
- Brain, alcoholic effect I-275c; anatomy, in U. S. I-461a; Erasistratus on I-458b; diseases XII-542a; Galen on I-458c; imagination VII-672b; human and animal V-667b; Ramon y Cajal on I-460d; wet I-275c; Willis on I-460b; XV-495b
- Brainerd, Daniel, physician XIII-394a
- Braine, Jean de IX-507b
- Brak (Constantia) IV-294a
- Brakelond, Jocelin de. See Jocelin de Brakelond
- BRALLON, NICHOLAS DE II-735d
- BRAMANTE, DONATO II-736a; and Alexander VI I-290a; and Buonarroti III-63a; Cancelleria Palace, Rome XI-175d; circular temple, Rome (ill.) II-facing 736; and Ferrari VI-47d; Giraud Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Julius II VIII-563d; and Peruzzi XI-738c; La Quercia Church XIII-92c; and Raphael XV-285a; in Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's, Rome IX-164d; XII-283b; XIII-370d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; San Nazaro Maggiore, Milan X-301c; S. Pietro in Montorio, Rome XIII-173b; S. Maria della Pace, Rome XIII-174d; S. Maria delle Grazie, Milan X-301c; S. Maria in Traspontina, Rome XIII-172a; Vigevano Castle XV-426b
- Bramhall, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; Anglican orders controversy I-494b; Antichrist theory I-561c; condemned I-112b; and Holden VII-386a; influence I-503d
- Bramantino. See Suardi
- Brambilla, Johann Alexander von, surgeon X-183b
- Bramble, in Bible XII-151d
- Brampton, Lord. See Hawkins, Sir Henry
- Bramston, James Yorke, Vicar Apostolic of London VII-33c; IX-349b
- Thomas XII-636b; and Mayne X-87a
- Branas, Theodosius XIV-577d
- Brancacci, Bartolommeo, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Brancaccia, Andrea, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Brancacciana Library, Naples II-737c
- Brancacci Chapel, Florence, Lippi IX-277c; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino IX-770a
- Brancaccini, Dominic, canonist XIII-737b
- BRANCACCIO, FRANCESCO MARIA, cardinal II-737d; at Capaccio III-307d; and Rosa XIII-184a; Viterbo and Tocancella XV-489b
- LANDOLFO, cardinal II-737d
- Lelio, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
- LUIGI, cardinal II-737d
- NICOLÒ, cardinal II-737d
- RINALDO, cardinal II-737d
- STEFANO, cardinal II-737d
- TOMMASO, cardinal II-737d
- Brancadoro, Cesare, nuncio VII-389b
- Brancalone, Leone, cardinal VI-796a
- Rustico, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- BRANCATI, FRANCESCO II-737d; VIII-633c
- Francesco M., Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- DI LAURIA, FRANCESCO LORENZO, cardinal II-738a; IV-345d; XIII-613a; Scotism XIV-594b
- Brancato, Cesare, nuncio XI-163c
- Branchi, Anton Nicola, scientist XII-112c
- Branchidai, oracular family XI-266a
- BRANCH SUNDAY II-738c; See Palm Sunday
- Branchia, Achille, Bishop of Bova II-724b
- Brand, Jacob, Bishop of Limburg IX-260b
- Branda, Castiglione, cardinal XIII-381a; at Basle II-336b; at Pavia University XI-594a
- Brandani, Federico, sculptor XV-221d; 221c
- Brandão, Antonio, Benedictine XII-309b
- Antonio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Castilho de, Bishop of Alagoas I-244c
- Cayetano, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Diogo, author XII-308b
- Brandes. See Brandeum
- Brandello, Matthew, humanist XII-358c
- BRANDENBURG II-738c; VI-492b; electors, secular III-48b; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; German colonisation VI-493c; history II-738d; XII-520a; Hohensollern VI-497a; Luxemburg possession VI-495c; monastery II-739a; and Pomerania XII-226c; Reformation II-739b; Swan, Order of the XIV-346d; Thirty Years War XIV-653b; 656c; 657b
- Diocese of II-738d; 739d
- John George of, Protestant bishop of Strassburg. See John George of Brandenburg
- and Pomerania, Apostolic Delegation of II-740a; Catholic education II-740b; institutions II-740b; statistics II-740a
- Brandes, George, author IV-731b
- Brandeum, relic I-363c; IV-214c
- Brandi, Karl, editor V-22b
- Rutilio, founder XI-189a
- Salvatore, Jesuit I-495c; VI-187b; XIII-560d
- Brandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Brandis, Johann Dietrich, physician X-136c
- Branduardinus, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, and Barlings II-298b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Brandts, Franz IV-247d; XV-502c
- Brandubh, King of Leinster XI-632c
- Brandy, in altar-wine I-359a
- Brandywine, battle (1777) XV-163a
- Branicka, Elizabeth, marriage VIII-698d
- Brankovics, Georg, despot IV-554c; VII-565a
- BRANLY, EDOUARD II-740d
- Brann, Henry A. XIV-335a
- Brännkyrka, battle (1518) XIV-352c
- Brant, Isabella, marriage XIII-215b
- SEBASTIAN II-741b; VI-520a; VII-540c; IX-450a; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404b; portrait VI-523c
- Brantôme, monastery X-71c
- BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE, SEIGNEUR DE II-742a; and Gregory XIII VII-3c; on La Valette IX-47d; on L'Hospital IX-209c; on Lorraine, Charles de VII-75d; at Poitiers XII-179c
- Branton, Stephen, martyr V-478a
- Brants, Victor, economist IV-185c; XII-216a
- Brantingham, Thomas, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Branwen, cycle IX-481a
- Branzi, Nicolò, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Brasse, Gilles de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Brard, Catherine Charlotte. See Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard
- Brasart, John, composer X-600d
- Braschi, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Giovanni Angelico. See Pius VI
- Brasenose College, Oxford XI-368c; XIV-346c (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Brasidas, Spartan officer XIV-781c
- Brask, Hans, Bishop of Linköping XIV-349a; 355a; XVI-54a; and Reformation XIV-349c; and Vasa XIV-352d
- Brass, in chalice I-357b; III-563a; in monstrance I-358b; primitive use III-143b
- Brassac, Jean Gallard de Béarn, Comt de IV-184b
- Brassard, Abbé, founder XII-569a
- Brassavola, Antonio, physician X-130d
- BRASSES, MEMORIAL II-742d; III-6c
- Brasseur, Philippe, author VIII-741d
- BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, CHARLES-ETIENNE II-743c; 706a; at Boston II-706a; and Ferland VI-42c; Indian

- history XII-604c; Mayan dictionary X-85c; Mayan grammar X-85c.
- BRASSICANUS, JOHANN AL-
EKANDER II-744a**
—Johannes II-744a
- JOHANN LUDWIG II-744c**
Brassier, Jean, curé of Notre-Dame X-648b
- Brasscock, Hercules XIII-359c**
Bratstvo, periodical VI-749d; XIV-56a
- Brattahlid, settlement, Greenland I-419d; VI-778b**
- Bratton, Henry de. See Bracton**
- BRAULIO, SAINT, Bishop of Saragossa II-744d; VII-456a; XIII-469a; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Isidore of Seville VII-187a**
- Braun, Carl, astronomer II-29b; planetary theory XV-187b; solar attraction theory XV-184d**
—Conrad, abbot IV-79b
—Henry, and Mayr X-91b; version of the Bible XV-372c
—John William Joseph, philosopher VII-278d; at Achterfeldt I-104b; at Bonn II-674a; Hermetism VII-279b; Muratori translated X-642a; suspended VII-405c
- PLACIDUS II-745a**
Braunau, Bohemia, church II-126a
—Austria, church IX-276a
- Braundenton, Henry de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b**
- Braunsberg, Germany, cathedral V-522b; college IV-725c; V-522d; XIV-90d; institutions V-523b; Lyceum Romanum I-540b; name III-18c; seminary VII-2d**
- Braunsford, Wolstan de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a**
- Braunschweig. See Brunswick**
Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel, Elizabeth von IX-662d
- Brauweiler, monastery XII-275b**
- Brava (Somaliland) II-426d**
- Bravi, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d**
- BRAVO, FRANCISCO, physician II-745c**
—Francisco, missionary XI-667d; XIII-406d
—Nicolas, General X-565d
—de Somonte, Gaspar R. XV-259d
- Bray, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c**
—Edward A., journalist XI-695d
—Gerald, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-Si VIII-835b
—Guy de, confession V-763c
—Reginald, architect IX-577d
—Thomas, commissary XII-493d; Christian Knowledge Society III-720c; on regeneration III-721a
- Braybrooke, Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d**
- Brays, Lord Alfred XI-180b**
- Brazen Laver. See Laver**
—Sea. See Sea
—Serpent. See Serpent
- Brazil, Matthew, martyr V-478b**
- BRAZIL, THE UNITED STATES OF II-745d; agriculture II-746b**
—Church in II-747a; abbots I-20b; Araujo's catechism I-680b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; Forty martyrs XIV-109d; nunciature XI-161d; organisation II-747c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; patron XI-568b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Premonstratensian Abbey's XII-390c; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; seal of confession XIII-664d; and State II-747b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Volanski VI-747d
—climate II-746a
—Commerce: Argentina I-704a; Brasil Trade Company XV-416a
—education II-747d
- Ethnology: aborigines I-410a; III-348b; language I-411c; Tijuana Indians XIV-721d
- Geography II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracaty XI-34b; Belem do Para II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Compinas XVI-35a; Corumbá XVI-35b; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyaba IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772d; Fortaleza VI-145d; Floresta XVI-35d; Goyas VI-387b; Mariana IX-660b; Montes Claros XVI-36b; Natal XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Olinda XVI-36b; Piahy XI-727b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Ribeirão Preto XI-31a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceição de Araguaya XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinhal XIII-465b; São Luis de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luis de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superior XI-135b; Espírito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Teffé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d
- History II-748b; Barbosa Machado's work II-288a; Buenos Ayres war II-804a; Cabral's expedition III-128b; colonisation I-414a; II-748c; XII-303b; discovery II-748b; empire II-749a; explorations IV-777b; VI-451a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; independence I-414a; 415d; II-749a; and Markland I-421d; migration X-295a; name II-748b; Paraguayan war II-749c; XI-471a; Portuguese conquest XIV-183c; republic II-749c; slavery VII-46b; XII-627d; Brazil X-89b; Southey's work XV-416b; and Uruguay XV-230d; XV-232a
- Literature XII-310b; 311b; Caldas Barbosa III-155d; drama I-461c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-102d
—manufactures II-746c; masonry IX-776d; mineral resources II-746b
- Missions: Almeida I-327c; Anchieta I-461b; Benedictines II-449c; Franciscan VI-298d; La Salette Missionaries IX-9b; Redemptorists XII-686b; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; XIV-95a; 103d
- Population: II-746d; Jews VIII-399c; Normans XI-107a; Russians XIII-234b; XIV-48b
- Positivism XII-313c; railroads and transportation II-746c
- Brazil, John, missionary V-180d**
Brazos Santiago, battle (1865) XIV-546d
- Brea, Villamayor de. See Villamayor de Brea**
- Breach of Promise II-538a; England XV-695d**
- Bread, adulteration of I-162b; 163a**
- LITURGICAL USE OF II-749d**
—blessed II-750b; asterisk II-17d; in Greek Church I-562b; 756c
—breaking of VI-165c; (Eucharist) I-350b; (Mass) X-6b
—for Confirmation II-751a; Eucharistic II-749d; V-574d; in Greek Rite I-215b; 359b
—leavened XIII-313a; Asymites II-172a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-492b; 494b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
—offering of, in early Church IV-105b; ordeal by I-509a; IX-277d; in ordination rite II-751a; Supper, Last II-749d; X-10c
- unleavened II-171d; Armenian Rite IV-235b; XIII-66a; 80b; Asymites II-172a; Byzantine Uniate XIII-66b; in Eucharist I-349d; V-585a; VII-494b; Greek Church I-350a; Maronite Rite XIII-63d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; see Asymes
- feast of II-172a; 556a
—wheat, in Eucharist V-584d; VII-493d; see Host
- and Cheese, ordeal XIV-148b
- of Affliction II-172a
- of piles IX-317d
- of the Faces IX-317c
- of the presence IX-317d
- Breakspear, cardinal. See Boso**
—Nicholas. See Adrian IV
—Robert I-156d
- BREAST, STRIKING OF II-751a**
Breasted, J. H. V-335d; XI-305a
Breastplate, of high-priest. See Rationale
- Breath, and life XIV-220d; in Manichæism IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d**
- Breathing, in exorcism V-710d**
- Breathnach, Michael, author VIII-123d**
- Bréauté, Mme. de IX-667d**
—Falkes de VIII-418d
- Breaux, Joseph A., jurist IX-383b**
- BREBEUF, JEAN DE II-751b; III-232a; X-378c; XII-563a; among Hurons VII-574c; 577a; on Huron ceremonies VII-572c; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Martin's life of IX-727c; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; portrait II-751c; Toronto, memorial chapel XIV-782c**
- Brecan, Irish chief II-758a**
—Hill of. See Ardbraccan
- Breccan, Saint, Abbot-Bishop I-699d; XV-124d**
- Brécard, Charlotte de, Visitation Nun XV-481c; 482b**
- Brechin XIII-614c; 615c; Cui-dees IV-564c**
- Brecht, Levin, dramatist IX-28d**
- Breck, Martin van der. See Becan, Martin**
- Breckenridge, John, clergyman V-37c; VII-616c; XI-25c**
—John Cabell, general XI-225a; XV-171a
- Brecon, Welsh mission XV-536d**
Breda, town II-752b; siege (1637) XIV-655c; Spain captures XIV-661d; Surrender of (Veldques) (ill.) XIV-facing 180c; treaty (1667) I-91b; VII-62c; XIII-355b
- DIOCESE OF II-752b; VII-391c; cathedral II-752d**
- Bredahl, Christian Hvidt, author IV-731b**
- Brède, Charles de la. See Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de**
- Bredecht, John O., missionary IV-56a**
- Bredelar, monastery XV-602d**
- Bredenkamp, Konrad Justus, on Pentateuch XI-654d**
- Brederode, Henry, Count de X-760c**
- Bredewardina, Thomas de. See Thomas of Bradwardine**
- Brédikhine, Theodor, scientist II-27b**
- Bredotock, William, martyr V-478b**
- Bredwardyn, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine**
- Bree, Robert, physician X-140a**
- Breeches, vestment XII-411d**
—Bible XV-376d
- Breen, William P. XIV-78c**
- Breene, Peter W., lieutenant-governor IV-130c**
- Brefy. See Brevi**
- Breganze, Jacopo da, Bishop of Verona XV-362a**
- Bregenz, Benedictine abbey II-450a; Church of St. Aurelia IV-279c; periodicals XI-670a; vicar-general at II-128a**
- Bregma, in skull measurement XI-621c**
- Bregno, Antonio, sculptor XV-340c; Treviso, work XV-388b**
—Lorenzo, sculptor XV-340c
- Bregwin, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d**
- BREHAL, JEAN II-752d**
Brehm, V., and Breviary reform X-14c
- BREHON LAWS II-753a; VIII-99b; abolished II-756b; Church, influence II-766a; clans II-764c; contents II-753b; contract II-756b; criminal law II-764c; extinction VIII-122a; family II-754b; fuidirs II-754b; hospital provision VII-484d; murder II-754d; O'Curry XI-206c; origin II-755c; social organisation II-753c**
- Breidablik, mythology I-775b**
- Breidel, John, patriot III-5c; VI-95c**
- Breisch, France obtains (1648) XIV-657a; siege (1638) XIV-655c; (1703) IX-179b**
- Breisgau, Baden's possessions in II-195c; Habsburgs obtain II-194d**
- Breitbach-Büresheim, Emmerich Joseph von, Archbishop of Mainz V-520a; IX-562b**
- Breitenfeld, battle (1631) VI-42a; IX-139d; X-76b; XI-76c; XIV-653c; 752c; XV-539a; (1642) XIV-656b**
- Breithaupt, Joachim Justus, theologian XII-81b**
- Breitinger, Johann Jakop VI-522d**
- Breakspear. See Breakspear**
- Brelle, Corneille, Prefect Apostolic of Haiti VII-115a**
- Brem, Bonaventura, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a**
—Elizabeth, foundress XIII-345c
- BREMEN II-756c; American Bible Society, work of II-645a; in Hanseatic League VII-70d; Protestant episcopate XV-557b; Smalkaldic League XIV-688b; Sweden obtains XIV-657a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-756d; VII-68a; X-636d; cathedral II-756d; and Cologne IV-117d; Divine Providence Sisters V-52c; and Hamburg I-644d; VII-121b; Propaganda XII-457b; and Stedingers XV-283d; Synod (1230) XIV-283d**
—Adam of. See Adam of Bremen
- Bremmond, Antonin, Dominican XII-368fb**
- BRENACHE, SAINT II-758a**
Brenan, John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- MICHAEL JOHN II-758a; VII-379a**
- Brenaron II-209b**
- BRENDAN, SAINT, of Ardferit II-758b; Annaghdown VI-373b; churches, Scotland XI-564a; churches, United States XI-565b; at Clonard I-632d; Clonfert IV-64d; and St. Columba V-523d; and Comgall IV-153a; and St. Enda I-677b; and St. Erc of Slane VIII-627c; and St. Furey VI-325a; and Machutus IX-603d; at Ross XIII-202c; and St. Senan XIII-713a; voyage II-758c**
—Saint, of Birr I-632d
- Brendani, Antonio VIII-519a; XIII-558a**
- Brendel, Bishop of Straßburg XIV-314c**
—von Homburg, Daniel, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; X-304a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Brennabor, captured II-738d**
- Brennan, John, Archbishop of Cashel VIII-158a; on Plunkett XII-170c**
—Thomas Francis, Bishop of Dallas IV-605c
- Brenner, Friedrich, theologian XIV-595d; as editor XI-678a**
—Martin, Bishop of Beckau II-125d; VIII-608a; XIII-672b
- Richard explorer XIV-139b**
- Brennus, Gallic chieftain VI-336a; XIV-629c**

- Brent, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Henry Johnson, author III-384a
 —Margaret XV-696b
 —Robert, mayor XV-558b
 Brentano, Dominic, commentator IV-160d; Bible, Version of XV-372c
BRENTANO, KLEMENS MARIA II-759b; VI-526a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Görres VI-652d; on guilds VII-66c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Hensel VII-241a; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait II-759c; and Schebble XIII-526c; and Steinle XIV-285b; and Volk XV-501d
 —Lorenzo, rebel VI-476b
 Brenti, Andrew, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
 Breutius, Johannus. *See* Brens, Johann
 Brentwood, St. Joseph Sisters VIII-512d
 Brenz, Johann, theologian VII-207c; at Hagenau V-35d; and Hosius VII-474a; and Kenosis VIII-617a; and Ecolampadius XI-213b; perversion V-35a; Scriptural work XV-371a; at Tübingen University XV-63b; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
 Brephrophia, in Constantinople VI-761a; in early Church XII-239a; object VII-481d
 Brera Gallery, Milan I-370d; X-301d; Bonvicino II-678d; coins III-410a; Genga VI-415c; Montagna X-511d; Moroni X-576d; Tizio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Torbido XIV-780d
 —Library, Milan X-302a
 —Observatory, Milan II-692c; Tempel in XIV-480c
 Brerley, John. *See* Anderton, Lawrence
 Brereton, Edward Ambrose. *See* Barlow
 —Margery XV-640b
 Br'er Rabbit (Harris) VI-57d
 Bres, in Irish mythology VIII-119d
 Brès, Guy de, Calvinist III-203b
 Brescain, John of. *See* John of Brescain
 Breschet, Gilbert, anatomist X-137a
 Brescia, town, battle (312) II-760a; capture (1258) II-315c; (1403) XI-386b; Lombard League IX-339d; in Milan duchy X-299d; museum X-647b; siege (1238) II-760b; IX-340b; (1311) II-760b; Venice XV-338a; Veronese conquest XV-361b
 —DIOCESE OF II-760a; Benedictine monastery II-437a; Bonvicino's work II-678d; cathedral II-760c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Priests of Peace I-404d; Titian's retable XIV-740d; Ursulines I-482a
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Brescia
 —Conradin of. *See* Conradin of Bornada
 —Gaudentius of. *See* Gaudentius of Brescia
 —Muziano da, mosaicist X-560a
 Bresciani, Antonio, author XI-685a
 Bresciano, P., sculptor XV-279d
 Brésillac, Marion de, founder I-189d; death XIII-783a
 Breslau, town, Daun captures XII-623d; history II-761a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; peace (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b; XIII-206b
 —University II-765b; 766a; founded XII-526d; XV-197d; (ill.) II-765; Jesuits IV-37b
 —PRINCE-BISHOPRIC OF II-761a; cathedral II-761c; 762d; 763b; 763c; (ill.) 761c; chancery, secret IV-799c; Councils (1248) II-725b; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; V-713d; (1592) XIII-558c; Dominican monastery III-547b; St. Elisabeth, Sisters of V-388c; established VI-600c; St. Hedwig, Sisters of VII-189d; Holy Ghost Hos-
- pital VII-189b; Knights of the Cross, Monastery of I-488d; map VI-facing 514; religious orders II-137a; Ritter's administration XIII-88d; statistics (1906) II-764d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society V-389a
 Breslay, René-Charles de, missionary III-632b
 Breslin, Thomas I-258b
 Bressan, J., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
BRESSANI, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE II-766d; X-379a; X-391a; at Auriceville II-111c; among Hurons VII-577a; on Hurons VII-569d; X-379b; among Iroquois VIII-170a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin on IX-727c
 Bressano, *See* Brixen
 Breslau, H., diplomatist V-22b
 Bressol, asylum II-290b
 Brest, Union of. *See* Union of Brest
 Brestone, *See* of VI-738d
 Brest-Litovsk, Councils of (1590) IX-464a; XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1595-96) IX-28a; VI-746b; IX-293b; XI-77c; XV-131d
 Brest-Litovsk, Diocese of, IX-294a
 Brest-Litovsk, Monastery XV-682a
 Bretagne, La, society XI-494a
 Bretanion, Saint, Bishop of Toul XIV-776d
 Bretenières, Just de, martyr III-671a; IX-362b; Hulst's life of VII-538b
 Breteuil-sur-Noye, monastery X-71a
 Brethren, sect. *See* Plymouth Brethren; Tunkers
 —of the Cabbage-Valley. *See* Valliscaulian Order
 —of the Holy Spirit XII-340b
 —OF THE LORD II-767a; Greek Church, view of II-768a; James II-767a; Joseph II-767a; Jude II-767a; Protestant view II-768a; Simon II-767a
 —of the Poor Life. *See* Apostolici
 Brethren's Union, Moravia X-563a
 Brétigny, treaty (1360) V-321d; VIII-19a
 —Poncet de, in Guiana VII-62b; and Lobera IX-319a; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
 Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; XII-339a; and Benedict II-429a; and Henry III VII-229b
 —II, Duke of Moravia X-561d; X-562a
 —of Achilles. *See* Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia
 —Henry, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
 Breton, John de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —RAYMOND II-768d
 —de los Herreros, Manuel, dramatist XV-201b; 203c
 Bretons, ethnology XII-626c; Paris society XI-494a
 Bretonvillers, Alexandre Le Ragois de, Sulpician XIII-378c; 379c; and Olier XI-242b
 Breton y Simancas, Bishop of Naples XV-259d
 Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, theologian VIII-438d
 Bretton, John. *See* Britton, John, Venerable
 —Temperance II-228d
 —William II-228d
 Breuil, priory VI-130c
 Breuil-Benoit, abbey XV-316c
 Brevarium Alarici IX-68a; published III-135c; IX-207d
 —Aniani XIV-186b; published IX-207d
 —Canonum II-62a
 —Extravagantium (Bernard of Pavia) II-604a; IV-671b; XI-459d
 —Gothicum, Mosarabic Rite IX-303a
 —Monasticum, Benedictine Rite XIII-72c
 —Romanum. *See* Breviary
 Brévedent, explorer VI-452a
 Breves, of Bibles XV-517a
 Brevi, Synod (519) IV-641a; XI-608a
BREVIARY II-768d; abuses, medieval II-774c; Advent I-165c; antiphons I-676d; II-772b; apocryphal matter I-610d; Armenian XIII-79a; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Batifoll's history I-770a; Baumier's history of II-202a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; 776d; XV-470c; Benedictine XIII-72c; Benedictine MSS. II-773d; and Book of Common Prayer I-503b; Bute's translation I-577b; III-89c; calendar II-770c; III-165b; Camaldolense X-639a; Canticles II-772a; III-301d; Carthusian XIV-479a; Chaldean IX-303c; XIV-414d; Chinese translation II-40b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Clement VIII's revision I-585a; II-775d; IV-27c; 444d; Collects II-773b; Common II-771b; contents II-760b; 772a; IX-302a; definition II-768d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; division II-772a; Dominican XIII-76a; Franciscan II-774a; VI-211d; 293a; XII-254a; French II-776b; function III-538a; Gallican II-776b; Grimani illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d; Hail Mary VII-112c; history II-773c; Hours II-771c; hymns I-390b; 393a; II-149b; 772c; 774d; VII-500c; 696a; XIV-479b; of Queen Isabella (ill.) VIII-178; Itinerarium VIII-255d; Jesuit revision II-775d; Leo XIII's reform II-776d; Lessons II-506d; 772d; litany IX-287a; Little Chapters II-773b; manuscript, ancient II-773d; Maurist IV-454d; Mosarabic Rite IX-303a; offices, special II-771c; origin II-766a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; 443a; Pian revision VII-4d; Pius X's revision XV-308b; Proper of the Saints II-770d; Proper of the Season II-770b; Psalter II-769b; Quem terra pontus XII-600d; Quignones II-775a; Radulph of Rivo's history of XII-633a; recitation XIV-587c; reforms II-774b; XVI-13d; 14c; responsory II-772c; Roman-Illyrian VI-576a; Rosary Hymns XIII-188b; and Sarum Rite XIII-480c; Sireto XIV-27c; Sixtine revision II-775c; spread II-774a; Stabat Dolorosa XIV-239d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Te Deum XIV-470a; Theatine revision II-775a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's reform II-775d; IX-30a; use of III-524a; Vatican I-577b; XV-304a; versicles II-773b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Windesheim XV-651d; York Use XV-735b; *Cf.* Office, Divine
 —ABERDEEN II-777b; on St. Tarkin XIV-458b
 —Coptic XVI-28c
 Breviary XIII-208d
 Brevisloquium (Bonaventura) II-651a
 —(Thomas Aquinas) XIV-591a
BREWER, HEINRICH II-778a
 —John, Benedictine I-439c; and Hooke VII-465c
 —John Sherren, historian, on Henry VIII V-446b; on Tudor dynasty XII-500c
 Brewster, patron II-658d
 Bréwnow, monastery XII-338d
 Brewster, Sir David, on Galileo VI-342d
 —Francis Willoughby, missionary III-364d
 Breynt, Gabriel, Vicar Apostolic of Mackenzie IX-504a
 Brézé, Dreux, Bishop of Moulins X-700b
 Brézé, Etienne de, and Melleray X-167d
 —Louis de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; XIII-757d; tomb IV-453d; XIII-210c
 Březina, Otakar, poet IV-600b
 Brezons, Amblard de XIII-347d
 —Astorg de XIII-347d
 Briac, Saint XIII-340d
 Briat, Michel-Jean-Joseph, Benedictine IV-88d; death X-70b
 Brian, Reginald, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Brian Boru, King of Ireland VIII-101a; Armagh, Book of I-734a; at Cashel III-401b; Danish War V-172d; IX-262d; XI-116d; at Innisfallen VIII-627d; "Law of St. Patrick" I-730b; laws II-755c; tribute I-170b
 Briand, Aristide, minister, education bill VI-182a; presbyteries, circular VI-189c
 —JOSEPH OLIVER, Bishop of Quebec II-778b; III-234c; XII-595a; and Bourg XIII-355b; and Hubert VII-608a; and Plessia XII-165d; on religious liberty XII-695b; resigns V-538b
 Briant, Alexander. *See* Alexander Briant, Blessed
 Briard, Benedictine XI-700c
BRIBERY II-778d; in election II-779a; of judges II-779b; in offices, public II-779a; in United States XV-164d
 Brice, Saint, solitary IX-144b
 —Saint, Archbishop of Tours XV-2b; cell XV-3c; feast III-163a
 —Etienne, chronicler VI-351a
 Brice d'Auxerre, Madame de XIII-668b
 Briceom, Alphonsus, Scotist XIII-612d
 Bricio, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
 Brickmakers, patron XV-434c
 Bricknet, Denis, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
 —GUILLAUME, cardinal I-290b; II-779c; at St. Malo XII-772a; at Nîmes XI-83b; at Reims XII-726c
 —GUILLAUME, Bishop of Meaux II-780c; X-98c; doctrines XI-490d; and Huguenots VII-528a; humanism XII-706d; and Lefèvre IX-115a; at Lodève X-546b
 —Jean, Lord of Varennes II-779c; 780d
 —ROBERT, archbishop II-780d
 Brictius's Feast, saga VIII-119b
 Brictinians (Brithinians) VII-281c
 Brictius, Saint XIV-233d
BRIDAINE, JACQUES II-780d; VII-26c; XI-83b; portrait II-781a
 Bridal chamber, blessing of II-601c
 —Ring. *See* Ring
 Brideau, Marie-Antoinette. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
 Bride-purchase XV-695a
 Bridge, William IV-240a
BRIDGE-BUILDING BROTHERHOOD II-781c
 Bridgeman, John, Protestant Bishop of Chester V-293b
 —Laura V-319d
 Bridge of Asses III-78d
 Bridge of Sighs, Venice XV-335c; (ill.) XV-337d
 Bridgeport, Conn., Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Hungarians VII-546a
 Bridgeport Szécsény VII-546c
 Bridges, John, Abbot of Croyland. *See* Welles, John
 Bridget of Ireland, Saint. *See* Brigid
 —OF SWEDEN, SAINT II-782a; Assumption, revelation II-7a; Brigantine order II-785d; and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Fifteen O's XII-426b; as mystic XIV-622b; and Nicholas Hermanus XVI-54a; prophecies of XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; rule II-786a; Sweden, patroness of XI-566d; translation of XV-249a; and Urban V XV-215c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-249d

- Bridget the Younger, Saint I-474d
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD II-782c; III-682d; on Allen V-449b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153b; portrait II-782d; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690b; on Ware, Robert VII-702a
Bridgettines. See **Brigittines**
BRIDGEWATER, JOHN II-783a; at Lincoln College VI-552d
 —Madonna XII-641d
 —**TREATISES** II-783c
Bridgman, Elijah Coleman, missionary III-679a; 679c
Bridlington, priory III-292d
Bridport, Giles de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Brie, monastery X-452c
 —Simon de. See **Martin IV**, Pope
Brief Relation, against Jesuits IV-32d
BRIEFES, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; dating III-57a; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; Expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; forgery V-781a; VI-136c; formula III-56d; history III-53b; 56d; 57c; indulgence, facsimile of VIII-91d; material III-56a; 56d; name III-53a; Pius, regulations of XII-138d; to Princes, Secretariate XIII-153d; writing, mode of I-29c
 —**List:** Actum prelaere III-770c; III-294c; Ad Apostolicam Sedem fastigium V-55b; Ad ea quo III-445b; Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium XIII-41a; Apostolicas Sedi XIII-217b; Carissima in Christo filia I-640c; Cum nuper IV-446a; Cum pro munere VII-4a; Dominus ac Redemptor IV-36a; Dubia IV-63c; Dudum felicia IV-357d; Dum acerbisimas V-142d; VII-8b; Emendationem VII-4a; Ex commisso Nobis X-355b; Ex credito nobis III-711c; Ex debito pastoralis officii III-711c; Eximiam tuam IX-581c; Ex inuncto Nobis X-359c; Ex parte vestra III-321b; Expositum Nobis nuper IV-357d; Ex qua die arcano VII-96d; Ex quo divina Majestas IV-53a; Ex quo in Ecclesia XIII-217b; Inter Pastoralis IV-53b; Litteris altero Abhinc XII-134b; Multa prelaere XV-345c; Non sine gravi XIII-384c; Pastoralis officii cura nos admonet IV-77d; Quomodo III-573a; Quum superiori anno XIII-358c; Romanorum Pontificum VI-279d; Sollicitudo Ecclesiarum VII-7d; Speculatores III-522d; Testem benevolentiam XIV-616b; Universalis Ecclesie XII-171c; Universi Domini VIII-291d; Universi Domini gregis IV-358a. See **Bulla, Papal**
Brieg, Switzerland, Jesuit foundation IV-101a
Brieger, Theodor, on Tetzl IV-540d
Briehill, Christopher and Bishop Carroll XI-21d
Briel (Brielle) town, Netherlands XI-65c; conquered I-371c; VI-651d
Brienne, battle (1814) X-698b
 —Gauthier de, in Florence VI-107d
 —John of, King of Jerusalem. See **John of Brienne**
 —Loménie de. See **Loménie de Brienne**
Briers, in Bible XII-150c; 151d
BRIEU, SAINT II-784a; XIII-340b; in Brittany XV-584b
Brieux, Jean Baptiste-Honoré, death IX-747d
Brig, Switzerland, Jesuit college XIV-363c
Briganti, Filippo, juriconsult VI-367a
 —Tommaso, juriconsult VI-367a
Briggs, Charles Augustus, commentator IV-161b; on Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Genesis, poetry of XII-176a; on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c; on Psalms, authorship of XII-539a; Psalms, edition of XII-539c; Psalm titles XII-536d; on Psalter XII-540d; on Scriptures XII-175c; on Old Testament VII-180c; trial of XII-394b
 —John, Bishop of Beverly IX-112c
 —**THOMAS J.** XII-572a
Brigham, Nicholas, antiquary III-643c
Brihella VI-688b
Bright, See of V-147c
 —Richard, physician X-140b
Brightman, F. C., liturgologist XIII-71b; on antichrist I-561c; on coronation rites IV-380c; on Serapion's liturgy XIII-726c
Brighton, Mass., Passionist monastery (ill.) XI-522c; seminary II-706d; (ill.) II-facing 704
Brightwy, Bishop of Sherborne I-310c
BRIGID, SAINT, of Kildare II-784b; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; Annabhadh's life of VIII-639b; and Bron V-395b; churches, Australia XI-566a; Cogitosus' life of IV-94b; VIII-637a; Colgan's life of I-111d; feast III-163b; labours VIII-100c; Moran on XIV-367c; and St. Patrick XI-559b; well II-785b; XVI-75c; (ill.) II-785c; St. Ultan's life of XV-124d; Volk's life of XV-502a
 —of Munster, Saint VIII-201d
BRIGIDINES, INSTITUTE OF THE XVI-14c
Bright of Sweden. See **Bridget**
Brigitta, Saint, Tours XV-4b
Brigittine beads II-362b
BRIGITTINES II-785d; abbess, jurisdiction X-452d; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; and Danish literature IV-730c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; foundations II-786b; Glorification B. V. M. feast of II-7a; Novissimi of St. Saviour II-786b; of the Recollection II-786d; rule II-786a; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d
Brignole, Marquess Emmanuele, and Mount Calvary, Congregations of X-604b
Brignole-Sale College, Genoa XII-231c; for missionaries XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b
BRIGNON, JOHN II-787a
Brigot, Pierre, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-220b
Brighthelm, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Brithwald, Archbishop of Canterbury XII-423b; XIV-465a; Baecanecold, synod of II-189c; and St. Wilfrid XV-622c
Bril, Matthys, artist II-787a; XV-297d
 —**PAULUS**, artist II-787a; XV-296b
BRILLMACHER, PETER MICHAEL II-787b
Brins, deity XI-392a
BRINDHOLM, EDMUND, VENERABLE II-787c; V-475d
Brindisi, Italy II-787d; and Apulia X-685b; Guiscard VII-73b; William I of Sicily I-157d
 —**DIOCESE** of II-787d; cathedral II-788a; map VIII-facing 244; and Nardo X-703d
 —Lawrence of. See **Lorenzo da Brindisi**
Brindisi
Brindle, Robert, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d; at Westminster XV-596a
Brink, Hermann ten, journalist XI-679a
BRINKLEY, STEPHEN II-788b
 —Walter V-74b
Brinkmann, John Bernhard, Bishop of Münster X-638c; in Roermond XIII-110c
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, ethnologist X-717d; on deities IV-685b; on Indians I-416c; VII-748c; XII-604c; on Mayan architecture X-85b; on Mayan Literature X-85a; on religion, primitive I-528d; 529c; 529d; on Taensa language XIV-430a; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Brinz, Alois, jurist XV-84b
Brioc, Saint. See **Brieuc**
Briosis, Paul, and Montfaucon X-540a
Brion, Simon de, papal legate XV-213c; in France XI-496d; at Véselay XIII-719c
Brienne, conference of II-487c
Brioschi, Adán Pedro, Archbishop of Cartagena III-384b
Briosco, Benedetto, and Amadeo I-375d
Brioude, shrine VII-20b
Brioumout, execution XIII-336a
BRISACIER, JACQUES-CHARLES DE II-788d
 —**JEAN DE** II-789a
 —**Nicholas**, theologian VII-526d
Brisey, Jacques-René de. See **Denonville**
BRISBANE, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-789b; All-Hallow's school (ill.) II-790a; cathedral II-709a; history 789c; statistics II-117b; 790b
BRISCHAR, JOHANN NEPO-MUCENE II-790b
Briscos Foss, E. XV-563a
 —**Memorial Home**, Washington XV-563a
Brissac, pilgrimage X-546d
Brissseau, Pierre, physician X-135d
Brisson, Louis Alexander Alphonse, founder XI-187b; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; portrait IX-187c
Brissnette, Guglielmo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
Brissot, Pierre, physician X-130c
BRISTOL, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF II-790b; blind, school for V-308d; cathedral II-790c; Hallahan, Margaret VII-118a; insane asylum VIII-40c; Protectory XIII-493a; St. Mary, Church of II-208c
BRISTOW, RICHARD II-791a; at Douai I-322a; II-207c; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; "Motives" V-183a
Britannica, Brief of Urban VIII-XIV-92c
Britannica (Gaul) XV-584a
Britannica Secunda XV-583b
Britannica, canons III-287b
Britannicus X-753a; poisoned X-753a
Brites, Blessed. See **Beatrix da Silva, Blessed**
Brithelm, Bishop of Wells V-200d
Brithford, nobleman V-553c
Brithwald, Archbishop of Canterbury. See **Brithwald**
British and American Archaeological Society, Rome I-89a
 —and Foreign Bible Society II-544c; and Apocrypha III-273d; in Persia XI-725a; schisms II-546d
 —and Foreign School Society V-457c
 —and Foreign Temperance Society XIV-483b
 —and Foreign Unitarian Association XV-155c
BRITISH COLUMBIA II-791b
 —**Church** in II-792c; XV-267b; history II-792c; marriageable age I-208d; Mass bequest X-30d; statistics III-241d; 242c; status II-792d
 —**Education** II-793a; XIII-571b; statistics III-231b; (1908) XII-599d; 600a
 —**Ethnology** III-229d; 241a; X-384a; XIV-704d
 —**Geography**, area II-791c; climate II-791d; fisheries III-228d; forests II-228b; lakes III-227d; minerals II-791d; mountains II-791c; physical characteristics II-791c; resources II-791d; rivers II-791d. See **Canada**
 —**History** II-792b; Canadian confederation II-792c; exploration II-792b; immigration III-229c; Irish VIII-151a; settlement II-792b
 —**paper industry** III-228c; population (1901) II-792a; Totemism XIV-791c; 792a
 —**Critic**, periodical X-797a
 —**East Africa Company**, in Uganda XV-205b
 —**Guiana.** See **Guiana, British**
 —**Liberator**, periodical I-475b
 —**Magazine** XI-372b
 —**Methodist Episcopal Church** X-240b
 —**Museum**, Ambrosian service books I-397d; Andrew of Wymtoun, MSS. of XV-724b; Arcadelt, Madrigals of I-687b; Biblical MSS. XV-518c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; coin catalogues XI-152b; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 29c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; date IX-345c; ditych I-546c; Elerius, MS. by XV-657c; library IX-232b; Lindisfarne Gospels I-612a; Manuscripts IX-620a; Pansani, MS. XI-451a; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Vinci, works of XV-444d; Vulgate revision XV-518a
 —**North America Act (1867)** VII-721c
 —**Syrian Schools' Committee** II-177b
 —**Temperance Association** XIV-488c
Britium (Birtha) XV-582d
Britius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XV-264d
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Tours IX-733b
BRITIUS, FRANCIS II-793b
Brito, Bernardo de, poet XII-309b
Britomartis, temple of III-646c
Britonia, ancient see of X-477a; XI-363d
Britons, and Anglo-Saxons I-505d; St. Augustine XV-584a; polyandry IX-694c; Roman mission I-642c; in Wales XV-532c
Britt, Adam, catechism V-82a; at Philadelphia VI-478b
BRITAIN, THOMAS LEWIS II-793b
Britanny, Apostle of XIV-110a; St. Anne I-539a; Britons in XV-584a; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity, Sisters of III-609d; Church in V-780a; English possession VII-221b; pardons of XI-477b; in Pepin's division III-611b; and Pierre de Dreux XII-2b; pilgrimage XII-773a; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438c
Britten, James, journalist X-675b; and Truth Society XV-77d
Brittinnians, hermits VII-281c
Britto, John de, Blessed. See **John de Britto, Blessed**
BRITTON, JOHN, VENERABLE II-793c
 —**Matthew** II-793d
Britula, virgin XV-226c
Brive, convent I-557b; chalice III-562a; pilgrimages XV-86d
Brivio, Church of, Manuale Ambrosianum I-397b
Brixen, town, Austria, institutions II-794d
 —**DIOCESE** OF II-793d; cathedral II-795b; history II-793d; Nicholas of Cusa XI-61b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; Prince-Bishop of VIII-24c; ritual III-75d; St. Joseph's College XII-230c; 458b; statistics II-136d; 794c; synod (1080) II-243b; 794a; III-63c; IV-261b; VI-490b; VII-63d; 521b; VIII-86a
Brixia (Brescia) II-760a
Briegg, Passion play XI-534a
Brizuela, Pedro de, sculptor XII-866a
Bro, abbr. I-26d
Broch, Paris in XI-505d; 509a
Broadbent, Sir William, physician, and Mivart X-406a; on psychotherapy XII-551c

- Broad Church Party**, in England I-503c; IX-399b; in United States XII-494d
- Broadsides** XI-669b
- Broad Tower**, Lincoln XIII-182b
- Broad v. Pitt** XIII-657b
- Broadway**, Worcestershire, monastery II-447c
- Broca**, Paul, physician VII-608d
- Brocade**, in altar cloth I-359d
- Brocard**. See Burchard
- Broccaid of Emlagh** IX-336a; XIV-724b
- Broccan**, Saint. See Brogan
- Broccardi**, Dorothea, and Mariannus of Florence IX-662a
- Broccen**, Saint. See Brogan
- Brochan**, Saint. See Brogan
- Brochois**, Paul, martyr X-362c
- Brochures périodiques d'action religieuse**, XI-677d
- Brock**, family, Maryland II-220b
- Dominicus, Alexian I-307b
- John. See Poulton, Ferdinand
- Thomas, sculptor XIII-647a
- Brockelmann**, Carl, orientalist XI-303a
- Brockhaus**, Friedrich Arnold, encyclopedia V-418b
- Brocquière**, Bertrand de la, and Philip the Good IV-554b
- Brod**, Andreas von, and Jacobellus VII-585d
- Broder**, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d
- Broderick**, John, founder III-453b
- J. M., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Brodsky**, Bohumil, writer IV-600c
- Brodzinski**, Kazimierz, poet XII-198c
- Broehun**, Libertus de II-492a
- Broek**, Joachim George Le Sage ten, journalist VII-391b; XI-680c
- Th. van den, missionary VII-394c; 395c
- Broens**, Lambert, in Wisconsin VII-191a
- Broot**, Paschase. See Brouet
- BROGAN, SAINT** II-795c
- Cloeon, Saint, Abbot of Rostuire, on St. Brigid II-784b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ultan XV-124d
- of Broughmy, Saint XIV-724a
- of Clonsast, Saint VIII-639a
- Brogard**, missionary X-709d
- Brogiani**, Dominique XII-112c
- Broglum** (Breull) VI-67a
- Brogitarus**, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogie**, abbey XI-487a
- Achille-Victor, Duc de II-795d
- Albert de, writer XI-677b
- AUGUSTE - THEODORE - PAUL DE II-795d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on religion, comparative I-623a
- Charles de, founder XIII-306d; 308a
- JACQUES - VICTOR - ALBERT, DUC DE II-89b; II-796a; XI-676b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Liberalism IX-213a
- MAURICE-JEAN DE II-796b; exiled II-399a; at Ghent VI-543c; on Julie Billart VIII-560c; at Paris council II-396d; X-696b; and Van do Velde VI-543d
- Victor-François, Duc de II-796b
- Brogne**, abbey VI-465d; X-679d
- Brogny**, hospital II-797d
- JEAN - ALLARMET (ALOUZIER) DE, cardinal II-797a
- Brogoris**, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogrenard**, Prince of Wales XII-773a
- Broin Bearg**, hospital VII-480c
- Brollo**, Basilio. See Glemona, Basile de
- Brom**, Gisbert VI-351b; on Vatican Indexes XV-287b
- Brome**, Adam de, and Edward II XI-360a
- Bromfield**, Edmund, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William, surgeon X-133b
- Brompton Oratory**. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, England, Brompton
- Brömsebro**, Peace of (1645) IV-728c
- Bromwich**, Andrew, confessor XI-335d
- BROMYARD, JOHN** II-797d; on pilgrimages XII-87c; Thomiam XIV-702c
- Bronckhorst**, Otto von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529c
- BRONDEL, JOHN BAPTIST** II-798a; VII-203d; 745d; X-518d; at Louvain College I-425c; in Vancouver XV-412d
- Bronescombe**, Walter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Brongniart**, Alexander, palaeontologist XI-410c
- Bronislava**, Blessed XIII-791a; feast XIII-77c
- Bronner**, Benno. See Molitor, Wilhelm
- Bron of Killaspugbrone**, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- Bronski**, Kristofar, writer XIII-269c
- Bronzino**, Il. See Allori, Angiolo
- the Younger. See Allori, Cristofano
- BROOKBY, ANTHONY** II-798b; V-475d
- Brooke**, Elizabeth III-380a
- Monica XIV-442d
- Robert IV-467c
- Stopford, on Irish poetry VIII-128c; Ferguson VIII-128b
- BROOKES, JAMES**, Bishop of Gloucester II-798b
- Brook Farm**, community IV-182b; XIV-69b
- BROOKLYN, DIOCESE OF** II-798c; 358a; XIV-398b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bacon II-191b; cathedral II-801b; cathedral rectory (Ill.) II-799b; charitable institutions XII-247a; erection VII-517d; Greek Catholic missions VI-752d; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d; Maronite mission XIII-85a; orphan asylum (Ill.) II-799b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Poor of St. Francis, Hospital of XII-258a; poor-relief III-603c; pro-cathedral II-357d; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart confraternity XIV-123b; seminaries XIII-698d; 700b; 700d; statistics II-801d; XI-31b; XV-176d; synods (1894-1898) II-801c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; Syro-Catholics XIII-86b; temperance union XIV-491c; Truth Society XV-78d
- Benevolent Society II-802a
- College XI-32c; XIV-100a
- Brooks**, family, Maryland II-220b
- Cecilia, Visitation II-232d
- Erastus, senator, and Hughes VII-516d; 518b
- Ferdinand. See Green, Hugh
- Robert, missionary II-220a
- Herbert XII-396c
- Broom**, plant. See Juniper
- Herbert XII-396c
- Broomie**, William, and Pope XII-239b
- Broomfield**, Edward XI-300d
- Thomas, merchant XII-682d
- Broomhead**, Jane V-736b
- Brophy**, J. J., at Bathurst II-340d
- John P., and summer school XIV-335b
- Brorbey**, Anthony. See Brookby
- Brosch**, Maurice, historian XII-129a
- Brosella** (Brussels) III-21b
- Brosig**, Moritz, composer X-658d
- Brosius**, F. K., missionary VI-368a; 478b
- F. K., school II-705b
- Brosse**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA II-802a
- Joseph de la. See Ange de St. Joseph
- Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de la Brosse
- Salomon de XI-485d
- Brosses**, Charles de, on fetishism VI-53a; X-717b
- Brotas**, Brazil, college VII-286c; monastery II-449c
- Brote**, Christopher, and Mechtel X-105b
- Brotherhood of the Cross** VI-90c
- Brotherhoods**, in charity III-593b; of Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b; medieval III-598c
- Brothers**, Lay. See Lay Brothers
- religious, address I-138d
- Richard VII-702d
- BROTHERS HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD** II-802b; VII-483a; XII-758a; 761c; statistics II-802d; vows XII-452a
- of Penitence. See Frates Saccati
- of Prayer. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
- of St. Alexius. See Alexians
- of St. Barnabas. See Apostles of the Poor Life
- of Santa Maria of Evora. See Avis, Order of
- of the Christian Schools. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- of the Militia of Christ. See Knights of the Sword
- of the Will of God. See Wilfridians
- Brother Sock**. See Conrad of Brundelsheim
- Brou**, church II-415d
- Broue**, Pierre de la, Bishop of Mirepoix I-95b; IV-96d
- Brouet**, Paschase, missionary XIII-402d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Brougham**, Henry Peter, on Bourdaloue II-718a; Queen Caroline II-60a; on Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d; on Plunket XII-170c; and Newman X-800c
- John, actor VIII-142b
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD** II-803b; XII-354a
- Brouillet**, J. A. B., Vicar General of Walla-Walla and Blanchet II-594a; XIII-666c; and Ewing VII-745c; and Bishop Junger XIII-666d; in Oregon XI-291a; among Sahaptin Indians XII-327a; in San Francisco XIII-440c
- Nicolle de Moët de. See Moët de Brouillet
- Brouillettes**. See Druiettes
- Broun**, Gilbert, abbot X-779c
- Broussa**, Diocese of, Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Catholic population I-791c
- Broussais**, François-Joseph-Victor, physician X-139d
- Brousse**, Jacques VII-531c
- Brousseau**, M. J. O., founder XI-361c; 699b
- Brousson**, Claude, preacher VII-534d
- Brouwer**, Adrian, and Teniers XIV-507d
- (BROWERUS), CHRISTOPH II-803c
- Brouwers**, J. XI-681a
- Brow**, Sign of the Cross XIII-786a
- Browers**, Theodore, in Pittsburg XII-121c
- Brown**, Aaron Venable, governor XIV-509d
- David, commentator IV-162c
- Edward O. IV-250d
- Elmer Ellsworth, on Jesuit education XII-655c
- Francis, on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Frederick, and Beardsley II-363d
- George, Benedictine III-357a; VII-467d
- George Hilary, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Goss VI-663b
- Henry Kirk, sculptor XIII-647c
- Jacob, major III-3c
- James V-478b
- James, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-750d
- John, abolitionist XV-171b; 456c
- John, physician X-133d
- Margaret II-703c
- Maurice, in Dubuque V-180d
- Robert, botanist V-421b
- Robert, Puritan IV-239d; XII-581c
- Thomas, bishop XI-122b; XIII-102c
- Thomas, philosopher, and Associationism XII-32c; 33a; on causality III-465b; on common sense IV-167c; on sensualism XII-28d
- Thomas Joseph, Bishop of Newport and Menewa XI-18b; and Newman X-798c
- WILLIAM, admiral II-804a; XV-232a
- William, martyr V-476c
- William Henry, President of Ushaw XV-234a
- Browne**, A. J. See Bourne, Ansel
- Anthony, and Battle Abbey II-350c
- CHARLES FARRAR II-804b
- Francis, and Brinkley II-788c
- George, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin I-322a; V-175a; VIII-102b
- Henry XI-682c
- Horace A., colonel III-684b
- Humphrey, martyr V-478b
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46c
- Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Sir Thomas V-465c
- William, poet V-464d
- William Hand IX-757c
- Brownell**, Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Brownell College**, Omaha X-730b
- Browning**, Elizabeth Barrett V-466c
- Robert, V-469c; on Agricola I-567a; on Dante IV-632c; and Patmore XI-547a
- ruling VII-746d
- Brownles** IV-239d; XI-96a
- Brownles**, William, and Breckenridge XI-231c
- Brownlow**, William Gannaway, governor XIV-510a; on the Union XIV-509d
- William Robert, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; and De Lisle IV-699a; and De Rossi IV-741a; and Northcote XI-111c; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b
- Brownrigg**, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
- Brown-Séguard**, Charles-Edouard, physiologist VII-254d; X-138a; 138d
- Brownson**, Henry F., lawyer IV-250a; 250b; on Cummings IV-567d
- ORESTES AUGUSTUS III-1a; XI-693c; 694c; on Burnett III-83d; conversion II-700c; and Cummings IV-567d; on Knownothings VIII-680b; labour interests III-1b; on ontologism XI-257c; philosophical teachings III-3a; portrait III-2a; religious views III-1a; on Spiritualism XIV-230a; on state education XIII-583d
- SARAH M. III-3a
- Brownson's Quarterly Review** III-2b
- Brownsville**, town, Texas III-3c; battle (1865) XIV-546d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF III-3b; XIV-549c; XVI-80a; and Corpus Christi, Diocese of XVI-35a; Polish population (1907) XII-211c
- Brown University** II-280a; IV-110c; XIII-22d; XV-196d; medical school I-461a
- Broyer**, Vicar Apostolic of Samoa XIII-421a; XIV-138a
- Bru**, Saint. See Briue
- Bruay**, town, patron III-211a
- Bruce**, Alexander Balmain, commentator IV-161b; on St. Augustine II-103b
- Augustine, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Edward VII-484c; in Ireland VIII-101d

- Bruce, Edward, Lord of Kinloss VIII-860a
 —Sir Frederick III-683d
 —James, eighth Earl of Elgin. See Elgin
 —James, traveller I-602c; II-164a
 —Robert, swindler VII-701c
 —Robert I, King of Scotland. See Robert I, the Bruce
 Bruch, battle XIV-185a
 Bruchési, Paul, Archbishop of Montreal IX-584d; X-548d; lectures X-549a; at London congress V-594a; Montreal congress X-549c; temperance movement XIV-492d
 Bruchhaus, Joanna XII-257c
 Bruchhausen, Anton, physicist X-640b
 Bruchsal, Vicariate of II-196a
 Bruchsal, in Bible I-520a
 Brück, Gregorius, chancellor V-761b
 —HEINRICH, Bishop of Mainz III-4a; on Berlage II-492c; on Western Schism XIII-541b
 Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm Ritter von, physiologist X-139c; at Vienna University XV-423c
 Brucker, Jacob, on Duhamel V-197d
 Brückner, Alexander, historian VIII-64c; XII-200c; XIII-274d
 —Eduard, scientist XV-707b
 —Gottlob, Bible XV-374c
 Bructeri, tribe XIV-328d; XV-602a
 Brude, King of the Picts IX-318c; and St. Columba IV-136c
 Brüder, Hermann, concordance IV-196b
 Bruderschaft VII-69c
 Brûle, André, in Senegal XIII-715c
 Brueghel, Anne XIV-508a
 BRUEL, JOACHIM III-4b
 Bruere, William, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Bruyère, Benjamin, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
 BRUEYS, DAVID-AUGUSTIN DE III-4c
 BRUGÈRE, LOUIS-FRÉDÉRIC III-4d
 BRUGES, town III-5b; academy VII-294d; art III-6c; belfry (ill.) II-facing 400; blind, hopes for V-307a; and Ghent VI-95d; merchant guild VII-68b; periodicals XI-671b; revolt of III-69b
 —Diocese of III-6d; beguinage II-390a; Benedictine Abbey II-449d; cathedral IX-516b; Carthusian convent XII-230b; conference (1374) XV-722c; institutions III-7a; Jesuit college XIV-309b; pilgrimage XII-89b; restoration VI-543b; St. Ursula, reliquary of XII-763a; Xaverians XV-728b; 729b
 Brüggemann, Hans, wood-carver XV-700b
 Brughaid VIII-99b
 Brugh-na-Bóinne X-98a
 BRUGIÈRE, PIERRE III-7b
 BRUGMAN, JOHN III-7d
 Brugnani, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 Brugnato, Diocese of. See Luni, Sarzana, and Brugnato
 Brugnol, Eugène-Charles, imprisoned IX-747d
 Brugières, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-361d
 Bruhens, Johannes van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a
 Bruillard, Philibert de, and La Salette investigation IX-8c
 Bruin, Arnold de, Prefect Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
 Bruis, Peter de. See Bruys
 Brulart, François, Archdeacon of Reims XII-728b
 Brule, Alberto di, wood-carver XV-701b
 Brulefer, Stephen, Franciscan VI-293a; Scotism XIII-612c; XIV-592b
 Brulé Indians XIV-19d; 23c
 Brulius. See Bruel, Joachim
 Brullé, Étienne XI-639a
 Brumaire, month III-740c
 Brumel, Antoine, musician XI-230c
 BRUMIDI, CONSTANTINO III-8a; fresco in Capitol, Washington (ill.) III-8a
 BRUMOY, PIERRE II-519c; III-8c; XIII-211b
 Brumacci, Gregorio. See Consalvi, Gregorio
 Brunanburh, battle (937) II-540b; XI-209c
 Brunault, Joseph-Simon-Herman, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69b
 Brundisium (Brundisium; Brindisium) II-787d
 Brune, Roesia VII-484b
 —Walter VII-484b
 Bruneau (Brunchilde), queen, abbey XIV-131d; Fortunatus's poems VI-149b; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473d; and St. Hermengild VII-276a; hospital VII-482a; regency VI-240a; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-354b
 BRUNELLESCHI (BRUNELLESCHI), FILIPPO III-8c; and Donatello V-115d; and Florence, work I-354d; Florence, works (ills.) III-9b; VI-107d; 109d; and Ghiberti VI-544c; and Michelozzo X-279d; portrait III-8d; Vasari's painting (ill.) X-facing 120; and wood-carving XV-701b
 Brunellus (Burnellus) XV-660c
 Brunengo, G., on Aashubanipl II-16d
 Brunet, Catharine, Daughters of Wisdom XV-660a
 —Francis, Lasarist X-362c; 363d
 —John, Lasarist X-357d
 BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND III-10b; VI-204c; academician I-89b; on Bodin II-609c; on certitude XII-29a; and Colin IV-100d; conversion VI-188b; on eighteenth century VI-172c; on existence of God XIV-569d; on "Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes" V-419c; on Renaissance, French VI-193b; Réunion des Étudiants VI-188b
 Brunsfels, Otto, physician X-129c
 BRUNFÖRTE, UGOLOINO III-11a
 Brunl, Celestino, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
 —LEONARDO III-11b; 11c; at Aresso I-702b; on Dante IV-629d; 632b; and drama XIV-561a; humanism VII-539c; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Rome University XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405c; tomb XIV-774b; XVI-73a; tomb (ill.) XIV-774b
 —Mariangela XI-383a
 Brunico, provost III-64b
 Brunkenberg, battle IV-728a
 Brian, town (ill.) X-562
 —DIOCESE OF III-11d; pilgrimage III-35b; statistics II-136d; III-12a
 —John II von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
 Brunne, Robert de III-292d
 Brunneman, Joseph II-800b
 BRUNNER, FRANCIS DE SALES III-12c; in Ohio IV-55d; VI-480b; Precious Blood Congregation XII-374a; 375b; XIV-760a
 —Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
 —SEBASTIAN II-129d; III-13a
 Brinnow, R. E., orientalist XI-304a
 BRUNO, SAINT, Carthusian III-14b; XIII-98a
 —in Art. Carducci III-345b; Guercino III-16d; Houdon XIII-174d; Houdon's statue (ill.) III-14c; Montanes III-66d; X-520d; Zurbaran XV-770b
 —Chartreuse founded III-637a; X-475a; as exegete IV-160b; at Reims XII-728c; and Urban II XV-210a
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-794a
 —founder of Brunswick III-19b
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; IV-117d; as educator XIII-557a; and Lorraine IX-362d; 363c; and St. Matilda X-49a; at Metz X-248c; and Otto I X-355a; pallium XII-428c; and Raderius XII-651b; and Salsburg XIII-411d
 —II, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
 —IV, Archbishop of Cologne V-429d
 —Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247d; XII-340a
 —Count of Pleissengau XI-788a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Segni III-14a; VI-793a; XIII-684a; as abbot II-463c; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; sermons III-16c
 —Bishop of Toul IX-363c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-362a
 —Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
 —Christopher. See Borru, Christopher
 —Eusebius. See Eusebius Bruno, Bishop of Angers
 —GIORDANO III-16d; VII-594b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; condemnation XII-55a; Copernican system XII-55a; death III-17b; XII-768d; "Eroici Furori" X-745b; on immanence VII-683a; materialism X-42c; on monad X-447c; naturalism II-42a; X-714a; XII-32b. and Telesio XIV-477b
 —K., VI-653d
 Brun of Querfurt. See Bruno of Querfurt
 Brunoni, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
 Bruno of Carinthia. See Gregory V, Pope
 —of Dagsbourg. See Leo IX, St.
 —of Isenburg, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —of Laufen, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
 —OF QUERFURT, SAINT III-18a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
 —of Roucy, Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —of Toul. See Leo IX, St.
 Brunori, Federico VII-55c
 BRUNO THE SAXON III-18d
 —the Swabian, Bishop of Metz X-248b
 Bruns, Anthony, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
 —Victor, physician XV-84b
 Brunschwig, Hieronymus, surgeon X-131b
 Brunschausen, monastery III-19b
 BRUNSWICK, duchy III-19a; cathedral XII-499a; Hanseatic League VII-70d; punishment, capital XII-569d; secularization XV-205d; syncretism XIV-384b
 —town III-19a; patron III-729c
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy VII-127d; and Osnabrück XI-341d; prominence VI-499b
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Heinrich Julius von, Bishop of Minden X-324b
 Brunyng, John, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
 Bruodin, Antony, Irish martyr, catalogue of VIII-164c; on O'Donnell XI-210d; Scotism XIII-612d; on Tanner XIV-445a
 —Dermot, confessor VIII-167a
 BRUS, ANTON, Archbishop of Prague III-20b; XII-340d; on Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —Robert de X-286b
 BRUSA, see III-20d
 —town IV-306a
 Brusaorci, Domenico, painter V-788a; XV-362b
 Brusati, cardinal, tomb XIII-171a
 —family II-760b
 Brushford, James, martyr V-478a
 Bruso, Heinrich III-724b
 Brusa, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Brusa
 BRUSSELS III-21a; Act of IV-230a; Alva in I-371b
 —Church in: apostle XI-697d; Beghards II-390b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-122b; Carmelite convent I-261c; Catholic Congress (1895) X-749b; Caudenberg Abbey, Bollandists II-635c; Christian Doctrine confraternity III-711d; churches III-23b; Eucharistic Congress (1898) V-593b; XIV-426c; St. Gudula, Church of VII-56c; St. Gudula, Church of (ill.) II-facing 400; institutions III-23d; La Chapelle, Church of V-735b; papal nunciature XI-161c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Saint Michel College II-638d; St. Michel College (ill.) II-637d; St. Michel College library (ill.) II-638c; Servites XIII-737a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —conference (1555) XII-2d; conference (1626) XIV-651d; Duquesnoy's work V-206c; Gesellenvereine II-538c; government III-21d; Hôtel de Ville III-23c; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) III-23d; Lefebvre in IX-113c; Library of Bourgogne II-637a; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic council IX-776d; Maurice de Saxe takes VII-612a; numismatics congresses XI-152b; plague (1489) IX-92c; revolt (1830) VII-390d; riot (1884) II-402c; Scientific Society III-331c; socialist bureau XIV-63c; temperance congress XIV-486a; town hall VI-677b; university III-24a
 —Union III-21c
 Brusthem, battle (1468) III-69c
 Brut, by Barbour II-288b; Layamon V-460c; Wace XV-521c
 Brutails, M. archeologist XI-668c
 Brute, Walter, visionary IX-334a
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel, the Elder III-24b
 BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR, SIMON WILLIAM GABRIEL, the Younger III-24b; VII-741c; 744b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-230c; at Chicago III-653d; and Dubois X-605b; and education XIII-580b; and Hailandière XIII-608a; and Lamenais VIII-762c; and Lasarists X-366c; memoirs II-360a; portrait III-24c; and Rosati XIII-360d; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Mother Seton XIII-740c
 —Hall, Mount St. Mary's, Maryland X-605b
 Brut, Marianna Marchesa IV-739d
 Bruttium, invasion (455) III-406a
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, bust, by Michelangelo III-62a; at Philippi II-107a; XI-78a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
 —at Troy, legend III-211c; IX-341c
 Brut-y-Tywsogion XV-584b; 584d
 Bruus, Candidus. See Candidus Bruelles. See Brussels
 Bruyant, Bernard X-550d
 BRUYAS, JACQUES III-24d; X-387b; XIV-471b; at Aurieville II-111c; at Caughnawaga III-458b; on Millet X-314b
 Bruyère, Jean de La. See La Bruyère
 Bruyne, Donatien de, Biblical commissioner XV-517b; 519a
 Bruys, on Halley's comet XII-159c
 —Pierre [de, heretic III-186b; VIII-12d; 28c; IX-17a; XI-781a
 Bruzio (Calabria) VIII-222c
 Bruzza, Barnabite IV-740c
 Bruynog, Sion, poet XV-535b
 Bryan, William J. XV-177d
 BRYAN, JOHN DELAVAN III-25a
 —William, clergyman III-23a

- Bryant, William Cullen, poet VII-215a
- Byrce, James, on confiscation of Irish lands VIII-151d
- John VI-714b
- Byrchan. See Bragan
- Bryennios, Philotheus, Bishop of Nicomedia VI-771d; VII-70b; Didache IV-779a
- Bryennius, Nicophorus. See Nicophorus Bryennius
- Bryn Athyn, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- Brydeholme, Edmund, Venerable. See Brindholm
- Bryn Mawr College IV-110d
- Brynolf (Brynolph; Brynolphus) Algotsson, Saint, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- III Gerlaktsson, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Brynnych, Eduard Johannes Nepomuk, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d; apologetics IV-600c
- Brzeziny, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Brzoostowski, Constantius Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Brzozowski, Thaddeus, General of the Society of Jesus XIV-100a
- B. Sc. abbreviation I-23d
- Behal, Agapius, Coptic bishop V-356b
- Ba, measure VIII-322d
- Baudan, Saint. See Baithen
- Buang. See Siour
- Bubale, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Bubale, Flaminia de VIII-20d
- Bubach, geographer XIV-138b
- BUBASTIS (BUBASTUS). See III-25b; in Bible VI-436c
- Bubbewich, Nicholas. See Bubborth, Nicholas
- Bubstun, Padre de. See Stephens, Thomas
- Bubulcus, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-296d; IX-40b
- Buburth, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b; as London bishop IX-347d
- Buca (Termoli) XIV-518a
- Bucarell y Uresá, Antonio María, Viceroy of Mexico III-179d
- Francisco de Paula, viceroy VII-47d; expulsion of Jesuits I-703d; XII-699b; on Reduction of Paraguay XII-695b
- Bucaresci. See Bukarest
- Bucca, mother of St. Ulrich XV-124c
- early Sequence XII-485d
- Bucciarelli, Darius, Archbishop of Scotia XIII-610a
- Bucciunch, family X-171b
- Walter Francis Scott, fifth Duke of II-376d
- BUCLIN, GABRIEL III-25c; XV-576d
- Bucellae VII-489d
- Bucellani, Giovanni XIV-228a
- Bucentaur, Arsenal Museum, Venice XV-335b; (ill.) XV-335
- BUCER, MARTIN III-25d; IX-454d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; Book of Common Prayer II-679c; 680d; and Calvin III-197a; Christology I-215c; and Cochlæus IV-79b; in England I-502d; on Eucharist III-198b; fanaticism II-75c; and Gardiner VI-384a; and Gropper VII-36d; on heretics XIV-769a; and Hermann V VII-37a; on justification VI-704c; VIII-577c; and Luther IX-456d; and Ecolampadius XI-214a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; at Ratisbon V-36b; on Sacraments III-202b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-503a; at Strasbourg XIV-314a; on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c
- Buch, Henry Michel XII-773d
- Buchan, Earl of. See Stewart, Alexander
- Buchanan, George, writer, and Blackwood II-591d; at Coimbra IV-95d; and Latin drama IX-28c; at St. Andrews XIII-322b; writings XIII-625c
- James, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-171a; Arizona I-719c; and Confederacy XV-171d; and Fillmore VII-679a; and Hughes VII-517b
- Bucharest. See Bukarest
- Buchan, convent II-464d; privileges I-9a
- Büchauer, Placid, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Buchberger, encyclopedia V-417a
- Buckeck, Berthold von, Bishop of Strasburg X-67d; XIV-313d
- Buchal, Anna van, Zionite XV-761a
- Büchen, church XVI-70b
- Bucherian Catalogue III-511b
- Bücherwelt, Die, periodical, Bonn II-688d
- Bucher, Philippe Joseph, politician, Carbonari III-331b; and Falloux V-772d; and Olvaint XI-243b; Saint-Simonian XIII-378b
- Büchi, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Buchholtz, Rheinhold, historian VI-510b
- Buchiras, Isidore, Hesycaest VII-302c
- Büchlein, Paul. See Fagius, Paul
- Büchner, Friedrich Karl, philosopher, on creation IV-472b; on good, highest VI-641b; life theory IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; on matter and force IV-472d
- Hans, bacteriologist X-138b
- Ludwig, materialist II-42a
- Luise, suffragist XV-693b
- Buck, Remi de III-27a
- VICTOR DE III-26c; on ampullae I-440b; portrait III-26c; and Verhoeven XII-764a
- Buckalew, Charles R., United States senator XVI-17a
- Bucke, Catherine V-472a
- Bücken Abbey VII-128b
- BUCKFAST ABBEY III-27d
- Buckholt, Henry, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- Buckland, William, dean II-783c
- Buckler, Reginald, on perfection XI-666a
- Buckingham, Dukes of. See Stafford, Edward, third duke; Stafford, Henry, second duke; Villiers, George
- J. S., traveller II-9a
- Bucklersbury, chapel III-364c
- Buckley, James, Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- John, Venerable. See John Buckley, Venerable
- SIR PATRICK ALPHONSUS III-28b
- R. A. XIII-121d
- Sigebert, Benedictine I-439b; II-447b; 462d; VIII-451a; and Mayhew X-86c; and Preston XII-402c
- Buco, John de. See Bouchier, Jean
- Buculus, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Bucoras, Nubian see XI-148a
- Bucovina, Rumania XIII-226c
- Buda, town, castle (ill.) VII-553; chronicle X-87c; diet (1524) X-719d; founded VII-548a; Orthodox see VI-755a; St. Stephen's relics XIV-238a; synod (1279) VII-550c; XI-553d; Turkish conquest VII-553b; Turks lose XV-392c. See Budapest
- Budnus, Guelielmus. See Budé
- Budapest, periodical VII-562b
- town, basilica (ill.) VII-550a; Bronsino's works I-325d; and Gran VI-721d; Parliament, House of (ill.) VII-555; population II-121b; VII-547b; St. Matthias' Church (ill.) VII-559; seminary II-127c; VII-40b; temperance congress XIV-488a; university II-124d; 126c; VI-722d; XV-198a
- Budapesti Hirlap, periodical VII-562b
- Budat, university VI-722d
- Budde, Jöns, author XIV-355a
- Karl Ferdinand Reinhard, Biblical critic IV-502d; VIII-80d; on Kings VIII-650b
- Buddha III-28d; 33a; Aristides, Apology of I-713a; footprints III-547c; XII-89d; Jnatiputra VIII-270a; legends II-297b; III-32c; 33a; pilgrimages III-547c; XII-85b; relics III-548a; statue (ill.) VIII-305c; Vishnu as II-148c; wives I-773a; worship III-31a
- Charita III-29c
- Buddhagosa, Commentaries of III-39b
- Buddhi, in theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- BUDDHISM I-772d; III-28c; abstinence I-72c; in Africa I-186d; Amitabha III-31d; in Annam III-31d; in apologetics I-619d; asceticism I-772d; III-30c; in Asia XIV-279c; Avalokitesvara III-31d; beads, use of II-362c; Brahma III-29c; caste III-30d; celibacy III-30c; in Ceylon III-549d; charity III-32d; 593c; in China III-31c; 668b; and Christianity III-30c; 32c; 714c; and Confucianism IV-227d; conscience, evidence of IV-269c; continence IV-330d; eschatology III-29d; V-530a; esoteric XIV-627a; ethics III-30c; 33c; 34a; evil XI-741a; fate V-794a; founder III-28d; and Gnosticism VI-593c; III-30a; heavens III-30b; Hinayana III-31c; and Hinduism II-148c; hospitals X-125b; in India VII-728a; 728c; and Jainism VIII-269d; in Japan III-31d; VIII-304d; 311b; XII-410c; in Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; in Kandy VIII-596d; Karma III-33b; in Korea III-31d; labour III-32d; Lamaism III-32a; Mahayana III-31c; marriage III-33d; metempsychosis X-236d; Matteya III-31b; monasticism III-30b; in Mongolia X-480d; morality X-559d; Nirvana III-29d; nuns III-30d; object XII-739d; Osaka XI-333c; pessimism III-33c; philosophic system XII-31a; pilgrimages XII-85b; Polo, Marco, Book of XII-218c; poverty III-33d; XII-324d; priesthood XII-409b; primitive III-29c; and Quietism XII-608d; sacrifice III-318a; scriptures III-549d; in Siam XIII-765c; soul XIV-153b; statistics I-779a; 782c; III-32b; XIV-276a; 281d; Sukavati III-31b; swastika IV-517c; and Taoism III-31d; XIV-448b; temples XIV-497c; texts III-29a; theosophic ideas XIV-626c; in Tibet III-32a; XIV-719a; transmigration of souls IV-475d
- Buddhist Catholicism XII-409c
- BUDE, GUILLAUME III-34b; and Calvin III-196a; Collège de France IV-113c; and Glarean VI-577b; humanism VII-541d
- Budey, von, version of the Bible XV-369b
- Budge, E. A. W., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Lucy, martyr V-478a
- Budie, King of Armorica XIV-473d
- Budinrovitch, Solovei XIII-266b
- Budinol, tribe XIV-44c
- Budnus, heretic XIV-113d
- Budny, Simon, author XII-197a
- Budoc, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a; and St. Winwallus XV-659c
- Budocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Budweis, town, battle (1620) VI-41a; population III-35a
- DIOCESE OF III-34c; religious orders II-136d; statistics II-614b
- Bue, James de, Bollandist II-635b
- Buell, Don Carlos XI-226c
- Buenas letras, Academia de, Barcelona XIV-189b
- Buenaventura, Gabriel San, missionary X-85b
- y Olivares, Antonio de San, missionary XIII-424d
- Buen Gusto, Academia de, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Bueno, El, periodical XV-231c
- Buenos-Aireans. See Portenos
- BUENOS AIRES, city III-35c; administration III-36a; Brown's services II-804a; climate III-35d; drainage system III-36b; foundation I-703d; history III-36d; hospital II-538a; institutions III-36c; Masonic council IX-776d; population (1907) III-36a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; 696d; San Martín's tomb XVI-31d; statistics I-704a; university III-36c; XV-202c; waterworks III-36b
- Archdiocese of III-37a; cathedral (ill.) III-35d; churches I-705a; Franciscan tertiaries, congress XIV-642b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; Society of Jesus XII-699b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid IX-516c; frescoes III-345b; theatre III-156b
- Buflini, Leonardo, Vatican publications XV-293c
- Bufalo, Antonio del VI-390c
- Gaspard del. See Gaspard del Bufalo
- Innocenzo del, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Buffalini Chapel, Rome XIII-172a
- Buffalo, animal, in Bible I-520a; in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; Sioux venerate XIV-24a
- town, A. P. A. I-426d; Lutheran synod IX-461b; statistics XI-31a; strike, Quigley's action I-684d; III-656b
- DIOCESE OF III-37c; bishops III-39b; blind, school for V-319d; Canisius College XI-761d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 38; Catholic settlers III-38a; charitable institutions XII-247a; clergy III-39a; erection VII-517d; Hungarians VII-546a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-512d; Louvain College I-425a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missions III-37c; O'Reilly VII-145a; Our Lady of Angels Seminary XIII-699d; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Polish congress (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; Quigley's episcopate III-656b; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics III-39c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Buffalo Volksfreund, periodical VI-483d
- Buffarello, Mosè, Bishop of Bel-luno II-424d
- BUFFER, CLAUDE III-40a; IX-327d
- Buffie, in Bible I-520a
- Buffon, Georges-Louis-Leclerc de, physicist XII-64d; 656d; on evolution V-656a; Houdon's portrait of VII-499c; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- Bugall, Alvarez, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Bugella (Biella) II-559d
- Bugenhagen (Pomeranus; Pomer), Johann, Lutheran VII-122a; XII-226b; XV-679a; in Brunswick XIII-19c; Copenhagen University IV-352b; in Denmark IV-725a; XII-706b; in Hamburg VII-122a; and Luther IX-457a
- Bugge, Elseus Sophus, author XI-121c
- Buggy, Kevin F., journalist XI-682a
- Bugia, candlestick I-348b; III-247c; IX-245d
- Bugis, tribe XII-626d
- BUGLIO, LOUIS III-40b; missal XV-347d
- Buglose, pilgrimage XII-69b

- Bugri. *See* Cathari
 Bugnet, curé XIII-682c
 Buh, Joseph, missionary V-188d
 Buhl, Frants Peder William Meyer, Semitic scholar V-393c
 Buichu, town VII-778b
 Buhle, Jean-Théophile, encyclopedist V-415a
 Bühler, J. Georg, orientalist VII-359b
 Bühler-Kielhorn, encyclopedia V-415c
 Buico, Nicola, theologian XI-389a
 Buidhe Connall IV-743c
BUL, BERNARD XIV-40c; X-325d; Alexander VI's letter to (facsimile) I-facing 414; and Columbus IV-144d; XIII-463d; Nebraska under X-732d
BUILDINGS, ECCLESIASTICAL III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; consecration and blessing III-42d; desecration III-43c; division III-41d; erection III-42a; fabric III-44b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; pollution III-43c; primitive I-688d; repair and maintenance III-42c
 Buillon, Jacques-Barthélemy de, Augustinian VII-284d
 Buissas, Bishop of Limoges IX-722a
 Buisset, Luke, missionary VII-216b
 Buisson, Ferdinand, Protestant theologian VII-684a; 688b; on supernatural VII-683c
 —de St. Cosme, missionary XIV-429d
 B. U. J., abbreviation I-23d
 Bujedo, de, anti-bishop of Tarsus XIV-452c
BUKAREST, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-45b; erection XIII-227b
 —Treaty of (1812) XIII-249a; 734a
 Bukiduous, tribe XII-10d
 Bukov, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
 Bukovina, duchy, Armenian Catholics I-739d; Austria obtains XV-99b; monasteries II-323c; Poles XIV-48d; Polish newspapers XI-689d
 Bukwan, officials VIII-299a
 Bûl, month III-167c
 Bulmus, César-Egasse de. *See* Boulay, César-Egasse de
 Bulawayo, town XIII-25c; English seize XV-746d; founded XV-766c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; XV-747a
 Bulcsu, Magyar commander VII-548b
 Bulcon, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XII-716a
 Bulfin, William, journalist VIII-157a
 Bulfinch, Charles, architect II-704d
 Bulgari. *See* Cathari
BULGARIA III-46a; Bible Society, American II-545a; blindness, statistics V-306a; Bohemians XIV-49c; Cathari III-438d
 —Church, Latin: Assumptionist mission II-105a; Franciscans VI-294d; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Propaganda XII-457d; Redemptorists XII-683d; statistics III-47b; XIV-278a
 —Church, Orthodox I-103d; III-47d; IV-311c; in America VII-774a; autonomy VI-768d; exarchate VII-755a; Holy Synod VII-432b; independence VII-754a; monasteries II-323c; schism I-156b; III-46c; VI-764b; XV-140d; statistics III-47d
 —Church, Unitat III-47c; V-232b; VI-753c; 755d; XV-101d; independence III-46b; 46d; Propaganda XII-457b; protopope XII-504a; and Rome II-46b; 47c; statistics XIV-278a
 —Geography: area III-46a; V-608d; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Sardica XIII-472c
 —History III-46a; 108d; autonomy III-46d; and Byzantine Empire III-46b; 104d; 107b; 108d; 111a; conversion VI-753c; ecclesiastical independence III-46d; emigration XIV-51c; insurrection (1876) III-46d; medieval capital I-103c; Nicholas I II-263d; XI-54d; Principality, Grand XV-98d; and Rumelia, Eastern III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d; Serbian war XIII-733a; Turkish domination III-46c
 —Language XIV-51c; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-41d
 —Literature, Russian XIII-265c; 266d; Methodism X-240c; marriage IX-693a
 —Population III-46a; V-608d; Jews VIII-399c
 —progress III-47b; statistics XIV-50d
 Bulgarians XIV-44a; 50c; Apros destroyed XIV-577d; in America XIV-51d; census (1900) XIV-51a; Constantinople attacked IV-303b; ethnological classification XII-626d; XIV-47d; Greece invaded VI-738c; in Hungary VII-547c; kingdom founded III-46a; marriage rite X-5c; in Rumania XIII-225a; in Russia XIII-235b; Sardica captured XIII-472d; schism VI-744a; Thebes under XIV-562c; Thessalonica attacked XIV-633c; Tomi under XIV-775d
 Bulgari, Lucretia II-432c
 Bulgarian, Eugenius, Archbishop of Corfu, at Athos X-471a; educational scheme II-50a; as scholar VI-771d
 Bulgaroktonos. *See* Basil II, emperor
 Bulgarsu, jurist V-72d; 75a; XII-112a
 Bulger, Patrick, missionary II-796d
 —Richard, in New York XI-23a
 Bulkeley, Arthur, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 Bull (animal), in Bible I-518d; 520a; 520c; in Mithraism X-403b
 —worship of: Assyrian IV-714d; Jewish I-721c; VI-628d; pagan VII-638a
 —(commerce) XIV-212a
 —constellation II-30d
 —seal XIII-640b
 —George, Anglican bishop, on Antinomianism I-566c; on Christology I-708b; Nelson's review I-566d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; work VI-16a
 —John, musician III-92d
 Bulla Aurea, of Andrew II of Hungary VII-550b
 —Aurea, of Benedict XIV XIV-128b
 —AUREA, of Charles IV III-48a; IV-455b; VIII-18d; X-247c; XI-415d; XIII-499b; (ill.) III-48
 —Aurea, of Clement XI. *See* In supremo Apostolatus Solio
 —Aurea, of Frederick II XIV-263d
 —Aurea, of Sixtus IV VI-285c
 —Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the Bulls, seals IV-760c
 —indiate III-53b
 Bullaker, John Baptist, Venerable *See* Buker, Thomas
BULLAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE III-48c
 Bullant, Jean, architect XI-487c
 Bullaria IX-203c
 Bullaria. *See* Bullatores
BULLARIUM III-48d; of Benedict XIV III-49a; of Cherubini, Laertius III-48d; 49a; Luxemburg III-49c; Mainard's Roman III-49d; Turin III-50b
 Bullarium romanum III-51a; title-page facsimile III-49b
 —tractate. VI-351b
 Bulla Sacra Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 —Salvatoria, of Eugenius IV V-602b
 Bullatores III-50c
 Buller, Francis, jurist XIII-657a
 —Reginald, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Bulletin, periodical XIII-391a
 —astronomique de l'observatoire de Paris X-364c
 —de la semaine, periodical XI-677b
 —de la société d'histoire du protestantisme français, periodical VII-536d
 —de littérature ecclésiastique, periodical XIV-797c
 —des facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, periodical I-490a
 —d'histoire et littérature religieuse, periodical XI-677c
 —du parler français, periodical XI-672d
 —international, periodical XI-688a
 —of the Holy Agony, periodical VII-398b
 Bulletino, periodical IV-632d
 —archeologico napoletano, periodical IV-741c
 —di archeologia christiana, periodical XI-684c
 —mensile di meteorologia, periodical IV-786c
BULL-FIGHT III-51b; XIV-191c; Church's attitude III-52c; modern III-52a
 Bullinger, Henry, Zwinglian XV-774c; Anglicanism I-502a; and Cochleus IV-79b; confession V-762c; XII-705d; Eucharist III-198b
 Bullingham, Nicholas, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln II-722d; and Parker I-167b
BULLION, ANGELIQUE III-52d; and Manoe, Jeanne IX-584c
 —Claude de III-52d
 Bullions, Peter, and Loughlin II-800d
 Bullioud, Symphorien, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
 Bullitt, Thomas, in Louisville IX-387d
 Bullock, in Bible I-518d; 520a
 —Peter and Duckett V-183a
 —Shan, writer VIII-129a
 Bullost, Maximilian, and Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a
 Bull Run, battle (1861) XV-171d
BULLS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; chancery duties XIII-151b; of circumscription I-538b; collections III-48d; of the Crusades IV-543b; dating III-54a; 55c; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; forged I-427a; III-58a; V-781a; VI-136c; Gallican claims: VI-352b; great and little III-55a; history III-53b; 54a; 55a; 56b; 56d; 57b; illustrations: III-54d; 56c; 56d; 57a; 58b; name III-53a; National Assembly forbids XIII-12a; researchers: modern III-50c; rhythm III-58a; seal IX-203a; sources of history VII-370d; sources of moral theology XIV-612c; spurious III-57d; writing, mode of I-29c
 —Lat: Accipimus nuper II-262c; Ad apostolicæ dignitatis Apicem I-127d; Ad Apostolicam Sedem IV-139d; Ad Apostolicum XIV-174c; Ad audientiam III-339b; Ad audientiam Nostram I-307a; Ad condictionem canonum VI-247a; Ad decorem III-293d; Ad dominici gregis custodiam II-196b; Ad ea IV-357c; Ad ecclesiæ regimen XV-34b; Ad expeditores IV-391c; Ad extirpanda VIII-32b; Ad extirpandos IV-345c; Ad fructus uberes X-185a; Ad hoc nos Deus prestat II-302a; Ad sacram I-294d; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Ad universam II-341b; Ad universas IV-572d; Equum reputamus XIV-81d; Eterni Patris, of Gregory VII-5b; Eterni Patris, of Pius IX I-176d; Alias felix, of Pius IX-430d; Alma Mater XV-424a; Altitudo divini consilii XV-768a; Antiquorum fida relatio VIII-532c; Apostolatus officium III-339a; Apostolicæ curæ I-644b; Apostolicæ Sedis XV-314d; Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi I-645c; Apostolicæ Sedis officium XII-232a; Apostolicæ servitutis I-646d; Apostolici ministerii I-647d; Apostolici regiminis I-648a; Apostolicum ministerium XIV-92d; Apostolicum Pascendi Munus I-649d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; Auctorem fidei II-68d; Auctorem omnium IV-513a; Auscultati Fili II-112b; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus, of Benedict XII II-430c; Benedictus Deus, of Pius IV XV-35b; Candor lucis æternæ IV-590c; Cantate Domino VII-412b; Catholice Ecclesiæ gubernio VII-506c; Circa pastoralis XII-752c; Clericis laicos IV-50c; Cœlestis Pastor X-441d; Constitutus in speculo II-290d; Consueverunt III-521c; of the Crusades IV-543b; Cum ad regularem XI-144c; Cum alias XII-440d; Cum certas IV-357d; Cum de Mulieribus XIV-639b; Cum in Ecclesia II-775d; Cum inter nonnullos VI-247b; Cum nimis absurdum XIV-762c; Cum novissime III-133c; Cum occasione VIII-288c; Cum pro munere IV-391c; Cum quorundam XIV-115a; Cum scripius III-339a; Cum sanctissimum IV-300d; Cum secundum IV-193a; Cum sicut X-143d; Cum tam divino IV-193a; Cum tamquam veri IV-344d; Cum venerabiles III-340d; Decet Romanum III-42a; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Clement VIII XV-131d; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Declarasti II-569a; Declinante jam mundi VII-36c; De cultu servorum Dei IV-464d; Dei ac Domini nostri XV-720b; Dei miseratione IV-675a; De salute animarum XII-133b; De sepultura I-459a; Detestabile V-185d; Devotam XIV-85c; Devotionis vestre IV-671b; Dilecto filio III-40c; Diu quidem I-439c; Divine caritatis IV-357c; Divino afflatu XV-676a; Doctoris gentium II-334c; Dolemus inter alia XIV-81d; Dolemus referimus V-274d; Dominus Noster Jesus Christus I-84d; Dudum ab apostolorum X-765a; Dudum ad apostolatus XIV-231d; Dudum ad sacrum ordinem X-325b; Dudum felicia recordatione II-302a; Dum indefessis XIV-81a; Dum levamus XIII-736c; Eam semper ex XV-301d; Emendationem IV-393d; Etsi animorum X-184b; Etsi a summo III-205c; Etsi de statu II-665d; Etsi nos XVI-18c; Etsi pastoralis VIII-208c; Excelsum Dominum II-481c; Ex commissa XII-757d; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Exhibita nobis VII-455d; Exigente debito VI-726a; Exiit qui semina VI-246d; Ex illa die XII-39b; Ex imposita nobis VII-794c; Ex injuncto nobis VII-95a; Exivi de Paradiso VI-283c; Ex omnibus III-664c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus XII-667c; Exponi III-52c; Exponi nobis fecisti XV-768b; Exposit debitum, of Gregory XIII I-8b; Exposit debitum, of Julius III VII-642c; Exposit tunc devotionis I-19b; Ex qua die I-752c; Ex quo divina II-440d; Ex quo singulari II-434c; Exsecrabilis XII-127d; Ex superne dispositionis IV-357c; Ex supremo apostolatus apice V-194a; Exsurge Domine IX-445c; Exultantes VI-253b; Exultate Deo I-739b; Faciens misericordiam X-433b; Fidei catholice fun-

damento XIV-232a; Finem litibus XIII-206c; Gloriosam ecclesiam XIV-232b; Grandi non immerito XII-300b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; Humane salutis Auctor VI-603d; Illa nos cura IV-345c; Illius fletus XII-292a; Illud in primis XIV-145c; Immensa aeterni Dei XIV-34b; Immortalis Dei XII-457a; Impensa Romanorum Pontificum sollicitudo IV-204b; In apostolatus culmine II-161a; In apostolice dignitatis solio VIII-449a; In Coena Domini XII-130c; Ineffabilis amor II-665d; Ineffabilis Dei benignitas IX-556d; Ineffabilis Deus XIII-71d; In eligendis IV-192d; In eminenti, of Urban VIII XV-219b; In eminenti, of Clement XII IX-786d; In excelso throno II-664a; In hac sublimi IV-192d; Injuncti Nobis VI-288d; Injunctum Nobis, of Innocent XI III-389a; Injunctum Nobis, of Paul III XIV-81d; In minoribus agentis IV-121a; Inscrutabile VII-692c; Inscrutabili divinis XII-456d; In suprema, of Alexander VII III-753d; In suprema, of Clement VIII I-128d; In suprema, of Leo XIII II-588b; In suprema XIII-177b; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Boniface VIII III-11a; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Paul II XV-419b; In suprema justitie XII-440d; In supremo apostolice dignitatis VIII-161a; In supremo apostolatus solio IX-283a; Inter cetera I-413d; Inter cunctas IV-291c; Inter felices XIII-426d; Inter gravissimas IX-250c; Inter multiplices XI-387b; Inter multiplices X-536b; Inter praecepta Nostri apostolatus munera II-340a; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; In throno justitie XIII-206c; In Universalis Ecclesiae X-202b; In Universalis Ecclesiae regimine IX-145d; Et vos in viniam meam IV-345b; Letae Hierusalem XV-31c; Lestetur colli II-266d; Lapis abscissus II-664b; Laudabiliter I-158b; Licet XII-752a; Licet ab initio XIII-137b; Licet alias, of Benedict XIII III-133a; Licet alias, of Leo X IV-345b; Licet felices recordationis VIII-430a; Locum beati Petri IV-606d; Magne Nobis admirationis II-434b; Magna sicut XI-382c; Magnus Dominus et laudabilis VII-746c; Mare magnum XIV-638a; Maximus undique pressi X-429a; Militantis Ecclesiae, of Innocent X III-339c; Militantis Ecclesiae, of Pius VII IX-403d; Militantis Ecclesiae, of Urban VIII IV-345c; Misericors Dei Filius XII-757b; Multa praeclara IX-562d; Muneris apostolici ratio XV-594a; Ne praeterat VIII-432d; Nimis iniqua X-184b; Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus XIII-615d; Novae causarum IV-671c; Novae erigere dioceses XV-747d; Nulli fidelium III-204d; Nuper archiconfraternitati IV-357d; Officii Nostri XII-440d; Officiorum ac munerum XII-522a; Omnipotens Deus IV-345b; Omnipotentis Dei XIV-128a; Omnium sollicitudinum II-434c; Onerosa pastoralis officii X-429a; Oneroso XII-388b; Optimum maximum XII-601c; Parens scientiarum I-757a; Pastorale officium XII-340c; Pastoralis, of Benedict XIV XI-166c; Pastoralis, of Innocent X IV-156b; Pastoralis, of Urban VIII XI-165a; Pastoralis officii VIII-292a; Pastoralis officii cura II-302a; Pastoris aeterni XIII-186c; Paternae caritatis XII-133a; Pius Christi fidelium VIII-162b; Plantata II-447b;

Pontifex Romanus XIII-463c; Postquam I-628a; Postquam Dei munere XV-307b; Postquam verus XIV-34b; Praecipua II-500a; Praeclara virtutem exempla XI-522b; Praecessoribus Nostri VII-505d; Praelucosus IV-358b; Pro excellenti praeminencia IV-76d; Provida IV-34; Provida solersque XII-133b; Providentia VII-494c; Providentialis Deus XIII-699b; Provisionis Nostre, of Clement VII II-262c; Provisionis Nostre, of Gregory XIV VII-3a; Quaecunque XIV-128b; Quae diversa VII-513a; Quae mari Sinico IX-661a; Quamquam plura sint XIV-52b; Quamvis aqua I-440c; Quasi lignum X-184c; Quem memoranda illa die II-31d; Quia nonnunquam X-274d; Quia quorundam X-275b; Qui Christi Domini VI-543b; Quod a Nobis II-775b; Quo elongati VII-282a; Quoniam nulla IX-226c; Quo primum XIII-66b; Quorundam exigit X-274d; Quum ad tollenda XV-33c; Ratio juris XII-206c; Rationi congruit II-302a; Recti prudentiae consilii VI-654d; Redditi IX-290a; Regimini militantis Ecclesiae XIV-81a; Regiminis apostolici VIII-289b; Regimini universalis ecclesiae VII-543a; Regis aeterni XV-340d; Regnans in coelis XV-423d; Regnans in excelis I-323a; Religiosis III-43d; Religiosis selus III-321c; Religiosam vitam VII-458d; Reversurus XI-553b; Rex pacificus IV-671c; Romana Ecclesia XIII-135d; Romani Pontifices III-340d; Romani Pontificis, of Martin V XIII-206c; Romani Pontificis, of Pius V V-61b; Romani Pontificis, of Urban VIII IV-193a; Romani Pontificis provida diligentia XII-579b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Romanum decet Pontificem VIII-23a; Romanus Pontifex, of Boniface VIII XI-435d; Romanus Pontifex, of Innocent XII III-339b; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius VI IX-273d; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius IX VIII-75b; Romanus Pontifex, of Sixtus V XV-479b; Sacramentum penitentiae XIV-135a; Sacratissimum uti culmine XIII-289d; Sacri apostolatus ministerio X-288d; Sacrosanctae IV-672d; Sacrosancta Romana VII-95a; Salvator X-524c; Salvatoris et Domini III-323b; Salvatoris nostri X-358a; Salvator mundi II-666b; Sancta Romana XIV-231c; Sanctissimus Dominus VIII-22c; Sapientis consilio XII-457c; Sedes Apostolica VII-505c; Sedes Apostolica IV-345c; Sedes Apostolicae providam I-428b; Si adversus vos VIII-31c; Sicut Judaeis XIV-762a; Solet annuere, of Honorius III VII-458d; Solet annuere, of Innocent IV IV-5b; Sollicita ac provida VII-722b; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Leo XII IV-580c; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Pius VII I-540b; Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum XIV-81d; Spondent quae non exhibent I-273a; Statuta et ordinationes XIII-206c; Summis desiderantes affectibus XV-676b; Summum silentium II-80c; Super cathedram VI-283b; Superioribus mensibus IV-344d; Superna, of Clement X VI-250b; Superna, of Gregory XIII IV-156b; Superna III-336c; Super Petri solio II-668c; Super specula XI-737a; Super specula Domini VII-458d; Super specula militantis Ecclesiae IX-481b; Super universas orbis ecclesias XIV-463b; Super universi VI-542d; Supra montem XIV-641c; Suprema X-452a; Suscepti mun-

eris III-52c; Transitus IV-390d; Triumphantis XIV-672a; Ubi periculum IV-192b; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Unam sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Universalis Ecclesiae regimini X-260d; Universa per orbem X-23b; Universi agri XIII-206c; Universi domini gregis IX-562d; Universi gregis XIV-134d; Ut commissi vobis officii VIII-31c; Ut pestiferarum III-522b; Ut sacra ordinis minorum VI-285b; Ut vivendi normam VII-458c; Vineam Domini XV-445c; Vox clamantis XV-424c; Vox in excelis IV-22c; —See Briefs, Papal; Constitutions, Papal
Bilow, Bernard von, count, minister, on duelling V-185b; policy VI-515b
—Friedrich Wilhelm von, count, at Waterloo X-698d
—Hans von IX-285d
Buloz, Charles, editor III-10b
Bulrush, in Bible XII-152a
Bulstrode, Edward XII-58d
—SIR RICHARD III-58d
Bulteau, Louis, author II-462c
Bulu, tribe VI-329a
Bulwer, John, confessor V-317a
Bumma, shrine X-178d; XI-229b
Bundahishn, Zoroastrian work II-152c; 153b; cosmogonic speculations IV-408c
BUNDERIUS, JOHANNES III-59a
Bundesrat VI-512b; and Jesuits VIII-706d
Bunjervac XIV-54b
Bunjevians, tribe XIV-50b
Bunkwan, functionaries VIII-209a
Bunnins, Aegidius, at Wittenberg XV-679b
Bunoz, Emile, Prefect Apostolic of Yukon XV-738a
Bunnatty Castle, Ireland XV-565d
Bunsen, Christian Karl, diplomatist VII-8c; as Biblical commentator IV-102a; Döllinger's work V-97a; manuscripts VI-359a; mixed marriage agreement V-162a
—Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis XIII-669c
Bunting, Jabez, Methodist X-239b
Bunyan, John, writer II-279b; V-465d; XI-581d
Bunyeres, Pedro de, sculptor XI-363d
Bunzlau Brethren II-616d
Bunzli, Gregory, and Zwingli XV-772b
Bul-Berenberg, Rudolph XVI-22b
Bul-Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count von XIII-350a
Buonaccorsi, Filippo, humanist I-84a; III-402a; IV-465d; Politian XII-213b
Buonaccorso di Cino, painter XII-117b
Buonaginta, Giovanni di, Servite XIII-736a
Buonamico, Lazaro, humanist VII-473b; XI-787b
Buonarroti, Filippo, archaeologist III-706c
Buonarroti, Leonardo, sculptor III-59d
—MICHELANGELO III-59b; and Alessi I-284a; as architect III-62d; and Berruguete II-516b; and Boccaccio II-606d; Bologna, work in II-640d; and Bronzino I-325d; catafalque III-427d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Daniel (ill.) IV-420; David (ill.) III-61a; death III-59d; Ecceus, chateau of X-544d; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezekiel (ill.) V-738b; Farnese palace XIII-175d; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; and Ghirlandajo VI-547c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; Isaia (ill.) VIII-181;

Jeremia (ill.) VIII-335d; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-766c; Laurentian Library, Florence (ill.) X-facing 120; and Leo X IX-164d; life III-60a; Medici, Giuliano de', tomb of III-62b; Moses (ill.) III-62a; (ill.) X-facing 596; obsequies III-490a; Padua, cathedral of XI-385d; paintings III-62c; and Parmigiano XI-606d; and Paul III XI-580d; Paul III, bust of (ill.) XI-580d; Pietà (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and Piombo, Sebastiano del XII-105a; poetry III-60a; and Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; portrait III-59b; Risen Christ XIII-172d; in Rome III-61c; St. Peter's, Rome XIII-370d; St. Peter's, plan of (ill.) XIII-facing 370; and San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; S. Maria degli Angeli, church of XIII-174d; and Savonarola XII-767b; sculpture III-60a; XIII-645d; Sistine Chapel decorations III-62d; 578a; XI-400b; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740b; and Vasari XV-274c; Vatican paintings XV-279d; and Vignola XV-428c; and Vinci, Leonardo da XV-443b; and Volterra XV-604c
Buoncompagni, Filippo, prince VII-2c; XI-423a
—Giacomo VII-2b; 2c
—Palazzo, Rome XII-175d
—Ugo. See Gregory XIII, Pope
Buon Consiglio, Castello del, Trent (ill.) XV-35d
Buondelmonti, family, Amidei feud VI-106b; Florentine war VI-105d; VII-57c
—Marie-Lawrence de IX-762b
Buonfiglio. See Bonfigli; Bonfigli
Buon Gesù, Secular priests of XII-667a
Buongiorno, Michele, Franciscan VI-286c
Buongiovanni, Berardo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
Buon Governo, Vatican archive XV-287c; 288c
Buoni, John, founder VII-281c
Buoninsegni, physician X-56c
Buono, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
Buononcini, Giovanni Maria. See Bononcini
Buono di Cremona, Brother VI-152c
Buon-Solazzo, monastery XV-24b
Buonsignori, Siennese palace XIII-780b
Buontempo, Giuseppe, and Clement XIV VI-35d
Buonvicino, Ambrogio, sculptor XIII-172d
—See Bonvicino
Buquoy, Karl Bonaventure von, general VI-41a
Bur, plant, in Bible XII-152b
Burburg, Diocese of II-657d; VII-298d
Burak, El. See Solomon, Pools of
Burakha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
Burba, A., XVI-55b
Burbeck, Henry, major IX-689d
Burchard. See Burchard
Burchard, Carmelite I-261a; III-355b
—Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
—Abbot of Ebrach XV-623d
—Bishop of Halberstadt III-129a; in Rome I-286c
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
—Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
—Bishop of Meissen II-697d; X-148d
—Bishop of Münster X-637b
—Abbot of Muri X-643b
—Bishop of Passau, at Oettingen Abbey XI-215b
—Abbot of St. Gall V-370a
—Abbot of St. John's in Thurlthall II-486d
—L. Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
—I. SAINT, Bishop of Würzburg III-64c; XV-719a; abbey founded XV-721a; and St. Boniface II-657b; homiliary and

- VII-4474; St. Kilian's relics VIII-640a; and Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Burchard II**, bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- John, chronicler, on Alexander VI 1-293d; Anima College I-514d; 515b; on burial III-73d; on offertory IV-105c; Pontifical XII-231d; rubrics X-355b; XIII-216d; and Sixtus IV IX-300c
- of Assel *See* Burchard of Basle
- OF **BASLE**, bishop II-339a; III-63b
- of Biberach, abbot VIII-691a; Ursperger chronicle XV-225d
- of Hasenbourg. *See* Burchard of Basle
- of Mount Sion, geographer XII-98a; 366c; itinerarium VII-255b
- of Stumperhusen, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- of Swabia, duke XIV-359a
- OF **WORMS**, bishop III-64a; canonical collection III-286b; IV-392b; IX-62b; XV-708b; laws III-64a; on nuptials IV-1b; on witchcraft XV-675c
- Burchard**. *See* Burchard
- Burchardt**, Jacob, on Sarto, Andrea del XIII-479c; on Sassoferrato XIII-485c; on Titian XIV-744d; on da Vinci's Last Supper XV-442c
- Jacob Lewis, orientalist I-663d; VII-305b
- BURCKMAIR**, HANS III-64d; in Augsburg II-75a; Celtes's portrait III-492d; Coronation of the Virgin (ill.) III-facing 64
- Thomas III-64d
- Burden**, liturgical book IX-304a
- Edward, Venerable V-476a; and Wharton, Christopher XV-607d
- George, commentator IV-161b
- Burdet**, Robert. *See* Robert Burdet
- William, Avocat Priory IX-577c
- Burdett**, Sir Francis, and Emancipation XIII-130c; on insane VII-39c
- Burdigala** (Bordeaux) II-682b
- Burdinho**, Mauricio. *See* Gregory VII, antipope
- Burdock**. *See* Bur
- Bure**, Idelette de III-197a
- Bureau de bienfaisance** XII-255b
- des marguilliers, France III-44b
- of Catholic Indian Missions. *See* Indian Missions
- Burel**, Renée, foundress VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Burelli**, Lawrence, poet III-366b
- Burg**, Joseph, editor XI-680a
- Joseph Vitus, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d; XV-207a
- Burgaldin**, Bible versions XV-369b
- Burgat**, Vicar General of Emly III-193d
- Burgdorf**, castle of XI-742d
- Burger**, Gottfried August, poet VI-524b; X-283b
- Burgess**, Thomas, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
- Burgesses**, Court of the IV-547b
- Burgh**, Elizabeth de, and Chaucer III-642b
- Geoffrey de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hubert de, justiciar VIII-418d; XI-441c
- John de V-78d; XIII-651b
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- See* Burgo; Burke
- Burghausen**, college X-76d
- Burghcastle**, monastery VI-325b; XIII-783c
- Burghers**, of Ceylon III-548b; 548c
- Burgherath**, Henry, Bishop of Lincoln VIII-191c; IX-267a
- Burghesiani**, manuscript XV-291a
- Burghill**, John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William. *See* Cecil, William, Lord Burghley
- BURGH**. *See* Burgo
- BURGIS, EDWARD AMBROSE** III-65b
- Burk** (Müller), Joachim von, composer XI-526b
- Burkmaier**. *See* Burckmaier
- Burglanum**. *See* Börglum
- Burgo**, Andrea da, nuncio XI-163b
- Bonaventure de, martyr VIII-167d
- Hugh de, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373b; and Ponce XII-228a
- Roland de, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65a
- Theobald de, martyr VIII-167d
- Walter de, Earl of Ulster IV-65c
- William de, baron, in Armagh I-735c
- See* Burgh; Burke
- BURGOA, FRANCISCO** III-65c; in Tehuantepec XIV-473c
- Burgo de Osma**. *See* Osma
- Burgon**, John William IX-678c
- Burgoon**, Mrs. John, conversion VI-368c
- Burgos**, priest XII-13b
- town, III-410d; battle (1808) X-693b; foundation XIV-180a; history III-67a; hospital II-464b; repopulated III-411a; territorial court XIV-172b; triumphal arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Alonso de. *See* Alfonso of Burgos
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-65d; X-721d; XIV-172c; Carmelites, Discaled XIV-516c
- cathedral III-66a; XIV-182c; altar (ill.) VII-facing 34b; architecture VI-678d; façade V-747c (ill.) III-66b; transept (ill.) XIV-facing 170
- Catholic Congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (1074) VI-794b; (1078) III-67b; (1080) X-612b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1898) III-67c
- edifices, religious III-66a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; organization III-65d; Poor Clares XII-253b; statistics III-413c
- Huelgas de. *See* Huelgas de Burgos
- Mateo de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Burgos Manifesto**, periodical XI-690c
- Burgoynne**, John, general XV-162c; Orderly Book XI-195a; and Test Oath XI-179d
- Burgraed**, King of Mercia. *See* Burhred
- Burgundians** (Burgundi), tribe, conquests III-68a; in Helvetia XIV-358d; in Pomerania XI-225c; in Switzerland XIV-362b
- Burgundiones**. *See* Burgundians
- Burgundius**, Nicolas XII-112a
- Burgundofara**, Abbess of Evorac VII-499a
- BURGUNDY** III-68a; and Armagnacs XI-483a; Charles V VI-207d; circle of III-70c; Claude de Guise VII-74c; evangelization IV-794c; exarchate V-676d; and Flanders VI-95d; and Friesland VI-457c; and German Empire VI-488c; history III-68a; illuminations IX-623d; kingdom III-68b; VI-239c; XIV-359a; library of II-637a; III-24a; and Lorraine IX-363d; and Luxemburg VI-497d; and Marseilles IX-715b; Mayenne in VII-80b; Philip II of France XII-2b; and Probus XIII-446c; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Remi's tomb XII-727b; state III-68c; and Wiltelsbach VI-497d
- Lower. *See* Arles, Kingdom of
- Burhlid**, Robert XI-178d
- Burhred**, King of Mercia VIII-424d
- Burhric**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Burial**, Blackfoot customs II-591c; Cherokee III-646b; Cree Indians IV-477c; Egyptian customs V-346b; Indian custom XV-563c; Jewish, ancient II-548d; Jibaro VIII-403b; Kiowa customs VIII-661a; Menominee X-193d; in Tobias, Book of XIV-751b
- CHRISTIAN** III-71a; XV-712a; absolutism III-74d; Alexians I-307a; anniversary Mass XII-780c; Antioch I-564c; of apostates I-625b; Baltimore, decree II-240a; Boniface VIII's decree I-459a; Canadian laws III-510a; cemeteries III-504c; censure, effect of III-531a; of children III-75d
- church, conveyance to III-73a; position of body III-73b
- by collegia I-201c; conditions necessary III-71d; confraternities III-78b; crosses IV-534c; customs, local III-75d; De Profundis IV-738d; early Church III-76b; 805c; exclusion from III-72a; VIII-73b; excommunicated V-683a; fee III-71c; France I-651b; grave, ceremony III-75b; Greek ritual III-77d; of heretics V-690c; law, civil III-72b; law, ecclesiastical III-71b; medieval III-77d; 506d; Miserere X-353b; in monasteries I-134; Montlouis IV-54b; Office of the dead III-73c; place III-71c; Poles in U. S. XII-207a; of poor III-595c; XIV-2a; practice III-71b; Requiem III-74b
- ritual III-72c; African Church I-198d; early Church I-196d; history of III-76b; at house III-72d
- secret societies XIV-72a; 73d; Spanish practice, seventh century III-76c; of suicides VIII-42c; XIV-326d; Sweden XIV-350d; time III-72c; of unbaptized II-267c; wake III-77b
- Burial Boards**, England III-508c
- Burial of the Rood** VI-644b
- Burials Act**, England III-508c
- Burias**, island, Church in XI-148d
- Buriat**, tribe X-480c
- BURIDAN, JEAN** III-78c; dynamics XII-51d; gravity, theory XII-51b; philosophy III-78d; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Saxony, Albert of XIII-504d
- Buridan's Ass** III-78d
- Burigny**, Chamepeux de III-79a
- JEAN LÉVESQUE DE** III-79a
- Lévesque de Pouilly de III-79a
- Burigozzo**, chronicler VI-151d
- BURKARD, FRANZ**, the Elder III-79b
- FRANZ, the Younger III-79b
- Burkard, Peter III-79b
- See* Burchard
- Burke**, missionary VI-646a
- Burke, A. E., journalist XI-673a; XIV-79c
- D. N. III-453b
- Edmund, Vicar Apostolic I-562d; III-79c; 773b; IV-55b; VII-118a; XIII-568c; XIV-759d; in Toronto XIV-781d
- Edmund, statesman V-466d; X-627c; and Boisselin II-624d; on Irish penal code III-133b; XI-615c; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Honoria, martyr VIII-167d
- John, Archbishop of Tuam VIII-159d
- Sir John, martyr VIII-167a
- Sir John Bernard, genealogist II-571c
- Maurice F., Bishop I-424b; VII-602b; XIII-357b; at Cheyenne III-651c; XV-727c
- Michael, Lazarist X-365c
- Milnerius, canon regular III-296a
- Sir Richard XV-81b
- Thomas, Bishop of Ossory III-79d; XI-344a; Ossory XIV-703a
- Thomas F., Fenian IV-565d
- Thomas Henry, under-secretary VIII-112c
- Thomas M. A., Bishop of Albany I-257d; and Catholic University III-456a; and education II-325c; and labour disputes I-684d
- THOMAS NICHOLAS** III-80c; on Cullen IV-566b; and Jandel VII-282d; portrait III-80c
- Ulric, pioneer XIV-398d
- William, martyr VIII-164b
- See* Burgh
- Burkersroda**, von V-157a
- Burkhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burkitt**, Francis Crawford, theologian VIII-80d; on Coptic Version XV-78a; on "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; version of the Bible XIV-533b
- Burlesau**, Walter. *See* Burleigh
- Burismaqu**, legist IX-73c
- Burlando**, Francis X-367b
- BURLEIGH, WALTER** III-81a; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Scotiam XIII-611d; world theory XII-51b
- Lord William. *See* Cecil
- Burley**, Walter. *See* Burleigh
- Burlingame**, Anson, diplomatist III-684a; Treaty of 1868, X-296a
- BURLINGTON, DIOCESE OF** III-81b; Apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions III-247a; Council (1855) III-82a; XV-357a
- French organisation VI-274d; parochial schools VI-275c; population VI-271d; religious, female VI-275a
- Italians VII-200a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513a; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Burlington House**, London IX-346b
- Burlos** (Paralus) XI-475d
- BURMA** III-82b; Buddhism I-779a; III-31b; 32b; VII-728a; Chinese wars III-682a; Eastern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82d; geography III-82a; Northern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82c; Polo, Marco XII-217c; Southern, vicariate Apostolic of III-83a
- Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
- Burmeister**, Hermann, naturalist III-732b
- Burmese**, tribe XII-626d
- Burn**, A. E., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Burnaburiah**, I, King of Babylonia II-111b; 183a
- II, King of Babylonia II-183b
- Burne**, physician X-140b
- Nicol XIII-625b
- Burne-Jones**, Sir Edward V-256a; aestheticism I-175d; and Beardsley II-364a; paintings, religious XI-402b; on Thompson XIV-704b
- Burneville** (Bonneville) II-379b
- Burnet**, Gilbert, Bishop, Anglican Orders, controversy I-494b; and Coleman IV-97d; and Drane V-153c; on Feckenham VI-26a; on Low Church IX-399b; and Sander XIII-436b; seal VII-246d; Society of Christian Knowledge III-720d
- BURNETT, PETER HARDEMAN** III-83c; 174c; Oregon, immigration XI-291b; Sacramento, Church XIII-294a
- Burney**, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- Burning**, of corporals I-355b; punishment XII-567c
- Burning Bush** XII-152b; site III-442d; vision I-480a
- Burning-mirror**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; of Charpentier III-633b
- Burning of the White Dog**, Iroquois ceremony VIII-169d
- Burnout**, Eugène, orientalist VII-359b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Neve X-777d
- Burns**, Cornelius F. I-258b
- David III-381d
- JAMES III-84a
- Michael II-704d

- Burns, Robert, poet V-467c; XIII-626c
—and Oates, firm of III-84b
Burnside, Ambrose Everett, general XV-172a
Burnt Candelmas V-321c
Burnt Offering. See Holocaust
Burrells (Paralus) XI-475d
Buron, Joseph, Lasarist X-364a
Burr, Aaron, statesman XIV-546b; and Taney XIV-443a
Burraby, William, martyr V-477d
Burratto, lace VIII-729c
Burrill, Andres, author XIV-200d; Mosarabic manuscripts X-613c
Burroughs, Jeremiah IV-240a
Burrows, John. See Barwys, John
Burrus, Afranius, general X-752d
—Christopher. See Burrus
Bursa Cusana, Deventer XI-61e
Bursao (Boria) XIV-452b
Bursars, Byzantine VI-760c; duties of V-745a; monastic XI-184a
Burschan, in Syria rite VII-490a
BURSE I-355c; III-84b; 563d; IV-387c; colour IV-135b; in Greek rite I-359d; pyx XII-583d
Bursier de Kanilfeld. See Borsieri, Giovanni Battista
BURSFIELD, ABBEY OF III-84c; 19c; VII-353c
—Union II-449a; III-84d; Affligem VII-105c; Fulda II-446b; Gemblours VI-408b; Hirschau II-446b; VII-363c; Muri X-643c; St. James's XV-721c; St. Stephen's XV-721b
Bur-Sin I, King of Sumar and Akkad-ur II-181c
—II, ruler of Isin-ur II-181c
Burtin, missionary III-458b
Burton, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
—George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
—Louisa XI-558d
—Sir Richard Francis, explorer IX-515a; Arabian expedition I-603d; Somaliland XIV-139b
Burton Lazars IX-184d
Burtzell, Richard Lator III-455d
Burdil, mission III-155a
Buruma, mission III-155a
Bury, John Boston de, writer III-86a
—Richard de. See Richard de Bury
Bury St. Edmunds, town, Easter custom V-227c
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Abbey of III-85b; XI-122b; Abbey Hill (ill.) III-85d; architecture VI-670d; church, ruin (ill.) IX-532b; Edmund bell II-422d; (ill.) III-facing 86; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-678b; library IX-231b; Norman tower (ill.) III-85c; pilgrimage XII-90d; revolution (1327) IX-333b; Samson XIII-423d
Burzenland, Teutonic Knights in VII-268a; XV-20d
Burzuk Khan, rebellion III-680d; XV-95d
Burzynski, Adam Prosper, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
BUS, CÉSAR DE, VENERABLE III-86a; educational work VIII-56b
Busenes. See Busé
Busani, G. B., portrait XIV-209c
Busca, Ignace, cardinal X-688a
Busch, encyclopedia V-415a
Busch, George, sculptor XIII-646d
—Henri X-680a
—Johannes, chronicle XV-651d; Hanover reform VII-129c; and St. Lidwina IX-233b; monastic reforms III-19c; VII-353c; XV-652a
—Joseph F., Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
Buschbill, Vatican researches VIII-65b
Busche, Hermann von dem IV-121a; XV-603b; and Gratius VI-731a; humanism VII-541a; XV-603a; and Langen VIII-787c; "Litaneia pro Germania" XV-649b
Buschetto, architect XII-110b
Buschius. See Busche, Hermann von dem
Buseck, Amand von, Prince-Bishop of Fulda VI-314d
—Christoph Franz, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-245a
BUSÉ, PIERRE III-86b
Buseireh (Boursa) VI-436c
BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN III-86c; XIV-607d; St. Alphonsus annotates I-339b; as casuist III-410d; "Medulla" XI-431c; Thomism XIV-702d
Buset, von, Bishop of Trieste XV-45b
Busetto, Melchiorre, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
Bush, in Bible III-152b
—English surgeon X-140b
—E. A., Vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
—Paul, Bishop of Bristol II-790d
Bushe, Charles Kendal VIII-107c
—James XIII-50d; XV-457c
Bushido, code VIII-306a
Bushire, Carmelites II-202d
Bushmen, race I-182b; VIII-501c; XII-627b
—characteristics XII-626b; Deniker XII-624a; Flower XII-624d; Fritsch XII-625c; Huxley XII-624c; Topinard XII-623d
—and Hottentots VII-497d; statue XII-620d; territory XI-268c
Bushnell, Horace, clergyman X-340b
—H. M., on poverty in U. S. XII-328a; Nebraska, report on X-729d
Business, and arbitration I-682d
Busion de Saint-Cosme, François, missionary XI-6a
Busisri, Encratite V-413b
—town, Egypt III-87c
—town, Lydia III-87d
—SEE OF III-87c
Busisri, Khan III-104a
BUSKINS III-87d; XII-232b; XIII-434b; XV-388b
Buskita, dance IV-480b
Buslaef, Fedor-Ivanovich, author XIII-265d; 274d; on Russian language XIII-265d
Busleiden, Jerome IV-109d; IX-391d
BUSS, FRANZ JOSEPH, RITTER VON III-88a; VI-269b
Bussaco, Carmelite desert III-366c
Busse, Karl, poet VI-523c
—L., philosopher X-44b
—Philipp, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724c
Bussi, Giandra, Bishop of Aleria XI-44c; XIV-357c; at Vatican XII-158d
Bussola, Dionigio, sculptor I-393d
Bussolari, Jacques de XI-593a
Bussotti, Dionisio, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
Bussy, Charles de, Jesuit IX-187c
Bussy, Rabutin, Roger XIII-744a
Bustamante, Blas de, grammarian X-259d
—CARLOS MARIA III-88d; Cavo's history III-469a; as journalist XI-686b; 686d
—Governor of Philippines IX-598b
—Ana-tasio, President of Mexico XIV-546c
Bustani-Khayal, in Persian Literature XI-720b
Busti. See Buston
Busti, Bernardino del, Franciscan X-536b; office by VII-420a; 680c
Busto-Arsizio, church of, Legnano II-73c
BUSTON, THOMAS STEPHEN III-89a
Butalmapu I-679b
But, island, church in I-706d
—town, Irish population VIII-154b
—JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON STUART, Marquess of III-89b; abbey VI-146a
—Brexiary I-577b; III-74a; XI-442d; antiphons I-328c; II-149d; hymns II-149b; XI-442d
—Athanasian Creed II-33c
—on Celtic coronation ceremonies IV-382d; mansion I-706d; Pluscarden priory XII-171b
BUTEUX, JACQUES III-89d; 232d
Butirolus, See of VI-738d
Buti, Francesco IV-632a
Buigieg, Francesco Michele, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d
Butika, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Butlin, Frankish leader VI-239c
Butkoff, author XIII-272c
Butler, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; XII-686c
—Agnes XIII-280b
—A. J., orientalist XI-305a
—ALBAN III-90a; VII-107a; on critics II-207b; and Langan XVI-15d; and Milner X-315b; portrait III-90a; on Rosary XIII-186d; at St. Omer XIII-366b
—Mother Alphonsus, Sister of Mercy VIII-141b
—Ambrose T., missionary IX-103b
—Benjamin F., general XV-172b
—CHARLES III-90d; VII-379a; on Act of 1700 V-452d; and Milner X-315b; oath of allegiance XI-178b; penal laws XI-612a; Roman Catholic, term XIII-123a; veto XV-393d
—Edmund, martyr VIII-167d
—Edmund, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Edmund, Lord Dunboyne XVI-48d
—Edward, journalist II-120c
—Edward Cuthbert V-149c; Coptic research XI-305a; at Downside II-462c; St. Benet's House III-216a
—Ellen XVI-15a
—Francis H., catechisms V-81c
—James, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; catechism V-80b; 81b; XII-506d
—John, Bishop of Cork, apostasy XIII-657a; and Gahan VI-335a; Maynooth College X-88b
—Joseph, missionary IX-217c
—Joseph, theologian I-622a
—Joseph C., pioneer priest III-775d; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; 29a
—Josephine, suffragist XV-693b
—MARY JOSEPH, Abbes III-91c; convent XII-398b
—Pierce, senator XV-168c
—Reginald. See Bolars, Reginald, Bishop of Lichfield
—Richard, major-general VIII-139a
—Richard, martyr VIII-167c
—Samuel, biologist VII-254d
—Thaddeus, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a, VIII-601d
—Thomas, Jesuit. See Lister, Thomas
—Thomas, journalist II-120c
—Thomas, Earl of Ormonde VII-407b; XVI-15a
—Thomas R., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
—Walter, colonel III-305a
—William, Methodist X-240b; 240c
—WILLIAM FRANCIS, general XVI-15a
Butler University VII-739b
Butler v. Moore, trial XIII-657a
Butley, Abbey of VI-577a
Buto, deity V-344a
—Saxon noble IX-106d
—Tel-el-Fer'ain V-337a
Butland, altar VIII-305d
Butt, Isaac VI-554d; and Duffy V-187b; Irish Home Rule IV-514b; VIII-111d
—John, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
Buttadeus, Joannes. See Joannes Buttadeus
Buttafuoco, Matthieu X-687c
Butter, adulteration of I-162d; Armenian abstinence I-72a; black fast II-590c; in eucharistic host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; Jacobite abstinence I-71c; Lenten indulg I-69d; 70a; 70b
Butterbrie I-153c

Byron, John, admiral V-549a
 Byrrhus, cope IV-483b
 Byrthelm, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Byrsa, Hill of, Carthage, cathedral III-387d
 Byten, monastery II-323d
 Bythos, in Gnosticism VI-596b; XII-511b; XV-256b
 Bytovya piesni, songs XIII-266b
 Bytton, Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —William, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-343a; VIII-644c
 Byzacena, province I-199b
 Byzacene, Council of (641) XV-233a; XIV-583b
BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE III-94b; dome V-101b; façade V-746a; and Gothic VI-666c; 667d; (ills.) III-94c; in Italy VI-677c; VIII-226a; Justinian I VIII-530a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
 —**ART** III-951; XI-395d; characteristics III-96a; and Christian Art V-249a; design in book (ill.) III-123d; and Early English XV-518d; embroidery V-403d; enamels V-251d; metal-work X-219c; MS. IX century (ill.) III-107c; miniatures IX-621d; Oriental influence III-114c; reliquary (ill.) III-96c; 98b; Ravenna, S.

Michele in Affricisco, Church of (ill.) III-103b
 —Church. See Greek Church
 —**EMPIRE** III-96d; Africa I-192d; 199b; Alexandrian power III-101a; Andalusia I-465d; Antioch I-567d; Arabian wars III-105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Attalides II-60c; Banduri's works II-248d; barbarians threaten III-100b; Basilian dynasty (867-1057) III-107d; Bosnia II-895d; and Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; characteristics III-98d; Church and State III-101d; Church in III-99b; 105c; civilization III-97a; coins X-334a; XI-154b; commerce III-98a; Comneni (1057-1203) III-110a; Constantinople IV-301c; coronation IV-380c; Crete VI-654b; Crusades III-111a; IV-645a; decline (1203-1453) III-111c; dissensions, internal III-111d; emperor VI-762a; empress III-106a; expansion III-108c; fall (1261) III-112a; XIV-562a; feudal system III-109d; finance III-98d; genealogies III-99c; 101d; 103d; 105d; 107d; 110a; 111c; Genoa VI-419b; geography and ethnography III-97b; Greek influence VI-735d; Greek statu-

III-102d; Guiscard VII-73c; Heraclius, dynasty III-103d; Hesychasm III-112c; Iconoclasm III-105d; industries III-98c; influence III-96c; invasions III-104d; Jerusalem IV-545c; Justinian I III-103b; VIII-578d; language III-97d; Lombard alliance XI-577d; maps III-facing 120; medical science X-124b; Middle Ages III-123a; military equipment III-105b; Morocco X-574d; Normans III-110d; 112b; Oriental influence III-114c; Ostrogoths XIII-793c; painting, religious XI-395d; Paleologus III-111c; paleography XI-404a; and papacy II-427c; III-112d; XIV-258b; people III-100a; Pepin's donation XIV-260b; Persian war I-785a; III-100c; 102d; 106a; XIII-709b; plague (ill.) III-99a; Roger of Sicily IV-548a; Roman character III-113d; Roman period III-99c; and Rome III-101c; schisms VI-762c; Seljuk Turks III-110d; slavery XIV-37d; succession law III-99c; synods, national XIV-389c; Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Urban IV's policy XV-214a; Perugia XI-736b; Sicily XIII-774b; Spain

VII-276b; XI-V-177d; Tarentum XIV-450d; Terracino XIV-518c; Thessalonica XIV-638c; Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775d; and Western Empire III-107c; 108d; 112c; 115a; 614c; 615b; 616d; women III-100a
 —**LITERATURE** III-113b; 115b; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; begging poem III-118d; 119d; chronicle III-116c; 730c; Comnena, Anna I-531a; ecclesiastical III-120a; encyclopedists III-117a; essayists III-117a; Pisides, George VI-456d; poetry III-118c; 122c; St. Romanos XIII-154a; theological III-120a
 —See Literature
 Byzantine Rite. See Constantinople, Rite of
 Byzantine-Slav Rite VI-753d
 Byzantinu Leontius. See Leontius Byzantinus.
 Byzantion. See Constantinople
 Byzantios, hymnologist VII-599c
 Byzantium. See Constantinople
 Byzantius, senator VIII-443
 —Cyril, Orthodox Archbishop of Sinai XIV-367b
 Byzas IV-301d
 Bzovius, Abram. See Bzowski
 Bzowski, Abram, historian XV-556c; "Annales" II-307a; and Hickey VII-322a

- C. abbr. I-26c
—symbol IV-84d
Caaba. See Kaaba
Caamos, mission station XIV-145b
Caathites, Levite family XII-412c; Ark I-722b; golden lamp stand XIII-741c; loaves of proposition IX-317d
Caballero, Bernardo Francis, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
—FERNAN III-125a; XIV-201b
—J., missionary XIV-513c
—RAIMUNDO DIOSDADO III-125b
Caballeros, Santiago de los. See Mérida
CABALLERO Y OCIO, JUAN III-125c; donation III-178c
Caballo, Bonaventura, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Cabalococha, mission XIV-722b
Caballos del Santo XII-691d
Cabal of Devotees IV-185a
Cabanel, Alexandre, paintings (ill.) IX-facing 368
Cabanillas, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c
—Padre, Murillo's portrait X-644d
Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, writer, on hylosolism VII-594c; on the soul X-184a
Cabanys, Manuel, writer XIV-201a
Cabarrus, Francisco, Count VIII-529c; X-561a
Cabassani, Council (393) XIV-553a; XV-235a
CABASA, titular see III-125d
Cabassole, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; and Petrararch II-159d
JABASSUT (CABASSUTUS), JEAN III-126a; work VII-376b
Cabat, Louis Nicolas VI-309b
Cabbala. See Kabbala
Cabbon. See Chebbon
Cabeça de Vaca. See Cabessa de Vaca
Cabell, George Craighead, lieutenant-general XIV-550b
CABELLO DE BALBOA, MIGUEL III-120a
Cabert, Blessed XIII-354c
Cabot, Etienne, communist IV-181a; XIV-705c; XV-244a
CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR NÚÑEZ, explorer III-126b; IX-378c; and Mbaya Indians X-95d; in Mexico XI-1c; Mississippi River IV-755b; in Paraguay XI-470c; in Texas XIV-545d
Cabezas de Altamirano, Juan, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; in United States IV-221d
Cabel, Anne-Rose III-149a
Cabinet-makers, patroness XI-566c
Cabira. See Neocæsarea (Pontus Polemoniacus)
Cabiri, deities IV-684a
Cable, Mullock originates XIII-356b
Camen, patron V-386c
Caborca, mission XIV-145b
Cabot, France, church IX-717c
—JOHN, explorer III-126d; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; in Newfoundland X-782b; in Ungava XV-127b
—Ludovico III-127a
—Sancto III-127a
—Sebastian, explorer III-127b; in Argentina I-703c; on Maine coast IX-545c; visita Micmac X-234b; in Newfoundland X-782b; Paraguay discovered XI-470b; portrait III-127c; at Santa Catharina XIII-456b
Uruguay discovered XV-231d; in Virginia XV-455d; voyage, map I-facing 410
Cabota, Giovanni. See Cabot, John
Cabotsville (Chicopee) II-597b
Cabo Verde, São Thiago de. See São Thiago de Cabo Verde
Caboril, controversy II-530c
Cabra, Ireland, school for deaf V-319c
Cabral, Alvarez I-781b
—Fernão III-128a
—FRANCISCO III-127d
—Gonçalo Velho II-168c
—PEDRALVAREZ, navigator III-128a; Brasil discovered II-748b; exploration IX-509c; in India IV-76d; VI-374c
—Pedro Alvarez. See Cabral, Pedralvarez
Cabre, tribe. See Cavere
Cabré, A. VII-154c
Cabrera, Alonso de, writer XIV-200a
Cabrières, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a
CABRILLO, ESTEVAN (JUAN) III-128a; San Diego discovered III-180b; Upper California discovered III-173b
Cabrini, Francis Xavier, foundress XI-15a; XIII-306d
Cabrol, Fernand, Abbot of Farnborough II-462c; dictionary V-417c; on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Grace XIV-555c; as liturgiologist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-432d
Cabsel VI-436c
Cabal VI-436c. See Chabul
Cacana, Tulé Indians IX-429a
Cacault, François, French minister X-688a; 690a; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Montor X-544d
Caccia, musical term VII-139c
—Rosenminian XIII-201b
—Galetto XII-18d
—Gian Paolo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
—Guglielmo, painter XI-134c
—col Falcone (Lorenso de' Medici) X-120d
Cacciafronte, Giovanni, Blessed. See John Cacciafonte
Cacciaguerra, Buonsignore, and St. Philip Neri XII-19c
Caccianemici, Lucio I-262d
—dal Orso, Gherardo. See Lucio III, Pope
Cáceres, town, Spain, territorial court XIV-172b
—Felipe de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
—Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello Pereira e. See Pereira e Cáceres, Luis de Albuquerque de Mello
—Nueva. See Nueva Cáceres
—São Luiz de. See São Luis de Cáceres
Cacilienverein. See Cecelian Society
Caciques, Indian chiefs X-255b
Cactus, adaptation V-666d
Cacus (Pousin) XII-324a
Cadabal, Alvaro de XIII-460c
CADALOUS (OF PARMA) PIETRO, Antipope I-582b; III-128d; XII-274a; and Alexander II I-286c; XIV-263b; and St. Anno I-541c; Augsburg Synod II-78c; and Berengar II-339a; defeated VI-792b; elected VII-63b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; at Parma I-286b; XI-606a; and St. Peter Damian XI-765b; schism XIII-168c; simony XI-506a
Cadalso, José de, writer XIV-200c
Cadamosto, Alvise, explorer VII-240b
—Paolo, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
Cadar, Bishop of London IX-347c
Cadaual y Sotomayor, Alvaro, humanist XV-105d
Caddell, Cecilia, writer XI-674c
Caddock, Richard, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
Caddodaquio. See Kadohadacho
CADDO INDIANS III-129b; XIV-543a; 546a; cannibalism III-129b; characteristics III-129b; VII-747c; clans III-129b; language VII-754b; location X-389c; missions III-129c; 129d; population III-129d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592c; Tabon XIV-439d
Cade, Jack, rebellion of I-228a; VII-700b; XV-640d
Cademoth VI-436c
Cadenabbia, town, Italy, Canova's works III-298d
Cadena Diego de la, mission V-208d
—y Eleta, José, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
Cadene, Felix XIII-135c
CADES, town of the Hethites III-130d; VII-306a
—town of the Negeb III-130d
—town, Palestine III-130a; battle I-377c; Israelites at VIII-195c; XI-658c; latitude III-570b; and Sinai XIV-12b
—See Cedes
Cadesbarne. See Cades
Cadets of the Cross (White Camisards) III-218d
Cadi, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Cadie, La. See Acadia
Cadi-Keul. See Kadi-Keui
CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE, SIEUR DE III-131a; and Carheil III-347d; in Detroit X-281a; XIII-563b; at St. Ignace IX-689b; in Texas XIV-546a
Cadius, Jerome, Scotist XIII-612c
Cadiz. See Cadix
Cadix, town, Spain III-131c; established XIV-176c; observatory XIV-189b; Phoenicians in I-465c; Spanish ships burned I-728b; Vespucci XV-385b; Zurbaran's paintings XV-770b
—DIOCESE OF III-131c; and Ceuta XIV-173c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d
Cadmus, historian X-303d
—Phoenician, Thebes founded XIV-562c
Cadoc, Saint, of Wales XV-585b; Irish mission III-495a; and St. Iltyd XII-612c; XV-586a; Llancarvan Monastery IX-315c; XV-585c
Cadogan Terrace, mission, London XV-594a
Cadolinghi, family VI-105d
Cadorna, Raffaello, general VII-48c
Cadoudal, Georges XI-485d
Cadouin, monastery XI-668d; XIII-762d
Cadroes, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
Cadvan, King of North Wales II-540a; XV-586b
Cadwalader the Blessed, King of Britain XV-584b
Cadwalla. See Caedwalla
Cadwallader, John II-311a
—Thomas I-460d
Cadwallador, Roger, Venerable. See Roger Cadwallador, Venerable
Cadwallon, Welsh prince, and St. Bueno II-540a; and St. Edwin V-324a
Caecilia. See Cecelia
Caecilian, Bishop of Carthage I-693b; and St. Augustine II-88c; condemned XII-268b; and St. Cyprian IV-683c; Donatism X-318b; election I-727a; V-123a; and Lucilla II-365b; and Mensurius V-121d
—Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d
Caecilianus, Septimius Praetextatus, in inscription III-420d
Caecili, family of, crypt III-514a
Caecilius (St. Cyprian) X-674c
—Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
—Natalis in "Octavius" X-336c
Caecina, Allenus, Roman legate XI-351c; XV-486d
Caecinianus, L. Cassius I-35c
Caecum, in Aristotle I-458a
Caedda, Saint, Bishop of York XV-734b
Caedmon, Saint, poet III-131d; V-459b; VII-350c; XV-609d; hymn, facsimile III-132a
Caedwalla, King of Wales VII-452b; and Eanfrid of Deira XI-349a
—Peter, King of West Saxons VII-789d; baptism XIII-728c; name changed X-674d; resignation I-509d; at Rome XV-584b
Caeslestus (Coelstus), heretic, excommunicated II-109a; III-477d; VIII-12b; on grace VI-695c; on infallibility, papal VII-797d; in Marius Mercator's writings IX-672c; and Nestorius XI-607d; and Pelagius XI-605b; and Theodore of Antioch XV-572c; and Zosimus IV-14b; XI-606d; XV-764d
Caeslestus, presbyter V-123a
Caelin III-470c; at Lindisfarne IX-269a
Caellus Aurelianus, of Sicca X-124a
Caellus Sedulius. See Sedulius
Caesiodorus, Saint, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
Caemhan, Saint IV-135c
Caen, France, Abbaye aux Dames (ill.) VI-668a; abbey II-358d; VI-669d; 668d; Council (1042) II-358d; (1061) II-358d; institutions II-359a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; St. Etienne, Church of II-359a; seminary V-596d; X-600a
—UNIVERSITY OF III-132d; charter XII-766a; founded XI-106b
Cære, Diocese of XII-290d
CEREMONIALE EPISCOPORUM, liturgical book III-133a; 538a; Clement VIII revises IV-27c; Gospel VI-662d; Itinerarium VIII-256a; musical regulations X-650a; Ordines Romani XI-287d; Ordo XI-284d; publication IX-300c; reformed II-434d; on Sacristan, Office of XIII-322c; Throne, rules for XIV-709b
—Romanum liturgical book III-538a; 538b; on the mitre X-404d
Caerfyrddin, Wales (Carmarthen-shire) XV-533b
Caerleon, town, Wales XV-534a; Christianity in XV-534b; Cistercian monastery IX-316a; King Edgar at XV-584c
Caer Lud (London) IX-341c
Caernarfon, Wales (Carnarvon-shire) XV-533a
Caerularius, Michael. See Michael Caerularius
Caesalpinus. See Cesalpino
Caesar, symbolized in Apocalypse I-598b
—Caius Julius in Alexandria I-303b; assassination XIII-166d; Augustus heir of II-107a;

- Barcelona favoured by II-289a; calendar reform III-108c; III-739b; Carthage founded III-385b; coinage XI-154a; Corinth restored IV-363d; death IX-265b; deified I-650c; on Druidism V-163a; Florence rebuilt VI-105d; in Gaul XIII-166d; Marseilles captured IX-715b; Napoleon III's life of X-703a; Ptolemy's head of XII-74d; and Pompey XIII-166d; Sinope colonized XIV-14b; Triumvirate XIII-166d; Thapsus, battle of XIV-556b; Zela, battle of XV-753d
- Cæsar Augusta**, colony (Sara-gossa) XIII-468b
- Cæsareugustana**, canonical collection III-237c
- Cæsareugustanus, Felix**, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
- Cæsarea in Cappadocia (Kaisar-yeh)**, town I-700b; III-133d; Amphilo-chius of Iconium at I-438c; St. Apthian, martyrdom of I-593b
- IN CAPPADOCIA, ARCH-DIOCESE** II-331c; III-133c; IV-547b; St. Basil at II-332d; councils of III-133d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; early church VI-59d; exarchate I-789b; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greeks in VI-755c; hospital founded VII-481c; Ptochotropheion II-332a
- in Thessaly, See of VI-738c
- Maritima**. See **Cæsarea Palæstina**
- Mauretania**, town, inscription III-488d
- CÆSAREA MAURETANIÆ**, titular see III-134a
- Cæsarean Section X-134d**; abortion I-48d; development of X-142a; infanticide, prevention of VIII-2b; in sixteenth century X-131b
- Cæsarea Palæstina**, town, built VII-290a; (ill.) III-134c; library IX-225c; III-437a; Origen's Hexapla XI-437a; pier (ill.) III-134d; Saracens captured XI-437b; Synagogue XIV-380c
- PALÆSTINÆ**, titular see III-134b; VIII-370b; St. Anastasius I-455b; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-15c; and Jerusalem IV-43c; VI-757b; Origen in IV-706d; St. Paul imprisoned XIII-160c; St. Peter at XI-747b; Philip the Deacon at I-118d; privileges VI-757a; synod V-619c; tongues, manifestation of the gift of XIV-777a
- Panæas (Cæsarea Philippi)** III-135a
- Philippi**, town IV-616c
- CÆSAREA PHILIPPI**, titular see III-135a; XIV-404b
- Cæsareus, Saint, martyr** XIV-518c
- Cæsaria, Saint, the Younger**, Abbess of Arles I-7c; IV-582d; and St. Casarius III-136d; hospital founded by VII-482a
- Cæsariani**, monastic property II-45c
- Cæsarines, Franciscans** VI-287d; Cæsar of Speyer III-139a
- Cæsariani, Giuliano**, cardinal, at Basle, Council of II-334d; 335a; 337c
- Cæsarius, humanist**, at Cologne IV-121a; and Glarean VI-577a
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a
- Prefect of Constantinople** III-138c
- Saint, Bishop of Durazzo** V-209b
- Bishop of Miletus** X-303d
- OF ARLES, SAINT** III-135b; at Agde, Council of (506) I-206c; (524) I-727b; augury condemned I-443b; and St. Augustine II-80d; 99c; 100b; VI-397a; XIII-706c; and Boniface II II-660b; and St. Cæsaria the Younger I-7c; and Contumeliosus I-202d; "Cur-sus Scottorum" III-497d; and St. Cyprian of Toul IV-582d; on education of girls XIII-555d; on Eucharist V-579b; on extreme unction V-721b; Gallican Rite IV-359d; 360c; on Gaul, church of VI-395c; homiletics I-160b; III-136b; VII-444a; hospital founded VII-482a; monastery founded X-452b
- monastic rule** III-136c; IV-63a; X-473c; None in XI-98b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te lucis ante terminum XIV-479a
- at Orange, Council of** (529) VI-696d; XI-267a; paganism opposed VI-390c; pallium received VI-428b; on penance XI-629a; on Sunday observance XIV-336a; and Symmachus XIV-378c; Vaison, Council of XVI-78b; and Vigilus XV-427d
- OF HEISTERBACH** III-137b; VII-202c; and Casarius of Prüm XII-519b; St. Engelbert of Cologne's life of V-430c; sermons VII-446b
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT** III-138b; death VII-11c
- OF PRUM** III-138c; and Casarius of Heisterbach XII-519b
- Cæsar of St. Bonaventure**, mission III-364a
- OF SPEYER** III-139a; and Elias of Cortona V-383a; and Piano Carpi III-71c; and Roderger V-390a; rule VI-209d; and Thomas of Celano XIV-694b
- Cæsariopam** XIV-772a; origin XII-498c; Protestantism XII-498c; in Roman Empire VIII-745c; rule VI-762b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b
- CÆSAROPOLIS**, titular see III-139b
- Cæsars**, era of. See Spain, era of
- Cæsena**. See **Cesena**
- Cæstius, Caius**, Pyramid of, Rome XIII-176b
- Gallus**, Prefect of Syria IV-799c
- Cæstrick, Benedict** XI-133b
- Cæstani**. See **Gæstani**
- Cæffaggio, Italy**, church I-307c
- Cafa**, Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b
- Caffarello, Fausto**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Caffarini, Tommaso**, Dominican XII-370a; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
- Caffry, Anthony**, priest XV-559a
- Cagayan province**, Philippines ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Cagayanes, Filipino tribe**. See **Ibanags**
- Cagger, Peter** I-257b
- Cagianò de Azevedo, Ottavio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cagin, Paul**, liturgist, on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Roman and Gallican Rites IX-796a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Cagli**. See **Cagli e Pergola**
- Cagliari, town**, Sardinia XIII-475a; dialect XIII-474a; university XV-197d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-139c; XII-78d; African refugees III-139d; cathedral III-140a; map VIII-facing 244; privileges VIII-422d. See **Cagliari**
- CAGLI E PERGOLA, DIOCESE OF** III-140a; XI-667c; cathedral III-140b
- Cagliero, Giovanni**, Archbishop of Sebaste, in Costa Rica IV-418b; in Patagonia XI-540c
- Cagliostro, Alessandro**, impostor VII-700d; death VIII-218b; masonry IX-784c
- Cagots, race** VII-434d
- Cahagne, Taurin-Ludovic**, Vicar-Apostolic of Gallia VI-348d
- Cahagnet, Louis-Alphonse**, Spiritist writer XIV-222b
- Cahen, Samuel** XV-372b
- Cahensky, Peter Paul** V-403d
- Cahera, Gallus**, Lutheran IX-141c; at Prague XII-340d
- Caher of St. Patrick** XV-81b
- CAHIER, CHARLES** III-140c
- CAHILL, DANIEL WILLIAM** III-140d; XI-695a
- Denis**, priest, at Hagerstown II-230c; in Virginia XV-457c
- John Baptist**, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297a
- Thomas** XIII-283a
- Thomas W.**, colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cahita, language** X-89d
- Cahokia, town**, Illinois, church II-230a; 415b; mission VII-657c; earthworks VII-748b; Levadoux at IX-204d; settled I-367c; X-401d; surrender of VII-658b
- tribe** VII-660b
- Cahors, town**, France, university III-141b; XIV-797b
- DIOCESE OF** III-141a; cathedral III-141c; Desiderius, episcopate IV-751b; Lasarist foundations X-359a; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages III-141c; Poor Clares XII-253b; and Rodes XIII-107d
- Cahours, Auguste-André-Thomas** XI-610b
- Cahuapana Indians** IX-541b
- Cahuilla Indians** VIII-601b; missions X-372d; XIV-17c
- Cahura-Joligo**, Tonica Indian chief XIV-778a
- Cainaites**, Gnostic sect. See **Cainites**
- Caiaphas**. See **Caiphas**
- CAIAZZO, DIOCESE OF** III-141d; 400a
- Caidoc, Irish missionary** III-211a
- Caieta (Caietana)**. See **Gæta**
- CAILLAU, ARMAND-BENJAMIN** III-142a; and Rausan V-794d
- Caille, Nicolas-Louis de la**. See **La Caille, Nicolas-Louis de**
- René**, explorer XI-73d
- Caillebott, François de La Salle de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Caillot, Louis**, missionary XIII-368a
- Caillin, Saint** XV-83a
- Caimin, Saint**, in **Iniscaltra** VIII-641d; manuscript IX-623d
- CAIN** III-142b; and Abel I-35d; and Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; in Archontic teaching I-697b; descendants III-143a; Dupré's statue XVI-36d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; in Gnostic System VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-572b; identity I-551d; in liturgy IX-309b; Preadamite theory XII-370d; punishment XII-565d; sacrifice of XIII-312d; 315b; 318a
- Adamnain** I-135b
- Aigilne** II-754c
- Cainan**, son of Arphaxad, chronology III-732d; 733a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- son of Enos** III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d. See **Cain**
- Caine Emine** V-360d
- Caineto, John de**. See **John de Caineto**
- CAINITES**, descendants of Cain III-143a; table of I-551c
- Gnostic Sect** III-143c; VI-598b; on Judas Iscariot VIII-541b; Judas Iscariot, Gospel of I-609b
- Cainnech, Saint**, and Comgall IV-153a; monastery founded by XIII-631d
- Cainozoic era** XV-186c
- Caiouans, Bishop of Marcopolis** IX-049c
- CAIPHAS, JOSEPH** III-143c; XIII-408a; XIII-445d; and Annas I-537a; Christ, trial of I-142c; VIII-382a; in Clementines IV-40b; and St. Peter and John I-117c; palace, location VIII-352d; ruins XII-404c; prophecy, gift of VII-790d
- Cairbre, King of Ireland** II-754c
- Caird, Edward**, philosopher VII-194a; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- John**, philosopher VI-579a; VII-194a; religions classified by X-718a; on revelation XIII-2b; 2d
- Cairo, Egypt** I-299d; council (1898) XIV-389d; Fatimite dynasty XV-89a; Jacobite diocese I-302a; V-355d; Library of the Khedive, manuscripts IX-620b; Masonic Council (1878) IX-776d; museums X-647c; XVI-28a; Napoleon at X-689a; petrified forests V-331b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; tomb of the Caliphs, domes V-102a
- Calroli, Enrico** XIII-169c
- Caisse - St. - Joseph**, association XII-597d
- Calithness, Scotland**, bishopric XIII-615c; churches VI-43a; Irish population VIII-154b
- Caius, Saint, martyr** XIII-397c
- CAIUS, SAINT, Pope** III-144c; XII-273a; epitaph VIII-43d; tomb III-514b
- convert** IV-364d
- Pseudo-Areopagite** V-14d
- prefect** XIV-720d
- CAIUS, Roman Presbyter** III-144a; IX-740a; XIII-374b; on Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostles, relics of I-641c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; "Little Labyrinth" I-755b; Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanists XI-750a; and Proculus XV-756d
- I, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem)** VIII-356c
- II, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem)** VIII-356c
- Bishop of Lyrra** IX-478a
- JOHN** III-144b
- Caius College, Cambridge**. See **Gonville and Caius College**
- Sestius**, pyramid, Rome (ill.) XIII-166
- Caizal, José**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; seminary XV-224a
- Cajal, Teresa** XIV-452d
- Cajamarca, Peru**, battle (1532) II-32b; XV-265b; hospital II-535d; Pizarro in XII-141c
- Diocece of** XVI-34c
- CAJETAN, SAINT** III-145a; and Caraffa III-659b; IV-774d; "Oratorio della Carita" IX-280a; patronage XI-565d; and Bl. Paul Burali X-687a; Theatines XI-581b; XII-752b; XIV-557d
- Alfonso** III-145b
- CONSTANTINO** III-145b; on Ignatius "Exercises" XIV-226d
- Giacomo**. See **Cajetan**, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Henry**, Cardinal XI-444a
- Nicholas**, Cardinal de Sermonetta XII-612a
- Ottavio** III-145b
- TOMMASO DE VIO GAETANI**, cardinal III-145d; VII-763b; XII-368d; 442a; on abolition I-65c; on Annunciation I-542b; Aristotle, commentaries XII-363a; and Dr. Bishop II-589d; on Deluge IV-704c; England, protectorship XVI-4c; on Eve I-131a; at Gaeta IV-334a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183b; on infant baptism II-266a; VI-700b; on keys, power of the VIII-633a; and Luther IX-443b; Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; Montes Pietatis X-536a; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; at Palermo XI-420c; and Persons XI-730d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Politì XII-213a; on prophecy, private XII-474d; on Psalms XII-537c; on Rome, destruction of XII-768d; Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Spina XIV-216c; on Tetzal XIV-540c; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; 668b; Thomism XIV-698c; 702c; works III-147d
- of Tiene**, Saint. See **Cajetan**, Saint
- Cajori, Florian**, mathematician XIII-220d

- Cajus.** See *Caius*
Calaguans XIV-48a
Cakchiquel Indians VII-756a; XII-604a
Calce, marriage IX-704d
Calabar, town, Africa, Fetishism VI-57b; Protestant mission I-188a
Calabassas, mission XIII-464b
CALABOZO (CALABOSO), DIOCESE OF III-148a; XV-330a; 333c
Calabria, district, Italy, earthquake (1783) VIII-214a; Normans in VII-73a; X-685a; patron III-16b; Saracen campaign VI-488b; Waldenses XV-529d
Calah. See *Chale*
Calahorra, town, Spain, martyrs XII-518a
—AND LA CALZADA, DIOCESE OF III-148a; X-721d; XIV-172a; cathedral III-148b; map (ill.) XIV-200; statistics III-413c
Calais, Saint, hermit IV-54b; IX-144b; at Micy XI-318a
—town, France, Brindholm, martyr II-787c; Carmelite convent III-356d; England, treaty with III-413d; English capture V-321d; French recapture VII-74d; IX-767d; siege (1436) III-69a
—Maine, mission I-39d
CALAMA. See of III-148c; monastery XII-318a
Calamello, episcopal palace X-528d
Calani, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
Calamona, See of XIII-19c
Calamus, in Bible XII-152b
—liturgical III-562b
—Scriptorius I-455b
Calanca. See *Misocco* and *Calanca*
CALANCHA, ANTONIO DE LA III-148d; on Peruvian religion XV-70c
Calandion, Bishop of Antioch I-211d
—Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
Calandra, Giovanni Battista, mosaicist IX-492b
Calandrelli, Ignatius, mathematician XII-786d
—Joseph, mathematician XV-310b
Calano (Calanne), town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; 180a; 185c; VI-436c; X-741b
Calanus, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
Calaris (Caralis) III-139c
Calarizama. See *Cagliari*
Calartanus, Lucifer. See *Lucifer of Cagliari*
Calas, Anne III-149a
—Donat III-149a
—Jean III-149a
—Louis III-149a
—Marc-Antoine III-149a
—Pierre III-149a
—Rose II-149a
Calasancius (Calasanza), Joseph, Saint. See *Joseph Calasancius Calasanza, Pedro* VIII-518d
CALAS CASE III-149a; VII-534d
CALASIO, MARIO DI III-149c; IV-160d
Calata Hieronis. See *Caltagirone*
Calatanazor, Spain, battle (1002) III-111b; XIV-179b
Calatayud (Biblis) XIV-452b
—PEDRO DE III-149c; at Pamplona XI-438c
Calatia (Calazzo) III-141d
Calatrava, Colegio de, Salamanca XVI-16c
—MILITARY ORDER OF III-149d; X-305b; XIII-353d; XIV-188a; 453c; Alcántara I-272a; Avis, Order of II-162a; and Christ, Order of III-698b; church, Madrid (ill.) XIV-189b; founded XIV-181a; (ill.) III-150a; and Montesa, Order of X-534b; Morimond, jurisdiction of X-570a; rule II-464a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; nuns of, rule II-464a
—la Nueva, monastery III-150d
Calaveras Skull VII-748a
Calbayog, Diocese of XIII-415d; XVI-34c; Lasarista X-367d; statistics XIII-416a; XV-177c
Calboli, Francesco, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
Calcegnini, Cello, physicist XII-53c; heliocentric theory VI-451c; XII-54d
Calcar, Giovanni da. See *Kaleker, Jan*
Calcedon, Alessio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
Calceofilo, Atanasio, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b; XI-262a
Calcerando, Fra, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
Calchagui Indians VII-758a; XII-604d; 605b; of Argentina VII-757d; at Cholla IX-85c; language I-411c
Calchas, diviner XIII-692a
Calchi, Sigismund de, missionary III-82b
Calchidians XII-717b
Calchut. See *Chelosa*
Calcidica, in basilica I-659d
Calcker, Jan Joost van. See *Joest, Jan*
Calculus (math.), Cauchy III-457d; Galileo VI-343b; and geometry III-468a; invention IX-134c; Stevin XIV-293c
—William. See *William of Jumieges*
—of Probabilities I-438a
Calcuth. See *Chelosa*
Calcutta, town, India, university VII-727d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-152b; cathedral III-153b; chaplains, railway III-154d; chaplains, military III-154d; council (1894) III-154b; double jurisdiction III-154b; institutions III-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; missions III-154d; statistics III-154b; VII-780a
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO XVI-16a
Caldara, Antonio, musician XI-270d
—POLIDORO (DA CARAVAGGIO) III-155c; works XIII-165d
Caldas, Francisco José de, scientist XIV-205b; and Mutis X-659c
—Souza, poet XII-310b
CALDAS-BARBOSA, DOMINGOS III-155d
Caldeira, Fernando, dramatist XII-310d
—Marco. See *Marco Caldeira*
Caldeiras II-168b
Calder, monastery VI-324a
Calderón, Antonio, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
—Fernández, writer XIV-208c
—Gabriel Díaz Vara, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; X-385b; in Florida IV-221d
—Pedro, in Florida IV-754b
—DE LA BARCA, PEDRO III-156a; XII-658d; XIV-190a; Autos II-143a; III-156c; drama, Roman XV-569d; and Mendoza XIII-223d; and Morero y Cabaña X-667b; portrait XIV-195a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
Calderwood, David, historian VII-379a; XIII-626c
Caldonius, Bishop IV-584d
Caldwell, Lima III-456a
—Mary Gwendoline III-455b
—William S. XV-457d
Caleb, name X-676c
—King of Ethiopia. See *Eleebean, St., King of Ethiopia*
CALEB, son of Hebron III-157c
CALEB, son of Jephone III-157b; 157d; in Chanaan VIII-536d; Hebron VII-184c; and Josue III-130b; and Moses X-597b; tomb VII-184b
CALEB, brother of Sua III-157d
—NEGEB OF III-157d
CALEB-EPHRATA III-158a
Calebitas, tribe III-157d
Calacas, John, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-145c; deposed XIII-693a
—Manuel, theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; XIV-702c
Caledonia, and the Romans XIII-613b; St. Columba in VIII-100c
Caledonius, martyr, and Emeterius III-148b
Calefactory, monastic I-13c
Calendae IV-213c
Calendar, Chinese III-681b; 687b; controversy XIII-521c; reform III-40b; XIII-520b; Rho, Giacomo XIII-20a
—CHRISTIAN III-158a; "Chronographus" I-531d; earliest III-161b; Easter Cycle III-160a; Eastern III-166b; education, medieval I-763d; English, ancient III-163b; growth III-162d; Lilius IX-247d; metrical III-164a; modern III-165a; pagan influence XI-360d; popular III-165a. See *Chronology, General*
—Ecclesiastical, Adam in I-132a; Ambrosian I-397d; 398b; ancient, feasts II-771a; Anglican II-679c; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Assemani I-794d; Benedictine congregations XIII-72c; Bulls, dating of XIII-151c; Byzantine X-225d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; directories V-25c; dominical letter V-109b; embolism V-400a; epact V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; fast days III-166a; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; Gauricus IX-249b; holidays III-165d; metropolitan regulation I-691c; Missal X-355b; Mosarabic X-616c; Müller, Johann X-629a; oratories, semipublic XI-271d; origin I-197c; V-23d; VIII-561d; in Premonstratensian Rite XIII-77c; Radulph of Rivo XIII-633b; reform II-775b; III-168b; Sarum use XIII-481a; Schism, Greek VI-765d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; Syrian XIV-679b; Syrian, East XIV-416c; Virgin Mary, feasts of III-162a
—Egyptian V-332d
—Gregorian. See *Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General*
—Indian I-411a; Aztec II-171a; Masatec X-94a
—JEWISH II-29d; III-158a; 166d; XIV-341d; era III-168a; feast XIV-425d; in Hebrew inscriptions XIII-711b; tabulated III-167b; year, civil III-168a; year, sabbatical XIII-289a
—Julian. See *Calendar, Reform of the, Julian; Chronology, General*
—Macedonian, Palmyra XI-433d
—Pagan III-158a; XIII-310d
—Persian XI-609b
—Philocean I-631d; III-161c; 511b; IX-224d; Christmas III-726a; letter V-109c
—REFORM OF THE III-168b; 739c; V-482d; X-629a; d'Ailly's dissertation I-236c; Bianchini II-541b; Day III-168b
—Gregorian IV-441b; V-482d; VII-3d; IX-248a; XIII-372b; Clavius IV-9a; Copernicus IV-353b; Cycle V-480d; Danti IV-633c; Japan VII-313b; Lilius IX-247d
—Julian III-168c; Orthodox Church IV-316c; Ruthenians VI-747a
—months, embolismic V-481c; Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; Quainton thorn III-728c; Year III-168c
—Revolutionary III-740c; XIII-14a
—Roman, Benedict XIV II-434c; Vigile V-647d
—See Chronology, General
—of the Saints. See *Martyrology*
Calendarii. See *Kalands Brethren*
Calendario, periodical XI-683c
Calendarium, necrologies X-734b
Calendar Stone, Aztec (ill.) X-255c
Calend fies III-728b
Calendrier des Bergers (Shepherds' Calendar) III-165a
Calenius, Gerwin, and Ulenberg XV-120b
Caleum (Calvi) III-195a
Calemus, Henri, Janzenism VIII-285b
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO III-169c; XIV-419d
Calepinus III-169c; Faccioliati V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b
Calepodius, Saint III-512d
—Cemetery of III-512d; St. Calistus, tomb of III-183d
Cales (Calvi) III-195a
Calif, in Bible I-520b
—Golden. See *Golden Calif*
—Winged, symbol XIV-376c
Calhoun, James, Frideswide, St. tomb of VI-303d; and Martial II-722c
CALGARY, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d; Grey Nuns VII-31d
Calhoun, James S., governor XI-2c
—John C., Secretary of War XIII-363c; and Hughes VII-517b; nullification XV-168b
Call, Pieta by X-684a
Call, Diocese of XVI-16b; 34d
Callabria, Diocese of XIV-180c
Callachus, Nicolo XI-387d
Callana, India, episcopal residence XIV-681c
Callari, Carletto III-170a
—Gabriele, sculptor III-169d
—Gabriele, artist III-170a
—PAOLO (VERONESE) III-169d; XV-340d; Catherine, St. (ill.) III-169; Christ, Head of (ill.) VII-384; Esther (ill.) V-549; paintings, religious XI-401a; Paul, St. (ill.) III-169; portrait III-169; and Rimini III-57d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
—works of: Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; Piacenza XIII-70b; Redeemer, Church, Venice XII-677c; San Felice, Padua XI-385d; Santa Giustina, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38c; Vatican, Rome XV-283c
Calices literati III-562a
—ministeriales III-562b; XI-541c
Calicut, India, Cabral in III-128b; destruction I-270c; Gama, Vasco da VI-374b; massacre IV-76d; Portugal acquires (1513) VI-603a
CALIFORNIA III-170c; XV-174b; agriculture III-171c; 182a; Bohemians II-621a; Chinese III-174a
—Church in III-174b; Archbishop Alemany I-282a; Brothers of Christian Schools VII-61a; Catholics, distinguished III-174c; cemeteries III-177c; charitable bequests III-177b; confession, law III-175c; Diego y Moreno IV-785a; dioceses III-174b; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; education III-173a; Pious Fund II-236b; III-106a; population, Catholic III-174b; property, ecclesiastical I-283a; III-175d; VII-720c; publications, Catholic II-692c; religious work III-175d; seal of confession XIII-661d; secularization III-182c; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; statistics III-174d; temperance movement XIV-491c
—commerce III-172b; education III-172b; 176d; emblem III-173c; geography III-170c
—history III-173b; aborigines I-409d; "A. P. A." I-426d; Arguello I-706b; Australian ballot III-174b; discovered III-128c; exploration VI-451d; French Americans VI-273b; German settlements VI-476b; Guaiquer Indians VII-444c; immigration III-173d; 174c; independence III-181d; language, aboriginal I-411b; migration X-292d; United States acquires XV-166d
—Hollanders VII-394b; (ills.) III-174; industries and manu-

factures III-171d; institutions III-176d; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a

California, legislation: affirmations, III-175b; divorce III-176a; homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor, sale of III-177a; marriage III-176a; oaths III-175b; testaments III-177b; wills III-177b

—live stock III-182d; lumber III-172a; mining III-172a; physical characteristics III-170d; population III-170c; prisons III-177a; reformatories III-177a; religion III-175a; Russian Orthodox VI-772c; seal (ill.) III-170c; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Serbian population XIV-54b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics III-171c; XV-176a; 692d; suffrage XV-696c; university III-172c

—**LOWER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** OF III-177d; X-250c; map X-283; XII-457b

—Mission Indians. See Mission Indians of California

—**MISSEONS** III-177d; 173b; X-370a; Caballero y Ocio III-125c

—**California, Lower** III-177d; Baegert II-201c; Dominicans III-179d; Franciscans III-178a; 179b; fruits III-182a; Jesuits III-178a; 279a; Konaag, Ferdinand VIII-692a; natives, character of III-178d; Palou XI-434b

—**California, Upper** III-180a; Franciscans III-180b; 182d; VI-300d; XI-434b; (ill.) III-182; Jesuits, expulsion of III-179b; life III-181a; mission-house III-180d; Payeras, Mariano III-595c; regulations III-181c; San Gabriel Mission, chimenes (ill.) III-181d; Señan XIII-713c; statistics III-182d; United States report III-182b

Californians, Two III-173b

Caligae. See Bukins

Caligari, Gianandrea, Bishop of Bertinoro IX-523b

Caligarius, Bartholomaeus, calendar reform IX-249b

Calignon, astronomer XV-185b

Caligula, Caius, Emperor, and Agrippa I VII-291b; chronology IV-13c; circus XIII-369d; Jewish policy I-598b; VIII-388d; murder VII-711c; palace, Rome XIII-176c; and Philo Judeus XII-23b; symbolized in Apocalypse I-560c; 598b; worship of I-46c

Calimerius, Saint I-401d

Calini, Muzio, Archbishop XIII-121a

Calipedes, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d

Calippus, astronomer XII-47c

Calisto, Piazza. See Piazza

Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich, Syncretist XIV-384c

—**Georg**, Syncretist VI-319d; IX-459a; XI-76d; XIV-383d; on Antichrist I-561c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Erbmann V-516d; and Valerian Magnus V-524b

Calixtines, sect VII-588a; at Basle II-338b; in Bohemia II-614a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617a; chalice IV-178b; concession to III-20b; leader II-124b; and Taborites VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Utraquism XV-245a

Calixto, Pedro Rafael González, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c

Calixtus. See Callistus; Calixt

Callaghan, Abbé, and Brisacier, Jean de II-799b

—**J. F.**, journalist XI-695b

Callahan, M. J. IV-250d

—**Owen** II-704d

Callan, J. J. XIII-294a

Callanan, Eugene VIII-157d

Callawaert, Emile, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68c

Callo, Bernardo VII-286c

Calleja, Felix, general X-565d; and Morelos X-566b

Calli, Aztec symbol X-251d

—Aztec year II-171a

Callicles, Bishop of Perge XI-667b

Callier, A. J., Bishop of Haarlem VII-97c

—**Edmond**, journalist XI-688a

—**Guillaume**, founder VII-280d; XI-588a

Callières, Jacques de III-183a

—**LOUIS-HECTOR DE** III-183a; IX-689b; XV-311b

Callierges, Zacharias, of Crete X-659b

Calligario, II, artist II-490a

Calligraphy, ancient IX-616a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Gutenberg VII-91d; monastic IX-617a; school of IV-83b

Callimachus, philosopher IV-591d

—**See Buonaccorsi, Filippo**

Calliope. See Vocation

Callini, Bernardino, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a

Callinice, martyr II-329c

Callinicum (Callinicus), battle (531) III-183b; VIII-578d

CALLINICUS, See of III-183b

—commander VI-401b

—Bishop of Colonia IV-125c

—Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d

—Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a

—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a

—exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory the Great VI-784d; Parma XI-505b

—**Peter**, Patriarch V-16b; and Tetrarch V-636a

—of Heliopolis, Greek fire III-105c

—**See Leontopolis**

Calliopas, Theodore, exarch IX-724b

CALLIPOLIS, See of III-183c

Callipus, and Dion of Syracuse IX-396c

Callirhoe, Palestine, springs VII-290b

Calliste (Thers) XIV-629a

Callisthenes, and Alexander I-714a

—**Pseudo**, Byzantine version III-123c

Callistratus, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d

—the Athenian XII-7d

Callistus, Saint, martyr IV-592d; IX-179d

CALLISTUS I, SAINT, Pope III-183d; XII-273a; 364d; at Antium XV-408b; catacombs of III-194b; cemeteries, superintendent of III-505b; Christology X-450c; "De Aleatoribus" VI-378a; Ember week decree I-69c; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; (ill.) III-184b; marriage legislation IV-207c; Monarchians X-449d; penance, decree I-62b; penitents XI-636d; St. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; schismatics XIII-533b; on sins, remission of XI-621c; and Tertullian XIV-520d; 523c; at Todi XIV-754c; tomb III-512d; and Zephyrinus XV-756c

CALLISTUS II/GUIDO OF BURGUNDY, Pope III-183a; XII-274a; and Adalbert I-127b; in Angers I-489c; in Clermont IX-54b; council (1119) XII-728a; (1123) IX-164; decretal XII-221d; Fontevault minister VI-131a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Grottaferata VII-41b; and Henry I of England XI-105b; and Henry V of Germany IV-203a; VII-233a; 456c; investitures VIII-87d; Jews, Bull on XIV-762a; in Le Puy IX-186c; literary works III-186d; and St. Norbert XI-100d; at Porto XII-290b; and Prester John XII-400c; and Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489c; and Segovia XIII-685b; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27b; Worms, concordat of IV-203a; VI-490c; VII-233a

—III, Antiope. See John, Abbot of Struma

CALLISTUS III, Pope III-187a; XI-578d; XII-274c; "Ad eas quas" III-446a; and Alexander VI I-289b; and Biondo II-575d; "Bulla Concordia" VI-285c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; and Carvajal, Juan III-394a; census III-633d; Coctivy, Cardinal XII-772b; crusade XII-158d; Freiburg, University of VI-267c; Griefswald, University of VII-25a; XII-226a; Halley's comet XII-158d; (ill.) XII-126; and Lippi, Filippo IX-278d; medal (ill.) III-187a; and Peacock XI-600c; on rites XVI-4a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XV-257c; Valencia, cathedral XV-252d

Callistus, missionary III-373d

—Patriarch of Constantinople II-48c; VII-302c

—Bishop of Leros IX-189c

—**Nicophorus** X-63d

Callium (Cagli) III-140a

Callo, Saint. See Gall

CALLOT, JACQUES III-188b

—**Jean** III-188b

CALLY, PIERRE III-188d

Calma, Maria, suffragist XV-693b

Calmar, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in III-398a

—town, Sweden, Dominicans in XVI-54b

—**Union of (1097)** II-478d; (1397) IV-727d; IX-459d; XIV-352a

Calmeida, Diocese of II-689c

Calmes, Biblical commentator IV-161a

CALMET, DOM AUGUSTIN II-462b; III-189b; IV-160d; on Allouia I-319d; on Ark of Covenant I-721d; dictionary V-417b; on Gonnelle VI-634c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Micheas prophecy XV-464Da; and Pex XI-785c; as Senones Abbot VII-527a; seventy weeks, interpretation of IV-625c; version of the Bible XV-372a

Calminius, Saint, IX-187b; XV-80c

Calmonot. See Chaumonot

Calne, Witan at V-201b

Calneh. See Calano

Calo, Peter, hagiographer VII-107a; XII-364d; Thomism XIV-702c

Calocerus, Saint, I-258d; XV-210c

CALOE, See of III-189d

Caloen, Gerard van, at Bahia II-461d; as editor, XI-672a; at Santa Maria de Monserrato XIII-458a

Caloger, Angelo, author III-206a; XI-683c

Calojan, Tsar of the Bulgarians X-600c; XIV-633c

Calonio (Calonymus) XIV-623a

Calonne, Abbé, de missionary III-234d; 632c; VIII-150a

Calonymus, island, monastery XIV-623a

—**Themistius**. See Themistius, deacon of Alexandria

Caloric theory V-423b; XII-66b; 66d

Calorimeter, invention XII-66a

Calotte. See Zucchetto

Calovius, Abraham, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-48c; Lutheranism IX-462d; XIV-384c; Preadamism XII-371b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b

Calpe, Mount (Gibraltar) VI-550b

Calphurnius XI-554a

Calpulli, Aztec II-170c

Calpurnius XII-229d

Caltabellotta, Peace of (1302) X-685d; XIII-776a

Caltabillotta, cavern III-190a

CALTAGIRONE, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale X-608b; and Syracuse XIII-772c

CALTANISSETTA, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale XIII-772c

—**Calitronzi**. See Tongoan II

Calubi. See Calab, son of Hebron

Calumet, Michigan, Croatian parish IV-513c; Slovene settlement XIV-56b

—**Dance** VII-660c

Calumniosus, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c

—Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d

CALUMNY III-190b; decrees against IV-692a; and detraction IV-757b

—**Oath of**. See Oath of Calumny

—of Apelles (Botticelli) II-709c

Calumpit, parish IX-598d

Calusa Indians VI-119b; X-384c

Calvaert. See Calvaert, Dionysius

Calvados, department, France, Church in II-358b; map VI-facing 188

CALVAERT, DIONYSIUS (DENIS) III-190c; and Domenichino V-102c; Messina, works X-217a; and Reni XII-771a; Vatican paintings XV-279d

Calvaria. See Calvary, Mount

Calvarians VII-5d; XI-320d; XII-180d

Calvary (in art) Ferrari VI-48a; Fouquet VI-162c; Francia VI-207a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-273a

—**ahrine**, Canada XII-75d

—**ahrine**, Russia X-595d

—**CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF** III-190d; founded IX-108d

—**Daughters of**. See Calvary

—**Congregation of Our Lady of**

—**MOUNT** III-191a; authenticity III-192b; cathedral III-439b; chapel III-192a; Hadrian consecrates VIII-357a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; pilgrimage XV-569d; site IV-595d; VIII-354c; XII-404d

—**Benedictines**. See Calvarians

—**Cemetery**, Cleveland IV-57c

—**Confraternity** XIV-29c

—**Cross (ill.)** IV-facing 538

Calvat, Melanie IX-8b

Calvert, Benedict Leonard, fourth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c

—**CECILIUS**, second Lord Baltimore III-193c; Indian mission land IX-757a; Maryland founded II-228a; and Penn XI-640b; portrait III-193d; in Virginia XV-457a

—**CHARLES**, third Lord Baltimore II-228a; III-195a; 194b; Maryland governor IX-757d

—**Charles**, fifth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c

—**Frederick**, sixth Lord Baltimore II-228a

—**GEORGE**, first Lord Baltimore III-192d; 193d; IX-755d; Maryland planned by II-228a; Oath of Supremacy XI-616c

—**LEONARD** III-194c; expedition III-193d; Maryland proprietary governor IX-756b; XII-114d

—**PHILIP** III-194d; Maryland governor IX-757d; and Penn III-194c

—**Hall**, Baltimore II-233a

Calvi. See of I-238d

—**Collage** de XIV-150a

—**AND TRANO, DIOCESE OF** III-195a

Calvin, Gerard III-195c

—**JOHN** III-195b; XV-143c; on absolution I-66c; and St. Augustine III-203a; and Anglicanism I-502d; Antichrist theory I-561c; on baptism II-261b; 265c; 269a; and Baldwin II-221c; and Bezan II-380b; and Bolsec II-643b; and Casander III-403b; catechism V-79a; on Churcho III-759d; IV-462d; communion of saints IV-173c; Eucharist V-577b; 79b; 580d; evil IX-42b; XV-363b; III-196c; IX-42b; XIV-363b; good works X-204b; at Hagenu V-35d; heretics, execution of VII-709a; and Huguenots XII-762c; humanism XII-767d; Institutes III-195b

- judgment, particular VIII-551b; XII-497c; justification VIII-574d; and Knox VIII-681c; liturgical changes XIII-67d; love of God VII-466b; on marriage IX-707c; and Melanchthon V-761c; omniscience I-215c; as organizer III-202c; original sin II-101a; and Pighius XII-82c; predestinarianism XII-200b; XIII-378b; 381d; XIII-704a; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; purgatory XII-576a; and Reformation XII-702d; on salvation VI-709a; satisfaction XI-629a; and Servetus III-197c; on sin II-101b; III-201c; XIV-6d; 10b; style VI-194b; teaching III-743c; toleration XIV-763a; on total depravity III-200b; tradition XV-7c; usury XV-236b; witchcraft XV-676d; writings V-762d; XIII-529d; and Zwinglians XV-774d
- CALVINISM** III-198b; Adam's works against I-134c; in Africa XI-267d; in America VII-546d; Antinomianism I-565c; 565d; Armenians I-740d; and Augustinian II-100d; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; Balaus II-210d; Bible III-202c; in Brandenburg XII-521b; Bruno excommunicated III-17a; Calvin III-195b; Camisards III-218c; Capuchins III-321c; Carthusians III-645b; on Church III-200d; 202d; on clergy III-202c; Congregationalism IV-240c; decline X-153c; on Divine decrees III-199d; on Divine Will III-199c; divisions III-203b; Dort, Synod of (1574) III-203b; on Eucharist III-202b; on Eucharistic host VII-490b; on faith III-201a; in France VI-170b; XII-707a; in Germany VI-501d; Gifford's work against XII-726d; on grace III-201b; VI-693b; Greek Church VI-770d; at Heidelberg VII-197b; Hobbes II-140b; in Holland I-442a; in Hungary VII-553d; on images VII-670b; Infraleptarians VII-7a; Institutes III-198d; on intercession of saints VIII-72c; intolerance V-763c; Lucaris VI-770d; and Lutheranism XV-147b; Mass X-12a; Maximilian of Bavaria X-77a; Massarin X-92d; in Netherlands VII-387b; X-760a; XII-708a; in New Jersey X-791a; origins III-198b; Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland VIII-608b; XII-184d; 200a; on redemption III-200a; VI-699d; XII-680c; ritual XIII-67d; in Rumania VI-750c; Sacraments III-202a; saint III-203a; salvation III-201d; VI-699c; in Scottish Confession V-764a; Supralapsarianism III-200a; in Sweden VII-706d; in Switzerland III-199c; XV-143c; in Utrecht XV-246d; on vestments XV-390c; in Wales XV-536c; in Westminster Confession V-765d; in Westphalia X-92c; XV-603c
- Calvinistic Baptists**, in England II-279a
- Methodists, in Wales XV-537a
- Calvinists**, Bruges III-6b; St. Gall Abbey VI-348a; Gemblours Abbey XIII-489c
- CALVINUS, JUSTUS BARONIUS** III-204a
- Calvo, Casa**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Lain, judge of Castile III-411b
- Marco-Fabio, archeologist IX-164b
- Vincente, missionary XIII-470d
- Calvonotti**. See Chaumonot
- Calybates** (Calybates), John, Saint. See John Calybates
- Calyndas** (Calyndas) III-204b
- (Tensdos) XI-V-506d
- CALYNDAS**, see III-204a
- Calypso**, grotto, Goso VI-687d
- Calza, Giuseppe**, philosopher XII-201c
- Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Western Ho-nan III-677d; XVI-83d
- Calzada, Diocese of**. See Calahorra
- Cam.**, abbreviation I-23d
- Cam. App.**, abbreviation I-23d
- Cam, Diego**, explorer, and Bohaim II-392a; Congo River I-188c; IV-234d
- Camacha**. See Camachus
- Camacho, Andrés**, VIII-405d
- CAMACHUS**, See of III-204b
- CAMAGUEY, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34d
- Camalao, Tino da**, tomb of Henry VII (ill.) XII-111c
- CAMALDOLESE** III-204c; X-438b; abbots I-20c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; and Carthusians III-388d; cloister IV-63a; Congregations III-204d; Holy Hermitage III-205a; Monte Corona III-200b; Murano III-205a; Notre-Dame de Consolation III-207c; Turin III-207b
- Costadoni IV-417c; Delfino IV-698a; and Fonte-Avellana VI-128d; founded VII-280c; X-476a; Gregory IX patronizes VI-797c; Gregory XVI VII-6c; Mittarelli X-407a; monastery X-306d; nuns III-208a; in Poland XII-189b; 193b; prior XII-427d; St. Romuald XIII-179b; rule and constitutions III-208a; secularized in France IV-37c; silence XIII-790b; statistics (1900) II-460d; 461a; Zuria XV-771b
- Camaldoli** III-204c; general chapters VI-412c; (ill.) III-facing 208; St. Romuald obtains XIII-179d
- Ambrose of. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Camaldulenses (Camaldulensians)**. See Camaldolese
- Camaller, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Câmara, João da**, dramatist XII-310d
- Leonardo, physician XVI-16c
- Santa, cathedral, Oviedo XI-363d
- Y CASTRO, TOMÁS XVI-16c; XIV-201c
- CAMARGO, DIEGO MUÑOZ** III-209c
- Camargue**, pilgrimage I-233c
- Camarin, shrine**, Capacavana IV-350d
- Camarina, town** XIII-772d; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
- Camarias Sur**, Church in XI-148d
- Camaro y Castro, Tomás**, Bishop of Salamanca VII-285d
- Camassei, Philip**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Camatsu XV-766a**
- Cambacères, Etienne-Hubert de**, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a; and Baston II-345d
- Jean-Jacques-Régis de, statesman X-694c
- Cambaluc (Peking)** IV-552d
- Cambazo**, by Ribora XIII-31c
- Camberium**. See Chambéry
- Cambiasio, Giovanni** III-209d
- LUCA, III-209c; and Castello III-409b; Genoa, paintings VI-420c; 420d
- Orazio, artist III-209d
- Cambiche, Martin**, architect XIV-458a
- Cambier, Emeri**, Prefect Apostolic of Upper Kasai VIII-609b; 609d
- Cambio, Milan** I-284b
- Perugia XI-400c; 738a
- father of Arnolfo I-750a
- Arnolfo di. See Arnolfo di Cambio
- Cambiak, Gregory**, Metropolitan of Kieff, at Constance IX-293b; writings XIII-268d
- Cambodia VII-772c**; Buddhism III-32b; under French protection VII-776c; kingdom VII-765b; and Philippine Islands XIII-124d; revolution (1639)
- VII-766d; slave market VII-768a; vicariates VII-776a
- Vicariate Apostolic of VII-777d
- Cambron, Pedro Benito**, missionary V-99d; XIII-439d
- Pierre - Joseph, revolutionist XIII-133b; religious policy VI-173b
- Cambout, Henri - Charles du**, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- de Pont-Château, Sebastien-Joseph du, theologian I-743c
- CAMBRAI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-209d; annals I-534b; Benedictine convent II-455b; bishopric founded XII-764a; cathedral, St. Géry reliquary VI-538a; council (1631) VII-491a; erection XII-727a; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; patron VI-538a; and Reims XII-727a; St. Vaast d'Arras monastery XII-275a; shrine III-211a; statistics III-211a
- Kingdom of, Clovis's conquest IV-70d
- League of, Bakoor II-214a; Julius II VIII-563a
- Peace of (1529) III-626c; IX-507c; X-544a; XII-613d
- Cambre, La**, Cistercian abbey X-104c
- Cambrensis, Giralduus**. See Giralduus Cambrensis
- Eversus, by John Lynch VI-374a; XI-212c
- Cambrian System**, fauna V-663d
- Cambridge, town**, England, Carmelite convent III-356a
- town, Mass., Armenian Catholic XIII-82a; Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- UNIVERSITY OF III-211c; IV-83d; XIII-600a; Acton, Charles I-113c; Acton, John Emerich I-114a; Alcock I-274a; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts faculty of I-758d; baccalaureates I-757a; Bassett II-344b; Beaufort II-376b; Bohemian Brethren II-618a; buildings III-212c; Carmelite dispute III-354d; Code de Besse IV-83d; colleges III-213b; collegiate system IV-108a; commencement I-759c; decorations III-212c; depositions V-254b; degrees III-213c; discipline III-213c; 214b; doctorate in music V-72d; and English Catholics III-215c; examination III-213d; expense III-216a; foundations III-212a; government III-212c; grammar school III-557b; history III-211d; (ill.) III-facing 214; Immaculate Conception doctrine VII-680b; incorporation III-212c; St. John's College (ill.) VI-679d; library III-214d; mathematics III-214a; observatory III-214d; origin III-211c; religious restrictions III-215c; statutes III-211d; studies III-213c; students, Catholic, Vaughan's attitude XV-314c; students, eminent III-212b; titles I-759d; women IV-89c; XV-696d
- Cambrene, Audouen Ludovico**, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Cambronne, Pierre - Jacques - Etienne**, general II-517b
- Cambry, Jeanne de**, Venerable, Augustinian IX-416d
- Cambula**. See Camian
- Cambuta, crosier** IV-516b; Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Cambyses III**, King of Persia II-712d; Egypt conquered V-343a; and Ethiopians V-567d; Gasa besieged VI-400c; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a
- CAMBYSOPOLIS**, see III-216b
- Camden, John**, Jeffreys Pratt, Marquis of, Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107a; XIII-128a
- William, historian IX-336a; on Elisabeth's reign V-449a; on names X-673c; on O'Neill XI-252c; on Pius IV I-502b; on Plowden XIII-167d
- House, Gloucestershire II-293a
- Camel**, in Bible I-520b
- GEORGE JOSEPH III-216c
- Camelac**, post III-504b
- Camelaucum**. See Tiarā
- Camella, Saint**, martyr III-332b
- Camenianus, Saint**, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Camells, Joseph de**, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Camellia III-216c**
- Camellus, Father**. See Camel
- Camelopardalus**, in Bible I-520b
- Camenates, John**, priest XIV-633b
- Camorra, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737a
- Apostolica. See Apostolic Camera
- dell' Incendio, Vatican XI-738b
- Camerarius, official**. See Camerlengo
- Joachim, philologist XI-758b; at Leipzig University IX-140c; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Philip XI-758b
- Camerino, town** VIII-220a; Caesar Borgia takes I-292d; papal mint X-334d; University XV-197d
- Boccati da, painter XI-399b; Lateran Basilica, work IX-15b; and Perugino XI-737d
- DIOCESE OF III-216d; Bl. John of Parma's relics III-320c; Poor Clares XVI-7a
- Duchy of, Guidobaldo II obtains XV-222a; Italy annexes XIV-265a; and Spoleto XIV-233b
- John Francis a, Prefect Apostolic in India I-225a
- Camerinum**. See Camerino
- Camerius, Bishop of Smyrna** XIV-60c
- CAMERLENGO** III-217a; Academia di Archeologia under I-87d; in Apostolic Camera I-633b; appointment IV-194d; 285d; arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; chamberlain III-583a; of the Holy Roman Church III-217a; of the Roman Clergy III-217c; XVI-19b; and Roman University XIII-177c; of rural chapter I-698b; of the Sacred College of Cardinals III-217c; vacancy III-339a
- Camerlynck, Achilles**, theophilanthropist XIV-624b; on St. James's Epistle III-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a
- Cameron, Charles Duncan**, captain I-77d
- John, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
- Richard, Covenantar IV-461c
- Cameronians**, in America XII-394c; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; and Free Church VI-258a
- Cameroons**. See Kamerun
- Cameros, Louis Alfonso de los**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c; Patti, episcopate XI-567b
- Camers, Johann II**-744b
- Cameterus, Andronicus**, theologian VI-768b
- Camicum (Girgenti)** VI-571a
- Camille de l'Enfant Jésus**, Mother, Carmelite superior III-368c
- Camillieri, Giovanni**, Bishop of Goro VI-688a; VII-288a
- Camillians** III-218a; VII-4d; XII-239d; 752c; Saint Camillus de Lellis III-217d; church, Rome XIII-170d; in Denmark IV-726a; scapular XIII-510a
- Camilline Attendants of the Sick**. See Camillians
- Camillis, John Anthony de**, Bishop of Melos X-169d
- Camillo Costanzo**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Domenico II-478a
- Camillus, dictator**, Rome XIII-166c
- DE LELLIS, SAINT III-217d; Camillians XII-399d; 752c; cell XIII-172c; as patron XI-566d
- Caminha, Andrade**, poet XII-308c

- Caminha, Pero Vaz de, navigator III-128a
CAMISARDS III-218b
 Camisia (alb) I-251b; (rochet) XIII-104d
 Camlan, legendary battle IX-123d
 Cammelli, Antonio, poet VIII-249c
 Cammin, See of IX-435a
 Camo, Cielo dal, poet VIII-246d
 Camoens, Luis Vas de. *See* Camoens
 —Vasco Peres de, bard XII-307c
 Camoens, Bento de III-219a
 —**LUIS VAZ DE** III-218d; XII-308b; Lusid IV-374c; portrait III-219a; XII-309b
 Camon, Asia Minor IV-436c
 —France Maurist monastery X-71c
 Camp, monastery. *See* Alfeld
 —*See of* Parembolai
 —Maxime du, publicist XIII-378b
 Campa Indians XII-109c; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; uprising (1742) XIV-25b
 Campag (sandals) XIII-434c
 Campagna, Diocese of IV-350b
 —**GIROLAMO** III-220b
 —di Roma VIII-212d
 Campagnola, Andrea, wood-carver XV-701b
 —**DOMENICO** III-220b
 —Taurino, wood-carver XV-701b
 Campaldino, battle (1289) IV-628a; VI-106d
CAMPAN, JEANNE-LOUISE-HENRIETTE III-220c
 Campana (bell) II-419b
 —Francisco, version of Bible XIII-27c
CAMPAÑA, PEDRO, Flemish painter III-221a
 Campanari, Secundino, archaeologist I-87c
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO III-221b; atheism II-42a; communism IV-180d; 182d; imprisonment XII-758d; insurrection instigated X-686b; naturalism XII-32b; Sun State and Jesuit Reductions XII-689c; theological system III-221d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; writings XII-368Gc
 Campanelli, Camillo, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d
CAMPANI, GIUSEPPE III-222b
 Campanica, See of VI-738c
 Campani — *Alimensis*, Matteo, scientist III-222b
 Campanica Plain VIII-213a
 Campanile, Florence VI-567d; XIII-95b; Florence (ill.) VI-566c; Gaeta (ill.) VI-333d; Gergenti (ill.) VI-571; Pisa XII-110b; Pisa (ill.) II-419b; Ration V-406c; Saragossa (ill.) II-facing 418; Seville (ill.) II-facing 418; Sorrento (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Spalato (ill.) XIV-facing 206; Valencia (ill.) II-facing 418; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b. *See* Belfry
 Campanina di Corneto, swastika IV-518a
 Campano, Giovanni Antonio, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
 Campanora, Peter. *See* John XIV
 Campanus, J. A., writer II-22d
 —John, mathematician, calendar reform IX-248b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a
Campas (Chunchos) Indians I-681a; fetish II-32d
 Campau, Theodore J. X-282c
 Campbell, Alexander II-281a; Disciples of Christ founded V-29c; and Purcell III-83c; III-774c; XII-571d
 —Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643b
 —Anthony XVI-16d
 —B. U., colonel II-233c
 —Douglas, writer VIII-138b
 —George, apologist I-622a
 —**JAMES** XVI-16d
 —John II-801d
 —John H. IV-250b
 —Patrick II-704d
 —R. XI-442c
 —R. A., Lieutenant-Governor of Missouri XIV-539a
 —Reginald John V-759c
 —Samuel, catechism V-81b
 —Thomas, Baptist leader II-281a
 —Thomas, poet VI-579a; and Pope XI-260c
 Campbellites. *See* Disciples of Christ
 Campbell-Prestons I-700b
 Campe, Félicien, Josephite superior VIII-320a
 —Joachim Heinrich, writer XI-796d
 Campeche, state X-250c
 —(**CAMPEACHY**), **DIOCESE OF** III-222c; map X-facing 268
 Campeggio, Giovanni, jurist III-223a
 —**LORENZO**, cardinal III-223a; divorce commission IV-26b; XIII-44c; at Feltré II-424d; and Nausea X-719d; at Palestina XI-421d; as papal legate XI-160d; 163a; X-30c; portrait III-223a; at Sabina XIII-201c; at Salisbury XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-686c
 —Marcantonio, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Feltré II-424d; at Trent XV-32b; at Worms V-35d
 Campello, Filippo di, architect I-801d; IV-6b
 Camper, Peter, anatomist X-132c; 135c; XII-623b
 Campero, Juan XIII-685d
 Camphire, in Bible XII-152b
 Camphoric acid, discovered XV-315c
 Campi, Alphonse XV-591d
 —**BERNARDINO** III-224b
 —**GALEAZZO** III-224c
 —**GIULIO** III-224d; 224b; Lodi, works IX-322d
 —Pietro, goldsmith III-224b
 Campidoglio, Rome, Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; astronomical observatory XIII-179a
 Campi Gothici. *See* Tierra de Campos
 Campillo, El XV-489c
 Campin, Robert XV-270a
CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF XVI-35a
 Campins y Barceló, Pedro, Bishop of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d
 Campion, Edmund, Blessed. *See* Edmund Campion, Blessed
 —Edward III-92a; XV-621a
 Campione, Giovanni da, architect II-490a
 Campi, battle (1557) VII-74d
 Camp-meeting, in Alabama I-243b
 Campo, monk V-788b
 —Alexander de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —Andrés de, soldier XI-385b
 —Aguero, Francisco de, architect XIII-686a
 Campo-Formio, Treaty of (1797) VI-508b; X-688c; XIV-710d; XV-339c; Breisgau VI-264d; Dalmatia IV-607d; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; Mains V-410d; 526b; IX-552c; Trier XV-44b
 Campofranco, palace, Palermo XI-419d
 Campo Malo, battle (1035) X-209a
 Campomanes, José Hevia, Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
 Campo de Marte, Havana VII-154b
 —Marzio, battle (1084) VII-73d
 —Mortio, battle (1482) IX-566d
 —Regio, castle VI-128c
 Campopresi, Giuseppe di, architect XV-281d
 Campos, missionary XI-451d
 —Arsenio Martínez de, general XIV-186a; in Cuba XV-178a; and Selgas y Caprasco XIII-691d
 —Gregorio Francisco de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
 Camposanpiero, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b
 Campo Santo, Genoa VI-420d
 —Santo, Pisa III-508c; ambulatory I-406d; decoration of XII-368Aa; frescoes XI-399a; Goxzoli's tomb VI-689b; Goxzoli's works VI-689a; XI-399b; (ill.) III-facing 504; Mino di Giovanni's work XVI-63d
 —Santo, Santiago de Chile (ill.) III-facing 504
 —**ANTO DE TEDESCHI**, Rume III-224d; XII-164d; archconfraternity XII-574a; XIV-124a; college XIII-133d; devotions, monthly IV-774a; Diekamp's tomb IV-785c; Museum, Christian X-647b; sarcophagus (ill.) III-426; Schola Francorum XIII-133d; Swiss Guards' burial-place XV-300a
 Campos Góticos. *See* Tierra de Capos
 Campo Vaccino, Grillparzer's poem VII-34a
 —y Monasterio, Arsenio, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres VII-286a
 Campo, Peter, missionary IV-221d
 Campus, revolt III-614d
 Campus Legionis IX-526c
 —Mageddon IX-526c
 —Maldoli. *See* Camaldoli
 —Martius, Rome XIII-167a
 Camulla, Antonio, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
 Camulogenus XI-480d
 Camus, Bishop of Belley II-415c; on Spiritual Exercises XV-228d
 —Emile-Paul-Constant-Ange, Le. *See* Le Camus
 —Etienne Le. *See* Le Camus
 —de Pont-Carré, Jean-Pierre III-225d; portrait III-226c
 Can, abbr. I-23d
CANA, town, Palestine III-226c; miracle V-205a; X-346c; 347a; 347b; XV-467b; wedding feast in early art V-592b
 —Thoma, Syrian XIV-681d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680a
 Canaan. *See* Chanaan
 Canaan-Daher-Sheddid, martyr XV-60d
 Canaanites. *See* Chanaanites
 Canabes, Notre-Dame de, shrine III-332b
CANADA III-227b; agriculture III-227d
 —Church in III-231c; VIII-149b; abbots, mitred I-20d; abstinence I-70b; Act of 1851 III-236a; address, ecclesiastical I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; St. Anne devotion I-539c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; banns of marriage II-258a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; benefices II-474b; bishoprics, incorporation of III-230a; bishops, election of II-585a; British rule III-229d; 234b; VIII-149b; Capuchins III-327b; first cardinal XIV-462c; cathedralism III-442a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; Church Extension Society XIV-79c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of 313b; directory V-27d; Dominican Province XII-368Hd; education III-235c; fests V-790a; Franciscans VI-301d; Franciscan tertiary XIV-644b; French rule III-231c; hierarchy III-232d; Holy Cross Congregation VII-404c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; institutions III-230c; XII-241b; 241c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; first jubilee V-93b; Loretto nuns VIII-55d; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; maintenance III-765c; Mantellate XIII-737b; first Mass VIII-275a; Masses, bequests for X-30c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185c; pain bénit I-662c; parish priests III-238c; Paschal Tide XI-517d; patron V-220a; XI-565b; patroness XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; poor-relief XII-241a; 241d; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation of Mary Sisters XII-399a; 400a; present conditions XII-238a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagations of the Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical VII-721b; protectories XII-492a; Redemptoristines XII-683a; religious orders and congregations III-239a; retreat houses XII-796d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-697d; 700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus XIV-102c; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics III-236b; 238a; 241b; 242a; XIV-272b; Sulpicians XIII-379b; temperance movement XIV-491c; tithes III-238d; XIV-742a; Ursulines XV-228d; 229c; Victorians XV-400a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —Commerce III-229a; China III-685d; statistics III-228a
 —currency XI-156b
 —Education III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; Mountain's scheme XIII-235a; school question III-237b; statistics (1908) XII-599d; universities and colleges III-240a
 —emblem V-220b
 —Ethnology: Algonquins I-312b; aborigines I-411b; III-229c; 690a; Iroquois XIII-170d; Sioux XIV-21a; 23c; 24b
 —fisheries III-228c; forests III-228b
 —Geography III-227b; Alberta XIII-482a; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Athabasca II-33b; British Columbia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Edmonton XVI-35d; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-658d; Mackenzie IX-504a; Manitoba IX-602d; map III-following 238; Mont Laurier XVI-366; Montreal X-547c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-611a; Peterborough XI-756b; Prince Albert XII-427b; Quebec XII-593d; 598b; Raffeta's maps XII-633b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouki XIII-58d; Saint Albert XIII-329d; Saint Boniface XIII-339b; Saint John, N. B. XIII-355a; Saskatchewan XIII-482a; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sherbrooke XIII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-261a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Vinland I-419b; Yukon XV-730a
 —History: Acadia I-90d; Acadians I-92a; III-237a; Act of 1791 III-234d; d'Argenson I-702c; Aubery documents II-67a; d'Avagours II-148d; Barre II-308c; Belmont II-425a; British rule III-232a; 234b; Callières III-183a; Cartier, Georges III-392b; Cartier, Jacques III-392c; Champlain III-567b; colonisation III-237d; confederation I-504d; Continental Congress III-380c; Druliettes V-164b; Du Lhut V-188a; emigration VI-271d; Fenian invasion VIII-109b; Ferland IV-43c; French rule I-414b; III-231c; Frontenac VI-310b; Garneau VI-386b; Hennepin VII-216b; immigration III-229b; X-297b; La Salle IX-9c; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; Papineau rebellion (1838) XI-222d; Talon XIV-438d; Tracy XV-6b

- CANADA, Legislation:** adoption I-148b; affirmation I-179c; agrarianism I-227c; cemetery III-509c; clergy III-231a; Council, First National XIV-782c; divorce V-66c; 68c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208d; II-258a; III-230d; taxation III-230c; temperance movement XIV-492b; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; wills and testaments III-230d; women practitioners XV-696a.
- Literature:** Casgrain III-400c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b; manufactures III-229a; minerals III-229c; mines III-228d.
- Missions** III-231d; 240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Burke III-79c; Indian X-378a; Jesuit VI-451d; XIV-85b; 103d; Leclercq's account IX-109a; St. Francis Mission XIII-343d; paper mills III-223b.
- Population** III-229a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; census XV-311b; Christian I-499a; Hungarians VII-547a; Irish VIII-114a; 135c; 148a; 150b; Jews VIII-399a; Russians XIV-48b; Slavs XIV-51a; statistics III-229b.
- Religions and Sects** III-229d; Anglicanism I-91d; 499b; Baptists II-230b; 281c; Greek Orthodox VI-773b; Maronites XIII-85b; Masonry IX-778d; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240b; Presbyterians XII-393d; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-750a; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Totemism XIV-791a; Unitarians XV-155c.
- ecclesiastique**, year-book XIV-272b.
- français**, periodical XI-672d.
- Canadian College**, Rome X-375a; III-240c; XIII-135d; 700b; foundation IV-100d; X-648d; XIII-135d.
- Confederation** XI-352b.
- Farmer**, periodical VI-750b.
- Freeman**, periodical XI-673a.
- Canadians**, French Catholic, in Massachusetts X-24d; New Hampshire X-789b; Rhode Island XIII-22b; United States VI-271d.
- Canadian**, periodical II-383c.
- Canada - Américain**, periodical VI-275d.
- CANAL, JOSE DE LA** III-242d.
- Guido**, Bishop of Turin XV-94c.
- Canalejas**, José, politician XIV-188b.
- Canalotto**, Antonio, painter VII-49c.
- Canali**, Benedict, Servite XIII-737c.
- Luigi**, General of Friars Minor VI-237c.
- Canals**, in Babylonia II-179c; 182b; of Mars II-27a.
- Canal Zone**, statistics XV-177a.
- Cananeo**. See **Cana**, Thomas.
- Canaparius**, Johannes, abbot III-18a.
- Canara**, Diocese of. See **Mangalore**.
- Cañari Indians** V-270a; XII-604d; 605b.
- Canaris**, Constantine, admiral XIV-506d.
- CANARY ISLANDS** III-243b; XIV-171d.
- Church** in III-243d; XIV-173c; divisions III-243c; map I-facing 180a.
- Geography** III-243b; map XIV-facing 200; Tenerife XIV-507a.
- History** III-243d; Berbers in I-183a; conquest II-535b; deportation XIII-424d; Louis de la Cerda acquires IV-24b; polyandry IX-694c; settlements VI-449a.
- Canadaga**. See **Ok**.
- Canath**, town III-24.
- Canatha**, town IV-664d.
- CANATHA**. See of III-244b.
- Canavan**, Patrick, martyr VIII-186a.
- Canaveri**, Bishop of Vercelli X-693d.
- Canaye**, Philippe, Calvinist X-98d.
- Canby**, Edward Richard Sprigg, general X-720b.
- Canc**, abbr. I-23d.
- Cancellari Acta**, in Vatican Archives XV-288a.
- Cancellarius**, official III-55a.
- Cancellaria**, Palace of the, Rome I-290a; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85b; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Bramante's work II-738c; XIII-175d; courtyard (ill.) XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d.
- Apostolic**. See **Chancery Apostolic**.
- Vecchi** XIII-150d.
- Cancelli**, of altar I-347a; in Roman churches III-693c.
- Cancelliere**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- family**, and Panciatichi XII-117c.
- Francesco Jeronimo**, librarian I-584c.
- Cancellor**, in cathedral chapter III-255a.
- Cellus** (Chancel) I-364b; in Roman basilica III-516a.
- Cancer**, constellation II-27c.
- DE BARASTRO, LUIS** III-244c; X-390d; epitheta VI-118b; martyrdom X-394c.
- Cancia**, John de, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b.
- Canciani**, Paul, canonist XIII-737b; formularies VI-142a.
- CANDACE**, Queen of Ethiopia III-244d; VI-400d; eunuch I-76a; I-118d; 221b; XIII-741d; Roman treaty XI-147d.
- Candale**, François de Poix, Count of, Bishop of Aire I-237a.
- Candalla**, Franciscus Flussas, calendar reform IX-251a.
- Candareen**. See **Fen**.
- Candelabra**. See **Candlesticks**.
- Candelabri**, Galleria dei, Vatican XV-277d; 281d.
- Candelaria**, Church of the, Rio de Janeiro XIII-466d; (ill.) II-747b.
- Our Lady of**, mission XI-541a; shrine V-542c.
- Reduction**, Paraguay XII-690d; plan (ill.) XII-693a.
- Candia**, town, preservation VI-770a; Turks capture XV-339a.
- DIOCESE OF** III-244d; VI-654b.
- Pedro de** I-681a.
- Candiano**, Pietro III, Doge of Venice XV-336c.
- Pietro IV**, Doge of Venice XV-336c; death XI-776a.
- Candida**, Saint, martyr XV-94b.
- monastery**. See **Weissenau**.
- John de**, medalist X-114b.
- Casa**, See of. See **Whithorn**.
- the Younger**, Saint X-686d; oil of XI-220c.
- Candidian**, count V-492c; 493b; 494c.
- Patriarch of Aquileia** I-662a.
- Candido**, Giacomo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d.
- Ottone**, Bishop of Porto XII-290c.
- Candidus**, name X-674a.
- monk** XIII-589d.
- presbyter** II-81d.
- Bishop of Bolens** XI-332c.
- Bishop of Orvieto** XI-332b.
- Bishop of Sergiopolis** XI-716d; XIII-728a.
- Bishop of Sicca Venerius** XIII-771a.
- Bishop of Tivoli** XIV-747c.
- (BRUUN)** III-245b; and Clement of Ireland IV-48a; on infinity VIII-6c.
- (WIZO)** III-245c.
- Cornelius**, artist XIII-737c.
- Hugh**. See **Hugh of Remiremont**.
- Martinus**, Saint. See **Martinus Candidus**, St.
- Candioti**, Giulio, archdeacon of Loreto IX-286d.
- Candito**, Pieter. See **Witte**, Pieter de.
- Candle**, Paschal. See **Paschal Candle**.
- Candle-light Hymn**. See **Phos Hilaron**.
- CANDLEMAS** III-245c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphon I-326c; in Book of Common Prayer II-679d; candles, blessing of III-246b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; ceremonies I-348b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b; date X-46d; XV-464f; in early Church III-160c; indulgence VII-783d; in Greek Church III-166c; novena XI-143d; Nunc Dimittis I-575b; XI-160a; procession XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Salve Regina XIII-408a; tract III-302b.
- CANDLES** III-246c; acolytes I-106d; 108b.
- altar** I-347c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Greek Church I-359c; Joseph II's regulations II-127c; lantern I-354d.
- on ambo** I-382c; in baptism II-273c; at Benediction II-465b; St. Blaise's day II-592b.
- blessing** II-601b; III-246b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in Baptism VI-364d; Candlemas III-246b.
- at blessings** I-348b; in burial III-73a; 73d; 77d; 78a; cemeteries, consecration of III-508b; in chandeliers I-350c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; distribution (ills.) III-245d; 246a; in early Church IV-105b; Easter, in Mosarabic Rite X-616a; at Forty Hours' devotion VI-152d; "holy", at Arrea I-752d; liturgical use IX-244d; at Mass I-348a; 348b; paraffin I-346d; prohibition XI-615a; sacramentals XIII-293b; seventh I-143c; stearin III-651a; symbolism XIV-375a; 375b; at Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506c; at Vespers IX-381c.
- CANDLESTICKS** III-248a; altar I-350b; VII-347b; on ambo I-382a; forbidden I-351a; German metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; golden, in Tabernacle XIV-425a; in Hebrew Rite XIII-313b; (ills.) XII-248b; 248d; origin I-353a; seven, in Apocalypse I-486a; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-501b.
- Seven Branch**. See **Seven Branch Candlestick**.
- Triple**. See **Triple-Candlestick**.
- Candor lucis æternæ**, Bull of Benedict XIV IV-580c.
- Canduria**, missionary VIII-635d.
- Cane**, Pacino, general VI-154c; XV-349a.
- Sweet**. See **Calamus**.
- CANEA (CYDONIA)**, See of III-249b; IV-581c; mission III-324c.
- town**, Turks capture XV-339a.
- Caneja**, Ignacio Diaz, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364a.
- Canek**, Jacinto, Mayan rebel X-83d.
- CANELOS AND MACAS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-249c.
- Canepanova**, Pietro, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c.
- CANES, VINCENT (JOHN BAPTIST)** III-249d.
- Venatic**, constellation II-28c.
- Canevin**, J. Francis Regis, Bishop of Pittsburgh XII-125d; XIV-491d; statistical work XIV-274b.
- Cansfield**, Benedict, missionary III-325d; treatise III-325c.
- Cange**, Charles Dufresne Du. See **Du Cange**, Charles Dufresne.
- Victor du**, dramatist III-149b.
- Cani**, Giovanni, Bishop of Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d.
- Canice**, abbr. I-22d.
- CANICE, SAINT** III-250a; XIV-367c; and St. Blane II-594d; at Clonard I-623d; and St. Columba IV-136c.
- Canichana Indians**, cannibalism X-607b; habitation VII-788a; language X-606c.
- Canidia**, sorceress XV-674d.
- Canilhart**, Alain, count XII-612d.
- Canilhac**, Raymond de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-766b.
- Canina**, Luigi, archaeologist I-87b; Tusculum excavations VI-243c.
- Canino**, Guecello da, imperial vicar of Treviso XV-38d.
- Riccardo da**, imperial vicar of Treviso XV-38d.
- Canisio**, Egidio. See **Egidius of Viterbo**.
- Canisius**, Saint XV-20a.
- HENRICUS** III-250b; X-76d; XV-412b.
- Jacob** XI-757a.
- Peter**. See **Peter Canisius**.
- THEODORICH** III-250c.
- College**, Buffalo III-38b; XI-32c; XIV-102a; (ill.) III-facing 38.
- Society**, Aachen XI-761d.
- Canisus**. See **Canus**, St.
- Cankerworm** in Bible I-520c.
- Canna**, monastery XIII-631c.
- reed** III-562b.
- Canna**, town, battle (216 B. C.) III-319c; VIII-222a; (1041) X-685a.
- Diocese of** XV-17c.
- Cannani**, Giambattista, anatomist X-129d.
- Cannat**, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716a.
- Cannibalism** I-184a; 411a; Africa I-182d; and Athenagoras II-42d; Australia II-118d; Brazil I-327d; of Caddo III-129b; of Caribs III-348a; 348c; Colombia III-328b; Congo IV-236c; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; Friendly Islands III-572d; among Indians VII-750a; pagan charge I-620c; South America I-681d; VII-757d.
- Canning**, George, British Minister of Foreign Affairs XV-167a; on Queen Caroline II-59d; on Catholic Emancipation Bill X-316b; and Catholics XV-393d; XIII-130b; on Irish Catholic Association VIII-108a.
- Hugh J.** XIV-79c.
- Cannon**, Edmund, martyr V-478a.
- Patrick** III-38d.
- Cannonball**, mission XIV-23b.
- CANO, ALONSO (ALEXIS)** III-250d; and Caro IX-356a; Madonna (ill.) III-251b.
- Ferdinand** III-251c.
- MELCHIOR** III-251c; XII-368f; XIII-302c; Bâtes II-247a; and Carransa III-377a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; on Honorius I VII-455c; Jesuits XIV-87b; Loci theologici IX-320d; on marriage IX-710d; as Thomist XIV-702d.
- Sebastian del**, navigator IX-527c.
- Canon**, liturgical book XII-232b.
- in Divine Office** XI-219b.
- CANON** (ecclesiastical person) III-252b; address, English form I-139d; address, German form I-139c; age I-207c; albs I-252b; Alsace-Lorraine, stipends I-342c; 343a; Anglican III-253b; appointment II-253c; archdeacons I-693d; Argentine Government, appointments I-704d; arms VII-247d; Austro-Hungary, appointments II-130c; cathedral III-253b; 582c; VII-325a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; cow, use of IV-463c; Cul-dee IV-563d; distributions V-47d; duties III-253d; in England III-254d; funeral dues IV-321d; German, State confirms I-342b; honorary I-342b; III-583a; insignia III-254b; installation VIII-50b; kinds III-

- 253b; de numero III-253b; origin III-252c; 485c; 528a; pectorale IV-534b; XI-601b; Pontifical Mass, vesture in XII-232d; pontifical vestments, use of XII-232a; prebendary III-253b; qualifications III-253d; revenues XV-34c; rights III-252a; sacerdotal powers XII-407a; sacristy XIII-232a; supernumerary III-253b; theologian III-582d; title I-138d; 139b
- CANON** (in music) III-255a; Byzantine III-21c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnody I-473b; origin VII-139c
- Communions** III-256c
- Consecrations** III-256c
- Dominicus Sancti Gili** I-402a
- Canones Hippolyti**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- Romanorum ad alios episcopos**, decretal IV-671a
- CANONES REGULAR III-290b; Benedictine II-464c; Emmerich, Anne Catherine 400c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Lateran. See Lateran Canons; rule II-81a; Vernassa XV-358d**
- Regular of St. Augustine III-256d**
- Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame X-381b**
- Regular of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour, in Canada III-240a**
- Regular of the Holy Sepulchre III-255d; 294b**
- Canonic IX-324b**
- Canonical Admonitions. See Admonitions, Canonical**
- Age. See Age, Canonical**
- Choir. See Choir**
- Marriage. See Marriage**
- Penance. See Penance**
- Canonic, Francesco VI-136a**
- Canonicists, patron XI-560c**
- CANONIZATION II-364b; 369b; 597c; and beatification II-360c; 597d; Benedict XIV's work I-169b; III-364b; 434d; Bulls III-57b; of confessors II-367b; consistory IV-288a; and deification II-364c; documents I-115c; equivalent II-366c; expenses II-369c; first solemn VII-423b; formal II-366c; functions III-538c; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; and infallibility II-366d; VII-799d; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; meaning II-367a; miracles II-368a; 368c; 369b; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; Offertory II-750a; origin II-364b; pope, authority of XII-269b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota, function of II-71a; scriptural sanction II-364d; stigmata, value of XIV-295d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a. See Beatification**
- Canon Muratorianus. See Muratorian Canon**
- Law. See Law, Canon**
- Minor XI-218c**
- of Adamnan I-135b**
- of Muratori. See Muratorian Canon**
- of Patrick, Book of Armagh I-733d**
- OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES III-267a; among Alexandrian Jews III-269d; Aphraates I-593d; Apocalypsel I-595b; Apocrypha I-614d; Armenians I-613d; III-279a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300a; Carthage, Synod of (397) I-200c; censorship III-520a; Coptic-Arabic Church III-279a; deutero-canonical books III-269d; St. Ephraem V-499b; St. Exuperius V-731c; Florence (1442), decree of III-273b; Saint Gelasius I IV-406c; in Greek Church III-273d; Greek I-605b; Hippo, Synod of (393) I-200c; Iamblicus to Seleucus I-438d; inspiration III-279b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275c; meaning of term XIII-637d; Muratorian Fragment X-642b; Nestorian III-279a; New Testament III-274a; 278a; 278c; 279a; V-88d; 620b; XIV-530b; 530d; Old Testament III-267c; 270c; 273d; XIV-528a; among Palestinian Jews III-267c; Pauline Epistles III-275d; and Protestants III-273d; 278d; Psalms XII-539a; and Reformation III-278c; Roman Church III-277d; in Russian Church III-273d; Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Tetramorph III-275b; Theodotians XIV-631a; Tridentine decree (1546) III-273b; 278c; Zacharias XV-742c**
- CANON OF THE MASS III-255d; abbots I-19c; Abel I-36c; Abraham I-55c; addition I-285d; Agnus Dei I-221a; African Church I-198b; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; St. Ambrose I-357c; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 396c; 401d; Amens I-408d; Anaphora I-451d; III-258a; IV-317d; St. Anastasia I-454a; Anglican Service XIII-92a; 92d; Antiquity III-261b; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571c; arrangement VIII-486b; IX-795b; Bishop, mention of XII-756b; celebrant, attitude of III-261d; Celtic Rite III-500c; ceremonies III-261c; 263a; Communicantes III-262b; Consecration III-263c; St. Cosmas and Damian IV-404a; dead, commemoration of III-263a; Eucharistic liturgy III-535a; Elevation V-363c; IV-380b; embolism V-399d; Epiklesis III-246c; V-502a; fruits, blessing of III-265c; Greek, use of III-257a; in Greek Church III-273b; Hanc igitur III-262d; High Mass III-264a; history III-256d; 260c; igitur, use of III-256d; interpretations, mystical III-266a; St. James, liturgy of I-320b; language, change of III-257b; limits III-256b; liturgies, primitive I-408d; living, commemoration of III-262b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; Melchisedech X-157a; in Missal X-354d; monograms in MSS. I-21c; Nobis quoque peccatoribus III-265b; Old Testament, names in I-54d; Pater noster III-265d; permanency III-261a; Per quem haec omnia III-265c; pope, commemoration of III-262a; prayers, order of III-258d; prayers, silent III-261c; Quam oblationem III-263b; Qui pridie III-263b; recitation, manner of XIII-673d; revision III-260a; rites, local III-260d; Roman IX-797a; Roman and Alexandrian I-305c; Roman and Antiochene I-573b; saints, commemoration of III-262c; signs of the cross III-264a; Simili modo III-263d; spread III-260d; Supplies to rogamus III-264c; Supra quem III-264b; T, letter III-261d; Te igitur III-261d; text and rubrics III-261d; Transubstantiation XIII-787b; Tridentine decree (1546) III-261a; Unde et memores III-264a**
- Penitentiary. See Penitentiary**
- Canonies, abolished XIII-11a; advocate of I-168d**
- Canons, hymns IV-403c; VII-599c**
- APOSTOLIC III-279c; I-636b; 637b; III-281d; V-359d; age III-279c; ancient texts III-290c; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; Armenians I-72a; authenticity I-636b; on baptism II-265a; Clement I IV-15a; contents III-279c; influence III-280b; on Lent XII-589a; number III-279d; and Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on usury XV-235d**
- Book of, Anglican III-284a**
- COLLECTIONS OF ANCIENT III-281a; 310a; African Church III-283b; St. Anselm of Lucena III-284d; Arles III-284d; authority III-281b; Avellana III-283b; Bonizo III-286d; Brevis canonum III-283c; Britannica III-287b; Capitula Abbonis III-286b; Capitula Martini III-283d; Chieti III-283b; Codex canonum III-283a; Codex Carolinus III-284c; Codex encyclicus III-284d; Collectarium canonum III-286b; Collectio Anselmo dedicata III-286a; Collectio duodecim partium III-286c; Collectio Hibernensis III-284d; Collectio Quenelliana III-284b; Cresconius, Concordia of III-283d; Decretum III-287a; of Deusedit III-286d; of Dionysius Exiguus III-282c; Divinorum sententiarum III-286c; ecclesiastico-civil laws III-285a; English III-284c; epitomes III-284a; of Frankish kings III-285b; Gallican III-284b; Greek III-282a; Hispana, III-282c; 284a; Irish III-284c; Isidoriana III-282c; 284a; Italia III-282c; Italo-Latin III-282b; method III-281b; nomocanons III-282b; Novaro-Vaticana III-284d; Panormia III-287b; papal decretals III-281d; Polycarpus III-287a; Priscus III-282c; Regino of Prüm III-286a; Roman law III-285b; Spanish III-283d; Synodus Patritii III-284d; Tripartita III-287b; Vaticana Regina III-283b; Veronensis III-284d; Virdunensis III-284d; Vxo of Chartres III-287a**
- ECCLESIASTICAL III-287d; V-359d; abrogation III-285b; anathema I-450a; authority III-285a; bishop, auxiliary II-146d; bishops, qualification of V-74a; councils IV-671a; funeral pall VI-322a; name III-287d; option, right of XI-264b; pension XI-645d; promulgation III-285b; Reformation XIII-654a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572b**
- Penitential. See Penitential Canons**
- of Eusebius. See Eusebian Canons**
- of Hippolytus. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons**
- REGULAR III-288c; Aubaerde II-68c; Saint Augustine II-80b; III-288d; Baudouin II-351a; congregations III-293c; Crosiers III-295a; development III-290d; Gallican congregation III-294d; Gilbertines III-295b; habit III-289b; of the Holy Sepulchre III-294b; in Ireland III-290d; in Italy I-20c; Lateran III-293d; Mass, conventual IX-790b; origin III-289b; XII-751c; of St. Patrick III-295d; precedence, order of III-371d; Premonstratensians III-294d; reforms III-293c; called Regulars XII-722d; in Scotland III-291a; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; of the Holy Trinity XV-46d; Vaux XV-315c; of St. Victor III-294c; William of Paris XV-636d; Windesheim XIV-661d. See Clerks Regular**
- Regular of Our Saviour. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour**
- Regular of Saint Augustine III-253b; 290a; Angelus I-486d; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Bernard, Monks of VII-475d; Dorchester Abbey V-133c; Eberhard of Ratibon V-242c; St. Eusebius V-614b; von Felbiger VI-27a; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gifford VI-532c; in Greenland I-420b; Hilton VII-355b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; in Ireland I-730b; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; in London IX-343a; at Lough Derg XII-580c; Mühl-**
- bacher X-625c; origin VII-281b; at Oxford XI-366a; rule II-81a; XII-761c; at Saint-Dié XIII-345a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XII-353b; Stone VIII-485b; surplice XIV-344b; 344c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Walsh XV-542b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; William of Newburgh XV-634d; Windesheim III-295c; XV-651b**
- Regular of Saint Chéron, Sanctes, Claude de XIII-328d**
- Regular of Saint Genevieve. See Genevieve, St., Canons Regular of**
- Regular of Saint Gilbert. See Gilbertines**
- Regular of Saint John Lateran. See Lateran Canons**
- Regular of Saint Patrick III-295d**
- Regular of Saint Rufus, motherhouse XV-250d**
- Regular of Saint Saviour. See Lateran Canons**
- Regular of Saint Victor III-253b; Saint-Victor, Achard de XIII-358d; William of Etelholt XV-632d. See Canons Regular**
- Regular of SS. Salvatore. See Lateran Canons**
- Regular of the Holy Cross. See Crosiers**
- Regular of the Holy Trinity. See Trinitarians**
- REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION III-297a; in Canada III-239b. See Lateran Canons**
- Canopic Year V-333d**
- Canopies, Processional. See Processional Canopies**
- Canopo, Antonio, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c**
- Canopus, in astronomy II-30c; 31**
- CANOPUS, titular see III-297b; Theophilius XIV-625b**
- CANOPY III-297c**
- of altar I-351a; ancient name III-574d. See Baldachinum**
- altar-tomb I-357a; apse I-659d; of cathedra III-439d; of font II-275b; for Host III-297c; pulpit, Prato (III) III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a; of tabernacle I-354b; XIV-424b; for throne III-295d**
- Canosa, Diocese of II-295d**
- CANOSSA III-296a; Henry IV of Germany VII-490a; VIII-85c; ruins (III) III-298a**
- Alberto Uzzo, Duke of I-140d**
- Leone Ludovico di XI-160d**
- Maddalena, Marchioness of XIII-198d**
- Matilda of. See Matilda**
- Canotino Indians XIV-439d**
- Canougue, monastery X-180a**
- CANOVA, ANTONIO III-298c; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Cicognara III-768d; Clement XIII, tomb of (III) IV-33d; Clement XIV, monument of (III) IV-37d; and Consalvi IV-263d; Christina, Archduchess Maria, tomb of (III) III-facing 298a; and Napoleon XII-419c; and Pius VII XII-133d; portrait III-298d; sculptures XV-282c; Vienna, work in XV-419a**
- Pasino III-298c**
- Canovan, Patrick, priest X-788a**
- Canovas, Antonio, politician XIV-186b**
- Canovia, See of V-209b**
- Canoz, Alexis, vicar Apostolic II-645a; IX-520b; XV-41a**
- Canrobert. See Charobert**
- Cansfield, Brian, martyr V-476d**
- Canso, Nova Scotia, English settlement XI-136b; French capture XV-156d**
- Canstatt, Karl Friedrich, scientist X-140b**
- Canstein, von, Pietist XII-81c**
- Cantabasia, in Greek Divine Office I-106a**
- Cantaber, Spanish prince, legend III-211c**
- Cantabona Bell, Hildesheim II-423d**

- Cantabrigiensis Codex.** See Codex Bezae
- Cantacuzene, John,** Byzantine emperor. See John VI (Cantacuzene)
- Marie, Princess, marriage** XII-586a
- Cantakion, in Greek Divine Office** I-106a
- Cantal, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Cantanduanes, island, church** XI-149d
- Cantani, See of** VI-738d
- Cantares de Myo Cid.** See Cid
- Cantate Domino, Bull of Eugene** IV VII-412b
- SUNDAY** III-299b; XI-517a
- Cantatorium, Mass-book** I-579a; VI-718a
- Cantelupe, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Hereford
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester** XIV-694d; XV-704a
- William de** XIV-694d
- Cantemus Domino, canticle** I-399a; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; in Turin Fragment III-498b
- Canterbury, town, England** XIV-163d; Anglican Convocation IV-348b; XV-377a; 390d; law school XIV-567d; Protestant see I-492b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** III-299c; I-508b; 643b; XVI-38b
- Abbot** II-83c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Angelus bell I-488b; St. Augustine's relics II-84a; and St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; church III-506a; library II-458a; pontificalia I-19c
- St. Adrian, school of** I-160c; St. Alphege, church of II-82d; St. Anselm I-547a; 547c; St. Augustine's mission II-82d; III-299c; archbishops III-299d; Arches, Court of I-695a; arms III-301d; arms (ill.) VII-246; bishop, auxiliary III-301b; Boniface of Savoy II-872c
- Cathedral** I-12b; III-300c; XII-164a; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674c; baptistery II-277c; Becket's crown I-659b; bells II-423d; chapels V-260a; choir III-693b; 693d; XV-638c; cloisters (ill.) III-300c; Courtenay's tomb IV-447b; Archbishop Cuthbert IV-580b; Ernulf V-524c; (illa.) III-facing 300; mosaics X-584d; Pecham's tomb XI-600a; privileges II-189c; shrine XIII-761c; Theobald's tomb XIV-568a; Bl. Thomas More, relic of XIV-692b; Transept entrance (ill.) XIV-677b; St. Wilfrid's shrine XIII-782b
- Christ Church** II-457d; council (1328) VII-678a; St. Duns-
 deddit's episcopate IV-760c; and Dublin V-173a; and St. Dunstan's relics VI-580b; foundation I-506a; 508b; III-299c; history III-300d; Innocent III VIII-15a; legate power III-300b; IX-119a; leper houses IX-182c; and Mercian sees IV-69b; metropolitan rights III-300a; Order of St. Thomas X-305d; Our Lady's shrine XIII-760b; St. Paul's, chapter of IX-348a; pilgrimage XII-89b; primacy XII-424a; St. Martin's Church II-81d; 83a; school I-276d; seal (ill.) XIV-678b; singing-school I-578b; St. Thomas Becket's episcopate XIV-677b; Virgin Mary, church of XV-462c; and Wales XV-535a; 584c; William II Rufus I-547b; Wyclif XV-722d; and York XIII-191d; XV-733c
- New Zealand** XV-580c; Church in III-699b; colonised III-699b; XI-40d
- John of, Bishop of Rochester.** See John of Canterbury
- Association, New Zealand** III-699b
- Hall, Oxford** XI-368c
- Miscell** X-356c
- Pilgrims** (ill.) III-643b
- Pilgrims, in New Zealand** III-699b
- Quad, Christ Church, Oxford** XI-368c
- Tales (Chaucer)** III-643b; V-461b
- Cantharus, in early Church** I-350c; III-248b; VII-433c
- CANTICLE** III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Anglican Church III-302d; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772a; III-301d; etymology III-301d; evangelical III-302a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnology VII-596b; and hymns III-302c; of Judith III-302b; in Mosarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-198d; and Psalms III-302b
- OF CANTICLES** III-302d; allegorical interpretation III-303a; 304d; author III-305b; XIV-137a; in Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-289c; 270d; contents III-302d; and Ecclesiastes V-248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; in Hebrew canon III-287d; historical interpretation III-305a; literary form III-304b; New Testament, non-citation III-269a; Origen III-307c; Pineda XII-101d; poetry of XII-176b; Rolle de Hampole's English version XIII-119c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Targum XIV-457c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; 575b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; typical interpretation III-303b; unity III-304c; Vieira XV-416a; and Virgin Mary XV-464a; William XV-446b
- of Debbora, Aser** I-775a; authorship IV-663c; and Barac III-302b; contents IV-663c; Judges II-553d
- of Simeon.** See Nunc Dimittis
- of the Sun (St. Francis of Assisi)** IV-5d; VI-226b; 229d; XI-382c
- Canticus, Book of, Armenian Rite** IX-304b
- Cantigern, See Kontigern**
- Cantilena romana.** See Plain chant
- Cantilènes** VI-190c
- Cantimpré, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Cantimpré
- Cantique, characteristics** XIV-141a
- Cantisculus, Claudius, jurist** II-744b
- Cantius, deacon, vision** II-121a
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- John, Saint.** See John Cantius
- Canto, Paschal, Prefect Apostolic of Barbary** VI-293c
- Canton, China, bombardment of** III-685c; customs service III-685c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; French in III-683a; mosque III-680b; Portuguese in III-682c; trade III-683b; 683c; treaty port III-686c
- Cantone, Sala del, Vatican** XV-290c
- Canton River, blockade** III-683b
- CANTOR** III-306a; VII-324a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; function I-576c; in Maronite Church IX-685a; monastic I-14b; order of X-333a; XI-280a; in Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Peter.** See Peter Cantor
- Cantoris, Egidius, heretic** X-191b
- Cantor Parisiensis.** See Peter Cantor
- Cantova, John Anthony, martyr** III-372d
- CANTU, CESARE** III-306b; on Alexander VI I-293c; and Capececelatro XVI-170c; on Dominicans XII-367d; portrait III-306b; and Bishop Scalabrini X-368b
- Sebastian de, Dominican** XIII-766a
- Cantus, chant** VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a; VI-717d
- Armus, liturgical chant** IV-436d
- gemellus.** See Gymel
- planus.** See Plain chant
- responsorius (Gradual)** VI-715c; in psalmody XII-787a
- Cantwell, Bishop of Meath** X-97b
- Bishop of Waterford and Lismore** XV-565d
- Cannibio, Domingo, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Canucci, Filippo, Bishop of Leghorn** IX-131c
- Canuel, Simon** II-517b
- Canus, Saint** I-101a
- Canusium (Canosa)** VIII-222a
- CANUTE IV, SAINT** III-307c; IV-724c; IX-434b; XVI-11c; 71c; 79a; death of XVI-64d; Odense, festival at IV-248c
- VI, King of Denmark** IV-727b; IX-401b; 434a; XVI-71c; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Eriksson.** See Erik X
- Lavard, Duke of Schleswig** XIII-543a; martyred V-539a
- of Västera, execution** XIV-349b
- THE GREAT** III-306d; IV-724c; IX-434a; XIII-543a; 684c; and Buckfast XII-27d; Chartres VI-313a; Christmas fast III-727d; confession, laws of XIII-649d; and Conrad II IV-488c; ecclesiastical legislation I-507c; and St. Elphege V-394b; and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; guild charter VII-66d; Hyde Abbey IV-533b; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429c; and Our Lady of Ely, shrine of XIII-760c; on Peter's Pence XI-774c; and Robert the Devil XI-105a; woman, legislation concerning XV-685b
- Canuzzi, Pietro, musician** VI-295d
- Canzone VII-139d**
- Cão, Diogo, explorer** IV-775b
- Frederico, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu** III-82b
- Caouette, Mère.** See Catherine-Aurélien du Précieux Sang
- Cap, abbr.** I-23d
- Cap, of bachelors** I-757a; college II-577d
- clerical.** See Zuchetto
- Capac, Huayna, King of the Incas.** See Huayna Capac
- Manco, King of Incas.** See Manco Capac
- CAPACCIO AND VALLO, DIOCESE OF** III-307d
- Capacity, potentia** I-124c; germinal, and immanence VII-684d
- Capaha Indians.** See Quapaw
- Capalti, Annibale, cardinal, Vatican Council** IX-487c; XV-304b
- Capanhua Indians** XIII-470d
- Caparra XII-292a**
- Capart, J., Egyptologist** XI-305a
- Capa y espada, Spanish drama** XIV-199a
- Cap. de seq., abbr.** I-23d
- Cap du Massacre, battle** VII-573c
- Capeadores, in bull-fight** III-52a
- Cape Breton Island, ecclesiastical organization** I-562d; French possession XI-136b; missions III-232b; 233c
- Capecci, Giuseppe, Augustinian** VII-286a
- CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO, cardinal** XVI-17b; at Capua III-320a
- Capece-Zurlo, Giuseppe, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-887b; XIV-557d
- Cape Colonist, journal** VI-645b
- Colony.** See Good Hope, Cape of
- Capedor, P. A.** IV-55d
- Cape Bateiras, mission** VI-320c
- CAPEFIGUE, BAPTISTE-HONORE-RAYMOND** III-307d; on Alexander VI I-293d
- Cape Finistère, battle (1747)** XV-311b
- Capel, abbr.** I-23d
- Capel, Thomas John, and Bute** III-89b; at Kensington V-456a; XV-595a
- Capellianus, Procurator of Numidia** VI-648d; and Maximinus Thrax X-78b
- Capella, John of.** See John of Capella
- Martianus.** See Martianus Capella
- Richard de, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- del Santo, in Basilica of St. Anthony, Padua** XI-385d
- Giulia** VIII-683d; XIV-30b; seminary choir XIII-373b
- Greca.** See St. Priscilla, crypt of
- Capellani Cantori, Collegio dei, of Gregory XI** III-694a
- Capellanus.** See Priest, assistant
- Capella Palatina, Sicily, architecture** VI-677d
- papale (pontifical)** XIV-30a; constitution III-578a; XIV-30a
- Capellari, Mauro, pope.** See Gregory XVI
- Capella Sistina.** See Sistine Choir
- Capelle Marival, La, convent** III-191a
- Capellini, Gabriele.** See Calligarius, II
- Capello, Bianca** XV-104a
- Capelon, Notre-Dame de.** See Notre-Dame de Capelon
- Cape May, New Jersey, settlement** X-791c
- of Good Hope.** See Good Hope, Cape of
- of St. Martin** III-574c
- Caper (plant), in Bible** XII-152b
- Flavius, and Priscianus** XII-429b; MS. XII-178a
- Capernaum.** See Capernaum
- Caperolani, Franciscan** III-308b; VI-287d
- CAPERLO, PIETRO** III-308a; VI-287d
- Capes, J. M. XI-673d; church history** VII-380a; and Newman X-798c
- Capet, Hugh.** See Hugh Capet
- Capetian dynasty, origin** VI-167c; XI-118b; Paris under XI-482b
- Cape Town, Africa, cathedral** VI-646a; Devil's Peak from Signal Hill (ill.) VI-646; Parliament and Table Mountain (ill.) VI-645; Salesian Society XIII-399b
- Verde, Diocese of.** See São Thiago de Cabo Verde
- Verde Islands** IV-145b
- CAPRAVE JOHN, III-308b; VII-107a; on Welsh monks** X-586d
- Caph, Hebrew letter** VII-176c; XIV-529c
- Capha, convent** XII-368a
- CAP HAITIEN, DIOCESE OF** III-308c; VII-115a; administration III-308d; cathedral III-309a
- Caphara VI-436c**
- Caphar Gamala, Stephen's tomb** XIV-287c
- Hanan (Kefr 'Anán)** VI-342a
- Capharnaum, town, Palestine** III-309c; VI-436c; identity X-670c; Tel Hum XIV-380d
- CAPHARNAUM, titular see** III-309c; I-471a
- Capharsalama VI-436c**
- Caphira.** See Caphara
- Caphortims.** See Cappadocians
- Capi delle arti, Florentine** IV-106c
- Capighenus, John, Catholicos of Armenia.** See John II (Capighenus)
- Capilla del Carmen, Buenos Aires** I-705c
- de los Remedios, Mondofedo** X-477d
- Capillarity, Laplace's theory** XII-66d; Newton's theory XII-62d; 64d
- Capiscol, precentor** XII-372a; scholasticus III-351c; XI-495c; in schools, early Christian XIII-548a; in schools, monastic XIII-555d
- Capistran, John, Saint.** See John Capistran
- Capisucco, Paolo, Bishop of Nicastro** XI-47c

- Capital**, in architecture IV-150d
—economic, Catholic teaching I-228d; and labour I-683a; IV-106c; and monopoly X-497d; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialistic theory XII-215d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d
—Punishment. *See* Punishment, Capital
—Script XI-406a
—Sins. *See* Sins, Capital
Capitani di parte, Florentine VI-107b
Capitano del Popolo, Florentine VI-106b; XV-361b
Capita ordinum, cardinalitial orders IV-193b
Capitation tax I-798a
Capitella, lessons IX-198d
Capitulum. *See* Washing of the Head
Capito, Roman jurist IX-87a
—Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) III-356c
—Wolfgang, reformer III-26b; at Basle II-339c; and Calvin III-197a; Confessio Tetrapolitana III-26a; and Oecolampadius XI-213b; at Strasburg XIV-314a; at Worms V-36b; and Zwingli XII-705c
Capitol, Rome, Clement XII adorns IV-31c; museum II-342d; XIII-165c; observatory XIII-165c
—Washington, D. C., architect II-231b; Brumidi, work of III-8a; Catholic services XV-559b; construction XV-558b; dome V-102a; fresco (ill.) III-8a; Law Library XV-559d
CAPITOLIAS, titular *see* III-309d
Capitoline Hill, Rome XIII-164c
—Wolf XIII-165c
Capitolini, Palazzi, Rome XIII-175d
Capitolinus, Julius III-109d
Capitoni, Felicianus, writer XIII-737b
Capitula, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; lessons IX-198d
—Abbonis III-286b
—Angilramni III-106c; IV-392b
—Celestini III-478c
—Hadriani. *See* Capitula Angilramni
—Martini III-283d; IV-392b; IX-61d
—of Bibles XV-517a
—of Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-304b
Capitular, qualifications XV-402a
Capitular, antiphony I-579b; Evangelaria V-640c. *See* Collecta
—de imaginibus VII-625a
CAPITULARIES (CAPITULARIA) III-310a; authority III-311c; of Benedict Levita II-466c; Carolingian, Sirmund edits XIV-28a
—of Charlemagne III-350b; abbees, usurpation of I-9b; altars I-363b; assemblies of clergy IV-213b; St. Bernard of Vienne II-496a; on confession XIII-662d; educational XII-419b; on marriage ceremony IX-705c; on tithes XIV-741d
—classification III-310d; collection III-311b; on chapels III-575c; contents III-310c; early use VI-569d; episcopal III-310a
—of the Frankish Kings II-466d; MS. XV-348d; Baluze edits II-242b
—royal III-310c; by Theodulfus, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d
Capitulars (canons) III-583a
—(decrees of Charlemagne) I-277c; St. Ansegisus's collection I-546a
Capitulary Vicar. *See* Vicar Capitular
CAPITULATIONS, EPISCOPAL AND PONTIFICAL III-311d; 336d; forbidden IV-193d; in Greek Church I-791d
—Franco-Turkish XII-488b
Capitula Tria. *See* Three Chapters
Capitulum, in monastic office XII-787d
Capla, James X-282c
Capmany, Antonio, author XIV-200d; on Cid, III-770a; on Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d
Capmon. *See* Reuchlin, Johannes
Capomagny, superstition XIV-339d
Capo Capino da, papal nuncio XI-163b
Capocci, Filippo, musician XVI-174
—**GARTANO XVI-17d**
—Nicola XI-737b
—Rienzi, cardinal, as hymnodist VII-603d, and Services XIII-736b; at Toscanella XV-489a; at Viterbo XV-488a
Capocci, Giacomo di. *See* James of Viterbo
Capocci Towers, Rome XIII-176d
Capodiferro, Evangelista Maddaleni, historian XIII-177d
Capodimonte, college X-271a; palace X-884a
Capo di sopra. *See* Sassari
—d'Istria, Giovanni Antonio II-48d
Capodivacca, Tommaso XI-386d
Capon, John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
—John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Capone, sculptor III-771c
Caporali, Giambattista, architect I-284a
—Kajetan, of Fathers of Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Capo Sala, Vatican official XV-289c
Caposele, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
Capotes, Bonnes. *See* Hospitalers of Ermenont
Capotori, Vatican militia XV-800c
Cappa. *See* Cope
Cappadocia VI-399d
—Church in I-789a; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; Christmas celebration III-725b; councils I-787d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; liturgy IX-311c
—History I-784b; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; Ctesarea III-133c; Corbulo X-752d; Greeks I-789d; VI-755c; kingdom I-784d; Mithradates XII-234d; Philistines VI-399d; under Roman rule I-785d; 786a
—horses I-784a; 786a; literature VI-7c
Cappadocian Fathers VII-16d
Cappadocians, cuneiform writing II-10a; Meiraim XII-21c
Cappadocia on the Pontus. *See* Pontus
Cappadoco-Byzantine Liturgy VI-763c
Cappa magna IV-420b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; IV-457a; basilica XI-8b; bishops XII-232d; prelates IV-351d; XIII-153c
Capparelli, Giovanni, Bishop of Fori VI-137b
Cappel, battle. *See* Kappel
—Biblical commentator IV-161a; XIV-626d
Cappella papale IV-774c
—Pontificia VI-630a; at Pontifical Mass XII-233b
Cappellari, Bartolomeo Alberto. *See* Gregory XVI
—Giovanni Battista VII-6c
—Mauro. *See* Gregory XVI
Cappella Sistina. *See* Sistine Choir
Capellus, Biblical commentator. *See* Cappel
Cappelmair, Wolfgang, Augustinian VII-283c
Capping, Confucian rite IV-226c
Cappoli, Jacob XII-286d
CAPPONI, GINO, count III-312b; VIII-252d; and Giusti VI-574c; and Reumont XII-798d
—Gino, soldier IV-108d
—Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a; and Anselmo I-551a
—Piero, Florentine leader VI-109b; IX-501c; X-121a
—Serafino. *See* Porrecta, Serafino
Capponians, Vatican MSS. XV-291a; 297a; catalogue XV-292a
Capponini, seminaries XIII-700d
Capra, Villa XI-424a
Capranica, novitate XV-524a
—Almo Collegio, Rome III-313c; XIII-132a; 177c
—Andeo, cardinal III-313c; XIII-132a; at Rieti XIII-541c
—DOMENICO, cardinal III-312d; at Basle II-335b; and Cesarini III-546b; college XIII-132a; at Fermo VI-44b; and Imola VII-693a; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74a; and Plus II XIII-127a; and Rouen XIII-210b; tomb XIII-172d
CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, cardinal III-313d; at Jesi VII-372d; legate in England IV-35b; legate in France IX-119b; XII-395a; and Leo XII IX-167d; at Milan X-301b; and Napoleon X-689d
—Maria Vittoria, countess III-313d
Caprarola, Farnese palace V-789a
Caprasius, Saint, martyr I-209b; guide of St. Honoratus VII-451a; IX-617d
Capreolus, Bishop of Carthage III-387d; letter V-493a
—JOHN III-314b; XIV-592b; 600c; Barbus's work II-288d; on penance XI-622d; Thomiam II-248c; XIV-702c
Capri, island VII-221c; ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; I Faraglioni (ill.) VII-237; and Sorrento XIV-151d; wine VIII-228c
Capriccio VII-139d
Capriccioso (Goya y Lucientes) VI-687a
Caprice, and faith I-219b
Caprimo, Meo del, architect XIII-172a; XV-93b
Caprivi, Georg Leo Von, prime minister VI-514c; on Christianity XIII-602b
Caprotti, Bishop of Doliche VII-593b
Cap-Rouge, river, Cartier's expedition III-393a
Caps, Swedish party XIV-353b
Capes, liturgical III-787c
CAPSA. *See* of III-314c
Capula I-358c
CAPTAIN (in Bible) III-314d
Captain, Gerard, theologian XIII-737b; and Laderochi XIII-736d
Captier, Arthur, Sulpician XIII-379a
—Louis-Raphael, martyr IV-168d; XII-370b
Captiosa III-532d
Captiva, sequence XII-485c
Captive Christians (Van Eycken) V-735b
Captives, Order for the Redemption of. *See* Mercedarians
Captivitas Papistica VII-702b
CAPTIVITIES OF THE ISRAELITES III-315a; II-183d; Assyrian II-13c; III-315a; VII-199d; III-315a
—Babylonian III-315b; effects III-317a; VIII-200c; restoration III-318a; synagogue XIV-380b
—Baruch's prophecy II-320a; Eschiel's prophecy V-737d; Roman III-319b
Captivity Epistles IV-131c
Captured Fortress, Feast of II-556d
Capture of Gallipoli (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
—of the Trocadero (Delaroche) IV-691b
Capua, town VIII-221a; Cicero 341a; Norman conquest VII-73a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-319c; alturgical days I-314c; archaology I-107a; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 224
—Councils: (391) I-80b; II-677d; (1087) III-319d; XV-411b; (1118) III-319d
—cross IV-518a; Desiderius XV-410b; map VIII-facing 244; rite I-395d; seminary XIII-699b; and States of the Church XVI-261a
—Annibale da, cardinal, Arch-bishop of Naples X-687a
—Matteo di XIV-514c
—Benevento, Duchy of XIV-233c
Capuan Castle, Naples X-684b
Capuano, Giovanni Battista XI-387d
Capuanor, cardinal I-379c
Capuanus, Saint, Bishop of Caserta III-115b
CAPUCHINESSE III-320a; in Marseilles IX-717d; in Mexico X-282b
CAPUCIN FRIARS MINOR III-320b; in Africa I-191a; Archange de Lyon I-690d; Aremberg's work I-700d; in Astrakhan XIII-256d; in Athens II-46b; Bassi II-344d; beards II-383d; Benetius II-477c; Bernard of Bologna's work II-498b; Bernini III-511b; Borneo missions II-687b; Britus II-793b; Bullarium III-50c; in Canada III-259b; 327b; Carabantes III-328b; Carl III-349a; Cavazzi III-468c; cemetery, Rome (ill.) III-507d; charity III-323c; charnel houses III-507d
—churches: St. Lawrence outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; Santi Quantio Coronati XIII-173c; Santissima Concezione XIII-171a; Tarragona XIV-460d; Vienna XV-419a
—Clement VII's reform IV-27a; Connolly XIII-355c; custodes IV-578a; definitors IV-677b; development III-320c; disaffected V-28a; in England III-325d; in Erythraea I-77b; in Ethiopia I-76d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Forbes VI-133b; Forty Hours III-324b; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-752a; XIV-642a; 645c; 646a; 648b; Fyche VI-327a; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; in Greek churches VI-770b; Haspinger VII-147d; in India IV-77b; VII-730a; map VII-facing 736; influence III-323c; in Ireland III-326c; VIII-113d; in Ispahan VIII-192d; Knoll VIII-672d; lay-brothers III-323b; in the Levant XII-488c; in Maine IX-546c; in Manila IX-600a; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d
—Missions III-324a; 326b; Borneo II-687b; Cayenne VII-62d; Congo IV-235b; Haiti VII-114d; Tibet XIV-719c
—in Mobile X-410d; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; name III-322d; origin III-320b; at Oxford XI-369d; Paschal feast XI-516d; Piatius of Mons XVI-67b; Picconio XII-75c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; in Poland XII-193b; preacher Apostolic XII-354c; and property inheritance XII-326c; and Reformation in Switzerland III-743d; restoration in France I-690d; Rite XIII-77a; rule III-321c; VI-281a; scapular of St. Joseph XIII-510a; 513d; and Scotium XIII-611d; St. Seraphim of Montegrano XI-726a; Sienesi XIII-782c; statistics III-323c; 325b; XIV-273a; superiors XIII-755a; in Switzerland XIV-363c; in Syria IV-406a; temperance movement III-327a; XIV-489d; Theodorus Florentini XIV-578d; in Tibet I-316c; Tricassin XV-40b; Tridentine regulations III-323a; in United States III-327a; 326b; VI-482a; in Venezuela XV-329b; in Venice XI-582b; in Westphalia XV-603d; writers III-325b
CAPUCIATI, confraternity III-327d
—heretics III-328a. *See* Lollards
Caput Castellae (Burgos) III-67b
Caputium, of alb I-252a
Caputo, Dominican I-340c
—Michele, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a

CAQUETÁ, APOSTOLIC PREFECTURE OF III-328a
 Cara, La, monastery XV-519a
 —Indians XIII-604d
CARABANTES, JOSÉ DE III-328b
 Carabobo, battle (1821) IV-123a; VIII-157c; XV-328b
 —**DIOCESE OF** XVI-35a
 Caracalla, triumphal arch XIV-634d
 —monastery II-48a
 —**MARCUS AURELIUS SEVERUS ANTONIUS** III-328b; XIII-167a; accession XIV-523b; and Geta II-364c; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Julia Domna XIII-721a; and necromancy X-735d; and Oarhoene II-293c; persecution of Christians IX-738a; and Septimius Severus XV-408b; and Vienna XV-417a
 Caracas, town XV-328c; Masonic Council IX-776d; University III-329a; XIV-206a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-328c; cathedral (ill.) III-328d; Dominicans XIII-369a; Eucharistic Congress (1907) XV-333a
 Caracci, See Carracci
 Caraccioli, Giacomo, theologian VII-285a
 Caracciolini XIV-557b
 Caracciolo, Achille, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b
 —Antonio, commendatory Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c
 —Ascanio VI-218b
 —Corrado, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —Diego, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Filippo Giudice, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
 —Francis, Saint. See Francis Caracciolo, St.
 —Gian, monument III-768c
 —Giosuè, monument III-768c
 —Landolfo, Archbishop of Amalfi XIII-612b; epithet V-74b
 —Marino, impostor X-304d
 —Pirro, Archbishop of Cosenza 403a
 —Sergianni, constable X-683d
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Taranto IX-451b
 —Traiano, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 Cara Cognatio, in pagan echeology XI-391d
 Caradoc, St. Gildas's biographer VI-558a
 —sutor to St. Winefride VII-438c; XV-656d
 Caradocso, See Poppa, Ambrogio
 Carafa, Fabrizio, Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —Fabrizio, Count XII-212b
 —Francis M., Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
 Carafa, family, monuments, Epigraphy (ill.) V-484; and Vargas XV-273d
 —cardinal, Dominican XIII-491d
 —mathematician XIII-738a
 —Alfonso, cardinal VII-2a
 —Antonio, cardinal, and Collegio Dei Maroniti XIII-135a; decretals, papal IV-454d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-456b; and Septuagint XIII-724b; and Vatican MSS. XV-266b
 —Carlo, cardinal, at Boiano II-622d; at Comminges XIV-796d; and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Paul IV XI-581c; and Pius IV XII-129c
 —Filippo, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
 —Gianfrancesco, cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Giovanni Pietro. See Paul IV
 —Gregorio, Archbishop of Salerno XII-398a; at Cassano III-403d
 —Oliviero, cardinal III-146a; XI-581a; in Lippi's Annunciation (ill.) IX-278d; and Sabina XII-291b
 —Pier Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a

—Tommaso, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —**VINCENT** III-329a; XIV-85c; and Bona Mora II-648b; XIV-125a; and Southwell II-191d
 Caraffini, Lazzaro, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla X-165b
CARAITES III-329b; IV-158d; V-701d; IX-627d; Pesahat XII-619a
 Carajan Indians VII-758a
 Caralis (Caplari) III-139c
 Caraman (Laranda) IX-3c
CARAMUEL Y LOBKOWITZ, JUAN III-329d; IX-328b; LXiam XII-442c
 Carangas, tribe V-279a
 Carantoc, Saint IV-635c
 Carantonan, Huron town VII-571a
 Caraque College III-240b; 642b; XIII-569c
 Carasse, Bernard-Pierre XIV-453d
 Carausius, Roman emperor IX-342a; X-74d
 Caravaggio, Amerighi (Michel Angiolo) da. See Morigi
 —Polidoro da. See Caldara
 Caravajal, Luisa de XIV-200b
 Caraval, Abbot of Saint-Vaast V-139b
 Caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; of hospitaliers VII-479b
 Caravantes, José de. See Carabantes
 Caravita, Oratory of the XIII-307a
CARAYON, AUGUSTE III-330a; XIII-563d; on Huronia population VII-568d
 —Laurent IX-747a
 Carbal, Martin Alberto XIII-746c
 Carben, Victor von XI-786c
 Carberry, J. P. III-775d
CARBERRY, JAMES JOSEPH III-330b; VII-123b
 —Thomas, Mayor of Washington, D. C. V-559a
 Carbo, Cneius Papirius, consul V-751b
 Carboe, Sebastian, missionary III-83a
CARBONARI III-330b; XII-78b; XIV-72b; condemned III-330d; IX-787b; XIV-72c; excommunicated V-689a; extinction III-331b; in France III-331b; and Freemasons III-330d; in Italy III-331a; XIV-265c; and Kajsiewicz XII-794b; military movement III-331a; in Naples III-330d; organization III-330c; origin III-330b; Pacea on XI-381b; and Pius VII XII-133c; political activity IV-709c; and Rossi XIII-204a
 Carbonaro, Saint-Simonian XII-378a
 Carbone, Pietro Poppa, Saint. See Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
 Carbonel, Antonio, martyr X-391b
 Carbonell, Pontius. See Pontius Carbonell
CARBONELLE, IGNATIUS III-331c; XI-671d
 Carboy, Abbé V-794d
 Carbunde, jewel, in Bible XIV-308a; in papal tiara IV-20c
 Carbuti, Giambattista, physician XV-95b
 Carcamo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b
 Carcano, Gabriele, anatomist XI-594a
 —Michele, Franciscan X-535b
 Carcarés, church I-237a
 Carcasonne (Carassum), town, castle (ill.) III-331d; and Délicieux XII-5b; siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a
 —**DIOCESE OF** III-331c; cathedral, bas-relief (ill.) X-641b; Church of St-Nazaire, roof V-261a; map VI-facing 188
 Carciavella, polemicist XIII-470b
 Carce, Notre-Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
 Carceri, hermitage II-301d
 Carceri Mamertinus, shrine XI-752a

Carceros, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-346d
 Carchemish (Karkemish), town VII-305d; 806c; XIV-399c; battle (605 B.C.) III-316b; VI-400b; Ashurnasirpal attacks III-12c; Assyrian defeat VIII-199b; and Sargon II II-14b
 Carchoero, Serafino, Bishop of Ogliastra XI-223d
 Card., abbr. I-22d
 Card, Rouard de, on Immaculate Conception XIV-701b
 Cardallac, Bertrand de III-141b
 —Jean de, Bishop of Rodes XIII-108a
CARDAN (CARDANO), GIROLAMO (GERONIMO) III-332c; on blind V-307a; on deaf V-316d; as mathematician XI-383b; as philosopher VII-564b; as physician X-130c; and Tartaglia XIV-461d; tide theory XII-55b
 Cardauns, Hermann, editor XI-670a
 Cardboard, in pall I-355c
 Cardena, abbey II-449b; martyrs III-67c; XIV-180d
 Cardenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Asunción XII-697a
 —Gutierrez de VIII-177d
 —**JUAN** III-332d; probabilism XII-442b
 —Luis Ignatius Peñalver y. See Peñalver y Cardenas, Luis Ignatius
 —Martin León y. See León y Cardenas, Martin
 Cardil, Ludovico. See Cigoli
CARDICA, See of III-833a
 Cardiff, Benedictine monastery IX-316a; free library, MS. XV-635c; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; Romanian mission XIII-201b; St. Teilo's Society XV-636d
 Cardillac, Jeanne de IX-548d
 Cardim, Joannis, Alegambe's life of I-281d
CARDINAL III-333b; XVI-17d; accession I-96b
 —address: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b; Spanish I-139b
 —age I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220d; Alexander III's decree I-287c; allocation to I-325b; Apostolic Camera I-633d; arms of patronage VII-247d; biretta II-577c; and bishops III-335d; Bulla, subscription of III-55b; burial III-75b; Camera I-634b; camerlengo III-217a; capitulations III-312a; cardinal-acolytes III-335a
 —cardinal-bishops III-335a; dioceses XIV-324b; jurisdiction curtailed III-342b; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; 407b
 —cardinal-deacons III-334b; 337b; pallium XI-428a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; title XIV-748a; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —cardinal-nephew IV-29a; XIII-152d
 —cardinal-priests III-333b; and acolytes I-107d; dalmatic IV-606c; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —cardinal-subdeacons III-335a; censures III-631a; ceremonial XIII-145c; chapel III-579a
 —College I-339d; Nicholas II's decree I-286b; and papal abdication I-31c; and papal election XII-270d; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-301a
 —commissions IV-164d; XIII-153b; conclave IV-192d; consistory III-237a; IV-285a; coronets VII-247c; as corporation III-340b; and council, general XII-113d; cowl IV-463c; creation III-337c; IV-285d; crown-cardinal III-337b; documents issued by IX-203c; duties III-337d; gloves V-589b; hat in heraldry XV-245a; 245c; illegitimacy IX-132b; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; ineligible III-337b; insignia III-339c; irregularity VIII-

172b; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; and Italian government VIII-235c; jus optionis III-340c; as legati a latere IX-119b; letters in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Mass III-422b; and Masters of the Sacred Palace X-39c; Middle Ages III-334c; mitre X-404d; 405c; nomination III-337a; oath III-337d; ordination VI-426c; as palatini XI-417c; as papal candidate IV-194a; XIV-289b; in petto VIII-25d; pontificalia XIII-232a; Pontifical Mass XII-232a; and pope III-336b; precedence III-336b; XII-371d; and patriarch XI-553b; property XV-627d; rank VII-324c; residence III-338a; revenue III-339c; rights III-339c; ring XIII-60b; of Roman Congregations I-123d; XIII-136a; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178a
 —sede vacante III-340a; XV-248b; dress III-339d; duties III-338c
 —Sixtus V's reforms XIV-34b; throne XIV-709c; titles III-335c; titular churches III-339b; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's action XV-220a; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-300d; vestments XII-777d; zucchetto XV-765d
 —College, Oxford. See Christ Church College
 Cardinales palatini. See Palatine Cardinals
 Cardinalis. See Reinstein, Johann von
 Cardinalial Dioceses. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
 Cardinal of the Holy Cross XII-613d
 —**PROTECTOR** III-341a; of Church Extension Society XIV-78d; of Italian guilds VII-71d; of religious orders XII-755d; of societies XIV-70c
 —Sees. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
 —**VICAR** III-341c; XVI-18b; authority III-342a; censorship of books III-521b; court III-343b; duties III-343a; examination of candidates V-675d; list III-341c; nomination and oath III-341d; ordinations by III-343a; organization III-343a; secretariate III-343c; treasury of relics III-343b; viceregens III-342c; visitations III-342c
 —**VIRTUES** III-343c; category I-605d; justice VIII-571d; seat of III-344b; St. Thomas's definition VI-148b; Thomistic teaching III-344b; XIV-602c
 Cardon, Daniel, Bollandist II-634b
 Cardona, Juan de XI-438b
 —Raimondo, captain VI-107b
 —Raimondo II, captain VI-109b
 Cardoni, Giuseppe, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-678a
 Cardoso, Francis, missionary VI-452b; map III-674a; XII-720c
 —López, missionary XIII-766a
 —de Paiva, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
 Cardot, Alexander, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83b
 Cardozo-Ayres, Bishop of Pernambuco XII-201c
 Carda, altar I-351b
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMEO III-345a
 —Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732
 —Giosuè, poet II-523b; VIII-253a; IX-787d
 —**VINCENZO** III-345a
 Carduche. See Carducci
 Cardun, Matthew, Archbishop of Antivari XIII-736a
 Cardunyah, Kingdom of II-182d
 Careca, artist XV-23b
 Carell, tribe I-422b; 423a
 Carellic, Jacob XIII-64a
CAREM III-345c; VII-185a

- Carême.** See Lent
- Caréno, Alois,** physician X-136d
- Carénos, dramatist** VI-571c
- Carentinus, Bishop of Cologne** VI-149a
- Care of souls.** See Cure of Souls
- Caréta, Giulio, Bishop of Casale** Monferrato III-396b
- Caretena IV-46d**
- Carew, Archdeacon of Exeter** II-722d
- Sir George, President of Munster XI-253a
- Sir Nicholas V-477d
- Patrick Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; IV-601c; Madras under VII-592d; IX-515c
- Thomas. See Carve, Thomas
- Carey, Indian mission** XII-320c
- Fulgencius, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
- Henry, poet V-149d
- Henry C., economist III-347c; XII-279d
- James, Irish informer XIV-329a
- John (Terence), martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Lott, Baptist missionary II-281a
- MATHEW III-346b; VIII-142c; in Hibernian Society V-403b; and Polish National Committee XII-204d; Version of the Bible XV-374a
- William, Baptist missionary II-279c; 280d
- Carfagnini, Henry, Bishop of Harbor Grace** VII-133d
- Carga, John Andrew, Venerable, Bishop of Byra** XIV-395a
- Cargese, Greek settlement** I-239a; VI-755c
- Cargill, Donald, Covenanters** IV-461d
- Carhagouha, mission** VII-571a; 578a
- Carhampton, Satanides** II-114b
- CARHEIL, ETIENNE DE** III-347c; 374d; VII-565d; IX-689b; X-387b; and Millet X-312d
- Cari, jurist** XI-421a
- Caria, ecclesiastical province** I-789a
- town XI-713b
- Carians, in Priene** XII-405d; in Samos XIII-421d
- Cariath, name X-678a**
- town. See Cariathiarim
- Cariathaim VI-436d**
- Cariatharbe, name X-678a**
- (Hebron) VII-184b
- Cariathbaal.** See Cariathiarim
- Cariath Chuzoth VI-436d; X-410a; Balaam at** II-215a
- Cariathiarim VI-436d; X-410a; Ark at** I-723b
- Cariathseenna (Cariathsepher).** See Dabir
- CARIATI, DIOCESE OF** III-347d
- Cariatto, Bishop of Geneva** IX-42a
- Cariban.** See Caribe
- Caribbean Islands, discovered** IV-143d
- Caribbeans.** See Caribe
- Caribert.** See Charibert
- Caribou, Lake, Indian habitat** X-512b
- CARIBS** III-348a; and Arawaks I-690c; Breton's work II-768d; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans among XIII-382c; habitation VII-756d; 758a; in Honduras VII-450c; 756c; language I-411c; II-763d; St. Louis Bertrand among IX-377c; missions I-681d; and Saliva Indians XIII-401d
- Caricus XIII-726d**
- Caridad, La, orphanage** XI-323c
- Carignano, palace, Turin** XV-93c
- Carileph, Bishop of Durham** IX-269c
- Carillo, Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo** I-678a
- Alvarez. See Gil de Albornoz
- Carillon.** See Ticonderoga
- Carina.** See Quarantines
- Caringoth, Suddist church** XVI-38c
- Carini, Isidore, prefect of the Vatican Library** IX-171d; XV-290a; 295d; 297b
- Carino, assassin** XI-773d
- Carinthia.** See Karinthia
- Carinthian Mark, Styria** XIV-318b
- Cario, Alfesibee.** See Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
- Cariot VI-436d; VIII-539d**
- Hearon VI-436d; VIII-539d
- Caririan Indians VII-758a**
- Cariscarian, Peter, founder** VII-681c
- Carissiacum.** See Quierzy
- Carissima in Christo filia, Brief of Clement XIII** I-640c
- CARISSIMI, GIACOMO** III-348d; X-601c; 658a; at Collegio Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133a; in St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; and Scarlatti XI-270c
- Carità, Congregazione di, Rome** XIII-165d
- Caritas, Saint.** See Charity, St.
- Carith, brook, Elias at** V-381c
- Caritosa, name X-674b**
- Carl.** See Charles
- Carlassare, Epifanio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Hu-pe** III-678a
- Carle, Henri, theophilanthropist** XIV-624b
- Vital de, canon II-683b
- Carleol (Carliale) III-349b**
- Carleton, James Henry, general** X-720b
- Sir Guy, Governor of Canada III-234d; VIII-149c
- William, author VIII-127d; XI-682b; portrait VIII-126d
- Carletti, Pellegrino Maria, author** X-532a
- Carletus, Angelus.** See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Carli, Cajetan, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan** I-225c
- DIONIGI DA PIACENZA III-349a; on Africa III-325b; exploration VI-452a
- Carille, James, clergyman** IV-565b
- Carlini, Francesco, astronomer** XIII-463a
- Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Blessed Sacrament Sisters** II-599d
- Sir Anthony, physicist XV-504b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF, Cumberland III-349b; cathedral III-349b; choir VI-875a; parliament IV-23b
- Earldom of, Cumberland III-349b
- House, London mission XV-593d
- Sands, battle (1645) IV-791b
- Carlisle Party, Spain** XIV-185d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d
- Carlo.** See Charles
- Carloman, son of Charlemagne.** See Pepin, King of Lombardy
- son of Charles Martel VI-241d; XI-662d; abdication XV-744c; and St. Boniface II-657d; at Condat Monastery XIII-341c; and Fulda VI-313c; at Monte Cassino X-527a; and pope VI-352c
- son of Louis the German VIII-607c; and Ansgisus XIII-717b
- son of Pepin the Short III-610d; 611a; tomb XII-765a
- Carlos, tribe.** See Calusa
- Don, Prince of Asturias XI-24d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c
- Don, Prince of Bourbon XIV-185d; 186a; and Marini IX-669b; Mexican policy X-264d; XV-768c; and Mexico University III-545a; Milan X-300b; Military Orders XIII-353d; and Tlaxcala XIV-747d; and Zumárraga XV-767a; 767d
- Don, Count of Montemolin II-225a
- Don, Prince of Viana VIII-177b; and Balmes XIV-186a
- Baltasar, Don, and Gracián XVI-42d; and Velásquez XV-325a
- Carlotta.** See Charlotte
- Carlovingian Annals** I-532b
- Architecture VI-667d; Aachen cathedral I-2a
- Books. See Caroline Books
- Dynasty, St. Arnulf of Metz I-752c; X-248a; bishops XV-389d; capitularies III-310c; church advocates under I-168c; election restrictions III-610d; on Frankish throne VI-242c; guilds VII-67d; heresy IX-768d; Italian claims VIII-232a; origin VI-240b; and papacy VII-368b; XIV-259d; 261b; Paris XI-482a
- SCHOOLS III-349d; XIII-556a; Alcuin I-277c; III-350a; Benedictines II-457b; calligraphy IX-618a; Charlemagne's capitulary III-350b; course of studies III-351b; educational influence III-351d; France IV-350d; and illumination IX-624b; Irish teachers III-351a; Rhabanus Maurus III-350d; Scholasticism XIII-548c; theology, dogmatic XIV-590a
- Carlovitz, Servian Patriarchate** V-232b; VI-755a; XI-330a
- Carlow, battle (903) III-401b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-637d; college VIII-110d; XII-697d; (ill.) VIII-105; Mercy, Sisters of XV-553c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700c**
- Carlowitz, Minister of Saxony** X-153a
- Peace of (1699) VI-505d; XV-339b
- Carlishalton, convent** XVI-31a
- Carlsruhe Fragment (A) III-496d; (B) III-496d; Memento to III-500c**
- Carlsson, bishop** XIV-349a
- Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolph Bodenstein, Reformer, as Abecedarian** I-35d; and Anabaptists I-445d; in Copenhagen IX-724d; and Eek V-35b; IX-444b; on Eucharist IX-451c; at Leipzig IX-139c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456c; Luther on IX-439d; marriage IX-448d; and the Mass XIII-67b; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-655a; and Reformation IX-448b; at Wittenberg IX-441a; and Zwingli IX-452a
- Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Carlton Towers** II-484a
- Carlus Magnus.** See Charlemagne
- Carlyle, Thomas, writer, on conscience** IV-273a; on Jocelin de Brakelonde VIII-418c; on miracles X-340b; 344b; on O'Hagan XI-224b; on Rousseau IV-337a; on Samson XIII-424a
- Carmaron, Huron town** VII-571a
- Carmarthen, Presbyterian college** XV-156c
- Carmathians.** See Karāmīta
- CARMEL, town, Palestine** III-351d; VI-436d; Elias's victory III-478c; Nabal at III-157d
- MOUNT III-352a; altar III-354b; Carmelites regain III-363b; convent III-352b; (ill.) III-352c; forests XII-153c; oracle III-353d; pilgrimage XII-89d; Saracens take III-355d
- Mount, Feast of Our Lady of. See Mount Carmel
- Carmelion (Carem) III-346a**
- Carmelitas de la caridad, tertiaries** XIV-638b
- CARMELITE ORDER** III-354a; abuses II-359d; affiliations III-361b; Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Annunciation octave I-543a; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; arms of provincial (ill.) VII-facing 242; Bacon II-191c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Billick II-566d; Blyth II-604d; Bollandist controversy II-634b; Bradshaigh II-727b; Breviary, Easter V-225d; 226d; in British Isles III-364a; St. Charles Borromeo's protection III-619c
- churches: Bruges VII-294d; Rome XIII-172a; 172b; 172d; 173d; indulgence IV-774d
- Cohen IV-94d; Conecte IV-213a; in Congo IV-235a; constitutions III-357b; 359b; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595a; definitors IV-677a; Derezer IV-739a; desert convents III-365d
- Disalced III-361c; 365c; corporate possessions VII-280d; friars VI-281c; Gregory XIII/ VII-3a; in India XII-610d; map VII-facing 736; in Ispahan VII-192d; Name of Mary, Office of X-673c; in Poland XII-193c; sandals V-28a; schools of philosophy XIII-401d; seminaries XIII-700c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Dominic & Jesu Maria XIV-660d; and Elias I-261b; feast terminology VI-23b; Bl. Frances d'Amboise VI-205b; friars VI-281a; Gervaise VI-535c; Gratian VI-729d; Gregory IX patronizes VII-797c; Guadalupe VII-43a; habit III-356b; 365d; hair shirt VII-114a; Heliae VII-205a; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; India VII-729a; 730b; Introit VIII-81c; 81d; Ireland III-357b; VIII-113d; John of the Cross VIII-480a; in the Levant XII-488c; Lessana IX-209a; liturgy III-365d; London IX-343a; Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416c; Maximilian of Bavaria's benefaction X-76d; membership III-358c; as mendicants X-183b; 488b; XII-752a; Menologium X-192b; Mexico X-262b; migration to Europe III-355c; missions III-362c; 363a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Mount Carmel, feast X-604c; in Mozambique X-610d; Netter X-764c; Nominalism XIV-502c; novices III-358c
- Nuns III-361b; 367d; Aachen I-2d; Balearic Islands II-222b; Canada XIII-239d; Cochinchina VII-777d; disalced I-373c; France VII-137d; IX-667d; Garcia VI-378d; institutions III-369a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. John of the Cross reforms VIII-480b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506b; Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; of Meaux X-99b; Poland XII-193c; Russia XIII-260c; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517b; under Thomas & Jesu XIV-660c; of Vannes XV-272a; vows XII-452a
- Nuremberg XI-169d; occupations III-366c; oppression XIII-800b; origin III-354a; Oxford III-366a; Palestine III-355b; Ven. Paoli XI-451a; Paulinus a S. Bartholomae XI-587a; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7a; Pittsburg XII-121c; Poland XII-193b; poverty XII-325b; priorities XII-428c; priors XII-428b; Probabiliorism XII-442d; property III-360a; reforms III-360b; rite III-263a; IX-797c; XIII-72c; rule III-365c; XII-761c; 761d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Salve Regina XIII-409d; scapular XIII-509d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotland III-357b; silence XIII-790b; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; Spain XIV-182c; statistics III-369d; superior, permanent III-360a; Syro-Chaldaic Congregation XVI-38d; tertiaries III-369c; theology, mystical III-367a; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; among Ticuna Indians XIV-722b; at universities III-356a; 358a; 366d; Virgin Mary

- devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast XV-481a
- Carmelo**, boarding-school X-684c
- mission. See San Carlos Borromeo
- Carmel of Pius IX**. See Carmelite Order: *Nuns*, of Meaux
- Carmen de Mendoza**, Nuestra Señora del. See Cuyo
- Carmen**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Carmen Pipinianum** XV-361c
- Carmery**, Saint. See Calminius
- Carnes**, prison, Paris I-238c
- Carmine**, church, Vienna XV-404d
- Castel del, Naples X-684b
- Carmody**, Hugh, priest VII-145a
- Carmosa**, Moorish state I-465d
- Carmosina** XIII-450b
- Carnaim** VI-436d
- Carnatic Mission**. See Karnatic
- Carnalet**, hôtel IX-609a
- Carne**, Louis-Marcien, Comte de, publicist X-513d; XI-677b
- Carnades**, Greek philosopher IV-591d; XIII-517a; XIV-299d; scepticism V-142b; 507c
- Carnec**, Saint XIII-180b
- CARNEIRO, MELCHIOR** III-370c; IX-481d
- Carnejo**, Damian VII-519a
- Carnelian**, in Bible XV-306b
- Caru Engyl**, oratory II-758a
- Carnero**. See Carneiro
- Carney**, Andrew II-706d
- Elizabeth, martyr VIII-167c
- Francis IV-130c
- Thomas, governor of Kansas VIII-598d
- Hospital, Boston II-706d
- Carni**, tribe VIII-697b
- Carnifex**, executioner IV-519b; XII-567a
- Carniola**. See Krain
- Carnion** VI-436d
- Carnis primum sacerdotum** XII-614a
- Carnival**, in Russian Church I-71c; and Shrovetide XIII-763d
- Plays, influence XI-533d
- Carnot**, abbey XII-612c; XIII-340d
- Carnot**, Lazare-Hippolyte, politician XII-162d
- Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, general X-687d; XIII-156d
- Marie-François-Sadi, President of France, funeral XI-485b
- Sadi-Nicolas-Léonard, physicist, caloric theory XII-66d; on heat V-423b; XII-67a; thermodynamic law V-423d
- CARNOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE** III-370d; La Cellule XI-671d; cytology II-574d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Carnuntum**, conference of emperors X-74a; 75b
- Carnutum**. See Chartres
- Caro**, See of XV-330a
- Annibale XIII-170b
- Elme-Marie, on Pessimism XI-740c; on Spiritualism XII-34a
- Francisco, artist IX-356a
- Francisco López. See López-Caro, Francisco
- Giuseppe. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi, Bl.
- Jean de, physician X-136d
- Juan Eusebio, author XIV-205c
- Miguel Antonio, author XIV-205d
- Pietro XV-95a
- Rodrigo, poet XIV-199c; XVI-71a
- Carob**, in Bible XII-152c
- CARACHI, HORACIO** III-371b
- Carolfeld**, Ludwig Schnorr von XIII-598b
- Carolense**. See Yucatán
- Carolina**, fundamental constitutions XI-108d
- penal code, Germany XV-676d
- North. See North Carolina
- South. See South Carolina
- Caroline**, Queen of Naples I-114d; XIV-446d
- Mother, Notre Dame Sister X-320c
- Augusta, Austrian Empress XV-709d
- BOOKS** III-371b; Adrian I I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; Iconoclast VII-625a
- Ferdinand University, Prague XII-341b
- ISLANDS III-372d; XVI-68b; German acquisition VI-514d; missions III-211a; IX-600a; possession XI-455c
- of Brunswick, Queen of England II-59d; VI-85c
- Carolingian Books**; Carolini, Libri. See Caroline Books
- Carolinum**, gymnasium, Osnabrück XI-341a
- Carolinus**, Codex. See Codex Carolinus
- Carols**, earliest III-728b
- Carolus**, Magnus. See Charlemagne
- Caron**, Augustin III-373c
- Augustin-Pierre-Paul, writer XIII-380d
- Firmin, composer X-601a
- Joseph Le. See Le Caron, Joseph
- Matthew, martyr X-362c
- Oliver, Vicar General of Three Rivers XIV-644c
- RAYMOND (REDMOND) III-373b
- RENE-EDOUARD III-373c
- Carondelet**, town XIII-359b; St. Joseph Sisters at VIII-514b; mission X-401d
- Governor of Louisiana IX-381c
- Caronni**, archaeologist II-303a
- Carovana**, palace, Pisa (ill.) XV-274c
- Carp Indians** XII-321b
- Carpaccio**, Lazzaro Bastiani, painter XI-400d
- VITTORE III-373d; XV-340b; Flemish influence X-216a; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-455b; St. Jerome (ills.) VIII-facing 340; and Montagna X-511c; Presentation of Christ in the Temple (ill.) III-facing 372; St. Ursula's dream (ill.) XV-226a
- Carpini**, Giuseppe, jurist XIII-178b
- CARPASIA**, See of III-374b
- Carpathus**. See Carpaccio
- Carpegna**, Gaspare, cardinal IV-102a; Vatican MSS. XV-288c; 294d
- Ulderico, Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288c; 289a
- Museo, Vatican XV-295b
- Carpegno**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Carpenter**, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Burke III-79c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; New Testament V-141a
- John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lant, Unitarian XV-155c
- Mary, suffragist XV-693b
- William, Socialist XIV-63a; 67c
- Carpenters**, patron of XI-566c
- Carpentier**, Benedictine IV-634a
- Carpontras**, town, France, Constantine's bride X-672d; papal mint X-334d
- Diocese of II-159c; council (627) III-135d; VI-366a; XII-469a; Perpetual Adoration convent XI-699a
- Elaezer. See Genet, Eleaser
- Carpetani**, tribe XIV-170a
- Carpetania**, Church in XIV-755c
- Carpet-Bag**, periodical, Boston II-804b
- Carpet-baggers** XV-175a
- Carpets**, Altar I-351b
- CARPI, DIOCESE** OF III-374c
- Gallasia da, architect IX-492b
- Jacopo Berengario da, anatomist X-129d
- Carpianus**, and Eusebius I-431a
- Carpine**, Giovanni da (John of). See Planò Carpine, Giovanni da
- Carpintero**, Macias, architect XV-258d
- Carpio**, Bernardo del, Spanish hero XIV-196b
- Manuel, author XIV-203c
- Carpocrates**, Gnostic VI-599a; Ebionite doctrines V-243b
- Carpocratian** Gnostics, and Adamites I-135a; Antinomianism I-565a
- Carpoforus**, Saint. See Carpo-phorus, St.
- Carponius**, martyr XIII-222c
- Carpophorus**, Saint, martyr I-256b; VI-163c
- freedman III-184a; inscription III-185a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387a
- Carpus**, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
- Carpoz**, Johann Benedict, theologian VIII-80d; XII-81a
- Carr**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- Lawrence, Passionist XI-524b
- Lucien, historian XIII-364b
- Matthew, Augustinian XI-794b
- Thomas. See Pinkney, Miles
- Thomas Joseph, Archbishop of Melbourne X-155c; XI-682c; on Australian Church II-116b; at Australian Congress IV-251a; and Conmy VIII-641b; and Corbett XIII-395d; at London Congress V-594a; works II-119b
- CARRACCI, AGOSTINO** III-374d; and Lanfranc VIII-786d
- ANNIBALE III-375a; and Bril II-787b; and Lanfranc VIII-786d; Mantua, work IX-612c; Monaco frescoes X-447b; portrait III-375
- Antonio III-374d
- ANTONIO MARZIALE III-375c; portrait III-375a
- FRANCESCO III-375d
- LODOVICO III-375d; and Barbieri II-287c; and Calvaert III-190c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375a; Mantua, work IX-612c; Piacenza, work XII-69d; portrait III-375c
- Academy. See Eclectics, School of the
- Carrado**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Carras**. See Carrhas
- Carranco**, missionary XI-667d
- CARRANZA, BARTOLOME** III-376b; and Asplicueta I-793b; and Cano III-251c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; heresy charge XIV-33c; at Toledo XV-756d; trial XIV-759a
- DIEGO III-377c; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Pedro, Bishop of Buenos Aires I-705b; III-37a
- de Miranda. See Caranza, Bartolomé
- Carranzo**, Lorenzo, missionary III-178d
- Carrara**, Diocese of. See Massa Carrara
- Francisco, jurist XII-112c
- Francisco I, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medal XI-157c; Venetian war XV-337d
- Francisco II Novello, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medals XI-157c
- Francisco, Vicar Apostolic of Erythraea XVI-83b
- Giacomo I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Gulielmo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo II, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio II Papafava, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Ubertino, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Carrasco**, Constantino, author XIV-204b
- José Selgas y. See Selgas y Carrasco, José
- Carrasquilla**, Ricardo, author XIV-205d
- Carré**, Michel, poet VI-684a
- Carrel**, Armand, publicist IX-295d; XIII-211b; XIV-635c
- George Aloysius, Bishop of Covington IV-462d; in Delaware IV-694a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Carrels**, in monasteries XIII-635b
- CARRENO DE MIRANDA, JUAN** III-377d
- Carrera**, painter XV-23b
- RAFAEL III-378b
- Carrère**, missionary VIII-634b
- Carrieri**, Ippolito Vincenti, cardinal, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Carrero**, Giovanni, on St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-333d
- Luis Fernández Porto, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Carrerot**, Raymond-Domingue, Bishop of Santissima Conceição do Araguaia XVI-36c
- Carrasse**, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Carreti**, Joseph, priest XIII-360a
- Carrets**, Paul de, Bishop of Cahors I-735d
- Carrette**, Charles-Dominique de, cardinal, at Reims XII-726c; at Tours XV-2c
- Carretto**, Ambrogio del, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francesco del, dramatist VI-571c
- Francesco-Xavier del, general XIII-776c
- Ilaria del XII-601a
- Luigi Emanuele del, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Carrhae**, town III-378d; battle (64 B. C.) XI-714b; (C. A. D. 298) VI-341a
- CARRHAE**, See of III-378d
- Carricioli**, Marino, papal legate IX-446a
- Carrickbrenan** XI-564b
- Carrickmacross**, school XIII-578c
- Carrick-on-Suir**, school XIII-578c
- Carrico**, Teresa, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-724d
- Carrie**, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IX-317b
- Carrier Indians**. See Takkali
- Jean-Baptiste, French revolutionist X-682b; XIII-13d; 15a
- Carrière**, Eugène, painter XI-402b; and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585a
- JOSEPH III-379a; XIII-379a; 380b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- CARRIERES, LOUIS DE** III-379c; IV-160d; XIV-703a; version of the Bible XV-372a
- Carrigan**, historian XI-344c
- Carrigilly**, Cistercian abbey XIII-201d
- Carrillo**, Alonzo, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
- Martin, Bishop of Osmia XI-339d; at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Carrion**, Jerónimo, President of Ecuador VI-381b
- Louis IX-280b
- y Marañ, José, Bishop of Cuenca IX-562b
- Carrissime** in Christo *ññ*, in Briefs III-57a
- Carroll**, King of Osmory XI-343a
- family, at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d; and Redemptorists XII-684d; in Washington XV-558d
- Ann III-381b
- Anthony VIII-152a
- Betsey III-381b
- Charles, of Annapolis II-228b; III-380a; IX-759a
- CHARLES, of Carrollton III-379d; in Baltimore II-229b; 231c; and Blanc II-592c; Canadian commission XV-162b; college founded II-230d; V-269d; Colonisation Society IX-216d; and Gallitain VI-369a; Irish origin VIII-139d; in New York XI-20d; portrait III-380a; in Revolution IX-759c; Sulpician donation XIV-331c; and Washington III-383b
- Charles, of Carrollton, Jr. III-381b
- Charles, the Elder III-379d
- Daniel, the Elder III-381b; 381d; XV-558b; and Washington III-383b
- DANIEL, the Younger III-381b
- Ellen III-381b

- Carroll, Henry III-381b
 —Henry King, statistician XIV-279b
 —James, physician VIII-143a
 —James J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
 —JOHN, Archbishop of Baltimore III-381d; II-232a; Albany I-257a; II-705a; Canadian Commission XV-162a; confirmation power IV-222a; consecration XII-172a; XV-540b; Detroit IV-758c; and Dornin V-135c; education XIII-560d; on Bishop Egan V-324d; election IX-760b; and Emery V-402b; and Gallatin VI-388c; Georgetown University VI-458c; and Levadoux IX-205a; Louisiana I-726b; XI-10d; on Maryland II-229b; and Neale X-728d; New York XI-21b; and Penobscot Indians XI-645b; Philadelphia XI-433b; Pittsburgh XII-121c; and Plowden, Charles VI-477d; XI-22c; XII-167b; on Plowden, Robert XII-168d; and Polish priests XII-205a; Portland XII-287b; and Fr. Richard IV-759a; at St. Omers XIV-309d; seminary founded XIII-698a; and Seton, Elisabeth XIII-739c; and Sulpicians XIV-330b; Synod of 1791 II-239d; in Virginia XIII-50c; XV-457c; on Wappeler VI-477d; Washington, D. C. XV-558d
 —John, Bishop of Lismore IX-284a
 —John, resident priest of St. John XIII-355b
 —John, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —John D. III-452c
 —John Lee, Governor of Maryland IV-250b
 —John P., Bishop of Helena VII-203d; X-519a
 —Joseph W. II-801d
 —Martin II-800b
 —Mary III-381b
 —Richard, missionary XIII-441c
 —Thomas, in New York II-801d
 —Thomas, in Pennsylvania III-455d
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664b
 Carron, Guy-Toussaint-Julien, and Lamennais VII-763a; London mission XV-594a
 —Julie I-437d
 —Thomas, Menominee chief X-193d
 —du Villard, Ch. J. F., oculist X-141b
 Carrowmore, Druid Stone (ill.) V-163a
 Carry, Edward F. XIV-79b
 Carrying of the Cross, in art (Ferrari) VI-48a; (Solari) XIV-133b
 Carshui, version of the Bible XV-369d
 Carson, Christopher, in Colorado IV-130a; Navajo Indian campaign X-720b; in Nevada X-776a
 Carstares, William XIII-332b
 Carstens, Asmus Jacob, painter XV-521c
 Carta aegyptia IX-614c
 —Caritas. See Charter of Charity
 —damascena IX-615b
 Cartagena, town, Colombia III-384b; Masonic council IX-776d; pillaged IV-122d; slave market XII-627c; university XV-202b
 —town, Spain III-384c; founded XV-176c; (ill.) III-384c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, Colombia III-384b; Inquisition in VIII-37a; St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; map IV-facing 560c
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain III-384c; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c; and St. John of Sahagún VIII-478a
 —Juan de IX-527a
 Carta Marina (1516) I-421c; Prester John's Kingdom XII-402b
 —Pergamena I-303b; IX-615a
 Cartaphilus, legend IX-128c; 127a
 Cartas de un filósofo rancio, periodical, Spain XI-690a
 Carte, Thomas, on Peter Talbot XIV-433d
 —Geografiche, Galleria della, Vatican XV-277d; 297c
 Cartel d'Asso, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
 —Period, Germany XVI-22b
 Cartellion, and Calvin VII-529b
 Carter, Charles I. H., priest VII-400d; XI-795a; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
 —Guillermo Juan, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
 —John XV-630b
 —Thomas H. X-519b
 —William. See William Carter, Venerable
 Carteret, Sir George X-790d; XI-108d
 —Phillip, explorer XIV-138b
 —Sir Philip de, Governor of New Jersey X-791a
 Carterius VII-10d; XII-174c
 Cartesianism IV-744c; St. Augustine II-100b; Eucharist V-683a; idea in VII-832b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-683b; impact theory XII-61b; and Occasionalism XI-195c; quantity theory XII-591d; Régis XII-721b; subtle matter XII-59d; and theology XIV-594d
 Cartesianus, Renatus. See Descartes, René
 Cartha VI-436d
 Carthach, Saint. See Carthage
 Carthage, town, Africa III-385b; Arabs take I-192d; III-104a; 105b; Balearic Isles captured II-222a; excavations III-387d; fall (146 B.C.) XIII-166d; XV-88d; founded XV-88d; 110c; Greek language I-194b; Girgenti VI-571a; Jews I-185c; Malta IX-575a; Messina X-216d; Pisanò XII-110d; Punic inscriptions XIII-710a; Sardinia XIII-474d; Sicilian wars XIII-773a; Sidonians XIII-777a; tithes XIV-741c; Vandals in III-387b; XV-268c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF III-385b; acolytes I-107a; Assembly (494) XIV-556b; Aurelius's episcopate II-108d; baptismal vessels I-334b; bas-reliefs I-485c; calendar I-197d; III-161d; cathedral I-181b; III-387d; conference (411) II-68c; V-128b
 —Councils III-387c; St. Augustine's influence II-87c; (198-222) I-199c; III-385c; 387c; on baptism I-232b; II-264d; 265a; Numidian bishops I-191c; (251) I-200a; 624d; VI-28a; XI-636d; (252) I-200a; VI-28a; XIII-404a; (253) II-270c; (255) X-304c; XIII-230b; 771a; (256) I-198a; 199d; (346-348) V-126a; on baptism I-200b; on usury XV-236a; (390) on appeals I-652c; on chrism III-697b; (397) on canon of Scriptures I-200c; III-272d; 278b; VII-183b; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on intercession, episcopal VIII-73a; on Maundy Thursday fast X-68b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; on satisfaction XI-629b; (398) I-107a; 107b; on acolytes III-247a; on alb I-251d; on appeals I-652c; on archpriests I-697c; on beards II-384b; on clandestinity IV-1b; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on exorcist, ordination V-711c; on hospices VII-475c; on hours, canonical VII-501d; on Scripture, authorship XIII-636d; on suspension XIV-345d; on Viaticum XV-398b; (399) XII-440c; (401) I-199d; on advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; on altars III-575a; on Donatists V-128a; on martyrs IX-744b; on theatre XIV-559d; (403) V-128a; (404) I-200a; VIII-11c; (407) I-199c; on diocese V-2a; on trustees XV-71a; (412) II-88d; XI-605c; XII-165c; (416) II-109a; VIII-12b; XI-606b; (417) II-109a; XI-606d; (418) I-199d; XV-765a; on appeals I-200b; 594b; on grace VI-692b; 695b; on limbo IX-257a; on original sin XI-312b; Pelagianism condemned XI-607a; XIII-703b; (419) I-200b; Apianus I-594b; Canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278b; 283c; IX-61a; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (525) I-199c; on abbots XII-751b; (534) I-199d; on abbots XII-751b; on Arianism I-192c; 202d; (550) V-438d; (1890) III-387d. See African Synods
 —Eucharistic host mould VII-491b; Felicissimus schism VI-27c; holy water font VII-434a; 435a; map I-facing 180; martyrology IX-741b; persecution III-386b; primacy I-188b; 199b; III-387b; and Rome I-594a; III-386d; schisms XIII-533b; White Fathers' scholasticate XV-614a
 —(MOCHUDA), SAINT III-384d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; church, Australia XI-566a; church, Canada XI-566d; at Lismore IX-284b; XV-565b; Moran's biography of XIV-387c; and St. Rouen XIII-180b; rule IX-284b
 Carthage, John of. See John of Carthage
 Carthage the Elder, Saint, and Aran I-677c; and St. Carthage the Younger III-384d
 Carthaginians, in Andalusia I-465c; at Capua III-319c; in Gibraltar VI-550b; in Spain IX-176c
 Carthian. See Caristhaim
 Carthan Finn, Prince of Thomond I-699d
 Carthusian, Ludolph the. See Ludolph of Saxony
 —ORDER III-388a; Albergati I-258d; St. Anthony's influence I-555b; badge III-390d; and Benedictines II-463c; Berengier II-489a; Birnbaum II-579c; Blomevenna II-602d; Boniface of Savoy II-672b; St. Bruno III-14b; Carasse XIV-453d; cells III-634c; Certosa di Val d'Ema (ill.) VIII-217c; charterhouse III-634a; Chartrause, La Grande III-636d; Chauncey III-645b; church, Rome XIII-174d; cloister regulations IV-63a; Consuetudines III-388c; corporal I-355c; IV-387b; dead, commemoration of I-316a; Denys IV-734d; development III-390c; Disson V-46d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; elevation V-380d; in England III-391b; fast III-390a; foundations III-16c; founded III-14b; VII-280c; X-475a; genuflection VI-427a; Gothic architecture VI-667a; Guigues du Chastel VII-66a; habit III-390a; hair shirt VII-114a; Henry of Kalkar VII-236b; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; Introit VIII-81c; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; Houghton VIII-465c; Kramer VII-697d; Lanspergus VIII-793b; life III-389b; lay brothers III-390a; IX-63b; libraries IX-230c; liqueur III-390d; liturgy III-389c; Ludolph of Saxony IX-416a; members III-391a; Molina, Antonio de X-435a; monasteries I-12d; monks X-488b; Montreuil X-550c; in Nîmes XI-83d; Nominalism XIV-592c
 —nuns III-391c; Blessed Beatrix of Ornaieu II-375d; consecration of virgins III-391d; IV-652c; habit III-391d; prioress XII-428b
 —Nuremberg XI-169d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Offices III-389b; organization III-390b; in Poland XII-193c; present state III-390d; prior XII-428b; priory XII-428c; Reich XII-731b; retreat houses XII-796d; rite IX-797b; St. Rose-line XIII-192b; rule III-388a; 388d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; silence XIII-790b; and Society of Jesus I-767a; suppression III-390c; Surian XIV-343c; Switzerland XIV-362d; Bl. Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Bl. William Exmew XV-630b; writers III-391a
 CARTIER, GEORGES-ETIENNE III-392a
 —Germanus, Bible revision XV-372c
 —JACQUES III-392c; 231c; X-547c; Acadian claim I-90d; birthplace XII-773b; among Hurons VII-573b; missionary work X-378a; Mount Royal III-568a; in Newfoundland X-782c; portrait III-392d; at Rimouski XIII-584; at Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
 —Warren A. XIV-79b
 Cartography, Behaim II-391d; Behaim's Globe (facsimile) II-391d; Clavus IV-9d; Cosa IV-402c; Delisle IV-700b; Fillastre VI-74d; at Louvain IX-393a; medieval VI-449c; Ortelius XI-328d; Ptolemy's map I-421a; Ruyssch XIII-232a; Society of Jesus VI-452b; Waldeemüller XV-631a
 Cartomancy XIV-339d
 Carton, cardinal, Bishop of London XV-370d
 —John XV-398d
 Cartouche, oval VII-244a; (ill.) VII-244a
 Cartuja, monastery VI-723d; VI-724a
 Cartuyvels, Charles IX-397b
 Cartwright, John II-9a
 —Thomas, Puritan leader XI-95d; 96a; 99b; XII-581c
 Cary, Praxedes, Sister of Loretto IX-361c
 Caruana, F. X., Bishop of Malta IX-576c
 Carus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor V-7a; XII-446c; Persian war XI-715b
 —Paul, on Monism X-486c; panbiotism XI-46a
 Carusi, Bartolommeo, Bishop of Urbino VII-285a; XV-222b; birthplace XV-221c
 Carvajal, Juan. See Carvajal CARVAJAL, BERNARDINO LOPEZ DE, cardinal III-393a; in Prague VII-589c; in Sigüenza XIII-788b; 788c
 —GASPAR DE III-393c
 —JUAN III-393d; and Eugene IV XII-158b; Vienna Concordat II-123d
 —Lorenzo Gálvez de, chronicler XII-158b
 —LUISA DE III-394d
 —LUIS DE III-394d; VI-293a
 —Pedro de, Bishop of Coria XII-158a
 —y Lancaster, Isidoro de, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562c
 Carvalho Didacus. See Didacus Carvalho
 —José de. See Pombal
 —José M. de, Bishop of Macao IX-482a
 —Luis, Jesuit XIV-85b
 —Michael. See Michael Carvalho
 —Paulo de, cardinal IV-35b
 Carvalho, navigator IX-527c
 CARVE, THOMAS III-395a
 Carver, Jonathan, traveller XIV-18d
 Carville, leper-house IX-183d
 Carving, Wood. See Wood-Carving
 Cary, Arthur, Anglican clergyman XII-495a
 CARYLL, JOHN, the Elder III-395b
 —John, the Younger III-395b
 —Mary, abbess III-395d
 Carystus. See Carystus
 Carystus, Diocles, physician X-123d
 Carystus, town, marble XV-600c
 CARYSTUS. See of III-395d; VII-738d; and Chalchis III-559a
 Carzo, Bishop of Padua XI-387a

- Casa, Candida.** See Whithorn
- Giovanni della.** Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; VIII-250b; 251a
- Iglesia de la, José.** See Iglesia de la Casa, José
- de Contratación.** XIII-746d
- Del.** See Chaise Dieu
- del Cordon.** Victoria, XV-490a
- della pietà.** Venice XIII-431d
- de Misericordia.** Valencia XV-253b
- Casado, José.** missionary I-44b; XI-599b
- Casa litterarum.** I-334b
- Casa Giocosa.** Mantua IX-611d
- Casal, chasuble.** III-639c
- Caspar.** theologian VII-285a
- João do.** Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Casasias, John.** IX-669d
- Casale, Giacinto da.** missionary III-324a
- Ruggiero di.** Bishop of Siena XII-781b
- MONFERRATO, DIOCESE OF.** III-396a; XII-77c; and Bobbio II-605b; cathedral III-396b; and Tortona XIV-785b
- Casales, Dominic.** II-297d
- CASALI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.** III-396b
- Guglielmo.** IV-401d
- Casaliers.** in Military Orders X-307b
- Casalocci, Enrico de.** Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Casalothe.** VI-436d
- Casamari, monastery.** XV-24b; architecture VI-677d
- Congregation of.** VII-735b
- Casamaris, Johannes de.** II-695d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF.** III-396b; IV-123b
- Casasias, Francis.** missionary XIII-424c
- CASANATA, GIROLAMO.** cardinal III-396c; and Bellarmine II-413b; library founded IX-232b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Casanate, Allegre de.** III-355a
- Girolamo.** See Casanata, Girolamo
- Casanatense, school.** Rome XIII-115c
- Library.** III-397a; IX-232b
- Casanatta, Girolamo.** See Casanata, Girolamo
- Tommaso.** III-396c
- Casades, Francisco.** martyr X-391b
- Casani, Joseph.** See Cassani, Joseph
- Peter.** Priest XIII-588b; 588d
- Casanova, Domenico.** IX-176d
- Giovanni.** cardinal II-689c
- Mariano.** Archbishop of Santiago de Chile XIV-461a; 462a
- y Estrada, Ricardo.** Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Casanova, priest.** XV-17c
- Casaretto, Pietro Francesco.** abbot II-461d; reform II-448b
- Casarrubios y Melgar, Francisco Garcia.** Bishop of Tdy XV-105d
- Casartelli, Louis Charles.** Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
- CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS.** III-397c; I-412b; on d'Ailly I-236c; and Angulo I-513d; at Campeche III-222d; and Columbus's Journal IV-142c; and Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; and Dominicans II-530c; as historian XII-3689c; laws III-398d; XII-604b; XV-768b; in Mexico X-284c; and Motolinia X-602a; and Pedro de Córdoba, XI-601c; in Porto Rico XII-292c; and Quevedo XII-604a; and slavery XII-418d; 627b; XV-39b; at Tehuantepec XIV-473d; title IX-579a; on Toscanelli XIV-787b; works III-399b
- Francisco.** III-397c
- Casa Santa.** Naples VII-483c; X-684c
- Spagnuola.** Bologna II-642d
- Casa y Arragoni, Luis de las.** IV-599d; VII-153c
- Casati, Law of.** Pisa University XII-112c
- Casabon, Isaac.** humanist VII-542a; and Barclay II-291c; at Fontainebleau X-98d; at Montpellier University X-547b
- Cassault, L. J.** rector of Laval University IX-48d
- Cassau, Albertus.** Dominican XIV-152d
- Bartolomé.** See Casas, Bartolomé de las
- y Torres, Ramón.** Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b; in Havana VII-154b
- Casbon VI-436d**
- Cascante (Cascantum) XIV-452b**
- Cascatelle, Tivoli XIV-747b**
- Cascia, Augustinian convent VII-288a**
- cardinal.** XIII-169b
- Antonio da.** Franciscan VI-284c
- Casciolini, composer.** X-601c
- Casco.** Frontenac captures VI-310c
- Cas de Conscience.** VIII-291a; authorship XV-445d; Dupin V-204d; Fénelon VI-37d; Natalia I-297b
- Cas de Dio.** VI-90c
- Caselli, Servite.** IV-205b
- Francesco.** cardinal X-695a; XI-506b
- Paolo.** Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a
- Tommaso.** Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
- Casement, Sir Roger.** XVI-69b
- Casentino, Jacopo del.** and Gaddi VI-332d
- Cas de conscience.** Jansenistic. See Cas de Conscience
- CASERTA, DIOCESE OF.** III-399d; monastery IX-360a
- Casseta, Salvo.** theologian XI-420c
- CASEY, JOHN.** III-400a; as editor XI-695c
- Timothy.** Coadjutor of St. John XIII-356a
- William.** Protestant bishop IX-263a
- Creek.** United States, Trappist monastery III-786d
- CASGRAIN, HENRI-RAYMOND.** III-400c
- Cash, Chinese coin.** See Li
- CASHEL.** III-401a
- Archdiocese of.** III-401b; cathedral III-401d; council (1172) III-493c; V-174b; XV-81d; map VIII-facing 114; primacy I-731a; psalter II-479c; seminaries XII-700b
- Rock of (ill.).** III-facing 402; stormed VIII-167c
- Cashibo, tribe.** I-681c; XI-444d; XIV-25d
- Cashoor, Abraham.** Archbishop of Memphis V-356a
- Casiani, heretics.** IV-360c
- Casilda, Saint.** III-67c
- CASIMIR, SAINT.** III-402a; Dole's painting (ill.) V-93d
- IV.** King of Croatia XIV-736b
- I.** King of Poland XII-182d; 189c
- II.** the Just, King of Poland XII-183b; XIII-436d
- III.** the Great, King of Poland XII-183d; Cracow University IV-465c; XII-196d; crusade IV-553c; and Dominicans XII-194a; excommunication XII-190c; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Latin sees XII-632c; Lemberg IX-145b; tomb (ill.) XII-183c
- IV.** Jagellon, King of Poland XII-184c; 190d; crusade IV-550d; Golden Rose VI-630c; Lithuania IX-293b; and Olesnicki XI-240d; tomb XIV-311a
- V.** John, King of Poland. See John II Casimir
- Casinensis, Paulus.** See Paulus Diaconus
- Casini, Antonio.** Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Casiphia.** See Chasphia
- CASIMUS.** See of III-402d
- Casket.** periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Casieu.** See Kislew
- Casoni, Filippo.** Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
- Casoria, Louis of.** See Louis of Casoria
- CASOT, JEAN-JACQUES.** III-402d
- Jean-Joseph.** Jesuit IX-726d
- Casovia, Ludovico da.** Franciscan XVI-17c
- Caspar.** See Gaspar
- del Buffalo.** See Gaspare
- Caspari, C.** Orientalist I-528d; XI-303a
- Caspars zu Weiss, Johann Hermann Joseph von.** IV-119c
- Caspe, Compromise of.** XIV-182a
- Caspor.** See Casbon
- Casque, ordeal.** IV-236c
- Cass, Lewis, general.** and Hughes VII-518b; Propaganda College IV-565a; and temperance movement XIV-491a
- Thomas.** colonel II-707b; in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cassai, catacombs.** XIV-395d
- Cassander, King of Macedonia.** XIV-562c; 633a
- GEORGE.** III-403a; fundamental articles theory VI-319b
- Cassandria.** See of VI-738c
- CASSANI, JOSEPH.** III-403c
- Cassanis, Zenzelius de.** canonist IX-63c; gloss V-715d; VII-589b
- Cassano, battle (1259).** VII-58a
- ALL' IONIO, DIOCESE OF.** III-403d
- Cassanum (Cassano).** III-403c
- Cassation, Court of.** seal of confession decree XIII-663c
- Cassel, battle (1328).** VII-95c; colloquy (1661) XIV-384b; convention (1902) V-185c
- Edmund.** XII-223a
- Paulus Stephanus.** Biblicas commentator IV-161b; VIII-81b
- Cassero, Giulio.** physician X-130b
- Cassery, Bernard.** lawyer VIII-143a
- Eugene.** III-404a; as editor XI-693a
- PATRICK S.** III-403d
- Cassetta, Francesco di Paolo.** cardinal XVI-18a
- Cassia.** XII-152c
- Simone da.** See Simon of Cassia, Blessed
- Cassian, Saint, martyr.** VII-362a; 693b; at Tingsi XIV-736a
- Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem).** VIII-356c
- Saint, Bishop of Sabiona (Säben).** II-793d; identity VII-693b
- JOHN.** III-404a; on St. Anthony I-554c; on asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; 438c; on Christmas III-725a; as copyist IX-617d; on cow IV-463b; on direction V-24b; and St. Eucherius V-595a; on extreme unction V-719d; and Gallic asceticism VI-396c; on grace VI-696c; and St. Honoratus VII-451b; on jubilee X-765c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-154d; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; at Lérins IX-189b; X-473a; and Lérins rule II-80d; on lying IX-469c; on monks X-488a; on Nestorius X-756c; on Nocturns XI-87d; on None XI-98c; and Paphnutius XI-457c; on postulancy XII-319b; on Prime XII-424b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; St. Victor monasteries IX-716c; on Sarabites XIII-468b; school XIII-556b; Sempelagianism II-89a; III-477c; XII-704b; 705a; on Sext XIII-747d; on sins XIV-5c; Synaxis XIV-383a; on Vespers XV-381d; works III-404c
- Cassianum, Brixen.** II-794d; Donauwörth II-77c
- Cassiani, Giuliano.** X-415a
- Leonardo.** Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Cassiano.** See of XII-717d
- Cassianus, deacon.** X-318b
- teacher in early Church.** IX-32b
- Bishop of Usilla.** XV-235a
- Julius.** Doctetist V-70d
- Nantes I-77c**
- Cassiacum, academy.** I-142a
- Cassidy, Daniel.** I-257a
- Eugene.** II-800b
- Peter.** I-258b
- Roderick.** IV-59d
- WILLIAM.** III-405b; as editor VIII-142d
- Cassière, Jean de la.** grand master VII-480a
- Cassiet, missionary.** III-632c
- Cassin, Thomas.** III-452c
- Cassinese Congregation.** II-447d; X-527d; XIV-321d; Arnellino's works I-736a; Cortese IV-400d; statistics (1906) II-460d; in United States II-451d
- Congregation of Primitive Observance.** II-448b; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- pealters.** XV-517b
- Cassini, Francis.** preacher Apostolic XII-354c
- GIOVANNI DOMENICO.** III-405b; discoveries II-26b; III-222c; and Feuillet VI-65d; and Mayer X-88c
- Cassino, Monte.** See Monte Cassino
- Cassio, Pameno.** See Cordara, Giulio
- CASSIODORUS.** III-405d; and Arator I-678d; on arts I-762b; and Cassian III-404d; Codex Amiatinus III-536d; Codex Grandior IV-83b; as copyist IX-617d; X-462d; on courts, ecclesiastical VI-31c; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; on extreme unction V-720d; formularies VII-142a; on hermeneutics VII-273a; as historian VII-374c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80a; library IX-229a; on logic IX-326b; monks XII-751c; on music III-407a; on Nicetas X-469b; philosophy XIII-548c; school XIII-168a; scriptorium I-696c; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576b; Varie XIV-576c; Viviers, Monastery of VII-280c; Vulgate IV-394d; works III-406b
- Cassio, A.** portrait of St. John Capistran VIII-452a
- Cassiteras, Theodotus.** See Theodotus I, anti-Patriarch of Constantinople
- Cassius, Roman deacon.** IX-638b
- senator.** IV-53d
- Saint, Bishop of Narni.** X-704b
- Avidius.** Roman general II-109d
- Longinus, Caius.** Roman general X-413b; Parthian campaign XI-714d; XV-757c; at Philippi XI-107a; XII-8a
- Cassock.** IV-50a; 420d; Greek (ill.) XV-391a; medieval usage IV-420c; purple I-29d; of Ruthenian priests XIII-278b
- Cassola, monastery.** scriptorium IX-617b
- CASSON, FRANÇOIS DOLLIER DE.** III-407b; XIII-379c; at Montreal X-548a; in Vermont XV-356b
- CASSOVIA (KASSA), DIOCESE OF.** III-407c; II-136c
- Cassubians.** in United States XII-205d
- CASTABALA.** See of III-407d
- Castaca, Bernardo di.** Bishop of Palermo II-420c
- Castagna, Cosimo.** XV-218a
- Giambattista.** See Urban VII
- Castagnavizza, monastery.** VI-655a
- CASTAGNO, ANDREA (ANDREINO DEL).** III-407d; XI-400b; Boccaccio's portrait (ill.) VIII-246; Petrarch's portrait (ill.) XI-779
- Castaldi, Gian Matteo.** Bishop of Pozzuoli III-331d
- Castaldino, mission.** Paraguay I-703d
- Castaldo, Margrave of Cassiano.** IX-735c
- Piscara.** on Christmas novena XI-142c
- Castalia.** in Egrotudo Perdica V-153b
- Castalión, Sebastián.** on Canticle of Canticles III-303a; version of the Bible XV-371a; 372b
- Castamonitu, monastery.** II-48d

- Castan**, missionary XIII-401c
Castañeda, Cistercian abbey VI-580a
Castanet, Camisard leader III-218b
 —musical instrument II-552a
Castania (Castellaneta) III-408b
Castanza, Juan de, Benedictine II-462b
Castano de Sosa, explorer XII-555c
Castañón, Rodríguez, Bishop of Tdy XV-105d
Casté, Brahmin II-731d; Buddha, attitude of III-30d; in Ceylon III-519c; Parsis II-500b; Sikhs, attitude of XIII-789c
Castelar, Giovanni, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
Castel Capuano, Naples XI-47d
 —dell'Uovo, Naples XI-47d
 —Durante, Urbana XIII-459c
Castellana, shrine X-525b
Castellard, battle (1860) VIII-767d; X-209b; 701b; XII-135d; XIV-267a; XVI-24d
Castellare, See Parentino
Castellaro, Zorzo da. See Giorgione
Castel Gaddo, villa, American College, Rome I-424b; Guarantees, Law III-235c; papal residence III-575b; VIII-219c
CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA III-408b
Castellana, Andrea di. See Scalmoli
Castellane, town, France IV-794a
 —Bishop of Mende X-180b
CASTELLANETA, DIOCESE OF III-408b
Castellani, Albert XIII-80b; St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
 —Giambattista, library III-397a
Castellano, El, periodical III-68a; XIV-759c
CASTELLANO, JUAN DE III-408c; XIV-205b
Castellbisbal, Berenguer de, Bishop of Girona XV-252a
Castell-dos-Rius, Marques de, Viceroy of Peru XIV-204a
Castelles, cardinal, conspiracy IX-165d; XI-130d
Castelletum, monastery I-556a
CASTELLI, BENEDETTO III-408d; XII-54d; XIII-178b; works III-409a
 —Bernardo, artist XII-70a
 —Francesco, Friar XIII-588b
 —Giambattista, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Gian Vincenzo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana XII-459c
PIETRO III-409a
Raimondo, Bishop of Narni X-704b
Castello, Sebastian, French Reformer III-197d; VIII-48c
Castella, Guido del. See Celestine II
Castello, archive, Vatican XV-287d
 —Adrian of. See Adrian of Castello
 —Bernardo de, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; 223d
 —Branco, Camillo, writer XII-307c
 —Castellino da, Sunday schools III-711c
 —Gabriele de, cardinal VI-65c
GIOVANNI BATTISTA (IL BERGAMASCO), painter, architect III-409b
 —Giovanni Battista, miniaturist III-409b
 —Guido del. See Celestine II
 —Olivolo XV-340c
 —Wilhelm Joseph, Febronianism VI-25a
Castell of Perseverance, morality play X-55b
Castellón, Capuchin convent, Zurbarán's paintings XV-770c
 —de la Plana, Diocese of See Segorbe, Diocese of
 —y Salas, Jerónimo, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
Castellot, Gaspar de XIV-526a
Castellote y Pinazo, Salvador, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Castellus, Saint, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
Castellmoron, Armande de Bel-sunce, Marquis de II-425b
Castelnau, Bégon de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —François-Guillaume de, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —Pierre de. See Pierre de Castelnau
Castelnovo di Garfagnana, convent, Modena X-413d
Castelocke, John. See Shepey
Castel Saint-Abraham, Hebron VII-185b
Castelsardo. See Ampurias
Castel Verrzano, Papiro Picci di, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
Casti, Giambattista X-529a
Castiglionechio, Lapoda, canonist XI-387c
Castiglione, battle (1798) X-688a
 —church, indult II-598b
BALDASSARE III-409c; VIII-250a; macaronics IX-612d; portrait VIII-250; and Raphael XII-646a; Raphael's portrait of XII-647a; and Valdés XV-249d
 —Branda da, cardinal, Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Basle II-330b; at Piacenza XII-70d
CARLO OTTAVIO, Count III-409d
 —Francesco III-410b
 —Francesco Xaverio. See Pius VIII
 —Giovanni, Grand-Master of St. Lazarus IX-97c
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
GIOVANNI BENEDETTO III-410a
 —Salvatore III-410b
Castiglioni, Cristoforo, juriconsult XI-504a
 —Giuseppe, artist III-674a
 —Gofredo. See Celestine IV
Castile III-410c; XIV-180c
 —Church in: Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Preachers, Order of XII-368C; Society of Jesus XIV-103b
 —History III-411a; and Catalonia III-428d; Communal, War of the III-625b; era III-739c; Inquisition XIV-183a; Jewish policy VIII-392d; military orders I-272a; New Kingdom, organization XIV-171c; Old Kingdom III-410c; XIV-171c; privilege XIV-180b; Sancho el Mayor X-721c
AND ARAGON III-410c; XIV-183c; charitable institutions III-413d; civil divisions III-413a; ecclesiastical divisions III-413b; education III-413b; linguistic unity III-413a; religious instruction III-413d; statistics III-413c
 —and León XIV-181c; Roman Rite X-612b
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de, poet XII-310c
Castilian, language XIV-176b; Version of the Bible XII-363c
Castilla, Ramón, President of St. Mark University XIII-365b
 —y Zamora, Cristóbal de, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b
CASTILLEJO, CRISTÓBAL DE, writer III-413d; XIV-198d
Castillo, periodical, Venezuela XV-333b
 —Blas Díaz del. See Díaz del Castillo
 —Bla de, explorer VI-450d
 —Joaquín María del, writer XIV-203c
 —José del X-607d
 —Juan del X-644b
 —Manuel, writer XIV-204b
 —Segundo del, missionary XIV-722b
 —Solórzano, writer XIV-199b
Casillon, Antoine, Vicar-General of Lyons IX-474c
 —Jean de, writer X-746b
Casine, Anselme, Baron de IX-546d
Casting, in metal-work X-219d; of type, Gutenberg's method VII-91c
Castleacre, Clunian foundation IV-73d; apse I-660b
Castlebar, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
Castle Corsignano. See Pienza
 —Garden, New York V-403b; VIII-137c
Castelmair, Roger, Earl of. See Palmer, Roger
Castlereagh, Viscount. See Stewart, Robert
Castle of the Soul (St. Teresa) XIV-619b
CASSTNER, CASPAR III-414b
Castor, Saint, Bishop of Apt VI-270a; IX-179d; mission X-77b; relics XIV-797a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —and Pollux, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b
 —and Pollux, temple, Girgenti VI-571c
 —and Pollux, temple, Rome XIII-167a; 176d
Castorano, Carlo Orazio da, missionary III-675b; VI-294a
Castorena, y Ursua, Ignacio, Bishop of Yucatán III-685d; XV-737d
CASTORIA, See of III-414c
Castorinus, Saint XV-250b
Castorius, Saint VI-163b
 —cannon, at Arles Council XIV-459c
Castra Batava II-121d
Castiracane, palace, Urbino XV-221c
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Duke of Lucca, Fagguola defeated VI-107b; Machiavelli's biography of IX-501d; Pistoia subjected XII-117c; Torre del Comune erected XII-234b
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Bishop of Palestrina X-421d
DEGLI ANTELMINELLI, FRANCESCO III-414d
Castra Jarba, battle (314) IV-290c
Castration, and eugenics XVI-39d
Castratus, in Roman law IX-80a
Castres, town, origin I-267c; grotto I-267b; Lazarist seminary X-361c
Castro, Diego de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469d
 —John González de VIII-478a
Castriolocus (Mons) VI-547c
Castri Maris (Castellammare di Stabia) III-408b
Castrioles VII-692d
Castriotti, George. See Scanderbeg
Castrum. See Campania
Castro, See of XI-352a; VIII-21b
 —town, destroyed I-109a; Urban VII seizes XV-220a
 —Adolfo de, writer X-145a; XIV-201d
 —Agustín de, Archbishop of Braga II-728d
 —Agustín de, Hieronymite XI-690a
ALPHONSUS DE III-415a; VI-293a; on grace IV-239a
Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Benedictus a. See Benedictus a Castro
Cipriano, President of Venezuela XV-328c; 331b; 332b
Constantino de, Bishop of Bossa II-689c
Eleanor de, death VI-214d; marriage VI-214b
Eugenio de, writer XII-310d
Guigo de. See Guigues du Chastel
Henry, consul-general XIV-546c
Inés de VI-49c; XII-308a
Isabel, marriage III-128a
Joanna de. See Joanna de Castro
João de, viceroy XII-309c
José M., President of Costa Rica XIII-416d
Juan Bautista, Archbishop of Caracas XIV-328d; XV-332d
León de I-711c; and León IX-177d
Mateo de, vicar Apostolic I-316c; VII-592c
Miguel de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a; 497b
—Paolo di, jurist VI-106d
Pedro Enriquez de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
Pereira, poet XII-308c
Rodrigo de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Thomas de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Castrocello, Giovanni da II-478a
Castromediani, Giambattista, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
Castro Palao, Fernando III-415b; XII-442b; XIV-87d
Plebis, Petrus de (Perugino) XI-737d
Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE III-415c
 —y Castillo, Antonio de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
Castulo, See of XIV-755d
Castulus, Saint III-514d
Castus, Bishop of Sioca Veneria XIII-771a
 —Saint, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
Casualism V-501d
CASUSTRY III-415d; confession XIV-609a; defended XIV-608c; direction, spiritual XIV-609a
 —Hirscher, XIV-608b; 608d; love of neighbour IX-399b; Pascal XI-511d; pastoral work XIV-611a; theology, moral XIV-603d; 611c; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
Casula (chabule) III-639b
Casus Apostoli VII-3c
 —reservati. See Reserved Cases
CASWALL, EDWARD II-149f; III-417b; antiphon I-326c; Dies Irae IV-788c; Pange lingua XI-442c; 443a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera, XIV-600d; Sacris somniis XIII-322a; Ut queant latere XV-244c
—C III-417b
Caswell, Richard, Governor of North Carolina XI-108a
Cat, animal, in Bible I-520c
 —implement, in Australia II-115a
Catachloe, John II-660d
Catabolism, and alcohol I-275a
Catachloe, Catachloe, III-430c
CATACOMBS, ROMAN III-417c; 510d; 705d; alcedaria I-35c; St. Agnes I-214d; Albano I-256a; St. Alexander, Evendulus and Theodulus I-285d; Allard I-317b; altars I-346d; 356d; amphora I-439a; ampulla I-439d; III-27a; 426d; Apostolic era III-418d; archives I-690b; arcosolium I-699a; III-418a; arcosolium (ill.) I-698; archaeological commission I-690b; bismosum II-590a; Bosio II-693c; burial III-419b; calla III-488d; coins III-426b; cross IV-520a; cross (ill.) V-facing 538; decoration V-249b; De Rossi III-517d; IV-740a; doctrinal significance III-423b; of Domitilla I-202a; doves V-145a; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; excavations III-419d; exploration III-419b; fonts II-274c
 —frecoes III-422a; 437b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 517c; 708c; VII-665c; XI-395d; XII-294d; altar-breads I-349c; altars I-362c; angels I-485a; animals I-510a; Crucifixion III-517c; (ills.) V-facing 592; Isaac, sacrifice of I-55b; lamb VIII-755d; lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; nimbus XI-82a; orans XI-209a; palm XI-432a; Last Supper XIV-342b; tunic I-251c; Virgin Mary XV-462a
 —gilded glasses III-466c; history III-418b; (ills.) I-462a; III-419c; facing 420; 420b; 421c; 422b; 423b; 424a; 425; 426a; facing 426; 427a
 —inscriptions III-420b; 511c; 706c; abbreviations I-26b; anchor (ills.) I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; dead, prayers for the IV-654d; III-577c
Jerusa IV-776c; inscriptions XIII-711b; paintings VII-665b
 —John III repairs VIII-422b; lamps III-426a; VIII-770a; loculi III-417d; lumi-

- naria III-418a; IX-430d; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c; Saints Marcellinus and Peter, paintings I-333c; Marchi's work IX-434d; Monogram of Christ X-489d; monuments, destruction of III-706c; mortuary chapels III-577b; Northcott XI-111c; number III-418d; origin III-418d; 504d; and Pantheon II-661a; Perret III-707c; plan III-418b; position III-417c; of Preteritatus I-332b; relics V-690a; de Richemont III-707c; outside Rome III-427b; sarcophagi III-423d; sculpture III-424b; 424d; seats of stone III-437b; sepulchral slabs XIV-773c; Seroux d'Agincourt III-729d; slaves, epitaphs of XIV-37a; symbolism III-514b; 514c; 517a; XIV-374b; term III-514c; St. Valentine, crucifixion IV-528c; Virgin Mary XV-460a; 460b; 472a; Wilpert I-690d; worship III-41b
- CATAFALQUE** III-427c
Catalá, Magin. See Magin Catalá
Catalá
Catalan, language XIV-176b; 192b
Vengeance XIV-182a
Catalani, Giordano, missionary I-781b; geographical research VI-448d
—GUSPE III-427d; Cæremoniale Romanum III-638b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; works III-427d
Catalano, Giovanni Domenico, painter VI-367a
Catalaunia. See Catalonia
Catalanun Fields. See Châlons
Cataldino, Macheto, missionary VII-46b; VII-156b; Paulistas defeated VII-46c; and Luis de Montoya XIII-223d
Cataldo, Joseph, missionary II-624a; XIII-327b; XV-563d
Cataldus, Saint, Bishop of Tarento VIII-100d; IX-284c; XIV-451a
Catechesis VII-607a; and anamnesis I-448a; and ecstasy V-277c; and hypnotism VII-606d
Catalo, Otger III-423a
Catalogus felicianus I-446d; IX-224c
—Iberianus. See Liberian Catalogue
—sanctorum Hiberniae III-494d
—sanctorum Italiae IX-742a
CATALONIA III-423a; XIV-180a; 181b; and Aragon II-289a; III-412c; XIV-181c; Baluze II-242b; language III-428b; legislation XIV-186d; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d; renaissance III-429a; religious communities III-429c; revolt (1640) XIV-656a
Catalonian chart II-758d
Catamarca, Diocese of XVI-35a; and Tucumán XV-85a
Catanei, Alberto de, Coessa's portrait of IV-417a
—Vanzoza, and Alexander VI I-289c
Cataneo Diaceto, Francesco, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
CATANIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-429d; X-508b; XIII-772c; cathedral III-430b; cathedral (ill.) III-430a; cemetery XIII-774b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; martyrs XII-613b; patroness I-204b
—University III-430b; XIII-772c
CATANZARO, DIOCESE OF III-430c
Cataphracti, Byzantine III-105c
Cataphrygians. See Montanists
Catatract I-363c
Catact of the Nile, First V-329c; cause V-331a; (ill.) V-330
Catarino, Ambrogio XV-32c
Catastasis XIV-387b
Catastrophes, theory V-659d
Catawba Indians VII-750d; XI-109d; XIV-17d; Apalachees XV-735b; Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-411b
Catch Club, London XV-573a
Catch-My-Pal Temperance Society XIV-488d
Cateau-Cambrésis, treaty (1559) VI-170b; X-544b; XII-8a; 76d; XIII-493a
Catecheses, of St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; V-77a; IX-20a; XIV-606a
Catechesis, in early Church XI-573c; of Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d
Catechetical schools XIII-555a; Alexandria II-35d; Pierius XI-437a
Catechetics V-75d; St. Augustine V-77b; Calvin V-79a; converts V-85c; Doctrine, Christian V-75d; England V-78b; Goffine VI-627c; history V-76a; Luther V-79a; Middle Ages V-78c; modern VII-445d; methods V-84b; Munich method V-85b; Pius X, Encyclical of V-80c; 83a; 83d; post-Tridentine V-82c; practical V-82d; reformers V-79a; Roman Catechism XIII-120d; Sulpician method V-84d
**Catechism V-75d; Amort I-435a; Carranza's commentary III-376d; 377c; Bellarmine V-79d; 81b; Butler V-81b; Calvin III-196d; Canisius V-79b; 79d; 82a; XI-750b; Deharbe V-80c; 81b; 82b; deposit of faith XIV-581c; Douai V-80a; Doulye V-79d; English V-79d; Gagliardi VI-334d; Gaume VI-398c; of Geneva V-762d; German IV-92c; Gerson V-79a; in Great Britain V-87a; de la Guerra VII-48b; Hamilton VII-124a; Hesselus VII-300d; in Ireland V-87b; Leo XIII, rule of III-524a; medieval XII-365a; modern V-85d; Montoya XIII-224a; of Montpelier X-546a; Napoleon V-80c; Overberg XI-363c; Pareja XIV-735c; Pius X XV-309b; Portugal XII-306c; Presbyterian III-203c; Protestant V-79a; of Quebec XIII-388b; use in Shakespeare V-76a; and teaching authority XV-11b; theology, moral XIV-610d; St. Thomas XIII-365a; Tridentine VI-75d; XIV-672d; XV-35b; universal V-86c; Unitarian XIV-113d; United States V-80d; Vatican decrees XV-304d; Vaux V-79d; XV-315c; Verot XV-363d
—Roman. See Roman Catechism
Catechismus ad parochos IX-356c; XII-368d
Catechist III-430d; X-333a
Catechista cattolico, periodical, Italy XI-685a
**CATECHUMEN III-430c; in African Church I-198c; Agape I-202a; Albigenian rites I-269c; baptism VII-424b; 438a; dead, prayer for IV-657a; X-23d; dismissal I-198a; VI-362a; in Eastern Church VII-712c; exorcism V-711a; and faithful V-769a; genuflections IV-426a; in India XIII-387d; as infidel VIII-2d; Manicheism IX-593c
**—Mass of VI-659b; IX-307c; 794d; Alexandrine I-304a; application of II-265d; Basilian II-321d; end IX-798d; Gospel VI-669c; 659d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; Matins X-62b; Office, Divine XI-219c; Syrian Rite XIV-417a
 —oil VII-422c; oil vessels III-698a; in Ordo Romanus XI-286b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; persecution IV-46c; salt XIII-404a**
CATEGORICAL IMPERATIVE III-432b; I-216d; X-205a; XII-652d; XIV-6d; inconsistency III-433a; merits III-432d; origin of term III-432b
CATEGORY, of Aristotle III-433b; I-714c; 718b; X-233d; XII-589d; Abelard's glosses I-38b; habit VII-102b; number I-96d; Porretanus VI-555b; quality XII-589c; quan-****
- tity XII-591b; substance XIV-322d
Category, of Kant I-216d; III-465c; IV-771d; VI-137d; VIII-604a
Catel, Charles Simon, musician XVI-63c
—Pierre, Prefect-Apostolic of Ubangichari XV-115d
Catellinus. See John III
Catena aurea (Henry of Herford) VIII-235d
—aurea (St. Thomas) III-434b; IV-160b; XII-363c; XIV-667a; dedication I-540d
Catenacci, Domenico, Franciscan VI-296d
CATENÆ III-434a
Catenists, Greek IV-180a
Caterian, writer I-738d
Caterini, Aloisius, Jesuit I-426c
—Prospero, cardinal, on Syllabus Commission XIV-368b
Caterpillar, in Bible I-526d
—point, lace VIII-731a
Catervus, Saint, Apostle of Tolentino IX-492b
Cateby, Robert, conspirator VI-387b; VII-81b; 82a; XIII-653b
Catech IV-437a
Catguaret, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Cathach, Psalter IV-137a; VI-77c
Cathair Fursa (Péronne) VI-325d
Cathal, Saint. See Catedralus
—King of Connaught, abbey XV-81b; and Cormac Mac Cuilenan IV-373b
Cathan, Saint II-594d
Cathanars XIV-685c
CATHARI III-435a; IX-412d; XIV-761c; 768d; and Albigenes I-267d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocalypses I-650a; Aragon, expulsion from VIII-36c; asceticism I-772b; in Balkan States III-436d; baptism, infant, rejection of II-270a; Belgium III-435d; and Catholic Church III-437a; communism IV-180c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; doctrine III-435b; Ekebert V-273c; England III-436d; France III-435c; Germany III-436c; history III-435c; Italy III-436a; and Manichæans III-435a; Moneta I-621c; X-479a; origin III-435a; priesthood attacked XII-415b; punishment VIII-28b; XIV-762d; Reconciled Lombards XII-250d; Resurrection denied XII-792c; Sacchini XIII-292b; sects III-435a; Spain III-436a; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-675d
Catharine. See Catherine
Catharinus, Ambrosius. See Politum, Lancelot
Catharum. See Cattaro
Cathay, Empire of III-663d; 670a; 682a; VI-449a; XII-218b
Cathed. See Catheth
CATHEDRA III-437b; 439c; authority symbolized III-438b; decoration III-437c; ex cathedra III-438b; form III-437c; in Greek Church I-359b; (ill.) III-437c; term III-438b; type, earliest III-437b. See Throne
—Apostolica. See Apostolic See; Holy See
—Petr. See Chair of Peter
CATHEDRAL III-438b; age for dignitaries I-207c; annates I-538a; bells II-424a; canons III-253b; 485c; 582c
—chapter III-582d; XII-407b; XVI-10a; processional cross XII-448c; rochet XIII-104b
—chapter house III-584b; choirs I-342d; ciborium I-353b; construction III-42b; dedication, anniversary III-43b; dedication, feast XVI-14b; Durham V-212a; erection III-42a; Geneva (ill.) IX-42a; Lincoln, vestments V-252b; Milan I-400c; Montepulciano (ill.) X-532; penitentiary XIII-147b; Pius IX, legislation of V-691b; prebend XII-371b; priories XII-428c; Rouen V-23b; Russian antimensium I-
- 564a; sacristy XIII-323a; San Miniato (ill.) XII-449; schools XIII-556a; schools, emancipation V-399b; services, students at I-370d; stalls XIV-243d; stipends, municipal I-343a; symbolism XIV-375d; tabernacle XIV-424a; Taubaté XV-465b; Verelli (ill.) XV-349d; Verdun (ill.) XV-351; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Viviers (ill.) XV-493d
—Building Society, Cologne, founded IV-117c
—College, New York XI-28a
CATHEDRATICUM III-441b; 441a; IX-208d; XIV-322b; controversy III-441d; legislation III-441b; 441d
CATERICK, EDMUND, VENERABLE III-442c; IX-322c
Catherine, Queen of Bosnia, tomb XIII-172a
—III, Duchess of Lorraine XII-764c
—Queen of Navarre X-722d
—I, Empress of Russia XIII-248a; 375b; Jewish policy VII-397d
—II, Empress of Russia XIII-248b; Alaskan expedition I-240c; and Catholic Church XIII-256d; 375c; colonization XIV-739a; and education XIII-241a; founding asylums VI-160b; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99b; Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Joseph II VIII-509a; monasteries X-471d; Naval Alliance XII-524a; and Poland XII-186c; religious policy IX-404a; and Russian literature XIII-271a; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; Seven Years War XII-524a; Turkish War XIII-733d; Uniates X-428d
—MONASTERY OF SAINT II-323a; III-442d; IX-616b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; XIII-724a; (ill.) VIII-facing 196; MSS. IX-620b; 633a
—Aurélius du Précieux Sang, foundress XII-374c
—Benincasa, Saint. See Catherine of Siena, Saint
—Colombini, Blessed, foundress VIII-458d
—Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus IV-555a; 590d
—DE MEDICI III-443a; astrology II-22c; at Chartreuse XIV-453d; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; Coligny assassinated XIII-334b; funeral oration II-377a; and Guise, François de VII-75b; and L'Hospital IX-209c; and Huguenots VII-531b; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Poissy Colloquy V-36d; XV-366d; portrait IV-facing 68; religious policy XII-707b; at Rouen XI-106d; tomb XI-458a
—DE RICCI, SAINT III-444c; XII-368c; letters VIII-251a; St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, vision of IX-762d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b
—de Virgi, Saint. See Catherine of Bologna
—Jagellon, Queen of Sweden XII-706d; XIV-349c
—Morigia, Blessed, foundress I-404c
—OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT III-445a
—in art: Il Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael (ill.) XII-103; Seitz XIII-688a
—cross III-443a; feast III-445c; Joan of Arc, apparition to VIII-410a; marriage (ill.) III-445a; relics III-442d
—of Aragon V-445c; VII-222b; burial place XI-107d; and Campeggio III-223d; divorce I-321c; IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Fisher VII-462c; Forrest, poem of VI-144a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; in Shakespeare XIII-749d; and Wolsey XV-686c
—OF BOLOGNA, SAINT III-446a; XII-254b; church

- founded II-640d; relics III-446b
Catherine of Bourbon III-443a;
 of Braganza, almoner VII-502a; chapel III-578d; V-149b; XV-593b; chaplain IV-639d; V-477b; VII-611d; XIV-795a
 of Cleves VII-77a; XII-351d
OF GENOA, SAINT III-446b;
 I-404d; XV-355c; on perseverance, final XI-712b; stigmata XIV-295b; writings VIII-251a
 of Lancaster XIV-182b
 of Mecklenburg, Duchess of Saxony XIII-499d
 of Palanza. *See* Catherine Morgia, Blessed
 of Racconig, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b
 of St. Augustine, nun XII-633d
OF SIENA, SAINT III-447a;
 XII-358c; 368c; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b
in art: van Leidenbeck IV-786b; Murillo (ill.) IX-703; del Sarto XIII-479b; Vatican Palace XV-284d; Vecchietta XV-318b
 canonisation (ill.) III-447d; Capececiatro's biography XVI-17b; Church and State VII-55b; Dialogue of, facsimile VIII-247; Dominican, cure of V-112b; and Flete VI-102a; Florence, intercession for VI-108c; Gebhart's life of VI-402c; and Gregory XI VI-800a; house of X-779d; mystical marriage IX-703b; Office XII-367c; revelations XIII-55b; Schiama, Western XIII-539d; stigmata XIV-204d; 295b; Third Order XIV-639b; and Urban VI XIII-539c; works III-445b; VIII-245b
OF SWEDEN, SAINT III-448c; and Schiama, Western XIII-539d; at Vadstena II-785d
 Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
 Vastanensis. *See* Catherine of Sweden, Saint
Cathiard, founder VII-27d
Cathie, Catherine, burial VI-303d
Cathisma, in Greek Divine Office I-103b
Cathlaid, Bishop of Trim IX-338a
CATHOLIC I-639c; III-440a;
 Arian claim V-603a; Church, Mark of III-450c; 757c; 759c; XV-179d; in Creed I-631b; 632a; Spanish sovereigns, title of VIII-20a; XIV-183b; Vincent of Lerins on III-449d
 periclical, Canada XI-673a
 periclical, Pittsburg XI-693b; XII-123c
 Absinence League, Switzerland XIV-485a
 Academic Abstinence Union XIV-135d
 Advocate, periodical, Bardstown IX-387d; XVI-86a
 Advocate, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 Advocate and Irishman's Journal, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
Catholicus Ecclesiae gubernio, Bull of Leo XIII VII-506c
 Fidei, Brief of Pius VII XIV-99c; 100a
 Alliance of the Cross, temperance society XIV-485d
 American, periodical, New York XI-693c
 Apostolate. *See* Pious Society of Missions
 Apostolic Church, Irvingites VIII-171d
 Association, England V-458b
 Association, Germany. *See* Pius Association of Germany
 Association, Ireland VII-109a; XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130a; 754c; XV-394b
 Autonomy Association of Hungary II-135d
BENEVOLENT LEGION III-452c; badge (ill.) III-452c; Brooklyn II-801b
 Board for Mission Work among Coloured People XII-421d
 Book Notes, periodical, England XI-674b
 Boys' Brigade, Great Britain XI-243d
 Bulletin, periodical, St. Paul, Minnesota XI-695d
 Central Association, Cleveland IV-56d
 Chronicle, periodical, Albany XI-693d
 Church. *See* Church Society
 Church Extension Society. *See* Society, The Catholic Church Extension
 Citizen, periodical, Chelsea, Massachusetts II-707c
 Citizen, periodical, Monroe, Wisconsin XI-695d
CLUB OF NEW YORK III-452d
 Columbian, periodical, Columbus, Ohio XI-695c
 Committee, England V-453c; Berlington II-490d; 491b; Butler III-91a; Englefield V-472a; Ireland XI-201a; XIII-126c; 129a; Talbot XIV-432b
 Confederation XI-264c
 Cross Roads, church III-631b
 Directory, England V-457d; XIV-59a; value XIV-275b
 Directory, Scotland XIV-271d
 Directory, United States XIV-271b; 275b
 Directory and Almanac XIII-753d
 Directory of British South Africa XIV-271d; 275b
 Directory of India XIV-271d
 Educational Association. *See* Educational Association, Catholic
 Educational Review, periodical, Washington, D. C. XI-696a
 Emancipation. *See* Roman Catholic Relief Bill
EPISTLE III-453b; XIV-530d; authenticity XIV-531b
 Examiner, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
 Expositor, periodical, New York XI-695d
 Federationist XIII-400c
 Fireside, periodical, England XI-674d
 Forester, periodical, Milwaukee VI-135b
 Fortnightly Review, periodical, Techny, Illinois XI-696b
 Gentleman's Magazine, periodical XIII-118b
 Guardian, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 Guardian, periodical, Jaffna VIII-269d
 Guardian, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-694d; XVI-86a
 Guardians Association XII-242b; XV-78b
 Guild for Master-Workmen, Amsterdam I-443a
 Herald, periodical, England V-457d; XI-675a
 Herald, periodical, Philadelphia III-25b; XI-693d; 694a
 Herald, periodical, Sacramento, California XI-695d
 Herald of India, periodical VII-732d
 Home Bureau, New York XI-324d
 Home Journal, periodical, England XI-675b
 Imperial Institute, Prague I-10b
 Intelligencer, periodical, Boston XI-694b
 Catholicism. *See* Church
 Italian Society V-691b
 Journal, periodical, Memphis, Tennessee XI-695a
 Journeymen's Union, German II-495b; XII-139d
KNIGHTS OF AMERICA III-453b; badge (ill.) III-453b
 ladder XIII-606a
 Laymen, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 League. *See* League
 Light, periodical, Scranton, Pennsylvania XI-693d
 Luminary, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 Magazine, periodical, Edinburgh V-99c
 Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 Messenger of Wales. *See* Cennad Catholic Cymru
 Mirror, periodical, Baltimore XI-694d
 Miscellany, periodical I-475a; VII-182c; XIV-59d
MISSIONARY UNION III-453c; X-369c; XII-421d; apostolates III-453d; foundation III-453d; literature III-454a; purpose III-453d
 Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic
 Monthly Magazine, periodical, Baltimore XI-695d
 Mutual Relief Society of America XI-250a
 National Party, Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c
 Needlework Guild XII-243c; XV-78c
 News, periodical, New York XI-693c; XIII-753d
 News, periodical, Preston V-457d
 News Letter, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
 Observer, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a
 Catholicism, Athens V-746b
 Catholic Opinion, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-675a
 Oratorio Society, New York XI-271b
CATHOLICS III-454b; Armenian I-737a; V-235a; of Bagdad II-202d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760a; Nestorian III-559c
 Catholic Parish Magazine, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
 Parochial Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic Parochial
 Party, Prussia XI-20c
 Penny Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-681d
 Peoples Union. *See* Peoples Union, Catholic
 Pioneer, periodical, Albany XI-693d
 Poor, religious foundation VII-281d
 Popular Party XVI-22d; 23b
 Press, periodical, Hartford VII-144b; XI-694d
 Press, periodical, Sydney II-120b; XIV-365d
 Protective Union, Aachen I-2d
 Publication Society VII-187b; XI-28b
 Quarterly Review, periodical, New York XIV-562b
 Reading Circle Review, periodical, New York XI-696b; XIV-334d
 Record, periodical, Canada XI-673a
 Record, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-695a
 Record, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696a
 Reflector, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
 Register, periodical, Canada XI-673a; XIV-79c
 Register, periodical, India VII-732d
 Register, periodical, Kansas City, Mo. XI-695d
 Register, periodical, New York XI-693a
 Religion, Academy of I-320c
 Rent, Ireland XIII-130a
 Review, periodical, New York XI-693c
 Review, periodical, St. Louis XVI-44d
 Catholics, Poor. *See* Poor Catholics
 Catholic Sentinel, periodical, Boston XI-694b
 Sentinel, periodical, Portland, Ore. XI-695d
 Social Betterment League, Washington XV-563a
 Social Guild XII-243d; XV-78c
 Societies. *See* Societies, Catholic
 Standard, periodical, England XV-620b
 Standard, periodical, Hobart II-120b
 Standard, periodical, Ireland VII-144c; XI-694a
 Standard, periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-694a
 Standard and Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
 Students' Societies IV-247c
 Style, of Architecture. *See* Gothic
 Summer Schools. *See* Summer Schools
 Sun, periodical, Syracuse II-603d; 695a
 Telegraph, periodical, Cincinnati III-774a; XI-693b; 695b
 Temperance Crusade XIV-489c
 Temperance Hall XIV-489b
 Temperance Society XIV-485c
 Times, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
 Times, periodical, England XI-674d; 675a
 Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-51a
 Total Abstinence Society, England XIV-489b
 Total Abstinence Union, Canada XIV-492d
 Total Abstinence Union of America XIV-491b; Barry memorial II-311d
 Transcript, periodical, Hartford XI-694d
 Transcript for the Blind, periodical, New York V-315b
 Tribune, periodical, Dubuque, Iowa XI-695d
 Truth Annual, periodical, Ireland XV-78c
 Truth Society. *See* Truth Societies, Catholic
 Union, Polish, Minnesota XII-206d
 Union, United States I-466d
 Union, periodical, Buffalo XI-51a
 Union and Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-603d
 Union of Ceylon III-551a
 Union of Great Britain V-457d
 Universe, periodical, Cleveland IV-56d
 University, French. *See* Institut Catholique
 University Bulletin, periodical, Washington III-455b; XI-696a
 University College, Kensington XV-595a
 University Gazette, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA III-455a; X-242a; XV-198a; 559d; and Ancient Order of Hibernians VIII-144c; Apostolic Mission House III-453d; Baltimore II-235a; Bouquillon II-715d; Charities, Conference of (1910) XIV-273d; (ill.) III-455; moral theology, chair of V-159d; and Polish College XII-209d; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; and Spalding XI-662b; XIV-208d; Sulpicians XIV-332a; Summer School XIV-335a; XV-360a; women at XV-69

- Catholijke Nederlandsche Stemmen**, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-680d
- Catholique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- periodical, France XI-675d
- des Pays-Bas, periodical, Ghent XI-671a
- Cathrein**, Viktor, author XI-679a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Cathures** (Glasgow) VI-577d
- Cathwulph**, monk III-611c
- Catiline**, Lucius Sergius Catilina, conspiracy XII-117c
- Catina** (Catana) III-429d
- Catinat**, Nicolas, general IX-372d
- Catinho**, Pietro, IX-283c
- Catino**, Sacro, of Genoa III-561d
- Catios Indians** IV-122b
- Cat Island**. See San Salvador
- Catlin**, George, artist IX-587c; Totemism XIV-789b; 791d; 792c
- Cato**, Angelo, Archbishop of Vienne IV-164a
- Marcas Porcius, the Censor, on augurs V-49b; Chaldeans denounced by II-20d; on interest XV-235c; villa, Tusculum VI-243b; wars XIII-788a
- Marcus Porcius, the Younger, death XV-241b; Ribera's work XIII-31c
- Vettius, general VIII-185b
- Católico**, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Catolical American**, periodical VI-751b
- Caton**, John II-231c
- Louise. See Leeds, Louise, Dowager Duchess of
- Richard II-231c; and Carrol III-381b
- Catonsville**, Md., St. Agnes' Church II-234b; Visitation convent II-232d
- of Utica. See Cato the Younger
- Catoptrics** (physics) XII-48a
- Catopromancy**, divination by XIV-339d
- CATROU, FRANÇOIS** III-456c
- Mathurin III-456c
- Cattaneo**, Angelo, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Ho-nan III-677d
- Danese III-220b
- Lazzaro, missionary III-673a; VIII-633c
- Marco, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-25a
- Cattano**, Guido, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Cattaro**, town III-456d; (ill.) III-457a
- DIOCESE OF III-456d; VI-755a; religious orders II-137a
- Catterick**, John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Cattier**, author IV-232c
- Cattle**, in Bible I-517c; 520c; Egyptian plague XII-143c; in Greenland I-420b; in Paraguay Re-Juditions XII-692a; in Russia XIII-235a
- Cattlecess** I-730a
- Cattle-Raid** of Cooley, Irish saga VIII-120a
- Catto**, Angelo, astrologer II-22b
- Cattolica**, Messina. See Santa Maria del Graffeo
- Catton**, Robert, Abbot of Saint Albans XI-329c
- Cattwg**, Saint. See Cadoc, St.
- Catty**. See Kin
- Catuliacus**, Abbey of St. Denis XI-486d
- Catus**, Decianus, Roman procurator X-753a
- Cau** VI-558a
- Caubert**, Jean, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Cauca**, University of XV-202b
- Caucasian race**, characteristics XII-623a; Flower's classification XII-624d; origin XII-371b; in Russia XIII-234c; 235a
- Cauch**, high priest of Tixcacoyan X-252d
- Cauchie**, Canon, as editor XI-672a; at Louvain IX-390a; nunciature reports XI-103c
- Cauchon**, Pierre, Bishop II-358d; 378a; VIII-411c
- CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN-LOUIS** III-457b; and Bequerel II-
- 382d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; on molecular attraction XII-63d; as physicist XII-65a
- Louis-François III-457b
- Cauda** VI-437a
- Caudm**, of tiara XIV-715b
- Caudebec**, town VI-129b
- Caudenberg**, Abbey of II-635c
- CAUGHNAWAGA** III-458a; 37d; d'Ailleboust family I-235d; Lauson IX-44a; Millet X-314d; mission III-233b; 240d; VII-739a; X-380a; 548b; Mohawk village X-880a; Raffenix XII-633b. See Auriesville
- Caughy**, Alice II-231d
- Caugliano**, artist X-663c
- Cauhuachi Indians** XI-599b
- Caulin**, mission XI-385b
- Cauldron**, in sacrifice XII-310c
- Caulleas**, Antonio, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-764a
- CAULET, FRANÇOIS-ETIENNE** III-458b; and Aubarede II-66c; Jansenism VIII-289b; and Louis XIV I-797b; at Pamiers XI-436a; régle, droit de VIII-22a; IX-374a; XII-713b
- Jean de, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
- Caulfield**, James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- James, Earl of Claremont. See Claremont, James Caulfield, Earl of
- Caulier**, Philip Albert, Lazarist X-364a
- Cauma**, Rabban, Tatar King XII-5c
- Caumarias Indians** XI-599b
- Caumartin**, Louis-François Le Febvre de, Councillor of State VI-100a
- Caumont**, Henri, Bishop of Aimer XVI-34b
- Cauu**, Vincent. See Vincent
- CAUN**, See of III-458d
- Caupolican**, Araucanian leader I-679b
- Cauria**. See Coria
- Caus**, abbr. I-23d
- Causadas**, Juan de, Molinist X-441d
- Causse mayores**, papal jurisdiction II-583d; IV-449a; XII-260c
- Causality**. See Cause
- Causa Quesnelliana** XII-376a
- Causation**. See Cause
- Causaubon**, humanist IX-392d
- CAUSE** (metaphysics) III-459a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; and analysis I-451b; Arabian philosophy I-675b; Aristotle III-460a; 460c; atheism II-40d; and atomism II-53d; attributes, Divine II-63b; axioms III-463a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; Berkeley III-463d; Brown III-465b; Brownson III-3a; definition IV-211d; cosmology IV-415a; of creation IV-474d; definition III-459a; Descartes III-464b; effect III-462c
- efficient III-461c; 466b; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; God the Father I-658d; potentiality and actuality I-125b; Scholastic teaching III-462c
- Eriugena V-521a
- exemplary: God the Son I-658d; St. Thomas III-463c
- final III-461c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; 460d; and atomism II-53d; of creation IV-474b; eugenic theory XVI-39c; God as I-774b; Holy Ghost I-659a; and love XIV-614a; of man VI-639c; of man, and grace XIV-585c; of man, and revelation XIV-667b; of man, and theology, moral XIV-602b; of man, Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; material universe IV-416c; and mechanism X-101d; Scholastic teaching III-463b
- first: absolute I-60d; analogical argument I-450a; Aristotle III-461a; and atheism II-40d; Calvin III-199a; creative power IV-470c; existence,
- proof VI-610b; of material universe IV-414c; in sacrifice XII-320b; Scholastic teaching III-463a; and Unknowable I-61b
- formal III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460d; Scholastic teaching III-462a
- and free will I-116b; Goulinex III-464c; Greek philosophy III-459d; Hamilton III-465b; Hartmann III-465d; Hegel III-463d; 465d; Hume II-408d; III-464d; V-408a; and induction VII-782b; Kant I-216c; III-465a; Newton II-409a; in law III-466d; Leibniz III-464c; Locke V-407d; Malebranche III-464c
- material III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; Scholastic teaching III-461d
- of matter X-55d; Mill III-465b; mind and matter III-463d; modern teaching III-464b; moral VI-691a; Occasionalism III-464c; XI-95c; Plato III-460a; and predestination XII-380a
- principle of: and induction VII-781c; and religion XII-744b; and theodicy XIV-569c
- proximate, of man VI-638d; of sacraments XIV-580b; 698b; of Sacrifice of the Mass XIV-580d; Scholastics III-461a; 466b; Schopenhauer III-463d; and science III-466a; sensist theory V-407d; of sin XIV-9a; Socrates III-460b; Spinoza III-463d; and substance, Cartesian doctrine XIV-323b; supreme, Aristotle I-716a; and teleology XIV-474b; terminus a quo III-461c; Theistic argument I-120a; 218d; St. Thomas III-461b; and time XIV-727a; and voluntary XV-506c
- Causse**, J., missionary V-190a; XII-121c
- CAUSSIN, NICOLAS** III-467a; and Louis XIII XIV-89c; and Richelieu XIII-48b
- Cauvin**. See Calvin
- CAVA AND SARNO, DIOCESE** OF III-467c
- dei Tirreni, town III-467c; VIII-221d; monastery VI-797d
- Cavadini**, Abundius, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- Cavaglieri**, Emilio del, musician XI-270b
- Cavagna**, artist II-490a
- CAVAGNIS, FELICE**, cardinal III-467d; on discipline V-30b; on Pactum Callitimum IV-197a; work IX-66b
- Cavagnac**, Louis-Eugène, general, and Affre I-180c; and Bouix II-712a
- Cavagnes**, execution XIII-336a
- Cavaille**, Coll., Aristide, organ builder XI-299d; 300d
- Cavallin**, Diocese of II-159c
- Guillaume de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Caval**, Michael, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Cavalca**, Domenico, author VIII-248b
- Cavalcabò**, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Cavalcanti**, Guido, poet IV-628b; VIII-247a
- Joaquim, Arcoverde de Albuquerque, cardinal XIII-465c; 467a
- Cavalcini**, cardinal V-677c
- Cavelier**, Jean, Camisard leader III-218b
- Cavaliere delle lance spezzate**, Vatican XV-300c
- CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA** III-468a
- Emilian I-340c
- Giovanni Michele, rubricist VII-285a
- Girolamo, Bartholomite II-317c
- Franchi de, archscholastic I-690c; XV-79b
- Tommaso de' III-60a
- Cavalier Lyrists** V-464d
- Cavallanti**, Abbate, on Modernism X-416c; 415d
- Cavallari**, Aristide, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cavaleggieri**, Vatican XV-300c
- Cavallerizza**, Vatican XV-278c; 302a
- Cavallerizzo maggiore**, Vatican officials IX-557b; XV-298d
- Cavallezi**, Barnabite II-303a
- Cavalli**, Rosminian XIII-201b
- sculptor, bust of Mantegna (ill.) IX-610
- Marino, Venetian ambassador XIII-335a
- Serafino, Dominican XII-368Ed
- Cavallini**, Pietro, painter X-589b; and Giotto VI-568c; frescoes, S. Cecilia, Rome XIII-174b
- mosaic X-588c; Annunciation (ill.) X-590a; S. Maria in Trastevere VI-565c; XI-398a; XIII-170b; St. Criogono, Rome XIII-171b
- and Raphael XV-285d
- Cavallo**, Gian Marco, medallist XI-158b
- Cavalry**, Araucanian I-679c; medieval I-272b; III-105b; 691a
- CAVANAGH, JAMES** III-468b
- Cavanaugh**, James M. X-519b
- John, president of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Cavanilles**, Antonio, author XIV-201c
- Antonio José, botanist XV-253c; and Cobo IV-75a; and Mutis X-659c
- Cavara**, Louis. See Louis Cavara
- Cavari** II-158c
- CAVAZZI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** III-468c; in Congo III-324d; explorations VI-452a
- Cave**, Alfred, Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage X-99b
- CAVEDONI, CELESTINO** III-468c
- Caveglia**, Vallumbrosan convent XV-263c
- Cave-in-Rock**, mission VII-657c
- Cavel**, school II-645b
- Cavelier**, John, missionary VI-300b; XIII-424c
- Cavello**, Bagna XIV-715d
- Cavellus**, Hugo. See Mac Cagwell, Hugh
- Cavendish**, Lord Frederick, Irish secretary VIII-112c
- Lord George Augustus VI-324b
- Lady Harriet Elizabeth VI-318b
- Henry, physicist IX-52b; XII-63d; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Caventou**, Jean Baptist XI-609a
- Cavere Indians** IX-553c
- Caverot**, Louis, Bishop of St. Dié XIII-345b
- Caversham**, shrine XIII-760b
- Cavette**, missionary XII-592c
- Cavina Indians** XIV-427a
- Cavino**, John, medallist XI-158a
- Cavité**, and Dewey XV-178c; Jesuit college IX-599c; revolt XII-13b
- Cavity of Altar**. See Altar-Cavity
- CAVO, ANDRES** III-468d
- Cavo-rilievo**, in sculpture II-341d
- Cavour**, Abbey of XV-94c
- Camillo Benso, Italian prime minister VIII-234a; XII-78c; XIV-266d; on Church and State VIII-235b; XIV-254a; and Francis II, King of Naples X-686c; Kraus on VIII-700b; and L'Armonia IX-657d; liberalism IX-213a; and monasteries X-455a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-700c; and Passaglia XI-519a; and Pius IX XII-135c; policy VIII-234b; and Sardinia XIII-476c
- Cavriani**, Fil., scientist XII-112b
- Cavriglia**, convent II-519b
- Cawaci**, college XVI-40c
- Cawood**, John XV-630b
- Caxamalca** (Caxamarca). See Cayamarca
- CAXTON, WILLIAM** III-469a; VII-542a; advertisement (fac-simile) III-469b; "Golden Legend" VI-455a; VIII-263a; por-

trait III-469a; Primers XII-420a; printing press XV-598d
Cayenne. See Guiana, French
 Cayes, town III-469d
—DIOCESE OF III-469c
Cayla, Felix, Lazarist X-359b;
 359d; 362c
Cayll, Arthur II-119b
CAYLUS, ANNE-CLAUDE-
PHILIPPE DE III-470a; and
 Charpentier III-633b; and
 Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d
—Charles de, Bishop of Auxerre
 XIII-718c; appellant I-95d;
 and Lazarists X-359c; and
 Terrasson XIV-519b
—Jean-Anne, Comte de, Lieuten-
 ant-General III-470a
—Marie-Marguerite le Valois de
 Vilette de Murcay XI-549d
Cayman Islands VIII-275a
Cayubaba Indians, habitation
 VII-758a; language X-606c
Cayuga Indians VIII-168d; in
 Canada XIII-714b; Carheil's
 mission III-347d; VII-565d;
 missions III-37c; X-379d; in
 Rochester XIII-102d
Cayuse Indians, uprising XIII-
 666c; and Walla-Walla XV-
 538a
Cayzedo, Manuel José de, Bishop
 of Medellín X-117b
Cazales, Abbé de VII-60c
—Edmond de, journalist X-513d;
 XI-677b
—Jacques - Antoine - Marie - de
 XIII-10c
Cazan, Khan of Persia IV-553b
CAZEAU, CHARLES-FELIX
 III-470b; poor-relief XII-596c
—Jean-Baptiste III-470b
Cazet, J. B., Vicar Apostolic of
 Madagascar IX-511d
Cazlona, Diocese of VIII-267b
Cazzari (Cathari) III-435a
 C. C., abbr. I-23d
 CC., abbr. I-26c
 CC.V.V., abbr. I-23d
CEADDA, SAINT III-470c; as
 Lichfield bishop IX-232d; at
 Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia
 I-500b; relics II-579a;
 XII-738c; shrine III-92d; and
 St. Werburgh XV-588c; at
 Whitby Synod XV-610a; as
 York bishop XV-622a
Cea Islands. See Keos
Cealclythe. See Chelsea
Ceallagh, Saint VI-374a
Ceannfaeladh V-191a
Ceannfne III-754b
Ceará (Fortaleza) VII-145c
Cearnach, Connall VII-320c
Ceaufée, monastery IX-45b
Ceawlin of Wessex V-553c
Cebarsussum, synod (393) V-
 127a
Cebollata, mission X-720d
Cebrian de Perales, Juan XIV-
 526a
Cebú, island XII-10d
—DIOCESE OF III-471a; Las-
 arists in X-367d; mission sta-
 tion VII-283d; seminary IX-
 600a; statistics XV-177c
Cebul, John, missionary IX-690b
Cebur, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-
 333a
Ceccano, Francesca, Countess
 XIV-665c
—Gaetani VIII-533a
Ceccardus, Saint, Bishop of Luni
 IX-436b
Cecchi, Filippo, Clerk Regular of
 the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Cecco d'Ascoli. See Ascoli,
 Cecco d'
Cecconi, Eugénie, Archbishop of
 Florence VI-111a
Cech, periodical, Prague XI-670a
—Svatopluk, poet IV-600b
Cechen. See Czechs
Cecil, John, political adventurer
 VII-701c; and Roberts XIII-
 98c; and Thorpe XIV-706c
—Richard, religious leader IX-
 400b
—Robert, first Earl of Salisbury
 III-193a
—William (Lord Burghley), and
 Allen XIV-663c; and Book of

Articles I-167c; at Cambridge
 III-121b; on Campion V-294a;
 and Elisabethan executions
 XV-26d; 27c; XV-28a; and
 Heath VII-170a; and Knox
 VIII-682b; and Mary Queen of
 Scots IX-765b; and Thomas
 Woodhouse XIV-698a
Cécile, Capuchin IX-379c
CECILIA, SAINT III-471c; Acts
 of XI-269b
—in art III-423d; Echave the
 Elder V-270c; Herregouts VII-
 294d; Madoc IX-513b; Me-
 dulic X-145c; Raphael (ill.)
 III-471d; Settignano XIII-
 741b
—churches XI-565a; 565d; crypt
 of, Pontian epitaph XII-
 230a; death III-472b; feast
 III-163c; martyrdom XIII-
 743b; Masses III-472b; patron-
 age XI-566c; portrait III-
 471d; relics III-473a; XI-614c;
 tomb XIII-176b; and Urban I
 XV-209b
—Saint, martyr at Carthage III-
 473b
—wife of Sigurd Jorsalafarer
 XVI-76a
Cecilian Club, Augsburg II-77d
—of Carthage XI-44c
—Society XIV-125d; at Aachen
 I-2d; founded IV-248b; X-
 654b; in Germany II-5c;
 Scheible organizes XIII-526c;
 and song, religious XIV-141b
Cecilia Vasa, of Sweden XIV-
 353a
Cecilius, Saint, Bishop of Gran-
 ada VI-723a; 723b
Cecily, Saint. See Cecilia
Cecropius, Bishop VIII-794d;
 XIII-668d
CEDAR, son of Ismael III-474b
CEDAR, trees III-473c; altar of
 I-361d; (ill.) III-473c
CEDAR, tribe III-474b; I-664d
—Creek, battle (1864) XIII-757c
—Island, settlement XIV-19a;
 161c
—Point, seminaries III-774c;
 XIII-700d
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT III-
 475a; and St. Ceadda III-470c;
 in Essex I-506b; at Lindisfarne
 IX-269a; in Mercia IX-232b
CEDES, in Issachar III-475d;
 and Magdalo IX-526b
CEDES, in Nephtali III-475b;
 VI-342a; XII-712a
Cedes, in Galilee. See Cedee in
 Nephtali
—See Cedee
Cedimoth. See Cademoth
Cedma, tribe I-664d
Cedrei (Cedar) III-474d
Cedrenus, Georgius, Church his-
 torian VII-375a
Cedron VI-437a; name X-678a
—BROOK OF III-475d
—Valley of VIII-345d; (ill.)
 VIII-facing 346; Joaquin and
 Anna's tombs XV-464Fa;
 Virgin Mary's tomb XIV-774d
Cedulini, Pietro, Bishop of Lesina
 IX-191c
Cedwalla, Saxon king. See Caed-
 walla, Peter
Ceclatha, Saint IV-437a
Cefald, town III-476b
—DIOCESE OF III-476b; cat-
 hedral, architecture VI-677d;
 XI-397b; cathedral (ill.) III-
 476c
Cehégn, See of XI-315c
Ceila IV-643a; VI-437a
Ceile-De. See Culdees
Céiles II-753d
Ceilhes, Christian Doctrine Sis-
 ters X-546d
Ceill-Finne, mission V-172a
CEILLIER, REMI III-476c
Ceinos, Francisco X-284d
Celadion, Patriarch of Alexandria
 I-301a; V-351d; V-353c
Celakovsky, Lad, poet IV-600b
Celano, Thomas. See Thomas of
 Celano
—Venanzio di, VI-287a
Celanova, monastery X-477c
Calantia, and St. Jerome I-768a
Calarius III-26b
Celbes IV-598b
Celchyte (Celchyth). See Chelsea
Cele, John IV-735a

Celebes, island II-347a
Celebratio III-495a
Celebret III-477a
Celedón, Rafael, Bishop of Santa
 Marta XIII-458c
Celedonius, Saint, martyr XIV-
 177a; relics XIII-459a
CELENDERIS, See of III-477b
Celerinus IV-584a
Celerio, Argillo. See Lansi
Celeron, explorer XII-121a;
 XIV-759d
Celert, Saint XV-585b
Celestia, Geremia, cardinal, at
 Palermo XI-420d; at Patti XI-
 567b
Celestial Physics, Book of, in
 Book of Henoch I-603b
CELESTINE I, SAINT, Pope
 III-477c; XII-273b; and Alex-
 andria Council I-300d; on Am-
 broasian hymn I-393a; antiphon
 I-575a; and Apianus I-594b;
 on St. Augustine II-100b;
 102d; VI-2d; Britain VI-473a;
 clerical attire IV-419b; erosier
 IV-516a; and Ephesus Council
 V-491d; on Holy Ghost XV-
 711c; Introit VIII-81d; "Indi-
 culcus" XIII-706a; letters from
 bishops XII-268c; and Nesto-
 rius IV-593a; X-755a; 756b;
 XIV-600d; and Palladius XI-
 424b; and St. Patrick VIII-
 99d; XI-554c; on penance XI-
 631b; XIV-605b; on prayer
 VI-695d; on predestination
 XII-383b; and Prosper of
 Aquitaine XII-487b; and Semi-
 pelagians XIII-705a; tomb
 III-516c
—II, Antipope. See Boccadipe-
 cora, Teobaldo
—II, Pope III-478c; XII-274a; at
 Paris IX-495d; and Pullen
 XII-563b
—III, Pope III-478d; XI-325c;
 XII-274b; and Albert of Liège
 I-261b; and Alfonso IX of
 Spain XIII-391c; as canonist
 IX-67d; on contumacious clerics
 I-456b; Honorius III's life
 of VII-459a; Knights St. Ju-
 lian de Pereiro I-272a; at Lérida
 Council IX-188d; and Livon-
 ian Christians II-520a; and
 ordeals XI-278b; and Peter of
 Poitiers XII-773b; and Philip
 II of France XII-1c; 8. Gene-
 sio treaty XIII-449d; and Sa-
 varic XIII-488d; Teutonic Or-
 der XIV-541b; St. William of
 Vercelli congregation XV-644c
—IV, Pope III-479b; XII-274b;
 at Sabina XIII-291b
—V, SAINT, Pope III-479b;
 XII-274b; abdication I-31c;
 31d; XV-248b; and Barthol-
 omew of Lucca II-316a; and
 Boniface VIII II-662b; and
 Celestine Order XVI-19d;
 Celestines X-476a; XVI-20d;
 conclave IV-192c; in Divina
 Commedia IV-631d; and
 Fraticelli VI-245b; Stefan-
 echi's life of XIV-284a; tomb
 I-661b
Celestine II, Abbot of St. Gall
 VI-348a
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
CELESTINE ORDER XVI-19d
Celestines, Benedictine III-459a;
 III-479c; founded X-476a;
 mother-house XIV-284b; secu-
 larized IV-37c
—FRANCISCAN XVI-20b; III-
 479c; founded IV-260b
Celesyria (Coele-Syria) VI-437a;
 IX-104c
—province, XIII-707a; XIV-
 399c; 400a
Celestrum, Macedonia. See Cas-
 toria
Celestius (Celestius). See Cel-
 estius
Celibacy IX-697c; Alcántara
 Knights I-272c; Avis Knights
 II-162c; Bergen Council XI-
 10a; Buddhist I-773a; III-30c;
 Bohemian Brethren II-617a;
 Cambridge III-212b; Catholic
 teaching III-437a; and contin-
 ence IV-330d; and eugenics
 XVI-39c; Marcus Eremita on
 IX-650d; lamaist XIV-718d;
 monastic X-468a; Politi on

XII-213a; Shakers IV-181d;
 Skoptsi XII-650a; Teutonic
 Knights IX-542b; in uni-
 versities XV-193d; and virgin-
 ity XV-458c; and woman XV-
 691d
—OF THE CLERGY III-481a;
 XIV-587c; Blessed Altmann
 I-367a; Anglo-Saxon Church
 I-507b; Apostolic custom II-
 561b; Arles decree I-727b; Ar-
 menians I-791d; and benefices
 III-487b; St. Callistus III-
 184d; Chaldeans XI-724b;
 Chastel XIII-534d; and con-
 fession III-482a; Constantine
 IV-299c; continence IV-330d;
 defense III-483b; and degrada-
 tion IV-677d; and Dollinger
 III-481d; Elvira canon V-
 396a; enforced III-485d; Eng-
 land III-486c; Ethiopian
 Church V-571a; Faber V-741c;
 Gaul VI-396d; German Catho-
 lics XIII-535a; Gerson canons
 VI-539b; Gregory I III-701b;
 VI-783d; Gregory VII VI-
 793d; VIII-84d; history III-
 481a; 483d; Innocent I
 VIII-11c; Jovinian XIV-26c;
 Lanfranc VIII-785c; Lateran
 decrees IX-16d; 17b; Lollards
 IX-334b; Melchites X-160d;
 Michael Cæsaricus VI-764b;
 and missionary work III-482b;
 Möhler X-431d; monastic X-
 470a; Nestorians XI-721d; ob-
 jections offered III-482c; Ori-
 ental churches III-487a; Pho-
 tian schism VI-765b; XV-
 139c; Poland XII-191a; pre-
 sent position III-487c; secular
 priests XIII-675d; principles,
 general III-481a; Sicily XIII-
 774c; Six Articles V-447a;
 subdiaconate XIV-320d; 321b;
 Sweden XII-706c; XIV-348d;
 XV-207d; transgression III-
 481a; 486a; Trullian Synod IV-
 312a; Wenrich of Trier XV-
 588a; Welsh Church XV-584d;
 Zwingly XV-773d
Celicates IV-49c
Celico, Maurus de. See Maurus
 de Celico
Celicyth. See Chelsea
Celi Dé. See Culdees
Celedonius, Bishop of Besançon
 II-525b; IX-155c
—founder of Nîmes XI-83a
Celina, Saint XII-729b
Celinie, Saint XI-489a
Cell (biol.), assimilation I-800c;
 Carnoy III-371a; discovered
 II-574d; formation II-571c;
 heredity VII-254b; V-254c;
 254d; as life source II-571c;
 IX-241c; XI-411d; nutrition
 I-274d; Shultz I-460d;
 Schwann I-460d; XIII-592d;
 Weismann V-658b
—(monastic) VII-280b; 280c;
 X-464d; 466a; 466b; 470a;
 471a
—(prison) Belgium XII-433d
Cella III-488d; African ceme-
 teries I-196d; temple XIV-
 496b; 497d
Cellach, Archbishop of Armagh.
See Celsus, Saint, Archbishop
 of Armagh
—Abbot of Iona VIII-91b; 615c
—Bishop of Killala VIII-640d
—Bishop of St. Andrews IX-
 269a; XIII-330c; 614b
—of the Ui Donnchada XVI-77b
Cell Ailad, Ireland, church VIII-
 640c
Cellamare, Anthony XII-212c
Cella Nova, Greek monastery
 VIII-207c
Cella Senes, Ireland, church XV-
 80c
Cella, Giovanni dalle, Blessed.
See John dalle Cella
—Pierre de La. See Peter Cel-
 lenus
—en-Brie, Abbey of XV-630a
—Robaud, Abbey of XIII-192b
Cellas, town, monastery X-680a;
 pilgrimage XI-436b
—Abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
—Bede de, organ builder XI-
 300d

- Celles, John of.** See John of Celles
- Théodore de, founder** IV-516c; 557c
- Viisscher de.** See Viisscher de Celles, Count de
- Celle-St-Cloud** XI-482c
- Celfine, Ireland, church** XI-425a
- CELLIER, ELIZABETH** III-489a
- Peter III-**489a
- Cell-Ingen-Leinin.** See Killiney
- CELLINI, BENVENUTO** III-489c; X-114b; 335c; XI-158a; and Bologna II-641b; candlestick III-428d; chalice XV-234b; chalice (ill.) III-564a; and Clement VII IV-27a; crosier (ill.) IV-516b; on Poppe VI-133a; medal of Clement VII (ill.) XI-156c; morse IV-352b; morse (ill.) III-489d; portrait (ill.) III-facing 490; works (ill.) III-facing 490
- Giovanni III-**489c
- Cellites.** See Alexians
- Cellitine Sisters.** See Alexian Nuns
- Celion VI-**437a
- Cellule, periodical, Louvain I-**460d; III-371a; IX-396b
- Celma, Juan Bautista XII-**158a
- Celmundus, Bishop of Hereford VII-**255c
- Celovec, town VIII-**607a; 607d
- Celsa pueri concrepant melodia, hymn VII-**419d
- Celsinus, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-**690b
- Celsus, Saint, martyr X-**728b; XI-48d; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; and Embrum VI-378b; feast I-399c
- Saint, Archbishop of Armagh I-**730b; tomb IX-284d; XV-566c
- Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-**331c
- Saint, Bishop of Trier V-**325d; XII-737c
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-**319b
- Aur, in inscription I-**699a
- Cornelius, physician X-**124b; anatomy I-458b; insanity VIII-39b; vulnerating instruments I-48d
- THE PLATONIST III-**490c; and Christianity III-490d; VIII-375c; eclecticism V-276c; and St. John's Gospel VIII-440a; and Origen I-620d; XI-307d; Pseudomantis I-297d; Resurrection theory XII-791a; True Word II-110d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450b
- Celt, periodical, Ireland XVI-**49d
- Celtes, Conrad III-**492c; Ashbach's work I-773c; and Balbus II-217b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Cuspinian IV-575d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hroewitha VII-504d; humanism VII-540c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin writings IX-28b; 31c; and Pirkheimer IX-108c; 109a; portrait III-492d; and Trithemius IX-62d
- Celubrian, race XIII-**788a; XIV-176b
- Celtic architecture VI-**670b
- calendar III-**158a
- cross IV-**537c; Grosse Isle, Quebec (ill.) VIII-149
- customs XV-**635a
- languages, and Rostreren III-**325b; versions of the Bible XV-373c; and Zeuss XV-757d
- RITE III-**493b; Abgar legend I-43c; Bangor Antiphoner III-496b
- baptism III-**494c; 502b; Bobbio form III-502c; Creed IV-479b; Stowe form III-502d
- Basil fragment III-**497a; Benedictus III-499b; Bobbio Missal III-496c; bread, breaking of III-501a; British MS. sources III-496a; Canon of the Mass III-500c; canticles III-498a; Carlsruhe fragment III-496d; Cerne, Book of III-497b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; churches, consecration of III-504a; collects III-499b; commixture III-501c; Communion III-501c; Communion of the sick III-503d; Creed III-500a; IV-479b; 479d; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; Deer, Book of III-497b; Dimma, Book of III-497a; Easter III-494a; V-229b; Epistle III-499c; fire VI-79b; in Germany III-657b; girdle III-776a; Gloria in excelsis III-499b; Gospel III-499d; Gradual III-499c; in Great Britain III-494a; history and origin III-493b; hours, canonical III-497d; hymns III-504a; Introit III-499b; in Ireland III-494d; Irish MS. sources III-496b; Kyrie eleison III-499b; Leabhar Breac III-497c; Liber hymnorum III-497b; the Lord's Prayer III-501b; Mulling, Book of III-497a; Offertory III-500a; Office, Divine III-497c; ordinations III-494d; Pax III-501c; Piacenza fragment III-496d; Post-communion III-501d; prayers III-496a; Preface III-500b; psalter III-498a; St. Gall fragments III-497a; Sanctus III-500b; in Scotland III-495c; Scottish MS. sources III-497b; Secret III-500a; Stowe Missal III-497c; tonsure III-494b; XIV-779a; unction of the sick III-503c; visitation of the sick III-503c; Zurich fragment III-497a
- Celtic Society, Ireland XI-**211a
- Celts, druidism V-**162c; ethnology XII-626c; in Galatia I-784d; 785d; 787c; in Hungary VII-547c; and Iberians XIV-176b; in Irish literature VIII-119b; and magic XI-199b; missionaries I-506c; in Scotland XIII-613c; Totemism XIV-789b; in Vienna XV-417a; in Wales XV-532c; 534a
- Cely, John, Bishop of Down V-**147d
- CEMETERY III-**504c; ad clivum cucumeris III-517c; Africa I-196d; Alabama I-243d; Appian Way III-514a; Arcosolia I-699b; Ardeatina III-513b; Argentina I-705a; Aurelian Way III-512c; Bohemia II-615d; Canada III-509c; of the Capuchins, Rome III-507d; catacombs III-511a; cells III-488d; chapels III-577b; Christian III-418b; churches III-41b; 506a; consecration III-508a; XV-564c; crosses III-507a; IV-534c; desecration III-72a; 508b; St. Emerentiana V-401c; eminent domain III-509b; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; feca VI-321d; Flaminian Way III-517c; (ill.) III-512b; 513c; Italy VIII-235d; Jewish legislation XIV-762b; Jewish paintings in VII-665b; Via Labicana III-514d; lanternes des morts III-507c; Via Latina III-514d; law, civil III-508c; martyrs III-505c; medieval III-506d; monastic III-508a; Via Nomentana III-515c; Via Ostiensis III-513a; parochial XI-500a; Via Portuensis III-512d; Portugal XII-307a; Protestant burial III-72b; Requiem Mass XII-782a; early Roman Christian III-510d; 705d; Via Salaria Nova III-516a; Via Salaria Vetus III-517b; Spain XIV-188a; Via Tiburtina III-515b; United States III-508d; Vatican III-512a
- Cemiwlak, Gregory.** See Camblak
- Composla, temple of XIV-**794c
- Conacle, Jerusalem VIII-**352d; 355d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; 471b
- Lorenzetti's fresco IX-**357d
- Our Lady, feast XI-**517a
- RELIGIOUS OF III-**518c; VI-174a; 1465b
- Conaculo Villaboa, Manuel de, Bishop of Evora V-**671a
- CENALIS, ROBERT III-**519a; Avanches IV-456a; Ries IV-793d
- Cenchras VI-**437a
- See of VI-**738d
- Cenci, Beatrice IV-**27d; portrait XII-768
- Tiberio, Bishop of Jesi VIII-**372d
- Cencius, Camerario. See Honorius III-**
- Condebeus, general IX-**495a
- Cenean, Robert. See Cenalis**
- Cen. Eccl., abbr. I-**23d
- Ceneda, town XI-**386b; XV-337c
- DIOCESE OF III-**519b
- Cenereth (Geneareth) VI-**415a
- Sea of. See Tiberias**
- Cenericus (Ceneri), Saint XIII-**682c
- Ceneroth (Geneareth) VI-**415a
- Ceneta (Ceneda) III-**519b
- Cenez, grandson of Esau III-**157c
- Julius, Prefect Apostolic of Basutoland II-**346b
- Cenezites, tribe III-**157c; VI-437a
- Cengillus. See Kingisel**
- Cenis Indians. See Caddo**
- Cennad Catholig Cymru, periodical XV-**536d
- Cennad Llydwep, periodical XI-**187a
- Cennfaeladh, warrior II-**753b
- Cenni de Pepo. See Ciambus**
- Cennin, Cennino XI-**395c; and Gaddi VI-333a
- Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-**733c
- Cenobites X-**462a; XII-750b; antimensium I-564a; Coptic MS. XVI-29b; 30a; and hermits VII-280b; as monks VI-761a; X-488a; rules XII-760d
- Cenomanni VI-**483b
- Cenones, among Montanists X-**524a
- Cenred. See Coenred**
- Cens., abbr. I-**22d
- CENSER III-**519b; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; in Jewish worship I-361c; (ill.) I-78d; X-220
- Censerio, Bishop of Orense XI-**295c
- Censor, diocesan XI-**586b; III-525c
- dramatic XIV-**559a
- Roman III-**527d; IV-666b
- CENSORSHIP OF BOOKS III-**519d; XIII-605b; Alexander VI I-290c; Benedict XIV III-522d; bishops II-586b; denunciation III-525a; division III-519d; history III-519d; 520a; Index III-521c; Index, Sacred Congregation of III-522b; XIII-143a; Inquisition III-521c; Lateran Council, decree IX-19b; legislation III-523b; 526c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; nuncios XI-162b; obligation of writers III-525d; papal decree III-521b; Paul IV III-521c; preventive III-525b; Protestant III-527c; Tridentine III-521d; XV-34c
- of the Press, France II-**647b
- Censura Librorum. See Censorship of Books**
- CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL III-**527d; abbots I-18d; ab homine III-529d; 530d; 531a; absolute I-646b; III-531a; 532a; XII-785b; age for I-200b; a jure III-529c; 530d; and appeal I-653d; and approbation I-657b; bishops II-587b; on cardinals III-339b; cloister transgression IV-60d; division III-529c; and election V-375b; ferendū sententiæ I-646b; III-529d; history III-527d; ignorance of VII-648c; in articulo mortis III-531d; interdict VIII-73b; late sententiæ III-529d; nature III-528d; Pius IX's Bull I-645c; 646a; publication IV-35b; requirements III-530a; reserved I-646c; XII-784a; subject III-530d; suspension XIV-345d; theology, moral XIV-606a; violation VIII-171d; women XV-697d
- THEOLOGICAL III-**532a
- Censurius, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-**715b
- Census, Egyptian V-**334d; poor relief III-602a; religious XIV-277c; Roman IX-427d
- CENSUS (tribute) III-**533c; ancient III-533d; annates I-537d; consignative III-533d; episcopal right XIV-322b; feudal XI-774d; new III-533d; papal I-633d; reservative III-533d; book of XI-647b
- of Hallucinations XIV-**476b
- Cent-Associés, Compagnie des III-**232a; X-547d
- Centaur, constellation, in O. T. II-**30d
- Centelles, Gerolamo, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-**717c
- Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia XIII-**647c
- Centeno, Pedro de, editor XI-**690a
- Centerville, church II-**623d
- Centiloquium II-**654a
- Centinea contra Seductores, periodical XI-**688c
- Centini, Scotist XIII-**612d
- Felice, Bishop of Mileto X-**303b
- Centipedes, in Bible I-**526d
- Cento, academy II-**287c
- (literary) I-**578a
- Central Africa, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Sudan**
- Central America I-**409b; Coronation B. V. M., feast II-7a; crosses, worship of I-418c; factions III-378b; Indians VII-756a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; literature XIV-207a; map IV-560; masonic council IX-776d; Spanish colonization I-412c; statistics XIV-281a; Totemism XIV-792c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c. See further under names of countries
- Catholic Advocate, periodical XI-**694d
- Consultative Body VII-**325d
- Falls, Armenian Catholics XIII-**82a; Presentation Sisters XII-398a
- Centralists, in Central America III-**378b
- Central Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-**512b
- Magazine XI-**695a
- Meteorological Institute, Vienna XI-**697b
- Pacific Railroad III-**174a
- Union of Austrian Anti-Alcoholic Societies XIV-**484d
- University XV-**202b
- VEREIN OF NORTH AMERICA III-**534a; V-403d; VI-483b
- CENTRE PARTY (Germany) VI-**513a; XVI-20c; Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c; Augustinus-Verein II-100d; Baden XVI-23a; Bismarck XVI-21b; communal XVI-24a; education XVI-22a; founded VIII-705b; XI-679a; Germany XVI-20c; Hesse XVI-23c; and Holy See XVI-21d; Liberals XVI-21c; Lieber IX-233d; programme XVI-21a; Prussian, and Jesuit law XVI-22a; Reichstag XVI-22b; Savigny XVI-73d; Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach XVI-23d; Saxony XVI-24a; Ultramontanism XV-125b; Windthorst XV-655d
- Centrifugal force, Copernican system XV-**184b; Descartes' theory XII-58d; laws XII-61d
- Centro Cristiano, society XIV-**451c
- Centrosome VII-**254d
- Centrum, periodical XI-**681c
- Society of the I-**345c
- Centuria, Guilelmo, Bishop of Pavia XI-**593c
- Centula, Abbey of. See St.-Riquier**
- Centumcellæ (Civita Vecchia) IX-**376a; See of XV-489a
- Centum Gravamina III-**165d
- CENTURIATORS OF MAGDEBURG III-**534c; and Baronius II-305b; Caroline Books III-371d; on False Decretals V-773d
- Centuries III-**534b; VII-376b
- CENTURION III-**535d; (Crayser) IV-469c

- Centurione, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—Luigi, Jesuit XIV-86c; and Ricci XIII-33b
—Virginia, foundress X-604b
- Century, in chronology III-741b; in Roman army III-535d
- Cenwulf, King of Mercia V-555b
Ceo, Violante do, poet XII-309b
- CEOLFRIÐ (CEOLFRITH), SAINT** III-536b; and Bede II-384b; Codex Amiatinus I-509d; XV-518b; pilgrimage to Rome VI-788b; de Rossi on IV-82d; at Wearmouth XV-572c
- Ceolach, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
- Ceolmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Ceolnoth, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Egbert V-325c
- Ceolwulf (Ceolulph), King of Mercia VI-626c
- CEOLWULF**, King of Northumbria III-537a; and Bede I-289d
- Ceomwulf, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Ceorbhall, King of Leinster IV-373b
- Ceorl, in feudalism VI-60d
- Ceol, See of VI-738d
- CEPEDA, FRANCISCO** III-537c
- Cephalenia. *See* Cephalonia
- Cephalicus, in music X-708b
- Cephalonia. *See* Cephalonia
- Cephalonidium (Cefala) III-476b
- Cephalonia, island VIII-91c; Greek see VI-738d; Guiscard VII-73d; and Venice XV-338b
- Cephas, Apostle. *See* Peter, Saint
- disciple V-29b; VI-339d
- Cephira. *See* Caphara
- Cephissus, battle (1311) II-45d
- Ceppo (Christmas) VIII-728b
- Cerami, battle (1063) XIII-775b
- Ceramics I-175a; and criticism, historical IV-506b; Japan VIII-315a
- CERAMUS**, See of III-537d
- Céran, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-481d
- Ceraso, Angelo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Cerasoli, cardinal XIII-132b
- Collegio XIII-132b
- Cerastes I-518a; 520c
- Cerasus, town XII-234c; XIV-14b
- CERASUS**, See of III-537d
- Ceratus, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
- Ceraunus, Bishop of Paris. *See* Céran
- Cerball. *See* Ceorbhall
- Cerbelloni, Cherubini, Bartholomite II-317c
- Cerbonius, Saint, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
- Cerbuna, Pedro, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
- Cerchi, Vieri de' IV-628b; and Boniface VIII II-663c
- Cercle Catholique du Luxembourg VI-188b
- de Lille IX-252c
- d'études sociales, Louvain IX-396c
- industriel, Louvain IX-396c
- Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c
- Cercusium (Circesium) III-776d
- Cercyra (Corfu) IV-362d
- Cerda, Juan de la IX-47b
- Luis de la, Duke of Medina Celi IV-141b
- Mesa de la, Marqués de la Vego X-659b
- Cerdan, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
- Cerdani, Antonio, Cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Cerda y Granada, Pedro de la, author XIV-199c
- Cerdic, King II-578b
- Cerdo, Gnostic VI-598a; VII-593d; XII-126c; teaching V-71b
- Bishop of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; election V-353c
- Cere, tomb IV-518a
- Céré, Henrietta X-678d
- Cerealis**, Roman XIV-556a
- Cerealis, general VII-185a
- Cerebruno, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Cerecedo, Juan de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Cere-Cloth I-352b; III-697d
- CEREMONIAL** III-538a; of bishops IX-302c; in Dominical Rite XIII-76a; on funeral pall VII-322a; papal XI-287b; musical instruments X-658c; on Vespers XV-383b
- Ceremoniale Papale**, Vatican archive XV-290b
- Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; patriarchs, decree on I-138c; precedence, regulation of XII-371d
- CEREMONY** III-538c; acolytes I-107d; Albigenian I-289c; Almaralius of Metz I-371c; 377a; Byzantine III-122b; candles III-246d; in early Church I-197a; character II-420c; Lamaistic III-32a; Master of, Byzantine VI-760c; post-Nicene development I-197b; religious XII-742d; secret societies XIV-71d; 72a; Sikhism XIII-789c
- Cerenhr, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Cerenza, Diocese of III-347d
- Ceres, deity, temple, Girgenti VI-571c; temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
- planetoid XII-73a; discovered II-26d
- Ceresole, battle (1544) VI-208a
- Cerethites, tribe VI-400a; and Banais II-248a
- Ceretti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- Cereum benedictendum XV-381c
- Cerezo, Catalina XV-386a
- Maria XV-386a
- Cerfroid, monastery XV-46a; founded VI-34a
- Ceriani, Antonio Maria, on Ambrosian Rite I-396c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Assumption of Moses I-603b; Biblical Commission II-557c
- Cernigola, battle (1503) X-686b
- Diocese of. *See* Ascoli, Satriano and Ciriignola
- Cerigotto. *See* Anticythera
- Cerinthians, sect VII-258a
- CERINTHUS** III-539a; VI-598a; 599b; X-308b; Allogion I-331c; and Apocalypse I-595a; III-144b; doctrine III-539b; V-243b; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; millennium X-309c; and St. Polycarp XII-220d
- Cerisy de Mallerille, Academician I-89a
- Cerisy-la-Forêt, monastery X-71b; apses V-259d
- Cerizay, shrine XII-118a
- Cerkovnja Viedomosti, periodical XIII-264a
- Cermegcan, King of Cashel III-401b
- Cerna XI-535b
- Cerne, Book of III-497b; author XII-351a; controversy III-496a; date XI-529b
- Abbey I-171d
- Cerneuf. *See* Sirenatus
- Cernicum, See of V-209b
- Cernojewic, Iwan X-530a
- Cernyl Peredel, periodical XI-75c
- Cernuus, Abbo. *See* Abbo-Cernuus
- Cérone, Saint XIII-682c
- Cérota, Saint IX-144b
- Cerralba, Mexican viceroy XVI-61b
- Cerretani, Giovanni, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Cerretto, Abbey of IX-322d
- Sannita, See of XIV-476d
- Cerro Cora, battle (1870) XI-471a
- Gordo, battle (1847) II-377c; XIII-758b
- Certain (endowment), in British Church IV-657b
- CERTITUDE** III-539c; absolute XIII-518a; apologetics I-618d; St. Augustine V-507c; Cartesian method IV-745c; and certainty III-539c; Church's teaching III-542b; direct III-540c; doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198c; faith as V-753b; fideism VI-68c; and hope VII-467a; induction VII-781b; and knowledge VIII-673c; in knowledge of God I-219d; in legal cases I-339d; metaphysics III-540a; moral III-540a; 542d; XIII-518a; natural III-540c; philosophical III-540c; physical III-540a; possibility III-540c; practical III-540b; Pyrrho XII-587a; scepticism XIII-518a; spontaneous III-540c; supernatural III-540c; 542d; truth III-541b
- Certosa, station IV-769d
- Certosa, Bologna II-641a
- Ferrara VI-47a
- Pavia XI-592c; altar (ill.) I-340; Amadeo's work I-375c; Borgognone's work II-685d; façade (ill.) IV-60c; XI-592c; 593; Porta's work XI-283c; Solari's work XIV-132d; Vicconti's tomb XIV-774a
- di Calci, Pisa XII-110c
- do Pontignano, Siena XIII-780a
- di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-60
- di Val d'Enna, Florence, Acciajuoli's tomb I-96b; (ill.) VIII-217
- Certum Consilium**, Encyclical of Pius X XIV-267c
- tenentes ordinem, hymn XII-783a
- Ceruelo, Antonio de, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Cerularius, Michael. *See* Michael Cerularius
- Cervantes, Antonio de, missionary XV-455c; and Montesino X-534c
- Juan, cardinal, II-337b
- Juan, inquisitor X-263a
- de Gaeta, Gaspara, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a; at Taragona XIV-460d
- SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE** III-543a; XIV-199b; birthplace IX-518d; "Don Quixote" III-692c; and Iliad V-466d; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; portrait XIV-194d; ransom XV-46c; and Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; tomb IX-518b
- SALAZAR, FRANCISCO** III-545a
- Cervara, monastery IX-199c
- Cervati, Lituardo, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140b
- Cerveira e Sousa, José Xavier de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Cervelli, Ilario, Franciscan VI-287a
- Cervellione (Cervello), Mary de. *See* Mary de Cervellione, Saint
- Cervellón, Dalmáu de Mury, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469c
- William de IX-753d
- Cervera, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
- Francisco Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Morocco XVI-82b
- University II-290d
- y Topeti, Pascual, admiral XV-178c
- Cervetri (Cære), Diocese of XII-290d
- CERVIA, DIOCESE OF** III-545b
- Cervini, Antonio, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
- Cinthia II-411c
- Marcello degli Spannochchi. *See* Marcellus II, Pope
- Cerycus, Saint XIV-461c
- Cesa, Federico, cardinal III-620a
- Cesales, shrine XIV-798a
- Cesalpinia, plant III-546b
- CESALPINO, ANDREA** III-545b; X-129c; XII-53d; XIII-178b; at Pisa University XII-112b
- Cesa-Pagni, Giulia VII-6c
- Cesare, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Giulio, Bishop I-225b
- Cesari, Antonio, author VIII-252b
- Cesarini, Alessandro Sforza, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- GIULIANO**, cardinal III-546b; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; at Basle IX-726a; XI-60d; and Capranica III-312d; crusade IV-305b; 554c; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-111d; at Frascati VI-244c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; papal legate VII-565a
- Virginia, library I-84d
- Cesarotti, Melchior XI-386c
- Cesconi, Antonio, Bishop of Opido-Mamertina XI-262a
- Ceseleth-thabor VI-437a
- Cesena, town, Italy III-546d; Alborno captures VI-559a; (ill.) III-546d; massacre VI-800c; XIII-96d
- DIOCESE OF** III-546d; Orsini II-431c
- Cesti, Bartolomeo, librarian XV-289d
- Federico, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- Federico, Roman prince I-84c
- Pomponius, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
- Cesil VI-437b
- Cesio III-475d
- CESLAUS, SAINT** III-547a
- Cessa, controversy IV-461c
- Cessa, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- Cessatio a divinis VIII-73c; 74d
- CESTRA**, See of III-647b
- Cestrensis. *See* Hiden
- Cesy, Pietro XIII-134d
- Cetina, Gutierre de, author XIV-202d
- Cestui que trust (beneficiary) XV-72a; 73a
- Cethim III-547c
- Cethites. *See* Hethites
- Cethlis VI-437b
- Cetinje, town X-531b; monastery X-530a; palace (ill.) X-529
- Cette, Dominicans at X-546d
- Cettwayo, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Cettura, name X-676c
- wife of Abraham I-51d
- mother of Median IX-513d
- CEUTA (Abyla)**, town VI-550b; Portuguese conquest (1415) II-162b; VI-39d; XII-301d
- Diocese of XII-302a; and Cadix III-131d; map XIV-facing 200
- Ceva, battle (1796) X-687d
- Alessandro, Camaldolese III-207b
- Enrico de, Franciscan VI-246c
- Giuseppe di, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- THOMAS**, mathematician XVI-24b
- Tommaso, poet IX-31d
- Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288b
- Cévennes, Camisards in III-218b
- CEYLON** III-547c; caste III-549c
- Church in VIII-289a; Holy Family Sisters VII-408a; institutions, religious III-550d; retreat houses XII-796d; seminaries XII-231b; XIII-700a; Vax XV-317c; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Education III-549c
- Geography: Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c
- History III-547d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; 218c; Portuguese domination IV-124c
- Legislation III-548d; divorce IX-696b; government III-548c; marriage III-549a
- Missions I-781b; Dominican XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier XIV-94c; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
- polyandry IX-694c; population (1901) III-548b; products III-547d
- Religions III-549d; Buddhism I-779a; III-29a; VII-728a
- Catholic Messenger XI-187a
- Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d
- C. F., abbr. I-26c
- Chaambas, tribe VI-542c
- Chaban, town VII-766d
- CHABANEL, NOEL** III-551a; VII-575d; and Brébeut II-751d; among Hurons VII-577a;

- martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; X-379b
- Chabannes, Adhémar de**, chronicler IX-263d; on St. Martial I-513c
- Chabauty, Rougeyron**, theologian X-310a
- Chabas, Francis Joseph** XIII-476d
- Chabes, Diego de** XII-158b
- Chabor**. See Habor
- Chabot, Genevieve** III-470b
- Philippe de, admiral IV-453d
- Chabrat, Guy Ignatius**, Coadjutor Bishop of Bardstown VIII-624b; IX-388b; XIV-332b; ordained IX-387a
- Chabrol, André-Jean**, Comte de X-695c
- Chabal VI-437b**
- Chacabuco**, battle (1817) XI-225d; IX-31d
- CHACHAPOYAS, DIOCESE OF** III-551b; XIII-448b; XVI-34c; hospital III-535d
- Chacim, Francisco**, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Chaco**, district I-703a; XI-470b; Afonso's mission I-461b; Indians X-412d
- Chacon, Petrus**. See Ciaconus, Petrus
- y Becerra, Mariano, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Chad, Saint**. See Ceadda, St.
- CHADWICK, JAMES**, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle III-551b; VII-318d
- John III-551b
- Chadworth, John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Chadi III-87d**
- Chaffre, Saint**. See Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le-Monastier
- Chagas, Antonio Das**. See Fonseca Soares
- Pinheiro, author XII-310d; 311a
- Chagatai**, Chinese ruler¹ X-481b; 482a
- Chagigh XI-513b**
- Chagnoldus, Saint**, Bishop of Leon XIV-131a
- Chagos, island**, Church in XII-289a
- Ch'ahar**, tribe X-480c
- Chalde, Pedro Malon de** XIII-470b
- CHAIGNON, PIERRE** III-551c
- Chail, Bishop of Busiris** III-87d
- Chaila, Abbé de** III-218b
- Chaillet-Long, Charles**, explorer IX-139c
- Chaineux, Peter Joseph**, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-118c
- Chains of St. Peter**, confraternity XIV-124d
- Chair, Holy**. See Holy See
- OF PETER I-641a; III-437d; 851d; VII-424b; XIII-371d; Bernini II-511a; enthronization V-480a; feast III-161c; 163b; 438c; 551d; and Golden Keys VI-829d; St. Gregory on III-554b; (ill.) III-552a; Mass III-502b; relic III-554b
- Chairtrops, spring** X-276b
- Chaise-Dieu**, monastery II-446b; X-71c; Clement VI's tomb IV-24d; foundation IX-187b; XIII-95d
- Chaise d'or**, coin XI-155d; (ill.) XI-152
- Chaitiya**, Buddhist temple XIV-497c
- Chaix-Bourbon, Edward**, Trappist VI-541b
- Chaka, Zulu chief**. See Tchaka
- Chakavski (Croathians)** IX-54b
- Chakhars**, tribe XII-626c
- Chaknes**, mission II-539a
- Chalane**. See Calano
- Chalant, Antoine de**, cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Chalcas**, tribe X-251b
- Chalcedon (Kadi-Keul)**, town III-554c; IV-301c; Arab conquest III-105b
- CHALCEDON**, See of III-554c; St. Euphemia, Church of IV-309a
- Council of IV-592d; (403) IX-483a; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-11c; XI-311b; and Severian XIII-742b; and Theophilus XIV-626a
- COUNCIL OF (451) III-555b; IV-425a; acclamations I-99a; accephali I-101a; Elurus X-489d; 490a; Agios O Theos I-211c; apostasy I-625c; 626a; appeals I-652c; Armenians I-737d; III-454d; Basiliscan decrees I-82b; Basilinopolis II-329b; bishops III-556c; and Byzantine Empire III-101b; 103b; III-533d; canons III-284d; 557d; IX-60d; cloister IV-63b; Constantinople I-801a; III-558b; IV-302d; XI-550b; IV-2c; Creed IV-308b; VII-411a; convocation III-550a; IV-429b; decrees enforced X-157d; definition IV-636c; diocese V-1d; Dionysius, Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Dioscurus V-20c; diptychs IV-31d; documents III-557b; dogmatic decree III-557b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Ephesus Iatrocinium III-555c; 556d; Eutychian heresy III-555b; St. Euthymius V-630c; Filioque VII-413a; Flavian II-364d; Holy Synod VII-429a; hypostatic union VII-611a; 714a; Ibas VII-614a; X-218d; infallibility VII-798a; Jerusalem VI-758b; XI-550a; Justin I V-504b; St. Juvenal II-6c; on law, civil IX-75b; Leo I III-555c; 557a; IV-433c; Marcian IX-645a; Maronites IX-686c; marriage, mixed IX-698c; Maximianus XIII-731c; Melchites X-157c; monasteries XII-751b; monasticism I-11b; Monophysites XIII-235d; XIV-2d; oecumenus XI-214b; ordination III-575c; Palestine I-568d; patriarchates XIII-535a; 536c; Persia III-559c; Peter Mongus XI-770b; Pulcheria XII-562b; purpose III-555b; ratification III-558c; results III-558d; Sarugh X-493d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodoret XIV-575a; Three Chapters XIV-707d; Valentinian III XV-256a
- Chalcedony**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Chalchihuitlic, deity** X-252a
- Chalcidius, philosopher** XII-48b
- CHALCIS**, See of, Greece III-558d; clerical school VI-741d
- CHALCIS**, See of, Syria III-559a
- CHALCIS**, See of, Thrace III-559a
- Chalco**, tribe II-169d; 170a
- Chalcocondylas, Demetrius**, at Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Roman University XIII-177c; and Trisiano XV-61b
- Chalcuth**. See Chelsea
- Chaldeas, Apotheosis** I-650b; Aeshurbanipal II-16c; Babylonian Empire II-183b; boundaries XIII-707a; chronology III-732b; divination V-48d; glass-making XIV-241c; interest XV-235c; occultism XI-198a; religion and astrology II-22d; Sennacherib II-15b; temples XIV-497b. See Babylon
- Chaldean Catholics**. See Chaldean Christians
- CHRISTIANS III-559a; XV-138a; Antonians I-556a; immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; infallibility, papal XV-305a; in Kurdistan I-376a; liturgical language III-561a; liturgy VI-763b; Malabar Christians III-561a; monasteries X-472c; name III-559b; Nestorianism III-559b; patriarchs III-559d; in Persia III-559b; present status III-560d; statistics I-782a; III-560d; territory III-559d; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire III-559b; XV-101d
- Language, paraphrases V-701b; XV-464da; versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
- Chaldeans, astrologers** II-19c; 20a; in Greece II-20b; in Italy II-20d; priests XII-410d
- race, in India IX-683a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- tribe, in Pontus I-784b; XII-234c
- Chale, town** II-7d; 10d; VI-437b
- palace** II-16b; Shalmaneser I II-11d
- Chalemot, Claude**, Abbot of La Colombe VII-220b
- Chaletricus, Saint**, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Chali VI-437b**
- CHALICE** III-561d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; adjuncts III-563c; altar wine I-358d; on antimensium I-564b; in Ardagh (ill.) III-562c; in art III-564a; St. Boniface on III-562d; by Cellini III-564a; Celtic Rite III-560a; Communion cups III-563b; Consecration I-367c; III-263d; IV-282d; 649b; corporal I-355b; doves V-145a; Elevation V-380d; Elevation, Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; emblem I-626d; VIII-493c; form III-563a; at funerals III-564b; Grail VI-710b; Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; history III-561d; (ills.) III-facing 562; for laity IV-175c; XII-704a; XIII-414a; legislation III-563c; material I-357b; III-562d; medieval III-562b
- mixed V-585c; Quinisext Council I-572b; and Ritualists XIII-91b; symbolism XV-564b
- oblation, Dominican Rite XIII-76b; ordination I-491d; pall I-355c; III-563d
- preparation: Celtic Rite III-499a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Mosarabic Rite X-619a; Sarum Rite XIII-480b
- primitive III-562a; Protestant argument V-576b; purification, Greek Rite XV-564c; purificator I-355d; III-563d; on scapular XIII-512c; sign of the cross XIII-787a; Spanish metal-work (ill.) X-220; subdeacon's consecration XI-286d; Last Supper III-561d; tin II-115d; uncovering, Celtic Rite III-499d; veil III-563d
- Challier, Valentin**, missionary III-673c
- Chailis, Cistercian abbey** XV-632c
- Chalké, palace**, Constantinople IV-303a
- Challabamba, mission** XV-230c
- Challant, Antoine de**, papal legate XV-739b
- Challenger expedition** III-415a
- Challoner, Richard**, the Elder III-564c
- RICHARD, the Younger III-564c; on abbey I-21a; on Andley I-408d; America, jurisdiction in II-229c; and Archer I-604d; Bible revision II-142c; and Butler III-90b; on Cadwallader XIII-116c; and Erington V-524d; "Garden of the Soul" VII-472c; XII-353d; and Gother VI-665b; and Hay VII-157d; in London IX-349b; 759b; XV-593a; on Mahoney IX-538a; Milner's life of X-317a; and Morin XV-581a; Sedgley Park School XIII-572d; Twyford School XIII-572d; Virginia missions XV-457c; on Welbourne XV-578c; works III-565a
- Chalmer, John**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmer, Isabel**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmers, Thomas**, Presbyterian divine VI-257d; XIII-629d; Bridgewater treatises II-783c; charitable system III-603c; 604a
- William, Oratorian XI-274d
- Chalon, Hugh de**, Lord of Nozeroy XIII-342b
- Chalons Indians** X-372a
- Chalons, René de**, mausoleum XV-352a
- Chalons-sur-Marne**, town, Alamanni defeated XV-254d; battle (451) II-61b; XIII-411a; XIV-177d
- CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, DIOCESE OF** III-566b; cathedral III-566b; Catholic Congress (1903) IV-246a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; William of Champeaux's episcopate XV-632b
- Chalon-sur-Saône**, town I-38a
- Chalon-sur-Saône, Diocese of**, and Autun II-144a
- Councils: (813) V-723c; VII-422c; XIII-556d; 649a; (839) XIV-38a; (1063) XI-765c
- Chalotais, Caradeu de la** XII-773b
- Chalybes**. See Chaldeans, tribe
- CHAM**, son of Noe III-566c; Amorrites I-434a; astrology II-21c; and Chanaan III-569d; curse III-569d; and Cush IV-575c; in Genesis XI-647d
- Cham, town** institutions II-341a
- Chamaam VI-437b**
- Chamacephalic XII-621a**
- Chamaeconchous XII-621b**
- Chamalières**, monastery II-80d
- Chamard, François**, on St. Emmeram XII-179b
- Chamavi**, Law of the IX-208c
- Chamaya**, missionary VIII-712b
- Chamberlain**, of chapter III-583a; French, address I-139a; monastic duties I-14d; honorary I-138c; papal I-138c; 633d; XV-300a; privy I-138c
- Chamberlen, Hugh**, physician X-135a
- Chambers, Ephraim** V-415d
- John, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756a
- Robert IV-38d
- CHAMBERY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-566d; XII-78d; Carthusian convent I-690d; cathedral (ill.) III-567b; and Geneva IX-42c; Jesuit College XIV-88c; Mac Concaille I-730c; map VI-facing 188; Winding Sheet of Christ XV-852b
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Chambery
- Chambes, Hélène de** IV-163d
- Chambon, John F.**, missionary IX-690b
- Chambons**, monastery XIII-713c
- Chambord, Henri**, Count of, and Barande II-307d; and Berryer II-517c; and Cauchy III-457c; and Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; and Dupanloup V-202a; and Laurentie IX-40b; and Veillout XV-395c; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Chambray, Fréart de** XV-444d
- Chambre**, town, monasteries III-207d
- Ardenne, Paris VII-529b
- des Comptes, palace VI-563d
- Royale, Metz X-247d
- Chameleon**, in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Chamler, Daniel**, Protestant controversialist VII-533d
- Chaminade, William Joseph**, founder IX-752b
- Chamisso, Adelbert von**, poet VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158b
- CHAMITES III-566c**
- Chamois**, in Bible I-520b; 520d
- Chamond, Saint**. See Anne-mundus, St.
- Chamorros**, tribe XVI-83d
- Chamos**, deity I-360b; VIII-199b; X-410b; 410c; 666a
- Champagnat, Benedict Marcellin**, Venerable, founder IX-476a; 749b
- Champagne**, province, France, and St. Lupus II-61c; and Navarre XIV-181b; under Philip II XII-2b; regale, droit de XII-713b; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
- Alix de XII-1a
- Charles, portrait of Le Tellier (ill.) XIV-478c
- Philippe de, painter XI-401d; Mazarin (ill.) X-facing 92; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Quebec, work XV-230a; Rich-

- lien (ill.) XIII-facing 48; Turenne
- Champagne, Pierre de.** See Campaña, Pedro
- Champagner, S.** cleric of St. Viator XV-400b
- Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nompère de.** Minister of Foreign Affairs X-692d
- Champart, Robert.** See Robert of Jumèges
- Champaubert, battle (1814)** X-698c
- Champ de Mai** III-613b
- Champ-du-Rouvre** II-784a
- Champeaux, William of.** See William of Champeaux
- Champanois, Nicholas.** Bishop of Pondicherry XIII-229b; XIII-385b
- Champfleury, Hugues de.** Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Champligne, Holy Shroud of** XIII-762d
- Champlain, town, pilgrimage** X-99b; and Richelieu XV-4c
- Champion de Cice, Jérôme-Marie I-797d; XIII-11b; and Jesuits** XIV-108a
- Championnet, Jean-Etienne.** general VI-154c
- Champlain, Antoine** III-567b; Lake XI-30a; discovered III-567d; summer school XIV-334c
- SAMUEL DE III-567b; IX-545d; and Biard** II-542b; Hurons X-378b; on Hurons wars VII-570c; Indian policy I-311d; and Jamay VIII-275a; and Jesuits III-232a; and Lalemant VIII-752a; and Lauzon IX-43d; in Maine XII-287c; and Maliseet Indians IX-570b; Martin's life of I-727c; at Pembroke XI-611a; portrait III-567c; at Port Royal I-91a; in Quebec III-231d; X-547c; statue (ill.) XII-facing 598; in Vermont III-81b; XV-356b; works III-568b
- Assembly** II-107a
- Champlevé, enamel** V-251d; X-221d
- Champmol, Carthusian monastery** IV-795a
- CHAMPNEY, ANTHONY** III-568c; on Anglican orders I-493b; 493d; archpriest controversy XV-4d; on Dean IV-660c; history I-428b; and Page XI-394b
- CHAMPOLLION, JEAN-FRANÇOIS** III-563d; XI-304c; and Lenormant IX-150d
- CHAMPS, ETIENNE AGARD DE** III-569b
- Gilles des IV-11c**
- Champvallon, François de Harlay.** See Harlay-Chanvallon
- Chamuscado, Francisco XII-555c**
- CHANANAN, scriptural name** III-569c
- CHANAAN, son of Cham** I-455d; curse III-569d; XI-88d; and Sedecias X-277d
- LAND OF** III-569c; XIV-390b; Abraham I-51b; 52a; altars I-360b; Amorrites I-433c; area VI-429d; and Assyria II-17a; and Egypt II-183a; III-733b; V-339c; 340b; holocausts VII-396c; Israelites I-722b; II-176a; VII-196b; mythology I-520b; Nazarete protest I-771d; Neptali X-750a; sacrifice, human XIII-318c; Semitic migration VIII-193d
- Chanana.** See Chanaan
- Chananaïtes** III-569c; Barac II-281d; and Israelites II-549b; V-39b; origin VIII-193b; Palestine invaded VI-432b; Phoenicians XII-42c; religion XIII-311d; Yahweh II-555c
- Chanac, Guillaume de.** Bishop of Mende X-180b
- Chanana.** See Chanaan
- Chanas Indians** XV-231d
- CHANCA, DIEGO ALVAREZ** III-572a
- Chance (phil.)** atomism II-53d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; St. Thomas on III-463c
- CHANCEL** III-572b; adytum I-170b; ancient I-364b; in non-
- collegiate church III-693c; Romanesque V-260a
- Chancelade, Abbey of** II-351a
- Chancellor, Diocesan.** in Anglican Church VII-325d; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as witness XV-677d. See Diocesan Chancery
- Papal** XIII-150b; See Chancery Apostolic
- University.** Cambridge III-212d; 213a; origin XI-495c; Oxford XI-368c; Roman University XIII-177c
- Chancellorsville, battle (1863)** XV-172a
- Chancery, Apostolic** XIII-149c; abbreviators I-28c; development III-53b; diplomatics V-22b; handwriting, system of III-408a; and Innocent III-56b; Liber Diurnus IX-215d; origin IV-799a; palace. See Cancellaria, Palace of the; and Paul III XI-580b; rules, derogation from IV-739c
- Court of.** England, education of ward VII-52a; guardianship VII-51d; marriage of ward VII-52a; origin IX-70d
- Diocesan.** See Diocesan Chancery
- Papal** XV-280d; 301c
- Roman.** See Chancery, Apostolic
- Chanche, John Mary Joseph.** Bishop of Natchez X-709d; XIV-331a; 332b; consecrated II-231b
- Chandecan, Church in** III-152d
- Chandeleur, La.** See Candlemas Day
- Chandelier, early** I-350c; III-248a; on Lateran canopy I-364a
- Chandernagore, Church in** III-153a
- Chandieu.** See Sadeel
- Chandler, John.** Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- William V-472c**
- CHANEL, PIERRE-LOUIS-MARIE, BLESSED** III-572c
- Chanés, Henri, martyr** III-671b; VIII-713c; IX-747d
- Chanforans, convention at** XV-529d
- Chang, measure** III-687b
- John.** See John Chang
- CHANGANACHERRY, VICAR-LATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-573a; XV-41c; XVI-38c; statistics VII-730b
- Chang-chia Hut' ukht'u.** Lamaist Metropolitan X-480d
- Chang Chi-tung.** Chinese censor, and Ch'ung-hou III-684c; and Livadia Treaty XV-96b
- Chang-chou, massacre** III-682d
- Change (phil.)** III-459d; 461c; Actus Purus I-125d; Occasionalist teaching III-464c; Plato on XII-160b
- Changes, Book of.** See Y-king
- Chang-kia-chwang, town** III-677a; church (ill.) III-678c
- Chang-Kia-K'ou Pass** III-681c
- Chang-king, secretary** III-668a
- Chang Leang, statesman** XIV-448b
- Ch'ang Ling, general** XV-95d
- Changmau.** See Tai-ping
- Ch'ang-ngan, town** III-604c; 681c; XIV-719a
- Changoan Indians** VII-758a
- Ch'ang-sha, town** III-665a; 686b
- Chang Tao-ling, philosopher** XIV-448b
- Chang-Yuan Hio-she, official** III-666b
- Channel Islands, Church in** XII-296d
- Channing, William Ellery.** and abolitionist movement XV-169d; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarian controversy XV-155d
- Chanones, John** XIV-225d; 226a
- Chanson, origin** VII-139d
- de Roland II-682c; III-613c; VI-190d; IX-121d; 122c; XIII-717a**
- Chansons de danse** VI-191c
- de geste** VI-167c; 190d; 625d
- de toile** VI-191c
- Chant IX-304c**
- Ambrosian.** See Ambrosian Chant
- Gregorian.** See Gregorian Chant
- Liturgical.** See Liturgical Chant
- Plain.** See Plain Chant
- Chantal, Jane Frances de, Saint.** See Jane Frances de Chantal
- Chantecler, in romance** VI-192a
- CHANTELOU, CLAUDE** III-573b; I-102a
- Chanteloup, château** XV-4b
- Jean-Antoine Chapal, Comte de.** See Chapal, Jean Antoine
- Chantepele de la Saussaye, Pier Daniel.** See Saussaye
- Chanter.** See Cantor
- Chantanges, monastery** X-71c
- Chantilly, château** I-90d
- Chantrel, Joseph, on Alexander** VI I-293d
- Chantrey, Francis, sculptor** XIII-647a; Ryder's statue XIII-283d
- Chantre y Herrera, José, and Bolgeni** II-626c
- CHANTRY** III-573c; in British Church IV-657b; schools XIII-556b
- Chanvallon, François de Harlay.** See Harlay-Chanvallon, François de
- Chaoaldus, Saint, Bishop of** Vienne VII-27c
- Chao-k'ing, catechism** XIII-36c
- Chao Kwang-in, Emperor** III-681d
- Lieh-ti, Emperor** III-681c
- Chaos, in Babylonian cosmogony** II-188b; IV-406c; Duns Scotus V-196d; in Gnostic system VI-593b; in Hesiod's cosmogony IV-411a; in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c
- Chao Tsu Yuan, dynastic title** IX-586b
- Uda League** X-480a
- Chapa, tribe** IX-541b
- Chapaïs, Thomas X-549d; XI-672c**
- Chaparangue, mission** I-469a
- Chapelaine, Auguste, martyr** III-671a; 683c; VIII-712b; IX-747a; XII-490b; XIV-80c
- CHAPEAUVILLE, JEAN** III-574b
- CHAPEL** III-574c; in African cemeteries I-196d; ambassadors' III-577a; of ambulatory I-406c; apsidal I-660b; bridge III-579a; burial, illegal III-509d; cemetery III-577b; chantry III-573c; 573d; 577c; charnel III-577d; chevet III-576c; in church III-575d; V-254d; development III-574d; in early church III-575b; of case III-577d; episcopal III-577b; etymology III-574c; gate-house III-577d; kinds III-575d; immunity VII-690c; Lady chapels III-576d; lateral III-505d; law, ecclesiastical III-579a; Mass, celebration of X-20b; memorial III-488d; mortuary III-507c; of nobles III-575c; origin III-574d; papal III-578a; private I-349b; III-575a; radiating I-660b; V-260b; of repose III-578b; royal III-575a; 578c; St. Peter's XIII-371d; ship III-578d; side-chapel I-346b; III-575d; status III-41d; subterranean III-575a; votive III-579a; way-side III-579a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d. See Orationary
- Car** XIV-79a
- Hill, university** XI-109c
- Chapelle, Pierre de la** VIII-34a
- PLACIDE-LOUIS** III-579c; VII-155a; in Cuba III-770c; IV-561b; Indian missions VII-745d; at New Orleans XI-15b; at Santa Fe XIII-457b
- de l'Expiation, Brussels** III-23b
- Chapel Royal of France, London** XV-593d
- Chapias, pilgrimage** XV-494c
- CHAPLAIN** III-579d; army XIV-91b; benefited III-580a; collative III-580b; convent
- III-581a; court III-580a; domestic III-581a; endowment III-573c; in English civil service XIII-660a; family III-580c; lay III-580b; major III-581b; mercenary III-580b; military III-581b; naval III-581d; XIV-91b; parochial III-580d; pontifical III-581b; I-138c; XIII-136b; prison XII-434d; private, Anglo-Saxon I-507d; revenue I-359a; Secularist attitude XIII-676c
- William V-477b**
- Châplet, of the Immaculate Conception** XIII-512c; Mohammedan I-316b; and rosary XIII-187b; in sacrifice III-310c
- of Pearls (Eutychius)** V-639c
- Chapman, John.** Benedictine II-462c; on African Church and Rome II-659c; on Pope Honorius IV-310c; on Macarius of Antioch IV-310b; on Pseudo-Clementine Homilies VI-600b
- Walter, printing-press** II-777d
- Chapotin de Neuville, Mother de.** Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
- Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean** XIII-348b
- Chappuis, Jean** V-715d
- Marie-Thérèse.** See Mary de Sales Chappuis, Ven.
- Chapra, mission** II-539a
- CHAPTAL, JEAN-ANTOINE** III-582a; at Montpellier X-180c
- Chapt de Rastignac, Armand.** Abbot of Micy XI-319b
- CHAPTER** III-582b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Biblical VIII-791c; canon III-252b
- cathedral** III-582c; 583b; VII-325a; Acts-Capitular I-115c; archdeacon elected I-694a; in Argentina I-704d; capitulations III-311d; cathedral, administration of III-441a; censure power III-530d; consent IV-254b; election right II-584b; in England II-589d; legitimization power IX-132c; meetings III-583c; members III-583a; mensa X-194a; in missionary countries III-584a; officials III-582d; Præmunire I-500b; precedence, order of XII-371d; precursors, rank of XII-372b; sede impedita III-584a; sede plena III-583d; sede vacante I-143c; vicar capitular XV-402a
- censures** III-531a; collegiate IV-112b; XII-371d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140b; dean IV-660a; 660b; development III-582c; erection XII-269c; expectative V-712c; general. See General Chapter; Mass, conventual IX-790d; metropolitan XII-371d; option, right of XI-264d; origin III-582c; presentation, right XII-399b; Prime XIII-424d; at provincial councils XII-515d; residence XII-786b; rural I-698a; suppression XIII-557d
- Little, in Breviary** II-773b
- HOUSE** III-584b; 582b; VI-412b; monastic I-13b
- Library.** Verona IX-619d
- Mass.** See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
- Chapters, Three.** See Three Chapters
- Chapter Schools.** See Schools
- Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine.** sculptor, Joan of Arc (ill.) XIII-646
- Chapultepec, siege** II-377c
- Chapus, medallist** XI-159a
- Characa** VI-437b
- Charac-Moba.** See Petra Deserti
- Character (in art)** I-176a
- CHARACTER (in psychology)** III-584d; deterministic theory I-116b
- CHARACTER (in theology)** III-586d; XIII-301d; baptism II-268d; III-529c; in damned VII-210d
- Characters, Communication of.** See Communicatio Idiomatum
- Charadriun, in Bible** I-520d; 524a
- CHARADRU, See of** III-588b

- Charan, town, Mesopotamia. See Haran
- town, in Tobias VI-437b
- Chararic, King of Tongres IV-70d
- Charbonaux, Stephen Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Mysore X-662a
- Charbonnel, Armand-François-Marie, Comte de, Bishop of Toronto XIV-782a; at Baltimore Council II-235b; and Basilians II-325b; education question XIII-563d
- Charbonnerie. See Carbonari
- Charbonnier, Vicar Apostolic of Tanganika XV-205a
- Charcas, Archdiocese of. See La Plata
- Charcoal-burners, patron XIV-567c
- Charcoal-burners, political society. See Carbonari
- Charcot, Jean-Martin, physician X-140c; hypnotism VII-606b; portrait X-139
- Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon, painter VII-30a
- CHARDON, JEAN-BAPTISTE III-588c; at Green Bay XII-320b
- MATHIAS III-588c
- Peter F. X., missionary VII-741c
- Charente, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charente-Inférieure, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charentius, Donatist XIV-552d
- Charenton, town, Carmelite convent III-355d; Protestant church XI-490d; Reformed Synod (1631) IX-459b
- CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, ATHANASE - CHARLES - MARIE XVI-24c; portrait XVI-24c
- de la Contrie, François-Athanase, general XVI-24c
- Chargas, Antonio das, writer XII-309c
- Chariato, at Angers, Council of XII-771d
- Charibert, Merovingian King, death VI-149c; and Ethelbert II-81d; excommunicated VI-473d; reign VI-239c
- CHARIOPOLIS, See of III-588d
- Charisius a Sancta Maria, martyr III-333c
- CHARISMATA III-588d; VII-331d; III-332a; in early Church II-581d; VII-333c; 341d; of evangelists V-646a; as grace, inferior VII-690c; Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413d; infallibility, papal VII-790c; miracles, gift of X-350d; patristic use XIV-338d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b; wisdom, gift of XII-608b
- Charissia, martyr II-43c
- Charistiskaria, in Eastern monasticism VII-469b
- Charition, and Philo of Byzantium X-740d
- CHARITABLE BEQUESTS (in civil law) III-591a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Masses XVI-61d. See Bequests; Legacies
- Irish Society, of Boston V-403a; VIII-143c
- Students' Circle XII-240b
- Work, Congress for, Frankfurt IV-248a
- Charitasverband, of Germany II-200a; VI-516c; XIV-273c
- Charité-sur-Loire. See La Charité-aux-Loires
- Charities, Society of, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Charito, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- Chariton, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- of Iconium, Saint IX-39c
- Charity, Saint V-766b
- Act of III-593a
- Brothers of III-602b
- Charter of. See Charter of Charity
- Confraternity of XII-240a
- CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF III-604d; VI-543d; 544a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241a; in United States VI-275b
- Daughters of. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Heroic Act of. See Heroic Act of Charity
- Irish Sisters of, in Australia VIII-147b; XIV-366a; in England XII-243a; foundress I-234b; Irish lace XIII-578c
- Ladies of. See Ladies of Charity
- Sisters of (Cincinnati). See Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio
- Sisters of (Montreal). See Grey Nuns
- SISTERS OF (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; XII-241b; XIII-355d; in Canada III-239d
- Sisters of Christian. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- Virtue of. See Love
- AND CHARITIES III-592d; agencies, Catholic III-602d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Buddhist III-33d; 593c; Catholic conference (1910) XIV-273d; Criticisms III-600a; in early Church XIV-521d; endowments, medieval III-599a; guilds III-599b; Hebrew III-593d; history III-594a; 594c; 596b; hospitals, medieval III-596c; Jewish III-593b; and labour III-595d; legal definition III-591a; medieval III-597c; modern III-601d; 603b; Mohammedan III-594a; Montes Pietatis III-596c; X-534d; oblations III-595b; obligation III-593b; obstacles III-603a; organized I-330c; pagan III-593c; XI-390a; poor-relief III-596d; XII-236c; public III-603b; religious orders III-602b; Rostinian XII-199c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; statistics XIV-273b; in United States XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664c
- and of the Holy Sacrament de Montoire, Sisters of II-721a
- Bazar (1897) XI-490a
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF III-609c; VI-543d; 544a; Congo mission IV-236a; 237b; missions III-609c
- of Nazareth, Sisters of. See Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of
- of Notre-Dame, Sisters of IX-45c
- OF OUR LADY MOTHER OF MERCY, SISTERS OF III-610b
- of Our Lady of the Refuge, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of
- of Our Lady of Charity of the of Providence, Sisters of. See Providence of Charity, Sisters of
- OF ST. ELIZABETH, SISTERS OF III-608c; X-780b; XI-383d; St. Elizabeth's College (Ill.) III-facing 600; statistics III-608c
- of St. Francis, Sisters of XI-383d
- OF ST. LOUIS, SISTERS OF III-609d; in Canada III-240a; founded XV-272b
- OF ST. PAUL (OF CHARITRES), SISTERS OF III-610a; 636c; VII-779a; XI-583b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Cochinchina VII-777d; in France VI-175b; in Japan VII-308c; XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-731c
- OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF III-605b; IX-133c; XII-758a; Blenkinsop, Catherine II-597c; Children of Mary III-659c; in Civil War VIII-141b; corsette (Ill.) III-605c; and Devereux VII-33c; in Great Britain XII-242d; in Greece VI-742d; hospital service III-582a; (Ill.) III-605c; insane VIII-40c; at Jerusalem VII-370a; lepers IX-183d; in Manila IX-600b; members III-606d; orphans XI-323b; at Panama XI-439b; in Poland XII-195d; XII-260b; St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg (Ill.) III-facing 606; in Scotland XIII-622b; Seton, Elizabeth Ann XIII-739a; in Syria XIV-406c; Toledo XIV-759b; in United States II-231a; vows XII-452c
- OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF (Mt. St. Vincent) III-607d; Sister Irene VIII-131c; Mt. St. Vincent Academy (Ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF III-609a
- of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- of the Holy Agony, Sisters of II-683d
- of the Incarnate Word, Sisters of. See Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the
- Organization Society, Great Britain XII-242d
- Charlebois, J. A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Ovide, Vicar Apostolic of Kewatin XIII-483a; XVI-49b
- CHARLEMAGNE III-610c; VI-488b; Aachen I-1a; 2d; Academy I-83c; achievements III-617a; and St. Adalard I-126b; Admonition Generalis VI-358c; adoptionism I-150d; and Adrian I I-155c; 156a; V-119d; XI-45d; 456b; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; and Alcuin I-276b; 277a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376d; and St. Amalberga I-377b; Ambrosian books I-395b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c; at Arles I-727b; and Arno XIII-411c; Assisi I-801c; asylum, rights of XII-431b; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; at Athens II-61a; and Autpert II-143c; and Avars X-561c; XV-417a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Bobbio Abbey II-606a; Bohemia II-613b; Bordeaux legend II-682c; at Brunswick III-19b; and Byzantium III-115b; Calixtus II's life of III-186d; canonical collection IV-392a; canonization I-3a; capitularies III-350a; Caroline Books III-371b; Catalonia III-428c; chapels III-575c; charity III-597c; Christian era V-11a; coin (Illa.) III-614c; XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154c; 155b; Condat XIII-341c
- coronation III-615a; IV-384d; (Ill.) IV-381; Vatican painting XV-286a
- Croatia IV-510d; cross IV-525c; and Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cultus III-618a; Danish wars IV-727a; XIII-542c; Dissentia Abbey V-47a; Donation of I-155d; VIII-426c; donation of Constantine V-120a; and Dungal V-192c; ecclesiastical usurpations V-774d; education IX-229d; and Einhard V-366d; empire III-611c; 616d; 700b; empire, map III-facing 616; Evangelary IX-624c; Evangelary (facsimile) VI-661d; feast XI-688c; feudalism VIII-780b; at Frankfurt IV-427b; VI-236d; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252d; and Fredegis, Aachen (Ill.) III-facing 612; Gregorian Sacramentary IX-298d; 796c; and Guises VII-74a; hair shirt VII-144a; and Hatto VII-115d; in Hamburg VII-121b; and Hammurabi II-182a; in Hanover VII-128a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369d; Holy Coat VII-401d; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; homilies VII-444b; homiliarium VII-447d; hospice, Rome III-225a; illumination of MSS. IX-624b; and Irish VIII-100d; in Italy VIII-232a; Jerusalem IV-545b; Jewish policy VIII-392c; Karinthia I-662a; VIII-607b; Lateran mosaic (Ill.) IX-facing 158; legends I-536c; IX-121c; and Leo III III-700c; IX-157d; 158a; XII-727d; and leprosy IX-182c; and Le Puy IX-186b; libraries IX-230a; Liesborn monastery IX-237d; 238a; and Latin literature IX-30c; liturgy I-279a; Lombard wars III-612b; 613a; 614a; IX-339b; XIII-396c; and Magnus VIII-717a; marriage decree IX-705c; medicine X-126a; Minden XIII-524b; Modena X-413b; Münster X-635a; and music, ecclesiastical III-618c; Nicæan Council I-278d; VII-625b; ordeals XI-227b; oriflamme XI-306a; Osnabrück XI-341b; in Paderborn XI-383d; paleography XI-407c; Pamplona X-721b; Paulus Diaconus on XI-591d; and Pepin XI-663d; XIII-547c; pilgrimage XII-92a; plain chant XII-145c; policy, religious II-122b; III-614b; 616b; 616d; in Pomerania XII-225c; poor-relief XII-239b; portrait III-611d; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Prüm XII-519a; Ratibon Abbey V-406b; reform councils XIV-389a; Reichenau VII-723b; in Rolandseil VIII-690d; Roman Rite IX-311d; XIII-65c; at Rome III-612c; XIII-158b; St. Denis XIII-343d; St. Savin Abbey XII-180b; XIV-453c; Saint-Simon XIII-377b; Sarlat XI-668b; Saumur monastery I-700c; Saxon wars III-19b; 612a; 612d; 613c; XIII-498a; XV-618a; schools. See Carolingian Schools; seal (Ill.) III-617c; St. Sernin's Church XIV-797a; signature (facsimile) III-613c; and slavery VII-721a; in Spanish literature XIV-196c; spiritual authority VI-352c; Susa XIV-345b; and States of the Church XIV-260c; and Theodulf XI-318d; XIV-579d; theology XIV-590a; tithes XII-469a; XIV-296c; title VI-169a; tomb I-2a; III-577c; XI-357b; Toulouse XIV-795d; on tradition VI-5a; Treviso XV-38c; Trier XV-42d; Tunic of Christ XV-367a; and Turpin XII-726a; XV-103a; Tuscani XV-103c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; Venice XV-336b; Veni Creator XV-341c; Sta. Vincent and Athanasius Abbey XIII-381a; Vulgate revision I-278b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and William of Gellone XV-633a
- Charlemont, James Caulfield, Earl of VIII-106d; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; XIII-126d
- Charleroi, town XI-671b
- Charles, King of Bohemia II-762b
- I, King of England V-450a; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; and Arundell I-765c; and Bard II-292d; Bernini's bust of II-510b; Bulstrode on III-58d; and Calvert III-193b; IX-755d; children, portraits V-facing 220; on Church government I-500c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Culdees of Armagh IV-564a; and D'Avenant IV-630b; and Digby IV-792d; Van Dyck V-220d; 221a; and Goodman VI-647a; and Harvey II-573b; Irish policy I-112b; 112c; VIII-103a; and Lombards IX-336c; marriage II-524c; VII-6b; martyrdoms under V-476c; VIII-167a; and oaths XI-179a; and O'Daly XI-206a; penal laws XI-613c; poor-laws XII-255c; portrait V-facing 220; and Presbyterianism III-393b; and Rubens XIII-215c; Scotch policy IV-458b; XIII-620b; 27d; and Vane XV-271a; Westminster assembly V-764d
- II, King of England V-450b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; and Arundell I-765d; and Bard II-292a; and Belesmy II-394b; Bulstrode on III-58d; colonial policy V-

- 130c; Connecticut IV-254a; XI-640b; conversion IV-433a; and Covenant IV-460d; and D'Avenant IV-639c; and Digby IV-791b; Dryden's elegy V-168d; and Huddleston VII-511c; Irish policy I-112b; VIII-104c; XIII-125c; and La Cloche VII-701d; and Locke IX-321b; and Mission Congregation X-361c; New Hampshire, interest in X-786c; and Nonconformists IV-240c; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Ollier XI-241d; penal laws XI-613c; 615b; and Penderles VI-467c; and Pickering XIII-75b; Popiah Plot XI-173d; reign III-739a; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 623b; trusts XV-72c; Uniformity Act XIII-572c; XV-128b; Wales XV-532d; and Westphalia VII-62c
- Charles I, King of France. See Charlemagne
- II, King of France. See Charles II, Emperor
- III, King of France, and Eudes VI-140d; Lorraine IX-363b; Northmen XII-116b; Trier XV-43a
- IV, King of France, at Chartres III-636a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; and John XXII VI-494c; and Leopold of Austria VIII-432a; at Rocamadour III-141c
- V, King of France VI-168d; Angers University I-489d; Bible XV-371d; and Boeri II-610b; Chartres III-636a; Christine de Pisan's life of III-724a; and Deschamps IV-748b; English war XI-106b; and Hugues de Maison-Comte XIII-719c; Jewish policy VIII-394d; John II of Navarre X-722c; Louis of Anjou X-689a; manuscripts IX-619a; Oresme II-358d; XI-206b; XII-215a; at Paris XI-483a; and Peter de la Forêt XIII-209d; and Pisa Council XIII-112d; and schism XIII-540a; Urban V XV-215c; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-217
- VI, King of France VI-168d; 169a; and d'Ailly I-236a; baptism XI-485d; and Chichele III-657a; and Deschamps IV-748b; VI-195c; Germany VI-466a; Golden horse X-223b; and John Parvus VIII-483b; and Le Puy IX-186b; at Rosebeke VI-95d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey, XIII-718d; and schism IV-11c; IX-432c; XIII-540a; and St.oud, Holy XI-668d; and Timur IV-554a; Ursins's chronicle II-378a; Verdun treaty XV-351b; and Zabarella XV-738a
- VII, King of France VI-168d; 169b; and d'Aubusson II-67c; baptism XI-485d; Caen University III-132d; and Chartier III-635a; and Ciboule III-768a; and Cottivy XIII-772b; coronation VIII-411a; XII-729a; at St. Eutropius shrine IX-6d; Fouquet's portrait VI-161d; 162d; and Frederick III VI-169a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Joan of Arc VIII-410c; and John the Fearless III-69a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Louis XI IX-370c; and Navarre X-722c; and Okeghem XI-280c; Paris Treaty XI-483b; Paris University VI-77a; at Poitiers XII-180d; Poitiers University XII-179b; policy, religious VIII-746b; Pragmatic Sanction II-720c; IX-369c; XII-333b; and Richard XIII-41b; Troyes XV-67c; and William of Estouteville XIII-210a
- VIII, King of France VI-169d; and Alexander VI I-290b; XII-491c; and Baluz II-241d; and Briconnet II-779d; children, tomb XV-4a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Italy I-291a; VI-109b; Julius II VIII-562c; Louis XI IX-370d; Maillard IX-539d; Naples XI-686b; Pisa XII-111b; Pontremoli XII-234b; XIII-234b; Savonarola XIII-491b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Toecanella XV-488d; Trinità dei Monti X-325c; XIII-175c; at Vatican XV-284a; wars VI-193b
- IX, King of France VI-170d; accession VII-531b; and Amoyot I-445b; XIII-718c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Clouet's portrait IV-68a; 68b; and Coligny XIII-334a; 334c; Collège de France IV-114a; and Cousin IV-453d; death III-444a; and St. Francis Borgia VII-216c; Greece III-443d; and Gregory XIII VII-532a; XIII-338a; Grenoble and Vaience universities VII-28b; Guise, Cardinal of VII-76a; VII-76b; Margaret of Valois VII-226d; Orsini XI-327c; Paré XI-478b; Pius V XII-131a; at Poissy V-36d; XV-366d; Ronsard XIII-180d; at Rouen XIII-210d; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-334d; 335a; and Society of Jesus XIV-88c
- X, King of France VI-174b; Barrande II-307d; Cauchy III-457c; Champollion the Younger III-569a; Cheverus III-650c; coronation XII-727d; coronation Mass III-649b; Dupin V-205c; Ferronnay, Duvivier and La Trappe IX-35d; Latil III-635c; and Lescœur XVI-53d; music III-696b; Quélén XI-484d; XII-600b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a
- I, the Great, Emperor. See Charlemagne
- II, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Anscar I-544d; and Anseghus I-545b; XIII-717b; and Baldwin III-5b; and Beauvais Council II-378b; Bible, frontispiece (facsimile) IX-624d; Bible MS. IX-624c; Bible, script XI-407c; Bible, Tours copy XV-3b; Brittany V-780a; Carolingian schools III-351b; and Charles of Peter III-554a; coronation IV-382b; VI-140a; X-247a; crown of thorns IV-541a; and Eriugena V-17c; 519d; and Gregory IV VII-789d; head-dress under VII-113c; and Hincmar of Leon VII-357d; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; 357c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; and John VIII XIII-424a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Lupus IX-436c; Meerssen treaty IX-363b; and Mosarabic Rite X-611d; and Nithard XI-85b; Normandy XI-104b; and Predicarianism XII-378a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; psalter III-350d; and Richilde IX-363a; Saint Germain of Auxerre, shrine VI-473b; States of the Church XIV-261d; Tussey Council XV-352b; in Usuard's martyrology XV-235b; and Vénilon XIII-717a; Verdun Treaty IX-362c
- III, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; Clement of Ireland's biography IV-48a; death III-617a; Florence VI-108b; and John VIII XIII-424b; and Louis the German IX-363b; Paris XI-482b; States of the Church XIV-261d; tomb XII-723b
- IV, Emperor IV-24b; VI-495a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395d; astrology II-22b; Berlin II-493c; and Bertrand II-524a; Bohemia II-123d; 613c; Brandenburg II-739a; coronation II-221a; crusade IV-553c; Emmaus Abbey IV-599a; Frankfurt VI-237d; and Free Companies XV-214d; Golden Bull II-108a; XII-48a; XIII-499b; and humanism VII-540b; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; Lucca IX-405d; and Marignolli XVI-60b; at Metz X-247c; at Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Nurem-
- berg XI-169d; Palatini XI-417d; Pisa University XII-112a; Prague XII-340b; Prague University IV-599b; XII-342b; and Riensi XIII-53d; in Rome XV-215b; in Siena XIII-780c; 782a; and Sigismund of Germany XIII-784c
- CHARLES V, Emperor III-625a; and Adrian VI I-159d; Alciati I-273c; altar of peace II-478a; and Alva I-371a; arches, triumphal III-155d; d'Armagnac I-735d; astrology II-22b; Augsburg II-75c; V-760c; Augustinus II-106a; Aylón II-164c; Balbus II-217c; Berruguete II-516c; Blotius II-604a; Bohemian Brethren II-617c; bull-fights III-51c; Cajetan III-146b; Campeggio III-223c; Caroline Islands VII-372d; Carranza III-376b; Castro III-415a; cautio criminalis XIV-768b; Charles I VI-207d; Clement VII IV-25a; 26d; X-451d; colonial legislation III-544a; Constance IV-283a; Contarini IV-323d; coronation VI-500b; Cortés IV-399c; XV-344d; Coxie IV-463c; Croats IV-512a; Cuspinian IV-575d; death III-376d; 545a; De Soto IV-753d; Dillingen University IV-795d; Doria V-134c; Eck V-272c; Egmont V-327d; Erasmus V-511b; Farnese V-788d; Flanders III-6b; Florence VI-102a; Francia I VII-74c; XIII-209d; XV-685d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214b; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-381d; Genoa XI-264a; 420b; Glapion XII-613d; Guise, Claude de VII-74b; Guise, François de VII-74d; and Henry VIII IV-26b; VII-222c; XV-686a; Hieronymus VII-345b; Holland VII-387a; Holy Name devotion VII-420c; interims VIII-77c; Italy VII-58c; Lang library VII-787c; Lecce IX-108a; IX-232b; Lonsa IX-317a; Luther IX-446a; 446c; and Lutheranism IX-460c; Madrusi IX-519b; Magellan IX-527a; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; Marcellus II IX-641c; Mary Tudor IX-766c; Mendosa X-186d; Mexican Inquisition X-263a; Mexico University X-259c; Milan IX-310c; military orders I-272b; XIII-353d; Modena X-413d; Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Motolinia X-251c; 602a; Netherlands III-70b; XII-708b; at Orleans XI-319a; and Paul III XI-579d; X-33b; and Pellissier XI-600d; Philip II XII-2d; and Pizarro XII-41a; Poland VII-473c; Pole XII-202c; 203a; 203c; policy, religious II-76b; IV-438b; V-35c; Ponce de León XII-228b; poor-relief III-602a; and Reformation IX-453a; 458d; Rome, sack of IV-25d; St. Mark University XIII-365b; Salerno XIII-397b; Sandoval XI-438c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Schinner XIII-528d; Seripando XIII-729c; Siena XIII-780d; Sampson XIII-422c; Smalkaldic war IX-456a; XIII-499d; XIV-58c; Sodoma XIV-129d; and Soto XIV-152d; Spain XII-604a; XIV-183d; Stettin XII-226b; Tetrapolitan Confession V-762b; Thomas More XIV-691b; St. Thomas Villanova XIV-696b; Titian XIV-743a; Titian, portrait III-facing 626; XIV-facing 744; 744c; Torelli, Luigia VII-53d; and Tridentine Council IV-426a; XV-31a; Tripoli XV-59c; Tunis XV-89b; and Valdes XV-249d; Vatican XV-284a; and Vesalius II-573a; XV-379b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; and Welser XV-582a; at Wittenberg XV-678d; Wolsey's policy XV-685d; on Yucatán X-268d; at Yuste XII-158b
- VI, Emperor VI-506a; and Benedict XIII X-452a; at Caserta III-399d; Donner's statue V-131d; Eckhart V-273d; Freiburg University VI-268d; Fulda University IV-604b; Hungary VII-555a; 555c; 555d; Jewish policy VIII-397d; and Maria Theresa IX-662d; Naples X-686b; Netherlands X-763a; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; XV-418c; Turkey XIII-733d
- VII, Emperor VI-507a; IX-663a; Anima College I-515a; Bavaria II-355a; in Lund IX-435c; and Maria Theresa IX-663c; St. George, Order of XIII-350d
- I, King of Hungary VII-550d; Croatia IV-511b; and Gerardus Odonis VI-469a; Rumania XIII-225c
- II, King of Hungary. See Charles III of Naples
- III, King of Hungary. See Charles VI, Emperor
- I, King of Naples and Sicily VII-58a; and Byzantine Empire III-112c; China XIV-446d; and Clement IV IV-19b; V-770c; coins X-334b; Corfu IV-363a; coronation I-540c; crusade IV-551d; in Florence VI-106c; Foggia VI-123c; Gallipoli VI-367a; and Gregory X IX-477c; and John XXI VIII-430b; Louis IX IX-369d; and Manfred I-224c; Marselles IX-715d; and Martin IV VII-459c; IX-724d; and Nicholas XI XI-328a; Palermo XI-420a; as Roman XIII-169a; 177b; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-219b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Sicily VIII-17d; Siena XIII-780c; States of the Church XIV-264a; tomb XI-87b; and Urban IV XV-212d; 213c; victory, commemorated XV-415c
- II, King of Naples and Sicily X-685d; Avignon University II-180b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and St. Celestine V III-480c; compass I-379c; coronation XIII-54a; crusade, proposed IV-552c; Jerusalem VII-365a; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-706a; in Lucera IX-406c; and Nicholas IV XI-57c; Perugia II-479d; Saintr-Baume IX-762b; Toulouse II-158d
- III, King of Naples IX-646b; 686a; Croatia IV-511b; death XV-217c; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b; and Tanucci XIV-46b; and Urban VI XV-217b
- IV, King of Naples. See Charles III, King of Spain
- II, King of Navarre X-722b; and John II of France XI-106b; Pamplona XI-438b
- III, King of Navarre X-722b; Pamplona XI-438b
- I, King of Portugal XII-305a
- King of Rumania XIII-227a
- I, King of Spain. See Charles V, Emperor
- II, King of Spain XIV-184a; Avila University II-101a; and Carreno III-378a; and Rocafort XIII-99d; wall IV-29c
- III, King of Spain IX-374c; XIV-184c; and Acquaviva I-109b; and St. Alphonsus I-337a; autos sacramentales II-143c; bull-fights III-51c; Calatrava Order III-162b; and Chaptal III-582a; Escorial V-535a; Immaculate Conception, Knights of IV-38a; Louisiana IX-380b; Madrid IX-516c; and Mengs X-189d; and Mutis X-659c; Naples X-686b; Order of St. Alphonse X-686b; Parma XI-506b; and Pignatelli XII-82d; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; Sicilian concordat IV-203d; and Sienzi XIII-782d; and Society of Jesus IV-34d; X-256c; XI-699b; and XIV-98a; and Suárez XIV-319d; surgery college II-290d; and Tanucci XIV-446a; and Tiepolo XIV-723c

- Charles IV**, King of Spain XIV-1844; foundation XVI-43; Goya's portrait IV-687b; legislation XIV-186d; Louisiana IX-381d; and Pius VII XII-133d.
- V**, King of Spain. See Carlos, Don Spanish pretender.
- VII**, King of Sweden XIV-351b.
- VIII**, King of Sweden XIV-352b; and Bengtsson IV-478c; 479a; Denmark XIV-728a.
- IX**, King of Sweden XIV-353a; armour (ill.) III-facing 400; religion IX-460a; and Vadstena XV-249a.
- X**, King of Sweden XIV-416b; XIV-353b; and Christina III-722d; death III-723c; Denmark IV-728c; Lund University IX-435c; and Poles XII-186a; and Starowski XIV-250a.
- XI**, King of Sweden XIV-353b.
- XII**, King of Sweden XIV-353b; Altranstätt treaty (1707) II-763d; Lemberg IX-145a; Poland XII-186b; Russian war XIII-247b; 375a; and Swedenborg XIV-355b.
- XIII**, King of Sweden and Norway XIV-353b; Order of XIV-347d.
- XIV**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353b; 353c; and Napoleon X-688c; 698b; Pontecorvo XIV-265a.
- XV**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c.
- I**, Count of Anjou. See Charles I, King of Naples and Sicily.
- II**, Count of Anjou. See Charles II, King of Naples and Sicily.
- Archduke of Austria**, at Aspern VI-509a; and Napoleon X-688c; and Schlegel XIII-542a.
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c.**
- II**, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and Pistorius XII-118b.
- Duke of Burgundy III-69c; Bruges III-64c; Chastellain III-637c; Commines IV-163c; Delecroix's painting IV-690c; and Frederick IV of Germany VI-498b; Lorraine IX-364b; and Louis XI IX-370c; Normandy XI-104b; 106c; and Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; St. Claude pilgrimage XII-341d; Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; at Tours XV-3c.**
- Duke of Calabria VII-107b.**
- Count of Flanders VII-95a; murdered III-211a.**
- Cardinal of Guise. See Guise I.**
- Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.**
- II**, Duke of Mantua III-410a.
- II**, Duke of Parma XI-506a.
- III**, Duke of Parma XI-506a.
- I**, Duke of Savoy, Jerusalem VII-363b; Saluzzo XIII-406b.
- III**, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a.
- Archduke of Styria XIV-318d; death VI-40d; Gras University VI-733d.**
- Count of Valois, Aragon VII-459d; and Boniface VIII II-663b; and Clement V IV-21a; Constantinople IV-304d; XII-5b; crusade VI-168a; at Florence II-663d; IV-628c; VI-106d; in Giotto's fresco VI-566d; wife VI-168b.**
- Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; 765c.**
- Josephine, foundress VII-408d.**
- Robert Henry, exegete I-602d.**
- Thomas, Methodist X-241a.**
- Albert, of Bavaria. See Charles VII, Emperor.**
- Albert**, King of Sardinia XIII-476b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Audisio II-70b; at Custozza XIV-266a; Fundamental Statute VIII-234c; and Gioberti XIV-265c; Piedmont XIII-78c; Salesian Society XIII-398d; and Serbati XIII-195a; and Waldenses XV-630b.
- Alexander**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d.
- Augustus**, Grand Duke of Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Illuminati IX-776b.
- Bernard**, Archbishop of Genoa VII-262b.
- BORROMEO, SAINT** III-619a; Academy I-84b; and Adorno I-154d; alb I-252a; and St. Aloysius I-331d; altar-breads I-350a; altar-steps I-356d; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; Ambrosians I-404b; and St. Andrew Avellino I-472c; Angelicals I-483a; Antoniano I-584d; Avona statue VIII-216c; and Barnabites II-302a; beards II-363c; and Borromeo, Federico II-688a; and Campion V-294a; and Capuchins III-324b; Cardan III-332c; centenary XII-139b; charity organization III-602b; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Commendone IV-157b; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; and Coton IV-422b; councils, provincial XII-515c; and Dolfin II-760d; ember-days V-390d; and Eustachius V-626d; feast I-398c; and St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33c; fests VII-435c; Forty Hours Devotion VII-152a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215c; and Giardini VI-334d; games VI-376b; and Gifford VI-553a; Giuseano's life of I-405c; Goda's life of VI-623a; and Goldwell VI-635c; homiletic work VII-446d; hospital VII-487c; on host, Eucharistic VII-491a; humeral veil VII-542d; and Humiliati VII-543b; and In Coena Domini VII-718b; and Lilius IX-250d; in Lucerne IX-407d; and Melchior IX-438a; at Milan X-301a; 361d; music, ecclesiastical X-422c; at Nonantola X-414c; Oria XI-302a; and paintings, religious XI-401b; and Palazzi XI-419a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius V XII-130c; Pius X commemorates XII-138c; plague III-623a; Poor Clares convent XIII-155c; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait (Crespi) III-620; prisons XII-431c; and Protestantism III-743d; and Bl. Ralph Sherwin XI-636c; retreats XII-796a; Roman Catechism V-79c; XIII-121a; S. Prassede Church XIII-173c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; seminaries XIII-696a; and Shroud, Holy III-567a; and Society of Jesus XIV-84d; 86d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c; and Sylvius XIV-373d; tabernacle XIV-424c; testament IV-74c; as theologian, pastoral XIV-612b; Thomism XIV-202d; 671a; tomb X-301c; at Trent III-619d; at Ugento XV-119b; and Ursulines XV-228d; St. Veronica Office XV-363a; vicars forane I-698b; and virgins, consecration of XV-459c; works III-624d.
- Borromeo, Saint, Oblates of. See Oblates.**
- Borromeo, Saint, Sisters of II-415d; Aachen I-2c.**
- Borromeo, Saint, Society of IV-787a.**
- Charlesbourg-Royal III-393a.**
- Charles Edward**, Young Pretender. See Stuart, Charles Edward.
- Edward**, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c.
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia XIII-476a; and Benedict XIV II-78a; and Clement XIV IV-36a; Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; and Martini IX-730b; territorial acquisition III-77a.
- Emmanuel II**, King of Sardinia XIII-476a; abdication XII-77a; Piedmont XII-77a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Savoy XIII-493b.
- Emmanuel I**, Duke of Savoy, Camaldolese hermitage III-207c; and Philip of Spain VII-5a; at Saluzzo XIII-406b; and Shroud, Holy III-567a; territorial acquisition XII-76d.
- Emmanuel III**, Duke of Savoy. See Charles Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia.
- Emmanuel IV**, Duke of Savoy. See Charles Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia.
- Eugene**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d; character VI-506d; school XV-83d.
- Felix**, King of Sardinia XIII-476b; Ogliastro XI-223d; Piedmont III-331a; XII-78c; Turin XV-94b.
- Ferdinand**, Prince of Poland, Bishop of Breslau II-763c.
- Frederick**, Duke of Baden II-195c; at Heidelberg VII-198a.
- Frederick**, Duke of Cleves tomb I-514d; XIII-175c.
- Frederick**, Duke of Holstein XIII-248b.
- Günther**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen XIII-694c; 995b.
- Gustavus**. See Charles X, King of Sweden.
- Joseph**, Archduke, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; and Olmütz XI-248b.
- Knutsson**. See Charles VIII, King of Sweden.
- Louis**, Archduke of Austria XV-577c.
- Louis**, of Etruria, and Lucca IX-406a.
- Louis**, Duke of Parma XI-506a.
- Louis Napoleon**. See Napoleon III.
- MARTEL**, mayor of the palace III-629b; I-126b; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; and Austrasians VI-241c; Bavaria II-354c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and Carloman X-627a; charity III-597c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; Disentis Abbey V-47a; and St. Eucherius XI-318d; St. Gall Abbey VI-347b; and Gregory II VI-788b; and Gregory III VI-789b; and St. Hugues of Paris XI-482a; and Mohammedans X-425a; Ordines III-538b; and Pepin the Short XI-662d; and Poitiers XIV-178c; and property, ecclesiastical VI-486b; St. Rigobert XII-725d; Saracens XII-180c; States of the Church XIV-250b.
- Martel**, King of Hungary VII-560d; and Celestine VIII-480a.
- of Blois, Venerable, Brittany XII-773a; XV-271d; death II-602c; and Montford XIII-340d; Nantes X-682a.**
- of Durazzo. See Charles II of Naples.**
- of Lorraine, Bishop, at Metz X-249d; at Strasbourg XIV-314b.**
- of Lorraine, Duke of Lowe Lorraine III-21b; VI-167c; IX-363d.**
- of Luxemburg. See Charles IV, Emperor.**
- of Montegraneli, Blessed VI-71a; Hieronymites VII-345c.**
- of Nevers. See Gonsaga, Carlo I.**
- of St. Conrad, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d.**
- of Salerno VII-459d; 460a.**
- of Sezze, stigmatic XIV-295b.**
- of Viana III-412d.**
- Pius**, of Savoy, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c.
- Quint**. See Charles V, Emperor.
- Robert of Anjou**, King of Hungary. See Charles I, King of Hungary.
- Theodore**, Elector of Bavaria XI-170d.
- Spinola, Blessed XIV-110a.**
- Sverkersson. See Charles VII, King of Sweden.**
- the Bad**, King of Navarre. See Charles II, King of Navarre.
- the Bald**, Emperor. See Charles II, Emperor.
- the Bold. See Charles**, Duke of Burgundy.
- the Fair**, King of France. See Charles IV, King of France.
- the Fat**, Emperor. See Charles III, Emperor.
- the Good. See Charles**, Count of Flanders.
- the Great. See Charlemagne.**
- Theodore**, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; and Ems, Congress of V-400c; 410b; at Heidelberg VII-197d; Illuminati VIII-8c; and Mayer X-86b; monasteries X-453c; as palgrave XI-416d; and Schoenberg XIII-547a; Tegernsee XIV-472d.
- the Single. See Charles III, King of France.**
- the Young** III-615b; 618d; death III-617a.
- Charleston**, town, South Carolina, Baptist church II-279d; convention (1880) XV-171c; earthquake III-631b; exposition XIV-159c; fire (1861) III-631a; siege II-377c.
- DIOCESE OF III-630c; apostolate III-454a; cathedral III-631b; England's episcopate V-470c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; seminary II-312a; V-471a; statistics XV-166d.**
- Charlestown**, town, Massachusetts, riots VIII-678a; Ursulines II-705b; XV-230a.
- Charlton**, Louis, Bishop of Hereford II-255d.
- Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Charleville**, town, France, Capuchin convent III-326d; canonesses, convent of VII-427a.
- CHARLEVOIX, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER III-631c; VII-660d; X-710b; XII-320b; on Bourgeois, Marguerite XII-666a; Leclercq IX-109b; and Miami Indians X-271d; 388d; on nature worship XIV-791b; on New Orleans IX-379b; XI-6c; 7c; Thomism XI-703a; at Tonica Indians XIV-778a.**
- Charlier**, Arnold le VI-630d.
- de Gerson**, Jean le. See Gerson.
- Charlock. See Mustard.**
- Charlot**, vice-prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b.
- Marcel**, anticlericalism VI-177a.
- Charlotte**, Queen of Cyprus VIII-363b.
- Empress of Mexico**, portrait VI-392b.
- Princesses of Tarento I-291d.**
- of Brunswick X-414a; XIII-248a.**
- of Denmark**, queen mother, tomb III-225c.
- of Savoy VII-327d.**
- of the Resurrection. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thourret.**
- Charlottetown**, town, Canada, college III-240b.
- DIOCESE OF III-632b; institutions III-632d; statistics III-238b.**
- Herald XI-673b.**
- Charlton**, Catherine XIII-739a.
- Charmarin**, de la Rosa, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-176d.
- Charmetant**, missionary XIII-327c.
- Charmot**, Nicolas, on Chinese rites III-672a.
- Charmouth**, battle (825) V-325c.
- Charms I-220b; XIV-341b.**
- Charnay**, Geoffroy de, Templar IV-22d.
- Charnel chapels III-577d.**
- house III-507d.**
- Charner**, Admiral, in China III-683d.
- Charnier**, Cemetery of the Innocents, Paris III-508a.
- Charnisay**, colonist I-91b.
- Charnock**, Job III-153b.
- Robert**, Archpriest controversy XVI-4c.
- Charobert**, of Naples II-664d.
- Charon**, historian VIII-771a.
- Charonne**, monastery VII-138b.
- Charpeigne**, battle XV-254d.

CHARPENTIER, FRANÇOIS-
PHILIPPE III-633a
 —Hubert, founder X-604c
 —Jacques, and d'Ossat XI-342b
 —Marc-Antoine XI-270d
CHARRON, PIERRE III-633c
 —philosophy III-540d; scepticism XIII-517b
 —Brothers, Montreal, hospital XII-594c; and St. Vallier XIII-383a
CHARROUX, council (1028) I-268c; XII-180c
Charrua Indians VII-758a; XV-231d; massacre XV-231d
Charta See *Carta*
Charter, English IV-388a; 637a; Portugal, XIII-304d; Spanish XIV-186b
CHARTERHOUSE III-634a; 388a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-520b; London IX-343b; London (ill.) III-634
 —Monks, Froude on II-59d
 —School, London IV-109b; IX-351d
Charter of Charity X-475b; XII-757c; XIV-290d
 —of Liberties V-130b; XI-617c
 —of Modern Thought, Charlemagne III-350b
 —Schools XIII-576c
Chartes d'Amortissement, licences X-579a
Chartie-Moussou, Maurist X-71d
CHARTIER, ALAIN III-634d
 —Guillaume, Bishop of Paris III-634d
 —Jean, chronicler XI-487c
 —Jeanne VIII-145a
Charton, Edouard, and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
Chartophylax, archives I-696c; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; in Greek episcopal Curia VI-741b
Charttan, Leo XIII (ill.) IX-facing 170
Chartres, town, France, Danes XI-104c; glass-working XIV-242a; Henry of Navarre VII-79d; university XII-419a
 —Amaury de. See *Amalric of Bena*
 —DIOCESE OF III-635b; adoration, perpetual I-153d
 —cathedral III-635c; architecture VI-667d; 672b; chevet V-280b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) III-facing 634; VI-673; XIV-facing 220; St. Lubin, chapel of III-575a; plan VI-667d; sculpture VI-672a; XIII-644b; spire XIV-220c; windows XIV-242b; XV-653c
 —and Catholic League XIV-707b; council (1421) IV-11d; Druidical altar III-635d; hospice for the blind V-307a; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage III-636b; XII-89d; St. Paul, Sisters of III-610a; school I-41b; VI-312d; XIII-548d; 557a; XIV-372b
 —Fort, mission II-415b
 —Renaud de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
 —Sisters of St. Paul of. See *Charity of St. Paul of Chartres, Sisters of*
Chartreuse, Granada VI-723d
 —liqueur III-390d
LA GRANDE III-636d; 388a; VII-66a; 520a; X-475a; XIV-453d; (ill.) III-636; prior III-390b; XII-428b
Chartreuse, Premonstratensian abbey XIV-132a
Chartularium Folcuini. See Annales Litienses
CHARTULARY III-637b; of Paris University IV-720a; 720b
Charybdis VIII-209c
Charysids, martyr IX-179d
Chasadin, in Syria XIV-401c
Chase, sport. See Hunting
 —Bela II-705c
 —Jeremiah Townley XIV-443a
 —Samuel, Canadian Commission III-380d; XV-162b; and Carroll, Daniel III-381c
Chasidim (Pharisees) XI-789c
Chasles, Emile, geometerician X-740b

Chasoslov VI-746b
Chasphia VI-437b
Chassagny, surgeon X-141d
Chassaignac, Edouard, surgeon X-142a
Chassaigne, Françoise de X-512d
Chasse, Peter Joseph de la, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; XII-287d
Chasseloup-Laubat College, Indo-China VII-769c
Chassériau, Théodore, painter XI-402a; and Chavannes XII-555a
Chassinat, E., Bible edition XVI-80d
Chastan, Jacques, Venerable, martyr III-671a; IV-362a; 794a
Chastel, Etienne, historian VII-379d
 —Guignes du. See *Guignes du Chastel*
 —Jean. See *Châtel, Jean*
Chastelain, Claude, martyrology IX-742a
CHASTELAIN, GEORGES III-637c; I-535d; III-70d
 —PIERRE III-637d; VII-577a
Chastes, Aymar de I-90d; III-567d
CHASTITY III-637d; among ancients III-639a; and asceticism I-770b; St. Augustine I-617c; Buddhist III-30c; Chinooks III-689a; and continence IV-330d; and Christianity III-595a; 639b; XII-743a; in contemplative life IV-329d; defence of I-210d; defined XV-473d; in early Church IV-588d; extent IX-697c; Holy Ghost, Fruit of VII-414b; Gnostic tenet I-202c; Jews III-638d; marriage, annulment of IX-692c
 —matrimonial: St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742b; St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; St. Elzéar and Delphine V-397a; St. Etheldreda V-554c
 —monastic X-460d; in Montanism X-521d; perpetual, Albigenses I-268b; pre-Scholastic writings XIV-617d; in religious life XII-753a; Rosminiana XIII-200c; and sanctity XIII-429a; of savages III-638c; self-defence III-691d; and temperance XIV-481c; type III-776b; and virginity XV-458c
 —sow: clergy III-481a; matrimonial impediment VII-696d; private I-770a; religious X-487d; XI-168b; XII-452a; 750d; in secularization XIII-678b; Waldenses XV-528d
CHASUBLE III-639b; I-428c; X-20d; XI-427d; acolyte's ordination I-108a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; Celtic III-639c; colours IV-135b; 609b; and cope IV-351a; crosses IV-535b; and dalmatic IV-608b; embroidery V-400b; fanon, papal I-428d; folded I-166a; III-639d; form III-639d; IV-608d; XV-388b; (ill.) III-facing 638; lifting III-263d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; medieval III-639d; origin III-639c; in Orthodox Church IV-316c; symbolism III-640a; XIV-375b; types III-640a; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use IV-419c; 650a; VI-782d; XV-87d; 388b; 389b
 —Of Classe, Ravenna XV-361c
Chatagneret, martyr IV-168d
Chatagnon, Marc, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Szech'wan III-678b; XIV-420d
Chataigner, mission III-690b
Chatard, F. E., at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d
 —Francis Silas, Bishop of Indianapolis I-424a; VII-741d; 744d; and Mundwiler X-630d
 —Peter, physician II-231c
Chatawa, Redemptorist novitiate XII-685b
Château, college, Louvain IX-391d

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS-RENE DE III-640b; I-89b; "Atala" II-67a; and Berryer II-517b; and Bonald II-647b; conversion III-441b; and Feuch VI-51a; X-690a; and Joubert VIII-526b; on Lacarrière VII-44c; literary influence VI-200b; XII-769d; Levadoux IX-204d; portrait III-640c; and Quelen XII-600b; works III-640c
Chateaubriand, Mme. de XI-491c
Châteaubriant, town, France, Calvinistic centre X-682b
 —Edict (1551) VII-529b
Château d'Ultras, Notre-Dame du. See Notre Dame du Château d'Ultras
Châteaudun, monastery III-635c
Château-Gontier, monastery X-71b
Châteauguay, battle XII-166a
 —Louis Le Moyne, Sieur de. See *Le Moyne, Louis, Sieur de Châteauguay*
Château-Landon, priory XI-486c
Château-Marçay, Henri de XI-485a
Châteauneuf, Pierre de. See Pierre de Castelnau, Blessed
Châteauneuf-de-Mazenc, pilgrimage XV-251a
Châteauneuf-la-Forêt, castle, legend I-557b
Château Porcien, Gui de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
Château-Thierry, battle (1591) VII-79d; (1814) X-698c
Château-Verdun, Marie de XV-311a
Chatel, Abbé, schismatic X-604a; XIII-534d
 —Jean, and Henry IV VII-226d; XII-119b; XIV-89b
Chatelain, Emile IV-720a
Chatelech, Indian Christian village XII-671c
Chatham, town, Canada, college XI-569c
 —DIOCESE OF III-642a; statistics III-238b
 —Lord. See *Pitt, William, Lord Chatham*
Châtillon, town, France, confraternity V-82c; congress (1814) X-698c; Urban II's statue VIII-788a
 —Cardinal de. See *Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon*
 —Gautier de. See *Walter of Châtillon*
 —Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
 —Renaud de, in Palestine IV-548c; VIII-362b; 363c
 —Walter of. See *Walter of Châtillon*
Châtillon-sur-Seine, school II-495d
Chatranet, Joseph X-567a
Châtre, Pierre de la, Archbishop of Bourges II-682d
Chatron, Jules, Bishop of Osaka XI-334c; XIII-758d
Chattahoochee, Florida, asylum VI-120c
Chattan I-700a
Chatterton, Thomas, poet V-467c
Chatti, tribe II-109b; VII-298d
Chatworth, Thomas, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
Chatz, Armenian feast IV-536c
Chaucer, Elizabeth III-642d
 —GEOFFREY III-642b; V-461a; on antiphon I-326d; and Boethius II-611d; Canterbury pilgrims (ill.) III-643b; and Caxton XII-469c; and Gower VI-686a; and Ocelve XI-197c; on Offortory IV-105c; portrait III-642c; Primer, use of XII-426a; "Prioresse's Tale" I-576d; religion III-644a; on romances III-692c; Scotland XIII-624a; and Spenser V-162d; on Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; on Valentine Day XV-254b
 —John III-642b
 —Lewis III-642d
 —Philippa III-643b
 —Thomas III-642d
Chauchard, Mlle., foundress XIII-109a

Chauchetière, Claude, missionary III-458b; VII-582b; on Togakwitha XIV-471c
Chauci, tribe II-109b
Chaudesaigues, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Chaur, Mother de, Visantaine VII-283c
Chaul, Parsia in XI-509a; and Portugal (1512) VI-603a; Portuguese church VII-734b
Chauliac (Chauliac), Guy de, surgeon I-450b; 459c; X-128a; and Petrarch X-128d
Chauvette, revolutionist VI-73b; XIII-14b
CHAUMONOT, PIERRE-JOSEPH III-645a; IX-360c; X-379c; 387b; XIV-397d; and Brébeuf II-751d; Holy Family Confraternity I-235c; on Huron language VII-505d; among Hurons VII-577a; 582b; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin's life of IX-727c; in New York XI-20c; among Seneca Indians XII-714c
Chaumont, town, Pardon VIII-790c; treaty (1814) II-397a
 —Alexandre de XIII-766b
 —Leray de, Count XI-222c
Chaumont-en-Vexin XI-105a
Chausac de Lanza, Abbé VI-576c
Chauncey, Charles, Unitarianism XV-155d
Chauncy, John III-645b
 —MAURICE III-645b; 391b
Chaunter, John the. See John the Chaunter
Chaurion, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia X-782b
Chausse, administrator of Kwangtung VIII-713b
Chauveau, bacteriologist X-138b
 —François, artist VII-740c
 —Joseph Marie, missionary XIV-720c
 —PIERRE-JOSEPH-OCTAVE III-645c; XI-672c; schools XIII-586c
Chauveau-Lagarde, Claude François IX-660c
Chauvelin, Germain-Louis, diplomat VI-103b
 —Henri-Philippe, Abbé XIV-97d
Chauvenal, Emmanuel X-681b
 —Joseph X-681b
Chauvigny, André de, Count VI-468c
 —Marie Madeleine de la. See *Pelrie, Madeleine de la*
Chauvin, colonist I-90d
 —Biblical commentator VIII-81a; on Commission II-657c
 —de Lafrenière, Nicolas, Attorney General, Louisiana IX-380d
Chavagnes, Fathers of, in Canada III-239b
Chavanne, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
 —Antoine-Elisabeth Daresse de la. See *Daresse de la Chavanne*
Chavannes, Puvie de. See Puvie de Chavannes
Chaves, Francisca de VIII-132a
 —José F. XI-4c
Chávez, Pedro José, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Chavigny, Eléonore de. See Grandmason, Eléonore de
Chavis, Antio Martins de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Chayacuran Indians, habitation VII-758a
Chayavita, tribe IX-541b
Chaybassa, school III-154d
Chazars, Kingdom of, the destruction VIII-392c; Judaism VIII-392b
Chazelle, missionary IX-726d
Chazes, monastery XIII-348b
Chazingarii, cross-worshippers IV-530c
Cheadle, explorer XIII-484a
Cheam, Indian reserve XIV-431a
Cheapside, London, church I-695a
Chebar. See Chobar
Chebbon VI-437b
Chebron. See Hebron
Chebucto. See Halifax
Chebul, John, missionary V-188d
Che Buono. See Bulfen, William
Chebuo (Hebron) VII-184b

- Checa y Barbo, José Ignacio**, Bishop VII-613c; IX-332c
- Che-chou**, Chinese official III-666c
- Chedorlaomer (Chedorlahomer)**, King of Elam I-441b; II-181c; IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; Amalekites I-377c; Amorrites I-434b; identity I-53d; in inscriptions II-186b; Pentapolis XI-646b; tablets I-53c
- Chedomabug**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedornanchundi**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedsey, William**, death V-478a
- Cheerno**, island, Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Cheese**, abstinence from I-68b; IX-152c; adulteration of I-162d; in Armenian abstinence I-72a; Black Fast II-590c; in Greek Church I-70b; in Jacobite abstinence I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; statistics III-228a
- Cheetham, Samuel**, dictionary V-417c
- Cheeyers, Didacus**, martyr VIII-167c
- Edward, martyrdom VIII-166a
- Chefdeville**, missionary X-172c; 389c; 391b; XIII-424c
- Cheffontaines, Christophe de**, Friar Minor VI-286a; XIV-593b
- Chefneux**, Church historian VII-377a
- Che-fu**, Chinese official III-666c
- town, China III-677d; 686b; convention (1876) III-684b; 686b; XIV-719d
- Chegoimegon (Bayfield)**, Wisconsin III-690c; mission station VIII-608c
- Chehalis**, Indian reserve XIV-431a
- Che Hien**, Chinese official III-666c
- Che-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Cheik Bokhari**, mosque IV-305d
- Cheke**, Sir John, conversion VI-25c
- Chekovich, Constantine**, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Chekhs**. See Czechs
- Che-Kiang**, town, China, Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; and Kiang-ai VIII-635b; railroads III-687a
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- WESTERN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC of XVI-82b
- Chelé**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Chelab IV**-643b
- Che-li**. See Chi-li
- Chelidonius of Calahorra**, martyr XII-518a
- Che-ling**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Chelini**, mathematician XII-786d; XIII-178d
- Chelion**, son of Noemi XIII-276a
- Chelios**, son, seichist VII-198b
- Chelleh, Saint**. See Gall, St.
- Chelleo-Monstérien**. See Til-loux-Taubach
- Chelles**, town, France, abbey I-11c; II-349a; 454b; VII-256a; X-71a; 98d; 452c; chalice III-562b; council (993) VI-353c
- Jean de, architect XI-485a
- Pierre de, architect XI-485a
- Chellous (Elmas)** V-395d
- Chellas VI**-437b
- Chelmad VI**-437b
- CELM AND BELZ, DIOCESE OF** III-645d; VI-755d; XII-132b
- Chelminum, Narenta** II-427b
- Chelmon VI**-437b
- Chelsea**, town, England: *Coun-*
cils. (785-87); on confession XI-626d; 633b; Lichfield IV-69b; VIII-267d; IX-232c; titles I-509c; XI-774a; (816); on consecration of church I-365a; XII-737a; dead, pray-ers for IV-567c; purgatorial society XII-573c; slaves en-franchised XIV-38c
- St. Mary's Church, architect II-483d
- Chelsea**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Cheltenham Catalogue** IX-25d
- Chelub**. See Caleb, brother of Sua
- Chelubal**. See Caleb, son of Hearon
- Chemicals**, as adulterants I-162c
- Chemillé**, France, convent VI-131b
- CHEMINAIS DE MONTAIGU, TIMOLEON** III-645d
- Chemin-Duponté**, theophilanthropist VI-174a; XIII-10b; XIV-624a
- Chemistry**, and adulteration of foods I-162c; Albertus Magnus I-265a; and alcoholism I-274b; Ampère I-438a; analysis I-460d; atomic theory II-61c; 51d; 53d; and biology II-573b; Chaptal III-582a; Dumas V-189b; Elhuyar y de Suñiva V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Helmont VII-212d; Lavoisier IX-52c; Mendeléeff's Law II-52c; origin I-272d; Regnault XII-722a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Thénard's Treatise XIV-567a; Vauquelin XV-315b; world, antiquity of XV-706b
- Chemnitz (Chemnitius), Martin**, Lutheran theologian I-460a; IX-462d; on Biblical inspira-tion VIII-48c; on Kenosis III-617a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
- Chemph**. See Chamos
- Chen, John**. See John Chen
- Ch'en, Kingdom of** III-664c; 681d
- Chenannah**. See Chanaan
- Chenart**, Sulpician III-349
- Chene**. See Calano
- Chène, Notre Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Chène
- Cheney, Richard**, Anglican Bishop of Bristol II-790d
- Sir Thomas VI-20a
- Cheng, Emperor of China** III-681b
- measure III-687b
- Ch'eng, Kingdom of** III-664c
- Ch'eng-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Ch'eng-t'ang**, Emperor of China III-681b
- Cheng-ting**, town, China III-677a
- Cheng Te'in-wang**, Chinese princely family III-666a
- Ch'eng-tu**, town, China III-678b
- Chénier, André**, poet VI-200a; XIII-12c
- Marie-Joseph III-640b
- Chenilia**, mission I-250c
- Chen Kwo Tsang-kuin**, Chinese nobility III-665d
- Chennevières, Marquis de**, and Puvís de Chavannes XII-585c
- Chenoboskion**, monastery XI-381c
- Chenopodium Quinua**. See Quinua
- Chent-Ament**, deity V-344c
- Chen-Tsung**, Emperor of China XIV-448c
- Chenau, Jean**, chronicler VI-350d; encyclopedia V-417d
- Cheope**, King of Egypt V-350c
- Chepe**. See Cheapside
- Chepharhaanmonai**. See Emona
- Chephirah**. See Capbara
- Chephren**, pyramid II-425d
- Chepstow**, monastery IX-316a
- Chequet**, monastic room I-12b
- Cher**, department, France, map VI-188
- town, France, institutions II-720d
- Chera**, dynasty VII-724d
- Cheræas**, Governor of Osroene V-19d; 496a
- Cheraco**, armistice (1796) X-687d; treaty (1631) IX-612b; XII-102a; XIV-653d
- Cherbuliez, Victor**, novelist VI-205a
- Cherbury**. See Edward Herbert, Baron of. See Herbert Edward, Baron of Cherbury
- Cherchel (Cæsarea)**, town III-134a; inscription I-202a
- Cheremisses**. See Tcheremiss
- Cheremon**, Bishop of Nilopolis XI-79b
- Cherethites**. See Cerethites
- Cheriat**, laws XV-100d
- Cheriba**, Indian language X-806c
- Cherificat**. See Clericato
- Chericchini, Bernardino**, human-ist XII-112b
- Cherim Meng**, league X-479d
- Cherith**. See Carith
- Cheriton Down**, battle II-292d
- Chernioff**, town, Russia, popu-lation X-429d
- Chernitzky, Stephen F.** VII-546d
- Cherochee Indians**. See Chero-kee Indians
- Cherogrillus**, in Bible I-520d
- CHEROKEE INDIANS** III-646a; VII-748c; in Alabama I-240c; ball player (ill.) VII-751; clans VII-752c; and Dela-ware Indians IV-695d; in Georgia VI-461a; 462c; and Iroquois VIII-168d; 170a; language I-411b; in North Carolina XI-108d; in Tennessee XIV-508d
- Chéron, Jean**, Carmelite VII-451c
- Cherry, Andrew**, Irish actor VII-151d
- Chersiphron**, architect V-490d
- Chersonese**, Diocese of. See Tiraspol, Diocese of
- CHERSONESUS**, See of, Crete III-646c; VI-738d
- CHERSONESUS**, See of, Thrace III-646c
- Cherustus**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397a
- Chertsey**, abbey II-461b
- Cherub VI**-437c
- Cherubic Hymn** XII-448b; in Byzantine rite I-320b; IV-317c; XI-217c; St. James, Lit-urgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Lit-urgy of I-304b
- Cherubikon**. See Cherubic Hymn
- CHERUBIM** III-646d; I-478c; XIII-725d; in Apocalypse I-596b; on Ark I-721b; XIV-425a; in Bible I-478a; III-467b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopag-ite V-14c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b
- Cherubini, Angelo**, Bullarium III-49c
- Laertius, Bullarium III-48d; 49c
- MARIA LUIGI CARLO ZE-NOBIO SALVATORE III-648c; X-601c; 685b; portrait III-648c; VIII-9d; Te Deum XIV-470c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Cherubino of Spoleto**, Franciscan XIV-121d
- Cherusci**, tribe VII-298d; XV-602a
- Cherville, Asselin de**, Amharic Bible XV-368b
- Chessalon**. See Chealon
- Chesapeake**, battle (1781) VI-728b
- Cheselden, William**, surgeon X-133b; 135d
- Cheslon VI**-437c
- Chesne, Jean du** IX-151d
- Chesnelong**, Jean-Victor-Emile, Bishop of Valence XV-251b
- Pierre-Charles, senator IV-243d
- Chesney, Robert de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Chest**, for indulgence funds XIV-540d
- Chester**, town, England, battle II-84a; XV-583d; 588b; mys-tery plays X-349d
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-649c; abbey II-381c; XV-588d; Ass. Feast of the I-799b
- cathedral*: apse I-660b; (ill.) V-455d; priory I-439d; site I-12b
- collegiate school XIII-557b; foundation XIII-759c; tomb 733d; St. Werburgh's tomb VII-588d
- Hugh Lupus, Earl of I-547b; XV-588d; monastery founded by III-649d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and Whit-by Abbey XV-709d
- Ralph, Earl of X-541b
- Chester-le-Street**, See of V-211c; IX-269b
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**, author XIV-704b
- Chestnuts**, Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Chestnut-tree**. See Plane-tree
- Che-tai**, Chinese viceroy III-686b
- Chétardye, Joachim Trotti de la**, theologian XIII-380b
- Chetto Indians** XIII-791d
- Cheu-che**, China, inscription III-669b
- Chevalier**, feudal. See Knight
- Vicar-General of Meaux XV-129c
- Etienne, Fouquet's portrait of VI-161d
- Joseph Augustine, Vicar Aposto-lic in Mysore, India X-662a
- J. H., priest X-788a
- Jules, Abbé, founder XIII-300a
- M., priest III-81d
- Michael, economist XIII-378b
- Stanislaus, scientist III-674c
- Ulysse, chronicler VI-361c; on Santa Casa XII-455b; on Shroud, Holy XIII-762d
- Chevaliers de l'hôtel** XII-4c
- les* lois XII-4c
- Chevereux**, mission, London XV-594a
- Chevers, James**, martyr VIII-168a
- CHEVERUS, JEAN-LOUIS LE-FEBVRE**, DE III-650b; II-231d; 232a; 705a; IX-547b; 651c; and Barber II-286c; at Bordeaux II-683c; in Con-necticut VII-144b; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d; and Kavanagh VIII-612d; as missionary II-230a; 704c; XII-287d; at Montauban X-524d; and Neale X-729b; at Portland XII-288a; and Mother Seton XIII-739c
- Chevet**, architecture I-659b; III-576c; VI-667d
- Chevigny**, encyclopedia V-415a
- CHEVREUL, MICHEL-EUGÈNE** III-650d; portrait III-651a
- Chevreuse, Duc de**, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a
- Chevreaux**, Antoine, Maurist X-71d
- Chevrier**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- CHEYENNE, DIOCESE OF** III-651c; XV-727c; Polish popu-lation (1907) XII-211a; statis-tics XV-177c
- Indians VII-746d; 747c; X-518d; chief (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; and Sioux XIV-21c
- River, mission XIV-22c; 23b; Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- Cheyamol, W.**, missionary III-776d; XII-571a
- Cheyne, George** XIV-488b
- James XIII-620a
- Thomas Kelly, Biblical com-mentator IV-162d; Abel I-35d; Abraham I-53b; Beelzebub II-388d; 389b; Belial II-408b; Bible, edition of IV-502d; Cain and Abel I-36c; creation VII-312c; encyclopedia V-417b; Eadras and Nehemias V-535d; Hebrew metre XII-541c; in-troduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Marian prophecy XV-464Bd; Melchisedech X-156d; Mis-raim, theory of I-665a; Psalm titles XII-536d
- Cheyney**, Bishop of Gloucester V-293d
- Che-Yuan**. See Kublai
- Chézel-Benoit**, monastery II-720d; X-71c; XV-262d
- Chézaré de Matel, Jeanne**, found-ress VII-706a
- Chetry Abbey** II-415c
- CHEZY, ANTOINE-LEONARD DE** III-651d
- Helmina. See Klencke, Wil-helmine Christian von
- monastery X-71a
- CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO** III-652a; VIII-251b

Chiana, marshes IV-31d
 Chiancon, Indian chief XIV-118c
 Chianti, wine VIII-228c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
 Chiapanecan Indians VII-756d; language X-251b
 Chiapas, state, statistics X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF III-652b; Dominicans XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
 Chiara, B., of Pisa XII-111b
 —Cosimo, Piarist XIII-688d
 Chiaramonti, gallery, Vatican Palace XV-277d; 282c
 —family in Sicily XIII-776a
 —Bernaba, cardinal. *See* Pius VII
 —Scipione, Count XII-132c
 Chiari, Pietro XII-683b; and Goldoni VI-631a; and Gozzi VI-688b
 Chiaromonte, Gnaraga di I-512d
 —Hugo di I-512d
 Chiarugi, Vincenzo, physician X-140c
CHIAVARI, DIOCESE OF III-652c
 Chiavasso, Angelo da, on Paschal Tide XI-517c
 Chiavenna, Church in XIV-363d
 Chiaveri, Gaetano, architect V-156d; XIII-500d
CHIBCHAS (MUYSKAS) III-652d; I-410b; IV-122c; VII-757b; habitation VII-756d; language I-411c; origin VII-748a
 Chic, priority III-293a
 Chicago, town, Illinois VII-654b
 —Barzynski in XVI-74; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Croats XIV-52b; Ephpheta School V-319b; fire (1870) III-655b; Hollanders VII-394c; Hungarians VII-548a; infant asylum VI-160c; Irish VIII-130a; Italians VIII-204a; 205d; juvenile court VIII-587b; 588b; origin III-653c; Poles XII-205d; 210d; population, foreign X-298c; protectory XII-492d; Slovene settlement XIV-56b; university II-6b; VII-655b
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-653b; VII-657b; Alexian hospital I-307b; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 654; Catholic Congress IV-250c; VII-657b; churches III-654b; corporation sole IV-388c; Croatian parish IV-513c; erection III-653d; VII-657a; Feehan's episcopate III-656a; Foley's episcopate III-655a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; institutions III-654b; 656b; XII-247a; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752c; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513a; and Leopoldine Society XIV-52c; Loyola University XV-203c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missionaries in III-653c; De Paul University XV-203a; and Peoria XI-662a; periodicals II-621d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Procopius's Abbey II-452c; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684d; Sacred Heart College (ill.) III-facing 654; St. Mary's of the Lake, University of III-654a; St. Philomena's School (ill.) III-facing 654; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics III-656b; XV-176c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
 —Indian, Peoria chief VII-660d
 Chicha, beverage IX-554b
CHICHELE (CHICHELEY), HENRY III-656d; 300a; and All Souls' College, Oxford XI-368b; St. George's Day VI-455a; and Holy See III-657b; library built by IX-231c; and**

Lyndwood IX-471c; provincial constitutions XIII-650b
 —Thomas III-656d
 —Professor III-657c
 Chichele's Chest III-657b
 —Sir Henry, governor XV-456a
 Chichen-Itza, ruined Mayan city, Yucatán VII-756b; Itza ruled at X-82c; Mayan carving (ill.) X-facing 84; Mayan mural paintings X-251b; ruins X-85b; 251a
**CHICHESTER, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-657c; Carmelite convent III-368d
 —cathedral III-657c; aisles I-237c; apse I-660b; tomb IV-647b; retro-choir VI-674c; school XIII-557b
 —pilgrimage XII-90a
 —Sir Arthur V-148b
 —Sir Charles XIV-310a
 —Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Chichimecs, tribe XII-626d; Mexico X-251b; settlements II-169b
 Chichil, town IV-306d
 Chichahomyin, battle. *See* Fair Oaks
 Chickamauga, battle (1863) I-725c; XIII-191d; XIV-509d; XV-172c
 Chicklaw, tribe III-692d; VII-660d; in Alabama I-240c; in Louisiana IX-380a; and Quapaws XII-592d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
 Chickasawhay, mission I-242c
 Chicomacatz, Totonac Indian king XIV-794b
 Chicopee, church II-597b
 Chicorato, Mexican mission XIV-13a
 Chicory, as adulterant I-163a
 Chicotti, Henry V-543c
 Chicoutimi, town, Canada, college III-240b; statistics XIII-568a; Taschereau XIV-462d
 —**DIOCESE OF III-658b; XIV-462d; statistics III-238a; 658b**
 Chielewski, Thomas, in Warsaw XV-556a
 Chiemsee, Diocese of II-355d
CHIEREGATI (CHIEREGATO), FRANCESCO III-658c; and Adrian VI-160b
 Chieri, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
 Chiericati. *See* Chierogati, Francesco
 Chiericato. *See* Clericato
 Chiesa, Bernardino della, Franciscan missionary VI-291a
 —Francesco Agostino della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —dei Muacoli, Venice (ill.) XV-336a
 —Nuova, Assisi I-801d
 —Nuova, Rome. *See* Santa Maria in Vallicella
 Chieti, canons III-283b
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-659a; map VIII-facing 244; and Rieti XIII-54a**
 Chiffet, Jean-Jacques, ampulla XII-727c; Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c
 Chigi, family I-294b
 —Marshall of the Conclave XV-300c
 —Agostino, and Raphael XII-645d; and Piombo XII-105c; and Sodoma XIV-129c
 —Fabio. *See* Alexander VII
 —Flavio, father of Alexander VII I-294b
 —Flavio, cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; and Louis XIV II-159b; and Sulpicians XIII-378c
 —Mario III-405c
 Chigiana, school, Rome XIII-165c
 Chigi Chapel XIII-172b; 174d
 Chih, measure III-687a
 Chihō-Saibanashō, Japanese courts VII-300d
 Chihuahua, state, Mexico X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF III-659b; cathedral (ill.) X-263; 265; map X-facing 268**
 Chijiu-go-dai, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c**

Chikamatsu Monzaemon, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
 Chilandar, monastery XIII-732c
 Chilandarian, monastery II-48b
 Chilapa, town, Mexico X-565d
 —**DIOCESE OF III-659b; map X-facing 268**
 Chilcotin Indians IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; missions X-383b; XV-267c; religion XIV-431d. *See* Takkali
 Child, British legal definition VIII-588c
 —Francis James, educator XIII-624d
 —Lawrence, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
 —Apostles XIV-79b
 Childbirth, Agnus Dei I-220d; in Totemism XIV-790c; of Virgin Mary XV-466b
 Childeric I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; VII-482a; IX-715c; XI-481d; 484d; death VI-239c; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473c; hospital XI-318b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; monastery founded by I-489c; at Orléans (533) XI-318a; and Pelagius I XI-603b; and St. Samson XIII-423a
 —II, Frankish king V-412d; VI-241b; and St. Gregory of Tours VII-19d
 Childeric I, Frankish king IV-70b; VI-238d; XV-434d; death XIV-798b; and St. Genevieve VI-414b
 —II, Frankish king VI-240d; and St. Deodatus XIII-344d; and St. Leodegar IX-174b
 —III, Frankish king III-610c; VI-242a; XI-663a
 Childermas. *See* Children, Feast of
 Child holding a dolphin (Verrocchio) XV-365a
 Childhood, term I-206d
 —Holy. *See* Holy Childhood
 —of Jupiter (Pousin) XII-323d
 —of Mary, Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the
 Child Jesus, Archconfraternity of the XIV-127a
 —Jesus, Nursing and Teaching Sisters of the XIV-132c
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Assisi) XIV-643d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Clavel-solles) IX-476b
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Reims) VIII-444d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the Poor. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the
 —Jesus, Society of the XI-492c
 —labour, legislation XIII-584b; XV-431b; 431c; 664a; Wolowski's action XV-685a
 —Laughing (Setignano) XIII-741b
 —murder. *See* Infanticide
 —of Chaos, in Gnosticism VI-595d
 Children, abandoned II-580a; adoption I-147c; Albigenian rite I-269c; atavistic theory II-33a; baptism XIII-704c; XV-275c; birth in slavery XIV-40d; blessing II-601a; burial III-75d; catechizing V-83c; Church protects VIII-588d; confirmation IV-222b; crusade of rescue XV-595d; custody XV-695c; damnation VII-18c; dedication II-453d; III-761c; English legislation XIV-487c; extreme unction V-720b; feast of VII-419d; XIII-481b; of God I-148c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; and individuality VII-764b; illegitimate I-165b; Luther on VI-704c; Leo XIII on I-687d; male, Jewish law XV-464f; pagan attitude XI-380c; and parents I-312c; XI-478d; 479c; penal laws XIII-123d; poor, United States legislation XII-246b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; repressive provisions XII-240d; sacrifice X-443d; sale, in Roman law IX-80a; salvation XIII-408a; Tara, Synod of I-135c

—unbaptized: Abyssinian Church doctrine I-78c; St. Augustine on II-99a; salvation of VII-700a
 —Viaticum XV-398a; vowing of, in Abyssinian Church I-78d; Wisconsin legislation XV-666b
 —Communion of. *See* Communion of Children
 —Courts for. *See* Juvenile Courts
 —of Charles I (Van Dyck) V-facing 220
 —of Christian Denmark (Gossaert) VI-684b
 —of Light VI-304d
 —of Mary XIV-124a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; Notre Dame Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; Blessed Peter de Honestis III-293c; XI-766b
 —**OF MARY OF THE SACRED HEART III-659d; II-284a**
 —**OF MARY OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY III-659c; medal X-115d**
 —of Truth VI-304d
 Children's Act XII-242b
 —Aid Society, Toronto XIV-782d
 —Bacchanal (Diepenbeek) IV-786b
 —Care Committees, in Great Britain XII-242c
 —Charter VIII-588c
 —Country Holiday Fund, in Great Britain XII-242c
 —Crusade IV-550c
 —Sunday, of Universalists XV-181d
 Child Testifying (Titian) XIV-742c
CHILE III-680c
 —Church in XIV-430c; Augustinians VII-282b; Dominicans XII-386Ed; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; internuncios IX-119d; Jesuit provinces I-705c; papal representative XI-161d; Passionist nuns XI-525c; patron XI-566b; Priests' Eucharistic League XIII-423b; Retreat houses XIII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians Society XIII-399b; Clerics Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-281a
 —climate III-660d
 —Education III-661d; institutions III-662a; university XIII-461d; XIV-206a; 206c
 —Ethnology; aborigines I-410b; 679a; Araucanians I-679b
 —Geography III-680c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucania I-679a; Concepción I-190b; La Serena XIV-726d; San Carlos de Ancud XIV-426a; Tarapacá XIV-451b
 —government III-661a
 —History: Almagro's expedition I-327a; Bolivia, treaty with I-583a; boundary question I-705d; and Ecuador VI-381b; Irish, VIII-157b; O'Higgins XI-225d; Peruvian war IX-255b; republic I-415d
 —Masonic language I-411c; literature XIV-206b; council IX-776d
 —Missions: Franciscan VI-298d; Haimhausen VII-112d; Havestadt VII-155b; Jesuit VI-450d; XIV-85b; 103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
 —minerals III-660c; population (1903) III-660d; Positivism III-313c; statistics III-661d
 —**Archdiocese of. *See* Santiago de Chile**
 Chileab. *See* Cheleab
 Chi-li (Che-li), province, China III-664d; Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XI-720c; railways III-686d
 —**CENTRAL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c**
 —Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
 —MARITIME, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c
 —Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a

- Chi-I, South-eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-677a
- South-western, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-677a
- Chilaneum, periodical, Germany** XI-678d
- Chilists, fanatics** VII-588b; and **Johannean Apocalypses** III-277b
- Chilion. See** Chelion
- Chillen, Saint** X-98d
- Chillingworth, William, conversion** XI-664a; **formula** II-544b; **XII-406a**; on **fundamental articles** VI-319c
- Chilly, château** IX-148a
- Chimad. See** Chelmad
- Chimægilus, Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- Chilon, Bishop of Constantia** IV-294a
- Chilpancingo, Mexico, congress** X-566a; **population** X-250c
- Chilperic I, Frankish king** VI-239c; **VII-601c**; and **Galeswintha** VI-149d; and **Sigebert** VI-473d
- II, Frankish king** IV-66d; **Jewish policy** VIII-391c
- Chiltern, church in** XIII-436c
- Chimæra (Olympus)** XI-249c
- Chimakuan Indians, VII-754b**
- Chimali, shield** X-253b
- CHIMALPAIN, DOMINGO** III-663b
- Chimarikan Indians** VII-754b
- Chimchi, David** II-206d
- Chimehuvi Indians** XV-84d
- Chimere, clerical costume** IV-420b
- Chimes, electric** VI-649c; **St. Peter's** XIII-373d
- Chimham. See** Chomaam
- Chimilas Indians** IV-122c
- Chiminello, astronomer** XIII-463a
- Chimmesyam Indians** XII-626d; **habitation** VII-754b
- Chimpanzee** V-667b; **667c**
- Chimu Indians** XII-805b
- Chimura, Leonard, Blessed. See** Leonard Chimura
- Sebastian, Blessed. See** Sebastian Chimura
- Chin (China)** III-680c
- CHINA** III-663b; **art, Attire** II-62a; and **art, Japanese** VIII-314c
- Church in** III-669b; **XII-418b**; **XIII-34c**; **521a**; **Abstemii** I-67a; **administrators** I-143c; **Apostolic ministry** XIII-587a; **Charity, Sisters of** III-606c; **hierarchy** III-677a; **Immaculate Conception Congregation** III-678b; **Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools** VIII-60c; **martyrs** IX-746c; **Nestorians** III-669a; **persecutions** III-670d; **XIII-635b**; **protectorate** III-676c; **XII-489b**; **religious orders** III-672d; **674d**; **retreat, houses of** XII-796d; **Rites controversy** II-723c; **789a**; **III-522d**; **671c**; **679c**; **VIII-23c**; **XIII-37a**; **XIV-440d**; **St. Vincent de Paul Society** XIII-390c; **Salesian Society** XIII-399b; **Si-ngan-fu inscription** III-669b; **Society of Jesus** III-670b; **672d**; **XIV-95a**; **statistics** I-782b; **XIV-279a**; **vicariates Apostolic** III-677a; **672b**; **XVI-68b**; **80a**; **80b**; **81c**; **82c**; **82d**; **83a**; **coins** XI-156a
- Commerce** III-685d; **Alaska** I-246c; **Japan** VIII-317b; **treaty ports** III-686b
- Customs** III-685b; **burial** I-523c; **feet, compression of** III-665d; **infanticide** VIII-1c; **queue** III-665d
- Education** III-666d; **V-296b**
- Ethnography** III-665c; **branches** XII-626a; **origin** I-778d
- Geography** III-663b; **Amoy** I-437c; **area** III-663b; **663c**; **Che-li, Central** XVI-80a; **Che-li, Maritime** XVI-80a; **Che-kiang, Western** XVI-80b; **Ho-nan, Western** XVI-68b; **81c**; **Hong-Kong** VII-450d; **Kan-su, Northern** VIII-602d; **Kan-su, Southern** VIII-602c; **Kiang-si, Northern** VIII-635a; **Kiang-si, Southern** VIII-635c; **Kien-**
- chang** XVI-81d; **Kiang-nan** VIII-633b; **Kiang-si, Eastern** VIII-634d; **Kwang-si** VII-712a; **Kwang-tung** VIII-712d; **Kwei-chow** VII-713d; **Lakes** III-664b; **Macao** IX-481b; **Manchuria** IX-585d; **map** III-facing 686; **maps** III-673d; **VI-451b**; **III-508b**; **XII-720b**; **720a**; **Mongolia** X-479b; **mountains** III-664b; **physical** III-663d; **political** III-664c; **rivers** III-663d; **Shan-si, Northern** VIII-752b; **Shan-si, Southern** XIII-752c; **Shantung** XIII-752c; **752d**; **Shen-si, Central** XVI-82c; **Shen-si, Northern** XVI-82c; **XIII-755d**; **Shen-si, Southern** XIII-756a; **Sze-chwan, Eastern** XIV-420a; **Sze-chwan, North-western** XIV-420b; **Sze-chwan, Southern** XIV-420d; **XVI-82d**; **Tientsin** XVI-83a; **Turkestan, Chinese** XV-95c; **Yun-nan** XV-738b
- History** III-681a; **chronology** I-430b; **Closed-Door policy** VI-449a; and **England** (1890) XIV-719d; **era** III-740b; **exploration, Franciscan** VI-448d; **flood** IV-705d; **foreign relations** III-682b; and **France** III-683a; **VII-777b**; **French expedition** X-701b; **French protectorate** XII-489d; **German protectorate** XII-491a; **Greslon's work** VII-28d; and **Japan** III-684d; **III-311c**; **313b**; **mandarins** III-666c; **medieval** VI-448d; and **migration** X-296c; **Navarrete's works** X-723b; **official insignia** III-666c; and **Russia** III-683a; **XIII-251a**; **769a**; and **Tibet** XIV-719a; **719b**; **720b**; and **United States** X-296a; **works** III-674a
- Language: abbreviations** III-665b; **Alvarez's grammar** I-374b; **bibles** III-679c; **Buglio's works** III-40b; **K'ang-hsi's dictionary** III-682b; **liturgical use** XIII-69c; **Morrison's works** III-679a; **versions of the Bible** XV-374a
- Legislation: flagellation** VI-92c; **government** III-665d; **marriageable age** I-208c; **provincial administration** III-666b; **punishment, capital** XII-669d; **weights and measures** III-687a; **woman** XV-689d
- Literature: classics** III-667d; and **Japanese** VIII-314a
- Missions** I-233d; **Alenio** I-283b; **ancient** III-669a; **Attire** II-61d; **Augustinian** III-675b; **VII-287b**; **Barnabite** II-302c; **Bouvet** II-723b; **Bruehl's works** III-44b; **Buglio** III-40b; **Caster** III-414b; **Cibot** III-767d; **crusades** IV-552d; **Divine Word, Society of the** III-676b; **Dominican** III-674d; **XII-369a**; **Foreign Missions of Milan** III-676b; **Franciscan** III-675a; **VI-293d**; **Gerbillion** VI-471a; **Gregorian** VII-9c; **Greslon** VII-28d; **Grueber** VII-41c; **Hue** VII-510b; **Jesuit** III-672d; **XIV-103c**; **441a**; **John of Montecorvino** VIII-474b; **Köglér** VIII-680c; **Lazarist** III-675d; **X-361d**; **365a**; **Mailla** IX-539a; **medieval** I-781a; **III-669d**; **modern** III-670b; **677a**; **Morales** X-556d; **Natalis** I-297c; **Nestorian** I-136d; **Parrenin** XI-508a; **Protestant** III-678d; **Rho** XIII-20a; **Russian ecclesiastical** III-679d; **Scheutveld, Congregation of** III-678a; **VII-167d**; **Scottish Established Church** XIII-630d; **Society of Foreign Missions** III-675b; **XIV-80d**; **statistics** X-376a; **Swedish Protestant** XIV-350b; **Verbiest** XV-346b; **de Videlou** XV-476b
- Population** I-777d; **III-663c**; **census, of Allerstein** I-323c; **Jews** I-779d; **III-679d**; **Mohammedans** I-779b; **III-680b**
- Religion: ancestor worship** III-668d; **IV-687c**; **Buddhism** I-779a; **III-31c**; **668c**; **Confucian-**
- ism** IV-223d; **deification, official** IV-685a; **Druze belief** V-167b; **festivals** III-687d; **immortality, belief in** VII-687c; **Manicheans** III-678d; **monogamy** II-524d; **Monothism** IV-686b; **priesthood, female** XII-417b; **sacrifice** XIII-319a; **of State** III-668b; **Taoism** XIV-446d
- Science: astrology** II-20d; **astronomy** II-25b; **calendar** III-687b; **40b**; **philosophy** III-687b
- social life** III-687b; **telegraph system** III-685c
- Indo. See** Indo-China
- Bark. See** Jesuit's Bark
- Chinantesca Indians** VII-756d; **XI-180d**
- Chincha Indians** XII-605b
- Chindaswinth, Visigothic king** XIV-178a; and **St. Braulio** II-744d; **councils** V-602c; and **Eugenius** II V-602c
- China, Ceylan, Madagascar, periodical** III-674d
- China, papal tribute** XIV-446d
- Chinese, in California** III-174a; in **Canada** III-229b; in **Massachusetts** X-24d; in **Philippines** I-161d; in **Siberia** XIII-768d
- College, Naples** I-335d
- Exclusion Act** XV-175c
- Recorder, periodical, Shanghai** III-679c
- Repository, periodical, Canton** III-679c
- Ch'ing, Chinese chou** III-664c
- Chingoc, John. See** John Chingoc
- Ch'ing Shu, commissioner** X-480c
- Ching-wang-tao, treaty port** III-686b
- Chiniac, Pierre de** III-311c
- Chingichinich of Boscana, in Indian mythology** X-373c
- Chinipas, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a
- Chiniquy, pastor** VII-703b
- Chin-kiang, treaty port** III-686b
- Chin Lee, Arizona, mission** X-721a
- Chinneroth. See** Ceneroth
- Chimon, château** XV-4a
- monastery** VI-396d
- CHINOOKS** III-688c; **characteristics** III-688d; **customs** XV-563c; **family** III-688c; **habitation** VII-754b; **language** VII-748d; **missions** III-689a; **X-390c**; **occupations** III-688d; **organisation** III-688c; **present status** III-689b
- Chinos Indians** XV-232c
- Chinsaco, John. See** John Chinsaco
- Chinsuche, Paul. See** Paul Chinsuche
- Chintli, king** V-602c; at **Toledo, Fifth Council of** IV-427b
- Chioggia, town, Italy, battle** (1380) XV-338a; **war** VI-420b
- DIOCESE OF** III-689b; **cathedral** III-689c
- Chionia, Saint** XIV-634b
- Chi-on-in Temple, Kyoto, bell** (ill.) VIII-301c
- Chionio, Francesco Antonio, canonist** XV-95b
- Chios** III-689c; **diocese** VI-743a; **III-689d**; **monasteries** II-323c; **Nea Moni** XI-397b; **Saint Thomas, relics of** XIII-383a; **XIV-659a**
- CHIOS, town, Asia Minor (Scio)** III-689c
- Leonard of. See** Leonard of Chios
- Chiozza. See** Chioggia
- Chipez, Charles, Egyptologist** XI-304d
- Chipivi, tribe, Peru** XV-117d
- CHIPPWA INDIANS** III-690a; **229d**; **Algonquins** I-312a; **Baraga** II-282d; **283a**; in **Canada** III-229a; **Dénés** IV-718a; **government** III-690c; **history** III-690a; **Jesuits** IV-758b
- Language** I-411b; **Baraga's works** I-312a
- Minnesota** X-327c; **missions** III-690c; **IV-55b**; **X-381b**; **388a**; **name** III-690a; **occupations** III-690b; and **Potawatomi** XII-320a; **Shamanism** XIII-750d; and **Sioux** XIV-
- 17d**; and **spirits** XIII-750c.
- See** Montagnais Indians
- Chiquitan Indians** VII-758a
- Chiquito Indians** XIII-424a; **mission** XII-690b
- Chi-rho** IV-541b; **XIV-376c**; **XV-582c**
- Chiriguano Indians** X-41a; **Barasa** X-608a; **missions** X-606c; **reductions** XII-690c
- Chirographa** IV-193a; **IX-203c**; **XV-294d**
- Chirrol, Amideus, Servite theologian** XIII-737b
- Chiron, defined** V-48d; **divination by** XIV-339c
- Chiron, in Greek mythology** XIII-320a
- Chirotheca. See** Glove, episcopal
- Chirouse, Casimir, missionary** IX-431c; **X-383a**; **390c**; **XII-589c**; **XIII-668c**; **XIV-142a**; **238b**; **357d**; **XV-564a**
- Chirupa Indians** IX-553c
- Chirurgie, Académie de** X-128a
- Chisadec Indians** X-512a
- Chissell, in metal-work** X-219d
- Chisenhall, Edward, controversialist** XV-271b
- Chisholm, Æneas, Bishop of Aberdeen** I-42a
- William, missionary** I-563b
- Chishul, John de, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Chislenniki, Russian sect** XII-650c
- Chisleu. See** Kislev
- Chislothabor. See** Ceseleth-thabor
- Chitalin, Indian chief** X-412d
- Chiti, Girolamo, musician** XII-119b; on **Pitoni** XII-119c
- Chitimachan Indians (Shetimasha), extinct** XIII-343c; **habitation** VII-754b
- Chitomachon, Emperor of Piscataway, baptism** XV-610d
- Chiumi, Anthony, Blessed. See** Anthony Chiumi
- Chiusi, town, Italy, catacomb** III-427b; **Charlemagne captures** IX-339b
- Orlando, Count of** XV-358b
- PIENZA, DIOCESE OF** III-690d; **XII-79c**; **Palazzo Piccolomini** (ill.) XII-128b; and **Siena** XII-781b
- CHIVALRY** III-691a; **Don Quixote** III-543d; in **German literature** VI-518b; in **German literature** VI-491d; in **Spanish literature** XIV-198c
- Chivasso, town, cathedral** (ill.) VII-facing 224
- Angelo Carletti di, Blessed. See** Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Chiza, beverage** IX-554a
- Chlodowech. See** Clovis
- Chlodulph, Bishop of Metz** XV-69c
- Chlodwig. See** Clovis
- Chlorine** V-189c
- Chloroform, as anæsthetic** I-448c
- Chlorus, Constantius, marriage** IV-297b
- Chlotar. See** Clotaire
- Chlothilde. See** Clotilda
- Chloudov Psalter, of Moscow** IX-622c
- Chlumcansky, Wenzel Leopold, Bishop of Leitmeritz** IX-441d
- Chlumecky, Adam, poet** IV-600b
- Chmelovski, Procopius, Uniat Bishop of Przemyel** XII-633b
- Chmielnicki, Bogdar, Cossack leader** XII-279d
- Chnad, Diocese of. See** Csanád, Diocese of
- Chnúm (Chnúb), deity** IV-407d; **V-343b**; **344b**; **345c**
- Chobar** VII-103b
- CHOCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-68a
- Chocano, José S., writer** XIV-204c
- Chocholouseh, Prokop., writer** IV-600b
- Chocim, battle** XIV-61d
- Chococan Indians** VII-758a
- CHOCTAW INDIANS** III-692d; **IX-380a**; in **Alabama** I-240c; **basketry** VII-750d; **barbarian** VII-73c; **language** VII-748d; in **North America** I-410c; **Rquette** XIII-212a; in **Tennessee** XIV-508d

- Chodchod, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c.
- Chodorlahomor. *See* Chedorlaomer.
- Chodźnaki, Polish writer XV-680c.
- Chodźnaki, Casimir, sculptor XII-306a.
- Chodźko, Ignatius Boreyko, novelist XII-199d.
- Chohore, mission II-539a.
- Cholac, Egyptian month V-334b.
- Choice, philosophy XV-824b.
- Cholci, in Gnosticism XIV-154d.
- Cholcniak, Bishop of Plock VII-473b.
- CHOIR** (architectural) III-693b; ambo I-382a; apse I-559b; chapel I-660b; of basilica V-259c; chancel III-572b; English IV-676a; Gothic VI-673c; XV-10a; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sistine chapel III-578a; stalls XIV-243d; transept XV-18d. *See* Presbytery.
- CHOIR** (singers) III-693d; antiphonal I-390a; in Armenian Church XIII-79c; boys III-694a; 776b; canons III-583b; cantor III-306a; cloister, laws of IV-60d; and liturgy I-34a; in Orthodox Church V-316b; precentors, teach XII-372a; primitive V-258a; religious orders XII-756d; responsorial chant XII-787c; surplice, use of XIV-344a.
- Papal** (Sistine). *See* Sistine Choir.
- Chapel**, St. Peter's XIII-372d organ XI-298c.
- Sisters** XI-168a.
- Choirs**, Angelic III-648b; doctrine I-478b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c; Moravian II-618b.
- Choiseul, Adeline de X-570a.
- Elizabeth de III-207d.
- ETIENNE-FRANÇOIS, DUC DE** III-694b; IX-380c; and Barthélemy II-313a; and Benedict XIV II-435b; French policy III-694d; and Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-97d; 446c.
- Léopold-Charles** de, cardinal III-695b; and Jesuits XIV-108a.
- du Plessis-Praslin, César** III-695c.
- DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN, GILBERT** III-696c; at assembly of 1682 I-797b; on Irish College VIII-160c.
- Choiseul-Romanet, Madame de III-694b.
- Choisy, Auguste V-101b.
- François-Timoléon**, historian III-376c; on Mazarin X-93b.
- Chokier, Surlet de, regent of Belgium II-400a.
- Chokunin, title VIII-299a.
- Chola, dynasty VII-724d; kingdom VII-725a; XIII-382d.
- Cholamandalam, Indian kingdom XIII-382d.
- Cholet, battle (1793) X-682b; XIII-15a.
- Cholmondeley, Barbara II-394a.
- Cholollan, in Aztec legend X-252a.
- Cholonan Indians** VII-758a.
- CHOLONÉC, PIERRE** III-695d; VII-582b.
- Cholos** (mestizos), in Bolivia II-165a.
- Cholovone Indians, missions X-372b.
- Cholula Indians II-170a; massacre of IV-398d.
- Choman Indians XIV-439d.
- Chomel, Auguste-François, physician X-140a.
- Chomody de Maisonneuve, Paul XI-127a.
- Chomyszyn, Gregorius, Bishop of Stanisławów XIV-247b.
- Chonae IV-131b.
- Chonas IV-835c.
- Choné, missionary X-381d; XIII-487d.
- Choniates, Nicetas, church historian VII-375a.
- See* Akonimatos.
- Chonne, J. D., missionary IX-690b.
- Chonoan Indians VII-758a.
- Chons, deity V-344c.
- Chontal Indians X-251a; Carriana III-377d; language X-251b; Salvador III-450d.
- Chontaquiro. *See* Piro Indians.
- Chopart, François, surgeon X-133b.
- Chopin, Frédéric-François IX-285d.
- Chopsticks, Chinese III-687d.
- Chopunnah (Sabaptin) Indians XIII-326a.
- Chorazin. *See* Corosain.
- Chord, of arch I-688b.
- Chordea IX-615b.
- Chore, Governor of Himyar I-675b.
- Choregus, office IX-306c.
- Chorenensis, Moses, version of the Bible XV-368c.
- CHOREPISCOPI** XVI-24d; II-583a; V-1c; 173d; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; duties IV-659c; in Eastern Unit Church VII-325c; in hierarchy VII-325a; in Jacobite Church IX-419a; of Maronite Church IX-684c; XIII-85a; medieval V-775a; and pope XII-775a; and prototype XII-504a; status IV-426d.
- Chori, sanctuary XIII-431a.
- Chorin, monastery II-739a; XII-520b.
- Chorinsky, Matthias Franz von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a.
- Choroid plexus I-458c.
- Choromanski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b.
- Stanislaus Kostka Lubiez**, Metropolitan of Warsaw XV-553d.
- CHORON, ALEXANDRE-ETIENNE** III-696a.
- Ch'oros, Mongolian tribe X-480c.
- Chorus abbas XIV-244a.
- decani** XIV-244a.
- novae Jerusalem** V-225d.
- praepositi** XIV-244a.
- prioris** XIV-244a.
- Chosrau, Governor of Himyar I-673b.
- Chosroes I**, King of Persia XI-716c; Antioch I-568b; Himyar expedition I-673a; and Jews VII-391c; and Justinian III-102c.
- II**, King of Persia XI-717c; and St. Anastasius I-455a; at Damascus IV-612b; in Hebron VII-185a; at Isma VII-201c; and Jews VII-391c; and Maurice, Byzantine emperor III-102d; VIII-359d; X-69b; murder XIV-403c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Palestine I-574c; VII-426b; Pelusium XI-611a; and Phocas III-105a; and Pityus XII-126b; and Shiggar IX-635c; Sura XIV-343a; and True Cross IV-624a.
- the Great**, Bishop XIII-81b.
- Chosrov, Bishop of Advantsents I-738b.
- Chotanagore, mission III-154d; 155a.
- Chotin, battle XII-186b.
- Chotki. *See* Rosary.
- Chotusitz, battle (1742) IX-683c; XII-523b.
- Chou, dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d; Confucian texts IV-224d; Lao-tse XIV-447a.
- Chouaguen, battle X-526b.
- Chouan, Jean. *See* Cotterau, Jean.
- Chouans XV-272a.
- Chouannerie IX-45b; XI-107a.
- Choulet, Félix-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Manchuria III-677b; IX-587a.
- Chourmouzi, liturgist VI-769d.
- Chousoros IV-410d.
- Chouvelon, Célestin-Félix, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Szechwan III-678b; XIV-420b.
- Chouzy, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712c.
- Chow, dynasty. *See* Chou.
- Chowringhee, school, Calcutta III-151c.
- Chozas, Pedro de, missionary VI-119d.
- Chrainmarcha. *See* Krain.
- Chrenred. *See* Coelred.
- Christien de Troyes, poet VI-518c; Grail legend VI-719d; and Hartmann von Aue VII-147a.
- Chrestenos I-788c.
- Chrestus XIII-374d.
- Chrétien, Abbé, founder XIV-132c.
- CHRISM** III-696c; II-226a; VII-422c; acolytes I-107c; African Church I-108c; in Agnus Dei I-220c; altar, consecration I-355a; antimension consecration I-348c; Armenian Church V-572b; baptism II-272c; 273c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; blessing II-697b; X-68c; in burial III-76d; 77a; 78a; Celtic Rite III-43a; church consecration I-215d; 217d; confirmation IV-535c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-590d; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365d; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; IV-319d; VI-771c; Photian Schism XV-139c; symbolism III-697d; use III-697c; vessels for III-698a.
- CHRISMAL, CHRISMATORY** III-697d; I-352b; VII-423b.
- CHRISMARIUM** III-698b.
- Chrismate VII-423b.
- Chrismation, in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a.
- Chrismatorium (Chrismatory). *See* Chrismal.
- Chrismon. *See* Monogram of Christ.
- Chrisome III-697d.
- Christ, name VIII-374c.
- Jesus**. *See* Jesus Christ.
- Joseph**, painter IV-732b.
- Monogram** of. *See* Monogram of Christ.
- Order** of (German). *See* Knights of the Sword.
- ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF** III-698b; II-464b; X-305b; 306d; decoration IV-667b; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; established XI-301a; under Mornmond X-570a; reformed XIV-496d; and Templars XIV-495a.
- Vicar** of. *See* Vicar of Christ.
- Christadelphians I-600d.
- Christ Child Society XV-560a.
- Church**, church, Canterbury IV-580b.
- Church**, monastery, Canterbury VI-536b; and Grosseteste VII-38d; suppressed III-301c; Wireker's MS. XV-660d.
- Church**, cathedral, Dublin V-173a; architecture VI-875a; enlarged V-174b; (ill.) V-175d; nave V-174d.
- Church**, convent, Dublin V-175b.
- Church**, church, Hamar XVI-43d.
- Church**, church, Hants, apse I-660b.
- Church**, church, Newgate IV-793b.
- Church**, church, Selo XVI-9c.
- Church**, church, Westminster, Md. II-230a.
- CHURCH, DIOCESE OF** III-699b; XV-580c; cathedral III-699c.
- Church College**, Oxford XI-368c; Carissimi's works III-348d; chantry III-577d; Forest on VI-144a; foundation II-457d; St. Frideswide VI-303c; (ill.) XI-facing 368; James II V-451d; Torbido's work XIV-780d; Wolsey's portrait XV-685d.
- Christelijke Mentor, De, periodical, Holland XI-680d.
- CHRISTENDOM** III-699c; divisions XV-137b; map (622) V-following 612; map (1216) VIII-facing 16; twelfth century III-701a.
- Union** of. *See* Union of Christendom.
- Christening. *See* Baptism.
- Christensians I-2c.
- Christenspiegel. *See* Kerstenspiegel.
- Christian, lawyer XIII-342a.
- I**, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-110a; XIV-352b; XVI-71d; and Bengtsson II-478d; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; dynasty XI-237d; Lubeck IX-401c; Orkneys XI-317a; Schleswig-Holstein VI-498a; XIII-543c.
- II**, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-110a; XIV-349a; 352c; XVI-65c; 70c; 77a; and Gossert VI-663d; and Heliae VII-205a; Lubeck IX-402b; Lund IX-435b; religious policy IV-724d; IX-459d; XI-120c; XII-706a.
- III**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-110b; XVI-65c; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; Greenland VI-778c; and Munk Ivar XVI-70d; religious policy I-678c; IV-725a; IX-435c; XI-120c; XII-706a; XIII-543d.
- IV**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-120a; and Jones VIII-500d; Mecklenburg X-100a; portrait XIV-62b; Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-650b; 725a.
- V**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d; religious policy IV-725c.
- VI**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; and Copenhagen University IV-352b.
- VII**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d.
- VIII**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729b; XI-120a; and Rumohr XIII-226d; Schleswig-Holstein XI-544b.
- IX**, King of Denmark IV-724b; 729d; Schleswig XIII-544c.
- Bishop** of Aarhus XVI-1a.
- Patriarch** of Antioch I-669b.
- Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b.
- Archbishop** of Mainz IX-651b; Fermo VI-44a; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; at Lithuania IX-292c.
- Bishop** of Passau XI-519c.
- CHRISTIAN**, Bishop of Prussia VII-704d; Ermland V-522a; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16d.
- Abbot** of St. James V-721c.
- I**, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b.
- II**, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b.
- Jan**. *See* Albertrandi, John Baptist.
- Gallia**. *See* Gallia Christiana.
- Saint**, Sisters of. *See* St. Christiana.
- CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY** VII-705c; VII-372c; Allard's work I-317b; anchor I-462a; angels I-485a; arc I-686d; arte, minor III-709d; aas, in caricature I-793b; Banduri II-246d; baptismal font II-274b; basilicas III-709b; beads II-361c; bells II-418d; Biondo II-575d; Bismius II-590a; Borgia II-685a; Bosio II-693c; III-706a; Bourassé II-716b; Cahier III-140c; catacombs III-419c; 706b; cemeteries III-706b; chronological limits III-706d; Ciampini III-766c; Coliseum IV-101b; conferences I-690d; congress (1900) IX-844a; De Rossi III-706d; IV-739d; Didron IV-783c; encyclopedias III-518a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; 706a; history III-705d; I. H. S. VII-649b; India VII-734b; inscriptions III-706b; 708b; investigations III-706a; literary sources III-707d; Marchi III-706d; Martigny IX-723c; monuments, earliest III-706d; nimbus XI-80b; nineteenth century III-706c; Ortelius XI-328d; ostraka XI-347b; paintings III-706c; Peutingir XI-784c; Pineda XII-101c; Pitra XI-119c; Rock XIII-105a; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Rohault de Fleury, Georges XIII-117c; Rokewode

- XIII-118b; sculpture III-700a; Selvaggio XIII-692c; symbolism XIV-373d; Tarquini XIV-458d; Vigier XV-426a; Violet-le-Duc XV-446d
Christian Architecture. See Architecture
—ART III-710b
—Art Association for IV-248c; XII-130d
—Association of Washington V-29c
—Angustus, Prince of Augustenburg XIV-353b
—Angustus, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran XIII-500c
Christianburg, mission I-187b
Christian Brothers. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
—BROTHERS OF IRELAND III-710b; address, form of I-138d; Australia VIII-147a; XIV-366b; cemetery, Cork (ill.) VII-32d; college, Cork XIII-578b; foundation XIII-40c; 40d; 578d; Haiti VII-115b; publications XI-696a; Newfoundland X-782d; Waterford XV-565a
—Brothers of Ploemel VI-175d
—Brothers of St. Gabriel. See Gabriel, Brothers of Saint
—Brothers of the Sacred Heart VI-175d
—Catholic National Church, Switzerland XIV-364b, 365a; organized XI-232a; and Vatican Council XV-307d
—CHARITY SISTERS OF III-711a; XIV-643b; foundress IX-571d; United States VI-482c; XIV-647a
—Commonwealth, Georgia XIV-69d
—Democracy XIV-68a
—Democrats IV-248b; XII-137d
—Doctrine (Catechetica). See Doctrine, Christian
—Doctrine, Brothers of the X-681b
—DOCTRINE, CONFRATERNITY OF III-711b; 621d; VIII-98a; XIII-165a; XIV-125c
—Doctrine, Fathers of. See Doctrinarians
—Doctrine, Pius Unions of III-711d; XIV-125d
—Doctrine, Sisters of the, Bordeaux II-683d; Mende X-180d; Metz I-343c; Montpellier X-546d; Nancy X-681b
—Doctrine Society, Paris XI-493d
—Education, Sisters of XIII-662d
—Evidences I-618c
—Günther I, Prince of Schwarzenburg-Sondershausen XIII-694b
Christiania, town XI-117d; museum XV-699b; St. Olaf Haraldson's relic XI-234b; Temperance Congress XIV-480a; University XI-120a
CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION, BROTHERS OF III-711d; VIII-765d; Alaska I-250d; Canada III-239b; Metz I-343c
—Instruction, Ladies of (Antwerp) I-691a
—Instruction, Sisters of (Troyes) XV-68d
—Instruction, Sisters of (Vannes) X-682c
—Island X-379b; Indians VII-566b; IX-360b
Christianitas I-697d
**CHRISTIANITY III-712a; I-619d; Abercius, inscription of I-41b; abortion I-48c; abstinence I-72d; Abyssinia I-76b; Adam I-131d; Africa I-186d; XIV-278d; 280d; agrarianism I-227b; almsgiving I-328d; America XIV-279b; anarchism I-453b; Antioch I-567d; antiquity III-712d; Antoninus Pius I-587c; apologetics I-618b; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 638c; Apostolic teaching III-718b; and apostasy I-624d; Arabia I-666d; Armenia I-736d; Arnobius's apology I-747a; art V-248d; asceticism I-768b; 769c; Asia I-787b; IV-448c; XIV-278b; 279c; astrology II-21b; 23b; 24b; and atheism II-40c; Athenians II-43d; Aurelian, II-108c; Australasia XIV-278b; Austro-Hungary II-121c; Baalbek II-177b; Balearic Isles II-222a; Bavaria II-355c; Bohemia II-618c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-606d; and Brahminism XII-409b; Britain XV-534b; and Buddhism III-30c; 32a; 32c; burial customs III-504d; Calvinism XII-378b; Celsus III-490d; and character III-586b; charity I-768c; III-593b; chastity III-639a; Chateaubriand III-641c; China III-669b; VIII-712d; XIII-35b; 426d; and civil authority II-139b; Cologne IV-116b; controversies I-635a; Corsica IV-397a; cremation IV-481d; and Danish literature IV-730b; demonology IV-715d; Denmark IV-720c; 727b; diffusion I-770d; VII-343a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Divine purpose III-719b; Eastern and Western, contrasted VI-11d; eclecticism I-714b; education I-761d; V-299b; elements III-711c; and Esenae V-547c; essentia III-716c; ethics III-618a; V-558d; 563b; excellence V-573a; exploration IV-144a; and Islamism V-792b; free will VII-26d; Gales VI-409c; Gallienus XV-259d; and German literature I-617b; Germany VI-485d; X-107c; XII-497d; and Gnosticism VI-594a; Greenland VI-778a; guilds VII-66d; Hakon VII-17a; Harnak III-714d; and Hellenism III-714d; Holy-oaks XI-677a; Hungary VII-548a; hymns VII-597a; Iceland VII-618a; 618c; and immortality VII-688b; India VII-358d; 728b; 729c; individualism III-590a; Indo-China VII-774d; infancy VIII-1c; insane VIII-39c; instruction for V-75d; Ireland VII-199c; and Irish literature VIII-118b; 120b; and Islamism I-186d; 620d; 780c; Italy VII-231b; Japan VIII-306d; IX-745a; XI-334a; and Judaism III-713d; 716d; VIII-400d; Judea VIII-545b; and Kabbala VIII-591a; Kafirs VII-591d; Kant VIII-600a; Karinthia VIII-607b; labour VII-720b; Laodicea VIII-794c; Laos VII-774b; Lapland VII-798a; and law, civil IX-66c; and law, international V-565c; libraries IX-228b; life V-301b; literary opposition II-110d; Lorraine IX-362d; Lucian I-298a; magic XI-199c; Malabar IV-76c; Manichaeism IX-591d; 594c; Manila IX-597d; and mankind XI-501a; Marcion IX-646d; marital fidelity I-164a; Masonry IX-774a; 785a; medical science X-125b; Mexico X-252b; Mithraism X-404a; and Mohammedanism X-427b; and monotheism X-501a; and morality X-560a; Moravia X-561c; name I-568a; 569c; 870c; V-769a; Nasoreans X-707c; naturalism I-175c; necromancy X-736c; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagoreans X-745c; Newman on VII-116b; nimbus XI-81b; Nisibis XI-84d; Normandy XI-104d; Norway XI-120b; XV-64b; Oaxaca XI-181a; oblations XI-217c; as organization VII-365c; origin III-712b; Orkneys XI-317b; orphans XI-323a; paganism I-444b; XI-389b; 393c; XIII-167d; Palmyra XI-434a; parents XI-479a; Paris XI-481a
—persecutions IX-737b; Aurelius II-110b; Diocletian V-7b; Gallienus VI-366b; India XIII-383a; Maximinus X-77d; Nero X-753d; Persia X-758c; XI-715b; Sidon XIII-777c
—Persia XI-720d; and pessimism XI-742a; Petra XI-778a; and Platonism XII-162a; poor-relief XII-236c; Porphyry X-743b; Porto XII-290a; predisposition to III-712d; prisons XII-431a; Prussia XII-519a; psychology XII-545d; rationalism I-821d; and other religions I-619d; III-712b; Roman Empire I-620c; II-110b; Russia XIII-234a; 253d; sacrifice XIII-315d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Saxons VII-128a; Scotland VIII-100c; Serbia XIII-732a; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; Sicily XIII-774b; sick, care of VII-481a; slavery XIV-36a; 39d; and Socialism XIV-65c; and Sociology XIV-117a; soul XIV-154b; Spain XIV-178d; Spinoza XIV-218b; statistics XIV-278a; 281d; Sweden XIV-348b; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; Switzerland XIV-362b; symbolism XIV-373d; 374b; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-405b; Tarsana XIV-452b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; 521c; Theophrastus XIV-633d; Tiberias XIV-716b; tolerance XIV-764b; XVI-88c; tortures, disputation, XIV-785b; Trebisonon XV-29a; Tripoli XV-60c; Tunis XV-88d; Turin XV-94b; Tyre XV-111d; universality VII-719b; Velerian XV-255c; Vida XV-415c; visibility, III-720a; in Volupis XV-507b; Wales XV-534d; Washington XV-563c; Westphalia XV-602a; woman IX-67a; XV-687c; 689c; 690a; world population I-499a; XIV-277d; 278c; worship XV-710c
CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING III-720c; II-544c; XIV-78c; aim III-920d; and emigrants III-721b; hospital work III-721a; lay help III-721b; missionary work III-721b; publications III-721a
—League, Protestant cities XV-143b
—Love, Society of the Daughters of VII-241a
—Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin VI-629b; X-109a
—Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
—Militia, Order of the IX-108c; X-305b
—Mother, periodical XIV-126d
—Mothers, Archconfraternity of II-200a; X-483a; XIV-126d
—Museum, Marseilles IX-715d
—Museum, Vatican X-647b; XV-295a
—Names. See Names, Christian
—Observer, periodical IX-400b
—O'Connery, Saint, Bishop of Lismore XV-566c
—of Anhalt VI-501d; 502b
—of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-324b; Monita Secreta X-487b; in Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-649d; 725a
—of Oldenburg. See Christian I, King of Denmark
Christians I-788c
Christian Peasants' League II-77d
—Perfection. See Perfection
—Reformed Church, in United States XII-711a
—RETREAT, CONGREGATION OF III-721d; XII-796c
Christians, sect. See Disciples of Christ
—Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
Christian Schools, Brothers of the. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
—Schools, Sisters of the VII-477b
—Schools, Sisters of Charity of the XI-383c
—Schools of Mercy, Sisters of the VI-174a
—Science, Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; S. Dakota XIV-162b
Christiansen, sculptor IV-732b
Christian's Mirror, catechism IV-92c; V-79a
Christian Socialism XIV-66d
Christians of St. John. See Nasoreans
—of Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
Christian Teaching and Nursing, Sisters of VI-174b
—Union XV-774b
—Union, Sisters of, Luçon IX-413d; XII-507d; Mende X-180c
—Unity Association XV-149d
Christianus. See Guitmund of Aversa
Christian Virgins, Institute of the X-609b; XIV-420b
—Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, administrators Magdeburg IX-524d
—Witness, periodical XII-173c
—Working Men's Society XIII-437c
—Worship. See Worship, Christian
Christie, author XI-673d
—Alexander, Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; at Vancouver XV-412d
Christi, Lumen. See Lumen Christi
—Adelum, Constitution of Innocent XII XII-755d
—Militia. See Christ, Order of Knights of
Christina, Saint, martyr XI-332c
—Edgar Atheling's sister XIII-614d
—Landgravine of Hesse IX-455b; 455d
—Queen of Spain. See Maria Cristina
ALEXANDRA, Queen of Sweden III-722b; IX-460b; XIV-353a; and Alexander VII I-294d; and Anso I-551a; Arcadia I-85d; and Bernini II-510b; and Borro VII-701b; and Ciampini II-766b; and Clement XI I-299b; conversion XIV-60d; 353a; Delaware IV-692b; and Descartes IV-744d; and Filicaja VI-72d; and Gasendi VI-391d; Greifswald University VII-255b; and Lambeck VIII-757a; monument (ill.) III-723b; VI-126c; and Searlati XIII-615d; and Teniers the Younger X-508a; Vatican library I-295c; XV-296d; and Vieira XV-416b
—DE PISAN, historiographer III-723d; IV-564b
—OF STOMMELN, BLESSED III-724b
Christliche Familie, periodical, Germany XI-680a
—Kunst, Die, periodical, Germany XI-680b
—Kunstblätter, periodical, Lins XI-670b
Christlich-pädagogische Blätter, periodical, Vienna V-80d
CHRISTMAS III-724d; I-166a; abstinence I-68d; Adeste Fidelis I-142b; Advent I-165b; Alabama I-243d; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; St. Anastasia I-453d; Antioch I-571b; III-725c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; Cappadocia III-725b; Celtic Rite III-500c; 501b; Christian customs III-725a; Communicantes prayer III-262b; Congregationalists IV-255c; Constantine IV-299c; Constantinople III-725d; 726c; Coptic Rite I-72b; customs III-725a; 728a; cycles III-160b; Cyprus III-725a; date III-726d; XI-390d; in drama, ancient XIV-560b; early celebration III-724d; Egypt III-724d; etymology III-724d
—Eve V-647c; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; antiphon I-326c; amongst Copts I-306b; fast**

- III-727d; 728d; Gallican Rite VI-360a
 —Gospel VI-600c; England IX-198d; medieval custom VI-661a
 —Greek Church VI-769c; holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; interdict VIII-74c; Jerusalem III-725b; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgy III-727c; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-727d; X-23a; XIII-141b; medals XI-156d; Mesopotamia III-725a; as New Year's Day III-739b; pagan customs III-728b; penal law XI-617a; Polish customs in United States XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Mass XII-779d; Rome III-726a; Russian Church I-71c; Sequence XII-483b; sun-worship III-727a; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c; tree III-728c; United States II-238d;
 Christmas, Lent. See Lent, Christmas
 Christodorus, in Acts of Épime XI-710d
 Christodoulos, Saint IX-617b
 —of Gaza VII-185d
 Christodulus, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a; V-362d
 Christokos XIV-684a
 Christology III-717a; VIII-374b; XIV-597a; Abelard I-151b; Acacianism I-79b; 81d; Acometæ I-105d; Adam I-131c; and adoption, supernatural I-149a; Adoptionism I-150b; Agnoetæ I-215b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-208b; Aleuin I-278c; Alagi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ancyra, Synod of (358) I-465a; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; Apostles' Creed I-631c; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aranda I-678b; Arianism I-707b; VII-258a; Ascension I-767a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; Bânes I-247d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; Bonosians II-678a; Cerinthus III-539b; Chalcedon decree III-557b; V-636c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; Colossians, Epistle to IV-133c; communicatio idiomatum IV-169a; I Corinthians IV-366c; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; V-633b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; definition XIV-597a; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Pope Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14a; 15b; Divinity XIV-600c; Docetism V-70d; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197c; early Eastern VI-13c; Ebionites V-242d; 243b; Elchasaï V-372b; Epistles XIV-599a; Erigena V-521c; Ethiopian V-569c; Eupomianism V-605c; Eutycheianism V-633a; Filiation of Christ I-151c; Gnosticism II-327b; 327d; V-70d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-181d; Henoticon I-83a; VII-218c; homoousion VII-419b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; humanity XIV-600b; hypostatic union VII-610d; XIV-600c; Incarnation VII-706b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; St. John's Gospel VIII-438d; XIV-599b; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; 585b; kenosis VIII-617a; knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Logos IX-328d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Mani IX-594d; Manichæism V-72a; IX-593a; Marcion IX-647b; mediator X-118c; Modernism XIV-370a; Monarchians X-450a; Monophysitism III-555b; X-489c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-499d; Monothelitism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; nature X-716b; Nestorianism X-755d; 756d; XV-137d; Nicæan Council I-709b; Pascendi dominici gregis XIV-601a; Patriarcha, Twelve I-608a; Patristic era XIV-588a; St. Paul XI-573b; XIV-598c; Paulicians V-72b; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; philosophy I-707d; prophecy XIV-598a; redemption III-677d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; Scotists XIII-611b; Socinianism XIV-114b; Synoptists XIV-599c; Tertullian XIV-624c; New Testament XIV-593b; Old Testament XIV-597b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; Theodoret XIV-575c; tradition XIV-600b; Transfiguration XIV-19a; Valentinus XV-256b; Vâsquez XV-275b; early Western VI-13c
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT III-728d; XII-290d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; in art, Portenone XII-280d; patronage XI-556c
CHRISTOPHER, Pope III-729c; XII-273d; XIII-729c
 —primicerius IX-225b; XIV-289a
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-195a; portrait II-220c
 —II, King of Denmark IX-435b
 —II, King of Denmark IV-727c; XIII-543b
 —III, King of Denmark IV-727d
 —Duke of Württemberg XV-83b; and Reformation XV-717b
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361d
 —Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —a Capite Pontium II-441d
NUMAR OF FORLI XVI-25b
 —of Bavaria II-478d; XI-118d; XIV-352b
 —of Brunswick, Prince, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
 —of Cahors, Blessed III-141c; Bernard of Besse's life of II-498a
 —of Christodorus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —of Mitylene III-119a; calendar XIV-382d
 —of St. Clare. See Colman, Walter
 Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
 Christophoria, Ambrosian Rite I-398a
 Christopolites. See Bogomiles
 Christo profusum sanguinem, hymn I-393b
 Christ's College, Cambridge II-376b; III-213c; 215a; VIII-462c
 —Hospital, London. See Blue Coat School
 Christus, Peter, artist III-6d; XI-399d
 —patiens X-672c; XV-464Fd
 —vincet, Christus regnat, Christus imperat I-98c
 Chrocus, King of Alamanni X-180a
 Chrodebert of Paris, and St. Bathilde II-348d
CHRODEGANG (CHRODEGAND), SAINT, Bishop of Metz III-729d; IX-363a; Atigny Assembly II-61a; canons, institution of III-485c; cathedral schools XIII-556a; community II-463b; at Lorsch IX-364d; monastic reform III-438c; Roman Liturgy I-578c; VI-358c; XIII-210b; rule II-81a; III-252c; 289b; 310b; IV-222c; IX-415c; X-248b; 637a; XII-722d; 751c; XV-721b; Roman mission XIV-259d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
 Chrodiella, princess XII-180c
 Chroen, Thomas, Bishop of Laibach VII-743d
 Chromatics III-651b
 Chromatin II-571d; V-658b
CHROMATIUS, SAINT III-730b
 —prefect of Rome III-515a; XIV-720d
 Chromium, solar constituent II-28d; Vauquelin XV-315c
 Chromosomes VII-254d
 Chrona. See Sedeleuba
 Chronadim II-136c
 Chronica de Mailros. See Melrose, Chronicle of
 —Majora I-534d; XI-499b
 —Seraphica VII-519a
 Chronicle, periodical, Cork V-470b
 —periodical, Sydney II-120b
 —and Sentinel, periodical XVI-85d
 —of Windeshelm XV-651d
 Chronicles, Anglo-Norman I-534c; and annals I-531d; medieval I-531b; Samaritan XIII-419c; Spanish XIV-197a; universal I-533b; 535a; use I-536b
 —See Annals
 —Books of. See Paralipomenon, Books of
 Chronicon, of Bar Hebræus II-295b
 —of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of
 —of Herman Contractus I-535a; II-521d
 —of Marianus Scotus I-535b
 —of Siebert of Gembloux I-535b
 —Alexandrinum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Antiochenum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Boccense II-379d
 —Casabonianum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Constantinopolitanum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —ex Chronicis, of Florence of Worcester VI-114a
 —Fredregarii VI-251d
 —Gottwicense II-529b
 —PASCHALE III-730c
 —Scotorum I-533d; IV-66c
 —Universale I-532d; 535b; V-371a; VIII-691a; (ill.) V-371a
 —Urspergensis. See Chronicon Universale
 Chronique de la Bonne Presse, periodical XI-676c
 —du Sud Est, periodical XI-677d
 Chroniques de France I-535d; VI-162a; 192b; 309a
 Chronique sociale de France, periodical XI-677d
 Chronista VII-436d; in Office of Holy Week XI-529b
 Chronographia, of Siebert of Gembloux. See Chronicon
 Chronographus, Roman. See Calendar, Philocalian
 Chronography, of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of
CHRONOLOGY, BIBLICAL III-731c; forty years III-733d; Genesis I-54c; Israelitish kingdom III-733d; Jesus Christ, Nativity of III-735c; modern science I-822b; patriarchs III-732b; post-exilic III-735b
GENERAL III-738b; Armenian era I-737d; Bede II-385c; II-386a; Bostra, era of II-708a
 —Christian Era III-738b; V-11a; inscriptions VIII-43b; origin I-531d; tables I-531c
 —Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Cibiya, era of III-768b; Dantine IV-633d; day of week III-740c; Dora, era of V-133b; Egyptian V-332d; Epiphania, era of V-503d; Gregorian reform III-168b; 739c; historical III-738b; Julian period III-740a; indictioms III-739a; mathematical III-738b; science, historical VII-372a; year, beginning of III-739b
 Chronos IV-411a
 Chrysanthemum, Order of the VIII-298d
 Chrysanthos of Madyte, notation VI-769d
CHRYSANTHUS, SAINT III-742a; feast, in Sarum rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
 —Bishop of Bageis. See Chrysaphius
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VII-185d
 —Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 Chrysaphius, eunuch, and Eutyches V-631a; execution IX-644b; and St. Flavian VI-98c; 99a; influence V-19b; and Theodoret XIV-575a
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a
 Cryse VII-774d
 Chrysipus, Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
 —of Soli, Stoic philosopher XII-31c; XIV-299b
 Chryscephalus, Macarius, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 Chrysocou, episcopal residence XI-457d
CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT III-742d; and St. Anastasia I-454a; feast III-163c
 Chrysote, Saint III-211a
 Chrysolite, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c; 307d
 Chrysoologus, periodical XIII-554c
 —Peter. See Peter Chrysologus
 Chrysoloras, John VI-71d
 —Manuel. See Manuel Chrysoloras
 Chrysom XIV-375a
 Chrysopolis (Scutari), town III-555a; battle IV-296d
CHRYSOPTOLIS, See of, Arabia III-743a
 Chrysopolitanus, Zacharias. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
 Chrysoprasus, jewel in Bible XIV-306d
 Chrysos. See Thasos
 Chrysostom, Capuchin III-325d
 —Brother, neo-Scholastic X-749b
 —John, Saint. See John Chrysostom, St.
 Chrystal, Abbot of Kinlome VIII-659d
 Chrzanowski, Jan Samuel XIV-61d
 Chrzciel, Jan. See Albertrandi, John Baptist
 Chthonia IV-411a
 Chu, emperor. See Hung Wu
 Chub VI-437c
 Chubb, Thomas, deist IV-682d
 Chudleigh, Devonshire, Brigittines II-786d; Syon monastery XIV-394d
 Chudoff, monastery X-695c
 Chuen-hiu, sovereign III-681b
 Chu-fang Tsang-kun, Manchu general IX-580a
 Chu Hsi, philosopher III-667b; XIII-37b
 —King Lama, Lamaist organization X-480d
 Chulalongkorn, King of Siam XIII-765d; 766d
 Chulam. See San Miguel, mission
 Chulm (Herzegovina) II-694c
 Chulmia (Chelmuim), Albania II-427b
 Chulmo (Herzegovina) II-694c
 Chulupi Indians IX-429b
 Chumashan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372c
 Chumkam, Suddhist Church XVI-38c
 Chumnos, Michael, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
 Chun VI-437c
 Chunchos. See Campas
 Chung-hou, commissioner IX-747b; France III-671b; 684b; Russia III-684c; XV-96a
 Chungichnis, in Indian mythology X-373c
 Chung-king, town III-684c; 684d; 686b; mission XIV-420a; vicar apostolic III-675b
 Chung kung, title III-665d
 —tang, title III-666a
 —Tung. See Kublai
 —Wang, chief IX-747a
 —Yung IV-224d
 Chunkee, game VII-751b
 Ch'un-t'ew III-668a; IV-225a
 Chunaupi Indians IX-429b
 Chupas, battle (1542) I-327b
 Chuquibabo, Indian settlement VIII-795c
 Chuquinga, battle (1554) I-372c
 Chuquisaca (La Plata) VIII-798d
 Chur, town, Switzerland (ill.) III-743b
DIODESE OF III-743b; XIV-362b; 364d; cathedral III-

- 743d; map XIV-facing 364; present status XIV-364a; suppressed II-351c
- Church (building) III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; altar, privileged I-348c; archdeacon, duties of I-694a; Australian statistics II-117b; blessing III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; IX-291d; burial III-506a; cloister, laws of IV-60c**
- collegiate*: annates I-538a; and episcopate, medieval II-583d; erection III-42a
- consecration* IV-280c; III-42d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; anniversary III-43b; Celtic Rite III-504a; chiasm III-697c; diagram for IV-281d; Greek Rite I-360a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; loss of IV-748d; minister XIV-406c; miserere X-353b; relics XII-737a; salt, use of XIII-404a; vigil III-43b
- corner-stone* XIV-303b; decoration by Iconoclasts VII-622a
- dedication* I-197d; 365a; IV-673b; to angels I-486a; to Beati II-598c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; feast XVI-14b; relics I-364d; to Virgin Mary XV-462a; water, use of XV-564c
- defence* III-43c; defined III-41d; desecration III-43c; erection II-108c; III-42a; fabrica ecclesiae V-744b; history III-41a; immunity, III-44a; VII-690c; insurance III-42d; maintenance III-42c; monastic I-13d; music, secular VII-140b; origin V-257d; X-20b; parish III-41c; 575c; patronage XI-562b; repair III-42c; subsidies XIV-322c; succursal, incumbents I-437b; and temples, pagan II-44a; XIV-493b; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- CHURCH, THE III-744a; Albigenian theory I-263b; anathema I-456a; Anglican theory I-499c; 642b; 643c; Antichrist I-561a; 561d; in Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologetics I-618c; 619d; Apostles' Creed I-630a; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic examiners V-675d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 639c; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Apostolic organization III-747d; Apostolic See I-640d; Apostolic Succession I-641b; Aristotle's philosophy I-718a; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin XIV-585b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine II-88c; 92c; authority III-764b; I-618d; Baltimore Councils of III-763b; 764c; Bible II-543d; 545b; and blind V-306d; body III-753a; 756a; Body of Christ VII-333d; Bradlaugh on XIII-676c; Branch theory III-758a; Breviaries II-774a; as bride of Christ III-762a; calendar III-511b; Calvin's teaching III-198d; 200d; 202d; cardinal vicar III-341c; catechumens III-430c; catechism V-86d; Catholic, title III-449a; Catholicity III-450c; 757c; 759c; censorship of books III-519d; censures I-646d; III-527d; ceremonials III-538a; Chair of Peter III-551d; charity I-330c; III-764a; clergy, restrictions III-764d; concordats IV-202c; Constitution III-745d; Continuity theory III-757a; conversions III-420b; definition III-745a; and democracy IV-709a; diocese called V-1b; division XV-145a; divorce IX-697a; doctrines, evidence of the catacombs III-420d; and dogma V-90c; donations V-118d; dower V-146a**
- Early* III-747a; 762b; VII-330d; amalgaming I-328d; Apostolic Canons III-279c; autocephali II-142d; buildings V-257d; burial society III-505c; charity III-594a; communism IV-180a; confirmation IV-217a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Eucharist XIV-586d; forcible conversions XIV-768a; frequent Communion VI-278c; hierarchy VII-326a; hosts, Eucharistic VII-494d; images VII-666a; irregularity VII-171b; Judaizers VIII-537b; Lapsi IX-1b; liturgy I-408c; martyrology IX-741b; oblations XI-217c; morning office IX-38d; onolatry I-793b; orphans XI-324d; penitential canons XI-636c; prayer I-194d; XI-219b; and prisoners XII-431a; tonsure XIV-779a; unity XV-133c; 135d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; witchcraft XV-674d
- Eastern idea* V-240a; ecclesia, term III-744b; educational work V-301b; elect V-374b; endowment III-762c; V-421c; Erastianism V-515d; and eugenics XVI-38d; excellence V-573a; excommunication V-678b; "fabric" of XV-71a; and faith, freedom of VII-765a; faith, rule of V-767b; Febronian theory VI-23d; figures III-751c; foundation VI-157c; VII-790b; XV-308b; funeral dues VI-321c; and geography VI-447b; globe VI-582d; Gnosticism VI-601a; government XIV-537a; heresy VII-261d; XIV-761d; 767d; and the Hexameron VII-313d; hypnotism VII-609d; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; incense VII-717a; income I-633d; indefectibility III-756a; Indians I-415b; and Indifferentists VII-760c; and individualism VII-761b; indulgences VII-783d; infallibility III-754d; VII-790b; intolerance, dogmatic XIV-766a; inviolable III-754a; V-762b; inward life III-751c; Jesus Christ III-751a; Jews VIII-403c; XIV-768a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; jurisdiction III-528d; 755a; IV-447c; VI-153c; VIII-567b; as Kingdom of God III-647a; 745d; and Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour question XIII-783b; Latin literature IX-32a; law, international IX-74a; legacies IX-115c; legislative power I-94b; IX-685b; Leibniz IX-134d; Liberalism IX-213b; and libraries IX-228b; magisterium XV-8b; Marian prophecy XV-464Db; marks III-758d; marriage I-687d; IX-698b; 700b; 705b; and Masonry IX-785a; members III-755c; Michaels, prophecy of XV-464Da; militant III-744d; minors, legislation on X-331c; missionary countries III-762a; Modernism III-452a; XIV-370b; monogamy IX-695c; necromancy X-736d; ordeals XI-277a; 278a; organic disposition VII-343c; and pagans XIV-762c; painting, religious XI-395a; parables XI-462c; Patriotic teaching III-452b; Pauline teaching V-486a; VII-330b; XIV-732d; penal laws III-653d; penitential canons I-73a; XI-636b; XIV-605c; St. Peter XI-746a; poor-relief XII-236b; 329c; pope XV-309a; Precaria XII-371c; Protestantism I-621c; 623b; Protestant theories III-750a; 752b; 753d; Quesnel III-603c; reform, power of III-756d; rights, Divine VII-343b; Roman Congregations XIII-136a; and salvation III-752c; XIV-767b; sanctity III-759b; XIII-428c; and schism VII-256d; schools XIII-554d; and science II-573d; XIII-598c; 601b; 603c; XIV-581b; XV-286d; and Scripture XIII-639a; 640a; and sects XIII-675a; simony V-689d; XIV-1a; slavery IX-66d; XII-627c; XIV-36a; as a society III-751a; 760a; XIV-75a; 77b; sotteriology XIV-585b; soul III-753a; 756a; suffering III-744d; symbolical representation (ill.) IX-824a; symbolism IV-705d; V-144d; 145a; XIV-375c; teaching body VII-257b; XIII-604a; 804d; and temperance XIV-488b; temporal rights V-688b; triumphant III-744d; and theatre XIV-561a; and theology XIV-580d; tithes XIV-741d; toleration, religious XIV-761b; treasury VII-784d; unity I-236b; III-753c; 758c; 759a; VII-257a; XV-126a; 179c; universality III-757c; vicegerens III-342c; Vienne, Council of XV-424d; Virgin Mary XV-472b; virtue, practice of I-768d; visibility III-753b; witchcraft XV-675a; worship, obligation of XV-710c; Wyclif XV-723d
- Architecture of. See Ecclesiastical Architecture*
- Art of the. See Ecclesiastical Art*
- Benjamin, general I-91c*
- College of the, Russia X-429b*
- Commandments of the. See Commandments*
- Filial. See Filial Church*
- Heraldry of. See Heraldry, Ecclesiastical*
- Hierarchy of. See Hierarchy, Ecclesiastical*
- History of. See History, Ecclesiastical*
- Latin. See Latin Church*
- Liturgy of the. See Liturgy*
- Low. See Low Church*
- Mystical Body of the. See Mystical Body of the Church*
- National III-758a; authority I-495a; primates XII-423d; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; Wessenberg XV-590d*
- Peace of the. See Peace of the Church*
- Richard William XI-372d; 373d*
- Rites of the. See Rites*
- States of. See States of the Church*
- Statistics of. See Statistics, Ecclesiastical*
- and State. See State and Church*
- Beacon, periodical, Alexandria XV-772a*
- Corporations. See Corporations, Ecclesiastical*
- Discipline. See Discipline, Ecclesiastical*
- Discipline Bills, England XIII-91d*
- Churches, Apostolic. See Apostolic Churches**
- Union of. See Union of Christendom*
- Church Extension Society, Catholic. See Society, The Catholic Church Extension**
- Churchill, John, first Duke of Marlborough V-139c; and Bouillon, Cardinal de II-711d; Bruges III-6b; English Revolution XIII-8c**
- CHURCHING OF WOMEN III-761b; Baltimore decree II-237b**
- CHURCH MAINTENANCE III-761d; Apostolic times III-762a; ways and means III-765c**
- Missionary Society IX-400b; Africa I-187c; 187d; IV-236b; Persia XI-725a; Zanzibar XV-751c*
- Music. See Music, Ecclesiastical*
- of Christ, Indiana VII-742a; Japan VIII-309b; Tennessee XIV-510d*
- of England. See Anglicanism*
- of God, Adventist I-167a; Indiana VII-742b; Winebrennians II-281c*
- of Rome, term IX-22d*
- of the East, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d*
- of the Living God, Indiana VII-742b*
- Pragmatic, Germany XV-206c*
- Progress, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b*
- Property. See Property, Ecclesiastical*
- Property, Incorporation of. See Incorporation of Church Property*
- shot. See Dues*
- Church Temporalities' Act, Ireland I-733b**
- Churchwardens V-745a**
- Churchyard cross III-507a; IV-534c**
- Chdri-episcopus, in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c**
- Churinga, in Totemism XIV-792a**
- Churruyan Indians VII-758a**
- Churriguera, Alberto de, architect XV-259a**
- José, architect XIII-392a*
- Churriguero, architecture XV-259a**
- Chus. See Cush**
- Chusa, steward of Herod IX-583c**
- Chusae. See Cusae**
- CHUSAI III-765d; and Absalom I-56d; VIII-648c; and Achitopel I-102d**
- Chuttugella. See Soledad, Mission**
- Chu Yuan-chang X-481c**
- Chwang Shiang-wang, emperor III-681b**
- Tai-in-wang, princely family III-666a*
- tzé, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c*
- Yuan, title III-667a*
- Ch'wan Lu, title III-667a**
- Chytraeus, David, Protestant theologian I-561c; II-125c**
- CHYTRI (CHYTRIDES), See of III-766a**
- Ciaconus, Petrus, calendar reform III-169a; IX-249d**
- Cialdini, Enrico, general VI-333c; at Castelfidardo VIII-767d; and Napoleon III X-701b**
- Ciamberlani, Luigi VII-96b**
- Clampas, tribe VII-766b; XII-626d; kingdom VII-766c**
- CIAMPINI, GIOVANNI GIUSTINO III-766b; Biblioteca XV-288b; and Bollandists II-633c**
- Cian, Vittorio, writer XVI-3c**
- Ciandrelli, Francesco, musician XVI-17d**
- Ciani, Eusebio da, Bishop of Massa Marittima X-30b**
- Cianti, Ignazio, Bishop of Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b**
- Ciaran, Saint. See Kieran**
- Giardi, Giulio, painter XV-340c**
- CIASCA, AGOSTINO (PASQUALE), cardinal III-766c; VII-285b; Arabic New Testament XIV-633a; on addresses, ecclesiastical I-138a**
- Cibala, battle (314) IV-296c**
- Cibò, Alderano, bishop, at Jesi VIII-372d; at Porto XII-200d**
- Aran, senator VIII-19d*
- Cesare, Bishop of Turin XV-94c*
- Giovanni Battista. See Innocent VIII, Pope*
- Innocent, cardinal III-217c; IX-716c; X-217c*
- Cibola, Zuni pueblo IV-380a**
- CIBORIUM (vessel) III-767a; I-357d; for Benediction V-714b; St. Clare IV-5d; corporal I-355b; desecrations I-355b; etymology III-767a; Eucharist, reservation of III-767c; (ill.) III-767b; X-facing 220; material III-767b; name, origin of II-217d; in processions III-345b; shape III-767b; tabernacle XIV-424a; use III-767b. See Altar canopy; Altar-curtain; Baldachinum**
- CIBOT, PIERRE-MARTIAL III-767d**
- CIBOULE, ROBERT III-768a**
- Cibsamim VI-437c**
- Cibyra, era of III-768b**
- CIBYRA, See of III-768b; miracle V-505a**
- Ciccarelli, See Segarelli**
- CICCIONE, ANDREA III-768b**
- Cice, Champion de. See Champion de Cice**
- Ciceri, Alessandro, Bishop of Nan-King VIII-633c**
- Cicero, John, Elector of Brandenburg II-739b**

- Cicero, Marius Tullius**, Amerbach's commentary I-409b; on Anthony's divorce V-64d; and Aratus of Soli II-20c; arts, liberal I-781d; astrology II-20d; and St. Augustine II-84d; 89c; "Brutus" MS. II-575d; Byzantium IV-302a; De Divinatione V-48b; 49b; on duty XI-191a; electionism V-276c; XII-31c; ethics V-558c; on fatalism V-792a; 793d; and Figulus X-745c; on fraud IV-335a; in Gaddi's painting I-782d; on good, highest, VI-640d; and St. Jerome XII-785c; on justice IX-79b; on knowledge, freedom of XIII-600d; Latin influence on IX-194; logic IX-326b; palimpsest MS. IX-615a; on patriotism V-295b; as patronus XIII-341a; on political economy XII-214d; poor-relief XII-238c; on prescription law XII-306a; on Providence of God XII-511b; on the soul XIV-154b; superstitions XIV-339b; at Synnada XIV-387c; and Terentian XIV-522a; villa VI-243b; on virtues XII-344b; XV-472c
- Cicindele** III-248b
- Cicognani College**, Prato XII-17d
- CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO**, Count, III-768c; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; statue III-299a; Vatican MSS., catalogue XV-292a
- Cicconalano, L., Franciscan** XIII-216d
- Cid**, deity II-175b; 176c
- CID, EL** III-769a; XIV-195d; and Alfonso VI III-67a; and Don Jerónimo XIII-391c; in Spanish literature XV-195c
- Le (Cornelle)** III-770b; IV-374d; VI-196a; basis III-415d; dedication I-243a
- Cidissus**. See **Cedes**, in Nephthi
- CIDYESSUS**, See of III-770b
- Cieleszewski, Casper**, Casimir Kotumna, Bishop of Mohileff X-429b
- Ciencia Tomista**, periodical, Spain X-749c; XI-690d; XII-369a
- CIENTRUEGOS, DIOCESE OF** III-770c; VII-155a; statistics III-770d
- y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier** de, cardinal XIV-440d; on Mass X-15c; at Seville XIII-746b
- Cieplak, Johannes**, Coadjutor Bishop of Woleileff XII-767d
- Cieszkowski, August**, philosopher XII-200a
- CIGNANI, CARLO** III-770d
- FELICE** III-771a
- PAOLO** III-771b
- Cigneas**, sequence XII-485d
- Ciguayen**, tribe V-110d
- Cihachuatl**, Aztec II-170c; X-251d
- Cil-Bel**, King of Gasa II-14d
- Cilicia**, Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 789a; V-571d; Greek hierarchy I-136a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; and Nicæa, Council of (325) I-788a; organization II-202d; Propaganda XII-457d
- Kingdom of I-784d**; Assarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16c; brigandage I-786d; capital XIV-461b; Rome subdued I-785d; Sargon II II-14b
- Cilician Gates** I-783b; V-603d; XI-570d
- Cillas**, monastery. See **San Martín de Cillas**
- Cill Attracta (Killaraght)** II-62c
- Cill-da-Lua**. See **Killaloe**
- Cill-Dara**. See **Kildare**
- Cilline**. See **Kilian**
- Cima**, painter. See **Cima da Conegliano**
- CIMABUE, CENNI DI PEPO** III-771b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Francis (ill.) VI-225d; and Giotto VI-565b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) III-771d; and mosaics X-588c; S. Maria Novella, fresco (ill.) III-772a
- CIMA DA CONEGLIANO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** III-772b; X-216a; XV-340b; paintings, religious XI-400d; Presentation (ill.) XII-facing 400
- Cimarelli, Bartholomew** XV-522d
- Cimarosa, Domenico**, composer XIV-235d
- CIMBEBASIA, LOWER, PRE-FECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** III-773a; XVI-68b
- UPPER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** III-772d
- Cimeilliaux**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Cimento, Accademia del I-84d**; XII-61a
- Cimiez**, See of XI-48b
- Cimmerians**, tribe, Assarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Gyges V-154c; and Nabuchodonosor II X-466c; Sibyl XIII-770a
- Cimon in Prison (Wächter)** XV-521d
- Cina VI-437c**
- Cinchona**. See **Jesuit's Bark**
- CINCINNATI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-773b; Bedini III-387c; III-774d; cathedral III-774d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 774; charitable institutions XII-247a; Chanty, Sisters of XIV-28b; churches (ills.) III-facing 774; convention (1908) V-305b; extent XI-226b; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Italians XIII-205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Know-nothingism, VIII-679c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Notre Dame School V-319b; pioneer priests III-775d; Poles XII-210d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d; 258a; provincial councils III-442b; 763c; X-394a; Purcell's episcopate XII-570a; Reese XVI-52b; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176d
- CINCTURE** III-776a; XV-388a; Armenian Church XIII-80c; Byzantine Church IV-316b; clerics use IV-420c; devotion XII-275d; of High Priest V-401b; XII-413a; (ill.) XV-390b; Jewish V-497d; XII-412a; at Mass X-20d; rejected XV-390c; symbolism IV-357a; XIV-375b; XV-392b; Zoroastrian II-152d
- Cineas VI-437c**
- Cineferth**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Cinelli, Gio. X-415a**
- Cingalese**. See **Sinhalese**
- Cinganeli, Michele**, artist XII-110b
- Cingari, Alfonso**, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Cingistus**. See **Kingisel**
- Cingoli, Angelo** Clarenò da. See **Angelo Clarenò da Cingoli**
- Diocese of XI-339a**
- Cingulum**. See **Cincture**
- Cini, Jacopo**, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Cinidius**, Bishop of Ausona (Vieh) XV-405d
- Cinipi Indians** IX-429b
- CINITES** III-776b; IX-514b; 514c; and Cainites III-143c; Saul I-378d
- CINNA**, See of III-776d
- Cinnamon**, in Bible XII-152d
- Cinnamus, John**, historian III-116b
- Cino da Pistoia**, poet VIII-248b; cenotaphs XII-117b; at Perugia XI-737b; and Petrarch XI-779d
- Cinquefoil**, in arch I-688c; 690a
- Cintio, Giovanni Battista**. See **Giraldi**
- Cintius**, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cintola**, chapel, Prato XII-117d
- Contra**, town, battle X-693b; Penha Castle (ill.) XII-298
- Cinughi, Giovanni**, Bishop of Montalcino X-513b
- Cinvat Bridge**, in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Ciocchi del Monte, Giammaria**. See **Julius III, Pope**
- Cioek, Stanislaus**, Bishop of Posen VI-591a
- Ciompi revolution**, Florence VI-108a; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d
- Cione, Andrea** da (Arcagnuolo). See **Urcagna**
- Cioni, Andrea** di Michele di Francesco de'. See **Verrocchio, Andrea del**
- Ciopeas**, See of III-45d
- Ciorani, Redemptorists** at I-336d; XII-683b
- Cioti, Paolo**, Bishop of Segni XIIII-684a
- Cipactli**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipactonal**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipher**, Secretary of, papal official XIII-163a; 153b
- Cipollino**, in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Cippico, Lelius**, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
- Ciquard, François**, missionary X-386c; XIV-328d; 330a; in Detroit IV-758d; in Maine IX-647a; XI-287d; among Penobscots XI-645b
- Circa**, suburbic XII-428a
- Circada**. See **Procuration**
- Circa pastoralis**, Bull of Pius V IV-63c; XI-166a; XII-752c
- Circassians**, race XV-100b
- Circator XII-428a**; Premonstratensian XII-757c
- Circe**, sorceress XI-199b; Dossi's painting (ill.) V-137
- CIRCUSIUM (CIRCESSUS)**, See of III-776d
- Circle**, in inscriptions I-333b
- Circles**, in Germany VI-500c; 505a
- Circola Romano**, Rome XII-135b
- Circolo Giuridico di Roma** I-88d
- Circuits of the Apostles** I-610d; of Peter I-611a; V-243d
- Circulation (blood)**, alcoholism I-275c; discovery X-131c; XIV-286b; pulmonary IV-125b; X-130b
- Circuli (host)** VII-489d
- Circulo Catholico**, Brasil XIII-466d
- Circumcellions** V-125a; 128a; 129a; Agnostici I-224a; and St. Augustine II-88b; language I-184b; origin II-80b
- CIRCUMCISION** III-777a; by Abraham, symbolism X-489a; abrogated III-747b; in Abyssinian Church I-78c
- in art**: Baroccio II-303c; Boccaccione II-600d; Morales X-557a
- and baptism** II-260a; 270b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; of Christ XV-464d; Christian attitude XV-712b; chronology VIII-378c; Duns Scotus on XIII-611a; in early Church II-301a; III-713c; VI-338c; VIII-537d; XI-570b; Ethiopians V-570d; instituted I-51c; Jewish rite XIV-586b; Mohammedans X-428b; Mosaic Law XII-314b; Mosarabic Rite X-615d; name received at X-673d; Pauline use of term XIV-380c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; religious aspect XII-743a; as sacrament XIII-296a; Sipibo Indians XIV-26a; symbolism XIV-374a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700c; utility III-777b
- FEAST OF THE** III-779c; 160b; 163a; XIV-342c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; commemoration III-779c; in early Church III-779d; as fast day I-197c; Feast of Fools VI-132a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Roman Church II-6d; in United States II-236a; 238d; Virgin Mary commemorated III-779d
- Circumcession** I-708b; XIV-584c; XV-53d; Duns Scotus on V-197a
- Circumpeone**, abbr. I-22d
- Circumstantes** VI-424d
- Circus**, Byzantine III-98d; 100a; on diptychs V-23b; Rome, acclamations I-97d
- Maximus**, Rome XIII-176a
- Cirencester**, monastery school XIII-557b
- Cirera, Ricardo**, scientist XIV-786a
- Cirey-les-Belleaux**, shrine II-525d
- CIRIGUOLA, DIOCESE OF** I-774a
- Cirillo, Bernardine**, archpriest of Loreto IX-289d
- Cirrhosis** I-276c
- Cirta**, council (305) XIII-230b
- Cirta**, Diocese of. See **Constantine**, Diocese of
- Ciruelo, Pedro**, at Alcalá I-271c; at Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Ciruelos**, monastery III-150b; 150d
- Cirwah**, Sabeian capital XIII-285d
- Cirycaus**. See **Quiricus**
- Cis**, father of Saul XIII-486d
- CISALPINE CLUB** III-780a; V-453d; XI-180a; XIII-122a; Milner X-315b; and Oseott College XIII-573b; Talbot XIV-434b
- Republic** VIII-234a; IX-340c; X-688a; Imola VII-693a; Modena V-414a
- CISAMUS**, Cissamus, See of VII-780d; VI-738d
- Ciseleth Thabor**. See **Ceseleth Thabor**
- Ciseri, Antonio**, painter, Machabees (ill.) VII-389
- Cision**, chapel, flabellum VI-89a
- Cisla**, monastery XV-273c
- Cismar**, abbey III-85a
- Cismontanes**, at Bologna II-642a
- Cisneros, Baltasar Hidalgo** de, viceroy of River Plate I-704a
- García** de, Abbot of Montserrat III-145d; XIV-226b
- Ximénez** de. See **Ximénez de Cisneros**
- Cisoing**, abbey XIII-347c
- Cison**, river, Palestine I-774d; III-552b; 353b; IV-663b; VI-431a; 438d; Sisara's defeat XIV-552a
- Cispadan Republic**. See **Cisalpine**
- Cisse**, Saxon chieftain III-657c
- CISTERCIANS** III-780d; XII-757c; abbesses I-9c; 10c; abbots I-20b; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; St. Alred I-172b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; and Albigenes V-106d; Alcántara, Knights of I-272a; Aldersbach I-279c; Alexander III XIV-454b; Almond I-328b; in America III-786b; antiphonary I-578d; architecture I-14a; Archdeacon I-700b; in Athens II-45d; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Avis, Order of II-162a; Bachmann II-190a; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; Bartolucci II-317d; in Bavaria X-631c; Blessed Beatrix II-376c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Benedict XII II-430a; Benedictine Rite XIII-72c; Bernardines II-507b; St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Berno II-512b; Blessed Bertha de Marbas II-519c; Bona II-645d; Borruis II-689a; Boyle Abbey II-726a; Caesarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Caesarius of Prüm III-138d; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Cernaulx y Lobkowitz III-329d; and Carthusians III-16c; Celestine IV III-479b; Cîteaux III-792a; X-433d; Clairvaux III-798d; Communion custom III-562b; and Conceptionists IV-190c; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Conrad of Urach IV-261a; cow I-463b; Dundrennan Abbey V-191b; in England V-435a; XVI-25c; festival terminology VI-23b; Feuillants VI-64d; and Florians VI-116a; Fontefroido VI-131c; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; in Germany VI-493c; Gertrude of Haakenborn VI-533b; and Gothic architecture VI-667a; 678d; and Grandmontines VI-728a; Gregory IX VI-797c; habit (ill.) III-785c; in Hanover VII-129a; Hantshaler VII-130d; Hautecombe VII-151b;

- Hedigenkrous VII-198c; Hellsbronn VII-198d; Heisterbach VII-202b; Henriques VII-219d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d; hymnary I-390b; Imbonati VII-674b; in Italy XIII-381b; Jannaushek VIII-282a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Jocelin VIII-418a; John of Victoring VIII-481d; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; lay brothers IX-63b; Lehnin Abbey IX-134b; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; libraries IX-230c; Lillienfeld Abbey IX-247c; liturgy IX-313a; Meaux XVI-62d; Melrose Abbey X-167c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Menologium X-192b; in Mexico X-262b; military orders II-464a; monasteries I-12c; monks X-495b; Montmiral X-543d; Montreuil Abbey X-650d; Münster X-637b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle Abbey X-781b; nuns, statistics (1906) II-461a; O'Connell XI-205a; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Oslo XVI-65d; Otto of Freising XI-358d; at Oxford II-457d; XI-368a; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Pforta XI-788a; Pius V XII-130c; Plain Chant XII-145d; in Poland XIII-184a; 1934; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontigny Abbey XII-233d; poor-relief III-593b; XII-239a; St. Poppo XII-275a; present condition III-785a; prior XII-427d; in Prussia XII-520b; Pyrkler XII-686d; reforms III-783a; XV-25b; Reichenstein XII-724c; restoration III-784b; retreat houses XII-704d; Rievaulx Abbey XIII-54b; rise XIII-74b; St. Robert of Molesme X-475a; XIII-97d; 98b; Port-Royal XIII-295d; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasia, Abbey of XIII-173a; 381b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sanctuary XIII-431d; San Bernardo alle Terme, church XIII-170d; S. Croce, in Gerusalemme, church, XIII-169d; sandale V-28a; and Saintry III-28a; XV-316c; seminaries XIII-700d; Séanang Abbey XIII-718c; silence XIII-790b; in Silesia XIII-790d; in Spain XIV-181b; stained glass windows II-460d; statistics (1906) II-460d; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Templars XIV-493b; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trebnitz Abbey XV-29c; Ughelli XV-119b; Valliscaulian order XV-262a; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers XV-431d; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek X-438d; St. Vincent de Paul X-437a; Virgin Mary devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; Waldsassen Abbey XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Waverley Abbey XV-568c; in Westphalia XV-604b; Wettin Monastery XV-607b; Wiest XV-618d; Wihuring Abbey XV-625d; and St. William XV-629a; William of Digulleville XV-632c; writers III-786a; Zircs XV-761c; Zwettl XV-771d**
- CISTERCIANS IN THE BRITISH ISLES XVI-25c**
—of the Immaculate Conception III-758b; VI-131d
Cistercienserchronic, periodical X-147b
Cisterney du Fay, Charles-François. See Fay
Cisterna, in Bible XV-581d
CITATION III-791d; in courts ecclesiastical IV-452a
CITEAUX, ABBEY OF III-792a; XII-198a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; chapters general VI-412c; and Clairvaux III-783c; and Cluny II-499c; library IX-231c; and Obazine XI-181c; and Pontigny XII-233d; St. Robert of Molesme X-433d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Wyatt XV-722a
—Order of. See Cistercians
Cithara, sequence XII-485d
CITHARIZUM. See of III-793a
Citharodus, Henry. See Herp, Henry
Cities, German medieval VI-495d; 498c
—of Refuge. See Refuge, Cities of
Citannus, martyr XII-736a
Citizen of the Holy City VII-304b
Cito, Balthasar I-335b
Citonatus, Archbishop of Cagliari III-138d
—Bishop of Porto XII-290b
Citoyen, periodical VI-275d
Citron, in Bible XII-152d
Citrum. See Pydna
Cittadella, Alfonso, sculptor VI-47a
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, DIOCESE OF III-793a
—di Castello, town XIV-261a
DI CASTELLO, DIOCESE OF III-793b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
Cittadini, Carlo Filelio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Cittadino, periodical, Italy XI-684b
—Italiano, periodical, Italy XI-684b
Cittaduale. See of I-661a
Citta Papale, town II-664c
Cittimus, martyr XIII-609c
City of God (St. Augustine) I-817c; II-89d; 91d; III-617d; IX-25b; XII-552a
—of God (heaven) VII-170c
—of London, school IX-351d
—of the Poor, St. Basil I-438c
—of the Sun (Campanella) III-222b; IV-180d; XV-244a
Ciucci, Antonio, surgeon X-133a
Ciudad de Dios, periodical, Spain XI-690d
Ciudadela. See of II-222b; 222c; 332a
Ciudad Juárez, Our Lady of Guadalupe, church (ill.) X-261
—Leona Victoria. See Saltillo
REAL DIOCESE PRORATE OF III-793c; XIV-174c; 757c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d; statistics III-413c
RODRIGO, DIOCESE OF III-793d; XIV-174b; Covarrubias IV-457c; map XIV-facing 200
Cius. See of III-794a
Ciudad, council IX-473a
Civezza, Marcellinus. See Marcellinus of Civezza
Civici Scelti, Vatican militia XV-300c
Civic Museum, Venice XV-335b
Civitate, town, council (790) XI-686c; council (1409) VII-1c; St. Paulinus XI-586d
CIVIL ALLEGIANCE III-794b
—Church and State III-794b; teaching of III-794d; temporal jurisdiction III-796d
—government III-795c; obedience III-794b; papal power III-797b; 797c; 797d; patriotism III-794b; State III-795a; 795b
—Constitution of the Clergy, France VI-172d; XIII-10d; Burgiere III-7c; Pius VI XI-132a; as schism XIII-534c; Sulpicians XIII-379a
Civilization, periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
Civilization, and astrology II-19b; Cassiodorus III-407a; communism VIII-776c; effects I-182a; III-638d
—German: Church influence VI-485c; 486a; growth VI-490d; 498c
—heretics, burning of XIV-769a; and individuality VII-764d; monasticism I-771a; priesthood XII-418a; primitive III-143b; private property XII-465d; reformers III-200c; and religion XII-746d
Civil Marriage. See Marriage, Civil
- Civiltà Cattolica**, periodical, Italy IX-215b; X-515b; XI-685a; XIV-110d; 449b; 458d; XV-303d
Civil War, American XV-171d; 551a; Alabama I-241b; Arkansas I-725c; Blankinson, Catherine II-597c; burdens XV-173d; Charleston III-631a; Dupanloup's letter V-203a; Ewing V-672d; Florida VI-117a; Germans VI-476d; and immigration X-292d; Bishop Ireland XIII-368c; Irish VIII-140a; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch III-631a; Maryland IX-760c; Poles XII-207d; Purcell III-775a; Rosecrans XIII-191d; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; XIV-28d; South Carolina XIV-159b; Tonkawa Indians XIV-778d; West Virginia XV-607a; Wisconsin XV-663c
—War, English. See Rebellion, Great
Civiltà (Tempio) I-440c
—Castellana, town VIII-219b; XIII-444a
—CASTELLANA, DIOCESE OF III-795b; cathedral, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
Civitali, Matteo, sculptor IX-408a; Lucca cathedral pulpit (ill.) XII-565a; St. Martin, statue of IX-405a
Civittà Percile, town VIII-207d
Civitas VI-50c
—Epigitanorum (Idanha) VII-49b
—Hippocratica, medical school X-126b
—Leonina. See Leonine City
—Pacensis (Badajoz) II-193d
—Rauracorum, Sec. of XIV-362b
—Solia. See City of the Sun
—Virginia (Siena) III-771d
Civitate. See Civitella
Civittavecchia (Cantameccella), town IV-378a; XV-220b; French occupation (1806) X-691d; mint—335a; population VIII-219b; San Gallo the Younger's work XIII-444a
—DIOCESE OF III-798c; XII-200d
Civittella, battle (1053) VII-73a; IX-162a; XIV-263b
—Diocese of XIII-453c
Civola, Kingdom of XV-769a
Civray, church, roof V-261a
Cixia, Bishop of León IX-175b; —Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; XIV-755d
C. J. M., abbr. I-27c
Cl., abbr. I-23d
Cl., abbr. I-23d
Clasens, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Claggett, Episcopalian Bishop of Maryland XII-494d
Clairborne, William, colonist IX-766d; XII-115a
—William Charles Cole, governor VII-142d; IX-382a
Claims, Court of, Ireland I-113a; Washington, D. C. XV-558d
Clair, Biblical commentator VII-649c
—Saint, hermit IV-456b; XIII-211a
—Saint, of Albi I-267b
—Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681c; XV-271b
—Saint, of Rennes XII-771c
Clairac, de. See Dupin
Clairac, J. J. XIII-294c
—Vallée (Clairvaux) II-499a
Clairfontaine, Abbey of XIII-118c
Clairout, Alexis-Claude, scientist II-26c; XII-63a; 64d
**CLAIRVAUX, ABBEY OF III-798d; St. Bernard II-499a; and Cluny II-500b; Congregation of Strict Observance III-783b; Innocent II II-500a; library IX-231c; Portugal's annual tribute XII-298d; and Savigny houses III-28a; XV-316c
Clairvoyance, St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-339b; Anchieta I-461d; among Indians VII-753d; spiritistic XIV-221c
Clamanges, Mathieu-Nicholas Poillevillein de. See Clémanges**
- Clamavi ad Dominum**, canticle I-399a
Clamcois, Indians XIV-439d
Clamecy, Sec. of II-533a
Clam-Martiniz, Caroline, Countess XIV-712a
Clamores de la Fidelidad Americana, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
Clan, Indian I-410c; Maya X-84b; Ojibwa III-690c; Quapaw XII-592d
—ancient Irish II-754b; land tenure VIII-719c; origin II-548b; Totemism XIV-790a; 790c; 793b
Clanthy, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
Clancy, John, martyr VIII-167b
—John Joseph, Bishop of Elphin V-395c
—Thaddaeus, martyr VIII-166b
—William, Coadjutor Bishop of Charleston V-471b
Clandeboyne, Viscount (James Hamilton) II-250d
CLANDESTINITY IV-1a; V-38a; VII-696b; 697d; dispensation V-44a; present legislation IV-3c
—Tamari Decree XIV-441c; fraud VI-249b; local abrogation IV-577c
Clane, Synod of (1162) I-735c; VIII-630a
Clann Chonnair I-102d
Clanrickarde, Earl of IV-65a
Clapham, town II-424b
—College, London XV-728d
—sect, in Anglican Church IX-400b; XI-371a
Clapin, Mary, Sister of Charity XI-114d
Clapole, Richard. See Clapwell, Richard
Clapper, liturgical use I-349b
Clapperton, Hugh, explorer XI-73d
Clapping, at Tenebrae XIV-506c
Clapton sect, in Anglican Church XI-371a
Clapwell, Richard, Thomist XIV-698d
Clara, Abbess of Gandersheim I-10c
—Sister of the Most Precious Blood III-12d
—Gambacorta, Blessed, tertiary XIV-639b
Clarante, Paolo, calendar IX-249c
Claravallis Austria. See Zwette
Claravanna, Adolfo de, author XIV-201c
Clare, transplantation to I-112c; 113a
—Earl of. See Fitzgibbon, John
—Earl of Clare
—Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke XIV-736d
—James XIV-228a
—Richard de (Strongbow), Earl of Pembroke, hospital VII-484d; in Ireland V-174a; VIII-101c; tomb XIV-736d
—Walter de XIV-736d
—College, Cambridge III-215a; (ill.) III-facing 214
—Election XIII-755a
Claremont, New Hampshire, school II-705b
Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran XV-603b
Clarence, George, Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland II-59c; XIII-757a
—Lionel, Duke of III-642b
—Thomas, Duke of XI-100b
Clarencius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Clarendon, Assize of. See Assize of Clarendon
—Constitutions of. See Constitutions of Clarendon
—Edward Hyde, Earl of. See Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon
Clareni. See Spirituals
Clareno da Cingoli, Angelo. See Angelo Clareno da Cingoli
CLARE OF ASSISI, SAINT IV-4a; alb VIII-730c
—An art: Bonvicino II-678d; Flandrini VI-90c; Giotto VI-567c; Martini (ill.) XI-252a; Murillo X-644d

- Assisi delivered by IV-6a; baptismal font I-801d; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, United States XI-566a; Cologne, altar XV-623d; and St. Francis VI-223d; 228b; and Gregory IX VI-197c; and Brother Leo IX-173b; Poor Clares XII-251c; at Prague XII-339d; relics I-801d; Rule XII-253a; San Damiano, Church of, choir (ill.) XII-252d; Thomas of Celano's life of XIV-694c; tomb (ill.) IV-4c
- CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, SAINT IV-6d**; Orsini's life of XI-326b; Seitz's painting XV-282a; stigmata XIV-295b
- OF RIMINI, BLESSED IV-7a**
- of St. Joseph, Carmelite XIV-517b
- of Terrenceville, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d
- Road, school II-645b
- Clares, Poor. *See* Poor Clares
- Claret, Constanza IV-466a
- CLARET Y CLARA, ANTONIO MARIA, VENERABLE XVI-26a**; VII-167c
- Clarholz, Abbey of VI-627c
- Clari, Robert de, historian XV-431a
- Clarimbald, Abbot of Faversham VI-19d
- Clarimundo, legendary emperor II-300a
- Clarinet K-658b
- Clarino X-658a
- Clario, Isidoro, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; Vulgate revision XV-312d
- Clarion, periodical XIV-65b
- Clariss, Chevalier de Florian. *See* Florian
- Clarissas (Clarisses; Clarissines). *See* Poor Clares
- Clarissimus, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
- Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d
- Clarius, chronicler XIII-716d
- Isidore. *See* Clario
- Clark, family, Maryland II-229b
- Bernardin, Thomas, Bishop of Port Victoria I-141c; XII-312d
- Sir George XI-267d
- George Rogers, and Gibault VI-548d; in Illinois VII-658b; VIII-622d; American Revolution XV-162d
- John, judge VII-629d
- John, rector of Liège College I-467c
- John (Thomas), Abbot of Chester II-619d
- Patrick V-180d
- Richard D. XIV-335b
- Thomas, apostate XI-335b
- William, explorer VII-629a; X-517a; XV-166d
- WILLIAM, martyr IV-7b
- Clarke, F. W., on canons regular III-288d
- Griffith. *See* Griffith, John
- John, Baptist pastor II-279d
- Mary Frances, Sister of Charity III-609a
- Peter Dooyentate, on Wyandots VII-568d
- Richard F., journalist IV-98b
- Richard H. IV-250b; 250d
- Samuel, philosopher, on evil V-649c; 651d; and Hawarden VII-155d; on space XIV-167c; on time XIX-726d; and Toland IV-681d
- Thomas Tracy, Jesuit IV-98a
- Clarksburg, West Virginia, institutions XV-006b
- Clarkson, James. *See* Claxton, James
- Thomas XIV-245a
- Clarksville, Tennessee, German Catholic church VI-480c
- Claromontanus, codex. *See* Codex Bezae
- Clarus, oracle XI-265d
- Clarus, Saint. *See* Clair
- Bishop of Alife I-312b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b
- Mons. *See* Klarenberg
- Class, Quesnay's division XII-68a
- Consciousness, Socialistic theory XII-215d
- Classens, Jesuit lay brother X-129a
- Classicism, artists X-149d; church windows XV-654d; French VI-194c; Renaissance XII-765b
- Classics, advantages XII-650a; Apostolic schools XII-580a; early Christian view V-302b; Dupanloup IX-34c; humanistic study VII-539a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; Latin, and the Church IX-32a; medieval study I-758b; monastic preservation I-696c; V-303a; IX-33d; XII-555d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655d; revival at universities I-757b; use III-523d
- Classification, prison system XII-432d
- Classis, abbey III-205c; St. Apollinaris martyred I-616c
- Classon Point Military Academy XI-27b
- Class-war, Socialist theory XIV-63a
- Clasidium, battle XII-70b
- Clau, Christoph. *See* Clavius, Christopher
- Clauber, Johannes XI-195d
- Clauda. *See* Cauda
- Claude, Christian Brother VIII-57d
- Jean, Calvinist V-37b; XI-491a
- of France VI-207d; marriage XII-771c; tomb XI-483a
- See* Claudius
- CLAUDIA IV-7c**
- Claudian, family, Italy III-341a
- Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b
- brother of St. Vigilus XV-426c
- Aequeduct II-275a
- Claudianists, Donatist sect V-127a
- CLAUDIANUS MAMERTUS IV-7d**; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Mamertus VII-27b; IX-580a
- Claudia Sabaria (Steinamanger) XIV-284d
- CLAUDIOPOLIS**, titular See of, Asia Minor IV-8b
- CLAUDIOPOLIS**, titular See of, Bithynia IV-8c
- Claudius, Saint, martyr, Egypt XVI-29b
- Saint, martyr, León IX-175b
- Saint, martyr, Palermo XI-420b
- Saint, martyr, Via Labicana V-163b
- I, Roman Emperor, Acre I-110d; and Agrippa I VII-291b; as Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; Aequeduct (ill.) VII-223; astrology I-121a; Jewish policy VIII-388d; XIII-167b; and Nero X-752c; Ostia XI-346b; and Pilate I-609c; Tusculum villa VI-243b
- II, Roman Emperor, and Ostrogoths XI-347d; persecution of Christians II-517c
- Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno I-773d
- Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c; 342a; death V-598b; tomb XIII-341d
- Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
- Bishop of Recina XII-676d
- Bishop of Turin XV-94b; and Dungal V-192c; as Iconoclast VII-625c; as Waldensian XV-528a
- Apollinaris. *See* Apollinaris Claudius, Saint
- Matthias, poet VI-367c; 524b
- Gothicus, Roman emperor. *See* Claudius II
- Clauton, bell II-422d
- Claudotter, Margaret, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a
- Clausen, Henriette XV-763a
- Henry Nicholas, rationalist IX-459d
- Claus, Maria XII-107b
- Clausius, Rudolf, physicist XII-67b; at Bonn II-674a; thermodynamics V-423c; 423d
- Claustria Etruria X-750b
- Claustres, Benedictine congregation II-449b
- Claustal prior XII-427d
- Clausula XII-483a
- Clausum Paschas, in Gallican Rite VI-360b
- Clausura IV-60b; formal IV-60d; 61b; magistrates penalised V-691a; material IV-60b; 61b; of nuns, violation of I-209b
- Clavel, Salesian X-368d
- Alfonso, Basilian II-324b
- Claver, Peter. *See* Peter Claver, Saint
- Claverhouse. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse
- Clavering, explorer VI-778d
- Clavi, on dalmatic IV-609b
- Clavia, Henrica XI-65b
- Clavicembali X-658a
- Clavière, Jean-François, revolutionary leader XIII-12d
- Claviers, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Clavières
- CLAVIGERO, FRANCIS SAV-ERIO IV-6d**
- Clavijo, battle XIV-180a
- Clavis II-529d
- potentia VIII-623c
- scientia VIII-632c
- CLAVIUS, CHRISTOPHER IV-9a**; calendar reform V-480d; IX-251a; Copernican system XII-54d
- CLAVUS, CLAUDIUS IV-0c**; on Careli I-422b; 423a; maps I-421a; VI-450c
- Claxton, Grace XIV-214a
- James, martyr X-582c
- Clay, Henry, statesman XV-166c; on slavery XV-167d; on tariff XV-168b
- Clay, in amphora I-439a; sculpture XIII-642c
- CLAYTON, JAMES**, confessor XII-106b
- James, martyr V-478b
- John, mosaicist X-590c
- CLAZOMENÆ**, *See* of IV-10c
- Clé, Jean, Bollandist II-635b
- CLEAN AND UNCLEAN IV-10d**; XV-712c
- Cleanness of Assium, stoic XIV-209b; hymn V-650d
- Clear Air, in Manichæism IX-592b
- Cleary, H. W., author XI-43b
- James M. IV-250d
- James Vincent, Archbishop of Kingston VIII-659b
- Philip VIII-157d
- Clechy. *See* Chelsea
- Cleef, Henry van IV-11a
- JAN VAN IV-10d
- JOOST VAN IV-10d
- MARTIN VAN IV-11a
- William van, the Younger, painter IV-10d
- Cleeve, Joase van. *See* Cleef, Joost van
- Clef, of violin X-772c
- du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, periodical VI-34b
- Clefi, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d
- CLEMANGES, MATHIEU-NICHOLAS POLLEVEUIN DE IV-11b**
- Clematis inscription XII-737a; St. Ursula in XV-226a; 226c
- Clemen, Biblical critic IV-496a
- Clemence Isaure, legend XIV-797d
- CLEMENCET, CHARLES IV-11d**
- Clemens, hymnodist VII-602d
- Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- CLEMENS, FRANZ JACOB IV-12b**
- Titus Flavius. *See* Clement of Alexandria
- August, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Droste-Vischering
- August of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; at Münster X-638a; at Osnabrück XI-342a; at Paderborn XI-384d
- Flavius. *See* Flavius Clemens
- Maximus, usurper XIV-578b
- NON PAPA IV-12d; X-601b
- Prudentius. *See* Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens
- Romanus. *See* Clement I, Saint, Pope
- Scotus. *See* Clement of Ireland
- Wenceslaus, Elector of Trier V-409b; VI-24d
- See* Clement
- CLEMENT I, SAINT, Pope IV-12d**; XIV-418c; Acts of martyrs I-696b; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; 637b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Apostolic succession XIV-730d; on asceticism XIV-617b; basilica IV-14c; chronology IV-13c; Clementine writings III-39c; IV-14d; 39c; Corinthians appeal to IV-321a-449a
- I *Corinthians* IV-15a; IX-202b; on Apostolic succession I-628a; 641d; III-750d; authenticity IV-16c; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d; date IV-16c; dogmatic teaching IV-15d; historical references IV-16b; on hierarchy VII-337c; liturgical character III-257a; IV-16a; liturgical use I-638d; IX-193c; style IV-15c
- II *Corinthians* IV-17a; on hierarchy VII-339c
- Feast III-163c; VI-360a; on grace VI-701a; and Hermas VII-269c; on hierarchy I-639c; on Holy Ghost I-631d; VII-410a; identity IV-13d; in early lists I-446d; on love XIV-614b; martyrdom IV-14b; Mass of, fresco III-562d; at Metz I-341d; on miracles X-345d; notaries XII-122d; and Pauline Epistles XII-276a; on penance XI-627d; on Peter and Paul XI-749b; portrait IV-18a; relics IV-14b; on Sanctus XIII-432b; on Scripture XIII-636d; supremacy XII-264d
- II (SUDDGER), Pope IV-17d; XII-274a; and Adalbert I-126d; at Bamberg II-243b; election VI-791b; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; VII-229c; sarcophagus (ill.) IV-18b
- III (PAOLO SCOLARI), Pope IV-18d; XII-274b; Bologna II-641d; and Joachim of Flor. VIII-406d; St. Mary Magdalen's relics XIII-719a; metal (ill.) III-facing 490; metal X-334b; Palestina XI-421c; and Roman Commune XIII-166d; and Scottish Church XIII-615d
- III, Antipope. *See* Guibert of Ravenna
- IV (GUIDO LE GROS), Pope IV-19b; XII-274b; and Bl. Ambrose of Siena III-388d; arms (ill.) IV-19b; and Conrad of Germany IV-543b; and Dominican Rite XIII-75b; epithet V-74d; faldstool V-770c; indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition VIII-30d; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Narbonne XII-332a; pallium XI-429a; in Paris University XI-497c; Regesta III-60d; Ring of the Fisherman III-56d; III-60d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112a; and Scripture XIII-636d; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; tomb XV-487b; Vaison XVI-78b
- V (BERTRAND DE GOT), Pope IV-20b; XII-274b; abbot, commendatory IV-156a; on age, canonica I-207a; and Aichspalter II-220c; on annates I-538a; Apostolic I-647b; arms (ill.) IV-20b; at Avignon IV-20c; Avignon school XII-362b; on baptismal grace VI-705a; and Boniface VIII IV-21a; as canonist IV-23b; IX-63b; chapel of, Gregory the Great's relics VI-786b; Chinese missions I-781a; III-670b; choir XIV-29d; coinage XI-155d; Corpus Christi feast IV-391b; court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; decretals IV-672d; England IV-23b; Exivi de Paradiso VI-212c; and Franciscans I-657d; VI-283b; XIV-231d; and Fratelli VI-246b; and Henry VII of Germany IV-22d; VI-494b; indulgences

VII-783c; and Inquisition VIII 30d; at Langres VIII-790a; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Liber Septimus IX-226c; languages, Oriental V-704b; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; Siena XIII-780c; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Templars III-698b; IV-21c; XIV-494b; titulars II-145c; at Toulouse XIV-796d; at Vienna Council XV-423d; and Villanovanus XV-430a.

CLEMENT VI (PIERRE ROGER), Pope IV-23c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) IV-23d; Avignon II-158d; on Bologna miracle XII-332d; and Chaise-Dieu XIII-95d; and Charles IV of Moravia VI-495a; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and Flagellants I-772a; and Franciscans VII-428a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558a; and Henry III, Count of Vienneburg IX-551d; on Jesus Christ, merits of VII-784d; jubilee VII-533a; maritime league IV-533c; and Michaelites VI-245b; Pisa studium generale XII-112a; and Riensi XIII-63a; St. Venger XVI-76b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c.

VII (GIULIO DE' MEDICI), Pope IV-24d; XII-274c; XIV-284c; on age, canonical I-128d; and Alfonso de Valdés XV-249d; altar of peace II-478a; and St. Angela Merici I-482b; and Anne de Montmorency X-544b; arms (ill.) IV-24d; as art patron IV-27a; XV-281d; at Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; and astrology II-22c; at Avignon XIII-639d; and Balbus II-217c; on baptism II-262c; and Barnabites II-302a; Breviary revision II-775d; and Buonarroti III-63a; and Capuchins III-321b; and Cellini III-490b; character IV-27a; and Christopher Numan of Forlì XVI-25b; coin (ill.) III-facing 490; and Colonna, Pompeo XIII-54b; and Colonna Scipione XIII-54b; Como, rise IV-11b; and Contarini, Gasparo IV-324a; Conauverunt III-521c; and Copernicus XII-768d; crosier, episcopal (ill.) IV-515d; on Dominicans XII-368Fd; at Embrun IV-378c; and Fabricio of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; in Florence VI-109b; France IV-25a; and Franciscan Rule XIV-641d; Germany IV-25a; and Giberti VI-549d; Granada University VI-724a; and Guicciardini VII-64c; hand-bell (ill.) III-facing 490; and Henry VII of England IV-25d; VII-223b; imprisoned XII-613d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Inquisition XIV-762c; library IX-232b; XII-768b; and Machiavelli IX-501c; medal (ill.) XI-156c; Morse IV-352b; Morse (ill.) III-489d; Muro-Lucano X-646b; at Narbonne XIII-332a; and Pagnino XI-394d; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Piombo XII-104d; portrait IV-25d; and Rabelais XII-619c; Ravenna XII-665b; Russia and Poland, arbitration XI-455b; Russian embassy XIII-255d; Sack of Rome IV-25c; S. Marcellio, Church of XIII-171d; Schiam, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; Scotland II-374c; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385c; and Theatines XIV-557b; Tivoli XIV-747c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; tomb XIII-172d; as St. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; and Wolsey XV-686b; at Worcester XV-704a.

VII, Antipope. See Robert of Geneva.

VIII (IPPOLITO ALDOBRANDINI), Pope IV-27b; XII-274c;

on age, canonical I-208a; on appeals I-654a; and Appellants XI-731a; and archpriest controversy XVI-4c; arms (ill.) IV-27b; Breviary revision IX-302a; and Bril II-787b; calendar reform IX-251b; and canon law IX-64a; Ceremoniale III-133a; IX-302c; Christian Doctrine Congregation III-86b; and Cistercians III-783b; cloister regulations IV-63d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on confession V-688c; Congregation of Auxilium IV-238b; Enchiridion VII-36d; England VII-81c; English clergy IV-7c; and Fabricio of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146d; and Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; and Gratian VI-730c; Graves et diuturnae VI-152a; and Henry IV of France IX-442d; VI-171b; on Holy See VII-424d; Index of Prohibited Books III-622b; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lazarus, Saint, Order of IX-97d; Liber Septimus IX-226d; on litaniae IX-287c; 290a; Malabar XV-685d; Missal revision X-357b; Molinist controversy II-245b; Nantes, Edict of VII-533a; novariate regulations XI-144d; on penance I-65b; and Piarists XII-758c; XIII-588a; Pontificale XII-231d; portrait IV-27c; and Propaganda XII-456c; and Russian Church VI-746c; and Ruthenians V-239a; S. Mario in Aquiro, Church of XIII-172c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Scots College, Rome XIII-134c; 632a; on Scripture reading XIII-640b; and Society of Jesus VII-23b; 95d; and Socinianism XIV-115a; tomb XIII-169d; Union of Brest XV-131b; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Valladolid, English College XII-231b; and Vanni XV-273a; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 298a; Velino canal XIII-54a; as St. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; Vulgate revision II-412b; XV-515c; Wadding's researches XV-523c.

VIII, Antipope. See Muñoz, Gil Sánchez.

IX (GIULIO ROSPIGLIOSI), Pope IV-28a; XII-274c; and Acceptants I-94d; and Armenians V-239b; arms (ill.) IV-28b; and Chinese rites X-557a; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; Golden Rose VI-629c; and Immaculate Conception feast VII-680c; and Jansenism I-743b; VII-289c; and Piarists XII-755c; XIII-588b.

portrait (Audran) II-71c; (Gavallini) IV-28c; (Maratta) IX-facing 636.

and Society of Jesus III-671d; Sollicitudo V-691c; tomb XIII-169d; Vineam Domini XV-446b.

X (EMILIO ALTIERI), Pope IV-28d; XII-274c; Altieri Palace XIII-175d; arms (ill.) IV-28d; St. Augustine, works of IV-697d; and Clement IX IV-28c; Coliseum IV-102a; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; election I-99b; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50c; jubilee X-262a; missionary publications XIV-96c; Portiuncula Indulgence XIV-288c; portrait IV-28a; Rosary feast XIII-189b; and St. Rose of Lima II-597d; Theatine scapular XIII-512b; tomb XIII-169d.

XI (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBANI), Pope IV-29b; XII-274d; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-89b; Albanian reform I-254b; arms (ill.) IV-29b; and Avignon Council II-160b; and Bollandists II-633c; botanical garden XIII-178b; on Camisards XII-218b;

and Chinese rites II-302c; III-672a; XIII-37c; 39a; and Gotti XVI-42a; India, missionaries XIII-384c; and Jansenism I-95a; VI-695a; VII-799d; VIII-291b; IX-375a; XIV-767b; and Louis XIV of France IX-374c; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; Monarchia Sicula X-452a; XIII-776a; Oriental MSS. I-794b; promotor fidei XII-454a; protector, Rome XII-402b; and Quessel I-94c; XII-602a; St. Michael's Prison XII-431c; Theatine indulgences XIII-512b; Unigenitus II-694b; XV-128c; and Vatican Library XV-296d; Vineam Domini XV-445b.

XII (LORENZO CORSINI), Pope IV-30d; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; cardinal (ill.) IV-31a; chaplains III-581b; Corsini College VIII-207d; Fulda University IV-604b; Imperscrutabili XV-187d; Instructio Clementina VI-152b; In suprema iustitie XII-440d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; and Masonry IX-786d; XIV-72c; monument (ill.) IV-31d; Poland IV-203d; prison for women XII-431d; Spain IV-203d; XIV-187b; Trevi, Fountain of the XIII-176a; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican collection XV-295c; and Vatican Library XV-294d; Way of the Cross XV-571a.

XIII (CARLO DELLA TORRE REZZONICO), Pope IV-32a; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 340c; arms (ill.) IV-32b; Avignon II-159b; and Bernis II-511d; Canada II-778c; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; on conservatism IV-284d; and Ferbonianism VI-24b; and Ferdinand, Duke of Parma VII-718c; Brief, forged VI-136d; France IV-32d; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-642d; litany IX-290b; and Maria Theresa I-640c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Orsi XI-325b; at Padua XI-386d; Parma XIV-98b; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontine marshes VIII-213a; Portugal IV-32c; Preface XII-386a; and Ricci XIII-33b; and Roman Catechism XII-269a; Saxony XIII-501c; and Society of Jesus IV-32c; 33b; XIV-86c; 108b; Spain IV-33b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and Tanucci XIV-446c; tomb III-298d; XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) IV-33d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296d; Vatican Palace XV-295b.

XIV (GIOVANNI VINCENZO ANTONIO LORENZO GANANELLO), Pope IV-34b; XII-274d; and Albani I-255c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 339b; arms (ill.) IV-34c; and Bernis II-511d; France IV-37b; Franciscan missions XIV-548a; Germany IV-37d; monument III-298c; monument (ill.) IV-37d; and Nestorians III-560a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait IV-35c; and Ricci XIII-34a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Society of Jesus IV-36b; XII-225a; 304c; 755c; XIII-34a; 385b; IX-86c; 98c; 446c; 595c; Spain IV-38a; Vatican XV-277a; 281d; 297a; 297c; Way of the Cross XV-571b.

Clement, heretic II-658a; VII-699c; XV-744c.
Saint, Bishop of Ancyra I-513b.
I, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch. See Bahus, Clement.
Bishop of Kieff IX-464b.
Bishop of Philippi XII-8a.
Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a.
Bishop of Seville XIII-744d.
Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b.

—Bishop of Welica VI-575d; XI-247a.
—CESAR IV-38c.
—FRANCOIS IV-38d.
—Jacques, assassin III-444b; VII-78c. See Clemensnon Pape.
—JOHN IV-39b; 38c.
—Jules, physician X-134d.
—Margaret, XIV-689b; 692c.
—See Clement.

Clement, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385d.

Clementi, Luis X-266d.
—Muzio, pianist I-88c.
—Prospero, sculptor XI-505a.
Clementina of Habsburg XI-56d.
Clementine, canonical collection IV-23b; 391c; 938a; 672d; V-715c; IX-63c; 220c.

Clementine, meridian, Bianchini lays down IV-29d.

—Sala, Vatican XV-280c; 298a.
Clementine, Sister of the Precious Blood XI-375a.

—Bible (Vulgate) XIV-532b.
—Liturgy in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; litany VI-425d.

—Pica I-94d; 743b; IV-28b; VIII-289c.

—Pseudo-writings. See Clementines.

—Recognitions. See Recognitions, Clementine.

CLEMENTINES IV-39c; Andron's work I-469d; angelology IV-716b; Christology IV-41c; Clement's history IV-40d; in Coptic canon III-279a; contents IV-39d; date IV-42c; 43d; doctrine IV-41b; editions IV-38c; and Elchasaal, Book of IV-42a; epilogue IV-41a; homilies I-638b; VII-600b; origin IV-42c; St. Paul and IV-41d; St. Peter in IV-40b; preface I-613d; Simon Magus in XIII-798a; theology IV-41b; theories, modern IV-42c; use, early IV-42b.

Clementino Collegio, Rome IV-27c.

Clementinum, university, Prague II-125c; XII-340d.

CLEMENT MARY HOFBAUER, SAINT IV-44d; XII-683c; beatified XIV-685c; Brunner's biography of III-13a; canonized, XII-685d; and Günther II-131d; VII-85c; and Müller X-626d; and Passerat XI-521a; tomb II-129b; and Veith II-131c; XV-322d; at Warsaw X-393d.

OF ALEXANDRIA IV-45b; on abstinence I-68d; Acts of the Apostles I-120d; agapha I-226a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Angel of Penance I-62a; Apocalypse I-614c; apocatastasis I-600a; Apostolic ministry XV-471d; apostolic succession I-649a; asceticism I-770a; XIV-617c; baptism II-268b; early bishops VII-341c; Buddha III-33a; at Caesarea IV-46c; Catholic Church III-449b; and Ceiliber III-470d; on celibacy III-484b; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christmas III-724d; Christology IV-47b; VII-711c; 715b; on Church XIII-531a; and Pope Clement I IV-13d; on Communion of Saints IV-172b; conscience IV-270a; conversion IV-45b; creation of man IX-582a; croses IV-520c; divorce V-57a; earth's sphericity VII-449b; editions IV-47c; and Encratites V-413a; Epiphany V-504d; Excerpta Theodoti III-588a; on fear II-65b; Gnosticism II-327a; 328a; Gospels XIV-531b; grace, sufficient VI-701a; grace at meals VI-714c; Hezychasm VII-301b; on hosanna VII-473a; as hymnologist VII-597c; Jehovah VIII-330a; on St. John's Gospel VIII-439b; Logos IX-330d; St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; Marcion IX-646d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; XI-749a; martyrs IX-737a; medical writings X-125c; and musical instruments X-651b; and Nicolaites XI-67a;

- on None XI-97c; orientation I-365c; Orphic hymn XI-464b; Pædagogus XIV-605a; and Pantenus XI-446d; Pauline epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622a
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**, on St. Peter XI-744d; 749d; apocalypse I-614b; I Epistle XI-752d; martyrdom I-641c
- on prayer XIV-515a; purgatory XII-577a; Quia dives I-787d; on religion and philosophy XII-30c; rings XIII-59b; Scripture XIII-636d; School IV-45c; XI-707a; XII-31d; on Sert XIII-747c; and sibyls XIII-770b; in Sicily XIII-774b; Stromata XIV-605a; on symbols I-443b; teaching IV-47a; New Testament III-276c; XIV-533b; Old Testament XIV-526b; Theodotus's writings preserved by VI-598d; theology XIV-589d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; on Trinity XV-50c; 51d; Unity of the Church XV-181a; works IV-45c
- OF IRELAND, SAINT** IV-47d; and Charlemagne III-351b
- of Osimo VII-284a; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224d
- of Rome, Saint. See Clement I, St., Pope
- Pseudo. See Clement I, St., Pope
- Clemons, sculpture IV-732b
- CLENOCK (CLYNOG), MAURICE** IV-48b; in Rome V-472d
- Cleobulus, Gnostic XI-567c; Di-dascalus IV-781d
- Cleodemus XIII-420c
- Cleomenes, Monarchian VII-361a; X-449c; XV-756d
- Cleon, Athenian demagogue XIV-781c
- Apostle of Toulon VI-270a
- Cleonicus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d
- Cleonymus, King of Sparta XI-368a; XIV-450d
- Cleopas. See Cleophas
- Cleopatra, name IV-48d
- queen, and Antony II-107b; library IX-227d; and Lysanias IX-428d; Samaria XIII-416c; at Samos I-791a; at Tarsus XIV-461b
- CLEOPHAS (CLEOPATROS)** IV-48c; I-538d; IX-749a
- Mary of. See Mary of Cleophas
- Clerc, Alexis, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Guillaume le. See William the Clerk
- Jean-Marie, Bishop of Visagapatam X-368c; XV-496c
- Laurent II-379a; V-317d
- Clerice, John III-146a
- Clerel de Tocqueville, Charles-Alexis-Henri-Maurice. See Tocqueville
- CLERESTORY** IV-49a; I-237b; V-281c; 263a; of basilica I-338d; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Greek IV-49a
- Clergé français, year-book XIV-272b
- Clergy. See Cleric
- Assemblies of the French. See Assemblies of the French Clergy
- Association for the perseverance of the, Austria XII-421b
- Association of the Secular Polish XII-421d
- Examiners of. See Examiners, Synodal
- Sword of the XII-714b
- Venerable Brotherhood of the Poor, Portugal XII-421a
- CLERIC** IV-49b; abbé, title I-7a; abduction I-34d; address, forms I-137d; admonitions I-141d; in African Church I-190d; almsgiving I-329b; X-187b; altarge I-359a; amovibility I-437a; apostasy I-624c; 625c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and archdeacon I-693c; 694a; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 238c; 240c; 241b; beard II-363a; benefices II-473c; bigamy II-563c; biretta II-577b; and bishop II-587b; Black, in Russia XIII-263d; blasphemy II-596a; burial III-72d; celebrit III-477a; celibacy III-481a; XII-496b; censure I-653d; and Centre Party VIII-706a; Chalcedon, canons of III-557d; 558a; charity, early Christian III-595c; Charlemagne's regulations I-277c; children of, disabilities II-580b; III-486a; citizenship I-115b; collections IV-104c; competency IV-186d; concubinage III-486b; 487c; concumacious, and Celestine III-456b; costume IV-50a; Counter-Reformation, Poland XII-185b; and courts I-651d; V-436b; XII-438b; as cross bearer IV-539a; and deaconess IV-652b; degradation IV-677d; as delegate IV-696c; deposition IV-737d; desertion IV-750b; discipline XV-591b; duties, St. Ambrose on I-387b; education XV-595b; 718a; excommunication VII-704b; excommunication III-528a; extern, and vicar capitular XV-402b; in Greek Church VI-741c; head-dress VII-113b; heretical VII-261b; in Hungary VII-553b; immunity V-688d; VII-691a; incarceration VII-704b; income IV-251b; inferior XII-406a; influence III-703c; Inquisition VII-32c; 38b; inviolability, personal XII-437c; and laity VIII-748c; 749c; lay communion IX-93d; Lollards IX-334b; maintenance I-312c; 362a; XIV-296b; in Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage II-562c; III-184d; 487d; V-690b; meaning IV-49c; medicine X-142d; medieval III-487a; in New Testament IV-49b; obligations IV-50a; Office, Divine VII-501a; 501c; parochial, in Rome III-343b; in Poland XII-192b; in Pontifical Romanum IV-49b; prebend XII-371b; precedence, order of XII-371d; presentation, right of XII-399b; primitive, self-supporting III-595c; privileges IV-50b; promotion IV-197c; Protestant conception I-491a; punishment, capital XII-567d; reconciliation I-45b; reform VI-799d; XIII-413c; 545a; regionary IV-49d; and religion XI-144c; Renaissance XIII-766d; resignation XV-248b; restrictions, pecuniary III-764d; Ritualists XIII-93d; Roman, third century I-106d; Rome XVI-19a; Russian XIII-263d; secular XIII-675d; secular pursuits I-646d; III-557d; 558a; of servile origin XIV-36d; and state authority XIV-771d; sub-introductions I-202c; subsidies I-342d; II-406a; surgery, practice of VII-173a; suspension III-529c; XIV-345d; temperance movements XIV-483a; as testator IX-117b; tonsure XIV-779a; training XV-32d; at universities XV-193d; unworthy I-749b; upper, in Greek Church XV-101b; usury XV-238a; White, in Russia XIII-263d; witchcraft XV-675c; as witnesses XV-678a; and women IV-50b; XV-691a; 698a; worldliness of, and Reformation XII-700d; Vatican Council on XV-304d; Wyclif XV-723b
- Clerical Associations, Liberal, condemned XIV-369a
- Clericalism XV-125d
- CLERICATO (CLERICATUS), GIOVANNI** IV-50c; on extreme unction V-725d
- Cleric-Canons. See Canons Regular
- Clerichinus, Johannes Dominici. See Bonnaui, Johannes Dominici
- Clerici regulares. See Clerks Regular
- CLERICIS LAICOS**, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-50c; II-665c; XII-469d; withdrawn IV-21a
- Clerics, Wills of. See Will and Testament of Clerics
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint
- Clericus, Jean. See Leclerc, Jean
- Clerigh, James B. VIII-158c
- Clerk, George E., editor XI-672c
- JOHN IV-51a; I-500a
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY** IV-51b
- Ellen Mary IV-51d
- Clerk-Maxwell, James, physicist XII-64c; XV-750c
- Clerks, court XV-677d; criminal I-802c; XIV-677c; medieval IV-49d; students XV-193d
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint
- of the common life. See Common Life, Brethren of the
- REGULAR IV-51d; 49d; history IV-52b; and monks X-461c; 488b; origin XII-752b; minor IV-52c
- Regular ministering to the Sick. See Camillians
- REGULAR OF OUR SAVIOUR IV-52c; III-296a; IX-264d; XI-768a
- Regular of St. Paul. See Barnabites
- Regular of Somasca. See Somaschi
- Regular of the Good Jesus, IV-52c
- REGULAR OF THE MOTHER OF GOD OF LUCCA IV-52d; VII-5d; approved XII-758c; arms IV-53c; and Mansi IX-609c; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-800b; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c
- Regular of the Pious Schools. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Secular of the Blessed Virgin. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca
- Clermont, town, France, captured VI-397b; school of sculptors VI-671d
- (CLERMONT-FERRAND), DIOCESE OF IV-53c; VI-396a; X-603d; cathedral (ill.) IV-53d; convents VII-477b; councils (535) IV-287a; VI-335d; XI-53b; (549) III-141b; XI-53b; (1095) III-15c; IV-178a; 188c; 546b; VII-525c; 788b; XI-210b; XII-682d; XIII-211d; XV-211a; (1130) VII-486d; XII-437d; XIV-460b; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame-du-Port (ill.) IV-54b; Notre-Dame-du-Port, roof V-261b; Urban II VI-766b; Sta. Vitalis and Agricola, ambulatory V-260b
- Collège de, Paris XI-489c; XIV-83b; Duprat, Guillaume V-206a; library reorganized V-181b
- Clermont-Ferrand Bible (ill.) IX-625
- Ganneau, Charles-Simon, orientalist I-668a; X-210c; XI-305b
- Clerophilus Alethes. See Constantine, John
- Clero Portuguez, periodical XI-689b
- Cléry, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Cléry
- Philip, martyr VIII-167b
- Clet, Francis Régis, Blessed. See Francis Régis Clet
- Cleti, Ezio, physician XIII-684a
- Cletus, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- SAINT, Pope IV-54d; I-401d; chronology IV-13b; church, New Zealand XI-566a; at Ruvo XIII-280c
- Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Saint. See Anacletus
- CLEVELAND, DIOCESE OF** IV-55a; apostolate III-453d; IV-57c; Bohemians II-621a; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 54; Croations IV-513c; XIV-52b; division XIV-760b; Dutch VII-394c; extent XI-226b; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-
- 206a; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuit College (ill.) IV-facing 54; Joseph, St., Congregation of VIII-513a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Poor Clares XII-254a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Mary's on the Flats (ill.) IV-facing 54; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; synod (1872) IV-56c; (1882) IV-57a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; Ursuline convent (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Grover, President of the United States XV-166c; 175c; Cuban policy XV-178a; Hawaiian policy XV-177b; Kernan VIII-627a; Oklahoma XI-231d; second administration XV-175d
- Harry Vane, Duke of. See Vane
- Plaindealer, periodical II-804c
- CLEVELANDS AMERICA**, periodical XIV-57a
- Cleves, Catherine of. See Catherine
- Charles Fredrick, Duke of. See Charles Frederick, Duke of Cleves
- Duchy of, Brandenburg acquires XII-521b; and Charles V III-628a; and clandestinity of marriage IV-2b; Counter-Reformation X-604a; Gothic church X-639c; Prussian possessions XII-522c; succession contest VII-501c
- CLICHTOVE (CLICHTOVÆUS)** JOSSE IV-58a; XIII-72b; on Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342c; Vexilla XV-396c; work I-134b
- Clichy, town, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; council XII-730b; XIV-38a; 333c
- L'Aunois, Notre-Dame-des-Angeles, pilgrimage XV-367a
- Clicks, in Hottentot language I-182c
- Clico., abbr. I-23d
- Clidiasia VI-579d
- Clients, in Gaul VI-485c; in Rome III-341a
- Cliff-dwellers, pueblos XII-557a
- Cliff Haven, New York, Summer school XIV-334c
- Clifford, Amy IV-286c
- Sir Charles X-552c; XI-41a
- Sir George, in New Zealand XI-41a
- Henry IV-58b
- Laura Mary IV-669a
- Richard, bishop IX-347d; at Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas IV-699a
- (MANSELL) WILLIAM IV-58b
- William Joseph Hugh, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; XII-176a; and Graham, Bishop XI-171d; and regular clergy XV-313c; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- William Kingdon, mathematician, mind, theory of X-322a; monistic teaching X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b
- of Chudleigh, Hugh Charles, seventh Baron XII-171c
- of Chudleigh, Thomas, first Baron I-765d
- Cliff Palace, Mesa Verde, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- CLIFTON, DIOCESE OF** IV-58c; XVI-38a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a
- Tracts XI-111b; XIV-703b
- Climacus, (music) X-767a
- John, Saint. See John Climacus
- CLIMENT, JOSE** IV-59a
- Clinamen V-792a
- Clinch, Brian J., architect XIII-294c
- Clinch, John, martyr VIII-166a
- Clinical baptism II-262a
- Clinton, De Witt, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33a; XIII-661c
- Lord Edward, Croyland Abbey IV-541d
- George, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33c
- Sir Henry, general XV-162d

- Clinton, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c
—and Saye, Lord Edmund VI-125c
Clithenes V-297c
Clithrow, Anne IV-59c
—Henry IV-59c
—John IV-59b
—**MARGARET, VENERABLE** IV-59b; X-648a
—William IV-59c
Clive, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Clivis (music) X-706c
Cloaca Maxima, arches I-688c
Clocca II-419c
Clocché, Antonin, Dominican III-396d; VII-503b; XII-368Fb
Cloccheteurs of the dead XI-489d
Clocchs, early II-640d; electric XV-747d; water II-482b
Clock Tower, Avignon II-158d
Clodion, Merovingian king VI-238d; in Tournai XIV-798b
—Michel, sculptor XIII-106d
Clodoald, Saint. *See* Cloud
Clodomir, Merovingian king IV-67b; VI-239b; and Sigismund, St. XI-319d
Clodovinda XI-53b
Clodulf, Bishop of Metz I-752c
Clodeshoas; Clodeshoch. *See* Clodesho
Cloghan Araght II-62c
CLOGHER, DIOCESE OF IV-59c; cross IV-60b; map VIII-facing 144; register of IV-59d; seminaries XIII-700a; shrine IV-60b
Cloghnan, St. Rangan's bell XI-84b
Cloisonné enamel X-220a; 221b
Cloister, architectural, Certosa of Pavia (ill.) IV-60c; Certosa di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) IV-facing 60; monastic use I-12c; 13c; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; *See* Ambulatory
CLOISTER, CANONICAL IV-60b; bination, law of II-569b; in Eastern monasticism X-469c; entrance IV-61c; formal clausura IV-60d; legislation IV-60b; 61a; 62d; 63d; in missionary countries IV-60c; nuns XI-164d; 165c; protected V-689c; tertiary sisters XIV-643a; and vows, simple IV-62a
CLONARD, SCHOOL OF IV-64c; I-102d; Aileran, St. I-234d; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Claran, St. IV-65d
—*See* of X-97b
Clonagh, ancient school I-173b
—Book of VIII-639b
Clones, town, Ireland, abbey V-480b; battle XI-253c; shrine IV-60b; synod IV-60a
CLONFERT, DIOCESE OF IV-64d; cathedral IV-65b; cathedral (ill.) VII-111; monastery IV-758c; seminaries XIII-700b
Clongowes Wood College XIII-573b; 578b; XIV-101d; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
Clonliffe, Ireland IV-566b; Holy Cross College V-177a; XIII-700c
CLONMACNOISE, ABBEY OF IV-65d; annals I-533d; IV-510a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; (ill.) IV-66a; Tigernach I-533d
—Diocese of. *See* Ardagh
—SCHOOL OF IV-65d; IX-284b; XIII-190d; Colchoi IV-92a; Culdees IV-563d
Clontarf, battle (1014) V-172d; VIII-101b; 627d; XI-116d
Clontarf, battle XI-253a
Cloonfush, Ireland, college VIII-322d; XV-82d
Cloose, Nicholas, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Clootz, Jean-Baptiste, revolutionary XIII-14c
Clop, Eusebius IV-787d
Clopas. *See* Cleophas
Cloquet, Jules-Germain VII-608c
Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph. *See* Fieut de Clorivière
Clos, Francis, dean of Carlisle IX-400c
Closed shop, moral aspect VIII-77a
Closener, Fritsche (Friedrich), chronicler VIII-889c
Closse, Lambert III-232d; X-547d
Closterroda. *See* Rolduc
Clotaire I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; death VI-473d; excommunication XI-53b; and Medardus X-116a; Saint-Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; wife VI-149b; XI-489a
—II, Frankish king VI-239d; and Amandus, St. I-380b; in Austria I-752b; and Boetharius, St. III-635b; and Columbanus, St. IV-139a; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; edict (614) XI-438b; and Eligius, St. V-388a; and Enimie, St. X-180c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Luxeuil Abbey V-626a; pilgrimage XI-488b; and Romanus, St. XIII-209c; and St. Denis XI-486d; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c
—III, Frankish king VI-240d; and Ansemundus, St. IX-472d; and Ansbart, St. XIII-209c; and Bathilde, St. II-348d
Cloth, as relic I-363c
—Hall, Ypres, architecture VI-677b
Clothing, of the dead III-72d; religious I-208a; XV-459a
Clotho (mythology) V-793c
Clothworkers Guild, London IX-346d
CLOTILDA, SAINT IV-66d; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; and Remigius, St. XIII-763d; relics V-671d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; St. Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; tomb XI-481c
—Visigothic Queen IV-67b; and Saragossa XIII-469a
Clotilde. *See* Clotilda
Cloud, Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud
—Saint IV-67c; XI-489a; XV-366c; patronage XI-566c; Novigentum monastery XV-366c
CLOUET, FRANÇOIS IV-68a; Catherine de' Medici (ill.) IV-facing 68; Gaspard de Coligny (ill.) IV-facing 68; Mary Queen of Scots, sketches IX-766a; Mary Queen of Scots (ill.) IX-facing 764; facing 766
—Jean, the Elder IV-68a
—JEAN, THE YOUNGER IV-67d; Francis I, portrait IV-208d; Francis I (ill.) IV-facing 68
Clough, Arthur Hugh VI-259b
Cloutier, François-Xavier, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
CLOVESHIO, COUNCILS OF IV-68c; (742) IV-68d; IV-580a; (747) I-578b; IV-68d; 580b; VII-786d; XIII-479d; 556d; XV-744d; (794) IV-69b; (798) IV-69b; (803) IV-69b; V-555c; IX-158b; 232c; (824) IV-69c; (825) IV-69c
CLOVIO, GIORGIO (GIULIO) IV-69d; and El Greco XIV-628b; Holy Shroud (ill.) XIII-763b; portrait XIV-628c
CLOVIS (CLODWIG) I IV-70b; VI-238d; XIII-498a; accession IV-70b; Alaric II XV-477a; and Anastasius II I-454d; appreciation IV-72b; and Avitus, St. II-161d; baptism I-440b; XIII-209b; Chararic IV-70d; and Clotilda, St. IV-66d; conversion IV-71b; XII-763c; and Deodatus, St. II-602c; Gaul, conquest of IV-71d; and German tribes VI-485b; government IV-72a; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; at Orleans, Council of (611) XI-318c; at Paris XI-481c; and Ragnacaire IV-70d; St. Genevieve, Abbey of XIII-347a; and St. Pierre-le-Vif XIII-718c; and St. Vaast I-752d; XV-248a; and Solennis, St. III-635b; and Syagrius IV-70b; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Toulouse XV-795c; Verdun, siege XV-352b; Visigoths IV-71d
—II, VI-240c; 413c; marriage II-348d; at Orleans, Council of (c. 638) XI-318b
—III VI-241b
—Baptism of, oratorio XII-729a
Clowes, John, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
—William, Methodist preacher X-240d
CLOYNE, DIOCESE OF IV-72c; cathedral (ill.) IV-72c; and Cork IV-371b; foundation IV-115a; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
Cluain Colyrthe (Termonbarry) II-485b
—Credhail (Killeedy) VIII-201d
—Erard. *See* Clonard
—Fearta Brennainn. *See* Clonfert
—fois. *See* Clonfush
—Irard. *See* Clonard
Clubs, association right II-2d; workmen's, in Germany VII-70b
Cluet, Antonio Comellas y. *See* Comellas y Cluet, Antonio
Clugia (Chioggia) III-689b
Clugni (Clugny). *See* Cluny
Clun., abbr. I-23d
Clunne, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Perth XI-732a
CLUNY (CLUNI) ABBEY OF IV-73b; Abeland I-3c; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Alger of Liège I-310d; Anacletus II I-447a; Anne, decree of I-545b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapel I-660c; chapters, revival of VI-412b; church IV-74a; VII-528b; and Cîteaux II-499c; and Clairvaux II-500b; copes IV-351c; foundation VII-524c; Gelasius II VI-407b; Glaber VI-575a; hospitals VII-482c; Hugh the Great VII-524b; (ill.) IV-73; Innocent II VIII-12c; John XIX VIII-429c; library II-458a; IV-74b; IX-34a; 230a; and Maçon IX-507c; XI-765b; and Moissac X-525a; narthex X-704c; and St. Odo XII-757c; plan V-260a; Salvé Regina XIII-409c
—Bernard of. *See* Bernard of Cluny
—College of, Paris II-426d
—CONGREGATION OF IV-73b; XII-751c; All Souls' Day XII-572d; books, care of IX-230c; John XI VIII-429a; and Maurists X-70a; monastic system X-474d; and Office of the Dead XI-221b; organisation IV-74a; prior XII-427d; 428a; priorities XII-428c; purgatorial society XII-575a; reform VI-488c; 489a; XII-275b; St. Antonin, abbey of XI-435d; St. Vincent and Anastasius, abbey of XIII-381a
—Hôtel de, Paris IV-74c
—Museum of, Paris, Hermès XII-481a; Robbia's works XII-95c
—Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of Cluny
Clus, Abbey of, in Bursfeld Union III-85a; founded III-19c; reform III-84d
Cluse, Abbey of II-446b; general chapters VI-412c
Clusium (Chiusi) III-690d
Clusius. *See* Ecluse, Charles de l'
Clut, Isidore, missionary X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; among Dénés IV-719a; among Loucheux IX-368c
Cluzel, Apostolic delegate to Persia XI-723d; 724b
Cl. v., abbr. I-26c
Clycra, Saint, martyr VI-738a
CLYNN (CLYN), JOHN IV-74c; XI-344c; annals I-634a
Clynnog Fawr, Abbey of II-540a
Clynog. *See* Denock
Clynt, William X-764d
Clyte, Colard van den IV-163c
C. M., abbr. I-23d; 27c
Caelius Cornelius Hispanus, praetor II-20d
Cnidus, medical school X-123b
Cnithon, Henry. *See* Knighton, Henry
Cnobheresburg, monastery VI-325b
Cnut. *See* Canute
C. O., abbr. I-26c
Coe VI-437d
Coadmités XII-370b
Coadjutor, parochial I-143d; Carthusian III-390b; among Romanians XIII-200b; temporal (Jesuit) I-766d
—Bishop. *See* Bishop
Coadou, Jean-Yves-Marie, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
Coady, John D. V-519a
Coahuila, Mexico I-411b; X-250c; XIV-546c
Coahuiltecas, habitation VII-754b; 756d; Pakawans XI-402d
Coalition, fourth (1806) X-692b; fifth (1809) X-693b
Coalville, Cistercians at XVI-25d
Coarb of Mac Nisse. *See* Colman Elio
Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
—Tribe Indiana, statistics XIII-792a
Coat, Holy. *See* Holy Coat
Coats, Archibald I-686c
Cobaea, plant IV-75a
Cobbett, William, and Bentham II-483a; and Carey III-347a; and O'Callaghan II-706a
Cobbe, Petrus, Vicar Apostolic for United Netherlands XV-247a
Cobden, Richard II-345c
Coberger, Anthony. *See* Koberger
Cobham, Lord. *See* Oldcastle, Sir John
—Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Coblenz, town, bridge II-221b; conference (1789) V-409c; VI-25a; French capture IX-260a; Müller monument X-628b; Neumann's works X-773b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-257b; treaty (860) VII-357c
COBO, BERNABE IV-74d; on America, Spanish I-416b; Jesuit's bark VIII-373b
C. O. B. Q., abbr. I-26c
Cobra, in Bible I-518a; 519a; 520d
Cobthac VIII-637b
Coburg, Duchy of XIII-494b
Coburg-Kohary, House of. *See* Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
Cocaine, as anesthetic I-448d; and psychosis XI-542c
Coccia, Merlin. *See* Folengo, Teofilo
COCCALEO, VIATORA IV-75c
Cocceius, Johannes, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; XV-532a
Cocceji, Samuel von, Prussian minister XII-524b
Cocchi, Raimundo V-275b
Coccino, Felicissimo, Coadjutor of Gallia VI-348d
Coccola, N., missionary X-383d; XV-738b
Cochabamba, town, population II-627d; university XV-202b
—DIOCESE OF IV-75c; II-629b; Cobo at IV-74d
COCHEM, MARTIN OF IV-75d
Cochimi Indians VII-44d
Cochin, town, Albuquerque attacks I-270c; Cabral at III-128b; Gama, Vasco da VI-374c; mission VI-603b; Portugal conquers (1500) VI-603a
—DIOCESE OF IV-76c; XII-305c; erection XIII-383d; statistics VII-730a
—Augustus V-202d; XI-676b; XII-162d; XIII-9a
—Charles Nicolas, engraver III-674a
—Claude-Denis IV-78b
—JACQUES-DENIS IV-78b
—PIERRE-SUZANNE-AUGUSTIN IV-78d
Cochin-China. *See* Indo-China, French
Cochineal, in Bible I-520d; dye I-521a; in Plumier's work XII-169c
Cochin Hospital, Paris XI-491b
Cochiti, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
COCHLAUS, JOHANN IV-79a; and Augsburg Confession V-272c; IX-453c; at Cologne University IV-117a; and Glarean VI-577a; as liturgist XIII-

- 72a; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzeli XIV-540c; as theologian XIV-538a
- Cock**, in Bible I-521a; in symbolism II-577a
- Albert I-514d
- Theodore de VII-388c
- Cockatrice**, in Bible I-521a
- Cockrell, James**, martyr V-477d
- Cockermay Doucxi** XV-437a
- Cockle**, in Bible XII-150c; 152d; parable XI-463b
- Cockran, William Bourke** II-801d
- Cocks, Richard** IX-745c
- Cocuacan Indians** VII-758a
- Coco Indians** X-390a
- Cocom**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Coconnier, Thomas** VII-609d; XII-368a
- CO-CONSECATORS** IV-79c
- Cocosta, John**, Catholics of Armenia. See John III (Cocosta)
- Cocquelines, Charles** III-50a
- Cocurango (Perumal)** XIV-680b
- COCUSSUS** IV-80b
- Cockie**. See Cocxie
- Cod**, abbr. I-23d
- Coda, Benedetto**, painter XIII-57d
- Codazza, Juan**, physicist XI-594b
- Codde, Peter**, Jansenist VII-388b; VIII-293b
- Coddington, William** XIII-20c
- Coddy, Michael**, missionary II-230b
- Code, Priests'**. See Priests' Code
- Napoleon, Carrier's work III-379b; Pothier's writings XII-321d; published VIII-236c; and Rumanian Constitution XIII-227a; and Uruguayan laws XV-232c
- of Hammurabi VII-125c
- of Justinian I-147d; VIII-579b; IX-87d
- Savary XIII-489a
- CODEX** IV-80c; I-23d; IX-207d; 615a; cross on IV-526b
- A. See Codex Alexandrinus
- ALEXANDRINUS** IV-80c; IX-616b; 629c; Agony of Christ I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Codex Grandior IV-83b; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-81; Gloria in Excelsis I-221c; I Machabees IX-497a; III Machabees I-605b; monogram of Christ X-488d; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 668a
- AMBROSIANUS** IX-629d
- AMIANUS** IV-81d; I-509d; III-537a; VI-788b; IX-618a; 632c; authorship III-536d; facsimile page IV-facing 82; history XV-518a; photograph reproduction XV-517c
- Angelicus** IX-631c; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Arethas** I-701c
- Argenteus** IX-618a; facsimile page IX-facing 616
- Atlanticus** XV-441b; 444d
- Augiensis** IX-631b
- Babylonicus** IV-501d; facsimile page IX-628
- Basileensis** IX-631b; XIV-532d
- Basiliano-Venetis** IX-629d
- Beratinus** IX-632a
- BEZÆ** IV-83d; facsimile page IX-630; of New Testament XIV-532d; on Paul, St. XIV-630a; Virgin Mary's name in XV-464d
- Bigoletianus** IX-623d
- Bobiensis** IX-632c
- Bodlicianus** IX-629d; 630a
- Boernerianus** IX-631b
- Borelii** IX-631b
- Borgianus** IX-631d
- Brixianus** IX-632b
- Campianus** IX-631c
- Canonum** III-283a; 284b
- Cantabrigiensis**. See Codex Bezae
- Carolinus** I-156a; III-284c; 616b
- Cavensis** IX-632d
- Clarkianus** I-701c
- Claramontanus** III-272a; IX-631b; XIV-532d; facsimile page IX-631d; monogram of Christ X-488d; origin III-276d
- Coislinianus** IX-629d; 631b
- Corbeiensis** IX-632c
- Cryptoferratensis** IX-630a
- Cyprius** IX-631b
- Diplomaticus**. See Chartulary
- Dublinensis** IX-629d; 631d
- Dunelmensis** IX-632a
- Egberti** V-326a; IX-624c
- Egrolim** III-284d
- EPHREM**. See RESCRIPTUS
- IV-84d; IX-616b; 629c; XIII-724a; XIV-532d**
- Epternacensis** III-163b; V-326a
- Expurgatorius** III-522c
- Florentinus** II-105d
- Frederico-Augustanus** XIV-12c
- Fuldensis** IX-632d; XV-414d; Diatesseron revision XIV-464d
- Gertrudianus**. See Psalterium Egberti
- Gigas** I-122d; IX-632c
- Gothicus Legionensis** XV-519b
- Grandior** IV-83b
- Guelferbytanus A.** IX-631c
- Guelferbytanus B.** IX-631d
- Hamburgensis** IX-631c
- Harleianus** IX-633a
- Huberianus** IX-632d
- Karolinus** IX-632d
- Kenanensis** IX-632d
- Laudianus** IX-631b
- Laurenus** XIV-532d
- Laurentianus** II-112a
- Laurentianensis** IX-632d
- Lipsiensis** IX-629d
- Marchalianus** V-618c; IX-629d
- Memmianus** I-278b
- Monacensis** IX-632c
- Mosquensis** IX-631b; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Mutiniensis** IX-631b
- Nazarus** I-132a
- Nitriensis** IX-631d
- of St. Petersburg** V-288d
- Orientalis** IX-627d
- Oxonienis** IX-632d
- Palatino-Vaticanus** XVI-57b
- Palatinus** IX-632b
- Pallavicinus** IX-436b
- Parisiensis** IX-629d
- Patrensis** IX-632a
- Peresianus** X-85a
- Petropolitanus** IX-629d
- Pisanus** XIV-446a
- Porphyrianus** IX-631c
- Purpureus** IX-631c
- Regius** IX-631c
- Regius**, of Edda V-280c
- Rossanensis** IX-631d; XIII-203c
- Sangallensis** IX-631d
- Sangermanensis** IX-631b; 632d; and Codex Claramontanus IV-499b
- Sarravianus** IX-629d
- SINAITICUS** IV-85c; IX-616b; 629b; XIII-242b; Agony of Christ I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; discovery XIV-12c; on Esdras V-618d; facsimile page IV-85; of New Testament XIV-532d; script XI-404b; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-636d
- Sinopenis** IX-631d
- Stonyhurstensis** IX-632d
- Strahoviensis** XIV-312c
- Strozzi** VIII-265a
- Syriacus** IV-527d
- Syrus Sinaiticus** XV-450b
- Taurinensis** IX-630a
- Theodosianus** XII-284d
- Theodulfianus** IX-632d
- Tischendorf** IX-630a
- Tischendorfianus** III IX-631d
- Toletanus** XV-519d
- Troano** X-85a
- Vallicellianus** IX-632d
- Vaticanus** IV-86d; 464b; IX-629c; Agony of Christ I-224a; Chronicon Paschale III-730d; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-87; Mary, name of XV-464d; of New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Verellone edition XV-349d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Vaticanus X** IX-629d
- Verellensis** V-614d; IX-632b
- Veronensis** IX-629d; 632b
- Washington** IX-630a
- Wolff A** IX-631b
- Wolff B** IX-631b
- Zuricensis** IX-629d
- Codhumbi**, of Brahmins IX-559c
- Codices Bezae** XVI-368b
- Borgiani** XV-297b
- Capponiani** XV-292a; 297b
- chaldaici sive syriaci** XV-292a
- e Vaticanis selecti** XV-293a
- græci pii** Pape II XV-296d
- latini** XV-292b
- Ottoboniani** XV-297b
- Regime** XV-297b
- Urbinate** XV-297b
- Urbinate præci** XV-292a
- Urbinate latini** XV-292a
- Vaticani** XV-290d; 291b; 296c
- Codice Vittorio** VIII-236c
- Codicis**, in Roman Law IX-83b
- of Alexander X-491c
- Codomannus**. See Darius III
- Codonatus, John**, Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- CODRINGTON, THOMAS** IV-88c
- Codronchi, Antonio**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Codrus**, King of Athens IV-128d; IX-105c
- Codure, Jean** VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Cody, Joseph** XII-123b
- Coe, William**, martyr V-477d
- CO-EDUCATION** IV-88d; in Alabama I-242b; in Catholic schools IV-90b; causes IV-89c; economical standpoint IV-90c; extent IV-89a; physiological standpoint IV-90d
- COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS** IV-91d; and Huguenots VII-533d; at Le Mans IX-144a; as linguist XI-368Gc; at Marseilles IX-716c; Oath of Allegiance controversy XI-178d
- Cœla**, See of III-183c
- Coelian, Saint**. See Mochay
- Coelberht**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- COELCHU** IV-92a; 66c
- COELDE, THEODORE (DIETRICH)** IV-92b; VI-292; on commandments of the Church IV-154d
- Cœlestis Aulæ Nuntius**, hymn XIII-188c
- Pastor**, Bull of Innocent X VIII-22c; X-441d; XIV-254d
- Cœlestius**, Pelagian. See Cœlestius
- Cœle-Syria**. See Cœlesyria
- Coelho, Gomes**, novelist XII-311a
- Gonzal**, navigator XV-385c
- Nicolau**, navigator III-128a; VI-374b
- Cœlia**. See Cœla
- Cœlian Hill**, Rome XIII-164c; monastery II-81c
- Cœlicolæ** VII-611c
- Coello, Alonso Sánchez**. See Sánchez, Alonso Coello
- Claudio**, painting of St. Peter of Alcántara (ill.) XI-771b
- de Rivera, Juan**, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Cœlo**. See Cœla
- Coelred**, King of Mercia IV-93a
- Coemed Maccu Baird** IV-635c
- Coemell** IV-92d
- Coemeterium ad Catacumbas** III-511c
- ad duas lauros** III-515a
- ad Helenam** III-515a
- in comitatu** III-515a
- maius** III-419d; arcosolium I-699b; epitaphs I-462b; paintings I-485b; III-422c; 709a
- Novellæ** IX-640d
- Ostrianum** III-515d; 516c
- sub Augusta** III-515a
- COEMGEN (COEMGHEN; KEVIN), SAINT** IV-92d; VIII-631d; and Berach II-485b; church, Australia XI-566a; church, United States XI-565b; and Eoghan of Ardstraw, St. V-480b; at Glendalough V-173b; VI-582d
- Coemle** IV-92d
- Coemle (Eucharist)** I-350b
- dominica** X-6b
- Conalis, Robert**. See Conalis
- Conobius** I-14; 12a; IX-39c
- COENRED (COENRED)**, King of Mercia IV-92d; V-645b; XV-588c; 588d; and Benedictines V-648b; and Egwin, St. V-329c; pilgrimage IV-294b
- Coenwall, Bishop** of London IX-347c
- Coenweald**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coenwealth** XV-650a
- Coercion Act**, Irish VIII-112c
- Coelefeld**, church IX-415c
- Coëstivy, Alain de**, cardinal XII-772b
- Coëlogon, Louis-Marcel de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Cœtus**, of Reformed Church XII-710d
- Cœur, Jacques** II-720c; 720d; IX-413a
- Jean**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Nicolas**, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Pierre-Louis**, Bishop of Troyes IX-67c
- D'ALENE INDIANS** IV-93a; 752d
- Cœur-de-Lion**. See Richard I, of England
- Cœurdeux**, ethnographer VI-453c
- Cœur Immaculé de Marie**, **Sœurs Servantes du**. See Heart of Mary, Sister Servants of the Immaculate (Monroe, Mich.)
- Cofani Indians** VI-49c
- Coffee Run**, mission II-230a; IV-693d
- Coffin**, of Blessed Virgin XV-471a
- EDWARD** IV-93c
- ROBERT ASTON** IV-93d; XII-686b; 687a; at Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Cofone**, physician XIII-397c
- Cofradia para el amparo de los desaparecidos**, confraternity, Valencia IX-252d
- Coghetti, Francesco**, painter XIII-489d
- Coghlan, Timothy Augustine** II-118a; 119d
- Cogidubnus**, British king IV-7d
- Cogit nos**, Bull of Gregory VII IV-44d
- Cogito ergo sum**, Cartesian principle IV-746b
- COGITOSUS** IV-94b; St. Brigid's biography II-784c
- Cog. Leg.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cognac**, League of (1526) VI-550a; VII-64c
- Cognatio legalis** I-147c
- spiritualis** VII-697d
- Cogniet, Léon**, painter IX-522d; X-149c
- Cognition**, Aristotle I-714d; Brownson III-3a; in causality III-466c; defined V-508c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; intellectual, Suárez XIV-319c; theories V-171b; Thomistic teaching VII-67d; See Knowledge; Perception
- COGOLUDO, DIEGO LOPEZ DE** IV-94d
- Cogret**, missionary VIII-635d
- Cog. Spir.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cohabitation**, as marriage contract IX-697d
- COHEN, HERMANN** IV-94d; Carmelite convent III-366c; in London III-364d
- Cohrer** II-740d
- Cohesion**, Newton's hypothesis XII-62d
- Cohn, Ferdinand**, bacteriologist X-138a
- Hermann**, on blindness V-306c
- Cohnheim, Julius**, X-138a
- Co-hong** XII-683b
- Cohort**, Roman III-536a; centurion III-635d
- COI**, abbr. I-26c
- COIMBATORE, DIOCESE OF** IV-95a; statistics VII-730b
- Coimbra**, town XII-301a
- Colmena**, periodical XV-333b

- COIMBRA, DIOCESE OF** V-95b; cathedral IV-95b; map XIV-facing 200; Poor Clares V-391b; Santa Croce Convent I-556b
- Henrique de, missionary IV-76d; XIII-466a
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-95c; XII-306b; XIII-600a; Arthur at I-755b, (ill.) IV-96; and Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b; Pombal reforms XII-225a; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Coin XI-152b; Carolingian XI-154c; in cornerstone IV-303d; definition XI-152b; earliest known I-784c; form XI-152d; Greek XI-153a; as head-ress I-254b; (ill.) XI-facing 152; medieval XI-154b; mint marks XI-152d; modern XI-156a; Precianus's work XII-429b; Roman XI-153c; Sabeian XIII-286b; stamped XI-153d; Vatican collection XV-295b
- Coinage, ancient process XI-153b; decimal VII-9b; false VI-135c; German VI-513a; private, Charlemagne suppresses XI-154c
- right of: Augsburg II-78d; Bamberg II-244a; Basle II-338d; Ceramus III-537d; Cibra III-768b; Dioclea V-7a; Doliche V-93d; Durham V-212d; Elaea V-371c; Ephesus V-490c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eumenia V-604d; Evora V-670d; Mains I-712a; York V-326c
- uniform regulation XI-156b
- Coincidence, of Masses IX-800a
- Coindre, André, founder IX-476b; XIII-305b
- Vincent, Brother of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
- Coined. See Coenred
- Coindet, Louis, Father of the Holy Cross XI-132c
- Coine-, abbr. I-22d
- Coira. See Chur
- Coirchan of China. See Korkhan
- Coire. See Chur
- Coit, Stanton V-561a
- Colka, missionary II-622c
- Coke, Sir Edward, and Aston of Forfar II-18c; bankruptcy laws II-253b; at Cambridge III-212b; and Garnet XIII-653c; on Mortmain X-580d; 581a; on polygamist II-564c; on seal of confession XIII-652d
- Thomas, Methodist missionary X-239d; 240c
- Cols, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- di Rienzi. See Riensi
- Colamba, Philippine king VII-286d
- Colantonio, Antonio X-215d
- Colasse. See Colosse
- Colbert, André IV-96d
- CHARLES-JOACHIM** IV-96d; II-425c; X-546a; as appellant I-95b; 95c; XV-126d
- JACQUES-NICOLAS** IV-96d; XIII-210a; and Buffier III-40a; Hospitaliers of Emment VII-477b; and Lyons IX-473c; and Providence Sisters XIII-211c; at Remirey Abbey XII-785a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-96b; academy I-90b; V-187c; XII-61a; and Audran II-71c; and Baluze II-242b; on clergy IX-373b; and Coletier IV-421c; and Edelinck V-281a; and Galland VI-349b; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Louis XI-372a; and Mabillon IX-480b; mercantilism XII-215a; and Natalis I-266d; and Ferrault XI-701d; portrait V-159a; at Reims XII-729d; and Talon XIV-439a
- MICHEL** IV-97a
- Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IV-96d; IX-413b
- de St. Pounge, Bishop of Montauban IV-96d
- Colbrand, Isabella XIII-204d
- Colby College II-280a; IX-544c
- Colchester, town, canons regular III-292b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; St. John's Abbey II-381c; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Colchians, tribe I-784b
- Colchia, town III-102c; XI-717c; XII-234d
- Colcu. See Coelchu
- Colde, Derick (Dederick). See Coelde, Theodore
- Col dell' Assietta, battle (1747) XIII-476a
- Cold Harbor, battle (1864) III-93c
- Coldingham, double monastery I-508d; X-452c; convent II-454c; V-554c; hymnary I-390b
- Coldwater, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- COLE, HENRY** IV-97a; V-478a
- COLEBROOKE, Henry T.** VII-359a
- Colegio de Doncellas nobles. See Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, College of
- Mayor, Seville. See Maese Rodrigo
- Mayor, Valladolid XIV-756c
- Coleman, Ambrose**, Dominican XI-682d
- Anna X-787c
- Daniel J., physician XV-457d
- EDWARD** IV-97b; and La Chaise VIII-733a; and Oates' Plot XI-175a; 175c
- Walter, martyr V-478b
- Museum, Georgetown University VI-460a
- Coler, Matthias** XIV-769a
- Coleraine, See of V-147d; church (ill.) V-147d
- Coleridge, Edward I-324a
- HENRY JAMES** IV-97d; at Cambridge III-212b; as editor XI-674d
- James IV-97d
- Sir John IV-97d
- Sir John Taylor IV-97d
- Samuel Taylor IV-97d; V-468a; and De Vere IV-763b; on Dobrshofer translation V-70c; encyclopedia V-415d; inspiration of the Bible, theory VIII-49c
- Sara, and De Vere IV-763b; Dobrshofer translation V-70c
- Coles, Abraham**, Dies Ira IV-788c; rhymed psalter XIII-27b; on Statat Mater Dolorosa XIV-240a
- Coleshill, St. Edward's Home** II-579b
- Colet, Sir Henry** IV-98c
- JOHN** IV-98c; XII-787c; English education IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a; and Linacre IX-265c; portrait IV-98; St. Paul's school VII-542a; and Thomas More, Bl. XIV-689c
- Coletani** IV-99c; VI-288a
- Coleti, Jacopo** V-788c
- NICOLA** IV-99a
- Sebastiano** IV-99b
- COLETTA (COLETTA), SAINT** IV-99b; XII-253c; 254a; and Balme II-224a; and John Capistran, St. VIII-452c; Laterra's life of IX-13d; marriage, mystical IX-703b; in Schism, Western XIII-539d
- Coletti, Giovanni**, Jesuit I-272c
- Pietro**, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- See Coletti
- Colga. See Coelchu
- COLGAN, JOHN** IV-99d; Acta SS. Hibernie I-111d; on Annals VI-164a; Attracta VII-322a; at Louvain XV-550c; and MacCarthy XVI-57c; O'Curry on XVI-49a; and Ponce XII-227c
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Colgate University** II-280a
- Colgu the Wise. See Coelchu
- Colihuan, mountain, Aztec tradition X-252b
- Collanus, Saint**, Bishop of Adria I-155b
- Colledei. See Culdees
- Coligny, town, calendar discovered III-155a
- Gaspard de, admiral XI-320b; assassination attempted VII-531d; XIII-333d; and Brazil settlers II-748d; XIII-466d; and Catherine de Medici III-443b; death VII-77b; XIII-335b; and Guise, House of VII-75a; 75c; and Havre III-443d; and Huguenots VII-530d; XII-707b; and Montmorency X-544c; portrait IV-facing 68; and Vieta XV-425c
- Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon IX-507c; XI-320b; at Beauvais II-378a; and Huguenots VII-530d; religious policy XII-707b; XIII-719c; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- Colima, state, Mexico X-250c; Padilla in XI-385b
- town, Mexico X-250c
- DIOCESE OF** IV-100c; map X-facing 268
- Colin, missionary XIII-633c
- FREDERIC-LOUIS** IV-100d; III-237d; 240c
- JEAN-CLAUDE-MARIE** IV-101a; and Chanel III-572d; Immaculate Conception office I-341c; Mariats IX-750d
- John, Lassarist, martyr X-362c
- Colinet, Philip** XI-671d
- COLISEUM**, Rome IV-101b; XIII-178a; St. Ignatius of Antioch martyred VII-645a; (ill.) IV-facing 102; martyrs IV-101d; Middle Ages IV-101c; Way of the Cross in IX-179b; XV-571d
- COLLADO, DIEGO** IV-102d
- Louis, botanist XV-253c
- Collar, Order of** X-306c
- Roman IV-50a; 420d
- Collard, F. L. G.**, writer IX-306a; XI-671d
- Lady Marguerite XV-728a
- Collateral line**, in affinity I-178c; 179a
- Collatines**. See Frances of Rome, Oblates of St.
- Collatio legum mosaicarum et romanarum** IX-208a
- Collation**, in Lent IX-154a; in Roman Law IX-84a; at university I-759d
- canonical VIII-65c; XII-516b; Apostolic Dataria, duties XIII-152a; devolution IV-768b; and election V-375a; régale, droit de XII-712d; simoniacal XIV-2b
- monastic, in Benedictine houses I-13c; chapter house III-584b
- Col. Conc.**, abbr. I-24a
- Coli de les Panisses**, battle (1225) VII-428d
- Colle, Sardinian general** X-687d
- Bartolomeo da**, Franciscan XV-535c
- Bonifacio da**, founder XIV-557b
- Dionysius**, physician X-129a
- Licio de**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Raffaello dal**, painter XV-285b
- Tivildi de** XIII-588b
- COLLECT** IV-103b; in Advent I-165d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apolytikion I-623d; in Apostolic Constitution, Liturgy of I-571b; 572a; in Bangor Antiphonary III-498b; bishops prescribe XII-756b; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in Breviary II-773b; in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a; 364b; 364d; 365d; on Good Friday VI-643d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; in Mass IX-798c; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; position, liturgical IV-424d; processions XIII-446d; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in rubrics XIII-217c; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; and Secret XIII-674a; in Stowe Missal III-499a
- Collects**, in early Church III-595b
- Collectanea**, Propaganda publication XII-460c
- biblica latina XV-517b
- Collectaneum**. See Collectarium
- COLLECTARIUM** IV-104b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a
- Collectio canonum** (Deusedit) IV-760d
- conciliorum (Coleti) IV-99b
- Dionysiana** IV-392a; V-10d
- Dionysio-Hadriana** III-616b; IV-392a
- duodecim partium** III-286c
- hibernensis** I-107b; III-284d; IV-392a
- hispana** IV-392b
- iacensis** VII-253a; IX-658c
- Collectiones** (leçons) IX-198d
- Collectio Quaesnelliana** III-284b
- COLLECTIONS** IV-104c; for churches III-42c; for clergy XII-469d; in early Church I-329a; VI-337d; in Strasburg I-344b
- COLLECTIVISM** IV-106a; and agrarianism I-228d; and socialism XIV-62d
- Collectores**, papal I-634a
- Colle di Mezzo**, Reinaldus de, liturgical poet, XIII-29b
- di Val d'Elza, town, Italy, battle VII-58a; revolt I-108a
- DI VAL D'ELSA, DIOCESE OF** IV-107a
- COLLEGE** IV-107b; administrators I-144a; Australia II-117d; at Cambridge III-213b; in Catholic education, XIII-585a; chaplains III-581b; Cologne University IV-109d; definition IV-107b; elective system IV-111b; of Friars Minor VI-292a; in Ireland XIII-577d; origin and evolution IV-107d; at Oxford XI-366d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States IV-110c
- (ancient) Roman II-2a; IV-107b; 385a; VIII-720b; and guilds VII-66d; 68c
- APOSTOLIC** IV-12c
- COLLEGE DE FRANCE** IV-113c; Babinet II-178c; Baluze II-242c; Bernard's statue I-497c; founded III-34b; VI-208c; XI-483b; Vatable XV-278c
- Impérial** IV-113d
- IN CANON LAW** IV-111d; in early Church I-201c; III-595b; precedence, order of XII-371c
- Collège, Louis-le-Grand**, Paris XVI-44c
- College, national** IV-113d
- of Cardinals. See Cardinals
- College Royal** IV-113d
- Colleges**, pontifical. See Pontifical Colleges
- Roman. See Roman Colleges
- College Station, Texas** XIV-545b
- Collegeville, Minnesota**, St. John's Abbey and University II-452b; X-331b; XV-204c
- Collegia pietatis** XII-80d
- philobiblica, Leipzig XII-81a
- COLLEGIATE** IV-114b; churches, age of canons I-207c; processional cross XII-448c
- Institute, Catholic, Manchester XV-728d
- Collegio Apostolico Leoniano**. See Leonine Apostolic College
- Maggiore**. See Casa Spagnuola
- Mariano**, Rome XIII-307d
- Massimo**, Rome XIII-165b
- Nazareno**, Rome XIII-165b
- Pio-Latino**—Americano Pontificio. See American College, South
- Polacco**. See Polish College
- Pratense**, Padua XI-386d
- Urbano di Propaganda**. See Urban College
- Scozese**. See Scots College
- Spagnuolo**. See Spanish College
- Teutonico del Campo Santo**. See Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of
- Teutonico di S. Maria dell' Anima**. See Anima
- Collegium cultorum martyrum**, Rome I-690d; III-419d; 518b
- funeraticum** in early Church III-505c
- neophytorum**, Rome II-317d
- Tornacense**, Padua XI-387b
- Trilingue**, Louvain IV-109d
- Urbanum**, Rome. See Urban College
- Collemaggio**, monastery, Italy I-661b
- Colleoni, Bartolomeo** I-375d; tomb II-490a; Verrochio's statue IV-477a; XV-335c; 365a; 441a
- Medes**, tomb I-375d

- Colleoni Chapel, Bergamo I-375d
Colles, Christopher VIII-141d
Collet, Luke, missionary XII-121b; XIII-357d
—Peter, theologian X-358c; 359d; 363c; and Tournay XIV-800c
Collette Poor Clares. *See* Poor Clares
Colleton, John X-648a; XI-236d
Collette of Corbie, Saint. *See* Collette
Colletus, version of the Bible XV-374c
Colli, Matteo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
Collier, Jeremy XI-99b
—Laurence, martyr V-478b
—William IX-518a
Collimator, Zenithal, invention VII-20b
Collin, Conrad, Dominican VII-489c
Collin, Marie-Jeanne-Joseph, Notre-Dame Sisters XI-129c
Colline Gate, battle (83) XIII-166d
Collingridge Arthur II-119b
—George II-119b
—Peter Bernardine, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England II-208a
Collingwood, Cuthbert II-9a
Colloire, France, pilgrimage VII-700d
Collins, educationist V-626b
—Anthony, deist IV-493a; 680a; 682a
—Dominic, martyr VIII-166d; XIV-93b
—Edward T., pioneer priest IV-56a; XIV-760a
—J. D., Methodist missionary X-240c
—John, martyr V-477d
—John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273b
—Mother Mary Angela XII-397c
—Michael, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
—Patrick A., lawyer II-707b; VIII-143a
Collis Hertruscus. *See* Colle di Val d'Elsa
Collivacius, Petrus, cardinal IV-871b
Collob, Jean-Georges, Vicar Apostolic of Solomon Islands XIV-138c; IX-751b
Colloiat, canonist IV-394a
Colloquy, in prayer XII-349a
Colloredo, Jerome, count, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414d
Collet d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, revolutionist XIII-15a
Collocianists II-37a
Collothos, pseudo-bishop V-589b
Coluthus, Saint, martyr VII-289b
—Aurelius, will I-564c
—of Alexandria, Monophysite V-16b
Coll y Prat, Narciso, Archbishop of Caracas and Venezuela XV-329c
Collyridians, sect, priesthood XII-417b; sacrificial offering VIII-71b; XV-460c
Coll y Vehl, José, author XIV-201d
COLMAN, SAINT, patron of Austria IV-115c; shrine X-167a
—SAINT, Bishop of Dromore IV-115b; V-160d; VI-77c
—Saint, of Dubh-chuilleann IV-115b
—Saint, Apostle of the Franks. *See* Coloman
—SAINT, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; VI-373a
—SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-115b; IX-269c; Gallican Rite, theory VI-357b; Mayo School VI-464c; X-89b; XV-81a; at Whitby Synod XV-810a; and St. Wilfrid XV-622a
—SAINT, of Templeshambo IV-115a
—Saint, Waterford and Lismore IV-566c
—Nicholas, Irish pioneer VIII-155d
—WALTER IV-115d
—ELO, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC CATHBAD, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC LENINE, SAINT, Bishop of Cloyne IV-115a; 72c
—mac Murchan, Saint, hymnodist III-498c; 504b
—mac ua Cluasaigh, hymnodist III-162d; 504b; IV-372a
Colmanellus, Saint. *See* Colman Elo
Colmar, Germany, battle (378) VI-729c; charitable institutions I-344d; chronicles XII-365d; societies, Catholic I-345c
—JOSEPH LUDWIG IV-115d; IX-235d; at Mainz IX-552d; XV-205d
Colmenares, Diego de, historian XIII-685c; tomb XIII-686b
Cöln. *See* Cologne
Colo (Kol), Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-77a
Coloane Island IX-482b
Colobium, tunic IV-384b; XII-713c; XV-87c
Colocynth XIII-153a; 153d
Cologan, William H., and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d
COLOGNE, town, Germany IV-116b; bell II-419d; Diet (1036) XV-410a; guild VII-69c; and Hagen VII-105d; Hansatic League VII-498a; VII-70d; Pacification of (1579) VI-500d; Reimchronik VII-105d; War VI-501c; and Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; and Zell XV-754b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-117d; VI-396a; apsidal chapels I-660c; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; Benedictine canonses II-464d; Billick's activities II-566d; blessing of bread II-750d; and Bremen II-756d; St. Brigid's relic II-785b; and St. Bruno III-13d; Casarius of Heisterbach's Catalogue III-138a; Carmelite convents III-358d; XIV-660c
—cathedral IV-117c; architecture IV-676d; Arnold of Cologne's work I-747b; bell II-423d; (ill.) IV-facing 118; Lochner IX-319d; measurements XIII-371b; Mohr X-432a; Rainald of Dassel XII-635b; Schmidt XII-546b; Shrine of Three Kings X-221d; XII-762d; Steinele XIV-285c; tabernacle in reredos XIV-424c; Zwirner XV-775c
—Catholic Society III-309d; censorship of books III-521a
—Councils: (346) I-341d; XIV-214d; XV-708a; (1281) XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) VII-36d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1860) IX-729b; XIII-558d
—Deharb's catechism IV-678b; Dominican studio generale I-264b; XII-361b; Elisabeth associations V-389a; Fischer XVI-40d; Innocent XI VIII-22b; lamp (ill.) V-144d; and Lorraine IX-362d; map VI-facing 514; museum X-647c; nunciature V-409d; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1872) XI-235c; and Otto IV's election VI-492b; and Paderborn XI-384b; pilgrimage XII-90b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Reformation XII-26b; IV-121a; VII-37a; relics, inventory XII-738a; Rite IX-312c; St. Pantaleon, monastery III-13d; Society of Jesus XII-854a; XIV-90b; sodalities of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; statistics IV-119d; temporal power IV-117d; St. Trulla and companions XV-225d; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 738; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; St. Walburga's relic XV-527a; and Waldeck XV-527c; and Westphalia XIII-408d; XV-602c
—John of. *See* John of Cologne
—Kingdom of IV-71d; VI-239a
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-120d; colleges IV-109d; discontinued IV-117b; foundation XIII-600a; Groote VII-36b; Gropper VII-36c; Humanism VII-541c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and witchcraft XV-676c
Coloma, Luis, Jesuit XI-690d; XIV-201b
—Luis, Augustinian IV-239a
Coloman (Colomat), Saint, Apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c
—King of Hungary IV-511a; VI-624d; VII-549c; XIII-436d
Colomb, Jean, artist VI-163a; IX-259b
—Jean, chronicler VI-351a
—Michel, sculptor IX-259b; X-682b; XII-646a; XV-4a
COLOMBIA, REPUBLIC OF, IV-121d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410b; 411c; III-652d; area IV-122a
—Church in IV-123a; Casanari's chronicle of Jesuits III-403c; Concordat (1887) III-581c; IV-123c; 171c; 1974; 204d; XI-439b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; map IV-facing 122; nunciature XI-161d; Pius IX's allocation XII-136b; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399b; statistics XIV-281a
—education IV-123d
—Geography IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fe de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caquetá III-328b; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68b; Garzón VI-390b; Guajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Popayán XII-258c; Medellín X-116a; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c
—History IV-122b; Acosta I-108b; Arias de Avila I-711b; development, material IV-123d; discovery IV-122b; Ecuador V-279b; VI-380d; exploration IV-122c; Panama secession XI-439a; Pizarro XII-140c; settlement IV-122c; slave trade XII-627c; Spaniards IV-122d; and United States XV-179a
—legislation IV-123b; literature IX-776d
—Missions: Franciscan VI-208c; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
—population IV-122a
Colombier, town, France, pilgrimage X-604a
—Cardinal de. *See* Bertrand-Pierre de Colombier
COLOMBIÈRE, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE XVI-26d; VI-366c; VII-166c; XIV-110a
Colombini, Angela VIII-458a
—John, Blessed. *See* John Colombini
—Peter VIII-458a
Colombo, town, Ceylon, municipal council III-548d; Portuguese III-548a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-124b; statistics VII-730b; vicariate Apostolic III-550c; VIII-269b
—Christopher. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—MATTEO REALDO IV-125b; X-129d; 130b; and Cesalpino XII-545b; at Pisa XII-112b
Colombes, José XV-85b
Colon, anatomy, Aristotle I-458a
—punctuation XIV-215d
—town, Panama XI-438d; Masonic council IX-776d
Colón, Bartolomé V-111a
—Cristóbal. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—Fernando. *See* Columbus, Ferdinand
Colonnade II-59a; in basilicas I-364b; in Egyptian temple IV-497b; in Greek temple XIV-497d
Colonat, Saint. *See* Coloman, St., Apostle of the Franks
Coloni, serfs I-227b
COLONIA, Armenian see IV-125c; XVI-27a
—town, Cappadocia IV-125d
—town, Uruguay XV-232d
—John of. *See* John of Colonia
—Elia Augusta IX-3c; Mercu-
rialia Themitana XIV-553b
—Augusta XIII-777b
—Augusta Julia Philippensis XII-8a
—Claudia Aprensis. *See* Theodo-
disopolis (Thrace)
—Claudii Caesaris I-110d
—Concordia IV-206d
—Julia XIV-736a
—Julia Augusta Felix Ninicla
Claudiopolis IV-8b
—Julia Casarea XIV-14b
—Julia Curubis IV-575b
—Nemetum XIV-214d
—Patricia IV-359b
—Sarnensis Milevitana X-304b
Colonization, America I-680d;
United States XV-157c
COLONNA FAMILY IV-125d;
XIII-169a; and Alexander VI
I-291b; 292c; and Benedict
XI II-429d; and Clement V
IV-21a; and Clement VII IV-
25b; and Eugene IV V-601b;
and Julius II VIII-562b; Lateran
columns IX-15c; Metella
tomb, Rome XIII-176b; Nepi
X-750b; and Nicholas IV XI-
57b; Orsini wars XI-325d; palace,
Rome II-684d; at Perugia
conclave III-479d; piazza,
Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170;
and Redi XIV-687b; Tivoli
XIV-747c
—Agapito, cardinal IV-129c
—Ascanio, cardinal IV-126d
—Carlo, cardinal IV-127a
—Cattarina XIII-726a
—EGIDIO IV-127a; at Bourges
II-720c; epithet V-74b; and
papal supremacy XI-454c; on
political economy XII-216a;
and projectiles XII-51c; Scholasticism
XII-32b; XIV-591b;
school VII-18c; as theologian
XIV-606c; and Thomas of
Strasbourg XIV-696a; as Thom-
ist XIV-702c; and Unam Sanctam
XV-126a; as writer VII-
284d
—Fabrizio III-622d
—Fabrizio, general IV-126d
—Francis (Poliphilus), Domini-
can XII-358c; work XII-367b
—Gaspere, Archbishop of Bene-
vento II-478b
—Giacomo IX-154c
—Giacomo, cardinal IV-126b;
VI-245b; IX-652c
—Giordano IX-725c
—GIOVANNI, cardinal IV-126c
—GIOVANNI PAOLO IV-128a
—Giovanni, the Elder, cardinal
IV-126a
—Giovanni, the Younger, cardinal
IV-126a; VII-483a
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1666)
IV-127a; and Masarin X-92a;
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1763)
IV-127a
—Jacopo, cardinal II-663d
—John of. *See* John of Colonna
—Landolfo II-664a; 664b
—Lorenzo IX-725c
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1597)
IV-126d; and St. Joseph Calas-
tanicus VIII-519a; at Pales-
trina XI-421d; at Salerno XIII-
398a; at Taranto XIV-451b;
Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1803)
IV-127a
—Marcantonio, naval commander
at Lepanto III-622d; IV-127a;
Sicilian war XIII-776b

- Colonna, Margari.** See Margaret of Colonna, Blessed
Matteo II-664a
Odo, cardinal. See Martin V
Pietro, cardinal IV-126b; and St. Berardo IX-718d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; hospital VII-483a; and Scala. Antonio della XIII-452d
Pompeo XII-129c
Pompeo, cardinal IV-126d; and Julius III VIII-564b; at Monreale X-508b; at Rieti XIII-64b; at Subiaco XIV-321d
Prospero, cardinal (d. 1463) IV-126c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b
Prospero, cardinal (d. 1743) IV-127a
Prospero, cardinal (d. 1765) IV-127a
Sciara IV-126b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-668c; excommunication II-429d; and Louis IV VI-247c; VIII-432c; and Nogaret XI-89b
Scipione, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
Stefano, cardinal IV-126c
Stefano, senator II-664a; IV-126b
VITTORIA IV-126b; VIII-250b; and Michelangelo III-60a; portrait IV-128c; and Reformation XII-707c; at Viterbo XV-488c
COLONNADE IV-128d; by Mansard IX-809c; Louvre, by Perrault XI-701d
Colonna, Guido delle, poet VIII-246d
Colanay, monastery XIII-631c
Colo of Willeheringen XV-623d
COLOPHON. See of IV-128d
Colophony, resin IV-120a
COLORADO, United States IV-120a; agriculture IV-129c; area IV-129b; Church in IV-130b; climate IV-129b; education IV-129d; exploration IV-130a; geography IV-129b; history IV-130a; (ill.) IV-facing 130
legislation, charitable institutions and bequests IV-130d; church property exemptions IV-130d; juvenile courts VIII-587b; marriage and divorce IV-131a; oaths IV-130c; religious factors IV-130c; seal of confession XIII-661d; woman suffrage XV-692c; 696c
minerals IV-129c; missions X-389c; XIV-103a
population IV-129c; Bohemians II-621a; Croatians XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-273b; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c
periodicals, Catholic XI-602c; resources IV-129c; seal (ill.) IV-129b; as state IV-130a; XV-174b; statistics XV-176a; as territory IV-130a; XIV-546c; XV-166d
and Utah, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-240b
College IV-129d
Colorados, political party XV-232b
Colorbasus, Gnostic VI-598c
Colorites, Congregation of the (1530) VII-280d
Congregation of the (1800) VII-282d
Colosseum, town, Asia Minor. Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; miraculous spring X-276b
COLOSSÆ, See of IV-131a
Colossium. See Coliseum
Colossi, archdiocese. See Rhodes
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE IV-131c; on angel worship IV-132a; authenticity IV-132d; 496d; in canon of Scriptures XIII-638c; Christology IV-133c; contents IV-132c; and Ephesians, Epistle to IV-133d; V-489a; errors dealt with IV-133d; Laodiceans epistle I-614a; objections IV-133a; place of composition IV-131c; purpose IV-131d; readers addressed IV-131d; style IV-133a; Theodore of Antioch's commentaries XIV-572a
Colossus, Andrew of. See Andrew of Rhodes
of Rhodes I-790d; XIII-24c
Colosvar, papal seminary VII-2d
Colour, as adulterant of food I-162d; Charpentier's discovery III-633b; Chevreul's discoveries III-630d; 651a; in Gothic art VI-672a; Indian symbolism VII-753c; Mariotte's experiments IV-671b; Newton's theory XII-62c; in printing VII-91d; Venetian school V-254a; Veronese school V-788a
Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c
Missions, St. Joseph's Society for. See Joseph's, St. Society for Coloured Missions
COLOURS, LITURGICAL IV-134d; altar-screens I-356c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; antependium I-354a; antiquity IV-135b; black IV-135a; blue IV-134d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Constantinople Rite IV-316c; dalmatic IV-609b; gloves VI-589c; green IV-135a; Mass, nuptial X-6a; number IV-134d; obligation IV-135b; Paschal-tide XI-517a; red IV-135a; rose IV-134d; Sarum Use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-509c; symbolism IV-135c; at Te Deum XIV-470b; vestments and drapery IV-135b; for Viatum XV-399c; violet IV-135a; white IV-135a; York Use XV-735d
Colovin, Patrick XI-132c
Colapis, in Phœnician cosmogony I-410d
Colte, Jane XIV-690c
John XIV-690c
Colter, John, explorer XV-727d
Colton, Charles E., Bishop of Buffalo III-39c
Columbia, Eucharistic vessel. See Dove
name X-674a
(COLUM), SAINT, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; St. Adamnan's life I-135c; III-495c; VIII-90d; Amros I-440c; at Aran I-877b; and Baithen, St. II-209b; VIII-90c; Book of VIII-90b; 614c; IV-623c; and Canice, St. III-250a; canonical institute III-291a; churches in Scotland XI-564a; at Clonard I-632d; Colgan's life I-111d; and Colman Elo, St. IV-115c; and Connall of Ireland XI-556c; Cuimne's life XIII-622d; Deer Abbey IV-674d; and Derry IV-742d; 743c; and Diarmuid IV-100d; and Donnan, St. V-131b; and Drostan, St. V-161b; Durrow V-214c; Ernan, St. IV-525c; feast III-163c; Gospel of VII-614c; Hinba V-523d; as hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a; Kells VIII-615b; and Kentigern, St. VIII-620a; XIII-761d; and Kevin, St. IV-92d; and Mura, St. X-641b; Noli pater III-498c; and Oswald, St. XI-349a; among Picts VI-577d; XIV-518b; psaltery VI-77c; Raphoe XII-647c; 648b; relics VIII-91b; school IV-743c; V-214c; VIII-90a; 615b; in Scotland IV-1100c; XIII-614a; 631b; Torach V-524a
SAINT, martyr, Tabano IV-135d
OF SENS, SAINT IV-135d; feast X-615c; martyrdom XIII-718d; XIV-179d
OF TERRYGLASS, SAINT IV-135c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Fintan of Clonagh VI-75a; school VIII-641d
of Ty-da-glas, Saint. See Columbia of Terryglass
Columba, convent II-505c
COLUMBANUS (COLUMBA), SAINT, Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio IV-137d; Attala, St. II-60b; Atharius, St. X-488d; Baden II-194b; bell II-419b; and Bobbio II-249b; 605c; X-474b; and Boniface IV II-661b; on Celtic Church XV-584d; churches in Canada XI-665d; churches in United States XI-565b; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; and Gall, St. IV-658b; VI-346d; in Germany VI-485d; as hermit VII-280c; as hymnodist VII-602a; St. Jonas of Bobbio's life VIII-499a; and libraries IX-229d; Luxeuil IX-363a; 467c; and Magnus, St. IX-636b; Mehreuer X-146d; missionary labours VIII-100d; monasteries III-495d; X-452c; XIII-589d; at Monza IX-339d; in Orleans XI-319d; at Paris XI-489a; relics II-606c; rite III-493b; 497d; rule III-497c; IV-138b; 177d; 678d; VI-360d; X-473c; XI-98b; XII-750c; XV-382a; and Sens Council XIII-720b; on sin XIV-5c; in Switzerland XIV-362c; and Thierry IV-678d
the Younger IV-138a
Columbaria, Rome XIII-176c
Columbethra, in Greek Church II-274c
Columbi, Vincenzo XI-300d
Columbia, Missouri, convention (1832) XV-168a; institutions III-631a; university X-399a
District of. See Washington, D. C.
College, Lake City VI-118a
Columbian College, Washington II-280a
Magazine III-346d
Reading Union XIV-334d
Summer School XIV-334c
Columbia University, New York, course IV-111a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a
University, Portland XV-202d
Columbus, Bartholomew IV-141a; 149b
CHRISTOPHER IV-140d; and Aguado IV-144d; d'Ailly's works I-236c; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; appreciation IV-148d; and Arawaks I-680c; in Bahama II-205a; and Bobadilla IV-146c; burial IV-561b; Caribbean Islands IV-143d; and Caribs III-348a; in Central America IV-147d; and Chances III-572a; and Coes IV-402c; as crusader IV-555b; Cuba IV-144c; 559c; death IV-148c; and Desa XVI-33d; early life IV-140d; and Ferdinand and Isabella IV-141c; 142b; VIII-178c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; Guadeloupe VII-44b; Haiti IV-143a; IV-110d; VII-114c; imprisonment IV-146d; Isabella, Haiti IV-143d; Jamaica IV-148b; VIII-271c; La Navidad IV-143b; landing of (ill.) IV-144b; Leo XIII's Encyclical IX-171c; letter I-590a; marriage IV-141b; Martinique IX-731b; and Maya Indians X-62d
monument, Genoa (ill.) IV-148a; Lima IX-1255c; Washington, D. C. VII-671c
policy I-680d; Polygot Psalter reference (ill.) I-facing 412; and Ojeda XI-230a; and Pères XI-664d; and Pinzón XII-104b; and Polo, Marco XII-218d; and Ponce de León XII-228b; Porto Rico XII-291d; portraits IV-facing 144; in Portugal IV-141a; rebellion IV-145d; relics V-111b; 111d; relief expedition IV-148c; and Roldán IV-146b; at Salamanca XIII-392a; San Salvador IV-143a; Santo Tomás IV-144b; 144c; signature (facsimile) IV-141d; and slaves, Indian IX-679a; in South America IV-145b
Spain, return to (1493) IV-143c; (1496) IV-145a; (1500) IV-147a
at Spanish Court IV-141b; and Toscanelli XIV-786d; Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci I-412a; XV-385a
voyages: first IV-142b; second IV-143c; third IV-145b; fourth IV-147c; map I-410
and Ximenes XV-731c
DIEGO IV-149a; and Bobadilla IV-146d; imprisonment (ill.) V-112a
DIOCESE OF IV-149c; American college XII-230c; Dominican Tertiary Convent XII-370b; extent XI-226c; Greek Catholics VII-751a; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Josephinum XII-230c; XIII-698d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a; Polish (1907) XII-211a; St. Joseph's cathedral (ill.) IV-150b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d
FERDINAND IV-149a; 140d; on Toscanelli XIV-787b
Knights of. See Knights of Columbus
Mateo Realdo, anatomist I-460a
Apostolic Institution, Piacenza X-368a
Memorial, celebration XV-559c
Columille. See Columba, St. Abbot of Iona
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus XII-178a
COLUMN IV-160d; Byzantine use V-263b; entablature V-479c; inscriptions XIII-710d; and windows, church XV-653d; 654c
Columna, Petrus de. See Colonna
doctorum V-74b
Columns, Street of the, Jerusalem VII-364d
of Smoke, in Manichæism IX-592a
Coluthus, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Colville, Indian agency VII-745c
Colvin, Patrick X-792c
Colwell, Daniel VIII-670d
Colwich, Benedictine convent II-455b
Comacchio, town X-641c; Austrians IV-30b; Desiderius IX-339b; Pepin I-237c
DIOCESE OF IV-151a
Comageré, Pierre, theologian VI-65c
Comaino, Tino da, sculptor XIII-645b
Comana. See Conana
Coman, Saint XIII-190d
COMANA. See of, Cappadocia IV-151b
See of, Pamphylia Prima. See Conana
COMANA. See of Pontus IV-151b; I-296a; XII-234d
Comanche Indians VIII-598c; XI-403b; and Apaches I-592b; Californian missions X-372c; (ill.) VII-754; language VII-748d; Odin's mission XI-208c; Texas XIV-647c
Comara VIII-219b
Comar, secret council VII-771a
COMAYAGUA, DIOCESE OF IV-151c
Comb, liturgical, VIII-258a; as pilgrim sign XII-97c
Combalot, Antoine de Roure, Marquis of I-233d
Combalot, Théodore, and Assumptionist Sisters II-6a; and Lamenais VIII-764a; and Veuillot XV-395a
Combarelles, cave-drawings V-665b
Combat, trial by XV-341a
of Love and Chastity (Perugino) XI-738b
Combators against the Spirit. See Pneumatomachi
Combe, Thomas V-457b
William, author, and Falkner V-771a; wife IV-421b
COMBESIS, FRANÇOIS IV-152a; XII-368b; and George Hamartolus IV-456b; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b
Comberford, Henry, martyr V-478a
Combes, Justin - Louis - Emile, French Premier VI-179a; educational policy VI-182d; Masonry IX-782a; and nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94b; persecution XIII-399b; Sulpicians XII-379b

- Combination tone. *See* Third tone
- Combolomarus, chieftain VI-336b
- COMBONI, DANIEL IV-153c; in Nubia XI-148b
- Comcomly, Chinook chief III-688c
- Comeneus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Comedians, patron XI-566c
- Comedy VI-193a
- Comegern, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- COMELLAS Y CLUET, ANTONIO XVI-27a; XIV-201c
- Comenge, Clemente XIII-470b
- Comenius, Jan Amos, author IV-599d; and Bathe II-348c; Bohemian Brethren II-617b; 617d; educational ideas I-764b; VIII-447b; in Poland XI-248b
- Comentarius Scholaris, periodical II-290c
- Comera. *See* Wilgefortis
- Comercio, periodical, Lima IX-255c
- Comerford, Edmund, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Eugene XV-608b
- Mary Teresa, Presentation Sister XII-397d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-568b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Comerius. *See* Himerius
- Comes, liturgical book V-640c; IX-299c; Aleuin's compilation I-279a; contents IX-111a; in Mozarabic Rite X-613d; origin IX-195b
- Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus Comes
- Comestio. *See* Procurator
- Comestor, Peter. *See* Peter Comestor
- Comes y Vidal, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b; 332d
- Comet, Halley's. *See* Halley's Comet
- Comets II-27b; Galileo's theory VII-344a; Halley's work on XII-62b; in Irish records VIII-120d; orbits XV-184d; Pingré's writings XII-102c; Santini's observations XIII-463b; spectrum II-29a
- Comforter. *See* Paraclete
- COMGALL, SAINT IV-152d; Bangor Abbey II-250c; in Bangor Antiphony II-249c; and St. Blane II-594d; and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Columba IV-136c; and St. Cronan Mochua IV-514d; St. Eimhin's life of VIII-639a; hymns III-504b; rite III-497d; shrine desecrated II-250d; Three Island monastery II-209b
- Comgella XIII-713a
- Commaris Indians XV-524d
- Comin, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- Comines. *See* Communes
- Coming Nation, periodical XIV-69d
- Comitatenses IV-297c
- Comités catholiques, Congresses of IV-243d
- Comites palatini. *See* Counts Palatine
- Comitia, in ancient Rome XIII-160b
- Comitoli, Napoleone, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Comitolus, Paulus XII-442a
- Commacini Guild IV-672d
- Commagene. *See* Kummurh
- Comma Johanneum. *See* Three Witnesses
- Command, and law IX-54a
- Commanderies, Alcántara, Knights of I-272c
- Commandino, Federico, mathematician XII-55d; and Baldi II-219a; birthplace XV-221c
- Commandments of Christ V-360a
- OF GOD IV-153b; in Didache IV-779c; Duns Scotus V-197d; effect I-768b; Moses X-597a; Nash Papyrus XIV-528c; Sinai, Mt. XIV-11d; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; Temple of Jerusalem liturgy XIV-498d; theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; *See* Decalogue
- OF THE CHURCH IV-154a; belief in, necessity of VI-702b
- Commata, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- COMMÉMORATION (in Liturgy) IV-155c; of Christ I-198b; of dead I-198b; III-259a; 265a; of living I-198b; III-259a; 262b; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Sarum Use XIII-480c
- Commemoratorium de Casis Dei XV-471b
- Commencement, at university I-759c
- Commendam. *See* In Commendam
- Commendatio B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the Seven
- Commendations. *See* In Commendam; Commendatory Abbot
- COMMENDATORY ABBOT IV-155d; I-17c; Benedict XII II-430b; Cluny IV-73d; powers IV-156b; *See* In Commendam
- COMMENDONE, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO IV-156b; at Parcosow Diet VII-474c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; Poland XII-191a; and Sander XIII-436a; and Toledo XIV-760d; at Trent II-209d
- Commenses, architect VII-426b
- Commensio, Niceforo Melissenos IV-423a
- Commentaries on the Bible IV-157c; V-700d; Albi I-267c; Bar Hebraeus II-295a; Carrières III-379c; Dominicans XII-363c; Glosses as VI-588b; Greek Catenists IV-160a; Jewish IV-157c; 158d; 159a; Karaites IV-158d; Latin Catenists IV-160a; medieval IV-159d; Midrashim IV-158c; Mishna IV-158a; modern IV-160b; non-Catholic IV-161a
- Patristic IV-159a; Alexandrian School IV-159b; Antiochene School IV-159c; intermediate school IV-159b
- rationalistic IV-161c; Scholastics IV-160a; Talmuds IV-158b; Targums IV-158a
- Commentarii, imperial XII-715d
- Commer, Ernst, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Commerce, and arbitration I-684a; ancient Jewish II-551b; Magna Carta IX-632a; and migration X-293b; physiocrats XII-68a; Quesnay XII-68a; Russia XIII-239b; Vieira XV-416a
- School of, Portuguese XII-225a
- and Labour, Department of, United States XV-178a; immigrants X-297a
- Commercial, periodical, Toledo, Ohio II-804c
- Pacific Cable Company III-685d
- COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE IV-163c; III-70d; and Charles VIII II-780a; imprisonment XV-4a; and Louis XI IX-371c
- Commenges, Raymond de, cardinal, and Benedict XII II-430a; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- See* XIV-453c
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND IV-164b
- COMMISSARY APOSTOLIC IV-164b; of Holy Office, Congregation XIII-137c; of Rome XVI-18d
- Commissi Nobis, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-18b
- Commissions, Apostolic. *See* Commissary Apostolic
- ECCLESIASTICAL IV-164d; cardinals XIII-153b; censure III-632b; diocesan IV-165b; juridical, Vatican XV-299a; Propaganda XII-459d; pontifical IV-164d; prelatical IV-165a
- Commissis nobis, imperial constitution VIII-34b
- Commissus nobis, Constitution of Pius X V-678a
- Commissus, monastic XI-188b
- Commisture, Ambrosian Rite I-402b; Celtic Rite III-501c; Gallican Rite VI-363c; Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- Commodi, Andrea II-516a
- COMMODIANUS IV-165b; and Latin literature IX-24c; on millenarianism X-309b; Monarchian X-449d
- Commodilla, Catacomb of III-418d; 513b; inscriptions III-421b
- Commodus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- COMMODUS, emperor IV-166a; Athenagoras, apology of II-42d; character II-109d; and Church XV-408a; as Hercules (ill.) IV-166b; imprecations against I-97d; medals XI-157d; Mithraism X-402d; persecution XIII-167c; and Pertinax XI-732b; statue, Capitoline Museum, XIII-165c
- Ceionius. *See* Verus
- Common, A. A., scientist II-28c
- Commoners, Cambridge III-213b
- Commonitoria IX-202b
- Common Law. *See* Law, Common
- LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE IV-166c; III-295c; ascetical writings XIV-226c; Brugnani III-7d; educational work XIII-556c; foundation VII-36b; in Germany VI-499c; VII-200a; Groote VI-471d; in Hanover VII-129c; Petersen XII-775b; printing XII-766b; Radewyn IV-471d; XII-631c; Thomas a Kempis XIV-661c; Veghe XV-320b; Windesheim XV-651b
- Observance, Cistercian III-783b; 785a
- of Saints X-355a
- of the Mass IX-799c
- Pleas, Court of, England IX-69d
- Prayer, Book of. *See* Book of Common Prayer
- Commons, House of, building IX-346a; Catholic members XII-242b
- COMMON SENSE, PHILOSOPHY OF IV-167a; III-466b; certitude III-540c; ethics V-559d; Reid III-465a; and scepticism XIII-517d
- Commonwealth, English, Catholics V-450b; martyrdoms V-476d; 477b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179a; religious II-118c; XV-144a
- Comm. Prec., abbr. I-24a
- Seq., abbr. I-24a
- Communal Conferences of the Centre XVI-24b
- Commundus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Commune, French, chartered town VII-67a; and guilds VII-68c
- French (1871), Bakounin I-452d; suppression XIV-64d; Thiers XIV-636a; and Third Republic VI-174d
- FRENCH, MARTYRS OF THE IV-168b; Allard IV-168c; Bonjean IV-168c; Bourard IV-168d; Captier IV-168d; Chatagneret IV-168d; Clerc IV-168c; Cottraut IV-168d; Darboy IV-168b; 634b; Deguerry IV-168c; Delhorme IV-168d; Duouduy IV-168c; Olivaint IV-168a
- Sanctorum. *See* Common of Saints
- tertium V-579c
- Communicantes, in Liturgy III-262b
- COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM IV-169a; Duns Scotus V-197c; and impanation VII-694b; source IV-169b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; use IV-169b
- Comunidad, War of the III-625b
- Communio. *See* Communion Antiphon
- Communion (in Liturgy) IX-310b; X-3d; Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Celtic Rite III-501c; 503b; 503d; Gallican Rite VI-363d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305b; Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Frequent. *See* Frequent Communion
- Holy. *See* Communion of the Sick; Eucharist; Holy Communion
- Lay. *See* Lay Communion
- COMMUNION ANTIPHON IV-169d; I-575a; VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; 787b; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-402d; Bangor Antiphony I-332c
- BENCH IV-170c; *See* Altar rail
- Cloth I-356b
- OF CHILDREN IV-170d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; St. Augustine V-577d; in early Church IV-177b; frequent VI-279d; general XII-691a; obligation XII-590d; Quam singulari XII-590b; St. Thomas XIV-671b; Trent, Council of XV-34c
- of Reparation, Association of the XIV-122c; at Paray-le-Monial XI-477a
- of St. Lucia (Tiepolo) XV-334d
- OF SAINTS IV-171c; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; St. Augustine IV-172c; Calvin IV-173d; catacombs, evidence III-709a; and censure III-529c; in Creed I-631c; 632a; dead IV-653b; diptychs, evidence of V-23c; Heidelberg Catechism IV-173d; Helvetic Confession, Second IV-173d; Heroic Act VII-292b; indulgences VII-784c; Lutheran dogma IV-173c; Methodist Articles of Religion IV-173d; Patristic evidence IV-172b; Protestant views IV-173c; rationalistic view IV-172a; Thirty-nine articles IV-173d; St. Thomas IV-172d; and Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Westminster Confession IV-173d; Zwingle IV-173d
- OF THE SICK IV-174c; I-358b; VI-279d; Celtic Rite III-503c; in early Church IV-177a; Miserere X-353c; *See* Viaticum
- Rail. *See* Altar rail; Communion-Bench
- Service, Anglican I-501d; 503b; II-680b; XIII-654c; in Ornament Rubric XIII-90d
- UNDER BOTH KINDS IV-175a; Abstemii I-67b; African Church I-195d; 198b; Anglican Church I-501d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Augsburg Confession I-67a; Basle II-338b; Bohemia II-614a; Casander's work III-403b; changes III-563b; children IV-177b; consecration IV-190a; coronation rite, French IV-385d; coronation rite, Greek VI-386a; difficulties III-562b; disciplinary variations IV-176b; Gelasius I VI-406b; Gregorian Rite XIII-80b; Hussites III-20b; IV-175c; VII-585c; X-652d; XV-244d; intinction panis IV-178a; Jacobites XIV-419a; Lutherans XIII-67c; Maronite Church IX-685a; Pressanctified, Mass of the IV-177c; Pflug II-787d; Philip VI IV-23d; Pius IV II-125b; Poland IV-438c; XII-191a; private IV-176c; Roman Mass IX-797a; speculation, theological IV-178c; Trent, Council of XV-33d; 34c; Uniat Church VI-746d; Viaticum IV-177a; XV-398b
- under one kind, Constance V-31d; early intinction V-11d; Maronite Use V-239a; Six Articles V-447a
- COMMUNISM IV-179b; aims IV-179c; Amana Community IV-182c; American Indian I-

- 410c; Anabaptists I-445c; 446b; anarchistic I-452c; IV-179b; Apostolic I-647c; Apostolic times XII-238b; ascetical element IV-182d; St. Augustine II-79c; Arctes II-171c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; conclusions IV-182d; Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182c; in early Church I-329a; IV-180a; X-460b; Ephraim Community IV-181c; Equality Commonwealth IV-182c; Essenes I-771d; V-546d; Harmonists IV-181d; history IV-179d; Icaria Community IV-181b; impracticable V-563c; medieval IV-180b; New Harmony Community IV-181d; Oneida Community IV-182a; Patriotic views XII-214d; phalanxes IV-181a; Picards I-135b; and Pius IX XII-136b; Plato V-558a; and private property VIII-776a; XII-463b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; religious basis IV-182d; religious orders IV-180b; Separatists of Zoar IV-181d; Shakers IV-181c; and Socialism IV-179b; IX-213c; XIV-62d; Spartan IV-179d; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369a; theories IV-180c; tribal system VIII-776d; United States IV-181c; Utopian teaching XV-243b; Wyllif II-100d
- Communist Manifesto** IV-179c; XIV-63b
- Communists** (religious). See Bartholomites, German
- Community** (college) IV-112a
- in early Church VII-330a; 331a
- Mass, music X-4a
- of Brothers, non-Catholic Society IV-236b
- Commutation of Tithes Act**, Irish VIII-108c
- Commutative Justice** XII-788d
- Comnena, Anna**. See Anna Comnena
- Theodora, wife of Baldwin III of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- Comneni, family** III-110a; and Bulgaria I-104a; and Fano V-785a
- Comnenus, Alexis**, impostor VII-700b
- Alexius I, emperor. See Alexius I Comnenus
- Andronicus, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- John, Byzantine Emperor. See John II (Comnenus)
- Stephen I-239a
- Theodore, King of Thessalonica IV-633c; and Honorius III VII-458c
- Como, town**, Milanese war X-299b
- Cardinal. See Galli, Tolomeo
- DIOCESE IV-183c; cathedral (ill.) IV-183d; Ferrari's work VI-48c; Rite XVI-4b
- Comonfort, Ignacio**, President of Mexico X-260c; 266d
- Comorinos, tribe** X-91a
- Comoro Islands**, Islam in I-186a; map I-facing 180
- Islands, Prefecture Apostolic of. See Mayotte, Nossi Bé and Comoro, Prefecture Apostolic of
- Compact**, religious XIV-772a
- Concactata of Basle** II-124c; X-562d; contents VII-589b
- Compact Theory** IV-198c
- Compagni, Dino**, author VIII-245c; on Boniface VIII II-668d
- Gherardo XII-110c
- Compagnie de Chine** III-683a
- de la France équinoxiale II-305b
- des Indes III-683a; in Madagascar IX-510c
- DU SAINT-SACREMENT IV-184a
- Compagno, Blessed XI-396c**
- Compagnon**. See Consubstantiation
- Compaña, La**, Church, Arequipa (ill.) XI-733
- Companion**, periodical XVI-55d
- Company**, in army III-535d
- Company, Joachim**, Franciscan VI-286d
- Company of Jesus**. See Society of Jesus
- of Mary. See Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
- of Mary, Little. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- of St. Ursula. See Ursulines
- of the Ladies of the Oratory. See Ladies of the Oratory, Company of the
- of the Most Blessed Sacrament. See Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement
- of the West XI-8b
- Comparative Religion**. See Religion, Comparative
- Compass**, magnetic, Borru II-689a; fleur-de-lis I-379c; of Jacques de Vitry VIII-206d; symbolism XIV-376a
- Compassion**, Daughters of X-681b
- Feast of the. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b; object XII-89b; XIV-125b; XV-154b
- Our Lady of, Pious Union of Prayer to XV-154c
- Our Lady of, Sisters of. See Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of
- Compendio de Noticias Mexicanas**, periodical XI-685d
- Compensation** (for injury) XII-789a
- (for labour) IV-185b; Rerum Novarum IV-185d
- COMPENSATION** (occult) IV-186b
- for Disturbance Bill, Irish VIII-112b
- Compensationism** XII-443b; arguments for XII-446a; and Probabilism XII-441d
- Comperata monastica** X-455d
- Comperturn est**, Brief of Leo XIII XV-154c
- Competency**, of ecclesiastical judges IV-451c; domicile V-103a
- PRIVILEGE OF IV-186d; XII-439b; and state laws XII-439c
- Competentes** III-431d; IX-791b
- Compiegne, town**, Carmelite martyrs III-368c; XIV-517a; expiatory chapel XI-489d
- Councils II-378b; V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (833) II-496b; (1092) II-378b
- Joan of Arc VIII-411b; Notre Dame Abbey II-378b; shrine II-378c; Shroud, Holy XV-652c
- Compilation**, of decretals, second IV-671b; third IV-671b; fourth IV-671c; fifth VII-459a; sixth IV-671d
- Compl., abbr.** I-24a
- Compacency**, Love of VII-174a
- Complements, Hypothesis of** XI-655b
- Complenda**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d
- Complectoria**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; See Complin
- Complex Marriages**, in Oneida Community IV-182b
- COMPLIN** IV-187a; XI-219d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian Office I-400b; and Angelus I-486d; 487d; antiphons of Blessed Virgin Mary I-326c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Byzantine Office IV-315a; Canticle III-302a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; Greek Church I-106c; introduced XV-581b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; Moroccan Rite X-617d; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; Dead, Office of the XI-220d; Sarum See XIII-480c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; and Vespers XV-382a
- Compludo**, monastery. See San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo, Monastery of
- Complutenses**. See Salmanticenses
- Complutensian Polyglot** V-287b; 289c; XV-730b; facsimile V-288; Septuagint XIII-724b; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Ximenes XII-222a; XIV-766d
- Complutum** (Alcalá) IX-516a
- (Alcalá), Monastery of. See San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo
- Compluvium**, Roman II-59a
- Compendium** V-46b
- Composers to the Papal Chapel** XI-422d
- Composition** (philosophy), metaphysical VI-614b; physical VI-614a
- Compostela**, Order of St. James of. See Saint James of Compostela, Order of
- Santiago de, town, Moorish conquest XIV-179b
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-187d; XIV-173a; 180c; Apostolicity, claim to V-115c; Benedictine monastery II-449b; council (1310) IV-188d; Irish College VII-156c; St. James's relics I-170d; VIII-280b; XIV-180a; Joinville at VIII-495c; pilgrimage VII-786b; XII-90b; primacy XII-424a; Santiago, Church of, chevet V-260b; Santiago, Church of (ill.) XII-facing 90
- Comprehension**, Ideal, and Agnostics I-217a
- COMPROMISE** (in Canon Law) IV-189b; appeals I-653c; papal election IV-194c
- Measures, United States (1850) XV-168d
- of Caspe, Spanish III-412d; XV-438c
- Tariff, United States (1833) XV-168b
- Compromissarii** IV-189b
- Compromissum**. See Compromise
- Comprovincials** I-691a
- Compa (Conza)** IV-350a
- Comptes-rendus**, periodical XV-86c
- Compton, Henry**, Bishop of London VII-702c
- Compulsion**, in education XIII-558b; in right XIII-56d
- Computisteria**, Vatican IX-557b; XV-290b
- Computus** V-100c
- Comrade**, periodical XIV-67c
- Comte, Auguste**, philosopher I-217c; XII-34c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism I-369a; atheism II-42a; and Brunetiere III-10d; on essence V-545a; fetishism VI-53a; X-717b; and Kant VIII-606b; and Littré IX-296a; metaphysical method XII-29d; on miracles X-340b; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; and ontology XI-259b; Positivism XII-32d; 312d; 313a; primitive thought I-527c; reason VII-683d; and St-Simon XIII-377c; sensualism XII-28d; sociology XIV-118b
- Comun (Como)** IV-183c
- Comunerros**, revolt, Paraguay XII-608c
- Comyn, David**, and Bourke XVI-12c
- John, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; and Armagh I-730c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Comynes**. See Commines
- Con**, abbr. I-24a
- CONAL, SAINT** IV-189c; at Rosa XIII-202d
- Conall**, King of Dalriada VIII-90b; baptism XI-556c; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Coarnach VIII-119d
- of Inseake, Amra I-440d
- Conamhall**, Abbot of Iona V-191a
- Conan**, Saint, of Assaroe IV-189d
- Saint, of Ballinamore IV-189d
- CONAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Isle of Man IV-189d
- Julian, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Conana**, Diocese of IV-151b
- Conantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Conanus**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Meriadocus XV-227b
- Conaty, Thomas James**, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; XVI-27b; at Catholic University III-456a; consecrated II-231c; educational meetings V-305a; and summer school XIV-335a
- Conc., abbr.** I-24a
- Conca**. See Cuenca
- Concanen, Richard Luke**, Bishop of New York II-231d; XI-22b; portrait XI-22a
- Conceicao**, hospital IV-772d
- CONCELEBRATION** IV-190a; Greek Church IV-317a; Roman Rite IX-797c
- Concensus**, in Mass X-2c; in music, ecclesiastical I-94a; 577c
- Concepción**, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- DIOCESE OF IV-190b; XIII-429c; pilgrimage XII-90b
- de la Vega, Diocese of VII-114d; XII-202b
- Concepciones**, religious order XV-329b
- Concept**, abstract I-74c; Albertus Magnus I-266c; analogical I-97a; Aristotle I-714c; Deutinger IV-762a; and image V-406d; Plato XII-160b; pragmatic theory XII-335c; Thomism VIII-67d; Transcendentalism XV-18b; universality VII-632a
- Conceptio Christi**. See Annunciation, Feast of
- Conception**, mission X-378d
- name X-675b
- (philosophy) VIII-68b; Mansel I-217c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Spencer I-217c
- (physiology) I-47a; and Totemism XIV-790c; virginal, in Norse tradition I-422a
- Immaculate. See Immaculate Conception
- Abbey II-452d
- CONCEPTIONISTS** IV-190c; in Mexico X-262b
- Conception of Jesus Christ** I-542b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; in Clementines IV-41d
- of John the Baptist, feast VIII-491a
- School XIII-442d
- Concert of the Hague** (1710) VII-109a
- Concessus** XIII-431a
- Gallienus, diptych V-23b
- Concetta**, name X-675b
- Concha**, name X-675b
- presbytery XII-395a
- sanctuary XIII-431a
- Conches**, monastery X-71b
- Conchessa** XI-554a
- Conciergerie**, prison, massacre XIII-13b
- Conciliabula** IV-424a
- CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL** IV-190d; I-683b; 685b; 686d
- and Arbitration Act, French IV-190d; 191a
- Conciliatore**, periodical XI-609b
- Concilium Sanctorum**, basilica VI-393d
- CONCINA, DANIELLO** IV-191c; XIV-610c; and Amori I-434d; and Bianchi II-541a; and Gallandi VI-349c; and Mamachi IX-578a; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; and Terrili XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Concini**, Concino I-702b; dimintertment XI-485c; and Medici X-122a
- Leonora X-122a
- Matteo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Concioli**, Antonio, lawyer VII-55c
- Concinator**. See Ecclesiastes
- Concistoriale**, Sala, Vatican XV-208a
- CONCLAVE** IV-192a; accessory I-96a; Apostolic Camera I-633d; Celestine V III-480b; ceremonial IV-193a; defined IV-192a; election IV-194b; history IV-192b; Italian protection VIII-235c; Lyons decrees VIII-430a; Masses XV-280a; origin XI-457a; XII-272a; shortest VIII-562d; at Vatican XV-279d; 301a; veto V-677b

- Conclusio in causa IV-452c**
Concomitance, theological V-578d; XV-245b
Concord, battle (1775) XI-36a
 —Formula of. See Formula of Concord
 —Temple of, Girgenti VI-571b; Rome XIII-167a; 176c
CONCORDANCES OF THE BIBLE IV-195a; Dominican IV-195b; XII-363b; English IV-196b; Great Concordances XII-363b; Greek New Testament IV-196b; Greek Septuagint IV-196a; Hebrew IV-196d; Latin IV-195b; St. Jacques XII-363b; Syriac IV-196b; Wessobrunn XV-591d
**CONCORDAT IV-196d; act, canonical I-115b; annates I-538b; annulment IV-202b; Austria (1855) II-130b; (1881) IV-204b; Baden (1850) II-197b; Bavaria (1817) IV-203d; Belgium (1827) IV-204a; Bohemia (1830) IV-203c; clergy XIV-297a; Colombia (1837) IV-123c; compact theory IV-198c; concessions I-651d; IV-201b; contracting parties IV-197d; Croatia (1852) IV-513a; definition IV-196d; and devotion IV-788b; Ecuador (1851) IV-204d; (1863) V-279d; effect IV-202a; England (1418) IX-725c; force XIV-253c
 —France: (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1516) IV-203b; (1801). See Concordat of 1801, French; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b
 —Germany (1418) IX-725c; Guatemala (1852) IV-418b; Haiti (1860) VII-115a; Hanover (1824) IV-204a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Holland (1827) VII-390d; interpretation IV-202b; Italy (1803) IV-263a; as justice, act of IV-201b; legalist theory IV-198b; matter or object IV-197c; Milan and Mantua (1784) IV-203d; Montenegro (1866) IX-171c; nature IV-198b; necessity IV-197b; obligation IV-201c; Oldenburg (1830) IV-204b; Poland (1736) IV-203d
 —Portugal: (1288) IV-203b; (1516) IV-203b; (1778) IV-203d; (1857) XIII-386c; (1886) IX-171c
 —privilege theory IV-198c; promulgation IV-202b; Prussia (1821) IV-204a; purpose IV-196d; revocation XIII-7b; Russia (1847) XIII-258b; San-Salvador (1802) IV-204c
 —Sardinia: (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1811) IV-204c
 —Sicilies: (1741) IV-203d; (1834) IV-204c
 —Spain: (1418) IX-725c; (1737) XIV-187b; (1753) XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; (1852) XIV-100d; (1859) IV-204b
 —Switzerland: (1828) IV-204b; (1845) IV-204c
 —Tuscany (1851) IV-204c; Upper Rhine Province (1821) IV-204a; (1827) IV-204a; Venezuela (1862) IV-204d; Vienna (1448) IV-203c; Worms (1122) IV-203a
**—OF 1801, FRENCH IV-204d; Als-henl-1c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Antonelli I-584b; Astros I-31d; Avignon II-159c; Belgium II-396b; Bernier I-509d; Caprara III-313d; Consalvi IV-263a; Desservants IV-756a; Finistère XII-611c; and Gallicanism IV-355a; Grenoble VII-26c; Lyons VII-27c; Napoleon X-889b; negotiations IV-205b; Organic Articles I-756a; Orléans XI-318c; Pius VII I-325c; XII-133a; Pius X I-325c; Poitiers XII-178d; publication XI-484b; result IV-200a; Rouen XIII-208d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; seminaries I-343c; stipulations IV-205d
 —of the Princes (1447) II-338a; III-394a; VII-10b
Concordia, Saint, martyr VII-362a
 —Sequence XII-485c
 —temple, Rome. See Concord, Temple of
—DIOCESE OF, Italy IV-206d
—DIOCESE OF, Kansas IV-206d; institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; statistics XV-176c
 —College, Appleton, Wisconsin IV-664b
 —College, Manila IX-600b
Concordium VII-315d
Concordium, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
Concord of Wittenberg. See Wittenberg, Concord of
—School of Philosophy XV-18c
Concoreggi, Giovanni de, anatomist X-129d
Concorrezenses (Cathari) III-435a
Concors, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65c
**CONCUBINAGE IV-207b; Albigenses I-268b; in Athens III-639a; clerical III-486b; 487c; Confucianism IV-226d; Constantine's laws IV-300a; extent IX-696a; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Jews II-549c; and marriage IX-694a; Maya Indians X-84c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; Roman Law IV-207c; Sabians XIII-286b; status IV-207c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; Old Testament IV-207b; Toledo, Council of (400) IV-207d; Tridentine decree IV-207d; XV-35b
**CONCUPISCENCE IV-208a; antecedent IV-208b; ascetical life XIV-615b; Baius II-211a; consequent IV-208b; and covetousness IV-462b; and grace VI-710c; Jansenism VII-287b; XIV-7a; and justification VIII-574c; Molinism X-438a; and original sin II-102b; X-315b; Pelagius XI-604d; reformers III-201c; and sin XIV-8d; and sterilization XIV-39d; and temperance XIV-481c; as temptation XIV-504d; 505a; Virgin Mary's freedom from IV-467b
 Concurrence, liturgical XI-200a; of feasts, Ambrosian I-398d; Offices IV-155d
 —theological IV-470b
Concurrences V-110b
CONCURSUS, canonical IV-208d; Baltimore decree II-238b
 —theological VI-615a
CONDAMINE, CHARLES-MARIE DE LA IV-210b
Condat, monastery V-598a; XIII-341b
Condé, Saint XIII-211b
 —Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
—Henri II de Bourbon, Prince de II-717d
—Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de, and Bourbon, Antoine de VII-530d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Guise, François de VII-75a; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c; policy, religious XII-707b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Vieta XV-425c; and wars of religion VII-531c
—Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de IX-372d; baptism II-720d; funeral oration XI-485a; and Retz XII-797b; and Talon XIV-439c; Thirty Years War XIV-556a
—Louise de Bourbon, Princesse de, abbess XI-490c; XIII-345b; XIV-111d
—Louis-Henri de Bourbon, Prince de VI-103a
—Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de X-541d
Condemnation, Chapel of the XII-405a
Condestavel, chronicle XII-308a
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BON-NOT DE IV-210c; education theory IV-211b; intellect theory VIII-67d; and Lavoisier IX-52b; psychological teaching XII-546d; sensualism XII-32d; space, conception of XIV-168d
Condite a Christo, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-62b; VI-158b; XI-165b; 167a; XII-752c; 758b; 759d; 760b
CONDITION (philosophy) IV-211d; in analysis I-451b
Conditio servilis, impediment VII-698a
Condoabaudes, See Tritheists
Condor, coin III-661d
Condorcet, Jean-Antoine-Nicolas de Caritat, Marquis de XV-691d
Condren, Charles de, Oratorian VI-172b; XI-274b; and Bourgoing II-722b; and Caulet III-458b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-210a; and Eudes V-596a; at Juilly X-90a; Latin grammar I-374b; Olier XI-241a
Conductus VII-139c
Condulmar (Condulmer). See Condulmerio; Eugenius IV
Condulmerio, Francesco, Bishop XII-290c; XV-362a
—Gabriello, See Eugenius IV
—Polizena XI-578d
Condulmier. See Condulmerio
CONNECTE, THOMAS IV-213a
Concigliano, Emmanuel. See Lorenz da Ponte
—Giovanni Battista de. See Cime da Conegliano
Conestoga, Indians, tribe VII-565d; VIII-168d
Conewago, town, church II-230a; parochial school VI-483a; mission IV-477c
Coney, in Bible I-520d
—Island, Ireland, monastery II-755c
Conf., abbr. I-24a
Confarreatio V-64d; IX-704c
Conf. Doct., abbr. I-24a
Confederate States of America, Alabama I-241a; Arkansas I-725c; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch, Bishop III-631a; Mississippi X-397b; organized XV-171c; South Carolina XIV-159b; See Civil War, American War, Irish VI-101c
Confederation, Articles of (1781) XV-162b; 164a
—German. See German Confederation
—North German. See North German Confederation
—Swiss. See Swiss League
Confédération générale du Travail IV-65a
Confesone., abbr. I-22d
Conferences, periodical XI-676d
Conferences, St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d
—Capitular IV-213c
—ECCLESIASTICAL IV-213b; I-257d; America III-654a; Baltimore decree IV-213c; diocesan laws IV-213c; French Protestant administration VII-530a; Leo XIII IV-214a; Meaux X-98c; Methodist X-238b; Pius IX IV-214c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; Switzerland XIV-579b; Westminster decree IV-214a
—See Discussions, Religious
Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di. See Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
—Storico-Giuridiche, Pontificia Accademia di I-88a
Confessio Augustana. See Augsburg Confessions
—Gallicana V-762d
—Hafnica IV-725a
—Helvetica. See Helvetic Confession, First and Second
Confession (prayer), liturgical III-499a
CONFESSION (tomb of martyr) IV-214c; I-363b; XI-562c;********

- Catholics** I-382d; IV-215c; VI-746d; 748c; hands, imposition of VII-698b; heretics I-45a; St. Hilary IV-218b; history IV-217a; holy oils VII-422b; and impediment, matrimonial VII-697d; Innocent I, Pope IV-219a; insane VIII-42c; institution IV-220a; XIII-299b; 299c; Ireland IV-221a; Jesus-Maria XIII-402c; Laodicea, Council of IV-218d; St. Leo I IV-219a; Lingard IV-219c; Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter IV-215d; minister IV-215d; XII-406b; 417c; Mosarabic Rite X-622b; names X-675b; obligation IV-218b; 339d; Ordo Romanus XI-286b; Patriotic teaching IV-217d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; in Pontifical XIII-231d; among Protestants IV-222a; recipient IV-216a; VI-426c; registers, parochial XII-721c; requieses IV-586b; reticence regarding V-33a; rite IV-215c; Rome III-343a; Scholastic teaching IV-219d; Scripture IV-217b; sponsors IV-216c; symbolism XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; Tertullian IV-218a; XIV-522d; 5241; Theodoret, Blessed IV-219b; St. Thomas IV-216a; 220d; Trent, Council of IV-216d; XV-33a; United States IV-221d; as Viaticum XV-397c; Wales IV-221b; witnesses XV-677d; Worcester, Synod of IV-221c
- Confirmation in Faith**, defect of VIII-173b
- Confirmatum est**, canticle I-399a
- Consecration**, in Ireland I-112b; Porto Rico XII-293b; See Laicization; Monasteries, Suppression of
- Consecrator** (secularization) XIII-678d
- Confitemini Domino** (Psalm cxvii) VII-472d; (Psalm cxxxv) XII-177c; 787a
- CONFITEOR** IV-222c; Ambrosian rite I-400d; breast, striking of I-751a; Carmelite rite XIII-74a; Dominican rite XIII-76b; and forgiveness of sins XIII-650c; genuflexion VI-424d; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite rite XIII-78a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Viaticum XV-398d
- Confians**, town, Bl. Madeleine Sophie Barat's tomb II-284b; Sacred Heart convent VI-627a; VII-135a; Treaty of (1465) III-69c; IX-370c
- Conforti**, Adriana XIII-463a
- Conf. Pont.**, abbr. I-24a
- Confractorium**, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; VI-780a
- Confraternita della Morte**, Rome XIII-165a
- CONFRATERNITY** IV-223c; XIV-70b; affiliation I-692d; and Association, Pious II-5b; definition XIII-420a; in early Church I-770a; erection, canonical I-692d; under Italian government VIII-236b; of penitents XI-638a; poor, care of XII-239b; precedence XII-371d; purgatorial societies XII-572d; scapular XIII-509d; and sodalities XIV-120d; tax, exemption III-441c; and third order XIV-637c
- of Priests.** See Priests, Confraternities of
- Confratres**, Benedictine II-453d
- Confrérie de la Passion** VII-69a; X-348d
- CONFUCIANISM** IV-223c; I-779b; XIV-279c; China III-668b; XII-410b; Chung-yung IV-224d; and Christian civilisation IV-227d; divination IV-224d; doctrine IV-225b; history IV-227c; Japan VIII-305d; 311b; XII-410c; Li ki IV-224d; Mencius X-179a; politics IV-227c; punishment IV-225c; rites IV-226c; Shao-king IV-224d; She-king IV-224d; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Taoism XIV-447d; texts III-667d; IV-224c; virtue IV-225c; 226a; Y-king IV-224d
- Confucius** IV-223d; XII-410b; XIII-310d; birthplace III-664d; and Buddha III-29a; honours XIII-37a; and Lao-tse III-668a; XIV-447a; Sinism XIII-410b; Spring; and Autumn Annals III-664c; worship, Chinese XIII-37d; Taoism XIV-448b
- Confutatio primatus papae** VII-10c
- Congo**, Diocese of XV-81a; Abbey XV-81a; Abbey (ill) IV-facing 64
- processional cross** IV-66d; 533c; V-394d; XIII-190d; (ill) IV-facing 532; inscription IV-534b
- market cross** IV-66d; (ill) IV-65b
- Congested Districts Board**, Irish VIII-113c
- Congo**, Belgian. See Congo Independent State
- Diocese of.** See Angola and Congo
- French.** See French Congo
- Portuguese.** See Portuguese Congo
- UPPER, VICARIATE OF THE** XVI-82d; IV-235c
- Association, International.** See International Congo-Association
- INDEPENDENT STATE** IV-225b
- Church in** IV-234d; evangelisation XIV-660b; patroness XI-566b; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390c; vicariate created IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- climate** IV-231c; commerce IV-229d; 232a; customs IV-236c; education IV-237a; ethnography IV-231d; fauna IV-231c; fetishism VI-55b
- Geography** IV-231b; Congo, Upper XVI-82d; exploration IV-225b; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-84b; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Welle XV-579d; XVI-69c
- History:** annexation treaty IV-230d; arbitration IV-230a; and Belgium IV-230c; Berlin Act IV-229a; Brussels Act IV-230a; cannibalism IV-236c; founded IV-229b; and France IV-230b; Leopold II IV-232d; natives, treatment of IV-234a; neutrality IV-229c; slave trade IV-230b; Stanley IV-228d; treaties IV-229c
- language** IV-231d
- Legislation** IV-232d; conscription IV-233c; courts IV-232d; Domaine de la Couronne IV-233b; Domaine National IV-233a; domanial policy IV-233b; fiscal system IV-233b; postal conventions IV-230a; taxes IV-233c; Terres Domaniales IV-233b; worship, freedom of IV-230a
- Missions** IV-234d; Capuchin III-324d; Carli III-349a; Carmelite III-362a; Cavassi III-468c; Franciscan VI-293c; Jesuit IV-441d; VI-450d; XIV-103c; modern IV-235a; Protestant I-187c; IV-236b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Redemptionists XII-686a; Scheutveld, Congregation of VII-167d; statistics IV-237a
- minerals** IV-231d; polygamy IV-236c; population IV-231d; products IV-231c; religion, native IV-236c
- Reform Association** IV-233d
- Congregaciones Marianas.** See Virgin Mary, Sodality of
- Congregatio I-10d**
- DE AUXILIIS** IV-238b; Alvarez I-373d; Bellarmine II-412c; Bossu II-698b; censure, project of II-102b; Coronel IV-386c; Lemos IX-148b; Molina VI-712b; X-436b; on predestination XIV-701d
- Germanica** VII-3a
- Immunitas** VII-692c
- Congregation**, of Cambridge University III-212d; consistorial I-325c; general, in canonisation process XIII-145a; general, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c; of Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c; parochial IV-112b
- CONGREGATIONALISM** IV-239c; Australia II-118a; baptism II-264c; of Baptists II-278d; Connecticut IV-254d; XI-617a; Illinois VII-658a; India VII-728b; Indiana VII-742b; Iroquois missions VIII-170c; Louisiana IX-383b; Massachusetts XI-616d; Nebraska X-733a; New England IV-240a; New Hampshire X-789b; XI-617b; North Carolina XI-110c; Paris XI-491a; Persia XI-725b; and Presbyterianism XII-392d; Rhode Island XIII-22b; Savoy Declaration IV-240b; Sioux missions XIV-19b; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; and Unitarian Controversy XV-155d; Wales XV-537a; Washington XV-561d; women in ministry XV-696a
- Congregational Methodist Church** X-241b; coloured X-241c
- SINGING** IV-241b; women XV-698a
- Union of England and Wales** IV-240d
- Congregations**, Religious XII-757b. See Religious Life
- Roman.** See Roman Congregations
- Secular.** See Secular Congregations
- of State.** See State, Congregations of
- Congregatio pro negotiis rituum Orientalium** VII-325c
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemas.** See Ambrosian Brothers
- Congress**, of United States XV-164b; Catholics XV-559b; chaplain II-800a; immigrants X-296b; Mass, attendance at V-183c; and temperance movement XIV-491a; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; Washington charter abolished XV-558c
- Library of**, Washington, D. C. IX-232b; XV-559c
- CONGRESSES, CATHOLIC** IV-242a; Argentina IV-249b; Australia IV-250d; Austria IV-244a; 249a; Belgium IV-243a; 249b; Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c; Charitable Societies, Union of IV-243d; Comité catholiques IV-243d; Denmark IV-244c; 248c; Detroit II-234d; development IV-244b; educational IV-247a; 248c; Ems V-409b; England IV-249c; Eucharistic IV-245a; V-592d; France IV-243b; 245d; Germany IV-242b; 247b; XII-139d; history IV-242b; Holland IV-249b; Hungary IV-249b; International IV-244d; Italy IV-244d; Jeanne d'Arc Federation IV-247a; Jeuneuse catholique IV-246a; Lins IX-274d; Münster XV-754b; national IV-245d; Osnabrück XIV-270c; 274c; political IV-246c; 248c; religious IV-245d; Sillon IV-246b; social IV-247d; sociological IV-246a; Spain IV-249b; XIV-189d; Switzerland IV-248d; temperance XIV-485d; United Catholic Workingmen's Union IV-248a; United States IV-249d; Uruguay XV-231d; Vienna (1853) XV-754a; Vienna (1905) XII-139d; Volksverein IV-244b; women's movement IV-246d
- Eucharistic.** See Eucharistic Congresses
- Peace.** See Peace Congresses
- Congresso**, of Roman congregations I-123d; XIII-137a; Consistory XIII-139c; 140a; Holy Office XIII-137d
- Congress Poland** XII-182a
- Congreve**, Richard V-169b
- William**, Positivist XII-33d
- CONGRUA** IV-251b; of parish priest XI-500a; in Portugal XII-305c; See Stipend
- CONGRUISM** IV-251d; Bellarmine IV-252a; Determinists IV-252b; free will and grace XIV-554d; Jansenist theory IV-252b; and Molinism IV-252b; X-440b; and predestination XIV-701d; Suarez' teaching IV-252c; XIV-319d; system VI-713a
- Congus**, Archbishop of Armagh I-730a
- Conl.** See Cuneo
- Conibo Indians** I-681a; XI-444d; XIII-470d; 738c; XIV-24d
- Conicari**, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- CONIMBRICENSES** IV-252d
- CONINCE**, GILES DE IV-253b; XIV-594c; 607b
- Oeter de**, Flemish patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Conjuration.** See Occult Art
- Conking**, Roscoe, lawyer VIII-626d
- Conlan**, Joseph John. See Chrysostom, Brother
- Conleth**, Saint, Bishop of Kildare II-784d; IV-94c; VIII-637a; 638c
- Conlon**, James, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Conny**, John, Bishop of Killala VIII-641b
- Conn**, George, Vicar Apostolic of England X-564c; XIV-92a; XV-219c
- Connaisance des temps**, periodical XII-73d
- Connary's Field.** See Achonry
- Connaught**, evangelised XI-556c; invasion, Athenry II-43a; residence XII-556d; transplantation to I-112b; 113a
- Jean de.** See Saxe, Jean de (Counnout)
- CONNECTICUT** IV-253c; "A. P. A." I-426d; area IV-253c; Baptists II-279d; Bohemians II-621a; charities IV-256c; charters XV-165b; colonial charter IV-254a; Congregationalism IV-254d; Constitution adopted IV-254b; corporations, ecclesiastical IV-255d; education IV-256d; emigration IV-254c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, early VII-144a; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce IV-256b; penal laws XI-617b; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; Poles XII-206c; population IV-253d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; public lands IV-254a; religious polity IV-254d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal (ill) IV-253d; settlers IV-253d; slavery abolished XV-169b; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics IV-257b; XV-176a; tax exemption IV-256a; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; women's status XV-696b; worship, freedom of IV-256a
- Catholic**, periodical VII-145c; XI-694d
- Reserve**, in Ohio IV-254a
- Connell**, John XI-21b
- Connellan**, Thaddeus, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Connolly**, Cornelia, founder VII-400c
- Connemara**, Kingdom of XV-80b
- Conney**, Bernard, martyr VIII-163a
- Connier**, Hyacinth, Dominican XII-369a
- Conn of the Hundred Battles** VIII-69a; 120a
- Connolly**, John, physician VIII-40d
- JOHN**, Bishop of New York IV-257d; in Brooklyn II-799c; on Irish in United States VIII-135a; portrait XI-22d

- Connolly, Philip, pioneer priest II-116b; VII-381a; VIII-146d; 147b; XV-121d
 —Thomas V-180d
 —Thomas Louis, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118b; and Charity, Sisters of III-606d; at St. John XIII-355e; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
 Connor, Christopher A., alderman II-707b
 —Diocese of. *See* Down and Connor
 —Edmund II-704d
 —Henry X-282c
 —Patrick Edward, general XV-240a
 Connotation, of idea I-451b
 Connubium, in Roman Law IX-80b
 Cono, Abbot of Siegburg, and St. Norbert XI-100c
 CONON, Pope IV-258a; XII-273c; election XII-271a; and Justinian II X-507d
 —Bishop of Hippo VII-362d
 —Abbot of Lérins IX-467d
 —Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
 —Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; XV-61c
 —Abbot of Saint-Vanne XV-351d
 Cononites. *See* Tritheists
 Conopseum XVI-8b
 Conor MacNessa VIII-119a; 119d
 Conoy Indians XII-114c; XV-606d
 Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; church V-261b
 Conquistadores, as crusaders IV-555b; in Mexico XIII-404c; in Spanish colonies III-398d
 Conrad, Duke of Bavaria VII-230a; XV-409c
 —Duke of Lorraine XI-354c; deposition IX-363c; revolt II-134d; XIII-411d
 —Duke of Masovia XII-183b; and Bishop Christian III-705a; and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c; XV-20d
 —Count Palatine of the Rhine VII-234b; XI-415b
 —I, Roman Emperor, and Arnulf I-751c; church policy VI-487d
 —II, Roman Emperor VII-228c; and Aribio I-712a; and Bernhard of Rothenburg XV-719c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; and Canute III-307a; XIII-543a; chaplain XV-660b; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; and John XIX (XX) VII-420b; and Leo IX IX-160c; at Milan VII-264d; and papacy XIV-263a; Pavia, siege of XI-592d; policy VI-488c; and Rudolph III IX-473b; and Savoy XIII-492c; and Slavs II-738d; and Thibaut XIII-354b
 —III, Roman Emperor V-600d; VII-57b; and Albergo de Montreuil I-256d; Crusade II-501a; IV-548a; Damascus, siege of II-612c; death II-501b; election VI-491b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Nuremberg XI-169a; régale, droit de XII-713a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a
 —IV, Roman Emperor VI-493c; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; death XIV-264a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Isabel of France VIII-179b; and pretenders VI-493a; and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Salerno, University XIII-398b; and Sicily X-685c
 —Landgrave of Thuringia V-390c; tomb (ill.) XIV-541d
 —Duke of Zähringen, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-252d; and Freiburg VI-264b
 —Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
 —Count of Blankenburg VII-521d
 —Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 —Saint, Bishop of Constance III-186c; IV-287b; VII-482d
 —II, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
 —Abbot of Hirschau VII-863a
 —Abbot of Lorsch IX-365d
 —Archbishop of Mainz, at Fulda VII-299b; and Nerses of Lambron X-754d; at Paris XI-495d
 —II, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 —Bishop of Porto XII-290c
 —Archbishop of Prague I-267d; III-20b; at Constance VII-586b; as Utraquist VII-588b
 —IV, Archbishop of Praterfrut XIII-413a
 —Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
 —Abbot of St. Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d
 —II, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
 —III, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412d
 —Blessed, Count of Seldenbüren V-429b
 —Count of Ventimiglia XV-340a
 —Choir of, Canterbury III-303c
 —Conrade, Charles, Maurist X-71d
 —Conradin, Duke of Swabia, and Alexander I-288a; execution IV-194d; 20a; XII-568c; XV-212d; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and papacy XI-264a; Sicily VII-58a; X-685c; XV-384a; tomb X-683d
 —OF BORNADA (BRESCIA) IV-258a
 —of Hohenstaufen XI-328a
 CONRAD OF ASCOLI, BLESSED IV-258b
 —of Brundelsheim VII-446b
 —of Brunswick. *See* Conrad of Saxony
 —of Eberbach III-786a
 —of Gelnhausen, in Western Schism VI-354a; XII-113a; XIII-539d
 —of Halberstadt XII-366a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; XII-363b
 —OF HOCHSTADT IV-258c; 116d; 117c; 118b; XIV-664d; tomb X-432a
 —of Hohenstaufen, birthplace VII-297a; in Italy VII-456d; and Lothair VI-491a; revolt VI-490b; VII-231d; XV-210c
 —OF Kalsheim, mystic VI-306d
 —OF LEONBERG IV-259a
 —OF MARBURG IV-259b; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; Inquisition XIV-766c
 —OF OFFIDA, BLESSED IV-260b; XV-116b
 —OF PIACENZA, SAINT IV-260c; tomb XI-126c
 —OF SAXONY IV-260d; VI-292d; Speculum B. M. V. II-654a
 —of Tübingen, Bishop of Toul X-680c
 —OF URACH IV-261a; papal election VI-796b
 —of Urslingen XIV-233c
 —OF UTRECHT IV-261a; XV-246b
 —Otto, Prince of Znaïm X-562b
 —the Pacific, King of Arles VI-307b
 —*See* Konrad
 Conradus, Probabiliorist XII-442a
 Conrart, Valentin I-80a; and Godeau VI-822b
 Conraux, Louis-Dominique IX-747d
 Conring, Hermann XIV-269d; 384c; and Erbermann V-616d
 Conroi, Amra I-440d
 Conroy, Florence. *See* Conry
 —George, Bishop of Ardagh, at All Hallows College I-315a; as editor XI-682c
 —Hilary, martyr VIII-167b; IX-499a
 —John Joseph, Bishop of Albany I-257b; 257c; Catholic University endowment III-455d; diocesan benefactions I-258b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Joseph, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
 —Joseph H., ablegate to Canada XIII-442c; XIV-463a
 CONRY, FLORENCE, Archbish-
 op of Tuam IV-261b; XV-82b;
 and Wadding XV-522c
 Cons., abbr. I-24a
 Consag., Ferdinand. *See* Consag
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE IV-262b;
 and Accademia di Archeologia
 I-87b; Concordat of 1201 IV-
 205b; Frankfurt, Declaration
 of XV-206b; at Grottaferrata
 VII-41a; and Leo XII IX-
 168c; and Lambruschini VIII-
 760d; and Maury XI-381a;
 and Napoleon X-690c; and
 Pius VII XI-380c; XII-132d;
 portrait IV-facing 262; and
 Propaganda XII-460d; Secret
 Societies III-330d; theophilan-
 thropism XIV-825a; tomb
 XIII-170b; Vatican Noble
 Guard XV-300d; at Vienna
 Congress XIV-265a; XV-205d
 —Gregorio IV-262c
 CONSAUQUINITY IV-264a;
 adoption I-147c; affinity I-
 178b; 178d; calculation, mode
 of IV-265b; 266a; civil law IV-
 266b; 267c; dispensation IV-
 266d; in Eastern Churches IV-
 265c; effects IV-265d; Eng-
 land IV-267d; France IV-
 267d; Germany IV-267d; Grego-
 ry I's legislation IV-265c;
 impediment VII-696b; 697c;
 impediment, and eugenics XVI-
 39c; and incest VII-717b; Later-
 an decrees IV-265c; and mar-
 riage, civil IX-692b; and morali-
 ty IV-265d; Mosaic Law
 IV-264c; Paul III's legislation
 IV-265c; St. Peter Damian
 IV-265b; Roman Law IV-
 266a; Rome IV-264d; Sacra-
 ments, Congregation of XIII-
 140d; and social order IV-
 265d; table IV-267; 268a; Tri-
 dentine legislation IV-266c
 Conscience, abbr. I-22d
 CONSCIENCE IV-268b; act of
 faith I-219b; anti-scholastic
 schools IV-272a; cases of,
 Roman decisions XIII-136b;
 and the Church IV-272d;
 doubts XIV-609c; duty V-
 215c; existence of God VI-
 611d; habit VII-101c; Hobbes
 on IV-272a; and intellect VIII-
 68d; Kant's theory IV-272b;
 VIII-605b; Luther IV-272d;
 moral ideal I-219b; name IV-
 268b; obligation III-529d; XI-
 190a; origin IV-268b; patristic
 teaching IV-270a; pre-Christian
 IV-269c; Rosminian theory
 XIII-197b; Scholastic doctrine
 IV-270c; and soul IV-269b;
 Spencer on I-369d; Spinoza on
 IV-272a; XIV-218b; thought,
 freedom of XIV-764a
 —Council of XV-437a
 —Court of IX-70d
 —Examination of. *See* Examination
 of Conscience
 —HENDRIK IV-273c; I-590b
 —Liberty of. *See* Toleration, Reli-
 gious
 —Manifestations of. *See* Mani-
 festations of Conscience
 —Clause, in Education Act XIII-
 559b
 CONSCIOUSNESS IV-274a; ab-
 normal forms IV-276b; acci-
 dent I-96d; of animals I-449b;
 and association of ideas II-4c;
 Averroes' teaching II-151c;
 Brown's definition III-465b;
 Common Sense philosophy IV-
 167d; continuity I-219c; double
 ego IV-276b; and habit
 VII-101b; history IV-274b;
 and hypnotism IV-276c; infal-
 libility III-542a; and instinct
 VIII-50d; and interest VII-
 75c; Kant's teaching XIV-6d;
 and knowledge VIII-673a; and
 mind X-321d; self-conscious-
 ness IV-275c; Spencer's teach-
 ing V-408b; subliminal XIV-
 223a; theosophy XIV-627b
 Conscriptio, in Austria II-133a;
 in Congo Independent State
 IV-233c; in Japan VIII-313b
 Consecr., abbr. I-24a
 CONSECRATION IV-276d
 —of altar I-364d; II-585c; ashes
 I-776c; ceremonies IV-279c;
 crosses IV-535d; Gelasian Sacra-
 mentary I-365a; in Greek
 Church I-359d; relics I-351c;
 —of altar of incense I-361d; of
 altar-stones I-348b; IV-280b;
 of altar-vessels I-357c; of anti-
 mensia I-564a; of baptismal
 water II-272c; of cathedral
 III-439c; of cemetery III-
 508a; ceremonial I-98a; III-
 538c; of chalice and paten III-
 563c; IV-282d
 —of church III-42d; 504a; Am-
 broasian Rite I-403c; ancient
 rite IV-280d; anniversary IV-
 282b; ceremonies IV-281d;
 crosses IV-534b; XIV-376b;
 day IV-281b; enthronization
 V-479d; Gallican Rite VI-
 365c; Greek Rite I-348c; 360a;
 jurisdiction, episcopal IV-281a;
 III-756a; necessity IV-280c;
 origin IV-280c; relics XII-
 737a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-
 417a; 417c; vigil III-43b
 —crosses IV-534b; 535c; 535d;
 of deaconesses IV-651c; and
 dedication IV-673c
 —episcopal II-585b; and abbati-
 cal benediction I-18b; in Afri-
 ca XV-205a; Arles decree I-
 727b; ceremony II-750a; IV-
 278b; 279b; chiasm III-697b;
 day IV-278a; Hanc igitur III-
 263a; and insignia IV-278d;
 and investiture VIII-88a; kiss of
 peace VIII-663d; Leo XIII's
 teaching I-497a; 645b; Wal-
 densian XV-529a
 —Liturgical: abstemity I-66d;
 Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Amen
 I-408b; Apostolic Constitu-
 tions, Liturgy of I-571d; in
 early art V-591b; in Book of
 Common Prayer II-680c;
 bread II-172b; candles I-350d;
 Canon III-263b; chalice I-
 357b; ciborium I-358a; disci-
 pline arcani I-573a; in early
 Church IX-310b; and Epik-
 leisis V-502a; genuflexion VI-
 424d; Gnostic VI-597b; 600a;
 in Greek Rite I-359c; host I-
 349d; 350b; VII-495c; inten-
 tion I-496a; lunula opened I-
 358d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of
 I-305a; Mass, essence of XIV-
 586d; Mass without III-579a;
 in Roman Rite IX-794d; as
 sacramental form V-585d; sac-
 rifice X-14d; in Syrian Rite,
 East XIV-415d; words III-
 261c
 —of Levites XII-412c; XIII-315a
 —loss of IV-748d; altar, fixed
 IV-280a; church IV-282c
 —oils III-697a; 697c; of paten
 XI-541d; of pope, Ostia privi-
 lege XIV-324c; of priests
 XIII-315a; privileges XII-
 439d; sign of the cross XIII-
 787a; veil XV-321d; of virgins,
 Carthusian III-391d
 Consecration-Prayer. *See* Ana-
 phora
 Conseil de fabrique, France III-
 44b
 —des Troubles. *See* Council of
 Blood
 Conselho, Antonio II-749d
 Conseils de prudhommes, con-
 ciliation committees IV-190d
 Consensual Contracts IV-334a
 Consensus, Lutheran XV-384b;
 as rule of faith XIII-93a
 —Tigurinus III-198b; XV-774d
 CONSENT (in canon law) IV-
 283b; contracts IV-332d; de-
 fective, as impediment VII-
 696b; 698a
 —matrimonial IV-283d; IX-
 702a; age of IX-692a; as im-
 pediment VII-697b; parochial
 registration XII-721d; valida-
 tion XV-256d
 —parental, and marriage IX-
 692c
 —Universal, as criterion III-
 542b; XV-14a
 Consentia (Cosenza) IV-403a
 CONSENTIUS, grammarian IV-
 284c
 CONSENTIUS, poet IV-284c
 —OF NARBONNE, poet IV-
 284c

- Conserans**, See of. See **Couserans**
Conservator, periodical II-647c; VIII-763c
Conservation, attribute of Holy Ghost I-659a; of forces, Helmholtz's theory V-423c; soul theory XIV-155a; of the Universe IV-470b; VI-615a; XIV-584c
—of Energy. See **Energy**
—of the Faith, commission XIII-153b
Conservatives, in Germany VI-511b; 514a
CONSERVATOR IV-284d; duties VIII-546a; St. Andrews XIII-330d
Conservatore, periodical XI-684a
Conservatoria XI-165c
Conservatorio di S. Croce del buon Pastore, Sisters of the XI-637c
—di S. Croce della Penitenza, Sisters of the XI-637c
Consideration, in contract IV-333b; 334a
Considine, Michael III-774b; 775d
—Michael J. XIII-582d
—Patrick III 774b; 775d
Consigliere delle Famiglie, periodical IX-684d
Consiglieri, Paolo, founder XIV-557b
Consiglio, Loggia del, Padua XI-385d
—Palazzo del, Verona VI-563d
Consigna, periodical X-117a
Consilium (Stilo) XIV-239b
Consilium de emendanda ecclesia IV-324a; XIII-324c
Consistentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
Consistorial Advocates. See **Advocates**, **Consistorial**
Consistory, Catholic, IV-213c in Saxony XIII-502c; of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; in Lutheran Church VII-430a
—Congregation of I-168a; XIII-139b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; pontifical colleges XII-230d; preconization XI-376b; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Vatican archives XV-289a; 289a; 290a
—PAPAL IV-285a; III-336a; 338a; annates I-537d; in petto appointments VIII-25d; and **Sacra Romana Rota** XIII-206b; secret I-325b; at Vatican Palace XV-301c
—Court, in England IX-70a
Consolata, church, Turin XV-93b
—Missionaries of the (Turin), in Africa I-191a
Consolation, Albigensian I-268b; 269b; in Manichaeism IX-594b; spiritual state IV-256b
—Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Arpayon XV-251a
—Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Collioure XI-700d
—Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Epinal XIII-346a
—Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; VII-286b; XIV-124b
—Our Lady of, Congregation of (c. 1470) VII-282d
—Our Lady of, Congregation of (1671) III-207c; Bothoon III-203c
Consolazione, hospital, Rome XII-165d
Console, of choir stalls XIV-244a; in church windows XV-654c
Consoli, Palazzo dei VII-55d
Consonants, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c
Consoni, Niccolò, painter XV-286b
Consons paterni luminis, hymn I-393b
Consortia, Saint IX-474d
Constante, Benedict, confessor V-477c
—Cicely IV-286b
—Sir Clifford, Baronet VI-776d
CUTHBERT IV-286b
—JOHN IV-286c; V-478a; Clerophilus Altheis I-494b; and Jesuits XIV-779c
—Robert, martyr V-477d
—William IV-286c
—Winifred IV-286c
Constatulary, in medieval army III-691c
Constance, Saint, martyr XI-87a
—daughter of Alfonso VIII VII-512d
—daughter of Alfonso IX VII-512d
—wife of Alfonso XI XV-258d
—Roman Empress, coronation III-178d; and Frederick II VI-255a; and Henry VI IV-19a; VII-233d; marriage XIII-545b; XV-212a; at Salerno XIII-397a; Sicily VIII-13d; X-685c
CONSTANCE IV-286d
—town: Freiburg University VI-265d; Smaikaldis League XIV-58b; treaty (1153) V-600d; VI-253c; treaty (1183) IV-288a; VI-254d; VII-57b; IX-340a; and Zurich XII-705d
—ancient diocese II-194c; and Augsburg II-76c; and Baden II-195c; and Basle II-340a; cathedral II-200a; cathedral (ill.) IV-287; directory V-26b; founded XIV-362c; Reformation II-195a; and Reichenau XII-723c; suppressed XV-206c; synod (1094) VI-402a; XV-615a; vicariate II-196a; Wessenberg XV-590d
—Articles of. See **Articles of Constance**
—COUNCIL OF IV-288b; III-702d; IV-425d; Ailly I-236b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; annates I-538b; articles IV-289a; attendance IV-293a; and Basle, Council of II-335d; Beaufort XII-148d; Benedict XIII IV-289d; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Brogny II-797c; XV-494a; calendar reform IX-248c; Calistines IV-175c; Castiglione VII-70d; Clémanges IV-11d; conclaves IV-192c; Consubstantiation IV-322d; convened VI-496c; XIII-413c; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790a; dignitaries II-577c; dignitaries (ill.) II-577d; on Eucharist IV-661c; V-31d; 582a; on excommunication V-680d; Filastres VII-74d; 75a; Four Articles I-797c; Frederick II of Austria IX-407b; Frequens, decree II-334b; on Friars Minor IV-345a; VI-285a; Gallicanism VI-353a; 354b; Gerson VI-531c; Gnesen VI-590d; Gregory XII I-32a; IV-289c; and heresy IV-291d; and Hungary VII-551c; Hus IV-291d; VII-585b; XII-342d; on indulgences VII-738c; irregularities IV-290b; John XXIII IV-289a; VIII-434d; on judges, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Lithuanian embassy IX-293b; Lollards IX-335b; Louis III XI-415d; Luna IX-431d; Martin V IV-290b; 291b; IX-725b; Netter X-764d; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Orsini XI-327a; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Poland XII-190c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reforms IV-290d; Repington XII-776a; Russinger X-643c; Sarnogitia XIII-421c; and Siena, Council of XIII-781c; Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a; Simon of Cramand XIII-799a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; VIII-483a; XV-100a; Vergerio XV-353b; vote by nations IV-288d; Schism, Western IV-288b; XIII-539a; Wyclif I-94c; IV-291d; VII-784b; XV-723a; Zabarella XV-739b
—John II-233d
—Sister. See **Marie-Geneviève Meunier**
—of Hungary I-213d
—of Suabia XIV-181d
—See **Constantia**
Constantia, Countess of Urgel. See **Constantia**
—periodical XI-690b
Constantio, Bishop of Oporto. See **Constantius**
Constancy, biological theory V-654c; 665c
Constans, emperor IV-290d; death I-79b; XVI-27b; Jewish policy VIII-391a; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b; at Rome III-103d; XIII-188b
—II, emperor III-103d; 104a; 105b; assassination XIII-774d; and St. Eugene I V-598c; and John IV VIII-422d; Lateran Council IX-724a; and Lucera IX-406c; and Pope St. Martin I VII-714b; X-506d; Monothelitism IV-310a; VII-453d; and Moslems V-598c; religious policy III-105d; and Pope Theodore I XIV-670c; and Pope Vitalian XV-485a
—Saint, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
—priest at Lyons. See **Constantius**, biographer
—Bishop of Ferge XI-667b
Constant, Benjamin, author VI-202b; Liberalism IX-212d
Constantia, Saint I-214d; and Sts. John and Paul XIII-171c; mausoleum, Rome XI-752b; sarcophagus XV-281d; sarcophagus (ill.) XV-281
—Byzantine Empress, and Arius I-709c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d; VII-669b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; VII-258a
—Countess of Urgel XV-223d
—See **Constance**
CONSTANTIA, See of, Arabia IV-294a
—See of, Cyprus. See **Salamis**
—See of, Mesopotamia IV-294a
—See of, Palestine VII-401a
—(Tella), Jacobite see IV-294a; XIV-148b
Constantianus, Saint IX-45b
Constantius, John de. See **John de Constantius**
Constantina, Byzantine Empress III-101d
Constantine, Saint, martyr of Ephesus V-497b
—Saint, Apostle of the Slave. See **Cyril**
CONSTANTINE, Pope IV-294b; XII-273c; and Bardanas XIV-258c; and Coenred IV-93a; and Gregory II VI-788a
—II, antipope I-582b; XII-271b; 273c; 774d; XIV-289a
—British King VI-558b
—I, THE GREAT, emperor IV-295d; Albano basilica I-255d; Antioch, church at I-668b; 569d; Antioch conference X-162a; appreciation, historical IV-297a; Arch. of Rome IV-31b; XIII-176a; Arch. of Rome (ill.) IV-298c; Arianism I-708d; 709d; III-520b; V-623c; VII-258b; VIII-561c
—in art: Apparition of the Cross (ill.) IV-facing 522; Bernini II-510d; Corneille the Elder IV-374b; diptych V-23a; Giotto VI-560c; and Maxentius (ill.) IV-facing 300; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; Penni XV-285b; statue (ill.) IV-296d
—and Athanasius II-38a; 38c; 39a; V-624a; Baalbek II-177b; Baldwin's work II-221c; Basilica of Rome XIII-176a; Basilica of Rome (ill.) II-326c; Bethlehem, basilica II-636a; IV-489a; burial of poor IV-321c; chapel III-575a; character IV-300d; and charity, Christian III-596b; and Christianity III-699d; IV-297a; VIII-720d; churches XI-562b; XIV-371a; coins I-333b; and Constantinople IV-296d; conversion VII-369d; and Cross XI-528a; death IV-301b; diadem IV-380d; and St. Dionysius I-252c; disinterment XII-174a; in *Divina Commedia* IV-631a; on Divine appointment of emperor VI-762b; donations to churches and basilicas III-248a; X-218c; Donatism V-123c; 125d; on Easter V-228c; and Eastern Church XIII-536d; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-618c; 620c; 621a; VII-373b; IX-246d; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623d; and Galerius VI-341b; Hall of, Vatican XII-644d; XV-132c; 285b; and St. Helena XIII-505c; and heresy VII-261d; and Holy Saturday VII-424a; Jerusalem basilica I-364c; VII-426a; VII-357a; Jewish policy VIII-390d; Knights, Order of XIII-381c; and Monachism VIII-736a; Lateran Baptistery VIII-758c; IX-16a; Lateran basilica II-217d; VIII-770c; XIII-169d; Lateran Palace IX-14c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a
—legislation: abduction I-324; astrology II-21b; children IV-299d; clergy XIV-296d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-448b; crucifixion penalty IV-519b; divorce V-65a; IX-696b; marriage IV-300c; prisons XIII-431b; slavery I-299d; IX-60c; Sunday III-158c; XIV-336b; women IV-299d
—and St. Macarius IX-483a; and Maxentius X-74a; and Maximinus XI-709a; and St. Michael X-276c; Milan X-229a; military activities IV-296a; and Pope Miltiades IX-674b; monogram VIII-718a; X-488c; Morin on X-570c; murder of relatives V-624d; Nails, Holy X-672c; Nazareth, basilica X-726c; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Nicea, Council of II-37b; IV-425a; XI-44d; and oracles XI-266b; pallium XI-429a; and Paphnutius XI-457b; and Peace of the Church XVI-66a; St. Peter's and Paul's tomb I-363c; XIII-374c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-238d; 467d; XIV-257d; St. Agnes-outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls III-515b; XIII-170a; St. Paul's outside-the-Walls XIII-369b; 374c; St. Peter's, Rome I-364b; XI-751b; XIII-370b; 374c; and Sapor I of Persia XI-716c; Sardica XIII-472c; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; Saporis XV-464b; social conditions IV-297c; sons IV-301b; Susa XIV-345b; and Sylvester I XIV-370d; toleration III-505c; IV-299a; XIV-765b; toleration edict X-318b; tomb III-506a; Valois's biography of XV-264a; and Vandales XV-268b; Waldenses XV-528a
—II, emperor IV-296d; and St. Athanasius I-709d; II-38c; and Christianity IV-301b; death XVI-27b; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
—III, emperor. See **Constans II**, emperor
—IV, Pogonatus, emperor III-103d; 105b; IV-303b; and Pope Agatho X-507c; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; and Bulgarians III-104d; and Constantinople, Council of IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; death IX-216a; Monothelitism X-807b; and papal elections II-427d; VIII-422d; and Paulicians XI-584c; religious policy III-105d; S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; at Syracuse XIV-396d; and Pope Vitalian XV-485b
—V, Copronymus, emperor III-105d; 107a; Constantinople, Council of IV-312a; death III-613a; Iconoclasm VI-762d; VII-621c; Melitene X-106a; and Paul I XI-578b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Ravenna I-237d; and Stephen II XIV-289a; Studites XIV-317a; and Pope Zachary, XV-743d
—VI, emperor III-105d; VII-622b; de throne III-614c; marriage VI-762c; XI-50b; and Nicea, Council of (787) IV-425b; and Emperor Photius XII-44d; and Tarasius XIV-

- 452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- Constantine VII**, Porphyrogenitus, emperor III-107d; 108a; and Constantinople, Council of IV-311b; as historian III-116a; VII-375a; literary activities III-117c; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Notitium episcopatum XIV-124d; on Russian tribes III-233b; on Selinus XIII-692b; Sidon XIII-777d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; and Suidas XIV-328c; and Valois XV-264a
- VIII, emperor III-107d; 108c; 109b; 109c
- IX, Monomachos, emperor III-107d; 108c; IV-303d; and Athos II-48b; and Constantinian Africanus IV-295c; and Michael Cerularius X-273b; 273d; XIII-537d; and Paulicianism XI-584d; and Photian Schism XV-139d; and Psellus XII-545a
- X, Ducas, emperor III-110a; 110b; and Psellus XIV-545a
- XI, Dragases, emperor III-111d; 112a; 113a; death IV-305b; and Nicholas V XI-59d; religious policy IV-554d; VI-113c
- I, Scottish King V-193d
- II, Scottish King XIII-614b
- Armenian baron I-739a
- V, Armenian catholicos I-739b
- Byzantine general IV-233a
- Byzantine prince III-111c
- disciple of James of Edessa VIII-277d
- Roman general VII-461a
- Bishop of Constantia VII-624d
- II, heretical Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-621d
- I, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- II, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Bishop of Formia VI-333d
- Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771b
- Bishop of Lysias IX-478c
- Bishop of Melangeia X-422a
- Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c
- Bishop of Nacolia, Iconoclast VI-484c; VII-620b; 620c; X-667b
- Abbot of Orval XI-331b
- II, Prince of Ostrog, and Orthodox XIII-256a; 262b; and Rahosa XV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia. See Constantius
- Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Bishop of Prusias XII-519d
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- Bishop of Siout XVI-29b
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Bishop of Synaia XIV-382c
- Bishop of Tabbaria XIV-424a
- Bishop of Timbria XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Bishop of Tio (8th cent.) XIV-749a
- Bishop of Tio (9th cent.) XIV-749a
- Bishop of Trevisse XIV-234d
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- town (ill.) IV-295a
- DIOCESE OF IV-295a**; Circa, Council of (305) XIII-233b; map I-facing 180; persecution V-122a; IX-739c
- AFRICANUS IV-295c**; X-126b; at Salerno XIII-397b; 398b
- of Carthage. See Constantine Africanus
- of Synnada, Saint XIV-388a
- Paulourtz, Grand-duke of Russia XII-187c
- the Armenian IX-648c; XI-584a; 584b
- Constantineau, Henry A.**, Oblate XIII-425d
- CONSTANTINOPLE IV-301c**; academy III-117b; Armenian schools I-739d; Armenian patriarchate, schismatic I-792a; V-235a; 571d; XI-553a
- Church in VII-12c; Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; Acacian schism I-83b; Acemete I-105c; St. Andrew I-471c; 471d; Ange du Saint Joseph I-476b; apocryphary I-600d; Apostles, Church of the I-471d; archives I-696c; Ariens expelled XIV-578b; Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 791c; Assumptionists II-105a; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Capuchins III-324c; Chalcedon, Council of III-558b; charitable institutions VI-761a; Christmas III-725d; 726d; converts I-44d; creation IV-471a; Creed I-710c; IV-308b; VII-411a; 412d; Cross, venerated IV-536d; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cruciform churches IV-522a; Dominicans XII-368d; Filioque VII-412d; XIV-584b; Franciscans VI-295a; Gospel VII-659d; 660d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; 13a; Gregory the Great VI-781b; 785a; XIII-536a; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Hilary of Poitiers VII-350a; Honorius III VII-458c; Innocent III, Decree of III-101d; insane, care of VII-39c; Latin patriarchate IV-304b; XI-550b; Lasarists X-364d; monasticism X-467c; Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; persecution X-102b; primacy of Rome IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; under Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; relics, inventory XII-738a; religious orders IV-307b; reordination XII-774d; and Rome III-101c; St. Anastasia, church I-454b; I-105a; St. Anne, church I-538a; St. Sophia, church III-94d; St. Sophia, church (ill.) IV-facing 306; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; St. Theophilos, church (ill.) III-94c; Schism, Eastern XIII-634a; 636d; 637b; Semipelagians X III-706a; status, present II-105b; Studion monastery XIV-310d; Trisagion I-211b; 576c; Virgin Mary, church dedicated to X-462a; Virgin Mary, relics XV-471a. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of
- History IV-312b; Armenian population I-792a; Avars III-104d; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; crusade against IV-546c; VII-766b; Dandolo IV-619c; decline XIII-538c; early history IV-301d; fall (1204) IV-550a; VIII-16a; IX-616d; XV-430d; fall (1261) III-112a; fall (1453) II-124c; IV-554d; VI-497d; 739b; XV-95a; foundation VIII-231c; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; Galata, bridge (ill.) IV-facing 306; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Goths III-100b; Greeks VI-736a; 736b; 755c; Haito VII-115d; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; Harley VII-137b; Khazars IV-303b; Latin Empire of and Bulgaria III-46c; Lombard League VI-254c; and Malta IX-675a; Maximinus X-77d; name IV-805c; Nicea XIV-633c; Norsemen XI-116d; Persians XI-717d; XIV-403c; predominance XIII-536b; and Rome IV-296d; XIII-536c; Russians III-109a; siege (626) I-92c; siege (673) III-105c; siege (1909) XV-99a; statistics IV-306a; Theodorite the Great XIV-576a; Tripoli XV-59c; under Turkish dominion VI-736b; Venice XV-335d; XV-387a; Vigilius XV-428a; walls, ancient (ill.) IV-facing 306; Yildiz Kiosk (ill.) IV-facing 306
- Literature: Akominatos I-239d; Aristotle, study of I-717d; and fall of Constantinople (1204) III-122c; VII-539b; XIII-549a; library, imperial XV-295d; manuscripts IX-616c; 620a; and Russian literature XIII-266d; 265d; Socrates XVI-118d
- museum, cuneiform tablets II-8d
- COUNCILS OF IV-308a
- (359) St. Athanasius II-38c; Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b
- (380) XIII-694a; Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; Constantius XVI-27d; Cyril of Jerusalem I-81c; Ulfilas XV-121a
- (381) IV-308a; 425a; XIII-536c; Acacius of Bercea I-90b; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; Antioch I-568d; Apollinarianism I-615d; on bishops VI-757a; canons VI-757b; chiasm III-896d; confirmation IV-218d; Constantinople I-301a; XI-550b; convocation IV-429a; Creed IV-308c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; Eumenianism V-605c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Heracleides of Pednelias XI-601c; Holy Ghost VII-411a; 413a; XV-711c; Homocunion X-495c; inviolated III-557a; Jovius XIII-324d; Marks of the Church III-758d; XV-179d; oecumenicity IV-427d; Pneumomachi VII-409b; XII-174c; sacraments XIII-298a; Theodosius I XIV-578b
- (382) IV-211d; Meletius of Antioch X-163d
- (394) Nectarius X-737b; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-571d
- (408) IV-592d; (426) X-212b
- (448) III-555c; V-495a; 631b; abbots I-19d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b
- (449) V-632d; (450) I-75a; (458) VI-758a; (492) V-606b; (518) V-504b; (536) X-412c; 492a
- (545) Apocatastasis I-600c; Origenism XI-311c
- (659) III-303a; IV-308d; 425b; and Aquileia I-662d; convocation IV-429c; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; Ibas of Edessa VII-614b; 614c; Monophysitism I-633c; Origenism XI-311c; Theopaschite controversy V-636d; Three Chapters XI-602c; XIV-573a; 707c
- (555) X-422a; (588) VIII-493d
- (680) IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; 454c; abortion I-48c; Acts IV-258a; Pope St. Agatho I-204d; Areopagites V-17a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Dysphysitism VI-762d; florilegia VI-121b; Pope Honorius VII-798c; infallibility, papal VII-798a; IV-308d; legate, papal II-44c; Leo II I-640d; IX-157b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b; Monothelitism VII-714b; X-502c; 507b; Philipippus VI-484b; and Toledo, fourteenth Council of XIV-758d
- (692) IV-310a; 311d; XII-164d; on abstinence I-68c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; IX-60d; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321c; on bishops, preaching of VII-444b; celibacy III-484d; canons III-282b; Canons, Apostolic III-279d; chapels III-575b; clerical attire IV-419d; cloister IV-63d; communion V-590a; Pope Constantine IV-294b; on converts I-45a; Cross, image of IV-530b; Crucifixion symbol IV-527d; deaconesses IV-651c; holy water VII-433b; on St. James, Liturgy of I-572b; John VII-423c; lamb as symbol XIV-376c; Lent I-314c; on marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage of cousins IV-264d; marriage of priests II-561b; IV-267c; Martyrs, Acts of the IX-744b; Maundy Thursday X-68c; minor orders X-333a; monastic celibacy X-470b; Peter of Alexandria's Canons XI-772a; Presanctified, Liturgy of I-314c; IV-177c; 314c; presbytery XII-395a; Sergius I XIII-728c; on theatre XIV-559d; witchcraft XV-675a
- (715) VI-484b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
- (715) VI-484c
- (754) IV-312a; Caroline Books III-371b; Iconoclast III-107a; VII-621d; St. John Damascene VIII-459d
- (786) VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d
- (842) Iconoclasm VII-624c; Methodius I X-242d
- (843) III-106b; (851) I-449a; (861) XII-44b; (867) IV-312b
- (889) IV-310d; 425b; Acts XVI-2c; adoration IV-530c; Adrian I I-158b; appeal, right of I-652c; Bulgaria I-103d; canonical collection IX-61a; Constantinople IV-308c; on emperors IV-427b; Hormidas VII-798a; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Metrophanes X-244a; patriarchs XI-550c; Photius XII-44d; on pope and councils IV-435c
- (879) X-244a; XII-45b; Samonata XIII-422b
- (1140) II-612b; (1277) II-380d; VIII-430c; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1341) VII-302b; (1351) XIV-382c; (1640) VIII-366c
- (1658) VI-770d; penance I-654c
- (1689) VIII-366b; (1672) VIII-366c; (1722) X-159d
- Greek Church in VI-744a; 753b; XI-330a; Attalates II-60c; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; Easter customs V-228a; and Egypt I-300c; exarch V-677a; Hierarchy, VII-302a; meeting (1275) II-380c
- Orthodox Patriarchate of VI-753d; and Acerenza I-101b; America VI-773b; 774a; Asia Minor I-791d; and Bulgaria I-103d; III-46b; chiasm consecration V-232a; and Eastern Churches V-231d; jurisdiction, modern V-232a; seal I-791d; and Tinos XIV-736d; and Russian Church XIII-261c
- Patriarchate of VI-758c; XI-550b; XIII-535d; Acacius I-82d; and Alexandria III-101a; V-19b; St. Anatolius I-457c; and Antioch V-19b; Asia Minor I-789a; basilica, Rome XVI-8b; Chalcedon, Council of VI-758c; and Cyprus VI-759b; Formosus VI-140c; heretical patriarchs VI-762c; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-758b; 757d; jurisdiction VI-759c; and Lepanto IX-181d; map V-facing 612; Notitium episcopatum XI-124d; oecumenical title VIII-493c; XI-604a; Our Lady, the Living Fountain, shrine XI-516d; primacy I-301a; VI-738a; 757c; 771b; VII-324c; Pope Simplicius XIV-2c; and Valona XV-264b; zenith of power V-231c
- RITE OF IV-312b; VI-753c; 776a; IX-313b; XIII-536a; Acathistus I-92b; at Acerenza I-101b; aer I-174b; Agios O Theos I-211b; agnets I-215b; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar IV-316a; I-362b; ambo I-382c; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; Anamnensis IV-317d; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-563d; and Antiochene Liturgy IV-312d; antiphons I-576a; Apodosis I-615b; Apolysis (dissimul) I-623c; IV-318d; Apostle I-626c; archimandrite I-695b; in Austro-Hungary II-137a; Basilian Liturgy IV-312c; in Bova II-724b; bread, leavened VII-494c; calendar IV-315c; canon (hymnography) III-256a; canon (hymnography), St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in Castelluccio II-724c; Chrysostom Liturgy IV-313c; co-consecrators IV-79c; colours, liturgical IV-135c; commemoration of the dead IV-318b; 635a; commemoration of the living IV-318b;

- Communion IV-318b; in *Coram* I-239a; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; Cyrillic Missal (facsimile page) XIV-46d; Deo Gratias IV-737b; division, in Orthodox Church VI-753d; and Eastern Churches VI-753a; Epikheia IV-317d; Eucharistic service IV-314b; Eucharistic V-595b; Gloria VI-583c
- CONSTANTINOPLE, RITE OF, Gospel** IV-659d; book ceremony VI-661d; in Liturgy VI-660b; singing of VI-661c
- Gradual VI-717b; Grottaferata VII-41b; Host, Sacred VII-495a; 495d; images VII-670a; Intercession IV-318a; Italy VIII-206d; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language VI-746b; 753d; 774c; XIII-70d; XIV-41b; Lauds IX-38d; lessons IX-193d; 196b; litanies IV-317b; Little Entrance IV-317b; liturgical books IV-316d; IX-303a; Liturgy IV-316d; Liturgy of the faithful IV-317c; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; Lord's Prayer, Embolism of IX-215a; marriage rite X-5c; Melchites X-159b; Menaion X-177c; Mixed Greek rites VI-776b; modern use IV-315b; monasticism XII-761c; music IV-316c; offering, preparation of IV-317a; Offertory IX-793b; XI-218a
- Office, Divine IV-315a; 319b; 761c; Creed IV-479c; lessons IX-199a; origin IV-314d
- oil of catechumens II-272d; ordination XII-416d; Orthodox, feast of XI-330c; in Otranto XI-352a; pallium (omophorion) XI-429b; patriarch VI-771b; and Pius X V-239d; Presanctified, Liturgy of the IV-318d; and Presbyterian missionaries XI-393a; processions XII-448a; and Propaganda XII-457b; in Reggio di Calabria XII-717c; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; ritual XIII-90a; and Rome XIII-65d; in Rome IV-774c; at Rossana XIII-203b; Ruthenians VI-748c; XIII-277b; sacraments IV-319d; Sanctus XIII-433a; Synaxarion XIV-382c; Syrians in United States VI-752b; United States XIII-82c; vessels, sacred IV-316c
- vestments IV-316b; XV-389d; blessing XV-391b; epigonation IX-602c
- Westminster V-594a
- Constantinus**. See *Constantine*.
- Constantius I**, emperor. See *Constantius Chlorus*
- II**, emperor. See *Constantius Flavius Julius*
- III**, emperor XV-255c
- biographer, on St. Alban I-252d; and St. Censarius XIII-718b; on Christianity in Britain XV-582c; on St. Germanus of Auxerre IX-315c; on lights, use of IX-246d; at Lyons IX-472d
- Roman general VII-461b; XII-142c
- Manichean IX-596a
- I**, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- II**, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Bishop of Malta IX-676b
- Bishop of Meia X-422a
- Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d; XIV-234d
- Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Chlorus, emperor V-7b; Constantine IV-286d; and Constantine the Great IV-295d; in Gaul VI-341b; and St. Helena VII-202c
- FLAVIUS JULIUS**, emperor XV-27b; IX-217d; and Acaucius of Caesarea I-81b; in Acta Eusebii V-615c; and Acaucius II-163b; V-282a; Arianism I-709c; 710a; VII-258b; XIII-693b; 693c; and St. Athanasius II-38d; and St. Basil II-331b; coins I-333b; and Constantine the Great IV-296d; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; and divination V-49c; and Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli II-560a; and St. Hilary of Poitiers IX-221d; and Himyar I-670c; and Julian the Apostate VII-553d; and Pope Liberius XI-219d; 219a; 220b; and Macedonius IX-174a; Milan, Council of (355) V-614b; IX-410b; religious policy III-700a; IV-301b; V-825a; Salamis XIII-393c; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; Semi-Arianism I-79b; XIII-57b; and St. Serapion XIII-726b
- Constanza**. See *Constance*
- Const. Ap.**, abbr. I-24a
- Const. bus.**, abbr. I-22d
- Constellation, astrology** II-22a; Blood Indians II-603c
- Constituent Assembly, French** VI-172d; XIII-9d; and the Church VI-356d; guilds VII-69b; Huguenots VII-535a; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a
- Constitutio, Papal letter** IX-202d
- Antoniana III-328c
- criminals Theresians IX-664b
- de fide Catholica, Vatican decree IX-305d
- Constitution, periodical, Atlanta** VII-142c
- Civil, as contract II-141c; and Hegel VII-193c; inviolability XIV-772a; of the Third of May, Poland XII-198b
- of United States XV-164b; amendments XV-173c; and bankruptcy II-253a
- Constitutional Act, Canadian** (1791) III-234d
- Church, France XIII-534c; XIV-624a
- Convention, United States (1787) XV-167c; (1865) XIV-538c
- Constitutionalist, periodical, Augusta** XVI-85d
- Constitutionals, in Pennsylvania** III-346d
- Constitutiones Alexandrinae** VI-285c
- Benedictine VI-468d
- Catacenses VI-284a
- Clementis V IV-672d; IX-226c
- Farineris VI-284a
- Hirsauenses XV-629c
- Imperialis VI-256a
- Martiniane VI-285a
- Narbonenses II-649d; VI-282d
- per Hippolytum VII-361d
- Sambucane VI-286c
- Urbane IV-345c
- Constitutionnel, periodical, Canada** V-220a; XI-675d; XIV-635c
- Constitution of the French Clergy**. See *Civil Constitution of the French Clergy*
- CONSTITUTIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-320d; and Reformation XIII-654a
- PAPAL** IV-321a; IX-203c; Ad futuram rei memoriam I-18d; Ad militantis I-653a; Ad Romani Pontificis providentiam I-99b; Ad Romanum spectat IV-33d; Ad universalis ecclesiae I-128c; Ad vitanda III-528c; Aequum reputamus IV-601b; Ambitione XII-471b; Apostolicæ Romanorum XIV-324d; Auspicato XII-757b; Commissi nobis I-18b; Conditæ XII-758b; and Congregations, Roman IV-321d; Consulti IV-192d; Contingit III-312a; Cum illud IV-209c; Cum inter multiplices XII-456d; Cum nuper XII-456d; Cum primum apostolatus II-595d; Cum sacrum IV-63d; Cum semper oblatas X-23b; Decet IV-63d; Decet Romanos XII-232a; Decori IV-63c; Decretum illud IV-63d; De ecclesia XV-306c; De fide XV-305d; definition III-53a; IV-321b; De Romano Pontifice XV-306c; Diu quidem est I-18b; Divina I-29b; Divino afflatu XVI-13d; Dominici gregis XIV-115a; Dum intra XII-437d; Durum nimis III-312a; Ecclesie catholice III-323b; Ecclesie militantis III-323b; Ecclesiam IX-786c; Etai alias III-133a; Felicitate quadam IV-346b; Fulgens ut stella III-782a; Grave nobis IX-117d; In Apostolicis I-29a; In conferendis IV-209b; In omnibus XIII-148b; In præcipuis XVI-71b; In singulis XII-757c; In supremo XII-407a; Inter apostolicas III-312a; Inter cetera (1748) XII-614b; Inter ceteras (1659) XII-387a; Jam fere sextus IV-391c; Licet de vitanda XII-271d; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d; Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c; Maxima cura XIV-388d; Maxima vigilancia I-690d; Maximo I-30a; Multipliciter inter XV-304b; Novella IV-63b; Nullis omnino IV-63d; Nuper XII-515a; Nuper in sacro XII-437d; Offici IX-117d; Omnipotentis XV-677a; Orientalium ecclesiarum dignitas XV-148c; origin IV-321a; Pastor æternus XII-260d; Pastoralis regiminis III-312a; Pastor bonus XIII-148c; Per binas alias IV-62c; Periculoso IV-62b; Post diuturnos III-217c; procedure IV-321c; Promulgandi XII-454c; Providas IX-786c; Quamvis justo XI-165b; Quanto fructuosius XII-753a; Quod sancta XII-269d; Quo graviora XIV-72c; Regularis disciplina IV-62c; Regularium IV-63d; Religiosa sanctorum III-335c; Rerum ecclesiasticarum IV-214d; Romani I-29d; Romanum decet XII-456d; Sacrosancti apostolatus IV-357d; Salutare IV-62c; Si principum IV-100c; Si qua est XV-696d; Sollicitudo III-312b; Summi sacerdotii XII-453a; and theology, pastoral XIV-612c; Ubi gratias IV-63c; Universe ecclesie I-29c; Ut bonus paterfamilias XIII-148b; Ut periculosa XII-756d; Vacante sede apostolica XIII-152d
- Religious XII-761b; Dominicans XII-355c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Jesuits IV-33a
- of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221c; XIV-677a
- of the Apostles. See *Apostolic Constitutions*
- Constitutio prima de ecclesia**, Vatican decree XV-306c
- Romana V-599a
- super ordinatione regni Siciliae, Bull of Honorius IV VII-459d
- Waldemariana XIII-643b
- Constitutum, of Pope Vigilius** XI-602c; XIV-708d
- Constantini. See *Donation of Constantine*
- Silvestri XIV-370d; 378b; on acolytes I-106d
- Constitutus in speculo**, Bull of Nicholas V II-290d
- Constans**, as impediment VII-696b
- Constructio farfensis**, annals I-533b
- Consuheri**, Tommaso, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Consubstantial, Arianism** I-708a; Nicæan Council I-709b; Socinianism XIV-115a
- CONSUBSTANTIATION** IV-322b; condemned V-580a; denial XIII-654c; impanation VII-694b; Luther IX-451c; 458b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Consuetudines, of Chartreuse** III-388c; VII-66a
- of Dominicans XII-355b
- Cluniacenses II-501d
- Consuetudo bononiensis** IV-638a
- Consueverunt**, Bull of Clement VII III-521c
- Consul, Saint, Bishop of Como** IV-183d
- Consulat de Mar** XIV-186d
- Consulenti tibi**, letter of Innocent I V-731c
- Consulta**, palace IV-31b
- de Stato XII-135b
- Consultores cleri diocesani** VII-325a
- Consultori nati, of Holy Office** XIII-137c
- CONSULTORS, DIOCESAN** IV-323a; III-439d; appointment IV-323a; Baltimore decrees II-235c; 238a; 241a rights and duties IV-323a
- in religious orders IV-677a
- of Roman Congregations II-71a; address, form of I-138d; consistory XIII-139c; councils XIII-141c; Holy Office VIII-37d; XIII-137c; Index XIII-143c; Propaganda XII-459a; religious XIII-142c; rites II-367d; XIII-144d
- Consultori, Constitution of Pius IX** IV-192d
- Consumer, economics** VIII-728a; XII-214b
- Consummation, apocryphal Gospel** VI-599b; 656d
- Consumption**. See *Tuberculosis*
- Contact theory**, Volta XV-503d
- Contakia** VII-599a
- CONTANT DE LA MOLETTE, PHILIPPE DU** IV-323c
- Contareno, Domenico, Doge of Venice** XV-336d
- Contarini, Caterina Gabrielli, poetess** VII-55c
- Eleonora, foundress I-404d
- Francesco, Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
- GASPARO** IV-323d; and Pomponazzi XII-227b; at Ratisbon V-36b
- GIOVANNI** IV-324c
- Conte, Giovanni del, Archbishop of Nicosia** IV-590d
- Contelori, Felix** XV-287b
- CONTEMPLATION** IV-324d; 329a; and abandonment I-6a; acquired IV-325c; Alvares, Balthazar I-373c; Alvares de Paz I-374c; and body IV-327b; definitions IV-324d; ecstasy IV-325d; 327b; Gerson VI-532d; Guyon VII-93a; and happiness VII-132a; Haychasm VII-301b; and imagination IV-326d; knowledge of God IV-326c; as mystical union IV-325c; 326a; Nights of the Soul IV-327c; possession, interior IV-326b; and prayer IV-325a; presence felt IV-326a; quiet, prayer of IV-325d; XII-608b; Quietism XII-608c; revelations IV-327d; Scholastic rationalism XIII-550a; St. Teresa IV-327a; states IV-325a; in theology, mystical IV-324d; XIV-621a; and unitive way XIV-256a; 257b; visions IV-327d; and will IV-326c; writers on IV-328d
- CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE** IV-329a; Otto of Passau XI-359d; of religious IV-341a; XII-753d; silence XIII-790b; St. Thomas III-599d
- Contemporaneis, periodical** XI-676d
- Contemporaneo, periodical** XI-683d
- Contemporary, periodical** XI-75c; XIII-274c
- CONTENSON, VINCENT** IV-330c; II-101d; XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Probabilium XII-442c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Contents of ancient Bibles**. See *Capitula of Bibles*
- Contestatio**, in Gallican Rite III-502a; VI-362d; 364b; XII-385d
- Contestation**, in ecclesiastical courts IV-452b
- Conti, family** VII-458a
- missionary III-83a
- tower, Rome XIII-176d
- Augusto XI-99a
- Bernardo M., Bishop of Terracina XIV-518d
- François-Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, and Polignac, Cardinal de XII-212c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a

- Conti, Gregory, cardinal. *See* Victor IV
 —Lotario de. *See* Innocent IV
 —Michelangelo del. *See* Innocent XIII
 —Niccolò, traveler XIV-786d
 —Riccardo XIII-176d
 —Rinaldo. *See* Alexander IV
 —Sigismondo de, and Pius III XII-129a; and Raphael XII-643b; 643b
 —Stefano de, count VI-249a
 Contiers, Guillaume, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 Contiguity, in association of ideas II-4b
CONTINENCE IV-330d; VII-414b; St. Augustine on II-90d; and chastity III-638a; defined XV-473d; in *Ember Week* I-69c; Gnosticism VI-598a; Helvidius on VIII-343a; in Liber Adams I-132c; in military orders XIII-353c; Militarism X-403c; objections to IV-331a; pagans IV-330d; practice IV-339d; and veiled, religious XV-321d; and virginity XV-458c
 Continental Congress XV-161d; 162a; Fitz-Simons V-87d; Maryland III-330c; Quebec Act II-778c; seat of XI-640d; XV-558a
CONTINGENT IV-331b; and necessity X-733b
 Contingit, Constitution of Nicholas III III-312a
 Continho, Beatrice XIII-792d
 —Fernando XII-792d
 —Pedro do XII-231b
 Contini, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ampurias I-440c
 Continual bread IX-317d
 Continuity, physics II-51c; IX-137a
 —of consciousness IV-276a
 —theory, of Church I-504b; 642b; III-757a
 Conton, Robert V-74b
 Contour, Richard, Abbot of Mellifont X-168d
 Contovo, Gio. Ant. de, jurist XI-420d
CONTRACT IV-332b; II-141b; concordat as IV-197b; elements, essential IV-332d; fraud VI-249d; Gregory IX IV-332b; Gregory of Valencia VII-23a; inviolability IV-335b; kinds IV-333d; labour unions I-683a; law, canon IV-332b; IX-67c; law, civil IV-333c; loan XV-235c; marriage IX-697c; 699c; minors IV-333b; nude pact IV-332b; requisites IV-334a; restrictions IV-335a; revocation XIII-7b; Roman law IX-84b; sin IV-333b; in Summa Astensana XIV-600a; territory IV-2c; women XV-696a; words XV-704c
 —**THE SOCIAL** IV-335c; II-140c; VI-199c; controversies IV-337a; influence IV-336d; theories IV-335c
 —School System VII-746b
 Contractus, Hermann. *See* Hermann Contractus
 Contradiction, law of XIV-764b; in Scoticism XIII-517c
 —of Adam and Eve. *See* Adam, Books of
 Contrafagotto X-658b
 Contraposition, Günther's theory VII-86c
 Contra-Remonstrant, of Calvinists I-741c
 Contrast, in association of ideas II-4b
 Contrat social (Rousseau). *See* Contract, The Social
 Contrecoeur, captain XII-121a
 Contreras, siege II-377c
 —Hernando de VIII-469c
 —Inigo, diplomat XVI-61a
 Contrie, Athanasie C. M. Charette de la. *See* Charette de la
CONTRITION IV-337d; St. Anselm I-63a; and attrition I-63c; St. Augustine IV-338a; 338d; Baius IV-339c; and baptism II-266a; Bede IV-339d; St. Bonaventure IV-338a; St. Cyprian IV-338b
 —imperfect. *See* Attrition
 —interior IV-338c; Lutheranism IV-338b; necessity IV-338b; and penance IV-339b; XI-624d; XIV-587a
 —perfect IV-338c; of heretics IV-752d; without Sacrament IV-339b; St. Thomas on I-63d
 —Peter Lombard on I-63b; qualities IV-338c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching IV-338c; and sin XIV-10d; sovereign IV-339b; supernatural IV-338d; St. Thomas on IV-338a; Trent, Council of IV-337d; 338b; 339a; 339b; universal IV-339a
 Control, voluntary II-138d
 Controversy, doctrinal XIII-675b; and sentence XIII-720c
 Contubernium, in Roman Law IX-80b
 Contucci, Andrea. *See* Sansovino, Andrea Contucci
 —Palace, Montepulciano X-532a
CONTUMACY, in canon law IV-340a; III-529a; apparitor I-650d; and appeals I-653b; exemptions IV-340b; penalties IV-340b; presumptive IV-340b
 Contumeliosus, Bishop of Ries III-135d; VI-353b; and St. Agapetus I I-202d; and John II VII-422a; at Marsilles IX-717a
CONTZEN, ADAM IV-340c; and Reformation IX-458d
 Convenenza I-209c
CONVENT IV-340d; administrators I-144a; calumnies IV-341c; chaplain III-581a; definition IV-60b; dowry IV-341d; educational work IV-341b; 342d; erection IV-341d; Greek Church VI-761b; lay sisters IV-342a; legislation IV-341c; life IV-341a; Office, Divine IV-342a; parochial administration I-143d; Rome XVI-19a
 Conventicle Act (1664) IV-240c; IX-96d
 Conventicula IV-424a
 Convento in Manus V-84d
 Convention, French. *See* National Convention
 —General, of Universalists XV-181d
 —Act (1793) XI-201b
CONVENT SCHOOLS, in Great Britain IV-342b; curriculum IV-343a; government inspection IV-342d; higher education IV-344a; King's scholars IV-343c; secondary education IV-342d; 344b; State aid IV-342d; teachers IV-343b; training colleges IV-343c; and universities IV-343d
 —Station, New Jersey, Charity, Sisters of III-608c; Saint Elizabeth's College (ill.) III-facing 606
 Conventual Mass. *See* Mass, Chapter and Conventual
 —prior XII-427d; 428a
CONVENTUALS, ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR IV-344d; VI-245a; 284b; XII-752d; and John XXII VIII-431c; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; Scotism XIII-611d; and tertiaries XIV-642a; 642d; *See* Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
CONVERSANO, DIOCESE OF IV-346c; Cistercian abbess I-9d
CONVERSI IV-346d; IX-93a; XI-188b; XII-356c; *See* Lay Brothers
 Conversino, Giovanni di, humanist VII-539c
CONVERSION IV-347a; Calvin on III-202a; Charlemagne III-700c; forcible XIV-768a; grace VI-700d; and merit X-207d; and religion XII-743d
 —of St. Paul, churches, Belgium XI-564c; feast III-162c; 163b; Sandomir XIII-437c
 Converts, abjuration I-44c; 45c; baptism I-232b; II-264a; III-502d; instruction V-85c; reception VII-261c
 Converts' Aid Society, Westminster XV-567b
 Conveyance, of property XII-466b
 Convicts, Australia II-114a; 114c; XII-201c; Bentham on II-283a; Mississippi X-396c; Russian XIII-769a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
 Convivio (Dante) IV-629a; VIII-247d
 Convocation, Oxford University I-758d; XI-306c
 —**OF THE ENGLISH CLERGY** IV-348b; power, loss of I-500b
 Convulsionaries, Jansenistic VIII-292c
 Conway, Cecilia XIII-740a
 —Daniel E. I-258b
 —Honora, foundress III-608d
 —John A., on German Catholics VI-483b; 484a
 —Katherine E. XI-694b; XIV-335b
 —Richard, Franciscan X-185b
 —Richard, Jesuit VIII-159b
 Cabal XIII-380d
CONWELL, HENRY IV-349d; XI-794c; catechism V-81a; and Gallatin VI-369c; and Kenrick VIII-618c
 Convoion, Saint XII-772b
 Conybeare, William John, Biblical commentator IV-161b; XI-584a
 Conygius, Antimus. *See* Fabri, Honoré
 Conyngham, D. P., editor XI-693c
CONZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-350a; map VIII-facing 244
 Conzié, François de, papal chamberlain IX-376c
 —Joachim-François Mamert de, Archbishop of Tours II-723a
 Coode, John IX-758a
 Cook, Albert Stanburrough, scholar IV-581d
 —Ambrose, abbot XV-721c
 —Andrew B. II-799c
 —Florence, medium XIV-222a
 —Sir Frederick, art collection XIV-628d
 —Frederick Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
 —Hugh, Blessed. *See* Hugh Farington
 —James, in British Columbia II-792b; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Guinea X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand V-191c; Nukahiva X-179d; Oregon XI-290b; Tahiti XIV-430a; Washington XV-563a
 —Lawrence, martyr III-357a; V-477d; XIV-659c
 Cooke, Anne II-192a
 —Edward, politician XIII-127c
 —George Albert, Biblical commentator IV-162d
 —John, author X-568b
 —Sir Thomas XI-369c
 —Thomas, missionary VII-582c
 —Thomas, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
 Cooking, on Sabbath XII-287d
 Cook Islands, Church in XIV-430c
 Cookman Institute VI-118a
 Cooks Ferry, Indian reservation XIV-704d
 Cook's Inlet, mission I-249b
 Cookstown, Diocese of XII-247a
COOKTOWN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-350b; II-117c
 Coolavin (Greagraighe), monastic foundation II-62c
 Coldrevny, battle (561) IV-136b
 Coomans, Jean-Baptiste, author XI-672a
 Coombes, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Anastasia II-232d
 —Thomas. *See* Combe
 —William VIII-623c; IX-386c
 —William, of Douai College IV-350c
 —**WILLIAM HENRY** IV-350b
 Coony, John P., scientist XIII-364b
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury V-168d; 451a; XII-170c; imprisoned XII-170d; Oates' Plot XI-175a; XIV-433d; and South Carolina Constitution XIV-158c
 —Anthony Ashley, third Earl of Shaftesbury, Deist IV-681d; V-559d; VI-641b; on altruism I-439b; on conscience IV-273a; and ethics V-559c; and philosophy XII-32d
 —Anthony Ashley, seventh Earl of Shaftesbury IX-400c
 —Sir Astley Paton, surgeon X-42b
 —Elias Samuel, physician XIII-364a
 —John, confessor V-477a
 —Samuel S. II-231a; XIII-50d; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-740a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln V-221b
 —Co-operating grace VI-692d
 Co-operation, formal I-100b; material I-100b; and Socialism XIV-64a
 Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182d; XIV-69d
 —Movement, agricultural I-227d; Socialist XIV-65a
 Cooper College, California XIII-364a
 —College, Kansas VIII-600a
 Coorland, Gautier, architect XII-180b
 Coornaert, Biblical concordance IV-195c
 Coornhert, Dirk, theist IX-280d; XII-37c
 Coos Indians XIII-791d
 —*See* Cos
 Coosopell Indians. *See* Kalispel
 Coote, Sir Charles, general XVI-58b
 —Samuel, pioneer priest VIII-147b
 Cop, George, physician III-195d
 —Nicolas, Huguenot VII-528a; 528c
COPACAVANA (COPACABANA) IV-350c; cathedral (ill.) II-629d; shrine IV-350c
 Copaiya II-330a
 Copart, Juan, missionary XIII-406d
 Co-patrons XI-561a
COPE IV-351a; abbreviators I-29d; anathema I-456c; Anglican Church I-167c; XIII-90d; canons III-254c; closed IV-420a; colour IV-135b; and cow IV-463c; and dalmatic IV-608c; English V-400c; (ill.) XV-390d; laity IV-419d; in Laminism XII-409c; and mozetta X-624c; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; pontifical Mass XII-232d; Rosminian XIII-201c; Syon (ill.) IV-facing 35b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-410b; use II-273c; IV-352a; 382b; XV-388b
 —Edward Drinker, anatomist I-461a
 Copehan Indians VII-754b; X-370d
 Copenhagen, town, Denmark churches XVI-72b; congress (1908) IV-244c; congress (1910) XI-493a; Diet (1546) IX-459d; XII-706b; Erie of Pomerania X VI-71d; Fredericksborg Castle (ill.) IV-727; leper house XVI-72a; and Lübeck IX-401c; Peace (1660) IV-729d; VI-505b; pro-cathedral (ill.) IV-725; Rosenborg Castle (ill.) IV-729d; Royal Exchange (ill.) IV-730; Royal Library IX-620a; Royal Palace IV-728a; siege (1659) IV-728d
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** IV-352b; 728a; 730d; XVI-71d
 Copernican system XII-54a; 63c; XV-184a; 184c; and astrology II-23a; and Church VI-344a; Galileo VI-343c; Gassendi VI-391d; Index decree VI-344d
 Copernicus, Andreas IV-352c; XII-53d; calendar reform IX-248d; at Cracow IV-466a; De revolutionibus orbium IV-344b; De revolutionibus orbium (fac-simile) IV-facing 352; poetical writings IX-29d; portrait IV-

- 352d; and Ptolemaic system II-26a; and Riccioli XIII-40a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; system. See Copernican System
- Copford**, Bonner's tomb II-676c
- Copiate**, in early Church VII-324a
- Copila**, Juan de, Franciscan VI-300a
- COPIN**, and St. Hugh VII-515b
- Copleston**, Edward XI-371b
- Copley**, Helen XIV-248b
- John, apostate VI-84a
- John Singleton, artist VIII-142b
- John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. See Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord
- Lionel, Governor of Maryland II-228b; IX-758b
- Thomas. See Fisher, Philip
- William VI-83d
- Copmans**, artist IV-732b
- Coponius**, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
- COPPÉE, FRANÇOIS-ÉDOUARD-JOACHIM** IV-354a; I-39b; VI-203b; portrait IV-354a
- Coppel**, F. E., Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Coppens**, Charles XIII-364b; on Mother Guérin VII-60a; as neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Prosper, Bollandist II-637c
- Copper**, as adulterant I-162d; California III-172a; Canada III-229b; chalices I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; monstrance I-358b; painting on I-318d; Russia XIII-240a; United States XV-157b
- Indians. See Yellow Knives
- Coppi**, A. I-86d
- Ella. See Elias of Cortona
- Coppieters**, Biblical commentator X-62a
- Coppinger**, Richard, martyr V-478b
- William, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- Coppola**, Gian Carlo, Bishop of Muro-Lucano VI-367a; X-646b
- Giovanni Andrea, painter VI-367a
- Coppoli**, Fortunatus, Franciscan III-301d; X-535b
- Copronymus**, Constantine. See Constantine V Copronymus
- Coptic-Arabic Church**, New Testament canon III-279a
- Coptic Church** V-233b; 350d; VI-758d; a'solution I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-72b; Alexandria I-300a; ama I-375c; Apostolic Constitution I-133b; Arsinoe I-754d; Cairo, Council of (1893) XIV-389d; Capuchin missions III-324d; celibacy III-483b; 493c; church (ill.) V-569d; Clement XIII IV-31d; crux ansata IV-518b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; discipline V-359a; Egypt XV-138d; Ethiopian Christians XI-147d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-990d; and Jacobites I-302c; V-231b; 355d; Jerusalem VII-371a; St. Joseph's feast VIII-595d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; liturgical books IX-303c; map V-facing 362; marriage IX-709d; monasteries X-472a; monks I-155d; Nativity of Virgin Mary, feast X-713a; patriarchs XI-550c; present state V-355d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast III-264a
- Rite** I-305d; 306b; V-361a; VII-753a; 775d; IX-311d; 313b; XIII-86b; amen I-408b; baptism IV-79b; creed IV-479c; and Ethiopian Rite V-570c; gospels VI-660b; kiss VIII-664d; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; IX-196b; Office, Divine IV-479c; Palms XII-543b; source VI-763c; 775d; stole XIV-301c; United States XIII-86b
- Schenute XIII-527b; statistics XIV-277b; Triangion XIII-66a; Uriat V-236c; 350a; Virgin Mary III-166c
- Fragment** II-35b
- Language** I-306b; V-356d; alphabet V-357a; Biblical Manuscripts IX-633b; catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; script XI-405d
- LITERATURE** XVI-27d; V-356d
- Coptic Versions of the Bible**. See Versions of the Bible, Coptic
- Copton**, Agnes VIII-642b
- COPTOS** titular see, Upper Egypt IV-354c
- Copus**, John E., author XIII-364b
- Martin, editor III-535a
- Wilhelm, physician X-129b
- Coquet**, Auguste, Lazarist, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Kiang-si III-678a
- COQUART, CLAUDE-GODEFROI** IV-354d; X-380c; and Lavérendrye IX-50c; in Montana X-518d
- Coquerel**, Athanasie, the Younger VII-536b
- Coqui**, Angelo, missionary III-675a
- Coquillart**, Guillaume XII-728c
- Coquille**, Guy, compiler VI-352b
- Indians XIII-791d
- Cora**, John of. See John of Cora
- Corabecan Indians** VII-758a
- CORACESIUM** IV-355a
- Cora Indians** XI-667d
- Coralis**, Adamantios III-689d
- Coral**, in Bible I-521a; XIV-306d
- Pierre** IX-264b
- Corancy**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Coras**, Jacques de XIII-47d
- Corax**, in Mithraism X-403d
- Corazzo**, Abbey of VIII-406d
- Corban**, Coptic Rite VII-490a; 492b
- Corbario**, Pietro. See Rainalducci
- Corbavia**, See of XV-754d; map VII-facing 560
- Corbeienais Codex**. See Codex Corbeienais
- Corbeil**, town, Abeldar at I-37a; priory XI-486c; treaty (1258) IX-369b
- William de, Archbishop of Canterbury V-434d
- Corbel** (arch.) I-688d; XIII-182a
- Corbeny**, St. Marcellus' tomb XII-727d; XIV-132b
- Corbet**, François-Xavier, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Madagascar IX-512b
- James Francis, Bishop of Sale XIII-395d
- Corbett**, Timothy, Bishop of Crookston XVI-35c
- Corbeuil**, William de. See Corbeil, William de
- Corbey Abbey**. See Corbie, Monastery of
- Corbail**, J., editor XI-672a
- Corbie**, town, church I-430a; St. Stephen's Church (ill.) IV-355d; sculpture XIII-643d
- AMBROSE** IV-355b
- Arnold of. See Arnold of Corbie
- Gerard IV-355b
- MONASTERY OF** IV-355c; X-71a; St. Adalard I-126b; copyists II-458a; Gerberton VI-469d; Mabillon IX-479d; library XII-458a; IX-34a; 230a; papal grants III-729c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; school XIII-499a; university XII-419a
- Pierre de, bishop I-153b
- RALPH, VENERABLE** IV-355c; V-183b
- Corbigny**, monastery VI-99c; X-71b; 788d
- Corbin**, Jacques, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Corbington**. See Corbie
- CORBINIAN, SAINT** IV-356a; VII-485d; 788b; at Freising X-631a; shrine X-633d
- Corbiniana** IV-356a
- Corbishley**, Joseph XV-234a
- Corblet**, Jules I-153c
- Corbosa**. See Alms-box
- Corbulo**, Domitius, general IX-428b; X-752d
- Corby Abbey**. See Corbie, Monastery of
- William VIII-140c; XI-132c
- Corc**, King of Cashel III-401a
- Corca**, Juan X-332c
- Corca-Laighe**, tribe XI-343a
- Corchado**, Andrés, missionary XV-769a
- Corchan of China**. See Korkhan
- Corcoran**, A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Edward, priest II-800b
- JAMES ANDREW** IV-356b; as editor VIII-142c; XI-696c; and Hewitt VII-309d; at Vatican III-631a; and Wolf XV-682c
- MICHAEL** IV-356d; VIII-140b; 140c
- Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. III-298d
- Corcumrae**, monastery VI-324b
- Corcya**. See Corfu
- CORD, CONFRATERNITIES OF THE** IV-357a; XIV-124b
- Cordano**, Gerolamo, scientist XI-584a
- CORDARA, GIULIO CESARE** IV-358b; Jesuits, suppression of IV-36d; and Riccardi XIII-33d; on Ricci XIII-33b
- Cordatus**, reformer IX-455a; 456c
- Corday**, Charlotte XI-107a; XIII-13d
- Cordeiro**, Luciano XII-311a
- Cordeliers**. See Recollets
- CORDELL, CHARLES** IV-358d
- Cordella**, Martino, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Cordemans**, Elise V-735b
- Corden**, Hubert Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Trier XV-44b; at Limburg IX-260b; XV-205d
- Corderius**, Balthasar. See Cordier
- Mathurin III-195d
- Cordero**, Luis, author XIV-205a
- Cordini**, Antonio da. See San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- CORDIER, BALTHASAR** IV-359a; III-434b
- Henri, Orientalist IV-225b
- Cordieri**, sculptor XIII-171d
- Cord Indians** VII-574b; IX-360c
- Córdoba**. See Córdoba
- Diego Fernández de. See Fernández de Córdoba, Diego
- Francisco Hernández de. See Hernández, Francisco
- Cordobés**, Alvar, Mozarabic writer XIV-179a
- Paulo, martyr XIV-178d
- Cord of Saint Francis**, Archconfraternity of the IV-357c; XIV-124c
- of Saint Monica. See Black Leather Belt, Archconfraternity of
- of Saint Joseph, Archconfraternity of the IV-357d; XIV-124c
- of Saint Thomas, Confraternity of the IV-358a; XIV-124d
- Cordoso de Paiva**, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
- Córdoba**, town, Spain, caliphate I-465d; XIV-178d; 179a; conquest (1235) III-150d; XII-157d; (ill.) XIV-179d; library IX-616c; mosque XIV-178d; school VI-724a; treaty (1821) X-266b
- DIocese OF**, Argentina IV-360c; college I-703d; Jesuits III-689b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; and San Juan XIII-447a; and Tucumán XV-85a; university I-705c; XV-202b
- DIocese OF**, Spain IV-359a; XIV-173c; cathedral I-237c; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 360; XIV-173d; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; church (839) IV-360b; XIV-178d; XVI-43c; council (852) IV-360c; XIV-178d; Dominican friary, stations XV-569d; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50b; map XIV-facing 200; pilgrimages XII-90b; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; St. Eulalia, monastery of V-603c
- Francisco de, Dominican XII-201a
- Francisco Hernández de, explorer IV-398b; Campeche III-222c; in Costa Rica IV-418c; and de Soto IV-753c; and Díaz del Castillo IV-777a; in Yucatán XV-737c
- Gómez Fernández de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Gonsalvo de, general V-134b; X-686b; Gaeta VI-333c; Ostia I-291c; Ruvo XIII-280c; Tarrano XIV-451a
- Hosius of. See Hosius of Córdoba
- JUAN DE** IV-360c
- Pedro de. See Pedro de Córdoba
- Cordus**, Ælius Junius IX-672b
- Euricius, humanist VII-541a
- Valerius, physician X-136a
- Cordwainers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Core**, name X-676d
- temple, Gara VI-401b
- CORE**, rebel IV-361a; and Aser I-775b; in Gnosticism VI-598b; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XI-619c
- COREA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** IV-361c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; and China III-684d; 685d; and Japan III-685a; VIII-313b; 313c; 317b; map III-698a; missions XIV-80c; Mohammedans X-425d; persecution III-671a; IV-362a; population I-777d; religious statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; Seoul, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-82d; Taiku, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-85a
- Corean race** XII-626a
- Corella** (Gracuria), town, Spain XIV-452b
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Corelli**, rationalist X-343b
- Corentinus**, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-611d
- Corese**, See of XIV-324b
- Coresios**, George, theologian III-689d; VI-771d
- Coresmier** VII-423b
- Corfinium** (Italia), town XV-264c
- Corfu**, battle (1084) XV-336d; captured (1081) VII-73c; (1149) III-111a; (1267) III-112c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-362d; VI-740d; 742d; 743a; 743b; school VI-741d
- Corina**, palaces I-284b
- CORIA, DIOCESE OF** IV-363c; XIV-174a; map XIV-facing 200
- Coriander seed**, in Bible XII-153a
- Corianus**, Ambrose. See Ambrose of Cora
- Corigliano**, Vittoria XIV-788c
- Corindon**, jewel XIV-307b
- Corinna**, Greek poet XIV-442b
- Corinth**, town, Greece, and Achaia I-101d; coins IV-517d; Roger of Sicily captures III-110d; Romans capture XIII-166d; and Syracuse XIV-396c
- DIocese OF** IV-363d; VI-738d; Christianity in VI-737b; St. Clement I I-628d; 639d; IV-15a; 321a; 449a; St. Dionysius' episcopate V-10b; organization IV-16a; St. Paul IV-364b; VII-329c; XI-571a; schism XIII-533a; status VI-738a; synod (c. 195) II-189d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b
- Corinthian architecture** XIV-498a; acanthus I-92b
- CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE** IV-364b; 496b; XI-571d; in Armenian canon III-279a; authenticity IV-365b; in canon XIII-638c; and Church of Corinth IV-369d
- First Epistle** IV-365b; Baptism for the dead II-271c; Christology IV-366c; Clement I IV-15c; divisions IV-366b; grace IV-367b; Holy Eucharist IV-367d; Holy Ghost IV-366d; importance IV-366a; marriage IV-367d; purpose IV-365b; Resurrection IV-367c; teaching IV-366c; Unity of Church IV-367a; virginity IV-367d

- CORINTHIANS** *Second Epistle* IV-368a; authorship IV-14d; VII-448d; divisions IV-368d; style IV-368c; unity IV-369a
- Third Epistle*: apocryphal I-613d; St. Ephraem accepts V-499b; in New Testament III-278c
- Corio, Bernardino**, historian VIII-249d
- Haymo, exegete II-302d
- Coriolanus, Ambrose**. See Ambrose of Cora
- CORISOLIS, GASPARD - GUSTAVE DE** IV-370b
- Madeleine de IX-589d
- Corippus, Flavius Cresconius**, governor IX-30b
- Cork, Queenstown harbour** (ill.) IV-372d
- DIOCESE OF IV-370c**: Apostolic school XIII-587c; Capuchins III-326d; Christian Brothers III-710c; college V-177a; Griffin's grave (ill.) VII-32d; map VIII-facing 114; Nagle, Nano XII-398b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) IV-372a; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Total Abstinence Society X-47b
- SCHOOL OF IV-371d**
- CORKER, MAURUS (JAMES)** IV-372c; VII-504b
- Corkery, Charles V-180d; VIII-97b**
- Cork Examiner**, periodical XVI-57c
- Corliss, John**, congressman X-282c
- Corluy, Joseph**, Biblical commentator I-121d; IV-161a; VII-710a
- Cormac, Saint V-523d**
- Irish hero VIII-99a
- martyr VII-164b
- King of Leinster I-6d
- Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Mac Airt**, King of Ireland II-754c; 755c; X-98a
- Mac Carthy**, King of Desmond III-401b
- MAC CULLENAN**, King of Cashel IV-373a; II-755c; III-401b; XIII-190d
- of the Lifey, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Cormac's Chapel**, Cashel III-401b
- Corme-Ecluse, Our Lady of**, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Cormery, Maurist monastery X-71b; XV-3b**
- Cormont, Marie-Charles-Alfred de**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Cormontaigne, Louis de**, engineer X-247d
- Cormorant**, in Bible I-519d; 521a
- Corn**, in Bible XII-153a; blessing of II-601b
- Cornabusa**, shrine II-490a
- Cornaro, Andrea**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Caterina**, Giorgione's portrait of VI-564d
- ELENA LUCREZIA PISCOPIA** IV-373b
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Frederick**, Bishop of Padua XI-385d
- Giorgio**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni Battista** IV-373c
- Luigi**, hygienist IX-192d
- Marco**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Cornarus**. See Hagenbut
- Cornay, Jesuit martyr VII-775d; XIV-80c**
- Cornbury, Governor of New Jersey X-791d**
- Corn Dance**, Greek (Buskita) IV-480b
- Corne, La**, explorer XIII-484a
- Corneille, Jane V-29c**
- CORNEILLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-373c
- MICHEL**, the Elder IV-374b; 373d
- MICHEL**, the Younger IV-373d
- PIERRE** IV-374c; I-89b; VI-196a; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; Le Cid III-415d; portrait IV-374c
- Thomas**, encyclopedia V-415d; Palinode XIII-211a
- of Compiègne, Saint IV-540d
- Cornelieus, Sybil de VI-551b**
- Walter de VI-551b**
- Corneillons, Minorea X-332c**
- Cornel, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Cornelia**, name X-674b
- Cornelli Forum (Imola) VII-692d**
- Cornelminster**, abbey II-487b
- CORNELISZ, JACOB IV-375a**
- Cornelius**, name X-674b
- CORNELIUS**, centurion IV-375c; III-536a; in Clementines IV-41a conversion IV-375c; XI-747b; St. Peter's mission I-119a
- CORNELIUS, Pope**, martyr IV-375d; XII-273a; on confirmation IV-218b; and St. Cyprian IV-285a; VIII-71d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; election I-196c; XII-270d; epitaph VIII-43d; and Fabius of Antioch IX-93d; 111b; feast III-163c; VI-360b; hierarchy established VII-323c; inscription I-690b; lapei IX-2d; on minor orders X-333b; and Novation XI-138c; 139c; penitentiaries, office of XIII-147b; sepulchre III-514c; sepulchre (ill.) III-512b
- Saint**, Bishop of Imola VII-693b
- Bishop of Limerick**, martyrdom VIII-164a
- John**, Franciscan, martyr VII-166c
- John**, Jesuit. See John Cornelius
- Peter**, musician IX-286b
- PETER VON IV-376b; VI-510b**; Joseph and his Brethren (ill.) VIII-facing 506; portrait IV-376c; and von Schwind XIII-598b
- CORNELI A LAPIDE**, Jesuit exegete IV-377d; on St. Luke's gospel IX-426c; and St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476d; and Ogilvie XI-223c; on Mary, name of IX-753b; writings IV-160c
- of Wijk, martyr VI-651d
- Palma XI-778a**
- Cornell University**, Ithaca, New York XI-32a; co-education IV-89d
- CORNELI, KARL JOSEF RUDOLF** IV-378b; on Acts I-117b; Biblical Commission II-557c; Galatians, Epistle to the I-122b; VI-336d; 339b; Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; Kings III-731c; VIII-649c; Pentateuch XI-654d; prophets XII-474c; Psalm titles XII-587a; Synoptics XV-391b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; writings VIII-81a
- Corneo, Filippo**, epithet V-75a
- Fulvio**, cardinal, at Perugia XI-737a; at Porta XII-290d
- Ippolito**, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Corner, David**, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-352d**
- William de la**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- stone**. See Stone, Corner of Foundation
- Cornet, therapist X-140a**
- NICHOLAS** IV-379a; Jansenism I-742c; VIII-288a
- Corneto, Adrian de**. See Adrian of Castello
- Diocese of III-798c**
- Cornettes**. See Charity, Sisters of
- Cornetti, musical instrument X-658a**
- Cornhill, William de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Cornia, Fulvio della**. See Corneo, Fulvio
- Ippolito della**. See Corneo, Ippolito
- CORNICE IV-379b**; of altar screen I-356c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Cornick, writer XII-197a**
- Cornicula**, in Celtic monasteries VII-90b
- Cornificians XIV-575d**
- Cornill, Carl Heinrich**, exegete IV-502d; V-289b; XIV-529a; on Babylonian exile VII-200c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Machabees, Books of IX-496c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b
- Cornillense Seminary**, founded IX-736a
- CORNILLON, ABBEY OF IV-379b**
- Cornilly, monastery XV-262d**
- Cornish tribe XII-626c**
- Cornost, monastery VII-458d**
- CORNOLDI, GIOVANNI MARIA** IV-379d; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; XII-34b
- Cornthwaite, Robert**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112c
- Cornu, of altar I-354b**
- Marie-Alfred VI-88d**
- anterior I-354b**
- dexterum anterior I-354b**
- dexterum posterior I-354b**
- epistola I-354b**
- evangelii I-354b**
- posterior evangelii I-354b**
- Cornwall, Church in III-494b**
- Barry**. See Proctor, Bryan Waller
- Edmund**, Earl of II-673b
- John of**. See John of Cornwall
- Richard of**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles**, and Acadians I-91d; in American Revolution XV-163b; 163c; as Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-128a
- Cicely**, Superiress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Cornwells, Pennsylvania**, Apostolic school XIII-587c; Catholic school for negroes XII-628c; St. Elizabeth's Convent II-599c
- Coro**. See Caracas
- Coroliano, Antonio da**. See San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- Corolla, Tournefort's classification XIV-799d**
- Coron, Greece**, captured V-134d
- Corona, and Rosary XIII-187b**
- solar II-28a**
- Coronado, tribe IX-541b**
- Domingo**, death IX-746c
- FRANCISCO VASQUEZ DE** IV-379d; VII-469b; X-731b; expedition XI-1d; in Kansas VII-508a; in Mexico XII-555b; in Oklahoma XI-231b; and Padilla XI-385b; at Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; in Texas XIV-545d; among Zuni Indians XV-769a
- CORONATION IV-380c**; ceremonials IV-385c; of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem (ill.) IV-facing 546; Celtic elements IV-382b; of Charlemagne (ill.) IV-facing 381; Egbertine Order IV-383a; emperors I-98b; 157c; IV-380c; English orders IV-383a; English regalia XII-713d; of French kings III-566b; XII-727b; XIV-131b; functions III-538c; of images I-539c; VII-670b; of kings I-55c; II-420c; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Mass of Cherubini XII-649b; papal I-98d; III-480a; rituals, Eastern I-98c; service, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; service, English oath I-602d; slab, St. Peter's Rome XIII-371d; Visigothic elements IV-382b
- of Mary, feast II-7a
- of Our Lord (Luini) IX-420a
- Coronea**. See VI-738d
- CORONEL, GREGORIO NUÑEZ** IV-386b; VII-285a
- JUAN** IV-386c
- Maria**. See Agreda, Maria de
- Coronet, of cardinals VII-247c**; in Durham arms VII-246b
- Coronas, liturgical IV-533b**
- Corot, Jean-Baptiste-Camille**, painter XI-402b
- Coroza**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Corozain VI-415b; 437d**
- Corpa, Pedro de**, missionary X-390d
- Corpancho, Manuel Nicolás**, writer XIV-204b
- CORPORAL IV-386d**; burse III-84b; chrismal III-697d; Communion cloth I-356b; in Mass I-355a; of Orvieto V-251d; and pall I-355c; venerated I-422d
- Chapel of the, Orvieto XI-332a**
- Corporalis palla**, in Gallican Rite VI-362c
- Corporal works of mercy**. See Mercy, Corporal and Spiritual Works of
- Corporas-case III-564a**; IV-387c
- Corporate reunion**, and Anglican orders I-644c
- CORPORATION IV-387d**; alienation to III-592b; ancient IV-388a; classification IV-388c; collegium IV-388b; creation IV-388d; disabilities IV-389c; dissolution IV-389d
- Ecclesiastical**: Arizona I-720c; Baden II-198b; 198c; by-laws I-144c; Canada III-230a; 238c; Ceylon III-561a; Connecticut IV-255d; Delaware IV-605a; England IV-388d; friars IV-280d; German I-342c; Ohio XI-227b; Philippines XII-16c; societies XIV-70b; United States IV-389a; XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664d
- lay IV-388d**; liabilities IV-389c; manufacturing II-1d; mercantile II-2d; mortmain X-579a; name IV-389a; poor-relief, in Middle Ages XII-239b; power IV-389b; privileges IV-389c; punishment IV-390a; sole, law of bequests III-692b; as trustee XV-72d; visitation IV-389d
- ACT OF 1661 IV-390b; XI-613d; XIII-124a; contents XI-96d; in Ireland VII-108c; XIII-130c; Nonconformists IV-240c**
- Corposant, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b**
- Corpo Santo**, college XI-206b
- Corpe Législatif**, Paris (ill.) VI-facing 178
- Corpus canonum IV-391c**
- Christi**, church, Baltimore II-235a; (ill.) II-facing 228
- Christi**, college, Cambridge III-213b; 216a
- Christi**, college, Illinois XIII-201c
- Christi**, priory, Manchester II-191a; 298b
- Christi**, college, Oxford V-214a; XI-368d
- Christi**, church, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Christi**, church, Valencia XV-253a
- Christi**, college, Valencia XV-252b
- Christi**, convent, Venice V-112c
- CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b; XIV-540c; XVI-82b; statistics XIV-550a; XV-176d
- CHRISTI, FEAST OF IV-390d**; and Adoration, Perpetual I-153b; at Aldenberg VI-533b; Alleluia VI-717b; in Ambrosian Rite I-390a; Ancrén Riwle MS. XIII-186a; autos sacramentales II-143a; collect IV-104a; date X-222b; Epistle IX-195d; and Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. Juliana VIII-556d; Mass II-66d; Matina, hymn XIII-321d; in Mosarabic Rite X-616b; office XIV-667a; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua XI-442d; procession V-214b; IX-199a; XII-

- 447c; in *Reductions of Paraguay* XII-694d; *Requiem Masses* XII-779d; Sequence I-55c; IX-36b; XII-484b; universal celebration XIII-413a; *Verbum Supernum* XV-348b
- Corpus Christi Cycle** I-799c
- Corpusculae**, and atom I-52d; 53a; in Biot's theory of light II-576b; blood, Malpighi's study I-460b; in energetic theory V-223b; milk, Leeuwenhoek's study I-460c
- Corpus Domini**, church, Bologna I-640d
- Domini, church, Rome IV-773d
- Domini, church, Turin XV-93b
- Domini, church, Vilna XV-433b
- evangelicorum* XIII-500b
- Hippocraticum*, authorship X-123b
- JURIS CANONICI** IV-391b; 391d; 671a; appeals I-652d; closing IX-63c; compiled IX-88c; completed IV-23b; definition IV-391b; editions IV-393c; glosses VI-588c; Gregorian edition VII-3d; on hunting VII-563d; *Jus antiquum* IV-391d; *Jus novissimum* IV-393d; *Jus novum* IV-392c; metropolitans, rights of I-691c; Mouchy edits X-602d; papal letters IX-203a; resignation XII-774b; revision IV-444d
- juris civilis*, appeals I-652d; compiled VIII-579c; of Justinian IX-87d
- Philippicum* X-153c
- Corradini**, Francesco, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Corrado**, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Corrario**, Angelo. *See* Gregory XII
- Corre**, missionary XIII-766c
- Correa**, Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Correa
- Diego, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- Juan IV-402d
- Luis, Blessed. *See* Luis Correa
- Martin, missionary VIII-633d
- Carvalho, José Dias, Bishop of Viseu XV-497d
- de Almeida, José, poet IX-660c
- Nery, João Baptista, Bishop of Campinas XVI-35a
- CORRECTION, FRATERNAL** IV-394b; in Confucianism IV-225d; Jesuits XIV-82d
- Paternal, Augustine on XIII-703d; denunciation IV-733c
- of Books. *See* Censorship of Books
- Corrector**, canonical compilation III-296b; IX-62b
- CORRECTORIES** IV-394c; Dominican XII-363b
- Correctors** I-29b; IX-618c
- Correggio**, painter. *See* Allegri, Antonio
- Gilberto da, lord of Parma XI-505c
- Guidotto da, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Correia**, Gaspar, and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Correio Catholico**, periodical XV-116a
- do Norte, periodical, Portugal XI-680b
- Correlation**, Law of, in Herbart's educational system VII-249a; in morphology II-574a; in paleontology XI-411a
- Correns**, scientist X-181c
- Correnzio**, artist X-683d
- Correo americano del Sur**, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
- catalán, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- de la Federación, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- de los Niños, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- español, periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188c
- Correr**, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Antonio, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Correspondance**, periodical, Vienna II-6a
- de Genève, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- de Rome, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- Correspondant**, periodical, France VI-188a
- Correspondencia de España**, periodical, Spain XIV-188c
- Correspondenzblatt für den Clerus**, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
- Corrêze**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Corridor theory**, of Papini XII-336c
- Corrientes**, province, Argentine Republic I-703a; Guarani Reductions XII-690b
- DIOCESE OF XVI-35b; XI-475d**
- Corriere della Sicilia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- d'Italia, periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- nazionale, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- toscano, periodical XI-684a
- CORRIGAN, SIR DOMINIC** IV-396c
- MICHAEL AUGUSTINE**, Archbishop of New York; IV-395d; XI-773c; and American College, Rome I-424b; 424c; and President Arthur I-424c; funeral sermon XIII-283c; at Newark X-780c; portrait XI-25d
- Corruptioles**, heretics V-635b; X-491d
- Corrupt Practices Act** (1911), Wisconsin XV-664d
- Corry**, John, priest XIII-22a
- Corsetti**, Antonio, epithet V-74b
- Corsi**, Cosimo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Corsica**, superior - general, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539a
- CORSICA** IV-396d; Ajaccio I-238d; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; cathedral I-239a; Church in I-238d; IV-397a; 397c; France acquires III-694d; VI-172c; Genoese suzerainty VI-420c; Greek Rite I-239a; history IV-396d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; map VI-facing 188; as papal fief XIV-513a; Pisan suzerainty XII-110d; Poor Clares XII-254b; Saracens conquer VIII-232b; Society of Jesus IV-33d; Urban II claims V-121a; Vandals IV-268c
- Corsignani**, Pietro Antonio, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Corsini**, family, chapel VI-342c; collections, National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d; Palace, Rome I-85b; 484a; IV-32a; XIII-175d
- Andrew, Saint. *See* Andrew Corsini
- Filippo XV-386d
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XII
- Neri, cardinal IV-32a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Pietro, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Tommaso, jurist XIII-782a
- College IV-31c
- Corsiniana**. *See* Accademia dei Lincei
- Corsnaed**, ordeal I-509a; XI-277d
- Corssendonck**, college X-104c
- Cort**, Peter de, Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Thomas, martyr V-475d
- Corte**, palace, Mantua VI-572d
- palace, Milan X-301d
- Cortenborg**, abbey X-104c
- Cortenova**, battle (1237) II-760b; VI-256d; 797a; IX-340b
- Cortereal**, Gaspar de X-782c
- Cortés**, Donoso. *See* Donoso Cortés
- HERNANDO** IV-397d; X-253c; accusations IV-400a; in the Antilles IV-398a; Aztec conquest II-170b; VII-756a; battles (ill.) X-257; birthplace XII-158b; in California III-173b; 177d; commissioners IV-399d; Cuauhtemotzin's execution IV-399b; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Díaz del Castillo on IV-777a; and Donoso Cortés V-132b; exploration, map I-facing 410; failure IV-400b; hospital founded by VII-487d; Indians policy IV-398c; X-254a; letters IV-400b; and Montesuma IV-399a; and Motolinia X-601d; Narváez captured IV-398d; and Pizarro XII-140b; portrait IV-398; and the Spanish Government IV-399c; title XI-181a; and Tlaxcala Indians XI-180d; XIV-748c; and Velásquez IV-398b; at Vera Cruz II-171d; XV-344d
- Juan de la Saludad**. *See* Donoso Cortés
- Martín** IV-398a
- de Monroy, Martín IV-398a
- CORTESE, GIOVANNI ANDREA (GREGORIO)** IV-400c; at Urbino XV-222b
- Cortesi**, Paolo, and Politian XII-213c
- Cortex**, cerebral, systems XI-542a
- Chinus. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- Cortez**, Hernando. *See* Cortés, Hernando
- y Larraz, Pedro, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Cortie**, Aloysius Laurence, Jesuit astronomer XIV-310a
- Cortina**. Joaquín Fernández, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Cortogio**, corsair VI-264a
- CORTONA, DIOCESE OF** IV-401b; Fra Angelico's works I-483d; 484a; cathedral (ill.) IV-401d; Elias at V-383d; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; Palazzo Pretorio IV-401c; St. Francis church V-383d
- Guido, artist XIII-170d
- Luca da, artist XV-285a
- Margaret of. *See* Margaret of Cortona, St.
- Pietro da, architect XIII-170d; 171b; 172c; 174d; 175a
- Cortora**, Thomas, Abbot of Anagni XIV-236c
- Cortton**, Irani XIV-681a
- Corty**, anatomist I-460d
- Cortyl**, Jesuit martyr III-211a
- CORUMBA, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b**
- Coruña**, Agustín de la, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Martín** de la, missionary III-178a; XIII-439d
- Corunna**, province, Spain XIV-171c; Armada at I-728d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Corvaia**, Victor, Abbot of Monte Vergine X-639b; XIV-322a
- Corvera**, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- CORVEY, ABBEY OF** IV-402a; I-126c; XV-602b; Counter-Reformation XV-608d; foundation VII-128b; Hilduin VII-354c; library IX-34a; 230a; and Osnabrück XI-341c; Prussian possession XV-604d; St. Vitus relics XV-491b
- Widukind of. *See* Widukind of Corvey
- University XII-419a
- Corvinian Library** II-124d; VII-552b; X-67c
- Corvinus**, Andreas, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Johann VII-552c; X-67c
- Matthias. *See* Matthias Corvinus
- Corvisart de Mareat**, Jean-Nicolas, physician X-139d; XIV-35b; portrait X-131
- Corvo**, island, Azores II-169a
- Andrade**, novelist XII-311a
- Cravoisier**, founder XII-773c
- Corycian cavern**, dimensions IV-402b
- CORYCUS**, *See* of IV-402a
- Corydaleos**, Theophilus, theologian VII-771d
- CORYDALLUS**, *See* of, Asia Minor IV-402b
- See* of, Pamphylia IV-402c
- Cos**, name X-676d
- island* (Bib.) VI-437d; *Æsculapius*, temple of X-123a; astrology, school of II-19c; medical school X-123b
- José María**, editor XI-686b
- Pedro Gutiérrez** de, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- COSA, JUAN DE LA** IV-402c; map IV-facing 402
- Cosali**, Michele, Bishop of Iachia VII-118a
- Cosam** (Cosan), in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Coscia**, Nicolò, Administrator of Benevento II-478c; birthplace II-478a
- Cosen**, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosen**, Mrs. Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosenza**, town, Italy VIII-222d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-408a; cross IV-525c; Most Pure Heart of, Feast of the X-600b
- Cosetti**, Joseph, missionary X-366c
- Cosgragh** V-161b
- Cosgrove**, Denis II-799c
- HENRY** IV-403b; 640c
- Così**, D., Vicar Apostolic of Shantung XIII-752d
- Cosijoyl**, King of Tehuantepec X-255c; XIV-473d
- Cosimo I de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Cosimo I de'
- COSIN, EDMUND** IV-403b
- Cosinius**, Bishop of Hierocæsaria VII-344d
- Coskery**, H. B. II-231c; 233b
- COSMAS**, hymnodist IV-403c; 315b; VII-599c
- Iconoclast II-45b; VII-621b
- monk VIII-459c
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Conana IV-151c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, deposed II-612b
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Saint, Bishop of Majuma VI-401a
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Bishop of Narenta II-427b
- Bishop of Prague IV-403a
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Deodatus**, mosaicist IV-406c; X-589c
- Jacobus**, mosaicist IV-405c
- Johannes**, mosaicist IV-405c
- Laurentius**, mosaicist IV-405b; 405c
- Luca**, mosaicist IV-405c
- AND DAMIAN, SAINTS** IV-403d; Fra Angelico's painting I-484a; in Byzantine Rite IV-320b; church, Athens II-44a; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; feast III-163c; Mosarabic Rite X-622c; (ill.) IV-404; patronage XI-566c; relics IV-597a
- INDICOPELUSTES** IV-404b; on China III-682c; on Christmas III-725c; earth's shape VI-449b; on Indian bishops XIV-681c; in Indo-China VII-774d; Jewish tradition XIII-710c; miniatures IX-622a; XI-396a; on Thomas, Christians XIV-659a; 679a; Sinai XIV-12b; writings XIII-267b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Cosmas, hymnodist
- OF PRAGUE** IV-403a
- the Indian Voyager**. *See* Cosmas Indicopleustes
- the Presbyter** I-669b
- Cosmateschl**. *See* Cosmati
- COSMATI MOSAIC** IV-405b; ambo I-382b; in Lateran Basilica IX-15a; X-589b
- Cosmodysy** XV-187d
- COSMOGONY** IV-405d; Alain del'Isle's theory I-245b; American IV-412c; ancient IV-411c; of Aristotle I-716a; of St. Augustine II-90c; Babylonian I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188b; 514d; IV-406a; VII-311b; 311d; ballistic XV-187c; Biblical I-129c; 130c; bilingual creation-story IV-406d; Chinese III-667b; XIV-447d; creation IV-470a; dualism V-169d; Egyptian IV-407a; V-345b; VII-312b; emanationism V-397b; Germanic IV-412a; XV-507a; Gnostic II-327b; VII-594c; Greek IV-410d; Indian

- IV-409b; 718b; Iranian IV-403a; Iroquois VIII-189c; in Manichaeism IX-591d; meteoric XV-187b; Mexican IV-413a; Nasorean X-707a; Norse IV-412a; IX-592b; pagan XI-392d; Persian VII-312c; Phoenician IV-410b; VII-312b; Quiche traditions XII-604b; Shintoist VIII-304b; universe, system of XV-183b
- Cosmographia Universalis** (Sebastin Münster) (ill.) XV-708c
- Cosmography**, d'Ailly I-236c; Hylacomyus I-412b; medieval VI-449b; Ptolemaic VI-447d; Régis XII-720a; Toscanelli XIV-786b; universe, systems of XV-183b
- COSMOLOGY** IV-413c; Alain de l'Isle's teaching I-245a; of Aristotle I-716b; and the Ascension I-197b; astrological II-19b; Augustinian II-99d; of Aetex X-251d; Babylonian II-514c; Biblical II-29d; biconcave II-568a; of Bosovich XII-65a; and cosmogony IV-405d; in Creation theology XIV-584d; destruction theory XV-183b; division IV-414b; dynamic atomism IV-416c; dynamism IV-415c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350b; extinction theory XV-183a; firmament VI-79c; Huron VII-572a; hylo-morphism IV-415d; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; Kant's theory VIII-604d; mechanism IV-415a; X-100a; method IV-414a; modern X-748a; Monism X-485d; origin IV-413d; neo-Pythagorean X-745d; neo-Scholastic X-747b; of Rosmini XIII-196c; Scholastic theory IV-415d; Siouan theories XIV-153c; time XIV-726b; universe, final cause of IV-416c; universe, systems of the XV-183b; world mind theory X-322d
- Cosmophony** XV-186b
- Cosmos**, periodical, France X-433a; XI-676d
- Cosmothany** XV-186b
- Cosnac**, Bertrand de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Cosoy**. See San Diego de Alcalá
- Cospeán**, Philippe de, Bishop of Nantes VII-533d; X-682a; and Richelieu XIII-47c
- Cosquer**, Testard du, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- COSS.**, abbr. I-26c
- Cossa**, Baldassar. See John XXIII, antipope
- Cristofano del IV-417a
- FRANCESCO** IV-417a; Annunciation by (ill.) VII-facing 110; Ferrarese School XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b
- Cossacks**, in Lemberg IX-145a; and Poles XII-186a; revolt (1648) XIV-61c; (1706) XIII-247b; in Siberia XIII-768b
- Cossadocca**, Gerardo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Cossandey**, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IV-43a
- Costa**, Antonio Pedro da, Bishop of Damão IV-610b
- Antonio Rodríguez da, writer XII-310b
- Arnar Pardo de la IX-717b
- Balthasar da, missionary IX-519d; 560d
- Cesare, Archbishop of Capua II-305a; III-319d
- Claudio Manoel da, poet XII-310b
- Diego da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Giorgio da, cardinal, tomb XIII-172b
- Ignacio da, missionary III-673b; IV-225b
- Joseph, Romanian XIII-201c
- Juan Antonio I-705b
- LORENZO** IV-417b; and Dossi V-137d; and Francia VI-206d; and Ortolano XI-331a; paintings, religious XI-400d; and Tisio da Garofali XIV-740a; works XIV-740a
- Macedo, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466c
- Manuel de, canonist IV-95d
- Paul, Bartholomite II-317c
- Paul da, martyr IV-568d
- Pedro da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Aguar, José Lourenço, Bishop of Amazonas XVI-69c
- COSTADONI, GIOVANNI DOMENICO** IV-417c; and Mit-tarelli X-407a
- Costamagna**, Giacomo, Vicar Apostolic of Méndez and Gual-aquiza X-183a
- Costanoan Indians**, habitation VII-754b; missions, California X-372a; 372b
- Costanza**. See Constance; Con-stantia
- Costanzo**, Angelo di, historian VIII-250d
- Camillo. See Camillo Costanzo
- Costa Rebello**, Jeronymo da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Rica, Diocese of. See San José de Costa Rica
- RICA, REPUBLIC OF** IV-417b; I-415d; Church in IV-418b; concordat IV-197d; XII-136b; government IV-418b; independence IV-418a; Indians VII-756a; Jews VIII-399c; Franciscan mission VI-295c; Lasarist mission X-364c; papal representative XI-181d; population IV-417d; resources IV-418a
- y Borrás, Bishop of Tarragona IX-461a
- y Llobera, writer XIV-201d
- Coste**, Anne-Jacqueline, Visitation nun XV-481c
- Costello**, Henry VI-554c
- Marianne VI-554d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167c
- Coster**, Charles de VI-204d
- FRANCIS** IV-419a; 238d
- Jan de. See Maerlant
- Costranzo**, Ludovico di, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Costumbre**, Indian festival XIV-794d
- Costume**, in Passion plays XI-533d; of women XV-695c; 697a
- CLERICAL** IV-419b; beard II-362d; cope IV-351a; Cro-siers IV-517a; in English-speaking countries IV-420d; headdress VII-113a; neglect of VIII-174c; Lateran regulations IX-17b; medieval IV-420a; modern usage IV-420c; obligation of IV-50a
- religious. See Habit, religious
- COSWAY, MARIA IV-421a**
- Richard IV-421a
- Cos y Macho**, José, cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d; XVI-18a
- Cosyn**. See Cosin
- Cotati**, Indian village, California X-371d
- Côte d'Or**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cotelierus**. See Cotelier
- COTELIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-421b; Apophthegmata I-624a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; 639d; and Mabillon IX-480a
- COTENNA**, See of IV-421d
- Cotentin** XI-104b
- Côte Petit St-Antoine**, Huron settlement VII-581c
- Saint-André, Visitation convent II-6a
- St-Michel, Huron settlement VII-580d
- sans Desain, Missouri XIII-350b
- Cotesmore**, Thomas, English confessor V-477b
- Cöthen**, Grey Nuns, institutions of I-514a
- COTIÆUM**, See of IV-422a
- Cotignac**, France, shrine VI-270c
- Cotignola**, Francisco Zaganelli, painter XII-665b
- Girolamo da, painter XIII-170c
- Michele, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cotius**, Gerhard, humanist XV-603b
- Cotner University**, Nebraska X-730a
- Cotolendi**, Ignazio, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-675c; VIII-633c
- COTON, PIERRE** IV-422a; and Biard II-541d; in Grenoble VII-26d; and Henry IX-474d; XIV-89b; and Hugue-nots VII-533d; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on Oratory, French II-524c; portrait IV-422b
- Cotrone**, town, Italy VIII-222c; 222d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-422d
- Cotta**, Protestant church historian VII-377c
- vestment I-252a; XIV-344b
- Cottage System**, for orphans XI-324b
- Cottam**, Thomas, martyr. See Thomas Cottam
- Cotte**, Robert de, architect X-773a
- Cotter**, Joseph B., Bishop of Winona XV-658d
- William Timothy, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297b
- Cotterau**, Dom, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Jean, obouan IX-45b
- Cotter School for Boys** XV-659a
- Cottin**, Marie IX-555d
- Cottingham**, Francis, and Pansani XI-450d
- Cottolengo**, hospital, Turin XV-93b
- Joseph, hermit VII-280d
- Cotton**, in Alabama, yield I-240b; in Arkansas, statistics I-726a; in Bible XII-153a; in corporals I-355a
- town, Staffordshire, St. Wilfrid's School II-579a
- Bartholomew, chronicler XIV-467d
- George XV-581a
- Matilda, marriage VI-86a
- Pierre. See Coton, Pierre
- Robert. See Southwell, Robert
- Genesis, Biblical MS. IX-629c
- Gin, invention XV-169c
- Hall, Wilfridians at V-740d
- Latin Bible, MS. IX-616b
- Cotton-seed Oil**, as adulterant I-163a
- Cottrault**, Dominican martyr IV-168d
- Cottrill**, Matthew II-704c; IX-547b
- Cotyalon**. See Cotizum
- Cotyora**, town, founded XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Cotys**. See Cotizum
- George, Bishop of Chester III-660a
- Coucharin**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Couche**, founding asylum, Paris XV-436a
- COUCY, ROBERT DE** IV-423a; XII-728c
- Robert de, the Elder IV-423a
- Coudenber**, Francis van XIII-280d
- Coudenbove**, Mary St. Peter, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
- Coudere**, Marie-Victoire-Thérèse, foundress III-518c
- Coudert**, Antoine, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d
- FREDERIC RENÉ** IV-423b; portrait IV-423
- Coudray**, Philippe-Charles du. See Du Coudray
- Coudres**, Martin de, martyr V-477d
- Coudrin**, Peter Joseph, founder XI-490a; XII-181b; XIII-308c
- Conôts**, monastery X-682a
- Coughlan**, Lawrence, Methodist preacher X-240a
- Coughton Hall** IV-792b
- Henry Brooke Parnell, Baron. See Parnell, Henry Brooke, Baron Coughton
- Coulanges**, Church of Notre-Dame (ill.) VI-181
- Fustel de. See Fustel de Coulanges
- Philippe-Emmanuel de XIII-743d
- Sieur de. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
- Coulaures**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Coulaures
- Coulbeau**, John Baptist, Lasarist X-364a
- Coulomb**, Charles-Augustin de, physicist XII-63d; 64a; XV-504b; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Coulombs**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Council**, in Congregational Churches IV-240b; of Synagogue; See Sanhedrin; in St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; of Württemberg XV-717c; 718a
- Congregation of the XIII-141b; charge XI-777c; on clandestinity IV-3b; cloister IV-61d; and collegiate institutions IV-114b; on excommunication VII-705a; on frequent communion VI-279b; and Immunities, Congregation of VII-692d; and Loreto Congregation XIII-146b; Mass stipends XIV-2b; Pius X's regulations XII-136d; religious life, jurisdiction of XII-755d; Taxa Innocentiana modified XIV-467c
- Educational, England XIII-575d
- Federal, Germany. See Bundesrat
- Grand, Venice XV-336c
- Plenary. See Plenary Council
- Provincial. See Provincial Council
- Sovereign, Canada XIV-439a
- Bluffs, Indian mission IV-752a
- City, mission I-250c
- of Blood, Brussels I-371b
- of Orders, Spanish XIII-353d
- of Ten XV-337c
- of the Indies, Spanish III-627a
- of Thirteen XIII-353c
- Councillors**, episcopal. See Syn-celli
- Councils**: Aachen (789) III-350b; (799) I-45b; (802) IV-392a; (803) III-618d; (806) VI-74c; (816) III-252d; (817) II-367a; (818) II-595d; (835) II-385a
- Achtiehat (c. 365) I-737b; Etsu-swinapeth I-280a; Agatho (680) XII-666b; Agde (506) I-206c; XVI-32c
- Aix-en-Provence (1112) I-236d; (1374) I-238d; (1409) I-238d; (1585) I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Albi (1254) I-267c
- Alexandria (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; (350) I-300c; (362) XIII-533d; (363) I-40a; (364) I-300d; (370) I-300d; (399) I-300d; (401) XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d
- Algiers (1873) III-387d; Amid (1618) III-560b; Amiens (1853) XII-730c; Anagni (1160) I-449a
- Anazarbus (431) I-461b; (435) I-461b
- Ancyra (314) I-465a; XVI-25a; (358) I-465a; (375) I-465a
- Angers (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b
- Anse (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b
- Antioch (c. 251) I-569c; (c. 264) I-569c; (c. 268) I-569c; (330) I-569d; (340) I-569d; (341) I-569d; XVI-25a; (344) I-569d; (358) I-569d; (361) I-569d; (362) I-569d; (363) I-569d; (378) I-570a; (388) I-570a; (390) I-570a; (424) I-570a; (432) I-570a; (445) I-570a; (447) I-570a; (451) I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478) I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482) I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512) I-570a; (c. 542) I-570a; (565) I-570a; (1139) I-570a; (1204) I-570a
- Apt (1365) I-660d
- Aquila (381) I-662c; (553) I-662c; (579) II-424d; (700) I-662a; (1184) I-662d; (1406) I-662d; (1596) I-662d

- Councils, Aquitana (381) II-144d;**
Aranda (1473) I-678a; Arboga
(1417) XV-208b; Ariminum.
See Councils, Rimini
Arles (314) I-727a; (330) VII-
785d; (353) I-727a; (443 or
452) I-727a; (451) I-727b;
(455) I-727b; (463) I-727b;
(473) XIII-705c; (475) II-
100b; (524) I-727b; (554) I-
727b; (682) I-727b; (813) I-
727b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-
269a; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-
727c; (1275) I-727c
Armagh (c. 448) I-730a
Arras (1025) I-753a; (1097) I-
753a
Artashat (449) V-387c; Astorga
(446) XII-430a
Attigny (782) XII-573c; (765)
II-61a; (785) II-61a; (822) II-
61a; (870) II-61b; (875) II-
61b
Auch (1063) II-68a; (1077) II-
68b; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-
68b
Augsburg (952) II-78c; (1062)
II-78c; (1530) II-75b; (1536)
II-78d; (1548) II-75c; (1555)
II-75d; (1567) II-78d; (1610)
XIII-558c
Australia (1844) IV-214a;
(1869) III-42b
Autun (963 or 670) II-144c;
(1065) II-144c; (1077) II-
144c; (1094) II-144c
Auxerre (c. 585) (578 or 585)
II-145a; (c. 695) II-145a
Avignon (1060) II-159d; (1080)
II-159d; (1209) II-159d; (1251)
I-727c; (1270) II-159d; (1279)
II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327)
II-160a; (1337) II-160a; (1457)
II-160a; (1497) II-160b; (1509)
II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1608)
II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1705)
II-160b; (1849) II-160b
Avranche (1172) II-162c;
Bagai (394) XV-235a
Baltimore (1829) II-239d;
(1833) II-240b; (1837) II-
240c; (1840) II-240c; (1843)
II-240c; (1846) II-240d; (1849)
II-240d; (1852) II-235b; (1855)
II-240d; (1858) II-241a; (1866)
II-236b; (1869) II-241b; (1884)
II-238a
Bamberg (1158) II-243b; (c. 1421)
II-244a; (1491) II-244b
Barcelona (c. 540) II-289b; (c. 599)
II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339)
II-289d; (1377) II-289d; (1417)
II-289d; (1517) II-289d;
(1564) II-289d
Bari (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-
296a; (1607) II-296a
Basle (827) III-103b; (1061)
II-339a; (1431-49) II-334a;
XVI-79a; (1441) XV-404Eb;
(1503) II-339c; (1581) II-339d
Beauvais (845) II-378b; (1114)
III-435d
Becanfield (694) I-9a
Benevento (1059) II-478b;
(1061) II-478b; (1087) II-
478b; (1091) II-478b; (1108)
II-478b; (1113) II-478b;
(1117) II-478b; (1119) II-
478b; (1314) II-478b; (1470)
II-478b; (1545) II-478b;
(1693) II-431d; (1698) II-
431d
Bergen (1164) XVI-9d; (1190)
XVI-10a; (1273) XVI-10a;
(1280) XVI-10a; (1320) XVI-
10a; (1327) XVI-10a; (1435)
XVI-10a
Berghamsted (697) XIV-38a;
Bezancon (1162) II-525d
Beziens (356) IX-221c; (1299)
II-390c
Birmingham (1853) II-579a;
Black Friars (1382) XII-770a;
Bois-le-Duc (1865) II-625c
Bordeaux (384) XII-429d;
(385-86) II-682b; (1080) II-
487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583)
VI-378b
Boston (1842) II-706a
Bostra (246) I-674d; (247) I-
674d
Bourges (1225) II-720c; (1226)
II-720c; (1438) II-720c;
(1528) II-720c
Braga (411) II-729b; (583) II-
729b; (572) II-729c; (675) II-
729d; (1278-80) II-729d;
(1301) II-729d; (1328) II-
729d; (1436) II-729d; (1488)
II-729d; (1537) II-729d;
(1566) II-314d
Breda (1868) II-752d; (1869)
II-752d
Brefly (519) XI-608a; Bremen
(1328) II-757b; Brescia (1574)
II-760d
Breslau (1248) II-755b; (1279)
II-762a; (1305) II-762a; (1316)
II-762a; (1410) II-762c;
(1415) II-762c; (1416) V-713d;
(1448) II-762c; (1454) II-762c;
(1592) II-763b
Brest (1590) XV-130d; (1593)
XV-131a; (1594) XV-131a;
(1596) XV-131d
Brixen (1080) II-794a
Brooklyn (1894) II-801c;
(1898) II-801c
Burgos (1078) II-67b; (1139)
XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b;
(1898) III-67c
Burlington (1855) III-82a;
Byzantia (641) XV-235a; Cab-
arsussi (393) XIV-553a
Caesarea (314) III-133d; (358)
III-133d; (371) III-133d
Cairo (1898) XIV-389d; Cal-
cutta (1894) III-154b
Capua (391) II-677d; (1087)
XV-411b
Carpentras (527) XII-469a
Carthage (c. 198) III-387c;
(215-17) I-232b; (c. 218) II-
264d; (220) I-200a; (251) I-
200a; (252) I-200a; (255) I-
200a; (256) I-200a; (345-348)
I-200a; (349) XV-249b; (390)
III-697b; (397) I-200c; (398)
IV-447d; (400) III-575a; (401)
I-168c; (407) I-199c; (411)
XIV-553b; (412) I-192a; (416)
I-200c; (417) XI-606d; (418)
XI-607a; (419) I-200b; (420)
I-200c; (424) I-200b; (503)
II-363a; (525) I-199c; (534) I-
199c; (1890) III-387d
Caen (1172) V-174b; Chal-
cedon (451) III-555b
Chalon-sur-Saône (seventh cen-
tury) XIV-38a; (813) XIII-
556d
Charrourx (c. 1028) I-268c;
Chartres (1421) IV-11d;
Chelles (c. 993) VI-353c
Chelsea (785) III-563a; (816)
I-365a
Cirta (305) XIII-230b; Clane
(1162) I-735c
Clermont (535) IV-287a; (895)
XII-682d; (1095) VII-786b
Clichy (625) XIV-38a; (626)
XIV-333c
Clovesho (742) IV-68c; (747)
IV-68c; (749) XIII-556d; (794)
IV-68c; (798) IV-68c; (803)
IV-68c; (824) IV-68c; (825)
IV-68c
Cologne (346) I-341d; (1281)
XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a;
(1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-
713d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560)
XIII-558c; (1860) XIII-558d
Compiègne (757) V-58a; (785)
XIV-38a; (1092) II-378b
Compostela (1310) IV-188d;
Constance (1414-1418) IV-288b
Constantinople (336) II-38c;
(360) XIII-694a; (381) IV-
308a; (382) IV-311d; (448)
III-555c; (450) I-75a; (543) I-
600c; (553) IV-308d; (680-
681) IV-310a; (681) IX-157b;
(692) IV-311d; (754) IV-312b;
(786) VII-622c; (787) XIII-
789d; (851) I-449a; (861) I-
312b; (867) IV-312b; (868) I-
652c; (869) IV-310d; (869-870)
VII-798a; (879) IV-312b;
(1277) II-380d; (1284) II-
381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325)
II-612c; (1351) XIV-382c; (c. 1450)
XIV-387d; (1438) I-65d;
(1639) IV-312b; (1672) IV-
312b
Córdova (839) IV-360b; XVI-
43c; (852) IV-360a
Corinth (c. 195) II-189d; Coy-
ansa (1050) XIV-180c; Diam-
per (1599) XIV-685b; Dieden-
hofen (844) IX-95d
Dillingen (1517) II-78d; (1520)
II-78d; (1543) II-78d
Dingolhna (769) XII-573c;
(770) XV-591c
Diocelia (1199) XIII-732c;
Diospolis (415) XI-606a; Dort
(1618-19) I-741d; Drogheda
(1554) V-145c
Dublin (1348) II-558d; (1853)
III-581d
Durham (1217) IV-221c;
(1220) XIII-650a
Eause (551) XIV-38b; Edessa
(197) V-282c
Edinburgh (1539) II-374d;
(1549) XIII-618a
Egara (614) XIV-459d; Eich-
statt (1282) II-390c; Elne
(1207) XV-69a
Elvira (300-306) V-395d;
XVI-43a; (306) VI-376a
Embrun (1727) II-425c; Epao
(517) I-362d
Ephesus (431) V-491d; (449)
V-495a
Etampes (1091) XV-366c;
(1099) XV-366d; (1130) XV-
366c; (1147) XV-366d
Exeter (1131) IV-213c; (1297)
IV-221c
Ferrara (1438) VI-47b; Fiadh-
mic-Aengus (1111) I-730b
Florence (1055) XV-409d;
(1439-1445) VI-111c; (1472)
XIII-535c
Frankfort (794) VI-236d;
(1007) XV-645d; (1027) I-712a
Freiburg (1851) II-196d
Freising (800) IV-63b; (805)
XII-573c
Fritlar (1248) II-275b; (1259)
II-390c
Friuli (791) V-57c; (796) VII-
412d
Galicia (447) XII-430a
Gangra (330) XII-751a; (340)
IV-419b; (350) III-575a; (380)
V-790a
Gentilly (767) VI-73b
Gerona (517) VI-530b; (1078)
XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b
Gerstungen (1085) IV-261b;
Grado (679) III-519b; Halifax
(1857) III-442a; Hartford
(673) I-506b; Hatfield (680) I-
506b
Hippo (393) IX-297a; (395)
VII-360b; (426) VII-360b
Hromela (1179) I-738c; Iconi-
um (c. 230) II-264d; Illyria
(375) XV-255b; Ingelheim
(948) XVI-70c; Ireland (807)
VII-788a
Jaazy (1642) I-65d; (1643)
XIII-269d
Jerusalem (50-52) VIII-537d;
(335) I-709c; (1672) I-65d
Junca (525) XIV-553b; Kan-
nobim (1616) IX-687d; Kells
(1152) III-401b
Lambeth (1100) I-548b; (1281)
IV-178b
Langres (859) V-521d; Laodi-
cea (348-381) VIII-794d; XVI-
25a
Lateran (649) XV-448b; (679)
I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (863)
XII-44c; (1057) XV-410a;
(1078) II-487d; (1079) II-
487d; (1097) XV-211c; (1123)
IX-16d; (1139) IX-17a; (1179)
IX-17b; (1215) IX-18a; (1512-
1517) IX-18d
Latin America, Rome (1899) I-
426b; Lavour (1388) III-711b;
Lebanon (1768) IV-64a
Larida (524) IX-791c; (546)
III-136a
Lesines (743) III-630b; Li-
moges (1032) IV-209a; Lin-
köping (1152) XV-207c; Lip-
tina (743) II-658a; Lisieux
(1064) III-485d; Llandewi-
Bref (519) XV-583d
London (1075) III-649c; (1107)
I-548d; (1138) II-259b; (1200)
I-64a; (1237) XIII-299d;
(1382) IX-333d; (1396) II-
671b; (1411) I-643a
Lucus Victoris (c. 569) XV-
583d; Lydda (415). See Coun-
cils, Diospolis
Lyons (474) XIII-705c; (1245)
IX-476d; (1274) IX-477b;
(1479) XII-761b; (1850) II-
647d
Macon (579) IX-507c; (581)
IX-507c; (583) XII-438b;
(585) IX-507c; (624) IX-507c;
(906) IX-507c; (1286) IX-507c
Mains (813) IV-63b; (829) VI-
682a; (847) XII-617b; (848)
XII-617b; (852) XII-617b;
(888) III-311c; (1049) XV-
409c; (1085) III-63d; (1261)
III-390c
Manchester (1884) II-727b;
Mantaille (879) II-158c
Mantua (1064) I-286c; (1067)
X-612a
Marseilles (533) III-135d;
Maynooth (1900) VI-376c;
Meaux (845) I-33b; XVI-25a;
Melfi (1089) XV-210c; Mérida
(666) XIV-38c; Merseburg
(1030) I-712a
Metz (863) VII-88b; (888) IV-
419d
Milan (345) XII-43a; (355)
IX-218b; (c. 390) I-629d; (451)
X-301b; (452) I-75a; (1565)
III-621b
Mileve (402) XIV-389b; (416)
VI-895c
Montpellier (1215) I-269a;
Moscow (1875) I-564a; Mœul
(1551) III-559d; Mouson (995)
XIV-371c; Mühlendorf (1522)
II-520b; Münster (1279) XII-
424b
Narbonne (589) III-332a;
(788) I-150d; (1374) I-647b;
(1609) VI-376c
Neocaesarea (315) III-484d;
New Orleans (1856) III-442a
Nioma (325) XI-44a; (787) XI-
45d
Nicoia (1439) I-474d
Nîmes (1096) XV-211b; (1715)
III-218c
Northampton (1162) XV-639a;
(1164) IV-778b; (1176) XIII-
615d
Oak [ad Quercum] (397) III-
555a; (403) IV-592d
Orange (441) XI-266d; (529)
XI-267a
Oregon City (1848) II-593d
Orléans (511) XI-318a; (533)
XI-318a; (538) XI-318a; (541)
XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; (c. 639)
XI-318b; (1022) XI-318c
Oscott (1852) XV-594b; (1855)
XV-594b; (1859) XV-594b
Oviedo (877) XV-496c
Oxford (1222) XIII-650a;
(1407) IX-335b; (1408) XIII-
640b
Paderborn (785) XV-675a
Paris (561-67) XII-772a; (614)
XIV-214d; (615) XIV-373d;
(816) I-376c; (824) II-496b;
(829) I-281b; XVI-25a; (1147)
II-501a; (1210) III-520d; (1212)
IX-230d; (1225) V-521d;
(1406) VI-531a; (1612) V-
204a; (1811) II-796c
Pavia (997) XV-645d; (1018)
III-486a; (1022) II-428d;
(1160) XV-412a; (1076) VII-
63d; (1423) II-334c
Philippopolis (343) I-709d
Piacenza (1076) III-63c; (1095)
XV-210d
Pinchenheale (796) V-224b;
Pisa (1409) XII-112d; Piastia
(1786) XII-116c
Pöhlde (1001) XV-646a; (1029)
I-712a
Poitiers (1074) IV-322c; (1075)
II-487d; (1078) I-18d; (c. 1099)
II-580a; (1107) XV-630a;
(1280) XI-624a
Poland (1555) IV-438c; Pon-
thion (876) I-545c; Prague
(1860) IX-118a
Quebec (1851) III-596c;
(1852) V-87c; (1854) XII-
596d; (1863) XII-596d; (1868)
XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b
Quedlinburg (1085) XV-210a;
ad Quercum. See Councils, Oak
Quiers (774) III-613a; (838)
XII-608a; (849) XII-608a;
(853) XII-608a; (857) XII-
608a; (858) XII-608a
Quinixert (692) IV-311d; Rath-
brunnail (1110) IV-370d; Ratis-
bon (792) I-150d
Ravenna (419) II-659a; (904)
III-311c; (1814) IV-22d;
(1317) VII-787a

- Councils:** Reims (517) XII-764a; (628-630) XIII-730b; (813) XII-730b; (881) XII-311c; (991) XII-730b; (1049) XII-730b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730b; (1119) XII-730b; (1131) XII-728a; (1148) XII-728a; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; (1583) XII-730b; (1857) XII-730c.
- Rimini (359) XIII-57b; River Nith (705) I-9a; Rookingham (1095) I-547d.
- Rome (313) I-727a; (341) II-39a; (389) IV-613c; (374) IV-613d; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; (382) III-277d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) III-478a; (465) III-691a; (494) IX-744b; (499) XIV-748a; (501-2) IV-346c; XIV-377c; (530) II-660a; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (667) XV-485c; (680) XII-519b; (743) XV-744b; (745) III-520d; (769) XII-774d; (799) XIV-600d; (800) III-614d; (853) XIII-556d; (898) II-661d; (964) XIII-291b; (1050) II-487c; (1059) I-178d; (1063) II-81a; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) III-14a; (1081) II-62a; (1099) XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1147) IV-18c; (1302) II-667c; (1412-1413) IV-288b; (1911) XIV-389d.
- Rouen (650) XIII-211d; (689-693) XIII-211d; (1048) XIII-211d; (1055) XIII-211d; (1063) III-485d; (1072) XIII-211d; (1074) XIII-211d; (1096) XIII-211d; (1118) XIII-211d; (1119) XIII-211d; (1128) XIII-211d; (1190) XIII-211d; (1214) XIII-211d; (1223) XIII-211d; (1231) XIII-211d; (1278) XIII-211d; (1313) XIII-211d; (1321) XIII-211d; (1335) XIII-211d; (1342) XIII-211d; (1445) XIII-211d; (1581) XIII-211d; (1699) XIII-211d; (1830) XIII-212a.
- St. Andrews (1548) II-373c; Saint-Basle de Veray (991) VI-353c; St. Boniface (1899) XIII-340a; St. Maixent (1076) II-487d.
- Salamanca (1310) XV-748d; (1410) XIII-391d.
- Salona (530) II-696d; (532) II-696d.
- Salzburg (799) XV-464Fc; (1512) II-520b; (1564) XI-758b; (1599) XV-676a; (1848) XIII-966b.
- San Gesezio (1074) XII-449d.
- Santiago de Chili (1586) XIII-461c; (1612) XIII-461c; (1625) XIII-461c; (1670) XIII-461c; (1688) XIII-461c; (1763) XIII-461c; (1895) XIII-461c.
- Sargossa (380) XIII-469a; (516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; (593) XIV-38c; (599) XIV-450d; (691) XIII-469a.
- Sardica (343-344) XIII-473a; Savonnières (859) XII-772c; Scharfa (1888) III-488c; Scutari (1872) I-254b; Seleucia (359) VII-449c.
- Seleucia-Ctesiphon (410) VII-411d; (420) I-71d; (554) V-721a.
- Seleucia Trachaea (359) XIII-689d.
- Seligenstadt (1022) I-712a; (1023) VII-228b.
- Senlis (1310) II-378c.
- Sena (601) XIII-720a; (657) XIII-720b; (669-670) XIII-720b; (846) XIII-720b; (850) XIII-720b; (852) XIII-720b; (853) XIII-720b; (862) XIII-720b; (980) XIII-720b; (988) XIII-720b; (996) XIII-720b; (1048) XIII-720b; (1071) XIII-720b; (1080) XIII-720b; (1140) XIII-720b; (1188) XIII-720b; (1216) XIII-720b; (1224) XIII-720b; (1239) XIII-720b; (1252) XIII-720b; (1253) XIII-720b; (1269) XIII-720b; (1280) XIII-720b;
- (1310) IV-22c; (1315) XIII-720b; (1320) XIII-720b; (1480) XIII-720b; (1485) XIII-720b.
- Seville (590) XIII-744d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a.
- Sidon (512) V-385b; Siena (1423) II-334c; Sirmium (351) XIII-693c.
- Sia (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b.
- Skenninge XVI-54a; Söderköping (1441) XV-208b.
- Solmons (744) II-658a; (1141) II-489b; (1849) XII-730d.
- Spljet (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d.
- Sufetula XIV-325c; Sutri (1046) II-429b.
- Sydney (1885) II-117c; (1895) II-117c.
- Synnada (230-35) XIV-387d; Ssaboles (11th cent.) II-123a.
- Tarragona (506) VII-501d; (510) XIV-459c; (1233) XIII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; (1312) XIV-460c.
- Telge (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c.
- Thurles (1890) IV-213d.
- Toledo (396) XIV-758b; (398) III-696d; (400) XIV-758b; (440-448) XIV-758b; (447) XII-430a; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) XIV-758b; XVI-43a; (597) XIV-758c; (610) XIV-758c; (611) XIV-452c; (633) XIV-758c; (636) XIV-758c; (638) XIV-758c; (646) XIV-758c; (650) XIV-758c; (653) XIV-758c; (655) XIV-758c; (656) X-616c; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; (688) XIV-758d; (694) XIV-758d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1138) XIV-758d; (1233) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a.
- Tortosa (1429) XIV-785d; Toucy (860) XII-378a.
- Toulouse (1056) I-207a; (1109) XIV-460b; (1119) III-185c; (1229) XIII-640b.
- Tours (481) XII-771d; (567) I-353a; (9th cent.) I-281b; (1055) II-487c; (1096) XV-211b; (1163) I-268c; (1238) II-275b.
- Trent (1545-1563) XV-30b; Tribur (895) XII-682d; Trier (1238) II-275b; Troja (1093) III-15c; Troly (909) XIII-485c.
- Troyes (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (1128) II-499d.
- Trullan (692). See Councils, Constantinople; Tuam (1203) XV-81d; Tusey (860). See Councils, Toucy.
- Tvin (552) I-737d; (645) I-738a.
- Tyre (335) XV-112a; (514-515) XV-112a.
- Urgel (829) XV-223c; Utrecht (1864) XV-247c; Vagharchapat (491) I-737d.
- Vaison (442) III-506b; XVI-78b; (529) V-150c; XIII-555b; XVI-78b.
- Valence (374) XV-250c; (530) XV-250c; (585) XV-250c; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d.
- Valencia (524) III-136a.
- Valladolid (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1238) XV-258c.
- Vannes (461-465) XV-272a; (818) XV-272a; (846) XV-272a.
- Vasio. See Councils, Vaison.
- Vatican (1869-1870) XV-303a; Verberie (762) V-57d; Vercelli (1050) II-487c; Verdun (947) III-13c; Verneuil (765) XII-722c.
- Verona (1184) XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b.
- Vienna (1276) XII-340a; (1849) XV-45c; (1858) XII-661a.
- Vienne (1311-1312) XV-423d.
- Vizeu (442) I-652c; (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c.
- Wessex (691) XIV-38a.
- Westminster (1092) II-250a; (1852) IV-214a; (1855) VIII-84b; (1859) XII-442b; (1885) XII-472a.
- Whitby (664) XV-610a.
- Winchester (1029) V-201d; (1076) III-485d.
- Worcester (1240) IV-221c; Worms (1076) IV-287c.
- Würzburg (1287) I-647b; (1471) VII-10d; (1848) II-196d.
- York (747) I-506c; (787) I-506d; (1194) I-64a.
- Zamoc (1720) XIII-277c; (1841) XIV-389d.
- Zara (1350) XV-752b.
- African.** See African Synods.
- Diocesan.** See Synods, Diocesan.
- GENERAL IV-423d; XI-214c; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; Abyssinian Church rejects I-78c; acclamations I-99a; actors, moral statism XIV-559d; acts I-115c; Aguirre's work I-232d; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; anathema I-456a.**
- appeals I-652c; condemned IV-789b; France I-95b; Jansenistic VIII-292a; penalty of V-689d; VII-718a; VIII-74d.**
- archives I-696b; authority IV-676a; XV-309a; Baluse's work II-242b; Basle, decrees of II-335d; 337d; Battaglini's history II-349d; beatification, power of II-366a; Binus's work II-570c; and bishops II-146c; 585d; canons and decretals IV-671a; cardinals III-339b; Catalini's work III-428a; censorship of books III-520b; censure III-529c; 530d; 532b; classification IV-424b; composition IV-426d; confirmation of IV-430c; Constance, decrees of II-334b.**
- consecration IV-428b; by cardinals XII-113d; by emperor IV-428b; by pope IV-428b.**
- definitions IV-434b; 676b; depositing power IV-435b; deputations IV-432b.**
- direction IV-429d; imperial I-651c; IV-430a; papal IV-429d.**
- Durandus the Younger, work of V-207d; eastern XIII-536a; elements IV-424a; Febronian theory VI-24a; Four Articles I-797c; Gerson's teaching VII-532a; Hardouin's history VII-136a; infallibility IV-433c; VII-795c; 798d; institution I-587d; as judge IV-433b; judicial action IV-433a; jurisdiction VII-324b; Justinian laws VIII-579d; languages XIII-636b; law, international IX-74c; Manni's work IX-610a; necessity I-176d; papal legates IV-428a; participation, right of IV-426d; plenary XII-164c; and the pope IV-426b; 427c; 428b; XIV-592a; promulgation IV-434d; slave legislation XIV-37d; and synods XIV-388a; Three Chapters controversy IV-431c; Wesel's teaching XV-590b; as witness IV-433b.**
- National.** See Synods, National.
- Patriarchal, character IV-424b.**
- Primate, character IV-424b.**
- Cornout, Jean de.** See Saxe, Jean de.
- Counsel, of Cambridge University III-213a.**
- gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c.**
- and law IX-64c; and precept IV-436a; XII-372b.**
- Counsellor, periodical, England XIII-676b.**
- COUNSELS. EVANGELICAL (OF PERFECTION) IV-435d; and asceticism I-770a; and perfection XI-666b; poverty XII-324b; and religious life**
- XII-749c; in New Testament XIV-537a.**
- Counterfort III-92a.**
- COUNTERPOINT IV-436d.**
- COUNTER-REFORMATION IV-437b; Augustinus II-106a; Austro-Hungarian monarchy II-125b; 126b; IV-442a; XV-419c; Bamberg II-244c; Bohemia VI-41b; Capuchins III-324b; St. Charles III-620b; clove of IV-444d; devotional practices XIII-510b; ecclesiastical art XV-710c; effects XII-502c; England IV-443d; France IV-442c; Friars Minor VI-286b; Fulda VI-314c; Germany IV-442a; VI-521b; Gregory XIII IV-441a; St. Ignatius IV-440a; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Ireland IV-444a; Italy IV-442c; Jesuits IV-440a; Kalkar VII-236c; literature, ecclesiastical IV-444c; missions IV-441c; Moravia X-563a; Netherlands IV-444c; Olsh XI-234d; Philip II III-627a; St. Pius V IV-440d; Poland IV-444c; VI-591b; Portugal IV-443c; Scandinavia IV-444b; Scotland IV-444b; Sixtus V IV-441b; Spain IV-443c; Thyrax IV-714c; Trent, Council of IV-440b; Wales XV-536a; Westphalia XV-603a.**
- Counter-retable I-356c.**
- Counter-revolution IV-709c.**
- Counts, Frankish III-617b; origin III-613b.**
- Palatine.** See Palatine Counts.
- Coupai, missionary XIV-420a.**
- Coupiac, shrine XIII-106d.**
- Couplet, Philippe, missionary III-40c; 673b; XV-347c.**
- Couppé, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of New Pomerania XI-18a.**
- Couppier, Pierre, Bishop of Babylon III-560c.**
- Cour, Didier de la, reforms II-450a; XV-351d.**
- Courage, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; as virtue XV-472c; See Fortitude.**
- Courayer, Pierre-François Le, on Anglican Orders I-494b; and Constable IV-286c; and Hardouin VII-136a.**
- Courbet, Amédée-Anatole-Prospere, admiral III-684c; VII-777a.**
- Courcel, Robert de, chargé d'affaires, Rome VI-179c.**
- Courcelles, Daniel de Remi, Seigneur de, Governor of Canada I-235d; III-233a; X-387b; XIV-439a.**
- Etienne de, New Testament editions IV-503a.**
- Courpon, Robert de, cardinal, on Aristotle XIV-671d; and David of Dinant IV-645b; as papal legate XII-1c; Paris University statutes I-757a; XI-496b.**
- Courcouas, John, at Lamus VIII-771c.**
- Courcy, John de I-730b; 735c; V-148a.**
- Madeleine Potier de III-183a.**
- Thomas, martyr VIII-165d.**
- Courens de bois, in Acadia I-91a.**
- Cour Gilson, Lille IX-252b.**
- Courier Journal, periodical, Kentucky XVI-86c.**
- of Europe, periodical XIII-271c.**
- Courland, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; education XIII-234a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Reformation XII-708b.**
- Courmont, Jean-Marie-Rodolphe de, Vicar Apostolic of Zanibar XV-751b.**
- Couronne, France, ruins I-513c.**
- Sainte, relic IV-541a.**
- Courrier, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d.**
- Paul-Louis, writer XI-675d.**
- de Boston, periodical VI-276a.**
- de la Meuse, periodical, Belgium XI-671a.**
- de la Sarthe, periodical VII-150d.**
- de Londres, England XI-675c.**

- Courrier de l'Ouest**, periodical, Canada, XI-673c;
 —de Saint-Grégoire, periodical, Belgium XI-727b;
 —de St-Hyacinthe, periodical, Canada X-198a; XI-672d;
 —de Salem, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d;
 —des États-Unis, periodical, Canada III-645c;
 —in Canada, periodical XI-672c;
 —Franco-Américain, periodical, Illinois VI-275d;
 —littéraire et mathématique, periodical, Belgium XI-672a;
Course of the Lights of Heaven, Book of the. See **Book of the Course of the Lights of Heaven**
Courcain, Louis de, Sulpician XIII-379a; XIV-331b;
COURT, in Scripture: Royal retinue IV-446;
 —Open space IV-445b; of Gentiles XIV-502d; of Israel XIV-502d; of men IV-446c; outer court XIV-501d; of priests XIV-502d; IV-446c; XIV-501b; of Solomon's palaces IV-445d; of the tabernacle XIV-424d; Temple of Herod XIV-502d; Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502b; of women IV-446c; XIV-502d;
 —Antoine, Calvinist III-218c; VII-584d;
 —Papal, ceremonial III-638c; palatine XI-417b;
 —Royal, chaplains III-580a;
Courtebourne, Marquise de XI-259c;
Courteuisse, Jean, Bishop of Paris XI-483b; epithet V-74d;
Courtenay, Baudouin de, philologist XII-200c;
 —Catherine de, marriage VI-168b;
 —Henry, Marquis of Exeter V-477d; XV-525a;
 —Hugh, Earl of Devon IV-446d;
 —Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a;
 —Peter, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c;
 —Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b;
 —WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-446d; III-300a; at Hereford VII-255d; at London IX-333d; 347d; XIII-799c;
Courtfield, Herefordshire, Vaughan estates XV-312a;
Courtin, Catherine IV-732c;
 —Germain, Seigneur de Tanqueux IV-732c;
Courtinier, Catherine II-591d;
Courtney, Edward XI-179a;
 —Francis, See Blyth, Francis;
 —Robert, Archbishop of Reims XI-345c;
Courtois, collection IV-544a;
 —Abbé le, missionary X-381a;
Courral, battle (1302) VI-95c; XI-69b; XII-4c;
COURTS, ECCLESIASTICAL IV-447c; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-652b; IV-449c; archidiaconal I-694a; XV-402c; Arches, Court of I-695a; assessors IV-451a; IV-451b; auditor IV-451a; bishops II-587a; of cardinal-vicar III-313b; Chaldean, canon of III-588a; citation IV-452a; civil power IV-448d; classification IV-449b; conciliar IV-450c; constitution IV-450b; Clarendon, Constitutions of I-802b; contestation IV-452b; in England, benefit of clergy II-476d; papal decree XIII-650a; episcopal IV-448a; 449d; examination of witnesses V-674c; false decrees, teaching of V-776a; fiscal promoter IV-451b; formation VIII-548d; forum, right of IV-451d; interrogatory IV-452c; judge IV-460d; judgment IV-452d; judicial power in the Church IV-447c; 447d; 448d;
 —matrimonial IX-701a; archdeacon I-694a; in England I-313c; proof in XII-455a; and Propaganda XII-469d;
 —metropolitan IV-449d; notary IV-460d; oath IV-452b; patri-
- archal IV-450a; personnel IV-450d; plea IV-452b; Poland XII-185a; pope, appeals to IV-449d; procedure I-452a; 453a; protection V-687a; reserved cases IV-449a; Roman law, influence of IV-453a; United States I-652a; II-236d; 239c; Vatican Palace XV-299b;
 —Secular, advocatus ecclesiae I-684a; ecclesiastical cases I-651d; and corporations IV-389d; in England, and canon law XIII-656b; examination of witnesses V-674c; feudal VI-62c; juvenile courts XV-666b; laicalisation VIII-745a; matrimonial causes I-313d; priests as judges XIII-652c; seal of confession XIII-650c; witchcraft, punishment of XV-676b;
 —Christian, England V-185b;
 —of honor, Germany V-185b;
Convey, Verm. Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c;
Cousance, shrine XIII-342c;
Cousaners, See of XI-436a;
Cousin, French navigator XII-1041b;
 —JEAN IV-453b;
 —Julius Alphonso, Bishop of Nagasaki X-668b; XI-334c;
 —Victor, philosopher, and Baintain II-353a; and Dupanloup V-202c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-32d; and Gioberti VI-562c; idealism I-176c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; and Osanam XI-378b; psychological teaching XII-646d; as Rationalist XII-29a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; Theism IV-212b; and Thiers XIV-635d;
Cousins, Duke of Naples, death X-685a;
COUSSEMAKER, CHARLES-EDMOND-HENRI DE IV-453d;
COUSTANT, PIERRE IV-454b; X-70d; Bulls, Collection of III-51a;
Coustou, Guillaume IV-455b; 463d;
 —NICOLAS IV-455b;
Cousturier, Jean, Sulpician XIII-378d; XV-736d;
COUTANCES, DIOCESE OF IV-455c;
 —cathedral (ill.) IV-456; Lady chapel III-676d; map VI-lac-ing 188; seminary V-596d;
 —Walter de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a;
Couthon, Georges, revolutionist XIII-14c;
Coutinho, Francisco Pereira, Viceroy of India III-682d; XIII-466b;
 —Luiz, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d;
Coutloumoussi, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a;
Couto, Diego de XIV-680d;
 —Sebastian IV-253b;
Coutras, battle VII-78a;
Couture, Thomas VII-132c; XVI-50b;
 —de Bernay, Maurist monastery X-71b;
Couturier, Jean, Sulpician. See **Cousturier**
 —LOUIS-CHARLES IV-456d;
Couty, John, Lazarist X-359b;
Covade VIII-405b; X-41b;
Couvert, Michel-Germain de, missionary VII-582b; X-314d;
Couvreur, Seraphin, missionary XIII-674d;
Covadonga, battle XIV-179d;
Covarrubias, Alonso, architect XIV-758b;
Covarrubias y Leyva, Diego. See **Covarrubias**, Diego;
COVARRUBIAS, DIEGO IV-457b; 562c; on Roman Curia VII-425a; tomb XIII-686a;
Covenant, with Abraham, symbolism XIV-374a; with Noe IV-702c;
 —Ark of the. See **Ark of the Covenant**
 —Book of the XI-648d; 655c; critical treatment XI-658d; legislation II-552c; 554a; Mosaic legislation X-583c;
 —Scottish IV-457b;
Covenanted Reformed Church, America XII-394c;
COVENANTERS IV-457d; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; Bishops' Wars IV-459d; Charles I IV-458b; Charles II IV-460d; Cromwell IV-461a; divisions IV-460c; Dunbar IV-460d; James I IV-458b; Kirk IV-458a; Montrose IV-460a; National Covenant (1638) IV-459b; persecution IV-461b; Philiphaugh IV-460b; Presbyterianism IV-457d; Remonstrance IV-461a; Service Book IV-458c; submission IV-462a; Solemn League and Covenant (1643) IV-460a; supplication IV-459a;
 —in America. See **Cameronians**
Covertry, archdeaconry of IX-233a; Carmelite convent III-357b; 358d; cathedral church destroyed IX-232d; Dominican tertiaries VII-118d; episcopal residence IX-232c; mystery plays X-349d; shrine of the Blessed Virgin XIII-760b; XV-463a;
 —Francis. See **Davenport**, Christopher;
Coverdale, Miles, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; Bible II-142a; V-443c; XV-376c; and Continental reformers I-502c; deposed IX-767a; Parker I-492c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a;
Coverham, Premonstratensians X-769d;
COVERTOUSNESS IV-462a; capital sin XIV-5c; and concupiscence IV-462b; of the flesh IV-462b; of pride IV-462b; of wealth IV-462b;
Covi, Vincent Thomas XVI-42b;
Covilhão, Pedro de, explorer V-374a; X-610b;
Covillon, theologian, at Trent VII-643b; VIII-747c;
Covington, Louisiana, Benedictine abbey II-452d; 460c;
 —DIOCESE OF IV-462c; apostolate III-453d; cathedral (ill.) IV-462c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles XII-211b; Poor of St. Francis, hospital of XII-258a; Priests Eucharistic convention XII-423b; statistics XV-176c;
Cow, Hindu worship II-731a;
 —Red, Mosaic sacrifice XIII-315a;
 —Tower of, Florence I-750d;
 —Wild, in Arabia I-663c;
Cowan, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a;
Cowans, in Masonry IX-772c;
Cowboys, in Arizona I-719d;
Cow Country VIII-597d;
Cowdery, Oliver, Mormon X-570d; 571d;
Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d;
Cowichan Indians. See **Tait Indians**
COWL IV-463b; VII-464b; Carthusian III-389c; 390a; clerics IV-419d; eastern monasticism XII-451d; See **Hood**
Cowley, Abraham, poet IV-467d; at Cambridge III-212b;
 —A. E. V-264c;
Cowling, Ralph, martyr V-478a;
Cowper, William, martyr V-477d;
 —William, poet V-467d; IX-400b;
 —William, Lord Viceroy of Ireland VIII-112c;
 —Temple clause, English education XIII-559b; 574c;
Coz, Richard, Bishop of Ely I-502c; and Advertisements, Book of I-167b; and Feckenham VI-25d;
 —Robert, English confessor V-477b;
 —Ross X-380c;
Coxie, Anne IV-463c;
 —Conrad IV-463c;
 —MICHEL IV-463c; V-733a; and Orley XI-321a;
 —Michiel, the Younger IV-463c;
 —Raphael IV-463c;
 —William IV-463c;
Coxien (Coxeyen). See **Coxie**
- Cozi**, Indian chief VIII-660b;
Coxia. See **Coxie**
Coyanza, Council of (1050) XIV-180c;
Coyote, in Indian mythology XIII-765b;
COYSEVOX, CHARLES-ANTOINE IV-463d; XIII-646a;
 —Masarin's tomb (ill.) X-92;
Coyukon Indians IX-367d;
Coz, Claude le. See **Le Coz**
Cozinhos economica, institution, Portugal XII-307;
Cozumel, island X-82d;
 —Cross of X-252c;
COZZA, LORENZO IV-464a; VI-286c;
COZZA-LUZI, GIUSEPPE IV-464a; VII-41b; on Crib XII-737d;
Cozzarelli, Giacomo, sculptor XIII-779a;
 C. P. abbr. I-26c; 27c;
 C. P. P. S. abbr. I-27c;
 C. R. abbr. I-28a;
 C. R. S. abbr. I-27c;
Crabbe, George IV-467d;
Crac (Karak), castle IV-547d; 548a; VIII-363c; XIV-493c; (ill.) VII-479;
Cracas, Giovanni XI-683b;
 —Luca XI-683b;
Crac de Montréal, castle VIII-363c;
Crackenthorpe, Cecil VIII-500c;
Cracow (Krakow), Poland XII-181c; Austrian occupation XII-188a; castle (ill.) XI-185; 187; free state XI-187c; peace (1525) V-522c; possession, disputed VII-189c; Sodality, Literature VIII-492d;
—PRINCE BISHOPIC OF IV-464c; Bayo's work X-224c; Casimir IV's tomb XIV-311a; Casimir IV's tomb (ill.) XII-183d; cathedral IV-465a; and Gneseu-Posen VI-590c; Na Skalce V-70a; pilgrimage XII-90c; Paulite convent XII-194d; periodicals XI-670a; rationale XII-651c; religious orders II-137a; and Sandomir XIII-437a; Stanislaus, St., feast XIV-246c; Soco's work XIV-310d; and Tarnow XIV-458c; Wolfgang, St., portrait XV-683c;
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-465c; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Breslau II-765c; Szujski XIV-421c;
Craddock, Roger, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b;
 —Roger, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c; 566d;
Cræyer, Gaspar de. See **Craeyer**
Craig, Francis M. J., missionary IX-587c; XV-22c;
 —guilds VII-67c; France VII-67d; Germany VII-69b; Italy VII-71a;
Crags, James, secretary of State I-91d;
Crabry, L., jurist XI-671d;
Craig, James, Governor of Canada XII-235b; VIII-149c;
 —James Alexander, orientalist XI-304b;
 —James P., Irish writer VIII-124a;
 —John, writer XIII-625c;
 —Mary Ann XV-293a;
 —Colony, New York XIII-104a;
CRAIGIE, PEARL MARY TERESA IV-466d;
 —Reginald Walpole IV-466d;
Craissou, D., canonist IX-65d;
Cramaud, Simon de, bishop, at Pisa XII-113c; at Poitiers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726b;
Cramer, J. W. XI-681c; XIV-636c;
 —See **Kramer**
Cranach, Lucas, artist IX-457c; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; and Luther IX-447d; Luther's portrait (ill.) IX-439; Melancthon's portrait (ill.) X-152b; paintings, XI-400b; XV-679a;
Cranborne, Benedictine priory XIV-542d;
Cranbrook, baptistery II-277c; hospital II-793a;
Crane, in Bible I-521b;
 —Martin, Bishop of Sandhurst XIII-436c;

- Cranenburgh, P. van XI-681c
Cranfield, patron V-480c
Cranon, town, India, Portuguese acquisition VI-603a; Thomas Christians at XIV-680a
—See of VI-603a; VII-729b; XIV-685d
Cranlax, physician IX-397b
Cranlometry, invention X-132c
Cranlotomy, in abortion I-48d; immorality of VIII-2a
Cranium XII-621a
Cramer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; 301c; V-447b; and Anglican orders I-49b; Antichrist theory I-561c; Bible II-142a; and Bonner II-675d; at Bristol II-790c; and Brookes II-798c; and Browne V-175a; and Bucer III-26b; and Clement VII VII-224a; and Clerk IV-51b; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; 448a; IX-767c; XII-368c; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Gardiner IV-883b; and Henry VIII IV-28c; V-442c; VII-223d; and homilies IX-655a; imprisoned IX-707a; literary ability II-681b; on monasteries X-455c; Ordinal I-491d; and Pole XII-202b; 203c; Prayer Book II-679a; XIII-68a; Presbyterianism XII-893b; and Reformation I-501c; 502c; XII-703a; sacraments XIII-300c; and Sedgwick XIII 679d
Crantz, printer XIV-150b
—Albert, historian VII-375c
—Johann Nep., physician X-135b
Cranz, David, historian VI-779c
Craon, Maurist monastery X-71b
—Jean de XII-728c
Craonne, battle (1814) X-698c
CRASHAW, RICHARD IV-467b; V-464d; Dies Irae, translation IV-788c
—William IV-467b
CRASSET, JEAN IV-468c
Crassus (Dives), Marcus Licinius, Roman general, death III-378d; Parthian war XI-714b; Sardi XIII-472c; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Todi XIV-754b; in Triumvirate XIII-185d; Zacharias's prophecy XV-742c; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502c
—Petrus, jurist VII-86d
Crasta, Constantino de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
Crates, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; XIV-299b
Cratis (Flaviopolis) VI-99d
Cratinus, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
Cravat, etymology XIV-52a
Craven, Augustus IV-469a
—MRS. AUGUSTUS IV-468d
—Keppel IV-469a
Crawar, Paul, Hussite XIII-617c
Crawford, Adain, physicist XII-60a
—Francis Marion XVI-30b; portrait XVI-30b
—Thomas, sculptor VIII-42a; XIII-647c; XVI-30b
CRAYER, GASPARD DE IV-469b
Crazy Horse, Sioux chief XIV-22b
C. R. C. S., abbr. I-27c
Creagh, Peter, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a; at Cloyne IV-72d; 469d
—W. H. IV-469c; I-731a
—R. H. V-27b
Creah, Janet VIII-156a
CREATION IV-470a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; of angels I-476d; and Annunciation I-542d; Arabian philosophers I-621b; St. Augustine II-90c; in Avesta II-153b; 154b; Avicbron II-157a
—Babylonian *epos* I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188a; IV-406a; 406d; Berossus II-514c; discovery II-106c; (ill.) II-188a; Zodiac in II-31b
—Berossus I-131a; II-514d; blessing in II-600a; Bogomili II-612a; St. Bonaventure II-651d; in Brahminism II-732c; Buonarroti's fresco III-62d; causes IV-474a; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Cerinthus III-539b; Chinese teaching III-667b; chronology III-108b; 731d; 740a; in Clementine Epistle IV-10a; and concurrence IV-470b; and conservation IV-470b; day IV-473b; definition IV-470a; Demiurge IV-707d; doctrine IV-475a; Ebonite teaching V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; and evil V-653a; and evolution IV-473c; final cause IV-474b; freedom of God IV-474d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Genesis I-129c; 130c; XI-648a; Gioberti VI-663b; in Gnosticism I-174a; Günther VII-88c; in Hexameron VII-310b; in individuality in VII-764d; Justin Martyr VIII-583c; in Kabala VIII-590c; Malebranche IX-588d; man as centre XIV-584d; Manu, laws of IX-613c; necessity IV-474d; Origen XI-310a; and pantheism IV-616c; philosophic theories IV-472b; Scholasticism III-464a; and science XIII-601a; 606c; Simonian doctrine XIII-707a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbolism XIV-374a; theistic teaching VI-614d; theology, dogmatic XIV-584c; Thomas of Strasbourg XIV-696a; Thomistic teaching III-463c; XIV-667c; in time IV-474d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51d; Word, generation of the XV-52b
Creation, oratorio, Haydn VII-159b
—Book of VIII-590a
CREATIONISM IV-475b; 472b; XIV-155c; cosmology IV-414d; Günther VII-88d
Creator, Alaska I-248d; Albigenian doctrine I-288a; Algonquin mythology I-312b; and creatures V-186a; Egyptian mythology I-430d; Tertullian's Apology XIV-521c
—Joli, sequences XII-485c
Creatures, beatific vision VII-172d; Campanella III-221d; and Creator I-60d; V-186a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-144b; Duns Scotus V-197b; God, knowledge of I-220a; 450b; II-62d; inanimate, blessing of II-600d; 601b; infinity VII-6c; theistic proof I-218d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c
Crécy, town, France, battle (1346) III-692d; V-321d; VI-168d; Lassarist foundations X-359a
Crédé, physician X-41d
CREDENCE IV-476c; candle on I-350d; in Orthodox Church IV-310a
Credence-Table. See Credence
Credente Cattolico, periodical XI-883d
Credentes, Albigenian I-269b; Waldensian XII-250a
Credenza XV-557d
Credi, goldsmith IV-477a
—LORENZO DI IV-476d; Holy Family (ill.) IV-476a; portrait IV-476c; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) X-365d; Virgin and Child (ill.) XV-755b; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus (ill.) XV-464d
Credit, Diocese of I-508c; and Exeter V-736d; IX-162b; school XIII-557b
Creditor, in bankruptcy II-252d; 254c
Credner, Karl August, exegete XIV-391b; 392a
Credo, Sala del, Vatican XV-284d
Credo quia impossibile V-753d
—ut intellegam, axiom XIV-582b
CREE IV-477b; III-241c; dictionary II-591c; missions X-381b
CRED IV-478a; of Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; of St. Gregory of Nyssa I-710c; of Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-15d; of Lateran Council VIII-166c; macrostich XII-43a; of Mohammedans X-427a; papal rights XII-269a; primitive I-319c; and private judgment IV-475d
—Apostles'. See Apostles' Creed
—LITURGICAL USE OF IV-479a; Addeus and Maris I-137a; African Church I-190a; Ambrosian I-401c; Amen I-408a; Bangor Antiphony II-249d; at baptism I-632b; IV-479b; Celtic III-500a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-317d; Coptic and Abyssinian I-306c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Gallican VI-362b; 364d; genuflection IV-425a; Greek I-106c; 174b; St. James I-572d; language III-257c; local customs IV-479c; St. Mark I-304b; in Mass IV-479b; IX-798d; Mosarabic X-621d; in Office, Divine IV-479c; origin IV-479a; Protestant XIII-67c; Ruthenian XIII-278a; Syrian XIV-415b
—Nicene. See Nicene Creed
—of St. Athanasius. See Athanasian Creed
—of the Dedication (Encenia). See Encenia, Creed of the
CREEKS IV-479d; XIV-735a; and Apalaches XIV-735b; missions X-385a
Creeping to the Cross, ceremony IV-537a; V-214a; VI-644a; VII-437d; XIII-68a
Cresfeld, battle (1758) XII-523d
Creslan, Bernard, grammarian VIII-124a
Cresighton, Jesuit V-139a; XIII-620a
—Edward IV-480d
—John A. IV-480d
—Mandell, historian I-158c; IX-182c; XII-129a; XV-686b
—Mary Lucretia IV-480c
—Sarah Emily IV-480c
—Memorial Hospital, Omaha XI-250b
—UNIVERSITY IV-480b; X-730a; 732d
CRELIER, HENRI-JOSEPH IV-481a
Crell, John, Socinian IV-161a; IX-1145b; XV-372d
—Nicholas, crypto-Calvinist XIII-500b
CREMA, DIOCESE OF IV-481b; cathedral (ill.) IV-481; and Milan X-301b
—Guido da. See Paschal III, Antiope
—John of. See John of Crema
Cremati, Luigi, jurist XI-594b
CREMATION IV-481c; Alaska I-248d; Japan VIII-306b; prohibition of III-71b; Roman III-415b
—Society, French, statistics IV-482d
Cremer, H. VIII-49c
Cremona (Bedriacum), town VI-254b; X-299b; XV-487a; in Lombard League IX-339d
—DIOCESE OF IV-483b; Aperti I-624b; St. Babylas's relics II-179a; Boccacino's work II-606d
—cathedral. (ill.) IV-483d; Por-denone's work XII-281b
—council (1148) V-600c; and Milan X-301b; Poor Clare convent III-446a; St. Thomas, Church of II-673c
—Albertino da, physician XII-112b
—John of. See John of Cremona
—Luitprand of. See Luitprand of Cremona
—Orlando da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Crente, periodical VII-732d
Crepido (arch.) XV-497d
CRÉPIEUL, FRANÇOIS DE IV-484a
Crepinianus, martyr XIV-130d
Créqui, ambassador IX-373d
CRESCENS, companion of St. Paul IV-484b; VII-27a
—martyr XIV-379b
—philosopher II-110d; VIII-581c
—Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
CRESCENTIA, SAINT XV-490d
—virgin, tomb XI-481c
—Höss, Blessed XII-76b; 76d; XIV-643b; 643d
Crescentianus, martyr I-256b
Crescentio, Gregorius de, papal legate VII-458b
Crescentius, Saint IX-639a
—Bishop of Mains IX-550c
—Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
—John IV-485d; XIII-729b; XIV-262d
—Numentanus. See Crescentius the Younger
—of Jesi, Franciscan XIV-604b
CRESCENTIUS, the Elder IV-484d; XI-356b; XIII-168c
CRESCENTIUS, the Younger IV-485a; XIV-262d; and Gregory V VI-790b; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-422c
Crescenzi, Alessandro, cardinal, at Bitonto XIII-280c; at Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
—Marcello, cardinal, at Marsi IX-718d; Trent IX-641d; XV-33c
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI MARIO IV-485d; I-85d; IX-492b
Cresco, Socialistic community XIV-69c
CRESCONIU, canonist IV-486b; III-283d
—Donatist X-659a; XIV-553a; and St. Augustine II-90a; XIII-703d
—Bishop of Oea XV-60c
—Bishop of Tuburne XV-84c
—Bishop of Zarai XV-752c
Creslao, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
Cresneau VII-423b
Crespel, Emanuel, missionary VI-301d
Crespot, Pierre IX-99b
Crespi, Alberto, theologian XI-504b
—Giuseppe, artist II-490a
—Juan, missionary III-180b; X-532c
Crespin Abbey III-210d
Crespo, Benedict, Bishop of Durango VI-478a
—Gonçalves, poet XII-310d
—y Toral, Remigio, author XIV-205a
Crespy, Bernadine de, missionary X-380a
—Peace of (1544) III-628b; VI-208a; XI-580b; XV-31c
Cresson, Warder, American consul XV-760d
Cressy, Hugh IV-486c
—HUGH PAULINUS SERENUS IV-486c; II-213a; V-149d
Crest, Carthusian convent I-690d
—in heraldry VII-247c
Cresti, Il. See Passignano, Domenico
Creswell, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
—JOSEPH (vere ARTHUR) IV-487a; XIII-572b; XV-631b
Creta, Demetrio de, Greek professor I-271c
Cretaceous era XV-186c; organisms V-644b
Crete, ancient province VI-738b; 738d; Arabs conquer III-107b; Byzantine Empire III-108d; Cypuchin mission III-324c; Clement IX IV-28c; communitative society IV-179d
—Geography, Candia III-244d; C II-249c; Chersonesus III-846c; Cissamus XII-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VIII-768c; Milopotamo X-317d; Rithymna XIII-19c
—government XV-100a; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; Jews VIII-399c; literature III-123d; monasteries II-323c; St. Paul, mission XI-572c; population I-789d; Roman rule I-786a; Turks XV-98d; Venice XV-337b
Crétenet, Jacques, founder II-415d
Cretet, Joseph IV-205c
Crétin, Guillaume XI-230d
—JOSEPH IV-487b; X-329b; XIII-867d; at Davenport IV-

- 640b; in Duluth V-188d; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; at Winona XV-658d
- CRETINEAU-JOLY, JACQUES** IV-488a; as editor XI-676a; and Gregory XVI VII-9a
- Crete** V-668b; VIII-41c
- Creuse, department, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Cressy y Marti, Jaime**, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Cresser, George Friedrich** IV-161d
- Crévaux, Jules-Nicolas**, geographer XIV-749c
- Crèvecoeur, Fort VII-216d; IX-9d; XI-662a; 662c**
- DIRECTOR ST. JOHN DE IV-488c; XI-21a**
- Crévent, Louis de**, tomb VIII-571d
- Crews, Sir Randolph** IV-467c
- CRIB IV-489d; Bethlehem IV-488d; devotion IV-489c; VI-225d; Pinturicchio's painting XII-104a; relics IV-489b; XIII-169d; XIV-797a; Santa Maria Maggiore II-669b; XII-737d; XIV-34b**
- Cribbina, John P. X-367b**
- C. R. I. C.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crichton, Abbot of Holyrood V-286b**
- Alexander, physician X-140c**
- George II-591d**
- Robert, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a**
- William, Jesuit VII-187a; XI-730b; XIV-93c**
- of Brunton II-373b**
- Crichton-Stuart, John Patrick**, third Marquess of Bute. *See* Bute
- Cricket, in Bible I-519d; 521b; 525a**
- Cridavans VI-720c**
- Crime, age VIII-587a; anarchist theory I-452b; atavistic theory II-533b; Great Britain, legislation II-114a; hypnotism VII-609b; intemperance XIV-483a; and poverty XII-328d; punishment III-529d; XII-568d**
- Roman Law IX-86a**
- IMPEDIMENT OF IV-489d; VII-697c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d**
- Crimes, Bohemians in XIV-49c; Khan dynasty X-482a; Mitiradates VI XII-234d; Russia XV-68b**
- Crimean War XIII-249d; Austrian policy VI-511c; cause VI-175a; VIII-366a; Chalcedon, monument III-565a; Napoleon III X-700c; Poland XI-188b; Prussia XII-529c**
- Crimes Acts, Ireland XVI-13a**
- Criminal, Antonio, missionary IV-77b; 441d; XIV-94c**
- Criminals, Amende honorable I-409b; anarchist theory I-452b; and attainder II-60b; dissection I-459c; episcopal intercession VIII-72d; and extreme unction V-727b; liberated, care of XII-435b; sterilisation XVI-39d; and Vaticum XV-399c; vivisection XV-495a**
- Crimont, Joseph R.**, Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- Crimmins, John D. XIV-335b**
- Criman, Abbot of Dunkeld V-193d; XIII-614c**
- Crinan, P. F.**, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a
- Crioulo, dialect XIII-467c**
- Cripplegate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b**
- Crisconius. See Cresconius**
- CRISTUM, DIOCESE OF IV-490c; II-136c; VI-721d; 765d**
- Crisostomo, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- Crisp, Tobias**, Rector of Brinkwater I-565c
- Crispini, Nicolo**, Bishop of Poggio Mirteto XII-178d
- CRISPIN, SAINT IV-491a; XIV-553c; patronage XI-566c**
- Gilbert, Abbot of Westminster II-379d**
- Milo. See Milo Crispin**
- CRISPINA, SAINT IV-490d; XIV-634c**
- CRISPINIAN, SAINT IV-491a**
- CRISPIN OF VITERBO, BLESSED IV-491c; XIII-171a**
- Crispinus, Bishop of Calama III-148c; condemned V-128a; and Possidius XII-318a**
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d**
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Crispoldi, Tullio VI-550b**
- Crispoldus, Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-86d**
- Crispo-Moncada, Vatican catalogue XV-292b**
- Crispus, Corinthian IV-364d**
- Cesar IV-300c; V-620c; VIII-736a**
- Kilian, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Cristeta, martyr XIV-177b**
- Cristiani, Teofilo II-626c**
- Cristiano Museo, Vatican XV-295a**
- Cristino. See Cree**
- Cristo de la Luz, mosque, Toledo XIV-758a**
- del Milagro, chapel, Osema XI-339d**
- de los Dolores, hospital, Seville XIII-746b**
- Cristofori, family X-590b**
- Cristoforo. See Christopher**
- Colombo, periodical XIII-457d**
- Critchett, George, physician X-141c**
- Criteriology V-507a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b**
- Critici Sacri III-434c**
- Criticism, philosophic system XII-20a**
- BIBLICAL IV-491d; Abraham I-52b; Alogi I-331c; Apocalypses IV-495c; Acts of the Apostles IV-496a; Baur IV-496b; Canticles IV-494b; Daniel IV-494b; Ezechiel IV-492d; Esther IV-494b; and evolution IV-493d; Fathers of the Church IV-492b; Geddes IV-493b; Genesis I-129c; Germany IV-493b; Grahan hypothesis IV-493d; higher IV-491d; history IV-492b; Isaiah IV-494b; Job IV-494b; Johannine writings IV-496b; Jonas IV-494b; Judith IV-494b; Loisy IV-496d; II Machabees IV-494b; modernist IV-497b; Pauline Epistles IV-496a; Pentateuch IV-493d; XI-657a; Psalms IV-494b; XII-539b; rationalistic IV-495a; XII-652c; Schleiermacher school IV-495d; Strauss IV-495b; supplement theory IV-493b; Synoptic Gospels IV-496a; New Testament IV-494d; 497b; Old Testament IV-492d; 496c**
- Festual IV-497d; apologetics I-622c; conjectural IV-501b; editions V-290d; Greek New Testament IV-502d; Hebrew MSS. IV-501d; 498d; by Massorettes XIV-526d; necessity and process IV-497d; quotations IV-500b; rules IV-500d; of New Testament XIV-532a; versions IV-500a; and Vulgate revision XV-515c**
- Tobias IV-494b; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; de Wette IV-493b**
- HISTORICAL IV-503d; a priori argument IV-508d; disposition necessary IV-503d; negative argument IV-507b; origin VII-376a; tradition IV-506d; unwritten testimony IV-506b; written documents IV-504a; 504d; 506b**
- Critique of Judgment (Kant) VIII-603b**
- of Practical Reason (Kant) VIII-603b**
- of Pure Reason (Kant) I-116b; III-433b; 465b; 541a; V-142b; VI-523c; VIII-603b; XIV-699d**
- Critonlanus, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c**
- Criton, in art (Wächter) XV-521d**
- Critopoulos, Metrophanes V-771c**
- CRIVELLI, CARLO IV-509c; XV-340b; James of the Marches (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Lat-**
- eran Gallery, work XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400d; Ripatransone Cathedral XIII-62d; Vatican work XV-283b**
- Giovanni, tomb V-116b**
- Uberto. See Urban III, Pope**
- Crivello, Alessandro, Bishop of Caristi III-347d**
- C. R. M.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. M. D.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. M. L.**, abbr. I-27c
- CROAGH PATRICK IV-509d; XI-558d; XV-80b; (ill.) IV-facing 508**
- CROATIA IV-510b; 606a; Church in II-122a; IV-510d; 513a; VI-764b; education IV-513a; emigration IV-513b; XIV-52a**
- History IV-510b; Austrian rule IV-512a; Concordat (1852) IV-513a; development VII-664a; French possession X-693c; and Hungary IV-511a; 512d; Ladislav conquers II-123b; and Naples IV-511b; nationalisation movement IV-512c; Reformation IV-512b; Turkish wars IV-511d**
- language VI-576a; XIV-42a; 47b; marriage IX-693a; Medulix X-145a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103c; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a**
- Croats IV-510b; IV-44b; 50a; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-695d; in Byzantine Empire III-104d; ethnographical classification XIV-47d; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum, Western VII-664a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in United States VI-745b**
- Croce, Benedetto, philosopher VII-194a; XII-331c**
- GIOVANNI IV-513c; X-601b**
- Crocea, garment IV-194a**
- Crocket, J. M.**, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Crocia, crozier IV-516b**
- Crociati, religious order IV-537b**
- Crocato, St. church, Spoleto XIV-232d**
- Crocus, Johannes, Protestant theologian V-524b; XV-532a**
- Crocket, Ralph, Venerable. See Ralph Crockett**
- Crocodile, in Bible I-521b; 522a; 524d; Egyptian deity I-754d**
- Crocodylopsis I-754d; XVI-71d**
- Crocus, Cornelius, dramatist IX-28c**
- Crossus, King of Lydia V-343a; defeated II-184d; XI-712d; at Telmessus XIV-478a**
- Croft, George, martyr V-477d**
- James, governor VIII-662b**
- Crofton, Walter XII-433b**
- CROIA IV-513d; V-209b**
- Croisade, periodical XVI-44c**
- Croisés of Purgatory, Society of the II-105c**
- CROISSET, JEAN IV-514a; VII-160c**
- Croissy, Marie-Françoise de. See Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy**
- Croix, periodical, France II-104b; VI-178d; 188a; XI-676c**
- Croix, Jesuit archaeologist XII-180b**
- Jeanne de la, Sister of Charity III-606b**
- Marie de la, Daughter of the Presentation XII-398d**
- Philibert de la, Prior of Solesmes XIV-133c**
- du Dimanche, periodical, France XI-676c**
- du Nord, periodical, France XI-677a**
- Croix-Gente, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Croix illustrée, periodical, France XI-676c**
- Croix-St-Leufroy, Benedictine monastery VII-80d**
- Croiz, de, Viceroy of Mexico III-179b**
- Croke, James, priest XIII-441c**
- CROKE, THOMAS WILLIAM IV-514a; at Auckland II-68c; at Cashel III-401d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d**
- Crokealey, Richard, Abbot of Westminster XV-698c**
- Croll, James, scientist XV-705d; 707a**
- Oswald, physician X-131a**
- CROLLY, WILLIAM IV-514c; I-732b; on education question VIII-110c**
- Cro-Magnon, race XII-622c**
- Crombrugghe, Konstant Wilhelm van, founder VIII-519c**
- Crom Cruch, idol VIII-99c; 100a; XI-556d**
- Cromer, George, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a**
- Martin. See Kromer**
- Cromwell, Oliver, Acadian policy I-91b; and Antinomians I-565c; and Baptists II-279b; and Bohemian Brethren II-618a; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; Croylard captured IV-541d; Dryden's poem V-167d; in Ireland I-112b; VIII-104a; 132c; XI-615b; Jewish policy VIII-396d; and religious conditions XI-96b; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628a; and Thomas More XIV-691d; 692a; Walenburgh's satire XV-532b**
- Thomas V-442c; 447a; attainted II-56d; and Barton II-319c; Bible II-142a; at convocation of clergy IV-349a; executed VII-225b; and Gardiner VI-883b; and Henry VIII VII-224a; and Layton VI-582a; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-657a; and Mary Tudor IX-766c; and monasteries X-455b; primers XII-852d; Reformation I-501c**
- W. R. II-231c**
- Cromwellian Settlement, Ireland VIII-104b; XIV-433c**
- Cronan, Abbot of Bangor II-249c; III-496b**
- Sair, Abbot of Clonmacnoise IV-515b**
- Saint, Abbot of Moville IV-515b**
- SAINT, Abbot-Bishop of Roscony IV-515a; VIII-641c**
- MOCHUA, SAINT, of Balla IV-514d**
- Mochua, Saint, of Clashmore IV-515b**
- Mochua, Saint, of Slabbh Eibhlinne IV-515b**
- Cronenberg, Schweikart von, Archbishop of Mainz X-304a**
- Crónica eclesiástica de Venezuela, periodical XV-333b**
- Judicial, periodical, Medellín X-117a**
- Cronin, James P. IX-388d**
- John, trial XV-457b**
- Patrick, author XI-693d**
- P. F., editor XI-673a**
- Mother Xavier, XII-397d**
- Cronium XIII-773d**
- Cronius, Eugene, martyr VIII-166b**
- Cronos (myth.) V-334c; X402d**
- Cronus, deity II-515a**
- Crook, shepherd's, and crozier IV-516a**
- Crooked Island II-204c**
- Crookes, Sir William, scientist XIV-222a; 476c**
- Crook Hall. See Ushaw College**
- CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b; X-329b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176c**
- Croon, van der, Jansenist VIII-293c**
- Cropredy, angelus bell I-487d**
- Croquette, A. J., missionary XIII-792a**
- Cros, Pierre de, cardinal, at Auxerre XIII-718c; at Clermont IV-54b**
- Crosby, Sir Piers IX-573b**
- CROSIER IV-515b; of abbess I-8b; abbot I-18b; 19c; abbot (ill.) VII-246; administrators I-143c; auxiliary II-146d; bishop (ill.) VII-246; blessing IV-278d; by Cellini (ill.) VII-516; of Clement VII (ill.) IV-515; of Crosiers IV-517a; Druidical prophecy III-639c; Eastern churches (ill.) VII-246c; Eucharistic tower I-364c; St. Eucharis, legend of V-594c; fiefs XIV-513a; heraldry VII-246c; ivory VIII-258a; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; Lamaism**

- XII-409c; Liamore IX-284d; origin and use VII-246b
- CROSIERS** IV-516c; XII-295a; St. Charles Borromeo, III-619c; founded XII-751d; habit IV-517a. *See* Canons Regular
- Crosier, Alexander** IV-539d
- CROSS** IV-517b; absolutio IV-535b; Aocia (ill.) I-93d
- Adoration** of I-352d; IV-532b; 636c; Agios O Theos I-211b; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-722a; development IV-524c; early Church XI-529b; genuflection I-353a; IV-427b; Good Friday VI-643b; VII-437c; Improperia VII-703d; introduced VI-643d; St. John Chrysostom on IV-530b; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; origin of ceremony IV-532b
- in African Church, confirmation** I-198c; and Alpha and Omega I-332b
- on altar** I-346a; 346b; IV-533b; ancient altar I-353b; Greek Church I-359c; 359d
- on altar screen** I-356c; altar stone I-348c; 351d; amioe I-429a; in amulet inscription I-443c; anchor (ill.) I-462c; IV-facing 539; St. Andrew's I-471d; Anglican service XIII-92a; Anglo-Saxon (ill.) I-facing 510; ansata IV-518b, 537c; antensium I-564b; on Antonines' habit I-555d; on Apostles' tomb I-363c; apparition to Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 522; archæology IV-517a
- archiepiscopal** I-692c; IV-533d; manner of bearing IV-539a; processional (ill.) VII-217a; use IV-515b
- of archimandrites** I-695d; in architecture IV-522a; V-262b
- in art** II-416c; IV-520c. *See* Taking Down from the Cross; Carrying of the Cross
- on asterisk** II-17d; St. Augustine, metaphor II-56c; Astec II-170d; baptism II-273b; 273d; baptismal fonts II-274d; blessing II-601b; boutonée (ill.) IV-facing 539; burata IV-534c; Calvary (ill.) IV-facing 539; of canons III-583b; capitata IV-521d; in catacombs VIII-43b; (ill.) IV-facing; 539 in cemetery III-508b; chrismion IV-522b; X-488c; churchyard III-507a; IV-534c; on ciborium I-358a; of Clonmacnoise (ill.) IV-facing 532; commissa IV-521c; of Cong V-294d; of Cong (ill.) IV-facing 532
- consecration** III-504a; IV-534b; symbolism XIV-376b
- in corner stone** XIV-303b; on corporals I-355a; of Cosumel X-252c; Creeping to the. *See* Creeping to the Cross; crosslet (ill.) IV-facing 539; in Crusade IV-537c; 543d; in Cyril of Jerusalem's writings IV-595d; decussate I-334a; 471d; IV-521c; decussate (ill.) IV-538
- devotion** to IV-524c; 525c; 529c; early Church XI-529b; private IV-535c
- in diplomatics** IV-526c; in early Church I-462c; IV-517c; electric, at Nome (ill.) I-facing 250; engraved (ill.) IV-facing 539; on Eucharistic vessels I-358d; fitchée (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurette (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurie (ill.) IV-facing 539; florida IV-522b; four-chée (ill.) IV-facing 539
- gammata** IV-517c; 522b; 537c; gammata (ill.) IV-facing 539; of St. George VI-454d; gestatoria V-523b; of Glendalough (ill.) IV-facing 532; and grace XV-468d
- Greek** IV-522a; VI-747a; on altar I-346b; on altar stone I-348c; in Ambrosian basilica I-365d; church in form of I-801d; (ill.) IV-533; St. Peter's XIII-370d
- Gretser** on VII-29c; in heraldry IV-526c; VII-247a; Immissa IV-520a; 521d; of Innismac-
- saint (ill.) IV-facing 532; of Iona (ill.) IV-facing 538; in St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; at judgment, general VII-553a; of jurisdiction XII-448b; and lamb VIII-760c
- Latin** (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370c
- of legate** a latere IX-110c; in liturgy IV-533a; 535c
- Maltese** (ill.) IV-facing 538; in Masonry IX-779c; on medal I-443b; moline (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Monasterboice (ill.) IV-facing 532; monogrammatic IV-523a; on monstrance I-358b; on monuments IV-521b; 528b; 534c; in mosaics, early Christian VIII-756b; in nimbus XI-81a; non-Catholic Church, use IV-537d; ordeal of XI-277b; on ostensorium XI-346a; of Palenque X-252c; on pall I-355d; on pallium XI-427d; papal IV-533d; XII-270c; papal (ill.) IV-538; patée (ill.) IV-538; on paten I-357c; patonce IV-facing 538; patriarchal (ill.) IV-facing 538; during Passiontide XI-535d; pectoral. *See* Pectorale; in Penitents' processions XI-635d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781b; of pilgrim XII-97b; 99b; pointed (ill.) IV-facing 539; pommée (ill.) IV-facing 539; potent (ill.) IV-facing 538; pre-Christian, in Mexico I-418c; primatia (ill.) VII-247; processions XI-448b; as punisher I-355d; Purim feast XII-581b; quadrata IV-facing 539; quarterly pierced (ill.) IV-facing 539; recrocelée (ill.) IV-facing 539; in regalia XII-713c; in religious orders IV-537b; representations IV-525d; VII-566d; in Roman army XV-386c; St. Benedict medal XIII-338c; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-358d; saltire I-625d; saltire (ill.) IV-facing 539; on sandals XIII-434b; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; sign of the. *See* Sign of the Cross; simplex IV-510c; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-32b; on stole XIV-301a; 302a; symbolism I-346a; IV-521a; VII-756b; tau (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Theatines XIV-557b; Thomistic cult IV-531b
- True** IV-529c; St. Anastasius, conversion of I-455a; in Coptic MS. XVI-28c; Exaltation of the. *See* Exaltation of the Holy Cross; feasts IV-532a; 536b; invention of. *See* Invention of the Cross; church, Mt. Calvary III-191d; commemoration in Paschal tide XI-517b; Preface XII-386a
- True: relics** IV-520b; 524b; 531b; Apt I-660d; authenticity XII-735b; distribution XII-738a; 738c; Dresden V-157b; Dunfermline IX-656a; genuflection IV-427a; on Good Friday VI-645a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Lille IX-252a; Lima IX-255d; Notre Dame de Paris XI-485d; Persians take III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c; Poitiers VI-149c; XV-396a; Reichenua XII-723b; St. Peter's XIII-371c; Theodolinda receives I-443b; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- True: San Sepolcro's frescoes** XIII-451d; site III-192b
- Urdee** (ill.) IV-539; of St. Ulrich, legend X-114c; Ushaw College XV-234b
- Veneration** of IV-530c; VII-667a; XV-710a; in Mexico X-252c
- on vestments** IV-535b; wavy (ill.) IV-facing 539; Way of the. *See* Way of the Cross
- Cross, periodical, Canada** XI-675b
- Canons Regular of the Holy. See** Crosiers
- Congregation of the Holy. See** Holy Cross, Congregation of
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (Belgian) XVI-30d
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (French) XVI-31a
- DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** (Sisters of St. Andrew) XVI-31b; XII-181b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Knights of the. See** Knights of the Cross
- League of the. See** League of the Cross
- Mary Ann. See** Eliot, George
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy. See** Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of
- Sisters of the (Ingenbohl). See** Holy Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl)
- Sisters of the (Le Puy)** IX-187d
- Sisters of the Holy. See** Holy Cross; Sisters of the
- Cross Abbey, Holy. See** Holy Cross Abbey
- CROSS BEARER** IV-539a
- Cross Bearers. See** Crutched Friars
- Cross-bones, on antependium** I-353d
- Cross-breeding** V-660b; 662c
- Crossed Friars. See** Crutched Friars
- Crosses, Church of the, Foggia** VI-123c
- Crossley Reflector** II-28c
- CROSS OF JESUS, BROTHERS OF THE** IV-539a; in Canada III-239b; foundation II-415d; 416a
- Crossraguel, monastery** XIII-616b
- Cross staff, Behaim** II-392a
- vaulting, Romanesque** V-261b
- Week. See** Rogation Days
- Crostarosa, archæologist** III-515d
- Julia** I-336d; visions I-336a
- Sister Marie Celeste, Redemptorist** XII-682d
- Crotalus** I-349b
- Croton (Cotrone)** IV-422d
- Crotona, medical school** X-123b
- Crotty, Bartholomew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross** IV-72d; XIII-202a; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- CROTUS, JOHANN** IV-539b; VII-541a; 541c; IX-31c; 450a
- Crony-sur-Ouche, pilgrimage** X-99b
- Crouzet, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Madagascar** IX-512b
- Crovedearg, of Ireland** XV-81b
- Crow, in Mithraism** X-403d
- Creek, Sioux reservation** XIV-21a; V-24b
- Indians** VII-751c; XII-321b; XIV-17c; 17d; De Smet among IV-752d
- Crowd ar chrotta, musical instrument** X-657a
- Crowe, Alexander, martyr** V-476a
- Crowland, Abbey of. See** Croyland
- Croite, Norbertine priory** II-191a; XII-390c
- Crowley, Jeremiah** II-800b; VIII-161d
- Robert** XIII-122a; 122b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Crown, in Apocalypse** I-596d; of arch I-688b; cardinal's XIV-98c; of Carthusian nuns III-391d; Church of the, Vicenza I-315b; Iron, of Louis of Bavaria XV-340d; in Kabbala VII-590b; on Lateran canopy I-364b; in marriage ceremony IX-704d; papal; *See* Tiara
- of priest: in Armenian Rite** XIII-80b; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278b
- in regalia** XII-713c; in virgin's consecration XV-459b; votive, of Spanish Gothic Kings (ill.) X-220
- FRANCISCAN** IV-540b
- Order of the, Japan** VII-298d
- Crowne, John, colonist** I-91b
- Crowning, in Greek Church** IV-320b; IX-707a
- Crowning with Thorns, in art, Solari** XIV-133a; in art, Titian XI-401a; XIV-744d; chapel XII-405a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Crown Jewels. See** Regalia
- of Cups, invention** XV-504b
- of Oak, Order of the, Luxembourg** IX-469c
- of Our Lady, devotion** II-362b
- of Our Lord, devotion** II-362b
- OF THORNS** IV-540c; Belloy restores II-418c; Feast of. *See* Thorns, Feast of the Crown of; in iconography III-448a; Infratit VIII-82a; St. Louis and I-474a; IV-541a; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; Pange Lingua in office of XI-442a; at Paris XI-483a
- relics** IV-540d; Bergen XVI-9d; Paris XIV-706b; Sainte Chapelle III-578c; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- at Sens** XIII-718c; worship of XV-710b
- Crown Point, battle** VII-573c
- Poland** XII-182a
- Crowther, Anselm** XIII-323d
- Thomas, confessor** V-477b
- Croxton, Premonstratensian foundation** X-789d
- Jane** VI-646b
- John Thomas, soldier** I-241b
- Croy, Guillaume de** XV-492d
- Gustave-Maximilien-Juste** c Prince de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- Philip de** X-584d
- Princes of, Westphalia under** XV-604c
- CROYLAND, ABBEY OF** IV-541c; VI-626c; St. Alfrida at I-310c; St. Guthlac VII-92b; (ill.) IV-541c; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-90c; tapestries XIV-449d
- Croy van Doornik, Karl de** XIV-142b
- Crozant, pilgrimage** IX-264d
- Crozat, Antoine, Marquis of Moy and Chastel** III-694b; IX-379b; and Cadillac XIII-131b; Louisiana grant II-560c
- Crozat, Pierre de, and Jeaurat** VIII-328c; and La Fosse VIII-740d; and Watteau XV-568b
- Crozet, E. F., editor** XI-693d
- Crozier. See** Crosier
- C. R. P., abbr.** I-27c
- C. R. S. P., abbr.** I-27c
- C. R. T., abbr.** I-27c
- Crucé, goldsmith, and St. Bartholomew's Massacre** XIII-335c
- Crucem tuam adoramus, antiphon** VII-704a
- Crusachan Aigl. See** Croagh Patrick
- Cruch of St. Caelainn** XV-81b
- Cruchaga, Miguel, jurist** XIII-462b
- Cruche cassée (Greuse)** VII-30d
- Crucible, periodical, England** XI-675b
- Cruciferi** IV-511d
- CRUCIFIX** IV-517b
- on altar** I-352c; VII-347b; Greek Church I-359c; during Mass X-20d
- on ambo** I-382c; in Ancren Riwle I-464d
- in art** IV-529a; Montañes X-520d
- Messed, sale of** XIV-1b; for Way of the Cross XV-571b
- capitular** (ill.) IV-facing 536; caricature of (ill.) I-793c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; crusaders, Toulouse XIV-797a; development of IV-526d; early V-250a; VII-667b; indulgences VII-783d; in liturgy IV-533a; in religious habit IV-537b; in sacristy XIII-323a; symbolism IV-527b
- Chapel of the, Gaeta** VI-333d
- Crucifixion, as punishment** IV-518c; XII-567b
- of Jesus Christ** IV-519a; anniversary VI-643a; in apocryphal writings I-609b

- Crucifixion**, in art: Angelico I-483d; 484a; Burekmaier III-65a; catacombs III-517c; Cornelius IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Ferrara XV-221c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Grünewald XI-400b; Lotto IX-367b; Messina X-216b; Missal IV-535c; Perugino XI-738a; Perugino (ill.) IV-facing 518; Rabulas M. S. (ill.) VIII-773d; Raphael XI-411b; Reni XII-174c; Reni (ill.) IV-facing 528; Sanseverino XV-221c; in Santa Maria Antiqua, Rome III-517c; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-272c; Velasquez XV-324d
- Calvary, Mount III-191a; centurion III-133d; Chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; date I-542d; XII-737a; V-229c; XIV-341c; day VIII-378b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-13d; Druse theory V-167b; early representations VII-666d; Gnostic theory II-327b; history IV-519c; and Mass XIV-586d; Oberammergau (ill.) XI-facing 530; and orientation I-365c; in soteriology XIV-585b; in symbolism VIII-756d; XIV-374b; Virgin Mary at XV-463b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; Zecharias's prophecy XV-742d
- of St. Peter (Lippi) IX-277d
- of Sistrus II, legend XIV-32b
- Crucifix of Pardon**, Pious Union of the XIV-123d
- of St. Marcellus, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Cruciger, Kaspar**, Lutheran theologian XV-679b
- Crudeles Herodes Deum**, hymn XIII-680c
- Cruden, Alexander**, Biblical concordance IV-196c
- Cruelty**, and divorce I-164b
- TO ANIMALS** IV-542a; Brahminism I-772b
- to Animals Act, England VII-734d; XV-495c
- CRUELTY** IV-543a; in acolyte's ordination I-106d; 108b; basin for II-334a; in burial III-76c; metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220
- Cruise, Patrice**, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716c
- Cruimthir-Nathl.** See Nathi O' Hara I-102d
- Cruindmelus**, grammarian III-351b
- Cruise, Francis** XIV-662d
- Cruithnechan** IV-136a
- Crum, W. E.**, archaeologist XI-305a; 347c; on Bible XVI-79d; 80d
- Crumm** IV-635c
- Crumpe, Henry**, Cistercian IX-333b
- CRUSADE, BULL OF THE** IV-543b; debt, remission of IV-664b
- of Rescue XV-595d
- Crusaders, Military Order of** XIV-181a
- Crusaders' Church**, Beroth XV-465d; Jerusalem VIII-366a; Sephoris XV-464fa; Tyre XV-111c
- Crusaders of the Red Star, Military Order of** II-535c
- CRUSADES** IV-543d; VII-368c; Acre I-110d; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; and African Church I-189b; Agiles I-210d; Alberio of Ostia I-259c; against Albigenes I-268d; Alexandria I-300b; Ambrose of Siena I-888c; Antioch I-567d; 569b; Apres XIV-577d; Arce I-687c; and arch I-690d; archaeological exploration IV-544c; Armenians I-1788d; Ascension I-766b; Assises of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-45b; Atheros, Mount II-48c; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; St. Bernard II-500d; III-702a; Berthold of Ratibon II-621b; and Byzantine Empire III-111a; Caesarea Palestine III-134b; St. Catherine of Siena III-477a; Charles of Anjou IV-551d;
- Children's Crusade IV-550c; and chivalry III-691d; 692a; and Christianity in East I-781a; IV-552d; Christian states in East IV-546b; 547d; 548c; chronicles IV-544c; Clement III IV-18d; contradictions for IV-105c; Conrad III VI-491b; Conrad of Marburg IV-269b; Constantinople IV-304a; 550a; 554d; cross IV-537c; division IV-544d; documents IV-544a; Dominicans XII-360b; East, attitude VI-766b; Edessa V-283a; St. Edmund Rich V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; and England V-437b; fifteenth century IV-554a; Flanders, Counts of VI-94d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; fourteenth century IV-552b; St. Francis VI-224d; Frederick II IV-550d; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; VI-492a; Genoa VI-419c; and geography VI-448b; and German literature VI-518a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Greenland tax I-418d; 420b; VI-778d; Gregory VII VI-793c; XIII-412a; Gregory IX VI-796b; Gregory X VI-799a; Gregory XI VI-799d; and historiography I-534c; 535a; and hospital work VII-483a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; influence IV-555b; Innocent III IV-549c; VIII-16a; Jacques de Vitry's history VIII-266b; Jerusalem IV-547a; Jews VIII-393a; and Latin literature IX-27d; Leopold V II-123b; Leopold VI II-123b; leper hospital IX-96d; and leprosy III-598d; literary results VI-766c; and logic IX-327a; Louis VII IV-548a; Louis IX IV-551b; Lyons, Council of IX-477d; maps IV-following 554; Military Orders IV-547c; Montfort, Simon de X-540d; Mopsestia X-555a; Nicholas V XIII-413c; object IV-543d; Olivet basilica I-767a; Oriental research IV-544c; origin IV-545a; Ottoman invasion IV-553b; and Passion devotion XI-529c; Pastoureaux XI-539a; patriarchs XI-550d; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Philip Augustus IV-549a; and pilgrimages XII-98b; Pius II XII-128b; Portuguese II-162b; Raymond IV of Saint Giles XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; as redemption, penitential XII-682d; Richard II-123b; IV-549a; XIII-41d; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; Saladin IV-548b; Stephen II Nemanja XIII-732c; Suger XIV-326b; summary IV-556b; survival IV-556a; Tancred XIV-442c; Tarsus XIV-461c; Tasso on XIV-463c; taxes, collection I-634a; tapes, France I-795c; Templars XIV-493a; term IV-543d; Teutonic Knights XIV-541c; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; thirteenth century IV-550c; Urban II IV-546a; XV-211a; Urban V XV-215d; Villehardouin XV-430d
- First** IV-546a; XV-211a; Albert of Aachen's history I-261d; Balderic's history II-219a; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; history XIV-132a; organisation IV-54b; 546b
- Second** IV-547d; history I-535d; preaching of XIII-179b; William of Tyre's history I-534d
- Third** IV-548c
- Fourth** IV-549c; Akominate's history I-239d; Villehardouin's history VI-192b
- Fifth** IV-550d
- Sixth** IV-550d
- Seventh** IV-551b
- Eighth** IV-551d
- Crussy**, monastery III-291d
- Crusca, Academia della** VI-110a; founded VIII-251a; Giusti VI-574c
- Cruse, Thomas** X-519b
- Crusius, Christian August**, Protestant theologian XIV-604b; commentary on the Bible IV-162a; millenarian views X-309d
- Martin, philologist XV-730c; 147a; and Jeremiah II VI-87b
- Martin, Protestant theologian IX-458d
- Crussol, Gérard de**, Bishop of Valence IX-371b
- Crustulae farraeeae** VII-489d
- Crutch, liturgical** (ill.) I-784d
- CRUTCHED FRIARS** IV-557b; Dowdall V-145b; established VII-484d; habit IV-557b; in London IX-343a; name IV-557b
- Cruto, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108a
- Cruttenden, Ch. J.**, explorer I-663d
- Cruveilhier, Léon-Jean-Baptiste**, physician X-140a
- Cruz, scapular** XIII-508d
- shrine, Jerusalem VIII-357b
- de Cruce XII-476c
- Adella, hymn VI-644a; VII-704a
- See Cross
- Cruz, periodical**, Curaçao IV-570b; Mexico XI-686d; Portugal XI-689a
- Agostinho da, poet XII-308c
- Apolinario de la, Philippine rebel XII-13a
- Bernardo de la, chronicler II-324b; XII-308d
- Felipe de la II-324b
- Francisco da IV-76d
- Gaspard da, missionary III-670b; 674d; XIII-34d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Juan de la X-390d; XI-385b; XII-601c; in New Mexico XI-2d
- Laureano de la, missionary VIII-405c
- RAMON DE LA** IV-557d; XIV-200d
- San Juan de la. See John of the Cross, Saint
- dos Milagres, church, Goa VI-606b
- e Silva, poet XII-309d
- Sardinas, Alfonso Maria de la, Bishop of Huánuco VII-606b
- Crwth**, musical instrument X-657a
- Cryfts, Johann** XI-60c
- Nicholas. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cryphus**, in Mithraism X-403d
- CRYPT** IV-558a; apse form I-660a; Gloucester cathedral chapel III-576d; in St. Peter's XIII-372d
- Crypticism** XV-117c
- Crypto-Calvinism** XIV-766d; in Germany VI-501d; in Saxony XIII-500b
- Crypt of the Nativity**. See Nativity, Grotto of
- Cryptography**, medieval XI-409c; of da Vinci XV-444a
- Crypto-Monophysites** I-203a
- Crystal-gazers**, prophecies XII-475a
- Crystallography** VII-152b
- Crystals**, on altar frontals I-353c; in altar-lantern I-354d; XIV-307a; Fiseau VI-88d; Fresnel XII-65d; Haüy VII-152b; Huygen XII-61b; lunette I-358c; monstrosity I-358b; Pasteur IX-538c
- Csaholy, Franz**, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Csajghy, Alexander**, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Csák, Lords of**, feud XV-392c
- Csaky, Albin**, Hungarian minister VII-558b
- Charles, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- George, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
- Graf Emerich VII-40c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- CSANÁD, DIOCESE OF** IV-558b; cathedral (ill.) IV-558d
- Caszar, Barbara**. See Husgar, Barbara
- Casazza, George**, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- C. S. B., abbr. I-27c
- C. S. C., abbr. I-27c
- CS., C.O.S., abbr. I-26c
- Csernekhegy, monastery X-634b
- Catky, Gregor**, poet VII-561d
- Caipkes, George**, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Csokonay, Mihály Vitez**, author VII-561c
- Csorna, Abbey of** XII-391c; (ill.) XII-390
- C. S. P., abbr. I-27c
- C. S.S., C.C., abbr. I-27d
- C. S. Sp., abbr. I-27d
- C. S.S. R., abbr. I-27d
- C. S. V., abbr. I-27d
- Ctesias of Cnidus**, historian II-8a; X-123b
- of Syracuse, orator XIV-397a
- Ctesibius** XI-297b
- Cteiphon**, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and St. Jerome XI-605d
- town XI-714c; Arabs capture XI-718a; Romans capture XI-715b
- Ctibor of Gymburg**, Governor of Moravia X-563a
- Ctistolaters** V-635c
- Cuattemotzin**, Mexican chief IV-399b; X-253a; 254b
- Cualann**, Irish tribe XI-424d
- Cuanach, Book of** IX-284d
- Cuanan, Saint** XV-565b
- Cuanna, Saint**. See Cathaldus Cuaran, Saint IV-515b
- Cuaremas**. See Lent
- Cuaspad**, battle VI-381a
- Carterson, Charles**, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-678b
- Cuaz, Marie-Joseph**, Vicar Apostolic of Laos VII-777d; VIII-795a
- CUBA** IV-558d; I-415d
- Church in III-770c; IV-560d; Augustinians VII-282c; Franciscans VI-298b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; organisation IV-561b; property IV-561a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a
- education IV-561c
- Geography IV-559a; area IV-559a; Camagüey XVI-34d; Cosa's chart IV-402d; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Río XII-101b
- History IV-559c; aborigines I-680c; colonisation IV-559c; De Boto IV-753d; discovery IV-143a; 559c; independence IV-560b; XV-178d; Ponce de León XII-228a; revolt (1877) XIV-186a; revolution (1895) XV-178a; Spanish dominion IV-559d; United States acquires XV-178c
- Literature XIV-207b
- Missions: Chapelle III-579c; Lasarist X-364d; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103d
- Population IV-560d; Jews VIII-399c
- slavery IV-559d; transportation IV-560c
- Cubagua**, island, Church in XII-202d
- Cubero, Pedro María**, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Cubícula** III-417d; altars I-346d
- Callistus, Catacomb of III-421d; (ill.) III-418; 419d; ornamentation III-426a; 426b
- Cubillas, García** XIII-686a
- Cubley, Sandra**, martyr V-478a
- Cubicus**. See Mani
- Cuccagni, Luigi**, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-158d
- Cucé de Boisgelin, Jean de Dieu** Raymond de. See Boisgelin
- Cuche**, on prisons XII-433c; 434d; 434d
- Cucherat, Abbé** XII-476b
- Cuchimmo**, hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a
- Cuchulainn**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 119d
- Cuckoo** I-521b
- Cucufatis**, martyr XIV-177b
- Cucujuez**, Benedictine monastery II-449c; 451d
- Cuculla** (Concubio; Cucullas). See Cowl; Hood

- Cucumber, in Bible XII-153a
 Cucuphas, Saint, martyr II-289b;
 XIII-609c
 Cucurpe, mission station XIV-
 145b
 Cucusus. *See* Cocusus
 Cudahy, Michael III-456a
 —Patrick, pioneer priest XIV-
 237b
 Cudnow, battle XIV-61d
 Cudred. *See* Cuthred
 Cudumenes, Metropolitan of
 Trajanopolis XV-16b
 Cudworth, Ralph, platonist XII-
 32c; 162a; and Antinomians I-
 565d; 566d; on evil V-851d
 —Richard, philosopher VII-594c
 Cueva, Juan de la. *See* Cueva,
 Juan de
 Cuellar, Juan Velásquez de. *See*
 Velásquez de Cuellar, Juan
 Cuenca, province, Spain XIV-
 171c; Alfonso VIII conquers
 III-411d; Teruel invades XIV-
 525c
 —Claudio Mamerto, author
 XIV-206d
 —DIOCESE OF, Ecuador IV-
 562a
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-562c;
 XIV-174a; Covarruvias's epis-
 copate IV-457c; map XIV-
 facing 200; name of Mary X-
 673b; statistics III-413c
 —Septenary, feast IV-562b
 Cuesot, Vicar Apostolic of East-
 ern Cochis XIV-80c
 Cuera. *See* Chur
 Cuernavaca, town X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-562c; map
 X-facing 268
 Cuers, of Society of the Blessed
 Sacrament XIV-111a
 Cues, town, Nicholas of Cusa's
 house (ill.) XI-61; Nicholas of
 Cusa's portrait (ill.) XI-62b
 Cuesta, theologian XIII-460b;
 788d
 —Arroyo de la, missionary X-
 372a; XIV-30d
 —Francisco de la, Archbishop of
 Manila IX-598b
 Cuestas, Juan L., President of
 Uruguay XV-232b
 Cueto, L. A., author XIV-201d
 Cueva, Alphonsus de la, cardinal
 XIII-435d
 —Beatriz de la I-373a
 —Beltran de la VIII-177b
 —JUAN DE LA IV-563a; XIV-
 199a; 202d; portrait XIV-194a
 —Lucas de la, missionary IV-
 562a; IX-541b
 Cufic coins III-410a
 —letters XIII-711d
 Cugnères, Pierre de, juriconsult
 II-523d; XIII-717d
 Cuginhan, Marguerite de VIII-
 464b
 Cuicicus, jurist XV-95b
 Cuigniers, Sacred Heart convent
 XIV-112a
 Cuil. *See* Huel
 Cuiliat, Fulgentius, Thomist
 XIV-703a
 Cuimine, Abbot of Iona XIII-
 622d
 Cuiminus. *See* Cuimine
 Cuimin of Connor, on St. Ailbe
 I-234d; on St. Carthage III-
 385b; on St. Fachtna XIII-
 202c
 Cuimmon. *See* Cuimin of Con-
 nor, Saint
 Cuin, Claude, martyr X-362c
 Cuissy, Abbey of XIV-132a
 Cuithlacac, Aztec emperor VIII-
 258c
 Cujas, Jacques, jurist IX-392a;
 XII-112c; XIV-798c; at Ca-
 hors University XIV-797c;
 humanism IX-88d; and Pithou
 XII-118d; at Valence VII-28b;
 XV-251c
 Cujia, Gaspar, missionary IV-
 562b
 Cujus regio ejus religio III-203d;
 VI-500c
 CULDEES IV-563b; at Armagh
 I-730a; and Columban monas-
 teries III-291b; XIII-631d;
 dead, prayers for the IV-658a;
 at Lochleven IX-319c; of St.
 Peter's Cathedral, York VII-
 484b; and Presbyterianism
 XII-393b; rite III-495d; rule
 IX-520c; St. Andrew's priory
 XIII-332b; in Scotland XIII-
 614b
 Culebra, island, Church in XII-
 292d
 Cullenberg, seminary XV-245d
 Culfelgiltrum V-147d
 Culiadan, town X-250c; XIV-
 145c
 Culin, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher
 IV-59d
 Culion, leper settlement XI-417d
 Cullen, Alice XIV-366c
 —Joseph, Sisters of Charity III-
 608b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-489d
 —PAUL IV-564c; at Armagh I-
 732c; Croke IV-514b; at Dub-
 lin V-176c; education question
 VIII-110c; and Bp. England
 V-471b; Irish College, Rome
 VIII-158d; Irish Ecclesiastical
 Record XI-682c; and Kohl-
 mann VIII-687b; and Lucas
 IX-404d; and McCabe IX-
 484a; and McCloskey IX-
 486a; and MacHale IX-500c;
 and Moran XIV-366c; and
 Newman X-798a; and O'Con-
 nell XIII-294b; and Passion-
 ists XI-524b; and Presentation
 Order XII-398a; titular
 church XIII-173b; at Vatican
 Council XV-305b; 306d; 307c
 —William, pathologist X-133d
 Cullerier, Oblate XIII-571b
 Cullerre, on hypnotism VII-609d
 Cullies, seminaries XIII-700c
 Cullinan, William I-258b
 Cullman, town, college I-242a;
 institutions I-243a
 Cullen, battle XIII-621a
 CULM, DIOCESE OF IV-566b;
 III-705c; Benedict XIV's
 Declaration IV-2b; Bishop
 Christian III-705a; Deharbe's
 Catechism IV-678b; map VI-
 facing 514
 Culmen Apostolicum IV-82c
 Culmerland, under Bishop Chris-
 tian III-705a
 Culmsee, See of IV-566b
 Culon VI-437d
 Culpa I-9c
 Cuileper, Lord Thomas, gov-
 ernor XV-450a
 Culross, monastery VIII-659d;
 XIII-616b; XIV-518b
 Cult III-539a; VII-671b. *See*
 Worship
 Cultasius, Bishop of Mater. *See*
 Quintasius
 Culter, Flavianus III-534d
 Cultores Dei. *See* Culdees
 —Verbi VIII-44a
 Cultura sociale, periodical, Italy
 XI-685a
 Culture, association for II-3b; in
 German principalities VII-498c;
 and priesthood for XII-418b;
 and religion X-719c; of Renais-
 sance XII-767a; ancient Ro-
 man I-761c; savagery III-
 638d; in schools, Catholic
 XIII-585b
 Kulturkampf. *See* Kulturkampf
 Cultus disparitas. *See* Disparity
 of Worship
 Culver, military school, Indiana
 VII-739b
 Cuma, See of X-687a
 Cum ad Regularem, Constitution
 of Clement VIII XI-144c;
 145b; XII-319c
 Cume, Italy, oracle of X-735b;
 XIII-770a
 —*See* Cyme
 Cum alias, Bull of Gregory XIV
 XII-440d; Brief of Innocent
 XII VII-23b
 Cumana, mission III-398a
 Cumanes, pagan tribe VII-268a;
 evangelization XII-368Dd; in
 Hungary VII-550c; VIII-737a;
 in Moravia X-562b; in Ruma-
 nia XIII-225b; 228a
 Cumanus, procurator VIII-
 350b
 Cumascach, inscription on bell
 II-422c
 Cumberland, Maryland, Redemp-
 tor at novitiate XIV-684d
 —Richard, dramatist VII-590c
 —Richard, Platonist XII-162a;
 altruism I-369b; ethics V-
 559c; 560a; good, highest VI-
 641b; on Hobbes's doctrine
 XV-241d
 —Presbyterian Church XII-394b;
 communion of saints IV-174a
 —University, Tennessee XIV-
 510c
 Cumbert, Saint, Bishop of Lich-
 field IX-232d
 Cumbertus, Abbot of Glaston-
 bury VIII-647b
 Cumbria, Church of XIII-614a
 Cum certas, Bull of Paul V, IV-
 357d
 Cum de omnibus, Constitution of
 Clement VIII XI-145b
 Cum divini Pastoris, Brief of Leo
 XIII IV-154c
 Cume. *See* Cyme
 Cum ecclesiastica, Bull of Pius
 IX V-236c
 Cumerana, Saint. *See* Wilge-
 fortis
 Cum felicitas recedat, Constitu-
 tion of Pius V VIII-37c
 Cum hominum mentes, Brief of
 Pius IX IV-667c
 Cum illud, Constitution of Bened-
 ict XIV IV-209c
 Cumini, William, anti-bishop of
 Durham V-211d; 212a
 Cum indefessus, Constitution of
 Pius V VI-281a
 Cum in Ecclesia, Bull of Clement
 VII II-776d
 Cum inter crimina, Constitution
 of Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum inter multiplices, Constitu-
 tion of Gregory XV XII-456d
 Cum inter nonnullos, Bull of
 John XXII VI-247b; X-275a;
 XII-466c
 Cum magnopere, Decree IV-
 570d; appeals I-663b; 654b;
 654d; ecclesiastics, removal
 of I-437c; precept, canonical
 XII-372c
 Cummain. *See* Cumman
 Cumman, Saint, of Bobbio II-
 806a; relics II-606c; IV-138a;
 penance, performance of VII-
 785d
 —Saint, of Clonfert III-504b;
 IV-64d; hymn III-498c
 —Fada (Fota). *See* Cumman,
 Saint, of Clonfert.
 —The Tall. *See* Cumman, Saint,
 of Clonfert
 Cummin, plant XII-153a
 Cummings, organ bellows XI-
 299b
 —JEREMIAH WILLIAMS IV-
 567c
 —John A., Test Oath case XIV-
 538d; 539a
 —J. W., at Nassau II-205c
 —Thomas S., artist VIII-142b
 Cumiskey, Eugene, publisher
 VIII-142c
 Cum multa, Brief of Pius IX
 IV-669b
 Cum nimis absurdum, Bull of
 Paul IV XIV-762c
 Cum nos per, Constitution of
 Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum novissime, letter of Clement
 VIII III-133a
 Cum nuper, Brief of Clement XI
 XV-446a
 Cum nuper, Constitution of Greg-
 ory XV XII-456d
 Cum ob nonnullas, Constitution
 of Clement VIII VII-424a
 Cum occasione, Bull of Innocent
 X I-742d; IV-468d; VIII-21b;
 288b; XV-446a
 Cumont, Victor, Abercius, in-
 scription of I-40d; on Man-
 daism X-13a; on Mithraism
 XI-388d
 Cum primum apostolatus, Con-
 stitution of Pius V II-595d
 Cum pro munere, Brief of Greg-
 ory XIII IV-391c; 393d; 672c;
 VII-4a
 Cum quorundam, Bull of Paul
 IV XIV-115a; XV-458b
 Cum Rex Glorie V-226b
 Cum sacrum, Constitution of
 Benedict XIV IV-63d
 Cum sepe, Decree of Urban VIII
 VI-158b
 Cum sepius, Bull of Paul IV
 III-339a
 Cum sanctissimum, Bull of
 Clement VIII IX-300d
 Cum Secundum, Bull of Paul IV
 IV-193a
 Cum semper oblatas, Constitu-
 tion of Benedict XIV X-23b
 Cum sicut, Bull of Clement XII
 X-143d
 Cum singulis, Decree of Pius X
 XII-452b
 Cum tam divino, Bull of Julius II
 IV-193a
 Cum tamquam veri, Bull of In-
 nocent IV IV-344d
 Cumrrips, mission station XIV-
 145b
 Cum venerabiles, Bull of Paul IV
 III-340d
 Cunanaland, mission I-77c
 Cnnan Indians, habitation VII-
 758a
 CUNCOLIM, MARTYRS OF,
 IV-568a
 Cunctis autem, clause III-55c
 Cunda, Bishop of Elmham, or
 Dunwich XI-121d
 Cuneod, Saint, empress. *See*
 Kunigunde
 CUNEGUNDES, BLESSED IV-
 569a; XII-254b; XIII-436d
 Cuneiform, Assyrian II-8d; 9b;
 9c; Arabia, references to I-
 683d; 665a; 665d; Israel III-
 315c; Babylonian, Creation
 story I-131a; Chanaanite III-
 571c; magic formulae V-49a
 Cuneund, Bishop of Hereford
 VII-255d
 Cunen, mission, map I-facing
 180
 Cuno, town, patron I-484c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-569b; X-
 478c
 Cunha, Aires da, expedition II-
 309b
 —Luiz da, and Pombal XII-224b
 —Nunho de, Bassein founded II-
 343d; Damoa, sack of IV-610b
 —Rodrigo da, archbishop II-729a;
 IX-283a; XI-261b
 —José Anastacio da, writer XII-
 310a
 —Tristão da, India, expedition
 to I-270c; in Mozambique X-
 610c
 Cunibert, Saint, Bishop of Co-
 logne IV-117d; VI-240c
 —Lombard King IX-338a; a.d.
 Modena X-415b
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 Cunnind, King of the Gepides
 IX-338a
 Cunia, deity IV-684d
 Cuniv, tribe XV-117d
 Cunningham, Allan, writer XIII-
 626d
 —John, and Wyeliff III-356d
 —John Francis, Bishop of Con-
 cordia IV-207a; VIII-601d
 —W., on St. Augustine II-91d;
 99c; 101b; on Calvinism II-
 101a
 —William, Bishop of Argyll I-
 706c
 Cuno, cardinal, Callistus II, elec-
 tion of III-185c; at Reims XII-
 730b
 —Abbot of Muri X-643b
 —Archbishop of Trier I-541c
 CUOCO, ANDRÉ-JEAN IV-
 560b; X-381d; 387c
 Cup, St. Benedict's medal XIII-
 338b
 —Eucharistic. *See* Chalice
 Cupersanum (Conversano) IV-
 346c
 Cupido crucifixus, of Ausonius II-
 112d
 Cupis, family, and S. Onofrio
 XIII-173a
 CUPOLA IV-569c; altar I-353b;
 dome as V-100c
 Cuppa, vessel III-767c
 Cuquiarachi, mission station
 XIV-145b
 Cura IV-570b
 —benefici, of patrons XI-561d
 CURAÇÃO, VICARIATE APOS-
 TOLIC OF IV-569d; map IV-
 following 560; Jews in VIII-
 399c
 Cura pastoralis, of Gregory the
 Great VII-11c
 Curari, poison X-90d; XIV-25d;
 722a
 Cura Sanitatis Tiberi I-111b
 CURATE IV-570b; administrator,
 parochial I-143d; Alame-Lor-

- raime, state stipends I-342d; appointment IV-570d; in early Church IV-570c; laws regarding IV-571b; parochial XII-406d; permanent I-143d; perpetual I-143d; removable, and congrua IV-571c; rights and duties IV-570c; salary IV-571a; trial of I-570d
- Curateau de la Blaiserie, Jean-Baptiste**, at Longue Pointe IX-642d
- CURATOR IV-571d**; Roman law I-313d; IX-80d
- Cur Deus Homo**, St. Anselm I-548a; 549a; 549d; XII-679a
- Curé**, title I-139b
- d'Ars. See Jean-Baptiste Vianney, Blessed
- CURE OF SOULS IV-572b**; authority IV-572b; bishop III-440a; duties IX-537d; Mass, application of X-23b; object IV-572b; Orders, Holy, and IV-572c; and parish XI-500a; women, exclusion of IV-597e
- Cures (Coresse) XIV-324b**
- astrological XII-20c
- miraculous XII-743d
- Curton, William**, Codex XIV-532d; 533b; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; manuscripts, texts IX-633a; Syriac version XV-369d
- Curfew bell II-422a**; and Angelus I-487a; 487d; 489a
- Curia, diocesan XI-284a**
- Protestant I-641a
- Roman. See Roman Curia
- Curia Christianitatis**, in England IX-60d
- Curia hostilia**, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
- Curiales IX-203a**; XII-716c
- Curial Letters III-56a**
- Curia Rhetorum (Chur) III-743b**
- Romana. See Roman Curia
- Curicó, town**, Chile XIII-461a
- Curie, Marie**, discovery II-54a
- Curjel**, Juan Alfonso, theologian V-74c; XIV-594a
- Curio**, general, at Gubbio VII-55b
- CURITYBA DO PARANA, DIOCESE OF IV-572d**
- CURISE IV-572d**
- Curie, Elizabeth I-590d**
- Gilbert I-590d
- CURLEY, JAMES IV-573a**; at Georgetown VI-459b; XIII-669b
- Curlo, Girolamo**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Curporio**. See Mac Cuirp
- CURR, JOSEPH IV-573b**
- Curadi Bigordi, Tommaso di**. See Bigordi
- Curran, Amelia V-466**
- Georgina Adye II-205c
- J. Milne, works II-119c
- John Philpot, Maynooth college X-585b
- Michael II-800b; VIII-670d
- Currency**, Biel, work of II-559d; Continental XV-163d; of Greenland I-420b
- Currie, Sir Donald**, Dunkeld cathedral V-194b
- James, physician X-136c
- Currier, Charles Warren**, Bishop of Matanzas XVI-36a; Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Curriex, Ulric**, Heilsbronn manuscript VII-199a
- Currihan, Martin**, Colorado IV-130c
- CURRY, JOHN IV-573c**; Catholic association XIII-126b; and O'Connor XI-203c
- Curschmann**, therapeutic research X-140a
- Curse**. See Malediction
- CURSING IV-573d**; blasphemy as IV-574a; sinfulness of IV-574a
- Curvae, script**, Babylonian II-10b; Greek XI-404a; Latin XI-406c
- Curiores**, ecclesiastical IV-451b
- APOSTOLICI IV-574b; IX-491b
- CURSOR MUNDI IV-574c**; V-460d; VII-144a
- Curss**, in documents V-22c
- laws of, in bulls III-58a
- liturgical IX-21d; XI-219a; in Ambrosian chant VI-780a
- ecclesiastical XI-219a
- of the Blessed Virgin. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- of the Holy Cross XI-529b
- Gallorum III-497d
- paschalis, and Victor of Capua XV-414d
- palmorum, Celtic Rite III-497d
- Salernitanensis XIV-594a
- Scottorum III-495b; 497d
- Curian**, altar I-353b; in Armenian churches XIII-70b; of shrines I-353c; of tabernacle XIV-424d; 425b
- theatre, London IX-344b
- Curians**, symbolism IX-383d
- Curte, Thomas de**, Franciscan VI-285a
- Curli, Boaventura**, at Modena X-418a
- Curris, Alfred A.**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-594b; XV-647a; consecrated II-231c; 234d
- Edward Lewis, commentator XIV-162c
- Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; and Irish College, Salamanca VII-159a
- Curstis, Samuel Ives**, biblical scholar VII-80d
- Curstius, Quintus**, on Hebrew poetry XII-175d; medieval study IX-33c; Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rader edits XII-631b
- Vitus, Redemptorist I-336d
- CURUBIS IV-575a**
- Curucumecan Indians VII-758a**
- Curumicacan Indians VII-758a**
- Curve, of Agnes I-215b**; Ampère I-438a; Fagnano V-752a
- Curvilinear**, architecture VI-675b
- Curwen, Hugh**, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; V-175b
- Curzon, Catena IX-633b**
- Robert, Lord Zouche V-499a
- Cusa, Nicholas von**. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cusack, Christopher**, college VIII-160c
- James, at Irish college, Rome VIII-158a
- Patrick, Boyle Abbey II-726a; XI-205a
- Ralph, Irish college, Douai VIII-160d; Irish College, Lille VIII-160d
- Robert VI-100c
- Thomas F., Coadjutor of New York XI-25d
- CUSAE IV-575b**
- Cusance, monastery XIII-589d**
- Liebauld de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- CUSH IV-575c**; III-570a
- Land of I-665a; II-180a; V-568b; VI-437c; XI-147c; XIV-520b; Assurbanipal, expedition of I-665d; and Babylonia II-185b; Eashaddon conquers II-16a
- Prince of V-567a
- Sons of I-183a; III-566d; in Abyssinia I-76a; and Arabia I-664c
- Cushing, Caleb**, treaty III-683c
- CUSPINIAN, JOHANNES IV-575d**
- Cussa**. See Cuss
- Cusson, Mlle. VII-31b**
- Jean, work attributed to VI-634d
- Cussy, de**, family I-235d
- Cust, R. H. H.**, on Sodoma XIV-129d
- Custer, G. A.**, Sioux war XIV-22a
- Custode**. See Custodia
- Martyrum XI-280a
- Custodes**, of Vatican archives XV-280c
- Custodia, vessel I-358c**; XI-346a; XII-588c; XIV-424a
- Franciscan IV-578a
- Custodian, Franciscan IV-669b**; 670a
- CUSTOM IV-576b**; I-691c; II-552b; III-288b; bishop, power of II-586d; cessation IV-577c; conditions IV-576b; force IV-576d; prescription IV-576c;
- XII-306d; Tridentine decrees IV-577b
- Customs Union**, German VI-510a; XII-528a
- CUSTOS IV-576b**; 577d; of chapter III-583a; Holy Land VIII-368d; 369b; of religious orders XII-755a; or sacristan XIII-322c; 748b
- Custozia XIII-476c**; battle (1848) XIV-266a
- Cuteclara**, monastery XIV-178d
- Cutha**, of Northumbria III-537b (Bib.) VI-437d
- Cuthah**. See Cutha
- CUTHBERT**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-580a; III-299d; —Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-578b; V-212c; IX-269b; 269c; Bede's life of II-385c; and St. Boisl II-625a; Book of St. Lindisfarne Gospels; burial crosses IV-534d; consecration XIV-571b; in Durham Missal V-213c; English churches dedicated to XI-563c; feast of III-163b; and Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; missionary labours I-606b; Office of, at Durham V-214b; pectoral cross IV-534a; relics V-252a; XV-234b; relics, procession with V-214a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762a; tomb III-537c; V-214b
- CUTHBERT**, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-597d
- cross X-220d
- Cuthburga**, Saint XV-648a
- Cuthard**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Cuthred**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- King of Wessex VIII-647b; conversion II-578a
- Cuthswith**, Abbess of Worcester IV-93a
- Cuthwin**, genealogy III-537b
- Cuthwine**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Cuthwulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cutia**, Vincent, Vincentian I-336c
- Cut Knife**, battle XIII-484c
- Cutler, Timothy**, rector of Yale XI-494a
- Cutshahn Indians**. See Yakima
- Cuttes, E. L.**, missionary XI-725b
- Curves**, France, shrine VIII-790d
- Cuvier, Georges-Dagobert II-574b**; analogies of I-449b; at Collège de France IV-114a; fossils, theory of XI-410c; life, theory of IX-240b; and Saint-Hilaire V-658b; system V-659c
- Cuvillies**, sculptor XIII-106d
- Cuxa**, Abbey of XI-776b
- Cuxia**, Gaspar de, missionary IX-541b
- CUYABA, DIOCESE OF IV-580c**; XVI-35c
- Cuyck, Albert de**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Cuyo**, Diocese of. See San Juan de Cuyo
- VIRGIN OF XVI-31c
- Cuypers**, Joseph, architect I-442a; II-752d; VII-97b
- Maria V-220b
- Cuyuk**, Chinese emperor III-682a
- Cuzco**, town, Peru, Acosta at I-108c; Almagro I-327a; capture (1532) II-32a; hospital II-636a; Manco Capac XII-141d; mission station XV-230c; Quichua capital VII-757b; ruins IV-580d; University of San Antonio Abad XV-201d
- DIOCESE OF IV-580d; XIII-448b; La Merced (Ill.) IV-580; Santo Domingo, Church of (Ill.) IV-580c; Valverde's episcopate XV-265b
- Cwenthrytha**, abbess IV-60d
- Cwichea**, King of Wessex II-578a
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyanic acid II-571c**
- Cyaxares I**, King of Media X-118a; XI-712d; Ninive I-778c; II-5c; 17a; XIV-763a; identity II-8d
- Cybar**, Augustinian convent VII-285b
- Cybele**, deity IV-684a; X-522a; XI-388d; XIII-810d; priests, of scourging IV-92d; Teuchira, worship at XIV-541a
- Cybele's chariot**, procession of VI-396c
- Cybi**, Saint XV-585b
- CYBISTRA IV-580d**
- Cybo**, Lorenzo, marriage X-24c
- CYCLADES IV-581a**; I-789a; Venetian victory XV-339b
- Cycle**, Antec II-171a; Chinese III-1687b; liturgical XII-481b
- Cycloid**, Galileo researches VI-343b; Torricelli, work XIV-784b
- Cydamus (Ghadames) XV-59a**
- Cydnus**, river IV-461b
- CYDONIA IV-581c**; VI-654a; 738d
- Cydonius**, Demetrius, translation XII-364c
- Prochorus, Barlaamite VII-302d
- Cygni**, star II-23a
- Cylinders**, Assyrian II-10b; Babylonian II-189b; of Cyrus II-227b; Naram-Sin, seal of II-181c
- Cymadium (Comacchio) IV-151a**
- Cymatius**, Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
- Cymbals**, early use II-552a
- Cymblicus**, Claudius. See Claudius, Claudius
- CYME IV-581d**
- Cymri**, ethnological classification XII-626c; version of the Bible XV-373d
- Cymru**. See Wales
- Cyman**, British king VI-558b
- Cynebeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynedritha**, abbess IV-69b
- Cynefrith**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyneygetica**, discovery XIII-450a
- Cynegla**, King of Wessex II-578b; conversion II-578a; XI-349c; Winchester church XV-650a
- Cynegius**, imperial envoy VI-401b
- Cyneglas**, British king VI-558b
- Cyneheard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynehilde**, abbess XIV-562d
- Cynesige**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d; and Eadwig V-200c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Cynethryth**, mother of St. Dunstan V-199b
- queen-mother, and Offa V-553b
- queen, wife of Offa I-310c
- Cynowold**, Bishop of Worcester, death V-200d
- CYNEWULF**, poet IV-581d; V-459c; Virgil Mary, poems in honour of I-510b; IX-462d
- Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Cyngen**, King of Powys, and St. Dinopth IV-798a; at Rome XV-584b
- Cynbill III-470c**; IX-269a
- CYNIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-582b**; ethics V-558c; naturalism, ethical X-715a
- Cynoccephalus**, battle (197) IX-4b; XIII-166d
- Cynuria**. See Mantinia and Cynuria
- Cyperus papyrus** (plant) IX-614d; in Bible XII-152a
- Cypress**, in law III-591b
- Cypress**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153a
- CYPRIAN, SAINT**, of Antioch IV-583a
- Bishop of Breilau II-761d
- Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; writings XIII-268c
- Bishop of Nisibis, writings XIV-411b
- Saint, Abbot of Périgueux XI-668d

- Cyprian, Saint**, apostle of Poitou, martyr XIV-180d
 —**Bishop of Tarragona** XIV-459d
 —**Bishop of Thuburbo majus** XIV-710a
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Toulon IV-582d; VI-270b; IX-717a
 —**suffragan Bishop of Vilna** XV-432c
 —**OF CARTHAGE, SAINT** IV-583b; VIII-72b; 388b; on acolytes I-107a; on actors XIV-559d; Acts IX-743a; on Agapote I-202b; on almsgiving I-329b; on alms to heretics I-329b; on altar I-362b; on Apostolic succession I-649a; ascetical theology XIV-617d; on baptism II-263a; and confirmation IV-218a; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant I-196a; II-270c; in Canon III-262d; at Carthage, Council of I-624d; Catholics, use of word III-449c; on Chair of Peter III-553c; XII-262c; on charity III-596b; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on communion of infants IV-170d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-621b; 627c; on confession to deacons I-64a; IV-649c; on confessor IV-215a; on contrition IV-338b; and Pope Cornelius IV-285a; 375d; in Curibus IV-575b; on dead, prayers for IV-655b; De Aleatoribus VI-376a; Demetrius, letter from IX-24c; episcopal office, view of II-582b; Eucharist, abuse condemned I-661a; feast III-161c; feast in Mosarabic Rite X-616b; Felicissimus VI-27d; Firmilian VI-80c; on Gospel, reading of VI-659d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-26c; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; on hours, canonical X-20c; XIV-515a; on infallibility VII-793d; inscription XIII-736a; on insubordination XIII-529c; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; and Judaism I-620b; and Lapei IV-586a; IX-2b; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; and libellatici VII-785c; IX-212a; XI-631a; literary value I-193a; literature IX-24c; and Lucius IX-411b; martyrdom IV-587c; VI-366b; IX-738c; on martyrs IX-737a; on merit X-204d; miracles XII-784b; moral theology XIV-605a; on New-Testament canon III-277b; on nocturnal hours XI-87c; on None XI-98c; and Novatianism IV-585a; XI-139a; on Old-Testament canon III-272a; on ordination I-196c; and Paganism III-594d; and papacy XII-264a; 268a; papal election XII-270d; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on penance I-196b; XIII-533b; XIV-605b; and St. Peter I-642a; on St. Peter, first Epistle of XI-752d; on pigments, use of XV-697b; poem dedicated to XII-518a; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-443d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; and Quintus I-45a; re-baptism controversy I-200b; II-264d; IV-586b; on religious coercion XIV-76a; on rings XIII-59c; on Roman Church III-756c; Rome, appeals to IV-587b; rubrics, writing of XIII-216c; sacraments, administration of XIII-303b; saints, devotion to XV-459d; on salvation III-753b; on Sert XIII-747c; sins, capital XIV-5c; on Sixtus IX I-89d; XIV-32a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; synods under I-199c; 200c; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Testament XIV-526b; Thibaris XIV-624d; tomb II-378b; Trophimus, letter on IX-93d; United States, church dedicated to XI-565a; on unity of Church XIII-531a; XV-181a; Valerian persecution IX-89d; on water and wine I-195c; XV-564b; writings IV-588d
Cyprianos, Greek hymnodist VII-509c
Cyprianus, Abraham, surgeon X-133a
CYPRUS IV-589d; IX-434d; Andrew of Rhodes, mission of I-474c; and Antioch I-569b; and Arabs III-105b; Byzantine conquest III-108d; Christmas, celebration of III-725a; —**Church of** I-568d; VI-738a; administration I-789a; VI-753b; 754b; 757d; 758c; 763b; XI-330a; XV-101b
 —code II-1b; and Crusaders IV-551c; and Egypt V-339d; V-343a
 —**Geography**: Amathus I-381a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457d; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremithus IV-30b
 —and Honorius VII-458c; Hospitaliers of St. John VII-474d; Maronite diocese IX-683c; 684a; St. Matthew's Gospel I-635c; monasteries II-323c; and Naram-Sin II-181c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a; and Persia XI-713b; and Richard I IV-549a; Schism, Greek VI-744b; Semitic learning XIII-707c; Sergius Paulus, proconsulate IX-428a; and swastika IV-517d; Templars IV-549a; XIV-494d; Turkish Conquest XII-131a; XV-98b; 338d; Valentinus at XV-256a; and Venice XV-338b; and Zimices IX-174d
 —(plant). See Camphire
Cyrenaica XV-59c; Arab occupation I-192d; Jews in I-185c
CYRENAIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-591b; ethical system IV-591d; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640d; happiness, conception of VII-131d
CYRENE, See of IV-591d; XV-60a
Cyrene, town XV-59d; founders XIV-386c; fresco (illa) I-516a; medical school X-123a
Cyrenius, Aurelius XI-708b
Cyriaca, Saint, catacomb III-515b; XIII-163a; fresco (ill.) VIII-550
Cyriacus, Saint, Pope XV-227d; (ill.) XV-227c
 —Saint, martyr, Albano I-256b
 —Saint, martyr, Ostia XI-346b
 —Saint, martyr, Rome X-586b
 —Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
 —Bishop of Carystus III-396d
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, decree against II-660d; title Ecumenical VII-759d
 —Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798c
 —Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
 —Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, Cruciferi IV-557b; True Cross IV-523b
 —Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
 —Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Trocænes IV-63d
Cyricæat, meaning I-509c
CYRIL, SAINT, Apostle of Slavs IV-592a; II-122b; and Adrian II I-156c; alphabet IV-599a; VI-575d; XI-405d; Byzantine Rite, translation of VI-746b; 753c; and Clement I IV-141b; in Croatia IV-510d; liturgy XIV-41b; in Moravia X-561c; XI-247a; tomb XIII-171a; Version of the Bible XV-369a; See Methodius
 —Saint, of Russia, monastery X-472a; writings XIII-268c
 —Abbot of Acometi VII-219a
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b; (1078) III-25c; date V-362d
 —III, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c; V-362d
 —V, Patriarch of Antioch VI-751c
 —VI, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d; 160c
 —Bishop of Cardica. See Gregorius
 —I, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Lucaris, Cyril
 —II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-770b
 —I, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
 —Bishop of Lincoe IX-272d
 —Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Bishop of Præmyni XII-533b
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —III, Russian metropolitan XII-261d
 —Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
 —II, Uniat Coptic patriarch IX-303d
Cyrilla, Saint, tomb III-515c
Cyriilians X-495a; X-758b
Cyrillic alphabet IV-592b; 599a; VI-575d; XI-247a; 405d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; liturgical use XIV-41b; liturgy printed in I-583a; and Serbs XIV-50a
 —Missal, facsimile XIV-46d
 —Prophecy IV-595b
CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT IV-592c; I-301b; VI-757d; Acacius of Berea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; at Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; Anaphora I-532a; 573d; XIV-418c; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Armenian translations I-738b; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; Chalcedon, letters read at III-557a; christological teaching IV-594b; V-633b; circumcession, doctrine of XV-53d; commissary Apostolic IV-164c; on communion V-587a; and Coptic Liturgy VI-763c; creationist teaching XV-53a; at Ephesus, Council of V-491d; VII-713d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Fathers, appeal to VI-3d; and Gennadius I VI-416a; on Holy Ghost VII-411d; on host, preparation of VII-491b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; images VII-666c; Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; and John of Antioch VIII-469c; on keys, power of XI-621a
 —**Liturgy of** I-305d; 306b; in Ethiopic I-306b; MSS. I-306a; and Monophysites IV-593c; V-631; X-495b; and Nestorianism III-478a; X-755b; 756c; on Peter, supremacy of XII-262a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619b; on Redemption XII-679d; on relics, veneration of XII-735d; on reservation of Eucharist XII-784c; Rome, appeal to IX-154d; and Schenute XIII-527b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Syriac translation XIV-410d; and theology XIV-589c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b; and Theodosius II VI-659d; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; on Virgin Mary XV-462a; 467a; writings IV-594c
 —of Barcelona. See Sieni, Cyril
 —of Berroea, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
 —**OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT** IV-595a; III-355d; Carmelite feast XIII-74a
 —of Cyrenia VI-744b
—OF JERUSALEM, SAINT IV-595a; VI-758b; VIII-358a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81a; on angelic hierarchy III-648b; as ascetical theologian XIV-617d; canon, Apocalypse I-595b; canon of Old Testament III-272b; catechetical writings I-573a; V-77a; VIII-371d; Catholic Church, reference to III-449c; Catholicity, note of III-451a; on celibacy III-484a; on chiasm III-696d; on confirmation IV-218b; and Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; Cross, apparition IV-536c; on cross, invention of IV-523d; on Cross, relics of IV-531b; on dead, prayer for the XII-576d; discipline of the secret V-32c; as doctor of the Church V-75c; on Eucharist V-679b; 592b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Julius I III-726b; on Lavabo IX-44d; and Manichæism IX-695a; on Mass X-173b; moral theological work of XIV-605a; Nicene Creed XI-49d; on pretorium of Pilate XII-404c; on purgatory XII-577b; on relics XII-735b; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarrians XII-693d; on sign of the Cross XIII-786a; and theology XIV-689b; on St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; on Virgin, Blessed VII-675d
 —of Scythopolis III-122a; and Arabs I-668a; John the Silent, biography VIII-495b; on Leoncius Byzantinus IX-180b; on tomb of Blessed Virgin XIV-775a
 —of Turoff, Saint XIII-261d; 267d
Cyrrillonas, Syrian writer VII-598d; XIV-409b; XV-461d
Cyrius. See Quirinus
Cyrlon, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
Cyrrhestica, province, Syria XIV-400a
CYRRHUS, See of IV-597a
CYRUS, SAINT, Coptic martyr IV-597b
Cyrus, Persian king II-184d; III-735c; VIII-348a; X-118b; XI-712c; Babylon, conquest of I-778c; 779a; II-226d; and Croesus I-784d; XIII-472a; and Daniel IV-621a; inscriptions II-227b; and Jews I-779c; . III-318a; VIII-386a; magi IX-528a; and Priene XII-405d; religion II-156b; religious policy II-185a; Temple, building of XIV-502a
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387c
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d; deposed X-507d
 —Bishop of Cœtium IV-422a
 —Bishop of Lasi. See Cyrus of Alexandria
 —Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
 —Bishop of Phasia. See Cyrus of Alexandria
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 —**OF ALEXANDRIA** IV-597d; I-300d; VII-452c; 714a; X-504b; 506c; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78d
Cysat, J. B., astronomer II-265b; VI-451c
 —Renward, scholar IX-407d
Cysoing, abbey III-210d
Cysopolis, Saint, Bishop of Bettona I-801b
Cyssa, Saxon viceroy I-43d
Cythera III-766b; VIII-91c
Cytheria. See Chytri
Cytheris, wife of Antony, divorce V-64d
Cythraia (Cythroi). See Chytri
Cytopoly II-572b; 574d; Carnoy's study of III-371a; magazine of XI-671d
Cytoplasmic, in cell II-571d
Cywinski, John, suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
Cyrella of Toledo, hymnodist VII-601d
Cyricus, coin IV-598c
Cyzicus (Spiza) town XIV-284d; and Arabs III-105b; battle (194) XI-739c; monastery II-323b; and Proconnesus XII-449d

CYZICUS, titular see IV-598c
 Czacki, Tadeusz, historian XII-198a
 Czakert, Peter, Redemptorist IV-55d; XI-13a; XII-123a
 Czalam Indians XIV-141d
 Czapaki, Valens, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Czar. See Tsar
 Czarniecki, Edward, ecclesiastic XV-556a
 Czarniecki, Stefan, general XIV-61d
 Czarnkow, John of. See John of Czarnkow
 Czartoryski, Adam, public education XII-198b
 —Florian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d

—Theodore, prince, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
 Czas, periodical VIII-593c; XI-687c
 Czech, Francis Hermann XIII-588c
 —LITERATURE IV-598d
 Czechs II-122c; XIV-49c; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Bohemia II-613b; VI-498a; conversion II-613c; ethnological classification XII-628c; in Moravia X-563c; in United States XIV-51b; version of the Bible XV-369b
 Czenstochowa, town XII-181c; XV-681b; battle XII-186a; Pauline convent IX-735b; XI-587d; XII-194d; XIII-260b;

XV-682a; and Pulacki XII-561b; shrine XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a
 Czeptyski, Athanasius, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
 —Barlaam, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
 —Leo Louis, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
 Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, scientist X-140b; and Hyrtl VII-611d
 Czernagora, Diocese of V-232b
 Czerniewicz, Stanislaus, Jesuit XIV-100a
 Czernovitz, church V-232b; XI-330a
 Czerny, Karl, musician IX-285c
 —Leander, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d

—Vincenz, surgeon VII-198b; Cæsarean section X-142a
 Czeraki, John, schismatic XIII-534d
 Czeslaw, Blessed, of Sandomir XIII-436d
 Czenstochovia. See Czenstochowa
 Czikador, monastery VII-198c
 Czille, Ulric, and Hunyady VII-565b; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d
 Czolbe, H., philosopher X-43a
 Czuczor, Hungarian scholar VII-561c
 Czumlanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
 Czyzewski, Ignatius, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- D., abbr. I-24a; 26c; 122d
 —Biblical symbol IV-83d
 Daas, Ludwig, Norwegian writer XI-121c
 D'Abbadie, Antoine. See Abbadie, Antoine d'
 Dabbaseth. See Debbaseth
 Dabereth. See Dabereth
 Dabereth (Dabūriyāh) VI-437d; XIV-523b
 Dabir (Darhertiyah) VI-437d; Josue destroys VIII-524d
 —(Toghret ed-Debr) VI-437d
 Dabira. See Dabereth
 D'Abitot, Ursé IX-577c
 Dablon, Claude IV-401a; IX-839b; 789b; XIV-397d; XV-637d; 662b; on Crepieul, IV-484b; Huronia, population of VII-568c; Iroquois mission X-387b; on Laval IX-46b; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IX-758b; in New York XI-20c; at Sault Sainte Marie III-233b; in Ungava XV-127b
 Dabonna, son of St. Darcera IV-635c
 Dabour. See Thabor
 Daboura, Khirbet XIV-552b
 Dabovitch, Sebastian VI-773d
 D'Abreu, Antonio, X-783b
 Dabromil, Galicia, monastery II-324a
 Dabrowski, Joseph, Polish missionary XII-208a; XVI-32a; and Polish Legions XII-187b; and seminary XII-209c
 Dabūriyāh. See Dabereth
 DACCIA, DIOCESE OF IV-601b; VII-404c; Arakan attached to III-83a; statistics VII-730a
 Daces, Bishop of Berenice II-489c
 Dach, Simon, German poet VI-522b
 Dache. See Lahamu
 Dacheriana, canonical collection IV-392b
 Dachonna, Saint, and St. Attracta IV-189d
 Daches. See Lachmos
 Dacia, civil diocese of VII-663d; Theodosius I, cession to VI-756d; XIV-634a
 —felix XIII-224d
 —Mediterranea, ancient province VI-738b; 738d
 Dacian, Roman governor, and Saragossa XIII-468d; in Spain XV-434d
 Dacians, in Transylvania XIII-224d; XV-20d
 Dacianus, Prefect of the Gauls I-209b; XV-251d; Saint Severus condemned by II-289b
 Dacia Romana, Rumanian society VI-751b
 DACIER, ANDRÉ IV-602a; and Fénelon VI-38c
 —ANNE IV-602b
 Dacimium, Phrygia XIV-387c
 Dacius, Bishop of Milan V-638d; XIV-708a
 Dacke, Nils, opposes Reformation XIV-349c
 Dacri, Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso IX-39a
 Dadan, name, origin of I-664c
 Dadei Ruffi, pseudonym II-69d
 Dadin d'Hauterne, Antoine. See Hauteerne, Antoine Dadin d'
 Dadiako, Abbot of Mt. Isla, writings XIV-409d
 Dadjesus, Catholicos of Seleucia III-454c
 Dado (Dadon), Saint. See Ouen
 —Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
 Dadon, hermit, Conques founded by XIII-108c
 Dadysot, Parisi family XI-509a
 Dadalus and Icarus (Canova) III-298c
 Demonologie (James I) XV-677a
 Daens, Abbé, party leader II-404d
 —Veremund, Termonde Abbey founded by I-180a
 Daer-stock céelles, defined II-753d
 Daeva, defined IV-711a; 714d; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
 Da Fori. See Melosso da Fori
 Daffrosa, mother of St. Bibiana II-542d
 Da Gama, Saldanha. See Gama, Saldanha da
 Dagamond, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
 Dagan-takala, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
 Dagan, Armenian liturgical book XIII-79a
 Dagblad, periodical XIV-481b
 Dagda, in Irish literature VIII-119d
 Daghavork, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
 Dagibert, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 Dagmar, queen XVI-72a; pectoral cross IV-534a
 Dagebas, in Buddhist temple XIV-497c; in Ceylon III-549d; defined III-31a
 Dagobert, Capuchin XIII-782c
 —I, King of the Franks VI-240b; IX-550c; and St. Amandus I-380b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; and St. Desiderius IV-751b; and St. Eligius V-386a; Elton endowed by III-210d; and St. Enimie X-180c; and Jews VIII-391c; and St. Notburga XI-123d; and St. Ouen XI-360b; XIII-209c; and St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; XIII-343d; and Samo VIII-607b; and St. Vincent XV-434b
 —II, Saint, King of Austrasia XIII-345b; and Saint Arbogast I-686b; St. Audomar invested by (ill.) VIII-85c; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b
 —III, King of the Franks VI-241b
 —Count of Louvain VII-507b
 —of Pisa, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-383b; XI-550d
 Dagon, God of Philistines IV-602c; XII-22b; XIII-423c; Babylonian origin IV-603a; fall of I-723a; temple IV-603a; VI-400a; temple destroyed II-189b
 Dagsbud, and Mets X-248d
 Daguerreotype, Fiseau, work of VI-88c
 DAGUESSEAU, HENRI-FRANÇOIS IV-603b; Butler's memoirs of III-91b; French academician I-89b; as literary patron II-715b; on Louis XIV IX-373b; on Roman jurists XI-439d
 Daguin, monk, Saint Bercharius, murdered by II-486b
 —Florent, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia X-482b
 Dagulf, Psalter of, manuscript IX-618b
 Dagupan, Philippine Islands, college in XI-150a
 Dahan, Athanasius, Patriarch of Antioch. See Theodosius VI
 Dahcotahs, in North America I-410c
 Dahe (Phoenicians) XII-41c
 Dahlberg, Johann, at Heidelberg Castle XI-416a
 Dahlmann, Friedrich Christopher leader of Moderates, Prussia VI-510a
 —Joseph, orientalist VII-359c; on castes XII-409b; Paraguayan languages XII-695b
 Dahmen, Francis Xavier, missionary II-415b; X-366c
 Dahn, Felix, novelist VI-527d
 Dahomans, ethnological classification XII-626d
 DAHOMEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-603d; animistic theory I-528c; custom VI-56c; fetichism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-426a; natives of I-182d
 Daibon. See Dibon
 Daidan. See Dadan
 Daignaut, Alpheus, missionary XV-746d
 Dailé, Jean, Protestant controversialist VII-533d; on Ignatian letters VII-646a; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-356b; and Turrianus III-280d
 Daillebout. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
 Dailon, Joseph de la Roche. See La Roche Dailon
 D'Ailly, Pierre d'. See Ailly, Pierre d'
 Daily Independent, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a
 —Nation, periodical, Ireland XI-682c
 Dalmbert, Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-625c; VIII-863c
 —Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
 Daimio, in Japan VIII-298d; 312b
 Dai Nihon. See Japan
 Dainihonshi, Japanese work VIII-314b
 Dal Nippon. See Japan
 Dair Abu Makar II-534d
 Daire, Irish chieftain I-730a; XI-557c
 Dais, for altar III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a
 Daisan. See Bardesanes
 Daisenberger, Passion Play, revised XI-534b
 Daisios, Babylonian month II-515a
 Daiukku X-118a
 Dajaka, hospital II-536a
 Dakaileh, Sharkieh, and Gharbieh, Jacobite diocese V-355d
 Da Khure. See Urga
 Dakota, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-16d; 162a
 —Indians XV-657d; ethnological classification XIV-626d; language I-411b; in Minnesota X-327c; spirits of XIII-750c; See Sioux
 Daksha, Indian deity IV-409d
 Dalada Maligawa, Buddhist temple III-548a; VIII-596d
 Dalai Kui, Buddhist sacred island, Mongolia X-479d
 —lama, in Lamaist hierarchy III-32a; X-480c; XII-409c; XIV-718d
 Dalarna, insurrection in XIV-352d
 Dalberg, Bavarian family I-114a
 —ADOLPHUS VON IV-604b
 —Johann von, Bishop of Worms XV-708b; and Agricola I-231c; Celtes, pupil of III-492c; at Heidelberg VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Trithemius XV-62d
 —Karl Theodore von, Primate of Germany IX-552c; at Constance IV-288a; Fesch, coadjutor to VI-51a; Frankfurt granted to VI-238b; and Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; at Mainz XV-205d; and Pius VII XII-133a; at Ratisbon XII-658a; and Schlozer XIII-545b; and Wessenberg XV-590c; 591a
 —Wolfgang von, Archbishop of Mainz, IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a
 D'Albornoz. See Gil d'Albornos
 D'Albuquerque, Alfonso de. See Albuquerque, Alfonso de
 Dalby, See of XVI-71c; established IX-434b
 —Robert, and Amias I-428b; martyrdom V-476b
 Dalderby, John de, Bishop of Lincoln V-194d; IX-267a
 Daidians. See Artemidorus V-156a
 Dale, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
 —Sir Thomas, Governor of Virginia, penal laws XI-610c
 D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. See Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
 Daleth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
 Daley, Cornelius, missionary IV-56a
 —John, in Vermont XV-256d
 —Victor J., poet II-120a
 Dalfinger, Ambrosius. See Ehinger
 DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBBEE IV-604c; conversion V-113b; in Oxford Movement XI-374c
 Dalgarno, George V-317a
 Dalheim, monastery, suppression XV-604c
 Dalhoff, Theodore, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
 Dallet el Kurmal, town, Mount Carmel III-352d
 Dallah, name X-676c
 DALLA IV-605a; XIII-423c
 Dalia, Missionary of the Company of Mary IX-749d
 Dalkey, Ireland, Loretto convent XIII-578c (ill.) V-176a
 Dall, William Healey, on Alaska VII-748a
 Dallahs, Jean. See Daille, Jean
 DALLAS, DIOCESE OF IV-605b; erected XIV-549c; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; population XIV-549d; statistical table XV-176d; Ursuline Academy (ill.) IV-605d; University XIV-550a
 Dallavigna, Guglielmo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
 Dalia Madonna, Lippo. See Scannabecchi, Filippo
 DALLEY, WILLIAM BEDE IV-606a; as journalist II-120c
 Dalling, Cyrus E., American sculptor XIII-648a
 Dalloz, Armand, French jurist XIII-663c; 663d
 Dalman, Gustaf Herman, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Targum XIV-457b; on virgin birth of Christ XV-451a
 Dalmanutha VI-437d
 Dalmatio. See Scannabecchi
 Dalmati (Dalmatians) IV-606d
 DALMATIA IV-606a
 —Church in: ad limina visits II-588d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; monasteries II-323c; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; primalist See I-582a; Servian Church of VI-755a
 —Geography: ancient province IV-510c; VI-738a; Roman province II-695b; See under Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, Geography
 —History IV-606d; Belisarius VII-578d; French X-891b; government IV-606c; kingdom of VII-664a; Venetian-Hungarian War XV-337d; Venetians IV-511c; Venetian-Turkish War I-582c
 —Literature IV-608a; Glagolitic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-42a; newspapers XI-669d; 670a
 —Religion IV-606c
 Dalmatian Bible XV-369b
 Dalmatians in United States XIV-52b
 DALMATIC IV-608b; Arles obtains XII-135c; colour IV-135b; deacon's use of IV-650b; in England X-505c; XIII-713c; as funeral pall VI-322a; history IV-608b; liturgy I-582a; material IV-608d; origin IV-609c; in Orthodox Church IV-

- 316b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; pontifical vestment XII-232a; shape IV-608d; symbolism IV-609c; XIV-376c; and tunic XV-87d; use of IV-608b; XV-388b
- Dalmatic lines**, use of term XV-88b
- minor, use of term XV-88b
- Dalmatins**, title IV-607a
- Dalmatin**, Anthony, Croatian reformer IV-512b; version of the Bible XV-389b
- Dalmatius**, nephew of Constantine the Great IV-296d; V-731c
- Bishop of Compostela IV-188c
- Saint, Archimandrite of Constantinople V-494c
- Saint, Bishop of Cynaicus IV-598d
- Saint, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-108a
- of Samur, count, father of Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Dalmat, Luis**, Spanish painter XI-399d
- Dalmond**, missionary I-189c; IX-510d
- Dalou, Jules**, sculptor XIII-647a
- Dalriada**, ancient kingdom, Scotland XIII-613d
- Dalrymple, James**, XIII-625c
- DALTON, JOHN**, author, IV-609d
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
- John, physicist II-53d; XII-66b
- John de, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- T. J., Vicar General at Sacramento XIII-294c
- Dalton, reinhard Karl Friedrich von**, Hessian minister VII-300c; VIII-630b
- Daly, Charles P.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- John, missionary III-81d; IX-385a
- Marcus, in Montana X-519b
- Owen, in Baltimore II-231d
- Patrick J., benefaction II-706d
- Stephen, missionary III-326c
- Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-165d
- Thomas, missionary XIV-398d
- William, at Boston II-704d
- Victor J., as journalist II-120c
- Industrial School, Boston II-706d
- River, Australia, mission established XI-115c
- Daman**, in Bible I-520d
- Damanhur**, Hermopolis Parva VII-289b
- Damão**, town, India IV-610a; VII-726c; Portuguese possession VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-610a; XII-306c; statistics VII-730a
- Damara**, African tribe IV-611a; VIII-591c
- Damaraud** IV-610d; aborigines IV-611a; VIII-591c; German possession IV-611b; missions IV-611b
- Damaris**, convert of St. Paul II-43c
- Damariscotta**, mission II-704c
- Damasian Letters** IV-614b
- Damasène**, Jean III-674a
- Damasène**, John, Saint. *See* John Damasène, Saint
- Damasius**, on Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; birthplace IV-612b; Neo-platonism X-744c; on Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d
- DAMASUS** IV-611d; Abel's murder I-36b; Abraham as king of I-53c; Amos denounces I-435d; Aramean principality XIII-708b; Aretas' possession of XI-568b; caliphate I-465d; XIV-178c; Church in IV-612d; crusaders besiege (1148) IV-548a; in the Decapolis, IV-604d; fall of III-106a; Greek city IV-611d; Hus, land of VII-584c; in Isaiah VIII-101d; IV-464a; Israel, alliance with III-516c; kingdom IV-611d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese XIV-404b; Melchite patriarchs X-160d; St. Paul at I-118d; Persians take III-105a; Raman-nirari III conquers II-13a; VIII-655a; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; Shalmaneser II conquers II-12d; See of IV-612b; Souloou-nides in IV-612b; Syrian Catholic archdiocese XIV-404d; Theglathphalar III conquers II-13b; gate, Jerusalem VII-424a; VIII-356b
- Damasine** (Augsburg) II-73c
- Damasine letters** IV-614b; VIII-43a
- Damasithemes** III-204b
- DAMASUS I, SAINT**, Pope IV-613b; IX-25b; XII-273a; Acacius of Berna excommunicated I-80b; St. Agatha, hymn to I-203d; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandria, Council of, supports I-300c; Alleluia chant XII-144c; 787c; apocryphal correspondence V-773c; IX-224b; Apollinarianism, condemned by I-618a; and St. Basil II-322b; 332d; basilica III-513a; IX-90c; XII-290b; baptismal chapel III-552b; cemeteries, adornment of III-611c; Chair of Peter III-553c; Constantinople, First Council of IV-306a; 306d; 427d; crypt of III-708b; decretal VI-365a; epitaphs III-614b; VIII-44b; XII-504c; Eustathians supported by I-163b; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; as hymnodist VII-600d; (ill.) IV-613b; inscriptions III-511b; 514a; 552b; 708c; IX-32a; and St. Jerome VIII-341b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; library IX-228d; liturgy, compilation of III-257d; liturgy, reform of XII-481b; on Macedonians XII-174d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on Nereus and Achilleus X-751d; and Priscillianists XII-429d; Roman Rite IX-794c; S. Lorenzo in Damaso, Church of XIII-170a; SS. Rufina and Secunda XII-221b; on St. Tarsicius XIV-461a; tomb III-514a; tombs, adornment of III-742c; Valentinian I supports XV-255a; and Valentinian II XV-255c; Vetus Italia, revision of XV-367d; Vulgate, edition of XV-515d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- II, Pope IV-614c; XII-274a; XIV-263a
- Damasus**, Bishop of Magnesia and Mæandrum IX-533c
- Damas (Damasus)**. *See* Damão
- DAMBERGER, JOSEPH FERDINAND** IV-614d
- Dambo**, Gabriel, Chaldean Antonians founded by I-566a
- Dambeki**, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dame Alice School**, Lancashire XIII-572d
- Inglesse. *See* Institute of Mary
- Damen**, Arnold, missionary III-654c; VII-396d; X-394a; XIII-364a
- Dame Owen's School**, London IX-351d
- Dames Anglaises**. *See* Institute of Mary
- de la buena prensa, association XI-691a
- de l'adoration perpétuelle III-711d
- de la foi. *See* Society of the Sacred Heart
- de la retraite. *See* Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- de l'instruction chrétienne. *See* Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- de Roubaix, religious community VII-519a
- limousines et croisées, Association des, founded XI-494a
- patronesses, in Hayti VII-115c
- Dami, Giuliano**, ducal chamberlain XV-104c
- Damian, Saint, martyr**. *See* Cosmas and Damian, Saints
- Patriarch of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-495d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem I-574a; VI-744b; VIII-367d; 368b; X-169c
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-503b
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-666b
- Bishop of Rochester, England IV-760c; XIII-102b
- Bishop of Sosua XIV-167a
- Saint, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order
- brother of St. Peter Damian XI-764c
- Peter. *See* Peter Damian
- Damiani, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737c
- Peter. *See* Peter Damian, Saint
- S. P. VI-377c
- Damianissines (Damianistes)**. *See* Poor Clares
- Damianists**. *See* Tetraddites
- Damleh**, (Adami) VI-433b
- Tell (Adom) VI-433c
- DAMIEN, FATHER (Joseph de Veuster)** IV-615a; among lepers IX-185c; at Molokai X-445b; monument at Kalaupapa, Island of Molokai (ill.) IV-615b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; Stoddard's writing XIV-299b
- DAMETTA** IV-615c; battle (1169) IV-548b; Leopold VI attacks II-123b; Louis IX renders XI-539a; Louis IX takes IV-615b; under Melchite patriarch I-302c; Saracens obtain IV-560d
- Dam-Inscription** I-664b
- Dammal**. *See* Demai
- Dammann, Frank**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Dammartin, Renaud de**, Count of Boulogne XV-105b
- Dammers**, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728d
- Damna** VI-437d
- Damnation**, eternal VII-792d; XII-376b; XIV-766d; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; voluntary II-102a
- Damnatory Clauses**, of Athanasian Creed II-34d
- Damned**, impenitence of the VII-210a; Molina's opinion VII-210c; prayer for the IV-666b; reprobation of XII-381d; 383b; Suárez's opinion VII-210c
- Dampier, William**, navigator X-783b
- Dampierre ordinance** of (1464) IX-371a
- Charles-Henri du Valk de, Vicar General of Paris XI-484b
- Guy de, Count of Flanders X-679b
- Helvide de, wife of John de Montmirail X-543d
- Damosch**, Walter, and Lathrop XVI-62a
- Damr, Nahr**, Syria IX-104d
- Dan**, Japanese title VIII-299a
- son of Bala XII-630b
- DAN**, son of Jacob IV-615d
- town IV-616c; golden calf in VI-628d; in Irish literature VIII-119d; and Lese III-570c; Jeroboam, patronage of VII-198b; Jewish worship at I-721c
- tribe IV-616a; XV-39c; Accaron given to I-94a; and Antichrist I-561a; Jewel in Rational XIV-308c; and Neph-tah, tribe of X-750a
- Dana**, James Dwight, paleontologist II-575b; on evolution V-657d; on world, age of III-732a
- Ruth C. III-456a
- Danaba** IV-616d
- Danas**, in art (Correggio) I-318d; (Gossaert) VI-664b; (Titian) XIV-744d
- Danakil**, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Dannans**. *See* Tuatha-de-Dannans
- Danaol**, Egypt invaded by V-340d
- Danawerk** IV-727a; 731d; VII-141b
- Danbury**, Nebraska, United States, Presentation Sisters in XII-388b
- Danby, Sir Thomas**, in New Jersey X-790d
- DANCE OF DEATH** IV-617a
- in art IV-618a; (Holbein) (ill.) IV-617; (Lydgate) IV-617c; IX-469a; (Rethel) (ill.) XII-795
- Spanish IV-617c; XIV-198b
- Danchart**, wood-carver XIII-745c; XV-700b
- DANCING** IV-618b; Baltimore, decree of II-239c; of derisives (ill.) X-423; Indian ceremonies VII-753d; XIII-792c; feather dance X-272d; Indian scalp VII-752c; as mechanical art I-762c; mimetic IV-618d; of Pueblo Indians (ill.) XII-facing 556; Quakers, teaching of VI-305a; religious II-163c; IV-618c; V-270a; XII-742d; in rite, sacrificial XIII-319a; Roman IV-618d; among Samites XII-175d; scenic IV-618d; in Scripture IV-618c; Snake Dance of Hopis XII-567c; in Spain XIV-191c; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; in Totemistic rite XIV-791b; 793a
- Girls (Canova) III-298d
- Satyr, Lateran, Rome XIII-165a
- Woman, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Dancerts, Peter**, artist III-402c
- Dancourt**, Florent Carton, dramatist VI-197c
- Dandini**, register, Vatican Archives XV-289b
- Girolamo, Jesuit IX-687d
- Girolamo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Dandolo**, Andrea, Doge of Venice IV-618d
- ENRICO, Doge of Venice IV-619c; XV-337a; Baldwin I, coronation of (ill.) IV-facing 546; crusades IV-619d
- Fantino, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XI-154d
- Daneberg** IV-723c
- Daneberg**, tax III-306d; remitted V-323a
- Danel**, John Baptist XI-522a; 590c
- Luke XI-590a
- Paul Francis. *See* Paul of the Cross, St.
- Danell**, James, Bishop of South-west IV-94a; IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Danes**, Alfred the Great, wars of I-309d; Anglo-Saxon invasion I-507a; Armagh plundered I-735b; Bangor attacked II-250d; Clonfert plundered IV-65a; Derry plundered IV-743d; in German territory VI-600d; Glastonbury despoiled VI-580a; in Illinois VII-656a; in India VII-725c; in Ireland V-172c; VIII-101a; XI-116c; Kildare plundered IV-94c; Lindisfarne invaded IX-269b; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; Whitby Abbey destroyed XV-609c; Wearmouth Abbey plundered XV-572c; Wimborne plundered XV-648a; *See* Norseman; Northmen; Vikings
- Peter IV-113d
- Dangerfield**, Thomas, impostor VII-701d; plot III-489a
- Dania**, episcopal residence III-307d
- Danicic**, George, Dalmatian version of the Old Testament XV-389b
- Danicourt**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Daniel**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr XI-386c
- King of Ruthenia IX-145a
- abbot VIII-255b
- monk III-477d

- DANIEL**, prophet IV-620b; X-308b; XII-478d; Apocalypse of I-604c; in art, catacombs III-708c; in art, Michelangelo (ill.) IV-620; and Baltasar II-228d; IV-620d; fast kept by I-67d; feast IV-621c; and Gabriel IV-621a; Jeremias, compared with VIII-336c; mosaic of X-687a; and Nabuchodonosor IV-620b; name IV-620b; prophecy, power of XII-474d
- Saint**, Bishop of Bangor II-249d; IV-798a; monastery founded by IV-798a; XV-586b; death and burial XV-586c
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bishop of Haran V-20a; 496a
- Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771b
- Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
- Bishop of Mesopotamia X-211c
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d; XIII-269a
- I, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
- Bishop of Rheims XIII-19a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- ANTHONY** IV-621c; X-378c; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VI-574b; 577b; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; XII-633c
- Arnaut**, troubadour VI-570c
- BOOK OF** IV-621d; Abomination of Desolation I-46a; Alexander the Great I-285d; Ancient of Days I-463c; Antichrist I-560d; and Apocalypse I-596b; 597b; IV-622d; apocalyptic character I-602b; authorship IV-623a; Babylon, capture of II-226d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299d; Bel in IV-628a; Benedictine IV-626a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Catholicity of Church, prophecy of III-451d; contents IV-622a; Darius the Mede II-5d; date IV-623a; deuterocanonical portions, III-271d; IV-625d; XIII-638a; Gabriel VI-330b; James of Edessa's revision VIII-277d; in Jewish Bible III-267d; language IV-624a; Messianic prophecies IV-625b; X-213b; object IV-622d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; resurrection in XII-792c; seventy weeks, prophecy of IV-625b; Son of Man, vision of IV-144c; status IV-494b; Targum, absence of IV-455b; text IV-625c; unity IV-622d; versions, ancient IV-620c; visions in IV-622b
- CHARLES** IV-626c; as editor XI-677b; and Gagarin VI-331b
- Edward IV-627a; at Lisbon College XIII-231c
- Francis III-196a
- GABRIEL** IV-626d; XIII-211b; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and Gobat VI-607b
- Hermann Adalbert**, hymnologist XIII-71c; on Ambrosian hymns I-392c; on Dolorosa XIV-239c; 240a; on Mass and Office of Corpus Christi IX-37d; on Nativity and Eucharist XV-348a; on Salve mundi salutem XIII-408b
- JOHN** IV-627a; at Douai V-139d; at Ushaw XV-233c
- Samuel, poet V-463b
- A Jesu. See Floyd, John
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINT** IV-627b
- Bar Subanita**, Bishop of Beth Garmal, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c
- Daniele di Volterra**. See Volterra, Daniel da
- Daniel of Galitch**, Russian prince XIII-244b
- of Pereiaslaff, in Russia XIII-262b
- of Salah, writings XIV-411d
- OF WINCHESTER** IV-627c; IX-572c; XV-650b; and St. Boniface II-656c
- the Stylite, Saint, XIV-317d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; birthplace XIII-422b; and Gennadius I VI-416a
- Daniels of Patras**, and Basil I III-108a
- Daniell, Edmundus**. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- cell II-383a
- Daniellassen, Daniel Cornelius**, physician X-141a
- Danielon, missionary** XIII-355a
- Daniel of Winchester**. See Daniel of Winchester
- Danilevski, G.**, Russian writer XIII-273d
- Danilo, Vladika**, of Montenegro X-530c
- Danilovitch, George**, Russian noble XIII-245b
- Ivan**, Russian noble X-593a
- Danish National Church**, in Greenland VI-779c
- Danko, Joannes**. See Saxe, Jean de
- József**, commentator VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Danmarks Afholdsfœrening**, temperance society, Denmark XIV-485b
- Danna (Dannah)** VI-437d
- Dannekow, Joannes de**. See Saxe, Jean de (Joannes Danko)
- Dannel, Edmund**. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- Danneumayer, Matthew**, church historian VII-377a
- Dannhauer, Johann Conrad**, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Danova (Danaba)** IV-616d
- Danny, missionary** XV-738c
- DANSARA**. See of IV-627d
- Danse macabre**. See Dance of Death
- Danske Lov** IV-725c
- Dantas, Julio**, Portuguese dramatist XII-311a
- Dante, Antonio**, painter XV-297c
- ALIGHIERI** IV-628a; VIII-247d; on Accursius I-100d; on Adrian V I-159c; Alain de l'Isle influences I-245b
- in art, bronze of XV century (ill.) IV-630; fresco by Giotto VI-566d; by Raphael (ill.) IV-630; XII-644b; portrait by Bronzino I-325d; by Delacroix IV-690a; VIII-9d; Flan-drin VI-96c; by Giotto di Bondone IV-facing 628; IV-630; statue, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Boccaccio's lectures on II-607c; Boccaccio's life of II-607c; Boethius influences II-610d; on St. Bonaventure II-650d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; 670a; on Church and State VII-56d; on Cimabue III-772a; commentaries on IV-157c; death XII-665a; Divina Commedia IV-630c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-612a; and Giotto VI-567d; on Giraud de Bornel VI-570c; on Golden Year VIII-532d; Henoch influences II-24a; house, Florence (ill.) IV-631; and humanism VII-538d; on Italian vernacular VIII-245d; 246c; on Joachim of Flora VIII-407a; Klacko on VII-665d; XII-200c; on Lateran palace IX-16b; Latin, use of XIII-69d; Latin writing, influence on IX-31b; Latin influences IX-35a; medievalism of XII-786a; Michelangelo studies III-60a; monument II-426a; on Peter de Vineia XII-766d; on Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Thibaut de Champagne X IV-635b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-784c; St. Thomas Aquinas influences XIV-672d; Thomist XIV-702c; tomb, Santa Croce, Florence (ill.) IV-629; Zaccaria edita XV-741a
- Alighieri**, association IV-632d
- Alighieri**, Institute, Bellinsona II-341c
- Dantes, Ignatius**. See Danti, Ignazio
- Danti, Guilio** I-284b
- IGNAZIO** IV-633b; calendar reform IX-249d; gnomon III-405d; Vatican works XV-297c; 309d
- Pellegrino**. See Danti, Ignazio
- VINCENZO** IV-633c; Julius III's statue (ill.) VIII-564b; mausoleums XII-117d
- DANTINE, MAURUS** IV-633d; X-70d; and Durand Ursin V-207a
- Dantisus, Johannes von Høfer**, prince, Bishop of Ermland V-522c; VII-473b; IX-29d; at Culm IV-566c
- Danter, Augustine**, priest VI-480d
- Danton, Georges-Jacques**, French revolutionary leader XIII-13b; 14c; XV-68c
- Dantzic**, town, in Hanseatic League VII-70c; 70d; Lutheranism in VI-591a; Marienkirche vestments (ill.) XV-390b; Prussia obtains XII-526a
- Danube Society** II-217b
- Danubiana**. See Donaugeellschaft
- Dan-Yan** IV-616d
- Danz, Johann Trantott Leberecht**, church historian VII-379c
- Danzetto, Fabio**, Jesuit II-434c
- Danzig**. See Dantzic
- Daonius, Chaldean king** I-552c
- Daoudili, Greek Catholic mission** I-161c
- Daoust, Adeline** XIV-463b
- Dapdap, parish** IX-598d
- Daphca** VI-437d; VIII-195a
- Daphne, Saint** XIII-118d
- near Antioch, St. Babylas's shrine II-178d; grove I-567c; 570b; III-570b; VI-437d
- near Athens, church III-95c; XI-397b; monastery II-45d
- (Thynias) XIV-714b
- Pursued by Apollo (Coustou) IV-455c
- Daphnic mores** I-570c
- Daphnis and Chloe (Bordone)** II-684d; (Millet) X-311a
- Daphnus, Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum** IX-533d
- Bishop of Vaison VI-395c; XVI-75b
- Daphnus (Thynias)** XIV-714b
- DA PONTE, LORENZO** IV-634a
- D'Aponte, Luis**. See Lapuente, Luis de
- Darag-mana**. See Daric
- Daramun, deity** IV-686d
- Daran, Adrien**, missionary VII-577b; XIII-487c
- Daranalis**. See of III-204b
- Darantasia (Tarentaise)** XIV-454a
- Daras, battle (530)** VIII-578d; (604) XI-717d
- Darbhunga, India** I-317a
- Darbins, Pierre**, abbé IX-13a
- Darbishire, Thomas**, Jesuit VI-87c; XIV-91d
- DARBOY, GEORGES** IV-634b; and Bouix II-712b; Commune martyr IV-168b; XI-243d; funeral oration IV-782c; and Guibert X-506b; Nancy; and Toule episcopate X-680d; Notre Dame dedicated XI-485b; Paris episcopate XI-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Darby, John Nelson**, of Plymouth Brethren XII-172b
- Darbyites**, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- D'Arcy, Brigid**, martyr VIII-167d
- Darcy, Thomas**, martyr V-477d; XII-84d
- Dard, race** XII-626c
- Dardanelles (Dardanellia)**. See Dardanus
- Straits, Venetian victory XV-339b
- Dardania**, ancient province VI-735b; 738d
- DARDANUS**. See of IV-634d
- Darde, P. J.**, Jesuit author I-469a
- DARDEL, JEAN** IV-635a
- Daré, Pierre** XIII-210d
- Dar-el-Djir, baptistery** XIII-771b
- Darrell, Hannah** IV-358d
- DARERCA, SAINT** IV-635b; I-609c; XIV-724a
- Dar-es-Salaam, town**, East Africa XV-751a
- Vicariate Apostolic of. See Zansibar
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, ANTOINE-ELISABETH** IV-635d
- Daret, Jean**, painter XI-399c
- Darfur, Nubia** I-182d; XI-147b
- Dargun, jurist** XV-689c
- monastery II-512d
- Daria, Saint** III-742a; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-665d; tomb III-516b
- Daric**, coin V-152d; XI-153a; 473a
- Darien, town**, Arias de Avila's expedition I-711b; Balboa settles II-216c; Quevedo's episcopate XII-603d; See Panama, Republic of
- Darfo, Rubén**, writer XIV-207b
- Darius I**, King of Persia II-185a; XI-712c; 713a; Babylon captured II-226d; coin V-152d; and Darius the Mede IV-621a; Egyptian policy V-343a; inscription I-665d; XI-719c; XIII-710c; Jewish policy III-318d; and Magi IX-528a; Medea captured X-116b; Phenicia under XII-42a; Proconnesus burnt XII-449d; religion II-156c; Susa, palace XIV-344d
- II (Nothus), King of Persia II-185b; XI-713b; and Egypt V-343b
- III, King of Persia II-8a; XI-713b; at Issus VIII-20c
- Hystaspes (the Great)**. See Darius I
- the Mede IV-621a; 622b; 624d; and Cyaxares II II-6d
- Darjeeling, town**, India VII-724b; institutions III-154c; Loretto Convent VIII-55c; mission III-165a
- Dark Ages**. See Middle Ages
- Darkeston, coin** V-152d
- Darkness**, Bardesanite teaching II-294c; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; in Manichæism III-201d; IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Darlington, England**, Carmelite Convent III-363d
- John of. See John of Darlington
- Darmstadt, Masonic lodge** IX-776c
- Darnall, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Eleanor III-381d
- Mary III-381b
- Darnau, Guibert de** X-697d
- Darnaut, Vincenz** II-129a; X-302b
- DARNIS (DARNE)**. See of IV-635d; XV-59d; 60a
- Darnley, Henry Stuart**, Lord IX-764c; Beaton's action II-374d; Knox attacks VIII-683c; murder XIII-619b
- DARRAS, JOSEPH-EPIPHANE** IV-638a
- Darré, Andrew** X-89a
- Darreda, Sebastiano Goyeniche**, Archbishop of Lima VII-506b
- Darrell, Jean**, Abbot of Amesbury VI-131b
- Thomas IV-636b
- WILLIAM** IV-636b
- Dartmouth College**. New Hampshire I-461a; IV-110c; X-785b
- Daru, Napoleon**, count X-702c; and Littré IX-295d; and Vatican Council XV-306b
- Darun**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Dar-uz-Zafaran, monastery** XV-101c
- Darveau, Jean-E.**, missionary X-381c
- Darvell Gatheren**, statue VIII-404a
- Darwin, Charles Robert**, scientist, animism I-629a; XIII-319b; on atavism II-639; at Cambridge III-212b; cosmog-

- ony XV-187b; on exogamy XIV-794a; evolution theory V-656c; and Galton XVI-38a; on heredity III-385b; VII-254c; on instinct VIII-51d; 52b; and materialism X-44a; and Mivart X-407d; naturalistic teaching X-718a; paleontology XI-410c; population theory XII-280a; and Water-ton XV-507c
- Darwin, Erasmus**, physician, evolution theory V-656a; and Galton XVI-38a
- Francis**, biologist VII-254a
- Sir George Howard**, scientist XV-705a
- Darwinism**, and evolution V-655a; in Greece VI-743c; life theory IX-240b; marriage theory V-564a; and Materialism X-44a; opposed V-658b; and phylogeny II-575a; Play's views XII-163a; science and the Church XIII-607a; Wallace's work V-657c
- Dasa**, Hethite leader VII-306b
- Dasaratha**, king, in Rāmāyana III-652a
- Dasbach, Georg Friedrich** XI-679b
- Dascalopetra**, in Chios III-689d
- Daser, Ludovicus**, musical composer XI-526a
- Dasmariñas**, Governor of Philippines XII-12c
- Dassatelli**, family VII-693a
- Dataria**, Apostolic XIII-152a; Briefs, Vatican XV-288a; 289a; matrimonial dispensations V-45d; motu proprio X-602c; at Paris X-696d; Urban VII's reform XV-218c; in Vatican Archives XV-287d; 290a
- Datarinus**, official III-55a
- Date Masamune**, Prince of Sendai VIII-307a
- DATES AND DATING** IV-636c; of Bulls XIII-151c; Christian era IV-637a; days IV-637d; Dionysian system IV-637a; eras IV-637d; by indictioes IV-637b; Justinian's method IV-637c; years IV-637b
- DATHAN** IV-361a; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XIII-214d
- Dathema** VI-437d
- Dathenus, Petrus**, Protestant preacher X-760c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Datheus**, Archbishop of Milan VI-159c; X-125c
- Dathi**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 638a
- Dati, Agostino**, professor XIII-782b
- Andrea**, humanist XII-112b
- Carlo**, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni**, theologian VII-285a
- Leonardo**, Bishop of Massa Marittima X-30b; Ghiberti's bas-relief VI-544d
- Datian**, martyr XII-736a
- Dating**. See Dates and Dating
- Datio in adoptionem**, in Roman law I-147c
- Datis, Bernard de**, Dominican general VIII-471c
- Datus, Saint**, Bishop of Milan X-300c; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Datos (Philippi)** XII-7d; XIV-556b
- Daubenton, Guillaume**, Jesuit IX-201b
- Louis-Jean-Marie**, naturalist IV-114a; V-419a
- Daublain, Bonaventure**, Abbot of Bonne-Espérance II-674d
- DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL-AUGUSTE** IV-638b
- Daubreélite**, mineral IV-638c
- Daubuz, Charles**, Antichrist theory I-561c
- Daucher, Hans**, medallist XI-158c
- Daudet, Alphonse**, novelist VI-203c
- Dauer, Adolf**, sculptor XIII-646c
- Danfar (Daufenius)**. See Victor III, Blessed, Pope
- Daughters of Calvary**. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- of Charity**. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- of the Cross**. See Cross, Daughters of the
- of the Immaculate Conception**. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- of the Passion**. See Capuchin-esses
- of the Queen of Heaven**. See Queen's Daughters
- Danke**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- DAULA (DAULEION; DAUL-IS)**, See of IV-638d; IV-46c; VI-738d
- DAUMER, GEORGE FRIEDRICH** IV-639a; as escheatologist XIII-312c; and Kaufmann VII-610c
- Dau, Conrad von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Leopold Josef**, Austrian marshal VI-507b; forged brief VI-136d; Frederick II defeated XII-523d; Gaeta captured VI-333c; and Pombal XII-224b
- Dauton, Claude**, canon X-681b
- Dauou, Pierre-Claude-François** IV-114a; on Vincent of Beauvais XV-439c
- Dauphin**, title VII-28a
- Dauphiné**, St. Bernard's cultus II-496b; Carthusian institutions III-16c; French possession XII-388Cc; and Grenoble VII-28a; Parliament of (1768) XII-119b
- Dauphin Island** I-240d; churches I-242c
- Daupin, François** IX-378d
- Daurat, Jean**, poet XIII-336a
- Daurians**, tribe XII-626d
- Dausara (Danarsa)** IV-628a
- Dausillac**, missionary VII-62d
- Dauth, Gaspard**, canon X-550a
- Dauversière, Jérôme Le Royer de la**, founder III-52d; and Montreal, Company of III-232c; XIII-379c; XVI-59c
- Davallia**. See Daulia
- Davanila, Paulus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
- Davanzati, Bernardo**, writer VIII-251a
- Chiario**, poet VIII-247a
- Giuseppe Antonio**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Davao, Mindanao**, Jesuit church (ill.) XV-747c
- Davas (Tabas)** XIV-423a
- Dave, Abbot of St. Gildas** XV-271d
- Daveluy**, Coadjutor Bishop of Corea III-671a; IV-362b
- D'Avenant, John** IV-639b
- SIR WILLIAM** IV-639b; V-465a; and Locke IX-321b
- Davenport, A.** III-684c
- CHRISTOPHER** IV-639c; and Austin II-113b; on celibacy of clergy III-487a; and Gennings VI-419a; and Goodman VI-646d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-640b; VIII-96b; cathedral IV-640c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italian church VIII-206a; Pole (1907) XII-211b; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-176c
- John**, junior IV-639d
- John**, senior IV-639c
- Brothers**, mediums XIV-222a
- Davenport**. See Deventer
- Daverkosen, Catherine** XII-257c
- David**, name X-676c
- Saint** X-407b
- Archon**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Nestorian liturgical book** IX-303b; XIV-414b
- missionary** XIV-348c
- King of Dongola** XI-148a
- DAVID**, King of Israel IV-642b; VIII-197a; 648b; and Abiathar I-43d; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; and Absalom I-58d; IV-643c; and Achimass I-102c; and Achimelech I-102c; and Achitophel I-102c; and Adonias I-146b; at Adullam I-182b; Amalecites defeated I-379a; Ammonites defeated I-432c; angel appears to I-477d; anointed IV-642c; apocryphal Psalm I-605c; the Ark I-723b
- in art**: Buonarrotti III-61a; Buonarrotti (ill.) III-61a; Donatello V-116a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Schraudolph XII-591c; Titian XIV-744a; Verrocchio XV-365a; Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Bethlehem** II-534a; birth VIII-658b; cavalry II-555d; at Carmel III-352a; in Cedron Valley III-470b; chronology VIII-734d; VIII-654b; 656a; 657a; and Chusai III-760a; city of VIII-643d; descendants VI-409d; at Engaddi V-428d; ephod V-497d; in exile IV-642d; fast I-67d; Gaboon XII-235d; and Gad VI-332b
- Genealogy**: of Christ VI-411d; in Ruth XIII-276c; table VI-410b; VI-410c
- and Goliath** IV-642c; and Haggith VII-106a; horarium, illumination (ill.) IV-facing 642; Idumea conquered VII-638c; and Isboseth II-515d; Jerusalem captured IV-643b; VIII-346d; and Joab VIII-406a; and Joachim XV-464Ed; and Jonathan I-152b; IV-642d; VIII-600a; kingship IV-643a; Levites XII-412c; and loaves of proposition IX-317d; marriage IV-642d; in Maspha of Moab IX-790a; and Messianic promises XV-464Ca; Moabite wars X-410b; music II-551d; and Nathan X-711b; and Nephtale tribe X-750a; Philistines defeated XII-21d; priesthood XII-412b; as prophet IV-644b; psalms IV-644b; XII-537b; 537d; Psalter miniatures (ill.) XII-facing 350; IX-622b; and Saul IV-642c; XIII-487b; and Solomon I-146d; XIV-135c; and Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; in theocracy XIV-568c; and Urias IV-643c; and the Virgin Mary XV-464Eb
- David I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; and St. Aedred I-172b; XIII-54c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Dunfermline abbey V-192b; Glasgow diocese restored VI-577d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; Holyrood abbey III-291c; V-284c; VII-423c; hospital VII-484c; Jedburgh VIII-328c; and John of Crema VII-466d; Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose abbey X-170d; Newbattle abbey X-781b
- II**, King of Scotland XIII-617a; and Barbour II-288a; and Edward III of England V-321c; at Lindores IX-270b
- Emperor of Trebizond** XV-28d
- II**, Prince of Wales VII-438c
- Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- IV**, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d
- Earl of Huntingdon** IX-270a
- Bishop of Jassus** VIII-325b
- Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Menavia IV-640d; XV-583d; and St. Aedan of Ferns I-170b; IX-520b; Giraldus Cambrensis's life of VI-569b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; XV-586c; at Landewi XV-585b; at Llanil-tyd XV-586a; at Llanthony Priory IX-316b; monasteries XV-586d; monks XV-586c; shrine X-188d; XII-95b; and St. Teilo XIV-473d; 475a
- Bishop of Moray** XIII-617a
- Duke of Rothesay** IX-270b
- Bishop of Saint-Brieuc** XV-305b
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Bishop of Tadama** XIV-429a
- Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Bishop of Westernas** XV-592c
- ARMAND** IV-641c; in China III-676a; invention VI-453c; works X-364b
- Barbara** IV-642a
- Christian**, Moravian II-618a; VII-79b
- Francis**, heretic XIV-113d
- GHERAERT (GERARD)** IV-642a; characteristics XI-
- 399d; and Ingres VIII-8d; and Goessert VI-663d; school III-6d; 70d; and Wächter XV-521c
- Jacques-Louis**, portrait of Pius VII XII-facing 132
- Jean**, advocate IX-98d
- Jean**, explorer X-731c
- Jean-Baptiste**, professor IX-397b
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie**, Bishop of Bardstown II-200c; IX-386d; 387b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-229d; 230c; XIV-329d; catechism V-81a; Durbin ordained V-209c; at Georgetown XIV-330a; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; XIII-580b; 740b; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- John** IV-642a
- Joseph** XVI-80d
- bar Paulos**, author XIV-411d
- de Bernham**, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-616c
- OF AUGSBURG** IV-644c; as ascetical theologian XIV-618c; and Berthold of Ratisbon II-521a; on Franciscan rule VI-212b; inquisition methods VIII-31b; sermons VI-519c
- of Beit Rabban**, author XIV-411b
- OF DINANT** IV-645b; condemnation XII-38b; XIII-96d; immanence theory VII-683a; and mysticism X-664c; pantheism XII-32a; XIII-549a; XIV-372b
- Davidoff**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Davidovich, Paul**, Croatian general IV-512d
- DAVID SCOTUS** IV-645d
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce**, Biblical commentator IV-161b; 162c; VIII-80d
- Randall Thomas**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-92b
- Samuel**, Biblical commentator IV-132d; VIII-80d
- Walter Edward**, Governor of Seychelles Islands XII-312c
- David the Armenian**, commentator I-717d; IX-326a
- the Welshman**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Daviel, Jacques**, physician X-135d
- Davies, John**, on Brehon laws II-755a; on Irish II-755d; version of the Bible XV-373d
- R.**, on Shakespeare's religion XIII-749a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** IV-646a
- Davila, Enrico Caterino**, author VIII-251c
- Juan Arias**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
- Pedrarius**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- PADILLA, AGUSTÍN** IV-646c; on Aztec idols X-258b
- y Ahumada, Beatriz** XIV-516d
- Davin, Nicholas Flood**, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b; on Irish in Canada VIII-150b
- Da Vinci, Leonardo**. See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davion, Antoine**, missionary X-388c; in Alabama I-242b; in Louisiana XI-6a; at Mobile X-410d; among Natches XIII-343b; among Tansa Indians XIV-429d; among Tonica XIV-777d; among Yasco XV-732d
- Davis, Andrew Jackson**, spiritist XIV-221d
- Edward**, buccaneer VI-116d
- E. J.**, Orientalist VII-305c
- Henry G.** XV-179b
- H. W. C.** on Lanfranc V-432b; on Norman conquest XV-643b
- James**, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; VIII-96b
- Jefferson**, President of the Confederacy XV-171c; 456c; and Brumidi III-8b; and Mallory IX-572a; and O'Connor XI-203a
- Joe**, colonel II-201b
- John**, Blessed. See John Davey
- John**, explorer V-540b; VI-778c; and Thomas Alfield XIV-663c

- Davis, John D.**, Orientalist I-131a
Sir John F., Governor of Hong-Kong III-683c
Margaret O'Brien, authoress I-243a
Mother Mary Blanche, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
Thomas, poet, VIII-127c; and **Duffy V-187a**; portrait VIII-129a
William II-116a; VIII-146c
William Henry, Bishop of Sydney IX-555d; XIV-365c
Darville, State University Farm III-172c
Davitt, Michael, Irish political leader VIII-112b; on Australian pioneer III-114b; Land League VIII-152c
Dayke, deity II-514c
Davost, Ambroise, missionary VII-577b
Davoust (Davout) Louis-Nicolas, French Marshal IX-139d; X-692b
Davy, Sir Humphrey, physicist XII-87a; on nitrous oxide I-445b; observations V-425b
Jacques. See **Duperron**, **Jacques Davy**
Dayydd ap Bleddyn, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Davy Lamp, Foucault's invention VI-157a
Dawidna. See **Davis**, Nestorian **Bidna**
Dawn (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
periodical XIV-65d
Dawson, Canada, mission XV-735a
—ENRAS McDONNELL IV-646d
—Island, Patagonia, Church in XI-541a
DAX, DIOCESE OF XVI-32c; **Lasarist** foundation X-364c; **schools**, Apostolic XIII-586d
Day III-168b; **astronomical III-168b**; **Chinese** division III-687b; **chronology III-740d**; **IV-637d**; **civil III-168b**; **of creation IV-473b**; **feria VI-43b**; **Jewish II-29d**; **III-166d**; **name II-10a**; **III-158d**; **planet III-158d**; **sidereal III-168c**; **solar III-168b**
—Arthur IV-647c
—Sir Francis XIII-384a
—GEORGE IV-647a; **III-658a**
—Henry IV-647c
—SIR JOHN CHARLES IV-647c; **IX-349d**
—Samuel IV-647c
Dayak, tribe XII-626d
Daybook, Roman. See **Diaro Romano**
Day Hours, liturgical book IX-300d
—nurseries XII-245b; **St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a**; **statistics XII-248a**
—of Atonement. See **Atonement**
Day of
—of Judgment. See **Judgment**
Day of
—of the Lord, in **Amos I-437a**; in **St. Paul I-560b**
Dayton, Ohio, Geeselevvereine VI-539b; **Hungarian church VII-546a**; **Poor of St. Francis Sisters XIII-258a**
Daza, Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
—Chacón, Dionisio, physician XV-259d
Dazé, Louis, missionary X-383c
Dazhdubog, sun-god XIII-266a; XV-498a
Dziza signs, invented VII-511a
Dbigoulim, missionary XI-724a
D. C. L., abbr. I-24a
D. D., abbr. I-24a; 26c
DD. NN., abbr. I-26c
Deabolis, See **of VI-738c**
DEACONESSES IV-651b; **III-485b**; **alms administered I-329a**; **IV-104d**; **St. Appollonia I-617b**; in **Byzantine churches VI-780c**; **Chalcedon decree III-558a**; **consecration IV-651d**; in **Didascalia IV-651c**; **functions III-595a**; **IV-652c**; **history IV-651c**; and **poor-relief XII-238c**; **prisoners visited by XII-431a**; **Protestant IV-652d**; **V-644c**; **VII-536c**; **XV-693c**; **status IV-652a**; **XV-697c**; **veil XV-231d**
DEACONS IV-647c; and **abbots I-19b**; **Addeus** and **Maris Liturgy I-137a**; and **administrators I-143c**; **age I-207a**; **alb I-252a**; **Albigensian I-269b**; in **Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a**; **alms administered I-329a**; **IV-104d**; **altars in Lateran I-364b**; **ambo I-381d**; in **Ambrosian Rite I-400b**; in **Apostolic Constitutions I-637a**; and **Apostolic Fathers I-639c**; at **Armenian Mass XIII-80c**; **authority XIII-530c**; and **baptism II-269a**; in **Baptist Church II-278d**; **blessing of candle II-600b**; **Book of Common Prayer on XV-127d**; **burial of III-72d**; at **Carthusian Mass VII-389c**; **celibacy III-484c**; **chauble III-639d**; in **Clementine Epistle IV-15d**; in **Clementines IV-41d**; and **Communion under both kinds V-178c**; in **Congregational Churches IV-240b**; **dalmatic IV-608a**; **degradation of IV-678a**; **delectors of IV-691d**; in **Didache III-748b**; **IV-780b**; **780c**; in **Didascalia IV-781c**; **Dominus vobiscum IV-114b**; **Dress IV-650a**; **duties I-637a**; **IV-648c**; in **early Church I-196c**; **II-581d**; **III-748c**; **VII-339a**; **341d**; **XIV-730b**; **episcopal I-693c**; at **Epistle IX-194c**; and **extreme unction V-725c**; **feast in Sarum Rite XIII-481b**; in **Gallican Rite**, **ordination VI-365b**; at **Gloria VI-584c**; at **Gospel VI-660d**; **662a**; in **Greek Church VI-746d**; **760c**; **air I-174b**; **celibacy III-488a**; **cincture III-776a**; **ripidion VI-58a**; **stole XIV-301c**; **vestments IV-316c**
—and Gregory the Great's regulations VII-782d; in **hierarchy VII-323c**; **343d**; **history VII-342a**; and **Holy Communion V-589c**; **VII-340b**; **402d**; among **Huguenots VII-530a**; **independence of XII-415c**; **instituted IV-647d**; in **Irvingite Church VII-175a**; **Ita Missa Est VIII-253b**; **253d**; in **Jacobite Church XIV-419a**; **Lateran decree IX-18c**; **Lavabo IX-44c**; as **Levites XI-549b**; in **Maronite Church IX-685a**; at **Mass III-264a**; **265d**; **IX-798c**; in **Methodist Church X-238a**; **Moravian II-618b**; **name IV-647c**; **number IV-650b**; **Offertory XI-218d**; **order of VI-279d**; **ordination IV-650d**; **VI-365b**; **VII-698b**; **palatine III-324d**; **Passion**, **recitation XI-625c**; **Penance administered I-64a**; **XI-624a**; and **penitents**, **reconciliation of XI-631a**; and **Phonian schism XV-139c**; at **Pontifical Mass XII-232d**; and **poor-relief XII-238c**; **Postcommunion prayer XII-319a**; in **Presbyterian Church XII-392d**; **prisoners visited XII-431a**; **Protestant I-491b**; **IV-651b**; **of Reformed Church**, **Dutch XII-710c**; as **regionalis III-334b**; **XII-720a**; in **Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a**; **Sacramental character IV-650c**; **Sanctus XIII-434a**; in **Sarum Rite XIII-480d**; **Sedilia XIII-679b**; **Seven VII-328c**; **stole XIV-301b**; **symbol XIV-376c**; in **Syrian Rite**, **East XIV-417b**; **tunic XV-87d**; **vestments XV-388b**; and **Vaticum XV-397d**; **398a**; among **Waldenses XV-529a**; **See Seven Deacons**
Deacon's Manual, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
Dead, in **Abraham's bosom I-565b**; in **African religion I-183d**; **Alexians** care of I-307a; **St. Amandus raises I-380b**; **Antioch custom I-564c**; **Archontic practice I-697b**; in **Avesta II-153b**; **baptism of II-271c**; **burial III-71b**; **catacombs III-417c**; **cemetery III-504c**; **Coptic custom III-506a**; **diptychs of V-23c**; **Egyptian customs V-346b**; **evocation of the XV-478d**; **Gnostic custom VI-597c**; **Holy Communion given to V-590a**; **Incan superstition I-411a**; **Iroquois feast VIII-169d**; in **Jewish eschatology I-55d**; in **Lamaism XII-409c**; **Mass for, See Requiem**; **Office of, See Office of the Dead**; **Paris devotion to XI-489d**; **Parsia custom V-530c**; **XI-509b**; **pass-over of, Armenian I-316a**; at **Requiem Mass XII-776c**; **Roman respect for XIII-374b**; **Salva Indian custom XIII-401c**; **United States laws III-509a**; **St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c**; **watching by the III-77b**
—worship of, and apotheosis I-650b; **Bağanda XV-205b**; **Brahminism II-731a**; as **origin of religion I-628b**; **529d**; **XII-745b**
—Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
—Book of the. See **Book of the Dead**
—PRAYERS FOR THE IV-653a; **XII-578d**; **Aërius denies I-174c**; in **African Church I-194a**; **198d**; **All Souls' Day I-315d**; **alms-giving IV-656a**; **Anglo-Saxons I-509c**; in **catacomb inscriptions III-421a**; **VIII-43c**; and **Communion of Saints IV-653b**; **discipline concerning IV-656d**; **efficacy IV-656b**; in **England IV-657a**; **fasting IV-656a**; **indulgences IV-656a**; **VII-784a**; **indulgences**, **Tetzel's teaching XIV-540b**; in **Ireland IV-657c**; in **Judaism IV-654a**; **VIII-402d**; **Judas Machabrus V-153a**; **Libera Me IX-214b**; **Lollard doctrine IX-334b**; **Mass IV-656a**; **X-23c**; among **Mohammedans X-427b**; **objections IV-656d**
—proofs: **early Christian literature IV-655b**; **early liturgies IV-655a**; **monumental inscriptions IV-654d**; **Scripture IV-653d**; **traditions IV-654c**
—Protestants reject XII-496b; **purgatorial societies XII-572d**; **purgatory**, **doctrine XII-576b**; **satisfaction X-203d**; **Syrian Rite**, **East XIV-415c**; **Waldenses' teaching XV-528d**
—Sacraments of the XIII-301b
—SEA IV-658c; **district**, **Christianity in I-668b**; **origin XIV-130a**; **plants XII-150b**; **salt XIII-313a**; **United States exploration I-466c**
Deaf, **dismissal**, **canonical XV-249c**; and **dumb V-316a**; **education of, See Education of the Deaf**; and **salvation V-316b**; as **witnesses XV-678a**
Deak, Francis, Hungarian orator VII-561c
De aleatoribus, homily VI-376a; **authorship IV-589a**; **XV-409b**
Dealy, P. F., Jesuit III-452d
DEAN IV-659c; in **Anglican Church IV-660b**; **VII-325d**; **of the Archies I-695a**; **of a chapter III-583d**; **IV-660a**; in **civil life IV-659c**; **classes IV-659d**; and **definitive IV-676d**; **development of office IV-659d**; in **France I-698c**; **monastic II-438b**; **IV-659c**; at **Paris University XI-497a**; **prior as XII-427d**; **rank VII-325b**
—rural I-693d; **IV-659d**; **Anglican Church IV-660b**; **origin I-697d**; **removability I-437b**; in **United States II-236c**; **238b**
—in universities IV-660b; **vacancy of office XV-248d**; **See Archpriest**
—Richmond XIV-79b
—William, mission III-897a
—WILLIAM, VENERABLE IV-660c; **martyrdom V-476a**; **X-582c**
Deane, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; **Bangor episcopate II-250b**; **Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b**; and **Wolsey XV-685b**
—Joseph F., priest XII-123a
—Thomas, educator V-457b
Deaneries, in **Greek Orthodox Church VI-773a**
De Angelis, canonist IV-197a
—Angelia, painter XII-74d
—Anacletus, Franciscan VIII-205b
Dearborn, Fort III-653c
Dea Roma, on coin XI-153d
DREASE THOMAS, Bishop of Meath IV-660c; and **Messingham X-217b**
Deasy H. E. P., Tibet visited by VII-719d
Dea Syra, and **Gnostic Sophia VI-594d**
Death, from **abortion I-50a**; **alcoholism I-275c**; as **anathema I-455d**; **catacombs III-422a**; **Catholic teaching V-533a**; **determination of IV-662c**; **dramatic theology XIV-687d**; **early Church I-202b**; **eternal XII-377d**; **Essenes V-548c**; **euthanasia V-630a**; **Greeks**, **theory of V-630d**; **mystic**, **quietist teaching XII-610a**; **Petrarch XI-779d**; **registers**, **parochial XII-721c**; and **remarriage IX-244b**; **701d**; **sayeage conception of I-183d**; **IV-684d**; **Shuswap Indians XIII-765a**; in **Spanish literature XIV-198b**; **sudden I-472c**; **Swedenborgians XIV-456a**; **Theosophy teaching XIV-628a**
—Archconfraternity of XI-638b; **XII-674b**
—Brothers of. See **Hermits of St. Paul of France**
—God of, Asteic II-170d
—PREPARATION FOR IV-660d; **662b**; in **Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d**; **Apostolic blessing II-602b**; **Bona Mors Confraternity II-648b**; **confession**, **general IV-661b**; **extreme unction IV-661d**; **patron II-285b**; **prayers for the dying IV-662b**; **priest**, **summoning of IV-661a**; **sacraments**, **last IV-661a**; **Vaticum IV-661c**; **XV-398a**
—bill, in **British monasteries IV-657b**
—penalty. See **Punishment**, **Capital**
Debārim IX-647b
Debates, religious. See **Discussions**, religious
Débats, in **dramatic development XIV-560a**
De' Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. See **Sodoma**
Debbaseth VI-438a
DEBBORA, prophetess IV-663a; **XII-478a**; **478d**; and **Barac II-282a**; **IV-663b**; **canticle of IV-663c**; at **Cedes III-475b**; as **judge II-554d**; on **Mount Thabor XIV-552a**; and **tribe of Nephtali X-750a**; **Virgin Mary**, type of **XV-464Ea**
De Becker, Jules, rector of **American College**, **Louvain I-425c**
Deblaim XI-337b
Debelle, Alexandre-César, **Berrier** defends II-517b
Debera. See **Dabir**
Debesse, Chinese dictionary III-674d
Debharim Rabba X-287b
Debrt, in **Temple XV-499a**; **500b**; **503a**
Deblatha VI-438a
Deblathaim VI-438a
Debois, Albert, papal delegate XIII-256b
Deboil, Academy of I-84b
Debon. See **Dibon**
De Bonn, trial of XIII-659a
Deborah, name I-519c; **See Deborah**
De Bourgmont, explorer VII-598a
—Brabandère, canonist IX-66a
Debraine, Marie-Louise, **Antoinette VIII-550d**
Debras, Louis, **Lasarist X-350b**
Debray, Henri Deville XIII-346d; and **Dumas V-189c**
Debreyne, Pierre-Jean-Cornille, at **La Trappe IX-64d**

- Debrosse, Robert**, Archconfraternity of the Holy Hour XI-477a
- Debs, Eugene Victor**, socialist XIV-67c
- Joseph**, Archbishop of Beirut IX-680a; 686b
- DEBT** IV-663d; and bankruptcy laws II-252d; early Christians, attitude of XII-431a; England, priority of IV-664a; excused IV-664b; of honour II-539c; imprisonment for I-241a; laws, insolvency under II-253b; moral obligations II-254c; Padua, law of I-557d; religious life, exclusion from XI-144d; remission, by popes IV-664b; restitution, obligation of IV-663d; slavery for I-227a; United States, priority of IV-664a
- Debtors**, Parable of the Two XI-466a
- Debūriyeh** (Dabereth) VI-437d
- Dec.**, abbr. I-24a
- Decadi** XIII-14a; in Belgium II-395d
- DECALOGUE** IV-153b; 664c; Abrahamites and I-57d; belief in VI-702b; in Deuteronomy XI-650a; effect of I-768b; in Exodus XI-643a; and moral theology XIV-603a; and Mosaic legislation X-583c; natural and Divine law IX-71d; Protestant arrangement IV-664c; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; *See* Commandments of God
- De Camillis**, canonist IX-65d
- Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel**, religious paintings by XI-402a
- De canono**, authorship X-740d
- Decanus Lovaniensis**. *See* Tappere, Ruard
- DECAPOLIS** IV-664c; league IV-664d; Scythopolis, capital of XIII-643d
- Decatera**, *See* of VI-738d
- Decatur, Stephen** VIII-139d
- Decazes ministry**, Chateaubriand opposes III-640c
- Decan, Diocese of**. *See* Hyderabad-Decan, Diocese of
- Decabalus**, Dacian king XIII-224d; XV-20d; and Trajan XV-15d
- Deceit**, as distinct from fraud VI-249d
- Decembrists**, defined XIII-249b; revolt XI-74d
- Decemviri**, and infanticide VI-150b
- Decency** XIV-481d
- Public**. *See* Public Honesty
- Decentius**, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; Innocent I, letter of I-314c; 491c; V-722a; VI-357b; VIII-11c; 664b; IX-202c; 794d
- Bishop of León** IX-175a; at Elvira, Council of VI-723b
- Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Saint**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685a
- Decernimus ergo**, in Bulls III-55c
- De Cesaris**, and Oriani XI-302b
- Decet**, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63d
- Romanos**, Constitution of Pius VII XII-232a
- Romanum**, Bull of Gregory XII III-42a
- Romanum**, Motu Proprio of St. Pius V VII-420d
- Romanum pontificem**, Bull of Clement VIII XV-131d
- Romanum pontificem**, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; IV-193a; VII-5b
- Dechales**, geodetic research VI-452d
- DECHAMPS, ADOLPHE** IV-665a
- Stephen**, theologian XIV-593d
- VICTOR - AUGUSTIN - ISIDORE**, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IV-665c; X-105a; 679c; and Abbeles 1-7b; and Goossens VI-648c; as Redemptorist VIII-689d; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 305b; 306a; 306d; 307c
- Déchant**. *See* Discant
- Dechevrens, Marc**, astronomer III-674c
- Dechoal, Anne** V-202a
- Decies, Ireland**, Church in XV-564d; 565a
- Decima**, in Spanish poetry V-542c
- Decimal system**, introduction of XI-784b
- De Cimiez**, martyr X-546c
- Decio, Filippo**, and Leo X IX-162c
- Lancellotto**, at Pisa XII-112b
- Decisions**, ecclesiastical XIV-370a; judicial, Thomistic teaching VII-23b
- DECIUS**, Roman emperor IV-666a; and Allard, theory of I-317c; catacombs, decree on III-419a; and Christianity XVI-66a; edict (249) IX-386b; IX-211d; XI-707c; Ephesus, legend of V-497a; Jews, treatment of VIII-390c; and Iapoi IX-1d; and Ostrogoths XI-847d; and Pelagius II XI-603d; persecutions IV-583d; IX-738a; 739b; XI-707c; XIII-167c; XV-256c; in Pontus XII-235a; portrait IV-666; Philip the Arabian defeated by XII-21c; and Triphonia and Cyrella III-515c
- Nikolaus**, hymns by VI-521b
- Decken, Karl Klaus von der**, Somaliland, exploration of XIV-139b
- DECKER, HANS** IV-666d
- P. de**, Governor of Limburg II-401c; VIII-629b
- Deckers, Adrian**, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191b
- Deckert, Mgr.**, in Poland XIII-258c
- Declan, Saint**, in Decies XV-565a
- Declarasti**, Bull of Benedict XIV VI-569a
- Declaratio**, Godet des Marais signs VI-624b
- Declaration**, Deed of, by Wesley X-237c
- against Transubstantiation**, The Royal XIII-213a
- Oath**. *See* Test Act Oath
- of Allegiance**, Irish XIV-433b
- of Cardinals**, to Urban VI XV-217a
- of Censure** III-529d
- of Frankfurt** (1819) XV-206b
- of Independence**. *See* Independence, Declaration of
- of Indulgence** (1672) V-450d; XI-96d; (1687) V-452a; VIII-104d; XIII-7d
- of Right**, William and Mary XIII-8d
- of Rights and Grievances** XV-161a
- of 1682**. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the Four Articles**. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the French Clergy** (1682) I-797a; 797b; VI-351d; IX-374b; d'Aubermont II-66d; Bourdaloue II-719b; Jesuits IV-85d; Organic Articles I-756b; de Polignac XII-212c; repeal VIII-23b
- Protestant**, of English monarchs IV-384d
- Declinante iam mundi**, Bull of Gregory IX VIII-36c
- Declination**, magnetic, Densa researches IV-736c
- Decollation of St. John the Baptist**. *See* John the Baptist, Saint, decollation
- De conditione opificum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-465d
- Decorated architecture**, arch I-660a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Decorations**, Papal. *See* Decorations, Pontifical
- PONTIFICAL** IV-667a; (ill.) IV-facing 668; secretariate of State, duties of XIII-153a
- Decor**, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63c
- Decorum**, defined XV-473d
- DECREE** IV-670c; defined III-287d
- conciliar** IV-670c; XII-165d; XIV-388c; Dei Filius I-476d; Firmiter I-476d; papal confirmation of IV-430c; promulgation of IV-434d; XII-454c; and theology XIV-580d
- Divine**, Calvin, teaching of III-199d; of Holy Office, binding force XIII-139a
- Law of** (1852) X-700a
- Decrees**, Papal IV-670c; Auctis Admodum XII-452d; 760c; defined III-63a; on divorce V-55b; Ecclesiae Christi XII-452d; Exultate Deo I-739b; of Gelasius VI-406d; In hac sublimi I-302d; Lamentabili (1907) VI-69a; XIII-299b; XIV-765d; National Assembly forbids publication XIII-12b; nature of IX-202d; Ne Temere IV-3c; V-542d; VII-559b; Nullus omnino IV-62b; Perpetuus XI-166b; Postremis huius temporibus I-244c; Quam singulari XII-590b; Quemadmodum I-8c; IX-597b; XI-166c; Sanctissimus I-626a; XI-166a; XII-326d; Sacra Tridentina IV-171b; XI-166c
- of Mercy**, of inquisition VIII-34d
- of Roman Congregations**. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations
- Decrepitude**, term of I-206d
- Decreta** IX-202d; 202b
- authentic**, musical regulations X-650d
- authentic**, official papal publication VII-787d
- generalia**, of the Index III-526b
- Decretal epistles**, papal constitutions, form of IV-321c
- Decretales intermedias**, collection IV-671b
- media**, collection IV-671a
- Decretalia constituta** IX-202b
- Decretalis**, letters called IX-202d
- Decretals**, Augustinus' collection II-106b
- False**. *See* False Decretals
- PAPAL** IV-670d; d'Andrea, work of I-469d; collections III-282d; IX-226a; commentations on IV-672c; defined III-53a; IV-670d; IX-202d; early history IV-671a; extravagantes V-715c; form III-56b; glosses IV-672b; of Gregory IX IV-671c; VI-798b; IX-63a; Botone II-498c; Honorius III VII-459a; later collections IV-672d; legislation and immunities VII-692b; oldest XIV-26b; Quinque Compilaciones IV-671b; texts of VI-568c
- of Pseudo-Isidore**. *See* False Decretals
- Decretist** IX-131d
- Decretum illud**, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-63d
- of Gelasius** III-520b; Apostolic Canons condemned III-280a
- of Gratian** II-315c; Berardi, work of II-485d; by Pavia II-504a; IV-444d; V-120d; IX-57d; XII-271d; XIII-649c; Apostolic canons III-280a; gloss of VI-588c; Paris, introduction at XI-495b
- of Vvo of Chartres** III-287a; IV-392b; VIII-257b
- De cultu severum Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII IV-464d
- Decurim**, in Ambrosian Rite I-390a
- Decurius**, martyr of Sitifis XIV-30d
- Decurtius**, Pius X's letter to X-421b
- Decussati**, Eucharistic hosts VII-492a
- Dee, Edward**, and William of Norwich XV-635d
- Deedan**. *See* Dadan
- Deddi, Francesco**, VI-137b; San Mercuriale, Forlì, Campanile of (ill.) VI-facing 136
- De Deken**, Constant, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dedel, Florentius**, and Adrian VI, I-159d
- Dederick**, catechism V-79a
- Dederko, Jacob Ignatius**, Bishop of Minsk X-333d
- Dederotto, John**, reforms III-84d
- Dedicatio ecclesiae**, majoris, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b
- DEDICATION** IV-673a; 587a; blessing as II-600a; Bobbio Missal, Mass in III-502b
- of church**: abbots and I-19c; bishops and II-685c; of cathedral III-440c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; cross, use of IV-626a; relics I-364d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b
- ecclesiastical season**, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Council of the**. *See* Antioch, Council of (341)
- Creed of the**. *See* Encenia
- FEAST OF THE** IV-673d; II-556c; III-43b; 167d; VIII-403a; XII-536c; ceremonies IV-674a
- Dedler, Rochus**, and Passion play XI-534a
- De doctrina Catholica**, decree, Vatican Council revises XV-305d
- DEDUCTION** IV-674a; Aristotle on I-714b; Cartesian system IV-745b; Divine Attributes II-63c; in economics XII-214b; in educational system I-764d; and reasoning VII-779d; XII-674c; in synthesis I-451c; reasoning, method of IV-674b
- Dedúška Egor**, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- De ecclesia**, Decree of Vatican Council XV-306b
- Dee, David**, of Radick. *See* Roger Bacon
- John**, astrologer VII-700d; on Paul of Middleburg XIII-115b; on Roger Bacon XIII-115b
- Deer**, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523b
- ABBEY OF** IV-674d; V-161c; founded XIII-615c; 631d
- Book of** III-495d; 497b; 503c; V-161b; XIII-631c
- Creek**, Maryland, Jesuit mission II-228d; 229a; XIV-95c
- Deering**, Sisters of Mercy at XV-554b
- Def.**, abbr. I-24a
- Defacqz, Eugène** II-399d; 400c
- Defamation**, and libel IX-211a
- Defect**, as irregularity VII-171a
- Defence of Brescia** in 1483 (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
- Defendens, Saint**, martyr IX-717a
- Defender of the Faith**, Bull conferring title of (ill.) III-58b; Henry VIII called VII-222d; XIII-300c
- of the Holy Sepulchre** IV-547a
- OF THE MATRIMONIAL TIE** IV-675a; V-56b; and Bull Dei miseratione IV-675b; and decree Ne Temere IV-675d; and Propaganda IV-675c; and decree Tametsi IV-675c
- Defenders, The**, Irish patriots VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Defenestration of Prague**, first II-124b; second II-126a; third XII-341a
- Défenseur**, periodical, France XI-675d
- periodical**, Massachusetts II-707c
- Defensor**, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- monk of Ligugé** IX-247b
- dos Jesuitas**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Ecclesiae**. *See* Advocatus Ecclesiae
- Fidei**. *See* Defender of the Faith
- Matrimonii**. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Deferrari, Lorenzo**, Virgin with St. Francis Borgia and St. Stanislaus (ill.) VI-facing 216
- De fide Catholica**, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305d
- fide Catholica**, edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Deflement**, Talmudic ordinance XIV-437c
- DEFINITION, THEOLOGICAL** IV-675d; anathema attached IV-676c; authority IV-676a;

- binding power IV-676b; irrevocable IV-676b; and Modernism XIV-370b; object IV-676a; and Revelation XIII-4b; Vatican Council IV-675d
- DEFINITOR** (in canon law) IV-676d; of rural chapter I-698c; Maurist X-70c; in religious orders IV-677a; XII-754d
- DEFINITORIUM**, Celestine order XVI-20a
- Defoe**, Daniel XII-544b
- Deformity**, as irregularity VIII-173a
- Defouri**, J. H. in Kansas IX-103a
- Defourny**, A., editor, XI-671d
- Defterras**, Abyssinian I-77a; II-163c
- Dega** I-75d
- Degan** of Trèves. *See* Thegan of Trèves
- Degeneracy**, atavistic theory of II-33b
- Degenerate**, marriage of XVI-39d
- DEGER**, ERNEST IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Müller X-629c
- Degl** Stul. *See* Epiphany
- Degnan**, William J., educationist XIII-582d
- De Gorostazu**, Carlo Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738c
- DEGRADATION** IV-677d; of clerics III-528a; and deposition IV-737d
- Degrees** (academic) IV-108a; XV-193b; B. A. I-756d; Cambridge University III-213d; doctorate V-72d; Georgetown University VI-459c; licentiate I-759c; M. A. I-759b; Oxford University XI-367c; Paris University XI-497b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and university extension XIV-334d
- of altar I-354d
- in secret societies XIV-72a
- Psalms of XIV-426b
- DeGruchy**, P., editor XI-673a
- Deguerry**, Gaspard, martyr IV-168c; XI-485d
- Deguette**, Victor-Marie, missionary IV-362c; IX-747c
- Degui**, Saint. *See* David
- Deguilleville**, Guillaume de, hymnodist VII-604a
- De hereditate Cleonymi**, MS. IX-538b
- heretico comburendo, statute V-441b; VI-383d
- Dehaimes**, Christian-César-Auguste IX-252d
- DEHARBE**, JOSEPH IV-678b; catechism V-80c; 81b; 82b
- Dehmel**, Richard, poet IV-528c
- De Hondt**. *See* Peter Canisius, Blessed
- Dei ac Domini Nostri**, Bull of Pius VII XV-720b
- Deiber**, Bible edition XVI-80b
- Deibhidhe**, Irish metre VII-121c
- Deicolle**, Saint. *See* Deicolus
- Deicolle**. *See* Culdees
- DEICOLUS**, SAINT IV-678d; II-525c
- Deidesheim**, Johannes IV. von, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- DEI ET APOSTOLICÆ SEDIS GRATIA** IV-679a
- Deification**, adoption called I-149a; in sacrifice XIII-320c; *See* Apotheosis
- Dei fide qua vivimus**, hymn XII-783a
- Filius, Constitution of Vatican Council I-450c; 476d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671c
- Deigenitus** I-149a
- Dei Giannuzzi**, Giulio. *See* Giulio Romano
- GRATIA IV-679a
- miseratione, Bull of Benedict XIV IV-675b; V-59b
- miseratione et Apostolicæ Sedis gratia IV-679a
- Deimos**, moon II-26d
- Deinios**, Saint, Bishop of Bangor. *See* Daniel, St.
- Deinlein**, Michael von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; Augsburg episcopate II-76d
- Deiokes**. *See* Daiukku
- Deiotarus**, King of Galatia I-764d
- Deiotariana**, legion II-109b
- Deiotarus**, Galatian king I-513a; VI-336c; 377d
- Deipara**, church, Constantinople I-92c
- Dei providentia**, Motu Proprio of Pius X XI-168b; XII-753b; 759d
- Deir**, abbey. *See* Deer, Abbey of
- Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
- Deira**, Kingdom of I-605d; VII-241d
- Deir Abou-Hennys** I-564c
- al-Luweize, Maronite synod (1736) IX-304a
- asseituni, Armenian convent X-472b
- Deirbh-fine** II-754b
- Deir Dool**, monastery X-591b
- Deirdre**, in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Deir-el Abiad**, Copt monastery XIII-527b
- Menlik (Thera) XIV-629b
- Deirmennik** (Kyria) III-766a
- Deism**, tribe XI-343a
- DEISM** IV-679b; Abrahamites I-57d; apologies in reply to I-621d; and authority, ecclesiastical IV-680d; and the Bible IV-161c; and Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Blount IV-681b; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; Chubb IV-682d; Christology IV-680d; Collins IV-682a; Cooper IV-681d; development IV-679c; in England IV-679b; in France IV-681a; freethought in IV-680a; VI-258d; Gerdil opposes VI-471d; God in IV-680b; Lord Herbert of Cherbury IV-681b; "immortal" IV-680c; and miracles X-340b; and Monotheism X-500a; Morgan IV-682c; "mortal" IV-680c; and naturalism IV-680b; and predestination XII-378d; and rationalism IV-680c; XI-652b; and Reformation IV-679c; and Renaissance IV-679c; and theism IV-680b; Tindal IV-682c; Toland IV-681c; on Trinity IV-680d; Woolston IV-682b
- Deissmann**, Gustav Adolf, on Epistle to Romans XIII-160a
- Deiters**, anatomist I-460d
- DEITY** IV-683b; XII-739b; African notions of VI-54b; 56b; of American Indian I-411a; ancestor worship IV-689a; Animism I-528a; 528c; anthropomorphism I-559a; Arnobius on I-747a; Buddhism III-30a; Christian conception, *see* God; demons I-362a; IV-767d; pagan, and Christianity IX-130a; X-460a; savage conceptions of I-528a; X-500d; Taoistic teaching XIV-448a
- Dejean**, missionary in China III-671b; IX-747b; XV-374a
- Jean, missionary, in America IX-690b; X-193b
- Dejneff**, Simon, explorer XIII-769a
- Dijotarus**. *See* Deiotarus
- Dekker**, Thomas, on Shrovetide XIII-764a
- Delaborde**, Henri, on Raimondi XII-634d
- DE LA CROIX, CHARLES**, missionary IV-689c
- De La Croix**, Charles, statesman IV-689d
- DE LA CROIX, FERDINAND-VICTOR-EUGÈNE** IV-689d; VIII-9d; XI-402a; portrait IV-690c; and Puvion de Chavannes XII-585a; on Titian XIV-745b
- De La Croix**, Joseph IV-689c
- De Lacy**, Margaret XIV-549a
- Delacé**, Jan IV-273d
- Delafosse**, theologian XIII-380b
- Delahogue**, Louis X-89a
- Delahoyde**, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- De Lai**, Gaetano, cardinal XII-286c
- Delafre**, Geneviève III-405c
- Dellale**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Delamare**, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, astronomer VI-391d; on Bosovich II-693c
- Delamotte**, missionary VII-775d
- Delancey**, William Heathcote, Bishop of Western New York XII-403a
- Deland**, university VI-118a
- Delaney**, Carthage, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168b
- Christopher XIII-50d
- Daniel, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin XI-553c; XVI-14d
- Delange**, Bishop of Boulogne XV-129d
- Delany**, Bishop of Cork XIV-489c
- Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
- John Bernard, Bishop of Manchester IX-585b; X-788b
- Patrick, Bishop of Hobart I-315a; VII-381b
- De la Pasture**, Rogier. *See* Van der Weyden, Rogier
- Delaplace**, founder VII-167b
- Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VII-635b
- Delaroche**, F., physicist XII-66b
- HIPPOLYTE IV-691a; XI-402a; and Millet X-310d; Napoleon's portrait X-facing 694; portrait IV-691a
- Paul. *See* Delaroche, Hippolyte
- Delarue**, Vincent, Benedictine VI-16b
- Delas**. *See* Nilopolis
- De la Salle**, John Baptist. *See* John Baptist de la Salle
- La Salle Institute, Toronto XIV-782c
- La Salle Monthly, periodical XI-696a
- La Salle Abbey II-374d
- Delatio domini** IV-518d
- DELA TORES** IV-691d; II-110c
- Delattre**, A. J., Biblical commissioner II-557c; on Scripture V-699c
- Alphonse, Orientalist III-387d; 518c; writings III-707d
- Delannay**, Charles-Eugène, astronomer II-26c
- Nicolas, etching (ill.) X-facing 552
- Delavan**, John XII-25a
- M., canon IX-204d
- Delavay**, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- De la Vega**. *See* Garcilasso de la Vega
- De la Verendrye**. *See* Laverendrye
- DELAWARE** IV-692a; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; Church in II-229b; IV-693d; XI-617d; Civil War IV-693a; education IV-693b; French Americans VI-273a; history IV-692a; legislation IV-694d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage II-258a; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; periodical literature XI-692c; population IV-693a; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; religions IV-694c; scourging VI-92d; statistics IV-694b; XV-176a
- Lord. *See* West, Thomas
- Bay, battles II-311a; discovery IV-692b
- College, Newark IV-693c; Allen at I-321c
- INDIANS IV-695b; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; in West Virginia XV-606d
- Delbenisti**, See of V-200b
- Delbrouck**, Jean, missionary IX-748a
- Victorin, missionary III-671b
- Delbrück**, Rudolf von, Prussian minister XII-529c
- Delcour**, Belgian minister IX-390c
- DELICUS**, See of IV-696a
- Délégé**, Louis, missionary X-382a
- Delean** VI-438a
- Delebecque**, Ludovic Jos., Bishop of Ghent VI-543c
- Delecluse**, Etienne-Jean, on Delacroix IV-690c
- Delegate**. *See* Legate
- Delegates**, Court of, England I-500d; IX-70b
- DELEGATION** IV-696b
- Apostolic; diplomatic XI-161d; and Propaganda XII-457d; in United States I-692b; XV-559b
- of jurisdiction VIII-567d
- Delegati Sedis Apostolicæ**. *See* Holy See, delegates of
- Delegato per i servizi di Sicurezza e Polizia**, title XV-300b
- Delehay**, Hippolyte, Bollandist, on Coliseum IV-102b; on St. George VI-453d; on Tarachus legend XIV-450c; on St. Thais legend XIV-553d; on St. Theodotus legend XIV-579d; on veneration of saints XV-712d
- Delele**, Jeanne de S. Mathieu, Benedictine VII-166a
- Delen**, mission IV-152c
- Delendas**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- De León**, Alonzo, governor XIV-546a; 546d
- De León Luis**. *See* León, Luis de
- De León Ponce**. *See* Ponce de León, Juan
- Deleuze**, Joseph-Philippe-François, writer VII-605d
- Delevan**, Edward C. XIV-491a
- DELFAU**, FRANÇOIS IV-697c
- Delfini**, Egidio, Franciscan VI-285c
- Gentile, canon XI-328b
- Scipione, portrait of Stanislau Kostka XIV-246c
- Delino**, Daniel, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b; XV-119a
- Dionigio, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b
- Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Giovanni Antonio, physicist XII-53c; on tides XII-55c
- Pietro, Camaldolese III-206c
- PIETRO, theologian IV-698a; and Giustiniani III-206c
- Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b; as papal nuncio IV-156d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Delgadillo**, auditor of Mexico XV-767b; and Zumarraga XV-767d
- Delgado**, Agustín Rodríguez, Bishop of La Pas VIII-796a
- Alexius. *See* Alexius Delgado
- Francisco, Bishop of Lugo XIII-788d
- Marcos, martyr X-391b
- Cenarro, Martín, Bishop of Valladolid XV-258c
- Delhalle**, Nicholas, martyr X-391c
- Delhi**, India, Al-ud-deen's Gateway (ill.) VII-facing 729; Jumma Masjid (ill.) VII-facing 722; Kutub Minar (ill.) VII-726b; Parsis in XI-509a; public mosque (ill.) VII-731d
- Delhomme**, martyr IV-168d
- Deliberation**, of Innocent III I-260d
- Délileux**, Bernard, Franciscan XII-5b
- Delicts**, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Delight**, as passion XI-534c
- Delik-Tash** (Olympus) XI-249b
- DELIAH**. *See* Dalila
- DELLILE**, JACQUES IV-698a; I-89b; IV-54b; at Collège de France IV-114a
- Delirium**, administration of Vitacum XV-398b
- tremens I-275c; XI-544d
- DE LISLE**, AMBROSE LISLE MARCH PHILLIPPS IV-698b; and Coffin IV-93d; on St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; and Gentili VI-422d; and Newman X-799c; and Union of Christendom XV-150b
- Delisle**, Claude IV-700b
- GUILLAUME IV-700b
- Harriet, foundress VII-408d
- Léopold, palaeographer XI-403d; on Bulls XI-55a; and De Rossi IV-740d; diplomatics V-22a; on Dominicans XII-356d; on feudal times XII-162c; and Gaubil VI-393b
- Delitzsch**, Franz, non-Catholic exegete IV-161b; 502c; IX-462c; edition of Bible V-289a; on Elohism V-393b; and kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch XI-655b; New Testament XV-371a
- Friedrich, Orientalist IV-494c; XI-304a; on Assyriology I-

- 129b; on creation IV-472a; discovery II-1864; expedition II-9b
- Delius**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Délivrance**, Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de Livron
- Délivrande**, Sisters of the, in Alexandria I-300c
- Delkoi** (Delkos; Delcus) IV-696a
- Della Chiesa Abbey** VI-471c
- Genga, Annibale. See Leo XII
- Ripa, fortress V-207b
- Scala, Julius Caesar. See Scalliger, Julius Caesar
- Del Mar**, Socialist XIV-67c
- Delmati** (Dalmatians) IV-606d
- Delmatia**. See Dalmatia
- Delminium** (Dalmatia) IV-606d
- Del Monte**, Giovanni M., Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT** IV-700b; XI-424b; and Catherine de' Medici XII-444b; St. Nisier, work IX-475d; royal tombs VI-208c
- Delort**, Peter J. X-89a
- Delos**, island IV-581a; in Bible VI-438a; Confederation of XIV-556b; oracle XI-265d
- Delpech**, Jacques Mathurin, surgeon X-142a
- Noli-Auguste, on Freemasons IX-782b
- Del Perdon**, gate XIII-391d
- Delphi**, oracle XI-265c; Lydian kings at I-784d; sacrificial treasury XIII-310c; Sibyl XIII-770a
- Delphina**, Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina. See Delfino, Zaccarias
- DELPHINE, BLESSED** IV-701b; 794a; V-397a; IX-1717b; and Cabasole IX-716b
- Delphino**, Pietro. See Delfino, Pietro
- Delphinus**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c; and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Jean, theologian XII-667b
- Delpont**, missionary XIV-420c
- Delpuits**, founder X-693d
- DELRIO, MARTIN ANTON** IV-701c; IX-280b; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Delrue**, Marie-Joseph, Maurist X-71d
- Delsaux**, Joseph, Jesuit XVI-67d
- Delsberg**, castle II-339d
- Delsignore**, church historian VII-378c
- Delta** of the Nile V-330b; XIV-563a; irrigation V-332c; palm trees V-331c
- OF THE NILE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE IV-701d; XVI-80d; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- Delto**, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- DELUGE** IV-702b; in Ararak tradition VII-271d; Ark I-720d; IV-702b; Astece conception of X-251d; Astece hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252; Babylonian account I-480d; II-16c; 186d; IV-702c; baptismal type II-260a; Berossus, account of II-515a; causes, natural IV-705d; in Chinese legend III-681b; critical view IV-494d; fossils, proof XI-411b; in Genesis IV-702b; IX-648a; Gilgamesh account XI-861; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; Hindu story II-148b; historicity of Biblical account IV-703b; as nature-myth IV-703c; New-Testament references IV-703d; Noe in IV-702b; place IV-705d; Proba's poem XII-441a; time IV-705d; universality IV-704b; Winnebago Indian belief XV-658a; Zoroastrian account II-153b; See Flood
- Delno**, Louis Regis, Sulpician XIV-330c; and Charity, Sisters of III-607d
- Delusion**, chronic XI-644b; witchcraft as XV-677c
- Delwig**, Anton-Antonovitch, author XIII-272a
- Demai** XIV-436d
- Demange**, Catherine X-609a
- Florent, Vicar Apostolic of Taiku XVI-85b
- Demantius, Christoforus**, composer XI-526b
- Demarcation**, line of XIV-183c
- Demartian**, editor XI-671c
- Demas** XIV-633d; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Dembowski**, Antonius, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dembré** (Theyra) X-661b
- Dementes**, Hospital de, Toledo XIV-759b
- Dementia** VIII-41c; praecox, See Insanity, juvenile; senile XI-544a
- Demerit**, in Jansenism VIII-288b; and merit X-202c
- Demers**, Michel IV-706b
- MODESTE IV-706b; II-792d; III-236c; X-381c; 383a; XV-267b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Chinooks III-688a; and Lillooet Indians IX-253c; Oregon XI-290d; 293b; and Puyallup Indians XII-586b; and Quamiechan Indians XII-590a; and Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; and Seghers XIII-682d; and Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; and Squamish Indians XIV-238b; and Takkali XIV-431d; Washington XIII-685c; 666b; XV-563c
- Pierre P., United States consul VI-277c
- Demesne** VIII-781d
- Demeter**, deity IV-684a; XI-392a
- Ignaz, Archbishop of Freiburg II-196c
- Demetria**, sister of St. Bibiana II-542d
- Roman lady IX-156d
- Demetrian**, Bishop of Antioch I-568d; 569c; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 23d; 30a
- Saint, Bishop of Chytri III-766b; IV-590b
- Bishop of Verona. See Dimidrianus
- Demetrius**, See of VI-738c; 740d; Pelagius's letter XI-605d
- M., religious VIII-55b
- Demetrius**, Saint, martyr XV-359c
- Saint, martyr-knight VI-454d; X-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, early Christian IV-707d; VIII-437d
- Demetrius**, cynic V-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, silversmith IV-707d; and St. Paul XI-571c
- Demetrius**, King of Dalmatia VI-155a
- I, King of Syria. See Demetrius Soter
- II, King of Syria. See Demetrius Nikator
- III, King of Syria. See Demetrius Cucerus
- King of Thessalonica VII-458c
- SAINT, Bishop of Alexandria IV-706c; I-301a; V-355b; and Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; at Alexandrian Council (281) I-300c; Ethiopian mission I-670a; and Origen XI-306d; 307a
- Demetrius**, Bishop of Benda II-427b
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Rostoff XIII-270a
- Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos IV-738c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Prince of Tver XIII-245c
- False VII-700c; X-593d; XIII-246c; and Catholicism XIII-256a; Poles capture XV-763c
- Donskoi, Russian prince X-593b; in Russian literature XIII-268d
- Euerus, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Good XIII-245c
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; murder X-693d
- NIKATOR IV-707b; IX-494d; XIII-690c; in Machabean wars I-285a; III-475b; IV-445c
- of Thessalonica, Saint XIV-634b; miracles XIV-633d; oil of XI-229c
- of Tiflis, martyr IV-610c; XII-281c
- Phalereus, orator and politician, and Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-722c
- Poliorcetes, King of Macedonia, Larissa under IX-4b; Petra captured XI-777d; at Salamis XIII-393c
- SOTER IV-707a; IX-494c; XIII-690c; Acre I-110d; and Alcinus I-273d; Jewish policy VIII-387d
- Demia**, Charles, educator VIII-56b; IX-474d; method VIII-447b; St. Charles Sisters founded II-415d; IX-476b
- Demidoff**, Anatol, Russian prince XI-162c
- Demilier**, missionary XII-288a
- DEMIURGE** IV-707d; Cerinthus on III-639b; Gnostic V-71b; VI-594c; 595b; in Marcion's system IX-647b; in Platonic system VII-301c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
- Demmin**, August V-418a
- Demochares**, Antonius. See Mouchy, Antoine de
- Democracy**, ethics V-566a; extreme II-140d; and law I-94b; Rousseau on II-140c; IV-336b
- CHRISTIAN IV-708d; XII-216d
- Democratic Socialistic Federation**, England IX-213c
- Democratie**, periodical, France XI-676d
- Democrats**, political party, United States XV-160c; and arbitration 684d; National Convention XV-184d; electoral controverxy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform (1890) XV-177d; Wilson Bill XV-177b; Wisconsin, Bennett law XV-663d
- Democritus**, philosopher, atomism II-53c; X-713d; XII-28c; denounced II-40c; ethics V-558b; life theory IX-239a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; 507b; X-41d; philosophic theories XII-31b; scepticism XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c; 154a
- De Modernistarm doctrinis**, Encyclical X-415c
- Demofilo**. See Gioberti
- DEMON** IV-710d; adjuration of I-142c; adoration by, in Testament of Adam I-132b; animism I-528c; Antichrist as I-561a; Baganda worship of XV-206b; beasts called I-619b; 521c; Celsus on III-491b; as conscience IV-711a; Déné beliefs IV-718c; divination V-50b; doctrine concerning IV-713d; exorcism V-709c; hell VII-211c; Hindu worship XII-409c; at the judgment VIII-551d; Men of Understanding on X-191b; Messalian teaching X-212b; Origen on XI-310a; savage belief I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c; sign of cross I-443c; and Simon Magus XIII-797d; of Socrates IV-711a; XIV-120a; Spiritism XIV-223c; visions of XV-478c; worship of IV-684b; 767d; XV-710a
- Demonax**, philosopher V-276b
- Demonbreun**, coloniser XIV-509a
- DEMONIACS** IV-711a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; St. Bruno's invocation III-16b; care of V-711c; irregularity VIII-173b; at Mass I-304a; miracle IV-711b; modern belief IV-711d; Protestant view IV-712b; New Testament IV-713b; See Possession, Demoniacal
- Demonicum-and-Elasso**, See of VI-738c
- DEMONOLOGY** IV-713d; Assyrian IV-714c; Cabbalistic I-56b; early Christian writers IV-715d; Hindu II-148c; Iranian IV-714d; Jewish II-22a; 24a; IV-715b; modern IV-716d; Plato's school XII-161d; in Tobias XIV-762d; Zoroastrian II-155c
- Demonstration**, in Aristotle's philosophy I-714c
- De Monts Island**, discovery XII-287b; French settlement I-91a
- Demophilus**, monk V-14d
- Arian Bishop of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-12a; XIV-578b; banished VII-12b; at Berea IX-221b; at Nicomedia XI-70b
- Demophon** XIV-134c
- De Morgan**, Augustus, on Copernicanism VI-346a; on Galileo VI-346a; on Spiritism XIV-222a; XI-711b
- Demosthenes**, Governor of Pontus VII-17b
- Greek orator, on woman XV-690a
- Demours**, Pierre, physician X-135c
- Dempsay**, Daniel II-799c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Dublin V-175c
- Timothy, priest XIII-362d
- DEMPSTER, THOMAS** IV-717b; at Pisa University XII-112b
- Denaba** VI-438a
- Denahisho**, Bishop of Bassorah. See Ishodenah
- Denain**, town, battle (1712) IX-372c; Benedictine canonses II-464d
- Denaria** VII-489d
- Denarius**, coin II-551c; XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DENAUT, PIERRE** IV-717d; Anglican antagonism III-235a; and Bishop Hutert VII-508a; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Quebec XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a; at Sandwich IX-643a
- Denbigh**, Rudolph William Basil Feilding, Earl of. See Feilding
- Denderah** (Tentyris) XIV-512c; deity IV-407d
- Dendermonde**, monastery II-786b; 786d
- Dendrites** VI-761a
- Deneboort**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Denehard** II-657b
- Deneltius**, Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- DÉNÉS** IV-717d; XIII-791d; Alaska I-248a; Athabasca Lake X-512b; British Columbia II-792a; Canada III-229c; civilization IV-718d; clans IV-718b; ethnology XII-626d; habits IV-718b; language I-411b; missions II-792d; IV-718d; X-381c; Montagnais X-512b; Navajos X-720a; religion IV-687b; 718b; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a; Sekanais XIII-688c; slaves IV-718a; syllabary XIII-764d; territory III-688c; Totemism XIV-792d; tribes IV-718a
- Denewulf**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Denha**, Nestorian bishop XIV-682a
- Denham**, Elias X-599a
- Sir John, poet VII-125c; 151d
- Denha**, Simeon, Chaldean patriarch III-560a
- Denhof**, John Casimir, bishop XII-195c
- Denleau**, Chérubin, Recollet IV-758c
- Denieby**, Daniel E., lawyer II-120a; as journalist II-120c
- Denier**, coin XI-154c; 155c; of Charlemagne (ill.) XI-facing 152
- de Saint Pierre. See Peterspence
- du Clergé VI-189b
- DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE** (JOSEPH) IV-719b; XII-369b; dignities IV-721b; on

- Eckhart V-274b; on Luther IV-721a; IX-440b; at Paris University III-637c; periodical founded X-749b; researches IV-720c; on Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Tauler XIV-466d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d; as Vatican sub-archivist IV-719d; IX-172b; and Western Schism XIII-541b; works IV-720a.
- Deniker, Joseph**, anthropologist I-182c; racial classification XII-623d.
- Denina, Carlo**, historian XIII-406a; at Turin University XV-95b.
- Denio, Hiram**, lawyer VIII-626d.
- Denis, Saint**, martyr XIV-234d.
- General of the Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d.
- King of Portugal. *See* Denis.
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth. *See* Dionysius, Saint, Bishop of Corinth.
- SAINTE**, Bishop of Paris IV-721b; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-481a; Hilduin's biography of VII-354c; identity VII-354c; martyrdom XIII-343c; at Meaux X-98b; and Nicaea XIII-209a; St. Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; in St. Taurinus' legend V-671b; *See* Dionysius the Areopagite.
- Antoine** XIV-222a.
- Jacques**. *See* Denis, Joseph, Recollect.
- JOHANN NEPOMUK COSMAS MICHAEL** IV-721d; in bardic movement VI-523b; on Eckhel V-276a.
- Joseph**, missionary XI-9a.
- JOSEPH**, Recollect IV-722b.
- Maurice**, artist XI-402b.
- P. P.**, Sulpician XIV-331c.
- de la Rende**, Louis XV-662d.
- de la Ronde**, Pierre IV-722b.
- Fagixima**, Blessed, martyr IV-110a.
- of Alexandria. *See* Dionysius of Alexandria.
- of Ctesar, epithet V-74b.
- of Tell-Mahré, chronicler. *See* Dionysius of Telméra.
- the Areopagite. *See* Dionysius the Areopagite.
- the Carthusian. *See* Denys the Carthusian.
- Denisevicz, Stephen**, Coadjutor Bishop of Mohileff XIII-259c.
- Denizli, town** VII-794c.
- Denk, John**, Anabaptist I-446a; 600d.
- Otto**, editor XI-679b; 679d.
- Denka**, African tribe VIII-672c.
- Denman, Charles L.** IV-722c.
- Frederick J.** IV-722c.
- Joseph A.** IV-722c.
- Sir Thomas**, English attorney general, and Butler III-90d; and Queen Caroline II-60a.
- Thomas**, physician X-135a.
- WILLIAM** IV-722c; I-475b; XI-693a; 693c.
- DENMARK** IV-722d; architecture IV-731d.
- Church** in IV-724b; XVI-81d; Dominicans XII-358d; Franciscans VI-294b; freedom of worship IV-348b; 725d; St. Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of VII-516c; Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Reformation IV-724d; 728b; Ste. Geneviève, foundations XIII-347b; St. Lucius Cathedral VII-141c; Tamet-si IV-2b; vestments XV-390d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b.
- commerce III-683a; IV-724a; education IV-723b; finance IV-723d.
- Geography** IV-723a; Aarhus XVI-1a; area V-608c; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; map IV-facing 722; Odense XVI-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b.
- History** IV-726d; and Arabia I-663d; army IV-724a; and China III-684a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; constitution adopted IV-729d; and Germany VI-512a; Hakon VII-116d; Harold Bluestock VII-141a; and Holland VII-109a; Honorius III VII-458b; and Iceland VII-615d; 616b; Jews VIII-398b; and Lübeck IX-401b; Lübeck, Peace of XIV-652a; and Mecklenburg X-108b; navy IV-724a; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; and Pomerania XII-225c; Roman era IV-727a; Smalkaldic League XIV-658b; and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; XIV-352b; Thirty Years War IV-728c; XIV-648c; 650b; 656b; 657d; Widukind XV-618a.
- Legislation**: IV-722c; labour I-685d; marriage I-208c; IX-693a; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-589c; suffrage IV-692c; temperance movements XIV-483d.
- literature** IV-730b; VI-507d; Lutheranism II-544d; IV-726b; IX-459d; 463b; Masonry IX-776c; 781c.
- Missions** IV-724b; Anglo-Saxon I-511a; St. Anschar I-644d; Ebbo V-241b; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c.
- Painting** IV-732b; population IV-725b; V-608c; VIII-399c; sculpture IV-732a; Socialism XIV-65c.
- Statistics**: Alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; religions XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-454a.
- Denn, Paul**, martyr III-671c; IX-745a.
- Dennehy, William F.**, editor XI-682c.
- Dennert, Eberhard**, editor XIV-569d.
- Dennett, Mary Christina**, prioress at Liège VII-427b.
- Denney, James**, Biblical commentator IV-163b.
- Denny, Sir Anthony** XV-545b.
- E.**, on Anglican Orders I-494c; De nocte vigilata, canticle I-399a.
- Denominations**. *See* Sect.
- DENONVILLE, JACQUES-RENÉ DE BRISAY, MARQUIS DE** IV-732c; X-327d; and Cadillac III-131a; Iroquois war VIII-170b; Niagara River fort III-38a; in Seneca country XIII-714b.
- Denotation**, of ideas I-451b.
- Denouncers**. *See* Delatores.
- DENS, PETER IV-733a**; Rigorism XII-442b.
- Dentini** XV-434b.
- Dentistry**, anaesthetics I-448c.
- Denton, town**, Industrial Arts College XIV-545b; Normal School XIV-545b.
- Robert** VIII-39d.
- Dentrecolles, François-Xavier**, missionary III-673c; 673d.
- DENUNCIATION** IV-733b; of books III-525b; evangelical IV-733c; judicial IV-733c; prophecy of XII-474a.
- Denver, town**, Colorado IV-129c; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles (1907) XII-211a; University IV-129d.
- DIOCESE OF** IV-733d; institutions XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Jesuit College XIV-102c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart College (Ill.) IV-734b; seminary XIII-698d; statistics XV-176c.
- Denvir, Cornelius**, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b; Bible V-141a.
- Denyford, inventor** V-54d.
- Denyen**. *See* Danaoi.
- Denys, Henry**, Jansenist XIV-292a.
- J.**, scientist IX-396b.
- Jean**, colonist III-392c.
- Nicolas**, colonist I-91b.
- of Tell-Mahré. *See* Dionysius of Telméra.
- THE CARTHUSIAN (VAN LEEUWEN)** IV-734d; III-391b; and Brugman III-7d; and mysticism X-664c; and
- Nicholas of Cusa** XI-61a; at Roermond XIII-110c; surname V-74b; as theologian XIV-592c; 606c; 618d; on venereal sin VI-709b; on women XV-687d.
- DENZA, FRANCESCO** IV-736c; II-303a; at Goso Observatory VI-688a; at Vatican Observatory XV-310c.
- Denzinger, Franz Joseph**, architect VI-237b.
- HERINRICH JOSEPH DOMINICUS** IV-736d; XIV-596b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on priesthood XII-414c; on rites, Eastern I-66a.
- Deodar-tree** III-474b.
- Deodatus I**, Saint, Pope. *See* Deusdedit.
- II**, Saint, Pope. *See* Adeodatus.
- Saint**, hermit, Galilee monastery founded XII-344d; at Nevers X-778b; St-Dié, chapel I-412b.
- Saint**, monk II-602c.
- priest** V-671b.
- Bishop of Mâcon** XI-360c.
- Bishop of Monopli** X-497b.
- Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685a.
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c.
- Deodérol, Bishop of Paris** XI-452a.
- Deo grata**, Constitution of Alexander IV VI-281b.
- DEO GRATIAS**, in liturgy IV-737b; as acclamation I-99a; and Epistle IX-196d; and lessons IX-194d; 198d.
- Deogratias**, name X-674b.
- deacon** IV-737d; V-77b.
- Saint**, of Cantalice. *See* Felix of Cantalice, Saint.
- Saint**, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; XV-268d.
- Deollal**, military station XII-236a.
- Déols, abbey** II-720d; pilgrimage II-720d.
- Deontologism** VI-640c; 641c.
- Deora, Bishop of Rochester**, England XIII-102b.
- Deorlat, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d.
- Deorwulf, Bishop of London** IX-347c.
- Deosculatorium**. *See* Pax.
- Deotila** II-619b.
- Deotyma**. *See* Luaszcswaka, Hedwiga.
- DE P.**, abbr. I-26c.
- Departments**, of Roman Vicariate XVI-18c.
- De Paul University**, Chicago; VII-655c; X-367c; XV-203a; Summer institute XIV-335a.
- Paul University**, Greencastle, Indiana VII-739b.
- Dépêche**, periodical, France XI-677a.
- de Toulouse**, periodical, France XI-677a.
- Depelchin, Henry**, missionary XV-746c.
- De Pefias al Mar (Cantabria)** III-410d.
- Pere**, town, mission XV-662b; Norbertine priory VII-191b; 395b; St. Norbert's College VII-395a.
- Perthes**, Edouard, St. John Baptist de la Salle, statue of (Ill.) VIII-445.
- Peyster**, Arent Schuyler, major IX-689d.
- Depharanas**, author III-119d.
- Deploige, Simon**, editor XI-671d.
- De Ponte, Luis**. *See* Lapuente.
- Deposing power** (papal) XI-178b; allegiance, oath of XI-177d; Bellarmine's works II-412d; Elisabeth I-323a; English Catholics reject V-165b; Frederick I I-287b; 449a; Frederick II I-128a; Pitt's appeal V-130d.
- Deposito of the Blessed Virgin**, Feast of. *See* Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of.
- Deposition (Ferrari)** VI-48a.
- CANONICAL** IV-737d; and degradation IV-677a.
- Mass** of VI-151c; 152d.
- Deposit of Faith** XIV-580d; and heresy VII-256b; Revelation XIII-4b; Scripture XIII-639a; theology XIV-631c.
- Deposit Festum** I-799c; VI-152c.
- DEPRES, JOSQUIN** IV-738b; I-133d; IX-535d; X-601a; and Arcadelt I-687b; and Okeghem XI-230c; Stabat Mater XIV-240b.
- DE PROFUNDIS** IV-738c; evening recitation I-487c; in funeral service III-73a; 75c; indulgence VII-789b; ringing of II-422a.
- Deptera** I-77d.
- Depth**, in Gnosticism VI-594c.
- Deputations**, Vatican Council XV-304d.
- Deputies**, Chamber of, Italy VIII-234c; Panama XI-430a; Prussia XII-20c.
- Depuy, Pierre** XV-264b.
- De Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier**. *See* Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier de.
- Derat (Edral)** VI-438b.
- DERBE**, *See* of IV-738d; VI-438a; St. Paul at XI-570b; 570d.
- Derby, archdeaconry** IX-233a.
- town**, Connecticut, Lazarist establishment X-367d.
- Edward Stanley**, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Edward, third Earl of Derby.
- Henry**, Earl of. *See* Henry, first Duke of Lancaster.
- Thomas Stanley**, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Thomas, first Earl of Derby.
- Derceto**. *See* Atargatis.
- Derderian, Giovanni**, Bishop of Ispahan XI-723d.
- Der el Memum (Pisier)** I-554b.
- Derenbourg, Hartwig**, Orientalist XI-303a; encyclopedia V-416c.
- Derenchin, Ban** IV-512a.
- Derendorf, town**, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a.
- DERESER, ANTON** IV-739a; at Bonn II-674a; version of the Bible XV-372c.
- Der-es-Sandet (Constantinople)** IV-305c.
- Derham, William**, the Elder V-651d.
- Deria, Diocese of**. *See* Derry, Diocese of.
- Derikx, Leo**, Prefect Apostolic of Welle IV-236a; XV-579d.
- Dering, John**, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c.
- Richard**, composer X-601b.
- De Ritter, John Baptist**, Jesuit VI-477d.
- Derki**, title IV-306c.
- Derkol (Derkos, Delcius)** IV-696a.
- Der Mar Antonios**, monastery I-554b.
- Dermatology** X-140d; Skoda XIV-35c.
- Dermekh, basilica**, baptismal vessels I-334b.
- Dermot**. *See* Diarmaid.
- Dermott, Lawrence**, grand masonic secretary IX-775c.
- Derna (Dernah, Derneh, Darnis)** XV-59d.
- Dernbach, Balthasar von**, abbot VII-314c; and Hildesheim VII-353d; deposed V-271c.
- DEROGATION** IV-739b; IX-65a; and dispensation V-41a; interpretation IV-739c.
- De Rossi, Camillo Luigi** IV-739d.
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** IV-739d; III-766b; Abercius inscription I-40b; 40d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Allard I-817b; on Ancona I-463d; St. Callistus, catacomb of XV-200d; on catacombs III-419b; Chair of St. Peter III-437d; 553d; Coder Amiatinus IX-82b; XV-518b; discoveries I-690b; on Döllinger V-98b; Einsiedeln XII-178b; on Fractio Panis VI-165c; Hebrew MSS. IV-490d; as historian, ecclesiastical VII-378d; Januarius, tomb IX-743b; and Kauffmann VIII-610b; Lateran Museum IX-

- 14a; and Le Blant IX-105d; and Mai XV-297c; and Marchi IX-648d; and Martigny IX-734d; on medals X-111c; and Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-387c; on "mulecula" XV-519d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; Petronilla, catacomb of III-513c; portrait IV-741; on St. Clement, basilica of IV-14c; Sts. Nereus and Achilleus, church of X-751c; sarcophagus, fragment, discovered by (ill.) XV-209a; Società di Conferenza di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; Old Testament manuscripts XIV-326c; and Vatican Library XV-292b; 294c; 295d; 297a; Vatican Museum prefect XV-295a; writings III-617d
- De Rossi (De Rubens), John Baptist.** See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
- Rossi, Marianna IV-742b**
- Rossi, Michele Stefano IV-739d; Accademia della Immortalità Concorrenza I-88a; on catacombs III-505d**
- Rossi, Natalia IV-742b**
- Rossi, See Rossi**
- Dérout, Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IV-235b; IX-317c**
- Derry, town X-787a**
- DIocese OF IV-742d; cathedral (ill.) IV-743; monastery IV-743a; patron V-480b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c**
- SCHOOL OF IV-743c; founded IV-136b; Ware on III-291b**
- Dertona (Tortona) XIV-785a**
- Dernaz, Joseph, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a**
- De Rupe, Nicholas.** See Nicholas of Flue
- Deravianus, missionary VI-579c; XV-583a**
- Derwentwater, Herbert of.** See Herbert of Derwentwater
- Dervishes X-422b; dance (ill.) X-423; in Turkish Empire XV-100d**
- Derrhavin, Gabriel Romanovitch, poet XIII-271a**
- Dea, Felice VIII-520c**
- DESAINES, PAUL-QUENTIN IV-743d**
- Desaix de Voygoux, Louis-Charles Antoine, general X-689b**
- De salute animarum.** Bull of Pius VII IV-204b; XII-133b; 527d; Aachen I-1c; Breslau II-764b; Cologne IV-119c; Culm IV-567a; Ebbe XV-527c; Ermland V-522d; Lippe IX-276d; Münster X-638c; Oldenburg XI-238b; Paderborn XI-385a; XIII-496b; 503d; Ploek XII-167a; Trier XV-44b; Westphalia XV-604d
- sancta sindone, Office XIII-762c**
- Desanti, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d**
- DESAULT, PIERRE - JOSEPH IV-744b**
- Desbassyns de Richemont, archaeologist III-707c; IV-740d**
- DESCARTES, RENÉ IV-744c; accident theory I-96d; on animals V-649c; as atomist XII-28c; Baillet's life of II-206d; St. Augustine influences II-92a; on body and soul V-428a; IX-581c; and Cally III-188d; categories III-433c; causality theory III-464b; consciousness, study of IV-274d; cosmological theories IV-414b; on Creation IV-471c; and Daniel IV-628d; as deductionist IV-745b; XII-30b; and dualism V-170c; dynamics XII-61c; ethics IV-747c; on Eucharist V-582b; 583a; on evil V-651b; on extension IV-747b; V-714c; 715b; on free will VI-261b; and Gassendi VI-391d; and geostatics XII-58d; God, existence of XIV-583d; on idea VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-682c; on immortality VII-688c; inertia, law of XII-57c; on intellect VIII-67d; on intuition IV-745b; on knowledge IV-745a; and Leibniz IX-**
- 185c; life theory IX-329d; on light XII-59d; 61a; literary influence VI-195d; logic IX-327d; on matter IV-745c; V-423a; mechanical theory IV-415d; on memory IV-745c; X-175d; and Mersenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226c; 229c; 231d; methodic doubt III-541b; on mind X-321a; on monad X-447d; on motion IV-747a; XII-59b; Occasionalism XI-195c; ontological argument I-549c; V-612c; ophthalmology X-135c; philosophy defined XII-26a; physics XII-58d; portrait IV-747; psychology IV-747c; XII-548b; on quantity XII-591d; rationalism IV-745a; XII-29a; on soul II-99d; XIV-156a; and Spinoza XIV-217c; Spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; substance defined XIV-232b; at Swedish Court III-722c; teleology XIV-474d; on time XIV-726c
- Descent from the Cross, Barocio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; Campaia III-221a; Campi, Bernardino III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova III-299a; Carducci III-345b; Charpentier III-633c; Cousin IV-455c; Delacroix XI-402a; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d; Gossert VI-664b; Jouvett VII-528d; Lorenzetti (ill.) IX-357; in Passion Play (ill.) XI-532; Perrugino XI-738a; Rubens I-590d; XI-401d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Sarto XIII-479b; Van der Weiden XV-270b; Volterra XIII-175c; XV-604c**
- Deschamps, John Baptiste XIII-358a**
- Maria XIII-358a**
- Deschamps, Probabilist XII-442b**
- Claude-François, educator V-308b; 317b**
- EUSTACHE IV-748b; (ill.) VI-195**
- NICOLAS IV-748c**
- Victor, cardinal XII-687a**
- Deschler, Joachim, metallist XI-158c**
- Declé, Henri XVI-32d**
- Julius XVI-32d**
- DESECRATION IV-748c; of altar I-348d; of alter-vessels I-357d; 358d; of cemeteries III-508b; of churches III-43c**
- Desseilles, missionary IX-102d**
- De sepultura, Bull of Boniface VIII I-450a**
- Deseret, State of XV-174b; 239a; legislature dissolved XV-239b**
- DESERT (in the Bible) IV-749a**
- Desert (Carmelite convent) III-365d; Bolarque XIV-660b; Las Batuecas XIV-660b; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; Varasso XIV-660d**
- In the (Book of Numbers) XI-649b**
- Déserteur (Greuse) VII-30c**
- DESERTION IV-750a**
- Deserto, II, monastery (ill.) XIV-facing 150**
- Desert of Aengus I-173b**
- Desfilèches, French bishop X-525c**
- Eugène-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Szech'wan XIV-420a**
- Desgodins, Auguste, missionary XIV-720c; XVI-78c**
- Desgranges, Michael.** See Archange de Lyon
- Desgroisiers.** See Groseillers
- Deshayes, Antoine VI-220b**
- F., canonist IV-394a; IX-66a**
- Gabriel, founder, Brothers of St. Francis IX-7a; Brothers of St. Gabriel VI-330d; VIII-765d; IX-413d; Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d; Sisters of Christian Teaching VI-174b**
- Geneviève, religious II-283d**
- DESHON, GEORGE IV-750d; VII-187a; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewitt VII-309d**
- Deshoulières, Antoinette, writer XIV-624c**
- Desiatnyy Sobor, church, Kiev XV-498c**
- Desiderata, Lombard princess III-612a; IX-339b**
- Desideratus.** See Alunno
- Desideratus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Saint. See Désiré**
- Desideri, Hippolito, missionary XIV-74d; 719c; XVI-77d**
- Desiderio, Eufrazio.** See Joseph of Leonessa
- Desiderius, martyr VIII-295a**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; and Adrian II-155c; and St. Anselm I-650a; and Charlemagne III-611d; legend IX-121d; and Stephen II XIV-288d; and Stephen III XIV-289b; and States of the Church XI-577d; XIV-290c**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- Bishop of Laodonia VIII-732c**
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-789d**
- Abbot of Monte Cassino.** See Victor III, Pope
- Bishop of Nantes X-681d**
- Saint, legendary Bishop of Rennes XII-771d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- de Lana, Bishop of Die XV-250c**
- OF CAHORS, SAINT IV-751a; III-141b; and St. Eligius V-386b; and papal title XII-270b; and Sulpitius XIV-333b**
- Desiderot, Academy of the.** See Eclectics, School of
- Design, School of, for women, Philadelphia XI-755c**
- Designori, Teofilo, Franciscan IV-397b**
- Désirant, Bernard, forgery V-641d**
- Désiré, Saint, of Rouen XIII-211b**
- See Desideratus**
- Desire, Buddha on III-29c; and habit VII-101b; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Phœnician cosmogony IV-410c; sins of IV-153d**
- Desire, Baptism of.** See Baptism
- Desjardins, Alphonse, journalist XI-672c**
- Deslandres, astronomer II-29b**
- Desle, See Deicolus**
- Deslon, Charles, and mesmerism VII-605b**
- DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORBIN, JEAN IV-751c**
- Desmarres, Louis-Auguste, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Desmazures, Jacques - Léon - Thomin, missionary XIV-720c**
- DE SMET, PIERRE-JEAN IV-752a; among Blood Indians II-603c; in British Columbia II-792d; among Cœur d'Alène IV-93b; on Comcomly III-688d; and Harney VII-140d; on Indian sacrifices XV-563b; among Kutenai VIII-711c; in Montana X-517c; in North Dakota XI-114d; in Oregon XI-290d; portrait IV-752c; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320d; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; and Shermans V-673d; among Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; among Sioux XIV-19d; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Utah XV-239a; in Wyoming XV-727b; and Young XV-240a**
- DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF XVI-35c; statistics XV-176c**
- Desmolets, Pierre-Nicolas, and Lelong IX-143a**
- Desmond, Earl of.** See Fitzgerald, Thomas, eighth Earl
- Humphrey J., journalist XI-695d**
- rebellion XVI-15a**
- Desmoullins, Lucie - Simplice-Camille - Benoist, execution XIII-14c**
- Desolation, Abomination of.** See Abomination of Desolation
- Spiritual state of I-6a; XIV-255c**
- Desormes, Charles-Bernard aciatist XII-66b**
- DE OTTO, HERNANDO IV-753c; in Alabama I-240c; and Apalachee VI-119d; and Cherokee Indians III-646a; and Georgia VI-460d; and Gulf Indians X-410c; journey, map I-facing 410; in Louisiana IX-378c; in Maine IX-646d; Mississippi River discovered X-396d; in Missouri X-401d; in Mobile X-410c; in Oklahoma XI-231c; and Pizarro XII-141b; and Quapaw Indians XII-592a; in Seville IV-753c; and Tanico Indians XIV-777d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tusculana III-692d**
- DESPAIR IV-755b; involuntary, Fénelon XII-610b; and mortal sin VI-709c; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; as sin VII-415a**
- Despauterius.** See Pauteran
- Despenser, Henry le, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Hugh, and Bicknor II-558d; bill of attainder II-59c**
- Despertador Mexicano, periodical, Mexico XI-686b**
- Despes, Geran.** See Espés
- Despinoza, Benedict.** See Spinosa
- Desportes, Philippe III-635c**
- Desposarios, mission X-608a**
- Després, Josquin.** See Després
- DESPRETZ, CÉSAR-MAN-SUËTE IV-755c; and Dumas V-189d**
- Desprez, Julien, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c; college XIV-797c; Saint Denis episcopate XIII-344c; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d**
- Despruntes, Jean, Abbot General of Prémontré XII-392b; and Lobel IX-331d**
- Despuig, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d**
- Despujol, Bernardo XV-406c**
- Dessalines, Jean-Jacques, Emperor of Haiti V-111c; VII-114c**
- Dessane, Louis, organist VIII-750c**
- Dessau, battle (1626) XIV-650c; XV-538c; parish I-514a**
- League of VI-458a**
- Desselle, missionary XIII-320d**
- DESSERTANTS IV-756a; removability VIII-173d**
- Dessole, Bishop of Chambéry X-696b**
- D'Esterre, and O'Connell XI-201c**
- Destruction, element of sacrifice XIII-520c**
- DESURMONT, ACHILLE IV-756c; XII-684c; 686d**
- Desvaut, missionary IX-688d**
- Detachment I-769a**
- Determinants (biol.), transmission II-33b**
- (math.) Cauchy's work III-457d**
- Determination (actus) I-124c; 125c; Spinoza defines VIII-4c**
- for Bachelorship I-756d**
- DETERMINISM IV-756d; XII-29b; Averroism XIII-784c; Baius II-211a; and Congruism IV-252b; and duty V-216c; in Ecclesiastes V-245a; and free will I-116b; Melancthon X-153b; Rationalism XII-652b; and Socialism XIV-66b; and Utilitarianism XV-242b; See Fatalism**
- Detestabilem, Bull of Benedict XIV V-185d**
- Detmar.** See Dithmar
- Detmold, battle (c. 783) III-613d**
- DETRACTION IV-757b; and reputation XII-776c; and slander XIV-35d**
- DETRÉ, WILLIAM IV-758a**
- Detroit, town, college (ill.) IV-facing 758; foundation III-131b; X-287a; Picataway tribe XII-115b; Polish centre XII-205d**

- DETROIT, DIOCESE OF** IV-758b; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; Catholic Congress (1889) II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Hungarians VII-546a; Italians XII-206b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Joseph, Sisters of Saint VIII-513b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Our Lady of the Rosary, Church of (ill.) IV-facing 758; Poles XII-211a; St. Anne's Church (ill.) IV-facing 758; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; XVI-32a; statistics XV-176c
- River, La Salle's expedition VII-216c
- Dett, Clara.** See Tött, Clara
- Dettorri, theologian** IV-95b
- Deuil Blanc, portrait of Mary Queen of Scots** IV-760a
- Deulin, Charles-Joseph de Harlez de.** See Harlez de Deulin—truce of XII-246d
- Deum time, forged Bull of Boniface VIII** II-666c
- De unitate, Encyclical of Leo XIII** I-504b
- Deus Creator omnium, hymn** I-393a
- Deus meus, psalm** I-349a
- DEUSDEDIT, SAINT, Pope** IV-760c; XII-273b
- DEUSDEDIT, cardinal** IV-760d; canonical collection III-286d IX-62b; 202d; and Gregory VII VIII-86d; and Ordo Romanus XI-287a
- Deusedit, Doge of Venice** XV-336b
- Bishop of Acqui I-110b
- Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury** IV-760c
- See Adeodatus; Deodatus
- Deus electorum fortitudo, in English coronation ceremony** IV-383b
- honorum omnium, prayer** I-491c
- Deusing, Antoine, educator** V-317a
- Deus lo volt, Crusaders' cry** XV-211b
- IN ADJUTORIO MEUM INTENDE** IV-761b; XIII-748a
- Ridiculus, temple, Rome** XIII-176c
- Deussen, philosopher** XI-33c
- Deus venerunt gentes, psalm** III-389d
- Deuteranthropos, in Gnostic system** VII-596b
- Deutereon (prior)** VI-761b
- Deuterius, Bishop of Caria** VIII-471a
- Donatist Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Deutero-canonical Books** III-269d; XIII-637d; and Apocrypha I-601c; in Catholic canon III-270d; defined III-267b; editions V-289b
- New Testament** III-271a; 276a; Eusebius on III-277b; Tridentine decree III-278d
- Deuteronomic Code, in Biblical criticism** IV-493d
- DEUTRONOMY IV-761c; XI-649d; in Canon** III-267d; 270d; critical treatment XI-658a; legislation II-554c; in Septuagint XIII-722b; tithe, law of XIV-741b
- Deutherius, Saint, Bishop of Cimiez** XI-48c
- DEUTINGER, MARTIN** IV-761d; V-95a
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, on Jews of Yemen** I-674b
- Martin, on Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Nikolaus. See Manuel, Nikolaus
- Brod, battle (1422) VII-588c; XIII-785b
- Deutsche evangelische Kirchenkonferenz, statistical commission** XIV-274d
- Hauschatz, periodical** XI-680a
- Deutschen Ritter. See Teutonic Order**
- Deutsche Reichszeitung, periodical** XI-679b
- Deutscher Staatsanzeiger, periodical** X-627a
- Deutsches Hausbuch, periodical** IV-652c
- Volkssblatt, periodical** XI-678d
- Deutsch evangelisches Frauenbünd** XV-693c
- Deutsche Zeitung, periodical** VIII-665c
- Deutschland, periodical** XI-678d
- Deutschmann, Johann, Lutheran** XII-81c
- Deutz, monastery** VII-264c
- Deuwerders, Francis, founder** IV-358a
- Deux-Sèvres, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Devachonic State, of consciousness** XIV-627d
- Devra, battle. See Chester**
- Déval, Martin. See Devay, Martin**
- Devalas, Hindu worship** III-549d
- Devanampiyatissa, Sinhalese king** III-549d
- Devancay, Madame, portrait by Ingres** VIII-9b
- Devas, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- CHARLES STANTON** IV-762c; XII-278d; on Malthusianism XII-279a; and population XII-280c; on prescription, right of XII-396a
- Devaux, missionary** XIV-420c
- Paul, politician** XI-399d; 400b; and Notthomb XI-124a
- Devay, Martin, Lutheran preacher** II-125a
- Development (biol.)** XI-411c
- (phil.) Aristotle I-715d; Hegelianism VII-192d
- Hypothesis, of Pentateuch** IV-493d
- of Doctrine. See Doctrine, Christian
- Devenish Island, shrine** IV-60a
- Deventer, town, diocese, schismatical** VIII-293c; Radewyn's relic XII-631c
- School** XV-603a; Bursa Casana XI-61c; Groote VII-36a; Hegius VII-195d; humanism VII-541a; New Devotion XIV-661c
- Spain acquires I-777a
- Hendrik van X-134d**
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey** IV-763a; IX-263b
- VERE, AUBREY THOMAS HUNT** IV-763a; VIII-128b; IX-263b; Irish Monthly XI-682d
- Vere, Gaston** XV-274b
- VERE, SIR STEPHEN EDWARD** IV-763d
- Vere, William, Bishop of Hereford** VIII-255c
- Devereaux, Aidan, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Vicariate of Cape of Good Hope** X-708a
- John, general** VIII-157b
- Devereux, Alexander, Bishop of Ferns** VI-46a
- Catherine, religious** XVI-33b
- Hannah A. VIII-627b; XVI-33d**
- Henry L. and Donohoe** V-115c; XI-694b
- James** XVI-33b
- John** VI-46a
- JOHN C. XVI-33b; XIV-396a**
- John T., journalist** XI-693a
- NICHOLAS** XVI-33c; VIII-627b; XIV-398b
- Thomas** XVI-33b
- Walter** XVI-33b
- William** VI-46a
- Deveria, M., archæologist** XIII-522b
- De Vers, Mother, Ursuline** XV-288b
- Deveuster, Pamphile, missionary** X-446a
- Devici, monastery** XIII-247a
- Devidéuse (Greuze)** VII-30b
- Devie, Alexandre-Raimond, Bishop of Belley** IV-101a; IX-750d
- DEVIL** IV-764a; Abeland on II-57b; adjuration of I-142d; angelic probation IV-765c; Anselm on IV-765b; Antichrist as I-561a; in Apocalypse I-560b; 596d; apocatastasis I-599b; Archontic teaching I-697b; in Ascension ceremonies I-767d; and asceticism XIV-615b; and atonement II-56b; 57b; Beelzebub II-389a; Belial II-408a; Bogomili II-612a; Christ tempted by XIV-505b; Clementines IV-41c; critical view IV-494d; Cross, ransom of XIII-316d; cursing IV-574b; as demon IV-710d; early Christian belief X-460a; emblem I-524d; 793d; exorcism by Christ IV-711b; faith of St. Thomas on V-756d; fall of, in Scripture I-479b; in Henoch, Book of I-603b; Iranian religion XIII-310a; in Isaiah I-526a; Jewish theology I-478d; Lateran decree IV-764a; and man XIV-585a; Manichæism IX-592b; Mohammedan belief VII-191a; X-426c; Moses, dispute over I-603b; nature IV-764b; obsession by IV-711b; and original sin IV-764b; in paganism I-362a; prophetic power XII-474c; redemption of IV-784d; repentance, possibility of IV-766b; rights of XIII-316d; Scholastic teaching IV-765a; Scotus on IV-765b; V-197c; as serpent XV-464Bb; Shamanism I-248c; and sign of the cross XIII-787a; sin, cause of XIV-9a; sin of IV-764d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-504c; 505a; St. Thomas on IV-765b; wild beasts called I-521c; and witchcraft XV-674c; 675a; worship, East Indian tribes III-155a; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154c; 155c
- Advocate of the. See Advocatus Diaboli**
- Deville, Sainte-Claire. See Sainte-Claire**
- Devil's Lake, Benedictine abbey** II-452d; Indian agency VII-745c; Sioux XIV-22c; 24b
- DEVIL-WORSHIPPERS** IV-767c; Huron Indians VII-573a; superstition XIV-339d
- Devinat, Emile, on Christian education** VI-181d
- Devin de village (Greuze)** VII-30c
- Devine, Arthur, ascetical theologian** XIV-620d
- E. T., on charity** III-604b; on poverty XII-329c
- Pius, on English Passionists** XI-524b
- Devia, Jesuit** IV-678b
- Devise, legal definition** III-591c; restraint on III-592a
- Devlet-Ghirei, Khan of the Crimean Tatars** X-593c
- Devlin, Francis** XIII-51b
- John E. VIII-137b**
- Mary** XI-150b
- Devna (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d
- Devrin, periodical, Canada** XI-672d
- DEVOLUTION** IV-768b
- Devorgilla, Lady** XI-368b; New Abbey founded X-779c
- Devost, Ambroise, missionary** X-378c
- Devota, Saint** IV-397c
- Devotam, Bull of Benedict XIV** XIV-85c
- Devoti. See Common Life, Brethren of the**
- GIOVANNI** IV-768c; IX-65d
- Devotioni vestra, Bull of Innocent III** IV-671b
- Devotions, Popular. See Popular Devotions**
- Devout Brothers and Sisters. See Common Life, Brethren of the**
- Dew, for baptism** II-261c
- Dewailly, Peter, Lasarist** X-363a
- Dewajtys. See Rodsiewick**
- Dewajque, François, chemist** IX-393a
- Dewey, George, Manila taken** XII-13d; Spanish fleet destroyed XV-178c
- John, pragmatist** XII-334c; and metaphysics X-232b; and psychology XII-547d; truth, pragmatic theory XV-76a
- Dewhurst, Mary, mother of Daniel Noble** XI-86c
- Dewi, Bishop of Menevia. See David, Saint**
- Dezianus, Archbishop of Seleucia Trachæa** XIII-689d
- Dexter, Flavus, chronicle** XIII-684c
- Henry M., on Congregationalism** IV-241a
- Dexterarius, meaning** III-691b
- DEYMANN, CLEMENTINE** IV-768d
- De Ypelare, seminary, Oudenbosch** II-752d
- Deza, Diego de, Archbishop of Seville** XVI-33d; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; XII-368Ha; XIII-392a; inquisitor XII-368Bc; Seville, college founded XII-368Fc; Thomist XIV-702c; as Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Pedro Suárez de, Bishop of Concepción de la Vega** XIII-463d
- Dezeimeris, Jean-Eugène, medical magazine founded** IX-295d
- D. G. abbr.** I-24a
- Dhafar (Safar), town, Arabian church at** I-670c
- Dhafer el Amer, and Franciscans** X-726b
- Dharanga, mission** II-539a
- Dharma, in Zoroastrianism** II-155b
- Dharmapala, Sinhalese king** III-550a
- Juan, and Church** IV-124b
- Dharma-sāstra, Brahmin Book** IX-613c
- Dharma-Sutra, Brahmin Book** II-730c; and Laws of Manu IX-613b
- Dhegha, language** XII-593a
- Dhifan. See Dibun**
- Dho Levo, language** XV-205c
- Dhu Giadan, Kimyari** I-672a
- Nuwaa. See Yusuf Dhu Nuwaa**
- DHUODA (DEUODANA)** IV-769a
- Dhurumtollah, school, Calcutta** III-154c
- Dhuspa, Van I-736c**
- Dhu Thaleban, I-671d**
- Dia, newspaper** IX-518a
- Diabaina (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d
- Diabertus, Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Diabolical Scandal. See Scandal, Diabolical**
- Diabolism, exposure** XIV-621b
- Diacceto, Fiammetta da, step-mother of St. Catherine de Ricci** III-444c
- Diacon, Michael, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333b
- Diaconate. See Deacons**
- Diaconie, in early Church** III-596d; establishment of XII-238d; XIV-745d; 746a
- Diaconica, Antiochene, influence on Apostolic Constitutions** I-636d
- DIACONICUM (DIACONICON)** IV-769c; 310a; I-305b; sacristy XIII-323a
- Diaconi episcopi. See Deacons, Episcopal**
- Diaconus, Johannes. See John the Deacon**
- Leo. See Leo Diaconus**
- Paulus. See Paulus Diaconus**
- Diacrinommes, John, on Himmyn's conversion** I-670d
- Diadochian wars, relation to Mithradates I** XII-234c
- Diadochos, Bishop of Photike** IX-650c
- Marcus. See Marcus Diadochus**
- Diagatal, Empire of** XV-95c
- Diagoras, denounced** II-40c
- Diagram, in astrology** II-18d
- Diakonikou. See Diaconicum**
- Diakonoff, Russian dramatist** XIII-273c
- Diakonos, use of term** VII-341a
- DIAKOVAR, town, Slavonia** IV-769d; cathedral IV-769d; Mar-tiaschnee, pilgrimage IV-770b
- DIALECTIC** IV-770b; Abeland I-38b; in Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Cassiodorus III-407a;

- in Christian education XIII-555d; Comenius's list I-764b; in German education I-764c; in Greek education I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; in Jesuit education I-764b; Liberal Arts, Seven I-758b; 760b; and physics XII-161a; Plato I-761b; XII-26d; 160c; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; in Roman education I-761c; in Scholasticism XIII-548c; 550b; XIV-582a; symbolised I-762c; use of term IX-324b; Soto XIV-152d
- Dialectical Society** of London, and spiritism XIV-222a; 223d
- Dialogue**, in Plato XII-160a
- Dialogus**, Gregory II VI-788a
- Diamante**, Fra., painter, and Lippi IX-227b; 279b; Vatican XV-279d
- Diamanti**, Matteo, cardinal, Bishop of Frato XII-118a
- DIAMANTINA, DIOCESE OF** IV-772c
- Diamare**, Gregorio, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-528a
- Diamond**, in Bible XIV-307b
- Charles, editor XI-675a
- Grove, mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Necklace, case of XIII-395a
- Diamondville**, mines XV-725b
- Diamper**, Synod of I-136d; III-561b; IV-76d; V-236d; VI-604c; VII-284d; IX-303c; XIV-685b; XV-345c; on Malabar Rite XIII-66b
- Diana**, goddess, by Bologna II-641c; Bordone II-684c; Bril II-787b; Houdon VII-499c
- ANTONINO IV-773a; laxism XI-442c
- Benedetto, paintings XI-400d
- Mario, Thomist XIV-702d
- Aventina, temple XIII-175a
- Leucophryne, temple IX-533c
- of Poitiers XIII-210c; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; and Henry II IV-701a
- of the Ephesians, inheritance power XII-467b; temple IX-426c
- Diane de Villeneuve**, Blessed. See Jeanne de Villeneuve, Blessed
- Dianium**, See of XIV-755d
- Dianius**, Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Basil II-330d; 331a; 331b
- DIANO, DIOCESE OF** IV-773b
- Nicolo de. Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Diaphony**, early use IV-436d
- Diaphysis**, in skull measurement XI-621c
- Diarbekir**. See Amidā
- Diario**, periodical XI-683b
- de Avisos, periodical XI-687a
- de Barcelona, periodical XIV-188c
- del Imperio, periodical XI-687a
- de Madrid, periodical XI-690a
- de México, periodical XI-686b
- de Roma, periodical XI-683b; 683c
- de Santa Fe de Bogotá, periodical X-659d
- de Sevilla, periodical XI-690b
- do Governo, periodical XI-688d
- dos Noticias, periodical IX-282c
- Iterario de México, periodical I-375a; XI-686a
- oficial de Avisos de Madrid, periodical IX-518a
- Politico Militar Mexicano, periodical XI-686c
- ROMANO IV-773b; contents IV-773b
- devotions: daily IV-773c; extraordinary IV-774b; indulgenced IV-774d; monthly IV-774a; weekly IV-773d
- Veneto, periodical XI-683b
- Diarium**, Bullinger XV-774d; Burchard de Grasseis VI-729b; Paleotti's Journal XI-419a
- DIARMAID, SAINT**, Archbishop of Armagh IV-775a
- Diarmuid**, son of Aodh Slaine, High King of Ireland III-495a; 495b
- son of Cerball, High King of Ireland, and St. Ciaran IV-66a; and Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and St. Columba IV-136b; and St. Ruadhan XII-214c
- Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, and Clonard, School of IV-64d; England, expedition to V-174a; Ferns Abbey refounded VI-45c; and Henry II VIII-101c; in Kildare VIII-637b; and St. Loran O'Toole IX-91d
- of the Love Spot, in Irish literature VIII-120b
- THE JUST, SAINT IV-775a
- Diarrhytus**, Hippo. See Hippo Diarrhytus
- DIAS, BARTOLOMEU**, navigator IV-775b; I-188c; VI-374a; and Cabral Pedralvares III-128a; at Croix Island VI-645d
- Diego, explorer IX-509c
- Diniz, explorer IV-775b; VII-240b
- João, explorer IV-775b
- Pere, explorer IV-775b; and Cabral Pedralvares III-128b
- See Dias
- DIASPORA, JEWISH** IV-775d; I-779c
- Lutheran V-644c
- Moravian II-620a
- Diatchko**, Russian dramatist XIII-273c
- Diatareson** V-88c; VI-657b; VII-205d; XIV-464d; XV-414d; Abgar correspondence I-43b; Arabic version III-768d; Heliand based on VII-205d; manuscript IX-633a; object VI-660a; St. Rabbula prohibits V-282c; Syriac version of New Testament XIV-532d; Theodore destroys copies XIV-674c; versions and editions XIV-533a; of Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625b
- Diatomaceae**, Castracane investigations III-414d
- Diauleia**. See Daulia
- Diavolenus**, Roman jurisconsult I-587b
- Diaz**, bishop, martyrdom VII-778b
- Andrés, Augustinian, at Talavera VII-283d
- Andrés, Dominican VII-420c; and Holy Name Confraternity X-673b
- Apollinaris Serrano y. See Serrano y Diaz
- Bartolomeu. See Dias, Bartolomeu
- Emmanuel, the Elder III-671d
- Emmanuel, the Younger, mission III-673a; rites III-671d
- Francisco, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
- Gonzalves, poet XII-311b
- Juan, Franciscan, martyr X-391d
- Juan, missionary, martyr XV-751d; among Maya Indians X-82d; reforms XII-707d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- Malheiro, novelist XII-311a
- Miguel, and Columbus, V-110d
- Paulin, superior of San León del Amazonas XIII-448b
- PEDRO IV-776d
- Porfirio, president of Mexico X-266d; 409b
- Rodrigo. See Cid
- de la Pena, Narcisse Virgile, and Millet X-311b
- DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL, historian IV-776d; on Motolinia X-601d; Gómara refuted VI-632d
- DE SOLÍS, JUAN IV-777b
- de Vivar, Rodrigo. See Cid
- See Dias
- Dibān**, (Dibon) IV-777c
- Dibdale**, Robert, martyr I-135d; V-476a; and Amias I-428b
- Dibelius** of Dresden, on Tetzeli XIV-540d
- Diblain**. See Debelaim
- Diblath**. See Deblatha
- Diblathan**. See Deblathaim
- Dibon**, town, Palestine IV-777c; X-410a; Moabite stone X-210c; 410b; XI-305b; XIII-711b
- see of IV-777c
- Dicamas laudes** Demino, hymn XII-783a
- Dicasius**, Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- DICASTILLO, JUAN DE** IV-777d
- DICCONSON, EDWARD**, bishop IV-777d; XI-780b; crozier XV-234b
- Francis, martyr V-476b; and Gerard VI-467b
- Hugh, father of Edward Dicconson IV-777d
- Roger, martyr V-476b; and Milner X-317c
- William, tutor to Chevalier de St. George IV-778a
- DICETO, RALPH DE** IV-778b
- DICHU, SAINT** IV-778c; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555a
- Dichui**, Saint. See Deicolus
- Dicken**, Charles, novelist, on orphans XI-323d; on Proctor XII-450d; 450c; and Sala XIII-391a
- Dickinson**, Frances, Carmelite superior II-230a
- John, and Moylan X-609d
- Dickson**, Robert, trader XIV-19c
- Dicopitus**, Bishop of Orléans XI-316c
- Di Consentes**, temple, Rome XIII-167a
- Dicotyledons**, in Cretaceous era V-604b
- Dictamen**, at Bologna university II-641d
- Dictators**, drafters and documents VI-141c
- DICUL**, geographer IV-778d; in Carolingian schools III-351b; research VI-449c
- DIDACHE** IV-779a; I-68d; Amen in I-407d; on Apostles IV-780a; and Apostolic Church ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-671a; 636c; Arabic version V-359a; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius XII-272b; authorship I-638b; on baptism I-639d; IV-779c; on bishops III-748b; XII-415d; contents IV-779b; divisions IV-779b; ecclesiastical officers I-639c; on Eucharist IV-779d; VI-166d; fasting in IV-779d; on hierarchy of early Church VII-336a; on Hosanna XIII-433d; inspiration III-276d; in Jerusalem Codex II-299a; on love XIV-614b; Mass X-11a; moral teaching XIV-604d; Pater Noster in I-672b; IV-779d; on penance XI-622b; Philotheos Bryennios edits VI-771d; on priests XII-415d; on prophets IV-780a; sources IV-780b; on Sunday IV-780b; XV-575d; on teachers IV-780a; XIV-732b
- Didaco Pires**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Didactics**, and neo-Scholasticism X-748b
- DIDACUS, SAINT** IV-781b
- Archbishop of Compostela III-287a
- Arturus. See Arthur, James
- Carvalho, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- de Andrada, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- de S. Maria, version of the Bible XV-374c
- of Victoria, Holy Name, devotion to VII-420c
- Didan**, king, father of St. Fridesuride VI-303c
- DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM** IV-781c; VII-476a; and Agrapha I-225d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636b
- Diderot**, Bernard, mission II-231a; at Whiteamarh II-229c
- Diderot**, Denis, encyclopedist V-418b; anarchists claim I-452b; and Clement XIII IV-34b; Deism I-622a; on Greuze VII-31a; highest good VI-641b; and hylozoism VII-594c; Lettre sur les aveugles V-308b; materialism V-407d; and Poland XII-197d; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; on religious painting XI-401d; style VI-198d; system I-176c
- Didier**, Christian name. See Desiderius
- Guglielmo, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Peter Joseph, at Gallipolis III-773c; at St. Louis XIII-358a
- Didiot**, Jules, on Western schism XIII-541a
- Didon**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179b
- HENRI, preacher IV-782b; XII-368d; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; portrait IV-782c
- DIDOT**, family IV-782d
- AMBROISE-FIRMIN IV-783c
- EDOUARD IV-783b
- FIRMIN IV-783b
- FRANÇOIS IV-782d
- FRANÇOIS-AMBROISE IV-783a
- HENRI IV-783a
- Hycinthe IV-783c
- JULES IV-783b
- PIERRE IV-783b
- PIERRE-FRANÇOIS IV-783a
- SAINT-LÉGER IV-783b
- Didrachm**, Persian coin XI-153a
- Didron**, Bishop of Tarascon XIV-452c
- ADOLPHE-NAPOLEON IV-783c
- Didymus**, Apostle. See Thomas, Saint, Apostle
- THE BLIND IV-784a; Hol9
- Ghost, doctrine of VII-411a; on Macedonian doctrine XII-174d; and Manichaeans XI-596d; and Origen XI-308b; and Palladius XI-425d; on Peter XIII-631d; St. Peter, Second Epistle of XI-754c
- Didynamism**, theory of life IX-240a
- Dié**, Christian name. See Adeodatus; Deodatus; Deusedit
- Abbey of Saint. See Saint Dié, Abbey of
- Die**, Diocese of XV-250c; union with Valence XV-250c
- Duchy of, Pius II receives IX-371a
- Diedenhofen**, monastery IX-364b; synods of (835) VI-122a; VII-356c; (844) lay abbots, decrees against IX-92c; lay tithes, suppression of IX-95d
- Diedrich**, Julius, and Huschke V-643d; Immanuel Synod IX-459d
- Diefenbach**, Johann Friedrich, surgeon X-142b
- Diego**, Bishop of Oama, and Albigenes VIII-16b; and St. Dominic I-268d; and Waldenses XII-249c
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
- de Jesús, logic XIII-402a
- García, island, Church in XII-289a
- SUAREZ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83a
- Y MORENO FRANCISCO GARCÍA IV-785a; X-532d; XII-106b; XIII-439d
- Diéguez**, Juan, writer XIV-207b
- DIEKAMP, WILHELM** IV-785b; tomb III-225c
- Diekirch**, town, Luxemburg IX-466a
- Dieligem**, abbey X-104c
- Diemar**, Brother, builder XII-368c
- DIEMOTH** IV-785d
- Diener**, Karl, on life XI-414b
- Dienzenhofer**, Kilian, architect III-35c
- DIEPENBEEK, ABRAHAM VAN** IV-786a
- DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR BARON VON**, bishop IV-786b; and Antoniewica I-585b; and Günther VII-87c; and Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; and Ketteler VIII-629d
- Dier-el-Moharag**, Coptic monastery IV-575b
- DIERINGER, FRANZ XAVER**, theologian IV-786d; XIV-596b; at Bonn University VI-405c; Borromeo Society founded II-688c; as editor XI-678b; on

- elect, number of XII-381c; as philosopher VII-87b
- Dietsins, Ignatius** XIV-227b; 228a
- Diesbach, Comtesse de** XI-494c
- Dies Floridus, Palm Sunday** XI-432b
- DISSA** IV-787b; III-74c; XII-484c; authorship IV-788a; VII-603d; XII-387a; 486c; XIV-694c; date IV-787d; original hymn IV-788b; rubrics IV-787b; XIII-217c; stanzas IV-787c; translations IV-788c
- Sanctificatus, sequence** XII-485c
- Diessel, Gerard, Redemptorist** author XII-687a
- Diessen, church at** II-78a
- Diesterweg, Friedrich, educator** XI-743b
- Diet, Frankish** III-311a; 617b
- DIETENBERGER, JOHANN** IV-788d; version of Bible XV-372c
- Dietetics, experiments** V-423d
- Diethard I, Bishop of Osnabrück** XI-341c
- Diethelm, Abbot of St. Gall** VI-348a
- DIETHEP OF ISENBURG, Arch-bishop of Mainz** IV-789a; IX-551d; and Pius II XII-128a
- of Nassau, Archbishop of Trier** II-220d; XV-43b
- Dietho, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719b
- Dietkirchen, near Limburg, church** VII-298d; monastery IX-262a
- Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst, painter, and Winckelmann** XV-651a
- Dietrichson, Henrik Segelcke, writer** XI-121c
- Dietrichstein, Franz von, Bishop of Olmütz** XI-248a; Counter-Reformation in Moravia X-563a
- Moritz Thalberg Sigismund, XIV-553d**
- DIETRICH VON NIEHEIM** IV-789c; and Anima College I-514d; on Boniface II II-671c
- See Theodorie**
- Dietsche Warande, periodical** XI-672a; XIV-636d; 637a
- Dietzgen, socialist** XIV-67b
- Dieudonné, See Adeofatus; Deodatus; Deusedit**
- Dieulafoy, Jane Magre, Hammurabi Code** XI-653b
- Marcel-Auguste** XI-653b; Suss, explorations at XIV-345a
- Dieulewart, See Dieulouard**
- Dieulouard, Benedictine monas-tery** I-439c; II-447b; VI-553a; X-86d
- Dieuze, monastery** IX-364b
- Dievotchak, Onisiphorus, metro-politan of Kieff** XIII-262b
- Difensore, periodical** XI-684a
- Difensa, periodical** XI-684a
- Difference, in Aristotle** I-714d
- market term** XIV-212a
- Differentiation, theory of, Bol-sano's contributions** II-644a
- Diminitor. See Definitor (in Canon Law)**
- Diffraction, Fraunhofer's work** VI-250d; Fresnel's theory XII-65c; Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Difnar (Abbas Cyrus)** IV-597d
- Difnari, Coptic liturgical book** IX-303c
- Digby, Essex, Bishop of Dromore** IV-791c
- SIR EVERARD** IV-792a; Gun-powder plot VII-82b; literary remains VII-82d
- GEORGE, Earl of Bristol** IV-791a
- John, son of Everard Digby** IV-792a
- SIR KENELM** IV-792d; 791b; portrait IV-793a
- KENELM HENRY** IV-791c; as church historian VII-370a; and De Lisle IV-698d
- Magdalen, mother of Henry Digby Beste** II-529b
- Mary** V-517d
- Sir Robert** IV-791c
- Simon, martyr** V-477d
- Simon, Protestant Bishop of Elphin** IV-791c
- William, father of Kenelm Henry Digby** IV-791c
- Digest, of Justinian. See Pan-dects**
- Digests. See Pandects** XI-439d
- Digestion, Van Helmont's work** II-573c
- Diggers, Puritan party** XII-581d
- Indiana, California** X-374c
- Digges, family, Maryland** II-229b
- John, at Deer Creek, Maryland** II-228d
- William Dudley, and L'Enfant** IX-150b
- de Chantal, Sister of Mercy** II-233b
- Diggle, John William, Bishop of Carlisle** III-452b
- Dighton Rock, inscription** I-419c
- Digma, German martyr, and St. Afra** I-181a
- Mosarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Cultu, early Sequence** XII-485c
- DIGNE, DIOCESE OF** IV-793b; former cathedral doorway (ill.) IV-794b; Gap united to VI-378a; map VI-facing 188
- Hugh of. See Hugh of Digne**
- Digneortis. See Wighelfortis**
- DIGNITARY, ECCLESIASTI-CAL** IV-794c; vesture in Pon-tifical Mass XII-232d
- Dignities, in scholastic teaching** III-463a
- Dii manes, worship of** IV-687d
- Di indigetes** I-650c
- Dijon, town, France, Charles the Bold's tomb** XIV-773d; Gon-debad defeated IV-71c; Philip the Bold's monument VIII-571d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-794c; St. Benignus at II-479d; chapter, general VI-412c; forged bull III-58a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de Bon Espoir pil-grimage IV-795b; Prayer and Penance, Association of XIV-123a; XV-154b; St. Benignus Abbey II-446b; St. Benignus Cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; university founded XV-197d; Visitation convent VII-166c
- Eugénie, and Passerat** XII-683a
- Dikaiois, archimandrite, Greek** War of Independence VI-739d
- Dikanikion, crossier in Orthodox Church** IV-316b
- Dikell-Dagh (Gargara)** VI-384d
- Dikerton, candlestick, in Ortho-dox Church** IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Dikr, of Mohammedans** X-422c
- Dikranagherd (Amida)** I-429c
- Dilami, family** XI-718b
- Dilan, name** X-678a
- Dilean. See Delean**
- Dilecte fili, in Briefs** III-57a
- Dilecto filio, Bull of Alexander VI** III-40c
- Dilettanti Society** V-472a
- Dilgatron, Karl, Redemptorist** XII-687a; St. Alphonsus's biography I-340d
- Dill. See Anise**
- Dillingen, town, Bavaria, and Augsburg diocese** II-74c; col-lege founded II-75a; Francis-can convent XV-718d; institu-tions II-77b; papal seminary VII-2d; and Stadion II-75c; synods II-78d; (1567) XV-69b
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-795d; founded II-76a; XV-69b; 197c; Gregory of Valencia at VII-22a; Schmalgrueber, chancel-lor XIII-545c
- Dillmann, Christian Friedrich August, Biblical commentator** IV-182c; Adam, Book of, trans-lation I-132c; on Amaleites I-378a; on angels' intercession VIII-71d; on creation IV-472a; on Elohim V-393b; Ethiopians studies V-571b; XI-303a; Priestly Code, view of XI-658b
- Dillon, Ann Eliza, Sister of St. Joseph** VIII-514b
- Arthur, father of Arthur Rich-ard Dillon** IV-797a
- ARTHUR RICHARD** IV-797a
- Dominic, martyrdom** VIII-167c
- Gregory, in Irish Emigrant So-ciety** V-403b; VIII-137b
- James, in Civil War** VIII-140c
- Jane Mary, wife of Kenelm Henry Digby** IV-792a
- John, Irish leader** VIII-113b; in Home Rule Movement VIII-112a
- John, pioneer priest in Ohio** IV-55d
- John Blake, Irish writer** VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a
- Patrick, President of Notre Dame du Lac** XI-132c
- Robert J., lawyer** VIII-143a
- Thomas, father-in-law of Ken-elm Henry Digby** IV-792a
- Vincent Gerald, martyrdom** VIII-167d
- Wentworth, Earl of Rosecom-mon, poet** VIII-125c
- Dillonvale, Ohio, Hungarians in** VII-546a
- Dilthey, Wilhelm, and Kantian-ism** XII-34a
- Diluvian era, divisions** V-665a
- Dima, father of St. Ernan of Hinba** V-523d
- Dimanhoru (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Dimensions of Space** XIV-168b
- Dime Saladine. See Saladin**
- Dimidrian, Bishop of Verona** XV-361d
- Dimisk es-Sham, Damascus** IV-612c
- DIMISSORIAL LETTERS** IV-797b; IX-202a; penalty for unlawful granting VIII-75b; Taxa Innocentiana, regula-tions of XIV-467b
- Dimitrovich, Latin Bishop of Agram, and Wallachians** IV-490c
- Dimitry, Alexander, and public school system** IX-383b
- Dimma, Book of** III-497a; IV-515a; and the sick III-503c
- mac Nathi, Irish scribe** VIII-641c; Gospel, transcription IV-515a; identity IV-515b
- Dimnah. See Damna**
- Dimock, Robert, martyrdom** V-477a
- Dimona** VI-438a
- Dimonan. See Dimona**
- Dimpna, Saint. See Dympha**
- Dina, daughter of Jacob** IV-616a; IX-206c; and Hemor XIII-794b
- Dinah. See Dina**
- Dinan, Saint. See Ninian, St.**
- Dinant, town, Belgium, destruc-tion** III-69b; sculpture XIII-643d
- David of. See David of Dinant**
- Dinarda. See Rove-beetle**
- Dinbych (Denbighshire)** XV-533a
- Dindeböl (Domitopolis)** V-115b
- Dindelli, Ermino, hermitage** founded III-209b
- Dinder, Julius, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen** VI-591d
- Dindigul, town, India, institu-tions** XV-41a; 41b
- Dindjye. See Toucheux**
- Dinet, Francois, confessor to Louis XIII** XIV-89c
- Dingaon, Zulu chief** XV-766d
- Ding an Sich, in Kant's philos-ophy** I-216a; VIII-604a; XV-18a
- Dingelstad, Hermann, Bishop of Münster** IX-415d; X-638c
- Dingelstedt, Franz von, German poet** VI-527a
- Dinghiswayo, King of the Umte-wa** XV-766b
- Dingley, Nelson, and Madigan** IX-547b; Tariff Bill XV-178a
- SIR THOMAS, VENERABLE** IV-797d
- Dingolfing, Synods of (770)** XII-573c; XV-591c; (932) I-751d
- Dinhaba. See Denaba**
- Dinia. See Digne**
- Diniz, King of Portugal** IV-95b; 95d; V-391b; XII-290b; 300d; Beja Castle II-393d
- Christ, Order of, founded** III-695b; and the Church XI-261a; concordat IV-203b
- Julio. See Coelho, Gomes**
- Nicolas. See Nicolas Dink**
- Dini Zulu, Zulu chief** XV-766d
- Dinkar, Zoroastrian work** II-153b
- Dinkas, negro tribe** XII-626d
- Dinkel, Pankratius von, Bishop of Augsburg** II-76d; at Vati-can Council XV-305b; 306d
- Dinkelsbühl, town, Germany, church** II-78a
- Nikolaus von. See Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl**
- Dinklar, battle** VII-353c
- Dinnastrium, ancient See of** XIII-648b
- Dinneen, Michael, and Bl'n** VIII-157a
- Patrick S., Irish writer** VIII-123d; and Keating XVI-49a
- Dinnés Indiana. See Dénés In-dians**
- Dinocrates, architect** II-48a; V-490d
- DINOOTH (DUNAWD, DUNOD), SAINT** IV-798a; abbey II-251a; and St. Augustine II-83d; and papal supremacy XV-584d
- Dinothus, Saint. See Dinooth**
- Dinouart, Joseph-Antoine-Tous-saint, writer** II-310a
- Dinwiddie, Robert, Governor of Virginia** XII-121a; XV-159a; 466b
- Diocessarea, town, Cappadocia (Nazianzus)** IV-798d
- DIOCESAREA, Palestine, Latin** See of IV-798b; ancient church XV-464Fb; crusader's church XV-464Fa; Joachim and Anna, home of XV-464Ed; Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- DIOCESAREA, Cilicia, ancient** See of IV-798
- Diocessarea, Orthodox See of** VIII-370b
- Diocessane, parish churches** III-41c
- Diocesan Board of Tithes, France** I-796c
- CHANCERY** IV-798d; V-6a; administration IV-799b; coun-cils in IV-799c; duties IV-798d; faculties IV-798d; fees V-46a; officials IV-799d
- Consultors. See Consultors, diocesan**
- Crusade, Salford** XIV-489c
- synods. See Synods, diocesan**
- DIOCESE** V-1a; administration I-143b; annates I-637d; archi-diaconate I-693d; archives I-696d; in Asia Minor I-789a; boundaries changed V-3d; cathedral III-438d; chancery IV-798d; chapter III-582b; and civil authority V-3b; classes V-4a; combining of dioceses III-439b; V-3b; and Congregation of Consistory XIII-139d; 140b; and Con-gregation of Council XIII-141d; conspectus V-6c; crea-tion V-1d; 2b; development I-697c; division III-438d; V-2d; endowments V-3a; establish-ment XII-269c; exemption V-706d; Germany, statistics XIV-275a; Greek Church VII-741c; Italy VIII-241a; list of I-22c; maintenance of clergy I-313a; missionary bishops V-2b; modification V-2d; origin, historical V-1b; origin of term V-1a; parish churches III-41c; property of XII-466b; recent erection, XVI-84a; in Ro-man Empire V-1a; suppression V-3d; synod XIV-388b; table V-5a; titular, jurisdiction I-692b; II-145b; United States, Baltimore decree II-240b; Sub-urbicarian, see Suburbicarian dioceses
- sacant** I-31b; V-6c; adminis-tration I-691c; 692a; XV-401d; Baltimore decrees II-241a; law during interregnum XV-248d; in United States II-236d; 238a; Vatican Coun-cil on XV-304d; 307b
- Diocesia III-41c**
- Dio Chrysostom, Sophist** I-787b; on Nero I-598c
- Diochu of Sabhall. See Dichu, Saint**

- DIOCLEA**, See of V-7a; council (1199) and Church of Rome XIII-732c
- Dioeles**, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396b
- DIOCLETIAN (VALERIUS DIOCLETIANUS)**, emperor V-7a; XI-147d; as Antichrist I-561b; bridge V-154d; Centurions on III-535a; and Christianity IV-297b; XVI-68a; and Coptos IV-354c; domicile defined V-104a; decree on catacombs III-419a; empire, division of V-1a; 484a; XI-550a; empire reorganized V-59b; era of III-740b; and Galerius VI-341a; and Jews VIII-390c; labour legislation IV-185b; VIII-720c; manuscripts, edict on IX-616b; and Pope St. Marcellinus IX-638b; palace, Spalato (illa.) XIV-facing 206; 208d; at Palmyra XI-433d
- persecutions* III-742d; XI-708b; 437b; 710a; XIII-167b; 380d; XIV-579c; Allard's work I-317d; cause of I-788b; Donatist schism V-121c; lapid IX-2d; in Servia XIII-732a; in Syria XIV-402a; and Theban Legion I-205c; and Tiburtius XIV-720d; in Toledo XIV-755c
- portrait* V-7c
- DIOCLETIANOPOLIS**, See of, Palestina Prima V-7d
- See of, Thebais Secunda V-7d
- See of, Thrace V-7d
- Dioeletus**, Saint, martyr XI-338d
- Dioeres**, Raymond III-15a
- Diodon**, defined I-473d
- Diodorus**, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- OF TARSUS** V-8a; XIV-461c; and Addas I-136c; anaphora XIV-415a; and apocatastasis I-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; and Cyril XIV-574d; on fate V-793d; as hermeneutist VII-272d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and Julian the Apostate X-162c; and Manichaeism IX-595a; as Meletian leader X-162b; and Nectarius X-737a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
- Siculus**, Amyot's work XIII-718c; Jehovah, use of word VIII-330a; on Thebes, Egypt XIV-563c
- Diodotus**, Satrap of Bactria XI-713c
- Tryphon**. See Tryphon
- Dioega**, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d
- Diogenes**, general III-110b; IV-545d
- Bishop of Genoa** VI-421a
- of Apollonia**, philosophic theories XII-31b
- of Sinope**, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; ethics V-558c; life, theory of IX-239a
- the Cynic**. See Diogenes of Sinope
- the Fossor** (ill.) VI-155b; in fresco VI-155c
- Diogenianus**, Bishop of Albi I-287b
- Bishop of Remesiana** XII-763c
- of Heraclea**, identity VII-303b
- Diogenus**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIOGNETUS**, EPISTLE TO V-8d; I-620d; authorship I-638b; on love XIV-614b; on Virgin Mary XV-472b
- Diogo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-280b
- Dioikes**. See Hemsterhuis
- Diomedes**, silentiary, and Timothy Elurus X-490b
- Diomedes**, Saint XI-71c
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- rhetorician** XIV-559b
- Diomedus**, Saint, martyr XIV-461c
- Dion**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- orator**, birthplace XIV-397a
- Cassius**, on Aurelius II-109d; birthplace XI-43d
- Dioneo**, in Decameron I-448b; II-607d
- Dionis**, Pierre, accoucheur X-134d
- Dionodades** XI-784b
- Dionotus**, King of Cornwall XV-227b
- Dionysia**, Saint, martyr I-472a; V-11c
- Dionysian era** IV-637a
- DIONYSIAS**, See of V-9c
- Dionysio-Hadriana**, collection IX-61b; and Isidore V-774c
- Dionysius**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIONYSIUS**, SAINT, Pope V-9d; XII-273a; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-642a; XII-264b; on Logos IX-331a; papal supremacy VII-797d; XII-264d; on recapitulation XV-53b; on Trinitarian dogma XV-60d
- Bishop of Alba Pompeia** I-252c
- Dionysius**, Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Bishop of Chersonesus** III-646c
- Bishop of Constantinople** XIII-538c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Corinth V-10a; IV-364a; VI-654a; 737d; XI-70a; and Amastris Pontus XII-234d; and keys, power of the I-62a; and Lacedaemonians XIV-210a; on penance XI-622b; and St. Peter's martyrdom I-641c; and Romans IV-16d; XI-749c; and St. Soter III-144c; XI-748b
- Bishop of Eucarpia** V-572d
- Bishop of Marash**, writings XIV-412d
- Saint**, Bishop of Milan I-384b; IX-218b; X-300c
- Bishop of Piacenza** II-673c; XII-70d
- Bishop of Sardes** VI-112c
- I**, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396c; IV-422d
- II**, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396c; and Timoleon XIII-773d; war VI-464b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Dionysius bar Salibi**, Monophysite writer IX-686b; XIV-418a
- EXIGUUS** V-10d; canonical collections II-280a; 282c; IV-392a; IX-61b; Chalcedon, Acts of III-556b; and Christian era III-735c; 738b; V-11a; and Constantinopolitan Creed IV-308b; cycle III-494b; VI-360c; dating, method of IV-637a; on Gelasius I VI-406d
- OF ALEXANDRIA**, SAINT V-11a; I-301b; 569c; 708c; V-355b; VII-242c; on Apocalypse I-595c; 595b; and Armenians VII-23d; christology V-13a; I-708c; and Pope Cornelius IV-375d; 585d; and Pope Dionysius IX-331a; on doxology XV-50b; Eucharistic miracles XII-784b; and Eusebius of Laodicea V-623a; on Firmilian VI-80b; and Homocousion VII-449b; and lapsi IX-2d; on martyrs IX-739b; 739c; and Mercurius I-737a; and Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanist baptism X-524a; and Novatian XI-139b; 139d; and Origen XI-308b; on papal authority XII-264b; on persecution I-617b; and Sabellianism X-451a; and Pope Stephen XI-139b; Trinitarian teaching XV-50d; 53b; on Viaticum XV-397d
- of Borgo San Sepolcro**, Augustinian VII-285b
- of Telmara (Tell-Mahre)**, chronicler VII-374a; VIII-471a; X-493b; writings XIV-412a
- of the Nativity**, Blessed III-363c; VIII-712c; XII-7b
- the Areopagite** XIII-684c; as Apostle of Geneva IX-41d; conversion II-43c; IV-364b; V-13c; Cotrone, evangelization of IV-423a; and St. Denis of Paris IV-721d
- the Carthusian**. See Denys the Carthusian
- THE PSEUDO-AREOPAGITE** V-13c; I-700d; Albertus Magnus' commentary on I-264d; analogy I-449c; authenticity of works VII-451d; christology V-14a; on contemplation of God VII-301b; and Dante IV-631b; X-106c; emanationism of V-398c; Eriugena translates V-520a; expanded V-18a; on good VI-337b; Hierarchia coelestis, influence I-485d; on hierarchy V-13c; VII-322d; letter II-6b; liturgy of I-304a; in the Middle Ages V-17b; on monk, origin of V-13c; on Monophysitism X-504c; mysticism X-664b; XIV-622b; and neo-Platonism X-744d; XII-31d; on operations of Christ X-503d; Plato's influence I-176b; as philosopher XII-36c; on spiritual life XIV-254c; on synaxis XIV-383a; theological system XIV-689d; and Transitus Marim I-608a; on Blessed Virgin XIV-774d; writings I-638b; V-15a; 17b; 18b
- Dionysus**, deity XI-388c; shrine at Delphi XI-265c; temple at Tius XIV-747a
- Diophantus**, arithmetic of X-628d
- Diopolls (Neocessarea)** X-741d
- Dioptrics**, in physics XII-48a
- Dios**, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Dioscuri** XI-153d; XIV-658c
- Dioscorides**, Saint, birthplace XIV-60c
- Pedanius**, medical writer IX-422d; X-124b; on anaesthesia I-448a
- of Vienna**, MSS. illuminations IX-622b; script XI-404b
- DIOSCORUS**, antipope V-18c; II-660a
- Dioscorus**, confessor V-11c
- DIOSCURUS**, Bishop of Alexandria V-10a; I-301c; X-489c; anaphora of I-573d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; and Chalcedon I-99a; 202d; V-20c; VI-758d; X-158a; Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; at Ephesus V-19d; 495a; X-757d; and Eutyches III-555c; and Leo I IX-156b; and Marcian IX-644d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; as oecumenical patriarch VII-759d; and Symmachus XIV-378a; teaching III-555b; V-634c; XV-138b
- Dioscorus**, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c
- Diospolis (Lydda)** IX-468c
- (Thebes)** XIV-562d
- and Rhocas (Laodicea)** VIII-794b
- Diotimes**, grammarian VI-384c
- Diotimus**, Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Diotalvi**, Alessandro, architect II-277b; Pisa baptistry (ill.) II-facing 276
- Diotrophes**, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d; 437d
- D. I. P.**, abbr. I-26c
- Dipavansa** III-29b
- Diphilus**, poet, birthplace XIV-14b
- Diphysites**. See Dyophysites
- Diplato**, defined VIII-43a
- Diploma**, original meaning V-21c
- Ottomanum** VIII-428c
- Diplomata Varia**, Vatican archives XV-288d
- DIPLOMATICS**, PAPAL V-21c; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Audisio's work II-70d; and criticism, historical IV-504a; cross in IV-526c; as historical science VII-371a; in termino VIII-78b; Mabillon V-21d; XIV-463c; Maurist works XIV-463c; and palaeography XI-403c; subject matter V-22b; Vatican institute XV-290a
- Dippel**, Johann Konrad, and Pietism XI-81d
- Dipsas**, in Bible I-521c
- Dipteros**, Greek Temple XIV-189a
- DIPTYCH** V-22d; in Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-804a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318b; bulls
- V-32a; of Cosularius XIII-537d; of the dead XII-577c; of the dead, Byzantine Rite IV-318a; of the dead, St. Mark's Liturgy I-304d; disappearance V-23c; in early Church I-818d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; in Gallican Rite IX-796a; VI-361c; (ill.)—facing 22; of ivory VIII-257d; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; liturgical use V-23b; nature of IX-297b; origin of III-528a; in Stowe Missal III-600b
- Direct-action**, syndicalism XIV-355c; 358d
- DIRECTION**, SPIRITUAL V-24a; Cassian on V-24b; defined V-24a; and grace V-23b; Leo XIII V-24d; and mortification V-24c; and mysticism V-24c; and penance V-24a; and perfection V-24a; and prayer V-24c; and theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
- DIRECTORIES**, CATHOLIC V-25b; XIV-271b; actual usage V-25c; Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; Battersby's Registry V-26d; in Canada V-27d; as directorium V-25b; Directorium Sacerdotum V-25b; Dominical Letter V-110a; Dunigan's V-27c; in England V-26d; 26d; Field's V-27a; former usage V-26a; Gerarchia Cattolica V-26d; Hoffman's V-27c; Irish V-26d; Kennedy's XIV-275b; Laity's V-25d; Metropolitan Catholic Almanac V-27b; modern V-26b; Pica Sarum V-26b; rubrics in XIII-216c; Sadlier's V-27c; in United States V-27a; Wiltshire V-27c
- Directorium Chori** I-577d; V-27a
- Directory (Trutzak)**, Armenian IX-304a; XIII-79a
- French** VI-173d; XIII-154d; and Napoleon X-687d; Vatican MSS. confiscated XV-297a
- of Worship** V-764d
- Dirige**, origin of word III-73d; in Office of the Dead III-73c
- Dirigere**, at Prime XII-424d
- Diriment Impediments**. See Impediments
- Diritto Cattolico**, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- civile e canonico**, Accademia di I-84a
- Romano**, Istituto di I-89a
- Dirink**, a sceptical theologian XIV-620c
- Diron d'Artagnette**. See Artagnette, Diron d'
- Dirpheim**, Johannes von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d; in Eichstätt V-364d
- Dirschau**, monastery XV-682a
- Dirweh**, spring, Palestine VI-431a
- Disan**, father of Hus VII-584a
- Disabellie**. See Scepticism
- DISCALCED** V-28a; Church of the, Venice XV-334b
- Augustinians**. See Hermite of St. Augustine
- Carmelites**. See Carmelites
- Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion**, Congregation of. See Passionists
- Trinitarians**. See Trinitarians
- Discant** IV-436d; VII-139b
- DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS** V-28b; as Gift of Holy Ghost VII-412d; St. Ignatius Loyola on V-28c; method V-28c; in private revelations XIII-5d
- Disciola**, Saint, Abbot of Ste. Croix I-267b; XII-181a
- DISCIPLE** V-29a; Abdias of Babylon I-30d; in Acts of the Apostles V-29b; as Apostle I-627b; V-29b; and baptism II-260c; 261a; Crescens IV-484c; New-Testament authorship XIV-530c; St. Maximinus I-238a; name V-29a; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** V-29c; II-281a; Idaho VII-629c; Ilinnois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; Louisiana IX-383b; Nebraska X-733a; New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina

- XI-110c; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Texas XIV-550b; Virginia XV-451d; Washington XV-561d; women XV-696a.
- Disciples of St. Anthony.** See Antonians
- Disciplina Arcani.** See Discipline of the Secret
- Discipline.** Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Disciplinati** VI-90a; XII-368Db
- Discipline,** scourge VI-93a; XI-764d
- Congregation of, jurisdiction over religious life XII-755d; and Pius X XII-188d
- Court of, Cambridge University XII-213a
- ECCELESIASTICAL** V-30a; admonitions I-144d; for apostasy I-624d; archidiaconal, custody I-693d; Baltimore, decrees of II-240a; Bergen, Council of XVI-104a; Communion V-31d; and dogma V-30c; Evangelical Church V-643d; exterior V-30d; infallibility V-31c; and liturgy V-30c; and morals V-30c; mutability V-31a; object V-30c; power of the Church V-30d; Roman Congregations' decrees I-123b
- of the Sacraments, Congregation of, dispensations V-43c; 45a; matrimonial petitions XI-777b
- OF THE SECRET** V-32a; XIII-394c; ancient custom V-32a; in art V-249c; catechumens V-32b; and primitive creed I-630c; cross I-353b; Cyril of Jerusalem I-573a; IV-596a; Gospel in VI-659c; heathen V-33b; pseudo-Clement IV-44c; survival XII-257d; symbolism XIV-374b; and Tertullian XIV-522c
- Discolato,** in Lucca IX-405d
- Discreetum,** abbr. I-22d
- Discretion,** in Manichaeism IX-592a
- Discretus,** use of term IV-578a
- Discus** XI-541d; in catacombs VIII-43a; paten, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
- Discussione,** periodical, Italy XI-684b
- DISCUSSIONS, RELIGIOUS** V-34a; at Altenburg V-37a; with Donatists V-128a; at Dublin V-37b; in early times V-34d; Haguenau conference V-35d; legislation V-34b; Leipzig Disputation V-35a; modern V-37b; at Montbéliard V-37a; nature and object V-34a; at Philadelphia V-37c; at Poissy V-36c; at Ratisbon V-36b; Reformation V-35a; at Weimar V-37a; Worms V-35d; Zurich and Baden V-35c
- Disease,** and abortion I-49d; alcohol I-276a; anesthesia I-448a; ancient theories X-123d; and eugenics XVI-39b; inheritance of VII-254d; pathological anatomy I-458a; population, effect of XII-276d; and possession, demoniacal XII-316b
- Disenberg,** Germany, St. Disibod at V-172d; St. Hildegard at VII-351c; monastery V-37c; XIII-589d; patron V-37c
- Diserison,** in Roman Law IX-82c
- Disibod (Disenberg),** Mount V-37c
- SAINT,** Bishop of Dublin V-37c; 172c
- Disibodenberg (Disenberg)** V-37c
- Dismas,** patronage of XI-506c; relics of cross IV-520b
- Dismissal** (canonical) of irremovable rectors VIII-174b; and secularization XIII-677d
- (liturgical), in Byzantine Rite I-106b; IV-318d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mass IX-791c; in Mosarabic Mass X-621d; Roman Rite VIII-253b
- Dismus,** Saint, in Coptic manuscript XVI-28d
- Disobedience,** canonical dismissal for XV-249d
- Disparitas cultus.** See Disparity of Worship
- DISPARITY OF WORSHIP** V-37d; VII-697c; IX-698b; 698c; and Baptism, validity of V-38c; dispensation V-39d; extent of impediment V-38b; history V-39a; and Holy Office XIII-138a; 140c; XVI-60d; imperfect V-38a; and marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage with unbaptized V-38b; origin of impediment V-39b; perfect V-37d
- Dispatchers,** Apostolic, office of XIII-152c
- Disputer,** Druidical deity V-163b
- Dispensatio,** abbr. I-22d
- DISPENSATION** V-41a; by abbots I-18d; for abetment I-66d; from abstinence I-344a; and affinity I-179a; age for priests I-207a; agents Roman congregations I-209d; from bigamy, irregularity of II-563d; causes V-42b; cessation V-42d; civil, as to marriage age I-208c; costs V-46a; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; and derogation IV-739c; episcopal II-587a; V-41d; forgery of VI-136c; form V-42d; in Greek Church I-179c; kinds V-41b; and illegitimacy II-580c; indults of V-44d; interpretation V-42d; invalid V-42b
- matrimonial** V-43a; Apostolic Dataria, duties of XIII-152a; Baltimore decree II-241a; causes for granting V-45c; disparity of worship V-39d; IX-698c; 699a; 699b; early examples V-41b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
- papal** V-41d; papal, bishop conveys II-588a; parochial registration XII-721d; power for V-41c; by priest V-42b; for prohibited books III-524c; and Religions, Congregation of XIII-142d; Rescripts V-45b; reservation in XII-784a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; by Roman congregations I-123c; sanatio in radice XV-257a; simoniacal granting of XIV-1d; for validation XV-256d; vicar-general, power of XV-403b; from vows, religious XI-166b; XIII-677d; Wessenberg's action XV-500d
- Dispensing power,** James II V-451d; XIII-7d
- Dispersion,** theory, Cauchy's formula III-457d
- OF THE APOSTLES, FEAST** OF V-46c
- of the Jews. See Diaspora
- Dispositio Achillea,** terms (1473) XII-520b
- Disposition,** and habit VII-102b; natural III-585a; natural, and character III-585a
- Disputa** (Raphael) XII-643c; XV-285d; (Ill.) II-649d
- Disputation,** for bachelorship I-756d; for doctorate V-73b; religious; see Discussions; in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c; in universities XV-193a
- Disraeli, Benjamin** (Lord Beaconsfield), and Home Rule VIII-112a; on Public Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; on Sheil XIII-755a
- Dissection,** of animals I-458a; of criminals XII-568b; Colombo IV-125c; Descartes IV-745c; Erasistratus I-458b; Galen X-124a; Hermondaville I-458d; Herophilus I-458b; Hippocrates I-458a; of human body I-458b; Montagna X-129d; Mondino I-127b; 450a; 476d; papal decree I-458d; Salernum I-458d; Sylvius I-459d; Vesalius I-459d; X-130a; XV-378d; see Vivisection
- DISSEN, HEINRICH VON** V-46d
- Dissenters.** See Nonconformists
- Dissenters' Library,** London I-665d
- DISSENTIS, ABBEY OF** V-47a; II-450a; III-744a; XIV-362c
- Dissez, Paulinus,** Sulpician XIV-330c
- Dissidents,** in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Motasilis I-675a; in Poland XII-186c
- Dissimulation,** impediment to marriage VII-696b
- Dissociation,** chemical, Saint-Claire Deville discovers XIII-346c
- mental, in analysis I-451a
- Distinctio formalis,** Duns Scotus on V-195d
- Distinctions,** of Higden VII-246c; of Maurice of England XII-364d; of Nicholas of Bardi XII-364c; of Nicholas of Goran XII-364d; of Peter Cantor XI-762c; of Shirwood XIII-759c
- Distinctio rationis tantum** V-196a
- realis V-196a
- DISTRIBUTION** V-47b
- DISTRIBUTIONS** V-47d; in political economy XII-214c; 329c
- District of Columbia** XIV-558a; Catholic population (1831) II-232c; Catholic publications II-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-491b; corner-stone laid III-381d; slavery XV-188c; statistics XV-176a
- Dithmaris, Bishop of Acqui** I-110b
- Dithmar, Bishop of Brandenburg** II-739a
- Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a
- DITHMAR, Bishop of Merseburg** V-47d; XIII-254c; St. Bruno of Querfurt on III-18c; chronicle V-48a; geography of Poland VI-448a
- Dithmar, Bishop of Osnabrück** VII-128c; XI-341c
- Bishop of Prague** II-122c; XII-338d
- Dithmarschians,** evangelization of XIII-542d
- Ditmar, Abbot of Niederaltaich** VII-267a
- Dittrich, Johann,** Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Joseph,** Bishop of Leipzig IX-140a
- Diu, island** VI-603a; VII-726c
- Dium,** See of VI-738c
- Diuma, Bishop of Mercia** VI-76a; IX-232b; 269a
- Diu quidem,** Bull of Leo XIII (1890) I-439c
- quidem est,** Constitution of Leo XIII (1899) I-18a; 18b
- Diurnal.** See Hours
- Dius, martyr** XI-709c
- Disturnum illud,** Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c
- Diva Parathalassia.** See Walsingham, Our Lady of
- Diversa Cameralia,** Vatican Archives XV-287c; 289a
- Germania** XV-288d
- Diversity,** in philosophy III-459d
- DIVES** V-48b; house of XV-570b; parable I-55d; XI-466b
- Divina, Constitution of Sixtus IV** I-29b
- Divina Commedia** (Dante) II-576d; IV-630c; VIII-247d; Asarias on II-167c; and Boethius II-611d; Botticelli illustrations II-709c; and Henoch II-24a; phoenix, in symbolism II-677a; and Summa Theologica XIV-672d
- Divina caritatis,** Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
- Divina Pastora, Tertiaries of the** XIV-759b
- DIVINATION** V-48b; XIV-339c; by Æneid V-48d; aeromancy V-48d; African I-184b; Arge, Council of V-49c; Ancrea, Council of V-49b; Arabian V-51b; artificial V-48c; aruspices V-48d; Assyrian V-49a; augury V-48d; Babylonian V-49a; by Bible V-49b; in Bible V-50d; Chaldean V-48d; chiromancy V-48d; Cicero on V-48b; in Confucianism IV-224d; Constantine suppresses IV-299a; demons V-50b; by dreams V-48d; 156a; England V-49c; geomancy V-48d; Greek V-49a; history V-48d; hydro-
- mancy V-48d; and idolatry V-51a; and inspiration VIII-46c; Laodicea; Council of V-49b; methods V-48c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; natural V-48c; necromancy V-48d; X-735b; New Testament V-51d; omens V-48d; oneiromancy V-48d; oracles V-48d; orphomancy V-51b; origin V-49c; Orleana, Council of V-49b; XI-318a; pythonism V-48d; religious use of XII-743c; Roman V-49a; XIII-410a; school VI-70b; Sortes Virgilianæ V-48d; spiritism V-50b; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; theological aspect V-50b; United States V-49c; Vannes, Council of V-49c
- DIVINE CHARITY, DAUGHTERS OF** V-52a
- CHARITY, SISTERS OF** V-51d
- CHARITY, SOCIETY OF** V-51d
- COMPASSION, INSTITUTE OF THE** V-52a
- Doctor,** Ruysbroeck XIII-280c
- Judgment.** See Judgment, Divine
- Justice,** Adoratrices of the XII-773c
- Library** II-543a
- Love, Oratory of.** See Oratory of Divine Love
- Office.** See Office, Divine
- Promise.** See Promise, Divine
- Providence,** mission, Canada X-382d
- PROVIDENCE, CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF** (Lorraine) V-52d
- Providence, Daughters of XIII-** 341a
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF** (Finthen) V-52d
- Providence, Sisters of (Frasnele-Chateau)** II-526a
- Providence, Sisters of (German)** IV-116b; in United States VI-483a
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF** (Kentucky) V-53a; in Baltimore II-234d
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF** (Pittsburg) V-52d; XII-125d
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF** (Texas) V-53b
- PROVIDENCE, SOCIETY OF** V-52c
- PROVIDENCE OF ST. ANDREW, SISTERS OF** V-53b
- PROVIDENCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF** V-52b
- REDEMER, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-53c; in Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495c
- Right of kings** II-139c; Louis XIV IX-373a
- SAVIOUR, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-54a
- SAVIOUR, SISTERS OF THE** V-53d; in Assam I-794a
- SAVIOUR, SOCIETY OF THE** V-53c; X-472c; XIV-404c; in Assam I-793d; in India, map VII-facing 736
- Service.** See Breviary; Feasts; Liturgy; Mass; Worship
- Wisdom,** church, Athens II-44a
- WORD, SOCIETY OF THE** V-54a; III-676b; VII-418a; XII-231c; in Africa, statistics I-191a; Janssen XVI-47a; in Japan VIII-308d; XIV-755b; at Nygata XVI-69a; and negroes XII-629c; and Propaganda XIII-458b
- Divini, Antonio M. XI-** 383a
- Eustachio, and Campani** III-222c
- Divining-rod** V-50d
- Divinity College,** Catholic University of America XIV-332a
- of Christ, Apostolic Fathers, witness of I-639b; Arian doctrines I-707b; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; in childhood XV-465d; Gnostic idea of I-173d; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Kenosis, doctrine of XI-675b; Modernist teaching XI-431b; XIV-870b; Mont-

- boisier X-526a; Nicea, Council of (325) VII-711d; pagan witnesses VII-711c; Pauline Epistles XIV-598d; Scripture proofs VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodoret of Mopsuestia in XIV-572d; Tradition, Christian XIV-600c; see *Christology*
- Divino afflatu**, Bull of Pius X XII-13d; XV-576a
- Amore*, Theatine oratory XIV-557c
- Divio (Dijon) II-479d**
- DIVISCH, PROCOPIUS V-54c; XIV-749a**
- Diviserunt sibi**, antiphon I-349a
- Division of the Apostles**, feast XIII-74a
- Divisions**, authorship XII-160a
- Divitiannus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Divodurum (Metz) X-247a**
- DIVORCE V-54d; IX-696b; and adultery V-56b; 63b; in Alabama I-243d; alimony I-313c; apostasy V-63d; in Argentine I-705a; Arles, Council of V-57b; Athenagoras on V-66d; St. Basil on V-57a; bestiality V-63b; Bohemian laws II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; Bonald's work on II-647b; in Brasil II-747b; Buddhism I-773a; in California III-176c; causes V-67d; in Ceylon III-549b; Christ, teaching of V-55a; outside the Church V-58d; St. Clement of Alexandria on V-57a; Compiègne, Council of (757) V-58a; in Confucianism IV-226d; Congress of 1906 V-68d; in Connecticut IV-256b; Constantine's laws IV-300a; defense condemned III-523c; desertion IV-750c; doctrine, Catholic V-55a; and domicile V-67b; Elvira, Council of V-57b; England I-164b; 313c; V-65a; XV-695c; St. Epiphanius on V-57b; Europe, modern legislation V-66a; Friuli, Council of (791) V-57c; in Germany VI-516c; Greek Church V-58d; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; of Henry VIII of England VII-223b; XV-686c; Hereford, Council of (673) V-57c; heresy V-63d; Hermas on V-56d; infidels V-60a; VIII-3d; Innocent I on V-57c; in Iowa VII-97a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Japan VIII-301b; Jewish II-546c; V-55d; XIV-437a; jurisprudence, civil V-64c; St. Justin Martyr on V-56d; law, Catholic XI-192b; laity V-57b; legislation V-64c; 65a; Leo XIII on I-687d; V-58c; limited V-62d; Lothar II VI-487a; VII-68a; Malachias opposes IX-564b; and marriage V-59a; 59d; 61c; IX-692a; among Matsco Indians X-41b; matrimonial impediment VII-696b; among Maya Indians X-84c; Mileve, Council of (416) V-57c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; among Montagnais Indians X-512a; morality, opposed to X-560b; in moral theology V-54d; Mosais Law IX-72b; Nevada X-777c; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232d; Patriarchal teaching V-56d; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Penitential Books V-55b; Pennsylvania XI-644a; Pius IX's decree V-55b; in Poland XII-191d; in Portugal XII-307a; prohibition of IX-701d; and religious profession V-61c; Reformation V-59d; 65b; 69b; in Scripture V-56d; 56a; separation V-62d; sodomy V-63b; in Sweden XIV-347c; Tertullian on V-56d; New Testament V-56b; in Old Testament IX-699d; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; tort, action of V-67d; Tradition V-56d; Tridentine canon V-58c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in United States V-66d; 68a; 69b; Urban VIII on V-58c; in Utopia XV-243d; Verberie, Council of (752) V-57d; in Vermont XV-357d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; women, equality of XV-696a; in Wyoming XV-726c; Pope Zacharias on V-57d**
- Divus Thomas**, periodical, Italy X-749b; XI-684d
- Diwan**, Nasorean work X-706c
- Dir, Morgan**, on Sacraments XIII-295b; 297b; 300d
- Dixon, Christopher**, death V-478a
- James II-115d; VIII-146a*
- Jeremiah*, surveyor IV-692a
- JOSEPH*, Archbishop of Armagh V-69c; I-732c
- Maurus*, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Dirwell, Elizabeth V-517d**
- Dizahab VI-438a**
- Djabir**, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c
- Djadj-Bostan (Rufiniana) III-555a**
- Djak, Alexandr XIII-268d**
- Djakovo, Diocese of. See Diakovar**
- Djakch'** in Mongolian tribe X-480c
- Djalaid**, Mongolian tribe X-479d
- Djama el Kebir**, mosque, Gasa VI-401c
- Djarud**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Djavan**, Kingdom of VIII-287b
- Djebelch (Gabela) VI-328a**
- Djefur (Gader) VI-332c**
- Djial-Eddin**, tomb, Ioonium VII-619d
- Djem, Prince II-241d; IV-555a; imprisonment VIII-20a**
- Djendéris (Gindarus) VI-562a**
- Djenné**, founded I-186a
- Djerbas (Europus) V-614a**
- Djerach (Gerasa) VI-469c**
- Djerba (Girba) VI-570d**
- Djereh**, *See* Gesireh
- Djessar Pasha**, and Sidon XIII-777c
- Djionedownawefronof**, Seneca Indians XIII-714a
- DLUGOSZ JAN V-69d; IV-465d; XII-190d; 196d; Lemberg episcopate III-402a; in Sadoimr XIII-437a; on Wladislaw XV-680c; works V-70a**
- D.M.**, abbr. I-26c; in Christian inscriptions VII-43b
- Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch**, writer XIII-271c
- Dmitrieva, Valentine**, writer XIII-274c
- Dmitrievitch, Prince Antiochus**, writer XIII-270d
- Dmitrijewski**, writer XIII-726c
- Dmochowski, Casimir**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XII-198a
- Henry*, sculptor XII-208a
- D.M.S.**, abbr. I-26c
- D.N.**, abbr. I-24a; 24b; 26c
- D.N.J.C.**, abbr. I-24a; 25a
- D.N.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- D.N.U.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dnus**, abbr. I-22d
- Doane, George H. I-424a; X-712a**
- William*, Anglican bishop XII-496a
- Doane College**, Crete, Nebraska X-730b
- Dobbe**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Dobeneck. See** Cochlaeus, Johann
- Doberan**, monastery II-512c; X-108b
- Dobherus. See** of VI-738c
- Doblón**, Chilian coin III-661d
- Doblone**, papal coin X-335d
- DOBMYER, MARIAN V-70b; XIV-595d**
- Dobra**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Dobrlufug**, monastery X-149a
- Dobrin**, Order of the Knights of, founded III-705a
- DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN V-70b; VI-453b; VII-45d; on Abipones I-44c; among Mbaya Indians X-95d; on Mocovi Indians X-412c**
- Dobrogost**, Bishop of Posen XV-432b
- Dobrovsky, Josef**, philologist IV-600b; XIV-47b
- Dobrzanski, John**, journalist XI-687d
- Docchi, Primus**, Abbot of Miridite X-352d
- DOCTÆ V-70d; VII-258a; 712a; Albigenian doctrine I-268b; apologists V-71d; Apostolic Fathers refute I-639b; Bogomili II-612a; Christology XI-575a; XIV-600b**
- doctrine*: Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; St. John, Acts of I-611a; St. John, Gospel of I-331d; Serapion XIII-726d; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d
- Gnosticism* II-327b; V-71a; VI-594c; and Manichæism V-72b; name V-70d; origin V-71a; Passion, denial of XI-527c; teaching V-71d
- Doch VI-438a**
- Dochelarian**, monastery II-48a
- Docibilis**, lord of Gaeta VI-333b
- DOCIMIUM**, *See* of V-72c
- Dock Strike**, London I-684b; XV-596c
- Doct.**, abbr. I-24b
- Doctiores**, Poor Catholics XII-250b
- Doctus, Thomas V-75a**
- DOCTOR V-72c; I-759d; at Bologna V-73a; canonical legislation V-73d**
- degrees* XV-193b; Abbreviators confer I-29d; Cambridge University III-212d; examination for V-73b; in Middle Ages I-759d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States I-760a
- development* V-72d; Didache on VII-336b; as episcopal title I-139d; in hierarchy III-589d; 748b; V-486d; VII-332d; 336b; 341d; 344a; obligations, moral XI-192d; at Oxford V-73a; at Paris V-73a; ranks V-73b; title, origin of V-72d; title, Spanish I-139b; surnames of famous doctors V-74a
- Abstractionism* V-74b
- Acutissimus* V-74b
- Acutus* V-74b; VII-18c; X-91c
- Angelicus* V-75a
- Doctorate. See** Doctor
- Doctor Authenticus V-74b; VII-18c**
- Beatus et fundatissimus* V-74b
- Bonus* V-74b
- Cæcus* Oculatissimus V-751d
- Christianus* V-74b
- Clarus* V-74b
- Clarus ac subtilis* V-74b
- Collectivus* V-74b
- Contradictionum* V-74b
- Copiosus* V-74d
- Devotus* II-653d
- Divinus* V-74b
- Doctorem* V-74b; VII-21d
- Dulcificus* V-74b
- Ecstaticus* III-391b; V-74b
- Eminens* V-74b
- Doctores (Waldenses) XII-250b**
- audientium* V-72d
- Doctor Excellentissimus V-74b**
- Eximius* V-74b; XIV-319b
- Facundus* II-111a
- Famosissimus* V-74b; VIII-18b
- Famosus* V-74b
- Fertilis* V-74b
- Fundamentalis* V-74b
- Fundatissimus* IV-127b; V-648a; VII-284d
- Fundatus* V-74c
- Gentium* V-72d
- Illibatus* V-74c
- Illuminatus* V-74c; X-91c; XII-670c
- Illuminatus et Sublimis* V-74c
- Illustratus* V-74c
- Inclutus* V-74c
- Ingeniosissimus* V-74c
- inter Aristotelicos Aristotelicissimus* V-74c
- Invincibilis* V-74c
- Irrefragabilis* I-298b
- Magnus* V-74c
- Marianus* V-74c
- Mellifluus* V-74c
- Memorabilissimus* V-75a
- Mirabilis* V-74c; XIII-111b
- Micralis* V-74c
- Navarrus* XIV-607d
- Notabilis* V-74c
- of Grace* II-88c
- of the Law. See* Law, Scribe
- Ordinatissimus* V-74c
- Ornatissimus et Sufficiens* V-74c
- Pacificus* II-655b; V-75a
- Parisiensis* V-74c
- Planus et Utilis* V-74c
- Præclarus* V-74c
- Præstantissimus* V-74c
- Proficius* V-75a
- Profundissimus* V-74c
- Profundus* V-74d; XIV-693c
- Refulgidus* V-74d
- Resolutissimus* V-74d
- Resolutus* V-74d
- Scholasticus* I-550b; V-74d
- Singularis et Invincibilis* V-74d
- Solemnis* V-74d; VII-235a
- Solidus* V-74d
- Speculativus* V-74d; VII-285a
- Sublimis* V-74d
- Subtilis* V-74d; 75a; 194b; XIII-610b
- Subtilissimus* V-74d
- Succinctus* V-74d
- Sufficiens* XI-772c
- Universalis*, I-264a; V-74d
- Venerabilis et Christianissimus* V-74d
- Venerandus* V-74d; VI-626a
- Verus* V-75a
- Doctors**, and cloister, female IV-61c; patron XI-566c
- OF THE CHURCH V-75a; XIV-617b; St. Alphonsus XII-685c; St. Ambrose I-383c**
- in art*: Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; in St. Peter's I-383c; Zurbarán (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- St. Athanasius* II-35b; St. Augustine of Hippo II-84b; St. Basil II-330c; St. Bonaventure II-648d; on creation IV-471a; 472b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452a; St. John Damascene VIII-459b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Mass V-75b; Office, Divine V-75b; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; property, ecclesiastical, right of XII-466d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c
- Doctrina**, Creed I-630a
- Catholica*, de, Vatican Council decree XV-305d
- Doctrinarians** III-86a; 711c
- Doctrines**, Reductions XII-697b
- DOCTRINE, CHRISTIAN V-75d; Apostolic Fathers on I-639a; in Australia V-87c; in Austria V-87d; Baltimore, Council of (1829) V-81b; Baltimore, Council of (1884) II-239b; V-81c; Bellarmine's work V-79d; Butler's work V-80b; catechetics XIV-610d; catechisms, modern V-85d; Chateaubriand's influence III-641d; children, teaching of V-83c; constancy of XIV-537c; converts, teaching of V-85c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; V-80c**
- development* of III-719b; 719d; extreme unction V-719b; Loyal III-750d; modernism XIV-370a; Newman on V-636d; 768d; and Revelation XIII-4c
- in early Church* V-76d; in France V-80b; in Germany V-80b; 87d; Ginouliac's history VII-562b; Hajd VII-110b; and heresy VII-257a; in Hungary V-87d; in Ireland V-80a; Jesuit system, Belgium XIV-91a; laity, rights and restrictions of VIII-750d; language question V-81d; Maynooth, National Synod of V-87b; Munich method V-85b; Neumann's work V-82b; Bl. Peter Canisius's work V-79b; Pius X's action V-86d; Pius X's encyclical V-80d; 83b; 83d; in Poland V-87d; Quebec, Council of (1852) V-87c; Roman Catechism XIII-120d;

- Sulpician method V-84d; Summa Theologica XIV-668b; teaching methods V-84b; theology as XIV-580b; Trent Council of V-79c; in United States V-90d; unity of XV-180a; Vatican Council V-86c; St. Vincent de Paul V-82c; Westminster, Council of V-83b; 87a
- Doctrine, Christian, Brothers of.** See Christian Doctrine, Brothers of
- Christian, Sisters of the.** See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of the
- OF ADDAI V-88b**
- of Peter I-613c**
- of the Mean.** See Chung-yung
- of the Twelve Apostles.** See Didache
- Doctroée, Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent IX-489b**
- Documents, acts in I-115c; Astruc's work XI-655a; authenticity II-137b; of catacombs III-511b; Christian, and tradition XV-470a; ecclesiastical, witnessed XV-677d; forgery VI-135d; historical evidence IV-504a; models VI-141b**
- Papal IX-215d; collections III-48d; encyclical V-413c; Motu proprio X-602d**
- in Vatican Archives XV-287a**
- Docus, Saint.** See Cadoc, St.
- Doczi, Urban, writer VII-552c; 561d; in Vienna XV-419c**
- Dodam.** See Totemism
- Dodana.** See Dhuda
- Dodd, Charles.** See Tootell, Hugh
- Doddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d**
- Dode, Saint XII-729c**
- Dodefory, Charles XII-796b**
- Dodelecanesi, Cycloides IV-581a**
- Dodehead, trial XIII-656d**
- Dodge, David XIV-396d**
- Doddo, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d**
- Dodo, Frankish noble VIII-757c**
- Syriao doctor X-493b**
- Dodons, Rembert, physician X-129c**
- Dodons, town, Greece VI-736c; oracle of I-255a; XI-265d; XIV-495d**
- Dodons, See of VI-738d**
- Dodonus.** See Dodons, Rembert
- Dodons.** See Bodons
- Dodonus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Doda, Marcus, Biblical commentator IV-161b; VIII-80d**
- Dodsworth, William, conversion XI-377b**
- Dodwell, Henry, Deist IV-683a; Bassett on II-344c**
- Doemelk, abbey IX-734d**
- Doemen, Adam, in Dutch schism VII-388c**
- Doerfler, Bruno, missionary XII-427c**
- Doering, Henry, Bishop of Poona XII-236b**
- Doffings, battle (1388) VI-495d**
- Dog, African I-182b; in Bible I-521c; in Eastern countries I-521c; in Greenland I-420b; of St. Roche I-517a; Zoroastrian teaching II-156a**
- Doges, Genoese, abolished I-154d**
- Palace of the, Venice XV-335a; architecture VI-678c; Pisano's work I-470a; Tintoretto's work XIV-737c; Titian's work XIV-744d**
- Dog-fly, in Bible I-522d**
- Doghia (Dioclea) V-7a**
- Doghia, See of III-140a**
- DOGMA V-89a; St. Augustine on II-95a; and the Church V-90c; classified V-89b; definition V-89a; 91a**
- development of: St. Augustine II-92b; and infallibility, Papal VII-795b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-440a**
- and Dogmatic fact I-498c; divisions V-89d; Duns Scotus V-198b; florilegia VI-121b; general V-89d; Harnack's theory III-714d; and heresy VII-266d; XIII-629b; and immu-**
- nence, absolute VII-684b; and immutability, relative VI-685c; immutability V-90d; infallibility, Papal V-90d; intellectual belief in V-90a; Loci theologiae IX-321a; material V-89d; Modernist teaching V-90a; non-symbolic V-90a; objective character V-90a; pure V-89d; Rationalist teaching V-90b; and religion V-91a; XII-741c; and Revelation V-89b; 91a; and science V-91c; XIII-607b; XIV-581a; symbolic V-90a; in New Testament XIV-537a; and toleration XIV-764a; Vatican Council XV-304a; 306b**
- DOGMATIC FACTS V-92a; and the Church V-92b; definition V-92a; and dogma I-498c; and faith V-92c; infallibility, Papal V-92b; and theology XIV-581c**
- Theology.** See Theology, dogmatic
- Dogmatism, philosophic system XII-29a; in Rationalism XII-652b**
- Dog-Ribs, Indians IV-718a**
- Dog's Head, in symbolism I-762c**
- Doherty, James, missionary II-799d**
- J. J., priest III-456a**
- John J., missionary IV-56a**
- Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von VII-398a**
- Doimus, Saint.** See Domnius
- Dolinus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Doire Calgaigh IV-743c**
- Melle, convent VIII-644a**
- Dokela (Dioclea) V-7a**
- Dokerla, Buddhist sanctuary III-668d**
- Dokimaion (Dokimia Kome; Docimium) V-72c**
- Dokutchaef, Russian philosopher XIII-275a**
- Dol, Diocese of XII-772a; XIII-423a; monastery XIII-423a**
- Dola (Doghla) V-7a**
- Dolabella, arch. Rome XIII-176a**
- Dolan, James, benefactions II-233d; as editor XI-695d**
- John, priest II-230b**
- Mary Rose, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b**
- DOLBEAU, JEAN V-93a; X-378b; among Montagnais X-512a**
- Dolci, Agnese, artist V-93d**
- CARLO V-93b; St. Andrew's martyrdom (ill.) I-471; St. Casimir of Poland (ill.) V-93c; Madonna and Child, Corsini Gallery (ill.) V-93a; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; portrait V-93**
- Giovanni de, architect XV-279c; 296b**
- Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b**
- Dôle, town, France, Apostolic school XIII-586a; university II-525c**
- Dole, Sanford B., President of the Hawaiian Islands XV-177d**
- Doleful Even-song.** See Fatal Vespers
- Dolemus inter alia, Bull of Leo XIII XIV-81d**
- Dolentes referimus, Bull of John XXII V-274c**
- Dolera, Clemente, General of Friars Minor VI-286a**
- Doles, in British Church IV-657b**
- Dolet, Étienne, birthplace XI-320b; and Clemence Isaura XIV-797d; and Rabelais XII-619c**
- Dolfin.** See Delfino
- Dolfos, Belido XV-748b**
- Dolgoruki, Prince George, Moscow founded XIII-245b**
- DOLICHER, See of V-93d**
- Dolichianus, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c**
- Dolichocephalic, skull XII-621a**
- Dolland, Adam Désormeaux VII-580b; at Montreal III-232d; X-547d; elain I-702c**
- Dollard, Joseph, publisher XI-682d**
- William, Bishop of New Brunswick XIII-355c; and Sweeney XIII-355d**
- Dollier de Casson.** See Casson
- DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON V-94a; and Acton I-114b; on St. Anacleus I-446d; as anatomist X-137b; on Antichrist I-560d; on Apostles, intolerance of XIV-766b; apostasy V-98c; XV-307d; Boniface Association II-671d; on celibacy III-481d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and De Rossi IV-740d; education V-94a; as editor XI-678c; in England V-95c; excommunication V-98d; XI-235b; family V-94a; Gallicanism VI-355d; Heidenthum und Judenthum II-623a; on Hergenröther VII-263a; and Hirschler VII-364d; as historian VII-378a; on In cona Domini VII-718d; on infallibility, Papal XV-306b; and Jörg VIII-502b; life V-94d; and Möhler X-431b; on Monita secreta X-487c; at Munich University X-634a; and Newman X-800c; and Phillips XII-22d; policy V-96a; on Pöpes Joan VIII-408d; portrait V-95c; at Ratisbon Congress IV-242d; and Rio XIII-61c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Strauss I-622d; as theologian XIV-595d; 607d; and Vatican Council VII-263c; XV-303d; and Ward XV-553b; and Wittmann XV-679d; and Wiseman XV-671a; writings V-96d**
- Dolma-Baghtché, palace, Constantinople IV-301d**
- DOLMAN, CHARLES, the Younger V-99b**
- CHARLES, the Elder V-99b**
- Charles Vincent V-99c**
- N. See Versteegan, Richard**
- Dolman's Magazine V-99c; XI-673d; Keon, editor of VIII-626b**
- Dolnja-Touza, See of VI-755a**
- Dolon-nor, Mongolia III-664d; Lamaist monastery X-480d**
- Dolores, name X-675b**
- Nuestra Señora de los Pápagos mission XI-451d**
- MISSION V-99c; IX-657c; X-370b; XIII-439d; XIV-547b; (ill.) V-100; Palou, founder of XI-434c; Serra Junipero XIII-730d**
- Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Dolpatrick, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- DOLPHIN (symbol) V-100b; I-462d; VI-83c; on candelabra III-248a; and crucifixion IV-527b; (ill.) V-100; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Dolphin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-660b**
- Dom., abbr. I-24b**
- Dom., monastic title I-139b; X-483b**
- D.O.M., abbr. I-21d; 24b**
- Domain, de la Couronne, Congo IV-233b**
- National, Congo IV-233b**
- Domat, Jean, on prescription, right of XII-396b**
- Dombild, painting by Lochner IV-117c; XI-899d**
- Dombrowski, encyclopedia V-115c**
- DOMÉ V-100c; altar I-353b; 659b; of basilica III-94b; of church V-262c; compound V-100d; cupola IV-569c; of Florence cathedral III-96c; form V-100d; history V-101a; (ill.) V-facing 100; in India I-690a; of Passai Chapel, Florence III-9d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; 373a; of San Lorenzo, Florence III-9d; of Santa Maria degli Angeli, Florence III-9d; simple V-100d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-800a; of Westminster Cathedral (ill.) XV-facing 600**
- Dome-book, of Alfred the Great IX-69a**
- Dome of the Rock, mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d**
- Dömeh, Khirbet (Duma) VI-438a**
- Domenech, Michael, Bishop of Pittsburg XI-795b; XII-124b;**
- 124c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307c**
- DOMENECH, EMMANUEL-HENRI-DIEUDONNÉ V-102a**
- Domenge, missionary III-680a**
- Domenical, in early Church IV-170c**
- Domenichelli, Theophil., and Marcellinus of Civesa IX-640b**
- DOMENICHINO V-102c; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; portrait V-102**
- works of XI-401d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus (ill.) VII-111d; at Grottaferrata VII-41b; St. Jerome (ill.) V-102; St. Jerome, communion of (ill.) V-facing 102; St. John the Evangelist (ill.) VIII-facing 492; St. Joseph XIII-174c; in Naples X-683c; in S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; in S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; in S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; in S. Onofrio XIII-173a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b**
- Domenico.** See Dominic
- DOMESDAY BOOK (England) V-103a; Durham omitted V-212c; entries, facsimile V-103; parochial system I-508b**
- Book (Stavanger) XVI-76b**
- Domestic Prelate.** See Prelate
- Dometioupolis (Domitiopolis) V-115a**
- Dometus, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-619d**
- Domfront, castle XV-643a**
- Domgal, St. Columbanus' companion IV-138a**
- Domical church plan III-95b**
- Domicellarius V-899b**
- DOMICILE V-103d; Canon law V-104b; definition IV-2d; V-104b; divorce V-67b; 68d; English doctrine V-67b; history V-104c; law V-105a; marriage II-256a; V-104d; ordination V-106a; and parochial obligations V-105d; quasi-domicile V-104d; and residence XII-785c; Roman law V-104a; Tametia IV-2d; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-546c**
- Dominations, angelic I-478b; 478c; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c**
- Domine audiri, cantic I-399a**
- exaudi orationem meam V-114b**
- non sum dignus, Agnus Dei I-222d; bell rung I-349b; breast, striking of II-751a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Gounod interpolates I-223d; Roman custom II-422b**
- quo vadis, church, Rome XI-563a; (ill.) XIII-facing 170**
- Domingo.** See Dominic
- periodical, Durango V-208d**
- Domingos, Fernandes, Blessed, martyr IX-109d**
- Domingo y Sol, Manuel XII-421a**
- Domingues, Geraldo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- Dominguez, Atanasio, missionary X-775d; XV-238d**
- Francisco, on Totonac Indians XIV-795a**
- Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b; Bishop of Oama XI-339c; XV-258d**
- Camargo, Hernando, poet X-204c; 205b**
- DOMINIC, SAINT V-106a; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Albi I-267b; Albigenian crusade I-268d; V-106d; XIII-161b; X-546b; and Blessed Cabert XIII-354c; cell XIII-173d; and St. Ceslaus III-547b; Croisiers IV-516d; dead, raised by III-547a; descent of, Lozada on XVI-56a; Drane's life V-163d; and dignities XII-368Ca; in France V-108c; St. Francis VI-224c; Gregory IX VI-797c; Innocent III VIII-**

- 16c; Lacordaire's life VIII-784d; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Moneta X-479a; Montañés' statue X-890d; at Palencia University XI-418e; St. Peter of Verona XI-773d; poverty XII-325b; religious life XII-751d; and rosary V-107b; XII-184d; 186b; scapular XIII-514b; in Spain V-108c; Tiepolo's Apotheosis of (ill.) XIV-723d; Titian's painting (ill.) V-facing 108; tomb II-640d; XII-368c; Tournon's life XV-1d; Waldenses XII-249c
- Dominic, Saint, Order of.** See Preachers, Order of
- Saint, Second Order of.** See Dominican Sisters
- Saint, Third Order of.** See Third Order of St. Dominic
- martyr.** IV-568d
- Bishop of Arras I-752d**
- Bishop of Baesa VIII-267c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c**
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d**
- Bishop of Gradus XIII-65a**
- Bishop of Iria IV-189c**
- Bishop of Morocco XII-368d**
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Valva XV-265a**
- Xaverian superior XV-729b**
- Dominica, island XIII-191b**
- ad carnes tollenda.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- capitulum.** See Palm Sunday
- carnevale.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- carnisprivium.** See Sexagesima
- carnis privium.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- casi comestrix et ovorum.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- circumderant.** See Septuagesima Sunday
- competentiam.** See Palm Sunday
- de Abraham, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de caco, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de Lazaro, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- de rosa.** See Lestare Sunday
- de Samaritana, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- florida.** See Palm Sunday
- hosanna.** See Palm Sunday
- in albis, Low Sunday I-251b; 368b; II-273a; III-697d; IX-400d; XI-516d**
- in capite quadragesime, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- indulgentia.** See Palm Sunday
- ingressus jejuni.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- in Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- in ramis palmarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- DOMINICAL LETTER V-109b; in calendars III-164d**
- Dominica mediana.** See Passion Sunday
- Dominican Order.** See Preachers, Order of
- REPUBLIC, THE V-110c; and Breton II-768d; and Charlevoix III-631d; conditions V-111c; Constitution V-112a; Dominicans XII-368Ed; history V-110d; Masonic council in IX-776d; Papal representative XI-161d; Poles XII-204c; religious statistics XIV-280c; 281a; university XII-204c; 368Fc**
- Dominicans.** See Preachers, Order of
- Dominican Sisters XII-354d; 357d; 360b; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; founded V-107a; frequent Communion VI-279a; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Venezuela XV-329b**
- Dominicans of Mère Agnès IX-187e**
- of St. Catherine of Siena V-671d**
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament I-154a**
- Dominica olivarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- Passionis.** See Passion Sunday
- DOMINIC, GIOVANNI, BLESSED, cardinal IV-289d; V-112b; XIV-702c; and St. Antoninus I-585d; at Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Gregory XII VII-1c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and Humanism XII-358c; letters VIII-249b; as orator XII-360c; pedagogical work XII-365b; and Wenceslaus VII-586d**
- Gregia, Constitution of Pius IV XIII-640b; XIV-115a**
- Dominicus, Francesco di, painter XV-38b**
- Dominic Loricatus, Saint VI-128b**
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable.** See Russola
- OF PRUSSIA V-112d; rosary mysteries XIII-186c**
- of St. Teresa, philosopher XIII-402b**
- of Silos, Saint III-67c; and Eximino of Oca X-614d; Gonzalo de Bérceo on XIV-196c**
- of Soto. See Soto, Dominic**
- OF THE MOTHER OF GOD V-113a; XI-524a; and Dalgairns IV-604c; and Newman X-797b; XI-336a**
- of Viterbo VI-135d**
- Dominicum, in early Church III-41a; XI-562b; XIV-745c**
- Dominicus, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b**
- Dominion, angelic I-478a; feudal XV-723b**
- Dominioni, auxiliary Bishop of Milan X-301b**
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO DE V-113c; IV-91d; XIV-208a; and Floyd VI-122d; Fundamental Articles VI-319c; on marriage IX-712a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; and Quessel XII-602a; and Thierry of Freiberg XI-50b; and Ysambert XV-737b; at Zengz IV-511d**
- Dominus, abbot called I-16a**
- Bishop of Aouona XV-406a**
- Bishop of Elne XI-700b**
- ac Redemptor, Brief of Clement XIV IV-36a**
- regnavit, early Sequence XII-485c**
- Noster Jesus Christus, Bull of Sixtus IV I-484d**
- VOBISCUM V-114a; XI-595b; acclamation I-99a; before Collect IV-103c; Mass music X-1c**
- Domitian, hermit V-630c**
- Bishop of Ancyra I-513b; and Origenists XI-311c; XIV-708a**
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-565b**
- Bishop of Geneva IX-42a**
- Saint, Bishop of Melitene X-163b**
- Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b**
- TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor V-114c; Alexandrian library I-303c; in Apocalypse I-597b; 598b; circus XIII-176a; Clemens T. Flavius martyred IV-13d; crypt III-505a; date IV-13d; and David's descendants VI-409d; Flavia Domitilla exiled III-513c; and Glabrio Acilius I-255d; and Jews VII-390a; and Josephus VIII-522d; persecution V-114d; XIII-167b; statue (ill.) V-114d; and Vespasian of XV-380c; 487a**
- Domitilla, Flavia.** See Flavia Domitilla
- DOMITOPOLIS, See of V-115a**
- Domitius, Bishop of Heraclea VII-738a**
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b**
- Dom Jolo, island IX-482b**
- Dommm.** See Pseudommm
- Domna, Julia.** See Julia Domna
- Domnach Atrigid, shrine IV-60b**
- Arde, church XI-125b**
- Fleisch, church VI-60d**
- Domnina, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Domninus, Saint, martyr II-686a; IX-187b**
- Bishop of Catania III-430a**
- Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c**
- Domnius (Domus), Saint IV-607b; IX-191b**
- Domno.** See Domnus
- Domnolus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Domnus, Pope.** See Donus
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. c. 274) I-569d; IX-409b; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paul of Samosata XII-264c**
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. 461) IX-648c; and St. Cyril V-19a; deposed V-20b; 496c; X-767d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches V-631b; and Ibas V-495d; pension III-557c; XI-646a**
- Bishop of Arcistus XI-276c**
- Bishop of Coccusius IV-80b**
- Bishop of Martorano XI-47c**
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c**
- Bishop of Trebisond XV-29a**
- APOSTOLICUS V-115b; I-640d**
- Domokos (Thaumak) XIV-558d**
- Dömök, abbey II-451a**
- Domos de Janas, Sardinia.** See Domus de gianas
- Dompertze van den ouden Valentijn, periodical, Holland XI-681b**
- Domremy, church (ill.) VIII-411d; Joan of Arc's home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Doms, Rock of the, Avignon II-158d**
- Domus, in foundations IV-107c**
- aurea X-753d**
- Del III-41a; XIV-745c**
- de gianas, VI-371b; XIII-474d**
- ecclesia III-41a; XIV-745c**
- Faustae IX-14c**
- geotiana, Rome VII-711c**
- Don, title I-138d; 139b**
- Donagh, Edmund.** See O'Donnell
- dubh, martyr VIII-167d**
- Donaghoe, T. J., Vicar General of Dubuque V-180d; religious foundation III-609a**
- Donahoe, Daniel Joseph, Pange lingua XI-443d; Quom terra pontus sidera XII-601a; Reum Creator Optime XII-782d**
- PATRICK V-115c; II-707b; VIII-142c**
- T. See Donaghue, T. J.**
- Donahoe's Magazine V-115d**
- Donahue, Patrick J., Bishop of Wheeling XV-608c; consecrated II-234d; school V-149d**
- Donald, Archbishop-elect of Dublin V-175b**
- Donaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Dona nobis pacem, music I-223b**
- Donar, Saxon deity XV-602b**
- Denard, Saint V-147c**
- village, Ireland V-172a; XI-425b**
- Donata, martyr XIII-609a**
- DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICOLÒ DI BETTO BARDI) V-115d; XIII-645c; and Buonrotti III-60c; and Brunellesco III-8d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Gattamelata statue XI-386a; (ill.) V-facing 116; St. George (ill.) V-facing 116; and Ghiberti VI-545a; Head of St. John the Baptist (ill.) II-343b; St. John the Baptist XIII-779c; (ill.) facing 646; symbol of St. John the Evangelist (ill.) II-743a; Judith and Holofernes (ill.) V-facing 116; and Michelozzo X-279d; Padua works XI-385c; and Pollajuolo XII-216d; Prato pulpit XII-117d; Prato pulpit (ill.) III-297c; XII-565a; and Rossellino XVI-72c; Siena, works XIII-779d; and Veschieta XV-817d; wood carving XV-701b**
- Donati, Corso IV-628b; VI-106d; 107a; and Boniface VIII II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d**
- Gemma di Manetto IV-628a**
- Giovanni Battista, astronomer II-29a; XIV-490d**
- Girolamo III-622b; VII-543b**
- Vitaliano, physician XV-95b**
- Donatian, Saint, martyr X-681d; inscription XII-736a**
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-565b**
- Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b; relics III-5b**
- Bishop of Thelapte XIV-566b**
- DONATION (IN CANON LAW) V-116c; causa mortis V-116d; ecclesiastical V-116d; inter vivos V-116d; legislation V-117a**
- (IN CIVIL JURISPRUDENCE) V-117d; authorship V-119b; causa mortis V-118b; date V-119c; inter vivos V-118a; purpose V-120b**
- of Charlemagne.** See Charlemagne, Donation of
- OF CONSTANTINE V-118d; Lateran frescoes of IX-14d; origin XIV-267d; and Otto III XIV-371d; tiara in XIV-714d; and Valla XII-768b; XV-257d**
- of Ireland.** See Ireland
- of Pepin.** See Pepin, Donation of
- DONATISTS V-121c; XIII-533d; Agonistici I-223d; and Anglicans XII-758b; 758c; antipopes V-125a; Arles, Council of I-727a; V-124a; St. Augustine II-88a; 90a; 91b; V-127c; Aurelius II-108d; Caeilian V-123a; and Catholic III-449d; causes of schism V-121c; Circumcellions V-125a; Collatio of 411 V-123b; Constantine I-191d; V-123c; 124b; Diocletian V-121c; Donatus, Bishop of Carthage V-124b; Donatus, Bishop of Case Nigre V-123d; and Epiphany feast V-505d; and Fathers XIV-589a; fines V-128d; in Fusola VI-326d; intolerance V-128b; Julian V-123a; liturgical books IX-297a; Macarius V-125c; Majorinus V-123b; Maximianists V-126d; Mensurians V-121d; Militades V-123d; XII-265b; in Numidia XI-436d; St. Optatus V-126c; XI-262b; principles V-125a; sacrifice I-346c; salutation IV-737c; Secundus V-122b; sepulture III-72b; Silvanus V-122d; 124c; Theveste, council XIV-634c; Ticonius XIV-721b; Valois XV-264a; Wiseman XV-671c; writers V-129a**
- Donato, Governor of Antivari I-582c**
- John Baptist I-336c**
- Ladovico, Friar Minor VI-248c**
- Ladovico, Bishop of Belluno II-424d**
- Neri di, author VIII-248c**
- Donatus, Saint, abbot IV-793d**
- Saint, anchorite VI-378c**
- Saint, deacon VII-693c**
- martyr V-124c**
- monk V-630d**
- Saint, Bishop of Aresso I-702b**
- Saint, Bishop of Bajai V-125d**
- Saint, Bishop of Beaçon II-525c**
- Bishop of Bobbio III-620d**
- Bishop of Calama III-148c; V-122c**
- Bishop of Carthage III-386b; 387c; V-124b; character V-124d; death V-126a; identity V-123d**
- Bishop of Case Nigre I-727a; V-123d; 123d**
- Bishop of Dublin V-173a**
- Archbishop-elect of Dublin.** See Donald
- Saint, Bishop of Eucro V-607a**
- Abbot of Iona.** See Dunchadh
- Bishop of Mascula V-142c**
- Bishop of Oetia XI-346c; at Nicoma (787) IV-428d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d**
- Bishop of Porto XII-990a**

- Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated: (ill.) = illustrations.

- tion IV-444a; Dicconson IV-777d; Dodd's history XIV-779b; Dorman V-135b; foundation V-138c; Gregory XIII VII-22d; Harding VII-135c; Martialis IX-722b; Propaganda XII-230b; and St. Omer XIII-366b; Scott XIII-632d; Stapleton XIV-249b; suppressed V-139d; XII-573a; Worthington XV-713c.
- DOUAI**, feast of Saint-Sacrament du Miracle VII-493a.
- Franciscan monastery* V-139a; bell II-410d; Propaganda XII-230b; Wall's relics XV-537d.
- Louis XIV captures VII-160d.
- Irish College* V-139a; VIII-160d; XIII-572b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c.
- Revolution, French V-139d.
- Scots College* V-139a; XIII-572b; 579a; Curle's bequest I-590d.
- siege (1712) XIV-779b.
- University* X-762c; XV-197d; colleges V-139a; Delrio IV-701c; foundation V-138b; Jesuit college V-139a; XII-654a; and Louvain V-138c; IX-391d; object V-138b; 138c; press I-322c; Thomism XIV-702a.
- Abbey* XII-297b; Stapleton's portrait XIV-249c.
- Douarre**, Bishop of New Caledonia IX-751b.
- Douay**, Anastase, missionary VI-300b; in Alabama I-242b; and La Salle IX-378d; XIV-545d; Shea on XIII-753c; in Texas XIII-424c.
- BIBLE** V-140b; and Authorized Version II-142c; V-140c; Blyth II-604d; Bristow II-791b; Challoner III-565b; Martin IX-727d; 728b; mistranslation in I-99d; 131b; object V-140b; proper names VI-429b; publication I-322c; V-138d; in United States III-346b.
- Catechism V-80a.
- Diaries* XI-273d; re-ordinations I-492d.
- Double altar**. See Altars, double.
- Church, Ephesus V-491c.
- Doubleday**, Thomas, Villermé re-utiles XV-431c.
- Double-decker pulpits** I-382b.
- Double Ego**, phenomenon of IV-276b.
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-354a.
- Monasteries*. See Monasteries, Double.
- option, market term XIV-212a.
- Doubles**, feast III-165c.
- Doube**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188.
- DOUBT** V-141a; agnosticism I-215d; V-142c; Ampère on I-438b; and belief II-408c; Cartesian system IV-746a; and certitude III-539c; and conscience XIV-609c; dubium facti V-141b; dubium juris V-141b; and faith V-143b; imprudent V-141b; and knowledge V-143b; in legal interpretation XV-704c; methodic V-141c; methodic, of Descartes III-541b; negative V-141a; in philosophy V-141c; positive V-141a; practical V-143c; 141b; pragmatic V-142c; probabilist doctrine XII-443b; prudent V-141b; real V-141c; in religion V-142c; theoretical V-141b. See also Scepticism.
- Douceline**, Saint, congregation IV-704a.
- Doucéré**, Prefect Apostolic of New Hebrides X-789c.
- Douchan**, King. See Stephen Dushan.
- Douci**, Synod of (871) VII-358a.
- Douge**, missionary I-242b.
- Douga** (Thugga) XIV-710b.
- Dougherty**, general, in Civil War VIII-141a.
- Andrew II-701d; and Catholic University III-456a.
- Daniel VIII-143a; Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-280b.
- Demais* J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia I-424b; XI-150a.
- Gonzalva*, Sister of Charity XIV-28c.
- John II-234b.
- John, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois VII-857d.
- Doughty**, Charles, Arabian expedition I-664a.
- Thomas, mission III-364a.
- Douglas**, Alaska, mission at I-250c.
- Redemptorist XII-686b.
- Archibald, rescue work XV-585d.
- Sir Archibald, defeated V-321b.
- Archibald, fifth Earl of Angus V-143d; XIII-624b.
- Black, in The Bruce II-288b.
- Carstairs II-679b.
- Fort (St. Boniface) XI-114c.
- Gavin, Bishop of Dunkeld V-143d; II-374a; translation of Æneid V-144a; XIII-624c.
- George, martyr V-476a.
- James, anatomist X-132c.
- Sir James, Governor of British Columbia II-792c; XIII-666a.
- John, Bishop of Salisbury VII-702d.
- Lucy X-81d.
- Robert M., at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d.
- Stephen A. VII-655d; and Hughes VII-617b; and Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c.
- Valentine, Bishop of Leam XV-569a.
- Douglass**, John, Vicar Apostolic of London IX-349b; X-315d.
- William X-792a; banished X-779d.
- Doukhobors**, Russian sect. See Dukhobors.
- Doulchard**, Saint XI-319a.
- Doulye**, George V-79d.
- Douma**, Sheikh of, at Amrah I-441a.
- Doumani**, Joseph, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a.
- Doumergue**, Gaston, educational bill VI-182a.
- Dourea** (Lorea) IX-357a.
- Douman**, Rosalie, missionary X-193b.
- Douterlounge**, vice prefect of Texas XIV-548d.
- DOUTRELEAU**, STEPHEN V-144a.
- Doutreloux**, Joseph, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; congresses II-403a; Eucharistic committee V-593b.
- Douermann**, Heinrich, sculptor XIII-646c.
- Johann, sculptor XIII-646c.
- Douzy**, Council of (871) VI-352c.
- Dovanilla**, Paulus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c.
- DOVE** V-144c; as amulet I-443b; in art I-485b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; in Bible I-521d; in catacomb monument I-439a; Clovis, legend of I-440b; in English regalia XII-713c; as Eucharistic vessel I-384c; III-767c; V-144d; XII-785a; Grail, connexion VI-720b; Gregory the Great, emblem of VI-786c; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d; (ill.) V-144d; Noah's I-516b.
- symbolism I-516c; 439a; II-576c; XI-81d; pagan V-249c.
- Congregation of the VI-128a.
- cotes, in Bible I-521d.
- Dover**, England, Benedictine monastery, library IX-231b; St. Edmund, church of III-657d; Treaty of (1669) I-765d.
- New Hampshire, church in X-788a; Indians attack X-787a.
- Doves**, Flagellants VI-90b.
- Dovetus**, Johannes, Scotist XIII-612c.
- Devin**, Council of. See Tvin.
- Dovizi**, Bernardo. See Bibbiena, cardinal.
- Dow**, Alexander, Tiefenthaler re-utiles XIV-723a.
- Neal, temperance work XIV-490d.
- Doway**. See Douai.
- Doway**, Jerome, on African negroes XII-627a.
- DOWDALL**, GEORGE, Archbishop of Armagh V-145b; I-731a.
- James, confessor V-145c.
- JAMES, martyr V-145c; 476c; VIII-166d.
- DOWER**, matrimonial V-145d; IX-706c; Roman law IX-80b; and Sacrament IX-710b; Spanish custom XIV-187c.
- RELIGIOUS** V-146c; IV-341d; simony distinct from XIV-1d.
- Dowie**, Alexander, impostor VII-703d.
- Dowley**, Philip, Lasarist X-365c; 366a.
- Dowling**, Austin, Bishop of Des Moines XVI-35c.
- John Plus, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-271b.
- Thady, annals I-534a.
- Thomas Joseph, bishop II-325c; VII-123b; XI-756c.
- Downe**, George, Bishop of Derry IX-327d.
- DOWN AND CONNOR**, DIOCESE OF V-147b; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a.
- Diocese of Connor* V-147d; patron V-148c.
- Diocese of Down* XIII-231b; cathedral XI-559b; patron V-148c.
- Downes**, Thomas, the Elder V-148d.
- THOMAS (BEDINGFELD), the Younger V-148d.
- Downey**, Mark XV-457d.
- Downham**, George. See Downe, George.
- Downing College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a.
- Downpatrick**, Ireland V-147d; St. Brigid's relics II-785b; St. Columba's relics IV-137b; pilgrimage to XII-90c; priory founded IX-565b; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) V-148a.
- DOWNSIDE ABBEY** V-149a; (ill.) I-facing 14; (ill.) V-149; Baines, tomb of II-208d; Catherick, relics of III-442d; Maxfield, relics of X-74c; Plunkett, tomb of XII-170d; Pugin, work of XII-560a; St. Isidore, Chapel of (ill.) V-149; Walmsley, tomb of XV-540c.
- Review, periodical V-150a.
- Dowry**. See Dower.
- Doxale** XII-564c.
- Doxasticha**, in Greek Liturgy I-474a.
- Doxol**, abbr. I-24b.
- Doxologia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c.
- DOXOLOGY** V-150b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137a; Alleluia in I-319c; amen I-407c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Basilian authorship II-333a; great VI-583b; in Greek Office I-106b; in Greek Rite IV-319c; Passionistic XI-535d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305a; after psalm I-575a; Requiem Mass XII-777c; synagogal liturgy XIV-381d.
- Doye y Pelarte**, Marcelo XIII-748c.
- Doyle**, Alexander P., Paulist XIV-335b.
- Anna Maria, Sister of Mary X-200c.
- Henry, missionary XIV-548b.
- JAMES WARREN, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin V-151a; 151b; VIII-639b; Emancipation movement VIII-108a; XIII-129d.
- Janet Margaret VII-72c.
- J. J., Irish writer VIII-123d.
- JOHN, caricaturist V-151c.
- John, Illinois pioneer VII-655d.
- John, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a.
- Lee and Church Extension Society XIV-79b.
- RICHARD V-151d.
- D'Oyley**, Margery, IV-486c.
- Thomas IV-486c.
- D'Oyley**, George, commentator IV-161b.
- Doyle**, family, Maryland II-228b.
- Doset**, Pierre VIII-444b.
- Dóssa**, George, Hungarian leader II-214c; IV-558d.
- D. R., abbr. I-24b.
- Drac**, Antoinette du, mother of Montmagny X-543b.
- DRACH**, DAVID PAUL V-152a; and Libermann IX-223b.
- Johann, scriptural writings XV-371a.
- PAUL-AUGUSTIN V-152c.
- Drachki**, Charles, Croatian ban IV-511b.
- DRACHMA** V-152d; II-551c.
- Drachmann**, Holger, Danish writer IV-731c.
- Draco**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a.
- constellation I-524d; II-31c.
- Dracoonary**, cross-bearer IV-525d.
- Dracoonites**, Johann. See Johann Drach.
- Dracostus**, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a.
- Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c.
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d.
- BLOSSIUS ÆMILIUS V-153a; Eugenius II V-602d.
- Dracus**, prefect, and St. Felix VI-32d.
- Draga Maschin**, Servian princess XIII-734d.
- Dragon**, in art, animal forms I-516c; in Babylonian mythology II-188b; IV-400d.
- in Bible I-519b; 521d; 522a; 524d; Apocalypse I-522a; 596d; XV-469c.
- in Callabillotta legend III-190b.
- of the Deep, and Antichrist I-560b; St. George and VI-455a; red, in Apocalypse I-560b; Satan called I-479b; in symbolism I-767d.
- Dragonara**, battle (1053) II-477d.
- Dragonette**, Gaspare, Piarist XIII-588b.
- Dragon Fountain** VIII-345a; XII-235c.
- Dragonnade** VII-534b; IX-375c.
- Dragon's Mouth** IV-145b.
- Tail, Straits of Magellan XI-540a.
- Dragsmark**, Premonstratensians XVI-85d.
- Dragnet**, corsair IX-47a; XI-13d; Spanish defeat (1560) VI-570d; Tripoli, possession of XV-59c.
- Drake**, missionary VII-593a.
- Sir Francis, on Algonquins I-311d; and Armada I-728b; St. Augustine, VII-116d; Caracas III-328d; Oregon XI-290b; San Domingo V-111b; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Spanish colonies I-728a; trial XIII-661b; voyage, map I-facing 410.
- Constitution, Missouri VIII-619d; X-401d.
- Drakoff**, Bishop of Freising I-751d.
- Drakules**, Plato, sectarian writer VI-743c.
- Drakus**, Volvoide VII-565a.
- Drama**, Greek see VI-738c.
- (lit.). See Theatre.
- Dramburg**, monastery XII-225d.
- Drammer**, Joseph XV-502c.
- Dran**, Henri-François le, surgeon X-133a.
- DRANE**, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA V-153c; on Altertus Magnus I-265d; works V-153d.
- Drangas**, periodical XVI-55d.
- Dräpa**, Skaldic poem VII-618b.
- Drapeau Blanc**, periodical, France XI-675d.
- Draper**, John William, celestial photography II-28a; Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-606b.
- Richard, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a.
- Williams, and Comellas y Cluet XVI-27b.
- William Franklin, Manila, capture of IX-598b; XII-13a.
- Drapers Guild**, London IX-346d.
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c.
- Georg, Bishop of Győr VII-94d.
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-565b.

- Dravidians**, characteristics XII-626b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; missions III-155a; somatological characteristics XII-624a
- Draycott, Anthony V-478a**
- Drayton, Michael V-463b**
- DREAMS, INTERPRETATION OF V-154a**; African savages I-183d; animistic theory I-627d; astrological II-19c; in Bible V-155a; Greek V-224b; Egyptian V-154d; Greek V-154d; Indians VII-753d; Patristic teaching V-155d; and prophecy XII-479d; Roman V-154d; Sioux XIV-24a; Stoics V-154d; St. Thomas Aquinas on V-156a
- Drebbel, Cornelius van, physicist II-574c; XII-60d**
- DRECHSEL, JEREMIAS V-56b**
- Dred Scott, leading case on slavery XIV-443c; XV-171a**
- Dregovitch, tribe XIII-233b**
- Drehmann, Joseph Hubertus, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110d**
- Drei Aehren, pilgrimage XIV-315a**
- Drengans, Counts of, and Münster X-635c**
- Dreizehnblinden. See Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm**
- Dreinkourt, Charles, Protestant theologian XV-532a**
- Dreunan, William, poet VIII-127a**
- Dreuths, Netherlands annexes III-70c**
- Drepanum (Drepanum) VII-204b**
- Drepanon (Drepanon) VII-204b**
- Drepanum, town VII-202c; 203b**
- DRESDEN, town, Germany V-156d (ill.) V-157; battle (1813) X-698b; Bordon's paintings II-684c; Borgognone's works II-688a; Borgosno's works I-325d; Catholic schools V-156d; Church V-156a; congress at (1812) X-697b; Correggio's works I-318d; court church V-156d; court church (ill.) V-157; Frederick II besieges XII-523c; history V-157d; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic Lodge of IX-776c; Moroni's works X-576d; opera company XV-574d; peace (1745) IX-663d; XII-623b; population V-156d; Reformation V-157d; societies V-157a; Titian's works XIV-742d**
- Codex, Maya writings X-85a**
- Neustadt, church V-156d**
- Dress. See Costume**
- Dréta, Antonius, Abbot of Ziroz XV-761d**
- Dreuliettes. See Druliettes**
- Dreux, battle VII-155c; X-544c**
- priory XI-486c**
- Catherine XII-398d**
- Pierre de, Duke of Brittany XII-2b**
- Dreux-Brézé, Henri-Evrard, Marquis de XIII-9c**
- Dreves, Guido Maria, hymnologist V-158c; VII-596d; on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244a; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d**
- LEBRECHT BLUCHER V-155b**
- DREVET, CLAUDE V-159d**
- Etienne V-158d**
- Pierre, the Elder V-158d; Rigaud, portrait of (ill.) V-159a**
- PIERRE-IMBERT, the Younger V-159a**
- Family, The V-158d**
- Drevlians, Russian tribe XIII-233b**
- Drevo, Victor, confraternity XI-477a; XIV-122c**
- Drew, John, actor VIII-142b**
- John A., Peoria, Illinois XI-682a**
- Drews, Arthur, on existence of Christ XIV-536a**
- Paul, canon III-259a; IX-795c; liturgy, theory of IX-309c; on Peter Canisius XI-761c**
- Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey X-241d**
- Drexel, Anthony Joseph V-159c**
- Emma Bouvier V-159c**
- FRANCIS ANTHONY V-159c; portrait V-159d**
- Francis Martin V-159c**
- Joseph William V-159c**
- Katharine II-699b; VII-743c; community VII-746b; educational work XIII-584d; negroes, work for III-631b; Virginia, school XV-454a**
- See Drechsel**
- Drexelius. See Drechsel**
- Drexler, John. See Zádori, János**
- DREY, JOHANN SEBASTIAN VON V-159d; and Grats VI-732c**
- Dreyer, John Philip, Servite XII-737c**
- Dreyfus Affair VI-179a**
- Dribastus, see VI-738d**
- Driden. See Dryden**
- Driedo, John, theologian XIV-593b**
- Driesch, Hans, life, theory of II-575a; IX-240d; 241a**
- Johannes. See Drusus**
- Driex, Remi, Bishop of Bruges XI-435c**
- Dringenberg, Ludwig, humanist VII-541a**
- Drink Bill, British XIV-490a**
- Drimot y Piérola, Pedro Pablo, Bishop of Huancayo VII-506b**
- Drippings, in Lenten indult I-69d**
- Driscoll, Cornelius T. VIII-670d**
- James F., Sulpician XIV-831d**
- John II-704d**
- DRISDALE RIVER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-65b**
- Dritzehn, Andreas, printer VII-90c**
- Georg, printer VII-90c**
- Klaus, printer VII-90c**
- Drive, A. I-633a**
- Driver, Franz XVI-23d**
- Samuel Rolles, exegete IV-161b; 162b; XIV-529a; V-289a; Bersabee II-518b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Esther V-550c; introduction, biblical VIII-80d; man, age of III-732b; on Patristic narratives I-53b; Priestly Code XI-658b; on Psalms XII-540a; 539b; 541a; Zacharias XV-743b**
- Drobe, Franz Kaspar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a**
- Drobniy Kryka, Margaret de XIV-245c**
- Drobtinice, periodical XIV-57b**
- Droctegang, Abbot of Jumieges XIV-259d**
- Drogheda, town, Ireland, Charity, Sisters of III-806d; Dominican convent, relics I-731d; institutions I-732c; massacre VIII-104a; St. Peter's Church I-732b; siege (1649) II-18b**
- Synod of (1554) V-145c; (1854) I-732c**
- Argus, periodical XI-294d**
- Drogo, Count of Apulia VII-73a; X-685b**
- Bishop of Metz XIII-728d; and Louis the Pious II-41a; X-248b; Sacramentary IX-624c; X-247b**
- Bishop of Minden X-323a**
- Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c**
- Drogon, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507c**
- Drokolowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c**
- Droit, Le, periodical VII-150d**
- de régale. See Régale, Droit de**
- du seigneur XV-695b**
- Drolet, P., in Vermont III-81d**
- Drolin, Gabriel VIII-449a**
- Drôme, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Dromedary, in Bible I-522a**
- Dromogole, Frances III-551c**
- Thomas, lawyer XIII-129a**
- Dromiskin, primates at I-731a**
- Dromore, town, Ireland V-160c**
- DIOCESE OF V-160c; IV-115b; cathedral V-160d; map VIII-facing 114; Penal Laws V-176a; St. Colman's Church (ill.) V-160a; seminaries XIII-700a**
- Dromos, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a**
- Drontheim. See Trondhjem**
- DROSTAN, SAINT V-161b; IV-674d**
- Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elisabeth. See Hulshoff**
- Droste-Vischer, Caspar Maximilian von, Bishop of Münster X-638c**
- CLEMENS AUGUST VON, Archbishop of Cologne V-161c; IV-119c; VI-405b; 591c; 653d; IX-235b; X-279c; 638b; arrest VI-509d; XI-678b; XIV-595d; and Hermes VI-276d; and Micheli V-62c; mixed marriages VII-8c; XII-527c; and Stolberg XIV-300b**
- zu Vischering, Countess XIII-588d**
- Drozin, René-Hyacinthe XIV-594d; 703a**
- de Lhuys, Edouard, minister X-701d**
- Droullettes. See Druliettes**
- Drouet, Antoine, general VI-402b**
- Drowett, Bernardino, Egyptian collection XV-83a**
- Droyen, Johann Gustav XIV-82b**
- Drübeck, Abbey of I-10b**
- Drucki, Mikhail, metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c**
- Drudo of Camino, Bishop of Belluno-Feltre II-424a**
- Drugs, anesthesia I-448a; and psychotherapy XII-552c**
- (demons) IV-408d**
- DRUIDISM V-162c; XII-410b; druidesses V-163d; education V-162d; Irish V-164a; VIII-99b; magic V-164a; XI-199c; magus III-494c; priestly caste XII-410b; regeneration doctrine XII-715c; St. Armel attacks XII-771c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; prophecy XI-639c**
- DRUILLETES, GABRIEL V-164b; among Abenakis I-39c; in Boston II-703c; in Maine IX-546b; Maine mission X-388a; XI-644d; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami mission X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; and Sioux XIV-18a**
- Druim Cetta, Synod of (575) I-440d; IV-138d; VIII-121d**
- Craigh II-784b; VIII-636d**
- Tomma, Monastery of V-523c**
- Drum, in architecture V-100d**
- Drumachose Abbey III-250b**
- Drumcliff Cross, Ireland (ill.) VIII-107**
- Drumclog, battle (1679) IV-461c**
- Drumcondra, Ireland, All Hallows Missionary College XIII-694c; 700c; Carmelite Brothers III-369d; XIV-638a; Female Protectory XII-493a**
- Drumconnell, Ireland IV-189c; convent II-62c**
- DRUMGOOLE, JOHN C. V-164d; portrait V-165b**
- Drumlane, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-90d**
- Drumlease Abbey II-479d**
- Drummond, Henry, Irvingite VII-175a**
- James, non-Catholic exegete IV-496b**
- L., journalist XI-673b**
- Margaret III-395d**
- William, Scotch poet XIII-626c**
- Drumont, Edouard, journalist XI-676d**
- Drumshallow Abbey XIII-180b**
- Drumshambo, convent I-466a**
- Drumtuillagh, ancient see V-147d**
- Drungarios, Johannes, Catena III-434b**
- Drunkards (Velázquez) XV-324c**
- Drunkenness. See Alcoholism**
- Druse, Jean, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-211a**
- Drury, family, Maryland II-229b**
- John, Jesuit XIV-93c**
- Robert, Jesuit XIV-92b**
- ROBERT, VENERABLE V-165b; 476d**
- Sir William, lord justice XI-225b**
- Druses. See Druses**
- Drusian, John Baptist, Servite XIII-737c**
- DRUSILLA V-165d**
- DRUSIPARA, See of V-166a**
- Drusus, Joan. See Drusus**
- Johannes, non-Catholic exegete V-705c; VII-318a**
- Drust, legend IX-124b**
- Drustan, Saint. See Drostan**
- Drustva Sv. Barbara XIV-56d**
- Drusus, emperor, arch. Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; XV-602a; XIII-176a**
- and Germanicus, arch. Spoleto XIV-233a; (ill.) XIV-233b**
- Druthmar, Christian exegete IV-160b**
- DRUYS, JEAN V-166b**
- Druzbacka, Elizabeth XII-197d**
- Druzba sv. Mohora XIV-57b**
- DRUZICKI, GASPAR V-166c; XIV-620b; works V-166c**
- DRUZES V-166d; XV-100b; and Christians X-701b; and Elias V-382c; ethnology XII-626a; founder, XIV-401b; Hermon VII-289a; and Maronites IX-683a; Syrian statistics XIV-405b; woman (ill.) V-167b**
- DRYBURGH ABBEY V-167c; (ill.) V-facing 166**
- Drych, Crefyddol XV-536d**
- DRYDEN, CHARLES V-169c**
- Erasmus V-167d**
- Sir Erasmus V-167d**
- JOHN V-167d; 465a; conversion V-168a; Dies Irae IV-788c; portrait V-168c; primer, hymns XII-426d; Te Deum XIV-470a**
- Dry Farming, in Colorado IV-129d**
- Drygobitzia, ancient see VI-738c**
- Dry Mass. See Mass**
- Dryncemeton, councils VI-336b**
- Drysdale River. See Driedale River**
- River Aborigines Mission XI-5d**
- Drzewicki, Matthias, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b**
- D.S., abbr. I-24b**
- D. Sc., abbr. I-24b**
- Dschondanpor, hospital X-125c; school X-124c**
- Duair, Babylon II-184c**
- Duala, African mission VIII-596b**
- DUALISM V-169d; XIII-602b; African I-184a; Albanian I-268a; Avestic II-154c; Iranian IV-408a; XII-409d; Bardesanes II-294b; Bogomili II-612a; Cathari III-435b; and creation XIV-584c; and dynamism V-223c; Eastern XI-391b; Gnostic VI-598d; of God, Bohme XIV-626d; Günther VII-98a; and idealism VII-634b; instinctive XIV-153b; Leibniz theory XIV-156b; in man V-170a; Manichaeism IX-591a; Mexican IV-413a; and Monism V-170a; X-322b; Patagonia XI-540b; Persian XIII-310a; problem of V-171a; Scholastic X-483d; and Spiritualism XIV-229b**
- Dualias, race XII-626d**
- Duane, Mathew III-90d**
- William J. XIV-443b**
- Duarte. See Edward**
- Duat, Book of, Egyptian V-348c**
- Dubab, Dahr el., Syria IX-104b**
- Dubail, Constant, Bishop of Botina IX-586d**
- Dubain, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a**
- DuBarré v. Livette, trial XIII-657a**
- Dubbing, of knights III-691d**
- Dubergue Catechism, American V-81b**
- Dubb, Donagh, martyr VIII-167d**
- Dubhtach, bard VI-66d**
- bard, Seanchus Mór II-753c**
- chief in Leinster II-784b**
- Dubief, Adrian VI-177a**
- Dubillard, François-Virgile, cardinal, Archbishop of Chambéry XVI-18a**
- Dublin, town, Ireland V-171d; English capture V-174a; Marsh library I-733a; Masonic council in IX-776d; Norse kingdom XI-116c**

DUBLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-171d; All Hallows College I-314d; XII-230c; 458b; Allen's registers I-321d; Anglicanism V-174d; Benedictine convent III-91c; Capuchins III-326d; Carmelites III-365b; Catholic convention (1792) XIII-127a; Catholicism, restoration of V-176b; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christ Church Cathedral V-173a; 174b; 175a; (ill.) V-174; Christian Brothers III-710c; Church organized V-173a; colleges V-176d; council (1348) II-558d; (1670) XIV-433b; (1853) III-581d; deaf, school for V-319c; Dominican college XIII-578b; English archbishops V-174c; Franciscan monastery XII-150c; Gentili VI-423d; history V-172a; 172c; institutions V-176d; Jesuit college XIV-101d; Lucius III, Bull of I-730d; map VIII-facing 114; and O'Connell XI-201c; O'Connell monument (ill.) XI-201d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; parishes V-176a; persecution V-175b; Plunket XIII-170b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacy I-731a; 731c; pro-cathedral V-176b; (ill.) V-173; St. Patrick's Cathedral (ill.) V-176b; seminaries XIII-700a; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761b; statistics (1908) V-176d; and Tallaght XVI-77b; Temperance movement X-47c; XIV-489b; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; university V-177a; XV-200a.

—Review, periodical V-457d; X-577c; 646d; 797b; XI-224b; 294a; 295a; 681d; XII-613a; XIII-231c; XIV-59a; XV-553b; 597b; 671b.

Dubois, Ernest, author XII-687a.

—Eugène, paleontologist XI-413d; XV-706b; 706d.

—François-Jacques, anatomist VII-805d; XI-47a; and Vesalius I-459d.

—Gérard VII-138b.

—GUILLAUME, cardinal V-177b; 159b; III-210b; VIII-23d; XV-130a; and Dupin V-205a; and Jansenism I-95c; portrait V-177.

—JEAN-ANTOINE V-178a; VII-734c; as orientalist VII-350b.

—JOHN, Bishop of New York V-178b; XI-23b; and Mother Barst XI-27a; in Buffalo III-38b; and Byrne III-93d; consecrated II-231b; at Emmitsburg II-230c; and Hughes VII-516d; at Mount St. Mary's X-605a; and Neumann X-73c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; portrait XI-24b; in Richmond XIII-50c; and Mother Seton XIII-740b; as Sulpician XIV-331b; in Virginia XV-457c.

—Paul, medalist XI-159a.

—Pierre, on Friars Preachers XI-368Cd; on Holy Land IV-552c; and Philip IV VI-168b; XII-5b; papal policy XII-4d.

—Susanne VII-477b.

—Theodore, musician XI-526c; XII-729a.

—Reynold, Emil, life, theory of II-571b; and Müller II-675c; X-628b.

Debourg, Anne, at University of Orleans XI-319c.

—LOUIS-GUILLAUME-VALENTIN V-178d; XIII-358c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; consecration XIII-360a; and Dubois X-605b; and Mother Duchesne V-182c; at Georgetown University VI-459c; XIV-330a; in Illinois XIII-350a; and Laszaris X-366b; in Louisiana XIII-358b; in Louisiana and Florida XI-11a; in Mississippi II-232b; and Osage

Indians IX-295a; and Petit VI-175b; and Portier X-411a; and Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461a; in Rome I-470c; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Seton XIII-739d; and University of St. Louis XIII-363c.

—Miraudet, J. B., Bishop of Babylon XIII-11d.

Dubravsky, John, Bishop of Olmütz. See Dubravsky.

Dubravsky, John, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a.

Dubreul, Joseph-Paul, Sulpician IX-533d; XIV-330d.

DUBRIC, SAINT, Archbishop of Caerleon V-179b; VII-661b; XIV-474a; XV-583d; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Illtud XV-586a; at Llanecarnan IX-315c; as Abbot of Mochros IX-315d; monastic schools XV-586d; ordination XV-585b; and St. Samson XIII-422d; and St. Teilo XIV-474a.

Dubricus, Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon. See Dubric, Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon.

Dubroca, Jean-François, theophilanthropist XIV-624d.

Dubtach (Dubthach), Irish poet, and St. Fiacc XI-557d; and St. Patrick VIII-638a.

Dubuc, Joseph, statesman XIII-340b.

Dubuis, Claude-Marie, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c; XIV-549c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53b; Incarnate Word, Congregation of VII-705c.

DUBUQUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-179c; VIII-96b; apostolates III-453d; bishops V-180a; created V-179d; French-American parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-479b; institutions V-180d; XII-247a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Presentation Sisters in XIII-398a; statistics (1908) V-181a; statistics (1912) XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c.

—Julien V-179c; VIII-95b.

DUC, FRONTON DU V-181a; Pétau XI-743d.

Ducatus. See Duc, Fronton du.

DU CANGE, CHARLES DU-FRESNE V-181b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Villehardouin XV-431a.

Ducarel, Harriet IV-698b.

Ducas III-110a.

—Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VII Parapinakes.

—Vatizres, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes).

Ducasses, defined III-211b.

Ducat, coin X-335c; XI-154d.

Duccio, Agostino di, Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d.

—DI BUONINSEGNA V-181d; XIII-779b; Madonna Ruocellai III-771d.

Ducetus XIII-773b; XIV-396a.

Ducharme, Charles XV-400b.

Duchatel, Catherine XI-128c.

Duchek, Adalbert X-140a.

Duchenne, Guillaume-Benjamin X-138d.

Duchenne, Jean-Baptiste. See Blanchard, Jean-Baptiste.

—Judith IX-148d.

—Louis, Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; 40d; on Agnus Dei I-221d; Ancyra, on Council of VI-756c; on asceticism I-770b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; stavism II-32d; Britain, on Christianity in XV-582d; on catacombs III-505c; on Christian worship XV-712d; church historian VII-378c; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Donation of Charlemagne I-155d; early Church VI-397b; early Greek Church, on liturgy VI-763b; on early popes I-286a; 446d; at Ecole Française de Rome VIII-62d; on Gallican

Rite VI-357b; 358d; 364c; XIII-65b; on St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; as hagiographer VII-108a; on liturgy VI-715b; XIII-71b; on St. Maximinus I-238a; Mirabilia Urbis Romae, edition of X-337c; on Paris, bishops of XI-481d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on Poitiers XII-178d; Pre-sanctified, on Mass of VI-444d; on presbyteri XII-406c; on processions XII-447a; rites, on correction of XIII-65d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; SS. Savinian and Potentian, legend of XIII-716c; Seleucia, on Catholics of XI-721b; on Toulouse 795d; on Urban I tomb XV-209d.

—Pierre-François V-182c.

—PHILIPPINE ROSE V-182c; XIV-111d; 112c; in Kansas VIII-601b; in Louisiana XI-11b; in St. Louis XIII-359d.

Duchessneau, and Frontenac VI-310c.

Duchowni Kaplan, periodical XIII-261b.

DUCKETT, JAMES, VENERABLE V-182d; martyr XIV-721b.

—JOHN, VENERABLE V-183b; and Corbie IV-355c; martyrdom V-476d.

Duclaux, Antoine du Pouget XIII-379a.

Duclos, Charles Pineau, birth-place XIII-340d.

Du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre Tronson, and Marie-Antoinette IX-666c.

Ducoudray, Léon, martyr IV-168c; XI-244a; 490b.

DU COUDRAY, PHILIPPE-CHARLES-JEAN-BAPTISTE TRONSON V-183c.

Ducpétiaux, Edouard II-402d; and Belgian congress IV-243a; prison system of XII-433d.

Ducruex, Gabriel, church historian VII-376c.

Du Croc, Philibert, in Edinburgh IX-765a.

DUCRUE, FRANCIS BENNON V-183d; California, Lower VI-478a.

Dudall, James. See Dowdall, James, martyr.

Dudan of St. Quentin. See Dudon of St. Quentin.

Dudd, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b.

Dudden, F. H., on Gregory the Great VI-780d; 783d.

Dudevant, Baronne. See Sand, George.

DUDIK, BEDA FRANCISCUS V-184a.

Döderhausen, Countship of XV-527c.

Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, and Campion V-293d.

—Edmund, execution VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c.

—John, Duke of Northumberland, and Fitzalan V-84d; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; religious policy V-443d; Whitby Abbey XV-609d.

—Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Arden I-700c; and Netherlands VII-387b; Oxford, chancellor of XI-366b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d.

—William, Bishop of Durham V-211d.

Dudon of St. Quentin, chronicle I-534d; and William of Jumièges XV-633b.

Du Duc, Fronton. See Duc, Fronton du.

Dudum ad apostolatus, Bull of Clement V XIV-231d.

—ad sacrum ordinem, Bull of Julius II X-325b.

—felices, Brief of Clement X IV-357d.

—felices recordationis, Bull of Paul III II-302a.

Duelholm, and Knights of St. John XVI-11d.

DUEL V-184b; in Austria II-185a; V-185b; and Carey III-346c; and Christian burial III-

72a; and the Church V-184c; and Clement VIII IV-27c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; defended V-186d; defense of, condemned III-523c; in England V-185c; France, laws in V-185a; in Gaul V-184c; in Germany V-184c; XI-277b; history V-184c; as infamy of law VIII-1a; irregularity, as cause of VIII-172b; in Japan VIII-313b; and Julius II VIII-563d; penalty V-184d; 689a; rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and self-defense V-186b; Trent, council of V-184d.

Duerinck, J. B., at St. Mary's Mission XII-321a.

Dues, clergy, maintenance of XII-470b; defined I-508b; funeral. See Funeral Dues.

Dufal, Peter, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c.

Dufaux, François-Xavier IX-205a; 642d.

Dufay, Guillaume X-600d; XI-230c.

Duff, Lasarist X-366a.

Duffel, Belgium, Norbertine Sisters, convent of XII-392a.

Duffield, Samuel W., Dies Ire, translation of IV-788c; on O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-207b.

Duffin, Henry, St. Peter's, New York, trustee of XI-21a.

DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN V-187a; II-119d; 120c; VIII-127c; 128a; publication IX-484d; 589d; and O'Hagan XI-224c; as orator VI-564d; and Walsh XV-541a.

—Daniel P., at St. Austin's College XIV-332b.

—James, editor XI-682a; 682b.

—James Albert, Bishop of Kearney XVI-48a.

Dufour, Antoine, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c.

—Marie. See Marie Dufour.

Dufresne, P. E. XIV-644c.

Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marguerite. See Youville-Marie, Marguerite.

Du Gad, Louis-Marie III-673c.

Dugdale, Stephen II-309d; VI-467c; VII-702a.

Duggan, Lasarist VIII-153d; X-366a.

—James, Bishop of Chicago III-654d; VII-657b; XIII-361c.

—John II-704d.

—T. S. XI-694d.

Dughet, Gaspard XII-324b.

Dugnani, Antoine, cardinal IX-204d; X-696d; XIII-395a; XIV-329d.

Dugong, animal in Bible I-519a; 622a.

Duguesclin. See Guesclin.

Duguet, Jacques-Joseph XI-274d.

Du Halde, research in China VI-452c.

—Halde, Jean-Baptiste III-674a; IX-133a; XII-721a.

DUHAMEL, JEAN-BAPTISTE V-187c; XIV-595b; 702d; and Barst II-284c; and Régis XII-721b.

—Joseph Thomas, Archbishop of Ottawa XI-352b.

Duhig, missionary XIII-105c.

—James, Bishop of Rockhampton XIII-106a.

Duhm, Bernard, on Hebrew metre XII-541c; Isaiah XV-464d; on Psalms XII-539b.

Duhr, Bernhard XIV-100b.

Dühring, Eugen, and Positivism XII-313c.

Duibhlaim (Dublin) V-171d.

Duiginn, J. B. XIV-93b.

Dulmoric XIV-647d.

Duin, Synod of (527) V-234d; XI-550d; (719) XI-583c.

Duizak, Abbey of VIII-638c.

Dujarié, Jacques-François VI-174a; VII-403b; XII-507d.

Du Jaunay, F., missionary VII-741c; IX-689d.

Dukakis, C. VII-107b.

Duk-Duk, in New Pomerania XI-17d.

Duke, Edmund, English martyr VII-354d.

- Duke Lake Indian Industrial School, Saskatchewan XVI-49b
 Dukes, Frankish III-617b
 —Terence, manuscripts. See Terence Dukes' MSS.
 Dukhobors, Russian sect XII-650b
 Dukhovyne stikhi, Russian songs XIII-267c
 Dukla, John of, Saint. See John of Dukla
 Duklja, See Zeta
 Dulac, Charles-Marie XI-402b
 Du Lac, Stanislas. See Lac, Stanislas
 Dulaney, Daniel III-380b
 Dulanský, Ferdinand, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Dulany, Daniel, in Maryland IX-759b
 Du Lau, Jean-Marie, Archbishop of Arles I-233c
 Dulcia, Countess of Barcelona II-428d; XIV-181b
 Dulcidius, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 Duleau, Antoinette III-608c
 DU LHUT, DANIEL GREY-SOLOAN V-188a; and Hennepin VII-217b; in Minnesota X-327d; XII-367b; in Wisconsin XV-662c
 DULLA V-188b; XV-710b; defined I-152c; II-364d; V-188b; VII-671b; relics, paid to XII-734d
 Du Lis, family of Joan of Arc VII-411b
 Dullaert, Elodie XI-129c
 Duluth, Daniel Greysolon. See Du Lhut
 —DIOCESE OF V-188c; institutions V-189a; XII-247b; population V-189a; Italian churches VII-200b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Temperance Union XIV-491c; statistics XV-176d
 Duma. See Edom
 —Arabian tribe I-664d
 —Russian XIII-238d; 251b
 Dum acerbissimas, Brief of Gregory XVI V-142d; VII-8b
 Dumachus, in Apocrypha I-607c
 Dumah. See Duma
 Dumas, Alexandre (file) VI-204a
 —Alexandre (père) VI-202a
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE V-189b; on Bequerel II-383b; portrait V-189c; and Chevreul III-651b
 —John Daniel XII-121b
 Dumb, and de l'Épée V-484c; and deafness V-316a; education, see Education of the Deaf and Dumb
 Dumbarton, town, Scotland, Hamilton at VII-123d; Irish population VIII-154b
 DUMETZ, FRANCISCO V-190a; in California X-632c
 Dumfries, town, Scotland, Benedictine convent II-455b; Marists' college XIII-579c; Irish population VIII-154b
 Dum indefessus, Bull of Pius V XIV-81b
 —Itra, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
 Duminaus, Saint XV-87b
 Dumio, monastery IX-731d
 Dum levamus, Bull of Benedict IX XIII-736c
 Dūm, Tal-At ed- VI-433c
 Dumolin. See Dumoulin
 Dumond, Paul, Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Cheli XVI-80a
 Dumont, Albert, at Ecole Française, Rome X-640c
 —André, policy VI-173b
 —Arsène, multithusianism XII-280b
 —E., and Benthani II-483a
 —F. M. L., Sulpician XIV-331c; 332a
 —HUBERT-ANDRÉ V-190b
 DUMOULIN, CHARLES V-190c; at Tübingen IX-83b
 —Pierre IV-422c; XI-491a
 —Sévère-Joseph II-591c; IV-477d; V-786d; XI-114c; XII-596a; XIII-367c
 Dumouriez, Charles - François XII-12d; 13b
 Dumy, Russian songs XIII-266b
 Dunajewski, Albin, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
 Dñamunda, monastery XI-788b
 Dunand, Marie-Julien III-678b; XIV-420c
 Dunawd, Saint. See Dinooth
 Dunbar, Alexander XII-171a
 —Gavin VII-484c; XV-614c
 —WILLIAM V-190d; XIII-624b
 Dunblane, Diocese of VI-678a; XIII-615c; cathedral II-594d; and Culdees IV-564c
 Dunboyne, Lord. See Butler, John, Lord Dunboyne, Bishop of Cork
 —Establishment, at Maynooth College, See St. Patrick's College, Maynooth
 Dunbrody, South Africa, Trappist foundation XI-788a
 Duncad, Saint. See Dunchadh
 Duncan I, King of Scotland, and Mabeth XIII-614c
 —William A. II-120c
 DUNCHADE, SAINT V-191a
 —of Reims III-351b; XII-764b
 Dundalk, town, Ireland, institutions I-732d; mensal parish I-729d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; Redemptorists XII-686c
 Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127b
 Dundee, town, Scotland, episcopal residence V-194b; riots in VIII-682a
 DUNDRENNAN, ABBEY OF V-191b; established XIII-615c
 DUNEDIN, DIOCESE OF V-191c; XV-580b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics V-192a
 Dunes, monastery of VII-220a
 DUNFERMLINE, ABBEY OF V-192b; IX-656a; XIII-615c; and Beaton II-374a; illustration XIII-616d; pilgrimage XII-90d
 DUNGAL V-192c; and Bangor II-249c; 251a; and Charlemagne III-351b; identity V-192c; 730c; at Pavia XIII-680d
 Dungan, Edmund, Bishop of Down and Connor VII-167a
 Dungal, Adalbert, Abbot of Göttweig VI-832d
 Dungereahem, Jerome VII-446c; and Reformation IX-139c
 Dung Gate, Jerusalem VII-353b
 Dungi I, Babylonian King II-181c
 —II, Babylonian King II-181c
 Dunichad, Saint. See Dunchadh
 Dunigan, Edward VIII-142c; XI-28a
 Dunigan's Almanac V-27c
 DUNIN, MARTIN VON, Archbishop of Gnesen and Posen V-192d; 162b; VI-591c; and Alsog I-375b; imprisonment XI-678b; XII-187d; 527c; on mixed marriages V-193b
 —Piotr Wlast, and Church XII-189d
 —Borkowski, episcopate, on origin of II-581c
 Dunkala, Nubian See XI-148a
 Dunkar, Spiti, India (Ill.) VII-737
 Dunkards. See Tunkers
 Dünkelberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, encyclopedia V-415c
 DUNKELD, DIOCESE OF V-193d; VI-578a; XIII-331a; founded XIII-614b; cathedral V-194b; Culdees at IV-564c; and Hamilton VII-123c; Protestants VIII-682a; map XIII-facing 620; monastic church XIII-631d; Redemptorists XII-686b
 Dunquerque, town, France, Benedictine convent II-455b; French possession XIV-656a; shrine III-211a; siege (1793) III-211b
 Dunkers. See Tunkers
 Dünkirk, town, France. See Dunquerque, town, France
 —town, New York III-39d
 Dunlaing, Abbot of Glendalough IX-91d
 Dunlap, John, Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
 Dunlea, Alberic, Abbot of New Mellera X-168b
 Dunlop, John, and Temperance movement XIV-488b
 Dunn, Archibald, editor XI-674c
 —Hugh X-792b
 —John P., in Philadelphia XI-795a
 —Patrick, in Ballarat II-223b
 Dunne, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
 —Dennis, and Bishop Duggan II-654d
 —Edmund F., in Baltimore IV-250b
 —Edmund M., Bishop of Peoria XI-662b
 —Edward F. VII-657d
 —Edward Joseph, Bishop of Dallas IV-605d; XIV-549d
 —John, Bishop of Wilcannia XV-620d
 —John Mary, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c
 —Katherine, Sister of the Repatriation XV-782c
 —P. J. XIII-362d
 —Robert, Archbishop of Brisbane II-790a; in Rome VIII-158d
 Dunning, Michael, and Cosin IV-403c
 Dunno, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Dunod, Saint. See Dinooth
 Duonois, Jean, at Bordeaux II-683b; heroism III-692b; tomb XI-320c
 Dunoyer, Barthélemy-Charles-Pierre, and Saint Simon XIII-377c
 DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN V-194b; 195a; IX-582c; XII-766a; XIV-591c; 606c; 700d; on absolutism I-64a; acts, indifferent I-110d; on adoption I-149b; angels, doctrine II-157b; on appetite for God I-656d; on Atonement II-57d; and Bacon, Roger XIII-115d; Baron, Bonaventura on IX-581b; beatification, process of V-195a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676d; on body and soul of man IX-581b; on character, sacramental III-587b; Christ I-151c; Colgan, life by IV-100a; on Confirmation IV-220c; on Consuestantiation IV-322d; earth's motion XII-50d; ethics V-197d; Faber, commentary of V-742c; and Franciscans XIII-623a; on Guardian Angels VII-50a; and the Immaculate Conception VII-679c; immortality XIII-551c; on individuation VII-763b; on knowledge V-753d; on lay confession IX-65a; XI-623d; on love of God VI-694d; limbus infantium IX-258a; as logician IX-327a; and Mai-monides IX-540c; and Mason IX-771a; on matter X-56b; and Mayron X-91c; nationality V-194c; and ontological argument I-549c; on penance XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; philosophy V-195d; VII-634d; XII-32b; 549b; philosophy and theology V-198a; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait V-195b; psychology V-197a; and realism XI-92c; on the Redemption XII-679d; on Roman Church I-643a; sacramental grace XIII-302a; Scotism XIII-610b; on sin of Angels IV-765b; theology V-197b; on usury and interest XV-236b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506a; Wadding edits XV-523b; and Werner II-131d; and William of Ockham XV-636b; and William of Ware XV-640b; writings V-195a
 Dunstable, John X-800d
 DUNSTAN, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-199a; III-299d; 482d; and Arnulph III-5c; as artist II-458c; at Abbey of St. Augustine XIII-333b; on chalice III-563a; devil, legend of V-190d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; St. Edward, relics of V-323c; Edwy V-324c; and St. Ethelwold V-555c; feast III-163b; as Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a; (Ill.) V-199; as legate V-344d; life XIII-120c; as Bishop of Lon-

don IX-347d; and monasticism V-200b; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; on prayer for the dead IV-657b; and relics VI-580b; tomb IX-347d; and trope XI-531d; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; at Westminster Abbey XV-598a; at Wilton XV-647d; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a

Dun-sur-Grandry, pilgrimage X-778d
 Dunwich, Diocese of IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c

Dunwoodie, town, New York, chapel XI-24d; seminary I-258c; IV-390a; XIII-698c; 700b; 700d; XIV-331d; dedication XI-27d; (Ill.) XI-27d; and Sibbel XIII-767b; and Sulpicians XIII-698d

Duodana. See Dhuda

Duodenium I-458b
 Duodi, Veronica, and Annunciation I-404d

Duodo, Bishop of Münster X-637a
 Duomo, defined III-438c

Duo Felices, cemetery III-512c
 DUPANLOUP, FÉLIX-ANTOINE-PHILBERT V-202a; XI-319a; 676b; 677b; Academician, French I-89b; St. Aignan, Sisters of XI-320d; biography XVI-45b; and Bougaud II-710d; and de Buck III-27c; and Capeclatou XVI-17c; catechism V-80c; classics, study of IX-34c; education controversy VI-399a; on Fénelon's Dialogues VII-445b; and Gratry VI-731c; Joan of Arc VIII-413b; on Holy See V-203a; and Ireland V-202d; and Ketteler VII-631a; and Le Play XII-162d; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; on Littré IX-296a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-700a; 701a; portrait V-202d; and Talleyrand XI-484d; XIV-435b; and Thiers XIV-636d; at Vatican Council V-203a; XV-303c; 305b; and Vuilliot XIV-395a

Duparquet, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbabasia I-189b; III-772d
 Dupasquier, Scotist XIII-613a
 Du Peron, François, missionary VII-577b

DUPERRON, JACQUES-DAVY V-203d; XIII-717d; and Bérule II-524c; Burigny's life III-79b; conversion XIV-673c; at Evreux V-671c; at Fontainebleau X-98d; and Henry IV IV-456b; VII-226b; and Malherbe IX-570a; and Morin X-570b; oath of allegiance XI-178d; Polyglot of the Bible VI-331b; at Sées XIII-682b; at Sens XIII-717d; on theology XIV-593c; and de Thou XIV-707a; works V-204a

Dupes, Day of (1630) X-122c
 Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert, admiral XIV-430b

Dupeyron, James Eustace, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a; VIII-272d

Duphot, Léonard, French general, death IV-262d; X-688d; XII-132b

Dupin, André-Marie-Jean-Jacques, the Elder, and Berryer II-517a

—Charles, Baron. See Dupin, Pierre-Charles-François
 —Louis-Élie V-204b; XIV-593d; Cas de Conscience XV-445d; Gallicanism IV-435a; VII-355c; on Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on Morin X-570b; on Villalpandus XV-429b; Vincaam Domini XV-445d; work condemned II-647d
 —PIERRE-CHARLES-FRANÇOIS V-205b; X-700b; and Le Play XII-162d

Dupins, missionary XI-611a

Dupl, abbr. I-24b

—I. CL, abbr. I-24b

—II. CL, abbr. I-24b

—Maj., abbr. I-24b

Dupleix, Elizabeth, founder VI-174b; IX-264d

- Duplessis, Guillaume.** See **Platians**
- Michel-Toussaint-Christien,** historian VI-351a
- Pacificus,** missionary X-378c; XIII-565c
- Argentré, Charles.** See **Argentré, Charles du Plessis d'**
- Mornay.** See **Mornay**
- Praslin, Gilbert.** See **Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin, Gilbert**
- Richelieu.** See **Richelieu, Duplessis**
- Dupliash, Hammurabi conquers VII-125b**
- Duplication of Mass.** See **Bination**
- Du Poisson, Paul,** missionary X-700d; XII-592b; XV-732d; in Louisiana XI-7b
- DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN V-205c**
- Dupont, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-764d**
- Henriquel, engraver IV-691b**
- Joseph, Jesuit, death VIII-272a**
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Nyassa XI-172c**
- Leo, founder XII-775d; XV-7c**
- Luis.** See **Lapiente, Luis de**
- Maur, Maurist president X-70c**
- Paulus.** See **Pontius**
- Pierre, French general X-693b**
- Depontavice, missionary III-653d**
- Dupont de Nemours, Pierre-Samuel,** theophilanthropist XIII-16b; on property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- des Loges, Paul George Maria,** Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Düppel, battle IV-729c**
- Johann Konrad XII-709c**
- DUPRAT, ANTOINE V-205d; Concordat VI-170a; Sena, Council of IV-58a; Sens episcopate XIII-717d**
- GUILAUME V-206a**
- Pascal, economist IX-659d**
- Dupré, Amalia, artist XVI-37a**
- Claude, Maurist general X-71d**
- GIOVANNI XVI-36d**
- Gillaume, medalist XI-158b**
- William IV-84a**
- Duprestre, Gustave, vicar general IX-233d**
- Duprel, Karl XI-741d**
- Dupuch, Antoine-Adolphe, Bishop of Algiers I-311a; IV-295b; at Carthage XI-593d**
- Dupuis, Daniel, medalist XI-159a; medal (ill.) XI-158d**
- Genevieve, Sister of St. Paul II-579b**
- Dupuy, missionary XIV-479b**
- Jacques, and Richelieu XIII-49a**
- Pierre, and Gallicanism VI-355c; XIII-49a; on Templars XIV-495c; and de Thou XIV-707b**
- DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, Baron V-206b; X-142a; portrait X-133**
- Duquesne, Abraham, navigator IX-372c**
- Fort, Pennsylvania, chapel in XII-121a; destroyed XI-640d**
- DUQUESNOY, FRANÇOIS V-206b; XIII-645b; statue of St. Susanna XIII-174d**
- Jérôme, sculptor V-206c; Bishop Triest, tomb of VI-544b**
- Dura VI-438a**
- Aduram VI-433c**
- Antonio, Bishop of Laconia VII-752c**
- Durán, Alfonso, writer XIV-201d**
- Antonio María, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; XV-332d; 333c**
- Duran, Carols, Gounod's portrait VI-683**
- Durán, Manuel, missionary X-96a**
- Martin, on Aztec sacrifices X-251c; on Mexico X-256d; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c**
- NARCISO V-206c; X-632c**
- Asylum II-290b**
- Durand, founder III-327d**
- Abbot of Montauban X-525a**
- François-Jacques XI-491a**
- Gabriel-Marie-Pierre, death IX-747b**
- See Durandus**
- Durandal, periodical, Belgium XI-672a**
- Durand de Maillane, Pierre-Toussaint, lawyer XIII-15a; on Canon Law IX-60a; Gallicanism VI-355d**
- Durando, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- Giacomo, minister of Foreign Affairs X-701d**
- Durandulus.** See **Durandus of Aurillac**
- DURAND URSIN V-206d; II-462c; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Constant's work continued by IV-455a; and Martène IX-721b; and Pes XI-785c; at Prüm Abbey XII-519c; Wigbold manuscript XV-619d**
- DURANDUS, WILLIAM, the Elder V-207b; on altar candlesticks I-350c; on baptism of St. John II-280b; on burial III-73b; as canonist IX-63b; and Clement IV IV-19b; Communion antiphon IV-170b; on consecration IV-190a; on crozier IV-515d; distich V-109d; on Epistle, reading of IX-194c; on Gloria, symbolism of VI-584d; on Gradual VI-715c; 715d; on guardian angels VI-50a; on liturgical seasons IX-197b; on the Mass VI-716c; at Mende X-180b; on monograms, mystical I-21d; on neumes VI-716c; on nimbus XI-81a; on nocturns XI-87c; on painting, religious XI-395d; on Pectorale XI-601b; on passing-bell II-421d; on Preface XII-384d; on pulpit XI-563d; on Sanctus bell XIII-433d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-780d; symbolism XIV-376a; on Tenetebrae XIV-600c; on Tract VI-717a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244b; on Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; writings V-207c; XIII-72a; 673d**
- WILLIAM, the Younger V-207d; at Mende V-207b; X-180b**
- a S. Portiano.** See **Durandus of Saint Pourcain**
- of Aurillac, Thomist XIV-702c**
- of Huesca, Waldensian XV-529b; conversion XII-249c**
- OF SAINT-POURCAIN V-208a; VII-763b; XIII-549b; 613a; XIV-702c; Adoptionism I-151c; epithet V-74d; on justification VIII-574b; lay confession IX-96a; XI-623d; at Le Puy IX-188b; on marriage IX-710a; on Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; at Meaux X-98c; at Mende X-535b; and Nominalism XIV-592a; Sacramental grace XIII-302a; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-611c**
- OF TROARN V-208b; II-358d; and Berengarius IV-422d; on Consubstantiation IV-422d; on Eucharist V-580a**
- Durango, town, Colorado, Theatine mission XIV-557d**
- estate, Mexico, population V-208d**
- town, Mexico, founded V-208d; population X-250c**
- Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Mexico V-208c; map X-facing 268**
- Durante, Francesco, composer X-601c; and Pergolesi XI-667c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a**
- Guglielmo XIII-459c**
- Duranti, Durante de, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d**
- See Durandus**
- Duranto, Gianfrancesco VI-394b**
- Durantis, Guilelmus, and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and Modena University X-414c**
- See Durandus**
- Durkó, José de Santa Rita, writer IX-660c; XII-310b**
- Duras V-209a**
- Duration, in metaphysics I-96d**
- Durazzo, town, Turkey V-209a; battle VI-419d; Charles of Anjou captures III-112c; Cicero, patronus of III-341a; Guiscard's victory at VII-73c; Latins take III-111c; Treaty of XIV-442d; William the Good conquers X-685c**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF V-209a**
- Stefano, cardinal, and Bartholomites II-317b**
- Durban, Antoine, Maurist procurator-general X-71d**
- Keuked, Mongolian tribe. See See Tse Pu Lo**
- DURBIN, ELISHA JOHN V-209c; in Tennessee X-705a**
- John D. V-209c**
- Durban, Bishop of Achony I-103b**
- Durdf, Josef, writer IV-600d**
- Düren, town, Germany, relic of St. Anne I-539a**
- DURER, ALBRECHT V-209d; XI-158c; and Baldung II-220b; Charlemagne, portrait of III-611d; Chur cathedral, work in III-743d; Four Apostles (ill.) V-facing 208; Holschuhner, portrait of V-210; Hrosvitha, woodcut (ill.) VII-505; in Kaufmann's writings VII-61b; Madonna and Child (ill.) V-210; and Pirckheimer XII-109b; and Massys X-38a; and Van Orley XI-321a; paintings, religious XI-395c; 400a; portrait V-210; and Raimondi XII-634b; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; and Schiutelli XII-523c; and Scheurl XII-108d; Strahov, works at XIV-312d; Bl. Thomas More, portrait of XIV-690c; and Wolgemut XV-684c**
- Duress IV-335a; and annulment of marriage IX-692c**
- Duret, Auguste, Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d**
- Claude, naturalist XII-55c**
- Louis, physician X-129b**
- Durga, deity. See Kali**
- DURHAM, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-211b**
- Abbey V-213d; library IX-231b; XV-234a; mitred prior V-214b; sanctuary, right of V-214b; Uhtred, subprior of XV-119d; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; women in I-12d**
- arms VII-246a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; assembly V-213a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d**
- Cathedral V-212a; VII-318d; 423c; apse I-660b; architecture VI-673d; Galilee chapel III-577a; (ill.) I-11a; V-212b; 213a; maniple IX-602a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; Post-Reformation Mass V-213b; sanctuary, right of XIII-431a; vestments V-400b**
- Councils (1217) on confirmation IV-221c; on hospitals VII-484c; (1220) on confession XI-633b; XIII-650a**
- crest of bishop VII-247c; St. Cuthbert's College II-457c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579a; founded I-508c; jurisdiction, civil V-212b; and Lindisfarne IX-269b; mitre of bishop (ill.) VII-246; patron XI-368d; pilgrimage XII-90d; and York XV-733d**
- Book. See Lindisfarne Gospels**
- College. See Trinity College, Oxford**
- RITE V-213c**
- University IV-89c**
- Durie, Andrew, Bishop of Gallo-way VI-370a**
- Durier, Anthony, Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d**
- Durieu, Pierre-Paul, Bishop of New Westminster X-333a; XV-267d; among Penelakut Indians XI-635c; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671c; among Songish XIV-142a; among Squamish Indians XIV-238b; among Thompson River Indians XIV-705a**
- Dur-Ilu, temple II-16b**
- Durkheim, Emile, and exogamy XIV-704a; and moral philosophy XII-33c; and Positivism XII-33d; on Totemism XIV-790a; 792d**
- Dur-Kurigalzu II-12b**
- Durning, Daniel G. X-780b**
- Duroc, Gérard-Christophe-Michel, French general X-604c**
- Durocher, Bulalie X-678c**
- Flavien, missionary X-382a; and Third Order of St. Francis XIV-644c**
- Laurent X-282c**
- Durocortum (Reims) XII-725b**
- Durovernia (Durovernum; Canterbury) III-290c**
- Durrow, Book of V-214d**
- SCHOOL OF V-214c; St. Columba founds IV-130b; 743c**
- Dar-Sargon (Dur-Sherrukin; Khorsabad) II-7d**
- Dará, See Dor**
- Daruelo, Carmelite convent at XIV-516b**
- Durum nimis, Constitution of Pius III-312a**
- Dury, Jean-Victor, Minister of Public Instruction X-702b; policy IV-182c**
- Du Ryer, Pierre, poet II-291c**
- Dusenbach, town, Germany, pilgrimage XIV-315a**
- Dushan, Kral Stephen. See Stephen Dushan**
- Dish el-Kal'a (Kysis) IV-575b**
- Dushpoleznoc Tchtenie, periodical, Moscow XIII-264a**
- Dushpastyr, periodical VI-749d; XIV-54a**
- Dushratti, King of Mitanni VII-306b**
- Dustamya, sect V-137a**
- Du Sollier, Jean-Baptiste, Bol-landist IX-742b; XV-235c**
- Dussé, surgeon X-135a**
- Düsseldorf, town, Germany, Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Catholic Congress (1869) IV-243b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a**
- School IV-677b**
- Düsseldorfer Volksblatt, periodical, Germany XI-679b**
- Düsselthal, abbey XI-331b**
- Dustan, Saint. See Drostan**
- Dustin, Hannah IX-653a**
- Dutch, Bahia besieged by XV-416a; Bruges bombarded III-6b; in Ceylon III-548b; 550a; Cochlin captured IV-77d; in Germany VI-500d; in India VII-725c; in Java II-346c; Mozambique attacked X-610c; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; in United States X-293b; Versions of the Bible X-373a; in Wisconsin XV-269d**
- East Indies, Mohammedans in X-425d**
- Guiana. See Guiana, Dutch**
- Dutchman, The Flying. See Flying Dutchman**
- Dutch Reformed Church. See Reformed Churches, Dutch**
- West India Company, in Curaçao IV-570a; in Delaware IV-692b; on Long Island II-798d**
- Du Thet, Gilbert missionary X-390d; death X-388a; in Maine XII-287c**
- Dutoith, political economist IX-252d; at Lille II-352a**
- Dutreuil de Rhins, Jules-Léon, in Tibet XIV-719d**
- Dutripion, François-Pascal, Biblical writer IV-195d**
- Dutt, Nath, Hindu author VII-359c**
- Dutton, Hugh, death V-478a**
- Dutugemunu, Sinhalese King III-548a**
- DUTY V-215a; towards animals IX-542c; atheistic theory II-41b; Christian theory IX-55c; of Church and State XIV-250d; in ethics, Catholic IX-370b; V-215b; 217c; ethics, erroneous V-216c; to God V-217d; Hedonistic conception 216d; Kant's theory VIII-605b; 606a; XIV-6c; and merit X-205a; of patrons XI-561d; and religion XII-739c; and right V-216c; 218b; to self V-218a; social V-218b; Spen-**

- cer's theory I-369d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Utilitarian teaching XV-242b
- Duty**, Maronite Liturgical book IX-304a
- Duumviri** IX-426b
- Du Val**, abbey II-358d
- Duval**, Andrew XIV-594a
- Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Persia III-675c
- Johann von, Bishop of Tarnow XIV-458c
- Legria, and Rausan V-794d; at Quimper XII-612d
- Valentin Jameray V-275b
- William P., Governor of Florida VI-116d
- Duvalism** XIII-48d
- Duval, Gabriel**, Judge XIV-443b
- Duvelina** (Dublin) V-172a
- DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE** (DU VERGER), JEAN V-218c; and Abelly I-39a; and Arnauld d'Andilly I-745b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292b; and Bouchetier XII-180d; and Jansenius VIII-285d; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Richelieu XIII-48c; St. Cyran, Abbot of II-360d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; writings V-219c
- DUVERNAY, LUDGER** V-220a
- Duvivier**, Justine, foundress V-671d
- Duvoisin**, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Nantes, at Council of 1809 X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d
- Duwamish** Indians, mission XIII-686d
- D&S**, J. M. and Benkert II-481b
- Dwynen**, Godefried van, martyr VI-651d
- Duzh a&hu**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- D. V.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dvornik**, John. See Clement Mary Hofbauer
- Xaver, poet IV-600b
- Dwar**, Arab villages VI-440b
- Dwarka**, African I-182b; XII-626b; creation of, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b; in Hinduism II-148c; Velásquez, paintings XV-325c
- Dwelling of the Tent**. See Tabernacle
- Dwenger**, Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; VII-741d; Geary case III-509b; school organization XIII-582c
- Dwernicki**, Joseph, general I-585a
- DWIGHT, THOMAS**, anatomist XVI-37a; I-461a; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; portrait XVI-37c
- Dwyer**, Patrick Vincent, Bishop of Maitland IX-556b
- Dyaks**, of Borneo, rice feasts I-528c
- Dyans pitar**, deity IV-685d
- DYCK, ANTOON VAN**, V-220b; XIII-215b; XIV-91b
- Works: Arundel's portrait I-765c; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles I in armour (ill.) V-facing 220; children of Charles I (ill.) V-facing 220; Crayer's portrait IV-469c; Lady Digby's portrait IV-793b; Sir Kenelm Digby's portrait IV-793a; Henrietta Maria (ill.) V-facing 220; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; Lyssius' portrait IX-280; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Franz Van V-220b
- Dydd Gwyl Ystwyll**. See Epiphany
- Dyeling**, Chevreul's discoveries III-651a
- Dyer**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Edward Randall, Sulpician XIV-330d; 331d; on Indian Mission board VII-745b
- Thomas V-477c
- Dyers**, patroness XI-566c
- Dyfrig**, Saint. See Dubric
- Dygon**, John, musician X-601b
- Dying**, ceremonies, medieval I-776c; extreme unction V-726c; hospital, London IX-352a; patron II-802c; prayers for: See Death, Preparation for
- Archconfraternity for XIV-125a
- Gladiator XIII-165d
- Dyke**, Bessy X-554b
- Siard van, Bollandist II-636d
- Dymoke**, Bridget V-221b
- Sir Edward V-221b
- Edward V-221c
- ROBERT V-221b
- DYMPNA (DIMPNA, DAM-NATA)**, SAINT V-221c; insane, cure of VIII-40a; O'Hanlon on XI-224d
- Dynamics** XII-51c; 61b; in Gnosticism II-327a; Newton XII-61d; sixteenth century XII-56a
- DYNAMISM** V-222a; Bosovich V-222c; cosmological system IV-415c; and dualism V-223c; energetic theory V-223a; Faraday V-223a; Kant V-222d; Leibnis V-222b; and nature X-716d; Palmieri XI-431a; philosophic system XII-28c; Scholastic theory V-223c
- Dynamists**. See Adoptionists
- Dyniewicz**, Ladislaus XII-211d
- Dynyton**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Dyophysites** V-633a; Etlurus X-490a; in Byzantium VI-759d; condemned IX-645a; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d
- Dyrrachium**. See Durazzo
- Dyrrachus** V-209a
- Dysert-Enos** I-173b
- Dysibod**, Saint. See Saint Disibod
- Dysteleology** V-669a
- Dysthis**, Diocese of XV-60a
- Dyu**, Indian deity IV-686a
- Dzan-bo** in Indo-China VII-771a
- lan, in Indo-China VII-771a
- Dzassak**, Mongolian chieftain. See Jassak
- Dzassakt'u Khanate**, Mongolian tribe X-480b
- Dzialynski**, Lytusz, historian XII-200b
- Dziecielaki**, Josephus Marcellinus, Archbishop of Warsaw IX-403d
- Dzien**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Dziennik chicagowski**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c; 696c; XII-207d; 212a; XVI-8a
- kijowski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- literacki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- polaki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- powszechny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- poznanski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Dzielnawiecy**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c
- Dzierozynski**, Francis priest XII-205a
- Dzierzgowski**, Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Dzubay**, Alexander, priest VI-748a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- E**, abbr. I-24b; 52b; 122d; IV-493d
- Ea**, deity II-17b; 186d; 187b; 514a; XI-198b; Adapa-Legend II-183d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311c; in Berocus II-515a; in Nasorman senology X-706d
- Ea-bani**, in Babylonian epic II-188c; X-741b
- Eadbald**, King of Kent V-553d; and St. Justus VIII-586b
—Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eadbert**, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Eadbert**, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-289b; 289c
—Bishop of London IX-347c
—King of Northumbria III-537b; V-326c
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—Præn, King of Kent V-555b
- Eadfrid**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-289c; 623c; Gospel MS. IV-579b; XV-518c
- Eadfrith**. *See* Eadfrid
- Eadgar**. *See* Edgar
- Eadgifu**, Queen of Kent, despoiled V-324a; and St. Dunstan V-200b
- Eadham**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- EADMER**, Precentor of Canterbury V-224a; and St. Anselm I-547b; VII-678c; St. Anselm, life I-546b; 547a; 549d; on St. Dunstan VI-580b; on legation V-434d; and St. Andrew's See XIII-330c; on Virgin Mary VII-676d; XV-488d
—Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329b
- Eadmund**, King of England. *See* Edmund
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Eadred**. *See* Eadred
- Eadric**. *See* Edrie
- Eadsi**, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Eadulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—Bishop of Lindsey V-555c
- Eadwald**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Eadwig**. *See* Edwy
- Eadwulf**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Eagle**, and agate XIV-305b; in Bible I-522a; 523d; 526c; 596b; and Caddo Indians III-129b; in Eschiel's vision III-647c; fishing, in Bible I-525b; as Roman ensign III-536a; symbolism I-516c; 522b; II-576d; III-647c; XIV-376c
—tribe III-321b
- City, Alaska, hospital I-250d; mission I-250c
- Eagle-owl**, in Bible I-524b; 525b
- Eahmund**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealdbeorht I**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—II, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Ealdhelm**. *See* Aldhelm
- Ealdhelmsbyrig** I-280b
- Ealdin**, prebend of, and Adrian of Castello I-160d
- Ealdred**, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
—Bishop of York XV-734a; 734b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealdwulf**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ealfrith**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealhheard**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Ealhthun**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealhwith**, queen of the West Saxons I-309d
- Ealing**, London. Benedictine school II-460c
- Ealstan** of Sherborne XIV-357d
- Eam semper ex**, Bull of Sixtus V XV-301d
- E-ana**, in bilingual creation story IV-406d
- Eanbald I**, Archbishop of York V-224a; XV-734b; and Alcuin IX-312a; and Ethelbert V-554b; and Wulfred, Archbishop IX-158b
- EANBALD II**, Archbishop of York V-224b; VII-484a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-277c
- Eanbert**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-289d
- Eanfrid**, Queen of Northumbria VI-76a; XI-350a
- Eanfrid**, King of Deira XI-349a
- Eanfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Eanham**, Council of (1009), on confession XI-633b
- Eannatum I**, King of Shipuria II-180d
—II II-180d
- Eanne**, Gil, explorer VII-240a
- Eanswide**, Saint. *See* Eanswith
- Eanswith**, Saint VI-125c
- Ear**, Achilini I-459c; Berenger of Carpi I-459d; and catechumen III-431b; Celsius I-458b; Fallopi V-772a; Valsalva I-460c
- Earconbert**, King of Kent, and St. Sexburga XIII-747a
- Earcongota**, Saint XIII-747a
- Eardred**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Eardulf**, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-579a; V-211c; IX-289b; 289d
—King of Northumbria XI-335a; V-224b
—Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Earl**, Bernard II-801d
- Earle**, John, on English charters IV-637b
—William, general, and Butler XV-15c
- Earlham College**, Indiana VII-739b
- Earls Barton**, Northamptonshire, Western Tower (ill.) I-508a; 512a
- Early**, John II-233d
—Jubal Anderson, general XIII-757c; XV-172c; 456d
—English Architecture VI-675a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Ear of Dionysius**, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Earpwald**, King of the East Angles XIII-783c
- Earth** (planet). *See* World
—(substance) in altar of Holocaust I-360b; 360d; 361a; blessed, in coffin III-75c; man, origin of I-129b; Zoroastrian hymns to II-152d
—Temple of, Peking III-667d
—and Liberty, periodical XI-75b
—Doctor, hero-god XII-100d
- Earthen Gate**. *See* Dung Gate
- Earthly Paradise**. *See* Terrestrial Paradise
- Earthquakes** XI-697c; Albertus Magnus VI-450a
- Earu**, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d
- Eas Dachonna**, and St. Attracta IV-189c
- Ease**, chapels of III-577d
- Ea semper**, Apostolic Letter VI-748c
- East**, in early Christian worship I-152b; symbolism of II-276a
—*See* Orient
—confrontation of. *See* Orientation of Churches
—Africa, British, geography XV-751a; Bagamoyo II-202a; Kenya VIII-616c; Nyassa XVI-82c; Shire XIII-759a; Victoria Nyansa, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyansa, Southern XV-413c; Unyan-yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c
- Africa, German, Bagamoyo XVI-79d; Kilima-Nyaro XVI-82a; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c
- Eastaldi**, L., and Rosmini Serbati XIII-195a
- East Anglia**, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d; Edmund the Martyr V-295b; Felix, mission of I-506a
- Bergholt, Benedictine convent II-455b
- Burma, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Eastcheap market**, London IX-342c
- East Chicago**, Indiana, Hungarians VII-546a
- Cowses Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
- EASTER** V-224c; Aërus of Pontus on I-174c; Alleluia VI-717b
—Ambrosian Rite: baptisms I-398b; Pater Noster I-402b
—anthem XII-718c; ball playing V-227b; blessings V-227d; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendar, ancient III-163a; calendar, ecclesiastical V-224d; calendar, reform IX-251b; candle XI-515c; celebration III-537a; Celtic Rite III-494a; 495a; 495c; 501b; V-229b; ceremonies V-226a; Chaldean, date XIV-416d; in Christian Year XV-712b; 712c; collection instituted XIII-44b; and Communicantes (prayer) III-262b; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; customs V-227a; cycle III-159a; date fixed IV-425a; dates, possible V-230a; Dionysius Exiguus V-IIa; Dominical Letter V-110a; dramatic representations XIV-560b; Durham customs V-214b; in early Church I-195b; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; eggs V-227b; eggs, blessing of IX-152c; XI-217c; in England XIII-578b; etymology V-224c
- Ere* V-227c; in Sweden XIV-348a
- Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gallican Rite, Mass VI-359b; Gloria VI-583d; gospels for VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-760c; and Annunciation Feast I-543a; and Hanc igitur III-263a; hymn (ill.) V-314a; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; in Ireland VIII-100c; disputes VII-91a; in Jerusalem III-576b; in Latin Church XI-517a; 517b; Latin drama IX-27b; lessons II-773a; lessons, liturgical IX-195b; and Low Sunday IX-400d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-602b; Masses II-568d; V-236a; and Masses, Requiem VIII-779d; and Matins X-52c; medals XI-166d; Melito of Sardis X-166d; method of finding V-483d; 480c; in Northumbria I-606b; observance XV-610a; observance, early III-159b; Symmachus XIV-377b; octave of, Regina Coeli I-575c; Office V-225c; Office and Mass V-225c; O filii et Filii XI-221d; origin and date V-225a; Orleans, council (541) XI-318b; papal Mass XV-280a; papal Mass, Amen omitted I-408d; and Passover, Jewish V-224d; Pepysite V-606d
—plays V-226c; XI-531d; 532b
—Latin IX-27c
—Polish customs XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; prayers, liturgical III-500c;
- Purificatio III-563b; rabbit V-227b; and Resurrection III-169d; Ritus Paschalis V-227a; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; in Scripture XII-790a; Sequence XII-484a; XV-407b; Ban leged V-227b; veppers V-226c; St. Victor on XII-263d; in Wales IX-315d; Whitsunday XV-614d
- CONTRIVERSY** V-228a; IV-578c; XV-408c; Asiatic Churches V-228b; in Britain II-83d; St. Cedd III-475a; St. Columbanus IV-138c; St. Fintan of Taghmon VI-78a; Iona V-191b; 325a; Lindisfarne VI-76a; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; Nicene on V-228c; St. Polycarp XII-220a
- Eve. *See* Holy Saturday
- Fast. *See* Lent
- Monday, in Armenian Church V-227a; customs V-227c; pass-over of dead I-316a
- Season. *See* Paschal Tide
- Tuesday customs V-227c
- Vigil. *See* Holy Saturday
- Week, Ambrosian Rite I-400c; liturgical lessons IX-195d
- Island, and Vicariate Apostolic of Tabiti XIV-430c
- Eastermonth**, Saxon month III-164d
- Eastern China Railway**, Russia XIII-239b
- CHURCHES** V-230b; VI-753a; abolition in I-65a; and abduction laws I-33b; Alleluia in I-319c; 320a; altars breads I-349c; Amen I-408b; Annunciation feast I-542c; appeals IV-450a; archbishop I-691d; 692c; archimandrite I-695d; Ascension feast I-767b; Assemani I-794a; association VI-771a; XV-149c; baptism II-262a; 264b; beard II-363c; Benedict XIV II-434b; calendars III-166b; candlesticks I-350c; catalogue V-230d; catechumens, ancient creed VII-712c; cathedral III-438c; celibacy III-484d; 487d; chorepiscopi XVI-24d; classified I-781b; clerical residence with women XV-698b; concelebration in IV-190a; confirmation rite IV-215c; consecration prayers IV-277c; constitution III-99b; converts, reception of I-44d; crosier VII-246c; cross, adoration of IV-524c; definition V-230b; divorce V-58d; IX-696b; epistles IX-196a; Eucharistic bread I-349d; extreme unction V-729d; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gospels, liturgical use VI-660b; and hours, canonical IX-199a; Latin Church IX-23a; latinizing of V-236a; litanies IX-286d
- Liturgy* V-150c; IX-303b; Adam in I-132a; dismissal VIII-253d; Epiklesis V-502a; Gospel in VI-659c; incense, VII-717a; Offertory XI-218a; and Western rites VI-357c
- Nicene Creed IV-479b; oonomus' office XI-214b; oratories XI-271c; orders I-491b; orders, minor X-333a; paten III-767b; patronage, right of XI-560c; Pentecost, veppers of XV-615a; Peter, authority of XIII-531d; population I-499a; position of XIV-451d; primitive, influence VI-14a; reunion question V-238c; 240a; and Rome V-238c; sacraments, number of XIII-300b; schismatical V-231b; schismatical, characteristics V-237c; schisms, early I-642b; synoelli XIV-383b; Testament, Old, canon III-273d; Thecla,

- veneration of XIV-564a; Uniat Churches V-235b; and Vatican Council XV-304a. *See* Abyssinian Church; Chaldean Christians; Constantinople, Liturgy of; Coptic Church; Greek Church; Malabar Rites; Maronites; Orthodox Church; Syrian Rite, East; Syrian Rite, West.
- Eastern College, Virginia** XV-453d
 —Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co. III-685d
 —Han, dynasty, political divisions III-604c
Easterns, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
Eastern Schism. *See* Schism, Eastern
EASTERWINE, abbot V-240c; XV-572c
Eastgate, John, martyr V-477d
 —Richard, martyr V-477d
East India Company XIII-682d; VII-388d; 725c; XIV-292b; Arabia, exploration of I-663d; and Dubois, Jean-Antoine V-178b
 —Indian Trading Company, Ostend, founded X-763b
 —India. *See* Indies
 —Lake, Alabama, college I-242a; school I-242a
 —Mark, territory II-122b; XV-417b
 —Mississippi College, Meridian, Mississippi X-396c
EASTON, ADAM, cardinal V-240d; II-462b; as liturgical poet XIII-29b; and Office of the Visitation XV-481a
Eastphalia, district, Westphalia XV-602a; Church in VII-128b
Eastphalians, Saxon tribe XIII-497d
Eastport, Maine, Baptist mission of II-258c; Indian mission I-39d
East Sea (Dead Sea) IV-658c
 —Syrian Rite. *See* Syrian Rite
 —Watertown, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
EATA, SAINT, Bishop of Hexham V-240d; VII-318c; Lindisfarne episcopate V-211c; IX-269a; 269c; Mailros IV-578c —prince V-326b
Eataentsic, in Huron belief VII-572a
Eaton, John, canonist. *See* Aton, John
 —Theophilus, Governor of Connecticut VII-144b
EAUZE (EUSA), *See* of II-68a; VI-396a; Council (551), on ecclesiastical serfs XIV-38b
Ebal, Mount. *See* Hebal, Mount
Ebba (Obba) XI-181d
 —Saint V-554c
Ebbo, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
 —Archbishop of Reims V-241b; VII-726a; and St. Ansgar XV-78d; Denmark, mission I-544d; XIII-542d; deposed V-779c; VII-386c; and Gunthaldus XII-209c; Jutland, mission IV-724b; and Thegan XIV-565d
Ebbons, Saint XIV-453c
Ebed, in Hebrew name X-677a; 677c
Ebedjesus, Nestorian patriarch XI-723a
Ebed-Tob, King of Jerusalem I-54a
Ebel, Hermann, philologist XV-758a; XVI-12c
Ebelholt, abbey at XVI-72a
EBENDORFER, THOMAS, chronicle V-241d; II-123c; on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467d
Ebenezer, Georgia settlement VI-461c; 476a
Eber, Paul, theologian XV-679b
 —*See* Heber
Eberbach, Monastery of VII-237a
Eberhard, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396b
 —Patriarch of Aquileia, at Synod of Rome (1047) I-682b
 —II, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
 —I, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —II, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; and Wilhering Abbey XV-623d
 —I, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Otto I XI-354b
 —Archbishop of Cologne, arms (ill.) III-564a
 —I, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
 —Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367c
 —Count of Friuli, and Gottschalk of Orbsai VI-682b
 —Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
 —Count of Nellenburg, and Henry IV VI-792d
 —I, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alexander III XIII-412c; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; and Victor IV XV-412a
 —II, Archbishop of Salzburg II-123c; IX-49a; XIII-672b; and Peace of San Germano XIII-412b
 —III, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413b; Council of Constance XIII-413c; and John XXIII XIII-413c
 —I, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
 —I, Count of Württemberg VII-460c; and Albert of Hohenberg XIII-219a
 —II, Count of Württemberg, Gegenbauer frescoes VI-403c
 —V, Count of Württemberg, created Duke XV-716d; and Humanism VII-640c; and Reuchlin XII-798b; and Tübingen University XV-83b
 —VI, Count of Württemberg, and Reuchlin XII-798b
 —VIII, Count of Württemberg, character VI-506d
 —Conrad, and Wittmann XV-679c
MATTHIAS, Bishop of Trier V-242b; XV-44c; and Leo IX X-405b
 —of Dienheim, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215a
OF RATISBON V-242c
 —of Salzburg. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
 —of Tarasp IX-668c
 —the Bearded. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
 —V, Count of Württemberg
Eberhardus Althensis. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
Eberia, M. L. XIV-548c
Ebermann. *See* Arbermann
Ebers, Georg, on Sinai XIV-12b
 —George, novelist VI-527d
Ebersbach, Andreas, Abbot of Tepl XIV-614a
Ebers Papyrus V-350c
Ebert, on St. Avitus II-161c; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
 —Franciscan martyr III-671c; IX-748a
Ebertram, Saint, mission II-522b; and St. Omer XI-251b
Eblon, heresiarch V-243a
EBIONITES V-242d; VII-258a; VIII-539d; X-449b; aquarians I-660d; bread, unleavened I-349d; and Clementines IV-42c; and Demiurge IV-708c; and Didascalia IV-781d; doctrines V-243b; Elcesaites V-372a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; etymology V-242d; Gnostic VI-598a; Gnostic gospel I-609a; VI-599d; history V-244a; on Jesus Christ, divinity of XIV-600c; and millennium X-309c; and Nestorianism X-756c; origin V-243a; sects V-243b; Testament, Old, version of XIV-378d; on Trinity, Holy VII-409a; writings V-243d
 —*See* Judaizers
Eblana civitas V-171d
Ebles, Abbot of St. Germain XI-482b
Ebner, Adalbert, theologian, on *Misalia libellus* X-356b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
 —**CHRISTINA** V-244a; mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c
 —Claude XI-114d
 —**MARGARETHA**, mystic V-241b; VI-306d; and Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; 237c
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Baroness von, author VI-527d
Ebnus. *See* Ebony
Ebo. *See* Ebbo
Ebony, in Bible XII-153b
Eborard, Bishop of Norwich XV-635a
Ebor Rite. *See* York
Eborus, Bishop of York XV-733b
Ebovium (Bobbio) II-605c
Ebrach Abbey, Germany II-245d; VII-198d; VIII-788d; X-570a; XV-719c
Ebrard, Johannes Heinrich, exegete VII-379d; and the *Kenosis* VIII-617b; Synoptics XIV-391b
Ebremondus. *See* Evremonde
Ebriglius, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Ebro, Observatory of the XIV-786a
Ebroin, Mayor of the Palace II-349a; VII-240d; 413c; XIV-131d; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and St. Arne XIII-717a; and St. Anne-mundus IX-472d; and St. Leodegarius II-144b; IX-174c; and St. Rambert II-415c
Ebronah. *See* Hebrona
Ebedorf, nunnery, medieval map VI-449d
Eburones, tribe IX-466c
Ecbatana, Media VI-438b; X-118a; XII-712c; and Prester John XII-400c
Ecbuca, Church in XIII-436c
Eccard. *See* Eckhart
Eccardus, Abbot of Loccum IX-319b
Ecce Homo, by Bartolommeo II-318d; by Caracci, Lodovico III-376a; by Correggio I-318d; Eucharistic symbolism XIV-376d; by Heins, Joseph VII-201c; by Montagna X-511d
 —by *Morales, Luis de* (Dredden) X-557c; (Madrid) X-557c; (New York) X-557c; (Seville) X-557c; (Stuttgart) X-557c
 —by Reni, Guido (ill.) XII-facing 768; by Titian XIV-742c; 743d
 —Homo, Arch of Jerusalem (ill.) XI-404d; in Way of the Cross XV-570b
 —Homo, church, Jerusalem XII-404d
 —Homo, convent, Jerusalem XII-659b
 —Hugum Crucis VI-644a
Eccellenza, title I-138c; X-509c
Eccentricity, of terrestrial orbit XV-705d
Eccentrics, Ptolemaic theory II-25d; XII-47d
Ecclensis, Abraham. *See* Abraham Ecclensis
Eccl., abbr. I-24b
Ecclae., abbr. I-22d
Ecclesia III-744a; 744b; VII-330b; XI-562b
 —*Activa*, Milan I-400c
 —*Anglicana* I-499d
 —*baptismalis titulus major* I-697d
 —Christi, Decree of Pius X XII-452d; XI-145a
 —*Discens* III-745a; XIII-604a
 —*Docens* III-744d
Ecclesiae baptismales III-41c
 —Catholicæ, Constitution of Innocent XI XII-758c
 —Catholicæ, Constitution of Innocent XII III-312a
 —*Militantis*, Constitution of Paul V III-323b
 —*rusticane* III-41c
Ecclesia Gallicana I-499d
 —*Hiemalis*, Milan I-400c
 —*Hispanica* I-500a
 —*Hyemalis*, baptism in I-398b
 —*Lanledensis*, MS. III-496b
Ecclesiam, Constitution of Pius VII IX-786c
Ecclesia Scotticana I-499d
ECCLESIASTES V-244c; Aramaisms V-246c; authorship V-246c; canonicity disputed III-268d; and Canticle of Canticles V-248b; Determinism V-244d; didactic style XII-176c; difficulties V-245b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; fatalism V-245d; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; happiness V-246b; immortality in V-245d; introduction V-244d; Nemesius of Laodicea X-764d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; Pineda, John de XII-101c; as proto-canonical book III-287d; and Proverbs, Book of V-248b; in Targum XIV-457c; and New Testament III-269a; in Old Testament, Canon of III-270d; Eshkide Version XVI-79d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; time V-248a; on wisdom V-246b
Ecclesiastica, Accademia I-86c
Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation for Extraordinary XV-301b; and Russia XII-457b
—ARCHITECTURE V-257b; I-363d; aiales I-237b; altar I-346a; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamp I-354b; altar-piece I-356a; altars I-356d; altars, number of I-364b; altarscreens I-356b; altar-steps I-356d; ambo I-381d; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; V-258a; 259a; 259d; apse chapel I-660b; arch I-688d; Armenian churches XIII-79b; atrium II-59a; baldachin II-217c; basilica II-325d; V-258d; 259b; belfry II-394d; bells II-420a; Benedictines II-440c; buildings III-41a; Byzantine III-94b; canopies, medieval I-366a; cathedral III-438b; chancel I-364b; III-572b; choir III-693b; circular church, and derivatives V-262a; cross IV-526b; V-262b; cross-vaulting V-261b; crypt IV-568a; dome V-100c; 262c; in England (early) I-766a; II-441d; fabric III-44b; façade V-745d; Gothic V-261d; iconostasis I-364b; in Middle Ages V-260c; modern needs V-262d; nave X-724a; nave and aisle roofs I-237b; orientation I-365b; origins V-257d; primitive I-362d; Romanesque types V-259c; Romanesque vaulting V-260b; sacristy XIII-322d; sanctuary XIII-431a; vaulting, Gothic VII-668d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; windows XV-653c. *See* Architecture
—ART V-248d; St. Ambrose, services of I-384b; basilica V-258d; Church, in primitive V-250b; eighteenth century V-255d; embroidery V-252a; in England V-256a; medieval V-251b; in monasteries V-252d; mosaics V-250a; origin V-248d; Post-Renaissance Period V-253b; 255b; in Roman Empire V-250b; in Spain V-255c; symbolism V-249c; Venetian School V-254a. *See* Art; Painting
—Art of the Tyrol, Society of, founded XV-709c
—Buildings. *See* Buildings, Ecclesiastical
—Congregations XII-758a
—Constitutions. *See* Constitutions, Ecclesiastical
—Institutions, administrators of I-144a
—Law, and canon law IX-57a
—Museum, Tiflis library XIII-242b
—Patronage, right of. *See* Patronage
—Prisons. *See* Prisons, Ecclesiastical
—Property. *See* Property, Ecclesiastical
—Regulations. *See* Regulations in Russian Church
—Reservation VI-501b; IX-458c
—Review, Philadelphia XI-696b
—Service, title of XII-407a
—Titles Act, England XV-594b; 673a
—Truth, Greek Review VI-772a
Ecclesiastic, person. *See* Cleric
ECCLESIASTICUS V-263c; and St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship V-260c; canonicity questioned III-272c; composition V-267b; contents V-263d; date V-266c; Deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrinal and

- ethical teaching V-268a; in Hebrew version VII-175a; language XIV-528c; MSS. discovered V-264c; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; prologue V-263d; Schröder's view V-267c; Septuagint version and Massoretic text XIV-529a; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Testament, Old, in Canon of III-270d; text, original V-264b; text, style XII-176a; textual criticism XIV-528a; title V-263c; translations, earliest XIII-723c; versions V-265b; wisdom in V-264a; 268d
- Ecclesiastical**, Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-663d
- ECCESTON, SAMUEL**, Archbishop of Baltimore V-269c; II-230d; 232d; XIV-332b; and Cincinnati cathedral XII-570d; consecrated II-231b; as President of St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- THOMAS OF**, V-269d; on Elias of Cortona V-384c
- Ecclesia**, abbr. I-22d
- Eccobriga**, derivation VI-336c
- Ecdicius**, general XIII-778c
- Prefect of Egypt, and St. Athanasius II-39d
- Arian**, Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- See Claudianus Mamertus
- Ecdrid**, See Egfrid
- Ecdwald**, King of Northumbria XI-334d
- Ecdwald**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Egbert**, See Egbert, King of the West Saxons
- Egbricht**, See Egbert, King of the West Saxons
- Egferth**, King of Mercia XI-215c
- Egfrith**, See Egfrid
- Egclaf**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Egred**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Northumbrian Prince, death V-326b
- Egwine**, Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-503d
- Ech**, Wady el VI-433d
- Echa** (Rabba) X-287b
- ÉCHARD, JACQUES**, V-270a; on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; on Politi, Lancelot XII-213a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XI-666a; Thomism XIV-703a; on Titus Oates XI-174a
- ECHAVE, BALTAZAR DE**, the Elder V-270b
- Echeandia**, Governor of California, and missions III-182c
- Echeria**, See Silvia of Aquitaine
- Echeverría**, Esteban, Argentine writer XIV-206d
- Francisco de Borja, economist and sociologist XIII-462b
- Jaime José de, Bishop of Santiago and Louisiana XI-8c; and Sieni XIII-782c
- S. J. VII-154d
- Echgrid**, See Egfrid
- ECHINUS**, See of V-270c; VI-738c
- Echiquier** XI-106c
- Echo** aus Knechtsteden, periodical XIV-121c
- z. **Polaki**, periodical, New York XII-211c
- Échos**, in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Echos de l'Orient**, periodical II-104c; XI-676d
- Echter**, Julius, Bishop of Würzburg. See Echter von Mespelbrunn
- ECHTERNACH, ABBEY OF** V-270c; dancing procession V-270d; evangelarium V-641c; and St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Willibrod XV-645b
- ECHTER VON MESPESBRUNN, JULIUS, PRINCE-BISHOP OF WÜRZBURG** V-271d; VI-502a; XV-719a; 720a; 720c; conversions ascribed to IV-442b
- Ecija**, diocese, Spain VI-315c; clergy, brotherhood of in XII-421a; convent VI-114b
- Hernando de I-591b
- Juan de. See Anunciación, Domingo de la
- Joseph de**, Spanish Jew XIV-182d
- ECK, JOHANN** V-271d; IX-320c; 453c; XIV-503a; and Amort I-230a; on St. Anne I-538c; Baden, disputation of XII-705d; XV-774a; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; and Burkard III-79b; Carlsbad, controversy with IX-444b; geographical work VI-451d; at Hagenau V-35d; at Ingolstadt University IX-442d; Leipzig disputation V-35b; IX-139c; and Luther IX-444c; III-273c; and Lutheranism V-272b; VII-18a; and Melancthon X-151d; and Murner, Thomas X-645c; and Geolampadius, Johann XI-213b; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; on Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; on Synoptics XI-392a; works V-273a
- Leonhard von**, Chancellor of Bavaria VIII-8a
- Simon Thaddäus**, and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Eckard**, See Eckhart
- ECKART, ANSELME** V-273a
- of Ders, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Eckbert**, count, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; VII-189a; and St. Elisabeth of Hungary V-390b
- ECKEBERT**, Abbot of Schönau V-273b; 392a
- Eckelied** VI-519a
- Eckenvort**, cardinal, tomb I-514d
- Ecker**, Alexander, scientist VI-269c
- Eckernförde**, battle (1849) IV-729c
- Eckersberg**, Christopher Wilhelm, painter IV-732b
- Eckert**, Frantisek, hagiographer IV-600d
- Eckhard of St. Gall**. See Ekkehard I (Major)
- ECKHART, JOHANN** V-274a; condemned XII-609b; Joannes Eriugena V-521d; on evil V-651a; immanence VII-683a; and John XXII VIII-433b; mysticism VI-620d; X-664c; and Nicholas V-358c; 360c; 368Ec; and Nicholas of Strasbourg XI-64d; philosophy XIII-549b; regeneration XII-715a; supernatural order XIV-338a; Tauler XIV-465c
- JOHANN GEORG VON** V-273c; antiphony I-580a; chant V-780b; and Pes XI-785c
- Meister**. See Eckhart, Johann
- Eckhel**, Johann Anton V-274d
- JOSEPH HILARIUS V-274d**; XI-152a; portrait V-275a; Thundering Legion II-109d
- Eckstein**, Apocastasis I-600d
- Eclair Comtois**, periodical XI-677a
- de l'Est, periodical XI-677a
- ECLICTICISM** V-276b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Balmes II-225c; on happiness XII-587b; philosophic system XII-31c; Plato XII-161d; and Scholasticism XIII-548d; and Severus Alexander XIII-743c
- Eclectics**, School of the III-375a; 376a; Siena XV-272d
- Eclipse**, ancient calculations II-19c; Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Chinese II-25b; Dungal V-192c; Irish records, ancient VIII-120d; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a
- Ecliptic** III-168c; obliquity XII-50a
- Ecluse**, battle (1340) VI-168d; XI-106a
- Charles de l', physician X-129c
- Eco del Litorale**, periodical XI-684b
- delle Romagne, periodical XI-684a
- de San Francisco, periodical VII-155a
- di S. Tommaso d'Aquino, periodical XI-684d
- d' Italia, periodical XI-683d
- Ecole commerciale des Francs Bourgeois**, Paris XI-492b
- de la garde nationale, and Leueur XVI-53c
- des beaux arts. See Beaux Arts, Ecole des
- des hautes études IV-744a; XIV-150c; Byzantine museum X-647d
- du ls, Louvain IX-34b
- de la famille, periodical XV-400a
- Française, Rome X-640c; historical researches VIII-62d; Papal Regesta XII-716d
- Niedermeyer** XII-696b
- royale de chant et de déclamation III-696b
- Saint-Léopold**, Nancy IV-634b
- Ecoles d'Orient** VI-175c; Cauchy III-457c
- Economi**, Maronite church IX-684c
- Economica**, Union of XII-139a
- Economic Geology and Technology**, Bureau of, University of Texas XIV-544c
- Economics**. See Political Economy
- Economy, Political**. See Political Economy
- Ecouen**, château X-544d
- ECSTASY** V-277b; St. Alphonsus I-339b; Arabian philosophy I-676b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Cardan III-332c; and catalepsy V-277c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444c; characteristics IV-327b; elements V-277b; false views V-277b; and hypnotism V-277d; and inspiration VIII-46c; Mohammedan teaching X-422d; and mystical union IV-325d; and narcotics V-278b; and prophecy XII-474b; and revelations XII-743d; of a saint V-277d; and somnambulism V-278a; and stigmata XIV-295a; unitive way XIV-256a
- Ecthesia** (Heraclius) III-105c; VII-453b; condemned IX-724a; Maximus of Constantinople X-78d; nature X-505b
- (Pseudo-Epiphanius) XI-124d; XI-226d
- Ectopic gestation** I-47b; Roman decree I-48a
- ECUADOR, REPUBLIC OF** V-278c; aborigines, language I-411c
- Church** V-279c; Augustinians VII-282b; Christian Brothers VII-60d; Dominicans XII-368Ed; ecclesiastical map IV-facing 122; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-568b; Poor Clares XII-254b; provincial council (1580) IX-332c; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XII-399a
- Geography** V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Ibarra VII-613b; Guayaquil VII-54d; Loja IX-332b; maps XVI-84d; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d
- History** V-279a; Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; capital punishment XII-699d; and Colombia IV-123a; concordats (1851) IV-204d; (1862) IV-197c; XII-136b; (1863) V-279d
- Conquest**: Anasco I-461b; García Moreno VI-379c; 380b; Inca wars II-32a; independence V-279b; I-415d
- Literature** XIV-204c; Balboa, Cabello de III-126a
- Missions**: Ferrer VI-49c; Franciscan VI-296d; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Jibaro Indians VIII-405a; university XV-202b
- Ecumenical Council**. See Councils, General
- Ecuy, L'**, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b
- EDDA** V-280b; VII-618a; Elder, Völuspá XV-507a; legends VII-619a; magic XI-199b; Sturluson XIV-61a
- Eddington**, Pennsylvania, industrial school V-169d
- Eddius**, and St. Acca I-93c; St. Wilfrid's biography XV-622d
- Eddo**, Bishop of Strasburg. See Heddo
- Ed-Dome** (Edom) VII-638c; —(Ruma) VI-444b
- Edelbert**. See Ethelbert
- Edelen**, Leonard VI-459d
- Edelfalt**, A., Portrait of Pasteur XI-facing 63d
- Edelin**, family, Maryland II-229b
- EDLIN, GASPARD-FRANÇOIS** V-281a
- GERARD** V-281a; and Nanteuil X-683a; portrait V-281c
- JEAN** V-281d
- NICOLAS** V-281c
- Edema** VI-438b
- Eden**, town. See Adon
- Garden of. See Terrestrial Paradise
- Joan IX**-138d
- Edr** VI-438b
- George, Roman Catechism XIII-121c
- Ederigo**, Imperial Vicar of Montefeltro X-528d
- Ederonio**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Edersheim**, Alfred, Christ, life of I-622d; Jewish Passover XI-513c; priests, anointing XII-407d
- Edesia**, Andreino d' XI-593b
- Edesius**, Saint, martyr I-593b; V-618d; XI-437b; 709d
- SAINT**, Apostle of Abyssinia V-281d; in Hymnar I-670b
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-81b
- EDESSA** V-282b; XI-710b; Christianity II-293b; XIV-401d; chronicle of X-493b
- Church in**: Abgar legend I-43b; 609d; V-282b; Addai, doctrine of V-88b; St. Alexius I-307d; and Antioch I-568d; ascetics I-770a; council (197) V-282c; Holy Face of I-43c; XI-317c; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; monastery, relics V-498b; origin I-136d; see VI-738c; St. Thomas, Apostle, relics I-611b; XIII-383a; XIV-658c; 679b
- fall of (1144) V-600b; foundation XIII-690b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; language XIV-408d; Lucius V-379b; Persian invasion XI-717d; plague VII-481c; school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; 758b; XI-715b; XIV-409b
- Countship of**. See Rohes
- Edgar**, King of England II-347a; beards II-363b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and Edwy V-324a; Ely Abbey V-396c; law, revival III-307a; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; Our Lady of Glastonbury XIII-760c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; in Wales XV-584c; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; and Wulfrid XV-747d
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of London IX-347c
- King of Scotland XIII-615a
- John**, temperance work XIV-488b
- Atheling**, prince, flight XIII-614d
- County (Ill.)** Catholic mission VII-657c
- Edgbaston**, Oratory school II-414a; V-457c; XI-273c
- Henry VII**-544d
- Edgerton**, Sidney, Governor of Montana X-517d
- Bible Case**, decision XV-663d
- EDGEWORTH, HENRY ESSEX** V-283b; portrait V-283c
- Maria** VIII-126c; portrait VIII-125
- Robert** V-283b
- Ussher** V-284a
- Edginton Lane**, Wheeling, West Virginia, home XV-606b

Edgitha. See Editha
Edibius, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
Edict of January VII-531c
 —of Nantes. See Nantes
 —of Restitution. See Restitution
 —of Toleration. See Toleration
Edictum, ecclesiastical letter IX-202d
—Theodorici. See Romana Oeothororum
Edictus (Lombarda Lex) IX-208c
Edilbinus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Edilbix, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Edilfrid of Northumbria. See Ethelfrid
Edilthun, Saint, Lindisfarne IX-269a
EDINBURGH V-284b; blind, school for V-308d; castle (ill.) V-285
 —Church in V-285a; cathedral VII-153d; architecture VI-676d; churches V-285b; council (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d; Ogilvie XI-223c; Our Lady's Shrine XIII-761b; St. Giles Church (ill.) V-286a; religious houses V-286a; Irish population VIII-154b
 —Masonic council IX-776d; Percy VII-81c; population V-284d; Scott monument (ill.) V-285b; treaty (1560) I-727d; IV-439c; VIII-682c; IX-764b; tumults (1779) V-285d; university V-284d
 —Catholic Magazine V-99c; XI-689c; XIV-59a
 —Review XIII-231c
Edington (Ethanund) I-310a
 —monastery II-673b
—William, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; and William of Wykeham XV-641b
Edinost, periodical XIV-57a
Edissa. See Esther
Edisse, Encyclical of Pius X X-417d; 421a; XII-139b
Edith, Saint, at Wilton XV-647d
 —daughter of King Athelstan XI-354a
 —daughter of Malcolm III. See Matilda, queen of Henry I
Editha, queen of St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; XII-475d; Wilton monastery XV-647d
EDITIONS OF THE BIBLE V-286c; Antwerp Polygot V-289d; Biblia Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b; common V-287a; Complutensian polygot V-287b; 289c; critical V-288c; 290d; dependent V-287d; Erasmus text V-290a; Greek V-289b; Hebrew V-286c; Incunabula V-286d; independent V-287b; Irish, Book of Deer IV-675a; Massoretic V-287c; mixed V-287d; New Testament V-289c; Old Testament V-286c; received text V-290c; Regia V-290b; Vulgate revision XV-518c; Ximenes V-287b. See Versions
Edkins, Joseph III-679b; Lao-tze controversy XIV-447b
Edling, Rudolf of, count, Archbishop of Görs VI-654d
Edmonds, Robert, martyr V-478b
 —priest, Virginia XV-457a
Edmondsbury. See Bury St. Edmunds
Edmonton, Archdiocese of XVI-35d
Edmund I, King of England, and Aulaf Cuarann V-172d; Cumberland XIII-614c; death V-200b; and Dunstan V-200a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; Romefeoh XI-774b; woman, legislation concerning XV-685b
 —II (Ironside), King of England III-306d; IX-655d
 —Abbot of Castiglione Oliva XI-243a
 —Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Earl of Warwick, IX-656c
—ARROWSMITH, VENERABLE V-293b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
 —bell II-422d

—CAMPION, BLESSED V-293c; XIV-689a; and Alfild XIV-663b; and Bristow II-791a; and St. Charles III-624d; and Cheney II-790d; Church in England IV-444a; Counter Reformation IV-443d; and Fitzherbert VI-86b; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Ven. William Harrington VII-142b; and Ven. William Hartley VII-146b; and Ven. Philip Howard VII-503c; Latin in Ireland VII-124d; and Martin IX-728a; and Blessed Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; portrait V-293d; Propaganda II-788b; and Rishaton XIII-63d
—CONGREGATION OF SAINT V-293b
 —Ironside, King of England. See Edmund II
—RICH, SAINT V-294d; II-462d; III-300a; VII-786c; VIII-18a; catechism V-78d; confession XI-624a; Constitutions, baptismal water II-725b; and St. Richard III-657d; XI-319d; and Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-37c; Salisbury XIII-401a; shrine XII-94b; tomb XII-233d
Edmundsbury. See Bury St. Edmunds
EDMUND THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of East Anglia V-295b; death XI-122a; relics III-85c; XIV-797a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762b
Edna, Tobias, Book of XIV-751a
Ednyfed, Howel, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Edom V-527d; VII-638b; 638c; X-675d; and Abdias I-30b; and Amos I-435d; and Egypt II-184a; in Isaias VIII-182a; 182b; and Israelites VIII-193c; XIII-708a; and Juda I-102a; Moses X-597b; Rammannir III-113a; revolt VIII-197d; and Sennacherib II-14c; territory VIII-194a; and Thelathphalassar III-113c
Edoranchus, chronological table I-552c
Edrai (Der'at; Edr'a) VI-438b; Israeli victory VIII-196b
 —(Ya' ter) VI-438b
Edred, Archbishop of Canterbury and John VIII-425a
 —Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —I, King of England, and St. Dunstan V-200b
Edrei. See Edrai (Der'at; Edr'a)
Edremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c
Edrice, death III-307a; and Edmund Ironside III-306d
Edsela, F. M., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
Educa, deity IV-684d
EDUCATION V-295d; Aberdeen University I-42b; abstraction I-74c; aims V-305d; Alabama I-241d; Alaska I-247d; Alcala, university I-271b; Alcuin I-276b; Alexandrian (pagan) system I-761b; All Hallows' College I-314d; Alvares I-374a; American College, Louvain I-424d; American College, Rome I-423b; Angers, university I-489d; Anima, college I-614c; Antioquia university XV-202b; Antoniano I-684d; Aperti I-624b; Aran, monastic school I-677a; Archange de Lyon I-691a; Argentina I-705c; Aristotle V-297d; Arizona law I-720a; Arkansas I-725d; Armagh school I-734b
—Arta, Bachelor of I-756d; Faculty of I-757d; Seven Liberal I-760b
 —Asia Minor I-790b; associations, voluntary II-3b; Athenian V-296d; Aufsees II-72c; Australia II-118b; XIII-562b; Austria XIII-558d; Austrian Concordat (1855) II-130c; Avignon university II-160b; Avila university II-161a; Azarias II-106c; Baltimore, decree II-237d; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Barcelona, university II-290d; Bathe II-348b; Barnard II-352a; Bee II-379b;

Benedictines II-456d; bishops II-586b; 588b; Bismarck VIII-706c; Blanchard II-592d; 593a; Bogotà university XV-202a; Bologna II-641c; Bonet II-655a; Bonn, university II-673d; Bordeaux, university II-684a; Bosco II-689d; 690d; Bouquillon II-716a; Breslau, university II-765b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14d; Buenos Aires, university XV-202b; Bureau, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; Bus III-86a; Butler's definition V-303b; Byrne III-93c; Caen university III-132d; Cahill III-140d; Calepino III-169c; California III-172b; Cambridge University III-211c; Campan, Mme. III-220c; 220d; Canada III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; XII-566c; Capponi III-312d; Carolingian schools III-349d; Carochi III-371b; Cartagena, university XV-202a; Casserly III-403d; catechetical schools V-301c; Catholic Educational Association V-305a; Catholic University of America III-455a
—Catholic V-304a; 304c; Australia, statistics II-117d; Baltimore, decree II-239b; 240b; California III-176c; England XIII-575d; XV-594c; 595a; Hughes VII-517a; India VII-732c; Indian VII-748b; Knights of Columbus VIII-671b; Purcell III-774c; Saxony XIII-503b
—Cauca, university XV-202b; Central University, Ecuador XV-202b; Ceylon III-549c; and character III-586c; charity laws III-591c; Chalmagne I-277a; III-617d; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-661b; Chinese III-666d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; Christian Doctrine, confraternity of III-711b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Christians I-761d; V-299b; 300a; 300d; V-300c; and Church V-301b; XIII-555a; Church and State V-302d; classics V-302b; of clergy, Württemberg XV-718a; Clonard, school IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, abbey and school IV-65d; Cochabamba, University XV-202b; co-education IV-88d; Coimbra, university IV-95c; Colet IV-98c; college, origin and evolution IV-107b; Collège de France IV-113d; Colorme, university IV-120d; Columbia University, Oregon XV-202d; Comenius IV-569d; compulsory XIII-558a; Australia II-118a; Concordata IV-197c; Condillac IV-211b; Congresses, French IV-247a; Congresses, German IV-248c; Connecticut IV-256d; convents IV-341b; 342b; co-ordinate system IV-88d; Copenhagen, university IV-352b; Córdoba XV-202b; Cork school IV-371d; Cornell University XI-32a; Cracow, university IV-465c; Creighton University IV-480b; and Debrowski XVI-32a; definition V-296a; De Paul University, Chicago IV-203a; Derry, school IV-743c; Deventer, university IV-795d; Doctor V-72c; Dominicans, XII-360d; 364c; Donlevy V-131b; Douai, university V-138a; Druidical V-162d; Dublin University College XV-200a; Dubois V-178b; Dubourg V-178d; Dungal V-192c; Dupanloup V-203c; Durrow, school V-214c; Ebdendorff V-241d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; Ecuador, university XV-202a; Eisengrein V-368c; Elder V-372d
—Elementary: Alsace-Lorraine I-344b; Jesuit XII-655a
—England XIII-559a; 571d; 574d; XV-595a; 595c; English College, Rome V-472c;

Erasmus V-514a; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Eyre V-736b; Falloux du Courdray V-772c; Felbiger VI-27a; Fénelon VI-36a; Fleming VI-101a; Fleury VI-103d; Florida VI-117c; da Fonseca VI-126d; Fordham University XV-203a; Formby VI-139b; France VI-181b; XIII-558d; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Frederick II, Emperor VI-256d; Freiburg, university VI-267c; Fribourg, university VI-202a; Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; von Fürstenberg VI-325d; Gaultier VI-398a; Gaume VI-398d; Gentili VI-422d; Georgetown University VI-458b; Georgia VI-460c; Gérando VI-465b; Germany XIII-558c; Gillespie VI-560b; Girard VI-569d; of girls, St. Peter Fourier II-525d; Glasgow VI-578c; Glendalough school VI-582d; godless, result I-453c; Goossens VI-648b; Granada, university VI-724a; Gras, university VI-733d; Greek V-296d; Greek clergy VI-799b; Gregory XIII-717-2d; Greiswald, university VII-25a; Grenoble university VII-28a; Grosseteste VII-37c; Guamanga, university XV-201c; and habit VII-101d; Havana, university XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Herbart VII-248c; high schools IV-111a; Hindu I-760c; Holland VII-97c; Holmes VII-396a; Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d; home, and Church XIII-555b; Hungary VII-557a; Maria Theresa VII-556a; hypnotism VII-608d; identical system IV-88d; illegitimacy VII-651a; India VII-736a; Indiana VII-739a; and individuality VII-764c; 765a; Ingolstadt, university VII-74; Innsbruck, university VII-24b; and instinct VIII-53c; Institute of Mary VII-54d; Iona, school VIII-90a; Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Ireland, Catholic University XV-199b; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges, Europe VIII-158d; Jacotot VII-265d; Jesuits VII-654a; XIV-106a; Jewish V-298d; St. John Baptist de La Salle VII-57b; 444a; Johnston VIII-484d; Kehrein VIII-613c; Kellner VIII-614a; Kells VIII-615b; Kildare, school VIII-636d; von Klimkowitz VIII-667d; Kohlmann VIII-668d; Koller VIII-687c; du Lac VIII-729a; laicization VIII-745a; La Pas, university XV-202a; Latin drama IX-28a; 28d; Leipzig, university IX-140b; Leo XIII IX-172a; libraries IX-227b; Lille, university IX-252c; Lima, university XV-201c; Lismore, school IX-284b; and liturgy V-301d; London University IX-351a; Loretto convents VIII-55c; Los Andes, university, Venezuela XV-202a; Louvain, university IX-391c; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203c; New Orleans XV-203a; Maintenon, Mme. de IX-549d; Manning IX-607c; IX-595a; Marquette University, Wisconsin XV-204a; Maynooth College X-87c; Mayo, school X-89b; medieval I-760b; 762a; V-303b; Meilleur X-147d; Melancthon X-154a; Mexico X-259c; Mexico, university X-259c; Michigan, university X-280c; Modena, university X-413b; modern I-764d; 801b; V-303c; monastic V-303a; X-463a; Montpellier, university X-547a; and morality X-560b; Mount St. Mary's College, Maryland X-605a; Münster, university X-639c; musical, ancient Greece I-780d; Narva, university XV-202b; negroes XII-628c; neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Netherlands II-398b;

New Mexico XI-4a; New York State XI-31d; Niagara University, New York XV-204b; North Carolina XI-109c; officers V-306d; Obler XI-228a; Old Testament V-299a; Ontario XI-256a; Oriental V-296b; Overberg XI-362d; Oxford University XI-365d; Padua University XI-387a; pagan V-298d; XI-389c; parables of Christ V-299d; parents XI-479b; patron XV-464c; penal laws XIII-123d; Pestalozzi XI-742c; Pfister XI-786d; philanthropism XI-796b; Philippines XII-16d; Piacenza, university XII-71a; Piarists XIII-588a; Piarists in Poland XII-195a; Pisa, university XII-112a; Plato I-761a; V-297d; XII-161d; Poles, United States XII-209b; popular, and astrology II-23b; Port-Royal XII-296c; public, and Prussian Centre XVI-22; Prague, university XII-342b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Order XII-397a; priest-hood XII-419a; purpose V-296d; Quebec XII-599c; 599a; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne, XII-659d; Reformation V-303c; religion V-304b; religious orders IV-108c; V-303d; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Rise III-710c; ritual V-301d; Robinson XIII-99c; Rolfus XIII-118d; Roman I-761b; V-298b; Roman Colleges XIII-131b; Rome, university XIII-177b; Rosmini XIII-197c; Ross, school XIII-202b; Rostock, university XIII-205c; Russia XIII-234a; 241c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Religious of the XIV-113d; Saint Andrews, university, Scotland XIII-332a; St. Augustine, university, Arequipa XV-202b; St. Bonaventure, college, Italy XIII-339a; St. Francis Xavier's University, Canada XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d; St. Isidore, college, Rome XIII-352c; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204c; St. Joseph's College, university, Canada XV-199a; St. Louis, university of XIII-363c; St. Mark, university, Lima XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Omer, English college XIII-365d; Saint Thomas university, Manila XIII-381d; Salamanca, university XIII-392b; Salerno, university XIII-298a; Salesians XIII-398c; San Antonio Abad, university, Cusco XV-201d; San Cristóbal, Guamanga XV-202b; San Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d; San Luis University, Peru XV-201d; Santa Cruz, university XV-202b; Santiago, university XIII-460a; Santiago de Chile, university XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202b; Santo Domingo, university XV-201c; Santo Tomás, university, Peru XV-201d; Saragossa, university XIII-470a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; Scholasticism V-303b; schools XIII-553d; Schools, Apostolic XIII-583c; Scotland XIII-578d; 579a; Scots College XIII-632a; seminary XIII-694b; Seneca V-298c; Seville university XIII-746b; Siena, university XIII-781d; Sigheusa, university XIII-788d; Slomdek XIV-57b; Socrates XIV-120b; Sophists V-297c; Sorbonne XIV-149b; South American College, Rome I-425d; South Carolina XIV-157d; South Dakota XIV-161b; Spain III-413b; Spartan V-296d; Spencer's definition V-301b; State control, Fénelon VI-38b; State, duty of V-564d; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; Sure universities XV-202b; Summer Schools XIV-334b; Sweden

XIV-347c; Temperance movements in schools XIV-483a; 487d; Tennessee XIV-610c; Texas XIV-545b; 551b; Toronto, university XI-256c; Trinity College XV-57d; Trujillo, university XV-202b; Tuam, school XV-52d; Tübingen, university XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; Turkish Empire XV-100c; United States VI-477b; XIII-560a; 579d; XV-185c; and universities XV-188d; Upsala, university XV-208b; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, society XV-228a; Ursulines XV-229c; 229c; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234b; Utrecht, monastic school VII-21c; Valencia, university XV-251b; Valladolid, university XV-259c; Vaughan, Cardinal XV-313a; Venezuela XV-328c; Vermont XV-356a; Verrau XV-364b; Vitorians XV-400b; Vienna, university XIII-421a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Viethaler XV-425a; Visitation Order XV-483a; Vitorino da Felte XV-490b; of wards VII-52a; West Point Academy XI-32a; Wimpfeling XV-649a; of women XV-684a; 696d; of women, National Union XV-694a; Würzburg, university XV-720c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Xaverian University, Peru XV-201d

Education Act, England (1870) XV-595a; (1902) XIII-574d; XV-595c

—Act, Scotland (1872) XIII-579a

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, THE CATHOLIC V-305a; Bulletin V-306a; incorporation V-305b; Walsh XII-288c

—Council, Catholic, Great Britain V-457d; XIII-559c; 578d

—Society, Lithuanian, Catholic XIV-55d

—Union, Catholic XIV-334d

EDUCATION OF THE BLIND V-306a; (ill.) V-310a; 311a; 314a; arithmetic V-313b; Barbier method II-735d; blind-deaf V-315b; 319d; Braille method II-735c; V-310b; contemporary V-309a; deaf-blind V-319d; early Church V-306d; early methods V-307a; embossed print V-309c; in England V-309d; 310b; 310c; Fry-Alston system V-309; geography 313b; Hadly V-308c; VII-152c; history V-306d; industrial training V-314b; Lanas-Tersi method V-307b; libraries V-314d

—*Literature, Catholic:* England V-315b; United States V-315a

—manual alphabets V-320a (ill.) V-320a; manual training V-314d; modern V-308b; Moon system V-310b; music V-313d; New York Point system V-313d; physical training V-314d; sign-language, V-317b; statistics V-306a; 320b; United States V-306b; 319b; Wait system V-311d; writing V-312b

OF THE DEAF AND DUMB V-315d; aids V-319d; auricular method V-318b; Bébian II-379a; Bonet II-655a; combined system V-318c; Epée V-317b; 484b; Germany V-317b; history V-316b; manual alphabet, method V-318b; manual method V-318b; Sicard V-317c; XIV-798a; United States V-317d; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669d

—Question, Baden II-197c; 198d

Edul, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

—Abbot of Malmesbury IX-573a

Edwyth, Talmud XIV-437b

Edward I, King of England III-739a; V-439b; and Accursius the Younger I-100d; advowson I-169d; Albertini I-263b; and Boniface VIII II-665a; canonical provision XII-516d; and

Clement V IV-23b; and clergy IV-348c; Clericus Laicos IV-50d; confessor IV-695c; crusade IV-552a; and Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; epitaph VI-63d; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Grosseteste VII-39c; and Honorius VII-714a; and Houghton VII-500b; Saint Hugh's relics XII-738c; and Jews VIII-394a; and John XXI VIII-430c; at Lindores I-270b; mortmain X-580a; nationalism III-703a; Palmarisden, shrine XV-637b; Pecham XI-599d; pilgrimage XIII-761a; XV-543a; policy III-703a; Quia Emptores VI-61d; Richard de Wyche, relics XIII-44b; Scotland XIII-616d; statutes VI-62b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-696a; Wales XV-584c; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; year books XIII-120b

—II, King of England, baptism II-250a; and Bicknor II-558c; coronation XV-599b; coronation order IV-384a; deposed V-321b; Dryburgh V-167c; dubbing III-692c; and Fontaines Abbey VI-161a; and John XXII I-159a; and Kelowe VI-322a; Oriel College XI-369a; Peterspence XI-774d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Pontefract Priory XII-229d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; secular XIII-800c

EDWARD III, King of England V-321b; and Bicknor II-558d; and Boniface IX II-671b; and Burleigh III-81a; Chartres III-636b; and Chaucer III-642c; and Clement VI IV-24c; crusade IV-553c; Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306b; XV-655a; and Gregory XI XV-722c; guilds VII-67c; and Isip VII-191c; and Langham VIII-788c; and Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Normandy XI-106a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; plurality law XIII-651c; provisors, statute of XII-516c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; seal of confession XIII-652d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; tomb XV-599b; trusts XV-72b; and Urban V V-322a; XV-215c; Vienne Council IV-425d; and William of Wykeham XV-641b; Windsor Castle XV-655a; year books XIII-120b

—IV, King of England III-739a; XV-641a; attainder, bill II-59c; and Bourchier II-717a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; XIII-761a; and Sherwood XIII-758a; and William of Wykeham XV-641a; Windsor Castle XV-655a

—V, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; slain IX-343c

—VI, King of England V-443d; 447c; Blue Coat School IX-351d; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; XIII-90d; 654c; and Bucer III-26b; and Catholics IV-39b; chantries III-574a; and Henry III of France X-675c; homilies XIII-655a; and Ireland VIII-102b; liturgical changes I-501d; XIII-68a; and Mary, Queen of Scots II-373a; IX-764a; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; Ordinal I-491d; ornaments rubric XIII-90d; and Pole XII-203b; poor law XII-255b; primers XII-352d; 426c; Protestantism XIII-654c; Reformation XII-703a; religious policy XV-143d; sacraments XIII-300d; schools V-443d; XIII-571d; and Tallis XIV-435b; temperance laws XIV-487a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Uniformity Acts XV-127b

—VII, acclamation I-98c; and France VI-162a; and Germany VI-515b; and Leo XIII IX-

171b; Royal Commission XV-595b; Wales XV-634d

—I, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; XII-302b; Tangier II-162b

—Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d

—Abbot of Croyland IV-541c

—Prince of Wales (Black Prince) III-892b; and Boni Homines II-673b; Cahors, university XIV-797c; Court reforms V-322b

—Prince of Wales (son of Henry VI) II-717a; Tewkesbury XIV-542d

Edwardes, Francis XII-636c

Edward Fortunatus, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b

Edwaine Ordinal I-494d; 495d; 502a; Champney I-493d; Irish Church I-733a; Leo XIII and I-497b; origin I-492a; Pole, Cardinal I-644d

Edward of Savoy XIII-492d

—of the Kings, mission III-365a

—Outremer IX-855d

—Powell, Blessed, martyr XIII-44d; 659d

Edwards, James Farnham, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c

—Justin, Temperance movement XIV-491a

Edwardsville, mission (ill.) VII-657c

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, SAINT, King of England V-322d; 431b; and adulteration of food I-162b; burial (ill.) V-322c; Canterbury Cathedral VI-673b; common law IX-69c; and Leo IX IX-162b; ecclesiastical policy I-507c; prophecy XII-475d; regalia XII-713d; and Richard II of Normandy XV-643a; and Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; Seal (ill.) V-322a

—shrine XII-96b; XIII-761d; (ill.) IX-facing 352; mosaic X-589a

—translation XIII-389a; and Westminster Abbey IX-342b; XV-598b; Windsor XV-654d; and St. Wolstan XV-687c

—the Elder, King of West Saxons IX-602a; common law IX-69a; confession XIII-649d; and Saint Odo XI-209d; Oxford XI-365b

—**THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of England V-323b; 201a; translation V-201b**

EDWIN, SAINT, King of Northumbria V-323c; VII-241d; 350b; 456a; XI-349a; and Boniface V II-661c; conversion I-506a; XV-734a; marriage XI-585b; relics XII-738c

—Earl of Mercia, insurrection XV-643b

—Abbot of Westminster XV-598b

EDWY, King of the English V-324a; death III-307a; and St. Dunstan V-200c; and Saint Odo XI-209d

Edzard, Count of East Friesland, and Luther XII-704c

Beckthout, Jean d', preacher IX-251d

Eem, Theodorus van der, martyr VI-651d

Enhan (Alost), Flanders, and Baldwin V, of Lille VI-94d

Berdmans, and Biblical criticism XI-657c

Eestermans, Fabian Anthony, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b

Etzelde, Baron Van, minister IV-230d; and Bourée IV-230b

Efferanhen, periodical XV-603b

Effari-locum XIV-495d

Effect III-459b; in analysis I-451b; Scholasticism III-462c; and the voluntary XV-506c

Effectus impetratorius. See Impetration

Efficacious Grace. See Grace

Efficiency. See Power

Effingham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d

—Charles Howard, Baron. See Howard Charles, first Earl of Nottingham

Efflux, Aristotle I-716d; Torricelli XIV-784c

ations.

- EGYPTIAN CHURCH ORDINANCE** V-363b; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Amen after Communion I-408d
—days V-350c
—Masonry VII-700d
—Museum, Vatican XV-277d; 282d
- Egyptians**, Gospel According to the I-608b; V-351b; 413c; VI-599d; 656d
- Egyptian Version**, Gospel of St. Matthew X-58b; New Testament XIV-533a
- Ehiyeh** VIII-590b
- Ehinger**, Ambrosius, in Venezuela V-582a
- Ehousae**, Petun, town VII-568a
- Ehremar**, Anti-Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-368b
- Ehrenberg**, Christian Gottfried, bacteriological research X-138a
—Philip Adolph von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- Ehrenberger**, Josef IV-600b
- Ehrenbreitstein**, Prussia, ecclesiastical administration XV-44b; fortress at VII-401b; Seraphic Charity XIV-127a
- Ehrensleson**, John, Bishop of Vexô XVI-78d
- Ehrenreich**, Paul, anthropologist XII-623b
- Ehrenberger**, Hugo, Vatican catalogue XV-292b
- Ehrentaud**, Abbes of Nonnberg II-122b; XIII-229c
- Ehrentreich**, Adam, Probabilist XII-442c
- Ehrhard**, Albert, on Heeychasm VII-301a; on Metaphrastes X-225d; on Eucumenius XI-214d; on Photius XII-46c; on St. Theodore VII-623d; on St. Thomas Aquinas X-747a
- Ehrle**, Franz XI-679a; and Denifle IV-720b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; on liturgical commission II-777a; on Olivi XI-246a; publication X-749b; and Vatican Library XV-290d; 292d; 294c; 295d; and Vatican publications XV-293c
- Ehrlich**, Johann Nepomuk, theologian VII-87a; XIII-588d
- Ehres**, Stephan, and Görres Society institute VIII-63b
- E. X. T. M.**, abbr. I-26c
- Ehud**, See Aod
- Eia**, recolamus, Sequence XII-483b
- Eibingen**, abbey church IX-262a
- Eich**, Johann III von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Eiche**, Saint, of Kilglaas IV-635c
- Eichelberg**, pilgrimage XII-657c
- EICHENDORFF, JOSEF KARL BENEDIKT**, Freiherr von V-363d; VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; on Müller X-627b; portrait V-364b
- Eichfeld**, St. Boniface's relics II-658d
- Eichhorn**, Ambrosius, historian VII-130c
—Joachim, Abbot of Einsiedeln IX-437d
—Johann Gottfried, eregete, Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Canticle of Canticles III-303b; critical method V-291a; Genesis IV-492d; on miracles IV-161c; X-340c; 343b; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655a; Testament, New IV-495a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; Zacharias XV-743b
—Karl Friedrich XII-22c
- EICHSTATT, DIOCESE OF** V-364c; St. Brigid, MS. Life of II-785d; cathedral V-365c; rationale XII-651c; religious houses V-366a; school V-364d; seminary XIII-697a; synod of (1282) II-390c; St. Walburga's tomb XV-527a
- Eichthal**, Gustave d', on Genesis XII-176a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Eichwald**, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
- Eidenossen** VII-527c
- Eido**, Bishop of Meissen X-148d
- Eigenots** VII-527c
- Eigg**, island, and St. Donnan V-131c; monastery XIII-631c
- Eight**, symbolism XIV-376b
- Eighteen**, College of the IV-108b
- Eigli**, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a; XII-617a
- Eigill** of Bornholm III-307c
- Eilbert**, Benedictine X-222a
—Bishop of Odense XVI-446
- Eilhart von Oerge** VI-681c
- Ellian**, Saint. See Tello
- Elmer**, Theodor, scientist VIII-51d; Tübingen University XV-84b
- ELMHIN, SAINT** V-366c; VIII-639a
- Einarsson**, Gissur, apostate I-678c; VII-617a
—Jon, judge VII-616b
—Martein, and Arason I-678c
- Einebeck**, asylum VI-159c
- Eineckian** II-754d
- EINHARD V-366d**; Annales Fuldenenses XII-218a; and St. Ansgarius I-545d; and Charlemagne III-612b; 618a; and classical learning IX-33d; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; on Merovingians VI-242b; and Paulinus II XI-586b; and Servatus Lupus IX-436c
- Einsiedeln**, mission station VIII-590b; adoration, perpetual I-154b; (ill.) V-368; Sacred Heart Congress at IV-248d; Zwingli at XV-772c
—ABBEY OF V-367b; II-450a; 457c; VII-363b; XII-723c; XIV-362c; (ill.) V-367d; St. Charles Borromeo at III-622c; dean XI-183d; Itinerary IX-579d; library II-458a; Reding, prince-abbot XII-687d; scholae cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XII-88a; 91a; status XIV-364d; vera nullus I-164; Virgin Mary, shrine XV-463c
—Ordo XI-288b
- Einsiedler Kalender**, periodical II-484c
—Zeitung V-363d
- Eirenarch**, in Roman Empire I-780c
- Eirenicon** (Pusey) XV-150b
- Eirenopolis**, See of II-203a
- Eirig** II-57a
- Eirikssaga raudha** VII-618d
- Eirpanomos**, Nabatean King XI-147d
- Eia**, Frederick, Bishop of Marquette IX-600b
- Eischlack**, Haspinger in VII-148b
- Eiselt**, Boh., physician IV-600d
- Eisenach**, town, early drama VI-520b
- Eisenbach**, church conference of XIV-274d
- Eisenberg**, John I of, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- Eisenburg** (Melk) X-167a
- EISENGREIN, MARTIN** V-368c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Eisenhoit**, Anton, goldsmith X-224c
- Eishere**, giant IX-121d
- Eisler**, Rudolf, philosopher XIV-323c
- Eisvogel**, Veremund, theologian XV-591d
- Eitelberger**, Rudolf, architect VI-50c; XV-423d
- ETHERE, SAINT**, daughter of Aodh V-369b
- ETHERE, SAINT**, daughter of Laoghaire V-369c
- Ekannum**, deity XV-563b
- Ekarencloudi**. See St. Mathias' mission
- Eckert**, Count, Bishop of Bamberg. See Eckbert
—Abbot of Schöna. See Eckebert
- Eckhondastean**, Huron town VII-571a; 574b
- EKKEHARD I (MAJOR)** V-370a; poem VI-517d; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—II (PALATINUS) V-370b
—III V-370b
—IV V-370b; III-618d; on Notker Balbulus XI-125c
—(MINIMUS) V-370d
- OF AURA** V-371a; I-262d; Chronicon I-535b; and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- Eklund**, Oscar, and Temperance movement XIV-483d
- Ekphronis**, in Mass IX-798d
- Ekrón**. See Accaron
- Ekstene**. See Litany
- Eksteneia**, great, in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c
- Ekthesis**. See Ekthesis
- El**, abbr. I-24b
- El**, in Bible V-393b
- deity** XII-42d
- Ela**, name X-678a
—King of Israel VIII-655b; 656a; 657a
—Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Eladius**, Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
—Saint, Archbishop of Toledo VII-755d
- ELAEA**, See of V-371b
- Elaphori**, meaning XV-527a
- Elagabal (Elagabalus)**, Emperor. See Heliogabalus
- Elam**, kingdom, and Ashurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria I-441c; II-182a; 183b; VII-125b; capital XIV-344d; Eanna-tum I II-180d; end II-164; Euphrates, invasion V-338d; in Genesis I-53d; Hammurabi code I-441b; Hammurabi conquers II-182b; independent II-181c; and Nabuchodonosor III-183b; X-666b; and Sargon I II-181b; and Sargon II II-14a; and Sennacherib II-15b; Tiglath-pileser II-12b
- El-Amarna**. See Tel-el-Amarna
- Elan**, Saint XII-729b; abbey XII-729d
- El-Aqsa Mosque**, Jerusalem VIII-580a
- El-Arish**, identity XIII-19b
- Elasa**. See Laissa
- El-Ashrafi**, Sultan, and Sidon XIII-777b
- Elates**, See of VI-738d
- Elath** VI-438b; name X-678a; reconquered XV-464b
- El-Atroun**, priory V-405b
- El-Azariye (Bethany)** II-531c
- ELBA**, island, Italy V-371c; Napoleon V-371d; X-698c; and Tuscany XV-104c
- El-Bachir**, periodical XV-102a
- El-Baghawat**, catacomb XI-82b; 396a
- El-Bāneh (Betan)** VI-435c
- Elbecque**, Norbert d' XIV-373d
- ELBEL, BENJAMIN** XVI-37d
- El-Belka**, Ammonites in I-431d
- Eiberfelder System** XII-240a
- Eibert**, J., anthropologist XV-706d
- El-Beg'a (Celestria)** VI-437a
- Eibing**, insane asylum VIII-39d
- El-Bireh**. See Berea
- Elbowoods**, North Dakota, mission IX-587c
- Elcana** I-530c
- ELCESAITES** V-372a; VII-207a; baptism VI-596d; Gnostics VI-596d; in Rome XIII-167c; Elcesi VI-438b
- Elchasal**, heresiarch V-372a; book of V-243d; and Clementines IV-42a
- El-Chassai**. See Elchassai
- Elchert**, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
- Elche**. See Elice
- Eldad**, Prophet XII-477d
- Eldad Modat**, Book of VII-270b
- Eldh**, son of Madian IX-514a
- Eldena**, Abbey of VII-25b; XII-225d; XVI-70b
- Elder**, family, Maryland II-229b
—priest VII-334b; XII-406b
—Basil V-373a
—GEORGE V-372d; ordained II-93d
—James V-372d
—William V-373a
—WILLIAM HENRY V-373a; in Baltimore II-231c; III-775c; X-605c; XII-375b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c; as Bishop of Natches X-710a; portrait V-373b
- Elders** VII-337c; in Apocalypse I-586b; Baptist II-278d; of Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Calvinistic III-202d; in early Church II-581d; of the Church I-194d; Congregational Churches IV-240b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; French Protestant VII-630a; Jewish II-553b; 554d; IV-776c; Methodist V-238a; Moravian II-618b; Presbyterian XII-392d; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Seventy, Council of XIII-444d; in Synagogue, Great XIV-381a; term, use of VII-337c; Traditions of the, Jewish, VIII-400d
- Eldersha**, John, death V-478a
- El-Djem (Thydesur)** XV-235a
- El-Djich**, town, Palestine I-774d
- El-Djyeh (Porphyreon)** XII-282b
- El-Dorado** IV-122c; VII-62b
- Eldred**, John, travels II-9a
- Elea**, Achaia. See Elis
- Elelah**. See Eleale
- Eleale**, Moabite city VI-438b; X-410a
- Eleonor (Alienor) of Aquitaine** XIII-41c; and Crusades II-501a; IV-548a; divorce II-683a; VI-167d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; and Henry VI's excommunication XIII-42b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a
—of Austria, Queen of France VI-208a
—of Bourbon, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d; 130b
—of Castile, Queen of England IV-534d; VII-512d
—of Provence, Queen of England VI-131b; status XIII-644d
- Eleasa**, battle. See Laissa
- Eleatics** V-652a; XII-31b; on being V-170a; on change XII-160b; and Cynics IV-582c; on evil V-652a; founder XV-756b; freedom, theory of VI-259d; logic IX-325c; on matter X-230a; monism X-483b; philosophical theories XII-31b; substance and accident I-96c
- Eleazar**, name X-677d
- ELEAZAR**, high priest V-373c; I-4a; IX-227d; XII-407c; 413b; and Ptolemy XIII-722c
- ELEAZAR**, scribe V-373a
—son of Abinadab I-723b
—son of Annas I-537a
- ELEAZAR**, son of Mathathias V-373d; IX-494b
—ben Amram. See Amram
—Eleazar ben
- Elea**, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
- ELECT** V-347a; in Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Arminian doctrine I-741b; St. Augustine on II-97b; 98b; XIII-703c; Calvinistic theory I-665c; 741d; Catholic teaching II-97d; 98a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Manichæism IX-593c; 594b; New Testament V-374b
—Lady VIII-437c
- Electa**, Joaquin de XI-339d
- ELECTION**, ecclesiastical V-374c; abbes I-74; abbots I-17d; acceptance I-94b; by acclamation V-376c; of bishops V-377d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; collation V-375a; compromise in IV-189b; Concordat of Worms IX-16d; confirmation of V-378a; devolution, right of IV-768b; disputed V-377b; in early Church VII-330d; electors V-375a; eligibility V-375c; forms and methods V-375d; functions for III-538c; nomination V-374d; in Poland XII-192b; and postulation V-374d
—imperial III-48b; VI-495b; electors, episcopal IV-118b; VI-492b; and papacy VIII-14b
—official, bribery II-770a
—Capitulations of. See Capitulations, episcopal
—Papal. See Papal Elections
- Electivism**, modern I-757b; at Oxford I-757b; in United States I-757c; IV-111b
- Electoral princes**, voting III-48b

- Electricity, for altar-lamps I-354d; Ampère I-438b; Becquerel XI-9b; Bequerel I-383a; Calsani XI-16a; Divisch V-54d; energetic theory V-223b; Faraday XI-54c; du Fay XII-63c; Franklin I-449b; Galvani VI-372a; Gordon VI-649c; and magnetism I-438a; and optics XII-64c; in psychotherapy XII-550d; researches, modern V-423c; theory, established XII-63c; therapeutic use XII-550b; Volta XV-504a
- Electrocution, execution by XII-569c
- Electro-magnetics, established I-438a
- Electrometer, Peltier's XI-431d
- Electron V-223b; atom II-54a
- Electrophorus, of Volta XV-504a
- Electroscope, of Volta XV-503d
- Electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Eleemosyna aurea XIII-546d
- Eleemosynarius. See Almoner
- Joannes. See John the Almsgiver
- Eleleia, battle II-109b
- Eleleion. See Kyrie Eleison
- 'El 'Elyon, meaning X-676b
- Elements (chem.) II-54a; Aristotle on I-716b; assimilation I-800d; atomic constituents II-54a; Bayma on I-360c; defined II-51d; Mendeleeff's table II-52d; Mittraistic teaching X-403a; Scholastic teaching II-54b; transmutation I-273a; II-52d; 53a; worship of IV-683d; Zoroastrianism II-155b (Eucharistic), in Antiochene Liturgy I-571c; in Greek Rite I-452a; XIII-787b; primitive custom II-750a
- Eleosineria, archives XV-290b
- Eleona XI-433a
- Eleonora, Dowager Empress of Austria, and Sorbait XIV-148d
- Empress of Germany, and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Queen of Poland, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- Eleph VI-438b
- Elephant, in Bible I-522b; symbolism I-516d
- Day of the, Mohammedan feast I-672c
- Elephanta, rock-temple VII-734a
- Elephantine, island, Aramaic papyri X-738a; Jewish colony V-342d; 343b; VIII-200d; 386c; XIII-710c
- Elera, Casto de, naturalist XIII-382b
- Elerius, Saint. See Elwy
- Elesbaan (Elesban), Saint, King of Ethiopia I-671b; V-568d; Yeman, invasion of I-672a
- Elet, periodical VII-562c
- Eleta, Joaquin, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Elettoreale, Italian union XII-139a
- Eleusinian mysteries, and echaatology V-530d; and Hadrian I-712d; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; Temple XIV-496c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Eleusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
- Eleusis, periodical XIV-72c
- Eleusius, senator VIII-556a
- Bishop of Cyzicus IX-220b; and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Macedonius XII-174b; XIII-694a; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; at Sirmium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Eleuterya, abstinence society XIV-484d
- Eleutherus, See of VI-738d
- Eleutherius, Saint, martyr IV-721c; XI-481a; feast IX-179c
- SAINT, Pope V-379c; VIII-130c; XII-273a; British mission I-642d; and Lucius, King of Britain XV-534b; 582d; on Montanism X-521b; 522d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b; XIII-416d
- Exarch of Ravenna II-661c; X-685a
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; XIV-798d
- Eleutheropolis, town X-670c; era of V-380a
- ELEUTHEROPOLIS, See of V-380a; XV-465c; Manicheism in I-126b; See Bett Dibrin
- Eleutheros, Saint. See Eleutherius
- Eleuthernus, river, Palestine VI-431a; 438b
- Eleutha. See Kalmuks
- Elevating Grace. See Grace, elevating
- ELEVATION V-380b; II-465d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; bell at I-349b; II-422b; genuflection VI-424d; of the Host III-263c; of the Host, and Exposition V-713b; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; torches III-264a
- Eleven Thousand Virgins, legend XV-225d; relics XI-737a
- El-Ezyieh, Palestine I-774d
- Elfan, ambassador, in Liber Landavensis V-379b
- Elfhre (Aelfhere), King of Mercia, and St. Oswald XI-348d; persecution V-201b
- Elfridus, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Elfaig, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Elfritha, Saint. See Alfrida
- Elganach IX-520d
- Elgar, Edward William, musician XI-271b
- Elgard, Nicolaus, suffragan Bishop of Erfurt X-304a
- Elgersma, theologian XV-649d
- El-Ghâr, Tell (Gurbaal) VI-439d
- Elgin, town, Scotland VIII-154b
- James Bruce, Earl of, as Governor of Canada III-236a; Chinese mission III-683c
- Marbles II-341d
- Elgistil, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Elgot, Johann, decretalist IV-465d
- El-Hadra, mosque XIII-417c
- Hal, in Kabbalism VII-590c
- Hakim, caliph V-166d; 167a
- Hammam (Hamon) VI-440a
- Haritlyeh (Haroseth) VI-440b
- Hawârin (Euaris) V-572c
- Hibba II-9b
- El-Houbeichiyeh, wady I-774d
- ELHUYAR Y DE SUVISA, FAUSTO DE V-381a
- y de Suvisa, Juan José, mineralogist V-381a
- Eli. See Heli
- Elia, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Eliah, Rubenite IV-361a
- Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- Eliaachim. See Joachim
- Elise, Paulus, historian IV-725a
- Elisas, Egyptian martyr XI-709d
- Mossarabic martyr XIV-178d
- ELIAS, prophet V-381b; XII-478c; and Achab V-381b; Apocalypse of V-382c; VI-599c; as Arabian I-665c; and Baal-worship III-353a; at Bethel II-532d; birthplace VI-446b; on Mount Carmel III-352d; and Carmelites I-261b; II-634b; III-354a; character V-384a; Dowie VII-703d; and Eliseus V-382a; 386d; in IV Eedras V-538a; and famine in Samaria XIII-416a; fast I-67d; feast, in Carmelite rite III-355a; XII-89d; XIII-74a; as hermit VII-280a; and Jezabel VIII-404d; miracles V-381c; in Paschal feast XI-513b; return of VIII-552d; sacrifice of XIII-314a; at Sarepta XIII-477a; statue III-355b
- Elisas, Greek Patriarch of Antioch II-202d
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- I, Simeon Denha, Patriarch of Chaldeans III-560b
- II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- III, Simeon, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- IV, John, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- V, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VI, Denha, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VII, Ishô-yahb, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop of Grado XI-604a
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- Duke of Le Mans VII-350d
- Bishop of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d; X-332a
- III, Abuhallim, Metropolitan of Nisibis XIV-412d
- Prior of Norwich XV-635c
- Bishop of Peosshabur XIV-412c
- Bishop of Prsemysl and Sambar XII-533b
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Abolition, Patriarch of Babylon III-560d
- A Jesu. See Bradshaigh, Edward
- and the Cross, ecclesiastical season XIV-416c
- bar Shinaya, Metropolitan of Nisibis X-493c; writings XIV-412c
- Elisab, high priest X-738c
- ELIAS OF CORTONA V-382d; IV-345a; VI-281d; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; and St. Francis VI-225a; 226d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Haymo of Faversham VII-181a; and Brother Leo IX-173b; and Pacificus XI-382c; portrait V-383d; Rule of St. Francis VI-210b; San Francisco, basilica of I-801d
- OF JERUSALEM V-385a; 504b; VII-470b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-491a
- of Tիրhan, writings XIV-412c
- Eliau, Saint. See Teilo
- Eliberis, Council of. See Elvira
- Eliberri (Granada) VI-723b
- Elice, battle (230) XIV-176c
- Elie, legend IX-125a
- DE BEAUMONT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ARMAND-LOUIS-LEONCE V-385c; XIII-348c
- de Bourdeilles, Blessed, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b
- Eliezer, son of Jorim VI-410c
- son of Moses X-596c; in art (Poussin) XII-323c
- rabbi, on anise in Bible XII-151a; and Hagada method XII-618d; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; as hermeneutist VII-272c
- ELIGIUS, SAINT V-386a; X-104a; 220c; XI-566c; XIV-798d; and St. Bathilda II-348d; chalice of Chelles III-562b; St. Crispinian's shrine IV-491b; at St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; and St. Godebert VI-623b; St. Martial, Convent of XI-489a; oil of XI-229c; and St. Ouen XI-360b; on penance I-62d
- Saint, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Elilhu. See Eliu the Busite
- Elilias, archons, in Gnostic System VI-596a
- Elijah, prophet. See Elias
- ben Moses Bashyasi, Caraitic author III-329c
- Elland, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441a
- Elim, name X-678a
- in Job I-479c
- town VI-438b; VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Elimelech XIII-276a; in Moab X-410a
- ELINED, SAINT V-286c
- Elinor. See Eleanor
- Elodoro, Stanza d', Raphael's work XV-285c
- Ellet, George (Judas), and Blessed Edmund Campion V-294b; and Blessed John Payne VIII-483c
- George, novelist, on English Catholics V-454c; and Meliorism XI-740d
- John, Protestant missionary, on Algonquins I-311c; Bible translation I-312a; and Druilleles II-703c; V-164c
- Elhouse (Ellox), legend IX-124d
- Elipandus, Archbishop of Toledo I-150b; XIV-180b; 756a; and Alcuin I-278c; 150d; condemnation VIII-28a; and Mossarabic Rite X-611d; Vâsques on XV-275d
- Elipha, father of Amalec I-377c
- the Themanite VII-584b; and Job VIII-415a
- Elipidius of Cappadocia, hermit XI-425d
- Elis, Achaia, See of VI-738d
- Peloponnesus, See of VI-738d
- Elisabeth. See Elisabeth
- Elisabethenvereine. See Elisabeth Association
- Elisabetherinnen. See Elisabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elisæus, Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Elisagarus I-578d
- Elisaphan, Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- ELISEUS (ELISHA) V-386d; as Arabian I-665c; at Bethel II-532d; on Mt. Carmel III-353a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; and Carmelites III-354a; congregation of I-555c; IX-684d; on curse IX-569c; XII-478c; Fountain of VIII-340a; miracles X-338d; salt, use of XIII-403d; at Samaria XIII-416b; tomb XIII-416d
- bar Kozbaye, writings XIV-409d
- of St. Michael, missionary III-364b
- ELISHÉ, historian V-387c; VII-374b
- Elisheba. See Elisabeth
- Elissa, Phœnician princess XII-41d
- Elud, Saint. See Teilo
- son of Achim VI-410b
- Eliu the Busite, discourse VIII-415d; controversy VIII-417b; and Job VIII-415b
- Elivagar IV-412b
- Eliza, town. See Justinianopolis
- Elizabeth, town, New Jersey, Alexian hospital I-307b; German Catholics VI-480d
- wife of Aaron I-4d; V-373c
- SAINT, wife of Zachary V-387d; VIII-487a; in Acathistus I-93a; in Asses, Feast of I-799a; in Greek Menaea I-538d; home III-345d; and St. John the Baptist XV-450b; Magnificat IX-427c; 534d; XVI-56a; as prophetess XII-474d; 480d; salutation of Mary XV-464Ha; sanctification XV-464Ha; and Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448d; Visitation (ill.) V-388; XV-464Gc; 480d
- Empress of Austria IV-363b; assassinated II-135b; and Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the XI-695b
- Queen of Bohemia XI-416b
- Electress of Brandenburg II-739c
- Queen of England V-448a; XIII-619a; and Anglican succession I-492b; and Archbishop controversy XVI-5a; and Armada I-728b; and Bacon II-192b; and Bathe II-348b; and Bedingfield II-387a; birth VII-224c; and Bonner II-676a; and Bruno III-17a; and Catherine de'Medici III-443c; coronation III-349d; and Cragh I-731b; deposed I-323a; and Bl. Edmund Campion V-293d; education under XIII-572a; excommunicated IX-765c; XII-130d; and Feckenham VI-25c; Greenland expedition VI-778c; and Gregory

- XIII VII-3b; and Archbishop Heath VII-169d; and Hours, Canonical XII-352d; Irish policy IV-444a; VIII-102c; Irish School Act (1870) XIII-576b; Jesus College founded XI-368d; labour statute (1563) VIII-722c; and Bishop Leslie IX-191d; martyrdoms V-476c; 477a; VIII-165d; and Mary Queen of Scots I-764a; mendicancy law XIV-769a; and Lord Montague I-727d; and Non-conformists XI-95c; and Paul IV XI-581c; penal laws XI-612a; 615a; XIII-123d; 125b; 572c; and Philip II I-727d; XII-3d; and Plowden XII-167d; Poor Law (1601) XII-239d; 255c; Prayer book I-502a; XIII-68b; 90d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; Primers under XII-426c; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; religion IX-399d; religious policy I-167b; 729b; II-589c; 722c; XIV-767d; 771b; XV-143d; and the Reformation XII-708c; and de Ronsard XIII-180d; Royal Chartered Company XIII-715b; and Supremacy Act I-500c; Supremacy, oath of XI-177b; and Blessed Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; Uniformity Act XV-128a; and Virginia XV-455d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- Elizabeth**, Queen of France VII-76b
- Countess of Lippe XIII-624a
 - Queen of Poland III-402a
 - Queen of Prussia VIII-362c; and Reumont XII-799d
 - Queen of Rumania VI-528c
 - Jewish policy VIII-397d
- Elizabethans**. See St. Elizabeth, Sisters of
- ELIZABETH ASSOCIATIONS** V-389d; XII-139d; 240b
- Bona, Blessed XIII-208b
 - Christine, Empress of Germany II-529a
 - de l'Immaculée Conception, Sister Adorer of the Precious Blood XII-374c
 - of Bohemia VI-494b
 - of Brunswick-Bevern, Queen of Prussia XII-523a
 - of Büren, conversion XV-604a
 - of Chelles, Saint XV-68c
 - of France, Blessed. See Isabel of France
 - of Gorlitz III-99a
 - OF HUNGARY, SAINT V-389b; VII-299c; Cæsius of Heisterbach on III-138a; Communion VI-279a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; hospital founded III-598c; VII-482d; (ills.) V-fac-ing 390; and Louis IV XIV-713a; reliquary (ill.) X-223
 - OF HUNGARY, SAINT, SISTERS OF V-388b; at Aachen I-2c; in Augsburg II-77b; at Gotha XIII-494d; in Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496c; in Schwarzburg XIII-595c; of Mansfeld VI-485a
 - OF PORTUGAL, SAINT V-391a; XII-301a; and Beatrice de Silva VII-681a; hymn II-775d; Office XV-219a; painting by Echave V-270c
 - of Ransfang, foundress X-681a
 - OF REUTE, BLESSED V-391c; XIV-643b
 - OF SCHÖNAU, SAINT V-392a; on Assumption II-7a; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; St. Ursula, vision of XV-227d
 - of Thuringia, Saint. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
 - of York, Queen of England, marriage II-376a; 717a; XIII-760b
 - Petrona Empress of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 375b
- Elisabethschule**, Berlin VII-240d
- Elizabeth Ursula of Brunswick-Lüneburg** XIII-624b
- Woodville, Queen of England III-215c
- Elizalde**, Probabilist XII-442c; and Terill XIV-517d
- Elizaphan**. See Eliaaphan
- El-Jib** (Gabaon) VI-439b
- El-Kāmil**, Sultan VIII-364d
- Elkanah**. See Elicana
- El-Katieh** (El-Kas; Casium) III-409d
- Kennel (Carmel) VI-436d
 - Khadr, Palestine V-382b
 - Khalāsa (Ebusa) V-395d
 - Khalil (Hebron) VII-185d
- Elk Indians** XII-321b
- El-Kourn**, Wady, Palestine I-774d
- Koustyt (Cuas) IV-575b
 - Kurmul (Carmel) III-157d
 - Kustye. See El-Koustyt
- Ella**, King of Deira. See Ella
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Elladius**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Ellandune**, battle (825) V-325b
- Ellasar**. See Larsa
- Elle**, Ferdinand, painter XII-322d
- Elleh hāddebārm** XI-647b
- El-Leftā** (Legio mageddo) VI-433d
- Ellenbog**, Nicolas, humanist XI-358c
- Ellenbrechtskirchen**, Wolfger von, Bishop of Passau XV-545b
- Ellenhard**, Count of Meran, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Ellencia**, Accademia I-86d
- Ellenius**, Abbot of Liancavan XV-585d
- Eller**, Elias, Zionite XV-761a
- Ellerbach**, Burkhard von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Ellsmere Gallery**, Titian's works XIV-742d
- Elliceria**. See Elvira
- Ellice**, Edward, the Elder III-235c
- Ellicott**, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- City, Maryland, seminaries XIII-700d; Rook Hill College IX-760c; St. Charles College II-230d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; XIV-331c
- Ellics-Dupin**, Biblical commentator VIII-90c
- Elling**, William, priest VI-478b
- Ellinger**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
 - Anselm, scientist XV-591d
- Elliot**, Adam XI-175d
- Charles, captain VII-510c
 - Jean XIII-826d
 - Sir John V-450b
- Elliot**, R. R. V-250d
- Elliot**, priest VII-310b
- Ellis**, Charles, Anglican clergyman V-392c
- Edward, martyr V-478a
 - Havelock, eugenist XVI-39d
 - John, statesman V-392c
 - John, rector of Waddeston V-392c
- PHILIP MICHAEL**, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England V-392c; 451c
- Samuel, marshal of King's Bench V-392c
- Welbore, Bishop of Kildare V-392c
- William, missionary, on fetishism VI-53c; 55d; 56a; XIII-750c; in Madagascar IX-511b
 - William, statesman V-392c
 - Island, New York V-403c
- Ellora**, India, Buddhist temple VII-733d; caves (ills.) VII-facing 722; 727d
- El-Labbān** (Lebona) VI-441d
- Ellwangen**, University of V-160a; XV-83d
- ABBEY V-392d; II-73d; XV-717a; Hatto, Abbot of VII-149d; provostship of, suppressed XV-206c
- Ellwanger**, George II-312a
- Ellwood**, Charles Abram, on Catholic charity III-600b; on dissolution of monasteries III-601b; on Settlement Law III-601c
- Ellwood**, Thomas, writer XII-581d
- El-Magfar**, battle XVI-15c
- Mahadia XV-411c
 - Marakka III-353b
 - Mediyeh IX-494b
 - Mejdel (Magdala Nunayya) VI-442a; IX-523d
- Elmelech** VI-438b
- Elmer**, astronomer IX-572d
- El-Mesbah** (Gethsepher) VI-439d
- Elm Grove**, West Virginia, St. John's Home XV-606b
- Grove, Wisconsin, Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131b
- Elmhām**, Diocese of I-508c; IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c
- Elmhurst**, Providence, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Elmira**, New York, college IV-110d; reformatory XII-433a
- Elmo**, Saint. See Peter González
- Elmodad**, name I-664d
- Elmodan**. See Helmsdan
- El-Mosil**. See Mosul
- Masadin (Furni) VI-324c
 - Muharka, Palestine V-382b
- Elne**, Council of XI-700d; XV-69a
- Elnon**, abbey III-210d
- Eloah**, in Bible V-393b
- Elof**, Danish historian VIII-64c
- Eloh**, in Hebrew name X-676a
- Elohah**, in Kabbalism VIII-590b
- El-Ohāmīr** (Kish) II-180a
- Elohe Sabaoth**, in Kabbalism VIII-590c
- ELOHIM** V-393a; X-676a; XI-655c; in Ecclesiastes V-247a; in Genesis I-129d; IV-492d; 702d; Jewish conception IV-688c; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; worship of IV-685d
- Elobist** IV-496c; in Abraham, history of I-52b; 54c; Amorrhite, use of term I-433d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d; first IV-493c; in Numbers II-215c; second IV-493c
- Eloi**, Saint. See Eligius
- Elolein**, archons VI-596a
- Elon**, name X-678a
- town VI-438b
 - father-in-law of Esau V-528a
 - judge of Israel. See Abialon
 - son of Zabulon XV-739c
- Eloplemont** I-32c
- Eloquius**, Saint, missionary XV-434c; at Lagny VI-325c
- Eloth**, name X-678a
- Elozona**, See of XIV-755d
- Elobethanan**. See Bethanan
- Eloy**, Saint. See Eligius
- Elphege**, martyr I-547a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-394b; II-462d; III-299d; at Bath II-347b; and St. Dunstan V-199d; Winchester episcopate V-201b; XV-853c
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- ELPHIL DIOCESE** OF V-394c; map VIII-facing 114; pater I-390a; seminaries XIII-700b
- Elphinstone**, William, Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d; VI-578d; I-42b; XIII-618a; and Boece II-610a; breviary II-777c
- Elpidin**, nihilist XI-75c
- Elpidius**, Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 - Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
 - Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
 - Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
 - Governor of Sicily XIII-775a
 - of Memphis, orator IX-650b
- Elpis**, name X-674b
- Epistius**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- El-Qanawat** (Canatha) III-244b
- Elqosh**. See Elcesi
- El Qūbeibeh** (Chebbon) VI-437b
- Quds (Jerusalem) VIII-344c; 369a; XIV-400b
- Eisa** of Brabant, legend IX-125a
- Eisässer Boten**, periodical XVI-23c
- Party XVI-23c
- Eisshelmer**, Adam, painter XIV-507d; 740c
- Eisnorre**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-72b; priory XVI-72a
- Elster**, Ludwig, dictionary V-417c; 417d
- Eltaum**, angel IX-591c
- Eltecon** VI-438b
- Eltekeh**. See Elthece
- Eltekon**. See Eltecon
- Etha**, Queen of Denmark III-307c
- El-Thaivebeh** (Beth Le'aphrah) VI-436a
- Elthece** (Etheco) VI-438c
- Etholad** VI-438c
- Ethiruth**, India, monastery XV-41b
- El Tolide**, Samaritan chronicle XIII-419d
- Eltvile**, Germany, church IX-262a
- Eltz**, James III von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Kempnich, Philip Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Eltanus**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eloil**, Jewish month III-167c; XIII-288b
- Eloulus**, King of Tyre XII-41d
- Elusa** (Rauze). See of, Gaul II-68a; V-395d
- ELUSA**, See of, Palestine V-395d
- Elvan**, monastery XV-586c
- Elvas**, Portugal, battle XV-416a; Cortes of XII-301b; 302a
- João d', missionary IV-77a
- Elvenich**, Peter Joseph, philosopher VII-87b; Hermesianism VII-279b; and Old Catholics II-674a
- Elves** I-528a
- Elvetico**, Collegio, Milan X-301d
- Elvira**, Queen of Navarre III-411c
- Spanish princess III-769b
- COUNCIL OF V-395d; VI-364c; 376a; VII-475a; IX-61d; 737a; XIV-177b; 559d; XV-557c; on abortion I-48c; on abstinence I-68d; on actors XIV-559d; on adultery I-164b; on affinity I-178c; on apostasy I-624d; on candles III-246d; on catechumens V-769b; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; on confirmation IV-218d; on crucifixion representations IV-627a; date X-622b; and delators IV-691d; on divorce V-57b; on the Faithful V-769b; on fast days I-314c; on images VII-689a; on lapsi IX-3a; Latin Christian document, first IX-23d; on lay communion IX-94a; on lights, use of IX-245a; on marriages, mixed IX-698c; penance, ministers of XI-624a; on penitents XI-636d; on Pentecost I-767c; on Sunday observance XIV-335d; on trials, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on usury XV-236d; on washing of feet III-503b; on witchcraft XV-675a; on women in clerical dwellings XV-698a
- Elvis**, Saint IV-641b
- Elvrog**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-616a
- El-Wād** VIII-345c
- Ely**, Saint XV-657b
- ELY ANCIENT DIOCESE** OF V-396b; IX-267b
- Abbey I-508d; II-454b; X-452c; architecture VI-674a; 675a; Canute, Song of III-307b; Virgin and Holy Child, statue XV-463a; St. Werburgh XV-589c
 - Cathedral V-396c; Alan of Walsingham's work I-245d; Alcock's chapel I-274a; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-396d; Lady Chapel VI-675d; porch III-577a; V-260a; rebuilt I-246a
 - pilgrimage XII-91a; XIII-760c
 - Humphrey II-609a; X-87a
 - Jerome, and Sisters of Charity III-608a
 - Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347d
 - El-Yehūdyeh VI-441c
 - Elymas VI-438c
 - Elymas, magician XI-199c; 457d
 - Elymos. See Barjesus
 - Ely Place, London, St. Etheldreda, church of III-577b; remains IV-558a

Elysian Fields, in Greek eschatology V-530d
Elysian of Terina X-735c
Elze, Karl, V-415c
Elzéar, Bishop of Digne XIII-192b
—OF SABRAN, SAINT V-397a; Binet's life of II-569d; and Blessed Delphine IV-701b; 794a; IX-717b; and Mayron X-91c; and Urban V X-180b; XV-215d
Elzevir, edition of New Testament IV-503a; V-290c; XIV-532b
EMANATIONISM V-397b; meons I-173d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; II-158b; V-398d; Avicbron, teaching of II-157a; in Brahminism II-732c; 733b; cosmological theory IV-414d; and Creationism IV-414d; 475c; and evolution V-397d; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Iamblichus V-398b; Neo-Platonism V-398a; XIV-155c; the nous V-398b; and pantheism V-397c; XI-447d; Plotinus V-398a; Proclus V-398b; soul, theory of XIV-155a; world soul V-398b
Emancipation, Catholic. See Roman Catholic Relief Bill
—ECCLESIASTICAL V-399a
—Proclamation, Lincoln's XII-628a
Emancipator, periodical XIV-510a
Emanuel. See Emmanuel; Manuel
Emard, Joseph-Médard, Bishop of Valleyfield XV-261b
Emath VI-438c
—Epiphania (Emath) VII-120d
—Suba VI-438c
Emaus, abbey XII-575a
Embalming, and anatomy I-458a; in early Church I-196d; amongst Copts III-500a
Emben, Germany, Calvinist synod VI-651d
EMBER-DAYS V-399c; I-09b; abstinence I-69b; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Australia I-70b; in Canada I-70b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; in Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; legendary introduction VIII-407d; lessons, liturgical IX-195d; 196d; Masses I-195a; in Micrologus X-285a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Ordo Romanus XI-286d; sacerdotal ordinations VI-406c
Embla, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Emblems, in catacombs VIII-43b; Christian use of I-443b; sacred I-351c
EMBOLISM, in calendar V-400a; 481b
EMBOLISM, in liturgy V-399d; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic rite III-503d; in Gallican Rite VI-363c; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; of Lord's Prayer IX-214d; in St. Mark, Liturgy I-305b; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Stowe Missal III-501b
Embrice, Bishop of Würzburg XI-354a
Embroic. See Emmerich
Embroidery, Byzantine V-400d; Castilian V-254c; English V-256b
EMBROIDERY, in Scripture V-401a
—ECCLESIASTICAL V-400b; 251d; altar-cloth I-359d; on ciborium veil I-358a; on Communion cloth I-356b; nuns work IV-341b; on pall I-355c; opus anglicanum V-400c
Embrun, Archdiocese of I-237d; VI-378b; XII-77b; cathedral (ill.) VI-378; council (1727) II-425c; VI-378c; XIV-505d; pilgrimage VI-378c; régale, droit de XII-713b; Tencin's episcopate XIV-505d
Embry, Ellhu, editor XIV-510a
Embryology I-47a; 458d; abortion I-46d; and anatomy I-457d; in canon law I-49a; defined II-572c; and evolution V-669b; and infusion of soul,

XIV-156a; theories II-575a; St. Thomas, teaching of IV-475d
Embury, Philip, Methodist preacher X-239c; in Montreal X-240a
Emden Company, and Chinese commeros III-683b
Embert (Aldebert), Bishop of Cambrai I-377b; VII-56b
Emelianus IV-55a
Emendationem, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-393d; VII-4a
Emerald (stone), in Bible XIV-307b; beryl XIV-305d; in Ecuador V-278d
—Beneficial Association VIII-144d
—Hill Priory XV-615b
—Vindictor, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a
Emergentia, legend I-538d
—Saint, Patroness of Teruel XIV-526a
Emergentians, name X-674a
—SAINT V-401c; tomb III-515d
Emeric. See Emmerich
Emerich, Franz, physician X-130d
Emerita, Spain. See Mérida
Emeritus, Bishop of Maori IX-508b
—of Caesarea, Donatist II-88c; and St. Augustine V-129a; XII-318b; at Bagai V-129a; at Carthage Collatio V-128c
Emerius, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, and Abolitionist movement XV-189d; on Anglican election V-448c; on character VIII-383d; and idealistic criticism XI-24b; literature, theory of II-167a; naturalistic teaching X-719a; on nature XI-467d; and Newman II-167b; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarianism XV-156a
EMERY, JACQUES-ANDRÉ V-401c; IX-204d; XIII-379a; 380c; and Feuch VI-50d; and Flaget VI-93b; and Gobel XI-454b; at Napoleonic Council X-693d; during Revolution XI-484b
Emesa, town, Syria XIV-403a; population V-402d
EMESA, See of V-402c; cathedral V-402c; St. John the Baptist's head X-490d
Emesus (Homs) VII-121a
Emetierus of Calahorra, martyr III-148b; poem XII-518a
Emeth, mystical meaning I-382d
Emichius, Matthias IX-123a
Emicho, Bishop of Freising X-631d
Emidius, Saint, Bishop of Ascoli Piceno I-773d
EMIGRANT AID SOCIETIES V-402d; S. P. C. K. III-721b
—Assistance Society, New York V-403b
—Homes, United States, statistics XII-248a
—Industrial Savings Bank, New York V-403b
Emigration Association, Catholic, Canada XV-597b; England XII-243c
Emile, Count of Laon XII-763c
—(Rousseau) VI-199c; XIV-569c
Emilia, Italy, Christianisation of I-155b
Emilian, Saint, monk XIV-178b; Berceo's life of XIV-196c; codex of VI-723b
—Saint, Bishop of Cysicus IV-598d
EMILIANA, SAINT XV-26c
Emilianus, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
—Angelo VIII-343d
—Jerome, Saint. See Jerome
Emiliani, St.
—Luigi, professor X-415a
Emilianus, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
Emilion, Saint II-683d
Emilius, Saint, Bishop of Calamedia II-689c
Emily Biechieri, Blessed, Dominican tertiary XIV-639b
Emim (people) VI-432b; Moabites conquer X-409d
Emin, Saint. See Eimhin. St.

Emineux, title I-139c; III-339c; XV-220a
—Way of II-63c
—Révérendissime, title I-139a
Eminent domain, right of III-509b
Eminenz, title I-139b
Emission, theory VI-156d; 88c; XII-62d
Emnagh-Ono (Elphin) V-394c
Emly, Diocese of III-401b; 401d; school IV-115c
—Lord. See Monsell, William
Emma, wife of Einhard V-367a
—wife of William IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b
—of Normandy III-307a; V-322d; X-675c; XII-180b
EMMANUEL (Messias) V-404d; XIV-597c; characteristics XV-464Cb; identity V-404d; XV-464Cb; name V-405a; prophecies V-405a; VIII-181c
Emmanuel, periodical XII-422b; XIV-111c
—scribe IX-616d
—I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493b
—bar Shahharé, writer XIV-412c
—College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a; IV-110c
—Philibert, Duke of Savoy IX-97c; XIII-493a; XV-95a; and Inquisition regulations XII-77b; in Maurienne XIII-354c; Pompeo Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; territory, acquisition of XI-76d; university founded X-478b
—Se Manuel
Emmass, town, Palestine, battle of 68 B.C. V-405a; restoration VIII-565b
EMMAUS, See of V-405a; abbey IV-699c; Christ at XII-790c; feast V-227a
Emmehard, Bishop of Mecklenburg X-108a
Emmella, mother of St. Basil II-330c; VII-16d; IX-508d
—of Caesarea, mother of St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c
Emmendingen, religious disputation XII-118b
EMMERAM, SAINT V-405d; XII-179b; Arnold of Vohburg's life of I-747c; in Bavaria VI-485d; in Ratisbon XII-657d
—SAINT, ABBY OF V-406b
Emmerich, Germany, town, monastic school VII-195d; Romanesque church X-639b
—King of Hungary VII-550a; and Innocent III VIII-16a; and Stephen II XIII-732d; —Saint, Prince of Hungary IV-558c; XIV-287d
—Bishop of Augsburg II-74b; XV-591c
—Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
—ANNE CATHERINE V-406c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; as mystic VII-288a; revelations XI-530a; XIII-5c; stigmatic XIV-295b; and Bl. Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; vision XV-470c
Emmet, Robert X-553c
—Thomas Addis, lawyer VIII-143a
—Thomas Addis, physician XI-34c
Emmich. See Emichius
Emmitsburg, Maryland, Archbishop Bayley's tomb II-360a; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; III-606d; XIII-740a; Mount St. Mary's II-230d; V-178c; IX-760d; XIII-698a; XIV-331b; Saint Joseph's Academy (ill.) III-606a; St. Joseph's Church II-230c; seminaries XIII-700d
Emmon, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
Emo, Angelo, Venetian commander XV-339b
Emona VI-438c
Emonet, Noël-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
Emory and Henry, college, Virginia XV-453d
Emotion, and character III-585c; tongues, charisma of XIV-777c
Empanan, Vicente XV-328a

Empedocles, philosopher VI-571c; VIII-93a; on animals IV-542a; cosmological theory IV-415b; on evil V-650d; materialistic teaching X-41d; on Metempsychosis X-235c; scepticism of XIII-616d; sensist V-407d
Emperor, as advocate I-169a; Byzantine, prerogations III-114d; Councils, convocation of IV-428d; election III-45b; Roman, deified I-650c; diptychs offered to V-23a
Emphyteusis, meaning V-690d; in Roman Empire VIII-779b
Empire style, windows XV-654d; wood-carving XV-701d
EMPIRICISM V-407c; XII-29d; Catholic teaching V-408b; of Condillac IV-210d; ethical method V-557c; image V-408d; knowledge, theory of VIII-674d; and logic IX-328a; materialism V-407d; positivism V-408a; XII-313d; sensism V-407d
Employer, arbitration I-682b; 684c; and labour I-682d
Employment Institute for the Blind, Saginaw, Michigan X-280d
Emporion, Greek colony III-428b
Emporium. See Ampurias
—theologie V-74b
Empringham, Gabriel V-478a
Empson, Richard VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c
—Thomas, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c
Emptor, monastic duties I-14c
Empurdán (Empurias). See Ampurias
EMS, CONGRESS OF V-409b; VI-25b; Febronianism VI-25a; Frederick II of Prussia V-410b; Joseph II V-409c; litigation refuted V-410c; papal rights XIII-414d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d
EMSER, HIERONYMUS V-410d; XV-372c; and Luther IX-447c; and Pirkheimer XII-108d; and Reformation XI-139c; and Tetsel XIV-540c; version of Bible VI-457d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
Emser, in Coptic calendar IV-597b
Emunctorium. See Purificator
Emus, abbr. I-24b
Emutbel (Elam) II-181d
Enacim VI-432b; in Gaza VI-399d
Enaim VI-438c
Enamels, on altar-frontals I-353c; works in V-251c
Enan (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-438c
Enanisho, monk, writings XIV-411a
Enannatum, ruler of Isin II-181c
Enaton, monastery X-491d
Encalcat, monastery II-448d
Encalcat, Pedro Fernández de Fuente, grand-master XIII-353d
Encaramada, mission XIV-440a
Encladus, moon II-26c
Enchanet, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Enchantment, among Africans I-184b; Albertus Magnus on I-265d
Encheirion IX-602c
Enchiridion, of St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 95a; XIV-589c; of Binsfeld XIV-373d; of Denzinger IV-737a; of Gropper VII-36d; of Isaurian law IX-88b; of Luther V-79a; of Viva XV-491c
ENCINA, JUAN DE LA V-411c; XI-195c; autos sacramentales II-143b; and Vicente XV-404c
Encinal, mission X-720d
ENCISO, DIEGO KIMÉNEZ DE V-411d
—MARTÍN FERNÁNDEZ DE V-412a; and Balboa II-216c; and Pizarro XII-140b
—Monzón, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c
Enckenvorst, William, and Adrian VI I-160b; death XV-246d

Enclustra, monastery IV-590c
Endcloster, monastery III-190d
Enclosure. See **Cloister**
—Holy, in Hebron VII-185d
Enconia, Jewish feast III-158c;
 IV-532a; XII-538c
—Cred of the I-81d
ENCOLPION V-412b; IV-318b;
 524d; XII-782c; in early
 Church XII-738c; use X-111d
Encolpius, Donatist antipope V-
 125a; XI-262b
Encomienda, system XV-768c;
 in Mexico X-254c; in Paraguay
 XII-689a; in Spanish colonies
 III-398c
Encoutre, Daniel VII-535c
ENCRATITES V-412d; I-660d;
 VI-598a; VII-258a; 260c; Acts
 of Paul and Thecla I-612b;
 abstinence I-67a; 72b; apoc-
 tatics I-650a; asceticism I-
 772a; divisions I-647a; Gno-
 sticism VII-598a; Manichaeans
 IX-535c; See **Bogomili**
Encratus, father of John the
 Silent VIII-495a
Encumbered Estates Act, Irish
 VIII-109a
Encycia X-489d
ENCYCLICAL V-413c; IV-321c;
 Ab Apostolici IX-786d; Ad
 Anglos IX-171b; **Eterni Patris**
 IX-172b; **Annum ingreui** IX-
 786d; A. P. A. forgery I-427a;
 Arcanum I-687c; **Aspera rerum**
 conditio XV-99c; **Borteanum**
 XIV-766d; **De conditione opif-
 icum** XII-465d; defined III-
 53a; **De unitate I-504b**; **Dis-
 tinctum illud** IX-172c; **Edi-
 tae** X-417d; **Etsi multa** IX-
 786d; **Etsi nos** IX-786d; **Ex**
omnibus Christiani orbis II-
 433d; **form** V-413d; **Grande**
munus IV-592c; **Graves de**
communis IX-172c; **Gravis-**
simo officii IV-206b; **Hum-**
anum genus IX-172c; **Im-**
mortale Dei IX-172c; **Insu-**
tabili XIV-674a; **Inter multi-**
plices XII-424a; **Inter prae-**
scriptas machinationes VII-8b;
Libertissime IV-192a; **Liber-**
tatis IX-172c; **Longinqua oceani**
spatia IX-171c; **Mirari** IX-
 786d; **nature** X-203c; **Non**
ambiguus IV-191c; **Nullis**
certe XV-395b; **Orientalium**
dignitas III-561c; **Pascendi**
dominici gregis X-415c; **Prae-**
clara IX-786d; **Providentis-**
simus Deus IX-172b; **Quam-**
primum pluries XV-42a;
Quamquam pluries X-542c;
Quanta cura XII-466c; **Quia**
vir reprobis X-275a; **Qui**
pluribus IX-786d; **Rerum no-**
varum XII-783b; **Romanos**
pontifices IX-171b; **Sancta**
dei civitas VII-400a; **Singula-**
re praesidium II-324a; **Si**
qua est XVI-33a; **Testem be-**
nevolentiam XIV-537b; **Traditi**
IX-786d; **Trans oceanum** IV-
 449d; **Ubi Urbaniano** XIII-
 258d; **Vehementer nos** XIV-
 770b; **Vix pervenit** XV-236b
ENCYCLOPEDIA V-414c; of
 Albertus Magnus I-265d; of
 antiquities, Christian III-518a;
 of Avicenna II-157c; of Bar-
 tholomaeus Anglicus II-313c;
 of Beyerlinck II-640d; of
 Biondo II-575d; Byzantine
 III-117c; of Comenius I-764d;
 of St. Isidore of Seville VIII-
 187a; of Rabanus Maurus I-
 762c; special V-415b; of Suidas
 XIV-328b; theological V-415c;
 word, origin I-761a
ENCYCLOPEDISTS V-418b;
 atheism II-42a; Berthier II-
 519c; and Biblical inspiration
 VIII-49a; Buffier III-40a; and
 Christianity IV-32b; good,
 highest VI-641b; influence V-
 419b; XIV-595c; 610c; Lib-
 eralism, development of IX-
 212c; Mansi IX-609c
End (phil.). See **Cause**, final
Enda, Saint, and St. Clarian IV-
 65d; and St. Jarlath VIII-
 323d; monastic school I-677b
Endarakh, Huron town VII-
 571a; mission at VII-680a

Endavianus, Peter, rector of Dil-
 lingen IV-795d
Endelechius. See **Severus Sano-**
tus Endelechus
Endemusa Synod, of Orthodox
 Church VII-429b
Enden, Franz van den XIV-217c
Endicott, John X-24d; 293c
End justifies the means I-47d;
 III-87b; XIV-104d
ENDLICHER, STEPHAN LA-
DISLAUS V-421a
End of Religious Controversy
 (Milner) IX-235b; 321d; X-
 315b
Endor VI-438c
—Witch of X-736b; St. Eusta-
 thius, theory of V-627d; and
 Saul XIII-487b
Endorf, Christopher, humanist
 VI-591a
ENDOWMENT V-421c; of a
 cathedral III-440c; medieval
 III-599b; papal VII-48b; 49a;
 schools, Apostolic XIII-686d
Endura, Albigenian practice I-
 268b; Catharist teaching III-
 437a; VIII-29d
Endynton, in Greek Church I-
 350d
Eneglain. See **Engallim**
Enemear. See **Sargon**
Enemodus, Abbot of Agaunum I-
 206a
Enen, Johann, Auxiliary Bishop
 of Trier VII-401b
Ennergumel. See **Demoniacs**
Energy, in Aristotle I-124d; and
 concyclic extinction theory
 XV-188a; and food I-275a;
 life, origin of II-571b; material,
 transformation of I-800d; mat-
 ter as V-223a; and substance
 XIV-324a; unconscious God,
 conception of I-217d
—LAW OF THE CONSER-
VATION OF V-422c; charac-
 ter V-424a; consequences V-
 426a; constancy, law of V-
 424d; discovery X-43c; dissi-
 pation, law of V-424c; history
 V-423a; and materialism X-
 43c; materialistic mechanical
 theory V-425b; organisms, liv-
 ing V-423d; philosophical de-
 ductions V-425a; proof V-
 424b; and the soul V-426b;
 transformation, law of V-424c;
 da Vinci on XII-62d
Enet, Spain, St. Valerius at XIII-
 469a
Enetol, tribe XIV-44c
Enfant Jésus, **Sœurs de P** XIII-
 348d
Enfantin, Barthélemy-Proper,
 Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
Enfants de Marie Immaculée.
 See **Mary Immaculate**, Sons of
—sans souci. See **Sots**
Enfouffment VI-61b
Enfide, Italy, St. Benedict of
 Nursia at II-467d
Engaddi, name X-678b
ENGADDI V-428c; IV-750a;
 VI-438c; XV-581c
Engagement, Act of IV-460c
—and betrothal II-538a
Engagers IV-460c
Engallim VI-438c
Engannim (Isaachar) VI-342a;
 435d
—(Juda) VI-438c
—(spring) XV-581c
Engadi. See **Engaddi**
ENGEL, LUDWIG V-429a; IX-
 65c
Engelberg, mission VIII-596b
—ABBEY OF V-429b; II-450a;
 X-643d; Bl. Frowin VI-311a;
 (ill.) V-429c; rule II-486d
Engelberga, empress VIII-424a;
 embassy to VI-139d
ENGELBERT, Abbot of Admont
 V-430c; I-145c; VIII-432b
—Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c;
 XII-339c
—II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
—Ulrich I-264a
—OF COLOGNE, SAINT V-
 429d; IV-118b; **Cæsarius** of
 Heisterbach's life of III-137d;
 rule VI-492d; shrine X-225a;
 as vice-regent VI-255b
—II of Falkenburg, Archbishop
 of Cologne IV-118b; XIII-
 557a

—of Isenburg, Bishop of Osnab-
 brück XI-341c
—of Ortenburg, Archbishop of
 Trier XV-43a
—of Saint-Riquier. See **Angil-**
bert
Engelberts. See **Engelbrechten**
Engelbertsen, Olaf, Archbishop
 of Trondhjem XI-120c; XV-
 64d
Engelbrecht, Cornelis. See **En-**
gelbrechten, Cornelis
—Philip VI-267d
ENGELBRECHTSEN, CORNE-
LIS, the Elder V-431a
—Cornelis, the Younger V-431a
—Luke V-431b
Engelbrechtsson, Swedish regent
 XIV-352b; in literature XIV-
 355a
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, historian
 VII-379c; Menominee collec-
 tions X-193d
Engelschtesen, Olaf. See **Engel-**
bertsen
Engelman, Theodore Wilhelm,
 physician X-139c
Engels, Friedrich, socialist XIV-
 63b; matriarchy, theory of XV-
 689b; on population XII-279d;
 work V-782b
Engelszell, monastery XV-624a
Engelthal, monastery V-366a
Engeltrude, anathematised I-
 456b
Engern, monastery X-49b
—Saxon tribe XIII-497d
Engien, Louis-Antoine-Henri,
 Duc d', death X-690b; funeral
 oration II-723b
Engine governor, Foucault's in-
 vention VI-157a
ENGLAND V-431b
—Architecture: abbey I-14a;
 choir VI-673c; flamboyant
 XV-654b; Gothic VI-673b;
 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a;
 monasteries I-12b; Norman
 VI-670b
—Art: Doyle, John V-151c;
 Doyle, Richard V-151d; em-
 broidery V-400c; glass-paint-
 ing XIV-243a; Herbert VII-
 249d; Jones VIII-500d; lace-
 making VIII-732a; painters
 V-256a; sculpture XIII-644d;
 646d; Stanfield XIV-245a;
 tapestry-making XIV-449c;
 tombs XIV-773d; windows,
 rose XV-653c; windows in
 churches XV-654a; wood-
 carving XV-699d; 700c
—Church in I-499d; IX-70c;
 abbees I-10c; abbeys I-15a;
 abbots I-18d; 20b; ad limina
 visits II-588d; adoration, per-
 petual I-153b; 153d; Alberio
 of Ostia I-259b; Allen, John I-
 321c; Allen, William I-322a;
 Angelus bells I-488b; St. Anne,
 feast of I-539a; St. Anselm
 V-433c; antiphon I-326d; and
 Antwerp I-590c; Apostleship of
 Prayer I-633b; Apostle spoons
 I-626d; Apostolicality I-642c;
 appeals I-692b; Archpreb-
 itary Controversy I-658a; XVI-4b;
 Ascension Day I-767d; St. Au-
 gustine II-81c; and Basle II-
 334d; beard of clergy II-363a;
 bedes II-383d; Bellarmine II-
 412d; bells II-421d; Bene-
 dictine nuns II-454b; 455b;
 Benedictines II-208b; 444b;
 445d; 446d; 448b; 457a; 460b;
 V-435b; Benediction of the
 Blessed Sacrament II-465c;
 benefices II-474b; benefit of
 clergy II-476d; Berington,
 Charles II-490c; Berington,
 Joseph II-491a; betrothal II-
 538b; bigamists II-564b; biret-
 ta II-577b; bishops II-584c;
 boy-bishop II-725c; canonries
 II-475c; canons III-254d;
 583b; canons regular III-291d;
 VI-552c; Canterbury III-299c;
 Capuchins III-325d; Carmel-
 ites III-355d; 356c; 364a;
 Carranza III-376d; Carthus-
 ians III-391b; catechetical
 instruction V-78b; catechisms
 V-79d; cathedralism III-
 442b; Catholic III-450a;
 Catholic Association II-788b;
 celibacy of clergy III-486c;

cemeteries III-508c; Cenacle,
 Religious of the III-518c;
 Chaloners III-564c; chantry
 III-573d; chapels III-577a;
 577c; 577d; chaplains V-457a;
 chapter-houses III-584c; chap-
 ters III-584b; Charity, Bro-
 thers of III-605a; Charity,
 Sisters of III-606c; 609c; 610a;
 St. Charles III-624d; Charles
 II V-450b; charterhouses III-
 634a; Chichele III-657b;
 Christian Brothers of Ireland
 III-710d; Christian Instruc-
 tion, Brothers of III-712a;
 Christian Retreat, Sisters of
 III-722a; Christian Schools,
 Institute of Brothers of the
 VIII-60c; Cistercians V-435a;
 Clarendon, Constitutions of
 V-436c; Clement VI IV-24c;
 clerical costume, medieval IV-
 420a; Cluny, Congregation of
 V-434d; commandments of the
 Church IV-155b; confessors
 V-474c; confirmation IV-221b;
 contemplative observance IV-
 699b; conversion of, Associa-
 tion for IV-699b; conversion of,
 Confraternity for XIV-125b;
 XV-154b; converts VII-281c;
 courts I-313c; 802c; IX-69d;
 70a; crosses destroyed IV-637d;
 dead, prayer for IV-657a; di-
 ocesan chancery IV-799c; di-
 ocesan system XIV-571b;
 dioceses after Conquest, map
 I-506d; directories V-26d; 28d;
 disabilities V-456c; Dominican
 tertiaries XV-640a; Douai
 controversy V-139b; Douai
 missions I-322d; VI-387a; St.
 Dunstan V-199a; Edward III
 V-322a; Elisabeth I-729c; VII-
 82d; and English College,
 Rome V-474a; Eucharistic
 Congress V-693d; feasts II-
 166a; feasts III-166a; VI-
 22c; Flagellants VI-90b; under
 Flemish nunciature XI-161a;
 Fontevrault houses VI-131b;
 foundations VI-158c; Fran-
 ciscan tertiaries XV-645c;
 Friars Minor I-212c; VI-290a;
 VIII-100b; and Gallican Lib-
 eries VI-354b; Gardiner VI-
 383a; St. George, Orders of
 XIII-350d; Gilbertines VI-
 557a; Glastonbury VI-579b;
 Goldwell VI-631c; Good Fri-
 day custom III-578b; Good
 Shepherd convents VI-648a;
 Grail, Holy VI-720b; Grand-
 montines VI-726c; Grosseteste
 VII-37b; Harrison VII-143d;
 heraldry VII-243b; 244b; hier-
 archy XV-593a; hierarchy and
 government XV-672b; hier-
 archy restored IV-699d; V-
 456a; XIII-154c; XVI-37d;
 Holy Week VII-486d; Honorius
 II VII-456d; Hospital Sisters of
 the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a;
 Indulgence, Declaration of V-
 450d; St. Joseph, Sisters of
 VIII-515d; Langton VII-
 791a; Lazarists X-361c; 366a;
 Leo XIII I-496c; liturgy II-
 679a; maintenance III-763c;
 765c; Manning IX-604d; Man-
 tellate XIII-737b; Marian
 priests IX-661d; marriage
 banns II-255d; 257a; 257c;
 marriage ritual IX-704b; mar-
 riages, mixed IX-699b; martyr,
 last V-451b; martyrs V-474c;
 Mary, Institute of VIII-54b;
 Mathew X-47d; mendicant
 orders V-489a; missal X-366d;
 Modernism X-418c; monas-
 teries suppressed X-455b; mo-
 nasticism V-200a; 435a; Mo-
 rone X-575d; music I-580d;
 New Year's Day XI-20a;
 Oratorians V-740d; XI-273b;
 ordination rites I-491d; O Salu-
 taris XI-334c; Ottoboni con-
 stitutions II-577b; Oxford
 Movement V-454c; XI-370a;
 XV-671a; 671c; palm in
 heraldry VII-247b; Palm Sun-
 day XI-432c; Pandulph XI-
 441a; Pansani XI-450d; papal
 infallibility XV-305b; papal
 primacy V-440a; parish relief
 III-409c; Paschal Tide XI-

- 517c; Passionist nuns XI-525b; Passionists V-113b; XI-524a; Pastoureaux XI-539c; patron VI-453d; XI-556b; patron saints of churches XI-553b; Paul IV XI-581c; Perpetual Adoration religious XI-698a; persecution VII-534c; Peter-pence XI-774a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; Plus V VII XI-133b; Plus XI-130d; poor, care of XI-239d; 242a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XI-251b; Poor Clares XII-253d; 254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Dc; Premonstratensian abbey XI-390c; 390d; present position V-456b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacies XII-424a; priories XII-428c; Propaganda V-456c; XII-457b; property III-45a; V-103b; protectories XII-493a; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; psalters II-547a; 770b; Our Lady of Ransom devotion XII-640b; reconstruction XV-594b; rectors I-437b; rectors, missionary VIII-174c; relics, veneration of XII-736d; retreat houses XII-796d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart Congregation XII-795c; Redemptorists XII-683a; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; Salesians XII-399a; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; schism XIII-534b; Schism, Western XIII-540a; seal of confession XIII-649d; seculars and regulars I-657d; III-565b; seminaries XIII-697b; 700a; Services XIII-737a; Shrines of Our Lady and of the Saints XIII-760b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Smith, Richard XIV-59b; societies V-457d; Society of Jesus XIV-91c; 99d; 101b; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; supplice XIV-344a; Tametel IV-2b; tertiaries XIV-638b; Theatines XIV-557c; Theodores of Canterbury XIV-571a; theology XIV-595c; Truth Societies XV-77d; Urban VIII XV-219b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 306b; Vaughan XV-311d; vicar general XV-402c; Virgin Mary devotion XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Way of the Cross XV-571a; Westminster XV-592d; Wiseman V-455c; XV-671a; Xavierian Brothers XV-728c; York XV-733b. See Anglo-Saxon Church
- ENGLAND. Commerce:** Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d
- Education V-457a; XIII-557a; 559b; Alcuin I-277a; Allies I-324c; arts course I-757c; blind V-309d; chantries III-574a; charity-schools III-720d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-107d; convents IV-342c; Oxford XI-365b; psychological schools XII-546d; schools XIII-571d; universities in Renaissance XV-195a**
- Ethnology XII-626c**
- Geography:** Bath and Wells II-347c; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmunds III-85c; Canterbury III-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232a; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; map V-facing 444; medieval, map V-facing 456; Middlesbrough X-286a; Northampton XI-107c; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-
- 399c; Shrewsbury XIII-769c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
- History:** Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Abyssinia I-78a; Acadia I-90d; 91d; Alberoni's scheme I-260b; Albertini I-263b; Albinus I-269d; Alcock I-274a; Alford I-309c; Alfred the Great I-309d; Alexander IV I-288a; American colonisation I-415a; XV-157c; annals I-533b; Antoninus's Wall I-587b; Armada I-727d; Assens's work I-798c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Austrian alliance VI-507b; bard II-292d; Barton II-319b; Black Death V-321d; Boniface IX II-671b; Bonner II-875a; Butler XVI-15a; calendar, early IV-637d; Campeggio III-223a; and Canada III-232a; 233d; 234b; and Canadian Church VIII-149b; XII-595a; Canute III-306c; Caxton III-469a; and China III-683b; XIV-719d; chronology III-738c; 739c; Clement V IV-23b; Clement VII IV-25d; 26d; Concordat (1418) IV-725c; coronation IV-383a; coronation, acclamation at I-98b; 98c; coronation robe IV-609d; Counter-Reformation IV-439a; 443d; covenant with Scotland IV-460a; Cranmer V-447b; crisis of 1814 II-254a; Crusades V-437b; Cyprus IV-590a; demoralisation III-598a; Divine right of kings II-139c; Doomsday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130c; Dutch alliance VII-388c; Edward III V-321a; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin V-323c; Edwy V-324a; Egbert V-325b; Egfrid V-327a; Egyptian campaign X-689a; Elizabeth V-448b; St. Etheldreda V-554c; emigration to Argentina I-703b; emigration to Canada III-229b; emigration to United States X-293b; as European power VII-222c; feudalism VI-62a; fifteenth century V-462a; Fiji Islands VI-40b; Fitcherbert, Maria Anne VI-85b; Flete's prophecy VI-102b; Florida VI-116d; Fourth Coalition V-692a; and France, war VI-168d; 172c; French alliance V-700c; French Revolution V-453d; French spoken VI-169b; Gallipoli VI-367a; Saint George's arms VI-454c; German alliance VI-505d; Gibraltar VI-550c; Great Rebellion V-450b; and Gunpowder Plot V-449d; VII-81b; and Hadrian VII-104b; and Henry I V-434b; and Henry II V-436a; Henry II-220d; Henry III V-438c; Henry VI XIII-42b; Henry VII II-376a; Henry VIII V-442c; VII-222a; heptarchy VII-241d; Honorius III VII-458a; Huguenot alliance VII-533c; India VII-725c; XIII-384a; Innocent III VIII-15b; Inquisition VIII-34d; and institutes, Roman VIII-62c; under interdict (1148) XIV-567d; under interdict (1208) VIII-74b; 792b; investitures I-548b; V-432c; VIII-88d; Ionian Isles VI-740c; VIII-91d; Ireland I-112b; V-174a; VIII-101c; Irish in VIII-151b; Jamaica VIII-272a; James II V-451c; Japanese alliance VIII-313c; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 393b; 394a; 398b; John I V-437c; IX-531c; land-tenure VIII-778b; Lecky's work VIII-128d; leprosy IX-182b; 184b; in Liberation, Wars of VI-509a; Lingard's work XV-234a; Lucius V-378d; Magna Carta V-438b; IX-531b; Malta IX-576a; Manila IX-598b; Mary
- land IX-755d; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Meal-Tub Plot XII-489a; Middle Ages V-437c; 460b; migration X-291d; national development III-703a; Nero X-753a; New Amsterdam VIII-394a; New Guinea X-784c; Norman Conquest VIII-785a; XV-643b; Normandy under XI-105a; Northmen invade XI-116b; 116c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Offa's Dyke XI-215c; Oswald of Northumbria XI-348d; as Papal fief VIII-15c; XIV-513a; Paris's work XI-499a; Philip II of France XII-1d; Pilgrimage of Grace V-443b; XII-84c; Portuguese East Africa treaty XIII-311c; Postumus II-108b; prophecy XII-475d; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; Prussian alliance VIII-612a; IX-664d; Reformation III-601d; V-442a; 445b; XII-702d; 708c; régale, droit de XII-712d; régale XII-713c; Revolution of 1688 V-452b; XIII-7b; Richard I XIII-41c; Roman occupation XV-534a; Roses, Wars of the II-716d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; and Russia, war IX-684c; XII-249d; Russian alliance XIII-248d; Saxons XIII-497c; sea-power I-729a; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; Seven Years War VI-507b; slave-trade XII-627b; Socialism XIV-65a; Somaliland XIV-139c; Tahiti indemnity XIV-430b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Tennessee XIV-509a; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-691c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Tibet XIV-719d; Triple Alliance VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; unification V-325c; Urban IV XV-214a; Venezuela XV-177b; Victor IV XV-412a; Virginia XV-455d; Warham XV-554c; William III V-452d; William of Waynesfete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William Rufus V-433b; William the Conqueror V-432a; Wolsey XV-685d; Zansibar XV-751a; New Zealand XV-579b; Zululand XV-786d
- Legislation:** abjuration, oath of XI-179a; abortion I-49a; adulteration of food I-162b; advowson I-169c; affirmation I-179c; alimony I-313c; allegiance, oath of XI-177c; allowance system III-601c; American taxation XV-161a; arbitration I-685b; attainder II-59b; bankruptcy II-252c; bequests, charitable III-591a; bequests, religious VI-158d; bigamy II-565a; bishops XV-393c; Bracton II-726d; and Brehon Laws II-756b; Burials Act III-508c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; civil law introduced XIV-567d; clergy IV-571a; conciliation, industrial I-683b; IV-191a; consanguinity IV-267d; corporation IV-388c; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; curfew bell I-487d; debts IV-664a; divorce I-164b; V-65a; duelling V-185c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction XIII-654a; fear VI-21a; flagellation VI-92d; founding system VI-160b; gambling VI-376a; glebe VI-582d; guardianship VII-51c; guilds VII-66c; Habeas Corpus Act V-451b; infanticide VIII-1b; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-722b; 722d; 723b; law, common IX-68d; lottery IX-366d; marriage IX-692a; 692b; 693d; X-6b; marriageable age I-208c; marriage banns II-257c; Mass IX-800c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; mortmain X-579b; oaths, post-Reformation XI-177a; ordeals XI-278a; orphans XI-323c; partnership XI-509d; penal laws II-192b; V-448c; XI-
- 611d; poor law III-601b; XII-255a; 255c; prescription XII-395d; property, ecclesiastical VII-721a; provisors, statute of XII-516c; punishment, capital II-114a; XI-568c; Recusancy Acts XII-677a; concerning religious V-148a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill V-453b; XIII-123d; XV-393c; settlement law III-601b; speculation XIV-212d; slave-trade XIV-39b; suffrage XV-692d; Sunday XIV-336b; Supremacy, Act of V-443a; 445b; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; syndicalism XIV-386c; temperance movement XIV-483d; 489b; Test Oath XI-179b; theft XIV-565b; tithes XIV-741d; 742a; toleration, religious XIV-770d; trustees XV-71c; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; veto, royal XV-392d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a; woman XV-695a
- Literature V-458d; Ælfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164d; Brother Asarias II-167a; Beete II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Burns III-84a; Bute III-59b; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; Byron V-468d; Saint Cadmon III-131d; Caryll III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Chailsoner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer V-461a; Coleridge V-465b; Cowper V-467d; Craigie IV-466d; Crashaw IV-467b; Curser mundi IV-574d; drama V-463b; XIV-560d; Dryden V-167d; 465b; Dyck V-220d; Elizabethan period V-462c; encyclopedias V-416d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Helicon II-643c; V-463a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; humanism VII-542a; Inghald VII-717c; Legends of Charlemagne IX-122b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; manuscripts IX-620a; 623d; Marryat IX-715a; medieval V-462b; miracle and mystery plays X-349d; Newman X-794d; Norman Conquest influences V-459d; Oakeley XI-173a; Old English V-459a; Oxenford XI-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Parkinson XI-504b; Patmore XI-546d; periodical XI-673c; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Pope XII-258d; prayer-books XII-353a; Procter XII-450b; Rathborne XII-651a; Renaissance V-462b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rolle of Hampole XIII-119a; romanticism V-467a; Roper XIII-183a; Ryder XIII-283d; Scott V-468c; Shakespeare V-463c; Shirley XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-44a; song, religious XIV-141c; Southwell XIV-164b; Spenser V-462c; Stone XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tottell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; version of the Bible XV-374d; Wace XV-521b; Wordsworth V-468a**
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Antinomians I-565c; Armenian Church V-572b; Baptists II-278d; Bohemian Brethren II-619a; 617d; 618c; Cathari III-436c; deism IV-679b; druidism V-162c; XII-410b; Evangelical

- Alliance V-641d; Kantianism XII-34b; Lollardy V-40d; IX-333b; Masonry IX-771d; 776c; 776d; 780d; Methodism X-240c; Mithra cult II-155b; Mormonism X-572a; Nonconformists I-167b; XI-95c; Pelagianism XI-608a; Positivism XII-315c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Protestantism XII-500a; 502b; XV-143d; Puritanism III-198a; Socinianism XIV-114a; Spiritism V-49c; XIV-222a; Swedenborgianism XIV-356b; Unitarians XV-155b; Wyclifites V-441b
- ENGLAND, Science:** Oriental research XI-304b; paleogeography XI-407b; political economy XI-214a; vivisection XV-495c
- Statistics:** blind V-306a; 308d; Christian population I-499b; divorce V-68c; ecclesiastical V-456c; XIV-271c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Society of Jesus XI-103b; suicide XIV-327d
- Bank of IX-344d**
- Established Church of. See Anglicanism**
- JOHN, Bishop of Charleston V-470b; III-630d; XIV-159d; African mission I-189a; VII-417b; appointment II-232b; Australian mission VIII-146c; catechism V-80d; as editor VIII-142c; educational labours XIII-580b; and Florida X-411a; and Gaston VI-392d; in Georgia VI-462d; portrait V-470c**
- Englefield, Sir Charles V-471d**
- FELIX V-471c**
- Sir Francis XI-730c**
- Henry V-471c**
- SIR HENRY CHARLES V-472a**
- Englische Fräulein. See Institute of Mary**
- English, Daniel II-704d**
- Ferdinand, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b**
- Academy, Rome I-88d**
- Church Union XIII-90c**
- College, Lisbon XII-230c; 230d; 231b; XIII-231d**
- College, Paris XII-230d**
- COLLEGE, Rome V-472c; I-322d; VII-2d; X-375a; XIII-124c; 164d; XV-601c; Alfieri I-309a; Archpriest controversy XVI-4c; Bainbridge's tomb II-207d; church pictures II-723a; V-474d; decline V-473b; English and Welsh feud XV-536c; foundation V-472c; growth V-473a; Howard rebuilds VII-503a; influence on Church V-474b; inscription II-676c; and Jesuits XIV-91d; Manning XV-595b; O'Callaghan I-405d; revival V-473c; scholastic status V-473d; students distinguished V-473d; Wiseman XV-670d**
- College, Valladolid I-323b; X-375b; XII-230c; 230d; 231a; XIII-700b**
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS V-474c; Allen's Apology I-323b; beati V-475b; beatification II-599c; V-474d; bishops V-475b; during the Commonwealth V-476d; dilati V-477a; under Douai V-138d; under Queen Elizabeth V-475c; Gunpowder Plot V-476c; under Henry VIII V-475b; under James I and Charles V-476c; Oates Plot V-477a; preterminals V-477c; Venerables V-475c; Westminster Cathedral, chapel XV-601a**
- HIERARCHY, REORGANIZATION OF THE XVI-37d**
- Historical Review, periodical I-114d**
- English Ladies. See Institute of Mary**
- Virgins. See Institute of Mary**
- Engmar, Bishop of Passau I-279c**
- Engolisma. See Angoulême**
- Engratia, Saint, martyr XIII-468d; 685a; XIV-177b**
- Engraving, aesthetics I-175a; Bonnot II-482c; Carracci III-374d; Charpentier III-633a; Edelneck V-281b; Egloffstein V-327b; metal-work X-219d; Tegernsee XIV-473b**
- Engrure. See Angora**
- Enhadda, VII-438c**
- Enhaim, Council of V-394b**
- Enhavor I-445c; VI-438d**
- Enid, in literature V-386d**
- Enimie, Saint X-180c**
- Eninis, cell III-250b**
- Enite, in Erec VII-147a**
- Enjairan, Jean, missionary IX-689b; XI-320b**
- Enk von der Burg, Michael Leopold X-630b**
- Enlightenment. See Illuminati**
- Enlil. See Baal**
- Enna, town, Dionysius takes XIII-773c; Romans take XIII-774a**
- En-Nasir, calif X-722a**
- Dâdî, Emir of Kerak VIII-364d**
- Enneads, in Egyptian mythology V-345b**
- Ennes, Manuel B. de S., Bishop of Macão IX-482a**
- Ennis, town, Ireland, abbey VIII-642a; seminaries XIII-700d**
- Ann Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28d**
- Ennisworthy, town, Ireland, Benedictine school II-460c; cathedral I-170b; VI-46b; XII-559d; Franciscans VI-46a**
- Enniskillen, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-578c**
- Ennius, poet IX-19c; 108a; Tironian notes XI-406d**
- ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX V-478b; VII-470c; IX-32d; XI-593b; and Arator I-678d; and Fortunatus III-430a; on Chair of St. Peter III-562b; as hymnodist VII-601b; on Paschal candles I-220b; on sedes gestatoria XIII-679a; Sirmund editis XIV-23a**
- Ennos, in Gnosticism VI-596b**
- in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Ennom, valley VII-207c; VIII-345a; 345b**
- Ennon. See Enon**
- Enoch. See Henoch**
- Enogat, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a**
- Enomagan Indians VII-758a**
- Enon. See Enan**
- Enos. See Henos**
- Enragés. See Hébertistes**
- Enrico. See Henry**
- Enright, priest. See Kenraghty**
- En-Rimmon. See Ain**
- Enrique, Alonso, historian XV-265b**
- Enriquez, Alonso, Bishop of Oema XI-339d**
- Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c**
- Martín, Viceroy of Mexico VII-44a; X-258c; XV-345a**
- de Arana, Beatriz, and Columbus IV-141b; 149a**
- Teresa XIV-758a**
- En Rogel. See Rogel**
- Ens VI-138a; actu V-544a; infinitum V-197b; per accidens III-433d; per eesentiam V-197b; per participationem V-97b; per se III-433d; potentia V-544a; rationis III-433d; transcendentalis III-433d**
- Ensodir, monastery XII-658a**
- Ensemese, spring VI-438d; XV-581c**
- Ensenada, Marques de la (Zenón de Somodevilla), Spanish minister XIV-184c**
- Ensenafiza, Casa de, Valencia XV-252c**
- de la, nuns, Spain XIV-176a**
- Ensfried, Dean of St. Andrew, Cologne III-137b**
- Enshagkushanna, Babylonian King II-180d; 181b**
- Enshemesh. See Ensemes**
- Ensaifer. See Knights of the Sword**
- ENSINGEN, CASPAR V-479b**
- MATTHAUS V-479b**
- MATTHIAS V-479b**
- ULRICH V-479b**
- VINCENZ V-479c**
- Esaino, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Es-Soph, in Kabbalistic system VII-590b**
- ENTABLATURE V-479c; classical I-659d; and Renaissance windows XV-654c**
- Entally orphanage, Calcutta III-154d**
- Entelechy V-223d; Aristotle, on I-124c; 716c**
- Entemena, Babylonian King II-180d; 181a**
- ENTHERONIZATION V-479d**
- Entusiasts. See Messalians**
- Entomology, Förster VI-144c; Latreille IX-36a**
- Entraignes, Henriette d' VII-227b**
- Entrance, Great, in Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-81a; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; Gallican Rite VI-361c; 362a; Greek Rite I-452a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 304d**
- Little, Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-80d; in Byzantine Rite IV-317b; Gospel-book in VI-681d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c**
- Money XIV-2a**
- Entrecolles, missionary VIII-635b**
- Enuma Elish, Babylonian epos II-188b; IV-406a**
- Environment, in Associationism III-585b; in Confucian system IV-225d; Darwin on V-657a; and eugenics XVI-38d; influence V-661a; 670c; Lamarck on V-656b; Spencer on V-657d; Weismann on V-658b**
- Envoys extraordinary IX-119d**
- Envy III-585c; XIV-5c**
- Enyo, deity. See Ma**
- Enzina. See Encina**
- Enzinas, Francisco de XII-707d; XV-371c**
- Enzio, King of Sardinia II-483b; 639c; VII-57d; XIII-475c; XIV-264a; writings VIII-246d**
- Eoban II-658c**
- Eobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eocene period V-665a**
- Eochaidh Balldearg, Prince of Thomond I-699d**
- Eochy, John VI-578a**
- Eodaldus III-635d; XIII-716c**
- Eogain, and St. Columbanus IV-138a**
- EOGHAN, Irish bishop V-480b**
- (EUGENE) OF ARDSTRAW, SAINT V-480a; VI-583a**
- OF CLONCULLEN, SAINT V-480b**
- OF CRANFIELD V-480c**
- THE SAGE V-480b**
- Eohippus. See Horse**
- Eoldus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eoliths V-665a**
- Eon de l'Estoire XII-728a; 730b**
- Eoppa III-537b**
- Eormengild, Queen of Mercia IV-92d**
- Eormeric, King of Kent V-553c**
- Eorwald, King of East Anglia V-332d; XI-121d**
- Eos, periodical V-96d; VI-653c**
- Eosterwinl. See Easterwine**
- Eöstre, Teutonic goddess V-224c**
- Ep, abbr. I-24b**
- EPACT V-480c; church lunar calendar V-480c; in calendars, early III-164d; cycle V-481d; IX-250b; embolismic months V-481c; lunations, length of V-481b; methods of finding V-482c; metonic cycle V-481a; 481d; new moons, indication of V-482b; table V-483a**
- Epelle, S. M., bishop IX-751b; death XIV-138c**
- Epinionondas, Theban general X-212c; XIV-562c**
- Epanagoge IX-83b**
- Epaon, Council of (517) I-45b; 346d; 362d; III-136a; IV-63b; V-421d; VI-353b; 378b; VII-601d; IX-472d; XI-226a; XIV-37d; 389d; 454a**
- Epaphras, Saint, Bishop of Colossae IV-131b; 131d; V-488c; VII-335d; VIII-794c**
- Epaphroditus, disciple of St. Paul I-627b; VI-335d; XII-9b**
- Bishop of Tannassus XIV-440b**
- Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- Joseph. See Joseph Epaphroditus**
- EPARCHY V-484a; VI-757a; XIII-768d; XV-101a**
- Epeune. See Epaon**
- Expeditors I-209d**
- EPÉE, CHARLES-MICHEL DE L' V-484b; 317b**
- Epenetus VII-335a**
- EPERIES, DIOCESE OF V-484d; VI-755d; (ill.) V-484d; Epemay, battle (1814) X-698c**
- Epemont, Hôtel d' X-290a**
- Epha VI-438d**
- Epha, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephab, coin XI-217a**
- Ephebus, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Claudius IV-14a; 15b**
- Ephemerides, Babylonian II-25c**
- liturgies, periodical I-86c; X-364a; XI-685a**
- Ephemeris, periodical XIV-480c**
- epigraphica, periodical IV-741d**
- 'Ephér, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephesdammin. See Pseudomim**
- Ephesians, Epistle of St. Ignatius VII-645b; XII-219b; XV-472b**
- EPISTLE TO V-485a; Apostles in V-486c; authenticity V-488d; date V-488a; canon XIII-638c; critical opinion, IV-496b; Doctors in V-486d; doctrines V-480a; Evangelists in V-486d; form V-485d; Goddeau's paraphrase VI-623a; and Laodicene, Epistle from I-614a; object V-487a; occasion V-488a; Pastors in V-486d; place of composition V-488a; Prophets in V-488c; to Salmerón XIII-402d; style V-486d; tradition V-490b**
- Ephesus, Michael, and Aristotelianism I-717d**
- EPHESUS, See of V-490c; I-789b; III-101c; VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Apostolic I-634d; Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; bishop's privileges VI-757a; books, burning of III-520a; St. John at I-787c; XII-220b; XV-470b; St. Luke on IX-426b; St. Paul at IV-365a; XI-571b; XV-470c; pilgrimages XII-91a; rite of I-396b; III-494a; 497d; St. Timothy at XIV-727d; tombs V-12d; Virgin Mary at II-6b; XIV-774d; 775b; XV-470b**
- Apollonius of. See Apollonius of Ephesus**
- COUNCIL OF (431) V-491d; III-101b; 555b; IV-425a; 429a; 593c; VI-651b; 738a; IX-181d; X-490c; XIV-562d; 574d; 775b; XV-466d; Acacius the Younger I-83b; Accephali I-101a; Acts, Coptic version V-360c; Alexander of Apamea I-285b; Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Christology VII-713d; convocation V-491d; on Creed VII-413a; on Cyprus, Church of I-568d; IV-590b; VI-754b; St. Cyril V-492c; Fathers, appeal of VI-3d; first session V-492d; fourth session V-494b; on infallibility VII-798a; John of Antioch V-493c; 494b; VIII-468c; Juvenal of Jerusalem VIII-358b; and liturgies I-572b; Messalians X-212b; XII-609b; Nestorianism V-492c; X-755b; XIV-600d; Nicene Creed V-494b; Pelagianism III-477d; XI-608a; on Redemption XIII-316a; results V-494c; Schenute XIII-527b; second session V-493c; sentences V-493a; Theodosius II V-492a; third session V-494a; Virgin Mary's title X-46d**

- Ephesus, John of.** See John of Ephesus
- ROBBER COUNCIL OF** (449) V-495a; I-45b; III-101b; VI-758b; VII-348b; IX-645a; X-489d; XII-331d; 562b; XIII-416d; XIV-467b; 575a; annulment III-556d; V-496d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b; Dioscorus X-757d; Domnus of Antioch V-496c; Eutyches III-555c; V-495b; first session V-495a; Ibas V-495d; VII-614a; Irenaeus V-496a; Pope St. Leo V-496d; Maximianus XIII-731c; Monophysitism VI-762d; Parabolani XI-468a; second session V-495d; Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b
- SEVEN SLEEPERS OF** V-496d; X-493b; XII-91a; XIII-687d; XV-3c; in Coptic manuscript XVI-25b
- Ephthal** XII-565b
- EPHOD** V-497c; VII-664d; Aaron I-5c; and Amice I-429a; in battle II-556a; common V-497d; of high-priest II-418d; V-401b; 497c; XII-413a; II-418d; idolatrous V-498a; material V-497c; of Michas X-277d; as oracle XI-265a; and pallium XI-429b; in Saul's expedition I-723b; shape V-497c; and Urim and Thummim XV-224c
- Ephoros**, in Eastern monasticism XIII-469b
- Ephpheta**, ceremony III-432a; 502c
- School**, Chicago V-319b
- Society** XIII-362d
- Ephra**, name X-678b
- (Benjamin)** VI-438d
- (Manasse)** VI-438d; Gedeon VI-402d; idolatrous altar II-178b
- EPHRAEM (EPHRAIM; EPH-REM), SAINT** V-498a; XIV-409b; Armenian translation I-738b; Assemanus I-794c; and Bardesanes II-293c; 294c; VII-597c; on confirmation IV-218c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; and Diatessaron IX-633a; XIV-464d; 533a; at Edessa VII-481c; XI-64d; eretgetic V-499b; on extreme unction V-720b; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168c; as hermit VII-280b; as hymnodist V-499c; VII-598c; XVI-10b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; Logia Jesu I-226a; and Manicheism IX-595a; 596c; and Marcionites IX-649b; on martyrs, feast of I-315c; Nativity hymns XV-461a; and orphans XI-323a; on Passion XI-528c; 528d; 529a; on penance I-62a; poetry V-499c; Sext XIII-747d; in Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac canon XII-177a; New-Testament citations XVI-533c; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; 679b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-460d; 461a; works V-499d; XIII-267a; Zingerle's translation XV-760b
- Codex of.** See Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus
- of Caria**, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- Syrus (the Syrian).** See Ephraem, Saint
- Ephraim (Ephraem), Capuchin missionary** XIII-384b
- son of Joseph** I-774c; VII-698b; VIII-507b; 507d; in Isaiah VIII-182b
- tribe of** XV-39c; Aaron, tradition of I-4d; and Ammonites I-432b; and Madianites VI-462a; symbol I-518d
- Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301a; XIV-708a
- Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-356b
- Metropolitan of Kieff** IX-464d; XIII-261d
- Forest of** XII-153c
- Gate of, Jerusalem** VIII-352d; 354d
- Mount** I-377d
- OF ANTIOCH** V-500b; I-573c
- of Syria**, Saint. See Ephraem, Saint
- Ephrata (Ephrath)** II-532d; 534a; VI-438d; XV-464Cd; Rachel's tomb VIII-281b
- Community** IV-181c; XIV-69b
- Ephreze, Pharaoh** II-184b; VIII-656a; XI-789a; 789b
- Ephrem (Ephraem), Bishop of Gargara** VI-384d
- Saint, Bishop of Mylasa** X-660c
- of Syria**, Saint. See Ephraem, Saint
- Ephron (Juda)** VI-438d
- (Transjordan)** VI-438d
- the Hethite, patriarch** I-51d; VII-184b
- Epiana, Coptic** MS. XVI-29b
- Epicharmus**, poet I-111a; XIV-397a
- Epiclisus.** See Epiklesis
- Epicteus, philosopher** XII-238a; eclecticism V-276c; ethics V-558c; on God, praise of XI-393a; Politian translates XII-213b; on slaves III-596a; Stoicism XIV-299d
- Bishop of Centumcellae** IX-218d
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis** V-7d
- Epicua-yiqui Indians.** See Eyiqua-yegui
- EPICUREANISM** V-500b; XII-31c; and atheism II-41d; atomism II-53c; X-713d; luminous I-713c; chinamen V-792a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-500d; IX-77c; XI-391c; and evil V-652a; fate denied V-794a; and freedom VII-260a; and good VI-635c; and happiness XII-587b; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; and highest good VI-641a; history V-500c; and immorality VII-688b; and logic V-501c; IX-326a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; X-41d; metaphysics X-230d; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Providence XII-515d; psychology V-611d; XII-545d; and soul, conception of X-484a; XIV-154a; theology V-501b
- Epicurus, philosopher** V-500c; on death V-500d
- Epicycle, and planetary motion** XV-183d; Ptolemaic theory XII-47d
- Epidamnus (Durazzo)** V-209a
- Epidamnus, King** V-209a
- Epidaphnes (Antioch)** I-567c
- Epidauras, Bishop of Perge** XI-667b
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- town, assembly** II-46d; VI-740a; temple of Æsculapius V-154b; VII-480d; VIII-39a; X-123a
- Diocese of.** See Ragusa
- Epifani, Giovanni degli**, Bishop of Nardò X-704a
- Epigenesis, theory** II-575a; IX-240d
- Epigonation, vestment** I-695c; IV-316b; IX-602c; XV-388b; 389d (ill.) XV-389d
- Epigonus, Monarchian** VII-361a; and Noetus X-449c; XIII-167c
- Epigram, Byzantine** III-118d
- Epigraphical Monuments.** See Monuments, Epigraphical
- Epigraphy, abbreviations in** I-21b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabic I-663d; and historical criticism IV-504a; and historical science VII-372b; Morelli X-564a; and palaeography XI-403c; Pax in XI-595c; Semitic XIII-709d. See Inscriptions
- Epikleia** V-41a
- EPIKLESIS** V-502a; 585d; in Addaeus Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Armenian Rite XIII-81b; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; dispute VI-765c; Gallican Rite VI-363b; St. James' Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-284c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy** XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr** V-11c; VI-649a
- Epimanikia** IV-316b; XV-388b
- Epimeteles** VII-341a
- Epimenides, cosmogony** IV-411b
- Epincas, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons** IX-474b
- Epinal, pilgrimage** XIII-346a
- Epinary, Governor of Louisiana** II-560c
- Epine, Jean de l'** XV-429a
- Epipetite, festival**, Lille IX-252a
- Epiphinkion, Sanctus** XIII-433a
- Epinois, Henry de l'** I-293c
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic** VI-598c; 599a
- Antiochus.** See Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of** V-503d
- EPIPEHANIA**, See of, Asia Minor V-503d
- See of Syria** V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan** I-574a
- Epiphanius, deacon** VII-623a
- Bishop of Cestra** III-547b
- Bishop of Colosse** IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia).** See Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus** VIII-496b
- Bishop of Eumonia** V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa** VIII-798c
- Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge** XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala** XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria** XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo.** See Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus.** See Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian** XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-780a; 797a; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Credo I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VII-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilarion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-411a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-669b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-50c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manicheism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-164c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-531d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b
- SCHOLASTICUS** V-504a
- EPIPHANY** V-504c; III-160b; 500c; abstinence on I-722b; Academia Polyglotta XII-460c; in African Church I-198c; amongst Armenians I-72a; and asterisk II-17d; baptism II-289a; blessing of the waters IX-199b; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; churches, United States XI-564c; and Communicantes XII-262b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date V-506c; Epistle II-195d; etymology V-504d; fairs XIII-239d; fast before V-648a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gospel VI-660c; IX-198d; in Greek Church I-70d; holy day XIV-341c; holy water, blessing of VII-433d; hymn XII-607b; indulgence VII-788d; in Jerusalem V-505b; and Latin drama IX-27c; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgical prayers III-500c; in Mozarabic Rite X-615d; and Nativity XII-724d; octave XI-430a; office V-506c; origin V-504d; Polish custom XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses forbidden XII-779d; Star II-24c; 31c; Second Advent VIII-552a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-418c; vigil V-647c
- Epiphi, Egyptian month** V-334b
- Epiphonus, musical term** X-768b
- Epiphysus** XII-621c
- Epipodius, Saint** IX-474d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b
- Epipolai, Syracuse** XIV-396a
- Episrus (Albania)** I-253b; XI-71b; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Ueschar, conquers XIII-733a; Greek despotate at IV-304b; Tanced, conquers XIV-633b; and Theodosius XIV-634b; Turkish possession XV-97b
- New** VI-738b; 738d
- Old** VI-738d
- Prefecture Apostolic of** VI-295a
- Episc.**, abbr. I-24b
- Episcopacy.** See Bishop; Hierarchy
- Episcopal Church.** See Protestant Episcopal Church in America
- gloves.** See Gloves, Episcopal
- Subsidies.** See Subsidies, Episcopal
- Episcopate.** See Bishop
- Episcopi, in Manichean hierarchy** IX-594b
- comprovinciales** VII-324d
- Episcopus, on Biblical inspiration** VIII-48d; at Dort Synod III-203c
- Episcopus** VII-343d; XII-415c
- Episcoporum** XII-267a
- Platensis**, title IV-490c
- Episcopus, feast** I-767b
- Epistemonius** VII-341a
- EPISTEMOLOGY** V-506d; IX-325a; Descartes V-508d; Empiricism V-407c; form VI-138c; historical outline V-507b; Kantian V-508d; Locke V-508d; and metaphysics X-227d; Monism X-485a; problems V-508b; and spiritualism XIV-230a
- Epistle (in liturgy)** IX-193a; 194a; in Advent I-165c; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; arrangement VI-660a; in Byzantine Rite I-626c; I-317c; Carthusian Mass III-389c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 503c; deaconesses read IV-652d; deo Gratias IV-737b; in early Church I-278b; VI-659c; Gaudete Sunday IV-394d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d; nuns sing III-392a; in papal Mass, solemn XII-233b; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Rite IX-196c; 798c; Sarum Use XIII-481a; and subdeacon XIV-321a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
- EPISTLE (in Scripture)** V-509b; text, division of XIII-638d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a

- Epistle**, Catholic. *See* Catholic Epistle
- of Purim. *See* Esther, Book of
- Epistles of St. Peter**. *See* Peter, Epistles of St.
- Epistola Dogmatica**. *See* Tome of St. Leo the Great
- Epistolae obscuro virorum** IV-121a; 539c; VI-731a; VII-541c; XI-786d; suppressed III-521b
- Epistolary (Epistolarium)**, literary book X-355d; in Dominican Rite XII-76a
- Epistola synodica** VI-236d; IX-202b
- tractatoria IX-202b
- Epistolella** IX-198d; in Ambrosian Office I-399d
- Epistologes** V-354d
- Epitaphs**, abbreviations on I-21b; Abercius I-40a; anchor (illa.) I-462a
- early Christian VIII-43b; (ill.) III-422b; and slaves XIV-37a
- Damascian characters IV-614b; at Varano I-464a. *See* Inscriptions
- Epithymia**, archeon VI-506a
- Epithymata** IX-300b
- Epitome**, of canons III-284a
- Epitracellion**, vestment IV-316b
- Epoca**, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
- Eponyms** II-8b
- Eposognatus**, chieftain VI-336b
- Epy**, Hyacinth, Capuchin VI-482b
- Eppenstein**, family VI-654c
- Eppig**, Joseph II-801d
- EPPING, JOSEPH** V-510a
- Eppstein, Gerhard II** von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- Siegfried II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Werner von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- Epe**, abbr. I-24b
- Epternach**. *See* Echternach
- Epus**, abbr. I-22d
- Epyre**, Saint, Bishop of Toul. *See* Aper
- Epyworth League** X-242a
- Epy**, shrine XIII-342c
- Equality**, in character III-586a; legal, of religious XIV-772c; of woman XV-687d
- Commonwealth IV-182d
- Equals**, Society of. *See* Society of Equals
- Equation**, biquadratic III-332d; cubic III-332d; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Equidae**. *See* Horse
- Equilibrium**, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Aristotle's theory XII-48a; Cardano XII-55c; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin XIV-772c; 56a; XIV-293c; da Vinci XII-52d
- Equilio** XI-784a
- Equine**. *See* Horse
- Equinoxes**, d'Alembert on XII-63b; Calceagnini XII-53d; calendar reform IX-250b; 251b; Copernicus XII-53c; defined III-168c; feast of XIV-348b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; precession II-25d; XV-183d; 185a
- vernal XII-50a
- Equiprobabilism**. *See* Equiprobabilism
- Equitus**, Bishop of Matelica V-745b
- Equity**, court of III-592d; in Herbartianism VII-248b; and law IX-55c; XV-704c
- Equus**. *See* Horse
- Er**, son of Juda. *See* Her
- Era** III-738b; Equiva V-665a
- Alexandrine. *See* Alexander, Era of
- Christian III-735c; 738b; V-11a; dating method IV-637a
- Geological, duration XV-705b
- Jewish XII-168a
- Mohammedan. *See* Hegira
- of the Martyrs, dating IV-637c
- See* Chronology
- Ereclaea**, town VIII-222b
- Erard**, Saint, Bishop of Ardagh I-699d
- of Ratisbon. *See* Erhard
- Erard's Meadow**. *See* Clonard
- Eras** III-740b
- Erastriatus** of Iulia, anatomist I-458b; medical research X-123d
- Erasmo de Narni**. *See* Gattamelata
- Erasmus**, martyr, feast III-163c
- Erasmus**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
- DESIDERIUS** V-510c; at Basle III-339c; Bible study VI-520d; and Boece II-610a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Budé III-34c; de Buringy's life of III-70b; Butler's life III-91b; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; and Colet IV-98c; Colloquia Familiaria V-511c; controversial works V-513a; on Corinthians IV-368c; criticism of V-513d; educational labours V-514a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; on false decretals V-773d; Gesta Danorum, critique of XIII-497b; and Glarean VI-577b; and Grosemond VII-28d; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; Hilarion of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; as humanist VII-445a; 541c; John of Ragusa's manuscripts XII-766b; Latin writings IX-31c; and Lincæe IX-265c; literary spirit XII-767a; on Lollardy IX-335c; and Luther V-512b; IX-449c; and Massys X-37d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-59b; Moris Encomium V-511b; and Musurus X-659b; and Geolampadius XI-213b; pilgrimages XII-57c; 98d; and Pirkeheimer XI-109b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202a; portrait V-facing 512; rationalism V-512a; and Reformation V-511d; and Reisch XII-731b; and Renaissance XV-195c; Rulno's letter to IX-163d; on Roper XIII-183a; and Scaliger XIII-500a; and Scholasticism V-511d; and Scriptures V-512b; syncretism XIII-383c; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; New Testament, edition of IV-503a; V-290a; as Theist XII-37c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690a; 690d; and Tunstall XV-91b; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vives XV-493a; at Walsingham XV-543a; Walsingham legend XIII-456a; and Zwingli XV-772b
- of Limburg, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314b
- ERASTIANISM** V-514c; Anglican I-500a; in Greek Church VI-740c; VII-430c; XIII-637a
- Erastus**, Saint, legendary Bishop of Caesarea Philippi III-135a; and St. Paul VII-335a; and Timothy IV-366a
- THOMAS** V-514a
- Eratothenes**, philosopher I-303b; IV-591d; XIV-367d; kings, list of V-335d
- Eraxanes**, King of Axum V-282a
- Erb**, Anselm, Abbot of Ottenbeuren XI-358c
- Erba**, Benedetto, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-390a
- Erbach**, Gerlach von, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Erbe**, piazza, Verona XV-360d
- Erber**, theologian XIV-595a
- ERBERMANN, VEIT** V-516c
- Erbette**, Filippo dell'. *See* Masuola Filippo
- Erbrand**, Saint XIII-211b
- Erbt**, on Book of Tobias XIV-752a
- Erc**, Saint, of Slane VIII-627c
- Bishop of Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Brendan II-758b
- Erean** XIII-713a
- Erecharbert**, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
- Erchanbald**, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-313c
- Erchanbold**, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
- Erchanger**, Duke of Swabia I-751c
- Erchembert**, monk VII-375c
- Erchempertus**, Prince of Benevento XIII-397c
- Erchenfrid** of Melk, life of St. Colman IV-115c
- Erchenrad**, Bishop of Paris XI-482a; and St. Aldrio I-281b
- ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO** DE V-516d; XIV-190c; 202b; Araucana I-679d; portrait XIV-197a
- Ercolan**, Fortunatus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
- Ercoltal**, Mogul khan I-474b
- Ercombert**, King of Kent, and St. Werburgh XV-588b
- ERCONWALD, SAINT**, Bishop of London V-517a; II-461b; IX-342b; 347c; tomb IX-347d
- Mayor of the palace VI-240c; and St. Bathilde II-348d; and St. Foillan VI-123d; and St. Fursey VI-325c
- Ereclania**, Greek See of VI-740d
- Erdak**. *See* Artako
- Erdely**. *See* Transylvania, Diocese of
- Erdényi Tso (Erdényi Chas)**, monastery X-481b
- Erdewicks**, Hugh V-517c
- SAMPSON** V-517c
- ERDINGTON ABBEY** V-517d; II-451d
- Erdland**, Augustus, missionary IX-718c
- Erdmann**, Johann Eduard, philosopher VII-194a
- Erdodyl**, Ladislav X-775b
- Erdösi**, poet VII-561d; Bible translation VII-561a
- Erdulphyl, M.**, priest VII-547a
- Ere**, Passionist retreat, Belgium V-113b
- Erech**, town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; III-143b; VI-434b; X-741b; in bilingual creation story II-188c; IV-400d; Chedoranachundi, early history II-181b; in Scripture II-185c; tower XV-6a
- Erechtheum**, conversion II-44a
- Erection**, canonical III-438d; of confraternity I-692d; 696d; —of Churches and Consistorial Provisions, Congregation for. *See* Consistory, Congregation of
- Eregli (Heraclea)** VII-242d
- Erek**. *See* Archi
- Erembert**, Bishop of Freising II-657d; X-631a
- Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708a
- Eremita**, Marcus. *See* Marcus Eremita
- Eremital**, church, Padua XI-385d; Mantegna's frescoes IX-610c
- Eremita of Einsiedeln**. *See* Paracelsus, Theophrastus
- Eremites (Hermits)** VII-280a
- Ereimo Lanzo**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Ere Nouvelle**, periodical, France VIII-734c; XI-378b; 676b
- Nouvelle, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- Ereptolus**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Eresburg**, fortress III-612a
- Eretrianus**. *See* Etherianus
- Erex**, Saint. *See* Evex
- Erfad, Tell' (Arphad)** VI-434b
- Erfurt**, town XII-525d; Diet of (1850), Prussian policy VI-511a; humanism in VII-640d; Socialist programme XIV-64c
- University** XIII-600a; confirmed II-671c; Diether of Isenburgh at IV-789a; and Luther V-35b; IX-438d
- Diocese of II-657d; IX-550d; XIV-712c
- cathedral XI-383d; bell I-488d; II-423d; (ill.) VI-497d; main portal (ill.) VI-497c
- monastery III-85a; VII-283b; X-49a; Reformation, Arnoldi I-749d; St. Severus, Church of (ill.) VI-497d; synod (932), on vigils V-647c; synod (1074) VI-794b
- Ergamenes**, king. *See* Arq-Amen
- Ergastula** I-227b
- Ergum**, Ralph, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Erhard**, Abbot of Ebersheimminster V-518b
- Thomas, theologian XV-591d; Bible revision XV-372c
- Erhardinonnen** V-518b
- ERHARD OF RATISBON**, SAINT V-518b; XII-657d
- Erhard**, Gregor, sculptor XIII-646c
- Eri-Aku**, King of Pontus. *See* Arioch
- Eribaldus**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223d
- Eric**, fine, in Irish law II-754d
- II, Duke of Schleswig XIII-543b
- VIII**, King of Denmark II-664c
- IX**, Saint, King of Sweden XIV-351b; Crusade XV-207c; in Finland VI-76d; relics XV-207d; 208b
- X**, King of Sweden XIV-351c
- XI**, King of Sweden XIV-351c
- XII**, King of Sweden XIV-352a
- XIII**, King of Sweden II-786c
- XIV**, King of Sweden XIV-353a; and Calvinism XII-706d; and Commendone IV-157a; religion IX-460a
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Blodaxe, King of Norway VI-116d; in the Orkneys XI-317a
- Ejogod, King of Denmark IV-727b; IX-434c; Odense XVI-64d
- Emun, King of Denmark XVI-81c
- Eriksson**, King of Sweden. *See* Erik XI
- Glipping**, King of Denmark IV-727c; XVI-81d
- Erichto**, magician X-735d
- Ericus**, Bible I-522b
- Peter martyr VI-77a
- Eric Magnuson**, Co-regent of Sweden XIV-351d
- Mesved**, King of Denmark IV-727c; IX-435b
- of Auxerre, philosopher IX-326c; homilies VII-447d
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- of Hoya X-637c
- of Pomerania, King II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XVI-71d; marriage IX-424a; Scandinavian Union (1397) XIV-352a; at Vadstena XV-249a
- of Saxe-Lauenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Plovpenning**, King of Denmark XVI-72a
- the Red, in Greenland I-417a; VI-778b; manor I-419d; Saga I-417c; VII-618d
- the Saint, King of Sweden. *See* Eric IX
- Eridano**, periodical, Italy XI-663d
- Eridu**, town, Babylonia II-179d; 180c; in bilingual creation story IV-400d; deity II-187b; mythology II-186d; situation II-179b
- Erie**, tribe VIII-168d; language I-411b
- DIOCESE** OF V-518c; XI-643b; II-123d; cathedral V-519b; cathedral (ill.) V-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches V-519a; German Catholic church VI-460d; Italiane VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; Lazarists X-367d; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Poles XII-211a; XV-176d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; Temperance Union at XIV-491c
- Canal**, construction I-258a; III-38c; VIII-141d; XIV-398d
- Eriugena**. *See* Eriugena
- Erl**, Guillermo d', Grand-Master of Montesa X-534b
- Erimanto**, Opico. *See* Gravina Giovanni
- Erin**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
- (Ireland) VIII-98c
- Twelve Apostles** of. *See* Apostles of Erin, The Twelve
- Erindruda**. *See* Ehrentraud
- Erinhard**, Saint XIII-211b
- Erinnu**, temple, dream V-154b
- Erisso (Acanthus)** I-92a

- Eristic method** IV-582c; X-146c; XIV-120b; 146b
- Eritrea**. See *Erythraea*
- ERIUGENA, JOHN SCOTUS** V-519c; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 549d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; Areopagite translation V-17c; and Berengarius II-487b; birthplace V-519d; Christology V-521c; on creation V-521a; and David of Dinant IV-645c; as deductionist XII-304c; and Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite X-664c; doctrines V-520b; emanationism V-398c; and Florus VI-122b; on God X-713d; and Gottschalk XII-378a; on hell VII-208d; and Honorius of Autun VII-461d; on ideas VII-631d; on immance VII-683a; influence V-521b; life V-519d; on monism X-484a; name V-519d; on nature, Divine II-64b; pantheism V-520d; planetary theory XII-48c; on predestination V-520c; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; realism XI-92b; on religion and philosophy XII-36c; soul theory XIV-155d; theology V-520d; XIV-590a; work condemned I-380a; XIII-720b; writings V-520a
- Erivan**, See of XIV-31a
- Erixius**, poet IX-29d
- Erijas (Ange)** VI-434a
- Erkamert**, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Erkenbert I**, vogt of Weida XII-799c
- Erkenwald**. See *Ereconwald*
- Erkeun (Christians)** III-669c
- Erkinald**. See *Ereconwald*
- Erlisch**, monastery III-63d
- pioneer priest XI-250c
- Erlafried**, Count of Calw VII-363a
- Erlandsen, Eystein**, Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-121b
- Jacob**, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Jacob**, Bishop of Roskild XVI-71d
- Erlandsen, Israel**, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Erlang**, Bishop of Würzburg VII-247a
- Erlangen**, library VII-198d
- Erlau**. See *Agria*
- Eriembaldo**, warrior X-300d
- Erier**, Vatican researches VIII-65b
- Erluin**, monk VI-407d
- Erlung**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Erlwin I**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- II, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- of Cambrai XI-126b
- Ermanar (Ermanrich)**, Ostrogoth XI-348a; in German literature VI-517a
- Ermann, A.**, Orientalist XI-305a
- Ermanno of Parma**, Patarian leader XI-331d
- Ermeland (Ermland)** V-522a
- Ermenberga** I-546b
- Ermenek (Germanicopolis)** VI-475b
- Ermengarde**, Queen XII-728a
- Ermenilda**, Saint, Abbess of Ely XIII-747a; XV-588b; 588c
- Ermenrich**, poet IX-30d
- Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a; IX-536c
- Ermenendis**, Countess of Namur VI-105b
- Ermentrude**, Sister, foundress XII-253b
- Ermesinda**, Countess of Barcelona XV-406b
- Ermesinde**, Countess of Luxembourg IX-466a
- Ermin**, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes XII-210d; IX-318b
- Ermini**, Michele, librarian IX-530d
- ERMLAND, DIOCESE OF** V-522a; III-705c; Debarbe's catholicism adopted IV-678b; Hovius' episcopate VII-473d; map VI-facing 514
- Ermitage, Notre Dame de P.** See *Notre Dame de l'Ermitage*
- Ermoldas**, poet IX-30d
- Erman, Saint**. See *Ernan*
- ERNAKULAM (ERNACULAM), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-38c; V-237a; XV-41c; episcopal residence XV-345b; statistics VII-730b
- Ernaldus of Brescia**. See *Arnold of Brescia*
- ERNAN, SAINT, of Cluain-Deoghra** V-524a
- Saint, of Cremhaille V-480c
- SAINT, son of Eogan V-523c
- SAINT, Abbot of Hinba V-523d
- SAINT, of Torach V-524a
- Ernasac**, Irish chieftain XI-558c
- Ernemont**, Hospitaliers of. See *Hospitaliers of Ernemont*
- Ernest**. See *Ernst*
- Ernesti**, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Ernesus**, Saint, founder IX-45b
- Ernin, Saint**. See *Ernan*; *Ernec*
- Ernst**, Archduke of Austria II-125d
- Margrave of Baden II-195b
- Duke of Bavaria and Andechs XVI-3b
- Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg VII-129c; XIV-58b
- Duke of Gotha IX-776b
- Count of Hohenstein IX-537c
- Duke of Karinthia VIII-607d
- Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- II, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg XIII-494a
- Duke of Saxony XIII-499c
- Count of Tonna XII-724c
- Augustus, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; 342a
- Augustus I, Duke of Calenberg-Grubenhagen VII-129d
- Augustus II, Duke of Weimar XIII-496a
- Friedrich, Margrave of Baden-Durlach XII-118b
- Joseph, educator V-365c
- Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse. See *Louis V*, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Louis, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See *Louis VII*, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
- of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Burkard III-79b
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Hildesheim, and Jesuits VII-129d
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- OF HESSE-RHEINFELS, Landgrave V-524b; XV-532a
- of Mansfeld, in Thirty Years War IX-649d; 725c
- of Pardubitz, Saint, Archbishop of Prague XII-340c; 342b
- the Pious, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XII-494c; and Syncretism XIV-384c
- Erntzen**, Paul VI-478b
- ERNULF**, architect V-524c
- Ernulf**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b; at Bee II-379d
- See *Arnulph*
- Eroa**, in Christian symbolism XIV-374c
- and Psyche (Apuleius) XI-460d
- Erosion**, XII-51a
- Erp, Henry**. See *Herp*, Henry
- Erpfesfurt**, Diocese of. See *Erfurt*
- Erpbo**, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Errante**, Giuseppe, XV-23b
- Errew**, Saint. See *Maelrubha*
- Erlington**, George, archbishop, at Clifton IV-58d; and Wise-man I-405d; IX-607a; XV-594d; 673c
- George, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- WILLIAM V-524d
- Erriynas**, archon VI-596a
- Erroll**, Francis Hay, Earl of XIII-620a
- Erronea** III-532c
- ERROR** V-525a; in Biblical MSS. IV-498b; and contract IV-283c; and erring XIV-764b; as impediment VII-696b; 698a; IX-702b; invincible V-525a; and salvation XIV-764c; toleration of XIV-763d; 764a; 765c
- Errori proxima** III-532c
- Error persons**, as impediment VII-698a
- Errech, Johann Samuel** V-416a
- ERSKINE, CHARLES**, cardinal V-525c; and Berington II-491a
- Colin V-525c
- John, first (sixth) Earl of Mar XIII-619d
- John, second (seventh) Earl of Mar V-167c
- R., editor XI-689d
- Thomas, Baron, and Beaton II-372b; and Gordon VI-651a
- of Dun, and Knox VIII-681b
- Erstenberger, Andreas**, author III-79b
- Ertal**, abbey X-453c
- Ertel, A.**, author XIII-274b
- ERTHAL, FRANZ LUDWIG** VON V-525d; II-244d; XV-720b; 720d; hospital VII-487d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b
- FRIEDRICH KARL JOSEPH, FRIEDRICH VON V-525a; IX-552c; Worms episcopate XV-708c
- Erubi, Berardo**, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Erubin** XIV-437a
- Erveo**, Bishop of Sessa Anrunca XIII-737d
- Erviplane Indians** XIV-778b; 778c
- Ervisius**, Abbot of St. Victor XIII-45c
- Erwecke Brüder** VI-34d
- Erwig**, Visigoth XIV-758d; and Leo II VII-455b
- ERWIN OF STEINBACH**, the Elder V-526c
- of Steinbach, the Younger, architect V-526c
- ERYTHRAE**. See *Erythraea*
- Erythraea**. See *Erythraea*
- Erythraean Sea**. See *Red Sea*
- Sibyl XIII-770a; acroestic I-111a; Michelangelo's sculpture (ill.) III-facing 60
- Erythras**, King XII-688b
- Erythraea**, colony, Africa I-77a; VIII-244c; Mohammedans in X-425d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b; 83a; I-77b; XII-137d; map I-facing 180; missions I-188a; 190a; propaganda XII-457b
- Erythron**, Diocese of XV-60a
- ERZERUM**. See *Erythraea* III-100d; Catholic population I-791c
- Erzindjan (Justinianopolis)** VIII-580d
- Esan** VI-438d
- Esagila**, Babylon II-177d; 185d; 186a; XV-5d; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; Cyrus at II-184d
- Esarhaddon**. See *Asarhaddon*
- ESAU** V-527d; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; in Gnosticist VI-598b; on M. Seir VII-638b
- Esbal**. See *Isboeth*
- Esbjerg**, town, hospital XVI-71a; mission IV-723d
- Esbonitis (Esboús; Esboúta; Esbus)**. See *Eshebon*
- Escalante**, Amós, writer XIV-201b
- Francisco, explorer IV-130a
- Lucas de, architect V-535a
- Silvestre Velez de. See *Velez de Escalante*, Silvestre
- Escalade de Bordonis**. See *Scaliger*
- Escade Dieu**, abbey XIV-453c
- Escalona**, Luis de, martyr X-390d; XI-385c; in New Mexico XI-24d; and Padilla XI-385b; among Pueblo Indians XII-555b
- Escalona**, Francesco d', missionary VIII-712b
- Escalopier**, John de l', and Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Escart**. See *Scheldt*
- ESCH, NICOLAUS VAN** V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-756d
- Escha**, legend VIII-505a
- ESCHATOLGY** V-528c; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; of African natives I-183d; Albigensian I-268a; Antichrist I-560b; in Apocalypses I-596c; 597b; Apocatastasis I-599b; Amyrian V-529a; Babylonian V-529a; Brahminist V-530a; Buddhist III-29d; 30b; 31a; V-530a; Catholic V-532d; Christian I-315d; III-717a; XIV-536a; Confucian IV-224c; death V-533a; Druse V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; Egyptian V-346b; 529b; Egyptian, and Christianity III-714b; in IV Ecdrae I-604a; of Essenes V-546c; ethnic V-528d; Gnostic VI-595d; Greek V-530d; heaven V-533b; VII-170a; hell V-533b; VII-207a; Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jewish I-55d; V-531b; judgment, Divine V-533b; 534a; VIII-549b; Manichaeism IX-593b; Mandaist V-530b; millennium X-307d; pagan V-528d; XI-391d; XIV-520a; parousia V-533d; Parsee V-530b; Pauline I-560b; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632b; Persian V-530b; purgatory V-533b; in religion, speculative XII-741b; Scripture V-531b; Sioux XIV-23d; Swedenborgian XIV-356a; in theology, dogmatic XIV-585d; Zoroastrian II-153c; 156a; 731a; V-530b
- Eschaur, Bertrand d'**, Bishop of Bayonne V-218c
- Eschbach**, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; on Seminario Francese XIII-135c
- Escheats**, privilege of III-592b
- Eschenbach**, town, tomb of Wolfram XV-633d
- Wolfram von. See *Wolfram von Eschenbach*
- Eschenburg**, J. J. V-415b
- Eschenderari**. See *Alessis*
- Eschilus**. See *Esch*
- Eschweiler**, Adam von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Angelika X-201d
- Escobar**, Eloy, writer XIV-206b
- Lago de V-534b
- Maria VIII-132a
- MARINA DE V-534b; II-786d; and Lapuente IX-3b; "Spiritual Exercises", revelations XIV-226a
- y Llamas, Diego Osorio de, Bishop of Puebla XIV-745d
- Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO V-534d; XIV-87d
- Escoblean, François d'**, Abbot of Abazine XI-181c
- Escot VI-438d; VII-184c**
- Escopians**. See *Schools*, Clerks
- Regular of the Pious
- ESCORIAL (building)** V-534d; Alessi's design I-284b; architect VIII-531d; XV-258d; Augustinians at VII-284d; Arias Montanus at I-711d; Cambiaso's work III-209d; Carducci's work III-345b; Claret y Clará at XVI-26b; Giordano's work VI-564c; Herrera Barmuevo, guardian of VII-295d; Holy Nails, authenticity X-672d; (ill.) V-facing 534; library IX-619d; library (ill.) XIV-facing 170; Navarrete's decorations X-723c; restored II-303a; Tibaldi's work XIV-716a; Van der Weyden's work XV-270a; Vigil of Blessed Sacrament I-153c
- Escorial**, town, population IX-518a
- Escouchy, Matthieu d'**, historian X-511b
- Escudero**, Diego XV-259d
- José Agustino de, forger XIV-316b; and Vatican Council XV-306d
- Escudo**, coin III-661d
- Escures**, Ralph d', bishop III-299d; XIII-102b
- ESDRAS** V-535c; VIII-348a; X-739a; XII-617d; XIII-634c; chronology III-735b; 319a; fast I-67d; Great Synagogue XIII-444d; XIV-380d; identity XIV-563a; Kings, authorship VIII-649c; Levites under XII-412d; in Machabees, and Eleazar V-373d; MS. ascribed to II-165d; Paralipomenon, au-

thorship XI-473a; and Scripture XIV-529a; 530a; Temple, liturgy of I-361b; XIV-498c; Zorobabel, Temple of XIV-502b

ESDRAS, BOOKS OF V-536d; III-318c; Ark I-724b; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-735b; in Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-661c; on Targums XIV-455b

—I *Esdras* V-536b
—II *Esdras*. See Nehemias, Book of
—III *Esdras* V-537b; analysis I-605a

—IV *Esdras* V-537d; V-538a; analysis I-603d; and Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; apocrypha I 601c; and Creation IV-471a; inspiration I-615a; in office II-771b

Esdrelon VI-438d
Esdud (Azotus) II-169a

Esebon. See Hesebon

Eseba, palace, Rome XIII-176d

Esem. See Asem

Esech (Antioch) I-564b

Eger. See Asker

ESGLIS, LOUIS - PHILIPPE MARIACHAU D' V-538b; II-778d; III-234d; XII-595c

Eshbal. See Esboeth

Eshcol. See Escol

Eshau. See Eshan

E-shi-ki, Buddhist feast VIII-305c

Eshman, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a

Eshmunazar, king, sarcophagus IX-569c; XIII-710a

Eshmol. See Eschol

Eshmoos. See Eschamo

Esh'ta (Eschol) VI-439a

Eshmoophus, King of Himyar I-672a

Eshna, battle (295 B. C.) VI-124d

Esler, Ireland, Redemptorists at XII-686c

Esli Adalia (Sidon) XIII-778a

—Bath. See Uskub

Esli-Chehir, Assumptionists at II-105c; missionaries I-513b

Esli Fotcha. See Phocaea

—Hissar (Stratonicea) XIV-315b

Esli, Saint, bishop XVI-76d

ESKIL, Archbishop of Lund V-538c; IX-434d; XIV-348c; as papal legate VIII-418b; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; at Roskilde XVI-71c

Esli, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c

Esliid, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c

Esli-Malatia (Melitene) X-166c

ESKIMO V-539b; I-248b; IX-504a; in Alaska I-248a; in Canada III-229c; characteristics XII-626b

—classification I-409c; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Topinard XII-623d

—in Greenland VI-778a; 779c; habitation VII-754b; (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; XIII-69c; and Loucheux IX-368b; missions I-250a; 250d; III-241a; X-378b; and Northerners I-422b; in Saskatchewan XVI-49c; Shamanism XIII-750c; 751a; Skraelings I-419c; women, Nansen on III-638d

Esli Shehir (Doryleum) IV-304d

—Stambal (Troas) VI-446c

Esliabinoi (Slavs) XIV-42c

Eslenes, mission X-370b

Esli. See Hesli

Esling, C. H., hymnodist XII-719a

Esmeraldas V-278d

Esmond, James W. II-223a

—John, martyr VIII-167c

Ema VI-438d

ESNAMBRIC, PIERRE BÉ-LAIN, SIEUR D' V-540d

Esne, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c

—Michel d', Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d

Esech (Antioch) I-564b; monastery XIV-561c

Eso-narhex, of church V-746b

Esora VI-438d

Estericism, Albigenian I-260b; American Indians I-410d; Aristotle I-718a; Averroes I-621b; II-151a; Druze V-167b; Origen I-600a

Espada y Landa, Juan José Diaz, Bishop of Havana VI-153d

Espagnolet, I. See Ribera

España Católica, periodical XI-690b

—Moderna, periodical IX-518a

—Nueva, periodical XIV-158d

—y America, periodical XIV-188c

Espartaco, Baldomero, Duke of Vittoria and Balmes II-224c; regency XIV-185d; revolution V-132c

Esparza, Martin, theologian XIV-594c

Espec, Walter and Cistercians XIII-54b; XVI-25c

Especulador Patriótico, periodical, Mexico XI-686c

ESPEJO, ANTONIO V-541a; VII-469b; in Pueblo country XI-555c

Espelta, José de, martyr X-391b

ESPEN (ESPENIUS), ZEGHER BERNHARD VAN V-541b; IX-65d; on archives I-696c; and Gallicanism VI-355a; and Josephinism X-763a

ESPENCE (ESPENCEUS), CLAUDE D' V-542a

Esperance, periodical VII-535d

—Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame d'Esperance

—Sisters of, Canada III-240a

Esperanza, periodical I-592d; XI-690b

—sepulchre XV-70c

Esperie, virgin and martyr III-141c

Espeñ, Gerau, ambassador I-727d

Esphigmenon, monastery II-48b; (ill.) II-47d; manuscripts IX-617b

Esplanasse, Abbé XI-484b

ESPINEL, VICENTE V-542b; XIV-199b

Espluza, missionary VI-452c

Espluza, battle (1808) X-693b

—missionary XI-540c; and Pisarro II-140b

—Agustín de XIII-404c

—ALONSO DE V-542c

—Antonio, of Corvera, Bishop of Mérida X-202a

—Benedict d'. See Spinosa

—Diego de, Cardinal Bishop of Sigüenza X-263a

—Gaspar de, and Balboa II-216d

—Mariano Antonio, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c

—Pedro, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a

—Medrano, Juan de, writer XIV-204a

Espluza, Isidro Felix de, writer VI-299d

Esprito-Santo, Diocese of. See Spirito Santo

Esprito Santo, mission XIV-547c

—Santo, Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c

Espulgas, Francisco, writer XI-690d

Espolin, Jan, historian VII-619b

Espollo, El. See Theotocopuli

ESPOUSALS V-542d; as impediment VII-697d; as marriage IX-712b; and nuptials IX-705b; witness XV-677d

—Spiritual XIV-257b; of St. Catherine of Alexandria (ill.) III-445a; of St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; 448a; of Bl. Christine of Stommeln III-724b; and marriage, spiritual IX-326a; of St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b

—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY V-543b; VIII-508a; Raphael's painting XII-641b; Raphael's painting (ill.) V-facing 542; Viterbo's painting XV-487b

Esprit, Pierre. See Radisson, Sieur de

—des Lois (Montesquieu) VI-198b; X-537b; 627b; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; and Rousseau IV-336d

Espronceda, José Ig. writer, XIV-201a

Esquerchin, English college XII-230b

Esqueva, hospital, Valladolid XV-259c

Esquillina Accademia I-84b

Esquilline hill, Rome XIII-164c

Esquimaux. See Eskimo

Esquimaux, Indian reservation XIV-141d

Esquire III-691b

Esquivel, Jean Etienne Dominique, physician X-140c

Esquivel, Serafino, Bishop of Bosa II-689c

Esquivel, Francesco, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140a

Esrom, monastery V-539a; XVI-72a

Esron, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b

—(Asor) IV-445c

Es-salih Ayyub, Caliph of Egypt VIII-364d

Essarhaddon, Assyrian king, See Assarhaddon

Essarts, Charlotte des VI-130d

Essave, Peter, writer IX-31d

Esselen Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372b

Es-Semad. See Eschamo

Essen, town, abbey V-430b; canonesses II-464d; church X-647c; Congress (1905) XVI-41a

—van, Biblical commentator IV-160d

Essenbeck, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b

ESSENCE V-543d; Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-460c; attributes V-544b; Bacon, Francis II-193a; Bacon, John II-191d; in Christology I-79c; contingency IV-331b; defined X-233b; Duns Scotus V-196a; and form VI-137c; 138a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555c

—of God I-60c; 126b; 774b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; and attributes II-62d; 63d; in Hesychasm VII-301c; perfections I-450b; Sirimium formula XIII-57b

—integral, and species V-660a; knowledge of I-714b; V-408b; metaphysics X-226c; of sacrifice XIII-320c; Scotism XIII-611a; Suárez XIV-319d; and substance XIV-323a; Thomism XIV-699c; see Existence

Essener Volkszeitung, periodical XI-678d

ESSENES V-546b; 547a; I-771d; XII 619a; angels I-478b; and Christianity III-714a; and Colossians IV-132a; communion IV-180b; continence IV-330d; eschatology VIII-650b; Hilgenfeld's theory XV-451b

Essenians, Gate of. See Dung Gate

Essenism V-547c; of Caraites III-320d

Esser, Thomas VII-278d; and Berlage II-492b; on Biblical Commission II-567c; on Predestination III-370c; on rosary XIII-185d; 188a; 188d

Es-Seraf, monument III-244c

Essex, Kingdom VII-241d; apostasy I-406a; St. Cedd's mission I-506b; Saxon occupation I-505d

—Lettice Knollys, Countess of I-700c

—Unitarian Church, London III-621d

Es-Sham (Damascus) IV-612c

Esling, battle (1809) X-693c

Eslingens, Church of Our Lady V-479b

Es-Sübeih IX-790a

Es-Süwda (Soada) V-9c

EST, WILLIAM HESSELS VAN V-547d; XIII-299b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; and Sander XIII-435c; Thomism XIV-594a

ESTABLISHMENT (ESTABLISHED CHURCH) V-548c; in Scotland XII-393b

—of Churches, Congregations of XIV-34b

Estacteus, martyr. See Stracteus

Estafette, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d

—periodical, Mexico XI-687a

ESTAING, JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-HENRI-HECTOR, COMTE D' V-548d

—Pierre d', Bishop of St-Flour XIII-348a

Estancel. See Stansel

Estandarte Catholico, periodical XIII-465d

Estans, José Jorge Torres, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b

Estaoi. See Eschol

Estate, in law III-692a

Estatuto Real XIV-187a

Estavayer, Switzerland, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a

Estcourt, canon, on Anglican Orders I-492d; 494c

Este, family VI-46d; Fossembrone VI-154d; Modena X-414d; and "Orlando Furioso" I-712c; and painting XIV-740a

—Alessandro d', cardinal, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b

—Alfonso I d', Duke of Ferrara I-292d; VI-46d; and Ariosto I-712b; and Benedei X-172a; and Marseno IX-652a

—Alfonso II d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d; Comacchio captured IV-151a; death IV-27d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; and Guarini VII-52d; and Silingardi XIII-62d

—Alfonso III d', Duke of Modena X-413d

—Alfonso IV d', Duke of Modena X-413d

—Anne d' VII-75c; 77a

—Azzo II d', Duke of Milan VII-230d

—Azzo VI d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d

—Azzo VIII d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a

—Beatriz d', the Elder. See Beatriz d'Este, Blessed

—Beatriz d', the Younger. See Beatriz d'Este, Saint

—Borso d', Duke of Ferrara, and Boiardo II-623a; Ferrarese frescoes XIV-739d; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a

—Cesare d', and Clement VIII I-27d

—Elénore d', Princess. See Mary Frances of the Holy Ghost

—Ercole I d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dominicans IV-121b; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Toscanelli XIV-787d

—Ercole II d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dossi V-138a; and Pordenone XII-281a

—Ercole III d', Duke of Modena X-414a

—Francis II d', Duke of Modena X-413d; university X-414d

—Francis III d', Duke of Modena X-414a; and Kauffmann VIII-609d; university X-414d

—Francis IV d', Duke of Modena X-414a; in French Revolution VI-7a; and Ruffini XIII-220c

—Francis V d', Duke of Modena X-413b; 414a

—Ginevra d' IX-566c

—Guelf VI d' XIV-233c

—Ippolito d', cardinal, and Ariosto I-712b; at Ferrara VI-47a; at Fontfroid VI-131d; at Gran VII-552b; at Lyons IX-474b; at Maurienne XIII-354a; and Milan III-619c; X-301a; and Morone X-575a; and Muret X-642d; at Poissy V-36d; seal (ill.) III-490a; Villa d'Este XIV-747c

—Ippolito II, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a

—Isabella d' IX-610d; and Tebaldeo XIV-468b; da Vinci's portrait XV-443c

—Leonello d' VII-53b; medal XI-157d; medal (ill.) XI-157a

—Louis d', cardinal, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a; and Tasso XIV-463d

- Este, Margarita d' III-446a**
—Niccolò d', Marquess of Ferrara and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Venice XV-338a
—Obizzo II d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
—Obizzo III d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Parma XI-506c
—Renaud d', cardinal, and Tamburini XIV-86a; 440d
—Villa d', Tivoli XIII-354c; XIV-747b; (ill.) VIII-227
- Esteban, Bishop of Granada.** See Stephanus
—Bishop of Vich XV-406a
—Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
—José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
—Collantes, Agustín XV-259d
- Estébanes Calderón, writer XIV-201b**
—y Seminario, Juan, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Esteiras, tribe VI-329a**
- Estella, Didacus de, theologian VI-293a**
- Estelles, Miguel, missionary XIV-547a**
- Esteney, Abbot of Westminster XV-598d**
- Estenmure (Anemurium) I-475d**
- Esterházy, Emmerich, primate V-131d**
—Nicolaus, Prince, and Beethoven XV-266b; and Donner V-131c
- Estero, Santiago del.** See Santiago del Estero, Diocese of
- Esteve, Jacques XII-725a**
- Esteveam, Padre.** See Stephens, Thomas
- Esteveañez, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b**
- Estevalico, missionary XV-768d**
- Esteveans, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
—John d'. See Zambuja, John de
- Esteveão, Padre.** See Stephens, Thomas
- Estève, Eugène-Martin-François, mission III-674b**
- Esthamo VI-439a**
- Ethaol VI-439a**
- Esthemo.** See Esthamo
- ESTHER V-549b; adoption I-147b; and Aman V-549d**
—in art: Burckmair III-65a; Callari (ill.) V-549; Lippi, Filippino IX-277c
—Book of V-550a; authorship V-550c; canonization III-268d; 270d; 271d; 272b; criticism IV-494b; Hebrew version VII-175a; Luther V-550b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Midrash X-287b; Targum XIV-457c; translations XIII-723c
—(ast I-67d; marriage V-549c; Purim II-556c; XII-580d; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464a)
- Ethonia, education XIII-234a; ethnology XII-626d; government XIII-237a; language, liturgical use XIII-69c; and Poland XII-181d; and Waldemar II IV-727b**
- Estienne, Henry, printer, concordance IV-196b**
—Robert, printer VII-542a; VIII-791d; XII-768a; concordance IV-195c; verses, Biblical IV-195b; XIII-639a; New Testament IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vatable XV-276b
- ESTIENNOT DE LA SERRE, CLAUDE V-551b; II-462c; X-71d**
- Estissac, Geoffrey d', Bishop of Maillemais IX-247b; 314c; and Rabelais XII-619c**
- Estius.** See Est
- Esto Mihl, Sunday.** See Quinquagesima
- Estouteville, Guillaume d', cardinal IV-793c; X-483a; 546b; XI-59c; 83a; XII-290d; XIII-170b; 209d; 354b**
- Estovers I-313d**
- Estrada, Pedro Gonzalez, Bishop of Havana VII-155a**
—Peter de, missionary XV-455c
- Estrada-Palma, Tomás, President of Cuba IV-560b**
- Estramadura, monastery, Spain VII-345a**
- Estrées, d', Bishop of Leon, in Clementine Peace VIII-289d**
—Angélique d', Abbess of Maubuisson I-744b
—César d', cardinal XIII-342a; XIV-131b; and Louis XIV IX-375d; Molinos X-441c
—Gabrielle d' I-744c; VII-227b
- Estreicher, writer XII-200c**
- Estrella, Luiz Paulo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384a**
- Estrella, periodical I-592d**
—Polar, periodical IV-773a
- Estremadura I-271d; II-194a; XII-297b; modern organization XIV-171d**
- Estria, Henry de IX-231b**
- Estridsen, Svend.** See Sweyn II
- Estrifis, King of Denmark XIV-560a**
- Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XIV-188c**
- Estuy, vessel VII-423b**
- Es-Zor.** See Tyre
- Estergom.** See Gran
- Et.** abbr. I-24b
- Eta VIII-312b**
- Etablissements de St. Louis IX-370a**
- Etain, legend VIII-118c**
—Pierre d', Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- Etalapaspe, deity XV-563b**
- Etam (Juda) VI-439a**
—(Simeon) VI-439a
—Cave of VI-439a
- Etampes, Council (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366c; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366c; priory XI-488c**
—Duchesse d', and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Montmorency X-544b
- Etapes, Jacques Lefèvre d'. See Lefèvre d'Etapes**
- Etasqama, Hethite VII-306b**
- Ethagué, Ethiopian prelate I-77a; II-163b; V-571a**
- Ethemim Indians.** See Maliseet Indians
- Etchen, Bishop of Clonfad IV-136a**
- Ethegheh.** See Ethagué
- Ethchimim Indians.** See Maliseet Indians
- Etelköz.** See Atelkusu
- Etemenanki, tower, Babylon XV-5d**
- Etendard, periodical XI-672c**
- Etenna, ancient See of IV-421d**
- Etenneis IV-421d**
- Eteri, Accademia degli VI-635b**
- Eterius, Bishop of Osma XI-339b**
- Eterna Gospel IV-719d; VIII-407a; XIV-665a**
—Wisdom, Confraternity of I-588a
- ETERIVTY V-551c; Boetius' definition V-551d; of creatures V-552d; of God I-332d; 658d; II-64b; VI-617d; symbolism II-577a; and time V-552a; Vasquez defines XV-275b; of world, Aristotle III-461a**
- Eternus, Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b**
- Ethai (Itai), and Absalom I-60a**
- Etham VI-439a; Israelites at VIII-194d**
- Ethan the Ezrahite, musician II-551d; XII-538d**
- Ethandun, battle I-310a**
- Ethanm, month III-167c; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d**
- Etharita, town.** See St. Jean
- Ethbaal (Ithobaal), King of Tyre VIII-199a; 404d; XII-41d; XV-110b; Bothrys II-708b; and Nabuchodonosor II II-184b**
- Ethebric of Bernicia V-323d**
- Ethei X-711b**
- Ethelbald.** See Ethelbald
- Ethelberga.** See Ethelburga
- ETHELBERT, SAINT, King of East Angles V-553b; I-310c; XI-215c; shrine VII-255b**
—SAINT, King of Kent V-553c; XII-467c; 468b; and St. Augustine II-81d; and Boniface IV II-681a; Canterbury shrine XIII-760b; church St. Peter and Paul III-506a; name V-554a; right of sanctuary XIII-430d; Rochester, cathedral XIII-101d; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
- Ethelbert, King of Wessex I-309d**
- ETHELBERT, Archbishop of York V-554a; IX-415a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-276b; and Egbert V-326c; and Paulinus II XI-586b**
- Ethelbert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c; 255d**
- Ethelburga, Saint, Abbess of Barking V-517b**
—Queen of Northumbria V-323d; XI-349b; and Boniface V II-661c
—Queen of Wessex VII-790a
- ETHELDREDA, SAINT, Queen of Northumbria V-554c; XIII-747a; shrine XII-91a**
—See Alfrida, Saint
- Ethelfrid, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d**
—King of Northumbria V-323d; monks, massacre of II-84a; 251b; XV-583d; 586b
- Ethelfrith, of Northumbria.** See Ethelfrid
- Ethelgar, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d**
- ETHELHARD (ETHELHEARD), Archbishop of Canterbury V-555a; III-299d; IX-572d; council IV-69b; and Leo III IX-158b**
- Ethelmund, King of the Southern Angles, and St. Botolph II-709d**
- Ethelnoth, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; consecration II-429a**
- Ethelred, Saint.** See Elred, St.
- II.** See Ethelred the Unready
—Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
—King of Mercia, and Benedictines V-648b; and St. Erwin V-329b
—King of Northumbria XI-334d; 335a
—the Mickle I-309d
—the Unready (the Redeless) King of England V-323b; VI-61a; confession, laws XIII-649d; coronation V-201b; and Croylund Abbey VI-626d; and Richard of Normandy VIII-428a
- Ethelwald, bishop, regency III-537b**
- Ethelwin, Saint, at Lindisfarne IX-269a**
—Earl of East Anglia XI-348d
- Ethelwold, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; V-555d; IX-269c; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-518c**
—SAINT, Bishop of Winchester V-555c; I-43d; Benedictinal I-511c; Benedictinal (ill.) II-facing 464; St. Birinus, relics II-578a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and St. Edith XV-647d; and Ely Abbey V-396c; and Peterborough XI-755a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
—Saint, monk of Ripon V-555d
- Ethelwulf, King of Wessex I-309d; 509d; St. Aldhelm's shrine I-280c; gift to Rome I-507a; V-252a; XI-774b; Benedict III II-428a; marriage IX-705c; XIII-60d**
—Bishop of Carlisle III-349d
—Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Ether, anesthetic I-448b; Aristotle I-716c; astrological theory II-32c; atomic theory II-54a; Fresnel XII-65d; Fizeau VI-88d**
—plain, Juda VI-439a
- Etheria, pilgrim.** See Silvia of Aquitaine
- ETHERIANUS, HUGH V-555d**
—LEO V-555d
- Etheridge, Targum editions XIV-456b; 457a**
- Etherius.** See Etherius
- Ethical Culture, Society for, New York City V-561a**
—movement, United States V-561a
- ETHICS V-556b; XII-27c; Abelard I-38c; abortion I-46d; acts, human I-115c; Albertus Magnus I-284d; Albigenian I-268b; Alcuin I-278b; Alexan-**

- ETHIOPIA**, *ethnology* V-566c; 568b; anthropological characteristics XII-623b; Blumenbach's classification XII-627a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Flower's classification XII-624d
- geography* V-566a; hierarchy V-570d; history V-566c; 568c; institutions V-568a; Isaias, prophecies of VIII-182a; language V-568a; literature V-571a; map V-566c; 352; Monophysitism V-569c; Nubian V-566b; Paradise XIV-520b; religion V-569b; religious statistics I-187b; *See* Nubia
- Ethiopian** Hospice, and Vatican Library XV-296c
- Rite* I-306b; V-570c; IX-313b; baptism IV-479b
- versions of the Bible* XV-368b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; New Testament XIV-532d
- Ethnes**, *See* Eithne
- Ethobaal**, *See* Ethbaal
- Ethology** III-586a
- Ethroth** VI-439a
- Ethyl**, anæsthetic I-448c
- Etienne**, Christian name. *See* Stephen
- Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar* IX-510c
- John Baptist*, Lazarist XIV-283b; X-363a; sodality III-659c
- Père*, Trappist. *See* Malmy, Pierre François de Paul
- Etik**, *See* Adalrich
- Etymology**, in philosophy, *See* Cause
- Etival**, monastery VII-526d; XIII-344d
- Etjar**, writer IV-731b
- Etoile**, periodical II-707c; VI-275d
- Pierre de l'* XI-319c
- Eton**, school III-215d; IV-109b; VII-542a; XIII-557b; XV-641d; William of Waynflete XV-640c
- Etournéau**, Thomas, Dominican XIV-368Hd
- Etrépagny**, Dominican convent V-671d
- Etruria** XV-103b; 104c; Hermita, Congregation of III-200a; swastika IV-518a
- Etruscan** Museum, Vatican Palace I-87c; XV-277d; 283a
- Etruscans** VIII-224b; Faliscans, war of X-750b; and Pisa XII-110c; and Romans XIII-166c; Tarquini XIV-459a
- ETSCHMIADZIN** V-571c; I-7381; 235a; 572b; evangelary V-641c; IX-621d; XI-396a; library XIII-242b; manuscripts IX-620b; Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; XV-101b
- Etsi** alias, Constitution of Clement VIII III-133a
- animatorum*, Bull of Innocent IV X-184b
- de summo*, Bull of Leo X III-205c
- de statu*, Bull of Boniface VIII II-665d
- minime*, of Benedict XIV XIV-613a
- mita*, Encyclical of Pius IX IX-786d
- na*, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
- na*, Constitution of Pius X XVI-18c
- peroralis*, Bull of Benedict XIV III-488c; V-239b; 726a; VII-324a; 494c; VIII-208a
- sancianismus* Dominus, Constitution of Pius IX X-5d
- Etal**, Benedictine abbey II-451a
- Et-Tayebah** (Ephra) VI-438d
- Et Tell** (Bethsaida Julias) VIII-501b
- Etenheim**, deanery I-342a
- Etenheimmünster**, monastery II-194b
- Et-Tih** (Pharan) VIII-195b; Amalecites in I-377d
- Etto**, Saint, missionary XV-434c
- Etudes Ecclésiastiques**, periodical I-644b
- religieuses, historiques et littéraires*, periodical VI-334b; XI-677c
- Etzel**. *See* Attila
- Eu**, William Bourchier. *See* Bourchier, William
- EUARIA** (EUARIOS), *See* of V-572c
- Euaristis**, chronology IV-13d
- Euas**, Bishop of Rite XVI-70c
- Eubel**, Conrad VIII-64b
- Eubertus**, Saint, martyr III-211a
- Eubodius**, Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
- Eubosa** (Chalcis) III-558d
- Eubosans** VIII-185a
- Eubula** XI-447c
- Eubulus**, Bishop of Lystra IX-473d
- EUCARPIA**, *See* of V-572d
- Eucarpus**, Bishop of Meesina X-217b
- Euch**, Johannes von, Vicar Apostolic of Denmark IV-723d; 726a
- Euchais** XIV-573b
- Eucharis**, in inscription III-421b
- EUCCHARIST** V-572d; VII-646d; XV-712a; Abercius, inscription I-41b; XIV-374d; accidents I-97b; V-581d; 582b; acolytes I-107c; Addeus and Maris, liturgy I-137b; Adelmann I-141b; adorableness V-581b
- adoration*: nocturnal I-154a; at Lille XV-615a; perpetual I-152d
- Ælfric's* homilies I-171d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexandria V-592c; Alger of Liège I-310d; altar breads I-349c; altar candlesticks I-350b; altar canopy I-351a; altar lamps I-354b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and ambrosia V-573b; ancient idea I-350b; Anglican doctrine I-502a; II-690c; V-574b; Anglican service XIII-92a; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Apostolici I-647c; arca I-686d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Armenian Church XIII-79c; Arnould the Great I-743b; Arras I-753a; Auger II-73a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; St. Augustine V-577c; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Baader II-174c; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, petition II-241a; Baptist teaching II-278d; Berengarius II-487b; Beza V-37a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; breaking of bread VI-165c; Bucer V-762b; Cally III-189a; Calvin III-198c; 202a; V-79b; 577b; canopy III-297c; catacombs, evidence of III-514b; 514c; 708d; ciborium III-767a; consecration V-585c; Constance V-582a; consecration IV-322b; V-580a; Corblet I-153a; I Corinthians IV-387d; Creed IV-479b; customs, primitive II-750b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and deaconesses IV-652d; and deacons V-589c; VII-340b; XI-624b; devotion V-581c; Didache IV-779d; VI-165d; Discipline of the secret V-32c; doctrine XIV-586c; Doré V-134a; Duperron V-204a; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; 580a; early Christians XI-219c; effects V-586d; elements V-584d; epiklesis V-585d; Eriugena V-520a; 520c
- exposition* V-713a; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-352b; antependium I-354a; asperges I-733a; bell I-349b; crucifix I-332d; ostenorium I-358b
- Faunt* VI-18c; figurative interpretation V-574d; flesh of Christ, patristic views V-574b; form, fundamental V-585c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; funeral banquet I-201b; Gnosticism VI-597b; Grail, Holy VI-719b; Greek Church V-578b; 685a; Gregory of Valla VII-22c; in graves III-77b; Guitmund Aversa VII-80d; and haoma V-573b; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; host I-349c; 349d; II-172a; 749d; VII-493c; Hussite creed VII-585c; Hydroparastatae V-585c; Hypostatic union V-578d; impanation V-580a; VII-694b; and Incarnation V-573a; indulgence VII-789a
- institution* VIII-381d; XIV-341c; bread I-349d; Synoptics XI-630c; words V-574c; 580b; 585d
- Irvingite Church* VIII-175a; St. John Chrysostom V-145b; VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; and lapsi IX-1d; Lauda Sion IX-36c; light VIII-769a; and liturgy IX-307b; and Lollards IX-334a; and Low Church IX-399c; and Lutheran doctrine V-580a; IX-445c; 451d; 458b; 462b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483d; Manichæism IX-594b; and manna V-573d; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; and Mass X-7a; matter V-584c; Methodism X-237d; minister V-588d; 589c
- miracles*, Amsterdam I-441d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Aquila I-661b; Brussels III-23b; commemorative medals X-114c
- modern theories* V-576c; multi-location of Christ V-583c; and nectar V-573b; Oecolampadius V-576b; oil in preparation VII-422c; ordeal XI-278a; Osiander V-580a; pagan idea I-620c; St. Paschasius XI-618b; patristic teaching V-577b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; permanence V-580d; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; St. Philip Neri XII-19d; philosophical view V-715a; prescription, argument from V-578a; presence, totality of V-578c; 582d
- procession*, XII-447c; Assumptionists II-105b; humeral veil VII-542c; Palm Sunday III-567b
- Protestant doctrine* I-502d; 503b; Quakers VI-305a; quantity XII-591d; Radbertus V-577a; Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d
- reception*, attitude for VI-426c; cloth I-356b; conditions for first XII-590d; frequency V-588c; VI-278c; indulgence VII-788d; unworthy V-587b
- recipient* V-589d; reconversion V-581b; Reformation III-202b; V-575c; 577a; religion, comparative V-573b
- reservation*, III-767c; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; Congregation of the Sacraments XIII-141a; early Church IV-176c; pyx, ancient I-347a; United States I-354d
- resurrection*, pledge of V-587d; rigorism V-588d; Roman Catholicism V-582a; Romanian XIII-198a; Sacrament V-584b; VII-402b; Sacramentarians V-575c; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164c; 165b; salvation, necessity for V-588a; Scholasticism V-583b; XIII-551d; Scripture proof V-573; and Secret Chapelet I-744d; signs of the Cross III-264b; and soma V-573b; speculative discussion V-581d; subjective theory V-580d; Swedenborgianism XIV-356a; Tamar and XIV-441d; Tertullian XIV-524c; 524d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Thomas More XIV-693a; tradition, proof from V-576d; transubstantiation V-579b; Trent V-577b; XV-33d; triduum XV-41d; and Trinity V-573a; types V-573d; union, means of II-751d; unleavened bread V-585a; Utraquist heresy XV-244d; and venial sin V-587c; viaticum IV-661c; XV-397b; visits I-153b; V-581c; XV-483d; Waldenses XV-529a; water in V-585c; Westminster
- Confession V-766b; Weasel XV-590b; wheat bread V-584d; wine V-585b; Wyolif XV-723d; Zwinglianism V-574b; *See* Blessed Sacrament; Holy Communion; Mass; Real Presence; Transubstantiation
- EARLY SYMBOLS** OF V-590b; I-516b; 696b; V-249d; VI-395c; VIII-756a; XIV-374c; Ark I-724c; catacombs III-422d; (ill.) V-facing 592; banquet of the Seven Disciples V-591c; St. Callistus, catacomb of V-591b; Cana, wedding at V-592b; consecration V-591; St. Domitilla, catacomb of V-592a; Fractio Panis V-590d; Fractio Panis (ill.) VI-166a; (ill.) I-516c; Isaac V-591c; multiplication, miracle of the V-590c; St. Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb of V-592b; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; *See* Real Presence
- and Priest*, periodical XVI-38d
- Eucharistia**. *See* Eucharistic Prayer
- Eucharistic Association of the Priests of the Adoration**. *See* Priests of the Adoration
- City* IV-562b
- CONGRESSES** V-592d; IV-245a; V-593a; 593b; 593c; XI-512d; XIV-441d; Brussels (1898) XIV-426c; establishment XV-515a; Jerusalem XII-727a; Lambert XVI-51b; London V-593d; Metz VI-280a; Montreal X-549b; Rome (1905) VI-279c; XII-138a; Spain XIV-189d; Westminster (1908) XV-596b
- Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of the*, Rome XIV-123b
- League of Priests*. *See* Priests' Eucharistic League
- Prayer* IX-791a; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; faithful, attitude of VI-426c; St. Mark liturgy I-304d; preface XII-384b; and Sanctus XIII-432d; *See* Thanksgiving, Prayer of
- Species*, mingling of VII-496b
- Test*. *See* Ordeal
- Tower*, Arras I-364c; (ill.) I-355b
- Eucharisticum** (Ennodius) V-478d
- Eucharistic Weeks**, society XIV-111b
- Eucharistus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Eucharius**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Trier V-594c; IX-362d
- Euchelaion** V-716c
- Euche opisthambonos** I-382c
- Eucherius**, Saint, Archbishop of Avignon II-159d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; VI-396c; VII-273a; IX-42a; 472c; 580a; XV-230b; XI-48d; itinerarium VIII-254d; Latin literature IX-25c; Libri formularum IX-529d; and Orange XI-266d; pontifex summus XII-270b; and Sepulchre, Holy VII-426a; and Theban Legion I-205a; Valerianus, letter to XI-782a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; writings, Biblical VIII-80a
- Saint*, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; burial place XV-69c
- Saint*, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Euchites**. *See* Messalians
- EUCHOLOGION** V-595b; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Coptic Rite IX-303c; 303d; of Goar VI-606d; XIII-300b; Greek Rite I-359c; Uniat Syrian Rite IX-303d
- Eucken**, Rudolf, on St. Augustine II-91c; 91d; 93a; 93b; 95c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Euclid**, geometrical XII-47d; method I-451c; Tartaglia's translation XIV-462a

- Eucled** of Megara, MS I-701c; X-146b; and Plato XII-159d.
Eucrates. See Moschus, John Eucrates, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-553b.
Eudemian Ethics I-718c.
Eudemian, Bishop of Gerroha VI-530c.
 —Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c.
 —Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a.
Eudemism VI-640c; 642a; VII-132a; Scholastic treatment XIII-552a; Spencer I-369d; social I-369b.
Eudemus, Bishop of Patara XI-541b; logic of IX-325d.
Eudes, Saint, abbot IX-187b.
 —I, Count of Blois and Tours XV-3d.
 —II, Count of Blois and Tours IX-161a.
 —I, Duke of Burgundy, and Cistercians III-792b.
 —(Odo), King of France XIII-171b; and Charles the Simple VI-140d; oriflamme XI-306a; Paris, defence of XI-482b; tomb II-378b.
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a.
 —of Chartres XI-104c.
 —of Douai. See Odo.
JEAN VENERABLE V-596a; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of III-602c; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168a; X-600a; Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; and Refuge, Sisters of VI-647d; XII-712b; and Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166a; and Vallées IV-456c.
EUDISTS V-596c; XII-758d; Canada III-239b; Holy Hearts, feast VII-169b; retreat, houses of XII-796c; seminaries XIII-700c; 701d.
Eudo, Gerard, epithet V-74c.
Eudocia, wife of Arcadius III-99c; V-597c; XIII-692d; and Bishop Severian XIII-742b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b.
 —wife of Dimitri Douskoi X-595c.
 —wife of Heraclius III-103d.
 —wife of Huneric XV-255d.
 —wife of Romanus IV III-110a.
EUDOCIA, wife of Theodosius II V-597b; X-674d; birthplace II-44d; church XV-464Fa; conversion V-630c; and St. Flavian VI-98d; at Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Pulcheria III-102a; XII-562a; and St. Simeon Stylites XIII-795c; and San Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b.
 —wife of Valentinian III V-597b; IX-156d; XV-255d; and Vandals V-268c.
 —Ingerina III-107d; 108a.
EUDOKIA (Eudoxia). See Eudocia.
Eudoxiana, church, Gaza VI-401b.
EUDOXIANS, See of V-597d; and Terminus XIV-517d.
Eudoxipolis XIII-892d.
Eudoxios, bishop XIII-726c.
Eudoxius, Saint, martyr, Melitene X-166b.
 —martyr, at Sebastia XIII-667d.
 —Arian bishop, and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Aëtius XIII-693c; at Antioch I-569d; VI-757c; X-161d; 495b; at Constantinople IV-302c; V-605b; VI-762c; XII-174a; and Eunoianism V-605b; expulsion X-161d; at Germanicia IV-475a; and Pope Liberius IX-220a; at Nicomedia XI-703b; and Emperor Valens XV-253d.
 —of Cnidus, astronomer II-20b; XV-183c; stellar theory XII-47c.
 —of Metellopolis X-234d.
Euentus, See Euentius.
Euergetes, Ptolemy. See Ptolemy III.
Eugarius, Saint, martyr XIV-397a.
EUGENDUS, SAINT V-597d.
Eugene, Saint, martyr, Deuil XI-489a.
EUGENE I, SAINT, Pope V-598b; XII-273b.
EUGENE II, Pope V-598d; VII-625c; XII-273c; election VII-354b; and Louis the Pious XIV-261c.
—III, BLESSED, Pope V-599c; XI-486c; XII-274a; and Albigenes I-268c; and Aleth XIII-772a; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Balderic II-218d; and St. Bernard II-500d; Bezancon II-525d; Bull of XV-680d; Chalons cathedral III-568b; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; and St. Hugues de Mâcon XIII-719b; Ireland V-173c; Jewish policy VII-393b; and Peter III-730b; XI-762d; at Reims XII-730b; at St. Denis XIII-344a; St. Mary Major XIII-169d; St. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; Segni Palace XII-689d; at Trier I-259d; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Vatican palace XV-276d; at Verdun XV-351d; and St. William XV-629a; and William of Mallevall XV-633c.
EUGENE IV, Pope V-601a; XI-578d; XII-274c; and Alberghi I-259a; protects Alexians I-307b; and Ambrosians I-404b; VII-280d; and Ancona I-463d; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Fra Angelico I-483d; Angers University I-489d; and St. Antoninus I-586a; and Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) V-601a; and Aurispa II-112a; on baptism II-258d; Basle, Council of II-335a; 337d; VI-497c; XII-333b; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Bessarion II-527c; Bordeaux University II-684a; Briefs III-57b; and Caen University III-132d; and Catania University III-430b; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-394a; XII-158b; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169c; on chrism III-696d; and Ciboule III-768a; Coliseum IV-101d; confraternity IV-357b; Decretum pro Jacobitis III-273b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; election III-312b; extreme unction V-716c; 726b; 727b; Ferrara, Council of IV-554c; VI-47b; Florence cathedral VI-110b; Florence Diocese VI-111a; Fouquet's portrait VI-161c; and Frederick III XV-417d; and Friars Minor VI-285b; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; on infant baptism II-266d; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; and Jewish policy VII-395b; on judgment, particular VIII-550c; and St. Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louvain University IX-391c; marriages, dissolution of V-62b; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; and Nestorians III-559d; and Nicholas V XI-58b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60d; on ordination I-498a; XI-281a; XII-416c; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; on penance I-65a; and Pius II XII-127a; Poitiers University XII-179b; prison regulations XII-431c; Rome, expulsion from XIII-169a; Rome University VI-456c; XIII-177c; Rostock University XIII-205c; on Sacraments XIII-303c; schism XIII-534b; and Scripture XIII-637a; at Siena XIII-781b; and tertiaries XIV-642c; tomb XIII-175b; tomb (ill.) V-601d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XII-768b; Vatican Library XV-295d; and Vienna University II-123d.
 —Archbishop of Armagh VII-484d.
 —Archbishop of Austria XIV-522b.
 —Bishop of Ostia XII-45b.
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
 —of Savoy, prince VI-503d; in Balkan peninsula II-696c; XIII-733d; in Belgium X-763b; campaigns IV-30a; Turin, defence of XIII-493c; XV-94a; Turkish victory (1716) XII-189b.
Eugène-Louis-Jean-Joseph-Napoléon X-703a.
 —See Eugenius.
Eugenia, Saint, in Mozarabic Rite X-615c.
 —Infanta, and Callot III-188c.
 —Abbess of Mérida V-603b.
 —legendary monk IX-743b.
Eugeniano. See Melodico.
Eugenianus, Nicetas, poet III-119d.
EUGENIUS, THE CHURCH AND XVI-38d
Eugenius, Marcus, of Ephesus, and Bessarion V-503a; at Ferrara V-112c; VI-47b; and Gennadius II VI-416b.
Eugénie, Empress X-700a; Golden Rose IX-119c.
Eugenius, Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b.
 —Saint, Archbishop of Toledo. See Eugenius II, St., Archbishop of Toledo.
 —lector V-122b.
 —rhetorician, and Theodosius I I-386b; XIV-578c.
 —Bishop of Ardstraw. See Eoghann.
 —(Eusebius), Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d.
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d.
 —Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d.
 —Bishop of Milan I-395b.
 —Bishop of Tius XIV-747a.
 —I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; XIV-755c.
 —II, SAINT, Archbishop of Toledo V-602c; XV-755d; chant X-611d; Dracontius V-153c; as hymnodist VII-691d; and St. Ildelfonsus VII-649c; Latin epic IX-30b; portrait XV-389d.
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a.
 —Saint, patron of Trebizond XV-29a.
 —Bulgarian VII-303a.
—OF CARTHAGE, SAINT V-602d; III-387c; at Albi I-267b; and Arianism XV-415a; exile III-139d.
 —of Seleucia, Trithemist X-492c; XV-61c.
 —See Eugene.
Eugippius, abbot II-419c.
Eugippius, Bishop of Trent XV-426d; and St. Paschasius XI-517d; and St. Severinus II-121d.
Eugubium. See Gubbio.
Euhemerism I-650b; IV-684b.
Euhesperides II-489c.
Euhodius. See Eubodius.
Eul (Lao-tze) XIV-447a.
EULALIA OF BARCELONA, SAINT V-603b; XIII-185d; XIV-177b; feast III-163c; poem XII-518a; relics II-289b.
 —of Merida, Saint V-603b; feast VI-360a; martyrdom XI-600b.
Eulalius, Antipope I-582b; II-659a; at Nepes X-750c.
 —bishop, at Antioch X-161c; at Sebastia V-628c; XIII-667d.
 —Bishop of Nazianzus VII-13a.
 —Bishop of Syracuse VI-316b; XIV-397b.
 —Bishop of Syzopolis XV-756a.
Eulenberg, encyclopedia V-417c.
Eulenspiegel, Till VI-620c.
Euler, Leonhard, scientist II-26c; III-457b; XII-63a.
Eulogia, name X-674b.
EULOGIA, liturgical V-603c; acolytes I-107c; in fresco V-592d.
Eulogius, Saint, deacon, martyr VI-311b; XIV-459b.
 —priest V-496a.
 —Saint, Bishop of Amiens I-430a.
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-617a.
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c.
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b.
 —Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a.
 —Bishop of Tereuthis XIV-515d.
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756a.
—OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT V-603d; I-301d; and Areopagite V-16c; and St. Gregory II-85b; and Simplician XIII-797c; on will of Christ X-504a.
 —of Casarea, bishop, and Pelagius XI-606a.
—OF CORDOVA, SAINT V-604a; IX-359c; XIII-469b; XIV-177a; 179a; V-603c; VII-106d.
Eul-yu, Chinese book III-668a.
Eumachius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
Eumenes, birthplace XIV-395a.
Eumenes, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d.
 —Emperor of Persia XI-713c.
Eumenia, and St. Afra I-181a.
EUMENIA, See of V-604d.
Eumenius, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a.
 —I, King of Pergamus XI-666c.
 —II, King of Pergamus XI-669c.
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c.
Eumerius. See Himerius.
Eumolpius, identity XII-17d.
Eunan, Saint, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647c; 648b.
 —See Adamnan.
Eunomia. See Eumenia.
EUNOMIANISM V 305a; I-708a; 710b; VII-258b; XIII-57b; Acacius of Caesarea I-81d; baptism I-44d; II-262c; 263b; Divine essence XV-52c; Epiphanius XIII-394b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Holy Trinity VII-409a; Sirmian manifesto I-79b; Socrates XIV-119a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d.
Eunomius, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d; V-605b; and Aëtius XIII-693c; in Africa V-124b; and Antiochian marianites I-562a; and Apollinaris I-615c; and St. Basil II-331b; 333a; Clementine Recognitions IV-43d; Constantinople, Council of IV-311d; on Divine Nature II-64b; and Flaccilla VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; teaching VII-173a.
 —Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a.
 —of Nicomedia III-557c.
Eunuch, of Ethiopia, baptism II-261b.
Eunuchs. See Skoptai.
Eunus, rebellion XIII-774a.
Eunutus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b.
Euoipatus XIV-386d.
Eupatoria, identity XII-226d.
Eupathius, Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b.
Euphemia, Saint, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; feast III-163c; martyrdom III-554c; relic V-640a; XIV-747a.
 —Mother. See Blenkinsop, Catherine.
 —daughter of Marcian IX-644b.
 —mother of John the Silent VIII-495a.
Euphemites, sect X-212a.
Euphemius, general, in Sicily XIII-775a.
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d.
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d.
—OF CONSTANTINOPLE V-606a; VI-763d; and Gelasius I VI-406a.
Euphorbia V-666d.
Euphotrophia XI-323a.
Euphranon, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d.
EUPHRASIA, SAINT V-606c; XII-729b; XIV-579c.
 —of the Immaculate Conception. See Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard.
Euphrasion (Euphrat), and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d.
Euphrasius, Saint, martyr XIII-742a.
 —Saint, martyr, patron of Ajaccio IV-397c.
 —Bishop of Auvergne XII-613c.
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.

- Euphrasius**, *Saint*, Bishop of Jaen VIII-267b; in Spain XIV-177a
—Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
—Bishop of Parenxio XI-480b; XV-482a
- Euphrates**, Bishop of Cologne IX-117d; deposed X-77b
—river, Asia I-777d; II-7d; 179b; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597a; draining II-237a; expedition II-9a; in legend IV-407a; source I-736b
- Euphratius**. See Euphrasius
- Euphronius**, *Saint*, Bishop of Autun IX-733b
—Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
—Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c; and Fortunatus VI-149b
- EUPHROSINE**, *Saint*, of Alexandria V-606d; XIV-285d
—Saint, Princess of Polotak XIII-266d
- Euphrosynus**, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d
- Euphrisius**, in England XIV-199d; in Italy I-85c
- Euplius**, *Saint*, martyr III-430a; XIII-774b; XIV-97b
—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Euporus**, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c
- Eupraxia**, *Saint*. See Euphrasia
- Euprepius**, and St. Aelia I-181a
- Euprepis**, martyr IV-403d
—Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361c
- Eurasians**, in Calcutta III-154c
- Eurdil**, and St. Dubric V-179b
- Eure**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
—Barbara VIII-130b
- Eure-et-Loir**, department, France ecclesiastical organisation III-635b; VI-facing 188
- Eurelius**, Bishop of Termessus IX-517d
- Eurgain**, college, Wales XV-586a
- Eurie**, King of the Visigoths IX-208b; XIV-177d; XV-478d; code XIV-186b; and Faustus VI-19c; and Tarbes XIV-453b; and Tarragona XIV-459b
- Euripides**, on astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; on prayer XI-393a; on women V-267b
- Euripus** (Chalcis) III-558d
- EURGIA**, See of V-607a; VI-738d
- Europe**, periodical II-166c
- EUROPE**, V-607a; area V-607a; boundaries V-607a; Christianity V-609a; Church in V-609b; civilization III-115a; climate V-607d; Crusades V-611d; ecclesiastical provinces VI-738b; 760b; ethnology V-608b; fauna V-607d; flora V-607d; Franco-Christian Empire V-610b; geography V-607a; geology V-607b
- History** V-609a; map V-following 612; VI-450c; XIV-43c; X-531c; medieval unity III-701b; 702a; missions V-609b; XIV-103c; monasticism I-771a; name V-607a; political divisions V-608b; population V-608b; Reformation V-612b; religions V-608d; 613a
- Statistics**: blindness V-306a; Christians XIV-281b; deaf V-320c; dioceses V-6a; religious V-612a; 278c; XIV-281b; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Sunday observance** XIV-336b; temperance movements XIV-482a; Teutonic migration V-811b; Thirty Years War XIV-651c; See further under names of countries
- Province** of VI-738b; 760b
—monarchique, periodical IV-488a
- EUROPUS**, See of V-614a; VI-738c
- Euryalos**, fort, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
- Euryon**, XII-621b
- Euryphon**, physician X-123b
- Euryprosopus** XII-621a
- Euryraces**, tomb, Rome XIII-176b
- Eusebion**, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-121d
- Saint**, Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771b
- Euse**, Jacques d'. See John XII, Pope
- Eusebeia** (Cæsarea) III-133c
- Eusebion**, convent VIII-277c
- Eusebia**, *Saint*, martyr XV-447a
—Abbess of St. Victor IX-715c
—empress, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d
—See Xene, *Saint*
- Eusebian Canons** I-431a; V-616b; in Book of Armagh I-733d; facsimile X-116; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; See Eusebion, Chronicle of
- Eusebians** V-624a; Alexandria, Council of (340) I-300c; and Ariarianism II-37a; St. Athanasius II-38c; Constantine I-79b; and pope XII-267c; XIII-531d
- Eusebia Society**, Smyrna VI-769c
- Eusebion**, *Saint*, hermit IV-597a
- SAINT**, Pope V-615d; XIV-73a; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; and heretics I-45a; and lapsi IX-3a; tomb III-514b; X-318b
- SAINT**, presbyter V-615b
- Saint**, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Blessed**, founder XI-587c
- Bishop** of Apollonia III-92c
- Bishop** of Bologna II-640a; XV-486b
- Bishop** of Chalcis, and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a
- Bishop** of Clazomenas IV-10c; at Ephesus V-495b
- Bishop** of Cotenna. See Eugenius
- Bishop** of Emesa V-402c
- Bishop** of Fano V-785a
- Bishop** of Foligno VI-125b
- Patriarch** of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Saint**, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Saint**, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
- Bishop** of Magnesia IX-533c
- Bishop** of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
- Bishop** of Milan I-258d
- Bishop** of Miletus X-303d
- Bishop** of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop** of Palestine, at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c
- Bishop** of Pelusium XI-611a; and Timothy Elurus X-489d
- Bishop** of Pergamus XI-668d
- Saint**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop** of Rusica XIII-230b
- Saint**, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; XIII-422b; and Acacius of Berea I-80b; and St. Basil II-332d
- Bishop** of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Bishop** of Siena XIII-781a
- Bishop** of Sutri X-750d
- Bishop** of Synus XIV-382c
- Bishop** of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Bishop** of Thessalonica XIV-633d
- Bishop** of Trani XV-17b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; IX-218a; 221d; XV-348c; 349b; at Alexandria Council (362) I-300c; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; XIII-533d; Meletian schism X-162c; memorial II-560a; at Scythopolis XIII-648d; works V-614d
- eunuch** IX-218c; 218d
- BRUNO**, Bishop of Angers V-616d; I-489d; IX-637a; as hymnodist VII-602d
- OF ALEXANDRIA** V-617b
- of Ancrey**, at Chalcedon III-557b
- OF CÆSAREA**, V-617c; III-134b; Abgar, legend of I-42d; 609d; acolytes I-107a; acrostic I-111a; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta I-121a; in Ambrosian canon I-402a; on St. Andrew I-471c; angels I-485d; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; and Antoninus Pius I-587c; Apocalypse I-595b; Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; and Arius I-300c; 708d; and St. Basil II-331b; basilica of Tyre I-364b; Basilides II-328d; Biblical MSS. IX-678b; canon of New Testament III-276d; canon of Old Testament III-272b; celibacy III-484a; chronicle I-531c; V-351d; 616b; as church historian V-620a; VII-373a; 425c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Corinthian Epistle IV-449a; creed I-709a; V-617c; dedication of churches IV-280d; in Dioctletian I-788b; V-7b; Easter Controversy I-514b; V-228b; Engaddi V-428d; fossils XI-410b; Gethsemani VI-540b; Gibbon on V-620a; on Gospels I-431b; VI-657a; hagiographical writings VII-106c; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; Hebron VII-185a; Hegesippus VII-194d; on St. Helena IV-523d; Hexapla VII-317d; history, ecclesiastical XV-264a; Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; Hosanna VII-473a; on Pope Hyginus VII-593d, icons VII-669b; on St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; on St. John I-569a; VIII-492d; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543a; on Julia Mammæa XIII-743a; Julius Africanus IV-13a; VIII-565c; Labarum VIII-718a; and Latin literature IX-25b; on lights, use of IX-246d; and St. Macarius IX-482c; on St. Marcellinus IX-638a; and Marcellus of Ancrey IX-642b; St. Mark's Gospel IX-677c; XI-749a; on martyrs IX-738d; 739c; St. Matthew's Gospel X-63c; on Emperor Maxentius XIII-167d; Millenarianism X-308b; monasticism X-488c; Monogram of Christ X-488c; Montanism X-521a; mosaic XI-396a; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Nestorius X-756d; Nicæa Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-306c; on Pamphilus of Cæsarea X-674c; XI-486d; on Papias I-595a; XI-456b; Paschal candle XI-518c; Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622b; on persecutions XI-709b; XIV-402a; on St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on St. Peter XI-752d; on St. Pionius XII-105d; on Pontus XII-234d; popes, list of I-446d; XII-272b; prayer IV-655c; presbytery XII-395a; Psalms, XII-537c; Quadragesima XII-589b; relics I-635c; on rulers VI-762a; Scripture XI-638d; at Seleucia XIII-418d; Septuagint XIII-724a; and Simonians XI-797b; on Pope Sixtus XI-31b; on St. Telesphorus XIV-477c; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; on Theophilus XIV-625b; St. Thomas Gospel I-608d; on Tiberius XIV-718b; Tryphon VII-581b; in Tyre XV-111d; on the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; writings V-619c
- OF CÆSAREA, CHRONICLE** OF V-616b; Armenian translation I-738b; and Baronius XV-471d; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; continuation I-535b; Toledado's commentary IX-788b; on St. Victor I XV-408a; See Eusebian Canons
- OF DORYLÆUM** V-622a; X-755b; deposition III-555d; and Eutyches III-555c; IX-844d; and Leo I II-61c; and Manichæism IX-595a
- of Gaza**, martyr VI-401a
- OF LAODICEA** V-623a; and St. Anatolius I-457c
- OF NICOMEDIA** V-623b; VI-762c; IX-409c; XI-70b; Arian controversy I-709a; 719a; and Arius IX-482c; and St. Athanasius II-38a; and Antioch, Synod of VIII-561b; and Constantine IX-16a; at Constantinople, Council of IX-642b; and Lucian I-708c; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c
- of Riez** IV-793d
- Pamphilii**. See Eusebion of Cæsarea
- Romans**. See Mabillon
- Eusebius**, mosaicist X-586d
- Eusicius**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Eusinus**, *Saint* II-602c
- Eusitius**, reclus V-433a
- Eusipius**, Abbot of Micy XI-319a
—Saint, of Verdun XV-352b
- EUSTACE**, *Saint*, abbot V-626a; II-525c; IV-138d; VIII-490a; IX-467c
- II**, Count of Boulogne VI-624c; IX-124c
- III**, Count of Boulogne VI-624c
- IV**, Earl of Boulogne XIV-567d; tomb VI-19d
—Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
—Bishop of Ely V-396d
—Abbot of Fleay VIII-769a
—Sir John, martyr V-626c; VIII-166a
- JOHN CHETWODE** V-626b; at Maynooth X-89a
- MAURICE** V-626c; VIII-166c
—Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Eustache**. See Eustace
- Eustachi**, Gian Tommaso, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Eustachian**, academy I-84b
- Eustachian tube** I-460a; V-627b
- Eustachius**, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a
—Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-429b
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- BARTOLOMEO** V-626d; I-460a; X-130b; XIII-178a; 452d
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINTS** V-627b
- Eustasius**, *Saint*, Bishop of Aceta I-562a
- Eustathians** X-161d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; on fasting V-789d
- EUSTATHIUS**, *Saint*, Bishop of Antioch V-627c; III-119b; V-624a; X-161c; anaphora XIV-418c; deposed I-569d; 709c; XIII-533c; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619c; and St. Macarius IX-482c; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-308c
- Bishop** of Celenderis III-477b
- Bishop** of Colonia IV-125c
- priest** of Constantinople V-630b
- Bishop** of Damascus I-668b
- Bishop** of Erythræ V-527a
- Bishop** of Germanicopolis VI-475b
- Bishop** of Himeria VII-356a
- Bishop** of Lamus VIII-771c
- Bishop** of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop** of Philadelphia XI-703b
- Bishop** of Pinara XII-101b
- Bishop** of Sauntra XIII-486d
- Bishop** of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop** of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Bishop** of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop** of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop** of Temnus XIV-479d
- EUSTATHIUS**, Archbishop of Thessalonica V-628a; III-117d; XIV-634a; works V-628b
- Bishop** of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Bishop** of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
- Bishop** of Tios XIV-749a
- Bishop** of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Bishop** of Tyana XII-268b
- of Armenia**, condemnation VI-377d
- of Berytus**, at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d
- of Epiphania**, chronographer XV-765b
- OF SEBASTE** V-628c; IX-220b; XIII-667d; 693b; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; and St. Basil II-332b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and St. Macrina the Younger IX-508d; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; legate at Sirmium XIII-693d

- Eustathius of Thrace** XVI-28d
Eustelle, Saint, martyr IX-6c
EUSTOCHIUM JULIA, SAINT
 V-629a; XI-582d; and St.
 Jerome VIII-341a; XV-459c;
 and monasticism X-473a; pil-
 grimage VIII-254d
Eustochius, Saint, Bishop of
 Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
Eustorge, Bishop of Tulle XI-
 181c
Eustorgius, Saint, Bishop of
 Milan X-300c; in Ambrosian
 canon I-402a
Eustratus, Bishop of Corydallus
 IV-402c
 —Bishop of Nicæa XI-43d
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
Eustratus, Patriarch of Antioch
 VI-90b
Eutactus, Archontic leader I-
 697a
Euthalian sections IV-85b; V-
 629c
Euthalius, Bishop of Colophon
 IV-129a
EUTHALIU, Bishop of Sulca V-
 629c; IX-631b; XIII-639d
EUTHANASIA V-630a
Eutharius, Saint, Bishop of Em-
 brun VI-378b
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
Euthydemus, orator X-660c
EUTHYMIUS, SAINT, THE
 GREAT V-630b; XI-229c;
 Cyril of Scythopolis, life of I-
 668a; and Empress Eudocia
 VIII-359c
 —monk V-595c
 —Patriarch of Bulgaria III-46c
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a
 —Patriarch of Constantinople
 VI-31a
 —Bishop of Forzol and Beqaa
 XV-745b
 —II. Patriarch of Jerusalem
 VIII-361d; XIV-633b
 —Bishop of Philomelium XII-
 25a
 —Saint, Bishop of Sardes XIII-
 472b; at Nicæa, Council of
 VII-622d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b;
 and Rome X-159d
 —Bishop of Sosopolis XIV-166d
Euticius of Caesarea V-122b
Eutimg, Julius, epigraphist I-664a
Eutopia, Saint, martyr XII-725c
 —See Euprepia; Wilgefortis
Eutropius, Saint, Bishop of Or-
 ange IX-717a
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Saint, Bishop of Santes IX-6b
 —eunuch XIV-386d; and St.
 John Chrysostom VIII-45b
 —papa envoy IX-218b
 —presbyter XII-174c
 —OF VALENTIA V-630d
EUTYCHES, heresiarch V-19c;
 631a; VII-713d; and Acoephali
 I-100d; and St. Anatolius I-
 457d; and Basil of Seleucia II-
 330b; canons III-284d; and
 Dioscurus V-19c; at Ephesus
 V-495a; and Ethiopian Church
 V-569c; and Eusebius V-622a;
 IX-644d; excommunicated V-
 19b; Henoticon I-82d; VII-
 218c; on hypostatic union XIV-
 600d; and Leo I IX-156b; MS.
 XII-178a; and Monophysites
 V-495d; X-493b; Orleans,
 Council of XI-318b; and St.
 Peter Chrysologus XI-763a;
 and Puloheria XII-562a; and
 Theodore XIV-575a; See
 Eutychnianism
 —martyr VII-295a; XII-331c
EUTYCHIA IX-414b
EUTYCHIANISM V-633a; VII-
 258b; XV-138b; and Abundius
 I-75a; in Alexandria I-300a;
 and St. Avitus II-161d; and
 Chalcedon, Council of III-
 555b; condemned VII-792a;
 and Dioscurus V-19b; and
 Gelasius of Cysicus VI-407c;
 and Liberatus of Carthage IX-
 215d; and Marcian III-558c;
 and Vigilius XIV-556b; XV-
 427a; See Eutyches; Mono-
 physitism
EUTYCHIANUS, SAINT, Pope
 V-638b; XII-273a; epiphaph
 III-614a; VIII-43d; epitaph
 (ill.) V-638c; inscription III-
 421a; and St. Priscus XII-429a;
 tomb III-514a
 —Bishop of Amasea II-330a
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
Eutychius, Saint, abbot XI-101c
 —Saint, martyr, in Damascine in-
 scriptions VIII-44c
EUTYCHIUS, Melchite Patri-
 arch of Alexandria V-639b;
 352d
 —Saint, Bishop of Coma IV-183d
EUTYCHUS I, Patriarch of
 Constantinople V-638c; con-
 fession IV-431d; at Constanti-
 nople, Council of IV-308d; on
 Gethsemani VI-540d; and
 Gregory the Great VI-781b;
 and Pope Vigilius IV-309c
 —Bishop of Erythra V-527a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
 —Bishop of Melos X-169d
 —Exarch of Ravenna, and Greg-
 ory II VI-788c
 —Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
Euvertius, Saint, Bishop of Or-
 léans XI-318d
Euzoles, Arian bishop XVI-27d
 —Bishop of Caesarea XI-308b
E.V., abbr. I-26c
Eve, Gabriel V-499a
 —Gospel of VI-509c
Evagina. See Uranopolis
Evagoras, king XIII-393c
Evagrius, presbyter X-490c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —**PONTICUS** V-640a; VII-
 615a; and Palladius XI-425c
 —**SCHOLASTICUS** V-639d;
 VII-373d; X-163b; XIII-633c;
 Elias of Jerusalem V-385b
Evander, Bishop of Ajaccio I-
 238d
 —Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70a
Evangel, abbr. I-24b
EVANGELIARIA (EVANGELIA)
 V-640b; IX-299c; Byzantine
 IX-303b; Charlemagne (facsimile)
 VI-661; Durham IX-623c;
 lesson VI-660a; manuscripts
 IX-623c; 624b; 632a; ornamen-
 tation V-641a; Rossano (fac-
 simile) IX-621c; Sainte-Chapelle
 IX-625c; Syrian, Rabula
 V-641c; IX-621b
Evangelical, term IX-458a
 —Adventists I-160d
 —**ALLIANCE** V-641d; 642a;
 642c; XV-149d; beliefs V-
 641d; Berlin V-645a
 —Association. See Albright
 Brethren
 —Canticles II-473a; IX-534b;
 XI-159d
 —**CHURCH** (Prussia) V-642d;
 XII-531b; XV-147b; 603b;
 Berlin, synod V-644b; doctrinal
 status V-645c; and Frederick
 William III V-643a; and Fred-
 erick William IV V-643d; Free
 Communities V-644d; liturgy
 V-643b; and Lutherans V-643c;
 Protestant Friends V-644c;
 and State V-645c; statistics
 V-645d; and unity V-644a; and
 William I V-645a; See Luther-
 anism
 —Counsels. See Counsels, Evan-
 gelical
Evangelicalism IX-400a; Scot-
 land XIII-629c; in Westphalia
 XV-603d; See Evangelical
 Church; Lutheranism
Evangelical Johannes VII-480b
 —League, Germany, and Catho-
 lics XVI-21d
 —Missionary Society, German
 East Africa I-187d; IV-236b;
 Leipzig IV-236b
 —Party, United States XII-494d
 —Reformed Church, Switzerland
 XIV-364d
 —School of Anglicanism. See
 Low Church Party
 —Union IX-459c; XI-416b
Evangelicists, Bishop of Tomi
 XIV-775d
Evangeline, periodical XI-673b
Evangelion, Byzantine IX-303b;
 Nestorian IX-303b
 —de Mehallete. See Diatesseron
Evangelistarium. See Evangel-
 iaria
Evangelists, periodical VII-536d
Evangelisti, Michele III-209b
Evangelist Missionary Church
 X-241c
 —of the Mother of God XV-449a
EVANGELISTS V-645d; Bocaccio-
 cino II-607a; Charisma V-646a;
 early Church VII-343d; Ephe-
 sians, Epistle to V-486c; eye-
 witnesses XIV-535a; hierarchy
 VII-341d; independence of gospels
 XIV-531c; Irvingites
 VIII-174d; St. John VIII-
 492a; Lindisfarne Gospels, pic-
 tures XV-518d; St. Matthew
 X-56d; Messianic prophecies
 XIV-567b; miniatures (ill.)
 IX-624d; mosaics I-366a;
 VIII-1756b; XIII-372a; and
 Saints, Litany of IX-291b;
 Schadow XIII-519a; Septuagint
 XIII-722b; symbolism I-
 516c; XIII-647d; V-646a; VIII-
 1756b; XIV-376c; Temptation of
 Christ XIV-505c; Virgin
 Mary XV-448d; writings
 XIV-531c
Evangelium III-274c; VI-659c;
 ante, chant VI-780a; and lit-
 urgy IX-193d; post, chant VI-
 780a; See Gospel and Gospels
 —**Ætarnum**. See Eternal Gospel
 —**Basiliid** II-326c
 —**Joannis**. See Transitus Mariæ
 —**Maria** VI-598b
 —**Nicodemi** XI-66c
Evangelika Fosterlands Stiftelse
 I-188a
Évangile à l'Église (Loisy) III-
 760d; IV-497c; XI-431a
Evangeljčka Slovenská Jednota
 XIV-55d
Evans, George De Lacy XIV-
 310
 —James, Cree syllabary IV-
 748b; X-381d
 —Sir John, explorer XI-656d
 —Philip, martyr V-477a; IX-
 316d; XI-175c
Evanson, Edward, and St. John's
 Gospel IV-490b; VIII-438d;
 and Romans, Epistle to XIII-
 158c
Evantius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne
 VII-27b
Eva of the Nation II-120a
Evastate, Brother IV-539b
EVARISTUS, SAINT, Pope V-
 646b; XII-273a; Church, con-
 secration IV-280d; Tituli XIII-
 334b; XIV-745d
Evastus, Saint, Bishop of Asti
 II-18b
EVE V-646c; Amadeo I-375d;
 apocrypha I-132a; VI-656d;
 Archontics I-697a; art III-
 425a; Astecs X-251d; Bogomili
 II-612a; creation I-130b; Hu-
 ron mythology VII-572b; Man-
 ichæism IX-593a; Masolino
 IX-770b; Montanists X-523d;
 Paradise XIV-620b; St. Paul's
 I-131c; punishment V-647a;
 Riemenschneider X-11-52c;
 and Virgin Mary VII-675d;
 XV-460b; 464Ea; 464Hd; 468c;
 472b
EVE (of a feast) V-647b
Evelpistus, martyr XIV-37b; and
 St. Justin VIII-581c
Evelyn, John, Gothic architecture
 VI-665b; and Roman Oratory
 XI-273a
Evening Hymn, early Greek VII-
 597b
 —Post, periodical VII-215a;
 XIV-512b
Eventus, martyr III-515d
 —Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Flavius, cubiculum I-464a
Eventulus, Saint, cemetery I-
 285d
Eve of Liège, Saint, and St. Juli-
 ana IV-391a; VIII-557a
Everaerts, Jan Nicolai. See Sec-
 undus, Johannes
 —Modestus, Vicar Apostolic III-
 678a
Everard, abbot VII-190d
 —doctor, and Bordeaux college
 VIII-161b
 —Hanse, Blessed. See Hanse,
 Everard, Blessed
Everard, Bishop of Parma XI-
 506a
Everett, Edward XV-171c
Everiden, John XIV-467d
Everlasting Compact XIV-359d
Evermodus (Evermode), Saint
 XII-211a; X-108b; feast XIII-
 77c; and St. Norbert XI-100d
 —Bishop of Ratzburg XVI-70a
Evers, Christopher. See Bales
Everton, seminary XIII-700c
Evertsen, Cornelius, commander
 VII-394a
Everus, Saint, Bishop of Catania
 III-430a
Everwin, Abbot of Steinfeld, and
 St. Bernard III-436c
Everyman, play III-250c; IX-
 28c; X-557d
Evesham, Silvester de, Bishop of
 Worcester XV-704a
 —Walter. See Odington, Walter
—ABBEY V-329b; 648b; apse
 I-660b; campanile V-648d;
 churches V-648d; and Coenred
 IV-93a; and Pope Constantine
 IV-294b; St. Egwin V-329a;
 Great Tower (ill.) V-648d;
 (ill.) V-648a; school XIII-
 557b; Virgin Mary's shrine
 XIII-760c; XV-463d
Evetius, Bishop of Satala XIII-
 486a
Evex, Saint XIV-453b
Evia, Jacinto de XIV-204c
Eviction, Great Britain I-227d;
 Ireland VIII-109c
Evidence, documentary XII-
 455b; and faith V-753b
 —legal, entry XII-456a; intro-
 duction XII-455d; and proof
 XII-454d; 455d; and prophecy
 XII-475b; and truth III-541d
 —Act, New Zealand XIII-660d;
 Victoria XIII-660d
EVIL V-649a; Albigensianism I-
 268a; Amricanism I-379d;
 Apocatastasis I-599b; Ari-
 stotle VI-637a; Bourdieu V-
 652b; Catharism; XIII-435b;
 Catholicism V-52c; and co-
 operation I-99b; and creation
 V-653a; and damned VII-
 210a; demiurge IV-708a; Di-
 vine Providence XII-510d;
 XII-513a; 514b; and Divine
 Will XI-564b; Eriugena V-
 520d; existence XIV-10d; exis-
 tence, and original sin XI-
 313d; Father, on VI-337b;
 Gnosticism VI-593c; and God
 XI-199b; V-650b; VI-620a;
 Greek philosophy V-650b;
 Haeckel V-652b; Hegel V-
 652b; Hobbes V-652a; Huxley
 V-652b; Leibniz IX-187d;
 XIV-569a; Manichæism IX-
 591d; and matter V-650d;
 486b; metaphysical V-649b;
 XIV-4b; Metchnikoff V-652b;
 Mithraism X-403a; Monism
 V-651d; moral V-649b; XIV-
 4c
 —origin V-650a; X-486b; Afri-
 can savages I-184b; St. Au-
 gustine II-87d; Platonism VI-
 637a; Zoroaster II-154c
 —pessimism V-650b; physical V-
 649a; XIV-4b; Pragmatism V-
 652b; Rabbinic teaching VIII-
 549c; and Satan IV-767b; and
 Scholasticism VI-637c; Schö-
 penhauer XI-741a; sin XIV-
 4b; Spinoza V-652a; 792d; and
 temptation XIV-504c; and
 Theophilanthropism XIV-
 624c; toleration of XIV-763b;
 and will V-651a; and witch-
 craft XV-674c; worship of IV-
 767d
 —Council, Mount of VIII-344c
 —Eye XIV-341b
Evil-Merodach, King II-184c;
 227c; III-317d
Evil Spirit, mythology; in Algon-
 quin I-312b; in Jewish legend
 I-332d
Evindsson, Audun, Bishop of
 Stavanger XVI-76b
Evin of Monasterewan (Roeglas)
 I-7a
 —of New Ross, Saint. See
 Abban
E.VIV. DISC., abbr. I-26d
Evodia XII-7c
EVODIUS, prefect XII-429d
EVODIUS, Bishop of Antioch V-
 653d; I-568b; XI-748a; Apo-
 stolic Constitutions, liturgy I-
 571b; in Coptic Mā. XVI-96d

- Evodius**, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy. See Voisy
- Saint**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- Bishop of Ussalis II-80b; and St. Augustine II-86d
- Simon**, Archbishop of Damascus IX-688b
- Stephanus** IX-687d
- Evodus**. See Evodius
- EVOLUTION** V-654b; 663a; and altruism I-369c; Aristotle I-716a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-33a; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d; Biblical criticism IV-493d; biogeographical argument V-670a; and Catholicism V-654b; Celsus III-492a; cosmology X-486a; and creationism IV-472c; 473c; crosses V-662c; Cuvier V-659d; Darwin V-655b; and deity IV-683c; VII-684b; and emanationism V-397d; epigenetic II-575a; and ethics V-217a; 580a; geology V-663c; XV-705c; Haeckel V-657d; and happiness VII-132d; and heredity VII-254c; history V-655c; Huxley V-657c; hybridism V-659b; Lamarck II-575a; V-656a; Linnaeus V-659c; man V-665a; 666c; man and anthropoids V-667a; marriage IX-699d; Mendelian segregations V-662c; 670c; Mendelism V-659b; X-182c; and mind X-322a; Mivart X-407c; and morphology V-666c; mythology II-186c; naturism X-717a; ontogenetic argument V-669b; paleontology V-663c; 666b; XI-411d; and Pragmatism XII-334a; reaction V-658b; and religion I-527b; XIII-319b; rudimentary organ V-666c; saltatory V-658d; and science V-655c; and sin XIV-11c; and society XIV-76c; and soul VI-610c; XV-156d; species V-659c; Spencer I-369d; 370a; V-425b; spontaneous generation V-655a; and teleology XIV-475c; and theism VI-611b; theosophy XIV-628a; variations V-660d; 661d; Waagen XV-521a; Wallace V-657c; Weismann on V-658b; and woman XV-689b
- EVORA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-670d; XII-305c; cathedral V-671a; knights II-162a; map XIV-facing 200
- University I-374a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
- Evorcus**, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
- Evvard**, Saint, Count of Flanders III-210d
- Evre**, Saint. See Aper, Saint
- Evremoud**, Saint XIII-682c
- Evreux**, town XII-105d; 107a; Navarre Union XIV-181b
- DIOCESE OF** V-671b; adoration, perpetual I-153d; cathedral V-671c; 671d; XV-462b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage XII-91a; seminary V-596d
- Evron**, monastery X-71b
- Evronie** (Apronia), Saint X-680b; XV-68b
- Evrost**, Saint II-378c
- Evroul**, Saint II-359a; XIII-682b
- Count of Roucy VII-525a
- EWALD, SAINTS** V-672a; XIII-498a; XV-602a; feast III-163c
- Georg Heinrich IV-162a; XV-84b; on Christ XIV-600c; on etymology V-393b; on St. Paul epistles V-489a; on Pentateuch I-655b; on Psalms XII-536d; and Strauss I-622d; on Tobias XIV-750c; 751b; 753b; on Zacharias XV-743b
- John IV-731a
- Ewan d'Aranches** VI-324a
- Ewart**, Cosar VII-255a
- Ewe**, in Bible I-522c
- Ewertz**, Friedrich A. XIII-767a
- Ewea**, race XII-626d
- Ewich**, and witchcraft XV-677a
- Ewin**, Saint. See Abban of New Ross, Saint
- EWING, CHARLES** V-673c; VII-745c; XI-226c
- Eleanor Boyle** V-673d; VI-560b; VII-747a
- HUGH BOYLE** V-673b; XI-226c
- PHILEMON BEECHER** V-673a
- THOMAS** V-672c; VI-560b; V-673b
- Thomas, Jr.** VIII-602a
- Ewyk**, P. H. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic IV-570b
- Ex**, abbr. I-24b
- EXAGRES** XIII-14b
- EXALTES**, Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
- EXAKOSTODIANOS** V-497a
- EXALTACION** X-608a
- EXALTADOS**, Spain XIV-185b
- Exaltation of the Holy Cross**, chapel, Jerusalem III-192a
- of the Holy Cross, church, Kieff IX-465a
- of the Holy Cross, church, Lods XV-566d
- of the Holy Cross, Feast of IV-532b; 536c; VIII-360a; Greek church I-70c; Pange Lingua XI-442a
- EXAMEN** in mensuris XI-277d
- EXAMINATION** V-673d; All Hallows I-315b; bishops-elect V-674b; Cambridge III-213d; canonical V-674a; confessors V-674b; matrimony V-674c; orders V-674a; preachers V-674b; schools, Apostolic XIII-586c; schools, parochial XIII-582a; witnesses V-674c
- OF CONSCIENCE** V-675a; Babylonia II-187c; and confession V-675b; Confucianism IV-225d; general V-675c; St. Ignatius V-675c; indulgence VII-789b; particular V-675c; and perfection XIV-615b
- Examiner**, periodical, Bombay II-645b; VII-732d
- periodical, Canada XI-673b
- EXAMINERS, APOSTOLIC** V-675d
- SYNODAL** V-676a; IV-165b; XV-388d
- of the Clergy. See Examiners, Synodal
- EXARCH** V-676c; VI-761b; Bulgarian V-676d; VI-744a; XV-101b; degree XIII-535c; of East XII-423d; hierarchy VII-324d; of Ravenna XII-663b
- Juana Angela** IX-376d
- Ex attrito fit contritus** II-66c
- Exaudi** II-517a
- Ex audientia sanctissimi**, decree XV-294d
- Exaudi nos Deus**, Book of Mulling III-498c
- Exc.**, abbr. I-24b
- Excarnation**. See Incarnation and Excarnation
- EX CATHEDRA** V-677a; III-438b; infallibility VII-796b; and theology XIV-580d
- Excellency**, addresses, ecclesiastical I-138c; II-198b; German I-139c; Italian I-138c; Spanish I-139b
- Excelsus Dominus**, Bull of Adrian VI II-481c
- Exceptions**, Roman Law. See Pleas
- Excerpta Canonum** III-284b
- Excerptiones**, Egbert of York III-310b; V-723d
- Exchange**, political economy XII-214c
- Exchequer**, court of IX-69d
- Excita Domine potentiam tuam** XII-486c
- EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF** V-677b; Cracow appeal IV-466b; and Plus X V-678a
- Exclusive Brethren**. See Darbyites
- Excoo**, abbr. I-23a
- Ex Commissio Nobis**, Bull of Alexander VII X-358b; XII-757d
- EXCOMMUNICATION** V-678b; XII-528a; 528b; and abduction I-33b; 35a; ab homine V-680b; 681b; 684d; and abortion I-49b; V-690b; abolution V-684b; 685d; abuse V-679c; a jure V-680b; 684d; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; 709c; and alimony I-313c; and anathema I-456a; apostates I-624d; 625b; V-686b; appeals I-653b; by archdeacon I-694b; authority V-681b; Bergen, Council of XV-10a; bigamy II-563c; IX-244c; bishop assaulted II-589a; V-686d; 689d; by bishops V-685a; 690b; and burial, Christian III-72a; Calvinists II-196d; churches, congregation IV-240b; and cloister IV-61a; V-689c; and communion V-679d; curates IV-571c; and death V-685d; and delatores IV-691d; effects III-529c; V-375b; 682c; 683d; XII-774c; XIV-771d; electors V-375b; on Erasmus V-615a; Esenes V-546d; ferendae sententiae V-680c; and forgery VI-135d; and heresy V-685b; 685b; VII-260d; XIV-768c; history V-679b; In Cena Domini V-686a; VII-718a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and interdict VIII-73d; 74c; interdict, personal VIII-74c; invalid V-683d; Jews V-678d; XIV-381b; kinds V-679a; 680a; late sententiae V-680c; 686a; major V-680b; and Mass X-22c; metropolitan power I-692a; minor V-680a; and murder III-597b; Pistola II-68d; Pius IX, Bull of I-646a; public V-680c; perpetual I-624d; posthumous I-380a; printers III-521b; V-686c; Quesnel I-94c; XII-603d; XV-129a; recent V-691b; religious, unfaithful I-625b; requisites V-682a; reserved V-686b; reserved and non-reserved V-681b; 690c; right of the Church V-678c; and sacrilege XIII-321b; and schism XIII-529c; schismatics V-686c; secular control I-802b; and simony V-689c; XIV-2a; and State XIV-771c; subjects V-681c; synagogue V-678d; XIV-381b; Toleration V-375b; 680d; Trent, council of V-690d; urgent V-685b; vitiandi V-680d; Wyclif XV-723c
- Ex credito nobis**, Brief of Paul V III-711c
- debito, Brief of Pius VII IX-386d
- debito pastoralis officii, Brief of St. Pius V III-711c
- defuncto, Constitution of Urban VIII V-691c
- Execrabilis**, Bull of Pius II IX-370d; XII-127d
- Execution**. See Desecration
- Execution, and exposition** I-153c
- EXECUTOR, APOSTOLIC** V-691d
- Executors**, ecclesiastical I-144a
- EXEDRA** V-692a; XII-395a; See Presbytery
- EXEGESIS** V-692b; I-99b; 692c; 700b; 700c; and Abraham I-50d; accommodation I-99b; V-694d; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alcuin I-278a; Alexandrian school V-703a; St. Ambrose I-387a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Antiochene school V-703b; and Assyriology II-10c; St. Augustine I-761d; II-90b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; 295a; Bar-Kepha II-296b; 296c; Baradas II-307c; St. Basil II-333b; Bede II-385d; Beelen II-388a; Billy II-567c; Blyth II-604d; badilla II-605a; St. Bonaventure II-652b; Bonfrère II-655d; 656a; Brahmins I-760c; Cabbalist V-702b; Cajetan II-147c; Calmet III-189b; Caraites V-701d; Catholic V-698b; V-704c; Christian V-702d; commentaries IV-157c; V-700d; Cornelius a Lapide IV-377d; Critici Sacri V-705; criticism, biblical IV-491d; derivative V-694c; dissertation V-700d; Dixon V-69c; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; Faith, analogy of V-700b; 705b; Fathers of the Church V-699d; 702d; VI-10b; Fathers, Greek V-703a; Fathers, Latin V-703c; Fouard VI-156b; Gematria V-702b; Gènebrard VI-412a; Glaire
- VI-576c; Gloss V-700d; Godeau VI-622b; Gratz VI-732b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Guérard VII-59c; Haggadah V-701d; Halakha V-701c; Hellenistic V-702a; Henten VI I-241b; Herbet VII-251a; and hermeneutics VII-271a; 273c; Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-303d; history V-701b; homily V-701a; Houbigant VII-498c; Hove VII-502b; Hug VII-515a; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Jansen, Cornelius VIII-284b; Jansens, Johann Hermann VIII-294d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jewish V-701b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-456a; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kaulen VIII-611b; Klee VIII-666a; König VIII-688b; La Haye VIII-741d; 742a; Lamy VIII-772b; Langton VIII-791a; Le Hir IX-133d; Leo XIII V-692d; literal V-693a; Magnificat IX-534b; Martianay IX-722c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Paulin IX-729d; Maunoury X-68c; medieval V-703d; Meignan X-147b; Mekhlita V-701d; Melanchthon X-153d; Menochio X-190d; Midrashim V-701d; X-286d; mythical V-705d; Neresse of Lamborn X-754d; Notaricon V-702b; Origen XI-307c; Pagnini XII-368b; Palestinian V-701b; parallelisms V-697d; paraphrase V-700c; Patrizi XI-559d; Pereira XI-664c; Pesqta V-701d; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Philo V-702a; Photius XII-46b; Pineda XII-101d; Politi XII-212d; Protestant V-705b; Proto-evangelium of Genesis XI-660c; Rabbans Maurus XII-617a; Rabbos V-701d; rationalist V-705c; Sa. Manoel de XIII-285a; scholastic V-704a; Scholion V-700d; scope XIV-583b; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d; Siphra V-701d; Siphri V-701d; Smits XVI-75c; Sylvius XIV-373b; Symmachus the Ebionite XIV-378d; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; Tanchuma V-701d; Targum Onkelos V-701b; XIV-455c; Targum pseudo-Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Temura V-702b; Tostado XIV-788a; texts V-699d; and theology XIV-581d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625b; Toledo XIV-760c; Tübingen School IV-495b; typical sense V-695a; Vercellane XV-349c; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Villalpandus XV-429a; Walton XV-545d; Weitenauer XV-578a; Welte XV-587a; 587b; Wild XV-621b; William XV-646b; Wilton XV-647c; Windischmann XV-652c; writers, Greek V-703d; Yalcut Simoni V-701d; Yecirah V-702b; Zacharia XV-743c; Zegers XV-753c; Zohar V-702b; See Hermeneutics; Scripture
- Exemplaria**, Barcelona II-290a
- Exemplarium** IV-271c
- Exemptio activa** I-16d
- EXEMPTION** V-706b; religious orders XII-755d; Trent XV-33b
- EXEQUATOR (REGIUM PLACET)** V-707c; IV-442c; XII-142a; 143b; condemned II-708c; XII-269d; in Italy VII-48c; VIII-235d; XIV-446b; of Maria Theresa II-127a
- Exequial Mass** XII-779a
- Exercises**, St. Gertrude VI-534d; Oratorians XI-273b
- Spiritual. See Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius
- Exeter**, college, Oxford XI-368d
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** V-708d
- cathedral** V-708d; 709b; (ill.) V-facing 708; nave (ill.) V-facing 672; retro-choir VI-675a
- council (1131) IV-213c; (1287) IV-221c; confession XIII-650a; patron XI-663d

Exeter, John of. See John of Exeter
Ex-marquess of. See Courtney
Ex hac augusta. Bull of Leo XIII II-252b
Exhaustions, superseded III-468a
Exhibita nobis. Bull of Honorius III VII-458d
Exhilaratus, and Pope Gregory II X-685a
Exigente debito. Bull of John XXII VI-728a
Exit qui seminat. Bull of Nicholas III VI-212c; 246b; 246d; 283a; X-274d; XI-57a; 245c; XIV-385b
Exilarch VIIII-392a
Exile, Jewish. See Babylonian captivity
Ex illa die. Bull of Clement XI III-672a; XIII-39b
Eximium tuum. Brief of Pius IX IX-581c
Eximino. Bishop of Oca X-612a; and St. Dominic of Silos X-614d
Ex imposita nobis. Bull of Pius VII II-794c; XIII-437a; XV-555d; 681a
Incumbenti. Apostolic brief X-86d
Injuncto. Bull of Pius IV VI-543a
Injuncto nobis. Brief of Clement X X-359c
Injuncto nobis. Bull of Pius IV VII-95a
EXISTENCE V-543d; VI-137c; actus et potentia I-124c; and angels I-125d; and being X-227c; Duns Scotus V-196a; and essence V-543d
of God I-60c; 126b; 218b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; a posteriori proofs VI-609d; ontological argument VI-612c; theistic proofs VI-609d; theodicy XIV-569b; Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and time XIV-726d; Vasquez XV-275b
positive. Spencer on I-61a; and Scotism XIII-611a; Spinoza XIV-218d; Suárez XIV-319d; substance XIV-322d; and truth VII-86a; See Essence
Exit. abbr. I-23a
Exivi de Paradiso. Bull of Clement V VI-212c; 246b; 283c; XIV-232a; XV-116d
de Paradiso. Bull of Clement II X-274d
Exnew, William. See William Exnew, Blessed
Exmouth, Lord, and Algiers XV-89c
Exner, Johann Julius. painter IV-732b
—Sigismund. physiologist X-139c
Ex nihilo nihil fit. Aristotle I-716a
Exodus VIII-194b; X-596d; angel I-479d; date I-542d; III-733b; desert of IV-749b; judicial system II-554a; Pharaoh III-733c; Philo Judeus on XII-23d
—Book of XI-648c; Barradas on II-307c; canonicity III-270d; and embroidery V-401a; in Septuagint XIII-722b
Exogamy. origin XIV-793d; and Totemism XIV-790a; 793c
Exokamelauktion. vestment XV-388c
Exomis XV-87c
Ex omnibus. Bull of Benedict XIV III-694c
—omnibus afflictionibus. Bull of St. Pius V II-210a; 211d; IV-208d; XII-667c
—omnibus christiani orbis. Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-433d
Exomologesis IX-2c; XI-630c; XIV-523d; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; Maundy Thursday X-68b; See Penance
Ex opere operantis I-496b
—opere operato I-496b
EXORCISM V-709c; Apostles I-627d
—baptismal II-273b; V-710d; Celtic III-502c; 503a; Gallican VI-364c; 365c

—Beelzebub II-389a; Beirút amulet I-443c; bell, blessing of II-420c; catechumens III-431b; Celtic III-503c; by Christ I-142d; IV-711b; consecration service I-365a; defined V-709c; early church I-196d; ecclesiastical V-710a; English mission XV-601b; Gassner VI-392b; indirect V-711b; Jewish V-709d; pagan V-709c; prayers I-408b; Roman Ritual I-143a; saints, litany of the IX-292a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; symbolism XIV-374d; New Testament V-710b
EXORCIST V-711b; X-333a; XI-279d; and acolytes I-107d; age I-206d; defined V-711b; discipline V-712a; early church I-196c; V-711c; in hierarchy VII-323c; ordination V-711c; VI-365b; present office V-711d; Western Church X-333b
Ex parte vestra. Brief of Clement VII III-321b
Expectador Portuguez. periodical XI-683d
Expectants I-453a
EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. FEAST OF THE V-712b; I-398a
—of St. John the Baptist. feast V-712c
EXPECTATIVE V-712c
EXPEDITORS, APOSTOLIC V-712d
Experience. Agnosticism I-216b; Aristotle I-714d; Cartesianism IV-745c; Duns Scotus V-197a; empiricism V-407c; and faith I-219a; Hegelianism VII-192d; Hume I-216c; materialism V-407d; objects I-218a; Plato XII-160d; Positivism XII-313b; and pragmatic truth XV-76d; and relations XII-733d; religious I-219b; 496b; III-542b; Spencer I-369d; Theodiceanism XIV-569b; and thought XII-733b; and Transcendentalism XV-17d; 18b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
Experimental method XII-60a; Albertus Magnus I-265b
Expiation. Zoroastrianism II-155d; See Reparation
—Feast of. See Atonement, Day of
Expilatores III-528a
Explanation. Act of. See Act of Explanation
Exploration. Alvarado I-372d; Balboa, Cabellode III-126b; Balboa, Vasco Núñez de II-216c; Belzoni II-425d; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral III-128a; Cabrillo III-128c; Cadillao III-131a; Cartier III-392c; Columbus IV-140d; Coronado IV-379d; Cortés IV-397d; Cosa IV-402c; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Soto IV-753c; Dias IV-775b; Dias de Solís IV-777b; Du Lhut V-188a; Enciso V-412a; Espéjo V-541a; Ferrer VI-49c; Gama VI-374b; Grueber VII-41c; Hennepin VII-215b; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Joliet VII-496a; La Salle IX-9b; Magellan IX-526d; Marquette IX-690c; Mendoza de Neyra X-179c; Pinson XII-104b; Polo XII-217a; Ponce de León XII-228a; Talon XIV-439d; Ulloa XV-122d; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespucci XV-384c
Exponi. Bull of Gregory XIII III-52c
—Nobis. Brief of Clement VII XIV-557b
—nobis fecisti. Bull of Adrian VI XV-768b
Exposit debitu. Bull of Gregory XIII I-8b; XI-165d
—debitum. Bull of Julius III VII-642c
Expositus devotionist. Bull of Innocent VIII I-19b
Exposition. Irvingite Church VIII-175a

—OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT V-713a; I-153b; II-466a; altar cards I-351b; candles I-348b; III-247c; and Cenacle Society III-518d; Ferno III-324b; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; genuflection VI-425a; 426a; host VII-495b; and Joseph II II-127c; perpetual XIII-170d; Rome IV-773c
Expositio Symboli. Gallican Rite VI-359b; 364c
Expositor. periodical X-572b
Expositum nobis nuper. Brief of Pius IX IV-357d
Express de Lyon. periodical XI-677a
Expulsion. of religious, and secularization XIII-677d
Expurgation. of books III-521a
Ex qua die Arcano. Brief of Pius IX II-752c; VII-96d; XV-247c
—quā singulari. Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; III-672a; XIII-39c
—quo divina. Bull of Benedict XIII XII-440d
—quo divina majestas. Brief of Clement VIII IV-53a
—quo in Ecclesia Dei. Constitution of Clement VIII XIII-217b; XIII-231d
Exsecrabilis. Bull of Pius II IV-789b
Exsequium. See Burial
Exsufflation. See Breathing
Exsultant Domino. burial antiphon III-73b
Exsultet. See Exultet
Exsuperius. Saint. See Exsuperius
Ex superne dispositionis. Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
—supremo apostolatus apice. Bull of Leo XIII I-42a; V-194a; VIII-154a; XIII-821d
Exsurge. See Sexagesima
—Domine. Bull of Leo X. See Exsurge Domine
**EXTENSION V-714c; absolute accident V-715a; Cartesianism IV-414b; 747a; Catholic philosophy V-714d; continuous V-714d; Descartes XII-59c; dynamism V-223b; and Eucharist V-715b; Kant V-222d; local and material substance II-568b; Locke I-97a; and matter XI-195d; and quantity XII-591d; space XIV-167b; Spinoza III-463d; XIV-219a
Extension. periodical XI-696b
Exterior Graces. See Grace, exterior
External Schools. monastic XIII-555c
Extinction. Buddhist I-772d
Extraits des Assertions IV-33a; XIV-87d
Extra-judicial processes. canonical precept XII-372c
Extra-liturgical Functions IX-305b
Extraordinaires. periodical XI-675c
EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. CONGREGATION OF XIII-145d; appeals I-654b; documents I-124a; judge IV-202d; Vatican archive XV-290b
Extra tempora XIII-141b
EXTRAVAGANTES V-715c; IV-392d; IX-62d; communes IV-393a
Extremes. party XIV-185b
EXTREME UNCTION V-716a; XII-299d; abuse V-721b; 726c; 727a; administration IV-661d; V-716a; age I-208b; 209a; Amalaricus of Metz V-723a; St. Ambrose V-720d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; Amen I-408b; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; St. Aphraates V-720a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Athanasius V-720d; St. Augustine V-720c; St. Bede V-722d; Beirút amulet I-443c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Cassian V-719d; Cassiodorus V-720d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; conditional IV-438a; development V-719a; effects V-718a;**

**727b; 728a; St. Ephraem Syrus V-720b; forms V-716a; 725a; Greek Church IV-320b; holy oils VII-422b; St. Hypatius V-721a; and imposition of hands VII-698c; Innocent I V-722a; insane, administration to VIII-42d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. James, text of V-717c; St. John Chrysostom V-721c; Mandakuni V-722a; St. Mark, text V-717b; matter, proximate V-724c; matter, remote V-724a; matter and form V-724a; minister V-725c; XII-417c; Misereere X-353c; name V-716b; necessity V-729a; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-503a; and pastors XI-535b; and penance XIV-587b; prayer book, first II-681a; priests, administration to IV-571c; Puller on V-718a; and punishment, temporal V-728a; Radbertus on V-723b; and Reformers V-717a; repetition V-729b; reviviscence V-730b; XIII-304d; sacramental efficacy V-716c; sacramentary of Serapion V-720a; sacraments XIII-301a; Scripture V-717b; Tertullian V-719d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; and sins V-721b; V-727c; subject V-726a; theology, dogmatic XIV-587c; Tradition V-718d; Trent V-716c; XV-33d; universality V-723b; use V-718d; Viaticum XV-397c; Victor of Antioch V-721d; York XV-735d
Erucontians. sect I-708a; VII-258b
EXUL HIBERNICUS V-730c
Exultantes in Domino. Bull of Martin IV VI-122b; 283b
Exultate Deo. Bull of Eugenius IV I-739b; III-696d; baptism II-258d; chrism III-696d; V-716c
Exultation. hoanna VII-472d
EXULTET V-730d; VII-438a; XI-515c; deacon IV-650a
—Roll IX-620c
Exuperantia. Saint XV-68b
Exuperantius. Saint, Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
—Saint. Bishop of Como IV-183d
—Saint. Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b
Exuperatus. Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Exuperius. Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
—Saint. Bishop of Die XV-250c
—SAINT. Bishop of Toulouse V-731c; VIII-11c; XI-631d; XIV-795d; XV-397d; and St. Jerome XIV-453d; relics XIII-783d; and St. Sernin XIV-797a
Exurge Domine. Bull of Leo X II-75b; III-521c; IV-338b; V-272b; 679a; VII-784b; IX-445c; XI-623c; 628b; XII-578a
EYB, ALBRECHT VON V-731d; 365a; VI-520c
—Gabriel von. Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
Eybel. Johann Valentin II-127d; VI-25c
Eybl. Joseph I-270b
Eycheil. pilgrims XI-436c
EYCKE. HUBERT VAN V-732b; XI-399c; altar-piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398; and Van der Weyden X-270a
—JAN VAN V-732b; III-6d; XI-399c; altar piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398
—Margaret van V-732b
EYCKEN, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN V-735b
Eye. in Apocalypses I-596b; Berenger of Carpi, study of I-459d; colour, in Mendisiam XVI-39b; Fallopia V-772b; Fontana VI-127b; patronesses XI-560c; and race XII-622a
Eyguayegi. Indians X-95d
Eylan. Germany, battle (1807) X-692b; XII-526b; XIII-249a
Eyler. Joseph, missionary X-518d**

- Eylert, Ruhlmann Friedrich.** Bishop V-643c
EYMARD, PIERRE JULIEN. VENERABLE V-735c; XIII-731c; Blessed Sacrament Society I-154c; XIV-111a; 122b; Eucharistic League XII-422c; and Tamisier XIV-441d; works XII-423c
EYMERIC, NICOLAS V-735d; VIII-31a; 36d; XII-365c; XIV-183a; 702c
Eymsteyn, monastery XV-651c
Eynon, John, martyr VII-518d
Eynsham, abbey VII-520b; and Fleury I-508d
Byraud, missionary XIV-420a
Eyrbyggja, saga VII-618d
Eyre, circuit XIII-651d
—Lady Barbara, Sister of Mercy X-200d
—Charles, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578b; VIII-154a; and St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b
—E., and Marquette League VII-747b
—Edward John, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
—Nathaniel V-736b
—THOMAS V-736b; XV-233c; 234a; and Lingard IX-271a
—W., editor XI-674c
Eyssee, Maurist monastery X-71c
Eystein II, King of Norway XI-118b
—Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
—Beatus Augustin, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
Eystettensis, Peter XI-73c
EYSTON, CHARLES, the Elder V-736c
—Charles, the Younger V-736d
—George V-736d
—Mary III-91b
—William V-736d
Eythinyuwuk. See Cree
Eyzaguirre, Ignatius Victor I-425d
—Juan Inigo Gonzales, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461d
Eza, Miguel de XV-85d
EZECHIAS, King of Juda V-737a; II-14b; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 200a; 654b; 656c; 657d; X-278a; XII-235b; and Amalecites I-379a; aqueduct XIII-711b; and Berodach Baladan V-737b; birth VIII-658b
—Canticle of III-301d; in Breviary II-772b; in office of dead III-74b
—and Emmanuel V-404d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and idolatry II-176d; III-478b; and Isaias V-737b; VIII-182b; and Jaffa VIII-268b; and Jerusalem V-737c; VIII-347c; 354b; 655c; and Philistines XII-22a; and Sennacherib V-737b; XIII-727d; Solomon's Temple XIV-501d; and Sophonias XIV-147b
—Pool of VIII-345b; 352a; (ill.) VIII-353; XII-235b
Ezechiel, Catholics of Seleucia XI-717c
EZECHIEL, Prophet V-737c; XII-478d; and Arabia I-665c; baptism II-268a
—Book of, and Apocalypse I-566b; 566d; 602b; criticism V-738d; XIV-529a; embroidery V-401a
—captivity VIII-200b; cherubim, vision of I-478a; III-647a; and Gentiles V-738b; and Jeremias VIII-336c; and Jerusalem V-737d; and Joachim V-737d; and Juda V-737d; and Messiah V-738c; Michelangelo's painting (ill.) V-738b; Old Testament canon III-270d; Raphael's painting (ill.) XII-646c; Resurrection, vision of XII-792c; and sacrificial rite XIII-315c; Scriptures, Jewish III-267d; and Sedecias V-738a; on Temple of Jerusalem V-738c; XIV-490d; 500a; Tania XIV-44a; vocation XII-479b
Ezekias. See Ezechias
Ezekiel. See Ezechiel
Ezel VI-439a
Ezem. See Asem
Ezerus, See of VI-738c
Ezhemesatchnyia. Sotchinensia, periodical XIII-271a
E-zida, temple II-177d; 185d; and Babel tower XV-5d
Ezion-gaber (Eziongeber). See Aziongeber
EZNIK V-739a; IX-648c; 649b; XV-368c
Ezotus, See of II-169b
Ezr, Catholics of Armenia I-788a
Ezra. See Esdras
—Aben. See Aben-Esra
Ez-Zahweile, Jerusalem VIII-352a
Ezzelino da Romano. See Romano
Ez-Zerka, wady, Palestine I-774d
Ez-zib (Achazib) I-774d; VI-433b
Ezzio, tomb II-640d
EZZO V-739c; VI-518a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- F.**, abbr. I-24b; 26d
FAA DI BRUNO, FRANCESCO
 V-740a
 —di Bruno, Joseph XII-107c
Fabali, hermitage VII-281c
Faber, Basil, Lutheran historian
 XII-535a; VII-376b
 —Cecilia Böhrl von. *See* Cabal-
 lero, Fernán
 —Ernst III-679b; on Lao-tse
 XIV-447c
FELIX V-740b; XII-366b;
 pilgrimage VIII-255d; XI-
 529d; as Thomist XIV-702c
FREDERICK WILLIAM V-
 740c; XIV-640a; and Coffin
 XII-686b; and De Liale IV-
 700b; on Oliver XI-242b; and
 Oratory XI-273c; portrait V-
 740c; on Precious Blood XII-
 372d; on Salvete Christi Vul-
 nera XIII-410c
JOHANN, controversialist V-
 741d
 —Johann, engraver XIV-346d
JOHANN, theologian V-741b;
 at Hagenau V-35d; Vienna
 episcopate II-125b; XV-419c;
 and Zwingly XV-74b
JOHANN AUGUSTANUS V-
 742a
 —John, Thomist XIV-702c
MATTHIAS V-742b
 —Nicholas, organ builder XI-
 300b
 —Nicolas Böhrl von, author III-
 125a
 —Peter. *See* Peter Faber, Saint
PHILIP V-742c; XIII-612d;
 XIV-594b
 —of Bamberg, Johann I-84d
 —of Bordeaux, Joannes, epithet
 V-74b
 —Stapulensis. *See* Lefèvre d'
 Etaples, Jacques
FABIAN, SAINT, Pope V-742d;
 XII-273a; cells III-488d; on
 Communion V-588c; and St.
 Denis IV-721b; XI-481b; ec-
 clesiastical districts I-106d;
 III-334c; XIV-745d; martyred
 IV-583d; XIII-167c; and St.
 Pontian's relics XII-230a
Fabiano, cardinal, tomb XIII-
 173b
Fabian of Lozainen, Prince-
 Bishop of Ermland V-522c
 —Society XIV-65b
Fabianus, Saint. *See* Fabian
 —Arian VI-317b
 —prefect XIV-720d
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs
 VIII-595a
FABIOLA, SAINT V-743a; hospi-
 tal III-597a; VII-481d; X-
 125c; XI-436d; and St. Jerome
 I-320c; and orphans XI-324d
 —(Wiseman) XV-234a; 673c
Fabius, Bishop of Antioch I-
 569c; VI-756b; IX-93d; and
 Cornelius IX-111b; X-333b;
 XI-138c; XII-284d; XIV-
 320d; and St. Dionysius of
 Alexandria I-617b; influence
 V-11d; and Novatianism IV-
 375d
 —Claudius Gordianus, Saint.
See Fulgentius
 —Maximus IV-350a
 —Rullianus IV-401b
Fabier, Joseph III-773c
Fabliaux VI-191d
Fabra, Michael de, Dominican
 V-108b
Fabre, Charles Edward, Bishop
 of Montreal X-548d
 —François-Xavier, portrait of
 Alfieri (ill.) VIII-252
 —Jayme, architect VI-530b
 —John Claude, writer VI-104c;
 VII-158d
 —JOSEPH V-743b; XI-185b
 —d'Envieu XII-370c
Fabrigues, Joseph, Vicar Apo-
 stolic Central of Che-li XVI-82c
Fabre Palaprat, schismatic XIII-
 834d
Fabres, Clemente, jurist XIII-
 462b
Fabretti, Raffaele, archaeologist
 III-766b; XV-221d
Fabri, Felix. *See* Faber, Felix
HONORE V-743d; and Jesu-
 it's Bark VIII-373c; as physi-
 cist XII-59b
 —Jean, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d
 —Philip. *See* Faber, Philip
Fabriano, town, Italy, mint X-
 334d
 —Andrea Giacomo de XIV-373a
 —Gentile da, painter II-416c;
 XV-492a
 —AND MATELICA, DIOCESE
 OF V-744a; hermitage I-170d;
 monastery XIV-373a
FABRICA ECCLESIAE V-744b;
 meaning III-440d; origin I-
 144c
Fabricius, Andreas, dramatist
 IX-28c
 —David, astronomer II-27c;
 XIII-526a
 —HIERONYMUS V-745b; X-
 132d; Padua University found-
 ed XI-385d
Fabric of Church. *See* Fabrica
 Ecclesiae
 —of St. Peter's, Congregation of
 I-144b; XIII-146c
Fabricus, Paul, physician X-
 129d
Fabrizi, Gabriel, Biblical com-
 mentator VIII-80d
Fabris, Cavaliere de XV-282d
Fabrizio, Girolamo, physician
 X-130b
Fabrucci, Stefano XII-112c
Fabry, Adhémar, Bishop of
 Geneva IX-42b
 —Wilhelm, surgeon X-133a
Fabullinus, deity IV-684d
Fabulotti, Paolo, writer I-404c
FABYAN, ROBERT V-745d
FACADE V-745d; Byzantine V-
 746a; Gothic V-747a; (illa.)
 V-facing 746c; Lombardic V-
 746c; Romanesque V-746c;
 of Westminster Cathedral XV-
 600b
Facatavá, college, Colombia
 VII-286c
Faccinetti, Giovanni Antonio.
See Innocent IX, Pope
Faccini, Franciscan martyr III-
 671c; IX-748a; XII-752b
Faccino, Curzon, mosaicist X-
 590c
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO V-747d;
 XI-387d; and Forcellini VI-
 134b
Face, of man and anthropoids V-
 667c; Santorini I-460c; shaven
 VI-764b
Fachtna, Saint XIII-201d; 202b
Faciens misericordiam, Bull of
 Clement V X-433b
Facile, Christian Brother, por-
 trait VIII-60a
Facilidas, King of Abyssinia VI-
 44c
Fact, in analysis I-451c; igno-
 rance of VII-648c; in Jansen-
 ism I-94d
Factor, Nicholas, monk XV-252b
Factory VIII-722c; inspection,
 Wisconsin V-664a
 —Acts, English VIII-723a
Facts, Dogmatic. *See* Dogmatic
 Facts
Facule XI-516a
Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest,
 Angers University I-490a
FACULTIES, CANONICAL V-
 748a; of chapter III-584a; of
 English bishops I-500b;
 general VII-789c; ordinaries
 II-588a; pastors XI-538b;
 for Penance, Sacrament of
 I-657a; 658b; Rites, Congre-
 gation of XIII-145a; and
 Roman Congregations I-209d;
 rural deans I-698d
 —OF THE SOUL V-749d; I-
 115d; XII-548c; Aristotle on
 I-716d; cognitive VII-633a;
 and Grace VI-691c; imagina-
 tion VI-691c; VII-672b; un-
 ion V-196a
Faculty (educational) I-758a;
 XI-495c; 497a; of Arts I-757d;
 of Letters I-759a; of Philoso-
 phy I-759a; 759b; of Science I-
 759a
Facundinus, Saint XIII-58c
Facundus, Saint, martyr IX-
 175b; XIV-177a
 —Saint. *See* Fachtna, Saint
 —OF HERMIANE V-751a; and
 Theodore of Antioch XIV-
 573b; Three Chapters XIV-
 707c; and Vigilius V-638d
Fadinger, Stephen II-126b
Fadi, Michael, Maronite patri-
 arch IX-688b
Fadus, Cuspius, procurator of
 Judea VIII-350b
Faelan, Saint. *See* Foillan, Saint
Faelchu, Abbot of Iona V-191b
Faenines VII-692d
Faenza, town, Italy V-751b;
 VIII-218b; siege (1240) V-383c
 —Andrea Manfredi da, architect
 II-640c
 —Bittino da, painter XIII-57d
 —DIOCESE OF V-751b
 —Cathedral V-751d; (ill.) V-
 751c; Majano's work in IX-
 556b; St. Peter Damian's tomb
 XI-765b
 —monastery XV-263d
 —John of. *See* John of Faenza
 —Marco da, painter XV-296b
Faesole. *See* Fiesole
Fafard, martyr X-383c; XIII-
 484c
Fagan, missionary V-379b; VI-
 579c
 —James, missionary XI-731c
 —Luke, Archbishop of Dublin
 V-176b
 —Patrick, Passionist XI-524b
Faganini, Lamberto. *See* Honor-
 ius II, Pope
Fages, Pedro XIII-730d
Faggiuola, Uguccone della, Ghi-
 belline VII-55c; and Dante
 IV-629d; and Donati VI-107a;
 at Forlì VI-137a; at Lucca IX-
 405c; at Montecatini VII-58b;
 at Pisa XII-111b
Faghur III-680c
Fagiano, Ugo di, Latin Arch-
 bishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Faggioli, Giovanni XII-112a
Fagius, Paul, Hebraist VII-181b;
 XIV-456b; and Cranmer I-
 502d
FAGNANI, PROSPERO V-751d;
 IX-85b; on Decretals IV-672d;
 as Probabilist XII-442c
FAGNANO, GIULIO CARLO
 DE' TOSCHI DI V-752a
 —Giuseppe, Prefect Apostolic of
 Southern Patagonia XI-540c;
 XIII-426b
 —Lamberto. *See* Honorius II,
 Pope
Fagrichmarkt (Fogaras) VI-
 123b
Fagrinná, sagas VII-619a
Faguet, Emile, writer VI-204c;
 on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
Fahan Mura, monastery X-641b
Fahien, traveller III-31d
Fahy, Anthony D. VIII-156d
Falens VIII-218b
FALLON, ETIENNE-MICHEL
 V-752b; XIII-379c; 380c;
 XIV-331b; on Hurons VII-
 573b
Fally, Pierre-Louis-Charles de
 XII-724b
Faina, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
Fairbanks, town, Alaska, mission
 I-250c
 —Charles Warren, Vice-President
 of the United States XV-179b
Fairchild, James Harris X-
 571c
Fairfax, Lady Anne I-439c
 —Lord Thomas XV-607a
 —Land Grant, West Virginia
 XV-807a
Fair Havens. *See* Good Havens
Fairies, Irish VIII-99c; savage
 belief in I-527d; in Shamanism
 XIII-750c
Fairmount College, Wichita VIII-
 600a
 —Park, Philadelphia, Barry's
 memorial II-311d
Fair Oaks, battle (1862) VII-72c;
 VIII-631d
Fairport, town, Ohio, Hungarians
 in VII-546a
Fairs, in churchyard III-507b;
 of Leipzig IX-139b
Fairthorne, William, engraver
 X-683a
Fairy Hill (Cashel) III-401a
 —Mills, Sweden XIV-348a
Faisan, vœu du IV-554d
Faisandier, Ange, coadjutor-Bish-
 op of Trichinopoly XV-41a
FAITH V-752c; Abelard on I-
 38c; of Abraham I-52d; Abyss-
 inian Church I-78c
 —Act of V-753c; St. Thomas on
 V-756a; Ubaghs' theory XV-
 114b
 —Agnoeticism I-216b; V-758c;
 and almsgiving I-330b; Amal-
 ricans reject I-379d; analogy,
 method of I-450c; Apologetics
 I-618d; Augsburg Confession
 V-760c; and Averroes I-621b;
 Bader II-174b; Basilides II-
 328a; and blasphemy II-595b;
 of Bohemian Brethren II-619a;
 Bonnetty I-216a; de Bruys
 XI-781a; Calvinism III-200d;
 201a; 201c; certitude III-540a;
 V-753b; charisms III-590b;
 and charity XV-474c; and
 Chaucer III-644c; and the
 Church III-527a
 —Confession of IV-478b; of Afri-
 can bishops XV-415a; Celtic
 III-502c
 —and damned VII-210d; dan-
 gers XIII-604d; Decalogue I-
 768b; definition IV-676a; V-
 756c; XV-474b; of devils V-
 756d; disparity V-38a; and dog-
 matic facts V-92c; and doubt V-
 143b; and ecclesiastical dogmas
 V-89c; and evidence V-753b;
 and fideism VI-68c; fiduciary
 VI-701d; XIV-604b; formal
 object V-753c; XV-180b; free-
 dom of XIV-766a; genesis of
 V-757d; gift of Holy Ghost
 VII-413d; 414b; and Grace
 VI-697a; XIV-585d; Günther
 II-132a; VII-86d; habit of V-
 757a; XV-180b; Hermes VII-
 278c; heroic VII-293a; and
 history XIII-607d; and hope
 VII-467c; Huguenots VII-
 529c; human V-755a; Human-
 ism V-759a; and humility VII-
 544a; immutability of V-759b;
 imperfect XIV-767a; of infants
 II-270c; infusion of VI-707b;
 and intellect V-757a; St. James
 I-53a; XIII-162c
 —Justifying VI-701d; 703a; XIII-
 574a; 574d; 576d; in Calvin's
 Institutes III-198d; Protestant
 theory XIV-585d; Wesel XV-
 590b
 —and knowledge I-219c; V-753a;
 VIII-673c; and knowledge of
 God XIV-584a; life of V-757a;
 light of V-755c; loss of V-758c;
 in Lutheranism VII-258c; in
 Manichæism IX-592a; 593a;
 Materialism V-759a; matters
 of, Biblical exegesis VII-278c;
 matters of, and Holy Office
 XIII-138a; meaning of word
 V-752c; modernism XIV-370b;
 motives of credibility II-406d;
 V-754b; and mysteries V-753c;
 Naturalism V-759a; necessity
 V-759a; VII-259c; XIV-767a;
 objective V-753a; orthodoxy
 XI-380a; and St. Paul on I-

- 53a; XIII-161c; XIV-573d; 576b; 732c; penal system X-1768c; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination XII-379b; and private judgment XII-496c; and probabilities V-755b; profession of I-44d; 45b; XII-538d; Protestant doctrine VI-702c; XIV-6d; psychotherapy XII-550c; Queanell XII-603a; XV-129a; and Rationalism XII-653c; and Reason XIV-580d; 582a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Batain II-353b; Bonnetty II-677b; de Bruyès III-4c; Thomism XIV-671c; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; reasonable V-758b; and Reformers XII-704a; and religious tolerance XIV-785a; revelation V-753c; Ritschlian doctrine XIII-87a; and salvation VI-703a; and sanctifying grace VI-707b; and scepticism XIII-517c; Schrader XIII-590c; and science of XIII-605d; and science I-265d; V-198a; XIII-549c; 604c; XIV-700a; and Scripture V-754c; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Sikhs XII-789a; Suárez XIV-319d; subjective V-753a; temptations 756c; theological virtue XII-740c; and theology XIV-510b; 602d; Thomism I-621b; XIV-667d; 671c; unity of V-759b; XV-180a; Vatican Council V-755d; XIV-537c; XIV-308a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; and vocation XIV-500a; and will V-755d; 758b; and works V-758b; XIII-101b
- SAINT V-766b**
- Articles of. See Articles of Faith
- Fathers of the. See Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of
- Good. See Good Faith
- Sisters of the Holy. See Holy Faith, Sisters of the
- Promoter of. See Promoter Fidei
- PROTESTANT CONFESSIONS OF V-760a**; Basile, First Confession of V-762b; Confessio Belgica V-763b; consistency of V-760a; Formula of Concord V-761d; Gallicana V-762d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763a; Lutheran V-760c; Minor Reformed V-763d; Moravian II-618d; Reformed Churches V-763d; La Rochelle XI-490d; Scottish IV-459b; V-763d; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Westminster V-764c
- RULE OF V-766d**; Anglican I-504a; V-768a; Church as V-767b; creed IV-478b; and ecclesiastical history VII-370d; living magistratum XV-6d; Luther XII-702c; modernism V-768b; Origen XI-308d; private judgment V-766d; and reason V-767d; Scriptures as I-499c; and New Testament V-767b; Tertullian on XIV-523a; theologians V-767d; Tradition V-767c; XV-6d; Wesel XV-590b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Society for the Propagation of. See Propagation of Faith, Society for the
- and Science Union, Holland I-443a; VII-392b
- FAITHFUL, THE V-769a**; and ecclesiastical laws I-94b
- Liturgy of*: Alexandrine I-304a; Basilian II-321d; Byzantine IV-317c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d
- COMPANIONS OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE V-769d**; Canada III-239d; England IV-343c; Ireland IV-344c; Shrewsbury XIII-759d; in United States VI-275b
- Faith of Jesus, Company of. See Company of the Faith of Jesus
- Faivre, Ferdinand, missionary VIII-633d
- Fakhr ed-Din, emir II-393a; X-726b; XIII-777c
- Fakhunda Bunyad (Hyderabad) VII-592c
- Fakirs, Mohammedan X-422b
- Falabello, Francesco, Bishop of Santa Severina XII-460a
- Falasca, Basil VI-606d
- Falashas, tribe V-568d; 569b; origin I-185c; Versions of Bible XV-368b
- Falb, George, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Falcio, Christovão, poet XII-308b
- João, missionary IV-78a
- FALCO, JUAN CONCHILLOS V-770a**
- Nicola Carmini, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-480a
- Falcio, Thomas, Bishop of Castellammare XII-682d; and St. Alphonsus I-336a; and Redemptorists I-336c; and Sportelli XIV-236c
- Falcone, Joseph, Carmelite XIII-510b
- Falcon, in Bible I-523d; in Greenland I-420b
- Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo XV-328b
- Falcone, Aniello XIII-184a
- Falconetto, artist XV-362b
- Falconieri, villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Alexis, Saint. See Alexis Falconieri, Saint
- Bernard I-307c
- Chiassimo I-307c
- Juliana, Saint. See Juliana Falconieri, Saint
- Falconio, Diomedes, cardinal, Apostolic delegate I-101b; XII-237c; IX-120b; XV-559b; XVI-18a; at Baltimore cenary II-234d; and Belmont Abbey XI-110d; Central Verier III-534b; in Richmond XV-270d; at St. Louis XIII-362d; Temperance Movement XIV-491c; titular church XIV-171d
- Falcón y Salcedo, Ramón, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c
- Falda, Giovanni Battista XV-293c
- FALDSTOOL (FALDISTORIUM) V-770b**; (ill.) V-770c; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; use by auxiliary II-140d
- Faleq, Nahr el, Palestine VI-431b
- Falieron, Giovanni da IX-289a
- Falguère, Jean-Alexandre-Joseph, sculptor I-539c
- Falier, Marino, Doge of Venice XV-337c
- Ordeale, Doge of Venice I-366b
- Toma XI-60b
- Viale, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Falieri, villa, Asolo III-298c
- Giovanni, senator III-298c
- Faliscans X-750b
- Faliscodunum (Montefascone) X-529a
- Falk, Albert, and Bismarck VIII-707a; and von Mallinckrodt IX-571c
- Bills, Prussia VIII-707c
- Falke, Gustav, poet VI-528c
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, colonel, in Thirty Years War IX-525a; XIV-653b
- John of. See John of Falkenberg
- Falkenhagen, convent, Germany IX-276c
- Falkland Islands, mission XI-540d; Salesians XII-399a
- FALKNER, THOMAS, the Younger V-770d**
- Fall, of angels, Bogomili on II-612a; in Enoch I-478d
- of man II-139c; St. Augustine on II-99c; 98d; Baius on II-210d; Cassian on III-405a; Catholic teaching II-101d; critical view IV-494d; date I-542d; effects II-600d; XIV-337c; and Faltonia Proba XII-441a; in Genesis I-130b; Infralapsarian teaching VII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; and limbo IX-256b; Möhler on X-431a; Reformers on III-199b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356d; in Westminster Confession V-785d
- Fallacies, Aristotle I-714c; Sophist XIV-146b
- Fallen Timbers, battle (1794) XI-226a
- Fallersleben, Hoffman von, poet VI-527a
- Falletti de Barolo, Julia XII-508d
- Falletti, James B. VII-743d
- Fallières, Clement-Armand, President of France VI-178c
- Falling asleep of Mary, apocryphal work. See Transitus Mariae
- asleep of Mary, feast II-6b; IV-315c
- bodies, Galileo's theory XII-57a; Newton's law XII-61d; da Vinci's theory XII-52d
- Fallón, Diego, writer XIV-205d
- Fallon, Joseph, commissioner VII-629d
- Michael F., Bishop of London, Canada IX-353d
- Fallonian Tube I-460a; and sterilization XVI-39d
- FALLOPIO, GABRIELLO V-772a**; I-460a; X-130b; 414a; XV-495a; and Fabricius V-745c; at Pisa XII-17b
- FALLOUX DU CORDAY, FREDERIC-ALFRED-PIERRE, VISCOMTE DE V-772c**; I-89b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Napoleon III X-701c; portrait V-772c
- Law V-202b; VI-174d; 179b; 183a; XIII-558d; de Ravignan XII-668c; Thiers on XIV-635d
- Fallow-Deer, in Bible I-522c; 523d
- Fall River, town, Massachusetts, foreign population X-298c; hospital V-771d
- DIOCESE OF V-771b**; Armenians XIII-82a; French Catholics VII-274d; nuns VI-275a; parochial schools VI-275c; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-513c; Poles XI-211a; state boards XII-246d; statistics XV-176c
- Falls, J. C. Ewald, archaeologist XI-347c
- of Christ, Seven XV-570a; 570c
- Falci-Pulignani, writer XIII-455b; 455d
- False-bass IV-436d; VII-139b; X-652d; XII-148b
- FALSE DECETALS V-773b**; I-286a; IX-202d; on abolition I-62d; apocryphal character V-773c; Augustinus II-106b; Benedict Levita, capitularies of II-466c; III-311b; canon law V-775a; Church in France V-774d; on clandestinity IV-1b; contents V-773c; criticism V-780b; date V-774c; and Donation of Constantine V-119b; 120d; ecclesiastical trials V-776a; Ember week I-69b; influence V-778b; manuscripts and editions V-780d; method V-778d; Nicholas I XI-55a; object V-775a; 777a; origin V-774a; 779c; papal authority V-775c; 777a; Pseudo-Clementine IV-14d; Pseudo-Isidore IX-61d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d; purpose V-776d; spread V-777d; vestments XV-391b
- Peace (1669) I-94d
- Witness, in early Church IV-691d; Mohammedan teaching X-427c
- Falsi-bordoni. See False-Bass
- FALSITY V-781a**
- False-bordone. See False-bass
- Falster, island XVI-64b
- Faltonia Proba. See Proba Faltonia
- Faludi, Francis, writer VII-561b
- FAMAGUSTA, See of V-781c**; III-374a; IV-590c; XI-71d; crusades IV-551c
- Fame, defect of. See Infamy
- Famleh (Apameia) I-592c
- FAMILIARS V-781d**
- Familists, heretics XII-149a
- FAMILY V-782a**; IV-112b; and anarchism I-452c; Christian V-782d; and Church V-784a; and divorce V-783a; and economics V-784d; education XIII-558a; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Hebrew, ancient II-548c; Irish, ancient II-754b; Lec XIII on I-687c; Le Play XII-163c; Marx on XII-215d; influence, moral X-560b; as natural society XIV-76d; Plato on XII-161d; pontifical XIII-153b; primary end V-783c; private property XII-465b; Rousseau IV-335c; slavery III-595d; social aspect II-138a; and socialist teaching XIV-66b; sodalities XIV-126c; and State V-783d; XIV-76c; woman, position of XV-688d
- Holy, Archconfraternity of the. See Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the
- Compact III-695a; XIV-184c
- of the Holy Child of Jesus, archconfraternity IV-795b
- Famincyn, Andor, XIII-275a
- Famines, India VII-727b; Ireland VIII-108c; Lithuania XVI-54c
- Fan, liturgical. See Flabellum
- Fanano, town, Italy, monastery I-550a
- Fanar, Constantinople IV-306c; VII-736c; 768d
- Fanaraki, town, Asia Minor, Church in III-555a; mission II-105c
- Fanariots, Rumania XIII-226b
- Fanchas, Saint VIII-100c
- Fandila, martyr XIV-178d
- Fane, John, Earl of Westmoreland, in Ireland VIII-106d
- Fanello, Domenico, Bishop of Diano IV-773b
- Fang, African tribe I-182d
- Fangarezzi, editor XI-683d
- Fang chang, III-668d
- Huan-ling, duke III-669b
- Fanjeaux, town, France, St. Dominic's miracle V-109a
- Fannier, Marie XVI-31a
- Fanning, Dominic, martyr VIII-167d
- M. A. XIV-78c
- William Henry Windsor XIII-364b
- Fano, vestment. See Maniple
- town, Italy XIV-258d; papal mint X-334d
- DIOCESE OF V-785a**; Clement VIII IV-27b
- John of. See John of Fano
- Martinus de X-414c
- FANON V-785b**; I-428d; (ill.) XV-390c; use XV-388b
- Fans, tribe VI-329a; XII-626d
- Fansaga, Cosimo X-528a
- Fan-t'ai, official III-666c; XV-96c
- Fantasi, Academy of I-84b
- Fantes, Antonius de, Scotist XIII-612c
- Fanti, African tribes I-182d
- Manfredo, general IX-170b
- Fantinus, Saint, Oil of XI-229c
- Fantoni, Luigi, jurist XV-95b
- Fantozzi, Antonio, Bishop of Adra III-671c; IX-748c
- Fanum Fortunae (Fano) V-785a
- Volturnus (Montefascone) X-528a
- Faolan, Saint. See Foillan
- Faou, See Pabau
- Faouët, France, charnel chapel III-577d
- Fa Pu, Chinese board III-666a
- Fara, Abbesse of Evorac. See Burgundofara
- Giovanni, Francesco, Bishop of Boss II-689c
- Farabert, Abbot of Prüm XII-719c
- Bishop of Tongres IX-238c
- Faraday, Sir Michael, physicist XII-64c; and Dumas V-189d; ether, experiments in I-445b; forces, correlation of V-423c; on matter V-223a; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Faradization X-140b
- Faradon, Louis-Norman du, founder III-234b; VII-31b; XIII-379d

Faradsch ben Salem. See Faragius
Farafrah, oasis, Egypt V-330d
Faragius, medical scholar X-126d
Faragioni, I (ill.) Capri VIII-237c
Faromondo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
Faranghi Malai, hill, India XIII-382d
Farargi, John, vicar Apostolic V-356a
FARAUD, HENRI, Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca-Mackenzie V-785c; II-33c; X-382a; 382d
Färber, W., journalist VI-483d
Farce, medieval VI-193a
Fard, Maronite liturgical book IX-304a
Fardelliana Gallery, Trapani XV-23b
Fare, Anne de la, cardinal, Bishop of Sens XIII-718a
Farel, Guillaume, reformer VII-26d; 528a; IX-42b; XI-706d; XV-529d; and Calvin III-196c; on Eucharist III-198b; in Geneva III-196d; and Le-fèvre IX-115a; at Meaux X-98c
Farély, John VIII-162a
Farémotier, monastery I-11c; II-454b
Parentino IX-406c
FARFA, ABBEY OF V-785d; XIII-354c; annals I-533b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; and Cluny IV-73c; Octavian I-287b; and Poggio Mirto XII-178c; and Sabina XIII-291a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
Farfán, Pedro Pascual, Bishop of Huáras VII-506c
Fargeon, Mother St. Xavier, Ursuline XI-10b
Farges, Bernard de, Archbishop of Narbonne III-375a
Pierre-Marie-Louis X-749a
Farget, Pierre, theologian XV-371d
Fargis, Joseph H. VII-747b
FARGO, DIOCESE OF V-786d; institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176b
Helen L. XIV-239a
Faria, Diego Ibáñez de XII-690b
João de, Jesuit IV-77d
FARIBAUT, GEORGES-BARTHELMY V-787a
JEAN-BAPTISTE V-787b; XIII-368a
Plan XIII-560c; 583c; and "A. P. A." I-427a
Faricuis of Arezzo, Abbot of Abingdon IX-572d
Farid-uddin 'Attar, poet XI-720c
Farina. See Donati, Girolamo
Farinacci, Prospero, jurist XIII-178b; on seal of confession XIII-664b
FARINATO, PAOLO V-787d
Farrington, Hugh. See Hugh Farrington
Farini, Luigi Carlo, and Modena X-414a; and Napoleon III-X-701b
Farinier, Guillaume, Friar Minor VI-284a
Färis (Persia) XI-712b
FARLATTI, DANIELE V-788b
Farley, Anthony II-800b
John Murphy, cardinal, Archbishop of New York I-424b; XI-25b; XVI-18a; on church property VII-720a; at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-549d; and Indian Missions VII-745b; and social sciences XIV-334d; titular church XIII-172d
Farmah. See Pelusium
Farmazoni. See Khlystic
Farmar, Ferdinand. See Steinmeyer, Ferdinand
Farmers' Alliance, United States I-227d; XV-175d
Library, periodical VIII-142c
Farmington School of Philosophy II-167a
Farm Street Church, London XV-594c; Bentley's work in II-483c
Farmuthi, Egyptian month III-164d

Farnan, John, priest II-790d; XIV-398b
Farnborough, England, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XII-297b; XIV-134a
—Lord. See May, T. E.
Farnell, Lewis R., on fetishism VI-53d; on paganism XI-388d
**FARNESIA, ALESSANDRO, cardinal IV-788c; Cahorse episcopate III-141b; and Charles V V-788d; Coliseum IV-101d; and Domenichino V-102d; and El Greco IV-628b; and Francis I V-788d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gesù, church XIII-171c; and Innocent IX VIII-20b; and Marcello Cervini IX-641b; Massa episcopate V-788d; Monreale episcopate X-508b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; and Panvinio XI-450c; Parma episcopate XI-506b; and Paul III XI-579d; and Pius IV XII-129c; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-facing 578; and Sánchez XIII-427b; Spoleto episcopate XIV-234a; Vizeu episcopate XV-497a
—Alessandro, Duke of Parma I-590a; VII-387a; XI-505d; at Brussels III-21c; Mayenne VII-79c; and the Netherlands X-762a; and Tilly XIV-724d
—Alessandro, the Elder. See Paul III, Pope
—Elizabeth, and Philip V of Spain I-260a; XI-505d; XIV-184b; and Parma, Duchy of XI-505d
—Ferrante, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
—Francesco, Duke of Parma XI-505d; and Alberoni I-260a
—Giulia, XI-579c
—Odoardo, cardinal XI-505d; and Aless I-284b; and Caracci III-375b
—Odoardo, Duke of Parma XV-220a
—Ottavio XI-579d; portrait XI-facing 578
—Pier Luigi, Duke of Parma V-788c; XI-505c; 580b; XIV-264d; death XII-70c; and Nepi X-750b; and Perugia XI-736c
—Rauccio I, Duke of Parma XI-505d; statue XII-70b
—Rauccio II, Duke of Parma XI-505d
—Bull, sculpture X-684b
—Castle, Viterbo, Vignola builds XV-428b
—Collection, in Vatican XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
—Gardens, Rome I-85d; academy in I-84a
—Palace, Rome XIII-175d; Carracci, work in III-374d; Christina of Sweden's residence III-723a; della Porta, work of XII-283c; and Reni, painting of XII-771a
—Farnesina, villa, Rome, Perussi XI-738c; Raphael XII-645d; Sodoma XIV-129c
—Farneta, Italy, charterhouse III-390d; prior, status XIV-428b
—Farnham, Nicholas de, Bishop of Durham II-642c; V-211d
—Faro, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b; and St. Fiacre VI-67a
—DIOCESE OF V-789a; map XI-facing 200
—Farold I, Duke of Spoleto IX-414d; XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
—II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
FAROE ISLANDS V-789a; and Bergen XVI-9d; Irish Monks VI-448b; and Norway XI-119c; Vikings XI-116d
Farquhar, George, playwright VIII-125d
Farragut, D. G., commodore XV-172b
Farrar, Frederic William, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on apocatastasis I-600d; on St. Athanasius II-36a; on Passion XI-527d; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-728d; universalism II-103b
Farrell, Geoffrey, martyr VIII-166c**

—John, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a; as journalist II-120c
—John H. I-258b
—Sir Thomas, sculptor V-176c
—Walter, martyr VIII-166c
Farrelly, John P., Bishop of Cleveland XIV-760b
Farrington, Hugh, Abbot of Reading I-19a
Farron, and Ragnacaire of Cambrai IV-70d
Fars (Persia) XI-712b
Farsetti, Maffeo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
Farus (chandelier) I-364a
Farwadigan, Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
Far West, periodical III-83c
Fasani, Raniero, founder VI-90a
Fascinator, periodical XI-676d
Fasciola, church III-421b
Fascolus, Giovanni, humanist XI-387d
Faseolo, Angelo, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
Fasiana, See of III-140a
Fasiano, Gerardo de XII-112a
Fasiladas, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Fasir, Circumcellion V-125c
Fassitelli, Alexander. See Alexander a San Elpidio
**FAST V-789d; and abstinence I-67c; Advent I-69c; 166b; II-162d; Aeries of Pontus I-174c; African Church I-194a; age I-208c; Blessed Albert I-261a; Albigenian I-265b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Archontic I-697b; Armenian XIII-79a; St. Augustine, Rule of II-809; in Australia V-790b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; Black II-590c; Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772c; II-732b; in Canada V-790b; Carthusian III-390a; catechumens III-430d; Christ I-68a; Christian life III-595a; early Church I-314b; 770a; XIV-525a
—before American VII-402c; in early African Church I-195d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; Braga, decree of II-729d; exemption from I-305d; IV-174d; 661c; XIII-141b; 142d
**—before confirmation I-727c; Crusades, Bull of IV-543c; for dead IV-658a; Didache IV-779d; dry VII-436b; of Esther XII-581b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; food allowed V-790b; 790c; food forbidden I-68b; Good Friday VI-644d; in Great Britain V-790b; and Holy Days XIV-343a; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; Holy Thursday X-68b; Holy Saturday VII-424a; in Ireland V-790b; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-67c; 768c; III-167d; VII-402d; Jovinian on XIV-26c; Lenten I-69a; IX-152a; Lenten Preface I-13b; Maronite Church IX-685a; Mass, celebration of IX-798c; X-22d; Messalian on X-212a; Mohammedan X-425b; 427a; monasticism X-461a; monasticism, Abyssinian X-472b; Montanism I-772a; X-521d; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; 616b; Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; perpetual, of Coletines IV-99d; and Photian Schism VI-765b; XV-139c; physicians, duties of X-143c; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Purim XII-581b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; of religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; as satisfaction XI-628c; Saturday VI-764b; pre-Scholastic teaching IV-617d; scroll of Jewish III-167c; Sioux XIV-24a; Station days XIV-268a; Sunday I-195b; Sylvesterine Order XIV-373b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; in United States V-790a; Viaticum XV-399a; vigils I-69c; V-647c; Visitation Order XV-481d; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingli on XV-773b
—Days, early Church I-197a; fish and flesh I-69d; 70a; Jewish****

I-67c; 60a; liturgical lessons IX-195d; Strasburg dispensation I-344a
Fasti V-109c; of Ovid III-158a
—consulares, authorship VII-592c; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; Panvinio's revision XI-450c
Fastidius, heretic XI-608a
—Bishop of London IX-347c; XV-583b
Fastigium, Lateran I-363d
Fasti Siculi. See Chronicon Paschale
Fastnachtspiele. See Carnival plays
Fastolf, Sir John VIII-411a
Fastrada, wife of Charlemagne III-613d; 614a; death III-614d
Fastraets, Christian, writer X-350b
Fastro, Joseph, writer XIII-364b
Fasts of the Popess VIII-407d
Fata, Roman mythology V-793c
Fatah, El, mosque, Damietta, IV-615d
Faták Babák IX-591a
FATALISM V-791d; and astrology II-23c; Determinism IV-756d; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Epicurus V-501d; and grace VI-697b; Laotian VII-774b; Melancthon X-153b; Semitic II-22a; See Determinism
Fatal Vespers IX-348d; XIV-92b
Fatati, Giuseppe Gaspare, hymn-odist XII-354b
FATE V-793c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; Proclus X-744b; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; Stoic XIV-290c
Fatebenefratelli, church XIII-171c
Fatericus, Abbot of Krensmünster VIII-701b
Fates, Greek mythology V-793c
Father, title I-140a; VI-2a; in Mithraism X-403d; in Roman law XV-690b
—(God) generation of XIV-584c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; spiration XIV-584c
Fatherhood of God I-148d
Father is greater than I VI-767d
—Mathew Record, periodical X-48b
—Mathew Union, XIV-489d
—of Church History V-617c
—of Church-song I-392c
—of English language III-292d
—of Heretics XIII-797d
—of Irish Monks VI-78a
—of Medicine I-458a
—of Orthodoxy II-35b
—of Schools III-574a
—of the Oratorio I-530b
—of the Poor VI-468a
Fathers, Apostolic. See Apostolic Fathers
—Rites of the II-81a
—White. See White Fathers
—and Sons, Turgenieff XI-74d; XIII-272d
—of Charity. See Rominians
—OF MERCY V-794c; VI-175d; foundation VI-133d; XI-490a;
—OF THE CHURCH VI-1a; 4c; XII-512c; on the absolute I-218c; accommodation, biblical I-99d; Adam I-132a; adoption I-149a; Agrapha I-226c; Alcuin I-278a; on almsgiving I-329a; on animals IV-542b; anthropomorphism I-559b; Antiochene School VI-7c; apologists, Latin VI-5c; on Apostolicity I-649a; appeal to VI-1c; 2b; and Arrianism VI-8a; Aristotle I-717d; Armenian translations I-738b; on astrology II-21b; 24c; on attrition II-65b; St. Augustine II-491c; VI-2c; 88d; Baltus II-241c; Benedictine edition I-235a; St. Bernard XII-786a; Bigne II-566c; Breviary II-772d; Capadocians VI-7c; catechetical V-77a; catene III-434a; Catholicity III-451c; Ceillier III-476d; Chantelou III-573b; charity III-597a; Christ, Knowledge of VII-67d; Christianity I-708b; chronological limits VI-1b; Church, Divinity of VII-707b; classification VI-

- 5a; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-132d; Comma Johanneum VIII-436b; commentaries, Biblical IV-159a; VI-10b; on compensation, right of IV-185b; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-217d; on conscience IV-270a; consensus of VI-4d; Coptic versions V-355a; and Councils VI-3d; on creation IV-471a; XII-48b; criticism, textual IV-492b; 500b; Cross of Christ IV-520a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem VI-7b; on dancing IV-619b; definition VI-1a; on divorce V-56d; on dreams V-153d; Dupin's edition V-204b; East and West contrasted VI-11d; editors VI-15b; 15c; 15d; 16b; 16d; and St. Ephraem VI-8a; St. Epiphanius VI-7b; era VI-7a; XII-765b; and Erasmus V-513c; ethics V-559a; on Eucharist V-577b; XIV-686d; Eusebius of Caesarea VI-7a; Eutychian controversy VI-9d; exegesis V-702d; 703a; 703c; Fessler's definition VI-3c; florilegia VI-121a; on free will VI-260a; Galatian lists VI-4a; and good VI-637b; Gospels, canonical VI-657a; on grace VI-692d; 695d; XIV-555a; Greek, Latin translation I-385b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; on hell VII-208a; 209a; on heresy VI-5d; VII-259b; historians VI-9d; on Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-410c; 411c; 414d; and infallibility, papal VII-798a; on intercession of saints VII-71d; introduction, Biblical VII-79d; Irenaeus VIII-130c; on Isaia VIII-134b; St. Jerome VI-8b; VIII-341a; on St. John, Gospel of VIII-439d; Jonas, Book of VIII-498b; and Josephus VIII-523b; Josue, Book of VIII-525d; on judgment, general VIII-552b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; on keys, power of VIII-632a; language VI-11c; Latin literature IX-24d; Lérins School VI-9d; letters, papal VI-9d; on limbo IX-256d; on Magi IX-523b; on Marian prophecy XV-464d; on marital fidelity I-164a; on marriage IX-708d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58d; on merit X-204d; on Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; Migne on VI-16c; on Millennium X-308b; Minucius Felix X-336a; and miracles X-345d; Nestorian controversy VI-9c; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; on original sin XI-313a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on penance XI-620c; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587b; on Pentateuch XI-652c; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; philosophy XII-31d; and Platonism XII-161a; on political economy XII-214d; preachers VI-11a; on predestination XII-383a; 384b; on priesthood XII-416a; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; on Providence, Divine XII-512c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; on purgatory XII-677a; ransom, theory of XIV-585a; on reason I-450c; on redemption XIII-678d; on sacrifice XIII-316c; and Scripture XIII-636c; Septuagint XIII-722b; on seventy weeks IV-325c; on Sert XIII-747b; and sibyls XIII-770b; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sixth century VI-10a; on soul IV-476a; study of VI-17a; Syriac translation XIV-413c; and the theatre XIV-559a
- FATHERS, theology** VI-12d; XIV-580c; dogmatic XIV-585b; moral XIV-603b; 604d; mystical XIV-621a; and pastoral XIV-612a
- and New Testament XIV-533b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752b; and tradition, Apostolic XIV-581d; Trinitarian teach-
- ing XIV-584c; XV-51a; and unity of the Church XV-135d; 180d; on usury XV-235d; Vatican library MSS. XII-766b; St. Vincent on VI-3b; on Virgin Mary VI-675d; XV-448c; 466c; 466d; on vocation, religious XV-500c; on Wisdom, Books of XV-668d; and witchcraft XV-677b; and woman X-691b
- of the Desert X-468a; Pachomius XI-581b; Roseweyde's lives II-631a; sayings I-623d; Thebaid XIV-561d
- of the Divine Word. *See* Divine Word, Society of the
- of the Faith of Jesus. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Heart of Mary. *See* Heart of Mary, Fathers of the
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of
- of the Holy Sepulchre. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Fathers of the
- of the Oratory. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Victory X-325d
- Fatima, daughter of Mohammed X-424b
- Fatimidi, in Sicily XIII-775a
- Fatimites, dynasty XV-89a; in Damascus IV-612b
- Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Fatinelli, Pietro IX-405d
- Fattore, Il. *See* Penni, Francesco
- Fauboulvin, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Fauboulvin
- Faubourgs, Œuvre des, Paris XI-492a
- Faucher, theologian XIV-668c
- Fauchet, Claude, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c; on Fredegarius VI-251d; at Nevers X-778c
- Faucou, Collège du, Louvain IX-391d; X-326c
- Fauconberg, Eustace de IX-347d
- Thomas, Lord II-394a
- Faudos de Bélin VII-79b
- Faughart, church II-785b
- Faulhaber, Michael, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215b; professor at Strasbourg university XIV-215b
- Faun, in Bible I-522c; 522d; 523c
- Fauno, Casa del, Pompeii, mosaics X-585b
- FAUNT, LAURENCE ARTHUR** VI-18c
- Fauguier, Francis, Governor of Virginia XV-456b
- Faur de Pibrac, Guy de VII-76a; XIII-336a
- Faura, Frederic, Jesuit IX-601a
- Faure, Charles, and Abb.: of St. Genevieve III-294d; VI-414d; XIII-347c
- François, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- François I, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
- François-Félix VI-178d; 179a; XI-485b
- Stephen, missionary IV-693d
- Faurie, Vicar Apostolic of Kweichow VIII-714a
- FAURIEL, CHARLES-CLAUDE** VI-18d; and Manzoni IX-634b
- Fausset, exegete IV-161b
- Fausoul, Joseph III-329c
- Faust (Goethe) VI-524d; IX-128b
- legend IX-39d; IX-127c; Calderon's drama III-157a; and St. Cyprian and Justina IV-583b; in German literature VI-521c; Hroswitha's writings VI-504d
- John. *See* Fust, John
- Fausta, wife of Constantine IV-300c; IX-14c; XIV-745c; XVI-27b
- Fausti, trial, Rome XIII-169c
- Faustianus, martyr XIII-742a
- Faustillus, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Faustin I (Soulouque), Emperor of Haiti VII-114d
- Faustina, Roman Empress III-445b
- Annia II-109b; IV-166a
- Antoninus, Temple of, Rome XIII-176d
- Faustinianus, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
- brother of pseudo-Clement IV-40d
- FAUSTINUS, SAINT** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c
- legate I-200b; 594b
- martyr, Rome XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
- Luciferian priest IX-410d
- Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; and Novatian VI-395c
- Faustus, martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
- martyr, Cordova IV-359b
- Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
- Bishop of Thumbarbo Majus XIV-710a
- of Mileve IX-595c; and St. Augustine II-85b; 87d; 90a
- of Monte-Cassino X-72b
- OF RIEZ (REJI) VI-19b; IV-396d; 793d; VII-471b; XIII-778c; Arles, Council of (455) I-727b; and Claudianus Mamertus IV-8a; and St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Lucidus XII-377d; and Maxentius XIII-706b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Semipelagian views XIII-705c; XV-439d; and Sidonius Apollinaris XIII-778c; at Tarbes XIV-453b
- Faux, Robert VI-144b
- Faux-bourden, in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; origin IV-436d; VII-139b
- Fava, Amand-Joseph, bishop, at Grenoble I-189d; XV-751b; and missionaries of La Salette IX-9a; at Martinique IX-731c
- Faveat, Paul Albert, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang XVI-80b
- Faverches, Rychoold (Recholdis) de XIII-760d
- Faverney, abbey, miracle VII-493b
- Faverols, François X-540b
- FAVERSHAM ABBEY** VI-19d
- Favier, Alphonse-Pierre, Bishop of Peking III-676a; X-365a; on clergy, rank of III-677a
- Faviers, France, pilgrimage XII-91a
- Favila, prince XIV-179d
- Favorino, Varino, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Favre, Guichard III-52d
- Jules X-700d; and Berryer II-517d; 518a
- Marie Jacqueline XV-481c
- Peter. *See* Peter Faber
- Favretto, Giacomo, painter XV-340c
- Fawkes, Guy, VII-82a; 82d
- Fawn, in Bible I-522c; 523c
- Faxon, Eben, architect II-231b
- Fay, Andrés, scholar VII-561c
- Charles-François de Cisternay du, physicist XII-33c
- E. A. V-318b
- Faydit, Pierre, Tritheist XV-62a
- FAYE, HERVE - AUGUSTE - ETIENNE-ALBANS** VI-20a
- Faye's Comet IX-205d
- Fayet, J. B., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Fayetteville, battle I-725c
- Fayolle, François-Joseph-Marie III-696b
- Pierre-Marie, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Sze-Chwan XIV-421a
- Faydm (Arsinoe), Egypt I-755a; XVI-78d; ancient art XI-396a; geological remains V-331b; MS. found IX-633b; monastery XVI-28a; reservoir V-332b
- Faydmic dialect V-357a; XVI-78d; versions of the Bible XV-368b; XVI-80d
- Fazini, Lucio, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Fazio, A., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Giulio, Jesuit XIV-246b
- F.C., abbr. I-26d
- Fe, periodical, Brazil XIII-456c
- Fé, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Fea, Carlo I-87b
- Fechnaus XI-632b
- FEAR** (canon law) VI-20c; and contract IV-333a; and marriage VI-21d
- FEAR** (moral) VI-21a; and attrition II-65a; and character III-585c; and despair IV-755b; and devilship IV-767d; and free will XV-446d; and justification VI-701d; as passion XI-534c; XIV-616a; and religion XII-740c; 745a; Scripture on II-65b; servile II-65d; and sin XIV-8a; as spiritual motive I-769c; and violence XV-446d
- Feargus. *See* Fergus
- Fear of the Lord VII-413c
- Feast, The, in Orthodox Church IV-315d
- Feasts, Anglican** II-679d
- Buddhist III-31a
- Chinese III-687d
- ECCLIASTICAL** VI-21d; agape I-200d; St. Alexander of Alexandria I-296b; St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-295d; All Saints I-315c; All Souls I-315d; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Annunciation I-542c; apodosis I-615b; Apostles I-629b; in Apostolic constitutions I-637b; in Armenian Church XIII-79a; Ascension I-767b; Asses I-798d; Assumption II-6b; Boniface VIII changes II-669c; Breviary II-770c; calendars II-771a; Candelmas III-245c; in catechisms III-605b; Christmas III-724d; Circumcision III-779c; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; classification III-165c; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; 29a; Corpus Christi IV-390d; and Council, congregation of the XIII-141d; of the Cross IV-532a; Crown of Thorns XIV-706b; dating IV-638a; of devotion III-165d; of Doctors V-75a; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; early Church I-195b; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin V-543b; eve of V-647b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin V-712b; of Fools VI-132a; funeral. *See* Agape; Guardian Angels VII-50b; Heart of Mary VII-169b; heortology VII-241c; Holy Innocents VII-419a; Holy Name VII-420a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Immaculate Conception VII-677a; St. Joachim VIII-406c; St. John the Baptist VIII-490d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; St. Joseph VIII-506a; lessons IX-198c; St. Mark I-69d; Masses IX-800a; St. Matthew X-57c; St. Michael the Archangel X-277a; in Micrologus X-285a; miraculous medal X-115d; Most Precious Blood XII-373a; Most Pure Heart of Mary X-600a; Mount Carmel, Our Lady of X-604c; Name of Mary, Holy X-673b; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin X-712d
- of obligation XII-780d; Pius XIV-342c; Urban VIII XV-219a; Wesenberg XV-690d
- Office, reform XVI-14a; orthodoxy XI-330c; Our Lady, Help of Christians XI-360d; Our Lady of Good Counsel XI-361b; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-899d; Our Lady of the Snow XI-361d; pagan influence XI-390d; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Patronage of Our Lady XI-560b; St. Paul XI-573a; St. Peter XI-751c; St. Philip XI-799d; and Pope XI-269b; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Prayer of Christ XII-354b; precedence of XVI-14b; Presentation XII-400a; Ransom, Our Lady of XII-640a; Redeemer, Most Holy XII-677b; relics XII-738d; Requiem Mass forbidden XII-74b;

- XII-780d; Rosary XIII-189b; Sacred Heart VII-166d; Samaritan woman X-613a; and Sarum Use XIII-481a; Seven Sorrows of Blessed Virgin XIV-151d; solemnity XIV-133c; Transfiguration XV-19d; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; in United States II-238d; of the Virgin Mary XV-461b; 464c; 464f; Visitation XV-481a; Welsh XV-584d
- Feasts, Egyptian V-332d**
- Jewish** II-556a; III-167d; VIII-402d; XII-659c; abandoned I-195a; and Christians XV-712b; dedication IV-673d; Parasceve XI-476b; Pasch or Passover XI-512d; Pentecost XI-661b; Purim XIII-580d; reckoning XIV-341d; Tabernacle XIV-556a; Talmudic treatise XIV-436d; Torah read XIV-498c; Trumpets XV-70d
- pagan** XV-712d
- Feather dance, Miami Indians X-272d**
- Feathers, cells XIII-593a**
- Featherstone, Richard, martyr. See** Richard Featherstone, Blessed
- Featley, Daniel II-204b**
- Febes, Pietro Paolo, Bishop of Baginora II-203c**
- Febro, Pacheco X-478a**
- Febronia, Saint, Baltus's life of II-241c; tomb XI-667a**
- FEBRONIANISM VI-23c; 25a; condemnation VI-24b; Erthal V-516a; in Europe XII-683c; Gallicanism VI-355a; Gerdil on VI-471d; and Louvain IX-393b; Möhler X-430b; Promulgation of laws XII-454d; and theology XIV-595c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b**
- Febronius. See** Hontheim, Johannes Nicolaus von
- Febvre, Nicholas le X-389a**
- Fécamp, abbey X-71b; XIII-209c; XV-630a; Balus II-241d; and Gothic architecture VI-667b; legends VII-492d; organ XI-300d; reform XI-104d**
- John of. See** John of Fécamp
- Fechenbach, George Karl von, Bishop of Würzburg II-245a; XV-720b**
- Fechin, Saint, Abbot of Fore XV-81a; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; and St. Ernan V-524a; and St. Ronan XIII-180b**
- Fechner, Gustav Theodore, on aesthetics I-176b; on creation IV-472b; at Leipzig IX-141a; life, theory of II-571b; and materialism X-44d; monism X-484b; panpsychism XI-446a; on parallelism XI-475a; and psychology XII-647a; spiritualistic investigation XIV-222c**
- FECKENHAM, JOHN DE VI-25c; II-447b; 462d; crucifix XII-330b; death V-478b; at Oxford II-457d**
- Fecundation, embryo I-47a**
- Fedelm XI-556d; and St. Patrick VIII-637d**
- FEDER, JOHANN MICHAEL VI-26a; Bible revision XV-372c**
- Federalists, in Central America III-378b; and Know-nothingism VIII-677c; U. S. XV-166b**
- Federation, Catholic, England XII-242b; Casatelli founded XIII-400c; XV-590c**
- Catholic, Germany, founded V-272c**
- Fédération Jurassienne I-452d**
- Federation of Catholic Societies. See** Societies, Catholic, American Federation of
- Federico. See** Frederick
- Federighi, Antonio, sculptor XIII-779a**
- Federighi, Benozzo, bishop, tomb XIII-95c**
- Federigo. See** Frederick
- Federmann, Nicolas, XV-122d**
- Fedhlindh IV-136a**
- (Fedelmid), Saint, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-642d**
- Fee, clergy, stipend I-350a; of burial III-71c; VII-321c**
- Fée, René, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d**
- Feeblemindedness VIII-41c; and eugenics XVI-39b**
- Feeding of the Five Thousand, Feast V-506b**
- Feehan, Daniel Francis, Bishop of Fall River V-771c**
- Patrick Augustine, Archbishop of Chicago III-655c; and Baltimore, Third Council of III-655b; and second Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Catholic Knights of America III-453b; as Bishop of Nashville X-705b; statue XIII-767b**
- Feeling, and reason XII-674d; Comte on I-369b; and will XV-624d**
- Feeney, Thomas, Bishop of Kilmala VIII-641a**
- Feet, binding of XV-690a; kissing XIV-665b**
- Washing of. See** Washing of Feet
- Fétre, Saint. See** Fiacre, Saint
- Fehrbein, battle (1675) XII-822b**
- Fehrenbach, Konstantin XVI-23c**
- Fedhlindh. See** Fedhlindh
- Feigler, Ignaz, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a**
- FEILDING, RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, eighth Earl of Denbigh VI-26b; XI-674c; conversion VI-561a**
- Fellin. See** Fedhlindh
- FEILMOSER, ANDREAS BENEDICT VI-26c**
- Feine II-753d**
- Feinechas II-753d**
- Fels, of Tara, last VIII-100d**
- FELBIGER, JOHANN IGNAZ VON VI-27a; II-127b**
- Felder, Franz K. XI-678a**
- Feldkirch, cathedral, Austria II-795c**
- Felerandus, Bishop of Lunz IX-436b**
- Félibien, André XII-323d**
- Felice, Pietro de, Bishop of Segno-Aurunca XIII-735a**
- Meda, Blessed XI-739b**
- Felici, Jesuit XIV-123a**
- Felician, Saint, martyr XII-427a**
- Felicianna Heresies I-150c**
- Felician Catalogue IX-411b**
- SISTERS, O. S. F. VI-27c; in Poland XII-194a; in Russia XIII-280c; in United States XII-210a; XIV-647c; XVI-32b**
- Felicianus, Bishop of Musti V-127b**
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c**
- of Foligno, Saint VI-125a; at Fossombrone VI-154d**
- Felicio, Urbano, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- Felicesimus, martyr, Perugia XI-736d**
- martyr, Rome IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- FELICISSIMUS, schismatic VI-27d; XIII-533b; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-684c**
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d**
- FELICITAS, SAINT, martyr, Carthage VI-29a; III-386a; IX-738a; Acts IX-743a; feast III-161c; 163b**
- SAINT, martyr, Rome VI-28b; III-419d; 514d**
- Felicitate Quadam, Bull of Leo XIII IV-346b; VI-287c**
- Félicité, Mother, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-516b**
- Felida X XI-728c**
- Felim, Saint. See** Fedhlindh
- King of Munster I-730b**
- Felinski, Sigismund Szczesny, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-556a; in Poland XIII-258d**
- Fellinus. See** Sandoz, Felino Maria
- Felipe, D., Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Juan José Rodriguez, XV-329c**
- FELIX I, SAINT, Pope VI-29d; XII-273a; Mass, decree on I-347a; 363a; portrait VI-546a**
- I, Antipope V-125a**
- FELIX II, Pope (or Antipope) VI-30b; I-582b; XII-273a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-83a; and Henoticon VII-218d; and John Talala VIII-486a; and Peter Mongus XIII-633d; tomb XIII-171b**
- III, SAINT, Pope VI-30d; XII-273b; Church and State XI-452d; and diptychs I-83a**
- IV, Pope VI-31b; XII-273b; and Augustinism II-100b; and Boniface II II-660a; and Caesarius III-136a; and Ecclesiastus XII-666a; St. Cosmas and Damian, Church of IV-404a; XIII-171b**
- V, Antipope VI-31d; I-582b; IX-414; 474b; XII-274c; XIII-493a; 534b; Basile, Council of II-337d; XIII-354b; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376c; and Nicholas V XI-69b; at Sabina XIII-291b; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d**
- deacon, Carthage V-123a**
- deacon, Constantinople VII-471a**
- Saint, martyr, Milan X-300c; 666a**
- martyr, Porto XII-290a**
- martyr, Rome VI-28b**
- Saint, martyr, Sutri X-750a**
- monk XIII-703d**
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a**
- Bishop of Apollonia and Byllis III-92c**
- Bishop of Aptona V-123a; and Constantine V-124b**
- Bishop of Bologna II-640b**
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148a**
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d**
- Saint, Bishop of Dunwich VII-452b; in East Anglia XI-121d**
- Bishop of Florence VI-110d**
- Bishop of Granada VI-723c**
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a**
- Bishop of Meissen II-481c**
- Bishop of Messina X-217b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a**
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a; and Innocent XI VII-11c**
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b**
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a**
- Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Pope Constantine IV-294b**
- Abbot of Ruspe VI-316b**
- Bishop of Sassari (404) XIII-485b; and St. Augustine II-58c; IX-595d; Manichæism II-87d**
- Bishop of Sassari (727) XIII-485b**
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c**
- Bishop of Tabara XV-343a**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-643c**
- Bishop of Tiburtina V-122b**
- Bishop of Trier XIV-26c**
- Bishop of Ussila XV-236a**
- Bishop of Uthina XV-241a**
- Antonius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; dates XI-571d; marriage V-165d; recalled XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-568a; XII-793a**
- CELESTIN JOSEPH VI-32b**
- Elizabeth Rachel. See** Rachel
- Francis, Scotist XIII-612d**
- Minucius. See** Minucius Felix
- AND ADAUCTUS, SAINTS VI-32d; Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-513b**
- OF CANTALICE, SAINT VI-33a; IV-737d; and Capuchins XIII-323a; and St. Charles I-405a; and St. Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; and St. Philip Neri III-623c; Turchi's portrait XIII-171b**
- of Nantes, Saint, bishop X-681d; and Fortunatus VI-150a**
- of Nicotia, Blessed XI-71c**
- OF NOLA, SAINT VI-33c; 33d; XI-89d; feast III-163b; at Monte Vergine X-538d; oil XI-229c; and St. Paulinus II-365d; IX-245b**
- of Urgel, bishop XV-223c; at Aachen I-2d; 45b; adoptionism I-150b; XIV-180b; and Alcuin I-278c; condemnation VIII-28a**
- of Valence, Saint, martyr XV-250a**
- OF VALOIS, SAINT VI-33d; and St. John of Matha XV-46a; and Trinitarians XIV-38d**
- Fell, Joseph, Bishop of Oxford IV-503a; V-290c; VI-15d**
- Margaret VI-305b**
- FELLER, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER DE VI-34b; on Alciati I-273c; and Frankenberg VI-236b**
- Fellow, freemasonry IX-772c**
- Fellows (Socli) IV-109a; Cambridge III-213b**
- Felmasius, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354a**
- Fel. Mem., abbr. I-24b**
- Felmirus, Bishop of Osma XI-339c**
- Fel. Rec., abbr. I-24b**
- Felsina (Bologna) II-639c**
- Felsoe, C. L., liturgiologist XIII-71b**
- Fels-Ebr. See** Pyker, J. L. von Oberwart
- Felton, John, confessor V-477b**
- John, Blessed. See** John Felton, Blessed
- Thomas, Minim X-325d; XV-28c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c**
- Feltra (Feltre) II-424c**
- Feltre, town, Italy II-424c; captured (1387), XI-380b; and Venice XV-338a**
- Diocese of. See** Belluno-Feltre, Diocese of
- Vittorino da. See** Vittorino da Feltre
- Feltrino, Giovanni di II-622d**
- Female, Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Feminisme Chretien, association XV-693d**
- Femme contemporaine, periodical XV-693d**
- Fen, Chinese coin and measure III-687a**
- Fenaroli, portrait, by Moroni X-576c**
- Fendacumieh (Palastina Prima) XI-646b**
- Fendall, Josias, governor III-195a**
- FENEBERG, JOHANN MICHAEL NATHANIEL VI-34d**
- Fénelon, Antoine de, Marquis VI-35b**
- Bertrand de Salignac, duelling, crusade against IV-184c; VI-35b**
- François de Salignac, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668c**
- FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE VI-35b; as Academician I-89b; on amplification, importance of VII-444d; on St. Augustine II-93b; and Beauvilliers XIII-376c; and Bossuet VI-37a; XII-770a; Bossuet's life of II-352d; on Bourdaloue II-718b; and Brissac II-789a; Butler's life of III-91d; at Cahors XIV-797c; at Cambrai III-210b; VI-37c; common sense philosophy, definition of IV-167b; education, theories of VI-36b; and Fleury VI-104a; on Gallicism VI-356c; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; Gosselin's work XIII-380c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Madame Guyon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Jansenism I-94d; VI-37d; La Harpe on I-741d; and Le Tellier IX-201b; at Liessies IX-238d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; "Maximes", condemned VIII-23b; mysticism VI-36c; and Noailles XI-483d; portrait VI-facing 36; on prayer VI-37a; as preacher VII-445b; Quietistic doctrine VI-36d; XII-608d; 610b; religious spirit XII-768a; on sermon, requisites for VII-446a; St. Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; temporal jurisdiction of the Church III-797d; utopian scheme XV-**

- 244a; on women, education of XV-691c; 694a; works VI-38d
- Fénelon**, Pons de Salignac de la Mothe, Count VI-35b
- Fenestella**. See Piscina
- Fenestra IX-431b**
- Fenestration V-262a; 263a; Romanesque V-261a**
- Fenger, Peter**, architect IV-732a
- Feng-tsun-cheng IX-586b**
- Fengler, Josef**, Bishop of Raab XIII-588d
- Fenians**, militia in Irish literature VIII-120c
- Fenian Society VII-320c; VIII-109b; and Cullen IV-565d; excommunicated V-689b; O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Fenit**, periodical XI-690b
- Fenku XII-41c**
- Fenlon, John F.**, Sulpician XIV-332a; 332b
- Fenn, James**, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VI-159c
- JOHN VI-39b**
- Robert VI-39b**
- Fennelly, John**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras VII-692d; IX-515c
- Stephen**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Fenolet, Hugo de**, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Fenouillet, Jean-Joseph**, Bishop of Tenedos IX-747b; XV-738c
- Fenouillet, Pierre**, Bishop of Montpellier X-645d
- Fenrir**, in Voluspá XV-507a
- Fensal**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Fenton, Elijah XII-259b**
- Patrick**, provost of Westminster XV-597a
- Fenwick, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Benedict Joseph**, Bishop of Boston II-706c; IX-547c; X-787d; at Alexandria XIII-60d; and Barber II-237a; X-788a; consecrated II-231b; in Connecticut VII-144b; as editor XI-894b; education, Catholic XIII-530b; and Fitton VI-84c; and German Catholics VI-478c; and Holy Cross College VI-459b; Irish immigrants, work for VIII-137d; and Kohlmann VIII-687a; as missionary XIII-288a; press, Catholic XI-694d; in Vermont XV-356d
- Cuthbert II-229b; 705c**
- Edward D.**, Bishop of Cincinnati III-773c; IV-149d; IX-387b; X-282b; XIV-760a; and Baraga II-282c; Catholic education XIII-580b; on Catholic Indians XIV-759d; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; in Kentucky IX-386d; in Michigan IX-689d; in Ohio III-775d; IV-55b
- Knock, Jesuit VI-459d; Baltimore cathedral II-231b; at Georgetown College II-705c; VI-459b**
- John**, martyr V-477a; XI-175c; trial II-309d; and Whitebread XV-609b
- John**, Quaker X-791b
- Sir John II-69d**
- Feo, Francesco XI-667c**
- Féodolice**, sect XII-649d
- Féodolite panagies VI-62b**
- Feodor I, Ivanovitch**, Tsar X-593d; and Church V-231d; XIII-246b; Moscow patriarchate XI-551d; and Posservino XIII-256a
- II, Alexievitch**, Tsar XI-78b; XIII-247a; 262d
- Féotmint X-579b**
- Féoligild**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Feorum-fultum VI-60c**
- Fer.**, abbr. I-24b
- Féraud, Jean**, Revolutionist XIII-15b
- Ferari, Andrew**, Lasserist X-366c
- FERBER (STAGEFYR), NICOLAUS VI-39c; and Reformation VII-299b**
- Ferchi, Mathew X-40c**
- Ferchius**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ferdinand, BLESSED VI-39d; VII-239d**
- Ferdinand I, King of Aragon III-412d; death III-625b; and St. Vincent XV-438c**
- I, Emperor of Austria, and von Martius V-421c; and Muri Abbey X-643d; and Schlör XIII-545a**
- I, Emperor of Germany II-124d; VII-474b; XVI-65d; Bohemia and Hungary acquired II-121c; and Brumfi II-20b; and Canisius XI-757b; and Casander III-403b; and Castillejo III-413d; chalice, use of XIII-414a; and Charles V III-626a; confessor V-741b; Croatia IX-512a; Gárr VI-654d; Hungary VII-553b; XV-31b; (ill.) XI-facing 758; Innsbruck; foundation at VIII-24b; and Card. Madrusi IX-519b; Moravia X-563a; and Morone X-675b; and Oláh XI-234c; Poland, alliance with VII-473c; policy III-628d; VI-500d; and Protestantism XII-340d; and Quilones XI-613d; and Reformation IX-458d; religious policy II-125b; V-35d; Speyer; Diet of IX-452d; tolerance V-368d; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; Tyrol, rule over II-794b; and Vienna, University of X-421d; Zapolya, war with IX-735b**
- Ferdinand II, Emperor of Germany VI-40d; 602b; II-126a; VII-29c; XI-248b; Benedictine, degrees of XIII-414c; and Barnabites II-302c; and Becan II-390a; Bohemia IX-101b; XII-341a; and Bohemian Protestants IV-600a; church lands, recall IV-442b; and Commendoe IV-156d; Counter Reformation IX-418a; and Frederick V III-20d; and German Catholic League IX-101c; and Gregory XV VII-6a; Hungary VII-554c; and imperial privileges IX-651a; and Jesuits I-109d; Jews, treatment of VIII-397a; Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lamormaini VIII-768b; X-77a; and Magnus IX-537b; and Münster University X-639d; and Pazmany XI-596b; portrait VI-41; XIV-663c; XV-325c; religious policy II-125d; 617d; Restitution, Edict of II-76a; IX-95c; and Spain XIV-651d; Styria XIV-318d; and Tanner XIV-444c; Thirty Years War VI-40d; XIV-649b; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Wallenstein XV-538b**
- Ferdinand III, Emperor of Germany VI-504a; XI-248b; Bohemia XII-341b; and Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Counter-Reformation XV-418a; and Dillengen IV-796a; and Holy See I-840b; and Howard, William VII-504a; Hungary VII-554c; and Magnus IX-537b; Sanctio pragmatica, confirmed XV-422a; Swedes defeated VI-42a; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; and Vienna University IX-422b**
- I, the Great, King of Castile and Leon III-411c; VII-626a; IX-175c; X-721c; XIV-180b; 180c; 181c; XV-409d; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; kingdom, division of III-769b; privilege IV-188a; Zamora, conquest of XV-748b**
- II, King of Leon III-411d; XIV-180c; 181c; Alcántara, capture of I-271d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b**
- III, SAINT, King of Leon and Castile VI-42b; III-411d; IX-175d; XIV-181c; and Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d; and Alfonso IX, of Leon VII-458c; Andalusia, conquest of I-465d; and de Bornel VI-570d; Castile XV-258c; Church, benefactions to XIV-182c; Cordova, conquest of IV-359d; and Gonzales XI-768b; Jaén, conquest of VIII-**
- 278b; Leon and Castile, union of XIII-353b; Moora III-150d; and Santander XIII-458d; Seville, conquest of III-67d; XIII-744d; Spain, conquests in X-612c; Toledo cathedral XIV-757d; tomb XIII-745c**
- Ferdinand IV, King of Castile and Leon III-411d; XIV-182a; minority XV-268d; Sta. Hemeterius and Calcedonio, Abbey of XIII-458c; Salamanca, University of XIII-363a**
- I, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander VII-290d; and Calistius III III-188a; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; 562b; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Piccinino XV-264d; and Pius II XII-127d**
- II, King of Naples X-686b; 686c; and Crivelli IV-509c; at Ichia VIII-186a**
- IV, King of Naples X-686c; XII-776c; Anti-papal reforms XIII-131d; and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c**
- I, King of Portugal XII-301c**
- I, King of the Romans. See Ferdinand I, Emperor of Germany**
- V, the Catholic, of Aragon, King of Spain VIII-177c; X-722c; and Abrahanel I-60d; at Alcalá XV-730b; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; and Andres I-470d; and Boyl III-40d; and Cabot III-127b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151d; 162a; and Columbus IV-141c; grand-mastership, invested with I-272b; Gracian's eulogy XVI-42d; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; Inquisition under VIII-36d; and Jews VIII-395d; XIV-783b; marriage XIV-182b; monastery XIV-757d; Naples, possession of X-686b; Navarre, war against X-722d; and S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Quevedo XII-603d; Stoilly XIII-776b; Taranto XIV-461a; Tempioetto I-290a; at Teruel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; Tripoli XV-59c; and Vespucci XV-385b; in Victoria XV-489d; and Wolsey XV-685d**
- VI, King of Spain XIV-184c; and Ahumada y Villalón X-262c; and Benedict XIV XII-293b; and Isla VIII-190a; and Santander XIII-458d**
- VII, King of Spain, and Arévalo I-701d; and Calatrava III-152b; Escorial restored V-535a; and Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; imprisonment I-704a; Inquisition VIII-37a; Jesuits XIV-100d; and Pius VII XII-133d; revolt XIV-184d**
- I, King of Two Sicilies. See Ferdinand IV, King of Naples**
- II, King of Two Sicilies IX-667a**
- Archduke of Austria II-125d**
- Duke of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; and St. Englebert of Cologne V-430b; Liège episcopate III-574b; and Middendorp X-285b; Münster episcopate X-638a; XV-604b; Münster, School of X-638d; Paderborn episcopate XI-384d; XV-623c; and Wartenburg XV-557a**
- Duke of Brunswick, and Illuminati VII-661d; IX-776b**
- Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a**
- Duke of Cöthen I-514a**
- II, Grand Duke of Florence XII-687b**
- Duke of Parma VII-718c**
- Archduke of Steiermark VI-733d; and Card. Klesl VIII-666d**
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany XI-327c**
- III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Inghirami VIII-7c; and Morghe X-568d; Salzburg XIII-415b**
- Alfonso**, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Alvarez**, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- de Austria**, Cardinal Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757a; victory commemorated XV-415c
- de la Carrera XV-70c**
- de la Cerdá VII-512d**
- de Santiago**, Mercedarian X-198a
- Ferdinandea XI-384d; XII-342a**
- González**, Count of Castile. See Fernan González, Count of Castile
- María**, Elector of Bavaria II-354d; X-76d
- Maria**, Duke of Genoa X-29c; Sicily XIII-776d
- Ferdinando**, college, Pisa XII-110c; XII-112b
- of Aragon**, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b; 469c
- de Lucca**, papal legate VII-58d
- de St. Mary**, Carmelite III-362d
- Sancies**, Blessed XIV-109d
- Ferdonnach of Armagh I-732c**
- of Tasim da ghuallan XV-83a**
- FERENTINO, DIOCESE OF VI-42c**
- Ferento**, town, destroyed XV-487d; and papal states XIV-261a
- Ferentinum**, ancient Diocese of XV-489b
- Fereola**, Saint XV-87b
- Feretrana**, Diocese of. See Montefeltro
- Fergal**, Abbot Bishop of Clonyne IV-72d
- Fergilh**, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Vergilius of Salzburg
- FERGUS, SAINT, the Pict VI-42d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Downpatrick VI-43a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Duleek VI-43a**
- Fergus**, Lord of Galloway VII-423c; and Albanian Scots VIII-153c; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Whithorn priory XV-614b
- Cruthneach**, St. See Fergus, Saint, the Pict
- Ferguson**, Adam XII-32c
- Patrick**, Colonel XIV-509b
- Richard**, physician VIII-143a
- Sir Samuel**, poet VI-554d; VIII-125b; and O'Donovan XII-210d
- Fergusson**, Robert, writer XIII-626c
- FERIA**, holidays VI-43b; Breviary reform XVI-14a
- Feria**, Masses IX-800a
- de Exceptato**, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Ferial**, See Martyrology
- Ferjeux**, Saint II-525b
- Ferjus**, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble. See Ferreolus
- FERLAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ANTOINE VI-43c**
- Ferleigind**, See Mac Cosse
- Fermat**, Pierre, scientist XII-58c; and Cauchy III-457b
- Fermentarians II-172a**
- Fermentation XI-536d; of wine I-24c; 358d**
- Fermentum VII-489d**
- Ferminus**, Saint XIV-173b
- Fermo**, town, Italy, VI-43c; VIII-220a; Albanians in VIII-207d; university II-669b; 671c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-43d; Assumption, octave of II-6d; cathedral (ill.) VI-44a; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334a; seminary VIII-207d**
- John of, Blessed. See John of Fermo**
- proposito**, Encyclical of Pius X XII-139a
- Fermoy**, town, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c; monastery VI-324b; seminary XIII-700d
- Fernan**, Walter, confessor VIII-168d
- Fernandes**, Ambrosio. See Ambrosio Fernandes
- Domingos**. See Domingos Fernandes

Fernandes, Francisco XIII-466a
 —Garcia, physician X-129a
 —Gonsalvo, missionary IX-558d; and Nobili IX-559d
Fernandes, João. See João Fernandes
 —Manoel, Blessed. See Manoel Fernandes
 —Manuel, Jesuit XIV-88b
Fernández, Alonso, chronicler XII-155b
—ANTONIO VI-44b
 —Andrés, missionary VIII-405c
 —Bartholomew. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —Benito, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a
 —Francisco, martyr IX-746c
 —Garcia, Count of Castile III-411b
 —José, writer XIV-206d
JUAN VI-44c
 —Lucas XV-404c
 —Martin III, Bishop of Leon IX-177a
 —Nuño, Count of Castile III-411b
 —de Bonilla, Alonso, inquisitor X-263a
 —de Cordoba, Diego, Viceroy XVI-61a
 —de Fuen Salda, Diego, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —de Fuente Encalato, Pedro XIII-353d
 —de Lima, Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
—DE PALENCIA, DIEGO VI-44d
 —Guerra, Aureliano, writer XIV-201d
 —Madrid, José, writer XIV-205c
 —Quirós, Juan XIV-430a
Fernandina IV-559c
Fernandinos V-206d
Fernando. See Ferdinand
Fernando, Gonzales, Count of Castile. See Fernan Gonzales, Count of Castile
FERNANDO-PO, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81a; map I-facing 190; Protestant mission in I-187c; 188a
Fernando Vaz, missionary VI-329d
Fernan Gonzales, Count of Castile III-411b; XIV-198a; Burgo III-67b; monastery XIV-180c; Oasma, conquest of XI-339c
Ferneding, J. III-775d
Fernel, Jean, physician X-130c
Ferno, Giuseppe da III-324b
FERNs, DIOCESE OF VI-45b; abbey IX-520c; abbey (ill.) VI-45b; cathedral VI-45d; seminary XIII-700b
Feron, Robert VII-465d
Féron-Vrau, Camille VI-188a; IX-252c
Féron-Vrau, Paul, journalist II-104b; XI-676c; 677a
Férotin, Marius X-611b
Ferragato, Girolamo III-620b
Ferraioli, Filippo IV-742b
Ferramola, Floriano II-678c
Ferrandus, Fulgentius. See Fulgentius
Ferrant, Paul-Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Kiang-si III-678a; Bray coadjutorship VIII-635c
Ferrante, King of Naples. See Ferdinand I, King of Naples
 —Gherardo VIII-205c
 —Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua II-219a
Ferranti, Paolo IX-13b
Ferrantino, of Naples I-291b
 —Signore of Rimini XIII-58b
Ferrara, Antonio da XV-221c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-46c; Albertini's mission I-263c
 —cathedral VI-47a; (ill.) VI-facing 48; Dossi, work of V-138a; Ortolano, works of XI-331a
 —Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Council of (1438) III-546c; IX-554c; VI-47b; 112a; 497b; 546c; VI-111c; French possession X-687d; Humanism VII-539d; Jesuita, prosecution of IV-35d; Maderna's work IX-513b; papal mint X-334d; as papal possession X-688c; XIV-264d;

Poor Clare convent III-448a; and Pordenone XII-280d; Sixtus IV XIV-33a; university II-471c; XIII-600a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
 —Dukes of. See Este
 —Franc, jurist XII-112c
Ferraresa, Lodovico. See Mas-solini, Lodovico
 —Ortolano. See Ortolano Ferraresa
Ferrarese School, of painting XIV-739d
Ferrari, Andrea, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XVI-18a; at London Congress V-593d; on Modernism X-417c
 —Andrew, priest XIII-360a
 —Barthelemy, Venerable, and St. Antonio I-588a; Barnabites II-302a; mission II-302c
 —Benedetto, musician XI-270c
 —Filippo, Servite XIII-737c; at Pavia University XI-594a
 —Francis, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
 —Galileo XV-95c
—GAUDENZIO VI-47d; 420c; XI-401a
 —G. C., canonist IX-65d
 —Louis, physicist XII-55c; and Cardan XV-461d; discovery III-332d
 —Orazio X-447b
 —Philip IX-742a
Ferraris, Francesco. See Silvester, Francis
 —Francesco M., Bishop of Susa XIV-345c
 —LUCIUS, canonist VI-48d; IX-66a; on census III-633c; forgery, definition of VI-135b; papal superiority, defense of IV-435a; on Way of the Cross XV-569d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
Ferrata, Domenico, cardinal XVI-18a
Ferre, Joh. Nicolaus le, organ builder XI-300d
 —Marie de la, foundation VII-477b
Ferré, Pietro M. XI-593d
FERRER, VICENTE VI-49a
Ferreira, Alexandre Rodrigues. See Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre
 —ANTONIO VI-49a; XII-308c
 —Almeida, J. XV-371d
Ferrelo, Bartolomé, explorer XI-290b
Ferreolus, Saint, martyr IX-580b
 —Saint, of Besançon VI-360b; legends II-525b
 —Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
 —Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
 —Saint, Bishop of Uses XI-83b; XV-250c
Ferrer, Boniface XV-437d; Bible version XII-766c; XV-371c; at Pisa, Council of XII-113c; 114a
 —Francisco, anarchist XIV-188c; executed IX-783c
 —Martin, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525d
 —Nicholas IV-467d
—RAFAEL VI-49c; IV-562a
 —Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Ferrer, Saint
 —William XV-437d
Ferreri, Antonio, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Franciscus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
 —Zacharie, Bishop of Guarda Alfer II-774d; IX-164a
Ferrero, Guido, cardinal, Bishop of Verelli XV-349b
 —of San Martin, Bishop of Valencia IX-182c; XV-252a
 —y Subirana, and Balmes II-224d; as editor XI-690b
Ferrers, Lawrence, Earl Viscount Tamworth XII-568a
Ferretti, Ferreto del XV-405b
 —Gabrielle, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
 —Giovanni Maria Mastai. See Pius IX
Ferri, Alfonso, surgeon X-129d; XI-478b
 —Ciro, artist II-71c; Bergamo, work at II-490a; Berrettini II-516b; Pescia cathedral XI-740b

Ferrici, Pietro, plenipotentiary IV-789b
FERRIERES, ABBEY OF VI-49d; I-145d; X-71c; XI-318d; library IX-34a; St. Lupus XIII-716d; pilgrimage at XI-320c
Ferriol, Charles, Count I-739b; X-102b
Ferris, Edward, Lazarist X-365b; and Maynooth X-365b
Ferriz, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ferro, island IX-507a
—Bartolomeo, Theatine XIV-557c
 —Lucia, marriage II-319a
 —Paschalis Joseph von X-136d
 —Stefano de, Bishop of Massara X-94c
Ferronnays, Auguste-Marie de la, Comte IV-468d
 —Pauline-Marie de la. See Craven, Mrs. Augustus
Ferrucci, lawyer XII-112d
Ferrucius, II-661d; IV-484d
Ferrusola, Peter, commentator XIV-228a
Ferruto, Saint, feast VI-360b
Ferry, Jules, and education XII-163d; and faculties VI-183c; and Jesuits XIV-100c; and Senate VI-181g; Strauch, letter of IV-230b
 —Paul, and Bossuet II-699c
Ferry laws (1880) XV-263b
Fersen, Hans Axel IX-666c
FERSTEL, HEINRICH, FRIEDRICH VON VI-50b; XIII-546b; Vienna, Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50
Ferté, S., Sulpician IX-331c
Ferula, crosier IV-516b
Ferus, Johann. See Wild, Johann
FESCH, JOSEPH, cardinal VI-50d; IX-474c; XIII-307d; and Napoleon X-690a; Paris, Council of II-796c; Pius VII XII-133d; portrait VI-51a; and Rausan V-794d; Vatican library collection XV-297a
Fessler, Aurelius, apostasy II-128a
 —JOSEF, Bishop of St. Pölten VI-51c; II-131b; XIII-448a; and Hirscher VII-364c; 364d; patrology defined XI-560a; and Schöslar XIII-542d; Vatican Council XV-304b; 305b
 —Josef, theologian at Vienna conference II-130a; XIII-596c
 —Joseph, founder IX-647a
 —T. A., Freemason IX-784c; 776c
Festa, Costanzo X-353c
Festetics, Paul V-275a
Festianus (Festegen), Bishop of Dol XIII-772c
Festive Laudes I-222b
Festive Oratories, Salesian XIII-398c
Festology. See Heortology; Martyrology
Festum Asinorum. See Ass, Feast of the
Festum Incarnationis. See Annunciation, feast of
Festus, Governor of Judea VII-291d; VIII-350b; XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-571d
 —martyr VIII-295a
 —Senator XIV-378a; and Symmachus XIV-377b
Fête des Brandons XII-589a
Fêtes Galantes (Watteau) XV-563a
Feth, A., poet XIII-273d
Feth-Ali, Shah of Persia XI-718b
Fetherston, Richard, Blessed. See Richard Fetherston
FETI, DOMENICO (MANTOVANO) VI-52a; Vatican XV-286b
Fetis, François Joseph V-418a
FETISHISM VI-52d; XIV-339d; in Abyssinia I-76b; in Africa I-183c; 184d; 190a; VI-54d; XIV-280c; of American Indians I-410d; IV-144a; and Animism I-528b; VI-53b; of Aracuanians I-679d; of Arawaks I-681d; of Astecs II-170d; Comte's theory I-527c; of Congolese IV-236c; in Haiti VI-57a; in Hinduism XIII-309d;

in Indian religion I-410d; and Islam I-186d; Israelites I-721c; in Madagascar IX-509d; and magic VI-54d; name VI-52d; nature religion, element of XIII-319b; and Naturium X-717b; in Nigeria XI-74a; philosophical basis VI-54a; and prayer VI-56c; and religion XII-745c; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and sacrifices VI-56c; and Shamanism XIII-751c; and sickness VI-57c; sociological basis VI-54b; and Spiritism VI-53d; statistics XIV-281d; and Totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Taylor I-527d; and Voodooism VI-57a; and witchcraft VI-56d
Fetishman, African I-184a; VI-54c; 55b; 57a; 57c
Fetter Dienstag XIII-763d
 —Donnerstag XIII-763d
Fetterman Massacre (1866) XIV-22a
Fettmilch, Vincenz VI-238a
FEUARDENT, FRANÇOIS VI-58a; IV-456b; IX-99b
FEUCHTERLEBEN, BARON ERNST VON VI-58c
Feuchtwangen, monastery XIV-472b
**FEUDALISM VI-58d; in Abyssinia I-76d; bishops, position of V-432c; Boulainvilliers, theory of II-713b; Byzantine Empire III-100d; causes VI-60a; character III-597d; and Christianity III-700d; and Church VI-61c; 62d; 63c; 485c; VIII-745c; XII-468d; decline VI-64a; derivation of term VI-58d; devising, effect on III-592a; duties VI-58d; in England VI-62a; essence VI-61b; evil results VI-63b; in France VI-62b; in Germany VI-62a; 485b; growth VIII-779c; and immunities VII-692b; Jerusalem, Assizes of II-1b; judicial features VI-62c; Jus regalium VII-712d; labour system VIII-721a; land-tenure VIII-777c; Magna Carta IX-531c; Mortmain X-579a; origin VI-59b; poor-relief XII-239b; results VI-63b; 63c; rights VI-59a; service III-691c; Tanucci XIV-446a; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; territorial element VI-61b; vassalage VI-61d; in Wales XV-534c
Feuds, in Middle Ages IX-67d
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, philosopher VII-194a; and atheism II-42a; on creation IV-472b; materialism V-407d; monistic teaching X-486c
Feuillantines VI-65c
Feuillants, in French Assembly XIII-12c
FEUILLANTS (CARTHUSIANS) III-783a; VI-64d; sandals V-28a
FEUILLET, LOUIS VI-65d; 452d
 —Octave, novelist VI-203d
Fenquière, ahrine II-378c
Feutrier, Jean - François - Hyacinthe, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b
FEVAL, PAUL-HENRI-CORENTIN VI-65d; portrait VI-66a
Fevin, Antoine, musician XI-230c
 —Robert de, musician XI-230c
Fèvre, Jacques Le. See Le Fèvre, Jacques
 —Peter Le. See Peter Faber
Fexhe, Peace of IX-237a
Fey, Andreas XII-251b
 —Clara, foundress XII-251a
Feyerabend, Maurus, historian XI-358c
Feyerfel, Karl, mathematician XII-588d
FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO JERONIMO VI-66b
Fez, Diocese of I-188b
Fezzan (Phazania) XV-59c; 59d
F. E., abbr. I-26d
Foulkes, E. C. II-34c
French, Charles, missionary II-705d; and Barber family II-286d; at Eastport X-783a; XII-288a; at St. John XIII-355b; and Bp. Young V-518d**

- Wynnon, Gwenfrewi, Holywell** VII-138c
- FIACC, SAINT**, Bishop of Leicester VI-86c; and St. Patrick VIII-100a; 638a; at Sletty XI-557a; writings III-604b; VIII-639c
- FIACRE, SAINT** VI-67a; X-98d; church, Australia XI-568a; and St. Fiace VI-68d; missionary labours VIII-100d; shrine XII-93a
- Fiach Mic-Aengus, Council of** I-730b
- Fiadonibus, Ptolemaeus. See** Bartholomew of Lucca
- Fiala, Frederick, Bishop of Basle** II-340c
- Fiallos, Fabio, Dominican** XIV-207d
- Fialon, J., Archbishop of Santa Fe** XIII-457b
- Fiamma, Gabriello, Bishop of Chioggia** III-689c
- Galvano, historian** XII-366a
- Fiammingo, Saint. See** Bologna, Giovanni da
- (The Fleming), Denis. See** Calvaert, Dionysius
- FIANARANTSOA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-83b: 68a
- Fiastra, abbey** III-217a
- Fiat, Anthony, Lassarist** X-363b
- Fibonacci, Leonardo. See** Leonardo da Pisa
- Fibula. See** Morse
- Ficarelli, Angelo M., Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia** XII-718b
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, at Berlin** XII-526b; on creation IV-471c; as Deductionist XII-30b; ethics V-559d; IX-77c; as Freemason IX-784b; 784c; and Günther II-131d; and Herbert VII-248a; idealism XII-29b; immanence theory VII-683c; intuition theory VIII-83b; and Kant VIII-606b; materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; monism V-171a; mysticism X-664d; optimism XI-263b; at Pforta XI-788b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; psychology XII-547a; Rationalism XII-653a; Relativism XII-732c; romanticism VI-525c; space, conception of XIV-168d; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; theology XIV-600b; Transcendentalism XV-18a; Voluntarism XV-506b
- FICINO, MARSILIO** VI-67c; astrology XIV-786d; Breviary II-774c; and Celtes III-492d; humanism VIII-249a; on hypnotism VII-604d; immanence theory VII-683a; and Leo X I-162c; and de' Medici X-120b; and Mirandola X-352b; Platonism II-100b; VII-539d; XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait VI-67c
- Fick, Adolf, physiologist** X-139c
- FICKER, JULIUS (CASPAR)** VI-68a; on Abercius I-40d; and Huber VII-506d; and Mühlbacher X-625d; St. Ursula legend XV-226b
- Fidanza, Giovanni di** II-649a
- Fidatus, Simeon a Gascia. See** Simon of Cascia
- Fiddle X-657a**
- Fide Catholica, De, Constitution of Vatican Council** VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305a
- Catholica, De, Edict of Theodosius I** IV-613d
- Fidei Catholica fundamenta, Bull of Clement V** XI-245d; XIV-232a
- Fidei commissa** XV-72b
- FIDEISM** VI-68c; ethical method V-557d; systems I-216a; and Traditionalism XV-14b
- Fidelis, title** V-769c
- Father. See** Stone, James Kent
- of Fauna, Friar Minor** II-654b; XIII-339c
- OF SIGMARINGEN, SAINT** VI-69b; church, United States XI-565a; martyrdom III-324b; 743d; and Propaganda XII-4601; in Rhetia XIII-18b
- Fidelity, matrimonial, in Roman law** I-163d
- medieval term** VIII-780b
- Order of. See** Hubert, Military Order of Saint
- Fidelm, Irish prince** V-395a
- Fidentius, Saint, Bishop of Padua** IV-552c; XI-386d
- Fides, Saint, martyr** I-209b
- Aducialis. See** Faith, fiduciary
- formata** V-757b
- Instrumentorum. See** Protocol
- Fidicula, sequence** XII-485b
- Fiduciary Faith. See** Faith, fiduciary
- Fiecht, monastery** II-795a; VI-26d
- Fief VI-61b; de Dieu X-579d; ecclesiastical** XIV-512d
- Field, in Egyptian eschatology** V-346d
- David Dudley** XIV-539b
- Frederick** VII-318b
- John, musician** VI-564b
- Joseph M. V-27a**
- Kate V-27a**
- Mathew, publisher** V-27a; XI-25a
- Stephen Johnson, justice, on bigamy** II-565c; and Missouri test oath XIV-538c
- Thomas, missionary** VIII-155d
- William VIII-156a**
- of Blood. See** Hacedama
- of the Blackbirds. See** Kosovo
- of the Cloth of Gold** VI-207d; VII-222c; Thomas More XIV-691b; Wolsey XV-686a
- Fielding, Henry, novelist** V-466c; tomb IX-282c
- Fields, Brothers of Our Lady of the. See** Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
- Field Sisters, Holy Family Congregation** VII-408a
- Fiennes, Richard** XIV-432c
- Fierabras, legend** IX-121d
- Fieravante, Neri di** XI-276b
- Fiery Serpents** X-597b
- Fieschi, conspiracy** VI-420c; Doria suppresses V-134d; Rets' work XII-797b
- Boniface, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Vercelli** XV-349a
- Guglielmo, cardinal** XIII-736b
- Jacopo III-446c**
- Nicolo, cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus** VI-270a
- Obizzo, Bishop of Genoa** VIII-262b
- Obizzo, Bishop of Parma** XI-585d
- Ottohuono. See** Adrian V, Pope
- Sinnibaldo de'. See** Innocent IV, Pope
- Fiesole, town, Italy** VI-70b; destroyed VI-105d; and Florence VI-107c; Ostrogoths at VII-461a
- Angelico Giovanni da. See** Angelico, Fra
- Benedetto da** I-483b
- DIOCESE OF** VI-70b; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d
- Cathedral** VI-70b; 70d; XVI-63d; altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; Angelico's works I-484a; choirs III-693d; (ill.) VI-facing 70
- Dominican convent** I-483b; 585d
- Mino da. See** Mino di Giovanni
- Fieulaine, shrine** XIV-132c
- Fife, Scotland county** VIII-154b
- Fifteen (Siena) XIII-780c**
- O's XI-530a; XII-351d; 352a; 426b**
- Fifth Monarchy Men** XII-581d
- Fifty VIII-532b**
- Fig, in Bible** XII-153b; pagan idea I-522d; tree II-169a
- Figeac, town, France** III-141c; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Fig-faun, in Bible** I-522d
- Figliucci, Felix. See** Filiucius
- Figueira, mission, Brazil** IV-772d
- Luiz XIII-466b**
- Figueiredo, Ant. Pereira de** XV-371c
- Gonçalo de, Bishop of Viseu** XV-496d
- Figuera, della, Bishop of Albaracin** VIII-518d
- Figueras, town, Spain** III-429c
- Estanislao, president of Spanish republic** XIV-186a
- José de, missionary, martyr** X-391b
- Figueredo, Manuel de, dramatist** XII-310c
- y Victoria, Francisco José de, Archbishop of Guatemala** VII-54b
- Figueiredo, José Marcelino de, Brazilian official** XII-289c
- Figueras, Bernardino di, Bishop of Brindisi** II-788a
- Francisco Acuña, poet** XIV-207a
- FRANCISCO DE VI-71a**
- FRANCISCO GARCIA DE LA ROSA** VI-71b
- Pedro Pardo de, Archbishop of Guatemala** VII-54b
- Figuerola, Laureano, Spanish minister** XIV-187d
- Ramón de, Franciscan** XII-291a
- Figulus, philosopher** X-745c
- Figurate, poems** VI-149d
- Figure XII-589d**
- Figuredo Salgado, Raphael de, Vicar apostolic of Verapoly** XV-345d
- Figurines, in Tanagra** XIV-442b
- Fibr, tribe** I-672c; X-424a
- Fijałkowski, Anthony Melchior, Archbishop of Warsaw** XII-188b; XV-556a
- FIIJ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-40a; XI-200c
- Filaete. See** Bronski, Kristofor
- Filanzieri Museum, Naples** X-684b
- Filangieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general** XI-420b
- Richard, crusader** IV-551a; VIII-362d
- Filargo, Pietro. See** Alexander V
- Filarmonica, Accademia** I-87d
- Filas, Platonides, Greek Catholic missionary** VI-750a
- Filasmónico Teatro, Verona** XV-360d
- Filastre, Guillaume. See** Fillastre
- Filato, Lucilio, jurist** XV-95b
- Filbert, Saint** II-461c
- Filby, William. See** William Filby, Blessed
- Filch, William Benedict. See** Fytch, William Benedict
- Filcock, Roger, Venerable** II-269d
- Filde, Thomas. See** Field, Thomas
- Fild, Irish poet** VIII-118c; 121c
- File-cutters, patrons** II-658d
- FILFLO, FRANCESCO** VI-71d; at Bologna II-642d; humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-564b; and Pius II XII-127a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c; portrait VI-72a; and Roman Academy VII-540a; XIII-177c; satires XII-768a; at Siena XIII-782b
- Filiev, Ivan P. XIV-46c**
- Fili, Bisanzio, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina** XI-262a
- FILIAL CHURCH** VI-72b
- Piety, in Confucianism** IV-226a
- Piety, Book of. See** Hiao-king
- Filia Matris, sequence** XII-485c
- Fillas, ruins of Tium** XIV-747a
- Filiaster, cardinal. See** Fillastre, cardinal
- Filiation of Christ** XV-65c; Abelard I-151b; Adoptionism I-150b; 150d; ante-Nicene I-700b; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Bonosians II-678a; Gnosticism II-327d; Koran I-316b; and man I-148c; 150a; Scholasticism I-151c; semi-Arian theory I-708b; in New Testament I-151a
- Filicain, Francesco di** XV-384c
- Maria di** XV-384c
- Simone di** XV-384c
- FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA** VI-72d; VIII-251b; portrait VIII-200d
- Filicelli, family** XIII-739b
- Filingeri, Archbishop of Naples** I-340a
- Filinto Elysio. See** Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
- FILLOQUE** VI-73a; VII-412d; Aachen VI-74c; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Bangor Creed II-249d; Byzantine Rite XIII-65d; Celtic Rite III-600a; Chaldaic Rite XIV-416c; Charlemagne III-616d; Christopher III-729d; Coptic and Abyssinian liturgies I-306c; in Creed IV-478c; dogmatic meaning VI-73a; XIV-684b; Eberhardus' work V-556a; Ferrara VI-47c; Florence VI-73c; 112d; Friaul VI-74b; Greeks oppose VI-73b; historical importance VI-74b; Ivan II XIII-267d; John of Segovia VIII-479c; Lateran Council VI-73c; Lyons IV-425d; VI-73c; Palaeologus III-112c; and Photian schism VI-765b; XII-44d; 45b; XV-139c; Ruthenian Creed XIII-277c
- Filip, Bedrick, Bohemian pioneer** II-620b; XIV-51b
- Filiperi, Alessandro di Mariano. See** Botticelli, Sandro
- Filipeschi, family** XI-331d
- Filipina (Philippines) XII-12b**
- Filipinos** XII-11c; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Filippesio, Francesco, Bishop of Ferentino** VI-42d
- Filippo, Rustico di, Italian poet** VIII-247b; and Latini IX-35b
- Filistin, Palestine** XIV-400a
- Filius familias, in Roman Law** IX-79d
- Major, in Albigensian hierarchy** I-269c
- minor, in Albigensian hierarchy** I-269c
- Filke, Max, musician** X-658d
- Fillardell, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo** XIV-405d
- FILLASTRE, GUILLAUME, cardinal** VI-74d; at Constance IV-288c; 292a; VIII-435a; on Constance, Council of IV-293b; and Orsini XI-327a; on Ptolemy I-421a; VI-450c
- Guillaume, historian and bishop, at Toul** X-680b; at Tournai XIV-798d; at Verdun XV-351b
- Filleau, Jean, lawyer** IV-184d; V-215d
- Filles de la Doctrine Chrétienne. See** Ursulines
- de la Sagesse. See** Wisdom, Daughters of
- de Marie. See** Amantes de la Croix
- de St. Marie. See** Visitation Order
- Filles-Dieu, House of the** IX-370b
- Filles du St. Esprit. See** Holy Ghost, Daughters of the
- Fillian, Saint** XI-564a
- Fillion, Louis Claude, exegete** IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Filiucci, Agostino** IV-128a
- FILLIUCI, VINCENZO VI-75b**
- FILLIUCIUS, FELIX** VI-75c
- Filmore, Millard, President of the United States** XV-166c; 168d; Japan XIII-312c; Know-nothingism VIII-679a; Utah territorial bill XV-239b; and Young X-573a
- Filocalus, Furius Dionysius, calligraphist** IV-614b; VIII-43a
- Filomarinio, Gennaro, Bishop of Calvi** III-195a
- Oronzio, Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367b
- Pietro, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria** XII-717c
- Filonardi, Ennio, cardinal, at Montefeltro** X-528d; at Veroli XV-359c
- Filonardo, Filippo, cardinal, at Aquino** I-663a; coins X-335b
- Filtras, tribe** VIII-767c
- Filumena, Saint. See** Philomena, Saint
- Fimbria** IV-609b
- Fina, Santa** VI-546a
- Finactha, ardi** VIII-100d
- Final, Cardinal of. See** Carrette, Charles Dominique
- FINAN, SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne** VI-75d; IX-269b; 269c; and St. Ronan XIII-180b

- Finance, and arbitration I-682d; Byzantine III-98d; Cambridge board III-213a; England, Act (1910) XIV-487d; French clerical system I-796d; Germany XVI-21d.
- United States, Cleveland's administration XV-175c; panic (1893) XV-177a; panic (1907) XV-179b; Revolution XV-163d.
- Finard, giant IX-251c.
- Finax, missionary IX-510d.
- FINBARR, SAINT**, Bishop of Cork VI-76a; IX-370c; 371d.
- of Moville IX-153a.
- FINCH, JOHN, VENERABLE** VI-76b; martyrdom II-411b.
- Finchard, Saint XIII-202d.
- Finchale, abbey XV-119d.
- synod V-224b.
- Finchwa II-251a.
- Findel, Joseph Gabriel, Freemason IX-775a; 784c.
- Finding of Jesus in the Temple, Sisters of the. *See* Temple, Sisters of the.
- of the Cross. *See* Invention of the Cross.
- Findlay, George Gillanders, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on Pauline theology XI-573d.
- Fine (legal) in England IX-531c; for murder in Irish law II-751d; 756a.
- John, explorer VIII-622c.
- Irish family II-754b.
- Oronce, mathematician XI-163d.
- Arts, Academies of: Antwerp I-591a; Berlin II-493d; French I-90b; Roman I-88b; Spanish XIV-188d; Venice XV-335b.
- Denmark IV-731d; Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361d; early Church VII-368a; history of VII-372c; Italy VIII-226a; *See* *Esthetics*.
- Fiassil, Ettore I-88c.
- Fiacom, litibus, Bull of Innocent VIII XIII-206c.
- Fingall, Lord. *See* Plunket, William Conyngham.
- Fingers, in sign of the cross XIII-758c.
- Finger-towels, in Mass I-355d.
- FINGLOW, JOHN, VENERABLE** VI-76c; martyrdom V-476a.
- Fingo, tribe VIII-591c.
- Fini, Cristoforo IX-769d.
- Finian. *See* Finnean.
- Finistère, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Fink, family III-775d.
- John III-773c.
- Louis Mary, Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601c; IX-102c; 103b.
- Finke, Heinrich VI-75a.
- FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY** OF VI-76c; Bible society II-544d; blindness, statistics V-306a; crusade XV-207c; ethnology XII-626d; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; language, use, liturgical XIII-69c; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; marriage IX-693a; patron XI-566b; Protestantism enforced XIV-349d; Russians was XIII-244a; ship yards XIII-239a; suffrage XV-692c; and Sweden IX-351a; temperance movement XIV-485b; total abstinence statistics XIV-484a; versions of the Bible XV-373b.
- Finlandische, mission, Africa I-188a.
- Finlay, Thomas A., Jesuit writer IX-382d.
- Finloga, Prince of South Munster VI-324d.
- Finmark, province, Norway I-422a; XI-119c.
- Finn, Francis James, Jesuit writer XIII-364b.
- Finnegan, Mary, Sister of the Reparation XV-762c.
- Finney, Thomas, Lasarist X-367d.
- Finnian of Clonard, Saint IV-64c; at Achonry I-102d; and apostles of Erin I-632d; at Aran I-677b; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; and St. Comgall IV-152d; feast I-632d; Meath, founded by X-97b; and St. Raudham XII-214c.
- OF MOVILLE, SAINT VI-77c; and St. Colman of Dromore IV-115c; and St. Winning VIII-644d.
- the leper, Saint XV-566c.
- Finnic-Ugrians, race III-97a; 97c.
- Finnish Lutheran Gospel Association VIII-309c.
- Finn Mac Cumhail, Irish hero VIII-99a; 118a; 120a.
- Finns, in Russia XIII-236a; in Sweden XIV-347c.
- Finnsen, Byvind, poet VII-618b.
- Fino, Tommaso di Cristofano di. *See* Masolino de Panicale.
- FINOTTE, JOSEPH M.** VI-77d; at Boston II-706c; as editor XI-694b.
- Finster, George XV-775a.
- Finian VI-324d.
- Maeldubh VI-78a.
- Munnu, Saint II-209b.
- OF CLONAGH, SAINT VI-78a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135d.
- OF TACHEMON, SAINT VI-78a.
- Finthen Sisters. *See* Divine Providence, Sisters of.
- Finved, Bishop of Strengas XVI-77c.
- Floci VII-245a.
- Fiochetti, Prelates di. *See* Prelates di fiochetti.
- Fioravanti, Aristotele, architect XIII-246a.
- Valentino, musician XVI-17d.
- Fiore, abbey. *See* Flora.
- Agostino Aiello XI-90a.
- Antonio del XIV-461d.
- Jacobello del, painter XV-340b.
- di Urbino. *See* Barocci, Federico.
- Florentini, Agapito Augusto, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-shi III-677c.
- Florentino, Giovanni, Italian writer VIII-248c.
- Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano da Bisticci.
- FIORETTI DI S. FRANCESCO D'ASSISI** VI-78b; authorship III-11a; character III-320c; date VIII-248b; on Elias of Cortona V-384b; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641b.
- Florini, Angelo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234d.
- Florio, Bartolommeo XV-762b.
- Flota, tribe IX-317b.
- Fir, in Bible XII-153b.
- Firbolga, race I-677a VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d.
- Firczak, Julius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d.
- Firdausi, Persian poet II-153a; 154a; XI-720a.
- Fire, Agnus Dei I-220d; Amos's vision I-436b; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; in cloister IV-61b; of hell VII-210d; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; Iranian religion XII-409d; as life element IX-239a; in Manichæism IX-592a; Mithraic X-404a; ordeal by IV-236c; XIV-341a; pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Paganism V-530d; patron II-285b; purgatorial XII-578c; Shamanistic dances XIII-751b; Simonian doctrine XII-797a; temples XIII-310a; in New Testament II-261b; Vatican brigade XV-301a; witchcraft penalty XV-676a.
- LITURGICAL USE OF VI-79a; Altar of Holocaust I-360d; Apocalypse I-362a; blessing VII-424a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Paschal XI-515d.
- Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud.
- Valley of. *See* Cedron.
- Firearms, invention XIII-593c.
- Fire-engine, of Charpentier III-633b.
- Firenze, Bartolommeo da, architect IV-465a.
- Desiderio da XV-334b.
- Fire in the Borgo (Romano) VI-572b.
- Fire Lands IV-254a.
- Nation VII-567d; IX-769a.
- worship IV-683d; Zoroastrian II-152d; 153b; 155b; 155d; X-502b; XI-509b.
- Firkowich, Abraham, scholar III-329c; XIII-417d.
- Firm XI-510a.
- FIRMAMENT** VI-79c; Babylonian VI-79d; Egyptian idea VI-79d; in Genesis II-30a; Greek idea VI-79d; as heaven VII-170b; Roman idea VI-79d.
- Firmamentum VI-212d.
- Firman, Leopold Anton, Count of, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c.
- Leopold Ernst, Count of, at Passau IX-273c; XI-520b; at Salzburg II-608b; XIII-596a.
- Leopold Maximilian, Count of, at Salzburg IX-590c; at Vienna XV-420a.
- FIRMICUS MATERNUS** VI-80a.
- Maternus Siculus, Julius VI-80a.
- FIRMILLAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Caesarea VI-80b; III-133d; on absolutism I-62b; Antiochene synod I-569c; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; and Origen XI-307a; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on St. Peter's episcopacy XII-262c; on rebaptism IV-584d.
- Firmin, Superior General, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b.
- Firminus, martyr XIV-177a.
- legendary Bishop of Amiens I-429d; 489b; XI-438a; XIV-795d.
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a.
- Bishop of Thermae Basilice XIV-629b.
- Saint, Bishop of Uses XI-83b.
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a.
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
- Firmiter credimus, Lateran decree I-476d; IV-425c; VIII-16c.
- Firmness, in character III-586b; in Kabbala VIII-590c.
- Firmont, Edgeworth de. *See* Edgeworth, Henry Essex.
- Firmus, martyr XV-361d.
- rebel XIII-689b.
- senator XI-437d.
- Exarch of Caesarea V-493d.
- Moorish king V-126c; XIV-738b.
- Saint, Bishop of Thagaste IX-553b.
- FIRST-BORN**, in Bible VI-81b; XV-465a; 466c; plague XII-143d; sacrifice VI-81d; XI-639b.
- born, succession through. *See* Primogeniture.
- Born of Creation I-708c.
- Father, in Gnosticism VI-594c.
- Friday VII-166b; IX-653c; communions XIV-340d; novena XII-276a; XI-143d.
- FIRST-FRUIT** VI-82a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; blessing I-767c; Didache IV-780b; early Church XII-470a.
- Fruits, Day of. *See* Pentecost.
- Fruits, Jewish, rites VI-82a; XI-217b; sacrifice XI-669b; XIV-498d; Talmudic tract IX-436d.
- Source, in Gnosticism VI-594c.
- Firuz, King of Persia. *See* Persees.
- Fiscal advocate V-6b.
- of the Holy Office VI-82d.
- PROCURATOR (PROMOTER) VI-82c; IV-451b; V-6b; VIII-546a; XII-451a.
- Fischart, Johann, polemist VI-521b; and astrology II-22c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d.
- FISCHER, ANTONIUS**, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne XVI-40d; IV-119d; IX-415d.
- Fischer, Joseph XII-402b.
- Kuno, scientist VII-198b; on English scientists IX-591c; philosophy, history XII-33c.
- Laurenz Hannibal IX-276d.
- Otto, chemist XV-705a.
- Peter, vicar-general III-653d; XII-254d.
- Stephen, Bishop of Saarnträr XIV-419d.
- of Erlach, Johann Bernhard, architect VI-506c; XIII-414c; XV-419a.
- of Waldheim, Gotthelf, sociologist XI-410c.
- Fischingen, abbey XIV-362d.
- Fiscus Judaicus VIII-390a.
- Fish, Abigeneas I-268b; St. Anthony's sermon I-557a; Armenians I-72a; 72b; avatar II-148b; in Bible I-517c; Coptic I-72b; Edwin legend V-329b; evolution V-669c; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Jacobites I-71c; Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; Russian Church I-71b.
- SYMBOLISM OF VI-83a; I-443b; 462d; 516c; 626d; III-421d; 422d; V-249d; VI-395c; X-488d; XI-82d; XIV-374c; XVI-66d; acrostic I-111a; VI-83b; (ill.) I-462c; VI-83a.
- Creek, battle XII-427c; XIII-484c.
- Fisher, Daniel J., pioneer XIII-268a.
- George Park, historian VII-380a; miracles X-342c; on Polytheism X-502a.
- Johann Nepomuk, physician X-141a.
- John, Blessed. *See* John Fisher.
- John, exegete XV-373b.
- John, Jesuit. *See* Percy, John.
- PHILIP VI-83d; II-228c; IX-757b; X-385d.
- Robert VIII-462b.
- Fisheries, Alaska I-247b; Canada III-228a; commission, Washington, D. C. XIV-704c; XV-550c.
- Fisherman's Ring. *See* Ring.
- Fishermen, patron XI-566c.
- Fish Gate, Jerusalem VIII-355a.
- Fishmongers' Guild, London IX-346d.
- Fiak, University of XIV-510c.
- Fiames, synod VII-357c.
- Fiaquet, Honoré Jean Pierre, chronicler VI-351b.
- Fiastula, communion vessel III-562b; IX-799c.
- sequence XII-485d.
- Fitz, Fidel, archaeologist XIV-201d.
- Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XIII-398a.
- Fitches, in Bible XII-153c.
- Fitzer, L. I. X-378c.
- Fitzère, abbey XV-453c.
- Fitero, Lope de, Bishop of Córdoba IV-359d.
- Fitje, battle VII-117a.
- Fitz. *See* Bairn.
- FITTER, DANIEL** VI-84a.
- Francis VI-84b.
- Filton, Abraham, VII-704d; VI-84c.
- JAMES VI-84c; XIV-237a; at Burlington III-81c; at Claremont II-705c; in Rhode Island XIII-22a; in Vermont XV-356d.
- Fitzacre, Richard, theologian XI-362c; Augustinian X-801c; XIII-610b; and Roger Bacon, XIII-111c; on "Sentences" XIII-364a.
- FITZALAN, HENRY**, 12th Earl of Arundel VI-84d; portrait VI-84a.
- Lady Mary XI-102c.
- William, 11th Earl of Arundel VI-84d.
- Thomas. *See* Arundel.
- Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina VII-468b.
- Fitz-Aldeim, William I-730c; II-785d.
- Fitz-Alwyne, Henry, Mayor of London IX-342d.
- Fitz-Bobun, Reginald, Bishop of Wells VI-674b.
- Fitz-Empress, Henry. *See* Henry II, of England.
- Fitzgerald, David II-704d.
- Edmund I-258b.
- Edward, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; IX-295b; birthplace IV-150b; papal infallibility XV-307c; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307b.

- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward**, patriot VII-207c; Moore's life of X-554c
- Edward**, poet XI-720b
- Francis**, martyr XVII-167c
- F. W. G.**, journalist XI-673a
- George F.**, physicist V-424b
- Gerald**, 9th Earl of Kildare I-321d
- Gerald**, 11th Earl of Kildare IV-791c
- Gerald**, Lord Offaly IV-791c
- James Fitzmaurice**, Desmond War VII-3b; XIII-436b; and O'Donnell XI-210d
- John**, philanthropist X-732c; 732d
- John D.**, author II-119d
- Lettice IV**-791c
- Maurice VIII**-101c
- Maurice**, Baron of Offaly II-726a
- Morris X**-780a
- Nicholas**, martyr VIII-166b
- Percy XIV**-310a
- Robert**, martyr VIII-166a
- Thomas**, confessor VIII-167a
- Thomas**, 8th Earl of Desmond XIII-757d; XV-736a
- Thomas**, 7th Earl of Kildare II-43b
- Thomas**, Baron Offaly, 10th Earl of Kildare I-321d; V-174d
- Vesey XIII**-130c; 755a
- William**, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Fitzgibbon, Catherine**. See Irene, Sister
- Gerald**, cleric, martyr VIII-167c
- Gerald**, Dominican martyr VIII-168a
- John**, Earl of Clare XIII-127b; 127d; death XIII-128d; on Irish land, confiscation VIII-151c; Irish Rebellion (1798) XIII-128a; and Roman Catholic Relief Bill VIII-106d; XIII-126d
- Maurice**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c; and Philip II I-159b
- Fitzhamon, Robert XIV**-542d
- Fitzharding, Robert II**-790c
- FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY VI**-85c
- John**, martyr V-478a
- MARIA ANNE VI**-85a; portrait VI-85b
- Ralph VI**-85c
- THOMAS VI**-86a; death V-478a; marriage VI-85a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- William**, Archbishop of York. See William, Saint, Archbishop of York
- Winifred Dorothy V**-736d
- Fitzhugh, Robert**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Fitzsimmons, Francis**, missionary IX-490c
- Fitz-James, Richard**, Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Fitz Mary, Simon II**-387d
- Fitzmaurice, C. P.**, missionary V-180d
- James**. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice
- John E.**, Bishop of Erie V-519b
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James**, on Calderon III-156d; 157a; Lope de Vega IX-355c
- Fitzneale, Richard**. See Ely, Richard de
- Fitznigel, Richard**. See Ely, Richard de
- Fitz-Oliver, Christina XV**-544a
- Fitzosborn, William**, regent XI-210a; XV-643b
- Fitzosbert, William**, and Richard I VII-509a
- Fitzpatrick, Bernard**, martyr VII-167d
- Bruno**, Abbot of Mount Mel-leray X-168a
- Sir Charles XIV**-79c
- John**, Vicar general of Melbourne X-155c; at Goulburn VI-683a
- John Bernard**, Bishop of Boston II-705d; 706a; X-788a; Abenaki mission XII-288a; and Brownson III-2b
- Mother Mary Evangelist VII**-156d
- Thomas B. XIV**-335b
- WILLIAM JOHN VI**-86c; XI-682b; 683a
- FITZRALPH, RICHARD**, Archbishop of Armagh VI-86d; I-731a; and mendicant friars I-657d; VI-283b; VIII-19a; X-185a; at Oxford VIII-151b; and Wyeliff XV-723b
- Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Fitz Robert, Simon**, of Wells. See Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of Fitzsimmons, Henry, pioneer priest XIII-633c
- Fitzsimon, Edmund**, martyr VIII-165d
- HENRY VI**-87b
- Michael**, martyr VIII-168a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- FITZ SIMONS, THOMAS VI**-87d; XI-20d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; at Philadelphia Convention III-381c; and Washington III-383a
- Fitz Stephen, Robert XIII**-202d
- Fitzstephen, William**, biographer, on criminous clerks II-477a; on London IX-342c
- Fitz Walter, Theobald VII**-508d
- Fitz William, Richard**, Viscount III-214d
- Thomas Arthur**. See Arthur, Thomas
- William**, Earl of Southampton IX-556d
- William**, Lord deputy of Ireland XI-207b
- William Wentworth**, Lord lieutenant of Ireland VIII-106d; XI-200d; 618b; XIII-127c
- Museum**, Cambridge III-214d
- Fiume, Collegiate Church (ill.)**, IV-511c; marriage legislation IX-701c
- Five**, symbolic shape XIV-376b
- Dissenting Brethren**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Dolours of Mary XII**-276b
- Fivefold Scapular XIII**-510c
- Five Hundred, Council of the X**-688d; XIII-15d
- Joys of Mary XII**-276b
- Leaves, Sunday of the VIII**-738a
- Mill Act (1665) IV**-240c; XI-96d
- Nations VIII**-168d; government, seat of XIV-397d; missions to I-257a
- Sisters**, windows, York minster IX-734c
- Wounds**. See Wounds
- Fixed Altar**. See Altar, fixed
- Fixmiliner, Alexander**, Abbot of Kreamminster VIII-701c
- PLACIDUS VI**-88b
- FIZEAU, ARMAND - HIPPO - LYTE-LOUIS VI**-88c
- Flaa, Norway**, church door XV-699b
- FLABELLUM VI**-89a; XIII-679a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; (ill.) VI-facing 88; Orthodox Church IV-316c; papal XII-233b; papal (ill.) VI-89; of Russian disacote IV-651a
- Flabemont, abbey VII**-526d
- FLACCILLA, ELLA**, empress VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Flaccus (Alcuin)**. See Alcuin
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII**-322c
- Persius**, birthplace XV-505b
- Valerius**, MS. discovered XII-177d; 178a
- Flaciens, origin III**-534c
- Flacillus, Bishop of Jassus VIII**-325b
- Flacius Illyricus, Matthias III**-534c; VII-376a; and Canisius XI-760d; and centuriators of Magdeburg II-305c; disputation V-37b; on Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; on Lutheranism IX-462d; and Melancthon IX-153a; Ordo Missae III-259b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Flacourt, Sieur de, Lazarist IX**-510b
- Flag**, medieval III-601b
- plant**, in Bible XII-152a; 153c
- FLAGELLANTS VI**-89d; asceticism I-722a; ceremonial VI-90d; condemnation VI-91b; Cracow IV-464d; Dolorosa, use of XIV-239c; in Germany VI-90c; 495b; in India XI-536a; in Italy VI-90a; motive VI-91c; origin VI-89d; Penitentes XI-635d; X-104b; practices VI-90a; procession (ill.) VI-91; reappearance VI-90b
- FLAGELLATION VI**-92b; Assyria VI-92c; China VI-92c; of Christ XII-567b; of Christ (San Sepolcro) XIII-451d; Jewish XIV-381b; modern VI-92a; monastic VI-92d; XI-764d; as penance VI-93a; among Penitentes XI-635d; 636a; in Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; Rome VI-92c; Russia VI-92c; Sparta VI-92c; in Way of Cross XV-570d
- Chapel of the XII**-405a
- Column of the, relic IV**-126a; XII-737d
- FLAGET, BENEDICT JOSEPH VI**-93b; II-229d; 231d; VI-478d; IX-361a; 388a; 386d; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and Badin II-200c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Du Bourg XIII-358b; and Kenrick VIII-618b; and Montalembert X-516a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; reapointed IX-387d; seminary XIII-698b; and Mother Seton III-606d; Spalding's life of XIV-208c
- David**, missionary V-209c
- Flaiths II**-753c
- Flamael**. See Flemael
- Flamand, Francois**. See Duquesnoy, Francois
- Flambard, Rannulf**, Bishop of Durham V-211d; IX-269c; cathedral V-212a
- Flambart, Gabriel**, Maurist X-71d
- Flamberti, Tommaso**, tomb, Ravenna XII-665b
- Flamboyant architecture VI**-679b; arch I-690a; church windows in XV-654b; in France and Flanders VI-679d
- Flamen Dialis**, ring XIII-59c
- Flamingo, Il**. See Duquesnoy, Francois
- Flaminian Circus, Rome XIII**-176a
- Way, Rome VIII**-210d
- Flamino, Giannantius**, poet I-263a
- Flammant, Alphonse**, Sulpician XIV-330c
- Flammario, Camille XII**-159c; XIII-608b
- Flammus XV**-321c
- Christ XV**-321c
- virginalis XV**-321c
- Flanagan, Roderick**, historian, on Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c; works II-119b; 120a
- THOMAS CANON VI**-94a; VII-379a; on Catholic Committee V-453c
- FLANDERS VI**-94c; St. Amandus, apostolate of I-380b
- Art: Brill II**-787a; Calvaert III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Diepenbeek IV-786a; van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Gaspard-Francois V-281d; Edelinck, Gerard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael VI-100b; Gossaert VI-663d; Herregout VII-294c; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker VIII-593b; Maessys X-37d; Memling X-172d; Orley XI-320d; Rubens XIII-214d; Teniers XIV-507d; Van der Weyden XV-269d
- Asores**, exploration of II-168c; canonesses in II-464d; church in VI-94d; communes, power of VI-95b; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; counts, power of VI-95a; decline VI-96a; embroidery V-400d; Flamboyant architecture VI-679d; as French
- possession XIV-656a; Gothic architecture VI-677b; Great Privilege III-70a; guilds VII-67d; 69a; history III-5b; VI-95c; inquisition VIII-35a; literature VI-96a; Louis XIV LX-372b; Maximilian VI-498b; nunciature XI-161a; XIII-540a; in schism, Western XIV-540a; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; tapestry making XIV-449d; tribes VI-94c; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
- Royal**, countship of III-5b
- West**, province of, ecclesiastical organisation III-6d
- Flandin, Assyriologist II**-14a
- Flandrau, Charles XIV**-20d
- FLANDRIN, JEAN - HIPPO - LYTE VI**-96b; religious paintings XI-402a; St. Germain-des-Prés, frescoes at XI-486a
- Jean Paul**, artist VI-96c
- Flann, annalist I**-533c
- King of Ireland IV**-373b
- Flannan, Saint**, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-641c; 642b; oratory and cathedral VIII-642a
- Flannery, F. W.**, editor XI-673a
- M.**, priest V-180d
- Michael**, professor at All Hallows I-315a
- Flarer, Franz**, ophthalmologist X-141b
- Flasberry, Philip**, martyr VIII-167d
- Flasch, Kilian**, Bishop of La Crosse VIII-735c; X-319d; Bennett Law XV-663d
- Flatbush VIII**-711a
- Flat-dog-side**, tribe IX-504a
- Flatey, convent VIII**-616d
- Flatey's-book**, saga I-417c
- FLATHEAD INDIANS VI**-97c; VII-747c; X-390b; 517c
- Mission**, Montana X-389b
- FLATHERS, MATTHEWS, VENERABLE VI**-98a; V-476d; Flaubert, Gustave, novelist VI-203b
- Flautino, instrument X**-658a
- Flavacourt, Guillaume de**, Bishop of Amiens XII-368d
- Flavianico, Doge of Venice XV**-336d
- Flaverty, John**, martyr VIII-167b
- Flavia (Philadelphia) XI**-793a
- DOMITILLA, SAINT VI**-98b; III-513c; IV-14a; X-751d; XIII-167b; banished V-114d
- calacomb of III**-418d; 419d; 505a; IV-14a; IX-682c; X-647b; X-678c; cross IV-521b; entrance (ill.) III-513d; epitaph I-462b; epitaph (ill.) I-462a; frescoes III-422d; V-249b; 592a; XII-294d; frescoes (illa.) I-facing 626; VI-155b; inscriptions III-421a; medal, discovery of XII-295b; Nereus and Achilleus, grave of X-751b; sarcophagus III-424b; and Virgin Mary's pictures XV-472a
- Domitilla**, virgin and martyr IV-14a
- Domitilla**, daughter of Vespasian VI-98b; XV-380c
- Domitilla**, wife of Vespasian VI-98b; XIII-292a; XV-380c
- Flavian, family**, tomb III-424a; 505a; paintings III-708c
- Donatist V**-126c
- Visigothic chief VI**-270b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Saint**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- I**, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; V-8a; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-453b; and Mesallians X-212b; reconciled XIV-26d; 625c; and right of intercession VIII-72d
- II**, Bishop of Antioch X-491a; policy V-385a
- Saint**, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Constantinople VI-98c; I-19d; IV-303b; deposed VI-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches XII-562b; XIV-575a; and Leo I IX-155d; 156b; 644d; synod III-566d; V-631b

- Flavian**, Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d.
 —Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
 —Bishop of Granada VI-723b
 —Bishop of Philippi, and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b
 —Amphitheatre. *See* Coliseum
Flarie Neapolis, town VIII-581a; XIII-771d
FLAVIUS, *See* VI-99b
FLAVIGNY, ABBEY OF VI-99c; X-711b
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Flavigny
Flavian, Maurice V-180d
Flavio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
FLAVIOPOLIS, *See* VI-99d
Flavmas, Patriarch of Alexandria V-606a; VII-219a; XI-770b
Flavitus, Saint XV-68b
Flavius, Meletian leader X-162b
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 —Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VI-601c
 —Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —King of the Visigoths, legend VI-559d
 —Clemens, consul and martyr XI-781c; XIII-167b
 —Josephus. *See* Josephus
 —of Ephesus, Coptic Manuscript XVI-30a
Flavy, Guillaume de VIII-411b
Flax, for amice I-429a
 —in Bible XII-153c
Flaxman, John, sculptor XIII-647a
Flay, Abbey of. *See* St. Germer Flée, in Bible I-522d
FLECHIER, ESPRIT, Bishop of Nîmes VI-100a; XI-83b; as Academician I-89b; and Aiguillon, Duchesse of I-234a; and Lamoignon XI-486a; and Le Tellier XIV-478d; and Turenne XI-485c
Fleck, Ludwig, Bishop of Metz X-249c
Fleckenstein, John IV of, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
Flecknoe, Richard, writer VIII-125c; 151d
Flectamus genua, in bidding prayers VI-426a
Fleet, Papal, Congregation for XIII-136b
 —Albert V-658b
Fleix y Solans, Francisco, Bishop of Havana VII-154b
FLEMAEL, BERTHOLET VI-100b
Flemalle. *See* Flemael
Fleming, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland X-630a; 782d; XIII-356b
 —Prior of Whitthorn XV-614c
 —David, Franciscan VI-287c; and Anglican orders XV-314d; on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Denis VIII-124b
PATRICK VI-100c; VIII-167a; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Ward XV-550c
 —Paul, poet VI-522b
 —Richard, Jesuit XIV-93a
RICHARD, Bishop of Lincoln VI-101a; IX-267b; and Lincoln College XI-368d
 —Sandford, explorations XIII-484a
 —The. *See* Calvaert
 —Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin V-175c; VI-101b; XI-293d; and Colgan I-111d
Flemings, Mennonite sect X-190c
Flemming, John of. *See* John of Flemming
 —Placidus, Abbot of Ratibon XIII-590b
 —Richard. *See* Fleming
Flemmynge, Richard. *See* Fleming
Flensburg, battle IV-729b
Flentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
Flesche, Josue, mission II-542a
Flesh, abstinence from, Abyssinian Church I-78c; in Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; in Albigensian doctrine I-268b;
 and Apostolici I-647c; Benedictine rule II-438c; Carmelite rule III-355c; 359d; amongst Copts I-72b; definition I-68a; in Didache IV-779c; figurative meaning V-574a; heretics I-72b; amongst Jews II-550a; in Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; in Liber Adami I-132c; man's need of I-73c; monastic abstinence from I-678a; and Tatian I-660d; U. S. dispensation I-69d
Fletcher, Alice XIV-790b; 790d; 792a
 —Bernard V-477d
 —John, dramatist, and Cervantes III-544c; character of work V-464d; and Shakespeare III-544c
 —JOHN, theologian VI-101d
 —Margaret IV-249d
 —Philip, editor XI-675b
FLETE, WILLIAM VI-102a
Fleurance, France, charnel chapel III-577d
Fleur-de-lis, on compass I-379c; in French standard XI-306a
Fleur-de-lis, periodical XIII-364d
FLEURIOT, ZÉNAÏDE MARIE ANNE VI-102b
Fléurus, battle (1794) II-395b; XIII-15a
FLEURY, ABBEY OF VI-102c; II-446b; XI-209c; 318d; Biblical MS. IX-632c; and Cluny constitutions IV-73c; general chapters VI-412c; England, influence on I-508d; Libellus Precum XII-351b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a
 —ANDRÉ HERCULE DE, cardinal VI-103a; as Academician I-89b; on Church of France VI-352d; Frejus episcopate VI-270a; and Jansenism I-95c; and Mabillon IX-490a; portrait VI-103b
 —Bartolommeo, Archbishop of Coesensia IV-403a
 —Catherine IX-754b
 —CLAUDE VI-103d; IX-85d
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —d'Eschambault, Jacques Alexis de, missionary IX-546d
Flexure I-458a
Flexus X-767a
Fliedner, Theodor IV-652d; V-644c; IX-462c
Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik, periodical XVI-43b
Flight into Egypt XV-465b; in Acathistus I-93b; in Apocryphal Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b
 —in art, Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Ferrari VI-48c
 —feast I-799b; in prophecy XIV-597c
Flint, Austin VIII-737d
 —Robert II-41c
Flinton, George, printer XI-730b; XI-353d
Flir, Alois, Rector of Anima College I-515c
Flock, in Bible I-522d; XIII-530a
 —Gate. *See* Sheep Gate
Flodden Field, battle (1513) VII-222c; XI-102a; XIII-618a
FLODOARD VI-105a; I-533a; VII-375c; IX-31a; on Benedict IV II-428b; Sirmond edits XIV-28a
Flo dovauus, Saint XV-4b
Flood. *See* Deluge
 —Henry, parliamentarian VIII-106d; XI-616b; XIII-126d
 —John. *See* Alford, Michael
 —Patrick Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
Floor, of church, consecration of III-504a
Flora, abbey III-783a; VI-115b; XIII-406d
 —martyr IV-359c
 —Ptolemy's letter to XI-647b; XII-553c; XIII-394c
 —painting by Titian XI-401a; XIV-743d
Floranes, Rafael, writer XIV-200d
Floralé, month III-740c
FLOREFFE, ABBEY OF VI-105b; X-679d
Florence, Saint, martyr X-546c
 —town, Italy VI-105a; Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; Angelico, works of I-483d; Arnolfo, works of I-750b; art in XIII-779a; astrology I-22b; Baldovinetti, works of II-219d; Bartolomeo, works of II-318b; bell, great I-750d; Bonifacio VIII II-663c; Borsso's palace, frescoes II-23a; Brunellesco, works of III-8d; Bruni, history of (ill.) I-11c; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XI-774b; buildings VI-110a; Capponi, history of III-312c; Castagno, works of III-407d; charterhouse III-390d; coinage XI-154d; constitutional reform IV-628a; Dante IV-628a; Dante, house of (ill.) IV-631; Dante, statue of (ill.) VI-facing 104; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Donatello, work of V-116a; Fiesole, wars with VI-70b; founding asylum VI-160b; Fraticelli VI-245d; Ghirlandajo, frescoes of VI-547a; geographical congress (1898) XV-386d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106a; Guicciardini's history VII-64d; guilds VII-71c; 72a; herbarium III-549a; Holy See, war with (1376) III-447b; Hospital of the Innocents (ill.) II-343c; VI-109d; independence XV-103d; influence VI-109d; institutions VI-110a; interdict VI-108c; 109a; 798d; 800a; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; Laurentian library I-394c; IV-71d; IX-232b; Laurentine library (ill.) X-facing 120; Lippi work of IX-278d; literature, influence of VIII-247c; Machiavelli's history IX-501d; Masonic College in IX-776d; Medici VI-108d; X-120a; Montepulciano, rebellion of XIII-780d; museum VI-127b; Nardi's history X-703d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Pandects in XI-440d; Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; pharmacopoeia X-135d; Piazza della Signoria (ill.) VI-facing 104; Pisa, trade with XII-111b; and Pistoia XII-117c; Pitti Palace (ill.) VI-facing 104; plague (1527) IX-501d; Platonic Academy I-753b; Ponte Vecchio (ill.) VI-facing 332; Prato, wars with XII-117d; printing establishment I-381b; Renaissance XIII-645b; Robbia, work of XIII-95a; Roman Court V-601c; San Gallo the Younger's works XIII-444c; Savonarola XIII-490d; and Siena III-771c; XIII-780b; Sixtus IV, war with XIV-33a
 —*Uffizi Gallery*, Angelico's works I-484a; Titian's works XIV-744b; Tintoretto's works XIV-737d
 —and Urbino XV-222a; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Venice, alliance with XV-338a; Vespucci, manuscripts of XV-386b; Villani's history of I-535d; XV-429c; da Vinci, works of XV-443b; Waldensian school XV-530b
ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-105d; 110d; Albertini's mission I-263c; St. Alexis, body of I-307d; St. Andrew Corsini's apostolate I-472d; St. Bonaventure, influence of II-652a; Camaldolese monastery III-205d; campanile (ill.) VI-566; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral III-9b; VI-110b; X-274d; XIII-371b; architect I-749d; 750c; VI-678b; baptismary I-470a; baptistery (ill.) I-facing 470; cupola IV-669d; Dante, portrait of II-219d; dome V-101c; holy water font VII-434d; (ill.) VI-307d; VI-facing 112; Lamentation of Christ III-60d; reliquary VI-544d; Signorelli, work of XIII-787c; style V-262b; wood carving XV-701b
 —churches VI-107c; 109a; 110b; Confraternita della Misericordia VI-110a
 —Council of (1055) XI-765a; XV-406d; (1452) Abyssinian embassy I-76c; (1787) Pistoria, rejection of XII-117
 —Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106b; Holy Spirit, Church of the (ill.) III-9; Jesuit Church, pictures of III-345a; Jesuit College XIV-86d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery III-205d; Or San Michele (ill.) VI-333a; Paradiso monastery II-786b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Providence of Saint Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; saints and popes VI-111a; Santa Croce (ill.) VI-facing 104; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; VI-facing 104; Servites XII-736a; Theatines in XIV-557c; university XIII-600a
COUNCIL OF (1438-45) VI-111c; 765d; XIII-538a; XV-146c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; St. Antoninus at I-586a; apology for VI-417a; Armenians at I-739b; baptism II-268b; 269b; 270a; and St. Basil III-333b; Basle, Council of VI-112a; on Beatitude VII-174d; St. Bernardine addresses II-506b; Bessarion II-527c; Cesarini III-546b; and Constantinople patriarchate IV-308c; and Epiklesis V-502d; 586b; on extreme unction V-716c; Ferrara, Council of VI-112b; Filioque VI-73c; on hell VII-208b; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-412b; on Host, material for II-172d; VII-494c; on infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; on marriage IX-707c; opening VI-112d; Pavia, Council of VI-111d; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-623a; Plethon XII-166c; on purgatory XII-575c; quemadmodum XIII-636b; on Redemption XII-679b; result VI-113c; reunion VI-113b; in Russian writings XIII-268d; on sacramental character III-586d; on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; on sacraments, number of XIII-299d; and St. Thomas XIV-672c; Torquemada at III-131c; on unclear animals I-72a; union, decree of IV-653b
 —Brother, Superior General. Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-57d
 —John of. *See* John of Florence
 —William J., actor VIII-142b
 —of Jesus of Nazareth, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
OF WORCESTER VI-114a; II-462b; and Simeon of Durham XIII-795a
Florenca, Jesuit orator XIV-200b
Florenccourt, Franz von IX-479a
Florens, bishop, mission XIII-766c
 —Saint, deacon XII-725c
Florent, Adrian, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa XII-658c
Florentia, Saint. *See* Florentina
 —(Granada) VI-723b
Florentin, Archbishop of Arles I-727c
FLORENTINA, SAINT VI-114a; VIII-186c; IX-102a
Florentines, Apocryphal Epistle to I-613d
Florentini, Theodosius. *See* Theodosius Florentini
 —Zaccaria, version of the Bible XV-371b
Florentino, Nicolás XIII-391d
Florentinus, Saint, Bishop of Maçon IX-507b
 —Thaddeus. *See* Alderotti Thaddeus
Florentius, Saint, martyr, Osimo XI-338d
 —Saint, martyr, Perugia XI-736d
 —Saint, monk. *See* Blathmac

- Florentius**, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —Bishop of Chiussi III-691a
 —Bishop of Matelica V-744b
 —Saint, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Possuoli XII-331c
 —Saint, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
 —Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
 —Bishop of Utrecht VII-700a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 —Georgius. *See* Gregory of Tours
Floreria, archive, Vatican XV-290b
Flores, missionary XIV-722c
Flores, Luis, martyr IV-102d
Flores, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-203d
 —Venancio, President of Uruguay XV-232d
 —Historiarum (Matthew of Westminster) XV-597d; (Roger of Wendover) IX-126b; XIII-117a
 —Seraphid (d'Arenberg) I-700d; III-325c
Florista, Diocese of XVI-35d
Flores Temporum, chronicle VII-238a
FLŌREZ, ENRIQUE VI-114c; VII-285b; XIV-200d; Española Sagrada III-243a; works III-67d
Floriansenses. *See* Florians
Floriamum (Fleury) VI-102c
Florian, Saint, martyr II-121c; XV-417a
 —Archbishop of Arles XV-449a
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
 —JEAN - PIERRE - CLARIS CHEVALIER DE VI-114d
Floriani, architect IX-492b
Florianopolis, episcopal residence XIII-456c
FLORIANS VI-115a
Florianus, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —a Sinna, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
FLORIDA, state VI-115b; aborigines I-411b; VI-119b; agriculture VI-116a; area VI-115b; Catholic population VI-119a; church in VI-118a; in Civil War VI-117a; commerce and industries VI-116b; De Soto's exploration IV-753d; dioceses VI-118c; divisions VI-115c; divorce VI-120c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education VI-117c; Franciscans VI-300a; French Americans VI-273a; geography VI-115b; Gordillo, expedition of II-164c; history VI-116b; holidays, legal VI-120b; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian missions in X-384b; Indian tradition II-759a; institutions VI-118a; 120c; liquor, sale of VI-120d; marriage laws VI-120c; missionary efforts VI-118b; missions VI-118b; oath VI-120b; name, origin of XI-432b; negroes, legislation regarding VI-117d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; non-Catholic denominations VI-119a; Ogilthorpe VI-461b; physical characteristics VI-115c; Ponce de Léon XII-228c; population VI-117a; prison VI-120d; protomartyr VI-118b; railroads VI-116b; religion VI-118b; religion, legislation affecting VI-120a; resources VI-116a; seal (ill.) VI-115c; Spanish colonization I-412d; state VI-117a; statistics XV-176a; Timucua Indians XIV-734a; United States acquires XI-11c; XV-166d; university VI-117d; Bishop Verot XV-363c
 —Vicariate Apostolic of II-233c
Floridablanca, minister XIV-184d
Floridius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-884b
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
FLORILEGIA VI-121a
Florimonte Galeazzo, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
Florin, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; value X-335c
 —Henry, version of the Bible XV-373b
Florinus, Gnostic XV-408d; and St. Irenaeus VI-601c; XII-219d
Floris V, Count of Holland VII-108d
 —Adrian IX-393b
 —Frans IV-11b
 —of Wevelinkhofen, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b
Florissant, mission, Missouri X-401d
Florus (Flour), Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b; 546d; XIII-347d
FLORUS, deacon of Lyons VI-121d; IX-472d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; IX-473b; and Eriugena V-520c; as liturgist XII-788a; XIII-72a; martyrology IX-741c; XV-235b; on Mass IX-792a; poem X-614b
 —Gessius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; Jews, treatment of XV-380a
Florus, name X-674a
 —Saint. *See* Flou
Flos Mariae, abbey VI-105b
 —mundi V-74b
Flotard, Carbonarist III-331b
Flotation, Galileo's discoveries VI-343b
Flotida, Saint XII-729c
Flötner, Peter, metallist XI-159c; silver groeschen (ill.) XI-154d
Flou, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Flour, Saint. *See* Flours St.
 —adulteration of I-163a; Eucharistic use I-349d; V-584d; laity, offering I-349c; in sacrifice XIII-314c
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, physiologist X-138d
Flournoy, Theodore, psychologist V-278a; XIV-223a; on telepathy XIV-476c
Flouvier, Saint XV-4b
Flower, Richard, martyr V-476a; IX-138d
 —William, Venerable. *See* Way, William
 —William Henry, biologist XII-624d
Flower-Girl (Verrocchio) XV-365b
Flower of the field, in Bible XII-153c
Flower-Pots, for sanctuary I-357a
Flowers, in advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Buddhism III-31a
 —Feast of, in Armenian Church XI-517a
 —of Saint Francis. *See* Fioretti
Flozel, Saint IV-456a
Floyd, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Benjamin Rush, conversion XV-457d
 —George Rogers, conversion XV-457d
 —John, Governor of Virginia, conversion XV-457d
 —JOHN, missionary VI-122c; II-230b
 —Lettitia Preston, conversion XV-457d
 —Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
 —William Preston, conversion XV-457d
Floyer, John, physician X-136b
Fluchformular VII-702b
Fluck, homiletic writer VII-447a
Flud, John. *See* Floyd, John
Fludd, Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
 —Robert, physician XII-60d; and astrology II-23b; Paracelsus, doctrine of VII-605a
Flüe, Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Flüe
Flürscheim, on single tax I-228b
Flushing, Long Island, St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-512d
Flute II-552a; X-657a
Fluttuani, Accademia dei, founded IV-151a
Fly, in Bible I-522d; god of I-523a; II-388d; 389b; plague XII-143c
Flying Dutchman, legend IX-127a
Flynn, Denis J. X-605d
 —Jeremiah, Prefect Apostolic of New Holland II-115d; VIII-146b
 —Thomas XI-11a; XIII-358a
Fly-Sheets, Methodist X-239b
Fo, legend XII-89d
Foailan, Saint. *See* Foailan
Fochaber, Augustine Duffus de, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
Foeddog, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc, Saint
Foederis Arca, title I-724c
Foedus Ottonianum, in Bamberg II-245b
Foellan, Saint. *See* Foailan
Foessius, Anutius, physician X-129b
Foticide VIII-1d
Fotus, animation of VIII-171c; death of I-46d; 49d
FOGARAS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-123a; 755d
Fogarty, Dr., and Popiah Plot XI-174c
Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642c
Fogazzaro, Antonio, novelist VIII-253a
Foggia, town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1254) VIII-18a; XV-213b
 —DIOCESE OF VI-123b; convent I-336d
Foggini, tomb of Galileo (ill.) VI-345
Fogliani, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Modena X-414b; 415a
Fogliano, Martin's portrait of IX-731a
Foglio per la Donne, periodical, Italy XI-683b
Fogolla, Francisco, martyr III-671c; 748a
Foi Catholique, periodical X-420b
Foidilmid IX-335d
Foigny, monastery II-499b
Foila, Saint VI-374a
Foiled Arch, I-688c (ill.) I-689
FOILLAN, SAINT VI-123c; 325b; XV-434c; Fooses, monastery of X-680a; Nivelles, monastery VI-633d
Foissac, Dr., and magnetism VII-605d
Fois de, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles II-160a
 —Collège de, Toulouse, foundation XIV-796b
 —Council of (1226) XI-436b
 —Counts de, Sovereigns of Andorra XV-223d
 —François de. *See* Candale, François de Foix, Count of
 —Gaston de, at Ravenna XI-300a
 —M. de. *See* Caulet, François-Etienne
 —Paul de XIV-706c
 —Pierre de, cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Dex XVI-32c; at Vannes XV-271c
 —Pierre de, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
 —Suzanne de, Belsunce's life of II-425b
Fo-kiao III-668c
Folcacchieri, Folcacchiero de', poet VIII-246d
Folcant, Bernardo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
Folcard, monk, on St. Botolph II-700c
Folch, Francisco Solís, cardinal XIII-746c
Folchert, and St. Lebwin IX-106d
Folc-land VI-60b
Folcuin, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; on bells II-422d
 —of Saint Bertin, annals I-536b
FOLENGO, TEOFILO VI-124b; VIII-250b; IX-612d
Folere, Andrew, Minim X-325d
Foley, Daniel, in Baltimore II-231c
 —HENRY XVI-41a
 —Honora XII-289c
 —James XIII-405a; XV-240b
 —John Henry, sculptor XIII-647a; Atkinson's life of II-51b
 —John Samuel, Bishop of Detroit II-231c; IV-760a; 250a
 —Maurice Patrick, Bishop of Tuguegarao XV-86a
 —Michael, writer VIII-124b
 —Philip, missionary IV-56a
 —R., writer VIII-124a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Chicago II-231c; III-655a; IV-760a
Folgoet, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Folgoet
Folgueras Siôn, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
Foligno, Angela of, Blessed. *See* Angela of Foligno, Blessed
 —DIOCESE OF VI-124d; altar piece I-371a; cathedral VI-125b; cathedral (ill.) VI-125b; convent of I-585d; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —Gentile da, and Angelo da Clarenò VI-245d
 —Niccolò da, painter XV-283b
 —Madonna (Raphael) XII-643b; 646b
Foliot, Gilbert. *See* Gilbert Foliot
 —Hugh, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Folkbert. *See* Folchert
Folke, Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d
FOLKESTONE ABBEY VI-125c
Folkething, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Folkvennen, periodical XIV-483d
Folk-law, Danish IV-730b
Folkmar, crusader IV-546b
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Folk-song, as Church music X-656d
Folkunger, chronicle XIV-354d
Folkvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Follen, Carl VI-476b
Folles Avoines X-192c
Follia, periodical, Italy XI-685b
Follis, tax IX-644c
Following of Christ. *See* Imitation of Christ
Folmar, Provost of Triefenstein, and adoptionism I-151b; Gerhoh on VI-472c
 —Archbishop of Trier XV-212a
Folrad of St. Denis, and Pope Zachary XV-744d
Folz, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
Fomorian, race VIII-98d; 119c
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin, lawyer VII-52b
Fonck, Johann I-514d
 —L., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Martin Wilhelm, Vicar General of Aachen I-1c
Fondaco dei Tedeschi, Giocondo, work of VI-564a; Giorgione, work of VI-565a
Fonda de la Caridad, founded XIV-757b
Fond du Lac, Canada, mission X-382b
 —du Lac, Wisconsin, Carmelite convent III-365c; Van den Broek at XV-269c
Fondi, insurrection (1378) XV-216d
Fondo per il Culto VIII-236a
 —Pindoso de las Californias. *See* Pious Fund of the Californias
Fons canonum V-74d
 —Salutio. *See* Heilbronn
Fonseca, Egidius a Præsentatione, theologian VII-265a
 —Alonso de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; and Santiago, University of XIII-460b
 —Antonio, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
 —College of XIII-460b
 —Deodoro da, President of Brazil II-749c
 —Diego de, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 —Gaspar do Rego da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 —João Vicente da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
 —José Maria da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —JOSÉ RIBEIRO DA VI-125d
 —Juan Francisco de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —Juan José VI-43c
 —Louis, missionary XIII-766a
 —PEDRO DA, theologian VI-125d; XIV-702d; and Molina X-439d

- Fonseca, Pedro de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
 —Rodrigo, scientist XII-112b
 —SOARES, ANTONIO DA VI-129a
 Fons juris utriusque V-74d
 Fonson, John-Baptist, Bollandist II-635d
 Fons scientia, of St. John Damascene XIV-589c
 Fons vite I-298b
 Font, Baptismal. See Baptismal font
 —Pedro, Franciscan X-775d
 Fontaine, Flavian, priest XIII-440d
 Fontaine-André, abbey VII-526d
 Fontainebleau, France, assembly of notables III-443c; concordat X-697d; conference of V-203d; 98c; military school at VII-120c; Treaty (1762) IX-380b; XII-524a; (1807) XII-304c; Trinitarians XV-46a
 Fontaine Française, battle VII-226d
 Fontaines, monastery IV-128b
 —Godfrey of. See Godfrey of Fontaines
 Fontana, Vicar Apostolic, N. W., Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
 —CARLO VI-120b; Bergamo cathedral II-498d; Christina, monument of (ill.) III-723; S. Marcello, church of Rome XIII-171d; tomb X-683d
 —Casa della, Verona X-360d
 —DOMENICO VI-128d; Naples, work in X-684a; Sistus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; Vatican library XV-296b
 —FELICE VI-127b
 —Filippo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Francesco, architect XIII-170d
 —Francesco, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Francesco Luigi, Prefect of Propaganda X-316d
 —Giovanni, architect VI-127a
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Giolamo, Frascati, cathedral of (ill.) VI-243d
 —Michele XIV-461d
 —Roberto, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a
 Fontane, Theodore, writer VI-527d
 Fontanerus, Blessed XIV-798a
 Fontanes, shrine at XI-83d
 Fontanetum. See Fontenay
 Fontaney, Jean de, missionary II-723b; III-673c; VI-452b
 Fontanges, Marie Angélique de, and Louis XIV IX-549b
 Fontanier, Paul Pellisson. See Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul
 —Victor, death III-671b; IX-747b
 Fontanini, Giusto, and Camaldolese IV-417c; at Rome, University of XIII-178d
 Fontano, Filippo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
 Fontanus, Manichean legend III-435c
 Fontarabia II-360d
 Fontbonne, James, priest XIII-359d
 —JEANNE VI-127c; VIII-512b
 Fontcuberto, Michael, missionary XIII-424c
 Font-de-Paune, cave, fresco V-665b
 Fonte, Pietro della, metal-worker II-640d
 Fonte-Avellana, hermitage II-446b; III-140b; VI-128a; XIII-133a; lay brothers IX-93a; St. Peter Damian at XI-764c; in Revolution III-206a
 —ORDER OF VI-128a; and Camaldolese III-205d
 Fonte Buono, monastery III-208c; founded III-204c; lay brothers at IX-93a
 Fontecilla, Richard, jurist XIII-462b
 Fonte Gaia (della Quercia) XIII-780a
 Fonteguista, church XIII-779d
 Fonteuix, Bishop of Feltre II-424c
 —Robert, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —William F., pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
 Forbes-Mackenzie Act XIV-487c
 FORBIN-JANSON, CHARLES-AUGUSTE-MARIE-JOSEPH, COUNT DE, Bishop of Nancy and Toul VI-133c; X-680d; at Baltimore II-240c; Holy Childhood, Association of VII-399d; Missionnaires de France X-393c; missions III-236b; VI-133d; and Rautan V-794d; in United States V-795a; X-394a
 —Michel Palamède, Count de VI-133c
 —Toussaint de, cardinal, Digne episcopate IV-793c; Marseilles episcopate IX-716c
 Forcade, missionary VIII-307c
 Forcalquier, Counts of II-158c
 Força-Réal, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame Força-Réal
 Force, concurrent, law of XII-52d; conservation of V-423c; and matter, dynamic theory V-222a; persistence of, Spencer V-425b; and right XIII-56c; See Violence
 —Seigneur de la, assassination XIII-335b
 —Act, United States XV-168b
 Forcella, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 FORCELLINI, EGIDIO VI-134a; de Vit's revision XV-484c
 Forch, editor XI-680a
 Forchheim, Diet of IX-716d; Rudolf of Swabia VI-490a
 Forckenbeck, Prussian leader XII-630c
 Forconium, See of I-661a
 Ford, Edmund, Abbot of Downside V-149c
 —E. Onslow, sculptor XIII-647b
 —John XVI-74c
 —Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Ford
 —Thomas, Governor of Illinois VII-650d; Nauvoo, surrender of X-572c
 —Abbey, Devonshire II-221c
 Forde, James, Rector, Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
 For de Bigorre, medieval code XIV-453c
 Fortham, John, Bishop, Durham episcopate X-211d; Ely episcopate V-397a
 —University XI-32c; XIV-102a; XV-203b; and Jesuits XIV-502b; St. John's College VII-518a; XI-25b; 27b; Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; seminary II-359c; X-367a; XI-27b; XIII-698c; Seton XIII-740d
 Fordun church, Ireland XI-425a
 Forin, annalist XIII-624a
 Fordyce, Scotland, St. Tarkin's Well XIV-458b
 Foreest, Peter, physician X-130d
 Foreign Missions, Society of. See Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
 Foreknowledge, and prophecy XII-474a; Divine III-200b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
 Forel, hypnotist VII-608c
 FOREMAN, ANDREW, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-134b; V-194a; XIII-331a
 FORER, LAURENZ VI-134d
 Foreshortening, Cambiaso's invention III-209d; in Correggio's paintings I-318c
 Forest, in Bible XII-153c
 —Henry, reformer XII-708d
 —Jean de la, embassy VI-208b
 —John, Blessed. See John Forest
 —John Anthony, Bishop of San Antonio VII-705d; XIII-425c
 Foresta, Alberic de, Jesuit XIII-585d
 —Jacobus Philippus XIII-525b
 FORESTERS, CATHOLIC ORDERS OF VI-135a
 —Women's Catholic Order of, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
 Forestier, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Northern Solomon Islands XIV-138a
 Forest Laws, English I-802d
 Forêt, Pierre de la, Bishop, at Paris XI-483a; at Rouen XIII-209d
 Forêt, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
 Forfar, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154d
 Forfeiture, in English law, II-60a
 Forgách, Francis, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c; Protestantism VII-554b
 —Graf Paul, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40c
 Forge, Louis de la, and Occasion-ism, XI-195d
 FORGERY VI-135b; of Apostolic letters VI-135d; Bulls VI-136b; Canadian law III-509d; classification VI-135c; defined VI-135b; detection VI-135b; excommunication for VI-136c; penalties VI-135d; oral VI-135c; substitution VI-136a
 —of Louvain V-541d
 Forget, A. E., Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan XIII-484d
 —Jacques, theologian XI-460c; at Louvain IV-235d
 —L. J., X-550a
 Forget-Duvverger, Abbé, in Canada XIII-595b
 Forgiveness of sins. See Remission of sin
 —of sins, in creed I-632a
 Foriere Maggiore, Vatican officials XV-298d
 Forlì, town, Italy VI-137a; Dante at IV-628d; Albornos captures VI-559b
 —Christopher Numar of. See Christopher Numar of Forlì
 —DIOCESE OF VI-137a; cathedral III-771a; VI-137b; convent II-598b; San Mercuriale (ill.) VI-facing 136
 Forlimpopoli, Accademia degli Infiammati II-523b; cathedral II-523b
 FORM VI-137b; accidental VI-137d; as actuality I-125c; as actus primus I-125c; Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Aristotle I-715c; 716d; III-460c; in art I-715b; Avicenna I-167a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; St. Bonaventura II-651c; and causality III-461d; Duns Scotus V-196b; and epistemology VI-138d; and essence V-544a; VI-137c; kinds VI-137c; Leibniz IX-136a; and life IX-239a; and matter VI-137d; in mechanism X-100c; substantial VI-137c; 101c; Tongiorgi XIV-776c
 —sacramental XIV-586b; XIII-202d; 298b; 299c; Holy Orders I-495b; XIII-416d; and Leo XIII I-497a; matrimony IX-710d; penance XI-623a
 Forma Concordiae V-766d
 —Corporeitatis XIII-610d
 Formas, choir seats XV-243d
 Formaldehyde, as adulterant I-162c
 Formal Glory. See Glory, formal
 Formalism, aesthetic I-175b; Duns Scotus XIII-610d; 611a; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; Wessel Goesport XV-590a
 Formal Sin. See Sin, formal
 Formates VII-489d
 Formation, world of (Kabbalism) VIII-590c
 FORMBY, HENRY VI-139a
 —Henry Grenehalgh VI-139a
 —John XI-673d
 Forment, Damian, sculptor XIII-646b
 Formet, Joseph, tomb XIII-345c
 Formica. See Ant
 Formosa, island III-663d; 664d; 663d; VIII-297b; Dominican missions XII-368Hb; Franciscan missions VI-294a; French blockade VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313b; Jesuit map XII-720c; statistics, ecclesiastical I-437c
 —territory, Argentina I-703a; XIII-457d
 FORMOSUS, POPE VI-139d; XII-273c; and Auxilius II-147b; Bremen dispute VI-140d; ordinations, invalid XII-775a;

- Photian schism VI-140c; rehabilitation VI-141b; and Sergius XIII-729a; and Stephen VI XIV-289d; trial VI-141a; and Vulgarius Eugenius II-147c
- Formosus**, Bishop of Porto XII-290b
- Formulus**, of Cassiodorus III-406c
- choir seats XIV-243d
- host VII-489d
- Formula Missae** (Luther) XIII-67b
- of Concord I-565b; III-202c; V-577b; 761d; IX-458a; X-153c; XIV-766d; adopted IX-458c; Bellarmine's work II-413c; Rostock University, dispute XIII-205d
- FORMULARIES** VI-141b; of Alamanni VI-142d; of Bavarians VI-143a; dictators VI-141c; of Franks VI-142b; of Ostrogoths VI-142a; of Visigoths VI-142a
- Formulary**, of Alexander VII I-294d; 743a
- Fornari**, Fabio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Nicolo, nuncio VII-405b
- Fornaria**, Girolamo de, on immortality XII-363a
- Fornication** IX-438c; and adultery I-163b; 104a; English law XV-695c; Mani IX-593d; and marriage IX-694a; monasticism, Eastern, punishment X-470a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Fornier**, missionary XI-723d
- Forno**, shrine VI-137b
- Cortile del XV-277c
- Fornovo**, town, Italy, battle IV-163d; IX-612a; VIII-218a
- Förster**, R., discoverer I-239b
- Forrest**, Edwin, XI-203a
- WILLIAM VI-144a
- Forrestal**, Dominic, priest XI-795a
- Forriera maggiore** IX-557b
- Forseto**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Forstall**, Mark, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637d
- FÖRSTER, ARNOLD** VI-144c
- FORSTER, FROBENIUS** VI-144d
- Förster**, Heinrich, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-764c; V-388c
- Forster**, Johannes, theologian XV-879b
- Forster**, Joseph, Pastor of Hüttenheim VII-385a
- Pancras, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Förster**, Richard, scientist XIII-603b; ophthalmological investigation X-141c
- FORSTER, THOMAS IGNATIUS MARIA** VI-145b
- William Edward, education bill XIII-559b; 574b
- Forsyth**, Benjamin, colonel, and Sioux XIV-23a
- Sir Douglas, in Turkestan XV-96a
- Fort**, The, school II-645b
- Fortaleza**, town, Brazil VI-145c
- DIOCESE OF VI-145c
- Fort-Argyle**, settlement, Georgia VI-461c
- PORT AUGUSTUS ABBEY**, Scotland VI-146a; I-42a; II-447c; 453a; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Berthold, Indian reservation XIV-22d
- Bon Secours, Minnesota X-328a
- Bute IX-381b
- Camosum, B. C. II-792c
- Caroline, founded VI-116c
- Fortern, Saint** IV-64c
- Prince of Trim IX-335d
- FORT-DAUPHIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** OF XVI-83b
- de France, Martinique IX-731c
- Donelson, fall of XIV-510a
- Duguesne, battle XV-159a
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, BLESSED** VI-146d; IV-797d; XIV-639d
- Adrian, scholar, on Byzantine Church IV-312a; Trullan Council IV-311d
- Sir John, on guardianship VII-51b; 51c
- Fort Fischer**, battle XI-109b
- Frontenac, destruction XV-159c; erected IX-9d; Indian mission III-233c; VII-216b; La Salle, governor of VII-216a
- Forti**, Vincenzo, painter X-683c
- Fortier**, Louis-Théophile, missionary VII-582c
- Fortification**, Osanam on XI-379a; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Fortiguerra**, Nicolò, cardinal XII-460d; monument XV-365b; XVI-64a; Verrocchio's paintings XII-117c
- Vittoria XII-126d
- Fortin**, Jane XV-629b
- Fortini**, Aloysius Mary, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Fortique**, Mariano Fernández, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b
- Fortis**, Aloysius, Jesuit XIII-182d; XIV-100b
- Fort Isabella**, founded VII-114c
- FORTITUDE** VI-147a; III-343d; Aristotle's definition VI-147c; VII-292d; XV-473c; 473d; and character III-588b; heroicity of VII-293c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; infusion of VI-707c; necessity VI-148b; and Plato V-558a; VI-147b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Fort La Reine** IX-50b
- La Tourette, Canada V-188a
- Le Sueur. See Fort Bon Secours
- Louis, colony I-240d; IX-378d
- Fortmann**, Henry, priest VI-480c
- Fort Maurepas** IX-379a
- McPherson, mission IX-368b
- Meyer, Virginia XV-454c
- Miami, mission VII-741c
- Nassau, settlement VII-393c; X-790c
- Niagara XV-311b
- Fortnightly Review** X-408a
- Fort Norman**, mission VII-136d
- of the Mountain, Montreal III-234b
- Fort of the Presentation**, New York XII-75d
- Orange, Dutch settlement I-256d; VII-393c
- Ouatennon, Indiana, mission VII-741c
- Panmure, capture IX-381b
- Pentagouet, Maine, mission X-386a
- Perrot, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b
- Pitt XV-159c. See Pittsburgh
- Pontchartrain (Detroit) X-281a
- Fortrenn**, Kingdom of V-193d
- Fort Rosalie**, Mississippi X-397a
- St. John IX-149c
- St. Louis, Texas, colony XIV-545d; mission at XIV-547c
- Fortschrittlicher Frauenverein** XV-692d
- Fort Smith City**, Arkansas I-726a
- Sumter, battle XV-171d
- Terniskaming, mission XIV-479b
- Thompson XIII-764b
- Toulouse, mission at I-240d; 242c
- Fortunate Islands** XV-385b
- Fortunati**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Fortunatian**, Bishop of Aquileia IX-221a
- Fortunatianus**, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- FORTUNATO OF BRESCIA** VI-148c
- Fortunatus**, Saint, deacon III-519b
- disciples VII-335a
- Manichean, and St. Augustine II-87a; 90a; IX-595d
- Saint, martyr, Salerno XIII-397c
- Saint, martyr, Valence XV-250a
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- schismatic Bishop of Carthage I-642a; IV-586a; XII-268a; XIII-533b
- Bishop of Catania III-430a; VII-470c
- Bishop of Ciria, II-80b
- Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Bishop of Naples X-698d; and St. Gregory the Great XI-147a
- Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
- Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Amararius, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- VENANTIUS HONORIUS CLEMENTIANUS**, VI-149a; I-180d; IV-8a; 531d; VII-437d; 601c; X-681d; XII-179a; on St. Agatha I-203d; birthplace XV-38c; on St. Gregory of Tours VII-19a; St. Hilary of Poitiers, life of IV-454c; Latin epic IX-30b; St. Marcellus, life of XI-481c; Pange Lingua XI-441d; and St. Remi XII-725c
- Fortuna Virilis**, temple, Rome XIII-175c; 176d
- Fortune**, Temple of, Antioch I-568b
- Temple of, Gaza VI-401b
- Temple of, Praeneste (Palestrina) VIII-219d
- William I-315b
- Fortune-tellers** XII-475a
- Fortun Garcia**, King of Navarre X-721c
- Fortuna**, Prince of, title IV-24b
- Fortunius**, Bishop of Alava X-612a; XV-489d
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Fortuny**, Pedro, missionary XIV-547a
- Fort Vincennes**, capture VII-740a
- WAYNE, DIOCESE OF** VI-150c; 481a; VII-741d; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Jesus Christ, Poor Handmaids of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513c; Polish population XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; statistics VI-151b; XV-176c
- Fort-William**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- mission, Canada XIII-487d
- Forty Days**. See Lent
- Forty-Eight**, in Oates's plot XI-174c
- Forty-Eighters** VI-476b
- FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION (QUARANT' ORE)** VI-151c; IV-27c; in Baltimore II-233c; candles I-348b; colour, liturgical XII-777d; in London XV-594b; origin I-153c; III-324b; Pange Lingua XI-443a; in Philadelphia X-774a; requiem forbidden III-745a; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; shrovetide XIII-764a; in United States II-237c; in Vincenza I-588b
- Hours' Tax, in Congo IV-233d
- MARTYRS** VI-153a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; chapel, Rome VI-153c; churches VI-153b; hospital of VII-481d; relics, distribution of XII-736a
- Martyrs of Brazil. See Brasil
- Forty Martyrs of
- Mile Post, mission I-250c
- Forty-niners** III-173d
- Forty-two line Bible** VI-326d
- Fort Yukon**, mission at I-250c
- Forum**, civil I-115b; 650d
- ECCLESIASTICAL** VI-153c; VII-546b; absolutism III-531b; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-650d; 652b; censures III-530a; changes III-528b; external I-646c; internal I-646c
- right of IV-451d
- Boarium, Rome XIII-176d
- Civile, Pompeii (ill.) VIII-211
- Claudii X-750d
- Cornelli (Imola) VII-692d
- Holitorium. See Campus Martius
- Judicum, Spanish Code XIV-186b
- Julii. See Fréjus; Friuli
- Livi (Forl) VI-137a
- Romanum II-326a; XIII-167a; (ill.) VIII-209
- Sempronii (Fossombrone) VI-154d
- Subertanum XV-487d
- Trajanum, Rome XV-15d
- Trautunorum (Bertinoro) II-522d
- Vulcani, Possuoli XII-331c
- Forus tuaithe**, hospital VII-484d
- Forward**, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Forwerk**, Ludwig, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Forsach**, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775b
- Forszel**, See of XV-745b
- Foscarari**, Egidio, Bishop of Modena IX-669b; X-414b; XIII-121a
- Foscar**, Francesco, Doge of Venice II-528a
- Paolo, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- Foscarini**, Egidio, Bishop of Modena. See Foscarari
- Paolo Antonio, scientist II-413a; VI-344d; and Bellarmine V-345a
- Foscolo**, Governor of Dalmatia I-582d
- Augustus, titular Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-369a
- Ugo, poet III-312c; VIII-252b; XI-594b
- Fosdick v. Town** XVI-61d
- Fossa Clodia (Chioggia)** III-689b
- Fossalto**, battle II-639c
- Fossano**, Ambrogio Stefani da. See Borgognone
- DIOCESE OF** VI-154c
- Fossa-Nuova**, abbey VII-151b; XIV-518d; 665c; church, architecture VI-677d
- Fossaril**. See Fossors
- Fosses**, monastery VI-123d; 124a; 533d; X-680a; XIII-589d
- Fossey**, orientalist XI-304b
- Fossils**, Barrande, works of II-308a; Cesariopino XI-546b; Cuvier I-449b; and evolution V-663d; human XV-706d; da Vinci XII-53a; XV-444b; Waagen XV-521b. See Paleontology
- FOSSOMBRONE, DIOCESE OF** VI-154d; XV-222b
- Pietro. See Angelo Clareno Da Cingoli
- FOSSORS** VI-155a; III-419a; VII-324a; X-333a; XI-280a; (ill.) VI-155a
- Fossum**, missionary XI-725b
- Foster**, Isabel, martyr V-478a
- John, Baron Orlel, in Irish politics VIII-106d; XIII-126d; 127b
- JOHN GRAY** VI-155d
- Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Ursula, martyr V-478b
- Foster-Rogers**, J. W. II-119d
- Fotchatin**. See Phocaea
- Fothad II**, bishop XIII-330c; 615a
- NA CANONINE, SAINT** VI-156a
- Fothergill**, John, physician X-132c
- Fouard**, Constant IV-161a; VI-156b; life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
- Foucard**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712b
- FOUCAULT, JEAN-BERTRAND-LÉON** VI-156c; XII-66a; 62d; pendulum experiments XV-185c
- Nicholas, missionary X-388d; 391b; 709d; XII-594c; XIV-429d; 777d
- Fouché**, Joseph VI-18d; and Otranto XI-351d; policy VI-173b
- Foucher**, Anthony VII-741c
- Rosalie IV-706b
- Simon, scepticism XIII-517b
- de Chartres, on Urban II IV-546a
- Fouchou** VII-777b
- Fouffé**, Madeleine II-283c
- Fougères**, shrine XII-773c
- Foughla**, town. See Pogle
- Fouguerolles** XIV-439d
- Fouillée**, Alfred-Jules-Emile, philosopher III-584d; 585d; XII-34a
- Fouillou**, Evrard de XIII-97b
- Foulis**, printing press VI-578a

Foulon, Bishop of Nancy and Toul X-680d

FOULQUE DE NEUILLY VI-157a

—of Nerre XII-92a

Foulques, Abbot of Pontron X-167c

—Archbishop of Reims II-428b; XI-487a; XII-726a

—Bishop of Toulouse V-107d; XIV-838c

—Guido. See Clement IV

—de Villaret. See Villaret

—of Anjou, King of Jerusalem V-380a; VIII-362a; and Almaric XII-388d; XV-210d; excommunication IX-473b; foundation II-454b

—of Beauvais, Abbot of Bec II-379d

—of Deuil, and Abeldar I-38b

—of Marseilles, Archbishop of Toulouse I-268d; XIV-796a

Foulques IV-191

FOUNDATION VI-157c; patronage, right of XI-561a; for Masses X-21c

Foundations of Belief (Balfour) XII-29a

Foundation Stone. See Stone, Corner, or Foundation

Founder's Day, Georgetown VI-458c

FOUNDLING ASYLUMS VI-159c

—Hospital, London VI-160b; IX-345b

Foundlings, III-606a; XV-430a; baptism of II-271b; patron of XI-560c; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d

Foundry, The, Methodist chapel, London X-238d

Fountain, miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c

—Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353b

—of the Virgin II-536d; III-346c

—of Youth XII-228c

Fountains, in Scripture XV-581b

FOUNTAINS ABBEY VI-161a; I-172d; XIII-98b; XV-629a; XVI-25c; architecture VI-674a; (ill.) I-facing IV-161b; facing 160; and Lyse VI-10b

FOUGERAY, historian XIV-100b

FOUQUET, JEAN (JEAN) VI-161b; 162b; IX-626c; XI-399d; XV-4a

—Léon, missionary VIII-711d; X-383a; 383d; XIV-142a; 238b

—Nicholas XI-608d; and Puget XI-557d; and Savary XIII-489a

Fouquier-Tinville, Revolutionist XII-13d

Four, number XIV-376b

—Charles du, Abbot of Aulnay IV-185a

—Apostles, Dürer (ill.) V-facing 208

—Articles, Declaration of the. See Declaration of the French Clergy

—Causes, of Aristotle III-460b

—Chapters, of Sicily VIII-13d

Fourcheu, A. Archbishop of Santa Fe XII-457b

FOUR CROWNED MARTYRS VI-163a; basilica, Rome VI-163c; tomb III-515a

Fourcroy, Antoine François, Comte de, scientist VI-652d; 315c; educational policy VI-182b

Fourdrinier, Jemima X-794d

Fourcra-Lamy, expedition of 1898 XIII-328a

Fourier, Charles, socialist IV-181a; X-230c; XIII-378a; 390b; XIV-703c

—Jean Baptiste Joseph, physician XII-64b; and metempsychosis X-236c

—Peter. See Peter Fourier, Saint

Four Knights of the Apocalypse, Cornelius (ill.) IV-377a

—Last Things. See Eschatology

MASTERS, ANNALS OF THE VI-163d; I-135c; 170c; 735b; V-171d; 172d; VI-212d; XI-203c; XIII-353a; sources VIII-121a

Fourmont, Helena XIII-215b

Fourmond, missionary X-383a

Four Nations, College of the I-90a; IX-205b; founded X-93b

Fournet, André Hubert, foundation XVI-31c

Fournier, apostate VII-702c

—Alfred, physiological research X-140c

—C., Viatorian XV-400d

—François Ernest, Commodore III-684c

—Georges, hydrographer VI-451c

—Jacques. See Benedict XII

—Marie-Nicholas de la, Bishop of Montpellier X-546a

—Michael, missionary VIII-624a; IX-388c; XII-121c

—Thomas le, monk IX-717a

—Ursule XV-304c

—Virginie XI-699b

—de Flair, statistician XIV-270a; 276d

—l'Américain, Revolutionist XIII-13a

Fournival, Richard de II-530a

Fourny, Caille de I-476c

Four, sonnes of Aymon, legend IX-122b

Fourteen Holy Helpers, church VIII-789a

—Holy Martyrs II-592b

—Holy Martyrs, church, Baltimore II-232c

Fourvières, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Fourvières

Four Years Diet, Poland XII-198a; constitution proclaimed XII-186d

Fousa Kwanyin. See Avalokitesvara

Fowl, in Bible I-517c; 523a

Fowler, A., scientist IV-51c

—JOHN VI-164c

—William VI-84b

Fox, in Bible I-523a; 524b

—Catherine, medium XIV-221d

—Charles James V-472a; Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Mrs. Fitzherbert VI-85b; Irish policy VIII-107d; XV-393c; and Napoleon X-689c

—Edward, schismatical Bishop of Hereford IV-26a; VII-255d; XII-202b

—George VI-304d; XII-581d; 709c

—Gustavus V., captain XIII-450d

—Joseph J., Bishop of Green Bay I-425c; VI-777c

—Margaret, medium XIV-221d

—Martin, missionary IX-690b

—Nicholas VIII-281d

—Richard, bishop V-211d; 214a; 709a; XI-239d; 368d; XII-767c; XV-650c; and Walsey XV-685b

—Tilbury, dermatological investigation X-141a

Foxt, John II-681c; on Bonner II-675d; XIII-122b; Book of martyrs I-475b; VII-503b

Foxford, school XIII-578c

Fox Indians VII-739d; X-388a; XII-320b; 321b; XIV-18c; XV-657d; 662d; language I-411b; Mascoutens, alliance with IX-768d; Ojibwa, wars with III-690a; Potawatomi, war with XII-320b

Foxton, Anthony III-357a

Foy, James XV-234d

—Peter L. IV-250a; 250b

Foyatier, Denis, statue of Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-412b

Foyer, Jacques de la, missionary XIII-487c

—Canadian, periodical XI-672c

Fr., abbr. I-23a; 24b

Fracan XV-659c

Fracassini, Mgr., on Biblical Commission II-557c

—Cesare, frescoes in St. Lawrence XIII-170a; Bl. Peter Canisius (ill.) XI-facing 758

Fracastoro, Girolamo, physician X-130d; XI-387d; XII-63c; reform of calendar IX-249b

Fraction VII-495c; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; pater. XI-541c; in Roman Mass IX-797a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d

Fractional Currency, United States XV-174a

FRACTIO PANIS VI-165a; I-

362c; X-6b; (ill.) III-facing 426; V-591b; VI-165; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; Wilpert, work of III-707b

Fracron, John, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d

Fraga, siege III-412c

Fragaise, Saint IV-456b

Fragmentary Targum XIV-457a

Fragment Hypothesis, of Pentateuch IV-493b; Alexander Geddes XI-655a

Fragmentum Fantuzzianum XIV-260a

—Laurentianum IX-225a

Frago, Pedro del, Bishop of Jaca VII-260b

Frambault, Saint IX-144b; XI-319a

Frambach, James VI-477c

Frame, of windows XV-654c

—New Testament commentator IV-163b

Frampton, George, sculptor XII-647b

Franc, coin XI-155a; 156b

Francis, Saint XI-229c

Francis, periodical XI-676b

FRANCE VI-166b

—Architecture: Dominicans, work of XII-368a; Flamboyant style VI-679d; XV-654b; Gothic VI-168b; 670b; 674c; 680a; medieval VI-660a; Rococo style XII-100b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-654a; windows, rose XV-653b

—Art: Academy, Rome I-90b; Attire II-61d; Callot III-188b; Charpentier III-633a; Correggio's influence I-318c; Cousin IV-453b; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Dupré XVI-36d; Edelmeck V-281c; Ernulf V-524c; Flandrini VI-96b; Fouquet VI-161b; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaillard VI-335b; Girardon VI-570a; glass-painting XIV-243a; Greuze VII-29d; Heim VII-199c; Houdon VII-499b; Ingres VIII-8d; Jéaurat VIII-328b; Jouvenet VIII-528c; lacemaking VIII-731c; La Fosse VIII-740c; La Hire VIII-742b; Lebrun IX-106b; Limbourg IX-259a; Lorrain IX-361d; Lully IX-429d; Magaud IX-522d; Meissonier X-149c; Mignard X-289b; Millet X-310c; Nanteuil X-682c; Poussin XII-322d; Puget XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes XII-584d; sculpture XIII-643d; 644a; Tissot XIV-741a; Watteau XV-669a

—Church in VI-177d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139a; ad limina visits II-588d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Alexander VII I-294d; Alison's labours II-105c; Amende Honorable I-409a; Angelus bells I-488c; Anges, Notre Dame des I-490a; Anne d'Aurey, Sainte I-539b; anticlericalism VI-177d; VII-8d; Antiphonary, Gregorian I-578c; appeals I-652b; Arcachon, pilgrimage I-687a; Ardilliers, shrine I-700c; articles, organic I-756a; assemblies of the clergy I-795c; associations cultuelles VI-185b; 185c; Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinians VII-284a; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Baudard's works II-352b; Bauny's work II-352c; Benedictines II-446a; 448c; 450a; 451a; 454d; 457b; VII-58d; Bertrand II-523d; Berryer II-517c; Boniface VIII II-665b; VI-168c; Bougaud's work II-710d; breviaries I-578d; II-776b; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Bulls III-50d; Camaldolese III-207c; Canons regular III-294c; Canonesses regular III-296c; Capuchins I-690d; Carolingian period VI-353b; catechisms V-80b; St. Catherine, devotion to III-445c; celibacy III-483c; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemeteries III-507c; Cenacle, Religious of the

III-518c; chaplains III-580a; 581b; V-706d; VI-187d; charity III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-605b; 609d; 610a; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Civil constitution of the Clergy VI-172d; clergy, need of VI-189c; clergy privileges XII-439b; 439c; clergy, state aid of XIV-267a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; Congress, Catholic IV-243b; Convention VI-173b; deaneries I-698c; desservants VIII-173d; devotion, right of IV-768c; dioceses VI-177c; Dominicans III-358d; 368Cb; 368Ed; Dupanloup V-202b; Ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for XII-145d; excommunication, right of V-677b; Fabric III-44b; Fesch VI-51a; Franciscans VI-285a; 286b; 288b; XIV-642d; Gallicanism VI-169b; 171a; 351c; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; Grandmont, Order of VI-725d; heraldry VII-244d; holy days VI-166a; VI-22c; holy week VII-436d; Honorius VII-458c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VI-489a; infallibility, papal XII-305b; influence VI-167c; XII-502a; intrusion in benefice VII-82c; Jansenism I-128a; VIII-285c; Jesus, Mary, religious of VIII-385d; and laws, civil VI-183d; lay abbots IX-92c; Lazarists X-361c; Louis XIV VI-171d; Lourdes, Notre Dame de IX-389a; Magdalens IX-524a; Marseilles XIII-737b; Masarin X-92a; Merovingian period VI-353b; military orders of St. Michael X-372d; Minims X-325c; Modernism X-418c; 420b; monasteries, suppressed XV-604c; Monday Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Monsignor (title) X-510a; nomination, ecclesiastical XI-144a; Norbertine Nuns XII-39d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; 163b; XV-289a; organisation VI-177c; 187d; pain béat I-562c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Parsonsists XI-522d; patron saints XI-564b; 566b; Petrescence XI-775a; Philip IV II-112b; VI-686c; XII-5c; pilgrimages II-105d; VIII-40a; Pius X I-325c; VI-185d; XII-130b; plain Chant XII-146b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Pragmatism XII-335a; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; present condition IV-206b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Reformation VI-170b; religious congregations VI-179d; XIII-678a; during Revolution VI-172d; retreat houses XII-796c; Richelieu XI-47c; Roman Rite I-279a; and Rome VI-177a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; St. Vincent de Paul conferences VI-174c; Salesians XIII-399a; schism VI-169b; XIII-534c; 540a; secularisation XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-696b; 697a; Separation law VI-179c; 185a; 187b; 188d; Sequences XII-485d; 486b; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Society of Jesus IV-32d; VI-180a; XIV-88b; 97b; 100c; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283c; XIV-111c; song, religious XIV-140c; and State I-651b; statistics VI-174c; XIV-272a; 278a; surplice XIV-344a; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametui XIV-2b;

- Third Republic VI-177d; Theatines XIV-557c; Trinitarians XV-46a; Ultramontanians XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Valliscaulian monasteries XV-262a; St. Veronica legend XV-362d; Viatorians XV-400b; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462c; Zwingli XV-774b
- FRANCE, Commerce:** Argentina I-704a; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d; United States XV-186a
- Education I-157c; VI-182b; 183c; XIII-558d; Academy I-89a; Arts, faculty of I-759a; Arts, master of I-759d; Bonald II-648a; Carolingian Schools III-350d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-108b; VIII-160d; Falloux, law of V-772d; laïcisation VI-181b; 182b; VIII-747a; Lille University II-352a; Paris university VI-168b; primary VI-182b; secondary VI-183a; universities XV-195a; 197d**
- Geography VI-166b; XIII-208d; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-287a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; area V-608c; VI-166b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Autun II-144a; Auxerre XIII-718a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Clermont IV-53d; climate VI-166c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Dupin's map V-205b; Evreux V-671b; Frejus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26d; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Laval IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680a; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodes XIII-107d; Saint Brieuc XIII-340b; Saint Claude XIII-341b; Saint-Dié XIII-344d; Saint-Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; Saint-Pol de Léon XIII-612a; Sées XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XVI-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-360a; Viviers XV-493c**
- History VI-167b; Acadia warfare I-90d; Albertini's mission I-263b; Albigenes I-267d; VIII-16b; Alexander VII I-291d; Alexander VII I-294d; Amboise I-382d; American colonies I-240d; 414b; XIV-439a; XV-155b; 163a; anarchist influence I-453b; Ancoana seized VII-7d; Ange de Sainte Rosalie's works I-476c; annals I-533a; and Annamites VII-775b; Anquetil's works I-543d; army of protection XV-303b; Audin's works II-70a; Auger II-72d; and Austria III-694c; VI-171d; 507b; VIII-612a; IX-664c; Avignon union II-159b; Bakounin I-452d; Baluze's work II-242b; Bavarian War XIV-211a; Beaune II-377a; and Belgium II-395b; IV-230c; X-762c; Berland II-492d; Bernis II-511c; Boulaingvilliers II-713b; Bouquet's work II-715a; Bourbons VI-171b; and Burgundy III-68b; Cambrards III-218b; Bruges III-6b; and Canada III-231c; VI-172b; Cape Breton Island XI-136b; Capetian dynasty VI-167c; Carbonari III-331b; Carolingian dynasty VI-167b; Chamberlain de' Medici III-443a; Champlain III-567b; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; Charles VIII II-779d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Choiseul III-694b; and China III-671a; 676a; Civil Wars VII-78a; 79a; Colbert IV-96b; Commune martyrs IV-168b; concordats (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1510) IX-165a; (1516) IV-203b; V-206a; VI-170a; 354c; XII-333c; (1801) II-159c; 396b; III-313d; IV-204d; 283a; VI-174a; X-689b; XI-318c; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; 230b; coronations at Reims I-440b; XII-727b; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 442c; ourf bell I-487d; Denifle's researches IV-720d; Divine Right of Kings II-139d; Dubois V-177c; Duprat V-205d; eighteenth century VI-172c; Empire, universal II-666a; and England VI-172c; Falloux du Coudray V-772c; Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-62b; 167b; fifteenth century VI-169b; and Flanders VI-94d; Flourey VI-103b; Francis I VI-207c; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Freiburg VI-264d; Gaeta VI-333c; and Gallipoli VI-367a; Genoa VI-420b; 420c; and Germany VI-505b; 505c; Gerona VI-530b; guilds VII-67d; 68a; 69a; Guise VII-74a; Harley family VII-137a; Henry IV VI-171b; VII-225c; and Henry VIII of England XV-686a; and Holland VII-388c; Huguenots VII-527c; Hugh Capet VII-515d; Hundred Years War V-321c; VI-136d; Illyria VII-664b; Imola VII-693a; and India VII-726c; XIII-384d; and Indo-China XIV-80b; institutes, Roman VIII-62d; Innocent II's interdict III-478c; VIII-13a; Innocent III VIII-15a; 74b; XII-1c; investitures VIII-89a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; Inquisition VIII-34d; 35a; and Italy I-291a; VI-169d; VIII-232d; XII-132c; and Japan VIII-312d; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 394a; 394d; Blessed Joan of Arc VI-169a; VIII-409c; Père Joseph IX-108b; Languedoc I-269b; League war VII-78a; Liberalism IX-213a; Lorraine VI-507a; Louis VI VI-167d; Louis VII VI-167d; St. Louis IX VI-168a; IX-368d; Louis XI IX-370d; Louis XIV VI-172a; IX-371d; Louisians IX-379a; and Madagascar IX-511c; 511d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maria de' Medici X-121d; and Maria Theresa IX-683b; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; medieval position III-702a; and Mexico X-702a; XV-175a; migration X-295c; Monaco X-447b; monarchy VI-61b; Montmorency X-544a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; Navarre X-722b; XIV-181b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Zealand IX-699b; Oran XI-266c; Oriflamme XI-306a; Parma XI-506a; Pastoureaux, Crusade of XI-539a; Pepin the**
- Short XI-662d; Philip II XII-1a; Philip IV VI-168b; XII-4b; Phillip V of Spain I-260b; Piedmont VIII-234b; Pius VII XII-133a; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poissy, Colloquy at V-36c; Ralliement VI-175b; Rauracian Republic II-340a; Ravenna XII-685c; Reformation VI-170a; XII-706d; régale droit de XII-713b; religious wars VI-170a; renaissance XII-767d; Revolution (1789) XIII-9a; Revolution (1830) VI-174b; Revolution (1848) VI-174c; and Rome XIII-169b; XIV-266b; and Russia IX-170d; XIII-248a; 249d; 250d; Saint Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Second Empire VI-174d; Seven Years War VI-507b; and Siam XII-765d; XIII-766a; and Sicily X-685d; XV-384b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialism XIV-64c; Somaliland XIV-139c; Strasburg XIV-314b; Sugar XIV-326b; and Swiss League XIV-360a; 360b; 360c; syndicalism XIV-385c; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Taranto XIV-451a; Tarentaise XIV-454b; Templars XIV-494d; Theveste XIV-634c; Thiers XIV-635c; Third Republic VI-174d; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650b; 653a; 654d; 655a; 657d; Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710c; Triple Entente VI-515b; Truce of God XV-69a; Tunis XV-89d; 90a; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; Tuscany XV-104c; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-303c; and Venice XV-338c; and Victor IV XV-412a; Westphalia, peace of VI-504c; and Wolsey XV-685d; Worms XV-708d; Wurtemberg XV-716c
- Language VI-190b; influence VI-168a; versions of the Bible XV-371d**
- Legislation: abortion I-49a; adoption I-148a; adultery of food I-162b; arbitration I-685a; 685c; association movement VII-69b; associations law II-2b; 3d; VI-180b; bankruptcies II-254a; bigamy II-565c; Carrière's work III-379b; cemeteries VI-184c; cremation VI-184d; deservants IV-756a; duelling V-185a; factories VIII-723a; founding asylums VI-159c; immunities VI-184b; VII-692c; infanticide VIII-1b; insane VIII-42a; interest XV-236b; juvenile courts VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-258b; IV-267d; VI-184b; IX-692d; mortmain X-579c; New Year's day III-739c; XI-20a; oaths VI-184a; ordeals XI-278a; Pithou XII-118d; poor-law system XII-255b; poor-relief XII-239d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religious congregations VI-179d; schools, Apostolic XIII-586a; seal of confession XIII-662d; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; slavery XII-627d; Sunday VI-183d; temperance movements XIV-485a; 485d; witchcraft XV-676a; 676b; woman suffrage VI-692d; 693d; worship, public VI-186d**
- Literature VI-190b; Academy I-88a; Aubignat II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baillet II-206d; Balzac VI-195c; Barriel II-310a; Batteux II-350a; Baudard II-352a; Bausset II-362d; Belgium VI-204d; Bernis II-511b; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despreaux II-623b; Boeugnot II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; bourgeois VI-191c; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Bruguère III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillaud III-142a; Chateaubriand III-**
- 640b; VI-200b; Christian de Pisan III-723d; chroniclers VI-192b; classical age VI-194c; comedy, medieval VI-193a; Corneille IV-374c; criticism VI-202d; Daudet VI-203c; Deille IV-698a; Descartes VI-195d; Deschamps IV-748b; Domenech V-102a; drama VI-192c; 196a; 204a; XIV-660d; encyclopedias V-416c; 418b; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-310a; Gaume VI-398c; Gautier VI-201c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gratiy VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; history VI-202c; 204c; Hugo VI-201a; Humanism VII-541d; Humeans VII-591b; Jasmin VIII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Fayette VIII-738d; La Fontaine VI-196d; VIII-739c; Lamartine VI-200d; VII-754c; Lamennais VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Legends of Charlemagne IX-121c; Le Sage IX-189c; Maistre IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; manuscripts IX-620a; Marie de France IX-667a; Maupassant VI-203c; medieval VI-190c; Mercadé X-197a; Merovingian script XI-406d; Meung X-250a; Michel X-278d; miracle plays X-348b; Molière VI-196c; X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu VI-188a; Musset VI-201b; d'Ossat XI-342b; Paris XI-498b; Pascal XI-511a; Pelisson-Fontanier XI-608c; periodicals VI-188a; XI-675c; Perrault XI-701c; Physiocrats XII-67c; 215b; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; poetry, didactic VI-190c; 191b; 192a; Pognon XI-212c; prose, medieval VI-192b; psychological school XII-546d; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine VI-196c; XI-630c; Rapiin XII-648b; RATHERUS of Verona XII-651a; Raynaud XI-672d; Reformation VI-194a; Renaissance VI-193b; Renaudot XII-769d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119c; romance VI-202a; Romanticism VI-200d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rotand VI-204b; Rousseau VI-199a; XIII-212b; and Russian literature XIII-270c; Saint-Sorin IV-751c; salons VI-195b; satirical VI-191c; Scarron XIII-516b; Mme. de Staël VI-200d; Mme. Swetchine XIV-356d; Swias VI-205a; Talon XIV-430b; Theodulf XIV-579d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Veillout XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villchardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vincent de Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439b; Voiture VI-195d; Voltaire VI-198c; Walter of Chatillon XV-543d; Zola VI-203c
- Mission: VI-175b; X-393c; Irish III-495d; Lazarist X-364c; Protectorate in China XII-489d; 490c; Levant XII-488a; XV-96c; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b**
- Religions and Sects: Baptists II-290d; Calvinism VI-170c; XV-143d; Cathari III-435c; deism IV-681a; Evangelical Alliance V-642c; Lutheranism VI-170b; masonry IX-770a; 776b; 776d; 781c; Methodism X-240b; Neo-Manichaeism I-268c; Positivism XII-313c; Protestantism VI-170b; VII-527d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624a; Waldensians XV-529b; 529c**
- Science: Elie de Beaumont V-385d; geology XV-707a; Hal-**

- loy, map of VII-120b; numismatics XI-158d; Orientalism XI-304a; Parmentier XI-500c; Paster XI-530c.
- FRANCE, Statistics** VI-166d; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Jews VII-399c; population V-608c; VI-166d; suicide XIV-327d; 328a.
- France, Académie de, Rome** I-88d.
- Anatole, author VI-204a; on Joan of Arc VII-700a; VIII-413c.
- Isle de, Lazarists in X-361d.
- ecclésiastique, year book XIV-272b.
- Francesca, Piero della.** See San Sepolcro.
- Franceschi, Benedetto** XIII-451c.
- Michael Angelo XII-354c.
- Nicola, portrait XIII-787c.
- Peiro del. See San Sepolcro.
- FRANCESCINI, MARC' ANTONIO** VI-205b.
- Francesci, Pietro**, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a.
- Francesco.** See Francis.
- FRANCES D'AMBOISE, BLESSED** VI-205b; III-361b; foundation, Nantes X-682a; foundation, Vannes XV-272a.
- OF ROME, SAINT VI-205d; tomb XIII-171b.
- Francerville, mission, Gaboon** VI-329d.
- Francie-Comté, France** acquires VI-172a; IX-372b; pestilence III-323d.
- Franchetot, Mathurin** XII-228d.
- Franchville, Catherine de, Venerable**, retreats XII-796c.
- Franchi, Alessandro**, Archbishop of Thessalonica, Vatican Council IV-566a.
- AUSONIO VI-206a.
- O., in San Francisco XIII-442a.
- Paolo, artist XIII-779b.
- de' Cavalieri, Pio, scriptor, Vatican Library XV-294c; Studi e Testi XV-293d; Vatican MSS. XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293a; work VI-16d.
- Franchise, direct, Oldenburg** XVI-23d; in England I-551b; of negroes XV-173c; plutocratic, Germany XVI-24a.
- Franchy, Saint, of Nevers X-778c**
- Franci, Filippo** XII-431d.
- FRANCIA (RAIBOLINI)** VI-200c; as coin engraver X-335c; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-facing 206; Lateran Gallery XIII-185c; Madonna XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464Cd; religious paintings XI-400d.
- José Gaspar Rodríguez de, dictator of Paraguay XI-471a; 699c.
- Franciade, defined** III-740c; St. Denis called XI-487d.
- Francica-Nava di Bonifè, Giuseppe Maria**, cardinal XVI-18a.
- Francillon, Francis**, martyr X-361d.
- Franciotti, Cesare, and Leonardi** IV-53c.
- Francis, Saint, Sisters of the Poor of.** See Poor of Saint Francis, Sisters of the.
- Duke of Anjou. See Anjou, Francis, Duke of.
- I, Emperor of Austria VI-508b; VIII-508d; XV-104c; XVI-52b; Bohemian dominion XII-341d; coins XI-152b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; Hungarian dominion VII-556d; and Josephinism II-128c; marriage VI-507b; IX-663d; and Metternich X-245b; and Napoleon X-691b; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VII IX-403d; XII-133d; and Redemptorists XII-683d; statue IX-643c.
- II, Emperor of Austria X-692a; at Innsbruck VIII-24d; at Marienberg IX-669a.
- II, Duke of Brittany, tomb X-682b; XV-4a.
- I, King of France VI-207c; 170a; VII-74c; IX-340c; and Adrian VI I-160a; and Avignon II-159b; Beaton, embassy of II-372b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34b; and Calvin III-196b; and Carbonari III-330b; and Cartier III-392c; and Cellini III-490b; and Charles V III-625c; 627a; VI-500b; XII-202d; and Christopher Numar of Forli XV-25b; and Clement VII IV-25a; clerical taxes I-795d; coins V-275c; Collège de France IV-113c; Concordat IV-203b; VIII-746c; IX-19b; XII-333c; 390a; and Doria V-134c; ecclesiastical nomination XI-94b; at Genoa VI-264a; 420b; and Guise VII-74b; and Henry VIII VII-222d; and Huguenots VII-528d; intrigue V-35d; and Leo X IX-165a; in Madrid IX-516b; marriage XII-771c; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Maximilian I VI-490a; IX-165c; Milan, war at XIII-528d; and Montmorency X-544a; and de l'Orme XI-321b; and Paul III XI-579d; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-facing 68; VI-208d; religious policy III-196a; XII-707a; and Del Sarto XIII-479b; in Switzerland XIII-528d; tapestries XIV-449d; and Titian XIV-743a; tomb IV-701b; XI-488a; XIV-774a; at Tours XV-3c; Trent, Council of XV-30d; at Turin XV-93d; and Turkey XIV-488b; XV-99c; and Verasano XV-364a; at Véselay XIII-719c; and da Vinci XV-443b.
- II, King of France IV-438d; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a; and Jesuits IV-88c; marriage IX-764a; XIII-619a; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-68b.
- I, Emperor of Germany IX-665d; and Freemasonry IX-786b.
- II, Emperor of Germany. See Francis I, Emperor of Austria.
- II of Este, Duke of Modena. See Este.
- III of Este, Duke of Modena. See Este.
- IV, Duke of Modena, and the University of Modena X-414d.
- V, Duke of Modena, Voce della Verità XI-683d.
- I, King of Naples X-686c; and Pius VII XII-133d.
- II, King of Naples X-686c; at Gaeta VI-333c.
- I, Duke of Tuscany. See Medici, Francis I de'.
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b.
- Bishop of Treviso III-519b.
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Alban, and Bassett II-344c.
- Anthony. See Anthony Francis, Blessed.
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b.
- John V-477d.
- Mary. See Bachmann, Marianna.
- Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d.
- Aranha, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a.
- Bononio, Bishop of Vercelli, on rites XVI-4b.
- BORGIA, SAINT VI-213d; XIV-84d; and Alvares I-373b; in art (ill.) VI-facing 216; and Borromeo III-624d; embassy VI-216b; and Faber XI-767c; as general VI-215c; on homily VII-446d; and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469d; and Kostka XIV-246b; marriage VI-214b; and Mexican mission IV-776d; missions VI-214d; in Oporto XI-261b; at Oñate VI-216a; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; and Pius V VI-216a; portrait VI-214a; Ratio studiorum VI-215d; Roman College VI-215d; VII-643c; XII-769a; and rules VI-215c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; vicerealty of VI-214c.
- Francisca Josefa de la Concepción**, Sor, writer XIV-205b.
- Franciscan Brothers.** See Third Order Regular.
- Celestines. See Celestines.
- Crown. See Crown, Franciscan.
- Disinherited Case III-510c.
- ORDER VI-217a; Blessed Egidius of Assisi I-170d; Agreda, Maria de I-229a; 230b; Albert Berdini of Sarteano I-261c; Albert of Stade I-262c; Aleppo, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-405d; and Alexander IV I-288b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Alfeld, Augustin von II-79a; d'Alva, Pedro d' I-372a; Alvarus Pelagius XVI-2a; Amadeans X-182d; Bl. Angelo Carletti I-484b; Angelo Clareno da Cingoli I-484d; Angelus, use of I-486d; 487a; Annunciations I-543b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antonio of Vincenza Maria I-588c; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; Archange of Lyon I-690d; d'Arenberg I-700d; Armentia, Nicolás I-740a; Aricivita, Juan I-753b; in Athens II-45d; Aureoli, Petrus II-111a; in Austria X-599d; authority XII-755a; Ayeta, Francisco de II-164a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balme, Hugh or Henry II-224a; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Baron, Bonaventure II-303d; Bartholi, Francesco della Rossa II-313a; Bartholomew Anglicus II-313b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316b; Bassi, Matthew II-344d; Bautista, Juan II-353b; Belchiam, Venerable Thomas II-394c; Bell, Venerable Arthur II-410d; Benavides, Alonso II-427a; Benedicti, Jean II-441d; Benedict of San Philadelphio II-473c; Benedictus Polomus II-473c; Benetti, Jeremiah II-477c; Saint Berard of Carbio II-485c; Saint Bernardine II-508b; Blessed Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernardino de Sahagún XIII-325a; Bernard de Besse II-498a; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; Betansos, Pedro de II-530c; Bianchi, Giovanni Antonio II-540d; Biblical correctories IV-395b; Binterim, Anton Joseph II-570d; Blessed Sacrament, confraternities of XIV-121d; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-640b; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bonet, Nicholas II-655b; Bourdailles, Hélie de II-719d; Brancati di Lauria, cardinal II-738a; Brennan, Michael John II-758a; Breviary II-774a; IX-626b; Britius, Francis II-793b; Brookby, Anthony II-798b; Brugman, John III-7d; Brunforte, Ugolino III-11a; Buil, Bernardo III-40c; Bulaker, Ven. Thomas III-48c; bullarium III-50c; Bureleigh, Walter III-81a; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; Calasio, Mario di III-149c; Canes, Vincent John Baptist III-249d; Caperolani III-308b; Caperoles, Pietro III-308a; and Capuchins 320b; Carabantes, José de III-328b; Carli, Dionigi da Piacenza III-349a; Carvajal, Luis de III-394c; Castro, Alphonsus de III-415a; Cavassi, Giovanni Antonio III-468c; Celestines III-479c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; and Chinese Rites X-556d; XIII-38a; Clynny, John IV-74c; Coelde, Theodore IV-92b; Cogolludo, Diego López de IV-94d; and St. Colette IV-99c; Colgan, John I-111c; IV-99b; Colman, Walter IV-115d; Conception Order II-375d; and confirmation IV-220a; Connolly, Thomas L.
- XIII-355c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Conrad of Saxony IV-260d; Conry, Florence IV-261b; Constituciones Benedictine VI-468d; and Conti III-341b; Coronel, Juan IV-386c; cowl IV-463c; Cozza, Lorenzo IV-464a; Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; custos IV-677d; Daniel and companions IV-627b; Dardell, Jean IV-635a; David of Augsburg IV-644c; definitors IV-677a; Blessed Delphine IV-701b; Deymann, Clementine IV-768d; and St. Didacus IV-781b; Diego y Moreno, Francisco Garcia IV-785a; disalcion V-28a; VI-288b; division of XII-752a; Döring, Matthias V-135a; Dumets, Francisco V-190a; Dunbar, William V-190d; and Duns Scotus V-194b; Duran, Narcisco V-206c; Eccleston, Thomas V-269d; Egan, Michael V-324c; elections IV-677b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; Bl. Elisabeth of Reute V-391c; St. Elsfear of Sabran V-397a; in England I-212c; V-439a; VI-418d; VIII-10b; Englefield, Felix V-471c; Felix of Cantalio VI-33a; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Ferraris IV-48d; Feuillet VI-65d; Figueroa, Francisco VI-71b; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Fonseca, José de VI-125d; Forbes, John VI-133b; Forest, John VIII-463a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148c; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Fraticelli VI-245a; as friars VI-281a; Fytch, Benedict VI-327b; Galatino VI-340c; Gaudensis of Brescia VI-394a; geographical research VI-448c; 450d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany X-324b; and Grosseteste VII-38b; Giocondo, Giovanni VI-563d; Girard, J. B. VI-569d; Grey Friars VI-291b; IX-343a; Harold, Francis VII-141a; Haspinger, J. S. VII-147d; Hauseuer, Mathias VII-153b; and Haymo VII-161b; Heath, Henry VII-169c; Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a; Herincx, William VII-265c; Hermanos Penitentes XI-635c; Herp, Henry VII-293d; Hilarius of Sexten VII-348a; Holy Gospel, Custody of IX-734b; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Sepulchre, dome of XII-489a; Hove, Peter van VII-502b; Hueber, Fortunatus VII-512b; Hugh of Digne VII-518d; and indulgences VII-787a; Ingworth, Richard VIII-10b; as inquiritors VIII-30c; in Ireland VIII-113d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Jamma, Denis VIII-275a; St. James of the Marches VIII-278d; St. John Capistran VIII-452a; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Roquetaillade VIII-477b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; Jordanus of Giano VIII-502b; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Knoll, Albert Joseph VIII-672d; La Haye, Jean de VIII-742a; in London IX-343a; Lully, Raymond XII-670c; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Magin Catala IX-530b; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; in Maine IX-546c; Marcellinus of Civessa IX-639d; Marchant Peter IX-643a; Margil, Antonio IX-657b; Marianus of Florence IX-662b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; Mason, Richard IX-770d; Massaria, Guglielmo X-29c; Matteo of

- Aquasparta X-53b; Mayron, Francis de X-91c; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mendelites, Jerónimo X-185d; Michaelites X-246d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Minimi (Minima) X-325a; mission-house III-180d.
- FRANCISCAN missions** III-181a; X-393b; Abyssinia I-76d; 77c; Africa, statistics I-191a; Albania X-352d; Apache Indians I-562a; Arawak I-681b; Argentine Republic I-705b; Arizona XII-100b; Bosnia II-697a; Brazil VI-451a; California IV-785a; XIII-439d; California, Lower III-178a; 179c; California, Upper III-180a; XII-100a; Canada XII-239b; China XII-675a; Congo IV-235a; Guajauri Indians VII-570c; Holy Land VII-428a; XV-570c; Honduras IV-151c; Hope Indians VII-469b; India IV-76d; VII-729a; Indians XIII-424c; in Japan VIII-308d; IX-745c; Jbaro Indians VIII-405d; in the Levant XII-488d; in Manila IX-569d; Mbaya Indians X-96a; Menominee Indians X-193c; in Mexico, X-254d; 601d; XV-452a; XIV-44a; 748b; XV-768b; in Morocco X-574d; Moros, Indians X-608b; in Mozambique X-610d; Orinoco XIV-440a; in Paraguay VII-43a; XI-470c; XII-699c; Peba Indians XI-599c; Philippines VII-287a; XII-12c; Philippines statistics XII-15b; Pueblo Indians XII-555b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; in Santo Domingo III-308d; slaves XIV-39b; in South America XIV-749d; statistics XIV-275d; in Topic XIV-513c; in Texas, XIV-547a; 647d; Tucuna Indians XIV-722b; Tucuna Indians XIV-73a; in Turkish Empire in Asia XV-101d; in United States II-123d; VIII-205b; Utah XV-238a; in Venezuela XV-329b; Zuni Indians XV-769a.
- Molina, Alonso de X-435b. Montes Pietatis III-599c; Motolinia, Toribio de Benavente X-601d; at Nazareth X-726b; and Nicholas XI-577b; and Nominalism XIV-592b; Nugent, Francis XI-150b; at Nuremberg XI-169c; and Obregonians XI-193b; and Oetave XI-204d; and O'Devany XI-207b; Odoric of Pordenone XII-281b; O'Husey XI-228d; O'Leary XI-240a; Orbellia, Nicolas d' XI-275b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; at Oxford XI-366a; Pacificus XI-882b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; Pacificus of San Severino XI-383a; in Palestine VIII-368d; Papini, Nicholas XI-459d; Pareja, Francisco XI-478d; and Paris, University of XIV-664d; Parkinson XI-504b; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; Pérez, Juan XI-6641; Persio, Ignatius XI-725d; and St. Peter Baptist XI-755d; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-770d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; Peyto, William XI-785a; St. Philip of Jesus XII-84d; Piano Carpine, Giovanni da XII-71c; Piconio, Bernardino XI-75c; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 195b; in Pomerania XII-225d; in Ponce XII-227c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239c; Porter, Francis XI-285c; Portuñcula XII-286b; Portugal XII-299c; poverty II-646b; XV-723b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; Primadici, James VIII-279a; privileges I-657d; and Probationism XII-442c; Quevedo, Juan de XII-603d; at Raumo XIV-349b; Regalado, Peter de XI-766c; Regina Celi XII-718d; Reiffenstuel, Ana-
- ctetus XII-724d; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; Richard of Cornwall XIII-45a; and Richard of Middletown XIII-45b; Risby, Richard XIII-63b; rite XIII-76d; rosary IV-540b; rules XII-761c; XIV-520d; in Russia XIII-260c; St. Patrick's Purgatory XII-580c; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Sánchez, José Bernardo XIII-427c; S. Isidoro, church of, Rome XIII-171d; Santa Maria in Ara Celi XIII-171d; S. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; and Scallan XIII-356b; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611c; in Scotland V-194c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; Señan, José Francisco de Paula XIII-713b; St. Seraphim of Montegrano XIII-726a; and serfdom III-598b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; of Siena XIII-781b; Sieni, Cyril XIII-782c; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; in Spain XIV-176a; 182c; Spina, Alfonso de XIV-216b; and Spinola XIV-216d; Spirituals VIII-431b; Spirituals and Relati II-649c; Sporer, Patritius XIV-236b; and Stations of the Cross XV-571b; statistics XIV-273a; status X-488b; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Syndic Apostolic XIV-385a; in Syria XIV-406a; Tapia, Esteban XIV-450a; tertiaries XIV-641d; Testament, New XIV-532b; at Thabor XIV-552c; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; third orders XIV-641a; Thomas of Celano XIV-694b; and Thomism II-99d; Torribia, José XIV-784d; Tricassin, Charles-Joseph XV-406a; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; Vega, Andreas de XV-319d; Viader, José XV-397a; Viel, Nicholas XV-416d; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wall, John XV-637c; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Ward, Hugh XV-550b; Way of Cross XIV-123d; XV-569d; 671a; in Westphalia XV-603d; 604b; and Wild XV-621b; William of Ockham XV-636b; William of Saint-Amour II-649b; William of Ware XV-640b; in Wisconsin XII-209d; Woodcock XV-702a; Zegers XV-753c; Zierke XV-758c; Ximenes de Caceres XV-729d; Zalvidea XV-746a; Zumarraga XV-767a.
- Order, Second. See Poor Clares.
- Franciscans, Spiritual.** See Capuchinnesses; Capuchins; Conventuals; Friars Minor; Poor Clares; Third Order of St. Francis, Spirituals.
- Franciscan Sisters, Aachen I-2d;** Buffalo, New York XIV-846d; Canada XII-241b; Congo IV-237b; founded X-682c; German, in United States VI-482c; German Hospital Sisters in United States VI-482d; German School Sisters in United States VI-482d; German Tertiaries in United States VI-482c; in Germany XIV-843b; Japan VIII-308d; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Manila IX-600b; Molokai X-446a; Pittsburg XII-125d; Puyallup Indians XII-586c; Saint Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; St. Louis, Missouri XIV-646d; in Venezuela XV-331d.
- Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith. See Propagation of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the.
- Franciscans of the Leonine Union.** See Friars Minor.
- FRANCIS CARACCIOLO, SAINT** VI-218a.
- Francisco, Adam IV-77b**
- Antonio. See Antonio Francisco.
- Ano de los Dolores XIV-778c.
- de Assisi. See Bourbon, Francisco de Assisi.
- de Jesús María, theologian XIII-402b.
- de Niño Jesús, monk XV-252b.
- de Santa Ana, philosopher XIII-402b.
- de Santa María X-198a.
- de todos Santos VII-345d.
- de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b; and Acosta I-108c; Trent, Council of XV-32c.
- See Francis.
- Franciscus, Antonius, epithet V-74d**
- A Sancta Clara. See Davenport Christopher.
- FRANCIS DE GERONIMO, SAINT** VI-218c; XIV-86b; 440d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c.
- DE SALES, SAINT VI-220a;** XVI-63c; and Mère Angélique I-744c; as Bishop of Annecy I-540b; and associations VI-221c; Mother of Ballon II-507c; and Barnabites II-302b; in art, by Bayeu II-358b; and Baza VI-220b; and Binet II-570a; and Camus III-225d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Chablais XIII-493b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; deaf mutes V-316d; editions VI-221b; in Geneva IX-42b; and Hamon XIII-380c; Heart of Mary, Devotion to VII-169a; on homily VII-447a; and Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; and St. Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-263a; Le Gras, Louise IX-183c; and Lessius IX-192b; and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on meditation XIII-349d; as mystic XIV-622c; at Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; Oblates XI-187b; XV-647b; and Olier XI-240d; at Paris XI-489c; and Paul VI-712c; perseverance XI-712b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-760c; and Port-Royal XII-295d; on predestination XII-383d; on Quiet, prayer of XII-608c; retreats XII-796b; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-165d; and Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; and Teymonnier, Marie XV-251a; as theologian IX-398c; and Teymonnier, Marie XV-251a; 612b; 619d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a; as Thomist XIV-702d; United States, churches in XI-565a; and Visitation Order VI-220c; XV-481b; Volk's life of XV-502a; works VI-220d.
- de Sales a Mère Dolorosa, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d.
- Estades, Blessed, Bishop of Rodas IX-474c; XIII-108a.
- Ferdinand, Duke of Austria and Villa d'Este XIV-747b.
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria VI-392b; X-599c; XV-418c; and Anima College I-515a; as Viceroy of Bohemia XIV-712a; concordat II-130b; ecclesiastical policy II-130a; at Holy Sepulchre VII-427c; as King of Hungary VII-557c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; Jubilee II-135b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; reign VI-511a; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d; and von Schmidt XIII-546b; and schools IV-466c; Tuscan policy XV-104c; and Wettingen XV-607b; and Wörlde XV-709b.
- Mary Leopold, Duke of Calabria IX-687a.
- Mary of the Cross, Father. See Jordan, Johann Baptist.
- Nonnatus, Saint, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b.
- of Antioch, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c.
- of Apt, Franciscan; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d.
- of Ascoli, epithet V-74d.
- OF ASSISI, SAINT VI-221d; and B. Egidius I-170c; and Agnellus I-212c; and St. Agnes I-213b; alb VIII-730c; and animals IV-542b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 557b; —in art: Carracci III-375a; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; Della Robbia XIII-95a; (ill.) VI-223; von Diepenbeek IV-786b; Domenico XIII-171b; Echave V-270c; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Giorgione (ill.) VI-facing 564; Giotto VI-565d; 567d; XI-398b; (ill.) VI-227d; facing 568; VII-facing 458; Goya VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-688d; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; (ill.) VI-facing 220; VIII-731d; X-facing 644; Murillo (ill.) VI-229; Vanni XV-273a.
- at Assisi I-801c; baptismal font I-801d; and Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; and St. Berard II-485c; and Bernard of Bease II-498a; St. Bonaventure, legend of II-649a; St. Bonaventure, life by II-649d; 652d; and Buddha III-29a; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; call VI-222d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; Canticles VI-229d; and St. Clare IV-4b; VI-223d; XII-251c; and Colonna the Elder IV-126a; cord of III-776b; and erib IV-489c; VI-225d; XIII-54a; at Damietta IX-615c; and Saint Dominic VI-224c; and Elias of Cortona V-382d; VI-225a; England, churches in XI-563c; feast VI-227a; Fioretti VI-78b; first companions VI-222d; and Friars Minor VI-223b; XII-368Ca; Gebhart's life VI-402c; generalship VI-225b; and Gregory IX VI-225b; 707c; habits III-321a; and Honorius III VI-224b; VII-458c; hymn on VII-603d; and Innocent II VIII-16c; L. Verma I-702b; VI-226a; XV-358b; and Brother Leo IX-173a; literary influence VI-229b; and Maria Celeste I-336c; novena XI-145d; October devotion X-543a; XII-276a; Office VI-797d; VII-603c; VIII-558b; and Orsini XI-56b; 327d; and Pacificus XI-382b; 382c; Paris, Chapter of II-650a; Passion, devotion to XI-529c; Penitence, Brothers of XII-358a; and Portuñcula VI-222d; 223c; XII-286a; Portuñcula indulgence VI-224a; portraits VI-229c; and poverty XII-325b; and religious life XII-751d; resurrection XV-116b; and retreat XII-795d; and rule VI-209b; 211c; at St. Damian's VI-222b; and sanctity XIII-429c; on scapular XIII-509c; statue I-801d; stigmata I-288b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; and stigmata, Office of the VI-469a; and sultan VI-224d; Syrian project VI-223d; third order VI-229a; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-638c; tomb IV-345d; United States, churches in XI-565a; writings XV-522d.
- Magalhães, Blessed XIV-109d.
- OF ASSISI, RULE OF SAINT VI-208d; contents VI-210d; fasting VI-210d; Felician nuns XII-194a; importance XII-761c; interpretation VI-211d; order, organization VI-211d; poverty VI-211a; 211c; 212b; 213b; preaching VI-211b; of 1209 VI-209a; of 1221 VI-209c; of 1223 VI-210b.
- of Brunswick-Lüneburg, in Smalkaldic League XIV-53b.
- of Candia, epithet V-74b.
- OF FABRIANO, BLESSED VI-230d; and Saint Bonaventure II-652c; Portuñcula Indulgence XII-286d.
- of Jesi, Capuchin III-323a.
- OF PAULA, SAINT VI-231c; and Bourdelles II-719d; and communions IV-774d; and Louis

- XI IX-371d; and Minimi X-325a; by Murillo (ill.). VI-231d; X-facing 644; at Naples X-683d
Francis of Pesaro, Blessed XI-739a
 —of Pisa, cardinal XII-392b
 —of St. Michael, martyr XI-755d
 —of the Angels. *See* Quifones
 —of Toledo, theologian. *See* Toledo, Francisco
 —of Toulouse, and Friars Minor VI-286a
 —of Valois III-444a
 —OF VITTORIA III-251c; 252a; VI-232b; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c
 —of Waldeck, Bishop of Münster and Anabaptists I-446b
 —Pacheco, Blessed XI-110a
 —Pérez Godoi, Blessed XIV-109d
 —Phœbus, King of Navarre X-722c
 —Quirini, Blessed, Archbishop of Candia III-245a
 —Raphael, Mother. *See* Drane, Augusta Theodora
 —Régis, Saint. *See* John Francis Régis, Saint
 —REGIS CLET, BLESSED VI-232d; X-365a; in China VIII-635b; martyrdom III-670d; IX-746d
 —Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of Saint. *See* Poor Brothers of Saint Francis Seraphicus
 —SOLANUS, SAINT VI-233a; 296a; feast II-239d; in Paraguay XI-470d; in Peru XI-733d; Reiffenstuel's life of XII-725a
 —Stephen of Lorraine. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Germany
 —XAVIER, SAINT VI-233b
 —in art: Gaulli VI-398a; Vanni XV-273a
 —at Bassein II-344a; bell II-419d; Bouhours' life of II-711b; Canada, churches in X-565c; in Ceylon III-550a; Coleridge's life of IV-98b; communications IV-774d; and Faber XI-767a; at Goa VI-233d; Goa, shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; in India IV-77b; VII-643a; IX-558d; XII-689b; XIII-383d; XIV-94c; in Japan VI-234a; VIII-306d; 312a; X-667c; in Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Lucena's life of XII-308d; at Malacca VI-233d; at Molucca VI-233d; memorial III-414b; and Montañés X-520d; novena XI-143d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; and Pamplona XI-438c; at Paris XI-489c; and Propagation of Faith XII-461b; relics VI-234c; XIII-171c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; Sundays, devotion of XII-278a; on Thomas Christians XIV-679d; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; United States, churches in XI-565a
 —Xavier, Brother. *See* Ryken, Theodore James
Francis, Pierre - Daniel, and Huet VII-513d
Franc, Adolphe, and Charron III-633d; on Kabbalistic demonology I-58b
 —César-Auguste, musician IX-535d; XI-271b
 —Jacob, Kabbalist VIII-501b
 —Johann, poet VI-522c
 —KASPAR VI-234c
 —Sebastian, mysticism of X-664d; tenets XII-709b; as writer VI-521d
Frank, August H., Halle University VII-506c; IX-459b; and Pietism XII-81a; 715b
Frank, Saint XII-729b
Franc, papal coin X-336a
 —Abbot of Afflighem I-180a
 —Bishop of Hieropolis, Syria VII-322b
 —Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Boniface. *See* Boniface VII
 —Francisco, and University of Coimbra IV-95d
 —IOVANNI BATTISTA VI-235a; and Baroccio II-303b; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c
 —Manuel Maria, general, and Garcia Moreno VI-380c
 —Nicola, on ecclesiastical reunion XV-148d
 —Nicola, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a; and censorship of books III-621b
 —Pierre, surgeon X-131b
 —Anglo-Italian Agreement, with Abyssinia I-78b
 —Annamite Treaty, of 1884 VII-777b
 —German War. *See* Franco-Prussian War
Francis, Jean, at Mobile I-242c
 —Louis-Joseph X-362b
 —Luise von, writer VI-527d
Françoise d'Amboise, Blessed. See Frances d'Amboise
 —de la Croix, Venerable, birthplace XI-320b
 —de Saint-Joseph. *See* Monet, Venerable Frances
 —d'Orléans, marriage XVI-63c
Francolin, bird, in Bible I-525c
Francon, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b
Francone, cardinal. See Boniface VII, Antipope
Franconi, Luigi, Archbishop of Turin XII-79a
Franconia, ecclesiastical organisation II-242d; 350a; Hussites in VI-496d; Catholic population (1906) II-356a
Franconians, in Bavaria II-353d; emperors of Germany VI-488c
Franconia Society, Strasburg I-345c
Franc - Norman Architecture, Gothic origin VI-665c
 —of Perugia, Archbishop of Sul-tanieh X-481d; as Vicar General of Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
Francopoules VI-539c
Francop-Prussian War, Baden II-198a; Bengy, chaplain II-479b; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Dupanloup V-203b; Polish emigration XII-205d; and Vatican Council XV-307a
 —Russian Alliance, and Talley-rand XIV-435a
 —Siamese Treaty (1907) VII-767d
Francos y Monroy, Cayetano, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Francotte, on morality XIII-603b
Francovecus, Saint. See Francis Francovich, Matthias. *See* Flavius Illyricus
Francowicz, Matthias Flach. See Flavius Illyricus
Francoz, Father, founds sodality XIV-126c
Francucci da Imola. See Imola, Innocenzo Di Pietro Francucci Da
Franculus, musical term X-769c
Francus. See Müller, Johann
Frاندreau Agency, South Dakota XIV-24b
Franeke, Holland, university VII-389a
Frangipane, Ottavio Mirto Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a; IX-192c; nuncio to Flanders XI-163c; nuncio to Germany XI-163b
Frangipani, family, and archives, papal II-669b; and Coliseum IV-101c; and Pierleoni I-447a; Terracina, fief of XIV-518c; and Urban II, Pope XV-210d
Frangipani, Cencio, defeat of III-185d; and Gelasio II VI-407a
 —Giovanna II-431b
 —Giuliano, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —Latino (Malabranca Orsini), cardinal, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-340d; XII-368Ad; Dies Irae IV-788a; XII-387a; and Nicholas III XI-56c; at Perugia conclave III-479d
 —Pierleone, and Urban II XV-210b
 —Roberto, and Honorius II VII-456c
 —Tower of the. *See* Scimmia
Frank, editor, dictionary V-417d
 —Gertrude, and Frances Soher-rier XII-257c
 —Johann Peter, physician X-132b
 —Joseph, disease, theory of X-134a
 —Julius VI-235d
 —MICHAEL SIGISMUND VI-235b
Frankalmoin, tenure of VI-63b; X-580c
FRANKENBERG, JOHANN HEINRICH, GRAF VON Archbishop of Meclhin VI-235d; and Freemasonry II-127d; and Josephinist seminary II-128a; X-105a
Frankenhausen, Germany, battle (1525) I-446a; XI-599a; XII-498d
Frankenstein, encyclopedia V-416a
 —George, Freiherr von und zu XVI-22b
 —John Philip Anthony von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
Frankfort, United States, town, capital of Kentucky VII-621d
 —Concordat. *See* Princes' Concordat
 —ON-THE-MAIN, town VI-237a; IX-260c; convention (1901) and duelling V-185c
 —Diets of (1089) I-286d; (1208) and Otto IV VIII-14c; (1212), and election of Frederick II VIII-14d; (1427) war-tax VI-496d; (1438) II-337c; XII-333c; (1442) II-338a; XI-604; Pius II XII-127b; (1445) II-338a; (1446) II-338a; XI-604; (1519) Cajetan at III-146c; (1790) Pacca at XI-380c
 —Grand Masonic Lodge of IX-776a; Gutenberg monument (ill.) VII-91c; and Holbein the Elder VII-385c; International Prison Congress (1846) XII-435c; and Janssen, Johann VIII-285a; name, origin of IX-122b; Parliament (1848) VI-510c; 511a; XV-573b; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; Prussian annexation VI-512a; XII-530c; Rabbinitic conference (1845) XV-760c; Saalhof (ill.) VI-237d; select school, and Aeschbach I-773c; in Smal-kaldic League XIV-58b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 —Treaty of (1871) VI-174d; and Alsace and Lorraine XII-650d; terms VI-512d; IX-364c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 —University II-739b; and Bres-lau II-766b; at Heidelberg VII-197d
 —Zollverein XII-528a
 —ON-THE-MAIN, COUNCIL OF (794) VI-236d; III-372c; XI-586c; XII-673c; XIV-454a; XV-351a; on adoption I-151c; VI-4d; IX-473a; Alcuin at I-276b; 278c; Charlemagne at IV-427b; on church main-tenance V-744d; Second Council of Nicaea III-614b; VII-625b; on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; on Mosarabic Rite X-611d; and right of appeal I-652c
 —on-the-Main, Diocese of, As-sumption, feast II-7a; cathed-ral (ill.) VI-237; cathedral and Steine XIV-285c; confer-ence at (1818) XV-206a; con-gress (1863) IV-242d
 —councils (892) and Bremen VI-1400d; Hatto at VII-149d; (1007) St. Willigis at IX-645d; (1027) Aribio at I-712a
 —Kaiserdom of St. Bartholomew (ill.) IX-261d; ninth-century ivory (ill.) XII-415d
 —on-the-Oder, town II-493c; university IV-466a; university charter XI-766a
Frankfurter katholisches Kirch-enblatt XI-678d; XV-673c
Frankincense, in Bible XII-153d
Fränkisches Volksblatt XI-678d
Frankish Church, councils XIV-389b; liturgy I-279b
Frankland, atomic formulae II-54a
 —Tennessee. *See* Franklin
Franklin, Tennessee XI-108b; XIV-509b
 —Benjamin, analogies I-449b; anticipated V-54d; and Bec-caria XVI-9c; bust of, Houdon VII-499c; Canadian Commis-sion XV-162b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c; and Carroll, Archbishop III-382b; and Church II-229c; on committee III-380c; and electrical science XII-63d; and Ingen-Housz XVI-46b; and mesmerism VII-606b; and Toaldo XIV-749a
 —Sir John, explorer IV-718d
 —William, Governor of New Jer-sey X-791d
 —College, Franklin, Indiana VII-739b
Frank-mason IX-771d
Frank Mountain. See Herodium
Frankopan, John, and Croatia IV-511d
 —Krsto, Croatian hero IV-512a; 512b
Frankpledge, law of, Alfred the Great and I-310b
FRANKS VI-238c; IV-70d; XIII-497c; annual assembly III-311a; and architectural elements VI-667d; Austrasia and Neustria VI-239d; and Bavaria II-354c; blasphemy II-595d; capitularies III-310c; Carloman and Pepin VI-241d; Childeric III VI-242a; Clotaire III, Frankish king VI-240d; Clotaire II, King of Neustria VI-240a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; con-quests of VI-397c; 485b; and Constantine V-119c; and Constantinople III-112a; and Crusade, First VI-539b; Dagobert I VI-240b; David XVI-47d; division of king-dom (511) VI-239b; division of kingdom (741) VI-241d; donations V-117a; Ebrouin VI-240d; and Eugene II V-598d; and the Filioque VII-413a; formularies VI-142b; and Ger-man Empire VI-485a; St. Gre-gory of Tours, history VII-20c; and Gregory II VI-788b; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; and Iconoclasm VII-624d; illumina-tions IX-623d; and Jeru-salem IV-545b; and Lombardy III-612b; and Marcus Aure-lius Probus XII-446c; Martel, Charles VI-241c; Merovingian dynasty, character of VI-242b; Merovingians VI-238d; moral-ity VII-19a; musicians (ill.) VI-190c; and Ostrogoths VI-239c; Pam-plona X-721b; and papacy XIV-259b; 259c; in Paris XI-481c; and Pepin II VI-241a; Pepin the Short III-611a; VI-242c; Petra, capture of XI-778b; St. Petronilla, patroness of XI-578c; régale, droit de XII-712d; and Rome VI-238c; and Saragossa XIII-469a; and Saxons XIII-498a; and Thuringia XIV-712c; and Tuscany XV-103b
 —Rebecca XVI-47d
Franiula, abbot XI-295d
Fransoli, Joseph, in Long Island II-800b
Frantz Joseph, and Maximilian Hell VII-211d
 —*See* Francis
FRANZELIN, JOHANN BAP-TIST, cardinal VI-242c; XIV-596a; catechumen creed VII-712c; and doctrine XIII-4d; on essence and existence V-546a; on Fathers VI-3c; on hierarchical distinction XII-415d; and Pusey V-580c; and sacramental grace XIII-302c; and Terrien XIV-520c; and verbal inspiration VIII-48a
Franses, Musciatto de, and Guil-laume de Nogaret XI-89b
Franzi, Michele, and University of Coimbra IV-96a
Franzoni, Francesco, sculptor XV-281d

- Franzoni, Jacob**, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; and Lamar XIV-54d; and Mullock X-630a; and Newman X-797c; and O'Connor, Michael VIII-618d; XII-122c; and Salesian Society XIII-398d
- Frari**, church, Venice, architecture VI-678b; Pesaro, tomb (ill.) XIV-774b; Pesaro, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; and Titian XIV-743b
- Frascati**, town, Italy VIII-219c
- DIocese of VI-243a; VII-40d; XIV-324b; Balduinucci II-219b; cathedral (ill.) VI-243; church of the Gesù XI-429d; Jesuit college IV-35d; XIV-98d; map VIII-facing 244**
- Frascola, Bernardino M.**, Bishop of Foggia VI-123c
- Fraser, Angélique IX-504b**
- G.**, Franciscan XIV-644c
- Hon. Mrs. G. M.**, and blind V-315b
- Malcolm IX-504b**
- Simon**, explorer II-792b; XIV-704d; XV-267b
- William**, bishop VII-118a; at Arianat I-562d; at St. Andrews XIII-332c; 617c
- river, Canada III-227d; IX-253b; XV-287c**
- Fraser's Magazine XII-504d**
- Frashkereti**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- FRASSEN, CLAUDE VI-244c; XIV-595a; and Alexander Natalis I-297c; and Scotus XIII-613a**
- Frassineto**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Frast, John von**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
- Fratern Correction**. See Correction, Fraternal
- Fraternita della Misericordia, Aresso XVI-72d**
- Fraternitas I-10d**
- Fraternité universelle**, periodical XIV-624b
- Fraternities**, membership XIV-72c
- Fraternus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Frati**. See Friars Minor
- Bigl IX-385a; XIV-643a**
- FRATICELLI VI-244d; Angelo da Clareno VI-245a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Casale XIII-781b; in Florence VI-245d; Giotto VI-568a; imprisonment (1466) VI-249a; and John XXII VI-247a; 354a; VII-431b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-247b; Michaelites VI-246c; name VII-244d; in Naples VI-246a; Nicholas V, anti-pope VI-247c; and papacy I-561c; VI-247d; and Paul II XI-579b; political controversy VI-247b; and Quietism XII-609b; and Rule of Poverty VI-468d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; sects, local VI-248a; in Sicily VI-246b; Spirituals VI-246b; theoretical controversy VI-246d; and Vienne, Council of IV-425d**
- Frates, and Poor Catholics XII-250a**
- Calendarii**. See Kalands Brethren
- Cruciferi IV-557b**
- de Monte Dei, Ad**, authorship VII-66b
- de paupere vita VI-245c**
- novissimi Brigittini**. See Brigittines
- Pontifices II-781d; XIII-354c; and charity XII-599a**
- Sacatti II-673a**
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemus**. See Ambrosian Brothers
- Fraticelli**. See Fraticelli
- Fratty**, monastic I-14c
- Fratta**, town, Italy, and Pisa XII-111a
- FRAUD VI-249d; in contract IV-283c; 332d; 334d; VI-249d; forgery as VI-135b; of the law VI-250a; in papal rescript XII-783c; private acts I-115a; in reserved cases VI-250b; statute of, and civil jurisprudence IV-335b; and trusts XV-72b; in witchcraft XV-674d**
- Frauenberg, Austria**, pilgrimage II-795c
- Prussia**, cathedral V-523b; chapter V-522b
- Frauenfeld**, Switzerland, diet VII-119b
- Frauenkirche**, Copenhagen, Thorwaldsen XIII-846c
- Dresden VIII-793d**
- Frauenkirchen**, Chapel of, Laach IX-123a
- Frauenlob**. See Heinrich von Meissen
- Frauenwirtschaft**, periodical, Germany XV-503b
- Fraumünster Abbey**, suppression XV-773d; and Zurich XV-771a
- Fraunberg, Joseph Maria von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; at Augsburg II-76c
- FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON VI-250c; and Frank Sigismund VI-235d**
- Fravashis**, hymns II-153a; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
- Fravitas**, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Flavitas
- Frayne, Mother Ursula XI-731c**
- Fraysse**, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, and New Hebrides X-789c
- FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS DE VI-251a; XIII-108d; and Colin IV-101a; and Rausan V-794d**
- Frazer, James George**, on Antichrist I-561c; and exogamy XIV-794a; on primitive religion I-529d; on Totemism XIV-789a; 790b; 791a; 791d; 792d; 793c
- Frazier**, ensign, and Fort Duquesne XII-121a
- Frebois**, tribe IX-217a
- Fréhard**, and Brothers of Christian Doctrine X-681b
- FRECHETTE, LOUIS-HONORE VI-251b**
- Freckenhorst**, Germany, monastery X-637a; Romanesque church at X-639b
- Fréculte**, Bishop of Lisieux II-358d; and Ebbo V-241c
- Fredarius**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Fredder, Henry**, at Goshenhoppen VI-483a
- Fredégand**, at Laguy VI-325c
- FREDEGARIUS, VI-251d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaia XII-224a**
- FREDEGIS (FREDEGISUS) OF TOURS VI-252b; and Aleuin I-277c; and Candidus III-245b; at Tours XV-3b**
- Fredegunde VI-239c; and Sigebert VI-473d**
- Fredericia**, town, Denmark battle (1849) IV-729c; hospital XVI-71a
- Diocese of, Denmark**, Catholic population IV-723d
- Frederick**, town, Maryland, chapel II-229a; church V-178b; Jesuit mission XIV-95d; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482d
- Blessed**, abbot, feast XIII-77c; relics II-674d
- I**, Archduke of Austria II-123b
- II**, Archduke of Austria II-123c; and Krain VII-897c; Mains, Peace of (1235) XIII-219a
- III**, Archduke of Austria, imperial claims VIII-431d; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494b; and Rostock XIII-205b; and Treviso XV-38d
- Duke of Austria**, and John XXIII IV-289a; IX-407b
- IV**, Emperor of Austria X-599d; XIII-413c
- I (William Louis)**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d; and Liberals VI-511d
- V**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- VI**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- I**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-620b; in Berlin II-493c; crusade in Bohemia VII-589a; and Francis Nugent XI-150c
- II**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520c; and Berlin II-493c
- III**, Margrave of Brandenburg. See Frederick I, King of Prussia
- IV**, Margrave of Brandenburg, Bishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- I**, King of Denmark IV-724d; 725b; and Reformation XII-700a; religion of IX-459d; Schleswig-Holstein, division of XIII-543d
- II**, King of Denmark IV-728b; XI-120a; and Commendone IV-157a; and Formula V-762a; and Hadersleben, division of XIII-543d
- III**, King of Denmark IV-728c; XI-120a; Bremen episcopate II-757d
- IV**, King of Denmark IV-729a; missionary society II-544c; and Pietism XII-81c
- V**, King of Denmark IV-729a; XI-120a
- VI**, King of Denmark IV-729a
- VII**, King of Denmark IV-729b; XI-119b; XIII-544c
- VIII**, King of Denmark IV-724b; 730a; and Schleswig, incorporation of XIII-544b
- I, BARBAROSSA**, emperor VI-252c; 491c; (ill.) VI-252; and Aachen cathedral I-2a; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157c; 158a; VI-253a; and Blessed Albert I-261a; and Alexander III I-287a; II-743c; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Ancon VIII-220a; and Arnold of Brescia XIII-168d; and Austria X-579c; and Besançon council II-525d; and Bobbio II-606a; and Charlemagne III-618a; and Chironicon of Otto de Freisingen I-534c; and Church XII-271d; and Como IV-185c; and Conrad II XIII-412c; Conrad of Zähringen, war with VI-252d; and Crema IV-481b; and Cremona IV-483d; and cross II-501a; and crusade IV-548d; as crusader (ill.) VI-253; death foretold II-487a; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard I of Salsburg XIII-412c; and Bl. Eugene III, Pope I-748d; I-600d; excommunication of I-449a; and Florence VI-106a; and Francis I VI-208b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Habita II-641c; and Henry VI VII-233c; and Henry the Lion X-108b; 823c; and heretics XII-29b; Italy, expeditions IX-389d; and Lateran Council IV-425c; life by Otto de Freisingen XII-119a; Lombard campaign XIII-498d; Lombards, treaty VI-254d; Lübeck IX-401b; and Pope Lucius III IX-412d; marriage XV-719c; and Milan X-299b; and Moravia X-562b; and Moslems III-111a; Nuremberg castle XI-169a; and Bishop Otto II-123a; XI-359a; and Otto of Wittelsbach II-354d; and papacy VI-254b; VII-57b; XIV-263c; papacy and Roman law XII-766a; policy, ecclesiastical VI-253a; and politics III-702a; and Pomerania XII-225d; and Pontremoli XII-234b; Prester John, letter from XII-400d; and Rainald of Dassel XII-635a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; seal of (ill.) VI-254; and Sicard, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; and Silesia XIII-790c; and Susa XIV-345c; and Spoleto XIV-233c; and Teobaldo, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; tomb XV-111c; and Tortona XIV-785a; and Urban III X-212a; and Victor IV XIII-412c; XV-412a; and Westphalia XV-602d; Wibald XV-616a
- II**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-620b; in Berlin II-493c; crusade in Bohemia VII-589a; and Francis Nugent XI-150c
- II**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520c; and Berlin II-493c
- III**, Margrave of Brandenburg. See Frederick I, King of Prussia
- IV**, Margrave of Brandenburg, Bishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- I**, King of Denmark IV-724d; 725b; and Reformation XII-700a; religion of IX-459d; Schleswig-Holstein, division of XIII-543d
- II**, King of Denmark IV-728b; XI-120a; and Commendone IV-157a; and Formula V-762a; and Hadersleben, division of XIII-543d
- III**, King of Denmark IV-728c; XI-120a; Bremen episcopate II-757d
- IV**, King of Denmark IV-729a; missionary society II-544c; and Pietism XII-81c
- V**, King of Denmark IV-729a; XI-120a
- VI**, King of Denmark IV-729a
- VII**, King of Denmark IV-729b; XI-119b; XIII-544c
- VIII**, King of Denmark IV-724b; 730a; and Schleswig, incorporation of XIII-544b
- I, BARBAROSSA**, emperor VI-252c; 491c; (ill.) VI-252; and Aachen cathedral I-2a; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157c; 158a; VI-253a; and Blessed Albert I-261a; and Alexander III I-287a; II-743c; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Ancon VIII-220a; and Arnold of Brescia XIII-168d; and Austria X-579c; and Besançon council II-525d; and Bobbio II-606a; and Charlemagne III-618a; and Chironicon of Otto de Freisingen I-534c; and Church XII-271d; and Como IV-185c; and Conrad II XIII-412c; Conrad of Zähringen, war with VI-252d; and Crema IV-481b; and Cremona IV-483d; and cross II-501a; and crusade IV-548d; as crusader (ill.) VI-253; death foretold II-487a; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard I of Salsburg XIII-412c; and Bl. Eugene III, Pope I-748d; I-600d; excommunication of I-449a; and Florence VI-106a; and Francis I VI-208b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Habita II-641c; and Henry VI VII-233c; and Henry the Lion X-108b; 823c; and heretics XII-29b; Italy, expeditions IX-389d; and Lateran Council IV-425c; life by Otto de Freisingen XII-119a; Lombard campaign XIII-498d; Lombards, treaty VI-254d; Lübeck IX-401b; and Pope Lucius III IX-412d; marriage XV-719c; and Milan X-299b; and Moravia X-562b; and Moslems III-111a; Nuremberg castle XI-169a; and Bishop Otto II-123a; XI-359a; and Otto of Wittelsbach II-354d; and papacy VI-254b; VII-57b; XIV-263c; papacy and Roman law XII-766a; policy, ecclesiastical VI-253a; and politics III-702a; and Pomerania XII-225d; and Pontremoli XII-234b; Prester John, letter from XII-400d; and Rainald of Dassel XII-635a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; seal of (ill.) VI-254; and Sicard, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; and Silesia XIII-790c; and Susa XIV-345c; and Spoleto XIV-233c; and Teobaldo, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; tomb XV-111c; and Tortona XIV-785a; and Urban III X-212a; and Victor IV XIII-412c; XV-412a; and Westphalia XV-602d; Wibald XV-616a
- FREDERICK II**, emperor VI-255a; 492b; and Blessed Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; and Albert II I-260d; and Albert von Behaim II-391a; Aquila, foundation of VIII-220c; and Audisio II-70d; Augustales XI-154d; Augustalis (ill.) XI-facing 152; baptismal font of I-801d; at Bologna XIII-782a; Bologna, war II-639c; bust of I-101a; Cairo XII-401c; and Cathari III-436b; characteristics, mental VI-255d; and church property taxation XII-440a; and clergy taxation XII-439b; Constance VII-57d; and Cremona IV-483d; and the cross IV-550c; and Dominicans XII-360b; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard II IX-49a; election VII-265d; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; excommunication VI-256d; XV-57d; and Fermo VI-44a; and Florence VI-106b; and Foggia VIII-222a; and Gaeta VI-333c; and Genoa VI-419c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; XIII-409c; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and heresy VIII-34a; and heretics VIII-29d; XIV-768d; and Honorius III VII-457b; impersonation VII-700b; and Innocent III III-702c; VIII-13d; 14d; and Innocent IV I-127d; VI-256d; VIII-17b; IX-476d; and Italian literature VIII-246c; and Jerusalem VIII-362c; 364d; at Jesi VIII-372c; and John III III-111c; 112b; on Joseph II VIII-509b; Lateran Council IX-18d; Laws of the Empire VI-256c; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; and Lombards IX-340b; and Lothair VI-491a; and Louis I of Wittelsbach VII-196a; and Louis IX IX-369d; and Lucera VIII-222a; and Ludwig IV V-389d; Lyons, Council of IV-425c; and Mantua IX-611d; at Marburg V-390c; on Maria Theresa X-288d; marriage, first VI-256a; marriage, second VI-256c; and Matilda X-50c; and Messina X-216d; and Milan X-299b; and Montefascone X-529a; and Münster, Bishops of X-637b; Naples University VI-255d; and Nepi X-750b; and Nuremberg XI-169b; and Odoardo of Calvi III-195a; and ordeals XI-278c; founds order II-444b; and Otto IV XI-358a; and papacy III-479a; VI-256b; 492c; XIII-168d; XIV-263d; and Parma VIII-218a; and Peter, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a; and Peter de Vineca XI-766d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Pisa XII-111a; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Policastro XII-212b; policy XIII-412d; and Preachers XII-368c; privilege of VII XII-335c; and Raymond VII of Toulouse XII-670c; and Reggio XII-717b; and Salerno, Regio I-458d; XIII-397b; and Salimbene XIII-400d; and San Severino XIII-452c; and Saracens IX-406c; and schools, suppression of XIII-398b; and d. Schwetefeldians XIII-597d; seal of (ill.) VI-255; and Seckau, Bishop of XIII-672b; and Sicily VI-255c; X-685c; XIII-776a; and Silesia VI-230a; VIII-612a; and Savana XIV-165c; and Spoleto IV-5d; and Stedingers XIV-283d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and St. Thomas Aquinas VI-663d; 664c; tomb (ill.) VI-256; and torture VII-33a; at Trani XV-17a; and Tuscan claim XV-103d; and Vicenza XV-405b; at Viterbo XV-438a; and Westphalia XV-602d; and Wilhering XV-624a; and Wolf XI-652b; Veit, portrait by XV-322b

- FREDERICK III**, emperor VI-497b; XIII-219c; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and bishops XV-419b; and Callistus III III-187b; 187c; and Celsus III-492d; and Charles VII VI-169a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; coronation of, by Balletti IX-436b; and Corvius X-67a; death VI-514b; and Ebendorfer V-241d; and Eugene IV II-335a; XV-417d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; and Golden Rose VI-630d; and Holstein XIII-543c; and Humanism VII-540b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Bishop Johann III V-365a; and Ladislaus III-394a; Laibach, Diocese of VIII-743d; and Lang II-75a; on Masons IX-775a; at Neuss VI-61b; and Nicholas V VII-10b; Order of Knights X-306b; and Pius II XII-127b; 128c; prediction on XIV-477d; and Sisters of St. Elizabeth V-388d; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d; 419b; and Zurich XIV-359d
- IV, emperor, crowned II-123d
- III, Duke of Gottorp, and primogeniture XIII-544a
- Landgrave of Hesse. See Frederick, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- I, Duke of Lorraine, and Benedictines of St. Dié XIII-345a
- Duke of Mantua, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- II, King of Naples I-291d; 292c; X-686b
- II, King of Poland. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- I, Elector Palatine XI-415d
- II, Elector Palatine XI-416a; and Luther VII-197a; and the Reformation IX-443a
- III, Elector Palatine XI-416b; Bucoer XII-26a; catechism III-203d; V-763a; religious policy V-514d
- IV, Elector Palatine XI-416b; and Protestant League X-76b
- V, Elector Palatine XI-416b; King of Bohemia II-126a; IV-600a; IX-101b; XII-341a; defeat III-20d; VI-502b; X-76b; and Ferdinand II VI-41a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 649b; 649c
- I, King of Prussia XII-522b; XIII-501c; and Berlin II-493d; and Pietism XII-81c; and Lehnin IX-134b; and Philipp Spener XII-81b; and Wolf II-765d
- II, King of Prussia XII-522d; and American Revolution XV-163d; battle (1757) IX-664d; and Berlin II-494a; and Brief VI-136d; and Church II-494b; church history VI-104d; and duelling V-185b; and England VI-172c; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Gresset, Jean-Baptiste VII-29b; and Jesuits XIII-791b; XIV-99b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; and Lehnin IX-134b; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; and Punctuation of Eins V-410b; religious policy II-763d; V-522d; rule of VI-507a; and Seven Years War IX-664d; and Silesia IX-663b; and torture XIV-769a
- IV, of Prussia, and Peter Cornelius IV-376c
- IV, King of the Romans. See Frederick III, emperor
- IV, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XIII-494c
- I, Duke of Saxony, Landgrave of Thuringia, Leipzig university IX-140c
- II, Elector of Saxony, and Church in Poland XII-191c
- III, Elector of Saxony, and George the Bearded VI-457b; and humanism VII-540c; and Luther III-658d; XII-702c; 704b; XIII-499c; and Protestant XII-495d; and the Reforma-
- tion IX-445a; and Sootus XIII-612b; Wittenberg, possession of XV-678d; Wittenberg, University of XIII-499c; XV-679a
- I, King of Sicily. See Frederick II, emperor
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; 685d; and Arduino II of Cefalù III-476b; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Pacificus XI-382c; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- III, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776a; and Colonna II-664a; and Thebes XIV-562d
- I, King of Sweden VII-300b
- King of Trinacria. See Frederick II, King of Sicily
- II, Duke of Urbino, biography by Baldi II-219b
- Prince of Waldeck XV-527b
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university V-180a
- cardinal, and Leo IX IX-162a
- I, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c; status II-78c
- II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-763c; VII-299c
- I, Archbishop of Cologne IV-115a; and St. Norbert XI-100b
- III, Archbishop of Cologne IV-115b
- IV, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- cardinal, Archbishop of Gnesen III-402a
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Venerable, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363b; XV-629c
- Count of Isenberg, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430b
- Archbishop of Mainz, and Council of Augsburg II-78c; and Leo VII IX-160a
- Archbishop of Milan X-301b
- Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Victor II XV-410a
- I, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- II, Count of Are, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- III, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
- Duke of York, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Abbot of St. Paul without the Walls IX-477d
- I, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229d; 411d
- Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
- Count of Toggenburg, and Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Anton Ulrich, Prince of Waldeck XV-527c
- Augustus I, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- Augustus I, King of Saxony XIII-501a; 500d; and Church in Poland XII-191d; and Schneider XIII-501c; and Volter XIII-501c; and Warsaw XII-187b
- Augustus II, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus III, King of Poland
- Augustus II, King of Saxony, and Dresden V-157d; and Tischendorf IV-85d; and Zinzendorf II-618c
- Augustus III, Elector of Saxony. See Frederick Augustus I, King of Saxony
- Augustus, Prince-Bishop of Lübeck, possession of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Charles, Prince of Prussia, and Metz X-248a
- Christian, Elector of Saxony (1764) XIII-501c
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Francis I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109c
- Francis IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d
- Günther, Prince of Schwarburg-Rudolstadt, and German Confederation XIII-594b
- Henry, Prince of Orange, and Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Breda II-752b; Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Hohenzollern, an. Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a
- Maurice, Prince of Sedan II-711c
- of Aragon, and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120d; and Patti XI-567a; and Sannasaro XIII-450a
- of Aufseß. See Frederick III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Baden, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Blankenheim, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Glyvelde, and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-644d
- of Hesse, King of Sweden. See Frederick I, King of Sweden
- of Hohenstaufen. See Frederick II, Emperor of Germany
- of Holstein, Duke, Lutheran Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- of Luxemburg, count, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- of Normandy, in Scandinavian literature XIV-354d
- of Saarwerden. See Frederick III, Archbishop of Cologne
- of Saxony, son of George the Bearded VI-458a
- of Sicily. See Roger of Sicily
- of Suabia, emperor VI-252c; and Mosyopolis X-600c; and succession VI-491a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b
- of the Rhine, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b; and books III-521b
- of Thuringia, landgrave, death X-350b
- of Truhendingen. See Frederick II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Weid. See Frederick IV, Archbishop of Cologne
- Fredericksborg, Denmark, castle of, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-727c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Fredericksburg, town, Texas, German settlement VI-480d; XIII-425b
- town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) XV-172a; cemetery XV-454c; port XV-453b
- Fredericksen, John, writer IV-731c
- Frederick the Degenerate, of Thuringia, and Adolf of Nassau VI-494a
- the Great. See Frederick II, King of Prussia
- the Valiant, of Meissen, Saxony XII-499b
- the Victorious. See Frederick I, Elector Palatine
- the Warlike, statue by von Valhorn, VI-392a; and Wittenberg XV-678d
- the Wise. See Frederick II, Elector Palatine
- Fredericktown, Missouri, mission X-401d
- Frederick William I, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c; and German history VI-502b; and Leopold I of Germany VI-505a; library IX-232b; and Minden, Germany X-324c; and Pacca XI-380b; and Sweden VI-504a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
- William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- William II, of Brandenburg and Lehnin IX-134b
- William III, Elector of Brandenburg. See Frederick William I, King of Prussia
- William I, King of Prussia XII-521c; and African colonies XII-522a; Elector of Hesse VII-300b; and Jews VIII-397d; and Lehnin IX-134b; policy VI-506d; syncretistic strike XIV-384b; toleration II-494b
- William II, King of Prussia X-623d; XI-170d; XII-525c; administration VI-508c; and Bavarian nunciature XI-161b; and Berlin II-494a; and Declaration of Pielnitz IX-666c; and Fourth Coalition X-602a; and Jesuits IV-37a; and Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- William III, King of Prussia XII-525c; and Bonn University II-674a; and Broglie II-796b; and Catholics VII-8d; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; and marriages, mixed V-193a; and Pius VII XII-133d; policy, religious II-764b; V-643a; in temperance movement XIV-483c
- William IV, King of Prussia XII-528b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Cologne cathedral IV-117c; Conflict of Cologne VI-465b and Deger IV-677c; and Dunin V-193c; VI-501c; and Evangelical Johannites VII-490b; German unity VI-510c; policy, religious V-162c; 643d; and von Radowits XII-632a; and Reumont XII-798c; 799a; and Schleswig XIII-544b; and Swan, Order of IV-346d
- Friederiksdal, mission, Greenland VII-779b
- Fridesutida. See Frideswide
- Fredi, Bertolo di, painter XIII-779a
- FREDOLI, BERENGER (BÉRANGER DE FRÉDOL)**, cardinal VI-244b; 257a; at Bésiers VI-257b; IX-227a; inquisition prisons, inspection of VIII-34a; Maguelonne X-545b; as papal penitentiary XII-147c
- Fredolo, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Fredonia, province, Colombia X-116d
- Fredrikshaab, cemetery VII-779c
- Fredro, dramatist XI-199a
- the younger, dramatist XII-200d
- Free Baptists, in New Hampshire X-789b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Christian Church, women in ministry XV-696a
- Church Council, in England XV-149b
- Churchmen, Puritan party X-1-591c
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND VI-257b; XIII-630b; Otago V-191c
- Church of Scotland, United. See United Free Church of Scotland
- Communion Baptists II-281b
- Communities, Lutheran V-614d
- Companies XV-214d; and Urban V XV-215a
- Freemen, Bureau of XV-173d; succession of, in Roman Law IX-83c
- Freedom, in Cartesian system IV-746d; and habit VII-101c. Herbartianism VII-248b; of woman XV-687d
- religious XIV-764a; necessity XIV-769d; necessary limitation XIV-770c; and the State XIV-769b; 770a
- of the press, restrictions III-519d
- of thought, and intellect XIV-764a; and moral order XIV-764a; and toleration XIV-764a
- Free Enquirer, periodical III-1b
- from Rome, movement II-134d
- Freel, James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Patrick, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Free Love, in Anarchism I-452c
- Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- family, Maryland II-229b
- Daniel, and Bible, Nebraska X-730d
- Edward Augustus, on St. Anselm I-547a; 549c; on Burgundy III-68b; on Glastonbury VI-579c
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VI-258c
- Freeman's Journal, Sydney, Australia II-120b; and McEnroe XIV-365d

- Freeman's Journal**, Dublin VIII-115a; IX-493a; XI-682b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c.
- Journal**, New York VI-384b; XI-693a.
- Freemasonry**. See **Masonry**.
- Freemen**, in Abyssinia I-76a.
- of Maryland, Association of the III-380c.
- Free Methodist Church** X-241b; in Japan VII-309c; women in ministry XV-696a.
- Schools**, in France XIII-558d; Montalembert's case X-514a.
- School Society of New York** XI-27c.
- Spirit, Brethren and Sisters of the** I-135b; X-104b; communism IV-180c; Blessed Henry Suso VII-239b; Quietism XII-639b; and Ruybroeck XIII-280d; Tauler XIV-466b. See **Adamites**.
- THINKERS** VI-258c; Bradlaugh XIII-676c; deistic tenets IV-68a; and Individualism VII-761b; and Salsmann XIII-415c; and secularism XIII-676d; and Veuilleux XV-395b.
- Freethought Federation and Secular League**, American XIII-676c.
- Free trade**, Bastiat on II-345b; Windthorst XV-656b.
- tribesmen**, Irish II-753d.
- WILL** VI-259b; I-656b; Alvarés I-373d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle and I-717a; Augsburg Confession V-761a; St. Augustine II-87d; 95d; 96c; 101b; 102a; XIII-703d; Baius teaching II-211a; Burdian III-78d; Carlsbad controversy IX-444b; Cassian III-404d; XIII-704b; Catholic dogma II-93b; and character III-586b; congruism VI-713b; Determinism I-116b; IV-756d; and duty V-216c; and energy, conservation of V-428b; Epicurus V-501d; Erasmus, treatise on V-513a; IX-449d; and evil V-651a; Faustus of Ries XIII-705c; and foreknowledge, Divine XII-378d; XIV-584b; and grace VI-710a; XIII-408a; XIV-585d; and habit VIII-51a; in Herbartianism VII-249b; and heresy VII-257b; and human acts I-115d; and immortality, proof of VII-689a; and induction VII-781c; Jansenist view II-101c; VIII-289b; St. John Chrysostom VI-697b; Kant XIV-6d; Leo XIII, encyclical of XV-309b; Luther VI-261a; 710b; VII-258c; IX-449d; XII-378b; Malebranche IX-568d; modern theories I-116b; Molinism VI-712d; X-436c; 437c; Mosaic sacrifice III-659b; Moses Bar-Kepha, treatise of II-296c; and naturalism X-713d; in neo-Scholasticism X-747a; and occultism, Divine VI-619b; Origen, writings of XI-307d; and original sin XI-313d; 315a; in Pelagianism VI-690c; XI-605a; and Predestinationism XII-376c; Protestant theory VIII-675d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; and psychosis XI-546a; and Quenell XII-603b; and reason III-542c; reason, fundamental I-656b; and Reformers III-199a; XII-704a; and religion XII-739b; 739d; 741b; and Romanian theory XIII-196d; and sacraments XIV-586b; Scotist doctrine V-197a; 197b; 198b; XIII-610d; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-704c; and sin XIV-4c; and Socialism XIV-66b; and sovereignty, Divine II-96d; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and Syncretism VI-713d; in Thomism VI-711a; Trent II-101d; Valladolid controversy XV-259d; Vitalia of Carthage XIII-703c; Wesel XV-500b; Zoroastrian teaching II-156c.
- Freewill Baptists** II-281b.
- oblations**, Jewish XI-217b.
- Fregosi**, family, and Doria V-134b; suppression I-154d.
- Agostino** VI-284a.
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c.
- FEDERIGO**, cardinal VI-263d.
- Fréhel**, Curé of Notre-Dame-du-Port XV-445d.
- Fréher**, Marquard, and Genevieve of Brabant IX-123a.
- Freiberg**, town, Saxony, cathedral pulpit XII-565b.
- Johann Christopher von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b.
- Freiburg**, town VI-264b; Golden Gate II-343b; town hall (ill.) VI-266.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-264b; II-198b; VI-265d; XV-205c; map VI-facing 515; Angelus bell I-488c; (ill.) I-488a.
- cathedral** II-200a; architecture VI-677a; choir XI-73a; (ill.) VI-265; vestibule XV-388a.
- charities** II-199d; council (1851) II-196d; council (1853) II-196d; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 515; institutions II-199c; John XXIII IV-289c; monastery II-220b; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; seminary II-127c; VIII-51a; university VI-264b; XV-196a.
- Heinrich von**, Tristan und Isolde VI-681a.
- John of**. See **John of Freiburg**.
- University of**, Switzerland. See **Fribourg**.
- Freiburger Bote**, periodical XI-678d.
- Zeitung**, periodical XV-677c.
- Freiburg-in-the-Breisgau** II-339d.
- Freidank**, poet VI-518b.
- Freige**, and Ramus XII-639a.
- Freilgrath**, Ferdinand, poet VI-527a.
- Freinberg**, Jesuit settlement IX-274d.
- Freind**, John, physician X-132c; XII-64d.
- Freins**, Tyrol, church I-486d.
- Freire de Andrade**, Governor of Portuguese East Africa XII-311d.
- de Andrade**, Jacintho, writer XII-309c.
- Freisen**, Joseph, and marriage sacrament IX-712b.
- Freising**, Diocese of, and Arnpeck I-751b; Council (800) XII-573c; and Meichelbeck II-441c; Passion Play XI-633a.
- See **Munich-Freising**.
- Otto von**, on Prester John XII-401a.
- Freisingen**, Germany, miracle plays X-350a.
- Freis**, Mother Mary Caroline XI-130d.
- Freitas**, Cirillo de Paula XVI-35b.
- FRÉJUS**, DIOCESE OF VI-269d; Anthelmi I-553b; and Arles VII-349b; cathedral (ill.) VI-270; episcopal palace, portal of the (ill.) VI-270; map VI-facing 188.
- Frémiet**, Emmanuel, Mont-St.-Michel X-551d.
- FRÉMIN**, JAMES VI-271a; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XII-80c; XIII-714c; XIV-471b.
- Fremiot**, Archbishop of Bourges VII-447a.
- Frémond**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d.
- Fremont**, John Charles, explorer VII-595b; XV-727d; and Colorado IV-130a; Nevada X-776a.
- Nicolas**, and realism XI-399d.
- Frémý**, encyclopedia V-415c.
- French**, Acadia, deportation I-91d; Argentina, emigration I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548b; ethnological classification XII-626a; in Haiti VII-114c; Illinois Indians VII-660c; in India VII-725c; and Iroquois VIII-186d; in Italy, statistics VIII-224d; in Missouri X-401d; and Natchez Indians XIV-778a; in Ohio XIV-759d; and Pen-
- tramoli XII-234b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Spain I-272c; in Texas XIV-546a; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d; in United States schools XIII-584a; in Virginia XV-158b.
- Daniel Chester**, sculptor XIII-647d.
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d.
- John** VI-271b.
- Josephine**, Sister XII-397c.
- Martha** XIV-236d.
- NICHOLAS**, Bishop of Ferns VI-271b; 46a.
- Permeal**, superintendent of public instruction, Idaho VII-629d.
- Richard**, martyr VIII-166b.
- William H.** XIII-437d.
- Academy**, Paris. See **Academy**, The French.
- Academy (Villa Medici)**, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 176.
- and Indian War** XV-150a; Hurons IV-55b; Virginia XV-456b.
- Frenchant**, Bishop missionary XIV-420c.
- French Catholic Church** X-604a; XIII-534d.
- CATHOLICS IN THE UNITED STATES** VI-271c; distribution VI-273a; Jeanne d'Arc Home V-404b; religious orders VI-275a.
- Chapel**, London XV-593c.
- Church**, Confession of the III-198c; and de Montals III-635c.
- Clergy**, Assemblies of. See **Assemblies of the French Clergy**.
- Congo**, Church in IV-235b.
- Congo**, Lower, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; map I-facing 180.
- Congo**, Upper, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; XV-115b; map I-facing 180.
- Fury**, date VII-387b.
- Guiana**, See **Guiana**, French.
- Indo-China**. See **Indo-China**, French.
- Language**, in Switzerland XIV-358c.
- Neutrals**, in Acadia I-91d.
- Protestants**. See **Huguenots**.
- Revolution**. See **Revolution**, French.
- Seminary**. See **Seminario Francese**.
- Fréni**, Innocent, exegete IV-600c.
- Frénegal de la Sierra**, Sisters of Charity II-193d.
- Franssen**, Gustav, novelist VI-528c.
- Freppov**, St. Petersburg XI-76a.
- FRÉPPEL**, CHARLES-EMILE, Bishop of Angers VI-277d; I-489c; portrait VI-278; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d.
- Frequens**, decree IV-290c; V-602b; VI-111d.
- FREQUENT COMMUNION** VI-278c; children VI-279d; XII-590d; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Council, Congregation of VI-279b; history VI-278c; indulgence VI-279d; league for encouragement of XII-422b; and Matthew of Janov VII-284a; of nuns XI-166d; in Patriotic age VI-278d; and perfection XIV-615b; and Pius X VI-279c; XII-137d; practice VI-279b; sick VI-279d; Society of the Bl. Sacrament XIV-111b; and spiritual states XIV-257c; Tertullian on XIV-624d; Thomistic teaching XIV-671b.
- Frere**, James Hatley, blind, teaching of V-310a.
- Walter Howard**, and chants VI-780b; on the Gradual and Gregorian XII-145a; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Tropes XV-66c.
- Frère-Orban**, Belgian minister II-400d; 401a.
- Frères Cordonniers** XII-774a.
- Maristes d'Yverville**, in the United States VI-275b.
- Pontifes**. See **Frates Pontifices**.
- Frericha**, Friedrich Theodor von X-140b.
- Fréron**, Elie-Catherine, editor XI-676c; XII-612d; and Encyclopédie V-420c.
- Louis-Marie-Stanislas**, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d.
- Simon**, Council of Famara VI-112a.
- Fresco**, Albano, cemetery of I-255b; in Ambrosian basilica I-389b; catacombe V-249b; Oragna XI-275d; primitive V-665b; Puvra de Chavannes XII-585b; Renaissance, early V-253c; da Vinci on XV-442b.
- Frescobaldi**, Girolamo, as organist I-88c; XI-310c.
- Fresh Air work**, Paris XI-492c; United States XII-245c.
- Freshfield Apostolic School** XIII-587c.
- FRESNEL**, AUGUSTIN-JEAN, VI-280a; on diffraction VII-35a; portrait VI-280; and optics XII-65b.
- Fulgence**, Assyrian research XI-303b.
- Pierre**, Bishop of Meaux X-98c.
- Fremes**, château, Mansard IX-609a.
- Fresno**, California III-170d; Redemptorists at XI-685b.
- Frédant**, Pierre, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Freund**, Caroline VII-186b.
- George**, Redemptorist XII-687a.
- Frévisse**. See **Friseswide**.
- Frey**, deity I-775b; XIV-348b; in Völuspá XV-507a.
- Agnes** V-209d.
- Bonaventure**, in Milwaukee X-320c.
- John Anthony**, Capuchin VI-482a.
- Freyberg**, John Christopher von, bishop, and Dillingen University IV-796a.
- Freygang**, priest, Boston VI-478d.
- Freyr**, deity. See **Frey**.
- Freyre**, Andrew, missionary IX-520a; in Tibet XV-719c.
- Freystadt**, church V-365d.
- Freytag**, George W., Arabic research XI-303a.
- Gustav**, writer VI-527d.
- Frezal** of Canourgue, Saint, Bishop of Gabali X-180a.
- Frezeda**, Juan de, missionary IX-24d.
- Frezzi**, Federigo, Bishop of Foligno VI-125a.
- FRIAR** VI-280c; and clerks regular IV-52a; mendicant, privileges I-657d; and monks X-461c.
- Gómez**, Bishop of Popayán X-117b.
- Friard**, Saint X-682a.
- Friars**, Crutched. See **Crutched Friars**.
- MINOR ORDER OF** VI-281c; XII-752a; America VI-298a; in Australia VI-294b; Breviary II-774a; Christopher Numar of Forl XVI-25b; in Constantinople VI-295a; Constitution VI-291c; Constituciones Martinianas VI-285a; Conventuales IV-344d; Denmark VI-294b; Discaled VI-288a; 288c; Elbel XVI-37d; Elias of Cortona, rule of V-383b; Ferber, Nicolaus VI-39c; Feuardent VI-58a; Fonseca Soares VI-128b; foundation VI-217a; in France XI-382c; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; Great Britain VI-290a; habit VI-291b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Holy Land, Custody of IV-161d; VI-294d; and Holy Office XIII-137c; and Holy Sepulchre IV-556a; and Hussitism XI-240d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Inquisitorial Office XII-368Bc; Ireland VI-290a; Lateran Penitentiary XIII-148a; Leo, Brother IX-173a; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Mark of Lisbon IX-682d; Martin of Valencia IX-734c; in Lithuania

- VI-294b; liturgy, influence on VI-293a; Marignolli, Giovanni de' XVI-60b; as mendicants X-183b; menologium X-192b; missions VI-293b; in New Zealand VI-294b; Norway VI-294b; Observance VI-294c; Observants II-506b; III-320d; 322c; V-28a; VII-233d; VIII-278d; XI-382d; 771b; XII-253c; 326c; 593b; XV-681b; origin VI-223b; Paderborn XI-384b; and Poor Clares XII-253d; and poverty XV-723a; preaching activity VI-292c; and Precious Blood controversy VIII-277a; and property, inheritance XII-326c; Recollection houses VI-289b; Recollects VI-289a; Reformati VI-288d; XI-383a; and Reformation VI-290d; rite XIII-76d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; saints and beati VI-296a; and Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-381b; sciences, cultivation of the VI-295b; Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; and Scotism XIII-611d, Sittus X XIV-33c; Smits, William XVI-75d; Spirituals XIV-230c; statics; VI-290c; Sweden VI-294b; Thomas of Eccleston, chronicle V-269d; Torrubia XIV-784d; vow of renunciation XII-325b; vows XII-452a; Wadding, Luke XV-521d. See Capuchins; Conventuals; Franciscan Order; Observantines
- Friars Minor of the Leonine Union** XIV-645c; 645d
- Minor Recollects. See Recollects
- of the Sack. See Saccati
- Pilgrims XII-368Ba
- Pilgrims for Christ XII-368Db
- Preachers. See Preachers, Order of
- Frias, Juan de**, Bishop of Gran Canaria III-244a
- Pedro González de, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Friauf, Council of** (796) VI-74b
- Friauf, ethnological classification** XII-626c
- Fribourg, town, Switzerland** XIV-359a; 360d; battle VI-171d; IX-408d; Constance, incorporation of XV-591b; and Geneva IX-42b; and Lucerne IX-408d; and Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; periodicals XI-691c; stations at XV-570a
- UNIVERSITY OF** VI-302a; 267c; (ill.) VI-268; IX-407c; and Albertus Magnus II-264b; Apocritic school XII-587c; and Buse II-88a; Eucharistic congress V-593a; Jesuits XIV-101a; 363c; Neo-Scholasticism X-749b; papal seminary VII-2d; and rationalism II-196c; Redemptorists at XII-684a; theological faculty II-199c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Friburger, printer** XIV-150b
- Frick, George** X-141b
- Frickor, missionary** III-211a
- Friction, and heat** XII-67a
- Fridag, Arnold**, in Hildesheim VII-353d
- Friday, abstinence** I-67c; 68d; aliturgical I-314a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in early Church I-193b; 314b; as fast-day III-100a; in Didache IV-779d; Flagellants, observance of VI-90d; and hostilities XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; and Mohammedans X-428b; as Parasceve XI-476b; Passion of Christ XV-575d; peace bell I-487b
- First. See First Friday
- Good. See Good Friday
- Great. See Good Friday
- Holy. See Good Friday
- Long. See Good Friday
- FRIDELLI, KAVAR EHRENBERT** VI-303c; map of China XII-720c; research in China VI-452b
- Friederico - Augustanus** Codex. See Codex Sinaiticus
- FRIDESWIDE (FRIDESWIDA), SAINT** VI-303c; XI-563c; and Oxford City XI-365b; shrine XII-94a
- Fridthjófssaga** VII-619a
- Fridianus, Saint, Bishop of Lucca** IX-406a
- Fridiburg, and St. Gall** VI-347a
- FRIDOLIN (FRIDOLD), SAINT** VI-303d; 485d; VIII-100d; Säckingen in Baden XIII-589d; at St. Hilary's, Poitiers XII-180d; shrine X-225b
- Stephan**, Franciscan VI-292d
- Fridugisus of Tours**. See Fredegis of Tours
- Fried, Johann Jakob** X-135b
- Friedberg, town, pilgrimage** II-78a
- Friedberger, Passion play** XI-533a
- Friedell, Kaver**. See Fridelli
- Friedensburg, statistician** XIV-269c
- Friedenshoggen (Orlogsschiffe)** VII-70d
- Friedericus, metal work** X-222a
- Friedland, battle** X-692b
- territory of, Wallenstein XV-538b
- Friedlieb, exegete, Synoptic theory** XIV-391b
- Friedreich, Nikolaus, physiologist** X-140c
- Friedrich, Johann, Döllinger, life** of V-95c; 98c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
- VON HAUSEN** VI-304b; 519a
- Friemar, Henry of**. See Henry of Friemar
- Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Society of the** II-311d; VIII-143c
- Friend of God of the Upland** XIV-465c
- of India, periodical V-178a
- of the Light, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-592c
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF** VI-304d; 306a; affirmation I-179c; in Africa I-188a; and baptism II-264b; and Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; Catrou, history of III-456c; Fox, George VI-304d; North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; and Quietism, XII-610c; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c; meetings VI-305d; and Miami Indians X-272b; in Pennsylvania VI-305c; 475c; XI-639b; persecutions VI-305b; and Reformation XII-709c; religious system VI-305a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and slavery XII-627d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics XIV-280c; in United States XIV-280c; in Virginia XI-616d; in Waldenses XV-528d
- Friens' Foreign Mission Association, in Madagascar** IX-512b
- Friendship, Aristotle on** I-717b; Epicurean idea V-501a
- Friends of Childhood, Society of, Paris** XI-492b
- of Christ, Brotherhood of VI-742a
- OF GOD VI-306c; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237c; Tauler XIV-465c
- of God and Man XIV-624a
- of Learning, Society of XII-198b
- of Light V-644c
- of Mary at the Foot of the Cross of Jesus. See Loretto, Sisters of
- of Young Women, Protestant International Union of, in Paris XI-493a
- Friends' University, Wichita** VIII-600a
- Friendsville, Catholic settlement** XIII-633c
- Frier, John, death** V-478a
- Fries, Adrian de, sculptor** XIII-646b
- H. J., President, Convention of Catholic Societies XIV-71c
- Friesach, Karl von, provost, Bishop of Sekau** XIII-672b
- Friesland, St. Boniface, mission of** II-656d; and Burgundy III-69a; and Lebwim IX-166c; and Netherlands III-70c; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; Saxon occupation of VI-457c; and St. Wilfrid II-456a
- Friess, Michael** XI-131c
- Frieze, meaning of** V-479c
- Frigdola, Sequence** XII-485d
- Frigdolo, Diocese of** II-149d
- Frigga, deity** I-775b; IX-433d
- FRIGOLET, ABBEY OF** VI-307b; XII-391b
- Fris, Jorgen, Bishop of Viborg** XI-79b
- Frijoleros**. See Papago Indians
- Frinaire, month** XII-740c
- Frind, Anton Ludwig, Bishop of Leitmeritz** IX-141d
- FRINGES, in Scripture** VI-307d
- Frins, Victor, on Thomism** II-248c
- Frint, Jakob, Bishop of Sankt Pölten** XIII-448a
- Fripp, Frances Elizabeth** I-323d
- Fris**. See Frideswide
- Frischlin, Nicodemus** IX-28d
- Frischiotti, Agnes** VI-331a
- Frisians, tribe** XIII-497c; ancient territory XIII-497d; and St. Boniface II-658c; conversion XV-246a; ethnological classification XII-625c; Law of the IX-208c; and Oldenburg XI-237d; Pepin II VI-241b; XV-645b; Radbod XV-645b; Saxon revolt XV-618b; and St. Suibert XIV-328d; and Willibrord VI-485d; XV-645b
- Frisius, Gemma, scientist** IX-303a
- Frisa Ujság, publication** VII-562b
- Fristel, Amélie, Sister** XII-773c
- Frith, John** VI-474d
- Randolph, canon XIII-759d
- Frithborh** I-509a
- Frithestan, Bishop of Winchester** IX-802a
- Frith guilds** VII-66d
- Frithona, Saint**. See Deusdedit, Saint
- Frith-stool** XIII-431a
- Frithustan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester** XV-650b
- Fritigil, Queen of the Marcomanni** II-613c
- Fritsch, Gustav, scientist** XII-620d; physiological investigation X-139c; racial classification XII-625a
- FRITZ, SAMUEL** VI-308b; map IV-758b; VI-452a; mission III-348b
- Fritzen, Adolf, Bishop of Strasbourg** XIV-314d
- Alois XVI-22b
- Fritzlars, town, council** (1118) IX-353c; (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c; Henry I, election VI-487d; monastery II-667c; VII-298d; Saxons attack II-612d
- Herbort von. See Herbort von Fritzlars
- Hermann of. See Hermann of Fritzlars
- Fritzsche, Karl Friedrich August** IV-162a
- Friuli** II-122b; and Aquileia I-662a; copper mines XV-339d; council (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d; French possession X-693c; Venice captures XV-338c
- Frizon, Pierre, and Baluse** II-242a; Version of Bible XV-372a
- Frizzoli, Melchior, Scotist** XIII-612c
- Froarengo, Bishop of Oporto** XI-260b
- Froarico, Bishop of Oporto** XI-260b
- Fröbel, Friedrich, educator** XI-743a
- Frobelian School** VII-249c
- Froben, Joannes, and Erasmus** V-511c; and New Testament V-290a; and Paracelsus XI-468b
- Froberger, Johann Jacob** XI-301c
- Frobert, Saint** XV-68b
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, Greenland expedition** VI-778c; map I-facing 419
- Proc. Louis III-674c**
- Prode, King of Jutland** XVI-1a
- Prodières, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame de Frodières
- Prodoard**. See Flodoard
- Prodoarians, Bishop of Guadix** XVI-43a
- Prodoinus, Bishop of Barcelona** V-603c
- Prodomundus, Saint**. See Frémond
- Prodsam, Elizabeth** II-675a
- Frog, in the Bible** I-523a; Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c; Egyptian plague XII-143c
- Frogier, chaplain of Henry II** XIII-389a
- Frogil, Bishop of Strengnäs** XVI-76d
- Fröhlich, Anton, physician** X-140d
- Erasmus, numismatist V-275a
- Katharina VII-34b
- Froidmont, monastery** VII-206b
- Froila, Count of Villafruela** XI-418a
- Frollan, Saint, Bishop of León** IX-175b; XIV-180d; XV-745b
- Froill, Dominicus** XV-741a
- FRONSSART, JEAN** VI-306d; I-535d; III-692b; VI-192b; X-511b; portrait VI-309; on William of Wykeham XV-641c
- Frolland, Bishop of Sentis** II-487b
- Fromage, Pierre** IX-687d
- Fromantau, Louis de, Abbot of Florefe** VI-105c
- Frome, monastery** IX-572c
- Froment, Antoine** IX-42b
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE** VI-309b
- Ezra XIII-633c
- Fromistatus, abbot** XI-363c
- Fromm Case** III-383c
- Frommens, Andrew** XIV-445b
- Fromond, Claude, scientist** III-206a; at Pisa university XII-112c
- Fromondus, Libert** VIII-286b
- Fromczak, F., physician** XII-208a
- Fronde, war, and Charity, Sisters of** III-606b; and de Marca IX-637b; and de Retz XII-797b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-430d
- La, suffrage association XV-692d
- Front, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux** XI-668b
- Frontal, of altar** I-353c
- Frontasius, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux** XI-668c
- Fronteau, XIII-347c**
- FRONTENAC, COUNT LOUIS DE BUADE** VI-310b; III-131a; IV-732d; VII-216b; IX-689b; XIV-18b; and Callières III-183a; and Laval III-233c; and missions XIV-18c; portrait VI-310; and Wisconsin XV-662c
- Frontianus, Bishop of Sagalassus** XIII-324d
- Frontier Treaty**. See Barrière, Treaty de la (1713)
- Frontin, García, Bishop of Tarazona** XIV-452d
- García II, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- Juan, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Frontinus, Amilius, of Ephesus, and Alexander** X-522c
- Fronto, priest** XIV-579d
- Bishop of Milan XIV-708d
- Bishop of Phaelis XI-791a
- Marcus Cornelius, on Aurelius II-109d; 110a; on Christians II-110d
- Frosconi, Paschale** VI-286d
- Fröthi, Are, writer** VI-778b
- Frothingham, A. L., on Mosaic history** X-588a
- O. B., on prayer X-347c
- Froude, James Anthony, on Anglican Church** XI-370b; on Burke's refutation of III-81a; on Calvinism III-198a; 199c; on Charterhouse martyrs II-59d; on Elizabeth I-728a; history, inaccuracy I-729d; on Magna Carta I-802d; on Newman XI-373b; 374d; 877c

- Froude, Richard Hurrell X-796d**; XI-573c; and Newman X-796a; at Oriet XI-371b; in Oxford Movement I-503d; X-371c
- Froumoud, writer XIV-472b**
- FROWIN, BLESSED**, Benedictine VI-310d; and Berchtold II-486d
- Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396a
- Fructidor III-740c**
- Fructification**, in title XII-466b
- FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA**, SAINT VI-311a; None regulations XI-98b
- OF TARRAGONA, SAINT VI-311b; VII-356a; IX-23d; XI-700c; XII-518a; XV-177a; 459b
- Fruela I**, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-179d
- Frag, Simon XIII-274c**
- Frangiter, Saint**, Bishop of Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Frühwirth, Andreas**, Dominican XI-369b
- Fruit, Amos' vision of I-436b**; blessing II-601b; 750d; St. Dorothea V-135d; in sacrifice XIII-310b; in South America I-413c
- forbidden I-130b
- Fruiton**, Divine attribute I-658d
- Fruits of the Holy Ghost**. See Holy Ghost, Fruits of the
- Frum**, abbr. I-23a
- Frumence, Brother VIII-58c**
- Frumenius, Saint V-281d**; in Abyssinia I-76b; XV-368b; and St. Athanasius II-38a; Bible revision V-570b; and St. Constantius II-163b; in Himmeyar I-670b; mission XIV-111d
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Fruminius I**, Bishop of León IX-175b
- II, Bishop of León IX-175b
- Frusius, Antonius XIV-224d**
- Frustra**, periodical, Italy XI-683b; 685b
- Fruotes, Saint XIII-685a**
- Frutuaria**, monastery VIII-758a
- Fry, Edmund V-309d**
- Elizabeth XV-693b
- Alston V-309d
- Frye, Joshua XV-159a**
- Fryer, Andrew, martyr V-478a**
- Fryth, John XV-693a**
- FS**, abbr. I-26d
- Fu VIII-300b**
- Fuad Pasha**, Sultan of Turkey XV-99c; on religions VI-176b
- Fuca, Juan de**, explorer XV-525c; 563a
- Fu-chou**, treaty port III-683c; 684c; 686c
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- FUCHS, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON VI-311c**; VIII-592b
- Leonard X-129c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- von Dornheim, John George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Rugheim, George IV, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- Fuegiens**, race XII-626d
- Fritsch's classification XII-625c**; stature XII-620d
- Fuego revolt (San Benito) X-263d**
- Fuendetodos**, church, frescoes VI-686d
- Fuen Leal, Sebastián Ramírez de**. See Ramírez de Fuen Leal, Sebastián
- Fuenmayor, Alonso de**, Archbishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463d
- Fuente, Mateo de la**, foundations II-324b
- Encalato, Pedro Fernández de XIII-353d
- Fuentes, Francisco de IV-777a**
- Fuenzalida, Daniel**, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Fuero XIV-184b**; of Castile XIV-186b; of León IX-175c; of Sepúlveda XIV-525c
- Juzgo XIV-186b; 196d
- Real XIV-186b
- Viejo XIV-186b
- Fuga, Ferdinando**, artist XIII-169b; 169d
- Fugatio, Anthony**, martyr V-478a
- Füger, Friedrich Heinrich V-256c**
- Fugger**, family I-233b; Antwerp I-589b; benefactions II-77d; commerce II-75a; and Jesuits in Augsburg II-76a
- Anton Ignaz von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658d; and Gassner VI-392c
- Hans II-78a
- Jacob, and Aichinger I-233b
- Jacob, Bishop of Constance IV-288a
- John Jacob, and Schedel XIII-525b
- Sigmund, metallurgist XI-468b
- Fugitive Slave Law XV-663c**
- Fugitima**, Denis. See Denis Fugiximus
- Fu-hi**, Emperor of China III-681b; revelations III-667c
- FUHRICH, JOSEPH VI-311d**; II-131a; XV-709c; and Pius VII XII-133d; Mary's Journey (ill.) VI-facing 312
- Fuhrmann, Matthias**, historian XI-588a
- Fuidris II-754a**
- Fuister, Agnes**, martyr V-478a
- Fujina**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Fuji-San**, Japan (ill.) VIII-facing 302
- Fujiwara**, regency VIII-311c
- Motomitsu, artist VIII-314c
- Sekima VIII-314a
- Tsunetaka, artist VIII-314c
- Fukaye no Ura (Nagasaki) X-667c**
- Fu-Kien**, China, Dominican mission III-675a; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-670d; stipulation concerning III-685a; vicar Apostolic, residence III-678b
- Fukuzawa Yukihi**, writer VIII-314b; university founded VIII-302d
- Fu-kwo Tsang-Kiun III-665d**
- Fulah tribe I-183a**; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fulbè tribe I-183a**
- Fulbert**, canon I-37b
- Abbot of Maria-Leach IX-658b
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT VI-312d; II-487a; III-635b; X-713a; and Adelmann I-141b; as hymnodist VII-602d; on rhythmical offices XIII-29a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ed
- Fulc**. See Foulques
- Fulcher**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Fulcold**, Lord of Leisterband VII-190c
- Fulco Scotti**, Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- FULCRAN, SAINT VI-313b**; X-545b; 546b
- Fulcuinus**, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Fulda**, town, battle VII-299b
- Adam of. See Adam of Fulda
- DIOCESE OF VI-313c; XV-205c
- Abbey I-279b; II-456a; VII-296d; 298d; IX-550d; X-474b; XIII-431b; XIV-712c; abbot's powers I-18d; annals I-534b; and Benedict IV II-428b; St. Boniface II-658c; 658d; and Bursfeld Union II-448b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; and Hersfeld VII-297a; and Heesekassel VII-300b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; and Philagathus VI-790d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; school III-350c; IV-539c; XIII-555c; Strabo II-457c; St. Sturm XIII-498b
- Barthel II-312c; bishops' assembly (1869) X-442a; XV-303d; clerics, education of XIII-695c; council (1872) I-264c; and Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; and Frankfort VI-237a; and Freiburg VI-265d; general chapters VI-412c; institutions VI-315b; map VI-facing 514; minister of V-259d; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Saxons XV-618a; seminary VII-2d; XIII-697a; statistics VI-315a; university IV-604b; XII-419b XV-197d
- Ludwig, dramatist VI-582b
- Fulgentius**, Abbot of Adfighem I-180a
- SAINT, Bishop of Ecija VI-315c; V-75d; VIII-186c; IX-102a
- FABIUS CLAUDIUS GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-316a; I-193c; XII-383b; XIII-230b; XIV-666b; 589c; exile III-139d; on faith VI-702b; and Faustus of Riez XIII-706c; and St. Gallia VI-348b; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on orthodox XI-330b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and Vandals I-192b
- FERRANDUS VI-317d; Breviatio Canonum III-283c; IV-392b; on Christ's knowledge III-676d; and Eugippius II-419b; formulae II-100b; Three Chapters XIV-708b
- Fulginius (Foligno) VI-124d**
- Fulgore, Cajetan Maria de II-626d**
- Fulgosus, Baptista**, writer IX-573a
- Fu-lin III-682b**
- Fulk**, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- See Foulques
- Fulke, William**, on Antichrist I-561c; on word "Catholic" XIII-122b; Douay Bible V-140d; and Fowler VI-164d; and Reims New Testament II-142a
- Fuller, Andrew**, Baptist II-279c
- Margaret, Transcendentalist XV-18c
- Melville Weston XII-294a
- Robert, Abbot of Waltham XV-545b
- Sarah Margaret III-1c
- William VII-702a
- Fuller's Bat I-626d**
- Fullers guild VII-67c**
- FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA CHARLOTTE VI-318b**; III-660b; XI-258b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Mother Taylor XIV-468a
- Fullo, Peter (The Fuller)**. See Peter Fullo
- Fullness of Being**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Fulnurn, Stephen de**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Fulrad**, abbot III-64c; XI-486d; XIV-132a; and Pepin I-237d; and St. Vitus' relics XV-491b
- Fulkerling, John**, martyr V-476c; and Welbourne XV-578c
- Fulthorpe, John**, martyr V-477d
- Fulthorp, Edward**, martyr I-468d; V-476c
- Fulton, Robert**, inventor VIII-142a
- Fulvian basilica**, Rome. See Fulvian
- Fulvio, Andrea**, archaeologist IX-164b; XI-421c
- Fulvius**, Roman consul XIII-406a
- Fumi-ye X-668a**
- FUMÓ, BARTOLOMEO VI-318c**
- Funal, Diocese of VI-603a**
- FUNCHAL, DIOCESE OF VI-318d**; and Lisbon IX-283a; map I-facing 180
- Funck - Brentano, Théophile XIII-9d**
- Functions**, theory of, Cauchy on III-457d
- Fund**, abbr. I-24b
- FUNDAMENTAL ARTICLES VI-319a**; Creed XIII-632b; Nicole XI-69a
- Instrument, Germany XV-206c
- Law, Holland II-397c; Mexico VII-54c; of Papal States XIV-266a
- Orders, Connecticut IV-253d
- Statute, Italy VIII-236c
- Fundgruben des Orients VII-124d**
- Funds**, educational XIII-596c
- of the Holy See XIII-153b
- Fünen (Fyen; Fyen)**, Island of IV-722d; XVI-64b; dialect IV-10a; massacre III-307c; and Bishopric of Odense VII-141b
- Brö, Lutheran diocese IV-722c
- Funeral**, ampulle I-439d; bells II-421d; Buddhist VIII-305d; candles I-347d; III-247a; cataphalque III-427c; and domicile V-106a; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; garlands VI-385a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Libera Me IX-214b; magic nails I-443c; Monophysite Coptic book IX-303d; monuments V-144d; pagan I-528c; IX-246d; pastor, rights of XI-503a; 538b; in Rituale Romanum XIII-58d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c. See Burial
- Banquet I-201b
- DUES VI-321a; XII-470b
- PALL VI-322a; XII-423d
- Fünfkirchen**, town, university II-124c
- DIOCESE OF VI-322b; cathedral (ill.) VI-322; von Schmidt XIII-546b
- Fungal, Bernardino XIII-779d**; Fontegusta, work in XIII-779d; San Domenico, work in XIII-779d
- Fung hwo Tsang-kiun III-665d**
- ngen Chen kwo-kung III-665d
- ngen Fu kwo-kung III-665d
- ngen Tsang-kiun III-665d
- Pin-cheng. See Mailla
- shui III-669a
- Funji, negro XI-148a**
- Funk, B. XIII-554d**
- FRANZ XAVER VON VI-322d; XI-678a; XV-84b; on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Apostolic Fathers, edition of I-640a; on Apostolic Ordinance I-635d; celibacy investigation III-483d; and Hefe VII-191c; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on usury XV-237d
- Funkentag XII-589a**
- Funzione X-348c**
- Fuoco**, Guardia del, Vatican XV-301a
- Fur**, medieval dress XIV-344b
- Furca**, gibbet IV-519b
- Furdek, Stephen XIV-55c**
- Fureiro, Francisco XIII-121a**
- Furet**, missionary VIII-307c
- Furetière, Antoine V-415d**
- Furey, F. T.**, journalist XI-694a
- James II-799c
- Fürich, Anna von XV-710a**
- Furies**, in Iliad V-530d
- Furlong, Thomas**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Furnaces**, Tower of the VIII-352d
- Furnes**, St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
- FURNES ABBEY VI-324a**; Cistercian rule XVI-25d; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- FURNI**, See of VI-324c
- Gate of. See Urusi, Gate of
- FURNISS, JOHN VI-324c**; on catechism V-82d; 84b
- Furnivall, ballads XIII-624d**
- Furqan (Koran) VIII-692b**
- FURSEY (FURSA; FURSEUS)**, SAINT, Abbot of Lagny VI-324d; V-386b; VIII-100d; and St. Sigebert XIII-783c
- Fürst, J.**, Biblical commentator IV-196a; VIII-81b
- Fürstenberg**, abbey XI-100c
- Counts of II-194d
- FRANZ FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON VI-325d; V-161c; XV-604b; and Gallitsin VI-367c; and Münster Diocese X-638b; and Münster University X-639c; 639d; 640a; and Overberg XI-363a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Ferdinand II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Franz Egon von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Theodor am, Prince-Bishop of Paderborn X-224c; XI-384d; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Wilhelm, cardinal VIII-22b
- Fürstentag**, monastery I-279d; III-783b
- Fürstentag**, Frankfurt VI-238c
- Fürstzell**, monastery I-279d
- Furzal**. See Zahle

- Fusai, Gonzalous.** *See* Gonzalous
Fusai
Fu-Sang I-411d
Fusaroni, Tito XII-137b
Fusca, Saint, martyr XII-666a
Fuschi, Michael. *See* Michael of
 Cesena
Fuscianus, prefect III-184a
Fuscina II-161c
Fuscinelli, Ottavio. *See* Bawden,
 William
Fusel oil I-274c
Fushimi VIII-298b
Fusina, Andrea I-375d
Füssen, castle II-74c; monastery
 II-73d; IX-536b; plundered
 II-75c
 —**Konrad of.** *See* Konrad of
 Füssen
Füssli, Hans Rudolph V-418a
FUSSOLA, See of VI-326d
FUST, JOHN VI-326d; and
 Gutenberg VII-90d; and Schöf-
 fer XIII-547a
Fustel de Coulanges, writer I-
 650b; VI-204c; XII-468c
Fu-t'ai III-666c; XV-96c
Futuna Islands (Horn) III-572d;
 Church in XI-200c
Future, Divine knowledge of XII-
 378d; in prophecy XII-474b
 —**market term** XIV-212a
Futut'ung XV-96d
Fu Wen-Kao. *See* Ferreira
Fux, J. J., musician XV-265d
Fyan (Fyen). *See* Fünen
Fyfiot, antiquity IV-537c; (ill.)
 IV-538
Fyrd VI-61a; XV-643c
Fyrlawe, Thomas, Carmelite VII-
 355c
FYTCH, WILLIAM BENEDICT
 VI-327a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Gaal** X-676d
Gaas VI-439a
Gaba. See **Gabaa**
Gabaa, of Benjamin VI-439a
 —of Judea VI-439a
 —of Phinees VI-439b
 —of Samaria VI-439a
 —of Saul VI-439a
Gabaa. See **Gabaa**
Gabael, and **Tobias** XIV-751a
GABALA, See of VI-328a; XII-41b
Gabali, ancient See of VI-396a
 —tribe X-180a
Gabb, Vicariate Apostolic of. See **Gaboon**
Gaboon, town, Benjamin VI-439b; battle IV-643b; Josue I-434b; VII-184c; and Beroth II-515d; inhabitants I-433c; and Israel VIII-196c; name, origin of X-678a; tabernacle at XIV-425c
 —Pool of XII-235d
Gabathon (Gebbethon), town, Dan VI-439b; 439c; VIII-198d
Gabbara, constellation II-30c
GABBATHA VI-328a; Pilate, pretorium of XII-404b
Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, painter XI-740b
Gabee. See **Gabaa**
Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der, linguist XIII-224a
Gabella, papal coin X-335d
Gabenna, Giovanni da, Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
Gabert. See **Cabert**
Gabes, Diocese of XV-60a
Gabet, John, missionary III-671a
 —Joseph, missionary VII-510c
Gabhra (Gowra), battle VIII-120a
Gabii, ancient see III-335b; XI-421d; XIV-324d
 —(Torri), town XIV-379b
Gabim (Gebim) VI-439b
Gabinus, Saint, and St. Susanna XIV-720d
 —Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
 —Aulus, proconsul, Dora rebuilt V-133b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Samaria XIII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-456a; and Bosuza XIV-166d; Thabor, battle of XIV-552b
Gabio, Giovanni Battista, calendar reform IX-249d
Gabler, Georg Andreas, philosopher VII-194a
GABOON (GABON), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-225b; VI-328c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; missions. Protestant I-187d
Gabor, Bethlen. See **Bethlen**
Gabor
Gabota, Giovanni. See **Cabot**, John
GABRIEL, Archangel VI-330a; in **Acathistus** I-93a; on amulets I-443d; Annunciation I-541d; V-464f; 464Gb; in art I-485a; 485c; Barbieri's painting (ill.) VI-330a; bell I-488b; II-422a; 423b; communions IV-774d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Daniel, revelations XIV-621a; 622c; feast, Coptic Liturgy XVI-29d; Hail Mary XV-463b; litanies I-486a; missions I-477a; and Mohammedan teaching VIII-604b; X-426c; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; Zachary, promise to XV-464d
 —Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
 —Bishop of Caesaropolis III-139c
 —Bishop of Hormisdarshir, writings XIV-409d
 —Bishop of Methymna X-243d
 —Metropolitan of Russia and Alaskan missions I-249b
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
BROTHERS OF SAINT VI-330c; IX-413d; in Canada XII-241a; France, number in VI-175b; missions VI-175d; in United States VI-275b
 —Maurice, Vicar Apostolic of Shen-si XIII-755d
 —Biel. See **Biel**
 —de Shiggar, physician IX-635c
Gabriele, Bishop of Italo-Greeks VIII-208a
 —dell' Addolorata VI-331a
 —Maria. See **Nicolai**, Gilbert
Gabriel, Andrea, musician VII-140a; XV-626d
 —Giovanni, musician VII-140a; X-657c; XI-301b; XV-626d
Gabrielino Indians X-372c
Gabrielists, in Moravia X-563a
Gabrielis family VII-55c
 —Abbot of St. Leonard III-206d
 —Francesco VII-55c
Gabriele, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giovanni, lord of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giulio, cardinal X-695b; XI-380c
 —Pirro Maria, scientist XIII-782b
Gabriel-Marie, Christian Brother VIII-58d
 —of St. Mary. See **Gifford**, William
 —of Venice, and **Egidius** of Viterbo I-171b
 —Perboyre, Blessed. See **Jean-Gabriel Perboyre**, Blessed
POSSENTI, BLESSED VI-330d
Gabriels, Henry, Bishop of Ogdensburg VI-543c; XI-223a
GABRIEL SIONITA VI-331b
 —Taurin-Dufresse, Blessed, Vicar Apostolic of North-western Szechwan XIV-420c
 —Téllez. See **Téllez**, Gabriel
 —the Apostle, in Nasorean iconology X-707a
 —Vincent. See **Wenwadahronbé y Galán**, J. M., Spanish writer XIV-201d
Gabrovu, school III-46d
Gabryela. See **Zmicowska**, Marcysa
Gabun. See **Gaboon**, Vicariate Apostolic of
Gabyr, Thomas, English martyr X-478a
Gacavita, Andrés de León, Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c
Gaceta, periodical, Spain XI-690a
 —del Gobierno de México, periodical, Mexico XI-688b
 —de Literatura, periodical, Mexico XI-688a
 —del Norte, periodical, Spain XI-690c; 691a; XIV-188c
 —de Madrid, newspaper IX-517d; XIV-188d
 —de México, periodical, Mexico XI-685d
 —de México, new periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 —de Tenerife, periodical XIV-507c
Gáche, de la, tower, Avignon II-158d
GAD, pagan divinity VI-332c; II-30b; XII-43a
GAD, patriarch VI-331d
GAD, Hebrew prophet VI-332b; VIII-649b; XII-478b
GAD, tribe of Israel VI-332a; XI-649d; Ammonites, incursions of I-432b; at Dibon IV-777c; at Hesebon VII-298b; jewel XIV-307d; lands I-431d; 434b; XIII-214d; and Moabites X-410a
Gadag Group, India, mission XI-230a
Gadan, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
GADARA VI-332c; 439b; IV-665a
Gadarenians, County of, identity VI-469c
Gadatas, Persian general II-227a
Gadbury, John, astrologer VII-700d
Gaddel, meaning X-676c
GADDI, AGNOLO VI-332d; mosaics X-588c; paintings at Prato XII-117d
 —Andrea, Vatican collection XV-282d
 —Gaddo, mosaics X-588c
 —Gerolamo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
 —GIOVANNI VI-333a
 —Nicolas de, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668b
 —Paolo, at Modena University X-415a
 —TADDEO VI-332d; and Campanile VI-110b; Or San Michele, Florence (ill.) VI-333a; Ponte Vecchio, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 332; Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas I-752d; —Taddeo, Archbishop of Coenasa IV-403a
Gaddiel. See **Geddiel**
Gaddi Museum, Florence VII-435a
Gadelians (Milesians) VIII-98d
Gader (Gedera; Gedor) VI-439b; 332c
Gaderoth VI-439b
Gades. See **Cádiz**
Gad-Ries, in Bible I-523a
Gadgad VI-439b
Gadi, son of Manahem IX-583a
Gadites, altar I-360c
Gador VI-439b
Gadowski, Valentine, catechism V-87d
Gadsden Purchase I-719b; XV-166d
Gael, Monastery of, France. See **St. Mœn**, Monastery of
 —Monastery of, Ireland IV-514d
Gaelic Journal, periodical XI-224a
 —League VIII-123c; and Keating XVI-49a; purpose XI-224a
 —Society of Dublin, and Lanigan XVI-51c
 —Union, object VIII-123c
Gaelle, Meingosus, author XV-577a
Gaels, ethnological classification XII-626c; Irish literature VIII-119d; name, origin VIII-98d; in Wales XV-634a
Gaedonch, seminary at X-638d; XVI-47a
Gasta, town, Italy VIII-221b; and **Casarius** X-685a; cross IV-525c; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; and Pius IX XI-775a; XII-135c; XIII-169c; XIV-266b; St. Theodora of Amasea, relic of XIV-573c
ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-333b; Antonelli at I-584a; campanile (ill.) VI-333d
Gastani, family II-670b; and Alexander VII-292c; and Cecilia Metella, tomb XIII-176b; and Caserta at III-399d; palace, Rome XIII-175d; and St. Maria Sopra Minerva, church XIII-172d
 —John of, cardinal. See **Gebasius II**
 —Benedetto. See **Boniface VIII**
 —Enrico, cardinal II-411d; papal legate IX-96c
 —Giovannella XI-579c
 —Ferna XI-56b
 —Pietro, cardinal II-664a
 —Villano, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Gastano, Count of Tiene. See **Cajetan**, Saint
 —Scipione, painter XIII-172c
Gastan of Tiene, physicist XII-52c
Gazato-Distus, chieftain VI-336b
Gafa, Lorenzo, architect VI-688a
Gafahah, King of Ghasean I-667b
Gaffney, Charles, and Margaret Haughey IX-652d
Gafsa (Capea) III-314d
Gagan, William H., philanthropist XV-736b
Gagara, Nubian see XI-148a
Gagarin, Gregory, prince VI-334a
IVAN SERGEJEVITCH VI-344a; and Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Etudes de théologie et philosophie d'histoire XI-677b; and John Kozmian VIII-695d; and John Martinov IX-734b
 —Sergius, prince VI-334a
Gagauzi, in Bulgaria IX-50d
Gage, Charles, missionary XIV-95d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792a; in New York I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-397d
 —Elizabeth, and Helen More X-564b
 —Sir Henry, and Venerable Peter Wright XV-715c
 —Sir Thomas XIII-118b
Gagelin, François-Isidore, Provicar of Cochinchina, martyred VII-775d; XIV-80c
Gagern, Heinrich von, statesman VI-510c
Gagers, duties of V-745a
Gagini, Antonello, sculptor X-217a
Agliardi, artist, S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Paul without-the-Walls XIII-369c
ACHILLE VI-334d; XIV-228a
Gagnon, Antoine, and Digue College XIII-569a
 —Ferdinand, journalist VI-277c
 —J., missionary II-415b
Gago, Balthazar, missionary IV-77b
 —Francisco Mateos, writer XI-690b
Gaguaria, Berenguer, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
GAHAN, WILLIAM VI-334d; and Lord Dunboyne XIII-657b
Gahéry, Mlle. XI-492d
Gahondoe, island. See **Christian Island**
Gáhs, in Avesta II-153b
Gaia, deity IV-684a
Gains, Saint, Church of, Etchmiadzin V-572b
Galanites, Monophysites V-635c; X-490b
Gaians, heretics II-261b
Gaianus, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b
Gaidon, superior general X-368c 481d
Gaikhatsu, Chinese prince X-481d
Gailbach, Jean, founder Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary VII-167d
Gaillac, city, origin I-267c
Gaillard, Abbé, order founded XII-181b
CLAUDE-FERDINAND VI-335b
Gaillardin, Casimir, on Illinois III-787c; on Louis XIV IX-376b
Gaillon, Castellany of, French possession XI-105d
 —Château de, Normandy VI-563d; Scriptural academy at VII-137d
Gainas, Gothic leader III-100b; VIII-454c; XI-79d; XIV-387b
Gaines's Mill, battle of VII-72c
Gainez, Abbé, apologist I-662b
Gainsborough, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
Gainsville, Florida, university VI-117d

- Gainza**, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- Gairdner**, James, church historian VII-380a; XV-686b; Allen, I-321c; André, I-469b; Bonner II-675d; Church and Bible V-441d; continuity I-643c; Blessed John Fisher VIII-462d; Lollardy V-440d; XIV-762d; Marian persecution V-444b; on monasteries, suppression of X-456b; Pole XII-203d; Reformation V-434b
- Gaiseric**. See **Genesic**
- Gaisruck**, Carlo Gaetano, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan I-395d; X-301b
- Gaita**, musical instrument XIV-191d
- Gaitley**, John T., mission II-230b
- Gains**, jurist IX-87a; Pandects, facsimile fragment of XI-440a; 440b
- Montanist X-523a
- and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a
- and Epistle of St. John, to VIII-437d
- Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
- Bishop of Pergamon XI-666d
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-633d
- politrarch in Thessalonica IX-426b
- Cæsar. See **Caligula**
- Gaj**, Louis, publicist IV-512c
- Gajahahu**, Sinhalese King III-548a
- GAL, SAINT VI-335d**
- SAINT VI-336a**
- antependium at XI-121c
- Galaad** (Gilead) VI-439b; altar I-360a; and Ammonites I-432d; Balm of II-226a; in Grail legends VI-720b; in Judith IX-575a; land of VI-332b; IX-584b
- father of Jephthé VIII-333b
- Maspha of. See **Maspha** of **Galaad**
- Mount VIII-717d
- Galactic Circle** XV-186d
- Galactorius**, Saint, Bishop of Lescar -360d
- Galafre**, king, legend IX-122a
- Galaia**, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Galambóc**, Fortress of, siege of VII-551d
- Galand**, Jean, inquisitor VIII-33a
- Galamini**, Agostino, cardinal, Bishop of Ostmo XI-339a
- Galan**, Clemente, Theatine XIV-557c
- Galante**, Gennaro Aspremo, and de Rossi IV-741a
- Galanti**, Ippolito, Blessed. See **Ippolito Galantini**, Blessed
- Galantini**, Ippolito, Blessed. See **Ippolito Galantini**, Blessed
- Galapagos Archipelago**, and Darwin V-366d
- Galashiels**, church at VII-468c
- Galata**, battle (1290) XV-337b
- Galatea** (Pichler) XII-74c
- Triumph of (Raphael) XII-645d
- Galatia**, apostolate of St. Andrew I-471c; Celtic kingdom, conversion of I-787c; Corbulo X-752d; St. Paul VII-329c; XI-570d
- province, ecclesiastical I-789a; Roman I-785d; 786a; VI-336d; and Roman war XIII-160d; term as employed by St. Luke I-122b; 122c; Testament, New IV-434b
- GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** VI-336a; and Acts I-122b; VI-340a; St. Augustine, commentary of II-90b; canon, place in XIII-633c; catechisms, reference to III-430c; characteristics VI-337a; contents VI-339d; controversy VI-336d; criticism IV-406b; date VI-339b; XIV-631c; difficulties VI-339b; Godeau, paraphrase of VI-623a; importance VI-339a; St. Peter in VI-339c; purpose VI-338c; VIII-539b; sect, use of XIII-674c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a
- GALATINO, PIETRO COLONNA** VI-340c; word Jehovah VIII-320d
- Galawdêrôv**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Galba**, Sulpicius, emperor, death XI-351b; proclamation of X-754a
- Galbaio**, Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Galbanum** XII-153d
- Galberry**, Thomas, Bishop of Hartford VII-145c
- Galdino**, Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galgán**, Cornélie-Henriette, Princess of VI-133c
- Galeano**, Martín, discoverer XIV-188c
- Galezzi**, Lucia VI-371d
- Galeazzo**, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
- Alessio, architect XI-736a; XII-286b
- Gal'ed**. See **Galaad**
- Galen**, Christopher Bernhard von, Bishop of Münster X-638a; and Busembaum III-86c
- Claudius, on anæsthesia I-448a; and anatomy I-458c; birthplace XI-666d; Christianity, hostility to I-787b; dissection XV-379a; eclecticism V-276c; on insanity VIII-39b; logic IX-326a; and magnetism fluid VII-604d; on medicine, history of X-124a; and physiology II-572d
- Galeña**, Catholic mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Galenis**, John, canonist. See **John of Wales**
- Galeoin**, Irish tribe VIII-120a
- Galeotto**, Alberto, jurisconsult X-414c; XI-387b
- Galerius Valerius Maxentius**, Roman Emperor XVI-66b
- VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS** VI-341a; and Constantine IV-206a; at Crassus III-378d; and Maxentius IV-206a; X-73d; persecution VI-756c; XI-708b; and toleration edict X-318b
- Galeswintha**, wife of Chilperic VI-149d; 239c
- Galette**, La, mission, Canada X-380d
- Galfrid ab Arthur**. See **Geoffrey of Monmouth**
- Galfridus**. See **Godfrey**
- Monemutensis**. See **Geoffrey of Monmouth**
- Galgal** VI-439b; and Israelites VII-196c; 524c; name, origin of X-678b; tabernacle at XIV-425c
- Galgala**. See **Galgala**
- Galgano**, Saint XIII-781a
- Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Galgoczy**, John, Bishop of Roseau XIII-192c
- Galiani**, Ferdinand, and Benedict XIV, II-435c
- Galiatovski**, Joannikius, and Catholics XIII-269c
- Galic** (Austria), Antoniewicz, mission of I-535b; Armenian Catholics I-739d; Basilians II-324a; and Casimir the Great XII-184a; and Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Cyrillic alphabet, use of VI-576a; Gellmer in XV-269a; Jews XII-205b; massacres X-514c; newspapers XI-669d; and serfdom XII-188a; Society of Jesus, statistics XII-182b; XIV-103a; and Tatars XII-244d; toleration, Joseph II XII-192b; and Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- (Spain), government XIV-171c
- GALIEN, JOSEPH VI-341c**
- Galiene**, legendary wife of Charlemagne IX-122a
- Gallera**, duchess, foundation XV-669d
- Galigal**, Leonora. See **Concini**, Leonora
- Gallileans**, Christians called III-280c
- GALLILEE**, country VI-341d; Paracave, observance of XI-476b; monastery XIII-344d
- Sea of**. See **Tiberias**, **Sea of**
- chapel III-576d; Durham cathedral V-212b; 214b; (ill.) V-213b; Glastonbury VI-581b
- of the Gentiles X-750a
- porch, Ely V-260a; date V-396c
- GALLIEL, ALESSANDRO** VI-342c; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) VI-facing 342
- GALLILO** VI-342c; André, Juan, on XVI-3c; Arrighetti, disciple of I-753b; astronomer VII-792c; XII-57c; barometer XIV-784c; and Bellarmine II-413a; bust VI-343; and Campanella III-222a; and B. Castelli III-408d; and Cavalieri III-468a; and Clavius IV-9b; education XII-656d; E pur si muove VI-345c; and Gassendi, Pierre VI-391d; God, views concerning XIII-608d; hydrostatics XII-56d; and infallibility, papal VII-798d; and Marin Mersenne X-210a; on matter, constancy of V-423a; at Padua XI-387d; at Pisa XII-112b; and physics XII-56d; punishment XII-768d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; and science and the Church XIII-605b; statics XII-56d; suction pump XII-60b; sun spots XIII-526a; and Terrentius XIII-520d; theories condemned XII-57c; tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Torricelli XIV-784b; trial VI-345b; at Vallombrosa XV-263b; works XIII-251c; XIV-749a
- Vincenzo** VI-342c
- Gallileo Galliei**. See **Gallilei**, **Gallileo**
- Gallindo**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Bishop of Troyes. See **Prudentius**, Bishop of Troyes
- Beatriz, professor XIII-393b
- Y Chârtre**, Felipe, Bishop of Guadalupe VII-12c
- Galinée**, René de Brehaut de, Sulpician III-407b; XIII-379c
- Galliner**, Dominique, Sulpician X-379d
- Gallissonnière**, Roland - Michel, da la, Intendant VIII-148a
- Gallitzin**, Alexandr - Mikhailovitch, Prince, and Turks XIII-248b
- ELIZABETH**, Princess VI-340b; and Mother Hardev VII-134c; at Münster, Germany X-636b
- Mikhail**, prince, conversion, XIII-256d; 259c
- See **Gallitzin**
- Galizia**, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- GALL, SAINT VI-346d**; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a; 140b; 658b; and Constance, Bishopric of IV-287a; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; evangelarium V-641c; hymn in honour of X-653b; missionary labours II-194b; VI-485d; VIII-100d; IX-536b; monastery founded by XIV-362c; monastic plan VII-476c; plain chant, influence on XII-145b; pope, title of XII-270a; and Reichenau XIII-185b; United States, dedication of churches to XI-565a
- SAINT, ABBEY OF** VI-347b; antiphonary I-580b; 578c; antiphonary, facsimile I-facing 578; architecture VI-259d; arts II-458c; Casus V-370c; chant school I-578c; church III-576b; and Constance, diocese of IV-287b; fire III-351c; V-370b; founded III-495d; VI-346d; 485d; XIII-589d; Haid at VII-110c; Irish illumination IX-623d; Latin literature IX-30d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; manuscript VI-781d; IX-536c; mock-abbot VI-132d; Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, custom I-235b; neumatic notation X-765d; St. Othmar XI-351a; St. Poppo XII-275b; psalters XII-350d; school II-457c; X-463a; XIII-555c; scriptorium IX-618b; sequences XII-485d; 486a; suppressed XIV-364a; and Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Sioux chief XIV-22b
- plant XII-150c; 153d; in medicine XIII-593a
- A. von, Orientalist XIV-12b
- Franz Joseph, anatomist X-137b
- James, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d; embossed type (ill.) V-310
- Joseph Anton, Bishop of Linz IX-274b
- Galla**, name X-674b
- SAINT VI-348b**; Valence, siege of XV-250b
- wife of Theodosius XIV-578d
- Doge of Venice XV-336b
- tribe VI-348c; and Abyssinia I-76a; characteristics I-183a; in ethnological table XII-626c; wars I-77c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VI-438c; XVI-68b; and Arabia, Vicariate of I-674c; map I-facing 180; and Massania X-29d; mission I-76d; 189d; statistics, religious I-77b
- Gallaccini**, Teofilo, scientist XIII-782b
- Gallagher**, Hugh P., in Nevada X-776d; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; Pittsburgh Catholic XI-694a; in San Francisco XIII-441b
- James, Bishop of Kildare. See **O'Gallagher**, James
- John, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- M., at Brownsville, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- Nicholas Aloysius, Bishop of Galveston VI-372d; birthplace IV-150b; division of diocese IV-549c; seminary II-325d
- GALLAIT, LOUIS VI-349a**
- GALLAND, ANTOINE VI-349a**
- GALLANDI, ANDREA VI-349c**; VII-376c
- Galla Placidia**. See **Placidia**, **Galla**
- Gallard**, de, Bishop of Le Puy VI-127c
- Gallatin**, Albert, ethnographer I-416c; VII-748c
- Gallaudet**, Edward Miner, education of deaf V-318a
- Thomas Hopkins, education of deaf V-317d
- Galla Version of the Bible** XV-368b
- Galle**, town, Ceylon III-547d; 548d
- DIOCESE OF** VI-349d; missions XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Cornelis II, engraver V-281a
- Johann-Gottfried, astronomer IX-206a
- Gallejo**, language XIV-176b
- Joseph XV-457d
- UAI**, **NICASIO** VI-350a; XIV-200d
- Pedro, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d
- Gallejos**, Patagonia XI-540b; 541a
- José M. XI-4d**
- Gallerani**, Andrea, Blessed XIII-781b
- Bernardo, Bishop of Siena. See **Bernard**
- Cecilia XV-441d
- Galleria delle Statue**, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Gallery**, in catacomb III-505a; in church I-237c; V-259a; 261b; 746b
- Gallese**, and Gregory III VI-789b; and Lombards XIV-259b
- Diocese of. See **Civita**, **Castellana**, **Orte**, and **Gallese**
- Joseph XV-457d
- Galletti**, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- PIETRO LUIGI VI-350b**
- Galley Hill Skull** V-666b
- Galleys**, St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b
- Galli**, priests of Cybele XI-742b
- Antonio Andrea, and Amort I-434d

- Galli, Antonio M.**, cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Telesforo**, Indulgences, Congregation of VII-787d; and *Raccolta* XII-620a
- Tolomeo**, cardinal, of Como IV-441b; and *Salvati* XIII-337a; 334b
- GALLIA CHRISTIANA** VI-350d; Durand Ursin V-207a; Hauréau VII-151a; Martène V-207a
- Gallicana**. See *Litania Minor*
- Gallican Articles** I-707b; VI-351d; and *Jesuits* IV-90a; and *Pistoia*, Synod of XII-116d
- Gallicana Version of Psalms** XV-516d
- GALLICANISM** VI-351c; and Abelly I-39a; and Anfossi I-476a; Barral, Louis Mathias, Count de II-307d; Basile II-338c; Belgium II-398a; and de Bonald II-647d; and Bouix II-712b; and Bourdaloue II-719b; and Breviary II-776b; and celibacy III-482d; and Choiseul III-695c; criticism of VI-355c; 352c; conciliatory theory VI-354a; condemnation VI-355b; and Constance, Council of (1414) II-334b; VI-354b; Constituent Assembly of 1790 VI-356d; and councils XII-165a; and Declaration of 1682 VI-351d; 354d; and Dominus ac Redemptor IV-37a; and Douzy, Council of (871) VI-353c; Fleury VI-104a; and Gallican Church VI-352b; 353a; Germany V-409c; Gerson VI-532a; Guéranger VII-59b; Hinemar, Archbishop of Reims VI-353c; history VI-352b; XIII-99b; Honorius I VII-455c; and Hugh Capet VII-516a; and infallibility, papal I-641b; VII-798b; and Lamennais VIII-763a; laws, promulgation of XII-454d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; Maimbourg IX-540b; and Clausel de Montals III-635a; and Oath of Allegiance, English XI-178a; and Organic Articles VI-355a; parliamentary VI-352b; Philip the Fair and Boniface VIII VI-353d; and Pisa, Council of (1409) XII-114b; and Pierre Pithou XII-119a; and the pope XII-267c; Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-354c; Quadragesima Sunday XII-589a; and reforms XIII-781d; Regium Placet V-708a; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; and Rohrbacher, René-François XIII-117d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d; and sohim XV-145a; and Sfrondati, Celestino XIII-748d; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799b; and the Sorbonne XIV-150c; spread of VI-355a; and Sulpicians XIII-378d; term VI-351c; and theology XIV-594d; 595c; and Ultramontanism XV-125a
- Gallican Liberties** VI-352b; IX-200c; and Cardinal Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Choiseul III-695c
- RITE**, THE VI-357a; and African liturgy I-194c; Agios O Theos I-211b; alb XIV-344b; altars, consecration of I-365b; and Amalarius of Metz I-377a; and Ambrosian Rite I-396a; Anaphora VI-362d; and Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Assumption, feast of II-6c; baptismal service IV-479b; VI-364b; benediction VI-363d; bidding prayers VI-425d; canticles VI-361c; and Carmelite Rite XIII-72c; catechumens, dismissal of VI-362a; and Celtic Rite III-496a; chant VI-779d; XII-788a; collectio VI-362c; commixture VI-363c; communion VI-363d; consecration of a church VI-365c; at Corsica IV-37d; and Deo Gratias IV-737b; diptychs VI-362c; dismissal VI-364a; and Dominican Rite XIII-75c; Easter Week V-226a; entrance VI-361c; Epiklesis V-502b; evolution IX-310c; Fraction VI-363b; fragments VI-359a; and St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; Gospel VI-361d; gradual VI-717c; Great Entrance VI-362b; history VI-358a; homily VI-361d; institution, recital of the VI-363b; intercession VI-362c; Introit VI-361c; VIII-81c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716b; lectionary, Luxeuil VI-359b; lessons VI-361d; IX-193d
- Mass** III-576b; VI-361b; fixed elements VI-364b; variables VI-364a
- Missale Francorum** VI-359d; *Missale Gallicanum Vetus* VI-359b; *Missale Gothicum* VI-359a; and *Mozarabic Rite* X-611b; name VI-357a; offerings IX-44d; Offertory VI-362b; Office, Divine VI-360c; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Ordination services VI-365a; and *Oremus* XI-295b
- Origin**, Ambrosian theory VI-357b; Ephesine theory VI-357a; Roman theory VI-357c
- Pater Noster** VI-363c; Pax VI-362d; Post-Communion VI-364a; Post-Pridic VI-363b; Post-Sanctus VI-363a; XIII-433b; Prefatio Missae VI-362c; Prox VI-361d; Psalter XII-540d; 544a; Psalter of St. Jerome XV-368a; reformed I-279a; Reichenau fragments VI-358d; and Roman Rite IX-795d; romanizing of XIII-65c; Sacramentary, Gelasian VI-359d; Sacramentary, Gregorian VI-359d; Sanctus VI-363a; theory VI-357b; use of IX-313b; XIII-65b; vespers XV-382a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462b; year, liturgical VI-360a
- GALLICANUS, SAINT**, Roman martyr VI-360a; IX-346c
- I, SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-360a
- II, SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-360a
- Gallicum**. See *Bollatiao*
- Gallicus, Johannes**, composer IX-520b
- Gallieni, Joseph-Simon**, explorer XI-73d
- GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LUCI-NIUS EGNATIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-366a; Arois of basilica, Rome XIII-176a; and Aurelian II-108c; and Christians IX-738c; edicts XI-708a; at Pityus XII-128a; and Plotinus X-742d; Sardica, mint at XIII-472c
- GALLIFET, JOSEPH DE** VI-366c; confraternity XIV-122d; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Sacred Heart devotion VII-166a
- Gallim** VI-439b; X-410a
- Gallina, Remigio**, engraver III-188c
- Gallincomero Indians**, California, missions X-370d
- Gallio, Proconul** of Achaia, and Christianity I-101c; and St. Paul IV-365a; VI-737a; IX-426c; XI-568a
- Gallipoli, Turkey** III-183c; Assumptionists at II-105a; and crusaders IV-553d; and Osmanlis IV-305a; Pure Greeks at VI-755
- DIOCESE OF**, Italy VI-366d; cathedral of VI-367b
- Gallipolis, United States**, mission III-773c
- GALLITZIN, ADELE-AMALIE**, Princess VI-367b; and Droste-Vischering V-161c; and Fürstenberg VI-326c; and Overberg XI-363b; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- DEMETRIUS AUGUSTINE**, Prince VI-367d; 478b; Brownson's Life of III-3b; conversions XIV-330b; and Lemcke IX-146c; at Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; VI-478b; XI-642c; chapel and home, Loretto, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368d; monument (ill.) VI-369; in Pittsburgh XII-121d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-563d; at Taneytown II-230c
- Dimitry Alexejewitch**, prince VI-367b; 367d; XIII-274b; and Houdon VII-499b
- See Gallitzin**
- Gallo, Saint**. See *Gall, Saint*
- Fabrizio**, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
- Francesco** IX-755a
- Thomas**, Abbot of Vercelli, and St. Anthony of Padua I-558d; 558a
- Gallois, John**, martyr X-382c
- de la Tour**, Bishop of Moulins X-603d
- Gallonio, Antonio**, and St. Philip Neri XII-20c
- Gallonistae**, Bishop of Adria I-155b
- Gallonus**, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Gallonus, Saint**. See *Gall*
- Galloro**, Vallombrosan monastery XV-263a
- Gallotta, Vincent, Venerable** XIII-170c
- Gallovidiana, Diocese of**. See *Galloway*
- Galloway, Alan**, Lord of X-779c
- DIOCESE OF** VI-370a; and St. Aedred I-172c; map XIII-facing 620; and St. Ninian VI-370a; re-established XV-614b; St. Andrews, suffragan of XIII-331a; XV-614c; and York XIII-617d; XV-733d
- Joseph**, lawyer VIII-138b
- Gallo y Andrado, Gregorio**, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Gallucci, Paolo**, physicist XII-55c
- Gallunus, Saint**. See *Gall*
- GALLUPPI, PASQUALE** VI-370c; XI-72a; Palmieri, tribute of XI-431d; and Reid III-465a
- Gallura, Nino di**, Pisan vassal XIII-475c
- Gallus, Saint**, Irish missionary. See *Gall*
- chronicler** XII-196d
- I, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d
- II, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Abbot of St. Gall** XIII-748c
- Ellius**, prefect of Egypt I-668b; XIII-286a
- Caius Vibius**, Roman Emperor IV-588b; 798c
- Cestius**, Governor of Syria VIII-268c; 350c; IX-428b
- Jacobus**, composer XI-526b
- Cesar** II-178d; VIII-558d
- Gallusio, Palermo di**, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
- GALLWEY, PETER** VI-370d
- Galmier, Saint**. See *Baldonor*
- Galoas, tribe** VI-329a
- GALTELLI-NUORO, DIOCESE OF** VI-371a; XI-168d
- Galtier, Lucien**, missionary, Minnesota V-180a; 787d; X-329a; XV-658c; in St. Paul XIII-367d; at Fort Snelling XIII-367b; among Sioux XIV-19c
- Galton, Sir Francis** XV-39a; and eugenics XVI-38d; and heredity VII-764b
- Galuppi, Baldassare**, composer IX-367b
- GALURA, BERNHARD**, Prince-Bishop of Brixen VI-371b; II-794c; IX-590c; XV-79c
- Galuzzi, Tarquinio**, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a
- Giacomio** VI-371d
- LUIGI** VI-371c; XII-64b; XIV-642a; at Bologna II-642d; portrait VI-371
- Galvanometer**, differential, of Becquerel II-383a
- Galvão, Antonio**, writer XII-308d
- Galveston, town**, Texas XIV-544d; religious communities VI-372d; university XIV-545b
- DIOCESE OF** VI-372b; erected XIII-425c; XIV-549c; charitable institutions XII-247b; German Catholics VI-480d; Knownothingism VIII-679d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-
- 52c; first Mass XIV-548c; negroes, work among XII-629d; and Poles XII-206c; 211a; statistics XV-176d; Ursulines XV-230a
- Galvez, Bernardo de**, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a
- José de**, statesman III-179c; 180a
- Galveztown, vessel** IX-381b
- Galway, David**, martyr XIV-93b
- Diocese of**, administration, ecclesiastical XV-80b; college V-177a; XIII-573b; synod (1632) XI-264c; wardenship established XV-80d
- Sir Geoffrey**, martyr VIII-167d
- AND KILMACDUAGH, DIOCESE OF** VI-373a; map VIII-facing 114; monastery VI-373a
- Galzigna, Bishop of Arbe** XV-321a
- Gama, Arnaldo**, novelist XII-311a
- Estêvão da** VI-374a
- José Basilio da**, writer IX-680c; XII-310b
- Paulo da**, VI-374b
- Saldanha da**, Admiral, revolt II-749d
- VASCO DA VI-374a; XII-402b; Africa**, East, discovery X-610b; at Cochín IV-77a; crusader IV-555b; East Indies I-188c; in The Lusians III-219a; Mosambique, Island of X-610b; at Natal X-708a; Pedralvares Cabral, expedition of III-128a; as tertiary XIV-642a; in Zanzibar XV-750d
- GAMALIEL** VI-374d; I-121d; XII-618b; and Apostles I-118b; in Clementines IV-40b; relics, feast of XI-66c; and Simeon XIII-794d
- I, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-388d; on Targum of Job XIV-455a
- II, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-389c
- VI, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-391a
- Gospel of** I-607c; 609c
- GAMANS, JEAN** VI-375a
- Garnard, Christophe**, architect IX-205c
- Garnat, Jewish catacomb at** VII-665b
- Gamba, Makaranga chief** XIII-793a
- La XV-273b**
- Gambacari, family of** XIII-58a
- Gambacorta, Lotto**, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Lotto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Pietro**, tyrant of Pisa XII-111d
- Gambalunga Library**, Rimini XIII-57d
- Gambara, Francesco**, cardinal XV-488d; 489b
- Girolamo**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
- Maffeo**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Uberto**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Gambarana, Angelo Marco**, Somaschan VIII-344a
- Gambarelli, Antonio**. See *Roscelino*, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico
- Bernardo di Matteo**. See *Roscelino*, Bernardo
- Gambardi, station in Welle** XV-579d
- Gambario, Pietro Andrea**, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Gambericotti** XIII-132d
- Gambetta, Léon**, on anticlericalism VI-175a; and Charette de la Contree XVI-24d; on clericalism VI-177d; Liberalism IX-213b; militia VI-512c; at Romans XV-251a
- Gambier Islands**, Church in XIV-430c
- Gambin, Marianne** XIV-480a
- Gambinius, Bishop of Huesca** VII-513b
- GAMBLING** VI-375c; 376c; in Alabama I-243c; Ampère's work I-437d; Aix, Councils of VI-376c; Archange de Lyon's work I-691a; Baltimore, Council of (1866) VI-376c; and clerics IV-506b; VIII-174c; evus

- of VI-375d; idolatry in early VI-376b; Maynooth, Plenary Synod of VI-376c; Narbonne, Council of VI-376c; prohibition in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692d; speculation as XIV-212b. *See* Betting
- Gambón V.**, on Cuyo XVI-31c
- Gambroni, Nicola**, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Gamelin, Madame Jean Baptiste**, founds community III-600b; X-548d; XII-241c
- Gamellus**, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221b
- Gamerius, Hannardus**, dramatic writings IX-28d
- Gaming, Konrad von**. *See* Konrad von Gaming
- See* Gambling
- Act (1845) VI-376a; (1892) VI-376a
- Gametes**, as source of life IX-241d
- Gamgumi**, tribe II-14b
- Gamle**, Norwegian prince VII-117a
- Gamma**, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Gammache**, and Thomism XIV-594a
- Gamon**, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Gamouro VII-490a**
- Gamrat, Petrus**, Bishop of Cracow VIII-702b
- GAMS, PIUS BONIFACIUS VI-376d**; and Möhler VII-378a; on Torquemada XIV-783c
- Gamugno**, hermitage XI-764d
- Gamut**, inventor II-462a
- Gamzo VI-439c**; name, origin of X-878a
- Gana**, Guillermo Blest, writer XIV-206c
- Ganachen**, missionary XV-205a
- Ganantias**, New York, mission XIV-397d
- Gand**, Diocese of. *See* Ghent, Diocese of
- John of. *See* John of Gand
- Gandachloragon**, New York, mission III-37d
- Gandarillas, Joaquín Larrain**, Rector of University of Santiago de Chile XIII-462b
- Gandavo, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Henricus de. *See* Henry of Ghent
- Gandawaga**. *See* Aurisville
- Gandean**, Abbé, on Modernism X-415b
- Gandersheim, Abbey of VII-128c**; 504c; Ario, action of I-712a; canonesses II-464d; dispute concerning VII-353b; XV-646a; founded III-19b; privileges of I-9a; Protestantism I-10b; suppressed III-19d
- Gandía**, Spain XII-654a; XIV-175d; Jesuit college I-236d
- Duchy of, and Alexander V I-290c
- Dukes of. *See* Borgia, Juan; Borgia, Pedro Luis
- Gandini College**, Pavia XI-529c
- Gandolf, Max**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Gandolfi**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-406d
- Bishop of Loreto XV-305b
- Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- See* Gandolph
- Gandolfo Castle**, papal villa XIII-688a; XIV-267c; XV-220b
- Gandolphi**. *See* Gandolph
- Gandolph, John Vincent VI-377b**
- PETER VI-377b
- Pietro, count VI-377b
- Ganduno, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Gandy, Joseph Adolphus**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Ganelon**, in Chanson de Roland IX-122c; XIII-717a
- Ganesa**, deity II-733b
- Ganfredi, Raymond**, Franciscan XIV-231d
- Gangala, James**. *See* James of the Marches, Saint
- Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio**. *See* Clement XIV
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XIV
- Gangauf, Theodor**, philosopher VII-87b
- Gang Days**. *See* Rogation Days
- Ganges, river**, Tieffenthaler, work of XIV-722d
- Ganglbauer, Celestin Joseph**, cardinal Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Gangotti, Jesuit**, meteorologist VII-154c
- Gangolf, Bishop of Constance IV-287a**
- GANGRA VI-377d**; Council of (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; V-628c; (343) IX-60d; (350) III-575a; (380) on fasting V-790a
- Ganhem, Seiar-er**, origin of Prime XII-424b
- Ganleng-haga**, tribe VIII-168d
- Gannagaro**, New York, mission III-37d
- Gannes**, shrine II-378c
- Gannougarré**, mission VI-271b
- Ganolds V-664c**
- Ganrielli, Alvisé M.**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Gans, Edgar II-231d**; IV-250d
- Gansabawas III-549a**
- Gnsfshelw, Elise VII-90b**
- Friele VII-90b
- Friele Friedrich VII-90a
- Zur Laden, Henne. *See* Gutenberg, Johann
- Ganss, H. G.**, and Marquette League VII-747a; IX-691c
- Gant, Gilbert de XIII-221a**
- Walter de, Abbot of Waltham XV-545a
- Gante, Pedro de**, missionary VI-209a
- Gantelme**, Bishop of Chartres III-636b
- Gantois, Léon** and Biblical concordance IV-195d
- Ganzabal, José Francisco**, Franciscan, martyr X-391c; and Candelaria mission X-390a
- Ganzivra**, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b
- Gaon VII-392a**
- GAP, DIOCESE OF VI-378a**; map VI-facing 188
- Gapp, Anton V-53b**
- Garaconthië (Garakonté)**, Indian chief VI-389c; IX-46b; 149d; X-387b
- Garaison, Notre-Dame de France**, pilgrimage XII-91b; XIV-452d
- Garampi, Josephus**, and Vatican Indexes XV-287b; and Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289b
- Garant, Notre-Dame de Bon Garant**
- Garasse, François XII-179c**; and Charron XIII-633d; and Saint-Cyran V-219c
- Garault, Anne de VI-388c**
- Garavita, Peter XI-770d**
- Garay, Jean**, poet VII-561c
- Juan de, colonist I-703d; 705a; III-36d; XI-470d; XIII-457c
- Garaycoa, Francisco Xavier de**, bishop VII-55a; XII-615d
- Garaycochea, Juan**, missionary VII-469b; XIV-547a
- Garbi, Archangelus XIII-737c**
- Garbo, Dino del**, physician X-127b; Padua University of XI-387c; XIII-782a
- Affaelino del, artist I-325c
- Tomaso del, physician X-127b
- Garçon, Pedro Antonio Correa XII-309d**
- Garcés, Francisco**, missionary VI-300d; X-372d; 391d; 775d; XI-4a; 452a; XII-100a; 100b; 556b
- Juan, Dominican XII-291a
- Julian, Dominican, bishop X-268d; XIV-423b; 747d; 794c; XV-737c
- Pedro, Bishop of Segovia XV-252a
- Marcilla Blasco XIV-525c
- García I**, King of León IX-175b
- II, King of Galicia III-769b
- II, Eneco, King of Navarre X-721c
- III, King of Navarre X-721d; XIV-180b
- Grand Master of Calatrava III-150b
- Bishop of Huesca VIII-280a
- Bishop of Nicaragua IV-418a
- neo-Scholastic, Mexico X-749b
- Alonso Tomás XIV-690b
- ANNE VI-378d; III-368b; 368c
- Bartolomé, missionary X-390a; XI-402d
- Diego, explorer IV-777c; XIII-456b
- Domingo, writer XIV-200b
- GONSALO, SAINT, martyr VI-379a; II-343d; XI-755d
- Gregorio, missionary I-416b
- José VI-286c
- Juan, Priest XIII-588b
- Juan, University of Mexico X-250d
- Manuel Adolfo, writer XIV-204b
- Pedro, missionary (1691) XIV-547a
- Pedro, missionary (1799) XII-110a
- Thomas. *See* Thomas of Villanova
- Sánchez, Count of Castile IX-175c
- Sánchez, King of Navarre III-411b
- Sancho, Count of Castile III-411b
- de Castro, Lope, Viceroy of Peru X-179c
- de Loaysa, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d
- de Loaysa, Dominican XII-368Fb
- de Padilla, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- de Padilla, Francisco, Bishop of Santo Domingo VI-298b; XIII-463c
- de Quevedo, José Heriberto XIV-206b
- de Toledo IX-47b
- Diego, Francisco. *See* Diego y Moreno, Francisco
- Gómez, Gabriel VI-379c
- MORENO, GABRIEL VI-379c; V-510b; XII-615c; XIV-205a; 642a; portrait VI-379
- Ramírez, King of Navarre X-722a
- Garcías, Blessed XIV-798a**
- Garcías, Maria**, foundress, VII-345b
- García de Toledo**, Hieronymite VII-345d
- García Semen**, King of Pamplona X-721c
- Serrano, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
- Ximénez, King of Sobrarbe VIII-260c
- y Alcocer, Bishop of Cebú IX-598b
- Garcidia**, Bishop of Quito XII-615d
- GARCIASSO DE LA VEGA**, poet VI-381d; portrait XIV-193d
- DE LA VEGA, historian VI-46a; 382b; XIV-199d; 203d; and Pizarro, Francisco XII-141c
- de la Vega y Vargas, Sebastián VI-382b
- Garçon, Justine XI-128c**
- Garczynski**, poet XII-199c
- Gard, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Abbaye du XIII-720d
- Gardair**, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Gardar**, Diocese of I-417b; 418d; VI-778d; on Jonsson's chart I-419d
- Garde, Notre-Dame de la**. *See* Notre-Dame de la Garde
- Gardelles**, hermitage II-277d
- GARDELLINI, ALOISIO VI-382c**; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
- Gardeners**, patron III-729c; V-135d; VI-67b
- Garden of Eden**. *See* Eden, Garden of
- of Gethsemani. *See* Gethsemani
- of God XIV-519c
- of the Princes VI-415a
- of the Soul (Challoner) III-565a
- of the Soul, Little. *See* Hortulus Animæ
- River, mission XIII-487d
- Gardens**, Gate of the, Jerusalem. *See* Gennath
- Garde-Robe**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Gardes, Louis-Armand de Simiane de**, Bishop of Langres, and Baptistines II-277d
- Gardicium (Gardiki; Gardikien)**. *See* Cardica
- Gardiner, family**, Maryland II-229b; 231c
- Governor of Massachusetts VIII-678d
- German, Blessed. *See* German Gardiner
- Harriet X-724d
- John VI-383a
- Margaret, and Catholic University III-455d
- STEPHEN, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER VI-383a; I-494d; 501d; IV-26a; VI-474d; VIII-466b; XIV-593b; XV-650c; portrait VI-383; and Mary Tudor IX-767a
- Gardiner's Law**, and Catholics XI-616a
- Gardingus**, Bishop of Týd XV-105b
- Gárdonyi**, writer VII-562a
- Gardouqui, Diego de XI-21a**
- Gardthausen**, paleographer XI-403d
- Gareau, Léonard**. *See* Garreau, Léonard XIII-487c
- Gareb**, Mount VI-439c; VIII-346b
- Garesché, lawyer XIII-364a**
- F., writer XIII-364b
- JULIUS PETER VI-384b
- GARET, JEAN VI-384c**; and Le Nourry IX-151d
- Garetius**, theologian XIV-593b
- Garfield, James A. XV-175b**
- Gargan**, writer VII-379b
- Garganece, Joseph**, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Gargantua et Pantagruel XII-619d**
- GARGARA VI-384c**
- Gargouille XIII-209c**
- Gargoyles**, symbolism I-516d
- Garibold**, King of the Lombards IX-338d; XV-93d
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe XIV-266c**; at Crescensi XIII-291a; and Francis II, of Naples X-686c; and Freemasons IX-781c; in Messina X-217a; and Napoleon III X-701b; Papal States, invasion IX-233d; XIII-169c; XIV-267b; in Reggio XII-717c; in Sicily X-452a; XI-420b; XIII-776d; 476c; in United States VIII-202b; Wiseman XV-674b
- Garil, Abbé**, historian X-545a
- Gargiliano**, battle (916) XIV-262a; (1504) VI-333c
- Garima**, mission V-568d
- Garimberti, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gaetano, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Garin**, architect XV-351d
- Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XV-632d
- ANDRÉ, missionary VI-384d; X-382b
- Council of V-527b
- Diocese of. *See* Erserum
- Garicopontos**, physician X-126b; XIII-397c
- Gariscadi**, leaning tower of II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
- Garizim**, Mount VI-430a; 430c; temple X-738c; XIII-418a; 771
- GARLAND VI-385a**; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
- E. E. XII-123a
- JOHN VI-385c
- of St. Joseph, periodical II-120c
- Garlande**, Mathilde de XII-295d
- Garlic**, in Bible XII-153d
- GARLICK, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE VI-385d**; III-92a; IV-64a
- Garnault**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER VI-386a**
- François-Xavier, the Elder VI-386b

- Garnierus. *See* Irnerius
 Garnet, Brian VI-386c
 Garnet, George. *See* Korner, F. M.
 —HENRY VI-386c; and Gunpowder plot VI-387b; VII-83a; 84a; 84b; XIII-653b; portrait VI-386c
 —Richard VI-388a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE VI-388a; and Barkworth II-561b
 Garnet's Straw (ill.) VI-387d
 Garnett, Ann XII-558d
 —Elixa II-414b
 —Thomas, martyr XI-179a
 Garnier, Madame XI-491c
 —chronicler XIV-677a
 —Anthony, Sulpician II-230b; IX-204d; XIII-379a; XIV-329d; 330b
 —Baudry X-590c
 —CHARLES VI-388c; missionary I-235b; III-232d; 551b; VII-575c; 677b; VIII-170a; X-379b; and Chastellain III-637d; and Jacques VIII-420b
 —Francis, explorer VII-776d; 785c
 —Guillemette XI-127a
 —JEAN VI-388d; on Honorius I VI-388c; VII-455d
 —JULIEN, missionary VI-389b; 16b; II-462c; VII-582b; X-387b; 387c; XIII-714c
 —Valentine, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan VIII-634c
 Garnysy, Matthias, Bishop Wloclawek XV-682a
 Garofalo. *See* Tisio
 Garonhiagué, Indian chief X-380a
 Garoumáns (Aáhu vahiahta), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
 Garreau, Léonard, II-751d; V-164c; VII-577b; 582b; XIII-487c
 Garreton, Marie-Ephrem, bishop IX-589b; XII-611a
 Garret, heretic XII-44d
 —Almeida. *See* Almeida Garrett
 Garrett Biblical Institute X-241d
 Garrigan, Philip Joseph, Bishop of Sioux City VIII-96b; XII-398a; XIV-16c
 Garrigay, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
 Garrigues, Jules, martyr III-671c; IX-748
 Garrison, J. H., Disciples of Christ V-30a
 —William Lloyd, and abolitionist XV-169c
 Garrod, Alfred Henry, physiological research IX-138d
 Garrotto XII-569d
 GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE VI-389d; on catacombs III-518a; 707a; and Chair of Peter III-533d
 Garry, Indian chief XIV-232c
 Garry-Owen. *See* Finn
 Garsendino, Bishop of Mantua IX-611c; 612d
 Garshin, B. XIII-274a
 Garsignies, de, and Abbey of Prémontré XII-392b
 Garson, Justine VIII-560b
 Garsten, Abbey of X-167b
 Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-900c; XIII-350d
 Garthe, astronomer XV-185c
 Gartian, Ignatius, missionary XV-748d
 Gartlano, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Savannah II-312a; XIII-488b
 Gartmakh, Pietish King XIII-631d
 Gärtner, Joseph, botanist VIII-571a
 Gartz, monastery XII-225d
 Garveloch, monastery XIII-631c
 Garvey, Eugene A., Bishop of Altoona I-368d; XIV-647d
 Gardá, Goncalvo. *See* García, Goncalo
 GARZÓN, DIOCESE OF VI-390b; cathedral of IV-123c; VI-390b; XII-258c
 Gas, in altar-lamp I-354d; anæthetic I-448b; Helmont, investigations of VII-212d; natural XV-187c; illuminating, invented IX-393a; X-326c
 Gasca, Pedro de la, missionary X-612d; XI-73b
 Gasco, Bernardo, Bishop of Mas-sara X-94c
 Gascolgne, Anne XIV-713c
 —Catherine, Benedictine X-564b; XIV-244c
 —Sir Thomas II-386d; and plot XIV-713c; on libraries, at Oxford IX-231b
 Gascoin, Léocadie, and Moreau VII-405b
 Gascon, missionary X-382d
 Gaselee, S., Bible edition XVI-80b; 80d
 Gases, compressibility of XII-60c; Despretz IV-755d; Fontana on VI-127c; Laplace theory XII-66b; laws II-53d; mephitic I-375a; Regnault XII-722b
 Gashmu. *See* Goseem
 Gasindi IX-338b
 Gaskell, trial of. *See* Greenough v. Gaskell
 Gasnier, Edouard, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Gasotti, Agostino, Bishop of Luera IX-406c
 Gaspar, Abbot of Melk X-167b
 —one of the Magi IX-528b
 —missionary IV-76d
 —Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
 —da Madre de Deus, and Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a
 Gaspare da Firenze, Blessed, and Maffei IX-522b
 —BUFFALO, BLESSED VI-390b; X-542d; XII-373d; The Most Precious Blood Congregation X-393b; XII-107b; 373d; XIV-125b
 Gasparin, Agénor de, count, on Spiritism XIV-222b
 Gasparina, Princess of Rohan-Rochefort XII-799d
 Gaspar of the Holy Cross, missionary XII-368Ba
 Gasparolo, on Vatican Archives XV-290a
 Gasparri, A., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pietro, cardinal XV-18a; Anglican orders XV-314d; clandestinity IX-2a; Pius X XII-138c; subdiaconate XIV-320c
 Gaspe. *See* Sandamatra, Blessed XIV-110a
 Gaspé, mission III-232b; X-512b; 378d
 —PHILIPPE-AUBERT DE VI-391a
 —Basin, expedition of Jacques Cartier III-392d
 Gaspeian Indians IX-109b; 570c; X-284b
 Gasquet, Aidan, abbot II-462b; V-149d; and Anglican orders XV-314d; Bacon's letter XIII-112d; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on English Catholicism V-468b; on manuscript-repairing XV-292d; on English monastic life I-9a; on pre-Reformation times V-78c; on Wycliffe Bible II-141d; V-441d; XV-724a
 Gassend, Pierre. *See* Gassendi
 GASSENDI, PIERRE VI-391b; IV-794a; XII-57a; 73c; portrait VI-391c; on atomism II-53d; logic of IX-327d; and motion of projectiles, theory XII-57b; on time XIV-726d
 Gasser, Lorenz, anatomist X-137b
 —Vincent, Bishop of Brixen II-131b; 794c; VI-51d; XV-305b; 306d
 —VON VALHORN, JOSEPH VI-392a
 Gassin XI-492b
 GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEPH VI-392b
 —Michael, Dean of Brixen I-515c
 Gastaldi IX-338b
 —Bishop of Saluzzo XV-305b; 306d
 —Archbishop of Turin, Romanian XIII-201b; 201c
 Gastaldo, cardinal XIII-174d
 Gasté, missionary X-383a
 Gastebled, François. *See* Vatable, François
 Gasteiger, Joseph, missionary VI-478a
 Gastein, treaty of XIII-544d
 Gastel, Lambert, and Bartholomites VII-440a
 Gaster, M. S., and Ecclesiasticus V-264d; exegete XIV-750b; 750d
 *Gaston, martyr X-389a; 391c
 —Alexander VI-392d
 Gastón, Guillermo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
 —Raimundo, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
 GASTON, WILLIAM VI-392d; and Georgetown University VI-459b; XI-109d
 Gastone, Giovanni, grand duke VI-342c
 Gaston Hall, Georgetown University VI-460a
 Gastonia, Maria VIII-518d
 Gaston of Dauphiné I-555d
 —of Orléans, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
 Gate, of church V-746b
 Gate-house Chapels III-577d
 Gate of Nicanor, temple, Jerusalem XIV-503d
 —of Solomon, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504b
 —of the Saviour X-565b
 Gates, Horatio XV-163b
 —John, and Venerable Robert Thorpe XIV-706c
 —Sir Thomas XV-456a
 —of Cilicia I-783b
 Gath. *See* Geth
 Gáthá-dialect II-152d
 Gáthás II-154c; monotheism in IV-686a; spirits in II-155a; Zoroastrian hymns II-152c
 Gathrimmon. *See* Gathremmon
 GATHIANUS, SAINT, Bishop of Tours VI-392d; 395d; IX-721d; XV-2b; illuminated MS. of IX-624a
 Gating, at Cambridge XII-214c
 Gatomaquela (Lope de Vega) IX-354d
 Gatschet, Albert, ethnologist XI-403b; XIV-735d; 778a; 778d
 Gatta, Bartolomeo della, painting, Vatican XV-279d; 285a
 Gattamelata, Erasmo, birthplace X-70a; Donatello, statue by (ill.) V-facing 116
 Gaterer, Christian. *See* Hilarius of Seiten
 Gatti, Angelo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 —Giovanni XV-488c
 —Guisepppe, archaeologist I-690c
 —IV-740d
 —Guglielmo XV-488c
 —Lando XV-488b
 —Princivalle XV-488c
 —Silvestro XV-488b
 Gattula. *See* Morocco
 GAU, FRANZ CHRISTIAN VI-393a
 —John, writings XIII-625c
 Gaubald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon. *See* Gaubald
 Gaubert, in Réunion XIII-344b
 GAUBILL, ANTOINE VI-393b; III-673d; 680a; IV-225b; XII-656c; map of China XII-720d; on Régis XII-721a
 Gaucernannus, Lord of Baugé XV-291a
 Gaudes XV-232c
 Gaud, Saint IV-456b
 Gaudé, Léonard, equiprobabilist XII-443a; 687a; XIV-610b
 Gaudé, Pissani de la, Bishop of Namur X-679c
 Gaudel, Abbé, and Donoso Cortés V-132d
 Gaudé Maria Virgo XIII-246c; XV-463b; Tavernier XIV-466d
 Gaudens. *See* Gaudentius, Saint
 Gaudentianus X-674b; medal III-248c; X-112a
 Gaudenti of Our Lady, association, at Bologna X-306a
 Gaudentius, Saint, martyr XIV-797d
 —Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Brescia VI-393c; II-760c; VI-153b
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen IV-464c
 —Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c; XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —OF BRESCIA, Franciscan theologian VI-394a; XIV-564b
 Gaudericus, Bishop of Velletri. *See* Gaudiosus
 Gaudes of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Joys
 Gaude Sion et letare, III-294c
 Gaudete Sunday I-166a; colour, liturgical IV-134d
 GAUDIER, ANTOINE LE VI-394d; XIV-620a
 Gaudin, missionary XII-287d
 —Juliette, foundation VII-408d
 Gaudinus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
 Gaudiosus, Saint, Bishop of Breccia II-760c
 —Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Saint, Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Velletri VI-139d; VIII-491c; X-346d
 —SAINT, Bishop of Tarasona VI-395a; XIV-178b; 452b
 Gaudium in Domino XIII-384c
 GAUDIX, DIOCESE OF XVI-43a
 Gaudri, Bishop of Laon VI-539d; XIV-131a
 Gaudrifi, Louis VII-701b
 Gaudrifi, Raimondo, Franciscan VI-245b; 283b; X-53b
 Gaudridus, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
 —Arturus. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
 Gaugin, Léopold, Abbot of Li-gugé IX-247c
 Gaugericus. *See* Gery
 Gaughren, Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-646a
 —Matthew, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-155b; 646a; XI-268a; XV-20b
 Gaul, Britons in XV-584a; Franks in I-238d; Druidism V-162d; XII-410b
 —CHRISTIAN VI-395b; VII-348b; acolytes I-108b; ancient ordination rite I-491c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; and barbarians VI-397b; bishops I-238a; IV-671a; VI-397c; VII-19c; and St. Cæsarius III-135b; canonical collections III-284b; IX-61c; celibacy, clerical III-485a; and Christian Era III-738c; establishment of Christianity VI-395c; and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; creeds I-631c; and St. Denis IV-721c; ecclesiastical organization I-110c; heresies VI-396d; and Holy See I-380c; III-135c; lauras in IX-39c; leprosy IX-182b; Liturgy of. *See* Gallican Rite; monasticism II-80d; VI-396c; X-473a; and Northern XII-116b; paganism VI-396a; and Pelagianism XI-608a; first persecution VI-395b; and popes I-238a; VI-397a; and Postumus II-108b; privileges VI-352c; Psalter II-770b; rite VI-387a; early sees V-115b; VI-395c; (314) VI-396a; social VII-19a; superstition VII-20a; and Valentinian XV-255c; and Vandals VII-461a; vestments, symbolism XV-391c; washing of feet XV-557c
 Gaulanitis VI-432d
 Gaulin, Alphonse, United States consul VI-277b
 —Anthony, missionary IX-546d
 —Remigius, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XIII-563d
 GAULLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-397d; painting in Geeth XIII-171c
 Gaulon VI-439c; XII-712a
 Gauls, duelling V-184c; in Italy VIII-224b; 231b; monastery founded I-267b; race classification XII-626c; and Romans XIII-166c; in Themisonum XIV-566c; and Tivoli XIV-747b

Gault, solitary IX-144b
 —Eustace, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c; 717b
 —Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
GAULTIER, ALOISIUS - ED-OUARD-CAMILLE VI-393b
 Gaumata, magian IX-528a; XI-713a
GAUME, JEAN-JOSEPH VI-398c; and de Bonald II-648b; and classical study IX-34c
 Gaunilo, and ontological argument I-549b; VI-612d
 Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster. See John of Gaunt
 Gauricus, Lucas, Bishop of Civitate II-22c; XIII-453c; and calendar IX-249b
 Gausbert, Saint, bishop III-141b; XIII-108a
 Gauslinus, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich, scientist III-457b; VII-61d; XII-65a; 72d
 Gaussen, L., and Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
 Gaustalla, Council of VI-402b
 Gautama. See Buddha
 Gautbert, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
 Gauthier, canon, and Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a
 —Charles H., archbishop VIII-659c; XI-352c
 Gautier, Léon I-134b; and Ernest Hello XVI-44c
 —Théophile, poet VI-201c; critic of Millet X-311c; on Mohammedan fanatics X-423d; on Molière X-435a
 —de Châtillon. See Walter of Châtillon
 —de Lille. See Walter of Châtillon
 —Sans Avoir. See Walter the Penniless
 Gautrelet, Francis X. I-633a
 Gavaun. See Gawain
 Gaubert, Abbot of St. Julien de Tours IX-413b
 Gauzelin, Saint, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-680b
 Gauzlin, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
 —Abbot of Saint-Benoît on the Loire XV-271d
 Gavan, John, martyr II-309d; V-477a; VI-467c; XI-175c; 177a
GAVANTUS, BARTOLOMMEO, liturgiologist VI-399b; XIII-72b; II-303a; on blessing of water XII-777c; on Breviary revision II-775d; on the octave XI-203d; 204b; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-470b
 Gavarri, Frederick Nicholas, Augustinian IV-127d; VII-284d
 Gavatus, archbishop XIII-612d
 Gavazzi, Alessandro, and Bedini II-387b; VIII-619a
 Gavelkind, in ancient Ireland VII-99b
 Gavenne, tax X-511a
 Gaviño, Pedro Vaz, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
 Gavilan, Nicolás Pérez, Bishop of Chihuahua III-659b
 —Ramos, Augustinian III-148d
 Gavinnas, battle (1530) VI-109c
 Gavisnus, martyr XIII-485a
 Gaviota, La III-125b
 Gavorski, Stepan XIII-256c
 Gavre, battle (1453) III-69b; VI-95d
 Gavrana, Peace of VI-109a
 Gavrielli, Papal Secretary of State X-693a
 Gavulli, Bacciccio, portrait of Clement IX IV-28c
 Gawain IX-124a
 Gawalewicz XII-200d
 Gawane, Awntyre of XIII-623c
 Gawen, Frances, Benedictine XIV-244c
 Gawibald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon II-657d; V-406b; XII-657d
 Gawinski, poet XII-197c
 Gawler, Governor of Australia I-140a
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES-ETIENNE-ARTHUR VI-399c; historian IX-383b; XI-8c

Gayet, archaeologist I-564c; XI-396a
 —Palma, and Henry IV VII-226b
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, physicist II-53d; 576b; X-541d; XII-66b; XIV-567a
 Gaynor, Anne II-51a
 —John II-51a
 Gayomard, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408d
 Gayomarthian VI-596d
 Gayomarthiya IV-408a
 Gaysruck, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XII-135a
GAZA VI-399d; Amos denounces I-435d
 —battle of (1244) IX-97b; (312) IV-517d; XIII-690a; Dagon, temple of IV-603a; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; monastery X-490d; Orthodox see VIII-370b; and Sargon II II-14a; siege of XII-22a; pagan temples XII-282c; expedition of Theglathphalassar III II-13c
 —Aeneas of. See Aeneas of Gaza
 —Theodorus VII-539b; X-628d
 Gazali. See Algazel
 Gazara VI-332d; 439c; and Simon IX-495a
 Gazeau de la Brandanière, Mlle. foundation X-682c
 Gazel, Michel III-675c
 Gazelle, in Bible I-517d; 523b
 Gazer (Gazera) III-571c; V-341d; VI-439c; 332d; VIII-544d; IX-495a; XIV-136a
 See Jazer
 Gazeta de Lisboa, periodical XI-688d
 —Katolicka, newspaper XII-211c; periodical XI-187a; 673b; 687d; 688d; 696c; XII-207d; XVI-8a
 —kosielska, periodical XI-687d
 —Lwowska, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Narodowa, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Polska, newspaper XI-688d; XII-211d
 —Polska Katolicka, periodical XII-211c
 Gazetta XI-669b
 Gazette, periodical XI-675c
 —archéologique, periodical IX-151c
 —de France, periodical X-515c; XI-675c; XII-770c
 —de Liège, periodical XI-671b
 —des Trois-Rivières, periodical V-220a
 —du Dauphiné, periodical XI-676a
 Gazettes, pastoral III-526a
 Gazin, Jerónimo, Hieronymite VI-345d
 Gaziura (Ghura) VII-615a
 Gazophylacium. See Alms-box
 Gazteiz (Vitoria) XV-489c
GAZZANIGA, PIETRO MARIA VI-401c
 Gazzari (Cathari) III-435a
 Gazette, periodical XI-683b
 —delle Gazette, periodical XI-683b
 —Fiorentina, periodical XI-683b
 —Romana, periodical XI-683c
 —Urbana, periodical XI-683c
 —Veneta, periodical XI-683b
 —Veneta privilegiata, periodical XI-683c
 Gazzoli, missionary II-623d; 624a
 Ge IV-411b
 Geal-Breagach III-250a
 Geary, Sir Francis V-445d
 —John White, general VIII-141a
 —William M. VIII-670d
 —Case III-509b
 Geashill, Council of VIII-639a
 Geay, Pierre Victor, Bishop of Laval VI-179c; IX-45a
 Geb, deity V-334c
 Geba. See Gabaa
 Geball (Byblos) III-92b
 Gebal. See Geball
 Gebal-Tarik. See Gibraltar
 Gebauer, archdeacon II-763c
 —Christian David, painter IV-732c
 Gebbar VI-439c
 Gebbethon. See Gabathon
 Gebeck, Vitus Adam von, Bishop of Freising X-632a
 Gebhard, Augustinian I-395d

Gebel, Matthes, XI-158c
 —Barkal XI-147c
 Gebel-el-Bersheh VII-289b
 Gebel Silsileh V-330d
 Ge Ben Hinom, valley. See Ennom
 Gebeno, prior of Eberbach VII-353a
 Geber, mathematician XII-49b; XIII-745b
 Gébétrude, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
 Gebhard, Count of Calw, Tollenstein, and Hirschberg. See Victor II, Pope
 —Archbishop of Cologne. See Truchsess von Waldburg
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Constance IV-287b
GEBHARD III, Bishop of Constance VI-402a; II-512d; IV-287c
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-305a
 —Saint, Abbot of Ellwangen V-302d; Augsburg episcopate V-393a
 —Bishop of Passau II-123c
 —Bishop of Prague IV-405a; XI-247b; XII-339a
 —I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a; XV-409c
 —IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Archbishop of Salzburg II-123a; XI-495a; XIII-412a
 —I, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
 —of Henneberg, Bishop of Würzburg IX-412b; XV-719c
 Gebhardsberg, pilgrimage II-795c
 Gebhardt, E. von, artist VI-16d; XI-402b; Last Supper (ill.) XIV-facing 340
 Gebhardus, Bishop of Ravenna XI-666c
GEBHART, EMILE VI-492b; on St. Catherine of Siena XII-368Cd
 —O. de, Biblical commentator XIV-534c
 Gebim. See Gabim
 Gebirol, Salomon ibn. See Avicbron
 Gebizo of Ravensburg XV-577d
 Gebmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
 Gebssattel, John Phillip von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
 —Lothar Anselm, Freiherr von, Archbishop of Munich X-632c; and Windschmann XV-652c
 Gebuin, Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; XIII-210a
 Gebweiler, Alsace-Lorraine, institutions I-345b
 Gecko, in Bible I-523b; 525a
 Gedaidat - Marguymon, episcopal residence III-135b
 Gedallah. See Godolias
 Geddel, name X-676c
 Geddes, Alexander, exegete IV-493b; XI-665a; XIII-626d
 Geddiel, Israelite spy XV-739d
 Geden, exegete IV-196b; VIII-80d
 Gedeon, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c
GEDEON, Judge of Israel VI-402c; VIII-197a; X-676c; XIV-552a; angel's visit I-479d; and Aserites I-775a; and ephod V-498a; fleece of, type XV-404Ea; and Kingship of Israel XIV-568b; and Judges, Book of XIV-568b; and Madianites I-378d; IX-514d; and Nephtali X-750a; sacrifice of XIII-314a
 —Bishop of Plock III-705a
 Geder (Gederah). See Gader
 Gederoth. See Gaderoth
 Gederothaim VI-439c
 Gedimin, Lithuanian Prince IX-292c; XIII-245a; and John XXII XIII-255b
 Gedor VI-439b
GEDOYN, NICHOLAS VI-403b
 Gedundub, Dalai Lama of Tibet VII-719b
 Gedymin, Lithuanian Prince. See Gedimin

Geenno, in Book of Henoch I-603a
 Geernaert, Hermann, sculptor XI-705a
 Ge'ez XIII-709c
 Geffen, John. See Slotanus
 Geffard, Fabre, President of Haiti III-308d; VII-114d
 Geoffroy, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
 Gegan, Thomas XI-794d
 Gegenbauer, Carl VII-198b
 —JOSEPH ANTON VON, artist VI-403c
 Gegham, King of Armenia XIV-31a
 Gegilda VII-60c
 Gegnesius, Timothy, Paulician XI-584b
 Gehazi. See Gierzi
 Gehenna I-55d; V-532d; VII-207b; VIII-345b
 Ge Hinom, valley. See Ennom
 Gehon, river of Paradise IV-575c; XIV-520b
 Geibel, Emanuel, poet VI-527b
 Geiermann, Peter, Redemptorist XII-687a
 Geiger, Abraham, exegete VIII-81b; on Jerusalem Targums XIV-457a
 —Hermann XI-128b
 —Josef XV-22d
 Geijer, Eric Gustav, historian XV-208d
 Geikie, Sir Archibald XV-705b; 706a
 Geilana VIII-639d
GEILER VON KAYSERSBERG, JOHANN VI-403d; 520d; II-75a; XII-731b; and Brant II-741c; portrait VI-404a
 Geil-fine II-754b
 Geisenfeld, convent XII-658a
 Geiseric. See Genseric
 Geishas IV-619b
 Geismar, Germany, Oak of Thor II-657a; VII-298d
GEISSEL, JOHANNES VON, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne VI-405b; IX-728d; and Achterfeldt I-104c; and Borromeo Society II-688c; and Günther of Cologne VII-87c; and Hermesianism VII-279b; and Pius IX VII-87c; IX-581c; and Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; Speyer episcopate XV-577a; and Wilmsen XV-646c
 Geissler, Luke, Jesuit VI-477c
 Geistliche Monatsschrift, periodical XV-590d
 Gela, Carthaginians capture VII-773c; congress XIII-773b
 Gelabert y Crespo, José María, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
 Gelamini, Agostino, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
 Gelasian Sacramentary IX-299a; 790c; advent I-166b; altars, consecration of I-365a; Canon of the Mass III-256b; Celtic Rite III-498d; 500c; ceremonial I-832a; Communicantes III-262c; dedication ceremony IV-673b; Easter week V-226a; Gallican Rite VI-358c; 359d; Grace VI-714d; XIV-555c; Hanc igitur III-263a; holy water, blessing of I-265d; St. Michael's feast X-276c; St. Nereus and Achilleus X-751b; and Ordo VII XI-286b; origin VI-400c; ostiaries, ordination of XII-285c; post-communion prayer, XII-318c; in "Præconium" V-730d; in Roman Rite IX-298b
 Gelasinus of Hierapolis, Saint. See Gelasius of Hierapolis
GELASIVS I, SAINT, Pope VI-400a; VII-219b; XII-273b; on abduction I-33b; and apocrypha XIV-699a; XV-461a; on St. Augustine II-102d; and Candelmas III-246b; on Casian III-404d; catalogue of I-132d; 615a; on Church and State VII-56d; XI-452d; 453b; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; decree III-272d; 276a; IV-177d; on Ember-days V-399d; on ecclesiastical emoluments XII-468a; and Euphemius V-

- 806b; Fathers, list of VI-4a; on Saint George VI-454b; and Gennadius of Marseilles III-520d; VI-417d; on Holy See VII-424c; as hymnodist VII-601b; Introit ascribed to VIII-81d; Latin literature IX-24b; letter XII-285a; and liturgy XII-260a; VI-358a; IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on the Octave XI-204c; Ordines XII-538b; and Regesta XII-716b; Sacramentary of IX-298c; XIII-728b; and Bishop Victor I-203d
- GELASIUS II**, Pope VI-407a; I-447a; IX-186c; XII-274a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Henry V III-185b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Investitures, conflict of VIII-87d; Pisan cathedral XII-110b
- Archbishop of Armagh I-730c; 735c; V-173d; and Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a
- Greek Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- OF CYZICUS VI-407c; III-134d; IV-598d
- of Hierapolis, Saint VI-413b
- Gelboe, Mount VII-184c; battle IV-643a; VIII-197a; 648b
- Geldenlander, periodical VII-392d
- Gelderland. *See* Guelderland
- Gelduin, Saint XII-773a
- Gelduinus, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Geleb, mission I-77c
- Geleph-Katona VII-560d
- Gelimer, Vandal king XV-268d
- Gella, H., editor XI-672a
- Gellison, Thorkel I-417a
- Gellamont, monastery IX-363a
- Gellée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Jean IX-361d
- Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, writer VI-523a
- Gellius, Aulus, on Aurelius II-109d; on common law IX-69a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b
- Gellone, monastery. *See* St. Guilhem du Désert
- Gelmírez, Diego, Archbishop of Compostela IV-188d; XI-418b; XIV-190c; at Palencia, Council of XI-418b
- Gelnhausen, Diet of (1181) XIII-498d; (1187) XV-212b
- Gelon, Tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396a; and Hamilcar XIII-773a
- Geloof en Wetenschap, periodical XI-681b
- Gehro, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Gelthuss, Arnolt VII-90d
- Gehu, Jacques, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b; Tours episcopate XV-2c
- Gelupe, Tibetan sect XIV-719b
- Gelves, Leonor de Milan, Countess of VII-295a
- Gemali, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Gemara, Babylonian IV-158c; XII-618c; XIV-435d; 716b
- Palestinian XIV-436b
- Gem-Atana, temple V-339d
- Gematia VIII-591a; in Apocalypse I-598d; in Kabbalism V-702b
- Gembicki, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Laurentius, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-501b; Włocławek episcopate XV-681d
- GEMBLOURS**, **GEMBLACUM**, **GEMBLoux**, Abbey of VI-407d; X-679d
- Gemin tevertretung III-44c
- Geminelli, Biagio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Geminianus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- II (III), Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Geminus Victor, Bishop of Furni VI-324c
- Geminus of Rhodes, astrologer IX-20b
- Gemistus of Plethon. *See* Pletho
- Gemlin, Leopold, X-139a
- Gemma, mother of St. Læsarian VIII-638b
- Cornelius, astronomer IX-251a
- Gemman, Irish bard IV-136a
- Gemmata I-252a
- Gemme, Saint, martyr IX-6b
- Gemmel, Empress of Japan VIII-311c
- Gemmingen, Konrad von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Uriel von, Archbishop of Mainz XI-786c
- Gemmola, monastery II-375c
- Gemmulles, in atavism II-33b
- Gemona, Basilio Rolla da, missionary VI-294a
- Sisters of, tertiaries XIV-643d
- Gems. *See* Stones, Precious
- Gen., abbr. I-24c
- Genava, Diocese of. *See* Geneva
- Genazzano, Italy, Augustinian church VII-286b; shrine XI-361b; 421d; XII-91b
- Gendarmes, Papal XV-280c; 300b; archive XV-200b
- Gendreau, Edmond, XV-738a
- Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Tong-king VII-778a
- Genealogy, Ange de Sainte Rosalie on I-476c; and anthropometry XVI-39a; Arab VI-409c; Hebrew VI-409c; Tanguay XIV-443c
- BIBLICAL VI-408b; Antediluvian I-551c; deficiencies VI-409d; in Genesis II-185b; importance VI-409c; introductory phrase VI-408c; lists VI-408c; sources VI-409b; system I-551d
- OF CHRIST VI-410a; I-235a; XIV-242b; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; St. Luke's VI-410c; St. Matthew's VI-410b; in Old Testament XIV-597b; in Synoptics XIV-390c
- Genebald, Saint, Bishop of Laon XII-729b; XIV-131a
- GENEBRARD, GILBERT** VI-412a; IV-167d; IX-99b; XV-593b; on Calvinists XV-429a; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Gener, Jean Baptiste, theologian XII-381c; XIV-595a; 703a
- General, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c
- Assembly, Presbyterian VI-258b; XII-392d; 681d
- Baptists II-278d
- CHAPTER VI-412b; XII-754d; 759a; Dominican XII-356d; 359b; of nuns XI-167b
- College for Native Clergy XIII-700b
- Councils. *See* Councils, General
- Directory, Berlin XII-522a
- Judgment. *See* Judgment, General
- Miscellany, periodical XIII-271a
- Resurrection. *See* Resurrection, General
- GENERATION** VI-412d; Albigenian view I-268b; of Christ I-150b; 151a
- Divine, ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Aranda on I-678b; in Koran I-316b; St. Thomas on XV-57b; Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- spontaneous II-571b; IV-473d; spontaneous, Pasteur on XI-536d; Totemistic theory XIV-792a; Wolff's theory II-574d
- Generationism XV-14d
- Generosa, Saint III-513a; catacomb of III-420a; 513a; IV-522c
- Generosus, Saint XII-180a
- martyr XIV-747c
- Genes, Saint. *See* Genesius
- Genesar. *See* Genesareth
- Genesar, Water of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- GENESARETH** VI-413a; XIV-716d
- Genesis, Book of III-270d; XI-647d; XVI-66d; Abraham in I-52b; Adam in I-129c; Amalecites I-377b; Amraphel I-441b; antediluvians I-551c; 552a; antiquity of I-664c; in Assyriology I-53d; Astruc on II-31d; IV-492d; St. Augustine on II-90b; St. Bonaventura on II-653c; chronology III-732b; on Creation I-129c; VII-310b; on Deluge I-721a; IV-702b; etymology in I-129b; Eve V-646c; genealogies II-185b; introduction XI-647d; Jewish (Torah) III-267d; in Jubilees, Book of I-604d; legendary elements I-54a; in liturgical week XV-575d; Philo Judæus on XII-23c; and science I-622b; XII-48b; in Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Victorinus on XV-414a; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; Waagen on XV-521a; Wilton on XV-647c
- Little. *See* Jubilees, Book of
- GENESIUS**, martyr VI-413c; IX-743b; XIV-559b; tomb II-515c
- GENESIUS**, Bishop of Clermont VI-413b; IV-54a
- GENESIUS**, Count of Clermont VI-413c
- Saint, abbot of Fontenelle IX-472d
- Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
- GENESIUS**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-413c; IX-472d
- Wilhelm, Hebrew scholar VII-181b
- OF ARLES, martyr VI-413b; I-238c
- Genest, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta. *See* Campan, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta
- Genestus, Archbishop of Lyons. *See* Genesius
- Genet, Eleazar, composer X-601a
- Genethlacs, in Greece II-20b
- Genethlius, Bishop of Carthage V-126c; IX-61c
- Genetics, science. *See* Mendelism
- Genetivus, Bishop of Tâty XV-105b
- Geneva, town, Switzerland Arbitration Court (1872) XV-173a; "Articles" (1537) III-196d; Calvin in III-196b; convention VII-480b; France annexes XIV-360c; Freemasonry XV-786b; Madame Guyon VII-93a; Knox VIII-681b; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Servetus, monument to III-198b; Socialist congress (1863) I-452d; university III-197d
- Diocese of. *See* Lausanne and Geneva
- Bible II-142a; XV-376d
- Genève, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Genevievans I-95b
- GENEVIEVE, SAINT** VI-413d; in Paris XI-481c; feast III-163b; VI-359b; 360a; and Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-475a; (ills.) VI-414d; XI-402a; XI-facing 486; XII-585c; 585d facing 586; medal X-112b; tomb XI-481c; 488b; reliquary (ill.) VI-facing 170
- Saint, Abbey of. *See* Saint Genevieve, Abbey of
- Saint, Canonesses of VI-414d
- Saint, Canons Regular of VI-414d
- Saint, Daughters of VI-414d; VII-408c
- of Brabant IX-122d
- of New France. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- GENEZARETH, LAND OF** VI-415a
- Genga, Annibale della, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Annibale Francesco Clemente Melchiorre Girolamo Nicola della. *See* Leo XII, Pope
- Bartolommeo II-303b
- GIROLAMO VI-415c
- Gengberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Gengenbach, monastery II-194b
- Genolphus, Saint VIII-790b
- Genialis, heretic VIII-530b
- GENICOT, EDWARD** VI-415d; on violation of poverty XII-320b
- Génie du Christianisme (Cha-teaubriand) III-640b; 641c; X-430b; 690a
- Genli. *See* Jinns
- Genin, Jean-Baptiste-Marie, missionary V-188d; XI-114d
- Vincent X-411a
- Genio Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
- Genitori, hymn XIV-445b
- Genitus, legend III-141b
- Genius, worship of IV-684d
- Genizah IX-627d; XIV-381c
- Genk, Jan van, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Genki, artist VIII-314d
- Genlis, Madame de II-284a
- GENNADIUS I, SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416a; III-520d; X-489d
- GENNADIUS II**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416b; 708c; 771c; IV-305a; on reunion VI-113a; and Roman theology VI-768b
- Bishop of Hesebon, and Council of Nicea VII-298c
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-262b; 268d
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a
- OF MARSEILLES (SCHOLASTICUS) VI-417d; on Commodianus IV-165c; on Gennadius I VI-416b; and Latin literature IX-25c; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; on Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Orisius XI-328d; on Pamphilus XI-437c; on Paulinus of Nola IX-297c; on Pelagius XI-604c; on St. Petronius XI-782b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on Prudentius XIII-518c; on Bishop Severian XIII-742b; on Ticonius XIV-721c; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Gennari, Casimiro, cardinal XVI-18a; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Gennath, gate, Jerusalem VII-426d; VII-351d
- Gennesaret. *See* Genesareth
- Gennung, Darby, martyr V-477d
- GENNINGS, EDMUND**, martyr VI-418c; XV-581a; 611d
- JOHN VI-418c; V-139b
- Genoa, town, Italy, Alessi's work in I-284a; Castello's frescoes III-409b; Charles V besieges VI-264a; Chios III-689c; Columbus monument (ill.) IV-148a; and Corsica VI-172c; Doria V-134b; and Elba V-371d; guilds VII-71c; lace VIII-729d; in Ligurian Republic X-688c; and Pisa XII-111b; and Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Venice XV-337b; Ventimiglia conquered XV-343b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-419b; XII-78d; and Blessed Ambrose of Siena I-388d; St. Bartholomew's Church II-317c; Brignole-Sale College XII-230c; Briggite monastery II-786b; Carmelite convent III-362d; cathedral VI-678b; cathedral (ill.) VI-420b; Council (1292) VIII-262c; Dominican studium generale XIII-361b; Georgius Stella, Annals of XIV-239c; in Cœna Domini VII-718c; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; map VIII-facing 244; and Milan I-395a; sacro catino III-561d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- John of. *See* John of Genoa
- Genoese Castles I-785c
- Tower IV-301d
- Genossenschaft VII-60c
- Genon. *See* Genulfus
- Genoude, Abbé de, editor XI-676a
- Antonius Eugenius de XV-372a
- Genovefa of Brabant. *See* Genevieve of Brabant
- Genre painting XIV-739d
- Gens de main morte X-579b
- du Large, tribe IX-367d
- Genserik, Vandal king XV-268c; Balearic Islands subdued II-222a; Carthage captured I-192b; and Leo I IX-156d; and

- St. Poesidius XII-318a; and Tripolitana XV-59b
Genahi-sai VIII-305a
Genson. See **Gonson**
Genthus. King of Illyria II-695b; VII-663b
Gentile. Blessed XII-667a
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Domenico M., Bishop of Savona XIII-190b
 —Giovanni Valentino III-197d
 —Pardino da Montefiore, cardinal VII-550d
 —**DA FABRIANO** VI-421c; IX-250c; XI-399b; adoration of the Magi (ill.) IX-529; San Nicolo, painting in (ill.) VI-421b
 —da Foligno, physician X-127c
 —da Matelica, Blessed, martyr V-744b
 —da Spoleto, Franciscan VI-284d
GENTILES VI-422c; and abstinence I-72d; and the Church I-119a; controversy II-301a; VII-537c; Eschiel, prophecies of V-738b; Jewish teaching on VIII-550b; St. Luke on I-120c; mission II-300d; III-747b; oblations XI-217b; origin XI-370d; St. Paul's mission XII-670a; status XI-570b
GENTILI, ALOYSIUS VI-422d; XIII-201a
 —Charles, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
 —Gian Carlo, Bishop of Ripetransone XIII-62d
Gentilis, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
Gentilly, Council of VI-73b; XI-578b
Gentius, King of Illyria. See **Genthus**
Gentleman's Magazine IX-422d
Gentz, Friedrich, chancellor VIII-323a; X-246b; political writings VI-507d; X-627c
Genus. See **Geneva**
Genuardi, Gerlando Maria, Bishop of Aci-Reale I-105a
Genulfientes, penitents VI-425c; XI-630d
GENUFLICTION VI-423d; bidding prayers VI-425d; catechumens VI-426a; to chrism III-697c; to cross I-353a; IX-537a; in early Church VI-424a; with Gloria VI-584c; in Gospel ceremony VI-662c; 663a; in Hail Mary VII-111c; in liturgy VI-425c; VI-427a; Nicene decrees VI-425b; in Old Law VI-424a; as penitential attitude VI-425a; at Prayer VI-424a; 424c; 426b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; sacraments, reception of VI-426c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480b; in worship XV-710b
Genulna, Vincenza XIV-558a
Genulno, Vespasiano, sculptor VI-367a
Genulfus, Bishop of Cohors III-141b
Genus V-659c; in Aristotle's philosophy I-714d; God's independence of XIV-323a; substance as XIV-322d; Tournefort's distinction XIV-799d; in Universals problem XI-92a
Genz, Gnostic work VI-600d; X-706b
Geoffrey, Saint. See **Ceolfred**, Saint
 —Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Lord of Sablé XIV-133c
 —Archbishop of York VII-520d; XV-734b
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a
 —**OF CLAIRVAUX** VI-427b; at Fountains Abbey VI-161a
 —**OF DUNSTABLE (OF GORHAM)** VI-427d; tapestry of XIV-449d
 —of Ludham, Bishop of York XV-734b
 —**OF MONMOUTH** VI-428a; IX-123c; XIII-333a; on amphibalus I-253a; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; William of Newburgh on XV-634d
 —**OF VENDOME** VI-428b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b
 —**Plantagenet** VII-220d
 —the Bearded, Count of Anjou V-617a; and Berengarius II-487c
 —See **Godfrey**
Geoffrey, Bishop of Chartres VIII-257a
 —Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c
 —de Montbray, Blessed, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Geoghegan, Patrick Bonaventure Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; VI-683a; VIII-147c; X-165a
Geognostische — paläontologische Beiträge, periodical XV-621b
GEOGRAPHY, Europe V-607a
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-681c; Armenierstadt I-739d; Banjaluka II-252b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brizen II-793d; Brünn III-11d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Croatia IV-510b; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-608a; Diakvar IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322b; Gora-Gradiška VI-654c; Grosswarden VII-40a; Gurk VII-68c; Győr VII-94c; Haidu-Dorogh X-VI-35d; Hungary VII-547b; Kalocsa Bacs VIII-594d; Karinthia VIII-606c; Königgrätz VIII-688c; Krain VIII-696b; Ljubach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Lesina IX-191b; Lins IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; Moravia X-561b; Mostar and Markana-Trebinja X-699c; Munkács X-634b; Neuohlitz X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Olmütz XI-247a; Parenso; Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-532d; Ragusa XII-633d; Rosenau XII-192b; Salsburg XIII-411b; Sankt Pölten XII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XII-672b; Serajevo XIII-725a; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato — Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Sztatmar XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Tinn XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22d; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Vigla XV-321a; Vessprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zeug Modrus XV-754d; Zipe XV-761b
BELGIUM II-395b; Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; Mechlin X-104a; Namur X-679a; Tournai XIV-798b
BULGARIA III-46a; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Sardica XIII-472c
DENMARK IV-722d; Aarhus XVI-1a; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; Odense XII-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
ENGLAND V-431b; Bath and Wells II-347c; Beverly Minster II-540a; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Canterbury III-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Chester III-649c; Chichester III-657c; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318c; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232b; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; Middlesbrough X-286a; New-
 port XI-18a; Northampton XI-107c; Norwich XI-121d; Nottingham XI-133a; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-399c; Salisbury XIII-401a; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
FRANCE VI-166b; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-287a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Auxerre XIII-718a; Autun II-144a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-625b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Chartres II-435b; Clermont IV-53c; Coutances IV-455c; Dijon XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dax IV-794c; Evreux V-671b; Fréjus VI-269d; Gap VI-375a; Grenoble VII-265; Langres VII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Lavaur IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-283c; Lorraine IX-362c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Lucan IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-660b; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Nice XI-45b; Nîmes XI-63a; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Pamiers XI-435c; Paris X-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodes XIII-107d; Rouen XIII-208d; St-Brieuc XIII-340b; St-Claude XIII-341b; St. Cloud XIII-342d; St. Denis XIII-344b; St. Dié XIII-344d; St. Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; St. Pol de Léon XII-612a; Savoy XIII-492b; Sées XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Valson XVI-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-366a; Viviers XV-493c
GERMANY VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Anhalt I-513d; Augsburg II-73b; Baden II-194b; Bamberg II-242d; Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Breslau II-761a; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Dresden V-156d; Eichstätt V-364c; Ermland V-522a; Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237a; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313c; Gneisen-Posen VI-590b; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276a; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Meissen X-148d; Metz X-247a; Minden X-323a; Munich Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Olden-

II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San-Donino II-686a; Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brescia II-760a; Brindisi II-787d; Cagliari III-139c; Cagli e Pergola III-140a; Caiazzo III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi and Teano III-195a; Camerino III-216d; Campagna III-220b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Carpi III-374c; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all'Jonio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellanea III-408b; Catanzaro III-430c; Catania III-429d; Cava and Sarno III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519b; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chieti III-659a; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi-Pienza III-690d; Città della Pieve III-793a; Citti di Castello III-793b; Civita Castell and Orte and Gallese III-798b; Civitavecchia and Corneto III-798c; Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107a; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Cortona IV-401b; Coesna IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; Elba V-371c; Fabriano and Matelica V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Fano V-785a; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Fracassi VI-243a; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Galletti-Nuovo VI-371a; Genoa VI-419b; Gerace VI-464b; Gigenti VI-570d; Gravina and Monte Peloso VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-63c; Gubbio VII-55b; Iglesias VII-633d; Imola VII-693d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia and Venafro VIII-185b; Ivrea VIII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; Lanciano and Ortono VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Lucrea IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni-Sarzana-Brugnato IX-436a; Macerata and Tolentino IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Massara del Vallo X-94c; Melis and Rapolla X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta Terlizzi and Giovenazzo X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monsale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefoscone X-529a; Montepulciano X-531c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni and Terni X-704a; Nepi and Sutri X-750b; Nicastro XI-47b; Nicotia XI-71c; Nicotera and Tropea XI-72a; Nocera XI-86d; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Nola XI-89c; Norcia XI-101c; Noto XI-126b; Novara XI-134b; Nusco XI-171b; Ogliastra XI-223d; Oppido Martinita XI-262a; Oria XI-302a; Oristano XI-316c; Orvieto XI-331c; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Padua XI-386c; Palermo XI-419b;

Palestrina XI-421b; Parenzo-Pola XI-490b; Parma XI-505a; Patti XI-567a; Pavia XI-592b; Penne and Atri XI-638c; Perugia XI-736a; Pesaro XI-738d; Pescia XI-740a; Piacenza XII-69d; Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Policastro XII-212b; Pontremoli XII-234b; Portuincula XII-286a; Porto and Santa-Rufina XII-290a; Possuoli XII-331b; Prato, XII-117d; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati and Loreto XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XII-64a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62d; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo and Bitonto XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Marco and Bisignano XIII-448d; San Marino XIII-449a; San Martino al Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardina XIII-473c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona and Noli XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana and Pitigliano XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Susa XIV-345a; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teleso XIV-476d; Teramo XIV-514b; Termoli XIV-518a; Terracina, Sesse, Piperno XIV-518b; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Trani and Barletta XV-16d; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscani XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Urbino XV-221b; Valva and Sulmona XV-264c; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; la Verna XV-358b; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo and Toccanello XV-487a; Volterra XV-504d

LUXEMBURG IX-465c
MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS:
Balearic Isles II-221d; Mallorca and Iviza IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
Corsica III-396d; Ajaccio I-238d
Crete, Candia III-244d; Canea III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cissamus III-780d; Cydanea IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VII-769c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rhithymna XIII-19c
Cyprus IV-589d; Amathus I-381a; Chytri III-766a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457c; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremethus XV-30b
Malta IX-574c; Gozo VI-687c
MONACO X-447a
MONTENEGRO X-529d
Norway XI-117c; XVI-84d; Bergen XVI-9c; Hamar XVI-43d; Oslo XVI-65b; Stavanger XVI-76a; Trondhjem XV-64a
PORTUGAL XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-670d; Faro V-789a; Guarda VII-49b; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; Oporto XI-260b; Port

Alegre XII-283c; Viseu XV-496c
RUMANIA XIII-224d; Bukarest XII-45b; Jassy VIII-325b; Tomi XIV-775c
RUSSIA (IN EUROPE) XIII-231d; Artvin I-765a; Chelm and Bels XII-645d; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403b; Lutsk, Zhitomir and Kamenets IX-463d; Minsk X-333d; Mobileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Ploek XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; Sejny XIII-688a; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555a; Wladislav XV-690c
SCOTLAND XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-677c; Kirkwall VIII-662c; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c
SERBIA XIII-732a; Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; Remesiana XIII-763c
SPAIN XIV-169b; Almeria I-328a; Andalusia I-465a; Astorga II-18d; Avila II-160c; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastró II-285d; Barcelona II-288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadix III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Ciudad Real III-793c; Ciudad Rodrigo III-793d; Compostela IV-187d; Cordova IV-359a; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gaudix XVI-43a; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar XV-560b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723a; Huesca VII-513b; Jaco VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; Leon IX-175a; Lerida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; Mondoñedo X-477a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Orizaba XI-316c; Osema XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Pamplona XI-437c; Plasencia XIII-157c; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarracona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Táy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Vitoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d
SWEDEN XIV-347a; XVI-53d; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnäs XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexjö XVI-81a; Westeraas XV-592c
SWITZERLAND XIV-358a; Agoune I-205a; Basle-Lugano II-339d; Berne II-507d; Chur III-743b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhetia XIII-18a; Saint Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
TURKISH EMPIRE (IN EUROPE) XV-97a; Achrida I-103c; Adrianople I-161a; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Berce II-513d; Bodone II-609d; Byllis III-92c; Cessaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Chariopolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcus IV-696a; Druspira V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Illyria VII-663b; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum

X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippiopolis XII-17d; Polystylum XII-223c; Pulati XII-561d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-648a; Selymbria XIII-692d; Serrae XIII-731b; Sosopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16b
WALES XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; Llandaff IX-315d; Mevenia X-187d; Saint Asaph XIII-332d
Asia I-777b
BURMA II-82b
Ceylon III-547c; Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c
CHINA III-663b; Amoy I-437c; Che-Kiang XVI-82b; Cheli, Central XVI-82c; Cheli, Maritime XVI-82c; Ho-nan XVI-68b; XVI-83c; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-Su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-Su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiang-nan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien Chang XVI-84a; Kwang-Tung VIII-712a; Kwang-Tung VIII-712d; Kwei-Chow VIII-713d; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-585d; Mongolia X-479b; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shan-tung XIII-752c; Shen-si, Central XVI-84d; Shen-si, Northern XIII-755d; XVI-85a; Shen-si, Southern XIII-755a; Sze-ch'wan XVI-85a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b
Corea IV-361c; Seoul XVI-82d; Taekd XVI-82d
INDIA VII-722d; Agra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-316c; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-536d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta III-152b; Changanacherry III-573d; Cochin IV-76c; Comimbatoe IV-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damao IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d; Hyderabad-Decan VII-592c; Kafirstan and Kashmir VIII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VIII-702a; Kumbakonam VIII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d; Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-568d; Mayotte, Nosé-Bé and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Pondicherry XII-228d; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Saint Thomas of Mylapur XIII-382c; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Visagapatam XV-496a
INDO-CHINA VII-765b
JAPAN VIII-297a; Hakodate VII-116a; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: Borneo II-687a
Patriarchate of East Indies VIII-758d
Java, Batavia II-346c
New Guinea X-783a; Kaiser-wilhelmsland VIII-592d
Philippine Islands XIII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Calbayogana XIII-415d; Cebú III-471a; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; Palawan XI-417d; Samar and Leyte XIII-415d; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Zamboanga XV-747a

Sumatra XIV-333c

PRASIA XI-712b; Salamas XIII-402c; Sehna XIII-687b; Urmiah XV-225a

RUSSIA (IN ASIA) Siberia XIII-767c; Turkestan, Russian XV-96d

SIAM XIII-765b

TIBET XIV-718b

TURKISH EMPIRE (IN ASIA)

Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adana I-135d; Aden I-141c; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Alalia I-245b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastir I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amida I-429c; Amisus I-430b; Amorios I-433b; Anastasiopolis I-454c; Anathoth I-457a; Anasarbuz I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anemurium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antiphellos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 674c; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-687d; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Arces I-687c; Archelais I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arindela I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-782c; Aspendus I-792d; Assyria II-7b; Attalia II-60b; Attuda II-66c; Augustall II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bagis II-203a; Balanunea II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethesda II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Beirut II-392b; Birtha II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Bothrys II-708b; Brusa III-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Caesarea III-133c; Caesarea Palestina III-134b; Caesarea Philippi III-135a; Callinice III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambyopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Caparnaum III-309c; Capitollas III-309d; Carum III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel III-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedus III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celenderis III-477b; Cerasus III-537d; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcedon III-554c; Charadrus III-588b; Chios III-689c; Chrysopolis III-743a; Cibyra III-768a; Cidyseus III-770b; Cinna III-776d; Circessus III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudiopolis (Bithynium) IV-8c; Claudopolis (Mdt) IV-8b; Clazomenae IV-10c; Cocculus IV-80a; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colosse IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-294a; Constantinople IV-301c; Corneesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402b; Corydallus IV-402d; Cotenna IV-421b; Cotium IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyme IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cyzius IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-616d; Danbara IV-627d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapodis IV-664c; Derbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dioceasarea IV-798b; Diocelea V-7a; Dioctetianopolis V-7d; Dionysias V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Dorylaeum V-136b; Edessa V-282b; Elaea V-371b; Eleutheropolis V-390a; Elusa V-395d; Emesa V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-428d; Ephesus V-490d; Erythra V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Eucarpia V-572d; Eudoxias V-597d; Eunemia V-604d; Europus V-

614a; Ewaria V-572c; Flavia VI-99b; Flaviopolis VI-99d; Gabala VI-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-390d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesareth VI-415a; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gesireh VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordas VI-561b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Harpax VII-141c; Hauara III-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Helinopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Membidi) VII-322a; Hierapolis (Kotchshiasar) VII-322c; Hierocæsarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippus VII-362c; Hypapae VII-604c; Iborra VII-618a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipus VII-98b; Irenopolis VII-131d; Isaura VII-184c; Isonda VIII-189c; Ispahan VIII-192c; Isus VIII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josephat, Valley of VIII-603a; Julopolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Laganania VIII-741a; Lampasus VIII-770d; Lamus VIII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-105c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Linoe IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lyrya IX-478a; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-528a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-537d; Mallus IX-572b; Marsh IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Maropolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis IX-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia X-210d; Metellopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303d; Mitylene X-407a; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopsuestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasa X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Naocolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Nazianzus X-728c; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Neocæsarea (Caesarea) X-741c; Neocæsarea (Cabira) X-741d; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Olba XI-235a; Orthosia XI-330d; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pednelisus XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Pentacomia XI-646a; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippopolis XII-18b; Philomelium XII-25a; Phocæa XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara 101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogle XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreon XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Ramatha XII-637b; Rhaphanæ XIII-18b; Rhessana XIII-18d; Rhizus XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Roseau XIII-191b; Sagallus XIII-324c; Samaria XIII-416a; Samos XIII-421d; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Sasima XIII-482a; Satala XIII-485d; Sauarta XIII-486d; Sebaste XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia

Trachea XIII-689c; Selge XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiopolis XIII-727c; Sicheum XIII-771b; Sidon (Melchite see) XIII-777d; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Sinus XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-15b; Sion XIV-14c; Stunua XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Sophene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sorusa XIV-166d; Stauropolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Synnada XIV-382b; Synnada XIV-387c; Syria XIV-399b; XIV-97b; Tabæ XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Temnus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Mt. Thabor, XIV-561d; Themiacyra XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-566c; Theras Basilicæ XIV-629b; Thyatira XIV-713d; Thynias XIV-714a; Tiberias, See of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Timbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-749d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Trapezopolis XV-23c; Trebizond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41c; Troas XV-63b; Trocmades XV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forzol XV-745b; Zakhō XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoara XV-762d

Africa I-181b

ABYSSINIA I-75b; Axum II-163a; Ethiopia V-566a; Galla VI-348b; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68b
ALGIERS I-311a; Cæsarea Mauritanica III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fusula IV-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Gratiopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Leabi IX-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madaurus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Rusicade XII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste XIV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Theveste XIV-634c; Tipasa XIV-738b; Tubunæ XV-84b; Zarai XV-752b

CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE IV-228b; Congo, Upper XVI-80c; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga VIII-68c; Kivu XVI-82a; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Wellé XV-579d; XVI-69c

DAHOMAY IV-603d

DAMARALAND IV-610d

EAST AFRICA, BRITISH, Kenya VIII-616c; Nyassas XI-172b; XVI-84d; Shire XIII-759a; Victoria Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyanza, Southern XV-413c

EAST AFRICA, GERMAN, Bagamoyo II-202a; XVI-82a; Kilima-Njaro XVI-84b; Unyan-yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c

Egypt V-329c; Akhmim I-239a; Alexandria I-299d; Antioch I-564b; Arsinoe I-754d; Atrib II-59a; Berenice II-489b; Busbas III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; Coptos IV-354c; Cusæ IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Darnis IV-635d; Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d; Gerraia IV-630c; Hephestus VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hermopolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; Memphis X-176c; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyrynchus XI-377d; Panopolis XI-445d; Phacusa XI-788c; Pharbæus XI-789b; Ptolemais XII-553a; Rhinocelura XIII-19b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-

512c; Terenuthis XIV-515d; Thebes XIV-562a; Thennesus XIV-567b; Tumis XIV-658a
ERYTHREA XVI-68b; 82d
FRENCH CONGO, Gaboon VI-328c; Loango IX-317a
GUIANA II-62a
IVORY COAST XVI-83d; Korogo XVI-68a
KAMERUN VIII-596a
LIBERIA IX-216d
MADAGASCAR IX-509c; XVI-84b; Batafo XVI-68a; Diego Saures XVI-82d; Fianarantsoa XVI-81b; Fort Dauphin XVI-83d; Tananarive XVI-85b
MOROCCO X-574b; XVI-84d; Rusaddir XIII-230a; Tingis (Tangier) XIV-736a
NAMAQUALAND XVI-68d
NIGERIA XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin II-490a
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA XII-311c; Mosambique X-610a
PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbebasia, Upper III-772d

SAHARA XII-327c

SENEGAMBIA XIII-715b
SIERRA LEONE XIII-783a
SOMALILAND XIV-139b; Benadir II-426c

SOUTH AFRICA, BRITISH, Basutoland II-346a; XVI-82b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of, Cape of VI-645c; Kimberley in Orange VIII-1645c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi XV-746b; XVI-69c; Zululand XV-766b

SOUTHWEST AFRICA, GERMAN, Cimbebasia, Lower III-773a; XVI-68b

SUDAN XIV-325b; XVI-85a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Khartum XVI-84a

TRIPOLI XV-58d; XVI-69c; Augilæ II-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Gërba VI-570d; Leptis Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-84c; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-641a; Ticeila XIV-721a

TUNIS XV-88d; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capæa III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575a; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenæ VII-362d; Læres IX-3c; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sicca Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbora XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thennæ XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelepte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugga (Dougga) XIV-710b; Ussila XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b

UGANDA, Upper Nile Vicariate XV-205b

WEST AFRICA, Fernando-Po XVI-83b

ZANZIBAR XVI-85b

America I-409b

CANADA XIII-227b; Alberta XIII-482b; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Antigonish I-562d; Athabasca II-33b; British Columbia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Caughnawaga III-458a; Charlottetown III-632b; Chat-ham III-642a; Chicoutimi III-658b; Edmonton XVI-35d; Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81a; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-658d; Mackenzie IX-504a; Manitoba IX-602d; Mont Laurier XVI-36b; Montreal X-547c
Nova Scotia XI-135a; Acadia I-90d; Halifax VII-117c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-

- 611a; Peterborough XI-756b; Prince Albert XII-427b; Quebec, Archdiocese XII-593d; Quebec, province XII-598b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouski XIII-58d; Saint Albert XIII-329d; St. Boniface XIII-339b; Saint-John XIII-355a; Saultatchewan XIII-482b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sherbrooke XIII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-281a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Yukon XV-738a
- Newfoundland* X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; Saint John's XIII-356b; Saint Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376a
- GREENLAND VI-777d**
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XV-156d; Alabama I-240a; Alaska I-246c; Albany I-256b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368a; Arizona I-724b; XVI-5b; Arkansas I-724c; Auroraville II-117b; Baker City II-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVII-106c; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; Brookline II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81b; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cincinnati III-773b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129a; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Connecticut IV-233c; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-402c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744a; Iowa VIII-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VIII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24a; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Montana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natches X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775b; Newark V-779d; New Hampshire X-785a; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York, State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdenburg XI-222c; Ohio XI-225d; Oklahoma XI-230c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland XII-287a; Providence XII-609c; Rhode Island XII-20a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fé XII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488b;**
- Seranton XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XIV-16b; Sioux Falls XIV-16c; South Carolina XIV-157b; South Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont XV-354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; Washington, State of XV-560b; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-640d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c
- BRITISH HONDURAS VII-449d**
- COSTA RICA IV-417d; San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d**
- GUATEMALA VII-54a**
- HONDURAS, Comayagua IV-151c**
- MEXICO X-250b; Mexico, Archdiocese X-289c; Aguas Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Chihuahua III-659b; Chilapa III-659b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-605c; León IX-177c; Linarcos IX-265d; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosí XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-510c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tlancuango XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c**
- SALVADOR, San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XIII-450d**
- XVI-30b; Santa Ana XVI-36c**
- WEST INDIES:**
- Bahama Islands* II-204b; San Salvador XIII-450c
- Cuba* IV-558d; Camaguey XVI-34d; Cienfuegos III-770c; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Curacao IV-569d*
- Dominica, Roseau XIII-191b*
- Guadalupe VII-44b*
- Haiti VII-114b; Cap Haïtien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Dominican Republic V-110c; Port-au-Prince XII-284c*
- Jamaica VIII-270d*
- Martinique IX-731b*
- Porto Rico XII-291d*
- Santo Domingo XIII-463c*
- Trinidad, Port of Spain XII-291a*
- SOUTH AMERICA XV-230d**
- Argentine Republic I-702d; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Cordova IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Salta XIII-404a; Santa Fe XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucuman XV-85a*
- Bolivia II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75c; Copacavana IV-350c; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VIII-798d; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c*
- Brazil II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracay XVI-34b; Belem do Pará II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Campinas XVI-35a; Corumbá XVI-35b; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyabá IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772c; Floresta XVI-35d; Fortaleza VI-145c; Goyas VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montecarlo XVI-36a; Natal XVI-36b; Olinda XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Piahy XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Ribeira*
- rao Preto XIII-31a; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceicao do Araguay XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinhal XIII-465a; São Luis de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a*
- São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiore XIV-135b; Spirito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Tefé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d; Uruguayana XV-233b*
- Chile III-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucanía I-679a; Concepcion IV-190b; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Santiago de Chile XIII-460d; La Serena XIII-726d; Tarapaca XIV-451b*
- Colombia IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fé de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caquetá III-328a; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68a; Garçon VI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Medellín X-116c; Popayán XII-258c; Santa Marta XIII-453b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c*
- Ecuador V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Guayaquil VII-54d; Ibarra VII-613b; Loja IX-332b; Mendes and Gualeaqui X-183a; Napo XVI-82c; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d*
- Guiana VII-62a*
- Paraguay XI-470b*
- Peru XI-732d; Ariquepa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chapachayos III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huanuco VII-506a; Huaras VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XII-569d; Putumayo VII-69a; San León del Amazonas XIII-448a; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; Uribamba and Madre de Dios XVI-83a*
- Uruguay XV-230d; Melo X-169b; Montevideo X-539b; Salto XIII-405b*
- Venezuela XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307c; XVI-34c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas III-328c; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulia XV-766a*
- Australasia:**
- Australia II-113d; Adelaide I-140a; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cooktown IV-350b; Drisdale River XVI-68b; Geraldton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c*
- New Zealand XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Christchurch III-609b; Dunedin V-191c; Wellington XV-580a*
- Atlantic Ocean Islands:**
- Azores II-168a; Angra I-513c*
- CANARY ISLANDS III-243b; Tenerife XIV-507a**
- CAPE VERDE ISLANDS: São Thago de Cabo Verde XIII-467a**
- ICELAND VII-615b**
- MADEIRA ISLANDS: Funchal VI-318d**
- SAINT THOMAS XIII-381d**
- Indian Ocean Islands:**
- MAURITIUS, Port Louis XII-289a**
- SEYCHELLES ISLANDS, Port Victoria XII-312c**
- Oceania:**
- OCEANIA, Vicariate Apostolic of Central XI-200b**
- CAROLINE ISLANDS XIII-372d; XVI-68b; 82b**
- Fiji Archipelago XVI-40a**
- GILBERT ISLANDS VI-557a**
- GUAM XVI-81b**
- MARINA ISLANDS IX-660d; XVI-68d; 82b**
- MARQUESES ISLANDS IX-688c**
- MARSHALL ISLANDS IX-718c**
- NEW CALEDONIE X-781c**
- SAMOA XIII-421a**
- SANDWICH ISLANDS XIII-438a; Molokai X-444a**
- SOLOMON ISLANDS XVI-82d; Northern XIV-138a; Southern XIV-138b**
- TAHITI XIV-430a**
- GEOGRAPHY, BIBLICAL VI-428d; Abaram I-6b; Abel I-36d; Achais I-101c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullam I-162b; Aenon I-173c; Anathoth I-457a; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Arad I-677a; Ascalon I-766b; Aser I-774d; Asiongaber I-792c; Assur II-7b; Asotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Babel II-177c; Babylon I-179a; Mt. of Beatitudes II-369d; Bereth II-516d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethany beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethesda II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Cades III-130d; Mt. Calvary III-191a; Cana III-226c; Capernaum III-309c; Carem III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel III-352b; Cedres III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Cush IV-575c; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664c; Desert of Zaphra; Dibon IV-777c; Dora V-133a; Engaddi V-428d; Gad VI-332a; Galatia VII-336d; Galilee VI-341d; Genezareth VI-413a; 415a; Gernia VII-529d; Habor VII-103a; Hamatha VII-120d; Hebron VII-184a; Hermon VII-288d; Hebeon VII-298b; Idumea VII-638b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jaffa VIII-208a; Jericho VII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; Juda VIII-536c; Judea VIII-544d; Lebanon IX-104a; Livia IX-315b; Lydda IX-468b; Machpelah IX-502d; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Maspha IX-788d; Moab X-409c; Nabo X-660a; Naim X-672d; Nasareth X-725b; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Nephtali X-750a; Mt. Olivet XI-244b; Ophir XI-259d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Phazga XI-791a; Philippi XII-7b; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pools XII-235a; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Red Sea XII-688a; Rhodes XIII-24c; Ruben XII-214d; Saba XIII-285c; Samaria XIII-416a; Sarepta XIII-476a; Scythopolis XIII-648c; Sichem XIII-771b; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Susa XIV-344d; Tarsus XIV-461b; Mt. Thabor XIV-551d; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tyre XV-109d**
- AND THE CHURCH VI-447b; Adam of Bremen I-132d; Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Brendan, voyage of II-758b; Champlain III-587d; Champollion III-568d; Christianity, spread of VI-447c; crusades VI-448b; Delisle IV-700b; Dominicans and Franciscans, work of VI-448c; education, medieval I-763d; de Enciso V-412b; Feullet VI-**

- 65d; Fillastre VI-74d; Florence, conquest of XV-386d; Fridelli VI-303b; da Gama VI-374a; Glarean VI-577a; Hylacomylus I-412b; Marsigli IX-719b; Milan, congress of XV-386d; missionaries, work of VI-448a; 450c; monasteries VI-448a; Naples, congress of XV-386d; Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a; Ortelius XI-328d; pilgrimages XII-98a; Pinsón XI-104b; Raffeix XII-633b; Ricci XII-35b; Rubruck XIII-217d; speculation, philosophical VI-449b; theologians, medieval VI-449a; Tiefen-taller XIV-722d; Waldeemüller XV-531a; Zurla XV-771b
- Geolatriy** IV-683d
- Geological Survey**, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Geology**, Barrande II-308a; Curran II-119c; Dumont V-190b; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Englefield V-472a; Halloy VII-120a; 120c; the Hexameron VII-314b; 316a; Lapparent VIII-799d; 800a; and Falsotology XI-410b; Sainte-Claire Deville XIII-346c; Steno XIV-286a; Stenson II-573c; Vallée-Poussin XV-260d; da Vinci XV-444b; Waagen XV-521a; Woods II-119c; World, age of XV-704d
- Geomancy** V-48d; Chinese III-669a; divination by XIV-339d
- Geometres**, Joannes, epigrammatist III-119a
- Geometrical style** VI-675a
- Geometry**, in arts, liberal I-760b; Bayma II-360b; Biot II-576c; Casey III-400b; Cavalieri III-468a; Ceva XVI-24b; in Christian education XIII-555d; in Cicero's system I-761d; Clavius IV-9c; Dupin V-205b; Euclidean I-451c; and masonry IX-773d; Osanam XI-379a; in Plato's system I-761b; Pythagoras' method I-760d; Reisch I-764a; symbols I-762d; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- Geonim** IV-158c
- GEORGE, SAINT**, martyr VI-453d
- in art: Amadeo's statue I-375d; Caraccio (ill.) VI-455b; Domenichino V-103a; Donatello V-116a; Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; Fabiano (ill.) VI-421b; Francia (ill.) VI-facing 206; Mantegna (ill.) IX-610; Pisanello XI-399b; Raphael XII-641a
- churches dedicated to XI-565b; 563c; 565c; 566a; and the Dragon, legend VI-455a; Garter, Order of the VI-454d; medal XI-156d; as military patron X-276b
- Saint, Orders of**. See **Saint George, Orders of**
- I, King of Bavaria X-248d
- II, King of England, and penal laws XI-614a; XIII-124b
- II, King of England, Jewish policy VIII-399a; and Maria Theresa IX-663d
- III, King of England, Catholic address to V-453a; Gordon Riots VI-550d; Irish eulogy of V-324c; Irish policy XIII-127b; 128d; library founded IX-232b; Relief Acts XIII-124c; 124d
- IV, King of England, and Queen Caroline II-59d; in Ireland XI-201d; XIII-129d; Morganatic wife VI-85a; and Windsor Castle XV-655a; and Cardinal of York XIV-316d
- V, King of England, New Declaration XIII-213c; and oaths, anti-Catholic XI-180c
- King of Saxony XIII-501a
- papal legate I-506d; VIII-267d; XI-215c
- Bishop of Alexandria IX-218a; 228c
- Patriarch of Alexandria XI-147d
- Bishop of the Arabs I-669d; X-494a; XIV-411d
- Metropolitan of Arbella XIV-412c
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- III, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Patriarch of Constantinople (7th century) IV-310b; VII-454b; X-507c
- Patriarch of Constantinople (13th century). See **Arsenius Autorianos**
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Daranalis (Camachus) III-204b
- Bishop of Flavia VI-90b
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- I, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c; Gibraltar, siege of VI-550c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109c
- II, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Saint, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b
- Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop of Parais XI-504a
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519c
- Bishop of Przemysl XII-538b
- Bishop of Polemais XII-553b
- Archbishop of Ravenna I-212d; XII-666b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; writings XIII-267d
- Russian prince XIII-244b
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- III, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Prince of Servia XIII-785b
- Bishop of Syracuse XV-495d
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- Bishop of Týx XV-105c
- III, Abbot of Waldbassen XV-530c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Henry, political economist I-228b; XII-68b; and Malthusianism XII-280a; and Molyvnn XI-24d; and socialism XIV-65c
- Margaret, Sister of Charity XIV-28b
- Stefan, poet VI-528c
- Frederick, Margrave of Baden XIV-649d; Tilly defeats XIV-725a
- Frederick of Brandenburg, and Henry II of France X-247c
- HAMARTOLUS** VI-455d; VII-375a; X-468d; XIII-267b; XIV-328c
- John, Count Palatine, rector of Heidelberg VII-197b
- Georgenama**, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Georgenberg**, monastery VIII-666d
- Georgenthal**, abbey XIV-713a
- George of Alkosh**, Bishop of Mosul III-560c
- of Antioch XI-419c
- of Beethan XIV-411d
- of Cappadocia, Arian Bishop of Alexandria II-39c; VIII-561b; and St. George VI-454b
- of Cyprus, geographer IX-181c; 640c; as defender of images VII-621d
- of Laodices, and Basil of An-cyra XIII-693c; letter XIII-394b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; semi-Arianism XIII-693c
- of Liechtenstein, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Nicomedia, hymnodist VII-590d
- of Purbach, calendar, reform of IX-248d
- of Sergius, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Skodborg, XI-757a
- of the Aventine VIII-424c
- OF **TREBIZOND** VI-456b; VII-539b; and Bessarion II-528c; and Müller X-628c; and Poggo Bracciolini XII-178c
- PISIDES** VI-456d; III-119a; Acothistus ascribed to I-92d; Hexameron III-121d
- Podiebrad. See **Podiebrad Rdkóczy**, Prince of Transylvania XIV-656b; XV-21c
- Georges, Alexandre** VII-226d
- George Scholarius**. See **Gennadius II**
- Georges de Val-Camonique**, Superior Amadeus X-182d
- Maniaces**. See **Maniaces, George**
- GEORGE THE BEARDED**, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; XIII-499d; and Alexander IX-440a; and St. Benedict X-633a; and disputations V-35b; gro-schen (ill.) XI-154d; and humanism VII-540c; and indulgences IX-442b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Luther IX-454a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and the Reformation IX-444a
- the long-armed, Grand Duke of Kieff. See **Xuri Dolgoruki**
- the Monk, chronicler II-323b
- the Rich. See **George the Bearded**
- Georgetown**, D. C. XV-558b; charter abolished XV-558c; Jesuit house II-299a; Visitation Nuns II-232a; X-729b; XV-482c
- UNIVERSITY**, D. C. VI-458b; XV-558d; 559d; observatory IV-573a; VI-453c
- George Washington University**, Washington II-280a
- William, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c
- William, Count of Schaumburg XIII-524a; and Catholics XIII-524c
- GEORGIA**, State VI-460b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area VI-460b
- Church in VI-462d; charitable institutions VI-463a; educational facilities VI-463a; statistics VI-463a
- civil history VI-460d; Civil War VI-462c; colonial VI-461c; constitution VI-462b; De Soto IV-754c; districts VI-460c; divorce VI-463c; education VI-460d; excise and wills VI-463b; foreign commerce VI-460c; forests VI-460c; foundation VI-461a; French Americans in VI-273a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian affairs VI-462c; land tenure VI-461c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; manufactures VI-460c; marriage VI-463c; minerals VI-460c; Moravians II-619d; population VI-460b; population, negro (1900) XII-628b; products VI-460c; proprietary government VI-461b; religion VI-462d; 463b; revolution VI-462a; seal (ill.) VI-460c; seal of confession XIII-622d; Spanish colonisation I-412d; statistics XV-176a; and Union VI-462c
- Georgian-Byzantine Rite** VI-753d
- Georgian Church** VI-755c; alphabet XI-405d; exarch V-677a; VI-754c; excommunicated V-234d; liturgy II-321d; and Mesrob X-211c; New Testa-
- ment, version of XIV-532d; Orthodox VI-754c; Roman Rite XIII-66c; Russia III-454d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; as United Greek Church VI-753c; version of the Bible XV-368d
- language, liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; 82c
- Georgianum**, college, Ingolstadt VIII-8a
- college, Munich II-356c; X-633a; Augsburg students II-77c; and Thalhofer XIV-654b
- Georgias of Leontium**, rhetoric I-761a
- Georgiopolis (Lydda)** IX-468c
- Georgios**, Greek ambassador, and Desiderius XI-577d; and Pepin XI-578c
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Georgius**, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Monachos**. See **George Hamartolus**
- SYNCELLUS** VI-463d; II-323a; VII-375a
- the Venetian, organ builder XI-298a; 300a
- Georgiuduc** XI-156d; **Georgi-thaler** XI-156d
- Georg the Rich.** See **George the Bearded**
- Georjon**, François III-671c; IX-748b
- Geostatics** XII-58c
- Geough, Thomas** I-257b
- Gepa**, Abbess of Neuss XII-615b
- Gepids**, tribe, Aschbach's work I-773c; in Dacia XIII-225a; and Longobards IX-338a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Gera**, father of Ad X-410a
- GERACE, DIOCESE OF** VI-464b; Assumption feasts II-7a; and Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Gérarthy**, Monseigneur, Bishop of Casarea Philippi III-135b
- Geraint**, King of Cornwall VII-790a
- GERALD, SAINT**, Bishop of Mayo VI-464c; X-89c; I-135c; Odo's Life of XI-209b
- papal legate II-65a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
- Geraldini**, Alessandro, Bishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Angelo, Bishop of Sessa Aurunca XIII-738a
- Geraldino**, Spanish prothonotary IX-740c
- GERALDTON, DIOCESE OF** VI-464d; natives, mission to II-119a; and Port Victoria II-117c
- Geraldus**, Abbot of Wilhering XV-623d
- Othonis. See **Gerardus Odonis**
- GERAME, FERDINAND DE**, baron VI-464d
- Leopold de VI-465b**
- Geramp**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Montefascone X-629b
- Géran**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- GERANDO, JOSEPH MARIE** DE VI-465b; X-695d
- Gerara (Gerar)** VI-439c; Abimelech at VI-400a; Abraham in I-51c; Isaac in VIII-175c
- Gerarchia** Cattolica, periodical XI-683c; statistical value XIV-271b
- Gerard**, Blessed, founder IV-793d; VII-477d
- Bishop of Angoulême, and Arnulf of Lixieux I-762a
- Anti-Bishop of Bordeaux II-500b
- GERARD, SAINT**, Abbot of Brogne VI-465c; X-679d; and Broglie, Abbey of XI-487a; and St. Ghislain, Abbey of III-210d
- Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Saint, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
- Cardinal, Bishop of Præneste, and Pontigny XII-233d
- Count of Roussillon and Vézelay XIII-719a
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c

- Gerard, Saint, Abbot of St. Médard, XIV-131d
 —Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a
 —Saint, Archbishop of Sipontum IX-588c
 Gérard, Bishop of Sisteron IV-793d
GERARD, SAINT, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-690b; relics IX-161c; at Rouen XIII-211b
 Gérard I, Bishop of Tournai, Abbot of Villers XV-431d
GERARD, Archbishop of York VI-466b; XV-734b; at Hereford VII-255d; investitures VI-552b
 —Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
 Gérard, Auguste, Chinese minister III-676d
 —François, baron, and mosaics X-590c
 —Gerard, Sir Gilbert, and Queen Elizabeth VI-467c
 —James V-478a
 —JOHN, missionary VI-466c; and Digby IV-792a; on gunpowder plot VII-83a; and Line, Anne IX-270c; and Oldcorne XI-237b; and Percy, John XI-664a
 —John, theologian (17th century) IX-320c
 —John, theologian (20th century) on Catesby VII-81b; on gunpowder plot VII-84c; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b
 —MILES, VENERABLE VI-467b
 —Sir Montague XIV-309d; XV-234d
 —Philip, Jesuit VI-467d
 Gérard, Pierre. *See* Raoul, Pierre
GERARD, RICHARD, confessor VI-467c
 —Sir Thomas, of Bryn VI-466c
 —MAJELLA, SAINT VI-467d; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
 Gerardi, Gerardo, Venerable, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
 Gerardo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —della Porta, Saint, Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
 Gerard of Abbeville, and St. Bonaventure II-650b
 —of Angoulême, and Anacletus II IX-17a; and Callistus II III-186c
 —of Bologna, Thomist XIV-592c; 702c
 —of Borgo San Donnino. *See* Gerardus di Borgo San Donnino
 —of Châillon, Bishop of Ostia XI-346c
 —of Corbie, Saint, monastery II-683d
 —OF CREMONA VI-468a; Almagest XII-49b; geographical research VI-449d; at Toledo X-126d
 —of Liège, theologian IX-236d
 —of Lunel, Saint X-546c
 —of Sabionetta, astronomer VI-468b
 —of Siena, philosopher IV-127d
 —of Vianden, Abbot of Prüm III-138d
 —of Zütphen. *See* Gerhard of Zütphen
 Gerards, Balthasar, assassin VII-387a
 Gerard Sagredo, Saint, centenary XII-137d
 —the Great, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; VI-633d
 Gerardus, cardinal, assassinated I-157b
 —Latin Bishop of Corycus IV-402b
 —Bishop of Csanád IV-558c
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
 —de Solo, physician X-127d
 —of Borgo San Donnino, Joachimite VI-282c; VIII-407b; and John of Parma VIII-476a; works condemned XIII-111d
 —ODONIS VI-468c; 247c; 284a
 GERASAVI-469b; 439c; IV-664d
 Geras Abbey XII-391b
 Gerasim, Metropolitan of Russia X-594c
 Gerasimus, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 Gerassimus, Metropolitan of Aleppo I-283c
 Géraud, Saint, Count of Aurillac, Abbey XIII-348a
 —Hughes, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 Gerault, Saint, Archbishop of Braga X-525a
 Gerbald, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 Gerbaud, Christian Brother VIII-58d
 Gerber, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, jurist XV-84b
 Gerberga, Frankish Queen III-611d; 612c
 —Queen of France III-21b; IX-363c; X-49a; Adso's letter to I-161d
 —Abbees of Gandersheim (9th century) III-19b
 —Abbees of Gandersheim (10th century) and Hrowitha VII-504c; IX-31a
GERBERON, GABRIEL VI-469d; and Precipiano XII-375d
 Gerberoy, Richard de, Bishop of Amiens, rhythmical Offices XIII-29a
 —Treaty of (945) XI-104c
 Gerbert, Abbot of St. Pierre le Vif, XI-318c; legendary document XIII-716c
 —MARTIN, Prince-Abbot of Saint Blasien VI-470a; X-765b; and Bolländists II-636c; Demonstratio Verae Religionis I-622a; Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Hansis VII-130c; influence VI-508a; on Sequence XII-482b
 —of Aurillac. *See* Sylvester II
 Gerbertus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
GERBET, OLYMPE-PHILIPPE VI-470c; at Elne XI-700b; and Guérin VII-60c; at Juilly X-99a; and Lamennais VII-764a; pastoral XIV-368b; portrait VI-470d; and Robertson XIII-99b
 Gerbi, scientist XII-112d
GERBILLON, JEAN FRANÇOIS VI-471a; in China III-673c; VI-452b; X-479c; and Emperor Khang-hi II-723c; map XII-720b; in Verdun XV-352b
 Gerbolin, François, Vicar Apostolic of Unymuesi IV-236b; XV-205a
 Gerbold, Saint, at Rouen XIII-211b
 Gerbrand, Bishop of Zealand IX-434a; and Canute III-307a
 —Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
 Gerburgis, Saint IX-415c
 Gerder, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
GERDIL, HYACINTHE SIGISMOND, VI-471c; XIV-595b; and Alea I-281c; papacy, candidacy XII-132d; and Propaganda XII-460d; on slavery XIV-40b; at Turin University IX-95b
 Gerebernus, martyr V-221c
 Gerecht, John. *See* Lanspergus
 Gereksson, Jón, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
 Gerfrid, Abbot of Werden X-637a; XV-589a
 Gergesite, tribe III-570c
 Gergy, Languet de, bishop, and Bertii II-822b; at Sens XIII-717d; at Soissons XIV-131a
 Gerhardt, physician X-125d
 —III, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
 —Duke of Jülich VII-508b
 —I, Bishop of Minden X-323d
 —II, Bishop of Minden. *See* Schauenburg, Gerhard von
 —Archbishop of Nicosia II-668b
 —Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
 —Cardinal-Archbishop of Sabina, and Bayso II-361a
 —John, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; "Confessio catholica", XI-744c; and Pietism XII-80d
 Gerhardinger, Caroline, Sister XI-130d
 Gerhard of Alsace, Count, and Lorraine IX-364a
 —of Burgundy. *See* Nicholas II, Pope
 —of Elten, and Anima College I-514d
 —III, of Holstein, and Christopher II of Denmark XIII-543b
 —VI, of Holstein, and Schleswig XIII-543c
 —II, of Lippe, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-122a; and Stedingers XIV-283d
 —I, of Oldenburg, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
 —OF ZÜTPHEN, theologian VI-471d; XIV-226a; and Petersen XI-775b
 Gerhardt, Paul, writer VI-522c
 Gerhard the Valiant XI-237d
 Gerhardus Magnus, Geert de. *See* Groote, Gerard
GERHOH OF REICHERSBERG VI-472a; on Concordat of Worms VIII-88c; on Easter plays XI-532b
 Geri, Saint, of Lunel. *See* Gérard of Lunel
 Géri, Berto di, in Florence X-223b
 Gerle, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
 Gérin, Charles, on Colbert family IV-96d
 Gering, Hugo, Edda V-281a
 —Ulrich, printer XIV-150b; and Heynlin VII-319a
 Gérin-Lajolle, Antoine, editor XI-672c
 Gerlach, chaplain of Tübingen, and Jeremia II VI-770d
 —Philip, architect V-526c
 Gerlach, Etienne Constantine, Baron de II-399d
 Gerlach of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d; IV-24b
 Gerlando, Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
 Gerlandus, John. *See* Garland
GERMAIN, SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; XIII-718b; and St. Brieuc II-784a; in Britain XI-424c; XV-583a; Constantius' life I-262d; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Feast of III-163c; VI-360b; Gallic mission III-493d; and St. Genevieve VI-413d; and St. Illtyd VII-661a; and Llan-carnvan IX-315c; Mass III-495b; 496b; VI-358d; 359b; and monasticism, British XV-585b; and St. Patrick XI-554c; Pelagianism extirpation of III-477d; Puvie de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; removal of body XI-482a
 —Saint, Abbot of Grandval XIII-345b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; XI-481d; and Agnes of Sainte-Croix I-8c; on Agios O Theos I-211c; death VI-150b; and Gallican Rite VI-358d; 359c; 361b; 717c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve IX-727c; and Holy Thorn IV-540d; on liturgical lessons IX-193d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; 433b
 —Charles, missionary IX-547a
 —Everard VIII-768a
 —Joseph, missionary XIII-355a on Hurons VII-581c
 —Michel, Maurist II-462c; and Mabillon IX-480b
 —*See* Quenel, Pasquier
GERMAINE COUSIN, SAINT VI-474a; XIV-798a
 German Affairs, Congregation for VII-3a
 —Baptists. *See* Dunkards
 —Bible Society II-544d
 —Catholics II-129d; XIII-534d; XV-44c; in Silesia, statistics XIII-791b
 —Cemetery, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo dé Tedeschi
 —Chapel, London III-578d
 —College, Rome XIV-363c; Agassari I-206b; Bavarian law II-476b; founded VIII-564d; XIII-695d; and Gregory XIII VII-2d; and Hungarian College XIV-419c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; XIII-30a; and Jesuits XIV-101a; and Marone X-575d; S. Saba, church of XIII-175b; and Vatican Palace XV-298c. *See* German-Hungarian College
 —Confederation, Baden II-198a; established XII-530d; George William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Metternich VI-509b; and Reuss VII-799b; Savigny XVI-73b; Saxony XIII-600d; Württemberg XV-716c
 —East Africa IV-236b; extent XV-751a; Protestant missions IV-236b
 —Evangelicals, in Japan VIII-309c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b
 —GARDINER, BLESSED VI-383c; 474d; VIII-466b
 —Hungarian College, Rome XIII-132d
 Germania, periodical XI-679a
 Germanica IX-636b
 GERMANICIA VI-475a
 Germanicians VI-475a
 GERMANICOPOLIS VI-475b
 Germanicus, martyr XII-220d
 —Cesar VI-475b; XIV-718a
 Germanig VI-475b
 Germanion, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
 Germanism, in theology VIII-630d
 German language. *See* Germany, language
 —Merchants of the Holy Roman Empire, Society of VII-70c
 —New Guinea Company X-784c
 Germano of St. Stanislaus, Passionist I-690c
 Germanos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-475b; Catholics VI-477c; 483b; Centralverein III-634a; characteristics VI-476c; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VI-476b; Emigrant Societies V-403c; in Illinois XI-662a; immigration V-403d; VI-475c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Missouri X-399b; 701c; in Nebraska X-732b; 732c; parochial schools VI-483a; in Pennsylvania XI-641a; press VI-483c; religious orders VI-481d; 482c; representatives VI-476d; schools XIII-684b; settlements VI-476a; in Texas XIII-425b; racial element X-293b; in Virginia XV-158b
 German Society for the Reform of Taverns XIV-486c
 —Students Association VII-198b
 Germantown, Pennsylvania VI-475c; battle XV-163a
GERMANUS I, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b; IX-303b; 312a; VI-484b; VII-471a; 620c; and Bogomilii II-613b; Constantinople, Synod of (754) at Cysicus IV-598d; Gregory II VI-788d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-690c; images, defence of VII-621d; Liturgy of the Presanctified IV-314d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c; and Montanists, X-624a; papal primacy VI-798a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a
 —Blessed, founder XIII-232b; 261d
 —Bishop of Capua III-319d; and St. Benedict II-472a; and St. Paschasius XI-517d
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-367d
 —Bishop of Pesaro VII-739b
 —Bishop of Petra VI-739d; XI-778b
 —Prior of Ramsey XII-638b
 —Prefect of Rome, and Gregory the Great VI-782b
 —Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Thurburbo Minus XIV-710a
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
 —Adam, Metropolitan of Baalbek X-160a
 —Domino Nicolaus. *See* Nicolaus Germanus

Germannus, Henricus Martellus, cartographer IV-9d
 —Johannes. See Müller, Johann
 —Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Germanus
 —of Scotland, Saint IV-456b
GERMANY VI-484d
 —Architecture XII-368b; Dominicans XII-368b; Gothic VI-676d; 680a; Medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; 106d; Rose windows XV-653c
 —Art: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burckmair, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincens V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michael Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydywyk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach, Frans VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinkowstrom, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Kraft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-233a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anthon Rafael X-189c; Müller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Nazarenes I-175d; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Rethel, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruyssch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Sohongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwantaler, Ludwig von XIII-693a; sculpture XIII-644a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibbie, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wachter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winkelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; wood-carving XV-699a; 700c; Wornle, Edmund von XV-709b
 —Church VI-487b; VII-127c; 230c; 232c; abbeys II-658c; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; and Anastasius III I-455a; and Andlaw I-468a; angelus bells I-488c; and Anhalt I-514a; Annegarn I-540b; Annunciation I-543a; Antinomians I-565a; appeals I-692b; and Articles, Organic I-756c; Augustinian reforms VII-283a; the Augustinus-Verein II-106c; auxiliary bishops II-146a; baptiseries II-277c; and Frederic I VI-253a; Benedictine nuns II-454c; 455c; Benedictines II-457b; bishops II-584c; and Blessed Sacrament V-713c; St. Boniface II-656c; Boniface Association II-671d; Borromeo Society II-688c; Breviaries II-776c; and Brück XIII-4b; and St. Bruno of Cologne III-13c; and Bucer III-25c; and Buss III-85a; Campo Santo in Rome III-224d; canonesses II-464d; Capitulations III-312a; catechisms V-80b; Catherism III-436c; cathedrals III-438c; Catholic League IX-100b; Catholic Movement of 1848 VIII-705a; Catholics VI-518a; XII-501d; and celibacy III-487d; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity Society I-244d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Christianity, early VII-298d; and clergy XII-439b; clerical penning XIII-696d; Concordat

(1418) IX-725c; Concordat of Vienna II-123d; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; concursus IV-210a; Ems, Congress of V-409b; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-848a; conversion of tribes VI-663b; conversions IV-348a; Counter-Reformation IV-438b; 442a; VI-501c; Crests VII-247c; commemorations I-316a; Dioceses IV-799c; Dominicans XII-358c; 360b; 368Cb; donations V-117c; Elizabeth Associations V-388d; Empire and Papacy VI-489d; Evangelization VI-485d; feudal system VI-485c; Flagellants VI-90c; and Formosus VI-140d; forms I-139b; and Franciscans XIV-643b; funeral customs III-75c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Hansis VII-130c; and Henry II VII-228a; heraldry VII-244d; holidays III-106a; Holy Week VII-436c; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; Humanism VI-499d; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-63a; Inquisition VIII-35a; investitures VIII-84d; Jesuits excluded II-198b; Jubilees II-671b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lasarists X-364c; Liturgy IX-311c; marriage, dispensations for IV-4a; marriages, mixed IX-699a; medicine I-9a; St. Michael X-276d; Minims X-325d; Modernism X-418c; monasteries X-453b; Montee Pietatis X-536c; Nunciature XI-160d; Nunciature reports XI-163a; Nunciatures, Vatican Archives XV-289a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; and papacy II-334d; XIV-262c; XV-305b; 307d; Paschal tide XI-517c; Passion Sunday XI-535c; patronages XI-500d; 566b; and Perpetual Adoration in Rome I-153d; Petersense XI-775a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; and Pius VII XII-133a; Pius IX XII-136a; Pius X XII-139b; Pius Association XII-139c; Plenarium XII-164c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Positivum XII-313c; Post-Reformation period VII-22a; Priesthood, ancient XII-410a; Priests, Confraternity of XII-421d; Primacies in XII-424a; Princes, ecclesiastical XV-142d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Psalter II-770b; Redemptionists XII-683c; religious decline IV-720d; religious orders VI-516b; religious intolerance XIV-766c; XII-502b; Renaissance XII-767c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Reuchlin VII-541b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; and von Schauenberg II-744d; schism XIII-534d; secularization XV-205c; Sequences XII-485d; Society of Jesus XIV-90a; XIV-103a; 272b; 274c; sword in heraldry VII-246d; synods II-78b; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametui IV-2b; Temples XIV-495d; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Theology XIV-595c; tithes XIV-712a; Truce of God XV-69a; Turkish missions VI-96d; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Vatican Council IX-303c; vestments XV-390d; vicissitudes VII-496b; Virgin Mary XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Visita ad Limina II-588d; Volksverein XV-502b; Western Schism XIII-450a; witch-burnings X-V-677b; witchcraft XV-676b; and State VI-486a; first synod II-658a
 —Commerce: alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; and interest XV-236b; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d
 —Education XIII-558c; Anima College and Church, Rome I-514c; of the Blind V-310b;

Carlovingian Schools III-349d; Catholic students societies I-345c; co-education IV-89b; Humanism VII-540b; IX-31c; gymnasia I-764c; higher I-757c; Pius associations XIII-139d; Pius Associations, Academic XII-140a
 —Emigration: and migration X-292b; 294b; 297c; Argentina I-703b; to Austria-Hungarian Empire II-121b; XV-417a; to Bohemia II-613b; to Canada III-229b; to England II-619a; to Moravia X-563c; to Poland XII-181d; to Russia XIII-235c; XIV-739a; to Toledo XIV-760a; to United States VI-475b
 —Ethnology XII-626c; feudalism VI-59c; I-551d
 —Geography VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; area and population V-608c; Augsburg II-73b; Bamberg II-242d; and Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Brunswick XII-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Eichstätt V-364c; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313d; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-295c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276b; Lorraine IX-362c; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; map VI-facing 514; map of Nicholas of Cusa VI-450c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Metz X-247a; Meissen X-148d; Minden X-323a; Munich-Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of the VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Oldenburg XI-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-338b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratisbon XII-657a; Ratzburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rottenburg XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-594a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strasburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601d; Wittenberg XV-678d; Würtemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c
 —History: African possessions IV-611b; XV-751a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; and Alfonso of Castile XIV-182a; Annals I-532d; Peace of Augsburg VI-500c; black death VI-495b; Carlovingian monarchy VI-487a; and Caroline Islands III-372d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Charlemagne III-610c; VI-486b; Charles V III-625a; chivalry VI-491d; and Church VI-487b; Church and State VI-488a; Concordat 1418 IX-725c; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Conrad III VI-491b; Coronation slab XIII-372a; coronations at Aachen I-1a; Conquests VI-493c; and Donoso Cortes V-132d; Döring V-135a; St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Ferdinand II I-40d; feudalism VI-482a; Finance reform XVI-21d; and France VI-498d; Franconian (Salian) Emperors VI-488c; Frankish State VI-485b; Frederick I VI-252c; 491c; Frederick II VI-255a; 256c; Frederick III VI-497b; and Galerius VI-341a; Golden Bull VI-495b; Gregorian reform III-740a; Guelphs and Hohenstaufen VI-492b; and Hadrian

VII-104b; Habeburgs VI-493d; 497b; Habeburg and Wittelsbach VI-494b; Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; Henry III VII-228c; Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; Henry V VII-232a; Henry VI VII-233c; Holy Roman Empire VI-508d; Hussites VI-496c; and Italy VI-492d; VIII-232b; 232d; and Japan III-684d; Jews VII-392d; 394c; Joseph II VII-508d; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; Louis the Bavarian VI-494d; Louis the Pious VI-486d; Luxemburg-Bohemian dynasty VI-495b; Maria Theresia IX-662d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mecklenburg X-109d; municipality, development of VI-493a; New Empire (1871-88) VI-512d; New Year, date XI-20a; New Year's Diary XIII-739c; Northern XI-116b; ordeals XI-278a; Otto II XI-355d; Otto IV XI-357c; and papacy VI-489d; Peasants' war IX-460b; XI-597d; and Philip II of France XIII-1d; and Pius VII XV-206b; and Poland XII-182b; Prussia II-738c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; rebellion of 1101 VII-234a; Régale, droit de XII-713a; Rîfale XIII-54d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Sicily X-685c; Sigismund VI-496b; XIII-764c; Slavs, war with XIV-43a; and Switzerland XIV-359a; Thirty Years War VI-502d; XIV-648b; 650b; and Turkey XV-100a; and Tuscany XV-103b; Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Vienna, Concordat of (1448) IV-203c; and Windthorst XV-655b; and Wolsey XV-685d
 —Language VI-493c; VII-25c; XIV-576b; and liturgy XIII-69c; in Switzerland XIV-358c
 —Legislation: adoption I-148a; agrarian laws I-227c; burial law III-508c; Catholics, civil status of VI-516d; coinage, medieval XI-155b; divorce VI-516c; duelling, V-185b; V-184c; founding system VI-160a; insane VIII-42a; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-723b; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693b; marriage, ecclesiastical IX-701c; marriage, mixed IX-696c; marriage of relations IV-267d; property, ecclesiastical XIII-440b; seal of confession XIII-664c; serfs, emancipation of VIII-721c; and speculation XIV-212d; usury I-227c; voluntary associations II-2c
 —Literature VI-517a; Angelus Silesius I-488d; Ava II-147d; encyclopedias V-415a; Bander II-173a; Balde II-218b; Bible XII-363c; XV-372b; Bible criticism IV-493b; von Bolanden II-628b; Brant II-741b; Braccianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück XIII-4a; St. Bruno III-143a; Casarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Celtes III-492d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; and Danish literature IV-731a; Denis IV-721d; drama, Christian XIV-560d; Dreeses V-158b; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; von Ems XIII-219c; Eichenbach XV-683d; Eichendorff V-364c; Faber V-740b; Görris VI-652a; Goliards IX-29c; Grimmshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn VII-109b; Hermann von Aue VII-146d; Hausen VI-304b; Heinrich der Glöckner VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Henzel, Luise VII-240d; Heland VII-205c; Holtei VII-397c; Kaiserchronik

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- VIII-502b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrlein VIII-613c; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-690c; 691c; Krasicki VIII-698a; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Luther VI-520d; manuscripts IX-620a; von Melk VII-200d; Miracle and Mystery plays X-350a; modern VI-527b; Molitor X-442a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher X-625c; Mürner X-645b; Oriental research XI-304a; Offried of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; Passion Plays XI-533d; Pauli XI-583b; periodical, Catholic XI-677d; Pirckheimer XI-109a; poetry VI-517a; poetry, High German VI-518a; poetry, Lyric VI-519a; poetry, 17th century I-488d; Proschko XII-481c; prose VI-519b; psychology XII-547a; Pyrrker XII-586d; and Reformation VI-520d; Reichenberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XI-730c; Romanticism VI-525c; Sagg IX-121a; von Schlegel XIII-541d; von Schmid XIII-545d; Schrenk, Frans XIII-590d; Senefelder XIII-714d; von Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Stols XIV-302b; Strassburg VI-680d; Tauler XIV-466a; Ulrich I-583c; Vogelweide XV-545b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Weber, Beda XV-573b; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger, Johann XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Werner XV-589c; Wessenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-649a; Winchelmann, J. J. XV-650d; Windichmann, F. H. H. XV-652c; Windichmann, K. J. H. 652d; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patricius XV-679d
- Reformation* VI-499d; VII-129c; 299c; IX-446b; XII-704b; Bucer III-25d; Campeggio, missioner of III-223c; conferences V-35a; and culture I-759d; principle III-203d
- Religions and sects*: American Bible Society II-545a; Anabaptists I-445d; 446b; Baptists II-280c; 281d; Calvinism VI-501d; Lutheranism VI-501d; VII-258c; IX-458c; Methodism X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Protestantism VI-501b; Protestant abbesses I-9d; VII-499d; Protestant Evangelical Church V-642d; Spiritism XIV-222b; Waldenses XV-530a
- Sociology*: Freemasonry in IX-780d; 776a; guilds VII-69b; 70d; the Juristentag XII-435d; labour arbitration I-685c; 685a; Liberal, party VIII-704a; political economy XII-214b; political parties, VI-514a; poor relief XII-239d; 240a; Socialism XIV-64b; Temperance movement XIV-482b; 483d; 484d; 485c; Woman's suffrage XV-693c; 692d
- Statistics*: of blind V-306a; 306d; Bohemians in (1900) XIV-49d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Italy, Germans in VIII-224d; Jews VIII-399c; Lutherans, IX-463b; Poles (1900) XIV-49a; religious V-612a; XIV-278a; secular XIV-269c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Universities*: Faculties I-759a; during Renaissance XV-195a; titles I-759d
- GERMANY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VI-529a**
- German y Rimbón, Luis, Horatian academy XIII-740c
- Germer, philosopher II-409b
- Germer, Saint, in Beauvais II-378c; VII-280c
- Germerius, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- GERMIA VI-529d**
- Germigny, church XI-318d; Synod of (843) IX-436c
- Germinal, month III-740c
- Germinator, heretic VIII-530b
- Germinius, Bishop of Cysticus XIII-693b; at Rimini XIII-57c; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Germon, Bartholomew and Maillon XIII-223b; and Maurists IV-455a
- Germonio, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Germ-plasm VII-254b
- Germbauer, pioneer priest X-319c
- Gernot, pro-vice Apostolic, at Saigron VII-778d
- Gernroose, canonesses II-464d; cathedral XIII-499a
- Gero, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c
- Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
- Gerolamini, hermitage, Urbino XV-222b
- Gerold, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550d
- Bishop of Oldenberg, at Lübeck IX-401b
- Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, and Zwingli XV-772c
- Henry von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Walter von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Gérôme, J. L., Solomon's Wall (ill.) VIII-387
- Geron, Antonio, poet XIII-470b
- Gerona, town, Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF VI-530a; XIV-173d**; Carmelite convent III-380b; cathedral VI-530b (ill.) XIV-175d
- Councils* of (517) III-136a; V-505d; VI-530b; XIV-459c; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b
- and Le Puy IX-186d; map XIV-facing 200, statistics III-429d
- Gerónimo, Venerable I-311b
- Francis de, Saint. See Francis de Geronimo, Saint.
- Gerontius, Saint, martyr XI-436b
- Roman general VII-461b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Berzée II-514a
- Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Saint, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Saint, Bishop of Italica, and Seville XIII-744b
- Bishop of Nicomedia VIII-455a
- Bishop of Rhaphanea XIII-18c
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Gerontochium VII-481d
- Gerontocomia, in early Church VI-761a; XII-239a
- GERREA VI-530c**
- Gers, department, ecclesiastical arrangements II-67d; map VI-facing 188
- Gersam (Gersham), son of Moses X-277d; 590c
- Gersdorff, Hans von, surgeon X-131b
- Gersen, Giovanni, and Imitation VII-674d; XIV-662d; XV-348d
- Gershom, son of Moses. See Gersam.
- ben Juda, Talmudic commentator VIII-392d
- Gershon. See Gerson
- GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE VI-530c; VII-445d**; on abolition I-65b; and d'Ailly I-236a; on St. Bonaventure II-653c; catechetics V-79a; and Clémanges IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VI-531b; epistle V-74d; and Gallicanism VI-355c; hermeneutics VII-273b; and Imitation I-232d; VII-674d; VI-532d; XIV-662c; and John Parvus VII-483a; John the Fearless VI-531c; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; VIII-506a; mysticism
- VI-532c; on novenas XI-142d; and papacy VI-354a; 532a; XIV-592a; philosophy XIII-549b; poetry IX-31b; as theologian IX-432d; XIV-618d; Thomism XIV-702c; and tyrannicide VI-531b; and Western Schism VI-532b; XII-113a; XIII-539d; 540d
- ben Mose, Biblical commentator V-287a
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, writer VI-523b
- Gerstmann, Martin von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- Gerstner, Michael VI-478b
- Gerstungen, synod (1085) IV-261b; treaty of VII-231a
- Gert, Count of Holstein IV-727c
- Gertrude, Saint, of Blangy II-519b
- Saint, of Hamaye XV-445c
- Dame. See More, Helen
- Mother M. XIV-646c
- Queen of Hungary V-389b; VII-189a
- Duchess of Nordheim III-84c
- Blessed, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- OF ALDENBERG, BLESSED VI-533b; V-389d; XIII-77c**
- OF HACKBORN VI-533b**; and Gertrude the Great VI-534a; X-105c
- OF NIVELLES, SAINT VI-533c; 124a**; and St. Amandus I-380c; X-680a; tomb II-361d
- of Saxony IX-434a
- of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite III-360a
- THE GREAT, SAINT VI-534a; II-463b; XIV-622b**; and St. Joseph VIII-505d; and St. Mechilde X-105d; 106d; and Sacred Heart VII-165d; writings VI-534d
- VAN DER OOSTEN, VENERABLE VI-535b; XIV-295b**
- Gerunda (Gerona) VI-530a
- Gerundio, Fray. See Lafuente y Zamalloa
- Geruntia (Cerenza) III-347d
- Geruntius, King of Cornwall, and St. Aldhelm III-494b
- Gerusalemme, periodical XI-684d
- liberata. See Jerusalem delivered.
- Gerusia, status VIII-387a
- Geruald, Archbishop of Reims VII-727b; and St. Bruno III-44d
- Alfred-Albert, admiral XIII-251a
- Benjamin, pioneer XIII-368a
- Laurent, epithet IV-74b
- Paul, and Van Beneden XV-264d
- Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a
- Gervaise, Bishop of Sées XIII-62b
- FRANÇOIS-ARMAND VI-535c; XIII-682b**
- GERVAE, GEORGE VI-536a; XI-178d**
- Henry, VI-536a
- Thomas, missionary II-228c
- OF CANTERBURY VI-536b; II-462b**
- OF TILBURY VI-536c**
- GERVASIUS, SAINT, martyr VI-537a; III-161d; X-300c; XV-489a**; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; Mass I-401d; and St. Nazarius X-728b; on rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b. See Protasius
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Dorobornensis. See Gervase of Canterbury
- Gervinus, Saint, Abbot of S. Riquier XII-729c
- George, historian VII-198b; and Klacsko VIII-665c
- Gerward, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gerwisch von Wolmundstein. See Wolmundstein, Gerwisch von.
- GERY (GAUGERICUS), SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras VI-537c; III-210a**; abbey III-210c; and Brussels II-21b
- Saint, of Cahors. See Desiderius of Cahors
- See Quessel, Pasquier
- Ges, ethnological classification XII-526d
- Geschi di Sancta Croce, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b
- Geschiedkundige Bladen, periodical XI-681a
- Gesellenvater VI-538a
- GESSELNVEREINE VI-538a; IV-242c; XV-420a**; in Austria II-134d; in Bavaria II-357a; organization VI-538d
- Gesellschaft VII-60c
- Gesenius, Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; X-749d; XIII-709d; on creation IV-471d; on Egyptian monuments I-129b; and Möhler X-430a; on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Geshem. See Gosem
- Geshur. See Gessur
- Gesius, Bartholomeus, composer XI-526b
- Gesner, Conrad, physician X-129c; on fossils XI-410b
- J. M., encyclopedist V-415a
- Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich, Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- Gessen VI-439d; VIII-194b; 507d; XII-143d
- Gessler, legend IX-127b
- Gessner, Conrad. See Gesner
- Gessur VI-439d; Abasalom I-59c
- Abbatum Lithiensium. See Annals of Lithiensium**
- GESTA DEI PER FRANCOS VI-539b; XIV-132a**
- ROMANORUM VI-539d; XIII-267c**
- Gestation, ectopic, and abortion I-47b
- Gesù, Church of, Frascati VI-244b
- Church of, Rome V-789a; VI-216a; 398a; XIII-171c; (ill.) XIV-facing 84; 87d; Alessi's designs I-284b; Bons. Mori XIV-125a; Clemens, tomb IV-12c; St. Francis Xavier, relic of VI-234c; St. Ignatius, tomb of VII-643d; (ill.) VII-facing 64d; Posso, work in XII-331b; Ricci, tomb of XIII-34b; Vignola XV-428b
- church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Nuovo, Naples II-303c; VI-218d
- Gesualdi, Antonello dei, Bishop of Casano III-403d
- Gesualdo, Alfonso, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Ascanio, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Filippo, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Gessati, and Urban V. XV-215a
- Gesà Maria, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Gesvres, Bishop of Beauvais, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- Geta, Publius Septimius, Emperor II-364c; III-328c; XIII-721a; XIV-523b
- Geth y VIII-648b; Ark at I-723a
- Gethalm VI-439d
- Gethheper (Opher) VI-439d
- Gethremmon, town, Dan VI-439d
- town, Manasses VI-439d
- Gethsemane. See Gethsemani
- GETHSEMANI VI-540b; I-224a; XI-244d; (ill.) VII-345; Bl. Virgin, tomb XIV-774d; XV-471b**; church XIV-775b; XV-471b; grotto, plan of XIV-775c
- ABBEY, Kentucky VI-541a; (ill.) III-788d; VIII-624c; IX-361b**
- Archconfraternity of. See Holy Hour, Archconfraternity of**
- Gettysburg, battle IX-354b; XI-641a; XV-172a
- Getuli, tribe I-191c
- Getulius, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- tribune XIV-379a
- Geudens, Martin, titular Abbot of Barlings II-295b
- Geulincx, Arnold IX-581d; causality III-464c; and Occasionalism XI-186a
- Geurts, Ernest Francis, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Chi-li III-677b

- Gevaert, François August, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on chants VI-780b; on Gregorian Antiphony I-580b; on Mass XII-145b; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b
- Gevard, Abbot of Heisterbach, and Cassarius of Heisterbach III-137c
- Gévaudan X-180a
- Geyer, architect XIII-745b
- Geyres, Cardinal de, and Belloy II-418c
- Gewilheb (Gewille), Bishop of Mainz II-658a; IX-550d
- Geyer, Florian, and peasants' uprising I-598c
- Vicar Apostolic IV-152d
- Geymüller, Henry de, Baron, on Lescot IX-191a; on St. Peter's II-737a
- Geyza (Geyza). See Geza
- Geyso, general, and Ernest of Hesse-Rheinfeild V-524b
- Geze, Liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- Duke of Hungary VII-548b; XIV-287d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Christian II-122d; monastery IX-734c
- II, King of Hungary VII-549b
- II, King of Hungary VII-549d
- Gézaire, Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de Bourdon, Countess of. See Blin de Bourdon
- Gezer. See Gazer
- Gezeron. See Gazer
- GEZIREH VI-541d; Chaldean see XIII-85d; Syrian see XIII-86b; XIV-405a
- Gezret Assouan XIV-367d
- Gezmann, Bishop of Eichstätt (ill.) XV-409c
- Gezone, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- GFÖRER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH VI-542a; VII-379d; Weiss edits XV-577d
- Ghadames, oasis XV-98a; 59a
- Gharb. See Morocco
- Gharbi, Jebel el- (Mt. Lebanon) IX-104b
- Gharbieh. See Dakalieh, Shar- kieh, and Gharbieh, Diocese of
- GHARDIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-542c; map I-facing 180
- Ghariba, Joseph XIII-85d
- Ghassan, Kingdom of I-666c; 667c; XIII-709b; Christianity I-667b; extent I-667b; proverb I-668a
- Ghassaneh, Jebel el (Gaas) VI-439a
- Ghautes, Vicar-General of the VI-605d
- Ghazan Mahmud, Chinese prince X-481d
- ghazir, seminary XIV-406b
- ghazm, Joseph, Maronite patri- arch IX-688b
- Ghazze, town. See Gaza
- river VI-431b
- Ghazzen Khan, Damascus, sack of IV-612c
- Gheel, Belgium, St. Dymphna, church of V-221c
- Gheez, language, Bible V-570b; 571b; inscriptions II-164a; liturgical use of I-77b; V-570b; 571b
- Gheleadios, Ethiopian King I-76b
- Ghellini, Gellio, and St. Joseph Calasancius XIII-588b
- Ghemara. See Gemara
- Ghemlek (Chios) XI-44a
- Ghenizah IV-498a
- Ghent, town, Belgium, Baldwin IV VI-94d; belfry II-395a; blind asylum V-307a; and Bruges VI-95d; Burgundy, House of III-68d; 69b; and Charles V III-70c; leper houses IX-184b; pacification (1576) X-761c; XIV-91a; prison XII-432b; 434b; town hall VI-777b; university II-406b; university (ill.) VI-544a
- DIOCESE OF VI-542d; and St. Amandus I-380b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; and Bruges pil- grimage III-5d
- cathedral: altar piece (ill.) VII-facing 112; candlesticks III-249b; Triest, tomb of V-206c
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Jansen, episcopate of VII-284b; Jesuit house XII-230b; XIV-92a; and Peters- ence VI-543c; religious orders, federation of III-59a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; St. Jacques, church of (ill.) VI-543a; St. Peter's monastery II-450c; seminary VIII-284c; St. Winallus, relics of XV-559d
- Henry of. See Henry of Ghent
- Jodocus of. See Jodocus of Ghent
- John of, Blessed. See John of Ghent
- John of. See John of Gand
- Gheon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- Gherardesca, Ugolino della, and Archbishop Ubaladini XIII-111a
- Gherardi, Giacomo, papal legate XI-163c
- Lorenzo, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
- Gherardini, Uilasse, Bishop of Soana-Auruna XIII-738a
- Gherardo, Bishop of Ravenna XI-666d
- di Serra, Blessed XIV-13d
- Gherarducci, Girolamo, Blessed XII-676a
- Gheri, O. X-415a
- Gheschiers, Joseph, Bollandist II-635b
- Ghetto, Alexandrian IV-776b; institution VIII-403d; Italian VIII-396b
- Ghikaour Euren XV-16c
- Ghisaurelessi, discoveries at VII-305c
- GHBELINES VII-56d; in Cagli III-140b; in Cremona IV-483d; and Farfa V-786c; Manfred XV-213a; and Pisa XI-111a; and Vigevano XV-426b. See Guelphs and Ghibel- lines
- Ghibellin of Arles. See Ghibelin, Bishop of Arles
- Ghiberti, Gian Matteo, Bishop of Verona. See Ghiberti
- LORENZO DI CIONE VI-544b; XIII-045c; Abraham, sacrifice of (ill.) VII-175; baptistery, S. Giovanni, Florence II-343b; (ill.) VI-545b; XIII-779d; and Brunellesco III-9a; VI-544c; St. John the Baptist (ill.) VI-545b; X-facing 120; and Michelozzo di Bartolomeo X-279d; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216d; St. Stephen (ill.) VI-545b
- Ghica, Alexander XIII-226d
- Gregory XIII-226c
- Ghillany, eschatologist XIII-312c
- Ghillardi, Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Mondovi X-478c
- Ghilde (Guild) VII-67d
- Ghimel, letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ghini, Luca XII-112b; and Cesal- pio III-545b
- Ghinucci, Girolamo, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ghirrasson (Cerasus) III-538a
- Ghirlandajo. See Ghirlandajo, Domenico di Tommaso
- Ghirlandajo, David, mosaics X-589d
- DOMENICO DI TOMMASO VI-545c; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) V-facing 506; Ad- oration of the Shepherds (ill.) IX-facing 528; and Baldo- vinetti II-219d; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; and Florence VI-547a; Jesus Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Lorenzo de Medici X-120c; and Michel- angelo III-59b; mosaics X-589d; Nativity of the Virgin (ill.) VI-facing 546; and Or- cagna XI-276b; paintings, re- ligious XI-400c; Poliziano, portrait of VIII-248d; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; Vatican XV-279d; 296a
- Ridolfo, mosaics X-589d; trans- lation of St. Zenobius (ill.) XV-755c
- Ghirlandina, Modena, X-413a
- Ghiselin XI-230c
- Ghislain, Saint III-210d; VI-547c
- Jean Joseph, missionary III-676a
- Ghisleri, Michele. See Pius V
- Ghislieri, P., Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c
- College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
- Ghistelles, Belgium, monastery VI-624b
- Ghiyas eddin Ojaiti, Khuda- bendeh Mohammed, Prince X-481d
- Ghoorkhas, ethnological classifi- cation XII-626c
- Ghor, Palestine VI-430c; VIII-50c; climate VI-431d; flora XII-150b
- Ghōranieh, lord of VIII-501c
- Ghorlos, tribe X-479d
- GHOSE, DANCE VI-547d; Sioux XV-23a; Winnebago Indian XV-658a
- Ghosts, African belief VI-54d; 55d; ancestral IV-687c; ani- mism I-527a; VI-55c; malign- ant character of IV-687c; XII-750c; and monotheism IV-687d; religion, origin of I-528c; 529c; IV-687c; XII-745b; Shamanism I-527d; XIII-750c; Spencer I-525b; IV-687c; and superstition I-529b; Tylor I-525a; IV-687c. See Animism
- Ghuwein, Kh. (Anim) VI-434a
- Ghyvelde, Frederic De VI-302a
- Giaccazzi, Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Casano III-403d
- Giacoli, Carlo Franc, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Giacomelli, villa, Treviso XI-424a
- Jacopo di, Bishop of Belcastro XIII-460a
- Giacomini, Antonio X-703d
- Giacomino of Verona, poet VI-295d
- Giacomo. See James
- Giacquinto, Alberico, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d
- Gia-long, emperor, Indo-China VII-767a
- Giambattista, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Giambelli, Pietro IX-436b
- Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c
- Giamboni, Bono VIII-247c; IX-35a
- Giamil, Chaldean bishop III-561a
- Giamdemaria, Gerardo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gianelli, Antonio, Venerable, Bishop of Bobbio II-605c; 606c
- Gianelliane II-605c
- Giani, Archangelus, Servite XIII-737c
- Giannetti, Anna Maria. See Taigi, Anna Maria Gesualda Antonia
- Gianni, Lapo, poet VIII-247b
- Giannini, Frediano, Vicar Apo- stolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- GIANNONE, PIETRO VI-548b; and Bianchi II-541a
- Giannotti, Antonio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Donato, historian VIII-250d
- Giannuzzi, Giulio del. See Giulio Romano
- Gianpietrino, artist XV-442c
- Giants, in Ambrosian hymns I-393a; and Ammonites I-431d; Amorrites I-433d; and angels IV-716b; antediluvian I-479a; and Manicheism IX-592b; Palestine I-378b; Ubygdear I-422a
- Giants' Causeway, Ireland (ill.) VII-facing 120
- Giao-chi (Annamites) VII-766b
- Giapelli, Giuseppe, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Giavarra, Pietro. See Alagona, Pietro
- Giavre, Ignatus, Patriarch of Antioch V-236d; XI-551c
- GIBAIL AND BATRUN VI-548c; IX-683c; 684a
- Giband, A., Sulpician XIV-644c
- GIBAUT, PIERRE VI-548d; and Clark VII-740a; in Louisi- ans XIII-357d; among Miami Indians X-272b; among Qua- paw Indians XII-592c; and Revolution, American XV-162d
- Gibbins, Edward, on charity, medieval III-601b; on poverty, medieval VIII-722a; XII-327d
- Gibbon, Augustine VII-284d; commentators III-456d; Euse- bius of Caesarea V-620a; Gen- nadius II VI-416c; St. George VI-454b; Hottentots VII-497d; miracles X-348a; Pro- copius of Caesarea XII-450a; Reformation III-197d; Serva- tus III-197b; and Spedalieri XIV-213a; Thomism XIV-594a
- Gibbons, Edward, Major Gen- eral and Druliettes II-703c; V-164c
- Grinling, sculptor IX-344d; XIII-646b; Trinity chapel XI-369b
- James, cardinal, adminis- tration II-231b; XVI-18a; and Allen, Edward P. X-411d; and arbitration I-685a; Baltimore II-234c; 356d; Baltimore Cath- olic Congress IV-250b; Balti- more Council II-238a; Chicago more Council II-250c; and Conaty, Thomas James X-533c; consecration II-234a; on Mother Guérin VII-59d; and Jansens, Francis XI-14d; "Faith of old Fathers" II-235b; and Indian missions, Bureau of Catholic VII-745b; London Congress V-593d; and Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; Montreal Eucharistic Congress X-549d; and Bishop O'Connell XIII-442c; arch- bishop Sullivan X-411d; on parochial schools XIII-235b; and Pop- ularity XII-684d; at Rich- mond XIII-51b; St. Mary in Trastevere, title XIII-170b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Testem Benevolentiae XV-537b; Vatican Council XV-304d
- John, lawyer VII-657d
- JOHN, theologian VI-549a
- Orlando III-69d
- RICHARD VI-549b
- Gibbs, A. P., Pittsburg XII-123a
- Gibeah. See Gabaa
- Gibel, siege of (1099) VI-625b
- Gibelin, Bishop of Arles II-159d
- Gibel-Nusku XI-198c
- Gibel-tarik V-550c
- Gibeon. See Gaboon
- Gibert, Camille Melchior, der- matologist X-140d
- JEAN-PIERRE, canonist VI-549c
- GIBERTI, GIAN MATTEO, car- dinal VI-549d; XV-362b; and Ballerini II-223d; and Berni II-509b; and Cortese IV-401a; and Gonsaga, Ercole VI-635a; Montes pietatis XII-239c; and Pole XII-202d
- Gibethon. See Gabathon
- Gibieux, Guillaume, Oratorian I-537c
- Gibney, Matthew, Bishop of Perth VII-645b; XI-732a
- Gibold, Alamannic king, and St. Severinus II-121d
- Gibraltair, Spain XIV-178c; and England XIV-184b; harbour works VIII-260d; origin XIV-78c; population VI-550d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-550b; XVI-354; Chris- tian Brothers III-710d; Lore- to nuns VIII-55c; map XIV-facing 200; and Propaganda XII-457b
- Gibrien, Saint XII-729b
- Gibson, Edmund, Codex Angli- cani XIII-651d; and Convoca- tion IV-349b
- John, sculptor XIII-647a
- Margaret Dunlop, codex IX-633a; XV-450b
- Matthew W. XII-123b; XIV-237a
- T. E., on Goss VI-663c

- Gibson, William, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- William, Vicar Apostolic, and Eyre, Thomas V-736c; and Lingard IX-271a; St. Andrews IX-372d; Ushaw XV-233d
- Giddings, Franklin Henry, and animism X-717b; on sociology XIV-115d; 116d; 118b
- Giddushin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Gideon. See Gedeon
- Gideroth. See Gaderoth
- Giedymis, Grand Prince of Lithuania XV-432a
- Gielemans, Jean, hagiographer VII-107a
- Gier-Bagle I-523b
- Giers, Nikola Karlovitch de, diplomatist XIV-239a
- Giese, Tiedemann, Bishop of Culm IV-568d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; at Ermland VII-473c
- Giesebrecht, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamins von, on Marian prophecy (Isaiah) XV-464Bd; Munich G-634a
- Gieseler, Johann Karl VII-379c; on Gnosticism VI-592d; Jesuits XIV-82b; Monica Secreta X-487c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Giesen, Ephrem, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-tung III-677d; XIII-752d
- Giessen, University of VII-299c; and Linde IX-268c; pietism XII-81c; and syncretism XIV-384a
- Gietmann, Gerard, on Psalms XII-541b
- Gil, servant of Eliseus V-387b
- GIFFARD, BONAVENTURE, Vicar Apostolic of London VI-551a; V-451c; IX-349b; American jurisdiction II-229c; and Godden VI-622b; and Magdalen College XIII-8a
- GODFREY, Bishop of Worcester VI-551b; V-704b; and de Ledbury IX-377c
- Hugh VI-551b
- Alker, Archbishop of York VI-551c; XV-734b
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Winchester VI-552a; XV-650c; XVI-25c; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- Winetrid Clare VII-502d
- Gifford, Gilbert, spy VII-701c; IX-765d
- John, VI-552d
- WILLIAM, Archbishop of Reims VI-552d; II-462d; IX-252b; XII-726c
- Gift, altar-bread I-350b; blessing as II-600a; charisma III-588d; VI-553c
- Preternatural, loss of XIV-520b
- SUPERNATURAL VI-553b; XIV-337c; adoption, Divine VI-553c; beatific vision VI-553d
- Dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- of Constantine. See Donation of Constantine
- of Miracles. See Miracles, Gift of
- of Tongues. See Tongues, Gift of
- Gifts, marriage IX-705b
- of the Holy Ghost VII-418b
- Gigas, Johann, Rector of Pforta XT-788b
- liborum IX-615a
- Gigles, Sylvester de. See Gigli, Sylvestro di
- Gigli, Agatha V-525c
- Domenico, Bible XV-371b
- Girolamo, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Sylvestro di, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Giglio, Aloigi. See Lilius, Aloisius
- Thomas, Bishop of Sora IX-245a
- Gignac, France, pilgrimage X-546c
- J., canonist IX-66a
- Gignoux, Bishop of Noyon VI-623d
- Gigny, France, Benedictine abbey XIII-342b
- Gigot, Francis E., exegete, Eve I-131b; Introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; Kabbala XIV-731c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-481b; Old Testament I-129d; Psalm titles XII-537a; Tobias XIV-752c
- de la Peyronie, François, surgeon X-133a
- Gigith, bishopric XV-60a
- Gihon XII-235b; Solomon at I-146d
- Gihir, Nicholas, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Gloria VI-584d
- Gijon, Spain, Jesuits XIV-175d
- Gijsbrecht II, Lord of the Amstel I-441d
- of Brederode, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Gil, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Christovão, Jesuit XIV-88a
- Gaspar, architect XV-406c
- Rodrigo, Segovia XIII-686a
- Gilaad. See Galaad
- Gila Region, map XII-100b
- Gilbert, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- English canonist IV-393a
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b
- Bishop of Langres, Valliscaulians XV-262a
- Bishop of Limerick III-495c; IX-262d; and synod (1118) V-173b; vestments XV-391b
- Bishop of Lisbon IX-281c; XII-298c
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658a
- Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Abbot of Westminster IX-577c
- Alfred, sculptor XIII-647b
- C. E., Sulpician XIV-644c
- Davies II-783c
- George, and Catholic Association II-788b
- Sir Humphrey II-205b; IX-545d; 718c
- John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- SIR JOHN THOMAS VI-554c
- NICOLAS - JOSEPH - LAURENT VI-554b
- Lady R. M., writer VIII-129a; XI-682d
- Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- William, on magnetism XII-58a
- DE LA PORRÉE VI-555a; II-501a; VII-409b; XII-385b; 179a; and St. Bernard XIV-590b; on Divine Essence VIII-303a; on Divine Essence and Attributes XIV-584a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; logic IX-326d; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and pupils (ill.) VI-555; realism VI-555b; Reims, Council XII-728a; Scholasticism XII-32a; Trinity VI-555d; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- de S. Leopardo. See San Leopardo, Gilbert de
- Gilbertine Canons. See Gilbertines
- GILBERTINES, ORDER OF VI-556b; I-11c; III-295b; founder VI-557b; habit VI-556c; X-452d. See Canons Regular
- GILBERT FOLIOT, Bishop of London VI-556a; VII-255d; IX-347d; and Ralph de Diceto IV-778b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-557a
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74c
- of Gloucester, and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- of Hoyland, on Canticle of Canticles III-304a
- of Moray, Saint, Bishop of Caithness XIII-616c
- OF SEMPRINGHAM, SAINT VI-557b; and St. Aelred I-172b; Capgrave's biography III-308c; Dalgairn's biography IV-604c; Lockhart's biography IX-321d; relics XIV-797a; shrine XIII-761d
- of Sempringham, Saint, Canons of. See Gilbertines
- of Tournai, Franciscan VI-292d
- Gilbert's Act, and poor-laws XII-255c
- Gilbert the Universal, Bishop of London V-74d; VII-678b; IX-347d
- Gilbertus Porretanus. See Gilbert de la Porrée
- Gilboa. See Gelboe
- Gilchrist, Lillias VI-714b
- Gild, Anglo-Saxon VII-66c
- Gildan VII-66c
- GILDAS, SAINT, the Wise VI-557d; XII-419a; XV-586a; and Armagh School I-735a; on British Church XV-582c; 583a; on British customs II-493d; coronation British Kings IV-382c; hymnody III-504b; VII-602a; Irish mission III-495a; at Llanecarnan XV-685d; monasticism XII-612c; XV-271d
- Gilde VII-67d
- GIL DE ALBERNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO VI-558c; XIV-756c; in Bologna II-639d; and Casa Spagnuola II-642d; college I-271b; council of 1355 XIV-769a; embassy V-751b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; and Malatestas XIV-13c; and Spoletto XIV-233a; 233d; and Riensi XIII-53d; Sabina XIII-291b; and Smeduccio della Scala XIII-452d; and States of the Church XIV-264b; and Urban V XV-214b; in Urbino XV-221d
- Gildeboek, periodical XI-681a
- Gilded Man. See El Dorado
- Gildemeister, J., at Bonn VII-401c; and Clemens XIV-12c
- Gildo, and St. Firmus XIV-552c; and Optatus of Thamugadi V-127c
- Gildonianus. See Optatus of Thamugadi
- Gilduin, Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c; XIII-45c; 347a; 388c; 389a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and sanctuary II-602d
- Gilead. See Galaad
- GILES, SAINT, ABBOT VI-559d; XI-83d; relics XIV-797a
- Saint, hermit VI-560a
- Blessed, Cistercian VI-560a
- Latin Patriarch of Alexandria I-302d; XI-551a
- Herbert A., on Lao-tse XIV-447b
- John, and temperance movement XIV-489b
- Peter, in "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Pierre, of Corbeil. See Ægidius Corboliensis
- of Assisi, Blessed. See Ægidius
- of Mauleon, copyist IX-618d
- of Rome. See Colonna, Egidio
- Gilgal. See Galgal
- Gilgamesh, Babylonian epics II-188b; X-741b; XII-176a; Deluge XI-88d
- Gilgol. See Galgal
- Gilham, trial XIII-657c
- Gillanus, Saint. See Gall, Saint
- Gilli, Filippo Luigi XV-309d; 310a
- S., missionary IX-553d; XIV-440a
- Gillmer, Vandal king I-192c
- Gill, Sir David IV-51b; solar searches II-28a
- John IV-161b; on Antichrist I-561c
- Abbey IV-371a
- Gilla, Saint, the Wise. See Gildas
- Gillebert, Bishop of Limerick. See Gilbert
- Gillès, Claude. See Lorrain, Claude de
- Gillen, F. G., on Totemism XIV-789c; 793d
- Paul, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Gilles, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- Bishop of Damietta IV-615d
- Christopher, Molinism XIV-594c
- Maria Catharina XV-659b
- de Montferrat, Amadean X-182d
- GILLESPIE, ELIZA MARIA (MARY OF ST. ANGELA) VI-560b; 560c; VII-406b; XI-665c
- John Purcell VI-560b
- Mary Rebecca (Mrs. Philemon Beecher Ewing) V-673b
- NEAL HENRY VI-560c; XI-695c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Patrick, and Covenanters IV-461a
- Gilleson, Robert, canon IX-252b
- Gillet, Louis, foundation IV-760a; VII-167c
- Gillett, Cassian, school VII-450b
- Gillie, missionary XI-611a
- Gillies, Bishop of Edinburgh IX-656b
- Gilligate, mission, Durham VII-155c
- Gilling, monastery VI-76a
- GILLIS, JAMES, Vicar Apostolic VI-560d; XIII-621c
- Peter. See Egidius, Petrus
- Gilmeyer, Sophia, Sister XIV-28c
- Gillooly, Lawrence, Bishop of Elphin X-365d; buildings V-395c
- Gillot, Claude, artist XV-568b
- René, Maurist X-71d
- Gillotus, and Hilary of Poitiers' works IV-454c
- Gillow, Euglio G., Archbishop of Puebla XIV-309d; at Oaxaca XI-180d; at Ushaw IX-271b; XV-233d
- Joseph, Church historian VII-379a; XV-234d
- Gilly, David, on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a
- Gilmer, and St. Vigilius XIII-718b
- Gilmert, missionary II-228c
- Gilmore, Harry, general, and Beauregard II-377c
- PATRICK SANSFIELD VI-561a; VIII-142b
- Gilmore's Band, founded VI-561a
- Gilmour, Richard, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56c; XIV-760b; Catholic Congress XI-695b; "Catholic Universe" IV-250a; constitution for parochial schools XIII-582d; and Quinlan X-411b
- Gilo I-102d; VI-439d
- GIL OF SANTAREM, BLESSED VI-561c
- Giloh. See Gilo
- Gilpin, William, governor IV-129a
- Gikroy, Thomas F. XI-34b
- Gilson, G. XI-671d; ontologism XV-114a
- Gilt, altar vessels I-357d; chalices I-357b; monstrance I-358b; paten I-357b; pyx I-358b; see Gold
- Gil y Garcia, Prefect Apostolic of Choco VI-68b
- Gimhi, on Targum of Jonathan XI-456c
- Gimil-Sin, Babylonian king II-151c
- Gimle, in Völuspá I-775c; XV-507a
- Gimmara, Matteo, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Gimsoe, convent XVI-65d
- Gimzo. See Gamzo
- Gin I-274c
- Gin Act, England XIV-487b
- Ginal, J. R., hagiographer XIV-241b
- Ginaty, missionary III-699c
- Gincker, Thomasina, Sister XIV-640d
- GINDARUS, See of VI-561d
- Gindibu, Arab chief I-665d
- Kindl, Franz Anton von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Giner, Damian, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ginevra. See Guinevere
- Ginkel, Godert de, Athlone VIII-105b
- Ginnasio, Domenico, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c; XI-346d
- Ginnunga Gap (Gylfaginning) IV-412b

- GINOULHIAC, JACQUES-MARIE-ACHILLE**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-562a; IX-474c; at Grenoble IX-8c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Ginsburg, Christian David**, exegete IV-162c; 502c; V-289a; on Biblical poetry XII-175a; on jubilee VIII-535b; on Massoretic Text XIV-527a; on Midrashim X-287d; Targum XIV-457a; 457b
- Ginseng**, plant, discovery III-455b
- Gintowt, Alexander Casimir** Dziewaltowski, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Giobbio, Adolfo**, canonist IX-66b; on Pactum Callistinum IV-197a
- GIOBERTI, VINCENZO** VI-562b; creation theory VI-563b; formula III-3a; VI-563a; and Jesuita VI-562c; ontologism XI-257b; on pantheism VI-563b; philosophy VI-563a; 563c; policy VI-562d; XIV-265d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Gioconda, La**. See Monna Lisa—Ser XV-443c
- GIOCONDO, FRA GIOVANNI** VI-563c; XV-362b; and St. Peter's II-737b; and Verona XV-360b
- Gioia, Flavio**, compass I-379c
- Melchiorre VIII-218a; and Verri XV-364d
- Gioffino, Paolo**, and Farinato V-787d
- Giolla Aosa**. See Gelasius, Archbishop of Armagh
- Giollidhe-Dé**. See Culdees
- Giona, New Testament XV-371a**
- Gioras**, father of Simon VI-469b
- Giora, Joseph**, Jesuit X-519d
- Giordani, Pietro**, birthplace VIII-218a
- TOMMASO VI-564b
- Vito XIII-178b
- Giordano, Bruno**. See Bruno Giordano
- Giacomo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
- LUCA VI-564b; Bergamo II-490a; and Berrettini II-516b; Campitelli, work in XIII-172c; church at Monte Cassino X-528b; Naples, cathedral X-683c; Naples, Church of the Holy Apostles X-683c; Church of St. Philip Neri, Naples X-683c; Church of Santa Guismina, Padua XI-385d; and Ribera XIII-32b; at Trapani XV-23b
- of Nemi. See Nemore, Jordanus de
- Giorgi, Antonio Agostino**, author XVI-78a
- Giorgio, Francesco di**, sculptor XIII-779a; and Vecchiatta XV-318b
- Maestro. See Andreoli
- GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI, ZORZO DA CASTELFRANCO** VI-564c; altarpiece (ill.) V-facing 564; and Bellini XI-430a; and Bordone II-684b; and Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Palma XI-430a; and Piombo XII-104d; and Pordenone XII-281b; "Three Ages" (ill.) IX-367; and Tisio da Garofolo XIV-740d; and Titian XIV-742c; 743a; and Torbido XIV-780d; Trissino's portrait by XV-61b; Venetian School VI-565a
- Giorio, cardinal**, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a
- Giornale**, periodical XI-670a
- Agrario Toscano, Figline VIII-761b; Florence III-312c
- Arcadico I-86b; XI-684c; Boncompagni II-654d
- botanico Italiano, XI-504d
- dei letterati XI-683b
- del Campidoglio XI-683c
- de Letteraria d'Italia, Padua XVI-58c
- di Roma XI-683d
- Ecclesiastico XI-684c
- Ecclesiastico di Roma, VIII-158b
- letterario, XI-683c
- patriotico della Repubblica Napoletana, XI-683c
- politico del dipartimento di Roma, XI-683c
- scientifico letterario, XI-684d
- Giorno, Il**, Correggio I-319a; (ill.) VIII-342
- GIOTTO DI BONDONE** VI-565b; and Angelico I-483b; Arnolfo, portrait I-750d; Assisi basilica, work in I-801d; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Boniface VIII (ill.) VI-566b; and Cimabue III-771b; and Dante II-772a; Dante, portrait IV-facing 628; 630; Campanile, Florence VI-110b; Campanile (ill.) VI-566; Florence, Cathedral VII-434d; Florence, Sta. Croce (ill.) VI-facing 568; and St. Francis IV-489c; St. Francis preaching (ill.) VI-227d; VII-facing 458; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; imitators VI-567d; XI-397d; 398b; and Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; and Martini XIII-779a; and mosaics X-588c; Naples, Church of St. Claire X-683d; at Padua V-182a; Pisa, camposanto XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a; portrait VI-566; Ravenna XI-665a; San Felice, Padua XI-385d
- Giovane Italia**. See Young Italy
- GIOVANELLI, RUGGIERO** VI-568a
- Giovanna**, Archduchess of Austria, marriage III-621b
- of Naples, and Sicily XIII-776b
- Giovannetti, Andrea**, cardinal XI-206a
- Giovanni**. See John
- Giovanni Bonelli**, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- Giovanni Dominici**, Blessed. See Dominici
- Giovannini, Paolo Emilio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Giovardi, Vittorio**, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Giovatta, Saint**, relics II-424c
- Giovenale, Ancina**, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Giovio, Paulus**. See Jovius
- Gippus, Gilles**, and Bloisius II-604a
- Gipsies**, Bible XV-374b; in Turkish Empire XV-100a
- Domenico, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Giraffe**, in Bible I-520b
- Giralda, tower**, Seville XIII-745a; (ill.) II-facing 418
- GIRALDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** VI-568b
- Lilius Gregorius. See Lilius, Aloisius
- Lorenzo, and Toscanelli XIV-787b
- UBALDO VI-568c; IX-65c
- Giraldillo**, Seville XIII-745b
- Giraldini, Alessandro**, Bishop of San Domingo V-111a
- Giraldus**, Archbishop of Ascerenza I-101b
- CAMBRENSIS VI-568d; and Alexander III I-158d; Arthur's tomb VI-580c; on Book of Kildare II-784d; Lynch's work IX-471c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; and Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Girard, Prefect Apostolic** of St. Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376b
- Albert XIV-204a
- JEAN BAPTISTE VI-569d; II-508d
- Case III-591a
- College, established XI-323d; XVI-17a
- Girarda, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro I-109a
- Girardey, Ferréol**, author XII-687a
- Girardi, Ferdinando**, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Girardin, Emile de**, journalist XI-676b
- Saint-Marc, on Olivaint XI-243c
- Girardini, Francesco**, inventor X-334c
- GIRARDON FRANÇOIS** VI-570a; XIII-646a
- Girardo of Monza**, Blessed I-404c
- Giraud, papal legate** XII-180c
- Hugues, Bishop of Cahors XIV-796b
- J. M., priest XIV-549d
- Maximin IX-8b
- DE BORNEIL VI-570b
- Giraudau, Pierre Philippe**, Vicar Apostolic III-678b; XV-720c
- Giraud-Soulavie**, and Barruel II-310a
- Torlonia, palace, Rome II-736d; III-223b; XIII-175d
- Girault, Etienne-Thomas-de Villeneuve**, missionary VII-582b; on Hurons VII-580c; 581c
- Girba**, town VI-570d
- GIRBA**, See of VI-570d; XV-60a
- Girbal, Narciso**, missionary XI-445c; XIII-470c; 739a; XIV-25c
- Gircken, Nikolaus**, theologian VII-285a
- Girdle**. See Cineture; Cord
- Girgasite**. See Gergeite
- Girgenti, town**, Sicily XIII-774b; capture X-685b; XIII-775a; 775b; founded XIII-772d; temple (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- DIOCESE OF VI-570d; cathedral (ill.) VI-571c
- Girinus, Saint**, martyr XIV-453b
- Girk, Georg**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
- Girnar**, carvings VII-734a
- Girolami, Raffaele Cosma** I-86b
- See Jerome
- Girold, Patriarch** of Jerusalem. See Gerald
- Giron, Balthazar** X-305a
- Girón, Francisco Fernandez** XI-733d; and Alvarado I-372b
- Giron, Gutierre**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- Pedro, Grand Master of Calatrava II-151c
- Rodrigo Telles, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- Gironde**, dept., France, ecclesiastical organization II-682b; map VI-facing 188
- Girondestis** VI-173a; XI-107a; XIII-12c; 13d
- Giroux, Cléophas**, missionary VII-582c
- Guillaume, missionary VII-582c
- Girovagi** X-488a
- Girwald, Saint**, Abbot of Fontenelle I-545c
- Girru-Nusku** II-17b
- Girsu, Babylonia** II-187b
- Girtanner, Christopher**, neuro-pathologist X-134a
- Girton College**, Cambridge III-215c; IV-89c
- Giry, François**, historian X-326a
- Gisa**, Bishop of Wells II-347d
- Gisatruda**, Queen of the Lombards I-550a
- GISBERT, BLAISE** VI-571d; VII-445c
- Mateo, in Mindanao XII-10b
- Gisbrith**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Gischala**, John of. See John of Gischala
- Gisebert**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-65c
- Gisela**, sister of Charlemagne I-277a
- Princess of Burgundy VII-227c
- Queen of Hungary II-122d; VII-548c; IX-655d; XIV-287d; XV-392c
- Giselbert**, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- Abbot of Himmerod VII-202b
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- of Lorraine III-21b; IX-363b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Giseler**, Bishop of Merseburg V-48a
- Gisepandus**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Gisgal** II-180d
- Gisban**, Sumerian dynasty II-180d; 181b
- Gish-ukh (Gishban)** II-180a
- Gisico**, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Gisla**, Princess III-245c
- Gisle**, Bishop of Linköping XVI-63d
- Gislebert**, the Neustrian X-317d
- Gialikon**, battle IX-408d
- Giamondi, Enrico**, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Giso**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Gisors**, church of V-671c
- Gisos**, Counts of Gudensberg VII-299a
- Gissur**, of Iceland VII-616c
- Gisulf**, of Lombardy, and Duchy of Rome VII-423a
- Gisulfus I**, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III Prince of Salerno VII-73d; XIII-397a
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Gith**, in Bible XII-153d
- Gittahpheer**. See Geththepher
- Gittaim**. See Gethaim
- Gittard, Daniel**, architect IX-205c
- Gittin**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Guianamota**, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
- Giudecca**, canal, Venice XV-333d
- Giudice, Marino del**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Giugni**, chapel VI-332d
- Giugni, Bernardo**, tomb XVI-64a
- Giulla**, villa, Rome, Etruscan terracotta XIII-165d
- Giuliani, Ursula**. See Veronica Giuliani
- Giulio**, papal coin X-335d
- ROMANO VI-572b; XI-401c; XV-283b; as coin engraver X-335c;
- Paintings: in the Adorno VI-420d; Constantine, victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; Holy Family I-614d; in S. Maria dell' Anima XIII-175c; in S. Prassede XIII-173c; in Vatican XIV-449d; XV-285b; 286b
- portrait VI-573d; tomb IX-612c
- Sabino, by Cherubini III-648d
- Giuriconsulti**, Palazzo dei, Verona XV-360d
- Giuseppe**. See Joseph, except as below
- dei Conti Atti, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- MARIA TOMMASI, BLESSED, cardinal VI-573d; XIV-557d
- Giuseppino**, Il, painter XI-401c
- Giussano, Giovanni Pietro**, writer I-405c
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE** VI-574b; VIII-252d
- Giustiniani, Benedetto**. See Justiniani
- Bernardo IX-91c
- John William Longo, birthplace III-689d
- Joseph X-367b; at Baltimore II-233b
- Lawrence. See Lawrence Justinian, Saint
- Leonardo, poet VIII-249a
- Leonardo, Archbishop of Mytilene XII-367a
- Marco, Bishop of Chios I-317d
- Orazio, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Paolo III-206b
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Vincent, Dominican XII-368fb
- Giusto di Gand**. See Justus of Ghent
- Givry, Annas von**, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Claude de, cardinal. See Longwy
- Gizeh**, papyrus MS. IX-615c
- and the Fayûm, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- Gizel**, Innocent XIII-269d
- Gizzin** IX-683c
- Gl**, abbr. I-24c
- Glabas, Isidore**, Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Glabella** XII-621c
- GLABER, RAOUL** VI-574d; VIII-790b; on impostors VII-699d
- Glabrio, Acilius**, Roman Consul (191 B. C.) VI-575b; Thaumaci besieged XIV-556d
- Ardoino, Count of Susa XIV-345c
- MANIUS ACILIUS VI-575b; I-255d; III-552d; IX-181d;

- martyrdom III-516d; V-114d; XI-751b; XIII-167b
- Glaboriones**, III-516c; 552d; VI-575c; discovered I-690c; paintings III-708c
- Glacial period** XV-705d
- Glacière**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Glacier Park** X-516c
- Gladden**, Washington, on A. P. A. I-427a
- Gladiatorial sports** III-597b
- Gladiators** V-184c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Gladshelm**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Gladstone**, William Ewart, and Lord Acton I-114b; on atheism II-40d; and Bulgarians III-47a; and Burke XVI-12b; and Butler XVI-15c; on divorce law I-164b; and emigrants III-721b; and hierarchy, Catholic XV-673a; and Home Rule VIII-112b; Irish policy VIII-109b; and Irish University VIII-111b; and Manning IX-607d; and Moran XIV-387a; and Newman X-799c; and Oxford Movement XI-377b; and temperance XIV-487c; and Wiseman XV-871b
- Glastingsburgh** (Glastonbury Abbey) VI-579b
- GLAGOLITIC (GLAGOLISTA)** alphabet VI-575d; II-122b; IV-510d; XI-405d; Breviary XI-432c; invented XI-247a; language IV-606c; liturgy I-583a; XIV-41d
- Missal, facsimile page XIV-45d
- Glab**, Gabriel, Maronite Bishop of Lefkossia IX-687c
- GLAIRE, TRAN-BAPTISTE** VI-576c; IV-160d; VIII-81a; XII-223b; XV-372a
- Glamis**, Scotland, church VI-43a
- Glamorgan**, Wales XV-533b; mines XV-533c; miracle XV-535d; population XV-533d
- Glancceter**, Robert, attained IV-797d
- Glandèves**, Diocese of IV-793c
- Glandorf**, John, mission VI-479a
- Glandorp**, John, Lutheran XV-603b
- Glands**, Bartholin I-460b; Lieberkühn I-490c; Malpighi II-573d
- Glanfeuil**, abbey II-451b; IV-457b; X-72b; XIV-134a
- Glanville**, Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Glanville**, Bartholomæus of II-313c
- GLANVILLE, RANULF DE**, jurist VI-508d; 576d; XIII-42a
- William de VI-576d
- Glapon**, Franciscan, and Quinones XII-613d
- GLAREAN, HENRY** VI-577a; VII-540d; at Basle II-339c; at Cologne IV-121a; at Freiburg VI-267d; and Zwingle XV-772b
- Glarus**, Switzerland, Catholic press XI-691c; war XIV-359c; Zwingle at XV-772b
- Glas**, John, in Scotland XIII-435a
- Glas-Chainnigh** III-250b
- Glaser**, Edward, explorer I-664a
- Glasgow**, town, Scotland, assembly (1638) IV-459c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-577c; XIII-617d
- cathedral VIII-153d; and Archbishop Beaton II-374b; (illa) VI-577d; 578b; window XIV-243b
- Jesuit college XV-101c; and Father Mathew X-47d; Ogilvie's mission XI-223c; restoration XIII-615c; schools XIII-579d; Scotch and Irish VIII-154a; seminaries XIII-700b; university VI-578c
- Free Press, periodical XI-689d
- and West of Scotland, society XIV-488b
- Glas Naroda**, periodical XIV-56d
- Glasnevin Cemetery**, Dublin, Father Tom Burke, oration of III-80d; Cahill, tomb of III-141a; Gentili, tomb of VI-423d; Cardinal McCabe, tomb of V-176d; O'Connell, tomb of XI-202b
- Glasnik**, periodical XIV-56d
- Glass**, Baader's discovery II-173b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; crust IV-543a; gilded III-426c; painting on II-458c; VI-235c; spun I-206b; windows II-441d; works, at Tegernsee XIV-473a
- Stained. See Stained Glass
- Glassites (Sandemanians)** XIII-435a
- Glassius**, Solomon, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Glas Svobode**, periodical XIV-57a
- GLASTONBURY ABBEY** VI-567b; XV-586d; architecture VI-674b; arms of VI-581d; Arthurian legend VI-579c; Arthur, tomb of VI-580c; and Athelney II-42c; and Bath and Wells II-347d; VI-580b; buildings VI-581b; St. Ceolfrid, relics of II-537a; St. Dunstan at I-196c; VI-580b; and Fleury I-508d; St. Hilda at VII-350d; and Holy Grail VI-720d; St. Ine VII-790a; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520b; Lady chapel, architecture VI-674a; library IX-231b; miracle V-199a; pilgrimage XI-91b; school II-457a; V-200b; shrine XIII-760c; statistics XV-586c; suppression VI-580d; thorn VI-581d; XII-91b; tradition VI-679b
- Glaucias**, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- Glaucus**, deity VI-147b
- Gleaners (Miller)** X-311c
- Gleba**, tax IX-644c
- GLEBE** VI-582c
- Glede**, in Bible I-520b
- Glefer**, Noinville de, missionary IX-510c
- Gleichen**, Conrad von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Glemona**, Basile de, missionary III-675a
- Glencombkille**, Ireland, Holy Well (ill.) XII-647d; pilgrimage XII-648b
- Glencrea**, Ireland, protectory XII-493a
- Glenclough**, ancient See V-173b; cathedral VI-583b; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; and Dublin V-174c; St. Kevin's Church (ill.) VIII-113; seven churches III-576b; IV-92d
- SCHOOL OF** VI-582d; IV-92d; (ill.) V-facing 170
- Glenadow**, Owen II-250b
- Glenalea**, China, cathedral VII-451a
- Glenagarry Fencibles** IX-490a; 490c
- Glenannon**, John Joseph, Archbishop of St. Louis VIII-602b; XIII-362c; and census V-27d
- Glen Riddle**, Pennsylvania, seminarian IX-795c
- Gletner**, mythology I-775b
- Glez**, language X-364a
- Glezna**, Jonah, Archbishop of Kiev XIII-255c
- Glicheastre**, Heinrich der. See Heinrich der Glicheastre
- Glicourt**, de, African missionary XIII-715c
- Gilddon**, George Robins XII-371b
- Glisson**, Francis, anatomist I-460b
- Globe**, periodical, London IX-345c
- periodical, New York XI-692d
- Review, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696c
- Theatre, London IX-344b
- Glocknitz**, confraternity at XII-574a
- Glogau** XIV-539c
- GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO** VI-583b; VII-595c; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-136d; in Advent I-165d; and Agnus Dei I-221b; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 400d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Celtic Rite III-499b; early church I-221c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361c; genuflection VI-584c; Holy Week VII-437b; liturgical acclamation I-98b; Milanese Rite VI-584b; Mozarabic Rite VI-584b; X-619b; 621d; music VI-584c; X-1b; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; Roman Rite IX-798c; Sarum Rite VI-584a; symbolism VI-584d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; Tropes VI-584a; early use VII-597b
- LAUS ET HONOR** XVI-41b; VII-438c; XII-449a; XIV-580a
- olym** XII-476d
- Patri** III-302c; V-150b; at Passantide XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; Responsoy XII-788a; early use I-579d; See Doxology
- Glories of Mary** (St. Alphonsus) I-340a
- Glorieux**, Alphonse Joseph, Bishop of Boise I-425c; II-624c; VII-629c; consecrated II-231c
- Etienne Modeste, founder IX-389b
- Glorification of Mary**, feast II-7a
- Gloriosam ecclesiam**, Bull of John XXII VI-246c; XIV-232b
- GLORUP**, church XVI-65b
- GLORY** VI-585a; celestial, and predestination XII-382d; of Christ VI-586b; Divine VI-585c; election to XII-379b; formal, of God VI-586a; human VI-586c; increase of X-207c; light of VII-172b; and Resurrection XII-792a; 793c; Scripture VI-585a; supernatural XIV-337b; 338c; symbolism XI-80c; theological VI-585c
- King of**, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Glos narodu**, periodical, Cracow XI-670a
- poranny**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Glossators**, School of, Bologna VIII-168b
- Glosses**, legal VIII-168b
- SCRIPTURAL** VI-586d; V-700d; as commentaries VI-588b; as lexicon VI-588a; marginal VI-587a; textual VI-587c
- GLOSSARIES**, **GLOSSARISTS** VI-588c; definition VI-588c
- Glossinda**, monastery IX-363a; X-247a
- Glossolalia**. See Tongues, Gift of
- Glossolally**, biblical, St. Paul XIV-777a
- Gloucester**, town, England, battle (957) V-324a
- abbey** VII-678b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapel I-660c; candlestick III-249a; candlestick (ill.) III-248b
- cathedral**: architecture VI-675c; carrels (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-635b; chapels III-576d; Protestant See XIV-542d; shrine of St. Oswald XIII-762a; —**Humphrey**, Duke of. See Humphrey
- College**, Oxford XI-369c
- Glover**, fugitive slave XV-663c
- Ann**, execution II-703b
- GLOVES, EPISCOPAL** VI-589b; XIII-232a; XV-388b; and abbot I-19c; blessing IV-279b; Byzantine IV-316b; (ill.) VI-589d
- Glubokovski**, Nikolai, professor XII-264a
- Gluck**, Christopher Willibald, and Houdon VII-499b: "Iphigenia in Tauris" I-233b; and Piccini III-648d
- Glucose**, adulterant I-163a
- Gluha**, Passion Sunday XI-535b
- GLUTTONY** VI-509a; XIV-5c; spiritual VI-590b; and temperance XIV-481d
- Glyceria**, Saint, martyr VII-243a; birthplace XV-16b; oil XI-229c
- Glycerine**, commercial use III-651a
- Glycerius**, emperor XIII-180a; at Salona XIII-180b
- Bishop of Couserans**. See Lisier, Saint
- Saint**, Bishop of Lerida. See Lycerius, Saint
- Glycegen** I-275c; II-497b
- Glyn**, Gtitor, on Reformation XV-536a
- Glynn**, Martin VIII-161b
- William**, Bishop of Bangor II-250c
- Glynne**, English martyr V-478a
- Glyptics** XIII-642d; and historical criticism IV-506b
- Gmelin**, Johann Georg, physician XV-83d
- Gmund**, John of. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- Gmunden**, Johannes von, scientist XV-421c; calendar reform IX-248d
- Gmür**, Joseph, journalist XI-692a
- Gnadenberg**, convent V-366a
- Gnadenhutton**, Ohio, massacre IV-895d
- Gnadenthal**, convent V-366a
- Gnalls**, abbr. I-23a
- Gnapheus**, Peter. See Fullo, Peter
- William**, and Staphylus XIV-248c
- Gnat**, in Bible I-523a; 523b; plague XII-143c
- Gnauck-Kühne**, Elizabeth, feminist XV-693c; on virginity XV-690c
- Gneisenau**, Augustus Neidhardt VI-508d
- Gneist**, Rudolph von, politician XVI-209d
- GNESSE-POSEN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-590b; XII-189a; Alsog I-375a; Antoniewicz I-585c; and Duke Bertislaw II-122c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; founded I-127c; map VI-facing 514; peace of (1806) V-158a; provincial council IV-560d; synod IX-11b; and Warsaw XV-566c
- Gnidus**, town VI-439d
- Gniewosz**, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Gnomes**, primitive belief I-528a
- Gnomics**, Clavius IV-9b
- Gnomon**, Cassini's improvements III-405d; of Toscanelli, Florence XIV-796d
- Gnosia**, Ebionites V-243c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328b
- Gnosness**, See of VI-738d
- GNOSTICISM** VI-592c; Abrasax stones I-68a; monks I-173d; Agapetes I-202c; and Agnosticism I-215d; and Albigenians I-268b; Alexandrian IV-45c; VI-598b; alphabet I-334b; amulets I-443d; Antinomianism I-565a; VI-599a; apocrypha I-606d; 608b; 609a; 610c; 611a; 614a; 614d; VI-5d; 599d; Archontics I-697a; and Arianism I-707c; astrology VI-593d; baptism VI-596d; Barbelo VI-596d; and Bardesanes II-294a; Basilides II-326d; Cainites III-143c; Carpocratian I-135a; and Christianity VI-594b; XV-712c; Christology V-70d; VII-712a; confirmation VI-597a; continence IV-331a; Coptic Codices VI-600b; cosmogony VI-594c; definition VI-592c; Demiurge IV-708a; Didascalia IV-781d; Docetes V-70d; doctrines VI-594b; and dogma III-715a; Dualistic School VI-598d; Ebionite V-243b; Emanationism V-398c; Encratites V-412d; and encolopia X-111d; and episcopacy III-750c; eucharology VI-595d; ethics II-328b; Eucharist VI-597b; fatalism VI-697b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; Florinus XV-408d; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; hell VII-208d; host VII-490a; hymns I-611c; VII-597b; and St. Irenæus VIII-130c; and St. John VIII-437c; Judaism IV-132a; VI-594a; literature VI-

- 590b; magic VI-593d; magic vowels VI-597c; Marcionism VI-595e; IX-649c; Marcus IV-650a; and matter XII-792c; and Metempsychosis X-236b; and millenarianism X-308d; and Montanism VII-340c; Nasoreans X-705d; nomenclature I-58c; nymphon VI-597c; Oriental books VI-600d; origin VI-592d; origins, Oriental VI-593a; optict diagram (ill.) VI-597d; and parables XI-461d; and Passion of Christ XI-527c; and pastoralia XIV-731b; and pessimism VI-593b; and priesthood XII-415b; primeval man VI-596b; and pseudo-Abdias I-31a; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; refutation VI-601a; rites VI-596d; and salvation XII-609a; schools VI-597d; and Scripture XIII-639b; sculptures I-485b; and Simon Magus XIII-798c; and sin XIV-6b; Sophia-myth VI-594d; soteriology VI-595b; and the soul XIV-154c; Syrian school VI-597d; and Tertullian XIV-523b; "Testament of Adam" I-132b; Valentinians XV-256a; and wine I-67a
- Gaupson, Erik**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Goa**, town I-270c; conquest VI-603a; Dudaagore Falls (ill.) VII-facing 730
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-602d**; XII-305c; Antonio de Andrada I-469a; cathedral (ill.) VI-604a; church I-271a; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; institutions VI-605b; jurisdiction VII-758d; missions XIV-103c; patriarchate XII-312a; prelates VI-604a; present condition VI-605d; schism II-644d; VI-603d; XIII-386b; statistics VII-730a
- GOAJIRA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-606b**; missions to I-681b
- GOAR, SAINT VI-606b**; VII-298d; and Wandelbert XV-546b
- JACQUES VI-606c**; XII-368Gb; XIII-72b; XIII-300b; on abstinence I-70c; Extreme Unction V-727a
- Goat**, in Bible I-517d; 522c; 522d; 523b; 523c; Day of Atonement II-54c; in sacrifice XIII-309c; symbol I-523c; wild I-520a
- Gob VI-439d**
- Gobain, Saint**, hermit XIV-132a
- Gobarus, Stephen**, Trithemist V-636a; X-492d; XV-61d
- GOBAT, GEORGE VI-607a**
- von Cremines, Samuel**, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
- Gobban, Saint IV-371a**; VIII-638b
- SAER VI-607b**
- Gobbo, Il.** See Solari Cristoforo
- Gobel, Jean Baptiste**, Bishop of Paris VI-173b; XI-484a; XIII-11d; XIV-434d
- Gobelin, tapestry works IX-106b**; and Chevreul XII-651a
- Gobelins, catacomb of, Paris XI-481b**
- GOBELINUS, PERSON VI-607c**
- Goblet, René VI-182a**
- Goblins**, in Shamanism XIII-750c
- Goblijanovitch, Lazar XIII-733b**
- Gobrytas, Persian general II-227a**
- Goch, Jean Pupper de X-104d**
- GOD VI-608a**; and Abraham I-51d; Abrasax I-58a; absolute I-60c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adonai I-146b; adoption, Divine I-147b; 148b; adoration I-151d; African belief I-183d; Albigensian I-268a; Algonquin I-312b; Alpha and Omega I-332d; and Altruism I-369b; Amalrican I-379d; Amos I-436d; analogy, argument from I-446d; and anarchism I-452c; and Angels of Days I-463c; and ancient I-476d; animism I-528d; anthropomorphism I-550a; 559c; VI-613c; Arianism I-707d; Aristides I-713a; Aristotle VI-637a; art I-365d; asceticism XIV-613c; aseity I-774b; Athanasian Creed II-33d; atonement, and Puritanism II-58b; attributes I-658c; II-62d; VI-612d; St. Augustine II-93b; and authority, civil II-138a; V-564b; and authority, social II-174d; Beatiific Vision VII-171d; 172d; blasphemy II-595a; Calvinism III-198d; 199a; Campanella III-221d; Celsus III-492b; and charity IX-397c; and Christ VII-100d; Christianity XV-710d; Clementines IV-41b; concept of I-61b; 450c; Concursus of VI-615a; corporeity of, Molito of Sardis X-166d; as Creator I-129d; IV-473a; VI-614d; XI-190a; XIV-584c; and creatures I-60d; and the damned VII-210a; Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Deutinger IV-762a; and dreams V-155b; Druzes V-167a; Duns Scotus V-196b; Elohym V-393a; Epicurean V-501b; Eriugena V-520d
- Essence of V-545d**; XIV-584a; Clementines IV-44a; and operation VII-301c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b
- eternity V-551c**; VI-617d; XIV-726d; and ethics V-216b; VI-638a; and evil III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; XII-513a; XIV-10d; exemplar VII-292d
- Existence of VI-608c**; 615d; d'Ailly I-236c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; St. Anselm I-549b; VI-612c; Aristotle III-461a; apologetics I-619a; Candidus III-245b; conscience VI-611d; consent of mankind VI-612a; contingency IV-331c; Descartes IV-746b; VI-612c; Duns Scotus V-198b; and ethics V-561c; Günther VII-86b; Hermesianism VII-277d; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522c; Leibniz VI-612c; IX-137c; materialism X-41d; necessity of belief VI-702b; ontological argument VI-612c; scholasticism VI-609d; XIII-551d; Socrates XIV-120c; theism VI-609d; theological argument VI-611b; Thomism XIV-700a; Vasquez XV-275b
- and faith V-753d**; as Father I-148d; First Cause VI-609d
- Foreknowledge VI-619a**; XII-378d; XIV-584b; Bafes II-248d; Thomism XIV-701c
- freedom of, Duns Scotus V-197b**; friendship of VI-706c; and ghosts IV-688c; gifts of XIII-379a
- Glory of VI-585c**; Calvinism XII-378b; formal, and heaven VII-171a
- Good XIV-4b**; supreme VI-636d; ultimate VI-639d
- government XIV-668a**
- and Grace VI-711d**; XIV-585c; congruism VI-713b; Molinism VI-712d; Thomism VI-710d
- heaven VII-170d**; Hegel VII-193a; 194c; Hindu philosophy X-483b; honour VII-462b; and hope VII-465d; 466a; Hottentot belief I-184d; idea of I-219a; VII-673d; idealism VII-634b
- Immanence VI-615a**; VII-682c; absolute VII-683d; relative VII-684c; 685a
- immensity V-551d**; VI-617d; immutability VII-758a; indifferntism VII-759a; Infinity VI-612d; 613a; VII-5a; impanation VII-694b; inspiration VIII-46a; Jehovah VII-322a; Judaism I-332c; 722a; VII-402c; Justin Martyr VIII-585a; VIII-604d; Kant VI-609a; Kabbalism VIII-590b; Kingdom of. See Kingdom of God
- Knowledge of VI-618c**; 618d; agnostice, belief of I-215b; of future III-200b; XIV-584b; Molinism X-439a
- and law IX-53d**; canon IX-58d; and natural, Thomism XIV-699c
- liberalism IX-213d**
- Love of IX-397d**; and atonement II-58d; Camus III-226c; defined XV-474b; grace VI-694d; and love of man I-370a; and tolerance XIV-764c
- Maimonides IX-540d**; Malebranche IX-568b
- and Man I-130c**; IX-581d; duties of V-563a; end of IX-582c
- in Manicheism IX-592a**; Marcionism IX-647a; and masonry IX-772a; 772c; mind of VII-631b; Modernism VI-609b; Mohammedanism I-316b; VIII-191a; X-428b; monasticism X-460b; Monism X-483b; Monotheism X-499d; and Mosaic law IX-71c; Mother of XV-466d
- Name of I-658d**; adjuration I-142b; etymology VI-608a; among Hebrews X-675d
- and Nature X-716c**; Albertus Magnus I-285b
- Nature of, and hell VII-208b**; 209c; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a
- Naturalism X-713b**; 714b; and necessity X-733b; neo-Pythagoreanism X-746d; neo-Scholasticism X-746c; Novatianism XI-140a; Occasionalism III-464d; XI-195c; omnipresence VI-617d
- Omniscience VI-618c**; Theophrastus I-215b
- Ontologism VI-609b**; XV-114c; Origen I-708b; XI-307d; Pantheism X-713d; XI-449a; Pascal XI-512b; Paulicianism XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; perfection of I-126a; VI-613b; perseverance, final XI-711d; personal, Vatican decree XV-308a; personality of VI-614c; Persons in, Thomism XIV-667c; and Pharisees XI-790b; and Philo Judeus V-398a; XII-24d; Photinus XII-43c; Platonism I-333a; VI-641c; XII-161c; Plotinus V-398a; X-742d; Pluralism XII-337b; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination VI-620d; Presence of. See Presence of God; primitive idea X-718d; promises XII-453b; providence of VI-620c; XI-510d; and religion XII-739b; 748c; and religious life XII-748d; revelation VI-615c; Ritechianism I-216b; XIII-88a; Rosminianism XIII-196c; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; and Scripture XIII-636d; Seleucianism XIII-688d; simplicity of VI-614a; and sin XIV-8a; 9a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of, See Son of God; and the soul XIV-155b; Spinoza II-64c; XIV-218d; spirit XIV-221a; and the State XIV-770a; and substance XIV-323a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbol of XI-82d; and temporality XIV-482a; Tertullian XIV-521c; thanksgiving XIV-555a; Theism I-217d; and Theodicy XIV-569b; theological virtues XV-474b; theology, dogmatic XIV-583d; theology, moral XIV-604a; theosophy XIV-627c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b; and toleration XIV-767c; transcendence of VI-615a; the Trinity XIV-634b; ubiquity of VI-617d
- Unity of VI-613d**; Clementines IV-41b; Gregory of Nazianus VII-14c
- Universalism XV-181c**; and the Universes VI-614d; Vatican Decree II-64d; and Free will VI-619b; Zoroastrianism II-154b; of VI-619c; Calvinism III-199c; and negative reprobation XII-383d; predestina-
- rianism XII-386c**; Torah XIV-779c
- Go Daigo, Emperor of Japan VIII-311d**
- GODARD, SAINT**, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-621c; VII-128c; 353b; hospital VII-452d; at Kremenminster VIII-701b
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen, relics XIV-131d**
- Godchildren I-626d**
- GODDEN, THOMAS VI-621d**
- Goddess of Reason. See Reason**
- Goddyn Abraham, artist VII-294d**
- Godessai, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b**
- GODEAU, ANTOINE VI-622b**; XI-48d; and Academy I-89a; as Church historian VII-376b; nickname III-635c; Vavasaur's satire VI-622d
- GODEBERTA, SAINT VI-623b**
- Godobold, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- Godofridus (Godefried) (Godefrid)**. See Godfrey
- Godgail of Geneva IV-66d**; 71c
- Godgrand. See Chrodegang**
- Gödehard. See Godard**
- Gödeke, Karl, historiographer X-464a**
- Godelbert, foundation IX-363a**
- GODELINA (GODELIVA) SAINT VI-623d**
- Godelle, Joseph Isidore, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b**
- Godeman, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a**
- Göden, Henning XV-679b**
- Godena. See Cotenna**
- Goderich (Ripon) Frederick John Robinson, Viscount, Prime Minister XIII-130b**
- Godescalc, copyist, Evangelary V-641c**; IX-618b; 624c
- monk, of Limburg V-46c**
- Godescalcus, Bishop of Osnna XI-339b**
- Godescalcus, Saint. See Gottschalk, Saint**
- Godet, Frédéric, exegete IV-163a**; 495d; critical attitude IV-496a; on Ephesians V-488c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Kenosis VIII-617b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391c
- DES MARAIS, PAUL VI-624b**; III-635c; IX-200d; and Mme. Guyon VII-93c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549b
- Godfather. See Sponsor**
- Godfrey, subdeacon I-286d**
- Bishop of Chichester, III-77d**; absolute crosses IV-535b
- Saint, Count of Kappenberg XI-100d**; XII-392a
- Abbot of Lekno III-704d**
- III Duke of Lorraine I-261b**; VI-624c; IX-363d; XV-210c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b
- Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Count of Namur VI-105b**
- Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c**
- Duke of Tuscany, and Alexander II III-129a**
- Sir Edmund Berry, case of III-489b**; Oates's Plot VI-622a; XI-75b
- deClare, metal worker X-222b**
- OF BOULLON VI-624c**; IX-363d; and chivalry III-692a; crusade IV-546b; 546c; 546d; 547a; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; and Jerusalem VI-625b; VIII-361d; "Knight of the Swan" IX-124c; and Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Selymbria XIII-692d; and Tancored XIV-442c
- OF FONTAINES VI-626a**; IX-236d; Scholasticism XII-32b; Thomism XIV-702b
- of Laimbech-Hoven, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633d**
- of Malmesbury, chronicle IX-573a**
- of Mervel, martyr VI-651d**
- of Normandy IX-363b**
- of Trani, canonist IV-672b**; IX-63b
- of Verdun, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d**
- OF VITERBO VI-626b**; III-520d

- Godfrey the Bearded, Count of Brabant IX-363d;
—the Bearded, Duke of Lorraine VI-624c; IX-363d; X-49b; XIV-290b; and Alexander II VII-63b; excommunication IX-161b; marriage VII-230a; XIV-233c
—the Hunchback. See Godfrey III, Duke of Lorraine
Godgifts, Countess. See Godiva
Godi, palace XI-423d
Godin, Pierre, cardinal XII-362b
—Simson, Abbot of Etival VII-526d
—des Odonais, Louis, explorer IV-210b
Godinez. See Wadding, Michael
Godinus, Mendo, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
Godiva, Lady, of Coventry II-362a; XIII-185c; XV-588d; and Coventry Church XIII-760c; and Evesham Church XIII-760c; XV-463a
Godjam. See Goggiam
Godkin, Edwin Laurence, journalist VIII-142d
Godman, John D., physician I-448c
Godmarus, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
Godmother. See Sponsor
Godo, Saint, hermit VIII-790b
Godelias, Jewish governor I-232d; 433a; II-184a; III-316d; VIII-348a; X-667a
Godelphin, Sir William, ambassador X-201d
Godongwana. See Dinghiswayo
Godoni, Guglielmo de, Archbishop of Salem XIII-397d
Godoy, Don Manuel, Prime Minister of Spain XIV-184d; and Moratin X-561a
—Cruz, church, San Juan XIII-447b
Godparent. See Sponsor
GODRIC I, Abbot of Croyland VI-626c
GODRIC II, Abbot of Croyland VI-626d
Godrycz, John, and Polish College XII-209d
Gods. See Deity
Godschalk, Adrian, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
Godsdienstig, geschied-en letterkundig Tijdschrift, periodical XI-680d
Godsdienstige en zedekundige mangelingen, periodical XI-680c
Godsdienstvriend VII-391b; XI-680c
Godshuizen, in Bruges III-6b
Godthaab, Greenland I-418a; 419d; VI-778b
Godts, Francis Xavier, Redemptorist XII-687a; and Castelein XII-381c
Godunoff, Boris. See Boris, Tsar
—Irene. See Irene, Tsarina
Godwin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
—Bishop of St. Martin's III-301b
—Earl, and St. Edward the Confessor V-323a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a
—Francis, bishop, on Boniface of Savoy II-672d
—William, the Elder XIV-63a; and Carey III-347b; and Malthus XII-277b; and von Baader II-173a
Godwine, Saint. See Elphege
—I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
—II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Goebel, G. J., mission of V-188d
Goehli, Honoratus, Abbot of Otterbeuren XI-358c
Goel, Rights of VI-409c
Goemare, Mary, Dominican XIII-441a
Goennoc. See Gonoganus
Goëric (Goëry), Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b; 762c; XIII-345b
Gols, Benedict de, missionary XII-670b; VI-451b
Goes, Damião de, humanist XII-306d
Goetsbriand, Louis de, Bishop of Burlington III-81d; IV-56a; VI-271d; XIV-760a; XV-357a; portrait III-81c
Goethals, Henry. See Henry of Ghent
—Paul, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154a
—Thérèse-Josephine, Superior-General of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129c
—Memorial Orphanage, Kuraoon III-154c
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang VI-524c; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; on Canticle of Canticles III-304d; Cellini III-490a; on evolution V-656a; on faith II-132a; and Gallitzin, Adèle VI-367c; and the Illuminati VII-662a; IX-676b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; language V-246d; on de Lorraine IX-362a; Marchesi statue IX-643c; and Masonry IX-784b; and Mickiewicz X-283b; von Miller statue X-310b; on Passion of Christ XI-527d; Renaissance, estimate of XII-769d; and Schiller VI-525a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Stolberg XIV-300a; at Weimar VI-507c
Goetsenhoven, Gerard van, abbot III-504a
Goette, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shen-si III-677c
Goetz, Edmund, Jesuit XV-747a
—Joseph VI-626d
—MARIE JOSEPHINE VI-626d
Goetze, Johann Melchior, and Lessing VI-523d
GOFFE, STEPHEN VI-627b
—William, regicide VI-627b
GOFFINE, LEONARD VI-627c
GOG VI-628b; in Apocalypse I-597b; in Ezekiel V-738c; See Magog
Goggiam, Abyssinian province I-76a
Gogocki, philosopher XIII-275a
Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch XIII-272a
Gohard, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
Gohegan, Patrick III-773d
Gohier, Louis-Jérôme, President of Directory X-689b
Göhl, Mathias, Abbot of Tepl XIV-614a
Gohr, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b
Goidel, Milesian chieftain VIII-98d
Goideis, in Wales XV-532c
Golgueson, town. See Onienon
Golgueson-aga, tribe VIII-168d
Goisfried, archbishop XIII-211d
Gojan, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
Golan. See Gaulon
Golanczewski, Mathias, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
—Zbikut, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Golla, Manoel Sanches, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur XIII-384d
Golasecca, cemetery, crosses IV-518c
Golazewski, John Clement, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
Golconda, kingdom VII-502c; 592d; 726a; 725b; Theatine mission XIV-557c
Gold, and alchemy I-273a; 273d; altar I-346c; altar of incense I-361d; altar-piece I-356a; amulet, Christian I-443c; antependium I-365d; 366a; on Ark I-721b; 724c; in California III-172a; at emigration III-173d; XIII-439d; Canadian output III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium III-767b; ciborium veil I-358a; cruets IV-545a; on canopy, Lateran I-364a; monasticism I-358b; in Psa XII-606b; Reduction of Paraguay XII-692c; Russian currency XIII-242d; Russian output XIII-240a; Spanish exploration I-413a; United States output XV-157b; wedding dower IX-706c
—Cloth of, altar-cloths I-352a; on pall I-355d; screen of I-356c; vestments IV-135b
—Henry, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
Goldardus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b
Goldcliff, monastery IX-316a
Gold Coast, Fetishism VI-56a; Protestant mission I-187b; vicariate Apostolic, map I-facing 180
—Democrats, United States XV-178a
Golden Alliance. See Borromean League
—Ass (Apuleius), IX-512d; XI-199b; XV-60b
—Book. See Libro de Oro
—Bull. See Bulla Aurea
—CALF VI-628c; VII-637c; Aaron I-3d; adoration of XI-649a; altar I-360a; in art I-517a; Jeroboam II-532d; and Moses X-597a
—Canon IV-319c
—Catena. See Catena Aurea
—Church. See Lateran, Saint John
—Fleece, Order of the III-6a; 69c; 692c; IX-251d; X-300c; mass vestments V-400d
—Gate, Constantinople IV-303a
—Gate, Freiburg, reliefs II-343b
—Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
—Gate, Jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c
—Gospels, MS. XV-519c
—Horde, Kingdom of the, Russia III-244d
—House. See Domus Aurea
—Kite, Order of the, Japan VIII-298d
Goldenkron, monastery III-35b; VII-198d; XII-340a
Golden Legend (Jacopo de Voragine) I-638c; II-297b; VIII-262c; IX-743d; XII-364d; Ephesus legend V-496d; Longfellow II-420d; VIII-263a; Saint George and the Dragon VI-454c
—Manual XII-354a
—Militia, Order of the IV-668a; 668c
—Numbers V-481a; 482d; table V-483a
—Psalter. See Psalterium Aureum
—Room of the Parliament (Gioncondo) VI-563d
—ROSE VI-629a; IX-161c; XII-303a; blessing of VI-630b; design VI-629b; and Henry VIII VII-222c; institution VI-629d; Mary, Queen of Scots XIII-619b; papal envoy IX-120d; recipients VI-630c; significations VI-629a; value VI-629c; and William the Lion VIII-418b
—Rule, Confucianism IV-226b; Didache IV-779b
—Sequence XV-342a
—Seville. See Sevilla del Oro
—Spar, Order of. See Golden Militia
—Vale, Ireland III-401a
—Year. See Jubilee, Year of
Goldbach, Madonna of the (Raphael) XI-400d
Goldfuss, Georg August, and Förster, VI-144c
Goldhagen, Herman, on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d
Goldie, Richard, Cunconim martyr IV-589a; Irish persecution VIII-164a
GOLDONI, CARLO VI-631a; XIII-656d; and Gossy VI-688b; as Italian comedy VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251a
Golds, race, classification XII-628b
Goldschmer, monk V-594d
Goldschmidt, Meir, writer IV-731b
—L., professor VII-198b
Goldsmith, Oliver V-466d; 467c; VIII-126b; Foley's statue of XIII-647c; portrait VIII-facing 123
Goldsmiths' college, London IX-351b
—Guild, London IX-346d; patron V-201d; 386c
Goldtman, Joseph Joachim, Bishop of Sandimir XIII-437b
Goldwell, James, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
—THOMAS, BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH VI-631c; VII-438c; IX-300d; XIII-333b; XIV-557c; XV-41b; and Clenock IV-48b; missal X-357a; and Winset XV-660b
Golenisey Collection, Egypt IX-621a
Golenishef Collection, Coptic manuscripts XV-80c
Golenishsheff - Kutuzoff, Arsenius, poet XIII-274c
Golf, Gasparo, bishop III-140b
Golg, Camillo, professor at Pavia XI-594b
Golgotha, meaning of III-191a
—Ad Crucem, church IV-536b.
—See Calvary, Mount
Golia, Francesco, painter and musician XIV-747c
Goliad, Texas, church XIII-425b; XIV-547c; 548d
Gollards IX-29a
Gollas, poet IX-29b
Goliath, and David IV-642c; miniature (ill.) IX-622b
—Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355b
Golightly, Charles Pourtales and Newman VII-375a
Golikof, Ivan, and Russian American Fur Company I-246c
Golinus, Orientalist I-476b
Goll, son of Morna VIII-120b
Gollancz, Israel XV-462d
Goller, Vatican research VIII-65b
Gölheim, battle II-664d; VI-494a
Göllingen, monastery, and Blessed Gunther VII-85a
Gollmayr, Andreas, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
Golo, tribe XIV-325c
Golos, Oliver, astrologer III-366d
Golscher. See Goldscher
Goltz, Hubert, numismatist XI-152b
—Leopold, physiologist X-139c
Goluchowsky, Agenor, count, foreign minister II-135d
Golvins, legendary abbot, Britanny XII-612a
Golyzin, Adèle Amalie, princess. See Gallitzin
Gomado, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Gomanak. See Gömenek
Gomar, Francis, and Arminius I-741d; at Dort, Synod of III-203c; on Psalms XII-541b
GOMARA, FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE VI-632b; chronicle of III-663b; on Indian tribes VII-756c
Gombald, bishop II-683d
Gombert, Saint XII-729c; founds monastery, Reims XII-728a
—Nicolas, musician IV-12d
Gombette Law, date IX-208b
Gomel, massacre in Russia XIII-251a
Gömenek (Comana) IV-151b
Gomer, son of Japheth, and Armenians I-736c
—wife of Osee XI-337b
Gomera, island, Canaries III-243b; XIV-507a; Columbus IV-145b; De Soto at IV-753d
Gomes, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
—Diogo, explorer VII-240b
—João Guerin VI-145d
—da Silva, José Tomás, Bishop of Aracayá XVI-34b
—DE AMORIM, FRANCISCO VI-632d
Gometius of Lisbon, Scotist XIII-612c
Gómez, Estevan, explorer II-798d; VI-116c; VII-392c; IX-545c; XI-20b
—Francis, coloniser XV-455c
—Gabriel, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
—Juan Vicente, President of Venezuela XV-331b
—Torrijos, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b

- Gómez, Arias, and De Soto IV-754b
 —Barroso, Pedro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —de Cervantes, Nicolas Carlos, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c; 54b
 —de Fuensalida, Diego, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
 —de Parada, Juan, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
 —de Simbría, Mendo, founder VII-280d; XI-588b
 —de Terán, Juan Elias, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 —Fariás, Valentín, President of Mexico X-260c; 266c
 —García, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
 Gomme, on Totemism XIV-789b
 Gomo, Indian chief XII-320c
 Gomogillus, *See* Comgall
 Gomon, monastery I-105c
 Gómora, Francisco López de. *See* Gómara, Francisco López de Gomorrah. *See* Gomorrah
 Gomorra VI-439d; XI-646b; XIV-130a; and Abraham I-51c; destruction of IX-306c; king of I-51b
 Gompers, Samuel, on arbitration I-684c
 Gomphi, *See* of VI-738c
 Gomsica, Albania, Franciscans in X-352d
 Gona, Saint, Russian Metropolitan XIII-281d
 Gonálves, *See* of VII-115a
 Go-Nara-tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-312a
 Gonçalves, João, and Madeira VI-318d
 González, Nuno, painter XI-399d
 Gonçalves, Alberto José, Bishop of Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a
 —Andreas. *See* Andreas Gonçalves
 —Antam, explorer VII-240b
 Gond, race, classification XII-626d
 —Saint XIII-211b
 Gonda, Nicholas de, Jesuit XIV-93c
 Gondar, Abyssinia I-75d; 76d; II-163c
 Gondebad, King of Burgundy IV-66d; 71c; and St. Apollinaria I-616d; IX-208b; at Orleans XI-319b
 Gondelbertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
 Gondemar, king, coronation of XIII-391c
 Gondi, Jean-François de, cardinal, Archbishop of Paris, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d
 —Jean-François-Paul de, cardinal. *See* Retz
 —Françoise de, and Congregation of the Mission XV-435b; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XV-435a
 —Palazzo, San Gallo XIII-443d
 —Philippe-Emanuel de, Count de Joigny, and St. Vincent de Paul IX-717b; X-357c; XV-435a
 —Pierre de, cardinal, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; 567d
 Gondibert, King of Lombardy IX-338d
 Gondisavi (Gondisalvo; Gondisalvus), Donzengo, Archdeacon of Segovia XII-49a
 Gondola, Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn IV-725c
 Gondon, Saint. *See* Gondulphus of Berry
 Gondophernes, king. *See* Guduphara
 Gondoroko, mission at VIII-672c
 Gondowald, son of Clotaire I VI-239d
 Gondrecourt, Clara de, countess, and Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary X-681b
 Gondrée, M., missionary IX-510b
 Gondren, Louis-Henry de Pardailhan de, and Jansenists VII-289d
 Gondreville, Diet of VII-358a
 Gondulphians, heretics, and Gerard the Great III-210b
GONDULPHUS OF BERRY, SAINT VI-639d
 —of Maastricht. *See* Gondulphus of Tongres
 —OF METZ, SAINT VI-633b
 —OF TONGRES, SAINT VI-633b; IX-236b
 Gondwana, kingdom VII-725a
 Gondy. *See* Gondi
GONÉT, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-634a; on Divine omniscience X-440a; on predestination XII-383b; XII-383c; as probabilist XII-442c; as theologian XII-368Ga; XIII-299b; XIV-594a; as Thomist XV-702d
 Gonfalon, Society of the II-650a; XI-638a; and Golden Rose VI-630c
 Gonfaloniere, military VI-106b; 107b; papal XV-301a
 Gonfalonieri, Corrado, on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —G. B., manuscripts of XV-288c; XV-289b
 Gonflour, and Precious Blood Confraternity XII-737c
 Gong, use of I-349c
 Gongora y Argote, Luis de, poet XIV-199d; and Mendoza XIII-223c
 Gongorism, and Calderón III-156c; and Medrano XIV-204a; in Spanish-American literature XIV-202c; of Vieira XV-416c
 Goffi, Pedro Matías, missionary III-178a
 Gonic wielkopolski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
 —Wilenski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
 Goniometer, of Babinet II-178c
 Gonnelle, Jérôme de VI-634b
 Gonnor, Nicolas de, missionary II-591c; IV-477d; VII-582b; X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
 Gonogannus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a
 Gonsago, Ferdinand. *See* Kon-sag, Ferdinand
 Gonsales, Francisco, missionary XIII-62a
 González, Pedro Rafael, Archbishop of Quito XII-615d
 Gonsalo García, Saint. *See* García, Gonsalo, Saint
 Gonsalves, Joachim Alphonsus, Lazarist III-676a; X-364a
 —João, and Maleala type IV-77d
 —Pedro, missionary IV-77a
 Gonsalvi, Domingo. *See* Gondalvi, Domingo
 Gonson, Sir David, martyr V-475d
 Gontard, Count of Valence XV-250b
 Gontaut-Biron, Marquis de Salignac VI-172b
 Gontcharoff, Ivan Alexandrovitch XIII-272d
 Gontenay-le-Comte, convent, Rabelais at XII-619c
 Gonthier, Charles, and Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help XI-690c
 Gontran, King of Burgundy. *See* Guntram
 Gonalves, Pedro, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
 Gonville and Caius, college III-144c; 215a
 —Hall, Cambridge IV-108d
 Gonzaga, family, and Costa IV-417b; and Reggio XII-718a
 —Alberto, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Aloysius, Saint. *See* Aloysius Gonzaga, Saint
 —Anna, princess, IV-524b
 —Annibale. *See* Gonzaga, Francesco III, cardinal
 —Carlo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
 —Carlo III IX-612b
 —Carlo IV IX-612b
 —Cecilia XV-490d
 —Cesare, Duke of Guastalla IX-612b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a
 —Eleonora de, duchess XV-222a; Titian's portrait of XIV-744b
 —ERCOLE, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; 635b; IX-613a; calendar IX-249b; death X-575d; Mantua, cathedral of IX-612c; and Possesinus XII-317; seal (ill.) III-facing 490; Trent, Council of XIII-729c; XV-34b
 —Federigo I, Marquis of Mantua IX-610d; 612a
 —Federigo II, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a; Casale Monferrato III-396a
 —Federigo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
 —Ferdinand I, Duke of Mantua, cardinal IX-612b; XII-677d
 —Fernando, Viceroy of Sicily, and Lassus IX-11d; and Luigia Torelli VII-53d
 —Francesco I, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a
 —Francesco I, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
 —Francesco II, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
 —Francesco II, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-288a; IX-613a; XI-664d
 —Francesco III, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
 —Gianfrancesco I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d; sanctuary of Madonna delle Grazie IX-612c
 —Gianfrancesco, II, Marquis of Mantua IX-611d; and da Feletre XV-490b
 —Gianfrancesco III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Montegna IX-610d
 —Gianfrancesco, of Borsolo IX-612a
 —Giulia, writer IX-612d
 —Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612b
 —Hercules. *See* Gonzaga, Ercole
 —Ippollita, writer IX-612d
 —Isabella VI-635a
 —Lucrezia, writer IX-612d
 —Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
 —Luigi I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
 —Luigi II, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
 —Luigi III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Mantegna IX-610d
 —Marco Fedele, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
 —Maria Ludwika, queen, and Congregation of the Mission X-361c; XII-194c
 —Rodolfo, Prince of Castiglione IX-612a
 —SCIPIONE, cardinal VI-635b; and Tasso XIV-463d
 —Sigismondo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635b; IX-613a; and Mantuanus II-276c
 —Taddeo, marriage II-623a
 —Tomás Antonio, poet XII-310b
 —Vessilano, and Tordesillas VII-290a
 —Vincenzo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b; foundation X-306d; XII-374b; 677d; and Rubens XIII-215a
 —Vincenzo II, cardinal, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
 —College, Washington XV-564a
 —Gonzague, Louis de, Duke of Nevers, and Clement VIII VII-226c
 —Louise de, in Cincinnati XI-129d
 Gonzáles, Alonso, missionary X-62d
 —Francisca XII-140b
 —Francisco, missionary VII-46c; IX-553d
 —John-Baptist X-197c
 —José, Pueblo Indian XII-556c
 —Juan Ignacio, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a
 González, Diego, writer XIV-200c
 —Fernán, Count of Castile III-67b; 411b; arch III-67a; arch (ill.) XIV-178b
 —Peter. *See* Peter Gonzales
 —ZEFERINO, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XVI-41b; XII-369b; XIV-757c; Thomism XIV-699c
 —de Esclava, Hernán, writer XIV-203a
 —de Mendoza, Pedro. *See* Mendoza, Pedro González de

- prayers VI-357d; 426b; Pre-anctified, Mass of the VI-644c; IX-798a; procession XII-447d; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-715b; 314b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; tract VI-717a; vespers VI-644d; Vexilla Regis XV-390a; vigil Office VI-643b
- Good God, in Gnosticism VI-594c**
—Government (Giotto) VI-597c
Good-havens VI-439d
Good Hope, mission IV-719a;
VII-136d; IX-368b; X-382d
—Hope, Cape of IV-775b; and Basutoland II-346b; Irish in VII-155a; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; seal of confession XIII-660d
—**HOPE, CAPE OF, EASTERN VICARIATE OF VI-645a;** map I-facing 180
—**HOPE, CAPE OF, WESTERN VICARIATE OF VI-645c;** map I-facing 180
Goodman, Gabriel, Dean of Westminster VI-646b
—**Godfrey, the Elder VI-646b**
—**GODFREY, the Younger VI-646b**
—**JOHN, VENERABLE VI-647a**
Good Mother, religious title XII-248b
Goodness, Divine attribute I-332c; II-64a; in Jewish theology I-332c
—Fruit of the Holy Ghost I-658d; VII-414b
—in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a
—transcendental XV-17d
Good Parliament (1376) V-322c
Goodrich, Thomas, Bishop of Ely V-397a; and Bishop Day IV-647b; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-656d
—W. M., organ builder XI-300d
Good Samaritan, parable VIII-381a; in art VI-62c; XI-402a
—**SAMARITAN, SISTERS OF THE VI-647a**
—**Samaritan Annex, Clifton, built XIV-29b**
—**Samaritan Hospital, Santa Fe XIV-28d**
—**Samaritans, Australian congregation XIV-366a**
—**Shepherd, in catacombs I-516b;** III-421d; 422b; 424b; 426a; 515a; V-249c; XI-396a; (ill.) III-facing 426; VIII-756a; XII-664; parable VIII-381a; statue, St. Clement's, Rome IV-14d; symbolism XIV-374c
—**Shepherd, reformatory, Halifax XI-137b**
—**Shepherd, mission, Patagonia XI-541a**
—**Shepherd, cathedral, Singapore IX-562d**
—**SHEPHERD, OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE VI-647b;** at Aachen I-2d; in America VI-648b; XIV-332c; in Australia VIII-147a; Barcelona II-290b; Boston II-706d; Bourges, miracle of Saint Germaine Cousin VI-474d; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774; at Dijon IV-795c; in Great Britain XII-242d; habit VI-647c; in Milwaukee XV-664c; mother house I-439d; in Oceania VI-648b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; poor-relief III-602c; at Quebec XII-596d; schools, Scotland XIII-822b; Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d; Syria XIV-406d; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Wheeling XV-606c
—**Shepherd, Sunday of the XI-516d**
Goodsir, John, anatomist I-460d
Goodspeed, George Stephen, on Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions II-10c; on Assurbanipal's library II-16c
Good Templars, Order of XIV-483d
—Thief, relics IV-520b; in Spanish literature XIV-196d; See **Dimas**
Goodwin, George J. II-706b
—**John, exegete V-705c**
—**Thomas, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a**
Goor, Cyprian van de, Bollandist II-636d
Goerlacken, van, theologian VII-265a
GOOSSENS, PIERRE-LAMBERT VI-648b; IV-185d; X-105a; at Eucharistic Congress V-593b
Goovaerts, Leo, on Norbertine Order XII-389c
Gosse, abbey IX-363a
Göppert, and Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-564d
Gopher wood, in Bible I-720d; XII-163d
Gopis, in Hinduism II-734a
Gorazd, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592c
Gorkum. See Gorkum
GORDIAN I, Roman Emperor VI-648d
—**II, MARCUS ANTONIUS, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78a**
—**III, Roman Emperor VI-648d;** X-78b; XII-21b
—(Petrus Diaconus) XI-783d
Gordiana XV-26c
Gordian Knot VIII-561a
GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-649a; XIV-775c
Gordianus, magister, and calendar reform IX-248c
—Roman priest, and St. Agapitus I I-202d; and Gregory the Great VI-780d; and St. Silvia XIII-794a
—senator VI-316a
Gordillo, Francisco, explorer II-164c; 798d
Gordion (Julipolis), Phrygia VIII-561a
Gordios, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Gordius, Saint, martyr III-133d
GORDON, ANDREW VI-649b; and Beccaria XVI-9b
—Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica XIII-273a
—Charles George, general, and Butler XVI-15c; in China III-684a; VIII-634b; on Catholic missions for Congo IV-235b
—Lord George, and Gordon Riots VI-649c
—George, Earl of Huntly XIII-620a; XIV-93c; and Ingram VIII-8c
—James, bishop XIII-621a
—John Clement I-493a; 645a
—Lady Margaret VI-133b
—Patrick, lieutenant governor, on Irish immigrants V-403a
—William, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
—**RIOTS VI-649c; XIII-124d;** XV-593a; Chalonier III-665d; Newgate, burning of (ill.) VI-650b
Gordon's Calvary III-192d
GORDOS VI-651b
Gore, Charles, Anglican bishop, on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on indefectibility of Church III-756c; on Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-340c; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
Goresbridge, Brigidine Convent XIII-578c
Gorey, Loreto Convent XIII-578c
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, in Maine IX-546b; XII-493d; New England patent X-25b; in New Hampshire X-786b
—Robert IX-546a
Gorgiana IX-546b
Gorgias, and Judas Machabeus V-405a; VIII-641d; IX-494b
—of Leontine (the Nikilist) Sophist V-142a; XII-31b; XIII-516d; XIV-146a
Gorgion, chieftain X-661b
Gorgona, Island of XII-141a
Gorgonia VII-11c; XII-784d
GORGONIUS, SAINT VI-651c; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; relics III-730a
—Bishop of Cinna, at Nicæa, Council of III-776d
—Flavius I-464b
Gorgos of Messina X-216c
Gorgus, King of Salamis XIII-393c
Gorham, Geoffrey of. See Geoffrey of Dunstable
—Judgment I-500d; IX-606a; XI-430c
Gorica. See Görs
Gorilla V-667b; 667c
Gorinchem, Heinrich von V-46d
Göriz, John XII-645d
Gorjui, and Mesrob X-211a; Mesrob's biography XV-587b
Gorizia. See Görs
Gorka, Lucas of, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Gorkum, miracle II-285b; and Waterbeggars VI-651d; X-761b
—John of, Saint. See John of Gorkum
—**MARTYRS OF VI-651d; V-548a; X-680a; XI-65b**
Gorky, Maxim. See Pieskhoff, Alexei Maksimovich
Gorlago, Lansi Palace, Castello's work III-409c
Görlitz, stations XV-570a
Gormanston, Lord, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-129a
Gorm the Old, King of Denmark IV-727a; VII-141a; persecution IV-724c; XVI-70d
Goroepo, Bishop of Durango V-206d
Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de, writer XIV-203c
Gorotani. See Korotani
GÖRRES, GUIDO VI-652a; V-95d; VI-510b; XI-678b; and Phillips XII-22d
—**JOHANN JOSEPH VI-652c;** V-96d; VI-526a; and Brentano VII-769c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; as journalist XI-678b; and Lesaulx IX-10a; theology, revival XIV-596d
—Moritz VI-652c
—Society IV-248c; V-417c; and Kaufmann VIII-611b; publications XIII-554d; Rome VIII-63b; Vatican publication XV-302b
Gorrevod, Louis de, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
Gorria, Jean de, physician X-129b
—William, Scotist XIII-612b
Gorry, Mary de Sales, Sister of Mercy XIII-105d
Górádi, J. IV-466b
—Ludovicus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-682a
Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander, Russian minister XIII-250b
Gortgrib, See of V-147c
Gorton, Samuel XIII-20c
GORTYNA VI-654a; 439d; 738d
—Laws of VI-654b
Gortys and Megalopolis, Greek See VI-740d
GÖRZ VI-654c; archdiocese I-602c; II-136d; Slovenian newspapers XI-669d
Goze, Abbey of III-730a; X-248b; St. Gondulphus of Metz, tomb VI-633b; St. Gorgonius, relics VI-651c; Guibert VI-408a
Górzński, Timotheus, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c
Goibert, Grand Master of the Hospitaliers VII-475b
GOSCELIN VI-655c
Göschel, philosopher VII-194a
Goseck, Frederick von, count I-126c
Gosel, abbey XIV-713a
Gosen (Juda) VI-439d
Gosfred, Duke of Aquitaine, Abbot of St. Hilary IX-92d
Gosheim. See Gossem
Gosheim (Egypt). See Gessen
—(Juda). See Gosen
Goshenhopen, parochial school VI-483a
Goslar, Hanover, Benedictine school, Benno II at II-482a; Emperor Henry II at VII-228a
Gosmolod, Bartholomew, explorer IX-545d; X-25a
GOSPEL AND GOSPEL'S VI-655d; XIII-638b; Acts I-119c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Amalricians on I-379d; American MS. IX-632a; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Antichrist I-560d
—**Apocryphal I-606d; 607a;** VI-656d; Arabic I-607c; heretical I-608a; James XV-464Ed; Judaistic I-608a; of St. Peter I-608c
—**ascetical writings I-769a;** Augustinian harmony II-90b; Bacon on II-191c; Barradas on II-307c; Book of Durrow V-214d; Buddhist parallels III-32c; 33b; Christian I-606d; XIV-605a; 634d; XV-449b; derivation VI-655d; and Didascalia IV-781d; disciples V-29b; divergences VI-658d; and ecclesiastical history VII-372d; Egyptian versions XIV-533b; Eusebian tables I-431a; St. Gildas's copy XV-585d; Hebrew II-350b of St. John IV-42d; VIII-438a; as liturgical lessons IX-193a; of St. Luke IX-420d; XV-450a; Mani IX-596b; Marcion IX-648d; of St. Mark IX-674d; of St. Matthew (ill.) XIII-203a; St. Matthew X-57c; number VI-656d; order VI-657d; 658b; XIII-638d; XIV-630c; origin XIV-531b; 631d; parallels I-220a; Passion of Christ XI-630b; Patriotic testimony VI-657a; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Plymouth Brethren on XII-172b; Publication in XII-553d; in Renaissance XII-767b; Resurrection in XII-790a; Slavonic IX-592b; Strauss theory I-622d; synoptic I-619c; 622d; 627c; XIV-389d; Theophilus on XIV-625b; titles VI-655d; Tours copy XV-3b; Ulfilas (facsimile) XV-121c; Valentinus XV-256c; Victor of Capua, harmony XV-414d; Virgin Mary XV-448d; 464Eb; St. Willibrord, MS. of XV-645c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
—**IN LITURGY VI-659b; IX-193c;** Addeus and Maris I-137a; Advent I-165d; altars, consecration of I-364d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian Rite I-382b; 400b; 401a; Amen in blessing I-408b; ancient method I-278b; attitude VI 424d; book: acolytes carry I-107c; bishop, consecration of I-491d; IV-278c; in Greek Church I-359c; kissing VI-661c; symbol VI-661d
—burial III-76d; 78a; Byzantine Service III-247a; IV-316a; 317c; and Canon III-274d; XIV-525a; and catechumens III-432a; Celtic Rite III-499d; 503c; centurions III-536a; ceremony, present VI-662a; cornu evangelii I-354b; deacon reads IV-648d; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratias in IV-737c; Diatesseon of Tatian XIV-464d; diptycha as covers V-23c; in early Church VI-659c; IX-307c; Eucharist sacrifice XIV-586d; evangelaria V-640b; Gallican Rite VI-381d; Gaudete Sunday VI-394d; Greek Divine Office I-106b; history VI-659b; last VI-662d; Matins X-52a; Maundy Thursday XV-557d; Mosarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; Nestorian books IX-303b; pretorium XII-404a; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Mass IX-798d; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; selection VI-660a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785d; singing VI-660d; Slavonic Rite IV-692b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
—Advocate, periodical III-1c
—Messenger, periodical XV-91a
—of Mary, apocryphon VI-600d
—of Nicodemus. See Acta Pilati
—of Saint James. See Protevangelion
—of the Twelve, Gnostic work VI-599d
—of Thomas XIV-659a
—of Truth XV-256c

- Gospel Side, of altar I-356d; tower I-364d
 Goss, convent, Styria I-712a
 —ALEXANDER VI-663b; IX-314d
 Gossaert, Gertrude VI-663d
 —JAN VI-663d
 —Pierre VI-663d
 Gosselin, Abbé, at Laval University IX-48a
 —Antoine IX-548a
 —JEAN EDMÉ AUGUSTE VI-664c; XIII-380c; on temporal power III-797d
 Gossem, the Arabian, sheikh I-664d; X-738b
 Gosset, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b
 Gossner Mission III-155b
 Gostynin, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
 Goswin, chronicler IX-668d
 —of Bossut, hymnodist VII-803c
 Goswintha VII-276b
 Gozyczynski, Severio, poet XII-198d; 199c
 Got, Arnaud Garsias de, vicar at Spoleto IV-20d
 —Bertrand de. See Clement V, Pope
 Götta Canal, Sweden XIV-347b
 Gotland IV-727c
 Gotama. See Buddha
 Gottebald, Bishop of Roskilde IX-434a
 Goter, John. See Gother
 Goth, Bertrand de. See Clement V, Pope
 Gotha, town, Socialist Congress (1875) IX-64c
 —Duchy of. See Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
 Gothard, Saint. See Godard, Saint
 Gotthelm, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
 Gothenburg, parish XIV-347c
 —System XIV-496c
 GOTHER, JOHN VI-665a
 Gotheschalch, monk VIII-28a
 GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE VI-665b; V-261d; 263a; aisle-roofs I-237b; altar tomb XIV-773d; Amiens cathedral I-430a; animal forms I-516c; arches I-688c; Assisi basilica I-801d; bas-relief II-343b; Burgundy IV-795a; choir stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; churches I-14a; XIV-498c; decline VI-675c; 678d; dome V-101d; English VI-673b; English (ills.) VI-facing 672; facing 680; facade V-747a; German VI-676d; iconostasis I-364c; Italian VI-677b; VIII-226b; and masonry IX-771c; 773d; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-222b; rose window XV-653b; St. Denis, Abbey of (ill.) XIII-343d; sanctuary XIII-431d; Siena XIII-779a; Spanish VI-678c; spire XIV-220b; stained glass XIV-241c; tomb XIV-773d; Viollet Le Duc XV-447b; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654a; wood-carving XV-699d; Zwirner XV-775c
 —Constitutions, of Freemasonry IX-777d
 —Fields. See Tierra de Campos
 —Language, alphabet XI-405d; script XI-408a; New-Testament version XIV-532d; version of the Bible XV-368b
 —Parthenon. See Notre Dame, Cathedral of, Amiens
 —Plains. See Tierra de Campos
 —Rite. See Mozarabic Rite
 —War XIII-774b; Naples captured X-684d
 Gotland (Gotland), guilds VII-70c; Swedish conquest XIV-351c
 Goths VII-16b; XI-347d; of Black Sea, mission I-788c; in Catalonia III-429b; in Constantinople IV-303b; in Corsica IV-397a; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Gaul VI-397b; St. Isidore of Seville on VIII-187d; in Italy XII-142b; in Perugia XI-736b; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Rome III-553a; VI-780d; VIII-11a; IX-298b; XV-428a; and Slavs XIV-44a; in Spain III-412b; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Trebizond XV-28c; in Verona XV-361a
 —East. See Ostrogoths
 —West. See Visigoths
 Gothus, Joannes, chronicler XV-412b
 Gothulus, Sootist XIII-612d
 Gotl, Armenian girdle XIII-80c
 Goto, John, martyr XI-755d
 —Islands, mission X-668b
 Gotsellin. See Gosselin
 Gotskalksson, Oddur, Lutheran VII-617a
 Gottardo, of Marsi, Patarian leader XI-331d
 Gotteland, Claude, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
 Gottesau, monastery II-194d
 Gottesfreunde. See Friends of God
 Gottesfreund vom Overland, mystic VI-307a
 Gottesgnaden, monastery II-739a
 Gotteshausbund, and Swiss League XIV-360b
 Gotteszell, monastery I-279d
 Gottfried, monk X-146d
 —King of Denmark IV-727a
 —II, Count of Arnaberg XV-602d
 —Bishop of Passau XIII-447b
 —of Meissen II-895d
 —of Venningen, Abbot of Admont I-145c
 —VON STRASBURG VI-890d; 518d; and ordeals XI-278c
 —See Godfrey
 Gotthard, Saint, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a; and Günther VII-85a
 —Saint, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
 Gotthelf, Jeremias, novelist VI-526d
 Gotli, Girolamo Maria, cardinal XIII-299b; XIV-607b; XVI-18a; on knowledge, Divine X-440a; on reprobation, Divine XI-383c; and Thomism XIV-594d; 703a
 —VINCENT LOUIS XVI-41d
 Gottfredi, Aloysius XIV-85c
 Göttingen, medical school X-132c; university I-759a; VI-507c; IX-620a
 Göttinger Hain, school of poets VI-524b
 Gottland. See Gotland
 Gottlieb. See Pesch, Tilmann
 Gottsberger, C. H., publisher XI-695d
 —John George II-801d
 GOTTSCHALK, SAINT VI-681c; X-107d
 —abbot VII-198c
 —chronicler VI-408b; X-679b
 —heretic XII-729b
 —Bishop of Freising X-631b
 —Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
 —of Ahlefeld, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543c
 —of Limberg, hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
 —OF ORBAIS VI-682a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; condemned II-100c; XII-617b; controversies IX-473b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a; as hymnodist VII-602c; on Predestinarianism XII-377d; 518d
 Gottsched, Johann Christoph VI-522d
 GOTTWEIG (GOTTVICENSE; GOTTVICUNE), ABBEY OF VI-682c; II-123a; 450d; XIII-412b; and Bessel II-529a
 Gott will es, periodical XV-414a
 Gotuchowski, philosopher XII-200a
 Gotumarus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
 Gotzbert, martyr II-656c
 —Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
 Gou, Saint. See Godo, Saint
 Goubau, baron, minister VII-390b; ecclesiastical policy II-398b
 Gouda, Nicholas de IX-764b
 Goudimal, musician IX-535d
 Goudin, Antoine XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Divine reprobation XII-383c; Thomism XIV-702d
 Gouesnon, Saint. See Guesnoveus
 Gouet, Jacques III-197b
 Gouffier, Artus VIII-571d
 Gougane Barra, shrine VI-76b
 Gougenot, Abbé VII-30a
 Gouges, Olympe de, feminist XV-691d
 Gough, John Bartholomew XIV-491a
 —Stephen. See Goffe, Stephen
 —Walter P. XIV-335b
 Gougo, mission V-588d
 Goujon, Jean, sculptor X-544d; XIII-210c; 646a
 Goulard, Thomas, physician X-138b
 GOULBURN, DIOCESE OF VI-683a
 Gould, Biblical commentator IV-161b
 —James Alipius, Bishop of Melbourne VII-288a; X-155a; in Ballarat II-223b; on Irish in Australia VIII-147a
 —Robert F. IX-74d
 Goulet, Treaty of (1200) XI-105d
 Goulu, Jean, theologian VI-65c
 Gouleven, Saint. See Golvinus
 GOUNOD, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VI-683b; and Agnus Dei I-223c; ecclesiastical composition X-658b; Vexilla Regis XV-396d
 —Urban VI-683b
 GOUPIL, RENÉ VI-684b; II-111b; X-379a; 391a
 Gour, in Bible XII-153d; emblem I-626d
 Gourdan, Simon XI-486c
 Gourgaud, Gaspard X-698d
 Gournay, Manasses de, Bishop of Reims III-15a; XII-726a; Physiocratic school XII-68b
 —Millicent de XIV-694d
 Goussell, Peter de X-789d
 Goussainville, on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
 GOUSSET, THOMAS MARIE JOSEPH VI-684c; VIII-294a; XI-688b; on law, natural XI-190b; portrait VI-684a; at Reims XII-726d; theology, revival XIV-590a
 Goustin, Saint XV-272a
 Gouthe-Soulard, Archbishop of Aix VI-307c
 Gouvea, Isabel de III-128a
 —Manoel de, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
 Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent, Marquis de, marshal X-691b; in Gerona VI-530b
 Gouzouli, tribe. See Husuli
 Govea, jurist VII-28b; XV-251c
 Government, among African savages I-182d; anarchistic theories I-452b; and arbitration I-683d; associations, voluntary II-3b; authority II-138b; as charisma III-590a; Fénelon on VI-38b; forms of II-139a; ethically considered V-655a; functions, modern II-138d; in Herbartianism VII-249b; Hindu, and Christians IV-78a; Hobbes on II-140c; Leo XIII on II-141b; opposition to II-141c; and property XII-462d; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-694a; Rousseau on II-140c; IV-336b; United States XV-164b; 558a; Wyclif on II-100d
 —Ecclesiastical, unity XV-180a; Wyclif on XV-723a; 723c
 —of India Act VI-735c
 Govind Sing XIII-789a
 Gowan, John, VII-407b; X-365d
 Gowda, writer XIII-279d
 Gower, Lord Granville Leveson VI-318b
 —Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-183c
 —JOHN VI-685a; Carton prints III-469c; language, influence on V-461c; portrait VI-685c
 Goyatcan Indians VII-758a
 GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE VI-686d; XI-401d; portrait VI-687a
 GOYAZ, DIOCESE OF VI-687b; IX-660b
 Góym VI-422c
 Goyoechea, captain, XIV-450a
 Goyogouen Indians VIII-168d
 Gozan, river II-13d; III-315d; See Habor
 Gozani, missionary III-680a
 Gozbert, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
 —Duke of Thuringia XV-719a; conversion VIII-639c
 —the Younger, Life of St. Gall VI-347b
 Gozelo I, Duke of Lorraine IX-363d; XIV-290b
 —II, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
 Gozié, Francis de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
 Gozlin, Bishop of Paris XI-482b
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul, chalice III-562d; (ill.) III-facing 562
 GOZO, DIOCESE OF VI-687c
 Gozon, hospitalier XIII-108d
 —Louis-Joseph, Marquis de Montcalm. See Montcalm-Gozon, Louis-Joseph, Marquis de
 GOZZI, CARLO VI-688a; and Goldoni VI-631a
 —Gasparo VI-688b; XI-683b
 GOZZOLI, BENOZZO VI-688c; XI-399b; St. Augustine (ills.) II-facing 100; portrait VI-689; Lateran works XIII-165c; Michael Paleologus (ill.) VI-facing 688; Nicholas IV XI-57c
 Gozzolini, Sylvester. See Sylvester Gozzolini
 Gr., abbr. I-24c
 Graaf, J. J. VII-97a
 —Reinier de, physician II-573c; X-131d
 Graah, explorer VI-778d
 Grabbe, Christian, dramatist VI-526c
 Grabe, patrologist VI-15d
 Graberg, religious statistics XIV-276c
 Grabmann, neo-Scholastic X-749b
 Grabon, Matthew, Dominican VI-531c; VII-200a
 Grabowski, Adam, Bishop of Włocławek XIV-681d
 Graca, church, Lisbon IX-282a
 Graca, José de, Bishop of Mysapur XIII-385c
 Graccho, Catherine de VIII-54c
 Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
 —Tiberius Sempronius, consul XIII-474d
 —Tiberius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
 GRACE VI-689b; XIV-585c; accidental VI-707d
 —actual VI-689c; 690d; XIV-585c; and merit X-206b; Molinist teaching IV-251d; nature VI-689d; necessity of XIV-585c; Perrone on VI-691c; properties of VI-693c; and sanctifying grace XIV-585c; Schrader on XIII-590c
 —Alvarez on I-373d; and angels IV-766c; and apocatastasis I-600c; of Apostles I-628b; Aranda on I-678b; Arminian doctrine I-741c; Arnould the Great on I-742b; 742d; St. Augustine on II-95d; 102d; VI-693c; Augustinianism VI-712a; Baader's system II-174c; Baius on II-211a; VI-694a
 —baptismal II-268c; Semipelagian XIII-704c
 —Barcos on II-292c; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Calvin on III-201b; Carthage, Council of, on XIII-703b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Catholic doctrine XIV-767b; Catholic systems VI-710d; and censure III-529b; charismata III-588d; and charity VI-705c; of Christ, Protestant doctrine XII-496b; Clementines IV-41d; Communion V-587a; Communion under both kinds XV-245c; Congruism IV-251d; and conscience IV-271c; and contemplation XIV-621a; and conversion VI-700d; cooperating IV-692d; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367b; dispositions to VI-698d; Duns Scotus V-197d
 —efficacious IV-251d; VI-693a; Augustinian VI-712b; Congru-

- ism VI-713b; and free will II-96c; VI-710a; 710b; Molinist VI-712d; Syncretism VI-713c; 713d; Thomism VI-711a
- Grace**, elevating VI-691c; Extreme Unction VI-728d; exterior and interior grace VI-690c; faculties of the soul VI-691c; and faith VI-697a; faith, act of I-219b; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and final perseverance VI-697d; XI-711b; and free will VI-260a; 691a; XIV-585d; St. Fulgentius VI-317c; as fundamental article VI-320a; and friendship with God VI-706c; granting of XIV-585c; gratuity of St. Augustine VI-698c; Gregory of Rimini VII-18c
- habitual** VI-705c; adoption, factor of I-149b; sanctifying grace as VI-705b
- and heathen** VI-701a; and Holy Ghost VI-149b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; illuminating of intellect VI-691c; and imagination VI-692c; and immanence VII-683d; increase VI-708d; "Indiculus" XIII-708a; and indulgences XII-579c; infidels VIII-24d; ingratiating VI-690d; initial XIII-408a
- interior**: necessity VI-690c; of sacraments XIII-297a; XIV-586b
- irresistible** XII-377a; Jansenist I-128b; II-101c; VI-694d; 700b; VIII-287b; XIV-7a; St. Jerome VIII-342c; 343c; Joannine use I-595c; and justification VIII-574a; XIV-585c; Kingdom of God VIII-647a; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; Maffei VI-58d; and merit VI-690a; 693a; X-202d; 207a; in [Methodism X-237c; of miracles X-350d; Molinist teaching II-102b; X-436c; 437c; moral causality VI-691a; and mortal sin VI-709a; natural V-690a; and natural love of God VI-694d; necessity of VI-702b; X-723d; XIV-585c; Nicolai XI-66d; in Nicole XI-69a; of the obdurate VI-700d; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and the Paraclete XI-469c; Pascal XI-511d; patristic teaching VI-692d; St. Paul III-719a; Pelagian teaching II-96a; VI-690c; XI-604b; 605a; 606c; physical causality VI-691b; and prayer VI-699c; XII-345c
- present** VI-692d; 697a; St. Chrysostom VI-697b; necessity of VI-697a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
- promise** of XII-453d; Protestant doctrine XIV-6d; Predestinarian teaching XII-376c; and predestination XII-379a; 380a; 382d; XIII-703c; Quezel XII-603a; XV-129a; by redemption VI-689c; XII-679c; 775c; XIII-407d; Reformers, teaching III-200b; and regeneration XII-714c
- sacramental** XIII-301b; 301d; causality XIV-696c; and character III-587a
- and sacramentals** XIII-298c; and salvific will of God XIV-585c
- sanctifying** VI-701b; 704d; and actual grace XIV-585c; in Adam and Eve X-500b; and adoption I-150a; and baptism II-268c; characteristics VI-708a; and Christ VII-715d; effects of XIV-585d; as habit VII-102d; and Holy Ghost VI-705a; XV-54d; and infused virtues XV-474d; inequality VI-708c; and justification VIII-577b; loss of XIV-9b; operations, formal VI-706b; and Orders, Holy XII-417a; and original sin XI-314b; preparation for VI-701c; and salvation VII-172a; and sin VI-704d; and sonship of God VI-707a; in theology, dogmatic XIV-585c; uncertainty VI-708a; and venial sin XIV-10c
- Scheeben** XIII-525c; Scholastic axiom VI-699a; Scotist doctrine VI-690c; XIII-610d; 611a; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-703a; 704c; Simonian teaching XIII-797b; and sin VI-689c; 696b; and soul VI-691b; special, Council of Trent VI-697d
- state** of X-206c; and confirmation IV-216a
- Suárez** on XIV-319d; substantial, of Holy Ghost VI-707d
- sufficient** II-102a; VI-693a; Augustinian teaching VI-712a; Congruist teaching VI-713b; and free will VI-710a; Molinist teaching VI-712d; Pascal XI-511d; Thomistic teaching VI-711b
- supernatural** VI-554a; XIV-337b; 337d; 338c; 584d; 585c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; Thomistic teaching VI-690b; 699a; 710d; XIV-602b; 667d; 700c; 701d; Trent II-101b; universal II-101d; XIV-585c; universal XIII-407d; Vázquez XV-275b; and venial sin VI-709b; and virtues VI-707b; of will VI-692a; Wilton XV-647c; and works VI-702d; Wyeliff IX-334b
- CONTROVERSIES ON** VI-710a; I-109d; IV-28a; VII-23c; Arnauld and Malebranche I-743c; IX-569a; Arrubal VI-712c; Calvinist VI-710b; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238b; Eck and Carlstadt IX-444b; Gregory of Valencia and Alvarez VII-23b; Jansenist VI-710b; Lutheran VI-710b; Scotists XIII-610d; Valladolid XV-259d
- Grace, France**, pilgrimage to XII-91b
- James** VI-714b
- Grâce**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Grâce
- Grâce**, Novena of XI-143d
- Pilgrimage** of. See Pilgrimage of Grace
- Signatura** of XII-700b; XIII-149a; Congregation for XIII-136b; 136d
- Thomas**, Bishop of Sacramento XIII-294c
- Thomas Langdon**, Bishop of St. Paul XIII-368a; 368c
- WILLIAM RUSSELL** VI-714b; XI-34b; and Brooklyn Diocese II-801d
- AT MEALS** VI-714c; ancient Jews II-550a; in early Church VII-597b
- Dieu**, monastery IX-316a
- Institute** VI-714c
- of Union** I-151c
- Gracián**, Antonio, licentiate XVI-42c
- BALTASAR**, writer XVI-42c
- XIV-87d; 200a
- Felipe** XVI-42c
- Jerome**. See Gratian
- Pedro** XVI-42c
- Raimundo** XVI-42c
- de Alderete**, Diego VI-729d
- Gracie**, general I-241b
- Gracurís** (Corella) XIV-452b
- Grad.**, abbr. i-24c
- Gradale**. See Gradual Chants
- Grades**, abbey II-507c
- Gradenigo**, Archbishop of Udine XV-118c
- doge** of Venice XV-337c
- Agostino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Gradiaca** (Byllis) III-92c
- Gradinata del Campi**, statue of Riens (ill.) XIII-53b
- Gradini**, of altar I-354d
- Gradiška**, Diocese of VI-654d
- Gratison**, Bishop of Exeter XV-519a
- Gradiste**. See Gradica
- Gradites**, tribe X-597c
- Gradius**, Stephanus, and Fabri V-743d
- Grado**, episcopal throne III-438a; XIV-709d
- Patriarchate** of I-662a; XI-552b; and Aquileia VIII-428c; Rite XVI-4a; and Venice I-662b
- Synod** of (579) III-519b
- GRADUAL** VI-715a; IX-300d; Alleluia VI-717b; XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Byzantine Liturgy IV-317c; Celtic Rite I-577c; III-499c; chant VI-780a; XII-787b; derivation VI-715c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Eastern rites VI-717b; history VI-715a; hymns VII-596b; music X-3d; order of VI-716d; Roman Rite IX-798c; rules VI-717d; shortening XII-144c; singing VI-662b; and Tract VI-716d
- Book** VI-718a
- Graduale Romanum** VI-718a
- GRADUAL PSALMS** VI-718b; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; indulgence VII-788d; object XII-536b; poetry XII-177c; Primer XII-425b
- Graduation**, honours I-759c
- GRADWELL**, ROBERT, VI-718b; V-473c
- Græca**, Sequence XII-485d
- Græcina**, Pomponia III-614c; See Lucina, Saint
- Græco-Arab** Rite VI-775d
- Græco-Arabs** VI-755d
- Græco-Latin** Rite X-217c
- Græco-Slavonic** Rite VI-775d
- Græco-Syrian** Rite. See Melchites
- Græes**, Johannes van VI-731a
- Ortwin** van. See Gratus, Ortwin
- Græssal**, Lawrence. See Grässel, Lorens
- Graf**, A., astrologer II-22d
- Karl Heinrich**, Biblical commentator IV-493d; XII-413b
- Gräfe**, Albrecht von, physician X-137a; 141b
- Karl Friedrich** von, physician X-141a
- Grafenack**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Grafenreid**, Christopher de, colonist IV-475c
- Grafio**, Francesco M., Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Grafis**, Jacobus de VII-447a
- Grafin**, and Vulgate revision XV-517c
- GRAFFITI** VI-718c; VIII-43a; XII-711c; cemetery of Ostanus (ill.) VIII-43; of crucifixion IV-527b; importance VIII-45a; in papal crypt III-514a
- Grafinger**, Jacob, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- Grafly**, Charles, sculptor XIII-647d
- Grafzahl**, pilgrimage II-78a
- Grafzschaf**, monastery XV-602d
- Grafton**, Diocese of II-117c; IX-283d
- Richard**, Bible X-376c
- Gräpis** VII-616a; 619b
- Graham**, Charles, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171c
- David**, lawyer VIII-143a
- James**, Earl of Montrose IV-460c
- Dun**, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dune IV-461c; XIII-628c
- PATRICK**, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-718d; XIII-330d
- Stephen**, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-817d
- St. William**, of Kincardine VI-718d
- Gratiamanagh**, Abbey of, church VII-638c
- Gralki**, in Albania I-255a
- Grail** (Gradual) VI-715a
- HOLY** VI-719b; in Arthurian legend IX-123d; Caesarea Palestine III-134d; German literature VI-518c; origin I-720c; "Parsival", XV-684b; Portuguese literature XII-307d; and Prester John XII-400d; Tennyson VI-720c
- Grain**, distillation of I-274c
- Gram**, Erik, writer IV-731c
- Gramatus**, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-237a; IX-40b
- Gramberg**, Biblical commentator XI-655b
- Gramigna**, Petronius, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
- Grammar** I-764d; Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Alexandrian education I-761b; Arabic XI-303a; in arts I-758b; 760b; St. Augustine on I-761d; 762a; Bantu I-182c; Bede on II-385d; St. Bonaventure on I-763c; Brahminical study I-760c; in Christian education XIII-555d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Jesuit teaching I-764b; John of Salisbury I-763d; Reisch I-764a; in Renaissance education I-764b; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; Roman, ancient I-761b; symbolized I-762c
- Grammar of Assent** (Newman) X-795d
- of Plainsons** XIII-430a
- Grammaro**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Grammar schools**, Edward VI V-443d; English, and Baccalaureate I-757b
- Grammatica** I-252b
- Grammatica** Celtica (Zeuse) VIII-123a
- Grammatici**, Nicasius VI-268d; 452d
- Grammaticus**, Saxo. See Saxo Grammaticus
- Grammont**, Abbey of. See Grandmont
- Antoine-Pierre** de, Bishop of Besançon II-525c
- Philippine** de X-209a
- Rosalie** de X-209a
- Gramont**, Charles de, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b
- EUGENIE** DE VI-721b
- Gabriel** de, bishop XII-179a; XIV-453c; 796b
- d'Aster**, Count de VI-721b
- Gramzow**, monastery II-789a
- Gran**, town, siege I-765c
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF VI-721c; II-138b; abbey IX-734d; cathedral, Bakócs tomb II-214c; Communion II-125b; Lady-chapel II-214c; Primate, Church of (ill.) VI-722; St. Stephen, coronation of VII-549a; XIV-287d; synod (1169) VII-549d; synod (1307) I-486c
- Grannaci**, Elizabetha XII-489c
- Granada**, town, conquest (1492) IV-141d; VIII-20a; 178b; XIV-183c; and Jews VIII-392d; Moors in I-465d; XIV-179c; Treaty of (1500) I-292c; X-688b
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF VI-723a; XIV-172d; André I-470d; Carmelites XIV-516c; hospital II-802b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; Jesuit observatory I-453c; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Louis** of. See Louis of Granada
- UNIVERSITY** OF VI-724a; XIV-175b; XV-197d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Granado**, James XIV-594c
- Granaries**, Spain XIV-756d
- Granat**, Francesco, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Granatorius**, monastic I-14c; XI-184a
- Grancarlo**, Enrico, Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Gran**, Caco, language I-411c
- Chimu**, ruins XV-70b
- GRANCOLAS**, JEAN VI-724a; XII-783b
- Grand**, Jens, Archbishop of Lund II-664c; IX-435b
- Almoner**, France III-580a
- Apodeimon** IV-87d
- Bahama**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Bigard**, abbey X-104c
- Canal**, China III-684b
- Canal**, Venice XV-333d
- Chané**. See Precentor
- Grandclade**, E., canonist IX-66d; XIII-345c
- Grand**, Coteau Jesuit college XIV-102b; Sacred Heart convent XI-11b
- Grande**, John, Blessed. See John Grande

- Grande Chartreuse.** See Chartreuse, Grande.
 —Digue, College XIII-569a
 —Encyclopédie V-416c
 —Grandes, Spanish XIV-188a
 —Grande Mademoiselle. See Montpensier, Anne-Marie
 —Munus, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-592c
- GRANDERATH, THEODOR** VI-725a; VII-275c; IX-658c
Grande Ronde Indians III-689b; agency VII-745c
 —Sauve entre Deux Mers, monastery II-683d
- Grandes Chroniques** XI-487b
 —Cyclades (New Hebrides) X-789c
 —Heures IX-628c
- Grandet, Sulpician** XIII-380c
Grandeur, title I-139a
Grandfather Egor, publication XI-75d
- Grandfontaine, Governor of Acadia** I-91b
- Grandi, Guido, historian** III-206a; XII-112c
- Grandier, Charles, missionary** IX-253c; XIV-431a
 —**PHILIPPE-ANDRÉ** VI-725b
Grandier, Urbain VII-701b; IX-144b; XII-180d
- Grandin, Martin, theologian** XIV-595b
 —**Vital Julien, Bishop of St. Albert** III-236d; X-382b; 382c; XIII-329d; 571b; XIV-428a
Grandi non immerito XII-300b
Grandison, John, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a; VII-26b
Grandis Vallis, chapterhouse III-63d
- Grandjean, missionary** XIII-786c
Grandjeu, St. Ghislain's relics VI-547d
- Grand Masonic Lodge** IX-776d; of England (926) IX-775c; (1717) IX-771d; Royal York IX-776c
- Grand-Master** XII-427d; inheritance I-272c
- GRANDMONT, ABBEY AND ORDER OF** VI-725c; II-461d; 672d; X-475a; XIV-291b; Boni Homines, chapter II-673a; in France IV-37c; VI-721b; lay-brothers IX-93b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Grand Portage, mission** XIII-487d
 —**Pouvoir, Notre-Dame du. See Notre-Dame du Grand Pouvoir**
 —Pré, dispersion XIII-376b
 —Pré, monastery XV-431d
 —**RAPIDS, DIOCESE OF** VI-726c; Baraga II-282d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminary XIII-701a; 701c; statistics VI-726d; XV-176c
- St. Graal, romance** VI-719d
Grands Anglais, at Douai XV-233c
- Grand Saturday. See Holy Saturday**
- Grands Augustins, church, Paris** I-797b
- Grand séminaire** XIII-694c; Montreal X-548d; Ottawa XIII-700a
- Grandsire, Anne-Barbe** II-442a
Granet, Dominique, Sulpician X-548d
- Grangeon, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochinchina** VII-777d
- Grange-over-Sands, Apostolic School** XIII-587b
- Gran Giornale d'Europa** XI-683b
Granja Ualle, tomb XV-81b
- Granier, Claude de, Bishop of Geneva** VI-220a; 220c
- Granite City, Illinois, Bulgarian population** XIV-51d
- Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennaro, cardinal** XVI-18a
- Granja, La, Segovia. See San Ildefonso**
- Granjon, Bishop of Baltimore** II-231c
 —**Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Arizona** XV-84d
- Gran Madre di Dio, church, Turin** XV-93b
- Grannan, Charles, on Biblical Commission** II-557c
- Granovskii, Timofei, philosopher** XIII-272d; 275a
- Gran Poder** XIII-746a
- Granson, battle (1476)** III-69d; XIV-360a
- Grant, Asahel, missionary** XI-724d
 —**Bernard** VI-726d
 —**Colin, in Antiochian** I-563b
 —**George Monro, on Archbishop Connolly** VII-118b
 —**Hope** III-683d
 —**Hugh J., Mayor of New York** XI-34b
 —**Ignatius** IX-321d
 —**James, in Antiochian** I-563b
 —**Johann, Archbishop of Bremen** II-757b
 —**John, Gunpowder plot** IV-792c; VII-82b
 —**John Peter, Governor of Jamaica** VIII-273c
 —**Patrick, and Kenraghty** VIII-617d
 —**Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; and Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
 —**THOMAS, Bishop of Southwark** VI-726d; IX-350b; XIV-103a; and Morris X-577a; and Wegg-Prosser XV-576b
 —**Wlysses S. VIII-142d; XIII-506d; XV-174c; on Cedar Creek** XIII-757c; in Civil War VII-657a; X V-172 b; and Deshon IV-750d; Indian Peace Policy VII-745c; XIII-584c; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Granth XIII-789b**
- Grant-in-Aid Schools, Ceylon** III-549c
- Grantstown, house (ill.)** II-205d
- GRANVILLE, ANTOINE PERRENOT DE, VI-727b; IX-280c; Arras episcopate X-555d; and Charles de Lorraine VII-75d; and Egmont V-327d; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; Mechlin episcopate II-209d; X-104d; 105a; and Philip II X-781a; at Worms conference V-35d**
- Grape, altar-wine** I-358d; blessing I-767c; Mohammedans I-790c; Nasarites I-771c; pressing, Sabbath XIII-287d; use I-274c; See Vine
- Wild. See Cockle**
- Graphius, Wilhelm, writer** IX-28b
- Graphia, in Celtic monasteries** VIII-90b
- Grapte, in Shepherd of Hermas** VII-269a
- Grapti. See Theodorus and Theophanes**
- Grasböck, Theobald, Abbot of Wilhering** XV-624a
- Grashoffer, John Baptist, missionary** VI-478a; XI-3d
- Grass, in Bible** XII-150c; 154a; as spiritual communion IV-649d
- Grasse, Count Alexander de, Marquis de Tilly** VI-728d
 —**Diocese of** XI-48c; and Godaude VI-622c; and Vence VI-622c
 —**FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH-PAUL, Count and Marquess de Grasse-Tilly** VI-728a; American Revolution XV-163b; 456c
- GRASSEL, LORENZ VI-729a; II-230c; VI-477c**
- Grasselli, Ant. M., Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella** XV-489b
- Grasse-Rouville, François de, Marquess de Grasse** VI-728a
- Grasshopper, in Bible** I-523c; 525a; Benno II II-482b
- Grassi, Giovanni Antonio de', Bishop of Faenza** V-751d
 —**Gregorio, bishop, martyr** III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
 —**John, and Barber** II-287a; at Boston II-705b; Georgetown University VI-459c
- Grassia, Baldassare, physician** XI-421a
- Grassisi, Achille de, cardinal** VI-729b
- Antonio de** VI-729b
 —**PARIS DE VI-729a; and Cereemoniale Romanum** III-538b
- Grat., abbr.** I-24c
- Gratarol, Pietro Antonio, writer** VI-688c
- Grates tibi Jesu novas, hymn** I-393c
- Gratias gratis datas** VI-554a
- Gratiam agimus, Bull of Clement VI** VII-428a
- GRATIAN, Roman Emperor** VI-729c; IV-381a; VII-12a; XV-255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; apotheosis I-650c; and Arianism XIV-578a; and Ausonius II-112c; and Damasus, Pope IV-613c; and Donatists V-126c; Illyricum Orientale XIV-634a; and infanticide VI-159c; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletian schism X-163c; and unworthy poor XIII-239b; and pope XII-268b; and Priscillianists XII-429d; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; toleration, edict of VII-17b
 —**Bishop of Parma** XI-506b
 —**Baltasar. See Gracian**
 —**JEROME** VI-729d; III-362a; constitution IX-318d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480c; mystical theology III-367c; as visitor III-361c; XIV-516c
 —**JOHANNES** VI-730c; IV-392c; IX-88c; 202d; 216b; on abductions-33b; and Bologna University II-642a; on criminous clergy II-476d; on confession XI-626a
 —**Decretum** I-287a; IV-671b; IX-57d; XIII-649c; Augustinus II-100a; Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; Bayaso II-361b; Berardi II-485d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; Decretists IX-62c; Constantine V-120d; Dumoulin V-190d; John of Torquemada XII-365c; nuptials, celebration IV-1c
 —**at Holy Hermitage** III-205a; and Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; and lay confession IX-94d; on laws, quoted XII-454c
 —**John. See Gregory VI**
GRATIANOPOLIS, See of VI-730d
- Gratianus Bishop of Cagliari** III-140a
 —**Bishop of Dax** XVI-32c
 —**Bishop of Nomentum** XIII-291a
 —**Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b
 —**Bishop of Toulon** VI-270a
 —**Johannes. See Gratian, Johannes**
 —**Ortwin. See Gratius**
Gratien, Félix IX-643a
- Grating (cloister)** IV-61d
 —**Day of, at Port-Royal** I-744b
- Gratini, Benedetto da. See Rovessano**
- Gratiosus, Bishop of Parma** XI-506a
- Gratitudo** XV-473c
- GRATIUS, ORTWIN** VI-731a; VII-541c; at Cologne IV-121a;
- GRATRY, AUGUSTE-JOSEPH-ALPHONSE** VI-731b; I-89b; on Honorius I VII-455c; and infallibility, papal XV-306b; 307d; and Oratory X-700b; XI-274d; portrait VI-731
- Grattan, Henry, parliamentarian** VIII-106b; Catholic relief V-454a; X-316b; XIII-127c; 129a; 129c; XV-393c; statue XIII-647a
- Gratti, Gian Pietro, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella** XV-489b
- Gratus, Saint, martyr** XIII-108d
 —**Bishop of Carthage** I-192a; III-387c; V-126a; IX-61c; Carthage, Synod of (345-348) I-200b; synods I-200c
 —**Bishop of Córdoba** IV-359b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Oloron** II-360d
- Gratz, Austria, college** II-148a
- PETER ALOYS VI-732b; on Ecclesiastes** V-248a; on Herod the Great VII-289c; on Luth-
- er's treatment of Jews VIII-397a; on Book of Tobias XIV-753b
 —**College, Philadelphia** VIII-403b
- Grau, Frederic. See Nausca, Frederic**
- Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Grau**
- R. F., Biblical inspiration, VIII-49c**
- Grauer Bund** XIV-360b
- Grauert, Hermann, editor** XI-680a; on Donation of Constantine VI-120b
- Graun, Godfrey a, syncretic system** VI-713c
 —**Karl Heinrich, musician** X-601c; XI-526c
- Graunger, Agnes** XIV-689c
 —**Thomas** XIV-689c
- Graus, Joh., editor** XIII-672d
- Grave, altar-tomb** I-357a; blessing of III-508d
- Grave-diggers, order** XI-279a
- Gravel, Elphège, Bishop of Nicolet** XI-69a
- Gravelines (Gravelingen; Gravelinghe), battle (1558)** I-728d; V-327d; XII-3a; French possession XIV-556a
- Gravelotte, battle** X-248a
- Gravenhage. See Hague**
- Grave nobis, Constitution of Pius IV** IX-117d
- Graveron, John. See Altham, John**
- Graves, Christian. See Cemeteries**
- Robert James, physician** X-140c
- de communi, Encyclical of Leo XIII** IV-708d; 710b; IX-172c; XII-216a; on almsgiving I-320b
- Gravendend, Richard de, bishop** IX-267a; 347c
 —**Stephen de, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Graves at diuturnus, Constitution of Clement VII** VI-152a
- Graverson, Hyacinthe de, theologian** VII-376d; XII-368Ga; XIV-703a; on Divine reprobation XII-383c
- Gravez, Bishop of Namur** VI-648c
- GRAVIER, JACQUES** VI-732d; II-415a; III-653c; VII-660d; 741b; X-388b; 391c; XI-682c; 662d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Miami Indians X-271d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
- GRVINA, DOMINIC** VI-733a; XIV-702d
 —**Geronimo de, missionary** VIII-632c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO** VI-733b; VIII-251d; XIII-178b; 593c; XV-95b; "Arcadia" I-85d
- Ludovico, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia** III-408b
 —**Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo** XI-420d
 —**AND MONTEPELOSO, DIOCESE OF** VI-733c
- Gravis, accent** X-766c
- Gravissimas inter, Brief of Pius IX** X-662d
- Gravissimo, Letter of Benedict XIV** IV-63c
- Gravissimo officii, Encyclical of Pius X** III-44c; IV-206b; VI-185d; 189a
- Gravissimum, Bull of Leo XIII** VIII-762a
- Gravita, Oratory** XIII-307a
- Gravitation, Law of** IX-53b; astronomy II-25b; Newton XII-62a
- Gravity** XII-50d; 56b; Archimedes XII-48a; Buridan XII-51b; centre of XII-51a; Commandino XII-55d; Copernican theory XII-54a; 58c; Galileo IV-343a; XII-56d; Newton XV-184d; law of II-26b; 27b; Maurolycus XII-55d; and plurality of worlds XII-51b; da Vinci XII-52d; 53a
- Gray, Asa, botanist** VIII-142b; and Agassiz V-558b; and Endlicher V-421b

- Gray, Buchanan, Bible commentator IV-162c
 —Catherine Charlotte de IX-149c
 —John, pioneer. See Tatham, John
 —John, vicar Apostolic VI-578b; XIII-621c
 —John de, Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII-792a
 —Robert, explorer II-792b; XI-290b; XV-166d; 563a
 —Thomas V-467b
 —William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 Gray, W. H. XI-290d
 Grays, Richard. See Flower, Richard
 Graz, town, Austria XIV-318b; city hall (ill.) XIV-318c
 —Church in: cathedral (ill.) XIII-672d; Counter-Reformation II-125d; Dominican house II-123d; Maria-Trost, Convent of XIV-319b; Maria-Trost, Convent of (ill.) XIV-319a; revolution of 1848 II-129d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
 —UNIVERSITY OF VI-733d; I-145d; II-125d; XIV-318d; XV-197d
 Grazer Volksblatt XI-670a
 Grzhdanska VI-575d
 Gazi, Gazi Maria I-394b
 Graziani, Giovanni Ev. Galeotto, Bishop of San Sepolero II-686b
 —Rainaldo, Franciscan VI-285d
 Grazie, Marie Eugénie delle, writer IV-525c
 Grazini, Benedetto. See Rovezzano
 Grazio, Luca, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
 Grazioso, and Dante IV-632a
 Graczy, Ivan. See Ivan IV
 Gréa, Adrien, foundation III-297a
 Great Awakening, in New England II-279d
 —Ban, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
 —Bear, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31c
 —Bible II-142a; XV-376c
 —Book, Nasorean X-706b
 —Britain, alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; area V-608c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Bible Societies, statistics II-544d
 —Church in: abstinence I-70a; address, forms of I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; Bulls III-50d; catechism V-87a; chaplains, military III-581c; Cistercians XVI-25c; fasts V-790a; Franciscan territories XIV-645b; lay trustees XV-71c; Lazarists X-366a; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-402a; property VII-721a; statistics XII-502a; temperance movement XIV-489b
 —History: chronology III-740a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark IV-729b; and Mexico XV-175a; and migration X-294b; and Persia XI-718c; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Seychelles Islands XII-312c; and Siam XIII-765d; and Sikhs XIII-789b; and Tibet XIV-720b; and Trinidad XII-291b; and United States (1782) I-240d; and Wisconsin XV-663a
 —Legislation: adoption I-148a; bankruptcy II-255a; competency IV-187a; prisons XII-433b; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-569c; suffrage XV-606b; temperance movements XIV-482b; 486d
 —Masonry IX-778d; population V-606c; religious statistics V-612a; XVI-278a; Rolls Series XIII-120a. See further under names of countries
 —Bulgaria, Mongolian dynasty X-482a
 —Canon, Moscow X-595c
 —Captain. See Córdoba, Gonzalo de
 —Charter, of Thomas Christians XIV-680d
 —College, Seville. See Maese Rodrigo
 —Consistory, of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c
 —Council (Lateran) IX-18b
 —Council, Jewish. See Sanhedrin
 —Doctor I-39d
 —Elect. See Frederick William
 —Entrance, Eastern liturgies. See Entrance, Great
 —FALLS, DIOCESE OF VI-734c; X-619a; cathedral (ill.) VI-734; charitable institutions XI-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; statistics XV-176d
 —Field, monastery II-323b
 —Fire, London IX-344c
 —Fish River, Africa, discovered IV-776c
 —Friday. See Good Friday
 —German, party VI-510d; and Windthorst XV-655c
 —Greathead, Robert. See Grosse-teste Robert
 —Great Hosanna VII-473a
 —Humiliation, Bruges III-6a
 —Illustrious One, Nasorean X-706d
 —Interim. See Leipzig, Interim of
 —Khan IV-551b
 —King I-784d
 —Lakes, United States XV-157a; mission I-312a; Sulpician map XIII-379c
 —Laura. See Mar Saba
 —Law, Pennsylvania XI-639d
 —Learning, Book of. See Ta-hio
 —Litany, Greek Liturgy IV-317b
 —Lombard X-127c
 —Malvern. See Malvern Priory, Great
 —Meadows, Pennsylvania, battle XV-159a
 —Mogul, Vicariate Apostolic of, and Poona XII-236a
 —Monastery. See Irenasion
 —Mother, temple of, Rome XIII-176c
 —Namaqualand, Prefecture Apostolic of XI-265b
 —Greatness, Father of. See Light, Father of
 —Great Oblation, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d
 —Greaton, Joseph, missionary XI-793c
 —Great Palace, Constantinople IV-303a; Moscow X-595d
 —Plague, London IX-344c
 —Plain, of China III-664b
 —Plains, United States XV-157a
 —Privilege, Flanders III-70a
 —Greatrakes, Valentine VII-605a; 700d
 —Great Russians XIII-234c; XIV-48c
 —Sabbath XI-512d
 —St. Bernard, hospice II-503c; III-295b; VII-475d; XIV-364d
 —Saturday. See Holy Saturday
 —Silence, religious XIII-790b; Poor Clares XII-264a
 —Sioux Reservation XIV-21d
 —Slave Lake, Canada, discovered IV-718d; mission V-785d
 —Spirit IV-687b; Nasorean X-706d
 —Splendour, Nasorean X-706d
 —Synagogue. See Synagogue
 —Trek XI-267c; XV-20a
 —Troménie III-612b
 —Unknowable I-216b
 —Vehicle III-31c
 —Wall, China III-664d; 681c; (ill.) III-682c; Jesuit survey of VI-452b; XII-720b
 —Wanderer, deity XIII-671b
 —Week XI-433a
 —Greaves, Thomas XV-546a
 —Gréban, Arnoul, mystery VI-192d; X-278d; 348d
 —Simon, mystery VI-192d
 Greccio, Italy, St. Francis at IV-489c; XIII-54a
 Greco, El. See Theotocopuli, Domenico
 —Gaetano, and Pergolesi XI-667c
 —Grech Delicata, Antonio, Bishop of Goso VI-687d
 —Grechetto, Il. See Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
 —Greciels, Bishop of Llandaff IX-318a
 GREECE VI-735b
 —Art: acanthus I-92a; arch I-688a; bas-relief II-341d; Gospels, decoration of VI-661c; sculpture XIII-643a; temple XIV-497d
 —Church in: II-46c; VI-737d; 742b; XII-765c; adoration, perpetual I-153d; Apostolicity II-43b; VI-737a; archbishops I-601d; bishops II-588d; Dominicans XII-358d; 368d; Donation of Constantine V-121a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; monasteries II-323c; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d. See under Greek Church
 —Customs: ama I-375c; amulets I-443d; 444a; burial IV-481c; diptychs V-22d; funeral feasts I-201a; mourning I-776b; shaving II-363a; shaving of the head XIV-779a
 —Education: V-296d; ancient I-700d; colleges IV-111d; and Rome V-298c
 —Geography VI-735b; Achaia I-101c; Amyclae I-444d; Andros XVI-34b; Argos I-706b; area V-608d; Athens II-43b; 46c; Athos II-47d; Cardica II-333a; Carystus XI-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Eurca V-607a; Ionian Islands VIII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Milopotamos X-317d; Pharsalus XI-790c; Polyestylum XII-223c; Proconessus XII-449d; Samos XIII-421d; Serrae XIII-731b; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Tannarum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumacia XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
 —History: agrarian revolution I-227d; Barthélemy's work II-312d; Catalonia III-428b; coinage XI-152a; 153a; coinage, drachma V-152d; emigration VI-744d; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Independence, War of I-254d; insanity XIII-39a; Ionian Islands IV-363b; VIII-91d; Jews IV-776b; VIII-400b; Kingdom of, XV-98c; Masonic council IX-776d; and Patras XI-547c; Persian wars I-781d; XI-713a; Pharsalus XI-790c; prophecy of Daniel IV-622b; Roman conquest XIII-166d; Sidon XIII-777b; Thasos XIV-556c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Turkish policy XV-99d
 —Language XIII-536a; V-370c; in Africa I-194b; in Armenia VIII-176a; in Byzantine Empire III-97d; 114b; in Byzantine Rite XIII-82c; in Carolingian schools III-351b; in catabomb inscriptions VIII-43c; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Coptic Liturgy I-306a; Eriugena V-520a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Irish scholars I-276d; and Latin IX-19c; XIII-70a; liturgical use I-319d; III-257a; VI-756a; XII-765d; XIII-684; 70d; Melchite X-158c; Roman Rite IX-20a; 792c; XIII-69c; Septuagint XIII-724d; New Testament V-697b; versions of the Bible XIV-527c; 528d; XV-367b; Vida XV-415d; Wisdom, Book of XV-667c
 —Legislation: abortion I-48c; adultery I-163d; III-639a; associations II-2a; concubinage IX-694d; divorce V-64c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; interest XV-235a; international IX-73c; labour VIII-719d; XII-214c; marriageable age I-208c; poor, treatment of III-593c; and population XII-276c; proselytism II-46d; slavery XIV-39d; woman XV-690a
 —Literature: apologetic writings VI-5c; Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of V-496d; libraries, ancient IX-227d; papyrus IX-615d; and Russian literature XIII-266d; Vatican manuscripts II-669c; XV-296a
 —Philosophy XII-31a; XIII-516d; accident I-96c; causality III-450c; conceptualism XI-91b; dualism V-170a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics IV-269d; V-558a; evil V-650b; and exegesis V-702a; logic IX-325c; nominalism XI-91b; realism XI-91b; scepticism V-142c
 —Population V-604d; Albanians I-255b; Jews VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-426c
 —Religion V-297a; ancestor worship IV-687c; anthropomorphism I-559a; IV-684b; apothecosis I-650b; ascetics I-772b; divination V-49a; XI-199a; dreams V-154d; eschatology V-630d; XI-391d; fatalism V-791d; idolatry X-501a; immortality, belief in VIII-687d; and morality X-599d; oracles XI-265c; priesthood, female XII-417b; priesthood, public XII-418a; sacrifice XIII-310b; 315b; 318d; temple XIV-495d; 496a; Totemism XIV-789b
 —religious sects VI-743b; religious statistics XV-278a
 —Science XII-47b; astrology II-20a; astronomy II-25d; 29d; VI-79d; chronology III-738c; chronology, flood IV-706d; cosmogony IV-410d; glass-making XIV-241c; medicine X-122d; palaeography X-403d; psychotherapy XII-549d
 Greek Alphabet. See Alphabet
 —CATHOLICS IN AMERICA VI-744d; Altoona I-369a; churches VI-748a; conventions VI-749c; clergy VI-748b; distribution VI-747b; Italians VI-752a; press VI-749c; Rumanian VI-750b; Ruthenian VI-746c; societies VI-749b; Syrian Catholics VI-751b
 —CHURCH VI-752d; I-781c; abolution I-654; abolution, burial III-77d; abolution, form of I-65a; abstinence I-70b; Adoration of the Cross, feast of IV-532b; Advent I-166b; affinity I-179c; agnets I-215b; Allatius, work of I-318a
 —altar I-359b; consecration I-359d; 365b; material I-363b
 —ama I-375c; ambo I-382c; Amen I-409a; Andrew of Loumeau, mission of I-474b; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; Antidoron I-662b; antimension I-348c; antiphons I-575d; apodosis I-615b; Apostle I-626c; Apostolicity I-642b; I-649c; Apparition of the Cross, feast of IV-536c; Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; Archierus I-695b; Archimandrite I-695d; artoklasia I-756c; Assumption, feast of I-6c; autonomy VI-768d; baptism II-262c; beard II-363b; bishops I-695c; I-323b; Blastares I-596b; Blessed Sacrament I-153a; Blessed Sacrament, Benediction of I-756d; bread, leavened V-555a; and Bulgarian Church VI-764c; burial III-73c; burial rites III-77d; Byzantium, Patriarchate of VI-750d; Cæcularia, Michael VI-761a; calendar III-740a; canons, ancient III-282a; Canon of Old Testament III-273a; canon law IX-60d; canticles III-302b; and Catholics VI-768c; 770a; Chalcedon, canon of VI-758c; chant IX-305d; chapels I-

- 346b; *chiasm* II-226b; *clergy*, education of VI-769d; *confirmation of infants* IV-216b; *confirmation of ministers* IV-215d; *consanguinity* IV-266d; *Constantinople, jurisdiction of* VI-759b; *Constantinople, canon of* VI-757c; *constitution* VI-740c; *Corpus Christi, feast of* IV-391b; and *Crusade* VI-766b; in *Cyprus* IV-590c; VI-757d; *Diakonicon* IV-769c; *Divine Office* I-106a; *divorce* V-58d; *Easter* V-224c; 226d; *elements, Eucharistic* XII-787b; and *emperor* VI-762a; *Great Entrance* I-452a; *exclusiveness* III-758b; *fasting* XII-589a; and *Filioque* VI-73b; VII-412d; *flabellum* VI-89a; *font* II-274c; *girdle* III-776a; *Good Friday* VI-644c; *Gospels* I-359c; *Gregory XVI, allocation* I-325c; *Gregory of Nazianzus* VII-14c; *hagiography* VII-107b; *Hesychnus* VI-768a; *hierarchy, early* VI-760a; *history* VI-756a; *history, patriarchal* VI-769a; *holy days* VI-22d; *Holy Ghost* VII-411b; *Holy Synod* VII-431d; *holy water, blessing of* IV-535c; *host, material of* VII-490b; *host (ill.)* VII-493; *hymnody* VII-596d; *iconoclasm* VII-620a; *iconostasis* I-364c; VII-626b; *images* III-372b; *institutions, early benevolent* VI-761a; *Islamism* VI-759a; *Jerusalem, Church of* VI-758b; *St. James, Epistle of* VIII-275d; *St. Jude, Epistle of* VIII-543b; *St. Joseph, feast of* VIII-505d; *judgment, Divine* VIII-550a; *Lent, First Sunday of* XII-589a; *Leonteion* II-47b; *litany* IX-286d; *literature* VI-771d; *liturgy* VI-763a; IX-306d; *manuscripts* IX-616d; *marriage* I-695b; II-561b; IX-709d
- GREEK CHURCH, *Mass* X-6b;** *Antiphons* I-575d; *Apolytikion* I-623d; of the *Pre-sanctified* V-581a
- Menologium* X-191c; *Metaphrases* X-225c; *mitre* X-406d; *monasticism, early* VI-761a; *Monophysitism* VI-758d; *Morcelli* X-564a; *music* VI-769d; *Nicenean canons* VI-756d; *Nicholas of Myra* XI-64b; *octave* XI-204d; *Offertory* I-452a; *organization* VI-760a; 766d; *Palm Sunday* XI-432b; *Paschal feasts* XI-516d; *Paschal-tide* XI-516d; and *Paschion* XI-527b; 527d; *patriarchate, heretical* VI-762c; *Pax* XI-595b; *pectoral* XI-601b; *Photius* VI-764a; *Pilate's wife, veneration of* XII-84a; *population, world* I-499a; *Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of* XII-400b; *proselytism* II-46d; and *Protestants* VI-770c; *provinces* VI-756b; *Pure Greek* VI-753d; *purgatory* XII-576a; *Purification, feast of the* III-246a; *Quinquagesima Sunday* XII-614b; *religion, national* II-46c; *religious spirit* VI-772a
- Reunion* V-238c; VI-798d; XV-146b; *Ambrose of Camaldoli* I-385b; *Andrew of Rhodes* I-474b; *Beccus* II-380c; 381b; *Benedict* XIV II-434b; *Basile, Council of* II-335a; 337a; *Bessarion* II-527c; *St. Bonaventura* II-650c; *Capuchins* III-324d; *Cesarini* III-546c; *Clement* XII IV-31c; *emperors* III-112c; *Eugene* IV V-601d; at *Florence* VI-113b; *Gregory IX* VI-798a; *Gregory XI* VI-799d; *papal efforts* VI-765d; *prospect of* V-240a; *temporary* VIII-16a
- Rite* VI-763c; 769c; and *Rome* VI-762b; *rosary* XIII-187c; *Russian Church, medieval* VI-764d; *schism* I-83b; VI-763d; XIII-263a; *script* XI-405c; *Slavs, conversion of* VI-764b; *sponge* I-355d; *Stephon* X XIV-290b; *subdiaconate* XIV-320d; *synecelli* XIV-383b; *Synagma Canonum* XIV-394b; *table* I-781d; under *Tarasius* XIV-451d; *Terce* in XIV-515b; *Thomas Aquinas* XIV-672c; *tonsure* in XIV-779a; *Trinity, doctrine of the* XIII-394c; *Turkish domination* VI-768a; *unity* VI-771b; XV-180a; *vesters* XV-382a; *vestments, symbolism* XV-392b; *Virgin Mary, feasts of* I-538b. See *Eastern Churches*; *Orthodox Church*
- College, Rome* VII-2d; XII-458b
- Cross* IV-522a; (ill.) IV-538
- Cross Plan.* See *Domical Church*
- Empire.* See *Byzantine Empire*
- Fire* III-99a; 105c
- ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA** VI-772b
- RITES* VI-774b; *Alleluia* I-319d; *altar* I-362b; *ambo* I-382c; *anaphora* I-451d; *antidoron* I-562b; *Assumptionists* II-104d; *co-consecrators* IV-79d; *colours, liturgical* IV-135c; *Deo Gratias* IV-737b; *Lord's Prayer* IX-356d; *processions* XII-448a; *Propaganda* XII-457b; in *Rome* IV-774c. See *Constantinople, Rite of*
- Runner, sculpture, Vatican Museum* XV-282a
- Greeks**, in *Adana* I-136b; in *Alexandria* I-300a; in *Asia Minor* I-784c; 790a; 790b; in *Bulgaria* XIV-50d; *ethnology* XII-626c; in *Italy* VIII-224b; *Pontus* XII-234c; in *Russia* XIII-235d; in *Sicily* XIII-772d; *Spain* XIV-176c; in *Turkish Empire* XV-100b
- Pure.* See *Pure Greeks*
- Greek type**, first cast XIV 357c
- Greeley, Horace**, editor VIII-142d; and *Hughes* VII-518b; on *Knownothings* VIII-879a
- Green, liturgical use** IV-135a; *Sarum* XIII-481b
- Alice Stopford*, writer VIII-128d
- Francis*, education of deaf V-317c
- Francis*, educator VI-776d
- George*, physicist XII-64a; 65b
- HUGH* VI-776c
- John*, martyr. See *Gavan*
- John Richard*, on *Bee School* II-379d; on *Elizabethan persecution* V-449b; on *Mary I* V-448a; on *Protestantism in England* XII-500a
- Robert*, martyr V-477c; XI-175c
- Thomas Hill*, philosopher VII-194a; on *conscience* IV-269a; *critical idealism* XII-34b; *ethical theories* IV-212b; and *miracles* X-340b; *relativism* XII-732c; on *truth, human* XV-75d
- THOMAS LOUIS** VI-776d
- William Henry*, exegete IV-161b; 494c; VIII-80d; *miracles* X-344b; *Pentateuch* XI-654d
- Bay, town, Wisconsin* XV-661c; 663b; *Polish population* XII-211a
- BAY, DIOCESE OF** VI-777a; *charitable institutions* XII-247b; *mission* IX-691b; XII-320b; XV-269b; *statistics* XV-177c
- Greencastle, Indiana**, university VII-739b
- Green Church, Lindisfarne** IX-269b
- Green-Corn Dance** VII-753d; of *Cherokees* III-646b; *Iroquois* VIII-169d
- Greene, Henry B. C.**, conversion II-705c
- Nathanael*, general XV-163b
- (Reynolds)*, *Thomas, Venerable* XIII-110a
- Greenfield, William**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- GREENLAND** VI-777d
- Church* in I-420a; VI-778d; *Dominican mission* XII-368d; *Irish monks* VI-448; *Moravian missions* II-618b
- Geography* VI-777d; *maps*, early I-421a; 421d; IV-9d; 10a
- History* I-418d; 422a; VI-778b; *aborigines* VI-778a; *Christianity* I-411d; 417b; 418a; 422d; *colonized* XV-386a; *Danish possession* IV-722d; *discovery* I-416d; *Eskimo* V-540b; *Icelanders* XI-116d; *name, origin* I-417a; *Norse colonies* I-419c; and *Norway* XI-119c
- Protestant mission* IV-726c
- Greenlaw**, trial of XIII-657c
- Green Mosque**, Nicma XI-44a
- Mountain Boys** XV-355c
- Greenough, Horatio**, sculptor XIII-647c
- Greenough v. Gaskell** XIII-657d
- Green Penitents. See *Penitents, Green***
- Repertory, of Archbishop Allen* I-321d
- Greens**, Byzantine faction IV-303b; VII-579b
- Greensboro, Alabama**, university I-242a
- Greensburg, Pennsylvania**, *Sisters of Charity* XIV-28d
- Greenville, Treaty of** III-653c; X-272a; XII-320c
- Greenwell, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Canon of Durham*, *Biblical MS.* XV-518c
- Oswald.* See *Tesimond*
- Greenwood, South Dakota**, settlement XIV-161d
- Grefken, Hermann**, at *Cologne* II-579d
- Greg, Rathbone**, on *miracles* X-344b
- Gregentius, Saint**, Bishop of Dhafar I-672b
- Grego, Jofo**, explorer IV-775b
- Grégoire, accoucheur** X-135a
- Charles* V-180d
- Henri*, bishop VI-173d
- Gregoras, Nicephorus** III-116c; 117d; 118c; VI-768b; VII-375a; and *Hesychnus* VII-301d; 302c; and *Palamas* VI-768a
- Gregori, priest**, imprisoned X-695b
- Gregoria, virgin** XV-226c
- Gregorian Version of the Bible** XV-368d
- Gregoriana, library** VII-6a
- Gregorian Alleluia**, in *Sequence* XII-484d; *Melisma* XII-485a
- Armenian Church.** See *Armenian Church, Gregorian*
- Gregoriana Specola, Vatican Palace** XV-278b
- Gregorian Calendar.** See *Calendar, Reform of the Gregorian*; *Chronology, General: Gregorian Reform*
- CHANT** VI-779d; X-650b; *Baltimore*, decree of II-237c; 239a; IV-241d; *Bede* II-336a; *Carthusian* III-389d; *character of* X-651d; *Charlemagne* III-616b; VI-347c; *classification* IX-305d; *Exsultet* IV-650a; *Graduals and Responsories* XII-788c; *neums* X-765d; *Pius* XI I-577b; XII-138a; *propria* I-389d; *restoration of* VII-140c; *schools*, in *parish* XV-383a; in *service books*, *Roman* I-578a; *Solemes* XIV-134a; *song*, *religious* XIV-141b; *Tommassi* VI-574b; at *Vespers* XV-383c; of *Witt* XV-678c; See *Plain chant*
- Chapel, St. Peter's* VII-4a; XIII-372c
- Code, contents* IX-87c
- Gregorians**, in *Adana* I-136a; in *Alexandria* I-300b; in *Armenia* I-739c
- Gregorian Sacramentary** IX-796c; *Advent Sundays* VI-394b; *Alcuin's* I-279b; *Benedictional* II-465a; *Charlemagne* III-616b; *dedication ceremony* I-334a; and *Durham Rite* V-213a; and *Gallican Rite* VI-359d; on *Gloria* VI-583d; *St. Michael, feast of* X-276d; *Offertory* XI-218b; *Postcommunion prayers* XII-318c; *reception of ring* XIII-59d; in *Roman Rite* IX-298d; on *Sanctus* XIII-432c
- Tower* XV-310a
- Tunnel, Tivoli* XIV-747b
- Gregorianum Collegium, Bologna University** II-642d
- Collegium, Rome** VII-5d
- Gregorian University.** See *Roman College*
- Water* IV-282a
- Grégorine, coins** X-335d
- Gregorio, Bishop of Tarragona** XIV-180c
- dos Anjos*, Bishop of *São Luis de Maranhão* XII-465c
- of Città di Castello* VII-541d
- Gregoriopolis** VI-790a; XI-346b; *Leonine City* XIII-168c
- Gregorio, monastery** II-48a
- Gregorio Scrivano, Blessed, martyr** XIV-110a
- Gregorius, Governor of North Africa** XV-88d
- Bishop of Cardica* III-333b
- Petrus*, and *University of Cahors* XIV-797c
- Gregorius, Ferdinand**, on *Byzantine writers* III-119b; on *Blessed Eugene* III V-600d; and *Pisa*, *Council of* XII-114b; on *Pius* III XII-129a; on *Schism, Western* XIII-541c; on *Turritta's mosaics* IV-126b
- Gregorson, Birger**, Archbishop of *Upsala* XV-208a; as *hymnodist* VII-604a; XIII-29c
- GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT**, Pope VI-780c; IX-90d; XII-273b; XIII-369c; *abbesses*, age I-8a; at *Achrida* I-103d; *Advent Office* VI-394b; *Africa* I-192d; *Agnus Dei* I-220c; *Alleluia* I-319d; and *St. Anastasius* I-454d; and *Angelic Salutation* VII-111a; *angels*, orders I-478b; *Antemius* I-379b; on *Antichrist* I-561d; *antiphonary* I-578a; 580a; 581c; XI-220a; *antiphony (fac-simile)* I-facing 578; *apocryphus* I-601a; on *asceticism* XIV-617c; *Atonement* II-56c; and *St. Augustine* II-83b; 83c; VII-476a; IX-129b; and *Augustinism* II-90c; and *Balbinus* VII-40a; *Saint Benedict* II-467c; 472a; and *Benedictine Rule* X-474a; *bequests*, *pious* IX-116b; and *Queen Bertha* II-83a; 519a; and *betrothal* II-538c; *Bobbio Canon* III-500c; *books*, *censorship of* III-520c; and *British Church* XV-584a; and *Brunehaut* XIII-354a; *Cajetan's work* III-145c; on *Canon of the Mass* III-256d; *cap*, *papal* (ill.) XIV-714d; *centenary* XII-138b; *chair*, *Rome* (ill.) XIII-facing 170; *Chair of Peter* III-554a; *chant* VI-780a; on *cherubim* III-648b; and *choir*, *papal* XIV-29d; *Church and State* XI-453a; on *cloister* IV-63a; *coercion*, *religious* XIV-768a; and *St. Columbanus* IV-138c; *communities* I-507d; on *confession* XI-627a; *Constantinople* XIII-536a; *council* (381) IV-308d; 427d; and *conversion* II-83b; *Cordieri's statue* XIII-171d; on *ordination ceremonies* IV-382d; *cruciform reliquary* IV-525a; *Cures and Nomentum*, *Sees of* XIII-291a; on *damnation* VIII-551b; and *Dante* IV-631b; *death* VI-786b; and *defensores ecclesiae* I-168c; and *Dies Irae* IV-788a; *Dolorosa* XIV-239d; *election* XII-271b; *elemosulas*, *ecclesiastical* XII-468a; and *England* I-505d; II-81c; VI-783; XIII-65c; and *St. Eulogius of Alexandria* V-604a; and *Eutychius* V-639b; *evangelarium* V-641c; *feast* III-163b; V-75a; *feast, Anglo-Saxon Church* I-510c; *feast, Rome* III-163b; and *Felix*, *subdeacon* III-54a; and *Felix* III VI-30d; *Flavius* cites III-534d; and *Fortunatus*, Bishop of *Naples* XI-147a; and *Franks* VI-784b; and *Gallican Church* VI-353a; and *St. Genevieve* VI-414a; at *Girgenti* VI-571d; and *government* III-590b; VI-785a; *Gregorian water* IV-282a; on *hell* VII-208a; *heretics* I-44c; as

homilist I-166b; VII-444a; 446a; and St. Honorius VII-452a; as hymnodist VII-602a; and icons VII-668d; on inspiration, prophetic XII-473d; and Introit antiphons VIII-81d; and Januarius of Cagliari I-283d; and Jews XIV-762a; and John V, Archbishop of Ravenna IX-602a; XI-428c; XII-666a; and John the Faster VIII-494a; and jurisdiction, papal XII-267b; on Kings, Books of VII-649b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715a; and St. Leander IX-102b; and Lent I-69b; IX-153b; letters IX-202c; Library IX-228d; and litany I-223a; IX-287b; and litany of Loretto IX-287c; and literature, profane IX-33a; and Liturgy III-256d; 260c; XII-145c; and Lombards VI-784b; and Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and love of self IX-398c; and Major Rogation Day XIII-1104d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; and Maurice, Emperor VIII-632c; X-69c; and Maxim, Archbishop of Salona IV-607b; St. Médard, relics IX-131d; and St. Mellitus X-111d; miracle VII-492d; on miracles X-346a; as missionary VI-785c; monasteries XIII-774d; monastic life VI-781a; "Morals" I-734d; mysticism XIV-622b; neas X-765d; and nimbus XI-81c; on Octave XI-204c; on offerings IV-104d; on Office, Divine XI-219a; Order IV-667d; order of (ill.) IV-668; Ordo Romanus XIII-216c; on painting XI-395b; and pallium tribute XI-428b; and Pelagius II XI-603d; XIV-708c; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and plain chant XII-144a; poor-relief XII-239a; as pope VI-782b; portrait VI-785; and Preanctified, Liturgy of IV-314d; processions XII-447a; and Proculus XI-72a; on property XII-214d; and prophecies IX-197b; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Regesta XII-716a; and Regina Coeli XII-719a; Regula Pastoralis I-454d; and relics XII-738b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; rhythmical Office XIII-28c; and Rimini XIII-58c; and rites VI-358a; and Rome VI-782c; XIII-168b; and rubrics XIII-216c; and Sabiniarius XIII-291c; Sacramentary II-64; IX-299a; XV-58b; and S. Agata dei Goti, church I-203d; XIII-174a; on salvation VI-708b; Schola cantorum III-693d; XIII-547c; Sena, council (600) XIII-720a; and Sequence XII-485b; and serfs XIV-38b; sermon III-512c; servus servorum Dei XII-270b; XIII-737c; and St. Silvia XIII-794a; simony, classified XIV-1a; and sins, capital XIV-5c; symbolism V-144c; and Queen Theodolinda I-440b; 443b; IV-527d; V-412c; VII-423a; X-111d; as theologian XIV-612a; 618a; and Titulus XIV-746a; tomb III-512c; universal bishop, Title XII-267a; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; Verbum Supernum Proditum XV-348a; and St. Virgilius XV-448a; Visit ad Limina XV-479a; writings VI-784d

GREGORY II, SAINT, Pope VI-787d; XII-273c; antiphony, Gregorian I-580a; 581a; and St. Boniface II-656c; IX-182c; and Ceofrid IX-33a; coins X-334a; and Exultetum X-685a; and Germanus I-484d; and Lent I-69b; and Leo III I-107a; VI-762b; VII-320d; and Lombards XIII-168b; XIV-259a; and Masses, Lenten I-581b; nullity decree V-59c; 62c; and Petronax X-527a; Porto, episcopate XII-290b; and St. Paul - without the-

Walls XIII-369c; S. Gregorio al Celio, Church XIII-171d; Schola Cantorum XIII-647c

—**III, SAINT**, Pope VI-789a; XII-273c; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; St. Boniface II-657c; chants I-580c; coins X-334a; and Leo III I-45a; VII-621b; and Lombards XIV-259b; St. Peter's, synod (731) VII-621c; Armenian X-754c

GREGORY IV, Pope VI-789c; XII-273c; St. Aldric I-281a; All Saints' day I-315d; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; and St. Anschar I-544d; XVI-76d; apocryphal Bull V-780b; and Leo IV IX-159a; and Ostia XI-346b; Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-260b; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius XIII-728c

GREGORY V, Pope VI-790b; XII-273d; St. Abbon I-15c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; election XI-357a; and John XVI, antipope VIII-428c; pontificate XIV-262d; Regina Coeli XII-719a; tomb XIII-372d; tomb (ill.) VI-790; and St. Willigis IX-645d

—**VI (JOHN GRATIAN)**, Pope VI-791a; XII-273d; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d

—**VI, Antipope VI-791c; I-582b**

—**VII (HILDEBRAND), SAINT**, Pope VI-791c; III-482d; IV-73d; V-431c; VII-351b; XII-274a; XIV-263b; 263c; abstinence I-68d; and Advent I-166b; on Agios O Theos I-211d; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alexander II I-286b; and Altmann I-367a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anselm I-545b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; and Atto II-62a; and Berengarius II-487d; and bishops II-159d; and Boniface VIII II-670b; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Brixen synod II-794a; and St. Bruno III-14a; and Burchard of Bala III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; Centuriators III-535c; and Church VII-389d; VIII-746a; Compendium IX-300b; and Deusedit, Cardinal IV-760d; and Dionisio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Ember-days V-399c; feast, Austro-Hungary II-127a; France XV-409d; Greek Rite, VIII-307a; and Gregory VI VI-791b; and Guisard VII-73b; XIII-168d; and Henry IV VI-489d; VII-73d; 231b; XIII-168c; and Honorius of Metz XIII-783d; Honorius III VII-459a; Hugh the Great VII-524c; 526a; 525d; and investitures conflict VIII-84d; and Isaslaf Yaroslavitch XIII-254d; and legates IX-118c; letters IX-202d; and Leo IX IX-161b; and Manasses, Archbishop XV-644a; and Matilda, Arch-Canessa X-49c; XIII-372b; Micrologus X-285a; and Mosarabic Rite XIV-180d; and Nicholas II X-155b; and Normans VII-73a; Office II-432b; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; and papacy XI-453d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d; and Poland XII-182d; pragmatic sanction VI-353d; reformer III-485d; 702b; and St. Robert of Molesme XII-97d; Rome VII-63d; and Salzburg XIII-412a; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369d; and Sau Alfano XIII-897d; Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Stephen X XIV-290b; at Subiaco XIV-321c; and tithes, lay IX-95d; and title, papal XI-270a; tomb VIII-221d; XII-390c; Tours, Council of II-487c; Union of Christendom XV-146a; and Victor II XV-409d; and Victor III XII-270d; XV-

410d; Wenrick of Trier XV-588a; and Blessed William XV-829a; and William the Conqueror V-432a; XI-774c; XV-643d; and witchcraft XV-675c; and Wladislav XV-687d; and Wratislaw II of Bohemia XII-339b

—**VIII (ALBERTO DI MORRA)**, Pope VI-795b; XII-274b; and Calatrava, Order of III-150b; and Frederick II I-127d; Saladin tithe XIV-742a

—**VIII (MAURITUS BURDINUS)**, Antipope VI-795d; I-582b; II-478b; 728d; VIII-87d; IX-17a; XII-274a; 728a; Braga, episcopate III-185c; VI-407b; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Prague, episcopate IX-264c; and Sutri X-750c

—**IX (UGOLINO)**, Pope VI-796a; XII-274b; Alexander IV I-287d; and Angelus I-486d; and St. Anthony of Padua I-558a; on apostasy I-624c; 625c; and Aristotle III-521a; XIV-590d; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Augustine's, Canterbury XII-232b; on baptismal water II-261c; and bigamists II-561c; on Brevaries IX-300b; and Bulgaria III-46c; and calumnies IV-692a; as canonist IX-63a; and Cathari III-436b; and Celestine IV III-479b; and Bishop Christian III-705b; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; cross, processional VII-247a; Decretals IV-393a; 671c; and St. Dominic V-109a; and Dominicans XII-361c; 368c; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; epithet V-75a; on excommunication I-456b; and Saint Francis VI-225a; 227a; XIV-641b; 694b; and Franciscans III-341b; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; and Frederick II IV-550d; VI-493a; XIII-412d; and French IX-368d; and Genoa VI-419d; and Haymo of Faversham VI-282b; VII-161a; and heretics VII-31a; XIV-768d; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; and Inquisition VIII-30a; 36c; and Jews VIII-393d; and King Louis IX-632a; and Magdalens IX-524a; Michael Scotus X-275c; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; and Montefascone X-529a; and nude pacts IV-332b; Ostia; and Velletri XI-346b; 346d; and papal power II-667b; III-703d; Parens Scientiarum I-767a; and Parenti, Giovanni VI-281d; on Paris University XI-490c; Perugia XIII-406c; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; and Poor Clares IV-44; XII-252b; and Portugal XII-300a; and Preachers XII-368a; 368Ba; provision, canonical, English XII-516c; Quo elongati VI-210c; 212a; Rex pacificus IV-671c; and Russia XIII-254d; and Sancho II XII-300b; and Stedinger XIV-283d; Summa hostiensis II-108b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; on tolerance XIV-764c; Virgin Mary, antiphons I-575c; and Williamites XV-644a

—**X (THEOBALDO VISCONTI)**, Pope VI-798c; XII-274b; Adrian V I-159c; and Alfonso III XII-300d; and Ambrose of Siena I-368d; and bigamy II-501c; 503c; and St. Bonaventura II-650b; and concave law III-480b; and Durandus the Elder V-207b; election XV-488a; Germany VI-493d; and Guelphs VII-58a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and inquisition VIII-30d; and Jews VIII-394a; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Michael Palaeologus XIII-299d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477b; Ordo XI-287c; and papal elections XI-457a; at Paris University XI-489b; and

Petrus Hispanus (John XXI) VIII-430a; and Polo, Niccolò XII-217b; and Preachers XII-368Db; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; tomb I-702b; Union of Christendom IX-146c

—**XI (PIERRE-ROGER DE BÉAUFORT)**, Pope VI-799c; XI-320a; XII-274b; Agnus Dei I-220c; and Alexians I-307a; and Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; and Avignon XIII-539a; and Bolsena, miracle XI-332d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; Charles IV of Germany VI-495c; choir III-694a; XIV-29d; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; and Edward III of England XV-722c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Florence IV-447a; VI-108c; and Franciscan Observants VI-284d; Gregorianum II-642d; (ill.) VI-799; In Coena Domini VII-718a; and Michaelites VI-248b; and Milice, Jan X-304d; Orléans XI-320a; and Orsini, Giacomo XI-326c; and Perugia University XI-737b; 737c; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239d; tomb XIII-171b; Ubi periculum III-338c; IV-192b; at Vatican Palace XV-276d

—**XII (ANGELO CORRARIO)**, Pope VII-1a; XII-274b; abdication I-32a; XIII-640b; and Alexander V I-288d; and Angelico I-483c; and Aquileia, Council of I-662d; arms (ill.) VII-1a; and cardinals XII-112d; and Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; Chichele embassy III-657a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; deposition XII-111d; Dominici, Giovanni V-112c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and election IX-433a; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Germany VI-496b; and Guéranger VII-58d; legitimacy XIII-541c; Lucca IX-408b; and Orsini, Giordano XI-326d; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Repton, Cardinal XII-776a; at Rimini XIII-58c; at Rome XIII-540b; Great Schism XII-112d; XIII-413c; XV-145c; Siena XIII-781b; 782a; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Archbishop Zbynek VII-584d

—**XIII (UGO BUONCOMPAGNI)**, Pope VII-1d; XII-274c; and abbesses XI-165d; Ajaccio cathedral I-239a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and Allen I-322d; V-138d; as arbiter XI-455c; and Arms Montanus I-711c; arms (ill.) VII-1d; Ascendens, Donato I-766d; and Avignon II-159b; and Avila university II-181a; and Baius IV-33c; XIV-760d; and St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 532a; XIII-337b; and Basilians II-324a; VII-41a; Basileian College XIII-135d; and Bril, Paulus II-787b; Bulla sabbatica XIII-290a; and bull-fights, III-52c; and calendar XIII-169a; 739d; IX-9a; VI-3b; IX-249c; as canonist IX-64a; and Caranza, Bartolomé III-377b; and Castagna V-218b; and Cecilian music school I-88c; and Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; and St. Charles III-623a; 623c; Charles IX XIII-338a; and cloister IV-63c; colleges V-239a; and commendatory abbots IV-159b; and Corpus juris canonici VII-3d; and Counter-Reformation IV-441a; and Danti, Ignazio IV-633c; Deet Romanum III-42a; and Dillingen seminary IV-796c; election III-622d; and English College, Rome I-473a; on English martyrs V-474c; English policy XV-27b; and Fulda seminary

- VI-314c; and Gênebrard VI-412a; German-Hungarian College XIII-133a; and Germany VII-3a; and Gras VI-733d; Greek college VIII-207d; XIII-134a; and Greeks IV-478c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; and Holy Rosary feast XIII-189b; XV-415b; and Hosius, Stanislaus VII-473b; 474d; In Cœna Domini VII-718a; and Irish College VIII-157d; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-256a; and Jean Des Pruets XII-392b; and Jeremias II, Patriarch VI-770d; and St. John the Baptist Hermits XI-637a; and Lassus, Orlandus de IX-12b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; and League IX-98d; 99a; and Leo XI IX-167a; Maronite College IX-687c; XIII-135a; and Martyrology II-306a; VII-3d; IX-741d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Persons, Robert XI-730b; monument (ill.). St. Peter's, Rome VII-2d; on Muret XII-179c; and Office, Divine XII-220b; and Palestina XI-422b; 422d; and Possevinus XII-317b; portrait VII-3d; and Precious Blood confraternities XII-373c; and Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456b; XIII-142d; Provisionis nostræ II-210c; and Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; and religious state XII-753a; and Renaissance XII-769b; Roman colleges VII-2d; and Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Sixtus V XIV-33c; and Society of Jesus XIV-85a; and Suárez XIV-319c; and Syrians XIV-684c; and Toledo, Cardinal XIV-761a; tomb XIII-372b; Ut pestiferarum III-522b; and Ven. Urula Benicenza XIV-558b; and Vatican XV-277b; 296b; 309d
- GREGORY XIV (NICCOLÒ SFONDRATÙ)**, Pope VII-4b; XII-274c; abortion I-49b; arms (ill.) VII-4b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bellarmine II-412a; and St. Charles III-624c; and Council, Congregation of the XII-141c; Fathers of a Good Death III-218a; and Greek College XIII-134a; and Henry of Navarre VII-79d; XIV-707b; Index Congregation of the XIII-143b; and Jesuits I-609d; and League IX-99c; at Milan, Council of III-621b; and Office, Divine XI-220b; at Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Neri XII-20a
- IV (ALESSANDRO LUDOVISI)**, Pope VII-4d; V-103a; XII-274c; *Æterni Patris* I-193a; V-677c; and Allatus I-317d; arms (ill.) VII-5a; and Augustinians VII-283d; and Barbieri II-287c; Bologna episcopate II-640b; and Calvary Congregation III-190d; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; and Clerks Regular of the Mother of God XII-758c; Decret Romanum Pontificum IV-193a; and Domenichino V-103a; and English College, Lisbon XII-231b; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; XII-169c; on Malabar Rites IX-560b; and Maurists X-70a; and orders, religious VII-5c; Pamplona University XI-438c; and papal elections I-99b; VII-5b; and Pontificia Accademia Liturgica I-86c; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; and Propaganda VII-5b; XII-456c; XIII-142d; 384a; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; XII-456d; and Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588b; secular policy VII-6a; and solicitation XIV-134d; and Thomas à Jesu XIV-660c; tomb (ill.) VII-5d; Universi
- V-690d; Wadding, Luke XV-523d; 524c; on Ward, Mary XV-552a; and witchcraft XV-677a
- XVI (BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI)**, Pope VII-6c; I-87c; XII-274d; abbreviators I-29d; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Acerbissimas V-142d; Acton on I-113d; All Hallows College I-314d; and Allignol XV-494a; allocations I-325c; and Antonelli I-583d; and *L'Avenir* VIII-733c; 764c; and Bénémerenti IV-670a; and Bible Societies II-545c; and Bouvier VII-403a; and British Guiana VII-62d; and California diocese XII-106b; and Canal-doless III-206a; and celibacy III-487d; and Ceylon III-550c; and Chachapoyas diocese III-551b; and Charity, Sisters of III-610b; and Church IV-450c; and courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Cullen, Paul IV-564d; and deservants IV-758b; dioceses XIII-759d; and Drôte-Vischering V-162b; and Dunin, Martin von V-193b; Dutch Guiana VII-63a; on English government IX-499d; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; and Gallatin VI-369a; and Greece VII-742d; St. Gregory the Great, Order of IV-667d; and St. Gregory the Illuminator VII-24d; Hamburg VII-122c; and Hermes I-104c; and Immaculate Conception I-238d; and images VII-670b; on instruments, musical X-658c; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; and Lateran museum IX-14a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213d; Louvain University XV-197d; and Manharter II-129c; IX-590d; and Marists IV-101a; and missions, parochial X-392b; and Montalembert X-514b; and Montreal diocese X-548d; monument XIII-372c; monument (ill.) VII-8b; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576a; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Mount Calvary Daughters of X-604b; and Muri X-539a; and Netherlands VII-390d; and Nubia XI-148b; and Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; on offerings III-765b; and Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429d; XII-107b; and Pardo X-266d; and Pius IX XII-134d; and Polish clergy XIII-258a; and Portiuncula basilica XII-286b; portrait VII-7c; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-460d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-461b; and Prothonotary Apostolic XII-503b; and Raphael's tomb I-87c; and Roermond XIII-110c; and Rosati XIII-360d; and Rosmini, Antonio XII-199b; and Rosminian Missions VI-423a; and Russia XII-258b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; and Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; scholarships, Polish XII-794b; and Scriptures XIII-640c; Secret Societies XIV-72c; and Simon of Casia XIII-798d; Singolari nos VIII-674d; and slavery XIV-39b; and St. Sylvester, Order of IV-668a; and XIII-381c; on trustees I-144c; XV-71c; and Two Sicilies IV-204c; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Vatican XV-295b; Vatican museum XV-282d; 283a; and Victorians XV-400a; and St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b; and Zurla XV-771c
- King of Scotland, and Dublin V-172c
- Byzantine patrician XIV-325c
- founder of the Bohemian Brethren II-616d; 617b
- Archbishop of Agram IV-511b
- Patriarch of Antioch (570) I-454c; and Evagrius Scholasticus V-639d
- II, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- VI, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a; and Pius IX VI-770c
- VII, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a
- II, Archbishop of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Cardica (1623) III-333b
- Bishop of Cardica (c. 1700) III-353b
- V, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-306a; VI-739d
- Governor of Constantinople X-70d; 506b
- Bishop of Corinth. See George
- Bishop of Delous IV-69a
- Archbishop of Dublin V-173b
- Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367c
- pretorian prefect of Italy V-125c
- Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- I, Metropolitan of Kiev X-594c
- II, Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VII-184; VIII-790a; St. Benignus's tomb II-479d; IV-794c
- Bishop of Locri Episephyrii VI-164b
- Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Saint, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-70d
- Bishop of Oama XI-339b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d; 742c
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Bishop of Porto (314) XII-290a
- Bishop of Porto (710) XII-290b
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- primicerius of Roman Church VII-424c
- Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cardinal of San Crisogono, Polycarpus III-287a; IX-62b; XII-221d
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Scodra IX-160a
- Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-662b
- Bishop of Severin (1246) XIII-228a
- Bishop of Severin (1382) XIII-228a
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c
- IX, Patriarch of Sis I-739
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Bishop of Syracuse II-428a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- I, Count of Tusculum II-428d; VI-244a; and St. Nilus VII-40d
- Bishop of Vexiè XVI-78d
- Lady Augusta, writer VIII-129a
- Casper René, Biblical critic XIV-532c; 534b; Prolegomena V-129c; on variants IV-500c; 501a
- Abulfaradj. See Bar Hebræus
- Akindynos VII-302b
- Alexander, prince XIII-226d
- BÆTICUS VII-9d; VI-723b; and Exhortatio III-450a; and Latin literature IX-25b; Luciferian heresy XIII-533d; work VI-8a
- Barbarigo beatification II-285c
- Nazianzen, Saint. See Gregory I
- of Cappadocia, Bishop of Alexandria I-569d; II-39a; and Auxentius II-144c
- of Clusos VI-771d
- of Crescentia, cardinal XVI-79b
- of Dater, Question Book I-739e
- OF HRIMBURG VII-10a; and Paul II XI-579b
- of Hungary II-655c
- of Naples VI-224d
- of Narek I-738c
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT VII-10d; I-81a; on Acaius of Caesarea I-81b; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-435c; St. Andrew I-471c; on angel IV-764a; Apocalypses, canon I-595b; on apocastasis I-600c; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arrianism XIV-578b; on St. Athanasius II-36b; and atonement II-56c; baptism III-431c; on baptism of infants II-267a; 270d; and St. Basil II-322a; 330d; 331c; 332b; IV-312c; VII-11b; X-468b; on Basilias VII-481d; at Constantinople IV-302c; 303b; 306a; VII-13a; and St. Cæsarius II-138b; and Christmas VII-15a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Epistles VII-14a; on St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615b; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; feast IV-315d; and Greek XII-765c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; as heretic VII-280b; on the Holy Ghost VII-411a; XII-174c; Homilies IX-622c; on Humanity of Christ II-55c; on husband and wife I-164a; as hymnologist VII-597c; 598d; and St. Jerome I-438d; VIII-341c; heaven, parable XI-464a; on lights IX-245a; 246d; on limbus infantium IX-256d; Liturgy of I-305d; 306a; Lucifer IV-767a; on marriage XII-442a; on Mass X-16a; as missionary X-332d; and St. Olympias XI-249a; Oratio Apologetica I-375b; on patriarchs XI-549b; on II Peter XI-754c; and pilgrimages XII-87b; poems VII-13d; as preacher VII-443d; and Rome VI-763a; on Rome, ancient XIII-531d; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, in vocation of VII-72a; Sasima, episcopate XIII-482a; as theologian XIV-605a; 612a; 617d; tomb XIII-372c; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on virginity of Mary XV-460d; works VII-13c; XIII-267a
- of Nazianzus, the Elder III-138b; VII-10d; 11c; and Caesarea II-331b; 331d; converted VII-11b; death II-332b
- OF NEOCESAREA, SAINT VII-15a; X-741d; XII-234d; and St. Alexander of Comana I-296a; basilica I-346c; Epistola Canonica I-788c; and Firmilian VI-80b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; and St. Macrina the Elder IX-508c; Monophysite controversy X-495b; miracle VI-6b; and Origen XI-307a; 307d; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on Trinity XV-47b
- OF NYSSA, SAINT VII-16d; II-381a; IX-508c; VII-73c; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; apocastasis I-599b; XIV-582a; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Asterius of Amasea II-18a; on St. Basil II-330d; IV-312c; creed I-710c; deposed I-465a; and Eunomius V-606a; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; on Flacilla VII-89c; on Forty Martyrs VI-153b; on Gregory of Neocesarea I-788c; VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; at Jerusalem IV-595d; and Macedonians XII-174c; and Nyssa XI-172d; on Office for dead XI-221b; on orientation of churches I-365b; XI-305a; and Origen XI-308b; on peace II-372a; on penance VII-785d; XIV-605b; purgatory XII-

- 577c; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, invocation of VIII-72a; sermons III-725b; and slavery XIV-37c; on soul I-47a; IV-476a; XV-15a; and St. Theodore XII-735d; XIV-573c; as theologian XIV-589b; 605a; 617d; on Trinity XV-56b; Virgin Mary XV-464Ed; 464Ga; 464Hd; on wealth XV-572b; works I-738b
- Gregory of Osterwitz**, Archbishop of Puchheim XIII-413b —of Polotsk XV-131a
- OF RIMINI VII-18b; 284d; VI-393a; VII-374d; XV-2c; and Assumption II-6b; XV-462b; on burial, Christian III-506b; Christology VII-20d; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion, day VIII-378b; Crucifixion nails IV-528d; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Fortunatus VI-150a; and Gallican Divine Office VI-360c; and grace XIV-555b; on Gregory the Great VI-780d; as hagiographer VII-106c; IX-743d; Historia Francorum VI-360a; VII-20c; (facsimile page) VII-20; on holy water VII-433a; Iliidius IV-54a; and images VII-666b; on impostor VII-609b; and Lauds IX-38d; and liturgy VI-359d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaia XII-224a; Mass for the Dead XII-777a; St. Maurilius I-489b; and Maurienne XIII-354a; on Merovingians XII-468b; on oil of saints XI-229b; on rogation days XIII-111a; Roman Rite IX-298b; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; on Sanctus XIII-433c; on Sardinia XIII-475b; on Sign of the Cross IV-620a; as theologian VII-20d; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; St. Thomas's tomb XIV-679a; on Saint Virgilius XV-447d; and Virgin Mary XIV-775a; XV-462c; St. Wigand XV-619b; Wigbold XV-619d**
- OF UTRECHT, SAINT VII-21b; II-658c; XV-246a; and St. Boniface II-656d; and Lebuwin IX-106c**
- OF VALENCIA VII-21c; on grace VII-23b; X-441b; and Henriquez, Enrique VII-220c; on Holy orders, XII-416c; on interest VII-22d; and theology XIV-593c; 594b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-807a; on witchcraft VII-23a**
- of Vendôme, abbot, and Urban II XV-210d**
- of Zarnowiec, preacher XII-197a**
- Sinaité, Hesychaam VI-768a**
- Thaumaturgus. See Gregory of Neocesarea**
- the Bulgarian, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c; 262b**
- the Decapelite, Saint XII-449d**
- the Great, Saint. See Gregory I, Pope**
- THE ILLUMINATOR, SAINT VII-23c; 24b; Agatangelus I-204b; and Armenia I-737a; XIII-78c; death X-598a; and Gregorians V-234c; relics V-572a; and Transfiguration feast XV-19d; Uniate II-314c; vision V-571c**
- the Priest, Saint, martyr, XIV-233d**
- Viklaser, patriarch X-754c**
- the Wonder Worker, Saint. See Gregory of Neocesarea, Saint**
- Greif, Lorenz XIII-595d**
- Greifenberg, Franciscan monastery XII-225d**
- Greifenklau, George von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a**
- Greifenklaus, Francis Philip von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a**
- Richard von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d**
- Greifswald, town, Germany, church XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d**
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-25a; Acidalius I-104d; established XII-226a; syncretistic strife IX-384a**
- Greisbacher, P., composer X-658d**
- Greisinger, Wilhelm, physiologist X-140c**
- Greith, C., composer X-658d**
- KARL JOHANN VII-25d; 379b; XIII-350b; at Vatican Council XV-305b**
- Gregkoff, George, pilgrim XIII-289b**
- Grelle, Burchard, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b**
- GREMIALE VII-26b; XII-232b**
- Gren, John, Lazarist X-364a**
- Magnus II-479a**
- Grenas, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d**
- Grenada, island, Church in XII-291a; d'Estaing V-549a**
- Grenadine Islands, Church in XII-291a**
- Grenard, Fernand, in Tibet XIV-719d**
- Grendel, legend IX-121c**
- Grene, Nicholas, martyr V-478a**
- Grenet, M., educator XIII-569a**
- Grenfell, George, archaeologist IX-631a; XI-378a**
- Grennis, cardinal III-415a**
- GRENOBLE, DIOCESE OF VII-26b; Carthusians III-16c; Congress (1892) IV-246b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8b; map VI-facing 188; religious orders VII-27d; rite III-389c; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; temperance congress XIV-486a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b**
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-28a**
- Grenke, Harold, King of Norway XI-118a; 234a**
- Grenville, George XV-160b**
- William Wyndham, Irish policy XIII-129a; XV-393c**
- Greppo, archaeologist IX-723d**
- GRESEMUND, DIETRICH VII-28b; 540d**
- Gresham, Richard VI-161b**
- Sir Thomas IX-344b; 351b; Mor's portrait of X-556b**
- Greasley Park. See Beauvale**
- GRESLON, ADRIEN VII-28d; 577b**
- GRESSET, JEAN-BAPTISTE VII-29a; III-694b**
- Gressmann, Hugo XIV-12b**
- Greswold, Robert, Venerable XIV-325d**
- GRETSEK, JACOB VII-29b; Acathistus I-92c; as controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; works VII-29c**
- Grettit the Strong, poet VII-618d**
- Gretus, martyr V-478a**
- GREUZE, JEAN-BAPTISTE VII-29d; portrait VII-29d**
- Grevelingen. See Gravelines**
- Grever, F. A., missionary, Ohio III-775d**
- Grévy, Jules, President of France VI-173a**
- Grew, Nehemiah, botanist and biologist I-460c; II-573d; 574d**
- Grey, Albert Henry George, fourth Earl XI-180b**
- Charles, Second Earl IX-499c**
- Sir George VIII-154a; XI-42b; XIII-658b**
- Henry, Marquess of Dorchester VII-135a**
- Lady Jane, and Bullinger XV-774d; claims V-444a; IX-766d; executed IX-767b; and Feckenham VI-25c; reign III-739a**
- John de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; VIII-15b**
- Peter, pioneer priest XIII-441c**
- Walter de, Archbishop of York XV-734b; at Worcester XV-704a**
- William, Bishop of Ely V-397a; VII-542a**
- William, Bishop of London IX-347d**
- Greyflé, Mother, Sacred Heart devotion VII-166c**
- Grey Friars. See Franciscans**
- Monastery II-493c**
- NUNS VII-31b; in Anhalt I-514a; authorized III-598d; in Canada III-239c; charitable institutions XII-241b; founded XII-594d; XV-736c; at Nicolet XII-241c; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Quebec XII-241c; at St. Hyacinthe XII-241c; statistics III-239c**
- NUNS OF THE CROSS, Ottawa VII-31d; XII-241c**
- Penitents. See Penitents, Grey**
- Sisters, of Charity. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of**
- Sisters, Franciscan XIV-642c; 643c**
- Sisters of St. Elizabeth. See Elisabeth, Sisters of Saint**
- Greze, Guillaume des, and the Sorbonne XIV-149c**
- Gribaldi, Matteo, anti-Trinitarian III-197d; VII-28a**
- Gribaldus, Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-559b**
- Griboiedoff, Alexander Sergeievitch, writer XIII-271d**
- Theodor, writer XIII-270b**
- Gricinus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Grien. See Baldung, Hans**
- Grienberger, Christophe, mathematician IV-9c**
- Griening, J., printer XV-531c**
- Gries, Abbey of. See Muri**
- Griesbach, Johann Jakob, Biblical critic IV-495a; V-290d; XIV-532b; synoptics, theory of XIV-392a; 392c; New Testament, edition of IV-503b**
- Grievances of the German Nation IV-37d**
- Griffin (animal). See Griffon**
- GERALD VII-32b; IX-263b; XIII-633c; and Banim II-251d; grave (ill.) VII-32d; portrait VIII-128; and White XV-613a; works VII-32d**
- MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH XVI-42d; XI-694a**
- Patrick XIII-633c**
- William VII-32b**
- Griffin's Journal, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-42d**
- Griffins, J. I., in Baltimore II-231d**
- Griffith, John, martyr V-475d; XV-525a**
- John, Venerable. See John Buckley, Venerable**
- Maurice, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c**
- Michael. See Alford, Michael**
- Patrick Raymond, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cape of Good Hope VI-645b; 646a; VIII-154c**
- William, martyr V-478b**
- GRIFITHS, THOMAS VII-33c; IX-349b; XI-239c; Traotarians V-454d**
- Griffoli, Jacopo, professor XIII-782b**
- Griffolino, historian VII-55c**
- Grifon, son of Charles Martel VII-241d; XI-663a**
- animal, in Bible I-523c; 526c; in symbolism I-516d**
- Grifon-Vulture, in Bible I-523d 526c**
- Griffuelthes, Socialist XIV-67b**
- Grig, King of Scotland XIII-614b**
- Grignan, Comtesse de XIII-743d; Mignard's portrait of X-290b**
- Hugh Adhemar, Baron de XV-250d**
- Jacques Adhémar de Monteil de, founder IV-184a**
- Grignion de Montfort. See Louis Marie Grignion de Montfort, Blessed**
- Grigny, town, Austria, monastery VI-396d**
- Grigorieff, Apollon-Alexandrovitch, writer XIII-272c**
- Vassilievitch. See Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch**
- Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch, writer XIII-273a**
- Grihya-sūtras II-790c; IX-613c**
- Grijalva, Juan de, explorer I-372d; IV-398b; 777a; X-82d; 783b**
- Gri-kwa, tribe I-182c**
- Grille, of cloister III-620d; IV-61d**
- John de la. See John de la Grille**
- Grillo, Prudencia, foundress VII-288b**
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ VII-33d; XV-526c; XIV-712b; portrait VII-34a**
- Grimald, monk IV-597d**
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d; IX-618b**
- Augustin de, Abbot of Lérins IV-400d**
- Grimaldi, Domenico, duke III-409b**
- Felix, writer XIII-133b; 147a**
- Francesco, architect X-683d**
- FRANCESCO MARIA VII-34d; XII-65c; 656c**
- Geronimo, cardinal III-126a**
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO VII-35b**
- Giuseppe di, Archbishop of Verceili XV-349c**
- Grimaldo, Bishop of Grumentum IX-719a**
- Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c**
- Grimaldi, Domenico, cardinal, at Aquileia I-662b; and Campana III-221a; and Clovio IV-70a; and Erasmus V-511a; and Steucoo XIV-292d; and Van de Velde XV-270b**
- Marco, Patriarch of Aquileia II-373b**
- Marino, Contarini's picture IV-324d**
- Breviary, illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626**
- Palace, architect VI-126c**
- Grimar, Socialist II-404a**
- Grimaux, Louis-Edouard IX-53a**
- Grimbald, Bishop of Winchester III-292b**
- Grimbergen, Abbey of X-104c; XII-391a; 391d**
- Grimbert, and St. Ethelbert V-553b**
- Grimcystel, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a**
- Grimes, John Joseph, Bishop of Christchurch III-699c; XI-41d; XV-580c**
- Matthew. See Brasier**
- Grimhild, in saga IX-121b**
- Grimkel, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234a; 234b**
- Grimlaicus, work I-102b**
- Grimley, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Western Good Hope VI-646a; VIII-154c**
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig, philologist XI-211b**
- Joseph XIII-320c; XIV-892a; 750c; XV-464Ab**
- Grimme, Hubert, Orientalist, on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c**
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, JOHANN JACOB CHRISTOPH VON VII-35c; VI-522d**
- Grimnitz, Treaty of (1529) XII-521a**
- Grimoald mayor of the palace VI-240c; 241c**
- I, Lombard King IX-338d; 339a; Aocrerna I-101b; conversion II-606a; Forlimpopoli II-523a; laws IX-208d**
- II, Duke of Benevento IV-356a; Possuoli XII-331b**
- III, Duke of Benevento III-614a**
- Grimoard, Guillaume de. See Urban V, Pope**
- Grimold, abbot IX-290a**
- Grimonia, Saint, martyr XIV-132b**
- Grimston, Ralph. See Snow, Peter**
- Grimthorpe, Lord XIII-329d**
- Grindal, Edmund, Protestant bishop I-167b; 502c; IX-232d**
- Grindall, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d**
- Grinderslev, Abbey of XIV-79c**
- Griner (Slovenes) XIV-56b**
- Grineveckij, Nihilist XI-76a**

- Griqua, African tribe I-182c; VII-488c; VIII-591c; XII-626d
- Griqualand, Protestant mission I-187b
- Grisar, Hartmann, church historian VII-56d; VIII-25a; XI-285c; XII-763a; XIII-216d; XIV-541a
- Grisegonelle, Geoffroy, Count of Anjou XV-3d
- Griseldis, miracle play X-348c; 630b
- Grisogono, Frederico, physician XII-55b
- Grison, Gabrielle-Émile, Vicar Apostolic of Stanley Falls IV-236a; XIV-247d
- Grisoni, Romualdo, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Grisons, Switzerland, missions VI-60d; periodicals XI-691c
- Grisold, Robert. *See* Greswold
- Grisus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Griswold, Robert. *See* Sugar, John
- Gritsch, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
- Grivelli, Alexander, founder I-404b
- Griver, Martin, Bishop of Perth XI-731d
- Grizzi, Crescenzo, Franciscan VI-282b
- Gröber, Adolf XVI-23a
- Gustav IV-247d; encyclopedia V-415b
- Grobe Stolz, Premonstratensian abbey XII-225d
- Groblanus, Master, in Passion play XI-533d
- Grocers Guild, London IX-346d
- Grochowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Grocyn, William, humanist IV-109c; VII-542b; XII-767c; Politician XII-213b; Bl. Thomas More XIV-689d; 690a
- Grodeck, Melchior. *See* Melchior Grodeck
- Grodno, town, Russia XV-130c; government XIII-235a
- Grodzisk, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Groenebaum, pioneer priest XI-250c
- Groendaal, hermitage X-104c; XIII-281a; and Windesheim XV-651d
- Groenings, Jesuit, catechisms V-62b
- Groporagally, deity IV-686d
- Groining, ribbed, origin V-261d
- Grojec, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Grollier, Henri, missionary IV-719a; VII-136d; X-382a
- GRÖNE, VALENTIN VII-35d; II-670b
- Gröningen, university VII-389a
- Gronwet, periodical VII-395b
- Groof, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Groot, Gerhard. *See* Groote, Gerhard
- Hofstede de, church historian VII-380a
- Hugo de. *See* Grotius, Hugo
- J. J. M. de, on Taoism XIV-447a
- GROOTE, GERARD VII-36a; III-7d; VI-471d; XIII-556c; conversion III-391b; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Radewyns XII-631c; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a; in Western Schism XIII-539d; Windesheim Congregation III-295c; at Utrecht XV-246c
- Kerk, The Hague VII-108b
- Gropi, Giovanni de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Gropp, Ignaz, historian XV-721b
- Gropper, Caspar, papal nuncio XI-163b
- JOHN VII-36c; I-514d; XIV-593a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; justification VIII-577c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Pighius XII-82d; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d; at Trent XV-33d
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, baron, painter, and Delaroche IV-691a; and Healy VII-162c; and Wachter XV-521c
- Durand de VII-606b
- Guido, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Jean-Baptiste-Louis, baron, ambassador III-676d; 683c
- René, de Saint-Joyre IX-416d
- Gros-Bois, monastery III-207d
- Groschen, of Prague XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; silver, of George of Saxony (ill.) XI-154d; of Maurice of Saxony (ill.) XI-155a
- Groschillers, explorer XII-320b; XII-367b; XIV-18a; XV-658c; 662a
- Grosmont, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
- Gross, John. *See* Konter, Johann Gross
- Joseph, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- William H., Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; consecrated II-231c; at Roxbury XII-685a; in Savannah XIII-488b
- Grossatores, or papal chancery III-56b
- Grossdeutsche VI-510d
- Grosse, Julius, poet VI-527b
- Isle, Celtic Cross (ill.) VIII-149; Irish VII-150c
- Pointe, Michigan, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Grosser Gott, wir loben dich, hymn XIV-470d
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT (ROBERT OF LINCOLN) VII-37b; IX-248b; 266d; 267a; XI-758a; XII-49d; XIII-97b; Fools, Feast of VI-132b; Friars Minor VI-290a; VII-38a; Lyons, Council of VII-39a; and Marisco IX-671c; de Montfort VII-39b; and papacy I-643a; VII-38d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; works VII-37d
- GROSSETO, DIOCESE OF VII-39c; cathedral, façade (ill.) VII-39d
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus, and Pietism XI-80d
- Gross Glöckner. *See* Veliki Zvon
- Grossi, John, Carmelite III-359d; XIII-800c
- Luigi, musician VI-295d
- Nicolo, architect VII-665b
- Peter XIII-60d
- Tommaso, poet VIII-252d; IX-634c; XII-283b
- da Viadana, Ludovico. *See* Viadana, Ludovico da
- Grossjägerdorf, battle of (1757) XII-523d; XIII-248b
- Gross-Mariazell, pilgrimage VII-551a
- Grosso, coin X-335d
- Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Cajamarca XVI-34c
- Grossolanus, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Grossus pragensis. *See* Groechen
- turonensis, coin. *See* Tournois
- Gross von Trockau, Frederick, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- von Trockau, Henry, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- GROSSWARDEIN, DIOCESE OF VII-40a; II-136c; VI-755d; bishop's residence and cathedral (ill.) VII-40d
- Gros Tournois, coin. *See* Tournois
- Grosvenor, T. G. III-684c
- Gros Ventres, tribe II-590d; IV-752b; X-518d
- Gröswenstein, church at X-773b
- Grote, George VI-138a; and Bentham II-483a
- Hermann XI-152b
- Grotend, Georg Friedrich, archaeologist II-9c; XI-303c
- Grottesques, in France VI-195b
- Grotius, Hugo, exegete, lawyer and statesman V-705c; Apology I-621b; and Arminius I-741d; arrest VII-109a; IV-161a; Butler's life III-91b; de Burigny's life III-79b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; inspiration, Biblical VIII-48d; law, international IX-73c; law, natural XII-32b; peace projects XI-596c; philosophy V-559c; on papal power IX-75c; on private property XII-463c; and Suárez XIV-319c; at Swedish court III-722c; theology, moral XIV-604b; and van den Vondel XV-507d
- Groton, Connecticut, Baptist church II-279d
- Grotta, Santa Maria della, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- GROTTAFERRATA, ABBEY OF VII-40d; XIV-784d; Basilians II-324b; Benedict IX II-429b; copying II-323b; IX-617b; Domenichino's work V-102d; 103a; founded VII-600a; XI-80b; Greek Rite VI-752a; VIII-207b; X-472d; St. Nilus VI-244a; pilgrimage XII-91c; site, ancient VI-243b; and Vatican XV-233b
- Grotte Nuove, Rome III-512c
- Vaticane, Rome X-647b
- Vecchie, Rome III-512c
- Grotti, Vincent, Passionist XI-524b
- Grottkau, Duchy of II-762b
- Grotto of Gethsemani. *See* Gethsemani
- of Neptune, in Tivoli XIV-747b
- of the Agony. *See* Gethsemani
- of the Nativity. *See* Nativity, Grotto of the
- Grouard, Émile, Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca II-33c; X-383a
- Groundell, Agnes VI-685b
- Group System, in American colleges IV-111b
- Grove, in Bible II-175d; XIII-154a; sacred, of African natives I-183d; sacred, in Germany XII-410b
- Sir George, dictionary V-418a
- John, martyr V-477a; VIII-130b; XI-175c
- William XI-174c
- Sir William, scientist V-423c
- Groves, Anthony Norris XII-172a
- Gruben, Klemens von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Grub Street Journal XII-250d
- Grüder, Hermann, Prefect Apostolic of Denmark IV-725d
- Grueber, Augustin, Archbishop of Salzburg II-129c; IX-590d; XIII-415b; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; and Milde X-302b
- Gabriel, Jesuit XIII-257a; 302a; XIV-100a; portrait XIV-105c
- Jacob XIV-443a
- JOHANN VII-41c; in China III-673b; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Johann Gottfried, on education V-80c; encyclopedia V-416a
- Max von XIII-603b
- Grüender, Hubert, writer XIII-364b
- Grueso, José Maria, writer XIV-205c
- Gruffydd Ab Arthur. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Grumbach, Johann III von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-732a; XV-719d
- William von XV-720a
- Grunerio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Grunppenberg, Thérèse von, and the Sionsverstein XI-128b
- GRÜN, ANASTASIUS VII-42a; VI-527a; portrait VI-526a, VII-42a
- Hans. *See* Baldung, Hans
- Karl, Nihilist I-453a
- Leonhard XIII-350a
- Grundkötter, theologian XIV-620d
- Gründlach, Leopold I von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, writer IV-731b; religious attitude IV-726b; IX-459d
- Grundtvigites, Denmark IV-726c; IX-459d
- Grünenberg, Johann, printer XV-679b
- Grünwald, John XI-233c
- Mathias, painter II-220b; XI-400b
- Grünfeld, Josef, physician X-140b
- Grünhof, church in II-382a; XII-226d
- Grünwald, battle (1410) XI-240d
- Abbot of Arozo VII-65b
- Grünwaldner, Johann, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Gruppe, O. VI-593b
- Gruscha, Anthony Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna II-134a; XV-420a
- Grusian, Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Grüssau, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a
- Gruszczynski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gruyer, Henry, death X-362b
- Gruyères, Peter de XV-676b
- Grynus, Simon, Protestant theologian XV-774d; Confession of Faith V-762c; XII-705d; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218d; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Grype, in Bible I-523c
- Gryphius, Andreas, poet VI-522b; XIII-791b
- Gsell, Francis Xavier, missionary XI-115d; XIII-306d
- Stephen, writer III-707d
- Gua, Jean-Paul de V-418b
- Guadagni, Giannantonio, cardinal, Bishop of Aresso I-702b
- Guadagnini, archpriest II-627a
- Guadalajara, town, Mexico de Alvarado I-873a; founded X-254a; population X-250c; university VII-42d
- town, Spain III-411a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-42c; Belén hospital, cemetery of (ill.) VII-42d; Chapel of the Hospice (ill.) VII-facing 42; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Colima IV-100c; founded XIV-513c; hospital II-536a; Jesuit college IV-776d; map X-facing 268; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; St. Dominic, church of III-122c; seminary (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Tepic XIV-513c; and Texas XV-548a
- Guadalajara. *See* Guadalajara
- Guadalcazar, Marqués de. *See* Fernández de Córdoba
- Guadalete, battle (711) XIV-178c
- Guadalupe, Spain, Hieronymite monastery XV-770b; pilgrimage XII-91c
- Texas, mission III-129d; IX-657c; XIV-547b
- Juan de, Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b
- SHRINE OF, Mexico VII-43b; 42d; XV-767d; (ill.) VII-facing 44; (ill.) X-259; (ill.) X-261
- Hidalgo VII-43b; Treaty of (1848) III-173d; X-776a; XV-166d; Arizona I-719b; California XII-106c; terms XI-2c; XV-239a; Utah XV-239a
- Guadagni, Andrea XII-112c
- Guadeloupe, West Indies, colonization XII-107a; geography VII-44b
- DIOCESE OF VII-44b; Augustinian church and monastery IX-599a; evangelization XII-368b; Propaganda XII-457d; religious orders VII-44c
- Guadix, Diocese of XIV-172d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Guagmela, battle. *See* Arbelá
- Guahiban Indians VII-758a
- GUAIKURI INDIANS VII-44d; XI-867d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Guafierius, Prince of Salerno XII-396d
- Guaimarus I, Prince of Salerno XII-396d
- II, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III, Prince of Salerno VI-333b
- XIII-396d;
- IV, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d; XIV-151c
- Guainiero, physician XV-95a
- Guaire, King of Connaught IV-66b; VI-373a

- Gualfer, Saint**, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Gualia Indians**, California X-370d
- Gualand, tower** XII-111a
- Gualaquiza, Vicariate of** IV-562b. See Méndez and Gualaquiza
- Gualdo, Marie Anne del**, founder VI-536a
- Gualeran, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Gualfredus, Bishop of Siena** XIII-781b
- Gualicho, deity** XI-540b
- Guallo Ronio, Blessed, Bishop of Brescia** II-760d
- Gualleus, Joannes**. See Wal-lenis
- Gualo, papal legate**, in England III-349c; VII-458b; and Hono-rius III V-438c
- Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
- Gualterio, cardinal** XI-451a
- Sebastian, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella** XI-163c; XV-489b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
- Gualterus de Castillione**. See Walter of Châtillon
- de Insula. See Walter of Chât-illon
- Gualtieri, Filippo**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d; at Imola VII-693c
- Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d
- Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- da Polena, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offanango, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- GUAM ISLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-83d; statistics XV-177a; United States possession XV-166d; 178c
- Guaieka Indians** IX-429b
- Guaingana, Diocese of**. See Ayacucho, Diocese of
- University of XV-201d
- Guanahani (San Salvador)** IV-143a
- Guaia Indians**, mission X-96a
- Guanajuato, town, Mexico**, battle (1810) XVI-45c; Church in IX-177c; hospital II-536a; population X-250c
- Guaniches** III-243d; V-542c; XIV-507a
- Guanidape, Virginia** XIII-50b; XV-455c; 455d
- Guan, race** XII-625c
- Guanhni**. See San Salvador
- Guanhumara** IX-123c
- Guanto, Giusta da**. See Jodocus of Ghent
- GUARANI INDIANS** VII-45c; 757d; baptism XII-690c; Cabot I-703c; cannibalism VII-757d; Dobrishoffer V-70b; Jesuit missionaries VIII-156a; language I-411c; missions IX-579b; XII-690b; reductions XII-690b; Romero XIII-179b
- Guaranos Indians** XIII-424a
- GUARANTEES, LAW OF** VII-48b; V-708a; VIII-235b; XIV-277b; Pius IX VII-48d; XI-775a; XII-135d; Vatican XV-302b
- Guarany Indians**. See Guarani
- Guaranian Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Guard, Gate of the, Jerusalem** VIII-353d
- Guarda, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro VIII-21b
- DIOCESE OF VII-49b; map XIV-facing 200
- Guadaroba**, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Guardi, Cecilia** XIV-723c
- FRANCESCO VII-49c; XIV-723c
- Guardia, Nicolò della**, tomb XIII-170c
- Aliferia XIV-518a
- Guardian, legal** VII-51a
- religious orders. See Custos
- periodical, England IV-97d; XI-294d; XII-259a
- ANGEL VII-49c; 50a; I-477b; Aguirre's treatise I-232d; angels of the Churches I-468a
- Saint Frances of Rome** VI-205d; Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b; novena XI-143d; in Scripture I-477b
- Angel, Sisters of the, at Montauban X-525b
- Angel Bands XVI-69d
- ANGELS, FEAST OF VII-50b
- Guardia Nobile, Vatican**. See Noble Guard
- Palatina d' Onore, Vatican. See Palatine Guard
- Guardians Association, Catholic**, conferences IV-249d
- GUARDIANSHIP** VII-51a; Anglo-Indian code VII-51d; Australian law VII-51d; chan-cery, duties of VII-51d; cura-tory, duties of IV-571d; in English law VII-51b; of poor children XII-257a; tutela VII-51a; United States VII-51d
- Guardian Spirit, Totemism** XIV-790d
- Guardiento, painter** XV-340b
- Guard, Juana del** IX-354c
- Guard of Honour, Vatican**. See Palatine Guard
- of Honour of the Sacred Heart, confraternity XIV-123a
- Guadua, archive**, Vatican XV-290b
- Guarimund, Patriarch of Jeru-salem** VIII-368b
- Guarin, Pierre**, Biblical com-mentator IV-160d
- Guarini (Guarino), Bishop of Pal-estrino** XI-421c
- Anna VII-53a
- BATTISTA VII-52d; writings VII-250d
- Camillo, Theatine, architect X-683c; XV-93b
- Francesco, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- GUARINO DA VERONA** VII-53b; XV-362b; at Bologna II-642d; Feltrino XV-490b; Gon-saga VI-635b; as humanist VII-52d; 539d; and Müller X-628d; school IV-109c; XII-769a; works VII-53b
- Guarinus, Abbot of San-Miguel-de-Cuxa** XI-776b; XIII-179c
- Guarna, Romualdo**, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
- Guarnieri, Joseph**, birthplace IV-484a
- Guarnieri, Margraves of Ancona**. See Werners
- Guarutti, Compagnons de** XI-65a
- Guasach, Saint**, Bishop of Gran-dar XI-558b
- Guasarpes, Mexico**, mission XIV-13a
- Guasbert, Saint**, Abbot of Mont-salvy XIII-108d
- Guasco, Ignatius Francis**, Bishop of Bastia IV-397b
- Guast, Pierre du, Sieur de Monta**. See Monte
- GUASTALLA, DIOCESE OF** VII-53c; college VII-53d; monastery II-219a
- Synods (1094) XII-386a; (1096) XI-386d; (1106) XI-515a
- GUASTALLINES** VII-53d; founded I-483b
- Guatemala, and Buddhism** I-779a
- Guatemala, town, Central Amer-ica** II-535b; conquest (1829) III-378b; destroyed (1541) I-373a; Masonic council IX-76d
- Republic of I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410c; 411c; XI-604a; Concordat (1852) IV-197c; 204c; 418b; XIII-136b; history III-378b; literature XIV-207a; Salvador XVI-36c; Spanish conquest I-373a
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIO-CESE OF VII-54a; Angulo I-513d; de Betanzos II-530c; Do-minicans II-530b; Franciscans VI-299c; map IV-facing 560; Motolinia X-602a
- Guatono Indians** VII-758a
- Guay, missionary** IX-546d
- Guayana**. See Guiana
- GUAYAQUIL, DIOCESE OF** VII-54d
- Guaycurá Indians**, Apípones I-44b; habitation VII-758a; Mbaya X-95d; Mexico X-251a
- Guaymia, tribe** IV-418d
- Guaypunavi**. See Guipunave
- Guazara Indians** XIII-406c
- Guazave, Mexico**, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- Guazzalotti, Andrea** X-113d
- Guazzi, Francesco Maria**, Am-brosian I-404c
- Gubbio, town, Italy** VIII-219a; mint X-334d; 335a; Orsini XI-328a
- DIOCESE OF VII-55b; rites XIII-65b; St. Ubaldo XV-115a
- Oderico da, missals II-669b
- Tables VII-55b
- Gubec, Mathias**, Croat leader IV-512b
- Gubel, battle** (1531) XV-774c
- Gubernatis, Count de** XII-77d
- Gubernator, John Lawrence** VI-483a
- Guccani, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-318a
- Guébet, Humanist** IV-608a
- Gudea, Babylonian King** II-181b; dream V-154b; inscrip-tions II-189b; IX-227c; temple II-187b
- Gudemann, Alfred**, writer IX-34a
- Gudenus, John Christopher** VII-56b
- John Daniel VII-56b
- John Maurice VII-56b
- MORITZ VII-56a; works VII-56a
- Urban Ferdinand VII-56b
- Gudiel, Gonzalo**, Archbishop of Toledo I-271b
- Gudila, Saint** I-377b
- Gudmarsson, UK** II-782a; III-448c
- Gudmundsson, Dadi**, writer I-419d; 678c
- Gudrid I-418a**
- Gudrun, German epic** VI-518d
- Gudu (Gudua)**. See Cutha
- GUDULA, SAINT** VII-56b; III-210d; X-104b; at Nivennes III-210d; relics III-21b
- Gudum, convent at** VII-71a
- Guduphara** XIV-658d
- Guebabi, mission** XIV-145b
- Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste**, gen-eral, in Thirty Years War XV-655d
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie de, Vicar Apostolic of Kien-Chang XIV-421a; XVI-81d
- Guedry, Felix**, director, Daugh-ters of Charity X-367b
- Guégon, Jean-Pierre**, missionary III-653d; X-382b
- Gueimbi, Jesuit missionary** IX-731b
- Guelldenthal Abbey**. See Orval
- Guelderland, and Burgundy** III-69d; Charles V's claim III-628a; and The Hague VII-108d; and the Netherlands III-70c; War (1543) and Protes-tantism VI-500b
- Gueffuccio, Buona** XII-253b
- Gueiboloni**. See Gallipoli
- Guelma (Calama)** XII-148c
- Guelph Family**. See Wolf
- Guelphic Lands** VII-127d
- Guelphs, on English throne** VI-506b; in Florence IV-628b; and Hohenstaufens VI-492c; Parma captured XI-505c; Resti-tution, Edict of XIV-650d; Salsburg XIII-412c; Tortona, Abbey of XIV-785a
- AND GIBELLINES VII-56d; Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; St. Bernardine II-505d; in Flo-rence VI-106a; Frederick II VII-57d; in Genoa VI-420a; VIII-262c; and Gregory X VI-798d; in Gubbio VII-55c; and Henry of Luxemburg VI-494b; and Innocent V VIII-18b; in Lombardy IX-340a; in Modena X-413c; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c; in Vicenza XV-405b
- Guéménse, Anne de Rohan**. Princesse de I-745b
- Guéménier, de**, missionary VIII-713a
- Guending, J. H.**, Fort Wayne diocese VI-151a
- Guénée, Abbé** XV-366d
- Guenegaud, Comte de**, founda-tion III-207d
- Guenevre, Saint**. See Winefride, Saint
- Guengalaenus, Saint**. See Win-wallus, Saint
- Guenin**. See Guinninus
- Guenos Indians** XV-231d
- Guenock Indians**, missions X-371a
- Guénold, Saint**. See Winwallus, Saint
- Guépin, Abbé**, foundation XV-4c
- Guera, mission** VI-348c
- Guérande**. See de X-682a
- GUÉRANGER, PROSPER LOUIS PASCAL** VII-58d; on Adam of St. Victor III-294c; on antiphons XI-173c; and Benedictines II-461a; 461d; X-514c; and Breviaries II-776c; and Couturier IV-458d; on Gregorian chant VIII-759d; on hymn XVI-47c; on St. John's fires VII-491a; as liturgist I-578d; XII-146b; XIII-71b; 72b; on Miserere X-353b; Rorate Coeli XIII-188c; at Solems XIII-547d; XIV-133d
- GUERARD, ROBERT** VII-59c
- Guercheville, Marquise de** I-90d; and Jesuits II-541d
- Guercono, IL**. See Barbieri, Gio-vanni
- Guerdet, pioneer priest**, Albany I-257b
- Guerdz (Gordos)** VI-651b
- Gueredé (Flaviopolis)** VI-100a
- Guerrens, on St. Norbert** XII-388a
- Guéret, on Boulanger** II-714a
- Guericke, Heinrich Ernst**, exe-gete IV-495b; Luther IX-464c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Otto von, physicist XII-60c; 62a; XIII-589c
- Guericus, Bishop of Ausona** XV-406a
- Guerimus of Ferrara**, and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c
- GUÉRIN, ANNE-THÉRÈSE** VII-56d; 743c
- Chevalier I-380a
- Bremberg VII-60a
- EUGÉNIE DE VII-60a
- Georges-Maurice de VII-60a; 60c; and Lamennais VIII-764a
- Gervais, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Jeanne IX-479c
- Marcellin I-89d
- Marie VII-60a
- Pierre, and Cross, Daughters of the, foundation XVI-31a
- Mother Theodore, Sister of Providence XII-608a
- Vital, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- de Tencin, Pierre. See Tencin, Pierre
- Guérin de Guérineau** VII-608d
- Guerini, Paschalis**, Archbishop of Scutari XIII-648b
- Guerinon, Thomist** XIV-702d
- Guerlais, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame de Guérison
- Guern, pilgrimage** XV-272a
- Guernica, confraternity** XII-420c
- Guéronnière, Arthur de la** X-700d; and Pius IX X-701a
- Guerra, Alonso**, Bishop of Asun-ción XII-689b
- Christoval, explorer IV-122b
- Fernando da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- García, Archbishop of Mexico XVI-61a
- García, and Fernando Ixtli-xochitl VIII-258d
- Gaspard XIII-62d
- Giovanni, painter X-683c; XV-296b
- Guido VI-105d
- José María, Bishop of Yucatán XV-737d
- Pietro, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico**, writer VIII-252d
- Guerrero, state, Mexico** X-250c; ecclesiastical organisation III-659b
- Francisco, composer XI-526b
- Hernando, Archbishop of Ma-nila IX-568a

- Guerrero, Manuel Amador, president XI-439a
 —Pedro, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d; theologian XIII-788d
 —Vicente X-266b
 Guerre Sociale, periodical XIV-67c
 Guericke, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
 Guerrière, frigate X-506c
 Guerriero, Nicolas, Bishop of Scala, and St. Alphonso I-336b
 Guerrini, on Rule of St. Francis XIV-641d
 Guertin, George Albert, Bishop of Manchester IX-585c; X-788b
 Guesclin, Bertrand du III-692b; VI-188d; XV-214d
 Guesde, Jules, socialist XIV-64d; 67b
 Gueslis, François Vaillant de, See Vaillant de Gueslis
 Guesnié, Claude IV-634a
 Guesnovus, abbot XII-612a
 Guesmann, scientist VI-452d
 Guessem, socialist XIV-67c
 Gueñe, Abbé XIV-225c
 Gueñard, and Lavoisier IX-52b
 Guez, party I-371a; II-401d; X-114a; 760d
 —de mer. See Water-Beggars
 —des bois. See Land-beggars
 Guevara, Antonio de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477d; XIII-459b; XIV-199d
 —John of. See John of Guevara
 —Miguel de, missionary VII-285b
 —Lira, Silvestre, Archbishop XV-330c
 Guevavi, San Miguel de, mission XIV-61b
 —San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b
 Guevroc, Saint, Archbishop of Léon XII-612c
 Guez de Balzac, Jean-Louis. See Balzac
 Guezac, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Guezac
 GÜGLER, JOSEPH HEINRICH ALOYSIUS VII-60d
 Guglielmini, Domenico, engineer VII-62a
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA VII-61c; XV-185c
 Guglielmo. See William
 Guglielmo, monastery XV-640a
 Guguin, Robert VI-34a
 Gugumatz, deity XII-604b
 Gui. See Guido; Guy
 Guia eclesiástica de Argentina, publication XI-476a
 GUIANA VII-62a; aborigines I-410a; language I-411c
 —Exploration VII-62b; Charles Waterton XV-667b
 —Geography VII-62a; missions I-681c
 —British VII-62d; boundary dispute XV-177b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; vicariate Apostolic VII-62d
 —Diocese of Venezuela XII-292d; XV-330a; 333b. See St. Thomas of Guiana
 —Dutch VII-63a; Donders in V-129d
 —French VII-63b; 63a; aborigines III-348b; colonization I-414b; II-308b; Mother Javouhey in VI-176d; VIII-326a; settlement VII-62b
 Guibaud, John, martyr X-362c
 Guibault, Père, missionary IX-689d
 Guibert, Saint VIII-16d; foundation VI-407d
 —Chancellor of Germany, at Basle Assembly III-128d
 —Joseph-Hippolyte, Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; Tours XV-2d; Vatican Council XV-305b; Viviers XV-494a
 —de Nogent, chronicler IV-545d; VI-539c; 625d; VII-446b; XIV-132a; Carthusians III-15b; 388b
 —of Parma, Imperial Chancellor XI-55b
 —OF RAVENNA, antipope VII-63b; I-582b; II-481c; III-63c; VI-490d; 794d; VII-231c; VIII-86a; XII-274a; 666d; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and St. Benno II-481c; condemned II-144c; excommunicated II-478b; XV-210c; and Henry IV VII-73d; 231c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a
 Guibord Case, Montreal XIII-509b
 GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO VII-64b; VIII-250a; on Alexander VI I-289c; portrait VII-64d
 —Luigi, historian X-780a
 —Piero di Jacopo VII-64b; portrait by Filippino Lippi IX-277
 Guichard, Abbot of Pontigny XII-233d
 —Bishop of Troyes XI-89c
 —François-Mathurin, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou III-678b; VIII-714b
 Guichart, Vincent, missionary X-380d
 Guichet, Carthusian III-389b
 Guida dell' Educatore, periodical III-312c
 Guidalotti, Benedetto XI-737b
 Guidarelli, Guidarello XII-665b
 Gui de Ponthier, Bishop of Amiens XI-105b
 Guides sociaux, periodical XI-677d
 Guidetti, editor V-27a
 Guidi, Alessandro, poet VIII-251b
 —Guido, anatomist X-130a
 —John Baptist, Apostolic delegate, Philippines IX-598c
 —Q., hagiographer VII-107c
 —Tommaso. See Masaccio
 Guidini, Amata de IX-65a
 Guidicconi, Alessandro, Bishop of Lucca IX-53a
 —Bartolommeo, cardinal, in Lucca IX-406b
 —Giacomo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-250b
 —Laura, in Lucca IX-406a
 Guido, Count of Montefeltro X-529d; and Boniface VIII XV-221d; and Honorius IV VII-460b
 —Duke of Sorrento XIV-151c
 —I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 262a; as Roman Emperor VI-140a; 140c
 —II, Duke of Spoleto and Camerino XIV-233b
 —III, Duke of Spoleto XIV-289c
 —Saint, Bishop of Acqui I-110c
 —Bishop of Arezzo II-504c
 —Bishop of Assisi IV-223b
 —Abbot of Cherlieu XII-145d
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 —Abbot of Lindores IX-270a
 —Archbishop of Milan I-286b; X-300d; XI-55c
 —Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
 —Bishop of Osanbrück, and Henry IV VIII-86c
 —cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina VIII-14b
 —Bishop of Parma XI-506a
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —II, Archbishop of Reims. See Paray, Cardinal Gui de
 —III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b
 —Bishop of Sarina XIII-478d
 —Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
 —Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
 —Archbishop of Vienne, and Henry V VII-232d
 —Aretinus. See Guido of Arezzo
 —da Pisa, on Dante IV-632a
 —de Bayso. See Bayso, Guido de
 —de Pare, Blessed, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —Le Gros. See Clement IV
 Guidon, Saint, of Anderlecht X-104b
 —periodical IX-585b
 —de la Mar IX-73d
 Guidonis, Bernard. See Bernard Guidonis
 GUIDO OF AREZZO VII-65a; I-702b; II-462a; XV-244b; at Holy Hermitage III-205a; Mantua episcopate IX-612d; on Neuma X-765c; notation I-579a
 —of Bazoches, hymnodist VII-603c
 —of Burgundy. See Callistus II
 —of Crema. See Paschal III
 —of Ferrara VIII-86d
 —of Ivrea, as hymnodist VII-603a
 —of Mirepoix, Franciscan XIV-231d
 —of Siena, painter XI-398a
 —Reni. See Reni, Guido
 —See Guy
 Guidotti, Antonio, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
 Guienne XII-4c
 Guiffroy. See Guiffredus
 Guiffredus of Cerdagne, Archbishop of Narbonne III-331d
 Guignard, Jean, death XIV-89b
 Guignas, Michel (Louis-Ignace), missionary IX-769d; X-323b; 388a; 389b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
 Guigner, Saint. See Equiner
 Guigneus, Saint, at school of Aran I-677c
 Guineloé Collection, Canada XII-241d
 Guignoni, Clemente, Friar Minor VI-286d
 Guigo de Castro. See Guigues du Chastel
 Guigues, Joseph-Eugène-Bruno, Bishop of Ottawa XI-352b
 —DU CHATEL VII-66a; II-501c; III-388c; 391a
 Guiguinto, parish XI-598d
 Guigues, battle (1814) X-698c
 Guizarro, Antonio y Aparisi. See Aparisi y Guizarro, Antonio
 Guisano, Juan Martínez. See Silioco, Juan Martínez
 GUIJON, ANDRÉ VII-66b
 —Hugues VII-66c
 —Jacques VII-66c
 —Jean VII-66b
 Gujosa, José, missionary III-178a
 Guilbert, E. H., Friar Minor XIV-644c
 —Thibault VIII-559d
 Guildhall, London (ill.) IX-350b; rebuilt IX-343c
 GUILDS VII-66c
 —in England: and bachelorship I-757a; burial III-78b; chantry chapel III-577d; charities III-599b; craft VII-67c; education I-509d; VII-68c; XIII-558b; Hansa VII-70c; London IX-346d; merchant VII-67a
 —in Flanders and France VII-67d
 —in Germany VI-493b; VII-69b; Mets X-247c
 —in Italy VII-71a; literature VI-620a; XIV-560c; medieval II-2b; merchant VII-68c; poor, care of XII-239b; prayers for the dead XII-572d; Rome, ancient I-587b
 —in Spain VII-72a; universities I-757d; women XV-691b
 —Guilford, Lord, founder III-720c
 —Court House, battle (1781) XI-109b
 Guilhermy, de, priest X-192c
 Guillard, Louis, and Clichtove IX-58a
 Guillaume. See William
 Guillelmo. See William
 Guillelmotti, cardinal, historian XI-369b
 Guillem, Saint, Duke of Aquitaine, founder X-546c
 Guillelmard, at Convocation of 1845 XI-376c
 Guillemeau, Jacques, accoucheur X-134d
 Guillemin, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung VIII-713a
 Guillén, Juan Francisco, at Saragossa XIII-470b
 Guillén. See William
 Guillerman, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Nyansa XV-413b
 Guillermi, Petrus. See Petrus Guillermi
 Guillermo. See William
 Guillet, Ambroise-Augustin III-786c
 —Urban I-368d; III-784c; 786c; IX-190c
 Guillon, Alfred (ill.) XI-477d
 —Laurent, Bishop of Eumenia, death III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
 Guillonnière, de la IV-243c
 Guillotin, Joseph-Ignace XII-568c
 Guillotine XII-568c
 Guillaud, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
 Guilmant, Félix-Alexandre, composer XI-301c
 Guilt, and vice XV-404a
 Guilt-Offering XIII-314c
 Guimaraens, Simão de IV-76J
 Guimont, Louis, I-539d
 Guinaccia, at Syracuse XIV-395c
 Guineestre, Curé of Saint-Gervais VII-78b; IX-99b
 Guinea, chronicle XII-308a
 —Jettishes VII-56c
 —missions, Franciscans VI-293c; missions, Protestant I-187c; 188a; monotheism IV-687a; negroes I-182d; ordeals VI-57b; religion VI-54b
 —French, Mohammedans in X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180
 —See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
 Guinegate, battle (1479) III-70a; VI-498b; VII-222c
 Guinevere, legend IX-123c
 Guiney, James Rogers VII-72b
 —PATRICK ROBERT VII-72b; in Civil War VIII-140b
 Guingolois, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
 Guingamp, pardon XI-477c; shrine XIII-340d
 Guinigi, Bernardino, in Lucca IX-406b
 —Nicola, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
 —Paolo, in Lucca IX-405d
 Guinizelli, Guido, poet VIII-247a
 Guinninus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
 Guinnisse, Patrick, and Bishop Donnelly I-731d
 Guloni, sculptor IV-732b
 Gulot. See Kyot
 Gui-pilo, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
 Guipuzave, tribe IX-553c
 Guipuzcoa, province, Spain XIV-171c
 Guipuzcoana, Compañía, Calabozo, founded III-148a
 Guiraud, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
 —Jean, editor XI-677c
 Guisain, writer XIII-380b
 Guisasaola y Méndez, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
 Guisborough Priory, architecture VI-675a; founded X-236b
 GUISCARD, ROBERT VII-72d; IX-14c; XIV-442c; at Aversa II-151d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; and Constantine Africanus XIII-397b; donation I-101b; Durasso V-209a; Foggia cathedral VI-123b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gisulfus III XIII-397a; and Gregory VII VI-793c; VII-64a; XIV-263c; in Otranto XI-351d; at Reggio XII-717b; sacks Rome XIII-168d; Salerno cathedral VIII-221d; XIII-396c; in Sicily VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; 775c; Tarentum XIV-450d; and Victor III XV-410c
 Guiscopocohé, deity XIV-473c
 GUISE, HOUSE OF VII-74a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-631a
 —Catherine-Mariede. See Montpensier, Catharine-Marie de' Lorraine, Duchesse de
 —Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal of VII-75c; on Michel L'Hopital IX-210b; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; portrait VII-76; at Reims XII-726c; at Reims, Synod of XII-730b; Reims, University of XII-728b; Saint Bartholomew Massacre XIII-337b; 337c; St. Michael, Abbot of XV-352a; at Trent, Council of III-619d
 —Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal de Vaudemont, Bishop of Verdun XV-351c
 —Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of VII-80b
 —Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne VII-78d; and Charles XIV-707b
 —Claude de Lorraine, Duke of VII-74b; 76c; 74d; and Bril,

- Paulus II-787b; confessor V-134a
- Guise, François-Alexandre**, Paris de Lorraine VII-78d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- François de Lorraine, second Duke of VII-74c; 76b; 77a; 78d; death III-443c; VII-531c; XI-320b; portrait VII-75b
- Henri I de Lorraine, third Duke of III-444b; VII-77a; 79d; Péronne, League of IX-98d; portrait VII-79
- Henri de Lorraine, fifth Duke of VII-80c; X-686b
- Henri de Lorraine, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
- Jean de, Cardinal of Lorraine I-209b; VII-74c; IX-413b; 474b; X-249a; 680b; and Gifford, William VI-553a; at Valence XV-250b; at Vaudemont IX-364b; Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Louis I de Lorraine, Cardinal of X-249a; XIII-717d; commendatory Abbot of Montauban X-525a; death VII-76c; 78b; Reims XII-726c; and Steady, John XIII-439b; Sens XIII-717d
- Mary of, Queen of Scotland. See Marie of Guise
- Guitar, and Espinel V-542c
- Guiteux, Charles I, XV-175b
- Guitechlin. See Widukind
- Guilelmus, as Bishop of London IX-347c
- Guilten, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
- GUTHMUND**, Bishop of Aversa VII-90d; and Berengarius II-488c; IV-322c; and impanation VII-664c; works VII-81a
- Guilton, Mayor of La Rochelle VII-533c
- Guittono d'Arezzo (Guittono del Viva), poet I-702b; VIII-247a
- Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume VI-202c; X-514c; Balmes II-224d; and Beugnot II-539d; and clergy VI-182c; and hagiographical society II-637b; on Jansemism V-219a; and Jesuits VII-8d; and Lenormant IX-150d; and Liberalism IX-212d; on Motley I-372a; policy VII-174c; and Raoul Rochette XIII-104d; and Rossi XIII-204b; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; societies II-2a; state, religious foundation XIV-770b; and Thiers XIV-635c
- Gujarat, kingdom VII-725a
- Guksun. See Cocussus
- Gukumat IV-413a
- Guiden XI-156a
- Guidengroschen XI-155a
- Guidenstappe, Baron de XIV-222b
- Guldéré-Dagh (Mount Solyma) XIV-517d
- Guldham, Cistercian abbey XIII-543b
- Gulf Coast, settlement I-240d
- OF ST. LAWRENCE, VICAR-
IATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-81a; statistics III-238a
- Gulfrit, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gulf Stream V-607d
- Güllich, Nicholas IV-117a
- Gulielmo. See William
- Gullath VI-439d
- Gulliver's Travels V-466b
- Gulveig XV-507a
- Gulstanus. See Goustan, Saint
- Gülzow, synod XII-226b
- Gum, antimension consecration I-348c
- Gumbert, Saint, Lord of Champenois II-519a
- Gum-bum, monastery III-665b
- Gumerindo, martyr XIV-178d
- Gummere, F. B. I-529c
- Gummersbach, Joseph VII-253c
- Gumuldjina IX-683c
- Gümüşlü Liman (Myndus) X-661a
- Gunband XII-764a
- Gun-barrels III-633b
- Guncelin, organ builder XI-300b
- Gun-cotton XI-610b
- Gundafor XIV-658c
- Gundar. See Günther; Guntram
- Gundecar. See Gundekar II
- Gundeharus. See Gundekar II
- Gundegang. See Chrodegang
- Gundekar II, Blessed, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; IX-226b; (ill.) XV-409c; oil of XI-226b
- Gündel, George, and Holshauer VII-440a
- Gundeland, Abbot of Lorsch IX-364d
- Gundelberga, Lombard Queen II-605d
- Gundemar, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Council of, XIII-788a; XIV-758c
- Gundemiro, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- Gunderic, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Gundisac, King of Burgundy IX-580b
- Gundigran, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Gundikar, King of Savoy XIII-492b
- Gundioch. See Gundovic
- Gundioch. See Gundovic
- Gundisavir, Archdeacon of Segovia IV-645c
- Gundisavus of Valdeboa, Franciscan general XIV-231d
- Gundissalinus, philosopher XII-27b
- Gundius, Welsh hermit XV-585c
- Gundobad, King of Burgundy VI-381a; IX-207d; and St. Avitus II-161c; and duelling V-184c
- Gundobald. See Gundobad
- Gundovic, King of Burgundy IV-664c; XIII-492c
- Gundra, duchess V-435a
- Gundulf, father of St. Anselm I-546b
- mayor of the palace, and St. Arnulf I-752b
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-101d; 102b; XVI-60a; at Bec II-379d
- of Arras, Catharist III-435d
- Gundulfus. See Gundulphus
- Gundus VIII-423d
- Gunen (Conana) IV-151c
- Gundridus, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Gungum, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Gungunyane, Zulu chief XV-766c
- Gunhild VII-229b
- Guni X-749d
- Gunidu, King of Shripuria II-180d
- Gunkel, Herman, exegete, Antichrist I-560d; Genesis I-54c; Old Testament I-54a; Pentateuch XI-657a; on Virgin birth XV-451b
- Gunn, James VII-629d
- Gunnar VII-618d
- Gunnbjörn VI-778b
- Gunner, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b
- Gunning, Peter, and John Spencer XIV-214b
- Gunnlaug, poet VII-618b
- Gunnolo, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Gunodigen, Peter von IX-407b
- Gunpowder, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; Byzantines III-99a; 105c; Chaptal III-582a; and chivalry III-692d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c
- PLOT VII-81b; Bawden II-357c; Church VII-82d; conspirators (ill.) VII-83b; Digby, Sir Everard IV-792b; Garnet, Henry VI-387b; VII-83c; XIII-653b; and penal laws XI-613a; Talbot, John XIV-432d; Tierney on V-449d
- Gunston. See Gonson
- Guthaldus, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c
- Gunter, William, martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Guntha VI-395
- Gunthamund, Vandal King XV-268d; and Dracontius V-153a; toleration V-603a
- Gunthar. See Günther; Guntram
- GÜNTHER, BLESSED VII-84d
- son of Clodomir IV-67c
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b; pilgrimage IV-545c; V-739c; XII-92b; 98b
- Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353b
- I, Anthony, Count of Kevernburg XIII-594b; 594c
- III, Count of Kevernburg I-260c
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- XI, Prince of Schwarburg XIII-594b; 594d
- ANTON VII-85b; Baianism II-212a; beatific vision VIII-675d; Christology I-215c; XIV-601a; Clemens IX-12c; condemnation VII-87c; creation VII-86c; criticism VII-86d; followers VII-87a; God VII-88b; influence VII-86d; and knowledge VII-86a; opponents VII-87b; Pantheism VII-88b; and Pius XI III-462c; IX-581c; XII-136c; and Revelation XIII-11b; and Transcendentalism XV-18c; Trinitarianism VII-409b; XV-52d; works VII-85c
- Peter, and Melancthon X-151b
- Frederick Charles, Prince of Schwarburg-Sondershausen XIII-594c
- Günterberg II-131d
- GÜNTHER OF COLOGNE VII-88a; IV-117d; and Anagar VII-88a; deposed XI-54c; and Lothair II VII-88b
- of Salzburg, and Notker XI-126b
- the Heavy-Jawed. See Günther XI, Prince of Schwarburg
- Victor, Prince of Schwarburg-Rudolstadt XIII-594b; 594c
- See Guntram
- Gunthram. See Günther; Guntram
- Gunther, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Guntram, Saint, King of Burgundy VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-319d; XIII-354b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; edict VII-20a; and Gregory of Tours VII-19d; and Lombards XIII-354a; and St. Theodore of Marcellus IX-716b; tomb II-525c
- of Adelsreute XIII-396a
- See Günther
- Gunwaloc XV-659d
- Guodila, Saint. See Gudula
- Guodloin, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gupta Empire VII-724d
- Gurbaal VI-439d
- Gurdestin, hymnodist VII-602d
- Gurgano IV-138a
- Görge, martyrdom V-282c
- GURK, DIOCESE OF VII-88c; statistics II-136d
- Gurney, Joseph John, missionary VI-306b
- Gurowski, Adam XII-207c
- Gurres, Anne de VI-213d
- Gursar, King of Shripuria II-180d
- Gurtwell, orphanage II-199d
- Guru XIII-789a
- Gurvall, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Gurvan, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GURY, JEAN-PIERRE VII-89b; XIV-611b; on Amort I-434d; on Azor II-168a; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; on Castro Palao III-415b; on vocation XV-499d
- Guseff, philosopher XIII-275a
- Gusha, sect VIII-305b
- Gushamu. See Gosselm
- Gushanaph, magi IX-528c
- Gusnie I-254d
- Gusman. See Gusman
- Gusmão, Alexandre de XII-310b
- BARTHOLOMEU LOU-
RENÇO DE VII-89c
- Gussanville, Pierre, on Gregorian Chant VI-780b
- Gustav-Adolf-Verein V-644c
- Gustave. See Gustavus
- Gustavian Patrimony XIV-349c
- Gustavus (I, Vasa), King of Sweden IX-401c; XI-119a; XIV-349b; 352d; XVI-77b; invades Denmark IV-728b; religion IX-460a; religious policy VI-77a; XII-706b; at Vadstena XV-249a; Westeraas XV-592c
- II (Adolphus), King of Sweden VII-41d; XIV-353a; Augsburg II-76a; Breitenfeld IX-139d; and Christina III-722b; death VI-42a; XIV-654b; and Germany VI-502b; XIV-653a; Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-650a; religion IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; and Thirty Years War VI-503c; XIII-500b; XIV-648c; 652a; 725c; and Wallenstein XV-539a
- III, King of Sweden XIV-349d; 353b; Constitution VII-25c; foundation XIV-297c; toleration edict XIV-297d
- IV (Adolphus), King of Sweden IX-353b
- V (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353c; 347d
- Adolphus I, King of Sweden. See Gustavus I (Adolphus)
- Eriksson. See Gustavus I of Wasaburg. See Gustavus I of Götaw, ducy X-108d
- Gutslagen XIV-354d
- Gutland. See Gotland
- Gutleriet, Konstantin, philosopher I-97b; II-54b; X-749b
- GUTENBERG, JOHANN VII-90a; colour printing VII-81d; forty-two line Bible VII-90d; XII-796c; and Fust VI-326d; inventions VII-91c; monument, Frankfurt (ill.) VII-91c; portrait VII-90b; Schöffer XIII-547a
- Johann Gottfried II. See John Godfrey of Würzburg
- Guthe, exegete IV-502d; Marian prophecy XV-464b
- GUTHLAC, SAINT VII-92b; I-541c; shrine XIV-90c
- authorship IV-582b
- Guth-na - Bladhna, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Guthorm. See Guthrum
- Guthrie, George James, physiologist X-141b
- James, covenanter IV-461a
- Guthrum, Danish King X-674d; conversion X-674d; ecclesiastical legislation I-607a; in Wessex I-310a
- Guthrum, Jarl VII-203d
- Guti. See Kuti
- Gutiérrez, Alfonso, missionary VII-287a
- Gutierre de Olea, Bishop of Córdoba, and Seville XIII-744d
- de Toledo, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Jaime XV-228a
- Juan María, writer XIV-206d
- Isidoro Clemente, Vicar Apostolic of Amoy III-678b
- Osorio, founder monastery X-477d
- Ramón, jurist XIII-462b
- de Piñeres Madiedo, Germán, writer XIV-205d
- González, Gregorio, writer XIV-205d
- Najera, Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Ponce, Ignacio, writer XIV-205d
- Gutum. See Kuti
- Gutschmid, Hermann Alfred, historian XV-84b
- Guts-Muths, Johann Christoph Friedrich XI-797a
- Guttenberg, John Godfrey of, Bishop of Würzburg. See John Godfrey of Guttenberg
- Guttes I-463c
- Gutiérrez, Jeronymo, Mosarabic priest X-612d
- Juan, jurist XII-158b
- Güttingen, John of. See John of Güttingen
- Guttu V-510c
- Gutvalia, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Gutzkow, Karl, writer VI-526d
- Gützlaff, Karl Friedrich August, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374b
- Guvina, Andrea, wood-carver XV-699b
- Guy, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Beauvais II-378a
- I, Bishop of Cambrai V-221c

- Guy, Count of Fores, Lyons IX-473d
 —V, Viscount of Limoges, and Giraud de Borneil VI-570c
 —Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
 —Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis
 Guyana. *See* Guiana
 Guyard, Marie. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Venerable
 Guyau, and Naturism X-717b; and Positivism XII-33d
 Guyaudet, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guyaudet
 Guyenne, Alexis de, missionary X-388d
 —Duke of XII-727b
 —college, Bordeaux II-683b
 Guy III Foulques. *See* Clement IV
 Guymonneau, missionary XI-7b
 Guy III of Auvergne, Cardinal de Bologne, at Lyons IX-474b; XII-301c
 —of Bologne. *See* Guy III of Auvergne
 —of Blois, count II-602c; VI-308d
 —of Dampierre, Count of Flanders VI-95c
 —of Lusignan, King of Jerusalem IV-548b; 589d; 798c; V-781c; VIII-362b
 —of Montpellier VII-415d; 483a
 —of Perpignan V-74c
 —of Pomposa, and St. Peter Damian XI-764c
 —of Roye, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 —*See* Guido
 Guyonard, Saint. *See* Eguiner
 Guyon, Jacques VII-92d
 —JEANNE-MARIE-BOUVIER DE LA MOTTE VII-92c; banished IX-549d; and Church VII-93d; and Fénelon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; imprisonment VII-93c; Issy, articles VII-93c; at Meaux X-98d; morality VII-93d; and Quietism IX-375b; theories VII-92d; trials VII-93a
 —Thérèse, marriage III-131a
 Guyot, Joseph-Nicholas, writer XIII-862d
 Guy's Hospital, London VII-437d; IX-345a
 Guzel Hissar (Temnus) XIV-479d
 Guzmán, missionary X-710b
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Trujillo XV-70b; siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
 —Antonio V-106b
 —Diego de, and Maya Indians X-89d
 —Fadrigue de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
 —Felix V-106b
 —FERNANDO PÉREZ DE VII-94a
 —Francisco de, Commissary General in Indies X-186b; —Francisco de, writer XIV-199a
 —Gonzalo, Nuño de, in Cuba IV-754a
 —Léonor de XIV-182b
 —Luis, grand-master III-151b
 —Luis de, writer XIV-199d
 —Nuño de (Núñez Beltrán de) X-253d; and Indians XV-767b; and Juan de Padilla XI-385b; Sinaloa XIV-12d
 —Pedro Núñez de XII-228b
 —Ramírez de, Grand-Master of Calatrava III-151c
 Guzzetta, Giorgio VIII-207d
 Gvadányi, writer VII-561c
 Gwalchmai. *See* Gawain
 Gwalla. *See* Wales
 Gwallor, temple (ill.) VII-725
 Gwalter, Rudolf XV-774d
 Gwarthan IV-798a
 Gweddeint II-540a
 Gwenfrewi, Saint. *See* Winefride, Saint
 Gwenhwyvar. *See* Guinevere
 Gwent XV-534b; monastic community XV-585c
 Gweno, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
 Gwilliam, G. H., Biblical editor XIV-533b
 Gwilt, Joseph, architect V-418a
 Gwladys, Saint XI-563c
 Gwrgant, Nicholas, Apostolic Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Gwyn, Richard. *See* White, Richard
 Gwynllw. *See* Gundleus
 Gwynn, family, Maryland II-229b
 —John, Episcopalian exegete XII-40c
 Gwynne, David, martyr V-478a
 Gwytherin, Wales XV-657b
 Gyarus IV-581a
 Gybson, T., Biblical concordance IV-196c
 Gyfford, colonel VII-511c
 Gyges, King of Lydia V-154c; dynasty XIII-472a; identity VI-628c
 Gylden, astronomer XIV-481a
 Gyldenstjerne, Canute Henrikssen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
 Gylfaginning IV-412b; XIV-61a
 Gylfi, king, in edda V-280b
 Gylham, William, martyr V-477d
 Gyzel IV-436d
 Gymnasiarch IX-306c
 Gymnasium, Germany I-764c
 —periodical XIII-554c
 —Carolinum XV-567a
 —Paulinum, Münster X-639d
 Gymnastics, Greeks V-296d
 Gymnosperms XI-412a
 Gynaeconus V-746b
 Gynwell, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 Gynyr, of Caergawch IV-641a
 Gyobingauk Tharrawady III-83b
 Gyöngyösi, poet VII-561a
 Gyor, abbey IX-734d
 —DIOCESE OF VII-94c; II-136b; Albrechtsberger in I-270a; Günther in VII-85c
 Gyosei Keisatsu VIII-302a
 Gypsies, Asia Minor I-789d; Bohemians XIV-51b; Bulgaria XIV-50d
 Gypsum XV-157c
 Gyroscope VI-157a; XV-185d
 Gyrovagi, St. Benedict on II-437c; 439d
 Gythelos, *See* of VI-740d
 Gyula, Magyar VII-548b
 Gyula-Fehérvár. *See* Alba Julia

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- H., abbr. I-26d
Ha-adamah I-129a
Haakon. See **Hakon**
Haan, and kinetic theory I-97b
Haaran, John A. XIV-335b
Haaren Seminary II-625d
Haarlem, town, Holland I-571c
—DIOCESE OF VII-95a; Jan-
 senian VII-96a; Jesuits VII-
 95d; new cathedral VII-96a;
 old cathedral I-371c
Haas, Francis, priest X-320c
—Frederick, missionary XI-724c
—Gregory, Capuchin VI-482a
—Leonard, Bishop of Basle II-
 340c
Haase, H. F., on Aqueilian Rite
 XVI-3d
HABACUC VII-97d; XII-478d;
 genealogy VII-98a; prophecy
 VII-99b; relics V-380a
—Book of, authorship VII-98d;
 date VII-98c; literary features
 VII-99a; synopsis VII-98b;
 textual features VII-99a
—Cantic of I-301d; in Am-
 brobian Office I-399a; Breviary
 II-772b; in Catholic Canon
 III-270d
Habachsch, Joseph, Patriarch IX-
 688b
Habelat el Amira XI-244d
Habashah, kingdom I-660a
Habazziniah. See **Habassias**
Habbie Simson, stanza XIII-
 626b
Habeas Corpus Act, Canada II-
 778c; England V-451b; Ireland
 VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Haber the Cmte XII-776c; at
 Sennim III-475d
Haberdashers Guild, London
 IX-346d
Haberkorn V-524b; IX-537b
HABERL, FRANCIS XAVIER
 musician XVI-43b; XII-659a
Habert, Isaac, theologian VI-
 713c; XIV-593d; 706b
—Louis, theologian VI-712a;
 XIV-595b
Habet, Jeanne Guillaume, foun-
 dation XVI-30d
Habbibh, Bishop of Edeesa VIII-
 277c
Habib, Saint, martyr V-282c
Habib Abu Raita, theologian IX-
 657a
Habitment. See **Habit**
Habington, Thomas. See **Abing-
 ton**
—WILLIAM VII-99c; V-465a;
 and Shirley XVI-74c
Habit (logic) I-96d; 714d; VII-
 102b; quality XII-589d
HABIT (psychology) VII-99d;
 101a; acquisition VII-100c;
 Alexander of Haies I-299d; and
 consciousness VII-101b; and
 education VII-101d; ethics
 VII-101c; and faith XV-180b;
 and faith, natural XIII-517c;
 Hume III-465a; innate VII-
 102d; and instinct VIII-50d;
 52b; James VII-102c; natural
 VII-102d; pedagogical VII-
 101d, physiological VII-100d,
 Rousseau VII-102a; super-
 natural VII-102d; theological
 VII-102d; and vice XV-403d;
 and virtue XV-472c; and will
 VII-101d
—religious XII-753b; of Alcan-
 tara Knights I-272a; Alexian
 nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Broth-
 ers I-404b; and beads II-
 361d; Benedictines II-460a;
 blessing of II-601b; Canons
 Regular III-229b; Carmelite
 III-356b; Carthusian monks
 III-390a; Carthusian nuns
 III-391d; Charity, Sisters of
 III-607b, cincture III-776b;
 clothing XII-451c; Concep-
 tionists IV-190d; Conventuals
 IV-345d; cowls IV-463b; Cro-
 siers VI-517a; crucifix IV-
 537b; Crutched Friars IV-
 557b; Dominican tertiaries
 XII-358a; Franciscan VI-291b;
 Gilbertines VI-556c; Good
 Shepherd Sisters VI-647c;
 Holy Cross, Canons of the
 III-295a; hood, religious VII-
 464b; Lay Brothers IX-93b;
 Lay Sisters IX-93c; monasti-
 cism, Eastern X-469b; 471b;
 nuns II-80a; Oblates XIII-
 509a; obligation XII-756d;
 Passionist Order XI-523a;
 Poor Clares XII-254a;
 Preachers, Order of XII-357a;
 Premonstratensians III-294d;
 Presentation, Daughters of the
 XII-398d; Resurrection, Con-
 gregation of the XII-794c;
 scapular XIII-509b; seculari-
 zation XIII-678b; Trinitarians
 XV-46d; Ursulines XV-229b;
 Vallumbrosan monks XV-
 263c; Vallumbrosan nuns XV-
 263c; Visitation Order XV-
 482a; Williamites, Benedictine
 XV-644c
Habitation, in Roman Law IX-
 82a. See **Domicile**
Habitual Grace. See **Grace**, habi-
 tual
—Sin. See **Sin**, habitual
HABOR VII-103a; II-13d; III-
 315d
Habsanias VIII-334a
Habsburg, House of II-123c;
 XV-417c; in Bosnia XIII-
 725b; and the Church II-125b;
 126c; in Croatia IV-512a;
 Jerusalem VII-365b; in Swit-
 zerland XIV-359a; Thirty
 Years War XIV-648d; 651c;
 654c; 657c; and Urban VIII
 XV-220b; and Wittelsbach,
 House of VI-494b; XIII-413b
Habur. See **Habor**
HACELDAMA VII-103b; VIII-
 540d; IX-678c
Hacerum III-474b
Hachem VI-401b
Hachette, Jeanne II-378c
Hachila (Hachilah) VI-440a
Hackeborn, Gertrude of. See
 Gertrude of Hackeborn
Hackeborn-Wippra, Albert X-
 105d
—Louis X-105d
—Matilda von. See **Mechtilde**,
 Saint
Hackett, Michael, XIV-398d
—Patrick. See **Haicad**
—Sir William XIV-309d
Hackman, N. H. III-775d
Hackshot, Thomas, Venerable
 V-476c; XIV-721a
Haco, King of Norway. See **Hak-
 kon**
Hadad, deity II-175b; 187b
—King of Edom I-136b; inscrip-
 tion XIII-708b; 710b
—Gregory IV, Patriarch of An-
 tioch VI-744b; X-159c
Hadadrim. See **Adademron**
Hadaiia VIII-523c
Hadar, town. See **Adar**
—tribe I-664d
Hadassa (Hadashah) VI-440a
Hadahassah. See **Esther**
Hadden, Arthur West, historian
 I-494c; VII-379a
Haddington, Scotland, Church of
 Our Lady XIII-761b; Irish
 population VIII-154b
Haddingtonus Scotus. See
 Mayor, John
Hadelin, Saint X-680a
Hadelonga, Saint. See **Adel-
 heid**
Hadenulf, Bishop of Laon VII-
 358a
Hadersleben, monastery XIII-
 543b
Hades VII-207b; Babylonian II-
 188d; Egyptian V-346c; Pindar
 on V-531a; in Old Testament
 I-55d. See **Hell**
Hadewig, Blessed. See **Hade-
 wych**
Hadewijc, false mystic X-104b;
 XIII-280d
HADEWYCH, BLESSED VII-
 104a
Hadfield, Charlotte IV-421b
—Maria. See **Coaway**, Maria
Hadhieh (Jebel) VI-433c
Hadhokt Nask II-152c
Hadid VI-440a
Hadiah XI-717d
Haditeh VI-433c
Hadij, John Peter, Patriarch IX-
 688c
Hadji III-680d; XV-100d
Hadley, William II-319c; XII-
 767c
Hadmar I of Kuenring XV-771d
Hadoindus (Hadoindus), Saint,
 Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c;
 143b; 143d
Hadrach VI-440a
Hadrant, Kingdom of I-666a;
 battle I-673a; Bents in I-664b;
 capital I-664c; Hirsch's expe-
 dition I-664b; Wrede's expedi-
 tion I-663d
Hadamotites, tribe XIII-709a
Hadria (Atri) XI-638c
HADRIAN, martyr VII-105a
—poes. See **Adrian**
—JULIUS AELIUS, Emperor
 VII-104a; IV-13d; XIII-167b;
 Adrianople I-161a; and Antoi-
 nus Pius I-586d; and Aristides
 I-712d; and Aurelius II-109a;
 Calvary VIII-357a; on Christ
 VII-711c; coin (ill.) XI-facing
 152; Corinth IV-363d; Herod's
 palace XII-404c; Jerusalem
 IV-529d; VIII-344c; Jewish
 policy II-299d; VIII-390b;
 letter V-353c; mausoleum VI-
 782b; VII-104d; XIII-176b;
 370a; Milan X-299a; at Pal-
 myra XI-433d; and poor XII-
 238a; portrait VII-104b; and
 Quadratus I-712d; II-43c; at
 Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sich-
 em XIII-771d; and slaves III-
 596a; temple to IV-598c; Tivoli
 XIV-747b; Troas XV-63c
Hadriana Palmyra. See **Palmyra**
Hadrianum Tiberias XIV-
 716b
Hadriani, Capitula. See **Capitula**
 Angelramni
Hadrian of Caesaria Palestina,
 martyr III-134d
—of Nicomedia, martyr VII-105a
Hadrianople (Hadrianopolis). See
 Adrianople
HADRUMETUM (ADRUMET-
 UM) VII-105b; VI-433c;
 XV-88d; catacomb III-427c;
 Semi-pelagianism XIII-703c
Hadulfus, Saint, Bishop of Cam-
 brai III-210a
Hadwig, Duchess of Swabia V-
 370b
Hadwigis XI-100b
—of Schoppingen VII-200a
Hæc Dies V-225d
Haeckel, Ernst, atheism II-42a;
 biogenetic law II-574d; crea-
 tion IV-471c; 472b; on evil
 V-662b; on evolution V-657d;
 669a; free thought VI-259b;
 genealogy V-666b; XI-413d;
 and Hylosoism VII-694d; on
 knowledge V-407d; and life
 IX-241b; man, age of III-
 732a; metakinesis XI-412d;
 monism X-483b; 488c; on
 naturalism X-714b; onto-
 genetic argument V-669b; pan-
 psychism XI-446a
Haeddi, Saint, Bishop of Win-
 chester XV-650b
Haedo, Lorenzo, Bishop of Se-
 gorbe XIII-684c
HÆFTEN, BENEDICT VAN,
 Prior of Affighem VII-105c;
 II-462b; foundation I-179d;
 II-437a

- VI-375a; Greek Church VII-107d; Heuscens VII-240c; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Japanese martyrs IX-744d; Jonas of Bobbio VIII-498d; legends IX-128c; Lippomano IX-279d; Mabillon IX-479c; martyr IX-736b; martyrology IX-741b; martyrs in China IX-746c; martyrs of the Paris Commune IX-168b; Massa Candida X-24a; Metaphrastes X-225c; Middle Ages VII-106d; patron saints XI-562b; de Ram XII-637a; scientific VII-107d; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; Slavonic VII-107b; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Stadler XIV-240d; Stylites XIV-317c; Surius XIV-343c; Ten Thousand Martyrs IX-746a; Twelve Apostles of Erin I-632d
- HAGIOGRAPHY, Saints:** Abban I-6d; Abdon I-15c; Abdon and Sennen I-32c; Acacius of Melitene I-83b; Acca I-93b; Adalard I-126b; Adalbert, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; Adalbert, Bishop of Prague I-127c; Adamnan I-135b; Adauctus and Felix VI-32d; Adelaide, Abbess I-140c; Adelaide, Empress I-140d; Adeodatus I-142b; Ado of Vienne I-145d; Adrian III, Pope I-156c; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; Aedan of Ferns I-170b; Aedh of Kildare I-170b; Ælred I-172b; Aengus the Culdee I-173b; Afra I-180c; Agapetus II-202d; Agatha I-203c; Agatho I-204d; Agnes of Assisi I-213a; Agnes of Montepulciano I-213d; Agnes of Rome I-214a; Agricola I-230d; Aidan of Lindisfarne I-233c; Ailbe I-234c; Aileran I-234d; Alban I-252d; Albert I-261b; Alcmund I-273b; Aldegundis I-279c; Aldhelm I-280b; Aldrie I-281a; Alexander, martyr I-295d; Alexander I, Pope I-285d; Alexander, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; Alexander the Charcoal Burner I-295d; Alexis Falconieri I-307c; Alexius I-307d; Alkrida I-310c; Alfwold I-310c; Alnoth I-331b; Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Alto I-367b; Alypius I-374d; Amalberga I-377b; Amandus I-380b; Ambrose, Bishop of Milan I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-385b; Ammon I-430d; Amra I-440c; Anacletus, Pope I-446d; Anastasia I-453d; Anastasius, martyr I-455c; Anastasius I, Pope I-454d; Anastasius, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; Anatolia I-457b; Anatolius, patriarch I-457c; Anatolius, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Andrew, Apostle I-471a; Andrew, martyr I-472a; Andrew Avellino I-472a; Andrew Corsini I-472d; Andrew of Crete I-473a; Andrew the Scot I-474d; Angela Merici I-481d; Angilbert I-490b; Anne I-538b; Anscar, Apostle of the North I-544d; Anselm I-545c; Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; Anselm, Duke of Forum Julii I-550a; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Anthony, Father of the Desert I-553d; Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antoninus I-558a; Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-558a; Apfian, martyr I-593b; Apollinaris, martyr I-610b; Apollinaris, Bishop of Valence I-616c; Apollonius virgin I-617b; Apollonius Claudius I-617a; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Arialdo I-707b; Arnulf of Metz I-752b; Arsenius I-754b; Asaph I-760a; Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria II-35b; Attala II-60b; Attracta II-62c; Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustine of Hippo II-84b; Austrebertha II-120d; Austremonius II-121a; Auxentius of Mopsuestia II-144d; Baoylas II-178d; Baithen II-209b; Balbina II-216a; Barbara II-284d; Barnabas, Apostle II-300c; Bartholomew, Apostle II-313d; Basilica VIII-556c; Basil of Amasea II-329d; Basil the Great II-330c; Bathilde II-348d; Beatrix, martyr II-375b; Beatrice d'Este II-375b; Bede II-384b; Benedict II, Pope I-427b; Benedict Biscop II-441c; Benedict Joseph Labre II-442a; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of San Philadelpho II-472d; Benignus, son of Seseen II-479c; Benignus of Dijon II-479d; Benno II-481c; Berach II-485b; Berard of Carbio II-485c; Bercharius II-486b; Bernard, Archbishop of Vienne I-496a; Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Bernard of Menthon II-503b; Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; Bernardus, Bishop of Hildesheim II-513b; Bertha, Abbess of Blangy II-519b; Bertha, Abbess of Val D'Or II-519a; Bertin II-522b; Bertulf II-524b; Beuno II-540a; Bibiana II-542d; Birinus II-578a; Blaise II-592a; Blandina II-594b; Blano II-594d; Blathmac II-596c; Bonaventura II-648d; Boniface, Apostle of Germany II-656b; Boniface I, Pope II-658d; Botolph II-709d; Braulio II-744d; Brendan II-758b; Bridget of Sweden II-782a; Brioc II-784a; Brigid II-784b; Brogan II-795c; Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; Bruno, Bishop of Segni III-14a; Bruno, founder of Carthusians III-14b; Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Cæsarius of Naxos III-138b; Caius and Soter III-144c; Cajetan III-145a; Camillus de Lellis III-217d; Canice III-250a; Canute III-307c; Carthage (Machuda) III-384d; Casimir III-402a; Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Catherine of Alexandria III-445a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Catherine of Genoa III-446b; Catherine of Siena III-447a; Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Ceasda III-470c; Cecilia III-471d; Cedd III-475a; Celestine I, Pope III-477c; Celestine V, Pope III-479b; Ceolfrid III-536b; Ceslaus III-547a; Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christopher III-728d; Chrodegang III-729d; Chromatius III-730b; Chrysanthus and Daria III-742a; Chrysogonus III-742d; Clare of Assisi IV-4a; Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; Clement I, Pope IV-12d; Clement of Ireland IV-12d; Clotus, Pope IV-54d; Coemgen IV-92d; Colman, martyr IV-115c; Colman, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; Colman, founder of Mayo IV-115b; Colman Elo IV-115c; Colman MacCathbad IV-115c; Colman Mac Senine IV-115a; Colman of Dromore IV-115b; Colman of Templeshambo IV-115a; Columba, martyr IV-135d; Columba, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; Columbanus IV-137d; Columba of Sens IV-135d; Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; Congall IV-152d; Conall IV-189c; Conan IV-189d; Conrad of Fiaccena IV-260c; Corbinian IV-356a; Cosmas and Damian IV-403d; Crispina IV-490d; Crispin and Crispinian IV-491a; Cronan, Abbot of Roscrea IV-515a; Cronan Mochua IV-514d; Cuthbert IV-575b; Cyprian, Bishop of Toulon IV-582b; Cyprian and Justina IV-583a; Cyprian of Carthage IV-583b; Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; Cyrus and John IV-597b; Damasus I, Pope IV-613b; Daniel and Companions IV-627b; Darerca IV-635b; David IV-640d; Deicolus IV-678d; Demetrius IV-706c; Denis IV-721b; Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a; Deudedit IV-760c; Diarmaid IV-775a; Diehu IV-778c; Didacus IV-781b; Dinooth IV-798a; Dionysius, Pope V-9d; Dionysius, Bishop of Corinth V-10b; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; Disibod V-37c; Dominio V-106a; Donnan, Abbot of Eigg V-131b; Donnan, son of Liath V-131c; Donnan the Deacon V-131c; Dorothea, martyr V-135d; Dorothea of Montau V-135d; Drostan V-161b; Durbic V-179b; Dunchadh V-191a; Dunstan V-199b; Dymopa V-221c; Eata V-240d; Edmund Rich V-294d; Edmund the martyr V-295b; Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the martyr, King of England V-323b; Edwin V-323d; Egbert V-325a; Erwin V-329a; Eimhin V-366c; Eithne V-369b; Eithne V-369c; Eleutherius, Pope V-378c; Eleutherius, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; Eligius V-386a; Elined V-386d; Elizabeth, mother of John the Baptist V-387d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Elphege V-394b; Elisgar of Sebran V-397b; Emerentiana V-401c; Emiliana XV-26c; Emmeram V-405d; Engelbert of Cologne V-429d; Eoghan, Bishop V-480b; Eoghan of Ardstraw V-480b; Eoghan of Cloncollen V-480b; Eoghan of Cranfield V-480c; Eoghan the Sage V-480b; Ephraem V-498a; Erconwald V-517a; Erhard of Ratibon V-518b; Ernan, son of Eogan V-523c; Ernan, Abbot of Hinba V-523d; Ernan of Cluain Deoghra V-524a; Ernan of Torach V-524a; Ethelbert, King of East Anglia V-553b; Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Etheldreda V-554c; Ethelhard V-555a; Ethelwold V-555c; Eucharis, Bishop of Trier V-594c; Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; Eusebius V-597d; Eugene I, Pope V-598b; Eugenius, Presbyter V-615b; Eugenius, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; Eulalia of Barcelona V-603b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Euphrasia V-606c; Euphrosyne V-606d; Eusebius, Pope V-615d; Eusebius, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; Eustace V-626a; Eustachius and Companions V-627b; Eustathius V-627c; Eustochium V-629a; Euthymius the Great V-630b; Euthychianus, Pope V-638b; Evaristus V-646b; Ewald the Black V-672a; Ewald the Fair V-672a; Exuperius V-731c; Fabian, Pope V-742d; Fabia V-743a; Faith, Hope and Charity V-766b; Faustina VI-19a; Felicitas (3rd cent.) VI-28a; Felicitas (4th cent.) VI-28a; Felix I, Pope VI-29d; Felix III, Pope VI-30d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Felix of Nola VI-33c; Felix of Valois VI-33d; Ferdinand III VI-42b; Fergus VI-42d; Fiacc VI-60d; Fiacc VI-67a; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-69b; Finian VI-75d; Finbarr VI-76b; Finnian of Moville VI-77c; Fintan VI-78a; Flavian VI-98d; Florentina VI-114b; Foillan VI-123c; Francis Borgia VI-213d; Francis Caracciolo VI-218a; Francis de Sales VI-220a; Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Francis of Rome VI-205d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frideswide VI-303c; Fridolin VI-303d; Fructuosus of Braga VI-311a; Fructuosus of Tarragona VI-311b; Frumentius V-281d; Fulcran VI-313b; Fulgentius VI-315c; Fursey VI-324d; Gal VI-335d; Gall VI-346d; Galla VI-348b; Gallicanus VI-365d; Garcia VI-379b; Gaudianus VI-392d; Gaudentius VI-393c; Gelasius I VI-406a; Genevieve VI-413d; George VI-453d; Gerald VI-464c; Gerard, Abbot of Brogne VI-465d; Gerald VI-466a; Gerard Majella VI-467d; Germain, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; Germain, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; Germaine Cousin VI-474a; Germanus I VI-484a; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; Gildas the Wise VI-557d; Giles VI-558d; Goar VI-606b; Godeberta VI-623b; Godelina VI-623d; Gondulphus of Berry VI-633d; Gondulphus of Tongres VI-633b; Gondulphus of Metz VI-633b; Gordianus and Epimachus VI-649a; Gorgonius VI-651c; Gottschalk VI-681c; Gregory I, Pope VI-780c; Gregory II, Pope VI-787d; Gregory III, Pope VI-789a; Gregory VII, Pope VI-791c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-15a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b; Guthlac VII-92b; Helena VII-202c; Helen of Skófde VII-203d; Henry II VII-227c; Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; Herewitha VII-256a; Heribert VII-264b; Hermas VII-268b; Hermengild VII-276b; Hermes VII-276c; Hilarion VII-347b; Hilarius VII-348b; Hilary of Arles VII-349b; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hilda VII-350b; Hildegard VII-351b; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Honoratus VII-451a; Honorius VII-452a; Hormisdas VII-470a; Hospitius VII-489a; Hubert VII-507b; Hugh of Lincoln (12th cent.) VII-519d; Hugh of Lincoln (13th cent.) VII-515b; Hugh the Great VII-524b; Hyacinth VII-591c; Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; Hyginus, Pope VII-593d; Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Isidore the Labourer VIII-189b; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; James of Edessa VIII-278c; James the Greater VIII-279b; James the Less VIII-280d; Januarius VIII-295a; Jeanne de Valois VII-327d; Jerome VIII-341a; Joachim VIII-406b; John and Paul VIII-443c; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b; John Baptist de Rossi VIII-449d; John Berchmans VIII-450b; John Cantius VIII-451c; John Capistran VIII-452a; John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John Climacus VIII-457c; John Damascene VIII-459b; John Francis Régis VIII-464b; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John Nepomucene VIII-467a; John of Beverley VIII-469d; John of God VIII-472d; John of Sahagún VIII-478a; John of the Cross VIII-480a; John the Almagiver VIII-486b; John the Baptist VIII-486d; John the Evangelist VIII-492a; John the Silent VIII-495a; Joseph Kuncevyč VIII-503d; Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph Calasanctius VIII-518d; Joseph of Cupertino VIII-520c; Joseph of Leonessa VIII-521b; Jovita VI-19a; Julian VIII-556c; Jul-

- Iana VIII-555d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556a; Juliana of Lige VIII-556d; Julius I VII-561a; Justin, martyr VIII-580d; Justus VIII-580a; Kentigern VII-620a; Kiernan VIII-636d; Kilian VIII-639c; Ladislav VIII-737a; Lambert VIII-757b; Lawrence, martyr IX-89c; Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90c; Lawrence O'Toole IX-91c; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Leander of Seville IX-102a; Leobwin IX-106c; Leo I, Pope IX-154d; Leo II, Pope IX-157b; Leo III IX-157d; Leo IX, Pope IX-160c; Leocadia IX-173d; Leodegar IX-174a; Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; Leonard of Port Maurice IX-178d; Leonidas IX-179c; Leontius IX-179d; Lidwina IX-233a; Lorenzo IX-376d; Louis of Toulouse IX-385c; Lucius I IX-411b; Lucy IX-414a; Ludger IX-416a; Ludmilla IX-416a; Macarius IX-482c; Machutus IX-503d; Macrina the Elder IX-508c; Macrina the Younger IX-508c; Maedoc IX-520b; Maelruan IX-520c; Maelrubha IX-520d; Magnus IX-536b; Malachy IX-565a; Maldegarius XV-434b; Mamertus IX-580a; Manahem IX-583c; Marcellina IX-637c; Marcellinus, Pope IX-637d; Marcellus, Pope IX-640c; Margaret IX-652b; Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Margaret of Scotland IX-655d; Maris and Companions IX-671b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Mark IX-672c; Mark and Marcellian IX-682c; Mark, Pope IX-674b; Martha IX-721c; Martial of Limoges IX-721d; Martina IX-730b; Martin I, Pope IX-723d; Martin of Braga IX-731d; Martin of Leon IX-732b; Martin of Tours IX-732c; Martyrs of Scillium XIII-609c; Mary de Cervellione IX-753d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Mary Magdalen de Pazzi IX-762b; Mary of Egypt IX-763b; Matilda X-49a; Matthew X-56d; Matthias X-66b; Maurice X-68d; Maurus X-72b; Maximilian of Antioch X-75c; Maximilian of Celeia X-75c; Maximilian of Thebes X-75c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Maximus of Turin X-81b; Mechtilde X-106c; Melania the Younger X-154c; Melito of Sardis X-166c; Mellitus X-168d; Menas X-178d; Methodius of Olympus X-243a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; Miltiades, Pope X-318a; Monica X-482c; Mura X-641a; Nabor and Felix X-666a; Nasarius X-727d; Nasarius and Celasus X-728b; Nasarius and Companion X-728c; Nerues and Archileus X-751b; Nilus the Younger XI-80a; Novatus XI-141c; Odilia XI-207c; Odilo XI-207d; Oil of Saints XI-228d; Omer XI-251b; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswald, Archbishop of York XI-348c; Owen XI-360b; Papias XI-457d; Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Paschasius XI-517d; Paul XI-567b; Paulinus, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; Paulinus, Archbishop of York XI-585d; Pelagia XI-601d; Perpetua VI-29a; Perpetua XI-700a; Peter XI-744d; Peter Baptist and Companions XI-756d; Philastrius XI-797b; Philip XI-799b; Philip, Benisi XII-6b; Philip Neri XII-18b; Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Philomena XII-25b; Pionius XII-105c; Pius XII, Pope XII-126b; Pius V XII-130a; Placidus XII-142d; Polycarp XII-219a; Pontian XII-229d; Porphyry XII-282c; Possidius XII-318a; Popo XII-275a; Praxedes and Prudentiana XII-344d; Primus and Felician XII-427a; Prisca XII-428d; Proclus XII-449b; Processus and Martinian XII-449b; Protus and Hyacinth XII-504b; Pulcheria XII-561d; Quinctianus XII-613a; Quiricus and Julitta XII-614c; Quirinus XII-615a; Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Remigius XII-763c; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; Rimbart XIII-57a; Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Robert of Newminster XIII-98b; Roch XIII-100d; Romanos XIII-154a; Romanus XIII-163a; Romuald XIII-179b; Ronan XII-180b; Rosalia XIII-184c; Roseline VII-192b; Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; Rufina XIII-221b; Rufinus XII-221d; Rufus (10) XIII-222c; Rupert XIII-229a; Sabbas XIII-238d; Sabina XIII-290d; Samson XIII-422d; Sebastian XIII-668a; Sechnall XIII-671d; Senan XIII-713a; Seraphin of Montegrano XIII-726a; Sergius I, Pope XIII-728b; Sergius and Bacchus XIII-728a; Sexburga XIII-747a; Siegbert XIII-783c; Silverius XIII-793a; Silvia XIII-794a; Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d; Simon, Apostle XIII-796c; Simon Stock XIII-800c; Simplicius, Pope XIV-2c; Simplicius, Faustus and Beatrice XIV-3d; Siricius, Pope XIV-26a; Sixtus I, Pope XIV-31b; Sixtus II, Pope XIV-31c; Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; Sophronius XIV-147d; Stanislaus Kostka XIV-245c; Stanislaus of Cracow XIV-246d; Stephen I, Pope XIV-288a; Stephen, deacon XIV-286c; Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Stephen of Muret XIV-291c; Suibert XIV-328d; Susanna XIV-720d; Swithin XIV-357d; Sylvester I, Pope XIV-370d; Symmachus, Pope XIV-377a; Symphorian XIV-727b; Symphorosa XIV-379b; Tarachus Probus and Andronici XIV-450b; Tarasius XIV-451c; Tarkin XIV-458b; Tarsicius XIV-461a; Tassach XIV-463a; Tatianus XIV-465a; Teilo XIV-473d; Telesphorus, Pope XIV-477b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Terman XIV-518b; Thais XIV-553d; Thecla XIV-563c; 564a; Theobald XIV-567b; Theodard XIV-568d; Theodore of Amasea XIV-573b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; Theophanes XIV-623a; Thomas, Apostle XIV-658a; Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Thomas Messingham X-217d; Thomas of Dover XIV-694c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Thomas of Villanova XIV-696b; Tiburtius XIV-720d; Tigris XIV-724a; Timotheus XIV-727b; Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XIV-781a; Trasilla XV-26c; Trudo XV-69c; Trudpert XV-69d; Trumwin XV-71a; Tryphon, Respius and Nympha XIV-79a; Tycheus XV-106c; Ubaldo XV-114d; Ulrich XV-123b; Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; Ultan of Ardbraccan XV-124d; Ursus XV-230b; Valentine XV-254b; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Veronica XV-362c; Veronica Giuliani XV-363b; Victor I, Pope XV-408a; Victorinus XV-414a; Vigilius XV-426c; Vincent, deacon XV-434c; Vincent de Paul XV-434d; Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; Vindicianus XV-445b; Virgilius of Arles XV-447d; Vitalian, Pope XV-484d; Vitalis, martyr XV-486a; Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b; Vitus, Modestus and Crescentia XV-490d; Wenceslaus XV-587b; Wendelin of Trier XV-587c; Willibald and Winnebald XV-644d
- HAGIOGRAPHY, Beati:** Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; Egidius of Assisi I-170c; Agnellus of Pisa I-212c; Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; Agostino Novelli I-224b; Albert, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; Albert Bertini of Sarnateo I-261c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Briant I-296c; Alexander Sauli I-299b; Altmann I-367a; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Andrea Dotti I-469d; Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angela of Foligno I-482b; Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; Anthony Baldinucci II-219b; Baptista Montuani II-276b; Baptista Varani XVI-6d; Bartholomew of Braganza II-315a; Beatrix, Cistercian nun II-375c; Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Beatrix of Ormaeueu II-375d; Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Feltre II-504d; Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Bertha de Marbaia II-519c; Christine of Stommeln III-724b; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-44d; Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Cunegundes IV-569a; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; Delphine IV-701b; Denys the Carthusian IV-734d; Edmund Campion V-293c; Edward Powell XIV-659d; Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; Eugene III, Pope V-599c; Ferdinand of Portugal VI-39c; Francis d'Ambrose VI-205b; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; Frowin VI-310d; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; German Gardiner VI-474d; Gil of Santarem VI-561c; Giovanni Dominici V-112b; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Gunther VII-84d; Hadewyeh VII-104a; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; Henry Suso VII-238d; Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugh Faringdon VII-518c; Humphrey Middlemore VII-544d; Ignacio de Azevedo VII-639d; Innocent V VIII-118b; Isobel of France VIII-179b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James Thompson VIII-281d; Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney VIII-326d; Jean Gabriel Perboyre VIII-327c; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; John Colombini VIII-458a; John de Britto VIII-461d; John Felton VIII-462a; John Fisher VIII-462b; John Forest VIII-463d; John Houghton VIII-465c; John Larke VIII-466b; John Nelson VIII-466d; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John Payne VIII-483c; John Rochester VIII-483c; John Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; John Sarkander VIII-484a; John Stone VIII-485b; John Story VIII-485b; Julie Billiard VIII-559d; Louis Alamaund IX-376c; Louise Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Madeline Sophie Barat II-283b; Margaret Mary Alacoque IX-653b; Margaret of Hungary IX-654d; Margaret of Lorraine IX-655b; Margaret
- of Savoy IX-655c; Margaret Pole IX-656c; Marie Christine of Savoy IX-666d; Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667b; Martyrs of Cuneolim IV-588a; Mary Anne de Paredes IX-735b; Meinwerk X-148a; Nicholas Hermanson XVI-54a; Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter of Mogliano XVI-6d; Peter of Montboissier X-525d; Pierre de Castelnau XII-79d; Rabanus Maurus XI-617a; Ralph Sherwood XII-836c; Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Richard Thirkeld XIII-46c; Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Teresian martyrs XIV-517a; Theophane Vénard XIV-623d; Thomas Abel XIV-659c; Thomas Ford XIV-689a; Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Thomas More XIV-689d; Thomas Percy XIV-697a; Thomas Sherwood XIV-697c; Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d; Urban V, Pope XV-214b; Victor III XV-410b
- Venerables:** Alfild, Thomas XIV-663b; Almond, John, confessor I-328b; Almond, John, martyr I-328b; Anderson, Robert I-467c; Arrowsmith, Edmund V-293b; Bales, Christopher II-222c; Barkworth, Mark II-296d; Barrow, William II-309d; Bell, Arthur II-410c; Bellarmine II-411c; Bioerkide, Robert II-558b; Bodey, John II-608d; Boste, John II-702d; Bartholomew of Braganza II-314d; Buckley, John VIII-451b; Bus, César de III-86a; Cadwallador, Roger XIII-118b; Chanel, Pierre-Louis III-572c; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cornelius, John VIII-459a; Crockett, Ralph XIII-636b; Davis, William IV-646b; Dean, William IV-660c; Dingley, Sir Thomas IV-797d; Dowdall, James V-145c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; Eskil V-538c; Eudes, Jean V-596a; Eymard, Pierre-Julien V-735c; Finch, John VI-76b; Finglow, John VI-76c; Flathers, Matthew VI-98a; Freeman, William VI-258c; Garcia, Anne VI-378d; Garlick, Nicholas VI-385d; Garnet, Henry, martyr VI-386c; Garnet, Thomas VI-388a; Gerard, Miles VI-467b; Goodman, John VI-647a; Hartley, William VII-146b; Haydock, George VII-159b; Hill, Richard VII-354c; Holland, Thomas VII-393a; Howard, Philip VII-603b; Howard, William VII-604a; Hunt, Thurston VII-563b; Ingleby, Francis VIII-7b; Ingram, John VIII-8c; Ireland, William VIII-130b; Jones, Edward VIII-500b; Kemble, John VIII-618a; Knight, William VIII-670b; Lambton, Joseph VIII-761b; Langhorne, Richard VIII-789b; Lapante, Louis de IX-3a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; Leigh, Richard IX-138c; Libermann, Francis Mary IX-223a; Lloyd, John IX-316d; Lobera, Ann IX-318c; Lockwood, John IX-322c; Louis of Casoria IX-385a; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668a; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Maxfield, Thomas X-74b; Maye, John Martin X-609a; Milner, Ralph X-317b; Morgan, Edward X-568c; Morse, Henry X-578a; Morton, Robert X-582b; Nepper, George X-703b; Neumann, John Nepomucene, X-773b; Oldcorne, Edward XI-237b; Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429c; Paoli, Angelo XI-451a; Pibush, John XII-73b; Pickering, Thomas XII-75b; Pignatelli, Giuseppe

- Maria XII-82d; Pike, William XII-83b; Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c; Plunkett, Oliver XII-169c; Pormort, Thomas XII-282a; Postgate, Nicholas XII-319a; Powel, Philip XII-330a; Richardson, William XIII-46b; Rigby, John XIII-55a; Robert, John XII-98c; Robinson, Christopher XII-99b; Roe, Alban XIII-109d; Scott, Montford XIII-632d; Sergeant, Richard XII-727c; Snow, Peter XIV-61a; Southwell, Robert XIV-162b; Southworth, John XIV-165b; Speed, John XIV-214b; Spenser, John XIV-214c; Sportelli, Caesar XIV-236b; Sprott, Thomas XIV-238a; Sutton, Robert XIV-348b; Taylor, Hugh XIV-468b; Thorpe, Robert XIV-706c; Thulis, John XIV-711a; Thwing, Thomas XIV-713c; Tiehborne, Nicholas XIV-721a; 721b; Tunstall, Thomas XV-92a; Wall, John XV-537d; Wharton, Christopher XV-607d; Whitaker, Thomas XV-609a; Whitbread, Thomas XV-609b; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a
- Hagion Oros** II-48c
- Hagiopolites**. See Cosmas
- Hagios Pavlos**, monastery (ill.) II-49a
- Theologos, church V-491c
- Hagiopolis** Cyrrhus IV-597a
- Hagltnner**, Kaspar Benedict II-129c; IX-590a
- HAGUE**, city hall (ill.) VII-108c; Conference (1898) XI-597b; Conference (1900) XI-597b; Conference (1907) XI-597c; Congress of I-452d; history VII-108d; library II-637a; Mauritshuis (ill.) VII-facing 390; Mexican liability XII-106d; and papacy XI-455d; peace tribunal V-565d; IX-74d; religious orders VII-108c; Russia XIII-251b; temperance congress at XIV-486a; treaties VII-109a
- Hagustald** VII-318c
- Hahn**, edition of Bible V-288d
- Bonaventura, Bishop elect of Breslau II-763b
- Friedrich von VII-109c
- Jochim Christian X-110a
- Johann Gottfried X-136b
- Johann Michael, founder X-279a
- Johann Sigismund X-136b; 136c
- Ulric. See Han
- Hahnel, Johannes**. See Gallculus
- Hahnemann**, hospital, Paris XI-491c
- Samuel, homoeopathist VII-605a; X-131b; 134b
- HAHN-HAHN, IDA**, Countess VII-109b; VI-527a; X-110a; portrait VII-109d
- Hai** VI-440a; Israelites capture VII-198c; 524c
- Haicéad, Pádraigin**, poet XVI-48d
- HAID, HERENAU** VII-110b; II-231c
- Leo, abbot VI-481d; XI-110d
- Haida** Indians II-792a; VII-752c; dwellings VII-750b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Wakashan Indians XV-525d
- Haidar Pacha**, town XV-97c; church III-554d; institutions III-555a
- HAIDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE** OF XVI-35d; vicariate X-634d
- Haigh, Daniel** V-517d
- Haish** Indians III-129b; mission to III-219d
- Haik**, in Armenian mythology I-736c
- Hail**, melted, for baptism II-261c
- Hailandière**, Celestine de la, Bishop of Vincennes II-361c; VII-405c; 741c; 744c; and Providence, Sisters of XII-508a
- Haileyburg**, Ontario, episcopal residence XIV-479c
- Hailles, Alexander of**. See Alexander of Hales
- HAIL MARY** VII-110d; Angelus I-486b; XII-275d; and Angelus Bell I-487d; St. Cyril XV-462a; development VII-111d; and Dominic of Prussia V-113a; in England I-486d; hymns II-419c; (ill.) VII-111d; indulgences VII-789b; in liturgy of St. Mark I-304d; Middle Ages XV-463b; Oriental variant XV-461d; origin VII-111a; as prayer VII-112a; Psalms XII-275c; as salutation VII-111c. See Angelus
- Hailtrux Indians** XV-525c
- HAIMHAUSEN, KARL VON** VII-112d
- Haimo**. See Haymo
- Hainai Indians** III-219b; X-389c; mission III-219d
- Hainault**, province XIV-439a; capture of XIV-656a; monastery II-450c; and Philip the Bold III-68d
- Hainburg** XIV-300a
- Hainburg**, convention II-134a
- Hainpauz**, missionary IX-720d
- Hair**, ceremonial culture of I-59a; of Nazarites I-771d; nuns, Eastern XII-164b; and race XII-622a; Samson IV-605b; votive offering of XI-216d
- HAIR**, in Christian Antiquity VII-113a
- Hairati**, poet XI-720c
- Hair-cloth** VII-113d
- Haire**, Sylvester, V. X-367b
- HAIRSHIRT** VII-113d
- Hais**, Joseph Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-638d
- Haitho II**, King XV-368c
- HATTI** VII-114b; I-414b; 415d; XII-292a; aborigines I-680c; bishoprics VII-115a; Cap Haitien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Columbus IV-143a; 143d; Concordat (1860) III-308d; IV-204d; VII-115a; XII-136b; Dominicans II-530b; factions IV-144b; 144d; 146a; Franciscans VI-298b; gold IV-144a; history V-111c; VII-114c; Indian outbreaks IV-145c; missions VII-114d; negro race in XII-627b; and Ojeda XI-230b; papal representative XI-161d; Pérez XI-665b; Ponce de León XII-228b; Port-au-Prince XII-284c; religious societies VII-115c; schools VII-115b; seminaries VII-115b; slavery abolished XII-627d; statistics VII-114b; XIV-280c; 281a; voodooism VI-57a
- HAITO**, Bishop of Basle VII-115d; II-338d; capitulary III-310b
- Haitze**, Pierre Joseph de XII-7b
- Hajdu Dorog**. See Haidu-Dorogh, Diocese of
- Hajnal**, periodical VII-546d
- Ha-ka-knum-nuteru (Ha-Ka-Ptah)** X-176d
- Hake**. See Ace
- Hakem**, caliph. See Al Hakim
- Hakim**, pseudo prophet XIV-401b
- Furuz, poet XI-720a
- Sana'i of Ghazna, poet XI-720c
- Hakluyt**, Richard V-464a
- HAKODATE, DIOCESE** OF VII-116a; XIV-754d; XVI-69a
- HAKON I**, King of Norway VII-116d; 618b; XI-118a; and Christianity XV-64a
- II, King of Norway VII-616b
- IV, King of Norway VII-616b; XI-118b; Saga of VII-619a; Scotland XI-317a
- V, King of Norway XI-118c; XIV-351d; XVI-65d
- VI, King of Norway IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-351d
- VII, King of Norway IV-724b; XI-117d; 120b
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Hakonarmal** VII-618b
- Hakonsson, Olaf**. See Olaf V.
- King of Norway and Denmark**
- Haku** VIII-299a
- Hakuisha** VII-306d
- Hali**, Belgium, convent XI-689a; pilgrimage X-105b; XII-91d
- Hala (Halab)** VI-440a; captivity II-13d; III-316d
- Haladai**, periodical VII-546d
- Halagi**, Antonius, Bishop of Artuvim I-765a
- Halah**. See Hala
- Ha-la-han**, province X-480d
- Halakhah (Halakhoth)** V-701c; XII-618c; and Mishna XIV-436c; and scribes XIII-635a; and Talmud XIV-435d; in Tosephta XIV-788a; and Tradition XII-618d
- Halbe**, Max, dramatist XI-528b
- Halberstadt**, festival XV-388a; and Prussia XII-522c; and Wallenstein XV-538c
- Diocese of VII-128b; annals I-534b; canopy I-366b; cathedral (ill.) XI-384d; metres, medieval X-400c; organ at XI-300b; silver pyx in X-220b; rationale XI-651c
- Halbert**, as emblem I-626d
- Halbteuer**, meistersinger VI-520b
- Halcat** VI-440a
- Halidaim**, Frederick, Governor of Canada, and Catholics VIII-149c
- Haldrösn**, Finn, dean XVI-9d
- Hale**, Horatio, philologist VII-565d
- John, Blessed. See John Hale
- Haleb**. See Aleppo
- Halek**, Vitezslav, poet IV-600b
- Hales, Alexander of**. See Alexander of Hales
- John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Stephen, physiologist X-133c
- Ha-Levi**, Alfonso XI-588d
- Alvar García XI-588c
- Pedro Suárez XI-588c
- Solomon. See Paul of Burgos
- Halevi**, Juda, scholar VIII-393a
- Samuel, statesman VIII-392d
- Halevy, Jacques-François** X-649b
- Joseph, orientalist I-664a; II-9c; XI-304a
- Halhu** VI-440a
- Hali**. See Chali
- HALICARNASSUS** VII-117b
- Halicarne**. See Chalcis
- Halicz**, principality XII-184a
- Latin See of IX-145b; XII-190c
- Ruthenian See of IX-145c
- Halidon Hill**, battle V-321b
- Halieutica** MS., discovered XIII-450a
- Halifax**, town, Nova Scotia XI-136b; colleges III-240b; Irish colony VIII-150a; Methodism X-240a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-117c; Charity, Sisters of III-608a; council of III-442a; 764d; IX-115a; Indian mission III-240d; seminary XIII-697d; 700a; statistics III-238b; Vatican Council XV-304a
- Viscount, on reunion of Christendom XV-150c; on seven bishops, trial of XIII-8a; and Vaughan XV-314c
- Halirrhottus**, legend I-701a
- Halitarius (Haliturg)**, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; V-241b
- Hall, Asaph**, astronomer II-26d
- Charles, socialist XIV-63a
- E. H., scientist XV-185d
- E. S., statistician II-119d
- Hugh I-700b
- John, martyr V-477d
- Marshall, physiologist X-138d
- Plazius XIV-294b
- Richard II-206b
- Robert, Baptist II-279c
- W. H., statistician II-119d
- Halla**, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
- Hallahen**, Cornelius, pioneer IV-693d
- Henry V-452d
- MARGARET VII-118d; II-579a; XIV-640a
- Hallam**, Henry, on Charles I V-450a; on Catholic loyalty V-450b; on Elizabeth V-449a; on Juan Andrés XVI-3b; on laws, penal V-448c; on monks X-462d; on William III V-452b
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Halle**, gymnasium II-795a; league VI-458a; Pietism XII-81b; relics XII-617b; university I-759a; IX-459b; XII-522d
- Nicholas Benedict Constantine de l', missionary IV-758c
- Hallein**, battle VII-148b
- Hallel**, hymn VII-595b; Dedication, Feast of IV-674a; "of Egypt," XII-177c; great XII-177c; Paschal celebration XIV-498c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
- Hallelouia**. See Alleluia
- Hallelujah (Hallelouia)**, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 399d; 401a; VI-177c. See Alleluia
- Hallelujah chorus** (Handel) I-212a
- Hallenbau**, architecture VI-677a
- Hallenkirchen** V-260d
- Haller**, Albrecht von, poet and scientist VI-523a; VII-119b; as anatomist I-460c; and Caldan XVI-16a; medicine, school of X-132c; as physiologist II-574c; X-133b; and vaccination X-136d; and vivisection XV-495b
- Berchtold, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a; and disputation of Berne II-508c
- Gottlieb Emmanuel VII-119b
- Johann, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a
- KARL LUDWIG VON VII-119b; VI-510b; X-627c; on Gallican Liberties VI-354b; on State, duties of XIV-76d; Taparelli XIV-76b
- Lisa Suzanna IX-223a
- Hallermond**, Wilbrand von, Count IX-319b
- Hallerstein**, August. See Allenstein
- Halles**, convent VII-215d
- Halley**, Edmund, astronomer XII-62b; Borrus II-689b; comet of 1456 X-629a; comet of 1472 X-629a; and Nebulæ II-28b; on stellar motion II-27d
- George, martyr. See Angelus of St. Joseph
- Halley's comet** II-27b; XV-185a; and St. Antoninus XII-159b; and Callistus III XII-158d; XIII-608a; Clairaut XII-63b; and St. John Capistrano XII-159b; and Sylvius XII-159b; and Turoo-Christian war XII-159a
- Hallfeuer** XII-589a
- Halliday**, William XVI-50c
- Hallier**, theologian XIV-593d
- Halligan**, T. J., administrator III-655a
- Hall of the Hewn Stone** XIII-446b
- Hallioz**, patrolist VI-15d
- HALLUY, JEAN-BAPTISTE-JULIEN D'OMALUS** VII-120a; II-575b
- Halls of the Crusades** IV-544a
- Hallucination** VII-673a
- Halm**, Frederick. See Münch-Bellinghausen, Baron E. F. J. von
- HALMA, NICHOLAS** VII-120c
- Halo**. See Nimbus
- Halorqui**, Josuah. See Jerónimo de Santa Fé
- Halotti beazéd** VII-560c
- Halpin**, P. A. XIV-335a
- Halpine**, Charles G., poet VIII-142b
- Hals**, Franz, portrait of Descartes IV-747
- Halton**, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
- Ralph de X-789d
- Halturin**, nihilist XI-76a
- Halvard**, Saint XV-65c; church, Christiania XI-121a
- Halys**. See Kizil Irmak
- Ham**, son of Noe. See Cham
- John, Bishop of Ssatmar XIV-419d
- Hama**, Melchite see X-161a
- Hamadan** VI-438b; episcopal residence II-202c
- Hamadryad** I-528b
- Hamah**. See Hamatha
- Haman**. See Aman

- HAMAR (HAMARCOPIA)**, See of XVI-65b
- Hamartogenia**, of Prudentius XII-518b
- Hamartolus**, George. See George Hamartolus
- Hamasen**, Abyssinia, mission I-77c
- HAMATHA VII-120d; V-504a; VI-438c; 305b; disc. varies at VII-305b; and Hethites VII-306a; Sargon II II-14a**
- Hamathite writing VII-305c**
- Hamathzobah**. See Emath Suba Hamatsa XV-325d
- Hamberg**, Th., missionary III-679b
- Hambledon**, William, martyr V-478a
- HAMBLEY, JOHN, VENERABLE VII-121a**
- HAMBURG VII-121b; bible, facsimile XII-facing 224; crisis (1799) II-254a; destroyed (845) I-544d; education VII-122c; guild institutions VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonic Lodge IX-778c; Propaganda XII-457b; Rauhes Haus V-644b; St. Job's Hospital VII-70b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialist Congress (1897) I-452d; treaty (1701) X-100b**
- Hamburg-Bremen**, Archdiocese of II-756d; VI-778d; VII-121b; Adam of Bremen's history VII-375c; and Denmark IV-724c; map IV-facing 722
- Hamburg-Horn**, Baptist school II-280d
- Hamel**, T. E., rector, Laval University IX-49a
- Hamel, Notre Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Hamel
- Hamelin**, town VII-129d; hospital IV-790d; St. Vicelinus's picture XV-404b
- Hamer, Ferdinand**, martyr III-671c; 676b; VII-167d; IX-748b; X-482c
- Hamerani**, family, medallists X-114d, 335c; 433b
- Hamerling**, Robert, poet VI-527c
- Hamestaken**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Hamilcar**, Carthaginian general II-289a; XIII-773a; XIV-176c
- Hamilton**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Alexander XI-33c; XV-165c; 165d
- Amadeus I-583c
- Anthony, Count, author VIII-125b
- DIOCESE OF VII-123a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; map X-facing 546; school XIII-565a; statistics III-238a**
- Francis, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Frank Hastings, surgeon X-142b
- Gavin, Abbot of Kilwinning VII-645a
- George III-81d
- James, Bishop-elect of Argyll I-706d
- James, First Earl of Arran VII-123c; and Angus I-374a
- James, Second Earl of Arran II-373a
- JOHN VII-123c; XIII-331b; 618c; catechism XIII-625b; at Dunkeld V-194a; Edinburgh Council II-374d; university II-374c**
- Patrick XII-708d; executed XIII-618a
- Peter J., historian I-242c
- Placidus, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- William, philosopher, on the absolute I-60d; on absolute reality I-215d; abstraction (I-4c); Associationism (II-4c); causality theory III-465b; on cognition V-171c; common sense IV-167c; on condition IV-212b; on free will VI-262a; on knowledge II-410a; on logic IX-328b; metaphysics X-226b; 232b; ontology XI-258d; relativity I-216a; 216d; Scotch School XII-33a; spiritualism XIV-230a
- MS., collection XV-519c
- of Bangour, William, poet XIII-628c
- Hamites I-183a; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626a; Fetishism I-185b
- Hamlet (Shakespeare) XIII-749d
- Hamlin, Hannibal, vice-president of the United States XV-171c
- Hamlyn, Robert, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- Hamma, Gregory, Protoynceus of Constantinople VI-112c
- Hammam el Batrak, Jerusalem VIII-345b; 352a
- ash Shifa (Bethsaida) II-536d
- Hamman, name X-678a
- Hammath. See Emath
- Hammer, Jorg, painter IV-732b
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, BARON VON VII-124b**
- Hammersleben, Augustinian Convent I-762d
- Hammersmith, Bedingfield's school II-386d; Challoner's school III-565c; seminary II-483d; XV-572d; 595b; 595c
- Hammerstein, Swedish writer XIV-355b
- Otto von VII-228b
- Hammert, Sir Stephen, martyr V-477d
- Hammin. See of XI-354a
- Hammond, Abbot of Battle Abbey II-350c
- Henry, Biblical commentator IV-183a
- John, martyr V-478a
- Do. See Hamon (Nephthali)
- Hammurabi I-441b
- HAMMURABI VII-125a; II-181d; XIII-708a; and Amraphel II-186a**
- Code VII-125c; II-182a; bigamy II-566a; discovered XI-302d; 653a; XIV-344c; Exodus II-554b; (III) VII-facing 126; and Mosaic legislation X-583a; and Pentateuch XII-413d; witchcraft in XV-674c; on woman XV-689d
- Hamon (Aser) VI-440a
- (Nephthali) VI-440a
- Sulpician writer XIII-380b; 390c
- Hamon, Jean, Jansenist IV-456b; XII-295d
- Hamontanus, Gerhard V-528c
- Hampton, Renn Dickson, Anglican Bishop of Hereford I-501a; in Oxford Movement XI-372d
- Hampton, missionary VII-593a
- Hampstead, mission XV-594a
- Hamptden-Sidney College, Virginia XV-453d
- Hampton Court, chapel royal III-678d; conference II-142b
- Hampton Institute, Virginia XII-625d
- Hampton Roads, Virginia XV-172d
- Hamsin, wind XII-143d
- HAMSTED, ADRIAN VII-127a**
- Hamsters I-525b
- Hamutal. See Amital
- Hamy, Theodore, anthropologist XII-621c
- Hamzeh Ibn Ahmed, El Hady, sect V-166d; XIV-401b
- Han, dynasty III-681c; IV-227d; political divisions III-664c; posterior III-681d
- Japanese fiefs VIII-300b
- Han, Uric XI-782d
- Hanael, Archangel XII-640c
- Hanafites. See Hanifites
- Hanan, Prince of Gasa III-315c
- Hanaheel, Tower of, Jerusalem VII-355a
- Hanani VII-332a
- Hananiah. See Ananias; Hananias
- Hananias, prophet I-407b
- Ha-naah. See Jehuda I, Rabbi
- Hanathon VI-440a
- Hanau, battle (1813) X-698b
- Hanau-Lichtenberg, Countship of II-195a
- Hanbalites, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanbours, John XV-92b
- Hanbury, abbey XV-588c; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hanc concordi famulatu, Sequence XII-483d
- Hanc igitur, prayer III-262d; V-23d; IX-793d
- Hancock, Isabel I-467d
- John, Governor of Massachusetts II-704b
- Hand, symbolism XI-81d; XIV-376c; Signing of the, in Celtic Rite III-503b
- Edward VIII-139a; 143a
- John I-314c
- Handball playing, at Easter V-227b
- Handboekje voor de zaken der R-Kath. eeredienst XI-681c
- Handbuch der katholischen Presse, periodical XI-680c
- Hand-candlestick, of bishops I-348b
- Hand-clasp, in marriage ceremony IX-706b
- Handel, George Frederick, musician X-658b; XI-270d; Te Deum XIV-470c
- Handl, Jacob. See Gallus, Jacobus
- Handlisch, on phylogeny V-663d
- Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Poor. See Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ
- Hands, Imposition of. See Imposition of Hands
- Washing of. See Washing of Feet and Hands
- Handworth, Mercy Convent VII-135c
- HANKEBERG, DANIEL BONIFACIUS VON VII-127a; IV-160d; on Daniel IV-624c; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-47c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; and Munich Congress V-96b; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c**
- Hanes VI-440a
- Haney, Patrick II-705d
- Han-ku-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
- Hangar, Ulrich, theologian III-432b
- Hang-chou, treaty port III-684d; 686c
- Hangest, Charles de, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- John de, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- Hänge, Landammann XI-692a
- Hang-hoa, town VII-778a
- Hanging, as capital punishment XII-566a; 568a
- Hanging Chapel, Langport III-578a
- Hanifites, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hangestus. See Kingiel I
- Hanipaux, missionary XIII-487d
- Joseph Urban, Venerable VIII-790b
- Hanisset, Marie-Antoinette. See Marie-Antoinette Hanisset
- Han-kou, treaty port III-686b
- Han-kut, qin, Loucheux tribe IX-368a
- Han-lin Yuan, college III-666b
- Hanlon, Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Hanly, John II-704d
- Patrick II-704c
- Roger II-704c
- Hanna (Hannah). See Anna; Anne
- Karam, novelist XIII-85a
- Mar, Patriarch XI-723b
- of Adiabene X-599a
- Hannan, in Abgar legend I-43a
- Michael, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
- Home, Mobile, Alabama. X-412a
- Hannay, James**, Episcopalian minister, author VIII-123a
- Hannibal, at Capua III-319c; Cremona IV-483c; Gergenti VI-571a; Italy XIII-396c; Nola XI-89d; Nuceria Alfaterna XI-87a; Sicily XIII-773b; Sorrento XV-151b; Spain XIV-176c; Spoleto XIV-233a; Syracuse XIV-396d; Telesse XIV-476d; Turin XV-93d
- Hannibalhanus IV-296d; V-731d
- Hannin, officials VIII-299b
- Edward IV-56c; XIV-760b
- Hanno, Saint. See Anno, Saint
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Hano, pueblo VII-468c; inhabitants (1910) XII-554d; 555b
- Hanol, town VII-772b; XIII-382b; French capture VII-777a; residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Hank IX-614a
- Hanon, Ammonite King I-432c
- Dominic, Lazarist X-362d
- HANOVER VII-127d; and Bremen II-757d**
- Church in VI-529c; VII-128a; XI-341d; abbey VII-128b; bishops II-475c; canons III-255c; secularization of property XV-205c
- Concordat (1824) IV-204b; and England VI-506c; Napoleonic system VI-509b; and Prussia VI-512a; XII-530c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Reformation, capital XII-569c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Windthorst XV-655b; 655d; witchcraft XV-677c
- Hanoverian Consistory IX-134d
- Constitution XV-655c
- Succession Oaths, of England XI-614a
- Hanratty. See Kenraghty
- Hanrichan, Daniel, martyr VIII-166a
- Hans. See John
- Hansa, guilds VII-70c
- Hansby, Agnes VII-789c
- Richard VIII-789c
- Hanse, guild VII-67a; 392b
- EVERARD, BLESSED VII-130a**
- Pelagia V-787c
- William VII-130a
- Hanseatic League VII-70c; Berlin II-493c; Bruges III-55d; Cologne IV-116d; Münster X-635c; in Norway XI-118c
- Hansen, Armaner, bacteriologist IX-182d
- C. C., painter IV-732b
- Chr. Fr., architect IV-732a
- Henry, artist IV-732a; 732b
- Theophilus, architect IV-732a
- Han-Sir. See Pablo de Santa Fé
- HANSIZ, MARKUS VII-130b**
- Hanson, William. See Hesketh, Hildephonse
- Hanswijck, college of Austin Canons X-104c; pilgrimage X-105b
- HANTHALER, CHRYSOSTOMUS VII-130d**
- Hanukkah, Feast of. See Machabees, Feast of
- Hanun. See Hanon
- Hanuz, philologist XII-200c
- Han-Wen-Kung. See Han-yu
- HANXLEDEN, JOHAN ERNST VII-131a; VI-453c; XIII-207a**
- Han-yu, Chinese philosopher III-668b
- Hanzalah, Persian poet XI-720a
- Haoma II-155b; 155d; XI-409d; XIII-310a; and Eucharist V-573b
- Haphraim (Haphraim) VI-440a
- Haphthara VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-450c; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Hapi, deity V-344d
- HAPPINESS VII-131c; I-370b; V-501d; Aristotle on V-297d; 558b; VI-638b; VII-131d; and authority II-138c; Bentham II-483a; VII-132d; Comte I-369b; Cynics V-558c; Ecclesiastes V-246a; egoistic view V-328b; Epicureanism V-500d; VI-638c; and good VI-640b; Greek conception VII-131c; in heaven VII-171a; Hedonism VII-187d; 188b; and immortality VII-689c; Maionides IX-540c; Mill VII-132d; Mohammedan teaching X-422c; Paley VII-132c; Platonio theory VII-638b; XII-161b; Pyrrho XI-587b; and religion XII-739c; Scholasticism VI-638d; VII-132b, XIII-552a; Socrates V-558a; Spencer I-369d; VII-132d;**

- Spinoza XIV-219b; Stoicism V-558c; VI-638c; Thomism VII-132b; 133a; Utilitarianism XV-241c; and virtue XV-474a; and will VII-132b
- Happy Death.** See Bona Mors
- Hapsburg.** See Habeburg
- Hapurama.** See Hapharaim
- Hara-kiri** IX-745b
- Harald Gille,** King of Norway XVI-76a
- Haraldsson, Magnus,** Bishop of Skara XIV-349c; XVI-75c
- Olaf.** See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- Haram el Khalif,** Hebron VII-185d; IX-503a
- ash Sherif,** Jerusalem VIII-354a; 360d; 364d; gates XIV-504a; Sakkara I-360d; site XIV-502d
- Haran,** father of Lot. See Aran
- Haran, town,** III-378d; VI-440a; VII-193d; Jacob in VIII-261a; Ladan in VIII-717b; temple of Sin VI-400b
- Haranedon,** Jean XV-371d
- Harar,** mission VI-348d
- Harslevich,** Michael, Metropolitan of Lemberg XII-533c
- Harasum** VI-400b
- Haraucourt,** William d', Bishop of Verdun II-241d
- Harbert,** Abbot of Lobbes II-422d
- Sir William** III-450b
- HARBOR GRACE DIOCESE** OF VII-133c; III-238b; X-630a; 783a
- Harbottal,** Eleanor XV-697a
- Harcadet.** See Arcadet
- Harcourt,** Agnes d', Prioresse of Longchamp VIII-179d
- Colège d',** Paris XI-497c
- François Eugène Gabriel,** Duke of XII-135c
- Louis de,** Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Marguerite D.** VII-74b
- Thomas.** See Whitbread, Thomas
- William.** See Barrow, William
- HARDEE, WILLIAM J.** VII-134b; XV-172d
- Hardehausen,** monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Harden,** Edward. See Hawarden
- Hardenberg,** Albert XV-590a
- Hardenberg, Friedrich von (Novallis)** VI-525d; mysticism X-664d; and Schlegel XIII-542b
- Karl August,** Count von, Prussian minister XII-526b
- Harderwyck,** university VII-389a
- Hardesty,** Robert, martyr V-476b; XIV-214c
- Hardevist,** Louis Bruno of, Baron of Leach III-14c
- Hardey, Frederick** VII-134b
- MARY ALOYSIA** VII-134b; XI-26d; XIV-112c; and Tabernacle Society XIV-426d
- Hardicanute,** King of England V-323a
- Hardie, J. Keir,** Socialist XIV-65b
- Hardiman, James,** historian XVI-11d
- Harding, Robert,** missionary X-779d; 792b; XI-793d
- Stephen,** Abbot of Cîteaux. See Stephen Harding, Saint
- Theodore Seth,** Baptist II-280b
- THOMAS** VII-135a; XIII-436a
- Hardman, John** II-579b; VII-135c
- Mary VII-135d**
- MARY JULIANA** VII-135c
- Hardmut,** Abbot of St. Gall IX-618b
- Hardouin, Saint** XIII-211b
- Hardouin, Benedictine** VI-129b
- JEAN** VII-135d; on Homer IV-602c; and Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Seventy Weeks IV-625c; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ed
- Jules.** See Mansard, Jules
- de Péréfixe.** See Péréfixe, Haroude de
- Hard-Shell Baptists.** See Primitive Baptists
- Hardwick, historian** VII-380a
- Hardwicks, Philip,** Earl of, marriage act II-257c; IX-692b; on Middleton V. Croft trial XIII-651c; 656b
- Hardy, Charles A.,** publisher VIII-142c
- George E.** XIV-335b
- HARDYING, JOHN** VII-136b
- Hare,** in Bible I-523d
- Great,** in Algonquin mythology I-312b
- INDIANS** VII-136c; IX-504a
- Harel,** in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-501c
- Jean,** Maurist general X-71d
- Harem, Arabic** XIV-381b; Turkish XV-100c
- Hares VI-440a**
- Hareth, Forest of** XII-153c
- Harfush, Syrian family** XIV-401a
- Harim XI-379c**
- Häring, Wilhelm.** See Alexia, Willibald
- Haringer, Michael,** author XII-687a
- Hariton, Sir James** XV-37d
- Harionus, Bishop of Langres** V-392d
- Hariz, miniature (facsimile)** IX-821b
- Harith, prince I-671a; elegy I-672a; martyred I-671c**
- II, King of Ghassan** I-667b
- Hari Vansa, Hindu book** II-734a
- Harkins, Matthew,** Bishop of Providence XII-510a; at Catholic Congress IV-250a
- HARLAND, HENRY** XVI-44a
- Thomas,** lawyer XVI-44a
- HARLAY, ACHILLE** DE Councillor of Parlement VII-137a
- ACHILLE** DE, Baron de Sancy VII-137b; XI-374d
- FRANÇOIS DE,** Archbishop of Rouen VII-137d; XIII-210a
- HARLAY - CHANVALLON, FRANÇOIS** DE VII-138a; at Assemblies I-796a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Fénelon VI-35c; portrait VII-138a; and Fort Royal IX-201a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- HARLAY DE SANCY, CHARLOTTE** VII-137d
- Harley, Elizabeth,** Sister of Mercy X-200c
- John,** schismatical Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- HARLEZ DE DEULIN, CHARLES JOSEPH** DE VII-138c; XI-671d
- Harlot,** in Apocalypse I-597a; 597d; 598a; Hebrew II-548a; II-549c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
- Harma.** See Horma
- Harmakuti (Harmachis) deity** V-345b
- Harmel, Léon** IV-245a
- Harmhab, King of Egypt** V-340a
- Harmodius, Bishop of Tenedos** XIV-506d
- Harmonia, periodical** II-47b
- Harmonie Society** VII-605b
- Harmonists** IV-181d; XIV-69b; in Indiana VII-742a
- Harmonius, Gnostic** II-293b; 294b; VII-597c; and St. Ephraem V-499d
- Bishop of Lampsacus** VIII-771b
- HARMONY** VII-139a; Rameau XII-638a; Zarline's definition VII-140a
- Pre-established,** of Leibniz III-464c; IX-138c; XIV-156b
- of the Gospels (Ammonius)** I-431a
- of the Spheres,** Pythagorean teaching II-20a; XII-583a
- Harnack, Adolf** VII-379d; on Abercius, Inscriptions of I-40d; Acts, authorship of IV-370a; Apocalypse IV-496c; Apostle's Creed I-630a; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; sub-Apostolic writings III-712b; asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; Asia Minor, Christianity in I-788b; on St. Augustine II-86a; 88d; 89d; 91c; 92a; 93a; 95a; V-577c; XII-377a; XIII-704a; Catholic Church XII-414d; Christianity I-216b; III-714d; XIII-490d; on Christianity in Britain XV-682d; Communion of Saints IV-171c; Coptic Version of Bible XVI-79a; Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; and Denife IV-721a; on "Diatessaron." XIV-464d; Didascalia IV-781d; early Church II-681d; III-750b; 753d; Elcesaites V-372a; faith V-753a; Fathers of the Church VI-14d; St. George's Epistle XII-210c; Gnosticism VI-593a; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; hierarchy, early VII-342c; Holy Ghost I-631c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522a; Ignatian letters VII-646b; 648c; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; Latin Biblical translations IX-20b; and Lois IV-497c; on St. Luke IX-423a; XV-449c; St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; Mass in early Church X-10d; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Minucius Felix X-336b; miracles X-344b; Montanism X-524b; Nestorianism X-758a; Passion of Christ XI-527d; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729d; St. Paul I-667a; XIV-730d; on Paulicians XI-584a; St. Peter I-411b; early popes I-289a; relics, veneration of XII-735c; Ritichianism XIII-88a; Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Society of Jesus XIV-104a; Son of God XIV-385b; Tertullian X-336b; XIV-523a; New Testament IV-495d; XIV-535c; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631c; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; Saints, veneration of XV-712d; Victor I XV-409b; Virgin birth of Christ XV-450d; 451b
- Harnet, Richard,** warden of Youghal XV-736a
- HARNEY, JOHN MILTON** VII-140d
- Thomas** VII-140d
- WILLIAM SELBY** VII-140d; and Mormons IV-752d; and Sioux XVI-21c
- Haro, Luis de,** Spanish minister XIV-184a
- Pietro Matta** de III-307d
- Harold, Danish chief** I-544d; IV-724b
- I, King of the English** V-323a
- II, King of the English, and St. Edward the Confessor** XII-475d; at Hastings VIII-784d; and Waltham Abbey IV-637b; XV-545a; and William the Conqueror XV-643a
- Bishop of Argyll** I-706c
- FRANCIS** VII-141a; on Wadding XV-522a
- James, priest (Australia)** II-115d; VIII-146a
- James, priest (Pennsylvania)** II-324d
- William Vincent, priest** XI-794b; Egan IV-349d; V-324d
- HAROLD II BLUETOOTH (BLAATAND), King of Denmark** VII-141a; XVI-70d; 71b; and German supremacy IV-724c; and Louis IV of France XI-104c
- III, Sveinsson, King of Denmark, and witchcraft** XV-675c
- I Harfagr, King of Norway** VII-615d; XI-116a; 118a; Faroe Islands V-789c; and Hakon the Good VII-116c
- II Graafeld, King of Norway** VII-141b
- III Hardrada, King of Norway** XI-118b; XVI-65c; at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; and Iceland VII-616a; in Orkneys XI-317a
- Schönhaar.** See Harold I Harfagr
- Harold's Cross, Hospice** II-51b
- Haroseth (Harosbeth)** IV-663b; VI-440b
- Haroun al-Raschid, caliph** I-674a; XV-88d; and astronomy II-21d; and Charlemagne III-616c; IV-545b; VII-381a; XII-488a; Cybistra IV-581a; on Samaritan Chronicles XIII-419d
- Harp II-551d; X-657a; in Apocalypse I-221c**
- periodical, Ireland** XI-682b
- Henry.** See Herp
- HARPASA.** See of VII-141c
- Harper, Emily** II-231c; XV-554a; and Catholic University III-455d
- Mrs. Goodloe** XV-554a
- James** II-799c
- R. F., Orientalist** XI-304b
- Robert Goodloe** III-381b
- THOMAS MORTON** VII-141d; ontology XI-259b; and Stonyhurst Series XIV-310c
- W. R., exegete** I-6221b; XV-162c; on Hebrew metres XII-541c
- Harpham, Thomas,** Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Harphius, Henry.** See Herp, Henry
- Harpocrates, deity** V-345b
- Harpocraton, Bishop of Bubastis** III-25b
- Harprecht, Ferdinand Christoph, jurist** XV-83d
- Harpfield, Nicholas, martyr** V-478a; and William Carter XV-630b
- Harspichord X-658a**
- Parques, geographer** VI-452a
- Harnack, Anna Eusebia von** VIII-688c
- Ernst Adalbert von, Bishop of Prague** IX-141c; XII-343a
- Harra (Carrae)** III-379a; Baal worship II-175b; Sin worship II-8a; temple VI-184c
- Harranites.** See Sabaeans
- Harranu.** See Haran
- Harrington, Elizabeth** XV-37d
- James, political theorist** IV-180d; XV-24a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VII-142b
- Harris, papyrus** V-349c; IX-614d
- Howell, preacher** X-241a
- James Rendel** I-713a; on Solomon, odes of XIV-137b; 137c; on I Thessalonians XIV-631b; 631d; on St. Thomas XV-658c
- WEL CHANDLER** VII-142c; VI-57d; portrait VII-142c
- John, organ builder** XI-300c
- Paul** VI-101c
- Renatus, organ builder** XI-300c
- Townsend, minister to Japan** VIII-312d
- Walter** IV-573c
- William.** See Herrys
- William T., philosopher** VII-194a
- HARRISBURG DIOCESE** OF VII-143a; XI-643b; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles XII-211a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Harrison, Benjamin,** President of the United States VII-741b; VIII-142d; XV-175d
- Frederic, and altruism** I-369c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Henry, missionary** I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
- JAMES** VII-143c; 146c; V-477c
- John.** See Symons
- Matthias** V-477c; and Hartley VII-146c
- Richard, death** V-477d
- WILLIAM** VII-143c; V-450b; VI-86b; IX-348c; XI-5b
- William Henry, President of United States** XV-166c; in Indiana VII-740b
- Harrod, John,** pioneer VIII-622d; 623c
- Harrow, school, England** III-215d; IV-109b
- Harrowden, Lord Vaux of** XIV-164c
- HARROWING OF HELL** VII-143d; in "Cursor Mundi" IV-674d; miracle play X-349d
- Harrubal, theologian** XIV-594c
- Harsdorf, architect** IV-732a
- Harsdörffer, George** V-307b
- Harsom, M. J.** IV-250a
- Harstall, Adalbert III von, Prince Bishop of Fulda** VI-314d
- Hart, in Bible** I-523b; 523c; 523d
- George** VII-823c
- John, Jesuit** XIII-64a

- Hart, John, physician VIII-143a; IX-386c
 —Nancy VI-462b
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
 —Robert, customs inspector III-685c
 —William, Blessed. See William Hart
 Hartenfaust, Louis Alexander, Baron of Laach III-14c
 —Peter Bruno III-14c
 Hartford, town, Connecticut IV-241a
 —DIOCESE OF VII-144a; IV-257b; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-767a; deaf mutes, school for V-317d; French Catholic organization VI-274c; Galberry VII-145c; institutions II-379a; XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; McFarland VII-145b; McMahon VII-145c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; O'Reilly VII-144d; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-211a; present condition VII-146a; religious VI-275a; seminaries XIII-701a; 701c; statistics XV-176c; Tierney VII-145d; Tyler VII-144c
 Hartfried, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
 Hartgar, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 Hartig, missionary XI-250c
 —Edmond, Metternich X-246b
 Harker, monk of St. Gall VI-347d; antiphony I-578d
 Hartebein, Otto Erich, dramatist VI-523b
 Hartebury Castle, episcopal residence I-551c
 Harteis, F., missionary II-624b
 Hartley, David, philosopher, socialism I-4b; XII-32c; Hedonism VII-188a; highest good, theory of VI-641b; sensualism XII-28d; Utilitarianism XV-242a
 —James Joseph, Bishop of Columbus II-325c; IV-150a
 —Thomas, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-146b; and Shelley, Ven. Edward XIII-755d
 Hartmann, Abbot of Göttweig VI-482c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of St. Gall, hymnodist VII-602d
 —Anastasius, vicar apostolic I-316c; II-645a; and Persico XI-725d
 —Bernhardine von IX-571a
 —Eduard von (Karl Robert), philosopher, on annihilation of universe VII-684a; causality, theory of III-465d; cosmological theory IV-414d; ethics V-559d; 560a; on evil V-650c; on existence V-545c; on immance VII-683c; on instinct VIII-51c; on justice XIII-602d; Kantianism XII-34a; and metaphysics X-232b; and naturalistic henotheism X-718b; on parallelism XI-475b; on pessimism XI-741b; 742a
 —GEORG VII-146d
 —Joseph V-519a
 —Moritz, poet VI-527a
 Hartmanni, Henricus, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
 Hartmann of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
 —VON AUE VII-146d; VI-518c
 Hartnell, Edward XVI-6b
 Hartpury Court, Dominican convent II-793c
 Hartsoeker, Nicolas IX-240d
 Hartung, John VI-268a
 Hartvik (or Arduin), Bishop of Győr VII-94c; Stephen's life I-640b
 Hartwell, town, Ohio, Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a
 Hartwich, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
 Hartwich I of Stade, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-519d; 757b; VII-121d; X-108a; XVI-70a
 —II of Uthede, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757 b; VII-121d
 —See Hartwig; Hartwik
 Hartwig, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-793d
 —Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d
 —Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758c
 —See Hartwich
 Hartwik, Archbishop of Salzburg, coins XIII-412a; St. Wolfgang XV-683b
 Harty, Jeremiah J., Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 Haruko, Empress of Japan VIII-298b
 Harun-Abu-Ja-sfar. See Haroun al-Raschid
 Haruspicy, and Valentinian I XV-255a
 Harvard College IV-107d; 110c; X-27a; XV-196d; astronomical discoveries II-29c; 29a; course IV-111a; Divinity school XV-158c; elective system I-797c; medical school I-461a
 Harvest, periodical XIII-400c
 —Feast of Greek XIV-558a
 —Feast of Jewish. See Pentecost
 —Home, English XIV-558a
 —of the Firstfruits, Feast of. See Pentecost
 Harvey, Bishop of Ely V-396c
 —John, Governor of Virginia IX-756d
 —Mother Josephine, Sister of Charity XIV-25c
 —Thomas, missionary I-257a; V-130d; X-779d; 792a; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
 —William, physician I-460a; II-573a; X-131c; XV-496a; axiom of IX-241b; portrait X-125c
 Harrington Library, Ossett XI-336d
 Harwood, Thomas, martyr V-478a
 Hasel, Theodor, Zionist XV-760d
 HASAK, VINCENTZ VII-147b
 Hasami, porcelain VIII-315a
 Hasamu-no-mikoto. See Jimmu Tenno
 Hasan Ghaznawi, writer XI-720b
 Hasar Enan. See Enan
 —hattikhon. See Fichon, House of
 Hasarsul IV-445c; VI-440b; X-678b
 Hasarsuim IV-445c; X-678b
 Hasas. See Hay
 Hasbani, Nahr el VI-430d; VIII-501a; IX-790a
 HASCHKA, LORENZ LEO-POLD VII-147c
 Hasculf, Irish King V-174a
 Hasdal, Jewish statesman VIII-392d
 Hasdrubal, general V-785a; XII-70b; XIV-176c
 Hasdō II-293c
 Hase, Jean III-86b
 —Karl, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on Lollard movement XIV-763a; on Synoptics XIV-391b
 Haserim VI-440b
 Haseroth VI-440b; IV-445c; Israelites at I-4b; VIII-195c
 Haserrua. See Hasarsuim
 Hashish, and psychosis XI-542c
 Hashishiye. See Assassins
 Hashmon IX-493d
 Hashmonah. See Hasmona
 Hasidim. See Assideans
 Hasimal. See Hainai
 Haskell Institute VIII-600b
 Haskins, Charles Homer VIII-64b
 —G. F. II-706d
 Hasmonaans, family XII-413b; in Assumption of Moses I-603b; Machabees IX-493d; Messianic ideal X-214a; palace VII-353a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a
 Hasner, Josef Ritter von, physician X-141c
 Hasom IX-583d
 Hasor. See Asor
 HASPINGER, JOHANN SIMON (JOACHIM) VII-147d; 382b
 Hassan, general I-192d
 Hassanbeyli, Phœnician inscription XIII-710a
 HASSARD, JOHN ROSE GREENE VII-148d; XI-896a
 Hasse, Johann Adolph, musician X-601c; XI-270d
 Hassellus, Jean. See Leonardi, Jean
 Hasselt, Ida van IV-463c
 Hassemon VI-440b
 Hassen, Elizabeth IX-485d
 Hassenzaff, Jean Henri V-312d
 Hassett, Thomas, Vicar-general of New Orleans VI-118d; XI-9d; in Florida XI-9a; Louisiana XI-10b
 HASSLACHER, PETER VII-149a
 Hassoun, Anton, cardinal, Catholic Armenian patriarch I-792a; and Bulgars V-239c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 Hassan Pasha, Mayor of Tripoli IX-59c
 Hast, Johann, philosopher VII-87b
 Hastati, in Roman army III-535d
 Hastings, battle (1066) V-431c; VIII-784d; XI-105a; 210a; XV-643b; and Battle Abbey II-350b
 —Buckley, conversion II-706c
 —Lord Henry V-167d
 —Hugh I., journalist VIII-142d
 —Lady Sophia III-89b
 Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, orphan asylum XI-323d
 Hasy, Wady el, Palestine VI-431b
 Hat, ecclesiastical VII-245a; in Greek Church IV-320c; of pilgrims XII-96c
 Hatamoto, Japanese Class VIII-312b
 Hat and Cloak Riots, Spanish XIV-184c
 Hataraba (Hatarika). See Had-rach
 Hatch, Edwin, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Christianity III-714d; on primitive church government II-581c; III-750b
 Hatcliffe, John. See Spenser, John
 Hatfield, Council (680) I-506b; XV-703c
 —Thomas de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 Hathaway, Jesuit VIII-272d
 Hathersall, William, Rector of English College, Rome V-473d
 Hathor, deity IV-407d; V-344a; 350b; XIV-512c; (ill.) V-346b; temple V-154b
 Hathumar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
 Hathumod, Abbess of Brunshausen III-19b; IX-30d
 Hatid, writer XI-720b
 HATED VII-149b; in Cartesian system IV-747d; Christ's words I-769b; of damned VII-210b; lawfulness III-693c; and love IX-397d; as passion I-666c; XI-634c; XIV-616a; in Schism, Eastern XIII-536b
 Hatscher, Redemptorist VI-479b
 Hataze Beg, title XV-95d
 Hatta, Abbot of St. Vaast XV-445c
 Hattenberger, catechism V-81b
 Hattenberger, A., missionary V-180d
 Hatti. See Hethites
 —Humayoun (1856) XV-98c
 Hattin, battle (1187) IV-798c; VII-185c; X-726b; XIV-552c; 716c; XV-212b
 —Horns of. See Beatitudes, Mount of
 Hatto, Bishop of Basle. See Hatto
 HATTO I, Archbishop of Mainz VII-149d; V-393a; IX-551a; at Ellwangen V-393a; at Reichenau XII-723c
 —II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Bishop of Vercelli. See Atto of Vercelli
 Hattou, Edward VII-150a
 —Edward, priest. See Coffin
 —EDWARD ANTHONY VII-150a
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
 Hattō, deity VII-305d
 Hattusil, Hethite King VII-306c
 Hatunolla, Stone Pillars of, Peru (ill.) XII-605a
 Hatfeld, Franz von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 —Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720c
 HAURA, See of VII-150b; V-572c
 Haubas, deity XIII-288b
 Haube, Franz Anton VI-25a
 Hauch, Johannes Carsten, dramatist IV-731b
 Hauchard, Madeline XI-7a
 Hauck, Albert, Lutheran historian X-488c; XII-356a; 487d; XV-645d
 Haüd, 'Ain el, spring, Palestine VI-431c
 HAUDRIETTES VII-150c
 Haudry, Etienne VII-150c
 —Jeanne, foundress VII-150c
 Hauff, Wilhelm, novelist VI-528d
 Hauffe, Frederica, spiritist XIV-222b
 Haug, Augustinian abbey XV-719b
 Haug, Hans Nielsen, Norwegian revivalist XI-120d
 Hauger, Collegiate church XV-719a
 Haug Synod, Norwegian IX-481c
 Haughey, Charles IX-652d
 —Margaret. See Margaret Haughey
 Haugwitz, Frederick William von, count IX-604a
 —John of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; XIII-500a; 502a
 Hauic, battle IV-380a
 Haukebe, Francis, physicist XII-64d
 Hauk's Book I-417c
 Haulleville, Baron Prosper de, Journalist XI-671a
 Haumont, monastery X-98d
 Haup, Paul, orientalist V-289b; IV-163b; XI-304b; XV-653d
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a
 Haur, Jacobite see VII-150c
 Hauran, as land of Huz VII-584b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite see X-161a; name X-678a
 Hauranne, Duvergier de. See Duvergier de Hauranne
 HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHÉLEMY VII-150d; 523d; VI-351b; on Achard XIII-389b; Nominalism XII-38b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on Roscelin XII-189d
 Haurvatat, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
 Hausas, tribe XI-74a; XII-626d
 Hausberger, battle (1262) IX-313d
 Hausen, Friedrich von, Bishop of Culm IV-566c
 —Wolfgang von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
 Hausenstamm, Sebastian von, Elector, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
 Hauser, Anton, catechist V-87d
 Hausfreund, periodical XIV-216a
 Hauska, Martin, heretic VII-587c
 Haurath, Adolf, on Melander IX-455d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on Luther IX-440b; 440d; 441a; 447b; 449d; 450d; 452a; 455d; 457a; IX-439b
 Haus, Karl, politician XVI-23c
 Hattser, Ludwig, historian VII-198b
 Haussonville, Joseph Etherin Bernarde de Cléron, Comte d', French Academician I-89b; V-189d
 —Madame d', portrait, Ingres VII-19d
 Haussy, de, Belgian minister II-400d
 Haute-Bruyère, monastery X-541c
 HAUTECOMBE, monastery VII-151a; III-567a

- HAUTEFEUILLE, JEAN DE** VII-151c
Haute - Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Loire, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hauterive, abbey VII-784a; XIV-362d
—Amadeus de, Abbot of Haute-combe VII-151b
Hautes-Alpes, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Saône, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation II-525b
Haute-Savoie, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hautesse, Jean de XIV-124d
HAUTESERRE, ANTOINE DADIV D VII-151d
—**FLAVIUS D**, VII-152a
Hautes-Pyrénées, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Vienne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hauterville, John of. See John of Hauteville
—Pierre d', Count of Trani XV-17a
Hauthaler, Willibald, Abbot of St. Peter's, Salzburg XIII-229d
Hautmont, abbey III-210c; XV-434c
—Notre-Dame-de, retreats III-211c
Haut-Pas, hospital VII-787a
Hautvillers, abbey II-486b; VI-682a; XII-725d; 729b; St. Helena's relics VII-203c; pilgrimage XII-730a
HAUY, RENÉ-JUST VII-152a; XII-64a; crystallographical collection XIII-460d; portrait VII-152c; studies III-661b
—**VALENTIN** VII-152c; XIV-624a; blind, teaching of V-308b; 309c; 310d; 312c; embossed type (ill.) V-310c; portrait VII-152c
HAUZER, MATHIAS VII-153b; XIII-610c; on Scotism and Thomism XIII-611c
Havana, town, Cuba, De Soto at IV-754a; destruction IV-569d; Masonic council IX-776d; and Spain XIV-184c
—**DIOCESE OF** VII-153c; IV-561b; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 154; Dominican university XII-368f; hospital II-636a; and Nebraska X-732d; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; St. Augustine's College VII-286a; Sulpicians XIV-331a; Synod X-385b; university IV-561c; 561d; XIV-207b; XV-201c
Havara (Hauara) V-572c
Havekenthal, See Acidalius
Havelburg I-127c; II-738d
Havelock, Sir Henry, general XI-718c
Haverhill, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
Havermans, Peter I-257b
Havern, Anne, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
—Sarah, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
Havernick, Heinrich Andreas, Lutheran exegete IV-181b; 493c; V-247b; VIII-80d; 649c; IX-462c
Haverty, Martin VIII-163b; XI-682b
HAVESTADT, BERNHARD VII-155b
Havet, Ernest XIV-39b
—Julien-Pierre-Eugène, palaeographer II-161d; XI-407a
Havet, Francis P., Sulpician XIV-331d; 332b
Havilah, See Hevila
Haviland, Anna Elizabeth XIII-99d
Havlasa, Jan, writer IV-600c
Havoth Jair VI-440b
Havre (Havre de Grace), town, France III-443d; XI-106d; population VI-167a
Havret, Henri III-674d
Hawaiian Island. See Sandwich Island
HAWARDEN, EDWARD VII-155c; V-138c
Hawaria (Euaria) V-572c
Hawe, William I-257b
Hawes, Samuel XI-99c
—**STEPHEN** VII-155d; V-462a
Hawfield, Thomas, Venerable. See Thomas Alfeld
Hawford, Philip, Abbot of Evesham V-648d
Hawin in Bible I-523d; worship of VII-638a
Hawke, Edward, admiral XV-311b
Hawker, Jacob Stephen VII-156a
—**ROBERT STEPHEN** VII-156a
Hawkins, Edward, exegete IV-162d; X-795d; and Newman XI-372a
—Sir John, author IX-423b
—Sir John, explorer III-36d; in Maine IX-645d; slave trade I-727d
—John, solicitor VII-156c
—**SIR HENRY** VII-156c
Hawksford, John, President of Cecot XI-336b
Hawkwood, Sir John, outlaw XV-214d; at Faenza V-751b; and Gregory XI VI-799d; at Orvieto XI-832c; Uccello's statue XV-118a
Hawley, Susan, foundress VII-427a
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and Lathrop XVI-51d
—Rose XVI-51d
—College, Virginia XV-453d
Haxthausen, August von VII-537c
—Werner von VII-537c
Hay, in Bible XII-154a
—Augustine, author XIII-347c
—**EDMUND** VII-157a; II-291d; IX-765a; XIII-620a; XIV-93c
—Francis, eighth Earl of Errol. See Errol
—**GEORGE** VII-157c; XIII-621a; 632c; catechisms V-80b; 80d
—Sir Gilbert, translator XIII-624d
—John VII-157c; works XIII-625b
—Matthias, Capuchin VI-482b
—Peter VII-157a
—Robert XIII-619d
Hayapa, tribe IX-514a
Hayashi Razan, Japanese scholar VII-314a
Hayden, Basil, in Kentucky VII-623d
—George, in Louisville IX-388a
—John, Lasarist X-367c
—Thomas I-868d
HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL VII-158b; X-623c; at Salzburg XIII-415a
—**JOSEPH (FRANZ JOSEPH)** VII-158c; X-601c; XI-271a; Agnus Dei I-223c; passion music XI-526c; portrait VII-facing 158
Haydock, Evan VII-159b
—**GEORGE, VENERABLE** VII-159b; IV-660c
—**GEORGE LEO** VII-160a; Bible V-141a
—William, martyr V-477d
Haye, La. See Hague
—Ralph de II-298a
Hayer, Louis, martyr X-362c
Hayes, Mother Ignatius, Poor Clare XII-254a
—Mother Mary Paul, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
—Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
—Richard, Franciscan VIII-146b
—Rutherford B., President of the United States XV-175a
—T., writer VIII-123d
Hayez, Francesco, Rosmini-Serbati's portrait (ill.) XIII-195
Hayk, language XIII-78b
Haylandière, de la, Bishop of Vincennes X-710d
Haymakers' Association, Texas XIV-544b
Haymaric, chancellor I-447b
Haymo, Bishop of Châlons III-287c
HAYMO, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-160c; V-723b; VII-375b; 447d; IX-437b
—Bishop of Rochester VI-89c
Haymon, duke VI-325c
—Bishop of Verdun IV-351b
HAYMO OF FAVERSHAM VII-161a; VI-282b; XIII-610b; epithet V-74c
HAYNALD, LAJOS, cardinal VII-161c; 562a; VIII-596d; XV-23a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
Hayne, Robert Young, senator, nullification movement XV-167d
Haynes, John Henry II-9b
Hays, F. C. XIV-489c
—Isaac, physician X-141b
Hayton, King of Armenia IV-552d; VI-448d
—Abbot of Poitiers IX-588b
Hayug, Juda, grammarian VII-181a
Hayward, John, apostate. See Heywood, John
—John, monk XI-729d
Hayward's Heath, convent III-296d
Haywood, Thomas VI-475a
Hazael, King of Cedar III-474c
—King of Syria IV-611d; VIII-199b; 656a; anointed V-882a; and Eliseus V-887b; Isaiah's prophecy III-474c; and Rubenites XIII-214d
Hazaraddar. See Adar
Hazaragaddah. See Asergadda
Hazaravaveth. See Asarmoth
Hazarashul. See Hasarashul
Hazarusah. See Hasarusim
HAZART, CORNELIUS VII-162a
Hazaya, Joseph XIV-411a
Hazazontamar. See Asaonthamar
Hase, Jeanne, foundress XVI-30d
Hazel, in Bible XII-154a
Hazelborn, Nicholas, conversion II-705c
Hazerim. See Haserim
Hazeroth. See Haseroth
Hazreh, Kh. (Enhasor) VI-438d
Hazleton, town, Pennsylvania, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c
Hazor. See Asor
Hazzan, official of Synagogue XIV-381b
Hcal VI-348c
Headde, Saint, Bishop of Winchester II-578a; XIII-401a
Headli, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Head-dress, use VII-113a
Headlam, Arthur Cayley, exegete IV-163a; XIV-728c
Heahstan, Bishop of London IX-347c
Healing, astrological II-20c; in early Church III-590b; Holy Ghost, gift of VII-413d
Health, and eugenics XVI-38d; extreme unction, effect of V-728b; in schools XIII-568b; and sterilization XVI-39d
Healy, Bartholomew, and Knights of Columbus VII-670d
—**GEORGE PETER ALEXANDER** VII-162b
—James Augustine, Bishop of Portland VII-745d; X-788b; XI-288b
—John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-510b; X-88d; XI-682c; XV-82c; on St. Aileran I-235a; on St. Assisus I-800a; on St. Columbanus IV-140a
Heane, Saxon, and Abbey of Abingdon I-43d
Heardred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Hearers. See Audientes
Hearne, Samuel, explorer IV-718d
—Thomas, antiquarian IV-286c; V-736d; on Woodhead XV-702b
Hearse, origin of word III-77d; funeral, in Westminster Abbey (ill.) VII-163
HEARSE (TENEBRE) VII-162d
Heart, Auenbrugger's researches II-72b; St. Catherine of Siena's emblem III-448a; Celsus study I-455b; mental influence on XII-551b; Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a; Steno's discovery I-460b; valves discovered I-458b
Hearth-Penny XI-774b
Heart of Jesus, church, Berlin II-494d
—**OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO THE** VII-163b; act VII-165a; altar, first IV-455d; Arnould I-751a; association XV-154b; book, first V-596b; Communications IV-774d; confraternities VII-166d; development VII-165b; and Eucharist VII-165b
—**FEAST** VII-166d; in America XI-598c; Anglican Church XIII-92a; first celebrated V-596b
—foundations VII-164d; Host I-350b; Ireland X-365d; Bl. John Eudes VII-166a; litany IX-287c; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; month X-542c; XII-275d; at Moulins X-603d; novena XI-143d; XI-276a; object VII-163b; origin II-144b; Peter Canisius VII-161b; Plus IX XII-136c; Remusat, Venerable Anne Madeleine VII-764d; reparation XI-775d; scapular XIII-514a; Schoenberg XII-547a; Scipio de Ricci XII-116c; theologically considered VII-164d
—of Jesus, Oblate Franciscan Sisters of the X-682c
—of Jesus, Servants of the XIV-132c
—of Jesus, Sisters of the I-591b
—of Mary, Archconfraternity of the, Baden II-200a; Paris XIV-125a
—**OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE** VII-167b; XI-488c
—**OF MARY, CONGREGATION (OF SCHEUTVELD)** VII-167c; II-405d; III-676a; X-875b; in Africa I-191a; feast X-600b; in Haiti VII-115b; in India, map VII-facing 73b; monastic seminary XII-231c
—**OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** VII-167b; XIII-716a
—**OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE** VII-167b; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Rennes XI-773c
—**OF MARY, DEVOTION TO THE** VII-168a; August X-543b; feast V-596b; VII-169b; novena XI-143d; scapular XIII-510a; 515b
—of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure. See Most Pure Heart of Mary
—**OF MARY, MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE** VII-167c; XVI-26a; in Africa I-189d; 191a; at Choco XVI-68a; publication XI-690d
—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY** VII-167a; X-682b
—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE** VII-167b
—**OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY** VII-167a
—**OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE** (Monroe, Mich.) VII-167c; IV-690a; VI-275b; in Pittsburg XII-125d
—**OF MARY, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE** (Quebec) VII-167c; III-236b; III-239c
—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE MOST PURE** VII-167d
—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE SACRED** VII-167d; VI-378c; Congo, statistics IV-278b; minims XIII-109a
—of the Infant Jesus, Sisters of the IV-54c
—of the Mother Most Admirable, Society V-596b
Hearts-of-Steel, Protestant organisation VII-320c

- Heas, Michael**, missionary XIV-398d
- Heat** V-422d; XII-66a; alcoholic I-275b; Amontons XII-60d; Despretz IV-755c; Fiseau VI-88c; as fluid XII-67a; Fourier XI-64b; and friction XII-67a; Kelvin V-426a; Mariotte IX-671b; from motion XII-67a; radiant, Desains IV-744a
- Heath**, in Bible XII-154a
- John VII-169c**
- HENRY, VENERABLE** VII-169c
- Nicholas, martyr V-477d
- NICHOLAS**, Archbishop of York VII-169d; V-478c; XV-734c; schism XV-704a; 704b
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- William, martyr V-478b
- Heathfield**, battle (633) XI-349a
- Heathcote**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Heathcote**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Heathred**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Heave**, in Peace Sacrifice XIII-314d
- HEAVEN** VII-170a; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; in Archontic teaching I-697b; beatific vision VII-171d; beatitude, accidental VII-174b; beatitude, attributes of VII-174d; beatitude, essential VII-174a; the Blessed VII-173d; in Buddhism III-30b; 31a; character VII-171d; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; Christ's Sacrifice in XIII-318c; eternity of VII-173c; existence VII-170d; first, in Aristotelean cosmogony I-716b; 716c; Gnostic II-327b; 328a; IV-708b; God XII-397a; happiness of, Thomistic teaching XIV-700b; in Indian mythology X-373c; VII-572c; kingdom of Theocracy XIV-568d; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Mohammedan X-426c; as mystery VII-173b; name VII-170b; paradise XIV-519c; 520a; Plato on V-531a; predestination XII-378d; religion XII-739b; Rosminian teaching VII-173a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VII-172b; worship of, in Confucianism IV-227b; Zoroastrian II-156b; X-502b
- Son of, and Taoism XII-410b
- Temple of, Peking III-667d; (ill.) III-670a
- Heavens**, in astrology II-20d; seven, in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b
- Hebal**, Mount VI-430a; 440b; XI-650d; altar I-360b; law established XI-650d
- Hebbel**, Friedrich, dramatist VI-527c
- Hebbelynck**, Adolf, Orientalist IX-397b
- Hebd.**, abbr. I-24c
- Hebdomad**, in Gnosticism II-328a; VII-593a
- Hebdomada authentica**, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b
- expectation, in Latin Church XI-517a
- major. See Holy Week
- Hebdomadarian**, in Cathedral Chapter III-255a; monastic I-15a; XI-184a
- Hebdomadarii** XIV-324c
- Hebdomada sancta**. See Holy Week
- Hebdomadal Council**, Oxford XI-366c
- Hebdomas Passionis** XI-535c
- Heber**, Cinite. See Haber
- leader of Milesians VIII-99a
- patriarch, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Hébert**, martyr V-597a
- Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Ernest, painter XI-402a
- Jacques-René**, revolutionist XIII-14c
- Philippe, sculptor IX-584d; Bourget's monument II-722a; Frontenac's statue (ill.) VI-310
- Hébertistes**, and Anarchism I-457b
- Hebra**, Ferdinand, physician X-137a; XIII-712b; dermatology X-140d; XIV-735c
- HEBREW BIBLE** VII-175a; 316c; MSS. IX-627c; Psalms XII-634a; version of XV-516d
- Gospel I-608b; V-243d; VI-650d; IX-323a; Agrapha in I-226c; in Egypt V-351a; reliability VI-657d
- LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** VII-176a; alphabet I-598d; V-499d; VII-176c; and Aramaic VII-179a; Egyptian influence VII-178c; Grammarians VII-181a; history VII-177d; Massoretes VII-179c; X-35d
- Language VIII-536a; disuse XIV-454d; Jewish use VIII-403b; in Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; liturgical use XIII-68d; in Mishna text XIV-437d; Niger's works XI-73c; root words VII-177b; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Old Testament XIV-528c; verb VII-177c; Versions of the Bible XV-369c; vocabulary VII-177b; vowels VII-176d; writing VII-176b; written and spoken V-247a
- Literature: Avicbron II-156d; Habacuq, Book of VII-99a; Jeremias, Lamentations of VII-1338b; Jeremias, Prophecies of VIII-337b; Jubilees, Book of VIII-535c; Marian prophecy XV-484Ba; Parallelism VII-180c; poetry, metre III-304b; XII-541b; Talmud XIV-435d; Old Testament VII-174d; XIV-526a
- Fagii XIV-750d
- Londoni XIV-750d
- Munsteri XIV-751a
- Names. See Names, Hebrew
- HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE** VII-181c; Altar, word for I-362b; anchor in I-462a; canonicity III-276a; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology VII-181d; criticism IV-496b; doctrinal contents VII-181d; Godeau's paraphrase VI-623a; importance VII-183d; language VII-182b; Lutherans reject II-279a; Melchisedech in I-63a; Origen's opinion IV-492b; Reformers III-278d; style VII-182b; Old Testament types XIII-316b
- See Israelites; Jews and Judaism VII-181c
- Hebrides** XIII-616c; ecclesiastical organisation I-706c; Lascaris in X-361c
- HEBRON** VII-184a; Abel I-36b; Abraham I-51a; Biblical epoch VII-184a; Christian epoch VII-184d; Edomites VII-638c; Elizabeth XV-464Gc; enclosure, sacred VII-185d; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; (ill.) VII-184; 186; Jacob VIII-261a; Josue VIII-524d; Kingdom I-434b; mosque VII-185d; population VIII-545c; refuge, city of XII-712a
- Hebrona** VI-440b
- Hecate**, deity XI-199b; temple, Gaza VI-401b
- Hecateus**, historian XI-303d; on Abraham I-53b; on Zorobabel's Temple, Jerusalem XIV-602b
- Hecatommithi**. See Ecatomthi
- Hecdicus**, Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27c
- Heceta**, Spanish explorer XI-290b
- Heck**, Barbara, and Embury X-239c; in Montreal X-240a
- Hecke**, Joseph Van, Bollandist II-637c
- Heckenstaller**, Vicar Apostolic of Freising X-632b
- Hecker**, Friedrich VI-476b
- George XI-693b
- ISAAC THOMAS VII-186b; Americanism XIV-537c; Catholic Publication Society founded XI-28b; "Catholic World", founded XI-695d; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hewit VII-309d; missions II-213c; Paulist Fathers X-368d; portrait VII-187d; reading circle organized XIV-334c
- John VII-186b
- Heddington**, abbey VI-675b
- Hector**, Bishop of Cartagena III-384c
- Hedda**, Bishop of the West Saxons, death I-280c; and Guthlac VII-92b
- Heddo**, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a
- Bishop of Straasburg XIV-313b; archidiaconates introduced I-693d; at Sintleeseau XII-723b
- Heddon** (Heddonem), William. See Houghton, William
- Hederleben**, convent VI-533c
- Hedge**, Frederick Henry, Transcendentalist XV-18c
- Hedgehog**, in Bible I-522b
- Hedge-School**, Irish VIII-106b; XIII-576c; methods VIII-110a
- Hedio**, Bishop of Tournai V-379d
- Hedin**, Sven, in Tibet XIV-719d; 720b
- Hedio**, Kaspar XIV-314a; Chronicon Urspergense VIII-691a; Josephus translation VIII-523b
- Hedley**, John Cuthbert, Bishop of Newport II-463a; XI-18c XV-537a; at Ampleforth I-439c; and "Dublin Review" XI-673d; XV-597b; on Manning IX-607d; St. Teilo's Society XV-536d; on Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c
- HEDONISM** VII-187d; XII-28d; Aristippus of Cyrene V-558b; Bentham V-328b; character study III-586b; Cyrenaic School IV-591b; and duty V-216d; Epicureans, and ethical good VI-638c; and eudemonism VII-132b; and the good VI-637c; Greek VI-641b; and the highest good VI-640d; and individualism, ethical VII-761c; Valla's writings XV-257d; the Will XV-625a
- HEDWIG, SAINT** VII-189a; II-761d; IV-20b; XIII-790d; XV-29c; churches, U. S. XI-565b
- Saint, Sisters of VII-189d
- daughter of St. Matilda X-49a
- Queen of Poland IV-465c; IX-292d; XII-184b; XIII-245b; 255b; XV-432a. See Hadewijc
- Heeb**, Anton V-180d
- Heenan**, Dennis, Colonel, in Civil War VII-140b
- HEENEY, CORNELIUS** VII-190a; II-800c; benefactions II-799d; VIII-143b; and McCloskey II-800d
- Heer**, Oswald, paleontologist II-575b
- Heerbrand**, Jakob, and Blyssen II-604c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22b; and Scherer XIII-527d; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- HEEREMANN VON ZUYD-WYK, CLEMENS AUG. ANT., FREIHERR VON** VII-190b; XVI-22b
- HEESWIJK** VII-190c; 395b; VII-390c; 391b
- HEFELE, KARL JOSEPH VON** VII-191b; V-94d; VII-378a; XIII-208b; on St. Bonaventura II-651a; as editor XI-678a; on Honorius I IV-310c; VII-455d; on Ignatian letters VII-648b; on infallibility XI-235b; on marriage, clerical III-486a; on Origen IV-309d; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on Torquemada XIV-783c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Heffron**, Bishop of Winona XV-659a
- Hegar**, Alfred, scientist VI-269c; on abortion I-50a
- Hegel**, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich VII-192b; on the Absolute I-60c; on Christ's humanity XIV-600b; religion, natural XV-344c
- HEGELIANISM** VII-192b; absolute mind VII-193d; and anarchism I-453c; art, theory of VII-193d; being VII-193a; X-233b; and Biblical criticism IV-93d; causality III-463d; 465d; condition, theory of IV-212a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; development of doctrine VII-192d; dialectic IV-772a; on evil V-652b; Günther's refutation VII-85d; history, philosophy of VII-198b; idealism I-176c; VII-636a; XII-29b; ideas VII-632d; immanence VII-683c; influence VII-194a; Kant VIII-606b; logic, definition of IX-324b; and materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; mind, philosophy of XII-193b; and miracles X-340b; monism X-483b; 485b; nature, philosophy of VII-193b; optimism XI-263b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; philosophy, division of VII-193a; and psychology XII-547a; rationalism XII-653a; relativism XII-732a; religion VII-193d; X-718b; XII-740a; school VII-194a; spiritualism XII-28d; state, theory of the VII-193c; theological methods VII-194b; transcendentalism XV-18b; truth, theory of XV-75c
- Hegelo**, Bishop of Toul IX-363c
- Hegemonius**, writer IX-596c
- Hegesias** the Cyrenaic V-660b
- HEGESIPPUS, SAINT** VII-194c; VI-601b; XIII-797a; on Ebionites XIII-633a; on hierarchy, early VII-340b; on Hosanna VII-473a; Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; 733b; popes, list of IV-13d; XII-272c; in Rome I-514c; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-460b
- THE PSEUDO VII-195c
- Hegira**, Era of the III-740c; X-424b; 428a; dating system IV-637d
- HEGIUS, ALEXANDER** VII-195d; 541a; XV-603a; on Agricola I-231c; and Gratius VI-731a
- Hegra**, Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- Hegumenos** (Hegumenoi) monastic I-16a; VI-741d; 761b; VII-336d; 337c; X-468d; 471b
- Heh**, deity IV-407b; IV-407d
- Hehet**, deity IV-407b
- Heiberg**, Louis, writer IV-781a; 731b
- Heidegger**, Johann Heinrich, Biblical commentator VIII-80c
- Heidelberg**, Germany, castle, XI-416a; castle (ill.) VI-facing 492; convention (1518) III-26a; V-35a; Luther II-195a; VII-196d; Palatinate Library I-317d; VII-6a; 197c; XV-291c; 296c; Reformation VII-197a; Sodalitas Litterarum Rhenana III-492d; Tilly captures XIV-725a
- Catechism V-763a; VII-197b; communion of saints IV-173d; Frederick III III-203d
- UNIVERSITY VII-196a; XI-415d; XIII-600a; Benedictine college IX-131d; Charles Frederick XI-416c; Frederick the Victorious XI-415d; (ill.) VII-196; Matthew of Cracow X-65d; Salem library XIII-396b; Samburga XIII-420d; Sapiencia college VII-197b
- University, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
- Heidelberger Jahrbücher**, periodical VI-653a
- Heidenhain**, Rudolf, physician X-139c
- Heidenheim**, monastery V-364b; 365d
- Heidenreich**, Bishop of Culm IV-566b
- Heidenstein**, historian XII-197a

Heifer, Red. *See* Red Heifer
Heigerlein, Bishop of Vienna.
See Faber, Johann, theologian
Heigham, Anne. *See* Line, Mrs. Anne
—William IX-270c
Heiland. *See* Heliland
Heilbron, assembly (1633) XIV-654c
—Peter, priest XII-121c
Heilbrunner, Jacob VIII-614a
Heileton, in Greek rite I-359d; 563d
Heilewide IX-160c
Heilga, Saint. *See* Thecla
Heilighblut, church, Bavaria X-633d
Heilige Berg, Der XVI-3b
—Kummernis, legend IX-405a
Heiligellinde, shrine V-523b
HEILIGENKREUZ (SANCTA CRUX) VII-198c; II-123a; IX-247c; X-149a; XV-420b
Heiligenstadt, abbey, Thuringia XIV-713a
Heiligensippe, painting XI-399d
Heiliggeistkirche, Heidelberg VII-196b
Heiligkreuz, Divine Word, Society of V-54c; XII-231c; 458b; —monastery VII-129b
Heilmann, Andreas VII-90c
Heilsberg, See of V-522c; synod (1565) VII-474c
HEILSBRONN (FONS SALUTIS) VII-199d; V-366a
—MONK OF VII-199a
Heilwig, Countess of Kiburg XIII-218b
—of Schauenburg XI-237d
Heim, Albert, geologist XV-707b
—FRANÇOIS JOSEPH VII-199c; dictionary V-417c
—Georg XVI-22d
Heimann, Theodore, priest IX-103a
Heimarmene, in Gnosticism VI-596b
Heimbusch, of Langenstein (of Heusse), Heinrich XII-52b
Heimbürg, Gregory von, humanist VI-499c; and Pius II XII-127d
Heimdal, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Heimes, Valentine V-409d
Heimin, Japanese citizens VIII-297b
Heimo, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
—of Verdun XI-126b
Heine, Heinrich, poet VI-526c; and List IX-265d
Heiner, Franz, journalist XI-690c
Heinicke, Samuel, deaf, education of V-317b; 317c; and l'Epée V-318b
Heino, Bishop of Verdun IX-363c
Heinrich. *See* Henry (except as below)
—John Baptist, theologian IV-242d; XIV-596b; and Hirscher VII-364d; and Moufang X-603b
Heinrichau Abbey VII-189b; IX-204b; XIII-791a
HEINRICH DER GLICHEZARE VII-199c; VI-518b
—VON AHAUS VII-200a
—VON LAUFENBERG VII-200b; VI-520b
—VON MEISSEN VII-200c; VI-520b
—VON MELK VII-200d; VI-518a
—von Morungen, minnesinger VI-519a
—VON VELDEKE VII-201a; VI-518c; 519a; XV-327b; and Hermann I VII-206a
Heinroth, psychiatrist XI-542d
Heinsberg, Philipp von, Archbishop of Cologne VI-254d; XV-212b
Heintz, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68d
HEINZ, JOSEPH, painter VII-201b
Heir, by prescription XII-395c; in Roman Law IX-83a
Heirich, disciple of Eriugena. *See* Eric
Heirman, martyr III-671c; IX-748b

Heirmos, Greek Office IV-319b
HEIS, EDUARD VII-201d; portrait VII-202
Heiss, Michael, Archbishop of Milwaukee V-366b; VI-481a; XIII-415c; Bennett Law XV-663d; founds congregation VI-482d; at La Crosse VIII-735c
Heister, Lorenz, anatomist X-132d; 135a; 135d
HEISTERBACH (VALLIS S. PETRI) VII-202b
Heitfeld, Henry, Senator VII-629d
Heitsi-Bibib VII-498b
Hékai, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a
Hel, deity VII-207a
Helal, astronomy. *See* Lucifer
Helam, town VI-440b
—Francis, confessor VIII-167a
Hélan, Saint XII-729b
Helba. *See* Ahalab
Helbon VI-440b
Helbron, Peter, Capuchin VI-478b
Helbun (Helbon) VI-440b
Helcath. *See* Halcath
Helcel, historian XII-200b
Helchias, father of Nehemias X-738a
Helcias, high-priest VIII-523c
Heiding, Michael. *See* Sidonius
Heled X-676c
Helen, artist X-585b
—Blessed, foundress IX-750c
—Queen of Adiabene. *See* Sardan
—Eberhard, Jesuit VI-478a
HELENA, SAINT VII-202c; III-107d; 108a; IV-295d; and St. Agrippus I-230d; altars, golden I-346c
—Churches: Australia XI-568a; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; United States XI-565a
—Constantine IV-300b; Cross, finding of IV-523b; VI-644b; VII-425c; gallery, St. Peter's XIII-373c; Holy Coat of Christ VII-400d; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; (ills.) III-97a; VII-203; at Jerusalem XII-92a; marriage IV-297b; mausoleum III-515a; Naila, Holy X-672c; Nativity, Grotto of IV-489a; Olivet basilica I-767a; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; sarcophagus, Vatican Museum XV-281d; Scala Sancta XIII-505c; shrine, Hautvilliers XII-730a; shrine, Jerusalem VIII-357a; statue XIII-372a; Trier, cathedral XV-42c; Troyes, veneration XV-68b
—Simonianism VI-594d; XIII-797a; 798a
—wife of Julian the Apostate VII-558d
—Queen of Bosnia II-696b
—Queen of Croatia VIII-737a
—Queen of Serbia XIII-732d
—DIOCESE OF VII-203c; X-519a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
—Fire (St. Elmo's fire) XI-768b
—of Mecklenburg, Princess XII-728c
—of Udina, Saint IX-129b
HELEN OF SKÖFDE, SAINT VII-203d
HELENOPOLIS, Bithynia Prima VII-203b; 204b
—Lydia VII-204c
—in Palestine Secunda VII-204b
Helenopontus, ecclesiastical province I-789a
Helenus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrayopolis III-216b
—of Tarsus I-569c; XIV-461c; at Antioch VI-80b
Heleph VII-440b
Heifenstein, Count von XI-598c
—Gebhard von, Archbishop of Salzburg I-145c
Heisterforst, Abbot XIII-597b
Helita, monastery VI-533c; 534b
Helgasen, Binar, poet VII-618b
Helge II, Bishop of Oslo VII-65c
Helgensen, Povl. *See* Heliae, Paul

HELLI, high-priest VII-204c; XI-659d; and Anna I-530c; and Tiglath-Pileser I II-12b
HELLI, father of Joseph VII-204d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; VIII-504d; XV-464Ec
Hellades, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
HELLIAE, PAUL VII-205a; XVI-1b; 72a; at Copenhagen University IV-352b
HELLIAND VII-205c; III-132b; VI-517c; VII-128c; facsimile fragment VII-205
Hellas, legend IX-125a
—de Assisio. *See* Elias of Cortona
Helicora (Nicæa) XI-43d
Hélior, Saint IV-456b
Heligoland VI-514c
HELLINAND VII-206b; and Gesa Romanorum VII-539d; on Grail, Holy VII-719b
—of Perseigne VII-206c
Hellintrude, nun XV-227d
Hellincentric System XII-47c; XIII-607a; XV-184b; Copernicus IV-352c; VI-451c; XIII-54a; Galileo VI-344b; Egyptian II-19d
Heliodoros, Bishop of Pinara XIII-101b
—Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
—Treasurer of Syria VIII-387b; in art, Raphael XII-644c; XV-285d; and Onias III XI-254a; and Seleucus IV, Philometor IX-497b; XIII-690c
—Bishop of Tricca XV-40c
Heliidromos in Mithraism X-403d
HELIOGABALUS, Emperor VII-206c; V-402c; and Alexander Severus XIII-743a; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; (ill.) VII-206b; Marius Maximus' biography IX-672b; syncretism, religious XI-383c
Heliographic Engraving and Printing Company V-327b
Hélion, Grand Master of Knights of St. John XIII-192b
Heliopolis, Egypt, sanctuary VII-507b
—Syria. *See* Baalbeh
Hélos, in Egyptian mythology V-334c
Heliopscop III-409a; XIII-526a
Heliopscoposcope XIII-670a
Hélisachar, Abbot of St. Maximin XIII-788a
Helium, in alchemy I-273a; in minerals XV-706c; solar constituent II-28d
Helium-stars XV-186d
Helkesites. *See* Elecsaites
HELL VII-207a; abyss I-75b; Albigenian theory I-268a; Amelican theory I-379d; Arnobius, theory VII-208d; in art, medieval I-516c; Athanasian Creed VII-208b; Calvin XII-378b; descent into I-631c; 632a; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; Emery V-402b; Eriugena VII-208d; eternity of VII-208d; 209c; existence of VII-208a; fire of VII-210d; Florence, Council of VII-208b; Gehenna VIII-345b; George, Bishop of the Arabians, writings of X-494a; Gnostic IV-708b; God, presence of XII-397a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Hinduism II-731c; Hirschner on VII-208d; and judgment, particular VIII-551b; Kabbalist VIII-590d; limb as VII-207b; location VII-207c; Mechtild of Magdeburg on X-107a; Miwart VII-211c; Mohammedanism X-426a; name VII-207a; Norse mythology VII-207a; pain of VII-210d; 211b; patristic teaching VII-208a; 208b; Plato V-531a; prayer in XII-346b; prayer for delivery from IV-658b; predestination XII-378d; religion, absence of XII-739b; Schadow's painting XIII-519a; Schell VII-208d; Scotus XIII-611c; Seleucians XIII-689a; Socinianism VII-208d; XIV-114b; Swedenbor-

gianism XIV-356a; Theosophy XIV-628a; terms for VII-207b; Universalism VII-208d; Valentinian VII-208d; Zoroastrian II-156b
—MAXIMILIAN VII-211d; at Vienna Observatory XV-45a
Helladii (Helladians) II-45a
Helladicus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
Helladius, grammarian XIV-118d
—Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
—Bishop of Caesarea VII-17c
—Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
—Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
—Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
—Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; and Eugenius I V-602b
Hellas VI-736c; 738d; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c
Hellebrand. *See* Gregory VII, Saint, Pope
Hellenes (Greeks) VI-736c; Thessaly VI-736d
Hellenism, among Arameans XIII-708c; Byzantine thought III-113c; 120a; and Christianity III-714d; Epiphanius XIII-394a; Jewish I-273d; Logos in IX-329a; spread of VI-735b
Hellenophones, in Alexandria I-300a
Helleputte, Belgian minister XI-671c
Heller, coin XI-1555d
—Jon Tob Lippman XIV-437d
—Servic, writer IV-600c
Helles, in Albania I-255a
Hellespont, ecclesiastical province I-789a; Sibyls of XIII-770a
Hellesthaios. *See* Kalib
Hellinix, Catherine XI-321a
HELLO, ERNEST VII-44b; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281c; on verse XII-175a
Helluland I-417b; discovery I-418a; location I-419a; in romance I-418d
Helmadan, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
Helmer, Gilbert, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514b
Helmershausen, monastery X-221b
Helmes, Thomas. *See* Tunstall, Thomas, Venerable XV-92a
Helmetts, heraldic VII-247c
Helmholtz, Hermann von, scientist V-423a; VII-198b; aesthetic methods of I-176b; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; chemical research X-139b; on energy, conservation of V-424b; life, theory of II-571b; medical research X-137a; and Müller II-575c; X-628b; ophthalmological investigation X-141b; as physicist XII-67b
Helming, Michael, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
HELMOLD VII-212b; geographical research VI-448a
Helmondeblathaim. *See* Deblathaim
HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN VII-212c; II-573c; X-131d
Helmpreacht, Redemptorist XII-686d
Helmsan, Bishop of Winchester XIV-357d; XV-650b
Helmsedt, monastery III-19b; 19c; XV-589b; parish III-20a; University XIV-384a
Helmuin, Bishop of Autun II-144c
Heloise, Abbess I-37c; and Abelard I-37b; and tomb XV-67d; Peter the Venerable XIII-720b
Helon (near Jerusalem). *See* Aialon
—(Juda). *See* Holon
Helori, lord of Kermartin VIII-256c
Helots, in Sparta IV-179d
Helpeida. *See* Helita
Helpers, Seven Apostolic. *See* Seven Deacons
—OF THE HOLY SOULS, SOCIETY OF THE VII-213a
—of the Immaculate Conception XI-490c

Helpidius, Priscillianist XII-429c
—Bishop of Volterra XV-506c
—**FLAVIUS RUSTICIUS VII-213d**
Help of Christians, Our Lady. See Our Lady Help of Christians
Helps, as *charisma* XII-590a
Helsin, Abbot of Ramsey VII-678a
Helsingfors, churches VI-77b;
Parliament XIII-236a; university XIII-241b
Helsingö, See Elsinore
Helsat, Gaspár, chronicler VII-564c; version of the Bible XV-373c
Helvetic Republic IX-408b; XIV-360b
Helvetia Posterior. See Helvetic Confession, Second
—Prior. See Helvetic Confession, First
Helvetic Confession, First XII-705d; XV-774d
—Confession, Second V-762c; XII-705d; XV-774d; on absolution I-66c
Helveticum Collegium, Rome XIV-363c
Helvetii, conquered XIV-358c
Helvetius, Claude-Adrien, encyclopedist V-407d; 420d; VI-641b; condemnation IV-34b
—Conrad X-151b
Helvia Recina, destruction IX-492a
Helvidius VIII-343a
Helwys, Thomas, Baptist II-279a
Helm, See Elchasaí
Helyas, Knight of the Swan, legend IX-125a
Hélyot, Jerome VII-214a
—**PIERRE VII-214a**
Heman, Jewish musician II-551d; and David, King of Juda XII-478b
—Joseph III-775d
Hemath, See Emath
Hembyze, Calvinist leader X-761d
Hemele, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Hemenhale, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Hemerford, Thomas, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
Hemerli, Felix. See Hemmerlin
Hemerobaptists, sect X-700a
Hemessa, See Emesa
Hemerterius, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a
Hemfrid, Seigneur of Wierre-Effroy VI-623d
Hemgisel. See Kingisel I
Hemlock, in Bible XII-158d; 154a
Hemma, Saint, Countess of Friesach and Zeltsebach, foundation I-145c; XIII-412a
Hemmer, Johann Jacob, meteorologist VI-453b
—**HEMMERLIN, FELIX VII-214b; IV-788a; on Schwab XIII-593d**
Hemming, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
Hemor, Lichemite Prince XIII-794b
Hemorrhissa. See Hemorrhoids
Hemp, in altar cloths I-352a; amice I-429a; as *anesthetic* I-448a; corporal I-355a; finger-towels I-355d; pall I-355d; purificator I-355d
Hempteau, missionary IX-731b
Hemptine, Codat de, journalist XI-671c
Hemptinne, Hildebrand de, Abbot XVI-32d; at St. Anselm's II-453b; 463a; at Erdington V-517d; at Maredeous X-679d
—Jean de, Prefect Apostolic of Katanga XVI-68c
Hems (Nenn), deity IV-407b
—town. See Homs
Hemsterhuis, Franz VI-367b
Hemsworth, Stephen, martyr V-478a
Hen, in Bible I-521a
Henana of Adiabene, writer XIV-410a
Henaniab, Chaldean metropolitan III-559d
—II, Patriarch XIV-411c
—bar Seroshwa, Bishop of Hira XIV-412b
Henchir Boudja (Furni) VI-324c

—Jorf Bou Grara, ruins XV-60a
—Zenfour (Assur) Africa II-7a
Henzthoven, Emil van, Superior of Kwango mission VIII-712a
Henderson, Alexander (11th cent.) V-763a
—Alexander (19th cent.) X-88c
—David B. I-177b
—**ISAAC AUSTIN VII-214d**
—Richard VII-622d
—Thomas, astronomer II-28a
Hendred, Richard de, Abbot of Abington I-43d
Hendren, Joseph William, Bishop, at Clifton IV-58c; at Nottingham XI-133c; at Plymouth XII-171c
Hendrick, Thomas Augustine, Bishop of Cibi III-471c
Hendricken, Thomas Francis, Bishop of Providence VII-145a; XII-509d
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, Vice-President of the U. S. VII-741b; XV-174c; 175c
Hendrickson, Cornelius, navigator XI-639a
Hendrickx, W., missionary II-624b
Hendrik, Frederik VII-388d
Hendry, Anthony XIII-484a
Henegay, Elizabeth IV-286c
Henebry, Richard, writer VIII-124a
Heng, Emperor XIV-448c
Henglein, Frederick, Abbot of Langheim VIII-789a
Henger, Heinrich VI-112a
Hengestdune, battle (837) V-325c
Hengistius. See Kingisel II
Hengisius. See Kingisel I
Hengisungus. See Kingisel II
—**HENGLER, LAWRENCE VII-215b; XV-185c**
Hengstenberg, Ernest, Biblical scholar (non-catholic) I-622b; IV-161b; 493c; IX-462c; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on introduction, Biblical VII-80d; Neo-Lutheranism V-644a; on Pentateuch XI-654c
Henke, Henry Philip Conrad, Church historian VII-377d
Henlam, monastery XV-622a
Henlaw, Geoffrey, Bishop of St. David's VI-569a
Henle, Antonius von, Bishop, at Passau XI-520c; at Ratibon XIII-659a
—Friedrich Gustav Jakob, anatomist I-460d; VII-198b; X-137b
—Richard III-671b; IX-747d; XIII-752c
Henlian. See Hentland
Hennmarsh, John, martyr V-477d
Henna. See Camphire
Hennebel, J., Jansenist XII-376d
Henneberg, Johannes III von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
—Poppo I von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
Hennebont, pilgrimage XV-272a
—**HENNEPIN, LOUIS VII-215b; III-38a; V-188c; VI-301d; VII-680c; X-379d; XI-662a; XIV-781d; XV-668c; 662c; in Albany I-257a; and Du Lhut VII-217b; XIII-367b; geographic research VI-461d; explores Illinois River VII-216d; in Iowa V-179d; and La Salle IX-9d; on Louisiana VII-217c; in Michigan VII-216d; in Minnesota X-327d; Mississippi River VII-217d; Niagara Falls XII-633d; rescued V-188a; St. Anthony, Falls of XIII-367b; at St. Ignace VII-217b; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-18b
Hennessey, Mother M. Vincent, Presentation nun XII-398a
Hennessey, David V-180d
—John, Archbishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; Catholic University III-458a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of VII-418a
—John Joseph, Bishop of Wichita VIII-601d; XV-616b
—John Pope II-725b
—Michael II-801d; XI-694b
—Thomas XIV-549d
—W. M., Celtic scholar VIII-123b**

Hennet, Albin-Joseph-Ulpian II-310a
Hennewig, Damian, Franciscan VII-481a
Henni, John Martin, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-479a; 481d; X-319b; birthplace IV-150b; at Canton IX-55d; at Cincinnati III-774c; and Franciscan Tertiaries IV-647a; at Linx XIII-415c; and St. Francis Seminary XIII-698c
Henningshaus, Augustine, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shantung III-676b; 677d; XIII-753a
Hennings, Vincent, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
Heno Scotist XIII-302c
—**HENOCH, patriarch VII-218a; I-551d; XI-648a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-671d; IX-308b; chronology I-552a; II-732c; in Druse theology V-167a; in IV. Bedras V-538a; genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-538b; and judgment, general VIII-552d**
—**HENOCH, Nephew of Abraham VII-218a**
—**HENOCH, Son of Cain VII-218a**
—**HENOCH, Son of Ruben VII-218a**
—Apocalyptic writer X-214c; 308b
—Book of I-602b; Abyssinian Church I-78d; Adam I-131b; analyzed I-602b; 603c; angels I-478c; and Apocalypses I-596b; astrology II-24a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; creation IV-471a; Gnosticism VI-601a; St. Jude cites III-271a; Messianic prophecy X-214a; paradise XIV-619d; Seraphim XIII-725d; Tertullian on XIV-525a
Henos, Patriarch XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Nasoreanism X-707a
Henotes, in Gnosticism VII-598c
—**HENOTICON VII-218b; III-108b; XIV-3b; Acacius of Constantinople I-82d; 83b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; St. Hormisdas VII-470b; John Talala VIII-485d; Macedonius II V-385a; and Nestorians X-758c; and Monagus VII-218c; X-490d; XI-770b; Philoxenus X-493c; Sarugh X-493d; Schism IV-762c; XIII-633d; Symmachus XIV-378b**
Henrad, vicar-capitular of Liège IX-237c
Henri. See Henry (except as below)
Henri, Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
Henricians I-259b; 445c
—**HENRI DE SAINT-IGNACE VII-219b; XII-442b**
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England at Ardilliers I-700d; in art, Bernini II-510b; in art, Dyck V-221a; and Bérulle II-524c; chapels III-678d; XV-598b; chaplains III-320a; and Crashaw IV-468a; and Cressy IV-486d; and D'Avenant IV-639c; and Davenport IV-639d; and Druys V-166c; and Goffe VI-627b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Huddleston VII-511d; Maryland II-228a; Morin X-570b; and Morse X-578b; and Phillip XII-22b; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; Sancy VII-187c; and Scotland XIII-620c; tomb XI-486b
—of Brunswick, conversion I-583d
Henriette-Catherine de Joyeuse VII-80c
—de Savoie VII-80b
—de Jesus. See Marie-Françoise-Gabrielle de Croisay
Henrik, Saint, Bishop of Upsala. See Henry
Henriksson, Magnus. See Magnus Henriksson
—**HENRION, MATHIEU-RICHARD-AUGUSTE VII-219c**

Henriquez, Bishop of Ceuta III-128b
—Aleixo de Miranda, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—Antoine Joseph, martyr III-670d; IX-746d
—Antoine Joseph, missionary VIII-633d
—Camille, author XIV-206c
—**CHRISOSTOMO VII-219d; III-786a**
—**ENRIQUE VII-220c; Menologium X-192b; and Molina X-426d**
—Francisco, Mercedarian X-198a
—Gonzalvo. See Gonzalvo Henriquez
—Pedro, Grand Master of Avis II-162a
Henry, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396b
—King of Bohemia VI-654c; Kraim VIII-697c; Moravia X-562c; and Philip IV of France XII-5b
—I, King of Castile III-411d
—II, the Bastard, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara Knights I-272b; and Barrasa XIII-391d; coronation VII-512d; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Léon IX-175d; and Pedro the Cruel XV-214a
—III, the Sickly, King of Castile XIV-182a; and Bethencourt XII-244a; Jewish policy VIII-394d; and Timur IV-564a
—IV, the Impotent, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Arévalo I-702a; and Barrientos I-309a; and Giron III-151c; and Isabella of Castile VII-177a; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Madrid, palace IX-517a
—Emperor of Constantinople III-112b; XV-430d
—I of Lusignan, King of Cyprus VII-362d
—II, King of Cyprus IV-552d; VII-363a
—I, Beauclerc, King of England V-434a; 435b; VII-220d; VIII-786a; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Anselm I-548b; and Callistus II III-185d; 186c; Charter I-802c; and the Church VII-466d; and Courte-Heuse XI-106a; and Gérard VI-466b; and Giffard VI-552a; investitures VI-552a; VIII-89d; London, charter IX-342c; Normandy XI-105b; Reading Abbey XII-673b; and Wace XV-521c; Whitby Abbey XV-609d
—**HENRY II, King of England VII-220d; V-436a; IX-531b; XI-357c; XIII-41c; absolved II-162d; and St. Aelred I-172c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287b; 802d; and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; Assizes of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221b; benefit of clergy II-476d; Cathari III-436d; charterhouse III-391b; 634a; crusade IV-548d; XIII-41d; and Dioceto IV-778b; Durham V-212c; and Foliot VI-556b; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gilbertines VI-557a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Glanville VI-676d; Grandmontines VI-725d; and Gillis VI-561a; and Henry VIII V-446c; heretics VIII-29a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-221d; 620b; Ireland I-158a; V-174a; VI-45c; VIII-101c; and St. Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Londoners IX-342c; and map IX-638a; nationalism III-703a; and Peter de Blois IX-766a; and Philip II of France XII-1a; Poitiers cathedral XII-180c; policy VII-221b; régale, droit de XII-712d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; St. Edward, shrine of XII-96b; St. Thomas, chapel of I-449a; and Saint Victor, Achard de XIII-389a; Scotland**

- XIII-615d; Seal (ill.) VII-221; and Theobald XIV-567d; and St. Thomas Becket VII-221b; XIII-719b; XIV-676d; Touraine XV-2d; and Wace XV-521c; and William of Conches XV-632b; and Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b
- Henry III**, King of England V-438c; VII-458a; and Adrian V-159c; and Bl. Agnellus I-212d; and Alexander IV-1-288a; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Canterbury, See of XIII-44a; and St. Edmund Rich V-295a; France IX-388d; and Grosseteste VII-39b; and Henry of Segusio VII-238b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; XV-213b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; and Louis IX IX-369a; Magna Carta X-579c; and Paris, Matthew XI-499a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; and Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670c; and St. Richard III-657d; tomb XV-599b; Torel's statue of XIII-644d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Waverley Abbey XV-568d; Westminster Abbey XV-598b; Windsor Castle XV-655a
- IV**, King of England, and Adam of Usk I-134Cb; alchemy I-273a; and Alexander V-1-288d; and Chaucer III-643b; and Chichele III-657a; coronation XV-650b; and Monstrelet X-511a; and Repington XII-776a
- V**, King of England, and Berland II-492d; charter-house III-391b; 634a; and Chichele III-657a; France VI-168d; and Harcourt XII-209d; and Hardyng XIII-136b; St. John of Beverly II-540b; and Kemp VIII-616b; and Netter X-764d; in Normandy XI-106b; and Plantagenet XII-148d; Syon Monastery II-786c; XIV-394c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b
- VI**, King of England III-739a; and Bouchier II-716d; Caen University III-132d; college III-244d; coronation XI-485a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Louis of Luxembourg XIII-209d; marriage XIII-717d; and Netter X-764d; pilgrimage XV-543a; and Plantagenet XII-148d; and Thomas of Beckington XIV-693c; Westminster Abbey XV-598c; and William of Waynflete XV-640c; Windsor Castle XV-655a
- VII**, King of England VII-222a; accession II-376a; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Alcock I-274a; André's history I-469b; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bouchier II-717a; and Cabot III-127a
- chapel** III-577c; XV-598c; 599b; architecture I-14a; VI-675d; IX-343d; (ill.) VI-facing 672
- and Edward, Earl of Warwick XII-201d; and Ferdinand of Spain VII-222b; funeral pallis VI-322a; and James IV of Scotland VI-134c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; and Morton X-582b; and Oldham XI-239d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Savoy Chapel III-578c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b; and Vergil XV-353c; and Wolsey XV-685b
- HENRY VIII**, King of England VII-222a; V-442a; Allen I-321c; Anglican ritual XIII-68a; attainder II-59c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Beaton VIII-680d; and Belchiam II-394c; and Bellay XI-483b; Bible V-443c; bishoprics II-790c; III-649d; and Boleyn, Anne V-445c; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Bonner II-675a; Brightness II-786d; and Brookby II-795b; and Buckingham VII-222d; bullia (ill.) III-58b; and Cabot III-127b; and Campeggio III-223a; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; XIV-659c; Caversham, shrine XIII-760b; Chantries III-574a; and Charles V III-628a; Chester III-649c; XIII-759c; XV-733d; and Clement VII VII-223b; and Cranmer VII-223d; and Cromwell VII-224a; defender of the faith III-58c
- disorder** IV-25d; VII-223a; Campeggio III-223d; Luther IX-454a; Pole XII-202b; Venusti XV-344c
- and Douglas V-144a; Dublin V-174d; Durham V-213a; XIII-43b; and Bl. Edward Powell XIV-659d; and Elizabeth VII-224c; Field of Cloth of Gold VII-222d; and Fisher VIII-462c; and Francis I VI-207d; VII-222c; and Gardiner VI-383a; Golden Rose VI-630d; Hal, shrine XII-91d; Holy League VII-222c; Ireland VIII-102a; 163d; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical IX-70b; XIII-654a; and Leo X IV-51a; and Luther VII-222d; IX-448b; XIII-300c; marriage dispensation III-57b; martyrdoms V-475b; 477c; VII-165d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; Masses, bequests for X-31a; monasteries I-776a; VII-224d; X-455b; Mortmain X-580d; and Murner X-645c; and Peyto XI-785b; Pilgrimage of Grace I-792c; VII-225a; pilgrimages XII-87d; Poland XI-182d; and Pole XII-201d; policy, religious I-501b; II-477a; XV-143d; portrait VII-223; primers XI-352d; 426c; professorships II-212c; Reformation XII-703a; and Reid VII-659d; and Sampson III-658a; XIII-422c; schism XIII-534b; schools XIII-571d; 576b; Scotland II-372d; 374b; and Bl. Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Six Articles VII-225a; XIII-654b; Supremacy, Act of I-500a; VII-224d; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; and Tallis XIV-435b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-691b; Trent, Council of XV-31a; trusts XV-72c; and Vives III-602a; XV-492d; Wales XV-532d; 534c; Walsingham Priory XIII-761a; XV-543a; and Warham XV-554d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Wolsey VII-222d; XV-685b; St. Wulstan's shrine XIII-761d
- IX**, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. See Stuart, Henry Benedict
- I**, King of France V-617a; Concordat III-701b; Eucharistic controversy II-487c; and Leo IX IX-161b; signature IV-526c; and William the Conqueror XV-643a
- II**, King of France VI-170c; XIII-717c; abortion I-49a; and Amyot I-445a; and Charles V III-628d; Clouet's painting IV-68b; and cousin IV-463d; and Doré V-134a; Lorraine IX-364b; marriage III-443a; and Mary Stuart VII-76d; Mats X-247c; and Michel de l'Hôpital IX-209c; and Montmorency X-544b; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Orme XI-321b; and Paré XI-478a; and Paul IV VII-74d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pole XII-203b; Protestantism IV-442d; VII-529b; at Rouen XI-106d; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; tomb XI-488a; Trent, Council of XV-33d
- III**, King of France VI-171a; X-675c; and Amyot XIII-718c; assassination IV-442d; and Auger II-73a; XIV-58d; Avignon II-159b; and Catherine de Medici III-444a; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a; 624c; and Charles de Lorraine VII-78d; Chartres III-636a; XIV-707b; Collège de France IV-114a; and Commendone IV-157b; and Cousin IV-453d; and Duperron V-203d; Feuillants VI-65b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Henry IV VII-79a; Holy Spirit, Order of VII-416c; X-306c; Huguenots VII-532c; and Karnowski VIII-608b; lace-making VII-731c; League of Péronne IX-48d; Penitents VI-92a; Poland XII-185c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Vieta XV-425c
- HENRY IV**, King of France and Navarre VII-225c; VI-171a; VII-80b; X-722d; abjuration XI-487d; absolutism IV-442d; VII-226d; and Acquaviva the elder I-109b; and Ahmed I, XII-488c; assassination VI-354c; XIV-769a; and Baronius II-306b; and Beaton II-375a; and Beaune II-377a; and Bérulle II-524c; and Clement VIII IV-27d; VII-226c; and Champlain III-567d; and Charles of Lorraine VII-80c; and Charron III-633c; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collège de France IV-114a; conversion IV-456b; VII-226b; XIV-88d; coronation III-636a; XIV-707b; and Coton IV-422b; duelling V-185a; and Duperron V-203d; and Eleanor of Bourbon VI-130d; excommunicated VII-78a; XIV-707b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; and Gênerard VI-412a; and Gondii XI-483c; and Gregory XIV VII-44c; and Guast IX-645d; and Harlay VII-137a; Huguenots VII-532b; and Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lefèvre IX-113c; and Leo XI IX-167b; Lycée, Paris (ill.) XIII-347b; and Margaret of Valois IV-28a; VII-531d; XIII-334a; and Medici, Ferdinand de, XV-104a; and Medici, Marie de IX-474b; X-121d; and Monts I-90d; and Cardinal d'Ossat II-358c; XI-342c; XII-771d; and Pithou XII-119b; policy, domestic VII-227a; policy, religious XII-707c; portrait VII-225; Rohan XV-272a; Rouen, Edict of VII-227b; St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335c; St. Peter's, marble relief XIII-372d; Society of Jesus XIV-85b; 89b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Cardinal Toledo XIV-760d; union, scheme III-704c; and Urban VIII XV-218d; and Vieta XV-425c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- I**, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany VI-487d; IX-160b; XI-354a; and Arnulf I-751c; II-354c; and St. Bruno III-13b; Denmark XIII-542d; and Gorm IV-724c; VII-141a; legend IX-125a; Lorraine IX-363b; Pomerania XII-225c; and St. Matilda X-49a; Saxony XIII-408c; Slavs II-738d; X-107c; Toul VI-466a
- II**, SAINT, Emperor of Germany VII-227c; VI-488b; Aachen cathedral I-2b; XII-564c; and Aribio I-711d; Bamberg II-194c; 243a; Baale cathedral I-366a; and Benedict VIII II-428d; XIV-262d; and Berno II-512b; and St. Bruno III-18c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; canonisation II-243c; charter of Louis the Pious III-616a; Dithmar's history V-48a; and Gerard II-210b; and St. Godard VI-621d; and Gregory VI (antipope) VI-791c; (ill.) VII-facing 226; Jewish policy VII-392d; and St. Kunigunde IX-466d; and Meinwerk of Paderborn X-148b; at Pavia XI-592d; and Saint Poppo XII-275a; at Salzburg XIII-412a; Savoy XIII-492c; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; and St. Stephen VII-548c; XIV-287d; and Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb XIII-52c; and St. Willgis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a; Würzburg XV-719b
- III**, THE BLACK, Emperor of Germany VII-228c; VI-252c; 488d; VII-230b; and Adalbert I-126c; and Alexander II I-286b; and Bl. Altman II-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and Benedict IX XIII-168c; and Benno II II-482a; Burgundy III-68b; Catharists III-436c; and Damasus II IV-614c; and Gebhard I V-364d; and Gregory VI VII-791b; on Hugh the Great VII-526d; and Hunfredus of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161a; Magyars XV-417b; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b; and Papacy II-429b; IV-17d; VII-84d; XIV-263a; papal nominations XI-456c; XII-271c; Precious Blood relics XV-576d; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; Seal (ill.) VII-229a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d; sign (ill.) VII-229d; and Stephen X XIV-290b; and Victor II XV-409c; and William XV-646b
- HENRY IV**, Emperor of Germany VII-230b; VI-489c; and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen I-126d; and Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and St. Adalbero XV-719c; and Agello XIII-397d; and Alexander II I-286d; and Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and St. Anselm I-560c; at Autun II-144c; and St. Benno II-481c; and Benno II II-482a; and Boniso of Sutri II-673c; and Burchard of Baale II-339a; III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; XIV-263c; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Cremona IV-483c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; and Gregory VII VI-792d; 794b; XIII-168c; 291b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63c; 63d; and Henry II of Paderborn XI-384a; and Henry II of Augsburg II-74b; and Hugh the Great VII-525b; (ill.) VI-793; VII-231c; Investitures VIII-84d; XIV-263b; Luca IX-405c; Mantua IX-611c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49d; and Odo of Cambrai XI-211c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; papal elections XII-271d; Pisa XIII-111a; Poland XIII-182d; regency I-286c; XV-410a; Rome, siege of VII-73c; Salerno XIII-397a; Viterbo XV-487d; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms XIII-412b; and Wratlaw II of Bohemia XII-339b
- HENRY V**, Emperor of Germany VII-232a; VI-490b; Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and Callistus II III-185c; IV-203b; coronation XIII-412b; Cremona IV-483c; and David Scotus IV-646a; and Erlung of Würzburg XV-719c; excommunicated XIII-185b; XII-728a; and Gebhard III of Constance IV-287c; VI-402a; and Gelasius II VII-407b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Humiliati II-463c; (ill.) V-371a; Investitures VIII-84d; 87a; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Karinthia XIII-607d; and Matilda VII-220d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and St. Norbert XI-100b; and papacy XIV-263c; and Paschal II XI-515a; Pontremoli XIII-234b; régale, droit de XII-713a; Saxony VII-231d; XIII-498d; Seal (ill.) VII-232b; Sutri X-750d; Westphalia XV-602d
- HENRY VI**, Emperor of Germany VII-233c; VI-255a; 492b; and St. Albert I-261b; and Celestine III III-478a; crusade IV-549b; (ill.) VII-234; and Leo II of Cilicia, X-754d; Liège IX-236d; marriage

- VII-57c; VIII-232c; X-685c; XIII-54b; XV-212a; mint X-334d; and papacy IV-19a; XIV-263d; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Reuss XII-799d; and Richard I III-479a; V-438a; VII-234b; XIII-42b; and Savaria XIII-488d; Seal (ill.) VII-233; Siena XIII-780c; at Syracuse XIV-397a; and Urban III XV-212a
- Henry VII**, Emperor of Germany VI-494b; IX-466d; and Albertini I-263c; and Baldwin II-220c; Brescia I-760b; and Clement V IV-22d; and Dante IV-629a; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Genoa VI-419d; in Italy VI-107a; VII-58b; Pisa XII-111b; and Rienz XII-52d; Swiss League XIV-359b; tomb XII-110c; tomb (ill.) XII-111c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; and Visconti IX-340b
- I, King of Haiti VII-114c
- I, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c
- II-III, Kings of Jerusalem. See Henry I-II, Kings of Cyprus
- I, King of Navarre X-722b
- II, King of Navarre X-722d
- III, King of Navarre. See Henry IV, King of France and Navarre
- I, King of Portugal, cardinal XII-303c; XIV-684a; and Thomas of Andrada VII-283c
- King of the Romans VI-256d; VII-457d
- Abbot of Admont I-145c; death XIII-413b
- Count of Andechs VI-33a
- Duke of Anjou. See Henry III, King of France
- I, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- II, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- III, Bishop of Augsburg. See Schöneck, Henry III, von
- IV, Bishop of Augsburg. See Lichtenau, Henry IV, von
- II, Jasomirgott, Duke of Austria II-123b; VI-253d; XV-417b
- II the Quarrelsome, Duke of Bavaria VII-277c; XI-358a; and Egbert V-328a; and St. Matilda X-49a; and Otto III XI-358d
- IV the Lame, Duke of Bavaria. See Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- X the Proud, Duke of Bavaria. See Henry the Proud
- XII the Lion, Duke of Bavaria. See Henry the Lion
- III, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- I the Warrior, Duke of Brabant XII-1d
- II the Magnanimous, Duke of Brabant V-389d
- III the Debonair, Duke of Brabant III-22b
- IV, Duke of Breslau II-762a
- Bishop of Brixen I-486d
- II, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel III-19c; and Charles V III-628a; at Frankenhäusen I-446a; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Reformation XII-704d; XIV-58c
- II, Duke of Burgundy. See Henry I, King of France
- III, Duke of Burgundy XIV-181c
- Archbishop of Canterbury VII-787a
- Archbishop of Cologne V-274c
- Vicar Apostolic of Congo IV-234d
- I, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
- Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
- IV, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- I, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b
- II, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-523b
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- I, of Ebersdorf, Bishop of Freising. See Ebersdorf
- II, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- I, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- Abbot of Heisterbach III-137c; VII-202c
- I, the Child, Landgrave of Hesse V-389d; VII-299a
- Abbot of Homblère XV-644b
- Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- V, Duke of Karinthia. See Henry, King of Bohemia
- I, Duke of Lancaster V-321d; scapular XIII-800c
- II, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-248d
- III, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-249a
- Bishop of Lund IX-434b
- II, Count of Lurn VI-654c
- III, Count of Luxemburg II-220c
- VI, Count of Luxemburg IX-466d
- Archbishop of Mainz VII-352a
- Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a
- I, the Pilgrim, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- II the Lion, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- III, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- IV the Fat, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- V, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108d; XII-704c
- Bishop of Meissen III-705b
- III the Illustrious, Margrave of Meissen V-157b
- I, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- VII, Duke of Modena X-413c
- II, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Abbot of New Abbey X-779c
- Bishop of Nicaastro XI-47c
- Duke of Nordheim III-84c
- Earl of Northumberland XV-621a
- Prince of the Obotrites X-108a; XV-404b
- (Zdik), Bishop of Olmütz IV-405a; XI-247c; Strahov XII-388d; XIV-312a
- VII, Lord of Piacenza XII-707
- Infanta of Portugal XII-303b
- I, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
- Archbishop of Reims XII-726a
- Cathari III-435d; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Saint Remy XII-765a
- IV, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XIX, Prince of Reuss XII-799d
- XXII, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XXIV, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Duke of Sandomir XII-189d
- Dukes of Saxony. See Henry I, Emperor of Germany; Henry II, Emperor of Germany; Henry the Lion; Henry the Proud; Henry the Pious
- Count of Scheverin VII-458b
- XXII, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
- Prince of Scotland I-172b
- Archbishop of Sens II-500a; 501c
- I, the Bearded, Duke of Silesia VII-189a; XII-183b; XIII-790d; Trebnitz Abbey II-761d; XV-29c
- II, Duke of Silesia VII-189c; XII-183b; 790d
- Archbishop of Trier XV-682d
- Saint, Bishop of Upsala VI-76d; XIV-348d; XV-207c
- Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
- I, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
- I, Abbot of Weissenau XV-577d
- II, Count of Werl-Arnsberg. See Werl-Arnsberg
- Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Abbot of Wilhering XV-623d
- Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- C., philosopher XII-32d
- Francis, superior St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions VIII-521d
- Gabriel, priest XIII-496a
- Julius, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dramatist VI-522a
- Louis, scientist IX-393b
- Mathew, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Patrick, statesman XV-160d; and Dubois V-178b; XV-457c; on Gibault VII-740b; Illinois expedition VII-656b; in Virginia XV-456b
- Paul, astronomer II-28c
- Prosper, astronomer II-28c
- of Beaufort. See Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort
- Beauclerc. See Henry I, King of England
- Burwy I, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108b
- Court Mantel XII-94c
- of Abergavenny, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- of Anjou, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- of Aschebrock, Abbot of Corvey XV-803d
- of Auxerre I-532a
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Berchtesgaden, Anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
- of Blois. See Henry of Winchester
- of Bracton. See Bracton
- of Breitenau VII-603c
- of Cleves, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- of Coimbra, missionary I-781b
- of Diessenhofen, Church historian VII-375b
- of Flanders, Lord of Adramytion IV-550
- OF FRIEMAR VII-235a; IV-127d; VII-285a
- OF GHENT VII-235a; and Albertus Magnus I-265c; Augustinian XII-610b; and Benedict XIV I-65b; conscience IV-271b; 271c; and Duns Scotus V-198d; epithet V-74d; political economy XII-215a; scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; and Sorbonne XIV-149c; on theology XII-38a; and Thomas of Strasburg IX-606a; Thomism XIV-700d; worldism of XII-51b
- of Gorikum XIV-668a
- of Guelders, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; 477d
- of Halle, Dominican X-107a
- OF HERFORD VII-235d; XII-360a
- of Hesse. See Henry of Langenstein
- OF HUNTINGDON VII-235d
- OF KALKAR VII-236b; III-391a; and Groote VII-36b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d
- LANGENSTEIN VII-236d; on compensation IV-185c; conciliatory theory VI-354a; Schism, Western XII-113a; XIII-539d; and Telephorus of Cosenza XI-477d
- of Laurenburg, Counter-Reformer XV-603d
- of Lausanne XI-781a; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d
- of Lips, provincial governor of Moravia X-562c
- of Lorraine, Dukes of Guise. See Guise
- of Lusignan. See Henry I, King of Cyprus
- of Namur Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Newark, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF NÖRDLINGEN VII-237b; VI-306d; and Ebners V-244b; and Tauler XIV-465c
- of Pisa, Cardinal IX-677b
- of Rapperswyl XV-607b
- of Ratibon XIII-590a
- OF REBDORF VII-237d
- of Rheinfelden VI-306d
- I of Rothenburg, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; 721b
- III of Saxony, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
- OF SEGUSIO, BLESSED VII-238b; VI-378b; IX-63b; on Decretals IV-672c; on seal of confession XIII-651a; Summa Hostiensis II-108b; epithet V-74d
- of Sponde. See Spondanus
- of Strateich, Bishop-elect of Ermland V-522a
- of Susa. See Henry of Segusio
- of Trastamara. See Henry II, King of Castile
- of Valois. See Henry III, King of France
- of Verdun, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Villena, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- of Werl, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Winchester, XV-650c; at Constance IV-290c; Hospital VII-484b; as legate V-434d; and Theobald IX-567d
- Probus, Polish prince XII-183c
- Raspe, Landgrave of Thuringia VI-256d; VII-299a
- XIV-713a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and St. Elisabeth of Hungary V-390b; and Innocent IV VII-17d
- HENRYSON ROBERT** VII-238c; XIII-624a; at Glasgow VI-578d
- HENRY SUSO, BLESSED** VII-238d; VI-494d; VII-393a; XII-358c; 360c; XIV-345d; 618d; 622b; 702c; Denise of IV-719c; and Eckhart V-274b; and Friends of God VI-306d; and Holy Name VII-42c; "Itinerarium" II-651a; 651b; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; on regeneration XII-715a
- the Bastard. See Henry II, King of Castile
- the Bearded. See Henry I, Duke of Silesia
- the Black. See Henry III, Emperor of Germany
- the Child. See Henry I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Debonair. See Henry III, Duke of Brabant
- the Fat. See Henry IV, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Fowler. See Henry I, Emperor of Germany
- the Impotent. See Henry IV, King of Castile
- the Lame. See Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- the Lion, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria VI-491b; 491d; XIII-498d; XVI-70a; bishoprics II-512b; Bremen II-757b; Brunswick III-19b; 19c; and Canute VI IX-434a; coinage XI-157b; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-263d; 264d; X-323c; and Hartwig I of Stade VII-121d; and Henry VII, Emperor of Germany VII-233d; Lübeck IX-401b; Mecklenburg X-108a; Munich-Freising X-631c; Oldenburg XI-237d; Osnabrück X-341b; and Otto IV XI-357c; Westphalia XV-602c; See also Henry II, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Long, Palgrave XI-415c; marriage VII-234b
- the Magnanimous. See Henry II, Duke of Brabant
- THE NAVIGATOR, Prince VII-239d; XI-301d; Selem, chapel IX-282b; Christ, Order of III-698c; XI-449a; and Bl. Ferdinand VI-40a; portrait VII-240
- the Pilgrim. See Henry I, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Pious, Duke of Saxe-Meissen V-157d; XIII-499d; See Henry II, Duke of Silesia
- the Proud, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria XIII-498d; Conrad III VI-491b; VII-57b; at Grosseto VII-39d
- the Quarrelsome. See Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Sickly. See Henry III, King of Castile
- the Warrior. See Henry I, Duke of Brabant
- the Wrangler. See Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Younger, Margrave of Brandenburg IX-134b

- Henry the Younger, Palgrave XI-415c
 —Wladislaw I, Margrave of Moravia X-562b
 —Wladislaw II, Margrave of Moravia X-562b
 —See also Heinrich, Henri
HENSCHEN, GODFREY VII-240c; II-632a; and Badius II-201b; and Gamans VII-375b; on Rogation Days XIII-111a; and Ward XV-560d
Henschen, Henry VII-240c
Hensel, Conrad, controversialist XV-861a
Hensel, Johann VII-240d
 —**LUISE** VII-240d; and Brentano II-759d; and Emmerich, Anne Catherine V-407b
Hensen, Wilhelm IV-740c
Henshr Bedji (Thacia Montana) XIV-552d
 —**Hamamet (Thibaris)** XIV-634d
 —**Kasbat (Thurbarbo Majus)** XIV-710a
 —**Oudna (Uthina)** XV-241a
 —**Sidi-Amor el Djedidi (Zama)** XV-746b
 —**Tina (Thenne)** XIV-553a
 —**Zakroun (Enfida)** XIV-553a
 —**Zaira (Zarai)** XV-752b
Henskens, Gregory. See Henschen
Henszlimann, Emerich VIII-97c
HENTEN, JOHN VII-241b; Vulgate XV-370c
Hentian, monastery XV-586d; seminary XV-585b
Hentland, college V-179b
Hen-t'u-hwang-ti-k'i, deity XIV-448b
Henzi, Samuel II-508d
Heobhon. See Heesebon
Heorstan V-199b; 200a
HEROTOLOGY VII-241c
Hepburn, James, Earl of Bothwell. See Bothwell, James
Hepburn, Earl of
 —**James Curtis, missionary** VIII-309a
 —**John, prior** XIII-332a
Hephasteion, temple II-44a
Hephassion of Thebes, astrologer II-24b
HEPHÆSTUS VII-241c
Hephæstia VII-317a
HEPTARCHY (Anglo-Saxon) VII-241d
Hephtatuch XI-644b; in Vatican XV-519d
Hepzibah Faith Mission, Japan VIII-309c
Her, son of Jesus VI-410c
 —**son of Juda** VIII-536a
 —**Isle of, monastery** IX-413a
Hera, deity IV-684a; in art XV-282a; temple, Argos I-706b
HERACLAS I-242a; I-301a; IV-706d; V-353; VII-738a; and VII-738a; VI-212d; VI-738a; 757a; oracle X-735b
HERACLEA VII-212d; VI-738a; 757a; oracle X-735b
HERACLEAN, version of New Testament XIV-633a
Heracleion (Heracleopolis) Candia III-244d; 245a
Heracleon, Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
 —**Gnostic** VI-598c; XI-420b; XV-256c; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
Heracleonas, Byzantine Emperor III-103d; 104c; exile X-505c
Heracleopolis, town V-338b
Heracles, myth. See Hercules
 —**Bishop of Alexandria** XI-306d; 308a
Heracian, author IX-596d
Heracianus, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
 —**Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b
Heracles, Saint, martyr, Alexandria XI-306d; 707b
 —**Saint, martyr, Cyprus** IV-590a; XIV-440b
 —**Bishop of Ephesus** IX-483a
 —**Bishop of Pednelissus** XI-601c
 —**Bishop of Ptolemais** XII-563a
 —**Ponticus, astronomer** XII-47c; XV-183c
Heracleitans XII-24d
Heraclitus, philosopher V-557d; VIII-93a; XII-31b; birthplace V-490c; on change XII-160b; cosmology IV-415b; on evil V-650d; on Logos IX-329a; on matter V-507b; X-55d; 230a; metaphysics XI-91c; phenomenism XI-28c; scepticism V-142a; XIII-616d; on soul XIV-153c
Heracius, Byzantine Emperor III-102d; 103d; 104c; IV-303b; and Armenian Church I-738a; and Balkan possessions IV-510c; Blachernæ IV-302d; and Choceros II IV-524a; and Cross, Holy IV-536b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; ecclesiastical policy III-105c; Ecthesis VII-453b; X-78d; 503b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Greek Church VI-762c; at Issus VIII-201c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Monophysite controversy VII-452b; X-504a; at Mossul X-598d; panegyric on III-119b; Persian campaign I-785a; III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c
 —**Archbishop of Caesarea** IX-17c
 —**Bishop of Cidyessus** III-770b
 —**Bishop of Comana** IV-151b
 —**Bishop of Hippo** I-98d; and St. Augustine II-89a
 —**Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368b
 —**deacon of Pannonia** IV-595c
 —**Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux** XV-250c
 —**Bishop of Samos** XIII-421d
 —**Saint, Bishop of Sens** XIII-716d
 —**Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise** II-43c
 —**Bishop of Tongres** IX-236c
 —**Bishop of Zela** XV-753d
Heramus, Argos I-706b
Heracles. See Hercules
Heraldo Catholico, periodical, Venezuela XV-332d
 —**de Madrid, periodical** XI-690c; XIV-188d; on Balmes II-225d
Heraldry, and history IV-506b; VII-372d
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL** VII-243a; abbot VII-245d; bishop VII-244b; crossier VII-246b; cross IV-528c; 537c; VII-247a; Curiores Apostolici IV-574b; in England VII-243d; Glastonbury VI-581d; hat VII-245a; keys VII-247b; mitre VII-245d; origin VII-243b; pallium VII-247a; pope VII-244d; sword VII-247a; tiara VII-247b
Hérard, Archbishop of Tours, capitulary III-310b
Heras, Bartholomé de las, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Hérault, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Herba (tea) XII-692a
Herban, Rabbi I-672b
Herbarium, of Aldrovandi I-281b; of Cesalpino III-546a; of Salernus XIII-397c
HERBERT, JOHN FREDERICK VII-248a; aesthetic formalism I-176c; and individualism XI-32d; on interest VII-76b; on memory X-176d; on prayer X-347c; psychology XI-547a; spiritualism XIV-229d; at Yverdon XI-743a
HERBERTIANISM VII-248a
Herbart-Ziller, catechism V-85b
Herbelot, Barthélemy d', and Galland VI-349b; and Mabilion IX-480a; on Mohammed X-424d
Herbermann, Charles G., on Dubois XI-23d; encyclopedia V-417a
Herberstein, Ernest Johann Nepomuk, Count von, Bishop of Lins IX-273d
 —**Sigmund von, and Braccianus** II-744c
Herbert, Saint, Archbishop of Cologne I-140c
 —**Blessed, Bishop of Conza** IV-350b
 —**Bishop of Glasgow** II-777b
 —**Bishop of Linköping** XVI-53d
 —**Archbishop of Milan** III-436a
 —**Blessed, Abbot of Mores** XV-68c
 —**Bishop of Viborg** XVI-79a
 —**Auberon, individualism** I-453a
 —**Edward, Baron of Cherbury** XII-37c; deism IV-679d; 681b
 —**Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis** III-489a
 —**George** III-212b
 —**JOHN ROGERS** VII-249d; Pugin's portrait by XII-558d
 —**Louis Charles Auguste, Bishop of Pondicherry** XII-229b
 —**Sir William, Earl of Pembroke** XV-647d
 —**William, First Marquis of Powis** VII-99c; X-82a
 —**Lady Winifred.** See Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithe-dale
 —**de Losinga, Bishop of Norwich** XV-638d
 —**OF BOSHAM** VII-250c
 —**OF DERWENT WATER (HERBERHT), SAINT** VII-250d; and St. Cuthbert IV-579a
 —**OF LEA, LADY ELIZABETH** XVI-44d
 —**of Lea, Sydney** XVI-45a
 —**of Winchester** XV-628d
Herbest, Benedict XV-130c
Herbomez, Louis Joseph D., Bishop of Miletopolis II-792d; X-383a; XIV-142a; XV-267c
Herbs, as anæsthetic I-448b; blessing of II-601b; Esenese I-771d
 —**Blitter, in Bible** XII-154b
Herbst, Benedict, Jesuit XIV-90d
 —**Eduard** II-132b
 —**Ferdinand, editor** XV-679d
 —**JOHANN GEORG** VII-251a; IV-493c; on Biblical Introduction VIII-81a; encyclopedia V-417d; "Eos" VI-653c; and Grats VI-732c; New Testament XV-371a; and Welte XV-587b
Herculanus, Saint, Bishop of Breacia II-760c
Hercé, Urban René de, Bishop of Dol XII-772b; death XV-272a; and Lamennais VIII-764b
Hercenreda IV-751a
Herkenrode Abbey VII-493a
Herculaneum, town, Italy, destruction VIII-213d; XIV-746d; papyri IX-615c
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO, ALEJANDRO VII-251b; XII-310c; tomb IX-282b
Herculaneus, Saint, martyr XI-736d; XII-290a
 —**father of St. Linus** IX-273a
Hercules, constellation XV-186d
 —**myth.** XII-42d; XIV-566c; Alexander as I-443c
 —**in art** Bologna II-641c; Buonarroti VIII-59b; Chair of Peter III-554a; Foligno VI-124d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Naples X-684a; Fichler XII-74c; Polajoulo XII-216c; 216d; Puget XII-558a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Vatican museum XV-282a
 —**Girgenti, temple** VI-571b
 —**Hindu parallel** II-148c; and Samson XIII-423d; Sicily XIII-772d; Tarasos XIV-452b; Temples XIV-496a; Tivoli, temple XI-747b
 —**Bishop of Narni** X-704b
 —**Pillars of Gibraltar** VI-550b
 —**of Gonzaga.** See Gonsaga, Erocle, cardinal
Herculus, Maximianus. See Maximianus
Herda. See Lerida
Herdalek, Joseph Franz, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Herd, Frank XI-226c
Herder, Bartholomæus VII-251d; VII-507d; encyclopedia V-416c; and Seits XIII-688a
HERDER, HERMANN VII-253d
 —**Johann Gottfried von, writer** VI-524a; on Balde II-218c; and Canticle of Canticles II-303b; Deism I-622a; and Eichborn IV-493a; and Goethe VI-524c; on Hebrew poetry XI-175b; Illuminati VII-662a; IX-776b; Miller's Statue of

- bishop, powers of II-586c; in blasphemy II-595a; and Bonosus II-677d; Bogomili II-611d; Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Bucer III-25d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Capucini III-328a; Cathari III-435a; causes VII-256c; censure of III-533a; Cerinthus III-539a; Chaldean Christians III-559b; Christ on VII-259a; Christian attitude XIV-764c; Congregationalism IV-239c; connotation VII-256b; constabulation IV-322b; converts from VII-261c; and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349a; Covenants IV-457d; as crime VII-260c; death penalty I-371b; 385d; 444c; VIII-34a; XII-567d; XIV-768a; defined VII-256b; degrees VII-256d; and despair IV-755b; in Didascalia IV-781d; Dioscurus V-19a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; distinctions VII-256d; and divorce V-63c; Docetae V-70d; Döllinger V-94a; Dominis V-113c; Donatists V-121c; Dositheus V-136d; Duvergier de Hauranne V-218c; in early Church VIII-26b; XV-135a; in East and West contrasted VI-12d; Ebionites V-242d; Eleasites V-372a; Encratites V-412d; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; Erastus and Eranianism V-514c; Eutyches V-631a; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; Evangelical Church (in Prussia) V-642c; Faith, Protestant Confessions of V-780a; Falloux V-772c; Fathers of the Church on VII-256b; Faustus of Ries VI-19b; Flagellants VI-89d; formal VII-256c; 257b; XIV-768a; Fraticelli VI-244d; Free Church of Scotland VI-251b; Free Thinkers VI-258c; Friends of God VI-306c; Friends, Society of VI-304c; Fundamental Articles VI-319a; Gallicanism VI-351c; Gnosticism III-143c; VI-592c; Greek Orthodox Church in America VI-770b; Hamsted VII-127a; Henoticon VII-218b; Hermenites XIII-689a; Heyscham VII-301a; in history VII-261d; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138a; Pope Honorius I VII-452b; Huguenots VII-527c; Huldreich XV-772a; Hussites VII-584c; hymns against I-392d; iconoclasm VII-620a; Illuminati VII-661b; XVI-46a; Impanation VII-694b; impediments VII-261a; and Index of forbidden books III-521d; 523c; and infamy VIII-1a; Inquisition VII-262a; VIII-29c; involuntary III-758a; and irregularity VIII-172a; and irremovability VIII-174b; Irvingites VIII-174d; Jansenism VII-285c; Jovinianus VIII-530a; judgment VII-551a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-261c; Knox VIII-680a; Labadists VII-1717a; "Lamentabili" XIV-369d; Lapsi IX-1b; and law XIV-763a; legislation, civil VII-260b; XIV-768c; legislation, ecclesiastical VII-256d; 261b; 261d; Libellatici IX-211d; Lollards IX-333a; Low Church IX-399b; Luther IX-438c; Lutheranism VII-253c; IX-458a; Manichaeism IX-55a; Manhart IX-590a; Marcionites IX-645d; Marcionism IX-649c; and marriage IV-2b; IX-695b; Massachusetts laws XI-617a; material VII-256c; XIV-767d; 768a; medieval VII-260c; Melanchthon X-151b; Men of Understanding X-191b; Mennonites X-190b; Messalians X-212a; Methodism X-237b; Michelians X-279a; modern VII-260d; Modernism VII-257c; X-415b; Molinos X-441c; 441d; Monarchians X-448c; Monophysitism X-489c; Monothelism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; motives VII-256c; Nasoreans X-705d; Nestorianism X-755a; Nicolaites XI-67a; Nonconformist XI-95b; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Novatian and Novatianism XI-138c; Old Catholics XI-235b; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; origin VII-257b; Orthodox Church XI-329d; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulicians XI-583c; Pelagianism XI-604b; penalty II-88b; VII-260d; XIV-762d; persistence VII-258d; Peter Fullo XI-788a; Petrobrusians XI-781a; Petrus Bernardinus XI-783b; Photinus XII-43a; Pietism XII-80d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172a; Pneumatomachi XII-174a; Praxeas XII-344c; Predestinarianism XII-376b; Priscillianism XII-429c; Proclianites XIII-689a; Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States XII-493c; Protestantism XII-495c; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; Puritans XII-581b; Quenellism XII-602d; Raakolniks XII-648d; as rebellion I-709b; reconciliation I-44c; Reformation XII-700b; Reformed Churches XII-710b; Ritichianism XIII-86c; Ritualists XIII-90b; Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; and sacraments I-497c; XII-774c; Sandemans XIII-435a; and schism XIII-529b; Schism, Eastern XIII-535b; Schism, Western XIII-539a; Schwefelfeldians XIII-597d; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; Seekers XIII-681b; Seleucians XIII-688d; Semiarism XIII-693b; Semipelagianism XIII-703a; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Simonians XIII-797a; sin of VII-257a; and society VII-259c; Socinianism XIV-113c; spread III-703c; VII-257d; Swedenborgians XIV-355b; symbolized I-793d; Tertullian on I-635b; XIV-522a; Theophilanthropism XIV-624a; and toleration XIV-761b; 766b; Traducianism XV-14d; Trithemite XV-61c; Tunker XV-90d; Ubiquitarians XV-117b; Unitarianism XV-154d; Universalism XV-181b; Utraquism XV-244d; Valentinian and Valentinians XV-256a; and Vatican Council XV-308b; and Volkverein XV-502d; Waldenses XIV-527d; and Western Church XIII-537c; and witchcraft XIV-767d; 678b; Wyclif XV-722a; Zionites XV-761a; and Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Heretical poison** XIV-766c
Heretics, aims I-329b; anathema I-456a; baptism I-232b; IV-586b; XIV-31d; burial, Christian III-72a; Chalcedo decree III-558a; and chalice I-357d; denunciation IV-733d; discussions with V-34a; Gregory IX on VI-797d; and infidels VII-22d; legal aironeage XI-560d; salvation III-752c; XIV-767a; torture XIV-769a; as witnesses XV-678a
 —Union of Prayer for the Conversion of X-154c
Heretogas VI-62a
Hereward, outlaw XV-643c
Herewin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Herfast, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Herford, town, Germany, agricultural school XIII-589a; Benedictine abbey X-602b; canonesses II-464d; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; Lutheranism XV-603b; Minorite monastery XV-602d
Henry of. See Henry of Herford
Herfroy. See Herifridus
Hergan Kaleh (Amorios) I-433b
Hergenröther, Franz VII-264a
Johann Jacob VII-262b
JOSEPH VII-262b; 378b; on Acacius I-82d; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; and Alexander VI I-293c; on Alexander VII I-294d; on St. Anacletus I-446d; on St. Anno I-541c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; on Caroline Books III-372b; and Döllinger XV-303d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on In Coena Domini VII-118d; on Inquisition XIV-766c; on international law IX-76b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; XV-290a; at Munich, University of X-634a; on Photius XII-43d; 46b; on pope XII-269d; Regesta XII-717a; on reordinations XII-774b; and schism, Western XIII-541b; and Streber XIV-315d; tomb X-147b; and Vatican archives IV-719d; works VII-263d
Phil., canonist V-366b; IX-65d
Herhard. See Erhard of Ratisbon
Heribaldus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Heribert, Count of Aquitaine XII-425d
SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne VII-264b; IV-118a; hospital VII-482d; pallium XI-429a
Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; 365d; as hymnodist VII-802d
Count of Gennep XI-100b
HERIBERT, Archbishop of Milan VII-264c; excommunication II-429a
Count of Vermandois VI-105a
Heribrand, of Mawot VI-408a
Heriburg X-637a
Heric, Duke XI-586d
of Auxerre XI-554d
Hericart, Marie VIII-739d
Herice, Valentine, theologian XIV-594c
Herifridus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Heriger, Swedish counsellor I-644d
Hériger, Abbey III-210d
OF LOBBES VII-264d; IX-318b; annals I-534b; chronicle I-550b
Herimann, Bishop of Metz. See Hermann
Bishop of Toul IX-160d
Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Herimannus Angensis. See Hermann Contractus
HERINCKX (HERINCKX), WILLIAM VII-265b; 215d; Scotism XIII-612d; XIV-594b
Hering, Ewald, biologist VII-254c; X-139c
Herinex. See Herinex
Herisplindis VIII-757c
Herivadam, monastery V-539a
Herward, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
Herjulf I-417c
Herkenne, Heinrich, on Ecclesiastics V-266a
Herkimir, Nicholas VI-477a
Herkless, John II-373c
Herklens V-642d
de Falaise XI-210a
Herlin, Friedrich, wood carver X-700d
Herliun, Saint, Abbot of Bec I-547a; II-379b; X-317d; death II-379c; and Gilbert X-317d; and Lanfranc VII-784c
de Conteville XI-210a
Herloin, monk VI-157b
Herfusholm Abbey XVI-72a
Herluka, Blessed IV-785d
Herma. See Horma
Hermæon, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
Hermæus, martyr VII-268c
Hermagoras, Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661c; at Belluno II-424c; and Como IV-183d; and St. Fortunatus III-519b; patronage V-155b
Herman, Augustyd, pioneer II-620b; XIV-51b
Ignat, writer IV-600c
Nikolaus, hymnodist VI-521b
Hermannd, periodical XI-636b
Hermannd y d'Arenas, Fernando XI-417d
Hermannd of Stitten, papal legate XIII-211d
Hermann, Bishop of Augsburg VI-472a
V. Margrave of Baden II-104d
Bishop of Bamberg II-243b; and Alexander II I-286d
Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c
I. Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; VI-140d
II. Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
IV. Archbishop of Cologne III-521b
V. Archbishop of Cologne. See Wied, Hermann von
I. Landgrave of Hesse VII-299a
Landgrave of Hesse-Rotenburg V-524b
Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Gregory VII XIII-783d; XV-644b
I. Bishop of Münster X-637a
II. Bishop of Münster X-637b
Abbot of Niederaltaich V-242c
anti-Bishop of Passau I-367a
Bishop of Prague IV-405a
Abbot of St. Martin's of Tournai XIV-132b
Abbot of St. Trudbert XIII-613a
Bishop of Salisbury IX-572c; XIII-401b; and Goscelin VI-655c
Duke of Saxony XIII-498d
Bishop of Schleswig IX-434d
HERMANN I., Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d; V-389b
II. Landgrave of Thuringia V-389d
Syndic of Trier II-803c
Abbot of Waldassen XV-530c
Provost of Weissenau XV-577d
Eduard, Auxiliary Bishop of Ermland V-623b
Johann Gottfried Jakob IX-141a
Wilhelm, theologian IX-463b; XIV-620d
Hermanburger Mission, Africa I-188a
HERMANN CONTRACTUS VII-266a; 602d; XII-486c; antiphon I-326c; and Berthold of Reichenau II-521b; Chronicon I-535a; as physician XII-49a; at Reichenau XII-723c; Salve Regina XIII-409b; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342b
Hermann, Nicolaus, Bishop of Linköping II-782b
HERMANN JOSEPH, BLESSED VII-266c; feast XIII-77c; and Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168d; as hymnodist VII-603c; vision XV-227d
Körner, historian XII-366b
OF ALTACH VII-267a
OF Balk. Bishop of Prussia XIV-541c
OF FRITZLAR VII-267b
of Lerbek, historian XII-366b
of Luxemburg, Saxon King III-18d; and Bernard of Constance II-512d; election VI-490b; and Eppstein IX-551a
OF MINDEN VII-267c; XII-355d
of St. Norbert III-369b
of Salm, Count VIII-86b
OF SALZA VII-267d; and Gregory IX VI-766d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c
of Schildesche, Blessed VII-285a
Hermannstadt, town, Hungary XV-20c; 21d; battle IV-554c; Church V-222b; VI-773d; XI-330a; government XV-21d
Hermann the Cripple. See Hermann Contractus
the Dalmatian XII-49a
the Lame. See Herman Contractus
the Second. See Hermann the Dalmatian

- Hermann von Reichenau.** See Hermann Contractus
- Hermano mayor** XI-635d
- Hermanos Penitentes.** See Penitentes, Los Hermanos
- Hermanric of Ellwangen,** hymnodist VII-602c
- Hermansson, Nicholas, Blessed.** See Nicholas Hermansson
- Hermannstadt.** See Hermannstadt
- Hermant, Godefroy** II-206d
- Hermanzoon, Jacob.** See Arminius
- HERMAS, SAINT, martyr** VII-268b
- HERMAS, author** VII-268c; and Pius I XII-126b
- Shepherd of. See Shepherd of Hermas
- Hermias** X-492b
- Hermel, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti** XIV-430c
- Hermeland, Saint** X-682a
- Hermelmo, Bishop of Gerona** XV-223c
- Hermenegild, Saint, martyr** IX-102a; XIV-177d; XV-477a
- Hermenegut** VII-324a; XI-280a
- HERMENEUTICS** VII-271a; V-696d; St. Augustine II-90c; Church, authority of VII-275b; Christian development VII-272d; contents VII-273c; division VII-271d; and exegesis VII-271a; 273c; faith and morals VII-275c; innecancy VII-274b; Jewish development VII-272c; historicogrammatical V-696d; limits VII-271c; necessity VII-271b; object VII-271d; principle, first VII-272a; principles, summary of VII-273d; and profane learning VII-275a; sources VII-272b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; Theodoret XIV-575c; and theology VII-273c. See Exegesis
- HERMENGILD, SAINT** VII-276a; and St. Leander XIII-744c
- Hermengildo de San-Pablo, Hieronymite** VII-345d
- Hermemir, Francesco, Bishop of Patti** XI-567b
- Hermeneutes** XIII-689a
- HERMES, SAINT, martyr** VII-276c; 268c; tomb III-517b
- Hermes, deity** VII-271a; IX-329b; XIV-566c; Gyr, statue VII-40b; and St. Paul II-301a; Vatican Sculpture XV-282c
- Bishop of Narbonne VII-348c
- Catacomb of Saint. See Saint Hermes, Catacomb of
- Chthonios, deity XI-199b
- GEORGE** VII-276c; XIV-595d; Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; at Bonn II-674a; condemned I-104c; V-142d; grace, system of VI-694a; and Grata VI-732c; and Möhler X-431b; at Münster University X-640b; on soul XV-15a
- Hermesianism** VII-277c; X-640b; at Bonn University II-674a; condemned X-431c; decline I-104c; Dieringer IV-786d; Droste-Vischering V-162a; Geissel VI-405c; Grata VI-732c; Muratori X-642a; Windischmann XV-652d
- Hermes Kriophorus, deity** V-249c; XIV-374c
- Prometheus, deity XIV-442b
- Trismegistus (Thoth), deity II-19d; V-334c; VII-289b; 636a; IX-329b; XI-199b
- Hermetic Books** II-19d
- Hermetics.** See Alchemy
- Hermetschwil-Habsthal, convent** X-644a
- Hermians** II-261b; 261d
- Hermias, heresiarch** XIII-689d
- ruler of Atarneus I-713c
- Hermion, Bishop of Janis** XIV-444a
- Hermione** XIV-571c
- Hermippus, martyr** XIV-234d
- Hermitage, Capuchin** III-322a; Carmelite III-369b; and Joseph IV-45a
- HERMITE, CHARLES** VII-279c; and Fas di Bruno V-740a
- HERMITS** VII-280a; I-462d; antimensium I-564a; Apophthegmata Patrum I-624a; in Arabia I-668a; in Bologna II-641a; and Carthusians III-388d; and Cassian III-404b; as clerics IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; constitutions VII-284b; in Greece VI-761a; institution X-461d; in Ireland III-495b; kinds I-463b; monasticism I-16a; St. Pachomius on XI-381d; privileges VII-284c; St. Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; in Wales XV-585b. See Anchorites
- Augustinian.** See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Our Lady of the.** See Our Lady of the Hermits
- of Fonte-Avellana. See Fonte-Avellana
- of Monte Legesto VII-345c
- of Murone. See Celestine Order
- of St. Anthony I-555b
- OF ST. AUGUSTINE** VII-281a; X-782c; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Egidius of Viterbo I-171a; Bl. Agostino Novello I-224b; André I-469b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Ange de Sainte Rosalie I-476c; and Angelo da Clareno V-245d; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; on St. Augustine II-80b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; belt IV-357b; in Bengal III-153b; Bert II-522a; Bokenham II-625d; books, care of IX-231a; Boulanger II-713d; Bruel III-4b; Calancha III-148d; Calepino III-169c; Camara y Castro XVI-16c; Canal III-242d; Capgrave III-308b; at Carlisle III-349b; and Carmelites XIV-638a; in China III-675b; Ciasca III-766c; Colonna IV-127b; Coronel IV-388b; definitors IV-677a
- Disalced** VII-283c; constitutions VII-284b; at Panama XI-439c; in Spain VII-283c; in Venezuela XV-332a; vows XIII-452a
- Doyle V-151a; Flete VI-102a; Flores VI-114c; foundation VII-281a; XV-644d; as friars VII-281a; at Frigolet VII-307c; Gahan VI-334d; Geste de Maria, church of XIII-171c; and Gothic Architecture VI-677a; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; in Guadalajara VII-43a; habit (ill.) 282; 283; in India IV-77b; VII-729a; XIII-385b; in Ireland VII-113b; in Isaphan VIII-192d; in Japan IX-745c; León IX-177d; and Lutheranism XV-603b; in Manila IX-598d; Mendel X-180d; as mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; in Mexico X-262b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; in Newfoundland X-782c; in New Jersey X-792d; and nominalism XIV-592b; at Nuremberg XI-169d; organization VII-284a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, feast XI-361b; Paulus Venetus XI-592a; in Philippines VI-450d; VII-287a; XII-12c; in Poland XII-192; in Pomerania XII-325d; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; predestination theory XIV-701d; present condition VII-281d; XII-428b; privileges VII-284c; and probabilism XII-442d; reforms VII-282d; Repington XII-775a; St. Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; rule XII-761c; sacristians, papal I-290b; XIII-748b; XV-278d; scapular XIII-510a; 513c; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; scientists VII-282d; Scotism XIII-611d; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Simon of Cremona XIII-799b; in Spain IV-463c; XIV-176a; Staupits XIV-283a; theological school XIV-595a; and
- Thomas of Jesus XIV-695b; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-695d; St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-696a; in United States VII-719d; VIII-205b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Vegio XV-320c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Vrie XV-515b
- of St. Damien. See Celestine Order
- of St. Francis of Paula. See Minims
- of St. Jerome. See Poor Hermits of St. Jerome
- of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines
- of St. Paul. See Paulists
- Hermocrates, of Syracuse** XIV-390b
- Hermodorus of Ephesus** V-490c
- See Hermas
- Hermogenes, name** X-674a
- Saint, tomb IV-572d
- Gnostic VII-599a; XIII-689a; and Tertullian XIV-522d; and Theophilus XIV-625b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Archbishop of Polotak XV-132a
- Bishop of Rhinocorus III-402d; XIII-19c
- See Hermas
- Hermogio, Bishop of Oporto** XI-260b
- Hermoligius, Bishop of Týd** XV-105b
- Hermolaus, Saint, priest** XI-447c
- Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
- Saint, supposed Bishop of Toledo IX-746b
- Hermon, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem)** VIII-356c
- Bishop of Bubaatia III-25c
- MOUNT VII-288d; VI-440c;** bears I-519b; forests XII-153c; height VI-430a; and Transfiguration XV-19c; vegetation XII-150b
- Hermondaville, Henri de, anatomist** I-458d
- Hermonim.** See Hermon, Mount
- Hermophilus, heretic** X-448d
- Hermopolis, monastery** XIV-561c
- MAGNA** VII-289b; V-356b
- PARVA** VII-289b
- Hermosilla, martyr** VII-776b
- See of, Mexico XIV-13b; 145c
- Hermotimus, philosopher** IV-10c
- Hermundur, tribe** XIV-712c
- Hernandarias.** See Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
- Hernández, Scotist** XIII-613a
- Francisco, missionary** XII-222d
- Francisco, naturalist** I-84d; 413c
- Gregorio, sculptor** XII-158a
- de Proaño, Diego** XIV-12d
- y Hermosillo, Gonzalo, Bishop of Durango** V-208d
- Hernon, William Lewis, lieutenant,** on Calvo XIII-471a; on Campa uprising XIV-25c; on Ticuna mission XIV-722b
- Hernici, tribe** VI-42c
- Hernosan, version of the Bible** XV-373b
- Hero, martyr** XI-707b
- myth I-75b
- Bishop of Antioch VII-645c
- Bishop of Arles XV-764c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Herod Agrippa I.** See Agrippa I
- Agrippa II.** See Agrippa II
- Antipas.** See Antipas
- Archelaus.** See Archelaus
- Herodian, historian** II-109d; XII-213b
- Herodians** XII-790b; 790c
- HERODIAS VII-292a; and Antipas** VII-291a; in art, Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; and Herod Philip I-178b; XIII-403d; and John the Baptist VIII-489d; 490b; in Masolino's works IX-770c
- Herodium, town, tomb of Herod** VII-290b
- Herodotus, historian** XIII-731b; on anasthesia I-448a; on Asia I-784c; on Babel II-177c; on Babylon II-226d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on dreams V-154d; on education IV-
- 269c; on Egyptian philosophy X-235a; Gasser von Valhorns bust of VI-392a; on incense VII-716d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; on Persians XIV-495d; on Sennacherib II-5a; on temple, Chaldean XIV-497b; on Xerxes II-5c
- Herod Philip** XIII-403d; and Herodias VII-291a
- HEROD THE GREAT VII-289c;** VIII-348d; 388c; Antipatris I-574d; and Aristobulus XII-407d; in "Assumption of Moses" I-603b; and Augustus II-107c; at Berytos II-392c; Caesarea III-134b; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; chronology III-735c; coins XI-153c; Diocæsarea IV-798b; Gaza VI-400d; and high-priest XII-408d; Idumea VII-338d; and Magi IX-528c; and Pilate I-609d; predication concerning V-546d; pretoriums XII-404a; Samaria XIII-416c; Sanhedrin XIII-445a; temple, Jerusalem XIV-499b; 502c; temple, Samaria XIII-416b; temple, Tyre XV-111b; and Titus XII-404c; and Way of the Cross XV-570b
- HEROIC ACT OF CHARITY** VII-292b; X-203d; XII-580a; heroicity VII-292c
- HEROIC VIRTUE VII-292c**
- Herold, Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-411d
- B. J., capitularies III-311c
- of Héchheim, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Hérôt, John** XIII-365a
- Heron, in Bible** I-520d; 523d; 526b
- Heron, Egyptian martyr** V-11c; and Origen XI-306d
- Bishop of Thennesus XIV-567b
- Elizabeth IX-149b
- Giles, English martyr V-477d; XIV-689b
- Heronidas, poet** IX-616a
- Heron of Alexandria, physician** XII-48a
- Herophilus of Chalcedon, anatomist** I-458b; X-123d
- Heros, Bishop of Tortosa** XIV-785c
- of Arles and Pelagius XI-606a
- Herastratus** V-490d
- Hérouet, Antoine III, Bishop of Digne** IV-793c
- Hero-worship, Greek** I-650b; Roman IV-684c
- HERP, HENRY VII-293d**
- Herrada, Pedro Martín de, in China** III-675b
- HERRAD OF LANDSBERG, Abbess of Hohenburg** VII-294a; 384d; 603c
- Herráinz, Francisco** XIII-686a
- HERREGOUTS, DAVID** VII-294c
- HENDRIK** VII-294c
- JAN** VII-294d
- Herrenfastnacht.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- Herrenkapelle, Passau** XI-520d
- Herrenmoralität (Nietzsche)** IX-583a
- Herrera, Augustinian missionary** VII-285b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367b
- Antonio** VII-295d
- Diego de, missionary** VII-287a
- Diego Garcia de, general** III-244a
- Donisio de Alcedo y.** See Alcedo y Herrera, Dionisio de
- FERNANDO DE** VII-294d; XIV-199c; portrait XIV-196d; and Jáuregui VIII-325d
- FRANCISCO EL MOZO** VII-295c
- FRANCISCO EL VIEJO** VII-295b; and Cano III-251a
- Francisco Mendosa y.** See Mendosa y Herrera, Francisco
- Francis de, theologian** XIV-594b
- J. M. de, editor** XI-686b
- Juan de, architect** XV-258d; memorial V-535a; in Santander XIII-459b

- Herrera, Juan Muñoz y.** See Muñoz y Herrera, Juan
- Pedro and Bafies II-248a
- Teresa de XIV-680b
- BARNUEVO, SEBASTIANO DE VII-682d**
- y de la Iglesia, José María Martín, cardinal. See Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María
- Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE VII-296a; 756c**
- Herreros, tribe VI-615b**
- HERRGOTT, MARQUARD VII-296c; II-464b**
- Herrick, Robert, poet V-464d**
- Herries, Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, Lord XI-180b**
- Herrings, battle (1429) VIII-410b**
- procession, Reims XII-728c
- Herrisrad, Abbey of XVI-70c**
- Herrlich, Michael, Abbot of Göttingen VI-682d**
- Herrmann, Abbot of Zwette XV-771d**
- Herrnhuters I-565d; II-618a; IX-459c; XII-81d; 709c.** See Bohemian Brethren
- Herron, George Davis, socialist XIV-67c**
- Herrys, William, and Crashaw IV-487c**
- Herschel, Caroline, astronomer IV-51c**
- Sir John, astronomer XIII-609b
- Sir William, astronomer II-26c; 27b; 27d; 28c; 29b; X-86b; XIV-481a; at Cambridge III-212b; nebulae XV-187a; planet VI-88b
- Herschell, Farrer, first Baron, and Russell XIII-230c**
- HERSFELD, monastery VII-296d; IX-550d; XIV-712c; architecture V-259d; founded VII-298d; St. Godard VI-621c; Günther VII-85a; library IX-34a; Lullus bell II-422d; and Osnabrück XI-341c; St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c**
- Lambert of. See Lambert of Hersfeld
- Herst, Richard.** See Hurst
- Hertford, college, Oxford XI-366b; 368d**
- council (673) I-506b; IV-68c; XIV-571a
- William Seymour I-765d
- Hertling, Georg F. von VI-514b; X-749b; XI-679d; XVI-22b; 22d**
- Hertogenbusch.** See Bois-le-Duc
- Hertogenrade.** See Rolduc
- Hertlepool, monastery VII-350c**
- Hertwig, Oskar, biologist VII-254c; cell theory II-574d; on evolution V-669b; life, theory of IX-240d**
- Hertzka, Theodor, political economist XV-244a**
- Herruli, tribe IX-337d; Aabach's history I-773c; in Italy XIV-2c; at Pavia XI-592d**
- Herculaph, Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790c**
- Herrumbert.** See Erkambert
- Herveus (Hervé), Saint X-682a; XII-612c**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Natalia. See Hervé of Nedellac
- HERVÁS Y PANDURO, LORENZO VII-297c; XII-419c; 656c; XIV-176b; 200d; Catalogo VI-453c; VII-748d; on deaf mutes V-317a; on Montoya XIII-224a; on Piro Indians XII-110a**
- Hervé, Saint.** See Hervæus
- Blessed, Abbot of St. Martin, Tours XV-3b
- socialist leader XIV-64d; 67b
- Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- Francopulos, Norman adventurer VI-539b
- of Nedellac, logician IX-327a; XIV-202c
- HERVETUS, GENTIAN VII-298a**
- Hervey, Bishop of Bangor II-249d**
- Lord A., Bishop of Bath and Wells VII-204d
- Walter VII-608d
- Hervia, Antonio de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b**
- Hervier, Père, and mesmerism VII-605b**
- Hervin, Julien-Placide, missionary III-673c**
- Hervilly, Louis Charles, Comte d', general XV-272a**
- Hervordia, Henry of. See Henry of Herford**
- Herwald, Bishop of Llandaff IX-318a; 316b**
- Herwegh, poet VI-527a**
- Herwig, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- King of Seeland VI-518d
- Herworden, Henry of. See Henry of Herford**
- Hertz, Franz, in Saxony XIII-501c**
- Herzan, cardinal XII-132d; and Gerdil VI-471c**
- Herzogovina, Archbishopal jurisdiction I-691d; Cathari III-437a; Franciscans X-599d; name X-599d; statistics II-697c; Turkish conquest II-696b; X-599d. See Bosnia and Herzegovina**
- Herzog, Alexander, and Nihilism XI-74d**
- Franz, Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a
- Hertzfeld, church IX-415c**
- Sofia von, Nihilist XI-75b
- Herr Jesu-Kirche, Nuremberg XI-171a**
- Hesol, Eduard, Old Catholic Bishop of Berne XI-236a; XIII-535a**
- Johann Jakob, Church historian V-417b; VII-379c
- Robert, Bishop of Breslau II-764c
- Hesban (Hesebon) VIII-196a**
- Hescham Abbey (ill.) VII-fac-ing 318**
- Hesdin, Jacquemart de IX-626c**
- HESEBON VII-298b; I-433d; VII-332a; VIII-196a; X-410a; XI-791a; Israelites capture I-434b; location VI-440c**
- Pools of XII-235d
- Heser. See Asor (1)**
- Hesbon. See Hesebon**
- Heshman. See Haseemon**
- Heshuha, in Manichæism IX-692a**
- Hesiod, poet IV-411a; VIII-794a**
- Hesketh, Hdephonse, martyr V-477b**
- Heall, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; X-670a**
- Healin, Thomas, Bishop of Natchez X-710a; XI-14a**
- Hesmona VI-440c**
- Hesperia, Italy VIII-208b**
- Hesperinos, Byzantine Vespers IX-315a; VI-661d**
- Hesperius, Prefect of the West II-112c**
- Hesperus, in Old Testament II-30c; 31b**
- Bishop of Metz. See Sperus
- Hesron, father of Caleb III-157c**
- town, Juda VI-440c. See Asor
- Hesronita, John, and Savary de Brèves VI-331c**
- Hess, Nihilist leader I-453a**
- Gerard, author XV-576d
- Heinrich, painter XIII-591c; 687d
- John, reformer XIV-248d
- HESSE, Grand Duchy VII-298c; XV-707d; St. Boniface II-656d; church in VII-298d; 299d; extension VI-499b; VII-299a; in Customs Union XII-528a; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; and the Kulturkampf VII-300a; XVI-23c; Landgrave VI-504a; and Prussia VII-300b; XII-630c; reformation VII-299b; and Thuringia VII-299a; and Waldeck XV-527b**
- Hesse, Benedict, theologian IV-465d**
- Eoban. See Hessus, Helius Eolanus
- Henry of, the Elder. See Henry of Langenstein
- Hermann I, Landgrave of XI-384c
- Hesse-Cassel, landgraviate VII-299c; XIV-655a; Poor Hand-maids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Prussia VI-512a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384b**
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Grand Duchy VII-298d; 299c; joins Customs Union XII-528a; and Waldensians XV-530b; and Westphalia XV-604c**
- Hesselo of Toul, and Notker XI-126b**
- HESSELS, JEAN VII-300c; XIV-593b; Baius II-209c; on fundamental articles VI-319b; at Trent XV-33d**
- Hesse-Nassau, Prussia VI-512a; VII-300c; 298d**
- Hesse - Rheinfels - Rotenburg, landgraviate VII-299d**
- Hesshusen, Tileman, German Lutheran XI-760d**
- Hessi, Saxon chieftain III-613a**
- Hessians VII-298d; in American Revolution VI-476b; XV-163c**
- Hessoun, Joseph II-621d; in United States II-622b**
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus VII-511a; and Crotus IV-539c; at Culm IV-566c; writings IX-31c**
- Hermann Schottenius IX-28a
- Hestia, deity IV-685a**
- Hestiar, IX-308c**
- Hesvan (Heshwan). See Marshawan**
- HESYCHASM VII-301a; Akin-dynce VII-302b; Athi II-50a; VII-302a; Barlaam VII-301d; Barlaamites VII-302c; Balthasar, Synod of VII-302d; Buchiras VII-302c; Cantacuzenus VII-302c; Constantinople, synods of VII-302b; contemplation, theory of VII-301a; Ephesus, Synod of VII-302d; Gennadius II VI-417a; in Greek Church VI-768a; VII-302d; opponents of VII-301d; origin III-112d; Palamas VII-301c; Quietistic tendency XII-609b; Simeon of Studion VII-301b; in Thessalonica XIV-634a**
- Hesychnes, Johannes, Saint. See John the Silent, Saint**
- Hesychnian MSS. IX-629b**
- Hesychnus, martyr XI-709c**
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Bishop of Salona XIV-207d; and Pope Zosimus IX-202c
- Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
- Bishop of Tanagra XIV-442b
- OF ALEXANDRIA VII-303b; lexicon VI-568a
- OF JERUSALEM VII-303d; 373b; Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament XIV-532a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a
- OF SINAI VII-304d
- Hetairai, of Greece III-639a; XI-389c**
- Philike, secret society VI-736b; 739d
- Hetan XV-719a**
- Hetenneis IV-421d**
- Heterianus. See Etherianus, Hugh**
- Héth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c**
- Hethalon VI-440c**
- Hethan II, Duke of Thuringia II-655c**
- HETHITES VII-305b; I-433c; and Asshur-Nasir-pal II-12c; in Cappadocia I-784b; and Egyptians V-339c; 340b; VII-306b; monuments VII-305c; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432b; religion VII-305d; and Sargon II II-14b**
- Hethlon. See Hethalon**
- Hethorpe, England, charterhouse II-634a**
- Hetimasius, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Hetman, Polish Commander-in-chief XIV-61d**
- Hetnub, alabaster quarries V-331b**
- Hetoum, Armenian king VIII-201d**
- Hetti, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a**
- HETTINGER, FRANZ VII-307d; 364a**
- Hettites. See Hethites**
- Het Wallette, mother-house Xaverian Brothers XV-728b**
- Hetzl, Abbot of Mettlach V-325d**
- Hetznerauer, Michele, Biblical commentator V-292d; XIV-534c**
- Hetzler, Ludwig, Anabaptist XV-372d**
- Heuck, M. Clara, Sister of Notre Dame XI-131b**
- HEUDE, PIERRE VII-308d; III-674c**
- Heuisler, Charles, judge II-231d**
- Heule, Augustus Van, Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal III-154a**
- Heung-Shan Island IX-481b**
- Heures de Turin, illuminated MS. IX-626c**
- Heuristics method XIV-120b; 146b**
- Heurne, Jan van, physician X-130d; 131d**
- Otto van, physician X-132a
- Heuse, Marie d', Comtesse IX-223b**
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von, Archbishop of Mainz VII-299c**
- Heuser, Herman J. VI-483d**
- Heussgen, Johann. See Gcolam-pidius, Johann**
- Heuvel, van den, professor IX-395d**
- Heuwald. See Ewald**
- Hevel, John, and Cassendi VI-391d**
- Hevenfelt, battle (635) XI-349a**
- Hevilahs XIV-460b**
- Hevilah (Hevila) I-664c; 664d; VI-100c**
- Hevilath. See Hevilah**
- Hevites, tribe I-433c; in Gaza VI-399d; location VI-440c; origin III-570c**
- Hewald, Saint. See Ewald**
- Hewath Hekmetha, of Bar Hebraeus VI-395a**
- HEWETT, JOHN VII-309b; and Hartley VII-146c**
- William VII-309b
- HEWITT, AUGUSTINE FRANCIS VII-309c; conversion XI-24b; and Deahon IV-750d; and Hecker VII-187a; X-868d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-488b; Redemptorist missions II-213c; X-394a; XII-685c**
- John. See Hewett, John
- Nathaniel VII-309c; and temperance movement XIV-491a
- Hewson, John, Governor of Dublin VII-151c**
- William, physiologist I-460c; X-133d
- Hexachordal system V-430d; XV-244b**
- Hexad, chemical II-53c**
- HEXAEMERON, BIBLICAL VII-310b; 1st day VII-310b; 2nd day VII-310c; 3rd day VII-310c; 4th day VII-310c; 5th day VII-310d; 6th day VII-310d; adornment VII-310c; allegory VII-315b; St. Augustine VII-315c; Babylonian source VII-311b; Biblical Commission VII-313b; Concordists VII-315d; Day of Rest VII-311a; Egyptian source VII-312b; and geology VII-314b; Hebrew folk-lore VII-312d; Kant VII-315d; Laplace VII-315d; meaning VII-313c; origin VII-315b; Persian source VII-312c; Philo VII-315b; Phoenician source VII-312b; poetic theory VII-315b; revelation VII-313b; second creation VII-310b; text VII-310b; vision VII-314d**
- of St. Ambrose I-393a
- of St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b
- of Bartholomew of Lucca II-316b
- of St. Basil II-333b
- of James of Edessa VIII-277d
- of Pisides III-121d
- of Suneon IV-730b; IX-435a
- Hexagon XI-82d**
- Hexagrams, Chinese III-667d**

- Hexameters**, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
- Hexapla** VII-318c; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367d; 516a; and Bar Hebraeus II-295b; Daniel, book of IV-625d; and geology VII-316a; Idealist theory VII-316b; St. Jerome MSS. VII-318a; manuscripts V-618c; IX-629a
- HEXATEUCH** VII-318b; XI-647b; in Biblical criticism IV-493c; among Jews VII-525a
- Hexham Abbey** XV-462c; architecture VI-674c
- AND NEWCASTLE, DIOCESE** OF VII-318c
- Hezham** I-508c; V-211c; XVI-37d; Acca, Cross of (ill.) I-93d; St. Elred I-172d; St. Andrew's monastery I-93c; St. Cuthbert's College XIII-700a; relics I-273b; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Heydekamp, Jansenist**, Bishop of Deventer XI-235c
- Heyden, Charles Gilbert**, Judge II-120c
- Henri van der VII-663d**
- Thomas XII-122a; 123b**
- Heyduk, Adolf**, Bohemian poet IV-600b
- Heyer, Dr.**, Lutheran missionary IX-462c
- Heylen, Father**, at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Namur II-191a; V-593d; X-550a
- Heylsem, abbey** X-104c
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob** and Herder IX-784b; on Scripture IV-161d; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Heynen, missionary** I-250b
- Heynitz, Prussian Minister** XII-525b
- HEYTLIN OF STEIN, JOHANN** VII-318d; XV-83b
- Heyns, Catherine** X-37d
- Heyse, Paul**, German writer VI-527b
- Heytesburg, William**, at Oxford XIII-504d
- Heytesbury, Lord William**. See A'Court
- Herwood, Cecilia**, abbess of Stanbrook XIV-245a
- JASPER VII-319b**
- John**, apostate VIII-466b
- JOHN**, dramatist VII-319d; X-558d
- John C.**, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Heyworth, William**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Hezekiah**. See Ezechias
- Hezilo, Bishop of Hildesheim** VII-353b
- Hezron**. See Hezron
- Hi**, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Hi**, dynasty III-681b
- Hiao-king**, Chinese book III-668a; IV-225a
- Hiawatha**, Iroquois Indian VIII-169d
- Hiba** of Edessa. See Ibas
- Hibbert, Robert** XV-156b
- Journal** X-418b; XV-156b
- Hibernensis**, Irish Canons IV-392a; 657d
- Hibernia**. See Ireland
- Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society** VIII-147d
- Bible Society** II-544d
- Chronicle**, periodical. See Shamrock
- Magazine**, Ireland XI-682b
- HIBERNIANS, ANCIENT ORDER** OF VII-320b; III-455d; VIII-144c; Celtic Cross on Grosne Isle (ill.) VIII-149; constitution VII-321a; Ladies Auxiliary VII-321b; publications XI-696c; and Society, Church Extension XIV-79b
- Hibernian Society**, of Charleston, S. C. VIII-143c
- Society**, of Savannah V-403b
- Society**, for the Relief of Immigrants III-347a; V-403b; VIII-143c
- Hibernicus, Exul**. See Exul Hibernicus
- Mauritius**, and Sootism XIV-594b
- Hibernus, Petrus**, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664a
- Hibil the Glorious**, in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Ziva** X-707a
- Hicatas**, tyrant of Leontine XIV-390c
- Hicella, Bishop of Salamanca** XIII-391c
- Hiccocks, John**. See Bede of the Blessed Sacrament
- Hic est dies versus Dei**, hymn I-392a; 393c; V-225d
- Hichitee**, Creek tribe IV-490a
- Hickes, George** XI-99b
- Hickey, Andrew**, martyr VIII-167c
- ANTONY VII-321c; XIV-594b; at St. Anthony's XV-550c; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; portrait VII-321d; and Scotus XIII-612d; XV-523b**
- E. J.**, and Nicholas Rigby XIII-55b
- John**, Vicar General of Pittsburg XII-124d
- Mother Joseph** XII-398a
- Patrick Vincent** II-801d; XI-693c
- T.**, in Alton diocese I-367c
- Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester IX-506b; XIII-102d
- William**, martyr VIII-167d
- Hickmann of Vienna**, statistical methods XIV-270c
- Hickory Mission** II-228d
- Hicks, Braxton**, physician X-141d
- Elias**, Quaker schismatic VI-306b
- James J.** XV-310c
- Hick Scornor**, morality play X-558d
- Hickite, Quakers** VI-306b; XV-156c
- Hicks's Devotions**, origin II-113d
- Hidalgo**, state, Mexico, ecclesiastical organisation XV-86a
- Bartolomé**, Uruguayan writer XV-207a
- Francisco**, missionary XIV-547a
- y Costilla, Miguel**, and Mexican revolt X-266b; 565d; XVI-45b
- Hidalgueria**, Spanish nobility III-627a
- Hidatras**, Indian tribe IX-587c; XV-17c
- Hidden Power**. See Elchehai
- Hiddensee, Island of**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Hidetada**, shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b
- Hidetyori**, Emperor of Japan VIII-312b
- Hideyoshi**, Emperor of Japan XII-7a; XIII-109d; and Ashikyga VIII-312a; castle XI-233d; and Christianity VIII-307a; X-667d
- Hidulf**, Saint Bishop of Trier IX-633a; XIII-344d; and St. Erhard V-518b
- Hiel the Bethelite** VIII-340a
- Hien Fung**, Emperor of China III-684a
- Hien**, Asiatic tribe XII-625c
- Hien-phu**, Tartar chief III-681d
- Hien Tsu** III-666a
- Hien Tsu Suan**, title IX-586b; —Tsu Yih, title IX-586b
- Hiep-pan**, Chinese secretary III-666a
- Hieracleopolis**. See VI-738d
- Hierais**, Saint, virgin X-177a
- Hiera Petra**. See VI-738d
- HIERAPOLIS**, Phrygia VII-322c; and St. Philip I-612c
- HIERAPOLIS**, Syria VII-322a
- Hierarcha**, term VII-322d
- coelestis**, of pseudo-Dionysius I-485d
- Hierarcha**, feast V-75a
- Hierarchus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem XI-485a
- Hierarchy**, celestial I-478b; V-14c; Byzantine idea I-485d
- ECCLESIASTICAL VII-322d; VIII-581b; V-14c; 506d; VII-462c; Albigenian I-269b; of Anglican Church VII-325c; and the Apostles III-750a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Balti-**
- more Council**, decree of II-236c; Bergen, Council XVI-10a; Bishop II-581b; cardinal III-333b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43d; clerics IV-49a; in Eastern Church VII-325b; in England IV-699d; XIII-154c; XV-122a; 594a; 596b; 672b; 672d; Ignatius of Antioch X-22b; in India VII-728d; Luther XII-702c; in Manichaeism IX-594b; minor orders X-332d; monsignor X-510a; Nasorean X-707b; in the Netherlands VII-391c; of Order and of Jurisdiction VII-322d; Paulicians teaching XI-583d; and Pius X XII-139a; of Raskolniks XII-649c; in Scotland IV-458c; VIII-154a; in United States VIII-145a; in Western Church VII-324c
- OF THE EARLY CHURCH** VII-326a; I-196c; VII-15c; Abercius VII-340b; Alexandrian Bishops VII-342d; the Ambrosiast VII-342b; Apocalypse VII-338b; Apostles VII-328b; 333a; Apostolic authority VII-329b; Apostolic Fellow-Labourers VII-334d; authority, ecclesiastical VII-333c; St. Barnabas, Epistle of VII-339c; bishops and priests VII-342b; Charismata VII-331c; 332a; Clementine Epistle VII-337c; 339c; community rights VII-330d; deacons VII-342a; development VII-344b; Didache VII-336a; documents VII-326c; 327a; elections VII-330d; Eusebius VII-341c; Gnosticism VIII-340c; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-336d; Hegesippus VII-340b; St. Ignatius, Epistles of VII-338b; inscriptions, pagan VII-341a; institution VII-342a; St. Irenaeus VII-341c; Isaias, Ascension of VII-338a; St. James, Epistle of VII-336d; St. Jerome VII-342b; St. John, Epistles of VII-337a; St. Jude, Epistles of VII-337a; Justin martyr VII-340a; meaning VII-326a; montanism VII-341a; orders VII-341d; origin VII-334a; 338c; Pastoral Epistles VII-337a; XIV-730b; Pastor of Hermas VII-339d; Pauline Epistles VII-329c; 329d; 330a; 335b; St. Peter VII-328c; St. Peter, Epistle of VII-335d; 337a; Polycarp, Epistle of VII-339c; Polyocrates of Ephesus VII-341b; Presbyters VII-329a; 341d; the Seven Apostolic Helpers VII-328c; superiors VII-334a; Tertullian VII-341d; texts VII-343a; Theodore of Mopsestia VII-342c
- Hieratic Writing**, in catacombs III-511c
- Hierax**, and St. Justin, martyr VIII-581c
- Hieria (Panaraki)** III-555a; conciliabulum of VI-762d
- Hierisus**, See of VI-738c; and Mount Athos II-48a; 48d
- Hierius**, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
- Hiero I**, King of Syracuse XIV-396b; Catania III-429d; Etruscans XIII-773b; Ischia VIII-185a
- II**, King of Syracuse XIV-396d; altar XIV-395d; Mamerines X-216d; wars XIII-773d
- HIEROCESAREA** VII-344d
- Hierocles**, geographer IX-181c; on Byzantine provinces I-789c; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Themas Basilica XIV-629c
- philosopher**, and Aenes of Gaza I-172d; and Hypatia X-744a
- Governor** of Bithynia I-788d; X-743d; in Alexandria XI-709d; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-620c
- Hierocracy**, among the Jews XIV-568b
- Hieroglyphics**, Allemand I-320c; Champollion III-569a; Egyptian, and Totemism XIV-793c
- Hieromax** VI-431a; 440c
- Hieromemnon**, master of ceremonies VI-741c
- Hieron**, pilgrimage XI-477a
- Hieronymian Martyrology**. See Martyrology, Hieronymian
- HIERONYMITES** VII-345a; in Balearic Island II-222b; Belem, Church (ill.) XII-303c; Belem monastery (ill.) XII-306a; Borras II-687d; Catalani III-427d; Cavalieri III-469a; founded VII-345c; at Frigolet VI-307b; in Italy VII-345c; monastery, Seville X-520d; Onofrio, Rome XIII-173a; in Rome VII-345c; in Spain VI-800c
- Hieronimo, Girolamo**, Saint. See Francis Geronimo, Saint
- Hieronymo**, Mother, Rochester XIII-104a
- Hieronymus**, Augustinian missionary VII-285b
- Bishop** of Breslau II-761b
- Bishop** of Lausanne IX-40d
- tyrant** of Syracuse XV-396d
- a Montefortino**, and Scotus XIII-613a
- of Prague**. See Jerome of Prague
- of the Cross**, Dominican XIII-766a
- of Weert**, Franciscan, martyr of Gorkum VI-651d
- Hierophilus**, Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
- Hieropolis**. See Castabala, See of Hieros, Prefect of Cappadocia VII-18a
- HIEROTHEUS**, of Pseudo Areopagite VII-345d; V-13d; 15c; XIV-410c
- Bishop** of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch** of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Bishop** of Segovia XIII-684c
- the Thesmothete**, Bishop of Athens II-43c
- Hierro**. See Ferro
- Hierusalem**, Monastery of, San Stefano XV-509c
- Higashi-Fushimi** VIII-298b
- Higashi-Kuni** VIII-298b
- Higald**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Higbert**, Archbishop of Lichfield IV-69b; 69c; V-555a; VIII-267d; IX-232c; 232d; XI-215c
- HIGDEN**, RANULF VII-346b; Polychronicon I-535d
- Higgins**, James, H., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Joseph**, Bishop, at Ballarat, Australia II-223c; at Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d; at Sydney, Australia XIV-367b
- Higa**, Henry XII-162d
- HIGH ALTAR** VII-346d
- Higham Ferrers**, England III-667b
- High Church Party** IX-399b; XV-149c; origin I-503c; rule of faith I-504a; in E. C. XIII-494d
- Higher Contemplation** IV-325c
- Criticism** IV-491d; 496c; V-12b
- Highland Host**, and Covenanters IV-461c
- High Mass**. See Mass
- Highmindedness**, in Manichaeism IX-592a
- High Place**, of Chanaanites I-360b; III-571c; of Oasias XI-379c; of Petra XI-778c; of Solomon I-432d
- Solomon**, Jewish. See Priest, High
- School**, in United States IV-111a; Catholic XIII-585a; co-education IV-89d; Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Treason** VII-347b; anathema maranatha I-456d; punishment, England XIV-769a
- HiI, Island of**, Iona VIII-90a
- Hijaneh**, Bahrat el, lake, Palestine VI-431b
- Hijaz**, Arabia I-663b; and Abrahams I-672d; Christianity I-673b
- Hikedon, Rannif**. See Higden, Ranulf
- Hilacata** II-165a
- Hilali**, poet XI-720c

Hindoos. See **Hindus**
Hinds, William Alfred IV-182d
HINDUISM VII-358b; 728a; asceticism I-772b; Avatars II-148b; beads II-362c; 734c; and Buddhism II-148c; III-29b; Ceylon III-549d; development II-724b; early II-732d; India IV-76c; VII-728c; Mithra X-402b; modern XII-409c; Monism X-483b; mythology II-735a; reform movements II-736a; regeneration XII-715c; sacrifice XIII-309d; 318a; and Sikhism XIII-789a; theosophy XIV-626c; and Zoroastrianism II-154d; 155b; 155d
Hindus XII-626c; ancestral tradition I-551d; astrology II-19d; Dubois V-178a; Gao VI-604c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; Kandy VIII-597a; laws, and Brethren Laws II-755b; Levitate IX-694d; missions IX-558d; monasteries I-771b; sacred city I-317a; study system of I-760c
Hindustani, Stephens' works XIV-292c; Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hines, Thomas VII-418d
Hing Pu, ministerial board III-66a
HINGSTON, SIR WILLIAM
HALES VII-359c
Hing Tsu Chih, title IX-586b
Hinguar, Danish chief V-295c
Hinguetheus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan XIII-129a
Hinman, Samuel D., Protestant missionary XIV-20b; 22a
Hinnom, Valley of. See **Ennoin**
Hinojosa, Eduardo de, archæologist XI-163c; XIV-201d
—Martin de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
—Ricardo de, historian VIII-64c
Hinschius, Paul, canonist IV-193d; XIII-541b
Hinsen, missionary I-367c
Hintercker, naturalist I-140b
Hinton, charterhouse III-634b
Hinduschi-Hininus. See **Hanes**
Hio-cheng, official III-666c
Hio Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Hio-fai, official III-666c
Hioen-Tsang, traveller III-31d
Hio-yuan, official III-666c
Hipler, Franz V-15b; 18a
—Wendel XI-598c
Hipore, mission II-539a
Hipparchus, astronomer II-25c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-183c; birthplace XI-43d; equinoxes II-25d; XV-184a
—martyr of Samosata XIII-422b
Hipparchus XIV-396c
Hippias of Elis, sophist I-761a; XIV-146a
—the Polymathist. See **Hippias** of Elis
Hippicus, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
Hippisley, Sir John Cox I-324a; XV-393c; and Plowden XII-168c
Hippo, philosopher IX-239a
—town. See **Hippo Diarrhytus**; **Hippo Regius**
Hippocentaur, in Babylonian mythology II-514d
Hippocrates, physician X-123b; abortion I-48c; in "Ægritudo Perdica" V-153c; on anatomy I-458a; astrology II-20c; insanity VIII-39b; and Politian XII-213b
HIPPO DIARRHYTUS VII-360a; XV-88d
Hippodrome, Rome XIII-176c
Hippolytus, Saint, Abbot of Condat II-415c; XIII-341c
—Saint, martyr (Diocletian persecution) VII-362a
—Saint, Greek martyr VII-362b
—Saint, presbyter and martyr VII-362a
—of Porto, Saint VII-362b; feast VII-361c
—OF ROME, SAINT VII-360b; X-11d; Agape I-201d; Agrapha I-226a; Alogi I-331b; and St. Ambrose I-387b; Ambrosian

Mass I-401d; Amen after Communion I-408d; antipope I-582b; and apocrypha I-613b; Gospel I-608d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; on baptism III-688a; Basilides I-327a; and Caius III-144b; and Callistus I III-183d; 184d; canons V-359d; VII-361d; catacomb III-419d; III-515b; chair III-437c; Christmas III-726b; Christology I-708b; VII-713c; XV-756d; chronicles VII-373a; constitutions I-636d; V-359c; VII-361d; creationist teaching VII-63b; Damascine inscription VII-44c; Eleasites V-372a; Encratites V-413a; Epiphanius XIII-394b; feast II-163c; VI-390b; Gaius X-523a; Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; Greek writings IX-23c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VIII-183a; hierarchy VII-341d; Holy Ghost VII-410c; hours, canonical XI-97d; XIV-515a; Irenæus XIII-167c; Julia Mammæa XV-209b; keys, power of the I-62b; on lessons IX-197c; Little Labyrinth I-755b; on liturgy III-257b; Marcia XV-408b; Marcion IX-649b; St. Mark IX-674a; Millenarianism X-309a; Monarchians X-448b; 449c; 450b; Old Testament, canon of the III-272a; ordination of priests XII-416d; Origen XI-308a; St. Peter XI-752d; XII-262d; Pontian XII-229d; popes, list of IV-13b; bishops IX-224d; XII-272b; Prudentius XII-518a; Psalter XII-534c; relics XIII-453a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; schism XIII-633b; sign of cross VII-667a; statue, Lateran III-425d; XIII-165c; tomb I-363a; Trinity XV-50a; 50d; Urban I XV-209b; Mary, Virgin VII-675d; XV-460b; Zephyrinus XV-756c; 757a
—of Thebes, pilgrimage XIV-775a
Hippoxax, poet V-490c
Hippopotamus I-519c
—in Egyptian mythology V-347b
HIPPO REGIUS VII-360a; St. Augustine II-79c; 87b; V-295b; Bona II-84c; conference (428) II-89b; 90b
—Regius, Council (393) I-199c; VII-360b; St. Augustine II-87a; canon of Scripture I-200c; III-272d; 278a; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; and Decapolis IV-664d; Holy Communion V-590a; liturgical books IX-297a; primalist sees III-387b; theatre XIV-559d; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b; monastery I-374d; siege (430) II-89b; XIII-704d
HIPPOS VII-362c
Hippo Zarthyus. See **Hippo Diarrhytus**
Hippus. See **Hippus**
Hippusæ, Antonius. See **Hickey**, Antony
Hir, Arthur-Marie Le. See **Le Hir**
Hira, town I-668c
—Diocese of I-669d
—kingdom of I-666b; Christianity I-668c; monastery I-669b
Hiram, in masonry IX-772c; 779c
—King of Tyre XII-41c; XV-110a; algum tree XII-150c; and Solomon XIV-136a; and temple XIV-499c
Hirata Atsutane, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
HIRENA VII-362d
Hirmos I-106a; 473d
Hirn, Bishop of Tournai II-396d; X-996b
Hirnhaym, Jérôme XIII-517b
Hirsau, Abbey of. See **Hirschau**
Hirsch, August, physician IX-184c
—Leo, explorer I-664b
HIRSCHAU, ABBEY OF VII-363a; II-457b; 458d; XV-717a; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Cluny constitution IV-73c; Gebhard of Constance VI-402a; general chapters VI-412c; lay

brothers IX-93b; library II-458a; IX-34a; prior XII-427d; sanctuary XIII-431d; stained glass II-548a; Blessed William XV-629c
Hirschberg Castle V-365c
Hirschberger, Austrian revolutionist II-129d
Hirschel, Joseph III-4a
HIRSCHER, JOHANN BAPTIST VON VII-363d; III-88b; and Andlaw I-468c; on Balanism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; as editor XI-678a; and Grats VII-732c; on hell VII-208d; and Lieber IX-235c; pedagogy V-80c; Scholasticism XIV-608a; on sin XIV-10b; as theologian XIV-607d; at Tübingen University XV-84a
Hirschfeld, O. I-40d
Hirsch-Gerenth, Bullarium III-51a
Hirschle, Maria Anna XV-679d
Hirsemes. See **Bethsames**
Hirspeck IV-79a
Hirst, Anthony A. XIV-78c
—Joseph, Rosminian XII-201c
—Library, Georgetown University VI-460a
Hirth, John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic, Kiwa XVI-82a; Victoria Nyansa IV-236b; XV-413a; 413d
Hirzel, exegete IV-162a; V-247b
His, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b; at Leipzig IX-141a
Hismide, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
Hispalensis, Johannes. See **John of Luna**
Hispans, canons III-282c; 284a; IX-61d; and False Decretals V-774b
Hispanics Error I-150b
Hispaniola. See **Haiti**
Hispano-Gallican Rite III-493c; VI-357a
Hispans, Petrus. See **John XXI (XX)**, Pope
Hissarlik, excavations I-784c IV-517d; 635a
Histology II-572b; 574d
Historia de preliis VII-69d
—dormitionis et Assumptionis, B. V. M. See **Transitus Mariæ**
—Ellensis Ecclesiæ I-533b
—Francorum (St. Gregory of Tours) VI-360a; 395d; VII-20c; facsimile page VII-facing 20
—Hierosolymitana (William of Tyre) (ill.) XV-639c
—Lusitania. See **Lusitania History**
—Miscellanea X-493a
Historical and Ancient Literature Society XIII-242a
—Manuscripts Commission XIII-231b
—Research, and Eugenics XVI-40a
—Research Society II-508b
—School XII-214b
—Society of Montreal XV-426a
—Studies, commission XIII-153b
Historicism V-557c
Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b
Historisch-politische Blätter, periodical XI-675b; 679d; founded V-95d; VI-510c; Funk VI-323c; Görres VI-653d; Hergenrother VII-263c; Jörg V III-502b; Phillips XII-22d; Weber, Beda XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574c
HISTORY, d'Ailly's theory I-236c; Bossuet on II-700d; in Christian education XIII-555a; criticism IV-503d; Hegel's VII-193b; and faith XIII-605d; 607d; Latin tragedies on XIV-560d; materialistic conception of XII-215d; Medieval I-535a; monks, services of X-463b; Petrarch's influence XII-766a; philosophy of II-89d; Richard of St. Victor on I-763d; science of III-493a; and Scripture VII-274d; and Sociology XIV-115c; Spanish Academy of XIV-188d; and Theology XIV-581d; 583b
—Authors: Acton I-114a; Adam of Bremen I-132d; VII-375c;

Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adam Scotus I-134d; Aduarte I-161d; Agnellus of Ravenna I-212d; Alaman, Lucas I-245b; Albert of Aachen I-261d; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albert of Stade I-262c; Albert I-262d; Albinus I-269d; Alegre I-261d; Alexander Natalis I-375d; Allard I-317b; Alsop I-375a; Amico I-429b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; André XVI-3b; Anna Comnena I-531a; Annegarn I-540b; Anquetil I-543d; Anselm of Liège I-550b; Anselmi I-553b; St. Antoninus I-586d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arpeck I-751b; von Aschbach I-773c; Attalates II-60c; Balbinus II-216b; Balderic II-218d; Baluse II-242a; Barbosa Machado II-268a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha II-296c; Baroniæ II-304d; Barrasa II-308b; Barros II-308a; Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; Bartoli II-317c; Battaglini II-349d; Venerable Bode II-384b; Bellings II-416a; de Belmont II-425a; Benison II-484d; Beraut-Bercastel II-486a; Berington II-491a; Bernard Guizonis II-497d; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bl. Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernold of Constance II-512d; Berossus II-514a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Berthel II-528d; Beugnot II-539c; Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; Bianchini, Giuseppe II-541c; Bieleki II-560b; Biner II-569c; Binus II-570c; Biondo II-575d; Boece II-609d; Bolton II-643c; Card. Borgia II-685a; Bougeant II-711a; Boutanvilliers II-713b; Boulay II-714a; Bouquet II-715a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743c; Braun II-745a; Brennan II-758a; Brewer II-778a; Briachar II-790b; Brogi II-790a; Broughton II-803b; Brouwer II-803c; Brück III-4a; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Brunforte III-11a; Bruno, the Saxon III-18d; Buclini III-25c; Burgis III-65b; de Burigny III-79a; Bustamante II-88d; de la Canal III-242d; du Cange V-181b; Canisius II-250b; Capéfigue III-307d; Capgrave III-308b; Capponi III-312b; Carve III-395a; Casgrain III-400c; Castellanos II-408c; Catrou III-456c; Cavo III-468d; Cenalis III-519a; Chapeauville III-574b; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastelain III-637c; Chimalpain III-663b; Cibot III-767d; Clémenceot IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; Clyn IV-74c; Cogoludo IV-94d; Coletti IV-99a; Colgan IV-99d; de Communes IV-163c; Cosmas of Prague IV-405a; Crétineau-Joly IV-488a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Dantine IV-633d; Daresse de la Chavanne IV-635d; Darras IV-636b; David Scotus IV-645d; Denifle IV-719b; Deusedit IV-760d; Dias del Castillo IV-776d; Diekamp IV-785b; von Diepenbrock IV-786b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dithmar V-47d; Diugores V-69d; Döllinger V-94a; Domitian V-114d; Doring V-135a; Dudik V-184a; Eadmer V-224a; Eberhard V-241d; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eccleston V-269d; Echart V-270b; Eckhart V-273c; Einhard V-366d; Ekkehard V-371a; Eliash V-387c; de Espinosa V-542c; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-617c; Eutychius V-639b; Evagrius V-639d; Fabian V-745d; Failon V-752b; Farlati V-788b; Fauviel VI-18d; Ferland VI-43c; Fernandes de Palencia VI-44d; Ficker VI-68a; Fitzpatrick VI-86c; Flanagan VI-

- 94b; Fleury VI-103d; Flodoard VI-105a; Florence of Worcester VI-114a; Flores VI-114c; Fredegarius VI-251d; 'Froisart VI-308c; von Funk VI-322d; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382b; Garneau VI-386a; Garnier VI-388d; Gayarré VI-399c; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; George Hamartoul VI-455d; Georgius Synoellus VI-463d; Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; Gröfner VI-542a; Giannone VI-548b; Gilbert VI-554c; Giraldus Cambrensis VI-568d; Glaber VI-574d; Gobelinus VI-607c; Gómara VI-632b; Górrés VI-652b; Grandidier VI-725b; Greith VII-25d; Griffin XVI-42d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Gusmán VII-94a; Habington VII-99c; Hagen VII-105d; Hannis VII-130b; Hanthaler VII-130d; Hardouin VII-135d; Hardyng VII-136b; Haasak VII-147b; Hassard VII-148d; Hauréau VII-150d; Hauteesre VII-151d; von Hefe VII-191b; Helmsold VII-212b; Henrion VII-219c; Henry of Huntington VII-235d; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Hergenröther VII-262b; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Hermann Contractus VII-266a; Hermann of Altach VII-267a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Herrgott VII-296c; Higden VII-346b; von Höffer VII-382c; Hobenbaum van der Meer VII-384b; Huber VII-506d; Hueber VII-512b; Hüfer VII-514d; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; von Hurter VII-583c; Hydatius of Lemica VII-592b; Infessura VIII-2b; Irtzlsochid VIII-259c; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266b; Janssen VIII-284d; John Malalas VIII-466c; John of Biclaro VIII-470b; John of Ephesus VIII-470b; John of Nikit VIII-475a; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; John of Vetricing VIII-481d; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; John the Deacon VIII-491b; de Joinville VIII-495b; Jordanias VIII-501d; Jörg VIII-502b; Josephus VIII-522b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Jovius, Paulus VIII-530c; Kalinka VIII-569c; Kersenbroch VIII-628c; Kervyn de Lettenhove VIII-629b; Klopp VIII-668c; Knighton VIII-670c; Kobler VIII-686c; Königshofen VIII-689b; Konrad of Lichtenau VIII-690d; Kraus VIII-699a; Kromer VIII-702b; Laderchi VIII-736d; Lafuente y Zamalloa VIII-740d; Lambek VIII-756d; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Laterra IX-13b; Laverdière IX-50a; Le Blant IX-105d; Lecoy de La Marche IX-109c; Leo Diaconus IX-174c; Le Quien IX-187d; Lescarbot IX-190b; Lindemann IX-268c; Lingard IX-270d; Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lucif IX-409d; Lupus IX-436d; Lütolf IX-463c; Lynch IX-471b; Machiavelli IX-501b; Magnus IX-536d; Mainbourg IX-540a; Mamachi IX-578a; Mann IX-603d; Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Marianus Scotus IX-662b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Marius Maximus IX-672a; Martini IX-721a; Martin of Troppau IX-733d; Matthias of Neuburg X-67d; Mechtel 105b; Meehan X-145d; Michaud X-277b; Middendorp X-285b; Miræus X-351c; Mitterelli X-406d; Moncada X-476c; Mone X-478c; Monstrellet X-511a; Montor X-544d; Morales X-556c; Moses of Chorene X-598a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münts X-640c; Muratori X-641b; Nardi X-703c; Neher X-739d; Neugart X-765a; Nithard XI-85b; Nuyens XI-172a; O'Brasin XI-193a; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Daly XI-205d; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; Oldoini XI-239d; Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; Ordericus Vitalis XI-278d; O'Reilly XI-293c; Orosius XI-322a; Orsi XI-325a; Osteinis XI-347a; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Otto of Freising XI-358d; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pagi, Antoine XI-394c; Pagi, François XI-394c; Palladius XI-425c; Papini XI-459d; Paris XI-499a; Parkinson XI-504b; Paruta XI-510c; Paulus Diaconus XI-591c; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pes XI-785c; Pistorius XII-118b; Platina XII-158b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Porter XII-285c; Pray XII-345a; Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Quirini XII-614d; Rader XII-631b; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; Ram XII-636d; von Reumont XII-798c; Reusens XII-799a; Ribas XIII-30c; Richard of Cirencester XIII-44d; Riffel XIII-54d; Rishton XIII-63d; Ritter XIII-88c; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rossi XIII-203d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; Sagar XII-324d; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sander XIII-435c; Sarpi XIII-477c; Saxo Grammaticus XIII-497a; Schannat XIII-523c; Schedel XIII-525a; Scholliner XIII-552b; Shea XIII-753b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Socrates XIV-118d; Sosomen XIV-165c; Stevenson XIV-293a; Sugar XIV-328a; Talon XIV-439a; Tassin XIV-463b; Thangmar XIV-554c; Thegan of Treves XIV-565d; Theiner XIV-565d; Theodorius Lector XIV-577b; Theophanes XIV-623a; de Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710b; Tillemont XIV-724b; Tortell XIV-779b; Toeti XIV-788c; Tournon XV-1c; Trivet XV-63b; Troke-lowe XV-63d; Ughelli XV-119b; Ulrich of Richenthal XV-124b; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; Verreux XV-364b; Vertot XV-378a; Victor Vitensis XV-415a; Villani XV-429b; Vogtö XV-501c; Vrie XV-515b; Wadding XV-521d; Wallon XV-539c; Walsingham XV-542c; Weber XV-574b; Westminster XV-597d; White, Charles Ignatius XV-611c; White, Stephen XV-612d; Widukind of Corvey XV-618b; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Newburg XV-634d; William of Poitiers XV-637b; William of Tyre XV-639b; Wipo XV-660b; Wouters XV-715b; Wyntoun XV-724a; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Zonaras XV-764a; Zosimus XV-765b
- HISTORY, Civil:** Aëtius I-177c; Alabama-240c; Alaska-246c; Albania I-253b; Albuquerque I-270c; Aldfrith I-280a; Alfred the Great I-309c; Alva I-371a; d'Amboise I-382d; America I-412c; 416c; Andalusia I-465c; von Andlaw I-468a; Antoninus Pius I-586d; Arabia I-665c; the Armada I-727d; Arsacidae I-753c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Assyria II-10b; Attilla II-61b; Augustus II-107a; Aurelianus II-108b; Aurelius Antoninus II-109a; Australia II-114a; Astecs II-169b; Babylonia II-180b; Bahama Islands II-205b; Barre II-308b; Barry II-310d; Baumgartner II-351c; Bavaria II-354b; Belgium II-395b; Bohemia II-613b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brandenburg II-738c; Brasil II-748b; Buckley II-28b; Bulgaria III-46c; Burgundy III-68a; Butler XVI-15a; Byrne III-93b; Byzantine Empire III-96d; Calvert, Cecilus III-193c; Calvert, Charles III-194b; Calvert, George III-192d; Calvert, Leonard III-194c; Canada III-231c; Caracalla III-328b; Carbonari III-330b; Caron III-373c; Carrera III-378b; Carroll, Charles of Carrollton III-379d; Carroll, Daniel III-381b; Cartier III-392a; de las Casas III-397c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Cavanagh III-468b; Centre Party XVI-20c; Champ-plain III-567b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Charles-magne III-610c; Charles V, Emperor III-625a; Charles Martel III-629b; Chauveue III-645c; Chile III-662b; China III-681a; Chivalry III-691a; Choiseul III-694b; Christina Alexandra III-722b; Cid, El III-769a; Civil Allegiance III-794a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; Colbert IV-96b; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Columbus IV-140d; Commode IV-166a; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184a; Concordata. See under Concordat; Congresses, Catholic IV-242c; Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Convocation of English Clergy IV-348d; Corcoran IV-356d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Coton IV-422b; Covenanters IV-457d; Crescentius IV-484d; Croatia IV-510b; Abp. Croke IV-514a; Crusades IV-543c; Daguesseau IV-603b; Dandolo IV-619c; Deschamps IV-665a; Decius IV-666a; Denmark IV-726c; Denonville IV-732c; Digbey IV-791a; Diodetian V-7a; Domesday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130a; Donnoe Cortes V-132b; Doria V-134b; Dubois V-177b; du Coudray V-183c; Duffy V-187a; Duprat V-205d; Edgeworth V-283b; Edward III, King of England V-321b; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; St. Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin, King of Northumbria V-523d; Edwy, King of the English V-324a; Egbert, King of England V-325b; Egfrid, King of Northumbria V-327a; Egmont, V-327c; St. Elisabeth of Portugal V-391a; Esnambuc V-540d; d'Estaing V-548d; St. Ethelbert, King of East Angles V-553b; St. Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethiopia V-566c; Ferdinand II, Emperor VI-40b; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Feudalism VI-58d; Fitzalan VI-84d; Fitzherbert VI-85a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Flanders VI-94c; Abp. Fleming VI-101b; Fleury VI-103a; Foster VI-155d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; France VI-167a; Francis I VI-207d; the Franks VI-253c; Frederick I, Emperor VI-252c; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255a; Fregeos VI-263d; Frontenac VI-310b; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Galerius VI-341a; Gallienus VI-366b; García Moreno VI-379c; Garceshe VI-384b; George the Bearded VI-457b; Gérando VI-465b; Germany VI-484d; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; Gil de Albornos VI-558c; Gioberti VI-562b; Glabrio VI-575b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gordian, Emperors VI-648d; Gordon Riots VI-649c; Górrés VI-652c; Grasse VI-728a; Gratian VI-729c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guisard VII-72d; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder Plot VII-81b; Hadrian VII-104a; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Abp. Hamilton VII-123c; Hammurabi VII-125a; Harney VII-140d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; Heeremans von Zuydwyk VII-190b; Heliogabalus VII-206c; Henry II, King of England VII-220d; Henry VIII, King of England VII-222a; Henry IV, King of France VII-225c; St. Henry II, Emperor VII-227c; Henry III, Emperor VII-228c; Henry IV, Emperor VII-230b; Henry V, Emperor VII-232a; Henry VI, Emperor VII-233c; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Heribert VII-264c; Hermann I VII-265d; Hidaigo XVI-45b; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Honorius VII-460d; Höbner VII-509c; Hugh Capet VII-515c; Hungary VII-547c; Hunyady VII-564c; Iceland VII-615d; Indo-China VII-765d; Inquisition VII-26a; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-61b; Interims VIII-77c; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VII-98c; Isabella the Catholic VIII-177a; Italy VIII-231b; Jackson VIII-260c; Jamaica VIII-271c; Japan VIII-311a; Jennings VIII-333a; Jerusalem VIII-348b; Jews and Judaism VIII-386a; Joan of Arc VIII-409c; Joseph II, Emperor VIII-508d; Jouffroy, VIII-526d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Jovianus VIII-529d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558c; Justinian I, Emperor VIII-578c; Karinthia VIII-606c; Kaunists VIII-611d; Kavanagh VIII-612d; Kemp VIII-618b; Knowntothism VIII-677a; Kosciusko VIII-694d; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; La Chaise VIII-732d; St. Ladislaus VIII-737a; La Moricière VIII-767b; Abp. Lanfranc VII-784b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; La Roche-Jacquelein IX-5d; Lausun IX-43d; La Valette IX-47a; de Laverdière IX-50a; the League IX-98d; League, German (Catholic) IX-100b; Le Moyné (family) IX-148c; Le Roy-Beaulieu XV-52d; Leslie IX-191c; Le Tellier IX-200b; Lieber IX-233c; Lombardy IX-337d; Card. Loménie de Brienne IX-340d; London IX-341c; Longstreet IX-354a; Lucas IX-404b; Lussy IX-437d; MacDonald, John IX-489b; MacMahon, Marshal IX-504d; Magna Carta IX-531b; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; von Mallinckrodt IX-571a; Mallory IX-572a; Marcian, Emperor IX-644a; Maria Theresa IX-682d; Marie Antoinette IX-685d; Mary, Queen of Scots IX-764a; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Matilda of Canossa X-49b; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Card. Maury X-72d; Maxentius, Emperor X-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximilian I X-75d; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; Maxwell X-81d; Card. Massarin IX-92a; Mecklenburg IX-107b; Medici (family) X-120a; Medici, Maria de' X-121d; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de X-186d; Mercier X-198a; Mernephta I X-208c; Merode X-205a; Mesrob X-211a; Metternich X-245a; Mexico X-251a; Middle Ages X-285c; Migration X-291b; Military Orders X-304d; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c;

Molyneux X-446c; Mongolia X-481b; Monroe, James X-508c; Monseil X-509c; Montalembert X-513b; Montcalm-Gozon X-526a; de Montfort X-540d; de Montmagny X-543b; de Montmirail X-543d; Montmorency X-544a; Moore X-552c; Moravia X-561b; Moylan X-609d; Mulholland, St. Clair X-626a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; de Navarrete X-723c; Nero X-752c; Netherlands X-769d; Newton, John XI-18d; Nihilism XI-74c; de Nogaret XI-89a; Non Expedit XI-88d; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Normandy XI-104a; Northern XI-115d; Norway XI-118a; Nothomb XI-123d; Notitia Dignitatum XI-124b; Nubia XI-147c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; O'Connell XI-200d; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; O'Hagan, Thomas XI-224b; O'Hara, XI-224d; O'Higgins (family) XI-225c; O'Idenburg XI-237c; Card. Olesnicki XI-240c; O'Loghlin XI-248d; O'Neill, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; Ordeals XI-276c; Oriffame XI-300a; O'Rourke, Patrick Henry XI-321d; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Osbold, King of Northumbria XI-334d; Ostrogoths XI-347d; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswin, King of Deira XI-349d; Otho, Emperor XI-351b; Otto I the Great XI-354a; Otto II, Emperor XI-355d; Otto III, Emperor XI-356d; Otto IV, Emperor XI-357c; Card. Pacea XI-380a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415b; Papal Arbitration XI-452a; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Peace Congresses XI-596c; Peasants, War of the XI-597d; Pellico XI-600b; Penal Laws XI-611d; Pepin the Short XI-682d; Persia XI-712b; Pertinax, Emperor XI-732b; Pezennius, Niger, Emperor XI-739b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Peter de Vineia XI-766c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Pharo XI-788d; Philip II, King of France XII-1a; Philip II, King of Spain XII-2d; Philip IV, King of France XII-4b; Philippine Islands XII-12b; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; Pisaro XII-140b; Card. Plantagenet XII-148c; Flowden XII-167d; Poland XII-181d; Carl Pole XII-201d; de Pombal XII-224a; Poor Laws XII-254d; Portugal XII-288b; Pragmatic Sanction XII-333a; Prester John XII-400c; Probus, Emperor XII-446b; Provisors, Statute of XI-516c; Prussia XI-520a; Psellus XII-545a; Pulaski XII-561a; St. Pulcheria XI-561d; Radowitz XI-631c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; Recusants, English XII-677a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Régale, Droit de XII-712c; Revolution, English XII-71c; Revolution, French XII-9a; Richard I, King of England XIII-41c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Riensi XIII-52d; Ripon XIII-62d; Rochambeau XIII-101b; Rolle Series XIII-120b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XII-123d; Rome XIII-168a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; Rosecrans XIII-191c; Rossi XIII-204d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; Rumania XIII-224d; Russel XIII-230c; Russia XIII-243b; Saavedra Ramires de Baquedano XIII-

285b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Sands, Benjamin F., XIII-437d; Sands, Hoban James XIII-437d; Sardinia XIII-474c; Sarsfield XIII-478b; Saxony XIII-497c; Scotland XIII-613c; Seleucids XIII-690a; Semmes XIII-712c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; Servia XIII-732a; Severus, Emperor XIII-743a; Shea XIII-754a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758a; Sicily XIII-772a; Sigismund, Emperor XIII-784c; Slavery XIV-38a; Slavs XIV-42a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Smith, Thomas Kilby XIV-60a; Sobieski XIV-61c; Spain XIV-176a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Squiers XIV-238d; States and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257c; St. Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Card. Stuart XIV-316c; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Tache XIV-428d; Talbot XIV-432b; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Tancred XIV-442c; Taney XIV-442d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Taschereau XIV-462c; Tallier XIV-478c; de Tencin XIV-505c; Test Oath XIV-538c; Theodorici the Great XIV-576a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thirty Years War XIV-648b; Thompson XIV-704b; Thonissen XIV-705b; Thundering Legion XIV-711b; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-711d; Tiberius, Emperor XIV-717c; Tilly XIV-724c; Titus, Emperor XIV-746c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; de Tracy XV-6b; Trajan, Emperor XV-15c; Treason XV-26d; Treham XV-37d; Truce of God XV-68d; Turgot XV-92b; Turkish Empire XV-98a; Ulloa XV-122d; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; United States XV-157c; Ursperger Chronicle XV-225c; Uruguay XV-231d; Valens XV-263c; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255d; Valerian XV-256c; Vandals XV-268b; Varga, Mexia XV-273c; Vaudreuil XV-311a; Venezuela XV-328a; Verrassano XV-364a; Vespasian XV-379d; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384a; Veto, Royal XV-392d; Vignes XV-425d; Villehardouin XV-430c; Villeneuve-Barcemont XV-431a; Visigoths XV-478c; Vitellius, Emperor XV-488d; Vladimir the Great XV-497d; von Gagern XV-508b; Wales XV-534a; Wallenstein XV-538b; Walsh, Robert XV-541c; Ward James Harman XV-551a; Weld, Fred. Aloysius XV-579b; Whipple, Amiel Weeks XV-608d; White, Stephen Malory XV-613a; Widukind XV-618a; Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; William of Waynebete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William the Conqueror XV-642d; Windthorst XV-655b; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Wörndle XV-709a; Zell XV-754a; Zolkiewski XV-763c

HISTORY, Ecclesiastical VII-365a; Abyssinia I-76b; Africa I-188b; African Church I-191b; Astulph, Lombard King I-237c; Albania I-254a; Alexandria, Church of I-300d; Card. Allen I-322a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Altar I-362b; America I-412c; Anastasius Bibliothecarius VII-375b; Andlaw I-468a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-503b; Annals,

Ecclesiastical I-531b; Antioch I-567b; St. Antoninus VII-375b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arabia I-660d; Archaeology VII-372c; Archives, Ecclesiastical I-696a; Armenia I-736c; Arnauld (family) I-742a; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Articles, Organic I-756a; Asia I-781a; Asia Minor I-787b; Assemblies of the French Clergy I-795c; Assises of Clarendon I-802b; Assises of Jerusalem II-114a; Athens II-43b; Australia II-114a; Austro-Hungarian Monarchy II-121c; auxiliary sciences VII-871c; Avignon II-158c; Baden, Grand Duchy of II-194b; Bar-Hebraeus VII-375a; Bartholomew of Lucca VII-375b; Bavaria II-355c; Bede VII-375c; Belgium II-395b; bibliography VII-371c; Bohemia II-613c; Bollandists VII-378c; Byzantine chronicles VII-374d; Cesar Baronius VII-376b; Canada II-231c; Cassiodorus VII-374c; "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-534c; characteristics VII-368c; Charlemagne III-612d; 616c; Chinese rites III-671c; Chorepiscopi XVI-24d; Christendom III-699c; the Christian Empire VII-368a; Christianity VII-365c; Chronicles VII-374c; Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Chronology VII-372a; the Church VII-365d; 367d; Clerics, Laicos IV-50c; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Compendios IV-156b; Concordata. See under Concordats; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Contarini IV-323d; Conwell, Henry IV-349d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Abp. Corrigan IV-395d; Councils. See under Councils; General; Counter-Reformation IV-437b; Abp. Corrigan IV-446d; Councils VII-375c; Cresset IV-489c; Crétin IV-487b; Crusades VII-365c; Cullen IV-584c; Abp. Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; Darboy IV-634b; De Laile IV-698b; Demers IV-700b; Denaut IV-717d; Denmark IV-724b; development VII-369c; 376a; Diether of Isenbourg IV-789a; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; diplomacies VII-371c; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; division VII-367b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; Bp. Doyle V-151a; Abp. Droste-Vischering V-161c; Abp. Dupin V-192d; Bp. Dupanloup V-202a; Easter controversy V-228a; Bp. Eberhard V-242a; Egbert, Abp. of Trier V-325d; Egbert, Abp. of York V-326b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; St. Eliah VII-374b; Ems (1786), Congress of V-409b; England V-431b; epigraphy VII-372b; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Erchembert VII-375c; Ernst of Heesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Erthal, Franz Ludwig von V-525d; Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph von V-526a; Abp. Ezkyl V-538c; Abp. Ethelbert V-554a; Abp. Ethelhard V-555a; Europe V-609a; European chronicles and annals VII-375d; Eusebius of Dorylaeum V-622a; Evagrius of Antioch VII-373d; Evangelical Church V-642d; Evodius V-653d; Faundus of Hermiane V-751a; Farnese V-788c; Febronianism VI-23d; Fénelon VI-35b; Card. Feuch VI-50d; feudalism VI-61c; 62d; 63c; Finland VI-76c; Fischer XVI-40d; Abp. Fitzralph VI-86d; Flanders VI-94c; Bp. Fleming VI-101a; Floadoard VII-375c; France VI-167a; 185a; Frankenberg VI-235d; Gallia Christiana VI-350c; Gallitzin VI-367d; Galura VI-371b; Gardiner VI-383a; Gaul VI-395b; Gebhard

III of Constance VI-402a; Geissel VI-405b; Gennadius II VI-416b; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; and geography VII-372a; Abp. Gerard VI-466b; Germany VI-484d; Gerson VI-531c; Giberti VI-549d; Giffard, Bonaventura VI-551a; Giffard, Godfrey VI-551b; Giffard, Wm. VI-552a; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Gil de Albornos VI-558c; Goldwell VI-631c; Gonzaga, Card. Erolo VI-635a; Gonzaga, Card. Scipione VI-635b; Card. Goossens VI-648b; Goes VI-663a; Abp. Graham VI-718d; Bp. Grant VI-726d; Granville VI-727b; Greece VI-737a; Greek Church VII-766a; Greek Orthodox writers VII-380b; Gregory of Tours VII-374d; Greenland VI-778b; Griffiths, Thomas VII-33c; Guidonis VII-375b; Guilds VII-68b; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder plot VII-82d; Günther of Cologne VII-88a; Hanover VII-128a; Harlay (family) VII-137a; Harrison, Wm. VII-143c; Abp. Hatto VII-149d; Haymo of Halberstadt VII-375b; Card. Haynald VII-161c; Henry of Diessenhofen VII-375b; Bp. Hercules VII-242a; Heraldry VII-243a; 372d; Hierarchy of the early Church VII-326a; Hegychius of Jerusalem VII-373b; Hilduin VII-354b; Hinemar, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; Hinemar, Bishop of Leon VII-357d; Holland VII-337a; Holy Roman Empire VII-368b; Card. Hosius VII-473b; Abp. Houghton VII-500a; Card. Howard VII-502d; Hubert, Jean François VII-508a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; Abp. Hughes VII-516b; Hungary VII-547c; India VII-728c; Indo-China VII-774d; Inscription VII-26a; Inscriptions, early Christian VIII-424; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-61b; intercession, Episcopal VIII-72d; Investigations VII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d; St. Isidore of Seville VII-374d; Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-188c; Abp. Isip VIII-191b; Italy VII-231a; Abp. Jaenbert VIII-267d; Japan VIII-306d; Jerusalem VII-346b; Jews and Judaism VII-265c; VIII-386a; Jocelin of Wells VIII-418c; John of Antioch VIII-468d; John of Ephesus VII-374a; John of Nikiu VII-373d; John Talsia VIII-485c; John the Faster VIII-493c; Julius, Africanus VIII-375a; Kandie, Michael VII-365a; Abp. Karnkowski VIII-608a; Bp. Kennedy VIII-616d; Kenrick, Francis Patrick VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619a; Bp. von Ketteler VIII-629d; Abp. Kilwardby VIII-644b; Card. Klel VIII-666b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; La fèche VIII-733b; Card. La luserne VIII-760d; Lamennais VIII-762b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lanfranc VIII-784b; Card. Lang VIII-787a; Card. Langenieux VIII-788a; Card. Langham VIII-791a; and language, study of VII-371b; Lapsi IX-1b; Abp. Laaki IX-11a; Laval IX-45d; Card. Lavergne IX-50d; Le Coz IX-106c; Leprosy IX-111d; Leprosy IX-182a; L'Espital IX-209b; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; Bp. Lindanus IX-267c; Liita (family) IX-293d; Lockhart, William IX-321d; Lombard, Peter IX-336a; London IX-337a; Card. Lorenzano IX-357a; Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b;

- Card. McCabe IX-484a; Abp. McCloskey IX-485b; Bp. McCloskey IX-488d; Bp. Macdonnell IX-489d; Bp. MacFarland IX-492c; Abp. MacHale IX-499a; Bp. MacMahon IX-507d; Madagascar IX-509c; Maginn, Edward XVI-59b; Card. Manning IX-604d; Abp. Maréchal IX-651b; Maronites IX-683c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Konrad IX-728c; Card. Martinuzzi IX-735a; Mathew, Theobald X-47a; Card. Mathieu X-48b; Card. Masarin X-92a; Card. Melchers X-156b; Melchites X-157c; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Pedro Gonzaless de X-187b; Mennas, Patriarch of Alexandria X-190a; Bp. Mermillod X-208b; St. Mesrop VII-374b; method VII-366b; methodology VII-371c; Mexico, Inquisition X-262d; Michael Cæsarulus X-273a; Middle Ages X-285c; Abp. Migazzi X-288b; Abp. Milde X-302a; Milner, John X-315a; von Militis X-318d; missionary activity VII-368d; Missions. See under Missions; Monasteries, suppression of X-453a; Monuments VII-370d; Card. Morone X-575a; Card. Morton X-582a; Moeses of Chorene VII-374a; Bp. Moylan X-609c; Bp. Mrak X-624d; Abp. Murray X-646b; nature VII-365a; Bp. Nausea X-719d; Abp. Neale X-728d; Nectarius X-737a; Nereus (I-IV) X-754b; Netherlands X-756d; Card. Newman X-794d; Nicephorus Callistus VII-375a; Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; Card. de Noailles XI-85c; Normandy XI-104a; Norway XI-120b; Notitia Episcopatum XI-124c; Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africae XI-125b; Nubia XI-147c; Numismatics VII-372c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; Card. Odescalchi XI-206c; Bp. Odo XI-210a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; Office VII-367c; Bp. O'Fihely XI-221c; Bp. O'Hely XI-225a; Bp. O'Herlahy XI-225b; Abp. O'Hurley XI-228b; Old Catholics XI-235b; Old Chapter XI-236d; Bp. Oldham XI-239c; Olericus Vitalis VII-375b; O'Reilly, Edmund, Abp. of Armagh XI-293c; O'Reilly, Hugh, Abp. of Armagh XI-294b; Orosius VII-374c; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Card. Osmat XI-342b; Osanam XI-378a; Card. Pacca XI-380a; palmography VII-371b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414c; Card. Pallavicino XI-426c; Pandolph XI-441a; Papacy VII-368c; XI-451b; Papal Arbitration XI-452b; Papal elections XI-456a; Paphnutius XI-457b; Patrology XI-560a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulus Warnfried VII-375c; Bp. Pavillon XI-594c; Abp. Pecham XI-599d; Bp. Percok XI-600b; Bp. Pellissier XI-609d; Penal Laws XI-611d; periods VII-370a; XI-701a; Persecutions VII-368a; XI-703d; 707a; Persia XI-720d; Card. Persico XI-725d; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Peter Mongus XI-770a; Peterpence XI-774a; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Card. Peyto XI-785a; Bp. Pfing XI-787a; Philip of Side VII-373b; Philostorgius VII-373b; Photius VII-373b; Card. Piccolomini-Ammannatti XII-74a; Card. Pie XII-76a; Piedmont XII-76c; Bp. Pilgrim XII-99c; Piusvereund XI-139c; Abp. Plegmund XII-164a; Bp. Pleissin XII-165d; Poland XII-189a; Abp. Polding XII-201b; Card. Pole XII-201d; Card. Polignac XII-212c; Pope XII-260d; Abp. Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-298b; Abp. Precipiano XII-375c; Preston, Thomas Scott XII-402d; Propaganda, Congregation of XII-456a; Protestantism VII-369a; XII-495a; Bp. Prudentius XII-518d; Prussia XII-520a; Bp. Psaume XII-544c; Pullen, Robert XII-563a; Abp. Purcell XII-570a; Puritans XII-581b; Abp. Quelen XII-600b; Bp. Rabbulus XII-619a; Bp. Râss XII-650c; Ratherius of Verona XII-651a; Bp. Rauscher XII-660d; Reductions of Paraguay XII-668d; Reformation VII-369a; XII-700b; Regesta, Papal XII-715d; and Renaissance VII-368d; Card. de Retz XII-797b; Richard de la Vergne XIII-43c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Rinuccini XIII-61a; Robert of Courçon XIII-96c; Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Bp. Roger XIII-111b; Roman Catholic XIII-121d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Rome XIII-166a; Bp. Roskovani XIII-194b; Bp. Rostock XIII-205b; Bp. Rothe XIII-207b; Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219b; Rufinus VII-374b; Russell, Charles Wm. XIII-231b; Russell, Richard XIII-231c; Russia XIII-253d; Abp. Rvan XIII-282c; Sabinus of Heraclea VII-373b; Card. Sadoletto XIII-324b; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; Saint-Victor XIII-388d; Bp. Salamon XIII-395a; Bp. Sampson XIII-422c; Sander, Nicholas XIII-435d; Bp. Savaric XIII-488c; Saxony XIII-497c; Schism XIII-529a; Schism, Eastern VII-368b; XIII-635b; Schism, Western VII-368c; XIII-539a; Schönborn (family) XIII-553c; Schwarzenberg XIII-595c; scope VII-366a; Scotland XIII-613c; and Scripture VII-372d; Bp. Seghers XIII-682d; Serbia XIII-732a; Severian XIII-742a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Bp. Sherwood XIII-757d; Sibour XIII-769c; Bp. Sicard XIII-770d; Sicily XIII-772c; Card. Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; Card. Sirloto XIV-27c; slavery XIV-36a; Bp. Slomšek XIV-57a; Bp. Smith XIV-59b; Smith, Richard XIV-59c; Socrates VII-373b; Sophronius XIV-148a; sources VII-370b; Sosomen VII-373c; Spain XIV-170a; Abp. Spalding XIV-208b; Spinola XIV-216d; Spontanum XIV-235b; Sphragistics VII-372c; state absolutism VII-369b; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257d; statistics VII-372b; XIV-269a; Abp. Strain XIV-313a; Bp. Strosmayer XIV-316a; Bp. Sully XIV-329b; Sulpicius Severus VII-374c; Sweden XIV-348a; Switzerland XIV-362a; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; Synods. See under Councils; Syria XIV-401c; Abp. Taché XIV-427c; Talbot, James XIV-432a; Talbot, Peter XIV-432d; Talbot, Thomas XIV-434b; Bp. Tanner XIV-444d; Tanucci XIV-449a; Abp. Theobald XIV-567c; Abp. Theodore XIV-571a; Theodoret VII-373c; Theodoros Lector VII-373c; Theonas XIV-622d; Theophilus XIV-635c; Thomas of Beekington XIV-693b; Bp. Thos XIV-707b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; Timotheus of Berytus VII-373b; Bp. Titus XIV-746b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; and tradition VII-371a; Trent, Council of VII-369a; Card. Tournon XV-1a; Abp. Troy XV-66d; Truchsess von Waldburg XV-69b; Trustee System XV-71a; Tschiderer su Gleifheim XV-79b; Bp. Tunstall XV-91a; Twiketal XV-106b; Ultramontaniam XV-125a; Unam Sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Union of Brest XV-130b; Universality VII-367c; Valverde XV-265a; Van de Veyer XV-270c; Vatican Council VII-369b; Card. Vaughan XV-311d; Vaughan, Roger Wm. XV-315a; Vas XV-317b; Venezuela XV-329a; Bp. Verecundus XV-352c; Bp. Verot XV-363c; Bp. Vertin XV-377d; Abp. Vicari XV-403b; Bp. Victor XV-412a; Wales XV-534d; Bp. Walmsley XV-539d; Bp. Walsh XV-542b; Walter of Merton XV-544a; Abp. Warham XV-554b; Bp. Wartenberg XV-557a; Bp. Weathers XV-572c; Weedall, Henry XV-575b; Bp. Weis XV-577a; Weld (family) XV-578c; von Wessenberg XV-590c; Whitty, Robert XV-615c; Card. Wiseman XV-670c; Withmann, George Michael XV-679c; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Ximenes de Cisneros XV-729d; Zacharias VII-373c; Bp. Zangerle XV-749d; Bp. Ziegler XV-768b
- Histria, ancient province IV-510c
Hita, Gines Pérez de. See Pérez de Hita
Hitchin, Apostolic school XIII-587c
Hithim. See Hethites
Hitotsubashi. See Keiki
Hittin, battle (1187) VI-795c
Hittites. See Hethites
Hitzmair, Rudolf, Bishop of Lins IX-275b
Hitto, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm, at Münster X-640b
HITTORP, MELCHIOR VII-380c; XIII-72b; on Office, Divine XI-219b
Hitz, John, education of deaf V-318d
Hitze, Franz, politician VI-514b
Hitzelberger, A.L., Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
Hitzfelder, Johann Adam, philosopher VII-87b
Hitzig, Edward, physiological investigation IV-139c
—Ferdinand, exegete IV-162b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on Psalms XII-539b; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Zacharias XV-743b
Hitzkirch, Convention of (1528) III-290b
Huan-Tsung, Chinese Emperor XIV-448c; edict III-669b
Huen-kien-shang-ti, deity XIV-448b
Hivite. See Hevite
Hixem II, Caliph of Cordova IX-179b
Hizhiall, ancestor of Sophonias. See Eschias
Hizmech (Arzaveth) VI-434d
Hjalti, Icelandic VII-616c
HLADNIK, FRANZ VON PAULA VII-380c
Hlas, periodical, Brinn XI-670a; Cleveland IV-57c; St. Louis II-621d
Hlavaty, Václav, writer IV-600d
Hlothere (Leutherius), Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
H. L. S., abbr. I-26d
Hudovicianum, charter XIV-261c
H. M. F. F., abbr. I-26d
Ho, Joachim, martyr VIII-714a
Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor IX-349b; VII-702c
Hoadly, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
Hoonnes Mordentis, grammarian XIII-782a
Hoe, Matthew F. and Fleming VI-100d
Hoare, Benjamin, writer II-119c; 119d; 120c
Hobab VI-440c
Hobab III-776c; X-597b
- Hobah. See Hobab
Hoban, James, architect VIII-142a; White House XV-558b
—Michael John, Bishop of Scranton XIII-633d; at American College I-424b; in labour disputes I-684d
Hobancok, deity IV-688d
HOBART, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-380d; church II-116a; 116c
—Basil, mission II-228d
—Garret A., Vice President XV-177d
—John Henry, Bishop, and Barber II-287a; and Ives VIII-257a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
—Town, Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
Hobbes, John Oliver. See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
—Robert, death V-477d
—Thomas, atomism XII-28c; authority II-140a; conscience IV-272a; 274d; Deism I-622a; egotism XII-29c; ethics V-559c; evil V-652a; free will VI-261c; and Gassendi VII-391d; Hedonism VII-188b; human nature X-716b; individualism, political VII-761d; intellect VIII-67d; logic IX-327d; man, natural state of XIV-77c; materialism XII-28c; natural law IX-79a; XI-191c; on Pentateuch IV-492c; property XII-463c; scepticism V-142a; sensism V-407d; soul XIV-156c; and Spinoza XIV-218c; Utilitarianism XV-241d; on will XV-625b
Hobby, in Bible I-524d
—Ernest, writer II-120c
Hoberg, John Godfrey, on Biblical Commission II-557c; Biblical MS. XV-519b; on Eve I-131a; Pentateuch XI-654a; 655a; Psalm titles XII-573a
Hobhouse, L. T., ethics IV-268d; X-550a
Hoboken, New Jersey, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; hospital VII-258a
Hobrecht, Jacobus, composer XI-230c; 525d
Hoby, Sir Edward and Floyd VI-122c
Hoccleve. See Occleve
Hoch, Anthony, Hungarian study VII-546b
—Franz Ulrich Theodor. See Äpinus
—Louis-Lazare, at Bantrey Bay X-609c; at Quiberon XV-272a
Hochberg, Otto von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
Hocheim, battle (1813) X-698b
Hochelaga XIII-231c; VII-573b; X-547c; Carmelite convent III-369a
Hochkirch, battle (1758) IX-664d; XIII-623d
Hochland, periodical, Germany XI-679d
Hochle, Leopold, Abbot of Wettlingen XV-607b
Ho-chou, capture (1781) III-680c
Höchst, Herman von; and Nicholas and Strasburg XI-64d
Hochstadt, Conrad von. See Conrad of Hochstadt
Hochstraten, Jacob van. See Hoogstraten, Jacob van
Hochungarra Indians XV-657d
Hochwürden, Monsignor, address I-139c
Hochwürdigster, address I-139c; Herr Prälat I-139c
Hock, Karl Franz von, and Günther VII-87a
Höckelmann, Ansgar, Abbot of Erdington V-518a
Hocknell, Richard, death V-478b
Hockniscourt, Marshal, Gerona VI-530b
Hoda, Al, periodical XIII-85b
Hoddesdon, England, convent III-296d
Hodegetria, Madonna XI-397c
Hodjovsky, John IV-599d
Hödel, criminal VI-513c
Hodenosance Indians VIII-168d
Hodermarszky, Joseph, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
Hodfilter, Iodokus, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d

- Hodge, Charles, commentator IV-500c
 —Hugh Lenox, physician I-47c; X-141d
 Hodgkin, socialist XIV-63a
 Hodgkins, John, and Parker I-492c
 Hodgson, Joseph, and Beate II-529c
 —Richard, psychical investigation XIV-223a; Theosophical investigation XIV-627a
 —Shadworth, and Realism XII-34b
 —SYDNEY VII-381c; martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 611d
 Hodge, Constitution of Boniface IX VII-420c
 Hodin, Félix, chronicler VI-351a
 Hodinonyoni Indians VIII-108d
 Hoday, Andrew, Apostolic visitor VI-748c
 Hodos VI-440c; and Cades III-130d
 Hodson, George, and Philipps De Lisle IV-698c
 —Sydney, martyr. See Hodgson
 Hoebner, Karl, editor XI-679c
 Hoëceitas, Sootist teaching V-196d; VII-763b
 Hoecken, Adrian XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Kalispel Indians VIII-594a; and Ravalli XII-662a; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
 Hoegen, Christian X-272c; XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; in Kansas VII-601b; Pottawatomie IX-102d; Sioux XIV-19d; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
 Hoefnagel, map of London IX-344b
 Hoel, Bishop of Le Mans VII-350d
 Hoendervangers, in Kimberley VIII-645d
 Hoerlin, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
 Hoensbroeck, de, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
 Hoerner, James, in Virginia XV-457c; 606b
 Hoeufft, Jacob Henry, Latin literature IX-31d
 Hoeven, seminary founded II-752c
 Hoever, Philip, foundation XII-248d
 Hoey, John Cashel, editor XI-681d
 Hofacker, Karl Christopher, jurist IX-83d
 Hofbauer, Clement. See Clement Mary Hofbauer, Saint
 Hofen, Priory of XV-576c
 Höfen, Johann V. von. See Dantiscus
 HOFER, ANDREAS VII-381d; VI-509a; portrait VII-382a; and Feilmoer IV-26d; and Speckbacher XIV-211a
 —Stephen IV-88c; and Bartholomies VII-440a
 Hoffaus, Paul, catechism XIII-121d
 Höfding, Harald, associationism II-4b; on fetishism VI-53c; philosophy, history of XII-33c; substance XIV-323c
 Hoffer, Louis, Louisville VII-418b
 Hoffmann, Andreas, Abbot of Leubus IX-204b
 —Christopher Ludwig, medicinal regulations VI-326a
 —E. T. A., writer VI-526b
 —Friedrich, physician X-132b
 —J., editor XI-679b
 —Johann, and Bolsano II-644a
 —J. C. K., von, commentator IV-162b; on synoptics XIV-392d
 —J. G., taxation reform XII-527d
 Hoffmeister, Johannes, Augustinian VII-283c
 Hofkalender, statistics XIV-273a
 Hofkammerarchiv VII-34a
 HOFLER, KONSTANTIN VON VII-382c; V-95a; on parallelism XI-475a
 Hofman, Moriz, physician X-131d
 Hofmann, John, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
 —J. V., Stapf, revision of XIV-248c
 —Karl Gottl. and Febronius VI-24d
 —Melchior, Anabaptist I-446b
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, poet VI-528c
 Hofmannswaldau, Christian von, writer VI-522c
 Hofmeier, Max Friedrich, physician X-141d
 Hofmeister, Sebastian, and Zwingli XV-774a
 Hofstätter, Henry von, seminary XI-520b
 Höfudhlaussn (Egill Skallagrímsson) VII-618b
 Hogan, Indian dwelling VII-749b
 —Edmund VIII-123b; 124a
 —James Francis II-119b; 120a; 120c; on Australia II-115c; 110b
 —John, sculptor II-51b; Sulpician XIV-331d
 —JOHN BAPTIST VII-383c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Glennon XIII-362c; at Kansas City VIII-602b; at St. Joseph XIII-357a
 —Morris, Syracuse, diocese of XIV-398b
 —Nicholas, missionary XI-731c
 —P. Albany I-257b
 —William, schism III-347c; IV-349d; VIII-618b; XI-794c
 Hogsburg, N. Y., church founded XI-222d
 Hogarth, William, artist I-176c; Bedlam II-388a
 —William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
 Hogarty, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
 Hogen monogatari, Japanese work VIII-314a
 Hoger, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
 Hogerbeets, arrest of VII-109a
 Hogg, James, writer XIII-626d
 —John, martyr V-476b; VII-354d
 Hoham. See Oham
 Hohenaltheim, Synod of (916) I-751c; VIII-425d
 HOHENBAUM VAN DER MEER, MORITZ VII-384b
 Hohenberg, Albert of, Bishop of Freising X-631d
 —Heinrich VI von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
 HOHENBURG, convent VII-384c; 294a; XI-207d; Saint Odilia, tomb XI-207d
 Hohenems, Marco Sittico. See Altempe
 Hohenfriedberg, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
 Hohenfurt, monastery II-614d; XII-340a; XV-624a; parishes II-615a
 Hohenheim, Theophrastus von. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
 —Wilhelm Bombast von XI-468a
 Hohenlandenberg, Hugo von, Bishop of Constance XV-773a
 Hohenlimburg, Protestant territory XV-604a
 Hohenlohe, Albrecht von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
 —Chlodwig, Prime minister of Germany VI-514d
 —Franz Karl von, Bishop of Augsburg II-70c
 —Frederick I. von, Bishop of Bamberg III-243d
 —George I. von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
 —Princess Sophie, tomb III-225c
 Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, Prince von, dispensation V-410b
 Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Gustav Adolphus, cardinal, tomb III-225c
 HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, ALEXANDER LEOPOLD VII-384d; Döllinger V-95b
 Hohenmölsen, battle (1080) VI-490a; 624c; VII-231b
 Hohenstaufen, House of, fall III-703a; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and Guelphs VI-492c; in Italy XV-212d; and papacy I-127d; religious policy XIV-772a; Sicily VIII-232c; and Welf VII-57b
 —Henry, Prince, death II-501b
 —Otto von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
 Hohenstein, Galeazzo von Thun und. See Thun und Hohenstein
 Hohenwart, Sigismund von, Bishop of Linz IX-274c
 Hohenwarth, Sigismund, Anton, archbishop II-128d; and Hofbauer II-129b; and Werner II-129b; XV-589d
 Hohenzollern, House of, Brandenburg VI-497a; XII-520b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b
 —Eitel Frederick von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; and Jesuits VII-129d
 —Karl von, Prince, minister XII-530a
 —Katharina von, Princess; and Wolter II-451d
 Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Church in VI-266d
 Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Church in VI-266d
 Hohol, Jonas, and Union of Brest XV-131a
 Hohorst, monastery XII-275b
 Hoin, J. H., ophthalmologist X-135c
 Hoiste. See Host
 Hoitfeld, Count Moltke, convert IV-726a
 Hojeda, Diego de, writer XIV-199c
 —Stephen, Jesuit IX-659c; XV-109b
 —See Ojeda
 Hojo, Japanese clan VIII-311d
 Hokiang, New Zealand, Pom-pallier, mission of II-63b; XI-41c
 Hokkeishu, Buddhist sect. See Nichiren
 Hok-light VIII-769b
 Hokusai, artist VIII-314d
 Hokusho. See Crown, Order of the
 Ho-kwan-tze, philosopher XIV-447c
 Hokyo Bampo, review VIII-306b
 Holahan, Amanda, bequest XV-58a
 Holar, ancient See VII-616c; XVI-45d
 Holbach, Paul Henry, Baron d', atheism II-42a; materialism V-407d; X-42c; psychological teaching XII-546d; "Système de la Nature" V-420d
 Holbeach, Henry, Bishop, at Lincoln IX-267b; at Rochester XIII-102c
 Holbein, Ambrose VII-385c
 —HANS, the Elder VII-385b; at Augsburg II-75a; 78a; and Burckmair III-64d; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; Nativity (ill.) VII-facing 384; Presentation (ill.) VII-facing 384
 —Hans, the Younger VII-385c; (ill.) XI-102; Dance of Death IV-618a; (ill.) IV-617d; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-265c; Erasmus (ill.) V-facing 512; Henry VIII VII-223; Blessed John Fisher VIII-463c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-692c; Warham, William XV-555a; Wolsey (ill.) XV-685d
 —J. Christ, missionary VI-481b
 —Michael VII-385b
 —Sigmund VII-385d
 Holberg, Ludwig IV-731a; at Copenhagen IV-352b
 Holborn Viaduct, London IX-346b
 Holcomb, Judge, Bible suit X-730d
 Holcot, Robert XII-366d
 Hold, prophetae VIII-523d; XII-478d
 HOLDEN, HENRY VII-385d; and Cresv IV-486d
 —Richard VII-385d
 Holder, William V-317a
 Hölderlin, Friedrich, writer VI-525b
 Holdings, Small, Belgium I-227c; British I-227c
 Holmund, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 Holford, Thomas, martyr V-476a; X-582c
 Holgate, Robert, Bishop, at Landaff IX-316b; and Sempringham VI-557a; at York XV-734c
 Holger, Bishop of Bremen VII-121b
 Holguin, Mariano, Bishop of Huara VII-506c
 Holiday, Richard, martyr VII-354d
 Ho-lin, Karakorum III-682a; X-481b
 HOLINESS VII-386b
 Holiness, papal title I-138a
 —Bands, in Indiana, statistics VII-742b
 —Law of X-583c
 —Methodists, in Persia XI-725b
 Holkott, Robert XIV-702c; and Nominalism XIV-592a
 Holl, Karl "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a
 Höl, Maximilian. See Hell
 HOLLAND VII-386d
 —art: V-255d; Cornelias, Jacob IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelis V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Mor, Antonis X-555d
 —Church in I-442b; VII-387b; 392a; XII-502a; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; Augustinians VII-282a; Benedictines II-455c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a; Bois le Duc, decrees II-625c; Carmelites III-364a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Chapters III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Dominicans XII-369a; education VII-392d; emancipation VII-391a; Franciscans XIV-643c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; Good Shepherd VI-648a; hierarchy, restoration of VII-391c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility XV-305b; interuncions IX-119d; Jansenism VIII-293c; XIV-278a; Lassarists X-364c; marriage IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; missions, popular X-393d; Norbertines XII-391d; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-566b; periodicals XI-680c; persecutions VII-387d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensians XII-391a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical XII-325c; in public life VII-392d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; statistics XIV-272a; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a
 —Geography: Bois le Duc II-625b; Haarlem VII-95a; Roermond XIII-110b; Utrecht XV-245d
 —History: and Belgium II-397a; 399a; IV-665b; VII-390b; 390d; and Brazil I-414a; and Burgundy III-64d; and China VII-684a; concordat (1827) VII-96c; 96d; 390d; and Denmark VII-109a; and France VII-389b; X-692b; Freemasonry IX-788b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; and Japan VII-312d; kingdom I-442b; VII-390a; manuscripts IX-620a; marriage I-208c; and New Guinea X-784c; population, statistics VII-392c; and Portugal II-748d; progress VII-388c; rebellion I-371b; VII-387b; reformation VII-387c; Republic VII-387a; revolution VII-389b; and Revolution, American XV-163d; Roman institute VIII-64a; and Siam XIII-765d; Thirty Years

- War XIV-650b; 656d; 657d; treaty (1839) II-400b
- HOLLAND, Legislation:** (1806) VII-389c; (1810) VII-386d; (1814) VII-390a; Fundamental Law II-397c; punishment, capital XII-569c; trustees, lay XV-71c
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Infralesperianism XII-378c; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism IX-460c; 463b; Mennonites X-190d; Socinians XIV-114a; temperance XIV-485a; 485d
- statistics** XIV-482c; 484a. *See* Netherlands: Low Countries
- Henry**, and Clark, John I-467c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a
- Hugh**, death V-477d
- John**, *See* Sergeant, John
- Richard**, writer XIII-623c
- Robert**, death V-478a
- THOMAS, VENERABLE** VII-393a; Corbie, Ambrose VII-355b
- Thomas Erskine**, on contract IV-333d; 334a
- Amerikan**, periodical VII-395b
- Hollanders**, Cornelis de V-431a
- Hollanders**, in Canada III-229b
- IN THE UNITED STATES** VII-393b; 394b; XV-155b; Catholics VII-394c; characteristics VII-395d; communities and churches VII-395b; history VII-393b; journalism VII-395b; organization VII-394d; schools VII-394d
- Hollandicus**, Stephanus, medal-list XI-158d
- Holland**, V. Alcock XVI-61c
- Hollar**, David, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; on Presadman XII-371b
- Holle**, Eberhard von, apostate IX-402a
- Hollerius**, Jacques. *See* Houllier
- Hollowell**, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Holliday**, Richard, martyr V-476b
- Holligen**, town, hospital II-508b
- Holliman**, Ezekiel II-279d
- Hollow Syria**. *See* Celseyria
- Hollowick**, J., canonist IX-65d
- Holly**, on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430a
- Hollywood**, hospital, Galloway VII-494c
- Holm**, plant, in Bible XII-154b
- Holman**, Lady Anastasia, and Challoner III-564c
- George**, and Challoner III-564c; and Gother VI-665a
- Holme**, Orkney Island XI-316d
- Holmes**, George F. XV-457d
- Germain**, death V-478b
- JOHN** VII-396a; XIII-756d
- Mrs. Lavalette Floyd**, conversion XV-457d
- Oliver Wendell**, and Dwight XVI-37a; and obstetrics X-141d
- Placida** III-91d
- Robert**, Biblical scholar IV-499d
- Robert**, martyr V-477b
- Thomas**, and Englefield V-471d
- Holobolos**, Manuel, poet III-119b
- HOLOCAUST** VII-396b; altar I-360b; 361a; XIV-499c; burnt offering XIII-314a; Chanaanites VII-396c; classes VII-396d; derivation VII-396b; Hebrews VII-396d; XI-812c; in Job VII-414d; kinds VII-396d; Pentecost XI-661d; Phoenicians XIII-311d; purposes VII-396d; ritual VII-396c; and sacrifice XIII-318d; victims VII-396c
- Holofernes**, Bethulia, siege of VII-581b; and Judith VIII-554a
- Holon**, Mount, Juda VI-440c
- Holowczyz**, Stephen de Holowczyz, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Sandomir XIII-437a
- Holowinski**, Ignaz, Archbishop of Mohilev X-429c
- Holste**, Lucas. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein**, Duchy of, Catholicism IV-725c; and Prussia IV-729d; and Sweden XIV-352a; St. Vicelinus in XV-404b. *See* Schleswig-Holstein
- Lucas**. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein-Gottorp**, House of XIV-353b
- Holstein-Ledeburg**, Count, convert IV-726a
- Holsten**, Karl Christian Johannes, theologian XV-84a; on St. Paul XI-569c
- HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS** VII-397a; and Anima College I-514d; and Lambeck VIII-756d; on Liber Diurnus IX-216b; on rules XII-761d
- Holzanski**, Prince Paul, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Holt**, Worcestershire font (ill.) II-facing 274
- John**, Lord Chief Justice, on privilege XIII-656c
- Joseph** VIII-129a
- William**, and Heywood, Jasper VII-319c
- HOLTET, KARL VON** VII-397c
- Hölyt**, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, poet VI-524b
- Holtzendorf**, Ernst Conrad, surgeon X-133b
- Father von**, on equal suffrage XV-692a
- Franz von**, encyclopedia V-417c
- Holtzmann**, Heinrich Julius, exegete IV-162b; 495d; XIV-531b; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Colossians IV-134a; on early Church II-581c; III-750b; encyclopedia V-417b; on miracles X-344b; St. James, Epistle XIII-162b; on St. John's Gospel VIII-442b; on St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c
- Holub**, Emil, writer IV-600d
- Holwell**, Z., and Tieffenthaler, Joseph XIV-723a
- HOLY AGONY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF** VII-397d; XIV-123b
- Agony**, Sisters of Charity of the. *See* Charity of the Holy Agony, Sisters of
- ALLIANCE** VII-398b; I-1d; VI-509c; VII-399b; and Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Alexander I VII-399a; Church and State VII-398c; and Metternich VII-398d; 399c; religious character VII-398b; and Spain XIV-185c; and United States XV-167a
- and Immaculate Heart of Mary**, Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate
- Angels**, church, Constantinople, Michael Camularius, tomb X-274a; college, Buffalo III-39c; (ill.) III-facing 38
- Apostles** Basilica, Metz, St. Arnulf's relics I-752c; church, Constantinople IV-305c; XI-668c; church, Naples X-683c; convent, Rome XI-9d
- Apostles Peter and Paul**, college, Rome XII-458a
- Apostolic See**. *See* Holy See
- Blood**. *See* Precious Blood
- Holybush**, John. *See* Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Catholic Church of Japan**, founded VIII-309b
- Cave**, church, Hebron VII-185b
- Chair**. *See* Holy See
- Childhood**, January devotion X-543b
- CHILDHOOD, ASSOCIATION OF** THE VII-399d; VI-133c; 175c; X-375c; XIV-126a; in Austria II-134d; in China III-676a; Indo-China VII-779a; statistics VII-400b; in United States VII-400b
- Childhood**, Sisters of the, Versailles XV-367a
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary**, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary of Ste-Christienne**, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood
- Childhood of Mary**, Sisters of the X-681b
- Child Jesus**, Hospice of the, Montreal, founded II-721d
- CHILD JESUS, SOCIETY OF** THE VII-400c; in England IV-343c
- COAT OF TRIER AND ARGENTEUIL** VII-400d
- Argentuil** VII-401d; 402a; XII-88c; tradition VII-401d
- Trier** I-230d; VII-401b; XIII-534d; XV-42c; authenticity VII-401a; Clemens, Frans Jacob on IV-12c; pilgrimage XII-96a; tradition VII-400d
- HOLY COMMUNION** VII-402b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; administration VII-402d; Alexandrine liturgy I-304b; altar bell I-349b; Amen I-408a; 408d; Apostolic Constitutions I-572a; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; 80b; 81c; Byzantine rite IV-318b; in early Church IX-307d; ciborium III-767b; clerics deprived of XIV-345d; to dead V-590a; dispositions VII-402c; distribution IV-651b; XII-422c; at Easter XI-517b; effects V-586d; among Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; Good Friday VII-437d; Greek church VI-766c; 769c; host I-350a; VII-490c; of insane VIII-42c; St. James' liturgy I-572d; kinds VII-402b; and Mass X-6d; 14b; 19b; Mass, Nuptial X-6a; Mass, Roman IX-799a; minister VII-402d; Nazoreanism, analogy in X-707c; necessity VII-402c; of nuns XI-166c; pastor's rights XI-538b; paten XI-767b; Pius X XII-137d; of pope IX-799c; XII-233c; prayers in Primer XII-426b; precept VII-402c; private IV-176c; reception, unworthy V-587b; reed, use of III-562b; reparation I-633a; ritual VII-402d; sacramental VII-402b; Sarum Rite XIII-480b; Scottish Church III-495d; sin, remission of XIV-10d; spiritual VII-402b; symbolism V-591b; as Synaxis XIV-383a; Tertulian XIV-525a; Totonaco rite, analogy in X-252c; Tunkers' rite XV-90d; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; and wine, unconsecrated III-563b. *See* Communion; Eucharist; Frequent Communion
- Convocation**, day of II-550c
- Holy Cross**, Dominican Province XII-368Ed
- Cross**, Franciscan province XII-286b
- Cross**, island. *See* De Monte Island
- Cross**, mission, Alaska I-247b; 250d
- Cross**, mission, Algeria VII-404b
- Cross**, church, Augsburg II-78a
- Cross**, monastery, Austria X-570a
- Cross**, chapel, Avignon I-153b
- Cross**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Cross**, cathedral, Barcelona II-289d
- Cross**, monastery, Bordeaux XI-142d
- Cross**, cathedral, Boston II-704a; 706d; (ill.) II-facing 704
- Cross**, church, Breslau II-762a
- Cross**, college, Clonliffe IV-565c; V-177a; XIII-678b
- Cross**, Mount of, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Cross**, church, Dresden V-157b
- Cross**, abbey, Eichstätt V-366a; XIII-590a
- Cross**, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Cross**, monastery, Haidenschaft VI-655a
- Cross**, church, Jerusalem V-505c
- Cross**, college, Jerusalem I-574a
- Cross**, institute, Patagonia XI-541a
- Cross**, abbey, Poitiers III-137a
- Cross**, church, Segovia (ill.) XIII-684d
- Cross**, shrine, Strata Marcella XIII-333a
- Cross**, church, Tours XV-3a
- Cross**, church, Vilna XV-433b
- Cross**, abbey, Waltham IV-537b
- Cross**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Cross**, college, Washington III-456b
- Cross**, hospital, Winchester VII-484b
- Cross**, college, Worcester, Mass. II-597c; 705d; VI-84d; 459b; XIII-699a; XIV-102a; 237a
- Cross**, Brotherhood of the VIII-256d
- Cross**, Canons Regular of. *See* Crociers
- CROSS, CONGREGATION OF** THE VII-403a; III-295a; VI-175d; in Canada III-239a; VII-404d; constitution VII-403c; establishments VII-404d; Gillespie VI-560d; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736; Sorin XIV-150d
- Cross**, Daughters of the. *See* Cross, Daughters of the
- Cross**, Dominican Congregation of, Brooklyn, New York XIV-640c
- Cross**, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl) II-199c; 340d; XIV-643c
- Cross**, Franciscan Sisters of the (Mensing) II-341a; XIV-579a; 643c
- Cross**, Knights of the. *See* Knights of the Holy Cross
- CROSS, SISTERS MARIANITES OF** VII-403b; 405b
- CROSS, SISTERS OF THE** VII-405c; III-239c; America VII-406a; Polish members XII-210b; work VII-406c
- CROSS ABBEY** VII-406d; (ill.) VIII-facing 100; XIII-679c
- Cross and Passion**, Congregations of the Most. *See* Passion, Congregations of
- Cross and Seven Dolours**, Sisters of the III-239d; XIII-565b
- Cross Cemetery** II-799d
- Cross of Fonte-Avellana** VI-128b
- Cross**. *See* Sainte Croix; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
- Crown**. *See* Crown of Thorns
- Crown**, Priests of the I-405a
- Days**. *See* Feasts, Ecclesiastical
- Directing Synod** VI-740a; XI-551d
- Epistasia**, council XV-101b
- Face**, Archconfraternity XII-775d; XIII-514b; XIV-123d; feast XI-526d; pilgrimage, Tours XV-4c; sanctuary, Alicante XI-316b
- Face**, Priests of the XV-4c
- Face of Edessa** I-43c; II-317c
- FAITH, SISTERS OF THE** VII-407b; X-365d
- Family** XV-465c
- in art**: Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Boccaccino II-607a; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Burckmair III-65a; Callot III-188d; Carpaccio III-374b; Carracci III-375b; 376a; Credi (ill.) IV-476b; Dossi V-137b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Genga VI-415c; Giulio Romano I-614d; VI-572b; Imola VII-694a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Michelangelo III-62c; Montagna X-511d; Müller X-629d; Murillo IX-517c; X-644c; 645a; Navarrete X-723c; Il Parmigiano XI-607a; Raphael XII-646c; Sassoferrata

- XIII-485d; Steinle XIV-285d; Van der Weyden XV-289b; Zaleski XII-199c
- Holy Family devotion** X-543b; feast I-235c; IX-172a; XIII-292c
- Family, church, Chicago** III-654c
- Family, church, Kansas City** VII-697b
- Family, missions, Montana** X-518d
- Family, church, Nashville** X-705c
- FAMILY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE VII-407c; IV-665c; XII-683b; XIV-126c; statistics XII-688c**
- FAMILY, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-407d; 681d; II-683d; V-743c; XI-189b**
- FAMILY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-408b; II-415d; 416a; VI-175d**
- Family, Confraternity of the, Canada** I-235c; II-645b
- Family, Daughters of the. See Sisters of the Holy Family**
- Family, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-717d; XIV-643b**
- Family, House of the, New York** V-52a
- FAMILY, LITTLE SISTERS OF THE VII-408b; IX-113c**
- Family, Master of the XI-399d**
- Family, Religious of the IX-476c**
- Family, Sisters of the (Carcassonne) III-332b**
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (New Orleans) VII-408d; XII-629c; 629d**
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (Paris) VII-408b**
- Family, Sisters of the (San Francisco) VII-408d**
- Family, Sisters of the (Villefranche) XIII-109a**
- Family, United Sisters of the X-180d**
- Family Juniors XIII-570c**
- FAMILY OF NAZARETH, SISTERS OF THE VII-408d; XII-209d; 210a; and Barsynski XVI-7d; in Pittsburgh XII-125d**
- Family. See Sainte Famille**
- Father. See Pope**
- Field of the Germans. See Campo Santo de' Tedeschi**
- Friday. See Good Friday**
- GHOST VII-409a; XIV-221a; Acts of the Apostles I-119d; adelophagi I-141c; Albigenes I-268a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; VII-411a; Anglicanism XIII-93b; St. Anselm I-649a; Argyropoulos I-707b; in art, Jouvenet VIII-529a; in art, Medullis X-145c; Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Athanasius VII-410d; 411b; Athenagoras VII-410b; attributes I-658c; St. Augustine VII-411b; 411c; 412a; St. Basil II-333a; VII-411a; 411d; 412a; Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinists I-741d; Cerinthus III-639b; charismata III-589c; VII-413d; Christ, birth of XV-448b; Christ, conception of VII-676c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; St. Clement of Rome I-631d; VII-410a; confirmation IV-215c; Constantinople, Creed of VII-411a; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366d; St. Cyril of Alexandria VII-411c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; descent of XIV-515c; 598b; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; VII-411a; dogma of VII-409a; Dukhobors XII-650b; Duns Scotus V-197b; XIII-611a; Epiklesis I-137b; V-502a; St. Epiphanius VII-411a; 411d; St. Epiphodius VII-410b; Eugene IV VII-412b; Filioque VII-73a; VII-412d; XIII-65d; Fruits of VII-414b; Fruits of, St. Thomas on VII-414b**
- Gifts of VII-413b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and virtues VII-413c; XV-473a**
- Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595c; grace VI-691d; 705a; Greek heresy VII-409b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14d; 411a; St. Gregory of Neocessarea VII-16c; 410c; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-411a; Günther VII-86b; Harnack I-631d; heresies VII-409a; St. Hilary VII-412a; St. Hippolytus VII-410c; and the Incarnation I-642b; indwelling I-147b; 149b; VI-707d; XIV-586a; and infallibility of Church VII-792d; and inspiration VIII-46a; St. Irenaeus VII-410c; St. John Chrysostom VII-412a; St. Justin Martyr VII-582d; 585c; Leo XIII XIV-671b; Macedonius, heresy of VII-409b; and man XV-55a; miracles, gift of X-350d; in Naorcan monology X-707a; novena XI-143d; Orders, Holy XIV-587c; Paraclete XI-469b; patristic teaching VII-410b; 411d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Photinus XII-43c; Photius XII-46b; Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174a; St. Polycarp VII-410b; and the pope XV-308d**
- Procession of the VII-411a; St. Ambrose of Camaldoli on I-388b; Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Anthimus of Achrida I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; Eastern dispute XIII-65d; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Florence, Council of VII-412b; Lyons, Council of VII-412b; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; patristic teaching VII-73d and the sacraments XIII-296a; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scripture references V-73c; Seleucia, Council of VII-411d; Semiarina XIII-694a; sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c**
- sin against VII-414b; St. Augustine on VII-414d; 415a; patristic teaching VII-414d; St. Thomas on VII-414d**
- spiration VII-412c; XIV-594c; symbolism II-576c; V-144c; Syrian Rite XIV-415d; temples of XIII-407d; Tertullian VII-410c; 412a; in the New Testament VII-409c; Testem benevolentiae XIV-537d; Theophilus of Antioch VII-410b; Thomistic teaching VII-412c; XIV-700b; Tongues, Gift of XIV-776d; 777a; and Tradition VII-410a; and the Trinity VII-409b; XIV-584b; Universalist teaching XV-181c; St. Vincent VII-410d; and Virgin Mary XV-469a; worship of XV-710d; 711b; 711c**
- Ghost, hospital, Boston** II-706d
- Ghost, hospital, Breslau** VII-189b
- Ghost, church, Knoxville** X-705c
- Ghost, asylum, Naples** VI-219b
- Ghost, hospital, Nuremberg** XI-169d
- Ghost, college, Oaxaca** XI-181c
- Ghost, hospital, Paris** XI-491b
- Ghost, college, Pittsburgh** XII-124d
- Ghost, seminary, Rome** XIII-376b
- Ghost, church, Sandomir** XIII-437c
- Ghost, abbey, Sulmona** XVI-20a
- Ghost, churches, United States** XI-564c
- Ghost, hospital, Viborg** XVI-81d
- Ghost, hospital, Vienna** X-125d
- Ghost, Archconfraternity of the I-405d**
- Ghost, Brothers of the (Congregations of the). See Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the**
- Ghost, Confraternity of the XIV-121c**
- GHOST, CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE VII-417d; XIII-341a**
- Ghost, Fathers of the. See Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the**
- Ghost, Guild of the III-577d**
- Ghost, Knights of the VII-416c; X-272d; 306c**
- GHOST, ORDER OF THE VII-415b; III-296a; 598c; X-305c; and Guy of Montpellier VII-482d; and Innocent III VII-16c; S. Spirito in Saxia XIII-175b; Sisters Hospitaliers VII-477b**
- Ghost, Royal Order of the. See Holy Ghost, Knights of the**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (Dubuque) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (San Antonio, Texas) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE VII-418a; V-54c; Arnold Janssen XVI-47b; Japan VII-308d**
- Ghost, Society of the Servants of the. See Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the**
- GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-416d; X-375b; in Africa I-189b; 191a; XVI-84b; Apostolic school XIII-586d; 587b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-235b; Damaraland IV-611c; Dosquet V-137c; France VI-175b; 175d; in Grenoble VII-26d; Guadeloupe VII-44c; Haiti VII-115b; Ireland VIII-113d; Liberia IX-217b; Libermann IX-223a; Martinique IX-731c; Mayotte X-91a; Nigeria XI-74b; patronal feast X-600b; Philadelphia XIII-283b; Pittsburgh XII-124d; poor, care of XII-239b; Seminaria Francese XIII-135b; and slavery XIV-39b; Southern Katanga XVI-68c; Tefé XVI-69c; Tiberi XIII-376b; Le Tournoux XIII-376b; Zanibar XV-751b; XVI-85b**
- Ghost. See Espiritu Santo; Holy Spirit; Santo Spirito; Spirito Santo**
- God we praise Thy Name XIV-470d**
- Grail. See Grail, Holy**
- Heart, seminary, Halifax** XIII-700a
- Heart, Congregations of. See Heart of Mary, Congregations of the**
- Helpers, St. Christopher III-729b; St. Eustachius V-627c**
- Hermitage, Camaldolese** III-204d
- Hermitage, Congregation of the III-205a**
- Hermitage and San Michele di Murano, Congregation of the III-205c**
- Hill, convent, Wisconsin** III-365c; X-320c
- Horn, in East Syrian Rite XIV-417a**
- Hour I-633a; IX-643c**
- Hour, Archconfraternity of the XI-477a; XIV-123b**
- House, Walsingham** XV-464a
- House of Australia, Sydney** II-116a
- House of Loreto. See Santa Casa**
- HUMILITY OF MARY, INSTITUTE OF SISTERS OF THE VII-418b**
- INFANCY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-418c**
- Infancy, Feast of the II-601a**
- Infant Jesus, Sisters of the XII-730a**
- Holyinger, Conradus. See Conrad of Saxony**
- HOLY INNOCENTS VII-419a; VIII-378c; IX-27c**
- in art: Bonvicino II-678d; Farinato V-788b; Matteo da Siena X-53a**
- in art: III-163c; Allouia I-319d; Bobbio Missal III-502a; boy-bishop II-725c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-380a; Gloria VI-584b; hymns XII-607b; poet-Nicene Church I-197c**
- frescoes X-477d; patronage XI-566c; in prophecy XIV-597c**
- Innocents, churches, England** XI-563b
- Innocents, hospital, England** IX-184d
- Innocents, church, Paris** XVI-53b
- Innocents, home, Portland** XII-288c
- Island, Lindisfarne** IX-269a
- Land. See Palestine except as below**
- Land, college, Washington** III-456b
- Land, Commissariat of. See Commissariat of the Holy Land**
- Land, Medal of the IV-670a**
- Land, Society of the X-375c**
- League (of 1511) VIII-563c; XIV-264c; XV-338c; Henry VIII VII-222c; and Maximilian I VI-499a**
- League (of 1571) Granvelle VI-727c; Philip II XII-3d**
- League (of 1576). See League of 1576**
- Leaven, Nestorian sacrament** XIV-417a
- Holyman, John, Bishop of Bristol** II-790d
- Holy Mandylion V-283a**
- Meeting, Feast of the IV-315c**
- Mother of God, church, Constantinople** III-95b
- Mountain (Mount Athos) II-48c**
- Name, church, Bombay** II-645b; VII-734b; (ill.) II-644c
- Name, cathedral, Chicago** III-655b; (ill.) III-facing 654
- Name, churches, United States** XI-564c
- Name, chapel, Washington** XV-559a
- NAME, FEAST OF THE VII-420a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Meissen Breviary XI-526d; Sarum Use XIII-481a**
- Name, Litany of the. See Litany of the Holy Name**
- NAME, SOCIETY OF THE VII-420b; XIV-121c; 783a**
- Name Journal VII-421a; XIV-121d**
- Name of God, college, Bassein** II-344a
- Name of God, Society of the VII-420c**
- Name of God and Jesus, Confraternity of the Most. See Holy Name, Society of the**
- NAME OF JESUS VII-421a; VIII-374b; XIII-41b; St. Bernardine's devotion II-505d; in Hail Mary VII-111d; on host I-350b; month of X-542b; office of the XVI-47b; power of III-590c; votive mass, Durham V-214b**
- Name of Jesus, church, Ebenburg** XII-123b
- Name of Jesus, Sisters of the IX-717d**
- Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy**
- Name of Mary, parish, Algiers, Louisiana** XI-13a
- Name of Mary, Sisters of the IX-750d**
- Names, convent, Oakland** XIII-442d
- Night (Correggio) I-318d; (Müller) X-629d**
- Holyoaks, George Jacob, free-thinker VI-259b; Secularism XIII-676a; 677a**
- Holy Office, Congregation of the VII-260d; VIII-37c; XIII-137a; 137b; 138c; on adoption I-147d; assessor I-799c; and boycotting XVI-13a; decrees XIII-138d; 139a; fiscal VI-82d; and Index, Congregation of the XIII-143c; jurisdiction XII-755d; XIII-138a; Lamentabili XIV-369d; as matrimonial court IX-701b; XIII-140c;**

- officials XIII-137c; 137d; Ontologism condemned XI-258c; palace of XIII-138c; reunions XIII-138c; secrecy XIII-138b; and societies, secret XIV-73b; Spiritism XIV-224b. See Inquisition, Roman**
- Holy of Holies I-170a; XIV-500b; Ark I-723d; cherubim III-647a; and Church III-752a; Herod's Temple XIV-503b; high-priest XII-408c; Solomon's temple VIII-347a; tabernacle XIV-425a; veil XIV-500b; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b**
- OILS VII-421d; XI-229d; of Agnus Dei VII-422c; altar, consecration of I-360d; 361d; IV-279d; baptism I-196a; II-273b; 273c; III-502c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; bishops, consecration of IV-279d; blessing I-756c; VII-437c; of catechumens VII-422c; ceremonial use I-132b; chrism III-696c; VII-422c; church, consecration of IV-282b; confirmation IV-216a; consecration IV-277b; extreme unction IV-724a; of the font VII-422d; Greek Rite II-272d; in lamps, ecclesiastical VII-422d; sale forbidden XIV-1b; of the sick VII-422b; symbolic use XIII-298c; XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a**
- OILS, VESSELS FOR VII-422d; II-272b; III-698a; V-144d**
- Holyoke, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Sisters of Providence of Charity XII-508c**
- Holy Orders. See Orders, Holy**
- Place XIV-500b; in Herod's Temple XIV-503b; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; tabernacle XIV-425a; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b**
- Priesthood of Jesus Christ feast V-596c**
- Redeemer, church, Bar Harbor. See St-Sauveur**
- Redeemer, churches, Belgium XI-564c**
- Redeemer, settlement, Maine. See St-Sauveur**
- Redeemer, churches, United States XI-564c**
- Redeemer, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a**
- Redeemer, Congregation of the, Bologna III-296a**
- Redeemer, Congregation of the, Naples. See Redemptorists**
- Redeemer, Sisters of the I-343c**
- Roman Church, Rome XIII-164a**
- Roman Empire, abbots I-18d; and Albert II I-260d; Charlemagne III-610c; IX-158a; coronation, last II-123d; dissolution VI-60b; X-692b; XII-133b; XIII-500c; Engelbert V-430d; Golden Bull III-48a; ideal XI-453c; Leo III IX-158a; nature III-700c; 701a; origin III-615a; as papal beneficium I-287a; principalities XIII-678d; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; 657b. See Germany**
- Rood, church, Watford II-483d**
- HOLYROOD ABBEY VII-423c; III-291c; V-284c; 286a; XIII-181a; 615c; chapel royal III-678d**
- and St. Tello, church, Tenby XIV-474a**
- Holyroodhouse, Lord John, Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c**
- Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh IV-537b; Beaton's portrait II-373d; (ill.) VII-facing 422**
- Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d**
- Rosary, institute, Chinouba, Louisiana V-319b**
- Rosary, church, Manila (ill.) IX-569**
- Rosary, mission, South Dakota IX-681d**
- Rosary, church, Toronto II-325c**
- Rosary, churches, United States XI-564d**
- Rosary, Congregation of the XI-640c**
- Rosary, Sodality of XI-767d**
- Rosary. See Rosary**
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**
- Sacrament, Fathers of the Most. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament**
- Sacrifice. See Mass, Sacrifice of the**
- SATURDAY VII-424a; 437d; Agnus Dei I-220c; 221a; altiturgical I-314a; Alleluia I-319d; VI-717a; altar-bell I-349b; altar-carpet I-351c; Ambrosian Rite I-306a; 400c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Bohemian celebration II-622c; bugia forbidden I-348b; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; cross, adoration of I-352d; Durham customs V-214a; early Church I-195b; "Exultet" V-730d; fire VI-79a; Gloria VI-584b; in Greek Church I-71b; 562b; Introit VII-82a; Jerusalem VI-70b; VII-436a; lessons IX-195d; 197a; lights IX-246d; litany of the Saints IX-287a; 292a; liturgy VI-425a; Lumen Christi IX-430a; Mass IX-790c; Mosarabic Rite X-610a; as New Year's Day III-739c; Office V-55b; 132a; Paschal candle XI-515c; Polish custom XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses, forbidden XII-779d; Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; Sarum Use XIII-481c; scrutiny III-432a; triple-candlestick XV-58c; in United States I-70a**
- Saviour, Congregation of the VI-752a**
- Saviour and Mother of Sorrows, church, Vienna XI-761d**
- Scripture. See Scripture**
- SEE VII-424b; Anglican Orders I-496c; appeals to I-664b; 802b; Armenia I-739a; and Baden XV-206d; Bellarmine on II-412a; delegates IX-118c; diplomatic service I-88b; and French embassy I-294c; Gregory the Great on VI-784a; Grosseteste on VII-38d; Imola VII-693a; and institutions I-144a; IV-114b; on interest XV-236c; 237c; and Jews XIV-762a; origin I-111c; and Penne and Atri XI-638d; and Pepin I-237d; petitions XI-777a; and Protectorate of Missions XII-491b; 491c; recusars, grant of I-655d; referendarii XII-700a; and Reformation XII-701a; Regesta XII-715d; and Religious Congregations XII-758b; 761a; Russia XIII-257c; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-336b; Scots college XII-632c; and Sicily XIII-775c; 775d; and Sion XIV-14d; and Spain XII-293c; succession XV-427b; and synods XIV-389b; and temperance congresses XIV-486a; and Venice II-412d; and Welsh Church XV-584d. See Apostolic See; Pope**
- HOLY SEPULCHRE VII-425a; VII-365d**
- in art: Echave the elder V-270b; Gossaert VI-663d; Mantegna (ill.) IX-facing 610**
- and Calvary III-191b; 192a; discovered VII-425d; pilgrimages VII-425c; relics, Toulouse XIV-797a; and Resurrection XII-791d; shrines XV-570b**
- Sepulchre, church, Bologna II-641a; XIII-711c**
- Sepulchre, library, Constantinople IV-306a**
- Sepulchre, church, Friedberg II-78a**
- Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem VII-426b; VIII-354c; altars I-346d; built VII-426a; canons III-294b; chalice III-561d; chapels III-576c; Godfrey of Bouillon's tomb VI-625c; (ill.) VII-facing 426; VIII-353; Holy Lance VII-773d; mosaics X-588c; Vespers XV-381c. See Anastasis**
- Sepulchre, monastery, Jerusalem X-471c**
- Sepulchre, church, Milan I-405a; X-301d**
- Sepulchre, convent, New Hall, England III-296d**
- Sepulchre, chapel, Saluzzo XIII-406a**
- SEPULCHRE, CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE VII-427a**
- Sepulchre, Canons of the. See Canons of the Holy Sepulchre**
- SEPULCHRE, FATHERS OF THE VII-427b; VIII-389c**
- Sepulchre, Fraternity of the VII-367d**
- SEPULCHRE, KNIGHTS OF THE VII-427a; IV-669a; X-306d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; in Poland XII-189a**
- Sepulchre, Letters of the VI-825d**
- Sepulchre, Oblates of the. See Ambrosians**
- Sepulchre, Order of the. See Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the**
- Sepulchre, Rites of the III-355c; 865d; XIII-72c**
- Sepulchre of Christ, Feast of the XI-516d**
- Shroud (relic). See Shroud, Holy**
- Shroud, Confraternity of XI-668d**
- Souls in Purgatory. See Purgatory, Souls in**
- Spirit. See Holy Ghost**
- Spirit, church, Florence III-10a; gradini I-354d; (ill.) III-9**
- Spirit, hospital, Haleső XVI-10b**
- Spirit, hospital, Ribe XVI-71a**
- Spirit, hospital, Roskilde XVI-72a**
- Spirit, church, Vilna XV-432b**
- Spirit, church, Warsaw XV-550c**
- Spirit, hospital, Westeraas XV-592c**
- Spirit, Association of the, Mexico XII-421d**
- Spirit, Edifice of the XIII-193c**
- Stairs. See Scala Sancta**
- SYNOD VII-428c; Alexandrian VI-745c; Austro-Hungarian VIII-432a; Bulgarian VII-432b; of Carolus VI-755a; Concilium apostolicæ sedis VII-428d; at Constantinople VI-753d; VII-428d; at Cyprus IV-591a; Endemusa VII-429b; Greek, 1st century VII-754a; VII-431d; 773c; history VII-428c; and monasteries X-471b; Rumanian VI-755b; 773d; VII-432b; Russian, 1st century 231d; V-232b; VII-429c; 430b; X-593b; Erastianism VII-430d; institution VI-754d; X-594a; XIII-247c; jurisdiction VI-773a; VII-431c; library IX-620a; XIII-242b; oath of membership VII-430d; Peter the Great XIII-375b; Servian VI-754d; VII-432b**
- Thorn VI-581d; 582a**
- Thursday. See Maunday Thursday**
- Trinity. See Trinity**
- Tunic of Christ, pilgrimage XV-367a**
- Union, society VI-742a**
- Union of the Sacred Hearts, Religious of the III-211b**
- War. See Crusades**
- WATER VII-432d; St. Alexander I I-285d; ampullæ I-440b; in Avestic rites XIII-310a; England, abolition on I-502a; XIII-68a; Jewish II-555b; in Lamaism XII-409c; Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b. See Water, Liturgical use of**
- WATER FONTS VII-433c; aspersorium VII-435b; at Athos VII-433d; in England VII-434d; inscriptions VII-434a; medieval VII-434c; origin II-59a; portable VII-435a; private VII-435c; at St. Sophia VII-433d; stationary VII-434a**
- Way, Amsterdam I-442a**
- WEEK VII-435d; Amalaricus of Metz on I-376c; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; 399a; 399c; b; Antioch I-571b; antiquity VII-435d; black fast II-590c; candles III-247d; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Durham, customs V-214a; in early Church VII-435d; IX-153a; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; Good Friday VI-643a; Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Holy Saturday VII-424a; 437d; Lamentations I-577a; liturgical features VII-436b; Maunday Thursday VII-437a; X-68a; Palm Sunday VII-436b; XI-432b; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Quadragesima I-69b; in Rome IV-774b; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; Tenebræ VII-437a; XIV-506a**
- HOLYWELL VII-438b; St. Asaph's hermitage I-766a; missions VI-631d; XII-91d; XIII-762b; XV-535c; 536d; St. Winifred at XV-657b**
- Holy Winding Sheet. See Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy**
- Wisdom, church, Constantinople. See Saint Sophia**
- HOLYWOOD, CHRISTOPHER VII-439a**
- John. See Joannes de Sacrobosco**
- Holy Writ. See Scripture**
- Year. See Jubilee, Holy Year of**
- Holzbaumer, Ignatius Jacob, musician XI-270d**
- Holzbecker, Julie VII-397c**
- Holzer, Johann, founder IX-590c**
- Michael XIII-691d**
- Holzhauser, C., pioneer priest VI-481a; X-319c**
- Holzhausen, Henry von, prior of Spohnheim XV-62c**
- HOLZHAUSEN, BARTHOLOMEW VII-439a; Apostolic Union I-643d; Bartholomites XIII-553c**
- Catherine VII-439c**
- Leonard VII-439c**
- Secular Priests of. See Bartholomites, German**
- Holzschuher, Hieronymus, portrait V-210**
- Thomas, Lutheran historian VII-376b**
- Hom., abbr. I-24c**
- Homann, J. B., cartographer IV-10b**
- Homabellina, Saint, Abbess of Jully-sur-Sarce XV-68c**
- Homburg, synod (1526) VII-299b**
- Homblières, monastery XIV-132b**
- Homburg, town, Germany, house of canonses II-464d**
- Home, and education XIII-558a; Leo XIII on I-229a; and society XV-688d**
- Daniel Dunglas, medium XIV-222a**
- Sir James, Earl of IV-459a**
- and Foreign Review, England I-114b; XI-674b; XII-637c; XIV-4a**
- Colony, Socialistic community, Washington XIV-69d**
- Homer, poet, on anaesthesia I-448a; on anatomy I-458a; in art, Raphael XII-647b; d'Aubignac's theory II-874c; 67b; authority confirmed I-784c; birthplace III-689d; on dreams V-154d; eucharistology V-530d; and Eustachius of Thessalonica XIV-634a; on immortality VII-687d; on Sardes XIII-472a; soul, conception of XIV-153c; Syriac version XIV-411d; on Vida XV-415d**
- Home Reunion Society, England XV-149d**
- Homertus (Himyarites) I-666a; XIII-286a**
- Home Rule, Irish VIII-111d; 112d; American support VIII-**

- 144b; Croke IV-514b; and Cardinal Moran XIV-367a; Russell XIII-230d
- HOMES VII-440d**; for boys, United States XII-248a; convalescent XII-248a; for the deaf, United States XII-248d; for destitute children, United States XII-248a; for destitute coloured children, United States XII-248a; for poor, United States XII-248c; for women and girls, United States XII-248a. See Foundling Asylums Orphan and Orphanages, etc.
- Hómēsh háppiqqúdhēm XI-647b**
- Homestead, Pennsylvania**, Greek Catholics in VI-747d; newspaper VI-749c
- Exemption Laws, American I-227c**
- HOMICIDE VII-441d**; and crime, impediment of IV-489d; and detraction XII-776c; felonious VII-442d; justifiable I-210d; III-87a; and irregularity VIII-171c; in law VII-442c; Pascal on XI-511d; penance XII-692d; punishment XII-568a; 566b. See Murder
- Homiliaria IX-299c**
- Homildon Hill, battle (1402) VII-136b**
- HOMILETICS VII-443a**; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Elfric I-171c; ambo I-381d; Baltimore, decree II-237a; Bercheure II-486c; bibliography VII-446a; Boulanger VII-713d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Capuchins III-323c; 324b; Coronel IV-386b; Dominicans XII-380a; early Church III-597a; VII-443c; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Faber V-742b; Félix VI-32b; Fléchier VI-100a; France VII-445b; Frayssineau VI-251a; Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-403d; Gisbert VI-571d; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; VII-444a; Hirschner VII-363d; Houdry VII-499d; humanism VII-445a; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-452d; Lacordaire VII-733a; Lanspergus VIII-793b; Massillon X-34c; Melancthon X-153d; Middle Ages VII-444b; modern VII-445a; Monsabré X-508d; Nasarenes I-132c; Odo of Cheriton XI-212a; Origen XI-307d; Panigarola XI-444a; St. Philip Neri XI-273a; Ravignan XII-667d; Roger Bacon XIII-114c; Rome III-343b; and Scholastic philosophy VII-444d; Tauler XIV-465b; Terrason XIV-518d; Tetsel XIV-539c; Theophanes Keraeus XIV-623c; Tschupick XV-79d; Werner XV-589c; Wyclif XV-723c
- HOMILIARIUM VII-447c**; Clementine IV-39c; St. Gregory the Great VI-787a; Paul the Deacon IX-197d
- HOMILY VII-448b**; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Anglican I-498d; Anglo-Saxon I-511d; catechumens, Mass of I-198a; in exegesis V-701a; Gallican Rite VI-361d; lessons IX-197c; liturgical IV-241b
- Homines Intelligentes**. See Men of Understanding
- Hommel, Fritz, Orientalist I-53c**; XI-304a; Assyriology II-10c; encyclopedia V-415b; Misraim I-665a; Numbers XI-653b; Nabuchodonosor II-184c; Pentateuch XI-656d
- Hommert, Josef von, Bishop of Trier XV-44c**; XV-205d
- Homobonus, Saint VIII-16d** —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Homœan formula I-79d**; 710b
- Homœans**. See Acacians
- Homœomery II-51c**
- Homœopathy X-131b**; 134b; clerics X-143a
- Homœoteleuton IV-498b**
- Homogeneity, principle of, Vieta XV-425d**
- Homoiousians I-710a**
- Homoiousion I-709d**; VII-449c; Acacian Creed I-81d; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-693c
- Homologoumena III-276d**
- Homologues, tribe IV-421d**
- Homo neogæus, fossil XV-706d**
- Homoiousians V-603a**
- HOMOIOUSION VII-449a**; I-79b; in Acacian Creed I-81d; Antioch (264-69) I-708c; Antioch (378) I-570a; Arians I-708a; St. Athanasius II-37c; Bangor Creed II-249d; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13b; Liberius IX-220b; Nicea I-709a; II-37b; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-57b; 693c
- Homo sapiens, Hæckel's theory XI-414a**
- stupidus, Hæckel's theory XI-414a**
- Hompesch, Alfred, Graf von, politician XI-22b**
- Count von, Grand Master VII-480a**
- Homs and Hamah (Emesa), Archdiocese of V-402d**; VII-121a; XIII-86b; XIV-404d
- Hon, name X-676d**
- son of Peleth I-4b**; IV-361a
- Honain ben Isaac I-717d**
- Honnan, province III-664d**; railways III-686d
- Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b**
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d**
- WESTERN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83d**; 68b; III-677d
- Honan, John, martyr VIII-167a**
- Honas. See Chonns**
- Honau, monastery II-194b**; XIII-589d
- Honden, William de. See Houghton, William**
- Hondius, Jodocus, cartographer IV-10b**
- Hondt, Henry de. See Canisius, Henricus**
- Honduras, republic I-415d**; aborigines I-410a; VII-756a; Church in IV-151c; Concordat (1862) IV-204c; XII-136b; exploration IV-753c; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-following 560; Propaganda XII-457b
- BRITISH VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-449d**; map IV-following 560
- Hone, Philip XI-202d**
- Honein, physician XIV-411d**; 412a
- Honestas, Saint XIV-797a** —mother of St. Gregory VI-787d
- Honestas publica. See Public Honesty**
- Honestiores XII-250b**
- Honestis, Peter de. See Peter de Honestis**
- Honestus, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c** —Saint, Apostle of Navarre, Nîmes XI-83a; Pamplona XI-437d
- Honesty, Public. See Public Honesty**
- Honey, at baptism I-196a**; III-563c; in burial III-78a; Eucharistic host VII-494a; in sacrifice XIII-310b
- Hong, merchants III-683b**
- Hong-Kong, island III-663d**; and England III-683c; and Japan VIII-317b
- HONG-KONG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-450d**; III-678b; Missions Etrangères III-675d
- Honnecourt sur l'Escaut, monastery IX-445b**
- Honorarium. See Altare**
- Honorat, Capuchin VI-27c**
- Honoratus, Donatist bishop IX-3c**; XIV-710b; 795d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Arles VII-451a**; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-84d; as copyist IX-617d; "Cursus Scottorum" III-497d; Gallican Mass III-495b; and Hilary of Arles VII-349a; and James the Assyrian XIV-454a; Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; Lérins Abbey II-444a; VI-396c; IX-189a; relics XIV-797a; and Salvianus XIII-411a
- Bishop of Bourges VI-335d**
- I, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b**
- II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c**
- II, Prince of Monaco X-447b**
- V, Prince of Monaco X-447b**
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a**
- Saint, Abbot of Subiaco II-467c**; XIV-321c
- Bishop of Thessos XIV-556c**
- Bishop of Tlemcen XI-266c**
- Saint, Bishop of Toulon VI-270a**
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b**
- A SANCTA MARIA VII-451b**
- Honorata, Saint, martyr XV-68b**
- Honorias, province I-789a**; IX-8c
- HONORIUS I, Pope VII-452b**; XII-273b; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Birinus II-578a; Bobbio V-706c; Botalla on XV-303c; and St. Braulio II-744d; character VII-456a; on Christmas III-725d; condemnation IV-310b; 312a; VII-454b; controversy VII-455b IX-483c; epitaph VI-780b; Gallican theory VI-356a; and Heraclius III-105c; infallibility VII-798c; and John IV VII-453c; VIII-422d; X-79b; and Leo II IX-157b; Monothelism VII-452d; X-505a; Renouf XV-303c; St. Agnes, basilica of I-214d; III-515d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-173a; 380d; XV-434d; and Sergius IV-310b; VII-452b; 453a; X-504a; 504d; work VII-456a
- II, Antipope. See Cadoalus**
- HONORIUS II, Pope, VII-456b**; XII-274a; Council, congregation of XIII-141c; death XIII-534a; Eastern missions I-781a; and English bishops IV-533d; at Ostia XI-346c; Pisa XII-111c; Premonstratensians III-294d; Symmachus's portrait XIII-170a; Troyes, Council of II-499d
- HONORIUS III, Pope VII-457b**; XII-274b; Agnell's works I-212b; and Alfonso II XII-299c; arms (ill.) VII-457b; bination II-569a; Bologna University II-642b; Bulla (ill.) III-56d; as canonist IX-63a; Cathari III-436b; cathedralism III-441b; Christ, Order of the Knights of XIV-638d; Confessio III-515b; Croagh Patrick IV-510b; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; Dominicans V-108b; XII-355b; 368a; England VII-458a; and Eriugena I-390a; and St. Francis (ill.) VII-facing 458; Franciscan rule VI-217a; XII-761a; and Frederick II VII-57d; Gospel ceremony VI-661c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; "Liber Censuum" I-633d; medical study by clerics II-642c; X-142d; and Michael Scotus X-275c; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; on ordeals IX 67d; and Pierre d'Artois XI-332a; Poor Clares IV-4d; at Porto XII-290c; Portiuncula Indulgence VI-224b; XII-286d; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d; Sacrosancta IV-4d; and St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; St. Lawrence-outside-the-walls IX-90a; XIII-170a; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-381a; in Sta. Croce frescoes (ill.) VI-facing 568; Scotch Church I-500a; Solet annuere VI-210b; and Stephen II, Nemanja XIII-732d; Studium Generale apud Curiam XIII-
- 177b; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a
- HONORIUS IV, Pope VII-459b**; XII-274b; Apostolici I-647b; arms (ill.) VII-459b; at Benevento II-478c; Dominicans XII-358a; 368a; 369d; and St. Francis (ill.) VI-227d; Regesta III-50d; tomb XIII-172a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-452a**; 456a; III-299d; IV-760c
- Prior of Christ Church XV-660d**
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c**
- III, Bishop of Salona XIV-208a**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- FLAVIUS VII-460d**; XIV-578d; celibacy of clergy III-485b; deposed XIII-167d; Donatists II-88c; V-125a; Eulalian schism II-659a; and Flaccilla VI-89c; and St. Gaudentius VI-393d; and St. John Chrysostom VII-455d; Milan X-299a; Manichæans IX-26d; and Marcellinus IX-639b; Montanists VIII-11c; and Palladius XI-425d; papal elections XII-271a; Pelagians VIII-557d; XI-607b; and Placidia, Galla XII-142a; and Stilicho XV-268c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- of Augsburg II-759a**
- OF AUTUN VII-461c**; VI-15c; on Cantic of Canticles III-303b; 304a; on chalice, material of X-218b; choir III-693c; encyclopedia V-414d; Introit antiphons VIII-81d; Postcommunion XII-318d; Speculum ecclesiæ XI-397d; writings XIII-72a
- HONOUR VII-462c**; academic I-759c; academic, Cambridge III-213d; and ambition I-381c; chivalry III-692b; papal titles XII-270a; and self-defence XIII-691d
- King of, in Manichæism IX-592d**
- Honstein, Countship of, Protestantism XV-537c**
- Hontakón, Juan Gil de XIII-392a**; 686a
- Honter, Johann Gross, Lutheran preacher II-125a**; XII-708a
- Hontheim, Karl Caspar von VII-463d**
- HONTHEIM (FEBRONIUS), JOHANNES NICOLAUS VON VII-463d**; Almici's work I-328a; and Ballerini II-224a; Coccaleo on IV-75c; on Eliu VIII-417b; Febronianism VI-23c; and Feller VI-34c; Gallicism VI-355a; In Cena Domini VII-718c; and Maria Theresa II-127a; papal supremacy XII-267a; 267c; and Pius VI XII-131b; work condemned IV-34b
- Honthorst, Gerhard, painter XIII-172b**
- HOOD VII-464b**; clerical costume IV-420c; and scapular XIII-508d
- J., author II-119d**; 120b
- John Bell, Confederate XV-172c**
- Hooff, Pieter Corneliszoon XV-507c**
- Hooght, Everhardus van der, Biblical critic V-288a**
- Hoogstraeten, Carmelite convent III-368c**
- HOOGSTRATEN, JACOB VAN VII-464c**; 489c; at Cologne university IV-117a; 121a; and Luther IX-443a
- Hook, Justice XII-720c**
- Walter Farquhar, Anglican preacher XI-371b**; on St. Anselm I-547d; on "Catholic" III-450b
- HOOK, LUKE JOSEPH VII-465b**
- Nathaniel, historian VII-465b**; and Catrou III-456d
- Robert, scientist II-574d**; on fossils XI-410b; gravitation theory XII-62b
- Hooker, Joseph, general XV-172c**

- Hooker, Richard**, author V-484a; on Anglican Rite I-495d; on Apostolic succession I-493b; on confession XIII-655c; Erastianism V-516b; XI-370d
- Hooker, Albin August van**, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Ecdraas and Nehemias V-535d
- Ho-on-Ko**, Buddhist feast VIII-306c
- Hooper, John**, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XV-704b; on Anti-christ I-561c; curfew I-488b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Holyman II-790d; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Reformation I-502c
- William VIII-138d
- Hoopes**, See Hoop
- Hoorn**, Count of I-371b; V-328a
- Hoornaer, Joannes van**, martyr V-651d
- Hoornbeck, Johannes XII-371a**
- Hooydonk, Jan van**, Bishop of Breda II-752c
- HOPE, SAINT V-766b**
- HOPE (virtue) VII-465c; XV-474b; Amalricians I-379d; and charity XV-474c; and Decalogues I-768c; heroic virtue VII-293b; and justification VII-701d; 707b; and mortal sin VI-709b; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; and presumption XII-403b; Queensel XV-129a; Quietism XII-610b; and religion XII-740d; Sansovino's statue XIII-454a; symbol I-462a; Thomism XIV-667d**
- Indian reservation XIV-431a
- periodical VII-395b
- Sir Alexander VII-467d
- James, admiral III-683d; VIII-634b
- James, physician X-140a
- James Fitzalan VII-468b
- James Robert, See Hope-Scott
- John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun VII-467d
- Our Lady of, shrine XII-729d
- Sisters of II-684a; VII-408a; 681d
- College, Michigan XII-711a
- Hopedale**, socialistic community XIV-69b
- Hope-Jones, R.**, organ builder XI-300c
- HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT VII-467d; and Bellais II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Manning IX-606c**
- Hopetoun, Earl of**, See Hope, John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun
- Hopewell, school II-280a**
- Höpf, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Pentateuch XI-654d**
- Hophni**, See Ophni
- Hophra**, See Ephrae
- HOPI (HOPITA) INDIANS VII-468c; XII-555a; 557a; XV-84d; dancers (ill.) VII-facing 756; maiden (ill.) VII-469a; missions VI-478a; prayersticks XV-769d; Pueblo (ill.) VII-468d**
- HOPITAL, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE L' VII-469c**
- Michel de l', See L'Hospital
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn**, Orientalist VII-350b
- Ezek, naval officer II-205b; 310d
- Frederick C., Vicar Apostolic of Honduras VII-449d
- GERARD MANLEY XVI-45d
- John, poet XIII-27a
- Matthew VII-701c
- Samuel XIII-101d
- Hoppe**, author V-503c
- Hoppenwale**, parish XII-226d
- Hoppe-Seyler**, Ernst Felix Josef, chemist X-139b
- Hop-pickers**, mission XII-326b
- Hopner, John**, portrait of Haydn VII-facing 158
- Hoppe, officials III-683b**
- Hopton, John**, Bishop of Norwich XI-127b
- Sir Owen V-294b
- Horwood, Charles H. XIII-653c**
- Hor**, abbr. I-24c
- Hor, Mount VII-440c; Aaron's death I-4d; VIII-190a**
- Hora Aurea (Terce) XIV-515c**
- Horace**, poet XV-342d; Amerbach on I-409b; on Acerensia I-101a; and Ampère I-437d; and Chiabrera III-652b; Dacier on IV-602a; on flagellation VI-92b; on force II-141a; on libraries IX-228b; medieval study of IX-33c; necromancy X-735d; on patriotism VI-148a; on poetry VI-207b; Schifaldo on XII-367b; and Torres, Naharro XV-784a; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Hora duodecima (Vespers) XV-381c**
- Horse**, See Primer
- Diurnal, See Hours, Canonical
- Hora incensal (Vespers) XV-381c**
- Horan, Edward J.**, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XIII-508c
- Hora sacra (Terce) XIV-515c**
- Horatian Academy XIII-746c**
- Horayoth XV-437b**
- Horbeft (Pharbutus) XI-789c**
- Hörde, Friedrich von**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Hore, Edmund**, martyr VIII-167b
- Matthew, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, priest XIII-60d; XV-457c
- Horeb**, name X-678a
- Mount XIV-11d
- Horem VI-440d**
- Horen**, name X-678a
- Hörger, Gebhard**, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Matthew, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Horgny, John d', Lasarist X-357d**
- Horhagad**, See Gadgad
- Horhis VI-432b; VII-638b; XIII-708a**
- Höriz, Passion Play XI-534a**
- Horma**, name X-678b
- (Ramh) VI-440d
- (Sephasth) VI-440d; battle III-130b; VIII-195c
- Hormaneto**, papal nuncio, Carmelite reform III-361c; and Gratian VI-730a
- Hörmanneder, Anselm**, theologian IV-128a
- Hormayr, Josef, Freiherr von VII-382b; and Döllinger V-96d**
- Hormaz, Elias**, Archbishop of Diarbekir. See Hormisd-Elias Amas Abid
- Hormiga de Ora**, periodical, Barcelona II-290c; XI-690d
- HORMISDAS, SAINT**, Pope VII-470a; XII-273b; Arles Monastery III-136d; on St. Augustine II-102d; communicatio idiomatum IV-169c; and Dioscurus V-18c; and St. Eleutherius V-379d; and Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504b; on Fathers of the Church VI-4a; formula IV-311a; 434b; VII-219a; 798a; XIII-633d; and Justin I-83b; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; Ecumenical VI-759d; and St. Remi XII-725d; Scythian monks X-73c; XIII-706b; and St. Silverius XIII-793a
- Magi IX-528c
- (Hormizes), Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
- Hormizdas (Hormuz) I**, King of Persia I-668d; XI-715b
- (Hormuz) II, King of Persia XI-715b
- (Hormuz) IV, King of Persia XI-717c; death III-102d; Jewish policy VIII-391c
- Hormisd-Elias Amas Abid**, Archbishop of Diarbekir III-560a; 561b; XIV-683d
- Hormuz**, church I-670c
- Kings of Persia. See Hormizdas
- Horn**, of altar I-354b; 360c; 361d; 362a
- (of animal), in Bible, Apocalypses I-596d; 597a; 598d; Daniel I-560d
- in chalice III-563a
- musical instrument X-657a; pilgrim sign XII-97c
- William XIV-214c
- Hornau, Baron von**. See Gebert, Martin
- Liesch von, Coadjutor of Breslau II-763c
- Horn dance**, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- Horne, Johann van**, physician X-131c
- John, Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Robert, Anglican Bishop of Winchester I-167b; and Bodey II-608d; and Bonner II-676b; and Feckenham VI-25d; and Plowden XII-167d
- Thomas Hartwell V-548b
- Hornesby, John**, poet, disputation III-354d; XIII-29b
- Horneck, Pietist II-619a**
- Hornejus, Conrad XI-76d**
- Hörner, missionary XV-751b**
- priest (Richmond) XIII-50d
- George, Coptic version of the Bible XIV-533b; XVI-79a; 79b; 80b
- NICHOLAS VII-471c; martyrdom II-222d; V-476b
- Richard, martyr V-476c
- William Edmonds, physician I-461a
- William George, mathematician XIII-220c
- Hornet in Bible I-524a**
- Hornig, Charles**, Bishop of Vespriem XV-392d; XVI-18a
- Horn Island, Mississippi X-396d**
- Island, Oceania, mission III-572d
- Hörnklöf, Thorbjörn**, poet VII-618b
- Horns of Hattin**, See Beatitudes, Mount of
- Hornsey (Oronsey), island III-291b**
- Hornstein, Xaverius**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Hornvold, family VI-377b; chaplain VI-94b**
- Alfonso Otto Gandolf VI-377b
- John VII-471d
- JOHN JOSEPH VII-471d; and Talbot XIV-434b
- Teresa VI-377b
- Thomas VI-377b
- Horogi Indians XV-657d**
- Horologion IV-315d; IX-303a; antiphons I-576d; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d**
- Horology, Alexandre I-299c; Hautefeuille VII-151c**
- Horonaim**, name X-678a
- See Oronaim
- Horontius**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-406c
- Horos**, in Gnostic System VI-595d
- Horoscope II-18d; Africa I-184b; China III-687c**
- Horra, Abbey of XIII-345b**
- Horror Vacui XII-60b**
- Horsamut, deity IV-407d**
- Horse**, Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua's miracle I-557a; Apocalypses I-596c; 597b; in Bible I-524a; blessing II-601b; breeding of XVI-384d; Cappadocian I-788a; evolution V-844d; Greenland I-420b; sacrifice XIII-309c; 318b; da Vinci's statue XV-443a
- Horseferry Road Chapel**, Westminster XV-597a
- Horse Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d**
- Horse-Leech**, in Bible I-524d
- Horsens**, town IV-723d; mission IV-725d; religious orders XVI-1b
- Horseshoe Arch I-688b; 688d; (ills.) I-689a**
- Horsely, Sir John XIII-756c**
- Horsigh, J. van**, priest XIII-50d
- Horseley, Samuel**, Anglican Bishop of St. Asaph V-472b; Antinomianism I-566d
- Horseley, Thomas**, martyr V-478a
- Horsky, Rudolf**, sociologist IV-600d
- Horst**, exegete XI-658a
- Horstius, Merlo**, priest XII-353b
- Horstman, Philip**, priest VIII-624b
- Horstmann, Ignatius Frederick**, Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; VI-751a; VII-545d; XIV-760b; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c
- William J., pioneer priest IV-55d
- Hort, Fenton John Anthony**, exegete IV-162d; 163b; 498b; 498c; 500d; 501c; 503c; V-291d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Colfrid IV-83a; Incarnation VII-710d; Pastorals XIV-731b
- Hortensian**, Bishop of Larce IX-3c
- Horticulturalist**, periodical II-312b
- Hortig**, Church historian VII-378a
- Hortola, Cosmas Damian**. See Hortulanus
- Horton**, Baptist church II-280b
- Hortulana**, Blessed I-213a
- Hortulanus, Cosmas Damian**, theologian VII-285a
- HORTULUS ANIMAE VII-472b; XII-351d; Passion, prayers on I-487b; XI-530a**
- Hortus Conclusus**, convent XV-231c
- Bystettensis V-365b
- Horumley, Bernard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Horus**, deity IV-354c; 685b; V-334c; 337a; XV-450c; cosmogony IV-407c; V-345b; day V-332d; emblem I-524b; V-344a; VII-638a; eschatology V-347a; 347c; and Leontopolis IX-181c
- See of X-161a
- Horvat, Ivan IV-511b**
- Paul, Bishop of Agram IV-511b
- Horváth, Michael**, Hungarian minister IV-558d; VII-557b
- Hos, Stanislaus**. See Hosius
- Hosa (Hosah) VI-440d**
- Hosanna**, Blessed II-366c
- HOSANNA, Liturgical VII-472c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-426b**
- Hosae**. See Osee
- Hosha'na Rabbah VII-473a**
- Hoshae**. See Osee
- Hosha'na na VII-472d**
- Hoshovski, George**, Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Hosianum Collegium**, Braunschweig XII-317d
- Hosius**, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- STANISLAUS VII-473b; IV-566d; XIV-593a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Kromer VIII-702d; and Maximilian II II-125c; as nuncio XI-163b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; Poland XII-185b; 191a; 194b; Reformation VI-591b; and Sander XII-436a; tomb XIII-170b; and Torres XIV-783d; at Trent V-34b; and Vigor XV-423d
- OF CORDOVA VII-475a; IV-350b; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and Constantine XI-44b; at Elvira V-396a; VI-723b; exile XVI-27c; Homocousion II-37d; and Pope Liberius IX-218a; at Nicæa I-709a; III-484c; IV-425a; at Sardica XIII-473a; Sirmian manifesto I-79c; 81b; IX-220a; on State and Church XI-452d
- Hoakier**, and Vulgate revision XV-510c
- Hoskins, Mary**, Benedictine XIV-244c
- Hoekoldsdon, Hoekold**, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Hoemer, Harriet**, sculptress XIII-647c
- HOSPICE VII-475c; poor-law system XII-255b**
- Hospitalarius**, of chapter III-583a
- Hospital Brothers of St. Anthony**. See Antonines
- Hospitalité du Travail**, society XI-492a

HOSPITALITY VII-475d; Benedictine II-438d; monastic I-13a; 14d; pagan XI-390a
Hospitalier Augustines of Etampes XV-367a
HOSPITALIERS VII-476d; XII-752b; Lateran decree IX-18a; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Teutonic Knights XIV-542b
Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a
 —Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a
Hospitaliers of Burgos II-464b
 —of Chartres. See Paulists: Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres
 —of Dijon and Langres VII-477b
 —of Erasmoot VII-477b
 —of Jerusalem. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
 —of Loches VII-477b
 —of Rennes VII-174b
 —of Ste-Marthe VII-477b
OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM VII-477d; IV-556a; X-305b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Antonines I-555d; at Antiochakov XVI-72a; Aubusson II-67c; beads II-362a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; and Canons III-294b; cathedralism III-441d; and Celestine III III-479b; as clerics IV-49c; Commandery XVI-71a; cross on habit IV-537b; at Ducholm XVI-11d; Eleutheropols V-380a; founded VII-478a; XII-752a; Bl. Gerard IV-793d; Gospel ceremony VI-661a; Grand Master's title III-339c; habit VII-478c; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the IV-669a; hospitalists III-598c; India VII-729a; Malta III-627d; IX-575d; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; and Masonry IX-776a; as militia IV-547c; at Odense XVI-65b; Palestine VII-363d; patron VIII-486d; Pinturicchio's painting (ill.) XII-facing 102; Poland XII-189d; 195b; poor-relief XII-239b; Portugal XII-299a; present state VII-480a; Rhodes XIII-24d; Rhodes, Knights of VII-478d; rule VII-478b; Rumania XIII-228a; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b; Seleucia Trachema XIII-690a; Switzerland XIV-362d; and Templars IV-22c; XIV-494a; 495b; and Teutonic Order XIV-541a; 541b; Titian's painting (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Toledo XIV-757a; Tresham XV-37d; Tripoli XV-59c
 —of St. Joseph VII-477b; in Canada XIII-239c; XII-241b
 —of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
 —of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Order of the
 —of the Observance VII-543c
HOSPITALS VII-480c; administrators I-144a; VII-486a; architecture VII-485d; Canada VII-488a; Carolingian III-616c; chaplains III-581b; charitable bequests III-591c; Charity, Sisters of III-582b; 605d; St. Charles Borromeo III-624a; Christianity VII-481a; city VII-483c; in East VII-481c; England VII-484a; first VII-481c; France VII-482a; 487c; XI-492a; indulgences VII-786c; insane, care of VIII-39d; Ireland VII-484d; laicization VII-483d; VIII-745a; location VII-485c; medical treatment VII-486d; medieval III-598c; VII-482b; Mexico VII-487d; military orders VII-483a; modern VII-488b; monastic III-598b; VII-485b; origin III-596d; X-125b; pagan antiquity III-593d; VII-480c; papacy VII-485b; patron II-802c; for poor XII-238d; 246a; Reformation VII-487a; regulations VII-486b; religious orders VII-482d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; schools XIII-556b; Scotland VII-484c; Spain XIV-190a;

support VII-486d; Tridentine decrees VII-482b; VII-487b; United States VII-488a; in West VII-481d
Hospital Sisters of St. Lazarus VII-477a
 —**SISTERS OF THE MERCY OF JESUS VII-488d**; in Canada XII-239c; XII-241b; 594b; founded IX-45c
Hospites, of Sorbonne XIV-149c
HOSPITIUS, SAINT VII-489a; XI-48d
Hospodarské Listy, periodical, II-621d
Hospodine, pomiluj ny, hymn IV-599b
Hossae, Brigidus. See O'Huasey, Maelbrihte
HOSSCHE, SIDRON DE VII-489b
Hossmann, L. A. VII-662d
Hosso, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
Hosszu, Basil, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
HOT (archaeological and historical) VII-489d; I-349c; II-750b; acolytes' duty I-107d; altar consecration I-364d
 —baking VII-494a; Eastern Churches VII-491b; Middle Ages VII-491a; Rome I-350a
 —dimension I-350a; VII-491d; elements VII-490a; etymology VII-489d; figures I-350b; VII-492a; form I-350a; VII-491d; Greek (ill.) VII-493c; inscriptions VII-492b; Latin (ill.) VII-496; Loaves of Proposition IX-317d; material V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
 —miraculous VII-492c; Ælfric in I-171d; Andechs XVI-3b; Brussels III-23b
 —Montjean (ill.) VII-494a; 494d; moulds VII-491b; name I-350b; non-Unitarian Armenians, Bethlehem (ill.) VII-495; in ordination rite II-751a; papal sacristan's duty VII-284c; preparation VII-490b; preservation VII-492d; Unitarian Armenians, Constantinople (ill.) VII-495
HOST (canonico-liturgical) VII-493c; accidents VII-497b; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; 572a; Armenian Rite XIII-81c; box I-349c; VII-492c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Celtic Rite III-501a; ciborium I-357d; III-767a
 —consecration III-263b; IV-277c; VII-495c; Amen I-408c; without light X-20d; separate X-14d
 —Constantinople, Rite of IV-317a; consumption VII-496c; X-14c; corporal I-355b; III-266a; IV-386d; defective I-349d; VII-496d; Dominican Rite XIII-76b
 —Elevation III-263c; 265d; V-380b; VII-495c; bell I-349b; early Church V-713b
 —exposition V-713c; VII-495b
 —fraction VI-165c; VII-495c; Agnus Dei I-221d; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; St. Amphilo-chius V-145b
 —Holy Communion IV-175a; VII-402d; 496c; kinds VII-494d; leavened bread VII-492b; 494b; licit consecration I-349d; lunette IX-435d; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Mosarabic Mass X-621b
 —oblation III-264b; VII-495a; X-14b; XI-217d; anaphora I-451d; early Church II-750a; Jacobites I-302b; Milan Cathedral I-401c
 —ostensorium I-358b; paten I-357b; XI-541c; Presanctified, Mass of VI-644d; pyx I-364c; V-145a; XII-588b; reservation VII-437b; XIII-784a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 305b; Sign of the Cross III-261d; 263b; 264a; 265a; 265d; XIII-787a; Syrian Liturgies I-573b;

Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; tabernacle XIV-424b; unleavened bread VII-494b; valid consecration I-349d; II-172a; VII-493d; 495a; Viaticum I-350a; XV-398b; and wine VII-496b
 —**JOHANN VII-489c**
Hostaden, Conrad of. See Conrad of Hochstadt
Hostafranchs, asylum II-290b
Hostallerie, Petey de l', Maurist X-71d
Hostegesis, Bishop of Malaga IV-359c; IX-505c
Hostel, Lambert, missionary VI-478a
Hostels, Cambridge University III-211d
Hosten, Philip, priest IX-388a
Hostiensis. See Henry of Segusio
Hosiores, monastery XII-275b
Hosinský, Ottokar, author IV-600d
Hostiol, Louis, rector of American College, Rome I-424a
Host of Heaven, in Babylonian astrology II-31b; in Bible II-30a
Hosts. See Sabaoth
Hostun, Balthassar de Gudaigue de, Marquis de Baume III-207c
Hosz, Stanislaus. See Hosius
Hotar, Vedic priests XII-409b
Hotel, in early Church III-596d; nuns XI-165b
Hôtel-Dieu, Coutances IV-455d
Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal III-52d; IX-584b; X-547d; Ailleboust, Barbe d' I-235c; Allen, Frances I-321b; II-286c
Hôtel-Dieu, Paris VII-476d; 485c; XI-482a; 491a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d
Hôtel-Dieu, Quebec VII-488a; X-543c; XII-241a; 595a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; (ill.) XII-595c
Hôtel-Dieu, church, Lyons I-153c
Höflicher, Jodokus I-514d
Hotham, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
Hother, legend XIII-497b
Hothersall, Thomas II-228d
Hothum, William de. See Houghton, William
Hotimer, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
Hötting, Bernard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
Hotman, François, jurist XI-319c; XV-251c
Hot Springs, Arkansas I-726a; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
 —Springs, South Dakota IX-98c
HOTTENTOTS VII-497d; I-182c; VIII-591c; characteristics XII-626b; Deniker's classification XII-624a; Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; missions I-187b; Namaqualand XI-268b; polyandry IX-694c; religion I-184c
Hottinges, Johann Heinrich, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
Hotton, Gabriel, Calvinist VII-153b
Hottus, John, Carmelite X-765a
Hotum, William De. See Houghton, William
Hötzl, Petrus von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
Hou III-666d
HOUBIGANT, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VII-498c; IV-160d; XI-274d; scholarship III-379c; version of the Bible V-288b; XV-370d
Houde, Frédéric, journalist VI-277c
HOUDON, JEAN-ANTOINE VII-499a; St. Bruno, statue of III-16d; XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of (ill.) III-14c; prunait VII-499b; and Rochette XIII-104d; Washington's statue (ill.) XV-454a
LOUDRY, VINCENT VII-499d
Houen, mosque, Kaisarieh III-134a
Houet, Viscountess de Bonnault d', foundress V-769d

Hough, James, Anglican minister V-178a
 —John, Protestant Bishop of Worcester VI-551b
Houghton, John, Blessed. See John Houghton
 —**WILLIAM VII-500a**
Hou Han, dynasty III-681c
Hou-Kouang, mission VII-232d
Houlagoun, Mongol prince II-202b; IX-651a; X-568d
Houling, John, catalogue of Irish martyrs VIII-164b
Houllier, Jacques, physician X-129b
Houlné, Anna, religious V-53a
Houmt-Souk, cemetery VI-570d
Houp, in Bible I-324a
Houppes, in heraldry VII-245a
Hour, Adam, Testament of I-132b; in astrology II-19d; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-194d. XIV-514d
Houris, in Mohammedan Paradise X-426d
Hours, Book of, calendar IX-259c; illuminated MS. IX-626c; miniatures IX-625c
 —Book of, of Duc de Berry. See Très Riches Heures of Chantilly
 —Book of (liturgy), Armenian Rite IX-304a; Greek Catholic VI-746b; Virgins, consecration of XV-459b. See Primer
 —**CANONICAL VII-500c**; Accommette I-105c; Acoulouthia I-106b; Agios O Theos I-212a; Ambrosian Hymnography I-392c; Ambrosian Rite I-399a; 400a; antiphon in Greek liturgy I-576a; Breviary II-771c; Breviary Reform XVI-13a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-137b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Rite III-497d; ceremonial III-538a; in Chaldaic II-167d; St. Columbanus rule of IV-140c; Complin IV-187a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-315a; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Diario Romano IV-773c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; Lauds IX-38a; lessons IX-197c; 198d; 199a; litany IX-287a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294d; Matins X-50d; Mosarabic Rite X-617a; None XI-97b; Office, Divine XI-219a; origin II-29d; prayer, introductory IV-761b; Prince XII-424b; Sert XIII-747b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Terce XIV-514d; Vespers XV-381a
Hourst, E. A. L., explorer XI-73d
House, Tower of the. See Babis, tower
House-fly, in Bible I-523a
Household Words, periodical XII-450c
Houseman, Jacob, painter VII-512a
House of God, Biakra XIII-327d
 —of Jehovah. See Tabernacle
 —of Justice. See Sanhedrin
 —of Providence, Chicago III-655b
 —of Providence, Toronto XIV-782d
 —of the Father VII-170c
 —of the Forest of Lebanon, XIV-136c; 499c
 —of the Heroes, Jerusalem VIII-353c
 —of Writings I-735b
Houses (astrology) II-18d; 19d. 24d
 —(building), blessing II-601c; primitive I-688d; redemption, Jewish XII-682a
 —of Parliament, London, dome V-102a
 —of Scholars (colleges) IV-106b
Houseworkers, patroness XI-566c
Housselle, Charlotte XII-22c
Houston, town, Texas XIV-540c; Basilian College II-325c
Houveningen, Egidia van XI-757a
Houza, Joseph, author XIV-409d
HOVE, PETER VAN VII-502a

- Hoveden, John**, hymnodist VII-603c
—Roger, Chronica I-534d; XIII-120b
- Hovedoe, Abbey** XVI-65d
- Hovenden, Thomas**, artist VIII-142b
- Hovey, Alvah**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Hovius, Matthias**, Archbishop of Mechlin VII-105c
- Howard, Dukes of Norfolk**. See Norfolk
- Athena, Countess of Arundel, and van Dyck V-220c
—Catherine, attainder, bill of II-59d; executed VII-225a; imprisoned XIV-394d
—Charles, First Earl of Nottingham VI-358b; and Armada I-723d
—Charles, of Greystoke XI-103b
—Edward Henry, cardinal XV-595c; titular church XIII-171c
—Lady Elizabeth V-168a
—Francis XIV-165b
—George, on divorce V-65c; on marriage, primitive IX-694c
—Gwendolen III-89c
—Henry, coadjutor vicar of Midlands district VI-551b
—Henry, of Glossop XI-103b
—Henry, Earl of Surrey VII-503b; XI-102b; attainder, bill of II-59d; execution XIV-164c; poetry V-462c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
—Henry Frederick, Third Earl of Arundel VII-502d; 504a; XI-103a
—John, philanthropist XII-432b; 492b; XIII-576c
—MARY, Poor Clare VII-502c
—Maurice, missionary IV-56a
—**PHILIP, VENERABLE** VII-503b; 504a; conversion V-294b; XV-601b; and Gerard, Sir Thomas VI-466c
—**PHILIP THOMAS**, cardinal VII-502d; 504a; benefaction III-65b; and Codrington IV-88c; and Collegio Beda XIII-135d; and Collegio Canadese XIII-135d; English College, Rome V-473b; and Holshausen's Institute VI-84b; and James II XIII-8d; titular church XIII-172d
—Sir Robert VII-502c
—Thomas, Second Earl of Arundel and Surrey VII-504a
—Timothy E., lawyer VII-744a; XI-132c
—Lady Victoria Alexandrina, Fitzalan. See Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina
—**WILLIAM VISCONTI STAFFORD, VENERABLE** VII-504a; III-564c; V-477a; at Cambridge III-212b; execution XI-175c; and Oates Plot XI-179a
—College, East Lake, Alabama I-242b
- Howarth, Arthur**, schismatic XIII-535b
- Howburn, England**, St. Cuthbert's Cave IV-578d
- Howe, Joseph**, statesman XI-136d
—Samuel Gridley, blind, education of V-310c; and Bridgetman, Laura V-319d; embossed type (ill.) V-310c
—William, viscount, at Ticonderoga X-620c
- Howel ap Ednyfed**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—Dda, King of Wales XV-534c; on celibacy XV-585a; code IV-221b; XV-584c
- Howells, William Dean**, on Rizal XIII-94b; on Stoddard XIV-298d
- Howel the Good**. See Howel Dda
- Howitt, Alfred William**, on exogamy XIV-794a; on Totemism XIV-790a
- Howlet, Robert**. See Persons
- Howley, Michael Francis**, Archbishop of St. John's XIII-356d
- Howman, John**. See Feckenham, John de
- Howson, John Saul**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Hoxsey, Mary**, foundation XVI-89b
- Höxter**, town, Germany, Protestantism in XV-603d
- Hoya, John**, of Bishop of Münster X-637d; XV-603d
—John, of Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
—John, of Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Hoyek, Elias Peter**, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-684c; 688c
- Hoyer, Cornelius**, painter IV-732b
—Kaspar I-514d
- Hoyle, Joshua and Malone**, William IX-573c
- Hoynes, William**, professor of law XI-132c
- Hoyos, Gregory**, Bishop of Manisales X-117b
—Juan Lopez de, and Cervantes III-543a
- Hoyt, Charles A.** II-801d
- Hoz, Pedro de la** XI-690b
—Vicente de la XI-690b
- Hozakowski, Wladislaw XI**-688b
- Hozan, William de**. See Houghton, William
- Hrabanus Maurus**. See Rabanus Maurus, Magister
- Hradschin, Prague**, II-125d; Church of St. Vitus (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Hrhor, King of Egypt** V-341b
- Hrimthuruses**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Hroati (Croats)** II-695c
- Hrodberhts**; Hrodperht. See Rupert, Saint
- Hromela, Council of** (1179) I-738c; X-754d
- Hrosnata, Blessed** II-375c; feast XIII-77c; Tepl Abbey founded XII-339c; XIV-514a
- HROSOWITHA**, Abbess of Gandersheim VII-504c; III-19b; IX-33d; XIV-560a; Aechbach's writings I-773d; letters, publication III-493a; (ill.) VII-505; Latin writings IX-27a; poems IX-30d
- Hrothgar, Danish king** IX-121c
- Hrothward**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Hrotsvit (Hrotswitha)**. See Hroswitha
- Hrvat (Croats)** IV-510b
- Hrvatska kruna**, periodical XI-670a
- Hryniewicki, Charles**, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
- H. S.**, abbr. I-26d
- Hsüeh**, Chinese prince X-179b
- Hsü Vincent**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- Huabico**, mission VII-288c
- Huachichile Indians** XIII-404b
- HUAJUAPAM DE LEÓN, DIOCESE** OF VII-505c; map X-facing 268
- Hualpai Indians** XV-84d
- Huancavilca Indians** XIII-604d
- Huantia Indians** X-93c
- HUANUCO, DIOCESE** OF VII-506a; XIII-448b; statistics VII-506b
- HUARAZ, DIOCESE** OF VII-506c
- Huascar**, Inca Prince XII-605b; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Pizarro XII-141b
- Huastec Indians** X-82b; 251a; XIV-794d; language I-411c
- Huault, Charles** X-543b
- Huavean Indians** VII-756d; X-251a
- Huasteca Indians**. See Huastec
- Huayna Capac**, King of the Incas II-32a; XII-605b
- Hubald**, Bishop of Odense XVI-64d
- Hubaud**, Canon of St. Martin XV-3d
- Hubba**, Danish chief V-295c
- Hübbe-Schleiden, Wilhelm**, in fetishism VI-53d
- Hube**, historian XII-200b
- Hubens, Ignatius**, Bollandist II-635b
- HUBER, ALPHONS** VII-506d
—Charles, explorer I-664a
—Johann, philosopher, and Döllinger V-96b; Monita Secreta X-487c
—Samuel, and Pistorius XII-118c
—Victor Aimé, and Döllinger V-95b
- Huberland**, missionary VII-62d
- HUBERT, SAINT** VII-507b; IX-236b; X-680a; bread, blessing of II-750d; churches, United States XI-365a; iconography I-517a; (ill.) VII-507; in Mechlin X-104a; novena XI-142d; patronage XI-566c; salt, blessing of XIII-404a; water of XV-564d
—**SAINT, MILITARY ORDERS** OF VII-508b
- Hubert**, Bishop of Angers II-487b
—Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; and Benedict III II-423a
—Bishop of Salisbury II-221d
—Jacques François, Bishop of Quebec VII-508a; II-778d; III-224d; V-538c; XII-505c; and Denaut IV-717d; at Detroit IV-758c; at Rimouski XI-59a
- WALTER**, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-508d; III-299d; V-437a; XIII-42a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557d; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; and Glanville VI-577a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Salisbury XIII-401b
- Hubertusburg, Treaty** (1763) VI-507b; IX-665a; XII-524a
- Hübl, Thaddeus**, Redemptorist X-393d; XII-833c; and St. Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-45a
- Hübmaier, Balthasar**, Anabaptist preacher I-446a; adherents of X-563a; and Protestantism XI-248a; "Twelve Articles" XI-598c
- HUBNER, ALEXANDER** VII-509c
—Johann, encyclopedia V-415d; 416b
- Hubold**, scholar XI-495a
- HUC, EVARISTE RÉGIS** VII-510b; VI-453c; X-364b; arrested III-671a; in China III-676a; IX-747a; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Hucac**. See Halcath
- HUCBALD OF ST-AMAND** VII-510d; 139a; 602c; IX-618b; Coussemaker's work IV-454a; Reims, school of III-14d; rhythmical offices XIII-29a
- Hucbertus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Huch, Ricarda**, writer VI-528c
- Huchown of the Awle Reale** XIII-623c
- Hucpald**, Count XV-123a
- Hucua** VI-440d
- Hudd, John**, martyr V-478b
- Huddeswell, George**, martyr V-477d
- Huddleston, Edmund, Venerable**. See Catherick
- Ferdinando VII-511b
- JOHN** VII-511b; and Charles II V-149d; VII-511b; XIV-433a
—Joseph VII-511b
—Richard VII-512a
- Hudrisier, Marc**, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
- Hudson, Anna Hope** III-455d
—Daniel XI-132c; 695c
—Henry, explorer VII-893c; Delaware Bay IV-692a; in Ungava XV-127b
—James, Blessed. See James Thompson
- Bay, Canada, Indian School VII-32a
- Bay Company IV-718d; Assiniboia XIV-428a; in British Columbia II-792b; and Northwest Company IX-603b; in Oregon XI-290c; in Washington XII-665b; XV-563b
- Hudson River**, New York II-149a; VII-393c; XI-29c
- Hue**, town, Indo-China VII-766d; 770c; 777b; 777d
—Jean, missionary XIV-420a; death IX-747c
- HUEBER, FORTUNATUS** VII-512b; Menologium X-192b
- Huegel, Senas** V-180d
- Hual VI**-553a
- HUELGA DE BURGOS** VII-512d; III-66d; abbeys I-9c; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190; reform II-507b
- Huene**, Baron von IX-234b; XII-531d
- Huerta, Juan Ambrosio**, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Huesca**, town, Spain, bell of XIV-181c; Moors capture VII-260a; Pedro I captures III-412c; VIII-260b; university III-412a
- HUESCA, DIOCESE** OF VII-513b; XIV-173b; (map) XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
- Huet, Charles** II-623d
- PIERRE, DANIEL** VII-513d; at Avranches IV-456a; "Démonstration Évangélique" I-622a; and Mme. de la Fayette VII-738d; Régis VII-721b; scepticism III-540d; XIII-517c; at Soissons XIV-131a
- Huexotzinco**, Mexico X-602a; Aztec confederacy II-170a
- Hufeland, Christian Wilhelm**, physician X-134a; XIV-493b
- HUFFER, HERMANN** VII-514d; XI-680a
- Huffer, Leopold** III-456a
- Hufnagelschrift**, musical notation X-772d
- HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD** VII-515a; IV-160d; 493c; VI-269b; XIV-532b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-369b; critical method V-291a; introduction, Biblical VIII-81b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and rationalists IV-495a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b; and Strauss I-622d; Synoptics XIV-392a; Vatican Codex IV-88a
- Hugarte, Dona Maria** XV-85d
- Hugbaldus of St-Amand**. See Hugbald of St-Amand
- Hughern VII**-507b
- Hugdetrich**, German epic VI-510a
- Hugel, Lady Mary von**, conversion XVI-45a
- Hugford, F. E.**, architect XV-263b
- Huggins, Sir William**, astronomer II-28b; 29d
- Hugh, Saint**, Bishop, Balderic's life of II-219a; at Bayeux II-358c; at Paris XI-482a; at Rouen, XIII-209c
—Jurist V-72d
—Prestmonstratensian annalist XII-389b; 544d
—Bishop of Assisi I-801c
—Bishop of Auxerre VII-524b
—Bishop of Auxerre. See Noyers, Hugh de
—Venerable, Archbishop of Besançon II-525c; VII-524c
—I, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VII-418c; XIII-423d
—II, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VII-418c
—Bishop of Cahors, deposition VI-257b
—Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; at Beaulieu II-376d
—Bishop of Dié. See Hugh, Archbishop of Lyons
—Abbot of Farfa V-786b
—Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See Maedoc
—Bishop of Gabala XII-400c
—Saint, Bishop of Grenoble XV-250d; and St. Bruno III-15b; and Callistus II VII-26c; and Gregory VII II-159d; Guigues du Chastel's life of III-391a; VII-66b; at Le Peuy IX-186c
—King of Italy IX-160a; XII-651b; XIII-168c; and John X VIII-425d; and Luitprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Rudolph II I-140d

- Hugh II**, King of Jerusalem VIII-383a
III, King of Jerusalem VIII-383a
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Bishop of Langres and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of Lioncel IX-250d
 —Bishop of Lisieux XI-105b; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
 —Archbishop of Lyons IX-473c; 507b; at Anse, Council of I-545b; at Autun, Council of II-144c; III-15a; at Avignon, Council of II-159d; at Dié XV-250c; and Gregory VII V-432b; and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; as papal legate XII-180c; and Philip I, of France XV-210d; and Robert of Molesme XIII-98a; and Victor III XV-411c
 —I, Abbot of Marmoutier XV-3d
 —Count of Montfort VI-520a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-280c
 —Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346c
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Bishop of Sion XIV-15a; and Notker Laubeo XI-125d
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Duke of Tuscany XIV-233c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
 —Duke of Worms VII-284b
 —Bishop of Würzburg III-64d; XV-721a
 —Dean of York VI-181a
 —Bishop of Zeitz II-697d
 —a Sancta Maria. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —Blancus (Candidus). *See* Hugh of Remiremont
 —CAPET VII-515d; VII-167c; X-49a; XI-482b; XV-3b; Boulogne VI-94d; in Orleans XI-320a; Reims VIII-428a; and Severinus of Sens XIII-717b; signature IV-526c; and Sylvester II XIV-371c
 —Cook, Blessed. *See* Hugh Farington
 —de Sancto Caro. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
 —de Sancto Theodorico. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
 —Hughes, Angela, Sister of Charity III-608b
 —Bela III, general IV-130c
 —Charles Evans, Governor of New York II-280b
 —Felix XII-121c
 —JOHN VII-616b; V-37c; 178d; X-780b; XI-24a; American College, Rome I-423b; and Archbishop Bayley II-350c; "Catholic Herald" VIII-618c; and Charity Sisters of III-606d; 607d; XIII-740c; Civil War VIII-141c; and Dr. Cummings IV-567d; and Bishop Dubois XI-23d; "Free-man's Journal" XI-693a; Hassard's, life of VII-149a; and Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b; and Kenrick XI-794d; and Loughlin II-800d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; "Metropolitan Record" XI-693c; Mount St. Mary's College X-605c; on orphans XI-324c; and Paulists X-369a; and Pise XII-116a; portrait VII-617c; and Preston XII-403a; protocols XII-493c; and Bishop Quarter III-653d; St. John's College, Fordham XIV-562b; school question VII-617a; XIII-560c; 583b; seminary XI-27d; 222d
 —Mother Mary John XII-398b
 —Patrick VII-516b
 —Thomas, Jesuit historian VI-84a; XIII-364b; XIV-100b; Summer School XIV-335b
 —Hugli Etherianus. *See* Etherianus
 —PARINGTON (COOK), BLESSED, VII-518c; II-462d; and Holy man II-790d
 —of Alatri IX-225c
 —of Amicus, and Peter Lombard XI-768d
 —of Amlens, Archbishop of Rouen VII-401d; XIII-209d
 —of Barcelona. *See* Hugh of Digne
 —of Blankenburg. *See* Hugh of St. Victor
 —OF DIGNE VII-518d; IV-794a; IX-717b; treatise VI-213a
 —of Eglinton XIII-623c
 —OF FLAVIGNY VII-519b
 —OF FLEURY VII-519c; IV-546a
 —of Fosse, Abbot of Prémontré XII-388d; 392a; and St. Norbert XI-100d
 —of Lacerta VI-725d
 —OF LINCOLN, SAINT VII-519d; V-437a; IX-266d; 635b; and de Bohun II-347d; Charterhouse VII-520b; and Henry II VII-221d; 520b; impropriations V-435d; Lincoln cathedral VI-674c; and relics XII-738b; reliquary ring XII-60a; and Richard I XIII-42c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; shrine XII-93a; XIII-762b; translation XII-738c
 —OF LINCOLN (LITTLE SAINT HUGH) VII-515b; XIV-762b
 —of Macon, Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XII-233d; XIII-718b; at Pontigny XIII-718d
 —of Monceaux, Abbot of St. Germain XI-482d
 —of Montagu, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —of Montepesulano. *See* Hugh of Digne
 —of Newcastle, Franciscan V-74d
 —of Orleans, poet IX-33d
 —of Paganis XI-87b
 —of Pisa. *See* Huguccio
 —of Poitiers XIII-719a
 —of Ravel, Grand Master VII-478d
 —OF REMIREMONT (BLANCUS; CANDIDUS) VII-521b; XIV-180d; and Gregory VII VII-63c; Mozarabic Rite X-612a
 —OF ST. CHER VII-521b; 524a; XII-356a; 368Ad; XIV-702b; and Alexander IV XII-359c; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; as cardinal penitentiary XIII-147c; as papal legate IX-237a; Scriptural work IV-160a; 195b; 395a; VIII-791d; XII-363b; XIII-639a; "Sentences", commentary on XII-364a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d
 —OF ST. VICTOR VII-521d; VI-726b; XI-495b; XIV-324b; and St. Augustine II-99c; bestiary II-530a; "Didascalium" I-762d; Haureau's life of VII-151a; 523d; on knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-676d; as mystic VII-523a; X-664c; XIV-622b; on omnipotence XI-251d; on penance I-63b; as philosopher VII-522b; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; on sacraments XIII-299b; 300b; on the soul IV-476a; XV-15a; Summa Sententiarum XIV-590b; temporal power of Church III-797c; as theologian VII-522d; XIV-606b; 618b; Trinitarian teaching XV-52c; works VII-523a
 —OF STRASBURG VII-523d
 —of Vermandois, Archbishop of Reims VIII-425d; XII-726a
 —of Wells, Bishop of Lincoln III-507a; VIII-419a; IX-287a
 —the Chaplain, and St. Bruno III-15b
 —THE GREAT, SAINT VII-524b; IV-73d; 74a; at Autun, Council of (1065) II-144c; and Gregory VII VII-793a; VII-525a; Hildebert of Lavardin's life VII-351b; and Henry IV VII-525b; influence VII-525d; and Roman Rite X-612b; and Urban II XV-210a; and Victor III XV-410d; and William the Conqueror VII-526a
 —the Great, Count of Paris VII-515d; XI-482b; Scandinavian invasion XI-104c
 —Hugli, India, Church in III-152c; destroyed III-153a
 —Hugo (Christian name). *See* Hugh
 —CHARLES HYACINTHE VII-526d
 —Louis-Charles, Premonstratensian Abbot, and Trithemite XV-62a
 —Victor VI-201a; X-515d; and Didron IV-783c; education bill V-772d; and Lisat IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-703a; Notre-Dame de Paris XI-485b; on Romanticism VI-201d; and Wiseman XV-671c; works VI-302a
 —Hugolinus, martyr IV-627b
 —Hugon, Count of Tours VII-527c
 —Hugonard, Joseph XII-718c
 —Hugonet, Philibert, cardinal, Bishop of Maçon IX-507b
 —William III-70a
 —HUGUCCIO VII-527b; IX-62d
 —HUGUENOTS VII-527c; XIV-761c; Alaia, Peace of VII-533c; Amboise, Edict of VII-531d; in America I-414b; Anne of Austria VII-533d; d'Armagnac I-735d; St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 631d; XIII-334d; Beaulieu, Edict of VII-532b; in Berlin II-493d; Bible VII-530b; Bolognini XIII-398a; Boulogne, Edict of VII-532a; Calvin III-197d; VII-528c; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; VII-531b; Charles IX VII-531b; Cluny, Abbey of IV-74b; Coligny VII-531d; Condé VII-531c; Confessions V-762d; conversions VII-533d; Coutances IV-456d; Creed VII-529c; discipline VII-529d; divisions VII-535c; Duperron V-203d; emigration VII-534c; in England XIII-8b; Fénelon V-35c; Fleury VI-104b; Francis I VII-528d; Francis II VII-531a; Grandmont, Abbey of VI-726b; Henry III VII-532b; Henry IV VII-532b; 532c; history VII-530c; institutions VII-530a; intolerance VII-533b; January, Edict of VII-531c; at La Rochelle IX-6b; Lefèvre d'Étaples VII-528a; Libéraux VII-535d; liturgy VII-530c; Longjumeau, Peace of VII-531d; Louis XIII VII-6b; 533b; Louis XIV VII-534a; under Louis Napoleon VII-536a; Marie de' Medici VII-533b; Mende captured X-180b; and Methodists VII-535d; missionary activity VII-536c; Montpellier, Peace of VII-533b; Nantes, Edict of VII-532d; Nantes, Edict of, revocation VII-534b; Napoleon VII-535b; Nemours, Convention of VII-532c; Nîmes, Edict of IV-443b; periodicals VII-536d; persecution, official VII-534d; at Poissy V-36c; Poitiers, Edict of VII-532b; political power VII-530d; 533c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; present VII-536d; Presbyterianism XII-392c; Réveil VII-535c; Revolution, French VII-535a; Richelieu VII-533c; XIII-48b; Rohan VII-533b; Sorbonne VII-528b; statistics VII-536d; synods VII-532a; Toleration, Edict of VII-535a; in Toulouse XIV-796d; wars VII-531c; XII-707b
 —Hughes (Christian name). *See* Hugh
 —Andreas, Redemptorist XII-687a
 —Bezanson, Huguenot VII-527c
 —Hui, Chinese Prince X-179b
 —Hui-an-yi. *See* K'ang-hi
 —Huichol, Indian tribe VII-756a
 —Huiller de Villeneuve, Marie L', foundation XVI-31a
 —Huilla Plateau, mission I-189c
 —Huillier, Fort L' XIII-367c; XIV-18c
 —Huin, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 —Huing-nu III-681c
 —Huirivis, mission XIV-145b
 —Huis ten Bosch VII-108c
 —Huithbert, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-580a
 —Huitheniers, Osbert, St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c
 —Huitheldt Kristoffer I-678c
 —Huizilopochtli, deity IV-413a; X-251c
 —Hukkok. *See* Hucua
 —Hulagu, Mongol Khan VIII-365c; X-481d; XI-718b; XII-217b
 —Huldah, prophetess. *See* Holda
 —Huldah gates, of temple IV-446b
 —Hulderick, Margrave of Tuscany XV-103d
 —Hühle, lake VI-431b; VIII-196c; 501b
 —Huile. *See* Wilgefortis
 —Huika, J. III-34d
 —Hull, Canada, grey nuns VII-32a
 —England, cemetery III-508a; charterhouse III-634b; convent of canonesses III-296c; training school IV-343d
 —Ernest, on Zoroastrianism II-156c
 —F., and Dame Gertrude More X-564b
 —Huine, Carmelite convent III-357a; 366a
 —Hulscher, H. F. ten, Archpriest of Holland, petition VII-389b
 —Hülsemann, Johann, Protestant theologian XV-532a
 —Hulsen, C. XV-293b
 —HULSHOFF, ANNETTE ELIZABETH, Baroness von VII-537b; VI-526c; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait VII-537c
 —Clemens August, Baron von VII-537b
 —Maria Anna, Baroness von IX-11d
 —Hulsius, F., Gregory XIII's portrait VII-3d
 —Hülkamp, Franz, editor IV-242d; XI-678d
 —HULST, MAURICE LE SAGE D'HAUTEROCHÉ D' VII-538a; IV-245b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; at Paris University XI-484d
 —Hültz, Johann, architect XIV-315a
 —Humana, in Manichaeism IX-592a
 —Human Acts. *See* Acts, Human
 —Humanas Salutis Auctor, Bull of Leo XIII I-225b; III-154a; IV-76c; 610a; VI-603d; XIII-387a
 —Humaniora VII-538c
 —HUMANISM, VII-538c; XII-419b; 769a; Amerbach I-400b; Argyropoulos I-707a; Aristotle I-718a; Arts, Seven Liberal I-764d; Auriappa II-112a; Bebel VII-540d; Bembo VII-540a; Bessarion VII-539d; Biblical X-343d; Boccaccio VII-539a; Bruni III-11b; Byzantine III-117b; Celsus III-492c; Cesarini III-546b; Chrysoloras VII-539b; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Crotus IV-539c; Czech literature IV-599d; Dante VII-538d; defects XII-53b; Dominicans XII-367a; Dominici XII-365b; 419b; Emser V-410d; England IV-109c; VII-542a; Epistolae obscurorum virorum VII-541c; Erasmus V-510c; VII-541c; faith view of V-759a; Ficino VII-67c; VII-539d; Filelfo VI-71d; Filicrucius VII-75c; France VII-541d; Germany VII-499c; 519d; 520d; VII-540b; Glarean VI-577a; Gratius VII-731a; Gregory of Heimburg VII-10a; Gresemund VII-28b; Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Hegius VII-195d; Hungary VII-40c; von Hutten VII-541d; and hymnody VII-604a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Italy I-584d; VII-538d; VIII-249a; XII-766a; Lætus VIII-738a; von Langen VIII-787c; Landino VII-539d; and Latin poetry IX-31a; at Leipzig University of IV-457c; Leo X VII-540a; and Liberalism IX-212c; at Louvain IX-392c; Lutheranism XV-603b; and lyric poetry

- IX-29d; Machiavelli VII-540b; and medical science X-129a; Medici VII-539b; Melanchthon X-153b; Miranda VII-539d; and modernism X-415b; Muret X-642d; Nicolai VII-539c; Nicholas V XI-59a; obscurantists VII-541c; pagan I-83d; XII-358c; passions, view of XIV-618a; Paul II XI-579a; Pellissier XI-609d; Petrarch VII-538d; Peutingir VII-540c; Pfefferkorn VII-541b; Pirkheimer VII-540c; XII-109a; Pius II VII-540a; Platina XII-158c; Plethon VII-539b; XII-166b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Politian VII-539d; XII-213b; and Pragmatism XII-334d; XV-506b; Prague, University of XII-342d; and preaching VII-445a; Puteanus XII-584a; Reformation I-757b; VII-541d; XII-701b; Reuchlin VII-541b; Sadoletto VII-540a; scepticism V-142d; Schiller XII-334d; and Scholasticism XII-701d; XIII-549b; and Scripture IV-492c; Sixtus IV VII-540a; Spain VII-542a; at universities I-757b; 758b; XV-195a; de Valdes XV-249c; Valla XV-257a; Vavasour XV-317a; Vegio XV-320c; Vergerio XV-353b; Vespasiano da Bisticci XV-380d; Vida XV-415c; in Vienna XV-417d; Vittorino da Feltre XV-490b; Vives XV-492d; and Voluntarism XV-506b; in Westphalia XV-603a; Wimpfeling XV-649a
- Humanite**, periodical VI-179c; XIV-67c
- Humanity**, Catholic teaching I-370a; in charity XII-593b
- Religion of X-719b; Positivism XII-313b
- of Christ V-635a; VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic epistles XV-690a; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus V-197c; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline epistles XIV-598d; Precious Blood XII-372d; Rome, Council of I-616a; Sacrifice, XIII-317a; in Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-572d; tradition XIV-600b
- Humann, John Jacob**, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
- Human Race**. See Race, Human
- Humanum Genus**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-172c; 786d; XIV-72d
- Humbaba**, Elamite King II-188c; X-741b
- Humbaud**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XII-718b
- Humbeline**, Saint. See Hombelina
- Humbertcourt, d'**, executed III-70a
- Humbert**, Dominican, architect XII-368c
- Cardinal and Cerularius I-349c; at Constantinople X-273d; formula of faith II-487c; and Leo IX IX-162a; at Palermo XI-420b; reordinations XII-775a; in Sicily XIII-774d; at Silva Candida XII-290c
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- I, King of Italy, tomb XIII-170b
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Saint, Abbot of Marouilles III-210d; XIV-132a
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIV-454b
- II, Dauphin of Viennois XII-368Cb; crusade IV-553c; and Grenoble VII-28a; at Reims XII-726b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c
- Alberic de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; 728c
- Jean-Joseph-Amable, general VIII-841a
- de Miribel, Blessed, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- OF ROMANS, BLESSED VII-542b; IX-477d; XII-356d; 359a; XV-250d; Albertus Magnus I-264b; XII-368Ca; crusade IV-551d; Dies Irae IV-788a; on Dominican order XII-360a; liturgical reform XII-366d; XIII-75a; 75b; on preaching VII-446b; tract XII-366c
- of St. Scholastica, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
- of Silva Candida. See Humbert, Cardinal
- Humboldt, Alexander von**, scientist IV-402d; VI-525b; XIII-599b; 746d; on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on St. Brendan, Voyage of II-759a; in Ecuador XIV-204d; expedition V-278c; on Jesuit's Bark, VIII-373a; and Mutis X-559c; on Reich XII-731b; statue X-310c
- William von, philologist VI-509d
- Hume, Alexander**, poet XIII-626a
- Daniel Dunglas. See Home
- David, XII-28c; 28d; on belief II-408d; on Bonner II-676c; at Cambridge III-212b; and Campbell II-622a; causality III-464c; 466c; clergy XII-419a; and Comte XII-313a; Deism I-622a; on Elizabethan executions XV-28b; Epistemology V-508a; on God, existence of XIV-569b; on experience X-228b; free will VI-261d; good, highest VI-641b; on ideas VII-832c; and immortality VII-688d; intellect, theory of VIII-67d; and Kant I-216a; 216c; XII-652d; on knowledge II-408d; Liberalism IX-212c; and metaphysics X-232a; on Mind XIV-156b; on miracles X-338c; 340d; 341b; 342d; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Nominalism XI-93b; and ontology XI-259b; personality, theory of XI-728a; phenomenalism XI-791b; Physiocrats XII-215b; psychology XII-546c; Relativism XII-732b; Sanseverino XIII-453b; scepticism III-541a; V-142a; 142b; 170d; XIII-517c; Seal of Confession XIII-660b; sensism V-408a; on the soul I-97a; space, conception of XIV-198d; on substance XIV-323d; and universality XI-92d; Utilitarianism XV-241d
- Humeral, episcopal**. See Rationale
- Humeral I-429a**
- HUMERAL VEIL** VII-542c; II-465b; colour IV-135b; use XV-388b
- Humers V-667d**
- Humery, Conrad**, and Gutenberg VII-91a
- Humières, Charles, Maréchal d'** VII-77d; IX-98d
- Humil**, abbr. I-23a
- HUMILATI** VII-543a; II-463c; charitable work III-599b; St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; 622b; Innocent III VIII-16c; in Middle Ages XII-239b; origin XIV-637b; suppressed III-622c; as tertiaries XIV-641a; and Waldensians XII-250c; XV-529d
- Humilis, Fra**, trial VI-248a
- Humilitas**, Saint, oil of XI-229c; painting, Lorenzetti IX-357d
- HUMILITY** VII-543c; St. Benedict II-438a; Bernard VII-543d; Celanus III-492a; defined XV-473d; St. Ignatius I-769b; and modesty IV-481d; and prayer XII-346d; and sanctity XIII-429a; and temptation XIV-504d; St. Thomas VII-543d; XV-474a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- of the Blessed Virgin, monastery VIII-179b
- of Mary, Institute of Sisters of the Holy. See Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
- Humilladero**, hermitage, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk**, musician, and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Matthäus VI-267d
- Himmelaer, Franz von**, Biblical commentator XIV-228a; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-52a; on Biblical commission II-557c; on Eve I-131a; on Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; on Kings VIII-649c; on Miryam XV-464Aa; Pentateuch XI-654a; on priesthood XII-411b
- Humol**, abbr. I-23a
- Humphrey**, Count of Apulia VII-72d; X-685b
- Abbot of Celestines XVI-20a
- Duke of Gloucester, Capgrave's life of III-308c; and Kemp VIII-618b; library, Oxford IX-231d; and Peacock XI-600b
- MIDDLEMORE, BLESSED VII-544c; XIII-686c
- Humphreys**, Dean of Winchester II-606d
- Benjamin G., Governor of Mississippi X-397c
- LAURENCE VII-545a
- Hums**. See Homs
- Hunab**, name X-678b
- Hunurano Indians** IX-541b
- Hunab-ku**, deity IV-413b; X-251d
- Hunald**, Duke of Aquitaine III-611b
- Hu-nan**, province, China III-664d; 665a; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-687a
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- Hunault II**, Abbot of St-Michel de Tonnerre XIII-97d
- Hunbeorht**, Saint, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d; 122a
- Hunberght**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Huncar**, deacon III-310b
- Hunden**, John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Hundred Associates**, Company of the. See Cent Associée, Compagnies des
- Chapters, Council of (1551) XII-282b
- Days III-582b
- Hundred-Moot**, Anglo-Saxon I-509a
- Hundred Years War** V-321c; VI-168d; Denife on IV-720c; Flanders VI-95c; Froissart's history VI-192b; Rouen, English in XIII-209d
- Hundesland**, convent XVI-11d
- Hunegundis**, Saint, of Homblères XIV-132b
- Hunerich (Hunerich)**, King of the Vandals IX-694d; XI-125b; XII-613b; XV-268d; and Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a; Boniface XV-255d; Corsican legend I-239a; edict of I-192b; and St. Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; and Leo, Bishop of Sabrta XIII-292b; Longinus, Bishop of Pomerania XII-224a; and Stephanus, Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b; and Vigilus XIV-556b; Victor Vitasas on XV-415a
- Hunfalvy, Pál**, on Magyars VII-547d
- Hunfredus (Hunfrid)**, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161d
- Hunfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- HUNGARIAN CATHOLICS IN AMERICA** VII-545a
- College, Rome II-126c; XIII-133b; XIV-419c; and German College VII-2d
- Confession VII-702b
- Reformed Church in New York XII-711c
- Ruthenians, in United States VI-749a
- Unitarian Church XV-155b
- Hungaro-Wallachia**, See of VI-767a
- HUNGARY** VII-547b; area and population II-121b; blindness, statistics of V-306a
- Church in II-123a; 135b; VII-548c; abbots I-20b; St. Adalbert's mission I-127c; ad limina visits II-888d; Blessed Ambrose of Siena, mission I-388c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-451a; Brothers Hospitallars of St. John of God II-802d; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18b; catechism V-87d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Christianity II-122c; VII-548b; concursus IV-210a; Counter-Reformation II-126b; VII-554b; Caorna Abbey (ill.) XII-390; Dominicans XII-358d; Geselevereine VI-538c; Golden Bull VII-550b; and Honorius III VII-458b; Josephinism VII-556b; Kulturkampf VII-557d; Lazarists X-364c; Leles Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Magnus Apostolate IX-537b; maps VII-following 560; metropolitan XIV-372a; monasteries II-323c; X-454a; organisation II-136b; VII-548d; Orthodox Church V-232b; patron XI-566b; persecution VII-558b; prayer for sovereign III-262a; Premonstratensian abbey XII-391c; primate of, privileges VII-722d; protopope, office of XII-604a; Reformation II-125a; XII-707d; Rumanian Greek Rite XII-457b; Ruthenian Catholics IV-38a; St. James of Compostela, Order XIII-353c; Schiam, Western VII-551b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90c; statistics XIV-103a; 272b; Ursulines XV-229a; and Victor IV XV-412a; St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of III-606c; and Wesobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian monarchy, Geography
- History VII-547c; Apostolic majesty I-640b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; 132c; and Anjou, House of II-124c; Bakács II-214a; and Bosnia II-695d; and Buda VII-554d; and Byzantine Empire VII-549d; coronation mantle V-400b; coronation mantle (ill.) VII-549b; and Croatia IV-511a; 512d; Crown, Holy (ill.) VII-549c; decline VII-552d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; and Freising X-631b; German suzerainty VII-230a; Haynald VII-161d; Henry III of Germany VI-488d; Hunyady VII-564c; Ladislav II-123a; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mohács, battle of (1526) VII-552d; and Moravia X-561d; Otto III VI-488b; papal vicar XIV-372a; and Passau XI-619c; People's Party VII-558d; Revolution (1848-49) VII-557b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-225c; Szatmár, Peace of (1711) VII-555b; Sigismund VI-496c; Soliman I XV-98b; St. Stephen XIV-287d; Stephen Uroch I XIII-732d; and Tatars VII-550b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; toleration XIV-761c; and Transylvania XV-22a; and Turks III-394a; 627b; VI-490c; 505d; VII-551d; XV-418a; and Venice XV-337d; wars of succession VII-550d
- Legislation: divorce V-66a; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-13b; IX-692d; 701c; prison system XII-433c; temperance movement XIV-485a
- Literature VII-550b; 562a; Kisfaludy VIII-662d; modern VII-561d

- HUNGARY, Population:** Bohemians XIV-49c; Croats XIV-50b; Poles XIV-48d; Rumanians VI-750d; Russians XIV-48b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovaks XIV-49b; 54c; Slovenes XIV-50a.
- Religions and Sects:** autocephalous national Church I-692d; Cathari III-436d; Judaism II-135c; VII-398b; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; Masonry IX-782d; 786b; Protestantism VII-553d; statistics II-137a; VII-559d; Waldenses XV-530a.
- Hungerford, Dorothy VIII-8c
- Sir Edward I-765d
- Hung-hoa, French in VII-777b
- Hung Kiao, Tibetan Sect XIV-719b
- Tjung-wu III-684d
- Wu, Chinese Emperor III-682a
- Hunkpapa, Teton Indians XIV-23c
- Huons, Saint XIII-345b
- Hunneric (Hunnerich). See Huneric, King of the Vandals
- Hunnis, William XIII-27a
- Hunolt, Franz. See Hunolt, Franz
- John Christopher VII-440a
- HUNOLT (HUNOLDT), FRANZ VII-562d; XIV-90c
- Huns, and Aetius I-177c; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; Attila II-61b; in Bremen VII-121c; Constantinople III-100c; in Dacia XIII-225a; St. Genesieve VI-414b; and Goths XI-348a; in Hungary VII-547c; in Karinthia VIII-607c; in Persia XI-716b; in Servia XIII-732a; in Steinamanger XIV-284d; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c
- Hunt, Arthur Surridge, excavations IX-631a; and Logia XI-378a
- Eleanor V-477b; XV-607d
- Francis. See Davenport, Christopher
- Holman I-175d; and Patmore XI-547a; religious paintings XI-402b
- Jerome, missionary XIV-23c; among Sioux XI-114d
- Leigh, and Patmore XI-546d
- Thomas, martyr V-476c; XIV-238a
- Thomas P., priest XIV-491a
- THURSTAN, VENERABLE VII-563b
- William, Church historian VII-380a; on Ælfrie I-171d
- Hunter, family, and Croyland Abbey IV-541d; in Maryland II-229b
- Henry Lannoy IX-605a
- J., Protestant missionary IV-719a
- John, anatomist I-460c; X-132d; 133b; and Glasgow University VI-579a; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- John, Governor of New South Wales VIII-145d
- Joseph, minister VII-563c
- Robert, socialist XIV-67c; on poverty in United States XII-328a
- SYLVESTER JOSEPH VII-563c
- Thomas XIV-779b
- William, missionary II-229a
- William, obstetrician I-460c; X-132d; 135a; Glasgow University VI-579a
- Hunter-Blair, Oswald, Church historian VII-379a
- Hunters, patron V-627c; XI-566c
- Hunters' Mass IX-797d
- Hunting, in Alabama I-243c; as art, mechanical I-762c
- CANONS ON VII-563d; clerical prohibition IV-50b
- Huntingdon, town, West Virginia, Institution XV-606b
- Henry of. See Henry of Huntingdon
- Robert, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin X-553a
- William I-565d
- HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT VII-564a; XI-24b; 693c; 695d**
- Robert XIII-420b
- Huntly, Sixth Earl of. See Gordon, George
- Hunt's Point, New York City, Blessed Sacrament congregation I-154b
- Huntsville, Texas, Normal School XIV-545b
- Hunwald, and St. Oswin XI-350a
- Hunza, town. See Tunja
- HUNYADY, JANOS VII-564c; 552a; X-86d; Belgrade, siege of II-124d; III-187c; XV-19d; Hermannstadt, battle of IV-554c; and St. John Capistran VIII-452c; and Turks IV-305b
- Ladislaus VII-552a; X-86d
- Matthias. See Matthias Corvinus
- Vajk VII-564c
- Huonder, Anselm, Abbot of Tissenset V-47b
- Huosi, family XIV-471c
- Hu-pe, China III-664d; 665a; railways III-686d
- Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- North-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- South-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- Hupfeld, Hermann XI-303a; and criticism, Biblical IV-162a; 493c; on Pentateuch XI-655b
- Hur III-157d; and Moses I-3c; at Raphidim I-378a
- Hörth Kh. el- (Horem) VI-440d
- Hurakan, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
- Huraodha. See Ordes, King of Parthia
- Hurd, Frank H. XIV-760b
- Richard I-561d
- Hurdy-gurdy X-657a
- Huré, Charles XV-372b
- Hurepel, Philip IX-368d
- Hurley, David, martyr VIII-165d
- Michael, Augustinian XI-21b; 794d
- Michael, Vicar-General of Peoria XI-662a
- HURON INDIANS VII-565c; VIII-168d; X-388a; bloody sacrifices VII-572d; captives, treatment of VII-752c; Cartier VII-573b; Champlain III-567d; 568a; VII-573c; conflicts XI-222c; ethnological classification XII-626d; government VII-569d; at Great Lakes I-312a; history VII-573b; Huronia VII-566b; 567b; 575b; Huronia, map VII-567; and Iroquois III-37c; VII-573d; 574b; 575a; VIII-170a; St. Joseph's island VII-575d; language I-411b; leader of VII-570d; legislation VII-570b; in Lorette IX-360b**
- missions I-235b; III-232b; IV-55a; X-378b; 378c; XIII-563a; Bressani II-766d; and Carheil III-347c; Chabanel III-551a; and Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Daniel IV-621d; Franciscan VI-301d; Jesuits VII-577a; 582b; La Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Picquet XII-75d; Raguenau XII-633c; Recollects VII-577a; secular priests VII-582c; stations VII-578a; in Toronto VII-781d; Viel XV-416d
- myths VII-572b; Neutrals VII-568a; 576b; 576c; 578b; oblations VII-572d; Petun country, map VII-569a; Petun village sites VII-568a; population VII-568c; in Quebec III-240d; VII-576a; 579b; Quebec group VII-577d; religion VII-572a; Tay Township (ill.) VII-570; in Wisconsin XV-662a
- Huron-Iroquois, in Canada III-229c; missions III-231d
- Huron, Lake VII-216c
- Hurst, C. C. X-182c
- Castle, England II-50d
- RICHARD VII-583a; V-476d
- HURTADO, CASPAR VII-583b; XIV-594c
- de Mendoza, Andrea VIII-269a
- de Mendoza, Diego. See Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de
- HURTER, FRIEDRICH EM-MANUEL VON VII-583c; VI-510b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Hirscher VII-364b; on Álvares de Paz I-374c
- HEINRICH VON VII-584a
- HUGO VON VII-584a; VI-708a; on Archdeacon Richard I-604c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; on Medina X-144a; on Ponce XII-227d; on Thomas-sin XIV-698a; on Vasques XV-275d; on St. Vincent of Lérins XV-440c
- Jobst von II-392a
- Hurth, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c
- HUS, Son of Aram VII-584a
- HUS, son of Disan VII-584a
- HUS, son of Nachor VII-584a
- JOHN (JAN) VII-584c; I-94c; II-124a; and de Brogny II-797c; and censorship III-520c; and censures III-533a; condemnation VII-585b; XIII-413c; Constance, Council of IV-291d; XIII-785a; and Czech literature IV-599c; excommunication VII-585a; nominalism XIV-592a; and papacy I-561a; portrait VII-585; Prague University XII-342c; predestinarianism XII-378a; and Sigismund VI-496c; and sin XIV-10b; and Utraquism XV-244d; and Wenceslaus VII-584d; writings VII-585b; and Wyclif VII-584d; XV-723d
- LAND OF VII-584b; VI-440d
- Husa, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Husain, shah XI-722c
- Husaini, poet XI-720c
- Husband, adultery I-163c; 163d; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; Arcanum I-687d; Christian idea V-783b; St. Paul on V-783b; and property of wife IX-692d
- Husbandmen, wicked, parable XI-465a
- Husby, abbey XV-592c
- Husckie, Georg V-643d
- Husee, John XV-525a
- Huseman, John, papal nuncio VI-719a
- Husen, Frederick von. See Frederick von Hausen
- HUSENBETH, FREDERICK CHARLES VII-589d; and Te Deum XIV-470d
- Hütgen, Vicar Capitular of Rome VII-279a
- Eduard, editor XI-679b
- Hushai. See Chusai
- Husillos, Council of (1088) XI-339c
- Husim IV-616a
- Hussey, Bonaventure (Giolla-brigid). See O'Hussey, Mall-brigit
- Edward F. I-258b
- John, martyr V-477d
- Nicholas I-258b
- THOMAS, Bishop of Waterford VII-590b; XV-566b; in London XV-503c; and Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; XIII-40d; at Maynooth College X-87d
- Hussgen, Johann. See Ocolampadius, Johann
- HUSITES VII-585b; XIV-761c; assemblies VII-586d; Basle, Council of II-334d; 335c; 338b; VII-589b; in Bohemia II-613d; XIII-128a; XIII-785a; and Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Calixtines VII-588a; and Cesarini III-546c; and communism IV-180c; Constance, Council of VII-586a; and Knights of the Cross VIII-672a; crusades against VII-587c; 588c; 589d; 589a; at Dresden V-157c; Eucharist XV-245b; feast XIV-152a; in Gnesen-Posen VII-591a; Höfler on VII-383b; in
- Hungary VII-551d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; lay chalice VII-585d; in Leitmeritz IX-141b; Loquis VII-588b; and Martin V VII-586c; in Moravia X-562c; name, origin of VII-585c; and Olesnicki XI-240d; orphans VII-588d; peace negotiations VII-589b; persecution XIV-762d; Pius II VII-589d; and Plantagenet XII-148d; in Poland XII-184d; 190d; in Prague VII-587a; and Prague Articles VII-587d; and Premonstratensian abbey XII-390b; purgatory XII-576a; raids VII-589a; sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XIII-781c; and Sigismund VI-496d; VII-587b; in Silesia XIII-791a; Taborites VII-587c; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; Utraquism VII-585c; XV-244d; victories VII-588b; at Vienna XV-417d; and Waldenses XV-530a; Wald-sassen Abbey XV-530c; and King Wenceslaus VII-584d; 586d; and King Wladislaw VII-589d; in Wladislaw VII-682b; and Wycliffism VII-584d; Ziaska of Trosnow VII-587a
- Huszár, Barbara XI-234c
- Hutcheson, Francis XIII-32d; ethics V-559d; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- Hutchinson, Jesuit XI-174b
- Oratorian XI-273d
- Ann I-565d
- F. W., at Molokai X-445a
- John, theologian I-561c
- John, Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b
- Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts II-703d
- Huth, E. XIV-692c
- Hu-tsu, deity XIV-448b
- Hutten, Christopher von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; and Barthel II-312c
- Moritz von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Ulrich von, humanist VI-521b; VII-541d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Cro-tus IV-539b; and Erasmus V-513a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Luther IX-444c; and Valla XII-768b
- Hutter, Elias, Bible V-287d; 290a; XII-223a; New Testament Version XV-371a
- Franz Joseph VII-253c
- Leonard, theologian X-153c; at Wittenburg University XV-679b
- Hutton, H. D. XII-313c
- Mary, martyr V-478a
- PETER VII-590d; and Gentili VI-423b; and the Kenosis VIII-617b
- Richard Holt, as editor IV-604d; on Dalgairns IV-605a; on Newman V-470a; X-797c; —W. A. VII-380a; Anglican Orders I-494c
- W. H., on St. Thomas Becket V-436d; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690b
- Huvé, Alexander, priest I-242c; X-410d; XI-6b
- Huxham, John, physician X-132c
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, on agnosticism I-215c; anatomy I-460d; biology II-575b; ethnology XII-624b; on evil V-652b; evolution V-657c; fatalism V-793a; on Galileo VI-344c; on instinct VIII-53c; life, theory of IX-240b; on miracles X-341d; and Mivart X-407d; Monism X-484c; Nominalism XI-93b; and Ontology XI-259b; on parallelism XI-475b; Phenomenalism XI-791c; and Positivism XII-26d; 29d; 33a; 33d; XII-313c; spiritism XIV-222a; on Theism VI-612b
- Huy, monastery III-295a
- Gérard de, and Roger Bacon XIII-114d; and Vulgate IV-395c
- Renier de, sculptor XIII-643d
- Huyacali, Piro deity XII-109d

- Huygens (Haythens), Christian**, and Alexander I-299c; and astronomy II-28b; belief in God XIII-608a; hair-spring invented VII-151c; and impact XII-61c; and light XI-81a; 61b; and momentum V-423b; and oscillation XII-61d; and polarisation XII-61b; and Saturn XIII-40b; and van den Vondel XIV-507c
- Huy, Paulus von**, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Huys, Auguste-Léopold**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo XVI-82d
- Huysburg**, abbey III-85a
- Huyman, Jacob**. See **Houman**, Jacob
- Huyman, Rudolph**. See **Agricola**, Rudolph
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL** VII-591b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c
- Huzala, Joseph**, monk V-16b
- Huzar VI-434c**
- Huzmann, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-214d; and Gregory VII III-63b
- Huzuli tribe** XIV-48c
- Hvar**. See **Lesina**
- Hyite, the Elder** XIV-75a
- Hvitrammalaund II-759a**
- Hwai-nan-tze**, Chinese philosopher III-668b; XIV-447d
- Hwang-heu**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Hwang-Kiao**, Tibet, sect XIV-719b
- Hwang-Shang**, Chinese Emperor III-665d
- Hwang-t'ai-tze**, Chinese heir III-665d
- Hwang-ti**, Chinese Emperor III-665d; 681b
- Hwei-kwei-kiao**, Mohammedans III-679d; 680b
- Hwerghmir**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Hwiccas**, Saxon Kingdom VII-242a
- Hy**, monastery VIII-639c; III-291b
- HYACINTH, SAINT**, Dominican VII-591c; XIII-790d; Antoniewic's poem I-585c; and St. Celsus III-547a; patronage, Canada XII-565d; patronage, Poland XII-368Dc; patronage, United States XII-565a; at Prague XII-339d; in Russia XIII-254d; Sandomir episcopate XIII-436d
- Saint**, martyr XII-504b. See **Protus**, Saint
- Jewel**, in Bible XV-307c
- HYACINTHA MARISCOTTI, SAINT** VII-591d; Latera's life of IX-13d
- Hyacinthe**, Capuchin, and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Père**. See **Loyson**
- Hyacinthus**, martyr XII-290a
- presbyter** XV-408b
- Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Hyades** II-27c; motion XV-186d; in Old Testament II-30d; 31c
- Hyaguata**. See of XII-292b
- Hybreas**, orator X-660c
- Hybridism** V-559a; and stavism II-33a; and Mendelism V-663a
- Hy Brulin Ratha**, tribe IV-371d
- Hydah**, myths I-249a
- Hydatis** VI-127c
- HYDATIA OF LEMICA (OF GALICIA)** VII-592b; I-533b; VII-374c; XIV-28a; 178b; 452b; on Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625c
- See** **Idacius**
- Hyde, Edward**, Earl of Clarendon V-450c; and Carolina, possession of XIV-158c; and Catholics V-450c; History V-455c
- Lawrence**, Earl of Rochester V-168c
- Orson**, Mormon missionary X-572a
- Thomas** XV-546a
- William**, President of Douai V-139b
- Abbey**, Winchester IV-533b; VI-552c
- HYDERABAD-DECCAN, DIOCESE OF** VII-592c; XII-508d; statistics VII-730a
- Hyder Ali of Mysore** IX-589a
- Hyde Register** X-734b
- Hydon, Ranulf**. See **Higden**, Ranulf
- Hydra and Spetzai**, Greek see VI-740d
- Hydraulic** III-409a; X-541d
- Hydraulics** IV-48d; XIV-339d
- Hydrodynamics** XII-63a
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight II-52c; 53b; solar constituent II-28d; 29b
- Hydrography** VI-451c
- Hydromancy** V-48d; XIV-339d
- Hydroparastates**, heretics I-67a; 647a; 660d; VII-260c; IX-595c
- Hydrophobia** X-136b
- Hydrophobia**, patronage XI-566c; Waterson's experiments XV-567b
- Hydrostatics** XII-63a; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin's discoveries XII-56a; XIV-293c
- Hydruntina**. See **Otranto**
- Hydrussa (Tinos and Mykonos)** XIV-736c
- Hyena**, in Bible I-519b; 519d; 521c; 524b
- Hy Fiachrach Aidhne**, Ireland VI-373a
- Fidhgeinte (Fighente)**, Ireland IV-370d; IX-262b
- Garchon**, Ireland XII-424d
- Hyden, Ranulf**. See **Higden**, Ranulf
- Hygiene**, Museum of, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- HYGINUS, SAINT**, Pope VII-593d; XII-273a; and Athenians II-43c; chronology IV-13d; death IX-64a
- Bishop of Córdoba** XII-429c
- Gaius Julius** II-20c
- Hygrometer** II-178c
- Hyloëtes**, in Gnosticism II-327d
- Hykko** V-338c; XIII-708a; XIV-444a; in Thebes VIII-194a; XIV-563a
- Hyliamylus**. See **Waldseemüller**
- Hylas** XV-491a
- Hydradus**. See **Ysidoms Abbas**
- Hyle**, in Gnosticism IV-708b; VI-595b; 598b
- Hylicol**, in Gnosticism VI-595b
- Hyller, Sebastian**, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Hyloorphism** III-462c; IV-415d; and dynamism V-223c
- HYLOZOISM** VII-594a; among Hindus VII-682b; and monism X-485d; Ionic V-652a; and panpsychism XI-446a; principles of VII-683a; soul, conception of XIV-153c
- Hymeneus**, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Hymen and Fidelity**, Temple of, Paris XI-486a
- Hymenus**, heretic I-285a; VIII-356c; XII-790a
- Hymetierus**, Saint XIII-341c
- Hymettius** V-629a
- HYMN VII-595a**; at Agape I-201d; in Armenian Rite IX-304a; XIII-79a; Baltimore, Council of II-240a; in Brahminism II-730d; in Breviary II-772a; 775d; collection IX-299d; of early Christians XII-144b; Easter Week V-225d; Egyptian V-349a; in Greek Church I-106a; 359d; Irish III-497b; 504a; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant XIII-67b; and psalm III-302c; in Sarum Use XIII-480d; and Sequence XII-481d; in St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; Virgin Mary XV-461a; 461c; York Use XV-735b; Zoroastrian II-152c
- Processional**. See **Processional Hymn**
- Hymnarium Sarisburiense** XII-782c
- HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY** VII-596d; Acatisthus I-92b; III-121c; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; Adepte Fideles I-142b; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Eterne rerum Conditor I-390b; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alma Redemptoria Mater I-326c; Ambrosian I-392c; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; Anerio I-476d; Anima Christi I-515c; antiphons I-575a; Arevalo I-701d; Aurelius Prudentius VII-600d; Aurora Lucia Rutlat II-112a; Auspician strophe VII-598b; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Ayward II-164d; St. Caesarius of Arles III-137b; Carolingian era VII-602b; Coamas Hagiopolites IV-403c; decline VII-603d; definition VII-596d; Dies Irae IV-787b; evening hymns VII-597b; Flavius, Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c; Fortunatus VII-149b; VII-601c; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; VII-595c; XIII-433b; Gloria, Laus et Honor XVI-41b; Grace at meals VII-597b; Greek VII-598d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-598d; St. Hilary of Poitiers III-498c; VII-600b; 602a; Hymnum canentes martyrum VII-419c; iambic dimeter VII-598b; Irish Church VII-601d; Jesus Dulcis Memoria XVI-47b; Kasia VII-599d; Latin hymnody VII-600a; Lauda Sion IX-36b; Magnificat IX-534b; Marbodius IX-637a; Matins X-51c; metre I-393c; VII-597d; morning hymn VII-597b; O antiphons XI-173b; of the Occident VII-600a; O Deus ego amo Te XI-206d; O Filii et Filiae XI-221d; of the Orient VII-598c; origin VII-596d; 597c; O Salutaris XII-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; on Passion XI-530a; Phos hilaron VII-597b; Quem terra, pontus sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Cœli XII-718d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Semper Cœlitum XIII-17b; St. Romanos III-120d; VII-599a; XIII-154a; Rosary, Breviary hymns of XIII-188b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Splendor paternæ gloriæ I-390d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Syriac VII-598c; XIV-407b; 415b; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b; Trope XV-65a; Urban VIII XV-219a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Veni Sancti Spiritus XV-342a; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Versus prodians VII-598b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b
- Hymn of Hildebert (Benedict)** IX-37d
- of Victory (Merneptah)** X-208d
- of Victory (Sanctus)** XIII-433a
- Hymnology**. See **Hymnody** and **Hymnology**
- Hymn on the Ascension (León)** IX-178a
- Hymnum dominicale** XIV-469a
- Hymnus Ambrosianus** VII-595c; XIV-468c
- Francisci Faludi (Drebitka)** XI-207b
- Hymonides Johannes**. See **John the Deacon (of Rome)**
- Hyndman, H. M.** XIV-65a
- Hynes, Thomas W.** II-801d
- W. J.**, lawyer VII-657d
- HYPERA**. See of VII-604c
- Hyperante**. See **Candlemas**
- Hypata**. See of VI-738c
- Hypatia**, philosopher IV-592d; and neo-Platonism X-744a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; 387a
- Hypatius, Saint**, monk V-721a
- prince** VII-470b
- Bishop of Ephesus (6th cent.)** V-15d; 16a
- Bishop of Ephesus (8th cent.)** V-491b
- Metropolitan of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Metropolitan of Kieff** IX-465a
- Saint**, Abbot of Rufiniana I-105c
- Saint**, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Bishop of Zephyrium** XV-757b
- Hyperæsthesia** I-448a
- Hyperbrachycephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdolichocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdulia** I-152c; 356a; II-364d; V-188b; XIV-585b; XV-710b
- Hyperæchius**, Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Hyperetes**, in hierarchy VII-341a
- Hyperæuronic** XII-621b
- Hyperæurprospous** XII-621a
- Hyperides**, orations of IX-616a
- Hyperion**, satellite II-26c
- Hyperleptoprosopus**, type XII-621a
- Hyperleptous** XII-621b
- Hyperorthognathous** XII-621b
- Hyperplatyrhine** XII-621b
- Hypnopsychites**, heretics VIII-551b
- Hymos**, deity IV-683d
- HYPNOTISM (HYPNOSIS)** VII-604d; and anaesthesia I-448a; and consciousness IV-276c; and ecstasy V-277c; in Hesychasm VII-768a; among Indians VII-753d; and mesmerism X-134b; and mind X-321d; and psychotherapy XII-550a; and stigmata XIV-295d; and telepathy XIV-476a
- Hypochalis (Chalcis)** III-558d
- HYPOCRISY VII-610c**; in Manicheism IX-593d
- Hypodiakonissa**, sequence XII-485d
- Hypogæum** III-424a; 513d; IV-558a
- Hypolistus of Atripalda**, Saint IX-129b
- Hypomnemotographos**, in Greek episcopal curia VI-741c
- Hypophetes**, in hierarchy VII-341d
- Hypostasis**, and Arianism I-707d; definition VII-714c; and Monophysites X-494c; and Nestorius X-758a; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; and physis V-633d; use of term VII-611a
- Hypostatic character** III-586d
- UNION** VII-610d; Abelard on I-151b; and Beatic Vision VIII-675d; Chalcedon, Council of (451) VII-611a; in Christian Tradition XIV-600d; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; Duns Scotus V-197c; effect XIII-407c; and Eucharist V-578c; and human personality XI-726c; and Incarnation X-119a; and Jesus Christ, humanity of VII-712b; and Luther VII-694c; Mariology XIV-585b; and Nestorians VII-713b; in Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; and Scripture VII-712b; and supernatural order XIV-337b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Hypostyle**, Egyptian temple XIII-311b; XIV-497a
- Hypotheca**, in Roman law IX-84a; and induction VII-780b
- Hypothesis**, in science I-449c; 451c
- Hypothetical Imperative** III-432c
- Hypsicaphalic** XII-621a
- Hypsiconchous** XII-621b
- Hypsilanti, Alexander** VII-739d
- HYPYSTARIANS** VII-611a
- Hypistarii**. See **Hypistarians**
- Hypistarians**. See **Hypistarians**
- Hypistios** VII-611a
- Hypoc.** See **Ipeus**

- Hyrache**, abbey II-296d
Hyracotherium V-665a
Hyracotherium V-665a
Hyrcanus I John, King of the Jews VIII-348c; 388a; IX-495a; at Bethsan II-537a; and Edomites VII-638d; and Idumeans VII-289c; in Samaria XIII-416c
—II, King of the Jews VII-289d; 638d; VIII-348d; IX-495b; and Aristobulus II VIII-388a; and Herod IX-495c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a
Hyrtakenos, Byzantine writer III-117d
HYRTL, JOSEPH, Austrian anatomist VII-611a; X-137b; portrait X-137; Vienna University II-130d; on vivisection XV-495d
Hyslop, James H. XIV-223a
HYSSOP VII-612a; XII-154b; and altar I-349a
Hystaspes, Bishop of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b
Hystera, in Gnosticism III-143c
Hysteria, and anaesthesia I-448a; and exorcisms XV-601b; and hypnotism VII-606b; and insanity VIII-41c
Hythe, Hamo de, Bishop of Rochester XII-102b
Hythlodaze, Raphael, in Utopia XIV-692c; XV-243b
Hyvernât, Henry, Orientalist, on Coptic religion I-66b; Coptic research XI-305a; and hagiography VII-107c
Hywel Dda. See Howel Dha.

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Ia**, Saint, English churches XI-563c; mission III-494d
 —divine name I-319c
Iabroud, archiepiscopal residence V-402d; VII-121a
Iahenbouton, Huron town VII-571a
Iamblichus, philosopher, emanationism V-398b; immanence, theory of VII-683a; on Mount Carmel III-353d; mysticism XII-31d; neo-Platonism X-743d; and Porphyry IV-44c
Iambis, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
Iami', poet XI-720c
Iammush Pisheren sou (Therma) XIV-629c
Iamuthala, and Hammurabi VII-125b
Ians, Charlotte VII-156a
Iapygians, in Italy VIII-224a
Iar-fine II-754b
Iashuhilehem. See **Lahem**
Iassaigi, Sarah C. XVI-37c
Iatrochemists II-573c; X-131d
Iatromathematicians II-24d
Iatrophysicists II-573c; X-131d
Ibach, Conrad II, von, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Ibad I-685d
Ibadan, mission II-480c
IBAGUE, DIOCESE OF VII-613a; IV-123c; VI-390b
Ibanaq, tribe XII-11b
Ibáñez, Bonaventura, missionary VI-293d
 —Domingo. See **Báñez**
 —Pedro, and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
 —de Echavarrí XII-699d
IBARRA, SAINT VII-613a; I-6d
Ibara, Saikwaku VIII-314b
IBARRA DIOCESE OF VII-613b
 —Francisco de XI-1d; and Durango V-203d
 —González, canonist IX-66a
 —González, Ramón, Archbishop of Puebla XIV-748d; at Chilapa III-659b
IBAS, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; III-537c; V-19a; 20a; 493d; VII-616a; X-218c; 758b; XV-112a; Constantinople council of (553) IX-425b; and Maria of Hadaschir IV-309a; and Nestorianism XIV-708b; and Nestorius X-757d; and Philoxenus of Mababgh XII-40b; and Rabbulas XI-619b; and Theodore, Bishop of Mopsestia XIV-573a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; trial V-19d; writings XIV-409b
Ibbenbüren, Bernhard II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
Ibbur, metempsychosis X-236a
Ibdon III-250b
Ibelin, family, and Episkopi IV-572d
 —Balian d', Lord of Sidon, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
 —Jean d', Lord of Beirut, chronicler II-1a; VII-625d; VIII-268d; and Filangieri IV-551a
Ibembo, Premonstratensian abbey XII-390c
Iberia, Church of VI-754c
Iberian Madonna, chapel, Moscow X-595d
Iberians XIV-176a; in Andalusia I-465c; and Armenian Church I-738a; in Asia Minor I-784b; in Wales XV-534a
Iberius, Saint. See **Ibar**
IBERVILLE, PIERRE F. L. E. MOYNE, SIEUR D' VII-614c; I-240c; IX-375d; X-410d; 709d; Douay I-242b; missions X-388c; in Mississippi X-386d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
Ibeum, burial-place VII-289b
Ibez, in Bible I-523c
Ibi, mission XI-74b
Ibidao, tribe XII-10d
Ibragaras, tribe VIII-156b
Ibis, in Bible I-524b; 525b; worship of VII-638a
Ibleam. See **Ieblaam**
Iblis, in Mohammedanism X-426c
 —Kadim, in Manichaeism IX-592b
Ibmel, deity VIII-787d
Ibn-Abitur, and Mishna VIII-392d
Ibn-Abu-Sufyan, and Jerusalem VIII-360b
Ibn Achmed, Abul Walid Mahommed. See **Averroes**
Ahmad Asadi, Ali, poet XI-720a
 —al-Asadi, Abd Ishag, and John of Semend V-362d
Ibn-al-Athir, historian I-670d; X-599a; on Prester, John XII-401a
Ibn Al-Haitam. See **Alhasen**
 —Amr ibn Hujr, Harith, Queen of Hira I-669c
 —Arabi, emanationism V-398d
 —Athamir, Abdallah, martyr I-671c; mission I-671a
 —Bādja (Badsha). See **Avempace**
 —Batrig, Isa V-639c
 —Batriq Sa'id. See **Eutychiuss**
 —Chigittilla, Moses ben Samuel V-702b
 —el Aghlab, Ibrahim XV-88d
Ibn-el-Arabi, and Charlemagne III-613b
Ibn Ezra. See **Aben Ezra**
Hisham, on Mohammed X-424c
 —Imru'ul Qais, Mundhir, Prince of Hira, and Christians I-669b
Ibn-Ishaq, historian I-671a; on Mohammed X-424c
Ibn Ismail, doctrine in Druse V-167a
 —Jakub, Ibrahim, on Pentateuch XIII-419a
Khalidun, historian I-186a; 669b
Khalikan, historian I-670d; X-599a
 —Kibr, encyclopedia V-363a
 —Mushir, Amr, King of Hyra I-669b
 —Mundhir, Nu'man, King of Hyra I-669d
 —Nu'man, Mundhir, opposes Mohammed I-669d
 —Ibn Qabus, Nu'man, King of Hyra I-669c
 —Rahib, Peter, on Alexandrian episcopate V-352b; 354a
 —Roschd, Ibn Mohammed. See **Averroes**
 —Roschd. See **Averroes**
 —Sa'id, on Mohammed X-424c
 —Sa'id, Yahya, chronicler X-225c
 —Sina, Abn Ali Al Hosain Ibn Abdallah. See **Avicenna**
 —Thamir. See **Ibn Athamir**
 —Tofail. See **Abubacar**
 —Tureik, Gabriel, Patriarch of Alexandria V-362d
 —Ubal Abdallah, chief, and Mohammed VIII-693d
 —Uthman al-Jullabi, 'Ali, poet XI-720b
 —Zayd, 'Adi, poet I-669d
Ibo, tribe I-182d
IBORA VII-615a
Ibra' am. See **Ieblaam**
Ibrahim (Cutha) VI-437d
Adil Shah I, King of Bijapur VII-592c
 —ben Faray, Orientalist XIII-420a
 —Eddem, sultan, tomb VI-328a
 —Pasha VII-84d; and Angora I-513a; and Damascus VI-612c; and Dikaiois VI-739d; in Hebrew VII-185d; and Joppe VII-269a
 —See **Abraham**
Ibrez VII-305b
Ibrihm. See of XI-148a; church, apoc I-689d
Ibsidil, mission XI-74b
Ibsen, Henrik VI-623a; XII-201a
Iburg, monastery II-482a
Ibzán. See **Abesan**
Ic, abbr. I-24c
Icabicici, language X-606c
Icanboe, monastery II-709d
Icard, J. H., Sulpician IX-66a; XIII-379a; 380d
Icaria, community IV-181b; XIV-69c
Icarus, legend I-790d
Icazbalceta, Joaquín García XI-687b
I. C. B. U. Journal XVI-42d
Ice, and baptism II-261c
 —physics XII-60d
ICELAND VII-615b; agriculture and industries VII-615c; area VII-615b
 —Church in I-417a; VII-616a; 618c; and Arni I-746c; Benedictines II-446c; Irish monks, VI-448b; Joseph of Chambry, Sisters of St. VIII-516c; parish churches XVI-10a; Peter's residence XI-774d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
 —climate VII-615c; education VII-617c; equal suffrage XV-692c; flora and fauna VII-615c; government VII-615d
 —History I-417a; 418d; and America XV-386a; and Denmark IV-722d; discovery I-416d; and Greenland I-422c; and Norway XI-119c; Reformation I-678c; VII-617a; XII-706b; Vikings XI-116d
 —Literature VII-618a; Edda V-280b; sagas VII-618c; skalds VII-618a; Sturluson, Snorri XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-507a
 —names IV-10a; politics VII-615b; population VII-615d; resources I-419d; statistics XIV-484a; temperance movement XIV-485b; topography VII-615a
 —war, XII-61b
Ic-hang, vicar Apostolic at III-675a
I Ching. See **Y-King**
Icheumon, in Bible I-526c
Ichthus, symbolism VI-395c
Ichthyae, acrostic I-516b; VI-83b
 —Zaton III-512b
ICONIUM, titular see VII-619c; VII-440d; Assumptionists II-106c; council (c. 230-5) II-264d; VI-81a; XII-164d; St. Paul at XI-570a; St. Thecla at XIV-554b
 —Amphilochius of. See **Amphilochius**
 —Kingdom of I-785b; 790b; and crusaders IV-548d
ICONOCLASM VII-620a; III-105d; and Abrahamite martyrs I-574d; and Acemets I-106d; and Adrian I-155d; Agobard of Lyons VII-625d; in Amsterdam I-442a; and Anderton, Thomas I-468a; and St. Angilbert I-490b; and antineumism I-563d; and art XI-396b; and Athenians II-45a; and Basilians II-322d; and Byzantine art XI-397a; Caroline Books III-371b; VII-625a; and Charlemagne III-614b; at Chester, England XV-589a; Claudius of Turin VII-625c; condemnation VII-622d; and Constantine V, Copronymus VII-621c; Constantinople, Council of (754) VII-621d; Constantinople, Council of (787) VII-622c; and Cosmas VII-621b; and cross IV-530c; VII-667a; Edict of 726 III-106c; and Eugene II V-599b; Frankfurt, Council of (794) VII-625b; and George Hamartolus VI-456a; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Greek Church VII-762c; and Gregory II VII-620d; and Gregory III VII-789a; VII-621b; and hymnody VII-599c; and iconostasis I-364c; and Irene, Empress VII-622b; Jocelin, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d; and St. John Damascene VIII-450c; and Leo III the Isaurian VII-620c; Leo IV, Emperor VII-622b; and Leo V, the Armenian VII-623b; Maimbourg on I-540b; and manuscripts, illuminated IX-622b; and Methodius X-242b; and Michael II, the Stammerer VII-624a; Moslem persecution VII-620b; and Niceo Council I-156a; and Nicephorus, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-623c; XI-51a; origin VII-620a; Orthodoxy, Feast of VII-624c; XI-330c; Paris, Council of (825) VII-625c; and Paschal I XI-514c; and Paulicians VII-620b; XI-582d; and Rationalism III-106d; and Reformation II-75c; 126a; XII-702c; schism XIII-537b; and Tarasius XIV-451d; and Theodora, Empress VII-624c; and Theodore of Studium VII-623d; XIV-574b; and St. Theodorus XI-577a; and Theodotus, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VII-623d; and St. Theophanes, Emperor VII-624b; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; in West VII-624d
Iconoclast. See **Bradlaugh**, Charles
ICONOGRAPHY, CHRISTIAN VII-625d; animals I-516b; Byzantine XI-395d; and Diatron IV-783d; St. Gudula VII-56c; Sophonias XIV-147b; symbolism XIV-376c; writings on X-525c
ICONOSTASIS VII-626b; adornment VII-626d; ambo I-382c; in Greek Church I-359b; IV-316a; Offertory I-452a; origin I-364b; VII-627a; in Russian Chapel, Pancaldi (ill.) VII-626; St. Sophia III-96b; use VII-626c
Icons, in Athens II-45b; of Byzantine Christians VII-668b; domestic use V-251b; Eastern form VII-669c; as godfather VII-668c; of Greek throne III-439d; on iconostasis VII-626c; restoration VII-624c; Virgin Mary XV-682a
Icosium. See **Algiers**
Ictrus, editor XIV-166c
Id, abbr. I-24c; 26d
Ida, mount, Crete VI-654a
 —King of Northumbria XI-348d
 —Countess, Abbess of St. Cecilia I-550b
 —of Austria II-123a
 —of Eoppa, genealogy III-537b
 —of Lorraine VII-624c; legend IX-124c
 —Saint. See **Ita**
Idacius, Bishop of Emeritu, and Priscillianism XII-429c
 —See **Hydatius**
IDAHO VII-627c; agriculture VII-628b; Church in II-623d; education VII-628d
 —History VII-629a; French Americans in VI-273b; population VII-628b; and Wyoming XV-727d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a
 —Legislation VII-629d; divorce VII-630b; equal suffrage XV-692c; 696c; marriage VII-630b; seal of confession XIII-661d

IDAHO, resources VII-628b; seal (ill.) VII-627d; statistics XV-176a
 —City, church II-623d
Idalah. See *Iedala*
Idanha. See of VII-49b
Idatius. See *Idacius*; *Hydatius*
Iddo. See *Addo*
IDRA VII-630c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; analysis I-451a; Arabian philosophy I-675d; Aristotle I-714d; VII-631c; association II-4a; 4b; 4d; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; Baader II-174c; Berkeley V-407d; VII-632c; Brown, Thomas II-465b; Brownson, Orestes Augustus III-3a; Catholic teaching V-408b; VII-632d; and cognition VII-633b; compulsory XI-545c; Condillac IV-211b; connotation I-451b; defined VII-630c; denotation I-451b; Descartes IV-746d; VII-632b; Deutinger IV-762a; Divine, Vázquez XV-275b; Duns Scotus V-196b; Eriugena V-521a; exemplary VII-632a; exemplary, St. Thomas III-463c; as first cause VI-610c; von Hartmann XI-741b; Hegel III-465d; VII-193a; 632d; IX-324b; XV-18b; history VII-630d; history, Roscelin XIII-189d; Hume III-464d; V-408a; VII-632c; and image VII-672c; and image, schemata VII-674a; innate I-125b; V-562a; VII-631b; Kant VIII-604c; knowledge I-215c; VIII-674c; Leibniz IX-137b; Locke V-407d; and logic IX-324b; modern philosophy VII-632b; objective reality VII-633d; origin VII-633d; phenomena III-460a; Plato II-155c; VI-641c; VII-630d; VIII-67b; XI-91b; XII-160b; 160d; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; Pragmatism XII-335c; Régis, Pierre-Sylvain XII-721b; Scholasticism VII-631c; 631d; Schopenhauer III-465d; Sensism V-407d; 408c; Spencer I-217c; Spinoza VII-632c; VII-219a; and substance XIV-323c; and truth XV-73d; 75c; Ubaghs XV-114b; validity VII-633c
IDEALISM VII-634a; X-41d; and aestheticism I-175a; Berkeley V-170d; Cousin V-276d; Descartes VII-635a; Deutinger IV-762b; and choice IV-757a; English XIV-156b; Hegel VII-182c; 635a; and Hegemonon VII-316b; Kant VII-635a; Leibniz VII-635a; IX-136a; modern V-171a; monism X-485a; and morality X-559b; and ontology XI-259b; Plato IV-771a; VII-634b; results VII-635b; Scholasticism VII-634d; significance VII-634a; and soul XIV-156a; and spiritualism XIV-229b
Idele, Psalms XVI-79b
Identity, and Resurrection XII-793c
Ideograms (Ideographs) II-9c; 9d; in cuneiform writing II-10a; X-284c
Idéologues, school VI-200c
Ideology, St. Bonaventure II-651d
Ides IV-638a
Iderville, Count Henri d' XV-576b
Idnäh (Esna) VI-438d
Idida VIII-523c
Idiocy VIII-41c
Idiomela I-579c; in Greek Liturgy I-474a; IV-319c
Idioms, Communication of. See *Communicatio Idiomatum*
Idiorhythmic, monasteries II-49b
IDIOTA VII-635c; XV-523b
Idithun, and David, King of Juda XII-478b
Idle River, battle (616) V-323d
Idlorpait, mission VI-779b
Idne, abbr. I-26d
Idola II-192d
 —Fori II-192d
 —Specus II-192d

—Theatri II-192d
 —Tribus II-192d
IDOLATRY VII-636a; Aaron I-3d; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; anathema I-455c; of animals VII-638a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Bolivia II-165b; causes VII-636c; Celsus III-491b; in China XIII-364; 311b; and Christian theologians XIV-588d; and Church IX-1d; Clementines IV-41c; commandments IV-153d; divination V-51a; in Egypt VII-637a; Elchassai V-372c; forbidden VIII-3d; in gambling VI-376b; Golden Calf VI-628c; and heathen VII-637d; Hinduism XII-400c; and images, veneration of VII-636b; Indians I-410d; Israelites I-3d; VII-637b; VIII-196c; in Jerusalem XIV-146c; and Mani IX-593d; and St. Marcellinus IX-638b; and Mass V-763b; Mass of incontinent priest III-486b; and Mohammedanism X-427c; moral aspect VII-636b; origin XII-742b; and religion XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; and Simonians XIII-797b; sins I-152d; superstition XIV-339c; in Talmud XIV-437b; temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-522c; St. Thomas VII-636a; 636d; in Washington, state XV-563b; Wisdom, Book of XV-667a; and witchcraft XV-675a; as worship XV-710b
 Idol of Jurisconsults I-100d
 Idols, breaking of IX-737a
 —Worship of. See *Idolatry*
Idonei XII-250b
Idris, historiographer X-568d
Idris I, of Morocco, at Agadir XII-224a
Idrisites, sect X-425c
 Idstedt, battle (1850) IV-729c
Idu, mission XI-74b
IDUMEA VII-638b; IV-750a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; and Hebrew VII-184d; XV-464d; and John Hyrcanus VII-289c; and Jutta XV-464d
Iehara, Shogun VIII-312c
Ie-kyia, and Shamans XIII-751a
 I-Eu-Hetep, physician XII-549d
Iemiten, Shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b
Iemochi, Shogun VIII-312d
Ienari, Shogun VIII-312c
Ienobu, Shogun VIII-312c
Ierna (Ireland) VII-63c
Iesada, Shogun VIII-312d
Ieshige, Shogun VIII-312c
Ieyoshi, Shogun VIII-312c
Ietsugu, Shogun VIII-312c
Ietsuna, Shogun VIII-312c
Iezai, and Elchassai V-372c
Ieyasu, Shogun VIII-312b
Iecondi, academy I-84b
Iffand, August Wilhelm, dramatist VI-525b
Igal, monastery. See *San Vicente de Igal*
Igbras, tribe XI-74a
Igrasail. See *Irmineul*
Igelbund, persecution (1408) XIII-413b
Igerne, legend IX-123c
Iggensback, Bavaria, bell II-422d
Igigi, myth I-480d
Iglau, church III-12c; Treaty of (1436) II-124c; 338b; VII-589c; X-562d; XIII-785c
IGLESIAS, DIOCESE OF VII-638d
 —Luis general of Friars Minor VI-287a
 —DE LA CASA, JOSÉ VII-639a; XIV-200c
Igu VII-749c
Ignace. See *Ignatius*; *Ignacio*, *Inigo*
IGNACIO DE AZEVEDO, BLESSED VII-639b; II-378d; XIV-95a
 —See *Ignatius*; *Inigo*
Ignatiev, Patriarch of Moscow XII-262c
Ignatieff, Nikolai Pevlovich, diplomat III-684a; XIII-250c

Ignatius, Father, of Llantony XVI-60b
 —II, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d
 —III, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d
 —IV, Melchite Patriarch. See *Sarruf*; *Ignatius*
 —V, Melchite Patriarch. See *Quattan*; *Ignatius*
 —Mother. See *Bandy*; *Amelia*
 —Mother. See *Geothals*; *Thérèse Josephine*
 —Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c
 —Bishop of Nicæa XI-43d
 —Abbot of Ona. See *Inigo*, St.
 —Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
 —Metropolitan of Siberia, writings XIII-270b
 —Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
 —Bishop of Syria XIV-395a
 —Bishop of Tammus XIV-479d
 —Pseudo I-571b; 637b
 —a Jesu, on Nazoreans X-706b
 —and Francis, Seminary VIII-768a
—LOYOLA, SAINT VII-639b; Altar-Tomb (ill.) VII-facing 644; Anima Christi I-515d; and Archinto I-696a
 —in art VII-639c; 640; 642; Rubens VII-641; Sánchez VII-643; XIII-427c; Titian VII-facing 638
 —and asceticism I-760b; and Blyssen II-604c; and Bobadilla II-605a; Bouhours on II-711b; and Camargo, Domínguez XIV-205b
 —churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d
 —and Classics XII-788c; Communion for IV-774d; companions VII-640c; Conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on consolation XIV-256c; Constitutions VII-642c; conversion VII-639d; and Counter-Reformation IV-440a; on discernment of spirits V-28d; in England XIV-91c; examination of conscience V-675c; Ferdinand I-1125c; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-214b; St. Francis Xavier VII-233c; generalship XIV-84c; German, College VII-643c; XIII-132d; 695d; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Magdalena de la Cruz VII-701a; and Martines, Juan X-520c; and Mass VIII-82a; X-23a; and Manresa VII-640b; and meditation XII-348c; and monogram of Christ VII-649; at Montmartre VII-641b; XII-93d; at Montserrat VII-676a; and Morone, Giovanni X-576a; at Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Ory, Matthieu, on XI-333b; Pamplona, basilica XI-438b; Pamplona, house at XI-438c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Bl. Peter Faber XI-767b; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a; and poverty XII-325c; on profession, religious XII-451d; and retreats XII-795d; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Rodrigues VII-643c; Roman College VII-643c; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; Society of Jesus VII-641b; XIV-81a; Spiritual Exercises II-414c; VII-642a; XIV-224d; spiritual formation VII-640a; studies VII-640c; Sundays XI-276a; and theology XIV-619a; and Thomism XIV-702c; tomb VII-643d; XIII-171c; on Virgin Mary XV-468d
 —OF ANTIOCH, SAINT VII-644b; I-787d; XI-749b; on Agape I-202a; on altar VII-346d; as Apostolic Father I-638a; on asceticism XIV-617b; on baptism II-269b; on bishops I-628d; II-582b; III-749d; 755d; XIII-529c; on Church, Catholic I-639c; III-449a; Church, Roman I-639d; 641c; 641d; collections VII-645b; on deacons IV-618a; on Docetism V-72a; epistles I-

362b; 637b; XII-219b; on Eucharist I-639d; on faith V-767c; feast III-163c; feast, canon I-473d; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy I-639c; VII-338b; 339b; XII-416a; on Jesus Christ VII-711b; on Logos IX-330c; on love XIV-614b; on marriage IX-705b; martyrdom IV-102d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew X-57d; on miracles X-345d; and parables XI-464a; on Passion XI-528b; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-731a; 733b; pastoral Theology XIV-612a; and St. Paul III-276c; on penance I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; Philadelphians XI-793b; at Philippi XI-8a; St. Polycarp VII-219b; on pope VII-797d; XII-263b; and psalmody I-575d; XII-543a; and Romans XIII-158c; and Rufus XIII-222d; on salvation III-753b; on schism XIII-530c; shrine I-568b; and Smyrna XIV-60c; on Sonship, Divine I-631d; on Sunday XIV-335d; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; II Thessalonians XIV-637a; and Trajan XIII-167c; and Trallians I-634c; in Troas XV-63c; unity, ecclesiastical XV-180d; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-460a; 466d; and Virgin Mary I-613d; XV-472b
 —of Bergamo, mission VI-69d
—OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT VII-647b; II-45b; IV-303b; IX-159c; X-242d; 244a; XI-54d; and Benedict III II-428a; deposed IV-311a; VI-763d; XII-44b; and Photius III-107a; XIII-637b; XV-139b; Rosweyde on II-631a; in Russia XIII-254a
 —of Cosnig, at Rhetia XIII-18b
 —of St. Paul. See *Spencer*, Hon. George
 —water XV-564d
 —See *Ignacio*; *Inigo*
Ignaz. See *Ignatius*; *Ignacio*; *Inigo*
Igné Natura Renovatur Integra, in Masonry IX-779c
Ignus, Peter. See *Peter Ignus*
Ignis ardens XII-476c
Ignitegium I-487d
IGNORANCE VII-648b; affected VII-648c; in Agnosticism I-215d; malice I-379d; antecedent VII-648d; Angelos I-216c; concomitant VII-648d; consequent VII-648d; crime VII-648c; and crime IV-490a; and dismissal, canonical XV-248c; effect I-116a; and error V-525a; as excuse V-682a; of fact VII-648c; in Gnosticism II-328a; and idolatry VII-637a; and illegitimacy VII-651a
 —incurable III-752d; VII-648b; and heretics XII-761c; and salvation XIV-767a; and sin VII-648d
 —and irregularity VIII-173b; Jesus Christ I-215b; 616b; of law VII-648c; IX-78d; and matrimony VII-697d; Pascal on XI-51d; of penalty VII-648c; in Probabilism XIII-444a; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and sin XV-76b; 7d; 9a; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; supine VII-648c; Theosophy XIV-628a; and vice IV-225d; VII-249a; vincible VII-648b; and voluntariness XV-506d
Igný, abbey VIII-788a; XII-729d
Igor I, prince XIII-243d
 —Sviatoslavitch, Prince of Novgorod Sieverski XIII-268a
Igorrotes, tribe XII-10c; ethnological classification XII-626d; missions XI-149d
Igr, abbr. I-23a; 24c
Iguála, plan of X-266b
Igur-Kapkapu II-11a
Iguvium (Gubbio) VII-55b
Ih, deity VIII-331b
Ihai VIII-305d
Ihanktonwan. See *Yankton*

Ihanktonwanna. See Yanktonai
Ihering, Rudolf von, on Jesuits
 XIII-224a; on vivisection XV-
 485c
Ihesus VII-421c
Ihonatira, mission II-751c; IV-
 621c; VII-571a; 580a; Le
 Mercier at IX-146d; X-378c
IHS VII-649b; 421c; I-21d; 24c;
 XIV-376d; Alpha and Omega
 I-333c; and St. Benedict
 XIII-338c
Im. See Jim
Im. que, Constitution of Alex-
 ander IV VI-281b
Ijabarim VI-440d
Im. See Ahion
I-Kai VIII-299a
Iken, church II-709d
Ikh-Chao League X-480a
Ike Bosham Sume, monastery
 X-479d
 —Khure. See Urga
Ikhnoton. See Amenhotep IV
Ickin, writer VIII-314b
Ikons. See Icons
Iksal (Ceseleth-thabor) VI-437a
Iksidites, at Damascus XV-612b
Ikvivini (Ikivini) VII-55b
Ila, mission XI-74b
Iacomilus, Martin. See Wald-
 seemüller, Martin
Ilarion. See Hilarion
Iberty, Sir Courtenay, on India
 VII-736c
Ichester, Redemptorists II-234c;
 VIII-684d
Idebrandino, Bishop of Padua,
 XI-386d
Idephonous, Saint, Archbishop
of Toledo VII-649c; III-145c;
 IX-288a; XI-418a; 700c; XIV-
 755d; feast V-75d; and Hail
 Mary VII-111a; legend VII-
 111a; Mass book X-611d;
 office IX-294b; relics 748d;
 XV-749c; on Virgin Mary
 XV-448c
 —Probabilist XII-442b
Ilderodo, Bishop of Segovia
 XIII-585b
Ilderico, Duke of Spoleto XIV-
 233b
Ildico IX-121b
Ildikuf, Felix, Bishop of Iria
 IV-138c
Ile à la Croix, mission X-381c;
 512b; 512c
 —au Galop, mission X-390d
 —Barbe, monastery VI-396d;
 IX-472d
 —Chauvet, monastery III-207d
 —d'France V-261c; VI-670b;
 671d
Ileocmal valve I-459c
Ile Percée, mission III-232c
 —Picquet, L. mission X-280d
Ilerda. See Lérida
Ihergetas, in Urgel XV-223b
Ile Royale (Cape Breton) III-
 233d
Ilfeld, Premonstratensians at
 VII-129a
Igen, David, on Pentateuch XI-
 653a; on Tobias XIV-753b
I. L. H., abbr. I-26d
I-I, mission III-677c; rebellion
 III-680d; treaty (1851) III-
 684c; XV-95d
 —ritual III-668a
Ila, See of VI-740d
Ilad, Aubigne on II-67b; man-
 uscript IX-616b
Ili-balut, mission III-670b
Iliber (Iliberi). See Granada
Iketto, Redemptorists at I-336d;
 XII-683b
Ildia VII-322c
Ildize II-694d
Iltargis (Andujar) VIII-267b
Ikhaniyan-Jelakrid, dynasty X-
 481d
Ikhans of Iran, dynasty X-481d
Ilan, and St. Patrik VII-637d
Ila nos cura, Bull of St. Pius V
 IV-345c
Ilatio X-620c; in Gallican Rite
 VI-362d
 —feast XII-400b
Ila Verde (Greenland) I-421d
Ile et Vialine, department,
 France, map VI-facing 188
ILLEGITIMACY VII-650a; I-
 312c; II-580a; in Austria VII-
 651d; in Bavaria VII-651d;
 and consanguinity IV-267c;

and education VII-651a; and
 heredity VII-651b; irregularity
 VIII-172b; in London VII-
 650d; and marriage I-178a;
 ordination, impediment II-
 579d; and parents XI-479b;
 and poverty VII-650c; in
 Prussia VII-652b; removal of
 IX-132a; in Scotland VII-
 651d; statistics VII-650b; in
 Sweden XIV-350b
Ilescass, Gonzalo de, writer XIV-
 199d
Ileházay, Stephen VII-564b
Iliberis. See Elvira
Ilici, See of XIV-755d
Illidus, Bishop of Clermont
 IV-54a
Illingworth, William H. V-311c
ILLINOIS, state VII-653c; ad-
 mission to Union VII-656a;
 A. P. A. I-427a; and arbitra-
 tion I-685b; area VII-653d;
 banks VII-654a; Bohemians
 II-620d; Bulgarian Orthodox
 Church VI-74a; Catholics in
 public life VII-657c; cemeteries
 VII-659d; charitable bequests
 VII-659c; Croats XIV-52b;
 divorce laws VII-658d; educa-
 tion VII-654c; educational
 system, Catholic VII-655b;
 ecclesiastical organization I-
 367b; Foresters VI-135a;
 French Americans VI-273a;
 French settlement I-414d; Ger-
 man settlements VI-476b;
 Greek Catholics VI-747b; his-
 tory VII-655d; 656b; Holland-
 ers VII-394b; hydrology VII-
 653d; Irish population (1900)
 VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a;
 Italian Greek Catholics VI-
 752c; Knights of Father
 Mathew XIV-492d; law and re-
 ligion VII-658a; liquor traffic
 VII-659b; XIV-491a; manu-
 factures VII-654b; marriage
 laws VII-658b; Masses, be-
 quests for X-33d; mission, early
 I-242d; VI-479b; Mormons
 X-572a; negro population
 (1900) XII-628b; Poles XII-
 205c; property, ecclesiastical
 I-367d; VII-658b; 720c; pro-
 tection XII-492b; public in-
 stitutions VII-659b; publica-
 tions, Catholic XI-692c; rail-
 roads VII-654b; religious de-
 nominations VII-657d; re-
 sources VII-654a; Rumanian
 Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian
 Greek Catholic Church VI-
 748a; St. Cyril's College III-
 365c; seal (III) VII-653c; seal
 of confession VII-658a; Ser-
 vian Orthodox VI-773d; set-
 tlers VII-653d; Slovak XIV-
 55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statis-
 tics, ecclesiastical V-657a;
 statistics, state XV-176a;
 Syrian Greek Catholics VII-
 751d; temperance movement,
 Catholic XIV-491b; wills and
 testaments VII-59b
 —University of VI-654d
—INDIANS VII-660b; XII-
 320a; XV-657d; Algonquins
 I-311c; and French IV-732d;
 Gibault VI-548d; and Gravier
 VI-732d; and Iroquois VIII-
 170a; and Marquette III-653b;
 and Miami Indians X-271b;
 missions III-233d; X-387d;
 XV-662b; and Rite XII-635d
Illiteracy, and migration X-
 294d
Illius falciti, Bull of Julius II
 XII-292a
Illung, Jakob, theologian IV-
 796b
ILLYRIAN, SAINT VII-661a; XV-
 583c; 585d; and Bangor Abbey
 II-251a; as Bishop of London
 IX-347c; and St. Brice II-
 784a; and St. David IV-641b;
 and St. Gildas VI-558a; and
 Llanilyd Vawr monastery XV-
 585d; ordination XV-585b;
 and St. Samson XIII-422d
Ilud est proprium, Constitution
 of Leo XIII II-253b
 —In primis, Bull of Leo XIII
 X-269a; XIV-145c
Ilungason, Torstein, Icelandic
 VII-616d

Illuminans altissimus, hymn I-
 393b
Illuminata, Saint, martyrdom
 II-522d
Illuminated (Catechumens) XIV-
 375a; and Apostolic Constitu-
 tions I-571b
ILLUMINATI, Bavarian VII-
 661b; VI-525c; IX-246d; XIV-
 762b; 282b; and Abecedarian-
 ism I-35d; Accademia de I-
 84a; in Austro-Hungary II-
 126d; 128a; IX-781c; and
 catechetical teaching XIV-
 610d; and Catholic theology
 XIV-595c; civil enactments
 against VII-662a; foundation
 VII-661d; in Hamburg VII-
 122b; and Hefele VII-192a;
 influence VII-662d; at Ingol-
 stadt VIII-8c; and Kaunins
 VIII-612c; and Leibniz IX-
 138b; and masonry VII-661c;
 IX-776b; and Cardinal Migar-
 si X-288c; objects VII-662b;
 organization VII-662c; on
 patronage XI-561b; and Ra-
 tionalism XII-652b; and the
 Sorbonne XIV-150c; and
 Toqueville XIV-753c; Weis-
 haupt, Adam VII-661b
 —Spanish XVI-46a
Illuminating Grace. See Grace,
 Illuminating
Illumination Movement, and Alex-
ander of Hales I-298d; Amal-
rician I-379d
 —of Bel (Namar Bel) II-19c
 —of Manuscripts. See Manu-
 scripts, Illuminated
Illuminative Way I-769c; XIV-
 255b; 616c
Illuminato, Brother, and Saint
Francis VI-224d
Illuminator, monastic XIII-
 635c
Illuminés VII-534d
Illus III-100c
Illusionism VII-635b; in India
 XII-409b
Ilustrador Nacional, periodical,
 Mexico XI-686b
Illustrated Catholic American,
 periodical, New York XI-693c
—Catholic Missions, periodical,
 England XI-675d
 —Monitor, periodical, Ireland
 XI-682b
Ilustre Théâtre, L' X-434b
Ilustrierte Monatshefte fürs
Christ. Haus, periodical V-53d
Ilustriertes Konversationslexi-
kon (Spamer) V-416b
Ilustrious and Most Reverend
Lord, title I-138b; 138c
Ilustrious and Reverend Emi-
nence, title I-138b
ILLYRIA VII-663b; I-253b;
 Achrida I-103c; council (375)
 and Holy Ghost, XII-174c;
 council of (375), Valentinian I
 XV-255b; ecclesiastical or-
 ganization I-661d; Farlati's
 history V-788c; language, and
 Dobrovsky's classification
 XIV-47b; and Napoleon IV-
 512c; papal jurisdiction II-
 45a; and Visigoths XV-470d
Illyrian College. See Collegio
 Illyrico
 —Legion XI-433d
Illyrians (Albanians) I-253c; in
 Bosnia II-695a; in Hungary
 VII-547c; and Slavs XIV-45b
Illyrian Version of the Bible
 XV-369b
Illyricum, division of VI-738a;
 Eastern, and Constantinople
 XIV-634a; Eastern, as civil
 diocese VI-738b; ecclesiastical
 provinces of VI-759b; and
 jurisdiction II-659c; 660c
 —Prefecture VII-663c; and Theo-
 dosius I VI-750d; and Theo-
 salonica XIV-633b
 —Province IV-510c; 607a; and
 Rome IV-302d; and Theo-
 dosius II VI-757d; and Sixtus
 III XIV-32c; and Valentin-
 ian I XV-254d; Western, and
 diocese of Pannonia VI-756d
Illyricus, Mathias. See Flacius
 —Thomas, Franciscan VI-293a
Im, Hauptrezeß of (1599) XIII-
 594b
Ima, Khirbet (Alima) VI-433d

Immünster, convent, Bavaria
 X-631a
Im-Mukah, deity XIII-286b
Ilocanos, tribe XI-149d; XII-
 11b
Iloilo, Seminary of, Philippines
 IX-600a
Ilongot, tribe XII-10d
Ilorin, population II-490c
Iloperinis, Lucas de, Vicegerens
 III-342d
Ilipide, Saint, martyr X-180c
Ildiclus, Bishop of Sigüenza
 XIII-788a
Ilaley, Edward, Bishop of Bir-
mingham II-579a; XI-336c
Ilung, Abbot of Wessobrunn
 XV-591c
Ilut (Ilutius) Saint. See Illyd
Ilyde, Saint. See Illyd
Im Ammu-rabi. See Hammu-
 rabi
Imur (Granada) VI-723b
Ilustración de Clero, periodical
 XIV-188c
Ilustración Española y Ameri-
cana, periodical III-125a;
 XIV-188d
Imad, Count of Teisterbant and
Radichen X-148a
Imad-ed-Din, and Christian
states IV-548a
Image, Divine, in man I-130a; in
woman XV-688c
 —mental VII-672c; 672d; 673d;
 affective VII-672b; and idea
 V-408c; VII-672d; motive
 force VII-673c; and imagina-
 tion VII-672b
 —visual, on altar screen I-356c;
 blessing of II-601b; and Bogom-
 ili II-612b; Chanaantic III-
 571d; fetishism VI-53d; Epi-
 phanius's history XIII-394d
Image-breaking. See Iconoclasm
 —controversy. See Iconoclasm
IMAGES, VENERATION OF
 VII-664c; 670d; I-351c;
 XII-742b; XV-710b; and ser-
 vice XIII-92a; of Beati II-
 598b; and Calvinism VII-670b;
 371b; Caroline Books III-372c;
 and Catholicism I-444c; coro-
 nation VII-669b; 670b; early
 Christian VII-665c; Edward
 VI, Act of XV-127c; Elvira
 Council V-396a; emperors VII-
 667d; and Iconoclasm VII-
 620a; 669b; and idolatry VII-
 664d; Ireland XI-615a; and
 St. John Chrysostom VIII-
 456d; and Jonas of Orleans
 VIII-499c; and Matthew of
 Janov VIII-284a; and Mos-
 lems VII-620a; Nicea, Coun-
 cil of (787), VII-671a; and
 Passiontide XI-535d; Pie-
 toia II-69a; principles VII-
 670d; and Rites, Congregation
 of XIII-145a; scapulars XIII-
 510c; Theodore Studium XIV-
 574b; and Sts. Theodorus and
 Theophanes XIV-577a; Trent,
 Council of I-444c; VII-671d;
 Tridentine decrees XV-35a
Image-worship, Israelites I-721c;
 in Jainism VIII-270c
Image worshippers, Constanti-
nople III-106c
IMAGINATION VII-672a; and
 Aristotle I-716d; VIII-67b;
 and character III-585c; com-
 plete images VII-672c; and
 contemplation IV-326d; crea-
 tive VII-672c; divisions VII-
 672c; generic images VII-672c;
 in Greek philosophy IV-771a;
 images, externalising of VII-
 673a; incomplete images VII-
 672c; and intellect VII-673d;
 motive force VII-673b; nature
 VII-672a; object VII-672b;
 and perception VII-673b;
 in potentia I-125b; and prophecy
 XII-474b; and psychology
 XII-548d; retentive VII-672c;
 schematic images VII-672c;
 spontaneous images VII-672d;
 and stigmata XIV-295d; as
 temptation XIV-504c; verbal
 images VII-672d; voluntary
 images VII-672d
Imago Mundi, D'Ailly I-236c;
 V-414d; Gautier of Metz II-
 22a; Honorius of Autun V-
 414d; VII-461d

- Imam**, in Mohammedanism VIII-190d; X-428b; XII-411a; XV-100d
- Imamate IX-594b**
- Imans**, definition XII-718d
- Imar**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c; and St. Malachy I-730b
- Imaro**, Bishop of Tusculum, and Victor IV VI-244a
- Imbecility IX-545b; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Imbert**, Doctor, on mystical marriage IX-703b; on stigmata XIV-295a
- Vicar Apostolic of Corea, martyr III-771a; IV-362a
- Imbetrusius**, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
- Imbomon**, Mount XI-433a
- IMBONATI, CARLO GIUSEPPE VII-674b; and Bartolucci II-318a**
- Imbramowice Abbey XII-391d**
- Imbriani**, Emilio, jurist XII-112c
- Imbrisimovich**, Luke, and Turks IV-512b
- Imbro**, at Kaunos III-458d
- Imbsen**, Baroness von XIII-688d
- Immerethia**, Church of VI-754c
- Imgrund**, Henry, and Nicholas of Flue IX-62d
- IMHOF, MAXIMUS VON VII-674c**
- Imhof**, Konrad XIV-311a
- IMITATION OF CHRIST VII-674d; XV-348d; Amort I-435a; Arias I-711a; asceticism XIV-618d; authorship XIV-662c; Asarias II-167c; Brewer II-778b; and Cajetan III-145c; Chinese II-482c; Cornille's translation IV-374d; and Gerson VI-532d; and Gonnelieu VI-634c; and Granellos VI-724d; and Henry of Kalkar VII-238c; and Hilton VII-355d; and Lallemand VIII-752d; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-228b; and Thomas a Kempis XIII-300a; Welsh version XV-536d; and Werner II-129b**
- of Our Lady (Arias) I-711a
- Imia**. See Jemla
- Imma**. See Emma
- Immacolata Concezione**, Pontificia Accademia della I-87d
- Immaculato Coraggio de Maria**, at Taubaté XIV-465b
- Immaculate**, church, Cincinnati XII-572c
- Academy, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Immaculate, Sisters of Mary**. See Mary Immaculate, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, doctrine VII-674d; IV-566a; 676c; XV-464c; and Agreda, Maria de I-229d; Albertus Magnus VII-679a; Alexander VII-680c; Alexander of Hales VII-679a; Allemand, Louis IX-376d; and Alva y Astorga I-372b; St. Ambrose VII-675d; and Andrada de Payva I-469b
- in art: Bartolomeo Carducci III-345b; de Carreño XV-489a; Falco V-770b; Holbein VII-385c; and Montañés X-520d; Kai Müller X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VII-facing 678; X-645a; Rest V-137b; and Ribera XIII-32a; at the Vatican XV-283d
- St. Augustine II-94a; VII-676a; and Aureoli II-111b; and Avignon II-160a; Baius VII-680b; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; and Baltimore II-233a; 240d; 241a; Baile, Council of (1439) VII-679d; St. Bernard VII-678d; and Betancourt II-535c; and St. Bonaventure II-651d; VII-679a; and Charles III of Spain IV-38a; and Chrysologus, Peter VII-676a; and Coimbra I-755b; and Comestor, Peter VII-676b; and controversy VII-678c; and Cyril of Jerusalem VII-676d; Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; and Divine maternity XIV-585b; and Dollinger V-97d; and Dominicans VII-680b; and Eadmer V-224a; and Emmerich, Catherine VII-676b; and St. Ephraem VII-676a; Epiphanius VII-675d
- feast I-238d; III-162b; VII-677a; X-643b; XIII-306b; XIV-342d; XV-463b; and communions IV-774d; and Compostela IV-188d; in Greek Church III-166b; and indulgence VII-788d; and novena XI-143d; at Paris XI-489c; and Requiem masses XII-779d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; Salamanca, council of VII-49b; in United States II-236a; 237c; 238d; and Vienna, University of XV-422b**
- and Galatino VI-340d; and Geissel VI-405c; and Gregory V VII-680b; and Hippolytus VII-675d; and Irenaeus VII-675d; and Jacob of Sarug VII-676b; and John Damascene VII-676a; 676b; and John of Montesono I-236a; VIII-474d; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; and Justin VII-675d; and Kieff, Academy of XIII-289c; Maternus VII-675d; Maximus of Turin VII-675d; and Military orders III-152a; of Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d; Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Passaglia, Carlo XI-518d; patristic teaching VII-675d; Paul V VII-690b; St. Peter Damian VII-679a; St. Peter the Lombard VII-679a; Pius IX VII-680c; XII-136c; Prague, University of XII-343c; St. Proclus VII-676a; von Roskóvany II-135c; Scalzetti XI-637d; Scotus V-197d; VII-679c; XIII-610d; and Scripture VII-675b; and Sedulius VII-675d; Seven Sundays XII-276a; and Marie Sibour XIII-769d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; and Spina XIV-216d; and Sully XIV-329c; and Tertullian VII-675d; and Theodorus of Jerusalem VII-676a; and Theodotus of Anagyrus VI-675d; and Thomiam VII-679a; XIV-701b; and Tradition VII-675c; at Trent III-394d; XV-32d; and Utrecht VIII-293d; and Richard Wace XI-106c; and Wedding XV-522c; and Wirt XV-681a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity X-18c; 115c; XIV-124a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity for the dead XII-574b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Albany I-257c; IX-488b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Baltimore II-233b
- CONCEPTION**, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Brooklyn II-801b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Carondelet III-655c
- CONCEPTION**, church, Chicago III-655a
- CONCEPTION**, college, England XI-133b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Harbor Grace, Newfoundland VII-133d
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Kingston VII-659c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Lins IX-276a; (ill.) IX-275
- CONCEPTION**, college, Louvain. See American College, Louvain
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Mobile, Ala. I-242c; X-410d; 411b
- CONCEPTION**, church, New Orleans, built XI-13a
- CONCEPTION**, College, Ohio VII-418c
- CONCEPTION**, Greek cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portland, Oregon XI-293b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portsmouth IX-585b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Rome III-325c; relics VI-33c
- CONCEPTION**, Monastery, St. Augustine XI-478d
- CONCEPTION**, church, Savannah XIII-488b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- CONCEPTION**, college, Sligo V-395c; XIII-700b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, South Orange, New Jersey XIII-701a
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Tananarivo, Madagascar (ill.) IX-511
- CONCEPTION**, churches, United States XI-664d
- CONCEPTION**, college, Washington, D. C. III-456b
- CONCEPTION**, Canons Regular of the. See Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-681a; XI-14b**
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the. Austrian Benedictine VI-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Benedictine II-450d; and Dungal VI-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of Cistercians of the. See Cistercians of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Great Bend, Kansas XIV-640c
- CONCEPTION**, Daughters of the. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, Ladies of the II-684a
- CONCEPTION**, Little Office of the. See Little Office of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, MISSION PRIESTS OF THE (Missionaries of Rennes) VII-681b**
- CONCEPTION**, Oratory of the. See Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the II-375d
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the Knights of the, and Clement XIV IV-38a
- CONCEPTION**, Orphanage of the, New Orleans XI-12b
- CONCEPTION**, Priests of the, at Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Scapular of the XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION, SERVITES OF THE VII-681c**
- CONCEPTION**, Sister Servites of the VII-681c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of Providence of the VII-681d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the II-684a; VII-408a; 681d; X-682c; XII-181b
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Armenian I-739d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Franciscan XIV-647c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, French, in Gabon VI-329c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Nogent-le-Rotrou III-636c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, of Notre Dame de Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Rennes XII-773c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Theatre XIV-558a
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, convent, Warsaw XIII-260b
- CONCEPTION**, Sodality of the XI-767d
- CONCEPTION** of Our Lady, cathedral, Mérida, Venezuela X-202c
- CONCEPTION** of Our Lady, Congregation of the VII-681a
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin Mary, cathedral, Manila IX-599b
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin and Mother of God Mary, Confraternity of the, erection XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the, in Artvin I-765a
- Heart of Mary**, church, Portland, Oregon II-213d
- Heart of Mary**, Archconfraternity of VII-169b; feast of X-600c
- Heart of Mary**, Congregation of the Holy Ghost and. See Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Heart of Mary**, Daughters of the. See Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate
- Heart of Mary**, Missionaries of the I-191b
- Heart of Mary**, Sister-Servants of the. See Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate
- Heart of Mary** for the Conversion of Sinners, Confraternity of the, established IX-388b
- Mary**, Religious of the II-721a
- Mother**, Academy of the, Nashville, Tennessee II-599d
- Virgin**, Mission of the, Staten Island V-165a
- IMMANENCE VII-682a**
- Absolute VII-682d; 684a; dogma VII-684a; 684b; divine VII-683d; method of VII-685d; and moral precepts VII-684b**
- Agnosticism VII-683c; and Baianism II-212a; Blondel I-623b; and Campanella III-222a; division VII-682d; dogma VII-682d; history VII-682b; 684d; Hylosolam VII-682d; in medieval philosophy VII-683a; method VII-685d; in modern philosophy VII-683b; Monism VII-683c; X-483c; natural and supernatural VII-686d; and Pantheism XI-447d; and Pius X XII-138b; Positivism VII-683c; and Revelation XIII-14d; Stoicism VII-682d; supernatural order XIV-338b; and Theism VI-615a; and Theodicy XIV-569c; and Theosophy XIV-627c; Thomiam VII-685a**
- Relative VII-684c; dogma VII-685c; dogma, divine VII-685b; and moral conduct VII-685c; the world, life, and the soul VII-685b**
- Immanation**, ceremony IV-351d
- Immanuel (Messias)**. See Emmanuel
- of Rome IV-159a
- Synod, organization IX-450d
- Immense eternal Dei**, Bull of Sixtus V III-522b; VI-382d; VIII-37d; 38a; IX-203b; XIII-136b; 141c; 142b; 143b; 144b; 146a; XIV-34b
- Immensity**, of God VI-617d
- Immergrün**, periodical, Warnsdorf XI-670b
- Immermann**, Karl, German novelist VI-526d; on Schadow XIII-519a
- Immersion**, in baptism II-261d; 273c; 275a; 277a; III-494c; and Ambrosian Rite I-403a; and Baptists II-278c; 279a; Celtic Rites III-503a; triple I-196a
- Immeru II-182a**
- Immeth**. See Imad
- Immigrant**, occupation X-298b
- Home, Buffalo XII-207b
- Immigration**, Belgian and Dutch, Association for the Protection of XII-421d; Bohemians in the United States II-620b; XIV-51b; Bulgarians in America XIV-51c; and Central Verein III-534b; Canada, statistics III-229b; Croats in America XIV-52a; French Catholics in United States VI-271d; Germans in United States VI-475b; XV-663c; Greek Catholics in America VI-744d; Hungarians in United States VII-645b; Irish VIII-136d; Irish, statistics VIII-135a; Irish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Lithuanians XVI-54c; Polish in America XIV-52c; Polish, Barzani's work XVI-7d; Polish, statistics XII-210b; Polish in United States XII-204b; Polish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Russians in America XIV-52d; Ruthenians in America XIV-53c; Ruthenian Presbyterian missions XII-393a; Servians in America XIV-64a; Slaves in America

- XIV-51a; Slovaks in America XIV-54c; Slovenes in America XIV-56a; and Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a.
- Immo**, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723c.
- Immobili**, Academy of I-84b.
- Immodesty**, and adultery I-163b.
- Immolatio** III-502a; VI-362d; XI-335d.
- Immortale Dei**, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-141b; III-760c; V-414a; VI-355b; VII-538b; IX-172c; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 769a; 771a.
- Immortalis Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII XII-457a.
- IMMORTALITY** VII-687a; Adam II-99a; and Adventists I-166d; of African savage I-185b; and Alakans I-248d; animism I-528b; and Arabian philosophy I-621b; 676a; 676d; and Aristotle I-717a; VII-688b; in Averroism XIII-734b; and Avicenna II-158b; and Brahminism II-733b; VII-687c; XIV-153b; and Cajetan III-147a; China VII-687d; Christianity VII-688b; XII-777a; and Descartes VII-688c; desire for VII-17c; and Dominicans XII-363a; Duns Scotus V-198b; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Egypt V-346b; VII-687c; and Epicureanism VII-688b; Greece VII-687d; history VII-687c; and Hume VII-688d; India VII-687c; Japan VII-687d; and John of Janduno VIII-474a; Judaism VII-687d; XII-777a; and justification VII-688d; and Kant VII-688d; and Leibniz VII-688c; IX-137c; Lucretius VII-688b; in masonry IX-772c; and materialism VII-687b; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; and metempsychosis VII-687b; J. Stuart Mill VII-688d; and Mithraism X-403c; and naturalism X-713d; X-714c; and paganism VII-687c; XI-391d; and Pantheism VII-687b; XI-449d; and Platonism VII-687d; XIV-153d; and Positivism VII-687b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychology VII-688a; and religion XII-741b; and Renaissance XII-766d; and Resurrection XII-793c; and retribution VII-688c; Socrates XIV-120c; Spinoza VII-688d; Spiritualism VII-689c; XIV-223c; Stoicism XIV-154a; in Sweden XIV-348a; symbol III-504d; 693c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and theosophy XIV-627c; St. Thomas on VII-688c.
- conditional** V-533c; and Arnobius I-747a.
- of soul** I-527a; XIV-153a; 154d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and Irish belief VIII-99b; in Job VIII-416c; and Leo X I-648a; Mohammedanism VIII-191a; and Plato XII-161b; and Pomponazzi IX-165b; in Scholasticism XIII-551c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c.
- terrestrial**, and alchemy I-272d; Maimonides IX-540d. See **Eschatology**.
- IMMUNITY** VII-690b; clerical XII-439a; clerical, and Orleans, Council of XI-318a; divisions VII-690b; history VII-692a; and Inquisition VIII-33d; juridical origin VII-691c; local VII-690b; personal VII-691a; privilege of XII-439a; real VII-690d.
- Immuration**, in Mexico III-507d.
- Immutability**, and essence V-544b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c.
- Divine** II-63c; 64a; VI-618b.
- Imoda**, priest, mission II-603c.
- IMOLA, DIOCESE OF** VII-692d.
- Benvenuto da**, and Dante IV-632a.
- Domenico da**, and Montes Pietatis X-536b.
- INNOCENZO DI PIETRO FRANCUCCI DA VII-693d**.
- Joannes de**, and Decretals IV-672c.
- Impact** XII-61c.
- IMPANATION** VII-694b; Bayma VII-695a; Berengarius of Tours VII-694c; condemnation V-580a; doctrine VII-694b; heresy IV-322b; John of Paris VII-694d; origin VII-694c; Andreas Osiander VII-695a.
- Imparcial**, El, periodical, Spain IX-518a; XIV-188d.
- Impartial**, L', periodical, Nashua VI-275d.
- Observer**, periodical, Michigan XI-692c.
- Impossibility**, of glorified body VII-174c; and saints XII-793c.
- Impeachment**, in England II-59c.
- Impeccability**, of Christ, Apollinarianism I-615d; and infallibility VII-797a; and Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a.
- IMPEDIMENTS, CANONICAL** VII-695b; III-528c; and ambition I-381c; and infamy VIII-1a; irregularity VIII-170d; public honesty XII-554a.
- diriment** VII-697a; adoption as I-147c; confirmation as IV-216b; and consanguinity IV-264a; and legitimacy IX-132b; and solemn profession XI-166b; spiritual XII-731c.
- matrimonial** I-767a; VII-695d; XIV-587d; and abduction I-32b; and betrothal II-637d; clandestinity as IV-1a; IX-698d; and Congregation of Sacraments XIII-140b; and crime IV-489d; denunciation of II-256d; and heresy IX-698b; ligamen IX-244a; and Penitentiaria XIII-148c; and Pistoia II-69a; and putative marriage XII-584a; Tametia XIV-441c; and worship V-37d.
- prohibitory** VII-696d; to ordination, bigamy II-561a; to ordination, illegitimacy II-579d.
- Impenetrability**, and Boecovich II-51c.
- Impenitence**, and damnation VII-210a; and Holy Ghost VII-415a; St. Thomas on VII-210c.
- Impensa Romanorum**, Bull of Leo XII IV-204b; VII-129d; 354a; XI-341a.
- Imperata** IV-103d.
- Imperative**, Categorical. See **Categorical Imperative**.
- Imperial**, Francisco, Spanish writer XIV-198a.
- Academy of Sciences**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a.
- and Royal Franz Ferdinand University**. See **Prague, University of**.
- Archaeographical Commission of St. Petersburg** XIII-242a.
- Archaeological Society**, Moscow XIII-242a; St. Petersburg XIII-242b.
- British Order of Roses**, and Wilhelm Temple XIV-480d.
- Canal**, or Grand Canal, China III-664b.
- Chartar**, Bohemia, and Rudolph II XIV-649b.
- Delegation**, Enactment of (1803) XV-604b; and ecclesiastical states VI-508d.
- Geographical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242b.
- Historical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a; 274d.
- Imperiali**, cardinal II-278a; and St. Anne I-538d; exclusion of V-677c.
- Imperial Institute**, London IX-346b.
- Institute of Experimental Medicine**, Russia XIII-242a.
- Library**, St. Petersburg IV-86a.
- Library**, Vienna, manuscripts IX-620a.
- Mineralogical Institute**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a.
- Public Library**, Russia XIII-242b.
- Imperscrutabili**, Constitution of Clement XII XV-197d.
- Imperturbability**, and Pyrrho XI-587b.
- Impetration**, X-204a.
- Impetus** XII-51d; 56b; and Copernicus XIII-54a; and da Vinci XII-52d.
- Impluvium**, Roman II-59a.
- Importunus**, bishop IX-155c.
- IMPOSITION OF HANDS** VII-698a; V-710d; abolition I-196b; Albigenian rite I-269c; Anglican Ordinal I-492a; baptism I-196a; II-273b; and Baptists II-281c; on catechumens I-431b; and Christianity XV-712a; confirmation IV-215c; confirmation, African Church I-198c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; in consecration of bishop IV-278c; in exorcism V-710d; and extreme unction V-720c; and heresy I-44c; 45a; in holy orders XIV-587c; in Jewish sacrifice XIII-313b; in Manicheism IX-594b.
- in Ordination** I-494a; 495b; Leo XIII on I-497a; of Non-Catholic deacons IV-651b.
- power of** III-590c; Protestantism I-491b; in sacrament of holy orders XII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445c; subdiaconate XIV-321a; symbolism XIV-375a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; and Tertullian XIV-524d; and Timothy III-748d.
- Import**, of arch I-688b.
- IMPOSTORS** VII-698d; Alexander of Abonoteicho I-297d; and St. Justin Martyr VII-699a.
- Impotency**, impediment VII-666b; 697a; 697b.
- Impôt unique**, and Physiocrats XII-68b.
- Imprecation**, in Bulls III-55c; at Jewish paschal feast XI-514a; Mosaic, Amen I-407b. See **Cursing**.
- Impressions**, in Scepticism XIII-517c.
- Imprestita**, definition X-534d.
- Imprimatur**, of books III-525d.
- Imprimerie Catholique**, founded X-290d.
- de Nazareth** III-675d.
- Imprisonment**, ecclesiastical III-528c; XII-436a; and heresy I-380a.
- IMPROPERIA** VII-703d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Casali II-396b; Good Friday VI-643b; 644a; Palestrina XI-422b; or reproaches VII-437c.
- Improprating** V-435c.
- Impuberty**, impediment VII-697a.
- Impulse**, and will XV-625c.
- Impulsion**, Centre of XII-59a.
- Imputation** XV-446c; and Catholicism VI-704a; and justification XII-714c; and Protestantism VI-703c; 704a; XIV-586a.
- Imracher Deschamissal**, mosque, Constantinople XIV-317b.
- Imru'ul Qais** I, king of Hira I-668d.
- Ina**, King of the West Saxons V-472c; 517b; Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b; and Glastonbury church VI-579d; and hospital VII-416a; laws of VII-66d; and Rome VI-788b; and schola VII-483a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695a; See **Ine**, Saint.
- Inagua**, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c.
- Inama**, pioneer priest X-319c.
- at Salina**, New York VI-480a.
- Inams**, and Non-Christians in India VII-735d.
- In Anniversario**, Mass XII-777a.
- Apostolatus culmine**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-161a.
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XIII-148c.
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Martin V I-29a.
- Apostolica dignitatis sollo**, Bull of Benedict XIII VIII-449a.
- Inaros**, Egyptian leader, and Persians V-343b.
- In articulo**, Decree of Pius X XI-145a.
- I. N. B.**, abbr. I-26d.
- Incamminati**, Academy of the, Bologna. See **Eclectics**, School of the.
- Academy of the**, Modigliana, Italy X-421d.
- Incantations**, and Abraham I-55c; in Mandate inscriptions XIII-711a; and Simonism XIII-797b.
- Incapacities**, quality of XII-589d.
- INCARDINATION AND EX-CARDINATION** VII-704b; in United States II-235c; 238c; 240d.
- Incarnatio**, Antonio da, Bishop of Mylapur XII-384d.
- INCARNATE WORD, SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE** VII-705c; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in San Antonio XIII-425d.
- WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, ORDER OF THE** VII-706a.
- INCARNATION** VII-706b; 715b; X-119a; Abelard II-57b; in Acathistus I-93a; Adoptionism I-150b; 151a; Albigenses I-268b; Alvares, Diego I-374a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; Amico, Francesco I-429b; angels IV-765c; Antichrist I-560a; Apollinarian I-615b; in Apostles Creed I-631d; St. Athanasius II-34a; 36d; 40b; and atonement II-55c; 57a; 57d; XII-775c; and belief VI-702b; St. Bonaventura II-651d; Celsus III-491a; Christianity III-717b; churches in United States XI-564c; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Constance, Council of (680) VII-714b; Constantinople, Council of (448) III-656c; controversy on X-494d; and creation IV-475a; St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; Docetism V-70d; Drusian V-167a; Duns Scotus V-197c; effects VII-714d; Elchazai V-372b; Ephesus, Council of VII-713c; Ethiopian religion V-569d; etymology VII-706b; and Eucharist V-673a; Eutychnianism V-633a; florilegia VI-121b; Gnosticism V-71a; Günther VII-85c; 86d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and impanation VII-694b; and St. Joseph XV-464Hb; and Kenosis XI-575b; Leo I III-655c; IX-156b; Manichaeism V-72b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Melito of Sardis X-166d; Modalists XV-757a; Monophysites III-655b; VII-713d; Monothelism VII-714b; nature of VII-712d; Nestorius X-755b; 756b; Novatian XI-140c; St. Paul XI-575a; XV-469b; Paulicians XI-683d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; Philoxenus X-493c; Photinus XI-43b; and Redemption XII-678c, XIII-316c; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; and Sabellius X-451a; and Sacred Heart VII-164c; and salvation XIII-407a; Suárez XIV-319d; Swedenborg XIV-355d; Old Testament I-480a; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; and Blessed Virgin Mary I-542b; XV-464Hc.
- Convent of the**, Avila, St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-516a.
- Convent of the**, Paris III-368b.
- Era of the**. See **Christian Era**.
- Blessed Marie de P.** See **Marie de l'Incarnation**, Blessed.
- Sisters of the** IX-264d.
- Incarnatio Domini**, De, Theodore XIV-572b; 576b.
- Incarnations**, Hindu II-148b; 733c.

Incarville, Pierre de III-673d
Incarn, Indians XII-604d; and
Aymara II-165b; and Cabello
de Balboa III-126b; and de
Betanzos II-531a; and Ecuador
II-32a; language XIV-204b;
in Peru I-410b; VII-757c;
XII-605b; and Francisco Pi-
zarro XII-141c; Prince in royal
costume (ill.) XII-605; Re-
ductions XII-697c
Incaustum, nature of IX-615b
Incendio, Stanza dell', and Vati-
can XV-280a
—del Borgo, Raphael XII-644d
INCENSE VII-716c; and Addeus
and Maris I-137b; 137c; altar
of I-361c; in Ambrosian Rite
I-401c; in Apocalypse I-221c;
362a; and Baal II-176d; and
bells II-273d; 420d; at Bene-
diction II-465b; blessing of
I-572c; and Buddha III-31a;
and burial III-75a; in burial,
Greek Church III-78a; in
Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; and
cemeteries III-508b; censor
III-519b; in church IV-105b;
and crosses IV-535d; and em-
balming I-196d; and England
I-502a; in funeral service III-
75b; 76b; in funeral service
of children III-76a; and Gal-
lican Rite VI-365d; and Gospel
I-662a; 662c; in Greek Church
I-359d; 365b; in Irvingite
Church VIII-175a; in Juda-
ism I-361c; XIII-313a; and
Maronite Rite XIII-83c; and
Matins XIII-480d; and Missa
Cantata IX-799b; nature VII-
716c; and Offertory XI-218d;
in reliquary I-351c; and Ritual-
ists XIII-91b; 91d; in Roman
Mass IX-797b; in sacrifice
XIII-310b; 318c; symbolism,
and altar IV-279d; symbolism,
and manner VII-717b; in
Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a;
use VII-716d; at vespers XV-
381c; and worship XV-710c
Incensing, of altar I-340a; 348a;
356b; manner of VII-717a; and
Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
Inceptio (Inception), at univer-
sity I-759c
INCEST VII-717b; and exog-
amy XIV-793d; sin of IX-
438c; in Zoroastrianism II-
156a; 156d
INCESTUOUS IX-132b
INCUBALD, ELIZABETH VII-
717c
—Joseph VII-717c
Incubate Rock, bell I-686c
In-chen, dynasty III-681d
Inchenhofen, Bavaria, and Leon-
ard of Limousin IX-178d
Inchiquin, and Rock of Cashel
VIII-167c
Inclination, in Byzantine Rite
IV-318b
Inclusarium Regula, facsimile I-
facing 464
Inclitya Fratrum, and Sacred Pal-
ace X-39b
IN CENA DOMINI, Bull I-
646c; VII-717d; of Clement XI
XII-341c; and error IV-126a;
and Henry Granville Fitzalan,
Duke of Norfolk XI-103c; and
heresy III-521c; and Luther
IX-447c; of Pius V XI-130c;
of Urban VIII XV-219b. See
Maundy Thursday
Income, and French clerical sys-
tem I-796d; and religious XII-
325b
—Tax law, Wisconsin XV-664a;
664d
In Commemoratione Omnium
Defunctorum XII-777a
—COMMENDAM VII-719a;
and Church property VIII-
745d; Delfau's work IV-697d.
See Commendatory Abbot
Incommunicants, nineteenth cen-
tury XIII-634d
Incomprehensibility VII-173a
In confederis, Constitution of
Pius V IV-209b
Inconsutibile tunicam, imperial
Constitution VIII-34b
Incontinence, clerical, and Alex-
ander II I-286d; and Leo IX
IX-161b

Incontinency, bigamy as II-561c
Incontri, Giuseppe, Bishop of Vol-
terra XV-505c
Incontro, Monastery of, and
Leonard of Port Maurice IX-
178a
Incoronata, Church of the, Lodi
IX-322d; and Ambrogio Bor-
gonone II-685d
—Chapel of the, Mantua IX-612c
Incorporation, in California
VII-720c; in Great Britain
VII-721a; in Canada VII-
721b; of Catholic Societies
XIV-71b; Maryland VII-
720b; Illinois VII-720c; Indu-
ana VII-721a; Michigan VII-
720d; New York VII-720a;
Ohio VII-720b; Pennsylvania
VII-720b; West Virginia
VII-720d; Wisconsin VII-
720c; Catholic, in Wisconsin
XV-665b
—OF CHURCH PROPERTY,
Civil VII-719b; in Alabama
I-243d; history VII-719b; In-
diana VII-743b; in Rome IV-
111d; United States VII-719c
Incorruptioles X-491d
Incorruption, of Christ's body X-
491d; XII-793c
Incredulo senza Scusa, Segneri
XIII-683c
Incubation, of dreamers V-154b
Incumbent, of benefice I-169b
Incunabula V-288c; in Casana-
tensi library III-397b; in Cor-
sini library IV-32a; in Vatican
library XV-292b
Incurables, Hospital of the, Paris
XI-491b; XV-436b
In Curionem, of Cicero IX-538b
Ind., abbr. I-24c
I. N. D., abbr. I-26d
Indalettus, apostle of Spain
XIV-177a; and diocese of Al-
meria I-325a
Indebitus cultus. See Worship,
improper
Indefinite, and Agnosticism I-
217b
Indemnity Act, England IV-390c;
Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Indenture Quintipartite, regula-
tions of X-791b
Indenturing, of orphans XI-323d
Independant, L', periodical, Fall
River VI-275d
—L', periodical, Fitchburg, Mas-
achusetts VI-275d
Independence, American, era of
I-415d
—Declaration of, American
(1776) XV-162b; 456b; and
Australia II-114a; and Charles
Carroll III-380d; and German
commerce VI-507c; Irish sign-
ers of VIII-138c; and slavery
IX-169a; Venezuela XV-328a
—War of, American, and Irish
VIII-138a; Claude Henri
de Rouvroy at XIII-377a;
Winnebago Indians in XV-
657d; Wisconsin Indians in
XV-663a
—War of, Dutch, and the Hague
VII-109a
—War of, Greek VII-739d
—War of, Spanish XIV-185a
—Wars of, Prussian, and Na-
poleon VI-509d
Independent Catholic Chaldean
Church XIV-414b
—Gazetteer, Philadelphia III-
346d
—Labour Party, in England
XIV-65b
—Methodists X-241b
—Order of Good Templars V-
689b; XIV-484b; in Canada
XIV-492c
Independents, Dissenters IV-
239d; in England XI-96a; in
Poland XII-206b; Puritan
party XII-581c
Inderawood (Beverly) VIII-
470a
Indeterminate Sentence XII-
235c
Indeterminism, in philosophy
IV-756d; XII-29b
Indewurde, Richard of. See Ing-
worth
Index, periodical II-707c
—to Vatican Archives XV-287b;
289c

—Congregation of the XIII-
136c; 143a; Acts I-124a; Bible
XIII-640c; Copernicus IV-
353d; VI-344d; 345d; estab-
lished III-522b; XII-768d;
XIV-34b; Galilee VI-344d;
345d; XIII-605b; Quirini XII-
614d; religious life XII-755d;
scientific marks XII-607c
—expurgatorius. See Index of
Prohibited Books
—OF PROHIBITED BOOKS
VII-721d; III-520b; 521a;
251c; XIII-143a; Alva y Astor-
ga I-372b; apostates I-625b;
dispensation III-524c; and ex-
communication V-686c; Greg-
ory XIII VII-2b; Leo XIII
XV-309b; Marini IX-669d;
object XIV-766c; obligation
III-524b; Pamelius XI-435c;
Pius IV XIII-640b; Plantin
XII-149b; Society of Jesus
XIV-103c; Sulpician XIII-
380b; and theology XIV-580d;
Thou XIV-707a; Trent, Council
of XV-35b; Vatican Council
XV-304b; Wessel XV-590c;
Wessenberg XV-591b
—oleum VII-423a
—Tridentinus XII-521d
INDIA VII-722d
—Archaeology VII-733d; inscrip-
tions XIV-681b; swastika IV-
517c
—Architecture VII-733d; domes
I-690a; temples XIV-496d;
497c
—astrology II-19d
—Church in VII-728c; age, ca-
nonical I-207b; 208c; Augus-
tinians VII-287c; banns of
marriage II-256c; Capuchins
III-325a; Carmelites III-
363b; Charity of Jesus and
Mary, Sisters of III-609c;
Charity of Our Lady Mother of
Mercy, Sisters of III-610c;
Christian Brothers of Ireland
III-710d; clergy VII-730d;
divorce V-61b; Dominicans
XII-368Ea; double jurisdic-
tion VII-730c; Franciscans VI-
293d; 294d; Gregory XVI
VII-9c; hierarchy I-225b;
316d; VII-730d; Holy Family,
Sisters of VII-408a; Institute
of Brothers of the Christian
Schools VIII-60c; Jesus Mary,
Religious of VIII-385d; St.
Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d;
Loretto nuns VIII-55c; mar-
riage IX-701d; martyrs, first
II-344a; monasteries I-771b;
Passion commemoration XI-
535d; Presentation Sisters XII-
397d; Propaganda XII-457d;
Retreat, Houses VII-796d;
St. Vincent de Paul Society
XIII-390c; Salesian Society
XIII-399b; seminaries XI-
700a; Society of Jesus IV-441d;
XIV-94b; 103c; statistics VII-
729d; XIV-271d; Tertiaries
XIV-638b; St. Thomas Chris-
tians III-561a; V-234b; XIV-
678d
—climate VII-723c
—Education V-296c; VII-727c;
Catholic VII-732c
—ethnology XII-626c
—Geography VII-722d; VI-440d;
Agra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b;
Allahabad I-316c; area VII-
722d; Assam I-793d; Bassein
II-343d; Bettiah II-538d;
Bombay II-644b; Calcutta
III-152b; Changanacherry
III-573a; Cochín IV-76c; Co-
imbatore IV-95a; Dacca IV-
601b; Damão IV-610a; Erna-
kulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d;
Hyderabad Deccan VII-592c;
Kashmir and Kashmir VIII-
591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kot-
tattam XVI-50a; Krishnagar
VIII-702a; Kumbakonam
VIII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d;
Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-
515a; Madura IX-519c; Mala-
bar IX-558a; Malacca IX-
562c; Mangalore IX-588d;
map VII-facing 73b; Mayotte,
Nossi-Bé, and Comoro X-90d;
Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-
669a; Poona XII-235d; Quilon

XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-
635b; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-
36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d;
Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly
XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-
496a
—History VII-724c; Albu-
querque I-270c; and Arabia
I-666d; Bardeanes's work II-
293d; British VII-725d; and
Ceylon III-547d; Chinese trav-
ellers III-668c; Danish colo-
nies IV-728c; Dubois's work
V-178b; Franciscan explora-
tions VI-448d; French VII-
728c; government VII-726c;
738c; Ilbert's work VII-
736c; and Japan VII-317b;
Joppen's work VII-725d; lep-
rosy IX-182b; political organi-
sation VII-725d; Polo's works
XII-218c; Portuguese VII-
726b; Prester John XII-401a;
State Council IX-740c; Steph-
ens XIV-292a; and Tibet
XIV-720a; Toscanelli XIV-
787c
—language VII-724b
—Legislation: adultery I-163c;
dancers IV-619b; guardian-
ship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-
1c; juvenile court VIII-588c;
marriage VII-735b; monogamy
II-564d; polyandry IX-694c;
polygamy IX-695a; religious
toleration VII-734b; seal of
confession XIII-660d; single-
tax I-228c; suttee XIV-762c;
usury I-227c; XV-237d; wo-
man XV-689d
—Literature: Barlaam and Jo-
saphat legend II-297a; Ber-
nini II-611b; Beschi II-525b;
Catholic publications VII-
732d; Chézy III-651d; period-
icals VII-732d; Vedas XV-
318b
—missions VI-603b; VII-731b;
Baptist II-280d; St. Bartholom-
ew I-611c; 670a; II-314a;
Bible Societies II-544d; Buxton
III-89a; Madura IX-519c;
medieval I-781b; Nestorian I-
136d; Portuguese IV-76c;
Protestant VII-733a; Society of
Foreign Missions XIV-80d;
statistics X-376a; success VII-
731b; Swedish Protestant XIV-
350b; St. Thomas I-611b;
XIV-658c
—philosophy XII-30d
—Population I-777d; VII-724b;
Jews I-779d
—Religions and Sects VII-727d;
XII-409a; ancestor-worship
IV-687c; Anglicans I-499b;
asceticism I-772b; Brahmin-
ism I-779a; Buddhism I-779a;
III-29a; 31b; cosmogonies IV-
409b; deity IV-635c; Hinduism
VII-358b; immortality VII-
687b; metempsychosis X-235c;
236d; Mohammedanism I-
779b; X-425d; Parsis II-154a;
XI-508c; Presbyterianism
XII-394a; priesthood, female
XII-417b; statistics I-499b;
782b; VII-728c; 733b; theos-
ophy XIV-626b; totemism
XIV-789b
—John of. See John of India
INDIANA (State) VII-738b; Al-
loux I-326a; arbitration I-
685b; area VII-738b; Bohe-
mians II-621a; divorce VII-
743a; education VII-739a;
French VI-273a; Germans VI-
476b; Greek Catholics VI-
747b; 748a; 751a; history VII-
739d; Hollanders VII-394b;
juvenile courts VIII-587b;
liquor traffic laws VII-743a;
XIV-491a; marriage VII-743a;
missions, Indian X-387d; ne-
groes XII-628b; periodical
literature II-692c; Poles XII-
205c; population VII-738c;
religion VII-741b; religious
denominations VII-741d; re-
ligious institutions VII-743b;
religious legislation VII-742b;
resources VII-738d; schools,
Catholic VII-743b; seal of (ill.)
VII-739c; seal of confession
XIII-662a; Slovaks XIV-55c;
statistics XV-176a; statistics

- ecclesiastical VII-742a; Temperance movement XIV-491c; as territory VII-656c; university VII-739a
- Indiana Harbor** VI-751a; VII-738c
- Mound III-787b**
- Indianapolis**, town, Bulgarians XIV-51d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Greek Catholics VII-751a; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles XI-211b
- DIOCESE OF VII-744a; 741d; Italians VIII-206b; Providence, Sisters XII-508c; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi IV-2a**
- Indian Institute**, Oxford University XI-368b
- Missionary Association, Catholic VII-747a**
- MISSIONS, BUREAU OF CATHOLIC VII-745a; XII-421d; XV-560a; achievements VII-746d; benefactors VII-747b; funds VII-746d; government plan VII-745c; incorporation VII-745b; organization VII-745d; origin and purpose VII-745b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; publications VII-747b; schools VII-746b; societies VII-747a; support VII-746b; work VII-746a**
- National Congress VII-726c**
- Old Point, mission X-386b**
- INDIANS, AMERICAN I-409c; VII-747c; XIV-792b; Abipone I-44b; Abenakis I-39b; d'Aillebousts, Barbe I-235c; Alabama I-240c; 242c; Alaska I-247a; Albany I-256c; Algonquians I-311c; amusements VII-751b; animism I-527d; anthropological characteristics XII-623a; antiquity VII-747d; A. P. A. I-428a; Apaches I-592a; Araucanians I-679a; Arawaks I-690c; Argentina Republic I-703d; 704d; Arizona I-719c; arts VII-750b; astronomy II-25c; Atahualpa II-32c; Auriesville II-111b; Aymará II-164d; Aztecs II-169b; Blackfoot II-590d; Blood II-603b; Bolivia II-629b; British America VII-749a; Buffalo III-37c; burial VII-753d; Caddo III-129a; California Missions III-177d; California Missions, map X-371b; Canada III-229c; 231d; 240d; X-378b; XV-267c; Caribs III-348a; Casas, Las III-397c; Cayuse XII-290d; Central America VII-750a; Cherokee III-646a; Chibchas III-652d; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa XII-690a; X-512b; Choctaw III-692d; and churches I-415b; citizenship III-130a; Cœur d'Alène IV-93a; VII-629c; Cree IV-477b; Creeks IV-479d; deity II-530c; Delawares IV-695b; depopulation VII-754d; De Smet IV-752a; De Soto IV-754c; domesticated animals VII-750b; English attitude I-415c; ethnology VII-747c; XII-626b; Flathead IV-97c; and flood IV-705d; Flower's Classification XII-624d; food VII-749d; Games VII-751b; Ghost Dance VI-547d; and Gregory XVI VII-9c; Guaicuri VII-44d; Guarani VII-45c; Hare VII-136c; heads deformed III-688d; 693a; Hopi VII-468c; houses VII-749a; Huron VII-555c; Illinois VII-660b; Indiana VII-740b; Indiana Mound cemetery III-787b; Indies, West VII-756a; Industries VII-750b; Iroquois VIII-168c; and Isabella the Catholic VIII-178d; Jewish descent I-416b; Jibaro VIII-405a; Kalispel VIII-594a; Kaskaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo VIII-635d; Kiowa VIII-660c; Kutenai VIII-711a; Lake VIII-751d**
- languages VII-748c; 754b; Algonquin I-312a; Añasco's works I-461b; Anchieta's works I-461c; Baraga's works II-283a; Barcena's works II-291a; Betanzos's work II-530c; Duponceau's work V-205d; first books VI-119c**
- Lilloet IX-253b; liquor traffic II-149a; XIV-491a; Lorette IX-360b; Loucheux IX-367d; Lulé IX-428d; Lummi IX-431b; magic XI-198d; Maina IX-641b; Maipure IX-553c; Malisiet IX-570b; Maselucio IX-678d; Mandan IX-587a; Marquette League IX-691d; marriage VII-752d; IX-698a; Maryland IX-757a; Mascoutens IX-708d; Matico X-40d; Maya X-82b; Mayo X-89d; Mayoruna X-90c; Massatec X-93c; Mbaya X-95d; Menominee X-192c; Mexico VII-756a; Michigan X-282b; Mission Indians of California X-399d**
- missions. See Missions; Indian Missions, Catholic Bureau of**
- mission stations III-180d; Mixe X-408c; Mixteca X-409a; monotheism IV-687b; Montagnais X-512a; Moocovi X-412c; Moxos X-600c; Moosetena X-624a; mythology VII-753c; Nahanes X-609c; Navajo X-720a; and negroes I-415c; II-164d; Nevada XIII-294c; New Jersey X-791c; Ohio XIV-759d; Oklahoma XI-231c; Oregon XI-290c; origin VII-747d; Pakawá XI-402d; Pano XI-444d; Papago XI-451b; Paraguay XI-471c; Peba XI-569a; Penelakut XI-635b; Pennsylvania XI-640d; Penobscot XI-644d; Peoria XI-662c; Petun XI-784a; Pima XII-100a; Piro XII-109c; Piscataway XII-114c; political insipidity I-415d; Pombal XII-224d; poor law XII-255b; population VII-754b; Potawatomi XII-320a; Pueblos XII-554c; Puyallup XII-586b; and Quakers VI-306b; Quamichan XII-590a; Quapaw XII-591d; Quiche XII-604a; Quichua XII-604c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-689c; 691b; religion I-410d; I-416a; VII-753c; Ryan's activities XIII-283b; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318d; Sahaptin XIII-326a; Saliva XIII-401c; Saumco XIII-424a; Sanetch XIII-439c; Schools, United States XIII-584b; Sechelt XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Seneca XIII-714a; Setebé XIII-738c; Shuswap XIII-764a; Sikhism XIII-789a; Siets XIII-791c; Sioux XIV-17b; Sipibo XIV-24d; slavery IX-579a; XIV-39b; 41a; Sobaipura XIV-61b; social organizations VII-752c; Songish XIV-141d; South America VII-757b; in Spanish America I-415c; Spanish attitude I-413a; 681a; Spokane XIV-232c; Squamish XIV-238b; superstitions I-326b; Swinomish XIV-357c; Tacana XIV-427a; Taensa XIV-429b; Tait XIV-431a; Takkali XIV-431b; Tamanac XIV-440a; Texas VI-372b; XIV-546a; Thompson River XIV-704d; Ticuna XIV-721d; Timucua XIV-733d; Tobá XIV-749b; Tonica XIV-777d; Tonkawa XIV-778b; Totemism XII-745d; 789a; 791d; 792b; 793b; Totonac XIV-794b; United States VII-749a; Uruguay XV-231d; and Vieira XV-416b; Virginia XV-456a; Wakash XIV-525c; Walla-Walla XV-538a; war VII-751d; Washington XV-563b; XV-618c; Winnebago XV-657d**
- works on I-416b; Acosta I-108d; Alegre I-281d; Avila II-161a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Brondel II-798b; Cabello de Balboa III-126b; Clavigero IV-8d; Drake I-311d; Pane I-680d**
- Yakima XV-732a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yaqui XV-732b; Yazoo XV-732c; Yellow-knives XV-733a; Yuracaré XV-738d; Zapoteca XV-751d; Zoque XV-764b; Zumárraga XV-767b; Zúñi XV-768d**
- Indian Sentinel**, periodical VII-747b
- Territory. See Oklahoma**
- War (1835-42) VI-116d; 119d; VII-751d**
- Indibil**, invasion IX-176d
- Indicarius**, title III-637c
- Indiciat (Saint Flour)** XIII-347d
- Indicium offe**, ordeal XI-347d
- Indicopleustes**, Cosmas. *See* Cosmas Indicopleustes
- Indictio Casarea** IV-637c
- Graca IV-637c**
- Indiction** (chronological) III-739a; 740b; IV-637b
- Romana IV-637c**
- Senensis IV-637c**
- Indiculus**, ecclesiastical letter IX-202b; of Pope Celestine I VI-696d
- In die obitus XII-777a**
- Indies, East, Western route I-236c**
- EAST, PATRIARCHATE OF THE VII-758d; 324d; Andrad's apostolate I-469a; created XI-552c; and Goa VI-603a; missions X-376a; patron XI-568b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ec; 368Gd; Propaganda XII-457d**
- West, Alcedo's dictionary I-272c; and America I-412a; XV-180b; Bahamas II-204b; concordat (1860) IV-204d; Cuba IV-558d; Gómara's history VI-632c; Indians I-680c; VII-756a; Labat's history VIII-718a; map IV-facing 580; Masonic Council IX-776d; Mendietta X-186b; negroes XII-627a**
- West, Patriarchate of the VII-324d; XI-552b; Bohemian Brethren II-618c; missions X-376b; patroness VI-534d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorist XII-686a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XIV-290c; 281a**
- Indifference**, Stoic teaching XIV-299c
- Indifferentism**, political VII-759a; 760c
- RELIGIOUS VII-759a; absolute VII-759a; Baltimore decree II-236c; in Cuba III-770d; and infidelity VII-759c; Latitudinarian VII-759c; and Liberalism VII-759d; 760b; Pius IX V-759b; XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Rationalism VII-759c; restricted VII-759b; and scepticism XIV-765d; and toleration XIV-763d; 770c**
- Indisceribles** IX-137a
- INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUALITY VII-762c; and character III-586a; VII-764a; in children VII-764b; Christian teaching III-596a; ethics VII-764c; eugenics XVI-39d; metaphysics VII-762c; modern theory VII-762a; Monism VII-763c; Nominalism VII-763b; pedagogics VII-764d; and personality VII-763d; Pragmatism XII-335a; psychology VII-763d; qualities VII-764a; talents VII-764d; and universals VII-631a; will VII-764c**
- Individual Allotment Act XII-586c**
- INDIVIDUALISM VII-761a; aesthetic movement I-175d; and agrarianism I-229a; and anarchy I-452b; 453a; Aristotle VII-763a; Duns Scotus V-196d; ethical VII-761b; and Hedonism VII-761c; philosophic system XII-28b; and poor-relief XII-237c; political VII-761d; religious VII-761b; Suarez XIV-319c; Thomism VII-763a; XIII-551b; XIV-699c; and woman suffrage XV-691d**
- Indivisiability**, of essence V-544b
- Indivisibles**, Cavalieri's method III-468a
- INDO-CHINA VII-765b; ethnology VII-765d; geography VII-765b; history VII-765d; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-30d**
- Church in VII-774d; Aduarte I-161d; Barnabite II-302c; Borrus II-689a; clergy VII-778c; martyrs VII-777b; missions VII-774d; present condition VII-777c; religious institutions VII-778d; statistics I-782b; Vicariates Apostolic VII-776a; 777c**
- climate VII-768a; conquered X-701c; education VII-769c; government VII-769a; judicial administration VII-769b; political divisions VII-769d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; population I-778b; statistics, religious XIV-279a**
- Indo-China, French VII-767c**
- Indo-Iranian (Aryan) race I-778a; languages I-778a**
- In domo cujuslibet XII-502b**
- Indonians**, tribe XII-104; 624b
- Indo-Portuguese schism. See** Goan schism
- Indortes**, Carthaginian invasion XIV-176c
- Indovino**, lacquer worker XIII-452d
- Indra**, deity II-730d; IV-683d; in cosmogony IV-410a; in Veda XIII-309c; XV-318c
- Indre**, department, France II-720b; institutions II-720d; map VI-facing 188
- Indre - et - Loire**, department, France VI-facing 188
- Indret (Aindre)**, monastery X-682a
- INDUCTION (logic) VII-779d; XII-674c; in analysis I-451a; 451c; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; Bacon II-192d; and deduction IV-674c; and Divine attributes II-63b; Duns Scotus V-197a; economics XII-214b; in education I-764d; Positivism V-408c**
- (physics) Faraday XII-64c**
- coil, Fiseau VI-88d; Foucault VI-157a**
- Inductive reasoning. See Induction**
- Scandal XIII-507a**
- Indulgence, Declarations of. See Declaration of Indulgence**
- INDULGENCES VII-783a; abuses VII-786c; IX-166c; and almsgiving VII-787b; VIII-429c; altar, privileged I-348d; and Amort -434d; Anglicanism XIII-93b; apocryphal VII-787d; archconfraternities I-692d; Augustinians VII-284c; Baltimore, decree II-237c; and blessing II-601b; and Campeggio III-223b; cardinals III-339b; and collections IV-105c; and communion of saints VII-784c; and Confraternities IV-223c; consecration of church IV-282b; Crozier IV-517a; crosses IV-535c; IV-536a; Crusades IV-543b; 543d; dead IV-656a; VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; definition VII-783a; deprivation III-529b; distribution VII-784a; doctrine VII-784b; XIV-587b; effects VII-787d; Franciscan Crown IV-540c; frequent Communion IV-279d; granting VII-785a; Grone's history VII-36a; Holy Coat VII-401b; Holy Name VII-421c; Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137d; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; intention VII-70a; January X-542b; jubilee VIII-532d; 533d; July X-542d; June X-542c; kinds VII-783d; Leo X I-262a; Letters of IV-461b; IX-212a; Lollards IX-334b; Luther IX-441d; XIII-499c; March X-542c; martyrs IV-584b; May X-542c; medals X-114a; St. Médard's pardons XIV-131d; Nicholas V XIII-**

- 413c; November X-543a; novenas XI-143c; nuncios XI-162b; obtaining VII-784b; October X-543a; origin VII-788b; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; partial VII-783d; Paschal XII-431b; and penance VII-786a; XI-629b; penitential canons XI-636c; perpetual adoration I-154d; pilgrimages VII-786b; St. Pius V-689c; plenary VII-783d; pope XII-269b; Portiuncula VII-458c; praelatus nullius XII-332d; prayer books XII-352a; prelates II-587c; Protestants XII-496b; quarantines XII-593a; Raccolta XII-620a; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; and Reformation XII-702a; religious exercises XII-276a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; Rome IV-774d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Saint Benedict, Medal of XIII-338d; sale VII-787a; XIV-2b; and satisfaction VII-784c; scapular XIII-509c; Schools, Apostolic XII-586d; September X-542d; and sin VII-783b; Sixtus V VII-788c; station churches XIV-268d; syndics, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Tetsel XIV-539c; 540b; third orders XIV-637c; and St. Thomas VII-783c; and treasury of the Church VII-784c; Tridentine decrees VII-787c; XV-35b; Viaticum XV-399c; Vicar Capitular XV-402a; Virgin Mary VII-784d; Waldenses XV-528d; Way of the Cross XV-569d; 570d; 571a; and Wessel XV-590b; and Wimpina XV-649d; works on, forbidden III-524a; and Wyclif VII-784b; and Zwingli XV-773c
- INDULGENCES, APOSTOLIC** VII-788a; I-640a; Angelus I-486b; crosses IV-536a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-295a
- Congregation of VII-787d; heroic act VII-292b; Pius X XII-138d; Sabbatine privilege XIII-290b
- Indulgentiam** IV-222d
- INDULT, PONTIFICAL** VII-789c; faculties, canonical V-44b; 748b; Lenten I-69d; IX-154a; and Litany of the Saints IX-292a; pontificalia XII-232a; of secularization XIII-678b
- Industrial, periodical** IX-683a
- Arts, College of, Texas XIV-545b
- Commission, United States, on arbitration I-683c; 684c; on conciliation I-683b; report (1900) I-684c
- Courts, in Germany I-685c
- Industrialism, and Saint-Simon** XIII-377d
- Industrial Schools, in United States** XII-246a; 248a; Catholic XIII-584b
- Workers of the World, and syndicalism XIV-386c
- Industries, Alabama, statistics** I-240b; Silesia XIII-790c; State ownership IV-106b
- Industriest, Accademia degli, Imola** VII-693a
- Industry, arbitration** I-682b; association II-3a; collectivism IV-106b; conciliation IV-190d; guilds II-2b; Labour and Labour Legislation VII-719b; and Leo XIII XII-783b; and Quenay XII-68a; and Saint-Simon XIII-378a; and Theodosius XIV-579b; United States panic of 1893 XV-177a
- INE, SAINT, King of the West Saxons** VII-789d; and St. Aldhelm I-280b; laws XII-470b; resignation I-509d; and school in Rome I-642d
- Ineboli (Ionopolis) VIII-93c**
- Inebriation, spiritual** IV-325d
- Ineffabilis Amor, Bull of Boniface** VIII II-665d
- Ineffabilis Dei benigntas, Bull of Pius VI** IX-556d
- Deus, Bull of Pius IX IV-737a; VII-674d; IX-198c; XIII-71d; XV-464b; XVI-12a
- In eligendis, Bull of Pius IV** III-312b; 338d; IV-192d; V-667c
- Eminent, Bull of Clement XII IX-786c
- Eminent, Bull of Urban VIII IV-206d; VIII-287d; X-104d; XV-219b
- Inertia** IX-53b; XII-51d; and Descartes XII-58d; and Galileo XII-57b; matter X-42a
- Ines de la Cruz, Sor. See Aabaje, Juana Ines de**
- Ine Sin, King of Sumer and Akkad** II-181c
- In excelso throno, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-664a
- Infallibility, schism** XV-145a
- INFALLIBILITY VII-790b; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Apostles I-628b; IV-113a; bishops VII-795b; and censures III-533a**
- of Church III-754d; VII-790d; and Anglicans XIII-532c; Apostolic teaching VII-793a; and beatification VII-799d; and canonization VII-799d; and Chatel XIII-534d; Christ's promise VII-791c; St. Cyprian VII-793c; disciplinary V-31c; and dogma V-89d; dogmatic facts V-92b; and Holy Ghost VII-792d; St. Irenaeus VII-793c; Jansenist I-742d; VIII-290d; and St. Leo the Great VII-796a; objections VII-793d; proof in Scripture VII-791b; and scientific freedom XIV-581a; teaching VII-260a; Tertullian VII-793c; and theology XIV-580d; and Tradition XV-5b; 10d; Tradition, proof from VII-793b; Vatican Council VII-791a
- of Councils: oecumenical IV-433c; VII-795c; and Anglicans VII-796a; matter IV-434c
- and doctrinal development VII-795b; and ecclesia docens XIII-606a; and Holy Office, decrees of XIII-138d; and inspiration VII-790c; XIII-637b; intolerance VII-794d; matter VII-799d; meaning VII-790b; objects and the church IV-676b; organs VII-795b; 798d
- Papal IV-433d; VII-796b; Lord Acton I-114b; and Argentré I-706a; and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-797d; and beatification II-367b; and canonization II-368d; and censorship laws III-527a; and Coelestius VII-797d; and Cullen IV-566a; definition IV-675d; delegation of I-123b; and Dieringer IV-787a; and Döllinger V-98c; and Dupanloup V-203a; and England, Church of XIII-93b; and European countries XV-303c; ex cathedra V-677a; Fathers of the Church VII-798a; and Febronius VI-24a; and Fessler VI-52a; Galilee VII-798d; and Gallicanism VI-356a; Germany VI-513a; XVI-20d; and Gerson VI-532a; and Graty VI-731c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; and Honorius VII-798c; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-797d; and impeccability VII-797d; and St. Irenaeus VII-797d; and Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619d; and Ketteler VIII-631a; Liberius VII-798b; and Marcion VII-797d; McCloskey, Archbishop IX-487c; and Mérode X-209c; and Newman X-799b; objections VII-798b; Old Catholics XI-235b; XIII-501d; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; and Paya y Rico XV-757c; and Pelagius VII-797d; and St. Peter IV-113c; VII-796d; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Pius IX XII-136c; and Räss XII-650d; and Rauscher XII-661c; and Ritualists XIII-92d; and Ryder XIII-284b; in Scripture VII-796d; and Strossmayer XIV-366b; and
- Theiner XIV-566a; Tradition VII-797c; and Ultramontaniam XV-125c; and Universe XI-677b; Utrecht, Church VII-293d; Vatican Council I-641b; IV-426a; VII-796b; XIV-537c; XV-304a; 305a; 305d; 308c; and Vigilius VII-798d; and Ward XIII-284b; and Wessel XV-590b
- Protestants VII-794a; and Rationalism VII-794c; and Revelation VII-790c; XIII-1b; scope and object VII-799b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Sylabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; 370b; Vatican Council VII-799c
- Infame** IV-32b
- Infamia juris** XI-697a
- INFAMY VIII-1a; and apostasy I-625b; apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and irregularity VIII-172a; penalty IX-244c**
- Infancy, and age, canonical I-206d; and minority X-331c; term I-206d**
- Gospel, Arabic I-607b
- Gospel, of James. See Proto-evangelium Jacobi
- Holy, Brothers of the. See Holy Infancy, Brothers of the
- Infant Asylums, United States, statistics** XII-247a
- Infante, João, explorer** IV-775b
- Infantes** I-49a
- Colegio de XIV-756d
- of Spain XIV-188a; by Velasquez XV-325c
- INFANTICIDE VIII-1b; abortion VIII-2a; and African savages I-182d; in ancient Rome V-298b; and Australian aborigines II-118d; craniotomy VIII-2a; Matabo Indians X-41b; and Mohammedans X-427c; and pagans VI-159b; XIV-521b; pre-natal VIII-1d; reasons VIII-1b; repression VIII-1d; and Sikhism XIII-789c; in Sparta V-297b**
- Infantum Tortor** VII-18c
- Infant Jesus, Daughters of the** III-211b
- Jesus, Dominican Sisters of the XII-241b
- Jesus, Sisters of the III-609c
- Jesus, Sisters of the, of Chaus-failles, in Japan VIII-308c
- Infantry, German** VI-499b; military orders I-272b; revival III-692d
- Infants, baptism of, in early church I-195d; burial III-75d; Communion III-20d; IV-170d; confirmation IV-216b; exposure VI-159b; VIII-588d; extreme unction V-726b; unbaptized II-266d; VI-317c witnesses XV-678a**
- Inferno, by Dante** IV-630b
- Valle dell', Rome XV-279a
- Infernus** VII-207b
- INFESSURA, STEFANO VIII-2b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Infidelity, and heresy VII-256b**
- INFIDELS VIII-2c; and St. Augustine II-96b; and Catholics VIII-3c; children II-271b; Christian burial III-72a; divorce V-60a; and ecclesiastical legislation VIII-3c; grace VI-700b; VIII-2d**
- marriage; and converts I-179a; Catholics IX-698b; Pauline privilege VIII-3c
- missions VIII-3a; redemption II-101d; works I-116d
- Infinite** VIII-4b; Agnostics VI-613d; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; and religion XII-745a; Spencer I-217c. See Infinity
- Infinitesimals, geometrical** VI-343b
- INFINITY VIII-4b; and Bolzano II-644a; creatures VIII-6c; definition VIII-4b; division VIII-4d; and essence V-544b; of God II-63b; 64a; VI-612d; VIII-5a; history VIII-6b; mathematics VIII-6d; in Middle Ages VIII-4b; and Monism VIII-5c; Scholastic teaching VIII-6c; soul VIII-4d; space**
- XIV-167b; 168a; and Spinoza XIV-219a
- Infirmarian, monastic** I-14c
- Infirmarians, Poor. See Obregonians**
- Infirmity, monastic** I-13d
- Influss, periodical** XI-683b
- INFRALAPSARIANS VIII-7a; in Holland XII-378c; Koornhert I-741b; of redemption VI-699c; teaching XII-351d**
- Infratrum, abbr.** I-23a
- Infulae** VII-240c; (ill.) X-406
- Infusion, and baptism** II-262a; 275a; 277a; and Baptists II-279a; on catacomb painting III-708d
- Infusorians, and Leeuwenhoek** II-574d
- Ingatele, tribe** IX-367d
- Ingathering, Feast of. See Tabernacles, Feast of**
- Inge I, the Old, King of Sweden** XIV-351b
- II, the Younger, King of Sweden XIV-351b; XVI-76d
- William Ralph XIV-630b
- Ingeberg. See Ingeburg**
- Ingeborg, sister of Erik XI of Sweden** IV-351c
- Ingeburg, Queen of France, VII-189a; VIII-15a; XII-1b; XV-633a; divorce XII-479a; XI-762b; Psalter IX-625c**
- Ingenieri, composer** X-538c
- Ingelheim, Anselm Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz** IX-552b
- Archdiocese of, Cochem at IV-76a; council (948) XVI-70c; palace V-367a
- Ingelmunster, Apostolic Schools** XIII-586d
- Ingeltrude, daughter of Clotaire I** XV-3a
- Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, writer** IV-731b
- Ingemund, Ragvald, Canon** XV-208c
- INGEN-HOUSZ, JAN XVI-46b; X-136d**
- Ingeniosus, heretic** VIII-530b
- Ingentius, forgery** V-124b
- Ingenuin, Bishop of Säben** II-793d
- Ingenus, general** VI-366c
- martyr V-11c
- Ingersoll, Robert, atheist** II-42b; VI-259b; and Lambert XVI-51a
- Ingewrthe, Richard of. See Ingworth, Richard of**
- Ingham, Charles C., artist** VIII-142b
- Mary Francis, religious VIII-522a
- Inghirami, family, Prato** XII-117d
- Francesco, archaeologist VIII-7b
- GIOVANNI VIII-7b; XIII-588d; Ximenian College XIII-730a
- Phaedrus, portrait by Raphael XII-647a
- Tommaso, humanist VIII-7b; XV-505b; Vatican collection XV-296a; as Vatican librarian IX-164b
- Ingiltrud, wife of Count Boso** XI-54c
- Ingle, Richard, mariner** II-228a; 228c; III-194d; IX-756d
- Ingleborg, Queen of France. See Ingeburg**
- Inglebourn. See Malmesbury**
- INGLEBY, FRANCIS, VENERABLE VIII-7c; and Bickerdike II-558c; and Mush X-648a; martyrdom V-476a**
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Sir William VIII-7c
- Ingleis, Abbé V-179a; XII-461a**
- Inglethorp, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- Inglis, version of the Bible** XV-374a
- Ingo, Slovene Prince** VIII-607c
- Ingoberga, Queen of the Franks** II-519a
- Ingebert, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223c
- Ingoftoid, Saint, Abbot of Luxeul** II-525c
- Ingoldsby, John, pioneer priest** XIII-441c

- Ingolstadt**, town, church V-385c; religious houses V-366a; in Thirty Years War XIV-854b
- UNIVERSITY OF VIII-7d**: Aachenbrenner XIII-527a; Baader II-173a; Burkard III-79b; Eisengrein V-368d; Ferdinand II II-125d; founded V-365d; XII-654a; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; 22a; Gretzer VII-29b; and Reformation V-272c; and Staphylus XIV-249a; Weishaupt VII-661c
- Mass Association (Messabund)**. See Immaculate Conception, Confraternity of the
- Ingomer**, Frankish Prince IV-67b
- Ingone**, Bishop of Modena X-413b
- Ingraham**, captain IX-688d
- Robert D.**, judge XIV-16d
- Ingram**, Anthony VIII-8c
- JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-8c**
- Ingrassia**, Gianfilippo, physician XI-420d
- Ingratiating grace**. See Grace, ingrating
- INGRES, JEAN-AUGUSTE-DOMINIQUE VIII-8d**; XI-402a; and Brancacci chapel IX-768d; and Flandini VI-96c; Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-facing 408; portrait VIII-9d; da Vinci, painting of XV-444a
- Ingressa**, chant VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d
- Ingrid**, Saint II-782a
- Inguanzo**, Pedro de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- INGULF (INGULPEUS)**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541d; VIII-10a
- Ingrudis**, Princess VII-276a; and St. Leander IX-102a
- Ingre-Bel (Tell-Balawát) II-8a**
- Ingwald**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- INGWORTH, RICHARD OF VIII-10b**
- Inhabitants**, Synod of, Orthodox Church VII-429a
- In hac sublimi**, Bull of Pius IX IV-192d; V-677d
- hac sublimi**, Decree of Leo XIII I-302d
- Inhalation**, of ether I-448b
- Inheritance**, and adoption I-147c; biological V-657a; of character III-585b; and illegitimacy I-165a
- Laws**: anti-Catholic XIII-572c; Ceylon III-549a; Germany IV-265a; Hammurabi's code VII-126b; Mosaic I-177a; in Numbers III-649c; Roman IX-82b; Wisconsin XV-664a
- Le Play on XII-163d**; of religious XIII-678b; right of XIII-466b; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Spencer on V-657d
- Inhibitions (legal) I-655a**
- In Hong-siu**. See Dentrecolles
- Inhumanatio VII-709c**
- Inj**, Saint, King of the West Saxons. See Ine, Saint
- Inigo**, Saint, of Calatayud XIV-452c
- Saint**, Abbot of Oña III-67c
- Arista**, King of Navarre XI-437d
- See Ignacio**, Ignatius
- Inion**, in Skull measurement XII-621c
- Inipoyez**, tribe II-603a
- Iniscalar**, church VIII-641d
- Inisclothran (Iniscleuran)**, monastery IV-775a; VII-324b
- Inis-da-drúim (Coney Island) II-758c**
- Inisfail (Inland) VIII-98c**
- Inishark**, island XV-80b
- Inishbofin (Inishbofinde)**, monastery X-98b
- Inisounagh**, monastery VII-324b
- Inis-Patrick**, island XI-555a
- Inispolleen**, See of V-147d
- Inisquin**, monastery VI-325a
- Inisurk**, island XV-80b
- Initials**, illuminated (ill.) XI-623d; ornamental I-21c
- Initiation**, Albigenian I-269b; Brahmin II-731d; of Car-
- bonari III-330c; Hindu 734d; Mithraic X-403d; of Penitents III-635d
- Initium noctis liturgical service IV-187d**
- redemptionis**. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of
- Injections**, in anatomy study I-460b
- Injunctions**, of Queen Elizabeth I-267b
- Injunctum nobis**, Bull of Innocent XII III-389a
- nobis**, Bull of Paul III XIV-81d
- nobis**, Bull of Urban VIII VI-288d
- Injurious**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XII-341b
- Injury VIII-10c**
- INJUSTICE VIII-10c**; and avarice II-148b
- Ink IX-615b**
- Inkpaduta**, Indian outlaw XIV-20a
- Inlatio**. See Illatio
- Inmestiar**, child-murder XV-636a
- In minoribus agentes**, Bull of Pius II IV-121a
- missis quotidianis XII-777a**
- monte olivis consito**, hymn XIII-188b
- Inn**, battle I-751c
- Innascible XV-52c**
- In natali episcoporum X-709b**
- Innate ideas I-125b**
- Innatism XIII-551a**; and Empiricism V-407c; and logic IX-328a
- Inner Court**, of Temple XIV-501b
- Life of Mary, Feast of**. See Most Pure Heart of Mary
- mission**, Lutheran V-644b
- Innes**, Anglican clergyman VII-702d
- Thomas**, historian on Breviaries II-777b; on Wyntoun, Andrew of XV-724b
- Inn-fine II-754b**
- Innichen**, X-631a; chapter II-794d
- Innicus**, Saint. See Eneucis, Saint
- Inniscathy**, monastery of VIII-641c
- Innisfallen**, abbey I-533d; VIII-627d; leper-houses IX-184b
- Inniskeel**, pilgrimage XII-648b
- Innisnacaint**, cross of (ill.) IV-facing 532; shrine IV-60a
- Innisnagney**, island VIII-640d
- Innocence**, original, in Blessed Virgin VII-675a
- Innocens**. See Innocent
- INNOCENT I, SAINT**. Pope VIII-11a; XI-425d; XII-273b; and Acacius I-80d; on acolytes I-107c; and Alberico de Montreuil I-259d; and apocryphal works III-520b; on bigamy, clerical II-562c; on Bonosus II-677d; Canon of Scripture III-272d; V-731c; Canon of the liturgy III-257d; Carthage, Council of VII-797d; Pope St. Celestine III-477c; censorship of books III-620c; on confirmation IV-219a; and Decentius of Engubium I-314c; 491c; VI-357b; IX-202c; 794d; diocese, creation of V-1d; on divorce V-57c; on extreme unction V-722a; and Hilarius XIV-459c; and Honorius XV-426d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-455d; and John of Jerusalem V-629c; Milevum, Synod of I-200c; on Pax VIII-664b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; XI-606b; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-631d; XIV-605b; penitential canons II-636d; on penitentiary I-64b; on reserved cases IV-449a; on Roman Church VI-353c; Roman Rite XIII-65b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; tomb III-512d; Viaticum XV-397d; and St. Vitricius XIII-209b
- II (GREGORIO PAPARES-CHI)**, Pope VIII-12b; XII-274a; XIV-263c; and Abelard I-38a; 659b; XIII-720b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Almaric XII-388d; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; and Arnulf
- of Lisieux I-752a; and St. Bernard II-500a; Carthusians III-388d; at Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54c; on consanguinity IV-264d; election I-447b; XIII-534a; on election, episcopal VIII-88c; St. Genevieve, feast of VI-414c; and Genoeve VI-419c; and Hugh of Amiens XIII-209d; Lateran Council IX-17a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and Lothair II I-127b; 379b; VI-491a; and Louis VI I-167d; and St. Malachy XII-476b; and St. Norbert XII-392a; at Orleans XI-320a; Pisa XII-110d; 111c; policy, European VIII-154d; Pomerania XII-225c; at Reims XII-728a; at Saint-Denis XI-11-344a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Tivoli, revolt of XIV-747c; at Vézelay XIII-719b; Sts. Vincent and Athanasius, Church of XIII-173a; 381a
- III (LOTARIO DE' CONTI)**, Pope VIII-13c; VI-796a; XII-274b; XIV-263d; abbesses, Spanish I-9b; on abduction I-33c; accession VIII-13c; on Advent I-69c; on affinity I-178d; and Agello XIII-397d; on Agnus Dei I-222b; and Bl. Albert I-261a; Albigenes I-268d; 269c; XII-249b; Almalricians I-380a; on ambo I-381d; arms (ill.) VIII-13c; Athens VI-742d; Athos monks II-48c; banns of marriage IV-1c; on baptism II-268a; VI-705a; IX-713c; on bination II-569a; and Boniface VIII II-670b; Brittany XII-772d; on burial of unbaptised II-267d; as canonist IX-63a; 67d; Cathari III-436b; on cemeteries III-508b; on censure III-528b; chancery III-56b; Church, inner government VIII-16c; and St. Clare XIII-251d; on clerks, criminous I-802c; clerks, in minor orders II-625c; and Colonna, Giovanni, the Elder IV-126a; and the Commune XIII-168d; on concealment IV-190a; on consistory IV-285a; Constantinople IV-304a; VI-766b; IV-370d; on corporals IV-387b; cosmopolitanism III-702c; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-451a; Croisiers, Order of IV-516d; on cross in Missal IV-535c; Crusade VIII-16a; decrees, Bernard of Compostella II-502d; on degradation IV-678a; Dies Irae IV-788a; Eastern policy IV-549c; and Eberhard I IX-49a; educational policy XII-419a; England VIII-15a; epithet V-75a; on Eucharistic consecration V-585d; on excommunication V-683a; 684a; 685a; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; on forgery V-136a; France VIII-14d; and St. Francis of Assisi VI-224a; 281d; Franciscan Rule VI-223b; XII-701a; and Frederick II, Emperor of Germany VIII-14d; and Frederick II of Sicily VII-57d; VIII-13d; on Friday abstinence I-68d; Germany VIII-14a; Golden Rose VI-629b; 629d; and heresy VIII-16b; 29b; 31c; Holy Ghost, Hospitalers of the IV-549c; VII-415d; 483a; hospitals III-598c; Humiliati VII-543b; XII-250c; XIV-637b; Hurter's life of VII-583d; (ill.) VIII-facing 12; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; indulgences VIII-784a; Inquisition VII-29b; 31c; XIV-183a; Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137a; interdicts VIII-74b; investitures VIII-88c; on irremovability VIII-173d; Jewish policy VIII-393c; and John, King of England V-437c; VIII-792b; IX-531c; on kissing of the feet VIII-665b; and Langton VII-15b; Lateran Council IV-550c; IX-18a; Lateran palace IX-16b; letters,
- Baluze II-242b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; Livonian Christians II-520a; Magna Carta IX-531a; on marriage, dissolution of V-62a; IX-713c; on Mass IV-533a; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; novitiate rules XI-147a; and ordeals XI-278b; on ordination, title of I-312d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492b; VIII-14c; X-357c; and Pandulph XI-441a; Paris University XIII-766a; on Pauline privilege V-60a; pectorale XI-601b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a; and Peter of Corbeil XIII-717d; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; on Petersepe IX-774c; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-190a; Policastro XII-212b; Polystylum XII-223d; Poor Catholics XII-249d; 250a; XV-529b; Popicani XIII-720b; Preachers, Order of XII-355b; Prussian missions III-704d; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Reconquered Lombards, Order of XII-250c; Regesta III-50d; religious orders XIII-757c; rings XIII-60b; and Sancho I XII-299b; and Savaris XIII-488d; on Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Schottenkloster XIII-590a; sign of the cross XIII-786d; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239d; tomb (ill.) VIII-15; and Stephen I, Nemanja XIII-732c; on Subdiaconate XIV-320d; on temporal power XI-454a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; Trinitarians XIII-511a; at Subiaco XIV-321c; Union of Christendom IV-550c; XV-146c; Vatican archives XV-287a; Vatican palace XV-276d; "Venerabilium" VIII-14b; on "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b; at Viterbo XV-488a; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a; writings VIII-16d
- Innocent III**, Antipope. See Sittino, Landone
- IV (SINIBALDO DE' FIES-CHI)**, Pope VIII-17b; XII-274b; XIV-264a; abbees, age of I-8a; and Andrew of Lomjumeau I-474b; and Anglicanism I-500a; and Annibaldi I-540c; Armenian council I-739a; arms (ill.) VIII-17; and Ascelin I-766c; Assisi basilica I-801d; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and Bernard of Compostella II-502d; as canonist IX-63b; Carmelites I-261b; III-355d; XIII-80a; and St. Clare of Assisi IV-6a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; on conventional churches IV-344d; courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206b; 652c; and Coventry, prior of XII-232b; Croisiers, Order of IV-516d; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; on episcopal authority VII-38c; at Foggia VI-123c; in France VII-57d; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; and Frederick II, Emperor I-127d; VI-256d; 493a; Genoa VI-419d; Golden Rose VI-629d; and Grosseteste VII-39a; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; Inquisition VIII-30d; 32b; 34b; XIV-769a; Inquisition, Congregation of XIII-137b; Jewish policy VIII-393d; XIV-762b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; Kublai Khan embassy I-781a; and Louis IX IX-369d; Lübeck IX-401b; Lyons, Council of IX-476d; on marriage IX-707c; on mendicants X-184b; and Mindowe IX-292b; Nestorians III-559c; Old Slavonic Liturgy I-583a; "Ordinem vestrum" VI-212b; and Pantaléon XV-212c; papal choir XIV-29d; Piacenza University XII-71a; and Pisan Car-

- pine XII-72a; Poor Catholics XII-250a; Poor Clares IV-5b; XII-252c; Portugal XII-300b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ab; 368Bb; on provision, canonical XII-510c; Ravenna, XII-664d; Regesta III-50d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; and Romanovitch XIII-255a; and Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Servites, Order of XIII-736b; Siena University XIII-782a; "Solet annuere" IV-5b; Studium Curie XIII-177a; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; tomb X-683c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Valencia University XV-253b; Winchester, prior XII-232c.
- INNOCENT V (PETRUS A TARENTASIA), BLESSED**, Pope VIII-18b; XII-274b; 362c; 368Ad; XIV-454c; 591b; 665b; and Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; arms (ill.) VIII-18b; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; birthplace XIV-454c; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; "Compendium" VII-524a; election VI-282d; and John I., Bishop of Valence XV-250b; Lyons, Council of IX-477b; Lyons, episcopate IX-474a; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; at Paris University XI-489b; Scholasticism XIV-591b; Servites XIII-736c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; Thomism XIV-702b; at Valenciennes I-264b; Villanova XV-430a.
- VI (ETIENNE AUBERT)**, Pope VIII-18c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) VIII-18c; capitulations III-312a; friars and seculars I-657d; X-185b; and Gil de Albornos VI-558c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 673a; Toulouse University II-242a; XIV-797b.
- VII (COSIMO DE' MIGLIORATI)**, Pope VIII-19b; XII-274b; and Alexander VI-288c; Anima hospice I-514c; arms (ill.) VIII-19b; and Benedict XIII, antipope IX-432d; at Bologna II-640b; election III-541c; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Molos, medal of X-443c; and Perugia University XI-737c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Ravenna XII-666d; at Rome XIII-169a; 540b; Rome, University of XII-177c; Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; Trani episcopate XV-17b; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Wycliff VII-584c.
- VIII (GIOVANNI BATTISTA CIBO)**, Pope VIII-19d; XII-274c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Bl. Angelo Caltelli I-484b; arms (ill.) VIII-19d; Augustinians VII-284c; and Borgia, Caesar I-290c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; "Cæremoniale Romanum" III-538a; capitulations III-312b; censorship of books III-521a; Conception Order II-375d; and Ferdinand, King of Naples X-680a; Glasgow XII-331a; Holy Sepulchre, canons of the III-294b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lance, Holy VII-773d; IX-97b; 700b; and Leo X IX-162c; Maffei's life of IX-522c; and Maillard IX-539d; and Mantegna IX-610d; and Mirandola III-521b; X-352b; monument XII-217a; XIII-372d; Motuproprio X-602c; and Pollajuolo XII-210d; Pontificale XII-231d; on referendarii XII-700b; St. Lazarus, Order of III-598d; Sappa XII-467d; Sigüenza University XIII-789d; Toulouse episcopate XIV-796d; Vatican XV-277a; 282b; 290a; villa III-575b; Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b.
- IX (GIOVANNI ANTONIO FACCHINETTI)**, Pope VIII-20b; XII-274c; arms (ill.) VIII-20b; Golden Rose VI-629c; "Inter felices" XIII-426d; portrait VIII-20; "Quae ab hac Sede V-689d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d.
- X (GIAMBATTISTA PAMFILI)**, Pope VIII-20d; XII-274c; and Alexander VII I-294b; and Altieri IV-28d; Ambrosian Order I-404c; and Anselmo I-551a; arms (ill.) VIII-20d; and Arnault I-745d; "Augustinus" IV-379b; Avila University II-161a; Bernini's bust of II-511a; Bernini's bust of (ill.) VIII-21; Cæremoniale episcoporum III-133a; IX-302c; and Casanata III-396d; Castro I-109a; Chinese Rites X-556d; and Choiseul VIII-160c; Cistercians III-783d; and Claude de Lorrain IX-361d; commendatory abbots IV-156b; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358a; "Cum occasione" I-742d; Curia, Rome, XIII-175d; Good Jesus, Clerks Regular of the IV-52c; and Grimaldi VIII-35b; heraldic decree VII-247c; and Holsteinius VII-397b; Jansenism I-128a; III-201b; 202a; 695c; VIII-288a; XIV-609d; Lateran baptistery IX-16a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; Maronite College, Ravenna IX-687d; Molo's medals X-443b; monument XIII-174a; Nestorians III-560a; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; and Pallavicino XI-426d; St. Patrick, Congregation of III-295d; Piastri XII-755c; portrait VIII-facing 20; and prisoners XII-431c; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; and de Retz XII-797b; Saint Thomas University XIII-381d; and Scarnampi XIII-615b; Society of Jesus III-671d; XIV-85c; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Velasquez's portrait of XV-326a; and Wadding XV-524b.
- XI (BENEDETTO ODESCALCHI)**, Pope VIII-21c; XII-274c; on adultery I-164c; and Agreda, Maria de' I-229c; and Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander Natalis I-297a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-21; and Arnault the Great I-743b; and Assembly of French Clergy I-797c; on attrition II-66a; Austria II-126d; Babylon II-551c; Bartholomites IV-88c; VII-440a; Bethlehemites II-536a; XII-758c; birthplace IV-183d; and Caulet III-458d; St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; Chaldean patriarchate I-429d; Crown of Christ, feast XIV-706b; diocese XIII-759c; dispensations V-46a; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and dragonnades IX-375d; "Dux spiritualis" XII-609c; election I-99b; XII-797d; England V-451d; and Fontana VI-126c; Golden Rose VI-629b; and González de Santalla VI-635d; XII-442d; 445b; "Injunctum nobis" III-389a; Innsbrück VIII-24c; Inquisition XII-304a; and James II I-136b; XIII-8d; and John Sobieski XII-195c; and Joseph of Diarbekir III-560c; Laxism XII-442c; and Louis XIV III-695d; VI-354d; IX-374a; XIV-85d; on love IX-397d; and de Luca IX-404b; and Maimbourg IX-540b; Mexico X-262c; and Molinos X-441d; XIV-254d; and Montfaucon X-540a; and Nicole XI-68d; Novaro episcopate XI-135a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, coronation XI-361b; and Peter the Great, Czar of Russia XIII-256b; and Petre XI-780c; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; 445b; XIV-609d; propositions condemned
- V-688c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Salmanticensis XIII-402c; on simony XIV-1a; Slavonic Rite VI-576a; subsidies, episcopal XIV-467b; on theft XIV-565c; tomb XIII-372d; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Vatican palace XV-277b; and Verbiest XV-347a; "Vineam Domini" IV-96d; Way of the Cross XV-571a.
- XII (ANTONIO PIGNATELLI)**, Pope VIII-22d; XII-274d; arms (ill.) VIII-22d; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cardinal protectors XII-755d; and Charles II, King of Spain I-230b; IV-29c; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-38d; and Fénelon XII-610b; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; on imprisonment, ecclesiastical XI-436c; Lecce episcopate IX-108b; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XIV IX-374b; and Malpighi II-573d; IX-574b; on Mass foundations X-21d; monument (ill.) VIII-23; and Moore X-553a; Naples archepiscopate X-687a; and nepotism II-159a; on novitiate XI-146d; "Nuper a congregatione" VI-158b; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-148b; and Petrucci XII-610a; and Polognace XII-212c; and Percipiano XI-375d; on provincials XII-515a; Quietism VII-466d; Regular Discipline, Congregation on XII-755d; XIII-142b; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; Scotland XIII-620d; and Segneri XIII-683b; "Speculatores" V-106a; on Theatre XIV-561b; and Urban College XIII-134c; "Vineam Domini" XV-446a; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-4647b; Way of the Cross XV-571a.
- XIII (MICHELANGELO DEI CONTI)**, Pope VIII-23b; XII-274d; and Alberoni I-260b; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-647d; XII-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-23; and Philip V of Spain XII-293b; portrait VII-23d; Romano, Collegio XIII-132c; and Tencin XIV-505d; Vienna XV-419d.
- Innocent, Russian Bishop of Alaska I-249d**
- Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b**
- Bishop of Sant' Angelo XIII-459c**
- Catholics, in Ireland I-112d**
- Innocentia, Saint, martyr XIII-58c**
- Innocentian Tax. See Taxa Innocentiana**
- Innocentius, Bishop of Eudocia IX-517d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Justiniana VIII-24b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Lemans VII-24b; IX-143d; XI-319d**
- INNOCENTIUS, Bishop of Rodas XIV-333b**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b**
- (Veniaminof) I-249c**
- Innocent of the Presentation, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**
- Innocents, Cemetery of the, Paris Charnier III-508a; Dance of Death IV-618a**
- Holy. See Holy Innocents**
- Hospital of Florence VI-110a; (ill.) II-342d; VI-109c; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c**
- Innocenzo da Imola. See Imola, Innocenzo de Pietro Francucci da**
- In nomine Domini, Decree of Nicholas II III-335d; XII-271d**
- Innsbrück, town, battle VII-382a; Benedictine monastery**
- II-450d; Charles V at III-628d; churches II-795c; diet II-794b; influence VIII-25b; Jesuit college II-125c; XII-654a; XIV-101a; press XI-670b; Maximilian, tomb of XI-773d; Mercy, Sisters of II-795b; rood-loft in Hofkirche (ill.) XII-facing 182; seminary II-127c; VIII-511a; Speckbacher, tomb of XIV-211c; von Wörndle's works XV-709c**
- UNIVERSITY VIII-24b; founded II-794b; XV-197d; theological faculty II-794d**
- Inns of court XIV-567d**
- Inuit. See Eskimo**
- Innung VII-69c**
- Inverriell VIII-612c**
- Inoculation, in smallpox X-136c**
- In Om nibus, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b**
- Inowrocław, Franciscan monastery XV-82a**
- I. N. P., abbr. I-26d**
- In Pace VIII-33d**
- paradisum, antiphon III-75b**
- PARTIBUS INFIDELIUM VIII-25c**
- PETTO VIII-25d**
- præcipis, Constitution of Pius X XVI-71b**
- Inq., abbr. I-24c**
- INQUISITION VIII-26a; XIV-762d; and St. Augustine VIII-27a; Belgium, Bunderij III-59a; Carcassonne, and pilgrimages XII-87a; Catharis VIII-28b; and civil authority VIII-33a; cruelty VII-262a; death penalty VII-34a; Dominicans XII-368Bb; Donatism VIII-27a; door of the, Barcelona cathedral II-289d**
- France XV-250d; Albi I-267b; Albigenianism I-269b; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; Ory XI-333a; Palmiers XI-436a**
- Goa VI-505b; imprisonment VIII-33d; and intolerance, religious XIV-766c; Judges VIII-30b; Manichæism VIII-27a**
- Mexico X-262d; XV-765b; Morelos X-566b**
- monastic, Gregory IX VI-798a; New Tribunal VIII-30b; oath VIII-32b; origin VIII-29c; Peru XI-734b; and Peter Cantor VIII-28c; Pius V XII-130b; Poland XII-190d**
- Portugal XII-303b; Malagrida XII-224d; Pombal XII-225a; Vieira XV-416a**
- Priscilianism VIII-27b; prisons XII-432a; procedure VIII-31b; punishments VIII-32b; 33b; Reformers VIII-35d**
- Roman VII-260d; 722a; VIII-37c; XIII-136b; 137a; XIV-34b; abduction I-35a; assessor I-799c; bans of marriage II-257b; books, supervision of III-521b; 524c; Bruno III-17b; Copernican theory VI-344a; and "Ecclesia docens" XIII-605b; Galileo XII-57d; and heresy XII-269c; Mariavites XII-196b; marriage IV-3b; 283d; ministers protected V-690c; Molinos X-441c; Paul IV XI-581b; Pius V XII-130d; Pius X XII-138d; presidency XIII-136d; spiritism XIV-224a. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- seal of confession XIII-663c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Spain VII-36c; 178c; XIV-183a; 783a; and apostates I-625a; Carranza III-376d; and English policy I-728a; Illuminati XVI-46b; and Jesuits I-109c; Maranos XIV-762c; Medina I-144d; St. Peter of Arbues XI-772d; Pineda XII-101d; Ponce de León, Bishop XII-158a; procedure VIII-37b; Rioja XV-71a; Teruel XIV-525d; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Valdes XV-249d; Valladolib XV-258d; Vesalius XV-879c; Villanovanus XV-430a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; Ximénès XV-730c**

- torture VIII-32b; verdict, final VIII-34d; victims, number of VIII-34b; Vilna XV-432b; and Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b; witnesses VIII-31b
- CANONICAL VIII-38b**
- Congregation of the. See Holy Office, Congregation of the; Inquisition, Roman**
- Inquisitor VIII-30b**
- natus II-586c**
- Insubbati. See Waldenses**
- INSANE, atavistic theories II-33b; baptism of II-271a; extreme unktion V-726b; Viaticum XV-398a; as witnesses XV-678a**
- ASYLUMS AND CARE FOR VIII-38d; Bedlam II-387d; modern X-140c**
- INSANITY VIII-41a; and alcoholism I-275d; antiquity of VIII-39a; congenital VIII-41c; St. Dymphna, invocation of V-221d; and hypnotism VII-608c; induced XII-544c; and irregularity VIII-173b; juvenile XII-543d; and marriage VII-696b; 697d; Mohammedans X-422d; possession, demoniacal XII-316c; and suicide XIV-328a; and vacancy XV-245c; varieties of XI-543a**
- Insauralde, Jos. de, Jesuit XII-694d**
- Inscription of Antun XII-119c; XVI-66c**
- Inscriptions, abecedaria I-35b; abbreviations I-21b; on Abrahams I-58a; acclamations I-99a; Ancona's work I-403d; Arabic XII-711d; Aramaic XII-710b; Assyrian I-18b; Babylonian II-185a; 189b; cuneiform II-5d; 9b; XI-303c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Hittite XIII-711c; Libyans XIII-711c; Mandaites XIII-711a; Minean XIII-711c; and Minucius Felix X-336c; Morelli's work X-564a; Nabatean XIII-710c; neo-Punic XIII-710a; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Sabaean XIII-711c; Saffaedic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Semitic XIII-709d; Syriac XIII-711a**
- EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-42a; III-708b; Abercius I-40a; Abercius (ill.) VIII-1a; 44; Africa I-197b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Amen I-409a; anchor (ill.) I-462a; Antilla del I-463c; Beirut amulet I-443c; in catacombs. See catacombs, inscriptions; Cross of Christ IV-520b; dead, prayers for IV-654d; De Rossi's work IV-740a; on Eucharistic hosts VII-492b; Graffiti VII-718c; VIII-45a; historical VII-370d; VIII-43d; language VIII-43b; material used VIII-42d; official VIII-44d; Ostraka XI-347b; on papal coins X-335b; poetical VIII-44b; sepulchral III-504d; VIII-43b; sepulchral, Africa I-196d; 198d; symbolism VIII-43b; testimony of I-194d; theological VIII-43d; at Varano I-464a**
- Gallery of, Vatican. See Lapidaria Galleria**
- and Belles-Lettres, Academy of I-90c; Colbert XI-701c; suppressed I-89d**
- Inscrutable, Bull of Urban VIII VII-692c**
- Inscrutabili, Brief of Clement XI XII-758c**
- Bull of Gregory XV I-8d; VII-5c; XII-456d**
- Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; XIV-674a**
- Inscutulum Concilium I-727c**
- Insects, fossils XI-412a**
- Insignia, English. See Regalia**
- Insignis (collegiate church) IV-114c**
- French XI-487a; Roman IV-385b**
- In singulis, Constitution of Innocent III XII-757c**
- Iniscolonus, martyr XIII-742a**
- Insolvency, England II-253b; and political economy II-253d; Scotland II-253a; United States II-253b**
- Inspiration, Anabaptists II-445c; and grace IV-251d; and infallibility VII-790c; and revelation XIII-1a; of "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-225d**
- Communities XII-709c**
- OF THE BIBLE VIII-45a; I-122b; II-543c; XIII-637a; XIV-632a; and accommodation I-99d; Anglican theory VIII-49c; and Apostolicity III-274c; and Authenticity XIV-531c; belief in VIII-45b; Bonfrère on II-655d; Catholic view VIII-48a; citations I-724a; criterion III-279b; Deists I-622a; VIII-49a; Encyclopedists VIII-49a; errors VIII-47c; extent VIII-47d; free thinkers VI-259a; Irvingites VIII-48d; Jewish idea XII-269b; Leo XIII on IV-496d; VIII-48a; Lessius IX-192b; Naturalists VIII-49a; nature VIII-45d; Origen XI-307d; 308d; Pietists VIII-48c; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Protestantism VIII-48b; XII-663b; Psalms XII-640a; Rationalists VIII-49a; Swedenborgians VIII-48d; theological aspect XIV-581d; verbal VIII-48a**
- Inst. Char., abbr. I-27d**
- INSTALLATION VIII-50b; to benefice VIII-66a; XII-516b**
- Instalments, Payment by, and usury XV-237d**
- Instantius, bishop XII-429c**
- Instaurare omnia in Christo, motto of Pius X XII-137d**
- INSTINCT VIII-50c; and culture epoch VIII-53c; and education VIII-53b; human VIII-53a; intellectual, Balmes on II-225c; origin VIII-51c**
- Institior, John. See Krämer, John**
- Institutor, Henry, and witchcraft XV-676b**
- Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid XIV-175c**
- Instituições Christãs, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Institut Canadien III-510b; X-549a**
- Catholique, Paris XI-484d; statistics VI-183d**
- Institute of Charity. See Rosminians**
- of Egypt X-689a**
- of France. See National Institute**
- OF MARY VIII-54a; in Australia II-223b; Bedingfeld, Frances II-386c; Dolebank XIV-713c; English convents IV-343c; Missouri, and Test Oath XIV-539b; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; Toronto XIII-565b. See Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary**
- OF MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART VIII-55a; in Baltimore II-234d**
- of Retreat. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart**
- of Saint Casimir, Harrisburg XVI-55c**
- of Scientific Study, New York III-456b**
- of Secular Priests Living in Community. See Bartholomites, German**
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Irish VIII-55b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; convents IV-244c. See Institute of Mary**
- OF THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS VIII-56a; America VIII-60c; Australia XII-201d; Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bethune XVI-32d; Canada III-239b; Child Jesus, Confraternity of XIV-127a; and Christian Instruction, Brothers of, Cochiti**
- China VII-777d; development VIII-56b; in the East VIII-60c; Eighteenth Century VIII-57d; Europe VIII-60b; during French Revolution VIII-58b; government VIII-56d; Indo-China VII-779a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a; Madagascar IX-511b; Ontario XII-565a; Quebec XII-596d; restoration VII-58c; retreat houses XII-796d; Spain XIV-176a; spirit VII-56c; Syria XIV-406b; system VIII-446b; United States VI-275b; vows XII-452a
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. See Blessed Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the of Verona. See Sacred Heart, Sons of the**
- Institutes (Calvin) III-195c; 198d**
- (Cassian) III-404c**
- (Gaius) IX-87a**
- (Justinian) VIII-579c**
- (Lactantius) I-620d**
- (Quintilian) V-298d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d**
- Religious. See Religious Life**
- ROMAN HISTORICAL VIII-61b; Austria VIII-63c; Belgium VIII-63d; England VIII-62c; France VII-62d; Germany VIII-63a; Holland VIII-64a; Hungary VIII-63d; Prussia VIII-63c; Vatican research VIII-61b; 61d; 64b; 64d**
- Institut historique Belge à Rome VIII-63d**
- Instituto corporalis. See Installation**
- INSTITUTION, CANONICAL VIII-65c; XII-516b; and advowson I-169b; necessity VIII-82c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b**
- Divine, of sacraments XIII-297a; 298d**
- Eucharistic, Words of III-263b; V-674c; 580b; 585d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African actio I-198b; St. Alexander I I-285d; Alexandrian Liturgy I-304b; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Clementine Epistle III-257b; in early Church I-408c; Epiklesis V-502a; Epiphanius XIII-394d; Gallican Rite VI-363a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c**
- Royale, Montreal X-548c**
- Institutionen XI-441a**
- Institution royale de musique classique et religieuse III-696b**
- Institutions, Charitable, administrators of I-144a; Australia II-117d; Canada XII-241d; Alabama I-243d; insane asylums VIII-38d; United States XII-248**
- Ecclesiastical, administrators I-144a**
- Instituto Austriaco di studi storici II-130d; VIII-63c**
- Instituto per la Nigritia, at Verona. See Sacred Heart, Sons of the**
- Institutum Biblicum, Rome XIV-101a**
- clericorum in communi vinctum. See Bartholomites, German**
- Instructio Clementina VI-152b; 152d**
- Instructio Cum magnopere. See Cum Magnopere**
- Instruction, American Institute of X-27c**
- Brothers of Christian. See Christian Instruction**
- Sisters of Christian. See Christian Instruction**
- of the Children of Catholic Indigent Parents, Society for the XII-574b**
- of the Infant Jesus, Religious of (Le Puy) IX-187d**
- Instructio Sacra I-653b; appeals I-654b; 654d**
- Instrument (legal) XII-455b**
- Instrumenta Miscellanea, in Vatican archives XV-287c**
- Instruments, Tradition of, in ordination rite I-491d; 494a; 495a; 496d; Eugenius IV I-498a**
- Instrumentum acceptationis (1439) XII-333c**
- pacis. See Pax-board**
- Insufflation (Insufflation). See Breathing**
- Insula, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d**
- Insulis, Alanus ab. See Alain de l'Isle**
- In suprema, Bull of Alexander VII III-783d**
- suprema, Bull of Clement VII I-128d; VI-288d**
- suprema, Constitution of Leo XIII II-588b**
- suprema, Bull of Boniface VIII III-11a; XIII-177b**
- suprema dignitatis specula, Bull of Paul II XV-419b**
- suprema iustitia, Bull of Clement XII, XII-440d**
- suprema Petri, Encyclical of Pius IX V-239b**
- suprema, Constitution Benedict XIII XII-407a**
- supremo apostolatus solio, Bull of Clement XI IX-283a**
- supremo apostolicæ dignitatis, Bull of Paul V VIII-161a**
- supremo militantis ecclesiæ, Brief of Benedict XIV IV-669b**
- Insurance of children, and infanticide VIII-11d**
- Insurrection, Irish (1841) XIII-353a**
- Polish (1830-31) XII-199a; XIII-249c; 258a; Rumanian (1907) XII-227c**
- Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d**
- In symboli traditione, Mass III-502b**
- Integrals, Definite, Cauchy III-457d**
- Integrist party, Spanish XIV-188b; periodicals XI-690c**
- Integrity, bodily, and virginity XV-458b**
- moral, Baius on II-210d; and grace VI-554b; Tridentine decree II-211d**
- INTELLECT VIII-66c**
- acquired: Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b**
- active I-74c; 125b; VIII-67b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; 676a; Aristotle XIV-154a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Balmes II-225c; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-206a; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d and alcohol I-274b; Aristotle I-714d; 716d; in Averroism XIII-784b; Buridan XIII-78d; and cardinal virtues III-344b; Catholic philosophy V-408b; VIII-68a; and Character III-585c; and conscience I-219c**
- Divine I-332c; and essence XIV-699c; and Trinity XIV-584c; universal ideas VII-631c**
- Duns Scotus V-196a; XIII-611b; and faith V-756c; 757a; XV-474b; and freedom of thought XIV-764a; grace of VI-691c; and habit VIII-51a; and happiness VII-131d; and ideas VII-632d; and imagination VII-672a; 673d; and immortality VII-689a; and indifference VII-759c; and insanity VIII-41d; and intention VIII-69b; in Ionian philosophy IV-771a; VIII-93b; of Jesus Christ I-215b; John of Janduno XIII-474a; and knowledge XIII-518c; Leibniz IX-137c; and mind X-321b; and mysteries XIII-2b**
- passive VIII-67b; 125b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Pomponazzi; XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d**
- Plato I-761b; V-750c; practical VIII-68d; and prudence**

- XII-517b; psychological study XII-548d; Rosminianism XIII-195b; 196a; and sensation VIII-68b; and sin XIV-7c; 10c; speculative VIII-68d; syncretism IV-271b; St. Thomas V-750b; XIV-699d; 700a; and truth XV-472d; and virtues XV-472d; and will I-115d; 219c; XV-472d; 505d
- Intellectualism**, and Empiricism V-407c; and Pragmatism XII-335b; Scaramelli XIII-514d; Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Intellectus adeptus (acquisitus)**. See Intellect, acquired
- agens**. See Intellect, active
- possibilis (patiens)**. See Intellect, passive
- Intelligence** I-125a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; and animal instinct VIII-52a; 52d; and Arabian philosophy I-675d; and belief II-406c; and charism of tongues XV-777c; of God I-219a; 559b; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Maldonides' philosophy IX-640d; Mani's cosmogony IX-691d; Universal, Avicenna's philosophy II-157a
- Intelligentia (angels)** VII-763b
- Intelligible**, Aristotle on I-715a; in Ontologism XV-114c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a—world, Avicenna II-158a
- Intemelli**, tribe XV-343a
- Intemperance** XIV-487a; XV-472c; and poverty XII-328d
- INTENDENCIA ORIENTAL Y PLANOS DE SAN MARTIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-69a
- Intenta Salutis**, Constitution of Boniface IX V-708b
- INTENTION** VIII-69b; of Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; and domicile IV-2d; and sin XIV-8b
- Interamna (Terni)** VIII-219a; X-704b
- Interamna (Teramo)** XIV-514b
- Inter apostolicas**, Constitution of Gregory XIII III-312a
- Cetera**, Bull of Alexander VI I-414a; XI-455b
- cetera**, Constitution of Alexander VII V-689d; XII-387a
- Intercession (liturgical prayer)** III-259a; 260a; 262d; 265b; Addeus and Marie, Liturgy of I-137b; Apostolic, Constitution I-408a; 571d; Byzantine Rite IV-318a; Gallican Rite VI-358a; 362c
- INTERCESSION (mediation)** VIII-70a; of angels I-477d; 480a; VIII-71c
- of Holy Ghost**, in early Church I-408c
- of Jesus Christ** VIII-70b; Socinian teaching XIV-113d
- of Saints** II-364c; VIII-70c; in African Church I-194b; Anglicans VIII-71a; Bäckén I-608c; Calvinists VIII-72c; Faunt VI-18d; objections VIII-70d; patristic teaching VIII-71d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; Scriptural proof VIII-71c; Tridentine teaching VIII-70c; 71a; 71b; XV-35a; Virgin Mary in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- of souls in purgatory** XII-579c
- EPISCOPAL** VIII-72d; in early church XII-431b
- of the Blessed Virgin**, Russian fairs XIII-239d
- Inter cetera**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XII-614b
- cetera**, Constitution of Leo X XII-752c; 758c
- cunctas**, Constitution of Benedict XI XI-628b
- cunctas**, Bull of Martin V IV-291d; V-716d; XI-623c
- INTERDICT** VIII-73b; III-528b; 529b; 529c; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-640a; authority for VIII-74a; bishops II-589a; cemeteries III-509d; Constitutions of Clarendon I-802b; France I-651b; general local VIII-74a; general personal VIII-74c; Germany VI-494d; kinds VIII-73c; and Mass, celebration of X-22c; modern instance III-509b; particular local VIII-74c; particular personal VIII-74c; in Roman law IV-453b; IX-85d; XII-566c; Siena I-388c; Sweden XIV-352c
- INTEREST (legal)** VIII-77a; five per cent contract VII-22d; Jewish prohibition III-593d; and monopoly X-497d; and political economy XII-214c; in Saint-Simonian XIII-378a; Simon Stevin XIV-293c, usury XV-235c
- INTEREST (mental)** VIII-75c; pedagogics VIII-76a; will XV-625c
- Inter felices**, Bull of Innocent IX XIII-426d
- Interference**, Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Inter Gravissimas**, Bull of Gregory XIII IX-250c
- Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Soeurs de l' (Marseilles)** IX-717d
- Interim Religion**. See Leipsig Interim
- INTERIMS**, VIII-77c. See Augsburg; Leipzig; Ratisbon; Zella
- Inter innumeras sollicitudines**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-178b; IX-51d
- Interior grace**. See Grace, interior
- Interlaced ornament**, in Anglo-Saxon art I-512a
- Interlocutory sentence**, appeal I-652b; 653a; 653b; 654c; 655b
- Interlude**, in Moralities X-558c
- Intermediate Education Act**, Irish VIII-110d; XII-578a
- State**, in Jewish eschatology I-55d; V-532d; Plato V-531a; Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Interment**. See Burial
- Interminelli**, Castruccio, Duke of Luoca VII-58b
- Intermountain Catholic**, periodical, Salt Lake City XI-695d
- Inter multiples**, Bull of Leo X X-636b
- multiplices**, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c
- multiplices**, Encyclical of Pius IX XII-424a
- multiplices**, Bull of Pius X XII-232b; 233b; 387b; 503b
- Internal Schools** XIII-555c
- Sins**. See Sin, internal
- International African Association** IV-228c
- Agricultural Institute** VIII-227b
- Alliance of Social Democracy** I-452d
- Anti-Alcoholic Association** XIV-484c
- Archaeological Congress** XIII-374d
- Association of Workmen** I-452d
- Catholic Association** XIV-485d
- Catholic Society**, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b; Westminster XV-597b
- Congo Association** IV-228d
- Congress against Alcohol** XIV-492a
- Congress of Education** II-167a
- Congress of Eugenics** XVI-40a
- Council of Women** XV-692c
- Ethical Association** V-561a
- Journal of Ethics**, periodical XI-333c
- Law**. See Law, International
- Meteorological Institute** IX-206a
- Prison Congress**, Washington XII-435c
- Railway Anti-Alcoholic Association** XIV-484c
- Socialist Association** XIV-385d
- Socialist Bureau**, Brussels XIV-63c
- Societies of Franciscan Studies** VI-230b
- Society of Physicians** XIV-484c
- Workingman's Association** XIV-63b
- INTERNUNCIO** VIII-78b; XI-101d
- Internuntii**, in early Church IV-574c
- Inter pastoralis**, Brief of Paul V IV-53b
- Interpolations, Hypothesis of**. See Complements
- Inter præcipua nostri apostolatus munera**, Bull of Leo XII II-340b
- præcipuas machinationes**, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VII-8b
- Interpretation**, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b
- of law** XV-704b; Roman Congregations I-123c
- of Scripture** VII-271b; 271d; St. Ambrose I-387b; private XII-496c; XIII-532c; 675c
- of tongues** III-590c
- Interpreters**, as order XI-280a
- Interregnum**, German VI-493c
- Interrogationes**, baptismal I-632b
- Interrogation point** XIV-215d
- Interrogatory**, in ecclesiastical trials IV-452d
- Inter sollicitudines**, Bull of Leo X III-521b
- Interstate-Commerce**, arbitration in I-685a
- Commerce Act** XV-175c
- Interstices**, for minor orders X-333c
- Intervals**, musical VII-65d; Pythagoras I-762d
- Intestacy** XIII-652c; in Roman Law IX-83b
- Intestine**, in anatomy study I-458a; 458b; 459c; 460b
- Intronisation** V-479d
- In throno justitie**, Bull of Pius IV XIII-206c
- Intichiuma**, in Totemism XIV-792d
- Intimiano**, Ariberto, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
- Intincho panis**, in early Church IV-178a
- Intitulatus** I-312d
- In To-cho**. See Intorocto
- Intolerable Acts** XV-161c
- Intolerance**, in Australia I-140a; of Church VII-282a; XIV-765c; 766a; of Cromwell I-91b; dogmatic XIV-764b; 765d; towards error XIV-765c; and infallibility VII-794d; political XIV-765a; practical, civic XIV-764d; as virtue XIV-763c
- Intorocto**, Prospero, missionary III-673b
- Intorization** XI-544c; XIV-305c
- Intra**, Providence Sisters in XII-509b
- Intrados**, of arch I-688a; Romanesque architecture XV-654a
- Intropidi**, Accademia de I-84a
- INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL** VIII-78c; divisions VIII-78d; history VII-79d; method VIII-79b; Middle Ages VII-80a; modern VII-80b; Patriotic times VIII-79d; scope VII-78c; Sixtus of Siena XII-368Gb
- INTROIT** VIII-81c; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-400d; antiphonal chant I-575a; XII-144d; 787b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Celestine I III-478c; Celtic Rite III-499b; Christmas interpolation IV-65d; and dating system IV-638a; in early Liturgy VI-715a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; music X-3d; Protestant formula XII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Roman Mass IX-798c; Rorate Celi XIII-183c; Sarum Use XII-480a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Introitus et exitus camere**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Intronati**, Accademia degl' I-84a
- Intropia**, abbr. I-23a
- Introspection** IV-275c; XII-548a
- INTRUSION** VIII-82c
- Inubation** XI-212d
- INTUITION** VIII-82d; XV-473a; Aristotle XIII-617a; Brownson III-3a; Cartesian system IV-745b; mysticism XIII-550a; Pestalozzi XI-743a; and religion XII-744d; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; Spencer I-369d; theosophic doctrine XIV-626c
- Intuitionism (Intuitionism)** VIII-83a; and individualism VII-761c; Scottish XIII-517d
- Intuitive contemplation** IV-325c
- Inuit**. See Eskimo
- In universalis ecclesie**, Bull of Pius VII IX-145d; X-202a
- universi christiani**, Bull of Pius X XVI-50c
- Invalides**, Church of the. See Saint-Louis-des-Invalides
- Hôtel des**, Paris, dome V-101d
- Invention**, theory of I-764d
- of the Cross** IV-523b; 523d; 530a; VI-644b; VIII-357c
- Feast** III-163c; IV-524a; 532b; 536b; XIV-706b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church III-166b; Pange Lingua XI-442a; Theatines XIV-557b
- Inventories**, of Vatican Library XV-287b; 291d; 292c
- Inventor rutili**, hymn IX-430b; Durham Rite V-214a; Sarum Rite XIII-481c
- INVENTORY OF CHURCH PROPERTY** VIII-84a
- Inverness**, Scotland, Church in I-706d; Irish population VIII-154b
- Invertebrates**, Van Beneden's Study XV-266c
- Investigador Portuguez**, periodical XI-688d
- Investigation**, Commission of, England IV-570d
- INVESTITURE, CANONICAL** VIII-84c; in benefice VIII-66a; St. Bruno III-14b; feudal VI-63d; Henry II I-158b; Henry III VII-229b; of high-priests XII-407d; and regale, droit de XII-712d
- INVESTITURES, CONFLICT OF** VIII-84d; VI-490a; VII-231a; St. Adalbero XV-719c; Alexander II I-550c; St. Anselm of Canterbury I-548b; St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Austrian bishops II-123a; Benzo I-252c; Callistus II VIII-185c; VIII-87d; Canossa VIII-85c; cause XIV-513a; Clement III, antipope VIII-86a; England V-432c; VIII-88d; France VII-89a; Gebhard III, of Constance VI-402a; Gelasius II VIII-87d; Gerard, Archbishop of York VI-466b; Germany XIII-412c; Giffard VI-552b; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gregory VII VI-794b; VIII-84d; Gregory VIII, antipope VIII-87d; Gurbuk VIII-88d; Henry V VII-85a; 86b; Henry V I-127a; VI-490c; VII-232c; Hugh the Great VII-524c; Hungary VII-551b; influence I-534c; Innocent II and Innocent III VIII-88c; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; Lanfranc VIII-786b; Louis IX IX-369d; St. Otto of Bamberg XI-352c; Paschal II VIII-87a; XI-515a; patronage, right of XI-560c; Prague XII-339b; result III-701c; Urban II VIII-86d; Trier XV-43a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms, Concordat of VII-456d; VIII-88a; Worms, Diet of I-127b; VII-233a; VIII-85b; writings VIII-86c
- Investment**, with scapular XIII-509b
- Invincible Armada**. See Armada, Spanish
- ignorance** VII-648b
- Invincibles**, Irish secret society; VIII-112c
- Inviolata**, antiphon III-246c
- INVITATORIUM** VIII-89b; Matins X-51c; Terce XIV-615b
- Invocabit**, Sunday XII-589a
- Invocation**. See Intercession
- of Artemis**, papyrus XI-403d

- Involution, theosophic teaching XIV-623a
- Inward light, of Quakers XII-610c
- way, of Quietists XII-609d
- Inzuani. See Anjuan
- Io (Piohler) XII-74c
- Ioannina (Janina) VI-738d
- Ioh. See Ih
- Iolza, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza, Diocese of
- Iokjeam. See Incadam
- Iol (Caesarea Mauretaniae) III-134a
- Iolanthé. See Isabel
- Iolo MS. XV-583d; 586c; Llan-carnan monastery XV-585d; on Llanityd monastery XV-586a
- Iom, atomism II-54a
- poet III-689d
- Iona (Iolan), island, Benedictine monastery XIII-616a; cathedral (illa) VIII-90; 91; pilgrimage XII-91d
- Abbey of XIII-614a; 631b; St. Adamnan I-135b; St. Baithen II-209b; burial ground III-250b; St. Columba IV-136c; devastation XIII-614c; St. Egbert V-325a; and Isles I-706c; and Kells VIII-615c; St. Oswald I-506a; rebuilt XIII-615a
- College of, Canada VIII-650a
- Cross of (ill.) IV-facing 538
- SCHOOL OF VIII-90a; XII-419a; Culdees in IV-564b; Easter controversy V-191b; St. Oswald XI-349a; Roman customs III-495c
- Ione City, Preston School III-177b
- Ionia, Asia Minor, Clasmonea IV-10c; and Persia XI-713a; 713b; Priene XII-405d
- Michigan X-282a
- IONIAN ISLANDS VIII-91c; French possession X-688c; and Greece VI-740c; marriage in I-208c
- Ionians, in Asia Minor I-784c; and Greeks VI-735c; in Samos XIII-421a; in Sardo XIII-472a; in Tece XIV-513a
- IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY VIII-92d
- See VIII-209b
- Ionic order (arch.) XIV-498a
- IONOPOLIS VIII-93b
- Iogteel (Sela) XI-777c
- Iorson, John VI-388a
- Iorwerth, Davydd ap, Bishop of Asaph XIII-335b
- Ios, island IV-581b; 581c; XIV-629b
- Iosippus (Hegesippus) VII-195c
- Ioule, Apa. See Apa Ioule
- Iousik, Catholics of Armenia I-737b; III-454c
- Iouskeha VII-572a
- IOWA VIII-93c; agriculture VIII-94b; Bohemians II-621a; capital punishment abolished III-569c; Catholic education VIII-195a; Catholic publications in XI-602c; Church in VIII-95c; education VIII-94d; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history VIII-95a; Indians XIV-17c; 18a; XV-657d; industries VIII-94a; Knights of Fr. Mathew XIV-492d; liquor traffic XIV-491a; Masses, bequests for X-34b; mines and manufacturing VIII-94b; physical characteristics VIII-93d; population VIII-94c; seal of (ill.) VIII-93c; seal of confession XIII-662a; slavery XV-168a; Slovenes XIV-56b; social conditions VIII-94a; statistics XV-176a
- Ipalneomani, deity X-251d
- Ipecacuanha, drug X-138a
- Ipek, Servian patriarchate V-676d; VI-767a; 769c
- Iphicrates, general XI-610d
- I. P. I., abbr. I-24c; VIII-25c
- IPOLYI, ARNOLD VIII-97c; Neusch X-774d
- IPPOLITO GALANTINI (GALANTI), BLESSED VIII-97d
- Ipo facto III-530a
- IPSUS (IPSO) VIII-98b; battle VIII-386d; XIII-690b
- Ipswich, college XV-686d; shrine of Blessed Virgin XIII-760d
- Iquique, town, Society of St. Philomena XIV-431c
- Ir, in Hebrew names X-678a
- Irad I-851d; III-143a; XI-648a
- Irak, province, Arabia I-683b
- Iraki, poet XI-720c
- Irala Domingo de III-36d
- Iran (Persia) II-151d; XI-719a
- Iranians XI-719b; XII-626c; XIII-235d; religion XII-409d; sacrifice XIII-309d
- Iranis (Zoroastrians) XI-508d
- Irani shops XI-509b
- Iran Veg. IV-408b
- Irasa, mission station VIII-596b
- Ir-Asaraddon (Sidon) XIII-777a
- Irastorza, Bernardo, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
- Iratzabal, Calbo de, commodore IX-381b
- Irbat, fair XIII-239c
- Irchin, in Bible I-520d
- Irebol (Chariopolis) III-588d
- IRELAND VIII-98b; II-588d; XV-523d; (ill.) V-163c
- Art, ecclesiastical V-251c; Ardagh Chalice (ill.) III-562c; Armagh Cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Cashel, Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; Cong Abbey (ill.) IV-facing 64; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; VIII-107; Gothic architecture VI-676d; Holy Cross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) VIII-facing 100; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; lace-making VIII-732a; Ross Castle (ill.) VIII-facing 100; round towers (ills.) V-facing 171; VIII-facing 100; 114; in United States VIII-142a
- Church in VII-439b; VIII-113b; 638b; abbots I-20d; age, canonical I-207b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; All Hallows College I-314d; Amra I-440c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Apostles of Erin, Twelve I-632d; Armagh, School of I-734b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; bells II-419c; Bible, Irish version XV-373c; bishops I-584c; bishops, election II-584d; bishops hunted V-176b; bishops' titles I-139d; Blessed Virgin, devotion to the XV-463a; Boyle Abbey II-726b; Brigdines XVI-14d; Bulls III-50d; canons I-107b; III-254d; 284d; 383b; IX-61d; Cahill III-140d; Canons Regular III-290d; 295d; Capuchins III-326c; cardinal, first V-176c; Carmelites XII-357b; 395a; catechism V-80a; 87b; Catholics, innocent and nocent I-112d; Celtic Rite III-493b; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, canon on III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of I-234b; III-606c; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Christian Schools, Brothers of VIII-60c; clergy, legal status VIII-114d; clergy, privilege of I-156a; confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; confirmation IV-221a; Conry, Florence IV-261 b; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 444a; Creagh, Richard IV-469c; Croagh, Patrick IV-509d; (ill.) IV-facing 508; Croke IV-514b; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; Croll IV-514c; Culdees IV-563b; Cullen, Cardinal IV-564c; curates, debts of IV-571b; dead, prayer for the IV-657c; deans IV-660a; directory V-26d; disestablishment VIII-109b; Dixon V-69c; Dominicans XII-369a; XIV-640a; donation I-157d; and Doyle V-151b; Dowdall, George V-145b; and Dupanloup V-202d; Easter I-135b; III-494b; V-229b; Egan V-324c; Emancipation XV-393c; English period I-730d; Field VIII-156a; fasts I-70a; V-790a; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Fitzralph VI-86d; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645d; Friars Minor VI-290a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Glendalough, School of VI-582d; Hail Mary VII-112c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-282b; hierarchy V-176a; XV-672a; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; Holywood VII-439a; host, fraction of VII-496a; hymns III-504a; Institute of Mary VIII-54d; and Iona VIII-90a; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Kells, Book of VIII-614b; Kenraghty VIII-617d; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lawrence O'Toole, Saint IX-91d; Lazarists X-361c; Liturgy I-332c; IX-811b; Lombard IX-336a; Loreto nuns VIII-55b; St. Malachy, prophecies of XII-476a; McAuley X-199c; McCabe, IX-484a; Mac Caghwell IX-484b; Mac Mahon XVI-58a; Maginn XVI-59b; map VIII-facing 114, 115; marriages, mixed IX-699a; marriage service IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32a; Mathew X-47a; Maynooth College X-87c; Melle-ray, Mount X-168a; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Messingham X-217d; missions I-314d; X-393d; monasteries, Scoto-Hibernian XIII-631b; monasticism I-102d; 507d; VIII-100b; X-473b; monasticism, Irish and Welsh XV-583c; monks as teachers I-762c; Moylan, Francis X-609c; Murray, Daniel X-646b; navigators VI-448b; Newman X-797d; Nugent XI-150b; O'Devany XI-207b; O'Donnell XI-210c; O'Fihely XI-221c; O'Hanlon XI-224c; O'Healy XI-225a; O'Herlihy XI-225b; O'Hurley XI-228b; organization VIII-100a; 113d; and St. Palladius XI-424b; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passionists XI-524b; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554a; patronage II-785a; XI-564a; 566b; patron saints XI-614d; Pelagianism XI-608a; penance XI-632a; and perpetual adoration I-153d; Peterspence XI-775a; pilgrimages VIII-40a; XII-90c; 95b; 580b; and Pius VII XII-133b; Plunket, Ven. Oliver XI-169c; poor, care of XII-242a; Poor Clares XII-254b; and pope I-159a; pope, infallibility of XV-305b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primaries XII-424a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property III-45a; VIII-114b; XII-472b; protectories XII-493a; Psalter II-770b; Purgatory, St. Patrick's XII-580b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-686b; Reformation III-401c; reforms, twelfth-century V-173b; and Rinuccini, XIII-61a; Royal Veto XV-392d; Russell, Charles W. XIII-231c; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; saints III-80a; 494d; and Saxons I-505d; secular and regulars, disputes I-657d; seminaries XIII-697c; shrines XIII-761b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of Jesus XIV-92d; 101c; 103b; and Spain XIV-184a; and State VIII-113c; statistics XIV-271c; 278a; and Talbot XIV-432d; Tametsi IV-2b; Temperance movement XIV-486d; tithes III-763d; V-174b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; trustees XV-71c; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; Veto, Royal XV-392d; and Victor IV XV-412a; Vincentians X-
- 361c; 365b; Wadding, Luke XV-520d; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Walsh, William XV-542c; Ward XV-550b; Warde XV-553c; washing of feet XV-557c; Whitty, Ellen XV-616b; and Wiseman XV-670c; witch-burning XV-676a; Youghal, Wardenship of XV-736a
- Education IV-344b; VIII-109d; XIII-559c; All Hallows College I-314d; Aran, School of I-333b; Armagh, School of I-734b; Bathel II-345b; Brigdines XVI-14d; Catholic XIII-555c; 576a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Clonard, School of IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, School of IV-65b; Cork, School of IV-371d; Croll IV-514c; Derry, School of IV-743c; Durrow, School of V-214c; Glendalough, School of VI-582c; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; Lismore, School of IX-284b; MacHale IX-500a; Maginn XVI-59b; Maynooth College X-87c; national IV-565b; VI-139b; Newman X-797d; O'Growney XI-224a; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Queen's Colleges VIII-110d; Rice XIII-40c; Robertson XIII-99b; Ross, School of XIII-202b; schools VIII-100c; XIII-576c; schools, Carlowingian III-351a; seminaries XIII-700a; technical instruction XIII-577c; Tuam, School of XV-82d; University, Catholic XV-199b; University, Royal University Act V-177a; University College, Dublin XV-200a
- Emigration II-703b; X-294b; 297c; to Australia VIII-145d; to Canada VIII-145a; causes VIII-133a; and Caseau III-470b; statistics VIII-135a; to United States VIII-132b; to Wales XV-533d
- Geography VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Ardbraccan I-699d; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Bangor II-250c; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45a; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killalea VIII-640c; Killaloe VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Lismore IX-283d; map VIII-facing 114; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tallaght XV-77b; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
- History: Act of Settlement I-112b; Adrian IV I-158a; America, discovery of II-759a; Anglo-Normans VIII-101c; annals I-533b; Ashbourne Act VIII-112d; Australia II-114b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brehon laws II-753a; Brian Boru VIII-101b; and Carey III-346c; and Charles II I-113a; early Christianity VIII-99c; and Civil War (United States) VIII-139d; colonization of Kilkenny. See Kilkenny, Confederation of; and Continental Army (United States) VIII-138d; Cormac Mac Cuilleann IV-373a; Cromwell VIII-104a; Danish Invasions VIII-101a; Dornin V-135c; and Duffy V-187a; and Egfrid

- V-327a; eighteenth century VII-1105b; famine (1845) VIII-108c; 138c; (1846) III-457c; (1847) X-47d; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; free-tribemen II-753d; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Henry II VII-222a; Jamaica, deportation to VIII-272b; and James II VIII-105a; as a kingdom I-159b; and McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Hale IX-499c; Middle Ages I-276c; VIII-104c; Norman Conquest (1169) V-174a; O'Connell, XII-200d; 202b; O'Connor IV-65c; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; IV-65c; O'Neill, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; O'Reilly XI-294c; Philip II I-159b; Ponce XII-227c; Rebellion (1641) VIII-103b; (1799) XIII-128a; and Sarsfield XIII-478b; social organization II-753c; the Stuarts VIII-102d; Temperance movement XIV-486d; 489d; towers, round II-491d; Tudor period VIII-102a; Union, since the VIII-107c; and Ward, Hugh XV-550d
- Legislation** VIII-115a; divorce V-66c; Encumbered Estates Act VIII-109a; juvenile courts VIII-588c; land, confiscation of I-112b; Land laws I-227d; II-756c; Land League VIII-112b; land tenure VIII-778b; marriage, civil IX-693b; Penal Laws I-731d; VIII-105d; 106c; XI-614d; XIII-126a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill (1793) XIII-125b; (1829) XIII-125b; seal of Confession XIII-660b; University Act V-177a
- Literature** VIII-116a; XVI-49a; Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111c; Acta Triadis Thaumaturgae I-111d; Aengus the Culdee I-173a; Anglo-Irish VIII-124c; annals I-533c; Archdeacon I-694b; Book of Armagh I-734b; Arthur I-755b; Atkinson II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bellings II-416a; Boyce, John II-725d; Bracken II-726b; Brady II-727d; Brennan II-758a; Brendan, Voyage of II-758c; Butler XVI-15a; St. Carthage, poem of III-385a; Carve III-395a; Clynny IV-74c; Colgan IV-99d; Curry IV-573c; Dalton IV-609d; David Scotus IV-645d; De Vere IV-763a; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole, Saint V-129c; drama VIII-128d; Duffy V-187a; early Christian VIII-116d; 120b; early European VIII-119a; St. Fiacc VI-66d; folk - literature VIII-122c; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Gahan VI-334d; Galloway VI-370d; Gilbert VI-554d; historical VIII-120d; Hooke VII-465b; influence IX-33a; Kavanagh VIII-613a; Keating XVI-48b; Keon VIII-626a; Kickham XVI-49c; Lanigan XVI-51b; Latin literature in IX-30c; Lynch IX-471b; Mac Carthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; Mac Carthy, Denis Florence IX-484d; Mac Carthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Carthy, Nicholas Tuite IX-485b; Mc Gee IX-492d; Mc Geoghegan IX-493d; MacHale IX-499a; MacNeven IX-506c; Magrath IX-537c; Mahony (Father Prout) XII-504c; Mangan IX-589c; manuscripts VIII-116c; 117a; IX-623b; XI-407b; Meehan X-145d; modern VIII-123a; Moore X-553b; Mullany (Brother Asarias) II-166c; Murray, Patrick X-646c; Nugent XI-150b; O'Brailin XI-193b; O'Bruidair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Curry XI-205b; O'Daly, Daniel XI-205d; O'Daly, Donogh Mór XI-206b; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; O'Hagan, John XI-224a; O'Hanlon XI-224b; O'Meara XI-250d; O'Molloy, Francis X-442c; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles W. P. XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; periodical, Catholic XI-681d; pagan VIII-118c; poetry VIII-121b; 121d; Ponce XII-227c; Press VIII-115a; Sadlier XIII-323d; Sagas VIII-117d; 119c; Scotus XIII-680c; Sheil XIII-754b; Stanhurst XIV-248a; Sullivan XIV-329a; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; in the United States VIII-142b; Wadding XV-521b; 523d; 524a; Walsh XV-540d; White XV-612d
- Masonic council** in IX-776d
- Religious sects:** Anglicans I-113b; 322a; 499b; 692d; 733a; Baptists II-279b; Druidism V-164a; XII-410b; Presbyterians XII-393c; Unitarians XV-155c
- Science:** Arthur I-755c; Casey III-400a; Clerke IV-51b; Corrigan IV-396c; Curley IV-573a; Curry IV-573c; Dieuil IV-778d; Dungal V-192c; Mac Neven VIII-143a; Molloy X-442d; in the United States VIII-142a; 143a; Vergilius XV-353d
- Sociology:** founding system VI-160b; leper-houses IX-184b; public institutions VIII-114d
- Statistics** VIII-114a; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; infanticide VIII-1d; population, Christian I-499b; suicide XIV-327d
- John, Venerable** VIII-466b; and Blessed German Gardiner VI-475a; martyrdom V-475d
- John, Archbishop** of St. Paul XI-344c; XIII-368c; in Civil War VIII-140c; Congress, Catholic in the United States IV-250a; Congress (Eucharistic) at Montreal X-549c; and Fairbairn lat XIII-583c; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; and labour I-684d; in Milwaukee X-319d; seminary X-331a; Richard, and Goodman VI-647a
- (IRONMONGER), WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VIII-130b; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WILLIAM, of Crofton Hall** VIII-130b
- Iren.** See Hiren.
- Irenæus, name X-674b**
- Saint, Bishop** of Lyons VIII-130c; VI-395c; IX-472b; on Acts I-120d; on adoption I-149a; Allard I-317d; Apocrypha I-614d; Apostolic, Churches I-634c; 635a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; Apostolic origin of the Faith XIV-522c; Apostolic succession I-648c; 649a; VII-340c; 341c; XIII-532c; and Autun II-144a; beatific vision XIV-338d; Blessed Sacrament XII-784a
- Blessed Virgin** VII-675d; XV-460b; 472b; Divine motherhood of XV-466d; perpetual virginity of XV-448c
- and Centurians** III-535b
- Christ:** Cross of IV-520a; Divinity of VII-711b; Nature of VII-712d; sacrifice XIII-316c
- Christians, Roman** XV-408b
- Church:** Faith of XIII-532b; infallibility of VII-793c; Roman I-634d; 641d; XI-749c; unity of XIII-530d; XV-136a; 136d; 180d
- church dedicated to, Canada** XI-565d; church dedicated to, United States XI-565a; on Clementine Epistle IV-16d; on confession XI-627d; Creation XV-53a; creed I-630d; Easter controversy V-228b; XI-263d; XV-408c; and St. Eleutherius V-378d; on episcopal office II-582b; Eucharistic V-412d; Eucharistic sacrifice X-10d; exegesis V-699c; faith, rule of V-767c; and Florinus XII-219d; and Gaius X-523b; Gnosticism II-327a; VI-801b; Gospel of St. Matthew XVI-62c; Gospels XII-275b; VI-657a; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; heresy XIII-394b; Holy Ghost VII-410c; St. Hyginus VII-593d; Ignatian letters VII-646b; on Jehovah VIII-330a; St. John, exile of I-596a; St. John, Gospel of VIII-439b; on St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy I-396b; on Logos IX-330d; on St. Luke IX-424a; and Marcionism IX-649a; on St. Mark V-352a; IX-675d; XI-749a; on the Mass X-11c; on St. Matthew X-63c; on Millenarianism X-308b; on miracles X-345d; Monotheism X-501c; on Nicolaites XI-67a; XIII-741d; on original sin XI-314d; Pastoral Epistle XIV-731b; 733b; St. Peter, martyrdom of I-641c; XI-752d; St. Peter, bishopric of XII-262d; St. Polycarp XII-219d; 220c; pope, authority of VII-797d; pope, supremacy of XII-263b; popes, list of I-446d; XII-128b; 272a; on the priesthood XII-415b; on redemption II-56a; on regeneration XII-715a; and Rite, Ephesine III-493d; 497d; and Rite, Gallican VI-357a; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639b; and Simonians XIII-797a; Sophia, Gnostic VI-595a; on soul XIV-155a; Spiritualism XIV-229d; and St. Telesphorus XIV-477b; Testament, New XIV-533b; Testament, Old III-271d; on Theodosians XIV-630c; tongues, on gift of XIV-777a; on Trinity XV-50c; Version of the Bible XV-367c; Victor, Pope IX-152b; XII-220a; St. Vincent IV-13b
- deacon** in Etruria, martyr III-690d
- martyr, and Quintianus** XII-613b
- Bishop** of Egara, and St. Hilarus VII-348d
- Bishop** of Gasa VI-401a
- Bishop** of Harpasa VII-141d
- anti-Bishop** of Jerusalem VIII-358a
- Count, Bishop** of Tyre XV-112a; anathematized V-20a; deposed V-19a; 496a; Nestorianism, documents on VI-15b; and Nestorius V-494c; X-767d
- Irenion** III-555a; library I-105d; monastery I-105c
- Irenæus, Saint, martyrdom** XIII-667d
- Irene, name X-674b**
- Saint, Roman matron** III-514d; and St. Sebastian XIII-663b
- Saint, of Thessalonica, birthplace** XIV-634b; in Thera XIV-629b
- Saint, sister** of Pope Damasus I VIII-44b; burial place III-514a
- Byzantine Empress** III-105d; 107a; and Adrian I I-155d; and Anna Comnena I-531a; II-44d; and Charlemagne III-371c; 614c; and Constantine VI III-614c; Holy Thorns, gift of IV-540d; Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a; Iconoclasm III-614b; and Leo IV of Constantinople VII-622b; Sicilian wars XIII-775a; and St. Tarasius XIV-451c
- Tasina** of Russia XIII-246b
- SISTER** VIII-131c
- Irenicus, controversy** VI-767d
- Irenion, Bishop** of Gasa. See Irenæus, Bishop of Gasa
- IRENOPOLIS** VIII-131d
- Ireton, Henry, VIII-104a**
- Iria (Flavia), town, Spain, and St. James** IV-188b; relics of VIII-280b
- Iriarte, Estéban** de VIII-132a
- Ignacio** de, painter VIII-132a
- Juan Pedro** de III-179d
- Tomás** de, writer XV-200c
- Irinucleus.** See Trilobites
- Irisarri, Hermógenes** de, post XIV-206c
- Iris de Paz, periodical, Spain** XI-690d
- Irish, ethnology** XII-626c
- IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN IRELAND** VIII-132b
- in Africa, South** VIII-154c; Whitty, Rose XV-615b
- in Australia** II-114b; VIII-145d; 146b; Church VIII-146d; penal colony VIII-145d
- in Canada and Newfoundland** III-229b; VIII-148a; Burke, Edmund VIII-79c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Nicholas III-80c; Carbery III-330b; cholera epidemic (1832) VIII-150b; colonies VIII-149d; Connolly VII-118b; XIII-355c; Dalton VII-133d; Dollard XIII-355c; French and Indian war VIII-148b; Hannan VII-118c; Hingston VII-359c; Lambert XIII-356b; Mullock X-629d; O'Donel XIII-356b; O'Keefe donates seminary XI-256d; and Plessis VIII-149c; Scallan XIII-356b; statistics VIII-150d; Sweeney XIII-355d; Walsh VII-118a
- in England** VIII-151b
- in Scotland** VIII-153a
- in Great Britain** VIII-151b; 153a; 153c; Chadwick III-551b; Cotter XII-297b; Dalton IV-609d; Galloway VI-370d; Keon VIII-626a; O'Reilly IX-314d; Russell XIII-230c
- in South America** VIII-155d; Brown II-804c; O'Higgins XI-225c
- in the United States** VIII-132b; antagonism towards VIII-143d; art VIII-142a; Ashton I-776d; associations VIII-143c; Barry, John II-310d; Barry, John, Bishop II-311d; Barry, Patrick III-312a; Blenkinsop II-597b; 597c; Bradley II-727a; Byrne, Andrew III-93a; Byrne, Richard III-93b; Byrne, William III-93c; Carey III-346b; Caserio III-403d; Catholic Church VIII-144d; Cavanagh III-468b; charitable works VIII-143b; colonies VIII-137d; Connecticut IV-254b; Connell IV-349d; Corcoran IV-356d; Cromwellian persecution VIII-132d; Devereux, John C. XVI-33b; Devereux, Nicholas XVI-33c; Donahoe V-115c; Egan V-324d; Emigrant Aid Societies V-402d; emigration VIII-133a; England V-470b; Farley, Cardinal XI-25b; Fitzmaurice V-519b; Gilmore VI-561a; Glenon XIII-362c; Grace, Thomas XI-294c; Grace, William R. VI-714b; Guiney VII-72b; Heeney VII-190a; Hennessy V-180b; Heslin VIII-710a; Hibernians VII-320b; hierarchy VIII-145a; Illinois VII-655d; XI-662a; Hogan VII-383c; Hughes VII-516b; Ireland XIII-368c; Irish Emigrant Society, New York V-403b; VIII-137b; journalists and publishers VIII-142c; Keane V-180c; Kenrick, Francis P. VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-618a; literature VIII-142b; Loughlin II-800d; Louisiana IX-382d; Mc Faul XV-37b; Mac Neven IX-506c; Massachusetts X-24d; 26a; Manogue XIII-293b; Missouri X-399b; 401d; Moylan, Stephen X-609b; Mulholland X-626a; Mullanphy X-626c; Mullen V-519a; Nebraska X-732b; New Hampshire X-789b; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XII-122c; O'Connell XIII-294b; O'Farrell XV-37a; O'Hara XIII-633d; Ohio XIV-760a; O'Keefe XV-762b; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Patrick XV-237b; O'Rourke XI-321d; O'Sullivan X-411d; Pennsylvania VIII-134c; Phelan XII-125b; physicians VIII-143a; Purcell

- XII-570a; Quinlan X-411b; racial element X-293b; Ryan XIII-282a; scientists and inventors VIII-142a; Smith V-190b; statesmen VIII-142d; statistics VIII-135a; Sullivan XIV-329b; Tuigg XII-124d; Virginia XV-158b; in War, Civil VIII-140a; in War of 1813 VIII-139d; in War of Independence VIII-138c; White XV-613b
- Irish-American**, periodical, New York IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-693a
- Irish Augustinian College**, Rome XII-458c
- Brigade X-97a**
- Canadian**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Catholic**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682c
- Catholic Benevolent Union** VIII-144d; XVI-42d
- Catholic Benevolent Union Journal**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
- Catholic Colonization Association of the United States** VIII-137d
- Catholic Directory and Almanac Year-book** XIV-271c
- Catholic Magazine**, Ireland XI-682b
- Catholic Sentinel**, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Collection of Canons**. See *Collectio Hibernensis*
- COLLEGE IN ROME** VIII-157d; X-375a; XIII-164d; and Ludovisi XII-169c; Jesuits, ejection of XIV-98d
- COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT** VIII-158d; Belgium VIII-160a; France VIII-160c; Paris V-131b; X-375b; XI-230c; Portugal VIII-159d; XII-230c; Spain VIII-159a; XII-230c; Toulouse XIV-797c
- Confederation**. See *Kilkenny, Confederation of*
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS** VIII-163d
- Ecclesiastical Record**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-682c; XIV-366d; XV-82c
- Ecclesiastical Review** VIII-115b
- Exile**, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Hand**. See *Scotica manus* I-22a
- Land League**, and Justin McCarthy XVI-57d
- Language, Preservation of** VIII-123c; and Welsh XV-534b
- Learning, School of** VIII-124b
- Lott**, New Jersey X-792c
- Irishman**, periodical, IX-589d; and Kichkam XVI-49d
- Irish Monthly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XVI-49d
- Oath of 1774** XI-179d
- Parliament**, abolished XI-615b; liquor, legislation on XIV-487b
- People**, periodical, Ireland, and Kichkam XVI-49c; 49d
- Protestant Church**, and Brady II-728a
- Race**, Convention VIII-124c; organisation XIV-782b
- Rosary**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XVI-49a
- Synod** (807) VII-786b
- Temperance League**. See *Temperance Movement*
- Texts Society** VIII-124a
- Theological Quarterly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-683a; XVI-13b
- Tribune**, periodical, England IX-589d; XI-675a
- Irish Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-672c
- Volunteers**, society VIII-144a
- Irisu**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Irkalla**, in Babylonian mythology II-188d
- Ireland ed mikla** II-759a
- Kilde, F. S. C.** VIII-58d; 59c
- Kilden Pillar** (Irmensküle), Hildesheim (Ill.) VII-facing 354
- Irmia**, Saint, as Abbess of Oeren V-270d; and Willibrord XV-645b
- Irmimon**, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-482c
- Irmisul**, sacred tree III-612a
- Irmahash**. See *Naas*
- Irmarius**, epithet V-74d
- IRNERIUS**, Italian jurist VIII-168b; II-642a; IX-88c; at Pisa XII-112a; Roman law XII-766a; Roman revival VIII-746a; school III-440d
- Iron**, in Alabama I-240b; Astecs II-171c; primitive use III-143b; in Russia XII-240b; in United States XV-157b
- Iron, ordeal** III-277c
- Age, defined** III-485c
- Brigade**, in Civil War XV-663c
- Crown**, of Lombardy X-672d; and Holy Land IV-523c; (Ill.) IX-337c; Napoleon III-314a
- See Jeron**
- Ironmonger**. See *Gennings, Edmund*
- See Ireland**, William, Venerable
- Ironmongers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Ironsides**, George E. XI-23b; XV-559a
- IROQUOIS** VIII-168c; and Algonquins I-311d; and Aloues I-326b; and Barre II-308c; and Bruyas III-25a; campaigns against III-232c; IV-732c; XIV-439a; in Canada III-229c; and de Carheil III-347b; at Caughnawaga II-111c; III-458a; conflicts III-222c; cosmogony VIII-169c; culture I-410a; and Dablon IV-601a; and D'Argenson I-702c; defeated (1609) III-567d; (1685) III-233a; dictionary XV-229d; dwellings VII-749b; VIII-169b; and England V-130c; ethnology XII-626d; government VIII-169a; history VII-169d; and Hurons VII-573d; 565c; 574d; IX-360b; and Jesuits I-414c; language I-411b; III-25a; 458b; VIII-169d; XV-229d; and Lauson IX-44b; league I-410b; and Le Moyné IX-149b; 149d; and Mascoutens IX-769a; and Miami Indians X-271d; mission attacked XV-662c; missions I-235b; II-751d; III-37c; VII-170b; X-378b; 386d; XII-75d; XIII-563b; in Montreal XVI-59d; name VIII-168d; and Ojibwa III-690b; Piscataway VIII-115b; in Quebec III-240d; and Raffenix XII-633b; and Ragueneau XII-633d; statistics VIII-170d; totemism XIV-791a; 793b; tribes VIII-168d
- IRREGULARITY** VII-170d; VII-695c; and apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and baptism I-624c; causes VIII-171d; censure, violation of III-530b; cessation VIII-173b; and crime VIII-171b; ex defectu II-561d; VIII-171a; 172b; ex delicto II-561d; VIII-171a; and infamy VIII-1a; and insanity VIII-42d; and interdict VIII-74b; 74d; intrusion VIII-82d; medicine, practice of X-143a; partial VIII-171a; perpetual or temporal VIII-171a; and suspension XIV-346a; torture, presence at VIII-32c; total VIII-171a
- Irregulte**, abbr. I-23a
- IRREMOVABILITY** VIII-173c; cessation VIII-174b; of descendants IV-756b; England VIII-174c; and parochial benefices XI-500b; pastor XI-538a; in the United States VIII-173d
- Irresistible grace**, and Jansenism XIII-704a
- Irrigation**, and Indians VII-749d; in Palestine II-551a
- Irritability**, Fontana VI-127b; physical X-133c
- Irritant laws**, definition IX-64c
- Irvin**, Marianus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Richard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- William** VIII-139b
- Irving**, Edward, and Irvingites VIII-174d; XII-709d
- Irvingism** XIV-554b
- IRVINGITES** VIII-174d; Bible inspiration VIII-48d; in Denmark IV-726b; and Reformation XII-709d; service book XIII-68c
- Irwin**, Thomas, Biblical MSS. XV-519c
- Is**, abbr. I-24c
- Isaac**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- ISAAC** (patriarch) VIII-175b; -51c; VIII-261a
- art:** Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Raphael (Ill.) V-527; St. Mary Major XI-396b
- at Bersabee** II-518c; burial place VII-184b; VIII-175c; in Byzantine literature III-124c; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; 410a; Christ, type of V-591c; VIII-175d; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Divine Promise XII-453c; and Esau V-527d; feast of, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-648b; in liturgy IX-309b; Lobstein on XV-451a; and Messianic prophecy X-212d; on Mount Moria XIV-499d; name, origin of I-54b; oratorio, Giordani VI-564b; pastoral life II-550d; Philo Judaeus XII-23c; sacrifice of I-55b; 542d; XIII-312c
- martyr**, Donatist V-125d
- martyr** (Spain), monk XIV-178d
- prince**, son of Alexius I Comnenus IX-622d
- (Sahak)**, Bagratunid Prince X-598b
- Bishop of Antinöu** XVI-29b
- Abbot of Corbie**, and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** (601-609) VIII-359b
- Venerable**, Bishop of Langres III-310b; (859-80) VIII-790a
- Bishop of Ptolemais** XII-553a
- Exarch of Ravenna**, and Pope Severinus XIII-743a; tomb XI-663d
- Bishop of Synaus** XIV-382c
- Bishop of Uthina** XV-241a
- Stephen** II-787c
- I, Comnenus**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Michael Cerularius X-274a; and Richard I of England XIII-42b
- II, Angelus**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; 111c; XV-430d; crusades IV-304a; XII-16a; deposed IV-550a; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; hospital VII-481d; and impostor VII-700b
- ben Jasus**, on Pentateuch, Mosaic authorship of XI-652c
- Judæus**. See *Abu Jakub Ishak ben Soleiman el Israili*
- of Antioch**, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176d; on Passion XI-528c; writings XIV-409c
- OF ARMENIA** VIII-175d; I-737c; VIII-175d; X-211b; and Enzik V-739a; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; and Theodosius II III-100d; works I-738b
- of Edessa**, writings XIV-409c
- OF NINEVEH** VIII-176b; X-777c; birthplace X-599a; writings XIV-411a
- of Rome**, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
- of Schadre**, Maronite scholar IX-687c
- OF SELEUCIA** VIII-176d
- Isaacs**, Jorge, writer XIV-205d
- Isaac the Great**. See *Isaac of Armenia*
- Isaar**, father of Core IV-361a
- Isabella**, province, Philippine Islands, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Princess** (of Brasil), Golden Rose VI-630d; as regent II-749c
- Duchess of Burgundy**, Eyck, portrait by II-168c; V-732b; marriage III-69c
- ISABELLA I**, Queen of Castile VIII-177a; XIV-182b; and Abrahamel I-50d; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Breviary (Ill.) VIII-178; bull-
- fight III-51d; and Burgos XV-259b; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; and Chancia III-572b; and Columbus IV-142a; and Columbus, Diego IV-149a; Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d; and Giron III-151c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; and humanism VII-542a; Inquisition VIII-36d; Jews VIII-395d; learning, patron of II-161a; marriage XIV-182b; mausoleum, T. III-66d; monastery XIV-757d; and Peres, Juan XI-604d; and Peter de Regalado, XIV-766c; portrait (Ill.) VIII-177; statue (Ill.) IX-facing 518; Tempietto I-290a; and Teruel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; and Torquemada XIV-783a; and Ximenes de Cisneros XIV-756c; XV-729d
- Countess of Foix** II-683d
- Empress of Germany** and Cruz, Magdalena de la VII-701a; death VI-214c; and Francis Borgia, Saint VI-214b; and Philip II of Spain XII-2d; tomb VI-723d
- of Hungary** II-125b; IX-735c
- Queen of Navarre** IX-370b; X-722b
- Queen of Portugal**, and Blessed Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a. See *Elizabeth of Portugal*, Saint
- Queen of Sicily** VI-687a
- II, Queen of Spain** XIV-185d; and Claret y Clara XVI-26b; XIV-186d; confessor XV-406d; and Donoso Cortes V-132b; VI-630d; and Holy See XII-293b; marriage II-225a; in Minorca X-332c; Trueba, Antonio de XV-70a; Valladolid XV-259c
- Clara Eugenia**, Archduchess of Austria IX-281a; in Belgium X-762b; and Carmelites III-368c; Irish Franciscan College IV-261d; and Lobera, Anne IX-319a; in the Netherlands I-590a; XII-3c; and the press XI-671a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d
- of Angoulême**, Queen of England VII-407a; and John Lackland XI-105d
- of Anjou**, Queen of Naples IX-364a
- of Aragon**, Queen of France marriage IV-54c; and Philip IV XII-4b
- of Bavaria**, Queen of France XV-67c
- of Brienne** XV-111b; marriage IV-550d; VI-256b; VII-365a
- of France**, Queen of Edward II and Bicknor II-558d; and Our Lady of Walsingham XIII-761a; parentage XII-4c; regency V-321b
- of Hainault**, Queen of France XII-1a
- of Portugal**, Queen of Castile IV-190c; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; marriage VIII-177a
- of Portugal**. See *Isabella, Empress of Germany*
- of the Cross** XVI-46a
- the Catholic**, order of XIV-188a
- the Catholic**. See *Isabella I Queen of Castile*
- ISABEL OF FRANCE, BLESSED** VIII-179b; Caussin III-467b; Poor Clares, order of XII-254b; Royal Abbey, Patronage of XII-253b; rule VIII-179c
- of Valois**, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130c
- Isai** (Jesse), father of David IV-642b; VI-410b; 410d
- Isaiah**. See *Isaia*
- Isaia**, name VIII-179d; interpretation X-677d
- ISAIAS**, prophet VIII-179d; XII-478d; and Achaia I-101d; VIII-347b; XV-464a; on Achor Valley I-103c; in apocrypha I-606b
- in Art:** catacombs XV-480c; Michelangelo (Ill.) VIII-181; Raphael XIII-170c

- Isaías**, Ascension of. *See* Ascension of Isaías
- and Eschias II-14d; V-737b; in Feast of the Ass I-799a; influence of VIII-183a; and Jeremiah VIII-330c; as Kings, author of VIII-649c; Life VIII-179d; martyrdom VIII-181a; and Micheas XV-464Cd; patristic opinion VIII-184b; patronage IX-684d; in Prothesis I-221d; on Tanis XIV-444a; vision I-478a; XIII-725c; vocation XII-479a
- Egyptian ascetic, biography X-493a
- theologian, and John of Kherna II-314c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302a
- Bishop of Elasa V-371c
- BOOK OF VIII-181b; XI-651b; Advent lessons I-165c; and Apocalypse I-506c; Arabia I-665c; astronomy II-30b; Canon III-270d; Canon, Jewish III-267d; and Cedarenes III-474b; Christ, Virgin birth of XV-451a; criticism IV-494b; VIII-182c; Emmanuel V-404c; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Messianic prophecy I-221b; I-326b; X-213a; (ill.) II-facing 546a; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; and Targum XIV-457b; and Virgin Mary XV-448c; vision VIII-182a**
- Saint, Rule of XII-760d
- of Hermopolis, and Timothy *Elurus* X-495b
- of Stauroplia, at Council of Florence XIV-283c
- Isambert**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-180c
- François-André, theophilanthropist XIV-624b
- Isan** *Bughra Khan*, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- Isandula**, Africa, battle XVI-15b
- Isanti** (Santo). *See* Santee
- Isarnus**, Archpriest of Carcassonne II-661c
- Isarus**, Bishop of Strengas XVI-77a
- Isas**, Greek priest, at Hebron VII-185d
- Isasa**, Ricardo, administrator Apostolic (Montevideo) XV-231b; at Catholic Congress, Uruguay XV-231d; and Soler X-539c
- ISAUARA** VIII-184c; Anastasius in III-100c
- Isauria**, district, bishops I-788a; brigandage I-786d; and Constantinople III-100c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; and Roman rule I-786a
- Isbell** College, Talladega, Alabama I-242b
- Isbodion**, use of term VII-492c
- Isboseth**, King of Israel I-45d; II-481a; 515d; IV-643a; VII-184d; VIII-648b; XII-487b
- Ischanus**, Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Joseph. *See* Joseph of Exeter
- Ischariot**, Judas. *See* Judas Ischariot
- Iscatán**, Mexico, mission XIV-613d
- Ischares**, priest, ordination V-589b
- Ischia**, town, Italy, Alfonso I of Aragon, castle of (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- (ISCLANA), DIOCESE OF VIII-185a
- Ischie** (Scillum) XIII-609b
- Ischojeb**, catholics V-16b
- Ischyrras**, and St. Athanasius I-304a; II-38b
- Ischyrrion**, martyr, at Alexandria V-11d
- Ischyrris**, Christian dramatist IX-28c
- Ise**, temple of, Japan VIII-304c
- Iselin**, Isaac XII-68c
- Iselt**. *See* Isoldi
- Isen**, Germany, monastery I-751d
- Isenburg**, Diether of. *See* Diether of Isenburg
- John V von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Salentin, Count of XI-384d
- Isengard**, J. D. XVI-14c
- Isengrim**, Abbot of Ottoheuren XI-358b
- Isenhagen**, Hanover, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Isensee** (Mariensee), Hanover, monastery at VII-129b
- Isère**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Isernia**, Andrea d' VIII-185b
- ISERNIA AND VENAFRO**, DIOCESE OF VIII-185b
- Iserninus**, Saint, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d; and St. Patrick XI-557c
- Isenult**. *See* Isoldie
- Isfrid**, Saint, feast VIII-77c
- Isibhall**. *See* Isobeth
- Isibhagarr**, Assyrian ruler II-181c
- Isibosheth**. *See* Isobeth
- Isihit**. *See* Isoldie
- Ismael**. *See* Ismael
- Ismae-Dagan**, Assyrian ruler II-11a; 181c
- Isho bar Ahi** XIV-412a
- bar Noun XIV-412a
- bar Shoushan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch. *See* John X, Barsanun
- Ishodad of Merw**, Bishop of Haditha XIV-412a
- Ishodush**, Bishop of Bassorah XIV-411c
- Ishogos**, tribe VI-329b
- Ishossabran**, martyr XIV-410d
- Ishoyahb**, of Nisibis. *See* Ishoyahb bar Malkon
- (Yeshub) III of Adiabene, Nestorian Patriarch I-136d; XIV-410d; and India XIV-681d; 682d
- of Arzon, Patriarch XIV-410a
- III of Gedala, Patriarch, writings XIV-410d
- Ishrat**, writer XI-720b
- Ishtakun**, dynasty II-11a
- Ishtar**, Hebrew name X-678b
- deity II-7d; 17b; X-741b; XI-388d; colour sacred to II-177d; in dream V-154c; Gate of II-184b; Gilgamesh, epope of II-188c; Hades, descent into II-188d; and Sophia (Gnostic) VII-594d. *See* Astarte
- Islam**, tribe, Indians XIV-427a
- Isichius**, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Isidore**, son of Basilides II-326d; 328c; VI-598b
- Bishop of Beja XIV-180c; on Gundix XVI-43a; on Saragossa XIII-468b
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b
- Patriarch of Constantinople II-588d
- Saint, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c; in Nitrian convent XIV-561d; in Origenist controversy XI-311a; and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625d
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Metropolitan of Russian Church XIII-255b
- Bishop of Salvinia XIII-291b
- I, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- II, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- pseud. *See* False Decretals
- Mercator. *See* False Decretals
- of Alexandria and Acacius of Beroa I-80c
- of Damietta. *See* Isidore of Pelusium
- of Isolania XII-363a
- of Kieff (Kiev). *See* Isidore of Thessalonica
- of Miletus, at St. Sophia III-94d; IV-522b; VIII-580a; X-303d
- OF PELUSIUM, SAINT VIII-185c; XI-611a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; as heremite VII-273a; omophorion XI-429b; symbolism XV-391c
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT VIII-186b; VI-1b; 315c; IX-102b; 230b; XIII-744c; altar, washing of I-349b; on anaboliom I-428d; on baptism II-269b; 269d; and St. Braulio II-744d; Cajetan III-145c; as canonist
- IV-392b; IX-61a; on Catholicity III-451a; choir, derivation of III-693c; chronicle I-533b; VII-374c; on co-consecrators IV-79d; on confirmation IV-210b; Cyril of Alexandria IV-594c; and Dante IV-631b; deacons, office of IV-649d; on dismissal IX-791d; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; encyclopedia V-414d; episcopal ring XIII-59d; as exegete IV-160b; VIII-80a; geographical research VII-449c; gloss VI-588b; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Ildephonsus VII-649c; on Lauda IX-38b; and Leander IX-102a; on Liberal Arts I-782b; "Libri originum" II-529d; on lights IX-248c; as liturgologist XIII-72a; on logic IX-328c; medical writings X-125c; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; None XI-98b; patronage, Canada XI-565d; patronage, United States XI-565a; Pentateuch XI-647b; as philosopher IX-548c; profane literature IX-33a; on purgatory XII-576d; relics IX-175d; XIV-180c; salt, use of XIII-404a; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on Saragossa XIII-468b; in science XII-48b; Sedulius XIII-680a; as theologian XIV-589c; 612a; Toledo X-477b; XIV-558c; Wigbold XV-619d
- OF THESSALONICA VIII-188c; II-527c; IX-464d; X-594c; at Constantinople XI-59d; at Ferrara VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; 766a; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Roman theology VI-768b; at Rome IV-305b; XV-146d; in Russia VI-113c
- THE LABOURER, SAINT** VIII-189b
- Isidoriana**. *See* Hispana
- Isidorian Rite**. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- Isinda**. *See* Isionda
- Isin** dynasty. *See* Pashi
- Isingrin**, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- ISIONDA** VIII-189c
- Isis**, deity IV-354c; V-334c; 344d; 345b; XIII-310d; cosmogony IV-407c; day of V-332d; in eschatology V-347c; 348b; (ill.) V-346b; star V-333a; temple, Tentyris XIV-512c; and Virgin Mary XV-450c; worship of, in Mylasa X-660c
- Isistine**, tribe IX-429b
- Iskandar**. *See* Alexander the Great
- Iskandarnamas**, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Iskander Bey**. *See* Scanderberg
- Iskanderun** (Syr.). *See* Alexandretta; Issus
- Iskender Beg**. *See* Scanderberg
- Iskenderoun**. *See* Alexandretta
- Iskha** (Gishban) II-180a
- ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE** VIII-189d; XIV-200c; and Lossada XVI-56b
- Isla de los Apóstoles** II-798d
- del Rey X-332c
- ISLAM** VIII-190c; and Adoptionism I-150b; in Africa I-185d; 186b; in Albania I-254c; Albigensian I-268a; Allah I-316b; in Antivari I-582c; and Apologies I-620d; in Arabia I-66c; 673b; and Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; in China III-680b; and Christianity in Asia I-780c; XV-138c; and Christians I-673d; code I-790a; era III-740c; and Hebron VII-185c; and heresy VII-256d; heterodoxy I-675a; and St. John Damascene VIII-460b; and Judaism I-779d; in Malabar IV-76c; and Mohammed X-424a; nature of I-186c; in Nigeria XI-74b; and Philip II XII-3d; philosophy I-621a; 675a; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; priesthood (modern) XII-411a; religious dancing XII-742d; sacrifice, absence of XIII-316a; spread of
- VI-759a; in Scutari I-254b; statistics I-779b; and viti-culture I-790c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a. *See* Mohammed and Mohammedanism
- Island of Saints and Scholars** VIII-100b
- of the King. *See* Isla de Rey
- Islands**, papal claim I-158a
- Ise** (architecture). *See* Aiale
- Adam Philippe de l' XV-366d
- Alain de l'. *See* Alain de l'Iale
- de France, cathedrals I-516c; Lazarists in X-361d
- Jésus (Ise Montmagny) X-543c
- La Motte, Vermont, Catholic settlement VII-271a; XV-355b
- of Destiny VIII-98c
- of May XIII-332c
- of Orleans XII-645a
- of Thorns. *See* Thorney Abbey
- of Wight, church in XII-296d; Jutes I-505b
- Ise St-Jean**. *See* Prince Edward Island
- Iseles**, Diocese of. *See* Argilly and the Isles
- of the Blest V-531a
- Isleta del Sur**, Pueblo, Texas VIII-191a; XII-555a
- ISLETA PUEBLO** VIII-191a; church (ill.) XI-3; inhabitants XII-555a; mission station XI-3b
- Iseworth**, England, Syon monastery XIV-394c
- Islington**, London Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- ISLIP, SIMON**, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191b; III-300a; XV-722b
- Islv**, battle VIII-767c
- ISMAEL**, Son of Abraham I-51c; VIII-185c; 192a; XIII-568a; and Cedar III-474b; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; Goliath III-316d
- high priest I-537a
- (people), in Arabia I-664c; and Israelites VIII-193c; and Joseph I-665b; location VIII-194a; and Madianites IX-514b; symbolism I-518d
- Jaquib ben XIII-419d; and Hebrew Bible VII-175d
- ben Elisha V-701d
- Ismael**. *See* Ismael
- Ismael**, Shah of Persia, dynasty XI-718b; at Mosul X-598d
- Ismaeliyyeh**, sect X-425c; XIV-401a; in Syria XIV-405b
- Ismid** (Turk) I-788b; Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Isimidon** of Sassenage, Saint, Bishop of Die IX-474c; XV-250c
- Ismidt**. *See* Nicomedia
- Isanadi**, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Isaebos** (Zenonoplia) XV-756a
- Isnik** (Nicaea) I-788a; XI-44a
- Isny** (Germany), in Smalkaldie League XIV-58b
- Henry von, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Iso**, at St. Gall's XI-125b
- Isoard**, Joachim Jean Xavier d' X-98d
- Isocephaly**, in Greek art II-342c
- Isochronism** VI-343a
- Isola**, Guido dell' VI-558d
- Bella, Borromeo chapel I-375d
- di Gran Sasso, church at VI-331a
- Palazzola, monastery XII-666c
- Isoldie** IX-124b
- Isore**, Remi, martyr IX-748a; III-671c
- Isotta da Rimini** XVI-63d; tomb XII-57d
- Iso** *yahb* bar Malkon, XIV-412d; Archbishop of Nisibis, and Rome III-559c
- ISPANAH**, Persia, VIII-192c; Ange de Saint Joseph in I-476b; mission XI-723c; school I-739c
- Israel**, Irish scholar, in Carolingian Schools III-351b
- patriarch. *See* Jacob
- Henriet III-188c
- Manasses ben VIII-396d
- in Egypt, oratorio XI-270d

- ISRAELITES** VI-82a; VIII-193b; Abraham, sons of I-52d; and abstinence I-67d; in Africa I-185c; altars, idolatrous I-360b; and Amaleites I-377d; and Ammon I-432a; and Amorrites I-434b; 433d; and Amos I-435b; Amri (Omri) II-12c; anathema I-455d; angels, mission I-481c; Ark of the Covenant I-721b
—in Art (ill.) VIII-195; Sistine chapel I-400b
—Asiongaber I-792c; and Assyria I-432d; II-12c; 13b; Baal-worship II-176a; Barac II-281d; blessing I-333a
—captivities. See Captivities of the Israelites
—ceremonies III-697a; and Chanaan III-571a; VIII-190b; chronology III-733a; and Cinctes III-776c; David, census of IV-644a
—in Desert I-3c; angel accompanying I-479d; Bealam II-214d; Caleb III-157b; at Cades III-130a; divination V-50d; divorce V-55d; dreams V-155a; as ecclesia III-744b; in Egypt III-733b; V-339b; VIII-194a; as the elect V-374a; embroidery V-401a; eschatology V-531b; Exodus VIII-194c; Ezechias V-737a; first fruits VI-82a; at Gaza VI-400a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; historical records XI-658c; history I-664d; 665b; Holocaust, altar of I-360b; Idolatry VII-637b; and images I-721c; and Isaia VIII-180a
—Israel, Kingdom of VIII-197d; captivity III-315a; chronology III-733d; division VIII-197d; ended II-14a; foundation III-735b; VIII-347a; Saul XIII-486d; undivided VIII-197a
—Jubilee Year VIII-532a; Juda, Kingdom of VIII-300a
—judges VIII-196d; Debhora IV-663a; Gedeon IV-402d
—kings VIII-655c; 657a; and land organization I-227a; language and literature VII-176a; legends I-54b; and Madianites IX-514b; and Manna IX-604b; and Mernephtah V-340c; migration, early VIII-193d; mixed marriages V-39b; and Moabites I-378c; X-410a; and Moloch X-443c; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; naturalization III-157c; origin I-51c; pestilence XIV-499b; and Petavus VIII-656a; and Philistines XII-21d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; and Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; and priesthood III-761d; XII-411b; prophecies I-436d; at Red Sea XII-688b; reference to, earliest known X-208d; religion I-721c; I-51d; restoration of XV-464Dc; sacrificial rites XIII-318d; Semitic Relationship VIII-193b; at Settim II-388c; Sichem, capital of XIII-771b; Solomon XIV-135c; tabernacle XIV-425c; as Theocracy XIV-568c; Tithes XIV-741c; worship, debasement of I-435c. See Jews and Judaism
—(Circumcellions) V-125b
Israfil, angel X-426c
ISSACHAR, son of Jacob VIII-201b
—tribe of VIII-201b; XV-39c; symbolic stone XIV-305c
Issati, tribe VII-217a
Issell, Saint XIV-473d
Issoire, France, Austromonius, St., relics of II-121a; IV-53d; Maurist monastery X-71c; St. Paul, Church of V-261b
Issoudun, France, archconfraternity XIV-124a; pilgrimage II-720d; religious orders II-721a; Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame du II-720d; Sacred Heart of Jesus Missionaries XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, priests of XII-421c; treaty (1195) XI-105d
ISSUS VIII-201c; I-790b; XIII-28c; battle 333 B. C. IV-612a; battle in art, mosaic X-585b; (ill.) X-facing 584
Issy, France, and St-Germain-des-Prés XI-482c; Saint Nicholas, institution II-525a; seminary XI-490c; Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
—Articles of VI-36d; VII-93c; authorship VI-37a; and Quietism IX-375b
Istamboul. See Stamboul
Istanor (Istana) VIII-189d
Istas, Wilhelmima XII-251a
Istcha Kara Hissar (Docimium) V-72c
Istemo (Esthama) VI-430a
Isten add meg VII-561b
Isthmian Games IV-17a
Isti sunt (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
Istituto delle Missioni per la Nigizia. See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
Istituto delle Pie Madri IV-152c
Istituto di Diritto Romano I-89a
Istolaci XIV-176c
Istranin, Stephen, as reformer IV-512b; Version of the Bible XV-369b
Istria, Austria, bishops of VI-782d; Croatian newspaper IX-669d; ecclesiastical organization I-601d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian XI-669d; schism I-661d; 662d
Istwegu. See Astyages
Isvalles, Pedro de, cardinal XI-295d
Isvalda. See Isalde
Isychius (Hesychius) VII-303d
ITA, SAINT VIII-201d; 100c; 627d; XV-566c; and St. Brendan II-758b; and St. Fachtna XIII-202c
—Saint, of Nivelles VI-533d; X-104a; and St. Amandus I-380c
—Abbes of Gurk XIII-412a
—Abbes of Sant' Ellero XV-262d
Itabyron. See Thabor, Mount
Italy Version, canonical III-282c
—Version, Scriptural, Ambrosiaster I-406b; St. Augustine on IX-20b; chant VI-780c; criticism, textual IV-500b; in Introit VIII-82a; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; New Testament XV-532d; Psalms XII-540d; I Peter XI-752d; in Vulgate revision XV-519d
Italy. See Corfinium
Italia Reale, periodical XI-684b; XV-94c
Italiano in America, periodical VIII-205c
Italiano rigenerato, periodical XI-683c
Italians, in Abyssinia I-77b; 78b; in Argentina I-703b; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Sandwiche Island, XIII-439b; in Spanish guilds VII-72b
ITALYANS IN THE UNITED STATES VIII-202a; characteristics VIII-203c; conditions VIII-204d; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VIII-203d; economic problem VIII-202d; emigrant societies V-404b; Greek Rite VI-745c; Illinois XI-662a; Louisiana IX-382d; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; religious organization VII-205b; religious statistics VIII-206a; Rhode Island I-111d; XIII-22b; schools VIII-584a; statistics VIII-203a; Virginia XV-158b; Wisconsin XV-663c
—in Uruguay XV-232c
Italica, in Italy VIII-224a
Italic type IX-633d
Italicus, Michael, theologian III-117d
—Silus, MS. XII-178a
Italic Version. See Itala Version
Italinski, Andrew Iakovievitch XIII-257d
ITALO-GREEKS VIII-206d; V-236b; VI-752a; 753c; 755c; consanguinity, legislation on IV-266d; extreme unction V-724b; 726a; priest (ill.) XV-391a; rosary XIII-183a; status V-235c
Italos (Italus), philosopher I-717d; VI-767d
ITALY VIII-205b
—Administration and Law: agrarian reform I-227b; army VIII-239d; codes VIII-236c; conscription VIII-239d; courts VIII-238a; donations V-117c; electoral franchise VIII-234d; government VIII-234c; guarantees V-708a; judicial establishment VIII-237b; justice VIII-238c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour, arbitration I-685a; 685d; labour organization VIII-229c; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; marriage, illegal VII-651c; merchant marine VIII-228d; navy VIII-240d; penal code VIII-237a; 237b; penal code, capital punishment XII-569c; poor laws XII-255b; postal service VIII-230d; power VIII-234c; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; royal prerogatives VIII-235a; seal of confession XIII-664b; taxation VIII-234d; 239a; theft XIV-565b; Vatican XV-302b
—Art and Architecture: V-254d; VIII-226a; Alberti, Leone-Battista I-263a; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori, Alessandro I-325d; Allori, Angiolo di Cosimo I-325d; Allori, Christofano I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Bellini family II-416b; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Buonarroti III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Caliani, Paolo III-169d; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Calisto III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Campagna, Domenico III-220b; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Dolci, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni I-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo VI-787d; Ferrari, Gaudentio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Fracito Panis VI-165a; Franceschini, Marc Antonio VI-205b; Francia, Francesco Raibolini VI-206a; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gauli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-421c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione, Giorgio Barbelli VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572b; Gothic VI-677b; 678a; 680a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; 778b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357d; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357d; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Luini, Bernardino IX-419c; Maderna, Carlo IX-512d; Maderno, Stefano IX-513b; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Maratta, Carlo IX-636c; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martini, Simon IX-730d; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massaccio, Tommaso IX-768a; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Matteo di Domenico XVI-

- missions, Irish III-495d; missions, protectorate of XII-491b; Modernism X-415b; 418c; 420b; monasteries, suppression X-454d; monasticism X-473c; non-expedit XI-98d; nunciations, papal XI-160d; organization I-110c; patrons XI-566b; Pelagianism XI-608a; pensions XI-439d; perpetual adoration, Rome I-153d; pious customs I-487c; politico-ecclesiastical conflicts VIII-233c; Poor Clares XII-254b; Preachers, Order of XII-360b; 368Cc; 368Fa; precepts IV-155b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; Priests' Eucharistic league XII-423b; privileges of clergy XII-439b; Propaganda real estate XII-460c; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Protectorates VIII-245b; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of, XII-509b; provinces VIII-241; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reformation XII-707c; regular disciplines I-128c; religion VIII-226a; religious orders, expulsion (1866) XIII-678a; reservation II-75c; retreat, houses of XII-796c; St. James of Compostela, order XIII-353c; schism XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XI-588a; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; Services XIII-738a; 737b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Società di San Geronimo II-545d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of Jesus XIV-86c; XIV-101a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; South American College I-426b; and State VIII-235a; XIV-297a; States VIII-232a; statistics, ecclesiastical XIV-272a; 769d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; surplus, use of XIV-344a; Tametia IV-2a; Templars, trial XIV-494d; tertiary communities XIV-438b; Truce of God XV-99a; Urban IV XV-213b; Urban V XV-215b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; St. Veronica XV-362d; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; visit ad limina II-588d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- ITALY, Commerce and Industry** VIII-227c; 228c; agriculture VIII-226c; alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; banks VIII-229b; communications VIII-230c; Japan VIII-317b; lands redemption VIII-227b; live stock VIII-227a; Printing XIV-357b; railroads VIII-230c; silk worms VIII-226d; statistics VIII-228a; strikes VIII-230a; telegraphs VIII-231a; telephones VIII-231a; tramways VIII-230c; wine VIII-226d; wireless telegraphs VIII-231a
- Education** VIII-241a; Carolingian Schools III-351a; elementary schools VIII-242c; secondary schools VIII-242b; statistics VIII-242c; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Ethnology** XII-626c; fauna VIII-223d; finance VIII-238d flora VIII-223d
- Geography**: Acquapendente I-109a; Acquaviva I-345d; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252d; Albenga I-255d; Alessandria del'Aglio I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias I-440c; Anagni I-443d; Ancona I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-532b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-601a; Aquino I-602d; area V-608d; Arezzo I-602d; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa
- II-151c; Bagnorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bitonto XIII-280c; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-686a; Borgo San Sepolcro II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brindisi II-787d; Brugnato IX-430a; Cagliari III-140a; Cagliari III-139c; Caisso III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi III-195a; Camerino III-216d; canals VIII-217b; Capaccio III-307d; Capua III-319c; Caristi III-247d; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all'Jonio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Catania III-429d; Catanzaro III-430c; Cava III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519a; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi Pienza III-690d; Civita Castellana III-798b; Civitavecchia III-798c; climatology VIII-223b; coast line VIII-209a; Colle di Vall d'Elisa IV-107a; colonies VIII-244b; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Corneto III-798c; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; earthquakes VIII-214a; Fabriano V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-164c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-243b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallarate III-798b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Gattelli Nuoro VI-371b; Genoa VI-419b; geology VIII-208c; Gerace VI-464b; Giovannazzo X-434a; Girgenti VI-570d; Gravina VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; hydrography VIII-214b; Imola VII-692d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia VIII-185b; Ivrea VIII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Laccedonia VIII-732c; lakes VIII-216c; Lanciano VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Loreto IX-765d; Lucca IX-405a; Luera IX-406b; Luni IX-436a; Macerata IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; map facing VIII-244; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Matella V-744a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Milano X-303b; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalbano X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepeloso VI-733c; Montepulciano X-531c; mountain VIII-209c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni X-704a; Nepi X-750b; Nocera del Pagani XI-87a; Noli XIII-458d; Nusco XI-171b; Oristano XI-316c; Ortona VIII-774d; Ostia XI-338d; Ostia XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Patti XI-567a; Pergola III-140a; physical characteristics VIII-208b; physical divisions VIII-217c; Piacenza XII-69d; Piassa Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Piperno XIV-518b; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Pitigliano XIV-165b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Pontecorvo I-662d; Pontremoli XII-234b; population V-608d; Porto XII-290a; Potenza IX-719a; Poszuoli XII-331b; Prato XII-117d; Rapolla X-165a; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XIII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62c; rivers VIII-214b; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Martino del Cimino XIII-449c; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado XIII-459c; Santa Rufina XII-290a; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarro III-467c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sarsina IX-436a; Sassari XIII-487a; Savona XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sezze XIV-518b; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sora I-662d; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sulmona XV-264c; Sura XIV-345a; Sutri X-750c; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teano III-195a; Telesse XIV-476d; Tempio I-440c; Teramo XIV-514b; Terlizzi X-434a; Termoli XIV-518a; Terni X-704a; Terracina Piperno XIV-518b; Terralba I-283d; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Toscanella XV-487a; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscani XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Umana I-463d; Urbana XIII-459c; Urbino XV-221b; Valletta XI-346b; Vallo III-307d; Valva XV-264c; Venafrò VIII-185b; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-428b; Viterbo XV-487a; volcanoes VIII-213b; Volterra XV-504d
- History** VIII-231b; Adrian I I-155b; Albanians I-255b; VI-752b; Alexander VI I-291d; Angevin kings VII-58a; Annals I-533a; and Asia Minor I-787a; Attila II-61b; and Austria XV-303b; barbarians VIII-231d; Bible Society, American II-545a; Byzantine Rule VIII-231d; Carbonari III-330b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles VIII I-291a; II-779d; Christianity VIII-231b; Ciocognara III-768c; Concordat (1803) IV-263a; Croats XIV-50b; defence VIII-239c; Demography VIII-223d; Doria, Andrea V-134b; emigration VIII-202d; 225a; 225b; feminism XV-693d; floods (589) VI-782a; foreign possessions VIII-244b; and France VI-498d; Frederick II VI-797a; Freemasonry IX-782d; 786b; and Germany VI-488b; Gioberti, Vincenzo VI-562b; Gotha XIV-142b; and Greece VI-735c; Guelfs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; guilds VII-71a; Guiscard VII-73b; Guise, François de VII-74c; Henry IV VII-231d; Henry V VII-232d; Henry VII VII-234a; Inquisition VIII-35a; 233b; Jews VIII-399c; Justinian III-102c; Kingdom, (1861) XIII-476c; Krain VIII-697b; Leo XIII IX-171d; Lombardy IX-340d; Louis XI IX-371d; Malatesta IX-566b; Manfred I-288b; migration X-294a; X-295c; 297c; name VIII-208b; Naples X-686c; Napoleon III X-702a; Norman conquest VII-73a; papacy XIV-258b; XV-302d; people VIII-223d; Philip V XIV-184b; political divisions VIII-238b; population VIII-224c; Ravenna XII-665c; Renaissance VIII-233b; Revolution, French VIII-234a; Rienzi XIII-52d; Rome VIII-231b; 234c; Savonarola XIII-161a; 490c; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a; Somaliland XIV-139c; and Spain IV-438d; of Subiaco XIV-321d; Tanucci, Bernardo XIV-446a; Toscanella XV-489a; Tunisia XV-89d; Turks I-454b; XV-99d; unification VIII-234b; United States Treaty X-296a; Venice XV-339c; Visigoths XV-476d
- language VIII-225c; 245d; XIV-358c; libraries VIII-243a
- Literature VIII-245d; academies, Roman I-83b; Alberti, Leandro I-262d; Alfieri I-308b; Ariosto I-712b; VIII-249d; Audisio, Guglielmo II-70b; Aurispa, Giovanni II-112a; Baldi, Bernardino II-219a; Bandello, Matteo II-246c; Bembo, Pietro II-425d; Berni, Francesco II-509b; Bibbiena, Bernardo Dovizi II-542b; Bible versions III-363c; XV-371a; Boccaccio, Giovanni II-607a; VIII-248a; Boiardo, Matteo Maria II-622d; Bruni, Leonardo III-11b; Cantù, Cesare III-806c; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione, Baldassare III-409c; Catherine of Siena VIII-248b; Charlemagne legend IX-122c; Cinquecento VIII-249d; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cresimbini, Giovanni Mario IV-485d; Dante IV-628a; VIII-247c; decadence VIII-251a; development VIII-246a; drama XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416d; and English literature V-462c; Filicaja, Vincenzo da VI-72d; Folengo, Teofilo VI-124b; St. Francis VI-229b; French influence VI-193b; Giusti, Giuseppe VI-574b; Goldoni, Carlo VI-631a; Gozzi, Carlo VI-688b; Gravina, Dominic VI-733a; Guarini Battista VII-52d; Guicciardini, Francesco VII-64b; Humanism VIII-538d; Jaopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latin IX-25c; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; Machiavelli, Niccolò VIII-249d; IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Francesco, Scipione X-VI-58c; manuscripts IX-619c; Manzoni, Alessandro IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Meli, Giovanni X-165b; Menzini, Benedetto X-196d; Metastasio, Pietro X-234a; modern VIII-252a; Muratori, Luigi X-641b; neo-Latin IX-31b; origin VIII-245d; Pagano, Mario XI-394a; paleogeography XI-406a; Parini, Giuseppe XI-480c; Paruta, Paolo XI-510c; Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; periodicals, Catholic XI-683a; Petrarca, Francesco VIII-247d; Petrarch, Francesco XI-778c; Pindemonte, Ippolito XI-101b; Porta, Carlo XII-283a; Pulci, Luigi XII-562d; Quattrocento VIII-248d; Renaissance VIII-248d; Sarpi, Paolo XIII-477d; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450b; Tasso IV-250b; XIV-463c; Tassoni, Alessandro XIV-464b; Tebaldeo, Antonio XIV-468b; Tiraboschi Girolamo XIV-738c; Tornielli, Girolamo Francesco XIV-781b; Toetti, Luigi XIV-788c; Tre-

- cento VIII-247c; Triasino, Giangiorgio XV-61b; Villani, Giovanni VIII-248c; XV-429b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c
- ITALY, Music:** Adami da Bolsena, Andrea I-135a; Agassari, Agostini I-206b; Alfieri, Pietro I-308d; Allegri, Gregorio I-319a; Anerio, Felice I-475d; Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-475d; Animuccia, Giovanni I-530a; Animuccia, Paolo I-530b; Bains Abbate Giuseppe II-209a; Carissimi, Giacomo III-348d; Casali, Giovanni Battista III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407b; Cherubini, Maria Luigi III-648c; Colonna, Giovanni Paolo IV-128a; Croce, Giovanni IV-513c; Giordani, Tommaso VI-564b; Giovannelli Ruggiero VI-568a; Lotti, Antonio IX-366d; Marcello, Benedetto IX-640b; Marensio, Luca IX-652a; Monteverde, Claudio X-538c; oratorio XI-270c; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi XI-421d; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista XI-667c; Petrucci, Ottavio del XI-782d; Pitoni, Joseph XII-119b; religious XIV-140c; Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio XIII-204d; Scarlatti, Alessandro XIII-515d; Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico XIV-235d; Steffani, Agostino XIV-284c; Stradivari family XIV-311c; Tartini, Giuseppe XIV-462b; Verdi, Giuseppe XV-350b; Viotti, Giovanni Battista XV-447c; Zacconi, Lodovico XV-741b; Zarlino, Gioseffe XV-752c; Zingarelli, Nicolo Antonio XV-760a
- Religions and Sects:** Jews VIII-226a; Methodism X-240b; Protestants VIII-226a; statistics XIV-278a; Waldensians XV-529d
- Statistics:** blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; masonry IX-776d; suicide XIV-327d
- temperance** XIV-482b; 485b
- Itatians, tribe** VII-47d; XIII-713a
- Itchagué.** See Etchagué
- Itch-tchi, spirit** XIII-750c
- Ite et vos in vineam meam, Bull of Leo X** IV-345b
- ITE MISSA EST** VIII-253b; XV-66a; and Apolysis I-623c; and Deo Gratias IV-737c; and Gloria VI-584b
- Itenean Indians** VII-758a
- Ithaca, island** VIII-91d
- Ithacius, Bishop of Ossanova, and St. Martin** IX-733a; and Priscilianism XII-429c; XIV-26d
- Ithamar, Saint, Bishop of Rochester** IV-760c; VII-452b; XIII-102b; relics XIII-102a
- son of Aaron** I-4a; V-373c
- Ithamara of Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Itherius, Saint.** See Iter
- Ithier, abbot, foundation** XV-3b
- Gérard, of Grandmont** VI-726b
- Ithnam.** See Jethnam
- Ithobaal.** See Ethbaal
- Ithome, Mount** X-212c
- Ithream.** See Jethraam
- Iter, Saint, of Nevers** X-778b
- Pierre, cardinal** XVI-32c
- ITINERARIA** VIII-254b; and geographical research VI-448b
- ITINERARIUM** VIII-255d
- Alexandri, discovered** IX-538b
- Hierosolymitanum** VIII-254b
- of Bordeaux Pilgrim** VIII-254b; XV-468a
- Ito, Hirobumi, Marquis, Shimonoki, Treaty of** III-684d; writings VIII-314b
- Itonama Indians, habitation** VII-758a; language X-606c
- It'sin-wang, family** III-666a
- Ita.** See Ita
- Itah Kazin.** See Thacasin
- Ittal.** See Ethai
- ITTENBACH, FRANZ** VIII-256b; and Deger IV-677b; and Müller X-629c; Sts. Frederick and Theresa (ill.) VIII-256; Sts. Herbert and Elizabeth (ill.) VII-507
- Ittibel, King of Akkad** II-181b
- Itturé Sopherim** XIV-627a
- Ituria, Gregorio, theologian** XIV-320b
- Itu, Brazil, Jesuit college (ill.)** II-facing 746
- Ituale, tribe** VII-758a; X-90c
- Iturbide, Agustín de, Emperor of Mexico** X-266b; XVI-45c; and Bustamante III-88d; coronation VII-43a; and Morelos X-566a
- Itures, Syria** VI-432d; 440d; XIV-400a
- tribe** I-664d
- Iturralde, Pedro, Franciscan** XIII-457d
- Tomás Antonio, Bishop of Ibarra** VII-613c
- Itza, dynasty** X-82c
- Itzamna, deity** IV-413b; X-82b; 84c
- Itzocoath, Mexican King** X-256d
- Iublius.** See Jubilius
- Ius.** See Jus
- Ivan, Russian Prince** XIII-246b
- Ivan I, Tsar of Russia** X-695d
- II, Tsar of Russia** XIII-245c
- III, Tsar of Russia** IX-293c; 403b; X-593b; XIII-245d; 768b
- IV, Tsar of Russia** X-593d; XIII-246b; and King Bathory VII-3b; and Demetrius VII-700c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; portrait XIII-245c; and Posevinus XII-317c; religious policy XV-140d; and Siberia III-683a; XIII-768c
- I, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar** III-46b
- II, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar** III-46c
- III, Shishman, Bulgarian Tsar** III-46c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff** XIII-254c; 261d; and Clement III XIII-254d; 267d
- the Good Natured.** See Ivan II, Tsar of Russia
- the Great, Grand Duke of Moscow** XIII-245d
- the Terrible, Tsar of Russia.** See Ivan IV
- Veliky, church, Moscow** X-595c
- Ivane, Armenian general** XII-402a
- Ivanitza.** See Kaloyan
- Ivanoff, Alexander, physician** X-141c
- Ivar, King of Northumbria, and Dublin** V-172d
- Ivarsson, Eric** XVI-76a
- Gyrdér, Bishop of Skalholt** XVI-65c
- Thrond XVI-76c**
- Ivassof, missionary** I-249b
- Iveagh, territory** V-160d
- Ivers, William, priest** III-81d
- Iversen, Danish priest** IV-725b
- Iverskay a Bogoroditza, chapel, Moscow** X-595d
- IVES, SAINT, of Kermartin** VIII-256c; at Paris XI-489b; at Rennes XII-773b
- Saint, bishop, shrine** XII-638c
- See Ivo**
- J. C., lieutenant, in Sante Fe** VII-469c
- LEVI SILLIMAN** VIII-256d; XII-495a
- Iviron, monastery** II-48b
- Iviza, Diocese of.** See Majorca and Iviza
- Ivo, Bishop of Cracow, and St. Ceslaus** III-547a
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT** III-635b; VIII-257a; IX-62b; at Bee II-379d; canonical collection III-287a; IV-392b; IX-216b; on extreme unction V-729b; and Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; and investitures VIII-87d; on Mass IX-792a; Micrologus X-285a; and Paschal II XV-629d; and Roscelin XIII-189d; Sanctus bell XIII-433d
- See Ives**
- Ivor, Saint.** See Ibar
- IVORY** VIII-257d; (ills.) VIII-facing 258; ambos I-382b; Bible I-622b; ciborium I-358a; sculpture XIII-642d
- Ivory Coast, Geography** XVI-68d; 81c; Korogo XVI-68d; Mohammedans X-426a; map I-facing 180
- Coast, Vicariate Apostolic of** XVI-84a
- IVREA, DIOCESE OF** VIII-258b
- Marquessare of** XII-76c
- Ivry, Castellany of** XI-105d
- Plain of, battle (1590)** VII-79b
- Ivry-la-Bataille, monastery** X-71b
- Ivy, in Bible** XII-154b
- Iwannis.** See John
- Iwasa Matabei, artist** VIII-314d
- Iwayid V-167b**
- I. X., abbr. I-26d**
- Izida, Anthony.** See Anthony Izida
- Ixion, by Ribera** XIII-31d
- Irtillxochitl, Fernando** VIII-258c
- FERNANDO DE ALBA** VIII-258c; and Tlaxcaltecs X-258d
- Iya, tribe** IX-429b
- Iyar (Iyyar), month** II-16a; XV-461b
- Iyeyasu, and Christianity** X-668a
- Iyutha.** See Ayiale
- Izamal, sacred city** X-84b
- Izanami, myth** VIII-304c
- Izarn, Saint, abbot** IX-716c
- Izdbiensi, Benedict, of Posen** VI-591b
- Izidkiel, archangel** XII-640b
- Izmailoff, writer** XIII-271c
- Izquierdo, Gomez, philosopher** X-749b
- Izraelita, periodical** XI-688c
- Izumo.** See Fujina
- Izviestija, periodical** XIII-274d
- Izvolaki, Procurator of Holy Synod** XIII-263c
- Izz ed-din Djehan Timur, Chinese prince** X-481d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- J., abbr. I-52b
 J., Biblical writer. See Jahvist
 Ja, Divine name. See Jehovah
 Jaak, abbey XIV-285a
 Jaarboekje, periodical XI-680d
 Jaazer. See Jaser; Jaser
 Jabadin (Sumatra) XIV-333d
 Jabel. See Jabel
 Jabalaha, Nestorian catholicoe
 III-689d; XI-722d
 Jaballa, Bishop of Malabar XIV-
 682a
 Jabani, Francesco, Apostolic dele-
 gate VII-613b
 Jabboq, river. See Jaboo
 Jabe. See Jehovah
 Jabel III-143a
 Jabes, name X-678a
 —of Juda VI-440d
 —Galaad I-432c; VI-440d; XIII-
 487a
 Jabez. See Jabez
 Jabin, King of Asor III-475c; and
 Israelites II-282a; X-750a;
 Merom, battle of VIII-196c
 Jablinsky, canon, at Vienna con-
 ference II-130a
 Jablonowska, princess II-129b
 Jablonowsky, Joseph Alexander
 IX-140c
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, editor
 V-415d; Bible edition V-288a
 Jablonsky, Boleslay, poet IV-
 600b
 Jabne (Jebna) VIII-355c; 389c
 Jabneel. See Jebnael
 Jabinia. See Jannia
 Jacob, river I-431d; VI-332a;
 431a; 440d; VIII-196a; 501c
 Jabrians, Mohammedan sect X-
 425c
JACA, DIOCESE OF VIII-260a;
 XIV-173b; and Hueca VII-
 513b; map XIV-facing 200;
 statistics III-413c
Jaca Regalis, Diocese of. See
Acireale
Jacan. See Benejaacan
Jacca. See Jaca
Jaccard, François, martyr XIV-
80c
Jacentius, Bishop of Ploaghe
XIII-485b
Jachanan VI-441a
Jachimovich, Gregor, Bishop of
Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok
XII-533c
Jachin, pillar, Temple of Solomon
XIV-501a; in Masonic sym-
bolism IX-779b
Jacinto, cardinal XIII-353b
Jacintus, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
Jacit, in Bible I-522a; 522d;
523a; 524b; 526b; worship of
VII-638a
Jacker, Edward, missionary IX-
690b
Jackson, Alabama, school at I-
242a
 —trial of. See Russell V. Jack-
 son
 —Andrew, President of the United
 States VIII-142d; in Creek
 Indian War I-240d; and Du-
 bourg V-179a; in Florida VI-
 116d; VIII-142d; X-397b;
 Indian wars XIV-509c; New
 Orleans IX-382d; on nullifica-
 tion XV-168a; political party
 XV-168c; and Taney XIV-
 443b; and temperance move-
 ment XIV-491a
 —Charles, physician I-448c; X-
 137a; 142b
HENRY MOORE VIII-260c
 —John. See Hammond
 —Patrick Tracey, inventor VIII-
 142a
 —Sarah VIII-612d
 —Sheldon, Superintendent of
 Education for Alaska I-247c;
 249d; 540c
 —Stonewall. See Jackson,
 Thomas Jonathan
 —Thomas, Prefect Apostolic of
 North Borneo II-687c
 —Thomas Jonathan, general
 XV-456d
Jacksonville, Alabama, college I-
242a
 —Florida, institutes VI-118a;
 population VI-117c; Veterans'
 Home VI-120c
JACOB (ISRAEL), patriarch
VIII-201a; IV-815d; V-528a;
VI-331d; VIII-175c; 193b;
201b; 261b; 506c; 536c; 717b;
717c; IX-206c; X-675d; 676c;
749d; XII-630a; XIII-214c;
794b; XV-739c; altars I-360a;
angels I-480d
 —in Art: Ambrosian Basilica I-
 389c; St. Mary's Major's XI-
 396b; Raphael (ill.) V-527
 —and Benjamin II-480d; birth-
 place II-518d; burial place
 VII-184b; IX-503a; Christ's
 genealogy VI-410b; VI-410d;
 and Divine Promise XII-453c;
 dream I-477a; V-155b; and
 Esau I-152b; V-527d; feast of
 in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in
 Genesis XI-647d; 648b; and
 imposition of hands VII-698b;
 and Israelites VIII-193b; and
 St. Joseph VIII-504d; in lit-
 urgy IX-309b; and Manasses
 IX-583d; Maspha IX-784d;
 Philo Judeus XII-23c; sons of
 V-39c; stone of, Westminster
 Abbey XV-599b; and tithes
 XIV-741b; on vengeance
 XIII-794c
 —Russian monk, hagiologist
 XIII-268a
 —Bishop of Edessa V-282d
 —Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
 —Archbishop of Kuen-Belasy, at
 Salzburg XIII-414a
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-680d;
 682a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-
 270b
 —Bishop of Nisibis. See Bara-
 deus
 —IV, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
 —Christian, Bishop in Persia XI-
 720d
 —Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim
 VII-354a
 Jacob, G., on Biblical criticism
 XI-657c
 —George, and Bishop Carroll
 XI-21d
 Jacob-her, King of Egypt V-339b
 Jacob, Ibn-Jau VIII-392d
 —Jean IX-416c
 —Ludovicus. See Ludovicus S.
 Carolo
 Jacoba of Settesoli, and St. Francis
 VI-226d
 Jacobazzi, Andreas, Vicar of
 Rome III-342d
 Jacob bar Theophilus. See Bara-
 deus
 —ben Chayim IV-502c
 —ben Ruben, rabbi V-702c
 —ben Tarik, astronomer II-21d
 —Burdeana, and Achudemma
 XI-717b
 Jacobellus von Mies, heretic II-
 124b; VII-585c; 588d; XV-
 244d
 Jacobi, Frederick Heinrich VII-
 379c; on humanity of Christ
 XIV-600b
 —Johann Georg, philosopher II-
 131d; III-17d; VI-269c
 —Luigi, and Vatican Council
 IX-304b
 —Michael Angelus, Archbishop
 of Agra I-225c
 —de Certaldo, Blessed IX-522d
 —Jacobini, papal nuncio IX-170d
 —Jacobinos, party IX-213b
 —Jacobins of Toulouse XII-368a
 —Jacobio, Filippo, Bishop of Poli-
 castra XII-212b
 —Jacobis, Giustino de, vicar Apo-
 stolic for Copts X-29d
 —M. de, missionary I-76d; 188d
 Jacobite Rising, in Scotland
 XIII-621b
 —Rite. See Syrian Rite, West
 —Church V-355d; VI-758d; XIII-
 86a; XIV-404d; 410c; XV-100b;
 abolution I-60b; abstinence I-
 71c; in Arabia I-666d; chorep-
 iscopi XVI-25a; conversions I-
 781b; 780d; and Copts V-234a;
 Creed XV-138d; Dominican
 missions XII-368a; Decrees
 for II-273b; Eucharistic
 host VII-490b; extent I-781c;
 heretical clause XIII-66a;
 icons, use of VII-669c; at Jeru-
 salem VIII-371a; St. John
 Damascene VIII-461a; in Kur-
 distan I-376b; liturgy I-572c;
 573b; 573d; VI-763b; IX-313b;
 XIV-417d; map V-following
 612; marriage of clergy III-
 488b; monasteries X-472b;
 monophysites I-301c; 781d;
 II-282b; V-233d; patriarchs
 XI-550c; 552d; statistics I-
 782a; sun-worship V-234b
JACOB OF JUTERBOGK VIII-
261c
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz
 X-248c
 —of Mies. See Jacobellus von
 Mies
 —of Pagsbach, Governor of the
 Tyrol, religious policy II-125d
 —of Sarug. See James of Sarugh
 Jacobs, Victor, Belgian minister
 II-402c
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter, writer IV-
 731b
 Jacobson, Julius, ophthalmologi-
 cal investigation X-141c
 Jacobsson, Svend, Protestant
 Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Jacob's-staff II-392a
 Jacob Streps, Blessed XII-532c
 Jacobus, jurist V-72d
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d
 —Bishop of Zips XV-761b
 —Bishop of Catania XII-430a
 —Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 —Justin de. See Justin de Jacob-
 us
 —a Voragine. See Jacopo de
 Voragine
 —ab Ancharano. See Jacobus de
 Teramo
 —Carthusianus. See Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —Cisterciensis. See Jacobus of
 Jüterbogk
 —de Clusa. See Jacob of Jüter-
 bogk
 —de Enfordia. See Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —de Paradiso. See Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —de Polonia. See Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —DE TERAMO VIII-262a
 —Foroliviensis. See Torre, Gia-
 como dalla
 —of Paradyz, theologian IV-465d
 —Petrus, Patriarch of Antioch
 IV-464a
 —van Amsterdam, Jacob Cor-
 nelius IV-375a
 Jacoby, Johann, and Baader II-
 173b
 Jacomet, J. B., missionary IV-
 55d
 Jacopo, cardinal XVI-72c
 —physician XII-212b
 —Bishop of Cagli III-140b
 —Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —Bishop of Cesena III-547a
 —Bishop of Marsi IV-718d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-
 460a
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —de Benfatti, Blessed, Bishop of
 Mantua IX-612d
 —da Piacenza, canonist, at Uni-
 versity of Padua XI-387c
 —de Viraggio. See Jacopo de
 Voragine
—DE VORAGINE, BLESSED
VIII-262b; I-262c; 538c; II-
297b; VI-421a; XII-365d;
Golden Legend II-108a; VIII-
262c; IX-743d; as hagiographer
VII-106d
 —of Palestrina, cardinal, and
 Visconti VI-798c
JACOPONE DA TODI VIII-
263c; 247b; on Boniface VIII
II-670a; and Colonna II-664b;
as hymnodist VII-603d; and
John of Fermo VIII-472b;
Stabat mater dolorosa XII-
486d; XIV-239c; Stabat-mater
speciosa III-728b; XIV-240b
 —of Acqui, Dominican historian
 XII-366a
 —of Padua, martyr XII-281c
 —Solomonio, Blessed VI-137b
JACOTOT, JOSEPH VIII-265d
Jacoulet, Jeanne-Claude VI-414d;
VII-408c
Jacovazzi, Domenico, professor
University of Rome XIII-178a
Jacqueline of Bavaria, Countess
of Hainault III-69a
Jacquemet, bishop, and Richard
de la Vergne XIII-43c
Jacquemont de Nivelles, metal-
worker X-223a
Jacquerie I-227d
Jacques de Molay. See Molai,
Jacques du
—DE VITRY, cardinal VI-
209c; 244b; VIII-266b; X-680a;
XII-120c; 251d; XIV-493c;
and Gregory IX VI-798b
Jacquet, archbishop, XIII-786b
Jacquier, Antoine, Lazarist X-
359b; and China III-676a
—FRANÇOIS VIII-266d; on
Biblical introduction VIII-51b;
Pastoral Epistles XIV-728c;
and Piazzi XII-72d
Jacquin, Nicolas, botanist XV-
422c; 716a; XVI-46c
Jacut, Abbot of Landouart XIII-
340c
Jaczewski, Franciscus, Bishop of
Lublin IX-404a
Jaddus, high-priest VIII-348b;
XI-253d
Jadera. See Zara
Jadwiga, Queen of Poland. See
Hedwig
Jaek, Joachim H., at Langheim
Abbey VIII-789a
Jaeger, John Nepomuk, abbot
II-622a
Jael, angel I-604c
 —deliverer of Israel. See Jael
 Jaén, province, Spain XIV-
 171d; early inhabitants I-465c;
 Moors III-150d
—DIOCESE OF VIII-267b;
XIV-173a; 182c; confraternity
of priests XII-420d; map,
XIV-facing 200; statistics
VIII-267c
—Hernando de, chapel XV-
270b
Jaenberht, Archbishop of Can-
terbury. See Jaenbert
JAENBERT, Archbishop of Can-
terbury III-299d; VIII-267d
JAFFA VIII-268a; 268c; 501a;
XII-41b; XIV-399c; XV-
97c; battle XV-337a; God-
frey of Bouillon VI-625c; (ill.)
VIII-268; population VIII-
545b; St. Peter, vision of I-
118d; XI-747b; road XV-
465c; treaty IV-551a
—Gate, Jerusalem VII-426a
Jaffé, Regesta III-51a; XII-716d
JAFFNA, DIOCESE OF VIII-
269a; IV-124c; statistics VII-
730b
 —Vicariate Apostolic of III-550c
 —Guardian, periodical XI-187a
Jagello (Jagellon), King of Po-
land. See Wladislaw II
Jagellon, Anna X-563a
—Katherine X-349c
Jager. See Agria

- Jäger, Albert, at Marienberg IX-669a
 —Friedrich, physician X-141a
 —I. M., and Tischendorf V-291b
 —Johannes. See Crotus, Johann
 —von Jaxthal, Eduard, physician X-141c
 Jagić, Vatoslav, philologist V-415c; XIV-41d 47c
 Jagi-Sian, ameer IV-516d
 Jagow, Matthias von, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d; perversion II-739c
 Jaguar X-607c
 Jaguarao, Premonstratensian priory XII-390c
 Jagur VI-441a
 Jahala I-523c
 Jahangir, Mogul Emperor VII-742d
 Jahaz. See Jasa
 Jahel I-523c; II-282a; III-475d; 776c; IV-663b; X-876d
 Jählel (Hahleel). See Jalel
 Jahn, Jean, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 493c; and Ackermann I-105b; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Jonas VIII-498a; on Tobias XIV-752b
 Jahnowski, Polish hetman XIV-62a
 Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie, periodical XIII-554c
 Jahrbücher für Theologie und christliche Philosophie, periodical XI-678b
 Jahve-ihu, on tablet II-186d
 Jahvist (Jehovist), writer I-52b; 54c; 129c; 130b; II-215c; IV-493c; 496c; and criticism, Biblical IV-493d
 Jahweh. See Jehovah
 Jahwehim XIII-317c
 Jähzeel (Jahziel). See Jaziel
 Jaime. See James
 Jaimeist, periodical, Spain XI-690c
 JAINISM VIII-269d; IV-684c; VII-728b; ethical tenets VIII-270c; founder VIII-270a; statistics VII-728c
 Jains massacre XIII-383a
 Jaipur, India, mission XII-635c
 Jai, son of Manasses IX-584b
 Jaius, daughter of IV-676c; and imposition of hands VII-698b
 Jaizca. See Jaice
 Jaice, Banat of, freed from Turks II-696b; battle (1521) IV-512a; battle (1878) II-696c
 Jakobsson, Peter, execution XIV-349b
 Jakusich, George, Bishop of Eger X-634c
 Jalabert, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 Jalapa, Vera Cruz, episcopal residence XV-344d; population X-250c
 Jaldabaoth, in Gnostic system IV-708c; VI-595d
 Jalel XV-739c
 Jallontz, Dorothee, abbot XV-262a
 Jaiōi, Ain VI-431c
 —Nahr el VI-430d
 Jaluit, Island of IV-718c
 Jama. See Jamna
 JAMAICA VIII-270d; 273c; aborigines I-680c; VIII-271d; agriculture VIII-274a; Baptists II-280c; Catholic revival VIII-272c; climate VIII-271b; Columbus, landing IV-148b; commerce VIII-274a; communication, means of VIII-274c; currency VIII-274b; dependencies VIII-274d; earthquake of 1907 VIII-274c; education VIII-273b; English occupation VIII-272a; flora and fauna VIII-271a; geography VIII-270d; history VIII-271c; Jesuit administration VIII-272d; XIV-103d; meteorology VIII-271b; Negro race in XII-627b; population and vital statistics VIII-271a; and Propaganda XII-457b; shipping VIII-274b; slavery VIII-272b; Spanish occupation VIII-271d; topography VIII-271a
 —Vicariate of VII-450a; map IV-following 560
 Jamalgi, monasteries, sculptures III-32d
 Jannaon, town VII-592d
 JAMAY, DENIS VIII-275a; X-378b
 Jambell, naval battle VI-381b
 Jambell, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert
 Jamblichus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
 —philosopher. See Iamblichus
 Jam dudum, Decree of Leo XIII III-237d; XII-597a
 James, monk of Coxynobaphos IX-622d
 —I, King of Aragon III-412c; VII-458c; IX-556d; XIV-181d; Balearic Islands II-222a; and S. Bernardo Calvo XV-406c; church, benefactions to XIV-182c; conquests III-428d; coronation XIV-460b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; and Leonor of Castile XIV-452d; at Lyons, Council of IX-477c; at Orihuela XI-315c; and St. Peter Nolasco XI-770d; seal of confession XIII-664b; at Segorbe XIII-684b; at Teruel XIV-525c; and Valencia, cathedral XV-252c; Valencia, conquest of X-612c; XV-252a; and Valencia, university XV-253b
 —II, King of Aragon III-412c; X-685d; XIII-776a; XIV-182a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Colonnas II-664a; at Gaeta VI-333c; Iglesias VII-638d; Montesa, Order of X-534b; as papal vassal XIV-513a; in Sardinia III-139c; in Sicily II-663a; as King of Sicily VII-460a; Templars XIV-182c; Vich, sovereignty of XV-406a; Vienne, Council of IV-425d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-194d; II, Margrave of Baden XV-43c
 —III, Margrave of Baden II-195b; XII-118b; conversion XII-118c
 —Prince of Bourbon, Carlist pretender XIV-183b
 —I, King of England I-41c; V-449d; XIII-613c; 620b; and Arundell I-765c; baptism VII-123d; and Barclays II-291b; 292a; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 —Bible II-141d; glosses VI-587b
 —in Bolton II-643d; and Calvert III-193a; and Catholics VII-6b; XIII-124a; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Coke, Edward XIII-652d; colonization, patent of XV-157c; confession V-764b; coronation XIII-619c; and Dempster IV-717b; and Dominie V-113c; Dort, doctrines of III-203d; Duperron V-204a; Edinburgh university V-284d; and Elizabeth I-728b; and Forbes VI-153c; Glasgow university VI-578d; Gunpowder plot VII-81d; hospital VII-484c; Ireland IV-444b; VIII-102d; and Leslie IX-191d; and Lombard IX-336b; martyrdoms under V-476a; Irish under VIII-167a; and Matthew X-65c; New Hampshire X-786c; Oath of Allegiance. See Allegiance, Oath of James I; and Paul V XI-582c; penal law XI-612d; XIII-572c; and Percy XI-664a; and Perron XIV-593c; and poor-law XII-255c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Preston XII-402d; and Puritans XI-96a; religion IX-390d; religion, policy V-165c; royal free schools XIII-576b; Scotland, Church of IV-457d; XIII-627d; as King of Scotland XIII-619d; and Suárez II-139c; XIV-320a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; Ulster Plantation XII-393c; and Van Dyck V-220c; and Vinci, Leonardo da I-394b; and Virginia XV-455d; Virginia charter IX-546a; and Westminster Abbey XV-509a; and Whithorn Priory XV-614c; on witchcraft XV-677a; writings XIII-626a
 —II, King of England V-450d; 451c; IX-375d; XI-224c; XIII-620d; and Adda I-136b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; anti-Catholic oaths XI-179c; and Arundell I-766a; Bassett, Joshua II-344b; and Belaysay II-394b; Bulstrode, Richard XIV-584b; and Caryl III-395c; chapels III-578d; chaplain V-148d; convent III-91c; conversion I-430a; crown jewels XIV-316d; declaration XI-613d; and Dougan V-130b; on expulsion II-141b; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; 780c; Ireland, rule in VIII-104d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; La Trappe IX-35d; Liberalism XII-500d; Liber Regalia IV-384a; Moore, Michael X-553a; New Jersey X-790d; 791c; Nonconformists XI-96d; non-jurors XI-99c; Old Chapter XI-237a; and Petre XI-780c; policy, colonial V-130c; policy, religious XIII-125c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; prayers, manual of XII-353d; Primer, revision XII-353c; Revolution XIII-7b; Sabran, Louis de XIII-291d; Sarsfield, Patrick XIII-478b; Scotland, Church of XIII-628b; in Scotland IX-93d; and Talbot XIV-433a; and Talon XIV-439b; Test Oath XI-179c; Windsor Castle XV-655a
 —III, King of England. See Stuart, James Francis Edward
 —I, Emperor of Haiti. See Desalines
 —King of Majores XV-214c
 —Saint, Epistle of. See James the Less, St., Epistle of
 —Saint, Liturgy of. See James the Less, St., Liturgy of
 —Duke of Savoy VII-75c
 —I, King of Scotland I-706c; XIII-617b; charterhouse III-391c; Chaucer XIII-624a
 —II, King of Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-617c; coronation V-284c; Glasgow University VI-578d
 —III, King of Scotland VI-719a; XIII-617c; Alcock I-274a; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Lindores IX-270b; marriage VII-423d; Sixtus IV XIII-331a
 —IV, King of Scotland V-190d; Aberdeen University II-610a; ecclesiastical policy I-706c; and Foreman VI-134b; France, alliance with VI-134c; and O'Donnell VIII-153c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
 —V, King of Scotland VII-76c; IX-764a; XIII-618a; and Beaton II-372b; and Bellenden II-414c; death II-373a; Defender of the Faith XIII-618b; and Henry VIII II-372d; minority II-374a; religious policy XII-708d; and Ronsard XIII-180c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
 —VI, King of Scotland. See James I, King of England
 —Dominican missionary (1304) III-559c
 —Eudist missionary V-671d
 —Bishop of Busiris III-87d
 —Bishop of Carthage II-428d
 —Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; and St. Ephraem V-498a; feast III-163c
 —river, Virginia, Avylon at II-164c; explored XV-455d
 —Sculptor XI-605a
 —Edward, martyr V-476a; XII-638b
 —Gospel of. See Protoevangelium Jacobi
 —John Angell, Evangelical union V-642b
 —J. D. IV-163b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-730a; XIV-733a
 —John, aids missionaries XI-793d
 —Mar. See Baradmaus
 —Montague Rhodes, Apocryphon I-605a; on Horæ XIII-351d
 —Robert V-418c
 —Roger, martyr VI-581a; XIII-47b
 —William, on concepts XII-335c; on evil V-652c; on God XII-337b; 337c; on habit VII-102c; as Humanist XII-29a; intuition VIII-83b; and metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on Monism X-485c; XII-337a; personality, theory of XI-728b; Pluralism XII-337a; on Pluralism and Monism XII-336d; on Pragmatism XII-334b; 337c; psychical investigation XIV-223a; on psychology XII-33b; 547b; 548c; scepticism XI-765c; soul, conception of XIV-156c; on truth XV-76a
 —and John, Saints, feast, Syrian martyrology XI-751c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502a
 —bar Salibi. See Dionysius, Bishop of Marash
 —Bianconi, Blessed, relics XIV-234b
 —Borsolari, Blessed VIII-185a
 —Francis Edward Stuart, pretender. See Stuart, James Francis Edward
 —Fort (Jamestown) XV-158a
 —Hudson, Blessed. See James Thompson
 —Kisai, Saint XI-755d
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
 —OF BRESCIA VIII-277a
 —of Bottman. See James of Savahung
 —OF EDESSA VIII-277b; X-494b; abstinence I-71c; Anaphora XIV-418c; on Creed IV-479a; and George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Syriac Bible XV-369a; on Syrian Rite XIV-417a; 418a; and Timothy I-573d; writings XIV-411a
 —of Florence, Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
 —of Grossotto XIV-363d
 —of Hadat, patriarch IX-687c
 —of Hoogstraet, theologian XIV-593a
 —of Jülich, Franciscan, impostor VII-699d
 —of Milan, "Stimulus Amoris" II-654a
 —of Padua, Franciscan martyr IV-610c
 —of Russano, missionary VI-294c
 —OF SARUGH VIII-278a; Abbeles, Jean -Baptiste I-7b; as hymnodist VII-698d; and James of Edessa VIII-278a; on Passion XI-528c; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; writings XIV-410b
 —of Siena, Saint XIII-781a
 —of Siena, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —of Sierck, Archbishop of Trier XV-43c
 —OF THE MARCHES, SAINT VIII-278c; in art, Crivelli (ill.) VIII-facing 280; and Bernardino, Blessed, of Feltre II-504d; Bernardino, Blessed, of Foasa II-505b; Franciscan reform VI-285c; Fraticelli VI-248d; and Hussites VII-551d; and Nicholas of Osimo XI-64b; on Precious Blood VIII-277a
 —of Ulm, Dominican painter XII-368d
 —of Viterbo, Blessed VII-285a; XIV-592b; XV-487b; at Egyptian School IV-127d; epithet V-74d
 —Jameson, Anna Brownell Murphy on St. Athanasius II-35b
 —James Philippi, Saint, of Faenza, miracles IX-129b
 —PRIMADICCI VIII-279a

- James Salomonio, Blessed, Mass of II-598b
 —the Apostle, Saint. See James the Greater, St.
 —the Assyrian XIV-454a
 —the Conqueror. See James I King of Aragon
 —**THE GREATER, SAINT VIII-279b**; in apocryphal literature I-612c; Apostle Spoons I-628d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; (ill.) VIII-facing 280; body discovered XIV-180a; and Charlemagne XIV-103a; devotion, Mexico X-255d
 —*Feast of II-163c*; in Gallican Rite VI-380a; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
 —Jesus Christ, Resurrection of XII-790b; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; patronage XIII-353a; Pilar, Nuestra Señora del XII-83c; relics II-62b; VIII-280b; and Saragossa XIII-468c; shrine XII-87a; 90b; XIII-41d; in Spain VIII-280c; XII-177a; symbolism I-170d; XIV-376c
 —**THE LESS, SAINT VIII-280d**; II-582d; 767b; VIII-505a; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; apocryphal letter I-614b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
 —in Art: Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Sanovino XIII-453d
 —canons III-294b; Clementines IV-14d; 39d; 41b; 44a; death XIII-533b; Ebionites V-243d; emblem I-626d; episcopal chair I-635c; III-554b; XII-730c; Eusebius V-29b; VII-195b
 —*Feast I-574a*; 629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c
 —hierarchy VIII-329b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Jerusalem, Bishop of II-582a; VII-341c; VIII-356d; 371d; XI-748b; XIV-730b; Jerusalem, Council of VIII-281b
 —*Liturgy I-572b*; VI-362b; 776a; XIII-432d; XIV-418b; Agnus Dei I-221d; Alleluia I-320a; Anaphora I-573d; XIV-419a; commemoration of the dead IV-655b; Gloria VI-583c; Gradual VI-717c
 —*Liturgy (Greek) I-572b*; XIII-66c; and Rite of Constantinople IV-312d; incense VII-716d; James of Edessa VIII-277d; at Jerusalem VIII-371d; lessons IX-194a; Maronites XIII-83c
 —*Liturgy (Presanctified) I-573d*; IV-314d; psalms VI-717c; Sanctus XIII-433a
 —*Liturgy (Syriac) I-573b*; VI-763b; XIII-86a; and Roman Canon III-258a; Trisagion I-573c; uses IX-313b
 —in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; as Nazirite X-727d; pentateuch IX-748d
 —*Patronage*: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
 —and Sts. Peter and Paul VIII-281b; tomb III-476a; VIII-503c; traditions VIII-281c
 —**THE LESS, SAINT, EPISTLE OF VIII-275b**; 276c; on adoption I-148d; analysis VIII-275d; authorship VIII-275b
 —canonicity III-276b; VIII-275c; XIII-638c; XIV-531a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; Christology XIV-499a; composition, place of VIII-277a; contents VIII-275d; critical opinion IV-496b; date XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; extreme unction V-716c; 717b; on faith I-53a; genuineness VIII-275b; Greek Church VIII-275d; hierarchy VII-336d; on justification I-639c; VIII-574a; Lutherans III-279a; VI-702d; object VIII-276b; occasion VIII-276a; and Reformers III-278d; Romans, Epistle to XIII-162b; style VIII-276d; Syrian Church VIII-275d; on temptation XIV-504d; time VIII-276d
 —the Wonder Worker IV-597a
 —(Severus) bar Shakhko, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a
 —**THOMPSON, BLESSED VIII-281d**
 —See Diego
 —*Jamestown, Virginia, colony established XV-157d*; early migration X-293c; English settlement XV-455d; founded II-164c; tercentenary exposition XV-457a
 —Diocese of, founded XIV-17a
 —*Jamet, Denis, missionary VI-301d*
 —Marie XII-248b
 —*Jam fere sextus, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-391c*
 —*Jami Saidna Omar, mosque VIII-360c*
 —*Jamison, family, Maryland II-229b*
 —*Jam morte victor obruta, hymn XIII-188c*
 —*Jammy, Peter, Thomist XIV-702d*
 —*Jammia, town VI-441a*; council of, on canticles III-269c; rabbinical school IV-158b; XIV-710b; Sanhedrin at VIII-389c; See Jabne
 —*Jamnici II-616d*
 —*Jamot, Jean-François, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756b*; XIII-487d
 —*Jam sol recedit igneus, hymn I-393b*
 —*Jam surgit hora tertia, hymn I-393a*; XI-98a
 —*Jam vos omnes, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c*
 —*Jan. See John*
 —**JANAUSCHEK, LEOPOLD VIII-786a**; VII-151b; VIII-282a; XV-772a
 —*Janbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert*
 —**JANDEL, ALEXANDRE VINCENT VIII-282b**; XII-368d
 —*Jandeures, Abbey of VII-526d*
 —*Jandun, Jean de. See John of Janduno*
 —*Janduno, John of. See John of Janduno*
 —*Jane, Countess of Flanders II-519c*; VI-95a
 —**JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL, SAINT VIII-282d**; XV-481b; death X-403d; at Dijon IV-795b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220c; in Orleans XI-320c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-743d
 —*Jane, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b*
 —William, and Godden VI-622b
 —*Jane Scopelli, Blessed XIII-361b*
 —of Valois, Saint. See Jeanne de Valois
 —*Janet, Clouet IV-68a*
 —John, death X-362c
 —Paul VI-181c; XII-34a
 —Pierre, on hypnotism VII-608a; and stigmata XIV-294d
 —*Jangeh, African tribes. See Denka Jani, Erhard, abbot XV-721c*
 —*Janibert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert*
 —*Janiculum, promenade, Rome XIII-164c*; 165d; 176a
 —*Jänic, Karl, of Prague I-515c*
 —*Janina (Joannina) VI-738d*
 —*Janissaries, in Bosnia II-696b*; in Moldavia XIII-226a; mosque of IV-305d; origin XV-98a; in Servia XIII-733d; tribute VII-739c
 —*Janiz, Juan Martin, Bishop of Santiago del Estero XIII-462d*
 —*Jankovich, Stojan, and Turks IV-512b*
 —*Jan Mayen (Spitsbergen) I-421a*
 —*Janna. See Janne*
 —*Jannaconi, Giuseppe, and Baini II-209a*
 —*Jannæus, Alexander. See Alexander Jannæus*
 —*Jannello. See Zanelo*
 —**JANNER, FERDINAND VIII-283d**
 —*Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d*
 —*Jannet, Claudio, and Le Play XII-163c*
 —*Janninck, Conrad, Bollandist II-634b*; and Baert II-201d; at Rome II-635a; and Father Sebastian of St. Paul II-634c
 —*Janoe of Ephraim VI-441a*
 —of Nephtali VI-441a
 —*Janoliah. See Janoe*
 —*Janos Hunyady. See Hunyady Janos*
 —**JANOW, MATTHEW OF VIII-284a**
 —*Jans, Jean, Gobelin tapestry IX-113d*
 —**JANSEN, CORNELIUS, the Elder, Bishop of Ghent VIII-284b**; VI-543b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Heesels VII-300d
 —(**JANSENIUS**), CORNELIUS, Bishop of Ypres VIII-285c; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Augustinus VIII-287a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Conry, Archbishop IV-262a; Filéau de la Bouchetterie XII-180d; on infallibility, papal VIII-286d; and Jansenism VIII-285c; Life VIII-285d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Saint Cyran V-218c; VIII-286b; writings VIII-286a
 —*John L., Redemptorist XII-687a*
 —Max, journalist XI-680a
 —Peter, on Ark I-720d
 —**JANSENISM VIII-285c**; Abelly I-39a; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; Acceptants I-94d; Adam I-134c; Aguirre I-232d; Alexander VII I-294d; VIII-289a; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and St. Alphonsus Liguori XIV-610c; Amelote I-407a; and Annet I-537c; Angeli XI-744d; VIII-287d; and Archbishop jurisdiction of I-691d; and Arnould family I-742a; and Arnould, Henri I-745d; and Arnould the Great I-742c; 743d; VIII-288a; on attrition II-66a; and St. Augustine II-88a; 103a; XII-377a; Augustinianism II-101c; VI-712a; Augustinus XIV-7a; and Baianism II-210c; 212a; and Barcos II-292b; and Belausne de Castelmoron II-425c; Benedict XIV-293d; Bentivoglio, Cornelio II-483c; and Besoigne II-526d; and Bolgeni II-627a; and de Bonald II-647d; and Bossuet II-702a; and Breviary revision II-776b; and Brisiac, Jean de II-789b; Brugière III-7b; and Calvinism XII-378c; and Camaldolese III-208a; and Carthusians III-390c; Case of Conscience VIII-291a; and Caulet III-458d; and de Caylus XIII-718c; and de Champs III-560b; children, Communion of III-590c; and Choiseul III-694b; Choiseul du Plessis Praslin III-695c; Church, authority of I-94c; Church infallibility of VII-799d; VIII-290d; and Clement IV-12b; and Clement IX IV-28b; VIII-280c; Clement XI VIII-291b; concupiscence VIII-287b; and Congruism IV-252b; convulsionaries VIII-292b; decline III-694c; VIII-293d; direction, spiritual V-24d; dogmatic facts V-92a; VII-799d; and Dupin, Louis Elie V-204b; Encyclopedists V-420c; and Fénelon VI-37d; and Flemy VI-103c; free will VI-710a; 710b; and Gallicanism VI-356c; and Gerberon VI-469d; 470a; Godet des Marais VI-624b
 —*grace VI-694a*; VIII-287b; X-437d; XIII-704a; XIV-585c; absence of VI-694d; actual VI-693c; III-202a; and Commandments VI-700b; existence of God XIV-570a; sufficient VI-693b
 —and Guéranger VII-59b; and Gury VII-89c; and Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Infralapsarianism XII-382a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; VIII-288a; Innocent XI VIII-22c; in Italy XII-117a; and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-448d; on justification VIII-287b; Lallemand VIII-752c; and Lateran Council (1725) IX-19c; and Le Tellier IX-200d; IX-201b; and Limbus infantium IX-257d; Louis XIV VIII-289c; IX-374c; and Louvain, University of IX-393a; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; and Maurists X-70b; and Masarin X-93a; Melchides X-160a; and Mission, Congregation of the X-359c
 —in Netherlands VII-96a; VIII-293b; in Amsterdam I-442b; statistics XIV-278a; Utrecht XV-246d
 —and Nicole XI-68c; and Noailles XI-25d; and Olier XI-242b; and Pascal XI-511a; and Pingre XII-102d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-110c; in Port Royal XII-296a; and Precipiano XII-375c; and Probabilism XII-442b; XIV-609d; XIV-610a; and Quesnel VIII-291c; XII-602d; XV-128d; Rancé XI-639c; and Rapin XI-648c; on Redemption III-201b; XII-680c; Regium Placet V-708a; at Reims, University of XII-728b; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; Resistance of VIII-288c; and Richelieu XIII-48c; and Sabran XIII-292a; and St. Simon XIII-376d; Salvation VI-699c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; Sfondratti XIII-748d; sin, original VIII-287b; XI-313d; XIV-7a; and Stephens XIV-291d; and Sulpicians XIII-378d; and Supernatural order XIV-338a; and Sylvius XIV-373c; Tencin XIV-505d; and theology XIV-591b; 594d; 595c; and Tournely XIV-800a; and unbelief V-419c; Urban VIII VIII-287d; and Van Espen V-541c; and Veron XV-360a; St. Victor, Abbey XI-486c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; Vineam Domini XV-445c; and Wadding XV-523b; and Winslow XV-659b; Jansenism Gandavensis. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder
 —*Jansenius Yprensis, Cornelius. See Jansen (Jansenius)*
 —*Janski, Bogdan VIII-793d*
 —*Janson, Charles de Forbin. See Forbin-Janson, Charles de*
 —*Jacques, Baianet V-218c*
 —*Janssen, Adrianus, martyr VI-652a*
 —**ARNOLD, founder XVI-47a**; VIII-676b; V-54a; 54c; VII-418a
 —*Janssen, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder Bishop of Ghent*
 —*Janssenius, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder*
 —**JOHANN, historian VIII-284d**; XIV-763a; on Biel II-559b; on Church and State IX-74b; and Döllinger V-97b; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; on Tetsell XIV-540c; Johannesstift V-52d
 —John, Bishop of Belleville II-414d; VII-657b
 —Nicasius, martyr VI-651d
 —Nicolaas, martyr VI-651d
 —Pierre, astronomer XIII-669d
 —Zachary, inventor II-574c
 —**JANSSENS (NUYSSSEN), ABRAHAM VIII-294b**
 —Francis, Archbishop of New Orleans I-425b; X-710a; XI-14d
 —**JOHANN HERMANN VIII-294d**
 —Laurent, Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Peter, martyr XIV-776b
 —*Janua. See Geneva*
 —*Januaria, name X-674b*

- Januaris, Saint, martyr, son of St. Felicitas** III-514d; VI-28b; tomb IX-743b.
- “Seven Robbers” XIII-742a.
- Saint, of Benevento, martyr** XII-331c.
- Bishop of Cagliari** III-139d; VI-783c; and Gregory the Great I-283d.
- Bishop of Jericho** VIII-340b.
- Bishop of Marciene** IX-645c.
- Bishop of Musti** X-650a.
- SAINT, Bishop of Naples** VIII-295a; feast III-163c; chapel of reliquary (ill.) VIII-295; reliquary XII-763a; (ill.) VIII-facing 296; tomb X-683c.
- Bishop of Thagaste** XIV-563b.
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers** XV-493d.
- deacon, martyr, Italy** XIII-485a.
- heretic** VIII-630b.
- martyr, Spain** IV-359b; XIV-32b.
- January, devotions** X-542b.
- Janus** VI-441a.
- Janus, deity** IV-411b.
- See Döllinger**
- Quadrifrons, symbol** XI-481a.
- Quadrifrons, arch, Rome** (ill.) XIII-facing 166.
- Janvier, Version of the Bible** XV-372a.
- Jao (Tao), archon** VI-596a.
- Divine name** I-443d; VIII-330a.
- Jaoth, Divine name** VIII-330a.
- Jauou, Divine name** VIII-330a.
- JAPAN** VIII-297a; agriculture VIII-319c; army VIII-303c.
- Art** VIII-315a; ceramics VIII-315a; painting VIII-314c.
- Church**: Cabral III-127d; Catholicism VIII-306d; IX-745a; Saint Francis Xavier VI-234a; St. Gonzalo Garcia II-344a; martyrs IX-744d; martyrs, Augustinian VII-287b; martyrs, Dominican I-544c; 482d; martyrs, Jesuit XIV-110a; missions XIV-755a; missions, Dominican IV-102d; XII-368Hb; missions, early IV-441d; missions, Franciscan VI-294a; missions, Jesuit VI-450d; X-667d; XIV-94d; mixed marriages V-39c; persecutions VIII-307b; Propaganda XII-457d; Rodrigues XIII-109d; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; South, vicariate of XIV-754d; synod of X-668c.
- Commerce**: banks VIII-316a; business corporations VIII-316c; clearing houses VIII-317a; electric light companies VIII-317a; finances VIII-315b; foreign trade III-685d; VIII-317b; industries VIII-320c; insurance companies VIII-316d; manufactures VIII-321b; measures, weights and money VIII-322d; metallurgy VIII-322b; mines VIII-320d; telegraph VIII-318d; telephone VIII-318d.
- communications** VIII-318a; education VIII-302b; ethnology VIII-31a; XII-626a.
- Geography**: area and population VIII-297a; coasts, gulfs and bays VII-297c; Hakodate VII-116a; lakes VIII-297c; mountains VIII-297c; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; rivers VII-297c; seas and straits VIII-297b; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d; valleys VIII-297d.
- Geography, Physical** VIII-297b; climate VIII-29a; earthquakes VIII-297d; mineral springs VII-298a; volcanoes VIII-297d.
- History** VIII-311a; armour, ancient imperial VIII-facing 318 (ill.); Ashikaga period VIII-311d; autocratic period VIII-311b; Charlevoix's history III-631d; and China III-667a; 682a; 684b; 684d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; decorations VIII-298d; feudalism VIII-311c; imperial house VIII-298a; imperial restoration VIII-313a; Kamakura period VIII-311c; Kublai Khan, expedition of XII-218a; and Philippines XII-12c; and Russia XIII-251b; 259b; and Siam XIII-765d; Tonkanga period VIII-312b; United States, treaty with X-296a.
- Legislation**: administration, local VIII-300b; assistance, public VIII-306b; constitution VIII-299b; crown laws VIII-298c; divorce VIII-301b; emperor, prerogatives of VIII-299b; government VIII-299c; imperial household ministry VIII-298c; legislation VIII-300d; marriage VIII-301a; marriage code IX-693a; nobility VIII-299d; parliament VIII-299c; people, rights of VIII-299c; postal service VIII-318c; prisons VIII-301d; religion and schools VIII-310c; wills VIII-301b.
- Literature** VIII-313d; Bible, Versions of XV-374b.
- Political Economy**: budget 1908-09, VIII-315b; crown, estates of VIII-298b; public debt VIII-315d; population I-777d; VIII-297b.
- Religions and Sects**: beads II-362d; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; burial customs I-528c; immortality, belief in VII-687d; Methodism X-240c; priesthood XII-410c; Protestantism VIII-306d; Religions VIII-304b; Russian missions VIII-309d.
- Sociology**: infanticide VIII-1c; organisations, benevolent VIII-306c; Red Cross Society VIII-306d; woman, status of XV-690a.
- Statistics**: agricultural VIII-319c; commercial VIII-317b; divorce V-68c; IX-696c; industrial VIII-320c; manufacturing VIII-321d; mines VIII-321a; Catholic missions X-376a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; missions, Society of Foreign XIV-80d; naval VIII-304a; Protestantism VIII-309c; religious I-782b; XIV-279a.
- Current, and Alaska** I-247c; and California III-171a.
- Japhet** XI-88b; blessing III-566c; 569d; in Genesis XI-647d.
- Japheth. See Japhet**
- Japhia. See Japhie**
- Japhie** VI-441a.
- Japho. See Jaffa**
- Jara, Ramón Angel, Bishop of La Serena** XIII-462b; 726d; at San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c.
- Jaramoth** VI-441a.
- Jarchi, Samuel, exegete** V-286d.
- JARCKE, KARL ERNST** VII-323a; XI-678b; and Döllinger V-95d; and Phillips XII-22c.
- Jardin, Thomas du, Thomist** XIV-703a.
- Jarrah, Gnosticism** VI-596a.
- Jared** VII-218a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; identity I-551d; patriarch XI-548a; Sethite III-143b.
- Jarente, Bishop of Orléans** XI-484a; XIII-11d.
- Thomas de, Bishop of Grasse** II-610c.
- Jarento, and Hugh of Flavigny** VII-519b.
- Joseph VI-441a**
- Jarha. See Jeraa**
- JARICOT, PAULINE-MARIE** VIII-323a; XII-461a; XIV-125d.
- JARLATH, SAINT, of Tuam** VIII-323c; XV-80d; 82d; at Aran I-677c; at Kilbannon II-479d.
- Jarier, Archbishop of Upsala** XV-207d.
- Jarlin, Stanislas, Bishop of Pharebatius** III-677a.
- Jaris, Swedish** XIV-351a.
- Jarmuth. See Jaramoth; Jerimoth**
- Jarnac, battle** IX-407d.
- JARO, DIOCESE OF** VIII-323d; XI-417d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c.
- Jaromir, Bishop of Prague** XI-247b; 339a.
- Jaropolk, Prince of Kieff** XIII-243d.
- Jaroslaus, Bishop of Breslau** II-761d.
- Jaroslaw, prince, cathedral of Kieff** IX-465b.
- JARRIC, PIERRE DU** VIII-324b.
- Jarrow, monastery** III-536c; IV-82d; XV-572b; Bode at II-384b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; and Dames XV-572c; foundation II-441d; IX-618a; library IX-229c; school I-276d; IV-83b.
- Jartoux, missionary** XIII-720c.
- Jaruman, Bishop of Mercia** IX-232d.
- Bishop of Middle Angles** IX-269a.
- Jasa (Bib.)** VI-441a; VIII-196a; X-410a.
- Jaser, town, Gad** VI-332b.
- town, Moab. See Jasa**
- town, Transjordan. See Jaser**
- Jashar, Book of** XII-176b.
- JASMIN, JACQUES** VIII-324c.
- Jasna Gora. See Klarenberg**
- Jason, Saint, at Corfu** IV-363b; and St. Paul XIV-630a; and Seven Robbers XIII-742a.
- JASON, father of Antipater** VIII-324d.
- JASON, son of Eleasar** VIII-324d.
- JASON, high-priest** VIII-325a; 348b; 387b; IX-493d; XI-254a.
- martyr** III-742b.
- Bishop of Petra** XI-778b.
- OF CYRENE** VIII-324d; IX-497d.
- of Phæra, at Pharsalus** XI-790c.
- Jasper, in Bible** XIV-305d; 307d.
- Jaspers, Gisbert, martyr** III-671c; IX-748b.
- Jassa. See Jasa**
- Jassak. See Dsaseak**
- JASSY, VIII-325a**
- JASSY, DIOCESE OF** VIII-325b; Council of VI-770d; XIII-269d; Peace of XIII-248d; XV-98b.
- Jastrow, Morris, Orientalist** XI-304b; on Chanaanes III-571a; on primitive man X-717b.
- Jasub. See She'ar Yashub**
- Jaszo Abbey** XII-391c.
- Jattah. See Jeta**
- Jattir. See Jether**
- Jatvert, Bishop of Valencia** XV-223d.
- Jaucourt, Arnail-François, Marquis de** X-689c; and Encyclopédie V-419b.
- Jauffret, Gaspard-Jean-André-Joseph, and Bébian** II-379a.
- Joseph, Bishop of Metz** X-249b.
- Jaugou, France, pilgrimage** IX-7a.
- Jauhar, Ignatius, Patriarch of Antioch. See Athanasius V**
- Jauhari, writer** XI-720b.
- Jaume, Mateo, Bishop of Minorca** X-332b.
- Jaunay, Pierre du, missioner** X-271d.
- Jaundes, ethnology** XII-626d.
- Jaunpur, kingdom** VIII-725a.
- JAUREGUL, JUAN DE** VIII-325d.
- Jaurès, admiral, at Shimonoseki** VIII-312d.
- Jean, socialist** XIV-64d; XIV-67b; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c.
- Jaurinon (Györ)** II-136b.
- Jaussen, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti** XIV-430b.
- Java, area** II-347a; Catholicism II-346c; Marco Polo XII-218c; missions, Franciscan I-781b; VI-293d.
- Vicariate Apostolic of. See Batavia**
- Japanese, Bible, Version of** XV-374c; ethnology XII-626d.
- Javelli, Chrysostom, theologian** XII-363a; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c.
- Javoraki, Stephen, Metropolitan of Ryazan** XIII-270c.
- JAVOUHEY, ANNE-MARIE, VENERABLE** VIII-326a; VI-176d; VII-63b; XIII-715d; VIII-517b; XIII-783b.
- Jawah. See Jehovah**
- Jay, Bible** I-525d.
- John, religious intolerance** VIII-677c; treaty XV-166a.
- Jayme, Luis, martyr** X-391c; X-532c.
- Jayne, William, governor, North Dakota** XI-111d.
- Jazer** VI-441a; VIII-196a. *See Gaser; Jaser*
- J. C., abbr.** I-24c.
- J. C. D., abbr.** I-24c.
- J. D., abbr.** I-24c.
- J. E., abbr.** I-52b.
- Jeabarin (Bib.). See Ijeabarin**
- JEALOUSY** VIII-328b; sacrifice XI-217b; XIII-315a.
- Jean, Christian name. See John**
- Ignatius, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma** XI-233b.
- Jean-Baptiste, newspaper** VI-275a.
- Jean-Baptiste, Brother, and Baptists** II-277d.
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-MARIE VI-ANNEY BLESSED, Curé of Ars** VIII-326d; II-415d; VII-27a; XV-476c; on St. John Francis Régis VIII-465b; prophecies XII-476d; tomb IX-441c.
- JEAN GABRIEL PERBOREY, BLESSED, martyr** VIII-327c; at Cahors III-141c; III-670d; IX-746d; X-365a; XII-490a.
- Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre** VII-530d; and Henry II VII-225c; and Pius IV IX-210a.
- d' Arc Federation** IV-247a.
- d' Arc Home, New York** V-404b. *See Joan of Arc*
- de la Nativité, and Armella Nicolas** XI-67b.
- de Neuville, Saint, church dedicated to, Canada** XI-565d.
- DE VALOIS, SAINT** VIII-327d; II-780b; XI-320b; and Annunciations I-543a; and Louis XII I-292a.
- de Villeneuve, Blessed. See Siane di Villeneuve**
- Marie de Maille, Blessed** XI-489b; XV-4b.
- Jean-Olympe, Christian Brother** VIII-58d.
- Jean-Théophane Vénard. See Théophane Vénard**
- JEATURAT, EDMOND** VIII-328b.
- de Bertry, Nicholas Henry** VIII-328c.
- Jeba** VI-439a.
- Jebamoth, Talmud** XIV-437a.
- Jebb, Arthur Trevor, rhymed Psalter** XIII-27d.
- Sir Richard, professor** VI-579a.
- Jeblaam** VI-441a.
- Jebna, Jabne** VIII-355c.
- Jebnael** VI-441a.
- Jebneel** VI-441a.
- Jeboc, river. See Jaboc**
- Jebus** VIII-344b.
- Jebusites** I-433c; III-570c; in Jerusalem VIII-346c.
- Jechonias, King of Juda. See Joachin**
- Jecmaam** VI-441a.
- Jecmaam** VI-441a.
- Jecmaam** VI-441a.
- Jecnam** VI-441b.
- Jectan** I-664d.
- Jecthel** VI-441b; XI-777c.
- Jecthel** VI-441b.
- Jedala** VI-441b.
- JEDBURGH ABBEY** VIII-328c; architecture VI-676d; foundation XIII-615c; (ill.) XIII-facing 612.
- Jeddoa, high-priest** XI-473a.
- Jedidah. See Idida**
- Jediah. See Solomon**
- Jednota, periodical** XIV-56a.
- Jedrzejow, Cistercian monastery** IV-464d.
- Jedür** VI-439b.

- Jeejeebhoy, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Jefferson, South Dakota XIV-182a; Presentation Sisters XII-398b
- Thomas, President of United States XV-186d; Declaration of Independence XV-456b; slavery XV-189a; in United States Cabinet XV-165d; and University of Virginia XV-453c; and Ursulines of Louisiana XI-10c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- City, Missouri VI-480c; X-401a
- College, Louisiana IX-14a
- College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
- Medical College, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Jeffrey, Dominican, of Waterford VII-461d
- priest education in Ontario XIII-563d
- Lord Francis, and Moore X-553d; University of Glasgow VI-579a; on Walsh XV-541d
- Jeffreys, Lord George, cruelties V-451c; on Oates XI-175d
- Jeffries, Sir Herbert, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Jegbaa, town VI-332b; VI-441b
- Jeggle, Meinrad, Baltimore II-232c
- Jeglic, Antonius Bonaventure, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a
- Jeha, Cyril, Patriarch of Antioch. See Cyril
- Jehan, Shah, Mogul emperor III-153a
- Boute Dieu, legend IX-126c
- Le Petit. See John Parvus
- Metre, composer XI-526a
- Jéhanne de France, Madame. See Jeanne de Valois
- Jehannet, Maltre. See Clouet, François
- Jehan Petit. See John Parvus
- Jehoshaz. See Joschaz
- Jehosachin, King of Juda. See Joachin
- Jehoiada. See Joiaod
- Jehoiakim, King of Juda. See Joakim
- Je-hoi, Mongolia X-480c; monastery at X-480d
- Jehonadob, son of Rechab. See Jonadab
- Jehoram. See Joram
- Jehosaphat. See Josaphat
- Valley of. See Josaphat, Valley of
- Jehoshua VIII-374b
- JEHOVAH** VIII-329a; XII-477a; and Abraham I-51c; attributes XII-480b; and Baal II-176b; and Christ VII-710d; day of XII-480c; and Ea II-186d; Ecclesiastes V-246d; and Emmanuel V-404d; Ezechiel III-647c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in Genesis I-130b; IV-492d; 702d; Gnostic theory II-327b; 328a; golden calves VII-628d; Habacuc prophecy VII-98b; 99b; and Hebrews X-675d; in Isaiah's vision XIII-725c; in Job XII-176c; in Judaism IX-329b; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; 590c; law of XI-647a
- Name I-58d; VIII-330a; X-676a; XIII-312c; meaning VIII-330b; origin VIII-331a; XIII-286c; pronunciation VIII-329a
- as oracle I-721d; in textual criticism VIII-527a; worship I-721c; IV-618d; 685d; XIII-710c
- Jehovist. See Jahvist
- JEHU**, King of Israel VIII-332a; 199a; 199b; 655b; 656b; 657b; anointed V-382a; 387b; and Assyria II-12d; and Assyrian inscriptions II-12c; and Baal worship II-176c; new dynasty XIII-416b; and Salmanasar II VIII-654d
- JEHU**, prophet VIII-332a; and Josaphat XII-478c
- JEHU**, son of Josabab VIII-332b
- JEHU**, son of Obed VIII-332b
- Jehud. See Jud
- Jehuda I, and Mishna IV-158b; XIV-436a; 436c
- ben Koreib, grammarian VII-181a
- Jehudah ha Nasi. See Jehuda I
- Jehumelek, King of Gebai XIII-710a
- Jeiler, Ignatius, XIII-339a; and St. Bonaventure, works II-654b
- Jejunum, in Aristotle I-458a
- Jekelfassuy, Vincent, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-557d; XIV-317c
- Jelal uddin Rumi, poet XI-720c
- Jelemish (Patara) VI-443b
- Jelf, William Eduard, and Newman XI-375b
- Jelic, Luka, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Jellachich, Joseph, Ban of Croatia IV-512d
- Jellings monument XVI-70d
- Jellis, Jarrig, and Spinoza XIV-219d
- Jelowicki, Polish patriot XVI-7c
- Jemall, Kh. See Bethgamul
- JEMEZ PUEBLO** VIII-332c; XII-55a; inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Jemla, father of Micheas X-277d
- Jemnaa. See Jamuia
- Jempo, Simon. See Simon Jempo
- Jen, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Jena, town, battle (1806) VI-508d; IX-402c; X-636c; 692b; XII-526a; Catholic parish XIII-490b; Catholic school XIII-490d
- University of X-154c; Lutheran centre III-534c; syncretism XIV-384a; 384c
- Jencic, Maria Katharine Josefa de II-282b
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol Emperor, I-778d; III-682a; IV-551a; X-479d; XI-722a; and Kublai Khan XII-217b; and Prester John XII-401c; and Ung Khan XII-669c; wars in Russia XIII-244c
- Jenigen, Philipp. See Jeningen, Philipp, Venerable
- Jenikoei, city VI-433d
- Jenln, town VI-342a; 435d; 438c
- JENINGEN, PHILIPP, VENERABLE** VIII-332d; XIV-90c
- Jenkins, family, benefaction II-235a; in Baltimore II-231c; in Maryland II-229b; and St. Mary's seminar; II-230d
- Alfred, in Baltimore II-231c
- Charles Jones, lawyer VIII-626d
- Courtney, in Baltimore II-231c
- E. Austin, in Baltimore II-231c
- Felix, in Baltimore II-231c
- George, in Baltimore II-231c
- Joseph, in Baltimore II-231c
- Sir Leoline, Oates' petition XI-175d
- Mark, in Baltimore II-231c
- Michael, in Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Oliver L., Sulpician II-230d; XIV-331c
- Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- Thomas C., in Baltimore II-231c
- Memorial Church, Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
- Jenkinson, Henry V-477d
- JENKS, SILVESTER** VIII-332d
- Jenner, Edward, portrait X-129; vaccination X-136d
- Jennesseaux, Pierre XIV-228a
- Jennet. See François Clouet
- Jennin, town. See Jenin
- Jennings, G. P., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- John, Franciscan IV-115d
- SIR PATRICK ALFRED** VIII-333a; as journalist II-120c
- William X-88d
- Jennison, Thomas V-477b
- Jensen Lodehat, Peter V. See Lodehat, Peter V. Jensen
- Jensen, Wilhelm XI-774c
- Jenstein (Jenzenstein), John II, Archbishop of Prague VII-603d; and St. John Nepomucene VIII-468b; in Meissen X-149a
- Jen-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Jenyus, Soame X-236c
- Jephone, father of Caleb III-157b; 157d; VIII-536d
- JEPHTE** VIII-333b; and Ammonites I-432b; and Israelites XII-423a; at Maspha IX-789a; sacrifice III-312c; vow VIII-333b
- Oratorio. See Jephtha Oratorio
- Jephtha, plain VI-441b
- Oratorio, by Carissimi III-348d; XI-270c; Handel XI-270d
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jephunneh. See Jephone
- Jepsen, Anders, confessor IV-725b
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jeraa X-711c
- Jerabek, Father, dramatist IV-600c
- Jerabils, discoveries at VII-305c
- Jerahmeel, archangel XII-640b; interpretation X-677d; modern theory I-665c
- Jerajiri, Peter. See Peter IV, Patriarch of Antioch
- Jerameel. See Jerahmeel
- Jerboa, in Bible I-524c; 525b
- Jeremiah, rabbi, on Great Synagogue XIV-381a
- prophet. See Jeremias
- JEREMIAS, Benjamite** VIII-334a
- Jeremias, Biblical scholar IV-494d; XI-657c
- JEREMIAS, Gadite** VIII-334a
- heretic. See Bogomil
- son of Habsanias VIII-334a
- chief of Manasses VIII-334a
- JEREMIAS, Prophet** VIII-334b; XII-478d; and Ahicam I-232d; and almond branch XII-479d; altar of incense I-361d; and Ammon I-432a; at Anathoth I-457b; and ark I-723d; and Baruch II-319d; characteristics VIII-336c; in Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Hananias I-407b; imprisonment II-480d; Kings, Book of VIII-649c; 652d; Lamentations VII-338b; 338d; 339c; XIV-506b; life VIII-335c; literary style VIII-336d; Messianic prophecies VIII-336d; mission VIII-334d; on Mount Phasga I-6b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666d; period VIII-334c; priest VIII-334a; prophecies VIII-337b; sanctification VII-677a; and tabernacle XIV-425c; and Tanis XIV-444a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Db; vocation XII-479a; Wilson's commentary on XV-647c; wooden yoke XII-480a
- Book of, in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; 270d; Jerusalem Targums XIV-457c; literary criticism VIII-337c; Septuagint version XIV-528d; textual criticism VIII-338a; XIV-529a
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-754c; VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c; 300b; XV-147a; bribed V-231d; and Ivan IV XV-140d; and Larissa IX-4c; on Lutherans VI-770d; on marriage IX-709d; and Orthodox Union XV-130c; and Russian Church VI-767a
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-430b
- (Orestes) Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Sens VII-625c; XIII-717a
- Hill of VIII-335b
- J., Orientalist XI-304a
- al Amshiti, Maronite patriarch V-237b; IX-687b
- Lambertenghi, Blessed XIV-643d
- of Libnah. See Jeremias of Libnah
- OF LOBNA VIII-333d
- Jeremiel, name I-478c
- Jeremino, Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
- Jeremiya, rabbi XIV-455c
- Jeréz, city, Spain I-465b
- de la Frontera, battle XV-477b
- Jerichau, sculptor IV-732b
- JERICHO** VIII-339d; V-387a; IX-584b; anathematised I-455d; III-871d; besieged I-722c; fall of VIII-524c; XIV-426b; of Herod VII-340a; monasteries II-363c; origin of name X-678b; see of VIII-340b; wall III-571c
- desert of IV-749a; 749c
- Plains of (ill.) VIII-339; battle III-316d
- Jerichow, monastery II-739a
- Jerimoth, Kingdom of I-434b; VI-441b
- Jerimuth. See Jerimoth
- Jerin, Andreas von, Bishop of Breslau I-105a
- Je Rimpoch'e. See Tsong K'apa
- Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, and Cowley IV-466a; and Goffe, Stephen VI-627b
- Jermingham, Arthur, admiral, and Stonyhurst XIV-310a
- George Stafford, and Husenbeth VII-589d
- Sir Henry, and Mary's accession II-387a
- Ida, marriage XI-295a
- Sir William, and Eustace V-626b
- Jerobaal. See Gedeon
- JEROBOAM I**, King of Israel VIII-340b; 198b; 656a; 657a; and Bethel II-532d; and golden calves VI-628d; in Egypt VIII-655a; punishment XIII-531a; and Sheehonk V-341d; and Sichem XIII-771c
- II, King of Israel VIII-340d; 199a; 655b; XIII-315a; 656d; 657c; XIII-416b; at Damascus IV-611d; victories I-435c
- JEROME, SAINT** VIII-341a; on abstinence I-73b; on Acts of St. Paul XI-567c; and Adam of St. Victor's I-134b; on adoration of the Cross IV-530c; Advent lessons I-165c; on Agapetes I-202b; Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; on Alleluia I-320c; XII-144c; and St. Alypius I-374d; on St. Ambrose I-387b; and St. Amphilocheus I-438c; and St. Anastasius I-464d; and Andrea I-469d; and St. Andrew I-471c; on Apocatastasis I-600b; on Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; on Apostolicity of Church I-649b; and Aquila Version of the Bible XV-367c; on Arrianism I-79d; I-710a; XIII-57c; on Aristides I-712d; and Armagh, School of I-735a; on Arnobius I-746d
- in Art. I-517a; III-374d; XV-283b; Bellini II-418b; Bonvino II-678d; Bril II-787b; Carducci III-345b; Carpaccio III-374b (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Cornelius IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; (ill.) VIII-342; (Correggio) Domenichino V-102c; Dürer V-210d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Herregouts VII-294d; In His Study (ill.) VIII-facing 340; In The Desert (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Messina X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Montanes X-520d; by Morales X-557c; Moroni X-576d; Mosaic, St. Peter's XIII-372b; Navarrete X-723c; by Pinturicchio (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; by Titian XIV-745a; da Vinci XV-443d
- on asceticism I-768a; on Assumption II-6b; and St. Augustine II-95a; VI-7b; 339d; on baptism II-268b; 269b; 269d; on baptism by deacons IV-649c; beards II-383a; Bethany II-531d; Biblical criticism IV-492c; Biblical introduction VIII-79d; Book of Jubilees I-604d; Book of Tobias XIV-750a; and British pilgrims XV-583c; burial place

- XIII-169d; in canon I-601b; in Canon of Bobbio III-500c; on canon of Old Testament III-272c; 273a; on Cappadocian triad I-438d; on catascombs IX-430c; on celibacy III-484a; characteristics VI-8b; VIII-341c; and Chodchod XIV-306c; Christianity in Arabia I-668a; Christian morals XV-691a; and St. Chromatius III-730b; chronicle I-535b; IV-13b; Chronicle of Eusebius I-531c; chronology VIII-341a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; as Church historian VII-425c; communion VII-278d; on confession XI-627a; on constitution of the Church XII-416a; copyist IX-617d; on cow I-463b; creed I-632a; and Damascus-733d; IV-613c; and Dattab; XII-787c; death (ill.) VII-facing 340; "De Viris illustribus" (VII)-342b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; 784b; on ecclesiastical music X-648d; on ember days I-697c; and Engaddi V-428d; on St. Ephraem IV-498c; epistles III-388c; on III Esdras I-605a; and Eustathians X-163b; and Eustochium Julia I-629a; and St. Exuperius V-731c; XIV-453d; 795d; and St. Fabiola V-743a; on Fabiola's hospital VII-451d; on fasting IX-152b; on fauns I-522d; feast V-75a; and Flavius Marcellinus IX-639b; on Fortunatian and Liberius IX-222a; and Glagolitic alphabet VI-575d; XIV-41d; glosses VI-587d; on grace VI-708c; VIII-342c; 343c; Gregorian chant VI-780c; on guardian angels I-477c; VII-49c; on hair shirt VII-113d; and Hebrew poets VI-657d; XII-175b; and Hebrews XIV-710b; heresy and schism XIII-529b; as hermit VII-280b; on Hexapla VII-318a; on hierarchy VII-342b; on St. Hilarion VII-347c; historical works VIII-342b; hosanna VII-473a; on images VII-666b; on iubilus X-765c; on intercession of saints VIII-70d; on Isaiah VIII-179d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; on Jewish colonies I-185c; on St. John I-596a; on Jovinianus VIII-530b; and Judith VIII-564b; on Julius Africanus VIII-365d; on Lateran Basilica IX-14c; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21a; Latin literature IX-25b; XII-765c; lights; use of IX-245a; 246d; and Lion (ill.) VIII-facing 340; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; liturgical style XIII-70a; liturgiologists XIII-71d; on liturgy I-572b; and Liturgy of St. James I-572b; on Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and Luciferians VIII-342d; on St. Luke IX-422a; on Macedonians XII-174d; on Machabees IX-490a; and Magdala IX-523b; Marian prophecy XV-464Ab; 464Dc; on St. Mark IX-673b; on marriage VIII-343a; on martyrology IX-741c; St. Matthew X-63c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on mental prayer XII-348b; on metempsychosis X-236b; on Methodius of Olympus X-243a; on Micheas XV-464Da; and millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on miracles X-346a; and Miryam XV-464Ab; and monasticism X-473a; on monks X-488a; on Montanism X-523d; Mount of the Beatitudes II-370c
- JEROME, SAINT**, on *New Testament*: XIV-530d; 532d; citations XIV-533b; revised XIV-532a; text XIV-532a
- on Nicetas Remesiana XI-52b; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; and Origen VIII-343a; XI-308c; and Origenist controversy XI-310d; and Orosius XI-322b; on Osee XI-337d; and Palladius XI-425d; and St. Pamachius XI-436c; on Pamphilus XI-437a; on papal authority XIII-531c; on parable of the Virgins XI-465c; on parables XI-461c; St. Paul, in Arabic I-667a; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Paula and Eustochium VIII-341a; and Pelagians VIII-12a; 343c; XI-605d; on Pelagius VIII-117a; XI-604c; on St. Peter XI-753a; XIII-531; on Photinus XII-43b; on Pierin XII-79c; and pilgrimages XII-56b; XII-87b; and Pseudo-XII-515d; on profane literature IX-32c; on prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-637c; 640d; XV-516c; on Psalter XII-534c; psalmium XII-543d; on relics XII-735d; religious rule VII-345a; on rights of property XII-214d; and Rufinus XIII-222b; at Samaria XIII-416d; Sarabaites XIII-688b; on Scripture V-699b; on Septuagint XII-722d; 723b; St. Serapion XIII-726b; on Sins XIV-12b; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Slavonic alphabet XIV-45d; on spirits XIV-221a; on striking of the breast II-751b; symbol XIV-376c; Symmachus version XIV-379a; on Synod of Pope St. Pontian XII-230a; at Synod of Rome (382) III-277d; and Tertullian XIV-521a; textual criticism XIV-527b; as theologian VIII-342d; XIV-617d; and Theophilus XIV-625b; 625d; and St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658d; on Tiberias XIV-710b; on tonsure XIV-779a; and Vallarsi XV-260b; on vestments XV-388d; and Vetus Italia 367d; and Victor I XV-309a; on St. Victorinus XV-414a; on vigils XI-87c; and virgin XV-448c; 460d; on virginity VIII-343a; XV-459c; on virgin's name XV-464Ab; vulgate I-278b; XIII-722c; XIV-534a; XV-370a; 515d; Way of the Cross XV-569c; and Wigbod XV-619d
- Apostolic Clerics of. *See* Jesuati
- College of, Dillingen IX-795d
- Father, martyr XV-494c
- heretic, burned XIII-44d
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-775b
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Bishop of Vienna XV-405c
- Helen K., journalist II-120c; work II-119d
- Order of. *See* Hieronymites
- Dasciano, Blessed, Jesuati VIII-458d
- de Angelis, Blessed. *See* Angeli Girolamo degli
- de Atharia, pupil of Scotus XIII-612b
- EMILIANI, SAINT VIII-343d; and St. Cajetan III-145b; foundation XII-752b; XIV-140a
- Lu Pin-mei, martyr VIII-714a
- of Moravia, work on music XII-367a
- of Prague II-124a; condemnation XIII-413c; at Council of Constance IV-292c; death VII-585b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; predestinarian XII-378a; at University of Prague XII-342c
- of the Mother of God. *See* Gratian, Jerome
- Jeron I**-441b
- Jeronimo, Don**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- de Santa Fe, Jewish convert XIV-182d
- of Guadalupe, Hieronymite VII-345d
- Jeronymites**. *See* Hieronymites
- Jeronymos**, monastery IX-232b
- Jeroschin**, Nikolaus von, chronicle, Teutonic Order VI-520a
- Jerovi, José Maria**, Archbishop of Quito VII-613c
- Jerpoin**, ruins of Cistercian Abbey at (ill.) XI-343b
- Jerpul**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Jerrold**, Maud F., Vittoria Colonia IV-128d
- Jersey City**, New Jersey X-790c; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Church in X-790b; convents of Dominican Third Order XII-370b; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Irish population (1900) VIII-138a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a; and Volanski VI-747c
- Jerubbaal**. *See* Gedeon
- Jerubesheth**. *See* Gedeon
- JERUSALEM** (U - ru - sa - lim)
- VIII-344b; 356b; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abyssinians VIII-371a; and Achaas I-101d; Amorrhites I-433c; and ancient customs III-576b; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; Anglican bishop of XI-375b; Anglicans VIII-371b; Antioch, Rites of XVI-34b; and Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; and Apostles XII-747a; Apostolic See I-640d; Arab conquest VIII-360b; Arch of Ecce Homo (ill.) XII-404d; Ark transferred I-723b; Armenian Church VIII-370d; Armenian Patriarchate V-235a; 571d; Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Assyrian siege (734 B.C.) III-315c; Baal, temple of II-175d; 176d; and Bede II-385d; Benedictine monastery II-448d; Benjamin gate (1) II-480d; Benjamin gate (2) II-480d; bishopric VI-757b; bishops VIII-356a; Calvary VIII-357b
- Capture: (587 B.C.) I-361a; I-724a; VIII-656b; (614) III-105a; (1070) IV-545d; and Abdias I-30b; Babylonian III-318d; VIII-348a; David IV-643b; VIII-648c; fasts I-67c; Heraclius VIII-360b; Mohammedans IV-524a; Nabuchodonosor's III-316c; Pompey VIII-201a; 388b; 389a; Saladin IV-548c; VI-795c; Selim IV-555b; Sheshonk V-341c
- cathedral III-439b; cathedra Petri III-554b; Cenacle VIII-355d; and Chalcedon VIII-358d; and Charlemagne III-616c; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Christian community of XII-324c; Christianity VIII-356d; Church centre IV-43b
- Church in VI-758b; VIII-368b; and Antioch I-570c; ascetics I-770a; in canons III-294b; Communion VI-278c; early VII-329a; Feast of the Purification III-245d; Lauds IX-330a; orthodox VIII-370b; XI-339a; orthodox sees VIII-370b; persecutions I-118c; primitive condition III-594b; dedication IV-673b; unleavened bread I-349d
- Church of Sion (ill.) XIV-342b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre (ill.) VII-facing 426; Church of the resurrection I-364c; Church of the Resurrection, orientation I-365c; cisterns XV-581d; city of David VIII-346d; climate VI-431d; College of the Holy Cross I-574a; Copts VIII-371a
- Council of (51) III-737d; VIII-537d; XI-570b; XII-266b; abstinence I-68a; decrees I-72a; St. James the Less VIII-276d; 281b; St. John XV-470b; purpose I-72d
- Council of (815) I-285c; (335) and Arius I-709c; (415) XI-322b; 605d; (415) Pelagian controversy VIII-12a; (760) florilegium VI-121b
- Council of (1672) V-578b; 581b; VI-770d; VII-185d; VIII-366b; XV-147a; on Epileasis V-503a; on Greek Faith
- VI-771c; on Sacrament of Penance I-65d
- Council of (1887) VI-771b
- crusade VIII-669d; map IV-following 554; destruction I-604a; III-735b; VIII-350d; 355c; XIV-831a; 746c; Dominican school XI-305b; XII-369a; earth from, in Rome III-225a; Eucharistic Congress (1893) IV-245a; V-593b; XII-727a; XV-149a; Eudocia XI-355b; 359b; excavations XI-305b; Eschiel I-737d; fall XIII-445b; fortification VIII-352c; and Franciscans VIII-368d; and Frankish kings II-533a; Frederick II VI-266c; geographical position VIII-344c; Gift of Longues XIV-774d; Good Friday in VI-643d; government VIII-367c; Greek Melchite Seminary XV-614a; Greek Patriarchate VI-758c; and St. Helena VII-203a; Herod VIII-348d; Herod Agrippa I VIII-350a; Hill of Evil Council III-143d; history VIII-346b; 364b; Holy Cross VIII-357c; holy places I-429b; VI-357a; Holy Saturday VI-79b
- Holy Sepulchre: VII-425a; VIII-365d; golden altars I-346d; Holy Week celebration VII-435d; House of St. Veronica (ill.) XV-362d; Hungarian hospice II-122d; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; insane in hospitals VIII-39c; institutions VIII-176a; Issias prophecies VIII-181c; Israelite capital VIII-197b; Jacobite Syrians VIII-371a; and St. James I-635c; Jewish commemorations III-167d; and Joseph and Mary XV-466a; Judaism VIII-400d; Justinian XXII VIII-359b; Juvenal, Bishop VIII-358a; Knights Templars XIV-493a
- Latin kingdom of I-434b; IV-547a; VII-361d; 363b; Assizes II-1a; succession VIII-361a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and William of Tyre I-534d
- Lenten observance I-71a; IX-152b; Levites XII-412d; library I-295d; IX-228c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573a; 574a; XIII-66c; and Machabees VIII-348c; Melchite patriarchal title VI-755d; X-190c; Melchite synod (1849) X-160b; monasteries II-323c; Monastery of Mount Sinai VIII-367b; Monastery of St. Saba I-574c; Monophysitism VIII-359c; Moslems VIII-360c; Mosque of Omar VIII-360d; Mount Calvary III-191a; Mount Gareb VIII-346b; Mount Moria VIII-345d; Mount Sion VIII-345a; names VIII-344b; Nativity III-725b; V-505b; Nestorian Apocalypse I-597b; Nestorians VIII-371a; New, in Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; and Ophel VIII-351c; origin VIII-346c; Orthodox Greeks in VII-744a
- Patriarchate of VI-754b; VII-324c; XI-550a; XIII-535d; —Albert, Blessed I-261a; diocese VI-754c; extent of VIII-368c; Holy Sepulchre and Knights of IV-669b; inferior XIII-536c; jurisdiction VIII-369b; and Knights Templars XIV-493a; 494a; liturgy I-573d; map V-following 612; Orthodox V-232a; VIII-366b; restricted III-557c; standing VIII-357d; Syriac liturgy VI-763b
- Patriarchs (452-644) VIII-359b; (705-1099) VIII-361c; Basilica XVI-8b; Latin VIII-368b; 369a; orthodox VIII-368a; title VIII-370b
- Persian Conquest III-105a; VIII-359d; XI-717d
- Pilgrimages V-739c; VII-786b; VIII-356d; XI-529d; XII-91d; XV-569b; St. Cador XV-585d; William of Maleval XV-633c

- JERUSALEM**, plan XV-468a; (ill.) VIII-349; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; pools in XII-235b; present condition VIII-366a; primary IX-18c; Protestants VIII-371a; rebuilt III-318c; religious institutions VIII-369b; revolt of the ten tribes VIII-347a; rite of VII-775a; Rook of Baris (ill.) XII-facing 404; Roman colony VIII-201a; Roman conquest III-319b; VIII-348d; Roman domination VIII-350b; Roman Province VIII-350a; Russian Church VIII-370c; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; and Salem I-54a; sanctuary in Acre I-110d
- See of I-285c; decadence I-642b; jurisdiction I-568d
- Seleucid VIII-345b; siege of (1099) VI-625b; Sennacherib's siege III-14d; V-737c; XII-22a; Sion VIII-356a; XIV-14c; site VIII-344d; Solomon's Walls (ill.) VIII-387; St. Stephen's tomb XIV-287c; synagogues XIV-380b; 380c; Talmud XIV-438a; Tancored XIV-442c; temple VIII-348d; XIV-499a; Titus, siege VIII-350c; XV-380a; topographical VIII-351b; typhlocomium V-306d; Uniat establishment VIII-370a; veneration of the Cross IV-536d; Villalpandus description XV-429b
- Virgin Mary* II-6b; XIV-471a; 774d; XV-464Fb; XV-470d; tomb II-6b
- walls VII-291c; VIII-354b; 355b
- Way of the Cross* XV-569c; 570c; origin XV-570a
- Whiteanday XV-614d
- periodical, France XI-676d
- Hospitalers of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- Knights of Malta III-619c
- Knights of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- LITURGY OF VIII-371c; IX-313b; Alleluia I-319c; Antiochene Liturgy XVI-3d; Feast of Trumpets XIV-70c; West Syrian Rite XIV-448a
- Order of St. Lazarus. See Lazarus, St., Order of
- Codex II-299a
- Delivered, Tasso XIV-463d; in Byzantine drama III-124a; Targums XIV-456c. See Targum Pseudo-Jonathan
- the heavenly VII-170c
- Jeruskalmi, author of Targum XV-369c
- Jervaux, abbey I-14a; 776a; rule XVI-25d
- Jervis, George. See Gervase, George
- of Glendalough, Saints I-677c
- Jesania VI-411b
- Jesenic, John of. See John of Jesenic
- Jeser, son of Nephtali X-749d
- Jeshimon. See Jesimon
- Jeshua VIII-374b
- JESI, DIOCESE OF VIII-372c
- Jesimon, town, Moab VI-441b
- region VI-441b
- Jesolo. See Equilo
- Jesse, father of David. See Isai
- town. See Gesen
- window XIV-242b; Dorchester V-133d
- Bishop of Amiens I-430a; XI-280c
- Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
- Root of, prophecy XV-464b; St. Jerome's interpretation I-165c
- Jessel, Sir George XIII-659b
- Jesselton, mission station II-687c
- Jessing, Joseph VI-483d; Pontifical College, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a
- Jessius, Bishop of Speyer. See Jesse
- Jessop, John, death V-478b
- Jesut, in Spain I-271d
- Jester of the Lord VI-223d
- Jestetten, town, Redemptorists XII-683c
- Jesub of Adiabene. See Iahoyabb III
- Jesuates. See Jesuati
- Jesutasses, founded VIII-458d
- Jesuti VI-649b; VIII-458a; 458c; poor, care of XII-239b
- Jesu corona Virginum, hymn VII-600b; authorship I-393c
- decus angelicum, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47c
- dulcis amor meus, hymn XIII-408d
- dulcis memoria, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47b
- Jesue VI-441b
- Jesuit, or Catholic Sentinel, periodical II-705d
- The, painting by Moroni X-576d
- The, periodical, Boston V-115c; VIII-142c; XI-694b
- Law, Prussia XVI-22a
- Relations I-311d; XIV-96b; published XI-194d
- Jesuits. See Society of Jesus
- JESUIT'S BARK VIII-372d; as a drug X-136a; first mentioned III-409b; investigations X-659d; medicinal use III-409b
- Scholastics, privilege I-626a
- Jesuit Style of Architecture. See Barocco Style
- Jesu Maria, mission VII-46c; XIV-513d
- rex admirabilis, hymn XVI-47c
- Jesus, name X-677d
- son of Sirach V-265b; 266b
- See Jason
- DAUGHTERS OF VIII-374a; XV-272b; in Cahors III-141c; in Canada III-240a; XII-241b
- Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus
- Name of, Religious communities of the. See Name of Jesus, Religious Communities of the
- Oratory of, See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, French
- Orders of the Infant. See Infant Jesus, Orders of the
- Sisters of the Holy Name of. See Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters of the
- Ursulines of. See Ursulines of Jesus
- and Mary, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of
- AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD OF VI-543d; VIII-374a
- and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Names of. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy
- and Mary, Society of. See Eudiste
- and Mary of St. Giles, Confraternity of XI-638b
- JESUS CHRIST VIII-374b; IX-356a; Abercius, inscription of XIV-374d; Abgar legend I-42d; 609d; on Abraham I-52d; and absolutism I-61c; Abyssinian Church I-78c; acrotic I-111a; VI-83b; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta Thome XIV-658c; and adoration I-142c; Adoptionism I-150b; Agony I-224a; Agony, place VI-540b; Agony, I-225d; Albigenians I-268a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Amalricians I-379d; Amen I-407a; 407c; on angels I-611b; and Antichrist I-560b; antitensum I-564b; and Antipater VII-291b; in Apocalypse I-597d; XV-489c; in Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocrypha I-606d; 609c; 613b; Apologetics I-619c; and Apostles I-627c
- Apparitions: St. Alexis I-307d; St. Ambrose I-336c; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Sister Marie Celeste I-336c; Virgin Mary XV-468d
- Art I-684d; V-249c; 251b; (ill.) III-99a; Abgar legend I-612d; Alonso Mateo I-705d; XIII-447a; altars, ancient I-365d; ancient XII-390c; Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Athelstan's psalter (ill.) I-facing 766; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Basas, sarcophagus of (ill.) III-424a; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; XV-404d; Benedictional of St. Ethelwold (ill.) II-facing 464; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; B. Boccacino II-606d; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684d; Borgognone II-686a; Borras II-687d; Botticelli II-709b; Bronzino I-325d; Caldara III-155d; Cano, Alonso III-251c; Carpaccio III-facing 372; Carracci, Annibale III-375c; Carracci, Antonio Marsiale III-375d; Catacomb of St. Domitilla (ill.) I-facing 628; catacombs III-422b; 437b; 515a; catacombs (ill.) III-facing 420; VIII-384; Cefald (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Cima III-772c; Contucci, Andrea XIII-645d; Coptic MS. XVI-28b; Cornelius, Peter von IV-377c; Correggio I-318d; 319a; Correggio (ill.) IX-facing 760; Crivelli IV-509d; Crucifixion IV-527d; Delacroix, Eugene IV-890d; XI-402a; Donatello V-116b; Dunstan at the Feet of Christ (ill.) V-199; Dupré XVI-37a; Dürer V-210c; 211a; Echave the Elder V-270b; Eyck, Jan van V-735a; Farinato V-788b; Ferrara XV-221c; Flandrin VI-97a; Folgarja, Giunese da XV-360c; Forlì, Melozzo da X-170c; Forlì, Melozzo da (ill.) VIII-facing 384; frescoes XII-294d; Führich, Joseph II-131b; VI-312b; Geel, Rome XIII-171c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Giacomo della Porta XIII-175a; Gibeon, John XIII-647a; Gilbert, Alfred XIII-647b; Giorgione VI-585a; Giotto VI-566d; 567b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Ingres VIII-9d; Keesels, Matthias VIII-620c; Knabl, Joseph VIII-669d; Kraft VIII-696a; Lateran, fastigium I-363d; Lentulus' letter IX-154c; Lippi, Fra Filippo XI-399c; Luini (ill.) IX-419d; Luini (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mantegna IX-611a; Maratta XVI-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445a; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770c; Medulic, Andreas X-145c; Michelangelo XIII-172d; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mico di Giovanni XVI-64c; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511d; Montañes, Juan Martines X-520d; XIII-746a; Morales, Louis de X-557c; Müller, Karl X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; nimbus (ill.) XI-81b; d'Oggione (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Orans IV-528a; Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino XI-737d; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; picture Bible II-646d; picture Bible, fascimile II-facing 546a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Raphael VIII-facing 384; Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; Rosselli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Maria, Cathedral of XII-391c; S. Pudensiana, Rome (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Prassede, Rome VIII-facing 384; Sassoterrato XIII-455d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452a; Sansovino XIII-433c; Schradow, F. W. XIII-519a; Schradolph, Johann XIII-591c; sculpture XIII-645b; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; Sibbel, Joseph XIII-767b; Signorelli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sistina Chapel XV-279d; Sodoma XIV-129c; St. Sophia III-96b; St. Sophia (ill.) III-facing 100; Steinte XIV-285d; symbolism I-516b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Tinoretto XIV-737d; Tissot XIV-741a; Titian (ill.) VIII-facing 384; XIV-facing 744; Van der Weyden XV-269d;
- Vargas, Luis de XV-273b; Vatican XV-284d; Vecchieta (ill.) XV-318a; Velasquez (ill.) XV-323d; 324b; 324d; Veronese (ill.) VII-facing 384; Verrocchio XIII-645c; XV-365b; 440d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a; da Vinci XV-442c; da Vinci (ill.) VII-facing 384; Wächter, Erhard XV-521d; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b
- Ascension I-767a; XIV-585a; and asceticism I-769b; 770a; XIV-613d; and atonement II-55d; XIV-775c; St. Augustine II-96b
- Baptism of: feast V-504d; Old Testament XIV-143b; place II-532b; VIII-488d; 501c
- Baptism, sacrament II-260b; Beattitudes II-371a; at Bethesda II-536b; at Bethany II-531c
- Body of: incorruptibility V-639a; Mary's cooperation XV-445b; Monophysitism V-635b; origin XV-448b
- and Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; brotherhood XV-468c; and Caiaphas III-143d; Calvinism III-198d; at Cana XV-467b; at Capharnaum III-309c; catechetical method V-76a; Celsus III-490d; VIII-375c; St. Clement IV-15c; Clementines IV-40b; 42b; character VIII-382c; on Charity III-593a; XII-238b; Christian Sources VIII-377b; chronology III-735c; VIII-377c; Christian perfection XIV-614d; 617a; and Church I-648b; VIII-745d; 751b; 754b; XIV-766a; churches dedicated to XI-563b; and Church Unity XV-133a; 180b; conception VII-676c; and confirmation IV-220a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Crisp on I-565c; Crucifixion IV-519d; death VIII-382b; death date VIII-378a; deism IV-680d; and Demiurge IV-708b; in the desert IV-750a
- Divinity VII-320a; VII-706c; 709d; VIII-384d; Antichrist I-560a; St. Clement of Alexandria VII-711c; Deutero-Clement VII-711c; Homocousion VII-449b; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-711b; Jude, St., Epistle of (ill.) VII-599b; St. Justin Martyr VII-711b; Modernism VII-709d; Nicene, Council of (325) VII-711d; paganism VII-711c; patristic teaching VII-711a; St. Peter XV-599b; Presbyterians XIV-631a; Protestantism VII-709d; Rationalism VII-710c; in Scripture XIV-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600c; Unitarians VII-709d
- Druses V-167b; Rite Scutus XIII-611a; Durham Rite V-214b; Emmanuel V-404c; Eucharist V-772d; XIV-586c; Evangelists XIV-535d; exorcism IV-711b; V-710b; fast I-68a; on fear II-65b; feast, Coptic liturgy XVI-28b; feast, indulgences VII-789a; Freemasonry IX-779c; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; genealogy I-62c; 131b; VI-410a; XIV-597b; glory VI-586b; VIII-382c; Gnosticism I-174a; VI-594a; 595c; and God VIII-384c; grace VI-690c; VIII-383d; Gregory of Tours VII-20d; guardian angels VII-50a; Heart of, devotion VII-163b; Hermogenes XIII-689a; hidden life VIII-379a; and Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Name VII-421a
- Humanity VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; controversy XIV-572d; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus XIII-611b; esse V-635a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline Epistles XIV-598c; Precious Blood

- XII-372d; Rome, Council of (381); sacrifice XII-317a; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600a
- JESUS CHRIST**, hymns VII-420a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; 712b; and impanation VII-694b; Incarnation VII-706b; 714d; and indulgences VII-785a; and infallibility VII-791b; 796d; infancy VIII-378c; St. Luke XV-49a; invocation I-142d; Isaiah VIII-182d; XIV-535d; James, St., Epistle of XIV-509a; January devotion X-543b; Jerusalem, entry of I-518b; Jewish sources VII-375d; and Jewish worship VII-711d; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-492b; St. Joseph VIII-604c; Josephus VIII-376a; 522a; journeys VIII-370d; 380b; 381a; as Judge VIII-552a; 553b; Kant VIII-606a; Kenosis XI-575b; as King XII-407b; Kingdom of VII-170c; knowledge VIII-675c; language III-125b; Lentulus' letter I-610b; Lev. New IX-72c; Law, Old XIV-603a; as legislator, Trent I-560b; litany IX-290c
- Life of*: Adrichem I-161c; by Avia II-147d; Capocciolo XVI-17b; Chinese I-283b; Didon, Henri I-622d; IV-782c; Edersheim I-622d; Fouard I-622d; Lepin IV-197; Ludolf of Saxony III-391a; Ottawa II-283b; Renan I-622d; III-714a; IV-495b; VII-536b; Strauss, David Friedrich I-622d; IV-495b; Veulliot XV-395d; public life of XIII-407b
- Logia*: XIX-323a; Logos IX-328d; Lucian VIII-375c; and man I-148d; VIII-382d; Manichaeism IX-593a; 594c; Marcion IX-647b; and marriage I-164a; V-53a; and St. Martha IX-721c; Masonry IX-774a; as mediator VIII-70b; X-118c
- Merits*: X-203c; XII-679b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Immaculate Conception VII-675a; and indulgences VII-784d
- Messias*: X-212d; XIV-536d; Methodism X-237c; Migtelus I-150c; miracle, first III-226c; miracles X-345b; as model I-769a; XIV-616c; Modernism XIV-370b; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monogram X-488c; Monophysitism X-494c; XI-575c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-501a; Monothelism X-503b; Mosaic Law XII-713a; multiple office XIII-407a; Nasoreans X-707b; Nathanael, disciple X-711c
- Nativity*: date III-724d; 726d; 735c; IV-637a; VIII-377c; St. Ephraem on XV-461a; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Hindu parallels II-734a; place II-533d; time XV-464Hd; nature X-716b; nature, tradition VII-712c; Nestorianism VII-713b; XV-137d; in New Testament XIV-534d; and Nicodemus XI-66b; novena XI-143d; in Old Testament XIV-142d; 597b; pagansources VII-375a; parables XI-460c; Paraclete XI-476b; special patronage of XI-566c
- Passion*: VIII-381d; XI-530b; and Anna I-537b; devotion to XI-527c; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c
- St. Paul VII-181d; XI-573d; Paulicians XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Penance instituted XIV-587a; person XIV-572d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; Photinus XII-43c; and Pontius Pilate XII-84c; and possession, demonical II-389a; XI-316c; 316d; Poverty XII-324b; XV-465a; Prayer of, Feast XII-584b; prayer to XI-346a; Precious Blood XII-372d; predestination XIV-585a; Presence, Real XIV-586c; as Priest III-587c; XIII-
- 407c; Pre-Incarnation appearances I-480a; Promise, Divine XII-453c
- in Prophecy*: I-560d; glory XIV-598a; infancy XIV-597c; names XIV-597c; nativity XIV-597c; public life XIV-597d; Zacharias XV-741d
- on Providence*: XII-512a; Psalms IV-644b; public ministry VIII-377d; 379b; XV-467b; Quakers VI-305d; and Rationalism XIV-535c; and Redemption XIV-585a
- Relics*: Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; crib IV-489b; XII-737d; cross IV-617b; VI-645a; XII-738a; XIII-189d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; Edessa I-43c; V-283a; X-225c; Holy Coat VII-400d; XII-88c; 96a; Holy Face XV-362d; Holy Nails X-672d; Notre-Dame de Paris XI-485a; Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; XV-576c; 578a; St. Peter XIII-372c; sandals XII-519c; XIV-289c; seamless garment VII-400d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b
- Resurrection*: XII-790a; Ritualism XIII-87b; 87d; in Russian songs XIII-286a; 287c; and Sabbath XIII-289a; sacraments instituted XIV-580b; Sacrifice XIII-315d; 316a; sanctity VII-715d; XIII-384c; Sanhedrin, trial, XIII-445d; and Satan, IV-767a; satisfaction XIV-678c; Saviour XIII-407a; Schwenckfeldianism XIII-598a; Scots VI-690c; Scriptures II-543c; Seleucians XII-688d; Sepulchre VII-425a; Sermon on the Mount II-369d; 371a; Shammai, School of XIII-752b; sin, XIV-6b; 8a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of Man XIV-144d; Soteriology XIV-585a; Strauss, IV-495b; strength VIII-383a; Suetonius XIII-375b; Supper, Last XI-341c; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d
- Symbolism*: I-767d; XVI-66d; Ark of the Covenant I-724c; birds II-576d; candles III-247a; in Canticle of Canticles III-303d; chiasm II-226b; fish III-421d; lion I-524d; Sign of the Cross XII-785b
- Tacitus*: VII-375b; as teacher III-716d; V-299b; XIII-407b; the Temple XIV-499b; 503d; Temple, Veil of XIV-603b; temptation XIV-504c; 504d; Tertullian XIV-521c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theodotus X-448d; theology XIV-597a; 612a; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; Thorns, Crown of, Feast XIV-706b; Three Days' loss XV-465d; and toleration, religious XIV-767c; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XIV-552b; XV-19b; trial VIII-382a
- Types*: Aaron I-5c; Abel I-36b; Adam I-131c; XIV-505a; Isaac VIII-175d; Lamb I-221b; Lucifer IX-410b; Melchisedech X-157a; Scape-goat II-54d
- Universalists*: XV-181c; virgin birth XV-448b; virginity, counsel of XV-458c; and Virgin Mary XV-468b; and washing of feet XV-557c; and wells in Scripture XV-581c; will VII-715b; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship XV-710d
- Christ, Brethren of II-787a*
- Christ, Soldiers of II-88b*
- College, Cambridge I-274a; III-213c; 215b; (ill.) III-facing 214*
- College, Oxford XI-368d*
- Crucified, Sister of. See Marie-Anne Piedocour*
- Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'Intérieur de. See Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'**
- Jesuiabab. See Ishoyabab**
- Jesus Justus, and St. Paul VII-335d**
- light VIII-769b*

- MARY, RELIGIOUS OF VIII-385c; IX-476b; in Canada III-239d; in Spain XIV-176a; in United States VI-275b**
- Mary and Joseph, college, Tunja XV-90c**
- Jesus-Massa, Durham Rite V-214b**
- Jesus Nazareno, hospital VII-487d**
- Psalter XII-276a; 352b; 426d**
- Jesuyab. See Ishoyabab**
- Jeta (Yota), town, Palestine III-157d; 346b; VI-441b**
- Jete, Phoenicians in I-465c**
- Jethabatha VI-441b**
- Jethala VI-441b**
- Jether, mountain, Juda VI-441b**
- Jethlah. See Jethala**
- Jethnam VI-441b**
- Jethraam, son of David IV-643b**
- Jethro. See Raguel**
- Jethson VI-441c**
- Jeton, X-113a**
- Jette, Belgium, Convent Sacred Heart, XIV-112c**
- Jette, Rosalie, foundress X-354a**
- Jett, John V-477b**
- Jet (h) ur. See Iturea**
- Jed, in Gnosticism III-596b**
- Jeu de Paume XIII-9c**
- Jendi gras XIII-763a**
- Jenne, St. Francis XIII-659a**
- Jenne Lorette, Notre-Dame de la. See Lorette**
- Jeunes Economes, Association des XI-492c**
- Jeunesse Française, Association Catholique de la IV-246a; XI-494a**
- évêquante du diocèse de Paris XI-494c**
- Jesé, Divine Name VIII-330a**
- Jevons, F. B., Animism I-528b; 529c; on fetishism VI-53d; 57d; on Totemism XIV-789c; 793c**
- W. Stanley, political economist XII-215d**
- Jewel, Bishop of Salisbury, on Antichrist I-561c; on Bonner II-678c; and Dorman V-135b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Harding I-493c; VII-135b**
- Jewels. See Stones, Precious**
- Jewish Antiquities, Josephus VIII-522d; Josephus' codex I-394b; illuminated MS. IX-626c; illustrator VI-162a; See Antiquities**
- Jewish Encyclopedia V-417b**
- War, Josephus VII-195c; VIII-522d**
- JEWS AND JUDAISM VIII-386a; 399b; Abraham I-52d; Abraham's Bosom I-55d; abstinence I-67c; 72d; Abyssinia I-77b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Adam I-131d; adultery II-549b; advowson I-170a; affinity I-178a; Africa I-185b; 190a; XIV-278d; 280c; agriculture II-550d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alcimus I-273d; Alexander VI I-290b; Alexandria IV-45c; Alleluia I-319c; Alpha and Omega I-332c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; 342c; 343a; Altar I-381a; 362b; 361c; Altar-horns I-354b; ambo I-382a; Amen I-407b; 409a; America XIV-279b; Ammonites I-431c; ampullae I-440a; amulets I-444a; angelology I-477b; 481a; Antichrist I-580d; 561b; Antioch I-568c; 570c; Antiochus IV, King of Syria IX-493d; apocalyptic writings I-601d; Apocrypha I-601d; IV Machabees I-605d; Apologetics I-620b; apostasy VII-256d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arabia I-671b; army II-555c; art XIV-499c; asceticism I-768c; 771c; XII-742d; ashes I-776b; Asia I-779c; XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-787c; astrology II-29c; astrology II-21c; 23c; 29c; Athens II-43b; VI-737b; atonement II-54c; Australia XIV-278b; Austria VIII-398b; Austro-Hungary II-137a; asymes II-171d; Babylonian captivity II-10c; 551c; III-317a; 318a; baptism, children II-271b;**

- baptism, forceful XIV-762b; baptism, types II-260a; Barbarian kings VIII-390d; Barcocheba XII-404c; Barnabas II-299b; Bartolucci II-318a; beard II-362d; betrothal II-538b; 540b; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; Bible VIII-45b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; Bohemia II-614c; boys, legislation XV-465d
- Burial II-549d; III-418b; and Christian burial III-72a; feasts I-201a**
- calendar III-158a; 166d; Calixtus XIV-762a; Canon of Old Testament III-267c; captivities III-315a; Cardinals III-329b; catechetics V-76a; Censer III-519c; censorship of books III-620c; chanting I-676b; charity III-593b; chastity III-638d; China III-679d; choir III-693d; Christianity, III-491d; 699d; 712c; 713d; 716d; VIII-399b; 400c; 536c; XIV-588c; 772b; XV-712b; Christians, XV-470d; and Church VIII-403c; XIV-762a; 768a; cisterns XV-581d; civil year XI-19d; Clement VI IV-24c; coins XI-153c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; Constantinople XIV-633c; Creation I-190c; VIII-470d; XV-707c; crusades VIII-392d; dancing IV-618c; XII-742c; dead, prayer for IV-654a; Dedication, feast IV-673d; Deity IV-685d; demonology IV-715b; Denmark IV-726b; VIII-398b; dining customs I-56a; dispersion IV-775d; divorce II-549b; doctor V-72c; Dositheans V-136d; dress II-650b; Ebionites V-242d; education V-298d; Egypt V-343b; 351c; XIII-723b; XIV-444a; XV-465b; Elohim V-393a; Emanationism V-399a; Emanuel I, King of Portugal XII-303a; emblems I-443a; emperors, Christian VIII-390d; England VIII-398a; IX-343b; 344c; Epiphany XIII-394a; era III-168a; eschatology XI-391d; Esdras V-536c; Essenes V-546b; Esther V-549d; Ethiopia V-569b; ethnological classification XII-626c; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; exegesis V-701b; exorcism I-142d; V-709d; feasts III-167d; Fatalism II-23d; festivals II-556a; III-167d; Finland VI-77b; firmament VI-79d; first-born VI-81b; First-Fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; food II-550a; France VI-187c; VIII-398a; Frankfurt VI-238b; French Assembly XIII-10a; fringes VI-307d; Gabriel, Archangel VI-330b; Galatia VI-338b; Gaza VI-400d; genealogies VI-409c; Gentiles VI-422c; Germany I-342c; VI-495b; Gnosticism II-327b; VI-594a; Good Friday VI-643d; Granada VI-723b; Greece IV-776b; VI-737b; 743d; VIII-386d; St. Gregory the Great VI-785d; Gregory IX XIV-764c; guilds, Spanish VII-72b; Hadrian VII-104b; Hellenism III-715b; IV-776b; high-priesthood I-5b; Hippus VII-362c; history VIII-386a; holocaust VII-396d; Hoogstraeten VII-464d; hosannas VII-473a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-515c; Hungary II-135c; VIII-398b; Hymns VII-597a; Hysop VII-612a; images, veneration of VII-664d; immortality VII-687d; incense I-361c; VII-716d; India VII-724c; 728c; Indiana VII-742b; Indians I-416b; infidels VIII-2d; Inquisition, Spanish I-625a; XIV-783b; Italy VII-226a; 398c; Jubilee Year VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; judgment, Divine VII-550b; Jehovah I-58d; Justinian I VIII-579d; St. Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kalib I-**

672a; Krain VIII-696c; language VII-176a; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; learning popular I-436b; legislation II-554d; VIII-4b; Leo the Isaurian VII-620b; leprosy IX-182b; lessons in synagogue IX-193a; Levirate IX-694d; limbus patrum IX-256a; literature II-551d; VII-176a; liturgy, Christian IX-308d; Logos IX-329b; Louisiana IX-383b; Lübeck IX-401a; Lucerne IX-409a; St. Luke I-120c; Luther IX-457b; XIV-767b; Lutsk IX-464a; Machabees VIII-387c; magic XI-198d; Malabar IV-76c; marriage II-548c; V-40b; IX-697d; 698b; XV-464b; Mass X-23d; Massorah X-35d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63c; Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d; Messias X-212d; Metempsychosis X-236a; Middle Ages VIII-394b; migration X-297d; Millenarianism X-307d; Miserere X-353b; Moabites X-410a; modern VIII-396a; Mohammed I-673c; X-424c; Mohammedans VIII-391d; Monothelism X-500d; Morocco X-574d; Mosaic legislation X-582c; music II-551d; Name, Divine VIII-329a; Nazoreans X-707c; Nazareth X-727a; Nicholas of Lyra XI-63b; Niger XI-73c; nomadic life II-553b; oblations XI-210b; 216d; octave XI-204a; ointment XI-229d; Old Testament XIII-637d; onlatry I-793c; oracles XI-265a; ordeals II-555b; Palestine IV-432c; VIII-399c; Paradise XIV-519c; Paracseve XI-476b; Pasch (Passover) XI-512d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patronage XI-560d; St. Paul XI-570a; XIV-630a; 630d; Paul IV XIV-762c; Pentecost XI-661b; Persia II-185a; VIII-386b; Pfefferkorn, Johannes XI-786b; Pharisees XI-789c; phylacteries XII-46d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Poland XII-181d; 183d; political antiquities II-552c; polygamy II-548d; Pombal XI-224c; popes XIV-762b; Prague XII-343d; prayer VI-424a; XI-219b; Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood III-481c; XII-411b; prophecy I-436a; XII-743c; Prussia XII-520a; purification of Mothers XV-465a; Purim XII-580d; Rabbinitism XII-617d; reform VIII-403a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; religious community VII-365c; religious duties XV-465d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Resurrection XII-792c; Roman supremacy VIII-388b; Rome III-505a; XIII-167a; 175d; XV-380a; Rumania XIII-227c; Russia XII-205b; XIII-234a; 235d; 250c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276d; Sabbath XIII-287d; sabbatical year XIII-289a; sacred books IV-497d; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salerno X-126a; salt XIII-403d; salvation XIV-767a; Salzburg XIII-413b; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; Sardinia XIII-475d; Scholasticism I-676d; XIII-548d; Scribes XIII-634c; Scriptures II-543a; XIII-635d; 636b; seasons III-167d; Septuagint IX-227d; XIII-722b; Seven-Branched Candlestick XIII-741b; sext XIII-747b; shekel (ill.) XI-facing 152; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770b; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; slaves, Christian XIV-38a; Solomon XIV-135c; soul XIV-154b; South America VIII-398d; Spain VI-723d; VIII-178c; IX-518a; XIV-182d; Spartans XIV-209d; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Switzerland VIII-398b; XIV-

365a; symbolism II-577a; XIV-374a; Synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-400c; 401b; 405b; Tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-436d; Targum XIV-454d; 455a; temple, Egypt XV-465b

JEWES AND JUDAISM *Temple*, Jerusalem XIV-499a; Aggeus I-210b; Caligula I-46c; visits to XV-465d

—Tennessee XIV-511a; Tertullian XIV-522d; Texas XIV-550b; Thabor, revolt XIV-552b; theocracy XIV-568a; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; 751b; Toledo, Council of (638) V-602c; toleration, religious XIV-762b; Torah XIV-779d; 780b; 780d; Tortosa XIV-785d; Totemism XIV-789b; tribe XV-39b; Turkish Empire XV-100a; 102b; Tyre XV-111b; United States VIII-399a; United States XIV-53a; XIV-280a; 280c; universal dissolution VIII-552d; uranography II-30b; Urim and Thummim XV-224d; usury XV-236a; Valentinian III XV-255d; Vespasian XI-176d

—*Vestments* XV-388d; and Christian vestments XV-388c; Ephod V-497c; of high-priest XII-413a; of priest XII-411d; Vieira XV-416b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; St. Virgilius XV-448a; virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; virtues I-768c; week XIV-335c; week, liturgical XV-575d; as witnesses XV-678a; woman XV-690b; worship XV-710d; Zionists XV-760c. *See* Israel, Israelites, Hebrews

JEZABEL (JEZEHEL) VIII-404d; 199a; I-101b; XII-478c; XIII-416a; 777a; XV-110b; and Elias V-381d

Jezzer. *See* Jazer; *Jeser*

Jezdijird III, Persian King VIII-391b

Jejonias VIII-334a

Jezrael (Jezrahel; Jezreel), son of Gomer XI-337b

—(Issachar) VI-441c; Plain of XII-21d

—(Juda) VI-441c; Achab at III-353b

Jezzkowicz, Louis XII-204d

Jhabna, mission XII-635c

Jharapatan, mission XII-635c

Jhargram, mission III-155a

JIBARO INDIANS VIII-405a; V-279c; habitation VII-758a

Jibuti, mission XIV-139d

Jicarilla Indians I-592c; VII-751a

Jihanghir, rebel XV-95d

Jilis of Milan, poet XIII-737c

Jiljilya VI-439b

Jim VI-441c

Jimena. *See* Ximena

Jimenez. *See* Ximenes

Jimenez and Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45d

Jimeno. *See* Ximeno

Jimmu Tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; 311b

Jimmu-tenno-sai, national feast VIII-305a

Jimzu (Gamzo) VI-439c

Jina (Jnatiputra) VIII-270a

Jingo, Empress of Japan VIII-311b

Jinkoshoto-ki, history VIII-314a

Jinns (Genii), Abyssinia I-76b; Arab mythology I-480d; Blood Indians II-603c; Mohammedans VIII-191a; X-426c; savages I-527d; Semites I-477d

Jiphtah. *See* Jephtha

Jippensha, writer VIII-314b

Jirak, Alois, canonist IV-600d

Jirasek, Alois, writer IV-600c

Jiranza, governor XI-451d

Jirsik, Johann Valerian, Bishop of Budweis III-34d; IV-600c

Jisr Benât Yaqûb VIII-501b

Jisr el Mûdjameh VIII-501b

Jisr es Semakh VIII-501b

Jisr es Sidd VIII-501b

Jivaro Indians. *See* Jibaro

J. K. L. *See* Doyle, James Warren

J. M. J., abbr. I-24c

Jnatiputra VII-228b; VIII-270a

Jo, abbr. I-24c

Jo, measure VIII-322d

JOAB VIII-406a; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; VIII-648c; and Absalom I-59c; 60a; and Adonias I-146c; X-711b; and Ammonites I-432c; executed II-246b; interpretation X-677d; at Rabboth I-432a

Joachaz, King of Israel II-13a; VIII-199a; 199c; 655b; 656c; 657d

—King of Juda VIII-347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b

JOACHIM, SAINT VIII-406b; VI-411a; XV-464Ed; Boccacino's paintings II-606d; churches XI-565a; 565c; 566a; 566b; feast VIII-406c; in Giottto's frescoes VI-567a; Greek Church III-166c; tomb XV-464Fa

Joachim, high-priest VIII-554b; XV-741b

—Elector of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-519c; 520c; humanism VIII-540c; and Wimpina XV-649c

—II, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c; 740a; and Agricola X-204b; Commendone IV-156d; and Luther I-565b; Ratibon V-36b

—III, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a; 770c; Protestantism VI-771a; Servian Church XIII-734c; Union of Christendom XV-147d

—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a

—King of Juda. *See* Joakim

—Patriarch of Moscow XIII-256b

—Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d

—Frederick, Elector of Brandenburg II-739d

Joachimism (Joachimists; Joachimites). *See* Joachimists

JOACHIM OF FLORA VIII-406c; VII-409b; and Adami XIII-400d; and Adam of Perseigne I-134a; Alberti on I-263a; on Antichrist I-561d; and Claren I-484d; condemned I-727c; IV-425c; VI-282c; IX-186b; congregation III-783a; Gervaise's life of VI-535d; heresy II-649c; mysticism X-664c; and Peter Lombard XI-769d; and Telephorus of Cozenza XIV-477d

—of St. Anne. *See* Wall, John

—*See* Joakim

Joachimstal XI-156d

Joachimstaler, coin XI-155a

Joachim, name X-677d

—King of Juda II-184a; VIII-200b; III-316c; VIII-347d; 654b; 655d; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Baruch II-320a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b

Joachists VI-282c; VIII-407b; XIV-230d; 231b

Joacim. *See* Joachim

Joada, name X-677d

Joakin, King of Juda II-184a; III-316c; VIII-654b; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Jeremias VIII-335c; Moabites X-410b; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-200b; Nehcho VIII-347d. *See* Joachim

Joakin. *See* Joachin

JOAN, Popeas VIII-407c; II-428a; Bartholomew of Lucca on II-316b; Martin of Troppau on IX-734a

Joanes, Vicente II-687c

Joann, abbr. I-24c

Joanna, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d

—Chusa's wife IX-583c

—Cima's wife III-772c

—at Resurrection XII-790b

—Archduchess of Austria X-121d

—Queen of Bohemia VIII-467d

—Princess of Castile VI-215a

—I, Queen of Naples X-685d; and Alfonso of Aragon XIV-182a; Avignon II-158d; Avignon cardinals XIV-639d; and Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630c; and James of

Majorca XV-214c; Muro-Lucano castle X-646b; and Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and Urban V XV-214b; and Urban VI XV-217a

—II, Queen of Naples IX-725c; X-680a; and Ciccone III-768c

—II, Queen of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b

—Queen of Spain IX-152c

—Sister, Visitation nun XV-483c

—de Castro, wife of Pedro I the Cruel XIII-391d

—Enriquez, Queen of Aragon III-428d; X-722c

—Inés of the Cross, Sister. *See* Asbaje, Juana Inés de

—of Aragon, mother of St. Francis Borgia VI-213d

—of Aza, Blessed V-106b

—of Castile, daughter of Henry IV of Castile III-412a; VIII-177b; XV-748d

—of Navarre, wife of Henry IV of England XIII-653a

—of Navarre, wife of Philip the Fair VI-95b; X-722b; XII-4b; and Hôtel Dieu XIV-132b; and Joinville VIII-495d

—of Parma, religious I-404d

OF PORTUGAL, BLESSED VIII-409a

—of Portugal, Queen of Castile VIII-177b

—of Portugal, wife of Don Juan XIII-427b

—of the Cross, stigmata XIV-296a

—*See* Jeanne; *Joan*

Joanna the Mad, Queen of Castile III-70b; 625a; VI-214b; XIV-183d; death VI-215a; and Ximenez XV-730c

Joannas, sect XIII-287c

Joannes Actuarius, physician X-124c

—Buttadeus, legend IX-126d

—Damascenus, physician. *See* Abu Zakariya Jahja

—DE SACROBOSCO VIII-409b; IX-248b; XII-49b

—de Turrecremata. *See* Torquemada, Juan de

—Diaconus. *See* John the Deacon

—Eleemosynarius, Saint. *See* John the Almsgiver

—Andreas Eudæmon, and Barclay II-291b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Richelieu XIII-48b

—Majoris. *See* Mayor, John

—Misericors, Saint. *See* John the Almsgiver

—Monachus, *See* Lemoine, Jean, cardinal

—Parisiensis. *See* Quidort, Jean

—Scholasticus. *See* John Scholasticus

—Simca Teutonicus. *See* John the Teuton

—*See* John

Joannetto, Pedro VI-286d

Joanneum Seminary XV-79c

Joannicus, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a

—Bishop of Nyssa XI-172d

—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d

Joannikios, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c

Joannikios, monk XIII-256b

Joannipolis, Rome XIII-168c

Joannitsa, King of Bulgaria IV-550b; XV-16b

JOAN OF ARC, BLESSED VIII-409d; I-686d; VI-169a

—in Art. Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Foyatier (ill.) VIII-412; Ingres (ill.) VIII-facing 408; Lepneveu (ill.) VIII-408; Scherrer (ills.) VIII-facing 408

—and Basin II-358d; and Bréhal II-752d; Callistus III III-188a; capture VIII-411b; and Cauchon II-358d; 378a; and Charles VII VIII-410c; XII-729a; and Ciboule XII-768a; crusade IV-554b; death VIII-413a; XI-106b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Estouteville XI-59c; and Gerson VI-532d; home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; and impostors VII-700a; male attire XV-697a; Moulins X-603d; Orléans XI-320c; Paris XI-483b; and Pierre de Ver-

- saillies** X-98c; Poitiers XII-180d; and Richard XIII-41b; Rouen XIII-21a; St. Denis XI-487a; XIII-344a; St. Denis de la Chapelle XI-486a; St. Dié XIII-345c; Schiller on VI-525a; standard VIII-412a; trial VIII-411c; Troyes XV-67c; victories VIII-410d, visions III-445d; voices VIII-409d
- Joan.** See **Joanna**
- João de Deus**, poet XII-306c; 3103
- de S. Thomé, missionary IX-510a
- Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
- Mendes de Silva, Blessed. See Mendes de Silva
- See **John**
- Joas**, name X-677d
- King of Israel V-387c; VI-402d; VIII-199a; 340d; 655b; 656b; 657c; XII-478c; XIII-710b
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 199c; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; 658b; XV-484Ga
- Joasaph**, Russian Bishop of Alaska VI-772c
- Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-112c
- Patriarch of Moscow XI-78b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553c
- Bishop of Sopolis XIV-160d
- Joash.** See **Joas**
- Joatham**, name X-677d
- King of Juda VIII-199c; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; X-278a; Ammonites I-432d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Temple IV-446a; XIV-501d
- Joazar**, high-priest I-337a
- Job**, Austrian court preacher II-129a
- Patriarch of Moscow VI-767a; X-505a
- JOB**, Biblical character VIII-413d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d
- in Art: catacombs III-425d; Fouquet VI-162c; Wächter XV-521d
- and Baldad VIII-415a; birth II-30d; country VIII-414d; and Eliphaz VIII-415a; and Eliu VIII-415b; and Jobab VIII-415a; name VIII-414c; X-676c; period VIII-414c; religion VIII-414d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sophar VIII-415a; status VIII-415a
- BOOK OF VIII-413d**; angel I-479c; arrangement VIII-415d; 416a; Behemoth I-519c; Bohairic version XVI-79b; in Canon III-270d; VIII-413d; character VIII-414c; contents VIII-415b; crocodile I-521b; design VIII-416c; Divine authority VIII-414b; eschatology VIII-416c; God V-393b; historical accuracy VIII-414a; immortality V-332b; integrity VIII-416d; Jews III-267d; metre VIII-417a; Office of the Dead III-73d; XI-220c; poetry IV-494b; XII-79d; Satan I-479a; style VIII-417d; Targum on XIV-455a; 457c; text VIII-417b; XIV-528d; 529a; uranography II-30b; war-horse I-524a
- Well of. See **Btr Eyob**
- Jobert**, Prior of St. Etienne de Montmirail X-543d
- Jobius**, Bishop of Neve X-777c
- Monachus V-15c
- Jobst**, Margrave of Moravia. See **Joest**
- Hermann, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524b
- See **Jodocus**
- Jocahana**, deity VIII-271d
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d
- monk, Furness VI-324b
- JOCLIN**, Bishop of Glasgow VII-418b; VI-878b; at Melrose Abbey X-171a
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- DE BRAKELOND VIII-418b**; II-462b; III-86a
- OF WELLS VIII-418c**; II-347d
- Jochabed**, Biblical character I-3b; X-596b
- name X-677d
- Jochanan**, Rabbi XIV-438a; 716b
- ben Zazzai, president of Sanhedrin VIII-389c
- Jochabed**. See **Jochabed**
- Jochnean**. See **Jochanan**
- Jochner**, Georg, editor XI-678b
- Jocobi School XIV-569b**
- Jacobini**, Lodovico VIII-709b
- Joconde**. See **Monna Lisa**
- Jocundus**, martyr VI-29b
- Jodelle**, Etienne, poet VI-194a; XIII-336a
- Jodi, Friedrich**, philosopher XIV-323c
- Jodo**, sect VIII-305b
- Jodocus**, Margrave of Moravia. See **Joest**
- of Ghent, painter, portrait of Duns Scotus V-195; portrait of Gregory the Great VI-785
- of Rosenberg, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See **Jobet**
- Jodokus**. See **Jodocus**; **Jobet**
- Joed**, Maximus, Patriarch of Alexandria V-356a
- Joel**, name X-677c
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- JOEL**, prophet VIII-419a; XII-478d; and Abdias I-30c; country I-665c
- BOOK OF VIII-419a**; and Apocalypse I-596c; in Canon III-270d; contents VIII-419a; on eclipses II-30a
- Manuel, philosopher VI-593b
- Joerg**, Edmund, politician XVI-22c
- JOEST**, Jan VIII-420a
- Jofrid**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541c
- Jogand-Pages**, G. See **Taxil**, Leo
- Joghehah**. See **Jegbas**
- JOQUES**, ISAAC VIII-420b; IX-689a; X-391a; and Bourdon II-720a; Buteux on III-90a; in Canada X-378d; and Chastellain III-637d; and Garnier VI-388d; and Goupil VI-684b; among Hurons VII-577b; Kieft on XI-20c; martyrdom II-111b; III-232d; VIII-170a; X-387a; in Michigan IV-758b; Mohawks I-256d; in New York X-386d; among Ottawa Indians X-378d; portrait VIII-420d; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b
- Johanna** X-677d
- Johanna**. See **John**
- Johanna**. See **Joanna**
- Johanne**. See **Joan**
- Johannes**, name X-674b
- C. V-180d
- a Jesu VII-447a
- Anglicus. See **Bacon**, John
- Anglicus. See **John of Mains**
- Biclarensis. See **John of Biclar**
- Cornubiensis. See **John of Cornwall**
- de Alta Silva. See **Hauteseille**, Jean de
- de Gandavo (Ganduno). See **John of Ganduno**
- de Sancto Germano. See **John of Cornwall**
- de Saresberia. See **John of Salisbury**
- de Victoria. See **John of Victring**
- Hesychnastes. See **John the Silent**
- Hispalensis. See **John of Luna**
- Johanneskloster** IX-401b
- Johannes Parricida**. See **John the Parricide**
- Silentarius. See **John the Silent**
- Johannesstift**, Oberursel V-52d
- Johannes Victorienis**. See **John of Victring**
- Vitoduranus. See **John of Wintherthur**
- See **John**
- Johannes**, schismatics XII-562c
- Johannisberg**, castle II-136b; 763a
- Johannitus**, King of Bulgaria, coronation VIII-16a
- John**, name X-677d
- Saint, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- I. SAINT, Pope VIII-421a; XII-273b; on church music I-578a; at Constantinople III-103c; death XII-271a
- JOHN II**, Pope VIII-421d; V-635d; XII-273b; and Acemetho I-105d; and Colomo, Girolamo XIII-397b
- JOHN III**, Pope VIII-422a; XII-273b; and True Cross IV-531d
- JOHN IV**, Pope VIII-422c; XII-273b; and Croatia IV-510d; and Honorius X-79b; and Monothelite controversy VII-453c; and Severinus X-505b; St. Wigand's relics XV-619a
- JOHN V**, Pope VIII-422d; XII-273c; forged Bull III-53a
- JOHN VI**, Pope VIII-423a; XII-273c
- JOHN VII**, Pope VIII-423b; XII-273c; as Joan Papes VIII-408c; oratory IV-529d
- JOHN VIII**, Pope VIII-423c; XII-273c; and Ansegius I-545b; XIII-717b; Breton controversy XII-772d; on Cardinal priests III-333d; and clerical attire IV-419c; consistory IV-285b; and Delto XIII-58c; on Engeltrude I-456a; and Formosus VII-140a; and Hincmar of Leon VII-358a; and Joseph of Verelli XII-775a; liturgical Slavonic VI-746b; XIV-41c; Maurienne XIII-354b; and St. Methodius IV-592b; Papal States XIV-261d; and Photius VI-764a; XII-45a; regesta XII-716b; 716d; St. Paul extra Muros XIII-369d; S. Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; and Saracens XIII-168c
- JOHN IX**, Pope VIII-425a; XII-273b; and Greek Church VI-764a; on papal consecration XI-456d; XII-271c; Rome, council of II-661d
- JOHN X**, Pope VIII-425c; XII-273d; and Berengarius of Friuli XI-354d; at Bologna II-640b; XIV-262a; deposed XIV-262b; and Mosarabic Rite X-611d; XIV-180d; at Ravenna XII-666c; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius III XIII-729a; and Thomislav, King IV-607c; Tivoli XIV-747c; at Veroli XV-359b
- JOHN XI**, Pope VIII-426a; XII-273d; XIII-729a; XIV-262b; age at election I-207b
- JOHN XII**, Pope VIII-426b; XII-273d; XIII-168c; XIV-233c; age at election I-207b; and Albericht I-203b; deposed IX-160b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; and Ekkehard I V-370a; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313d; and Otto I VI-488a; XI-355b; and Papal States XIV-262b
- JOHN XIII**, Pope VIII-427a; XII-273d; at Capua III-319d; and Crescentius the Elder IV-484d; and dalmatic IV-608c; and Otto I XI-355c; XIV-262c
- JOHN XIV**, Pope VIII-427d; IV-485a; XII-273d; XIV-262c
- JOHN XV (XVI)**, Pope VIII-427d; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and Adalbert I-127c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; and Kieff XIII-254c; and William, abbot III-58a
- JOHN XVI (XVII)**, Antipope VIII-428c; I-582b; IV-485c; VI-790b; XI-357b; XII-273d; and Hugh Capet VII-516a
- JOHN XVII (XVIII)**, Pope VIII-428d; XII-273d
- JOHN XVIII (XIX)**, Pope VIII-429a; XII-273d
- JOHN XIX (XX)**, Pope VIII-429b; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and Canute III-307a; and Conrad II VII-264d; and Guido of Arezzo VII-65b
- JOHN XXI (XX)**, Pope VIII-429d; IX-327b; XII-274b; and Alfonso III XIII-300d; at Braga II-728d; dialectics XIII-504d; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; philosopher IX-326d; and Servites XIII-736c; in Siena XIII-782a; Ubi Periculum IV-192c; at Viterbo XV-488a; Viterbo cathedral XV-487b
- JOHN XXII**, Pope VIII-431a; XII-274b; Ad conditorem canonum II-646c; VI-212d; and alchemists I-273a; and Alexander V I-289a; and Angelus IX-64; Anima Christi I-515c; on annates I-538a; and Apostolici I-647b; and Armenians II-314b; at Avignon II-158d; and Baldwin II-221a; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; on beatific vision II-430c; VIII-551d; and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; canonist IV-393a; IX-63c; and Celestines, Franciscan XVI-20c; and Chancery I-28d; and Christ, Order of III-698b; on Church reform XV-424d; Clementine IX-23c; and coiners VI-135c; conspiracy III-141b; crusaders' tax, Ireland IV-65c; decretals V-714c; Dolores XIV-239d; and Dominicans XII-362d; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; and Eckhart, Johann V-274c; and Franciscan Spirituals XIV-231c; 232a; and Franco of Perugia XII-368Ea; Fratricelles and Fratricelli VI-245b; 354a; XII-609b; and Friars Minor VI-283d; and Gerardus Odono VI-468d; and German election VI-494c; and Grandmontines VI-726a; and Haut-Pas, Brothers of VII-787a; and Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius, abbey XIII-458d; and Irish Kings I-159a; and Jews VIII-394b; on judicial power of Church IV-447c; Keys, power of the VIII-632d; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; and legates IX-118c; and Louis of Bavaria IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; IX-720d; and Manuscripts, production of IX-618d; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; Milan, war with X-299d; mint, Avignon X-334c; and Monte Cassino X-527d; and Olivi, Pierre Jean XI-246a; and Orsini, Gian Gaetano XI-326b; and Orsini, Napoleone XI-326b; and Paludanus XI-435a; Pamiers, Diocese of XI-436a; and Poggetto XIII-58b; at Porto XII-290c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; and Rogers, Pierre IV-23d; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Salamanca university XIII-392d; and Saragozza XIII-469b; and Stefanesechi XIV-284a; Sulthanyeh, Archbishopric of X-481d; and Tatars I-781b; and temporal rules XI-454b; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-639b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683b; tomb X-279d; tomb, tiara on XIV-715c; Toulouse university XIV-797b; Trinity, feast XV-58c; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116d; and witchcraft XV-676a; and Zelanti VI-246c
- JOHN XXIII**, Antipope VIII-434a; IX-725b; XII-274b; and d'Ailly I-236b; and Alexander V I-289a; Avignon University II-160b; and de Broigny II-797c; Calendar reform IX-248c; conclave II-641b; Constance, Council of (1414) IV-288b; deposed XIII-540b; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; at Freiburg VI-264c; and Gerson VI-532b; and Hus II-124b; VII-583a,

- and Louis III, Elector of Palatinate XIV-415d; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Messina XIII-776b; monument V-116a; Pisa, council XII-1134; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism, Western XIII-413c; XV-145d; and Sigismund of Hungary VII-551b; XIII-785a; tomb (ill.) VIII-434; and Zabarella XV-739a
- John I, King of Aragon** III-412c; and Eymeric V-730a
- II, King of Aragon** III-412d; X-722c; and Jews VIII-395d; and Viana, Prince of III-428d (of Luxembourg), King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxembourg
- I (Zimisces), Byzantine Emperor** III-107d; 108b; 108d; X-555b; and Athos, Mount II-48b; and Galilee X-728a; Notitia Episcopatum XII-125a; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c; at Silistria XIII-243d; —**II (Comnenus), Byzantine Emperor** III-110a; at Antioch IV-547d
- III (Ducas Vatatzes), Byzantine Emperor** III-111c; 112a; 112b; VI-798a; and Blemmida II-596d; and Bulgaria III-46c; and Mitylene X-407b; at Serrae XIII-731b; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
- IV (Lascaris), Byzantine Emperor** I-754a; III-111c; 112c; death VI-768a
- V (Paleologus), Byzantine Emperor** III-111d; 112a; 112d; VII-302b; and Agnus Dei I-220c; capture IV-553d; and Plithon XII-166c; and schism IV-553d; and Urban V XV-215b; and Venetians VI-420b
- VI (Cantacuzene), Byzantine Emperor** III-111d; Church history VII-375a; deposed VII-302d; and Hyschast VII-302b; as historian III-116b; in Medea X-116b; as monk IX-617a; in Myriophytum X-661c; Polystyrium XII-223d; at Selymbria XIII-692d; and Turks VI-739a
- VII (Paleologus), Byzantine Emperor** III-111d; 112a; IV-303a; union with Rome II-335c; VI-112a; 765d
- VIII (Paleologus), Byzantine Emperor** III-111d; 113a; and Bessarion II-527c; Ferrara, council IV-554b; VI-47b; and Filelfo VI-72a; and Gennadius I VI-416b; and Murad II IV-554b; union with Rome VIII-188d
- I, King of Castile and León** III-411d; XIV-182b; coronation VII-513a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301d; and Jews VIII-394d; Knights of the Holy Spirit XIII-886b; and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
- II, King of Castile and León** III-51c; 411d; IV-190c; VII-681a; VIII-177a; X-177b; XIV-182b; 197c; and Arévalo, R. S. de I-702a; and Barrientos II-309a; burial XV-259b; Calatrava, Ord. of III-151c; and Isabella, Ord. of Portugal IV-190c; and Jews VIII-394d; 395b; and Martin V XII-293b; mausoleum III-66d; and Santa Maria II-67c; tower XIII-686b; and Vitoria XV-489c
- I (Hans), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden** IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b
- King of England** III-739a; V-437c; IX-331b; and Barons VII-792d; Beaulieu abbey II-370c; Chichester II-657d; and Comyn V-174c; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; and Grey, John de VII-15b; and Henry II XII-41d; and Hubert Walter VII-509a; and Innocent III I-730d; VIII-792b; and Jews VIII-393c; and Jocelin of Wells VIII-418d; London charter IX-342d; Magna Carta IX-631d; Mont-
- fort, Simon de X-541a; and Otto IV VIII-14d; and Pandulph XI-441a; as papal vassal XIV-513a; and Philip Augustus VI-62d; 492c; XI-105d; XII-1b; tomb XV-703d; Tours XV-2d; Waterford cathedral XV-565c
- II, King of France** XI-106a; capture XI-483a; XIII-717d; at Chartres III-636a; death XV-215d; and Jews VIII-394d; and Maison Comte, Hugues de XIII-719c; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; and Saracens XII-180c; typhlocormium V-307a; and Urban V XV-214c; version of the Bible IX-363c; XV-371d
- (Zapolyá), King of Hungary** IV-553d; VII-553b; XV-21b; and Ferdinand of Austria XII-707d; and Laski, John IX-11b; and Martinuzzi IX-735b; and Pordenone XII-280d
- (Sigismund Zapolyá), King of Hungary. See** John Sigismund (Zapolyá)
- (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem** IV-550d; VIII-362c; XV-111b; at Damietta IV-615c; and Frederick II VII-457d; regency III-112b; at Tours XV-3c
- (d'Albret), King of Navarre, and Ximenes** XV-731b; X-722d
- I (Albert), King of Poland** IV-465d; IX-293b; XII-184c
- II (Casimir), King of Poland** XII-186a; 191b; and Bernardines XII-193a; college XIII-135b; epitaph IV-697d; F6 camp XIII-210d; and Lasarists X-361c; XII-194c; and St. Germain IX-480a; XI-486c; and Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- III (Sobieski), King of Poland. See** Sobieski, John
- I, King of Portugal** VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d; XIV-182b; Ceuta I-188b; II-162b; Knights of Avis II-162b
- II, King of Portugal** IV-755b; XII-302c; and Abraham I-50c; and Behaim, Martin II-392a; and Congo IV-234d; and Jews VIII-396a; Regium Placet V-708a
- III, King of Portugal** XII-303a; and Boni Homines II-673c; and Clodio IV-70a; Coimbra, University of IV-95d; death XIV-695b; and St. Francis Xavier XIV-882a; and India V-232c; XIII-383c; Knights, Council of III-698d; marriage VI-214b; portrait X-555d; and Vicente XV-404c
- IV (of Braganza), King of Portugal** XII-303d; XIV-184a; as Innocent X VIII-21b; and Jesuits XIV-88b; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; and Spaniards IX-282d; and Vieira IX-416b
- V, King of Portugal** IX-282d; 565d; 741d; XII-304a; Academy XII-309d; Arcadia I-85d; and Benedict XIII II-432b; and Lazarists X-361d; and Pombal XII-224b
- VI, King of Portugal** XII-304c; in Brasil II-108d; 748a; 748d; XI-101d; XIII-580d
- King of Saxony** XIII-500d
- I, King of Sweden** VII-458b; XI-351c
- III, King of Sweden** IX-460a; XIV-349c; 353a; and Brigitines II-788c; conversion VII-3b; XIV-90c; Possesvinus, Antonius XII-317b; religious policy XII-706d; and Vadsena XV-249a
- (Angelo), Emperor of Thessalonica. See** John Angelo
- father of St. Andrew. See** Jonah
- father of St. Benedict** II II-427c
- father of Boniface** IV II-660d
- son of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux** XI-210b
- son of Puontain-hia, and Schall von Bell** XIII-523a
- abbot, and Theodelinda** III-511d; 552c
- abbot, archcantor, in England** II-441d
- archdeacon, at Olenus** XI-240b
- bishop, at Constantinople** VII-471a
- (Jon) bishop, in Vinland** I-411d
- bishop, Russian Orthodox** VI-772d
- Byzantine General, at Thacia Montana** XIV-552d
- Camaldolese, in Poland** III-185b
- deacon, papal candidate** XIII-728d
- Greek monk, and Filioque** VI-73b
- hermit, III-205a; 205b**
- high priest, monument** III-191b
- inquisitor, and Conrad of Marburg** IV-260a
- Manichean** XI-583c
- monk, and Eusebius of Alexandria** V-617b
- patrician, in Carthage** I-192d
- pillar hermit, and St. Simeon Stylites the Younger** XIII-795d
- presbyter, Basileus, Acts of** II-330a
- priest, in legend** II-542d
- priest, and Christine of Stomeln** III-724c
- priest of St. Maro** IX-686a
- Scotch monk** XIII-589d
- monk of Worcester, Chronicle** VI-114a
- IV, Negus of Abyssinia, and Catholics** I-76d; and Massala, bishop VI-348d
- Bishop of Alaska** I-249d
- II, Abbot of Aldersbach** I-279d
- III, Abbot of Aldersbach** I-279d
- Archbishop of Alexandria** XVI-29c; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Bishop of Alghero** I-310d
- Bishop of Ancona, Spljet council** IV-607c
- JOHN, Patriarch of Antioch** VIII-468c; and Celestine, pope III-478a; and St. Cyrill of Alexandria V-633b; X-757a; at Ephesus I-285b; IV-594a; V-493c; and Eutyches V-631b; excommunicated V-494b; and Nestorius IV-593c; V-492a; VIII-358c; X-755c; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-819b; and Sergiopolis XIII-727d; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; and Theodoret XIV-574c
- I, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch, writings** IV-411a
- II, Patriarch of Antioch, and Michael Cerularius** X-273d; XIII-538a
- IV, Greek Patriarch of Antioch, See** John of Antioch, Orthodox Patriarch
- X (Barusan), Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch** I-302b; writings XIV-412d
- XI, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch** IX-687d
- VIII, Archbishop of Antivari** I-582c
- IV, Patriarch of Aquileia, Bamberg Cathedral** I-602a
- I, (Capighenus), Catholicos of Armenia** I-737d
- III (Cocosta), Catholicos of Armenia** I-738a
- IV (Otnetzi), Catholicos of Armenia** I-738b; XI-585b
- VI, Catholicos of Armenia** I-738b
- II, Bishop of Asaph** XIII-333a
- Bishop of Ashmûnein, Coptic MS.** XVI-29b
- Bishop of Athens, Constantinople, Council of (678)** II-44c
- II, Bishop of Augsburg. See** Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of
- Archduke of Austria** VI-510c; and Hofer VII-143a
- Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718b
- II, Margrave of Baden, Arch-bishop of Trier** IV-789a; XV-43c
- II, Bishop of Bari** II-295d
- II, Bishop of Belluno** II-424b
- Bishop of Boiano** II-622d
- Bishop of Bondita** II-609d
- Bishop of Bosnia** II-697a
- Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- I, Duke of Brabant, Worringen** XIII-219a
- II, Duke of Brabant** III-22b
- III, Duke of Brabant, and Ruysbroeck** XIII-281a
- IV, Duke of Brabant** III-23a; IX-391c
- I, Bishop of Breslau** II-761b
- II, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
- III (Romka), Bishop of Breslau. See** Romka
- Bishop of Bubastis** III-25c
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai** III-210b
- Bishop of Capri** XIV-151d
- Bishop of Cardica** III-333b
- Bishop of Cartagena** III-384d
- Bishop of Castellanea** III-408d
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon** III-554d
- Bishop of Chrysopolis** III-743a
- V, Bishop of Chur** III-743c
- Bishop of Claudiopolis** IV-8b
- Bishop of Clonfert** IV-65b
- Bishop of Cocusus (6th cent.)** IV-80b
- Bishop of Cocusus (7th cent.)** IV-80b
- Bishop of Columbo, on Prester John** XII-402b
- Bishop of Concordia** IV-206d
- I, Bishop of Constance** IV-287a; VI-347a
- II, Bishop of Constance** VI-358d
- Patriarch of Constantinople (11th cent.)** II-332c; XII-267b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-759d; VII-471a
- III, Patriarch of Constantinople. See** John Scholasticus
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople. See** John the Faster
- VI, Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-762c; 763d; X-507d; and Constantine, Pope VI-484b; and Gregory II VI-788a; on papal supremacy IV-294d
- VII (Lecanomantus), Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-762c; VII-624c; deposed X-242d
- XIV, Patriarch of Constantinople** VII-302b; 302c
- Bishop of Córdoba** IV-359c
- Bishop of Cyme** IV-581d
- Bishop of Dara** XIV-412b
- Archbishop of Delcus** IV-696a
- Bishop of Dora** V-133c
- Bishop of Elphin** V-395b
- Bishop of Euarva** V-572c
- Bishop of Euchaita** V-75b
- Bishop of Evreux** V-671b
- II, Bishop of Faenza** V-751c
- III, Abbot of Farfa** V-786b
- Bishop of Flavias** VI-99b
- Bishop of Gargara** VI-384d
- Bishop of Geseir** VI-541d
- II, Archbishop of Gnesen. See** John II, Bishop of Breslau
- Abbot of Gomon** I-105c
- Bishop of Gordos** VI-651b
- Patriarch of Grado** XV-336b; and Venice XV-340c
- Bishop of Harran** XIV-412d
- Bishop of Hephæstus** VII-241c
- Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Saint, Bishop of Hexham** VII-350c
- III, Abbot of Hirschau** VII-383c
- Abbot of Holyrood. See** Holyroodhouse
- Bishop of Imola** VII-693c
- Bishop of Irenopolis** VIII-131d
- Bishop of Ireland, martyr** I-418c
- Bishop of Jericho** VIII-340b
- Bishop of Jerusalem (2d cent.)** VIII-356b
- Bishop of Jerusalem (5th cent.)** council XI-322b; and St. Jerome VIII-12a; XI-583a; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eusebius V-629c; Origenes XI-310d; XIII-393d; and Pelagius XI-606d

- John, Patriarch of Jerusalem** (13th cent.) VIII-388c
 —III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359d
 —IV, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
 —V, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —VI, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —VII, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
 —I, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
 —Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
 —Bishop of Lampeacus VIII-771b
 —Bishop of Lappa, and Vitalian XV-485c
 —Bishop of Leitomischl. See Zelesny, John
 —Bishop of Leroc IX-189c
 —IX, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
 —Bishop of Lithuania IX-292c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
 —I, Count of Luxembourg, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
 —II, Archbishop of Mainz VI-496b; IX-551d
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
 —Bishop of Malagina X-422a
 —I, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
 —Bishop of Mecklenburg X-107d
 —II, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
 —IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Rostock university VIII-205c
 —III, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
 —Bishop of Memphis X-177a
 —Bishop of Metropolis X-244b
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-299d
 —Bishop of Molfetta X-434a
 —Abbot of Monagnia VII-622a
 —Abbot of Monte Cassino, annals I-533b
 —Saint, Bishop of Montemartino XI-171b
 —Margrave of Moravia X-562c; and Udine XV-119a
 —Bishop of Munkács X-634c
 —Bishop of Myndus (7th cent.) X-660d
 —Bishop of Myndus (8th cent.) X-661a
 —Bishop of Myrina X-661c
 —III, Count of Namur III-69a; X-679b
 —Bishop of Narni X-704b
 —Bishop of Narni. See John XIII, Pope
 —Count of Nassau, Bishop-elect of Bamberg II-243d
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
 —Bishop of Nicopolis II-609d
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
 —Bishop of Novara, and Roate XI-189c
 —I, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247b; XII-339a
 —Prince of Opolis, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Ortona VII-774d
 —Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —Bishop of Osmia XI-339b
 —I, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —II, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
 —Bishop of Paracopolis XI-508a
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —II, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —III, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
 —Bishop of Perugia (6th cent.) XI-736d
 —Bishop of Perugia (12th cent.) XI-736d
 —Bishop of Perugia (13th cent.) XI-736d
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b
 —IV, Abbot of Pförtz XI-785b
 —Bishop of Philadelphia in Palestine IX-742b; X-506d; XI-793b; and Martin I VII-298c
 —Bishop of Phocæa (7th cent.) XII-41b
 —Bishop of Phocæa (14th cent.) XII-41b
 —Bishop of Phocæa (15th cent.) XII-41b
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Bishop of Polemonium (5th cent.) XII-204a
 —Bishop of Polemonium (9th cent.) XII-204a
 —Saint, Bishop of Polybotus XII-219a
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Abbot of Pontigny, and Martino al Cimino XIII-449c
 —Bishop of Porto XII-290a
 —Don, Infante of Portugal XIII-427b
 —Prince of Portugal, at Ceuta VI-40b
 —Saint, Bishop of Poszuoli XII-331c
 —I, Bishop of Prague XII-339b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a
 —III, Bishop of Prague XII-340a
 —IV, Bishop of Prague XII-340b
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d
 —II, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392a
 —Bishop of Proconnesus XII-449d
 —Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-552b
 —II, Archbishop of Ragusa XII-634a
 —I, Bishop of Rantemäki VI-76d
 —II, Archbishop of Ravenna (5th cent.) XII-663b; 666a; and St. Simplicius XIV-3b
 —III, Archbishop of Ravenna (6th cent.) XII-666a; and Gregory the Great IX-602a; XI-428c; and Pelagius II XI-604a; John, Archbishop of Ravenna (9th cent.) XI-54b; XII-666b; and St. Leo IV IX-159b; and Nicholas I XI-54c
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Bishop of Rhessna XIII-19a
 —Bishop of Rhigus XIII-19d
 —Archbishop of Riga XII-113b
 —Archbishop of Rouen VI-794a
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
 —Bishop of Sabina, antipope I-582b; II-429a; VI-791a; XIV-263a
 —Bishop of Sabina (13th cent.) XIII-291b; in Segovia XIII-685c
 —I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-388c
 —I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —III, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —IV, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Bishop of Salzburg II-657d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
 —Bishop of Saragossa II-744d
 —Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
 —Elector of Saxony, Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther XI-704c; Peasants' War I-446a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 —Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 —Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
 —Bishop of Sidon (4th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (7th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (11th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (12th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —II, Count Palatine of Simmern, Bishop of Münster X-837c
 —Bishop of Sion (Asia Minor) XIV-14d
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 —Archbishop of Spalato, and Leo VI IX-160a
 —VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
 —Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —I, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
 —I, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
 —Abbot of Struma, antipope I-582b; XII-274a; and Alexander III IX-17c; in Viterbo XV-487d
 —V, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Syracuse (Sicily) XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Taranto (7th cent.) XIV-451a
 —Bishop of Taranto (10th cent.) XIV-451a
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
 —Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 —Bishop of Terracina, Sesze and Piperno XIV-518d
 —Bishop of Thampsiopolis XIV-566d
 —Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
 —Franciscan, Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
 —Archbishop of Thessalonica X-506d; XIV-633d
 —I, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —II, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a
 —Bishop of Tioa XIV-749a
 —Bishop of Toledo XII-685b
 —Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis (4th cent.) XV-16c
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis (5th cent.) XV-16c
 —Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
 —II, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and Cæularius I-104a; VII-494b; and Leo of Achrida X-273c; schism II-172b; VIII-207a
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
 —I, Archbishop of Trier VII-401b; XV-43b
 —Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
 —Bishop of Turio XIII-203c
 —cardinal, Bishop of Tusculum, and Henry V VI-244a
 —I, Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —Abbot of Valladolid. See Dominguez, Juan, Bishop of Osmia
 —Bishop of Velletri (6th cent.) XI-346d
 —Bishop of Velletri (9th cent.) XI-346d
 —Cardinal-Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X, antipope
 —Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
 —Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-362a
 —II, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 —III, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
 —IV, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
 —V, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
 —Abbot of Waldsaassen XV-530c
 —VIII, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537c
 —I, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 —II, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 —Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —Don, Infante, and Cuba IV-559c; and Diego Desa XVI-34a
 —Griffith III-679b
 —Knights of Saint. See Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem
 —Adolphus of Saxe-Weissenfels XIII-500c
 —Johann. See Jonas
 —John a Kempis, at Eymeteyn XV-651c
 —Albert I, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d; and Henry II of France X-247c; and Moritz of Saxony XI-705a
 —Albert II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Güstrow X-109a
 —Albert, Duke of Mecklenburg (20th cent.), regent of Brunswick III-19b
 —Albert, King of Poland. See John I (Albert)
 —and James, Saints, churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d
 —AND PAUL, SAINTS VIII-443d; churches dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b
 —Andrea. See Andrea, Giovanni
 —Angelo, Blessed VII-70d
 —Angelo, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
 —Augustine, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658c
 —Balistarius, Blessed III-350c
 —Baptist, Saint. See John the Baptist
 —Baptist, Polish friar VI-69c
 —Baptist, Trappist III-786b
 —Baptist, Bishop of Kruzwica XV-681b
 —BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT VIII-444a; XI-486b; Christian Brothers VIII-56a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; and Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; on mission III-712a; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; and Olier XI-241c; portrait VIII-447; protective XII-493a; at Rouen XIII-211a; statue (ill.) VIII-facing 59; statue, Rouen (ill.) VIII-445
 —BAPTIST DE ROSSI, SAINT VIII-449d; biography XVI-45b; and Bolgeni II-626c; painting, Vatican XV-282a; on rites XVI-4a
 —Baptist de Rubéis, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi
 —Baptist Machado, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Baptist of Malegnano, provincial-apostolic of Patna I-316d
 —Baptist of Mount Carmel. See Rudgeley, John
 —Baptist of the Blessed Sacrament III-363c
 —bar Cursus, Bishop of Tella, writings XIV-410c
 —bar Khaldon, writings XIV-412c
 —bar Madani. See Aharon bar Madani
 —bar Malkon. See Ishoyahb, Bishop of Nisibis
 —bar Maswal, writings XIV-411d
 —bar Serapion, writings XIV-412a
 —bar Zoubi, writings XIV-412d
 —Battista Zola, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Beche, Blessed. See Beche
 —BERCHMANS, SAINT VIII-450b; X-104b
 —Church dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
 —Bonelli, Blessed V-744a
 —Boni, Blessed II-366c
 —B. Stetson University, Deland VI-118a
 —BUCKLEY, VENERABLE VIII-451a; II-50c; XIII-55a
 —Cacciafronte, Blessed, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
 —Calybata, Saint I-308a; in Coptic MS. XVI-30a
 —CANTUUS, SAINT VIII-451c
 —Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b
 —at Cracow IV-465d
 —CAPISTRAN, SAINT VIII-452a; XIV-592a; and St. Bernardine of Siena II-506a; XII-193a; church dedicated, United States XI-565a; crusade II-124c; III-187c; IV-554d; death IV-511d; at Dresden V-157c; Franciscan reform VI-285a; and Franciscan tertiaryes XIV-642c; and Fratricelli VI-248d; and Germany XI-59c; and Halley's Comet XII-159b; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; Holy Name, litany IX-290c; and Hunyadi Janos VII-565b; and Hussitism XI-240d; (ill.) XV-492c; and St. James of the Marches VII-278d; in Moravia VII-589c; X-562d; portrait VIII-452; as preacher X-393a; Scotist XIII-611c

- John Casimir, Halsgrave XI-416b; and Lutherans VII-197b
 —**Cassian**. See **Cassian**
 —**Chang**, martyr VIII-714a
 —**Chen**, martyr VIII-714a
 —**Chingoco**, Blessed XIV-110a
 —**Chinsaco**, Blessed XIV-110a
 —**CHRYSOSTOM**, SAINT VIII-452d; IV-303b; XII-750c; on Abel I-36c; and Acacius of Beroea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; on amulets I-443b; and ambo I-381d; III-437d; anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; anaphora, Uniate XIV-419a; on angels III-648b; at Antioch VIII-453b; on Antiochenes I-567d; and Aquarians I-681a; and Aracius II-60d; and ascetics I-770a; and Atticus II-60d; on baptism by disciples II-260d; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Black Fast II-590c; body translated XII-419c; book of Selections (ill.) III-123d; and Cassians III-404b; on Christian fervor XIII-555b; and St. Chromatius III-730b
 —**Churches dedicated to**: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-56a
 —on communion of Saints IV-172c; on confession III-627c; Constantinople, Bishop of VIII-453d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Cross, on adoration of IV-530b; Cross, relics of IV-531c; on Crucifixion IV-520a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; on deacon IV-648d; death VIII-455d; deposed III-101a; VI-757d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; discourse XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; ecclesiastical policy III-101c; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eudocia V-597d; VIII-454b; and Eutropius VIII-454b; exile IV-80b; VIII-455d; on extreme unction V-721c; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Flavian, Bishop of Antioch VIII-453b; and St. Gaudenius VI-393d; on grace, preventive VI-697b; on grace, sufficient VI-701a; on guardian angels VII-50a; on hell VII-207d; on heretics VIII-27d; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-412a; Homilies, Armenian translations I-738b; on homily VII-449a; hospital VII-481d; (ill.) VII-453; and Innocent I VIII-11c; on invocation of Saints VIII-72b; on Keys, power of XI-621a; on Last Supper III-561d; on liturgical lessons IX-193b
 —**Liturgy of** I-573a; V-400a; VI-763c; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Byzantine Rite IV-314b; VI-776a; preface in XII-385d; reform IV-313c
 —on lying IX-469c; and Manichaeism IX-595a; and Marcus Eremita IX-650c; and St. Maruthas IX-748c; and Meletius of Antioch VIII-453a; Montfaucon X-540b; music, religious X-651b; New Testament canon II-277a; New Testament citations XIV-533b; and St. Milus XI-79c; and St. Olympia XI-249a; as orator VIII-456c; and Origenism XI-311a; XIII-393d; and orphans XI-323a; and Palladius XI-425d; parables, interpretation of XI-461c; and Paul, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance I-62a; on St. Peter VI-329c; XII-261d; XIII-531a; and pilgrimages XII-96b; 87a; and Pityus XII-126b; prayer of, in Anglican prayer-book I-576a; prayer, mental XIV-348b; psycho-somatic teaching on XIV-617d; Prodigal Son, parable XI-466d; on property rights XII-214d; on Prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-537a; reforms XII-537a; reforms VIII-454a; rehabilitated I-285b; on sacraments V-300a; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; schism concerning VI-762c; XIII-537a; sermons VI-11b; IX-195a; sermons, Antioch III-725c; and Severian, Bishop of Gabala VIII-454d; XIII-742b; Sext XIII-747d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; and slavery XIV-37c; on spirits XIV-221a; on theatre XIV-559b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; and Theodosius, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 —**Theologian**: ascetical XIV-618a; dogmatic VIII-456d; moral XIV-605a; pastoral XIV-612a
 —and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-626a; and Theophilus, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-455a; tomb XII-582c; and St. Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466d; writings VIII-456a; writings, Russia XIII-266d
 —**Chrysostom**, Xaverian XV-729b
 —**Cicero**, Elector of Brandenburg II-493d
 —**CLIMACUS**, SAINT VIII-457c; writings, Russia XIII-267a
 —**COLOMBINI**, BLESSED VIII-458a; and Jesuati VII-649b; writings VIII-248b
 —**Comnenus**, Byzantine Emperor. See John II (Comnenus)
 —**CORNELIUS**, VENERABLE VIII-459a; 166c; V-476b
 —**Crecentius**. See **Crecentius**
 —**dalle Celle**, Blessed XV-263b; writings VIII-248b
 —**DAMASCENE**, SAINT VIII-459b; and Abucara I-75a; anathematised IV-312a; and Angelic Salutation VII-110a; antiphon III-246b; on Archontics I-697b; Aristotle I-717d; and Assumption II-6b; canones III-121c; catenist IV-160a; on Christ's will X-503c; Church history VII-375a; on Circumcession XV-63d; on communion of Saints IV-172c; and Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; doctor of the Church V-75c; "Fountain of Knowledge" III-120b; Golden Canon IV-319c; on hairshirt VII-114a; on Holy Ghost VII-765c; and hymns VII-599c; hymns, Byzantine Rite IV-315b; and Iconoclasm VII-621a; 621d; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; and Manichaeism IX-596d; manuscripts discovered XI-60d; on Maronites IX-687a; monastic writer X-468d; music, ecclesiastical VII-769d; and Office of Our Lady IX-294b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; ransom of the Cross XIII-316d; and theology XIV-589c; Transitus Marie I-607d; Trinitarian views XV-51c; on Virgin Mary VI-411d; VII-676a; XIV-775a; XV-464Ed; 464Fa; 464Hd; writings VIII-460a; writings, Russia XIII-267a
 —**Davy**, Blessed XIV-689b
 —**de Balbis**. See John of Genoa
 —**de Baliol**, King. See **Baliol**
 —**DE BRITTO**, BLESSED VIII-461d; IX-520a; beatification, Brief of IX-558c
 —**de Caineto** XV-639a
 —**de Constantis**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —**de la Grille**, Blessed, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a
 —**del Bastonne**, Blessed XIV-373a
 —**de Montmirail**, Blessed. See **Montmirail** (Monte-Mirabil)
 —**John de** XIV-617d
 —**de Rupeccissa**. See **John of Roquetaillade**
 —**de Soardis**. See **John of Paris**
 —**de Tweng**, Saint. See **Twenge**, John
 —**Disceat**, Saint, at Quimper XII-812c
 —**Dominic**. See **Dominic**, Giovanni, Blessed
 —**Dominic of St. Clara**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
 —**Ducas Vatzates**, Byzantine Emperor. See **John III** (Ducas Vatzates)
 —**Duns Scotus**. See **Duns Scotus**
 —**Eudes**, Blessed. See **Eudes**, Jean
 —**FELTON**, BLESSED VIII-462a; X-582c
 —**FISHER**, BLESSED VIII-462b; XIV-593b; on Beaufort, Margaret II-376a; Bridgett's life of II-783a; death VII-224d; IX-343d; Hall's life of II-206b; Humanism IV-109d; XII-767c; imprisoned XIV-660a; and Lefevre d'Etapes IX-115a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; portrait VIII-facing 462; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; and Thomas More XIV-692a
 —**FOREST**, BLESSED VIII-463d
 —**FRANCIS REGIS**, SAINT VIII-464b; III-332b; beatification XIV-440d
 —**Churches dedicated to**: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
 —**Le Puy**, pilgrimage IX-186c; patronage VIII-731c; tomb, Cenacle Society III-518c; tomb, pilgrimage XV-494c; and Viviers XV-494b
 —**Francis Regis**, Saint, Brothers of, Canada III-239b; charitable institutions XII-241b
 —**Francis Regis**, Saint, Sisters of XV-494d
 —**Frederick**, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg IX-134d; conversion VI-529b; in Hanover VII-129d
 —**Frederick the Magnanimous**, Elector of Saxony XIII-499d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther IX-455a; Mühlberg XIV-58c; and Naumburg-Weitz XII-604d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Wittenberg XIII-495d; XV-678d
 —**George of Anhalt-Dessau**, "Articles" III-203d
 —**George**, Elector of Brandenburg II-739d; XII-521b
 —**George I**, Elector of Saxony V-157d; XIII-500b; Syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-649c; 651a; 653c; and Vienna XIV-62a
 —**George of Brandenburg**, Protestant Bishop of Straßburg XIV-314b
 —**Godfrey of Guttenberg**, Bishop of Würzburg, Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
 —**Grande**, Blessed II-802c
 —**Gualbert**, Saint, canonisation III-479b; and lay brothers II-453c; IV-346d; IX-93a; Vallumbrosan order X-475a; XII-751c; XV-262b
 —**Hale**, Blessed VIII-465d
 —**Hau**, Sister M., Franciscan tertiary XIV-647b
 —**Henry**, Prince of Bohemia II-431a; IV-24a
 —**Hormizd**, Patriarch of Babylon III-560b; 560c
 —**HOUGHTON**, BLESSED VIII-465c; III-391b; 634b; VII-544d
 —**Hunyady**. See **Hunyady**, János
 —**Hyrcanus**, King of the Jews. See **Hyrcanus I**
 —**JOSEPH OF THE CROSS**, SAINT VIII-466a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; tomb IX-755b
 —**Justus of Landsberg**. See **Lanspergus**
 —**Lackland**, King of England. See **John**, King of England
 —**LARKE**, BLESSED VIII-466b; V-475d; VI-475a
 —**Lascaris**, Byzantine Emperor. See **John IV** (Lascaris)
 —**Lateran**, Saint, Church of, Rome. See **Lateran Basilica**
 —**Leonardi**, Blessed VII-52d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a
 —**MALALAS** VIII-466c; III-116d; 120c; VII-375a; Aeropagitic V-16c; Chronographia II-323a; on Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; writings XIII-287b
 —**Manuel**, Infante XIV-197b
 —**Marinoni**, Blessed XIV-557d
 —**Mark**, Saint. See **Mark**, Saint and Evangelist
 —**Maro**, Saint V-237b; IX-685c; 685d; 686a; Anaphora I-573d
 —**Churches dedicated to**: Australia XI-566a; United States XI-565a
 —at Cyrrhus IV-597a; monastery VII-714b
 —**Mary of Jesus**, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —**Mary of St. Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-435d
 —**Meda**, Saint VII-543b
 —**Moschus**. See **Moschus**, Joannes
 —**NELSON**, BLESSED VIII-466d
 —**NEPOMUCENE**, SAINT VIII-467a; VI-496a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565b; halo XI-82d
 —of **Ægea** X-493c
 —of **Anhalt** II-739c
 —of **Anjou**, and **Alfonso** of **Aragon** XI-89d
 —of **Antioch**, at **Basle** II-335b
 —OF **ANTIOCH**, chronicler VIII-468d
 —OF **ANTIOCH**, Orthodox Patriarch VIII-469b; I-569b
 —of **Antioch**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See **John Scholasticus**
 —of **Apamea**, heretic XIV-3a; and **Areopagitica** V-16b
 —of **Aragon**, Archbishop of **Gran** VII-552b
 —of **Aragon**, Infante, Archbishop of **Saragossa** XII-234a
 —of **Aragon**, Bishop of **Saragossa** (1458) XIII-469b
 —of **Aragon**, Bishop of **Saragossa** (1520) XIII-469b
 —of **Aragon**, King of **Sicily** XIII-776b
 —of **Aragon**, Infante, Archbishop of **Toledo** IV-758d
 —of **Asia**. See **John of Ephesus**
 —of **Austria**, Don, and **Ana** de **Austria** VII-513b; and **Garcilaso** de **la Vega** VI-382b; **Lepanto** IV-555d; IX-182a; XIII-189b; at **Milan** III-623a; in **Netherlands** X-761c; and **Pius** V XII-131a; and **Ribera's** daughter **XIII-31b**; at **St. Claude** Abbey, XIII-342a; and **Teniers** the Younger XIV-508a; tomb X-679b; at **Tunis** XV-89b
 —OF **AVILA**, BLESSED VIII-469b; and **St. Francis** **Borgia** VI-214c; and **Illuminati** VII-46b; and **John of God** VIII-473a; as orator XIV-200b; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and **St. Peter** of **Alcantara** XI-771b; 771c; **Sacred Heart** devotion VII-165d
 —of **Barbançon**, Bishop of **Pamiers** XI-436a
 —of **Bayeux**, Archbishop of **Rouen** XIII-209d; synod XIII-211a
 —of **Beaumont** X-722c
 —of **Belna**, inquisitor VI-246d; 283d; X-274d
 —of **Bergamo**. See **John of Lugio**
 —OF **BEVERLEY**, SAINT VIII-469d; II-462d; and **Bede** II-384c; at **Hexham** VII-318c; **Minster** II-540a; miracle V-316c; oil of XI-229c; patronage X-286c; at **York** XV-734b
 —OF **BICLARO** VIII-470b; XIV-178b
 —of **Bologna**. See **Bologna**, Giovanni da
 —of **Brescain**, mystic VII-303a

- John of Brienne, King of Jerusalem.** See John (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem
- of Cahors, heretic VII-528c
- of Canterbury, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- of Capella VI-223a; and lepers VI-225a
- of Carthage, theologian VI-293a
- of Celles, Abbot of St. Albans XI-496a
- of Christ Crucified, missionary III-383c
- of Cologne, architect I-747b; III-67c
- of Cologne, corrector of Vulgate IV-395c
- of Colonia, Franciscan XIV-592b
- of Colonna, Dominican I-535b; XII-366a
- of Connaught. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnought)
- of Cora, Archbishop of Sulthan-yeh X-482a
- OF CORNWALL VIII-470c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d
- of Crema, cardinal V-434d; VII-456d
- of Cremona, Franciscan I-781a
- of Cremona, priest, and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- of Czarnkow, chronicler XII-196d
- of Damascus, Saint. See John Damascene
- of Darlington, Bible Concordances XII-363b
- of Duka, Saint VI-292d; IX-145b
- III of East Friesland XV-604a
- of Egeghiatz X-211d
- OF EPHEBUS VIII-470d; VII-374a; X-494a; XIV-412b
- of Exeter, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Feenza, decretist IX-62d
- OF FALKENBERG VII-471b; and tyrannicide IV-293a
- of Fano, Capuchin XII-321b
- OF FECAMP VIII-471d
- OF FERMO, BLESSED VIII-472b; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; Portiuncula XII-286d
- of Flemming, Abbot of Melk X-167b
- of Florence, Bishop of Bisignano II-655c
- of Freiburg (Rumailk), theologian XII-364b; XIV-606a; and confession IX-95a; "Summa confessorum" II-317a
- of Gaeta, cardinal. See Gelasius II, Pope
- of Gand VIII-473d; mysticism X-664c
- of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and Carmelites III-356d; and Chaucer III-642d; and Courtenay IV-446d; and Edward III V-322c; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Henry the Navigator VII-239d; and mendicants X-185b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort XII-148c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; 799c; and William of Wykeham XV-641c; and Wyclif IX-333d; XV-722c
- OF GENOA VIII-472c; XII-386c
- of Ghent, Blessed, hermit XIII-342b
- of Ghent. See John of Gand
- of Gischala VII-699a; death III-319b; in Jerusalem VIII-350c
- of Gmund. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- OF GOD, SAINT VIII-472d; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; and Hieronymites VII-345b; Hospitaliers II-802b; and John of Avila VIII-489d; stigmatic XIV-295b
- of Gorkum, Saint XI-388Hc
- of Guevara, Augustinian X-144a
- of Güttingen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- of Hagen, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84d; XV-652a
- OF HAUTEVILLE VIII-473b
- of Horneby. See Horneby, John
- of Ibelin, Count of Joppe. See Ibelin
- of India, patriarch XII-400c
- OF JANDUNO VIII-473d; Averroism XII-32b; condemned VIII-432b; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Nominalism XIV-502a; on papal primacy VI-354a; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- of Jesenic, heretic VII-586b
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; ascetic theology III-367d; XIV-619d
- of Kerni, founder I-739b; II-314c; XII-368Ea
- of Kolno, explorer XII-204b
- of Königsberg. See Müller, Johann
- of Küstrin, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c
- of La Penna, Franciscan IV-280b
- of La Verna. See John of Fermo
- of Leyden, Anabaptist I-446b; VII-699d; at Münster X-638a
- II of Lodi, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VI-128c; VII-55d
- of Lugio, heresiarch III-435c
- of Luna XII-49a
- of Luxemburg, Patriarch of Aquileia XII-389a
- of Luxemburg, King of Bohemia II-613c; IV-24b; VI-494b; and Brescia II-760b; Krain VIII-697d; Lucca IX-405d; Modena X-413c; Moravia X-562c; and Nanker II-762b; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- of Mainz, legend VIII-407d
- of Maluma X-493a
- of Marienwerder, theologian V-136a
- of Maroun, Biblical commentator XIV-412d
- of Mattha, Saint, founder IV-793d; XII-431d; 752b; XIV-38d; XV-40a; epithet V-74b; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; Marseilles IX-717b; Paris XI-489b
- of Minden, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Mirecourt, and Mysticism X-664c
- of Monmouth, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- OF MONTECORVINO VIII-474b; I-781a; XI-58a; XII-281c; XIII-383b; at Cambaluo III-670b; IV-552d; geographical research VI-448d; on Prester John XII-401d; on St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a
- of Monte Feltrio, and St. Dominic Lorietus XV-128b
- of Montenegro XIV-672c
- OF MONTESONO VIII-474d; XIV-698d; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Gerson VI-530d
- of Mosul poet XIV-413b
- II of Münsingen, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Münster II-787c
- of Nassau VII-387b
- of Navarre, Dominican V-108b
- of Nepomuk, Saint. See John Nepomunc VI-495c
- of Neumarkt VI-495c
- OF NIKU VIII-475a; VII-373d; Chronicle XI-79b
- of Nola X-683c
- of Otranto, copyist IX-619b
- of Oxford, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- of Palomar, at Basle II-335c
- OF PARIS VIII-475b; IX-719d; XIII-112b; 114d; XIV-592b; and impanation VII-694d; and Unam Sanctam II-667d
- OF PARMA, BLESSED VIII-475c; VI-282b; XIV-694b; XV-638a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; controversy II-649b; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; and Hugh of Digne VII-519a; relics III-320c
- of Persia. See John the Persian
- of Perugia, Blessed XI-736d
- of Phaneke, theologian XIV-411a
- of Poliacco (Polly) and Francis-can privileges VI-283b; and Paludan IX-435a
- of Pomuk, Saint. See John of Nepomuncene
- of Prado, Saint VI-293b; X-575a
- of Prague, cardinal XII-389a
- of Prussia, in Jerusalem VII-428b
- of Ragusa, Blessed. See Dominici, Giovanni
- OF RAGUSA VIII-476d; XII-766b; at Basle II-335b; Biblical concordance IV-195c
- of Ravenna, Archbishop of Salona, and Croatsians IV-510d
- of Rokyzana, Calixtine II-124b; 616d; VII-588d; and Ziaka VII-588c
- OF ROQUETAILLADE VIII-477a; and Telephorus of Coenza XIV-477d
- OF RUPELLA VIII-477b; XII-610b
- of Sabina, cardinal VI-796d
- of Sacrobosco. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- OF SAHAGUN (OF ST. FALCUNDUS), SAINT VIII-478a; at Burgos III-67a; relics XIII-392a; at Salamancas XIII-391d
- of Saint Julian, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-604a
- of Saint Matthias. See John of the Cross, Saint
- of Saint Paul, cardinal, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-223b
- of Saint Sampson, Venerable III-361a; at Rennes XII-773b
- OF SAINT THOMAS VIII-479d; XII-368F4d; XIV-594a; 702d; XV-275c
- of Sals, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- OF SALISBURY VIII-478c; IX-327a; XIII-548d; XV-668d; and Abelard I-37d; 38a; and Adrian I-157a; 157d; 158b; at Chartres III-635c; and classical learning IX-33d; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; on grammar I-763d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; at Paris XI-495d; on Parisian teachers XI-495c; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; poem XV-661a; and Pullen, Robert XI-563b; realism I-549b; XI-92c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; as scholastic XII-32a; on temporal jurisdiction of Church III-797b; and Theodoric of Chartres XIV-575d; on tyrannicide XV-109a; and William of Turbeville XV-639b; works VIII-479a
- of San Fagondex, Saint. See John of Sahagun
- of Savoy III-196d
- of Saxonia. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnought)
- of Saxony, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- of Scythopolis V-15d
- of Sées, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- OF SEGOVIA VIII-479b; Basle Council VII-679d; at Maurienne XIII-354b
- of Selau, Hussite VII-588a; death VII-588c; procession II-124b
- of Semenód, lexicon V-362c
- of Seville. See John of Luna
- XII of Sofra, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Spain, Blessed, and Carthusian nuns III-391c
- I of Stargard X-108c
- of Sternengassen, mystic VI-306d
- of Stroncone, Franciscan VI-284d
- of Swabia. See John the Paricidic
- of Synnada, and Germanus I VII-620c
- of Syracuse, pallium XI-428b; and St. Gregory I VIII-715a; IX-795b
- of Tambach, mystic VI-306d; XII-366d
- of Torquemada. See Torquemada, Juan de
- of Tranzum, bishop. See John, Bishop of Trani
- of Tella, Monophysite bishop X-493d
- of Tessed, and St. Francis Borgia XIII-285b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-480a; XIV-199c; 621c; 622c; Carmelite reform III-361c
- churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-665d
- on contemplation IV-328d; foundation III-602b; and Gratian, Jerome VI-730b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318d; on mystical marriage IX-703c; on nights of soul IV-327c; on prophets XII-479c; on spiritual union XIV-256b; and St. Teresa XIV-516b; theology, mystical III-367b; on unitive way XIV-256a
- of Theodosianopolis V-496a
- of Thessalonica XIV-775a
- of Toledo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- of Tossignano, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- of Toulouse, Blessed III-369b
- of Toulouse, Prior of St. Victor XI-486c
- of Trevisa. See Trevisa, John de
- of Tusculum, cardinal, papal legate VII-460c
- of Tyneumoth, hagiographer VII-107a; Nova Legenda Anglie III-308b; on Thomas of Dover XIV-694c
- of Udine XV-119a; succoces XII-645b
- of Varennes, mystic VII-303a
- of Venetie, chronicler XV-634c
- of Vercelli, Blessed VII-282d, VII-420b; IX-477d; XII-359a; and Clement IV XIII-75b; Holy Name devotion VII-420b
- of Vicenza, Dominican XII-360b; 368Cc
- OF VICTRING VIII-481c
- III of Vienne, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Wales, canonist IV-671b
- of Werden VI-292d
- OF WINTERTHUR VIII-482a
- of Würzburg, on Holy Land IX-588a
- Orcus, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Osterick, Saint III-295d
- Palaeologus, Byzantine emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
- PARVUS VIII-482b; Paris, Council of (1408) XIII-640a; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; XV-109a
- PAYNE, BLESSED VIII-483c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a; Petrus, William XI-780b
- Peculiar, Bishop of Oporto XI-280c
- Peter Neel, Blessed XIV-80c; VIII-714a; IX-747b
- Quidort. See John of Paris
- ROCHESTER, BLESSED VIII-483d; XI-102b
- Rugg, Blessed II-462d; VII-518d
- Ruybroeck, Blessed. See Ruybroeck
- John, C. W., Orientalist XI-304b; Hammurabi Code XI-303d
- JOHN SARKANDER, BLESSED VIII-484a; XI-248b
- Scholasticus, Saint. See John Climacus
- SCHOLASTICUS, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-484b; III-279d; IX-362a; V-639b; VI-763d; X-492c; canonical collection III-279d; 282a; IV-392a; IX-61a; XI-94c; and Trithemist XV-61d
- Scotus Eriugena. See Eriugena, John Scotus
- Shert, Blessed XIV-689a
- Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg XI-521b; "Confession" III-203d
- Sigismund (Zápolya), King of Hungary II-125a; 125b; IX-735b; XV-21b

- John Sobieski, King of Poland.** See Sobieski
- Johnson, Agnes, martyr V-478a**
- Andrew, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-173c; Baltimore Council II-236b; and Ewing V-673a; 673b; impeached XV-173d; in Tennessee XIV-509d; 510a; XV-173b; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a**
- A. S., general II-377c; and O'Hara, Theodore XI-225a**
- Christopher II-230d**
- Edward III-456a**
- Francis. See Wall, John**
- Henry. See Holden, Henry**
- Sir Henry, general XVI-47d**
- H. R. W., President of Liberia IX-217b**
- James, physiologist X-140a; 140b**
- John VII-471d**
- J. Neely, Governor III-83d**
- Kate XIII-442a**
- LIONEL PIGOT XVI-47d**
- Mrs. Nicolai Floyd XV-457d**
- Reverdy II-230d; Cummings Case XIV-539b**
- Richard XV-630d**
- Robert, Blessed. See Robert Johnson**
- Samu- V-466a; 467a; on ad- vovso I-169d; on bigamy II-564d; on Denham VIII-125c; on Durham cathedral V-212a; and O'Connor, Charles XI-203c; and Pope XII-260c; por- trait V-464; XI-369b; and Palmanasar VII-702d; on seventeenth century poets V-464d**
- Sylvester, and Catholic Uni- versity III-456a**
- Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Johnson**
- Thomas, and Carroll, Daniel III-381d**
- Sir William V-130c**
- William A., provost of West- minister XV-596d**
- William Victor, Captain XVI-47d**
- Fund VII-84b**
- John Soreth, Blessed III-359c; 360b; XIV-638a; and Carme- lites III-361b; Poland XII-193c; and Blessed Francesc d'Amboise VI-205c**
- Johnston, Alexander Keith, diction- ary V-418a**
- Archibald, Lord Warriston, Scottish Covenant IV-458a**
- Arthur, poet XIII-626a**
- C., Orientalist XI-304b**
- Frank, attorney-general X-398a**
- George Ben, surgeon XV-457d**
- John W. XV-457d**
- Joseph E., general II-377c; XV-172b; 172c; 456d; Greens- borough XIII-712c; XV-173a**
- RICHARD MALCOLM VIII-484d; Summer School XIV-335b**
- JOHN STONE, BLESSED VIII-485b**
- Johnston v. Hughes XVI-62a**
- JOHN STORY, BLESSED VIII-485b; XV-23c; and Campion V-294a; and Feckenham VI-25d**
- Johnstown (Pa.), Croatian parish IV-513c; Hungarians in VII-548a**
- John Symonson, and Honorius I VII-455d; X-79b; 505b**
- Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See John I., King of Sweden**
- TALALA VII-485c; I-82d; 301c; and Simplicius VII-218b; XIV-3b; exile III-260b; and Henoticon I-83a; and Roman Mass IX-795c**
- Terrestre, Saint, relics XIV-239b**
- Teutonicus, Blessed. See John the Teuton**
- the Abtemious. See Moschus Johannes**
- THE ALMSGIVER, SAINT VII-486b; I-301d; X-504d; hospital VII-481d; Leontius' life of III-122a; oil of XI-229c; Moschus' life of X-59c; St. Sophronius' life of XIV-148a**
- the Apostle, Saint. See John the Evangelist**
- THE BAPTIST, SAINT VIII-486d; I-315c; III-262c; Aaron, descent from I-4d; and Abel I-36c; on Abraham, descent from I-52c; in Acathistus I-93a; and Aeon I-173c; Agnus Dei I-221b; and St. Andrew I-471a**
- in Art I-353; Cimabue III-772a; Corneille, J. B. IV-373d; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Danti IV-633d; Dona- tello V-116c; Donatello (ill.) II-343b; Donatello (ill.) XIII- facing 646; van Eycks (ill.) VII- facing 112; Florentine Antependium (ill.) I-353; Gen- tile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545b; Ghir- landajo VI-546c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; Luini IX-420c; (ill.) IX-420d; Masolino IX-770b; Michelangelo III-60c; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Murillo (ill.) VIII- facing 488; Navar- rete X-723c; Raphael (ill.) XII- facing 646; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; 72d; del Sarto (ill.) VIII- facing 488; Titian (ill.) VII- facing 292; VIII- facing 488; Vacca XII-117c; da Vinci XV-441a; 443d; da Vinci copy XV-443d; Verrocchio XV-365b; Vivarini (ill.) VIII- fac- ing 488**
- Asses', Feast of I-798d; Ava's poem II-147d; baptism I-173c; II-259a; 260b; VIII-488b; baptism of Christ VIII-488d; Benedictus II-473a**
- Birth II-568d; VIII-487b; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Russian Church I-71c; place III-345d; VII-184d; prophecy VI-330c; Virgin Mary at XV-464b**
- Celestine V imitates III-479b; and Christ XV-450b; chronol- ogy III-736d**
- Churches dedicated to: Aus- tralia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; Eng- land XI-563b; St. Chamond IX-475d; United States XI-565a**
- in Clementines IV-40a; com- memoration I-71c; commemo- ration, Greek Church I-70d; Conception VII-676c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d**
- Decollation of VII-291a; VIII-490b; XIII-403d; feast III-162d; VIII-163a; VIII-491a; feast, Ambrosian Rite VI-398b; feast, Armenian Church V-227a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Greek Church I-70c; feast, Mozarabic Rite X-616d**
- Derese on IV-739b; in desert IV-750a; and Elias III-354b; example of I-462d**
- Feasts III-160d; 161d; 162d; 163a; VIII-490d; XII-779d; Conception VII-676c; Epistle IX-195d; indulgence VII-788d; Maronite I-72a; post- Nicene Church I-197d; vigil X-V-86d**
- Gnostic work VI-600d; halo XI-82c; as hermit VII-280a; and Herod Antipas VIII-489d; and Herodias VII-292a; VIII-489d; hymn XV-244a; hymns, Paulus Diaconus on VII-602b; imprisonment VIII-489d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Memorial Chapel (ill.) XIII-355; miracle VIII-296c; in Nasorean mythology X-706b; as Nasarite X-727c; in papyrus I-580a; patristic opin- ion XV-464Fc; patronage V-220a; preaching of VIII-488a; VIII-489a; in prophecy XIV-597c**
- Relics V-402c; VIII-490c; XIII-354a; Aachen I-2c; Emma X-490d; Saintes IX-6d**
- sanctification of XV-464Ha; tomb VIII-490c; XIII-416d**
- the Baptist, Saint, Hermits of. See Baptistines**
- the Baptist, Saint, Missionaries of. See Baptistines**
- the Baptist, Saint, Sisterhood of. See Baptistines**
- the Beloved, Saint. See John the Evangelist**
- the Cappadocian, minister of Justinian III-102b**
- the Cappadocian. See John the Faster**
- the Chauter, Bishop of Exeter V-708a**
- the Constant, Elector of Saxony, Lutheranism XIII-499c**
- the Cypriot, theologian VI-768b**
- the Deacon (6th cent.), on liturgical usages XI-286d**
- the Deacon, Bishop of Bag- norea II-203c**
- THE DEACON, of Naples VIII-491c**
- THE DEACON, of Rome (9th cent.) VIII-491b; on Gregorian revision of Canon III-260c; on Gregorian Sacramentary IX-299b; on Nimbus XI-81c; on St. Gregory I-580a; St. Greg- ory, life of I-578a; VI-780b; on Roman Mass IX-795b**
- THE DEACON, of Rome (12th cent.) VIII-491b; on diaconal duties III-334d**
- THE DEACON, of Venice VIII-491d**
- the Divine, Saint. See John the Evangelist**
- the Dwarf, Saint, and St. Ar- senius I-754c**
- the Elder VIII-436d**
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT VII-492a; VI-558a; XIV-531b; in Acts I-117c; on adoption I-148d; Ana- phora I-306b; XIV-418c; Ana- phora, use by Uniate XIV-419a; Apocalypse I-594d; IV-496c; Apocalypse, St. Diony- sius of Alexandria on V-12c; and Apostolic Fathers I-638a; in Areopagitica V-14a**
- in Art IV-529a; VIII-493c; Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Burkemair III-165a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; Dolci V-93d; Domenichino V-103a; Domen- ichino (ill.) VIII- facing 492; Van Eycks (ill.) VII- facing 112; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; Masaccio IX-768c; Montanes X-520d; Parmigiano XI-506d**
- in Asia Minor I-787c; in Book of Life XII-381a; and Caiphas III-144a; at Cana III-227a**
- Churches dedicated to: Aus- tralia XI-566d; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d**
- and St. Clement I-641d; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 29d; Cursus Gallorum III-497d; at Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, See of III-101c; and episcopate II-582a**
- Feasts I-629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; VIII-493b; Gallican Rite VI-360a; 360b; indulgence VII-789a; post-Nicene Church I-197d**
- flour XI-229c; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; "Gospel of Mary" VI-600d; on heresy VII-250a; on high-priest XII-408a; and St. Ignatius of An- tioch VII-645d; on intolerance XIV-768b; and James the Greater VII-279b; on justification VIII-702d; on Lamb I-221c; liturgy I-396b; logoe- doctrine XIV-584b; New Tes- tament accounts VIII-492a; at Patmos I-595d; XI-547b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; pseudo-epistle I-614b; at Rome XIII-167b; in Samaria XIII-741c; shrine, Antioch I-568b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; Sulpicians' School XIII-379d; symbol I-626d; II-576d; III-564b; VIII-493c; XIV-376c; symbol (ill.) II-743a; and St. Timothy XIV-727d; tomb XV-470d; tressure XIV-779a; treatise II-6b; and Virgin Mary**
- XV-468b; 469b; 470b; on wealth XV-672b; writings XIV-534d; writings, canon- ical XIV-531b; writings, date XIV-531d**
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocry- phal Acts of I-611a; VI-600a**
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocry- phal Gospel of. See Transitus Mariae**
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, EPISTLES OF VIII-435b; Antichrist I-560a; canon, place in XIII-638c; Catholic III-453b; Christology XIV-599b; date I-622d; XIV-531d; on hierarchy VII-337a**
- First: authenticity VIII-435b; authorship IV-496b; VIII-435c; canonicity III-276b; VIII-435d; canonicity, Tertullian XIV-525a; destination VIII-437b; integrity VIII-435d; place VIII-437b; purpose VIII-437b; on schism XIII-530b; "Three Witnesses" (I John v-7) V-289d; 290b; time VII-437b**
- Second VIII-437c; canonicity III-276b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecclampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d**
- Third VIII-437d; canonicity III-276b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecclampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d**
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, GOSPEL OF VIII-438a; Abram on I-58a; Akhminic ver- sion XVI-80d; Alogi I-331b; Amen, use of I-407a; 407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Annas I-537b; and Apocalypse I-595b; authorship VIII-438d; 439a; 439d; 440a; Bethabara II-632a; Biblical Commission II-558b; Cerinthus III-530a; Christ's birthplace XV-464Da; Christology VIII-438d; XIV-599b; chronology III-736d; contents VIII-438a; criticism IV-496b; St. Cuthbert's I-511c; IV-579c; St. Cuthbert's (ill.) I-510d; St. Cuthbert's, facsimile I-511; date I-622d; and Didascalia IV-781d; Eu- charistic discourse V-573d; Gabbatha XII-404c; on hier- archy VII-338b; St. Hippo- lytus I-331b; historicity VII-442a; Holtmann VIII-442b; Lohs; VIII-442a; Middle Ages VI-662d; Origen's Commentary XI-307a; parables XI-462b; Passion in I-531a; patristic evidence VIII-439d; St. Peter's martyrdom I-641d; Resurrec- tion XII-790a; scheme VIII-438a; and Solomon's Odes XIV-137d; style VII-442d; and Synoptics XIV-389d; textual criticism VIII-441a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; virgin- ity XV-458d; Virgin Mary XV-466d; Visigothic fragment XV-520a**
- THE FASTER VIII-493c; VI-759d; and St. Gregory the Great VI-784a; XIII-737c; and Monophysites III-103d**
- the Fearless, Duke of Bur- gundy III-68d; VI-95d; in Flanders III-54d; and Gerson VI-531c; and Isabeau of Bava- ria XV-67c; and John Parvus IV-292d; VIII-482c; marriage III-210b; tyrannicide VI-531b**
- the Good, King of France. See John II, King of France**
- the Grammarian, of Caesarea, and Severus X-491b**
- the Hermit, Saint III-169d**
- the Khobizite, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea Palestina III-134d**
- the Lithuanian, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b**
- the Marshal, and St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d**
- the Martyr, Saint, church dedi- cated to, United States XI-565a**

- John Theodore**, Duke of Bavaria, bishop, in Freising X-632a; in Ratisbon XII-658d
 —the Old Saxon, and Alfred the Great I-310b
 —the Organer XI-300b
 —the Parricide, and Albert I VI-194b
 —the Persian, Bishop of India XIV-681c; XV-225a
 —the Presbyter XI-458a; and Fourth Gospel IV-496b; identity VIII-436d; 440d; 492d; and New Testament XIV-531b; and Papias I-638b
 —the Priest XIII-345a
 —the Prophet, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
 —the Psalmist, Abbot of Beth-Aphthonius I-671d
 —the Scholastic. *See* John Scholasticus
 —the Scot. *See* Eriugena, John Scotus
 —**THE SILENT, SAINT** VIII-495a; in Colonia IV-125c; in Nicopolis XI-70c
 —the Sinaita, Saint. *See* John Climacus
 —the Teuton, Blessed IX-62d; XII-359a; XIV-664c; at Diakovár IV-770a; on Dominicans XII-360d; glossa II-315c; liturgical reform XIII-75a; 75b
 —**Thorn, Blessed** II-642d
 —**Vatatzes**, Byzantine emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
 —**William**, elector XI-416c; and Hubert, Order of Saint VII-508b; and Jesuits VII-197d
 —**William of Cleeves**, Bishop of Münster X-637d
 —**Zápolya**, King of Hungary. *See* John (Zápolya)
 —**Zimisceus**, Byzantine emperor. *See* John I (Zimisceus)
Joaida, name X-677d
 —high priest, and Joas VIII-347b; and Banaisa II-246a; and Zacharias XV-741c
Joakim, name X-677d
 —*See* Joschim
Joigny, town, France, conference of charity XV-435a; seminary II-233c
 —Rose de III-659c
JOINVILLE, JEAN, SIRE DE VIII-495b; on lay confession IX-95a
 —Prince de, at Tingsi XIV-738a
 —Simon de VIII-495b
 —Treaty of VII-78a
Joittus, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
Jókai, Mór, novelist VII-561d
 Jokneam. *See* Jecmaam
Jokneam. *See* Jachanan
Joktan. *See* Jectan
Joktheel. *See* Jecthehel
JOJLET, LOUIS VIII-496a; III-223b; IX-378d; XII-592b; 598c; Mississippi River VIII-95a; IX-9c; Saint-Jacques mission IX-789c; and Talon XIV-430b; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
Joliette, town, Canada, college III-238c; 240b; college statistics XIII-588a
 —**DIOCESE OF** VIII-496c; charitable institutions VIII-497a; educational institutions VIII-496d; mal X-facing 546
Jolivet, Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708c; in Pretoria XV-20b
Joliet, Louis. *See* Joliet
Jolly, Edmund X-359b
 —**PHILIPPE JOHANN GUSTAV VON** VIII-497b
Jolofs, tribe XII-626d
Joly, Bénigne, Venerable IV-795b; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of IV-795c; Hospitaliers Congregation of VII-477b
 —**Henri XI-494a**; on passions XI-535a; prison system XII-434a
 —**John**, on man, age of III-732b; on world, age of XV-706b
Jomelli, Nicolo XI-270d
Jon, (John) bishop in Vinland I-411d
Jón, Arason, Bishop of Holar VII-617a
Jon, du. *See* Junius, Francis
Jona, and St. Andrew I-471a; and St. Peter XI-744d
Jonadab, and David I-59b; name X-677d; and Rechab XII-676a
Jonah ben Gannah, Rabbi, grammarian VII-181a
Jonas, name X-676d
JONAS VIII-497c; XII-478d
 —*Book of*, in Canon III-270d; criticism, higher IV-494b; historicity VIII-498a; and Philo Judeus XII-23d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
 —*Cantic of*, in Ambrosian Office I-390a; II-772b; III-302b; date II-13c; at Jaffa VIII-268b; at Ninive VIII-497d; patristic opinion VIII-498b; Protestant view VIII-498c
 —heretic X-104b
 —**Jacob**, and Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —**Justus**, and Crotus IV-530d; marriage IX-448d; and Reformation IX-448d; at Wittenberg university XV-679b
 —**OF BOBBIO** VIII-498d; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Columbanus IV-137d
 —**OF ORLEANS** VIII-499b; VII-625c; XI-318d; on extreme unction V-723c
 —of Susa. *See* Jonas of Bobbio
Jonathan, meaning X-677b; 677d
JONATHAN, son of Abiathar VIII-500a; I-146d
 —son of Absalom I-80b
 —son of Annas I-537a
 —son of Gersam VIII-500d; X-277c; and Dan, tribe of IX-583d
 —son of Saul VIII-499d; and David IV-642d; VIII-500a; death XII-487b
 —**Alexander**. *See* Alexander Janneus
 —**(APPHUS), MACHABEUS** VIII-500a; 387d; at Accaron I-94a; and Bales I-285a; IV-707b; and Demetrius IV-445c; at Gaza VI-400c; and Mathathias IX-494b; revolt VIII-348c; and Spartans IX-496c; XIV-209d; in Syria IX-494d; Temple of Dagon II-169b; IV-603a; Temple walls XIV-502c; wars II-475b
 —**ben Uzziel** IV-158a; Targum XIV-456b; 456d
Jonathas, son of Saul. *See* Jonathan
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
Jones, Benet, and More, Gertrude X-453b
 —**Charles S. VII-745d**
 —**EDWARD VENERABLE** VIII-500b; martyrdom V-476b
 —**Gardner** XI-132c
 —**George**, astronomer XIII-730b
 —**George W.**, senator V-180d; VIII-97b
 —**INIGO** VIII-500a; VI-680b; XI-424b; XV-593c; portrait VIII-500d; at Syon Abbey XIV-394d
 —**James**, Capuchin VII-118a
 —**James Felix II-9a**
 —**John Venerable**. *See* John Buckley
 —**John**. *See* Leander of St. Mar-
 —**John**, Vicar of Eccles, and Ven. Barlow II-298c
 —**P. H.** general VIII-141a
 —**Sir William**, Avesta II-152a; on Psalms XII-541b; Sanskrit texts VII-359a
 —**William A.**, Augustinian VII-286a
 —of Llanarth, family XV-536c
Jonsbok VII-616b
Jonsen, Nicholas, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
Jonson, Ben III-212b; and Lady Digby IV-793a; and "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Shakespeare XIII-749c; and Southwell V-463b; XIV-164d
Jónsson, Brander, Abbot of Munk-kathverá VII-616d
Jonsson, Finnur, in Greenland I-419d
Joosten, H. A. M., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
 —**Jan. See Joest**
Joostens, John, and Brady XI-731c
Joost van Calcker, Jan. *See* Joost
Joppa (Joppe). *See* Jaffa
Joram, name X-676d
 —King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Baal worship II-176c; XIII-416a; and Eli-saeus V-387b; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Mesa X-210b
 —King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656a; 657b; XII-478c; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a
Jordaens, Jakob, artist XIII-215a
Jordan, name X-678a
JORDAN, river, Palestine VIII-501a; XV-97c; 581b; Amor-rites I-433b; and Ark I-722c; bathing V-505d; geology VI-430c; Israel, passage of VIII-524c; and Nazarene baptism I-132c; source III-135b; VII-289a; and Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; valley, vegetation XII-150b
 —Bishop of Posen II-761a; VI-590c
 —**Andreas**, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
 —**Camille** II-395c
 —**Etienne** V-205a
 —**Fulgentius**, martyr VIII-168a
 —**Henri X-337c**
 —**J. and Shakespeare**, John XIII-749b
 —**Johann Baptist**, founder V-53c
 —**Margaret**, and Newton XI-18d
 —**Wilhelm**, poet VI-527c
Jordani, Catacomb of the, Rome XIV-378c
Jordanis, name X-674b
JORDANIS VIII-501d; VII-374d
Jordan of Saxony, Blessed, and Albertus Magnus I-264b; on Blanche of Castile XII-368Cb; as Dominican preacher XII-360b; and Dominicans XII-359a; 368Ca; XIV-638d; identity X-740b; in liturgy XIII-74d; and missions I-474a
 —**Schools**, and de Vinci XII-52d; on evolution V-659d
Jordanus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —**Nemorarius**. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de
 —**Raymundus**. *See* Idiota
 —**School of**. *See* Jordan Schools
 —**Thomas**, physician X-130d
 —**(DE JANO) OF GIANO** VIII-502a; on Caesar of Speyer III-139b; Saint Francis, on Rule of VI-209c; at Strasburg III-139a
 —**(Giordano) of Pisa**, Blessed XII-111b
 —**Saxo**. *See* Jordan of Saxony
Jörg, Johann Christian Gottfried surgeon X-141d
 —**JOSEPH EDMUND** VIII-502b; as editor XI-678b; and labor question VI-511c
Jorge, Archbishop of Goa XIV-684a
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 —**Juan**, Don. *See* Juan y Santal-
 —**Alila**, Don Jorge
 —*See* George
Jürgensen, John, writer IV-726a; 731c
Jorib, name X-677d
Jorin, Christ, genealogy of VI-410d
Jorani. *See* Sorsanus
Jorsalafar, Sigurd, and Baldwin I, of Jerusalem IV-547b
Jorub, tribe XII-626d
Jorund, Bishop of Thronhjelm XVI-43d
Josaphat, name X-677d
JOSAPHAT, legendary II-297a
 —archimandrite of the Holy Sepulchre VIII-366d
 —father of Jehu, King of Israel VIII-332a
JOSAPHAT, King of Juda VIII-502d; 198b; 199a; 654b; 656a; 657b; I-432d; XIV-501d; and Achab I-101c; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabians I-664d; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; and commerce II-551b; VIII-658b; and Mesa X-210b; and Micahs X-277d; ships I-792c; and Temple VIII-347b; XIV-501d; tomb III-476a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
 —**VALLEY OF** VIII-503a; VI-441c; (Ill.) VIII-503b; Gethsemani VII-540d; Last Judgment VIII-503b; location VIII-346a; and St. Joseph VIII-505c
Josaphath, King of Juda. *See* Josaphat
JOSAPHAT KUNCZYVC, SAINT VIII-503d; patronage XI-565b; as Archbishop of Polotsk VI-746c; reform II-323d
Josaphat - les - Chartres, monastery X-71b
Joscelin. *See* Jocelin
Jose, R., Talmudist V-701d
Josedec, name X-677d
José de Jesus, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
 —**de Jesús-Maria** XIII-402c
José do Menino Jesus, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
Joseph, name X-676c
 —**SAINT** VIII-504c; and angelic apparition XV-464Hb; 465b; in Apocrypha I-606d; VIII-505a
 —in Art: catacombs III-425b; Crocus IX-28c; Domenichino XIII-174c; Führich VI-312b; Herregouts VII-294c; Möller X-629d; Sassoferrato XIII-485c; Sibbel XIII-767b
 —and de Barry II-312b; and St. Bernardine II-506d; Beschi's poem II-526c; betrothal XV-464Gb; and Brethren of the Lord II-768a; brother of IX-749a; devotion to V-543c; VIII-505d; XII-276a; doubt of XV-464Hb; early cultus III-162d
 —**Feast** III-162d; VIII-506a; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; Office IV-30d; V-134b; Requiem Masses XII-779d
 —in genealogy VI-410c; 411a; XV-464Fc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; and Marchant IX-634b; marriage V-543b; XV-464Hb; month of X-542b; in Nazareth X-726d; novena XI-143d; occupation XV-465d
 —**Patronage**: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565a; Catholic Church VIII-506b; XV-304b; 309b; Marseilles IX-717c; special XI-566c
 —**Scapular**: XIII-510a; 513d; statue XI-535c; tomb VIII-505c; Triduum XV-41d; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-448d
 —**Saint**, apostle. *See* Barnabas
 —**I**, German Emperor IX-374c; XIII-500c; and Clement XI IV-30a; as King of Hungary VII-555b; and Knights of the Precious Blood XII-374b; reign VI-506a
JOSEPH II, German Emperor VIII-506d; VI-507d; IX-273c; 665a; XIII-414d; and Abrahamites I-574; Acta Sancto-
 —**berger** I-590b; and Albrechts-
 —**berger** I-270b; and archbishops V-409c; in Bavarian nunciature XI-161a; and Belgium X-763d; Bohemian language IV-600b; and Bollandists II-636a; Bonn University II-674a; and Canons Regular XII-193b; and Carmelites XII-193c; and Carthusians III-390c; 391c; and Collegio

- Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133b; in Croatia IV-512c; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; duelling V-185b; ecclesiastical legislation XII-341c; and Epee V-484d; and von Erthal V-525d; and Felberg VI-27b; and Feller VI-34c; and Frankenberg VI-236a; on Freemasons II-127d; at Graz VI-734b; and hermitages IV-45a; as King of Hungary VII-556c; on "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c; Innsbruck University VIII-24d; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99c; Jews, treatment of VIII-398a; and Josephinism X-763d; on Kaunitz VIII-612c; League of Princes XII-525a; and Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247c; and Louvain IX-394b; and Migazzi X-288d; and Milan X-300b; and monasticism X-453b; 453d; in Moravia X-563b; Münster University X-639d; and Neo-Adamites I-135b; and Paulites XII-194d; and Pius VI II-127d; IV-203d; XII-131b; in Poland XII-192b; policy, religious II-126d; 134b; VIII-509c; XII-116c; portrait VIII-509; XII-74c; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; reforms VIII-510a; XV-418c; and schools XIII-658d; Seokau, Diocese of XIII-672b; secularization VIII-740c; and seminaries XIII-696c; XIV-610d; seminary, Pavia XI-593b; and Thugut XIV-710c; Toleration edict XI-248b; and Trinitarians XII-195c; XV-46d; and Turkey XIII-733d; Waldrast, Maria, Shrine of XIII-736d
- JOSEPH I**, King of Portugal IV-32c; XII-304b; Coimbra University IV-96a; and "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c; and Pombal XII-224b
- "brother" of the Lord II-767b; IX-748d
- I Chaldean patriarch I-429d; I-560b
- II Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- III Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- IV Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- V Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- VI Chaldean patriarch III-560d; XI-723b
- Indian chief XIII-327a
- JOSEPH**, son of Jacob VIII-506c; XV-39c
- in Art.* Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Führling VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-facing 506; Seitz XIII-687d; Vela's quærs V-324d; Vondel XV-507d
- and Aeseth I-774c; and Benjamin II-480d; and his brethren VIII-506c; burial, place of VII-184b; IX-503a; in Egypt VIII-506d; and Manasses IX-683d; marriage VIII-507b; and Pharaoh VIII-507b; and Philo Judeus VIII-23c; and Putiphar VIII-506d; and Rachel XII-630b; and Ruben XIII-214c; and Simeon XIII-794c; theory, modern I-665b
- III Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- IV Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- deacon of Antioch III-453d
- Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Bishop of Bercea II-514a
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Blemmida II-596d; and reunion II-580c
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- of Issachar VIII-509d
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- II Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- I Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-261c
- II Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-255c
- IV Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a
- Bishop of Knin XIV-736b
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c
- Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Bishop of Malabar III-561b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Bishop of Seleucia XI-717b; synod V-721a; writings IV-409d
- II Patriarch of Sis V-571d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica XI-50b; XIV-574a; 633d; as hymnodist VII-599d
- Count of Tiberias III-309c; IX-716b; on Nazareth X-725d
- Bishop of Vercelli XII-775a
- Brother, Christian Brother VIII-58d; portrait VIII-68
- Brother. See Griffin, Gerald
- Père. See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Saint, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357d; in United States XIV-124c; in Verona XIV-124c
- Saint, Confraternity of XI-638b; Rome XIV-124c
- SAINT, LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF VIII-517a; II-239d**
- Saint, Missionaries of VIII-521d; in Congo IV-236a; Mill Hill I-190a; XIII-586d; in New Zealand II-68c. See Mill Hill
- SAINTE, POLISH FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF VIII-517b; in Wisconsin XII-210a**
- Saint, Providence Sisters of (Saintes) IX-7a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF VIII-511d; in Canada III-239d; in Zanzibar XVI-85c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Annecy), in England VIII-515d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (BOURG) VIII-516a; II-415d**
- Saint, Sisters of (Brentwood) VIII-512d; in Boston VIII-512c; in Burlington VIII-513a; in Springfield VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Buffalo), in Ogdensburg VIII-513c; in Rochester VIII-514a
- Saint, Sisters of (Carondelet), in Albany I-257d; in Buffalo VIII-512d; in Erie VIII-513b; in Philadelphia VIII-513c; in Wheeling VIII-515b
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CHAMBERY) VIII-516b; III-567a; in Denmark VIII-516c; in Iceland VII-617d; VIII-516c; in Russia VIII-516d; in United States VI-275b**
- Saint, Sisters of (Cleveland) VIII-513a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CLUNY) VIII-517b; date VI-174b; foundress VI-176d; VIII-326a; in France VI-175b; in Haiti VII-115c; in Madagascar IX-511b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688d; in Martinique IX-731c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Concordia), in Wichita VIII-515b
- Saint, Sisters of (Dorat) IX-264d
- Saint, Sisters of (Gap) VI-378c
- Saint, Sisters of (Laféche) I-235c
- Saint, Sisters of (Le Puy) II-684a; in Australia XIV-366a; in Bathurst II-349b; in Fall River VIII-513c; founded III-52d; IX-187d; and Holy Family, Association of the VII-408a; in India VII-515d; in Jerusalem VIII-370a; and Médaille X-111b; and Menominee Indians X-183c; in Ontario XIII-665b; in St. Augustine VIII-514a; in Toronto VII-515d; in United States VI-275b
- Saint, Sisters of (London, Ont.) XII-241b
- Saint, Sisters of (Lyons) VI-127c; at Adana I-136b; founded IX-476c; in St. Louis VIII-514b
- Saint, Sisters of (Marseilles), in Syria XIV-406c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF PEACE) VIII-517c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Philadelphia), in Civil War VIII-141b
- Saint, Sisters of (Pittsburg) VIII-513d
- Saint, Sisters of (Rochester), in Chicago VIII-513a; in Concordia VIII-513b
- Saint, Sisters of (Sainte-Colombe), in Cahors III-141d
- Saint, Sisters of (Saint Flour) XIII-348d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT HYACINTHE) VIII-518b; II-496c; in Canada III-239c**
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT VALLIER) VIII-516d**
- Saint, Sisters of (Savannah) VI-463b; VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Tarbes) XIV-453d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE APPARITION) VIII-518b; IX-717d; at Bethlehem II-533b**
- Saint, Sisters of (of the Good Shepherd) IV-54c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE SACRED HEART) VIII-518c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Tipton), in Fort Wayne VIII-513c
- Saint, Sisters of (Toronto), in Hamilton VIII-515c
- Saint, Sisters of (Ursberg) II-77d; in Augsburg II-77b
- Saint, Sisters of (Vaur) VI-174b
- Saint, Sisters of (Watertown), in Detroit VIII-513b; in Pittsburg XII-125d
- Saint, Sons of. See Josephites
- Saint, Unions of, in Augsburg II-77d
- JOSEPH'S, SAINT, SOCIETY FOR COLOURED MISSIONS VIII-521c**
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (MILL HILL) VIII-521c; I-190a; XIII-700c; XV-312d; 596a; 597a; under Propaganda XII-458b**
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, SISTERS OF VIII-522a**
- Joseph, Sister M. See Motte, Elvire le Fer de la
- al-Bazir, Karaité commentator IV-158d
- Aloysius, Maronite IX-687d
- a Matre Dei, Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
- bar Hiya, Rab, and Targum XIV-456b
- Bonaparte, King of Spain, and Calatrava, Order of III-152b; confiscation, decree of VI-216d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-184d; and Spanish Inquisition VIII-37a
- CALASANCIVS, SAINT VIII-518d; in art, Goya VI-687b; educational work VIII-56b; and Piarists III-602c; IV-443d; XII-195a; 755c; XIII-260a; 588a**
- CALASANCIVS, SAINT, PIOUS WORKERS OF VIII-519b; XVI-9b**
- Chang, martyr VIII-714a
- Christian, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Clemens of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; as Bishop of Liège II-711c; and St. Michael, Military Order of X-272d; Ratisbon XII-658c
- Dominicus, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Joseph-el I-53d
- Joseph Emmanuel, Patriarch of Bagdad XI-723b
- Epaphroditus XI-584b
- Josephs, in Grail legend VI-720b
- Josephine, Empress X-687c; 699c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and de Barral II-307c; and Halma VII-120c
- of Bavaria, Queen of Sweden XIV-353c
- Josephinism II-126d; IX-665b; in Austria II-128c; VII-653a; X-763a; in Baden II-196a; and Baumgartner II-351c; in Bohemia XII-341c; and Bolgeni II-627a; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; in Europe XII-683c; and Frankenberg VI-236b; Gallicanism XI-355a; and Haschka VII-147d; and Hofbauer IV-45b; in Hungary VII-556c; Joseph II VIII-509c; Leopold II II-68d; at Louvain IX-393b; and Melchites X-160a; in Netherlands X-763a; on patronage XI-561b; and Redemptorists XII-683d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-360c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; and Vicari XV-403c
- Josephinum, at Graz university VI-734a
- Pontifical College, Ohio VI-483d; X-375b; XII-230c; XIII-698d; 700b; (ill.) IV-150c
- Josephiste, congregation II-415d
- JOSEPHITES VIII-519c; in Alabama X-412a; in Baltimore II-233d; Wilmington XV-647a**
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, SAINT VIII-520a; in art, de Boron VI-719d; Christ, burial of VIII-382c; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Glastonbury Thorn VI-582b; and Holy Grail VI-720a; and Holy Sepulchre VII-425a**
- of Arimathea, Narrative of I-609d
- of Baghin, and Mesrob X-211d; Scriptures, translation of X-211d; XV-368c
- of Calasancius (Calasanza), Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
- OF CUPERTINO, SAINT VIII-520c; IV-345d
- OF EXETER VIII-521a
- of Hohenzollern, Prince-Bishop of Ermland XI-238b
- OF LEONESSA, SAINT VIII-521b; mission III-324d
- of Methone, theologian VI-768b
- of Saint Mary. See Rider, Nicholas
- of the Holy Ghost, mystic III-367d; XIV-622c
- of the Mother of God, Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
- of Thessalonica, Saint. See Joseph, Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica
- of Verona, Bishop of Freising X-631a
- Joseph of Volock (Volokolamsky), Saint X-472a; XIII-262b
- Josephsburg, abbey II-252c
- Joseph's Canal V-329d
- Joseph the Hymnographer, Saint II-323b; St. Alexius, legend of I-308a
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS VIII-522b; 389b; VI-720c; VII-419a; XV-380c; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-53c; on Agrippa I VII-291c; on alnum XII-150d; on altar of incense I-362a; on Antipas VII-291a; on Archelaus VII-290d; on Babylon II-227a; on canon III-268b; on Christ VIII-376a; on commerce, ancient II-551b; cross, sign of the XIII-786a; on Daniel, Book of IV-623c; descent VI-409d; in Diocæsarea IV-798c; on Divine Name VIII-329b; on Engaddi V-428d; on Essenes I-475b; V-546b; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-620b; on Flood IV-705d; on Genesareth VII-415b; on Hebrew poets XII-175b; in heresy VII-256b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; on high-priests XII-408a; 408d; on images VII-665a; inaccuracy I-121d; Jewish Antiquities I-394b; IX-617b; on Judaism IV-776c; on Judea I-122a; and St. Luke IX-428c; Mary, name of XV-464d; on Melchisedech X-156d; on Mount Thabor XIV-**

- 551d; on music, religious X-651b; on Onias II XI-254a; on paradise XIV-519d; on patriarchs I-552b; on Pentateuch XI-652b; on philosophy IV-132a; on pretorium of Antonia XII-404b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541a; Pseudo-Hegesippus VII-195c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; on Scripture XIV-528b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723d; Serpent's Pool XII-235c; on Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; on synagogues XIV-498d; Tabernacle, curtains of XIV-425a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503d; on Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502a; 502c; on Temple, riches of IV-778a; on ten tribes III-316a; on Theocracy XIV-568a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Josephus Iscanus.** See Joseph of Exeter
- Joseph Vaz, Venerable** XIII-385c
- Joses, brother of the Lord.** See Joseph
- Joset, missionary** II-623d; XV-563d; and De Smet IV-752c; in Wyoming XV-727b
- Josetsun, artist** VIII-314c
- José Vincent, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Joshua, form of Jesus** VIII-374b
- tribe XIII-791d
- See Josue
- Josi, Paul, Vicar-Apostolic of Laos** I-316d
- JOSIAS (JOSIAH), KING OF JUDA** VIII-523c; 200b; 347d; 654b; 655c; 656c; 657d; and Abicam I-232d; and Ark I-723d; at Bethel II-532d; date VIII-658b; death VIII-655c; defeat III-316b; genealogy VI-410b; and high places XIII-432d; human sacrifice XIII-432c; and idolatry II-176d; X-443d; impurities, destruction of II-476b; reform II-31b
- Josika, Miklos** VII-581c
- Joskeha, in Iroquois cosmogony** IV-424
- Josquinus Pratensis.** See Deprée, Josquin
- Jossakew, medicine men.** See Medé
- Josselin, pilgrimage** XV-272a
- Josse of Ghent.** See Justus of Ghent
- Jost, Margrave of Moravia** X-562c; as Emperor of Germany VII-496b; XII-784d; and Nobles and Clergy XIII-784d; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-496a
- Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- Hildebrand, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Josua, Rab, in Targum of Onkelos** XIV-455c
- Josue, name X-677b; 677d**
- JOSUE, Bethsaminite** VIII-524a; and Ark I-723b
- JOSUE, son of Herem** VIII-524a
- JOSUE, high-priest** VIII-524b
- JOSUE, Governor of Jerusalem** VIII-524a
- JOSUE, son of Josedeo** VIII-524a; 386b; expedition III-318c
- JOSUE, son of Nun** VIII-524b; and Amaleites I-376a; and Amorrites I-434b; and Ark I-721d; 722c; Ark 424d
- in Art. Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-525d; mosaic XI-396b
- and Asor IV-445c; and Caleb III-157b; in Chanaan III-571a; IX-207a; and Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; and Eleazar V-373d; in Gaza VI-399d; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; at Jericho VIII-339d; and King of Dora V-133a; as leader of Israelites VIII-190b; in liturgy IX-309b; Messiah, type of VIII-525d; and Moses VIII-524b; X-597b; in Moses, Assumption of I-603b
- JOSUE, of Phabath Moab** VIII-524b
- JOSUE, priestly family** VIII-524b
- BOOK OF VIII-524c; authorship VIII-525b; canonically III-267d; 270d; VIII-524d; Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; contents VIII-524c; criticism IV-493c; Hexateuch VII-318b; historicity VIII-525d; as literature VII-180a; Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Pentateuch XI-655b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum, Jerusalem XIV-457b; unity VIII-524d**
- Roll of IX-620c; XI-396a
- the Stylite, chronicler X-493b; XIV-412b
- See Jason
- Jota. See Jeta**
- Jotabe, Island of, Arabian bishopric** I-668c
- Jotbah. See Jetebe**
- Jotbah. See Jetebe**
- Jotham, King of Judah.** See Joatham
- Joti. See Zoater**
- Jotram, St. Ladislaus, statue** VII-40b
- Jou, on massacre of St. Bartholomew** XIII-337b
- Jouanine privilege, Reims** XII-728c
- Jouarre, double monastery at** X-452c
- Jouaud, Jean, Abbot of Prières** III-783d
- Joubert, Barthélemy-Catherine, and Napoleon Bonaparte** X-688b; in Tyrol VII-147d
- Joseph, director of petit séminaire XIII-570c
- JOSEPH, philosopher** VIII-526a; on Bourdaloue II-718d
- Laurent, physician X-130c
- de la Muraille, Jacques-Hector-Nicolas II-233d; XI-184b; XIV-332c
- Jouen, missionary** IX-511a
- Jouet, Victor, director of confraternity** XII-575b
- JOUFFROY, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS - DOROTHÉE DE, MARQUIS D'ABBANS** VIII-526b
- JEAN DE VIII-526d**
- Theodore Simon, philosopher XII-546d; XIV-229d
- Balthes II-225c; and Bautain II-353a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- JOUI, LOUIS** VIII-527b
- Sister, martyr XV-669b
- Saint, of Marne, at Poitiers XII-179b
- Joulain, Henri, Bishop of Jaffna** VIII-268c
- Joule, James Prescott, physicist** V-423c; XII-67b; on conservation of energy V-424c
- Jourdain, and Patriote** XI-671c
- Charles-Marie-Gabriel-Brechillet, on Albertus Magnus I-265b
- Madame, and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-607d
- Jourdan, Venerable, of Saint-Victor** XIII-388d
- Alphonse, Count of Toulouse, founds Montauban X-524c
- Anthony J., President of St. Charles College, New Orleans XI-13b
- Jour de bures** XII-589a
- Jourdié, P., missionary** XIII-344c
- Journal Asiatique** X-777d
- d'Amiens XI-677a
- de Bruxelles XI-671a
- de l'Ain XV-430b
- de l'Ecole polytechnique X-542b
- de l'Instruction publique III-645c; VII-219d; XI-672c
- de Paris ou la Poste du soir XI-675d
- de Rome XI-684b
- de Roubaix XI-677a
- des curés X-691a
- des Débats VI-156d; XI-675d; 134b
- des gens des lettres belges XI-672a
- des Jésuites VII-578b
- des Mines X-542b
- des villes et des campagnes XI-676a
- de Trévoux II-415d; III-456c; XI-675c; and Brumoy III-8c; and Buffier III-40a; on Encyclopedie V-420c
- de Waterloo XI-672d
- Ecclesiastique, and Barruel II-310a
- historique et littéraire VI-34c
- Journalism.** See Periodical Literature
- Journal of Commerce** XIV-512b
- of Theological Studies VI-16d; XI-381c
- Journemen, in guilds** VII-67c; 68c
- Journemen's Association, Freiburg** XIV-302c
- Jousse, Daniel, and Pothier** XII-321c
- Jousts, and Second Lateran Council** IX-17b
- Joutel, Henry, explorer, and Caddo Indians** III-129d
- JOUVANCY, JOSEPH DE** VIII-527d; on Acquaviva I-110b
- Jouveanceau, A., missionary** I-592c
- JOUVENET, JEAN** VIII-528c
- Laurent VIII-528c
- Noël VIII-528c
- Journion, Matthieu, Abbot of St. Martial** IX-264b
- Jovain, Abbey of Langres, and Dalgairns** IV-604c
- Jovanovic, Stephan, Freiherr von, in Herzegovina** II-696c
- Jovellanos Francisco Javier des Cienfuegos y.** See Cienfuegos y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de
- GASPAR MELCHOR DE VIII-529b; XIV-200c; and Leandro Fernandes de Moratin X-561a; and Meléndez Valdés X-161b**
- Jovian, Roman emperor, and St. Athanasius** I-300d; II-40a; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletius of Antioch X-162d; in Persia, XI-715d; and Semirians XIII-664a
- JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS, Roman emperor** VIII-529d; V-498b
- Jovinian of Auxerre, Saint, martyr** XIII-719d
- JOVINIANUS** VIII-530b; heretic X-81c; XIV-26c; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; and St. Pamphilius XI-436d; on sin XIV-10b; and Siricius, Pope IV-285a; on virtue and vice VI-708c
- Jovillier, Abbey of VII-526d**
- Jovinus, Flavius Valens** IV-284c; in Gaul VII-461b; at Reims XII-725b
- Jovita, Saint, martyr** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c; church, Canada XI-565d
- See Faustinus and Jovita, Saints
- Jovius, Bishop of Sagalassus** XIII-324d
- JOVITS, PAULUS** VIII-530c; birthplace IV-183d; and Leo X, Pope IX-164b; and Müller X-629a; Bishop of Nocera XI-87b; (ill.) XI-87b
- Jowles, Colonel, and Protestant Association, Maryland** IX-758a
- Joy, as passion** I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; fruit of contemplation XIV-621c; fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Joybert, Louise Elizabeth** XV-311b
- Joyce, Patrick W., historian, on Irish annalists** I-533c; VIII-128d
- Robert Dwyer, poet XI-682b
- Thomas. See Thomas of Jors
- Joyeuse, Ange de.** See Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de
- Anne de VII-78a; VIII-531a
- François de, cardinal VIII-531a; in Narbonne XII-332a; at Notre-Dame de Jully abbey X-99a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; in Rouen XIII-210a; in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Guillaume de VIII-530d
- HENRI, DUC DE VIII-530d; birthplace XV-494c; and Louise de Bourbon de Lavedan, abbeys VI-130d; in Toulouse XIV-796b**
- Scipio de VIII-531b
- Joynt, Thomas P., and Summer School** XIV-335b
- Joy, of the Blessed Virgin, commemorated** XI-516d; XV-463c; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; at the Resurrection, feast of XI-516d
- Joz, Nahr el, Syria** IX-104d
- Jozabad, name X-677d**
- Jozeau, Jean-Moïse, martyr** IX-747c
- Juana.** See Joanna
- Juan Alonso, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- a S. Martino, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- BAUTISTA DE TOLEDO** VIII-531
- Bautista of the Immaculate Conception, Trinitarian XV-46d
- de Baeza, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de la Anunciación, philosophical works XIII-402b
- de la Cruz, missionary XII-555c
- de los Angeles, writer XIV-200b
- de Majorca, Blessed XIV-110a
- de S. Miguel, missionary XV-749d
- de Santa Maria XV-769b
- de Zafra, Blessed XIV-110a
- Diego, apparition VII-43c
- Juano, Pedro Antonio, Bishop of Minorca** X-332b
- Juan y Santacilia, Jorge** XIV-189b; XV-122c
- Juan. See John**
- Juárez, Benito Pablo** X-260c; 260d; 267a; 702a; XV-751d
- Juan. See Suárez, Juan
- Juaye-Mondaye, abbey** II-359b
- Juba, King at Thapsus** XIV-556b
- Jubalaian, and St. Cyprian of Carthage** IV-586c
- Jubainville, Marie-Henry d'Arbois de, and Celtic study** VIII-123b; on ancient Irish literature VIII-119a; 119c; on reliquary at Agaunum I-206b
- Jubal** III-143a
- Jubanian Dynasty** X-481d
- Jubé, rood-loft** XII-564d; XIII-181d
- Jubera, Elizabeth** XI-512c
- Jubilatemesse, at Leipzig** IX-139b
- JUBILATE SUNDAY** VIII-531d; XI-516d
- Jubilation, Sequence** XI-125c
- JUBILEE, HOLY YEAR OF** VIII-531d; of 1300 II-665d; 669b; VIII-532b; XIV-284b; and angelus I-486c; Apostolic Blessing II-602b; and Boniface VIII, Pope VIII-532c; ceremonial VIII-533c; Clement VI, Pope, decree of IV-23d; extraordinary VIII-534a; frequency VIII-533b; and Gregory XIII, Pope III-623a; IV-441b; Holy Door, opening of XIII-148a; indulgence VIII-533d; medals of X-133d; Nicholas V, Pope, proclamation XI-59b; origin, VIII-532b; papal nullius, privilege of, XII-332d; water, liturgical use of XV-564c
- YEAR OF (Hebrew)** VIII-534b; II-557a; and bankruptcy II-254a; legislation VIII-534c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; reversion of property XII-681a
- JUBILEES, BOOK OF** VIII-535c; I-132d; analyzed I-604d; angel in I-77d; christology in X-214a; XIV-598b; on paradise XIV-519d; use of VI-716c; X-649b; 765c
- Jubinus, Saint.** See Gebuin, Saint
- Jucadam, location** VI-441c
- Juchil Pass (ill.)** V-429c
- Jucundus, Saint, martyr** XII-725c
- Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Bishop of Treviso XV-38d
- Jud, town of Dan** VI-441c
- abbr. I-24c

- JUDA**, Patriarch VIII-536c; IX-206c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; 410d
- JUDA**, Tribe VIII-536d; XV-39c; in Accaron I-93d; in Adulman I-162b; and Ammonites I-432b; 432d; and Amos I-436d; in Gasa VI-400a; in Hebron VII-184c
- Juda**, Desert of IV-750a
- Judea**, Kingdom of VIII-537a; 198a; 200a; and Assyria I-101d; II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; and Baal II-176c; and Babylon II-183d; IV-775d; and tribe of Benjamin II-481a; chronology III-733d; VIII-654c; 656a; 657a; and Damascus IV-611d; David IV-643a; and Edomites and Philistines I-102a; Eschias V-737a; 737d; and Isaias VIII-180a; Josephat VIII-502d; 523c; and Levites XII-412d; and Moloch X-443d; prophecies XV-464Ca
- Rabbi VIII-390c
- III, Rabbi VIII-390d
- Leo, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Hakkodesh, codifies Mishna IV-716b
- See Judas
- Judea**. See Judea
- Judeo** - Christians, in Greek Church VI-750a
- Judah ben Ezra**, and Alfonso VIII of Spain VIII-393b; and Caraites III-329c
- Hadasal, Caraites III-329c; IV-158d
- Judalism**. See Jews and Judaism
- JUDALIZERS** VIII-537b; at Antioch I-568a; VIII-538b; in Early Church VIII-539a; XI-570b; in Galatia VI-338b; Council of Jerusalem (A. D. 51 or 52) VIII-537d; and St. Paul VIII-539b; XIV-631a; in Russia XIII-262b; 268d; schism of XIII-533b
- Judas**, Saint. See Cyriacus
- ancestor of Christ VI-410d
- and St. Paul VII-335a
- Aristobulus. See Aristobulus I
- ISCARIOT VIII-539d; in anathema I-456a; 456d; Apocryphal Gospel I-609b; VI-656d; in art, Garofalo, Tizio XIV-740d; and Cainites VIII-541b; and Christ VIII-540a; and Crucifixion IV-528c; death VIII-540d; Easter celebration V-227d; in Gnosticism V-71d; VI-598b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; Melanchthon on XII-378b; Origen on VIII-541d; St. Vincent Ferrer on XV-438a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- (Justus), Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- MACHABEUS** VIII-541d; IX-493c; and Alcimus I-273d; altar I-361b; 361d; and Ammonites I-433a; and Aristobulus IX-497a; and Aotus II-169b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; Encenia XII-536c; feast I-67d; feast of dedication II-556d; IV-673d; and Gorgias V-405a; in Hebron VII-184d; prayer for the dead IV-653d; revolt VIII-349c; 387d; sacrifices V-153a; XII-570c; and Syrians VIII-541d; IX-494b; and Temple of Zorobabel, Jerusalem XIV-502b; victories VIII-541d
- Quiarius**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Thaddeus. See Jude, Saint, Apostle
- the Essene V-546b
- the Saint, Rabbi XII-618b
- Thomas I-610a
- JUDEE**, CLAUDE VIII-542a; XIV-228a
- Jude**, Saint, Apostle II-767c; VIII-281b; XIV-414a; XV-582d; apocryphal books I-612d; in Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; Church, Canada XI-565d; Church, United States XI-564d; emblem I-624d; feast III-163c; in Persia XI-720d; VII-789a; relics, Toulouse XIV-797b; tomb XIII-372b
- EPISTLE OF SAINT** VIII-542c; III-453b; and Adam I-131b; apocryphal citations III-271a; and Assumption of Moses I-603b; canonicity III-276b; VIII-542d; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology XIV-599b; criticism IV-496b; and Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchy VII-337a; and Lutherans III-279a; on St. Michael X-275d; and Nestorians III-279a; and II Peter VIII-643d; XI-735a; and Reformers III-278d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text VIII-543b
- JUDEA** VIII-544d; associations II-2a; evangelization VIII-545a; famine XI-568b; industries VIII-645c; slavery VIII-719d; statistics VIII-545d; and Vespaian XV-380a; Wilderness of and Temptation of Christ XIV-505b
- Judefelderhof**, and Münster X-635a
- Judenburg**, and Protestantism II-125d
- Judeo-Christians**, religious sect VII-258a
- Judeo-Gnostics**, religious sect VII-258a
- Judez**, Mathias, Lutheran VII-376b; and "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-535a
- ad quem I-652b
- a quo I-652b
- Ecclesiasticus. See Judge, Ecclesiastical
- Judge**, Christ as XII-681c
- Juvenile courts VIII-587b
- Appellate I-652b; law I-654a; 654d
- Appellee I-652b; appellations remota I-653d; law I-654c
- ECCLESIASTICAL** VIII-545d; III-529c; IV-450d; appeals VIII-540d; competence of IV-451c; jurisdiction IV-451c; VIII-546b; Middle Ages VIII-547a; requites VIII-546a; at synods XIV-388d; and value of proofs XII-456a
- Referee, duties I-655b
- W., missionary XV-738a
- JUDGES**, BOOK OF VIII-547c; III-267d; VIII-547c; authenticity VIII-548a; canonicity III-270d; VIII-547d; contents VIII-547d; 548b; historical value VIII-548d; 549a; as literature VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose VIII-548a; and Ruth, Book of XIII-270b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; sources VIII-548b; text VIII-549b; on theocracy XIV-568b
- Jewish II-552c; 553b; VIII-196d; and Amalecites I-378c; Gideon IV-402d; in justices II-555c; Samson XIII-423a
- Judgment**, mental VIII-68b; Kant on VIII-604a; 605d; and knowledge VIII-673b; septic teaching XIII-517b; truth of XV-73d
- Day of, Jewish, feast XV-70d
- DIVINE** VIII-549b; Assyrian teaching VIII-550a; Babylonian teaching VIII-550a; Druse teaching V-167b; Egyptian teaching V-347a; 529c; VIII-549d; Greek teaching VIII-550a; Hermionite teaching XIII-689a; Jewish teaching VIII-550a; Mohammedan teaching VIII-191a; X-426c; objective VIII-549c; Parsee teaching V-530c; Pre-Christian beliefs VIII-549d; Proclianianite teaching XIII-689a; Roman teaching VIII-550a; subjective VIII-549d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- General VIII-552a; in Apocalypse I-597b
- in art: by Fra Angelico I-484a; by Fra Bartolommeo II-318b; catacombs VIII-552; by Cavallini XV-285d; van Cleef IV-11a; and Clement VII IV-27a; by Cornelius X-633d; by Cousin IV-453c; by Florentino XIII-391d; by Fouquet VI-162b; by Giotto VI-566d; by Herregouts VII-294d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; by Kager VIII-592a; by Lochner IX-320b; Michelangelo III-62d; (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Moroni X-576d; Querano X-590b; Signorelli XIII-787c; Tintoretto XIV-737c; 738a; Volterra XI-401a
- of charity III-593b; dogmatic teaching XIV-587d; Greek Schism VI-765c; Henoch, Book of I-603a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-683c; and orientation I-365c; patristic teaching VIII-552b; Platonic teaching V-531a; prophecies XIV-476d; in responsory III-74a; signs VIII-552c; site of III-476b; VIII-503b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; in tympanum XIII-644a
- Jewish, in Synagogue XIV-381b
- Particular VIII-550c; dogmatic teaching VIII-551d; XIV-587d; heresies VIII-551a; patristic teaching VIII-551a; and purgatory XII-576b; and Scripture VIII-550d; sentence, fulfillment of VIII-551b
- Private, and faith XII-496d; in heresy VII-259d; and inspiration VIII-48c; in Protestantism XII-497a; 497b; and unity of Christendom XV-144c
- Gate. See Mephkad
- Judgments of God**. See Ordeals
- Judicel**, Saint, Breton King XII-772a; and St. Eligius V-388a; at Rennes XII-773a
- Judica** Psalm, in Armenian Rite XIII-66a; in Mass VI-424d; Passiontide XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; XII-777c; Roman Mass IX-797b; Sarum Use XIII-480a
- SUNDAY** (Passion Sunday) VIII-553d; XI-535b
- Judicature**, Roman vicariate XVI-19b
- Judices** in partibus, VIII-547b
- palatini. See Palatini
- Judicial Committee of Privy Council**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction I-500d
- Judicium divinum**. See Judgment, Divine
- Petri I-613c
- Universale. See Judgment, General
- Judith**, Jewish heroine II-537b
- in art: Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; (ill.) VIII-facing 554; fast I-67d; offerings I-455c; IX-583d
- JUDITH**, BOOK OF VIII-554a; Adonai I-146b; St. Athanasius, catalogue of III-272b; Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-270d; 272c; VIII-555c; XIII-638a; Carmel in III-353d; cedar in III-475a; difficulties VIII-554c; historicity VIII-554c; language XIV-526c; Saludic version XVI-79c; text VIII-554b
- Duchess of Bavaria XI-356a; XV-576d
- Empress VI-486d; 789d; IX-436c
- Duchess of Swabia VI-252c
- Duchess of Thuringia VII-265d
- of France III-5b; VI-94d; XI-54c; XIII-60d
- Judski** Lov. See Jutland, Law of
- Juel**, Jens, painter IV-732b
- Juénin**, Gaspard, and Godet des Marais VI-624b; and Petit-Didier XI-776d
- Jugale**, in weddings IX-706d
- Jugan**, Jeanne, foundress III-602c; VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c
- Juge**, Abbé, founder XI-492d; 588b
- Juguetillo**, periodical XI-686b
- Jugum Christi**, scapular XIII-508d
- Jugurtha**, King of Numidia, at Capua III-314c; in Mamertine Prison IX-579d
- Jugurthine War** XIII-166d
- Juil**, missionary X-388d
- Juigné**, Antoine le Clerc de. See le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine
- Juigues**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Juigues
- Jully**, Abbey of X-99a
- College of II-517a; XI-274a; Charles de Condren, tomb XI-274b
- Jui Ts'in-Wang**, family III-666a
- Tsung, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Juñ X**-481b
- Ju-Ju** VI-54b
- Ju-Ju**-Tree, holy thorns IV-541b
- Ju-Kiao** (Confucianism) III-668b
- J. U. L.**, abbr. I-24c
- Juleta**, Abbey of, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Jull**, Peru, mission I-461b; II-50b; 521a; 523c; IV-74d
- Julia**, Saint, martyr, of Corsica IV-397b; 397c
- Saint, martyr, of Merida XI-700b
- Sister, of Notre Dame XV-57d
- Abbess, of Vergini VII-288b
- Elia** Hadriana Augusta Utica. See Utica
- Augusta Faventia, Barcelona II-289a
- Augusta Felix Berytus (Berytos) II-392c
- Augusta Parisi. See Parisi
- Aurelia Commoda Thuburbo Majus. See Thuburbo Majus
- Basilica, Rome XIII-167a
- Domna III-328b; XIII-721a; VII-206c
- Fanensis (Fano) V-785a
- Felix, Capua III-319c
- Gemella, colony XVI-43a
- Louisa of Jesus, Sister. See Rose-Chrétien de la Neuville
- Mammæa, Roman empress X-78a; XI-306d; XIII-743a; XIV-209b; 718a
- Julian**, Cardinal. See Cesarini, Guilano
- martyr, at Alexandria V-11c
- JULIAN**, SAINT, martyr, at Antioch VIII-556c; II-326c
- martyr, at Beauvais II-377d
- martyr, at Emesa V-402c
- martyr, at Tibus XIV-379b
- Saint, martyr, at Terracina XIV-518c
- Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 353c; 354a
- Bishop of Apamea, and Montanists X-522b
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
- Count, Governor of Ceuta, and Moslems XIV-178b
- Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
- Bishop of Cos III-556a; V-633a; Chalcedon V-632c; and Leo I, Pope I-601a; III-556a; IX-118d; 156c
- Saint, Bishop of Cuenca III-67c; at Palencia University XI-418c
- Prior of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Hypæpa, at Council of Ephesus VII-604c
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
- Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
- Saint, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
- missionary in Nubia XI-147d
- Bishop of Oporto XI-280d
- Bishop of Paleopolis, at Council of Constantinople XI-418d
- Bishop of Puteoli. See Julius, Bishop of Puteoli
- Archbishop of Ragusa, tomb XIII-173b
- Bishop of Rhodus, at Chalcedon (451) XIII-26d
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Saint, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d; exegete IV-160b; treatise of VII-649c; XIV-758d
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- JULIANA**, SAINT VIII-555d; XIV-378d
- Saint, martyr II-285a; and Origen XI-307a
- de Marescotti, Saint, tomb XV-487b

JULIANA FALCONIERI, SAINT VIII-556b; and St. Alexis I-307c; communions IV-774d; and devotions of Services XIII-737a; and Mantellates IX-750c; XII-6c; XIII-737b; miraculous communion V-713c; XIII-71c

Juliana Anicia IX-623b

—of Albano, martyr I-256b
—of Cornillon. See Juliana of Liège

—of Cumme, Saint VIII-556a
—**OF LIEGE, SAINT VII-556d**; IV-379c; and Corpus Christi IV-390d; in Namur X-680a; and Robert of Thourotte, Bishop of Liège IX-237a

—**OF NORWICH VII-557a**
—of Puriselli, Blessed I-404c

Julian Calendar III-740a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115b; errors in IX-248b. See Calendar, Reformation of the Julian Chronology, General; Julian Period

—de Pereira, Saint, and Moslems I-272a

—de Pereira, Knights of St. See Knights of St. Julian de Pereira

Julian, Petrus. See John XXI (XX)

Julian of Antioch, Saint. See Julian, Saint, martyr

—of Bréoud, Saint, martyr, IX-187b; Gregory of Tours, account of VII-20b; relics of, at Tours XV-3c

—**OF ECLANUM VIII-557d**; and Ambrosiaster commentary of I-406c; in Aelia VI-389a; and Coelestis VI-695c; and St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; 96c; VI-2b; Marius Mercator on IX-572c; and Nestorius X-756b; and Pelagians XI-607c; and Predestinatus XII-377d; and Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d

—of Ellicarnassus V-635b; VII-17c; and Severus X-491c

—**OF SPYER VIII-558b**; VI-295d; XIII-29a; as hymnodist VII-603c; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641a

—**THE APOSTATE, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS VIII-558d**; VII-481c; as Antiochian I-661b; and Apollinaris I-615c; 617a; and St. Athanasius II-36c; 39d; and St. Babylas, relics of I-178d; and St. Basil II-331b; 333c; and bishops II-18a; and St. Caesarius of Nisaisus III-138c; and Christianity IV-297b; XV-255a; and Constantius XVI-27d; coronation IV-380d; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Donatism V-120a; and spring at Emmaus V-406b; and Franks VI-238c; and SS. Giovanni and Paolo XIII-171c; and Jews VIII-391a; on library IX-223c; and Meletians of Antioch X-162c; nimbus, use of XI-80d; and oracles XI-266b; at Paris XI-481a; in Persia XI-715c; at Pessinus XI-742c; on philosophy and Christianity X-743a; and poor-relief XII-239a; portrait VIII-559a; on Preadamites XII-370d; religious policy I-710b; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and theatre XIV-559c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and Titus, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; edict on teaching XV-414c; toleration, edict of II-39d; tomb XIV-481c; and Valentinianus I XV-254d

Julianus, prefect XIII-721b

—Roman emperor. See Julian the Apostate

—Roman jurist VII-104d; IX-57a

—Claudius, Proconsul of Asia XII-221c

—Didius, proclaimed emperor XI-739c

—Sabbas, Saint, hermit of Edessa XIII-287a

—Salvius, Proconsul of Africa XII-221c

—Tentonicus. See Julian of Speyer

Julias (Betharan) II-532c

—(Bethsaida) II-538b

—(Livia) IX-315b

Jülich, town, Blessed Christine, relics III-724c

—Duchy of, Blessed Sacrament Fraternity XIV-121d

Jülicher, Gustav Adolf, exegete IV-162b; 495d; VIII-80d; XIV-531b; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-61d; on parables XI-460c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728b; on Paul's Christology XI-573d; on Romans XIII-159a; on Scholasticism V-504a; on Synoptics XIV-393c; on II Theologians XIV-632b; edita St. Vincent of Lérins edition XV-440c

Julie, Duchess of Anhalt-Köthen, conversion II-382c

—**BILLIART, BLESSED VIII-559d**; portrait VIII-560a

Julien, Esprit. See Philip of the Blessed Trinity

—Hippolyte, missionary, martyr VII-713c; IX-748c

—Stanislav, Menciis, translation of X-179c

Julienne, Victor, martyr X-362c

Juliette Vérolet. See Julie Vérolet

Julie Vérolet, martyr XIV-517b

Julia, town, Pomerania, St. Otto in XI-359d

JULIOPOLIS VIII-560d

—See Tarsus

Julitta, Saint, martyr III-133d; XII-614c; XIV-461c; 579c

Julius, Saint, in Ambrosian Canon I-402a

—Saint, martyr, Britain XV-586a

—Saint, martyr, Thagora XIV-553c

—Saint, martyr, Troyes XV-68b

—I, SAINT, Pope VIII-561a; and Acacius I-81b; Anaphora XIV-418c; and St. Athanasius II-89a; and St. Cyril of Jerusalem III-725b; and Marcellus of Ancyra IV-449b; X-451a; XIII-394b; and Monophysites X-495b; and Photinus XII-43a; and Santa Maria in Trastevere III-183d; XIII-170b; Sardica, council of IV-427c; V-625a; VII-257c; XIII-473a; XIV-562d; tomb III-612d

—II (GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE), Pope VIII-562a; XIV-264c; and Agidius of Viterbo IV-762b; and Alexander VI I-289d; 292b; and D'Amboise I-382d; art XV-281d; astrology II-22b; at Avignon II-159b; 159d; and Baghione XI-736c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bakos II-214b; and Baluzé II-241d; and Bibbiena II-642b; at Bologna II-640b; and Bramante II-736d; and Briçonnet II-780b; and Buonarroti III-56c; 61b; 61d; 62c; and St. Cajetan III-145a; calendar reform IX-248d; Cambrai, League of XV-338c; and Campeggio III-222a; and Carvajal III-393b; XIII-788b; in Catania III-430b; chapel XIV-30a; and Charles VIII of France I-290c; 291a; classical learning XII-766c; and the Colonna IV-129c; XII-54b; Conception Order II-375d; Coutances episcopate IV-455d; "Cum tam divino" IV-193a; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; Ferrara war VI-46d; and Foppa VI-133a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII of England IV-26b; VII-222c; Hyaguata XII-292a; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Imola VIII-693a; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; indulgences controversy IX-441d; and Innocent VIII VIII-19d; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c;

Lateral Council IX-184; Lasarus Order IX-97b; as legate II-159b; IX-371c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XII of France XV-730d; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; Modena X-413d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346b; 348d; and Persia, Shah of VI-770a; at Perugia University XI-737c; and Pinturicchio XII-104b; Pisa, Council of IX-184; XII-111d; in politics XII-766c; portrait VIII-facing 562; and Raphael IX-184c; XII-642b; 642c; 644b; Reggia dell' Emilia XII-718a; and Rimini XIII-58b; Romagna II-639d; Romanus Pontifex XIII-762c; St. Agnes, church XIII-170a; St. Peter's XIII-370d; Saluzzo XIII-406b; and San Gallo XIII-443d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Santo Domingo XIII-463c; and Schinner XIII-528c; and St. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Signorelli XIII-787c; Sigismonda University XII-788d; on simoniacal elections XIV-2a; Sodoma XIV-129c; Stansio di Raffaele XV-285a; Subiaco XIV-321d; Switzerland XV-300a; tithes (ill.) XIV-715d; tomb XIII-173c; Vatican Palace XV-377a; Vercelli episcopate XV-349f; Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-462b

—III (GIAMMARRIA CIOCCHI DEL MONTE), Pope VIII-564a; and Anglican orders I-492d; 644d; Avin, Knights of II-162c; Bulls II-302a; and Castagna XV-215a; and Commendone IV-156c; Dillingen University IV-795d; England V-444a; XIII-678d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; Heidelberg VII-196d; and Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c; and Marcellus II IX-641d; Palestrina XI-222a; Pavia episcopate XI-593c; Perugia XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; and Pius XIV XII-129b; and Pole XII-203b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; Portalegre XII-283c; Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-403b; São Salvador XIII-466a; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; statue (ill.) VIII-564b; and Sulaka XI-559d; XV-682d; Trent, Council of XV-31c; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 286c; and Weiher XII-226c

Julius, Bishop of Alba I-252c

—Duke of Brunswick III-19d; Bursfeld Abbey III-85b; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Minden X-324a; Protestantism VII-129c

—Bishop of Celenderis. See Julian

—Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b

—Bishop of Puteoli XIII-331d; at Ephesus V-19c; 495a; VII-348b

—Bishop of Würzburg XV-721c

—**AFRICANUS VIII-565a**; Abdias translated I-31a; chronicles I-531c; IV-13a; V-351d; VI-6c; VII-373a; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; and Emmaus V-405b; on St. Joseph's genealogy VI-411b; and Origen XI-307d; 308b; Sympharosa, Acts of XIV-379b

—Caesar. See Caesar, Caius Julius

—Constantius VIII-558d

—Echter von Mespelbrunn. See Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius

—Severus XII-404c

July, month X-542d; XII-276a

Jumael, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a

Jumel, Stephen XI-203a

JUMIÈGES, ABBEY OF VIII-566a; X-71b; architecture VI-667b; baptismal service IX-605b; Benedictinaries IX-624c; chapel III-577a; founded II-461c; VI-689d; IX-467d; Harlay VII-137d; St. Hugh XIII-209c; library IX-230d; Misaal, calendar III-164d; sanctuary XIII-431c; William of Jumièges XI-105b; XV-633b

Junca, mother of Stephen X XIV-290b

—Council of XIV-553b

Juncal, battle (1827) II-804b

Juncker, Henry Damian, Bishop of Alton I-367c; VI-479b; XIV-760a; and Janssen II-414d

Juncosa, Joaquin, painter II-290a

Jundt, Auguste IV-719c

June, month X-542c; XII-275d

Juneau, mission I-249d; 250b; 250c

—Laurent, Solomon, pioneer X-319a; XV-663b

Juneja, Juana de XV-123a

Jung, Johann Heinrich, writer: XIV-222b

—John, missionary III-654b

Junker, Bishop of Seville: XIII-643d; XIV-544a; at Louvain College I-425b

Jung Land, periodical XV-503b

JUNG MANN, BERNARD VIII-568b; on Caulet II-66c; VII-378c; at Louvain IX-396a; 397b; XIV-568b

—**JOSÉ, VIII-566d**; IV-600b; at Innsbruck VIII-25a

Jung Pei, Tso-t'ai XV-96c

Junguito, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Panama XI-439c

Juni, Juan de, painter, Osmia cathedral XI-389d; Segovia cathedral XIII-686a

Junianus, Saint XII-181a

Junias, disciple I-627b; VII-333a; and St. Paul VII-334d

Junius Africanus, exegete VII-273a; VII-30a; on Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b

Junilla, Saint VII-790b

Junior, deacon XV-529a

—Bishop of Verona XV-361d

—Schools, Sisters of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of

Juniper, plant, in Bible III-473d; XII-154b; and gin I-274c

—companion of St. Francis IV-6a; VI-223d

Junius, Bishop of Catania III-430a

—Alexander, and Anima College I-614d

—Francis, and Acathistus I-92b; and Cedmon, poems III-132b; and Howard VII-504a; version of the Bible XV-371a

Junker, Bishop of Alton XII-376a

—party VI-508b

Junkmann, W. VII-537c

Junco, asteroid II-26d

—deity I-706b; IV-684d

—Argiva, temple IV-151c

—Lacinia, temple VI-571b

Junot, Andoche, general X-693b; at Diocæsarea IV-798c; at Lisbon III-304c

Junquero, Guerra, poet XII-310d

Junta Superior de Beneficencia XIV-191b

Jupiter, deity I-430d; IV-411b; 684d; 685d; and Ammon I-430d; and inheritance XII-467b; and Merodack II-177d

—temple: Baalbek II-177a; Gergenti VI-571b; Tius XIV-747a

—planet, astrology II-19a; 22d; 24c; XIV-335c; Cassini III-405d; and comets II-27b; and days III-158d; Galileo VI-343c; Gnostic system VI-593d; 596a; Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26d; XII-62b; spots III-222c

—Capitolinus, temple, Jerusalem VIII-356b; Rome XIII-178d

—Victor, temple, Rome XIII-176c

- Jur., abbr. I-24c
 Jura, department, France, map
 VI-facing 188
 —Barthélemy de, Bishop of Laon
 XIV-131a
 Jurak, canon of Agram IV-512b
 Juramentum calumniæ. See Oath
 of calumny
 —litæ decisorium, and appeals
 I-653b
 —malitiæ. See Oath of malice
 Juraschek, statistician XIV-276d
 Jurassic formation XV-186c
 Jura stole. See Stole fees
 Jurgens, Hermann, Archbishop
 of Bombay II-645a
 —Karl Heinrich, on Luther IX-
 441b; 441c
 Jürgensen, Theodor, physician
 X-140a
 Jurieu, Pierre, Calvinist VII-
 534a; IX-375d; on Antichrist
 I-561c; Camisards III-218b;
 on Communion I-67b; on fun-
 damental articles VI-319d;
 Millenarian views X-309d
 Jurin, James, physicist XII-64d
 Jura-consults, Idol of. See Ac-
 cursius, Frederick the Elder
 J. rædication IV-696b
 —Civil XIV-251b; England I-
 500b
ECCLÉSIASTICAL VIII-567b;
 III-755a; IV-572c; XIV-
 251c; abbots I-8c; 9c; abbot I-
 16c; 18c; abdication I-31c; ab-
 solution III-531c; XI-624c;
 administrator I-143b; d'Ailly
 on I-236a; Apostles I-628b;
 III-747c; IV-113a; and Apo-
 stolicity I-649d; archdeacon I-
 693c; Arches, Court of I-695a;
 archbishop I-691b; Bombay
 II-644c; Chalcedon decree III-
 558a; chorepiscopi IV-426d;
 courts IV-448b; XIII-652c;
 crosier IV-515c; deacon IV-
 648c; degrees VIII-567c; dele-
 gated III-585d; 587d; IV-
 696b; VIII-567d; deprivation
 III-529b; development
 VIII-568a; XII-414b; early
 Church VIII-568b; episcopal
 I-144a; II-585c; XIII-632c;
 excommunication V-683b; ex-
 ternal forum VIII-567c; hier-
 archy VII-322d; 324b; in-
 ternal forum VIII-567b; judge.
 See Judge, ecclesiastical; and
 keys, power of VIII-632c; laity
 VII-751a; Middle Ages VIII-
 568c; non-Catholics V-38b;
 VII-261c; ordinary XI-284a;
 papal XII-266b; and Penance,
 Sacrament of XII-417a; present
 scope VIII-569b; Roman
 congregations XIII-136b; 136d;
 secular judges IV-448b; secular-
 ized VIII-746c; and State
 VIII-568a; suspension XIV-
 346a; Tanucci XIV-446a; Var-
 gas y Mexia on XV-273d;
 Vienna conference XIII-596c;
 women XV-697c; Wyclif on
 II-100d
 Jurisprudence IX-58c; Alciati
 I-273c; Bude III-34c; pre-
 scription XII-396a
 Jurors, in France XIII-534c
 Jurt, Mgr. of Basle XI-692b
 Jury, Alabama I-243d; and Al-
 fred the Great I-310b; England
 I-802d
 Jus accrescendi IX-82d
 —ad Rem I-94b
 —cæsareum IX-57a
 —compatronatus XI-560d
 —deportus. See Régale, Droit de
 —ecclesiasticum. See Law, Ec-
 clesiastical
 —exclusionæ. See Exclusion,
 Right of
 —externum IX-57b
 —exuviarum. See Jus spoli
 —in re I-94b
 —internum IX-57b
 —non scriptum IX-57a
 —patrum III-567b
 —patronatus XI-560b
 —Piseti XI-234c
 —pontificum. See Pontifical
 Law
 —possessoris IX-81a
 —primæ noctis. See Droit du
 Seigneur
 —primarum precum IV-30a
 —privatum IX-57a
 —præsentandi XI-560c
 —publicum IX-57a
 —Reformandi. See Reformation,
 Right of
 —Régale (regale). See Régale,
 Droit de
 —retentionis IX-81b
 —scriptum IX-57a
 —spirituali annexum XI-560c
 —SPOLIUM VIII-571a; IX-117c;
 and Otto IV, of Germany VIII-
 14c
 Jussef, Patriarch of Antioch XV-
 305b
 Jussell, palmographer XI-407a
JUSTIUS, ADRIEN-HENRI DE
 VIII-571a; XV-86b; and Mes-
 mer VII-605b
 —ANTOINE DE, VIII-569c
 —ANTOINE-LAURENT DE-
 VIII-570c; classification II-
 575b
 —BERNARD DE VIII-660d;
 and Lavoisier IX-52b
 —JOSEPH DE VIII-570b
 Jusseila, Jóns, martyr VI-77a
 Jussuf ben Tashfin XII-224a
 Just, and grace II-377d; VI-
 700b; in heaven VII-170c
 —Book of the XI-655c; and
 Kings VIII-649d
 —See Justus
 Justa, Saint, martyr, Rome XIV-
 564c
 —Saint, martyr, Sardinia XI-
 316d
 —Saint, martyr, Seville XIII-
 221b; XIV-177a; Murillo's
 painting (ill.) XIII-221b
 —Mother of Sylvester I XIV-
 370d
 —Syro-Phœnician woman IV-40a
 —See Justa
 —Grata Honoris XII-142c
JUSTE, family VIII-571b
 —André, the Elder VIII-571b
 —André, the Younger VIII-
 571b
 —Anthony VIII-571b
 —John VIII-571b
 Justi, Karl Wilhelm, Biblical
 commentator IV-162a
JUSTICE VIII-571d; III-343d;
 and accession VIII-573c; and
 adultery I-164b; and anger I-
 489b; and arbitration I-662b;
 Aristotle VIII-572d; and bribery
 II-779b; cardinal virtue
 III-343d; and charity III-
 593b; and concordat IV-201a;
 defined VII-292d; XV-473c;
 Divine Attribute II-64b; IV-
 200d; XII-792b; and eugenics
 XVI-38c; and heretics, burn-
 ing of XIV-769a; heroicity of
 VII-293c; and honour VII-
 462c; and immortality VII-
 696c; and infusion VI-707c;
 Kabbalistic system VIII-590b;
 law, interpretation of XV-
 704c; in IV Machabees I-605d;
 in Manichean cosmogony IX-
 593a; and merit X-202c; origi-
 nal, Blessed Virgin VII-675a;
 and ownership VIII-572b;
 papal rescripts XII-783c; Saint
 Paul on XI-576b; penal,
 Church administrators XIV-
 768b; personal VIII-573a;
 Plato on V-558a; XII-160c;
 and poor XII-237a; and prop-
 erty VIII-573c; in restitution
 XII-788d; and right VIII-
 572a; XIII-55c; 56a; and sanc-
 tifying grace XIV-585d; secret
 XIII-673b; social virtue II-
 138c; Spencer on VIII-573d;
 of State VIII-572c; and tem-
 perance XIV-482a; and theft
 XIV-565a; Thomistic teach-
 ing XIV-667d; and tolerance
 XIV-761d; 764d; and usury
 XV-236c; violation VIII-10c;
 and will XV-472d; and worship
 XV-710d
 Justice, periodical, Biddeford,
 Me. VI-275d
 —periodical, Central Falls, R. I.
 VI-275d
 —periodical, Holyoke, Mass. II-
 707c; VI-275d
 —Courts of, Philippines XII-14c;
 Vatican XV-299a
 —Signature of XII-700b; XIII-
 149a
 —socialæ, newspaper X-421a
JUSTIFICATION VIII-573d;
 and adoption I-149c; Anglican-
 ism I-643c; Antinomianism I-
 564d; 567b; Apostolic Fathers
 on I-639b; and atonement II-
 58b; and attrition II-66a; St.
 Augustine on VIII-576d; St.
 Augustine and Lutheran con-
 trasted III-203a; Baius on II-
 211a; and baptism VIII-576d;
 Bohemian Brethren II-618d;
 Calvinism III-201a; VIII-
 574d; Catholic teaching VIII-
 576b; XIV-767a; and charity
 VIII-577a; Clementine Epistle
 IV-15d; and concupiscence
 VIII-574c; Denifle on IV-
 721a; disposition XIII-407d;
 dogmatic XIV-583a; effects
 VIII-577d; and faith VI-701d;
 702c; 703a; VIII-574a; 575a;
 XI-585d; formal cause VIII-
 577a; Gropper on VII-36d;
 37a; St. James on I-53a; VIII-
 574a; XIII-162c; Jansenism
 VIII-287b; St. Jerome on
 VIII-343c; Lutheran VIII-
 574b; 574d; Melancthon on
 VIII-575d; and merit X-203b;
 Methodism X-237c; Morone
 on X-575c; Nominalism VIII-
 574b; Orange, Council of XI-
 267a; and original sin XI-312c;
 Osiander on VIII-575d; and
 the Paraclete XI-469c; St.
 Paul on I-53a; XI-576c;
 XIII-161b; Pelagianism XI-
 604d; and Penance, Sacrament
 of VIII-577a; Plymouth Breth-
 ren I-565d; XII-173a; Pole
 on XII-203a; and predestina-
 tion XII-379b; 380b; process
 VI-697b; 705c; VIII-576b;
 Protestant doctrine VI-704a;
 VIII-574a; XI-576b;
 XII-496b; 498b; 702c; and Com-
 munion of Saints IV-174b;
 purgative way XIV-254d; in
 Ratisbon Book V-36c; and
 regeneration XII-714b; Ritche-
 lianism XIII-87a; 87b; Ros-
 minianism VIII-577d; and
 salvation XIV-767a; and sanc-
 tifying grace VI-701c; VIII-
 577b; XIV-586a; of schism
 XIII-532a; Semipelagianism
 XIII-704c; Serapion on XIII-
 398a; 729c; Socinianism XIV-
 114b; Sola Fides on VIII-
 575b; Swedenborgians XIV-
 356a; Theodore of Antioch on
 XIV-572c; Trent, Council of I-
 560a; II-211d; VIII-377c; 747a;
 XI-580c; XIII-403a; 408c;
 XV-32d; and venial sin XIV-
 10d; and virtues XIV-616b;
 Vitalis of Carthage on XIII-
 703c; Wessel on XV-390b
 Justin I, Byzantine emperor III-
 101d; VII-219a; 471a; VIII-
 578d; X-491a; and Acacian
 heresy I-83b; XIII-533d; and
 Al-Mundhir I-671d; and Ari-
 ans VIII-421a; and Philoxenus
 X-493c; XII-40c; religious
 policy V-504a; and Rome
 VII-219a; and Vitalian III-
 103c
 —II, Byzantine emperor III-
 101d; 102a; and St. Anastasius
 I-454c; Cross, relic of IV-525b;
 531d; divorce legislation V-
 65a; Edessa V-282d; and Pope
 John III IV-531d; and St.
 Peter's, Rome X-219c; and St.
 Radegunde VI-149c; XV-
 396a; and Simon the Younger
 XIII-796a
 —Byzantine general VI-70b
 —Roman historian IX-33a
 —Saint, of San Severino XIII-
 453a
 —Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-
 379b
 —Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-
 659a
 —Saint, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-
 453b
 —Brother XIII-442a
JUSTINA, SAINT, martyr IV-
 583a; XV-460d; in Ambrosian
 Mass I-402b; in Coptic MS.
 XVI-29a
 Justina, Roman empress XV-
 254d; 255b; and St. Ambrose I-
 385b; 389a; and Arrianism XV-
 255c; and Ausentius, Junior
 II-144d
 —of Padua, Saint X-527d; Con-
 gregation of. See Cassinese
 Congregation
JUSTIN DE JACOBIS, BLES-
SED VIII-578c
 Justinian II, Byzantine emperor
 III-103d; 104a; coin (ill.) III-
 104c; and Pope Conon IV-
 258a; X-507d; and Pope Con-
 stantine IV-294c; and Pope
 St. Gregory II VI-788a; Nea
 Justinianopolis IV-590b; and
 Paulicians XI-584c; Quinisext
 Council IV-294b; and Pope St.
 Sergius I XIII-168b; 728c;
 XIV-258c
JUSTINIAN I, Roman emperor
VIII-578c; III-101d; VII-
471a; 663d; X-491a; on ab-
brevisions I-28c; on abduction
I-32d; in Achrida I-103c;
and Pope St. Agapetus I I-
202d; 203b; and Agapetus,
deacon I-202c; Agathias' history
I-204c; and Alexandrian
hierarchy I-301d; ambo I-
382b; and St. Anastasius I-
454c; St. Anne, church I-538d;
Antioch I-567d; and Arab
Roman Kingdom I-667c; Arrian-
ism XIV-576d; Athenian School
I-717a; X-745a; on bishops
III-484d; Capri XIV-151d;
chronological regulation IV-
637c; Cibiya III-768b; Cirs-
esium III-774d; Code of I-
696c; VIII-579b; Constanti-
nople VI-757c; Constantinople,
Council of IV-308d; 425b;
Corycus IV-402b; Cyrus IV-
404a; Danasara IV-627d; on
debtors XII-431a; on divorce
IX-696b; Dyophysitism VI-
758d; ecclesiastical courts XII-
438b; ecclesiastical legislation
I-651c; VI-757c; on endow-
ment V-421d; and Eutychius I,
Patriarch of Constantinople
V-638c; on foundings VI-
299d; VI-159c; and Greece VI-
735d; and heretics VII-260b;
on the Holy Name VII-421a;
hospitals VII-481d; (ill.)
VIII-facing 578; on interest
XV-235c; Jerusalem VIII-
350b; Jewish policy VIII-
391c; and Pope John II VIII-
421d; as jurist IX-87c; Leptis
Magna IX-185d; Longobards
IX-337d; Manicheans XIV-
768d; and Marcellinus Comes
IX-639c; on marriage IV-1b;
264d; and Menas XI-772a;
Mocissus X-412b; monasteries,
double I-11c; Monophysitism
V-233d; and Nicetus of Nîmes
XI-53b; Nicholas of Myra,
church XI-64a; on Office, Di-
vine VII-502a; Origenism IV-
808d; X-190a; XI-311c; on
orphans X-323a; Ostrogoths
XI-348b; Palmyra XI-433d;
Pandects I-379b; Pandects
(ill.) VIII-579; and papal au-
thority I-103c; and Philoponus
X-492c; and Pityus XII-126b;
policy III-103a; Pompeiopolis
XII-227a; and poor XII-239b;
325b; Porphyreon, church XII-
282c; prescription, law of XII-
396b; on property, ecclesiastical
IX-117c; XII-467b; religious
views V-636c; 637d; Remesiana
XII-763c; Rhemesa XIII-
19a; Sabrata XIII-292a; Saint
Sophia, Church of III-94c;
IV-301d; VI-760d; and Sa-
maritan synagogue XIII-417c;
Satala XIII-486a; Sebastia
XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-
668d; Sergiopolis XIII-728a;
728b; and Pope Silverius XI-
602b; XIII-793c; and Simon
the Younger XIII-796a; Sinai,
Mount III-442d; XIV-12b;
slavery legislation IX-66d;
XIV-37d; succession, laws of
IX-83c; Tenedos XIV-506d;
Thagora XIV-533c; Thelepte
XIV-566b; and Theodore of
Antioch XIV-573a; Theodoras
XI-434d; Thermopyles XIV-
629d; thorn, holy IV-540d;

and Three Chapters XIV-707d;
 Thugga XIV-710b; Trebisond
 XV-28c; Tripolitana XV-
 59b; Vaga XV-249b; Vandals
 XV-268d; version of the Bible
 XV-367c; 370d; and Pope
 Vigilius XV-427c; Virgin Mary,
 Basilica of XV-464a
Justinian, father of Germanus I
 VI-484b
 —Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
 —Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
Justiniana Capua III-314d
 —Prima (Achrida) I-103c
JUSTINIANI, BENEDETTO
 VIII-580c
 —Maria IX-178b
 —Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicho-
 las Justiniani, Bl.
 —Vincent, Thomist XIV-702d
Justinian, Lawrence. *See* Law-
 rence Justinian
JUSTIN MARTYR, SAINT VIII-
580d; IX-23c; Agrapha I-226c;
 on angels I-485d; on baptism
 II-261b; 268a; on Blessed Sacra-
 ment reservation XII-784a;
 on catechumens III-430d; Cen-
 turiators cite III-535b; on
 Christianisation of empire IV-
 298d; on Communion under
 both kinds IV-177a; on con-
 science IV-270a; and Crescens
 II-110d; on cross VII-666d;
 and Diognetus V-9a; Discipline
 of the Secret V-33b; on divorce
 V-56d; and Eucharist III-
 257b; and Gnosticism VI-601a;
 on Gospel, reading of VI-669c;
 on Gospels III-275b; VI-656b;
 on hierarchy VII-340a; on
 impostors VII-699a
 —on Jesus Christ X-337a; Di-
 vinity VII-711b; Nativity IV-
 489a; sacrificial death XIII-
 316c
 —and Jews V-243a; on kiss of
 peace VIII-664a; on liturgical

lessons IX-193b; on liturgy
 I-408c; IX-309d; XIII-
 71d; and Logos IX-330c; on
 St. Luke, Gospel of IX-424b;
 on Marcion IX-646d; 649a;
 on martyrs IX-739b; on
 Mass IX-792c; X-11b; on Mil-
 lennium X-308c; on miracles
 X-345d; at Neapolis XIII-
 771d; New Testament citations
 XIV-533b; on Old Testament
 III-271c; on offertory XI-218a;
 on Pastoral epistles XIV-733b;
 Pilate, Acts of I-609c; and
 Pius I XII-126c; Platonism
 XII-161a; on priesthood, uni-
 versal XII-415b; and Romans,
 Epistle to XIII-158c; Sibyls
 XIII-770b; on Simon Magus
 VII-699a; XIII-797d; on soul
 XIV-155a; 229d; on Sunday
 XIV-335d; and Tatian XIV-
 464c; theology VIII-585a; and
 II Thessalonians XIV-632a; on
 Trinity XV-50c; 51b; on Virgin
 Birth XV-448c; 450c; 460b; on
 Virgin Mary VII-657a; writ-
 ings I-620b; 620d; VIII-581d
JUSTINIANOPOLIS (ACILI-
ZENE) VIII-580d
 —(Coptos) IV-354d
 —(Edessa) V-282d
 —(Euaria) V-572c
 —(Martyropolis) IX-742d
 —(Mocissus) X-412b
 —Nova (Mela) X-422a
Justinianus. *See* Justinian
Justocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-
271c
Jus tori I-163d
Justus, Saint, martyr, Alcalá
XIV-177b
 —Saint, martyr, Auxerre XIII-
 719d
 —Saint, of Avignon II-159c
 —Saint, martyr, Beauvais II-
 377d

—Saint, monk, Condat XIII-
 341c
 —Saint, priest, Poitiers XII-180d
 —Saint, missionary, Rennes XII-
 771c
 —Saint, martyr, Sitifis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Acoresa I-101a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-
 301a; V-351d
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Canter-
 bury VIII-588a; I-506a; II-
 83d; 462c; III-299d; VII-242a;
 452a; XIII-101d; 102b; and
 Boniface V II-861c; and St.
 Lawrence IX-91a
Justus, Bishop of Guadix XVI-
43a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-
 472c; at Aquileia, Council of I-
 662c; church, Lyons IX-474a;
 and St. Viator XV-399d; and
 Viviers XV-494b
 —Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-
 507b
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-
 391c
 —Saint, Bishop of Urgel XIV-
 459c; XV-223b
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-
 27b
 —Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
 —Jesus. *See* Jesus Justus
 —John. *See* Lanspergus
 —of Ghent, painter X-170a;
 XII-640d; XV-221c
Jüterbog (Jüterbock; Jüterbogk),
battle (1644) XIV-656b; mon-
astery II-739a
Jutes, tribe I-505b; 505d
Juthungi, tribe II-108b
Jutland IV-722d; St. Anschar's
mission I-545a; Church in
VII-141b; XVI-1a; excava-
tions IV-726d; law XVI-81c
Jutta VII-351c

Juttah. *See* Jeta
Juvara, Filippo, architect IX-
612c; XV-93b
Juvavum (Salzburg) II-121d
Juvenal, missionary I-249b
 —Saint, of Paderborn X-148c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cagliari III-
 139c
 —Bishop of Jerusalem V-494c;
 VI-758b; VIII-358a; XI-
 550a; on Assumption II-6c;
 and Pope Celestine III-478a;
 at Chalcedon III-556c; 557b;
 Cross, relic of IV-531c; at
 Ephesus, Council of V-492b;
 495a; expelled X-158a; Virgin
 Mary, shroud of XIV-775a; on
 Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471a
 —Decimus Junius IX-33c; birth-
 place I-663a; on cowl IV-463b;
 on Lateran Palace IX-14b
 —(Giovenale) Ancina, Blessed,
 Bishop of Saluzzo VI-152a;
 XIII-406b
Juvenal des Ursins. *See* Ursins
Juvenalis, Bishop of Narni X-
704a
Juvencius, Josephus. *See* Jou-
 vancy, Joseph de
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIVS AQUIL-
LINUS VIII-586b; IX-25a;
 and Orsini XI-328c
JUVENILE COURTS VIII-586d;
 aim VIII-587a; classes VIII-
 587b; judge VIII-587b; neces-
 sity VIII-588d; officials VIII-
 587d
Juveninus, Saint XIII-58c
Juventus, Saint IX-129b
Juventud Católica, Academia de
la X-332b
Juvena (Ireland) VIII-98c
Juigny les Dames, monastery
IX-144a; 363a
Juvinus, Saint XII-729c
Juzamontier, monastery II-80d
Juzzante, Batiste XII-92c
Jylland (Jutland) VII-141b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- K.**, abbr. I-26d
KA, in Egyptian eschatology V-346b; 529c
 —Island of the V-349d
Kaaba X-99c; 424a; in Druse theology V-187b; Madonna, picture of I-672b; pre-Islamite I-672c
Ka'b, bishop, and Mohammed I-673c
Kabak, Khan X-482a; Islamism III-680b
Kabalis III-768b
Kabasa (Cabasa) III-125d
KABBALA VIII-590c; Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; astrology II-21d; beryl XIV-306a; demonology I-58b; Pico della Mirandola X-352a; Pistorius XII-118d; and Rabbinism XII-619a; Scripture, interpretation of V-702a; XIV-731c; Sephiroth V-399a; theosophy, Jewish XIV-626d
Kabinda fetiches VI-55c
Kaboucie XIII-689c
Kabul. See Cabul
Kabyles, tribe I-183a; Christianity I-186a; classification, ethnological XII-628c
Kach, Brahmins in I-186d
Ka-chau, Prefecture of VII-774d
Kacim, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339c
Kaczowski, writer XII-200b
Kadashman-Bel, King of Babylonia II-182d; 183a
Kadashman-Charbe, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kader, Abd-el. See Abd-el-Kader
Kadersbæk, Jan, philosopher IV-600c
Kadesh (Kadeshbarnea). See Cades
Kadiak Island, mission I-249b; orphanage I-249d; Russian headquarters I-249d; 249b
Kadi Keui III-554d; IV-301c; XV-24a; 97c; Assumptionist institutions II-105a; Pure Greeks VI-755c
Kadikei. See Kadi-Keui
Kadisliya, battle II-718a
Kadiubek, Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Kadiubek
Kadma, sect XI-509b
Kado-Azumama, scholar VIII-314b
Kadodachcho, tribe III-129b
Kadosh, Masonic order IX-779d; 780c
Kadiya, Mohammedan association X-422b
Kaefstein, Count de IV-250d
Kaina. See Kaina
KAFFA, SOUTHERN PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b
KA FIRISTAN AND KASHMIR, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-591b
KA FIRS VIII-591c; in Basutoland II-346b; British War XV-20a; deity IV-688a; ethnological classification XII-629c; and Moravian Brethren I-187b
Kafir Bir'im, synagogue XIV-382a
Kaftan, and Ritschlianism XII-188a
Kaful, Hebrew poetry XII-175b
Kagba, magi IX-528c
Kagemme, vizier V-349a
KAGER, JOHANN MATTHIAS VIII-592a
Kagoshima, bombardment VIII-612d
Kahin XI-265a
Kahlenberg, Vienna XV-418b; church II-123a
Kähler, Martin, Protestant theologian XIV-621a; encyclopedia V-415c
Kahn, Ferdinand Helanus, Bishop of Tirapool XIV-739c
 —Joseph, Prince Bishop of Gurk VII-88d
Kahna, priest XIV-417c
Kahneta (Kahneita) IX-303c; XIV-414c
Kahrie-Jami, mosaics of VII-669d; XI-397c
Kajak (Kajak) VI-778a; VII-750c
Kalbals, race XII-626d
K'ai-feng (Pien-liang), town, China III-684d; 681d; Jews in III-679d
Kalim, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c
Kalims, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Ka ling Khristan, periodical V-53d
Kaliss, temple, at Ellora XIV-497d
Kaimakam, title, I-790a; VII-185d
Kain, John J., Archbishop of St. Louis XIII-51c; 361d; XIV-647c; at Wheeling XV-608c
Kaina, tribe II-590d
Kainardji, Treaty of XV-98b; 99c
Kainomero Indians. See Gallinomero
Kalres, Theophilus VI-743c; excommunicated VI-740a
Kaisarieh. See Cesareea
KAISER, KAJETAN GEORG VON VIII-592b
 —Peter Leopold, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
KAISERCHRONIK VIII-592b; VI-518a; Konrad der Pfaffe VII-690c
Kaiserhalle, Speyer VI-392a
Kaisersberg, Geiler von. See Geiler von Kaysersberg
Kaiserswerth (Smitberts-Insel) XIV-328d; St. Francis, Sisters of the Poor of XII-257d; Emperor Henry IV at VII-230b
KAISERWILHELMSLAND, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-592c; German protectorate X-784c
Kaiser Wilhelm University, Strasburg I-343d
Kaisheim, church II-78a
Kaismof, dynasty X-482a
Kaisnites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Kaisus, convent VIII-277c
Kait Bey, mosque of, Old Cairo (ill.) V-facing 100
Kaiyuh-kho-tenne, tribe IX-367d
Kajamuha, Maherero, Herero chief IV-611b
Kajarnak, conversion VI-779b
Kajkauns, Slavic people XIV-45a
Kajlewicz, Jerome, founder XII-199b; 794a; XVI-7c
Kaki, archon VI-596a
Kakig II, King of Ani I-738d
Kakum, conquest VII-125b
Kakortok, ruins VI-779a
Kakouchak, tribe X-512a
Kal., abbr. I-24c
Kala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
Kala 'at Dibseh (Thapae) VI-446a
Kalabassary X-661c
Kalabrytal and Aigialia, See of VI-740d
Kalah. See Chale
Kalahari, desert XI-268b
Kalah-Shergat II-7d
Kalaidovitch, writer XIII-265d; 272c
Kalandbrüder. See Kaland Brethren
Kalandran (Charadus) III-588b
KALANDS BRETHREN VIII-593a; III-599b
Kalapooian Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kalatchoff, writer XIII-272d
Ka'at el Hosn, hill of XIII-649a
Ka'at el-Hum (Hippas) VII-362d
Kalat-Seman, church windows at XV-853d
Kala 'un, usurper VIII-365c
Kalaupapa, Molokai X-445a; St. Francis' Church (ill.) X-445c; Franciscan Sisters at X-445d
Kalauz. See Hodegus
Kalawao, Molokai, grave of Fr. Damien X-445d
KALCKER, JAN STEPHANUS VAN VIII-593b
Kaldi, George XV-373c
Kaleh-i-Sultanieh (Dardanua) XV-634d
Kalekas, Manuel, Patriarch of Constantinople I-388b
Kalemarkion. See Kamelaukion
Kalendarium Carthaginense II-771a
Kalendion, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
Kalendis. See Circumcision
Kalends, in calendar IV-638a
Kalephadi, canon, and Selvaggio XII-692d
Kalewala, epic XIII-751b
Kalhā. See Chale
Kali, deity II-734c; XIII-549d; IV-685a
Kalib, King of Abyssinia. See Eleabaan, St., King of Ethiopia
Kalidasa, dramatist III-652a; VI-359a
Kalih, leper hospital X-444d
Kalikalah, Diocese of. See Erzerum
Kalina, philologist XII-200c
Kalindaruk Indians, missions X-372a
Kalinga, kingdom VII-724d
KALINKA, VALERIAN VIII-593c; XII-200b; and Klacko, Julian VIII-665c
Kalisch, commentator IV-162c; on creation, doctrine IV-472a
Kalish, consistency XV-682b; treaty XIII-249b
KALISPEL INDIANS VIII-594a; and De Smet IV-752c
Kaliss. See Kalish
Kaliss, version of the Bible XV-373b
 —Henry de, and Imitation of Christ XIV-662c; and Petersen XI-775b
 —Jan van. See Joest, Jan
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich W., composer XIV-659b
Kalki. See Chale
Kalki, avatar II-148c
Kalkof, historian IX-442a
Kalkoraght, hospice II-82c
Kallenbach, writer XII-200c
Kallikelados, Menas. See Menas Kallikelados
Kallinike, Manichæan XI-583c
Kallipolis VI-739a
Kalloe. See Caloe
Kallundborg, abbey church XVI-72a; leper house XVI-72a
Kalm, Peter XV-356c
Kalman, poet VII-661d
Kalmar. See Calmar
Kahnuka, tribe X-480c; classification, ethnological XII-629c; rebellion III-682b; religion V-608d
Kameh. See Calano
Kalnocky, Count, and Agliardi II-135d
KALOCSA-BACS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-594c; I-225c; IV-558b; VII-40a; XIV-739b; XV-22d; cathedral (ill.) VII-595; foundation VI-721c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; library VII-169d
Kaloe. See Caloe
Kalogeris, monk II-49c
Kalo Limniones (Good-havens) VI-439d
Kalose. See Caloe
Kalou, among Fijians IV-689a
Kaloyan, Tear of Bulgaria III-46b
Kalta, Bishop of Thebes, Egypt XIV-563b
Kalten, Germany, church X-639c
Kalthoff, Anton, Abbot of Lieborn IX-237d
Kalubo, Vincent. See Vincent Kadlutek
Kaluga, Province of XIII-237a
Kalundas, ethnological classification XII-626d
Kalusowski, Henry Corvinus XII-207c
Kalvinska Slovenska Jednota XIV-55d
Kalyan (Caliana) XIV-681c
Kalydna (Kalydnos) III-204b
Kalykadnos, river. See Selef
Kam. See Shamans
Kama, family, Persia XI-509a
 —in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
Kamaikan, Indian chief XV-732a
Kamali of Sabawar, writer XI-720b
Kamal Khujandi, poet XI-720c
Kamal-uddin Isfahani, writer XI-720b
Kamant, tribes I-76b
Kameres XI-503d
Kamasina, race XII-626d
Kamateros, Johannes, poet II-24b
Kambelik (Peking) XII-218b
Kamysou (Cambysopolis) III-216c
Kamchatka, the Kuriles and Aleutians, See of VI-772d
Kamehameha V, King of Hawaii X-444d
Kamel, George Joseph. See Camel
Kamelaukion VI-739c; XV-388c; (ill.) XV-391a
Kamenetz, Diocese of. See Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenets
Kamenetz-Litvsk IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski, Diocese of IX-146b
Kameniski, general XIII-249a
Kamenz, Cistercian abbey IX-204b; XIII-791a; Augustinian Canons at VII-189b
Kamere, Ter, Cistercian convent VII-95b
KAMERUN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-596a; geography VIII-596a; and Germany VI-513d; map I-facing 180; missionary stations VI-329d; Missions, Pious Society of XII-107c; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant mission in I-187b; 187c
Kami-burubi, deity VIII-304c
Kamidana VIII-305d
Kamieniec, Turks capture XIV-61d
Kamilafka XIII-278b
Kaministiquia V-188a
Kamiope, town, B. C., mission XV-267c; school II-783a; Shu-swap Indians XIII-764b
Kamloops—Okanagan, Indian agency XIV-704d
Kamloops Wawa, publication XIII-764d; facsimile page (ill.) XIII-764d
Kammani, tribe II-14b
Kammin, See of XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; St. Otto XI-353d; synod XII-226b
Kammon. See Cummin
Kamp, Hermann Joseph VIII-611d
Kampe, Vincenz, Bishop of Gardar VI-779a
Kamphausen, Biblical editor IV-502d
Kansa, Gabriel, writer XIV-413b

- Kana VIII-313d**
Kanaan. See Chanaan
Kanada, philosopher III-438c
Kanakruk, Indian prophet VIII-636b
Kananelos. See Simon, St.
Kanarese, race XII-826d
Kanaris, Constantin. See Canaris
Kanatha. See Canatha
Kanatzogon, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
Kandalanu. See Assurbanipal
Kandis, Michael, chronicler VII-375a
Kandouchou, Indian town VII-568b; 576d
Kandy, town, Ceylon III-548a; VII-724b
—DIOCESE OF VIII-596c;
 Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; council III-548d; seminary II-645b; III-550d; IV-78b; X-375b; XII-230c; 611a; XIII-700a; 700c; XIV-101b; XVI-38d; statistics VII-730b; Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a; Vicariate Apostolic III-550c
Kanembu, race XII-826c
Kanet-el-Jellil (Cana) III-226d
K'ang-hi, Chinese emperor III-682b; 687c; VII-253a; XIII-522b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christianity III-670c; XV-346c; Clement XI, mission of II-302c; and Eleuthis VI-471b; and Gerbillon VI-471a; and Hinderer VII-358b; and Jesuits XII-720b; and Louis XIV XII-489d; and missionaries III-40b; XV-738c; and Parrenin, Dominique XI-508a; and de Tournon III-672a; XIII-39a
Kang-sang-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
K'ang Yu-wei, statesman III-685a
Kan-in, family VIII-298b
Kanishka, Indo-Scythian king XIV-658d; Kushan Empire VII-724d
Kanizsal, Johann von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d
Kanka, Max, and Carolinum XII-343b
Kannae-sai VIII-305a
Kannegiesser, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
Kannemann, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
Kannubin, Maronite general council IX-687d
Kannushi, Shintoist priests VIII-301b; 306b
Kanobos III-297b
Kano Masanobu, artist VIII-314d
Kanatha. See Canatha
Kanowit, mission station II-687c
Kansa Indians VII-754d; VIII-598a; XII-592a
**KANSAS VIII-597c; agriculture VIII-599a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholic education VIII-601d; Catholic publications XI-692c; climate VII-597d; divorce VIII-600d; ecclesiastical history VIII-601b; economics VIII-599a; education VIII-599d; Father Matthew, Knights of XIV-492d; French Americans VI-273a; history VIII-597d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians in XII-321b; Lemcke IX-146d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage VIII-600c; negro population XII-628b; VII-596c; religious legislation VIII-600b; seal (ill.) VIII-597; seal of confession XIII-602a; sociology VIII-599c; State University, Lawrence VIII-598d; statistics VIII-602c; XV-176a; Sunday observance VIII-601a; surface VIII-597d; as Texas territory XIV-546c; trade VIII-599a; wills VIII-600d
 —City, "A. P. A." I-426d; Croations XIV-52b
 —CITY, DIOCESE OF VIII-602a; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-613c; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Poles XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminaries in XIII-701a; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; statistics XV-176d
Kansas-Nebraska Bill VIII-598c; XV-176c
Kan-Su, province, China III-664d; 665b; geology III-664c; Mohammedans III-681a; rebellion III-680c
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-602c; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-602d; III-677c; X-482a
Kansuh el Ghure, Caliph of Egypt VIII-365c
KANT, PHILOSOPHY OF VIII-603a; VII-632c; XII-34a; absolute reality I-215d; abstraction I-74b; accident I-97a; adaptation VIII-605d; aesthetics VIII-605d; agnosticism VIII-605a; antinomies VIII-604d; appearance and reality I-216c; and Baader II-173a; beauty I-176c; belief II-409b; Biblical criticism V-705c; categorical imperative III-432b; VIII-652d; categories III-433c; VIII-604a; causation III-465a; certitude III-541a; and Comte XII-313a; condition IV-212a; conscience IV-272b; V-216a; VIII-605b; contingency IV-331d; cosmology VIII-604d; critical period VIII-603b; dialectic IV-771d; Ding-an-sich VIII-604a; Dogmatism XII-29a; dualism V-171a; Duns Scotus V-198c; on duty V-329a; VIII-605b; Epistemology V-608b; Ethics V-559d; existence of God VIII-604d; XIV-569b; extension V-714c; formalism XII-29c; free will I-116b; VI-262a; good VI-638c; good, highest VI-641d; and Günther II-131d; happiness VII-133a; Hexameron VII-315d; Humanity of Christ XIV-600b; idealism VII-192c; 635a; on ideas VII-632c; VIII-604c; immanence VII-682c; 683d; immortality VII-688d; individualism, ethical VII-761c; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; intellect VIII-618a; judgment VIII-604a; 605d; X-733b; justification VIII-575d; knowledge I-216a; VIII-674d; XI-448a; knowledge, forms of VI-137d; Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; law IX-54d; and Liberalism IX-212c; lying IX-469b; logic IX-325b; 328a; materialism X-42d; 44b; matter V-222d; metaphysics X-228a; 229c; 232a; miracles X-340c; 341b; and Modernism X-415d; 418d; on moral conduct X-205a; moral law VIII-605b; XV-275b; and moral obligation XI-191d; XIV-604b; on mysteries X-662d; nebular hypothesis V-570b; XV-187b; and neo-Scholastic movement X-748a; ontological argument I-549c; XI-258d; 259b; optimism XI-263b; Panpsychism XI-446b; passions XIV-616a; philosophy, classification of XI-277c; philosophy, definition of XII-26b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; pre-critical period VIII-463d; private property XII-463d; psychology XII-547a; rationalism VIII-603b; XIII-29a; 652d; reason VIII-604c; IX-35a; XII-673d; 675b; relativism VIII-732b; religion, definition of XII-740b; on Revelation XIII-602a; scepticism V-142b; XIII-617c; sense-knowledge VIII-603d; sin, denial of XIV-76c; on society, civil XIV-76d; soul VIII-604c; space XIV-168d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; and Statler XIV-282b; substance XIV-823d; theistic views VI-600a; and theology XIV-501b; time XIV-726b; Transcendentalism XV-17d; Universals XI-92d; virtue VI-147c; voluntarism XV-506a; will XV-625c
Kantz, Kaspar, liturgical changes XII-67b
Kanuri, race XII-626a
Kan-ying-pien III-668a
Kanza Indians. See Kanza
Kanzler, Rodolfo, baron, archaeologist I-690c; XV-293b; 295a
Kao. See Vagnorni, Alfonso
Kao-lin-hien III-677c
Kaontia, Huron town VII-571a
Kao Shen-kien. See Serra
Kao-ti (Kao Tsu), Chinese emperor III-681c; XIV-448b
Kao Tsung, emperor III-682a
Kapernaum. See Capharnaum
Kapfing, Johann von, Bishop of Freising X-632a
Kapharsalama, battle IV-707b
Kapilavastu, Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b
Kaplanesprese, periodical, XI-679a
Kaplitz, Bohemia, school II-127b
Kapost, Moriz, physiologist X-140d
Kapp, Friedrich, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
Kappel, battle IX-407d; 452b; XII-705d; XIV-15c; XV-143c; 774c; Peace of (1531) XIV-363b; 363d
Kappele, pilgrimage. See St. Nicholas, Church of
Kappenberg, monastery VII-104a; XV-602d; suppression IX-804c
Kappengang V-399b
Kara-Aghatch (Adrianople) IV-807b; Assumptionists in II-105a
Kara-Amid. See Amida
Kara-Balgasun, inscription III-678d
Kara Bavio. See Adada
Karabel, Pass of VII-305c
Karabounar-Keul XIV-518a
Karachi, church of VII-734b; harbour VII-723b; institutions II-645b
Karadja Hissar (Doryseum) V-136b
Karadzic, Vuk, version of the Bible XV-369b
Kara Eynk Bazar. See Themisounum
Karafuto, island. See Sakhalin
Karagassas, race XII-626d
Karageorge. See Petrowitch, George
Kara-Ghirei, Moscow, siege of X-593c
Karagic, Peter, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
Karahatch. See Kara-Aghatch
Kara Hissar VII-27a
—Hulaku, Chinese ruler X-482a
Kara-indash, King of Babylonia II-11b; 182d
Karaites. See Caraites
Karaja Dagh VII-103a
Karak. See Crac
Kara Kalpaks III-638d
Karakhitai, Kingdom of III-681d; and Prester John XII-401b
Karakias, incantations XIII-751b
Karkhorum, mountains VII-722d; X-481b; XV-96b
—town III-682a; X-481b; Franciscans at VI-448c; Marco Polo XII-218b
Kara Koyouli, Turks II-202b
Karakozz, Demetrius, and Alexander II, of Russia XI-75d
Karamanlis, dynasty XV-59c
Karambes, See of VI-755b
Kara-membidj VII-322b
Karamita, Moslem sect VIII-361a; X-425c
Kara Mustapha, Turkish leader XII-186b; XIV-62a; 418b; at Vienna IV-35c
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch, author XIII-271c; XV-498b
Karakawa Indians VII-754b; X-389c; missions X-390a
Karantania (Carinthia) XIV-318b
Karaf, Anthony, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c
Karashar, Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
Kara Tash (Mallus) IX-572b
Karath, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
Karazutha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
Kardabounda (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
Kardaghi, Mar, martyr I-7b
Kardec, Allan. See Rivail
Kardunyash. See Cardunyash
Karelim. See Careli
Karenhassa, Huron town VII-571a
Karenni, district, Burma, Catholics III-83a
Karens, race XII-826d
Kar-Eashadon II-15d
Karen, Francis, Jesuit XIV-100a
Kariane, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b
Karikal, India VII-726c; XII-228d
Karin, Diocese of. See Erserum
Karina. See Caribs
KARINTHIA VIII-600c; Apostolic XIV-318b; Austria annexes II-123c; Church in I-622b; devastated II-122a; and Henry II, Emperor VII-227d; and Henry III, Emperor VII-229d; monasteries suppressed X-454a; Peasants' revolt XI-598b; periodical literature XI-669d; 670a; Slovenes XIV-50a
Karkamish. See Carmeshish
Karka of Beit-Slokh. See Kerkuk
Karkar, battle I-101c; II-12d; III-734d; VIII-654d
Karkemish. See Carmeshish
Karkin Indians, missions X-372a
Karkisiya. See Carmeshish
Karl. See Charles
Kariamagnussaga, epic IX-121d
Karl Ferdinand University, Prague II-133c; and Schwarzenberg XIII-597c
Karl, cave temple XIV-497c
Karl, Hugo, hagiographer IV-600d
Karlmeinet, epic IX-121d
Karlolom (Carlisle) III-349b
Karlmann, Prince, condemned II-61b
Karlovitz, Treaty of XV-98b
Karlowicz, philologist XII-200c
Karlsbad. See Carlsbad
Karlsburg, Transylvania II-136c; VI-123a; Cathedral of St. Michael (ill.) XV-22d; Greek Union Cathedral of the Three Saints (ill.) XV-22c; synod VI-123b
Karlsefni, Thorfinn, explorer IX-545c; Vinland I-417b; 418a
—Saga I-417c
Karliskirche, Vienna VIII-793d; XV-419a
Karlruhe, town, II-200a; founded II-195b; rebellion II-195d
Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Carlstadt
Karlstein, castle II-124a; XII-340c; (ill.) XII-facing 340
Karl Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See Charles VII
Karma, doctrine of II-731c; III-29c; 33b; VII-687c; IX-613d; in Jainism VIII-270b; theosophic teaching XIV-628a
Karm-Abum-Abu Mina. See Bumba
Kármán, Hungarian freemason VII-561b
Karmathians. See Karamita
Karnak, Egypt, temple XIV-497a; destruction XIV-563b; inscriptions (ill.) VIII-197
Karnatic, mission IX-520a; 561a; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
Karn Hattin. See Beatitude, Mount of
Karni, race VIII-607a
KARNKOWSKI, STANISLAW VIII-608a; XV-681c; and Jesuits VI-591b
Karnovitch, writer XIII-273d
Kärnten. See Carinthia
Kärntner Tagblatt, periodical, Klagenfurt XI-670a
Karo, Joseph, on Pentateuch XI-652c**

- Károly, Caspar**, version of the Bible XV-373c
Karossa IX-591b
Karpasia (Karpasion). See *Carpasia*
Karpiuski, poet XII-198a
Karpowicz, Michael Francis, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
Kar-Shamash. See *Carchemish Karshuni*. See *Carshuni*
Kartah. See *Cartha*
Kartan. See *Carthan*
K'artikaj, battle XV-95d
Karukera, island of VII-44b
Karun (Pasitigris), river II-179b; XIV-344d
Karwicky, writer XII-197d
Karyaes, monastery II-48d; assembly II-49a; Turkish headquarters II-49c; 49a
Kas. See *Cush*
Kasa, negus of Abyssinia. See *Theodore*
Kasatkin, Ivan, Archbishop, in Japan XIII-264c
Kaschau (Kassa), town, Hungary IX-138c; VII-554b; battle IX-735b; cathedral II-124c; (ill.) VII-facing 550; 556
Kashapi XI-195b
Kashgar, town III-680d; XV-95d; Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
Kashgaris, race XII-628c
Kashkadok VIII-305a
Kashikone, in mythology VIII-304c
Kash Kol (Kashkan), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
Kashmir, independence VII-725a; Marco Polo XII-218b; Prefecture Apostolic, statistics VII-730a. See *Kafiristan* and *Kashmir*
Kasi VII-306b
Kasia, hymnodist VII-599d
Kasim Anvar, poet XI-720c
Kasimil, writer XI-720b
Kasimir. See *Casimir*
Kasinagara, Buddhist shrine XI-85b
Kaska Indians X-669d
Kaskaskia, town, Illinois I-367c; II-230a; VII-656b; Levadoux IX-204d; mission VII-657c; "Tametai" IV-2a; Visitation nuns XV-482c
—INDIANS VIII-608c; VI-732d; VII-660b; Alloues I-326b; church II-415a; and Miami X-272b; VIII-601b; mission X-388b
Kaspar. See *Gaspar*
Kaspar, Catherine, foundress XII-254c
Kasprowitz, John, writer XII-201a
Kasrawan, Maronites in IX-683c
Kasr el-Ghoul, basilica XIII-771b
—el-Said, Treaty of XV-90a
Kassa. See *Kaschau*
—Negus of Abyssinia. See *Theodoros*
KASSAL, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF UPPER VIII-609a; IV-235d; XVI-68c; map I-facing 180
Kassar, Paul, Syro-Catholic XII-86b
Kassassin, battle XVI-15c
Kashu, Kingdom of II-182d
Kassich, version of the Bible XV-369b
Kassim-Pasha, mosque, Constantinople IV-305d
Kassite, tribe VIII-193d; Babylonian II-11c; XIII-707c; dynasty II-182d
Kassotis, spring, Delphi XI-265c
Kassar-el-Kebir, battle of IV-95b
Kastal. See *Keestel*
Kastelee, Jan van den, physician X-130d
Kastel, convent V-365d
Kastelle, Augustinians at XVI-66a
Kastenbeck, battle (1757) XII-523c
Kastner, Caspar. See *Castner*
—Heinrich, Franciscan VI-292d
—Lorenz, philosopher IV-762c
Kastrati, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
Kathubos XIV-49a; language XIV-47d
Kata VIII-797c
Kataban, Kingdom of I-666a; XIII-709a
Katabolism. See *Catabolism*
Katchan-Turgu, King of Babylon VII-306d
Katameros (Katameros), liturgical book V-362a; IX-303c
KATANGA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
—SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
Katanic, Peter, Franciscan XV-369b
Katechetenvereine XII-422a
Katechetische Blätter, periodical, Munich V-80d
Katennais. See *Kotenneis*
Katerkamp, Theodore, theologian XIV-300b; and Droste-Vischering V-181c; at Münster university X-640b
Katharine. See *Catherine*
Kathedersozialisten XII-215c. See *Socialists, Professional*
Katherine. See *Catherine*
Katherienthal, convent, mysticism in VII-239a
Kathamata, in Greek Church I-576a
Katholik, periodical VII-391b; XI-680d
Katholike Gids, periodical XI-681a
—Illustratie, periodical XI-681c
—mission, periodical XI-681a
—Nederlandsche Brochurevereeniging, periodical, and Nuijens XI-680d
—Nederlandsche Stemmen, periodical VII-392d
Katholik social Weekblad, periodical XI-681b
Katholik, periodical V-95b; VI-653b; 725b; XI-678a; XII-650d; XV-577a
Katholikentage, of Central Verein III-534b; VI-483c
Katholikon, at Holy Sepulchre VII-370b
—periodical XI-680d
Katholikus Szemle, periodical VII-502c
Katholische Encyk. für Pädagogik V-418a
—Flugschriften zur Wehr und Lehr, periodical XV-574c
—Kirchenzeitung, periodical VI-483d
—Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-678a
Katholischen Missionen, Die, periodical IX-466b; XIV-271b; Cornely IV-378d; Spillmann XIV-216a
Katholische Reichs-Frauenorganisation XV-693d
Katholischer Frauenbund XV-693d
—Frauenweltbund XV-693d
—Sonntagsblatt, periodical XI-680a
—Volksblatt, periodical XI-679b
Katholische Verein Deutschlands, Der IX-235c
—Vereinsdruckerei X-442b
—Vierteljahrsschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-787a; XI-678c
—Wochenchrift, periodical VII-263a
—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-786d; XI-678c
Katholisch - Hennerdorf, battle XII-523b
Katib, poet XI-720c
Katipunan, society, Philippines XII-13b
Katkov, Russian minister XIII-250c
Katon, writer VII-561c
Katona, historian VII-561b
Kato Shirozarmen. See *Toshiro Katschthaler*, John, Archbishop of Salzburg VII-87b; XIII-415b; XVI-18a; and Syncretism VI-713c
Katakai, general XIV-62a
Katath. See *Cateth*
Kattenbusch, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferd., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Endemusa Synod VII-429b; Te Deum XIV-469b
Katti Torah, rebellion XV-94d
Katsenberger, Franciscan XIV-620c
Katzenstein, Franciscus Kazianer von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
Katzer, Frederic Xavier, Archbishop of Milwaukee X-320a; Bennett Law XV-663d; Green Bay VI-777b; X-319d; and Schinner XIV-338d; on secret societies XIV-72c
Kaudatlik, Augustine, coadjutor of Ernakulam XVI-38d
Kauder, Redemptorist X-284c
Kaufbeuren, institutions II-77b; Jesuit establishment II-76a
Kauffman, general, Governor of Russian Turkestan XV-96a
—ANGELICA VIII-609d; III-743d; at Bergamo II-490a; and Cosway Maria IV-421a; portrait VIII-610; Stanislaus II, King of Poland (ill.) VIII-609d; Vestal Virgin by (ill.) VII-609
—Johann Joseph VIII-609d
KAUFMANN, ALEXANDER VIII-610c
—C. M., at Buma X-178d; and Oil of St. Menas XI-229b; and Ostraka XI-347c
—LEOPOLD VIII-610d
Kaubaro X-444c
Kaubars, Baron, in Turkestan XV-96a
KAULEN, FRANZ PHILIP VIII-611b; XI-304a; on Athon monks II-50a; on Biblical commission II-557c; and Biblical introduction VII-81a; on Judges VIII-548c; on Kings VIII-649c; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
KAUNITZ, WENZEL ANTON VIII-611d; and Bollandists II-636a; on Church and State VIII-510a; death X-246b; and Joseph II V-410a; VI-236b; and Maria Theresa VI-507b; IX-664c; and Cardinal Migasari X-288d; and Pius VI II-127d; XII-131b; policy VIII-509d; and Thugut XIV-710c
Kaunos. See *Caunus*
Kausen, Armin, editor XI-679d
Kausan (Gozan) VII-103a
Kautsky, Karl XII-237c; and Socialism I-228d; XIV-67b; on State ownership IV-106b
Kautsch, E., Biblical editor IV-502d; and Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Elohim V-393a; on Jewish judicial system II-554a
Kavadh, King of Persia III-102c
KAVANAGH, EDWARD VIII-612d; 142d; XII-288b; Portuguese ministry IX-547b
—James VIII-612d; and St. Patrick's Church II-704c; XII-288a
—JULIA VIII-613a
—Morgan VIII-613a
Kavanagh School IX-547b; XII-288b; XV-554a
Kavanaugh, Marcus, VII-657d
—P. V., at Niagara University X-367b
—Winifred XII-288b; XV-554a
Kavasilas, Nikolaos, Archbishop of Saloniki, mystic II-122b
Kavaya Hvarenah, hymns II-153b
Kavelaer, Guelders, pilgrimage XII-92b
Kavelin, Constantine, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
Kawia Indians. See *Cahuilla*
Kay, John. See *Caius*
Kaya, Japanese imperial family VII-298b
Kaye, John. See *Caius*
Kayker, Franz XII-687a
Kayserberg, Johann Geiler von. See *Geiler von Kayserberg*
Kayto X-783b
Kazak-Uzbek, Khan dynasty X-482a
Kazan, town, Russia X-592d; XIII-232c; 233a; Finns in XIII-236b; government of XIII-237a; and Ivan IV X-593b; XIII-240b; and Khans X-482a; population XIII-233d; University of Russia XIII-241b
—metropolitanate XIII-262d; ecclesiastical academy XIII-275a
Kaz-Dagh (Ida) VI-384d
Kazen, Louis, missionary XIII-85a
Kazenberger, Kilian, on Scotism XIII-610c; and Sporer XIV-236b
Kazincy, writer VII-561b
K. B. M., abbr. I-26d
Kdhamu-Wathar, liturgical book IX-303b
Kean, Bulgarian prince VII-549b
Keane, A. K., on Shamanism XIII-750b; on Totemism XIV-790a
—James V., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c; on Knights of Columbus VIII-671c
—John J., Archbishop of Dubuque, V-180c; VIII-96a; XIV-16b; at Catholic University III-455c; on education XIII-561a; Richmond, episcopate XIII-51b; XV-276d
—Sir Richard, and Mt. Melleray X-168a
—Thomas, in New Zealand XI-43b
—William, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72c
Keany, Patrick F. III-452c
Kearney, David, Archbishop of Cashel IX-252b
KEARNEY, DIOCESE OF XVI-48a; X-176d
—John XV-373c
—Lawrence VIII-184c
—Michael, pioneer Catholic, New Jersey X-792c
—Mother Xavier XI-397d
—Nicholas, mission II-230b
—Philip, general VIII-141a
—Stephen Watts, in California VIII-134c; 598b; and New Mexico XI-2b; and Pima Indians XII-100c
Kearn's St. Ann's Orphanage, Salt Lake City XV-240d
KEATING, GEOFFREY XVI-48b; VIII-121a; and Campion V-293d; on Waterford XV-565c
—James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
—Mother Magdalen XII-398a
Keats, John V-469a; 468c
Keay-etapiz, tribe II-603a
Keb, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c
Kebbidi, Rulers of Sicily XIII-77a
Kebhr (Chobar) VII-103b
Kebr, Nahr el (Eleutherus) VI-431a; 438b
Keble, John V-454c; on "national apostasy" I-503d; and Newman X-796a; at Oriel XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-371b; 377b; and Pusey XII-582d
—College, Oxford XI-366b; 368d
Kebrnagasht I-76a; V-568c
Kebrt (Coptos) IX-354d
Kechua Indians. See *Quichua*
Kedar. See *Cedar*
Keddous Faramanatos. See *Frummentius*, Saint
Kedeis, Palestine VI-431c
Kedemah. See *Cedma*
Kedesh. See *Cades*
Keegan, William, in Long Island II-800b
Keeler, James Edward, astronomer II-28c; lunar photography II-28c; and Tempel XIV-481b
Keeley, Patrick C., in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
Keenan, John, in Glens Falls I-257c
Keen-Lung, Chinese emperor, and Atturet II-61d
Keeton, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
KEEWATIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-49b
Keffreh, Kh. (Caphara) VI-436c
Kefken (Thymais) IX-714b
Kefr 'Anan (Caphar Hanan) VI-342a
Kefr Bir'im, Palestine, synagogue (ill.) XIV-380b; 380d

- Kefr 'Kenna III-236c**
Kefr Yash VI-433b
Kefr (Coptos) IV-354d
Kegon, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
Kehelathah. See Ceelatha
Kehf Abu Layan XI-244d
Kehler, Friedrich, editor XI-679a; and Centre Party XVI-21a
Kehoe, Lawrence VIII-142c; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; Publication Society, Catholic XI-28b; "Catholic World" XI-696a; "Tablet" XI-693c
Kehr, P. F., and papal documents III-50c; and Prussian historical institute VIII-63c; and Regesta XII-716d; researches V-22b; Vatican researches VIII-65b; XV-284d
KEHRER, JOSEPH VIII-613c
Kehrer, Ferdinand, physician XI-VI-39d
Keichi, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
Keiki (Hitotsubashi) VIII-313a
Keil, J. K. F., commentator IV-161b; 493c; 494c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
Treaty of XI-120a
Keilash. See Ceila
Keiley, Anthony M. XV-457d
John D., Bishop of Savannah XIII-488b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; and United States Catholic Congress IV-250a
Keill, James X-132c
John XI-64d
Keim, Karl Theodor, on St. Matthew X-64a; on Peasants' War IX-450c; on resurrection XII-791c
Kei-o-gijiku, University of VIII-302d
Keisatsu VIII-302a
Keiser, Reinhard X-601c
Keishicho VIII-302a
Keistut IX-292c
Keiter, Heinrich, editor XI-679b
Keith, George, and Aberdeen University I-42b
Robert, titular Abbot of Deer IV-674d
William XV-159d; and Germans VI-475d
Keke, deity IV-407b
K'e K'in Kuan wang, princely family III-666a
Kelaoun, sultan IV-552b
Kelas. See Kilis
Keib, Nahr el- IX-104d
Kelendres I-40a
Kelheim, Abbey of XIII-590a
Henry von VIII-432b
Kelidel. See Culdees
Keil XI-286c
Kelim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Kelkheim, monastery IX-261d
Kellaw, Richard de, Bishop of Durham. See Kellowe
Keller, Bonaventure, in Brooklyn II-800b
George, missionary V-188d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
Gottfried, novelist VI-627d
Heinrich Adalbert, Germanist XV-84b
Helen A. V-319d
Ignatius Xavier, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; and Pima Indians VIII-100b
JACOB VIII-613d; XIV-89c; and Clement XI-99b
Jean, and Richelieu XIII-48b
Johann Baptist, von, Bishop of Rottenburg VII-364c; XIII-208b; XV-207a; and Hefele VII-192a
Joseph, St. Louis University XIII-364a
Maria Anna VII-158d
Kellermann, François Etienne X-687d
Kelley, Francis C., and Church Extension Society X-394b; XIV-78c; 79b
Robert J. X-282c
Kelliotis VI-761a
Kellison, Matthew, president of Douai V-139b; XV-714b; and Harrison VII-143d; and "Nag's head" story I-493b
Kellner, Heinrich VIII-614a
—LORENZ VIII-614a; on martyrs VIII-505d; on woman XV-687d
Kellowe, Richard, Bishop of Durham V-211d; VI-322a
KEELS, BOOK OF VIII-614c; 639b; IX-623c; 632d; XI-407b; (ill.) VIII-facing 614; and St. Columba VIII-90b; IX-623c
—Council of (1152) I-700a; 730c; V-173c; X-89c; XV-80c; and Achonry I-103a; and Cloyne IV-72d; and pallium III-401b; (1172) X-97b; (1642) I-731b
—SCHOOL OF VIII-615b; and St. Columba IV-138b
Kelly, B. J., and Catholic mission VII-746a
—Denis, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
—E. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
—Edmond, socialist writer XIV-63c
—Edward, pioneer priest XV-240c; at Omaha XI-250c; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
—Eugene VIII-141d
—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Catholic University III-455d; and St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-26b
—James, Jesuit XIV-93b
—James E., sculptor VIII-142a
—John, missionary I-189a; IX-217b; XI-24b
—John, at Albany I-257b; at Schenectady I-257b
—Malachy, at Irish College, Paris VIII-162a
—Matthew XI-344c; at Maynooth College X-88d
—Michael, Archbishop of Sydney XII-284b; XIV-365c; 367b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-153d
—Oliver, Archbishop of Tuam II-597b; IX-499d; XV-80d
—Patrick, Bishop of Richmond XIII-50d; II-232b
—Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-586c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
—Patrick, pioneer priest, in Buffalo III-38a; Carthage, N. Y. XI-222d; in Milwaukee X-319a
—Patrick, in Civil War VIII-140b
—Robert, founder "Monitor" XI-682b
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b
—W., Australian author II-119c; 120b
—W. D., poet VIII-142b
—William, Christian Brother in Melbourne VIII-147b
—William Bernard, Bishop of Geraldton VI-464d
Keloue. See Caloe
Kelsa (Cheslon) VI-437c
Kelsey, Henry XIII-483d
Kelso, abbey VI-676d; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c
Keltzene. See Justinianopolis
Kelub, brother of Saa. See Caleb
Kelvin, Lord XI-67b; XV-704d; at Cambridge III-212b; at Glasgow VI-579a; and energy V-424a; 426a; 427a; and heat V-423c; and solar theory XV-188b; world, antiquity of the XV-704d
Kemakh (Camachus) III-204b
Kemble, George VIII-616a
John VIII-616a
JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-616a; on dues XII-470b; and Inebald, Elisabeth VII-171d; martyrdom V-477a; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
—Richard VIII-616a
—Cup VIII-616a
—Pipe VIII-616a
Kemener, Timann, and Münster cathedral school VII-787d
Kemény, novelist VII-561d
KEMP, JOHN, cardinal VIII-616b; III-657b; and St. Balbina's Church XIII-174b; at Canterbury III-300a; at Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Silva Candida XII-290d; at York XV-734b
—Thomas VIII-616b
Kempe, Boniface V-477b
—John, Bishop of London IX-347d
—Thomas, Bishop of London IX-347d
Kempen, battle of (1642) XIV-656a
Kempeneer, Pieter de. See Van de Velde
Kempis, John a., and Imitation of Christ VII-674d; and Petersen XI-775b
—Thomas a. See Thomas a Kempis
Kempton, abbey of X-453c; XII-653a; church II-78b
—Heinrich von, and Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c
Kemys, David Joseph V-478b
—Edward XIII-648a
Ken, Thomas, non-uror XI-99b
Kenah, tribe I-672d
Kena'nu, Syria XIV-399d
Kenas. See Cenes
Kendal, Thomas V-477d
Kendall, Hugh V-524d
Kenealy, Anselm E. J., Archbishop of Simla XIII-796b
Keneb (Chub) VI-437c
Keneb, Diocese of V-355d
Kenetha. See Canatha
Kenig, Kingdom of II-180d
KEN, VARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-616c
Kenisteno. See Cree
Kenites. See Cinites
Kenizites. See Cenesites
Kenmare, Earl of, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b
Kennebec route XIV-439a
Kennedy, trial. See Lyell
David, in New Zealand XI-43b
KENNEDY, JAMES, Bishop of St. Andrews VIII-616d; VI-719a; XIII-330d; at Dunkeld V-194a; and James II of Scotland XIII-617c; and St. Salvatore's college XIII-332a
—Quintin, Abbot of Crossraguel XIII-619b; 625b; and Knox VIII-683b
—Thomas F., and American College, Rome I-424b
—Walter XIII-624b
—William, and cathedral II-231c; benefactions II-234c
Kenner, Friedrich, on Eckhel V-275d
Kennehré convent, and James of Edessa VIII-277c
Kenneth, Saint. See Canice
—MacAlpine, King of Scotland II-594d; XIII-614b; and Columban Church V-193d
—II, King of Scotland, and Lothian XIII-614c
Kennett White, Bishop of Peterborough. See White
Kenney, John, in Brooklyn II-799c
Kennicott, Benjamin, and Bible V-238c; and Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; and Old Testament MSS. XIV-526c
Kenny, Saint. See Canice
—C. D., in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-233b
—Patrick, in Delaware IV-694a
—Peter, Jesuit XIV-101d
—William, in San Francisco XIII-441c
Kenoma, in Gnosticism I-173d
KENOSIS VIII-617a; XI-575b; XV-117c
Kenquis, Azo du VIII-256c
KENRAGHTY, MAURICE VIII-617c; 166b
Kenred. See Coenred
KENRICK, FRANCIS PATRICK
Archbishop of Baltimore VIII-618a; II-233b; and American College, Rome I-423b; at Baltimore Council II-235a; Bible II-241b; V-141a; as Biblical commentator IV-161a; at Carrolltown I-368d; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Catholics in Pennsylvania XIII-633c; Catholic University chair III-456a; and churches VIII-678b; and Conwell IV-350a; and Durbin V-209c; Hewitt VII-309d; and Kenrick, P. R. XIII-361a; and Monrovia colony I-189a; and Newmann X-773d; Philadel-

- VIII-621b; seal of (III.) VIII-620c; State University, Lexington VIII-621c; statistics XV-176a; transportation VIII-621b; wills and testaments VIII-620a
- Kentwine, King and Glastonbury Abbey** VIII-647b
- Kenb** (Chub) VI-437c
- Kenulph, Abbot of Croylund** IV-541d
- King of Mercia, and Pope Leo III IV-69c; XI-774a; at Clovesho IV-69b
- Kenwood, N. Y., Convent of the Sacred Heart** I-257d; VII-134c
- Kenya, mission** I-190d
- Kenyon, F. G., IV-162d; on Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus** IV-85c; and Ostraka XI-347c
- Lloyd, Lord, trial Du Barre v. Livette XII-657a; on testimony XIII-656d
- Keogh, James, editor** VIII-142c; "Catholic Standard" XI-694a
- John VIII-108a; XIII-127a; and Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; on Catholic Emancipation, Ireland XIII-130d; and Irish penal laws XI-616b
- Raymond, martyr VIII-167b
- William Nicholas V-187b
- KEON, MILES GERALD** VIII-620a
- Keos Cyclades, island** IV-581a
- Keossajan, Hovsep** XIII-82a
- Rep VII-777b**
- Kepharel, archangel** XII-640c
- Kepler, Johann** XII-54d; 72d; XIII-40a; and astrology II-22c; 23a; and celestial mechanics XII-58a; and Clavius IV-9b; Divine belief XIII-608a; "Epitome" VI-345a; Galileo VI-343c; and Gassendi VI-391d; mutual attractions theory XII-62a; and ophthalmology X-135c; planetary discovery XV-184b; refracting telescope II-26a; and Remus VI-345a; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; and Star of Bethlehem II-31c; III-735d; "Three Laws" II-26b
- Paul William von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Ker, Robert, Earl of Ancrum** XIII-626c
- Kerac, El.** See Petra Deserti
- Keraites, conversion** III-699c; and Prester John XII-401d
- Kerak (Kanata)** III-244b
- Orthodox See VIII-370b
- Wady of VI-431a
- Kerameus, Nicholas, of Janina** VI-771d
- Theophanes. See Theophanes Kerameus
- Keramos.** See Ceramus
- Keranna** I-539b
- Kerassoun (Cerasus)** III-538a
- Kerbenat, Benedictine monastery** II-448d
- Kerboga** X-598d
- Kerboga, Ameer of Mosul, at Antioch** IV-546d
- Keren, Abyssinia** V-236d
- Kerens, Heinrich Johann, Bishop of Wiener Neustadt** XV-618d
- Keresan Indians** VII-754b
- Kerger** V-317b
- Kergonan, Benedictine abbey** II-451b; XIV-134a
- Kergre, Augustine** IV-469d
- Kerherve, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan** XIV-420c
- Keriolet, at Sainte Anne d'Auray** I-539c
- Kerioth.** See Carioth
- Kerithoth, in Talmud** XIV-437b
- Kerkeliye Bibliothek, periodical** XI-690c
- Courant, periodical XI-690d
- Kerkelike Nederland, periodical** XI-681c
- Ker Kera, wady** I-774d
- Kerkesion (Circesium)** III-776d
- Kerkha (Chosapes)** II-179b; XIV-344d
- Kerkmeister IX-28a**
- KERKUK, DIOCESE OF** VIII-626c; XII-85d
- Kerkya.** See Corfu
- Kerlay, Texier de, Bishop, in Siam** XII-766c
- Kerlivio d'Henneboud, Eudes de, and retreats** XII-798b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-271d
- Kerll, J. K., and Carisismi** III-348d
- Kermadec Islands** XI-40c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-68b; population II-68c
- Kermeno, Thérèse** XII-795b
- Kern, Josef, theologian** VIII-25a; on Extreme Union V-725b; 727b; 728b; 729a; 729d; 730a
- Vincenz von, surgeon X-142b
- KERNAN, FRANCIS** VIII-626d; 143a; XIV-398d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as senator XI-34c
- William VIII-626d
- Kern der heiligen Messe** IV-76b
- Kerner, Justinus** VI-526b
- Kerni, John of.** See John of Kermi
- Kernitz, Diocese of** XI-240c
- Kernivinen, Pierre-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Korogo** XVI-68d
- Kerpe, Adasi.** See Kefken
- Kerr, G. W., and temperance movement** XIV-488b
- Mark, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Newbattle X-781c
- Kerrigan, John T., and Knights of Columbus** VIII-670d
- Kerrensbrock, Rembert von, Bishop of Paderborn** XI-394d
- KERRY AND AGHADOE, DIOCESE OF** VIII-627b; map VIII-facing 114; seminary in XIII-700b
- Kerschel, Matthew, and Bartholomites** VII-440a
- KERSSENBRUCH, HERMANN VON** VIII-628c
- Kersten, Pierre, editor** XI-671a; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Kersuzan, Bishop of Cap Haitien** III-309a
- Kerk, David.** See Kirke
- Korver, Thielman, Livre d'Heures, facsimile pages of XII-facing 350; Sarum Hore** XII-352a
- KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, JOSEPH, MARIE-BRUNO-CONSTANTIN** VIII-629a
- Kerygma Petri.** See Preaching of Peter
- Kerz, Frederick von, editor** XI-678a
- Kertzaya** X-422c
- Kerzo, Anne Armel Lauzer de** IX-720c
- Kes.** See Cush
- Keshena, Menominee chief** X-193d
- Keshikhteng, Mongolian tribe** X-480a
- Keshotz, in Armenian Rite** XIII-80c
- Kesil, in Old Testament** II-30b
- Kesitah, coin** II-551c
- Ke-so Hanoi** VII-767a
- Kesraouan, Diocese of** IX-684a
- Kessel, Leonard, and Peter Canisius** XI-757a
- KESSELS, MATTHIAS** VIII-629c
- Kesselsdorf, battle (1745)** IX-663d; XII-523b
- Kessler, Hans, and Gnosticism** VI-593a
- Herman, and Sisters of the Precious Blood XII-374d
- Joseph, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Kessog, Saint, and Celtic Church** XI-564a
- Kestrel, in Bible** I-523d; 524c
- Kestridge.** See Theodosiopolis (Thrace)
- Ketcham, William H., and Catholic Indian missions** VII-745b
- Ketchikan, mission** I-250c
- Kethiboth, in Talmud** XIV-437a
- Kethonet** I-251c
- Kethubim** III-268d; VIII-338d
- Kethushwayo.** See Cettiwayo
- Ketil, Saint.** See Kjeld
- KETTELER, WILHELM EM-MANUEL, BARON VON, Bishop of Mainz** VIII-629d; VII-300a; 439d; IX-552d; X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-99c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Riffel XIII-54d; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Kettler, Gotthard, grand-master** X-306a; and Reformation XII-706b
- Klemens, Baron von III-685a
- Ketterer, temperance worker** XIV-483c
- Ketterick, John, Bishop of Exeter** V-709a
- Kettli, Bishop of Rantemakai** VI-76d
- Kettlewell, John, non-juror** XI-99b
- Kettner, George, and Holshausen** VII-440a
- Keturah.** See Cetura
- Ketzel** XV-570a
- Ketzer** III-435a
- Keutschach, Leonard of, Archbishop of Salzburg, coin** XI-155a
- Kevan** II-30b
- Kevelaar, pilgrimage** VI-516c; XII-92b
- Kevin, Saint.** See Coemgen
- Kewley, George, convert** XI-23b
- Key, family, Maryland** II-231d
- St. Edwin, legend of V-329b
- Ellen XV-692d
- Francis Scott, and Taney XIV-443a
- John. See Caius
- John Ross, and Taney XIV-443a
- Keyes, Edward L.** XV-267b
- ERASMUS DARWIN** VIII-631d
- Justus VIII-631d
- Robert, and Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
- Key-levers** XI-299a
- Key of Heaven** XII-354a
- of the Nile IV-518b
- Keys, Oriental symbol** IV-49b
- Golden, and Golden Rose VI-629c
- POWER OF THE** VIII-631d; XII-265d; and anathema I-456d; St. Augustine VIII-632b; XII-260a; in catacombs III-517a; Fathers of the Church VIII-632a; and Origen VIII-632b; and penance XI-619a; and St. Peter I-61c; XI-752c; and Scholasticism VIII-632c; and Tertullian XIV-524b; St. Thomas VIII-632d; and women XV-697d
- of St. Peter I-626d; XII-97c; as arms, papal VII-244d; 247b; in catacombs XII-295b
- of Wisdom, druidical V-164a
- Keystone** I-688a
- Key West, Florida, population** VI-117c
- Key West, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in** XII-398a
- Khabour (Charboras)** XIII-10a
- Khadeejah** X-424b
- Khafre, King of Egypt** V-345d
- Khafrebolou (Chariopolis)** III-548d
- Khairuddin Barbarossa.** See Barbarossa
- Khakani, writer** XI-720b
- Khakalah** V-395d
- Khalid, and Damascus** IV-612b; and Persians XI-718a
- Khalkas** X-480a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Khallu, Assyrian ruler** II-11a
- Khalsa, and Sikhism** XIII-789a
- Khalulu, battle** II-15b
- Khamis, liturgical book** IX-303c
- bar Kardahe, writings XIV-413b
- Khan-Balik, town** X-481c; medieval missions I-781b
- X-603b; Catholic congress** IV-242b; and Catholic school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-99c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Riffel XIII-54d; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Khandak** III-245a
- Khandek, See of** III-250
- Khandesh, Kingdom of** VII-725a
- Khan ez Zeit, Jerusalem** VIII-354d
- Khang-hi, Emperor of China, and Mailla** IX-539a; and missionaries II-723c
- Khani, Babylon** II-182d
- Khaochid, tribe** X-480a
- Kharachin, tribe** X-480a
- Kharezen, dynasty** X-482a
- Kharezmians, Gasa** VII-401b; Hebron VII-185c; Holy Land VII-428a; and Jerusalem IV-551a
- Khargeh, Egypt** V-330d
- Kharijites, Mohammedan sect** X-425c
- Kharkoff, fair of** XIII-239d; Government of, Russia XIII-233b; Little Russians in XIII-234d; Province of, ownership XIII-237a; university XIII-241b
- KHARPOT** VIII-633b
- Khartum, Nubia** XI-148b; mission IV-152c; siege XVI-15c; statistics XI-148c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81d
- Khasim Khan, Nawab of Bengal, and Hugli** III-153a
- Khâtib, in Mohammedanism** XII-411a
- Khatti, Syria** XIV-399d
- Khawarnig, Arabia** I-669a
- Khayyat, Ebedjesus (Abdishô), Maronite patriarch** III-560d; XI-723b; and Collegio dei Maroniti XIII-135a
- Khazars, and Cyril and Methodius** IV-592a; and Justinian II, III-104a
- Khoboshahinska, N., author** XIII-273c
- Kheba, deity** VII-305d
- Khelbenah.** See Galbanum
- Khell, P.** V-275a
- Kheluoatiya, and Mohammedanism** X-423a
- Khem (Ammon)** I-430d
- Khema, Buddhist nun** III-29d
- Khemmis.** See Panopolis
- Kheraskoff, Mikhail Matveievitch, poet** XIII-271a
- Kherna, monastery** II-314c
- Kherson, and Vladimir the Great** XV-498b
- Kheta (Khit).** See Hethites
- Khian, King of Egypt** V-339a
- Khiang-hung, Emperor of China, and Mailla** IX-539b
- Khinonaskarant, Huron town** VII-571a
- Khioetou, Indian town** VII-568b
- Khisfen (Casphin)** VI-436d
- Khiva, Khanate of** XV-97a; Jews in I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; vassalage of XIII-249c; 250a
- Khlesal.** See Klesal
- Khlysti, sects** XII-650a
- Khliners, ethnological classification** XII-626d; fall of empire VII-766d; origin VII-776b
- Khmounoun (Hermopolis Magna)** VII-289b
- Khnun.** See Chnum
- Khoikhoi Hottentots** VII-498b
- Khoit, tribe** X-480c
- Khokand, Khanate of** XV-97a
- Khokm.** See Chelm
- Khoniakoff, Alexei, writer** XIII-272c; 275a
- Khoms, town, Tripoli** XV-59a; bishopric XV-60a
- Khonas (Chonos)** X-276b
- Khond, ethnological classification** XII-626d
- Khonés.** See Chonos
- Khons-Hotep, and Ami** V-349b
- Khonsu, deity** V-344c; 349d; 709d; at Napata V-568a
- Khora, monastery of** IV-305c
- Khorda Avesta** II-152c
- Khoros, ruins** IV-597a
- Khorovodnya, songs** XIII-266a
- Khorsabad (Dur-Sharrukin)** II-8a; 14a; XI-303b; tower XV-6a
- Khosod (Khoshoit), tribe** X-480c; XII-620c
- Khosrov I, of Armenia** VII-23d
- Khosrowa, seminary** XI-724a
- Khosru.** See Chosroes

- Khotan**, town XV-95d; 96c; captured III-680d
Khouabir, Mandaite inscriptions XIII-711a
Khouans, I-186b; X-422b
Khouas, See Cusae
Khozibite, John the, Saint. See John the Khosibite
Khrastras, in Zoroastrianism II-154d
Christianism, periodical XIII-264a
Christianoske Tchtenie, periodical XIII-264a
Khabathra Vairya, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
Khu, in Egyptian religion V-346c
Khmas, See Khouans
Khudra (*Khudra*), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
Khu-n-Aten, See Amenhotep IV
Khundi, convent III-155b
Khusran (*Khusru*), See Chosroes
Khu-to-si (*Memphis*) X-176d
Khizam, Athanasius, Coptic bishop V-356b
Khvstva-datha (*Khvetakh-das*), in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
Kia XIV-447b
Kia King, emperor III-682b; and Christians III-670d
Kian, priest XIII-441c
Kiang-long, See Kien Lung
KIANG-NAN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-633b; III-664d; 674b; 678a; map XII-720c; statistics III-678d. See Nan-king
Kiang-ning, town III-665a; 665d
Kiang-si, province III-665a; and Francis Régis Clot VI-232d; map XI-720c; railways III-667a
KIANG-SI VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN VIII-634d; III-671c
KIANG-SI VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-635d; III-673a
KIANG-SI VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-635c; III-678a
Kiangtcheou, mission VII-254a
Kiao-chou, town III-664d; 666b; German occupation (1897) III-671b; 685a; VI-514d; XIII-762c
Kiatbs XV-100d
Kia-Yu-Kuan, town XII-720c
Kibroth Hattawab VIII-195c
Kibyra (*Kibyrtha*; *Cibyra*) III-768b
Kibzaim. See Cibeam
Kiche. See Quiche Indians
Kichua. See Quichua Indians
Kiek (*Kich*; *Kikh*), Dalmatian, theologian XII-725a; XIV-595a; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; Scotiam XIII-613a
KICKAPOO INDIANS VII-739d; VIII-635d; X-388a; and Mascoutens IX-768d
KICKHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, novelist XVI-49c; XVII-128a
 —John XVI-49c
Kid, in Bible I-523c
Kidd, John, physician II-783d
 —J. T. XIV-79c
Kiddle, encyclopedia V-418a
Kiddush XIV-381a
Kidnaping, in Hammurabi Code VII-126a
Kidney, Malpighi's study I-460c
Kidron. See Cedron
Kidston, George J., on Lamaism X-480d; on Mongolia X-479c; 481a
Kidyessos (*Cidyessus*) III-770b
Kiedrich, church IX-262a
Kief I-790d
Kief (*Kiev*), government, Russia X-591d; XII-181d; 186a; XIII-237a; 244a; climate XIII-233a; confraternities XIII-260c; evangelization XIII-254b; fair XIII-239d; Latin bishopric IX-464b; XIII-255b; metropolitanate VI-784d; IX-464c; X-594b; XIII-255c; 262a; monastery II-323d; X-472a; Northern XI-116d; population XIII-233d; 234d; Tatars capture XIII-244d; university XIII-241b
Kief, writer XI-679d
Kieft, William, governor VII-393d; and Jogues XI-20c
Kiektan, deity IV-686d
Kiel, town XII-630c; treaty (1814) IV-729b; XIV-353b; university VII-25d
KIELCE, DIOCESE OF VIII-636b; IV-464d; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264; suppressed XIII-437a
Kield, Saint XVI-81d
Kielew, John D., Jr. II-801d
Kiesmayer, Karl Friedrich, physician XV-83d
Kienburg, Maximilian Gandolph, Freiherr von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
KIEN-CHANG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84a; XIV-421a
Kiene, Johann von, politician XVI-23a
Kien-kang. See Nan-king
Kien Lung, emperor III-682b; IX-748c; XIV-719b; and Albrecht I-323c; and Amiot I-430b; and Benoit II-482b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christians III-670d; VIII-635b; empire, division XV-95c; III-680d; plates III-674a
Kien-wu. See Kwan Wu-ti
Kiera, Ester VIII-390c
KIERAN, SAINT of Clonmacnoise VIII-636d; IV-65d; at Aran School I-677c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Congall IV-159d; and St. Diarmuid IV-775a; and St. Senan XIII-713a
 —Saint, patron of Clonsost VIII-636d
 —Saint, son of Colga VIII-636d
SAINT, of Desert-Kieran VIII-636d
SAINT, of Seir-Kieran (*Saighir*) VIII-636d; at Clonard I-632d; Ossory XI-343a
 —Saint, of Tubrid XV-666c
 —Michael, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
Kierkegaard, Søren IV-726b
Kiernan, James P., priest XIV-335b
Kiernander, mission III-153c
Kieros (*Prusias*) XII-519c
Kiersey (*Kierzy*). See Quierzy
Kierksi, Emilius, editor XI-688a
Kietlicz, Henry, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-439a; and Innocent III XII-190a
Kiev. See Kieff
Kievsky Laura, monastery X-472a
Kievo-Petcherskaja, monastery XIII-261c
Kigenetsu, national feast VIII-305a
Kihn, encyclopedia V-415c
Kil, founder of Kieff IX-464b
Kil Indians X-372d
Kikkar XI-546b
Kikuchi Yosai, artist VIII-314d
Kikuwasho. See Chrysanthemum, Order of
Kil'ayim XIV-436d
Kilbannon, monastery II-479d
Kilbarrack, St. Berach at II-485c
Kilbarry (*Termonbarry*) II-485b
Kilbarmyeaden, deanery XV-565b
Kilbeggan, convent XIII-578c
Kilbeggnet, church XI-564b
Kilbenin, church XV-80c
Kilber, Henricus, theologian VI-700a
Kilbride, church XI-564b
Kilbroney, church V-161a
Kilcarragh, church III-384d
Kilcatherine, church XI-564b
Kil-Chainnech, cemetery III-250b; church III-250a
Kilchrist, church XI-563d
Kilcrea, monastery IV-371a
Kilcreavany, convent XV-81c
Kildare, Book of VIII-639b
 —Diocese of. See Kildare and Leighlin
 —Earls of. See Fitzgerald, Gerald, ninth Earl; Fitzgerald, Gerald, eleventh Earl; Fitzgerald, Thomas, seventh Earl; Fitzgerald, Thomas, Lord of Offaly, tenth Earl
SCHOOL OF VIII-636d; 100b; II-784d
—AND LEIGHLIN, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-637c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
 —*Kildara*: St. Aedh's episcopate I-170c; St. Brigid, shrine of II-785b; cathedral II-784c; Cogitosus on IV-94b; monastery II-784b; X-452c; Round Tower (ill.) II-784
Kildareis, St. Sinell at VIII-644a
Kildare Street Society, Ireland VIII-110a; IX-499c
Kildeer Mountain, battle XIV-21a
Kildomine XI-563d
Kilfeighney, church III-384d
Kilfenora, Diocese of, Ireland VIII-402a; XIII-202b; cathedral (ill.) VI-373; and Kilmacduagh VI-373b; map VIII-facing 114
Kilfinane, convent XIII-578c
Kilgobbin, name XI-564b
Kilham, Alexander, Methodist seceder X-239b; 240d
Kilhamites X-240d
KILIAN, SAINT VIII-639c; 100d; Baden II-194b; Bavaria II-355c; 556c; birthplace VIII-642c; churches, United States XI-565b; and Franks VI-483d; VII-293d; XIV-712c; and Pope Conon IV-258a
KILIMA-NDIARI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b; XV-751c
Kilindria (*Colenderia*) III-477c
Kilindis. See Kelas
Kilissé Keu (*Anycra*) XIV-382c
Kilkenny, town XI-343c; St. Canice at III-250b; St. Canice's Cathedral (ill.) XIII-115d
 —*Confederation* of, VIII-103c; Billings II-416a; Deane IV-680d; Duffy V-187b; Fleming V-175c; VI-101c; Meehan I-145d; O'Reilly I-731b; XI-294b; Ponce XII-228a; Scarampi XIII-515a
 —Loreto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) X-343c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700d; statue of VIII-102a; X-343d; synod (1615) V-175b
 —William de, Bishop of Ely V-386d
 —Archaeological Society XI-211a
 —West, abbey III-250b
Kilmachad, monastery VIII-644a
Kilmacdreas, name XI-564b
KILLALA, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-640c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b; tower (ill.) VII-114
KILLALOE, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-641b; O'Queely XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b
Kilman, D. B., Fenian leader I-505a
Killaraght, town II-62c
Killaradick, Butler's tomb XVI-10a
Killarney, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-627; cathedral, Pugin's work XII-559d; lake (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Muckross Abbey (ill.) VII-103; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; seminaries XIII-700d
Killeany, monastery I-677b
Killeedy (*Cuinan Credhail*) VIII-201d
Killeen Cormac XI-425b
Killen, historian VII-379b
Killena, Saint. See Kilian
Killernan, patron V-523c
Kill-Fine, church XI-425a
Killian, Bernard Doran, editor XI-693c
Killecrankie (ill.) XIII-facing 612
Killiney, name XI-564b
Kilmacduagh, Diocese of. See Galway and Kilmacduagh
Kilmacud, church XI-564b
Kilmbian, church VI-43a
Kil-Munchin, hermitage IX-262b
Killohan, chapel XVI-77b
Killoosa, church XI-557c
Killursa, monastery VI-325a
Kilmaninham Priory VII-484d; VIII-644a
 —Treaty VIII-112c
Kimallack, execution of O'Hely XI-225b
KILMORE, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-642d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
Kilmurray, school I-170b
Kilmurry, church XI-564b
Kilmurvy, St. Colman's churches II-114d; monastery I-677d
Kilmalle, monastery VIII-644a
Kilo, mines IV-231d
Kilpedder, church XI-564b
Kilpool, church XI-564b
Kilrimont, monastery XIII-332c. See Saint Andrews
Kilronan, monastery I-677d
Kilroot, See of, Ireland V-147d
Kilseelan, deanery, X-565b
Kilsyth, St. Tarkin's well XIV-458b
Kiltarity, veneration of St. Tarkin XIV-458b
Kilter, church XI-564b
Kilterman, church XI-564b
Kiltimagh, school XIII-578c
Ki-lung, town, captured III-684d
Kilvickeen, church V-523d
KILWARDEY ROBERT VIII-644b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Thomien II-100a; XIV-698c
KILWINNING ABBEY VIII-644d; Beaton at II-374a
Kim, André, priest IV-382a
Kimah II-30b
Kimball, Heber, Mormon missionary X-572a
KIMBERLEY VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Australia VIII-645a; II-117c; and Geraldton VI-464d; Irish VII-155b
 —IN ORANGE, VICARIATE OF, South Africa VIII-645c
Kimchi, David, rabbi, exegete IV-158d; V-286d; 702c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b
Kimeliarchos, in Byzantine churches IV-760c
Kimngu, myth II-158b
Kimngel, emperor VIII-311b
Kimmerians. See Cimmericians
Kim-oh, Kyum III-684d
Kimolos, island IV-581a
Kimposse, mission XII-686a
Kimurassu (*Hammurabi*) VII-125a
Kim, dynasty III-681d
 —tribe IX-586a
 —weight III-687a; VIII-322d
Kina. See Cina
Kinah XII-176b
Kinalchin, charterhouse III-391c
Kinane, Thomas H., at Irish College, Paris VII-163b
Kincardine, shire, Scotland, Irish population VI-154b
Kincs, novelist VII-582a
Kindah, Kingdom of I-606c
Kindens, P., rector of Louvain College I-425c
Kindelon, Adam, priest XI-12a
Kindermann, Ferdinand, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d; school II-127b
Kindsfuss III-728b
Kine, in Bible I-524c
Kinet, Jean-Baptiste-Victor, canon VII-681d
Kinetic, energy V-422d
King, Chinese chou I-695a
 —Chinese classics III-667b; IV-224c
 —title XII-713d; Christ as XII-681b; XIII-407b; XIV-597c; coronation IX-292a; of England I-170a; 695d; IV-335b; feudal rights VI-60b; of Greece, ancient XI-410a; Mass for III-502b; Mass, offering at IV-105b
 —Bryan, ritualist XIII-90c
 —Cl. XV-705a
 —Edward, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln XIII-91c
 —James, major general XVI-58c
 —Sir John II-726b
 —John, Bishop of London II-803c; and Almond I-328c
 —L. W., Orientalist VII-125a; XI-304b
 —Oliver, bishop II-348a; V-709a

- King, Philip Gidley**, governor VIII-145d
- Ki-ngan**, town III-678a
- Kingarth**, church II-594d
- K'ing-ch'e Tu-yu**, title III-666d
- Kingdom**, Kabbalistic conception VII-590c
- John**, Baptist missionary X-85c
- of Christ XIII-530a
- OF GOD VIII-646c; III-745d; XIV-537a; advent VIII-401a; Anabaptist conception I-445c; heaven VII-170c; symbolism XIV-375d
- of the Father VII-170c
- Kingdoms**, Books of the. *See* Kings, Books of
- King George's War** XV-158d
- KINGISEL I**, Abbot of Glastonbury VII-647b
- II, Abbot of Glastonbury VII-647b
- Kingittorsuaq**, island I-420c
- King James Bible**. *See* Authorized Version
- King-maker**. *See* Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick
- King Philip's War** X-388b
- Kings**, Battle of I-51b; 53d; 434b; II-186a
- Divine Right of II-139c; Scholasticism XIII-532a
- King's Bench**, Court of, England IX-69d; and clergy XIII-652c
- KINGS, BOOKS OF, FIRST AND SECOND** VIII-647c; analysis VIII-647d; Apollinaris the Elder I-617a; author VIII-649b; in Canon III-270d; contradictions VIII-650d; critical theory VIII-650a; date VIII-649b; David VIII-648a; division VIII-647c; Hebrew text VIII-652a; XIV-529a; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Jeremiah VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267a; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; VIII-650d; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose III-731c; Samuel VIII-647d; Saul VIII-648a; Septuagint VIII-652b; sources VIII-649d; subject VIII-649a; Targums XIV-457b; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodore XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d; Vulgate VIII-652b
- BOOKS OF, THIRD AND FOURTH** VIII-652c; author VIII-652d; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-734a; VIII-648d; 654c; Jeremiah VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; and Pentateuch XI-651b; purpose III-731c; sources VIII-653c; Targums XIV-457b; Theodore on XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d
- Three. *See* Magi
- Kingsborough**, Edward King, writer X-85a
- Kingsbridge**, orphan asylum XI-323d
- King's Chapel**, Boston XV-155d
- Cliff, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- College, Aberdeen II-610a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; 214d; XV-641d; chapel V-254b; VI-675d; (ill.) III-facing 214
- College, London IX-351b; 351d
- College, New York. *See* Columbia University
- Confession V-764c
- Declaration. *See* Royal Declaration VII-440a
- Evil XII-727b; 727d; St. Edward V-323b
- Gate, of Temple XIV-501c
- High Commission Court, England IX-70b
- Kingshiu**, Tao-t'ai XV-96c
- Kingsland**, mission XIII-201b
- Kingley**, Charles XI-370d; and Newman X-798d
- Mary Henrietta, author VI-54c; XIV-791d
- King's Mirror** I-420a
- Mountain, battle XI-109b; XIV-509b; XV-163b
- Pool. *See* Upper Pool
- Primer XII-352d
- Protestant Declaration. *See* Royal Declaration
- Theatre, London V-168b
- Kingston**, town, Canada XI-254d; fort VI-310b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Canada VIII-658d; XI-255d; XIII-759a; XIV-781d; map X-facing 548; Providence of Charity Sisters XII-508c; schools, Catholic XIII-565a; statistics III-238a
- town, England, council (838) V-325c
- town, Jamaica VIII-272b
- town, New York XI-33c
- town, Pennsylvania VII-747c
- Kingston-upon-Hull**. *See* Hull
- Kingswood**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- King's Worthy**, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- King-te-chen**, town III-665a
- King-tsing** III-669c
- King Tsu Yih**, title IX-586b
- Kingtu**, in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c
- King v. Gilham**, trial XIII-657c
- v. Greenlaw, trial XIII-657c
- v. Shaw, trial XIII-657c
- William's War XV-158c
- Kingwood**, German Catholics in VI-480a
- Kinla**, Vicariate Apostolic of, East Africa VIII-616c; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
- Kinkanda**, Redemptorists XII-686a
- Kinkel**, Gottfried, poet VI-527a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d
- KINLOSS** VIII-659d; XIII-615c
- Kin-Men**, island III-663d
- Kinna** (Cinna) III-776d
- Kinnereth**. *See* Cenereth
- Kinnereth** (Chalcis) III-559a
- KINO, EUSEBIUS** VIII-660a; VI-478a; Apaches I-592b; Arizona XI-3d; XIII-464b; XV-84d; California III-178a; XIII-106a; and Guacirui Indians VII-45a; Mexico X-256c; and Papago Indians XI-451c; and Pima Indians XII-100a; and Salvatierra XIII-406c; and Sobapura Indians XIV-61b
- Kinôth**, of Jeremiah VIII-338b
- Kinrechina**. *See* Kenraghty
- Kinross**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Kinsale**, battle XI-253a
- Kinsel**, catechism V-87d
- Kinsella**, Jeremiah, Bishop of Ossory III-654a; XI-344b
- Kin-sha-kiang** (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Kinshabho**. *See* Golden Kite, Order of the
- Kinasy**, count XIV-462b
- Kinay**, Bishop of York. *See* Cynesige
- K'in-t'ien Kien**, Chinese board III-666b
- Kinrad**. *See* Chinvat
- Kinyras** IV-572d
- Kiolbassa**, Peter XII-207d; 209c
- Kionzo**, Redemptorists at XII-686a
- Kio Shin**, mandarin XIII-520a
- Kioto** (Mikao) XI-334a
- Kiouron**, Iberian Catholics I-738a
- KIOWA INDIANS** VIII-660c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b
- Kipalapala**, mission XV-205a
- Kipchak**, dynasty X-482a
- Kippel**, Anthony, Bartholomite VII-440a
- Kiptchak**, Kingdom of XIII-768a
- Kiptchaks**, tribe XII-626c
- Kinton**, Francis. *See* Kempe, Boniface
- Kirkham**, battle XVI-15c
- Kirby**, archbishop, rector of Irish College, Rome II-728a; VIII-158d
- Edward P. X-282c
- William, scientist II-783c
- Kirch**, Konrad, Jesuit VI-725b
- Kirchenfabriken** I-342c
- Kirchenfeldbrücke**, bridge II-508a
- Kirchengeschichte** (Hergenröther) I-230a
- Kirchenlexikon**, encyclopedia I-375b; VI-323d; 725b; VII-252c; XIV-554c; 752b; XV-574c; 587b; 607d
- Kirchensektion**, Baden II-196a
- Kirchenvorstand** III-44c
- Kirchenzeitung**, periodical II-129d; XI-215a
- KIRCHER, ATHANASIVS** VIII-661b; XII-656a; XV-292a; bacteriology X-138a; and Gasendi VI-391d; geography VI-452b; 453a; and Grueber VII-41d; on magnetism VII-605a; portrait VIII-661c; and Roth XIII-207a
- Conrad, Biblical concordance IV-196a
- John VIII-661b
- P. XIII-589c
- Museum X-647b; amphora I-439b; holy water font VII-434b
- Kirchhausen**, Paul von, Prefect Apostolic of Mariana Islands IX-661a
- Kirchoff**, Gustav Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis II-28d; XIII-669c
- Kirchliches Handbuch**, year book XV-272b; 274c
- Jahrbuch, year book XIV-274d
- Kirchner**, encyclopedist V-415b
- missionary XI-148b
- Kirchtreu**, Karl Borromäus Hans von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Kircudbright**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-116c
- Kireievski**, Ivan, writer XIII-272c
- Kireievski**, Peter, writer XIII-272c
- Kirghiz**, tribe XII-626c; XIII-250a; 768b
- Kiriati Arba**. *See* Cariath-Arbe
- Kiriathaim**. *See* Cariathaim
- huzoth. *See* Cariath Chuzoth
- Kiriath Yearim**, forests XII-153c
- Kirievski**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Kirilitsa**. *See* Cyrillic alphabet
- Kirir**, town III-677b
- Kirjath**. *See* Cariath
- Kirjath-huzoth**. *See* Cariath Chuzoth
- Kirjathyearim**. *See* Cariathairim
- Kirk**, Scottish IV-457d; XII-393b; Calderwood's history VII-379a
- David. *See* Kirke
- John V-524d
- Robert XV-373d
- Kirkaldy** of Grange II-373c
- Kirkbride**, physician VIII-40d
- Kirkby**, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- W. W., Protestant missionary IX-368c; X-382d
- Kirk collection**, Oscott XI-336d
- Kirke**, David III-232a; 568b; XI-136a
- Percy V-451c
- Kirkebo**, cathedral V-789d
- Kirkee**, military station XII-236a
- Kirkegaard**, Soeren, writer IV-731b
- Kirker**, James B., publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
- Kirkevaag**. *See* Kirkwall
- Kirkham**, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Kirkisla**. *See* Cirsicium
- Kirkjubaer** Abbey VII-616d
- Kirkpatrick**, Alexander Francis, egeyte IV-161b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Pentateuch I-622c; and Psalm titles XII-536d
- Kirk Session**, Presbyterian Church XII-581d
- Kirstall Abbey**, architecture VI-674a; church I-14a
- KIRK WALL** VIII-662c; XI-316d; 317b
- Kirkwood**, Redemptorists at XII-685b
- Kirman**, town, Persia II-154a; XI-718d
- Kirmess** IX-792b
- Kir Moab**, town X-410a
- Kirner** XII-107d
- Kirsch**, Alexander, Holy Cross congregation XI-132c
- August XI-670a
- Johann Peter, archaeologist XIII-541b; XV-582d; on Denifle IV-720b; and De Rossi IV-740d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Kirschner**, Anastasius. *See* Kircher
- Kir-Sheir** (Mocissus) X-412b
- Kirstein**, Georg Heinrich Maria, Bishop of Mains IX-558a
- Kirten**, Peter, Bishop of Olivna XI-238a
- Kirtland**, Mormons in X-571d
- Kirwan**. *See* Hughes, John
- Kirwin**, J. M., priest IV-549d
- Mary VIII-148a
- Kisai**, James, martyr. *See* James Kisai, Saint
- Kisalsi**, king II-181b
- Kisantu**, printing-press IV-237b
- Kisar** (Kissare), in Babylonian cosmogony II-614c; IV-406a; VII-311b
- Kiseljak**, spring II-694d
- Kisfaludy**, Alexander, poet VII-561c
- Charles, poet VII-561c
- SANDOR VIII-682d; portrait VIII-663a
- Society VIII-663c
- Kish**, town, Babylonia II-180a; 185b; captured II-180d
- Ki-shan**, commissioner VII-510c
- Kishar**. *See* Kisare
- Kishineff massacres** XIII-251a
- Kishon**. *See* Cison
- Kisima-yu**, town, Somaliland XIV-139d
- Kislev** (Kislew; Chislew), month II-556d; III-158b; 167c; IV-673d
- KISS** VIII-663c; of charity XV-90d; of fellowship I-759c; V-73b; Gospel ceremony VI-662c; holy VIII-664a; XI-594d; in pagan worship I-152b; X-336d; papal etiquette XII-270c
- of Peace VIII-664a; XI-220d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 195b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-671c; bishop IV-279a; V-479d; Byzantine Rite IV-314a; coronation, English IV-384b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; early Church I-197a; 408c; III-257b; 257d; IX-307d; 310b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; marriage ceremony IX-707a; Mozarabic Mass X-620c; Pontifical Mass XII-223a; Requiem Mass III-74c; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syriac Liturgy I-573b; York Use XV-735b
- in sign of the Cross XIII-785d; symbolism III-539a
- Kissare**. *See* Kisar
- Kisselew**, Russian count XIII-226d
- Kistemaker**, J. F. A., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
- Joh. Hyac., philologist X-640b
- Kitab al-Kad**, Samaritan law XIII-419b
- al-Khulagi almuqaddas, liturgical book IX-303c
- Kitab-ul-lah** (Koran) VIII-692b
- Kitagorod**, Moscow X-591d
- Kitans**. *See* Tatars
- Kita-Shirakawa** VIII-296b
- Kitche-Maneto**, deity IV-687b
- Kitchen**, by Teniers the Younger (ill.) XIV-facing 508
- Edward IV-627a
- Kitchener**, monastic I-14c
- Horatio Herbert, viscount XI-148b
- Kitchen**, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff V-448b; IX-316b
- Richard, martyr V-478b
- Kitchwa Match**, periodical XI-187a
- Kite**, in Bible I-520b; 524c; 526a
- Kithlish**. *See* Cethlis
- Kithitisch** Indians XV-616d
- Kition**, Cyril of VI-744b
- Kitamaquund**, mission XV-558c

- Kittell, Rudolf**, Biblical commentator IV-162c; 502c
Kitto, dictionary V-417b
Kitnanan Indians VII-754b
K'i-tu-yu, title III-666d
Kitzcher, Johann von, writer IX-28a
Kitzingen, abbey XIV-563c; Protestant church XIV-563d
Kiu-kiang, town III-665a; 678a; 686b
K'iu Kien-chu, 'ien-shi XIV-448c
Kiung-chou, treaty port III-683d; 686c
Kiu Ni-ko. See Trigault
Kiun-ki Ch'u, Council of State III-666a
Kiun-wang, title III-665d
Kiusiu (*Kiusiu*), island VIII-297a; X-667c
Kiva VII-460a; among Pueblos VIII-557a
Kivili, dialect IX-317b
KIVU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b
Kiwi. See Apteryx
Kiwisch von Rotterau, Franz, physician X-141d
Ki-ying III-683c
Kiyoto (*Miyako*) IX-745a
Kizh Indians X-372d
Kizil Irmak (*Halys*) III-133d; XI-172d
Kjeld, Saint, Bishop of Viborg IV-248d; XVI-81c
Kjoge, church XVI-72b
Kjokkenmøddinger, Denmark IV-726d
Klaatsch, H., anthropologist XI-414a; XII-620c; 621c
Klacylé, Eugene, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbabesia XVI-68b
KLACZKO, JULIAN VIII-665c; XII-200b
Klagenfurt. See of VII-88d; cathedral VII-89a; Protestantism II-125d
Klagiewicz, Andreas, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
Klaientals, Nerses. See Nerses IV
Klamath Indians X-390c
Klara Tumba, monastery IX-204b
Klarholz, Paulites at XII-194d
Klarholz, monastery XV-602d
Klaus, Brother. See Nicholas of Flüe
Klausen, battle VII-148c
Klausenberg XV-21d; diet (1556) XII-708a
Klausner, Joseph, missionary XII-692c
Kläber, Jean Baptiste, general IV-798c; X-689a
Klebs, physician X-140a
KLÉE, HEINRICH VIII-664a; on baptism of infants VI-700b; encyclopedia V-415c; on knowledge of Christ I-215c; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Monfang X-603a; at Munich University X-634a; and Riffel XIII-54d; and theology, Catholic XIV-596a
Kleidograph V-312b
Klein, Karl, Bishop of Limburg IX-261b
—Magnus, Abbot of Göttweig VI-882d
—W. V-310b
Kleinck, monastery X-167b
Kleindeutsche, party VI-510d
Kleiner, Eugene-Louis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
Kleiner Herz Jesu Bote, periodical III-676b
Kleinert, Hugo Wilhelm Paul, Biblical commentator IV-162a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a
Kleine Zeitung, periodical XI-670a
Kleinhelfendorf, St. Emmeram's martyrdom V-406a
Kleinmayern, Johann, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d
Kleinschmidt, Bible VI-779c
Kleist, Ewald Christian von, writer VI-523a
Kleist, Heinrich von VI-526a; and Müller X-628d
Kleist-Retzow, von, politician VI-514b
Kleitios VII-663b
Klemens. See Clemens
Klemens-Schwester, congregation V-161d
Klencke, Wilhelmine Christiane von, marriage III-651d
Klenkolt, Johann, theologian VII-285a
Klenze, Leo von XIII-593b
Kleptsch, rebellion VI-736b
Kleptomania XI-545d
KLÉSSEL (KLESSEL), MELCHIOR VIII-666b; II-126a; XV-419c; Counter-Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Matthias VI-501a; XIV-449b; at Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; at Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
Klessheim, palace VI-50c
KLUTGEN, JOSEF WILHELM KARL VIII-667a; VII-87b; and Baianism II-212a; and Catholic Theology XIV-596a; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; VII-87b; on Ruia de Monroya XIII-224c; and Scholasticism V-561c; and Supernatural order XIV-338b; and Vatican Council XV-305d
Kley, exegete XI-654d
Klępcera Václav, dramatist IV-600c
Kliketari, mission I-250c
Kline, Joseph III-775d
Kling, Konrad, writer IX-320c
Klinger, Frederick Maximilian von, poet VI-524c
Klinkenberg, Vicar General of Aachen I-1d
Klinkowström, Alphons von VIII-668b
—FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON VIII-667d
—Joseph von VIII-668b
—Klemens von VIII-668b
—Max von VIII-668b
—Silbert II-129b
Klinschor, Grail legends VI-720d
Klis, battle (1536) IV-512a
Kliushnikoff, author XIII-273b
Kliutshareff, author XIII-272c
Kliutchevski, historian XIII-274d
Klobuciszky, Peter, Bishop of Szeatm XIV-419d
Klokotinitza, battle XIV-633c
Klondike, map I-248c
Kloppes, in Netherlands VII-388c
Klopotowski, Boleslaw Hieronymus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
KLOPP, ONNO VIII-668c
—Kupper, exegete V-486d
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, poet VI-507c; 523a; and Kauffmann VIII-610a; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; at Pforto XI-788b; and Stolberg XIV-299d
Klostermann, August, exegete V-289b; XI-657b; 658a
—Karel, writer IV-600c
Klosterneuburg, Albrechtsberger at I-270a; Augustinian Convent XV-420b; Easter play IX-27c; Franciscans at II-123d; monastery II-123a; monstrance X-225b; reredos I-366b
Klucznaki, Vincentius, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
Klulaji I-306c
Klūpfel, Engelbert, theologian VI-269b; XIV-595d
Kmita, Franciscan IX-292d
Kmolodomon pokoleniia XI-75b
Knabenbauer, Josef, exegete on Ecclesiasticus V-265b; on evolution V-654d; Pentateuch XI-654c; Proverbs XII-506c; Psalms II-541b; Synoptics XIV-391b
Knaben Wunderhorn, Des II-759c; VI-526a
KNABL, JOSEPH VIII-669c; **—Karl** VIII-669d
Knappweed. See Thistles
Knärrd, Peace of IV-728c
Knatchbull, Abbes III-91c
—Dr., Vice president of Douai XV-714a
Knauer, Joseph, Bishop of Breslau II-764b
—Moritz, Abbot of Langheim VIII-789a
Knechtsteden, Germany, confraternity XIV-121c
Kneclers. See Genuflectentes
Knecling, adoration I-152b; forbidden I-195b; in early church I-197a; VI-424b; in Greek Church V-595c; in Old Law VI-424a; as penance VI-425c; in "Sacrosanctis" VI-424d
KNEIPP, SEBASTIAN VIII-669d
Kneller, Jesuit VI-323d
—Sir Godfrey, portrait of Addison V-463d
Kniering, John XI-21d
Kniazevitch, D. XIII-266c
Kniazhnin, writer XIII-271b
Kniazewicz XII-187b
Knle, Principal of Institution for the Blind V-310b
Knales, Karl, political economist VII-198b; XII-215c
Knfe, symbolism I-626d
—Indians. See Thompson River Indians
Knigge, Freiherr von VII-661c; 662a
Knight, in Apocalypse I-597b
—Edmund, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
—Leonard VIII-670b
—T. A., scientist V-650a
—Thomas, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
—WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-670b; and Henry VIII IV-26a; VII-223b; XV-686c; martyrdom V-476c
—William J. VIII-97b
—Abbots, of Montauban X-524d
Knighthood I-762c; conditions III-691c; Honoratus a Sancta Maria on VII-451d; Japanese VIII-306a
Knight of Justice VII-480b
—of Malta (*Giorgione*) VI-565a
—of St. Stephen (*Bronzino*) I-325d
—of the Swan, landing of the (ill.) VI-191a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d
KNIGHTON, HENRY VIII-670c
Knights, League of the III-628b
—Medieval III-691a
—Teutonic. See Teutonic Order
Knights Hospitaliers. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
—of Calatrava. See Calatrava, Military order of
—OF COLUMBUS VIII-670d; development VIII-671a; and education VIII-671b; insurance VIII-671b; memorial VIII-671c; XV-559c; object VIII-671a; and Victorians XV-400d
—of Dobrin, Order of the. See Dobrin, Order of the Knights of
—of Father Mathew XIV-492d
—of Labour IX-171b
—of Livonia. See Knights of the Sword
—of Malta. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
—of Michael, Order of the IX-590c
—of Montesa. See Montesa, Military Order of
—of Pythias XIV-73c; condemned V-689b; XIV-73b
—of Rhodes. See Hospitaliers St. John of Jerusalem; Rhodes, Knights of
—of St. Benedict of Aviz. See Aviz, Order of
—of St. George, Order of. See Saint George, Order of
—of St. James of Compostela. See Saint James of Compostela
—of St. John XIV-71c
—of St. John of Jerusalem. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
—of St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a
—OF THE CROSS VIII-671c; III-20b; XII-339d. See Teutonic Knights
—of the Garter XV-655a
—of the Holy Cross, organized XII-186c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c
—of the Order of Christ. See Christ, Order of the Knights of
—of the Precious Blood, Order of X-306d
—of the Round Table. See Round Table
—of the Sword I-260c; II-520b; III-699a; X-305d; XIII-244c; (ill.) X-305d; and Morimond X-570a; and Teutonic Knights VII-268a; XIV-541c
Knight's Procession (*Tsiao da Garofalo*) XIV-740a
Knights Templars. See Templars
Knight with Death and the Devil (*Dürer*) V-210d
Knill, Jane XII-559b
—John, Mayor of London IX-349d
—Stuart, journalist XI-674c
—Stuart, Mayor of London IX-349d
Knin. See Tinin
Knipfelberger, Benedictine XI-534b
Knipperdollinck, Anabaptist I-446b
Knipstro, Johann VII-25b
Knob, of chalice I-357b; of ciborium I-358a; of monstrance I-358b; III-562b; 563b
Knobel, August Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; XI-655b; XV-743b
Knobelsdorf, sculptor XIII-106d
KNOBLECHER, IGNATIUS VIII-672b; in Nubia XI-148b
Knock, Ireland, apparition at XVI-12a
Knockmoy, abbey XV-81b
KNOLL, ALBERT (JOSEPH) VIII-672d; III-325c; XIV-596b
Knoll, Phillip, pathologist X-138a
Knoller, Martin, portrait by Parini VIII-251d
Knolles, John, missionary II-228c
Knoodt, Peter, philosopher VII-87b; and Clemens IV-12c; and Günther VII-87c; and Old Catholics XI-235d
Knop, of chalice. See Knob
Knopfer, Alois, Church historian VII-191c
Knöfgen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; VI-134d; at Dillingen IV-796a; and Laymann IX-95c
—S. E. von, bishop VI-577c
Knorr, vessel I-422b
Knott, A. Leo II-280d; 281c
—Edward VI-319c
Knowable, and Agnosticism I-219c
KNOWLEDGE VIII-673a; I-216d; 218a; Abecedarians I-35d; abstraction I-74c; acquisition VIII-676b; acquisition I-801a; VIII-673d; Agnosticism I-215c; 218b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Amalricians I-379d; appetite I-656b; Arabians I-675d; 676b; Arcesilao I-216c; Archonics I-697b; Aristotle I-714c; 716d; V-297d; XII-545d; St. Augustine VIII-674d; Averroes II-151b; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173d; 174b; belief I-219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Catholicism V-408b; certitude III-639c; VIII-673c; Confucianism IV-225d; consciousness VIII-673a; contingent III-199d; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591c; Descartes IV-745a; doubt V-143b; Dualism V-171b; Duns Scotus V-197a; 198b; Ebonites V-243c; Empiricism V-407c; VIII-674d; epistemology V-500d; essentials VIII-673a; extent VIII-676c; and faith V-753a; VIII-673c; Fideism VI-68c; Gnosticism VI-592c; Günther VII-86a; Hamilton I-217a; II-410a; Holy Ghost, Gift of the VII-413c; Hume II-408c; infused VIII-676a; and intellect V-753a; XIII-518c; intuition VIII-83a; irregularity VIII-173b; judgment VIII-673b; Kant I-216a; 216c; VIII-603d; 674d; XI-448a; kinds V-753a; VIII-673c; Locke V-507d; Manichaeism IX-592a; Mancel I-216b; materialism V-407d; Megarians X-146c; memory VIII-673d; Mill V-408a; mysteries I-450c; neo-Scholasticism X-746d; objective VIII-674a; Patriotic teaching VIII-674d; St. Paul III-590a; Plato V-297d; Pragmatism XII-

- 335a; prophecy XII-474a; reason XII-674b; reasoned V-753c; relative VIII-675a; of revealed truths I-219a; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; Scepticism XIII-516c; Scholasticism VIII-674d; Socrates XV-473b; source I-449d; species XIV-210b; Spencer I-217c; 218c; V-408b; Spinoza XIV-219b; of substance XIV-323a; 323d; subjective VIII-674c; synderesis XIV-384d; Thomism I-604; VIII-674b; XIV-699d; and truth VIII-673b; Vatican Council III-542c; V-753a; vision VI-618d; will XV-624b; witness XV-678a
- Knowledge, future, and proph-**
teaching XII-474a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
- Society for Promoting Christian-**
ity. See Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
- tree of I-67b; 130b**
- of God VIII-675b; Agno-**
e I-215b; analogy I-449d; VI-613d; Catholicism VI-618c; Dominicans VI-618d; Duns Scotus V-198b; of future actions XIV-684b; Jesuits VI-618d; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; limitations XIV-584a; Molinism X-439a; natural II-624; simple intelligence VI-618d; source II-63a; Tauler XIV-466a; Theodicy XIV-570b; Theosophy XIV-626b; Vatican Council I-219d; III-542b; XV-308a
- OF JESUS CHRIST VIII-**
675c; denied I-215b; Monotheism X-503b; Thomism XIV-700c
- Knowles, James, editor XV-**
553b
- James Sheridan, portrait VIII-**
127a
- William V-478b**
- Knowing, Richard John, exe-**
gete IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d
- KNOWNOTHINGISM VIII-**
677a; Baptist II-258c; Bedini II-387b; VIII-679c; character-
ization VIII-680b; in Cincin-
nati III-774d; extinction VIII-
679b; and Federalists VIII-
677c; founded XV-171a; in
Hartford VII-145a; Archbish-
op Hughes VII-517a; immigra-
tion X-296b; and Irish VIII-
144a; in Kentucky VIII-623b;
legislation VIII-680a; in Maine
IX-547c; name VIII-678d; in
New Orleans XI-13b; in New
York XI-34a; oath VIII-678c;
organization VIII-678b; origin
VIII-677d; policy VIII-678b;
politics VIII-678d; principles
VIII-677a; St. Louis College
XIII-363d; schools XIII-560b;
and Sisters of Mercy VIII-
679b; toleration VIII-677b;
in Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Knox, Eleazar VIII-681c**
- Henry, Secretary of War VIII-**
138d
- JOHN VIII-680c; IV-457d;**
XII-393b; 709a; XIII-618c;
619a; 625c; and Calvin VIII-
681c; Calvinism III-198a;
Catholics XIV-763b; con-
demnation VIII-681c; confes-
sion of Faith V-764a; VIII-
682d; Congregation, Lords of
the VIII-683b; Discipline,
Book of III-203d; VIII-682d;
Edinburgh, Treaty of VIII-
682c; England, appeals to
VIII-682b; Foxe II-681c; in
Geneva VIII-681b; at Glasgow
VI-578d; heresy XV-142b; im-
prisonment VIII-681a; at Lin-
dore IX-270b; and Mary of
Guise VII-76d; and Mary
Stuart VIII-683a; XV-109d;
portrait VIII-681c; 684b; as
preacher VII-681a; 683d;
private judgement XII-497c;
on religion VIII-684a; Scottish
riots VIII-682a; and Tyrie
XV-112d; Winset XV-659d;
Wishart VIII-680d; writings
VIII-681d
- Nathaniel VIII-681c**
- Robert, anatomist X-137b**
- Thomas Francis, Oratorian II-**
783a; XI-273d
- College, Toronto XI-256c**
- Knud (Knut). See Canute**
- Knutsson, Charles, Swedish King**
IX-433c; XI-119a
- Jakob, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c**
- Knutzen, Martin VIII-603a**
- Ko, title VIII-299a**
- Koa. See Coa**
- Koango. See Kwango**
- Koasati, tribe IV-490a**
- Koata Radja, mission station**
XIV-333d
- Kobe museum VIII-317d**
- KOBER, FRANZ QUIRIN VON**
VIII-684c; XV-84a
- KOBERGER, ANTHONY VIII-**
684d
- Hans VIII-685b**
- Kobbs, founder VII-167b; in**
Senegambia XIII-715d
- KOBLER, ANDREAS VIII-685c**
- Kobo daishi, artist VIII-314c**
- Koburger, Anthony. See Ko-**
berger
- Kocarnik, Wenceslaus, mission-**
ary II-622c
- Kocel, Prince of Pannonia IV-**
592b
- Koch, F. W. VI-377a**
- Hugo V-18a**
- Joseph Anton, artist XV-709b**
- Konrad. See Wimpina, Kon-**
rad
- Robert, scientist X-137a; 138b;**
138c; 140a
- See Cocceius**
- KOCHANOWSKI, JAN VIII-**
685d; XII-197a
- Peter, writer XII-197b**
- Kochi-Ken, prefecture XIII-758c**
- KOCHOWSKI, VESPASIAN**
VIII-686a; XII-197c
- Kock, Henry II-285b**
- Kockertthal, colonist VI-475c**
- Koda, Nariyuki, novelist VIII-**
314c
- Kodinos, George XII-504a**
- Koerberle, missionary XIII-783a**
- Koekemann, Hermann, in Sand-**
wich Islands XIII-439a
- Koellin, Conrad, Thomist XIV-**
702c
- Koenen, publisher XI-680a**
- Koenig, Edward XII-254c**
- See König**
- Koerfer, bookseller XIII-335c**
- Kofenfsky, Holy Cross School**
(ill.) I-facing 250; mission
chapel (ill.) I-facing 250
- Koffler, Andrew Xavier, IX-764c**
- Kfge, mission IV-723d**
- Kogel, writer XI-125d; XV-592a**
- KOGLER, IGNAZ VIII-686c; in**
China III-673b
- Kogo, mission VI-329d**
- Kohanyi, Tilmör, journalist VII-**
646d
- Kohathites. See Caathites**
- Kohl, Bishop IX-735a**
- Kohlbrugge, scientist V-666a**
- Köhler, August, exegete XIV-**
529a
- August, missionary IX-690b**
- J., editor XI-679b**
- Walther, editor XV-775a; on**
Luther IX-440b
- KOHLMANN, ANTHONY**
VIII-686d; at Georgetown VI-
459b; Institution XI-26b; in
New York VI-478c; XI-21b;
trial XIII-661c
- Köhreuter, J. G. V-659a**
- Kohn, Theodor, Archbishop of**
Olmütz XI-248c
- Ko Hung, writer XIV-447a**
- Kohut, exegete XIV-753b**
- Koillanagissar, reliefs II-342a**
- Koiku Hissar (Colonias) IV-125d**
- Koimabur. See Coimbatore**
- Koimesis, church III-95b**
- Koiné dialect III-97d**
- Koiten, Lutheran XV-603b**
- Kok. See Engelbrechten, Luke**
- Kokhanovska. See Sokhanaka**
- Kokoson. See Cocossus**
- Kokovtsoff, Russian Premier**
XIII-251d
- Koku, coin VIII-322d**
- Kol, Johann Alexander. See Bra-**
sicanus
- Kola, peninsula, Russia XIII-**
232b
- Ko-lao, title III-666a**
- Kolár, Josef, dramatist IV-600c**
- Kolasta, book VI-600d; X-708c**
- Kolb, Franz, reformer II-508c;**
XII-705c; XIV-363a
- Kolb, Victor XII-139d**
- Kolberg, Diocese of VI-590c;**
XII-225c; and Gnosen XII-
189a; monastery XII-225d
- Kolbiernycki, Theophanus XIII-**
256c
- Kolcoff, Alexei Vassilievitch, poet**
272b
- Kölcsy, Fereucz, poet VII-**
561b
- Kolde, Theodore, writer IX-**
455b
- Kölderer, David, Bishop of Ratis-**
bon XII-658c
- Koldewey, Karl Christian, ex-**
plorer II-9b
- Kolding, battle (1849) IV-729c;**
mission IV-723d; priory XVI-
71a
- Kolin, battle (1757) IX-664d**
- Köll. See Brassicanus**
- Kollar, Jan, poet IV-600b**
- Kollas, tribe. See Aymará**
- Kollatal, statesman XII-198a**
- KOLLER, MARIAN WOLF-**
GANG VIII-687c
- Koller, Rudolf, surgeon X-141c**
- Kölliker, Hans Theodor Alfons,**
surgeon IX-141a
- Rudolf Albert, scientist I-460d;**
X-137b; and Müller X-628b
- Köllin, Konrad, commentator**
XIV-529b
- Kollmann, J. XII-623c**
- Kölln, town, Germany II-493c**
- Kollonitz, Leopold, Archbishop**
XV-419d; in Kolocsa-Bacs
VIII-595b; in Vienna XV-
418b; at Wiener-Neustadt XV-
618d
- Sigismund, Archbishop at**
Weissen XV-525b; in Vienna
XV-419d
- Kollweis, Matthew, Abbot of**
Lilienfeld IX-247c
- Kolman, John, the Younger I-**
741b
- Köln, town, Germany. See Co-**
logne
- Kölln, Johann von, printer XIV-**
215c
- Köllner Streit V-97a**
- Kölnische Blätter, periodical XI-**
678d
- Volkszeitung, periodical XI-**
678d; XI-678c; XVI-20d
- Kolno, John of. See John of**
Kolno
- Kolokol, periodical XI-74d**
- Koloman. See Coloman**
- Kolone. See Caloe**
- Kolonics. See Kollonits**
- Kolosches, tribe I-245b**
- Kolosoff, writer XIII-274d**
- Franz, statesman X-246b**
- Kolosyár, College XV-156c**
- Kolping, Adolph VI-511c; 538a;**
XI-418d; XV-420a
- Kolpingsblatt, periodical VI-539a**
- Koltschaj IV-463b**
- Koltschaj Indians VII-754b**
- Kolyba, in Greek Church IV-**
320b
- Komarom, abbey IX-734d**
- Komatsu VIII-298b**
- Kombologion (Komboschoimion)**
XIII-185a
- Komei Tenno, Emperor of Japan**
VIII-298a; death VIII-315a
- Komei-tenno-sai, feast VIII-**
305a
- Komenský, Jan Amos. See Co-**
menius
- Komina. See Wilgefortis**
- Komjati, Bible VII-561a**
- Kommissarius VII-430a**
- Komp, George Ignaz, Arch-**
bishop-elect of Freiburg II-
198a
- Komtoro, guilds VII-70c**
- Konarski, Adam, Bishop of Posen**
VI-591b
- STANISLAUS VIII-687d; ed-**
ucation XII-195a; political
writer XII-197d
- Kondiaronk, Indian chief IV-**
732d
- Konecny, Frantisek, writer IV-**
600c
- Konghelle, priory XVI-65d**
- Kongo Free State. See Congo**
Independent State
- Koniah (Konieh). See Iconium**
- König, Friedrich Eduard, eme-**
gete IV-494c; VII-181b; VIII-604;
XIV-527d
- JOSEPH VIII-688b**
- Königsgrätz, town, battle (1866)**
VI-612a; X-563c; XII-530c
- DIOCESE OF VIII-688c; et-**
aticities II-136d; 614b
- Königsberg, town XII-340a;**
statue X-629b; Teutonic Order
XIV-542a
- University VI-507c; founded**
XIV-248d; Melanchthon X-
154c; Pietism XII-81c; politics
XII-525b; Syncretism XIV-
384a
- Circle VI-522b**
- Königsbrunn XIII-396a**
- Königsceck, general VI-103c**
- Königsceck-Rothensels, Maximil-**
ian Friedrich von, Prince-
Bishop VI-326a; and Münster
X-639d
- Königshtofen, convent V-366a**
- JACOB VIII-689b**
- Königsloster, Brunn X-180d**
- Königsutter, cathedral XIII-**
499a
- Königsmark, general XIV-650d**
- Konin, deanery XV-681b**
- KONINGS, ANTHONY VIII-**
689d; XII-443a; 687a
- Konkani XIV-292c**
- Konkordia, periodical II-129b**
- Konopacki, Johannes IV, Bishop**
of Culm IV-566d
- Konopnicka, Marya, poet XII-**
200d
- Konoshoni VIII-168d**
- KONRAD (DER PFÄFFE) VIII-**
690c; VI-518b
- Count of Württemberg. See**
Württemberg
- III, Abbot of Marienberg IX-**
668d
- I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a**
- III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-**
658a
- IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-**
658a
- V, Bishop of Ratisbon. See**
Luppurg
- VI, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-**
658b
- VII, Bishop of Ratisbon. See**
Rehlingen
- I of Abensberg, Archbishop of**
Salzburg. See Abensberg
- of Füssen V-244b**
- of Garming, hymnodist VII-**
603d
- of Gemmingen, Prince-Bishop**
of Eichstätt. See Gemmingen
- OF LICHTENAU VIII-690d**
- of Luppurg. See Luppurg**
- OF MEGERBERG VIII-691a;**
432c; X-127a; encyclopedia V-
414d
- of Pyhy. See Pyhy**
- of Rehlingen. See Rehlingen**
- of Wittelsbach. Bishop of**
Freising. See Wittelsbach
- OF WÜRZBURG VIII-691c;**
VI-618d
- See Conrad**
- Konradin. See Conrad**
- KONSAG (KONSCHAK), FER-**
DINAND VIII-691d
- Konski, Eustachius VII-691c**
- Ivo VII-591c**
- Konsantinieh. See Constanti-**
nople
- Konstantin, writer XIII-272c**
- Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-**
261d
- See Constantine**
- Konstanzer Pastoralarchiv, peri-**
odical XV-590d
- Kontakion I-92d; in Greek Office**
IV-319c
- Kontares (Kontareia). See Con-**
tarea
- Konversations-Lexikon (Broch-**
haus) V-416b; (Herder) V-
416c; VII-252d; (Meyer) V-
416b
- Konvictus XIII-694b**
- Koorbode, periodical XI-681b**
- Kootenay Indians II-792b; XV-**
267b
- Kopácsy, Joseph, Prince-Primate**
of Gran VII-161c; at Stuhl-
weissenburg XIV-317c; at
Veszprém XV-392c
- Kopczanski, writer XI-198a**
- Kopitar, writer XIV-46c**

- Kopp, Georg**, cardinal II-704c; XVI-18a; excavations III-515c; politics VI-516a; VIII-709d
—**Josef**, historian IX-463d
Koppernick, Nicolas. See Copernicus, Nicolaus
Koppon revolt VII-548d
Koptos. See Coptos
Kopystynski, Michael, Bishop of Premysl and Sambor XII-533b; excommunication XV-132a
—**Zacharias**, writer XIII-269c
Kora, dialect VII-498a
Kornes, Alexander VII-739d
Korah, psalms XII-538d; XIV-498d
—**See** Core
Korakan V-12c
KORAN VIII-692b; 191a; X-429a; Abramos in I-672c; Allah X-501d; and Arabian philosophy I-674d; authorship VII-694b; Cain and Abel I-30b; in Ceylon III-549a; charity III-594a; and Christianity I-673b; contents VII-692b; doctrine VII-693a; Ephesus V-497b; errors V-33d; fate V-794a; and Gallatovaki Joannikios XIII-269c; on God I-316b; illuminations IX-621d; St. John Damascene on I-621a; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; Najran massacre I-672a; sources VIII-694a; translation XII-49a; Unitarianism I-707d
Koranna, race VIII-591c; classification XII-626d
Korbach, school XV-527d
Korban, in sacrifice XIII-312d
Korbava, Diocese of. See Corbavia
Korb, ceremony III-725a; in paganism XI-392a
Korea. See Corea
Koreiden, sanctuary VIII-305a
Korenica, battle (1520) IV-612a
Korin-ha, school of painting VII-314d
Korin, Ogata, artist VIII-314d
Korjani, writer X-598b
Korkemas, Butrov, missionary XIII-85a
Korkhan of China XII-401a
Korkushitten, town, population III-35a
Kormak, poet VII-618d
Korner, F. M., writer II-120a
—**J. G. I-225d**
—**Theodor**, poet VI-526b
Kornmüller, lexicon V-417c; X-653d
Korosa, tribe XIV-429d; 777d; and Tonicas XIV-778a
Korobelnikoff, Trifon, pilgrim XIII-269b
KOROGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC of XVI-68d
Korolenko, writer XIII-274b
Körös, town. See Crisium
—**Doema de**, scholar XVI-78a
Korosko. See Karinthia
Korotani, language XIV-47b
Korotani, race VIII-607a
Korovan, writer I-738b
Korrespondenz der Associatio, periodical XII-421b
Korta, Diocese of XI-142a
Korte, on Calvary III-192b; VII-426d
Kortin, Bili, Archbishop of Trondhiem XV-64d
Körting, encyclopedia V-415b
Kortryk. See Courtrai
Korum, Michael Felix, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; IX-415d; XV-44c
Korybut, Sigismund VII-588c
Korydalla (*Korydallas*). See Corydallus
Korzenowski, Joseph, writer XII-199a; 199d; 200b
Korzon, historian XII-200c
KOSCISZKO, TADEUSZ VIII-694d; XII-187a; 197d; in American Revolution XII-204c; bust XII-208a; and Litta IX-293d; portrait VIII-694d; tomb IV-465a
Kose Kanaoka, artist VII-314c
Kösel, J., publisher XI-679d
Koseretaki, mission I-250d; schools I-250d
Koserya, school of art VIII-314c
Kosheleff, writer XIII-272c
Kosher XI-512d
Koshitsu Tempun, code VIII-298c
Kosko. See Cusae
Kösalin, arch-presbyteries XII-226c; monastery XII-225d; parish XII-226d
Kosmák, Václav, writer IV-600c
Kosmos, periodical XI-687d
Kosmos, Theodosius, nationalist XIII-262b
Koson-in, courtla VIII-300d
Kosov, battle (1389) I-253d; III-46c; IV-305a; 554a; VI-739b; VII-551d; X-630a; XIII-784c; XV-98a; (1446) IV-554c; (1448) VII-565a; (1449) XI-56d
Kosakowski, John Nepomucene, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
Kossalko, Joseph XIV-55c
Kossalkowski, Adam, Bishop of Livonia XV-433a
Kossoff, Sylvester, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-269d
Kosovo. See Kosova
Kosuth Louis VII-561c; IX-784a; in America VII-545c
Köster, encyclopedia V-416a
Köster, church historian XI-295b; 287a
Kostka, Brother, and Bohemian Brethren II-617c
—**John** XIV-245c
—**Paul** XIV-245c
—**Peter I**, Bishop of Culm IV-566d
—**Stanislas**. See Stanislas
Kostka, Saint
Kostlin, Julius, on Luther IX-439c; 454a; on Reformation IX-452d; at Tübingen XV-84a
Kostomarov, Nicholas Ivanovich, writer XIII-253d; 265d; 273c; 274c
Koszeg, abbey IX-734d
Köszeghy, Ladislaus, Bishop of Csanád XI-558d
Kotania (*Kotana*). See Cotenna
Kotaro, Nagasaki X-667c
Kotchannes, patriarchal seat III-500b; XV-225a
Kotchissar. See Hierapolis
Kotenna. See Cotenna
Kotennais IV-421d
Kotision. See Kotisium
Koto-Amatsu-Kami, deities VIII-304b
Kotoku, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c; residence XI-333c
Kotor, Diocese of IV-606d
Kotous, Prince of the Mamelukes, capture of Damascus IV-612c
Ko-tsu Sa-tsu, deity XIV-448b
Kottayam, Church of Malabar inscription XIV-681c
—**VICARIATE** of XVI-50a; 38c
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von, Beckedorff II-381d; on German bourgeois drama VI-325b; murder of X-246a
Koudelka, J. M., Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-55c
Koen, Jacques, martyr IV-361d
Kouik, river, Syria I-283b
Koukia XI-457c
Koukouzeles, John, notation VI-769d
Koum-Kapou. See Stamboul
Kouu Natsio. See Costa, Ignacio da
Koura, Maronites in IX-683c
Kourba (*Curubis*) IV-575b
Kourbano VII-490a
Kourens, founded town IV-572d
Kourion, founded IV-572d
Kousal. See Cusae
Kouse, food, Sahaptin Indians XIII-320c
Kousis (*Kousse*). See Cusae
Kouys, tribe VII-766a
Konyushik II-16b; creation epos II-188a; library II-16b; 17b
Kovács, Colman, editor VII-546d
—**Louis**, priest VII-546d
—**Nicholas**, Bishop of Transylvania VII-161d
Kovalevski, colonel, Chinese treaty XV-95d
Kovalin, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a
Kovar, Emmanuel, author XII-687a
Kovno, town, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; White Russians in XIII-235a
Kovno, on the Njemen, See of XIII-421c
Kow-loon, ceded to Britain III-684a; treaty port III-686c
Koxinga, and Pescadore Islands III-682d; rebellion III-682b
Koyukuk, river I-247a
Koyuk-Kukh-o'tenne, tribe IX-367d
Kozarowa, Nicholas Kozarz, mathematician VIII-672b
Kozel, John Puzyna de. See Pusyna de Kozel
Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovitch, author XIII-272a
Kozlov, P. K., in Tibet XIV-719d
Kozłowska, Felicya, Mariavite XII-196b
Kozłowski, Simon Martin, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
Kozmian, Cajetan, writer XII-200b
—**JOHN** VIII-695d; XII-199b; editor *Prasegład posnanski* XI-688a
—**Joseph Stephen**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
—**STANISLAUS** VIII-695b; XII-200b; contributor *Prasegład polski* XI-687c; poet XII-198c
Közüm, as Emperor of Siberia XIII-768b
Krabinger, edition of Synesius of Cyrene XI-387b
Kra-cho-go' tinné, tribe of Hare Indians VII-130c
KRAFFT, ADAM VIII-695d; XIII-645a; tabernacle (ill.) VIII-695; stations at Nuremberg XV-570a
KRAIN VIII-696b; and Austria II-123c; Catholic daily XI-670a; devastated II-122a; education VIII-697a; history, civil VIII-697b; history, ecclesiastical VIII-696d; French possession of X-693c; German newspapers in XI-669d; peasants' revolt XI-598b; and Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian newspaper in XI-669d
Krainer (Slovenes) XIV-56a
—**Slovenian Catholic Union** XIV-56d
Krake, Blase, among Menominee Indians X-194a; XI-193c
Krakje, fetish VI-57d
Krakovský von Kolowrat, Aloys Joseph, Count, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
Krakow. See Cracow
Kralická Bible, Czech translation IV-599d
Kralo, Abbot, and Ekkehard V-370a
KRAMER, JOHN VIII-697d
Kramer-Klett, Freiherr von, and Benedictbeurn II-441b
Kranen, Sara XV-507c
Kranj, town. See Krain
Kranjsko. See Krain
—**Slovenian Katoliška Jednota**. See Krainer Slovenian Catholic Union
Kranlucken, Heinrich II von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
Kranz, periodical XV-503b
—**Franciscus**, writer IX-321a
Krapac, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407c
Krapfeld, Günther von, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
Krapina, discoveries V-666a
Krasovanians, tribe XIV-50c
KRASICKI, IGNATIUS VIII-698a; XII-198a
Krasinski, Adam Stanislas, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
—**Bishop**, Polish writer XII-198b
—**Monsignor**, Archbishop of Vilna XIII-258d
—**SIGISMUND** VIII-698c; XII-199c; and Julian Klacko VIII-665d
Král, Father, Bohemian Church historian IV-600d
Krasnovansk, town, Russia, population X-429d
Krasno, Mogens, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
Krasnoyarsk, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
Krasuki, Father, on Plain Chant XII-147a
Kraszewski, Josef Ignaci, Polish writer XII-199d; 200b
Kra-tha-go'tinné, tribe VII-130c
Krato, Abbot of Herfeld VII-297b
KRAUS, FRANZ XAVIER VIII-699a; on blood-ampulle I-440a; Byzantine art III-96a; on celi-bacy III-483d; and De Rossi IV-740d; encyclopedia V-415b; 417c; on Francis Hunolt VII-563a; historian VI-269b; at Königsberg VI-507c; XII-625b; philologist XIII-588d; philosopher XI-364b; prisons, religious influence in XII-434d; on Prosper of Aquitaine XV-487d; on Ultramontaniam XV-125c; Western Schism XIII-541b; works III-707c
—**Joh.**, in South America XII-692c
Krause, V., on Capitularies III-311d
—**Francis Xavier**, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Fox VI-777c
Krausists, sect XI-364b
Kray, captures Mantua IX-612c
Krbava. See Corbavia
Krebs, Johann. See Crypts, Johann
—**Nicholas**. See Nicholas of Cusa
Krechting, Anabaptist, execution I-446b
Krefeld, Old Catholic Congresses XI-235d
Krehbiel, Henry Edward, on Magnificat IX-536a
KREIL, KARL VIII-700c
KREITEN, WILLIAM VIII-700d; contribution to Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
Krejci, Jan, writer IV-600d
Kremetz, Philip, cardinal IV-119d; V-523a; and Borromeo Society II-688c; and Volksverein XV-502d
Kremer, Polish philosopher XII-20a
Krémeshnik, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
Kremlin, Moscow X-592d; citadel X-591d; description of X-595b; division of X-591d
Kremnitz, religious coinage XI-156d
Kremp, Ludwig, Divine Providence, Congregation of V-52b
Kremsier, diet II-129d
KREMSMUNSTER VIII-701b; II-540d; IX-275c; XI-519c; 450d; candlestick III-248c; Church of IX-276a; and Melk X-167b; flabellum VI-89b; and St. Godard VI-621d; library II-455a; Monastery of foundation II-122b; observatory of foundation VI-85b; Tassilo Chalice in Austria, X-220d (ill.) X-219
Krenkel, on Acts I-121a
Kreservo, mountains, Bosnia II-694c
Kreshimir, Peter, King of Croatia IV-511a
Krešimir, Croatian king, Bosnia II-695c
Kressenbounn, battle XII-340a
Kresser, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b
Kresslinger, Massenus, Franciscan theologian XII-725a
Krestovski, pseudonym of, N. Khbozhinski, Russian author XIII-273c
Kretschmann, in German Bardic movement VI-523b
Kretschmer, on voyage of St. Brendan II-759a
Kretzer, Max, novelist VI-528c
Kreutz (or Kris) II-136c
—**Bishopric** of. See Crisium, Bishopric of
Kreuz. See Crisium; Kóros
Kreuzburg, citadel XV-20d
—**near Schwandorf**, pilgrimage XII-657c
Kreuzlingen, Nicholas van, Bishop of Constance IV-287c

Kreuzzeitung, foundation XII-523d
Krey, Albert, hagiographer XI-358c
Krick, Nicholas-Michel, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
Kriechbaum, Jakob Freiherr von, in Austria XII-447d
Krieg, encyclopedia V-415c
Krieger, Johann Ph., and Carissimi III-348d
Kriemhild, saga. *See* Grimhild
Krishna, deity II-733c; XI-391b; legend III-33b; and Vishnu II-148c
KRISHNAGAR, DIOCESE OF VIII-702a; statistics VII-730a
Krisper, Sociist XIII-613a; XIV-595a
Kristenret, in Iceland I-746d
Kristonous (Algonquins) III-241c
Kristensen, confessor IV-725b
Kristnäsaga I-417b; VII-618d
Krivina, Lonovics von. *See* Lonovics von Krivina
Krivitches, tribe XIII-233b
Kriz (Krizavet). *See* Crisium
Krizewci. *See* Crisium
Krizhanitch, George, missionary XIII-256b; writings XIII-270b
Kroess, historian, Society of Jesus XIV-100b
Krogh-Tønningh, Knud Karl, theologian VI-703c; XI-121a
Krogus, physiologist X-140b
Kroket, monastery XVI-77b
Króktsjárarheioi, expedition to I-120d
Krol, Martin, physician and astronomer IV-465d
KROMER, MARTIN VIII-702b; XII-197a; and Canisius XI-760c; Ermland episcopate V-522d; and Hosius VII-474d
Krone, coin XI-156b
Kronion, martyrdom V-11c
Kronos, deity. *See* Cronos
Kronstadt, fortress XIII-232c
Krooi. *See* Kru
Kroonstad, town, Orange Free State XI-268a
Kröping, Mils Matson, in China III-683b
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeievitch, Prince, nihilist leader I-453a; XI-75b; XIV-64d; and Anarchist parties IX-213c; La Revolt I-452d
Kropp, Lutheran XV-603b
Krose, H. A., statistician VII-650a; XV-276a; 271a; 272b; on suicides XIV-327d; statistics, religious XIV-276d
Kroano, immigrants from VI-747a
Kröte, Doctor. *See* Crotus
Krotoshin, edition Palestinian Talmud (1866) XIV-438a
Kroum, Bulgarian king XIII-692d
Krowicki, Polish writer XII-197a
Kru, race IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-628d; fetishism VI-55c
Krüdener, Baroness von, and Tsar Alexander I VII-399a
—Freifrau von, and Pietism XII-82a
Krueger, A., on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
Krug, encyclopedia V-415b
—Trangott, and Adam Heinrich Müller X-627b
Kruis Verbonden, Catholic temperance society XIV-485d
Krumbacher, Karl, historian VII-282d; on Akomatos I-239d; on "Alexias" I-531b; on Arethas of Caesarea I-701c; on George Hamartolus VI-455d; 456b; on Georgius Syncellus VI-464a; on Greek Christianity III-114a; on Greek Fathers III-120b; on Greek hymnody VII-697d; on Michael Psellus XII-454b; on Plotinus, works XII-46a; on Romanos XIII-154b
Kruppen, Stygge, Saint. *See* Stygge Kruppen
Krüdnic, encyclopedia V-416b
Krunkenberg, Peter, physiologist X-139d
Krupsaki, Athanasius, Uniat Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b

Kruszwica, town, Poland XV-689d
Kruticki, metropolitan XIII-262d
Kryloff, Ivan Andreievitch, Russian author XIII-271d; 273c
Kryn, Indian chief X-380a
Krynaki, philologist XII-200c
Kryolite, mineral VI-777d
Kryolith. *See* Kryolite
Kryski, Felix, Chancellor of Poland XIV-245c
Krysztufek, historian IV-600d
Krytyka, periodical, Poland XI-688a
Krzeseau. *See* Creslav
Krzycki, Andreas, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
—ANDREW VIII-702d
Krzyzanowski, General, in American Civil War XII-207d
Ksatriyas, caste, Vishnu destroys II-148c
Kshatriyas, caste VIII-461d
Kshatriyas, caste II-731d; VIII-731d; IX-559b
Ktetoel, angel II-24a
Kthawa d' Burakha. *See* Burakha
Ktma, town XI-457d
Ktistolatze, heretics X-491d
Kubala, historian XII-200c
Kuban, river, Russia XIII-234d
Kubasoff, Sergius, writer XIII-270b
Kübeck, Freiherr von, on committee II-130b
Kübel, Lothar van, in Freiburg VI-267b
Kubinyi, Franz, and Ipolyi VIII-97c
Kublai Khan, Chinese emperor III-699c; 682a; X-481c; and Christianity VII-474b; and Dalai Lama III-32a; embassy II-655b; and Nicolo Polo XII-217b; Papal embassies I-781a
Kubu-kubu, in Fritsch's classification XII-625c
Kuechin. *See* Lonceux
Küchler, Albert, Danish painter IV-732b
Kuczynski, Pauline Anne VII-156b
Kudara no Kwanari, artist VIII-314c
Kudatkubikk, dialect, poem X-481b
Kudriavtzeff-Platonoff, philosopher XIII-275a
Kudur-Lagamar. *See* Chodorlahomor
Kudurnabug. *See* Chedormabug
Kudurnakhuente, Elamite chief V-338d
Kuehling, Lisette, of Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
Kuehn, Eusebius. *See* Kino
K'uei Huan, military assistant governor X-480c
Kuonen, Abram, Biblical critic IV-493d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Ecclesiastes V-246c; on Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Old Testament text XV-527d; on Scripture IV-162a
Kufa, See of, foundation I-669d
Kufäls. *See* Jubilee, Book of
Kufrah, race XII-626c
Kuge, Japanese nobility VIII-298d; 312b
Kügelin, Conrad, and Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391c
Kugler, and Joost van Cleef IV-10d
Kühn, Eusebio. *See* Kino, Eusebio
Kuhn, F., Orientalist VII-359b; and Felix-Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Nève X-777d
Kuhn, George R., and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
—JOHANNES VON, theologian VII-703a; XIV-596b; and Andlaw I-468c; Baianism II-212a; Byzantine Art III-96a; and Clemens IV-12d; and Drey V-160c; editor Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a; on existence of God XIV-570a; and Schkzler XIII-525a; and Strauss I-

622d; at Tübingen university XV-84a
Kuhne, Eusebius. *See* Kino, Eusebius
Kullenberg Seminary XIII-519b
Kuinoel, commentator IV-161b
Kuis, race XII-626d
Kujavia, Poland XII-181c
Kujavien, Konrad of. *See* Conrad, Duke of Masovia
Kujawia, See of XV-681a
Ku-jen, Chinese degree III-667a
Kujowski, Julian, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
Kujunjk, site of Ninive II-7d
Kukai. *See* Kobo daishi
Ku Khan, of China. *See* Korkhan
Ku Klux Klan, in Tennessee XIV-510a
Kukolnik, Russian poet XIII-272b
Kukulcan. *See* Quetzalcoatl
K' u-lan, sub-prefecture Apostolic X-482c
Kulanapan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-370c
Kuldja-I-II III-677c; treaty of III-684c
Kulhwch and Olwen, in Mabinoion IX-481a
Ku-liang, Chinese book III-668a
K' u-lien. *See* Urga
Kulin, ruler of Bosnia II-695d; Catharism III-436d
Kulinski, Thomas Theophilus, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
Kulja. *See* Ili
Kulmann, and Bismarck VIII-708b
Kulm. *See* Culm
Kulmann, Elizabeth, Countess Rostoptchina, writer XIII-273c
Kulmus, Johann Adam, anatomist X-137c
Kultur, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
Kultura, periodical, Poland XI-688b
CULTUREKAMPF VIII-703d; XII-136a; XVI-21b; Academic Pius Associations in Germany XII-140a; Baden XVI-23b; causes VIII-704a; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; church fabric III-44c; Cologne, church IV-119d; course VIII-706c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52c; Eberhard V-242c; Freemasons IX-781d; Germany IX-233d; XV-655b; 717d; in Hesse VII-300a; XVI-23c; Hungary VII-557d; in Italy XI-684b; Jesus Christ, and Poor Handmaids of XII-254c; Limburg IX-261b; Paul Majunke IX-558a; Archbishop Melchers X-156c; Most Precious Blood, Congregation of XII-374a; papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish emigration XII-205a; Precious Blood, Sisters of the XII-375a; Prussian XII-531b; XV-656a; Redemptorists XII-686b; result XII-502c; Sancha Ciriaco Maria XIV-757d; Saxony XIII-503a; Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; in Switzerland XI-691c; of von Zuyduryk VII-190b; and Windthorst XV-656b
K' u-lun. *See* Urga
Kulun Nor, lake, Mongolia. *See* Dalai
Ku-lu-pa, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c
Kumanis, in Transylvania XV-21a
KUMBakonam, DIOCESE OF VIII-710c; India, statistics VII-730b
Kumial, churches, in Japan VIII-300c
Kummernis. *See* Wilgefortis
Kummukh, land of VII-307a
Kummukhi, and Sargon II II-14b
Kuna, India, mission XII-236a
Kunasho VIII-298c
Kunaiwan VIII-298c
Kunaiyo VIII-298c
Kun-Bum, Buddhist monastery VII-510c
Kuncový, Josaphat, Saint. *See* Josaphat Kuncový, Saint

Kundek, Joseph, labours in India VI-148a
Kundig, H., in Ohio III-775d
—Martin, in Milwaukee X-319b
Kunemann, Alphonsus, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
Kunersdorf, battle IX-664d; XII-523d; XIII-248b;
Kung, Chinese degree of nobility III-666d
—Chinese measure, value III-687a
—Prince XIV-447b; circular on missions III-671b; death III-685a; treaty III-683d
K'ung-fu-tze. *See* Confucius
Kung Pu, Chinese board III-666a
Kunigsberg, Hans von. *See* Müller, Johann
Kung Ti, emperor III-681c
Kung Ti (T'ung) emperor III-681d
Kung-tung, island, lighthouse III-663d
K'ung-tze. *See* Confucius
Kung-Yang, Chinese book III-668a
Kuni, Japanese imperial family VIII-268b
Künigl, Kaspar Ignaz, Count von, Bishop of Graz II-794b
Kunigunde, Blessed. *See* Cune-gundes
Kunigunde, Saint, empress I-751b; VII-228c; VIII-16d; IX-466d; X-248c; XIII-412a; canonisation II-243c; marriage I-751c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786c
Kuni-Satsuchi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Kuni-Tokotachi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Kuno, Bishop of Preneste, at Council at Soissons I-37c
—Abbot of Prüm, and Caesarius of Prüm III-138d
—Bishop of Ratiabon, foundation XV-630c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b
—of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
Kunrat of Megenberg. *See* Konrad of Megenberg
K'un sin, military governor X-480c
Kunstfreund, periodical, XI-670b
Kunzt, Joseph, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-695c
Kuntze, architect V-526c
Künzelsau, Corpus Christi plays X-350a
Kupai' skija, songs XIII-266a
Ku Pa-tai, Chinese official, and Christianity III-670c
Kupellan, Monseigneur, conversion IX-172a
Kuper, Admiral, and Kagoshima VIII-312d
—Island, schools II-793a
Kurachi, Brahmins in I-186d
Kurai, Japanese dignities VIII-299a
Kurbaki, Prince Andrei XIII-269b; and orthodoxy XIII-262b
Kurck, Arvid, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
Kurdistani, Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; and Ark I-721a; campaigns II-12c; campaigns of Sargon II II-14b; Dominicans, mission of XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organisation II-202d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Nestorians in I-136d; Turkish possession XV-97d. *See* Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of
Kurds, in Asia Minor I-789d; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Kurigalzu I, King of Babylon II-183a; brick (II) II-187b
—II, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kuriles. *See* Chishima
Kurillison, in Liturgy of St. James I-573c
Kurjer litewski, periodical, XI-688b
—Lwowski, periodical, XI-687d
—polski, periodical, XI-688b

- Kurjer Poznański**, periodical, XI-688a
—Warszawski, periodical, XI-688b
Kurkuaa, Byzantine general III-108d
Kurma, and Viahnu II-148c
Kurmul (Carmel) III-352a
Kürnen, Eggart van, and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c
Kuropatkin, Alexei Nikolaivitch, in Russo-Japanese War IX-586c
Kurochkin, poet XIII-273c
Kurozwick, and Sasaki IX-11a
Kurper, Doctor, statesman VII-392c
Kurseong, institutions III-154c; mission III-155a
Kurak, fair of XIII-239d; ownership XIII-237a
Kurtam, Syria, and James of Sarugh VII-278a
Kurth, Gottfried, director, Belgian Historical Institute VIII-64a; and "Archives Belges" XI-672a
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on St. Augustine II-91d; Murner X-646a and Thomas Körtzel, Heinrich, missionary, in Arizona VI-478b
Kurun Hattin (Karn Hattin) II-369d
Kurz, Isalde, writer VI-528c
—Johann, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
Kûa. See Cush
Ku-Saibansho VIII-300d
Kusan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kushan Empire, founded VII-724d
Kushapa, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c
Kushti II-152d
Kussmaul, Adolf, scientist VI-269c; X-140b
Kusta, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Küstrin, fortress II-129b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
—John of. See John of Küstrin
Kutani, porcelain VIII-315a
Kutaya (Cottaeum) IV-422a
Kutch, independence VII-725a
Kutchin, tribe VII-753c
Kutchuk-Kainardji, Treaty of XIII-248b
Kutchuk Khan, ruler, Siberia XIII-768c
Kutchum. See Kōzūm
KUTENAI INDIANS VIII-711a; XIII-764b; religion VIII-711c
Kutha, town, Babylonia II-180a
Kuthy, Hungarian scholar VII-561c
Kuti II-12a; 186b
Kutim. See Samaritans
Kutir-Nahunte, and Babylonia VII-125b
Kutmarus, Coptic I-306c
Kutno, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
Kut Qin IX-368a
Kut 'qa-kut 'qin, tribe IX-367d
Kutschank, Johann, dean of Bautzen XIII-501c
Kutschker, Johann Rudolf, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XI-248c; XV-420a; on Tenebrae XIV-506a; at Vienna Conference II-130a; XIII-596c
Kuttenberg Decree XII-342d
Kütü. See Cutha
Kutub Minar, Delhi (ill.) VII-726b
Kutuz, caliph VIII-365c
Kutuzoff, general XIII-249a
Kutzo-Vlachs in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Kuvrat, Bulgarian Prince, and Heraclius III-104d
Kuyp, Albert, and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a
Kuyper, Doctor, and Schaepman XIII-519c
Kuypers, Dom, "Book of Cerne" XIII-351a
K'u Yuan, memorial feast III-687d
Kuyuk, Khan, Chinese ruler X-481c; embassy to III-669d; and Giovanni da Pianò Carpine XII-71d
Kuyunjik, site of Ninive XI-303b
Kvapil, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Kwacho, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
Kwakiutl, Indian tribe II-792c; XV-525c; characteristics XV-525d
Kwaltarnik hystoryczny, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Kwamme, value VIII-322d
Kwammu, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c
Kwampaku, at Japanese court - VIII-311c
Kwan, Chinese mandarin III-666c; value VIII-322d
—Mark, missionary VIII-633d
Kwangchau-wan, French Indo-China III-685a; VII-765b; 774c
Kwang-k'i, Paul, Siu Scholar VIII-633b
KWANGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-711d; I-190d; IV-235d; XVI-68d; map I-facing 180
KWANG-SI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-712a; III-678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; and de Prémare XII-387b
Kwang siu, Chinese emperor III-684d; 685a
Kwan-ti, deity XIV-448b
KWANG-TUNG, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-712d; III-687b; 678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-671b
Kwang Wu-ti, Chinese emperor III-681c
Kwartalnik teologiczny, periodical, Poland XI-688c
Kwasoba VIII-306b
Kwattutl Indians, Totemism XIV-792a
Kwazoku, Japanese nobility VIII-298d
KWEI-CHOU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-713d; III-678a; Jesuit map XII-720c
Kwei Ku-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
Kwei-yang, town, China III-665b; VIII-714a; ecclesiastical residence III-678a
Kwilou IX-317a
Kwi-nhou, port VII-767d; 770c; salt mines VII-770d
Kwit 'qa-kut 'qin, tribe IX-368a
Kwo Sung-tao, envoy III-684c
Kwo Tze Kien, college III-666b
Kydon, King of Cydonia IV-581c
Kydonia. See Cydonia
Kykkos, monastery IV-590c
Kyma. See Cyme
Kyme, Philip de, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
—Castle, Lincolnshire, Hardyng at VII-136c
—See Cyme
Kyne, Stephen, missionary IX-217c
Kynos, and Busiris III-87d
Kynsy, Bishop of Lichfield. See Cynesige
Kyodo Unyu Kwaisha, formation VIII-319a
Kyogen, in Japanese literature VIII-314a
Kyokujitsusho. See Rising Sun, Order of the
Kyokutei, writer VIII-314b
Kyomizu, porcelain VIII-315a
Kyoto, town, Japan VIII-311c; bell of Chi-on-in Temple (ill.) VIII-301c; University of VIII-302d
Kyot of Provence, poet XV-684a; legend of the Grail VII-719d
Kyter, Albert, physician X-132a
Kyre, spring, IV-591d
Kyrenia, See of IV-591a
Kyriaca XI-562b
Kyriakos, hymn-writer XIII-154b
Kyriakus, Diomedes, Church historian VII-380b; manuals of Church history by VI-772a
Kyriale I-577d; contents X-3c; Vatican, settings of Agnus Dei I-223a
Kyriander, Syndic of Trier. See Hermann
KYRIE ELEISON VIII-714c; XV-66a; acclamation I-99a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 401a; 402d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; bells at V-214a; in burial III-75a; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; in Greek Liturgy IV-317b; history VIII-714c; as introductory prayer IV-761c; and Ite missa est VIII-253d; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; 305b; melodies XII-145b; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in Roman Liturgy I-211c; VIII-715d; IX-798c; and rosary XIII-185b
—Eleison, Abbey of, Odorney VIII-628a
Kyrieles XIV-141a
Kyrilla - Bilezersky, monastery. See Bielozero
Kyrka (Chytri) III-766a
Kyrkby, Dame Margaret, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
Kysis IV-575b
Kytheral, Greek See VI-740d
Kythmos, island IV-581a
Kythraila (Kyrka) III-766a
Kyujiki, Japanese annals VIII-313d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- L**, abbr. I-26d
Laak, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
Laaland, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-64b
Laaland-Falster, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Laale, Peter, writer IV-730c
Laas, Ernst, and Positivism XII-33d
La Asunción, founded I-703d
Labacco, and Antonio Da San Gallo, the Younger XIII-444b
Labadie, Jean de III-386c; VIII-717a; XIV-69a; and Spenser XII-80d
Labadieville, and Congregation of the Immaculate Conception XI-14b
LABADISTS VIII-717a; XIV-69a
La Bahia, town, Texas III-3c
La Balme, monastery XIII-163c; 341b
LABAN VIII-717b; 261a; idolatry VII-637b; name X-676c; and Rachel XII-630a; Teraphim V-51a
 —town VI-441c
Labanath, town VI-441c
Labanof, Prince XVI-63d
Labarca, Plácido, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
La Barde, Denis de, Bishop of Saint-Brieuc XIII-340c
Labaro, periodical XIV-465b
Labartu, incantations XI-198a
LABARUM VIII-717d; IV-298b; X-488c; (ill.) VIII-718; monogram of Christ XIV-376c; origin IV-523a; and Valentinian I XV-255a
Labasi-Marduk, King of Babylonia II-194c
La Basée, siege of I-702c
La Bastia, altar-piece I-371a
Labastida y Dávalos, Pelagio Antonio, bishop XIV-749d; XV-749d
LABAT, JEAN-BAPTISTE VIII-718b; and Charles Plumier XII-169a
Labbe, Joseph, missionary III-673c
LABBE, PHILIPPE VIII-718d; VII-533d; and Huet VII-513d; Thomism IX-702d
Labdalon, Castle of, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-398a
Labella, François, and Assumption college, Montreal X-548c; colonization work III-237d
Labeo, Roman jurist IX-87a
 —Notker. See Notker Labeo
Labrenz, homiletic writer VII-447a
Laberius, Saint IX-719a
Laberthonnière, Père VII-686d; as editor XI-677c; on absolute immanence VII-686a
Labewoff Pancraz, sculptor XIII-646c
Labib, Gabriel, Coptic scholar V-233c
Labicum (Monte Compatri) VI-244c
Labienus, at Mylasa X-660c; at Stratonicea XIV-315b
Labissonnière, Isaac, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
 —Joseph, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
Lablache, Luigi, singer VI-683c; XIV-554a
La Blachère, pilgrimage XV-494c
La Blanca, statue, at Victoria XV-490c
Labrone, James, martyr XV-28c
Laboulaye, and Liberalism IX-213a
LABOUR AND LABOUR LEGISLATION VIII-719b; ancient system VIII-719c; arbitration I-682b; arbitration, St. Augustine rule II-79d; 80b; in Belgium II-403a; St. Benedict's teaching II-468d; Benedictine view II-456c; and Boycotts VIII-726b; Brahminic view I-772d; Brownson's views III-2a; Buddhist view I-773a; III-33d; children VIII-587a; VIII-723c; and Christianity VIII-720b; XII-214d; XIV-36c; Christian view I-761d; III-595d; III-596d; 597d; XIV-618b; and Church influence I-684d; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; and closed shop VIII-727a; commissioner of (United States) I-685a; Condition of, and Leo XIII IX-607d; XII-783b; emancipation of Serfs VIII-721c; English wage slavery VIII-722d; Feudalism VIII-721b; Fischer's activities XVI-41a; in Germany XV-565b; Greek VIII-719d; guilds VIII-722a; and inventions VIII-722c; and Judaism III-593d; and Le Play XII-163c; 163d; and limitation of apprentices VIII-728a; and limitation of output VIII-727d; manual, Benedictine rule II-438c; 440c; medieval VIII-721d; and medieval conception III-600a; and migration X-292d; X-293b; modern VIII-723b; and monasticism I-770c; 771a; VIII-720d; monasticism, St. Augustine's rule II-79d; 80b; necessity VIII-728b; in Paraguay XII-692c; St. Paul's teaching III-594b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and property XII-463d; XII-466a; Reformation VIII-722b; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Roman Empire VIII-721a; Rome VIII-720a; and strikes VIII-725a; Syndicalist Association XIV-385c; Theodosius XIV-579b; unorganized I-682d; women VIII-723c; XV-692b; in Wyoming XV-727a
 —Bureau of, United States, created XV-175c
 —Representation Committee, in England XIV-65b
La Bourdonnais, of Rennes XII-773b
Labouré, Catherine, Venerable, vision III-607c; 659c; XI-488b
 —Guillaume, cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d
Laboure, Zoe, vision of Miraculous Medal X-115b
Labourers, rights of I-96a
 —in the Vineyard, parable XI-464d; (Foti) VI-52c
Laboureur. See Croix du Dimanche
Labour Exchanges, Syndicalist XIV-386b
Labour Leader, Socialist organ XIV-65b
Labour Party, in England XIV-65b
Labours of Hercules, painting by Campi III-224d; by Zurbaran XV-770c
LABOUR UNIONS VIII-724a; I-682c; aims and results VIII-724b; arbitration I-682c; Catholic membership XIV-71a; conciliation IV-191b; and employers I-682d; in England II-2b; methods VIII-724d; moral aspects VIII-724a; results VIII-724c; and secret societies XIV-74a; and Socialism XIV-64a; and Syndicalism XIV-385c; Theodosius Florentini on XIV-579b; Voluntary Association II-2d
Labrada, Juan de, Fra, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
Labrador, Cartier's expedition III-392d; and Helluland I-419b; Indians III-229d; mission V-540b; mission of de la Brosse II-802a; and Newfoundland X-782b
 —Joseph Sanchez, Jesuit missionary X-96a
 —Juan, painter X-557c
Labranda, town, Turkey X-660c
Labre, François-Joseph, and St. Benedict Labre II-442b
 —Jean-Baptiste, father of St. Benedict Labre II-442a
Labrecque, Thomas, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c; XIII-731d
Labrosse, Jean-Baptiste, missionary. See Brosse, Jean-Baptiste de la
La Broue, Bishop of Mirepoix, founds "Appellants" XV-129d; and "Unigenitus" XV-129b
LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE VIII-728c; VI-197c; IX-372d; Academician I-89b; and Bourdaloue II-718b; and Mignard X-290b; on Molière X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296c; on Rabelais XII-620a
Labuan, island II-687b; mission II-687c
Labubna, author "Addai" I-612d
Laburne, James, death V-478a
Labynitus I, King of Babylon II-226d
 —II. See Nabonidus
LABYRINTH VIII-728d; of Holy City VI-654b; of King Minos XI-656d; of Reims cathedral IV-423b
Labyrinths of France, term XI-773b
LAC, STANISLAUS DU VIII-729a
La Cadie. See Acadia
La Calzada. See Calahorra and La Calzada
La Caille, Abbé de, astronomical researches II-28b; and Benoit II-482b; and Lavoisier IX-52b
La Camarzia, town, Italy I-307c
Lacapanus, Romanus. See Romanus I Lacapenus
La Carità, church, Venice I-375d
Lacarrère, Bishop of Guadeloupe VII-44c
Lacasse, Jesuit, in Ungava XV-127b
La Cava, abbey II-446b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
Lac Buade (Mille Sacs) VII-217a
Lac de Fugères, Louis Paul Albert du VIII-729a
Lac-des-Deux Montagnes, Indian Mission, Canada. See Oka
LACE VIII-729c; on albs I-252b; on altar-cloths I-352b; on amice I-420a; Bruges III-6d; on Communion cloth I-356b; in corporals I-355a; design VIII-730b; engraving III-633b; Genoese Bobbin (ill.) handmade, classification VIII-729c; VIII-729c; history VIII-729d; machine VIII-732b; on surplice XIV-344a
Lacedaemon, See of. See Sparta
LACEDONIA, DIOCESE OF VIII-732c
La Celle, Abbey of XI-762d
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville, Comte de X-694c
La Cerdà, cardinal, and Jesuits IV-34d
Lacerda, Fernando Correia de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Lacerna, cloak VII-464b; cope IV-463b
La Cerg, Maximus, death X-172c
Lacerre, Vicar-Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
Lacey, town, Washington, St. Martin's priory II-452c
 —Brian, martyr. See Lacy
 —John. See Constatable
 —Richard V-477c
LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS D'
 AIX DE VIII-732d; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Coleman IV-97c; and Harlay-Chanvalon VII-138a; and Louis XIV IX-374a; XIV-89c; Saint-Cyr school IX-550a
La Chaise, Père. See La Chaise, François d'Aix de
La Chambre, Philippe de, Cardinal de Boulogne XII-612a
Lachanodracon, general V-491b
La Chapelle, Church of, Brussels V-735b
La Chapelle St.-Mesmin, seminary IX-533d
La Chardenière, Elizabeth VII-530d
La Charité-sur-Loire, abbey II-410c; V-259d; founded X-778d; Huguenot refuge VII-531d
Lacharme, priest, Confucian scholar IV-225b
La Chartreuse d' Aurey, France, deaf-mute institute XV-669d
Lachat, Eugene, Bishop of Basle II-340b; IX-406d; XIV-364b
La Châtre, Pierre de, Archbishop of Bourges VIII-13a
Lache. See Lahmu
Lachellier, and Kantianism XII-34a
La Chénais, town, France, Congregation of VII-681b; Lacordaire at VIII-733c
Lachenbauer, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
Laches, Athenian X-216d
Lachesis, in Greek mythology V-793c
La Chétardie, Joachim-Trotti de, rector of Saint-Sulpice IX-200d
Lachibari, Scipione, architect VI-867b
Lachine, canal II-425a; III-234b; 407b; epidemic (1847) VIII-150c; massacre IV-732d; VI-310c; XV-311b
Lachish, Kingdom of I-434b; and Josue VIII-524d; Sennacherib conquers II-14c
Lachmann, Carl, Biblical critic XIV-532c; critical method V-291a; and Lassberg IX-11d; on New Testament IV-495a
Lachme, deity II-514c; IV-400b; VII-311b
Lachmos, deity II-514c
Lachner, Franz XIII-18c
Lachrymal glands I-460b
Lacie, Walter de, hospital VII-484d
La Cierva, director of charities XIV-189d; 201c
Lacia, lace VIII-729c
Lacède, Pierre Liguist, in St. Louis, Missouri XIII-357c
La Cielie, embassy VII-226c
La Cloche, James VII-701d
Lacombe, Albert II-591c; and Alberta, Canada XIII-482b; and Madame Guyon VII-92d; 93a; mission II-603c; IV-474d; X-382b; 383a
 —François, Quietist XII-610a
La Conception, Attignoultan stronghold VII-574d
Laconia, Greece, oracle X-735b
Lacopa, Jacobus, martyr VI-651d; 652a
Lacordaire, College of, Buenos Aires III-37b; XII-370b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE-HENRI-DOMINIQUE VIII-733a; and Cochlin IV-78d; on cross XI-498b; and Dominicans X-514c; XII-359d; 370b; 758b; XIV-639c; and Flavigny abbey VI-

- 99d; "Ere Nouvelle" XI-676b; XII-570b; as French academicien I-89b; and Guéranger VII-50a; and Jandel VIII-282c; labours in France XII-368Hd; and Lamennais VIII-74a; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and McClokey IX-486a; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-700a; and Neuwirth X-798b; in Nicolas' writings XI-68a; and Olivaint XI-243b; and Osanam XI-378b; portrait VIII-733c; as preacher VII-445c; at St. Severin XI-488a; at Sorbè I-267c; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670.
- LACORDAIRE, JEAN - THEODORE** VIII-735a.
- Lacoste, Eile**, Marquis de, consecration of Church property XII-10b.
- Jean**, and Cahors university XIV-797c.
- La Coudre**, Church of, and St. Bernard II-500b.
- Lacout, Jean** XII-728b.
- La Couture**, monastery VI-469d.
- Lacroix**, Monsignor, and Congress of priests IV-247a; Life of Richelieu XIII-47c.
- Charles**, Maurist X-71d.
- Ch. de**, missionary VIII-601b; XII-359c.
- Claude** XII-442b; XIV-607d; 702d; Busebaum, commentary III-86d; on contrition IV-339b.
- La-Croix Saint-Onen**, monastery V-671c.
- La Crote**, Louise de VI-35b.
- La Crosse**, city, Wisconsin, Syrian Greek Catholics in VI-751d.
- game** VII-751b; Iroquois VIII-169d; origin III-846b.
- DIOCESE OF** VIII-735b; charitable institutions XII-247b; religious communities VIII-735d; statistics XV-177c; statistics, Polish population (1907) XII-211a.
- Lacruiche**, at Nan-chang VIII-635c.
- Lactan**, at Lagny VI-325c.
- LACTANTIUS, LUCIUS CÆCILIUS FIRMIANUS** VIII-736a; I-193b; VI-341b; on Acrostio I-111a; and Allard I-317c; and Arnobius IX-32b; on antipodes VI-449c; as apologist X-336b; Christ's monogram X-488c; on confession XII-628a; on creation IV-474c; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on fidelity I-164a; on Institutes I-620d; Latin writings IX-24b; on lights IX-244d; medical writings X-125c; on Millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius, Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on particular judgment VII-551a; on persecution IV-298d; on religion VIII-26c; XII-739a; 748b; on religious toleration IV-299b; and Salvianus XIII-411b; and Sibyls XIII-770b; as teacher I-230d.
- Lactinia**, Armenian view I-72a; and Black Fast II-590c; Carthusian rule III-390a; Copts I-72b; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites' view I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; 70b; Maronites I-71d; in Photian Synod VI-765b; in Russian Church I-71b.
- Lactus**, Prefect of Egypt IX-179d.
- Lacu, Jean de**, orphanage IX-252b.
- Lacunza y Burzabal** XI-686b.
- Lacus Amari** V-330c.
- Larius** IV-183c.
- Lychnitis** I-103c.
- Lacy, Barbara** XV-631b.
- Brian**, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 612a.
- Edmund**, bishop, Exeter V-709a; Hereford VII-255d.
- Count Franz Moritz von**, general VI-607b.
- Henry de**, and Pontefract priory XII-229c.
- Hugh de**, at Armagh I-735c; at Durrow V-215a; Llanthony priory IX-316c.
- Lemaître de**, imprisonment XII-296a; at Port Royal XII-295d.
- Michael**, in Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c.
- Richard**, Bishop of Middleborough I-307b; X-286b; 286c.
- Robert**, Bishop of Limerick VIII-161b.
- Robert de**, founds Pontefract priory XII-229c.
- William**. See William Lacy, Blessed.
- Ladakis**, ethnological classification XII-626c.
- Ladanum**, plant in Bible XII-154b.
- Ladd, George Trumbull**, on conscience V-216a; as Positivism XII-34b; as psychologist XII-33b.
- Ladder (Rosary)** XIII-187d.
- Ladder of Paradise** (St. John Climacus) I-368b.
- Ladegast of Weissenfels**, organ builder XI-300b.
- Laden**, Henne Glusfielch zur. See Gutenberg, Johann.
- Ladenburg**, town, Baden II-200a.
- LADERCHI, JAMES** VIII-736d; "Annales" II-307a.
- Ladeuze, Paulin**, rector of Louvain IX-396a; on Pachomian monks XI-381d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c; "Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique" XI-672a.
- Ladies**, Court of the, Alcázar, Seville XIII-745d.
- Ladies Auxiliaries of the Knights of Father Mathew** XIV-492d.
- of Calvary, Institution of the, Paris XI-491c.
- of Charity III-805c; in Great Britain institutions XII-243b; in Paris XI-492a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436a. See Charity, Sisters of.
- of Providence, Association of the, founded V-794d.
- of the Oratory, Company of the I-405b.
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Ladies' Peace**. See Cambria, Peace of.
- Settlement, in Great Britain XII-243b.
- Ladinos** XIII-450d; ethnological classification XII-626a.
- La Druta**, Church of, Italy I-370d.
- Ladislavus II**, King of Bohemia and Hungary X-662a; XIII-412c; and Strahov University XIV-312b; and Bakos II-214a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b.
- LADISLAUS I, SAINT**, King of Hungary VII-737a; II-123a; VII-40b; 549c; 552a; XI-157c; and Bacs VII-594d; Grosswarden VII-40b; Transylvania XV-22d.
- IV, King of Hungary VII-550c; and Piarists XII-195a.
- V (Posthumus), King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511d; VII-552a; XI-784b; and Cesarini III-546c; death III-187c; and Frederick III III-394a.
- VI, King of Hungary, and Balbus II-217b; and Breslau, University of II-765c.
- King of Naples II-671a; and Acciaiuoli I-96b; coins X-334b; and Croatia IV-511c; and Gregory XII VII-1b; Hungarian policy VII-551b; and Innocent VII VIII-19b; and John XXIII IV-288b; VIII-434b; XIII-785a; monuments III-768c; and Orsini XI-328a; and Rome I-289a; XIII-169a; and Siena XIII-780d; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Tivoli XIV-747c; tomb X-683d; in Ventimiglia XV-343b; war X-686a.
- I, the Short, King of Poland XII-183d.
- II, Jagiello, King of Poland VII-552c; XII-183b; and Alexander the Good XIII-225d; marriage XV-432a; and Oláh XI-234c; and Vilna Diocese XV-432a; 433b; and Turks IV-554c.
- III, King of Poland and Hungary XII-183b; 184c; death III-402a; and Polish church XII-190d.
- IV, King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; XIII-246d; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; expelled III-761c; Russia, war with XIII-246d; and Sarbiewski XIII-471c; and Valerianus Magnus IX-637b.
- Herman, King of Poland XII-183a; and Cracow cathedral IV-465a; and church XII-189c; tomb XII-166d.
- Count of Haag VI-234c.
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a.
- Archbishop of Salzburg II-762c.
- of Giesnow, Blessed VI-292d; XV-556c.
- of Oporowa, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c.
- Prince of Oppeln IX-145a.
- Laskonogi, senior prince of Poland, excommunicated XII-190a.
- Ladok**. See Sadoc.
- Ladrani, J. B.**, Bartholomite II-317c.
- Ladrano**, papal nuncio IX-99c.
- Ladron, Paris von** XIII-229c.
- Ladron Islands**. See Mariana Islands.
- Ladulas, Magnus**. See Magnus Ladulas.
- Ladurner, Anna** VII-381d.
- Ladvoct, N.**, historian XIV-495c.
- Lady Altar** I-355d.
- Lady Chapel** III-576d; apse chapel I-660c; in English architecture VI-676a; Westminster cathedral XV-600d; 601a.
- Ladyginski, Alexei** XIII-256d.
- Lady Huntingdon Connexion** X-239a.
- Lady Kirk** XI-563d.
- Margaret Hall** IV-89c.
- Margaret professorship**, Cambridge III-212c.
- Poverty**, and St. Francis VI-222b.
- Laebhan**, metal worker X-220c.
- Laeghaire**. See Laoghaire.
- Laemmer, Saint**, canonist IX-65d.
- Laenas, M. Popilius**, consul II-522d.
- Laennec, Abbé** VIII-737b.
- RENE - THEOPHILE - HYACINTHE** VIII-737b; XIV-35b; auscultation discovered II-72c; lectures VI-188b; medical research X-137a; 139d; tuberculosis X-137c.
- Laertius, Diogenes**, on Bion II-41d.
- Laerzio**, priest IX-559d.
- Laeso**, island, Denmark IV-722d.
- Leestings**, monastery III-475a.
- Leets**, and St. Paul XI-682d.
- Leftare Hierusalem**, Bull of Paul III XV-31c.
- Medal**, institution of VII-405a; XIV-250c.
- SUNDAY** VIII-737d; golden rose VI-629a; liturgical colour IV-134d.
- Letatsum Sum**, Sequence XII-485c.
- Letemur gaudia** VI-132c.
- Letestur Coll.**, of Cyril of Alexandria V-631c; 633b.
- Coll.**, Bull of Eugene IV II-266d; VI-113b.
- Letus, Saint**. See Lye.
- Letus, Antonius**. See Allegri, Antonio.
- POMPONIUS** VIII-738a; Academy I-83d; VII-640a; IX-740b; and Balbus II-217a; and Celtes III-492d; and Paul III XI-579c; and University of Rome XIII-177c.
- Ley, Jean de**, in Transvaal XV-20b.
- La Fare, Mère de**, XI-698d.
- LA FARGE, JOHN**, painter XVI-50a; XI-402b.
- Lafargeville**, town, New York, seminary V-178c; XI-222d; XIII-698c.
- Lafargue, Etienne de** XIV-67b.
- Lafayette**, town, Indiana, university VII-738a; VI-150d.
- Marie-Jean-Paul**, Marquis de, in Alabama I-241a; in American Revolution XV-163b; 456c; and Barry II-311b; and Carey III-346c; and Dubois V-178b; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and Thugut XIV-710c.
- LAFAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE-PIOCHE DE LA VERGNE**, Comtesse de VIII-736d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; de Maintenon IX-549a; and Sévigné XIII-744a.
- Lafeldt**, battle of XIII-101b.
- La Ferté**, monastery, Cistercian foundation XIV-290d; established IV-795b.
- Lafan, Michael**. See Hennessy.
- Laffemas, Catherine**, and Denonville IV-732c.
- Laffitan, Bishop of Sisteron**. See Laffitan.
- Laffitte, Pierre**, and Positivism XII-313b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-229a.
- Laffitan, Bishop of Sisteron** IV-793d; feasts I-490b; on Tourneux XIV-800c.
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS** VIII-739a; VI-453c; X-387c; genseng root III-458b.
- Laffamme, J. C. K.**, rector Laval university IX-49a.
- LAFFECHE, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS RICHER** VIII-739b; X-382a; XIV-709a.
- La Flèche**, College of VIII-752c; founded IX-144a; XIV-89c; physics XII-59b.
- Lafleche, Hospitaliers of**. See Hospitaliers of Lafleche.
- La Flotte**, hermitage III-207d.
- Lafon, Thomy** XI-15b.
- Lafond de Savine**, Bishop of Viviers XIII-11d.
- Lafont**, missionary V-795a.
- Lafontaine**, statesman III-373c.
- La Fontaine**, August Heinrich Julius, theologian IX-VI-595b.
- Charles de** VIII-739c.
- JEAN DE** VIII-739c; IX-372d; "Fables" VI-196d; lines altered VI-181d; and Mignard X-290b; on Poitiers XII-180d; portrait VIII-739d.
- Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de La Fontaine.
- La Force**, prison, massacre XIII-13b.
- Henri Jacques**, Huguenot leader VII-533b.
- Laforce-Langevin, Jean-Pierre-François**, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a.
- LAFORET, NICHOLAS-JOSEPH** VIII-740b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Ontologism XV-114a.
- La Forge, Etienne de**, Reformer III-196b.
- Lafosse**, founder XIII-682d.
- LA FOSSE, CHARLES DE** VIII-740c.
- La Frambois**, Joseph XIV-161d.
- Lafrance**, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-669d.
- Lafrenière, Nicolas Chauvin de**. See Chauvin.
- La Fresnaye**, Vauguelin de, and Boderie IX-114c.
- Lafu, Abyssinia**, Church of St. Joseph (Ill.) I-75c.
- La Fuente**, Vicente, writer XIV-201c; on Coronel I-229a; on Maria de Agreda I-230b.
- LA FUENTE Y ZAMALLOA, MODESTO** VIII-740d; XIV-201c.
- Lagamara**, Abyssinia VI-348c; Prince of, converted I-77d.
- LAGANIA** VIII-741a.
- Lagan-Kenny**, oratory III-250b.
- Lagarde**, Paul de XIV-456c; on Codex Amiatinus IV-82d; on Hebrew MSS. IV-502a; on St. Luke XV-449b; on Marian prophecy XV-464Bd; on Old Testament XIV-527d; Targums XIV-457b; 457d.
- Lagarès, J. A.** X-644b.
- La Gasca**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b.

Lagash, town, Babylonia II-179c; deity of II-187b; statue of king (ill.) II-179c

La Gavalier, hermitage III-207d

Laghamar, deity II-181d

La Ghiaia, battle (1341) VI-107d

Lagides, capture Gasa VI-400c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b

Lagmen, Swedish magistrates XIV-351a

Lagnet, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Lagnet

Lagny, monastery VI-325c; X-71a; pilgrimage X-99b; Synod (1142) VIII-13b

Lagoria, Ludovico di, Dominican III-140b

Lagorse, and Pius VII X-698b

Lagos, town II-480b; XI-73d; 74c; missions I-187c; 188a

—Vincent de, missionary IV-77a

Lagrange, Jean de, Bishop of Amiens I-430a

—Joseph Louis XII-63b; and Brera observatory at II-692c; and Cauchy III-457b; researches II-26c; and Saint Simon XIII-377b

—Joseph Marie II-388d; IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on etymology V-393c; Jerusalem school XI-305b; on Lot I-431d; on Pentateuch I-622d; IV-497a

La Granja, Madrid IX-517a

Lagrange, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-569d

LAGRENE, PIERRE VIII-741b; among Hurons VII-582b

—Th. de, ambassador III-676d; VIII-634a; XII-490a; treaty III-671a; 676d; 683c

La Guaira, town, Venezuela III-328d

Laguarda y Fenollera, Juan José, bishop, Jaén VIII-267c; Urgel XV-224b

La Guardia, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d

Laguiche, Philibert de, bailiff of Maçon IX-507c

La Guilletière, de. *See* Guillet de Saint Georges

Laguna, Indian tribe XV-238d

Laguna, Andrés, physician XIII-686b

—Morta, Venice XV-333d

—Viva, Venice XV-333d

Lahamu, deity. *See* Lachme

Lahanna Indians VII-751d

LA HARPE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS VIII-741c; Caddo ceremony III-129b; Texas XIV-546a

Lahaye, Antoine de, founder XIII-211c

LA HAYE, JEAN DE, Franciscan VIII-742a

—JEAN DE, Jesuit VIII-741d

Lahela, Aseyria VI-441c

Lahem, region VI-441c

La Hire, Gabriel-Philippe VIII-742c

—Jean-Nicolas VIII-742c

—Laurent de VIII-742b

—PHILIPPE DE VIII-742b; ophthalmology X-135c

Lahm, Kh. el VI-441d

Lahman. *See* Lehman

Lahmites (Bib.), Arabian tribe XIII-709b

Lahmu, deity II-533c; IV-406b; VII-311b

LAHORE, DIOCESE OF VIII-742d; cathedral VII-734b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-743b; mission VI-603b; statistics VII-730a

Lahr, deanery of I-342a

Lai, Gaetano de, cardinal XVI-1-ignaz. *See* Kögler

Lainzo, battle (1296) VI-419d; XV-337b

Laibach, town, Congress (1821) VII-399a; X-246a; XVI-17b

—DIOCESE OF VIII-743c; VI-654d; and Görs VI-655a; history VIII-743c; and Protestantism II-125d; statistics II-136d

Laiç, abbr. I-24d

LAICIZATION VIII-744d; antierical VIII-744d; causes VIII-747a; oeseropapism VIII-745c; commendation VIII-

745d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction VIII-746c; ecclesiastical property VIII-746b; feudalism VIII-745d; France VIII-747a; French Revolution VIII-746d; precaria VIII-745d. *See* Consecration; Monasteries, Suppression of; Secularisation

Laidlaw, William XIII-626d

Lalibekhoven, Xavier von, Archbishop of Nan-King III-674b

Lalmburg, Bishop of Brixen II-794c

Laiminger, Simon IX-590d

Laimón, tribe VII-45a; X-251a

Lain, Saint. *See* Latinius

LAINÉZ, JAMES VIII-747b; XIV-81d; and Gonzaga VI-635b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; 84d; as papal theologian VII-643b; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Trent XV-33d; 34d; at University of Rome XIII-177d; 132b

Laing, David, and Andrew of Wynton's works XV-724b; on Knox VII-684a

Lairvelz, Annibal-Servais de, Abbot of Sainte-Marie-aux-Bois XII-390a

Lais, town, Danite settlement IV-618b, G16c; and Lea III-570c; meaning of name X-678b; modern Tell el Qadi VIII-501a

—Guiseppé, astronomer XV-311a; and crib, relics of IV-489b; and Vatican observatory XV-310d

Laisa, town VI-441c; battle (160 B.C.) I-273d; XV-618a; and El-Tasayyeh I-457a; Judas Machabeus IX-494c

Laiish. *See* Laisa

Laisers, Prior of Durrow V-214d

Laissez faire XII-68b; Physiocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-67d

Laisson, Bishop of Puno XII-570a

Laitu, name X-676c

LAITY VIII-748c; in administration of Church III-44b; Apostolic origin VIII-749a; in Biblical time IV-49b; burial III-72d; and chalice XIII-414a; at councils IV-424c; duties I-637a; VIII-749d; duties and rights VIII-749b; and ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; and excommunication III-528a; medieval times III-702b; and pope II-69c; privileges VIII-750b; religious VIII-749b; XIV-771d; restrictions VIII-750b; and scapular XIII-509c; at Synods I-199d; Sword of the XII-714b

Laity's Directory. *See* Catholic Directory

Laius, King of Thebes IV-562c

Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite Dufrost de, Venerable. *See* Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite

Lajoie, Victorian XV-400b

Lake, John XI-99b

Lake County, Illinois, Catholic mission VII-657c

LAKE INDIANS VIII-751d

—of the Two Mountains. *See* Oka

—St. Peter, town, Canada, Indian school VII-32a

—Shore Visitor, periodical XI-694b; V-519b

Lakhuu. *See* Lahmu

Lakhunara, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a

Lakin, Walter (Larymus), martyr VIII-166a

Lakota Indians. *See* Sioux

Lakovitch, Zeno, priest VI-747d

Lakshmana, in "Rāmāyana" III-652a

Lakshmi, deity. *See* Sri

Lakum. *See* Lecum

Lakundi, Hindu temple VII-734a

Lalain, Countess van XIII-215a

—Jean de III-637c

Lalande, martyr II-111b

—J. J. L., and Clairaut XII-63b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Piazzi XII-72d

Lalanne, Noël de, on Adam I-134c

Lalemandet, theologian X-326a

LALEMANT, CHARLES VIII-752a; III-232a; letters, O'Callaghan XI-195a; St. Sauveur XII-287c

—GABRIEL VIII-752b; among Hurons VII-577b; 574c; martyrdom I-235b; II-751d; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; memorial chapel, Toronto XIV-782c

—Hierome. *See* Lalemant, Jérôme

—JEROME VIII-752c; among Hurons VII-577b; on Huron religion VII-572a; on Hurons VII-569a; 570a; as Indian philologist VII-565c; and Le Mercier IX-147a; as missionary X-378c; murder X-379b; and Ursuline Constitutions XV-229d

La Leo, cathedral, Palma II-222b

Lalibela, manuscripts I-76c

Lalita Vistara, Buddhist III-29c

Lallemant, Guillaume, and Montalembert X-515c

—Philippe XII-322d

Lallemant, Charles. *See* Lalemant

—JACQUES-PHILIPPE VIII-752c; and Le Fèvre IX-114a; and Thomism XIV-703a

—LOUIS VIII-752d

—Gabriel. *See* Lalemant

—P. C., Letter XI-195a

Lallic, Saint, of Senlis IV-635c

Lally-Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte de V-548d

Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, revolutionist XIII-14b

Lalor, J. J., dictionary V-417d

—Jeanne-Pierrette de III-786b; IX-199b

—TERESA VIII-753b; Georgetown II-232a; XIII-680b; XV-483a; and Father Neale X-729a

La Louvesc, town, France, Cenacle house III-518c; pilgrimage XV-494c

Lalouyer, Pierre-Marie, Bishop of Raphanea III-677b; IX-587a

LA LUZERNE, CESAR-GUILAUME, cardinal VIII-753c; I-797d; VIII-790a; and Anfossi I-476a; on confiscation of Church property XIII-10b; and Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I-VII-455c

Lama XII-409c; XIV-718d

Lamadrid, José Diaz de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b

Lamens, Reginald VII-286b

Lamaism III-32a; X-480d; and Buddhism X-409c; and Catholicity III-32a; sacrifice XIII-318a

La Mancha, Knight of. *See* Don Quixote

Lamanite Indians. *See* Lamano Indians

Lamano Indians VII-758a; X-571c; XII-604d

Lamar, Mirabeau G., President of Texas XIV-548d

Lamarca, Emil, president Argentine Catholic Congress IV-249b

La Marche, town, France XII-4c

—Hugh Le Brun, Count of VII-407

—Jean François de, Bishop of St. Pol de Léon XII-612b

—Richard-Albert Lecoy de. *See* Lecoy de la Marche

LAMARCK, JEAN-BAPTISTE-PIERRE-ANTOINE DE MONNET, CHEVALIER DE VIII-753a; V-656a; biological theory VII-255a; II-575a; XI-414b; on evolution V-656a

La Mafée, battle of XII-797b

LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE VIII-754c; VI-200d; as Academician I-89b; and Laprade IX-1a; and List IX-285d; and Paganariats XIII-307d; and Le Play XII-162d; portrait VIII-754d; on Psalms XIII-542a; on Saint-Simonism XIII-378b

Lamaze, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceanica XI-200d; XIII-421a

Lamb, blessing XI-427d

LAMB, IN EARLY CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM VIII-755c; I-516a; III-421d; 422b; 422d; VIII-755c; XIV-376c; on Agnus Dei I-220b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on antipendium I-353d; in Apocalypse I-595d; 596b; 597b; 597d; in Bible I-524c; Christ I-221d; on cross V-250a; on feast of St. Agnes I-214d; on font II-275a; as Greek Host IV-317a; in St. John Chrysostom's Liturgy I-221d; (ill.) VIII-755d; 756b; symbol of crucifix IV-527a; in art, Adoration of, Van Eyck (ill.) VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 398

—PASCHAL VIII-755b; XIII-315a; XI-513b; in baptism II-260a; Christ as type I-221c; sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c

—John E., congressman VII-744a

Lambach, town, church IX-276a

—Abbey of IX-275c; Confraternity for the dead XII-574d; founded II-123a; XIII-412b; library II-458a; and Melk, Congregation of X-167b

Lambasis, Synod of (236-248) I-199a

Lambarene, town, Africa, mission VI-329d

Lambda, in skulls XII-621c

Lambecius, Peter. *See* Lambeck, Peter

LAMBECK, PETER VIII-756d; and Benedictional II-465a; and Holstenius VII-397c

Lamberg, Prince Bishop, and Migazzi X-288b

—Archbishop of Prague IX-331d

—Sigismund von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d

Lambermont, Charles-Auguste, Baron, and Congo IV-229b

Lambert, Hôtel, Paris IX-205b

—Cartesian III-15b

—Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Councils I-753a

—Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert

—Count of Chalon XI-476d

—King of Italy. *See* Lambert

—Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and King Robert IV-794d

—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; at Fontenelle X-682a

—SAINT, Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b; and St. Hubert VII-507c; at Liège IX-236b; at Mechin and Brabant X-104a; rhetorical office XIII-28a; Namur X-680a; Siebert de Gembroux XIII-783d

—Cardinal of Ostia, at Worms III-186a

—I, Duke of Spoleto VI-140a; VIII-424d; XIV-233b; 261d

—II, Duke of Spoleto VI-140c; 487b; XIV-233c; 262a

—Bishop of Vence VI-270b; XI-48d

—J., and Catholic university III-456a

—Johann Heinrich XII-66b; logic IX-325b; 327d

—John J., benefactions IV-734d

—Louis A., editor XI-693b; 693d; 694a; XVI-50d

—Mark, Venerable. *See* Barmouth

—Patrick, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland XIII-356b

—Pierre de la Motte, Vicar Apostolic III-675c

—Balderic, Count of Brussels III-21c

Lambertenghi, Luigi Porro, Count XI-609b

Lambertini, Cesare, bishop of Trani XV-17b

—Marcello XV II-432c

—Prospero Lorenzo. *See* Benedict XIV, Pope

LAMBERT LE BEGUE VIII-757d; II-389d; IX-236d

—of Avignon, reforms VII-299b

—OF HERSFELD VIII-758a; Annals I-534c; VII-375d; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261c

LAMBERT OF ST. BERTIN VIII-758d
—of St. Omer VIII-759a
Lamberton, William, Bishop of St. Andrews IV-23b; XIII-330d; 332c; 617a
LAMBERTVILLE, JACQUES DE VIII-759a; at Auriceville II-111c; and Garnier VI-389c; mission X-271d; 387c; XIV-471b; and Mohawks I-256d; and Hurons VII-582b
Lamberville, Jean de, Millet X-314c
Lambeth, council of (1261), confession I-633c
—*Council Provincial* (1281) XI-599d; chalice, use of IV-178b; religious instruction III-711b
—*Articles*, Calvinistic XII-378c
—*Conference*, Anglican VII-325d
—*Hearings* XIII-91d
—*Judgment* I-504c
—*Palace*, guard room (ill.) IX-346; synod (1897) VI-771a
—*quadrilateral* XV-150a
LAMBILLOTE, LOUIS VIII-759b; antiphonaries I-578d; Antiphonary facsimile I-facing 578
LAMBIN, DENIS VIII-760b; and Muret X-642d
Lamb of God, Akamin tapestries I-239b; Christ I-221c; church, Buffalo III-33b; invocation IX-291d; painting, Müller X-629d
Lambrecht, Sootia XIII-612d
Lambrechtin, Giambattista VII-761b; Orvieto cathedral XI-332b
—**LUIGI**, cardinal VIII-760d; XIII-290d; and Bishop Guibert IX-494b; and Leo XIII IX-199b; and papal states XII-135a; Portiuncula XII-286b
—**Raffaello** VIII-761b
Lamspring, monastery. See **Lamspring**
Lamspring, Benedictine college XII-230b
LAMSTON, JOSEPH, VENERABLE VIII-761b
Lambton, Thomas VIII-761b
Lamech, patriarch XI-548a; III-143a; VII-176c; X-48d; XI-88a; genealogy of Christ, VI-410d; chronology III-732c
LAMIGO, DIOCESE OF VIII-761c; map XI-V-facing 200
La Meilleraye X-632a
LAMENNAIS, FELICITE-ROBERT DE VIII-762b; and Anfoesi I-476a; and Astros II-31d; and Berrery II-517d; and de Donald II-647c; and Bruté III-24d; certificate V-142b; condemned VII-8b; congregation XIII-117d; "Conservateur" XI-675d; and Dollinger V-95b; education VIII-762b; error III-542b; on faith, act of XV-14a; and Gerbet VI-470d; Gioberti VI-563c; Guadeloupe, clergy of VII-44c; at La Chénais VII-681b; and Le cordaire VIII-733c; and Laurentie IX-39d; League IX-100b; Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; List IX-285d; and Montalembert X-613d; Notre Dame de Juilly X-99a; philosophy VIII-763c; plagiarism IV-514a; Polish literature XII-199b; political activity IV-709c; portrait VIII-763c; reason, theory of I-216a; Robertson, James Burton XIII-99b; St. Malo XII-773b; Scepticism V-142b; theologian XIV-595c; Traditionalism VI-616b; XII-32d; XV-13d
—**JEAN MARIE ROBERT DE** VIII-765c; congregation XIII-117d; and Filles de Marie XIII-341a; and Bishop Martin X-710c; Missionaries of Rennes VII-681b; and Father Raoulia XIV-558a
—**Pierre Robert de** VIII-762b
Lamentabili, Decree of Pius X IV-497b; V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; VII-257c; 710b; X-415c; XI-620c; XII-138b; XIII-299b; XIV-360d; 766c; Chris-

tology XIV-601a; on Loisy VIII-761a; on Modernism X-420d; on Resurrection XII-791c; Revelation XIII-1a
Lamentation of Christ. See **Pieta**
Lamentations, melody I-577a
—of **Jeremias** III-267d; VIII-335b; foundation XII-176b; Targum on XIV-457d; in Tenebrae I-333c; of Ujeaki XII-199d
—in Music, Genet, Eleasar X-601a; by Palestrina XI-422b; 423a; by Tallia, Thomas XIV-435c; of White, Robert XV-612c
Lament of Mary, drama XI-532c
—over Christ. See **Pieta**
La Merced, church, Lima IX-255d
—church, Quito XII-615d
—cloister, Cusco, Peru (ill.) IV-580d
—convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
—convent, Sorla, Spain XI-340a
—monastery, La Paz VIII-795b
—Spanish hospital XII-158a
La Mettrie, Julien, Offray de, Physiologist VI-641b; XII-546d; atheism II-42a; materialist XII-28a
La Mennais, Jean Marie Robert de, foundation III-711d
Lami, Bernard. See **Lamy**
Lamia, in Bible I-524c; 525b; in Hebrew legend IV-715b
—Catholic mission II-47a
Lamindo Pitano. See **Muratori, Luigi A.**
Lami of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
Lamiot, Lasarist IX-748d
Lammas Day. See **Peter's Chains, Feast of**
Lammens, Senator XI-671c
Lammennais, Félicité de. See **Lammennais**
Lammerger, in Bible I-523c; 524c
Lammers, Adolph, religious leader IX-460a
LAMOIGNON, family VIII-766a
—**CHARLES DE** VIII-766b
—**CHRETIEN DE** VIII-766b
—**CHRETIEN FRANÇOIS DE** VIII-766c; I-89b
—**GUILLAUME DE** VIII-766b; and Baillet II-206d; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; 185a; and Fleury VI-103d; funeral oration XI-486a; and Gisbert VI-572a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b
—**Guillaume II, chancellor** XIV-103a
—**MADELEINE DE** VIII-766b
LAMOIGNON BAVILLE, NICHOLAS VIII-766c
La Moia, fortress, Minorca X-332c
LAMONT, JOHANN VON VIII-766d
La Montagne, Canada II-425a
La Montaña (Cantabria) III-410d
LA MORICIERE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE LEON JU-CHAULT DE VIII-767b; and Buckley III-285b; and Dechamps IV-665d; and de Mérode X-209b; and Napoleon III X-701b; papal army XIV-267a; St-Simonism XIII-378b
LAMORMAIN, WILHELM VIII-768a
Lamos, see of III-588b
Lamothe, Isle mission III-81c
—**Antoine de, Sieur de Cadillac.** See **Cadillac**
La Motte, Jeanne Marie Boucier de. See **Guyon**
—**Père de, Barnabite** VII-93b
—**Lussière, in Canada** VII-216c
Lamourette, Angelus Bernard, martyr X-362c
—**Antoine Adrien, Bishop of Lyons** IX-474c
Lamout (Cyme) IV-581d
Lamoureux, Thérèse de, at Bordeaux II-683c
LAMP VIII-768c; altar I-354d; XII-785a; bronze, 4th century (ill.) VIII-770; clay (ill.) V-

144d; of font II-275a; in Jewish tabernacle I-354b; oil VII-422d; swinging, Cathedral of Pisa (ill.) VI-344b; in Temple sanctuary XIII-741c. See **Lights**
Lamp, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-674b; XIV-468a
LAMPADA VIII-768c
LAMPADARI VIII-769c
Lampadarios, Gregory, and Chrysanthos VI-769d
Lampadius, Bishop of Rhaban-mas XIII-18c
Lampadius, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
Lampertheim, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-708d
Lamperto, Giovanni, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
Lampet, Lady Julian, anchoress VIII-567b
Lampetians. See **Messalians**
Lampetius, Messalians X-212a
—**Bishop of Casium** III-402d
Lampley, William, martyr V-476a
Lamp of the Sanctuary (Bar Hebraeus) II-295b
Lamport, Matthew, martyr VIII-568a
—**Michael, in Louisiana** XI-9a
Lampradius, Bishop of Alba Rome VII-252c
LAMPRECHT, DER PFAFF VIII-769c; VI-518b; at Leipzig IX-141a
—of **Brunn, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg** II-244a
Lampredi, Gian Maria, at University of Pisa XII-112c
Lamprius, historian XV-209b; acclamations I-97d; on Alexander Severus, XIII-43b
LAMPUS, EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-770a; III-248a; bronze VIII-770b; in catacombs III-426a; 427c; (ill.) III-427b; Constantine Epoch VIII-770a; funeral V-144d; (ill.) VIII-770; in imperial period VIII-770a
—liturgical use. See **Lights**
LAMPUSACUS VIII-770d; VI-441c; St. Andrew, martyrdom I-472a; council, and Acaeus of Caesarea I-80a; 82a; and Pope Tiberius XII-174b
Lamspring, Benedictine monastery II-447c; 449b; VII-128c; and Bishop Baines II-208a; and Fort Augustus II-453a; VI-146a
LAMUEL VIII-771b; in Proverbs XII-506b
Lamus VIII-771b
Lamuts, race XII-626d
LAMY, BERNARD VIII-771c; IV-180d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b
—**Etienne, editor** VI-188b; XI-677b
—**FRANÇOIS VIII-772a; II-462c; X-70d; and Constant** IV-454b; and Mabillon IX-480a; and Malebranche IX-569a
—**John B., Archbishop of Santa Fé** I-720b; XIII-457b; 580c; birthplace IV-150b; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; in Cincinnati XII-571a; in New Mexico XI-4b
—**THOMAS JOSEPH VIII-772b; on Biblical Commission** II-557c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; at Louvain II-358a; IX-397b
Lamyn, Philiberte IX-653b
LANA, FRANCESCO VIII-772c; aeronautical machine VII-89d; (ill.) VIII-772d
—**Jacopo della, on Dante** IV-632a
LANARK, Scotland, and Charles I IV-480c; Irish population VIII-154b
Lana Terzi, Francesco, blind, education V-307b; education of the deaf V-316d
Lanbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See **Jaenbert**
Lancashire, England, Church in IX-315a
—**Plot, Blackburn, Robert** II-590b; Molyneux X-446d

Lancaster, England, statistics IX-314b
—**family, Maryland** II-229b
—**New York, mission** III-38c
—**Pennsylvania** II-230a
—**Edmund, Earl of** XV-213b; Two Sicilies I-288a
—**John of Gaunt, Duke of.** See **John of Gaunt**
—**Robert de, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333b
—**Thomas, Earl of** XII-229d; and bishop Richard Kellow VI-322a
—**Castle, Venerable Edward Ambrose Barlow** II-298c
Lancastrians, in War of the Roses XV-641a; and William of Waynesfete XV-641a
LANCE, THE HOLY VIII-773b; IV-546d; XIV-210b; (ill.) VIII-773c; feast of IV-536c; XI-526d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a
—and **Nails, feast of, Innocent** VI VIII-19a
Lancelot, legend IX-124a
—**Charles, at St. Emmeram** VI-145a
—**Claude, Latin grammar** I-374b; at Port Royal XII-295d
—**Nicolas, missionary, in India** IV-77b
Lancelotti, G. B., Bishop of Nola XI-90a
—**GIOVANNI PAOLA VIII-774b; IX-58b**
—**Villa, Frascati** VI-244b
Lancelotti, Paul. See **Lancelotti**
Lances (Velaques) XV-324d
Lancel arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
Lancia, Andrea IV-632a
Lancian, Rodolfo, on Christian tombs III-505a; on Coliseum IV-101c; 102b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; 641d
Lanciano, town, Italy VIII-220c; map VIII-facing 244
—and **ORTONO, ARCHEL-OCESSE OF** VIII-774d; XIV-514d; relics of St. Thomas XIII-383a; XV-659a
Lancidius, Nicholas, Venerable, theologian XIV-10a; 620a
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, physician X-130b; 132c; XIII-178b; on anatomy I-460c; on mental influence XII-551b
Lancel, Jofre I-289b
Lancet, painter XV-568c
Land, alluvion I-95d; Astec tenure of II-171c; communal tenure, American Indians I-410c; cultivation, Russia XII-237b; experiment, in India I-228c; feudalism VI-584; 63d; legislation, Brehon II-754d; legislation, modern I-227c; redemption of XII-682a; right of nations I-228c; right of owner I-90a; private ownership of, Catholic teaching I-228d; public, in ancient Rome I-227b; public division of I-226d; and risings I-227d; Russia, distribution of XIII-236d
Landa, Diego de, Bishop of Minida IV-94d; and Maya Indians X-83c
Land Act, Irish VIII-112b
Landana, mission at I-189c
Landau, Count of Outlaw XV-214d
Land-beggars (Gueux des Bois) X-761b
Landberg, Carlo, Count, Arabian expedition I-664b
Landdechant, pastor of Geisa XIII-496c
Landebærton, monastery, founded II-784a
Landebertus, Bishop of Lyons VI-413d
—See **Lambert, St.**
Landeleau, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
Landelin, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b; foundation XVI-5d
Landen, battle of XIII-478c
Landenberg, Matthias, on astrology II-22c
Landeolus, St., Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
Lander, Anne, martyr V-478a
—**John, martyr** V-478a

- Landes**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
—Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
—Marie des VIII-766b
Landesdirektorien, object XIV-272d
Landesunion of Mecklenburg, formed X-103d
Landevenec, Maurist monastery VII-602c; IX-144b; X-71b; XII-612c; founded XV-659d; rhythical office XIII-28d
Landewednack, Cornwall, Anglican parish XV-659d
Landi, Fabiano, Vicar Apostolic of North-Western Hu-pe III-678a
—Lello, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
Landinians, in Austria-Hungary II-121b
Landino, Cristoforo, humanist VII-539d; and Politian XII-213b
—**Francesco**, organist XI-301b
Landivar, Rafael, Guatemalan writer XIV-207b
Land League, Irish VIII-112b; XVI-12c; in England VIII-152c
Landlord, compensation to I-228b; Socialistic theory XII-215d
Landlordism, misdeeds I-228d
Landmann, George. *See* Agricola
Landmarks, in Masonry IX-772c
Land Monitor, in Bible I-520d
Landnámabók, history of Iceland I-417a; VII-618d
Land Nationalization Society, in England I-228b
Land Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
LANDO, Pope VIII-784a; XII-273d
Lando, Bishop of Messina X-217b
—Bishop of Sesse XIV-518d
—**Condotiere**, and Albornos VII-559b
—**Michele di**, leads revolution VI-103a
Landoculus, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757b
Land of Promise. *See* Promised Land
—of Stone. *See* Helluland
—of the Rising Sun VIII-297a
Landolfo, Prince of Beneventum, and Gregory VII VI-793c; at Salerno XIII-396d
—Archbishop of Milan X-300d
—Bishop of Turin XV-94c
—II, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; and John X VIII-425c
Landore, Beranger de, and Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ba
Landos, Agapios, hagiographer VII-714d; VII-107b
Landouart, Abbey of XIII-340d
Landowners, in Ireland I-112b
Land papers, Calendar of the XI-195a
Landrada, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757c
Landramnus, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Landrecies, Claude de Guise in VII-74b
Land reform, agrarianism I-228d
Landriana, Gerardo di, cardinal IX-323a
Landriani, Marsilio, Bishop of Vigevano XV-425b
Landric XV-434b
Landriot, Bishop of La Rochelle IX-6b
—**JEAN-FRANÇOIS-ANNE** VIII-784a
Landrofilo, James Philip, Servite XIII-737c
Landry, Saint XIII-354c
—Saint, Bishop of Paris VI-142d; XI-481d; and Hotel Dieu VII-482b
—Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-681d
—Saint, Abbot of Soignies III-210c; X-98d
—John Theophilus, president of St. John the Baptist's church and college X-367c
Landsberg, church II-78a; Jesuit College, founded II-76a; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
—**Herrad of**. *See* Herrad of Landsberg
Landsberg, John Justus of. *See* Lanspergus
—**League** VI-500d
Landsberger, Johann, friendship with Esch V-528c
Landscape art, and Paulus Bril II-787b; and Puviss de Chavannes XII-585a; and Cima III-772c
Landsier, Redemptorists at XII-684b
Landshoefding, Swedish official IX-347d
Landshut, town, Church of St. Martin I-751b; Tabernacle IX-424c
—Jesuit college, and Allioli I-325a; and Ingolstadt, university VIII-8c; and Maximilian I X-76d
Landsknechte, attack Rome IV-25c
Landsperg, Herrad of. *See* Herrad of Landsberg
Landsperger, Johannes Justus. *See* Lanspergus
Landsteiner, writer XI-534c
Landsting, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Landstuhl, Poor Child, Sisters of the XII-251a
Land-surveyors, Roman I-334b
Landtag, and church property VIII-708c
LAND TENURE, in the Christian Era VIII-775a; allodial lands VIII-782b; ancient VIII-719c; in ancient Ireland II-763d; 750b; ancient Jewish II-550d; Beneficium VIII-780c; emphyteusis VIII-779a; feudalism III-592a; VIII-777c; feudalism, decline of VIII-783a; Georgia, colony of VI-461c; Glebe VI-582d; and Land Ownership VIII-783b; Mediterranean VIII-776d; Middle Ages VIII-777c; military VIII-779a; by minors in England VII-51c; Mortmain XI-579a; Normandy VIII-781b; Post Renaissance history VIII-783b; regulation in the United States XV-165c; Roman VIII-776c; 779c; seniority VIII-780b; of serfs VIII-781d; Teutonic VIII-778d; tribal system VIII-778a; various theories of I-228a
Landuin, Prior of Grande Chartreuse, and St. Bruno III-155b; death III-16a
Landulf (Landulphus), Count of Aquino XIV-663d
—Bishop of Cremona IV-483c
—Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Landulphus Senior, on Ambrosian Rite I-395b
Landward, Bishop of Minden X-323b
Landwehr, introduced by Fürstenberg VI-326a
Lane, Denis, printer XI-674c
—**Joseph**, in Oregon Territory XI-291b; presidential nominee XV-171c
Laneau, Vicar Apostolic of Siam III-675c; XIII-766b
—**René**, Maurist X-71d
Laney, Benjamin, and Crashaw IV-467c
Lanfaut, Alexandre, Jesuit XIV-99b
LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-784b; III-299d; 301b; XVI-60a; and D'Achery I-102a; and Alexander III-286d; and St. Anselm I-546c; I-547a; at Bec II-379b; and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c; and St. Dunstan relics V-201d; and fabrication of Bulls V-21c; and Pope Gregory VII V-432b; founds hospital VII-484b; and Irish Bishops V-173a; and lay confession IX-94c; and Milo Crispin X-317d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and St. Osmund XI-340b; and Palm Sunday procession XI-432d; as philosopher XII-37a; and Pontifex summus XII-270b; and Roscelin XIII-189d; use of books IX-230b; revision of Vulgate IV-394d; XV-370b; and William I of England XV-643d; 646b; at Winchester Council III-485d
Landfranchl, architect XV-93c
—**surgeon** X-128a
—**Uberto**, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Landfranco, jurist XI-593d
—**Saint**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
—**GIOVANNI VIII-786d**; XIV-294c; at Carracci academy III-376a; work in church of St. Clare, Naples X-683d; work in Laval university, Quebec IX-48d; and Salvator Rosa XIII-184a; Vatican XV-286b
Landfrid, and Benedictbeurn abbey II-441a
Landfridus, duke, Lex Allemanni IX-208c
Lang, Andrew, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c; on Animism XIII-319c; on Australian deities, morality of IV-688b; on exogamy XIV-794a; on Joan of Arc VIII-413c; on monotheism I-529c; IV-686c; Sacrifical theory XIII-317c; on Scotch Protestants VIII-683a; Scotland, History of, I-41c; on Totemism XIV-789b; 789d; 791d; 792d; 793d
—**Elizabeth**, Oblate Sister of Providence XI-184c
—**Franz**, at University of Vienna XIII-588d
—**Friedrich Albert**, on Materialism X-46a
—**Gerhard**, at Buffalo III-38d
—**MATTHEW**, Cardinal Archbishop of Salzburg VIII-787a; in Augsburg II-75a; and Austria VII-88d; and Berthold of Chiemsee II-520c; at Fifth Lateran Council IX-19a; as Bishop of Gurk XIII-413d
—**Matthias**, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
Langs, F. Soto di and St. Philip Neri XI-270b
Langdale Lord, on Law of Testimony XIII-657c
—**Charles**, and Stonyhurst XIV-309d
Langdon, John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Langde, Fridericus. *See* Martin Conrad
—**Helene**, suffragist XV-693b
—**Joachim**, on Pietism XII-31c
—**Johann**, disputation II-79a; marriage IX-448d
—**Johann Peter**, Non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b; on caricatures of Lucas Cranach IX-457c; on Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-447c; 450b; on Miracles X-340c; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
—**L. P.**, Millenarian views X-309d
—**Sven**, Danish writer IV-731c
Langrais Château XV-4b
LANGEN, RUDOLPH VON VIII-787c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Clementines IV-43b; Germany, revival in XII-767d; as Humanist X-639d; and Old Catholics XI-235d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
Langenbeck, Bernhard von, surgeon X-142c; and Johann von Nussebaum XI-171b
—**Konrad Johann Martin**, physician X-141a
Langendries, Petroni la X-752b
LANGENIEUX, BENOÎT - MARIE, Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims VIII-788a; XII-727a; at Congress V-593b; and Leo XIII IX-491c
Langenstein, Henry of. *See* Henry of Langenstein
Langer, Karl, anatomist X-137c
—**Robert von**, and Gegenbauer VI-403c
—**Rudolf von**, humanist VII-541a
Langervin, Adelaar L. P., Archbishop of Saint Boniface XIII-340a; 483a; 570a; and Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary XIII-59a
LANGHAM, SIMON, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-788b; I-246a; III-300a; V-396d; Abbot of Westminster XV-598d; as Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; S. Sisto Vecchio, titular of XIII-175b
Langhans, W., and Ambros. History I-383c
LANGHEIM ABBEY VIII-788d
LANGHORNE, RICHARD, VENERABLE VIII-789b; martyrdom V-477a; XI-175c
—**William VIII-789b**
Langhveltd. *See* Macropedius, George
Langle, de, Bishop of Boulogne and Unigenitus I-95b; IV-96d
Langlès, Louis Mathieu, and Chézy III-651d
Langley, Christopher VIII-789c
—**RICHARD** VIII-789b; martyrdom V-476a
—**Thomas**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Langlois, Adrien, Maurist author II-462c
—**Antoine**, missionary II-593c; XIII-440c; 666a
—**Benoît**, Capuchin, portrait by Gerard Andran II-71c
—**Charles**, and Jean François Millet X-310d
—**John B.**, and René Massuet X-37c
—**Marguerite** VIII-740c
—**Simon Alexandre** and Chézy III-651d
Langobardi. *See* Lombards
Langogne, pilgrimage X-180c
Langosco, Guido de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Langport, England "Hanging Chapel" III-578a
Langres, Council of V-520c; 521d; VII-525b
—**DIOCESE** OF VIII-780d; St. Benignus II-144a; cathedral apse I-659d; chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; and Dijon IV-794d; and tomb of St. Remi XII-727b
—**Gerard de**, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Langrez, François Marie, founder, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-668b
Langrede, battle IX-765a; XIII-619c
Langstroth, Hannah J. V-150c
Langtoft, Peter de, Chronicles in Rolls Series VIII-120c; IX-608d
Langton, Henry de VIII-791b
—**John**, Bishop of Chichester VIII-791b
—**Simon de** VIII-791b
—**STEPHEN**, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-791a; 793a; III-299d; IX-531d; Bible division IV-195b; VII-175c; XIII-639a; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; and Cambrensis VI-569b; and Cantor V-380c; constitutions provincial XIII-650b; and Innocent III VIII-15b; life of, by Matthew Paris XI-499b; and Magna Charta V-438b; and Pandolph XI-441a; 441c; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; XIII-719a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and St. Crisogono titular church XIII-171b; as scholar VIII-791a; as statesman VIII-791d; and St. Thomas Becket translation VIII-532b; "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b
—**Thomas**, bishop XIII-401b; XV-650c
—**Walter de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Language, Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Albanian I-254a; American aborigines I-411a; Babylonian II-187b; Bantu I-182c; in Condillac's system IV-211b; De Bonald I-216a; east and west XIII-535c; educational complication XIII-558d; figurative Eregenis V-693; French, and French academy I-69c;

- foreign XII-361c; foreign, Bacon on XIII-114d; 115a; and hermeneutics VII-272b; liturgical, Baltimore decree of II-240b; liturgical, and rites XIII-68c; liturgical Slavonic XIV-41b; and man XV-13d; 14b; middle high German VI-518c; and reason XII-674d; sacred V-696d; schools I-764c; XIII-564d; 586a; science, medieval view I-763d; Scriptural V-697b; in Seven Liberal Arts I-760b; study of VII-371b; Tibet XVI-77d; and Tower of Babel II-185d
- Langue d'oc** VI-190b
- Languedoc**, Albigenes I-268a; Bourdaloue mission II-719c; ceded I-269b; Estates of, president III-332a; Inquisition in VIII-35a; marble of, in Westminster cathedral XV-600c
- Langue d'oïl** VI-190b
- Languet**, Hubert publicist IV-795b
- Languiilat**, Hippolyte Adrien, Vicar Apostolic of South-Eastern Chi-di III-674d; VIII-634b
- Lanherne**, Carmelite convent, England I-590d; III-368c
- Lani**, George, Evangelical minister VII-702b
- Lanier**, Sidney, and Johnston VIII-484d; and Tabb XIV-423c
- Lanigan**, Bishop of Ossory and Rice XI-344b; XIII-40d
- John, historian VII-379a; at Irish college, Rome VIII-158c; works XVI-51d
- William, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- Lan-litut**, monastery. *See* Llanil-tut Vawr
- Lanino**, Bernardino, painter XV-348c; quality VI-48c
- Lanjmalis**, and Pierre Le Play XII-162d
- Lanka** (Galle) III-547d
- Lanman**, C. R., Orientalist VII-359b
- Lann Elo**. *See* Lynally
- Lannoy**, Gilbert de and Philip Duke of Burgundy IV-554b
- Jean de, institutes charity, Lille IX-252b
- La Noue**, missionary XIII-563b
- La Novius**, on the Minims X-325d
- Lans**, M. J. A., founder Gregorius Veremizing VII-97a
- Lansdowne**, Henri Petty Fitz-Maurice, third Marquis of, and Thomas Moore X-554b
- L'Anse**, mission II-282d
- Lansburg**, town, New York, St. Augustine's church I-275b
- Lansing Man** VII-748a
- Lansink**, Joannes, priest in Cape Town X-707d
- Lanslots**, Ildephonsus, Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Transvaal XV-20c
- LANSPERGIUS**, JOHN JUSTUS VIII-793b; III-391b; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-757a; Sacred Heart, Devotion to VII-165d
- Lantage**, Charles Louis de, birth-place XV-68c; XIII-380b
- Lantenac**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lanteri**, Bruno, Venerable, and retreats XII-796c
- LANTERN**, architectural VIII-793d; of dome IV-569c; in Frankish Architecture VI-667d—liturgical use I-354d
- Lanterne des morts** III-507c
- Lantfried**, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-245b
- Lanthanas**, Hugues, ecclesiastical writer IX-187b
- Lanthilla**, Saint, Abbess of Almenèches XIII-682c
- Lanto**, bishop, and St. Magnus, relics of IX-536c
- Lantpert**, Saint, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Lantpertus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Lanuvium**, inscription III-72c
- Lanverjat**, missionary in Maine IX-647a
- Lanyi**, Joseph, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
- Lanz**, Heinrich, scientist VII-195b
- Lanza**, setting of Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Lanzarotte**, colonel, capture of Turan VII-776b
- Lanze**, Cardinal delle IX-730b
- LANZI**, LUIGI VIII-793d; on Boccaccio Boccaccio II-606d; on Boccaccio, Camillo II-607a
- Loggia de, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a
- Palace, Gorlago, Castello's work III-409c
- Lanzkranna**, Stephen, and witchcraft XV-675d
- Lanzoni**, Roumanian XIII-201c
- Laocoon**, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-281d; 282b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Montursium XIII-737c
- Laodemon** and Phoenicia XII-42a
- Laodice** VIII-794b; revenge XIII-690b
- Laodicea**, town, Syria XIV-399c; 400a
- LAODICEA**, *See* of VIII-794b; Church of, in Apocalypse I-596b; coins III-569c; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Council of I-542c; VII-501c; 785d; VIII-794d; XII-285b; on Agape I-202a; on amulets I-443b; 444c; and angels, cult of I-477d; and Apocalypse I-595b; chorepiscopi, office of IV-659c; on confirmation IV-218d; deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; deacons, wearing of stole by IV-650a; on divination V-49b; on heretics, reconciling of I-45b; on Lent I-71c; 314c; Liturgy, deacons in IV-649a; liturgy, private III-575b; on Mass, celebration of X-20b; Mass of Presanctified IV-177c; on mixed marriages IX-698c; on None XI-97d; on Old Testament III-72b; on oration IV-316c; on ordinations V-33a; on satisfaction XI-629b; singing, religious XIV-140c; on Theatre and actors XIV-559d
- Laodiceans**, Epistle to I-614a; New Testament MSS. III-278c
- Laodicea of Chanaan** II-392c
- Laoghaire**, Mac Neil, King of Ireland V-172a; 369c; IX-335d; XI-555b; legend V-147c; Orders of Saints III-495a
- Lao-kium**. *See* Lao-tze
- Laon**, Anselm of. *See* Anselm of Laon
- Laon**, diocese of X-550d; XII-725d; 727a; XIV-131a
- Cathedral XIV-132b; animal forms I-616d; architecture VI-672b (ill.) XIV-131d; rose window XV-653b; Shrine of Blessed Virgin XV-463c; Viollet le Duc XV-446d
- Neum, MSS. of (ill.) X-767b; St. Remi, tomb of XII-727b
- Chronicle of, history of Waldes XV-528b
- Monastery of X-680b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- LAOS** VII-773c; 777d; VIII-794d; XIII-766d; protectorate of VII-765b; slave market VII-766a
- Laotine**, tribe VII-766a
- Lao-tze**, Chinese philosopher I-779b; III-668a; X-664a; XII-410b; XIV-446d
- Laouenan**, Francis Jean, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Lao-tze**. *See* Lao-tze
- Lao y Cuevas**, Don Antonio, Jesuit seminary, Teruel XIV-525d
- Lao-y**, Chinese official III-666d
- La Palud**, Louis de, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Laparra**, D. Guillaume, Maurist X-71d
- La Paz**, town, Bolivia, Cobo at IV-74d; Indians II-165b; population II-627d; Street in (ill.) II-627d
- town, Mexico III-177d; population X-250c
- LA PAZ**, DIOCESE OF VIII-795b; II-629b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-795d
- La Paz**, Marie Antonia de San José de, in South America XII-796d
- University of XV-202b; Acosta I-108c
- Lap Cloth**. *See* Gremiale
- La Penna**, John of. *See* John of La Penna
- La Penna d'Ajen**, capture of, and St. Dominic V-107b
- Lapérrouse**, J. F. de Galsup, Comte de, in British Columbia II-792b
- La Pérouse**, Strait of. *See* Soya
- La Peyrère**, Isaac de, on Predamism XII-370d; 371a
- Lapidaria**, Galleria, Vatican Palace, description XV-297b; repaired XV-298d; situation XV-277d
- Lapide**, Cornelius a. *See* Cornelius Corneli a Lapide
- Johann Heynlin a. *See* Heynlin of Stein, Johann
- Lapierre**, Dom Stanislaus, in Moulins, France X-603d
- Basilian II-324c
- Lapini**, Mother, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
- Lapis abscissus**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-664b
- Lapislazuli** XIV-308c
- Lapis pacis**. *See* Pax
- Laplace**, Captain, at Honolulu XIII-438b
- PIERRE SIMON VIII-796c; XII-63b; 66b; XIII-438b; astronomical researches II-26c; on Capillary attraction XII-66d; earth, origin of XV-704d; and Halley's comet XIII-608b; on Hexameron VII-315d; hypothesis IV-414c; and Jeanne Mance IX-584c; momentum V-423b; planetary theory XV-186c; 187b; portrait VIII-796c; procession of equinoxes XV-185a
- La Placilla**, battle III-663a
- LAPLAND** and LAPPS VIII-797b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans, suppression of VI-294b; somatological characteristics XII-623d; somatological classification XII-624b; in Sweden XIV-347c
- La Plata**, territory, Paraguay missionaries in XII-689a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-798d; statistics VIII-799c
- DIOCESE OF VIII-798b; II-629b; statistics VIII-798c
- Viceroyalty of XI-471a
- Lapo del Pela**, Citta di VI-568a
- La Pointe**, mission, Wisconsin I-312a; III-680c; VII-660c; XI-662c; XIV-184a; Baraga at II-282d; Chegoimegon XII-320b
- Laporte**, Camisard leader III-218b
- La Porte du Theil**, François Jean Gabriel, on Hospital of the Holy Ghost VII-415b
- La Poule**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Lappa**. *See* Lampa
- Bur XII-152b
- LAPPARENT**, ALBERT AUGUSTE DE VIII-799d; I-622c; man, age of XV-707a
- Lapps**. *See* Lapland and Lappe
- Laprade**, Eugène de, Trappist III-784c
- VICTOR DE IX-1a
- La Prairie**, mission, Canada I-257a; Indians X-379d; XIV-24b
- de la Madeleine, mission III-233b
- Laprie**, Canon, eulogy on Donnet V-132a
- La Provence**, St. Anthony of Padua in I-557c
- La Provostaye**, and Desains IV-743d
- Laprune**, Léon Ollé. *See* Ollé Laprune, Léon
- LAPSI** IX-1b; 211d; Ancyra decree I-465a; in Carthage III-386c; controversy IX-640d; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 586b; 666d; indulgence I-624d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; Stephen I XIV-288b; Synoda I-200a
- LAPUENTE**, LOUIS DE, VENERABLE IX-3a; XIV-620a; 622c; and Marina de Escobar V-634b; on meditation XIV-255b; and Thomas Sanchez XIII-428a
- Lapukhina**, Eudocia XIII-247d
- La Purissima Concepcion**, mission, established XIII-424d
- Lapwai**, mission XIII-327a
- Lapwing**, in Bible I-524a
- Laquedem**, Isaac, legend IX-127a
- La Quercia**, Italy, pilgrimage to XII-92c
- Laquna**, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Lara**, Diocese of, map VII-facing 560
- Infantes of, in Spanish literature XIV-196c
- La Rabida**, convent, and Columbus IV-141d; cell of Juan Peres (ill.) IV-141a; XI-665b
- La Ramée**, Pierre de. *See* Ramus, Petrus
- Laramie**, university XV-726a
- Fort, Agency XIV-21b; De Smet XIV-19d; massacre XIV-21b
- LARANDA** IX-3b
- Laras**, Segovia XIII-685b
- Larcher**, missionary XIV-420d
- Lard**, fast days I-63b; Lent I-69d; 70a
- La Recoleta**, monastery, La Paz VIII-795b
- Laredo**, Diocesan district XIV-549c
- La Réole**, monastery II-683c; and St. Abbon I-15d
- LARES** IX-3c; animism I-528c; Etruria IV-685a
- Larevellère-Lépeaux**, French directory X-688d; XIII-15d; theophilanthropism XIV-624a
- Lar Familiaris** IV-685a
- Large**, Robert, and Caxton III-469a
- Largeantier**, Denis, Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- Largus**, martyr IV-256b
- Laribe**, Vicar Apostolic VIII-635b
- La Ribourde**, Gabriel de, martyr VII-660c; X-391a
- LA RICHARDIE**, ARMAND DE IX-32d; IV-55a; VII-582b; XI-226b; mission III-773b
- Larinim**. *See* Larino
- LARINO** DIOCESE IX-4a
- Larios**, Cristoval, martyr I-681c
- Larisch**, Luise von, Eichendorff V-364a
- Lariscy**, Philip, missionary X-780a; Boston II-705b; Brooklyn II-799b
- LARISSA** IX-4b; VI-654a; 738c
- Pharsalus and Plantamon, Greek see VI-740d
- Larke**, John, Blessed. *See* John Larke, Blessed
- Larmor**, Notre Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Larnaca**, discovery in XIV-501d; and Franciscans IV-590a
- Larnay**, Canon de, founds congregation XV-670a
- Larnesley**, Alexander XV-572c
- La Roche**, Alanus de. *See* Alanus de Rupe
- Humbert, Count de XV-68a
- Jean Baptiste, missionary III-673c
- Otto de, Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b; Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- La Roche Aymon**, Charles Antoine de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; and Obasine XI-181c
- LA ROCHE D'AILLON**, JOSEPH DE IX-4d; VII-577a; X-378c; XIII-563b; and Brébeuf II-751c; in New York X-386d
- La Roche Derrien**, battle XIII-340d
- La Rochefoucauld**, Dominic de, Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen X-180c; XIII-210a; and Jesuits XIV-108a

- La Rochefoucauld, François de**, cardinal VII-1504; and Bauny, Etienne II-352c; and St. Charles VI-172a; and Cistercians III-783c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve VI-414d; XIII-347c; and La Fontaine, VIII-740a; and St. Victor's XIII-388d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437d.
- La Rochefoucauld, François III**, duke de, assassinated XII-335b.
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI**, duke de, Mme de la Fayette VIII-738d; Marquis VI-196d.
- François Joseph de**, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b.
- George de**, and Olivaint, Pierre XI-243c.
- Pierre Louis de**, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c.
- La Rochefoucauld Dondeauville**, Duchesse de, founds Order IX-476b.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS-ALEXANDRE-FREDERICK IX-5a**; and vaccination X-136d.
- LA ROCHE, JEAN COUELEIN, HENRI-AUGUSTE-GEORGES DU VERGIER**, Count de IX-5d; birthplace XV-366d; at Gerona VI-530b; portrait IX-5d.
- La Rochelle**, town, Canada. *See* St. Gabriel.
- town**, France, capitulation XIII-48a; confession of XI-490d; commemoration XV-415b; Huguenot refuge VII-531d; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Sisters of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; siege VI-171c; VII-533c; Synod V-762d.
- DIOCESE OF (Rupellensis)** IX-6a; map VI-facing 188; and Poitiers XII-178d.
- La Roche posay, Henri-Louis Chasteignier de**, Bishop of Poitiers, and Duvergier de Hauranne V-218d.
- La Roche-sur-Yon**, monastery IX-413c.
- La Roque, Joseph**, Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c.
- La Roque, Paul S.**, Bishop of Sherbrooke XII-757a.
- La Roë**, abbey I-543d; canons regular XIII-98a.
- Laromiguière, Pierre**, philosopher XIII-108d.
- La Roquette**, prison, Paris IV-168b.
- Larousse, Pierre**, encyclopedia V-416c.
- Larra, Mariano José de**, Spanish writer XIV-201b.
- Larraga, Francisco**, moralist XI-439c.
- Larrategui y Colón, Mauro de**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b.
- Larrey, Charles François Hilaire**, and Dominique-Jean Larrey IX-7b.
- DOMINIQUE-JEAN, BARON**, surgeon IX-7b; X-142a.
- Oscar**, and Dominique Jean Larrey IX-7b.
- Larroque, Tamizey de**, and Bésiers I-269a; and d'Ossat XI-342d.
- Larrosa, Sancho de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-439a.
- Larsa**, town, Babylonia II-179c; 181c; VI-438b; XII-234d; conquest II-182b; god of II-187b; Pontus, Old Testament XII-234d.
- Larsen, painter** IV-732c.
- Larsson, Olof**, canonist XV-208a.
- Larta**, Greek *See* VI-738d.
- Lartelo Indians**. *See* Spokan Indians.
- Lartigue, James**, Bishop of Montreal X-548d; XII-596b; as Auxiliary bishop X-548c; and Archbishop Bourget II-721c; funeral II-722a; and Trappists II-787d.
- Jeanne**, wife of Montesquieu X-536d.
- LARUE, CHARLES DE**, Benedictine IX-7d.
- LA RUE, CHARLES DE**, Jesuit orator IX-8a; portrait IX-7d.
- Larue, Vincent**. *See* Delarue.
- Larumbe, F. Francisco Ramón de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
- Larumbe y Larrayoz, D. Juan Ramon Santos de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
- Larus**, in Bible I-524d.
- Larvandad, Magi IX-528c.**
- Laryngoscope**, invented X-140b.
- La Sainte-Baume**, Dominican convent IX-762b.
- La Sainte Famille du Chêne**, pilgrimage IX-413c.
- LA SALETTE IX-8b**; VII-27d; XII-92c.
- LA SALETTE, MISSIONARIES OF** IX-9a; at Batafo XVI-68a; in Canada III-239b; in Madagascar IX-512b; statistics VI-175d.
- La Salle, parish X-366d.**
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de**. *See* John Baptist de La Salle.
- La SALLE, RENE-ROBERT-CAVELIER, SIEUR DE** IX-9b; and Caddo Indians III-129d; and Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; and Fr. Douay I-242b; expeditions III-38a; VII-216c; and Jesuits III-233b; in Louisiana IX-378d; at Matagorda Bay X-389c; in Mississippi X-396d; in Ohio XII-225d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592b; in Rouen XIII-211b; and Taensa Indians XIV-429c; and Talon XIV-439d; in Texas XIV-545d.
- La Salle Institute** XI-27b.
- La Sancti Spiritus**, fort I-703c.
- La Sangre**. *See* Las Cinco Llagas, Hospital of, Seville.
- Lasar, Henry**, Abbot of Burfield II-84c.
- Lasarte, monastery** II-787a.
- La Sarte**, Belgium, pilgrimage XII-92c.
- Lasaulx, Catherine von** VI-452d.
- ERNST VON** IX-10a; V-95a.
- Johann Claudius von** IX-10a.
- Lasausse, Jean-Baptiste**, writer XII-380b.
- Las Batuecas**, Carmelite convent XIV-660b.
- Cabezas de S. Juan** XIV-187a.
- Lascaris, Andreas Johannes**, humanist VII-541d; in Rome IX-164b; XIII-177c; tomb XIII-174a.
- CONSTANTINE** IX-10c; 619b; and Cardinal Bembo II-426a; in Italy VII-539b.
- JANUS (OR JOHN)** IX-10d; and Budé III-34b; IX-619b; and Markos Musuros X-658a.
- John**, Byzantine emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris).
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de**. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de Las.
- Casas, Luis de** IV-561c.
- Cazes**, Bishop of Constantine IX-107a.
- Lasco, John a**. *See* Laski, John.
- La Scorgola**, church XI-48b.
- Las Cruces**, Mount of, battle (1810) XVI-45c.
- Cuevas**, convent IV-148c.
- Cuevas, Pedro de** III-377d.
- La Serena**, Diocese of. *See* Serena, La.
- Laserian (Molase)**, Saint XV-556c; and St. Columba IV-136b; and Devenish VII-643c; and St. Fintan VI-78b; Leighlin episcopate VIII-638a; shrine X-145d.
- Lasha**. *See* Lasa.
- Lasius, Lawrence Otto**, writer V-317b.
- Laskaris, Marie** IX-654d.
- Lasker, Edward** XII-530c.
- Laski, Jeromo** IX-11b.
- (ALASCO), JOHN**, archbishop IX-11a; and Lutheranism VI-591a; and Reformation XII-708a.
- John**, priest, apostasy XII-190d; and Cranmer I-502d.
- Laskonogi, Wladislaw**, Prince, excommunication XII-190a.
- Las Llagas**. *See* La Merced.
- Navas de Tolosa**, battle I-272a; 465b; III-411d; VIII-15d; 189c; X-722a; XI-418b.
- Lasnier, Remi**, ophthalmologist X-135c.
- Lasoczi, Nicholas**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c.
- Laso de la Vega, Francisco**, Bishop of Plasencia XIII-158a.
- de la Vega, Rafael**, Bishop of Mérida X-302b; XV-333a.
- de San Pedro, Francisco**, Bishop of Santander XIII-469a.
- Palmas**, cathedral (ill.) III-243c.
- Recogidas**, convent III-378a.
- Roelas, Juan de**, artist IX-355d.
- Lasalle, Ferdinand**, socialist VI-511c; XIV-64b; and von Kettler VIII-630c.
- Lassey, monastery** IX-45b.
- LASSBERG, BARON JOSEPH MARIA CHRISTOPH VON** IX-11c.
- Lasell, William**, astronomer II-28d.
- Lassen, Catherine**, Franciscan Chartist XII-257c.
- Christian**, Orientalist VII-359b; and Chesy III-651d; and Gnosticism VI-592d; and Neve X-777d.
- Lassere, Louis**, Vicar Apostolic of Arabia I-674b.
- Lassines, Giles de**, Thomist XIV-702b.
- Lassourie, Louise - Thaurum**, Grey nun VII-31b.
- Lassus, Ferdinand** IX-12c.
- ORLANDUS DE**, composer IX-11d; 535d; XI-317d; in England XV-592b; and Motets X-601b; passion text XI-536a; portrait IX-12a; works XVI-43d.
- Rudolph** IX-12c.
- Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan de** XVI-42c.
- Lastarria, José Victoriana**, historian XIV-206d.
- Last Day**, in Gospel, symbolism I-623c.
- Lastingham, monastery** III-470c; XV-462c.
- Last Judgment**. *See* Judgment, General.
- La Storta, St. Ignatius Loyola** at VII-641b.
- Lastra, Antonio Perez de la**, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b.
- y Cuesta, Luis de**, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-255d.
- y Gordillo, Rosendo de la**, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d.
- Last things**. *See* Eschatology.
- Lasuen, Fermin Francisco**, missionary X-370a; 370b; 532c.
- Latæ sententia** VIII-74d.
- Latagun**, convent VII-286d.
- Latas, Dionysios**, metropolitan I-574a.
- LATATSI, MARIE** IX-12d.
- Latafski, Bishop of Posen** XII-190d.
- Latitude, Louise**, stigmatic XIV-295c.
- LATERA, FLAMINIUS ANNIBALI DE** IX-13b.
- LATERAN, CHRISTIAN MUSEUM OF** IX-14a; XIII-165c; amphora I-439b; archaeology I-690c; Good Shepherd, statue of (ill.) VIII-756b; sarcophagus III-425d; Tiberius, statue of (ill.) XIV-718a.
- SAINT JOHN IX-14b**; XIV-371a; acolytes I-107b; administration III-217a; Agapetus II, tomb I-203b; Agnus Dei I-222b; VII-422c; and Alamanni I-245c; altar I-359c; 362d; 364b; IX-15c; apse IX-172d; apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; arches, triumphal XI-396b; archives I-696b; baptistry II-276d; 277a; III-94b; VIII-756c; IX-16d; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Boniface VIII, statue of (ill.) IX-715; candlesticks III-248a; canopy I-363d; 364b; cardinal-bishops, duties of III-335b; chapter VI-177b; choir III-693c; XIV-29d; ciborium I-485b; Clement XII IV-31b; Clement XII, monument of (ill.) IV-31; Clement XIII, tomb of IV-32a; cloister (ill.) IV-facing 60; XIV-371b; and
- Colonna IV-137a; and Constantine X-219a; deacons III-334d; destroyed IV-20d; facade II-511b; VI-342c; facade (ill.) VI-facing 342; feast XVI-14b; font II-275a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Giotto VI-566c; XI-398b; and Guilbert VII-63d; Innocent III, tomb of (ill.) VIII-15; jubilee visit to VIII-533a; Lothair II crowned I-447a; Maundy Thursday VI-79b; mosaic IX-15a; X-586b; mosaic of Leo III (ill.) IX-facing 158; name XI-563a; nave II-689a; oratories VI-349a; ordinations III-343a; orientation XI-305d; pallium XI-427a; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Papal guarantee, last of XIV-267c; penitentiary XIII-148a; possession IV-194d; processions IV-73d; and Reina cathedral XII-728d; reliquaries XII-762d; restoration XIII-729a; station church XIV-268d; title, honorary XIII-373b; Urbani VI's coronation XIII-539b; St. Wlad XV-619a.
- Canons** III-29d.
- Canons** III-293d; XII-751d; and Irish Congregation III-295d; pallium XI-427d; in Poland XI-184a; 193b; S. Pietro in Vincoli, Church of XIII-173b; Steuce XIV-292d.
- Canons** Regular.
- COUNCILS** IX-16c; (649) I-406d; IX-19b; on age for priests I-207a; 406d; and Areopagica VI-16a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Pope St. Martin IX-724a; X-60a; on Monothelism V-17a; 433c; IX-581c; X-503d; on Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448b; (659) on Monothelism I-801c; (679) Pope St. Agatho I-204d; (745) XV-74c; (769) on papal elections XIV-289b; (823) IX-19b; (863) King Lothair II XI-54c; Günther of Cologne VII-88b; and Photius XI-44c; (804) IX-19b; (800) IX-19b; (1027) I-712a; (1047) St. Peter Damian XI-764d; (1057) Pope Victor II XV-410a; (1069) on community life II-81a; on papal elections XI-55c; (1060) XI-56a; (1078) Berengarius II-487d; (1079) Berengarius II-488b; 488d; (1097) XV-211c; (1099) I-548a; (1102) IX-19b; (1105) IX-19b; (1110) IX-19b; (1111) IX-19b; (1112) IX-19b; Henry V IV-201b; VIII-87c; (1116) IX-19b; (1123) IX-425b; IX-16d; Berenguer III XIV-460d; on celibacy XI-486b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gregory VIII VI-796a; Lucard XIV-326a; Worms, Concordat of III-186b; VIII-88c; (1139) IX-425c; IX-17a; Arnold of Brescia I-748a; St. Bernard II-500c; on celibacy III-486b; on cloister IV-63b; on episcopal elections II-583c; on heretics VIII-28d; Innocent II VIII-12d; medicine, practice of VII-486d; possession of churches III-41c; "privilegium canonis" V-688d; XI-437d; (1179) IX-425c; IX-17b; Alain de Lille I-244d; on Albigenses I-268c; Alexander III I-287c; on census III-533d; on clergy, maintenance of I-312d; on cloister IV-63b; estates of ecclesiastics IX-117c; forbids expectatives V-712c; free instruction VIII-56b; on Jews VIII-393b; "Licet de vitanda" III-336a; on subsidies VII-690d; on teaching I-759b; XIII-566a; on tithes XIV-742a; on usury XV-236a; on virgins, consecration of XV-459a; on Waldenses XV-528c; William of Tyre XV-639c; (1181) on appeals I-652d; (1213) on surgery X-125d; (1215) IV-308c; 425c; VII-260c; on affinity I-178d; on Amalricus I-390a; on angels I-476d; on appeals I-662d; and

- Aries I-737c**; on banners of marriage II-255c; IV-1c; on baptism II-269d; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; on Benedictines II-446c; 459a; on cathedral penitentiaries XIII-147b; on cathedral schools XIII-380c; on Chapter, general VI-412c; on clerical attire IV-419d; on communion V-589c; VI-279a; VII-402c; XI-517b; on communion of children IV-171a; on confession I-657d; on consanguinity IV-265c; on conscience XI-190b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; 474c; V-399a; IX-532a; crusade IV-550c; on Devil IV-764a; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; St. Dominic V-107d; on election V-376a; and England XIII-651d; Filioque VI-73c; on gambling VI-376a; on heretics XIV-762d; Holy Land, prayers for III-389d; Honorius III VII-457c; on hunting VII-563d; on indulgences VII-786d; Innocent III VIII-16c; IX-18a; on Jews VIII-393d; XIV-762b; Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; Louis IX IX-369c; on marriage X-206a; medicine, practice of VII-486d; X-142d; on merit X-204b; on monasticism X-475c; and notaries IV-451a; Office, Divine XI-219b; 550b; on prescription XII-395c; on priesthood V-589a; and Provincial Councils XII-515b; on religious institutes XII-761a; on religious orders VII-281b; on Resurrection XII-789d; on salvation III-753b; on seal of confession XI-629c; XIII-649c; on tabernacle XIV-424b; on taxation VII-690d; on theology, teaching of XII-362a; on usury XV-236a; (1512) IV-426a; IX-18d; Agrius of Viterbo I-171b; Averroës teaching XII-363a; Bakōies II-214b; on beads II-383c; and Cajetan III-146b; calendar IX-248d; censorship III-521b; concordat, French IV-203b; Copernicus IX-353a; Fisher VIII-462c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Julius II VIII-563d; Leo X IX-185b; Lopes de Carvajal III-393b; and Maronites IX-687c; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; and Pagan VI-590d; on reading XIII-143a; and Seyssel IX-716c; Thomism XII-362d; on tulips II-145c; (1725) IX-19b; Benedict XIII II-432a; Bianchini II-541b
- Lateran, Roman family IX-14b**
Lateran Obelisk VI-127a; XIV-34b
 —Place IX-16b; ancient chapel III-575a; Constantine IX-14c; X-315b; custodians XI-417b; and Fontana VI-127a; guarantees, law of VII-48c; VIII-235c; rebuilt IV-441c; renovated IX-159b; residence, papal III-553c; Titulus XIV-745c; Urban II XV-210d; Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Register, of bulls, Vatican XV-283a; 289a
- seminary XVI-71b
- Lateranus, Plautius, Roman consul IX-14b**
 —Sextius, Roman consul IX-14b
- Late Sumptum XII-780d**
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS XVI-51d**; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; at Summer School XIV-335b
- Latigo, periodical XVI-1d**
- Latil, Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Antoine** de, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; at Chartres II-647c; III-635c
- Latimer, David VII-485a**
 —Hugh, on Antichrist I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; death IX-767c; IX-368c; and Holyman II-790d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Sedgwick XIII-675d; as theologian
- XIV-660a**; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Richard, second Baron XI-117b
- William, scholar IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a
- William, fourth Baron, impeached V-322c
- Latin, in Dalmatian seminaries** VI-576b; Faccioliati, lexicon of V-747d; Forcellini, lexicon of VI-134b; in Ireland VIII-124d; and Irish VIII-120c; and Italian VIII-245d; paleography XI-406a; Reformers reject XIII-67b; and Spanish XIV-192a; use in theology II-92d; as universal language III-701c; Vida on XV-415d; and Welsh XV-534b; use in West XIII-536a
- ECCLIASTICAL IX-19c**; in Anglican liturgy I-194c; African sources IX-20b; in apologetic writings IV-5c; St. Augustine IX-20d; characteristics IX-19d; St. Cyprian IX-20d; XV-296a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Gloria in excelsis Deo VI-583d; in inscriptions VII-43b; St. Jerome IX-21a; 21b; liturgical use III-257b; IX-21d; 792d; XIII-69c; 69d; 70a; MSS., biblical origin IX-19d; in parochial registers XII-721d; in prayer-books XII-352d; Protestants reject XII-496b; in Roman Rite XIII-156a; in "Tometi" IV-1d; Tertullian IX-20c; in Vatican documents XV-296a; versions of the Bible XIV-525b; 532d; 630b
- America, All Soul's Day I-316a; cardinal, first I-426c; colonialism I-412c
- Council (1899) I-426b; IX-171c; XIV-389d; on church property VIII-84b; XII-471c; on sponsalia IV-418c
- Pius X XII-139b; Precepts of the Church IV-155b; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421d
- American College, Rome XIV-101a
- CHURCH IX-22d**; and African church III-385d; 386d; altar breads I-349c; celibacy III-481a; Cross, adoration of IV-524c; Curia XIII-147b; St. Cyprian on III-756c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dioceses V-52a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10b; and England I-62c; Greek use of III-257a; St. Irenaeus on I-634d; language XIII-68c; leavened bread I-350a; liturgy I-132a; 389d; IX-313b; Mass IX-790d; menologies X-192b; minor orders XI-277d; Muratorian canon III-277d; oratories XI-271c; patriarchs X-552d; Phocas, decree of II-660d; and Russians XIII-255d; sacraments XIII-300b; Synod of XIV-383b; Tertullian on I-634d; title I-561a; tonsure IX-779a; unleavened bread I-349d; vesper XV-381a
- Gallican Rite, in Sicily XIII-775c
- LATINI, BRUNETTO IX-34d**; on Asia XII-218a; and Dante IV-631a; on French language VI-168a; geographical views VI-450b; Giotto's fresco of VI-566d
- Latinian, monastery. See Laguny**
- Latin Letters, Papal Secretariate of XIII-153b**
- LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN IX-23c**; Acidalius I-104d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Agidius of Viterbo I-171a; in Africa I-192d; Aldhelm I-280b; animal epics IX-30d; annals I-531b; Apologists IX-24a; Ausonius II-112c; Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Barclay II-291b; Baron II-303d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Benedictines IX-30b; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; chroniclers IX-31a; classical influence IX-26b; Crusades IX-27d; Dracontius V-153b; drama IX-27a; 28d; XIV-560c; Easter plays IX-27c; epics IX-30b; Erasmus V-510c; Facundus of Hermiane V-751a; festival plays IX-28a; Florilegia VI-121a; Fortunatus VI-149b; IX-30c; St. Gall IX-30c; gold-icard songs IX-29b; Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; Hroswitha VII-504c; Humanism IX-29d; 31b; in Ireland IX-30c; Jesuit influence IX-30a; Joseph of Exeter VIII-521a; Juvenius VIII-586b; and Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; and liturgy IX-27b; Leo XIII IX-30a; lyrics IX-29a; Martianus Capella IX-723a; medieval IX-26d; Minucius Felix X-336a; monastic writers IX-30c; moralities IX-28b; *notetici* II-113b; Orientalism XI-305d; pagan philosophy, influence of IX-26b; Patristic period IX-24d; de Pineda XII-101c; Proba XII-440d; Prudentius XII-517d; Quadratus XII-589b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rufinus Tyrannus XIII-222a; Salvianus XIII-411a; in second century VI-5d; Severus Santus Endecluchus XIII-743c; Tertullian XIV-520d; Theodulf XIV-579d; Valla XV-257b; Vegio XV-320c; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; Visigoths IX-30b; de Vit XV-484c; Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- LITERATURE IN THE CHURCH, CLASSICAL IX-32a**; St. Ambrose IX-32c; St. Augustine IX-32c; Benedictine rule IX-33a; Carolingian period IX-33c; Irish influence IX-33b; St. Jerome IX-32c; Middle Ages IX-33c; Renaissance IX-34b
- Monetary Union XI-156b
- Latina, people XIII-166a**; 166b; Lake Regillus, victory of XIII-176d; type XIV-357b
- Latin War XIII-414a**
 —Way VI-640a
- Latini, Saint. See Peregrine Laxiosi**
- Latitude II-392b; XIII-463b**
- Latitudinarianism, in Canada** XII-393d; and Church of England VII-780a; in France VII-535d; See Broad Church Party
- Latomus, Bartolomaeus, theologian XII-667b**; and Canisius XI-759b; and Luther IX-447c
- Laton II-743a**
- Latohah, mission II-539a**
- Latoniun, Bishop of Thana XIV-533b**
- La Torre, charterhouse III-390d**
- La Torre, Pedro de, Bishop of Paraguay XI-471b**
- La Touche, Jean P. Aulneau de IX-50b**
- La Tour, Bertrand de, epithet V-74b**
- Latour, Cagniard XIII-593a**
- La Tour, Imbart de IX-677b**
- LA TRAPPE, abbey IX-35b**; III-758d; 783b; 784b; IX-199b; XIII-682b; (III) XV-24b; 25c; reform X-476b
- LATRELLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ IX-35d**
- LATRIA IX-36b**; II-364d; IV-530c; VII-671a; 716b; XV-710a; St. Augustine on IX-36b
- Latro, Saint XII-729b**
- Latrobe, Benjamin H., architect II-231b; III-383d**
- Latrocinia IV-424a**
- Latrocinium. See Ephesus, Robber Council of**
- Latter Day Saints. See Mormons**
- Latre, Roland de. See Lassus, Orlandus de**
- Latreia. See Latria**
- Lātu X-676c**
- Latuinus, Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-631d**
- Latulipe Elie-Anicet, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming XIV-479c**
- Latum, Saint. See Latuinus, Saint**
- Latzeo, Moldavian ruler XIII-228b**
- Lau, Jean Marie du. See Du Lau, Jean Marie**
- Laubépine, Gabriel de, Bishop of Orleans XI-743d**
- L'Auberivière, François Louis Pourroy de, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; XII-594d**
- Laucenne, monastery XIII-163c; 341b**
- Laud., abbr. I-24c**
- Laud, William, Anglican archbishop I-503c**; and convocation I-500c; and Goodman VI-646d; and Ireland XII-393c; St. John's College XI-369b; and Percy XI-664a
- Laudabiliter, Bull of Adrian IV I-158b; V-436a; XI-775a**
- LAUDA SION IX-36b; VII-420a; 603d; XII-484b; 486d; XIV-667a**
- Laudate Dominum XII-787c**
 —Psalms, in Turin fragment III-496b
- Laudatio Dei XIV-466a**
- Laudé II-466a**
- Laudemus viros gloriosos, Bull of Sixtus V VII-788c**
- Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. See Maitland, John**
- Laudes, imperial I-98b; 98c; coronation IV-385b**
 —liturgical, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; in Gallican Rite VI-362b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; and Tropes XV-65b
- Cruciatum, canticle VI-229d**
 —**crucis attolamus, hymn I-184b; IX-36d**
 —**Deo I-223d**
- Laudesi II-466a; XIII-736b**; St. Alexis Falconieri I-307c; and drama XIV-560d
- Laudi I-530b; VI-90c**
- Laudonniers, René de VI-116c**; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- LAUDS IX-38a**; Alma Redemptoris mater I-326c; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; antiphons I-326c; Aurora Lucis Rutit II-112b; Benedictus II-473b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; VI-656d; candles III-247b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Office III-498a; Circumcision, Feast of the III-779d; commemorations IV-155c; in Gallican Rite VI-360d; in Greek Church I-106b; 474a; hymns I-393a; 393b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; and Matins X-50d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617b; 618a; Miserere X-353a; 353c; Office, Divine XI-219d; Office of the Dead III-73c; 74a; XI-220b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua, Gloriae XI-442a; and Prime XII-424c; and the Primer XII-425b; Psalms II-770a; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607c; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; and Rosary XIII-188b; Salvati Christi vulnera XIII-410c; Sarum Use XII-480c; stabat mater XIV-239d; and Te Deum XIV-470b; Tenebrae XIV-506a; Urbs Beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341d; Verbum Supernum Prodens XV-348a
- Laudun, William de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b**
- Lauenburg, Duchy of VII-70a**; and John XXIII IV-289c; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia XII-530c
- Lauer, Aloysius VI-287c**
- Laufenberg, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Laufenberg**
- Laugier, Alexander Ludwig XV-422c**
 —Marie Antoine III-695a
- Laumer, Saint III-635c; XI-319a**; at Anisole IX-144b
- Laumerus, Abbot of Corbion II-602c**
- Launcelot, in romance VI-191b**
Launedda XIII-474b

- Launoy, Jean de, theologian IV-456b; XIV-593d; Alexander Natalis on I-296d; on St. Augustine II-103a; and Baron II-304c; birthplace IV-456b; Bull Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-290a; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Dupin V-204b; on extreme unction V-725c; Gallikanism VI-355c; and Nicolai XI-66d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d.
- Mathieu IX-90a**
- LAURA IX-39b; I-12a; 565b; Great (ill.) IX-facing 38; of Greek Christians VII-761b; holy water VII-433d; life, manner of X-467b; Mount Athos II-48b; III-95c; in Russia X-471d**
- (of Petrarch). See Sade, Laura de
- Laurana, Francesco da, medallist XI-158a**
- Luciano di, architect XI-738d; XV-221c; and Bramante II-736a**
- Laurati, Pietro XII-110c**
- Laure, Pierre, Jesuit X-512b**
- Laurel wreath IV-380d**
- Laurence. See Lawrence**
- Laurens, John, colonel II-311b**
- Laurenson, Philip II-231c**
- Laurent, Johann Theodor, Vicar Apostolic of Northern missions IV-629c; and Poor Child Jesus, order of XII-251b**
- Laurentia, mother of St. Damasus III-514a; IV-613b; VIII-44b**
- Laurentian Library, Florence IV-81d; VII-110a; VII-539c; XII-760b; and Ambrosian I-394c; Biblia Ambrina. X-518a; founded IX-222b; XV-380d; (ill.) X-facing 120; manuscripts, IV-404b; IX-619d; and Savonarola XII-767b**
- LAURENTIE, PIERRE-SEBASTIEN IX-39d**
- Laurentine Chronicle (ill.) XIII-267b**
- Laurentius, antipope I-582b; V-478c; XI-517d; XIV-377a; 378a**
- Callus, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b**
- J., canonist III-533c; IX-65d**
- Johannes, astrologer II-21b**
- Paulus X-588a**
- Petrus XV-507d**
- Laurent Wang, martyr VIII-714a**
- Laureo, Vincenzo, cardinal, Bishop of Mondovì IX-249d; X-478c; and Hay VII-157a**
- Laresham, abbey. See Lorsch Abbey**
- Lauria, Brancatus de VI-512a**
- Laurie, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- S. S., philosopher IV-168a; XII-34b**
- Laurier, Sir Wilfred X-549d; XIII-483b**
- Laurimann, Cornelius, dramatist IX-28c**
- Laurina, Saint, virgin and martyr IV-397b**
- Laurine, Bishop of Strasburg I-343c**
- Lauriotes VI-761a**
- Lauris, Marie-Thérèse de X-526a**
- Laurin, Augustin VI-747d**
- Cornelius VI-747d**
- Laurissa, Abbey of. See Lorsch Abbey**
- Laurus, Carlos Octavianus IX-249c**
- Laus, Notre-Dame du, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c**
- Angelica XIV-469a**
- Angolorum XIV-469a**
- Lausanne, town, Switzerland, Masonic council IX-776d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty XIII-493a**
- AND GENEVA, DIOCESE OF IX-40b; XIV-362b; 364a; 364d; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; map XIV-facing 364; Tametis IV-2b**
- Geneva IX-41d; XIV-362b; cathedral II-797d; cathedral (ill.) IX-42; founded XIV-362b; Protestantism XIV-363b; Reformation XII-707a; de la Roche XII-368Cd; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a**
- Lausanne XIV-362b; Basle, Council of II-338b; VI-497c; Gregory X and Rudolph of Hapsburg VII-798a**
- Laus Heronis VII-645c**
- Lausiac History VII-737c; X-488a; Syriac translation XIV-411a; text X-467d**
- Laus Perennis I-206a; of Acoemete I-105c; institution IV-138b; in Western Church I-105d**
- Laussat, Pierre-Clément de IX-381d; XI-10a**
- Lausun, Anne de Caumont de II-425b**
- Lautaro, Araucanian leader I-679b**
- Lauts, Saint. See LA**
- Lauteilin, Bishop of Embrun II-159d**
- Lautenus, Saint XIII-342b**
- Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam, jurist XIV-63d**
- Lauth, John P. IV-250d**
- Lautsch, church I-267b**
- Amelius de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d**
- Odet de Foix, Vicomte de X-686b; at Pavia XI-593a**
- Lauryat, Stephen, missionary I-39c; X-386c; XI-645a; XII-287b**
- Lauton, François de IX-43d**
- JEAN DE IX-43d; XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235b; in Canada I-702c; and Ragueneau X-633d**
- PIERRE DE IX-44a; and Hurons VII-582b**
- Charry, Charles de IX-44a**
- LAVABO IX-44c; II-334a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402a; XIII-68a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; in liturgy I-137a; in Mass, Roman IX-798d; in Mossarab Mass X-622a; psalm IX-633c; in Sarum Use XIII-490b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; towels I-355d**
- Lavadieu, monastery XIII-95d**
- Lavagna, Counts of III-652d**
- Lavassière, Peter, missionary VIII-633d**
- LAVAL, DIOCESE OF IX-45a; Benedicti, tomb of II-442a; Hospitaliers VII-477c; map VI-facing 189; Notre Dame de Grâce X-83d**
- FRANÇOIS DE MONTMORENCY, Bishop of Quebec IX-45d; II-425a; III-233a; VII-216b; X-379d; XII-594a; and Alloues I-326b; and St. Anne, relics of I-539d; and D'Argenson I-702d; and D'Avauour II-149a; and Frontenac VI-310c; and Holy Family confraternity I-235c; and Lalemant VIII-752c; and Mance IX-584d; at Montreal X-548a; monument XII-597b; portrait XII-594b; remains translated XIV-462d; and schools XIII-665c; and Talon XIV-439b; and Ursulines XV-229d; and St. Vallier XIII-388a; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c**
- Hugues de IX-45d**
- J. D., missionary IX-223d**
- J. M. XI-15c**
- Laval, University of, Montreal III-237c; X-550b; founded IV-100d; (ill.) IX-48; Sulpicians XIII-390a**
- UNIVERSITY OF, Quebec IX-47d; III-240a; 240c; XII-596d; XIII-697d; XV-198a; administration IX-48a; Agricultural Institute XIII-567c; buildings IX-48d; and Casey XIII-356a; and Casgrain III-401a; equipment IX-48c; faculties IX-48b; (ill.) XIII-facing 598; inauguration III-236c; and Taschereau XIV-462d; and Thomism XIV-702b**
- La Valette, Antoine de IX-86c; 97c; in Martinique IX-731b**
- VALETTE, JEAN PARISOT DE IX-47a; XIII-108d; Knights of St. John IX-575d**
- Lavalette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epénone de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-799c**
- Lavallière, Louise de. See Louise de la Miséricorde**
- Normal School XII-596d**
- LAVANT (LAVANTINA), DIOCESE OF IX-49a; XIV-319a; religious orders II-136d**
- Lavardin, Henri-Charles, Marquis de, excommunication XIII-728b; and Innocent XI VIII-22a**
- Lavater, Jean-Gaspard, and Gaspard VI-392c; and Hahn X-279b; and Stolberg XIV-300a**
- Lavaur, town, France, siege I-269a; V-107b**
- Rigaud de, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b**
- Lavedan, Léon, editor XI-677b**
- de Bourbon, Louise de, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d**
- La Vega, Rafael Laso de. See Laso de la Vega, Rafael**
- Lavelle, M. J. XIV-335a**
- Lavello, See of XV-243a**
- La Vendée, War of, in Luçon IX-413c; in Nantes X-682b**
- Lavender Bay, Australia (ill.) II-facing 116**
- L'Avenir, periodical, France IV-709c**
- Laver, Brazen IV-446d; XIV-425a**
- LAVERDIÈRE, CHARLES-HONORE IX-50a; Champlain, life of III-568c**
- Lavérindry, François de IX-50c; XIV-161d**
- Jean-Baptiste IX-50b; XIV-18c**
- PIERRE-GAULTIER DE VARENNES, SIEUR DE IX-50b; IV-477d; VII-629a; IX-587b; X-380c; 516d; XV-727c; and Coquart IX-354d; and the Jesuits II-591c; in Manitoba IX-603b; in Minnesota XIII-367c; sons of XIII-483d; in South Dakota XIV-161d**
- LAVERLOCHÈRE, JEAN-NICOLAS, missionary IX-50d; X-382a; XIV-479b**
- La Verna, mountain. See Verna, La**
- Verna, John of, Blessed. See John of Fermo**
- Lavert, Joseph-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si III-678c; VIII-712c**
- Laviale, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Louisville IX-388c; and Franciscans XIV-648b**
- LAVIGERIE, CHARLES-MARTIAL ALLEMAND, cardinal IX-50d; Algiers episcopate I-311b; basilica I-295b; and Baurard II-352b; at Carthage III-387d; at Jerusalem VI-178a; and MacMahon IX-505a; and Montalembert X-515b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; on Le Play XII-184a; portrait IX-51; religious foundations IX-51b; on Republic VI-178a; in the Sahara XIII-327c; and slavery IX-51d; XII-418c; XIV-39c; and White Fathers XV-613d**
- Museum, Christian antiquities X-647c**
- La Vigne, André de X-278d**
- Lavigne, Charles, Bishop of Trincomalee III-550d; XV-45c**
- Lavillardièrre, A., Oblate XI-185b**
- Lavin, P. J. III-455d**
- LAVOISIER, ANTOINE-LAURENT IX-52a; II-574c; XII-66a; XIII-608a; and Jussieu VII-570a; mesmerism VII-605b; on momentum V-423b; portrait IX-52c**
- Jean-Antoine IX-52a**
- Levollée, Robert VII-137c**
- Lavour, Council of III-711b**
- Lavoute-Chilhac, France, pilgrimage IX-187c**
- Lavra, convent X-220b**
- LAW IX-53a; among American aborigines I-411a; in analysis I-451b; and archeology I-87c; in art, Raphael XII-644b; and classification IX-55d; and compensationism XII-446a; definition XIV-115c; immunity VII-690b; obligation IX-54c; and Probabilism XII-**
- 442d; Recueil des Formules XI-482a; and religious freedom IX-772a; and sanction XIII-428c; Testament, division of Old. See Torah; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-53d; See Lex**
- Augustus, Jesuit missionary XV-746d**
- CANON IX-56d; 57a; I-209a; abbess I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; abdication I-31a; abduction I-32b; abjuration I-44c; abortion I-46d; abolition I-61b; abstemium I-66d; abstinence I-67b; acceptance I-94a; accessus I-96b; acclamation in papal election I-99b; Acton, John I-113d; Acts I-114d; Acts of Roman Congregation I-123a; administration I-143a; admonitions I-144d; adoption I-147c; adultery I-163b; advocates of Roman Congregation I-167d; advocates of St. Peter I-168a; advocatus diaboli I-168a; advocation I-169a; age of reason I-209a; agents of Roman Congregation I-209c; Alagona, Compendium of I-244c; and Alexander III I-287c; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; allocation I-325b; and Amort I-434d; amovibility I-437a; anathema I-455c; and d'Andrea I-469c; and Andres I-470d; annated I-537c; and St. Ansgarius I-548a; and Antonelli I-584c; apostasias I-624c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; Apostolic Delegates IX-119d; Apostolic Sedes Moderationis I-645d; Apostolic Servitutis I-646d; apparitor I-650d; appeals I-652b; approbation I-656d; archbishop I-691a; archconfraternity I-692d; archdeacon I-693b; archdiocese I-694c; archives, ecclesiastical I-696c; archpriest I-697c; assecration I-799d; and Assemani I-704d; and Atto of Vercelli II-62b; auditor II-70d; and St. Augustine and Luther III-205a; Augustinus II-105d; auxiliary bishop II-145a; Ballerini, Pietro II-223c; and Balsamon II-255c; banns of matrimony II-256c; baptism II-258d; baptismal font II-274b; and Barbossa II-287d; and Barthel II-312c; and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; and Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; basilica XVI-8a; and Bayso II-361a; Leard II-362d; beatification and canonization II-364b; and Begnuddelli-Basso II-389c; 389d; Tella II-424a; and Benedict XIV II-435d; benefice II-473c; benefit of clergy II-476d; and Berardi II-485d; Bernard of Botone II-498b; Bernard of Compostella II-502d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; and Bertrand II-523c; betrothal II-537c; bigamy II-561a; bination II-568c; and Biner II-599c; birth, defect of II-579d; bishop II-581b; bishops, power of II-586c; 587b; black fast II-590c; blasphemy II-595a; and Blasares II-596b; the Blessed II-597c; blessing II-599d; Blessing, Apostolic II-602a; and Bocken II-608b; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; and Boniface VIII II-669c; and Bouix II-711d; 712c; boy-bishop II-725c; and Brancati de Lauria II-738c; breviary II-768d; Bullarium III-48d; bulls and briefs III-52d; Burchard of Worms III-64a; Christian burial III-71b; Burkard, Franz, the Elder III-79b; and Buss III-88b; Camerlengo III-217a; and Campeggio III-223a; and Canisius, Henricus III-250b; canon III-252b; canoness III-255b; canonists, principal IX-65b; Canon of the Scriptures III-267a; canons, Apostolic**

III-379c; canons, collection III-281a; canons, ecclesiastical III-287d; capitularies III-310a; and Capranica III-312d; cardinal III-33b; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; cathedral III-437b; 438d; cathedralium III-441b; and Cavignis III-467d; celibacy of the clergy III-481a; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemetery III-504c; censorship of books III-519c; censures, ecclesiastical III-527c; 529c; 530a; census III-533c; chapels III-579b; chaplain III-579d; 580c; chapter III-582b; and Charlemagne III-617c; Chor-episcopi XVI-24d; church maintenance III-761d; citation III-791d; 651c; and civil law XIII-606b; clandestinity IV-1a; and Clement V IV-23b; and Clenock IV-48b; cleric IV-49b; and Clericato IV-50c; cloister IV-60b; co-consecrators IV-79c; codification IX-63d; XIII-153b; collections IV-104c; IX-60c; 61a; collections, of Gratian IX-82a; college IV-111c; college, Apostolic VI-112c; collegiate IV-114a; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; commendatory abbot IV-155d; commissions, ecclesiastical IV-164d; commission, for codification of, and Pius X XII-138d; commissary, Apostolic IV-164b; Communion of children IV-170d; communion of saints IV-171d; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; competency IV-180d; compromise IV-189a; consecration IV-190a; concave IV-192a; concubinage IV-207c; concursus IV-208d; conferences IV-213b; confirmation IV-215b; confraternity IV-223c; congrua IV-251b; consanguinity IV-264a; consecration IV-276d; consent IV-283b; conservator IV-284d; consistory IV-285a; constitutions, ecclesiastical IV-320d; constitutions, papal IV-321a; consultors IV-323a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; contumacy IV-340a; convent IV-340d; conversion IV-347a; Corpus iuris canonici IV-391b; 392c; costume, clerical IV-419b; councils IV-423d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-447c; cowl IV-463b; cremation IV-481c; crime IV-489d; curate IV-570b; curator IV-571d; cure of souls IV-572b; cursing IV-573d; Cursores Apostolici IV-574b; custom IV-576b; deacons IV-581b; deacons IV-647d; dean IV-659c; decisions IX-57a; decree IV-670c; decretals IV-670d; IX-63d; decretals and decretalists IX-63d; Decretals of Gregory IX IX-63a; decretum of Gratia IX-57d; dedication IV-673a; defender of the matrimonial tie IV-675a; defensor IV-676d; degradation IV-677d; Delatores IV-691d; delegation IV-696b; denunciation IV-733b; deposition IV-737d; derogation IV-739b; desecration IV-748c; desertion IV-750a; Desservants IV-756a; and Deusdedit IV-760d; development III-703a; IX-60a; devotion IV-769b; and Devoti IV-768c; dignitary, ecclesiastical IV-794c; dismissorial letters IV-797b; diocesan chancellor IV-798d; diocese V-1a; Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; diplomats, papal V-21c; discipline, ecclesiastical V-30a; disparity of worship V-37d; dispensation V-41a; and Divine law IX-58d; doctor V-72c; domicile V-103d; and Dominicans XII-365b; donation V-116c; dower V-146c; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; on

education XIII-557d; Egyptian Church ordinance V-363b; election V-374c; emancipation V-399a; encyclical V-413c; endowment V-421c; and Engel V-429a; in England IX-69d; enthronisation V-479c; epochs IX-57c; and Eapen V-541b; espousals V-542d; eugenics XVI-39d; examination V-673d; examiners, Apostolic V-675d; examiners, synodal V-676a; exarch V-676c; exclusion, right of V-677b; excommunication V-678b; executor, Apostolic V-691d; exemption V-706b; exequatur V-707d; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; Extravagantes V-715c; Fabrica Ecclesiarum V-744b; faculties V-748a; and Fagnani V-751d; False Decretals V-773b; 775a; falsity V-781a; fast V-789d; fear VI-20c; and Ferrara VI-48d; filial church VI-72b; Filastre VI-74d; fiscal procurator VI-82c; forgery VI-135b; formularies VI-141b; forum, ecclesiastical VI-153c; foundation VI-157c; fraud VI-250a; Frodoli VI-257a; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; funeral dues VI-321b; gambling VI-376b; Gardenellini VI-382d; general chapter VI-412b; and Gilbert VI-549c; and Gibson XIII-651d; and Giraldus VI-569c; glebe VI-582c; Glosses VI-588c; and Granderath VI-725a; Gregorian edition VII-3d; and Gropper VII-36c; head-dress VII-113a; and Henry VIII XIII-654b; Henry of Rebdon VII-237d; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; heresy VII-255a; 256d; 260a; IX-761d; and Hergenrother VII-282b; hermeneutics VII-275b; hierarchy VII-322c; as higher science I-762d; and history VII-370d; Holy Communion VII-402c; Holy Synod VII-428c; homicide VII-441d; host VII-493c; Huguccio VII-563d; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; immunity VII-690b; impediments VII-695b; inordination and excommunication VII-704b; incest VII-717b; In commendam VII-719a; Index of Prohibited Books VII-721d; indulgences, Apostolic VII-785a; indulgent, pontifical VII-789c; infallibility VII-790a; infamy VII-1a; infidels VIII-2c; in partibus infidelium VIII-251c; In Petto VIII-25d; inquisition VII-38b; insanity VIII-41a; installation VIII-50b; institution VIII-65c; intention VIII-69b; intercession, episcopal VII-72d; interdiction VII-73b; and interest XV-236a; inter-nuncio VIII-78b; IX-119d; interpretation XII-142a; intrusion VIII-82c; inventory of church property VIII-84a; investiture VIII-84c; Imerius VIII-108b; irregularity VIII-170d; irremovability VIII-173c; and Isidore VIII-191b; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; Jacobus de Teramo VIII-262a; Jews, treatment of VIII-403c; John Scholasticus VIII-469b; 484b; judge, ecclesiastical VII-545d; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-567b; Jus Spolii VIII-571a; and Kober VIII-654c; laity VII-748c; and Lancelotti VIII-774b; lay abbot IX-92b; lay communion IX-93d; lay confession IX-94b; lay tithes IX-95d; Lasariste X-363d; lector IX-111b; legacies IX-115b; legate IX-118b; legati nati IX-119a; legati a latere IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; legitimization IX-131d; letters, ecclesiastical IX-202a; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; ligamen X-244a; and

Luca IX-404a; Maestro di Camera del Papa IX-521c; and Maitland I-114a; majordomo IX-556d; majority IX-557c; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; manuscript XII-766b; Margarita IX-657a; marriage IX-699c; XVI-60d; marriage, mixed IX-698b; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and medicine X-142d; Mensa, mensal revenue X-194a; mental reservation X-195c; metropolitan X-244b; midwives X-287d; minor X-331b; minor orders X-332d; and Molina X-436b; monasteries X-452b; 458d; monopoly IX-497b; monsignor X-510a; motives in III-528c; Motu proprio X-602c; and Mouchy X-602d; Nicolò de' Tudeschi XI-69c; nomination XI-94c; notaries XI-122c; novices XI-144b; nuncio IX-119d; XI-160b; nuns XI-164a; obedience, religious XI-182b; obreption XI-183c; oconomus episcopal XI-214b; option, right of XI-264b; oratory XI-271c; ordinariate X-284a; ordinary XI-284a; papal elections XI-456a; and Papiensis XI-459c; Paris, University of XI-495b; 497a; parish XI-499c; Paschal Tide XI-517b; pastor XI-537d; patriarch and patriarchate XI-549b; patron and patronage XI-560b; pen and pena XI-611d; penalties IX-64d; penitential canons XI-638b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645c; perjury XI-696d; person, ecclesiastical XI-727b; and Philippe de George XII-22c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; 46b; Platto Cardinalis XII-72a; and Ploher XII-75a; and Pius X XII-138c; XV-39b; plenary council XII-164c; and old XII-212d; Polycarp XII-221d; Pontifical XII-231d; Porter X-284d; postulant XII-319b; 319d; Prelatus Nullius XII-332c; prebend XII-371b; prebend XII-371b; precedence XII-371c; precept XII-372b; preconisation XII-376a; Prefect Apostolic XII-386b; prelate XII-386d; prescription XII-395b; presentation, right of XII-399b; presumption XII-403c; priest XII-406a; priest, assistant XII-407b; primacy XII-423c; primicerius XII-426d; prisons, ecclesiastical XII-436a; privilege XII-436c; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-437c; procurator XII-451a; profession, religious XII-451c; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; promulgation IX-64c; XII-454b; proof XII-454d; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; property, ecclesiastical XII-466b; prothonotary, Apostolic XII-603a; protocol XII-603c; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514b; provincial XII-514d; provincial council XII-515b; provision XII-516a; provost XII-517a; public and private IX-67a; public honesty XII-554a; putative marriage XII-584a; and Putzer XII-584c; Quam Singulari XII-590b; and Quaresimus XII-593b; rector XII-676c; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; referendarii XII-700a; reforms, ecclesiastical XII-525b; régale, droit de XII-712c; registers, parochial XII-721c; Regula Juris XII-722b; regulars XII-722c; Anacletus Reiffenstuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relics XII-734b; religious life XII-748d; religious order reform XII-711d; renunciation XII-774a; reordination XII-774b; rescripts, papal XII-783c; reservation XII-784a; reserved cases XII-785b; residence, ecclesiastical XII-785c; revoca-

tion XIII-7b; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; rites XIII-64b; ritual XIII-88d; Roman Congregations XIII-138a; Roman Curia XIII-147b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; and Rosmini-Serbaty XIII-194c; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; and Rothe XIII-207b; sacrilege XIII-321a; and Sampaio XIII-422c; sanction XIII-429c; and Sandoz XIII-435c; and Schenkli XIII-627a; schism XIII-529a; and Schmalzgruber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; and Schram XIII-590d; as science IX-57d; scribes X-431c; 634c; scrutiny XIII-641c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650b; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularisation XIII-677d; and Selvaggio XIII-692c; sentence XIII-720c; sexton XIII-748b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a;imony XIV-1a; societies, secret XIV-72d; solicitation XIV-134d; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; stipend XIV-296b; subdeacon XIV-320b; subreption XIV-322a; subsidies XIV-322b; Sunday XIV-335d; Supremi disciplin XIV-342c; suspension XIV-345d; syndic, Apostolic XIV-385a; synd XI-388a; Synodicon Orientale XIV-111c; synoda, national XIV-389a; Synagma Canonum XIV-394b; Tamyra IV-2c; XIV-441c; and Tarquini XIV-458d; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; on temperance XIV-489a; Testament, Old XIII-638b; and Teutonic law IX-60a; and theology, Angers I-489b; and theology, dogmatic XIV-582d; and theology, pastoral XIV-611c; thites XIV-741c; Titulus XIV-745b; toleration, religious XIV-761c; tonsure XII-779a; Tradition and living magisterium XV-6c; truce of God XV-58d; trustee system XV-71a; tyrannicide XV-108d; in United States II-239a; Urbis et Orbis XV-221a; and usury IX-236a; vacancy XV-245b; validation of marriage XV-256d; validity XIII-656b; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a; Vatican Palace, administration of XV-299b; vicar XII-321c; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Vering XV-354b; Viaticum XV-397b; vicar XV-401a; vicar Apostolic XV-401c; vicar capitular XV-401d; vicar-general XV-402c; virgin birth of Christ XV-448b; visit ad limina XV-478d; visitation XV-479d; visitors, Apostolic XV-483c; vocation XV-499d; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; witness XV-677d; woman XV-697a; words XV-704b; written and unwritten IX-67a; York, Use of XV-735a; Zabarella XV-739a; Zaccaria XV-740c; and Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zallwien XV-745d

Law, Civil, and abduction I-32b; 32d; 33a; abortion I-46d; 48d; accession I-95d; Accursius I-100d; acts I-115b; adoption I-147c; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-163c; advocacy I-169a; 169c; agrarianism I-226d; alimentatio I-312c; alimony I-313c; Anstey I-551b; and apostasy I-625a; association, right of voluntary II-1d; attainder II-59b; Averroes II-150c; Baldwin, Francis II-221b; bankruptcy II-252c; Barclay II-291d; and Bedard II-383c; and Bellasis II-413d; and Benthamism II-482d; Besoldus II-527a; betrothal II-537d; bigamy II-564c; blasphemy II-596a; Bodin, Jean II-609a; Bologna, study at II-642a; Bowyer II-724d; Bracton, Henry de II-724d; 726c; Brehon Laws II-763a; and Buckley XII-28b; Bude,

- Guillaume III-34b; and Burnett, Peter III-83c; and Buss III-88a; and canon law IX-59c; XIII-606b; capitularies III-310a; Carolingian III-617b; cause III-468d; Cavagnis, Felice III-467d; censorship of books III-519c; in Ceylon III-548d; charitable bequests III-591a; and Chauveau III-645c; Chichele, Henry III-656d; Choleaut, Duc de III-694b; Christ, attitude of III-713a; citation III-791d; contract IV-332b; corporation IV-387d; Corporation Act of 1681 IV-390b; Frederick R. Coudert IV-423c; curator IV-571d; Day, John Charles IV-647c; delegation IV-696b; development III-703a; divorce V-64c; donation V-117d; dower V-145d; and Dumoulin V-190c; Duponoeau V-205c; England, introduced in XIV-567d; Ewing, Charles V-673c; Ewing, H. B. V-673b; Ewing, P. B. V-673b; Ewing, Thomas V-672c; Fitzherbert VI-85d; For de Bigorre XIV-453c; and gambling VI-376a; Gaston, William VI-392c; Glanville, Ranulf de VI-570d; Gravinia V-71-733b; guardianship VII-51a; von Haller VII-119a; Hammurabi, Code of VII-125a; Hawkins, Henry VII-155c; homicide VII-442c; Hope-Scott VII-467d; Hüffer VII-514c; ignorance VII-648c; illegitimacy VII-650a; and insanity VII-41d; interest XV-235c; Isalp, Simon VII-191b; Italian codes VII-236c; justice VIII-571d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kerman, Francis VII-626d; and labour I-683d; VIII-719b; legacies IX-115b; legati IX-131d; legitimization IX-132c; leprosy IX-184b; lex IX-207a; libel IX-210c; Luther, teaching of I-565b; Maria Theresa, reforms of IX-664b; XV-422d; marriage IX-691d and Mespelbrunn V-271b minor X-331b; and morality X-580c; moral limitation of II-138b; mortmain X-579a; negligence X-737c; New Mexico XI-4d; New York XI-34c; North Carolina XI-109d; notaries XI-122c; and notoriety XI-126c; obligation XI-189c; O'Connor, Charles XI-202c; Ontario XI-255b; Pagano, Mario XI-394a; Paris, University of XI-497d; partnership XI-509c; Phillips, George XII-22c; and Pithou XII-118d; Plowden, Edmund XII-167d; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; and polygamy IX-244d; Poor Law XII-254d; Pothier, Robert-Joseph XII-321c; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; prescription XII-395b; 396c; privilege XII-436c; procurator XII-451a; promulgation XII-454b; proof XII-454d; property XII-462b; protectories XII-492b; protocol XII-503c; Provisors, statute of XII-516c; Reichensberger XII-724b; and religious freedom XIV-770d; Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; Robinson, William XIII-99c; Rosate, Alberdico de XIII-189c; and Roseau IV-336a; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Rothe, David XIII-207b; Russell, Charles W. XIII-230c; Russia XIII-249c; Salamon and Siffren XIII-395a; sanction XIII-428c; Schlosser, John Frederick Henry XIII-545b; Shields, James XIII-758a; Spanish, on abduction I-33a; Spanish, Alfonso X, code of XIV-197a; 186b; and Spinosa XIV-218a; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sullivan, Peter John XIV-329b; Sunday XIV-386b; and temperance movement XIV-486b; Old Testament, redemption in the XII-681d; theocracy XVI-568a; Thomissen, Jean-Joseph XIV-705b; trusts and bequests XV-72a; tyrannicide XV-108d; Vitalini, Bonifacio XV-485d; Walter, Ferdinand XV-543b; Washington, D. C. library of XV-559d; White, Stephen Mallory XV-613a; woman XV-695a; 696a; W. 8rdle, Philip, von XV-709a; Zasius XV-752c.
- CIVIL INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH ON IX-66c; III-149b; IX-68a; age, marriageable I-650d; appeal as from an abuse I-650d; Articles, the Organic I-756a; Bulla Aurea II-48a; Campbell XI-184d; cemetery III-508c; concordat IV-202b; contracts and prescriptions IX-67c; domicile V-103d; and ecclesiastical documents IX-204a; France, ownership XII-462c; Germany, ownership XII-462c; and heresy VII-260b; and immunity, personal VII-691a; marriage IX-67a; marriage, mixed IX-699a; XIV-369c; Masses, bequests for XVI-61c; Masses, bequests for (Canada) X-30c; Masses, bequests for (England) X-31a; Masses, bequests for (United States) X-32d; papal jurisdiction III-701d; paternal authority IX-66d; procedure IX-67d; property, church VII-719b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650c; XV-457b; slavery IX-66c; XIV-39d; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; Test-Oath, Missouri XIV-538c; toleration XIV-770a; treason XV-26d; Truce of God XV-68d; wills and testaments IX-67b; witness XV-677d.**
- COMMON IX-68d; 69b; court of chancery IX-69d; 70d; ecclesiastical IX-70a; in Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51b; marriage IX-692b; origin IX-69a; and privilege XII-436c; and Roman Law IX-69d; in Sweden XIV-351d; in United States IX-71a; vicar-general XV-402d.**
- DIVINE, MORAL ASPECT OF IX-71b; 57a; 72c; XIV-537a; and immunity VII-691c; and marriage VII-696b; and natural law V-562b; IX-77b; and Probabilism XII-443b; and sin XIV-6a; and temperance XIV-482a.**
- INTERNATIONAL IX-73b; V-565b; achievements IX-76c; arbitration I-682a; IX-74d; and Church IX-74d; Church and State IX-75b; Concordat IV-196d; development IX-73d; 74c; guarantees VII-48b; laicization VIII-744d; royal veto XV-392d; war XV-546d.**
- John IX-379b; and Daguesseau IV-603c; in France II-254a.**
- Moral. See Ethics; Law, Natural.**
- Mosaic. See Mosaic Legislation.**
- NATURAL IX-76d; 53b; 57a; III-540b; V-561d; 562d; and abortion I-47d; and Audio II-70d; and Baader II-174c; censorship of books III-526c; content V-562c; IX-77c; description V-562a; of education XIII-558a; immanence in man VII-685c; international law V-565c; knowledge of IX-78c; and matrimonial impediments VII-696b; and moral obligation XII-190b; as object of XIII-2a; origin V-562c; popes, interpretation by XII-269a; in Positivism I-369c; private property XII-464b; and Revelation, necessity of XIII-3a; Sacraments of XIII-295d; and slavery XIV-40a; and toleration over political XIV-770a; and Vázquez XV-275a; vice XV-403d. See Ethics.**
- ROMAN IX-79b; on abduction I-32d; actions IX-85b; acts I-114d; adultery I-183d; affinity I-178c; Alciatus I-273c; alimony I-313a; 313d; and St. Ambrose I-387d; and Antoninus Pius I-587b; betrothal IX-80a; and bishops II-583a; Brevarium Alarici III-135a; Budé III-34c; and canon law I-652d; IV-453a; IX-59d; capital punishment, XII-568b; Cesarini III-546b; collections III-285b; concubine IV-207c; consanguinity IV-266a; contracts IX-84b; corporate ownership X-579a; delegation IV-696b; domicile V-104a; and feudalism VI-59b; Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51a; history and sources IX-80a; influence IX-88b; interdicts IX-85d; interest XV-235c; 237a; Justinian, code of III-103a; VIII-579b; IX-87c; land tenure IX-81c; legitimization IX-90c; lex IX-207c; and Louisiana Code I-95d; Louvain IX-392a; maritime law I-790d; marriage IX-80a; minority X-331c; and Mohammedans I-790a; ownership IX-81b; paternal authority IX-79d; XV-690b; partnership XI-509d; periods IX-86a; 86c; Pisa XII-112b; pleas IX-85c; possessory interdict IV-453b; Precarium XII-371c; prescription XII-396a; principles IX-79b; property IX-84a; XII-462c; and public honesty XII-564a; Ravenna and Bologna XI-440d; on religious freedom XIV-765b; and the Renaissance, falsification of V-781a; revival XI-440c; slavery IX-79c; in Spain XIV-186c; things IX-80d; trusts XV-72b; tutorship and curatorship IX-80c; University of Vienna XV-421d; wills and testaments IX-82c.**
- William, influence II-619a; and Newman X-795b.**
- Laws Nation. See Laws.**
- Lawler, John, general, in Dubuque V-180d; benefaction III-456a; XI-131b.**
- John J., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul XIII-368d.**
- P. P., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d.**
- Thomas C. XI-131b.**
- Lawless, Emily, writer VIII-129a.**
- Jack, and O'Connell XIII-130d.**
- Regina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b.**
- Law of Disability IV-78b.**
- of Guarantees. See Guarantees, Law of.**
- of Misfortune, Belgium II-402a; 402c.**
- of the Priests XI-649a.**
- of the Sacrifices XI-649a.**
- LAWRENCE, SAINT, martyr IX-89d; VI-775c; XII-518a; aims of I-329a.**
- in Art: Ribera XIII-31d; Titian IX-401a; (ill.) Vatican IX-facing 90; XV-280a.**
- in Canon III-262d; catacomb III-419d; confession of IV-214d; and Escorial V-635a; feast I-197d; III-161d; 163c; VI-360b; in inscriptions, Damascene VIII-44c; martyrdom III-514d; VI-366c; Orano XI-269b.**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; in Rome XI-563b; Tirol XI-565a; United States XI-565a.**
- relics XIV-30c; and Sixtus II XIV-32a; symbolism XIV-376c; tomb III-515b.**
- Saint, Spanish martyr XIV-177a.**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90d; I-506a; II-462c; III-299d; VII-242a; X-169a; and Boniface IV II-661a; and Celtic Church I-505d; in Rome II-83b.**
- Bishop of Belluno II-424c.**
- Bishop of Breslau XIII-790d.**
- Saint, Archbishop of Dublin IX-17c.**
- Bishop of Kruaswica XV-681b.**
- Abbot of Mariassell XIII-413d.**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c; and Arator I-678d; and Ennodius V-478c; in Genoa VI-421a.**
- Blessed, Monte Legesto, Hermits of VII-345c.**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d.**
- Abbot of Santa Maria VI-791d.**
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-686c.**
- Bishop of Stiffis XIV-30d.**
- Bishop of Trevis XIV-224d.**
- Archbishop of Upsala XV-207a.**
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a.**
- Abbot of Verdun VII-519b.**
- Abbot of Villers XV-431d.**
- Charles, Governor of Nova Scotia III-234a.**
- Friar, Shakesperian character XIII-749d.**
- John. See Wardeboya, John, Abbot of Ramsey.**
- John Balentine O'Brien, anatomist X-137c.**
- R., Ethiopic student XI-303a.**
- Robert, Prior of Beauvale III-391b.**
- Thomas, painter V-472a; X-245d.**
- William, surgeon X-141b; 142b.**
- de S. Martino, Bishop of Rochester, and William of Perth XV-637a.**
- JUSTINIAN, SAINT IX-91b; canonization I-168b; (ill.) IX-facing 81.**
- of Brindisi. See Lorenzo da Brindisi, Saint.**
- of Lindores, Abbot of Scoon XIII-332a.**
- of Ripafatta, Blessed, and St. Antoninus I-585d.**
- O'TOOLE, SAINT IX-91d; V-173d; canonization VII-786c; and O'Hanlon XI-224d.**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b.**
- at Rouen XIII-211a; and slavery VIII-721a.**
- See Laurence.**
- Lawritzen, Morgens, Bishop of Hanjar XI-120c.**
- Laws, Penal. See Penal Laws.**
- Law's Company I-242d.**
- Laws of Manu. See Manu, Laws of.**
- Lawson, Keating XI-23b.**
- Peter, death V-478a.**
- Lawyers, canonical privileges II-256d; obligations XI-192a; patronage VIII-256d; as witnesses XV-678a; St. Yves, confraternity XIII-340d.**
- Laxdaela, saga VII-618d.**
- Laxenburg, alliance of 1682 VI-505d.**
- Laxism III-416d; and Ballerini II-223d; condemned XII-442c; and Probabilism III-416d; XII-441c.**
- Lay, song XIV-141a.**
- G. Tradescant, mission III-679a.**
- Horatio N., customs inspector III-685c.**
- Lays, F. L. III-149b.**
- LAY ABBOT IX-92b; I-17b.**
- Layamon V-460c; VI-428a.**
- Layard, A., Assyrian research II-8c; XI-303b.**
- H. A., on rosary XIII-185a.**
- Lay Baptism II-265c; 269c.**
- BROTHERS IX-93a; IV-346d; age I-208a; Benedictine II-453b; XV-629c; Capuchin III-323b; as clerics IV-49c; Dominican XII-356c; habit IX-93b; origin IX-93a; paternosters II-362a; personal inviolability XII-437d. See Conversi.**
- COMMUNION IX-93d; deposition IV-50b; 737d.**
- CONFESSION IX-94b; XI-623c; to abess I-9b; in early Church IV-588c.**
- Congregations XII-758a.**
- Laye, Marguerite de, and Colligny XV-251a.**
- Layette Society, Canada XII-241c.**

- LAYMANN, PAUL IX-95b**; as canonist IX-95b; and Fferr VI-134d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; as jurist IV-796b; on lying IX-470c; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; and Probabilism XII-442b; Theologia Moralis III-416d; as theologian XIV-607c; and Thomism XIV-720d
- Laymen**, as abbots IV-156a; as administrators I-143b; 144a; 144c; as advocates of St. Peter I-168a; as advocates of the Church I-168c; and agapæ I-202b; and Alcuin, Breviary of I-279b; in Apostolic Chancery I-29c; as assessors I-800a; and Baldinucci II-219c; Baltimore, decrees of II-235d; 237b; 239c; 240b; Beghards II-390b; and Benedictine Rule II-468c; blessing by II-600b; Canterbury, Convocation of IV-349c; as catechists V-83b; and church property V-744d; as commissary Apostolic IV-164d; communities II-80b; confratres II-453d; in Congregation of the Mission X-358c; at councils I-236b; IV-427a; VII-7b; as delegates IV-696d; at diocesan synods XIV-388c; doctores V-73d; and ecclesiastical pensions XI-648a; heretical view V-589a; Oblates I-405b; in religious life XIV-637b; as sacristans XIII-322c; Vitiucus XV-397d; as witnesses XV-678a
- Layne, Thomas V-478a**
- Layne, Francis**, Bishop of Melapur, in Bengal III-153b; IX-320a; XIII-384d
- James, See Laines
- Layton, Richard**, martyr V-477d
- Lay Sisters IV-342a**; IX-93c; XI-168a; abbess, election of I-7d; age I-208a; paternosters II-362a
- TITHES IX-95d**
- Layton, Richard**, commissioner IV-394d; at Glastonbury Abbey VII-580d; and Glastonbury Thorn VII-582a; and Henry VIII VII-224d; X-455d
- Laza, Mohammedanum X-426d**
- Lazaricus, Stephen VII-551d**; 564d
- Lazarists**. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the Lazarium, Bethany II-531d
- Lazarus**, mosaic, worker in X-559d
- Bishop of Aix I-238a; and Orosius XI-322b; and Pelagius XI-606a
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-395a; X-300c
- Bishop of Waitsen XV-525b
- SAINT, ORDER OF, OF JERUSALEM IX-96d**; 97c; 185b; III-598d; X-305c; 306c; and care of lepers IX-184d; in Piedmont XII-77b; and rule II-464b
- bar Sabtha**, Bishop of Bagdad XIV-412b; 418a
- of Belt Kandassa XIV-411d**
- OF BETHANY, SAINT IX-97d**; II-531c; and St. Anne I-539a
- in Art* (III.) IX-96c; catacombs III-425a; Overbeck (III.) XI-362; Piombo (III.) XI-105b
- in Epiphany*, Feast of V-505c
- feast V-505b*; Byzantine Rite IX-315c; Carmelite rite XIII-73d; in Greek Church I-71b; XI-432b; in Russian Church I-71b
- legend I-238c*; as Bishop of Marcellus IX-715d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and Mary Magdalen IX-761b; resurrection I-473d; VIII-381b; IX-96c; tomb II-531d
- of Bethany, Sisters of St. IX-524b**
- of Pharp X-598b**
- OF THE MIRACLE**. See Lazarus of Bethany
- OF THE PARABOLIX IX-96b**; leper houses, dedication of XII-52c; XI-466b; and Dives I-55d
- Saturday VII-486b**
- Sunday**. See Palm Sunday
- Lazars, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Lazes**, in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Lazistan**. See Colchis
- Lazzari, Bramante**. See Bramante, Donato
- Maria**, Dominica, stigmatic XIV-295b
- Lazzarino, Gregario, and Tiepolo XIV-723c**
- Lc.**, abbr. I-24d
- L. C. D.**, abbr. I-24d
- Lea, H. C. VI-144a**; VII-788c; on Catharism III-437a; XIV-768d; on clergy III-483a; on confession XI-623d; 625b; 634a; on heretics VIII-27d; on indulgences VII-787d
- Raskai**, writer VII-560d
- Richard**. See Richard Sergeant
- Leabhar Breac III-497c**; VII-448b; XV-373c; on altar, consecration of IV-535d; churches, consecration of III-604a; on dead, prayer for IV-658a; litany in IX-287d; Mass III-499a; on penance XI-632b
- Buidhe Lecain**, St. Alleran, litany of I-234d; XV-373c
- na h-Uidhre IV-66c**; VIII-116d; Amra I-440c
- Leach, A. F.**, on schools IV-109b; V-444a; XIII-557a; 571d
- Lead, chalice I-357b**; and psychosis XI-532d; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b
- DIOCESE OF IX-98c**; establishment XIV-162a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- of Is.* of See Bulls
- Leade, Jane X-309d**
- Leader**, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d; Dublin VIII-116a; St. Louis VII-564b; San Francisco XI-695d
- LEAGUE (1576) IX-98d**; VII-77c; and Auger II-73a; and Fourcard VI-58b; foundation XI-730b; and the Jesuits XIV-580c
- LEAGUE (1685) IX-99a**; and de Gondi XI-483c; and de Thou XIV-706d
- GERMAN (CATHOLIC) IX-100b**; V-271d; VI-41c; and Leopold I XI-520a; organization VI-502a; IX-359d; X-76b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; at Würzburg XIV-651b
- Marquette**. See Marquette League
- Swiss**. See Swiss League
- for Social Service**, New York XII-163d
- of Attigny III-730b**
- of Instruction**, National, Portugal XII-306c
- of Prayer for Germany**, in Baden II-200a
- of Princes VIII-509b**; and Frederick II XII-525a
- of Roman Catholic Guilds VII-97b**
- OF THE CROSS IX-101d**; XIV-489c; in Canada XIV-492d; conferences IV-249d; foundation IX-608a; and Manning XV-595b; and Nugent XI-150d
- of the Public Weal IX-370c**; and Charles the Bold II-69c
- of the Rhine**, and Masarin X-92d
- of the Sacred Heart**. See Apostleship of Prayer
- Leah**. See Lia
- Leahy, David T.**, benefaction III-456a; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- John Pius**, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; and Burke (1870) III-80d; and O'Reilly XI-295a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Leake and Watts Asylum XI-324a**
- Leal, Gomes**, poet XII-310d
- Mendes**, dramatist XII-310d
- Lean, Francis IX-115b**
- Leander**, (myth) in art, Pichler XII-74c; legend I-75b
- Albert**, and Silvester XIII-794a
- of Saint Martin**, Benedictine II-462d
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT IX-102a**; as Archbishop VI-315c; XIII-744c; feast V-75d; and Saint Florentina VI-114b; and Gregory the Great XI-781b; XIII-737c; and Hermengild VII-276b; and Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Mosarabic Rite X-611c; patronage XI-585a
- of the Seven Dolours**, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426c
- Leão Pereira, Gaspar de**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- Leap Year III-789d**; V-482a; 483b; Calendar, Julian III-168c; calendar, reform of IX-251b; and day of week III-741a; Dominical letter V-109d; Ethiopian V-570c; and French revolution III-740c
- Leaving**, Christian view I-761d
- Leaven I-67d**; XI-513a; parable XI-463d
- Leavened Bread**. See Bread, Leavened
- LEAVENWORTH, DIOCESE OF IX-102c**; Carmelite convent III-365c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XII-211a; XV-176c
- Leavy, Mother Stanislaus**, St. Joseph, convent of VIII-518a
- Lebadasa, oracle XI-265d**
- LEBANON IX-104a**; I-555d; XI-399c; 400b; XV-97c; Basil, worship of II-175b; bears I-519b; campaigns II-12c; cedar III-473c; XII-41b; XIV-499c; cedar (III.) III-473c; Druses V-166d; fauna IX-105a; flora IX-105a; forests XII-533c; geology IX-104b; height VI-430a; Maronites IX-683c; 684a; massacres X-614c; monasticism I-555d; II-323d; name X-678a; and Semites XIII-707b; Solomon's House VIII-351a
- Council of IX-688a**; and Benedict XIV XII-516a
- Lebaoth**. See Beth Leba'oth
- Le Bas, Guillaume**, and Mercadarians X-197b
- Philippe**, and Napoleon III X-699c
- Lebbeus**. See Thaddeus
- Lebeau, Joseph**, in Belgium II-399d
- Lebecil**. See Libici
- LEBEDUS IX-105c**
- Le Bégue, Lambert**. See Lambert Le Bégue
- Lebene, Hubert XV-651c**
- Leber, Ferdinand**, at University of Vienna XV-422c
- Le Ber, Jeanne**, Ursuline XV-230a
- Le Berre, Petrus Maria**, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b
- Lebert, Hermann X-140a**
- Lebeuf, Jean XIII-719d**
- Lebeurier, Canon**, and Apostolic union I-643d
- Leblin, priest**, in Kimberly XIII-646a
- Le Blanc, Philibert III-675c**
- Pierre-Charles XIII-306d**
- Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738b
- LE BLANT, EDMOND-FREDERIC IX-105d**; III-707c
- Lebmacher, Valentin von X-135b**
- Lebna, Israelite station VI-441d**
- (Sephele) VI-441d**
- Denjel**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Le Bon, Adrien**, and St. Vincent de Paul X-358a
- Lebona VI-441d**
- Lebonah**. See Frankincense; Lebona
- Le Borgne, Emanuel**, Governor of Arcadia, 1652 XIII-568b
- Le Bossu**. See Bossu
- Le Boulenger, J. II-415b**; in Louisiana XI-7b
- Le Bret, Johann Friedrich XV-83d**; and Bull, "In Coma Domini" VII-718c
- Le Breton, Guillaume I-134b**; on Chartres cathedral III-635d; poem XII-2b
- Le Brun, Count of La Marche VII-407a**
- BRUN, CHARLES IX-106b**; 372d; Audran, Claude II-71b; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; and Edeinek V-281a; and Girardon VI-570a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Mignard X-290b; and Urmeline Monastery, Quebec XV-230a; at Versailles XV-366b
- Lebrun, Marie-Vigée**, painter, Marie-Antoinette (III.) IX-666d
- Napoléon**, architect XI-795a
- Pierre I-408d**
- LEBWIN (LEBWINUS), SAINT IX-106c**; 210c; as missionary VII-128b; IX-415b; XIII-498a; XV-602b
- LE CAMUS, EMILE-PAUL-CONSTANT-ANGE IX-107a**; Christ, life of XI-530b; exegesis XIV-391b
- CAMUS, ETIENNE IX-107b**; and Guyon, VII-93a
- Camus, Jean D.**, Bishop of Aachen I-6c
- Camus, Marguerite IX-133c**
- Camus, Nicolas IX-107b**
- Camus, Pierre**, Bishop of Belley, and Bernard II-496c; and Le Gras, Louis IX-133c
- Lecan, tribe VII-758a**
- Lecanomanos, John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John VII (Lecanomanos)
- LE CARON, JOSEPH IX-107c**; III-231d; VI-301d; XI-378b; XIII-324d; 562a; XIV-781d; among Hurons VII-573d; 677a; and Viel I-416d
- LECCE, DIOCESE OF IX-107d**
- Mattede**, d. XV-279d; birthplace IX-108a
- Lech, battle of VI-42a**; VII-548b
- Lech, Archbishop of Dublin II-558c**
- Lechaptis, A.**, Vicar Apostolic, Tanganyika IX-236b; at Nyasala XI-172c
- Lechfeld, battle (955) II-74a**; X-561d; XIII-411d; XV-123c; Otto I X-631b
- monastery II-77d**
- Sibote von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Lechleitner, priest**, in Omaha XI-250c
- Lechner, Franziska**, congregation V-52a
- Gregory**, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-710c
- Lecky, William E. H.**, on animals, medieval attitude IV-542b; on Christian charity I-329a; III-594a; 600b; and demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Epicureanism V-328c; and Furlness VI-324d; on Hedonism V-216d; as historian VIII-128d; and Hussey VII-590d; on Ireland I-113b; on Ireland, Catholic schools in XIII-576d; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c; on Irish peasants, deportation of II-114b; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; on Roman history I-163d
- Le Claire, Antoine**, benefaction IV-640b
- Leclerc, Alix, Venerable III-566b**; at St-Dié VI-15d
- Jean VI-15d**; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Canticle of Canticles III-303a; as exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VI-15d; and humanism XI-706d; as logician IX-827d; on Pentateuch XI-655a; Proverbs, on Book of XI-507b
- Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse**, Sulpician XIII-380c
- Leclerc, Pierre**, and Calvinism XII-707a
- Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine**, Archbishop of Paris XI-483d
- Leclerc des Essarts, Louis-Nicolas-Marie, Comte**, in Haiti VII-114c

- LECLERC DU TREMBLAY, FRANÇOIS** IX-108b; XI-320d; and crusade IV-556a; and d'Orléans, Antoinette XII-180d
- LECLERCQ, CHRISTIEN** IX-109a; ideograms X-284c; on Micmacs X-242b
- Henri, archaeologist I-92d; VII-655b; on amulet I-443c; on blood-ampullae I-440b; and liturgy XI-71b; on vows of religious life XII-751a
- Le Clercq, Maximus**, missionary X-389c; 391b; at Fort St. Louis XIII-424c
- Leclère, Achille-François-René**, and Viollet-Le-Duc XV-440d
- Lecocq, missionary**, in Saskatchewan XII-427c
- Charles, at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a; as Superior of Saint Sulpice X-545d
- Robert, Bishop of Laon XI-483a; XIV-131a
- Le Coite, Charles**, and Godeau VI-622d
- Le Comte, priest**, works III-672a
- Louis, in China III-673c; VI-452b; and Lallement VII-752c
- Le Conte, Antoine**, on False Decretals V-773d
- Lecorre, missionary** X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; death IX-368c
- Lecot, Victor-Luc-Sulpice**, cardinal, as Bishop of Dijon IX-795a; and Le Camus IX-107b
- Le Cousteaux, Louis**, in Albany I-257a
- Le Couteux, Charles**, Carthusian III-391b
- Louis, benefactions III-388b; 38d; in Buffalo V-319b
- Lecouvreur, Adrienne** V-159b
- LECOY DE LA MARCHE, RICHARD-ALBERT** IX-109c; on Dominicans XII-380a
- LE COZ, CLAUDE** IX-109d; as Bishop of Besançon II-525c; at Quimper XII-612c; as Archbishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Le Creusot, and Mame** IX-578c
- Lecsfalva, Diet** of XV-154d, Lect., abbr. I-24b
- LECTERN** IX-110a
- Lectonarium**. See **Lectiary**
- Romanum. See **Lectiary**
- LECTIONARY** IX-110c; 196a; 299c; 300d; 632a; IV-241b; XII-164b; apocryphal I-610d; contents IX-301c; Coptic IX-303c; Dominican XIII-75a; meaning V-640c; origin VI-660a; Armenian Rite IX-301a; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Gallican Rite VI-361d
- of Silos III-162b
- Lectunculæ** IX-198d
- LECTOR** IX-111b; 196d; X-333a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; in early Church I-196c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in Gallican Rite VI-365b; in Greek Uniat Church VII-324a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; order, hierarchy of VII-323c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Lectores curia** XII-362a
- Lectorium** XII-564c
- Lectura Dominical**, periodical Spain IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
- Lecturn**. See **Lectern**
- Lectuor**. See **Bockenschouw**
- Lecum** VI-441d
- Lecun, Jean**, in Haiti VII-115a
- Lecuy, Jean Baptiste**, Abbot General of Premonstré XII-390d
- Leczysa, Synod** of (1180) XII-189d
- Leda** (myth) in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d; Picler XII-74c; da Vinci XV-443d
- Ledbury, William** de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Ledeur-Wicheln, Friedrich Klemons von**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Ledesma, Bartholomew**, and Thomism XIV-702d
- Maria de, and Sempie XII-231b
- Martin de, and Francis of Victoria VI-232c
- Petrus, Probabilism XII-442b; as theologian XIV-594a; and Thomism X-439d; XIV-702d
- Ledger, Saint**. See **Leodegar**
- Ledochowska, Maria Theresia** XIV-126c
- LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISLAS HALKA**, cardinal IX-111d; as Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Montalembert X-615b; at the Vatican XV-280d
- Ledoine**. See **Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine**
- Ledon, Dennis**, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Ledra**. See **Nicosia**
- Le Dru, F.**, missionary, in Canada IX-689d
- Ledru - Rollin, Alexander - Auguste**, and Berryer II-617c
- Ledvina, E. B.** XIV-79b
- Lee, family**, in Maryland II-229b
- Anna, Shaker VII-703a
- Charles, in American Revolution IX-163a
- Daniel, in Oregon XI-290d
- Edward, Bishop of York XV-734c
- Fitzhugh, in Spanish-American War XV-457a
- Frederick George, on Anglican Orders I-494c; on Christendom, reunion of XV-150b
- Jason, in Oregon XI-290d
- John, and Commendone IV-158c; Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Lettice, and Tresham XV-37d
- Nathaniel, and Dryden V-163c
- Richard Henry, Virginia XV-456b
- Robert, and Tresham XV-37d
- Robert Edward XV-172a; 456d; and Beauregard II-377c; in Pennsylvania XI-640d
- Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; as visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
- Thomas Sim, in Baltimore II-231c
- William, on Bible, inspiration of VIII-49c
- Leeche, Robert** V-477d
- Leedes, Edward**. See **Courtney, Edward**
- LEEDS, DIOCESE OF** IX-112b; cathedral II-483d; conference of 1797 X-239b; conference of British territorialists XIV-645c; Jesuit College XIII-573c; XIV-101c; population (1901) VIII-153b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- Louise, Dowager Duchess of VII-400c
- Thomas Osborne, first Duke of, attainted II-59d
- Leek, and St. David** IV-640d
- Leersius, Balduinus** XIII-290a
- Leesberg, J. F.**, founder XI-680d
- Leesbabintheek voor christelijke huisgezinnen**, periodical IX-681c
- Leeuwen, Denys van**. See **Denys the Carthusian**
- Leeuwenhoeck, Antony Von**, biologist I-460c; II-574d; IX-240d; X-131d; 138a; and ophthalmology X-135c
- Le Fanu, Sheridan**, Irish writer VIII-128a
- Lefebvre, Peter Paul**, Bishop of Detroit IV-759d; and Mark X-624d
- LEFEBVRE, CAMILLE** IX-113a; III-237a; in Canada VII-404d
- François - Joseph VII-148b; 382b
- Joseph Louis, in China III-673c
- Nicholas, among Choctaw Indians III-693b
- Nicholas Joseph XIV-225a
- Victor, and Coussemaker IV-454a
- LEFEVRE, FAMILY OF** IX-113c
- Anne. See **Dacier**
- Honore. See **Dacier**
- JACQUES IX-113d
- Jean IX-113d
- Peter. See **Peter Faber**
- Peter Paul, at Louvain I-424d; in Milwaukee X-319b
- Le Fèvre Philip** IX-113c
- Pierre IX-113c
- Raoul, and Philip the Good (ill.) VI-199
- Lefèvre Tanneuy, and André Dacier** IV-602a
- DE LA BODERIE, GUY IX-114b
- D'ETAPLES, JACQUES IX-114b; VI-170b; VII-525a; 530b; XI-490d; XII-706d; XV-371d
- Lefé, Abbey of** XVI-307c; XII-391b
- Le Franc, Jeanne** III-195c
- de Pompiann, French minister XIII-11b
- LEGACIES** IX-115b; Church, right to receive IX-115c; definition IX-115b; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; history IX-115a; interpretation IX-117a; Jus spoli IX-117c; law, canonical IX-116b; Law, Roman IX-83a; XV-627a; pious IX-116d. See **Bequests**; **Charitable Bequests**
- Legal, Emile J.**, bishop, Edmonton XVI-35d; Pogia II-591c; XIII-329d
- Hundred, Methodism X-238c
- Legalist Theory**, concordats IV-198b
- Le Gallic, Pierre**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Lega Lombarda**, periodical XI-684c
- Legal Procedure**, and Christianity IX-67d
- Le Gandier, Antoine** XIV-228a
- Legard, Jane** XV-620b
- Legardelle, syndicalist** XIV-64d
- Legaspi, Bishop of Durango** V-208d
- Adelantado, missions VII-287a
- Miguel Lopez de, on Filipinos XII-11d; in Manila IX-597d; in Philippines XII-12b
- Legaspi Urdaneta Monument**, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Legasse, Christophe-Louis**, Bishop of St-Pierre, and Miquelon XIII-376c
- LEGATE** IX-118b; ablegate IX-120c; appeals to I-654a; appeals from I-654b; at Constantinople I-601a; cross of XII-448b; and envoys extraordinary IX-119d; and Gallicanism VI-352b; general councils IV-428a; Golden Rose IX-120d; historical development IX-118d; Legati a Latere VII-325b; IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; Legati nati VIII-325b; IX-119a; and marriage IV-3b; nuncios IX-119c; office VII-325b; at plenary councils XII-165b; precedence, right of IX-120d; title I-138c; Tridentine provision IV-697b; in United States I-692b; IX-120a
- Legatt, Dorothy** VIII-789b
- Legatus Tertius**, Manichaeism IX-593a
- Legend, Golden**. See **Golden Legend**
- Legenda** IX-110d; 128c
- Aurea. See **Golden Legend**
- Legendaries** VII-106d
- Legend of Good Women**, Chaucer III-643a; 644c; V-461b
- Legendre, Alphonso**, at Angers I-490a; Biblical commission II-557c
- Nicolas, and Flandrin VI-96b
- LEGENDS, LITERARY OR PROFANE** IX-121a; Arthur IX-123b; of Charlemagne IX-121c; Clovis and Clotilda, marriage of IV-67a; Faust IX-127c; Flying Dutchman IX-127a; Genevieve of Brabant IX-122d; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; Gunkel on I-54b; Holy Grail VI-719b; Lohengrin IX-124c; Pilate XII-84b; Robert the Devil IX-125d; Roland IX-122c; Siegfried IX-121b; Tannhäuser IX-125b; Tristan and Isolde IX-124b; Wandering Jew IX-126b; William Tell IX-127b
- OF THE SAINTS IX-128c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; Abgar I-42d; Aeta martyrum IX-745b; Barlaam and Josephat II-297a; St. George and the Dragon VI-455a; of the Martyrs, Ten Thousand IX-748a; Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c; monastic annals I-536c; Petrus de Natalibus XI-784a; St. Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-225d; Veronica XV-362c
- Leger, Saint**. See **Leodegar**
- Léger, Pierre**, portrait of St. John Baptist de la Salle (ill.) VIII-447
- Leges Langobardorum**, manuscript XV-348d
- Legg, Wickham**, on English regalia XII-713d
- Leggatt, Socinian** XIV-114a
- Legge, James** III-679b; Buddhist statistics III-32b; on Fr. Régis XI-721a
- Legge delle guarantee**. See **Guarantees**, Law of
- Leghorn, town**, and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Florence VI-109d; fortifications II-303a
- DIOCESE OF IX-131a; and Council of Pisa XII-113a; Maronites IX-684a; Passion, Feast of XI-627a
- LEGIO** IX-131c; 526c
- Fulminatrix (Fulminato). See **Thundering Legion**
- Legio-Mageddo** (El-Lejdn) VI-433d
- Legion, Catholic Benevolent**. See **Catholic Benevolent Legion**
- LEGIPONT, OLIVER** IX-131c; and Ziegelbauer XV-758b
- Legislation**. See **Law**
- Legislative Assembly**, French VI-173a; XIII-12b
- LEGISTS** IX-131d
- Legit.**, abbr. I-24d
- LEGITIMATION** IX-131d; bishop, power of V-44a; of marriages III-256b; XIII-140d
- Legnano, battle** I-287b; IX-340a; X-299b; Barbarossa at VI-254c; 492a; VII-57b
- LE GOBIEN, CHARLES** IX-132d
- Le Grand, Albert** XI-612b
- Joachim XIII-435b
- LEGRAND, LOUIS** IX-133a; XIII-380b
- Le Gras, Antoine**, III-605b; IX-133c
- LOUISE DE MARILLAC, VENERABLE IX-133c; foundations III-605b; tomb XI-486a
- Nicholas, Bible XV-372a
- Le Gros, Guido**. See **Clement IV, Pope**
- Pierre, sculptor, altar-piece at St. Ignazio I-332a; Casanata, statue of III-397b
- Raymond VI-714b
- Le Guével, Auguste**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Lehem**. See **Lahem**
- Lehemum** VI-441d
- Le Herpeur, Bishop of Martinique** IX-731c
- Lehl VI-441d**
- LE HIR, ARTHUR - MARIE**, Orientalist IX-133d; IV-160d; XIII-380c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Renan VI-156c
- Le-hi-tong**, Annamite king VII-775a
- Karl Gotthelf, chemist X-139b
- Lehmann, Orla**, Danish statesman XIV-479d
- Lehmkuhl, Augustinus** VIII-22c; XI-679a; on clausura IX-60d; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; Probabilism XII-443a
- LEHNIN, ABBEY OF** IX-134b
- II-739a; XII-520b
- Lei, Prefect** of Kiang-chou III-670c
- Leis, Peter de**, Bishop of St. Davis X-188c
- Leib, Kilian**, historian XII-108d; at Redford V-366a
- Leibnitz, Frederick III von**, Archbishop of Salsburg XIII-413b
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von**. See **Leibniz**
- LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON** IX-134b; portrait IX-134c; XII-288b; 652b; on animals V-649c; atomism II-61c; at Berlin II-

- 403d; and Bossuet IX-450c; categories III-433c; Catholicism IX-134d; on causality III-464c; continuity IX-137a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; dualism V-170c; on Dulia V-188b; dynamism IV-419c; XII-28c; ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and von Eckhart V-273d; ethics IX-135a; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on evil V-651b; IX-137d; XI-741a; existence of God VI-612c; on extension V-714c; on faith I-622a; on force, living XII-61c; harmony, pre-established IX-136c; hylotomism VII-594c; idealism VII-635a; immortality VII-688c; influence IX-138b; on intellect VIII-67d; interest, law of XV-625d; on life IX-240d; on memory X-176a; on metaphysics X-231d; on momentum V-423b; monad IX-135d; X-447c; 448b; on monism X-484b; optimism IX-137a; XI-263b; 263c; philosophy IX-135b; psychology IX-137b; Rationalism IX-29a; sacramental penance XI-634b; on the soul IX-156b; on space XIV-167c; spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; on substance V-222b; substance, definition of XIV-323b; theodicy IX-137c; XIV-569a; on time XIV-725b; and Walsenburgh XV-532a; will, free VI-261c; works IX-135b
- Leicester**, town, England, abbey VIII-670c; All Saints, church, font (ill.) II-facing 274; guilds VII-67b; interdict IV-447b
- Diocese of I-508b; IX-268c; XI-215c**
- Barls of**. See Dudley, Robert; Montfort
- Leirdar**, Archbishop of Lyons I-150d; IX-473a; and Charlemagne IX-472d
- Leidy**, Joseph, anatomist I-461a
- Leif** the Lucky, conversion VI-778d; in Maine IX-545b; in Vinland I-417b
- Leigh**, Christopher. See Francis of the Saints
- RICHARD, VENERABLE IX-139c**
- S., Methodist missionary X-240c**
- Leighlin**, Diocese of. See Kildare and Leighlin, Diocese of
- Long or Yellow Book of VIII-639b**
- Leighton**, Frederick, Baron Leighton of Stretton, artist XIII-647a
- Robert**, archbishop XIII-626c
- Sir Thomas XIV-432c**
- Leijssen**, Mary M., foundress III-610b
- Lei Mental** XII-302b
- Leinster**, conversion XI-557d
- Book of, MS. VIII-116d; Bull, Laudabiter I-158c**
- Leipoldt**, Bible edition XVI-80c; on Coptic Version of the Bible XVI-79a
- LEIPZIG IX-138d; Assembly of the Princes at XIV-653b** battle IV-116b; VII-390a; X-636c; 698b; XI-238a; XIII-500d; Cistercian monastery II-190b; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; disputation V-35b; 272b; VI-457d; IX-444a; Interim V-781d; X-153a; VIII-78a; Tetsel's tomb XIV-540a
- UNIVERSITY OF IX-140b; X-127b; XIII-600a; XIV-384a; foundation II-124a; Humanism VII-541a; manuscripts IX-620a**
- Leipziger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- Leire**, monastery XIV-180d
- Leisen** XIV-141a
- Leisenbritt**, Johann XIII-502a
- Leishman**, obstetrician X-141d
- Leisler**, Jacob V-130d; XI-20d
- Leiss**, Johann IX von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Leiston**, abbey, foundation VI-577a
- Leitano**, Peter, bishop I-461d
- Leitão**, explorer IV-775b
- Pedro**, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a
- Leith**, Scotland, Mary of Guise at VII-76d; siege VIII-682c
- LEITMERITZ, DIOCESE OF IX-141b; statistics II-136d; 614b; 614c**
- Leitner**, Martin, canonist IX-65d
- Leitnastaden**, monastery X-167b
- Leitzkau**, monastery II-739a
- Lejsh** VI-430b
- Le Jay**, Claude XIII-403a; at Council of Trent VIII-747c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b
- Gui Michel**, editor I-57c; V-331c; Polyglot Bible XII-222c
- Lejeas**, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; and Napoleon X-694d
- Lejeune**, Belgian minister II-403b
- JEAN IX-142b; Catholic controversialist VII-533d; Oratorian XI-274d**
- Le Jeune**, John M., missionary XIII-764d; XIV-705a
- Lejeune** Paul, missionary III-232a; XIV-18a; and on Hurons VII-569b
- Lejion**, institution VIII-795b
- Lejūn** IX-526c
- Leland Stanford Junior University**, California III-172d
- Le Lec**, Henri III-674c
- Lelegeois**, identity VIII-770d; X-303c
- Lélages**, race XIII-421d
- Lelievre**, Victoire VIII-560b; XI-128c
- Lelesz**, Abbey of, Hungary (ill.) XII-389
- Lelewel**, Joachim, geographer XII-199c
- Lelle**, periodical XI-681b
- Lellèvre**, Ernest XII-773c
- Lellis**, Agnes de XI-188d
- Camillus of, Saint. See Camillus of Lellis**
- LELONG, JACQUES IX-142d; II-715b; IV-160d**
- Jean**, of Ypres XII-218d
- LE LOUTRE, LOUIS-JOSEPH IX-143a**
- Lemaigre**, Corneille. See Stevens
- Le Maître de Sacy**, Isaac, exegete I-745b; IV-160d; XIV-724c; XV-372b
- Le Maître**, Antoine, Jansenist I-745b; XII-295d
- Lemaître**, Jules VI-204c; on Bourdaloue II-718c; on Vuillot XV-395d
- Le Maître**, Marguerite, foundress II-698b
- Lemaître**, Sulpician, martyr XIII-379c
- Leman**, Saint, Archbishop of Seville, martyr II-720d
- Le Mans**, battle XIII-15a; XV-721d
- DIOCESE OF IX-143b; apical chapel I-660c; auxiliary priests of VII-403a**
- Cathedral (ill.) IX-143d; apses I-659c; chapels III-576d; Chevet (ill.) VI-669d; rebuilt VII-351a; sculpture XIII-644b; stained glass XIV-241d**
- Church of Notre Dame de la Couture V-200b; convent XII-712c; and Laval IX-45a; map VI-facing 188; seminary X-359a; 361b; Visitation Feast of the XV-481a**
- Le Masson**, Innocent III-391b; on Carthusians III-389a; La Grande Chartreuse III-637a; 391b
- Lemburg**, battle XIV-61d
- LEMBERG IX-144d; 468a; XII-190c; Armenian statistics I-739d; Armenian, Uniat IX-146b; Catholic press XI-670a; confraternities XIII-269c; Convent of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Jesuits XIV-101a; Latin archbishopric IX-145b; Ruthenian archbishopric IX-145c; Sakramentek, Church of (ill.) XII-191d; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; statistics II-136d; 137a; Synod of III-766d; Uniate VI-755d**
- University of XII-182b; XV-198a; Fessler at II-128a**
- Lembos**, monastery I-792a
- Lemch**, tribe XIV-48d
- LEMCKE, HENRY IX-146c; at Carrolltown, Pa. I-368d; and Father Gallitsin VI-369c; and Father Wimmer XV-649d**
- Peter**, Pennsylvania VI-479c
- Lemmel**, basilica V-126b
- Leménager**, Jean, Nova Scotia XIII-569a
- Le Menant des Chesnais**, in New Zealand XI-43b
- Le Merchant**, trial of. See Wheeler v. Le Merchant
- LE MERCIER, FRANÇOIS IX-146d; 148a; and Hurons VII-577b**
- JACQUES IX-147b; architect IX-205b**
- Jacques, Jr. IX-148a**
- Le Mesle**, Charlotte V-671d
- Lemgo**, town, Reformation IX-276b
- Le Mire**, Aubert. See Miræus, Aubert
- Lemire**, Hebert X-327d
- Jules Auguste**, congress of priests IV-247a; and marriage law VI-184c; Workingmen's Gardens IV-244d
- Lemke**, Peter H., at Loretto XII-123b
- Lemm**, O. V., Bible edition XVI-80c
- Lemmata**, científico XIV-581b
- Lemme**, Ludwig, moral theology XIV-604b
- Lemmen**, Elizabeth von XV-709a
- Johanna von XV-709a**
- Lemmens**, John Nicholas, Bishop of Vancouver X-383b; XV-412d
- Leonard**, and Blessed Bernardine of Fossa, II-505b; at St. Elnaventura, Quaracchi XIII-339a
- Lemmonier**, Augustus, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Lemmicate** V-752a
- Lemnos**, island, ancient see VI-738c; knights II-535a; XII-127d
- Lemoine**, Charles. See Le Moyne, Charles
- François**, Vuillot's portrait by XV-395c
- Le Moine**, Jean, cardinal, canonist II-63c; college XI-497d; as glossarist VI-589b; as legate II-667d; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
- Pierre**, birthplace VIII-790b
- Le Monnier**, Pierre-Charles, and Benoit II-482b
- Lemos**, Gaspar de, and Cabral III-128b
- João de XII-310c**
- Miguel**, Positivism XII-313c
- THOMAS DE**, theologian IX-148b; IV-239b; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; on Fall II-101d; Molinists X-436d; on negative probation XII-383c
- Lemovier**, tribe, in Pomerania XII-225c
- LE MOYNE, CHARLES**, the Elder and Iroquois I-702d; at Auriesville II-111c; VII-614c; IX-148d; portrait IX-148d
- CHARLES the Younger IX-149a; at Montreal X-547d**
- CHARLES**, Baron de Longueuil IX-149c
- FRANÇOIS**, Sieur de Bienville IX-149b
- JACQUES**, Sieur de Sainte Hélène IX-149a; VII-614c
- JOSEPH**, Sieur de Sérigny IX-149b; VII-614c
- JOSEPH-DOMINIQUE-EMMANUEL IX-149c**
- LOUIS**, Sieur de Châteauguay IX-149b; VII-614c
- PAUL**, Sieur de Maricourt IX-149b
- PAUL-JOSEPH IX-149c**
- Pierre**, Sieur d'Iberville. See Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
- PIERRE**, the Elder IX-148d
- SIMON**, missionary IX-149d; XI-20c; XIV-397d; 398d; and
- Hurons VII-577b; and Iroquois X-387b; and Mohawks I-266d**
- de Bienville**, Jean Baptiste de. See Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne de
- d'Iberville**, Pierre. See Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de
- Lemp**, Jacob, on Melancthon X-151a
- Lemuel**. See Lamuel
- Le Muet**, Pierre, architect IX-147b
- Lemuravids**, Hæckel's theory IX-413d
- Lemuria**, ceremony XI-391d
- Le Nain**, Pierre, Cistercian III-786a
- de Tillemont**. See Tillemont
- Lenapé Indians** IV-695c; in Pennsylvania I-311c
- Lenard**, Philip, physicist, on atoms II-54a
- Lenartowicz**, Theophilus XII-199d; 200a
- Lenartz**, Joannes, martyr VI-651d
- Lenau**, Nikolaus, poet VI-526c 527a
- Lencan Indians** VII-756d
- Lenciez**, synods VI-591a; IX-11b; assembly II-781d
- Lencios**, Ninon de, portrait (Mignard) X-290b
- Lenczyr**. See Lencies
- Lendinara**, Lorenzo da, work, Parma cathedral XI-505a
- Leueuf** de la Poterie, Catherine IV-722b
- Lenfant**, Eugène Armand, explorer XI-73d
- L'ENFANT, PIERRE-CHARLES**, engineer IX-150a; Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lengerke**, Caesar von, exegete XI-655b
- Lengua Indians** X-95d
- Lenihan**, Mathias Clement, Bishop of Great Falls VI-734d; X-519a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Cheyenne VI-735a; XV-727c
- Lenihien**, George Michael, Bishop of Auckland II-68c
- Leni-lenapé Indians** IV-695c
- Lenkiewicz**, Gabriel XIV-100a
- Lennan**, Francis, in Louisiana XI-9a
- Lennep**, Jakob van XIII-182c
- LENNIG, ADAM FRANZ**, theologian IX-150b; X-603a; XII-139c; influence IX-552d
- Lennon**, Robert A., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Lennox**, Esme Stuart, Sieur d'Aubigny, Duke of XI-730b
- Matthew**, regent XIII-619c
- Le Noblet**, Michel, Venerable XII-612b
- Lenoir**, Alexander XI-487d
- Hilary**, in Kimberly VIII-646a
- Lenoncourt**, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Robert de**, Bishop of Reims XII-726c; and St. Remi XII-727b
- Le Nordez**, François, Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; Lorenzelli, letter of VI-179c
- LENORMANT, CHARLES**, archaeologist IX-150c
- Charles**, the Elder (ill.) IX-150d
- FRANÇOIS**, archaeologist IX-151b
- François**, the Younger, archaeologist XI-304a; on Biblical genealogies IV-496c; VI-408d; on Book of Daniel IV-624c; researches II-9c
- Lenôtre**, André, at Versailles XV-368b
- LE NOURRY, DENIS-NICOLAS IX-151d**
- Lenox**, James, collection IX-620a; XI-32d; "Jesuit Relations" IX-194d
- Lens**, battle I-702c; VI-171d
- Lenses**, telescopic, and Foucault VI-157a
- Lens-Lestang**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Lentaigne**, Joseph, in Melbourne VIII-147b
- Lenthall**, John XIV-214b

LENT IX-152a

—*Antiphonal Days* I-314b; Antioch I-571b; England I-314c; Russian Church I-314b

—*Apostles*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b

—Ash Wednesday I-775c; Camaldolese III-208b; candles I-347d; catechumenate III-431d; Carthusian III-390a

—*Christmas*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b. *See* Advent

—cloistered nuns IV-61d; etymology IX-152a

—*Fast* of IX-153b; 153c; and abstinence I-69a; in Australia I-70b; Black II-590c; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Canada I-70b; duration IX-152d; Fonte-Avellana VI-128a; Gt. Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Schism VI-765d; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Nestorians I-71d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Spain I-314c; Strasbourg I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; in United States I-69d; V-790a

—Gospels for VI-660c; Greek Church III-166c; herrings, procession of XII-728c; lessons II-773a; liturgical attitude of faithful VI-425a; liturgical lessons IX-195b; 195d; 197d

—*Major*: Armenians I-72a; Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71b

—marriage during VII-897a

—*Mary's*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Russian Church I-71b

—*Mass* VI-716a; Agnus Dei, melody I-723a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Ordo Romanus, first XI-285d; Palm Sunday XI-482b; Preface I-73b; the Pre-Sanctified, Greek Church of V-581a; Quadragesima XII-589a; Thursdays, early custom I-581b

—and military orders XIII-353c; Molokani XII-650a; observance, early III-159c

—*Offices* of: Acathistus I-92b; Alluia, use of I-320c; Ambrosian I-399c; Greek Church I-106c

—origin IX-152b; St. Philip's Greek Church I-70c

—*Rites*: Ambrosian I-398a; 398b; Byzantine IV-315c; Coptic I-306b; Ethiopian V-570d; Greek I-473c; Greeks, Antidoron I-562b; in Maronite IX-685a; Mosarabic X-615d; ancient Scottish III-495d

—in Rome IV-774b; tract in VI-717c; Truce of God XV-69a

Lentils, Bible XII-154b

Lentini (Leontini) III-429d

—Christian cemetery in XIII-774b

Lentino, Giacomo da VIII-246d

Lenticus III-689d

Lentish XII-154c

Lentius, Marcellus, prior of Windesheim XV-651d

LENTULUS, PUBLIUS IX-154b; Christ, appearance of XI-396c; letter of I-610b

Lenz, Antonia, bishop, Bohemian apologist IV-600c

—Jean Michel Reinhold, poet VI-324c

Lenzburg, Heinrich von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d

—House of, Swiss dynasty XIV-359a

Lenzen, monastery VI-681d

—Maria VI-527c

Leo, Saint, martyr, Ceuta IV-627b

—I, THE GREAT, SAINT, Pope IX-154d; I-553b; 632b; III-256b; 514d; VI-759d; VII-108d; XII-267b; 273b; abbesses, age of I-8a; Advent Lessons I-165c; altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Apocrypha

I-615a; and Attila II-61b; XIII-168a; on baptism, time of V-505d; and Bassianus II-345b; Catania, Bishop of III-480a; celibacy III-485a; XIII-774c; on Christ, nature of X-503d; 504a; on Christian burial III-71d; and Clement XII IV-31d; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-219a; Chalcedon, Council of IX-156c; and Constantinople, Council of IV-427d; on Councils, General IV-433c; on Councils, infallibility of VII-796a; on creation of diocese V-2a; and Dioscurus V-20b; 21b; declared doctor V-75c; on dying, reconciliation of XI-631b; and ecclesiastical discipline IX-158a; ecclesiastical interests IX-156c; on Ember Days I-69c; "Epistola dogmatica" I-727b; X-81b; and Eudocia V-597c; and Eusebius I-258d; II-61d; V-622c; 622d; and Eutyches III-555c; V-631b; Eutyches, St. Leo's tome V-19c; in False Decretals V-775d; Fathers, appeal to VI-4a; feast III-163c; and St. Flavian VI-99a; VII-453a; fresco, by Raphael XII-644c; and Galla Placidia XII-142d; and Gallican Rite VI-358a; and Gennadius I VI-416a; and Genserius XV-268c; heresies, policy towards IX-155a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-27c; and St. Hilary I-238b; VII-349b; IX-155c; on the Incarnation IX-156b; and Bishop Juvenal XV-471a; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; on legates IX-118d; on Lent IX-152a; and Leo I, emperor IX-156c; Leonine Sacramentary IX-297d; and St. Leontius IX-180a; 202c; XII-268d; life, early IX-154d; on Manichean Communion IV-177d; and Marcian I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; IX-644d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; and St. Patrick IV-509d; St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; on penance I-64d; and penitents XI-636d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; on popes, unworthy I-293d; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on psalm, singing of VI-715d; St. Pulcheria, letters to XII-562b; and Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX-155d; and Robber Council of Ephesus V-496d; Rogation procession XIII-174c; and sanctuary XIII-430d; sermons and letters IX-156d; and Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; on sun worship IV-297b; on Roman supremacy IV-308c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Theodoret XIV-575a; and Timothy Elurus X-489d; tomb IX-157a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Valentinian III XV-255d; and Vienna, Archbishop of VII-27a; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479a

—II, SAINT, Pope IX-157b; XII-273c; 666c; on Pope Honorius I VII-455a; and Pope Sergius I XIII-728c

—*Sixth Ecumenical Council* I-640d; IV-310c; X-507d; ratification of IV-431b

—tomb of XIII-372c

—III, SAINT, Pope IX-157d; XII-273c; Aachen cathedral I-2a; IV-540d; and Adoptionism XIV-600d; and Albano, cathedral I-256a; and Arno XIII-411c; and Charlemagne III-614a; 615a; 700c; IV-384d; XII-727d; (ill.) IV-381; and Ethelhard V-555b; and Filioque VII-413a; on funeral dues VI-321b; in mosaic, Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; on Petersen-pence XI-774a; Precious Blood, relics of XV-576c; Prüm, Abbey church of XII-519a; roga-

tion days I-69d; XIII-110d; Rome, condition of XIII-168b; and rood XIII-181b; and Theodore of Studium XI-50c; tomb of XIII-372c

—IV, SAINT, Pope IX-159a; I-98d; XII-273c; altars I-350c; and catacombs III-419b; Civitas Leonina XIII-370a; consistory IV-285b; and cross, sign of the IV-625d; XIII-789c; crucifix IV-529a; Francesca Romana XIII-171b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; on holy water VII-433b; Leonine tower XV-277b; Leonine wall XV-276c; and Maurus, Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a; and Nomenoth XIII-772b; Ostia, victory at XI-346b; Regesta XII-718b; on relics, exposition of I-366b; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and the Saracens XIII-168c; States, Papal XIV-261c; at Subiaco XIV-321b; tomb of XIII-372c

—LEO V, Pope IX-159d; XII-273d

—LEO VI, Pope IX-159d; XII-273d

—LEO VII, Pope IX-160a; XII-273d; and Floodard VI-105a

—LEO VIII, Pope IX-160b; I-582b; II-428b; VIII-426d; IX-313d; XII-273d; election XI-355c; and Otto I XIV-262c

—IX, SAINT, Pope IX-160c; V-431c; XII-274a; XIV-263a; 263b; and Benevento II-477d; at Besançon II-525d; and Besançon, Canons of XII-232b; in Calw VII-363b; Carthage, primacy of I-188b; Constantine, donation of V-120d; creed of XII-792c; and Desiderius (Victor III) XV-410b; on election, papal XII-271c; and St. Erhard V-518b; and False Decretals V-778b; St. Gerard VI-466a; Golden Rose VI-629d; Henry III VII-229c; and Hildebrand VII-91d; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; hymns VII-602d; Michael Carolarius X-273c; Motto III-55b; office XIII-28c; and Photian Schism XV-139d; Precious Blood, relic of the XV-576c; on primacy, African I-181b; prisoner VII-73a; reforms, clerical III-485d; at Reims XII-728a; at Reims, Council of I-625c; VI-870b; Reims, Synod of XII-730b; and Remiremont, monastery of XII-764c; and Stephen X IX-290b; on soul, creation of IV-476c; at Subiaco XIV-321c; at Toul X-680b; and Vesely XIII-719a; and Victor II XV-409c

—LEO X, Pope IX-162b; in art, Raphael IX-facing 164; XII-274c; XV-281d; and abbreviators I-29c; academy IX-164b; Accepimus nuper II-262c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; and Alcalá V-289d; and Antonio Da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; Apostolici Regimini I-648a; III-462c; astrology II-22c; Bakács II-214b; and Bembo II-426a; and Beroaldo XII-765d; and Bibbiena II-542b; Bible, Polyglot XII-222a; Borgheze, Petrucci XIII-780d; Bull, title of (ill.) IX-163c; bulla of (ill.) III-58d; calendar IX-248d; and Cajetan III-146b; and Camaldolese III-206c; and Campeggio XII-223a; Chambéry, archdiocese of III-566d; character IX-164a; and Charles V III-625c; VI-500b; and Chiericati III-658c; coin (ill.) IX-facing 152; and Christopher Numar of Forti XVI-25b; and Complutensian Polyglot XI-302d; Concordat with France IV-203b; VIII-746c; XII-333c; 390a; on contrition IX-338b; and Conventuals IV-345b; and Cortese IV-400c; Crozier indulgence IV-517a; crusade IV-555b; IX-166a; and St. Daniel IV-627c; description IX-173a; and Eck

V-272b; and King Emanuel I XII-302d; and England I-500a; and Erasmus V-511a; Etai a summo XII-205c; Exsurge Domine II-75b; III-621c; V-679a; XII-623c; and Ferrara VI-46d; and Florence VI-109b; and France VI-170a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and Francis I III-626b; French policy IX-164d; Friars Minor IX-345b; VI-285d; and Gian Paolo Baghione XI-736c; and Gilerti VI-549d; and Giulio de Medici IV-24d; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII III-58c; VII-222c; and Holy Coat VII-401b; and Humanism VII-540a; and the Index XIII-143a; and Indulgences, Bull of IX-441d; Inter Cetera XII-758c; Inter sollicitudines III-621b; and Ivanovitch, Basil XIII-255d; Lateran Council (1512) IX-19a; Lateran Council (1512) IX-165b; and learning IX-163d; and Lithuania XI-455b; Luther V-688c; VII-785a; Luther, letter from IX-443d; and Machiavelli IX-501c; and Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; and Markos Musuros X-659b; Michelangelo III-59d; 61c; 62d; military order X-306d; miserere X-353c; Montefiascone X-529a; and Order of Christ III-698c; and Panama, Diocese of XI-439c; and Paul III XI-579c; and Petrucci IX-165d; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; portrait, by Raphael XV-286a; Privilegium Canonis IX-164c; XII-437d; 644d; Reformation IX-166b; relics XIII-505d; and Renaissance XII-766c; Religiosis III-43d; on Rosary XIII-186d; rubrics XIII-216d; Sacri Apostolatus ministerios X-268c; and Sadoletto, Jacopo XIII-324b; Salzburg XIII-413d; and San Domingo V-111a; Sannasaro, Jacopo XIII-450c; Santes Pagnino XI-394d; and Schinner, Matthæus XIII-528c; Sistine Choir XIV-30b; stations XV-569d; Studium Curie XIII-177d; Superiores III-336c; Antonio Taldeco XIV-468b; and tertiaris XIV-752c; and tertiary rule XIV-642c; on titulars II-145c; tomb XIII-172d; Trissino XV-61b; and Turks VI-770a; and University, Roman X-40a; XIII-177d; and Urbino IX-165c; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Library IX-164b; XV-296a; Vecovio, Cathedral of XIII-291b; and Vida XV-415c; St. Vincent, and Athanasius, Abbey of XII-381a; and Wolsey, Cardinal XIII-212d

—LEO XI, Pope IX-166d; XII-274c; and Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; and Blessed Ippolito Galantini VIII-98a; monument of (ill.) IX-167b; and Piatto cardinalis XII-72b; tomb XIII-372d

—LEO XII, Pope IX-167c; XII-274d; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; and Acton, cardinal I-113c; Ad Dominicis gregis custodiam II-196b; on Bible Societies II-545c; and Bologna university II-643a

—*Concordat*: with Belgium II-398d; and Holland VII-96c; with Netherlands II-445c; with Upper Rhine Provinces IV-204a

—English and Jesuits XIV-101c; (ill.) VI-facing 88; "Impensa Romanorum" VII-129d; Inter precipua Nostris Apostolatus munera II-340a; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Most Precious Blood, and Congregation of the XII-373d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; and Pacca, Bartolommeo XI-381b; and mission, parochial X-392b; and mission, Scottish XIII-621b; monument of (ill.) IX-

- 168b; and Pius IX XII-134d; portrait IX-167d; Quod divina sapientia XV-197d; 310b; and Roman College XIV-449b; and St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; and Sts. Athanasius and Vincent, Abbey of XIII-381b; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-72c; and Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a
- LEO XIII.** Pope IX-169a; XII-274d; and Abdul Hamid VIII-44b; Abercius, epitaph of IX-14b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Accademia de S. Tommaso IX-170a; Actum præclare III-770c; XII-101b; Ad universam II-341b; IV-572d; Eterni Patriæ I-177a; V-755b; VIII-667b; X-748a; XIII-699b; XIV-591a; 668a; 668b; 673a; 702a; and allies I-324d; All Souls I-316a; on almsgiving I-329b; and Americanism IX-172b; Anglican Responsio I-497d; Apostolicæ Cursæ I-496b; 498c; IX-171b; XIII-298c; and Apostolic Chancery I-29d; Apostolicæ Sedis I-232b; Apparitor, Decree on I-650d; Appartamento Borgia, Vatican XV-284c; Aquinas, edition of IV-719d; as arbiter XI-455c; Arcanum I-687c; V-58c; IX-708a; 712a; Armenian reunion IX-172a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; and Athens, Seminary of II-47b; XII-231b; Auctus admodum XII-760c; audientes II-69c; and Austria II-134a; 135a; and Benedictine college II-453b; and Benedictines XII-754c; at Benevento II-477d; IX-169b; Biblical commission XV-515c; Bishops, ceremonial of IX-302c; on St. Bonaventure II-653b; XIV-618c; Borghese MSS. XV-297a; Breviary IX-302a; Breviary hymns XIII-292c; and Brigidines XVI-14d; at Brussels IX-169c; Bulls, form of III-67c; IV-321c; as Camerlengo IX-170c; and Capocciaturo XVI-17c; on Capitulars III-583b; and Caroline Islands III-372d; and Cavagnis III-467d; and Ceylon III-550d; Chair of (ill.) XV-278a; and Chapelle III-579d; church history I-293d; on church and civilisation IX-170c; church and science XIII-603c; and Ciasca III-766c; Cistercians III-784d; and Collegio Armeno XIII-135d; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Belgæ XIII-135a; and Collegio Boemo XIII-135c; and Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; and Collegio Maroniti XIII-135a; and Collegio Pontificio greco XIII-134b; and Collegio Portoghese XIII-135d; and Collegio Spagnuolo XIII-135d; Concordat with Portugal III-154a; IX-76c; Conditæ a Christo VI-158b; XI-165b; XII-752c; 758b; 760a; on conferences IV-214a; on confirmation I-208b; Congress of Catholic servants IV-245b; on Cullen, Cardinal IV-564d; and Dataria XIII-152b; De Conditione opificum XII-465d; on democracy, Christian IV-710a; and De Rossi IV-740c; 741b; and ecclesiastical courts XIII-206d; encyclicals V-414a; IX-172c; and England IX-171b; on Eudes V-596b; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Ex Supremo VIII-154a; XIII-621d; and Farnesian papers XV-238d; Felicitate quadam IV-346b; VI-237c; Flagellantes VI-92a; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-757b; XIV-644d; and French Catholics XIII-43c; French policy VI-178a; IX-170c; on French Protectorate XII-491c; and Galleria dei Candelabri XV-282a; and George, Henry I-228b; German policy IX-170d; Glagolitic Missal IX-42a; Graves de Comuni IV-708d; XII-216b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; and Grottaferrata VII-41b; and Hergenrother VII-264a; Historic-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b; Humane Salutis Auctor I-225b; XII-164b; XIII-387a; Humanum Genus XIV-72d; Illud in primis X-269a; Immaculate Conception VII-690c; Immortale Dei II-141b; III-760c; VI-355b; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a; indulgences VII-784a; Innocent III, tomb of VIII-15; Inscrutabili XIV-674a; and Ireland IX-171b; Italian policy IX-171d; XV-302d; Journal de Rome XI-684b; jubilee VIII-533c; and Kaiser VIII-709a; Kandy, seminary XII-231b; and Lavigerie IX-51d; law, canon IX-172d; law, Canada on school XIII-570b; and learning IX-172b; legation, American Apostolic IX-120a; litany, addition IX-290b; liturgical commission II-776d; XIII-145b; liturgical week XV-576b; Magni Nobis gaudii XII-455c; and St. Malachy XII-476c; on Marian sodalities XIV-128c; on marriage IX-710b; on Masonry IX-787d; on obligation of mass III-579b; medal (ill.) XI-59b; and medal, miraculous III-607c; and Mérode X-209b; mikado VIII-308a; XIV-754d; military chaplain III-581c; and Mirdites I-284d; Misericors Dei Filium IX-641d; missal IX-300d; X-357b; missions, pious society of XII-107c; modernism X-418c; and Cardinal Morgan XIV-367a; music, ecclesiastical X-3a; on Naturalism X-714d; and negroes XII-629c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; Newman X-900a; and Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro I-583a; and non Expedit XI-99a; October devotions X-542d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; Officiorum ac Munerum III-522a; 523a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b; Orientalium Dignitas III-561c; and Our Lady of Guadalupe VII-44b; Palatine Commission IV-165a; on Pallotti XI-429d; and Papal document I-29c; on Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; Pastoralis officii V-185d; Paterna Caritas V-239c; Perpetua I-129a; on Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-698a; and Perugia IX-169d; XI-737a; and Pitra, Jean XII-120a; as poet IX-30a; 32a; on politics, social I-228d; Pontifical, revision of IX-301d; XII-231d; on poor-relief XII-237b; portrait by Chattran (ill.) IX-facing 170; portrait by Gaillard VI-335c; Præclara VI-770c; XIII-64d; XV-147d; Prefect Apostolic, Decree on XII-386c; Providentissimus Deus IV-496d; V-692c; 697a; 698a; 699a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; VIII-46a; 48a; and Provincial Councils XIII-615c; Quæ Mari Sinico III-471a; Quæ rei sacrae XVI-50c; Quemadmodum III-573a; V-24d; XV-697d; Quod gainprideus XVI-50c; Quod Singulari IV-669d; Ratisbon Antiphonary I-577a; and Redemptorists XII-685d; on religious orders II-3d; IX-172c; Rerum Novarum I-328d; 685a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 191a; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; 783a; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Romanos Pontifices IV-61b; XI-502a; XII-470d; XIII-154d; rosary XIII-184d; 188b; XV-464c; Rosary, Feast of the Holy XIII-189c; and Rosati V-500a; XIII-361b; on Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionary Sisters of XIII-
- 305d; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sancta Dei Civitas VII-400a; on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455a; and Satolli, Francesco XIII-456b; and scholasticism IX-172b; XIV-582b; 596b; 674b; on schools XIII-583d; Secotism XIII-612a; Scotland, hierarchy of XIII-613d; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-73a; and Seminario Francese XIII-135b; Seminario Lombardo XIII-132d; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Seminario Louvain (ill.) IX-395; Singulare præsidium II-324a; and Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279d; on slavery XII-627c; XIV-39b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228d; Studies, Congregation of XIII-178c; Summa cum animi lætitiâ VI-148b; on temperance XIV-491d; Testem Benevolentis V-24d; IX-171c; XV-537b; 618b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666b; 673b; Thomism XII-147b; XIV-699c; on tolerance XIV-772b; tomb of XIII-372d; Trans Oceanum IV-449d; Trier VII-401c; Ubi primum I-424b; and United States IX-171b; on unity I-604b; Vacabili XIII-150b
- Vatican:** archives III-50c; IV-544b; 719d; VIII-61d; IX-172b; XV-290a; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; inscription XV-284d; library XV-294d; museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; observatory IX-172b; XV-309d; 310c; palaces XV-277b; palace, administration of XV-298d
- and Vaughan, Cardinal XV-314b; Vigilantia II-557c; on woman XV-688c; and Wyart XV-722a; and Zigliara XV-759b
- I.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-204a; XIII-789d; and Chalcedon, Council of VI-762d; and St. Daniel the Stylite VI-416a
- II.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; IV-381c; XIII-180a; XIV-2c
- III.** the Iconoclast, Byzantine emperor III-104b; 106d; 106c; 107a; IV-303a; XI-548c; art XI-397a; and Bulgaria IX-311c; and ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; ecclesiastical policy V-235c; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Gregory II VI-762b; 788c; and Gregory III VI-789a; and Gregory II X-685a; Iconoclast persecution VII-620b; Illyria IV-634b; II-45a; and Jews VIII-392b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; papal authority VI-759c; and schism VI-762c; in Sicily XIII-774d
- IV.** Byzantine emperor III-105d; VII-622b
- V.** Byzantine emperor III-106a; 107a; VII-623b; XI-51a; death VII-624a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-684c; and St. Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; and Sts. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-677a; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b
- VI.** Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108a; 119d; IV-303c; XI-124d; abduction I-33a; at Constantinople, Fourth Council of IV-311b; divorce laws V-65a; as jurist IX-88b; marriage laws IV-1b; and Nicolaus Mysticus VIII-425d; Notitia IV-44c; 143a; and Photius IV-764a; XII-45b; on Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d; and slavery XIV-37d
- II.** King of Armenia I-739a; IV-549b; X-754d
- II.** Prince of Cilicia. See Leo, King of Armenia
- Cardinal Legate III-46b
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Bayonne II-360c
- Abbot of St. Boniface VIII-428b; and Alexius XIV-371c
- Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Carentan IV-456b
- Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; VI-767d
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
- Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42c
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Prince of Halics IX-145a
- Bishop of Harpassa VII-141d
- Bishop of Harran XIV-411d (Leontius), Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Juda, Biblical translation XV-276b
- Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-281c
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Bishop of Linco IX-272d
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Bishop of Ostia X-527d
- Bishop of Phœcia XII-41b
- Saint, Bishop of Possulio XII-331d
- Bishop of Præneste IV-607c
- Bishop of Prato XII-117d
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Saint, of Samos XIII-422a
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Bishop of Soli IX-134d
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tarasona XIV-452b
- Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
- of Tripoli, at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
- Bishop of Trocenes XV-63d
- Bishop of Verelli XV-349b
- BROTHER** IX-173a; and St. Clare IV-6a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; and St. Francis VI-223c; Franciscan Rule VI-210b; and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d; on Stigmata VI-226a
- Heinrich, and Görres VI-653d
- Lionardo Oronzo Salvatore de X-601c; and Scarlati XIII-516a
- Africanus. See Africanus
- Association XIV-125d
- DIACONUS** IX-174d
- Gesellschaft XI-670b; and Pernter XI-697c
- House, New York III-534b; V-403d; VI-483c
- of Achrida XIII-537d; X-273c; and Cæsarulian I-104a; and Pope Leo IX X-273c; and schism II-172b
- of Germanica. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- of Saint John, Carmelite III-361a
- Society, Rome VIII-63b
- the Armenian. See Leo V, Byzantine emperor
- the Great, Saint. See Leo I, Saint, Pope
- the Iconoclast. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Isaurian. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Philosopher. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- the Syrian. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Wise. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- Leobardus, Saint, at Tours XV-4b
- Leoben, Diocese of II-128a; XIII-672b; Redemptorists XII-684a; Zängerle in XV-750a

- Leobguth, Saint.** See Lioba
- Leobinus, Bishop of Chartres.** See Lubin, Saint
- LEOCADIA, SAINT,** virgin, and martyr IX-173d; XIV-177b; 755c; at Perpignan XI-700c; XIV-179a
- Leodebaldus, Abbot of St-Aignan, Feury abbey VI-102d**
- LEODEGAR, SAINT,** Bishop of Autun IX-174a; II-144b; III-562c; VI-240d; IX-174a; and St. Bathilde II-348d and Ebroin VI-240d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Genesius VI-413c; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; at Poitiers XII-181a; relics XV-445b
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Count, and Benedictines V-365d
- Leodegarius.** See Leodegar
- Leodegisius, Bishop of Braga II-729d**
- Leoden, gymnasium of I-145d**
- Leodvaldus, Saint, Bishop of Avranche IV-456a**
- Leodgar, Saint, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c**
- Leofgar, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Leofrana, Queen of the East Angles V-553b**
- Leofric, Bishop of Exeter V-708d**
- Earl of Mercia, and Chester XV-588d; and Our Lady of Coventry, shrines of XIII-760c
- Missal X-356c; deaconesses IV-652c; dead, prayer for IV-657b; Mass of the Virgin Mary XV-462d
- Leofrige, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a**
- Leofwin, Abbot of Ely II-429a**
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Leogenthal.** See Leukenthal
- Leoghair, Irish King.** See Leoghair
- Leoguntius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a**
- Leominster, priory VII-255c**
- Leon, Saint, patronage, United States XI-565a**
- DIOCESE AND CIVIL PROVINCE,** Spain IX-175a; XIV-171d; 172d; and Castile III-411a; 67b; XIV-181c
- Cathedral, architecture VI-678d; cathedral cloister (ill.) IX-facing 178; façade V-747c; tomb (ill.) IX-facing 176**
- civil division IX-176c; ecclesiastical division IX-176c; St. Isidore (ill.) IX-facing 176; Jews VIII-392d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 20d; San Marco, Church of XIV-facing 190; San Marco, Convent of (ill.) IX-facing 176; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; palimpsest IX-618a; XV-519b; religious communities IX-176d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; statistics IX-176b. See St. Pol de Leon, Diocese of
- LEON, DIOCESE OF, Mexico IX-177c; map X-facing 288**
- Alonso de, missionary XIII-424c
- Andrés de, missionary XIII-404b
- Francisco, Ponce de. See Ponce de León, Fra Francisco
- LEON, JOSÉ DE IX-291a**
- LEON, LUIS DE IX-177d; XIV-199c; XVI-71b; on Cantic of Canticles III-303b; and Carmelites IX-318d; and Montemayor II-247d**
- Leonard Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646a; VIII-154d
- Leonardi, Bishop of Trieste XV-45b**
- Jean, at Louvain XII-667b
- John, Blessed. See John Leonardi
- Leonardo da Pisa, "Fibonacci" XI-383b**
- da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da
- LEONARD OF CHIOS IX-178b**
- of Dunois, Saint XI-319a
- OF LIMOUSIN, SAINT IX-178c; XI-489a; at Le Mans IX-144b; as monk XI-319a; patronage, Australia XI-566a; at Reims XII-729b**
- OF PORT MAURICE, SAINT IX-178d; patronage of United States XI-565a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228c; tomb XIII-170d**
- of Vendouvre, Saint XI-319a
- Leonardo Matteo of Udine, Bologna miracle XI-332d**
- Leonardus Senensis, Benvoglianti II-507b**
- Leonardtown, Maryland, mission XIV-95c**
- Leonas, at Council of Seleucus I-81d**
- Leon Bible XV-517b**
- Leonberg, Conrad of. See Conrad of Leonberg**
- León de los Aldamas. See León, Diocese of, Mexico**
- Leone, Evasio, Cantic of Canticles XIII-27c**
- Fra. See Leo, Brother
- Giovanni, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Marco, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b
- Pier, schism XIII-168d
- Palatini, Blessed, Bishop of Todi IX-323a
- Leonhard, Johann Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten II-129a; XIII-448a**
- of Kentschach, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
- Leoni, Bussa De. See Frances of Rome, Saint**
- Gian Francesco, Bishop of Telesse XIV-476d
- Lemse, medalist X-114b
- Paolo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Pietro de, antipope XI-101b
- Pompeo, statues V-535b
- Leonianum Seminary, India III-551a; VIII-597a; XIII-700a**
- Leonianus, Saint, at Vienne VII-27b**
- Leonico, Nicolo, Padua, at University of XI-387d; as physician IX-265c; X-129b; and Trissino XV-61b**
- Leonicensis. See Leonico, Nicolo**
- Leonid, meteors II-27b**
- LEONIDAS, SAINT IX-179c**
- martyr XI-306c; 324d; 707b
- martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Bageis II-203a
- King of Sparta IX-629c
- Leonides. See Leonidas**
- Leonilla, Saint, at Langres VIII-790b**
- Leonina, coin X-335d**
- Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a**
- City XIV-261d; and Alexander VI-1-290a; and Henry IV VII-73c; VIII-86a; Leo IV IX-159a; XIII-370a; and Nicholas V XI-58d
- Code, Index III-523b
- Fortress, Vatican observatory XV-310c
- Sacramentary IX-706c; ordination I-491c; Postcommunion XII-318c; Prefaces XII-384d; Roman Rite IX-297a; St. Michael, Feast of X-278c
- Seminary, Athens XII-230c; 231b; latest legislation XVI-71b
- Tower, Vatican gardens (ill.) XV-277d
- Wall, Rome XV-277b
- Leonini, Angelo, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b; in Venice XI-160d**
- Leoninum Collegium, Germany XI-383c**
- Leonis, John. See Leunis**
- Leonista. See Waldenses**
- Leonius, Saint, at Poitiers XII-180d**
- John. See Leunis
- Leon of Westminster, Saint, patronage, Canada XI-565a**
- Leonora of England VII-512d**
- See Eleanor
- Leonor de Milan, Condesa de Gelves VII-295a**
- Leonorius, Gallic chieftain VI-336a**
- Leonor of Castile, and Jaime the Conqueror XIV-452d**
- Leonrod, Franz Leopold von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c**
- Leontes, river. See Litany**
- Leonteion, Athens II-47b**
- Leontianus, Bishop of Coutances IX-455d**
- Leontieff, Maxim, at Peking III-679d**
- Leontini, and Dionysius XIII-773c; in Sicily XIII-772d**
- Leontios, Basilian archimandrite X-217c**
- LEONTIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Fréjus IX-179d; VI-269d; VII-451b**
- Saint, Bishop of Tripolis X-490d; XV-60d
- Bishop of Antioch IV-649a; X-161d; and Aetius V-605b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a
- Bishop of Arles, and Hilarius, Pope VII-348c; IX-580b
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Archbishop of Bordeaux, and Fortunatus VI-150a
- II, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- Byzantine emperor III-104a
- Archbishop of Caesara I-737a
- Bishop of Calynda III-204b
- Bishop of Camerino, martyr III-216d
- Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Archbishop of Cyprus III-122a
- Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
- Bishop of Kieff II-172d; IX-464c
- Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
- Bishop of Musti X-650a
- Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Prefect of Rome IX-218d
- Saint, Bishop of Santes IX-6c
- Bishop of Salamina. See Leontius Byzantinus
- Bishop of Serra XIII-731c
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Arabian martyr IV-403d
- rhetorician, Athens, and Eudocia V-597b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; and Arias XIII-267d
- Scythian monk. See Leontius Byzantinus
- BYZANTINUS IX-180b; V-15d; at Mount Sinai II-323a; and Nestorianism X-758b; and Theodore of Mopsuestia II-321c**
- of Byzantium. See Leontius Byzantinus
- Valerius, Saint, Bishop of Hippo Regius VII-360b
- Leonto. See Leontopolis**
- LEONTOPOLIS IX-181c; III-25b; 183b; Jewish Temple IV-776b; VIII-388b; XV-465b**
- Leontorius, Conrad of. See Conrad of Leonberg**
- Leon y Cardenas, Martin de, as Bishop of Palermo XI-420c; as Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d**
- Leopard, in Bible I-524d**
- Leopardi, Giacomo VIII-220a; 252b; birthplace VIII-678a; and Mai Angelo IX-538c**
- Leopardo, Alessandro, sculptor XV-340c; 365b; St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b**
- Leopardus, Saint, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d**
- Leopardo, Gilbert de S. III-657d**
- Leopol. See Lemberg**
- Leopold, Saint. See Leopold III, Margrave of Austria; foundation II-122d; 123a; at Melk X-167a**
- I, Margrave of Austria, foundation II-122d; 123a; at Melk X-167a
- III, Saint, Margrave of Austria, canonized VIII-20a; at Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Klosterneuburg, Abbey of XV-420b; at Melk X-167a
- V, Duke of Austria II-123b; and Richard Cœur de Lion III-479a; XIII-42b
- VI, Duke of Austria II-123b; IX-247c; XV-419b; treaty, and Charles I VIII-432a; and San Germano, Peace of XIII-412d; and Swiss League XIV-359b; in Vienna XV-417b; and Wilhering XV-623d
- III, of Hapsburg, Duke of Austria IX-668d; and Swiss League XIV-359c; at Treviso XV-33d
- I, King of the Belgians II-400a; and Conscience IV-273d; and Leo XIII IX-169d; as Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c
- II, King of the Belgians IV-228c; X-764b; and Catholic party II-401c; 402c; 403c; in Congo IV-232c
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-505a; VII-664b; and Anima college I-515a; and Apostolic Majesty I-640b; and Balkans XIII-733d; Clement XI IV-30a; duelling V-185b; in Hamburg VII-122b; and Innocent XII VIII-23b; Jews, treatment of VIII-397b; and Lorrain IX-361d; Muri abbey X-643d; and nuncio IV-31a; and Sobieski XIV-62a; in Transylvania XV-21d; at Vienna XV-418b
- II, Emperor of Germany II-128b; VI-508b; and Belgium X-764b; Cherubini XII-649c; ecclesiastical policy III-341d; as King of Hungary VII-556d; Innsbruck university VIII-24d; Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247d; Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c; Premonstratensian Canons XII-390b; and Reichensbach convention XII-525d
- Prince of Hohensollern and Spain VI-512c; X-702d
- I, Bishop of Passau and of Strauburg XI-520a
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany X-289a; XIII-782b; XV-104c
- II, Grand Duke of Tuscany XII-131d; XV-104d; ecclesiastical policy II-66d
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c; requiem II-196d
- Margrave of Bavaria I-751b; II-354c
- Friedrich Franz, of Anhalt-Desau, Prince, and Philanthropism XI-796c
- Joseph, Duke of Lorraine IX-364b
- Karl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig, Regent of Bavaria II-355b; and Sistine chapel XV-279c
- Leopolder, Stephan, historian XV-591d**
- Leopoldina, Empress of Brazil XVI-52b**
- University of. See Breslau, University of
- Leopoldine Association, Vienna II-359d; IV-759c; XVI-52a**
- Diploma, treaty XV-21d
- Leopoldinen-Stiftung. See Leopoldine Association**
- Leopoldinische Stiftung. See Leopoldine Association**
- Leopold the Glorious. See Leopold VI, Duke of Austria**
- the Handsome. See Leopold II, Margrave of Austria
- the Illustrious. See Leopold I, Margrave of Austria
- the Valiant. See Leopold V, Margrave of Austria
- Wilhelm, as Bishop of Breslau II-763c; as Bishop of Halberstadt XIV-650c; as Bishop of Osnütz XI-245b; as Bishop of Passau XI-520a; as Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314b
- William, Governor General of the Netherlands VII-489b
- Leopold (Lemberg) II-136b**
- Leopoldus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c**
- Leotadius, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a**
- Leotardus, impostor, at Châlons VII-699d**
- Leotisternia XIII-310b**
- Leovigild, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723c**
- Visigoth King VII-276a; XIV-177d; XV-477a; in Andalusia I-465d; and John of Biclaro VIII-470b; and Suevi V-671a

- Le Page, Germain**, at Rimouski XIII-58d
René, at Rimouski XIII-58d
Le Pallieur, Augustin Marie, Little Sisters of the Poor XII-213b; 773c
LEPANTO IX-181d; and Acquaviva III-142a; battle III-622d; IV-553d; VII-479d; IX-182a; 289c; 359c; XII-3d; XIII-189b; 513a; XV-98b; 333d; 415b; and Cervantes III-543a; and Colonna Marcantonio IV-127a; paper influence IV-770a; and Pietramolara III-323d; and Pius V XII-131a; Vatican fresco XV-232a; 297d; Venice, statue at III-220b
Le Pas, Grey Nuna, school XVI-49c; hospital XVI-49c
Lepaute, Nicole Reine Etienne de la Brière, and Clairant XII-63b
Lepeaux, Larcvellière, and Boulogne II-711c
Le Pelletier, Louis, Maurist IV-634a
Leper. See Leprosy
Le Petit, Jehan. See John Parvus
Lepicier, Alessio Maria, on Biblical Commission II-557c
Lepidi, Maria Alberto, on Biblical Commission II-557c; and neo-Scholasticism X-749a
Lepidus, Marcus Emilius XII-717d; and Augustus II-107a; and Second Triumvirate XIII-167a
Lepine, A. D., and Taché XIV-423c
Le Play, Pierre. See Play
Lepley, Bishop, as Vicar Apostolic, Southern See-chwan XIV-420d
Lepreux, Joan of Arc at the stake (ill.), VIII-facing 408
Lepontii, tribe, in Helvetia XIV-358c
Leporius, and Pelagius VI-397a
Le Prédour, Jean, missionary X-389a
Le Prévost, John Leo, and congregation VII-174d
LEPROSY IX-182b; anæsthesia IX-183b; and cloister IV-61b; cutaneous IX-182a; in Europe III-589d; history IX-182b; and holy water fonts VII-434d; institutions IX-184d; irregularity VIII-173a; and Jews II-362d; XIV-437c; Makogai Island XVI-40d; marriage V-58a; and Mary, sister of Moses I-4b; medieval regulations III-583d; IX-96d; 182c; 184b; 185a; Molokai X-444b; Orlean, Council of XI-318b; Port of Spain XII-291c; sacrifice of XIII-315a; statistics (1909) IX-182d; treatment IX-183c
Le Proust, Ange, and Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
Lepsant, Marthe IV-374c
Lepsius, Karl Richard, Egyptology XI-304c; on Sinai XIV-12b; on Wiseman XV-671a
Leptines, Councils of, and St. Boniface III-210c
LEPTIS MAGNA IX-185c; XV-50b; 60a
 —Minor, Lemta IX-185d
Lepto Genesis. See Jubilees, Book of
Leptomeres, in Gnosticism II-327d
Leptoprosopus, face, type of XII-621a
Leptorhine, nostril, type of XII-621b
Leptostaphylite, skull, type of XII-621b
Leptous, face, type of XII-621b
LEPUY, DIOCESE OF IX-185d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; cathedral, and Theodulfus, Bishop of Poitiers XI-318d; Church of Hilary of Poitiers, relics VII-350b; Dominican monastery VI-341c; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Notre Dame (ill.) XII-89d; III-327d; pilgrimage X-99b; XII-92d
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Congregation of the Sisters of
Le Quellec, Marie Anne III-786c
Le Quive, Anton, and Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-589d; XI-698c
MICHEL IX-187d; and Courayer I-49b; Pogia, Asia Minor XII-178d; on Polybotus XII-219a; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a; on Proconnesus XII-449d; as scientist XII-368Gb
Leray, Francis Xavier, Archbishop of Orléans XI-14c; at Natchitoches X-710d
 —Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Gilbert Islands VI-557b
 —Louis Marie, martyr III-671c; IV-748b
Lercari, Nicola Maria, cardinal, as Roman Secretary of State VII-528d
Lerdo de Tejada, D. Sebastian, President of Mexico X-286d; reforms X-267a
Leria, Giovanni Maria, missionary VII-774b
LERIDA, DIOCESE OF IX-188c; XIV-173d; Angelus Bell I-488d; cathedral, architecture VI-678c; Biblical Mass of Rhoda XV-519b; Council (524) III-136a; Council (524), on Mass IX-791c; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d
 —Province of III-429b; XIV-171d; and Berenger IV III-428d
Lering, John, and Queen Anne of Denmark I-41c
LÉRINS, ABBEY OF IX-188d; I-238b; II-444a; 466b; III-785b; IV-396c; VII-349b; 451b; IX-179d; X-473a; and St. Atala at II-60b; and Bernard XIII-713d; and Cassinese Congregation VII-144a; IV-400d; Isle St. Honorat XV-439c; and Latin literature IX-25b; rules II-80d; XI-98b; Semipelagianism VI-2d; 397a; XIII-704a; and Solonius XIII-411a
 —Island of, sale VI-270b
Lerinus, Island of. See Lérins
Lerna, F. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of XIV-184a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-218d; and Philip III XV-275a
Lermontoff, Mikhail Yurievitch XIII-272b
LEROS IX-189c
Le Roux, missionary, Canada III-632c; XII-595c
Leroux, Laurent IV-718d
Le Roy, Alexander, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329d
 —Edonard, and dogma V-90a; X-417b; error condemned XIV-370a; as Immanentist VII-685d; XI-335a; and pragmatism XV-76a; and Revelation XIII-1c
Leroy, Gabriel, in Thirty Years War XIV-651d
 —Marguerite III-567b
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole XVI-52d
Less, identity III-570c; VI-441d
LE SAGE, ALAIN-RENE IX-189d; VI-197d; and plagiarism V-542b; portrait IX-189d
Le Sage-ten-Broek, M., and Theodore James Ryken XIII-284c
LESBI IX-190b
Lesbos, Island of I-790d; Methynina X-243d
Lesca, Gian XIII-778b
Lescar, Diocese of II-360d; X-604c
LESCARBOT, MARC IX-190b; and Briard II-542b
Les Cayes, suffragan See VII-115a
Lesch. See Alessio
Leschasser, François, Sulpician XIII-379d
Lescher, Sidney, founder, XI-674c
LESCOT, PIERRE IX-190c; XI-424b; and Medici, Catherine de' III-444b
Lesdiguières, Constable de, in Grenoble VII-26d
Lese di Sandro, Benozzo di. See Gozzoli
Le Selve, Carmelite convent III-360b
Lesem. See Dan
Lesêtre, H., Biblical commentator IX-161a; on Biblical commission II-557c; Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Kings VIII-649c; on Psalms XII-541b; 537b; on Wisdom, Book of XV-668b
Les Hets X-382b
LESINA, DIOCESE OF IX-191b; IV-606d
Lesko, Duke of Sandomir, and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c
Lesley, John. See Leslie
Leslie, Alexander, and Scottish mission XIII-620d
 —Andrew, Jesuit XIV-93d
 —Charles, and Darrell IV-636c
 —Jane IV-717b
 —JOHN, Bishop of Ross IX-191c; I-467a; XIII-632b; as historian XIII-625c; and James VI of Scotland XIII-620a; Lindores IX-270b; and Mary, Queen of Scots VIII-683a; XIII-619d; on Winsel XV-660a
 —John, Duke of Rothes, and Beaton II-373c
 —Norman, Master of Rothes and Beaton II-373c
 —Patrick, and Lindores IX-270b
 —Shane, writer XI-683a
Lesly, John, Bishop of Ross. See Leslie
Lesne, Francis, Archbishop of Philippopolis XI-724b; in Isphan VII-193a
Les Oiseaux, Convent of, Paris, emigration III-286c
Lesperance, John XIII-364b
Lessard, Elizabeth III-373c
 —Etienne, and Beaupré chapel I-539c
Lessay, Benedictine Abbey, and Blessed Geoffrey de Montbray IV-465d
 —Maurist abbey X-71b
Lessepe, Ferdinand de, and Napoleon III X-699d
Lesser Armenia, Kingdom of, and Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Entrance, and Agios O Theos I-211b
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim IV-507c; 523c; criticism, art I-176c; criticism, Biblical IV-493a; and Deism I-622a; and freemasonry IX-784b; and liberalism IX-212c; and metempsychosis X-236c; and mysticism X-664d; and New Testament IV-495a; and Raimarus IV-161c; and religious painting XI-401d; on sculpture XIII-642a
LESSIUS, LEONARD IX-192a; I-149c; X-104b; XIV-594c; 607a; 620a; and abduction I-34a; on adoption I-149c; and asceticism IX-192d; and Baius V-548b; and Coninc IV-253c; and congruism IV-238c; VI-713a; on deposition XI-178d; on grace VI-699b; on Mass X-16a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on obedience XI-182b; and probabilism XII-442b; on reprobation XII-383d; and Southwell XIV-164c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on uenry XV-236b; on vocation XV-501a
LESSONS IN THE LITURGY IX-193a; Addeus and Marie I-137a; advent IX-198b; Alexandrine I-304a; Ambrosian I-390d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; Book of Common Prayer II-680a; Brevari II-772d; catechumens, in Mass of I-197d; Celtic Rite III-494d; Compline IX-198d; early IX-310a; Eastern Rite IX-199a; ember days IX-196d; Epiphany Sundays after IX-198b; epistle IX-194a; Gallican rite V-1361d; history IX-193a; St. James I-572c; lent IX-197d; St. Mark I-304c; Mats IX-198b; Nestorian IX-303b; Nocturn IX-197c; number and arrangement IX-193c; Office, Divine IX-197c; Pentecost, Sundays after IX-198b; Pericope IX-193c; Prime IX-198d; prophecies IX-197a; Paschal tide IX-198a; Roman IX-196c; synagogues XIV-381d; in Synaxarion XIV-382c; texts of the Epistles IX-195a
Lestanc, Jean Marie J., in Saskatchewan XII-427c
Lesteres, church V-261a
Lestines, Council of VIII-745d
Lestrang, Louis-César de III-786b
 —LOUIS-HENRI DE IX-199b; III-786b; foundation at La Trappe III-784b; IX-35c; and Oates, Roger XI-175d; at Soligny XIII-682b; in United States III-787c; at Val-Sainte XV-24c
Lestrées, Abbey of, Quebec XII-594d
Le Sueur, Charles Pierre, in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367c; and Sioux XIV-189b; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Wisconsin XV-662c
 —Eustache IX-372d; XVI-53b; St. Bruno, Life of III-15a; Gervasius and Protasius VI-537c; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; paintings, religious XI-401d
 —François, and Haty V-308b; VII-152d
 —FRANÇOIS EUSTACHE IX-200a; and Berlioz II-495c; and Gounod VI-683c; on Rossini XIII-204d; and Thomas XIV-659b
 —Jean-François XVI-53b
Lesur, V. H., St. Louis (ill.) IX-facing 368
Leszczynski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus I, King of Poland
Leszek IV the Wise, King of Poland XII-183b
 —V the Fair, King of Poland XIII-436d
 —VI the Black, King of Poland XII-183b
Letardus, Abbot of Bec X-317d
Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia XV-607a
LETE IX-200b
LE TELLIER, CHARLES MAURICE, Archbishop of Reims IX-200b; 480b; XII-722d; 765a; XIV-478d; at assembly I-797b; and Harlay Chanvalon VII-138a
 —MICHEL IX-200d; and Boesuet XI-485d; and Louis XIV IX-372d; XIV-86a; 89c; Pontchâteau I-743c; portrait IX-201a; and Saint Simon XIII-376d; work III-671d
 —Michel, Marquis de Louvois IX-200b; 372a; and Bouillon II-711c; and Galland VI-349b; monument VI-570b
Lethaby, W. R., on Commacini VI-672d; Sainte Chapelle, architecture VI-672c; on vaults, Gothic architecture VI-668c; Westminster, architecture VI-674d
Lethard, and Vézelay, monks of XIII-719b
Lethargy, description VII-607a; and hypnotism VII-606d
Lethington, Richard, Lord. See Maitland, Sir Richard
 —William of. See Maitland, William
Lethra, grove VII-141b
Leti, Gregorio, and Gregory XIII VI-3c
Leticia, mission VII-286c
Letodorus, Bishop of Cibra III-768b
L'Etoile, Pierre de, and Feuardent VI-58b
Letofus, Bishop of Livias IX-315c
 —Bishop of Melitene, and Mes-salians X-212b
Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Bishop of Montauban X-624d
Leto Pomponio. See Letus, Pomponius

- Leto Pomponius.** See *Lætus, Pomponius*
- Letourneau, Charles,** on exogamy XIV-794a; on promiscuity V-782c
- Letourneur, E. F. L. H.,** and French Assembly XIII-15d
- LETOURNEUX, NICOLAS** IX-201c
- Le Tournour,** Vice Prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Letrado, Francisco,** martyr X-391a; XV-789a
- Le Tronchet,** Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantia Kervyn de.** See *Kervyn de Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantia*
- Letter,** synodal, Ephesus Council of XV-470b
- Letterkenny,** seminaries XIII-700c; Loreto School XIII-578c
- Lettern.** See *Lectern*
- Letters,** alphabetical, as numeral sign I-333d; in symbolism I-409a
- Apostolic. See *Apostolic Letters*
- Commensatory I-333d; metropolitanians I-691c
- Curial. See *Curiales*
- Dimissorial. See *Dimissorial Letters*
- Diversi, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
- ECCLESIASTICAL IX-202a; appeals I-654c; 655a; early Church IX-202a; papal IX-202c; 203b; Roman Officials IX-203c; rules I-137d; Vatican Archives XV-288a
- Notices, periodical XV-579a
- of Business I-500b
- of Form XI-408b
- of Peace, and Lapsi IX-2b
- of Request I-695b
- Lettes, Jean de,** Bishop of Montauban X-524d
- Letlish,** as liturgical language XIII-69c
- Letts,** race XII-626c; XIII-235c; 243d; XIV-541d; in Poland XII-181d
- Lettuce** XII-154b
- Lettuce amene edoneste,** periodical, XI-684c
- Catholic, periodical, XI-684c
- Letturm.** See *Lectern*
- Leturdu,** missionary VIII-307c
- Leu, Saint.** See *Lupus, St.*
- Joseph, in Switzerland IX-408c
- Leubatus, Saint,** Abbot of Senaparia, ring (ill.) XIII-59d; in Tours XV-4b
- Leube, Wilhelm** X-140b; on ecstasv V-277b
- LEUBUS,** monastery IX-204b; II-761c; XIII-7904
- Leucadius,** and St. Martin of Tours IX-733b
- Leucas** and Ithaca, Greek see VI-738d; 740d
- LEUCE** IX-204c
- Leucische Bijdragen,** periodical, XI-671d
- Leucippus,** atomism II-53c; materialism V-407d
- Leucius, Saint,** Bishop of Leoco IX-103a
- in Acta Pilati I-111b
- Leucius Charinus,** St. Andrew, story of VI-737c; and apocryphal I-611a; condemnation I-615a; Gnosticism VI-600a; and Simeon XIII-794d
- Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph** II-575c
- Leuco, Jacobus de,** St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
- Leucodermic,** race XII-625b
- Leucon, Saint.** See *Leucionius*
- Leucionius, Saint,** Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Leucophrys (Tenodes)** XIV-506d
- Leucopolis (Leucosia).** See *Nicoia*
- Leucothea.** See *Leucothea Leucotheon.* See *Nicoia*
- Leucothea,** deity X-50d
- Leuctra,** battle X-212c
- Leudefredus,** and St. Isidore of Seville IV-549d
- Leuderich, Bishop of Bremen** II-756d
- Leudesius** VI-240d; and Thierry III IX-174b
- Leudius-Bodo, Saint,** Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Leudomerus, Saint.** See *Lumier*
- Leudot,** and Gregory of Tours VII-19d
- Leudric, Bishop of Bremen** I-544d
- Leuduger, Jean,** and Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d
- Leufredus, Saint.** See *Leufroy*
- Leufroy, monastery** V-671c
- Leuhan, Church of,** patronage XIV-474a
- Leuke, Turkey,** relics X-660c
- Leukenthal, St. John's Church** at VII-439c
- Leukios Chareinos.** See *Leucius Charinus*
- Leunis, John,** foundation XIV-128a
- Leuren, Peter** IX-65c
- Leusden, John,** and Bible V-287d
- Leutbecher,** on Mariana IX-656c
- Leuthar, Frankish leader** VI-239c
- Leuthen, battle** IX-664d; XII-523d
- Leutheric, Archbishop of Sens,** and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a
- Leutherius, Bishop of Dorchester.** See *Lothair*
- Bishop of Winchester. See *Hlothere*
- Leuthoff, Hlob,** on Prester John, Kingdom of XII-402c
- Leutner, Coelestin** XV-591d
- Leuw, Denys van.** See *Denys the Carthusian*
- Leuze, Abbey of** IX-415c
- Nicolas de, Bible, revision of the XV-371d
- Le Vacher, John,** martyr X-361d
- LEVAUDOUX, MICHAEL** IX-204d; 689d; XIV-329d; in Detroit IV-758d; in Louisville IX-388a
- Leval, Jean François** VI-652d
- Levangius, Saint,** Bishop of Sens II-378b
- Levant I-782d;** and American Bible Society II-645a; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Jesuits in XIV-440d; Lazarists in X-364c; Protectorate of XII-488a; 488b
- Levante, E. R. de,** and Polyglot Bible XII-223b
- Levantines,** origin I-785c; in Smyrna I-791a; in Syria XIV-400c; in Turkey XV-100c
- Le Vasseur,** and Rausan V-794d
- Frederic,** and Francis Libermann IX-223c; on rubrics XIII-71a
- Levassor, Michel,** Oratorian XI-275b
- Levate,** in bidding prayers VI-420b
- Levan, Francis** IX-205b
- LEVAU, LOUIS** IX-205b; at Versailles IX-609c
- Lévy, Josef,** Hungarian poet VII-561d
- Le Vayer, François de la Mothe,** and marriage II-591d; scepticism XIII-517b
- Levellers** XI-517b
- Leven, Earl of.** See *Melville, David*
- Le Veneur, Jean,** cardinal, and Mont St. Michel X-551b
- Lever, machine,** Archimedes XII-48a; Stevinus XII-55d
- Charles VIII-128a; portrait VII-127d
- Leverington, Cambridgeshire,** font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Leverous, Bishop of Kildare,** on ecclesiastical authority VIII-638d
- Leverrier, Frank** II-120c
- LE VERRIER, URBAIN-JEAN-JOSEPH** IX-205c; portrait IX-205d; astronomical research II-26c; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; and Tempel XIV-480b
- Leveson, Walter** VI-551a
- Leveson-Gower, Charlotte** XI-103b
- Levesque de la Ravalière, Pierre Alexandre,** on Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Levi, son of Alpheus.** See *Matthew, Saint*
- son of Jacob IX-206c; and Aaron I-3b; and Dina XIII-794b; genealogy VI-410c
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Israel, on Ecclesiasticus V-265a; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Lurya, false Messiah VIII-396c
- Sannuel XIV-182d
- Tribe of. See *Levites*
- Leviathan,** in Bible I-522a; 524d; and angels I-479c
- Levina, Thomas C.,** as author XI-693a; in Brooklyn II-800a; as editor XI-693a; and power XI-23d
- Levirate, marriage** II-549a; VI-409a; IX-694d; rejection ceremony II-550b
- Levis, Anne Claude Philippe de.** See *Caylus*
- François Gaston, Duke of XV-311d; in Canada IX-380b; on Irish troops VIII-148d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; and Montcalm-Goson X-526b
- Guy de, Albigenian war XI-436b
- Henri de, Duc de Ventadour, Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184a
- Lévis, college** III-236c; 240b; XII-597a; statistics XIII-569a; Taschereau XV-462d
- Levison, Francis,** martyr V-477a
- William XV-537d
- Levita, Benedict.** See *Benedict Levita*
- Lévita, Elias** V-702c; Concordance of the Bible IV-195d; as exegete IV-159a; V-702c; on Old Testament XIV-526d
- Paulus. See *Paulus Diaconus*
- Levitation** XIV-221c
- LEVITES** IX-206c; XI-549b; and Arabians XIII-286c; consecration IV-277a; XI-649b; XII-412d; and Divine Service XII-406a; duties IX-206d; XII-406b; 411b; 412c; habitation IX-207a; houses, redemption of XII-682b; jewel XIV-307b; liturgy XIV-498c; Messias I-806b; musicians II-551d; and priests XI-659d; sacrifice XIII-313c; tabernacle XIV-425c
- LEVITICUS** IX-207c; XI-647b; 649a; canon III-267d; 270d; on marriage VII-695d; Philo Judaeus XII-23d; in Septuagint XIII-722b
- Levitzki, Michael,** Bishop of Praelm, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Levret, André** X-135a
- Levuka, school** XVI-40d
- Levy-Bruhl, L.,** and moral philosophy XII-33c
- Levy Court, Washington, D. C.** XV-558b
- Lewald, Fanny,** writer VI-527a
- Lewanika, Barotse chief** XIII-25d
- Lewes, England,** monastery V-434d; XIII-557b
- George Henry, altruism I-309a; monism X-4c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Lewgar, John,** and Anglican Orders I-494b; and Lord Baltimore III-194a
- Lewin, Georg** X-140d
- Lewis, Scotland,** monastery XIII-631c
- Agnes Smith, and Codex V-264c; IX-633a; XIV-12c; 532d; 533b; XV-450b; Transitus Marial XV-461b
- Andrew, in American Revolution VIII-139a
- David Henry. See *Baker, Charles, Venerable*
- John XIV-95d; and Carroll III-382b; mission II-229a; at Whitemarsh II-229c
- John Travers, Anglican Archbishop of Ontario III-721d
- Lettitia Floyd XV-457d
- Meriwether XI-290b; and Comcomly III-688d; in Louisiana XV-166d; in Montana X-517a; in Nebraska X-731c; overland expedition VII-629a; and Sioux XIV-184; in Washington XV-563a
- Morgan II-212b
- Owen, Bishop of Cassano III-621c; at Douai V-138b; and Formort XII-282a
- Samuel, and Campbell-Purcell discussion XII-572a
- Samuel Savage, and De Rossi IV-741a
- of Trent XII-354c
- v. Dunne, trial XIII-661d
- Lewknor, Beatrice** VIII-616b
- LEX** IX-207c; Leges Barbarorum IX-208a; Leges Romano IX-207d; medieval IX-208d. See *Law*
- Peter, on German Burial Law III-508c
- Ella Sentia IX-79d
- Alamannorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Anglorum et Werinorum IX-208c
- Bajuwariorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Barbara Burgundionum IX-208b
- Barbara Wisigothorum IX-208b
- Chamavorum IX-208c
- Del IX-87b; 208a
- Diocessana IX-208d
- Falcidia IX-83b
- Frisionum IX-208c
- Fusia Caninia IX-79d
- Ganucia, and interest XV-235c
- Gundoboda IX-208b
- Lexington, ship** VIII-139c; and Barry II-310d
- Kentucky, Badin at II-200c; 201a; Mulligan at II-695c
- Massachusetts, battle XI-36a
- Oklahoma XI-231d
- Lexinton, Henry de,** Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Lexis, Wilhelm** V-417c
- Lexius, J. H.,** editor XI-690c
- Lex Julia,** marriage law IV-207c
- Leveratus, of Jews I-178a
- Longobardorum IX-208c
- Metropolitana IX-208d
- Ogulina XII-410a
- regia, Vespasian XIII-165d
- Ribuaris IX-208b
- rogata IX-207c
- Romana Burgundionum IX-87b; 207d
- romana canonice compta III-285b; IX-208a
- Romana Ostrogothorum IX-87b
- Romana Rætica Curiensis IX-207d
- Romana Wisigothorum IX-87b; 207d; and Church IX-68a
- Salica. See *Salic Law*
- Saxonum IX-208c
- Ley, Julius,** on metre, Hebrew XII-177b; 541c
- Leybold, Johann Friedrich,** and Wächter XV-521d
- Leybourne, James** V-182d
- Leyburn, George,** at Douai V-139b; and White XV-613c
- John, at Douai V-139c; as Vicar Apostolic of England II-229c; V-451c; VI-551a; IX-349b; XI-237a
- Leyden, Holland,** Independent Church IX-239d; manuscripts IX-620a; physicians X-131d; siege X-761c; university VII-387c
- Ernest von X-140a; 140c
- John of. See *John of Leyden*
- Peter van der, and typhocomium V-307a
- Leyden Jar** XII-550b
- Leydig, F.,** and Schwann II-574d
- Leyen, Charles Caspar von der,** Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Henry de, Bishop of Liège XVI-5d
- John V. von der, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Simon von der, Abbot of Maria-Laach, portrait IX-658a
- Leyes del Estilo** XIV-186c
- Leyney, Diocese of, Achnoref** I-103a
- Leyra, Council of** X-721d
- Leyre, Monastery of, San Salvador** XI-437d
- Leyr, Leonard.** See *Leasius, Leonard*
- Leyser, Polycarp** XV-679b

- Leyte.** See Samar and Leyte
Leyton, Peter, Bishop of Breda II-753d
LEZANA, JUAN BAUTISTE DE IX-200a; Carmelite annals III-355a
Lezat, pilgrimage XI-436c
Leziny, Russian tribe XIII-235b
Lezins, Friedrich, and toleration XIV-763d
Lezo y Palomeque, Augustin de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
Lha-Idan (Lhasa) XIV-719a
Lhalle, missionary XIII-563b
Lhasa, Tibet VII-510c; X-480c; XIV-718c; British in XIV-720a; convention XIV-720a; foundation XIV-719a; and Lamaism XII-409c; missions VII-41d; residence of Dalai Lama III-32i
L. H. D., abbr. I-24d
L'Hermier, Nicholas, theologian XIV-595b
Lhermitte, Léon, painter XI-402b; "Among the Lowly" (ill.) XI-facing 402
L'Heureux, Henri VIII-445b
 —Jean VI-389j
L'Homme, Francis, Sulpician XIV-330c
L'HOSPITAL, MICHEL DE IX-209b; III-413b; V-36d; VII-531b; and Montyon X-552b; portrait IX-209c
Lhotka, Synod of II-617b
Lhuillier, Marie IX-667c
Lhuyd, Edward, Celtic scholar VIII-123a
Li, coin and measure III-687b; 687d
 —in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 —missionary. See Santa Maria Antonio de
Lia, abbr. I-23a
Lia, wife of Jacob I-774d; XV-39c; in art, Michelangelo III-62a; burial IX-503a; and Isachar VIII-201b; and Juda VIII-536c; and Laban VIII-717b; Levi IX-208c; Ruben XIII-214c; Simeon XIII-794b; Zebulun XV-739d; and Zephai VI-331d
Liadanus, Cornelius XII-353b
Liafwin, Saint. See Lebwin
Liaman XIII-671d
Liampo, Portuguese in III-682d
Liancourt, François La Roche-foucauld. See La Roche-foucauld Liancourt
 —Hôtel de IX-148a; Lemerrier's work IX-148a
 —Roger du Plessis I-742d
Lianelwy, monastery XV-586c
Liang, coin and weight. See Tael
 —dynasty III-681d
Liang-chou, town III-677c
Liang-hou, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-kiang, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-kwang, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-tao, official III-666c
Liao, dynasty III-681d
 —tribe IX-586a
Liao-tung, cession of III-684d; map XII-720c
 —Vicariate Apostolic of X-482a
Liao-yang III-681d; battle IX-586c
Lias, J. J., Biblical scholar IV-162c; 494c; on Pentateuch IX-654d
Lib, abbr. I-24d
Liban, town XIII-232c; 233a; 239a
Libanensis, Roman province XI-778a
Libanius, rhetorician, on Antiochenes I-667d; and St. Basil X-490c; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-453a; lamentation for pagan shrines XIV-578c; on Serapeum XIV-578c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c
 —Bishop of Parais II-504c
Libanus, Georges, Greek scholar IV-466a
 —Mount. See Lebanon
Libation, Greek XIII-310c; Jewish XI-216b; XIII-313a
Libeccio, wind VIII-223b
LIBEL IX-210c
LIBELLATICI, LIBELLI IX-211d; in early Church IX-2a; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 666d; reconciliation of XI-631a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; See Lapei
Libelli missæ X-356a
 —pæcis VII-785b; IX-212a; XIII-533b; in early Church IX-2b
Libellus I-45c; IX-2a
 —famosus IX-210c
 —precum XII-354a; Fleury XII-351b; Gregory Bæticus VII-9d
 —sacrotyllabus VI-236d
Libelt, Karol, philosopher XII-200a
Libentissimæ, Encyclical of Benedict XIV IV-192a
Libentius II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen IX-434b
Liberal, periodical, Mexico XI-687c
 —periodical, Spain XI-690c
 —Catholicism. See Liberalism
Liberale, Saint, in Castelfranco altarpiece (ill.) VI-facing 564
 —di Jacopo da Verona, miniature V-787d; birthplace XV-362b; and Torbido XIV-780d
Liberaltis, Saint, martyr XV-17c
 —consul III-517c
 —Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b; XV-87b
 —Bishop of Leon XII-772d
LIBERALISM IX-212b; absolute XIV-253d; anti-ecclesiastical IX-213a; in Austria IX-276a; 417a; in Bavaria XVI-22c; Bourgeois IX-213a; Brownson on III-24; Canada XII-597a; Chateaubriand on III-640c; Church condemnations IX-213d; Cochlin IV-784; demands XIII-670c; Democrats IX-213b; development IX-212d; doctrinaire IX-213a; ecclesiastical IX-213c; VII-536d; in Germany VIII-704d; 705d; XV-658b; Guéranger VII-59b; at Heidelberg VII-195b; and industrialism XIII-377d; Italy XIV-265d; James II XII-600d; latitudinarianism VII-760a; modernism IX-213c; "Parties of Progress" IX-213b; Pius IX XII-130b; XIV-369a; in Poland XII-197d; and poor XII-240b; Protestant XIV-584b; Prussia VI-510a; XVI-20d; qualified IX-254a; Radicals IX-213b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; and schism XV-145a; secularists XIII-676c; Socialism IX-213c; Spain XIV-186a; 188d; Mme. de Staël IX-212d; 213a; Thiers XIV-636a; types IX-212d; Windthorst XV-655c
Liberalitas Julia (Evora) V-670d
Liberality IX-473c
LIBERA ME IX-214b
Liber Angeli. See Angel, Book of
LIBERA NOS IX-214d
Liber Antiphonarius. See Antiphonary
 —Armachanus. See Armagh, Book of
Liberata, Saint. See Wilgefortis
Liberat on, conditional, in prisons XII-435a
 —War of VI-509a; Prussia XII-527a; Saxony XIII-500d
Liberator, periodical, Boston XV-109d
 —periodical, Scotland XI-689c
LIBERATORE, MATTEO IX-215a; neo-Scholasticism X-749a; XII-34b; IX-598a; on population XII-278d; 280c
 —Niccolo di. See Alunno, Niccolo
Liberatus, prelate XII-611d
—OF CARTHAGE IX-215c; VI-389b; on Three Chapters XIV-707d
 —of Macerata. See Peter of Macerata
Liber benefactorum, necrologies X-734b
 —capituli, necrologies X-734b
 —Consuetum Romanæ Ecclesiæ III-533d
 —Honorius III I-633d; and Ordo XII XI-287c
—Clementinarum. See Clementine
 —Clementis, apocryphon I-614c
 —Comicus (Comitis). See Comes, liturgical book
—DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM IX-215d; III-53c; IX-62a
 —divinorum operum VII-352c
Libérète, Saint XII-729b
Liber extra IV-393a
 —formularum, of Eucherius II-529d
 —fundationum, necrologies X-734b
Libergier, Hugues IV-423a
Liber Gradualis I-577c; IX-299c
 —Heraldicus X-755c
 —Hymnorum Celtic MS. I-43c; III-497b; 504b; VIII-116d
 —Hymnorum, of Prudentius IV-575d
LIBERIA IX-216d; Baptists II-281a; Catholic mission XVI-7b; and Congo Free State IV-290c; Mohammedans X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180; Presbyterian missions I-187c; religious statistics XIV-280b
Liberian Basilica. See Saint Mary Major
 —Catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-299c
Liberianos VIII-581c
Liber introductorius VI-282c
LIBERIUS, SAINT, Pope IX-217d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; and Arianism I-710a; 727a; catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; and Cosmetorium Ostrianum III-517a; and Constantius V-614b; XV-27c; councils IX-218a; epiphany III-517a; exile II-514a; IX-219b; XIII-533c; 693c; forged letters IX-220d; and Gallicanism VI-350a; (ill.) IX-219; infallibility VII-798b; and Macedonians XII-174b; and Marcellina I-384a; III-726c; VII-443c; St. Mary Major IV-439b; XI-361d; Masaccio's painting IX-768b; modern judgments on IX-222c; at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c; Rome, return to IX-219d; Sirmium, Formula XIII-57b; tomb III-516c
Libertus, pretorian prefect XI-267a
 —Bishop of Mérida VI-723b
 —Bishop of Mottola III-408c
 —Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
 —Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
Liber judicialis. See Domesday Book
 —Landavensis V-179b
 —Langobardorum. See Lombards
Libermann, missionary XIII-455b
—FRANCIS MARY PAUL, VENERABLE IX-223a; in Africa I-189b; VI-178c; and Drach V-152c; Gaboon VI-339b; Guadeloupe VII-44c; Holy Ghost, Congregation of VII-417a; Senegal XIII-715d
 —Jacob. See Liberermann, Francis Mary Paul, Venerable
 —Lazarus IX-223a
Liber monarchis X-451d
 —niger, of Allen I-321d
 —obitum, necrologies X-734b
 —officials. See Antiphonary; Pontifical
 —ordinum V-730d; Mozarabic (ill.) X-769a
Liberio Veneto, periodical, Italy XI-683c
Liber Papieni. See Lex Romana Burgundionum
 —Papiensis. See Lombarda
 —Politici XI-287b
—PONTIFICALIS IX-224a; XII-272c; and St. Anacletus I-446d; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-3a; on antiphonal chant VIII-81c; authors IX-225b; compilation IX-224c; contents IX-224a; and Duchesne I-98c; 155d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo

- 107d; Auxerre II-458a; Barberini, Rome IX-621a; XV-219d; Butthyány, Gyula-Fehérvár XV-23a; Benedictine Abbey II-441b; Benedictine II-458a; IX-230c; Berlin IX-610b; Bernardines, Vilna XV-434a; Berne monastery IX-618b; for the blind V-314d; Bobbio Abbey II-458b; 605c; IX-229d; Bodleian, Oxford IX-232b; 620a; XI-368a; Borghese IX-619d; Brancacciana, Naples X-684c; Brera, Milan X-302a; British Museum IX-232b; 269d; 620a; Brussels University III-24a; Buenos Aires, convent I-705c; buildings IX-231c; Bury St. Edmunds monastery IX-231b; Cambridge University III-214d; Cardiff XV-535c; Carolingian IX-230a; Carlushe XIII-209c; Carthusian III-388b; 391a; Casanatense, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Cassiodorus IX-617d; Castello Visconteo, Pavia XI-502c; Christ Church, Canterbury II-458a; IX-231b; Christ Church College, Oxford XI-368c; Church, influence of IX-228b; Cistercians IX-230c; Cîteaux Abbey IX-231c; Clairvaux Abbey IX-231c; Cluniacs IX-230c; Cluny Abbey II-458a; IX-74b; IX-230a; 264b; 618d; College de Foix, Toulouse XIV-796b; communal, Verona XV-360d; communal, Vicenza XV-405a; Condat Abbey XIII-841d; Constantinople IX-616c; Corbio monastery II-458a; IX-356a; IX-230a; Corvey IX-230a; Cracow University IV-466c; Croyland Abbey II-458a; De Paul University, Chicago XV-203b; Dijon II-458a; Dover monastery IX-231b; Durham II-458a; IX-231c; Ecclesiastical Museum, Tiflis XIII-242c; Echterndach Abbey V-270d; Einsiedeln Abbey II-458a; V-368b; Engelberg Abbey V-429c; early English IX-229c; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham V-518a; Esecorial V-535b; IX-619d; Etchmiadzin monastery IX-620b; XIII-242b; Ferrières Abbey VI-50a; Fleury Abbey II-458a; IX-230a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129b; Fort Augustus Abbey VI-146c; Franciscans, Oxford IX-231b; Freiburg University VI-269c; Fribourg University VI-303b; Fulda monastery II-458a; VI-314a; IX-230a; Gambalunga, Rimini XIII-57d; Garsten monastery II-458b; Georgetown University VI-460a; Glastonbury Abbey II-458a; VI-582d; IX-231b; Göttingen University IX-620a; Götweig Abbey VI-682d; Granada University VI-724a; Greifswald University VII-25c; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Heiligenkreuz monastery VII-198d; Heilsbrunn monastery VII-198d; Heisterbach monastery VII-202c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-297a; Hippo convent II-229b; Hirschau monastery II-458a; Holy Synod, Moscow IX-620a; XIII-242b; Ile Barbe monastery IX-472d; Imperial, St. Petersburg IX-620a; XIII-242b; Imperial, Vienna IX-618b; 620a; Innsbruck University VIII-25c; Institute, Paris XV-444c; Irbia palace, Palermo XI-419d; Jumièges Abbey VIII-566b; IX-230d; Khedive, Cairo IX-620b; Kieff IX-464c; Kieff University XV-434a; Kinloss Abbey VIII-660a; Krammünster Abbey II-458c; VIII-701b; Kumbakonam VIII-710d; Lambach monastery II-458b; Laurentian, Florence VI-110a; IX-232b; 619d; XV-380d; Laval University, Montreal IX-48d; Leghorn IX-131b; Leipzig University IX-140d; Le Plata University VIII-798b; Lérins Abbey IX-189b; Le Tellier XII-726d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Leyden University IX-620a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247d; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; St. Louis IX-618d; Louvre IX-619a; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203d; Lucca IX-405b; Lund University IX-433c; Madrid IX-619a; Magliabechiana, Florence VI-110a; Marciana, Venice IX-619d; XV-335b; Marienberg Abbey IX-668d; Marucelliana, Florence VI-110a; Maynooth College X-89a; Mayoral XV-252c; Massaria, Paris IX-232b; Mechitarists X-103d; Meherrau Abbey X-147b; Melk monastery II-458b; Merton College, Oxford XI-369a; Messina, University of X-217b; Metten monastery II-458a; Mexico University X-260b; Missionaries, Vilna XV-434a; Modena, Ducal palace X-413b; Modena University X-415a; modern IX-231d; monastic II-107d; IX-33d; monasticism, influence of IX-229a; Monte Cassino Abbey II-458b; IX-230a; X-528c; Montefascone seminary X-529b; Montevideo, Pedagógico XV-232d; Montserrat II-458a; Morelia seminary X-262d; Mossoul IX-620b; Mount Athos II-49d; Muri Abbey X-643b; Museo Civico, Pavia XI-502c; Mussulman, Cordova IX-616c; Naples IX-684b; Naples University X-684b; **LIBRARIES, National, Florence** VI-110a; IX-619d; Lima IX-255b; Lisbon IX-282c; Madrid IX-517d; 623a; Montevideo XV-232d; Naples IX-619d; X-684c; Palermo XI-419d; Paris IX-232b; 620a; XV-518a; Turin IX-619d; XV-93a; —New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire X-779c; New Corbie monastery II-458a; New York IX-620a; XI-32d; Niagara University XV-204c; Nineveh II-16b; IX-227c; 614c; Nisibis school XI-35a; Nonantola Abbey X-414c; Notre Dame du Lac University XI-133a; Novalaise monastery IX-618c; Olivieri, XI-739a; Orihuela XI-318b; Oscott seminary, Birmingham XI-336c; Ossing monastery IX-142a; Ossolinski Institute, Lemberg IX-145b; Ottawa University XI-353b; Our Lady of Gethsemani Abbey VI-541c; Oviedo University XI-364b; Oxford XI-368a; XV-380d; Palace of the Canons, Verona XV-360c; Palatina, Florence VI-110a; Palatina, Parma XI-505b; Palazzo Palastrelli, Piacenza XII-70b; Palermo XI-419d; papal IX-617d; papal foundations IX-231d; Patmos IX-617b; Patriarchal, Cairo IX-620b; Pergamus XI-666d; Perugia, chapter XI-736a; Perugia University XI-737c; Peterborough II-458a; Piarists, Vilna XV-434a; Pomposia II-458b; Prague University XII-344b; Premonstratensians IX-230c; first public IX-230c; Queen's College, Oxford XI-369b; Quito University XII-615d; Radcliffe, Oxford XI-368b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; regulations IX-230b; Reichenau monastery II-458a; IX-229d; XII-723c; Ricciardiana, Florence VI-110a; Rijnsburg XIV-217d; Rochester seminary XIII-103d; Rossano IX-617b; —Royal, Berlin IX-232b; 620a; Brussels III-24a; IX-620a; Copenhagen IX-620a; Dresden IX-620a; Munich IX-232b; Stockholm IX-620a; —Royal Academy of History, Madrid IX-517d; Royal Palace, Turin XV-93b; Rumiansoff Museum, Moscow XIII-242b; St. Athanasius, Iura of IX-617b; St. Blaise II-458a; St. Catherine of Sinai, Monastery of IX-620b; St. Gall, Abbey of II-458a; VI-347c; St. Germain des Prés, Abbey of, Paris II-458a; IX-231c; XI-486b; St. Isidore, College of, Rome XIII-352d; St. John of Patmos, Athens IX-620b; St. John's Newfoundland XIII-356b; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204d; Saint Louis, University of XIII-364d; St. Mark's, Florence XV-380d; St. Martial, Abbey of IX-264b; St. Michael, Monastery of, XVI-28c; St. Miguel, Seminary of, Orihuela XI-315d; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; St. Thomas, University of, Manila XIII-382b; St. Victor, Abbey of, Paris IX-230d; 231c; XIII-388d; Salamanca II-458a; Salamanca University XIII-392b; Salem Abbey XIII-396b; Salsburg II-458a; San Isidro, Madrid IX-517d; Senate, Athens IX-620b; Seraglio, Constantinople IX-620b; Silos, monastery II-458a; Sinai monastery IX-617b; Smyrna IX-620b; St. Bonne, Paris XIV-150b; Stonyhurst College XIV-310b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312c; Subiaco Abbey XIV-322a; Syracuse IX-395d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514b; St. Petersburg, Theological Academy XV-434a; Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776b; Trier University XV-44a; Trinity College, Cambridge III-214d; Tripoli XV-60d; Tübingen University XV-84a; Turin XV-93a; Upsala University IX-618a; 620a; XV-208b; Ushaw College XV-234a; Vadstena Abbey XV-249a; Valencia University XV-253c; Valladolid II-458a; Vallicelliana, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Vatican IX-232b; 616b; 617b; 619c; XV-290c; 294b; 380d; Verocelli seminary XV-348d; Verolise seminary XV-359c; Verona, chapter of IX-619d; Vilna XV-434a; Vilna University XV-434a; Visconti, Pavia XV-380d; Vivarium monastery IX-229a; and Vulgate revision XV-518a; Waitzen XV-525b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; Washington Congressional IX-232b; XV-559c; 559d; Washington, Law XV-559d; Whitby II-458a; Wisconsin XV-664b; Wittenberg University XV-679c; York IX-229c; Zalucki I-263d; Zwettl Abbey XV-772a; **Librarians, in monasteries XIII-635b** **Libre Parole, periodical XI-676d** **Libreville, mission VI-329c** **Libri-Bagnano II-399b** **Libri Carolini. See Caroline Books** **Libri, Francesco dai XV-362b** **—Formularum. See Formularies** **—Girolamo dai XV-362b** **—matutinales IX-300b** **—nocturnales IX-300b** **—Penitentiales. See Penitential Books** **—Sequentiales IX-299d** **—Symbolici IX-726b** **—tropanari IX-299d** **Liburnia, province, Bosnia IV-510c** **Liburnians, tribe II-695a** **Libutius, bishop XIII-254a** **Libya, Franciscan missions VI-293b; 756d; dialect I-194b; Sibyl XIII-770a** **—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82b; 69c** **Libyan Desert V-330d** **—Marmarica. See Libya Secunda (Upper)** **—Pentapolis (Lower) I-300d; XV-60a** **—Secunda (Upper) I-300d; XV-60a** **Libyans, and Amorrites I-434a; and Merneptah V-340c; and Ramses III V-341a. See Berbers** **Lic., abbr. I-24d** **Licarrague, Jean, Bible XV-371d** **Licutuit, Indian village X-371d** **Licence, in arts I-759c; marriage IX-692b** **—Sexual IX-695d** **Licentiate, degree I-759b; XV-193b; Paris University XI-497b; Spain I-139b** **Licentius II-85d** **Liceo di Musica I-88c** **—Musical, Pesaro XI-739a** **—Valenciano, periodical I-502d** **Licerius, Saint. See Lisier, St.** **—Bishop of Idanha VII-49b** **Licet ab initio, Bull of Paul III VIII-37c; XIII-137b** **—Atlas, Bull of Benedict XIII III-133a** **—Atlas, Bull of Leo X IV-345b** **de vitanda, decretal of Alexander III III-336a** **—ecclesiam catholicam, Bull of Alexander IV VI-281b; VII-281b; XII-752a** **—felices recordationis, Bull of John XXI VIII-430a** **—fidei doctrinam, Decree of John XXII XII-466c** **—per Apostolicas Litteras, Constitution of Pius IX IV-192d** **Lichenthal, convent II-220b** **Lichetta, Jesuit missionary VII-592d** **Lichetto (Lichetus), Francesco, Franciscan VI-285d; Scotiam XIII-612c; XIV-592b; XV-523b** **Lichfield, Clement, Abbot of Evesham V-648d** **—DIOCESE OF IX-232b; I-508c; XVI-38b** **—Archbishopric I-506d; IV-60b; XI-215c; and Offa V-555a; suppressed IV-69c** **—Cathedral: apse I-660b; St. Ceadda II-579a; XIII-470d; (ill.) IX-facing 232; nave IV-675a; pilgrimage XIII-92d; Ryder's statue XIII-283d** **—House Compact, and O'Connell XI-202a** **Lichnichon XV-381c** **Lichoudes, Joannikios, theologian VI-771d** **—Sophronius, theologian VI-771d** **Lichtenau, mission VI-779b** **—Henry IV, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a** **—Konrad of. See Konrad of Lichtenau** **Lichtenau, Anton Carl, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c** **—Conrad von, Bishop of Strasbourg V-526d; XIV-313d** **—John II von, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314a** **Lichtenfels, mission VI-779b** **Lichtenstein, principally, religious statistics XIV-278a** **—John Christopher von, Bishop of Chiemees VII-440a** **—Gallery, Vienna XV-441a** **Lichtmeckert, J., on Materialism X-45d** **Licic, Etienne de, Abbot of Grandmont VII-725d** **Licinianus, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d; and Eutropius V-630d** **—emperor, and Constantine IV-300d** **Licino, Giovanni Antonio. See Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio** **Licinian, emperor, and Constantine IV-296a; 300c; XVI-66b; and Maximinus X-77c; property, ecclesiastical XII-467d; and Sebastian, martyrs XIII-667d; Toleration, Edict of X-318a** **—Saint, Bishop of Angers I-489b** **—Bishop of Patara XI-541b** **Licit de Vitanda, Constitution of Alexander III XII-271d** **Liclus, prefect, conversion XV-79a**

- Lick Observatory**, Mount Hamilton, California III-172c; (Ill.) III-facing 174; and nebulae II-28c
- Lictors**, in Philippi IX-426b
- Liddell**, v. Westerton, trial XIII-91a
- Liddon**, Canon, and Pusey XII-583c
- Lidder**, legend IX-251c
- Lidmilla**, Saint. See Ludmilla
- Lidore**, Saint. See Litorius
- Lidstjalv**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- LIDWINA**, SAINT IX-233a; biography III-7d; stigmata XIV-295b; veneration VII-97a
- Lie**, See Lying
- Liebaeult** of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b
- Liebenberg**, Johann Andreas von XV-418b
- Liebenstein**, Jacob von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- LIEBER**, ERNST MARIA IX-233c; XVI-22b; and Bismarck IX-234a; policy IX-234d; and Volksverein IV-247d; IX-234c
- Adam**. See Adam, Books of
- Agendam** IX-209d; XIII-89a; 89b
- Franz** VI-476b
- MORIZ** IX-235a; 233c
- Thomas**. See Erastus
- Lieberkühn**, Johann Nathanael I-460c; X-132d; and Müller II-575c; X-623b
- LIEBERMANN**, BRUNO FRANZ LEOPOLD IX-235c; XIV-595d; "Katholik" XI-678b; and Röss XII-650c; and Weiss XV-577a; works of IX-236c
- Liebermeister**, Karl, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Liebfrauen** - Kapelle, Oettingen XI-215b
- Liebfrauenkirche**, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Nuremberg** XI-171a
- Trier** VI-677a
- Worms** IX-553b
- Liebig**, Justus von, chemical research X-139b; encyclopedia V-418a; life, theory of II-571b; Munich, university X-634a; and Pelouse XI-610b
- Liebkecht**, Wilhelm, and Anarchism I-453b; as German party leader VI-513b; as socialist leader XIV-64b
- Liebmann**, Otto, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Liechtenau**, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-78d
- Liechtenstein**, Aloys von, Prince, and Ittenbach VIII-250b; and Leo XIII IX-170b
- Carl** von, Bishop of Olmütz and Breslau II-763d
- Gallery**, Baldung, pictures by II-220c
- Liedekerke**, Carmelite convent III-366a
- Liefwin**, Saint. See Lebwin
- Liège**, town, battle VII-232a; Congress (1890) XVI-41a; daily papers XI-671b; and France II-395b; jubilee IV-665c; and Philip the Good III-69b; risings (1886) II-403a; sculpture XIII-643d; State University II-406b; and succession VII-234a
- Alger** of. See Alger of Liège
- Anselm** of. See Anselm of Liège
- DIOCESE** OF IX-236a; and St. Albert's Cathedral I-261c; and All Souls' day I-316a; annals I-634b; and Beelen II-385b; and Chapeauville III-574b; Cistercians XVI-6d; convent at VII-427b; Council of (1131) XII-392a; Corpus Christi, feast IV-391a; and De-champs IV-665c; directory V-26c; Discaled Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; St. James' Church (Ill.) II-facing 400; Jesuits XII-230b; 654a; XIV-92b; 309b; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Radulph of Rivo, episcopal chronicle XII-633a; and
- rationale XII-651c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Reiner of Huy X-223b; Social Works, Congresses of II-403a; and Van Bommel II-645c
- Liégeois** of Nancy VII-608d; on hypnotism of prisoners VII-606d
- Lieges**, Court of, in Christian states in East IV-547b
- Liegnitz-Brieg-Wohlau**, Duchy of and empire II-763d
- Lieques Abbey**, and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Liemar**, Archbishop of Bremen I-133a; VII-121d; 128c; IX-434c
- Lien**, periodical VII-536d
- Liène**, Saint. See Leonius
- Lienhardt**, George, on Premonstratensian Order XII-389d
- Lien K'uei**, Futai of Sin-Kiang XV-96c
- Lienne**, Saint, Abbot of Poitiers IX-413c
- Lierro**, Carmelite convent III-368c; and Blessed Beatrix II-375d
- LIESBORN**, monastery IX-237c; X-637a; altar-pieces IX-238a; foundation XV-589b; suppression XV-604c
- MASTER** OF IX-238a
- Liesse**, town, France, pilgrimage of XII-92d
- LIESSIES**, monastery IX-238c; and Blois II-604b; foundation III-210d
- Liestovka**, See Rosary
- Liesveldt**, Jacob van, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Lietbert**, Abbot of Saint-Ruf IX-261d
- Lietbertus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Liethard**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408b
- Lietrichstein**, Cardinal of Olmütz XII-341a
- Lieu**, St.-Bernard, monastery XV-431d
- Lieutaut**, Joseph X-132d
- Lieuwe**, Denys van. See Denys the Carthusian
- Lievaneas**, and Anglican orders XV-314d
- Lievens**, priest, mission III-155a
- Li Fan-yuan** XII-666b; X-480a
- LIFE** IX-238d; abstinence I-74a; and Apocalypse I-595c; and biology IX-240b; and Cardan III-332c; defence of I-210d; XIII-691b
- eternal** V-551c; and Calvin XII-378b; and charismata III-588d; and creed I-631c; first, and Nasoreans X-706d; and heaven VII-170c; and hope XV-474b; and Lucidus XII-377d
- God's** ownership V-186a; and Hæckel V-657d; and immance VII-684a; 685b; in law I-49a; Manichean teaching IX-592b; and moral theology XIV-603d; origin of II-571b; IX-243b; and palaeontology XI-411c
- philosophy**: and Aristotle I-716c; IX-239a; Greek period IX-238d; medieval period IX-239b; modern period IX-239d; and Nasoreans X-706d
- psychical** argument IX-243a; and Renaissance XII-766b; and Rosmini XIII-196b; and Scholasticism IX-242b; and science IX-241b; Scotist school IX-239c; second, soul, participation VII-688a; and suicide IX-326c; supernatural XIII-677b; and Swedenborg XIV-355d; and temperance XIV-481c; Thomism XIV-667d; unit of II-574d; and world, antiquity of XV-705b
- and Advent Union** I-167a
- Life-giving Waters**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Life-raft**, and Ammen I-430c
- Lifou**, island X-781c
- Lifta** (Nephtoi) VI-443a
- Liga Filipina**, society XII-13b
- LIGAMEN** IX-244a; VII-697c
- Ligardio**, Pantaleon, and Goar VI-606d
- Ligarides**, Paisios, writer VI-771d; and Nikon XI-78a
- Liga Sacerdotal Rlograndeza** XII-421d
- Ligidanus**, Bishop of Leaze XIV-518d
- Ligeard**, on supernatural, desire of VII-686d
- Light**, *Metaphysical*: angelic V-756c; of Faith V-755c; 756c; of glory VII-174c; infused V-755b; Joannine use I-595c; of the mind I-449b; of reason V-755c; of the world I-595c
- Physical**: and Ampère I-438a; and Babinet II-178c; and Bar-desanes II-294c; and Biot II-576b; Christ symbolized I-354b; and Copernicus XV-184c; and De Dominis V-114a; and Descartes XII-59d; 61a; and Doppler II-29a; emission XII-65b; and Fizeau VI-89c; and Foucault VI-156d; Huygens XII-61a; Malebranche XII-61b; in Manichæism IX-592a; 592d; 593a; and Mariotte IX-671b; monochromatic XII-61b; and Newton XII-62c; polarization of, and Malus XII-65c; propagation XII-66a; and psychotherapy XII-550c; reflection of, and Roger Bacon XIII-115b; refraction of XII-59d; research, modern V-423c; of the sun I-449b; undulatory XII-61a; 65b; white, chemistry of II-28d; and Zoroaster II-154b
- The**, periodical XVI-55d
- Lightfoot**, John, Biblical commentator IX-161a; V-705c; on Diatesseron XIV-464d; dissent V-516a
- Joseph Barber** IV-161b; 495d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Asterius of Amasea II-18a; 162d; on early Church government II-581d; on episcopate XII-410a; on Eusebius, chronicle of V-616d; 620a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337b; 337d; on St. Ignatius VII-648b; XII-219d; on Pantenus XI-447b; on St. Paul's captivity XIV-730d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on St. Polycarp XII-219c; 219d; on popes, early I-286a; popes, lists of XII-272c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ec
- Peter**, clockmaker II-458c
- Lighthouse**, and Charpentier III-633b
- Light-King**, Nasorean X-706d
- Lightning**, and St. Christopher III-729c
- Lightning-rod**, invention of V-54d
- LIGHTS** IX-244d; XV-710c; ancient use I-350c; at baptism I-246c; Blessed Sacrament I-354c; Buddha, worship of III-31a; in daytime IX-244d; in early Church IX-245b; England, suppression in I-502a; at funerals IX-246d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; liturgical use IX-245c; 245d; at Mass I-346d; IX-246b; X-20d; perpetual, in church IX-245c; symbolism III-538d; IX-247a; at tenebrae XIV-506a; at vespers XV-381c; worship of, in Sweden XIV-348a
- Feast** of. See Dedication, Feast of the
- and Flowers Society** XIV-111b
- Light-shot**, dues XII-470b
- Lignages**, of Brussels XII-22a
- Lign aloes**. See Aloes
- Lignano**, Giovanni di XV-739a; and Innocent VII VIII-19b
- Ligne**, Charles Joseph de, Prince VI-204d; in Belgian Senate II-402a; on Marie Antoinette IX-666a
- Lignea basilica**, Glastonbury VI-579c
- Lignum rhodium** XII-151b
- vita**, by St. Bonaventura II-652b; VII-603d
- Ligny**, town, battle (1815) X-698d; pilgrimage XV-352c
- César** de V-204b
- Ligorio**, Pirro, and Pius IV XV-279b; and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Liguana**, Professor, and Crawford, Marion XVI-30b
- Ligus Indians** XI-3b
- Ligue**, and Bodin II-600b
- de l'Enseignement**, and atheism VI-181d
- du bien public** IX-370c
- patriotique des Françaises** IV-248d
- Lignes des femmes chrétiennes** XV-693d
- LIGUGÉ**, abbey IX-247a; II-451b; VII-59c; IX-732d; XII-179d; XIV-134a; St. Martin's Monastery X-473a; printing press II-455c
- Liguori**, Alphonsus, Saint. See Alphonsus Liguori.
- Joseph** de I-334c
- Liguria**, district, Italy VIII-208d; 218c; and St. Ambrose I-384b; schism I-661d; 662d
- periodical**, Italy XI-685c
- del Popolo**. See Eco d' Italia
- Ligurian Republic** VIII-234a; X-688c
- Ligurians**, tribe VIII-224b; XIII-406a; ethnology XII-623d; in Pisa XII-110d
- Liguris**, jewel, Bible XIV-307c
- Lihor Limath**. See Labanath
- Li Hung-Chang**, Chinese viceroy III-684d; VIII-713c
- Li Hung-chen**. See Riberio
- Lihyan**, Kingdom of I-666a
- Lihyanian** (Tamudic) inscriptions I-664a; XIII-711c
- Lij Kanat** II-163c
- Likhudes**, Joannikius, in Moscow XIII-270a
- Sophronius**, in Moscow XIII-256b; 270a
- Li-Ki** III-668a
- Li-Kiang**, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Likowski**, bishop, catechism V-87d
- Lil**, van, and Bollandists II-637c
- Li Lei-see**. See Buglio
- Lilaces**. See Aloes
- Lilencron**, Detlev von, poet VI-528c
- LILLENFELD** IX-247c; VII-198d; Hanthaler at VII-130d
- Christian** von, hymnodist VII-603d
- Lillis**, Sylvester de. See Gigli, Sylvestro
- Lilloius**, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop** of Pamplona XI-437d
- Lilith**, in Hebrew legend IV-715b; 715c
- Lilium et rosa**, Urban VII XII-476b
- Liliuokalani**, Queen of Hawaiian Islands XV-177b
- LILIUS**, ALOISIVS IX-247d; and calendar III-169a; V-482b
- Antonius** IX-248a; calendar IX-249d
- Lilje**, Matthias Gregerson, Bishop of Strergrås XV-77a
- Lillah**. See Sella
- LILLE** IX-251c; Baunard at II-352a; Carmelite Convent at XIV-660c; Catholic University IX-252d; XV-197d; Collegiate Church IX-252b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593a; foundation IX-251c; history IX-252c; Irish College VIII-160d; 162c; population VI-167a; relics IX-252a; shrine III-211a; Vœu du faisan IV-554d; and Philibert Vrau XV-515a
- Alain** of. See Alain de l'Isle
- Lillebonne**, Assembly of XI-210a
- Lilley**, Biblical commentator IV-163b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729c
- Lillien**, General von, and Gallit-sin VI-368a
- Lillis**, Thomas F., Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601d; IX-103c
- Lillo**, Eusebio, Chilian writer XIV-206c
- LILLOET INDIANS** IX-253b; XIII-764b; XIV-431b; 704d
- Lilly**, William, astrologer II-23a; VII-700d
- William**, humanist VII-542a; and English education IV-109c; and More XIV-689d; at St. Paul's School IV-98d

- Lily** XII-154c; and St. Catherine of Siena XII-448a, and St. Simplicius XIV-4a
- Lilybæum** (Marsala) X-94c
- Lily of Canada.** See Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of Quito. See Parodes, Mary Anne de
- of the Mohawks. See Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of the valley XII-154c
- Lima**, town, audiencia real (1544) XI-734b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; and Chili III-663a; college, II-50b; congress (1847) XI-596d; council (1582) II-292a; (1583) VII-488a; Inquisition VIII-37a; Masonic Council IX-776d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-255a; and Acosta I-108c; Council of (1582) Acosta at I-108d; cathedral (ill.) IX-255d; Franciscan missions VI-298d; hospital II-535d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuit College, and Arriaga I-753a; St. Mark's University XV-201c; Santo Domingo, convent II-493b; seminary XIV-781a; university I-705c
- Limadensis, Didacus**, and Luke Wadding XV-522b
- Li-ma-hon**, and Luxon XII-12c
- Limana.** See Lima
- Liman-lakeless** (Seleucia Trachema) XIII-690a
- Liman-port.** See Gümüşlü Liman
- Limassol**, town, Cyprus IV-590a
- See of XI-71d; hospitaliers at IV-653a
- Li Ma-teu.** See Ricci, Matteo
- LIMBO** IX-256a; and Abelard IX-257b; as abyss I-75b; in Acta Pilati I-111b; and St. Augustine IX-257a; and Belarmine IX-258a; and Bosquet IX-258b; and Catharinus IX-257d; and St. Gregory of Nazianus IX-256d; as hell VII-207b; Innocent III on IX-257b; and Jansenism IX-257d; Limbus Infantium IX-256c; Limbus Patrum IX-256a; patristic teaching IX-256d; and Pelagianism IX-257a; and Petavius IX-258b; Pius VI on IX-258d; and Protestantism IX-257d; and purgatory IX-256b; and redemption IX-256b; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and Savonarola IX-257d; and Scripture IX-256b; and Suarez IX-258c; and St. Thomas IX-257b; and Zoroaster II-156c
- of Newgate Prison II-296d
- LIMBOURG, POL DE** IX-259a; V-734b; XI-399c; 626c
- Limbroch**, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Lims**, of man and anthropoid V-667c
- Limburg**, province, Burgundy III-68d; XIII-110a; and Frankfurt VI-237a; German prose chronicle VI-520c;
- DIOCESE OF** IX-260a; cathedral (ill.) IX-260d; cathedral, architecture VI-677a; cathedral, reliquary tablet X-220b; Church in XV-205c; and Deharbe IV-678b; Franciscan church V-320a; map VI-facing 514; Sisters of Divine Providence V-52d; Vicariate Apostolic VII-390d
- Duke of, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-429d
- Gottfried IV von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Jacob, of Marburg VII-299b
- an der Hardt, monastery, and St. Poppo XIV-275b
- Chronicle, X-105c
- Limburger Koerier**, periodical VII-392d
- Limburg-on-the-Lahn**, cathedral, mitre X-406c
- Limbus Infantium** IX-256c
- Patrum VII-207b; IX-256a
- Parvulorum VII-207b
- Limerick**, Ireland, Danish settlement at VIII-101a; Norse kingdom XI-116c; St. Patrick XI-558a; siege of VIII-105b; siege of, and Sarsfield XIII-478c
- DIOCESE OF** IX-262a; and Christian Brothers VIII-710c; college XIII-573b; 578b; Confraternity of the Holy Family II-782d; St. John's Cathedral (ill.) IX-262c; Laurel Hill Convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; and Father Mathew X-47c; Mercy School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Redemptorists XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 7001
- Second Earl of. See Dongan, Thomas
- Treaty of IX-263a; XIII-125d; and Catholics XI-615c; terms VIII-105c
- Treaty Stone (ill.) IX-262b
- Limesey**, Robert de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c; 232d
- Limitation**, Statutes of, English law IV-335b
- Limited Redemption**, and Presbyterianism XII-392d
- Limitours** IV-105d
- Limits**, Treaty of XII-224c
- Limmi**, Assyrian II-8b; III-734a
- Limmasu**, hermit V-306d
- Limoges**, town, enamel V-251d; glass working XIV-241d
- DIOCESE OF** IX-263c; St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; Council of (1031) IX-264c; (1032) IV-209a; map VI-facing 188
- Joseph de, missionary X-388d
- Limassin**, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Limousin, Saint
- Limax**, Convent of, and Arnold of Badeto I-747b; shrine III-332b
- Limpo**, Balthazar, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Limuru**, town, Africa VIII-616d
- LIMYRA** IX-265b
- Lin**, commissioner, and opium III-653b
- martyr VIII-714b
- LINACRE, THOMAS** IX-265b; and English education IV-109c; and English Renaissance XII-767c; as humanist VII-542b; medical research X-129b; and More IX-689d; and Politian XII-213b
- Linare**, missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Province, Mexico X-269b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-265d; XIII-404b; 425a; XIV-440c; erection XIV-548a; map X-facing 268
- Duke of, Viceroy of Mexico, and missions in Texas XIV-547b
- Lincei**, Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Codex Atlanticus, of da Vinci XV-444d; and natural sciences XIII-178b; and William Tempel XIV-481a; and Vatican Observatory XV-311a
- Linck**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
- Linckens**, Hubert XIII-306a
- Lincoln**, town, Nebraska, charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-211a
- Abraham XV-171c; and Alabama I-241a; Ball monument XIII-647c; and confederacy XV-171d; and emancipation XII-628a; and Ewing V-672d; and Georgia VI-462c; on P. S. Gilmore VI-561b; and Archbishop Hughes VII-517b; and Kerman VIII-627a; and reconstruction XV-173b; St. Gaudens, statue XIII-647d; and South Carolina XIV-159a; statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and temperance movement XIV-491a; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; and Van Buren XV-267b
- DIOCESE OF** (England) IX-266c; Angelus bella I-488c; —cathedral VII-521a; IX-266d; architecture VII-674b; chantry VI-101b; façade V-747b; Gallilee XII-577a; (ill.) VI-facing 680; IX-facing 266; nave (ill.) IX-267; presbytery of, architecture VI-675a; school of XIII-557b
- chapter houses III-584c; and Grosseteste VII-37c; pilgrimage to XII-93a; XIII-761a
- DIOCESE OF** (Nebraska) IX-266b; establishment X-733a; table of statistics XV-176d
- Hugh of, Saint. See Hugh of Lincoln
- Richard, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- William, Earl of I-172b
- Agricultural School XII-493b
- College, Oxford VI-101a; XI-368d
- Institution, Jefferson City X-399b
- Lincolnshire Rising** XII-84d
- Lincoln** use, extent V-477c; XIII-479d
- Lincopia.** See Linköping
- Linctot**, Sieur, at Fort Beauharis X-328c
- Linda**, William Damasus van. See Lindanus, William Damasus
- LINDANUS, WILLIAM DAMASUS**, Bishop of Ruremonde and Ghent IX-267c; XIII-110c; and Cassander III-403b; and Peter Canisius XI-700c
- Lindau**, town, convent, canonses II-464d; convent, privileges I-9a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Jacob XVI-23b
- Paul, German dramatist VI-528a
- Lindauer**, Joseph Andreas, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Linback**, Vatican researches VII-64c
- LINDE JUSTIN TIMOTHEUS BALTHASAR FREIHERR VON** IX-268b
- Lindebert**, Archbishop of Mainz V-393a; as Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
- LINDEMANN, WILHELM** IX-268c
- Lindessay**, Robert, of Pitsoctie, chronicle of XIII-623c
- Lindesmith**, E. W. J., and Catholic University III-456a
- Lindet**, Thomas, Bishop of Evreux V-671c; XIII-1x-602b
- Lindiger**, missionary XV-602b
- Lindisfarne**, Aidan of. See Aidan of Lindisfarne
- ANCIENT DIOCESE AND MONASTERY OF** IX-269a; I-508b; V-211b; VII-318c; apse I-660b; bishops V-211c; Ceolwulf at III-537b; and Edinburgh V-285a; foundation I-506b; XI-349b; liturgy of IX-312a; Osbold of Northumbria at XI-335a
- Gospels I-611b; 511d; IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-374d; 375a; cover II-220a; and St. Cuthbert IX-579b; and Bishop Eadrid IX-269d; Evangelium of IX-623c; facsimile page (ill.) IX-facing 270; history XV-518c; St. John, Gospel of I-611c; St. John, Gospel of (ill.) I-610d; 511; script XI-407c
- Lindle**, on Amraphel I-441c
- Lindley**, on partnership XI-509c
- Lindner**, Simon, Augustinian VII-233a
- LINDORES, BENEDICTINE ABBEY OF** IX-270a; VIII-682b
- Lindsay**, Lord Alexander, and the Supplication IV-459a
- Epiphanius, mission III-326a
- See of XI-215c
- Sir Walter, and Venerable John Ingram VIII-8c
- Lindsay**, Benjamin B., and juvenile delinquents VIII-588b
- Theophilus, Unitarian congregation XV-155b
- Lindulf**, Duke of Eastphalia III-19b
- Lindus**, town, Island of Rhodes XIII-24c
- LINE, MRS. ANNE** IX-270c; II-206d; XIII-727c
- Roger IX-270c; and Ven. William Thomson XIII-727c
- Linea** XV-88b; alb I-251b
- Linegar**, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Thomas Burke III-80a
- Linens**, in alb I-252b; and altar I-355a; 355d; in altar-cloth I-352a; 359d; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in Apocryphal I-532b; in Communion cloth I-356b; in corporal I-355a; IV-387c; in finger-towels I-355d; in pall I-355c; in purificator I-355d; in tunic XV-88b
- Lines**, and Cavalieri III-468a
- Linga.** See Phallus
- LINGARD, JOHN** IX-270d; on Anglican consecration rite I-495b; Anglo-Saxon Church, last rites IV-682d; on Anglo-Saxon clergy III-292a; on Anglo-Saxon veneration of saints IV-173a; on Annates act V-446b; on Bangor-is-Cood XV-588b; on Canonical Provision in England XII-516c; as Church historian VII-379a; on confirmation IV-219c; on dedication of churches XI-563b; and Douai Version XV-377a; on Elizabeth V-448d; on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan persecution V-449c; on Garnet VII-84a; and Gradwell VI-718b; history IX-271d; XII-419a; on John, King of England V-437d; on Langton and the barons VII-792d; on papal power IX-75c; on Matthew Paris V-438a; portrait IX-271; and Tractarian V-454d; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234a; and Wiseman XV-670c; Wiseman controversy XIV-724a
- Linga Sharira**, Hindu II-734d; and theophany XIV-627c
- Lingayen**, P. I. XI-150a
- Lingendes**, Jean de, Bishop of Sarlat X-604a; XI-668b
- Ling**, Hermann von, poet VI-527b
- Maximilian von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Lingoes geral** VII-45c; in Brazil II-746d
- Lingon**, martyr V-478a
- Lin-go-tsen**, Leon XIII-520c
- Ling-pan-tien-tsun**, Chinese deity XIV-448a
- Ling Tui Ta Ch'au** IX-96d
- Lingua franca**, in Asia Minor I-791a
- Linguet**, Simon Nicolas Henry, and Baston II-346a; at Reims XII-729d
- Ling-yuen**, town, China III-665b
- Linieres**, Jean de, physicist XII-50a; and Saxe XIII-493d
- Link**, Wenzel, at Altenberg VII-283b; California IV-478a
- Linköping**, town, Sweden XIV-351b
- ANCIENT SEE OF** XVI-53d; cathedral XIV-348d; 354a; XV-207d; XVI-54a; council XIV-348d; XV-207d; ecclesiastical assemblies XVI-76d; and Vexio XVI-78d
- Linkthgow**, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
- Palace, Sootland (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Linnæan Society** IX-140d
- Linnæus**, Karl von II-734d; XIV-799d; XV-208d; anthropological classification XII-622d; 623a; and Cessalpino III-646b; God, belief in XIII-608a; and paleontology XI-411d; on Charles Plummer XII-169b; racial classification XII-624c; and Resplighi XII-786d; Systema V-655d; 659c; on Tournesfort XIV-799d
- Linné**, Karl von. See Linnæus
- Linne**, Nicholas de, astronomer III-366d
- Lin-ngan** (Hang-chow) III-682a
- Linobambaci** IV-591b
- LINOX** IX-272c
- Linostima**, palla, in Gallican Rite VI-362c

- Linse, Leo**, Abbot of Fort Augustus II-453b; V-517d; VI-146b.
- Linseemann, Franz Xaver von**, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b; at Tübingen University IX-84a; Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a.
- Lint, Damasus van der** IX-207c.
- Lintel**, in architecture V-262d; and church windows XV-653d.
- Linteum, veil** III-564a.
- pectoral**, in Solemn Pontifical Mass of Pope XI-233c.
- Linton, M. L.**, St. Louis University XII-364a; Western Tablet XI-695c.
- William S.** I-426d; 427d.
- Liotra, Barthélemy Pierre de**, theologian XIV-373b.
- LINUS, SAINT, Pope** IX-272d; I-611a; XII-272d; and Ambrosian Rite I-401d; birthplace XV-605b; chronology IV-13b; and Claudia IV-7c; epitaph III-512b; Marcion III-553c.
- Linz, town, battle** (1626) II-126b; peace of VII-554c; statistics IX-275b; university XV-197d; Würde XV-709d.
- DIOCESE OF** IX-273c; cathedral (ill.) IX-274; Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception (ill.) IX-275; and Gasser von Valhorn VI-392b; Jesuit foundation XIV-101a; press in XI-670b; Redemptorists in XII-686a; statistics of religious orders II-136d.
- Linzner Quartalschrift**, periodical VII-348a.
- Volkblatt**, periodical IX-670a.
- Linzolo, mission** XV-115b.
- Lioha, Saint** II-463b; and St. Boniface II-657b; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218b; in Germany XIV-563d; mission II-454c; and St. Thecla XIV-563c; and Wimborne XV-648a.
- Lion**, in Apocalypse I-624d; 526c; 506b; in Arabia I-663c; and evil spirit I-332d; of St. Jerome I-617a; mechanical; and da Vinci XV-441d; in Mithraism X-403d; in Physiologus XII-68d; ship III-683b; symbolism I-624d; 767d; III-647c; in Temple III-647a; winged I-616c; XIV-376c.
- Jacques, Venerable**, at Reims XII-729d.
- John**, martyrdom V-476c.
- Liond, Annonay**, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d.
- Thérèse**, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d.
- Lionello, Nicolo**, in Udine XV-118c.
- Lionessa, Fabio della**, in Flanders XI-163c.
- Lionne, Hugues de** IX-372a; and Louis XIV VI-505c; as papal foreign secretary IX-375a.
- Lion of St. Mark**, Carpaccio III-373d.
- Lions, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chow** VIII-714b.
- Lipa, town**, founded IX-598d.
- Diocese of** XII-15d; XVI-36a; table of statistics XV-177c.
- Lipanes, Indian tribe** X-720a; XI-403b.
- Lipari Islands** VIII-209a; XIII-772b; 772d.
- Lipari, battle** II-616c; VII-589b; and Hussites X-562d.
- Lipetsk, battle** XIII-244b.
- Liphardus, Saint**, and Abbey of Meung-sur-Loire XI-319a.
- Lipik (Agus, Balisse)** IV-607b.
- Li Ping-heng** IX-747d.
- Lipomannus, Aloisius**. See **Lippomano, Luigi**.
- Li-pou**, Chinese Bureau of Rites XIII-521d.
- Lipp, Joseph von**, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b.
- Maria Magdalena** VII-158b.
- Lippay, George**, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c.
- LIPPE IX-276a; X-636c**; church in IX-276d.
- Bernhard V of**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c.
- Simon I, Lord of**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b.
- Simon III of**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c.
- Detmold**, State IX-276b.
- Lippershey, Hans** VI-343b; and telescope II-26a.
- Lippert**, and ancestor-worship I-528b; and fetishism VI-53b; and matriarchy XV-689c.
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO IX-277b; 277a**; Apparition of Blessed Virgin Mary to St. Bernard (ill.) II-facing 498; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-163c; paintings, religious XI-400b; portrait IX-277.
- FILIPPO IX-278b**; and Botticelli II-708c; St. Maria Sopra Minerva, frescoes XIII-172d; monument of (ill.) IX-279; paintings, religious XI-399c; in Prato Cathedral XII-117d; in Riccardi Palace VI-688d; tomb XIV-232d.
- Lorenzo**, humanist, at Pisa XII-112b.
- Raffaello**, Franciscan VI-287b.
- Lippi-Ugguccioni, Ricovero dei**, Servite XIII-736a.
- Lippo Delle Madonne**. See **Scannabecchi**.
- Di Dalmazio**. See **Scannabecchi**.
- LIPPOMANO, LUIGI**, Bishop of Verona IX-279d; XV-362b; as hagiographer VII-107a; Papal nuncio to Poland XII-191a; 708b; and Salmeron XIII-403b; at Trent XV-33c.
- Pietro**, Bishop of Bergamo IX-280a.
- Lippovans**, in Rumania XIII-227c.
- Lippe, Theodor**, as aesthete XII-33b.
- Lippstadt**, monastery, Evangelical Confession at XV-602d; 603b; Lutheranism at XV-603b; 603c; and Westphalia XV-604d.
- Lips**, Sign of the Cross on XIII-780a.
- Josse**. See **Lipsius, Justus**.
- LIPSAOTHECA IX-280b; III-343a; XVI-18d**; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343b.
- Lipschütz, Israel**, on Mishna XIV-437d.
- LIPSUS, JUSTUS IX-280b; 392d**; on Acidalius I-105a; on Arabic Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; life; by Miraeus X-351d; and Ortelius XI-329c; at Padua University XI-387d; portrait IX-facing 280; and Puteanus XII-584a; sodality, as member XIV-91b.
- Richard Adelbert** VII-108a; on Abgar I-610b; on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on Divine Attributes II-64a; on early popes I-286a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Gnosticism VI-592d.
- Lipski, Bishop of Cracow**, and Monita Secreta X-487c.
- Andreas**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d.
- Matthias**, Bishop of Minok X-333d.
- Liptina, Council** (743) II-658a.
- Li Pn** III-666a.
- Liquanos, missionary** V-568d.
- Liquefaction**, of blood of St. Januarius VIII-295c.
- Liquid**, compressibility of, and Desprets IV-755d; equilibrium of, and Clairaut XII-63a; motion of, and Euler XII-63a; and eucharistic host VII-494a; and Pascal XII-60c; of Leonardo da Vinci XII-52d.
- Liquor**, alcohol in I-274b.
- legislation**, in Alaska I-247d; in British Isles XIV-487a; New York Tax Law XI-39d.
- traffic**, in Alabama I-244a; in Canada II-149a; State regulation of XIV-486d.
- Lira**, value VII-229b; X-335d.
- Liranga, mission station** XV-115c.
- Lirioso, Bishop of Tortosa** XIV-785c.
- Liripippium (Liripipe)** IV-420b; VII-464c.
- Lirot, missionary** VIII-713a.
- Lisa, Manuel**, of St. Louis X-517b; XIV-19a.
- Lisani, Persian poet** XI-720c.
- Lisboa, town**. See **Lisbon**.
- Felix**, sculptor IX-660c.
- Marcos de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b.
- Lisbon, town**, and Albuquerque I-270d; XII-297d; Gasmão at VII-89d; Edward Kavanagh in VIII-612d; masonic council in IX-776d; national library IX-282c; Postal Act of, and Congo IV-230a; university IV-95c.
- PATRIARCHATE OF** IX-281c; VII-324d; XII-305c; Augustinians VII-288b; Brigittines II-786d; and Clement XI XI-552b; Dominican convent, James Arthur at I-755b; ecclesiastical history IX-282d; English College IX-283c; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-572b; Irish College VIII-159d; XI-205d; XII-230c; Irish ecclesiastics (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit College XII-654a; map XIV-facing 200; papal nunciature XI-161c; Patriarch of, arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; Redemptorists XII-683d; Scotch institutions XII-230c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d.
- Lisbona, Pietro di**, Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b.
- Lisburn, Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary**, school XIII-578c.
- Lisfane, Jacques**, surgeon X-142c.
- Lisgoole, shrine** IV-60b.
- Lisleux, Arnulf of**. See **Arnulf of Liseux**.
- Diocese of** II-358d; cathedral II-358a; college II-358d; college, Adam I-134d; Council of III-485d; seminary V-596d; Dosquet at V-137c.
- Liske, historian** XII-200c.
- Lisle, town**, Illinois, St. Joseph's Orphanage II-622b; St. Procopius College II-621c; St. Procopius College (ill.) II-622a.
- Ambrose Philips de**. See **De Lisle, Ambrose**.
- Lisle, Ambrose**, March Philips.
- L'isle, Leconte de**, poet VI-203a.
- Thomas**, Bishop of Ely I-246a; V-396d.
- Lismore, Abbey of** III-385a; XV-565b.
- Book of** IX-284d; and O'Curry XI-205c.
- DIOCESE OF**, Australia IX-283d; II-117c.
- Diocese of**, Ireland. See **Waterford and Lismore**.
- Isle of**, Scotland, cathedral I-706c; monastery XIII-631c.
- SCHOOL OF**, Ireland IX-284b.
- Lispenard vs. Stewart**, and Charles O'Connor XI-202d.
- Lissa, Bohemian Brethren** II-617d.
- Lissabona (Lisbon) IX-281c**.
- Lissau**. See **Alessio**.
- List, Friedrich**, Malthusianism XII-279d.
- Lista y Aragon, Alberto**, writer, school of Seville XIV-201a; Seville, University of XIII-746c; and Pardo y Aliaga XIV-204b; portrait XIV-198a.
- Liste des Bienfaits du Roi**, fund XI-701c.
- Lister, Christopher** IX-285a.
- Lord Joseph**, physician X-137a; 142b; at Glasgow University VI-579a.
- THOMAS**, Jesuit IX-285a; in Archpriest Controversy XVI-4d.
- List of the holy oils**, document VII-423a.
- Liston, Robert**, use of narcotics X-142b.
- Listra**. See **VI-738d**.
- Listz, Adam** IX-285c.
- FRANZ** IX-285b; and Cohen IV-94d; composition, method X-658b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; as musician XI-271a; portrait IX-285; symphonium XIV-449b; and Thalberg XIV-554a.
- Litang, town**, Tibet XIV-718c.
- Litania XII-447a**.
- Gallicana**. See **Litania Minor**.
- Major** IX-287a.
- Minor** IX-287b.
- Romana**. See **Litania Major**.
- Litány, N. el (Leontes)** VI-430c; 431a; IX-790a; X-760a.
- LITANY IX-286d**; adjuration in I-142d; in African liturgy I-195d; Agnus Dei I-222d; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 397d; 398a; 400b; 400d; Anglo-Saxon, invocation of Our Lady I-510c; ancient I-486a; in Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571b; of St. Augustine's monks II-82d; St. Ananias I-108a; Babylonian II-187c; bidding; in Stowe Missal III-501d; in Celtic baptismal rites III-503a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; in consecration service I-365a; diaconal, in liturgy of Addeus and Maris I-137a; diaconal, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Durham Rite V-214a; faithful, attitude of IV-425a; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; Greek Liturgy IX-317b; Irish, of Blessed Virgin XV-463a; in St. James' Liturgy I-672c; Lamasium XII-409c; Latin-Irish, St. Aileran I-234d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; St. Mark's Day III-554a; in Mass of catechumens I-108a; of Mohammedans X-422c; novel, approbation III-526a; at papal coronations I-98d; primitive, resemblance to acclamations I-98a; Rogation Days I-69d; Roman Emperors, at coronation of I-98b.
- Days**, Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b.
- for the Dying**, Old Testament names in I-54d.
- OF LORETO** IX-287c; Agnus Dei in I-222d; at Benediction II-465c; decrees concerning IX-290b; development IX-283d; earliest printed copy IX-289b; early examples IX-289a; early use IX-288b; form IX-287d; introduced XV-464b; Joseph II II-127c; Loreto IX-289c; origin IX-287c; papal approval IX-290a; praises IX-285b; scriptural IX-289d; spread of devotion IX-290b.
- of Our Lady**. See **Litany of Loreto**.
- OF THE HOLY NAME** IX-290c; 287c; and Agnus Dei in I-222d.
- OF THE SAINTS** IX-291a; 287c; Engus the Culdee VIII-639a; Agnus Dei in I-222d; consecration of cemeteries III-508b; corner stone XIV-303b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian invoked IV-404a; deacon, in ordination of IV-650d; on Holy Saturday VII-438a; Office of, Primer XII-425b; pope V-115c; extraordinary processions XII-447d; in Stowe Missal III-499a.
- Litchfield, town**, Connecticut, temperance movement XIV-490c.
- Litral Contract**, in Roman civil law IV-334d.
- Method**. See **Tabellen-Method**.
- Literarischer Handweiser**, periodical, XI-678d; 680b.
- Literarische Rundschau für das katholische Deutschland**, periodical XI-679b; 680b.
- Literary and Catholic Sentinel**, periodical V-115c.
- Club**, London, Artemus Ward II-804d.
- Literati**, of England, liberalism IX-212c.
- Literature: Armenia** I-738a; X-211b; Esnik V-739a; Isaac of Armenia VIII-175d; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754c.
- Assyro-Babylonia** II-17a.

- Austria-Hungary*: Brunner III-134; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haaseha VII-147c; Hungarian VII-560b; Kisfaludy, Karoly VIII-663b; 662d; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münch-Bellinghousen X-630b; Proschko, Frans Isidor XII-481c; Proschko, Heromione XII-481c; Pyrkur XII-586d; Schlör, XIII-545a; Schrank XIII-590d; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Walther von der Vogelweide XV-545b; Weninger XV-587d.
- Belgium*: Chastellain III-637c; conscience IV-273c; Hoesscho VII-489b; Maerlant IX-521a; Retherius of Verona XII-651a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a.
- Byzantine*. See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Canada*: Baillet II-206c; Casgrain III-400c; Chauveau III-645c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b.
- Coptic* V-356d; XVI-27d; Czech IV-598d.
- Denmark* IV-730a; Stolberg XIV-299d.
- England* V-458d; Elfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164c; Bartholomaeus Anglicus II-313b; Bede, Venerable II-384b; Bedford, Henry II-386b; Beste II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; St. Cædmon III-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Challoner III-564c; Champney III-588c; Chaucer III-642b; Crashaw IV-467b; Cursor Mundi IV-574c; Cynewulf IV-581d; D'Avenant IV-639b; Dryden V-167d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Haxington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; Inghald, Elizabeth VII-717c; Jocelin de Brakelond VIII-418b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; Maryyat, Florence IX-715a; Milver, C. 315a; More XIV-689c; Newman X-794d; Oakeley XI-173a; Oxford XI-364d; Orenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; Patmore XI-546d; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Procter, Adelaide XII-450b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; Rollis Series XIII-120a; Ryder XIII-283d; Sala XIII-391a; Sergeant XIII-77a; Shirley, James XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; Southwell XIV-164b; Stone, Mary Jean XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-468a; Thonys, XIV-703c; Toetel XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; and Virgin Mary XV-462d; Wace XV-521b; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Ward XV-552d; William of Shoreham XV-638d; Wireker XV-600c.
- France* VI-190a; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Barre II-310a; Bateau II-350a; Baudard II-352a; Bausset II-352d; Bernis II-511b; Binet II-569d; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despreaux II-623b; Boesuet II-695b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdoulou II-717b; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Briegère III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Caussin III-467a; Caylus III-470a; Ceillier III-476c; Champes III-569b; Chantelou III-573b; Chartier III-634d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Chevreul III-650d; Cholonoe III-695d; Christine de Pisan III-723d; Coppée IV-354a; Corneille IV-374c; Crasset IV-468c; Craven, Pauline-Marie IV-468d; Deleille IV-693a; Deschamps, Eustache IV-748b; Deschamps, Nicolas IV-748c; Desmarêts de Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; Desmoutier IV-756c; Domenech V-102a; Duponceau V-205c; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissant VI-308d; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaume VI-398c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gonnelieu VI-634b; Gosselin VI-684c; Graty VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; Huet VII-513d; Huymans VII-591b; Jarric VIII-324b; Jassim VIII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Bruyère VIII-728c; La Fayette, Marie de VIII-738d; La Fontaine VIII-739c; La Harpe VIII-741c; Lamartine VIII-754c; Lamennais, Félicité de VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Maître, Joseph-Marie IX-554b; Maître, Xavier de IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; Marie de France IX-667a; Mercadé X-107a; Meun X-250a; Michel X-278d; Molière X-434b; Montaigne X-612c; Montesquieu X-536d; Montfaucon X-539d; Morin X-570c; Ossat XI-342b; Paris, Alexis-Paulin XI-468b; Pascal XI-451a; Pelisson-Fontanier XI-468c; Perault XV-614c; Perrault XI-701c; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; Polignac XII-212c; Rabalais XII-619b; Racine XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; Raynouard XI-672d; Renaudot XII-769d; Rio, XIII-61b; Rohrbacher XII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; Rousseau XIII-212b; Rubruck XIII-217c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Scarron XIII-516b; Swetehine, Sophie-Jeanne XIV-356d; Talon XIV-439b; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XV-635c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne X-358d; Vuilliot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vogue XV-501c; William of Digulleville XV-632c; William the clerk XV-642d.
- In general*: Academies, Roman I-83b; Arcadianism I-85b; humanistic VII-538c; legends IX-121a; medieval III-702b; medieval, and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; miracle plays and mysteries X-348a; Monophysitism X-489c; Moralities X-557c; Passion plays XI-531b; and Reformation XII-701d.
- Germany* VI-517a; 527b; IX-29c; Ava II-147d; Balde II-218b; Bauberger II-350d; Berno of Reichenau II-512a; Bidermann II-558d; Bolanden II-626b; Brant II-741b; Brascianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; Cæsarism of Heisterbach III-137b; Celtes III-492c; Cochlæus IV-79a; Contzen IV-340c; Daumer IV-639a; Denis IV-721d; Drevs V-153b; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Emser V-410d; Ezzo V-739c; Faber V-740b; Friedrich von Hausen VI-304b; Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Görres, Guido VI-652a; Görres, Johann Joseph VI-652c; Gottfried von Straaburg VI-680d; Gressmund VII-28b; Grimmelshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn, Ida VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Heinrich der Glîchzâr VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Melk VII-200d; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Heliand, The VII-205c; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Holtei VII-397c; Hroswitha VII-504c; Hülshof, Annette VII-537c; Julian of Speyer VII-558b; Kaiserchronik VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Khelein VIII-613c; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-690c; Konrad of Meigenberg VIII-691a; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c; Kreiten VIII-700d; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Molitor X-442a; Murner X-645b; Otfried of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pachler XI-382a; Pauli XI-583b; Pirkheimer XII-109a; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Reuclin XII-798a; Riffel XIII-54d; Roth XIII-206d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Schöffmacher XIII-525d; Schlegel XIII-541d; Schmid XIII-545d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholz XIII-553a; Senefelder XIII-714d; Silesian School XIII-791b; Silesius I-488d; Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolz XIV-302c; Tauler XIV-465b; Veghe XV-320b; Weber, Beda XV-573b; Weber, Friedrich XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Werner XV-589c; Wesenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-594a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Windischmann, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo XV-652c; Windischmann, Karl Joseph XV-652d; Wipo XV-660b; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d; Wolfram von Eschenbach XV-683d.
- Gnostic* VI-699b.
- Greek*, VI-769b; 771d; Blemmida II-596d; Epiphanius of Salamis, Saint XIII-393d; Hermas VII-288c; Musurus X-659a; Physiologus XII-68d; St. Serapion XIII-726b; See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Hebrew* VII-180a; Bible II-543d; Biblical poetry XII-174d; Christology XIV-598b; Miryam XV-464a; Parallelism XI-473c.
- Holland*: Anso I-551a; Schaepman XIII-519b; Thijm, Joseph XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter XIV-636d; Vondel XV-507c.
- Iceland* VII-618a; Edda V-280b; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-507a.
- Ireland* VIII-110a; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bourke, Ullick Joseph XVI-11d; Boyce II-725d; De Vere, Aubrey IV-763d; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole V-193c; Duffy V-187a; Dungall V-192c; Eriugena V-519d; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Kavanagh, Julia VIII-613a; Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b; Keen VIII-626a; Kiekhahn XVI-49c; MacCarthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; MacCarthy, Denis Florence
- IX-484d; McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mangan IX-589c; McGee IX-492d; Moore, Michael X-553a; Moore, Thomas X-553b; O'Bradair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Curry XI-205a; O'Daly XI-206b; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; O'Meara, Kathleen XI-250d; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Prout XII-604c; Quin XII-613a; Sadlier, Mary Anne XIII-323d; Sheil XIII-754b; Wadding XV-521d; Walsh, Edward XV-540d.
- Italy* VII-245d; Alfieri I-308b; Arcadianism I-36a; Ariosto I-712b; Audisio II-70b; Auriapa II-112a; Baldi II-219a; Bandello II-246c; Bartoli II-317c; Bembo II-425d; Berni II-509b; Bibbiena II-542b; Boccaccio II-607a; Bolardo II-622d; Bruni II-11b; Cantu III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione III-409c; Catherine of Siena, St. III-447b; Cellini III-489c; Chiabrera III-652a; clericato IV-50c; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cordara IV-358b; Crescimbeni IV-485d; Dante Alighieri IV-628a; Dominici V-112b; Filicaja VI-72d; Fioretto VI-78b; Folingo VI-124b; Francis of Assisi, St. VI-229b; Giusti VI-574b; Goldoni VI-631a; Gossi VI-688a; Gravina VI-733b; Guarini VII-52d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latini IX-34d; Machiavelli IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione XVI-68c; Manzoni IX-834b; Marenco, Carlo IX-651d; Marenco, Leopoldo IX-652d; Meli X-166b; Mengini X-196d; Metastasio X-234a; Muratori X-641b; Pagano, XI-394a; Parini XI-480c; Pellico XI-609b; Petrarca XI-778c; Piccolomini XII-101b; Porta XII-283a; Pulci XII-562d; Quarosmius XII-593b; Redi XII-687b; Roccacardi XIII-32d; Rocca d'Arco XIII-100c; Rossi, Bernardo d' XIII-203d; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Salimbene degli Adami XII-400d; Sannazaro XIII-449d; Sarti XIII-477d; Scarnelli XII-514c; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450a; Tasso XIV-463c; Tassoni XIV-464b; Tebaldeo XIV-468b; Tibaltoschi XIV-738c; Tosti XII-788c; Trissino XV-64a; Vegio XV-320c; Villani XV-429d; de Vinci XV-440c; Virg. X-491b.
- Japan* VIII-313d; Latin. See *Latin Literature*. Persia XI-719a.
- Poland* XII-196d; Bielaki II-500b; Drusicki V-166c; Klasczko VIII-605c; Kochanowski VIII-685d; Kochowski VIII-686a; Konarski VIII-687d; Kosman, John VIII-696d; Kosman, Stanislaus VIII-696b; Krasiński VIII-698a; Krasiński VIII-698c; Krzycki VIII-702d; Mickiewicz X-283a; Sarbielewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowolski XIV-250a; Szulski XIV-421b; Samonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Vincent Kadlubek, Blessed XV-438a.
- Portugal* XII-307b; Brasil XII-311b; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Camões III-218d; Ferreira IV-49b; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; Gomes De Amorim VI-632d; Macedo, E. 491d; Pinto XII-103b; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d.
- Russia* XIII-265d.
- Scotland* XIII-622d; Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724a; Barbour II-288a; Bellenden II-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- 414c; Burns, James III-84a; Dawson IV-646d; Dempster IV-717a; Douglas V-143d; Dunbar V-190d; Henryson VII-238c.
- Spain* XIV-192a; Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de XVI-1d; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Balbuena II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderon de la Barca III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes, Salasarr Francisco III-545a; Cervantes Saavedra III-543a; Crus IV-557c; Cueva IV-563a; Donoso Cortés V-132b; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; Erulla y Zuniga V-616d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; Eulogius of Cordova, Saint V-604a; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VII-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Garcilaso de la Vega VI-381d; Gonzalo de Berceo VI-636a; Gracián XVI-42c; Gusman VII-91a; Herrera VII-294d; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Jánregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Leon IX-177d; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; March IX-642c; Medrano, Francisco X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161b; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino XVI-63a; Montemayor X-529b; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; Ribes de Hita XI-665b; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rials XIII-94b; Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Saavedra, Figarido Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra, Remires de Baquedano XIII-285b; Salmeron XIII-402d; Selgas y Rascaso XIII-691d; Telles XIV-478a; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trucha XV-70a; Verdaguer XV-350a.
- Spanish-America* XIV-202a; Argentina XIV-206d; Central America XIV-207a; Chile XIV-206b; Colombia XIV-205a; Cuba XIV-207b; Ecuador XIV-204c; Mexico XIV-202d; Mexico, Chimalpán III-663b; Mexico, Equir y Eguen XVI-37b; Peru XIV-203d; Venezuela XIV-205d.
- Sweden* XIV-354c.
- Syria* XIV-716b; XIV-408d; Bardesanes II-293b; Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40b.
- Tibet* XVI-77d.
- United States*: Asarias, Brother II-166c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-1a; Bryant III-25a; Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa IV-466d; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Dorsey, Anne Hanson V-136a; Gavarre VI-399c; Harlan, Henry XVI-44a; Harris VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564a; Johnson VIII-484d; Jouin VIII-527b; Lathrop XVI-51d; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XIII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Seton XIII-740d; Starr, Elisa Allen XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b; Walsh XV-541c.
- Wales* XV-530d; Mabinogion IX-481a; Reformation XV-535d.
- Literaturzeitung*, periodical VII-278d.
- Salsburger*, periodical XV-425a.
- Lithernum (Terre Patria)* III-408b.
- Lithardus Uxomensis*, at Council of Orleans XII-612b.
- Lithgow, William*, writer XIII-626c.
- Lithography* XIII-714d.
- Lithostrotos*. See Gabbatha.
- LITHUANIA** IX-292b; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; Apostle of, Thomas Netter X-764d; Basilian monasteries II-323d; Catholicism in XIII-255b; conversion XIV-541d; Blessed Cunegundes IV-569b; famine of 1867 XVI-54c; Franciscan missions VI-294b; immigration XIV-54c; language XVI-54c; and Lemberg IX-145a; patron III-402c; and Poland IX-293a; 403b; XII-181d; 183b; 184b; XVI-54b; 55a; and Prussia IX-293c; and Russia XII-188a; XVI-55a; unification IX-292b.
- Lithuanians*, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Russia XIII-235b; 244a.
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XVI-54b; Catholic XVI-55d; national XVI-55d; periodicals XVI-55d; religion XVI-54d; schools XVI-55c; societies XVI-55d.
- Littfredus*, Bishop of Novara XI-135a.
- Litlington*, Abbot of Westminster IX-598c.
- Litma*, abbr. I-23a.
- Litorius*, Saint, Bishop of Tours IX-732d; XV-2b; feast of III-163a.
- Litri (Erythrae)* V-527a.
- Li Ts'in wang* XII-666a.
- Litt*, abbr. I-24d.
- LITTA**, family, Milan IX-293d.
- ALFONSO**, Archbishop of Milan IX-293d.
- LORENZO**, cardinal IX-293d; and Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; and Bishop Connolly XI-23a; and Napoleon X-692c; and Propaganda College VIII-618a; Sabina XIII-291c; at St. Petersburg XIII-257b.
- Littera benevoluta* XI-407b.
- romana*, in bulls III-54b.
- Littera Annus*, periodical XV-507d.
- Apostolic*. See Apostolic Letters.
- communis* III-56a; XII-716c.
- curiales*. See Curial Letters.
- de curia*, Regesta XII-716c.
- dimissoria*. See Dimissorial Letters.
- emancipatorie* V-399c.
- encyclicas* IX-204a.
- formate* I-333d; IX-202b.
- intheistic* V-479d.
- pacificae*, canon of Chalcedon III-558a.
- pastorales* IX-204a.
- sigillate* I-333d.
- Littera Mozarabica* XI-407b.
- Litterarum patronus*, Beasaron II-528b.
- Littera toletana* XI-407b.
- Litteris altero abhinc*, Brief of Pius VIII V-193b; XII-134b.
- Littig, J. M.*, in Baltimore II-231d.
- Little, Thomas*. See Moore, Thomas.
- Breviary*, of Pius V XV-522a.
- Bear*, in Old Testament II-31a; 31c.
- Brothers of Mary*. See Mary, Little Brothers of.
- Chute*, Indians of, and Van de Broek XV-269b.
- Company of Mary, Sisters of*. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.
- Council* XIII-141d.
- Crow*, Indian chief XIV-20c.
- Littledale*, Sir George K., in Tibet XIV-719d.
- Richard Frederick*, and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; and Ryder XIII-284c.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*. See Joseph, Little Daughters of St.
- Ease*, in Tower of London XIII-213a.
- Entrance*, procession at XII-448b.
- Falls*, town, Church of the Assumption I-257b.
- Family* XII-248d.
- Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi*. See Fioretti.
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary* XIV-645a.
- Genesis*. See Jubilees, Book of.
- German*, party VI-510d.
- go*, at Cambridge III-213d.
- Gradual*, De Lisle IV-700b.
- Littlehampton*, Apostolic school XIII-586b.
- Little Hermon (Mt. Moreh)* VI-430a.
- Hours*, similarity of XIV-515b.
- Labyrinth* I-755b.
- Malvern Priory*. See Malvern Priory, Little.
- Littlemore*, town, Cardinal Newman X-797b; St. John XIII-354d.
- LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY** IX-294b; XII-275d; and Carmelite Tertiaries XIV-638a; Carthusians II-389b; in England I-486d; and Hail Mary VII-111b; indulgence VII-788d; nuns, recitation by XI-166c; Primer XII-425a; types XV-464Ea.
- Office of the Immaculate Conception*, Alphonsus Rodrigues I-341b.
- Offices*, devotion of XII-276a.
- Oratory*, Brotherhood of the XI-273a; 273c; and St. Philip Neri XII-17a.
- Passion*, painting, Dürer XI-400a.
- Prophet* I-550d.
- Ritual*. See Memorial of Rites.
- Rock*, town I-726a; charitable institutions XII-247b; population I-726a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211a.
- ROCK, DIOCESE OF** IX-295a; church I-728b; formed I-726c; Italians VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-629d; statistics XV-176c.
- Rock college*, founded IX-295c.
- Roman Martyrology*. See Martyrology, Little Roman.
- Russia* X-594c; union with Rome XII-456c.
- Russians*, number (1900) XIV-48c; Ruthenians XIII-278b.
- Russia* XIII-234d.
- Russians*, Rite of. See Ruthenian Greek Rite.
- St. Bernard*, hospice II-503d.
- Servants of the Poor*. See Poor, Little Servants of the.
- Sisters of the Poor*. See Poor, Little Sisters of the.
- Talbot Island*, Franciscan mission XIV-734d.
- Littleton*, at Cambridge III-212b.
- Little Vehicle*. See Hinayana.
- Venice (Leghorn)* IX-131a.
- Well*, Chapel of the, Guadalupe Mexico VIII-793d.
- LITTE, PAUL-MAXIMILIEN-EMILE** IX-295d; and Dupanloup V-202d; and liberalism IX-213a; and modernism X-415b; on morality I-369c; portrait IX-296a; and Positivism XII-32d; 313b; as sensualist XII-28d.
- Littrow, Karl von*, and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; at University of Vienna XV-423d.
- Liturgica*, Pontificia Accademia I-86c; 86d.
- LITURGICAL BOOKS** IX-296c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Ambrosian IX-303a; Antiphony I-577b; Antiphony of Bangor II-249b; Armenian IX-304a; Benedictinal II-465a; Bishops, Ceremonial of IX-302c; Breviary II-768d; IX-302a; Byzantine IX-303a; Collectarium IV-104b; Coptic IX-303c; Diario Romano IV-773b; East Syrian XIV-414b; Ethiopic IX-303d; first traces IX-296c; Hortulus Animae VII-472b; Jacobite IX-303d; Lectionary IX-301c; of Maronites IX-304a; Memorial of Rites IX-302d; Menaion X-177c; meaning IX-296c; Menologium X-191c; Middle Ages IX-300a; Missal X-354d; Missal, Roman IX-300d; Missal of Arbuthnot I-686c; Mozarabic IX-303a; Nestorian IX-303b; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; Ordinea Ro-
- mani XI-284d; Pontifical IX-301d; Primer XII-425a; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; Readers and choir IX-299c; ritual IX-302b; Roman IX-300c; Roman history IX-297c; rubrics IX-299d.
- Sacramentaries* IX-297c; Gelasian IX-298b; Gregorian IX-298d; Leonine IX-297d.
- Synaxarion* XIV-382c; Tridentine commission on IX-300c; York use XV-735d.
- CHANT** IX-304b; African Church I-199a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-69a; development of I-580c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; in Gradual I-577c; Gregorian IX-305d; Melismatic I-389d; Missal I-577c; and organ IX-305c; Motu Proprio of Pius X III-524a; IX-305c; Preface XII-386a; primitive I-578b; of Psalms XII-787a; Sanctus XIII-433c; Sergius I I-580c; Sidonius Apollinaris IV-7d; Solemes XIV-134b; source IV-241b; Syllabic I-389d.
- Colours*. See Colours, Liturgical.
- Year*. See Year.
- LITURGY** IX-306b; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Abraham I-54d; acathistus I-92b; accents I-94a; acclamation I-98a; 99a; accommodation I-99d; Acolouthia I-105d; acolytes, duties of I-106d; Adam I-132a; Addeus and Maria I-136c; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Advent I-165b; Aër I-174b; African I-194b; Agnets I-215b; Agnus Dei I-221a; alb I-251b; Alcuin I-279a; Alexandrine I-303d; IX-310d; XII-385d; XIII-432c; aliturgical days I-314a; Alleluia I-319b; All Saints I-315c; All Souls' Day I-315d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; alphabet I-333c; altar I-346a; ama I-876c; Amalaricus of Metz I-876c; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-394d; XII-220d; Ambrosian chant I-389c; Ambrosian hymnography I-392c; Amen I-407a; amice I-428b; Anaphora I-451d; Angelus I-486b; Angelus Bell I-487d; Anima Christi I-515c; Annunciation, feast of I-642c; antemensium I-563d; antidoron I-562b; Antiochene I-571a; antiphon I-575a; 575d; 576a; IX-310d; XI-173b; antiphony I-576d; Apodisia I-615b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostle (book) I-626c; Apostolic blessing II-602a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 637a; IX-309a; Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3c; arca I-686d; Archiereus I-695b; Armenian VII-24a; X-211b; XII-385d; Arto-klasia I-756c; Ascension, feast of I-767b; Ash-Wednesday I-775c; ashes I-776b; Asperges I-793a; Asces, feast of I-798d; Assumption, feast of II-6b; Asterisk II-17d; Athanasian Creed II-33c; of St. Athanasius I-304a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Aumbry II-107d; Aurora Lucia Rutilat II-112b; Axymes II-171d; baldachinum II-217c; balsam II-226a; baptismal font II-274b; baptismal vows II-275d; baptistery II-276d; Bar Kepha, Moses II-296c; of St. Basil I-305d; II-321b; basilica XVI-8a; basin II-334a; Batmer II-774b; beads II-361c; Ven. Bede II-383d; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV II-434c; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament II-465b; Benedictus II-473a; Bianchini II-541c; bination II-568d; biretta II-577b; blessing II-569d; Bona II-645d; books IX-296c; boy-bishop II-725c; Branch Sunday II-738c; bread II-749d; breast, striking of II-751a; Breviary II-768d; Brevi-

ary reform XVI-13d; and Buddhism III-32a; burse III-84b; buskins III-87d; Bute, Laird Marquis of III-89b; Cæremoniale Episcoporum III-133a; Candelmas III-245c; candles III-246c; candlesticks III-248a; Canon of the Mass III-255d; canonical hours VII-500c; canopy III-297c; Cantate Sunday III-299b; canticle III-301d; cantor III-300a; catafalque III-427c; Catalani III-427d; Celtic Rite III-493b; censor III-519b; ceremonies III-538c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; chalice III-561d; chantry III-573c; chapel III-574c; chasuble III-639c; Chinese translation III-40b; choir III-693d; chiasm III-696c; chrism III-697d; chrismata III-697d; Christian burial III-71b; Christmas III-724c; churchoing of women III-761b; ciborium III-767a; cincture III-776a; Circumcision, feast of III-779c; of St. Clement I-320a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; IX-308d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Collect IV-103b; colours IV-134d; Commemoration IV-155c; Communion Antiphon IV-169d; Communion bench IV-170c; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; Complin IV-187a; consecration IV-190a; concordats IV-197c; conference, ecclesiastical IV-214b; confiteor IV-222c; congregational singing IV-241b; consecration IV-276d; Constantinople IV-312b; cope IV-351a; Coptic I-305d; 306a; XVI-28c; 29i; corner-stone, laying of XIV-303a; coronation IV-380c; corporal IV-386d; Corpus Christi IV-390d; costume IV-419b; Credence IV-476d; Creed IV-479a; crosser IV-515b; Cross in IV-533a; Crucifix in IV-533a; crust IV-543a; St. Cyril I-305d; dalmatic IV-608a; dancing IV-618b; deacon, office of IV-649a; death, preparation for IV-660d; dedication IV-673a; Deo Gratias IV-737b; De Profundis IV-738c; derived rites IX-311c; Deus in Adjuvatorium Meum Intende IV-761b; development of ritual IX-308a; Diario Romano IV-773b; Dies Irae IV-787b; diptychs V-23b; Dominical Letter V-100b; Dominican Rite XII-366d; Dominus Vobiscum V-114a; doxology V-150b; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Durham Rite V-213c; early Eastern and Western VI-14b; as educational factor V-301d; elevation V-380b; ember-days V-399c; epact V-480c; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-543b; Ethiopic I-300a; V-570c; Eucharistic host VII-493c; Eulogia V-603d; evangelaria V-640b; ewe of a feast V-647b; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713a; exorcism V-709c; 711b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-712b; extreme unction V-716a; feria VI-43b; fire, use of VI-79a; flabellum VI-89a; Fools, feast of VI-132a; forbidden days I-314a; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; Franciscan Crown IV-540a; Friars Minor VI-293a; funeral pall VI-322a; funeral service I-385a; Gallican VI-357a; IX-311b; garland VI-385a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; Gavantus VI-399b; genuflection IV-423d; Gerbert VI-470b; German institution XIII-535a; Germanus I-562c; Galloglitic use of VI-575d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Laus et Honor XVI-41b; gloves, episcopal VI-589b;

Good Rose VI-629a; Good Friday VI-643a; Gospel in VI-659b; grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-554d; Gradual VI-715a; Gregoriana VI-724a; Greek Rites VI-774b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus I-305d; gremiale VII-26b; Guéranger VII-59b; Hail Mary VII-110d; heartology VII-241c; high altar VII-346d; Hittorp VII-380c; Holy Communion VII-402b; Holy Innocents, feast of VII-419a; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Name of Mary, feast of X-673b; holy oils VII-421d; holy oils, vessels for VII-422d; Holy Saturday VII-424a; holy water VII-432c; holy water fonts VII-433c; holy week VII-435d; Hosanna VII-472c; host, use of word I-350b; humeral veil VII-642c; hymn I-390b; VII-695b; iconostasis VII-628b; impropria VII-703d; incense VII-716c; Inner Life of Mary, feast of X-600a; Introit VIII-81c; Invitatorium VIII-89b; invocation of saints VII-72b; Italogue VIII-206d; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; Itinerarium VIII-255d; of St. James I-572b; Jerusalem VIII-371d; Jubilate Sunday VIII-531d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; Justin Martyr IX-309d; kiss VIII-663c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-714c; Letare Sunday VIII-737d; laity VIII-750b; lamps and lampadarii VIII-768c; Lance, Holy VIII-773b; Latin language IX-19c; and Latin drama IX-27b; Lauda Slon IX-36b; Lauda IX-38a; Lavabo IX-44c; Lazarus X-363d; lectern IX-110a; lectionary IX-110c; lector IX-111b; Lent IX-152a; Lessons IX-193a; Libera Me IX-214b; Libera Nos IX-214d; lights IX-244d; litany IX-286d; Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; Litany of Loreto IX-287c; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294b; Lord's Prayer IX-356a; Low Sunday IX-400d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; lunette IX-435d; maos IX-491a; Magnificat IX-534b; Malabar IX-558b; manipule IX-601c; mantelletta IX-611b; manuterge IX-633c; of St. Mark I-304b; Maronite IX-684d; Marriage, ritual of IX-703d; martyrology IX-741b; Martyrology of Usuard IX-235b; Mass, Chapter and Conventual IX-760b; Mass IX-790d; X-1a; Matins X-504; Maundy Thursday X-68a; medals X-111b; medieval IX-312b; menaion X-177c; menologium X-191c; St. Michael X-276b; Micrologus X-285a; Milanese, ancient I-389c; minor orders X-332d; Miserere X-352d; Missal X-354d; mitre X-404d; months X-542b; mores X-577d; Most Holy Redeemer, feast of XII-677b; Most Precious Blood, feast of XII-373b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; motet X-600c; Mosarabic X-611b; XI-220d; mossetta X-624b; music VII-139c; X-1a; 648b; musical instruments X-657a; names, Christian X-673c; natal day X-709a; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of X-712d; New Year's Day XI-19c; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; novena XI-141d; Nunc Dimittis XI-159d; Nuptial Masses X-6c; occurrence XI-200a; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; octave XI-201a; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Offertory XI-217d; Office, Divine XI-219a; Office of the Dead XI-220b; O Fui et Filii XI-221d; oldest specimen I-637b; Orate Fratres XI-289c; Ordines Romani XI-284d; Oremus XI-295a;

Oriental variations XI-220d; origin IX-307a; XV-712b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; ostenorium XI-344d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-360d; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, feast of X-601c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, feast of XI-690c; Our Lady of Ransom, feast of XII-640a; pall XI-423d; pallium XI-427c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Pange Lingua XI-441d; parent rites IX-310c; Paschal candle XI-515c; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Passion Music XI-525c; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday XI-535b; Passiontide XI-535c; paten XI-541c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; pax XI-594d; pax (salutation) XI-595a; pectorale XI-601b; perpetual adoration I-152d; Pie Pelicane Jesu Domine XII-79c; Pistoia on II-69a; plain chant XII-144a; Plenarium XII-164b; Pope, authority of XII-269b; Postcommunion XII-318b; Post-Nicene I-197b; prayer XII-345b; prayer-books XII-350b; Prayer of Christ, feast of XII-354b; prayer for the dead IV-653a; Preface XII-384b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; priest, assistant XII-407b; Prime XII-424b; Primer XII-425a; processional XII-446d; processional banners XII-448d; processional canopies XII-448d; processional Cross XII-448b; processional hymns XII-449a; processions XII-446d; prohibition from VIII-73b; Proprium XII-481a; Prose XII-481d; Psalms XII-536b; 543a; Psalterium XII-543d; Pseudo-Dionysian I-304a; pyx XII-588b; Quadragesima XII-589a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Quinquagesima XII-614a; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; rationale XII-651c; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Cæli XII-718d; Repose, altar of XII-778a; Requiem Mass XII-778d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; reservation of the Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; responsorial singing XII-144c; 787c; Rex Glorise martyrum XII-174a; Rex Semper terre Cælitum XII-176; rhythmic office XIII-27c; rings XIII-59b; rites XIII-64b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritual XIII-88d; rochet XIII-104b; rogation days XIII-110d; Roman IX-31a; XIII-155b; rood XIII-181a; Rorate Cæli XIII-183b; Rosary, feast of XIII-189b; Rosary hymns XIII-189b; rubrics XIII-216a; Ruthenian XIII-277b; Sacra Jan Splendens XIII-292c; sacraments XIII-292d; sacraments XIII-295a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; sacristan XIII-322b; sacristy XIII-322d; Saint Benedict, medal of XIII-338b; salt XII-403d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-405b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christiani Vulnera XIII-410c; Samaritan Woman, feast of X-613a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-427d; Sanctus XIII-432b; sandals, episcopal XIII-434b; Sarugh X-493d; Sarum XIII-479d; scapular XIII-508b; Scripture XIII-638d; Secret XIII-673d; Sedia Gestatoria XIII-679a; Sedilia XIII-679b; Septuagesima XIII-721d; Sequence XII-481d; Serapion I-304a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-151d; Sexagesima XIII-747a; Sext XIII-747b; Shrovetide XIII-763d; sign of

the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; XIV-41b; solemnity XIV-133c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; station days XIV-268a; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; stole XIV-301a; subcinctorium IX-602c; surplice XIV-343d; symbolism XIV-374d; synagoga XIV-381c; Synaxarion XIV-382c; synaxis XIV-383a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b; Syrian, West XIV-417d; tabernacle XIV-424a; table IX-313a; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Teaching of the Twelve Apostles IX-308d; Te Deum XIV-469c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebræ XIV-506a; Tenebræ hearse VII-162d; Terce XIV-514d; Testament, New IX-307d; Tiara XIV-714d; Tommasi VI-574a; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; Triduum XV-41d; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; triple candlestick XV-58c; Tropæ XV-65a; Tunic XV-87c; uniformity IX-307b; United States XIII-78a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; vacancy XV-248d; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; vestments XIV-388a; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Viaticum XV-397b; Victimæ Pascali XV-407b; Virgin Mary in XV-462b; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; washing of feet and hands XV-557b; water, use of XV-564b; week XV-575d; Whit-sunday XV-614d; Winding Sheet of Christ, feast of XV-652b; women, participation of XV-697d; and worship XV-711d; York use XV-735a; Zucchetto XV-765d

Liturgic IV-516a
Litwa, periodical XI-688c
Litza-and-Agraphorum, See of VII-738c
Li-Tze, philosopher III-668a; IX-447d
Li Tze-Ching, rebellion III-682a
Litzmann, Karl Konrad Theodor, physician X-141d
Liubula, Abbess of Monheim XV-527a
Ludger, Saint. See Ludger
Ludhard II-519a
Liu k'o, censors III-666b
Liu-nan, philosopher XIV-447c
Liu pang. See Kao-ti
Liupranga, Archbishop of Salzburg VI-322b
Liu Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Lutardus, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
Lutbert, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; and Offried of Weisenburg XI-350b
Lutgard, Queen of the Franks III-614d
—Duchess of Lorraine IX-363c
Lutward, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Lutrand, King of the Lombards IX-208d; 338d; Faenza V-751b; Foligno VI-125b; and Gregory the Great VI-788c; history VI-723c; Narni X-704a; and papacy XIV-258a; Ravenna XI-664b; at Rimini XIII-58a; at Rome XIII-168b; and Thomas, Bishop of Piacenza XI-704d; and Pope Zachary XV-744a
—OF CREMONA IX-313c; birthplace XI-693b; and classical learning IX-33d; and Otto II IV-483c
Liu-Tsu, deity XIV-448b
Lutward, Bishop of Vercelli XI-125c; XV-349b
Liyu, Chinese Emperor III-681c
Livadia, town XIV-562d; treaty III-684c; XV-96a
—Greece. See of. See Thebes and Livadia
Liver, alcohol, effect of I-275b; Bernard II-497b; Gilsion I-460b
Liverani, Francesco II-70c
Liverpool, ecclesiastical province XV-596d

- Liverpool**, town, blind educational institute V-308d; Irish population VIII-153b; university IV-343d
- DIOCESE OF IX-314a**; XVI-38a; Catholic population VIII-152c; Franciscan tertiaries, conference of IX-645c; Jesuit college XIV-101c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; protectorate XII-493a; seminaries XIII-700a; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; training college for women I-324c; IV-343d; XIII-574a
- Livesay**, Joseph, temperance work XIV-488b
- Livette**, trial. See Du Barré v. Livette
- Livia**, house of, Rome XIII-176c
- LIVIAS IX-315b**; II-532c
- Living**, Archbishop of Canterbury XII-299d
- Memorial of, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d**; Bobbio Mass III-502b; and Requiem Mass XII-777c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Sacraments of XIII-301b**
- Living**, in Anglican Church I-170a
- Livingston**, town, Alabama, college I-242a
- Robert R. IX-381d**
- William**, Governor of New Jersey VIII-138d
- Livingstone**, David, Protestant missionary I-187c; IV-228b; on African religious ideas IV-686d
- Inland Mission, Congo IV-238b**
- Livingus**, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-487a
- Livinhac**, Léon, Vicar Apostolic of Victoria Nyansa XI-380a; XV-413b
- Livinus**, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172b; VIII-100d
- Livius**, Thomas, Redemptorist XII-686b; 687a
- Livno**, Diocese of II-696d
- Livonia**, government, Russia, Berthold's apostolate II-519d; Croisiers IV-518d; education XIII-234a; guilds VII-70c; Lutheranism IX-460b; and Poland XII-181d; Reformation XII-708b
- Diocese of X-429a**. See Samogitia
- Knights of**. See Knights of the Sword
- Livonians XII-626d**
- Livorno**. See Leghorn
- Livrade**. See Wilgefortis
- Livron**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Livron
- Livy**, historian II-486c; XIII-731b; 788a; Bellenden's translation II-414d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; medieval study IX-33c; Ten Decades IV-9d
- Lixheim**, principality IX-364c
- Lí Yuan**, Chinese Emperor III-681d
- Lizard**, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Lizardi**, Joaquín Fernández de, editor XI-686c
- Lizarzaburu**, José María, Bishop of Guayaquil VII-56a
- Lizier** (Licerius), Saint, Bishop of Couserans XI-436b; Arles, episcopate XV-448a; fountain at Eycheil XI-436c
- Ljes**, Diocese of. See Alessio
- Ljubanica VIII-606b**
- Ljunksen** Indians. See Songish
- Llanas**, Wales I-766a
- Llanbadern**, town XV-585b
- Llancafnan**, parish XV-533b
- LLANCAFNAN MONASTERY IX-315c**; XV-585b; 586c; St. Machutus at IX-503d
- Llandaff**, town, church XV-583a; St. Teilo's body XIV-474a; Tewdrig XIV-542c
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-315d**; IX-185b; XV-534d; cathedral V-179b; 316a; cathedral architecture VI-675b; monks XV-586c
- Book of I-642d**
- Lord Henry Matthew**, Home Secretary IX-349c; XI-180b
- Llandewi**, town XV-585b
- Llandewi-Brefi**, Synod of (519) IV-811a; XV-583d
- Llandilo Vawr**, church XIV-474a
- Llandudno**, town XV-585b
- Llanellwyl**, Monastery of I-766a; XIII-332d
- Llanes**, Antonio Marcos de, bishop of XIII-686b
- Llanfadog IX-520c**
- Llanfagotack**, town XV-585b
- Llanfylltyd**, town XV-585b
- Llanfylltyd Vawr** (Llan-lltut), monastery IX-316a
- Llan-lltut Vawr**, monastery IX-316a; XII-612c; XV-583c; 584d; 586c; 586d
- Llano X-566a**
- Llanos y Valdes**, Andrew Ambrose de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- Llano y Valdés**, Bishop of La Pas VII-795d
- Llantarnam**, monastery IX-316a
- Llan-Tewenec**, monastery XV-587a
- LLANTHONY PRIORY IX-316b**; XII-238d
- Llan-Twit**, monastery. See Llan-lltut Vawr
- LL. B.**, abbr. I-24d
- LL. D.**, abbr. I-24d
- Lleirwyl**, missionary XV-583a
- Llewellyn**, Prince of Wales VII-438c; and Peoham XI-599d; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- LL. M.**, abbr. I-24d
- Llorente**, Juan Antonio, on Torquemada XIV-783b
- y Lafuente**, Anselmo, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c; XIII-446d
- Llorente**, Teodoro, writer XIV-202a
- Lloyd**, Charles V-454c
- J. E.**, on Welsh Church XV-584c
- J. H.**, writer VIII-124a
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-316c**; V-477a; XI-175c
- Richard**. See Flower
- Sylvester**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- William**, confessor V-477b
- William**, non-juror XI-99b
- Lloyd's Bible XV-373d**
- Lluch**, administrator Apostolic of Tenerife XIV-507b
- Llyfr Gwedd y Catholig XV-536d**
- Llyn-Din IX-341c**
- L. M.**, abbr. I-26d
- Lo.**, abbr. I-24d
- court XIV-447a**
- Lô**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Lo, J. B.**, martyr VIII-714a
- Loaces**, Fernando de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
- Loada**, concentrated, in Gothic architecture VI-666a; 672c
- Loaf**, in sacrifice XIII-314d
- LOAISA, GARCIA DE IX-316d**; XIII-788b; on Saragosa XIII-468c
- Loaiza**, Jofre de XV-223a
- Lô Ammi XI-337b**
- Loanda**, episcopal residence I-512d; Jesuit college at IV-235a; mission I-189c
- LOANGO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-317a**; Protestant missions at IV-236b
- Loans**, as alms I-330a; Baltimore decree II-240c; interest VIII-77a; XV-235c; amongst Israelites I-227b; in Middle Ages XII-214d; 239c; Montes Pietatis X-535d
- Loarn V-147c**; and St. Patrick XI-558c
- Loaves**, blessing of, in Artoklasia I-756c; in early art I-686d; in early art (ills.) I-516; V-facing 592; symbolism I-636d; and Fishes, miracle of V-590c; X-341d; 347a; Carracci's painting III-376a; in early art V-592d; in early art (ills.) V-facing 592; Farinato V-788b
- OF PROPOSITION (SHEWBREAD) IX-317c**; XIV-425a; 503b; Caath, sons of IX-317d; David IX-317d; dimensions IX-317d; Mosaic Law XIII-296d; salt XIII-403d; and Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; symbolism XIV-374a; Table of I-79a
- of the Setting Forth**. See Loaves of Proposition
- Loaysa**, Geronimo de, Bishop of Lima IX-255a; XI-734a
- Grón**, García de, Archbishop of Toledo IX-756d; XV-109b
- Lob**, Mary II-705a
- Lobato**, Gervasio, dramatist XII-310d
- Lobb**, Emmanuel, Jesuit XIV-369d
- LOBBES, ABBEY OF IX-318b**; III-210d; VI-408a; annals I-532d; 536b
- Heriger of**. See Heriger of Lobbes
- Lobdenburg**, Hartmann von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Lobeira**, João, troubadour XII-307d
- Löbel**, encyclopedia V-416b
- Lobengula**, Matabele chief XV-746d; 766c; Great Britain, treaty with XIII-25b
- LOBERA, ANN, VENERABLE IX-318c**; III-367d; 368a; XIV-516c
- Atanasio de**, historian XIII-685b
- Diego de IX-318c**
- Lobineau**, Guy Alexis, historian X-540b; XII-773b; XIII-340d
- Lobkovic**, Bohuslav Z., poet IV-589d
- Lobkowitz**, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Lobna**. See Lebna
- Lobnoo Miesto**. See Calvary, Moscow
- Lobo**, Francisco Alexandre, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
- Jerónimo**, explorer VI-451a
- Miguel Francisco**, Bishop of Mysapur XIII-386b
- Rodríguez**, poet XII-308c
- Lobositz**, battle IX-664d
- Lobotrophia**, in Constantinople VI-761a
- Lobstein**, universalism II-103b; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-450d; 451a
- Loc.**, abbr. I-24d
- Local Government Act, Irish VIII-113c**
- Government Board**, provision for poor XII-256d
- option**, in temperance movements XIV-483a; 486b
- Loca Pia**, administrators of I-144a
- Locarno**, collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c
- Localai**, deity XIV-722a
- Locatelli**, cardinal, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Location**, circumscriptive II-568a; definitive II-568a; in metaphysics I-96d
- LOCCUM IX-319b**
- Loch**, Biblical commentator IV-181a; XV-372c
- Lochan**, Barr, Saint. See Finbarr
- Lochau**, Assam, college V-53d
- Locher**, Jacob VI-267d; at Freiburg VI-267d; in Ingoletadt VIII-8a; Latin dramatic writings IX-28a
- Locheran**, Nielan, martyr VIII-167d
- Locherer**, church historian VII-378a
- Loches**, town XV-3d; monastery VI-396d
- Barthélemy de**, dramatist IX-27c
- Hospitallers of**. See Hospitallers of Loches
- Lochleven**, ambassador VIII-683d
- LOCHLEVEN**, religious community IX-319c; and St. Andrews XIII-332c
- Castle**, Mary Queen of Scots at IX-764d
- LOCHNER, STEPHAN IX-319d**; XI-399d; Cologne cathedral, work IV-117d; Madonna with the Violet (ills.) IX-facing 320; status by Mohr X-432b
- Lochran**, John, martyr VIII-165d
- Lochru**, Arch-Druid XI-555d
- Loci communes**. See Loci Theologici
- THEOLOGICI IX-320b**; of Melancthon IX-462d
- Lock**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Locke**, John, philosopher IX-581d; association of ideas II-4a; and Barclay II-291d; on belief II-409a; on cognition V-170d; consciousness, study of IV-274d; Constitutions of Carolina XI-108d; XIV-158c; deism I-622a; empiricism XII-313a; and Encyclopedia V-418d; epistemology V-507d; error of III-685a; on essence V-545a; on free will VI-261d; on fundamental articles VI-320b; intellect VIII-67d; and Leibniz IX-135b; on idea VII-630c; knowledge VIII-674c; Liberalism IX-212c; on Mendel's discovery X-182b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-340c; 342c; and ontology XI-259b; on personality XI-728a; and philosophy XI-26a; and physiocrats XII-215b; and political individualism VII-761d; on private property XI-463d; psychological teaching XII-546b; and Rousseau IV-336d; scepticism XIII-517c; as sensus V-407d; XII-28d; on space XIV-168d; on State and atheism XIV-770b; on substance I-97a; VI-138c; XIV-323c; on time XIV-726c; utilitarianism XV-241c
- MATTHEW XV-321b**; portrait IX-321c
- Locken**. See Loccum
- Lockhart**, John Gibson VII-468b
- WILLIAM IX-321d**; "Catholic Opinion" XI-675a; St. Etheldrada's church V-564d; and De Lisle IV-699d; and Gentili VI-423b; as Romanian XIII-201b; "Universe" XI-674c
- Lockout**, and arbitration I-682d
- Lockport**, mission III-38c
- Lockwood**. See Loccum
- Lockwood**, Francis IX-322c
- Henry**, Protestant missionary III-679a
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-322c**; III-442c
- Lockyer**, Norman, astronomer II-28d; XIII-669d
- Locman XI-104c**
- Locmaria**, Abbey of, shrine XII-612d
- Locmenach**, school, and Abeland I-37a
- Locnika**, Bernard, abbot XIV-56c
- Locri Epizephyrii**, see VI-464b
- Loculi**, in catacombs III-417d; 505a; 512c; VIII-43a
- Locum**, beat. Petri, Bull of Leo XII IV-606d
- Locas Dei**. See Hethorpe
- Loel**, Abbey. See Lögum
- Locusta**, and Amos I-436b; Apocalypse I-596c; Bible I-518d; 519c; 519d; 520c; 523c; 525a; plague, Egyptian XII-143c; plague, Joel, Book of VIII-419c; stinging I-525a
- Locust tree XII-154c**
- Locutions**, supernatural XIII-7a; St. Teresa of Jesus XV-516a
- Locutorium**, monastic I-12c
- Lod** (Lydda) VI-438a; 441d; IX-468b
- Lodabar** (Lodebar) VI-441d
- Lodehat**, Peter Jensen, Bishop at Aarhus XVI-1a; Roskilde XVI-71d
- Lodensteyn**, Jodocus von, and Pietism XII-80d
- Lodève**, diocese X-546b; St. Fulcran VI-313b
- Lodeward**, Bishop of York. See Hrothward
- Lodge**, Henry Cabot, Senator, on French Canadians VI-277c
- Sir Oliver**, on corpuses II-53b; energy V-427a; on intelligence, supreme V-758d; and Molloy, Gerald X-443a; psychological research XIV-222d; on s'n XIV-11c; on telepathy XIV-476c

Loges, Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b
LODI, DIOCESE OF IX-322c; and Milan X-299b; 299c; Peace XV-338b
 —John (II) of, Saint. *See* John II of Lodi
Lodigerius, Callixtus, theologian XIII-737b
Lodi Vecchio, town IX-322d; Abbey, and Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
Lodoinus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-413b
Lodomeria, kingdom XII-182a
Lojovica, Novice (ill.) IX-358
Lodrinio, Manual I-397b; sacramentary I-397a
Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg, cathedral consecrated XIII-414c
 —**Franz Karl, Count von**, Bishop of Brizen II-794c
Lodur, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Lodz, town, Russia XIII-235c; XV-556a; 556d
Loe, Felix von, German Catholic association VIII-707b
Loß, Freiherr Max von II-688c
Loeben, Count, and Eichendorff V-363d
Lomelius, Hermannus. See Floyd, John
Loening, Edgar, canonist IX-66c; on Church government II-581c
Loesch of Petersdorf, August, and Burkard II-79b
Loewenbruck, John XIII-194d; 199a
Loß, Salve Regina XIII-410a
Löcher, Antonius, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724d
Loftus, Adam, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; and Eustace V-626d; and O'Hurley XI-228b
Dudley, and Walton XV-546a
William Kenneth II-9a; and Assyria XI-303c; at Susa XIV-345a
Log, measure XI-217b
Logan, town, Utah X-574a; XV-239c
 —**Bishop of Meath X-97c**
Caspar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
Friedrich von, poet I-522b; XIII-791b
Henry, F. C., at Oscott XI-336b
James, and Penn VIII-134c
John Alexander XV-175c; Civil War VII-657a; VIII-141a
Logarithms, and Cavalieri III-468b
Loges, France, pilgrimage XII-93a
 —**Madame des**, on Harley, François de VII-138a
Loggia dei Banchi, Genoa VI-420d
 —**dei mercanti**, Pisa XII-110c
LOGIA JESU IX-323a; X-58c; XI-304d; Oxyrhynchus I-226c; 226d; XI-378a; and Synoptics IX-323a; XIV-393b
LOGIC IX-324a; I-764d; abstraction I-74b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 266c; Alexandrine period I-761b; analogy I-449c; analysis I-451d; Aristotle I-714c; 718b; IX-325c; 325d; Avicenna II-157c; Bacon II-192d; Boethius II-611b; Brahmins I-760c; certitude III-539c; dialectic IV-770b; Diego de Jesús XIII-402a; division IX-324d; and Epicureanism V-501c; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Germany I-764c; Hegel IX-324b; history IX-325b; immanent XIII-650a; induction VII-780b; St. Isidore I-762b; Kant VI-137d; IX-328a; modern IX-327c; 328c; and necessity X-733a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748c; new I-758b; Port Royal IX-324b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; and rationalism IX-328c; Reisch I-764a; Rome I-761c; Rosmini XIII-195d; Scholastic IX-326c; IX-582a; and science XIII-599b; Stevin XIV-293c; St. Thomas IX-324c; truth XV-73c

LOGOS IX-328d; XIV-584b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; 615d; and Apologists IX-330c; Arian I-708a; VI-618b; IX-330b; Athenagoras IX-330c; St. Augustine IX-331b; Celsus III-492b; city XIII-531a; Clement of Alexandria IX-330d; St. Dionysius, Pope IX-331a; Ebionite V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; Gnosticism II-327a; Hellenism IX-329a; Heraclitus IX-329a; Hippolytus XV-756d; St. Irenaeus IX-330d; Judaism IX-329b; St. John's Gospel IX-330a; John of Cornwall VIII-470c; Justin, martyr VIII-585c; literature, ancient Christian IX-330b; Origen IX-330d; paganism IX-329a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; XI-589c; Philo III-715d; V-398a; IX-329c; XII-24d; and Plato XIII-549c; Rome, council (381) I-616a; sacrifice of cross XIII-317a; and Second Person XV-54b; Semarian I-708b; and speech, human IX-331b; Stoic III-716a; VIII-583d; IX-329a; Tertullian IX-330d; St. Thomas IX-331c; Theophilus IX-330d; Zoroastrianism II-155b; cf. Word
Lögratta VII-616a
Logsdon, Patience V-200c
Log-stick-and-stone, theory VI-693d
Logudoro, dialect XIII-474a
Logue, Michael, cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b; XVI-18a; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; at London Congress V-593d; and Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d
Lögum, Abbey of XVI-70c; 71c; Church XVI-70d
LOHEL, JOHANN, Archbishop of Prague IX-331d; and Strahov XIV-312c
Lohengrin, legend VII-720d; IX-124c and Blutrith XV-578a
Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar von, writer VI-522c
Loher, Bruno, and Esch V-528c
 —**Theodorich**, and Esch V-528c
Loherangrin. See Lohengrin
LOHNER, TOBIAS IX-332a; XIV-228a
Lohninger, Joseph, Prothonotary of Lins I-515c
Loi Falloux. See Falloux law
Loigny, battle (1871) IX-24d
Loi Gombette. See Gombette Law
Loire, town, France I-489b; map VI-facing 188; and Vinci XV-444a
Loire-Inférieure, France, map VI-facing 188
Loiret, France, map VI-facing 188; XI-318c
Loir-et-Cher, France II-602b; map VI-facing 188
Loiseau, Jean Joseph. See Piatux of Mons
Loiseau - Deslongchamps, Auguste - Louis - Armand, and Chéry III-651d
Loisy, Alfred, XI-304b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; and Christ's omniscience I-215c; and Church, primitive III-750d; and Gospel, Fourth IV-496b; XIII-442a; on immanence, absolute VII-686a; Modernism VII-257c; X-415d; 416a; 417d; XIV-369d; and Palmieri IX-431a; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; and parables XI-460c; 465c; and Resurrection XII-791c; and revelation XIII-1c; XIV-370a; on Sermon on the Mount II-370c; Synoptics XIV-393a
LOJA, DIOCESE OF IX-332b; and Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-178b; siege (1482) III-151d
 —**Hadachi**, insurrection II-696c
Loki, deity XI-199c; Voluspá, XV-507a
Lokietek. See Wladislaw, the Short

Lokkum, Cistercian foundation VII-219a; XV-699b
Lokono Indians I-681d
Lollere - Puycontat, de, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-706c
LOLLARDS IX-333a; V-440d; XI-463b; and Alexians I-307a; and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; Bible XIII-640b; and Chichele III-657b; condemned IV-447a; and Courtenay, William IV-446d; decline IX-335c; De heretico comburendo IX-335a; doctrines IX-334a; heresy VII-258d; XIV-761c; history IX-335a; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Oldcastle IX-335b; origin IX-333d; and recantation XV-723d; and Rolle de Hampole XIII-119c; Scotland XIII-617c; spread of heresy IX-333b; Twelve Conclusions IX-334b; women as ministers XV-697b; and Wyclif II-141d; XV-723a
Lollard and the Reformation (Gairdner) V-444b
Lollhorden I-307a
Lollin, Luigi, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
Lolos XII-626c
Loistein, Johann Georg Christian Friedrich Martin, anatomist X-137d
Lomami, Congo IV-231c
Loman, Saint, of Loch Gill IX-336a
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Trim IX-335d; X-98a; XI-558b; XIV-724b
Lomazy, battle (1769) XII-561b
Lombard, Anastasia XV-521d
 —**John**, Jesuit XIV-93b
PETER, Archbishop of Armagh IX-336a; I-731b; portrait IX-336a; and Rothe XIII-207b
 —**Peter**, theologian. *See* Peter Lombard
Lombarda IX-208c; 339c
Lombardi, Carlo, canonist IX-65d
 —**Sant' Angelo de. See** Sant' Angelo de Lombardi, Diocese of
 —*See* Lombardo
Lombardic architecture, façade V-746c
 —**script II-423a**; XI-407a
 —**Third Order Congregation XIV-642d**
Lombardica Historia (Legenda Aurea) VIII-262c
Lombard Institute, Milan X-301d
 —**Invasion**, effects VI-782d; Pisa XII-110d
 —**Kingdom XI-592d**
 —**League VI-254c**; IX-339d; Bologna II-639c; and Conrad of Germany XV-210c; Crema IV-481b; Mantua IX-611c; Modena X-413b; Padua XI-386a; and papacy VIII-232c; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; Venice XV-337a; Vercelli XV-348d; Verona XV-361b
Lombardo, Venetian Kingdom IX-340c
Lombardo, Antonio XV-340c; St. Mark's XV-334b; Treviso XV-38b
 —**Pietro XV-340c**; II Santo, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38b
 —**Tullio XV-340c**; tomb XII-665b; Treviso XV-38b
Lombard Renaissance, Amadeo I-375c
Lombards IX-336c; and Adrian I I-155c; and Adrian IV I-158a; Angles I-505b; Aquileia I-661c; and Byzantines XI-577d; Capponi III-312d; characteristics IX-337d; and Charlemagne III-614a; and Gregory I VI-784b; and Gregory II VI-788c; and Gregory III VI-789b; and Gregory IV VI-797a; Italy II-605c; VIII-231d; XIV-258d; kingdom I-155d; Luni IX-430a; and Nepi X-750b; Orvieto XI-331c; and papacy XIV-258a; Parma taken XI-505b; Paulus Diaconus XI-591d; Pesaro XI-739a; Piacenza XII-70b; Ravenna

VI-788c; Rome XI-603c; XIII-168b; Sardinia XIII-475a; Servia XIII-732a; and Stephen II (III) XIV-288c; Susa XIV-345c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-66c; Tuscan XV-103b; vaulting, architectural VI-669b
Lombard Seminary, of Sta. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Milan X-301d
LOMBARDY IX-336c; 340c; VIII-208d; architecture, Gothic VI-667c; and Barbarossa IX-339d; Breccia II-760a; and Cantù XIII-306b; and Carolingians IX-339b; and Charlemagne III-612b; 613a; climate IX-337a; and Communes IX-339d; and St. Dominic V-106d; Dominicans XII-358d; fall IX-339d; and France X-700d; France, Austria and Spain IX-340c; and Franks IX-339a; Frederick II VI-797a; Guelphs and Gibellines IX-340a; history IX-337d; Iron Crown (ill.) IX-337c; X-672d; Italy IX-338a; kings IX-338d; Lombarda Lex IX-339c; and Longobards IX-338b; patron XI-566b; and Perpetual Adoration, Rome I-153d; and Piedmont VIII-234b; privileges, municipal IX-339c; products and industries IX-337a; reform I-286b; religion IX-338c; religious division IX-337c; and Sardinia XIII-476c; Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Theodolinda, Queen IX-338d; and Visconti IX-340b; Waldenses XV-529a
Lombez, disputation (1165) I-268c
Lombroso, Cesare XIV-223a; Pavia University XI-594b
Lomellini, Vincenzo, convent I-543c
Lonellino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
Loménie, Antoine de XV-366b
 —**François de**, at Metz IV-91d
—DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE-CHARLES DE IX-340d; and constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; at Moissac X-525a; portrait IX-341a; at Sens XIII-717d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
 —**de Brienne, Martial de IX-341a**; and civil constitution XIII-11d
Lomita, La, town, Texas XIV-550a
Lomley, George, martyr V-477d
Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilievich XIII-270d
Lonan Kerr, Saint I-677c
Lonato, battle (1790) I-688a
Londale, Hugh, martyr V-477d
Londinium (London) IX-341d
LONDON, town, England IX-341b; XI-254d; antiquities, Christian X-647c; area IX-341c; Augusta Trinobantum II-79a; bastion of the city wall (ill.) IX-347b; Bedlam II-387c; Beverly Minister, Yorkshire (ill.) V-facing 450; blind V-308d; Bridge and Tower (ill.) IX-348d; British Museum, library IX-232b; Carmelite Convent III-356a; 358d; and Catholics V-452c; Catholic schools XIII-565d; Catholics and Reformation IX-348b; Chapter XV-344c; charities IX-352b; Charterhouse III-634b; Charterhouse (ill.) III-634a; and Christendom XIII-537a; city corporation, and guilds IX-346c; civil and criminal jurisdiction IX-352a; conference (1831) and Greece VI-735c; Congress, Eucharistic (1908) IV-245a; V-593c; Congress, International (1912) XVI-40a; Congress, prison (1872) XII-435c; Congress, Socialist (1897) I-452d; Congress, Swedenborg (1910) XIV-356c; Congress, Temperance XIV-486a

- LONDON, Councils** (1075) III-649c; 657c; (1107) I-548d; (1120) VII-678b; (1138) I-259b; (1200) VII-178a; and deacons I-64a; XI-624a; (1237) IV-213c; XIII-296d; (1332) II-797a; IX-333d; (1398) II-671b; (1411) I-643a; (1845) IX-776d
- and Courtenay, William IV-447a; Dante's education I-632d; diocese IX-347b; education IX-351a; eighteenth century IX-345a; embassy chapels III-577b; Germans II-619a; VII-70c; Gesellenevereine VII-538c; girls' training school XIII-574a; Great Plague IX-344c; Guildhall (ill.) IX-350b; Haydn VII-159a; history IX-341c; hospital IX-345a; Houses of Parliament (ill.) V-facing 450; Hume and Woodburn collections XV-443d; illegitimacy VII-650d; immorality IX-345b; Irish VIII-151d; 153a; and Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; St. Joseph's Seminary XII-230c; Mill Hill Seminary XII-458b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; missions XV-593b; modern civil administration IX-350c; monument V-450c
- National Gallery I-318d; Bronzino I-325d; Teniers, Younger XIV-508a
- nineteenth century IX-345c; and Normans IX-342b; Palaeontological Society XI-410c; and Plantagenets IX-342c; Poor Servant of the Mother of God XII-258b; poverty XII-328b; pre-Norman times IX-341c; Reformation IX-344a; St. Albans Abbey (ill.) V-facing 450
- See of I-506a; 508b; Peculiar I-695a
- Sisters of Province of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Southwark XIV-163a; and Stuarts IX-344b; temperance societies, Catholic IX-489c; Titian XIV-743d; Tower (ill.) V-facing 450; Tower Bridge (ill.) IX-351; trade and commerce IX-352a; trained bands IX-347b; treaty (1814) II-397a; and Tudors IX-343c; Vinei XV-444d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
- town, Canada, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- DIOCESE OF (Canada)** IX-353c; III-238a; VIII-515c; XIV-782a; college III-240b; map X-facing 546
- and Dublin Orthodox Journal, I-475b
- Bridge IX-345d; (ill.) IX-348d; William Rufus IX-342b
- Company XV-157c; Virginia XV-455d; 456a
- County Council, Catholic members XII-242b
- Londonderry, town, New Hampshire X-787a
- London District, Catholicism XV-593a; Vicariate Apostolic IX-349a
- Hibernia VII-70c
- Hibernian Association VIII-110a
- Lickpenny V-462a; IX-469a
- Missionary Society, in Africa I-187c; Madagascar IX-511b; and Tahiti XIV-430a
- Oratory. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Polyglot, Targum Yerushalmi I XIV-456d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Targums IX-457d; and Walton, Brian XI-222d
- Society, periodical IX-715b
- Universe, periodical XI-674b
- University IX-351a; XV-196d; and Catholics XV-234b; and women IV-89b
- Loefergan, Patrick** XII-121d
- Long, Charles** II-234b
- Edwin, Cardinal Manning (ill.) IX-facing 606
- Frances. See Bedingfield
- J., and Totemism XIV-789b
- S. H., and Totemism XIV-789b
- Longanimity VII-414b; Manichaeism IX-592a
- Longas, Juan** de, Molinist X-444d
- Longbriseadh O'Bruidair, David** XI-194b
- Long Cay, West Indies** II-204c
- Longchamp, William**, and Dioceto, Ralph de IV-778c; at Ely V-306d; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Wireker, Nigel XV-660d
- Longchamp Abbey** VIII-179c
- Longer**, and Shorter Catechisms V-764c
- Longespée, Nicholas**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Roger de. See Meyland, Roger de Bishop of Lichfield
- William de. See William (Long-sword), Count of Salisbury
- Longet, François** Achille, physiologist X-138d
- Longfellow, Henry W.**, Baumgartner's appreciation XVI-9a; on Des Knaben Wunderhorn" II-759c; "Evangeline" I-81d; "Golden Legend" II-420d; VIII-262d; O'Hagan, letter of XI-224b
- Longford, town** I-699d; cathedral (ill.) VII-99; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
- Long Friday**. See Good Friday
- Green, church II-233d
- Longhena, Baldassare**, architect II-303d
- Pesaro Giovanni**, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a
- Longimanus, Artaxerxes**. See Artaxerxes I
- Longin, Saint**, monastery I-267b
- Longinus Oceanus Spatia**, Encyclical of Leo XIII V-413d; IX-171c
- Longinus, Saint** IV-528d; XIII-372a; chapel, Jerusalem III-191d; Mantua IX-612d; and Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; statue (ill.) IX-612a
- philosopher V-402c; and Plato I-176b
- Bishop of Coccuss IV-80b
- Bishop of Neo-Caesarea XII-235a
- Bishop of Orcistus XI-276c
- Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a
- exarch of Ravenna IX-338a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- of Selinus XIII-692b
- See Diagoes
- Longis, solitary** IX-144b
- Long Island, New York** II-798c; first church II-799c; (ill.) II-facing 798; missions VI-752d
- Island, West Indies II-204c
- Longland, John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Longo, Antonio** de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234b
- Cardinal, tomb II-490a
- Maria III-320a
- Longobardi, Nicolas** III-673a; XIII-37c; and rites III-671c
- Longobardi**. See Lombards
- Longoburgo, Bruno** da XI-387c
- Longolius, Christopher**, and Cardinal Pole XII-202a
- Longos (Lithonia)** XIV-781c
- Long Parliament**, and Presbyterianism XII-393b
- Longpoint, Notre Dame de Bonne Garde** X-543d; XV-366d
- Longpont, abbey** XIV-131d; Peter Cantor, tomb XI-762b
- Longpré, Abbot** XII-392b
- Long Recess** VII-122a
- LONGSTREET, JAMES** IX-354a; I-241b; portrait IX-354a
- Longton, Margaret** Hallahan at VII-119a
- Longue - Epée, William**. See William (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy
- Longue-Pointe, Canada**, Brothers of Charity III-605a
- Longueil, de**. See Longolius, Christopher
- Longueuil, Sieurs de**. See Le Moyné
- Longueval, priest**, and Church history II-519c
- Longueville, Hôtel de**, Lemerclier's work IX-148a
- Jean de, cardinal, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a; Toulouse XI-796b
- Louis d'Orléans, Duke of. See Orléans
- M. de, missionary XIII-376b
- de, Princess, and Carmelite nuns III-398b
- Longus, C. C.**, Considius, and Curibus IV-575a
- Longwood, town**, Chicago, school, Sisters of Notre Dame at XI-131b
- Longwy, Claude** de, at Périgueux XI-668b; at Poitiers XII-179a
- Lonicer, Johann**, and Alfied II-79b
- Lonjumeau, Andrew**. See Andrew of Lonjumeau
- Gaillard** de, and Moréri X-567a
- Peace VII-531d
- Lonlay l'Abbaye** X-71b
- Lonovics von Krivina, Joseph**, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Lonsdorf, Otto** von, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
- Lonius, Saint** XV-405b
- Loe, China** III-664c
- D. Arnoul de, general X-71d
- Loofs, Friedrich** VII-379b; on St. Augustine II-84d; 94b; V-577c; XIII-704a; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; and Nestorius X-756b; on Pelagius XI-604d; St. Proclus, Sermon of XV-461d
- Looking Glass, United States** III-787b
- Lookout Mountain, battle** (1863) XV-172c
- Loon Indians** XII-321b
- Loosing** XII-265c
- Looteus, Louis**, at Idaho VII-629c; II-624a; at Vancouver XV-412c
- Loots, Ambrose**, abbot V-166b; XI-504a
- Looz-Corswaren, Prince**, and Westphalia XV-604c
- Lopadim, See**, and Miletopolis X-303c
- LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO, FELIX** IX-354b; II-143b; III-158a; 156d; 544c; XIII-118a; XIV-188d; 199a; 199b; and Amarilis XIV-204a; and Calderon III-156a; and Espinel V-542b; on Morell, Juliana X-565b; and Sánchez, Alonso Cello XIII-427c; on Navarrete X-723c; portrait IX-355b; tertiary, Franciscan XIV-642a; tomb IX-518b
- Lopes, Antoinette** de. See Louppes
- Fernão**, chronicler XII-308a
- Simon**. See Simon Lopes
- de Haro, Mercia**, and Sancho II XII-300b
- Lopez, Antonio**, seminary XIII-459b
- Carlos Antonio** XI-471a; Paraguay XII-699c
- Cristobal**, missionary III-178a; XII-555c
- Diego**, of Madrid XIII-788b
- Duarte**, and geography VI-451a
- Francisco**, missionary X-390d; XI-2d; XV-769b; and Brasil II-749c
- Lopez, Francisco Solano** XI-471a
- Garcia**, Grand Master III-151a
- Giovanni**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Gregorio**, at Basilea, and Chinese Rites X-557a; and Jesuits III-671d; at Nanking IX-599d
- Juan** IV-423a
- Murua y. See Murua y Lopes**
- Narciso**, conspiracy IV-560a
- Pedro**, on Bishop Librana XIII-469b
- Pérez**, and Scotus XIII-613a
- LOPEZ-CARO, FRANCISCO** IX-355d
- Lopez de Ayala, Abelardo**, writer XIV-201b; 197c
- del Castillo**, Simon de Casaviella XV-85d
- López de Legazpi, Miguel**, and Urdaneta XV-223b
- Lopez de Mendoyz**. See Santillana, Inigo
- de Padilla, Grand Master** III-151d
- de Santa Anna**, Antonio X-266c
- de Ubeda**, writer XIV-199b
- Mendoza, Grajales**. Martin Francisco, missionary VI-118b
- y Peláez**, Antolin, Bishop of Iaca VIII-260b
- Planes, Vicente**, writer XIV-206d
- Lophem les Bruges**, abbey, Belgium XVI-68c
- Lopin, Dom**, and Montfaucon X-540a
- Loptson, Jén**, and Sturluson, Snorri XIV-61a
- Loquet, Mademoiselle** XIV-111d; at Amiens II-283d
- Loquis**. See Hauska, Martin
- Lora, Juan** Ramos de X-202a
- Lorain, Ohio** VII-546a
- Loranger, François-Germain** Rivard, and Hurons VII-582c
- Loras, Mathias**, Bishop of Dubuque IV-487c; V-180a; VIII-95c; X-411b; and Davenport IV-640b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Minnesota X-329a; XIII-367c; XV-658c; and Sisters of Charity III-609b; and Vianney VIII-326d
- Lorber, priest** IX-217b; XIII-783a
- Lorbus (Lares)** IX-3c
- Lorcan** Ua Tuathail. See Lawrence O'Toole
- Lorch (Lauriacum)** II-121c
- diocese** XI-519b; church X-75c; shrine XV-462c
- Forgeries**, and Pilgrim of Passau XII-99c
- Lord, Adonai** I-146b; Christ VIII-385a; XV-48d; feudal VI-61a; Most Illustrious and Most Reverend I-138b; Son I-653d
- Lordat, Jacques**, and life IX-240b
- Lord God's chancellery**, Magdeburg IX-524d
- Jesus**, oratory X-673a
- of Celano**, Giotto VI-566b
- of Hosts** I-478c; Amos I-436d
- of Misrule** VI-132c
- of the Isles**, Scott II-288c
- Lords, House of**, London IX-346a; tapestries XIV-49d
- Lordsburg, New Mexico**, XI-1b
- Lord's Day**. See Sunday
- Lordship** XV-723b
- LORD'S PRAYER** IX-356a; and Abrahamites I-57d; Addeus and Maria, liturgy I-136d; 137c; belief in VI-702b; in Canon III-265d; Catechism, Roman XIII-121b; Catechisms III-432a; in Didache IV-779d; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; embolism V-399d; 416a; Greek Divine Office I-106b; indulgence attached VII-788d; 789b; Libera nos IX-214d; liturgical use of IX-306d
- Mass** IX-795b; Ambrosian I-402b; Armenian XIII-78d; Roman IX-797a
- Morality** play X-558b; as form of prayer XII-345d; origin I-62a; petition and temptation XIV-505a; reserve V-32c; among Waldenses XV-529a. See Pater Noster
- Supper**, Anglican I-499c; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; and Baptists II-278c; and Calvinist church XIII-67d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; Menonites X-190d; Mormonism X-571a; Ecolampadius, Johann XI-213c; 213d; and Plymouth Brethren XII-172b; 172d; Presbyterianism XII-393a; Sacrifice of the Mass X-6b; and Sandemianians XIII-435b; Universalists XV-181d; and Waldenses XV-529b; Westminster Confession V-766b; in Zurich XV-774b; 774c; See Agape; Eucharist
- LOREA** IX-357a

- Loredano, Francesco VI-630d
 —Leonardo, Doge, effigy III-220b; portrait II-417b
 Lorelei (Steinle) XIV-285d
 Lorente, Vicente Alonso XV-253c
 Lorenz, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
LORENZANA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE, cardinal IX-357a; and Arévalo I-701d; martyr X-391a; at Toledo XIV-757b
Lorenzans Indians VII-758a
 Lorenzelli, Benedetto, cardinal VI-179b; IX-406b; XVI-18a
LORENZETTI, AMBROGIO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Boniface VIII receiving the Novice Ludovico (ill.) IX-358
PIETRO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Descent from the Cross (ill.) IX-357; Passion XI-398d
 Lorenzkirche, Nuremberg V-747b; XI-169c
 Lorenzo, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 —Florenzo di, and Perugino XI-737d; and Pinturicchio XII-103d
 —Perosi, and Pius X VIII-137d
DA BRINDISI, SAINT IX-359a; III-324a; in art XV-282a; and sick III-323d
 —da Viturbo, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c
 —di Filippo. See Rosselli, Cosimo
 —in Fonte, hospital VII-487c
 —of Portugal, and Kublai Khan I-781a
 —S. Maria, Franciscan missionary VI-294a
 —the Magnificent. See Medici, Lorenzo de'
 —Tineo, priest XIII-738d
 Loretio (Laurerio) Dionisio, cardinal II-478a
 Loret, on Totemism XIV-789b; 793c
 —Jean, X-683a
 Loreta, Luigi di, general VI-287a
 Loretello, Count, and Teramo XIV-514b
 Loreto, diocese XII-675d; Annunciation, octave I-543a; Visitation, octave XV-481a
 —Huron village. See Lorette
 —Italy VIII-220a; XIII-454d
 —Ladies of VII-681d
 —litany of IX-287c
 —California, Franciscan mission XI-434b
 —reduction, Paraguay VII-46d; VIII-156b; X-608a; XII-689d; 692b; re-established VII-46d
 —Peru XIV-722b
 —Sisters III-239d
 —Oratories of, Tortona XIV-785a
 —College, Dublin XIII-578b
 —Sisters, France VII-408a
 —Holy House of. See Santa Casa di Loreto
LORETTE IX-360b; III-645a; VII-577d; X-379c; in Canada III-240d; cathedral, Baglioni II-203b; Hurons at VII-581c; settlement III-645b
 Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; and Father Gallitzin VI-368b; (ill.) VI-368; monument VI-369; St. Michael's Church (ill.) VI-368a
 —**SISTERS OF AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS** IX-360d; 369c; X-752b
 —Sisters of. See Institute of Mary
 —Abbey, Ireland VIII-55c; XIII-578c
 —Academy, and Bishop Feehan III-656a
 —Congregation XIII-146b; and Avignon, Congregation II-159a
 —**Heights Academy**, Denver IV-129d
 —Nuns. See Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Irish
 Loric, Gian Alfonso de, and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
 Lorica XII-351b
 Loric of St. Patrick, by St. Patrick. See St. Patrick's Breast Plate
 Lorigan, W. G., judge III-174c
 Loria, Gratienne VIII-762b
 —Henri, and Semaines sociales VI-188d
 Lorusus of Avignon IV-160d
 Lorial (Loriz) VII-28b
 —Pierre, and Grenoble VII-28b
 Loriquet, Père, at Meaux X-93d
 Loris, François de, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
 Lorit, Henry. See Glarean
 Lorm, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Lorm
 L'Orme, Jehan de IV-700d
 —Philbert de. See De L'Orme, Philbert
LORRAIN, CLAUDE DE IX-361d; 362b
 —Narcisse Zephyrin, Bishop of Pembroke, Ottawa XI-611b
 —Robert le, sculptor XIII-106d
LORRAINE IX-362c; abbots IX-92c
 —Brothers of the Christian School VIII-60c; and Burgundy III-69d; canonesses II-464d; Charity, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; Christianity in IX-362d; Church I-341d; court XIV-519a; disturbances VII-227d; and France VI-172c; 507a; and Germany VI-174d; and Henry I of Germany VI-487d; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; history IX-363b; and Jerusalem VIII-365b; monasticism IX-363a; origin IX-362c; patron XI-64c; and peasants XI-599a; and Ratisbon Peace XIV-653b; revolt VII-230a; and Richelieu VI-503d; Sisters of Divine Providence V-53c; Thirty Years War XIV-657a; Upper IX-364a
 —Catherine Marie de. See Montpensier, Catherine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchess de
 —Charles I or II, Duke of IX-364a
 —Charles II or III, Duke of, and Barclay II-291b; 291d; and Nancy IX-364c; 680c
 —Charles III or IV, Duke of, and Duchy of Barr XIV-652c; and Thirty Years War XIV-655a
 —Charles V., Duke of, and Turks XIII-733c; at Vienna XIII-02a. See Guise
 —Charles, Prince of, Governor General of the Netherlands VIII-612a; X-763c
 —Charles Joseph, Prince, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 —Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of XI-776d
 —House of, and See of Reims XII-723c
 —Nicholas François, Duke of, cardinal, at Toul X-680b
 Lorrha, monastery VIII-641d
 Lorris, Guillaume de, poem VI-192a
 Lorry, Anne Charles, investigation X-140d
LORSCH ABBEY IX-364d; library IX-34a; St. Michael's Chapel (ill.) IX-365a; monastery annals I-532b; relics III-730a; 730a; 730a
 Lâ-Ruhahma XI-337b
 Lorum XII-714a
LORYMA IX-365c
 Losada, Diego, Caracas III-328d
 —José Francisco, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
 Losana, Raimundo de, Bishop of Seville and Segovia, tomb XIII-688a; 686b; 744d
 Losanah, Austria VIII-606d
 Los Andes I-703a; university XV-202b
 —Angeles XII-211a; III-170d; college III-173a
 —Angeles, Diocese of. See Monterey and Los Angeles, Diocese of
 —Angeles Orphan Asylum (ill.) III-facing 174; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-514c
 —College, established X-367c
 —Losanna, Bishop of Biella, at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
 Los Cabos, monastery at II-448d
 Löscher, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism XII-81c; on Luther IX-443a
 Losee, William, X-240a
 Losinga, Herbert de, Bishop of Norwich V-433c; XI-122a
 —Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255b; 255d
 Losinj, island IV-606b
 Losowicz, John, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
 Loss, pain of. See Pain of loss
 Lossada, Luis de XVI-58a
 —and Gain, Newman II-681c; X-797c
 Los Santos Apóstoles, reduction XII-691d
LOSSEN, KARL AUGUST IX-365c
 Lossenite, mineral IX-365d
 Los Tabanos Monastery XIV-178d
 Los-von-Rom, movement II-134d; in Leitmeritz IX-141d
 Lot, department, ecclesiastical organisation III-141a; map VI-facing 188
LOT (Bib.) IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; and Amraphel I-441b; in Chanaan VIII-193d; incest I-431c; at Kikkar XI-646b; in liturgy IX-309b; meaning X-676c; and Moab X-409c; and Sodom IX-366b
 —Sea of. See Dead Sea
 Lot-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Loth, professor III-496b
Lothaire, King of France IX-363d; and Atto of Verceil II-62b; and Lorraine XI-356b; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
 —I, Emperor VI-487a; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; Chronicle of (Thegan) XIV-565d; Constitution of XI-355c; XIII-168c; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; evangelary of IX-624c; XI-407c; Gospels of XV-3b; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar VII-356c; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Louis the Pious VI-486d; and Papal States XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; and the pope, consecration of XII-271c; possessions IX-362c; in Prüm XII-519a; psalter XII-350d; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Sedulius, Scotus III-351b; XIII-680d; and school, central XI-693d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; Tusey, Council of XV-352b; Verdun, Treaty of XV-352b
 —II, Emperor of Germany I-127b; VII-456d; XIII-498d; and Adalbero of Bremen IX-434d; Amalfi I-379b; army II-500b; coronation VIII-12c; election VII-232d; and Florentine MS. XI-440c; and Henry V VI-491a; VII-232d; and Innocent II I-447c; II-500a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and Lucius II IX-412b; and de Montreuil I-259d; and Otto of Olmütz X-562a; and Pisans XII-111a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salerno XIII-397a; and St. Vicielinus XV-404b; and Wibald XV-616a
 —I, King of Italy. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
 —II, King of Italy, and Adelaide of Burgundy I-140d
 —I, King of Lorraine. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
 —II, King of Lorraine, and Aachen, Councils of I-3a; and St. Ado I-146a; and Adrian II I-156b; divorce VI-487a; and Günther of Cologne VII-88a; and Hincmar VII-357c; cession of lands IX-363a; and Nicholas I XI-54c; possessions IX-362c
 Lothaire, in legend IX-124d
 —Bishop of Dorchester IX-572c
 —Franz, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 —of Hochstadt, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
 —of Provence. See Lothaire II, King of Italy
 —of Supplinburg. See Lothair II, Emperor of Germany
 —the Saxon. See Lothaire II, Emperor of Germany
 Lothar, Count of Hochstadt, and Conrad of Hochstadt IX-258c
 —King of Kent XIII-747a
 —Archbishop of Metternich, and Brouwer II-803c
 Lotharil Regnum. See Lorraine Lotharingen. See Lorraine
 Lotharingia I-533a
 Lotharius, Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
 Lothringen. See Lorraine
 Lothringer, Abbé, and Gobel XI-484b
 Lothus, British prince VIII-620a
 Loti, Pierre VI-204a
 Lotin, Isabelle IX-43d
 Lots, in elections V-376c; and Israelites V-50d; Moravian custom II-619a; trial by XIV-341a
 Lotter, Melchior, printer XV-679b
LOTTERY IX-366d; and Clement XII IV-31b; England IX-366d; United States IX-366d
LOTTI, ANTONIO IX-366d
LOTTO, LORENZO IX-367b; The Three Ages (ill.) IX-367; and Bellini XI-430a; and Julius II XII-642d; paintings of XI-401a; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) IX-facing 366; and Titian XIV-742c; at Treviso XV-35c; and Alvise Vivarini XV-491d
 Lotulph, and Abelard I-37b
 Lotus, in Bible XII-154c; in Egypt IV-407d; V-331d
 Lotus of the True Law, Buddhist book III-29c
 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; creation IV-472b; free will VI-262b; life IX-240b; and Occasionalism XI-196c; as optimist XI-263b; on Panpsychism XI-446b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; and psychology XII-547a; and spiritualism XIV-229d
 Lotzer, Sebastian, and Twelve Articles XI-598c
 Lou, Saint. See Lupus
 Louage, Augustine, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c; at Calcutta, Council of III-154b
 Loubalis, in Baganda religion XV-205b
 Loubat, Joseph de, Duke, and Catholic University of America III-455d
 Loubet, President, and Rome VI-179b
LOUCHEUX, Indian tribe IX-504a; IV-718a; IX-367d; missions X-382d; religion IX-368b
 Loudoniana, Glasgow University VI-578d
 Loudoun, and Charles I IV-400c
 —Hill, battle IV-461c
 —Geoffrey de, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
 —Treaty of, and De Thou XIV-706d
 Louge, Richard. See Sergeant
 Loughborough, Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Romanian mission at XIII-201b
 Lough Derg. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's
 Loughlin, James, and Summer School XIV-335a
 —John, Bishop of Brooklyn II-800d; 801d; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; portrait II-800d; and Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-512d
 Loughrea, Carmelite convent at III-365b; 368d
 Louis I, Emperor, and lay abbots IX-92c; and St. Adalard I-126c; and Agobard of Lyons IX-473a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and Andorra XV-223d; and St. Anscar I-544d; and St. Ansegisus I-546d; and antiphony I-578d; and Aquitaine III-614b; Attigny, Coun-

- oil of II-61a; and St. Badrad III-384a; and Barcelona III-616d; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; and Borrel III-428c; Capitularies III-311a; IV-104d; and Catalonia III-428c; charter III-616d; charter, coinage XI-157b; confirmation of III-616a; and Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; and Abbot Conrad XIII-718d; coronation XIII-728a; and Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; and Denmark, Christian mission XIII-542d; and Dieul III-351b; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-509a; at Frankfort VI-237c; and St. Gall, Monastery of VI-346d; and German Empire IV-486d; and Gregory IV VI-789c; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hamburg, See of VII-121b; head-deers VII-113c; and the Heland MS. VII-205c; and St. Heribaldus XIII-718b; and Hetti, archbishop XV-43a; and Hilduin XIII-354b; history of reign XIV-565d; and image-worship VII-625c; inheritance III-616d; and Jeremiah XIII-717a; and Jews VIII-392c; and Luit-hard of Paderborn XI-384a; and Michael II V-17c; VII-624b; 625b; 668b; and monastic reform II-467b; and Murrhardt Abbey XV-717a; and Ordeals XI-277c; Pactum XI-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; on preaching VII-444b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Monastery of Reichensau XII-723b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; sons VI-486d; 789c; and Stephen IV XIV-289c; Sweden I-544d; and Tegernsee XIV-471d; and Theodulf of Orléans XI-318d; XIV-580a; tomb X-247a; and Vich XV-400a; and Westphalia XV-602b.
- Louis II, Emperor, and Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; and Emperor Basil III-616a; death VI-140a; and Jews VIII-392c; and John VIII VIII-424a; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Lothaire II, provinces IX-363a; and Nicholas I VII-88b; and papacy XIV-261d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Siconulfus XIII-396d; tomb X-301c.**
- III, Emperor XV-250d; and Ansegisus XIII-717b; coronation II-428b; XIV-262a; and Lorsch Abbey IX-365c; and Provence VI-140c; and Remiremont, Convent of XII-764c; and Stephen VI XIV-289d.**
- IV, Emperor II-354d; and Antelminelli IX-405c; and Antipope VIII-432c; and Baldwin of Trier II-220d; and Benedict XII II-430d; 431a; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Clement VI II-221a; IV-24a; coronation VIII-421d; death IV-24b; deposition II-221a; and Ebner, Margaretha V-244c; and Edward III II-431a; election VI-494b; communication II-430a; VII-432a; and Frankfort VI-237d; and the Fraticelli VI-247b; Freiburg VI-264c; and Germany XIII-413b; and Ghilbellines VI-247c; and Henry III of Vienneburg IX-551d; in Italy VIII-432c; and Jews VIII-394c; and John XXII II-221a; IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; VIII-431d; IX-720d; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; and Michael of Cesena X-275d; and Napoleone Orsini XI-326b; and Nuremberg, council XI-169b; and palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c; and Pandolfo I XIII-68b; papal-imperial controversy III-703b; and Pisanò XII-111b; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Cb; and San Severino, Diocese of XIII-**
- 452c; and schism X-631d; XV-116d; and Spirituales VIII-432b; and Swiss XIV-359b; and Treviso XV-38d; and the Visconti IX-340b; and William of Ockham XV-636b.**
- I, King of Aquitaine. See Louis I, Emperor.**
- II, King of Bavaria, and Aiblinger I-233a; and Aufrees Institute II-72d; and Baden XI-417a; and the Church II-355b; and Cornelius IV-376b; and Dollinger V-95a; and Frank VI-235d; and Görres VI-553b; monasteries II-450d; XIII-415b; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Redemptorists XII-684b; and Sailer XIII-328b; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; and Schraudolph XIII-591c; and Schwanthaler XIII-593b; and Speyer, Cathedral of XIV-215b; erects statue, Maximilian I X-76d; and St. Stephen, Abbey of II-76c.**
- II, King of Bavaria II-355b; and Dollinger V-94d.**
- I, King of Bohemia. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia.**
- King of Lower Burgundy. See Louis III, Emperor.**
- Saint, King of France. See Louis IX, King of France.**
- I, King of France. See Louis I, Emperor.**
- II, King of France IX-263b; and John VIII XV-67c; tomb II-378b.**
- IV, King of France IX-363c; anointed XIV-132b; and Gerberoy, Treaty of XI-104c; and the Northmen XI-104c; and Saint Odo XI-209c; and Stephen VIII XIV-290a.**
- V, King of France, death VI-167b.**
- VI, King of France, and Catholicism VI-167d; and Gilduin XI-386c; and Henry I XI-105b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-351a; and Innocent II VIII-12c; and Jews VIII-393b; on Notre-Dame, schools of XI-482c; and Oriflamme XI-306b; Reims at Council of III-185c; and schism II-500a; and Senlis XI-482c; and Sugar XIV-326a.**
- VII, King of France, and Albero of Ostia I-259c; and Arnold of Brescia I-748b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678a; and St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-501a; and the Cathari III-436a; and the Church VI-167d; and Constance of Castile XIII-717c; coronation IV-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; St. Edmond of Pontigny, Abbey of XIII-718d; and Eleanor of Aquitaine II-683a; St. Etienne, Cathedral of XIII-718c; and Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Golden Rose VI-630c; and Henry II VII-221a; XI-105c; interdict III-478d; and Jews VIII-393b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Philip II XII-1a; and Richard I XIII-41c; and Sugar XIV-326b; title VI-169a; and Vézelay, peace at XIII-719b; and Saint Victor XIII-388a; and Victor IV (Octavius) XV-412a; Vincennes, monastery at II-673a.**
- VIII, King of France, Albigensian crusade VII-458c; Avignon, siege of II-158c; and Blessed Sacrament, adoration of I-153b; expeditions XII-2a; and heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius III VII-458b; Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Louis IX IX-368d; and de Montfort X-541c; and St. Sernin, Church of XIV-797a; St. Victor, Abbeys of XII-388c.**
- IX, SAINT, King of France IX-368d; VI-168a; Albi, Council of I-267c; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; and**
- Bodel X-348b; and St. Bonaventure II-650c; canonisation IX-370b; at Mount Carmel III-355d; and Carpine XII-72a; and Carthusians XI-497c; character and government XI-320a; and Charles of Anjou X-685d; and Chartres cathedral III-635d; and Clement IV IX-19b; and communion VI-279a; and Croisiers IV-516d; crosses, blessing of IV-536a; crosses, memorial IV-534d; crusader III-692b; crusader in Palestine (Cabanell) (ill.) IX-facing 368; crusades IV-551b; IX-369a; XV-89a; and Damietta IV-615c; death XV-89a; and Eudes II, Rigaud XIII-209d; foreign relations IX-369a; and Genoa VI-419d; and the Grandmontines VI-726a; and Gregory IX XV-632a; and Haakon IV XI-499a; and Hail Mary VII-111c; and heretics VIII-29d; history of I-535d; VI-192b; VII-518d; VIII-496a; and hospitals VII-486c; and Humbert of Romans XII-358d; influence of III-703a; insurrection IX-368d; and investitures IX-369d; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Jews VIII-394a; and Joinville VIII-495c; and John of Parma VIII-475d; library IX-618d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-706a; at Lyons, First Council of IV-425c; and Melik Saleh I-766c; memorial II-720b; with his Mother (Cabanell) (ill.) IX-facing 368; at Nasareth X-726b; relieving the needy (Léaur) (ill.) IX-facing 368; office of XII-367a.**
- panegyric, Beauvais II-379a; Bourdaloue II-719b; Gerson VI-530d.**
- on Paris XI-497c; on Philip II XII-2c.**
- pilgrimages: Chartres III-636a; Le Puy IX-186b; Nanterre IX-488b; Rocamadour III-141c; St. Maur IX-488d.**
- policy, ecclesiastical IX-369b; poor-relief XII-230b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-353a; XII-332a; and Friars, Preachers XII-368Cb; Psalter of ill., initial letter from (ill.) XII-544a; psalters of IX-625c; XII-351a; relics II-313a; and La Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-435b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Ship Chapels IX-379a; and Shroud, Holy XI-689d; and Sosusa XIV-167a; Ruling His Subjects (Cabanell) (ill.) IX-facing 368; and the Tatars XIII-217d; Church taxation I-795c; and Knights Templars XIV-494a; as tertiary XIV-639d; Theobald II of Navarre XI-438a; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; and thorns, crown of I-474a; III-578c; XI-482d; XIII-718c; XIV-706b; and Trinitarians XV-46a; and True Cross, fragment of IV-524b; typhlocomium V-306d; XI-491d; and university dispute XIV-665a; and usury XV-236a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and Vincent of Beauvais I-763d; XV-439b; de Vinea XI-760d; and Wilhelmus II I-209b; and William of Rubruck III-670a; XIII-217d.**
- X, King of France, and Jews VIII-394b; and Joinville VIII-495d; siege of Lyons IX-474a; and Navarre X-722b.**
- XI, King of France XI-370c; and Bl. Françoise d'Amboise XV-272a; and the Ampulla XII-727c; and astrology II-22b; and d'Aubusson II-67c; Avignon II-159b; and Baluz II-241d; baptism II-720d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-506c; and Bordeaux II-683b; and Borgia, Caesar I-292b; and Briconnet II-779c; and**
- Bruges III-70b; Burgundy III-68b; 70a; and Charles the Bold III-69c; VI-498b; and Communes IX-163c; Cuignate, battle III-70a; and St. Eutropius IX-6d; and Flanders III-70a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jouffroy VIII-526d; and Liège III-69c; and Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; 306c; 552a; and Nominalism XV-500a; and Normandy XI-106c; Orléans, assembly at XI-318c; peace bell I-487b; and Philip the Good III-69c.**
- pilgrimage: Chartres III-636a; St. Claude XIII-341d; Cléry XI-320c; Rocamadour III-141c.**
- and Plus II XII-127d; policy, foreign IX-370a; policy, papal IX-370d; portrait IX-371c; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-169c; IX-333b; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sirtus IV XIV-32d; treason, decree on XIII-663b; and Valence, University of XV-251b; and the Waldenses XV-529c.**
- XII, King of France, and Alexander VI I-292a; and d'Amboise I-382d; and Anne of Brittany X-682b; and Briconnet VIII-780a; and Briconnet de Meaux II-780c; and Budé III-34b; in Cambrai, League of VIII-563a; coronation II-760b; and Déprez IV-738b; and Dufour IX-716c; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Francis I XII-771c; and Italian wars VI-169d; and St. Jeanne de Valois I-543a; VIII-328a; and Julius II VIII-563b; XV-730d; Lateran Council, Fifth IX-19a; marriage, annulment of I-292a; II-780b; and Milan I-292b; IX-340c; X-500a; and Naples X-686b; Orléans, monument XI-488a; and Parma XI-505c; and Pavia XI-593a; and Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; XV-730d; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges IX-333b; and Scotland VI-134c; and Seyssel IX-716c; tomb VIII-571d; XI-488a; and Valence XV-250b; da Vinci's invention XV-441d.**
- XIII, King of France, Assumption, Feast of the XI-485a; and St. Anne d'Auray, Shrine of I-539b; and Bontivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Calot I-188c; and the Camaldoli III-207c; and Campanella III-221c; and Catalonia III-429a; Cassin III-467a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Coton IV-422c; death XV-366c; and duelling V-185a; and Frontenac XV-310b; and Gregory XV VII-6b; and Huguenots VI-171c; and Jesuits XIV-89c; and Lazarists X-357d; 360a; and Louis XIV IX-371d; Malebranche, the elder IX-568b; minority X-121d; missions XII-488c; Montauban X-524d; and Montpellier X-645d.**
- pilgrimage: Ardilliers I-700d; Aubervilliers XI-488d; Nanterre XI-488b.**
- policy, ecclesiastical VIII-746c; and Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; and Renaudot, XII-770d; and Rets XII-797b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; Richelieu on reign of IV-443a; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184b; and Sirmond XIV-27d; and Sorbonne XV-737a; and Suffren IV-184a; and Sweden XV-220d; and Teyssonnier, Marie XV-251a; and Urban VIII XV-220c; and Versailles XV-306b; victory commemorated XV-415b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; 436c**

- Louis XIV**, King of France IX-371d; and abortion I-49a; and the academy I-88d; 89d; Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-Lettres I-90c; and Alexander VII I-294c; XII-797d; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Annat I-537c; and Anselme I-551a; and Arnauld, Antoine I-743b; and Aubardé II-68c; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Austria XV-418b; and Avignon II-159b; VIII-22b; de Beaumont XI-483d; and Bernini, Lorenzo II-510b; and Bonaldists II-474a; and Bossuet II-700a; 701b; on Bourdaloue II-718c; 719a; and Bouvet II-723b; and Burgundy, Duke of I-129c; and Canada XIV-439a; and Caulx III-458c; Camisards III-218b; and China VI-452b; and Clement IX IV-28c; and Clement XI IX-201a; and clergy, taxation of I-796b; and Colbert, XII-215a; and Coysevox IV-463d; and Daniel, Gabriel IV-628d; and Declaration of French Clergy VI-354d; VIII-22a; 23b; XIV-86d; Communion, First I-485c; Delfau and Guérard IV-697d; and Dié IV-250c; and Dominicans XII-368Gd; and Douai V-139c; VIII-160d; and duelling V-195b; and Duns, Louis-Elies V-204d; and Edelink, Gerard V-281d; and England IX-372c; and Feuille VI-65d; and Fleury, André-Hercule de VI-103a; and Fleury, Claude VI-104a; and Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505d; Gallicanism VI-171c; IX-373b; XII-119a; and Genoa VI-420c; and Gerberon VI-470a; and Germany VI-505b; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and Maria, Chacavallion VII-138a; Holland Catholics of VII-388d; and Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-416b; hospitals VII-487c; and Huet VII-513d; and Innocent XI I-136b; 797c; VI-354d; VIII-21d; and James II V-452a; VIII-22b; XII-18b; and Jansenism I-84d; 143a; VIII-289c; IX-374c; XV-446a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; 86a; and Khang-hi III-725c; and La Chaise VII-732d; Lazarists X-361c; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Leibniz IX-135a; and Le Moyne IX-148d; and Le Tellier IX-200d; 201c; XIV-478c; and literature VI-190b; and Lorraine IX-364b; and Louisiana IX-378d; XIII-367b; and Lully IX-430a; Maignan IX-538d; and Maimbourg IX-540b; and Mme de Maintenon IX-549a; and Maisonneuve XVI-59d; and Mansard IX-609b; and Maratta IX-636d; and Massillon X-34d; Massillon, funeral oration X-35a; and Messina X-217a; mission, China III-673c; 676c; XII-489d; 720b; XV-347d; missions, Levant XII-489d; and Mme de Montespan IX-549a; and Nantes, Edict of XII-8b; and O'Daly XI-205a; and palatinate XI-410c; and Famiens, clergy of III-453c; and the papal authority VI-171d; and Pavillon XI-591c; Pellisson Fontanier, XI-608d; and de Périgny II-700a; pilgrimage, Chartres III-636a; and Plumier XII-109a
- policy**, ecclesiastical I-797b; VIII-746c; home IX-372a; papal IX-373c; Spanish IX-372b
- Polignac** XII-212c; and the poor, institutions for VII-441a; portrait (ill.) IX-373d; Drevet V-159a; Mignard X-290a; 290b; Nanteuil X-683a
- and Port Royal** XI-296b; and Protestants VI-171c; VII-534a; VIII-22a; IX-375c; and Quietism IX-375b; and the Régale XIII-458d; 695d; VI-354d; VIII-21d; IX-373d; X-249b; XII-713b; and religion IX-372d; and Retz XII-797b; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; and Peace of Ryswick VI-505d; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; and Santissima, Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c; status dei 510b; Strasbourg, cathedral XIII-525d; and Terrasson XIV-519a; and Tournai XIV-798d; and Trier XV-44a; and Turkey IV-512b; XV-418b; and Unigenitus XV-129a; and Val de Grâce XI-486b; Valois XV-264a; and Versailles XV-366b; and William III IX-372b; 378d
- XV**, King of France IX-372d; and d'Abbadie IX-380b; and Avignon II-159b; funeral oration J. B. de Beauvais II-379a; and Benedict XIV III-694c; and Bernis II-511c; and Escoevich II-692d; diplomacy of, de Broglie on II-706b; and Calas family III-149b; and Canada IX-380b; and Charles III IX-380b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Choiseul Romanet, Madame de III-694b; and Clement XIII IV-33a; and Clement XIV IV-35d; 37c; 37d; and the clergy III-694c; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Corsica IV-37d; death IV-37d; Drevet, Pierre, the Younger V-159b; and Fleury, Claude VI-104c; Fleury, Hercule de VI-103a; funeral oration, La Luserna VIII-753c; and Goldoni VI-631b; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Jansenism I-95c; and Jesuits IV-33a; 35d; XIV-97d; and Louise de France IV-37b; and Louisiana IX-380b; mission, China XII-490a; and de la Molette IV-323c; and orphanage XI-159b; and the Papal States VI-171d; policy, ecclesiastical VI-171d; and Pompadour, Madame de IV-33a; portrait, Andran II-72a; portrait, Drevet V-159b; religion and the states VI-172c; and Rococo style XIII-106b; and Sainte Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; and Saint Pierre III-632b; and Saint Simon, Duke of XIII-376c; Seroux d'Agincourt XII-729d; statue, Coustou IV-455c; and Tencin XIV-505d; and Thugut XIV-710c
- XVI**, King of France, architecture, church XV-654d; and Barry, Madame du IX-665d; Bastille, capture of the IX-9d; and de Bonal, François III-646d; and de Brienne XIII-717d; chapel, expiatory III-489d; and Charpentier III-633b; and Chateaubriand III-640b; clergy, property of XIII-9d; and Edgeworth V-283d; and Elisabeth, Madame V-283d; and de l'Espée V-484d; and d'Etaing V-549b; eulogy, Quelen XIII-600c; execution VI-173b; XIII-13c; and Pius VI XII-132a; funeral II-511d; and Haüy V-308c; and Herbert V-597a; hospital reform VII-487c; imprisonment XIII-13a; and Jews VII-398a; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Mirabeau XIII-9c; and Necker XIII-9c; and Pius VI XIII-11b; 12a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; and the Protestants VI-171c; revolution XIII-9b; and La Rochefoucauld IX-5a; and Roland XIII-13a; and Salamon XIII-395a; and society, philanthropic XI-491d; States General, Convocation of XIII-9b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; and Toleration, Edict of XI-491a; and United States VI-172c
- XVII**, King of France (The Dauphin) XI-666b; impersonators of VII-700d; Normandy, Duke of XI-106c
- XVIII**, King of France, and the academy I-90a; de Bouvens III-723b; and Chateaubriand III-640c; 640d; and Cherubini III-649b; Chevroul III-651a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Edgeworth V-284a; funeral oration, De Bouvens II-723b; funeral oration Frayssinous VI-251a; and Holy Alliance VII-398c; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Maréchal IX-651c; and Maury X-73a; and Montalembert X-513b; and Morghen X-569b; and Napoleon X-698c; and Pius VII IV-203d; 205a; XII-133a; Quelen XI-484d; XII-800b; and Royer-Collard XIII-213d; and Salamon XIII-395b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- I**, Frankish King, and Alsace IX-363a; and St. Anaschar I-544d; in Bavaria II-354c; and Ebbw V-241c; and Abbey of St. Emmeram V-406c; and his father VII-488d; and Formosus VII-139d; Frankfurt IV VI-789d; and Hincmar VII-357c; in heritance IV-362c; and Karinthia VIII-607c; and Lotharing VI-487a; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Salvatorkirche VI-237b; and Weisenburg, Outrid of XI-350b; and Wratisslaus of Moravia XIII-414d
- II**, Frankish King IX-363b
- III**, Frankish King, and Adalbero II-74a; and Margare I-751b; and Rathbod XV-43a; tomb XII-657d
- I**, King of Hungary and Poland XII-184a; XIII-784c; and Antivari I-582c; and Catholicism VII-551a; and Cattaro III-457a; death IX-292d; foundations II-124c; and Golden Rose VI-630c; Joanna I X-685d; and Polish clergy XI-190c; and Emperor Sigismund VI-496c; and Tvrtko II-696a; and Venice IV-511b
- II**, King of Hungary, and Bohemia II-613c; VII-552d; and Balbus II-217b; Mohács, battle XV-21b; and Cajetan III-146c; and Clovio IV-70a; death II-124d; Lutheranism IX-460c; and Olah XI-234c; and Willaert XV-626c
- King of Italy**. See Louis II, Emperor
- I**, King of Naples, and Cabors XIV-797c; and Joanna I of Naples X-686a
- II**, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander V I-289a; coronation II-671a; and John XXIII VIII-434b; and Robert of Geneva XIII-97a
- III**, King of Naples, and Joanna II of Naples X-686a
- King of Poland**. See Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
- I**, King of Portugal XII-305a; and Leo XIII IV-76c
- King of Provence**. See Louis III, Emperor
- King of Sicily** X-685d; XIII-776a; and Trier I-259d
- Saint**. See Louis IX, King of France
- Franciscan** V-541a
- II**, Palgrave. See Louis II, Duke of Bavaria
- III**, Palgrave, Constance, Council of XI-416d; and John XXIII XI-415d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; and Hus VII-196d
- IV**, Palgrave XI-415d
- V**, Palgrave XI-416a; and Reformation VII-197a
- VI**, Palgrave XI-416b
- Dukes of Anjou**. See Louis, Kings of Naples
- Cardinal Patriarch of Aquileia**, at Lemnos II-535a
- Archduke of Austria** X-246b
- I**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195c
- II**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d
- Margrave of Bavaria**, Vienna, siege of XV-418b
- I** (of Kelheim), Duke of Bavaria, and Frederick II VII-196a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c
- II**, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Conradin XI-415c
- III**, Duke of Bavaria. See Louis IV, emperor
- IX**, Duke of Bavaria, and Ingolstadt University VIII-7d
- II**, Duke of Bourbon, crusade IX-553d
- Duke of Braganza**. See Louis Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal
- Duke of Burgundy** (Dauphin) II-698d; XIII-376c; and Berthier II-519c; and Bossuet II-699b; 700b; death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36b; 38b; and Flécherier VI-100a; and Fleury VI-104b; and Jesuits II-695a
- Prince of the Croats** (Pannonian) VIII-607c
- II**, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
- I**, Landgrave of Hesse VII-299b
- I**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-299d; and monasteries XV-604c
- II**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- III**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- IV**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a; XIII-251a
- V**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- V**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- VI**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- VII**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- VIII**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- IX**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- X**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Margrave of Meissen**, Elector IX-551d; and Bamberg II-244a
- Margrave of Moravia**. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia
- I**, Duke of Orléans, and antipope IX-432d; assassination III-68d; and manuscripts IX-619a; marriage IX-340c
- II**, Duke of Orléans. See Louis XII, King of France
- Bishop of Phocaea** XII-41b
- Infante of Portugal**, and Bartholomew of Braga II-314d
- I**, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a
- II**, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Duke of Savoy** VI-31d; IX-655c; XIII-493a; and Nicholas V XII-77c
- I**, Count of Tecklenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- I (III)**, Landgrave of Thuringia IX-713a; marriage VII-299a
- II (IV)**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d
- III (V)**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d
- IV (VI)**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-266a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-250c; and St. Elisabeth of Hungary V-389c; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; marriage XIV-713a
- Dukes of Wittenbach**. See Louis, Dukes of Bavaria
- Prince of Wurtemberg**, and von Weber XV-574d
- Antoine**, surgeon X-133a
- Jean VII-485b**
- ALLEMAND, BLESSED** IX-376c; II-415d; Arles, episcopate I-238b; at Basle II-325a; as canon of Lyons IX-474c; and Felix V II-32a; Maguelonne, episcopate X-545d
- BERTRAND, SAINT** IX-376d; canonisation XII-368Hc; church dedicated to XI-565a;

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- and New Granada XII-368Ha; at Santa Marta XIII-458b
Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland VII-389c; and Napoleon III-X-699c
 —**Carara**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —**de Dieu**, commentator IV-161a
 —**de Lorraine**, Cardinal of Guise. See Guise
 —**Eugene**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
 —**Ferdinand** of Prussia, death XI-526b
 —**Frederick I** of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Joseph I XIII-594b
 —**Frederick II** of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Confederation of the Rhine XIII-594b
 —**Gabriel-Taurin Dufresse**, Blessed, martyr III-670d; IX-746d; XIV-80b; 80c; 420c
 —**George**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
 —**le Débonnaire**. See Louis I, Emperor
 —**le Grand**. See Louis XIV, King of France
 —**le Grand**, college XIV-88b; Gresset at VII-29a; Hardouin at VII-135d
 —**le Hutin**. See Louis X, King of France
 —**MARIE GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, BLESSED** IX-384b; Ardilliers, pilgrimage to I-700d; and Brothers of Christian instruction VI-330c; Dominican tertiary XIV-639d; and Society of Mary IX-749c; XIII-759a; shrine IX-413c; and Wisdom, Daughters of XIII-759b; XV-668d
 —**Maurice**, Marist IX-748c
 —**Morbioli**, Blessed XIV-638a
 —**Napoleon**, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III
 —**Napoleon**, Prince Imperial, death XV-766d
 —**Napoleon Bonaparte**, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III
 —**of Anjou, Saint**. See Louis of Toulouse
 —**of Aragon**, cardinal, and Maffé IX-522b
 —**of Blois**, Duke of Nicosa IV-550a
 —**of Blois**, Venerable. See Bloisius, François-Louis
 —**of Bourbon**, Prince-Bishop of Liège IX-237a
 —**of Bourbon**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-144a
 —**of Bourbon-Vendôme**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 —**of Brandenburg**, marriage VII-495a
 —**of Bruges**, and manuscripts IX-619a
 —**of Brunswick**, Bishop of Minden X-323d; and church freedom I-583d
 —**OF CASORIA, VENERABLE** IX-385a; XIV-643a
 —**of Cice**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XII-766c
 —**of Córdoba**, martyr IX-178d
 —**of Durazzo**, and Fratielli VI-246a
 —**of Fossombrone**, Capuchin IX-321b; 322b; apostasy III-322d
 —**OF GRANADA** IX-385b; II-314d; VI-723d; XIV-199c; 619c; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; homiletic work VII-446d; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-496d; portrait XIV-196a; as preacher X-393a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; at San Gregorio XV-259b; as Thomist XIV-702d
 —**of Kelheim**. See Louis I, Duke of Bavaria
 —**of Lavagna**, in London III-326a; in Toronto III-327c
 —**of Lorraine**, Cardinal of Guise. See Guise
 —**II of Male**, Count of Flanders VI-95d; rebellion against III-68d
 —**of Montesinos** V-74b
 —**of Naples**, Franciscan XIII-45b
 —**of Nassau**, and Alva X-761b; and Catholicism VII-387b
 —**of Nerves**, Count of Flanders VI-95c
 —**of Orléans**, and League IX-99b
 —**of Reggio**, and Capuchins III-322c
 —**of Requesens**, and the Netherlands X-781b
 —**of Tck**, Patriarch of Aquileia and Venice I-662b
 —**OR TOULOUSE, SAINT** IX-385d; 717b; VI-270b; XI-87b; 435d; XIV-796a; in art. Giotto VII-567c; in art. San Sepolero XIII-451d; XI-87b; Breviary XV-359c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
 —**of Valladolid**, Thomist XIV-702c
 —**Philippe**, Crown-Prince of Portugal, assassination XII-305a
 —**Philippe**, King of the French VI-174c; Academy of Moral and Political Sciences I-90a; and Cortés Donoso V-132c; Crusades, Halls of the IV-544a; Jews VIII-398b; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Liberalism IX-213b; and perpetual adoration I-153d; and de Quelen XII-600c; St. Louis chapel II-720b; Tahiti XIV-430b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
 —**Philippe**, Duke of Orléans, and Rochambeau XIII-101b
 —**Philippe Joseph**, Duke of Orléans, obsequies XII-600c
 —**Sforza**, Duke of Milan. See Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
 —**the Bavarian**. See Louis IV, Emperor
 —**the Bearded (I)**, Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
 —**the Blind**. See Louis III, Emperor
 —**the Child**. See Louis III, Frankish King
 —**the Dauphin**, son of Louis XIV. See Louis, Duke of Burgundy
 —**the Dauphin**, son of Louis XVI. See Louis XVII, King of France
 —**the Faithful**. See Louis V, Landgrave of Hesse
 —**the German**. See Louis I, Frankish King
 —**the Great**. See Louis XIV, King of France; Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
 —**the Greculus**, Franciscan VI-292d
 —**the Hard**. See Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
 —**the Iron One**. See Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
 —**the Moor**, Duke of Milan. See Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
 —**the Peaceable**. See Louis V, Palgrave
 —**the Peaceful**. See Louis I, Landgrave of Hesse
 —**the Pious**. See Louis I, Emperor
 —**the Quarreler**. See Louis X, King of France
 —**the Rich**. See Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria
 —**the Saint**. See Louis IV, Landgrave of Thuringia
 —**the Severe**. See Louis II, Palgrave
 —**the Springer (II)**, Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
 —**the Younger**. See Louis II, Frankish King
 —**William**, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and France VI-605d; and Vasa, house of XIV-353a
Louisburg XV-158d; and the British XI-136b; fall of XI-136c; XIII-376b; and the French XI-136b
Louise, Queen of the Belgians, and Leo XIII IX-169d
 —**Queen** of Denmark IV-724b
 —**Queen** of Portugal, and Augustinians VII-288b
 —**Queen** of Prussia XII-526b
LOUISE, SISTER IX-377d
Louise Albertoni, Saint, statue, Rome II-511a
 —**de France**, princess III-368b; and Mme. Campan III-220c; Carmelite IV-37b
 —**de la Miséricorde** III-368b
 —**of Savoy**, Blessed XIII-342b; and Francis I VI-207d; and Pellissier XI-609d
Louisental, parish XII-226d
Louisiade, Archipelago X-783c; discovery III-695a; gold mines X-784c
LOUISIANA, State of IX-378c; 382a; aborigines III-129b; 692d; 693; Acadians in I-92a; alimony I-313d; and Arkansas I-724d; and Baudouin II-351b; and Beauregard II-377d; Capuchin missions III-327a; Church in IX-379d; colonization IX-378c; 379a; 379b; confession, seal of XIII-662d; education IX-378c; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; French Americans VI-273b; French settlement I-414d; Germans in VI-476b; guardianship, laws of VII-51d; history IX-378c; 382c; and Iberville VII-614d; Indian war IX-380a; industries IX-382c; Italians in VIII-204a; and La Salle I-240c; VI-310b; Lasarist mission I-470c; marriage and divorce IX-383d; missions IX-379d; X-388b; negroes XII-628b; and Paris, Treaty of IX-380b; physical characteristics IX-382b; population IX-384a; publications, Catholic IX-692c; reconstruction, plan for XV-173b; religion and religious work, laws affecting IX-383c; religious denominations IX-383b; revolution IX-380d; St. Ildefonso, Treaty of IX-381c; seal of (ill.) IX-382b; slaves, issue of I-95d; Spanish domination IX-380d; statistics XV-178a; and Talon XIV-439d; temperance movement XIV-491c; Texas XIV-546b; U.S., cession to IX-381d; university IX-384b
 —**Territory of VIII-598b**; and **Kansas VIII-598b**
 —**and Florida**, Diocese of, and Alabama I-242d; and Arkansas I-726b; and Bishop Carroll II-231a
 —**Lottery**, and Beauregard II-377d
 —**Purchase** X-397a; XV-166d; and migration X-291d; and Wyoming XV-727d
Louisiane, region IX-378d
Louisville, town, Kentucky VIII-622d; A. P. A. I-426d
 —**town**, Ohio IV-56a; St. Louis' College IV-56b
 —**DIOCESE OF IX-386b**; Cathedral of the Assumption (ill.) VIII-623; IX-facing 386; Catholic institutions XII-247b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Flaget VI-93b; founded VIII-622d; Know-nothingism VIII-679d; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population XII-211a; religious Communities IX-389a; and Bishop Ryan I-368a; Sacred Heart Academy (ill.) VIII-622; St. Boniface's Church (ill.) IX-facing 386; St. Joseph's infirmary (ill.) IX-facing 386; St. Louis Bertrand's Church (ill.) IX-facing 386; Sts. Mary and Elizabeth, hospital of (ill.) IX-facing 386; statistics IX-389a; XV-176c; temperance union XIV-491c
Louky, Abbey of, Missal XIV-312d
Loulou, Sultan of Turkey X-598d
Loundres, Henry de, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; XI-340d; XVI-77d; hospital VII-485a
Loup, Saint. See Lupus
Loupes, Antoinette de X-512c
Loupe Indians IV-695c
Lourdel, missionary XV-205b
Lourdes, town, France (ill.) IX-390; Archconfraternity of Immaculate Conception XIV-124a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Eucharistic Congress, and Mlle. Tamisier XIV-442a; Religious Orders XIV-453d
 —**BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF IX-389b**
 —**NOTRE-DAME DE (Shrine)** IX-389c; (ill.) IX-389; apparitions XV-464c; Assumptionists II-104c; basilica XVI-8b; cures IX-390b; cures, cause of IX-390c; history IX-389c; novena to XI-144b; and Oostacker XII-94a; pilgrimage XII-93a; XIV-453d; and Tarbes XVI-36a; Virgin of the Sanctuary (ill.) IX-391b; Loura (Lorea) IX-357a
Lourenço, Marques, port X-610d; XII-311c
Louth, in Bible I-525a
Louth, and St. Patrick VIII-100b
 —**William de**, Bishop of Ely V-396d
Loutra XIV-629c
Loutrier, Jean, and Gerson VI-530d
Louvain IX-391c; African seminary IV-235d
 —**American College I-424d**; XIII-700c; missionaries XII-230c; 453b; and Spalding XIV-208c
 —**battle VI-487a**; IX-363b; beguineage II-390a; Benedictine monastery II-451d; Canonesses, convent of III-296d; Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Collège du Roi (ill.) IX-394; Collège du Roi, and Lindanus IX-268a; Collège des Prémontrés (ill.) IX-394; Dominican monastery XII-230b; Dutch seminary VII-385b; General seminary, and Joseph II II-127c; 128a; VI-236b; VIII-511a; X-105a; Institut de Philosophie X-749b; Irish college VIII-160a; 162c; XIII-696c; Irish Franciscan college VIII-160a; XI-226d; Irish Religious Orders VIII-160b; Jesuit novitiate XIV-92a; missionary college XIV-660c; and O'Hurley XI-228b; prison XII-434b; Saint-Esprit college II-405c; and St. Monica's Priory VI-39b; Séminaire Léon XIII (ill.) IX-395; stations at; and Sterckx XV-570a; Synod of (1573) IX-267d; town hall, architecture VI-677b; and Vaux XV-315d
 —**Forgery of V-541d**
 —**UNIVERSITY OF IX-391c**; II-406c; X-762c; XIII-600a; (ill.) IX-392b; Abbeles I-7b; and Adrian VI I-159d; on adultery I-164c; de Becker II-190c; Bailly II-207c; and Baius II-209c; and Beelen II-388a; van Beneden XV-266c; and Carnoy III-371a; and Delrio IV-701c; Désirant V-541d; and Douai V-138c; and Druys V-166b; and Van Espen V-541d; and Forget IV-235d; and Goossens VI-648d; and Harles de Deulin VII-138c; Humanism IX-392c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Jansenism VIII-285d; XIV-373c; and Jesuits VIII-286b; Latin studies IX-34b; and Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Martin V X-104d; and Maximilian I IX-249a; and papal infallibility XV-306a; psychological laboratory XII-547b; and De Ram XII-636d; reform IX-393d; restoration IX-394c; and Sehannat XIII-523c; statistics IX-397b; statutes IX-393b; student life IX-396d; suppression II-395d; IX-394c; and theology XIV-593a; and Thomism XIV-702a; vestibule (ill.) IX-393d; and Willems XV-628c
 —**L'Ouverture**, Toussaint, general VII-114c; and San Domingo V-111c
Louviers, church, architecture VI-679b
Louvo, treaty (1685) XIII-766b
Louvois, Marquis de. See Le Tellier, Michel

- Louvre XV-770b; and Charles V XI-483a; Commynes, tomb IV-164a; cuneiform tablets II-84; Didot printing-press IV-783b; Egyptian antiquities III-569a; and Goujon IX-190d; Henri de Guise at VII-78b; and Lesot IX-190d; and Leveau IX-205b; library, fire I-702d; Moabite Stone X-210c.
- Works*: Allori I-325d; Alunno I-371a; Barocci II-303c; Bellini II-416d; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Bril II-787b; Campi III-224c; Canova III-2981; Contarini IV-324d; Corneille IV-373d; Correggio I-318d; Costa XIV-740a; Coustou IV-453c; Heim VII-199c; La Fosse VIII-740c; Mantegna XIV-740a; Michelangelo II-62a; Montagna X-511d; Perugino XIV-740a; Poussin XII-323c; Le Sueur III-161d; Tenebris, the Younger XIV-508a; Titian XIV-743c; 743d; 744b; 744d; Velazquez XV-325d; da Vinci XV-443b; 443d; Vivorini XV-492c; Zurbaran XV-770b.
- Louys, Epiphane, Abbot of Estival X-201c.
- Lov, abbr. I-24d.
- Lovan, abbr. I-24d.
- Lovat, Lord, Fort Augustus Abbey I-42a; II-453a; VI-146a.
- Love, Divine attribute II-64b; God, essence of XIII-88a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; 658c; 658d; VII-412d; 414d; XV-55d; 56a; and Trinity, dogma of XIV-594c.
- psychological; Baader II-174d; Cartesian system IV-747d; and character III-586c; and friendship VI-706c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant VIII-606a; in Manichæism IX-592a; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Quesnel XII-603a, XV-129a; and zeal XV-753a.
- LOVE, theological IX-397c; III-593a; XV-474b; act of I-112a; specific act IX-397c; and almsgiving I-329c; and anger I-489b; and attrition II-66b; St. Augustine on VI-692c; Bede on IV-339d; Bossuet on IV-747d; brotherly, St. Paul XIV-631d; Catholic teaching I-370a; XIV-614b; Christian law I-768c; III-717a; and Christianity XIV-637a; and Christ's commandment I-768c; IV-153c; VII-293b; XIV-537a; and contemplation XIV-621d; and contrition IV-339b; and Eucharist V-586d; and St. Francis de Sales VI-221a.
- of God III-592d; IX-397d; XV-474b; and St. Augustine IX-398b; Christ's Commandment IX-398b; and Man VI-706b; monastic X-460b; and salvation XIV-767a.
- and grace VI-705c; and grace, sanctifying VI-707b; heroicity of VII-293b; and justice III-593b; and justification VI-703a; VIII-577a; motive IX-397d.
- of neighbour III-592d; IX-398d; XV-474c; casuists' theory IX-399b; and non-Catholics XIV-767b.
- and the New Law I-768c; IX-72d; de Nobili to Hindus on IX-560c; origin IX-397c; perfection, Christian IX-665d; XII-749b; XIV-614a; 614c; and the poor XII-237a; range IX-397d; in religious life XII-749d; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164b; and sanctity XIII-429a; and scandal XIII-507b; seat IX-397c; and secrecy XIII-673b.
- of self: St. Augustine IX-398c; St. Gregory the Great IX-398c; and suicide XIV-326d.
- and sin, mortal VI-706c; sin, remission of I-63d; St. Thomas III-599d; IV-747d; IX-398a; XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-764c; 764d; 767c; and virginity XV-458c; virtue III-592d;
- virtues, theological XII-740d; and Zeal XV-753a.
- Feast, See Agape.
- Lovejov, Elijah P., and anti-slavery XV-169d.
- Lovelock, and Newfoundland XII-397c.
- Love of God, college III-770d.
- of God, Sisters of the III-770d.
- Lover, Samuel VIII-128a; portrait VIII-facing 128.
- Lovère, Taddini, collection II-684d.
- Loverga, missionary XIII-355a.
- Lovers of the Cross, congregation XIV-80a.
- Lovinus, Bernardino. See Luini.
- LOW CHURCH IX-399b; I-503c.
- Lowdham, surgeon X-133a.
- Lowe, family, in Maryland II-229b.
- Aloysia, Mother XIV-28d.
- E. Louis II-801d.
- Sir Hudson, and Napoleon X-698d.
- Johann Heinrich, and Günther VII-87a.
- John, bishop, Rochester XIII-102c; St. Asaph XIII-333b.
- John, Venerable I-135d; V-476a.
- Philippa, martyr V-478a.
- W. H., and Mishna XIV-437d.
- Löwe, Karl, composer VI-413a.
- Lowell, Armenian Catholics at XII-82a; French Catholics in II-707a; Irish population VIII-136a; and Jackson VIII-142a.
- Löwenbruck, Abbé, and Sisters of Providence XII-509a.
- Löwenburg. See Lemberg.
- Löwenstein, Leopoldine von, princess, and Elizabeth Associations V-388d.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim, Johann Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg, Karl von VI-247c; and Bishop Blum IX-261b; Catholic Congress IV-247c; and duelling V-185c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c.
- Lower Bethoron VI-436a.
- Lower Church. See Crypt.
- Lower French Congo, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Loango River.
- Nicola, British Columbia, Indian reservation XIV-704d.
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b.
- Lowicz VI-590c; deanery XV-556a.
- Lowland Mennonites X-190c.
- Low Latin, and French VI-190b.
- Mass. See Mass.
- Lowrie, Walter, manual III-707c; on statue of St. Peter XII-295c.
- LOW SUNDAY IX-400d; and "Alba" I-251b; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospel VI-680a; lessons IX-198a.
- Lowth, Robert, Bishop of London IV-161b; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; parallelism XI-473d.
- William, Biblical commentator IV-161b.
- Lowther, Sir Charles, Haüy's system V-309d.
- Loza Bark. See Jesuit's Bark.
- Loxodrome, and Nunes XI-163d.
- Loyalty Islands X-781c.
- Lo-yang, town III-664c; 681c.
- Loyard, missionary XII-287d; XIII-355a.
- Loyko, Felix, historian XII-198a.
- Loyola College, Baltimore II-230c; 233d; IX-760d; XIV-102a; 331b.
- College, Guipuzcoa XIV-175d.
- College, Montreal III-240a; X-549a.
- Ignatius, Saint. See Ignatius Loyola.
- Juan de Salinas, missionary I-681b.
- School, New York XI-27b.
- University, Chicago VII-655c; XV-203c.
- University, New Orleans XV-203d.
- Loyson, Charles Jean Marie, on celibacy III-483b; marriage III-482a; and Montalembert X-515d; at Notre-Dame cathedral X-509b.
- Loyzance, Joseph, and Aurieuville II-111d.
- Loza, Pedro, Archbishop of Guadalajara VII-43a.
- Lozano, Abigail, author XIV-206b.
- Lozinski, Ladislau, novelist XII-201a.
- Lre., abbr. I-23a.
- L. S., abbr. I-24d; 26d.
- Lte., abbr. I-23a.
- Lu IV-224a.
- Lua (Luanus; Molua), Saint, Bangor Abbey II-251a; oratory of VIII-642a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a.
- Luaces, Joaquin Lorenzo, poet XIV-207d.
- Luang Prabang VII-767c; 774a.
- Luanus, Saint. See Lua.
- Luard, Captain, and missionaries XV-205b.
- Lübecke, battle III-613a.
- Lubbock, Sir John, on primitive man, religion of I-529a; on matriarchy XV-689c; and sexual promiscuity III-638c; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789d; 792d.
- Lubé, Dean, and Catherine E. McAuley X-199d.
- LUBECK IX-401a; cathedral VI-677a; church in IX-402d; decline IX-402b; guilds VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70c; 70d; independence IX-401b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VII-681d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation IX-401d; See established VII-121c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Treaty of (1629) IV-728c; VI-41c; XIV-652a.
- Arnold of. See Arnold of Lübeck.
- Lubentius I, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c.
- II, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c.
- Bishop of Castellammara di Stabia III-408b.
- of Trier, Saint VII-298d; and St. Maximinus X-77b.
- Luberius, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c.
- Lubienski, Constantine, Bishop of Sejny (Augustów) XIII-259a; 688b.
- Matthias, bishop, at Gneseu VI-501b; and Sarbiewski XIII-471c; at Włocławek XV-681d.
- Count Roger XI-688b.
- Stanislaus, historian XII-197b.
- Lubin, Saint, Bishop of Chartres II-602c; III-635b; XI-319a; XII-180d.
- David, agriculturist VIII-227b.
- Lubker, dictionary V-417d.
- LUBLIN, DIOCESE OF IX-403a; IV-464d; XIII-259d; diet of IX-293c; XVI-54b; XII-185c; map XIII-facing 264; and Sosnowski XIII-259a.
- Lubomirski, George, general IV-61c.
- Lubránski, John, Bishop of Posen, college VI-591a; and Reformation VI-591a.
- Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c.
- Luby, T. C. XVI-49c.
- Luca, Antonio de, cardinal, and Annali delle scienze religiose XI-684c; and Leo XIII I-177c; and Vatican Council XV-304b.
- Luca Pa Presto. See Giordano, Luca.
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, cardinal IX-404b; as canonist IX-66a; on Roman Congregations XIII-136c.
- Lucaciu, Epaminondas, Cleveland VI-751a.
- Lucan, and Nero X-753d.
- Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of. See Sarsfield.
- Lucanus, Saint. See Luke.
- Saint, martyr XI-319c; 489a.
- Gnostic VI-599a; doctrines IX-648a.
- Lucard, Brother, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-445c.
- Lucarini, Virgilio, college XIV-234d.
- Lucaris, Cyril, Patriarch of Constantinople, Brest, Synod of XV-131d; and Calvinism VI-770d; career VIII-366b; and Charles I IV-80c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Constantinople, Councils of IV-312b; elections VI-769a; on Eucharist V-578b; and Protestants XV-147a; and Sacraments IX-709d; as theological writer VI-771d.
- Lucas, Saint. See Luke.
- Anthony, Lasarist X-357d.
- Claude H., Norbertine XIII-77d.
- Fielding, and Directory V-27b.
- Fielding, Jr., and Directory V-27b.
- Francesco, and education of blind V-307b; 310a.
- FREDERICK IX-404b; and Duffy V-187b; and "Tablet" XI-674a; 682a; XV-697b; and Whitley, Ellen XV-615c.
- Herbert, Three Hours XII-258b.
- R. C., sculptor XIII-118b.
- de Roucy, Blessed, Abbot of Cornillon IV-379c; foundation XIV-132a.
- of Prague, and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; death II-617c.
- of Týn, bishop XV-105c.
- Lucayas. See Bahama Islands.
- Lucaya, Cistercian Abbey. See Loccum.
- town, and Bosovich II-692c; captured VI-107b; Dante IV-629d; independence XV-163d; Mastino II XV-361b; and Pisa XII-110d.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-405a; Cardinals, convention of VII-1b.
- cathedral: choirs III-693d; (ill.) IX-405; pulpit (ill.) XII-565.
- chapter of, antiphony I-579a; Dominican convent II-316a; Passionists XI-525b; Priests IV-52d; St. Thomas of Canterbury's relic IV-53c; Volto Santo XV-699a; and St. Zita XV-762b.
- Matthias Johannis de XIII-74b.
- Piero de, and Julius II VIII-563d.
- Ugone da, and anesthetics I-448b.
- Lucchesi, artist XII-107d.
- Lucciaga, Manfredo, II-790c.
- Luce, Guillaume de, Bishop of Maileais IX-413b.
- Siméon, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d.
- Thibaud de, Bishop of Maileais IX-413b.
- Lucelle Abbey XIII-396a.
- Lucena, author XII-306d.
- Luceni, Cavaliere, engraver X-335c.
- Lucentius, Bishop, and Chalcedon, Council of III-556a.
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b.
- LUCERA, DIOCESE OF IX-406b.
- Luceres, tribe XIII-166b.
- Lucerus, Abbot of Farfa XIII-354c.
- Lucerna juris, epithet V-74d.
- juris pontifici, epithet V-74d.
- Lucernales, psalms XV-381d.
- Lucernalis. See Vespers.
- Lucernaria hora. See Vespers.
- Lucernarium. See Vespers.
- LUCERNE IX-406d; and Austria IX-407a; and Old-Catholic movement II-340b; St. Charles, Academy of IV-678b; Church in IX-406d; collegiate, church II-340d;.
- College, Jesuit XIV-363c; and Gügler VII-61a; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; independence IX-407c; institutions II-340d; IX-408a; Josephinism IX-408b; lake XIV-358b.
- League, Borromean XIV-363c; League, "Sonderbund" XIV-360d; League, Swiss XIV-359c.

- LUCERNE**, papal nunciature XIV-363c; Passion Play XI-533a; periodicals XI-691c; and Protestants XV-143b
—Reformation IX-407c
Lucero, Gonzalo, missionary X-408d
—**Juan**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d; chapel of St. Barbara XIII-392a
—**Juan Agustín**, Bishop of San Carlos de Aneud XIII-426c
—**Lorenzo**, missionary XI-445b
Lucerren. See **Lucerne**
Luciare, M., on Hugh Capet VII-515d; on Philip II, reign of XII-2b
Luchelo da Genova (Luchino). See **Cambiasso, Luca**
Luchesus of Poggibonsi, Blessed XIV-642a
Lucia, and **Abelard I-36d**
—**Francesco di**, on St. Philomena's martyrdom XII-25b
Lucia. See **Lucy**
Lucian, confessor IV-584b
—Bishop of Beauvais, martyr II-377d; XI-489a; relics XV-406b
—Bishop of Carthage XII-387a
—Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
—Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Luciani, Sebastian. See **Piombo**, Sebastian del
Lucianic Creed I-81d
Lucianic MSS. of the Bible IX-629b
LUCIAN OF ANTIOCH, ST. IX-409b; XIV-401d; I-708c; XI-70a; altar I-346a; and Arius I-718d; and Asterius of Cappadocia II-18b; on Christianity, spread of I-788b; and "Epistle to Diognetus" V-9b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; at Heliopolis XIV-403a; and Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament III-277a; XIV-532a
—of **Caphar Gamala**, and St. Stephen's body II-729a; XI-322b
—of **Samosata**, priest. See **Lucian of Antioch, Saint**
—of **Samosata**, satirist XIII-422a; and Byzantine literature III-119c; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; on Christ, Divinity of VII-711c; and Christians I-298a; II-110d; VIII-375c; and Ignatian letters VII-646c; medieval study of IX-33c
—of **St. Teresa**. See **Travers, George**
—the **Syrian, Saint**. See **Lucian of Antioch, Saint**
Lucianus, and **Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d**
—imperial chamberlain, and Theonas XIV-622d
—Donatist anti-pope XI-262b
—Gnostic. See **Lucanus**
Lucia of Caltagirone, Blessed XIV-643d
LUCIC, JOHN IX-409d
Lucidus, predestinationist VI-19c; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Faustus of Riez XII-377d; and St. Mamertus IX-580b; and Sempelagianism II-100b; XIII-705c
—**Joannes**, monk, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249b
Lucien, and Congregation of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b
LUCIFER IX-410a; IV-764a; and astronomy II-30b; 31a; fall I-542d; and our First Parents IV-767a; and the Incarnate Word IV-765c; Mechtild of Magdeburg on X-107a; rank IV-766c; sin of IV-765a
Luciferians IV-259d; and the Eucharist V-589b; and St. Hilary IX-221d; and St. Jerome VIII-342d; and St. Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410c; origin XIII-533c; and Theodosius IX-410d
LUCIFER OF CAGLIARI, SAINT IX-410b; 25b; 26c; III-140a; XIII-475a; and Arrianism VII-9d; and St. Athanasius III-139c; and Alexandria, Council of II-18a; exile IX-218b; XII-189c; and St. Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; and Liberian V-614b; Luciferian Schism III-139d; VIII-342d; XIII-533d; Meletian Schism V-614c; X-162c; and Milan, Council of IX-218b
Lucilius, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
—**Clus**, poet XIII-737d
Lucilla, and **Cæcilian II-365b**; V-122a; and the Donatists V-123b; and the poor V-124d
Lucina, Saint, identity III-514c; IX-410d; and Marcellus I IX-641a; and martyrs III-512c; St. Paul, body of III-513a
—**Christian matron**, and **Beatrice Simplicius XIV-3d**
—**CRYPT OF IX-410d**; III-418d; 513b; 514a
—**freed**, IV-527a; cross IV-521b; Eucharist V-591b; VII-490c; (ill) IX-411b
Lucis Creator optime hymn XV-382c
—**largitor splendide**, hymn I-392c
—**Gratinus**. See **Lynch, Dr.**
—**John**. See **Lucic, John**
—**Louis**, and "Centuries" III-535b
LUCIUS I, SAINT, POPE IX-411b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; relics III-473a; XVI-71c; and Stephen I XIV-238a
LUCIUS II, POPE IX-412a; XII-274a; and **Basilia Sesoriana XIII-169d**; and **Lesina**, Diocese of IX-191b; and Portugal XII-298c; and **Pullen XII-563b**; and **Rome**, attack of XIII-168d
LUCIUS III, POPE IX-412c; XII-274a; on bigamy II-563d; and **Cuenca**, diocese of IV-562c; and **Dublin**, Diocese of I-730c; and heretics VIII-29b; and Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137a; and **Humiliates XII-250c**; XIV-637b; and **Joachim of Flora VIII-406d**; and **Lucia IX-406a**; St. Magdalen, relics of XIII-719a; and **Modena**, cathedral X-413a; and **Waldenses XV-528c**; and **William the Lion VIII-418b**
—Bishop of **Alexandria**, and **Arianism I-667d**
—**Saint, British King V-379b**; VI-579c; and **Chur III-743c**; **Eleutherius I-642d**; V-379d; and **Gwent XV-534b**; identity IX-582d
—**Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a**
—**Saint, Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c**
—**Scipio**, and **Milan X-298d**
—of **Cyrene**, prophet III-589c
Luck, Diocese of. See **Lutzsk**
—**John Edmund**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 448c
Luckie, Father, missionary II-789c
LUÇON, DIOCESE OF IX-413a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; **Lorraine**, Bishop Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; monastery IX-413a
Lucón, Louis-Henri-Joseph XVI-18a
Lucretius, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
—**Carus**, anthropology V-501c; and atomism II-51c; 53d; and deaf, education of V-316b; on **Epicurus II-41d**; and evil V-652a; and immortality VII-688b; MS. XII-178a; and **Materialism V-407b**; X-42b; 713d; **Pessimism XI-740d**; **Polignac on XII-212d**; on **teleology IX-473b**
Luculanum, castle, **St. Severinus**, tomb of II-122a
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, and **Cyzicus IV-598c**; and **Nisibis I-84d**; and **Pontus XII-234c**; and **Sinope XIV-14b**; and **Tenedos XIV-506d**; and **Themiscyra XIV-566c**; and **Tigranes of Armenia XIII-691a**
—**Villa of VI-243b**
Lucumonies VIII-219a
Lucus Victoris, synod IV-641a; XV-583d
LUCY, SAINT, martyr, Syracuse IX-414a; XIII-774b; XIV-397b; in art, **Tiepolo (ill) IX-414**; in art, **Vannu XV-273a**; feast, **Trier III-163b**; **Siegbert of Oembours on XIII-783d**; **United States**, churches dedicated to XI-565b
—**I, martyr, China VIII-714a**
—**Alciati I-404c**
—**Godfrey de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-350c
—of **Narni**, **Blessed**, stigmatic XIV-295b; 296a; X-704a; and **Ercole of Ferrara IV-121b**
Lud, abbr. I-24d
—**King of Britain IX-341c**
—**Vatrin**, and **America XIII-345c**; and **Waldseemüller XV-531b**
Ludden, Patrick Anthony, Bishop of **Syracuse XIV-398b**
Luddi, Ambrose, Bishop of **Assisi I-801c**
Luder, Peter VII-540d; and **Schedel XIII-525b**
Lüderitz, merchant, and **Africa IV-611b**
—**Andrew**, Abbot of **Bursfeld III-85b**
Ludewig, J. P. von, encyclopedia V-416a
Ludgate, London, destroyed IX-345b; fire IX-342c; origin IX-341c
LUDGER, SAINT IX-415a; X-635a; 637a; biography, **Altfried IX-589b**; monastery III-19b; tomb XV-589b; as Abbot of **Werden XV-589a**
Ludgerianum Collegium, seminary X-636d
Ludham, Robert. See **Ludlam, Robert**
Ludi Bozhi. See **Khylisti**
Ludicus, Bishop of **Krusswica XV-681b**
Lüdiger, Saint. See **Ludger, Saint Lüdighausen**, town, church, Gothic X-639c; school, agricultural XIII-589a
Ludlam, Robert, Venerable, martyr V-476a; and **Garlick VI-388a**
Ludlow, town, battle XV-641a
—**Edmund**, general, in Ireland VIII-104a; and **Wardour Castle I-765d**
LUDMILLA, SAINT IX-416a; conversion II-122c; 613d; **United States**, church dedicated XI-565b; and **St. Wenceslaus XV-587c**
Ludolf, Abbot of Sagan, on **Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467c**
—**Margrave of Saxony XV-602b**
—**Hlob**. See **Leutholf**
Ludolfus, Bishop of **Ratzeburg XVI-70b**
Ludolph, Saint, martyr, feast XIII-77c
—hermit, and **St. Norbert XI-100c**
—founder VI-128a
—**Duke of Swabia**, and **St. Bruno III-13d**; and **Otto I XI-354c**; and **Ratherius of Verona XII-651b**; and **St. Ulrich XV-123c**
—of **Münster**, and **Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d**
—OF **SAXONY IX-416a**; III-391b; as **Biblical commentator IV-160b**; and **Lentulus**, Letter of IX-154c
—the **Carthusian**. See **Ludolph of Saxony**
LUDOVICUS A S. CAROLO IX-416c
Ludovisi, Alessandro, cardinal. See **Gregory XV, Pope**
—**Ludovico**, and **Gregory XV VII-5a**
—**Orazio**, and **Gregory XV VII-5a**
—**Villa**, and **Barbieri II-287c**
Ludovician College, and **Wadding**, Luke XV-523d
Lud's-Town. See **London**
Ludus pro Patria, painting, **Puvís de Chavannes XII-585d**
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, physiologist IX-141a; X-139b; and **Müller X-628b**
—**Otto**, dramatist VI-527c
—**Mission Association**. **Baden II-200a**; **Bamberg II-245c**
—of **Ortleib**, Prince-Bishop of **Basle II-339a**
—of **St. Eucharis**, Abbot, and **St. Hildegard VII-352a**
—See **Louis**
Ludwigskirche, paintings, **Cornelius IV-377b**
Ludwigslust, town, Germany, Catholic parish X-110d
Ludwigvereine XII-240b
Ludwig von der Pfalz, Elector of **Saxony IV-293a**
—See **Louis**
LUEGER, KARL, Burgomaster of **Vienna IX-417a**; XV-418d; and **Catholic Congress IV-244c**
Luers, John Henry, Bishop of **Fort Wayne VI-150d**; 481a; VII-741d; and **Holy Cross**, Sisters of the VII-406c; and **Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c**
Luffa, Ralph de, Bishop of **Chichester III-657c**; V-433c
Luft, Hans, printer XV-679b
Lugaidh, Saint. See **Lua**
Lugalduazaga, deity IV-406d
Lugal-shuggur, King of **Shirpula II-180d**
Lugano, Diocese of. See **Basile-Lugano**, Diocese of
Lugari, Giambattista, cardinal XVI-18a; 19d
Lugdunensis, Codex. See **Codex Bezae**
Lügenfeld, battle VI-486d
Lugentes. See **Fientes**
Lugidius, Irish bishop, and **St. Comgall IV-153a**
Lugli, Saint. See **Lua**
Lugio, John of. See **John of Lugio**
Lugni of Connaught, and **St. Benignus of Kilbannon II-479d**
Lugo, town, Italy, and **Pius VII XII-132c**
—province, Spain XIV-171c
—town, Spain, Eucharistic Congress IX-189d
—**Alonso Fernandez de**, explorer, **Canary Islands III-244a**
—**Bernardo de**, and **Acosta I-108c**
—**Council of, VIII-761d**
—**DIOCESE OF, Spain IX-417d**; XIV-173a; cathedral, and **Priscillian heresy I-153b**; and **Compostela IV-188d**; (map) XIV-facing 200
—**FRANCISCO DE IX-418a**; on **predestination XII-382d**; XIV-701c
—**JOHN DE**, cardinal IX-418b; XI-426d; XII-656c; XIII-62b; XIV-87d; on **blasphemy II-595b**; on **Communion of children IV-171a**; on **Coninck IV-253c**; on **exclusion, right of V-677c**; on **faith V-753d**; on **faith, articles of I-755d**; on **grace, sacramental XIII-302c**; and **Jesuits' Bark VII-373c**; and **Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a**; on **Mass X-15b**; 16b; orders, holy XII-416c; on **penance XI-622d**; on **Precious Blood XII-372d**; and **Probabilism XII-442b**; on **sin, philosophical XIV-7c**; on **slavery XIV-40a**; as **theologian XIV-594c**; 607b; **Thomism XIV-702d**; on **usury XV-236b**
—**Pedro Fernandez de**, explorer IV-122c
—**Zerbino**, Bishop of **Feltre II-424d**
LUGOS, DIOCESE OF IX-419b; VI-755d
Lugosium. See **Lugos**, Diocese of
Lugut, and **St. Darerca IV-635c**
Lügumkloster XIII-543b
Luhith. See **Luith**
Luhmu. See **Laehmos**
Luhr, John H. IV-56a
Luidhard, Frankish bishop, and **Queen Bertha II-81d**; and **Celtic Rite III-493d**
Luidprand of Cremona. See **Liutprand of Cremona**
Luig I, King of Portugal. See **Louis**
Luini, Aurelio IX-420c
Luigi. See **Louis**

LUIGI, BERNARDINO IX-419c: Daughter of Herodias (ill.) IX-420; Dormition of the Virgin (ill.) IX-facing 418; frescoes (church of San Maurizio) X-301d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445b
Luis, Prince of the Asturias, marriage V-177d
 —de los Angeles II-324b
 —See Louis
Luisa, de, canonist IV-394a
Luiseno Indians X-372d; 373c
Luitbert, Bishop of Münster X-637a
Luitburg, Monastery of, and St. Lucy, relic of IX-414d
Luitrid, Blessed, Abbot of Mur X-643b
Luitgard, Frankish queen I-277a; burial place XV-3a
Luitgarde of Ravensburg, and Weissenau, monastery XV-577d
Luth, Mosabite city VI-441d; X-410a
Luitolph, Adoptionist I-151b
Luitperga, and Tassilo Chalice III-562c; (ill.) X-219
Luitpert, King of the Lombards IX-338d
Luitpold, See Leopold
Luitprand, King of Lombardy. See Luitprand
Luitprandus, Bishop of Cagli III-140a
Luz, Nicolau, dramatist XII-310b
 —Correa, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
Luján, Our Lady of, shrine I-705d
 —Maria de, and Lope de Vega IX-354c
Luke, Franciscan tertiary XI-385b
 —name IX-420d
LUKE, SAINT IX-420d
 —Acts of XVI-1b; apocrypha I-613b; authorship of I-120b; IX-422b
 —in art: Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Gossaert VI-664b; Meynard X-290c; Van der Weyden (ill.) IX-facing 426; on St. Barnabas II-301c; and Blessed Virgin XV-449a; genealogy XV-464Ed; on Church, unity of the XIII-530b
 —churches dedicated to: Australia XI-568a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
 —in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a; and Epistles, Pastoral XIV-729d; feast III-163c; and Gospels, Order of VI-658a; Guild of, Antwerp I-590b; Guild of, and Van der Weyden XV-270a; and Josephus IX-428c
 —Madonna of XV-471d; Bologna II-641a; Klarenberg XI-587d; XII-194d; Mantua XI-93c; in St. Mary Major, Rome XIII-169d; in S. Agostino, Rome XIII-170b
 —and St. Mark XIV-531c; and St. Paul I-120b; 121c; IV-364b; VII-335d; IX-421b; XV-63c; style I-120c; symbol XIV-376c; on tongues, gift of XIV-776d
GOSPEL OF SAINT IX-420d: accuracy IX-425d; and Acts I-120b; and amen I-407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; authenticity IX-422b; authorship IX-423b; external evidence IX-423d; beatitudes II-371a; Blessed Virgin, betrothal of XV-464Gb; on Blessed Virgin, virginity of XV-448c; 464Fc; Canticles III-302a; census III-736a
 —on Christ: agony of I-224a; childhood of XV-465d; genealogy of I-131b; VI-410c; temptation of XIV-505b
 —codex, Perugia XI-736a
 —commentaries: St. Ambrose I-387a; del Pax XV-522d; Porrecta XII-283a; Theodore of Antioch IX-572a
 —date XIV-531d; dedication IX-423c; deutero-canonical

XIII-638a; and Gentiles I-131b; integrity IX-425a; and St. Irenaeus IX-424b; and St. Justin Martyr IX-424b; and Logia Jesu IX-323b; and Magnificat IX-427c; and Marcion IX-425a; and St. Mark, Gospel of IX-425b; 680b; and St. Matthew, Gospel of IX-425b; X-60c; 61b; on the Nativity XV-464Ed; in Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; parables XI-462b; and Plummer IX-423b; purpose and contents IX-425a; Quirinius, census of IX-427d; Resurrection XII-790a; Semitic influences XV-449a; and Simeon, Holy XIII-794c; Source, and Synoptic Problem IX-425b; Spanish MS. XV-520a; as Synoptic IX-390a; and Tertullian IX-424a; and tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on Visitation XV-464Gb; 464Ha
GOSPEL OF SAINT, Biblical Commission on XVI-56b
 —Bishop of Berca II-514a
 —Archbishop of Delous IV-696a
 —Archbishop of Dublin V-174d
 —Abbot of Grottaferrata, on Benedict IX II-429b
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
 —Bishop of Munkács X-634b
 —Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
 —Thomas, martyr V-478a
 —Kirby, Blessed, martyr XV-630d
 —of Bruges, Biblical commentator IV-160d
 —of Padua, preacher Apostolic XII-354c
 —the Younger, Saint III-555a; XII-784c; XIV-318a; oil XI-229c; at Patros XI-547c
Lukanoff, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
Lu-kun Pu, Chinese board III-666a
LULE INDIANS IX-428d; VII-758a
Lullumi, and Aashur-rash-ishi II-12a
Lullus, Saint, Archbishop of Mainz II-658c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580c; and Cuthbert of Wearmouth IV-580a; and Fulda, monastery of IX-550d; and Hersfeld, monastery of VII-296d; 298d; life, Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758c; and Paulinus II, St. XI-586b
 —Bell II-422d
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE IX-429d; portrait (ill.) IX-429d
 —Raymond. See Raymond
Lully
 —Simon de, Archbishop of Bourges, and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a
Lulubi, and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b
Lulworth, monastery III-786b; X-167d; XV-24d; 578d; Cistercians at XVI-25d
 —Castle, Boy-Bishop, monument II-725c; and Archbishop Carroll II-229d; III-383a
Lumagne, Marie de. See Polailon, Marie
Lumby, Joseph Manson, theologian IV-162c; 163a
Lumen ad revelationem Gentium, antiphon III-246b
CHRISTI IX-430a
 —hilaré XV-382a
 —in Colo, and Leo XIII XII-476c
 —juris V-74d
 —legum V-74d
 —verum illuminans omnem hominem, antiphon IX-430b
Lumlar, town, relic, St. Brigid II-785b
Lumier, Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
Lumières, Notre Dame des, pilgrimage XI-186d
LUMINARE IX-430b; III-418a; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c
Luminosus, Bishop of Bologna II-724b; and Bova, diocese of II-724b
Luminous vibrations XII-65c

Lumley, Marmaduke, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
LUMMI INDIANS IX-431b: XIV-141d; mission established III-666d
Lummis, Charles F., on missions III-181b
LUMPER, GOTTFRIED IX-431c; VII-377a; and Feilmoser VI-26c
Luna family, and the Perollo XIII-776b
 —town, Italy IX-436a
 —Alvaro de, execution III-411d; XV-258d
 —Antonio de, and Heredia of Saragossa XIII-469b
 —Count de, Spanish Ambassador VII-76a
 —John of. See John of Luna
 —Maria Enriquez de, and Juan Borgia VI-213d
 —PEDRO DE, antipope IX-431d; I-662d; II-158d; XII-274b; XIII-540a; and d'Ailly I-230a; Avignon, siege of XIII-640b; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Callistus III-187a; and Clemanges IV-11c; and Clement XII IV-31b; and St. Colette IV-99c; XII-253c; Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Cramaud XII-179a; XIII-799a; deposition XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Eymeric V-736b; and French clergy VI-354a; and Gregory XII VII-1a; in Lucca IX-406b; Montpellier University X-547b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; Salamanca, Council of XIII-391d; and Salamanca University XIII-393a; and Saragossa, cathedral of XIII-469b; and Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; and Scotland XIII-617c; Siena, Council of XIII-781d; and Spain XIV-182c; and Tortosa, diocese of XIV-785d; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-216b; and Valencia, see of XV-252b; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; 438c; and Zabarella XV-739b; and Zavala XI-438b
 —Pedro-Lopez de, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
 —Rinaldo della, bust XVI-63d
 —Sanchez de, and Tornielli XV-781b
 —Teresa de, and Gil de Albornos VI-558c
 —Tranquillino, of New Mexico XI-4d
 —Tristan de Arellano. See Arellano y Luna, Don Tristan de
Lunacy. See Insanity
Lunadoro, Simone, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
Lunapeius, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Lunar Cycle III-740b
 —Equation V-482a
 —Inequalities, and Clairant XII-63a
Lunarius, Saint, Gallic apostle XII-771d
Lunations, in Metonic cycle II-25b; V-481a
Lund, town, battle of (1676) IV-729a
 —Absalom of. See Absalom of Lund
 —Anthon H., Mormon X-573c
 —DIOCESE OF IX-433a
 —cathedral IX-433c; XIV-354a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; apse of (ill.) IX-facing 518; crypt (ill.) IX-facing 434
 —council (1139) IX-435a; erected IV-724c; Gardar VI-778d; and Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d; maps IV-facing 722; and the Orkneys XI-317b; primacy XII-424a; university IX-435c; XIV-347d; 350a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; and Vexio XVI-78d
 —Jens Petersen, Danish etcher IV-732b
Lunda, Africa, mission, Holy Ghost, Fathers of the I-190d; missions, map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-188a

Lundbye, Johan Thomas, painter IV-732b
Lundnaborg. See London
Lundy, Benjamin, and slavery XV-169c
Lundy's Lane, battle XI-254c
Lune, John, martyr VIII-167a
Lüneburg, Ernest, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
 —Francis, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
Luned, in Mabonogion, and St. Elined V-386d
LUNETTE IX-435d; and monstration I-358c
Lunerville, Christian Brothers VIII-58a
 —Peace of IV-119b; VI-508c; X-689b; and ecclesiastical property XII-133a; XV-604b; and Heese VII-299d; and Lavigiere IX-51a; and Mantua IX-612c; and monasteries, suppression X-453c; and Palatine, Rhenish XI-417a; and the Teutonic Order XIV-542a
Lu-ngan, China, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
Lung-chou, China, treaty port III-686c
Lunghi, Luca, painter, in Ravenna XII-665b
Lung-men, mountains, China III-664d
Lunge, Auenbrugger II-72b; by Celsus I-458b; by Malpighi II-573d
Lun-Häng, Chinese classic III-668b
Luniga, Don Juan de, ambassador XIII-336c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337c
Luniga, Pedro Luis Manso y. See Manso y Luniga, Pedro Luis
Lunigiana, town, Italy IX-436a; and Dante IV-629a
 —Marquis of, Pisa XII-110d
LUNI-SARZANA-BRUGNATO, DIOCESE OF IX-436a; cathedral IX-436b; peace congress VI-800c
Lunnick, Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
Luntsang, King of Tibet XIV-719a
Lunula. See Lunette
Lun-yu, Confucian text III-668a; IV-225a
Luparia, matron, church XVI-43a
Lupentius, Saint, martyr X-180c
Lupercalia, and Candlemas III-246b; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Polemius Sylvius, Calendar of III-161c
Lupercus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
Lupertino, Baldo, and Flacius III-534c
Lupi, Didaco, at Salamanca XIII-393a
 —Martin I-514d
Lupia, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252b
Lupis, town, Italy. See Lecce
Lupicinus, Saint, hermit, and Condat, Abbey of XIII-341b; and St. Eudengus V-598a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; St. Romanus XIII-163c; veneration IX-474d
 —St., Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Lupino, Bernardino del. See Luini, Bernardino
Lupis, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
Lüpke, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a; and Denmark IV-725c; and northern missions VI-529c; at Schwerin X-110c
Lupo, Fra, Capuchin VI-33b
 —Gian Antonio, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Lupold of Bebenburg, theologian VIII-432b
Lupoli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Teleso IX-65d; XIV-477a
Lüppe, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück. See Lüpke

- Luppurg, Konrad V. von**, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
Lupet, Thomas, and **Pole**, Cardinal XII-202a
Lupstein, town, and **Claude de Guise** VII-74b
Lupus, martyr XIV-564c
 —poet, at Périgueux XI-668c
 —Prefect of Alexandria XI-254b
 —Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
 —Duke of Champagne, and **Fortunatus** VI-149b
 —Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens, and **St. Agia** XI-319d; and **Blessed Betto** XIII-716d; and **St. Columba**, relics of XIII-718d; ivory comb VIII-258a; at **Paris** XI-489a; veneration, **Orléans** XI-319d
 —Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; and **Reims** XII-729b
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c; in art, **Puvis de Chavannes** (ill.) XI-facing 486; and **Attila** II-61c; **Cursus Scottorum** III-497d; feast III-163c; and **Saint Germain** VI-473a; and **Lérins** VI-396d; mission III-493d; at **Nanterre** VI-413c; and **Pelagianism** III-477d; and **Vincent of Lérins** VI-270b
 —**CHRISTIAN** IX-436d; and **Ontologism** XV-114a; as **Probabilist** XII-442b; on **Blessed Sacrament** I-153a; as theologian XIV-595a
 —**SERVATUS**, Abbot of **Ferrières** IX-436c; VI-50a; and **St. Ado** I-145d; classical studies III-351a; IX-33d; paleography XI-407c; **St. Wigbert** XV-619b
Lugue, Hernando de, and **Pissaro** I-326d; XII-140c
Luray, Virginia XV-452b
Lure, Abbey of, and **St. Deicolus** IV-678d
 —Lazarist seminary X-361c
 —shrine I-490a; IV-794a; **Schottenkloster** XIII-589d
Lurn, Counts of, and **Görs** VI-654c
Lusatia, town, Germany VI-488c; and **Hussites** VII-588d; and **Thirty Years War** XIV-667a
 —**Mark** of VI-495c; Prefecture Apostolic, map VI-facing 514; and **Rudolf of Hapsburg** VI-493d
Lusatians, and **Henry I** II-738d
Lusavorich. See **Gregory the Illuminator**
Luschin, Franz Xavier, Bishop, at **Görs** VI-655a; at **Trent** XV-79b
LUSCINIUS, OTTMAR IX-437a
Lusentius, Bishop of **Ascoli Piceno** I-773d
Lusher, Edward, and **Morse** X-578b
Lusici, Slavonic tribe X-107c; and **Henry II** VI-488c
Lusignan, Amaury de. See **Amalric II**, King of Jerusalem
 —**Guy de**, and **Cyprus** IV-549b; XI-71c
 —**Hughes de**, Cardinal-Bishop of **Palestina** XI-421d
 —**JEAN-BAPTISTE ALPHONSE** IX-437c
Lusin. See **Ossero**
Lusio, Rinaldo de, Bishop of **Syracuse** XIV-397b
Lustanus. See **Anthony of Sienna**
Lusk, town, Ireland, mission V-172b
 —**Charles S.**, on Indian missions board VII-745b
 —**William Thompson**, physician, and abortion I-50a
Lusorius, Saint, tomb II-720d
Lussac, Gay, and **Pelouse** XI-610a
Lussière La Mott. See **La Motte-Lussière**
LUSSY, MELCHIOR IX-437d; XIV-363c
LUSTR IX-438a; as capital sin XIV-5c; and temperance XIV-481d; **Zoroastrianism** II-153b; 156a
Lustgarten der Seelen, Lutheran prayerbook VII-472c
Luszczewska, Hedwige, poetess XII-200a
Luszkiewicz, archaeologist XII-200d
Lute, and **da Vinci** XV-441c
 —**Player**, painting, **Caracci** III-375d
Luterius, Gallic chieftain VI-330a
Lutero, Giovanni Di Nicolo' Di. See **Dossi, Giovanni**
Lutgard, Saint, XIV-295b; life, **Thomas of Cantimpré** XIV-694b; veneration, **Mechlin** X-104b
Luthardt, Christopher Ernest, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; at **Leipzig University** IX-141a; and **Strauss** I-622d
Luther, family, in **Altoona diocese** I-368d
Luther, Elizabeth IX-456b
 —**Hans IX-438c**
 —**John IX-456b**
 —**Magdalen IX-456b**
 —**Margaret IX-456b**
 —**MARTIN** IX-438c; and **Agri-cola** I-231a; 565a; and **Albert** of **Brandenburg** I-262b; and **Aleandro** XII-768a; and **Alfeld** II-79a; and **Amerbach** I-409b; and **Anabaptists** I-445d; and **Angelus of Chivasso** XIII-612b; and **Anglicanism** I-502d; on **Anti-Christ** I-561c; on **Antinomianism** I-566c; and **Arnoldi** I-749d; articles IX-453b; asceticism IX-441c; **Audin's** history II-70b; in **Augsburg** II-75a; **Augsburg Confession** IX-453b; and **St. Augustine** II-91d; 93c; III-203b; on baptism II-261b; 269a; **Bible**, edition used by V-287a; 290b; **Bible translation** VI-520d; IX-454b; XV-372d; on bigamy II-54b; and **Bohemian Brethren** II-617b; and **Bucer** XI-26a; and **Bull of Condemnation** (ill.) IX-163c; on **Cæsareopapism** XII-498d; and **Cajetan** III-146c; IX-443b; and **Calvin** III-195b; 201a; on canonically XIV-531a; and **Capitoni** XIII-737b; and **Carlstadt** IX-445b; catechisms V-79a; and **Catholic teaching** V-760b; on "Catholic" (word) XIII-122b; and **Charles V** III-625d; IX-446a; **Chieregati** III-658d; children IX-456b; and **Christian II** of **Norway** XI-119b; on Christ's knowledge I-215c; on **Church** I-94c; and **Cochleus** IV-79a; **Concord** of **Wittenberg** (1536) IX-454d; on concupiscence IV-208c; condemnation V-688c; on confession IX-447c; on confession of venial sins XI-628b; on conscience IV-272c; constructive methods IX-452c; on consubstantiation IV-322c; on contrition IV-338b; on **Copernican system** II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; council IX-454b; on creed IV-174a; on crusade IV-555c; death IX-457c; **Denife** on IV-720d; on depravity of man III-201d; descendants I-368d; on deuterocanonical books III-273c; discussions V-35a; doctrinal innovations XII-702b; doctrine IX-441d; dogmatism IX-449b; and **Eck** V-272a; IX-442d; education IX-438d; and **Emser** V-410d; **Erasmus** V-512c; 514b; IX-449c; on **Ea-ther**, Book of V-550b; on **Eucharist** V-574d; 580d; IX-451d; excommunication V-679a; IX-445d; and execution of heretics IX-476a; **Exsurge Domine** IX-445d; on **Extreme Unction** V-717a; and **Faber** V-741b; 742b; and **Fisher**, **Blessed John VIII**-463c; followers XIV-761c; on **Free Will** III-199b; VI-261a; 710b; and **French Protestantism** VII-527d; and **George the Bearded** VI-457d; on **German princes** IX-445a; XII-498c; on **Hebrews**, Epistle to the VII-183b; in **Heidelberg** II-195a; and **Henry VIII** IX-448b; heresy VII-258c; IX-141b; and **Hutten** VII-541d; IX-444c; and indulgence VII-784b; 785a; 786d; IX-441d; and indulgence of **St. Peter's** XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on **St. James**, Epistle of V-767a; and **Jews** VIII-396d; on justification VIII-574b; X-204b; and **Kenosis** VIII-617a; lampoon on **St. Benno** II-481d; and **Lang** XIII-414a; **Leipzig**, disputation IX-139c; 444a; letters (1519) IX-443d; life by **Ulenberg** XV-120c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; loss of friends IX-456d; loss of health IX-456c; and love of God VII-466b; **Lutheranism** IX-458a; at **Magdeburg** IX-524d; marriage IX-450c; 698a; 707c; and **Mass** X-7a; 12a; and **Mas-solini** X-95b; and **Melanchthon** IX-451a; X-151c; 151d; mental distress IX-457a; method of censure III-533a; and **Militi** IX-443d; X-318d; on minister of penance XI-623c; mission to **Rome** IX-440c; on **Mohammed** X-424d; monastic life IX-439c; on monastic orders IX-447d; and **More** XIV-692d; on multiplication of sects XV-141d; and **Münster, Diocese of** X-636a; and **Murner** X-846a; on mysticism XIV-562d; natural truth XIII-34a; and neo-Latin drama IX-28b; **New Testament Canon** III-278c; **New Testament**, translation of IX-447c; **Ninety-five Theses** IX-442b; on **Nominalism** XIV-592a; and **Ecclampadius** XI-213b; ordination IX-440a; organization, **Church** IX-452d; on original sin XI-313d; pamphlets IX-457b; and **papal Brief** IX-443c; parents IX-438c; and **Pessant's War** IX-450b; XI-598b; 598d; on persecution of Catholics XIV-763b; and **Peutinger** XI-784d; and **Philip the Magnanimous** IX-455b; and **Pighius** XII-82c; and **Pirkheimer** V-211a; XII-109b; and **Politi** XII-212d; 213a; political writings IX-453d; politics IX-451a; on **Pope** IX-454c; portrait IX-439; on power of laity V-589a; **Predestinarianism** XII-378b; on **Premonstratensians** XII-390b; and private judgment XII-497c; "Propugnaculum Fidei" XII-364c; and **Ratisbon Book** V-36b; and **Ratisbon**, Diet of (1540) IX-456b; Reformation conditions IX-446b; on regeneration XII-715b; on **Sacraments** III-202b; XIII-297b; 300b; on salvation XIV-767b; **Salve Regina** XIII-410a; scriptural writings XV-371a; scrupulosity IX-441b; on the servitude of the will IX-449d; on sin II-101a; V-758b; XIV-6d; 10b; and **Smalkald Articles** V-761c; **Smalkald League** IX-453d; **Solidifidian doctrine** VI-702c; XII-610c; **Speyer**, Diet of (1529) IX-452d; spiritual life IX-441b; on spiritual state of pope and bishop IX-448b; and **Staphylus** XIV-249a; and **Staupits** VII-283b; XIV-283a; summons to **Rome** IX-443a; and **Tauler** XIV-466a; **Te Deum**, version of XIV-470d; and **Tetz-el** IX-442a; XIV-539d; and **Theatines** XIV-557b; theological attitude IX-445b; and **St. Thomas** XIV-673c; toleration XIV-763a; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on **Virgin Mary** XV-464b; vocation IX-439a; at **Wartburg**, Castle of IX-447a; **Werner**, life by IX-589c; and **Wessel** XV-590b; and **Wimpfeling** XII-767d; XV-649b; and **Wimpina** XV-649d; on witchcraft XV-676d; **Wittenberg** IX-440b; 448d; 449a; XIII-499c; 440b; 441a; XV-679a; and **Witsel** XV-580b; at **Worms** IX-446c; XV-708c; writings against the **Church** XIII-529d; and **Zwingli** IX-451d; XV-774b
 —**Martin**, the Younger IX-456b
 —**Paul** IX-440d; 456b
Lutheran, use of term IX-458a
 —**Deaconesses**, sisterhood founded IX-462c
LUTHERANISM IX-458a; abuses I-10a; in Africa I-187b; in America IX-460d; **Antinomianism** I-565b; archdeacon I-694b; in **Athens** VI-743c; in **Augsburg** II-75b; in **Australia**, statistics II-118a; in **Austria-Hungary** II-125a; 127c; and **Bachmann** II-190b; in **Baden** II-195a; of **Baius** II-211a; in **Bamberg** II-244b; and **Biblical inspiration** VII-48c; and **Book of Common Prayer** II-679b; and **Brandenburg** II-739b; and **Bruno** III-17b; in **Brunswick** III-19c; and **Charles V** III-625d; 627b; 628b; communion of **Saints** IV-173c; confessions of faith V-760a; on confirmation IV-222a; in **Congo** IV-236b; and **Creed** III-451b; deacons IV-651b; in **Denmark** IV-723b; 724d; 728b; VII-616b; IX-456d; in **Denmark**, **Ferber** VI-38c; and **Eucharistic Host** VII-490b; and **Erasmus** V-512b; in **Finland** VI-77a; and **Förer** VI-134d; in **France** VI-170b; 187c; VII-528c; 536a; **Germany** IX-458c; XIII-543d; in **Germany**, commandments IV-153c; and **Greek Church** VI-770c; in **Greenland** VI-779a; and **Gustavus Adolphus** VI-503d; at **Hanover** VII-129c; at **Hersfeld** VII-297b; history IX-458c; history, by **Maimbourg** IX-540b; in **Holland** IX-460c; on hope VII-466b; and **Huguenots** VII-529d; and **Hungarian Catholics** in **America** VII-547a; in **Hungary** VII-553a; in **Hungary**, **Transylvania** and **Silesia** IX-460b; in **Iceland** I-678c; VII-616b; 617a; in **Illinois** VII-657d; and images VII-670b; and impanation VII-694b; in **Indiana**, statistics VII-742b; at **Ingolstadt** VIII-8a; internal controversies IX-455a; intolerance XIV-766d; in **Japan** VIII-309c; in **Karinthia** VIII-607d; in **Leitmeritz** IX-141c; in **Louisiana**, statistics IX-383b; in **Lübeck** IX-401a; in **Magdeburg** IX-525d; **Magdeburg**, centuriators III-534c; in **Marburg** VII-56a; marriage II-257c; and **Maximilian** of **Bavaria** X-77a; in **Mecklenburg-Schwerin** X-109d; missions IX-462c; **Moravians** II-618a; in **Nebraska**, statistics X-733a; in **Netherlands** X-760a; **New Testament Canon** III-279a; and **Neumayr** X-774b; in **North Carolina**, statistics XI-110c; in **North Dakota**, statistics XI-114c; **Norway** IX-459d; **Old Testament Canon** III-273c; 274a; organization and worship IX-461d; and papacy I-561a; in **Paris** XI-492a; and **Pistorius** XII-118b; in **Poland** IX-460b; XI-708a; in **Pomerania** XII-226b; in **Prague** XII-340d; and **Rationalism** VII-710c; IX-463a; XII-652b; in **Ratisbon** XII-658b; and reunion V-643c; in **Rhode Island** XIII-22b; ritual XIII-67b; and **Rome** IV-25c; sacred learning and education IX-462c; in **Saxony** XIII-500b; in **Scandinavia** IV-694c; VII-616b; VIII-576a; IX-459d; XIV-297d; 347c; **Scandinavian statistics** XI-117d; and **Schoeffmacher** XIII-525d; and science, **Erasmus** on IX-449d;

- and Slovaks in United States XIV-55d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics IX-463b; Strergas XVI-77a; Syncretistic Strife IX-384a; in Switzerland XIV-364d; teachings IX-458a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Trondhjem XV-64d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; and union with Calvinism XV-147b; in United States XIV-280a; and Vehea, attitude XV-321b; vestments XV-390c; in Virginia XV-451d; at Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; in Washington XV-561d; in Westphalia XV-603b; in Wisconsin XV-663d; in Wladislaw XV-682b; at Worms XV-708b; worship IX-462c
- Lutherans**, American, African missions I-187d
- Luthern**, Hermit-Brothers of II-340d
- Luther of Hungary** II-125a
- Lutici (Veltze)**, of Lusatian Serbs XIV-49b
- Lutka**, John, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Luto**, Juan de, Mercedarian X-197d
- LUTOLF, ALOYS IX-463c**
- Lutpert**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Lutre**, Abbey of. *See* Lure
- Lutrell**, Robert, and Sempringham Hall III-295b
- Lutsk**. *See* Lutsk
- Lutte**, La, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Lutter**, monastery founded III-19c
- am Barenberge**, battle (1626) IV-729c; VI-41c
- Lutterworth**, town, England XV-723a
- Lutz-Johann**, Freiherr von XVI-22d
- Johann Jacob de**, in Munich X-632d
- Joseph A.**, in Kansas VIII-601b; in Missouri X-401d
- Lutz amendment**, in Hungary II-135d
- Marcus**, of Senfelingen VII-61b
- Lutzelburg (Luxemburg)** VII-227d
- Lutzelkob**, Gerhard, murdered IV-280b
- Lutzen**, battle (1632) VI-42a; X-76c; 698a; XV-539a; death of Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d
- LUTZE, ZHITOMIR, AND KARMETZ, DIOCESE OF IX-463d; VI-590d; X-429a; XIII-257b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a**
- Lützw, Louis Adolph Guillaume**, and Eichendorf V-364a
- Luweiza**, Monastery of St. Mary of. *See* St. Mary of Luweiza, Monastery of
- Luwaizyek**. *See* Bethel
- Lux**, physician X-134c
- Luzan**, Martinez, José, and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d
- Luxembourg**, Louis of, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; at Ely Diocese II-716c
- Luxemburg**, town, Carmelite territories III-369d; cathedral (ill.) IX-466b; and Chaptal III-582b; pilgrimage XII-93b
- LUXEMBURG**, Grand Duchy IX-465c; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Burgundy III-69a; VI-497d; Church in IX-465d; X-679b; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; education IX-466a; as French possession XIV-656a; geography IX-465c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; government IX-466b; and Guise VII-74b; history IX-466c; institutions IX-466a; Jews in VIII-399c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; and Metz X-248d; papal representatives XI-161d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; 251b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; religious statistics XIV-273a
- Bernard von**, Dominican VII-489c
- François-Henri de-Montmorency**, Duc de, general IX-372d
- House of** II-123d; and Brandenburg XII-520b; and Henry II VII-227d; palace II-71d; power XIII-784c
- John**, of King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxemburg
- John**, of Patriarch. *See* John of Luxemburg
- Raphael de**, in Louisiana XI-6d
- Bullarium** III-49c
- Luxemburger Wort**, periodical IX-466b; X-279c
- LUXEUIL, ABBEY OF IX-467c; II-525c; VI-359b; Adeo** at I-161c; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; St. Attala at II-60b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; VIII-100d; and St. Deicolus IX-678d; founded III-495d; IX-363a; XIII-589d; St. Gall at VI-346d; Irish illuminations IX-623d; and perpetual psalmody I-206a
- Lectiary** VI-359b
- Luxien**, ordinance of (1464) IX-371a
- Luxor**, Temple XIV-497a; 583b
- Diocese of** IX-468a
- and Esneh**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Luyne**, Cardinal de, as Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Albert de**, and Maria de Medici X-122a
- Luyven**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Luz**, in India XIII-383b
- Luzat**, town, Palestine II-532c; VI-441d; name XII-150d; origin of name X-678a; vision of Jacob VIII-261a; *See* Bethel
- Luzan**, Ignacio de, writer XIV-200b
- Luzancy**, Arnaud de, at Port Royal I-745b
- Luzarches**, Robert of. *See* Robert of Lusarches
- Luzato**, Giacomo de, emendation of Pontifical I-262c
- Luzerne**, César-Guillaume de la. *See* La Luzerne, César-Guillaume
- Luzzatti**, Leo, and Play XII-162d
- Luzernon**. *See* Luzerne
- Lwihorod**. *See* Lemberg
- Lwow**, Archbishopric of. *See* Lemberg
- Lyad**, tribe I-668c
- Lyamus**, Saint XV-68b
- Lyll**, Sir Charles, on primitive religions IV-683d; 685d
- Lybians**, tribe, and Merneptah I X-205c
- Lybo**, town, Syria XIV-399c
- Lykabas** Sozon, deity XIV-566c
- Lycanthropy**, negro belief in VI-57d
- Lycania**. *See* of I-438d; 789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570d
- Lycée**, of France, curriculum I-757c
- Saint-Louis**, and Cabinet II-178c
- Lycerius**, Saint, Bishop of Lérida IX-188c
- Lycium**, of Aristotle I-713d
- periodical**, Ireland XI-682d
- Lycium Hosianum**, Braunsberg V-523b
- Lych Gate** III-507c
- Lychnic**, prayers of I-106b
- Lychnidus**. *See* Achrida
- Lycia**, province, Asia Minor I-789a; confederacy XIV-748d; and Merneptah V-340c; monuments I-784b; and Priene XII-405d; Swastika, on coins IV-517d
- Lycidas** (Milton) V-465c
- Lycro**. *See* Loccum
- LYCOPOLIS**. *See* of IX-468a; Meletius, schism of X-164a
- Alexander of**. *See* Alexander of Lycopolis
- Lycostomium**. *See* of VI-738c; XIV-629d
- Lycurgus**, Greek lawyer, and Aubignac II-67b; communion in Sparta IV-179d; on infanticide VI-159b; on lending of wives I-163d
- Lyda**. *See* Lydda
- LYDDA IX-468b; VI-441d; 453d; VIII-370b; St. Peter** at XI-747b; and Rama XII-637b
- Synod of** (A.D. 415) VI-690b; XI-606a; XIII-416d; and St. Augustine II-90a; and Pelagianism I-600c; II-88d; VI-690b; VIII-12a
- LYDGATE, JOHN IX-468d; V-461d; and Dance of Death IV-617c; facsimile of old manuscript IX-468; and Occleve XI-197c; as poet II-462b; III-86a**
- Lydia**, conversion of IX-421b
- province**, Asia Minor I-789a; XIII-416d; 472a; as Greek Colony I-784c; and Nicæa I-785b; origin, money I-784c; patronage XI-566c; tithes, paying in XIV-741c
- of Thyatira**, in Philippi XII-7c
- Lydius Lapis I-232a**
- Lydius**. *See* Laurentius, Johannes
- Lye**, Saint XI-319a
- Lyell**, Sir Charles, on age of man XV-707a; and biology II-575b; on Niagara Falls XV-705c; 707a; and Woods, Juan E. T. XV-703a
- Lyell v. Kennedy**, trial XIII-657d
- Lyfing**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lygin**, tribe XIII-790c
- Lygos**, IV 301d
- Lyhart**, Walter Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- LYING IX-469a; XV-77b; Aristotle's theory IX-469b; St. Augustine's theory II-90d; IX-469c; 470a; Cassian's theory IX-469c; St. Chrysostom's theory IX-469c; forms of IX-469b; and hypocrisy VII-610c; injurious IX-469b; Kant's theory IX-469b; Laymann's theory IX-470c; Masdeism condemns II-156c; and mental reservations IX-470d; Origen's theory IX-469c; Paulsen's theory IX-469b; Plato's theory IX-469b; St. Raymund of Pennafort's theory IX-470b; Scholastic teaching IX-470a; St. Thomas' theory IX-469b; and truth IX-469d; and Van der Velden's theory IX-471a; Waldenses on XV-528d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a**
- Lyke**. *See* Loccum
- Lykins**, David, missionary X-272b
- LYKUS (Nahr el-Kelb) IX-104d**
- Lyly**, John V-464a
- Lyman**, Dwight, scholarships III-455d
- Lymphathics**, discovery I-458b; II-573b
- Lynally**, Monastery of IV-115c
- Lynch**, missionary, in Canada XI-611a
- Alexander IX-471b**
- Anne Charlotte**, and Brownson, O. A. III-1c
- Charles**, Colonel, founder Lynchburg, Va. VIII-139b
- C. M.**, Vicar General of Sacramento XIII-294a
- Dominic**, student, Irish College, Seville VIII-159c
- Dominick**, as pioneer Catholic XIV-398b; and Trinity Church, New York XI-21a; and Washington III-383a
- Edward**, at Cincinnati III-773d
- James**, Archbishop of Tuam, at Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c
- James**, Lasarist X-365c; 366b; community life X-365c
- James**, pioneer Catholic XIV-398b
- JOHN IX-471b; "Cambrensis Eversis" VI-374a; on Geraldus Cambrensis VI-569b; on O'Dugan XI-212c**
- John A.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- John Joseph**, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782a; seminary X-367b; in Texas XIV-549a; in Virginia XV-457d
- Joseph Patrick**, Bishop of Dallas XIV-549d
- Linus**, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Patrick N.**, Bishop of Charleston, and American College, Rome I-423c; and Corcoran IV-356b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish American XI-693b
- Richard**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas**, martyr V-478b
- Thomas**, Vicar General of Burlington XV-357a
- Thomas, Jr.**, signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
- William**, Irish martyr VIII-167c
- William**, F. I-466c; travels II-9a; XI-305a
- Lynchburg**, town, Virginia XV-451d; foundation VIII-139b
- Lyndhurst**, Lord Copley, John Singleton XIII-755b; at Cambridge III-212b
- Lyndsay**, Sir David, poet XIII-624c
- LYNDWOOD, WILLIAM**, Bishop of St. David's IX-471c; XIII-650b; on confession XIII-649c; 650c; "Provinciale" III-487c
- Lyne**, Anne, Venerable. *See* Line
- S. M.**, writer XI-683a
- Mrs. Stephen**, and Catholic Church, Cambridge XI-107c
- Lyns**, Academy of. *See* Lincei, Accademia dei
- Lynette**. *See* Elined
- Lynn**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- William**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lyon**, medical writer XIII-364b
- Archange de**. *See* Archange de Lyon
- H. W.**, on sect XIII-674d
- J. D.**, orientalist XI-304b
- L. C.**, artist XI-158d
- Matthew**, publisher VIII-142c
- William**, artist XI-158d
- Lyonne**, Artus de, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan III-675c; XIV-420b; and Le Sage IX-189d
- Lyons**, town, France, Academy, and Audran II-71b; Academy, Baron at II-303d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; annexed III-68d; Antipas in VII-291b; Auger in II-73a; and Austrians X-698c; Bernard's statue II-497d; St. Bonaventure's relics II-650d; cathedral III-438c; VII-435b; character VI-96c; Chilperic reigns at IV-66d
- Church in**: acolytes I-107b; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Children of Mary, Congregation of II-287a; XII-368f; 369a; and Gallican Rite IX-311b; Holy Agony, Confraternity of XIV-123b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305c; and Virgin Mary XV-462c; 472b
- and St. Columba** XIII-718d; Church of the Cordeliers II-442a; Herodias in VII-292a; and Huguenots IV-84a; Jesuit college II-73a; Jesuits, statistics IX-103a; legati nati in IX-119a; martyrs IX-743a; massacre (1572) XIII-336a; medieval cathedral school XIII-557a; Notre-Dame de Fourvières (ill.) IX-475d; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; patron II-650d; persecution at (177) VI-395b; and Philip IV XII-4c; pilgrimage XII-93b; population VI-167a; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-461a; relic of Crown of Thorns IV-541a; St. Martin d'Ainay V-261a; seminary of African missions XI-230c; 231b; 458b; 458c; university XV-198a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482b; Waldenses, foundation of XV-528c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-472a; VI-396a; Archbishop (1167) as exarch of Burgundy V-676d; and Autun II-144a; and De Bonald II-647d; Catholic Congresses (1896) IV-244b; (1897)**

- IV-244b; (1906) IV-246d; chapters and colleges IX-474c; and Dijon IV-794c; Easter V-226d; Jean de Lorraine, Archbishop of VII-74c; liturgy IX-475b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages IX-475d; primacy XII-424a; and Sens III-186c; siege of (1310) IX-474a
- LYONS, COUNCILS OF** IX-476d; (475) VI-19c; (499) VI-361a; IX-476d; (501) St. Appollinaris at I-616d; (517) VI-362a; (747) XIII-705c; (1245) IV-425c; VII-521c; IX-369d; 476d; Behaim at II-391b; Boniface of Savoy at II-672c; crusade proclaimed IV-551b; Frederick II excommunicated VI-256d; XIII-412d; Grosseteste at VII-39a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Innocent IV's letter I-127d; John of Parma at VIII-475c; Bishop Lorenzo at XI-285d; (1274) VI-739a; VII-420b; 459b; IX-477b; 725a; XI-56d; XIII-59d; 534a; 616c; 637a; XIV-494a; 665c; 666d; Abbot de Hendred at I-44a; Acropolis at III-112c; Acts of reunion XV-146c; on admission to Beatitude VIII-551d; Albertus Magnus at I-264c; St. Bonaventure at II-650c; and Carmelites III-355d; and concordat with Norway IV-197d; and Dominicans XII-368b; and droit de régale VIII-22a; XII-713b; Durandus the Elder at V-207b; on ecclesiastical property XII-466d; on the Filioque VI-73c; and Greek Church IV-304d; VI-765d; Greek profession of Faith IV-653b; Gregory X at VI-798d; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; Innocent V at VIII-18b; and John XXI VIII-430b; and mendicant orders VI-281b; X-183b; on papal elections XI-457a; papal infallibility XV-308d; reunion VII-798a; rule of religious orders XIII-736c; and St. Thomas, influence XIV-672c; Ubi Periculum III-338c; IV-192b; XII-271d; union of Eastern and Western Churches XIII-638a; on usury XV-236a; William the Moerbeke at XV-634a; (1479) XII-761b
- Colloquy of, published II-161d
- Richard, impeached V-322c
- Rite, nature of IX-312c
- Society, of African Missions XVI-58d; Apostolic School XIII-587c; at Nigeria XVI-69a
- Lyra, sequence XII-485d
- Louis de, Carmelite X-765a; and Albi reform III-380d
- Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Lyra
- Lyrard Meteors, orbit II-27b
- Lyranus, Nicolaus, hermeneutist VII-273b
- LYRBA IX-478a; XVI-56b
- Lyre, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lyrnessus (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Lys College, Louvain IX-391d
- Lysaght, Ned, poet VIII-127a
- Lysander, apotheosis IV-684c
- Lysanias, Tetrarch of Abilene IX-426d
- King of the Itureans IX-426d
- Lyschander, Chronicle I-418b
- Lyse, Cistercian Abbey XVI-10b
- LYSIAS, See IX-478b
- orator XIV-397a
- regent of Antiochus Eupator I-273d; IX-494b; IV-707a; and Judas Machabæus VIII-541d
- tribune of Syria XIII-690c; and St. Paul XI-571d
- Lysimachus, high-priest VIII-348b
- King of Thrace XV-63c; at Colophon IV-128d; and Nicæa XI-43d; at Pergamus XI-666c; and Philippopolis XII-170d; and Seleucus I XIII-690b; and Smyrna XIV-60b
- Alexander XII-23a
- Lysippus, copies, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Lysistratus, and Torone XIV-781c
- Lyskirchen XV-754c
- Lysius, on Acta Pauli XI-561c
- Lyster, John, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- LYSTRA IX-478c; VI-441b; and St. Paul II-301a; XI-570b; 570d; sacrifice of, fresco, by Raphael XII-645a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- M.**, abbr. I-24d; 26d
M. A., abbr. I-24d; 25a
Ma (Enyo) deity I-784b; IV-151b; VII-306d
Maacah. See **Maacha**
Maacha, mother of Absealom I-58d
 —(Thamar), daughter of Absealom I-60b
Maehacrabim. See **Acrabim**
Maoulou, See of XV-745b
Maonta, Diocese of XV-745c
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van, minister II-398b; VII-390b
Ma'apra, vestment XII-416b
Maara (Meara) VI-441d
Maarah. See **Mara**
Maarath. See **Mareth**
Maas, Anthony J., exegete IV-161a; VII-708a; on Herod the Great VII-290c
 —Karl XIII-501d
Maasbode, periodical VII-392d; XI-681c
Ma'aseroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Ma'aser sheni, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
MAASSEN, FRIEDRICH BERNARD CHRISTIAN IX-479a; canon law, history of III-281c
Maastrecht, and St. Amandus I-380c; battle of XIV-654d; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2b; disputation II-567a; leper houses IX-182c; patron VI-633d
Maat, deity V-529c
Maath. See **Mahath**
Maban, cantor I-93c; 581a
Mabbogh. See **Maboug**
Mabbs, Lawrence, martyr V-478b
Mabileau, François, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
Mabillon, Etienne IX-479c
 —JEAN IX-479c; I-89b; X-70d; 540a; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Baumer's biography of II-202a; Christian research XII-768b; "Diplomatique", Bull III-54d; and formularies VII-142b; as hagiographer VII-107d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; St. Malachy XII-476a; on monograms I-21c; Ordines XI-285a; 285d; XIII-218c; as paleographer XI-403c; palms XI-432b; and Papebroch II-634a; portrait IX-478d; St. Benedict, Rule of II-437a; St. Remigius, testament of XII-764a; and Ruinart XIII-223a; on St. Samson XIII-423a; and de la Serre V-551b
MABINOIGION IX-481a; Grail VI-719d; 720c
Mablara, Juan de, school XIII-746d
Maby, Gabriel de, on communism IV-180d
Mabortha (Flavia Neapolis) VIII-581a
Maboug (Mabog) VII-322a; Persian capture XI-716d
Mabsum, tribe I-664d
Mabuchi, scholar XIII-314b
Mabuba, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Mabuse, Jan. See **Gossaert**
McCabe, Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
Macabebe, parish IX-598d
Macabrigus, John, martyr VIII-164b
Mac-Aeduan, Nial, Bishop of Lismore XV-565b
Macaille, Saint, and St. Brigid II-784b; IV-94c; VIII-638c
Macaire, Cyril, Patriarch of Alexandria I-300a; VI-356b
McAleer, Clara Louise IX-509a
 —Michael, pioneer priest IV-56a
MacAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
Mac-an-bhaird, Hugh (Aedh-Buidh). See **Ward**, Hugh
 —Geoffrey XV-550c
Macdo, town, Portuguese settlement III-682d
 —DIOCESE OF IX-481b; III-678d; XII-305c; missions X-376a
Macapillo, foundation IX-429c
Macar, martyr V-11c
Macarians V-125d
Macarius, commissioner, and Donatists V-125c
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c
 —Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
 —Bishop of Clasomene IV-10c
 —Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem IX-482c; VIII-356c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425d; Nicene Council of XI-44c; True Cross IV-523b; 530a; VIII-357d
 —II, of Jerusalem VIII-359b
 —Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-483a; 533c
 —Bishop of Minorca X-332a
 —Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a; writings XIII-269a
 —Metropolitan of Novgorod, and iconostasis VII-627b
 —Blessed, Abbot of St. James XV-721b; 721c
 —Bishop of Tkhôu, panegyric V-360c; XVI-28d; 29b
 —MAGNES IX-483a; on Encratites V-413b; and soul IV-476a
 —OF ANTIOCH IX-483b; X-506d; 507b; florilegium VI-121b; Constantinople, Council of IV-310b; 425b
 —THE ALEXANDRIAN XVI-56b; III-497d
 —THE EGYPTIAN XVI-56d; Monastery of XIII-239c; and Rule of XII-760d; as theologian XIV-617d; poverty X-460c
 —the elder. See **Macarius** the Egyptian
Macaronics VI-124b; in Polish literature XII-197c
Macarsa, Diocese of XIV-207d
Macarten, Saint, Bishop of Clogher IV-59d; at Monaghan VIII-100a; and St. Patrick XI-558b
Macartney, Lord, and China III-683b
McAtee, family, Maryland II-229b
McAulay, Catherine Elizabeth, foundress X-199c; XV-615b
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, historian, on Cranmer V-447b; on Innocent XI V-451d; on Nicholas V XI-59a; on Oates' Plot XI-175b; on Popish Plot V-451a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a; on Reformation V-445b; 446c; and Wiseman XV-671c
 —Zachary, sectarian IX-400b
Macbeth, King of Scotland XIII-614c; and St. Edward V-323a; and Rome IX-162b
Mac Brady, Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
McBriody, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
McCABE, EDWARD, cardinal IX-484a; V-176c; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Leo XIII IX-171b
 —Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
 —Patrick, Dubuque V-180d
Maccabees. See **Machabees**
Maccabei, Mario, on Baptistses II-278b
Maccafani, Angelo, bishop VIII-774d; IX-718d
McCaffrey, Antonia, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
 —John J., and Catholic University II-456a; and Mount St. Mary's X-605b
 —Hall, Mt. St. Mary's X-605b
MAC CAGRWELL, HUGH IX-484b; at Louvain VII-321d; and MacMahon, Heber XV-58b; Scotism XIV-594b; XV-523b
 —James, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
Mac-Calla, Clifford P. IX-784a
McCann, John, Lazarist X-365c
 —M. J., editor XI-682b
Mac Carra, Dermot, martyr VIII-168a
MAC CARTHY, BARTHOLOMEW XVI-57a; VIII-123b
 —Cormac, King of Munster IX-566c; and Cork IV-372c; Lord of Muskery, and O'Herlahy XI-225b
 —Cornelius, martyr VIII-167d
 —Dairmaid, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
 —Daniel, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
 —DENIS FLORENCE IX-484d; on Calderon III-156d; editor XI-682a
 —Dermot, at Bordeaux VIII-161a
 —Edward J., Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
 —John, layman XIV-398d
 —John, Bishop of Cloyne (1712) IX-72d
 —John George, Irish leader VIII-113b
 —Justin XVI-57c; on Australia II-115b; portrait XVI-57d
 —Lauder, and convent IV-371a
 —Michael XVI-57c
 —Mor, and Kilcrea monastery IV-371a
 —NICHOLAS TUTE IX-485b
 —Thaddeus, Blessed. See **Thaddeus McCarthy**, Blessed
McCarthy, Thaddeus, Bishop of Cloyne (1727) IV-72d
 —Thomas, layman XIV-398b
 —Timothy, at Armistide I-740c; at Grafton IX-284a
McCauley, Molly. See **Pitcher**, Molly
McCauley, Dominic, Preadamism XII-371b
Mac Cecht, metal-worker X-220c
Maccellan, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
Maces (Makaz) VI-441d
Macchi, Luigi, cardinal, and Subisaco XIV-322a
Maccioni, Miglioritti, at Pisa VIII-112c
 —Valerius, Vicar Apostolic VI-529b; and Denmark IV-725c
McClancy, Melita, Sister of Charity III-608b
McClellan, George B., general VIII-141a; XV-172a
Macclesfield, Thomas. See **Maxfield**
McCloskey, George, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —JOHN, cardinal IX-485d; Albany episcopate I-257c; on Anderson, Henry James I-466d; and President Arthur I-421c; and Bishop Bacon II-194c; on Bedford II-386b; and Catholic Club III-453a; and Egloffstein V-327b; and Fordham XI-27d; and immigrant girls VIII-137c; and Mount St. Mary's IX-488a; X-605c; New York episcopate XI-24b; portrait IX-487; titular church XIII-172d; at Vatican Council XV-307a
 —Patrick, in New York I-257b
 —WILLIAM GEORGE, Bishop of Louisville IX-488d; 388d; and American College, Rome I-423d; XI-24b
MacCollidh, family and Kilbarry II-485b; and Termonbarry church I-485b
McColgan, Edward, at Baltimore II-233b; and Maginn XVI-57b
MacConcaille, Cornelius, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
MacCongail, Donald, Bishop of Raphoe XII-648a
MacCongaill (McConnell), Roger, martyr VIII-165d
MacConnan, John, martyr VIII-168a
McCormack, Abbot of Bangor, Ireland II-251a
McCormick, Cyrus, inventor VIII-142a
MacCosse, at Ross XIII-202d
McCourt, Conn. See **Macuarta**, Conacius
McCoy, Isaac, missionary X-272b
 —Peter, at Baltimore II-234b
McCraghe, Bishop of Cloyne (1580) IX-72d
MacCreiche of Corcomore, Saint I-677c
MacCrifton, Felim, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
McCrimthainn, Aedh, and Laudabiliter I-158c
McCue, Alexander, jurist II-801d
 —Martin J., at Notre-Dame du Lac XI-132c
MacCuilenan, Cormac. See **Cormac Mac Cuilenan**
MacCuirp, and St. Finbarr IV-371d
Maccullen, Art, prior XII-580c
McCulloagh, Elizabeth Budd XIV-60b
 —John, actor VIII-142b
Maccumathenus, Muircu, on St. Patrick I-733d; XI-424d
McCurdy, James Frederick, exegete I-622b; on conquest of Chanaan VIII-196c
McDade, John J., and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
MacDara, Prince of Hy-Bairbre of Carlow VI-66c
McDermott, Mrs., Visitation Nun XV-483a
McDevitt, James, professor I-315a; and religious society XII-648b
 —John, professor I-315a
MacDonald, Alexander, Bishop of Victoria XV-413a; editor XI-673b
 —Bernard Donald, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
 —Sir Claude, diplomatist XIV-239a
 —Ephraim, Abbot of New Mel-laray X-168b
 —Hugh, Redemptorist XII-686b; XIII-621a
 —James, mission II-68c; III-832c
 —James Charles, Bishop of Charlottetown III-633a
 —James R. L., and Tibet XIV-720a
 —Jesse, and gubernatorial election IV-130b
 —SIR JOHN IX-489b; educational policy III-237b
 —John, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a; society III-453b
 —John Alister IX-489d
 —Margaret IX-489b
 —Ronald, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
 —William, in Manchester IX-585a; X-788a
 —William, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
 —William Peter, Iona College VIII-559a; editor XI-673a
McDonall, Kenneth, journalist II-120c
MACDONNELL, ALEXANDER IX-489d; I-303a; VIII-658d; XI-255d; in Antigonish I-563b; and education XIII-563d
 —Allan IX-489d

- MacDonnell, Count Carlo**, and Buckley III-281.
—Charles Edward, Bishop of Brooklyn II-801b.
—Daniel, martyr VIII-168a.
—Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund.
—John, Michigan X-282c.
—Roderick, missionary IX-490c.
—Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b.
—Thomas, and Philippe De Lisle IV-698d.
MacDonough, Edmund. See O'Donnell.
—James, in Long Island II-800b.
—John P., in Albany I-258b.
—Thomas, Lake Champlain, battle of IV-693a; VIII-139d.
McDowell, Ephraim, physician VIII-143a; X-142a.
—Felix, Dominican VIII-168a.
MACE IX-491a.
—Chinese coin. See Tsien.
Macé, Catherine, and Jeanne Mance IX-684d.
—F., Freemason IX-782a.
—Robert II, and Plantin XII-149a.
MacEachain, P., Bible XV-373d.
MacEchen, Roderic, on Hungarian language VII-646b.
MacEchern, Angus Bernard, Bishop of Charlottetown I-563b; III-632c.
Maccaith, Saint IV-635c.
Maceda (Makkedah) VI-441d; destroyed VIII-524d.
Macedo, Bishop of Magyudus (451) IX-537d.
—Antonius, Jesuit XIV-90d.
—FRANCESCO IX-491b; XIII-178b; on Power of the Keys VIII-633a.
—JOSÉ AGOSTINHO DE IX-491d; 689a.
Macedonia, ancient province VI-738a; 738c; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; capital of XIV-633b; claimants XV-99d; drachma V-152d; Dusoan XIII-733a; Gallic tribes VI-336a; liturgical difficulties XIII-69c; St. Paul XI-572c; Propaganda XII-457c; Romans subdued XIII-166d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b.
—man of I-477b.
—Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a.
—Vicariate Apostolic of VI-755d; XIV-634b; Austrian Protectorate XII-491b; Propaganda XII-457c.
Macedonian Dynasty. See Seleucids.
—Era. See Alexander, Era of Macedonians (heretical). See Pneumatomachi.
Macedonius, Patriarch of Aquileia I-661d; XVI-3c.
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; XII-174a; condemned IV-425a; and Filioque VI-73a; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; at Seleucia I-81d.
—II, Patriarch of Constantinople V-606c; VI-763d; policy V-385a.
—Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a.
Macedonopolis (Bithra) II-580d.
McEgan, Dominic, martyr VIII-168a.
—Eugene, martyr VIII-166d.
—Mailisa, cross V-394d.
—Owen, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a.
Macehuals, Aztec X-258c.
Maceio, See of I-244c.
Maceioth (Makheioth) VII-441d.
McElroy, Daniel, Kentucky IX-387a.
—John, Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c.
McEncroe, John, II-120b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d.
McEnerney, Garret M., lawyer III-174d.
—James, in Long Island II-800b.
MacEochaidh, Raymond, at Roscommon XIII-191a.
Macer, Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b.
Macerata, town, Italy VIII-220a; Carbonari III-331a; Italian annexation IV-265a; Jesuits, persecution IV-35d; Lemmaris' occupation of X-692d; papal mint X-334d; university founded XV-197d.
—Pietro da Celestine XVI-20b.
—AND TOLENTINO, SEES OF IX-492a.
MacElean, John C., writer VIII-124a; and Keating XVI-49a; and O'Bruidair XI-191c.
Maceta, Simon XII-690a.
McEvey, Fergus Patrick, bishop II-326c; IX-353d; XIV-79c; 782b.
McEvers, David, in Albany I-257a.
McEvilly, John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-161a; V-69c; IX-500d; XV-82b; on Archelaus VII-290d; on baptism for the dead II-271d.
McEvoy, Thomas, missionary III-38c.
McFarland, FRANCIS PATRICK IX-492c; IV-257c; VII-145b.
—John IX-492c.
MacFarlane, Angus, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a.
McFaul, James Augustine, Bishop of Trenton XV-37b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c.
McFayden, John Edgar, exegete VIII-80d.
MacFerge, martyr VIII-166d.
MacFibris, Duaid II-756c; "Chronicon Scotorum" I-534a; death II-753a; XI-206d; O'Curry's transcription XI-205c.
MacFiann, Moelcaich III-496c.
MacFionn, Bishop of Annaghdown XV-80d.
MacForgaill, Dailan, Amra of I-440d.
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius, liberator of Bulgaria III-47a; XI-226c.
McGarahan, James, in Mobile, Ala. X-411b.
MacGarrchon, Nathl., chief of Leinster XI-425a.
McGauran, Charles, Dubuque V-180d.
McGavick, Alexander, Auxiliary-Bishop of Chicago III-655d.
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY IX-492d; VIII-128a; and "American Celt" XI-693d; and "Boston Pilot" VIII-142c; XI-694b; and "The Nation" XI-693c.
—W. J., on age of the world XV-706a; on Totemism IX-792d.
MacGeoghegan, Arthur, martyr VIII-167b.
—Connell IX-493b.
—JAMES IX-493b.
McGerry, J. F., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b.
MacGettigan, Daniel, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b.
—Patrick XII-648b.
McGill, Arthur I-243a; X-412a.
—Felix I-243a; X-412a.
—James, Lazarist X-367c.
—John, Bishop of Richmond IX-387c; XIII-51a.
McGillacunny, William, martyr VIII-167a.
MacGillaweer, Eugene, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d.
McGill Catholic Union, Richmond XV-270d.
McGilligan, Patrick, pioneer priest I-257b; XI-222d.
McGill Institute, Mobile Alabama I-242a; 243a; X-412a.
McGinley, John B., Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a.
—P., writer VIII-124a.
McGinnety, mission II-789d.
McGinnis, John, in San Francisco XIII-441c.
—W. N., Catholic Truth Society XV-78d.
MacGiolla Coinigh, William. See McGillacunny.
McGovern, Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a.
McGivney, M. J., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d.
McGlynn, Edward, controversy IX-396a; XI-24d.
McGoldrick, M. F., in Brooklyn Diocese II-801d.
—Peter, in Brooklyn Diocese II-801d.
McGoldrick, James, Bishop of Duluth V-188d; XV-658d.
McGoran, Cahill, martyr VIII-168a.
McGorman, Finn, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637b.
McGorak, B. R., at Chicago college III-654a.
McGovern, Patrick A., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c.
—Thomas, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b.
McGowan, Ann VI-726d.
—Edward, in Vermont III-81d.
McGrath, Miller, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c.
—Reginald Maurice, Rome VII-988a.
—William, artist VIII-142b.
MacGregor, Henry Gray, expedition X-783c.
—M., editor XI-673b.
McGroarty, family, "Cathao" VI-77c.
—Stephen Joseph, colonel XI-226c.
MacGuaran, Edward, Archbishop of Armagh I-731b.
McGuckin, James M., missionary X-383b; XIII-764c.
MacGuinness, John, at Irish college, Paris, theologian X-363d; VIII-163b.
McGuire, Hugh, in Long Island II-800b.
—John, Syracuse diocese XIV-398b.
—Joseph, architect XIII-51c.
—Luke VI-368c.
—Captain Michael, in Pennsylvania VI-368b.
—Peter, Syracuse diocese XIV-398d.
McGurrin, William T., of Michigan X-282c.
Mach, Ernst, on energy, conservation of V-424b; experience, theory of V-407d; on parallelism XI-475a; on space XV-168d; on substance XIV-323b.
Macha, princess, hospital VII-480c.
MACHABEES IX-493c; VIII-201a; 348c; and Alcumus I-273d; and Assideans I-900b; Basilica of, Antioch I-568b; feast I-197d; 473d; III-163c; Hasmoneans IX-495b; (ill.) VIII-389; the Last IX-495b; psalm XII-177c.
—BOOKS OF IX-495c; in Canon III-270d; Daphne grove I-570b; illuminations from (ill.) IX-625; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; resurrection in XII-792c.
—I Book of III-735b; IX-495c; character IX-495d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Greek text and ancient versions IX-496d; historicity IX-496c; original language IX-495d; sources IX-496d.
—II Book of IX-497d; Biblical criticism IV-494b; contents IX-497a; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Greek Text and versions IX-498d; historicity IX-498a; object and character IX-497b; original language IX-498a.
—III Book of: analyzed I-605d; in Greek canon I-605b; in Greek Church III-273a.
—IV Book of IX-498d; analyzed I-605d; in Codex Claromontanus III-272a.
Machabeus, Jonathan IX-494d.
—Judas IX-494b.
—Mathathias IX-494b.
—Simon IX-495a.
Machado, Andres, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d.
—Barbosa, biographer XII-309d.
—John Baptist, Blessed. See John Baptist Machado.
—Julio Cesar, writer XII-311a.
Machmas, monastery IV-590c.
Macherus, fortress of, and John the Baptist VIII-489d; Roman conquest of VIII-389b.
MacHALE, JOHN, Archbishop of Tuam IX-499a; XV-82b; education question VIII-110b; Killala, episcopate VIII-640d; at M. aynoth X-88d; National Schools and XIII-576d; and Newman X-798a; political attitude IV-514b; at Vatican Council X V 304d; 305b; Version of the Bible XV-373d; —P., Lazarist X-367d.
Machanon, physician X-123a.
Machar, Jan IV-600b.
Machault, Guillaume, song VI-168a.
Machbena (Machbenah) (Bib.) VI-442a.
Machebeuf, Joseph P., Bishop of Denver IV-734a; XV-240b; in Cincinnati XII-571a; educational work XIII-580b; in New Mexico XI-4a; at Santa Fe XIII-457b; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; at Tucson I-720b.
Macheugan, Thomas, prior of Roscommon XIII-191a.
Machiavelli, Bernardo IX-501b.
—NICOLÒ IX-501b; XII-768b; bust IX-501; dramatic writings VIII-250c; XIV-561a; as humanist VII-540b; and Innocent de' Medici X-120b; monument (ill.) IX-502b; State, conception of XIV-770b; style IX-502c.
Machiavellism IX-501d.
Machini, Ambrogio, Archbishop of Gagliari XIII-140a.
Machinisti VI-564b.
Machir, son of Manasse IX-584b.
Machmas (Bib.) VI-442a.
Machmethath VI-442a.
Macho, Julian, Version of the Bible XV-371d.
Machoni, Antonio, missionary IX-429b.
MACHEPELAH IX-502d; I-51d; VII-184b; and Abraham VII-184b; Isaac in VIII-175c; tombs in IX-502d.
Machteah (Maktesh) VI-442a.
Machuca, Vargas, at Saragossa XIII-470b.
McHugh, Owen, Killesher VIII-643b.
MACHUTUS (MALO), SAINT IX-503d; Aleth episcopate IX-6b; blessing of II-750d; in Brittany XV-584b; crossier IV-516b; XII-771d; Life, by Siegbert of Gembloux XIII-783d; monasteries XII-771d.
Macias, bard XII-307c.
—Infante, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b.
Maciejowski, Bernhard, Cardinal of Gnesen VI-591b; and Lublin, cathedral of IX-403b.
Maciel, Francisco Antonio, hospital XV-231c.
Macierz Polska XII-208d.
McIlravy, Charles P., bishop, Temperance movement XIV-491a.
Macinato, meaning IV-28b.
MacInnrachtaigh, Maurice. See Kenraghty.
McIntosh, C. H. XII-173d.
—H. F., editor XI-673a.
McIntyre, exegete IV-161a.
MacIntyre, Peter, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d.
Mack, Alexander, Baptist II-281a; Tunkers XV-90d.
Mackanonni Indians XIII-791d.
Mackarel, Matthew, Abbot of Barlings II-298a.
Mackay, exegete VIII-80d.
—Aeneas, on Andrew of Wynthoun XV-724c.
—Anton, Bishop of Neusoh X-774d.
McKay, James, statesman XIII-340b.
Mackay, Thomas, on poor-law III-601c.
McKean, Thomas, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138d.
Mackechnie, on Magna Carta V-438c.
McKee, Edward VIII-140c.
McKeever, Mary IX-492c.

- Mackelfield, William**, epithet V-74c
McKenna, Mother Augustine, VII-141a
 —Charles Hyacinth, Dominican VII-421a
 —Constantine, in Mobie's X-411a
 —James, in Brooklyn II-799d
 —John, in Long Island II-800b
MacKenna, John, in Peru VIII-157b
McKenna, Joseph, jurist III-174d
 —Margaret VII-516b
 —Matthew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
 —Patrick, benefaction II-235a
MacKenna, Vicuna, Peruvian statesman VIII-157b
McKenney, Chloe Ann Lanigan V-139a
 —William V-136a
McKenny, Francis Xavier, Sulpician XIV-331c
MacKenzie, Doctor, on conscience IV-269a; 273b
 —Alexander, explorer IV-718d; in British Columbia II-792b
 —William X-141a
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-504a; VII-31d; statistics I-233b
McKeon, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
 —John VIII-143a; and immigrants VIII-137b
Mackerel, Matthew V-477d
Mackey, Albert Gallatin, on Freemasonry IX-771d; 772a; 773c; 779b
 —J. M., and Catholic University III-453a; and Mt. St. Mary's of the West III-774c
Mackillop, Mary (of the Cross), founderas VIII-518c; XV-702d
Mackin, Patrick, in San Francisco XIII-441c
Mackinac, island, and de Carheil III-317d; Catholic Schools XIII-570b; mission III-690c; IX-689j
McKinley, William, President of United States VIII-142d; XV-177d; and "A. P. A." I-427d; assassination XV-178d; Cuban policy XV-178b; peace projects XI-697b; and Philippine Commission XII-13d
 —Tariff Act XV-175d
McKinney, Alexander, and Marquette League VII-747b
McKinnon, Colin Francis, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
McKinstry, E. W., jurist III-174c
Mackintosh, Sir James, on Brown III-435b; on Catholics in Scotland VIII-154b; common doctrine IV-167c; on Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; and Suárez XIV-319c
Mackoul, Duncan, and Ardhatan priory I-700a
Mackworth, Humphrey, and Society of Caristian Knowledge III-720c
McLachlan, John, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b
McLane, Robert, at St. Mary's seminary II-230d
MacLarnan, Ian, writer XIII-626d
McLaughlin, Hugh, in Brooklyn II-799c; 801d
 —James, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —Peter, pioneer priest, in Ohio IV-53a
MacLay, R. S., Methodist missionary IX-240c
MacLeag, Gilla, Abbot of Derry IV-743a
Maclean, Arthur, on Syrian Nestorians IX-413d
 —Roderick, Bishop of the Isles I-708c
MacLeine, Colman. See Colman MacLeine
McLennan, J. F. IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
McLeod, Donald, convert XI-24b
Macloidy, battle II-760b; X-300a; XV-335a
MacLonan, Flan, poet VI-374a
McLoughlin, Bartholomew F., pioneer priest XIV-398d
 —James J., and Catholic Knights of America III-453b
 —**JOHN IX-504b; XI-290c; XIII-665b**
 —Sister M. Joseph, Presentation convent XII-397c
 —Peter, in Long Island II-800b
Maclovius, Saint. See Macchutus
MacLume, and Suibhne IV-66c
MacMaelsu, Nicholas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
MacMahon, Bernard, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
 —D. J., and Maynooth College X-89a; and Summer School XIV-335a
 —Edward, vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-124b
 —Emer. See MacMahon, Heber
 —Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin, and Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a
McMahon, Eutropia, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725b
 —**HEBER**, Bishop of Clogher, martyr XVI-58a; V-148c; XII-647d; and Confederates IV-60a
 —Hugh, martyr VIII-167b
 —Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; on Irish College VIII-158b; and primacy I-731c
 —James, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
 —James B., of Michigan X-282c
 —James Power IX-505d
 —John, pioneer priest, at Cincinnati III-773d; in Dubuque diocese V-180d; Minnesota XIII-368a
 —John Eugene IX-505d
 —Lawrence S., Bishop of Hartford VII-145c; in Civil War VIII-140c
 —**MARIE-EDME-PATRICE MAURICE DE IX-504d**; in East Africa X-610c; at Sedan VI-512c
 —**MARTIN THOMAS IX-505d**
 —Patrick, at St. John XIII-355b
 —Sir Patrick Mac Art XVI-58b
 —Raymond, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
 —Roch. Bishop of Clogher, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
 —Ross, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
 —Turlogh XVI-58b
 —Sir William, Master of the rolls XI-248d
McMahon Hall, Washington III-655d; (ill.) III-455
McManus, J. B., at Baltimore II-233d
MacManus, Terence Bellew, and Thomas Meagher X-96d
 —**McMaster, James ALPHONSUS IX-506a; VIII-42c; XI-893b**, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; portrait IX-506a
 —University II-280c; XI-255c
McMillan, Thomas, and Summer School XIV-335a
Macmonnies, Frederick, sculptor XIII-647d
Macmoyses, Book of Armagh I-734a
MacMullen, canon, conversion IX-606a; in Oxford Movement IX-374c
McMullen, John, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; and Chicago diocese III-655c
McMullin, Sister, Grey Nun, in Ottawa VII-31d
MacMurchada, Diarmaid I-158c
MacMurchon, Colman, as hymnodist VII-602a
McMurdie, H. S., Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
MacMurrough, Art. See Art MacMurrough
 —Dermot. See Diarmaid MacMurrough
 —Marion X-626a
McNab, Duncan, mission II-789c
MacNally, John Thomas, Bishop of Calgary XVI-34d
Macnamara, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
 —John W., in Albany I-259b
 —Sheda, Quin Abbey VIII-642a
 —Thomas, Lazarist VII-163a; 163b; X-363d; 365c; 366a
MacNamee, J., in Klondike XV-738b
McNamee, Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-56a
MacNathi, Dimma. See Dimma
MacNeachtain, Neachtan, Bishop of School of Ross XIII-202d
McNeil, Malcolm XV-268a
McNeil, Neil, Bishop of St. George's, Newfoundland XI-263a; "The Casket" XI-673b
McNeille, Hugh IX-400c
McNeill, Hector XIII-626d
McNeirny, Francis, Bishop of Albany I-257d
MacNEVEN, WILLIAM JAMES IX-506c; VIII-143a; portrait IX-506d; and Emigrant Society V-403b
 —Baron William O'Kelly IX-506d
Macnise, Saint V-147d; 148c
McNulty, John, pioneer priest XI-222d
Macobie Indians. See Mocovi
Mac O'Cadha, Loughlin, martyr VIII-166c
MACON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-507a; Autumn II-141a; charity conference XV-435a; and Cluny XI-765b
 —Councils of (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; and Advent I-166b; (583) on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; 671d; and episcopal intercession VIII-73a; and Eucharistic fragments IV-177c; and slavery XIV-37d; 38a; on tithes XII-470b; XIV-296c; 741d; (623) III-495d; (624) IX-507c; (627) St. Columbanus, rule IV-140c; (906) IX-507c; (1289) IX-507c
 —Jean le XI-490d
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado, and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
Maconochie, Captain, prison system XII-1433b
Macopin, town, New Jersey, first church X-780b
Macphelah. See Macphelah
Macpherson, David, and Andrew of Wyntoun's Chronicle XV-724b
 —James, translations V-467c
McPherson, James Birdseye, in Civil War VIII-141a
MacPherson, Paul, and Scots College XIII-632b
McQuade, Michael, pioneer priest, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
 —Patrick, in Albany I-257b
 —Paul, pioneer priest, Albany diocese XIV-398a; at Boston II-705b
McQUAID, BERNARD JOHN, Bishop of Rochester IX-507d; XIII-102d; educational system XIII-103a; portrait IX-503a; and seminary XIII-103c; and Sisters of Charity III-609c; at Vatican Council XV-307a
Macquarie, Lachlan, Governor of Sydney II-116a; and Catholic religion VIII-146c
Macquer, Pierre-Joseph XII-64d
McQuillan, Peter, martyr VIII-166b
Macra, virgin, martyr XII-725b
Macrae, Judith VII-72b
Macramé, lace VIII-729d
Macras. See Macri
McRegol, Abbot of Birr VIII-641d
MACRI IX-508b
Macrianus, usurper XI-707d; 708a; XV-256c
 —King of the Alamanni XV-254d
MACRINA THE ELDER, SAINT IX-508b
THE YOUNGER, SAINT IX-508c; XI-773c; and St. Basil II-331a; monastery of X-452b
Macrinus, Bishop of Helenopolis VII-204b
 —M. Opellius, Roman Emperor VII-203c; Asia XII-221b; and Parthians XI-714d
Macrius, Salmonius. See Salmon, John
MacRobartaigh, Muredach. See Marianus Scotus
Macrobius, Saint, martyr XIV-775d
 —Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b
 —physicist XII-48c
 —Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a
 —Candidianus, cemetery of. Carthage IV-588a
Macrocosm, Theosophic teaching IX-626b
Macro Moralities X-558c
Macroon, Sisters of Mercy School XIII-578c
Macropedius, George, Latin dramatic writings IX-28b
MacRuidhri, M., writer VIII-124a
McShane, John A., X-732d
MacSherry, Allen, in Baltimore II-231c
 —Hugh, Vicar Apostolic of Good Hope VI-645c
 —JAMES, author IX-509a
 —JAMES, jurist IX-509a
 —RICHARD, physician IX-509b
 —William, Jesuit Provincial II-232c
McSherrystown, Pennsylvania, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
MacSweeney, rector Irish college, Paris VIII-163b
MacSwiney, Vatican researches VIII-64c
McTaggart, J. M. E. VII-194a and Monism X-485b
MacTail, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d
Mactan, island VII-286d; Magellan in IX-527c
Mactar. See Mactaris
MACTARIS IX-509b
 —Emily, benefactions II-234a
Mactefada, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
MacTighe, Eoghan, as hymnodist VII-602a
Macu, Indians XIII-62a
Macuarta, Conacius, martyr VIII-165d
Macula pecca i XIV-9b
Macusaini. See Colman Elo
Madaba, Orthodox See VIII-370b; mosaic map VI-429c; 449a
Madách, poet VII-561d
MADAGASCAR IX-509c; Apostolic ministry of XIII-687b; Church in XII-289a; flora V-670b; French failure in III-694d
 —*Geography*: Betafo XVI-68a; Diego Suarez XVI-83a; Fianarantsoa XVI-83c; Fort Dauphin XVI-83c; Tananarive XVI-85b
 —Houses of Retreat XII-796d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Islam in I-186b; Lazarists in X-359a; 361d; 364d. La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b; Mossambique, slave trade X-610c; Norwegian mission in I-187b; Polo, Marco XII-213
 —Protestant mission in I-187c. Vicariate I-189c; XVI-84c; Vicariate map I-facing 180
 —Central, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-68a
Madai X-117c
Madalvus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Madama, Palazzo, Turin XV-93c
Madans, Indian tribe X-517a
Mad-apple, in Bible XII-154c
Madariaga, Antonio, and Urraburu XV-225c
MADAURUS (MADAURA) IX-512c
Maddalena, Marchioness of Canossa, and Antonio Rosmini-Serbati XIII-194d
 —Andrea, Archbishop of Brindisi II-785b
Madden, Francis XIII-823d
 —R. R., in Perth XI-731d
 —W. J., in New Zealand XI-43b
Madder-lake V-472a
Maddox, family Maryland II-229b
 —Issac, Bishop of Worcester, and inoculation X-136c
Madeira, John, missionary XIII-760a

- Madra Islands**, discovery VII-290d; church in VI-318d; XII-305c; geography VI-318d; *Lasariat* X-364d
- Madelaine**, Godfrey, Abbot of Frigole VI-307c
- Madelberte**, Saint, Abbe of Maubeuge XV-434b
- Madeleine**, college, Bordeaux II-683c
- church, Paris XI-485d; (ill.) XI-481; and Dupanloup V-202a
- basilica, Sens XIII-719b
- Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine**, martyr XIV-517a
- Madeleine-Sophie Barat, Blessed**. See Barat, Madeleine-Sophie
- Madeleine of France** X-722d
- of St. Joseph, Venerable, Carmelite VII-166a
- Madelfridus**, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- Madelonnettes** IX-524b
- Mäder, Johann**, Franciscan VI-292d
- MADERNA, CARLO** IX-512d; II-303c; XV-428c; St. Cecilia's statue III-473b; 514b; XIII-174b; and S. Andrea della Valle, church of XIII-170c; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and S. Susanna, church XIII-175b
- Maderal**, Barnabite theologian II-302d
- MADERNO, STEFANO** IX-513b; XII-646a
- Madhurst, Walter Henry** III-679a
- Madian (Arabia)** I-664c
- ADIANITES** IX-513d; X-286d; and Amalekites I-378d; and Balaam II-215b; and Cinites III-776c; and Gedeon IX-514d; geography VIII-194a; and Israelites VIII-193c; X-750a; and Joseph I-665b; and Moabites IX-514c; and Moses X-596c; in Numbers XI-409d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; wisdom I-665b
- Madiedo, Manuel Maria**, writer XIV-205d
- Madigan, James C.**, IX-547b
- Michael J. XI-693d
- Madison**, town, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
- town, New Jersey, Sisters of Charity III-608c
- town, Wisconsin, Summer School XIV-334c
- James, Bishop of Virginia XII-404d
- James, President of the United States, and Bentham II-483a; and Trappists III-787b; constitution of United States XV-165c
- Madoc**. See Maedoc
- Madon** VI-42a
- Madonna** (in art), at Alatri I-251a; Alunno I-370d; Fra Angelico I-484a; on arcosolium I-699b; Agnelli I-212b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bellini II-417d; 418a; (ill.) II-417d; Bocaccino II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-694c; 684d; Borghese Gallery V-933; Borgognone II-680a; (ill.) II-685d; Botticelli II-708d; Galeazzo Campi III-224c; Cano III-251a; Cano (ill.) III-251b; Carracci III-376a; Cima III-772c; 772d; Cimabue (ill.) III-771; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; Deger IV-677c; Dolci V-93d; Dürer (ill.) V-210a; Echeave V-270c; Ely, sculpture XV-463a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Van Eyck V-735a; Francia VI-207a; XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464Cd; Gaulli VI-398a; Gegenbauer VI-403c; Giorgione VI-565a; Guido da Siena V-182a; Hans Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Filippo Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; and St. Luke II-641a; Mantegna, Andrea IX-611a; Martini, Simone IX-731a; at Meoca I-672b; medals (ill.) I-444a; Medullé, Andreas X-145c; 145d; Michelangelo III-60d; 69c; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna X-511d; by Morales, Luis de X-557c; Morretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Murillo (ill.) X-facing 644; Murillo, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; 506d; Peruzzi XI-738d; Pinturicchio XIII-452c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-451d; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; by Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuaries XIII-645b; Andrea Vanni XV-273a; by Verrocchio XV-365a; 365c; the Vivarini XV-492b
- church, Chiavari III-652d
- cathedral, Foggia VI-123b
- church, Genoa I-284a
- periodical, Melbourne II-120c
- Cowper XII-641d
- Sistine IX-164c
- Acheropita XIII-203b
- Aldebrandini XIII-446b
- Ansidi XII-642a
- Casa Tempi XII-641d
- Colonna XII-641d
- degli Angeli, church, Assisi I-284b
- del Buon Consiglio. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Carmine, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- del Coniglio I-319a
- del Divino Amore, church, Rome XIII-175c
- del Fuoco, Forti VI-137b
- del Giardino, confraternity XI-638b
- della Catina VI-573c
- della Colonna XIII-372c
- della Gatta VI-573c
- della Lobra, church, Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
- della Luce, church, Perugia XI-786a
- della Misericordia, church, Savona XIII-490a; (ill.) XIII-490c
- della Quercia, church, Viterbo XV-487b; and Robbia, Andrea Della XIII-95a
- della Scala, Carmelite convent, Netti III-366c
- della Stella I-484b
- della Strada XIII-171c
- del Latte (Correggio) I-318c; (Rossellino) XVI-72c
- della Vittoria IX-611a
- delle Carteri, Church of XIII-443d
- delle Grazie, sanctuary, near Mantua IX-612c
- delle Grazie, church, Udine XV-118c
- delle Scuole Pie, church, Frascati VI-244b
- delle Vergini, church, Maccrata IX-492b
- dell' Olivo, oratory, Prato IX-556b
- dell' Orto, church, Venice XV-334c
- dell' Soccorso, altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c
- del Paradiso. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Parto (Sansovino) XIII-170c; 454a
- del Pilone, shrine X-478b
- del Popolo, Rome VI-126c
- del Rosario, church, Venice XV-334c
- del Sasso, shrine, Locarno II-341d
- de' Miracoli, Rome VI-126c
- de' Ruccellai III-771d; V-181d; 182b
- di Altamura, church, Gravina VI-733c
- di Capo Croce, church, Frascati VI-244b
- di Foligno XIII-172a
- di Loreto, Church of the XIII-444b
- di Maestà (Duccio) III-771d; XI-398a; (Giotto) XV-771d
- di San Biagio, church, Montepulciano X-531d; XIII-444a
- di San Luca, shrine II-641a
- di San Matteo, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-699c
- Greca XI-766b
- Ingesati VI-547b
- Montini III-772d
- of Lucca V-735a
- of Monte-oliveto XII-103d
- of Nuremberg XV-476b
- of St. Luke, at Spoleto XIV-234a
- of the Baldacchino XII-642a
- of the Bean-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Carnation XV-365d
- of the Chair XII-646c
- of the Goldfinch XI-400d; XII-642a
- of the Grand Duke XII-641d
- of the Grapes III-64d
- of the Harpies XIII-479b; (ill.) XIII-facing 478
- of the Holy Girdle VI-688d
- of the Magnificat II-708d (ill.) II-facing 708
- of the Meadow XII-642a
- of the Pea-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Rosary, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768
- of the Rosary, Sassoferrato XIII-173d
- of the Rose (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b; (Raphael) XII-646c; (Sassoferrato) XIII-485d
- of the Rose Garden XI-399d
- of the Rose Hedge, Luini IX-420b
- of the Roses, della Robbia, Lucca XIII-95c
- of the Sack XIII-479a
- of the Veil XII-646b
- of the Violet IX-320a; (ill.) IX-facing 320
- Madonna**, Lippo dalle. See Scannabecchi
- Madonna** X-335d
- Madras**, town, siege of V-548d; S. P. C. K. Press III-721c; university VII-727d
- Province VII-726a; Protestant See VII-733b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-603c; IX-515a; Mill Hill Missionaries XIII-587c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; statistics VII-730a**
- Catholic Directory XIV-271d; 275b**
- Madrasché VII-598c; in Syriac Rite XIV-407b**
- Madraeces**, mission, Calcutta III-154c; Ranchi III-155a
- Pedro**, writer XIV-201d
- Madre de Dios**, ship III-682d
- de Dios and Urubamba. See Urubamba and Madre de Dios
- de Dios del Carmen, asylum, Hostafranchs II-290b
- Madrid**, province, Spain XIV-171c
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcala Gate (ill.) XIV-facing 190; Alfonso VI III-411c; and Fra Angelico I-484a; and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Carreño III-378a; and Castello III-400c; Correggio I-319a; Isabella the Catholic, statue (ill.) IX-facing 518; Marine Museum (ill.) IV-142; Masonic Council in IX-776d; observatory XIV-189b; Royal Palace (ill.) XIV-181d; Alonso Coello Sánchez XIII-427c; territorial court XIV-172b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; 744c; Treaty of (1528) III-626b; IV-25b; VI-207d; Velasquez XV-325d; University I-271c; IX-519a; XIV-175b
- Joaquín de la, asylum XIV-759b
- MADRID-ALCALA, DIOCESE OF IX-516a; XIV-174a; 757c; Catholic Congress (1887) IX-189d; Corpus Christi, celebration; II-143b; English College XIII-672b; Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; E. position, University of St. Thomas XIII-382b; St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; friars XIV-185d; Irish College VIII-150c; Knights of Calatrava, Church (ill.) XIV-189b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery of VII-345b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron V-627c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; San Jeronimo, church (ill.) IX-517; seminary XI-730c; society of clergy XII-420c; statistics III-413c**
- Madrigal VII-139d**
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-255c
- Madrileno** Católico, periodical II-224c
- Madrone**, Costantino, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
- Madrucci**, Cardinal, and Congregation of Auxilium IV-239a
- Madruz, Christopher**. See Madruzzi
- Ludwig von, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c
- MADRUZZI, CHRISTOPHER**, cardinal IX-519b; VII-473b; XI-421d; XIII-291c; XV-31d; 36c; as Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- Madura**, town, India XV-40d
- MADURA MISSION IX-519c; VI-603b; XII-229a; and Beschi IX-526b; development IX-560d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Blessed John de Britto VIII-461d**
- Madvig, John Nicolai**, Copenhagen IV-352b
- Mæcianus, Volusius I-587b**
- MAEDOC, SAINT IX-520b; 520c; I-170b; and King Brandubh XI-632c**
- Maelbrigte**. See Marianus Scotus
- Maelchu, Saint IV-635c**
- Maelcobha V-191a**
- Maelgwn**, British King VI-558b
- Mael-Isu ua Brochain**, poet III-504b
- Maella**, Mariano XI-339d
- Maelm**, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Maelmaedhoc**, Saint. See Malachy, Saint
- MAELRUAN, SAINT IX-520c; and St. Angus I-173b; and Culdees IV-563c; Talaght monastery XVI-77b**
- MAELRUEHA, SAINT IX-520d**
- Maenhaut, C.**, New Orleans XI-12c
- MAERLANT, JACOB VAN IX-521a**
- Martens, Thierry**, printer I-500a
- Maes, Camillus Paul**, Bishop of Covington IV-463a; and Catholic Congress IV-250a; and Catholic Federation XIV-71d; and Sisters of Divine Providence V-53b
- Guillaume. See Masius
- Maesa**, Julia VII-206c
- Maese Rodrigo**, Seville XIII-746a; 746b
- Maestà**, Simone di Martino V-182b
- MAESTRO DI CAMERA DEL PAPA IX-521c; II-69b; apartments XV-281a; status XIII-155b; Vatican archives XV-290b**
- o. casa IX-557a; Vatican archives XV-290b
- Maesuyck**, Evangelarium of IX-623d; script XI-407b
- Maeterlinck, Maurice**, writer VII-204d; and Polish Literature XII-201a
- Mævania**. See Bevagna
- Mafalda** of Castile, tomb XIII-392a
- Maffa**, Vincio, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
- Maffei, Jesuit XIV-87a**
- Alessandro XVI-58c
- Ascanio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- BERNARDINO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO SCIPIOINE XVI-58c
- Gherardo IX-522b
- John Peter XIII-766a
- Palazzo, Verona XV-360d
- RAFFAELLO IX-522b; XIII-737c; portrait IX-522c
- Scipio, on interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260b

- Maffeo Veggio**, on Mamertine prison IX-580a
Maffi, Pietro, cardinal XI-685c; XVI-18a; and Modernism X-417d; and Vatican Observatory XV-310d
Maffiers, Baron de. See Leclerc du Tremblay
Maftis, race XII-628d
Maforte, veil XV-321c
Mafr XII-304b
Mafriano IX-635b
Mag, abbr. I-24d
Magda, instrument I-763a
Magaddu. See Magaddo
Magadha, kingdom VII-724d
Magala VI-442a
Magalhens, Cosmas, on Aristotle IV-253a
 —Gabriel de, in China III-673b
Magalhães, Fernão. See Magellan, Ferdinand
 —Francisco XIV-109d
 —Luiz de, Portuguese novelist XII-31a
 —Pedro Ruy de IX-526d
Magalica (Melk) X-167a
Magalotti, Lorenzo, Bishop of Ferrara IV-47a
Magari, Honoria, martyr VIII-168a
Magasin Charitable, periodical XV-436c
 —Littéraire, periodical, Belgium XI-672c
Magari, Cesare, surgeon X-132d
MAGAUD, ANTOINE DOMINIQUE IX-522d
Magasin voor R. Katholiken XI-680d
Magdal. See Magaddo
MAGDALA IX-523b; 721c; VI-415b; 442a
 —Gadar IX-523c
 —Nunarya IX-523c
Magdaleine stage, in geology V-665b
Magdalen VI-442a; IX-523b
Magdalen, Queen of James V II-372b
 —Mary. See Mary Magdalen
Magdalena, Venerable, "Queen" XI-758i
 —mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
 —church, Seattle XIII-746a
 —church, Zamora XV-749b
 —Princess of Anhalt, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10i
 —de la Cruz VII-700d
Magdalene College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215b
 —Play XI-532d
Magdalen College, Oxford (ill.) XI-367; 369a; and Giffard VI-551b; and James II V-451d; XIII-8a; William Waynflete XV-640d; wood-carvings XV-699d
 —of the Cross, Poor Clare XVI-46b
MAGDALENS IX-524a; VI-647b; X-305b
Magdalen's Tears (Southwell) XIV-164d
Magdalgal VI-442a
Magdala. See Magdala Nunayse
MAGDEBURG IX-524c; XII-522c; and Albert II I-260c; archbishopric IX-525c; battle XIV-650b; capture VI-41d; XIV-653b; 725c
 —Cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 492; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) IX-525; and Albert II I-260c
 —History IX-524c; monastery of Our Lady XVI-70a; Otto I, tomb XI-355d; primacy XII-424a; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; shoemakers' guild VII-69c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and Wallenstein XV-538c
 —Centurions of. See Centurions of Magdeburg
Magdilu. See Magdalgal
Mage, E. XI-73d
Magedan IX-523b
MAGEDDO IX-528a; 131c; and battle III-316b; VI-432b; VII-306b; VIII-347d; excavations XIV-500a
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND IX-526d; VII-286d; XV-405b; map I-facing 410; and Mariana Islands IX-660d; and Patagonia XI-540a; and Philippines III-471a; XII-12b; portrait IX-527a; and Uruguay XV-231d
 —Strait III-660d
Magendie, François X-138c
Magenis, General VIII-141a
Magennis, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
 —Terence, martyr VIII-166c
Magenta, battle IX-505a; X-700d; XII-135d; 78c
Magentinus, Leo IX-326a
Mageth VI-442a
Magalliano, Cosmas. See Magalhens
Maggi, family II-760b
 —Berardo, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
 —Giovanni, and Arcadia I-85d
Maggiolo, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b; at Sarzana IX-436b
Maggiore, Venice XIV-738a
 —lake VIII-216c; (ill.) VIII-facing 224
Magh Ailbe, council VI-78b
Maghamaghan, Sacred tank VIII-710c
Magh Bo. See Mayo
Maghera. See of V-147c
Magherafelt, institutions I-732d
Magheranoidhe. See Abban
Magh Lene, council (630) VI-78b; VII-456b
MAGI IX-527d; in Acatistius I-93b
 —in Art (ill.) IX-529; Angelico, Pissole I-484a; Angelico, Florence I-484b; Baldung II-220c; Botticelli II-709b; Brandini XV-221c; Cornelius IX-375b; Del Sarto XIII-479a; Donatella cemetery III-513d; Dürer V-210b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Elmael VI-100c; frescos III-515a; XV-460c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b; IX-259c; XI-399b; Ghirlandajo (ill.) V-facing 506; VI-547b; Giovanni da Pisa IX-405a; Gossert VI-684b; Gossoli XI-399b; Liberale da Verona XV-360c; Lippi (ill.) IX-facing 277; 278a; Lochner IX-319d; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Memling X-122d; (ill.) X-facing 174; mosaic X-586d; 587c; Van der Weyden XV-270a
 —Bethlehem XV-465b; Biblical evidence IX-528a; caste IX-528a; chronology VIII-378c; feast V-506a; gifts of IX-530b; and Herod IX-528c; identity IX-528a; names IX-528b; patristic evidence IX-528b; as priests X-402b; prophecy XI-597c; and rationalism IX-527d; relics, Cologne IV-116c; star II-24d; 31c; IX-529b
Magi, Abraham's name in I-55c; Albertus Magnus on I-265d; and Amen I-409a; American Indians I-410d; Arabian teaching II-158b; in Assyrian religion IV-714c; and Celsus III-492c; in Clementines IV-41c; condemnation III-523c; and Constantine IV-299a; and demons IV-716b; and dreams V-154b; of Druids V-164a; and Elchasi IV-42a; exorcism V-709c; and fetishism VI-53c; 54d; in Gnosticism VI-593d; and Gospel-book VI-661d; and Mani IX-593d; medieval IV-716c; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; necromancy X-735b; obligation of denouncing IV-733d; and religion IV-687a; and Shamans XIII-751b; in Simonism XIII-797b; and Simon Magnus XIII-797c; and superstition XIV-339c; in Totemism XIV-790c; 792d; and Valentinian I XV-255a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship I-152d; See Occult Art
 —Flute (Mosart) X-623d
Magician, Median. See Mobeid
Magical Nails, in funeral rites I-443c
Magidda (Magiddo, Magiddu). See Magaddo
Maginadus. See Magnus
MAGIN CATALA IX-530b; X-532c; and Viader XV-397b
Magini, Giovanni Antonio, and Clavius IV-9b
Maginn, Edward XVI-59b
 —Patrick, layman XVI-59b
 —Patrick, priest VIII-162a
 —Ronan, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
Maginnis, Martin X-519b
Maginulf (Sylvester IV), Antipope I-582b; XI-515a; XII-274a
Magister I-758b; definition V-72d; XI-769a; in monastic schools XIII-555d
 —Peter, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
 —abstractionism X-91c
 —capellum, precedence, order of XIV-30a
 —Islebius. See Agricola Johannes
Magisterium XIII-604a; XV-6c; 10d; of Apostles I-628b; and jurisdiction VII-323b
 —of Church IV-113b; VII-443b; XIII-604d; XV-10d; and infallibility VII-798d; and Scripture XIII-639d; XV-8c and Tradition XV-6d
Magister Militum, office XV-336a
 —Parisienus VIII-284a
 —Sacri Palatii. See Master of the Sacred Palace
 —Salernitanus X-126c
 —Scholae XII-372a; XIII-548a
 —Sententiarum. See Peter Lombard
 —Studentium, Dominican XII-361a
Magistri, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b
MAGISTRIS, SIMONE DE IX-530c
 —Vicente de, Bishop of Casano III-403d
Magistros, Gregory, poet I-738c
Magistrucius II-317a
Magisaj, battle II-696c
Magliabecchiana, Biblioteca VI-110a
MAGLIABECCHI, ANTONIO IX-530d; 530d
 —Marco IX-530d
Magliano, Pamfilo da VIII-205b; and Missionary Sisters VI-301c; and tertiary congregation XIV-446c
Maglione, Naples cathedral X-683b
Magloire, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
 —Roger, Jesuit XIV-93b
Maglorious, Saint. See Magloire
Magma XV-704d
Magna, bishopric XV-60a
Magnabotti, Andrea dei, writer IX-125d
MAGNA CARTA IX-531b; V-438b; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; causes IX-531b; on Church liberties I-802d; as constitution IX-532b; criticism IX-532c; grants IX-531d; and Henry III IX-533a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; IX-533a; and Langton VIII-792d; legal reforms IX-532a; by Normand (ill.) IX-facing 532; papal interdiction in England IX-531c; and Pandolph XI-441b; as treaty of peace IX-531d
Magne nobis admirationis, Bull of Benedict XIV II-434b; V-193a
Magna est veritas et praevaluit I-605b
 —Gracia VIII-231b; origin VIII-224b
Magnale, fluid VII-605a
Magna Moralia VI-781d; authorship I-718c
Magnani, Andrea, in Bologna church II-640d
Magnanimity XV-474a; Aristotle VII-463a; in human perfection III-586c
Magnarius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Magna Sicut, Bull of Gregory IX XI-382c
Magnaurea, Palace, Constantinople XI-46c
Magnavacca Canal, Italy VIII-217d
Magentia, Saint XIII-719d
Magentius, usurper IX-217d; death XVI-27b; at Murra XIII-693c
 —Rabanus Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus
Magentius
Magner, John II-704d
Magneric, Saint, Bishop of Trier VI-537d; XV-42d
Magnes, Blessed IX-483a
 —Macarius. See Macarius Magnus
MAGNESIA IX-533c; V-491d; battle V-490c; VI-336c; XIII-472a; 690c; St. Ignatius, epistle of VII-645b; XII-219b
 —ad Masandrum, See of IX-533a
Magnet, and Coulomb XII-63d; medical study of XII-60c; therapeutic effects XII-550b; and Zantedeschi XV-750b
Magnetism, animal. See Mesmerism
 —terrestrial XII-63c; Babinet II-178c; Denza IV-736c; Desains IV-744a; and electricity I-438a; Gilbert XII-58a; Poissons XII-64a
Magni, Petrus, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
 —Valerianus. See Magnus, Valerianus
MAGNIEN, ALPHONSE IX-533d; IX-534a; XIV-330d
MAGNIFICAT IX-534b; III-498b; XIII-409c; Abraham in I-52c; 55a; and altar-cover I-356b; as antiphon I-576a; antiphons for Advent I-165c; authorship XVI-56c; in Breviary II-772b; as canticle XII-302a; and St. Elizabeth V-388a; on Feast of Fools VI-132c; in funeral service III-75d; in Gallican Office VI-361a; de Lassus' settings IX-12d; in Little Office IX-294d; liturgical use IX-535a; in St. Luke's Gospel IX-427c; Luther on XV-464b; Marian authorship IX-534d; in Mulling, Book of III-498c; musical settings IX-535c; occasion IX-534c; Palestrina, settings of XI-422b; significance XV-382c; Vespers XV-382b
 —painting, by Karl Müller X-629a
 —periodical, Manchester, New Hampshire XI-690a
Magni Momenti, Brief of Pius X XVI-50c
 —obis gaudii, Letter of Leo XIII III-455c
Magno, Celio, poet VIII-250b
Magnoaldus. See Magnus
Magnopolis (Bupatoria) XII-226d
Magnophilus, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
Magnus, martyr and St. Sixtus II XIV-32b
 —I, the Good, King of Norway and Denmark VI-681d; XI-118b
 —III, King of Norway. See Magnus Barolton
 —IV, King of Norway XVI-76a
 —V, King of Norway. See Magnus Erlingsson
 —VI, King of Norway. See Magnus Lagabøte
 —I, King of Sweden. See Magnus Ladulås
 —II, King of Sweden and Gothas. See Magnus Eriksson
SAINT, Apostle of the Alghu IX-536b; Othio's life of XI-350d
 —Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441c
 —Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
 —Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
 —Saint, Earl of Orkney VIII-662c
 —Duke of Saxony XIII-498d
 —Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
 —Bishop of Thimisonium XIV-569d
 —Saint, legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 —Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
 —John, Archbishop of Upsala VI-76d; XIV-349c; XV-208a
 —OLAUS, Archbishop of Upsala IX-536d; VI-77a; XV-208a; map VI-451b

- MAGNUS, VALERIANUS IX-**537b; disputation V-524b
—Barford, King of Norway XI-118b
—Dominus, Bull of Clement VIII VI-746c; XV-131c
—Eriksson, King of Norway and Sweden XI-118c; XIV-351d; and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; XV-243d
—Erlingsen, King of Norway XVI-9d
—Henriksson, Swedish pretender XIV-351b
—Ladulas, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351c; chronicle XIV-354d
—Lagaboette, King of Norway XI-118c; and Orkneys XI-317a; Saga of VII-619a
Magnussen, Bo, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1c
Magnusson, Arne, scholar VII-619b
Magnuszewski, poet XII-199d
MAGOG VI-628b; X-117c; in Apocalypse I-597b; See Gog
Magoon, Charles E., governor IV-560b
Mago the Carthaginian, and Genoa VI-419b; in Sicily XIII-773d
Magpie, in Bible I-525d
Magraddin, Augustine II-62c
Magrath, family XII-580c
—JOHN MACKROY IX-537c
—Meiler, Protestant bishop IV-60a; IX-537c
—Miller, martyr VIII-167c
Magreb al Akssa. See Morocco
Magro, abbr. I-23a
—nunzio VI-571c
Magron VI-442a
Maguelonne, Diocese of. See Montpellier
Maguire, Bernard, rector Irish College Salamanca VIII-159a
—Bernard A., president Georgetown University VI-459b
—Cathal, annalist I-533d; VIII-120d
—Charles B., priest XII-122a
—Conor, Baron of Enniskillen, martyr VIII-167b
—Dominic, Archbishop of Armagh I-731d
—Francis, on Virginia IV-262a
—John Aloysius, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578c; XIV-309d; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; and Italian revolutionaries II-725b
—Nicholas, Bishop of Leighlin VIII-639b
—Patrick, editor XI-694d
—Thomas, disputation V-37b; and O'Connell XIII-130d
Magurdut. See Anastasius, St., martyr
Magus, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a
—(druid) III-494c
—Simon. See Simon Magus
—See Magi
Magyar Allam VII-562b
—Birmöndö VII-562a
—Muzsa VII-562a
Magyarok Vasárnapja VII-546a; 548d
Magyarország VII-562b
Magyarországi Szent Erzsébet Híruke VII-546d
Magyars XII-626d; and Arnulf I-751c; at Augsburg VI-488a; in Bavaria XIV-471d; 472a; conversion II-122c; XV-683a; in German Empire XI-354d; in Hungary II-121b; and Luitpold I-751b; at Merseburg VI-487d; and Moravia II-122b; origin VII-547c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Transylvania XV-20d
Magyars canad-Temesvár (Csanád) VII-546d
Magyar Szamizottok Lapja VII-546c
Magyar Zászló VII-546d
MAGYDUS IX-577d
MAHABHARATA I-739a; II-733c; by Nath Dutt VII-350c
Mahabhashya, school XV-310a
Mahaffy, J. P., Egyptologist XI-305a
Mahaleleel. See Malaleel
Mahalla-el-Kebir, mission IV-701d
Mahalon XIII-276a
Mahanaim VI-442b; Arab parallels I-481a; battle of VIII-648c; Jacob's vision VIII-261b
Mahane, Dan VI-442b
Mahar, James I-257b
Mahath, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Mahatma XIV-626c
Mahavansa III-29b; 32d
Mahavendi, Karait commentator IV-158d
Mahavira. See Jnatripura
Mahayana. See Great Vehicle
Mahdi X-425c; and Butler XVI-15c
Mahdough, martyr VIII-626c
Mahee Island, See of V-147c
Maheer, Daniel E. XIV-331d
—James, Bishop of Port Augusta XII-284a
—Mrs. John, Irish College, Poitiers, benefactions VIII-161d
—Michael, and Bain II-409a; and neo-Scholasticism X-749b
Maheror, Samuel IV-611b
Maher-shalah-baz VII-180a
Mahican Indians. See Mohican
Mahinda, Indian prince, mission III-549d
Mahir III-157d
Mahmud II, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; and Janisaries IV-305d
Mahomet. See Mohammed
Mahon, Charles James Patrick, and O'Connell XIII-130d
—Hugh II-120c
Mahoney, Daniel W., publisher VIII-142c
—Dennis A. V-190d
—Jeremiah II-791c
—John XIII-50d; XV-457c
MAHONY, CHARLES, VENERABLE IX-537d; V-477a; XI-175c
—Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father
—John, priest II-705d
Mahoutensak Indians. See Mascoutens
Mahrattas VII-725b; and Singhs XIII-789b
Mähren. See Moravia
Mahri, dialect XIII-709a
Ma-hsien III-680d
Mahurin (Berbers) X-574c
Mahuza, academy of I-779d
MAI, ANGELO, cardinal IX-538a; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; and De Rossi IV-740c; Gallican Rite, MS. of VI-359a; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Propaganda XII-460d; and Sibylline books XIII-770b; Syntagma VI-407c; tomb XIII-174a; Vatican library XV-284b; 291c; 297a; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a; on Wiseman XV-671a
Maia, in mythology IV-517c
Maiano. See Majano
Maidalchini, Olympia VIII-21c
Maiden, instrument of execution XII-568c
Maiden's light VIII-769c
Maidoc, Saint. See Aedh, Saint
—Saint, son of Gildas. See Madoc
Maid of Orléans. See Joan of Arc
Maid of Honour (Velasques) IX-517c; XV-326b
Maier, Johann. See Eck, Johann
—Martin V-271d
—Michael V-271d; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a
Maileul, Saint. See Majolus
Maientica V-297c
Maingnac, Aimeri de, Bishop of Paris XI-483a
MAIGNAN, EMMANUEL IX-538d; X-326a
—Flora de X-539d
Maigret, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; XVI-6b
Maigrot, Charles, Vicar Apostolic III-671d; XIII-38d; XIV-420c
Maikaférbund VIII-610d
Maikoff, Basil Ivanovitch, writer XIII-265d; 271b; 273d; 274d
Mailath, Count Gustavus, Bishop of Transylvania XV-25a; catechism V-87d
Maildubh (Mailduif) IX-572b
Mailduifsburg I-280b
Mailgo, King XV-586b
MAILLA, JOSEPH-ANNA-MARIE DE MAYORIA DE IX-538d; in China III-673d; VI-452b; and Hinderer VII-358b; map III-674a; XII-720c; Scriptural writings XV-374a
Maille, Joseph de. See Mailla
Mailane, Durand de. See Durand de Mailane
MAILLARD, ANTOINE-SIMON IX-539b; VII-117d; X-284c
—Oliver IX-539c; VI-292d
—Pierre, at Rimouski XIII-58d
—de Tournon. See Tournon
Maille de Brézé, de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Maillefer, Madame, and John Baptiste de la Salle VIII-444d
Maillet, Marie IX-584d
Maillezaix, Abbey of IX-247b; 413b; and Rabelais XII-619c
—Diocese of IX-413b
Maillet, Theodore Pierre Nicolas, procession of St. Genevieve (ill.) VI-facing 170
Maillois, revolt XI-483a
Mailly, François de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
—Jean de, chronicler VIII-407c; XII-364d
Mailloc, Bishop of Britonia X-477a
Mailros, monastery IV-578b
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS IX-540a; VII-376b; portrait IX-540a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
MAIMONIDES, MOSES IX-540b; V-702c; VII-272d; and Abraham I-50d; on angels I-478a; as Biblical commentator IV-158d; on Mishna XIV-437d; on Pentateuch XI-652c; as physicist XII-48d; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Torah XIV-780b; 780d
Maimum, Moses ben. See Maimonides, Moses
Ma'in. See Mianans
MAINA INDIANS IX-541b; and Chachapoyas III-551b; habitation VII-758a; Jesuit missions XI-599b
Mainardi, Girolamo, Bullarium III-49d
—Matteo, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c
Mainardo, Blessed, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
Mainardus, Bishop of Silva Candide XII-290c
Maine, battleship IV-560b; XV-178c
—department, France XII-2b; ecclesiastical organization I-489b
MAINE, State IX-541c; Baptists II-279d; capital punishment XII-569c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic settlers IX-547d; cemeteries IX-545b; charitable institutions IX-544d; Church IX-547b; climate IX-542c; colonization IX-545d; constitution and government IX-542d; education IX-544c; and English VII-221b; executive department IX-543a; exploration IX-545b; flora and fauna IX-542c; and French I-91a; French Canadians VI-273a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; geography IX-541c; history IX-545b; XV-167d; industrial statistics IX-542a; initiative and referendum IX-543a; Irish settlement VIII-134b; Judiciary IX-543b; Kavanagh, governor of VIII-613a; Knownothingism IX-547c; liquor traffic IX-544d; marriage and divorce IX-544b; missions IX-546c; X-386a; population, statistics IX-542d; prisons and reformatories IX-545b; religion IX-543c; seal of (ill.) IX-541; statistics, table of XV-176a; University of, Orono IX-544c; wills, testaments, and bequests IX-545b;

- Mair, Thomas, sectarian IX-590a; 590d
- Maire, Christopher, geodetic research VI-452d
- Robert, convert VII-354d
- Maire-Pévescault, monastery XII-181a
- Mairot, Jean, dramatist VI-196a
- Mairone, Francesco, tomb XII-70a
- Mais VIII-528c
- Maison-Carrée, convent XV-614a
- Maison-Comte, Abbot of Véselay XIII-710c
- Maison de la Couche, Paris VI-159d
- de la Mort, Paris VI-159d
- Maison-Dieu, hospital XIII-44b
- Maison du Roi, Brussels XII-23b
- Maisonfort, Mme. de la, and Mme. de Maintenon IX-649d
- Maison-Lafitte, architect IX-606a
- Maisonneuve, missionary X-382a
- PAUL DE CHOMÉDEY DE XVI-59c; and Allehoust I-235d; death III-233a; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c; and Montmagny X-543c; in Montreal XIII-232c; X-547d; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; statue (ill.) III-facing 234
- Maisonneuve, priest, New Orleans XI-13b
- Maisour, Diocese of. See Mysore
- Maistre, missionary IV-362a
- JOSEPH-MARIE, COMTE DE IX-554b; X-627c; on Anglican Church XI-377c; on clergy I-294a; on Gallican Liberties VI-356b; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; and Madame Swetohine XIV-357a; on Western Schism XIII-541c
- XAVIER DE IX-555c
- Maitani, Lorenzo, architect I-470a; XI-331d; Orvieto cathedral (ill.) XI-332b
- Maitia, José Antonio, writer XIV-209b
- Maidland family V-191c
- DIOCESE OF IX-555d; II-120c
- F. W. XIII-650b; on church property XII-468b; on courts, ecclesiastical XIII-650b; 654b; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467d; on land-books VI-60b; on papal primacy V-439c
- John, Duke of Lauderdale, and Charles I IV-400c; and Conventicles I-461c
- Sir Richard, poems XIII-625c
- S. R. VI-383c; on Bonner H-675d; 676d
- William, of Lethington, and Mary, Queen of Scots VII-157a
- Maitreya. See Metteyya
- Maitrias, Abbé, orphanage XI-492c
- Maitrise XIII-547d
- Malama, John of. See John of Maluma
- Malx, Barbara, foundation VII-167d
- Mairner, Emerich VI-600d
- Maîtres, Philippe de, hymns VII-604a; Presentation of Blessed Virgin, Feast of XII-400b; and Western Schism XIII-539d
- Maljanma Thambu Chetty, School Bangalore X-662b
- MAJANO, BENEDETTO DA IX-550b; XIII-645c; 799d; XV-393a; altar crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; pulpit II-343b; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-540a
- Giuliano da, Faenza cathedral V-751d; Florence cathedral XV-701b; St. Barbara, church of, Naples X-683d; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-540a
- Majella, Dominic VI-467d
- Gerard, Saint. See Gerard Majella, Saint
- Majesty, Nasireanism X-706d
- Father of, Manichæism IX-591d
- Majlis, Persian Parliament XI-718d
- Majolus, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c; IV-793d; X-604a; and Saint Adelaide I-141a; and Le Puy IX-186c; at Mar-moutier Abbey XV-3d; at Par-ay-le-Monial XI-476d; at St-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; at San Apollinare-in-Classe XIII-179b; veneration of IX-187b
- Majone, and St. Alphonsus I-338a
- Major, Saint, martyr VI-401a
- (music) VII-140a
- Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Bishop of Angers XV-424d
- Georg, and Luther XV-679b
- Henry, editor XI-693d
- John. See Mayor, John
- Matthew. See Flathers
- Majoralis, Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Majoranus, Bishop of Asti II-18b
- Majorca, Kingdom of II-222a; Jaime I of Aragon III-412c; and Montpelier X-545c
- AND IVIZA, DIOCESE OF IX-556c; II-222a; XIV-174b; cathedral XIV-182c; confraternity XIII-420c; Council of (1033) I-341c; map XIV-facing 200
- Major Chapters, and Codex Alex-andrinus IX-81a
- MAJORDOMO, papal IX-556d; I-138c; XIII-153b; XV-280a; apartments of XV-281a; and Swiss Guards XV-290d; and Vatican Library XV-290b
- Major domus, Merovingian VI-240b
- Majora, Viceroy of Mexico and Serra XIII-731a
- Juan de, Blessed. See Juan de Majora
- Majorianus, Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Majorianus, St., Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage V-123b; X-318b
- MAJORITY IX-557c; I-206d
- Majorius, martyr XIV-747c
- Ma Jo-shi. See Prémare
- Majuma, Diocese of VI-401a
- MAJUNKE, PAUL IX-557d; XI-679a
- Makah Indians XV-525d
- Makap, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Makaranga, tribe X-489a; XIII-26a
- Makaros. See Macarius
- Makaz. See Maccos
- Makedda. See Saba, Queen of
- Mageddo. See Magaddo
- Makenna, Constantine, Louisi-ana XI-9a
- Makennie, Francis, Presbyterian XIII-394a
- Makenrachutis. See Kenraghty
- Maketi. See Magaddo
- Ma-kha-to-ai (Memphis) X-176d
- Makheloth. See Macehoth
- Makhoshirin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Makida. See Magaddo
- Makli, Mathew, Vicar Apostolic of Changanacherry XII-573a
- Maklitu. See Magaddo
- Makkedah. See Maceda
- Makkika, Nestorian Patriarch XIII-559c
- Makkoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Maklu XI-198a
- Makoa, tribe X-91a
- Makopai Island, leper station XVI-40d
- Makomba, African chief X-489b
- Makrakis VI-743d
- Makrembolites, Eustathius, writer III-119d
- Makrizi, historian XI-147d
- Makruzot, Prince, diplomat I-246d
- Maktesh. See Machtesh
- Makua (Makus), African tribe I-182d; classification XII-625c
- Makuan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Malaba Indians XII-604d
- MALABAR IX-553a; Francis-cans in VI-469a; Jesuits in IV-77b; missions I-781b; poly-andry in IX-694c; race XII-626d; schism, new V-237a
- Christians. See Thomas Chris-tians
- RITES IX-558b; 313b; III-522d; XIV-416d; Benedict XIV II-434b; IV-2b; books XIV-414d; Catholic revision IX-561c; XIII-66b; XIV-414d; Creed XIV-415c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-69b; 70d; Madura Mission IX-560d; Missal IX-303c; de Nobili IX-558c; papal ap-proval IX-560b; and Propa-ganda XII-457c; Tournon, Decree of IX-561a
- Syrian Church. See Thomas Christians
- Unit Church. See Thomas Christians
- Malacca, Portuguese conquest IX-526d
- MALACCA, DIOCESE OF IX-562c; Dominicans XII-368d; St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; XIV-94c; pilgrimage XII-93b; seminaries XII-700b; statis-tics VII-730b
- Malaceus, Bishop of Amasia II-428b
- Malach-bel, deity X-444a
- Malachi, Saint. See Malachy
- MALACHIAS (MALACHIA), prophet IX-562d; XII-478d; name I-481c; X-677c; Para-lipomena XI-652b; and Syn-agogue XIV-381a
- Book of III-270d; contents IX-563b; date IX-563c; import-ance IX-564a; prophecies IX-564b; X-8b; sacrifice IX-564c
- Malachovski, John, Unit Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- MALACHY, SAINT IX-565a; I-730c; II-250d; V-148c; 173c; and St. Bernard II-500c; churches dedicated XI-585b; 585d; foundation V-161a; X-168c; and hymnody VII-603b; and Innocent II VII-13a; and Irish Rite III-495c; prophecies XII-476a; reforms of VIII-101b
- Ardri, and Dances VIII-101a
- Malaga, town, captured VIII-178c; leper-houses IX-184b
- Province, XIV-171d; in-habitants I-465c; wines I-465b
- DIOCESE OF IX-565c; XIV-173a; cathedral XIII-646b; Jesuits XIV-175d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Malagay, language IX-509d; X-864a; race XII-626d
- MALAGRIDA, GABRIEL IX-555d; 282c; XII-224d
- Malaguzzi, Daria I-712b
- Malalas, John. See John Malalas
- Malaleel, patriarch I-551d; III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Malamocco, town XV-336b; Pi-pin at XV-336c
- See of III-689b
- Malan, Solomon Caesar I-132c
- Malanga, mission I-189c
- Malapert, Marie Edward Jules Paulin, on character III-584d
- Malaret, Abbé de XI-484b
- Malaspina, Crispina XI-380a
- Franceschino, and Dante IX-629a
- Germanico, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
- Riccardo, marriage X-24c
- Malatesta I (da Verucchio) XIII-53a
- II (Malatestino) XIII-58b
- Carlo XIII-58b; Constance, Council of IX-566b; and Greg-ory XII IV-289c; VII-1c; XII-113b
- Federigo, portrait XIII-451d
- Galeotto de VI-558d
- Galeotto Roberto, abdication IX-566b; marriage XII-446a; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Giovanni the Lame (Gianciotto lo Sciancato) IX-566b; XI-739a
- Guastafamiglia XIII-58b
- HOUSE OF IX-566b; Cesena III-547a; Fano V-786a; and humanism VII-539d; and Todi XIX-754c
- Joanna XVI-6d
- Leale, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Pandolfo I, and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Pandolfo III IX-566b; and Brescia II-760b; and Osimo XI-338d; and Todi XIV-754c
- Pandolfo IV, the Cruel IX-566d
- Paolo IX-566b
- Ramberta, and Ferrantino XIII-58b
- Roberto, and banditti VII-4b
- Roberto the Magnificent IX-566c
- Sigismondo I IX-566b; XVI-6d; and Ammannati XI-693c; in art XIII-451d; and Fano V-786a; Rimini cathedral XIII-57d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; and Urbino XV-222a
- P'ungaro XIII-58b
- Temple. See St. Francis, Church of, Rimini
- Malatia (Melitene) XIV-14a
- Malaval, François, Quietist XII-610a
- Malavolti, Azzolino, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Malaxos, Manuel, historian VI-771d
- Malayalam, language IX-658b; printing IV-77d
- Malay Peninsula, missions, Prot-estant II-545b; Mohammedans I-779b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Race, characteristics XII-623b; 624d; 626b; classification XII-626d; and missionaries IX-482b
- Malbert, Saint X-98d
- Malber, mission IV-152c
- Malbis, St. Nicholas XIII-191a
- Malbode, foundation I-279c
- Malcaleine, Blessed XIV-132a
- Malchion, and Paul of Samosata XI-589b
- Malchiostro, canon, tomb of XV-38b
- Malchow, monastery X-109a
- Malchus, Saint III-497d; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- in Ephesus legend V-497b
- philosopher. See Porphyrius
- Samaritan writer. See Cleodemus
- MALCHUS, servant of high-priest IX-566d; and St. Peter IX-566d
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Malclerk, Walter, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
- Malcolm I, King of Scotland XIII-614c
- II, King of Scotland XIII-614d
- III, King of Scotland V-284c; XIII-614c; ancestry V-193d; and St. Edward V-323a; foundation V-192b; marriage IX-565a; reforms III-495c
- IV, King of Scotland XIII-615d; foundation VII-484c; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Canmore, King of Scotland. See Malcolm III
- the Maiden, King of Scotland. See Malcolm IV
- Malcontents, league X-762a
- Malczewski, Antoni, poet XII-198d
- Francis Skarbek, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-655d; at Wlo-clawek XV-681d
- Malczynski, Francis, Bishop of Alessio I-284d
- Maldacchini, Angelo, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Maldegarius, Saint, Abbot. See Vincent
- Maldenti, Francesco, executed VI-135d
- Mal des Ardents VI-414c; XI-488b
- Maldolus, Count, and St. Romu-ald III-204c; XIII-179c
- Maldonado, Alonso del Castillo, in Mexico XI-1c; XV-767b
- Diego, explorer, in Florida IV-754c; in Maine IX-545d
- Francisco Severo, editor XI-686b
- (MALDONATUS), JUAN IX-567a; XIV-76d; 702d; and Abraham's Bosom I-66a; Bib-lical writings IV-160c; founda-

- tion XII-179c; on indulgences VIII-633a; on paraboles XI-465d; on penance XI-622d; works IX-567d
- Malduado, Lucas**, martyr X-391b
- de **la vera, Rodrigo Ana**, and Mozarabic Rite X-612d
- Maldonatus, John**, missionary XIII-766a
- MALEBRANCHE, NICHOLAS** IX-568b; 581c; causality III-464c; on colours XII-62c; on creation IV-471c; on evil V-651b; and Fénelon V-36a; free will VI-261c; light XII-61b; Monism X-484b; mysticism X-864d; Occasionalism VII-683b; XI-196b; Ontologism XI-257b; portrait IX-568c; Spiritualism XII-32c; XIV-229d
- Malecite Indians**. See **Maliseet**
- Malecki, Antoni**, writer XII-200b
- MALEDICTION** IX-569b; in Scripture IX-569b; See **Cursing**
- Malek-Aschraf, Sultan**, at Acre IV-552b; in Syria VIII-363a
- Malek Kenel, Sultan**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-615c; and Frederick II IV-550d
- Shah I-785a**; conqueror XI-718b
- Malenochroi**, racial type XII-624b
- Malermi, Niccola**, Bible III-205a; XV-371b
- Malesardi, Gregorio**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Malesherbes, Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon de** V-420b; VIII-766c; XII-656d
- Mme. de**, foundation XV-272b
- Malisset, Cardinal de**, Bishop of Palestina XII-113b
- Malestroit, truce of** (1343) IV-23d
- Malet, Claude François**, general X-697c
- Maletius, Bishop of Thebes** XIV-563b
- Maleventum (Benevento)** II-477c
- Malferrat, Bertrand de**, Archbishop of Arles, at Avignon II-159d
- Malgaigne, Joseph François**, surgeon X-142a
- Malgara, mission I-161c**; VI-755c
- Malguil, at Lagny** VI-325c
- Malherbe, François**, councillor IX-5691
- FRANÇOIS**, poet IX-569d; II-623c; VI-194d; and "Palinod" XIII-211a; portrait IX-570a
- Malharpha**. See **St. Thomas of Mylapur**
- Malibran, Marie-Félicité-Garcia**, singer VI-683c; monument to IX-643d
- Malice**, of children VIII-587a; oath of IV-452c; and scandal XIII-507b; and sin XIV-5a; 8a
- Malichus I**, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d
- Maligants, party IV-460b**
- Malik, deity X-444a**
- Malik ibn Fahm**, Arab chief I-668c
- Malikites, Mohammedan sect X-425b**
- Malinconico, Carlo**, frescoes, Gallipoli, Cathedral VI-367b
- Malines**. See **Meechin**
- Malinké, tribe I-182d**
- Malinowski, archpriest XIII-204a**
- Malinowski, philologist XII-200c**
- MALISEET INDIANS IX-570b**; I-39b; XI-644d; 645b; XIII-355b; missions X-380d
- Malissoles, Berger de**, Bishop of Gap II-207b
- Ma-Li-Sun**. See **Morrison, Robert**
- MALLARD, ERNEST-FRANÇOIS IX-570d**
- Mallarmé, Stéphane**, poet VI-203b
- Mallermort, Gérard de**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Malleolus**. See **Hemmerlin**
- hereticorum**, St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Bremen II-125d; Canisius IV-442b; Johann Faber of Leutkirch V-741c
- Maller, Mariano**, Lazarist X-367b
- Mallersdorf, monastery XII-658a**
- Mallet, missionary, martyrdom III-671c**
- Edmond**, historian VI-277c
- Francis**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401c
- François de**, baron, and Libermann IX-223b
- James**, death V-477d
- Paul**, in Nebraska X-731c
- Pierre**, and Nebraska X-731c
- du Pan**, "Social Contract" IV-337a
- Malleus hereticorum**. See **Malleolus hereticorum**
- Mallville, Cerisy de I-89a**
- Mallviller, Anne de II-291d**
- Mallinckrodt, Detmar von IX-571a**
- HERMANN VON IX-571a**; III-711a; XVI-20d
- PAULINE VON IX-571d**; foundation III-711a; VII-240a
- MALLING ABBEY XVI-60a**
- Mallon, J. J.**, editor XI-673a
- Mallory, Anne VIII-7c**
- STEPHEN RUSSELL IX-572a**; XV-613a
- Mallou, J. J.**, editor XI-673a
- Mallows, in Bible XII-154c**
- Mallory, L. S.**, priest II-234c
- Malluch**. See **Malchus**
- MALLUS**. See **de IX-572b**
- Malmedy Abbey**, and St. Poppo XII-275a; and Wibald XV-615d
- MALMESBURY IX-572b**; Abbey I-280b; IV-541a; VI-674a; Conference II-83d
- MONK OF IX-573a**
- Malmfrid, Queen of Norway XVI-76a**
- Malmö, truce (1848) IV-729c**
- Malmocco**, and Venice XV-334a
- Malmoy, Pierre-François de Paul**, Trappist XV-250d
- Malo, Saint**. See **Machutus, Saint**
- Maloet, Pierre**, Maurist X-71d
- Malolos, Augustinians at IX-569a**; parish IX-598d
- Malombra, Riccardo**, juriconsult XI-387b
- Malon, Socialist XIV-64d**
- Malon de Chalide**, author XIV-200b
- Malone, J. J.**, and odes II-120b
- Simon IX-573a**
- Sylvester**, priest II-800b
- WILLIAM IX-573a**; VIII-158a
- Maloney, Daniel**, priest V-180d
- Martin J. XIII-634a**
- Maurice T.**, jurist VII-657d
- Home**, Scranton XIII-634a
- Malorossiani**. See **Ruthenians**
- MALORY, SIR THOMAS IX-573c**; III-469c; V-462a; VI-425b; Grail legend VI-719d
- Malou, Bishop of Bruges IX-397b**; and theology XIV-596a
- Jules**, Belgian premier II-401c; 402c
- Pierre**, in New Jersey X-792c
- Malouminek Indians**. See **Menominee Indians**
- Malpighini, Giovanni**, and Humanism VII-539a
- Malpas, Cluniac monastery IX-316a**
- MALPIGHI, MARCELLO**, anatomist IX-573d; I-460b; II-573b; 574d; 642d; IX-240d; X-131c
- Malpighi, Andrea Chini**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Malplaquet, battle (1709) VI-506a**
- Malsec, Guy de**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- MALTA IX-574c**; arcsoelia I-699a; Augustinians VII-282c;
- Bible Society II-544d**; catacombs III-427b; English possession VIII-234a; governor's palace, Valetta (ill.) IX-574; History, Civil IX-575a; History Ecclesiastical IX-576b; Hospitaliers III-627d; IV-556a; IX-47a; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; Napoleon X-689a; opera house, Valetta (ill.) IX-575c; and papacy XV-288a; 289a; population IX-576b; Porte des Bombas, Valetta (ill.) IX-575b; siege (1565) VII-479c; Synod of (1703) VI-688a; Tametzi IV-2b
- Knights of**. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- Malte Brun**, statistics, religious XIV-276a
- Maltese Cross (ill.) IV-538**
- Malthus, Thomas**, political economist XII-214a; 215c; 237a; and Darwin V-656d; XII-280a; on population XII-277a
- Malthusian Theory XII-277d**; 280c
- Maltitz, John VIII of**, Bishop of Meissen XI-149b
- Maltrai, Claude**. See **Maltret**
- Maltraversi, Niccolò**, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XI-718b
- Maltraverso, Bernardo**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- MALTRET, CLAUDE IX-576d**
- Maltzew, Alexis von**, on Holy Synod VII-431a
- Malus, Etienne-Louis**, on light XII-65c
- Maluselli, Gerolamo**, in Ravenna XII-667a
- Malusha, Olga XV-497d**
- MALVENDA, THOMAS**, exegete IX-577b; IV-160d; XV-370d; Thomism XIV-702d
- MALVERN IX-577b**
- Great IX-577b**; architecture VI-675d
- Little IX-577d**
- Malvezzi, Vincenzo**, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b
- Malvito, work, Naples Cathedral X-683c**
- Malwa, kingdom VII-724d**
- Malwe, Pol de**. See **Limbourg, Pol de**
- Malzac, and Protestantism XI-491a**
- Mama, patriarchal family V-233a**
- Mama, Mar, Catholicos of Seleucia III-454c**
- Mamas, Saint, martyr III-133d**; XIII-221c
- Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d**
- Mambours V-745a**
- Mambre, vale of I-51b**; VII-184b; altar I-360a
- Mambré, Zénobe**, missionary VII-216c
- Mambôth X-12d**
- MAME, ALFRED - HENRI - AMAND**, publisher IX-578b
- Amand**, publisher IX-578c
- Charles**, publisher IX-578b
- Ernest**, publisher IX-578c
- Paul**, publisher IX-578d
- MAMELUCO IX-578d**; Brazil VII-46b; in Paraguay XII-689d
- Mamelukes**, in Arcs I-687c; in Cilicia I-739a; in Syria VIII-363a
- Mamerot, Roche**, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765a
- MAMERTINE PRISON IX-579d**; jailers III-512c; chapel of St. Peter (ill.) IX-facing 578
- Mamertum**. See **de IX-47c**
- MAMERTUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Vienne IX-580a; I-69d; VII-27b; and litany IX-287b; and Pange Lingua XI-441d; and Rogation Days XIII-110d
- Claudianus**. See **Claudianus Mamertus**
- Mami-ahoyin, tribe II-603a**
- Mamiani, Della Rovere Terenzio**, Count VIII-220a; and Pius IX I-584a
- Mamikonians III-100d**
- Mamilianus, Saint, martyr XI-420b**
- Mamilla, Birket, Jerusalem VIII-351d**
- Mamin, Demetrius XIII-274b**
- Maminot, Gilbert**, Bishop of Tisieux XI-105b
- Mamissa (Mopsestia) X-555c**
- Mamlikats XI-718d**
- MAMMACHI, THOMAS MARIA IX-578a**; XI-368GB; XIV-595b; and Febronianism VI-24c; Master of Sacred Palace X-39c; on Rosary XIII-186d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Mammals, early V-604d**; fossils XI-412a
- Mammalus II-428b**
- Mammias, Gregory**, on Roman theology VI-768b
- Mammes, Saint**. See **Mamas**
- Mammus, martyr XIII-742a**
- MAMMON IX-580c**
- Mamoe X-758d**
- Mamortha (Flavia Neapolis) VIII-581a**
- Mamre, Vale of**. See **Mambre**
- Māmūn, 'Abd-allah al Iman al VIII-360d**
- MAN IX-580d**; abduction I-32b; and abstinence I-73d; acts of I-116a; acts of, and human acts I-115d; Actus et potentia I-124d; adoption, Divine I-148b; ages, seven I-206d; in Albigenianism I-268b; Alexander of Hales on IX-581b; and angels I-476d; and animals I-130c; and anthropoids V-667a; antiquity III-732a; V-666c; XV-706d; in Apocalypse I-596b; appetites I-656a; Aristotle on IX-581b; and association II-2d; Augustinianism IX-581b; and authority II-137c; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; Bonaventure on IX-581b; character III-584d; Christ as I-131c; in Christianity XV-690d; Church and State XIV-250d; and civil authority II-138b
- creation I-130a**; IV-474c; IX-584d; Berosus on I-131a; in Filipino myth XII-14d
- Deutering on IV-762a**; and dualism V-170a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; IX-581b; duties V-563a; IX-55b
- end of IX-582b**; proximate VI-638d; in Thomism XIV-667c; ultimate XI-665d
- Eriugena on V-521b**; eternal; in Gnosticism VI-596c; evolution VI-53a; fall I-130b; first I-129a; form VI-138b; fossils XI-412a; in Gnosticism VI-594c; and God I-130c; and grace XIV-585c; Günther on VII-86a; 86d; habits VII-102b; Hobbes on II-140b; Huxley on V-703a
- and immanence**, absolute VII-682d; relative VII-684d
- individuality VII-763d**; instinct VIII-53a; Kabbalistic conception of VIII-690d; knowledge of God I-219d; and love IX-398c; in Manichæism IX-592b; of natural state XIV-77c; nature IX-580d; and Naturism X-717c; in neo-Scholasticism X-746d; omnivorous I-73c; organs, rudimentary V-668c; Origen on XI-307d; 310a; origin IX-581d; paleontology XI-413d; in Pantheism XI-449b; in Platonism IX-581b; Plotinus on X-743a; predestination XII-378d
- primal V-665a**; in Gnosticism VI-506b
- rights of**, Patristic teaching XII-214d; and reason XII-674a; Rousseau on II-140b; VI-199b; in Scholasticism III-464a; IX-582b; soul of, Seleucians XIII-688d; Spencer on IX-582d; and substance IX-232a; and Symbolism III-647c; Theosophy, teaching of XIV-627c; in Thomism IX-581b; XIII-652a; XIV-667c; in Totemism XIV-790c; Valentius on XV-256b; and woman XV-687d; 688c; in Zoroastrianism II-155c

Man, Isle of XI-119c; XIII-616c
 —Isle of, Diocese of. *See* Sodor and Man
 —Son of. *See* Son of Man
Mana, Bishop of Kerkuk VIII-626c
Manaar, Church in VIII-269b
Manabush, deity X-193d
Manaan, Saint. *See* Manahan
Managua, Treaty of XI-47a
Manahaim, battle IV-643c
MANAHIM IX-583a; III-315b; 735a; VII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; X-177c; XIII-416b; and Assyria II-13b; and The-glathphalasar III VIII-654d
MANAHEN, SAINT IX-583c; III-589c
 —Eseene V-546d
Manaim. *See* Mahanaim
Manaja, Guccio, silversmith X-222d
Manaos. *See* San Leon del Amazonas
Maná Rabba, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Manard, Provost IX-252b
 —Giovanni, physician X-129b; 130d
Manare, Oliver XIV-91a
Manas, in Hindu cosmogony IV-409d; 410a; in theosophy XIV-627c; 627d
 —Bishop of Malta IX-576b
Manasse ben Israel, on Indians I-416b
Manasseh. *See* Manasses
Manasses, high-priest VIII-387a
MANASSES, son of Bani XI-583d
 —Byzantine Chronicler XIII-267b
MANASSES, son of Hasom IX-583d
MANASSES, son of Joseph IX-583d; I-774c; hands, imposition VII-698b; VIII-507b; 507d
MANASSES, King of Juda IX-583d; I-361a; VIII-200b; 347d; 523c; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; O. T. Apocrypha I-600b; and Assyria II-15d; 16b; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; idolatry II-176d; and Jerusalem wall VIII-354b; and Molech X-443d; in Numbers XI-649d; and Temple of Solomon, Jerusalem XIV-502a
MANASSES, husband of Judith IX-583d
MANASSES, tribe IX-584b; I-434b; X-597c; XV-39c; altar I-360c; and Dora, city V-133a; XII-411b; symbol of I-518d
 —Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
 —Abbot of Flavigny VI-99c
 —Archbishop of Reims II-144c; VII-525a; IX-473b; and works XV-644a
 —Blessed, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
PRAYER OF IX-584b; I-605c
Manaua. *See* Banaba
Manava Dharma-sastra. *See* Manu, Laws of
Manawyddan IX-481a
Man Born Blind, Sunday of the XI-517a
MANCE, JEANNE IX-584b; in Canada VIII-232c; VII-477c; at Langres VIII-790b; and Hôtel-Dieu III-52d; X-547d; XVI-59c; hospital VII-488a; XII-241a; and Indians I-235c; and de la Peltrie XI-610c
 —Pierre IX-584b
Manera, Carmelite convent XIV-516b
Manchan, Saint, shrine V-394d; XII-89a
Manche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Manchester, town, England, Alexians at I-307b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-399c; Cenacle House III-518d; Corpus Christi Priory II-191a; Gaudens at II-298b; Irish population (1901) VIII-153b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Xaverian IX-728d

—DIOCESE OF IX-584d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; institutions, charitable XII-247b; church in X-788a; destroyed II-706b; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Knowthingism in VIII-679c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
 —College, Oxford, England XV-156c; 815c
Manchot, and Pierre Millet X-313a
Manchus, III-682a; XIII-521b; and Christian Church III-670c; ethnological classification XII-626d
MANCHURIA IX-585d; commerce IX-586d; history IX-586a; Jesuit map VI-452b; XII-720c; railways III-686d; IX-586c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; IX-586d; X-482a
Mancini, Bartolommeo, painter, and Dolci V-93d
 —Benedetta XV-363a
 —Calcedonio, Lazarist X-363d
 —Hortense, Marquise de la Meilleraie, and Duchesse de Mazarin X-93b
 —Laure, Duchesse de Mercoeur X-93b
 —Marie, Countess Colonna X-93b
 —Marie Anne, Duchesse de Bouillon X-93b
 —Olympe, Comtesse de Soissons X-93b
Manco Capac I, King of the Incas XII-605b; 141c; revolt XI-733b
Mand, abbr. I-24d
Manda, tribes, and Chaldeans II-183c
Mandā d' Hayye, in Gnosticism VI-594a; in Nasorean sponology X-706d
Mandean Baptists IX-591b
Mandeanism. *See* Nasoreanism
Mandagot, Guillaume de, Bishop of Embrun IX-227a
Mandaitic Inscriptions XIII-711a
Mandakuni, John V-721b; X-211d; on extreme unction V-722a
Mandalay, mission III-82d
Mandamanta III-56a
MANDAN INDIANS IX-587a; XIV-17c; buildings VII-749b; missions X-380c; religion IX-587d
Mand. Ap., abbr. I-24d
Mandara, Mount, in Hindu mythology II-148c
Mandarin, language, Bibles III-679c
Mandart, Joseph Marie, missionary I-250a
Mandata (letters) IX-202d
Mandatrium (Mostar) II-136c
Mandave, in Madagascar III-694d
Mande, Hendrik, and St. Lidwina IX-233b
Mandelkern, Solomon, Biblical concordance IV-196a
Mandelli, Giacomo, at Pisa XII-112b
Manderscheid, Christopher von, Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
 —Moriz von, Archbishop of Prague, and Schannat XIII-523c
Manderscheid - Blankenheim, John IV of, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
MANDEVILLE JEAN DE IX-587d; V-461d; and Odoric of Pordenone XII-281d; on Preter John XII-400d
Mander, Saint XIII-340d
Mandif, Bishop of Diakovár, seminary IV-769d
Mandina, Benedetto, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Mandine, Alexis, and Charity, Daughters of X-367b
Mandingoes, tribe I-182d; IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-626d
Mandonius, and Roman invasion XIV-176d

Mandonnet, Pierre-François-Fé-lix, on Augustinian II-99c; on Bacon, Roger XIII-112c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
Mandoria, of pulpit XII-564d; nature of XI-82d
Mandrake, as anesthetic I-448a; in Bible XII-154d; in Shakespeare I-448b
Mandrier, Visigothic chief, conversion VI-270b
Mandry, Gustav, Jurist, Tübingen university XV-84b
Manduas. *See* Cope
Manducator, Peter, on transubstantiation V-380c
Mandyas, in Greek Church V-595c; X-469b; XV-388c
Manegold, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
 —of Lautenbach, philosopher XII-36d; and Gregory VII, Pope VIII-86c; at Notre Dame School of XI-495a; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
Manek, coin II-551c
Manen, van, on Philemon, Epistle to XV-731a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Manero, Pedro, Franciscan VI-286c
Manerola, Theodora VIII-562a
Manes. *See* Mani
Manes Guzman, Blessed V-106b
Manetho, historian V-335c; on astrology II-20d
Manetti, Antonio, archaeologist IX-164a; and Brunellesco III-10a; in Florence VI-110c
 —Giannozzo VIII-249a; and Bruni III-11d
Manettus, Saint. *See* Antella, Benedetto
Manfalt, Jacobite diocese of V-355d
Manfeld, Frances VIII-485a
Manfred, Bishop of Brescia, and Arnold of Brescia I-748a
 —King of Sicily III-112c; VI-123c; VII-57d; X-685c; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224c; and Alexander IV, Pope I-288a; in Camerino III-216d; and Charles of Anjou IV-19c; XIII-718c; XV-384a; in Fermo VI-44a; in Florence VI-106c; and Innocent IV, Pope VIII-17d; and Manfredonia VIII-222a; and Naples, University of XIII-395b; in Oria XI-302a; and papacy XIV-284a; and Rinaldo di Acquaviva VI-571d; in Rome XIII-169a; in Spoleto XIV-233c; and Urban IV, Pope XV-213a; and St. Bernardine II-506a
Manfredi, family in Faenza V-751b
 —Astorgio, and Caesar Borgia V-751b
 —Evangelista, and Caesar Borgia V-751b
 —Francesco V-751c
 —Galeazzo, and St. Beatrix d'Este II-375b
 —Giovanni, in Faenza VI-559a
 —Raniero, in Faenza VI-559a
 —Ulderico, and Cathedral of Susa XIV-345b
Manfredo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —Count of Susa XIV-345c; in Saluzzo XIII-406a
MANFREDONIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-588b; map VIII-facing 244
Man. Saint. *See* Magnus
MANGALORE, DIOCESE OF IX-588d; VII-734b; history IX-588d; institutions IX-589b; Jesuit Mission (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Vicariate established XV-345d
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE IX-589c; VIII-127c; and Kenrick VIII-619b; and O'Curry XI-205b
 —John, Bishop of Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-628b
Manganese, in Russia XIII-240b
Mangbutu, ethnological classification XII-626c

Mange, explorer XII-100b
Mangenot E., age of man III-732a; in Biblical chronology III-733d; on Biblical commission II-557c; encyclopedia V-417a
Manger, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —See Crib
Mangiadoro, John, Bishop of Florence, and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
Mangin, Ignace, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
Mangu, Chinese emperor III-670a; 682a; X-481c; and Rubruck XIII-217d
Mangone, Fabio, and Ambrosian library I-393d
Mangot, Marie-Louise XII-638a
Manguianes, tribe XII-10d
MANHARTER, sect IX-590a; conversion XIII-415b; teachings II-129c
Manhattan College, New York City XI-27b; 32c
 —Monthly, periodical XI-696a
Manhattanville, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; XI-26d
Manhood I-206d
Mani, death XI-715b; IX-594a; and Manicheism IX-591a; writings IX-596b; *See* Manicheism
 —Mexico, mission X-83b
Mania VII-41b; XI-543b
Maniaces, George, at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; in Messina X-216d; 685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; 397a
Maniaco, Monastery of, Messina XI-69c
Maniacoria, Nicolaus, corrector-ries IV-394d
Maniakes (Maniakio), George. *See* Maniaces, George
Manicas. *See* Gloves, Episcopal
MANICHEISM IX-591a; VII-258a; Adam and Eve IX-593a; and Addas I-136b; and Albigenes I-263b; Alexander of Lycopolis I-299a; and Apollinarianism I-616a; in apocrypha I-611b; Apocryphal books I-610c; and Apotactics I-650b; and Aquarians I-660d; at Arras I-753a; asceticism I-772a; St. Augustine II-84d; 86d; 87c; 90a; 91b; XII-377a; of Bardesanes II-294c; and baptism II-281b; and Baptists II-281b; and St. Bernard VI-427c; and Bogomili II-611d; and Cathari III-435a; in China III-678d; and Christianity IX-594b; XIV-614a; 768d; Christology V-72a; IX-594d; and the Church, Fathers of XIV-588d; cosmogony IX-591d; and creation II-154d; IX-593a; and creation of man IX-592b; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; discipline IX-593c; doctrine IX-591d; dualistic teaching X-486b; in the East IX-594d; edicts IX-595b; eschatology IX-593b; 593c; Eusebius of Caesarea on V-618b; evil theory of V-650c; fatalism VI-697b; and Freemasonry IV-748c; and Gelasius I, Pope VI-406b; and Gnosticism VI-594b; in Greece XII-18a; the Hearers IX-593d; hierarchy in IX-594b; and Roman emperor VIII-11a; and immance VII-683a; St. John Damascus on VIII-461a; Julian of Halicarnassus X-492a; and Justinian, Roman emperor, VIII-579d; and Leo I, Pope IX-155a; and matter XII-792c; and meat I-72b; on metempsychosis X-236c; on omnipotence XI-252b; and Orleans, Council of (1822) XI-318c; and parables XI-461d; and Paulicians XI-583c; the Perfect IX-593c; persecutions VIII-28a; in Persia XI-715b; St. Peter of Verona, on XI-773d; and prayer IX-594a; principles, two IX-591d; and Priscillianists VIII-27c; in Reims XII-

- 726b; and relics XII-735c; rites and ceremonies IX-594a; in Rome I-580c; X-318c; Saviour in IX-593a; Scythia I-138c; and Serapions XIII-726c; and sin XIV-6b; and Siricius, pope XIV-26d; suppression of VIII-27a; XIV-578b; and Symmachus, St., Pope XIV-378c; and St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Titus, Bishop of Bostra on XIV-746b; and Valentinian I, Roman emperor XV-255b; Valentinian III, Roman emperor XV-255d; in the West IX-695c; William of Auvergne, on XIV-631d; wine I-67a; and witchcraft XV-675d; and Wyellif XV-723d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
- Manier**, Sulpician XIII-380d
- MANIFESTATION OF CONSCIENCE** IX-597a; in Society of Jesus XIV-82c; and Leo XIII-Pope XV-697d
- Manila**, city, Dewey in XV-178c; earthquake (1845) XII-12d; and England XII-13a; founded XII-12b; and Legaspi and Urdaneta monument (ill.) IX-600d; Merritt in XV-178c; and Spain XIV-184c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-597c**; in Anseloni I-544c; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XII-11; Augustinian monastery (ill.) XII-11; Benedictines in II-448d; and Calbayog XIII-415d; cathedral (ill.) IX-598; 369a; Rosary, Church of the (ill.) IX-599; Lasarists X-367d; mission I-161d; religious orders in IX-598c; statistics XV-177c; synod of (1582) IX-597d; and Thomists XIV-702a; XII-368f; 369a; university XV-197d
- OBSERVATORY IX-601a**; VI-453c
- Manili**, Corrado, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Manilius**, Marcus, writer II-21a; XII-178a
- Octavius, tyrant of Tusculum VI-243a
- Manin**, Daniele XV-339d
- Manioc** (cassava) in Congo IV-233b; food VII-45d
- MANIPLE** IX-601c; 601d; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; St. Bernulf's (ill.) XV-390b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; colour of IX-135b; in Greek Rite IX-602c; Lutherans and XV-390c; at Mass X-20d; mode of wearing IX-602b; origin IX-601d; papal IX-602c; in Rome III-635d; symbolism IX-602c; XV-392b; use XV-388b
- Manipulus**. See **Maniple**
- Manipur**, Church in I-794a
- Manisa** (magnesia) IX-533c
- Maniscalco**, Giuseppe Maria, Franciscan VI-287a
- Manishtusu**, King of Kish II-180d; 187d
- Manissa**, archiepiscopal residence V-491d
- Manitvino Indians** IX-553d
- MANITOBA** IX-602d; agriculture IX-603a; area IX-602d; Church in IX-603c; XIV-228a; climate IX-603a; French half-breeds in XIII-484a; history IX-603b; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; Irish statistics VIII-151a; marriage in I-208d; for Mamees, bequests X-30d; paper industry III-228c; population IX-603a; religious statistics III-241b; 242c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d; (1908) XII-600a; schools III-237b; IX-603d; XIII-568d
- periodical XI-673b
- Act XIV-428b
- College, Manitoba XIII-570c
- Manitou**, in Indian religion I-312b; in Totemism XIV-790d; 791b
- Manius**, Acilius Glabrio. See **Glabrio**
- Maniwaki** (Rivière au Desert) X-382c
- Manizales**, diocese, Colombia X-117b
- Manjau**, Bishop of Nancy, and Holy Heart of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b
- Mankani**, Indian dance XV-658a
- Mankrota** (Pamagusta) V-781d
- Manley**, Dominic, seminary II-234a
- Manlieu**, Abbey of, founded VI-413b
- Manlius**, Vulso Cnusus, in Galatia VI-336c; and Termessus XIV-517d
- Manly**, St. Patrick's College XIII-700c; Australia XIV-365d; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Mann**, Horace, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Margaret, and Charity, Sisters of III-609a
- THEODORE AUGUSTINE IX-603d**
- Thomas, writer VI-528c
- Tom, syndicalist XIV-386c
- MANNA** IX-604b; V-246d; IX-604c; in ark I-724c; XIV-501b; at Arras I-752d; in Bible XII-154d; and Eucharist V-573d; and Israelites I-3c; on the Sabbath XIII-287d; symbolism IX-604d
- Chaldean bishop III-561a
- Manna für Kinder**, periodical V-53d
- Mannagetta**, Johann Wilhelm, physician XV-422b
- Mannal**, and Sargon II II-14b
- Mannaia** XII-568c
- Manna Oil of Saints**. See **Oil of Saints**
- Mannarini**, Vincent, and St. Alphonsus I-336b; 336d
- Mannarino**, Gaetano, and St. John, Knights of IX-576c
- Mannay**, Charles, Bishop of Rennes, and Holy Coat at Trier VII-401c; and Napoleon X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d; XV-44b
- Mannens**, theologian VI-700a
- Mannering**, George, and Martin Sheron XIII-757d
- Maimers**, John, and De Lisle IV-699d
- Mathias. See **Sittensperger**
- Mannes-sama** IX-604c
- Mannetti**, Gianozzo, statesman VII-539b
- Mannheim**, Baegert at II-201c; Tilly in XIV-725a
- New York VI-475d; observatory VII-198a
- colony in Russia XIV-739a
- Congress (1892) IV-244c
- Manni**, Giannicola di Paolo, cathedral, Perugia XI-736a
- MANNING, HENRY EDWARD**, cardinal IX-604d; V-455d; IX-350b; 605b; 607b; XIV-645d; XV-594d; XVI-45a; at Accademia dei Nobili IV-98a; and Anderson I-466a; Apostolic visitor to the Scottish church XIII-621d; Catholic Socialistic school XII-216a; and Chadwick III-551c; and Coffin, Robt. A. XII-886b; consecration XV-593d; conversion IX-606c; and Cross, League of the IX-101d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; and De Lisle IV-700a; and dock strike I-684b; 684d; IX-608a; and Dublin Review XI-673d; ecclesiastical seminary XIII-697b; and education IX-607c; and Hawkins VII-156d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Jandel VIII-282d; and Lockhart IX-321d; and Maret XV-303c; St. Mary's Church X-286b; Moran on XIV-387a; and Morini XIII-737a; and Morris, John X-577a; and Newman X-799b; and Oblates I-405d; IX-606d; XV-594d; and Oxford movement IX-605c; XI-377b; portrait (ill.) IX-facing 606; and Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; priesthood of Christ XII-681a; on the Rambler XII-637d; and Redwood XV-580d; and regulars XV-313c; and S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d; temperance XIV-489c; and theology, Revival of XIV-596a; tomb IX-608b; XV-601a; "Universe" XI-674c; and Vaughan XV-312b; at Vatican Council IX-607d; XV-305b; 306d; 307c; and Weathers XV-672d; and Wilberforce XV-620c; on Wiseman V-455b; XV-673d
- Thomas, explorer VII-510d; XIV-719c
- William IX-605a
- Mannock**, J., writer V-80b
- Manny**, Walter, Charterhouse III-634b; IX-343b
- MANNYNG, ROBERT**, of Brunne IX-608d
- Manoah**. See **Manue**
- Manobos**, tribe, Filipinos XII-10d
- Manoel**, King of Portugal, in Africa III-698c; and commerce II-748b
- Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Manoel**, Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Pacheco, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Rodrigues, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- de Jesus Marie, José, Bishop of Mylopor XIII-385c
- Man of Sin**, St. Paul on I-506b
- Manogue**, Patrick, Bishop of Sacramento XI-344c; XIII-294b
- Manon**, Venerable, and Palace school XIII-341c
- Manor** VIII-781c; medieval VI-59d
- Manosque**, Lasarist seminary X-361c; pilgrimage IV-794a
- Manou**, deity IV-354c
- Manoulié**, Antonin, the theologian XII-368Ga
- Mañozca y Murillo**, Juan de Santo Matía Sáenz, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Manozzi**, Giovanni, frescoes XIII-173c
- Manquest de la Motte**, Guillaume, physician X-134d
- Manresa**, St. Ignatius at VII-640a; XIV-225c
- House, Calcutta III-154c
- Manrique**, Alphonso, Archbishop of Seville, and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469c; XV-768b
- Ange, theologian III-786a
- Gómez, poet XIV-198b
- Jorge, poet XIV-198b
- Peter (Creswell) IV-487b
- Manroit**, in Ontario XIII-563d
- Mans**, Le. See **Le Mans**, Diocese of
- MANSARD, FRANÇOIS** IX-609a; architect IX-205a; and Lemercier IX-147b; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b
- JULES** IX-609b; architect IX-205a; 372d; and La Fosse VIII-740c; roof IX-609c; Versailles, château at XV-366b
- Mansart**. See **Mansard**
- Mansel**, Henry Longueville, on the Absolute I-60c; 215d; on divine Knowledge I-216a; on free will VI-262a; on the inconceivable IV-212c; on miracles X-342b
- Mansell**, Thomas, missionary II-228d; IV-693d
- William. See **Clifford**, William
- Mansfield**, Albrecht von, and Luther IX-457c
- Ernst von, defeated VI-41a; Wallenstein XIV-650c; XV-539c
- Johann Gebhard von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; chalice X-224c; and Luther IX-457c
- Volrad von, count at Ratsburg XVI-70b
- Mansfield**, Agnes von, and Truchsess von Waldburg IV-118d
- William Murray, and Catholic Relief XIII-124d; and Gordon Riots VI-650c; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
- MANSI, GIAN DOMENICO** IX-609c; Councils IV-53c; VII-376c; IX-406b; 610a; on Alexander VI, Pope I-293c; Natalis, edition of I-297a; on processions XII-447b
- Mansilla** IV-77b
- Mansilla**, missionary VII-46d
- Mansion**, Colard, printer III-460c
- Paul, scientist XI-671d; 672a
- Mansionarii** XII-285a
- Mansion House** Committees, and Manning XV-595b
- Manslaughter** VII-442d; Irish Law, ancient II-754d
- Manno**, Alonso, Bishop of San Juan XII-292b
- Mansoni**, and Bathe II-348c
- Manso y Lumiga**, tomb XIII-459a
- Mansson**, Peder, writer XIV-355a
- Manuetus**, Saint, Bishop of Toul, Adso on I-161d; X-680b
- of Uruel, martyr VI-324c
- Mansur**, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- I, Shah of Persia XI-720a
- Mansurah**, battle (1221) IV-550d; battle (1250) XI-539a; Church in IV-615d
- Mansur III**, Duke of Amalfi XIII-396d
- Mant**, Richard, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Manta Indians** XII-604d
- Mantaille**, Synod of (879) II-158c
- Mantegazzo**, Paolo, scientist IV-483a; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- MANTEGNA, ANDREA** IX-610b; II-417a; XI-400d; XIV-740a; birthplace XI-386c; Cavalli, bust by (ill.) IX-610; and Correggio I-318c; and Ferrari VI-47d; Holy Women at the Sepulchre (ill.) IX-facing 610; Mantua IX-612c; Martyrdom of St. James (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Padua XI-385d; in Pavia XI-592c; tomb IX-612c; Vatican XV-282b; 295c
- Bartolomeo, painter XV-283b
- Mantellate**, Carmelite order XIV-637d; St. Catherine of Siena XIV-639d
- Servite order VIII-556b; IX-750c; XIII-737b
- MANTELLETTA** IX-611b; XII-232b; abbots I-19d; use X-510c
- Prelates di. See **Prelates di mantelletta**
- Mantellone** IX-611b
- Mantes**, cathedral of, rose window XV-653b; Church of XI-485b; priory, and Victor XI-486c
- de Oca. See **Mantesdoca**
- Mantesdoca**, Luis de, missionary X-391c
- Manteuffel**, Erasmus, Bishop of Pomerania at Diet of Treptow XII-226b
- Otto von XII-529d
- Mantle**. See **Maniple**
- Mantinia** and Cynuria, Greek See VI-740d
- Mantius**, Saint, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Mantle**. See **Mandyas**
- Mantoucas**, Dionysius, Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Mantovano**, Domenico. See **Feti**
- Spagnolo, poet IX-164a
- Mantra**, in Hinduism II-784d; XIII-751b
- Mantua**, city, astrology in II-22d; capitulation (1797) X-688a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; in Thirty Years War XIV-652d
- DIOCESE OF IX-611b**; X-301b; Alberti in I-263b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Bessarion II-523a; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral IX-612c
- Council I-286c; XII-129a; IX-370d; (1064) X-612a; and Alexander II I-541c
- and Dietrich of Isenburg IV-789b; Farinato, works of V-788b; frescoes by Feti VI-52c; and Gonsaga, Ercole VI-635b; and Humanism VII-639d; Leo

- I, and Attila II-61b; and Lombard League IX-339d; monument II-276c; pilgrimage XII-253b; Pordenone in XII-280d; Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; Romano, work of VI-572d; Synoda IX-613a; Trent, Council of XV-31a
- Mantua**, Montferrat, and Thirty Years War XIV-552c
- Mantuan Succession**, and Emmanuel I of Savoy XIII-493b; and Spain VI-502d
- Mantua**, Camillo, papal legate XIV-90d
- Mantum**. See Cope
- Mante**, term III-865c
- Man-te**, term III-865c
- Manzikert**, battle IV-545d
- Mantzli**, on moralities X-558a
- Manu**, in Hinduism II-143b
- LAWS OF** IX-613b; II-730c; on adultery I-163c; authorship I-613b; and Brahmin I-772b; Butler's translation IX-614a; and creation IX-613c; Jones' translation IX-614a; and woman IX-613d
- Manuale**, book IX-299d; compilation XIII-89a
- vestment**. See Maniple
- Curatorum**, of Roelike XIII-59a
- Manucci**, Cosmas, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Manney**, Dominic, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-34c; IX-411c
- Manus** XII-21c; XIII-422a; and angel I-479d
- Manuel I**, King of Portugal XII-302d; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Belem IX-282b; and Cabral III-128a; Concordat IV-203b; and Gama, Vasco da VI-374a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Jews VIII-390a; tomb III-577c
- II**, King of Portugal IX-282d; XII-305a
- Jolo**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Nikolaus**, dramatist VI-521d; at Berne XIV-363a
- CERYSOLORES** IX-614b; and Bruni III-11b; humanism VII-539b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; Salutati XIII-406d
- I** Commenus, Byzantine Emperor IX-181d; and Adrian V I-157d; and Armenian Church X-754c; crusades III-111a; and Dandolo IV-619c; and Doryleum V-136c; and Eucherianus V-555d; and Eustathius V-628a; and Mary of Antioch IV-548a; Notitia VI-765a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464f; and Prester John XII-400d; and Stephen I Nemanja XIII-732c; succession III-110a; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- II**, Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor III-112a; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Pamplona XI-435b; and Thessalonica III-111d
- Comnenus**, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
- de S. Mathias**, missionary IV-77a
- the Mamikonian** I-737c
- Manufacturers and Friends of Workingmen**, Society of Catholic IV-247d
- Manugewics**, Nicholas John, Bishop of Sejny XIII-685b
- Manuk**, Peter. See Mechtitar
- Stephen**, and Nerses IV X-754c
- Manullo**, priest, and St. Alphonsus I-336c
- Manuna**, deity XV-658a
- MANUSCRIPTS** IX-614c; abbreviations I-22a; 21c; age IV-499a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Armenian IX-633b; Benedictines II-457d; binding IX-615b; and Celtic Rite III-496a; codex IX-615a; Coptic XVI-27d; and Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; and Cotelier IV-421c; definition IX-614c; facsimile, Gaius' XI-440; Greek Church IX-616d; historical value IV-504a; Irish VIII-116c; Kells, Book of VIII-614c; making IX-616a; Massoretic IX-623b; and monks X-462d; Oriental Christendom IX-616c
- palaeography**: Byzantine XI-404b; Greek XI-403d; Latin XI-406a
- palimpsests** IX-615a; paper IX-615b
- Papyrus** IX-614c; 615c; chief collections IX-616a; Egyptian IX-616d; Greek IX-616d
- Reimbursement** IX-615a; repairing XV-292c; Rotuli IX-208c; value IV-499a; Vatican IX-619c; Vatican library XV-280d; western IX-617d; 623b
- ILLUMINATED** IX-620c; 621a; Armenia IX-621d; Byzantine IX-621d; Carolingian era IX-624b; and Iconoclasm IX-622b; (ill.) VI-199d; Kells, Book of IX-623c; Syriac IX-621b
- OF THE BIBLE** IX-627a; 616d; IV-498a; Alexandrian Codex IV-80c; IX-629c; Ambrosian Codex IX-629d; Amiatinus IV-81d; IX-632d; Angelicus Codex IX-631c; Augustinus Codex IX-631b; Aquila IX-630b; authenticity IX-498d; Basilienensis Codex IX-631b; Basiliano Venetus Codex IX-629d; Beza Codex IX-632a; Beza Codex IX-83c; IX-631b; Bigotianus Codex IX-623d; Bobiensis Codex IX-632c; Bodleianus Codex IX-629c; 630a; Boernerianus Codex IX-631b; Bohairic IX-633b; Boreali Codex IX-631b; Borganus Codex IX-631d; Briscianus Codex IX-631d; Campanian Codex IX-631c; Cavenianus Codex IX-632d; Claromontanus Codex IX-631b; Codex IV-80c; Coislinianus Codex IX-629d; 631b; Collation XV-519d; Coptic IX-633b; Corbeienensis Codex IX-632c; Cryptoferratis Codex IX-630a; Curson Catena IX-633b; Cyprian IX-631b; Deer, Book of IV-674d; Diatessaron IX-633a; Dimma, Book of IV-515a; Dublinensis Codex IX-631d; 629d; Dunelmensis Codex IX-632d; Ephraemi Rescriptus Codex IX-64d; IX-629c; errors, intentional IV-498b; errors, involuntary IV-498b; European libraries XV-618a; Fuldianus Codex IX-632d; genealogy IV-499b; Genesis, Cotton IX-629c; Genesis, Vienna IX-629d; Gigas Codex IX-632c; Greek IV-499d; 502d; IX-628d; Guelferbytanus, A Codex IX-631c; Guelferbytanus, B Codex IX-631d; Hamburgensis Codex IX-631c; hand list XV-517b; Harklean Syriac IX-633b; Harleianus Codex IX-633a; Hebrew IV-499d; 501d; IX-616c; 627c; 627d; 628b; Hesyehian IX-629b; Hexapla IX-629a; Hubertianus Codex IX-632d; illuminated IX-624c; Karolinus IX-632d; Kenanensis Codex IX-632d; Laudianus Codex IX-631b; Latin IX-632b; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; Lindisfarne Codex IX-632d; Lipsiensis Codex IX-629d; Lucianic IX-629b; Maronitanus Codex IX-629d; St. Marks Gospel IX-677b; Massorah X-35d; Massoretic IX-627d; Minuscule IX-629a; Minuscule Vellum IX-630a; Monacensis Codex IX-632c; Mosquensis Codex IX-631b; Mutinensis Codex IX-631b; Nash papyrus IX-627c; Nitriensis Codex IX-631d; notation IV-499c; Oriental IX-616d; Origen IX-629a; Oxoniensis Codex IX-629b; Cxyrhynceus papyrus IX-629b; Palatinus Codex IX-632b; Palestinian Syriac IX-633b; Palimpsest de Fleury IX-632c; palimpsests IX-627b; papyrus IX-627a; Parisiensis Codex IX-629d; Patiensis Codex IX-632a; Peshitto IX-633c; Petropolitanus Codex IX-629d; Philoxenian Syriac IX-633b; Porphyrianus IX-631c; Purgureus Codex IX-631c; Regius Codex IX-631c; Reim. Gospel IV-509a; Rosanensis Codex IX-631d; Sahidic IX-633b; Samaritan IX-627d; Sangallensis Codex IX-631d; Sangermanensis Codex IX-631b; 632d; Saravianus Codex IX-629d; Sinaiticus Codex IX-85c; IX-629b; Sinopensis Codex IX-631d; Stonyhurstensis Codex IX-632d; Symmachus IX-630c; Syriac IX-633a; Syriacus Codex IX-527d; Taurinensis Codex IX-630a; Testament, New IX-630c; XIV-532c; Testament, Old IX-629a; XIV-520c; Theodotion IX-630c; Theodulfianus Codex IX-632d; Thessalonians XIV-630b; Tischendorf Codex IX-630a; Tischendorfianus III Codex IX-631d; Uncial IX-628d; Vallicellianus Codex IX-632d; Vaticanus Codex IV-86d; IX-629c; 629d; Vellum IX-627b; Vellum Uncial IX-629b; Veroellensis Codex IX-632b; Veronensis Codex IX-629d; 632b; Vulgate IX-632b; Washington Codex IX-630a; Wolf A Codex IX-631b; Wolf B Codex IX-631b; Zuerichensis Codex IX-629d
- Manus** Flaciana III-534d
- MANUTERGE** IX-633c
- MANUTIUS**, ALDUS IX-633d; and Cetus III-492d; and Erasmus V-511a; (ill.) IX-634a; and Leo X IX-164b; and Markos Musuros X-659a; Septuagint XII-766c; XIII-724b
- Paulus** IX-634b; and catechism V-79c; and Muret X-642d; and Panvinio XI-450c; and Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Manuzio**. See Manutius
- Manx Society**, and Bishop Goss VI-663c
- Manz**, Felix, Anabaptist XV-774a
- Manzanillo**, Juan de, Bishop of Caracas III-328d
- Manzart**, Damian. See Massaret
- Manzavini**, Martinus, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
- Manzeres** IX-132b
- Manzi**, empire III-663d; 682a
- Guglielmo**, and da Vinci XV-444d
- Manzi**, Sebastian IX-590a; at Rome IX-500d
- Manzocchi**, Francesco, and Barroccio II-303b
- MANZONI**, ALESSANDRO IX-634b; VIII-252c; and Borromeo I-394c; II-688b; and Capocelatro XVI-17c; and Gioberti VI-562b; Lake Lecco VIII-216d; and Pellico XI-609b; and Porta XII-283a; portrait IX-634d; and Rio XII-81c
- Pellegrino**, Blessed. See Pellegrino, Manzoni
- Pietro** IX-634b
- Renzo**, and Arabia I-664a
- Manzy**, Giovanni Sifredo, cardinal, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
- Mao**, Chinese measure III-687b
- Maol-Canan**, writer VIII-123d
- Maol-Iosa**, Abbot of Rosecommon XII-190d
- Maolruain**, Saint. See Maelruan, Saint
- Maon**, III-157d; VI-442b
- Maoria**, gods XIII-750c; missions II-68b; XI-42b; Mongolian XII-624d; in New Zealand XI-41b; number II-68c
- Maoti**. See Mayotte
- Maoulaniya**, Mohammedan X-423d
- Maovvia**. See Mavia
- MAP**, WALTER IX-635a; and Waldenses XV-528c
- Mapasingue**, treaty VI-380c
- Mapes**, Patrick, Newark X-780a
- Mapes**, Hugh de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Mapes**, Walter. See Map, Walter
- MAPPRIAN** IX-635b VII-375a; Jacobite Church V-234a; at Mossul X-599b
- Mapiena**, Indian X-606c
- Mapilton**, De, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
- Mapia** XIV-681b
- Mapledurham House**, martyrs II-50c
- Maple Leaf**, emblem V-220b
- Mappe** IX-601d
- Mappalicus**, Saint, martyr IV-534a
- Mappi Mundi**, Gervase of Canterbury VI-538c; Hereford cathedral VII-255c; medieval VI-449c
- Mappinus**, Archbishop of Reims, Nicetus, St. XI-53b
- Mappula** IX-601d
- Mapriles**, martyr XII-290a
- Maps**. See Cartography
- Mapuca** Seminary VI-605d
- Mapuches**. See Araucanians
- Maqadmat** of Hariri (ill.) IX-621b
- Maquet**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic III-677a
- Mar**, Earl of. See Erskine, John
- Mara** VI-442b; Hebrew X-678b; and Israelites VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Bishop** of Amida. See Moro
- Roger de**, martyr VIII-107d
- William de** IV-395b
- Mar Aba**, Nestorian, Bishop of Seleucia XI-717a; XIV-409b
- Aba I**, patriarch XIV-409a
- Aba II**, patriarch XIV-411b
- Mara Bar Serapion**, stoic XIV-409a
- Marabitti**, and Monreale X-506b; and Syracuse XV-395b; 395c; and Trapani XV-23b
- Marabotti**, priest, and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d
- Maracaibo** XV-333c; episcopal residence XV-706a
- Maracci**, Mohammedanism X-424d
- Maracu**, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Marad**, Babylonia II-185b
- Maragall**, Joan, writer XIV-201d
- Maragdus**, Abbot of St. Michael XV-352a
- Maragha**, town XI-718b
- See of**, Armenia II-314b
- Maraghi**, Justus, vicar general V-356a
- Marah**. See Mara
- Marais**, Paul Godet des. See Godet des Marais
- Marakeh**, Church in VI-557a
- Maralah**. See Merala
- MARAN**, PRUDENTIUS IX-636a; VI-16b; and Justin Martyr VIII-582a
- Mara-natha**, and amen I-407d; and anathema I-456d; and Scripture IX-753a
- Marangoni**, Giovanni, discoveries I-256a
- Marango**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Maranhão**, São Luiz de. See São Luis de Maranhão
- Marankos**, Archbishop of Athens VI-743a
- Maranon River**. See Amazon
- Marafones** X-90c
- Mararones** VIII-36d; XI-772c; XIV-217b; in Iberia XIV-702c; and Inquisition I-625a; and St. Peter of Arbues XI-772d; in South America VIII-398d; in Spain VIII-395d; and Spanish Jews XIV-783b; and Torquemada XIV-783a
- Maranta** of Tagrit, writer XIV-411a
- Maranville**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Maras**, Bishop of Dionysius V-9c
- Maraschi**, Anthony, and San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442b
- MARASH** IX-636b; and Germanicia VI-475a

- Marat, Jean-Paul** XI-107a; assassination XIII-13d; and Cathedral of Rodes XIII-108b; and Lavoisier IX-52d
- Marathon, battle** XI-713a
—See of VI-738d
- Marathonius, Bishop of Nicomedia** XII-174d
- Marathanian Indians** VII-756d
- MARATTA, CARLO** IX-636c; and Audran, Gerard II-71c; Clement IX (ill.) IX-facine 636; Gesh XIII-171c; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facine 384; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c
- Mar Awgin.** See Eugenius, Saint
- Marazzani, Camillo, Bishop of Parma** XI-506b
- Marazzone, Pietro Francesco.** See Massuchelli
- Marbach, Congregation of** III-296a
—Karl, and Miserere X-353c
—League of VI-496b
- Marbeau, M., and charity** XI-492c
- Marbeck, John, Bible concordance** IV-196c
- Marbeuff, Yves Alexandre, Archbishop of Lyons** IX-474c
- Marble, and altar** I-346d; 366d; and ambo I-382b; Asia Minor I-783b; sculpture XIII-642c; translucent I-244b; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Marbod, King of the Marcomanni** II-613b; and Ravenna XII-662d
—Bishop of Rennes. See Marbodius
- MARBODIUS, Bishop of Rennes** IX-637a; 31a; at Angers I-489d; as hymnodist VII-608a; XII-771d; minerals X-125d; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; and St. Thais XIV-553d
- Marburg, town, Articles** IX-453b; Church of St. Elisabeth V-390c; (ill.) V-facing 390; colloquy IX-452b; conference III-26a; diocese IX-49b; hospital V-390c; and Redemptorists XII-684a; Teutonic Knights V-390c
—University of VII-299c; X-154c; Consensus XIV-384b; and Gudenun VII-56a; Syncretism XIV-384a
- MARCA, PIERRE DE, archbishop** IX-637a; 66b; XIV-593d; and Bagot II-203d; and Baluze II-242a; Couserans XI-436b; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Harlay VII-137d; at Paris XI-483d; and papal primacy XII-267c; and Richelieu XIV-49b; in Toulouse XIV-796c
—Hispanica III-428c; and Pierre de Marca IX-637b
- Marcanonio.** See Raimondi
- Marcay, and St. Benedict Labre** XII-181a
- Marcel, Abbot of Cisoing** XIII-347c
—Claude, and St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335a
—Etienne VI-169d; and States-General XI-483a
- Marcella, Saint, martyr, and St. Jerome** XII-534c; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Potamiana XI-707c
- Marcelli, Michelangelo, Augustinian** VII-285a
- MARCELLIAN, SAINT** II-682c
- Marcellianus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718a
- MARCELLINA, SAINT** IX-637c; and St. Ambrose I-384a; 387b; VI-537b; IX-791b; and Pope Liberius III-726c; VII-443c
—Sisters of St. See Annunciate of Lombardy
- Marcellini, Sancti, Evangelium, manuscript** I-464b
- MARCELLINUS, SAINT, Pope** IX-637d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in art, Veronese III-170a; Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-514a; 516c
- Saint, martyr, III-515a; IX-638d; body III-515a; and Seligenstadt V-367a**
- Saint, martyr, Marseilles** IX-716c
- Saint, martyr, Scythia** XIV-775d
—chronicle VII-374c
—Luciferian priest IX-410d
—Companion of St. Leobwin. See Marchelm
- official, and St. Augustine** XI-606c; death V-129a; and Donatists V-128b
—Proconsul II-38c
—Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a
—Bishop of Diocessarea IV-798c
—Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
—Saint, traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—Bishop of Metropolis, and Council of Chalcedon X-244b
—Ammianus, and gambling VI-376b; manuscripts XII-178a
—FLAVIUS IX-639b
—COMES IX-639c; and Gennadius I VI-416b
—OF CIVEZZA IX-639d
- Marcello, Antonio, Archbishop of Manfredonia** IX-588c
- BENEDETTO IX-640b**
- Marcellus, Saint, martyr, under Aurelian** XIII-728b
—Saint, martyr, centurion XIV-730a
—Saint, martyr, and Hugh the Great VII-526c
—Saint, martyr, at León IX-175b; XIV-177a
- MARCELLUS I, SAINT, Pope** IX-640c; XII-273a; in art, by Verona III-170a; Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; and lapid IX-3a; and St. Lucina IV-280d; and parishes III-333c; Roman districts I-64b; tomb III-516c
- II (MARCELLO CERVINI DEGLI SPANNOCHI), Pope** IX-641b; XII-274c; and de L'Orme IV-700d; Gubbio episcopate VII-55d; and Hervetus VII-298a; and Lilius IX-248a; at Montepulciano X-532a; Micastra episcopate XI-47c; and Palestrina XI-422b; Reggio dell' Emilia episcopate XII-718b; sarcophagus of (ill.) IX-641; and Sirieto XIV-27b; at Trent IX-249b; XV-31c; Vatican collection XV-295a; as Vatican librarian XV-294b; 296b
—at Nola XI-39d
—martyr, at Belle II-415c
—Saint, Abbot of Acometæ I-105c; III-555a
—Bishop of Aire I-237a
—Bishop of Apamea VII-433a
—Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
—Bishop of Constantine IX-639a
—Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
—Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
—Bishop of Krusswica XV-681b
—Saint, Bishop of Paris, catcombe XI-481c; tomb XI-481c
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744b
—Saint, Bishop of Soli XV-134d
—Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454a
—Bishop of Watisen XV-525b
—Christophorus, Archbishop of Corecra III-539b
—Claudius, at Syracuse XIII-774a; XIV-396d
—Nonius, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
—Ulpian, and legislation I-687b
- OF ANCYRA IX-642a; I-613b; XII-531d; and Acaecius** XIII-394b; and Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394b; and Eusebians V-624d; and Eusebius V-619c; 621c; and Julius I IV-449b; VIII-561b; XII-267c; monarchicalism X-449d; and Photinus XII-43a; and Council of Sardica XIII-473a; 693b
- Marcerata, missionary** VII-46b
- Marcesina, Princess, and Blennimida** II-596d
- March, month, and English Calendar** IV-637d; devotions for X-542b; and St. Joseph XII-276a
- AUZIAS IX-642c**
- Earls of. See Mortimer, Edmund; Mortimer, Roger (IV) de**
- Estebán, and Falco** V-770b
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace** VII-134a
- Marchand, missionary, martyr** British Columbia X-383c; XIII-484c
—missionary, martyr, Indo-China VII-775d; XIV-80c
—Etienne, and British Columbia II-792b
- JEAN BAPTIST IX-642d**
- PETER IX-643a; portrait** IX-643b
- March Articles (Döllinger)** V-98b
- Marche, Dominic de la, Recollet** IV-758c
- Marché, Marie de la, abbess** XII-253d; at Georgetown II-232a
- Marche, Olivier de la. See Olivier de la Marche**
- Marchelm, and St. Leobwin** IX-106c
- Marchena, Antonio de, and Columbus** IV-141b; XI-664d; and Juan Pérez XI-664d; at Seville XIII-746c
- Marchetti, Luigi, and Belgrado** II-407d
- Marches, The, province** VIII-219d; annexation XIV-265a; emigration VIII-225b; Franciscans XIV-231c; and inhabitants III-320b; and Italy II-640a; papal mint X-334d; and Sforza XIV-514c
—Confession of the, and Prussia II-203d
- Marchese, and William of Marcellat** XII-368d
- MARCHESI, POMPEO IX-643c**
- Marchevan, Persian** II-227b; and Sabbath XIII-288b
- Marchet, Marquette II-519c**
- Marchfeld, battle** X-662b; and Ottocar II VI-493d
- MARCHI, GIUSEPPE IX-643d; and archaeology** I-690c; III-706d; 766b; and De Rossi I-690b; IV-740a; and Garrucci VI-389d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and St. Hyacinth XII-504b; and Lateran Museum IX-14a
- Marchia, A. de. See Alexander of San Elpidio**
- Marchiennes, Abbey of** III-210d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
—College V-139a; and Richard White V-138b
- Marchina, Juan Pérez de, and Pinson** XII-104b
- Marchini, on Biblical introduction** VIII-80d
- Marchio, Enrico V-317c**
- Marchione, Carlo, St. Peter's** XIII-371d
- Marchluid, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a
- Marchocka. See Teresa of Jesus**
- Marci, Marcus, physician** XII-61c
- Marcia, and Commodus** III-184a; IV-166b; XV-408b; and St. Victor I, Pope XV-406b
- Marcian, martyr, Vich** XV-406b
—priest, and St. Gaudentius XIII-58c
—Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-475b
- MARCIAN, Byzantine Emperor** IX-644a; III-99c; V-20c; at Chalcedon III-557b; at Chalcedon, Council of III-558c; IV-425b; and Chalcedon, Decree of X-157d; coronation IV-381b; death X-489d; on ecclesiastical legacies IX-116a; and Eusebius V-622c; and Eutyches III-555d; and Eutychianism V-636d; 637a; and Gennadius I VI-416a; and St. Juvenal II-6c; XV-471a; St. Leo I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and shroud of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Thebaid XI-147d; Tripolis XV-60d
- Bishop of Arles** I-238a; IX-472c; and Novatian IV-587b; VI-395c; XIV-283b; and Pope Stephen XII-264b
—Bishop of Constance IV-287a
—Bishop of Lampasac VII-771b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174d
—Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
—Bishop of Samaria XIII-416d
—Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
—I, Bishop of Syracuse, martyr XIII-774b; XIV-397a
—II, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- MARCIANE IX-645c**
- Marcian Library, and Ambrosian** I-394c; manuscripts IX-619d; Venice XV-335b
- MARCIANOPOLIS IX-645c; VI-735b**
- Marcianus Capella. See Martinus**
- Marciani, Niccolò, Bishop of Cagli** III-140b
- Marcigny, convent** VII-526b
- Marcillac, G. de, and Collège de France** IV-113d
- Marcillot, Guillaume de, S. Maria in Transpontina** XIII-172b
- Marcion, heretic** I-788a; VI-594c; 598d; 599b; IX-646b; XII-126c; XVI-522b; Antinomianism I-566a; and Apelles I-593a; and apocrypha I-614a; VI-566d; and Bardesanes II-293b; Christology XIV-600b; and Clement of Alexandria XIV-630c; and Demurge IV-708b; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-339b; and Hermas VII-289b; and St. Justin Martyr VIII-681d; and Gospel of St. Luke IX-425a; and Marcionism VII-340d; IX-645d; and papal authority VII-797d; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733c; Pauline Epistles IX-648d; and St. Polycarp VII-793c; XII-219c; 220d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and Sinope XIV-14b; and Pope St. Sixtus I IV-447d; and Tertullian V-71b; XIV-523a; 630c; and New Testament VI-64; IX-648d; XIV-533c; and Theophilus XIV-625b; and II Thessalonians XIV-632a
- Marcionism. See Marcionites**
- MARCIONITES IX-645d; VII-258a; and baptism** IX-647d; Bible IX-647a; Christology IX-647b; doctrine and discipline IX-646d; in the East IX-648b; and Gnosticism VI-595c; VII-340d; IX-647d; history IX-647d; metempsychosis IX-648a; opponents IX-649a; and New Testament IX-648d
- Marcus, Saint, and tomb of St. Peter** XII-94c
- Marck, Adolph de la, Bishop of Liège** IX-237a; 237b; and Chapeauville III-674c
- William de la, and Waterbeggers** X-761b
- Marco. See Mark**
- Lope, Abbot of Veruela** XV-378c
—Caldeira, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Marcolino Amanin, Blessed** VI-137b
- Marcomanni, in Bohemia** II-613b; and Boarii II-354c; and Gallienus VI-366b; invasions II-109c; and Quadi X-561b; war XV-268b
- Marcondes Homen de Mello, José, Bishop of São Carlos de Pínhai** XIII-465b
- Marcone, and Cellini** III-489d; St. Benedict Labre II-442a
—Nicholas, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
- MARCOPOLIS IX-649c**
- Marco Polo. See Polo, Marco**
- Marcoratus, Saint, martyr** IX-144a

- Marcos.** See Mark
—da Silva. See Mark of Lisbon
—de Niza IV-380a; 400b; XV-768d; and New Mexico XII-1d; and Pueblo Indians XII-555b
MARCOSIANS IX-649c; baptism VII-596d; and Marcus IX-650a; rites VI-596d
Marcossay, Bishop of Geneva, and de Brognny II-797b
Marcou, Giovanni Pietro Alessandro, Vicar Apostolic of Tong King VII-778a
Marcouf, Saint, at Avranches IV-456b
Marcouli, Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil XII-727d
Marcour, Eduard, editor XI-679a
—Everard de. See Mercurian, Everard
Marcoux, Mother St. John, superior VIII-516b
—**JOSEPH**, missionary IX-650a; III-458b; X-387c
Marcowice, Carmelite monastery XV-682a
Marcuald, Duke of Ravenna and Fermo VI-44a
Marculf, monk, chapel III-574d; code XI-482a; formulary VI-142d
—Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil, novena XI-142d; relics XIV-132b
Marculus, Donatist bishop V-125d
MARCUS, Gnostic IX-650a; and Marcossians IX-649c; pretended miracle III-562a; system VI-598d; teaching VII-699b
MARCUS, Gnostic writer IX-650b
MARCUS, Manichean Gnostic IX-650b; birthplace II-328d
—a Baudunib, theologian XIV-594b
—**Aurelius**. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
—**Aurelius Commodus Antoninus**. See Commodus
—**Aurelius Probus**. See Probus, Marcus Aurelius
—**DIADOCHUS** IX-650b
—**EREMITA** IX-650c; works of IX-650d
—See Mark
Marcy, Randolph Barnes, Arkansas I-725b; 726c
Marda. See Mardin
Mardaites, Syria IX-685d
Mardi Gras XIII-763d
MARDIN IX-650d; Armenian See IX-650d; Chaldean See XIII-85d; Syrian See XIII-86b; XIV-405a; sun-worshippers V-234b
Mardochei, and Esther V-549b; The Triumph of, by Caliri (ill.) V-549b
Mardonius, eunuch, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d
—Persian General XI-713a
Marduk IX-198b; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; 407a; Babylonian god II-17b; 182d; XII-511b; Babylonian mythology I-479b; 480c; and dragon of chaos II-188b; in Epics of Gilgamesh II-188d; identity X-741b; and Mithra X-402b; in Nasoreanism X-706d; 707a; and Nemrod II-185c; prominence II-187c; See Bel
—Temple of II-15c; Babylon II-177d; VII-125d; X-686d
—**Baalsu-Ikbi**, King of Babylonians II-13a; boundary stone (ill.) II-183d
Marduk-Nadin-Ahhe, King of Babylon II-12b
Marduke College, XIII-578b
Mare, Syrian apostle I-753d
Mare, Philibert de la, and Guignon VII-66c
—William de la, and Thomism XIV-591b; 698d
Marcantes, University of XIII-746d
Mareas, Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
Maréchal, "Lettres edifiantes" III-674a; IX-133a
—**AMBROSE**, Archbishop of Baltimore IX-651b; II-232a; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and cathedral II-231b; de Cheverus III-650c; and Bishop Concanen XI-22c; in Detroit IV-758d; and Dubois V-178c; Fr. Gallitain I-368c; and Georgetown University VI-459b; Archbishop Neale X-729b; and Philadelphia IV-349d; and Pius VII VII-719d; and St. Mary's seminary XIV-330c
—**Georges**, surgeon IX-200d; X-133a
—**Pierre Sylvain**, and Alea I-281c
Maréchant, Monsignor, and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a
Maréret, and Benedictines X-679d
Maredous Abbey II-451d; X-679d; XVI-33a; and Baeumer II-202a
Mar Elias, Greek monastery III-354c
—**Elias**, Jebel, (Carmel) III-352a; V-382b; celebration on III-354a
Mare Magnum, Bull of Sixtus IV III-60c; VI-285c; XIV-638a
Maremma, family, and Siena XIII-780b
MARENCO, CARLO IX-651d
—**LEOPOLDO** IX-652a
Marengo, Raffaele Francesco, Archbishop of Smyrna I-791b
MARENZIO, LUCA IX-652a; X-601b
Mareotis, desert, and St. Menas X-178d
—**Lake**, Therapeutae I-771d
Mareri, Francesco de, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Maresa IV-442b
Maresca, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
Marescalchi, Ferdinando, and Napoleon X-696b
Mareschite Indians. See Maliseet
Marescotti, Antonio, medalist X-113d
Maresius, Samuel, and Preadamism XII-371a
Marest, Joseph Jacques, missionary IX-689c; X-389b; XIII-367b; XIV-18b; XV-658c; and Chardon III-588c; Kasakasia Indians VIII-608d; and Nadouessuix X-327d
—**Thomas**, at Coutances IV-455d
Maret, Henri Louis Charles, and chapter of St. Denis XI-488b; on Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; and papal infallibility XV-306c; and Vatican Council IX-303c
Mareth VI-442b
Maréville, Christian Brothers at VIII-58a
Marey, Etienne Jules, physiologist X-138a; 138d
Marforius, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c
Marfurt, religious disputation IX-774b
Margalhan-Ferret, founder IX-717d
Margam, monastery IX-316a
MARGARET, SAINT, virgin and martyr IX-652b; Fouquet's painting VI-162a
—**Dominican** VIII-167c
—**Loretto nun** XIV-639b
—**Queen of Denmark**, Norway and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-349a; 352a; XVI-65c; 71d; and Albert of Mecklenburg X-108c; and Gerhard VI XIII-543c
—**Countess of Flanders** VI-95b; IX-252a
—**Abbess of Gandersheim** I-10b
—**Queen of Naples** VI-333c
—**Queen of Scotland** (d. 1290) XIII-610d
—**Queen of Scotland** (d. 1486) VII-423d; XV-614c
—**Duchess of Somerset** XV-648b
—**Beaufort**. See Beaufort, Lady Margaret
—**COLONNA, BLESSED** IX-652c; XII-254b
—**HAUGHERRY** IX-652d; VIII-143b; statue (ill.) IX-652d
—**MARY ALACOQUE, BLESSED** IX-653b; Bougaud on II-710d; and Colombière XVI-26d; Languet de Gergy on XIII-717d; at Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; revelations XIII-300a; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164d; 166b; scapular XIII-514a; stigmata XIV-295b
—**Maultasch** IV-24a; VI-495a; VIII-481d
—**of Angoulême**. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre
—**of Anjou**, Queen of England II-716d; III-215b
—**of Austria**, Duchess of Savoy II-415d; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and van Orley XI-321a; as regent III-70c; 625a; 626a
—**of Austria**, Queen of Spain VI-630d; XIII-392b
—**of Bavaria** III-210b
—**of Blois** VI-34a
—**of Burgundy**, wife of Charles of Burgundy I-159d; III-469b
—**of Burgundy**, daughter of Philip the Bold III-68d
—**of Burgundy**, wife of Philip the Bold III-68d
—**OF CORTONA, SAINT** IX-653d; IV-401c; Barbari's portrait of (ill.) IX-654; stigmata XIV-295b
—**of France** VII-76c
—**OF HUNGARY, SAINT** IX-654d; VII-111d; 560d
—**OF LORRAINE, BLESSED** IX-655b
—**of Navarre**. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre
—**of Oeleshöve**, Saint XVI-72a
—**of Parma** I-371a; and Grandville VI-727c; marriage XI-579d; as regent X-760c
—**of Provence**, Queen of France IX-368d; X-720b
—**OF SAVOY, BLESSED** IX-655c
—**OF SCOTLAND, SAINT** IX-655d; abbey founded by V-192b; and St. David VI-577d; VII-423c; and Edgar Atheling XIII-614d; reform III-495c; shrine XII-90d
—**of Scotland**, wife of Louis XI III-634d; IX-370c
—**OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** IX-656b; IV-795b; VII-166a
—**of Valois**, Queen of France VII-226d; 531d; and Clement VIII IV-28a; and Coeffeau IV-91d; marriage VII-76b; XIII-334a; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
—**of Valois**, Queen of Navarre VII-226b; and Amyot I-445a; and Charron III-633c; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115b; and Marot VI-193d; and Protestantism IV-442c
—**of Ypres** XIV-694b
—**POLE, BLESSED** IX-656c; XII-201d; martyrdom IV-797d; VII-225a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b
—**Tudor** IX-372b; V-143d; 191a; marriage VI-134c
Margarethe, Laplander VIII-798a
Margarethenkapelle, Salzburg XIII-413d
Margarita, basilica VII-360a
MARGARITÆ IX-657a
Margarita Island, Church in XII-292d; Columbus discovers IV-145c
—**Martianina** XII-365b
Margarita, Pedro IV-144b
Margarites, name X-674a
Margaritone, artist III-321a; V-253b; XV-221c
Margary, A. R. III-684b
Margat, castle, Syria IV-547d; episcopal residence II-216a
Margerin, Alfred, rector of Catholic University, Lille IX-253a
Margico, Julius Caesar, missionary XIII-760a
MARGIL, ANTONIO, VENERABLE IX-657b; X-710b; XIV-547b; in Texas XIII-424d; Zacatecas College founded X-389d
Margiotta, anti-clerical writer VII-703d
Margoliouth, D. S., V-265a
—**G.**, V-264d
Margon, Abbé de IX-201c
MARGOTTI, GIACOMO IX-657c
Marguerite. See Margaret
Marguilliers du Banc III-44d
Margunios, hagiographer VII-107b
Margunius, Maximus, Bishop of Cythera VI-771d
Marheinecke, P., and Görres VI-653d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d
Marheshwan, month III-158b; 167c
Mari, King of Damascus II-13a VIII-655a
—**Agostino M. de**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—**Filippo de**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
—**Francesco XI**-303d
—**Teodorina de'** VIII-19d
—See Maria
Maria, martyr (3rd cent.) X-674c
—**martyr** (8th cent.) IV-359c
—**Byzantine Empress** III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b
—**Empress of Germany**, portrait X-556d
—**I**, Queen of Portugal III-699a; XII-304c; and Avis, Knights of II-162c; and Malagria IX-566a; papal relations XII-131d; and Pombal XII-224c
—**II**, Queen of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-386a; anti-clerical policy VII-8b; in Azores II-168d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; marriage IX-282d
—**Roman Empress** IV-525a; V-412c; VII-461a
—**Queen of Sicily** X-685d; XIII-776b
—**Infanta of Spain**, and Charles I VII-6b
—**Queen of Spain** V-391c; XIII-459a
—**Anna**, Archduchess of Austria XIII-307a; 307c; XIV-111d
—**Anna**, Queen-regent of Spain IX-660d; XI-438c; XIV-57d; 184a
Mariaba (Marib) I-666a
Maria Barbara, Queen of Spain VIII-189d
—**Beatrice**, Duchess of Modena X-24c; 414a
—**Blutenburg**, church, Munich X-633d
Mariabrunn I-56c; II-128a; XV-463c
Maria Celeste, Sister. See Crosatarosa, Julia
—**Christina**, Archduchess of Austria IX-665c; Golden Rose VI-630d; tomb III-298d; XV-419a; tomb (ill.) III-298
—**Christina**, Queen of Naples VII-151b
—**Christina**, Queen of Spain (d. 1878) V-132b; XV-185d
—**Christina**, Queen Regent of Spain (d. 1902) VI-630d; XIV-186b
—**de Gloria**. See Maria II, Queen of Portugal
—**De Ponte Frigido**, Blessed, abbey. See Fontfroide
—**della Cabeza**, Saint. See Maria Torribia, St.
—**dell' Ammiraglio**. See S. Maria Martorana
—**de' Medici**. See Medici, Maria de'
—**Desolata** VII-437d
Mariadorfen, church, Bavaria X-633d
Maria-Eich, church, Bavaria X-633d
Maria - Einsiedeln, monastery. See Einsiedeln
Maria Eleonora of Brandenburg, Queen of Sweden III-722b
—**Enriquez de Toledo** XIII-392b
—**Enzersdorf**, abbey II-123d; Werner's tomb II-129b

- Marie-Erbsmng**, abbey XIV-319b
- María Garten am Smichow**, monastery XII-340b
- Marlager**, Danish writer IV-731c
- María Gloriosa** II-423d
- María-Hilf**, church, Vienna II-302c
- María Immaculata**, periodical XI-187a
- Joseph**, of Saxony V-156d; XIII-500c
- MARIA-LAACH** IX-658a; I-179d; 466b; II-451d; (ill.) II-451b; VI-facing 492
- María-Lankowitz**, convent XIV-319b
- MARIALES, XANTES** IX-659a; XIV-504a
- María-Louk**, pilgrimage IV-567c
- María Louisa**, Queen of Etruria IX-406a
- Louisa**, Empress of France X-695a; crowned I-10c; marriage VI-51b; Parma XI-506a; statue III-298d
- Louisa**, Queen of Spain I-260a; XI-323b; XIV-184b; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Mariam**, name IX-753a
- Maria Mancini**, Blessed XIV-639b
- Martental**, Germany, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
- Mariamettes**, religious order II-393c; IX-105b; XIV-406d
- Mariamme**, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Mariamne**, wife of Herod the Great VII-289d; 291b; IX-495c; 753b
- Marian**, martyr IV-295b
- monk** XIII-689d
- MARIANA, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brazil IX-660b; IV-772c
- Cherubino da**, missionary III-324c
- Diocese of**, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- JUAN** IX-659b; VII-137a; XII-215b; XIV-199c; 780d; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; literary style XII-799b; on Micheas, prophecy of XV-464da; and Molina X-436d; XII-537c; on tyrannicide XV-109b
- AND CAROLINE ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84b; 68b; 68d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-660d; III-663d; VIII-737b; XVI-68b; 68d; Magellan IX-527b; statistics XV-177c
- Marianas Archipelago**. See **Mariana Islands**
- María-Nazareth**, convent XIV-319b
- Marian Congress**, of Pius X XII-138a
- Devotion**. See **Virgin Mary**, Devotion to the Blessed
- Mariani**, military order XIV-541b
- Giovanni Maria**, painter V-93d
- Marianists**. See **Mary**, Society of, of Paris
- Marianites of Holy Cross**, Sisters. See **Holy Cross**, Sisters, Marianites of
- Marianna**, town, Florida, school VI-120c
- MARIANNHILL, CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF** IX-661a; XI-786b; monastery XI-786a; in Rhodesia XIII-26a
- Mariano**, mosaic X-589d
- IV**, King of Sardinia XIII-475d
- Bishop of Terralba** I-283d
- Lorenzo di**, sculptor XIII-779a; 779d
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence XVI-73c
- MARIAN PRIESTS** IX-661d
- Primer** XII-426c
- Marianus**, martyr, Africa I-191d
- martyr**, Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Laganja** VIII-741b
- Bishop of Ravenna** VIII-665d
- Bishop of Rhossapha** XIII-727d
- OF FLORENCE** IX-662a; XIV-641b
- SCOTUS**, chronicler IX-662b; chronicle I-535b; death VI-114a
- SCOTUS**, Abbot of St. Peter's IX-662c; on St. Paul's Epistles VIII-615d
- Maria of Antioch**, Byzantine Empress III-777b; IX-548a
- of Aragon**, college, Madrid IX-519a
- of Aragon**, Queen of Spain III-51c
- of Bavaria**, Duchess of Styria XIV-318d
- of Hungary**, Queen of Hungary VII-551a; XIII-784c; in Croatia IV-633b
- of Jesus**. See **Agreda**, Maria de
- of Morl**, ecstatic VI-653c
- of Portugal**, Queen of Spain XII-2d
- Pia**, Queen of Portugal VI-630d
- Maria-Plain**, shrine II-608b; XIII-414c
- Mariapur**, India, mission station XII-635c
- Maria-Rammerdorf**, church, Bavaria X-633d
- Maria Saal**, pilgrimage VII-89a
- Salome**. See **Salome**, mother of Jesus
- Santissima d'Aropa**, shrine II-560a
- Mariaschnee**, pilgrimage IV-770b
- Maria-Stein**, Switzerland, abbey II-450a; pilgrimage II-341a; XII-93c
- Mariastern**, monastery, Bosnia II-252c; XI-786a
- Maria Stiegen**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- THERESA**, Empress IX-662d; 145d; VI-507a; XII-432b; and **Alleganza** I-318b; **Anima College** I-515a; "Apostolic" Queen I-640b; Bamberg, possession of VIII-607d; in Belgium X-763b; 763c; and Benedict XIV II-433d; IV-203d; and Bollandists II-636a; founds Catholic Institute I-10b; on Church and State X-763c; and Clement XIV IV-38a; 37d; and Dobrzhoffer V-70c; on duelling V-185b; and Eckhel V-275b; and Felbiger VI-27b; Frankenberg, protection of VI-236a; and Gazzaniga VI-401d; as Queen of Hungary VII-550a; in Coena Domini VII-718c; and Joseph II VIII-503d; IX-665a; Josephinism VIII-510a; legal reform IX-664b; and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Card. Migazzi X-288b; 288d; Milan, suzerainty of X-300b; monument, Vienna (ill.) IX-663d; in Moravia X-663b; Neuschl, Diocese of X-774c; and Olmütz, Diocese of III-11d; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pray XII-345a; religious policy II-127a; 128a; Rosenau, Diocese of XIII-192b; Seven Years War IX-664c; thaler (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Thugut XIV-710b; Vienna, University of XV-422c
- Theresa**, Queen of France IV-190c; IX-371d; 549b; and de Brissacier II-788d; and Fleury VI-103a; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Theresa**, Queen of Sardinia VI-630d; IX-667a
- Torribia**, Saint VIII-189b
- Maria-Trost**, convent (ill.) XIV-319a
- Mariavereenigingen**, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-495d
- Maria-Victoria Sanitorium**, Berlin II-495a
- Maria Virgo de Mercede Redemptiois Captivorum**, Beata, scapular of XIII-511a
- Mariavites**, sect, Poland XII-167a; 196b; XV-550d
- Maria Vittoria Fornari**, Blessed, founder I-543b
- Waldrast**, pilgrimage II-795c
- See Marie**; **Mary**
- Mariaweiher**, church II-246d
- Marizell**, Austria, abbey I-167b; Corpus Christi procession (ill.) XII-92; shrine II-128d; 129b; XII-93c
- Marib**, Sabsean capital XIII-288a; 709a; Armaud, expedition of I-663d; dam I-666a
- Mari Banai**, church II-534d
- Maribo**, church XVI-65b
- Maricoles**, religious congregation III-369c
- Maricop**, Indians, in Arizona XV-84d; and Pima Indians XII-100b
- Maricourt**, Paul Le Moyné, Sieur de. See **Le Moyné**, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt
- Petrus Peregrinus de** XIII-111c
- Marie Aloysie**, Mother, superior-general of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129d
- Marie-Amée de Blonay**, Visitation Nun XV-481c
- Marie Amélie**, Queen of Portugal IV-604d; Golden Rose VI-630d
- Marie-Anne Piedcourt**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, Queen of France IX-665d; and Mme. Campan III-220c; and d'Estaing V-549b; execution XIII-13d; Houdon's portrait of VII-499d; Leb'un's portrait of (ill.) IX-666; and Maria Theresa IX-665c; necklace IX-666b; XIII-395a; and Tronson Ducoudray XII-729d; at Versailles XV-366c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Marie-Antoinette**, Brideau, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Antoinette Hanisset**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Augustin**, Dom, Villefranche's life of XV-430c
- Marie-Bernard**, Père, founder III-785b; and Fontfroide Abbey VI-131d; and Sénanque XIII-713d
- Marie Casimir**, Queen of Poland VI-630d; XIV-62c
- CHRISTINE OF SAVOY, BLESSED** IX-666d
- Marie-Claude Cyprienne Brard**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Cornélie**, Sister, of Institute of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129d
- DE FRANCE** IX-667a; (ill.) VI-203a
- de Jésus**, Mother. See **Tage**, Marie Antoinette
- de la Providence**. See **Smet**, Eugénie
- DE L'INCARNATION, BLESSED** IX-667b; 319a; 656b; XI-368a; VII-137d; baptism XI-485d; stigmata XIV-295b
- DE L'INCARNATION, VENERABLE** IX-668a; XI-610c; XIV-622c; XV-228d; 229c; on Buteux III-90a; Casgrain's life of III-400c; cause introduced XII-596d; Charlevoix on III-631d; and Poncet XII-228d; at Quebec III-232b
- de Medici**. See **Medici**, Marie de'
- d'Oignies**, Saint VIII-266b; X-680a
- d'Origines**, Saint X-104b
- Dufour**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix** de Jésus, foundress XI-637b; XIII-345c
- Marie-Eugénie de Jésus**, Mère. See **Milleret** de Bron
- Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Mariefred**, charterhouse XVI-77c
- Marie-Gabrielle Trezel**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Geneviève Meunier**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Henriette**, Queen of the Belgians VI-630d
- Marie-Jean**, Père, Abbot of Fontfroide VI-131d
- Marie-Joseph de la Miséricorde**, Mother. See **Condé**, Louise de Bourbon, Princess de
- Marie-Josephine-Louise** of Savoy, Queen of France II-723b
- Marien**, Saint XIII-719d
- Mariénbad**, Bohemia, hospital XIV-514b
- Marienberg**, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
- ABBEY** IX-668c; XI-358b
- Marienburg**, Prussia, castle XV-20d; 719a; Eichendorff's history of V-364b; Teutonic Knights XII-520a; XIV-541a; 541d
- Mariénfeld**, monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Mariénfiess**, monastery XII-225d
- Marienheim**, Africa, mission XV-413d
- Mariénkapelle**, Würzburg XV-719a
- Mariénkirche**, Leipsig IX-140a
- Mariénkrön**, convent XII-226a
- Mariénlegenden** XIII-185d; XV-461b; 463b
- Mariénmünster**, monastery XV-602d
- Marienschrein**, Aachen, reliquary XII-762d
- Mariensee**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Marienstatt**, abbey III-785b; IX-261b; 262a
- Mariénstern**, abbey X-149a; XIII-502a
- Marienthal**, basilica XVI-8b; monastery III-19c; VII-129a; X-149a; XII-766b; XIII-502a
- Mariénwerder**, Prussia, hermitage V-135d
- John** of. See **John** of Mariénwerder
- Marie of Anjou**, Queen of France IX-370c
- of Montpellier**, Queen of Aragon XIV-181d
- Marie-Reparatrice**, Society VIII-370a; XII-797a
- Mariet**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Marie-Thérèse**, French Princess V-284b
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, foundress, Daughter of the Cross. See **Haze**, Jeannet
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, Superior-general of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129c
- Marie-Thérèse College** VIII-772c
- Marie-Thérèse Infirmary**, Paris XI-491c
- Marie-Thérèse of the Heart of Jesus**, foundress, Congregation of Adoration XI-490c
- Marie**. See **Maria**; **Mary**
- Mariette**, Vicar Apostolic of Krishnagar VIII-702a
- Auguste Edouard**, Egyptologist XI-304c; and Caylus III-470a
- Mariagnal**, Azzo, Pisan consul XII-111a
- Mariagnano**, battle VI-170a; 207d; 499a; VII-74b; IX-165a; X-300b; XIII-528d; XIV-155b; 360b
- MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DE** XVI-60b; VI-293d; 448d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c
- Marigny**, Enguerrand de, legist XII-4c; and Templars IV-22a
- Philippe de**, Archbishop of Sens IV-22b
- Marijuana**, island XIII-450c
- Mari ibn Sulayman**, annalist I-753c
- Marillac**, Charles de XIII-47b; XV-271d
- Louis de** IX-133c; Baunard's life of II-352b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; and Protestants IX-375c
- Louise de**, Venerable. See **Le Gras**, Louise de Marillac, Venerable
- Marillat**, Enjober de, Vicar Apostolic of Sz-Chuen XV-738c
- Marilley**, Etienne, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-42d
- Mari Mina**, church II-534d
- Marin**, Indian chief X-371d
- Jesuit**, theologian XIV-595a
- Minim** historian X-326a

- Marin, Geronimo**, missionary III-675b
—Jean-Baptiste, astrologer II-23b
—Pierre X-329d
Marina, Saint, virgin and martyr. See Margaret, Saint
Marinelli, sculptor XV-404d
Marin del Solar, Mercedes, writer XIV-206c
—di Tamaros, Feliciano, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
Mariners, patron III-729c
MARINI, family IX-669a; library XI-336d
—Bernardino, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
—DOMENICO IX-669d
—Gabriele, cardinal, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
—GIOVANNI BAPTISTA, Dominican IX-669c; XII-388Fb
—Giovanni Baptista, poet III-652b; VIII-251b; and Poussin XII-322d
—LEONARDO, Archbishop of Lancia IX-669a; VIII-774d; catechism XIII-121a
—LUIGI GAETANO IX-670a
—Marino, archaeologist I-690c; III-50c; IX-670b
—TOMMASO IX-669c
Mariniano, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
Marinianus, Saint XI-514c
—Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
—Bishop of Oea XV-60c
—Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
—Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Marinism, in Italian literature XIV-468c
Marino town, Italy VIII-219c
—villa XIII-134c
—M., Archbishop of Capua III-319d
—Vasco Pérez, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
Mar'noni, Giovanni, Blessed. See John Marinoni
—Giuseppe III-676b
MARINUS I, Pope IX-670c; XII-273c; and Formosus VI-140b; and Photius XII-45d
MARINUS II, Pope IX-670d; XII-273d
Marinus, Bardesaneite II-294b
—deacon IV-429d
—Gnostic V-71c
—hermit III-205a; XIII-179c
—Saint, martyr, Gindarus VI-562a
—Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
—Saint, martyr, Tarsus XIV-481c
—Saint, monk XIII-354c
—neo-Platonist X-744c
—stone cutter XIII-449b
—Bishop of Aquas Tibilitane V-122c
—Bishop of Arles V-123c
—Bishop of Magvudus IX-537d
—Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
—Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-416d
—Bishop of Tabbora XIV-434a
—Bishop of Troas XV-63c
—Bishop of Tyre XV-111d; 112b
Mario, Bishop of Monteverde XIII-459b
Marlatory, Anglican view XV-462d
Marlology. See Virgin Mary
Marion, Alabama, college I-242a
—Bishop of Sura XIV-343b
—Ella, Calvinist leader III-218d
—Francis, general XV-163b
Marion-Bressillac, Mgr. de, foundation IX-476a
Marionis (Hamur) VII-121b
MARIOTTE, EDMÉ IX-671a; XII-60c; XIII-608a
—Mariotte's Law XII-722b
—Mariotti, Camaldolese III-205c
Mariposan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Maris, Saint, hermit IV-597a
—SAINT, martyr, Rome IX-671b
—missionary I-136c; XIV-414a
—liturgy I-136c
—Bishop of Castabala III-407d
—Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
—and Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
—Bishop of Doliohe V-94a
—Bishop of Hardaschir IV-309a; V-496a; VII-614a; X-757d
—Three Chapters XIV-707c
—writings XIV-409b
Marischal College, Scotland I-42b
MARISCO, ADAM DE IX-671c
—epithet V-74c; and Grosecoste VII-38b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c
—Richard de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Mariscotti, palace, Rome XVI-18b
—Clarice (Hyacintha). See Hyacintha Mariscotti
—Marc' Antonio VII-591d
Mariskog, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
Maris Stella. See Stella Maria
Marist Brothers. See Mary, Little Brothers of
Maristade, Carmelite priory XVI-11d
Maristella, abbey. See Wettlingen-Mehrerau
Marist Fathers. See Mary, Society of, Lyons
Marists. See Mary, Society of, Lyons
Marist School Brothers. See Mary, Little Brothers of
—Sisters. See Mary, Third Order Regular of
Maritz, Gevrit, Boer XV-766d
Maritz, river. See Hebrus
Marius, Saint, abbot IV-793d
—Saint, missionary IV-53d
—Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
—Augustin XI-213d
—Caius, Roman general III-314c; XIII-166d; XIV-233a
—Simon, astronomer II-26b
—Wolfgang, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
—AVENTICUS, SAINT IX-671d; 40c; VII-374c
—Fabius Victorinus. See Victorinus, Caius Marius
—MAXIMUS, LUCIUS PERPETUUS AURELIANUS IX-672a
—MERCATOR IX-672b; and Baluze II-242b
—collections VI-15a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius X-755b; XI-604b; 607d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d
Marit, lake, Egypt V-330c
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de III-544d; VI-198a
Marjorie, daughter of Robert Bruce XIII-617a
MARKE, SAINT, Pope IX-674b; II-216b; XI-273a; and pallium XI-428a; reign VIII-561a
—SAINT, martyr IX-682c
—SAINT, Evangelist IX-672c; VI-658a; at Elia (Jerusalem) VII-356c; at Alexandria I-303d; and Alexandria, church of I-300d; V-351d; IX-673c; in apocryphal literature I-613a; Aquileia founded by I-661c; in art, Fra Angelico I-484a; Bartolomeo II-318d; Bartolomeo (ill.) IX-673; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Contarini IV-324d; in Strahov MS. (ill.) XIV-312b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742d; Vivarini XV-492c
—and St. Barnabas II-300d; cathedra III-554b; conicle VIII-355c; and Cerdon I-301a; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, Canada XI-565d; churches, United States XI-564d; Clement of Alexandria IX-46c; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; at Constantinople I-306c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29a; 29d; in Coptic IV-590a; feast I-69d; III-544a; XII-447c; on
St. Gregory III-554b; on St. Jerome IX-673b; legend IX-124b
—Liturgy of I-304b; 305c; 306c; VI-763c; IX-313b; XIII-432d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alexandrine VI-775d; Alleluia in I-320a; Anaphora XIV-418c; creed IV-479c; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Gradual VI-717c; incense VII-716d; lessons IX-194a; MSS. I-305d; in Orthodox Church I-306c; psalms in VI-717c; and sacrifices III-264c; Sanctus in XIII-433a
—and the Marai IX-718d; ordinations by V-354a; and St. Paul II-301b; VII-335a; XI-570a; 570c; patronage of XI-566c; at Perge XI-667b; and St. Peter I-641c; IX-673a; XI-747c; at Salamis XIII-393c; Porretta on XII-283a; relics XII-723b; XIV-556c; XV-340c; and Resurrection XII-790a; at Roman Council I-464a; symbol XIV-376c; on Temptation of Christ XIV-505b; tomb III-514a; traditions IX-673c
—SAINT, GOSPEL OF IX-674d; 323b; Ammonian sections I-431a; St. Augustine on IX-680d; authorship IX-675c; Bacon on IX-681b; Biblical commission XVI-56c; Burgon on IX-678c; Burkitt on IX-681b; Caballero, editions III-125c; chronology III-737a; St. Clement of Alexandria on IX-675d; contents IX-675a; date IX-679c; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Eusebius on IX-677d; extreme unction V-717b; St. Francis on IX-675d; Gigot on IX-681b; integrity of IX-677b; and St. Irenaeus V-352a; and St. Luke's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; manuscripts IX-677b; and St. Matthew's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; origin XIV-531d; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-530b; Pas on XV-522d; and St. Peter IX-675b; 679b; priority of XIV-531c; style IX-677b; synagogues mentioned XIV-380b; as synoptic XIV-390a; Tertullian on IX-675d; "two sources" theory XVI-77d; Virgin Birth XV-460a; vocabulary IX-677a; Zahn IX-679b; 681a
Mark, coin XI-156b
—counthip IX-603c; 604a
—lector X-493c
—monk XII-186c
—Phoninian VIII-11a
—territory VI-59d
—Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b
—II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
—Bishop of Arethusa I-701c; XIII-57b; 693d
—Bishop of Calabria XI-44c
—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
—Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
—Bishop of Orleans XI-318b
—Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
—Bishop of Phocaea XII-41a
—Greek Bishop of Presemysl XII-533b
—Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
—Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
—Bishop of Tinn XIV-736c
—Bishop of Zenonopolis XV-756a
Marka, Samaritan theologian VIII-550c
Markana, Trebinje, Diocese of. See Mostar, and Markana-Trebinje
—Antony. See Antony, Mark
Market Cross, Cong. Ireland (ill.) IV-65b
Market-place, in churchyard III-507b
Market Weighton, England, Protectory XII-493a
Markévitch, author XIII-273b
Markham, Clements E. X-659d
—on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
—Elizabeth XIII-755b
—William XI-639c
Markische Zeitung, periodical, Berlin II-495c
Markland I-419a; 421d; in ancient narrative I-417b; discovery I-418a
Mark of Arvano, Venerable, Capuchin III-324a
—of Campione, architect XIII-796d
—of Ephesus and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Bessarion II-527d; at Ephesus, Council of V-491c; and Latina IV-305a; and Roman theology VI-768b
Markoff, author XIII-273b
MARK OF LISBON IX-682d
—on Francis of Fabriano VI-231b
—of Memphis XII-429c
—of Monte Cassino, poems IX-30b
—of Siena, artist X-683c
—of the Beast, in Apocalypse I-597a; 598b
—of Viterbo, Franciscan VI-284c
Marković, Marian Bishop of Banjaluka II-252b
Marks of the Church III-450c; 758d; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Catholicity III-450d; 759c; Sanctity VII-759b; XIII-428c; Unity VII-759a; XV-179c
Mark the Hermit. See Marcus Eremita
—the Deacon VI-401a; XII-282c
Markwald of Anweiler XIV-263d; excommunication VIII-13d
Markward, Abbot of Prim XV-546b; and St. Ado I-145d
—I von Randeck, Bishop of Augsburg. See Randeck, Markward I von
Markyate, convent VI-428a
Marlagne, convent XIV-660c
Marlbrough, Duke of. See Churchill
Marlbridge, parliament at VI-551c
Marie, Eglise de, Premonstratensian abbot XII-389a
Marley, Thibault de, Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
Marliani, Fabrizio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Marliano, Michele, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
Marlinski, poet XIII-272b
Marlot, Augustin I-561c
Marlot, William XII-729d
Marlowe, Christopher V-463d; IX-128b
Marmancac, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Marmarica, Diocese of XV-60a
Marmariticum. See of VI-738d
Marmarum IX-691b
Marmaros, Vicariate of X-634d
Mar Mattai, monastery IX-635c; X-599b; Aphraates at I-563c; Bar Hebraeus, tomb II-294d
Marmille, Bishop of Siena XIII-782a
Marmon, Simon XI-399d
Marmitha, Chaldaic Introit XIV-415a
Marmochini, Santes, version of the Bible XV-371b
Marmol, José, writer XIV-206d
Marmont, Auguste - Frédéric-Louis, general X-698c
Marmontel, Jean-François IX-133b
Marmora (Proconnesus) XII-449d
Marmorarie VI-565c
Marmorek, Alexander, Zionist XV-760d
Marmoutier, abbey II-350c; 446b; VI-396c; IX-247b; 733a; X-71b; XII-772a; XV-3c; ampulla XII-727c; general chapter VI-412c; miraculous oil XIV-707c; William, Abbot of XV-629d
Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Marneion, temple, Gaza VI-401a
Maro, John, Saint. See John Maro, Saint
Marogna, Demetrios, priest XIII-368a

Marolles, abbey III-210d; XIV-132a
Maroldi, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Trapani XV-23d
Maroles, See Maricoles
Marolles, Michel de XV-4b
Maron, legend IX-683b
 —Moorish state I-465d
 —John, saint. See John Maro
Maroncelli, Pietro XI-609c
MARONITE, PAUL IX-683a
MARONIA IX-683b
Maronite College, Rome VII-2d; IX-687c; XIII-135a; Assemani at I-794b; under Propaganda XII-458b
MARONITES IX-683c; I-781d; V-237b; VI-750a; IX-684a; abstinence I-71d; in Alexandria I-200b; Amberach I-381b; St. Anthony's rule I-555c; Assemani family I-794a; Benedict XIV II-434b; chorepiscopi XVI-25a; clergy IX-684c; college founded XV-219b; congregations, religious IX-684d; on consanguinity IV-266d; Cossa, Lorenzo IX-286c, at Cyprus IV-591a; Dominican missions XII-368Ba; and Druzes V-166d; 167c; episcopate IX-684c; ethnography IX-683c; XII-626c; extent I-781c; fasting IX-685a; XII-589a; founded VII-759b; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; history IX-685b; and Holy See IV-464a; James Sarugh X-493d; St. John Maro IX-686a; Kannonbin, Council of (1616) IX-687d; latinization V-239a; Mt. Lebanon, Council of (1736) IV-64a; IX-688a; IX-389d
 —*liturgy* of I-55c; 574a; VI-753a; XIII-83a; XIV-419b; Books of IX-304a; deivation VI-776a; language XIII-70d; origin IX-311d; Psalms XII-543b; romanizing of XIII-66a; use of IX-313b
 —and St. Louis VI-168a; massacre of X-701b; monasticism X-472c; monk, V-29a; and Monothelism VII-714b; VIII-364a; Orthodoxy uninterrupted IX-688c; patriarchate of IX-684b; XI-551b; political state IX-683d; present state IX-683c; religious characteristics IX-685b; sacraments IX-685a; statistics I-782a; in Syria XIV-405a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101d; unleavened bread I-349d; IX-172a
Maros-Szent-Ismre, battle VII-564d
Marotica, Gerardo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
Marot, Clément VI-193c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Christine de Pisan III-724b; Francis I VI-208c; and Rabelais XII-619c; rhymed poet XII-27c
Maroth VI-442b
Maroumine Indians. See Menominee Indians
Maroun, John of. See John of Maroun
Maroveus, Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
Marozia, and Alberic I VI-243d; XIV-233c; and John X VIII-426a; and John XI VIII-426a; and papacy XIV-262a; and Sergius III XIII-729a
Mar Pacifico (Pacific Ocean) IX-527b
Marprelate tracts XI-95d
Marburg, Friedrich Wilhelm III-696a
Marqa, poet XIII-419c; on Pentateuch XIII-419a
Marquard, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
 —Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
 —II, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
 —II von Berg, Bishop of Augsburg. See Berg, Marquard II von
MARQUESAS ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-688c; X-179d; XIII-438d; XIV-430b; statistics IX-688d

Marqués de Campo, Valencia, infant asylum XV-253b
MARQUETTE, DIOCESE OF IX-688a; Baraga School (Ill.) IX-689b; charitable institutions XII-247b; convent II-519c; Italians in VIII-206b; St. Peter's Cathedral (Ill.) IX-689c; Poles in XII-211a; statistics IX-689b; XV-176c; Vertin's episcopate XV-377d
 —JACQUES IX-690c; III-233b; 653b; VII-394c; IX-378d; 689b; X-388a; 391a; XI-662a; XII-662b; and Alloues I-326a; and "A.P.A." I-428a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Druliettes V-164d; expedition III-233b; and Illinois Indians VII-600c; X-388b; in Iowa V-179d; and Joliet VIII-496b; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608c; in Kentucky VIII-622c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; and Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Mississippi discovered VIII-95a; X-388c; in Missouri X-401d; in Peoria XI-662c; at Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; Shea on XIII-753c; and Sioux XIV-18a; in Tennessee IX-508d; in Wisconsin XV-692b
 —LEAGUE IX-691c; VII-747a
 —University, Milwaukee X-320c; XV-204a; 664b
 —University, New Orleans XI-16a
Marquez, Anton, missionary VII-774d
 —Juan, Augustinian IX-200a; XIV-200b
 —Manuel, explorer VII-41d
 —Petrus II-682a
Marquis, Jean Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
Marro, Alessandro della, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
Marrakesh I-188b
Marranos. See Maranos
Marro, Augustin, Cistercian general III-785a; XIII-381c; XV-25b
Marz, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
MARRIAGE, CIVIL IX-691d; 700d; age regulations IX-692a; annulment, causes for IX-692c; in Austria II-132b; in Baden II-197d; 198b; Common Law IX-692b; condemned I-698a; divorce V-64c; donations V-118b; dowry V-145d; in Ecuador V-279d; Fénelon on VI-35b; foreign IX-692c; in Hungary II-185c; impediments IX-692d; of infidels VIII-3c; in Italy XII-78a
 —*Legislation*: Alabama I-243d; Argentine I-705a; Bohemia I-615c; Bolivia II-629b; California III-176a; Canada I-148b; III-230d; Ceylon III-549a; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-256b; of Constantine IV-300a; Delaware IV-695a; England I-313c; Florida VI-120c; France I-651b; Georgia VI-463c; Idaho VII-650b; Illinois VI I-658b; India VII-735b; Indiana VII-743a; Iowa VIII-97a; Ireland VIII-115a; Italy VIII-235d; Japan VIII-301a; Joseph II on II-127c; Kansas VIII-600c; Kentucky VIII-625c; Louisiana IX-383d; Maine IX-544b; Maryland IX-761c; Massachusetts X-28b; Michigan X-282a; Minnesota X-330c; Mississippi IX-397d; Missouri X-400c; Montana X-520a; Nebraska X-731a; Nevada X-777b; New Hampshire X-788d; New Jersey X-793c; New Mexico XI-54a; New York XI-38b; 38c; 38d; North Carolina XI-110a; North Dakota XI-113a; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232c; Oregon XI-291d; Pennsylvania XI-643d; Portugal XII-307a; Prussia VIII-708d; Rhode Island XIII-23c; Roman IX-67a; 80a; 80b; 704d;

South Carolina XIII-160b; South Dakota XIV-162c; Spain XIV-187c; 188a; Tennessee XIV-511a; 511b; Texas IX-550d; 551a; United States I-148a; XV-165c; Utah XV-239c; Venezuela XV-331a; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-454d; Washington XV-562b; West Virginia XV-604d; Wisconsin XV-665c; 666a; Wyoming XV-726c
 —and legitimation IX-692d; license for IX-692b; parental consent I-208d; IX-693a; Philippines XII-18c; and public decency XII-554c; relationship IX-692a; rights XIII-56d; in Switzerland XIII-350b
 —*HISTORY OF* IX-693d; abstention from IX-697c; Adamites I-135a; among Alaskan tribes I-249b; Albigenianism I-268b; 269b; Anarchism I-452c; Aposthetics I-650a; Apostolic I-647a; Aquarians I-660d; Babylonian II-187d; Bogomili II-612b; Brahminism II-732a; Buddhism I-772a; III-30c; 33d; by capture XIV-794a; Cathari III-437a; ceremonial IX-697d; in the Christian Dispensation IX-700a; among Chumashan Indians X-373c; in Confucianism IV-226c; as contract IX-697c; Darwinian theory V-564a; deviations from IX-695d; and divorce IX-696b; Ecclesiales V-377b; Encratites I-772a; V-412a; enthronization of V-497d; Eusebes I-771d; V-547a; Eustathians V-628c; evolutionist theory IX-699d; first V-646d; garlands, use of VI-385a; Gnosticism VI-597c; among Greeks XII-639a; Jewish II-548c; IX-72b; XIV-437a; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; levirate II-549a; 550b; V-570b; in "Liber Adami" I-132c; Manichaeism I-772a; IX-593d; Maronites IX-647d; among Marao Indians X-41b; Maya Indians X-84c; Mennonites I-190a; Mexican Indians XV-768a; Mohammedanism X-427d; XV-690b; among Mongolians X-481a; Montanists I-772a; X-521d; Moravians II-618b; among Mozo Indians X-607b; pagan I-163c; among Parais XI-609b; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-694d; promiscuity, primitive IX-694a; Quaker custom VI-306a; seductions of Paraguay XII-696a; among Romans III-639a; V-644; XV-690b; among Shaks X-425b; Shuvas Indians XIII-765a; of slaves I-595d; XI-390b; XIV-364; 394; Socialistic theory IX-699d; symbolism IX-375a; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; in Totemism XIV-793d; among savages V-243d; Westernism on III-638c
 —*MIXED* IX-698b; I-688a; V-38a; VII-62a; XVI-60d; St. Ambrose on V-39c; Baltimore decrees II-238d; 240a; 240c; banns II-256b; in Bavaria II-357b; Benedict XIV, decrees of II-434a; Chaldean, canon of III-558a; clandestinity IX-2a; disparity of worship V-37d; Dollinger on V-95d; Dunin on VI-591c; in Germany V-162a; Gregory XVI on I-325c; in Hungary II-135b; with infidels VIII-4a; of Jews and Christians VIII-403d; legislation IX-701c; Mass, nuptial X-5d; as matrimonial impediment VII-697a; St. Paul on III-752a; in Poland V-193a in Prussia II-570d; VII-8c; XII-527c; von Reisch on XII-731a; as sacrament IX-713c; in Saxony XIII-803b; and State XIV-772c; with unbaptized II-267d; Vicari on XV-403c; Wessenberg on XV-590d

—**MORAL AND CANONICAL ASPECT OF** IX-699c; and abduction I-32b; 33a; 33b; 34a; 34d; 35a; and adoption I-147c; and adultery I-163b; 163c; during Advent I-165d; 166b; and affinity I-178a; 178c; 179a; annulment V-40d; 59a; and apostasy I-625b; Arcanum I-687c; XV-688c; ascetical teaching IX-617d; St. Augustine on II-90d; Baltimore, decrees of II-238d; 240a; 240c; banns II-255c; 257b; and baptism IX-700c; Baston on II-346a; and benefices II-476c; and betrothal II-537c; 538d; bigamy II-564c; blessing XII-538b; Carrière on III-379b; and celibacy III-481a; by chaplains III-580d; and chastity III-638b; clandestinity IV-1a; 577c; V-691b; XIII-651c; XIV-441d; of clergy XII-470a; 484c; 486b; V-61c; VI-137a; X-333c; compulsory IX-42a; Concordats IX-197c; consanguinity IV-264a; of conscience IX-700d; consent IX-702a; contract, XII-451b; Corinthians, Epistle to IX-367d; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; courts, ecclesiastical IX-701a; XIII-652b; and death IX-701d; on death-bed II-257a; and desertion IV-750c; and disparity of worship V-37d; dispensations III-57b; V-41b; 43a; 45c; XI-777b; and divorce V-54d; domicile II-256a; V-104d; 105a; 105c; XII-786c; dues XII-470c; d'Espence on V-542a; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and excommunication V-674c; Eyb on V-732a; and fear VI-20d; 21c; in Greek Church II-257b; heresy, impediment of VII-261b; heretical IX-2a; and illegitimacy VII-650d; impediments VII-695d; XV-257a; indissolubility IX-701d; Innocent III on VIII-17a; of insane VIII-42d; institution IX-699c; intention VIII-69d; and irregularity VIII-172c; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; and legitimacy of children IX-132a; Leo XIII on XIV-309b; liberty protected V-691a; livings II-244a; Maronite clergy IX-684c; midwives X-287d; in military orders III-688d; XIII-353b; morgannic IX-700d; N. emeritus V-3c; IX-701b; offering XIV-2a; orders, impediment of III-487d; 488a; Orleans, council of (533) XI-318a; Orleans, Council of (538) XI-318a; papal authority V-60d; 62b; parish churches XI-503a; St. Paul on XIV-732a; XV-458c; 690c; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Pius VIII on XII-134b; Pius IX on XIV-369a; 369c; Prelatus Nulius XII-332d; presumptive III-700d; and prostitution VIII-172b; public celebration IV-1c; public honesty XII-554b; putative IX-700d; XII-584c; registers, parochial XII-721c; 721d; religious profession on II-135c; royal II-256c; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140c; second II-561a; 561c; 561d; secret II-257b; IX-700d; and sterilization XIV-394; and Temperance XIV-481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d; true IX-700d; validity IX-233d; XV-256d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; and vows, simple I-767a; Vatican Council XV-304a; and virginity XV-458b; witnesses XV-677d; woman question XV-691d
 —**MYSTICAL** IX-703a; IV-325d; XII-731c; of bishops III-440b; of Christ and the Church III-752a; of St. Teresa XIV-516b
 —**RITUAL OF** IX-703d; development IX-705a; dower IX-

- 706c; in England IX-704b; hand-clasp IX-706b; kiss of peace IX-707a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Mass, Nuptial X-5c; origin IX-704b; pallium, use of IX-706d; present ceremonial IX-703d; ring IX-706a
- MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT OF** IX-707b; I-164a; XIII-299d; 301a; XIV-587b; 587c; XV-691a; St. Ambrose on IX-709b; Arcanum I-687d; St. Augustine on IX-709d; and baptism IX-713b; Benedict XIV IX-711d; Calvin on IX-707c; Canus, Melchior, on IX-710d; Coptic teaching IX-709d; Dominus on IX-712a; dowry IX-710b; Durandus of St. Pourcain on IX-710a; in early Church I-196c; espousal as IX-712b; extent IX-713b; Florence, Council of IX-707c; form IX-710d; Freisen on IX-712b; in Greek Church IV-320b; Jacobite teaching IX-709d; Leo XIII on IX-708a; 710b; 712a; Luther on IX-707c; matter IX-710d; minister V-686c; IX-700c; 710d; Monophysite teaching IX-709d; Nestorian teaching IX-709d; Nuyts on IX-712a; patristic teaching IX-708d; St. Paul on IX-708b; de Palude on IX-711b; Pius VI on IX-714b; Pius IX on IX-712a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; proof IX-708a; Protestant teaching IX-707c; reviviscence in XIII-304d; Sarum use XIII-481d; symbolism V-563d; in Syrian Rite, East IX-714b; Tertullian on IX-709b; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-711a; Trent, Council of IX-707b; XV-35a; Véquez on XV-275c; valid reception XIII-304b
- Act (1753) IX-692b
- at Cana III-227b; Frischlin IX-28d; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Veronese III-170a
- Tie, Defender of the. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Marriott, C. I-503d
- Edmund X-135c
- Marrobbio VIII-209b
- Marrobbio, Francis, missionary XIV-734c
- Paul Henry XI-491a
- Marroquin, Francisco, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a; XII-604b; and Las Casas III-399a; and Motolinia X-802c
- José Manuel, Colombian writer XIV-205d
- Marrucinian tribe III-659a; VIII-224b
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE** IX-715a
- Frank IX-715a
- Frederick IX-715a
- Mars, deity III-158d; Bordone's painting II-684d; Cellini's statue of III-490b; in "The Lusitana" III-219c; and Nergal II-177d; temples XIV-496a; Sansovino's statue of XIII-454a; Velázquez' painting of XV-326a; worship of XVI-43a
- planet II-30b; VII-207d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; canals II-27a; Cassini's observations III-405b; Egyptian knowledge V-350b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; in Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Pichler on XII-74d; satellites II-26d
- Hill of, Athens, St. Paul at I-701a
- Marsa-al-Halal (Maustathmus) XV-59d
- Mar Saba, convent VII-621a; IX-39c; XIII-286d; (ill.) IX-facing 38
- Marsalia (Lilybaeum) X-94c; XIII-772a; 774b
- Marsalius, martyr XIII-742a
- Marsanes, prophet VI-600c
- Marsa Susa (Apollonia) XV-59d
- Marschalk, Georg, of Pappenheim, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Marshall, Rudolf XI-159b
- von Ebnet, George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- Maradan, William, Venerable, martyr I-467c
- Marselles, town, France II-158c; hospital I-233d; Charles de Lorraine at VII-80c; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; museum IV-526a; plague XIII-514a; population VI-167a; siege (1524) V-134c
- DIOCESE OF IX-715b; VI-396a; Belsunce's episcopate II-425c; Benedictine Abbey II-451b; VII-59c; XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cathedral (ill.) IX-716b; Coeffeteau's episcopate IV-91d; councils I-202d; III-135d; IX-717a; Lasarists X-359a; 361b; Lasarus of Bethany at IX-98a; map VI-facing 188; Maronites in IX-684a; Melchite church X-160b; monasteries III-404b; VI-396c; Notre Dame de la Garde (ill.) IX-715d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of III-712c; pallium II-425c; pilgrimage IX-93c; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Victor, Abbey of II-446b; Semipelagianism in VI-397a; XIII-704a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Mar Sema, Chaldean patriarchs XV-225a
- Marsh, Benedictine superior I-439c
- Adam. *See* Marisco, Adam de
- Henry, anatomist I-461a
- John. *See* Wall, John
- Narcissus, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; and Bible Society II-545d; library I-733a
- Marshall, William. *See* Marshall
- Marshall, Adam, Jesuit VIII-687a
- Arthur Featherstone IX-718b
- Elizabeth VI-85d
- Francis IV-55d
- Henry, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
- James W., discovery III-173d
- John, canon. *See* Martialis, John
- John, colonist IX-718a
- John, statesman XV-456b; II-253b; on corporations IV-387d
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Thomas. *See* Beche, John
- Thomas, rector XIII-420b
- THOMAS WILLIAM IX-718a; III-482b; XI-673d
- William, Earl of Pembroke VII-509b; IX-633a; and Honorius III VII-458b
- ISLANDS, VICARIAL AP-OSTOLIC OF THE IX-718c
- Marsheshwan, month II-16a
- Marshman, Joshua, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374a
- Marsi, tribe XV-264d; 602a; Nola XI-89d; VIII-224b
- DIOCESE OF IX-718d
- Marsicanus, Leo. *See* Ostiensis
- MARSICANO NUOVO AND POTENZA, DIOCESE OF IX-719a; VI-733c
- Marsigli, Luigi de, Augustinian IX-31b; and Salutati XIII-405c
- Luigi Ferdinando, Count de II-643a; IX-719b
- Marsiglio, John II-412d; 413c
- of Padua. *See* Marsilius
- Marsilio, M. J., Viatorian XV-400c
- of Inghem, physicist XII-51d; 52b
- Marilli, Leonardo, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MARSILIUS OF PADUA IX-719d; VI-494d; VIII-432b; XV-636b; nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; on property XII-466c
- Mar Simeon, Patriarch IX-38b
- Mars-la-Tour, battle X-248a
- Marsolle, Vincent, Maurist X-71d
- Marsollier, priest IX-188a
- Marston Moor, battle II-189d
- Marstrand, painter IV-732b
- priory XVI-65d
- Mars Uitor, temple I-659c; IX-579d; XIII-176d
- Marzupini, Carlo, humanist VII-539c; and Lippi IX-278d; tomb XIII-741a
- Marts, town, papal procession XIV-261a
- Martana, island VIII-217b; XI-322c
- Martaranum, Diocese of. *See* Barbarano
- Martari, sect IX-596a
- Martell, Viatorian XV-400c
- Mile, foundation IX-187d
- Marlet, Francis, martyr X-362c
- Martelli, Camilla X-121c
- Cass V-116a
- Casolino, Bishop of Lecce IX-109b
- Martello, Braccio, Bishop of Fiesole XV-32a
- Martellus, Henricus, cartographer I-421c; IV-10b
- Marten, George XIV-697c
- MARTENE, EDMOND IX-721a; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; XIII-72b; 300b; on abbees I-9b; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Benedictine Rule II-437a; on Grande Chartreuse III-636d; on Co-Consecrators IV-80a; and Constant IV-454b; and Durand Ursin V-207a; on St. John Gualbert XV-262c; and Pes XI-785c; on processions XIII-447b; Prüm XII-519c; on psalms XI-432d; Wigbold's manuscripts XV-619d
- Martensen, Hans Lassen, Bishop of Zealand, and Catholic revival IV-726c; on confession XI-634c; Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-338c; and moral theology XIV-604b; on soul XII-576b; and Wilmer XV-646c
- MARTHA, SAINT, martyr IX-671b**
- Saint, virgin XV-226c
- SAINT, of Bethany IX-721c; I-238c; II-531c; IX-96c; 761b
- Saint, of Edessa XIII-795d
- Saint, Sisters of II-684a; IV-795c; VII-408a; 681d; VIII-204a; IX-524b; XI-669a
- Marthana, Elcesaita V-372c
- Martha Wang, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Marthones, Bishop of Tripolis XIV-402d
- Marthus, Elcesaita V-372c
- Marthyr Tewdrig (Mathern) XIV-542c
- Mardi, Mariano, Bishop of Venezuela XV-333a
- Raymond, theologian XII-364c; XIV-702b
- Mardia, martyr XIII-221d
- wife of Commodus XIII-167c
- Martial, Saint, martyr VI-28b
- Saint, of Porto XIII-290a
- SAINT, Bishop of Limoges IX-721d; I-513b; IX-263c; X-180a; XIV-795d; and Amador XIII-100b; Bible IX-624c; Bordeaux legend II-682b; Borca legend III-141a; at Colle Val d'Elsa IV-107a; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d; and Rodes XIII-107d; and Toulouse XIV-795d; Tropes XIV-560b; in Vercelli XV-349a
- Bishop of Mérida III-72b; IV-587c; XII-268a; XIII-468c; XIV-288b
- Marcus Valerius, on owl IV-463b; medieval study of IX-33c; Rader's edition XII-631b
- Martialis. *See* Martial
- MARTIAL, JOHN IX-722b; 252b; Primer XII-352d; 426c
- MARTIANAY, JEAN IX-722c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80c; St. Jerome XV-464Ab
- Martianus, heretic VIII-530b
- Prefect VI-33d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b; XV-283b
- CAPILLA IX-723a; XII-48b; on logic IX-326b; and Notker III VI-518a; "Satyricon" I-
- 762b; V-414c; style XIII-497b; text book III-351c; XIII-556c
- Martí, Gregor, writer VI-295d
- Martignac, ordinances II-517d
- Martignon, priest IX-651b
- Christopher, Carmelite III-260d
- Martigny, Diocese of XI-53b; XIV-14d; 382b
- JOSEPH-ALEXANDRE IX-723c; on ampulla I-440a; and De Rossi IV-740c; dictionary III-707c; V-417c
- MARTIN I, SAINT, Pope IX-723d; VII-714b; XII-273b; and African Church I-192d; and St. Amandus I-380c; banishment III-105d; XIII-168b; in Bobbio Canon. III-500c; in Bobbio Misal. III-502b; and Constant X-507a; and Croats IV-510d; death X-80a; epitaph IX-217d; and St. Eugene IV-598b; East III-163a; and Lateran Council (649) I-406d; 801c; VII-454a; X-80a; 503d; 506c; XII-165a; in Mosarabic Rite X-616b; Paulinus' life of XI-688c; on the Type XIV-570d; and St. Vitricus XIII-209b**
- II, Pope. *See* Marinus I
- III, Pope. *See* Marinus II
- MARTIN IV, Pope IX-724d; XII-274b; Ad fructus uberes XII-368Bd; and Anjou, Charles of VII-459c; on Apostolic Syndic XIV-385b; arms of (ill.) IX-724d; election XV-488a; Exultantes in Domino VI-212b; and Friars Minor VI-283a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; St. Mary Magdalen XIII-719c; mendicants X-185a; and Muñoz de Zamora XII-369d; and Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and Orsini XI-326a; Palaeologus XV-384a; and Peter of Aragon XIII-776a; and Servites XIII-736c; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Trondhjem I-420b**
- MARTIN V, Pope IX-725a; XII-274b; XIV-264b; and Abbreviators I-29a; Ad evitanda scan-dala V-680b; Ad vitanda III-525c; and d' Ailly I-236b; and Albergati I-258d; Amabiles fructus VI-212d; arms of (ill.) IX-725b; and Basle, Council of II-334a; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Boniface VIII II-663d; Bracciolini XII-178a; Brigitines II-786b; and Bulla Coene VII-718a; and Capranica III-313a; and census III-533d; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169b; and Chichele III-657b; Colonna XIII-397b; and Condamaro V-601a; on confession XI-623c; election II-797c; IV-290c; XIII-540b; and Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; and Filastre VI-74d; Franciscans VI-285a; VIII-452c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-421d; and Grey Nuns III-598d; on Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-787a; and Henry, Prince of Portugal III-698c; and Holland XIV-662a; and Hussites VII-588c; XIII-785a; Inter cunctas V-716c; on Jews VIII-395a; and John II of Castile XII-293b; and John XXIII IV-289c; and John of Ragusa VIII-476d; Jubilee VIII-533b; and Korybut VII-588d; and Louvain University X-104d; marriage dissolved by V-62b; Massacio on IX-768b; and Montefeltre, Guido Antonio XV-222a; new cardinals III-546b; and Orihuela XI-315c; and papal schism XV-145d; and Paulus Venetus XI-592b; and Pavia, Council of II-334c; XIII-781c; Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Benizi XIII-736c; and Plantagenet, Henry Beau-**

- fort XII-148d; and Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c; Quod antiota V-708a; Renaissance of Rome XIII-169a; and Rostock University XIII-205c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369d; Salamanca University XIII-393a; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; and Sappa, Diocese of XIII-467d; and Seraphina Sforza XIII-728a; and Servite Tertiaries VIII-556b; XIV-642c; and Utrecht Schism XV-246c; and Vatican XV-276d; and Vatican Library XV-295d; and Widenheim XV-651c; 652b; and Wy-clif I-94c
- Martin VI**, Antipope. See Carvajal, Bernardino López de—Bartholomite II-317b—Biblical critic II-90c; VIII-81b; XIV-532c—Colonist XV-158a—Saint, martyr, XIII-341c—missionary IV-610d—papal legate IX-435a—III, Blessed XIII-205b; consti-tutions III-208c—Abbot of Alenzelle II-190b—King of Aragon and Sicily III-412c; XIV-182a; XV-438c—Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c—Vicar Apostolic of the Mar-quesses Islands IX-683d—Bishop of Mendocino X-477c—Abbot of Pairis IV-549c
- MARTIN**, Abbot of Schotten-kloster IX-729b
- I, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
- Martin**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-259b
- A., Marist IX-751a
- André, Oratorian II-93b
- Antonio, Hospitalier II-802c; and St. John of God VIII-473a
- Antonio, founder XIII-404c
- Arthur III-140c
- Augustus M., Bishop of Natchitoches X-710c
- Claude, Benedictine II-462c; X-539d; Martène's life of IX-721b; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d
- E. VI-404d
- ENRICO** XVI-60d; X-266a
- F., Orientalist XI-304b
- F. X. IX-383b
- FELIX** IX-726c
- Francis XII-229a
- Garcia, fort II-604a
- GREGORY** IX-727d; and Campion V-293d; and Douai Bible I-322c; V-140b; XV-376d; on English College V-472d; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Henry, missionary XI-724c
- Jacques Augustin IX-726c
- Jane XIV-244c
- KONRAD**, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728c; I-405c; 514b; XI-385a; and Josephus VIII-523b; and Vatican Council XV-305b
- Luis XIII-364b; XIV-100b; portrait XIV-101c; on Ratio Studiorum XII-655c
- Mosen Pedro XV-253c
- PAULIN** IX-729d
- Peter IX-520a
- Raymond VIII-329d
- Richard, Venerable. See Leigh, Richard, Venerable
- Roger V-478a
- Thomas I-257b; IV-149d
- W. A. P., missionary III-679b
- William, Quaker X-47b; XIV-489b
- Winifred III-455d
- MARTINA, SAINT** IX-730a; XIII-174d
- Byzantine Empress III-103d; 104c
- Martinsch** (Octodorum) XIV-14d
- Martin a Santa Maria** XI-771b
- de Bec XI-756a
- de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, cardinal, Archbishop of Compostela XVI-18a
- des Ormesaux, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250c
- Martineau**, Harriet XV-695d
- James, on conscience V-215d; on free will VI-262a; and Mill XV-242c; on miracles X-344b; and Positivum XIII-33d; on Revelation XIII-2a; and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Martineche**, Basilian II-324d
- Martinielli**, Sebastian, cardinal II-231b; VII-286a; XIV-78d; 79b; XVI-18a; and United States IX-120b; XV-559b
- Martinsengo**, Hieronimo IV-157a
- Martineti**, G. XIII-100d
- Martinez**, Alfonso, missionary X-612d; XI-2a; 2d; XII-555c
- Alonso, minister XIV-187c
- Damian, missionary III-129d; XIV-546d
- Enrique. See Martin, Enrique
- Isquierdo Narciso, Bishop of Madrid IX-518c
- Jacinto, Bishop of Havana VII-154d
- Joaquín Walker XIII-462b
- José Luzán II-358a; VI-686d
- Juan, Bishop of Cadix III-131c
- Miquel, in West Africa XVI-81a
- Pedro, martyr X-394c; 390d
- Peter, theologian XI-625a
- Sancia VIII-478a
- Cabañas, José María, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151d
- Castellanos, Lucia XIV-606b
- de Gradillas, Juan XV-770a
- de Irala, Domingo XI-470c
- de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula, statesman XIV-185d
- de Marcilla, Diego XIV-625d
- de Ribera, Diego XIV-202d
- de Ripalda, See Ripalda
- de Texada Díaz de Velasco, Francisco de, Bishop of Guadala-jara VII-42c
- de Toledo XIV-198b
- de Villatoriel, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d
- Salasfranca, Juan XIV-526a
- Martinho I**, Bishop of Viseu XV-496b
- II, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
- MARTINI, ANTONIO**, Arch-bishop of Florence IX-730b; XV-111a; XV-371b
- Cornelius XI-76c
- Geoffrey V-617a
- Giovanni Battista VI-470b; X-623c
- MARTINO** IX-730c; VI-452b; in China III-673b; XIII-38b; map of China XII-720a; at Rome XII-671d; and Verbiest X-346b
- Martino de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Pedro, antipope. See Luna, Pedro de
- Pietro XIV-664a
- Raymond. See Raymond Mar-tini
- SIMONE** IX-730d; V-182b; IX-357c; X-174c; XI-398d; XIII-779a; XV-272c; St. Elis-abeth (ills.) V-facing 390; fres-cos, Campo Santo, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes, papal palace, Avignon VI-567c; work in Florence Cathedral I-753c
- Martinian**, Saint XII-449a
- Martianus**, Charles Joseph Fil-lipa de, Bishop of Vercelli IV-205a; XIII-354c
- Martianists** (Martinians) VI-287d
- Martirian Law** IX-405d
- Syndic XIV-385b
- Martirianus**, in Ephesus legend V-497b
- Saint, martyr III-512c; IX-579d
- Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- MARTINIQUE, DIOCESE OF** IX-731b; VII-44c; evangelisa-tion XII-368Eb; Poncet XII-228d; Plumier on XII-109c; under Propaganda XII-457d
- Martinis**, Archbishop of Loadi-cesa X-363d
- Martinitz**, Count I-615a; VIII-23b
- Martino**, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
- Giovanni di, artist XV-119a
- Simone de. See Martini, Si-mone
- MARTIN OF BRAGA (BRACA-RA)**, SAINT IX-731d; II-728d; 729c; IX-61d; X-477b; Canon-ical collection IV-392b; capitu-lum III-310a; and Witimir XI-295c
- of Brives, Saint VI-396b
- of Cochem. See Cochem, Mar-tin of
- of Dumio, Saint. See Martin of Braga
- of Fano XII-365b
- OF LEON, SAINT IX-732b
- of Mainz VI-307a
- of Momblanco XIII-776b
- of Paderborn XIII-110d
- of Porres, Blessed XIV-639d
- of Rossum VII-108b
- Martin of the Ascension**, martyr XI-755d
- OF TOURS, SAINT IX-732c; VI-396b; VII-350a; X-473a; XII-179d; 611d; XV-2b; and Alcuin I-278b; and Ambrosian Mass I-402a; Anselm's life of I-553c; in Armagh, Book of I-734a; birthplace IX-734c; at Blaye II-683d; in Britain XV-582c; in Canon III-262d; Christmas III-728c; Church XI-84b
- churches: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b
- Civitali's statue of IX-405a; cloak III-579d; cope VII-516b; and Devil XV-478c; Donner's statue of V-113d; and elecon I-489b; exorcism V-711d; Far-inato's life of V-788b; feast III-163c; VI-360a; 360b; For-tunatus' poem I-183d; Gregory of Tours on VI-20b; on heretics XII-429d; XIV-768c; and St. Hilulphus XIII-345a; hymn II-775d; on intercession VII-72d; Lecoy de la Marche's life of IX-109c; Langres epis-copate VIII-790a; leper, cure of XI-489a; Ligugé abbey IX-247a; Lyons episcopate IX-472c; Marmoutiers founded by XII-179d; Martin on IX-731a; and St. Maurilius I-489b; Mondonedo, patron of X-477b; Montauriol Abbey X-524c; and Nantes X-681c; and St. Patrick XI-554a; and St. Paulinus XI-685d; and Poitiers XI-181a; Pordenone on XII-280d; and Priscillian VIII-27c; religious communities VI-396c; Saintes monastery IX-6b; shrine XII-30a; and Spanish Bishops V-679d; and St. Sep-phen II-122d; Sulpicius Se-verus on VII-100c; tomb XI-700a; Tulle abbey XV-86c; Vecchieta's life of XV-318a; Vienna episcopate VII-27a; and Vilna XV-432b; 433b
- OF TROPPEAU IX-733d; on canon law XII-365b; Chron-icles of IX-225d; XII-365d; and Cracow University XII-199d; legend of VIII-407d; "Speculum Majus" I-535c
- OF VALENCIA IX-734a; VI-299a; X-255a; 264b; as Inquisitor X-262d; in Mexico X-258c; 601d
- of Vertout, Saint IX-413c; X-682a
- MARTINOV, JOHN** IX-734b; VII-107b
- Martinozzi**, Anne Marie X-93b
- Laura, Princess de Conti X-93b
- Martins**, Alvaro IV-775b
- Antonio Alves, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
- Ferdam XIV-787a
- Fernão, Bishop of Oporto XI-280c
- Manoel IX-519d
- Oliveira XII-311a
- MARTINSBERG** IX-734c; I-16d; II-122d; 136c; VI-722d; VII-648d
- Martinsburg** IV-789c
- Martin the Pole**. See Martin of Troppau
- Martinus**, jurist V-72d
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Bishop of Pednelius XI-601c
- Bishop of Sutri X-750d
- Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Candidus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- de Bohemia. See Behaim, Martin
- Gallus VI-745c
- Oppavensis (Polonus). See Martin of Troppau
- Scribnerus XII-259c
- MARTINUZZI, GEORGE**, Bish-op of Grosswardein IX-735a; II-125a; XI-688a
- Martin Wu**, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Martiny**, Philip XIII-648a
- MARTIN Y GARCÍA, LUIS** IX-730a
- Martius**, Teofilus IX-249d
- Mart Miriam**, fast XIV-416d
- Mart, M., M.M.**, abbr. I-24d
- Martorana**, church V-746d; XI-397b; 419c
- Martorano** (Mamertum), See of XI-47c
- Martu**. See Syria
- Marty**, Martin, Bishop of Sionx Falls II-452d; VII-745d; X-319d; XI-144d; XIV-16d; 17a; 162a; and Benedictine Congregation II-461d; and Mund-wiler X-630c
- Martyn**, Henry XV-374b
- Jane XI-683a
- MARTYR** IX-736b; Almieci on I-328a; ampullæ I-440a; III-27a; anniversaries I-315c; in Apocalypse I-590c; 597b; IX-459a; areosolia I-699b; beatification II-368d; burial III-505c; canonization III-369b; churches dedicated to I-197d; Common of I-393b; II-771b; confesso I-363b; con-fessor I-365d; cult I-194a; XV-712a; in early Church VII-341d; VIII-505d; epi-taphs VIII-44a; era of II-740b; extreme unction V-727b; feasts I-195c; 197d; 629b; III-1603; first, in United States XII-555c; St. Formby on IX-139c; honours paid to IX-740a; infant II-266c; invocation of IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; legends IX-190a; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Massa Candida X-24a; merits of VII-785b; Methodius of Olympus on X-243c; missionary I-631c; X-390c; of Mount Ararat IX-740a; names, derivation of X-674c; of Nicomedia IX-740a; nimbus XI-81c; number of IX-738d; of III-652d; prayers II-266d; relics I-455b; sepulchres III-41b; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; souls I-362a; Stagnelius on XIV-355a; Stephanus on I-795b; symbol XI-376c; tombs I-362d; 363a; IV-558a; VI-30a; trial IX-739d; translation of relics I-364d; Trinity, belief in XV-49d; vindicated II-365b; in Uganda XV-205b; veneration of II-364d, XII-735c; XV-459d; 710b
- Elias, Mechitarist X-102d
- D' ANCHIERA, PETER IX-740b; VI-451a
- Martyrdom** XV-459b; in Apo-stolic Constitutions I-637b; baptism, substitute for II-266c; and the Church XIII-531c; amongst Circumcissions V-125b; and courage VI-147d; episcopal XV-275c; Montanist teaching X-522a; symbolism V-144d; Tertullian on XIV-523b; voluntary I-617c; V-121c
- Martyres**, Francisco dos, Arch-bishop of Goa VI-604b
- designati IX-736c
- Martyria** III-41c; IV-215a; 215b; XI-501b; 562c; IX-268c
- Martyribus**, Bartolomeo de, Bish-op of St. Thomas XIII-381d
- Martyrion** (Martyrium). See Confession
- Martyrium Colbertinum** VII-645d
- Pauli XI-567b
- S. Matthai in Ponto, apocry-phal writing X-57b
- Martyring**, name X-674b

- Martyrius**, Saint, martyr XV-428d
 —monk VIII-457c
 —Patriarch of Antioch X-158a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-350b; 350c
 —Bishop of Mahoze. *See* Sahdona
- MARTYROLOGY** IX-741b; III-161b; IX-299c; X-734b; Abraham in I-55a; of Ado I-146a; of Donegal XIV-463a; in early Church VII-106b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a; Gallianum IX-742a; X-680b
 —*Hieronymian* II-771a; III-511a; IX-741b; St. Afra in I-180d; Chair of Peter, Feast of III-551d; compilation III-161d; De Rossi's edition IV-742b; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751b; on Sta. Peter and Paul, Feast of XI-751c
 —Hispamum IX-742a; Japanese IX-745c; Little Roman III-511b; IX-742a; origin V-23d
 —*Roman* IX-302d; Baronius revision II-306a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; Daniel, feast of IV-621c; David in IV-443d; first XIV-371b; Gregorian emendation of VII-3d; St. Joseph, Feast of VIII-506a; revision of IV-444d; Sirleto, collaboration IV-27c; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; St. Thecla in XIV-563c; Valois on XV-264a
 —Syriac IX-742b; of Tallaght I-173b; of Usurd XV-235b; Ward of XV-500d
- MARTYROPOLIS**, *See* of IX-742c
- MARTYRS, ACTS OF THE** IX-742d; I-115c; VII-371a; XI-710a; Allard's treatment I-317c; in Archives I-96b; as lessons IX-197c; liturgical reading of I-192a
 —Forty, of Sebaste. *See* Forty Martyrs
 —Four Crowned. *See* Four Crowned Martyrs
 —**JAPANESE** IX-744d; XV-674a
 —Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Martyrs
 —Our Lady of, Auriceville, shrine XII-88d
 —**TEN THOUSAND** IX-746a; Caraccio's painting III-374a; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a and Confessors, English. *See* English Martyrs and Confessors
 —**IN CHINA** IX-746c
 —Martyr's memorial, Oxford XI-368c; (ill.) IX-facing 368
 —Martyrs of Gorkum. *See* Gorkum, Martyrs of
 —of Palestine (Eusebius) V-619c; VII-373b; XI-437a
 —of the Commune. *See* Commune, Martyrs of the Paris Martyr's Paste I-220d
 —**Marucchi**, Orazio, archaeologist I-690c; III-707a; IX-428b; on Basil worship II-388c; explores catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-741a; on Vatican collection XV-295c; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
 —**Marucelliana**, library, Florence VI-110a
 —**Marugame**, town, Japan XIII-758c
 —**Ma-rui**, Saint. *See* Maelrubha
 —**Marulle**, humanist IV-608a
 —**Marulli**, Cesare, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —**Maruthas**, Monophysite Bishop of Tagrit IX-748d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Tagrit or Maypherkat IX-748c; VI-758b; IX-742c; at Seleucia, Council of VIII-177a; XI-716a; missionary activity IX-635c
 —**Maruts**, deity in Rig-Veda XV-318d
 —**Maruyama Okyo**, artist VIII-314d
 —**Marvejoles**, city, origin X-180c
 —**Marvez**, Francisco, Bishop of Zulia XV-332d; 766a
 —**Marville**, Vigneul VII-138a
 —**Marvis**, Walter de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
 —**Marwaris**, money lenders, India VII-727b
 —**Marwitz**, Johannes Nepomuk von der, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
 —**Marz**, Gratian II-127b
 —**Karl**, socialist VII-194a; IX-213c; XII-215d; XIV-63b; and Bakounin I-452d; charitable activity, attitude XII-237c; and historic idealism XII-34c; on population XII-279d; on slavery XIV-39c
 —**Marzian Socialists** IX-604a
 —**Mary**, mother of James IX-748b; *See* Mary of Cleophas; Salome
 —**MARY**, mother of John Mark IX-749a; VIII-355c
 —**Mary**, sister of Martha IX-750d; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
 —**Sister of Moses** I-4b; IX-753a; X-596b; and Aaron I-3b; death III-130b; in Numbers XI-649c; Philo on XV-464a; as prophetess XII-474d; 478d
 —**mother of Salome** VIII-487a
 —**Countess of Buckingham** XI-664a
 —**I. Queen of England**. *See* Mary Tudor
 —**II. Queen of England** III-739a; V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; and non-jurors XI-99c; and Rubens XII-215a
 —**Abbess of Ramsey** XIV-677b
 —**Blessed Virgin**. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
 —**Children of**. *See* Children of Mary
 —**Daughters of**, founded (16th cent.) VII-54a
 —**Daughters of**, founded (19th cent.) IX-752c
 —**Falling asleep of**. *See* Transitus Mariae
 —**Gospel of**, Gnostic work VI-900d
 —**Holy Childhood of**, Sisters of. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of
 —**Holy Heart of**, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of
 —**Holy Humility of**. *See* Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
 —**Holy Name**, Sisters of. *See* Holy Name of Mary, Sisters of the
 —**Immaculate Heart of**, Archconfraternity of. *See* Immaculate Heart of Mary
 —**Institute of**. *See* Institute of Mary
 —**LITTLE BROTHERS OF** IX-749b; VI-175d; IX-476a; in Canada XII-239b; in France VI-175b; in Pittsburg XII-125d; in Spain XIV-176a; in Toledo XIV-754b
 —**Little Company of**, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
 —**MISSIONARIES OF THE COMPANY OF** IX-749c; in Africa I-191a; Apostolic school XIII-587c; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-384d; in Liberia IX-217b
 —**Missionary Sisters of**, Franciscan VI-175d; in Canada XII-241b; XIV-645b; in the Congo XIV-247c; founded XIII-341a; in France XIV-643d; in Ireland XIV-646a
 —**NAME OF** IX-753a; early Christian use XV-472a; Egyptian XV-464Aa; Hebrew XV-464d; 464Aa; meaning X-676d; IX-464Ba
 —**Name of**, Feast of the Holy. *See* Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy
 —**Oblates of**. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
 —**Relatives of**, Feast of. *See* Relatives of Mary
 —**Sacred Heart of**, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
 —**Servants of** (Greek Rite) VI-750b
 —**SERVANTS OF** (Latin Rite) IX-750b
 —**SOCIETY OF**, of Ivons IX-750d; in Africa XIII-759a; XVI-82b; Chanel III-572d; XI-760d; Colin IV-101a; in Denmark IV-736a; in Fiji Islands XVI-40c; founded IX-476a; in Ireland VIII-113d; missions X-375b; in New Caledonia X-782b; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand XV-580a; in Samoa XIII-421a; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; seminaries XIII-700d; 701d; in Solomon Islands XIV-138c; in Sydney XIV-366a
 —**SOCIETY OF**, of Paris IX-752b; in Japan VIII-308c; Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy X-673c; number VI-175d
 —**Third Order Regular of** II-68d; IX-476b; 751d
 —**Maryam** XV-464d
 —**Mary and Joseph**, Confraternity of VI-174b
 —**and Martha Society**, Cincinnati XIV-28c
 —**Angela**, Mother, foundress VI-27c
 —**AYNE DE PAREDES, BLESSED** IX-753b; beatification XII-615d; Mercedarian territories X-197d; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Augustine**, Mother, founder XII-399a
 —**Augustine**, Sister, Irish Sister of Charity. *See* Aikenhead, Mary
 —**Augustine**, Sister, Visitation nun. *See* Barber, Jerusha
 —**Maryawita**, periodical XI-688c
 —**Mary Baldwin**, school, Virginia XV-453d
 —**Bella** II-422a
 —**Benedicta**, Sister. *See* Barber, Mary
 —**Catherine**, Sister. *See* McAuley, Catherine Elisabeth
 —**Marychurch**, Torquay, Dominican foundation at VII-119a
 —**MARY DE CERVELLONE, SAINT** IX-753d
 —**de Sales**, Sister. *See* Eyre, Lady Barbara
 —**DE SALES CHAPPIUS, VENERABLE** IX-754a; XV-68c; 482d; and Mermillod X-208b
 —**de Socos**. *See* Mary de Cervellone
 —**Marye Heights** XI-19a
 —**Mary Elizabeth of the Cross** of Jesus, Sister. *See* Elisabeth of Ranfaing
 —**Emmanuel**, Sister, Visitation Nun XV-483c
 —**FRANCES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF JESUS, SAINT** IX-755a; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Frances of the Holy Ghost**, Carmelite Superior III-368d
 —**Mary Help**, church, New York II-622b
 —**Help**, Sisters of XI-490a
 —**Maryhelp Abbey**, Belmont, North Carolina II-452c; VI-481d; (ill.) II-452b
 —**Mary Help of Christians**, Sisters of XI-541a
 —**Help of Christians**, Sons of XIII-399a
 —**Henrietta of Providence**, Sister. *See* Anne Petras, Blessed
 —**Immaculate**, Children of VI-175d
 —**Immaculate**, Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 —**Immaculate**, Sisters of IX-717d; in Venezuela XV-332a
 —**Joseph**, Father, Trappist Superior III-786d; 787c
 —**Joseph**, Sister, of the Holy Humility of Mary VII-418b
 —**Joseph Paul**, Mother, superior Passionist Nuns, England XI-525b
 —**MARYLAND**, state, United States IX-755b; XV-157d; 558a; Anglicanism XII-493d; arbitration law I-685a; area IX-755b; Lord Baltimore III-193c; Bohemians II-620d; Carroll, Charles III-380b; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; Catholic disabilities removed II-229b; charities IX-760d; charter IX-755d; Church in III-382c; VI-462d; XV-585d; Church and State XI-617c; in Civil War IX-760c; colonial period IX-755d; divorce IX-781a; education IX-760c; French Americans VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; 479c; history, early II-228a; juvenile courts VIII-587b; legislation, religious IX-760d; map II-620b; migration to X-293c; missions, Indian X-385d; missions, Jesuit XIV-95b; negroes II-233d; XII-628b; periodicals, Catholic IX-692c; population II-232b; 233a; IX-755b; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Puritan usurpation IX-758a; religious toleration III-183d; 194b; in the Revolution IX-759c; Seal (ill.) IX-755c; Society of Jesus II-232c; XIV-103b; statistics II-229c; IX-755c; XV-178a; Taney XIV-443b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; uprisings I-461a; Fr. White XV-610d
 —**Maryland**, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
 —**Apostle of**. *See* White, Andrew
 —**Gazette** IX-758d
 —**Summer School** XIV-334c
 —**Marylebone**, church, London IV-421b
 —**Gardens** I-746b
 —**Mary Magdalen**, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
 —**MAGDALEN, SAINT** IX-761b; apparition of Christ I-767b; XI-700a
 —**in art** I-318d; Carreno and Ricci III-378a; Correggio I-318d; Correggio (ill.) VII-342; Correggio, (ill.) IX-facing 760; Donatello I-116c; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Giotto VI-566d; Montagna XV-404d; Murillo IX-617c; Pollaiuolo XII-216c; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; San Sepolero XIII-452a; Settignano XIII-741b; Steins XIV-285d; Vivarini XV-492c
 —**at Bethany** II-531c; Card de Cabasole's life of IX-716b; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; Godeau on VI-622c; identity discussed IX-761b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; in St. Mark's Gospel IX-678d; XIII-403d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and St. Maximinus I-235a; relics V-491b; XIII-719a; 719c; shrine XII-95b; tomb I-238c
 —**Magdalen**, Saint, Order of. *See* Magdalens
 —**MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, SAINT** IX-762b; and St. Catherine de Ricci I-444d; Lessana's life of IX-209b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Magdalen Martinenga**, Blessed, Capuchines III-320b
 —**Mass** XV-464b
 —**of Alpheus** IX-749a
 —**of Antioch**, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-363a; XV-384a
 —**of Aragon**, Duchess of Amalfi XVI-72c
 —**of Bethany**, identity IX-761b; and Lazarus IX-95c; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
 —**of Bethlehem**, Saint, Order of II-387d
 —**of Brittany**, Abbess of Fontevrault IV-130c
 —**of Burgundy**, Queen of Hungary III-70a; VI-519d
 —**of Cassobola** VII-645c
 —**OF CLEOPHAS** IX-748d; II-767b; IV-48d; VIII-279c; and St. Anne I-538d; tomb I-238c; *See* Salome, mother of James
 —**OF EGYPT, SAINT** IX-763a; IV-177b; Ribera's portrait of (ill.) IX-763; in Spanish literature XIV-196d
 —**of Guedres**, Queen of Scotland VII-423d
 —**of Guise**, Queen of Scotland II-372c; VII-74a; 76c; XIII-618b; and Abp. Beaton II-374d; portrait VII-77; and Scotch Protestants VIII-681d

- Mary of Help.** See *Mary de Cervellione*
- of Hungary, Regent of the Netherlands III-70c; 626a; and Erasmus V-513c; and van Orley XI-321a; and Sonnius XIV-142b
- of James, identity IX-749a; See *Mary of Cleophas*
- of Jesus, Carmelite III-361d
- of Jesus Crucified, Mother, foundress, Passionist Nuns XI-525a
- of Lorraine. See *Mary of Guise*
- of Modena, Queen of England III-91d; 92a; VII-702a; and Caryll III-395d
- of St. Angela, Mother. See *Gillespie, Eliza Maria*
- of St. John of God, Mother. See *Nagle, Nano*
- of St. Julian, Mother, Ursuline XV-229a
- of Succour, Saint, Superior of Nuns of the Recollection X-197d
- of the Cross, Mother. See *MacKillop, Mary*
- of the Divine Heart, Mother, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
- of the Gael. See *Brigid, Saint, of Ireland*
- of the Holy Ghost, Sister. See *Angélique Roussel*
- of the Nativity, Mother. See *Jette, Rosalie*
- of the Sacred Heart, Children of. See *Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart*
- Mar Yohannan**, Nestorian patriarch XV-599b
- MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS** IX-764a; XIII-619b; and Allot I-326a; Babington plot IX-765d; and Beaton II-373a; and Blackwood II-591d; and Bothwell IX-764d; and Brantome II-742a; and Burleigh IX-765b; and Catherine de' Medici IX-443c; Catholic attitude V-448d; chapel royal III-578d; and St. Charles Borromeo III-624c; Clouet's portrait of IV-68b; Clouet's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 766; coronation XI-485a; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b; and Darnley IX-764c; Delarocche's portrait of IV-691c; at Dundrennan V-191b; funeral oration II-377a; allied to Guises VII-74a; and Hamilton VII-123d; and Hay VII-157a; and Henry I VII-76d; at Holyrood VII-423d; imprisonment IX-765c; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Jesuits XIV-91d; 93c; Kervyn de Lettenhove's life of VIII-629b; and Knox VIII-682b; 683a; and Leslie I-467a; IX-191c; at Lochleven IX-764d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; miniature (ill.) IX-766; Nau's life of XIV-293b; Penal Laws relaxed XI-614c; and Philip II I-727d; and Pius V XII-130d; portraits (ill.) IX-facing 764; at Reims XII-726d; and Rizzio IX-764c; and Ronsard XIII-180d; and Samerie XIV-89a; Scots College, Paris XIV-93d; seminary established X-681a; and Bl. Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Viets XV-425c; and Winsel XV-060a
- Salome, Saint XV-350c
- Mary's Lent.** See *Lent, Mary's*
- Nativity, Feast of I-71c
- Realm, Hungary II-122d
- Stories. See *Marientlegenden*
- Mary Stuart.** See *Mary Queen of Scots*
- Marysville**, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-441c
- MARY TUDOR**, Queen of England IX-766b; I-492d; III-739a; V-443d; XIV-767d; Augustinus, embassy of II-106a; and Bedingfield II-387a; and Bourne II-722c; and Campion V-293c; and Carranza III-376c; colleges founded I-764a; and Commendone IV-156c; confession, revival of XIII-655a; and Bp. Day IV-647d; Forrest on VI-144b; funeral pall VI-322b; and Gardiner VI-383d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; and Heywood VII-319d; and Knox VIII-681b; and Bl. Margaret Pole IX-656c; marriage III-628d; IX-2d; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Mor's portrait of IX-517c; X-555d; Mor's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Paul IV I-159b; persecution V-444a; 448a; and Peyto XI-785b; and Plowden XII-167d; and Card. Pole XII-202c; 203c; Primer restored XII-426c; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Bl. Richard Fotherston XIII-44c; and Roper XIII-183b; Supremacy Act, repealed I-500c; IX-1177b; and Tallia XIV-435b; tomb XV-599b; Uniformity Act, repealed XV-128a; and Westcott XV-592b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- Mar Yurgis**, monastery X-472c
- Maryvale** V-740d; VI-94a; VII-135d; XI-336a; XIII-354d
- Mary Vincent**, Mother. See *Whitty, Ellen*
- See *Maria; Marie*
- Marzanet**, Damian. See *Martines*
- Mazzari**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Mazzatti**, Anselmus, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c
- Mar Zaya**, fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Marzewski**, John Michael, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Mazzari**, Sir F. T. XV-431a
- Marzo**, Lope Gómez XIII-460b
- Marzocco** (Donatello) V-116c
- Mar-Zutra** II, Jewish leader VIII-391b
- MASACCIO, TOMMASO** IX-768a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes IX-278c; and Brunellesco III-9a; and Castagno III-408a; religious painting XI-399b; S. Clemente Rome, frescoes in XIII-171a
- Masada**, fortress, Palestine VIII-389b
- Masai**, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Masal**, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-442b
- Masaloth** VII-442b
- Masanet**, Damian. See *Martines, Damian*
- Masafik**, Tomáš, Bohemian writer IV-600d
- Masato**, Indian beverage XII-109d; XIV-25d
- Masbate**, Island of IX-600a; church in XI-148d
- Masbutha**, in Nasoreanism X-707c
- Masca**, Pandolph, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; 441a
- Mascabruno**. See *Canonici*
- Mascagni**, Arsenius, artist XIII-737c
- Paolo, anatomist X-137a
- Mascall**, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Mascariati**, in Genoa VIII-262c
- Mascardi**, Augustino, author XII-797b
- Mascareigne**, island XIII-344b
- Mascarenhas**, Garcia de, poet XII-308c
- José, writer XI-688d
- Pedro, explorer XIII-344b; and Vieira XV-416c
- Mascaron**, Hughes, Bishop of Toulouse XI-435d
- Jules, Bishop of Agen I-209b; XI-274d; Tulle episcopate XV-86d
- Maschat**, Remy, Piarist VI-568c
- Mascheroni**, Lorenzo, mathematician XI-594b
- Masci**, Girolamo. See *Nicholas IV*
- MASCOUTES INDIANS** IX-768d; I-311c; X-388a; XII-320a; and Miami Indians X-271c
- Mas d'Aire**, crypt I-237a
- Masdeu**, almoravid XV-252a
- Masdeu**, Juan-Francisco, historian XIV-200d
- Masella**, papal nuncio VIII-709a
- Elisabetta IX-359a
- Masen**, Jacob, writer II-803d; IX-30a; 31d
- Masepha**. See *Maspha*
- Maserphoth** VI-442b
- Maserfeld**, battle (642) I-233c; XI-349c
- Mas Garnier**, monastery X-71d
- Masbal**, in Hebrew verse VII-99a; XII-175b
- Mashdotz**, Armenian liturgical book IX-304b; XIII-79a
- Mashonaland**, Africa X-610c; Protestant missions in I-183a
- Mashonaz**, African tribe XIII-26a
- Mashrik**, periodical XIV-406b
- Mashrotz**. See *Mesrob*
- Mashya**, in Bundahis IV-408d
- Mashyana**, in Bundahis IV-408d
- Masi**, Maria XIV-430d
- Masiz**, José, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
- Masias**, Blessed XIV-781a
- Masih**, Abdul, Chaldean Catholic missionary XIII-85d
- Masini**, G., Rienzi's statue by (ill.) XIII-53b
- Masinissa**, King of Numidia IX-710b; XV-249b
- Masius**, Guillaume, Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Mount VII-103a
- Mask**, lake XV-79d
- Maskegon Indians** IV-477d
- Maskell**, W. M., writer XI-43b
- William V-153d; conversion XI-377b
- Maskelyne**, Nevil, astronomer XI-72d
- Maskhūtā**, Tell el-(Phithom) VI-443d
- Maskoki**, Creek tribe IV-479d
- Masnuaro**, Canada X-382b
- Maslama**, Arab general XI-667a
- Mas-Latrie**, Jacques-Marie-Joseph-Louis de, historian V-22a
- Masma**, Arabian tribe I-664d
- Masmünster**, charitable institutions I-345a
- Masnafit**, of Maronites IX-684c
- Masnou**, John, Larastir X-367c
- Maso**, C. Vittorino, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Gentile da Fabriano. See *Gentile da Fabriano*
- MASOLINO DA PANICALE** IX-769d; V-734a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes in IX-278c; and Masaccio IX-768a; religious painting XI-399b
- Mason**, Arthur James, on Anglican orders I-493b; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on Cranmer II-681b
- Charles, astronomer IV-692c
- George, statesman, Virginia XV-456b
- James Murray, senator V-672d
- John, Venerable, martyr V-476b; 477c; XV-581a; 611d
- John, founder of New Hampshire X-786b
- RICHARD ANGELUS A. S. FRANCISCO IX-770d; and John Ponce XII-228a
- William, poet I-746c
- Masona**, Bishop of Merida VII-482b
- Mason and Dixon's Line** IV-692d; XI-640b; XV-169d
- MASONRY** IX-771a; aims IX-783a; and American Revolution IX-778a; atheism IX-774c; Austro-Hungary II-127d; Baltimore decree II-240a; Baruel on II-310b; Belgium II-400c; Benedict XIV IV-434b; Blue IX-790a; Carbonari III-330d; and Catholicity IX-785b; 786d; Charles XIII, Order of XIV-347d; and Christ IX-782b; Christianity IX-774a; and Church IX-786c; Clement XII IV-31d; XIV-72c; Cuba III-770d; Dec. champs on IV-748c; England IX-776c; France IX-782b; and French Revolution IX-781a;
- XIII-6a; geomatic IX-772b; and governments IX-785d; Illuminati VII-681d; initiation IX-778d; Italy XIV-265c; and Kulturkampf IX-781d; La Franc on IV-456c; and law IX-777c; Leo XII IX-168d; Leo XIII XV-309b; London XIV-72b; Maria Theresa IX-664c; Mexico X-266c; name and definition IX-771b; oath IX-780b; officials IX-777a; "Old Charges" IX-772d; organization IX-776d; origin IX-771d; and papacy IX-783d; Pius IX XII-136b; Poland IV-38b; XII-192a; principles and spirit IX-772c; propagation and evolution IX-775b; religion IX-773a; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a; rule IX-777b; Scottish IX-776a; secrets IX-787a; and Socialism XIV-67b; and State authorities IX-786b; statistics IX-776d; 778c; symbolism IX-778d; theophanthropism IX-624d; Turkish IX-781b; United States IX-775d; unity IX-778b; unsectarianism IX-779d; work, inner IX-778d; work, outer IX-780d
- Masorah**. See *Masorah*
- Masot**, Salvator, Vicar Apostolic of Fu-kien III-678b
- Masovians** XIV-49a
- Maspero**, Gaston-Camille-Charles, Egyptologist XI-304c; and animism I-529a; on Shamanism XIII-751b
- MASPHA** IX-788d
- (NEAR HERMON) IX-790a
- OF BENJAMIN IX-789b; III-316d; VI-442b; VIII-648a
- OF GALAAD IX-788d; VI-332b. See *Ramoth Galaad*
- OF JUDA IX-789d; VI-442b
- OF MOAB IX-790a; VI-442b; VIII-344d
- Maspath** (Maspha). See *Maspha*
- Masreca** (Masrekah) VI-442c
- Masroug**, King of Himyar I-672d; 673a
- MASS, CHAPTER AND CONVENTUAL** IX-790b; origin IX-792b; and Requiem XII-778b
- LITURGY OF THE IX-790d; 306d; XIII-292d; abbreviations I-21c; 22c; acolytes I-106d; additions IX-797a; Advent I-165c; VI-394b; African I-194d; 195c; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alcuin's Missal I-279b; altitudinal days I-314a; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar I-362b; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-351d; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamps I-354d; altar-linens I-355a; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-400b; Amen I-408b; Anglican XIII-90d; antimensium I-563d; Apostolic Constitutions IX-793b; Armenian XIII-80b; 80c; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; bells II-422b; burse III-84b; Byzantine VI-746b; calendar IX-794c; candles III-247b; Canon III-255d; IX-796c; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-73b
- of *Catechumens* I-195c; III-431a; IX-794d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571b; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; and Office, Divine XI-219c
- celebrant IX-799b; Celtic III-498c; Ceremonial III-538c; chaplain III-580b; chauble III-639b; Christmas III-727d; ciborium I-358a; Cistercian XIII-74c; Clementine I-637b; Clovesho decree IV-69a; Collect IV-103a; commemoration IV-155c; Communion IV-169d; concélébration IV-190a; IX-797c; Confiteor II-751a; IV-222d; Creed IV-479b; crucifix I-352d; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-649b; Deo Gratias IV-737b; diptychs V-23d; of doctors V-75b; Dominican XIII-76b; dry IV-54c;

- IX-797d; in early Church I-314b; IX-307a; Easter sequence XV-107b; Elevation V-380b; embolism V-399d; Exposition during V-713d; 714b
- Mass**, of Faithful IX-794d; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571c; Byzantine IV-317c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c
- feasts** IX-800a; Franciscan XIII-76d; in French XIII-7c; Gallican VI-358d; 361b; genuflections VI-424d; 427a; Gloria in Excelsis Dec VI-583b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Good Friday VI-643c; Gospel, last VI-662d; Gradual VI-715a; Greek Slavonic VI-746d; St. Gregory I, on VI-782d; IX-795d; Hanc igitur IX-793d; hands, imposition of VII-698d
- High IX-798c; exequial XII-779a; Gospel VI-662b; humeral veil VII-542c; Ordo Vultus XI-285a; Preface XII-386a; torches III-264a**
- Holy Ghost**, invocation of XV-711c; hosanna VII-473a; host I-350b; importance IX-800c; incense VII-717a; Innocent I on IX-794d; Introit VIII-81c; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; St. Justin on IX-792c; Lavabo IX-44c; lectionary IX-110c; Lenten Gradual VI-716a; Lenten Preface I-73b; lessons IX-193d; lights I-347d
- Low IX-797c; 799b; Gospel VI-662d; origin VIII-82b; Requiem XII-779a; 781b; third candle I-350d**
- lunula I-358d; manuterge IX-633c; Maronite XIII-83d; Maundy Thursday VII-437c; medieval variants IX-797b; Micrologus X-285a; Misereere X-353c; Mosarabic X-618d; name and definition IX-790d; Offertory XI-217d; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Ordinary IX-799c; Ordines Romani IX-796d; Oremus VI-426b; Palm Sunday XI-432b**
- Papal III-334d; acolytes I-107c; deacon IV-649c; Gospel VI-661d; Offertory XI-218b; Ordines Romani XI-285b; 286a**
- parts IX-799c; of Passion XI-530a; Pax XI-594d; Pentecost sequence XV-342a; Postcommunion XII-318b; Preface IX-793c; Premonstratensian XIII-77b**
- Presanctified I-314a; VI-643b; 644c; VII-437d; IX-797d; XII-784c; Anglican suppression XIII-92a; Byzantine IV-314c; 318d; Byzantine coronation rite IV-382a; candles I-347d; Constantinople, Council of I-314c; in early Church IV-177c; V-581a; in Egypt I-305d; Greek Church VI-644d; Host VII-437b; lessons IX-197a; litany IX-287a; Maronite XIII-83c; Mosarabic X-616a; Ordo Romanus XI-285d; Russian Church I-314b; Syrian I-573d; vigil I-195a**
- Presbyterian missions XII-393a; proper IX-799d; Responsories XII-787a; Roman IX-294d; 796d; 798b; Rorate Celi XIII-183b; rubrics IX-799d; XIII-216c; Ruthenian XIII-277d; Sacramentaries IX-297c; 796c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite XIII-78a; sign of the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; stole XIV-301c; subdeacon XIV-321a; Syrian, East XIV-414a; uniformity IX-798a; uniformity, early IX-793b; vessels I-357b; vestments I-428d; X-20d; XV-383a; 390c; of Virgin Mary XV-462d; 464b; York Use XV-735b; Zucchetto XV-765d**
- MUSIC OF THE X-1a; Accentus X-1b; antiphony XII-144c; chants VI-780a; Conventus X-2c; Graduale VI-718a; Introit VIII-82a; Kyrie X-3c; Motu Proprio X-1b; 3b; 4b; O Salutaris XI-334d; plain-song X-1b; Proper X-3d**
- NUPTIAL X-5c; IX-704a; 705a; blessing I-55c; Book of Communion Prayer II-681a**
- Parochial. See Parochial Mass**
- Pontifical. See Pontifical Mass**
- Requiem. See Requiem Mass**
- SACRIFICE OF THE X-6b; XIII-742a; XIII-315d; 318d; abstemii I-66d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Anaphora I-451d; 452a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; Apostolici Ministerii I-648a; application X-23c; St. Augustine on X-11d; bination II-568c; IX-798b; X-23a; XI-503a; blind, in Belgium II-395d; Calvinism III-202a; Capuchins III-321d; in catacomb frescoes III-708d; in catacombs III-505c; causality X-16d; celebrant X-18d; 22b; 22c; 22d; celebrant III-477a; and celibacy III-486b; chapel III-574d; children's XI-324d; Cienfuegos on X-15c; Confessio Tetrapolitana V-762b; consecration I-496a; X-9d; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIV-586d; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; daily II-568d; IX-797d; in dedication of church III-43a; de Lugo on X-15b; 16b; deprivation III-528a; doctrine XIV-586c; in early Church VI-278d; X-10d; effects X-16d; efficacy X-18c; English Reformation I-501d; and Eucharist X-7a; 13d; Eucharistic species mingled VII-496b**
- Evening V-647b; African Liturgy I-197c; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; "Romeo and Juliet" XIII-749d**
- and excommunication V-682d; expiatory X-17c; 19c; Felix I-363a; field, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; foundations VI-158b; X-21c; XIII-11a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus on X-16a; in Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg catechism on V-763b; holy day XIV-342c; Host VII-495a; host, defective VII-496d; Huguenots on VII-529d; impetratory X-17b; indulgence VII-788d; Irish Church III-495b; Josephinist system II-127c; 128c; St. Leo on V-21b; Lessius on X-16a; London mission XV-594b; and Luther X-452c; XII-702c; and Lutherans V-761b; metaphysical character X-15a; nature X-12d; necessary equipment X-20d; Nestorius on X-755d; New England, first XII-287b; obligation of hearing I-208b; 209a; 697d; IV-154b; obligatory celebration X-22d; oratories XI-271c; 272a; and ordination I-497a; participators, active X-19a; participators, passive X-19b; Penal laws, England XI-612c; Penal laws, Scotland XI-614c; and Penance, Sacrament of X-22c; Petrosianism XI-781a; physical character X-13a; place X-20a; Polish Reformation IV-438c; post-Nicene I-197d; and priesthood XII-414c; 414d; proofs X-9b; 10d; 11a**
- Prophecy X-8a; in Apocalypse I-221c; figures of II-54d; Malachias X-8c; Melchisedech X-3a; Scriptural X-8b; Testament, Old X-8a**
- and Protestantism X-16d; XII-496b; prototypes XIII-313b; Reformation X-12a; XIII-67a; reparation XII-775d; Ridley on I-495d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141a; sacrificial act X-14d; sanctity III-759c; servers X-20d; on shipboard III-579a; sin, remission of X-19d; Six Articles on V-447a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; during Stations XV-571c; stipends IV-571b; V-689d; 691c; X-20d; XIV-1d; Suarez on X-15c; Sunday XIV-335d; Swiss Reformation XI-213d; symbolism III-538d; and Test Oath XI-179c; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; time X-20b; transubstantiation I-408b; Trent, Council of X-9b; 16d; 17c; 17d; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; United States, first X-384b; 534c; Vasques on X-15b; XV-275c; Viaticum during XV-399c; wine XV-584d; water and wine XV-584b; Wessel on XV-590b; Westminster Confession on V-766b; Winchester college XV-642a; wine I-358d; VIII-20b; in work houses XII-257a; and Zwingly XV-773d**
- Votive. See Votive Mass**
- White. See Massa Candida**
- Massa, name X-675b**
- Carmelite "desert" III-366c**
- tribe I-664d**
- Antonio de, Franciscan VI-285a**
- Augustin de, missionary IX-747a**
- Gaetano de, missionary IX-747b**
- Giulio da, Franciscan VI-78c**
- Luigi, martyr III-674b; IX-747a**
- Nicolas de, missionary IX-747a**
- René de, missionary IX-747a**
- Massaad, Peter Paul, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b**
- Massabielle, rock, Lourdes IX-339d**
- MASSA CANDIDA X-24a; I-191d; XV-241b; Prudentius on X-24a**
- CARRARA, DIOCESE OF X-24c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-faoing 238**
- Massacioc, monastery III-206d**
- MASSACHUSETTS X-24d; XV-157d; "A. P. A." I-426d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians in II-621a**
- Church in X-28d; 29b; colonization X-26a; education X-27d; foresters VI-135a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; property VII-720b; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a**
- coat of arms (ill.) X-25b; economic conditions X-26d; education X-27a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians in VI-273d; French Societies VI-276b**
- History; aborigines I-311c; Assembly XV-161c; colonial X-25a; pilgrims X-25b; settlement X-25a**
- Hollanders VII-394b; immigration X-298b; Irish VIII-134b; 136a**
- Legislation; capital punishment XII-569c; colonial X-25d; convent inspection II-700b; divorce I-164b; X-28b; foundings VI-160c; holidays X-28a; liquor XIV-491a; marriage X-28b; Massees, bequests for X-34b; penal laws XI-616d; religious VIII-877b; X-28a; 28c; slavery XV-169b**
- Masonry IX-775d; population X-24d; 26b**
- Religions and sects: Baptists II-279d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Quakers VI-305c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox XI-773c**
- statistics XV-176a**
- Bay, colony X-24d**
- Massacre Island, Iberville at VII-614d**
- of Perugia IX-170b**
- of St. Bartholomew. See Saint Bartholomew's Day**
- damata XII-383c**
- Ducal, Diocese of IX-436b**
- Massaggiere di Maria, periodical VI-688a**
- MASSAIA, GUGLIELMO (LORENZO) X-29c; in Abyssinia I-77c; at Galla VI-348c; mission III-325a**
- Massaini, Apollonio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c**
- Mass Saint-Antonin, Pamiers XI-436a**
- Massalski, James, Bishop of White Russia XIV-99c; at Vilna X-429b; XV-432c**
- MASSA MARITIMA, DIOCESE OF X-30a; cathedral (ill.) X-30**
- Massanet, Damian XI-403a**
- Massarelli, Angelo, Bishop of Telesse IV-432a; XIV-476d**
- Massari, Anna Maria XI-590a**
- Francesca IX-574a**
- Massaria, Alessandro, physician XI-130d**
- Mass Association X-18b**
- Veneris II-427c**
- Mass Book. See Missal**
- MASSE, ENEMOND X-30b; I-39c; 91a; II-541d; IX-546c; X-378b; 378c; XI-644d; XII-287c; XIII-355a**
- Masséna, André X-691c; at Gaeta VI-333c; at Genoa VI-420c; and Napoleon X-687c**
- Massenet, Jules, musician XI-271b**
- Maséo, Brother VI-224b**
- Massees, Bequests for (Australia) X-32d**
- BEQUESTS FOR (Canada) X-30c**
- BEQUESTS FOR (England) X-31a; XII-591c; V-456d; X-581a; Chauturies, Statute of X-31b; pre-Reformation X-31a; Roman Catholic Charities Act X-31c**
- Bequests for (Ireland) X-32b**
- BEQUESTS FOR (United States) X-32d; XVI-61c; Alabama I-244a; X-33d; Illinois X-33d; Iowa X-34b; Massachusetts X-34b; New York X-33b; XI-36d; Pennsylvania X-34b; Wisconsin X-33c**
- Masse v. Robillard, trial XIII-661a**
- Massé, Eugene, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-shi XIII-762b**
- Gentile. See Gentile da Fabriano**
- Massilians XIII-703b; 704b**
- Massillon, town, Know-nothingism VIII-679d**
- François X-34c**
- JEAN BAPTISTE X-34c; IV-54b; VI-197c; VII-444d; 445b; XI-274d; and Bourdaloue II-718a; and Bridaire II-781c; on elite XII-381c; portrait X-35a; at St-Leu XI-485d; at St-Séverin XI-486a; at Vienne VII-27c**
- Joseph X-35d**
- Massimi, Francesco de XI-444c**
- Pietro de XI-444c**
- Massimo, cardinal VII-9a**
- Massimo Palace, Rome XIII-175d**
- Villa, Rome XIII-175d; XIV-33d; Fährich's frescoes VI-312a; Sweeneyheim at XIV-357b**
- Massinger, Philip V-463d; and Shirley XVI-74c**
- Massinissa. See Masinissa**
- Mass of Reparation, Archconfraternity of XII-775d; XIV-122c**
- Masson, P. XV-529d**
- Massona, Archbishop of Mérida II-194a**
- MASSORAH X-35d; V-287c; VII-179c; XIV-716b; critical editions V-288c; Flood IV-705d; Job VIII-417c; manuscripts IX-627d; Miryam XV-464d; and Septuagint XIV-530a; text XIV-528c; on Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d**
- Massorettes X-36a; VII-175c; XIII-724c; system VII-179c; vowel system VII-177a; work XIV-526d**
- Massoreth VII-179c**
- Massoreth Text. See Massoreth**
- MASSOGLIO, ANTOINE X-37b; XIV-504a; 702d; and Casanata III-396d**
- Massowah, colony, Africa I-77b; VIII-244d**
- Mass-penny, England IV-106b; 687b**

Mass-priest, Anglo-Saxon III-486d
Mass pro page VI-151c; 152d
Mass-thegn I-508d
MASSUET, RENE X-37c; VI-16b
MASSYS, QUENTIN X-37d; XI-70d; XI-399d; 400c; portrait X-38d
Masta, Protestant missionary X-381d
Mastai-Ferretti, Andrea, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Giovanni Maria. See Pius IX
Master (Christ) VIII-385a
 —in Masonry IX-772c; 777a
 —General, Dominican XII-428b
 —of Arts. See Arts, Master of
 —of Ceremonies, Pontifical Mass XII-232d
 —of Hungary IX-369b; XI-539b
 —of Parma I-318b
 —of the Ape IV-11b
 —of the Bartholomäusaltar XI-399d
 —of the Chamber, Papal II-69b
 —of the Death of Mary XI-399d
 —of the Holy Family XI-399d
 —of the Passion of Lyversberg XI-399d
 —of the Rolls XIII-208c
OF THE SACRED PALACE X-39a; XIII-144b; 153b; XV-281a; archives XV-290b; as censor III-343a; 521b; 522c; 524c; St. Dominic V-108a; Dominican I-263c; XII-362b; 368Ba; dukes X-39b; and Holy Office XIII-137c; privileges X-40b; rights X-39c
 —of the Sentences. See Peter Lombard
Masters, Richard, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319b
Master-Soul XIV-626c
Master-Workmen's Union, Berlin II-195b
Mastiaux, Kaspar Anton von, journalist XI-678a
Mastic tree, in Bible XII-154d
Mästlin, Michael, astronomer XV-83b
Mastrilli, Andrea, Bishop of Messina X-217c
 —Marcello XI-143d
MASTRUIS, BARTHELOMEW X-40c; IV-345d; and Ponce XII-227d; Scotland XII-612d
Masuccio, architect X-683b
Mas'ud ibn Sa'd ibn Salim, writer XI-720b
Masuria (Masurenland) XII-205d
Masury, Grace II-801d
Mat., abbr. I-24d
Mata, Carlo Felice de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
Matabele, tribe I-182d; XII-626d; XIII-25c
Matabeleland, conquest XV-746d
Matacan Indians VII-758a
MATACAN INDIANS X-40d; IX-429a; XIII-457d; XIV-749d
Matadi, mission IV-236a; XII-686a
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d
Matador III-52b
Matagalpan Indians VII-756d
Mataguay Indians X-40d; XII-690c
Matale, church VIII-597a
Matamoros, Mariano, priest X-565d; 506a
Matani, Antonio, physician XII-112c
Matanie. See Rosary
MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF XVI-36a
Matapan, battle IX-182a; XII-301b; mission XIV-145b
Matar, Patriarch of Antioch. See Agapius III
Matará Indians IX-429a
Matarellus, Nicolaus X-414d
Maté VII-47c; XII-693a
Ma Te-sing III-680d
Matelko, Jean Aloysius, painter XV-283d
Matenju, Theophilus, author XII-687a
Matel, Jeanne Chéard de. See Chéard de Matel, Jeanne
Matelda, Saint. See Mechtild

Matelica, town, Italy V-744b; mint X-335a; monastery XIV-873a
—Diocese of. See Fabriano and Matelica
Mateos-Gago, Francisco, writer XIV-201c
 —Juan Antonio, writer XI-686d
Mater, Sequence XII-485c
—(MATERA), DIOCESE OF X-41c; I-101a; cathedral I-101b; See Aconessa
Mater Admirabilis, fresco, Rome III-659d
 —Amabilis (Seitz) XIII-175c
 —Boni Consilii School, St. Louis V-319b
 —Dolorosa (in art), Campi III-224c; Dolci V-93d; Marchesi IX-443c; Wächter XV-521d
 —Dolorosa, altar, Calvary III-192b
 —Dolorosa, church, New Orleans XI-13a
 —Domini, shrine, near Masegna II-788b
 —Domini, shrine, Nocera XI-87b
Materialism. See Sin, material
MATERIALISM X-41c; V-407d; and theism II-40d; 41c; and atomism II-53d; and Celsus III-492b; and Chevreul IX-651b; contemporary XII-28c; and Darwin X-44a; and deter- minism IV-757a; and energy X-43c; Epicurus X-42a; and faith V-759a; Cerdil VI-471d; German X-42d; XII-652b; and Godel I-217b; Greek XIV-726d; Hekel on VII-594c; Hyrtl on VII-611d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kant X-44b; Leibniz IX-136a; and metaphysics X-227d; and mind X-322a; 322c; and miracles X-340d; and Modernism X-420d; and monism X-486d; and Platonism XII-162a; and psychologists, French XII-546d; and rationalism XII-653b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and science X-43b; Secularism XIII-670a; and sin X-46c; and soul I-527b; X-484a; XIV-156a; 156c; and Spiritualism XIV-229b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and utilitarianism V-641b; Vatican Council XV-308a
Materialization, Spiritistic XIV-221c
Materia prima, Aristotle I-716a; Duns Scotus V-196b
 —quantitate signata XII-591d
 —signata, in Thomism XIII-651b
Mater Matuba, temple, Rome XIII-170d
 —Monacharum I-7c
 —Monasterii I-7c
Maternal Charity, Association of VI-543d
Maternian, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
Maternity, Divine XIV-585b; Aphraates on I-593d; churches dedicated to XI-564d; and Hypostatic Union XIV-585b; Manichaeism IX-593d
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF X-46b
Maternus, Saint, in Ambrosian canon I-402a
 —Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-118b; V-123d; at Arles IV-117d; Namur X-679d
 —subdeacon V-594c
 —Bishop of Lodève X-546b
 —Bishop of Trier IX-362d
Firmicus. See Firmicus Maternus
 —Julius Firmicus, astrologer II-21b; 22d; VI-80b
Mateur (Mater) X-41c
Math, of Welsh cycle IX-481a
Matha, John of, Saint. See John of Matha
Mathan I-538d; VIII-487a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
Matharan, India (ill.) VII-facing 730
Mathat, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; 410d
Mathathas, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Mathathias, name X-46d

MATHATHIAS, son of Absalom X-47a; I-60b
MATHATHIAS, musician of Asaph X-47a
MATHATHIAS, ancestors of Christ X-47a; VI-410c; 410d
MATHATHIAS, musician of David X-47a
MATHATHIAS, and Esdras X-47a
MATHATHIAS, father of Machabees X-47a; VIII-348c; 387d; 500c; IX-493c
MATHATHIAS, son of Nebo X-47a
MATHATHIAS, son of Sellum X-47a
MATHATHIAS, son of Simon the high priest X-47a
Mathetion, Jehel de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
Mathematics I-764d; Agnesi I-215a; Ampère I-437d; André I-469b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; Aristotle I-717a; St. Augustine I-762a; Avicenna II-157d; Baym II-360a; Boethius II-611a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boncompagni II-654d; Boscovich II-691b; 691c; Bruno V-740a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cordan III-332c; Casey III-400a; 400b; Castelli III-408d; Cauchy III-457b; Cavalieri III-468a; certainty of, XIII-118a; in China XIII-520b; Comenius I-766d; demonstration I-457b; Descartes IV-745a; Dupin V-205b; in Egypt V-350b; Fagnano V-752a; in Germany I-764c; in Greece I-760d; 761b; II-20b; Halma VII-120c; Hermite VII-279c; Hôpital VII-469d; infinity VII-61d; St. Isidore I-762b; Jacotot VIII-260a; Jaquier VII-266d; La Hire VIII-742b; Laplace VIII-796c; and logic I-764c; Maturnus II-21b; Nunes XI-163d; Osanam XI-378d; Plato I-761b; Pythagoras XI-587d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; in Rome, ancient I-761c; space XIV-167a; Stevin XIV-293c; Tartaglia XIV-461d; Torricelli XIV-784a; Toscanelli XIV-786b
Mathet, Cotton, on Algonquin Indians I-311c; and Ann Glover II-703b; on Hunt X-25b; and witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
Mathen XIV-542c
Mathesius, on Luther IX-438d; 439d; 440c
Matheswintha XIII-406b
Mathesius I, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
 —II, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
Mathet, Jean, missionary X-380d
Mathew, Arnold Harris, Earl of Landaff XI-236a; XIII-535b
 —James, lawyer IX-349d
 —Knights of Father. See Knights of Father Mathew
—THEOBOLD X-47b; XII-418d; Moran on XIV-367b; in New Orleans XI-13a; portrait X-47c; temperance movement XIV-483b; 489b; in United States XIV-491a
Mathews, Charles Thompson, architect XI-26b
 —Elkin XVI-48a
Mathia, Saint XV-68a
Mathias, in Josephus I-121d
 —of Drzewice, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —See Matthias
Mathieu, C. L. II-576b
—FRANÇOIS DESIRE X-48b; II-525c; at Angers I-489c; at London Congress V-504a; at Pont-A-Mousson X-681a; portrait X-48; at Toulouse XIV-796c; 797c
 —Mélanie. See Calvat, Mélanie
 —O. E., rector of Laval University IX-49a
 —Pierre, canonist IV-394a; IX-64a; 226c
 —d'Arras. See Matthias of Arras

Mathiez, on French Revolution XIII-9b
Mathilda, Saint. See Matilda
Mathiolus, Petrus Andreas, physician X-129c
Mathona, Abbess of Tawney II-479d
Mathurin, Saint XIII-719d
Mathurins. See Trinitarians
MATHUSALA (MATHUSAEL) X-48d; I-551d; III-143a; 143b; XI-88a; 548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and Henoch VII-218a
Matienzo, auditor XV-767b
Matignon, Francis Antony, missionary II-704b; IV-758d; and Cheverus II-705a; XII-460b; and Montalembert X-515b; in Vermont XIII-81c; XV-356c
 —Jacques Goyon, Comte de XIII-682b
Matilda, Queen of England, wife of Henry I I-548b; IX-316c; XIII-615b
 —Queen of England, wife of Stephen VI-19d
 —Queen of England, wife of William I II-358d; IX-161c; XV-643a
 —SAINT, Queen of Germany X-49a; III-134d; XI-354a
 —German Empress I-127b; 158d; VII-220d; XI-105c; and Foliot VI-556a; and Stephen IX-342c
 —Abbess of Caen XIII-208d
 —Duchess of Saxony XI-357c
 —of Anjou, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130b
—OF CANOSSA X-49b; XV-103c; 210c; and Alexander II I-286c; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Boniso of Sutri II-673d; Carpi III-374c; death XIII-780b; Ferrara VI-48c; and St. Gregory VII III-298a; and Guilbert VII-64a; and Henry IV of Germany VI-490b; VII-231d; and Henry IV (ill.) VI-793; and Henry V of Germany VI-490c; VII-232c; and St. Hugh VII-525b; at London Congress V-604a; and Lothair of Germany VI-491a; Modena X-413b; monument (ill.) X-50a; and papacy VIII-232c; XIV-263c; and Pisa, Bagni di XII-110c; and Pistoia XII-117c; tomb II-511a; XIII-372b; XV-220b; and Victor III XV-411b
 —of Tuscany. See Matilda of Canossa
 —Vianden IV-258c
 —See Mechtild
Matilde, Sala, Vatican XV-278b; 280a
MATINS X-50d; in Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; "absolutions" VI-426c; Ambrosian I-399a; 399d; X-527b; antiphon I-375a; 576a; 577b; Apolysis I-823c; 823d; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Aurora Lucis Rutit II-112b; Benedictine XIII-321d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; in early Church X-51b; Galician VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; Gospel VI-694d; hymns II-112b; XIII-188b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; lessons in IX-198b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic X-52b; 617b; 618a; nuns III-392a; Office of divine XI-219d; in Office of the Dead III-73c; IX-214d; X-51d; XI-220b; origin X-51a; Pange Lingua XI-441d; Paschal Tide XI-517b; and Prime XII-424c; and Primer XII-425b; psalms II-769d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Rex Semipterne Caelitum XIII-17b; Roman X-51c. Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; symbolism X-52b; Te Deum XIV-470a; in Tenebrae XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a
Matiaclatid X-252a
Matlalahual, disease X-83c
Matoga, Gaspar, priest XII-206a

- Matos, Louis de XIII-344c
 Matr., abbr. I-24d
 Matraini, Chiara, poetess IX-406a
 Matrè, Anthony XIV-71d
 Matricarchy, Darwin on XV-689b;
 Indians I-410c; IV-718b; VIII-169a; XIV-790d; Jewish II-548c
 Matrices, type VII-91c
 MATRICULA X-52c; I-696c
 Matricularius IV-104d; X-52d;
 monastic III-183d
 Matrimonial Courts. *See* Courts,
 Ecclesiastical; Matrimonial
 —Tie, Defender of. *See* De-
 fender of the Matrimonial Tie
 Matrimony. *See* Marriage
 Matriz of San Luis, San Juan
 XIII-447b
 Matrons, Saint, martyr XIV-
 579c
 Mats, Chapter of VI-225b; Bl.
 Agnellus of Pisa at I-212c
 Mat-squatters IX-596a
 Matsuyama, town, Japan XIII-
 758d
 Matsya II-148b
 Matta, Jeronymo da, Bishop of
 Macao IX-482a
 Mattaincourt, parish X-681a;
 pilgrimage XIII-346a
 —Le ton Père de. *See* Peter
 Fourier
 Mattapanient (Mattapan; Mat-
 tapony), Indian village XII-
 114d; and Jesuits XIV-95c;
 mission XII-115a
 Mattatha. *See* Mathathias
 Matthias. *See* Mathathias
 Mattawoman, Indian village XII-
 114d
 Mattei, Alexander, cardinal, Arch-
 bishop of Ferrara XII-132d;
 Vatican collection XV-289b
 —Gabriel, painter XIII-737c
 —Palazzo, Rome XIII-176a
 Matteis, de, Jesuit I-340c
 —Domenico XI-667c
 —Paolo de, painter XIV-450d
 Matteo, Blessed, Bishop of Cari-
 ati III-347d
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-
 299d
 —Carreiro, Blessed, tomb XV-
 426b
 —DA SIENA X-52d; XIII-779a;
 779d
 —da Verona, painter XV-118b
 Matteo di Termini. *See* Agostino
 Novello, Blessed
 —OF AQUASPARTA X-53b;
 VI-283b; XIII-610b; and Olivi
 XI-245d; tomb XIII-172a
 —*See* Matthew
 MATTER X-53d; as actus pri-
 mus I-125c; Æneas of Gaza I-
 173a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a;
 Albigensian doctrine I-268a;
 Alexander of Hales I-298d;
 Arabian teaching II-158a; Ar-
 istotle I-715c; 716b; III-460c;
 461a; and assimilation I-800c;
 atomic theory II-54a; attrac-
 tion, law of II-26b; Averroes
 II-151a; Avicbron II-157a;
 Bayma II-360b; Berkeley V-
 407d; St. Bonaventure II-651c;
 Boecovich II-692b; 693b; Bru-
 no III-17d; causality III-
 461d; X-55d; Celsus III-492b;
 Clement of Alexandria IV-46a;
 constancy of V-423a; consti-
 tution of II-51c; and creation
 IV-471c; Democritus II-53c;
 Descartes I-97a; III-464c; dis-
 position VII-102b; Duns Scotus
 V-196b; duration VI-610d;
 and Dynamism V-222a; Ebonite
 teaching V-243c; electronic
 theory V-223b; Eriugena V-
 521b; as evil V-650d; exten-
 sion V-714c; as First Cause
 VI-610c; Gnostic teaching II-
 327b; host VII-493d; imper-
 fections II-63b; and individua-
 tion X-55a; Leibniz IX-136a;
 and life II-571b; IX-239a; and
 mind III-463d; X-322b; na-
 ture of X-486a; neo-Platonic
 teaching XIV-155c; Origen
 XI-310a; Ostwald V-426a;
 permanence X-54d; Plato V-
 170a; Plotinus X-743a; poten-
 tiality I-125c; 126a; primordial
 X-54a; privation of X-54d;
 Proclus X-744b; and quantity
 XII-591d; and reason XII-
 674c; secondary X-53d; Seleu-
 cians XIII-688d; and soul V-
 427d; Spencer I-217c; and
 spirit XIV-221a; Spiritualistic
 teaching XIV-229b; Suarez
 XIV-319c; and substance
 XIV-323a; Tongiorgi XIV-
 776c; unity of X-55a; univer-
 sality of II-157a; Valentinus
 XV-256b
 —Jacques, philosopher, Apoca-
 tastasis I-600d; on Christian
 worship XV-712c
 —Sacramental I-64d; XIII-
 292d; 298b; 299c; XIV-586b;
 baptism II-261a; confirmation
 IV-215d; Eucharist V-584c;
 extreme unction V-724a; Leo
 XIII on I-497a; marriage IX-
 710d; orders, holy XI-281a;
 penance XI-622d
 Mattes, Wenzeslaus, philosopher
 VII-87b; and Gams VI-377a
 MATTEUCCI, CARLO X-56c
 Matteuccio, Cola XIV-754b
 Matteuzzi, papal nuncio IX-
 99b
 Matthæi, Christian Friedrich,
 philologist IV-503a
 Matthæus, Bishop of Cracow IV-
 464d
 —Petrus. *See* Mathieu, Pierre
 —Sylvaticus, physician X-128b
 Matthana VI-442c
 Matthat. *See* Mathat
 Mattheson, Johann, musician XI-
 270d
 Matthieu, Jean, Capuchin I-242c
 MATTHEW, SAINT, Apostle
 and Evangelist X-56d; VI-
 658a; in apocrypha I-611b;
 612c
 —in art: Barbieri (ill.) X-facing
 56; Bayeu y Subias II-358b;
 Carpaccio III-374a; Herre-
 gouts VII-294d; Herrera the
 Elder VII-295c; Michelangelo
 III-61b; Oragna XI-276b
 —call of X-57a
 —churches: Africa XI-566b; Aus-
 tralia XI-566a; Canada XI-
 565d; United States XI-564d
 —on demoniacal possession XII-
 316c; feast III-162d; 163c; VII-
 789a; X-57c; genealogy I-
 235a; in Greece VI-737d; relics
 XIII-169d; symbol I-626d;
 XIV-376c; tomb XIII-396c
 —Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of
 I-606d; 607b
 —SAINT, GOSPEL OF X-57c;
 IX-323b; Amen I-407a; Am-
 monian Sections I-431a; an-
 alogies IX-425b; 680b; X-
 60c; Anaphora XIV-419a; and
 apocrypha I-608b; authenti-
 city X-58c; autograph I-635c;
 Bacon on II-191d; Beatitudes
 II-371a; Biblical Commission
 XIV-394a; canonically X-57c;
 character of X-59d; Christ,
 birthplace of XV-464d; com-
 position X-63d; contents X-
 62b; date X-63d; XIV-531d;
 discovery I-670b; XI-446d;
 on divorce V-56b; Ebonites
 use V-243d; genealogy of
 Christ VI-410a; in Hebrew
 II-314a; historicity X-64b;
 (ill.) IX-623c; Isaian prophecy
 I-326b; XV-464Cc; on Jews
 X-63b; language X-59b; and
 Mark, Gospel of St. XVI-77d;
 object X-62d; MS. discovered
 IX-622a; Origen on XI-307b;
 originality XIV-531c; on pa-
 gans X-63b; parables XI-
 462b; Passion in X-62d; XI-
 530d; Porretta on XII-283a;
 Rabanus Maurus XII-617c;
 on Resurrection X-62d; XIII-
 790a; Salmeron XIII-403a;
 on synagogue XIV-380b; as
 Synoptic XIV-390a; teaching
 X-62d; temptation of Christ
 XIV-505b; Theodore of An-
 tioch XIV-572a; and Old
 Testament X-60a; Toledot
 XIV-788c; on Virgin birth
 XV-451a; 466d; on Virgin
 Mary XV-448a; 454Gb; 466b;
 on virginity X-57c
 —cardinal, Bishop of Albano
 II-499d
 —Arch-abbot of Martinsberg
 IX-734d
 —Bishop of Milopotamos X-
 317d
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —F. D. XV-724a
 —Thomas. *See* Rogers, John
 —SIR TOBIE X-66b
 —of Boulogne XIV-677b
 —OF CRACOW X-65d; XV-
 439b
 —of France, Dominican V-108b
 —of Janow. *See* Janow, Matthew
 of
 —of Narni VI-224d
 —of Saint Francis, Augustinian
 VII-284a
 —of Vendôme, Abbot of St.
 Den's XI-487b; XIII-344a
 —of Westminster. *See* West-
 minster, Matthew of
 —Paris. *See* Paris, Matthew
 —the Shepherd, Anaphora XIV-
 418c
 —*See* Matteo
 Matthews, family, Maryland II-
 229b
 —Bernardine, Carmelite III-
 368d
 —Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin
 V-175b
 —Henry. *See* Llandaff, Lord
 —John P. XV-457d
 —Juliana, Visitation nun II-
 232d
 —William, priest VIII-618b;
 XV-559a
 Matthews' Bible II-142a; XV-
 376c
 Matthias, Johannes III-722b;
 execution XIV-352c
 MATTHIAS, SAINT, Apostle
 X-66b; VII-333b; in Ambro-
 sian Rite I-402b; in apocrypha
 I-611b; 613a; Basilides II-
 326d; election I-628a; VII-
 330d; XIV-342b; in Eusebius's
 list V-29b; feast of, indulgence
 VII-789a; relics at Trier I-
 230d; 613a; symbol I-626d;
 tomb XV-42d
 —Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of
 I-609a; VI-656d; X-66c
 —Emperor II-126a; XIV-649b;
 and Agassari I-206b; and
 Arundell I-765c; Bohemia IX-
 101b; XII-341a; death VI-
 40d; German policy VI-501a;
 in Hungary VII-554a; in the
 Netherlands X-761d; and
 Scherer XIII-527d; and Tanner
 XIV-444c
 —leader of Bohemian Brethren
 II-616d
 —victim of Herod III-735d
 —high-priest I-537a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-
 356d
 —canon of Linköping XV-
 354d; and St. Bridget of Sweden
 II-782b
 —Archbishop of Mains II-221a
 —Abbot of Saint James. *See*
 Matthew
 —Bishop of Samogitia XIII-
 421c
 —CORVINUS, King of Hungary
 X-66d; II-124d; III-187d;
 VI-498a; VII-552a; and Ba-
 kocs II-214c; and Bessarion
 II-528b; Bosnia II-696b; and
 Carvajal III-394a; and Jesuits
 XV-422a; library VIII-97c;
 and Majano IX-556b; manu-
 scripts IX-619a; Moravia X-
 562d; and Müller X-628d;
 Munkács X-634b; and Niger
 XI-73b; portrait X-67a; and
 Várdy VIII-595a; in Vienna
 XV-417d
 —Ninoslav, King of Bosnia II-
 695d
 —of Arras, architect II-123d; in
 Prague XII-340c
 —OF NEUBURG (NEUEN-
 BERG) X-67d
 —of Ramung, Bishop of Speyer
 XIV-215a
 —of Tivoli, Franciscan VI-
 287d
 —of Trok, Bishop of Vilna XV-
 432b
 Matthiessen, Jan, Anabaptist I-
 446b; at Münster X-636a
 Mathieu, Claude, Jesuit XIV-
 89a; and Persons XI-730b
 —Oliver Kissar, Bishop of Regina
 XII-718c; XIII-571a
 —de Saint-Anne, Jean XI-6d
 —de Vendôme. *See* Matthew of
 Vendôme
 Matthias, Jan. *See* Matthei-
 sen, Jan
 Matthy, Ignatius, Bishop of Culm
 IV-567a
 Matthys, John. *See* Matthei-
 sen, Jan
 Mattia Lazano, Blessed, tomb
 V-744b
 Mattidia IV-40d
 Mattimore, Thomas I-257b
 Mattingly, family, Maryland II-
 229b
 —Ann, miracle VII-385a; XV-
 559a
 —Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-
 28c
 Matthead. *See* Mathathias
 Mattee, monastery XI-519c
 Maturino, painter III-155c
 Maturus, martyr VI-395b
 Matusal, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Matutina hora. *See* Prime
 Matutinum. *See* Lauds
 Matvei, Bishop of Sarai XIII-
 268c
 Matz, Nicholas C., Bishop of
 Denver IV-734c
 Matzoth, in Passover XI-513b
 Maubant, missionary III-671a;
 IV-381d
 Maubec Abbey XII-594d
 Maubeuge Abbey I-279c; II-
 464d; founded III-210c
 Maubuisson Abbey I-744b
 Mauburnus, John. *See* Mom-
 baer, John
 Mauch, Leopold, Abbot of Weis-
 senau XV-578a
 Maucier, Pierre, Duke of Brit-
 tany IX-368d; and St. Guil-
 laume XII-340b
 Maucroix, François de XII-728c
 Maud, town, Pennsylvania. *Bles-*
 sed Sacrament Sisters II-599c;
 St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.)
 II-599c
 —*See* Matilda
 Maudac, Simeon, schismatic XII-
 16a
 Maudsley, Henry, psychologist
 II-4c; and Positivism XII-
 313c
 Mauerbach, monastery II-123d
 Mauermann, Franz Laurens,
 Vicar Apostolic of Saxony
 IX-140a; XIII-501d
 —Ignatz Bernhard, Vicar Apo-
 stolic of Saxony XIII-501c
 Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen
 XIII-211d
 Mauget, Guillaume, Calvinist
 X-545d
 Maughwauwama (Wyoming) XV-
 724d
 Maugier, Etienne, Abbot of
 Clairvaux III-783c
 Maugis, Augustinian IV-733b
 Mauji, Kasim Khan, writer XI-
 720b
 Maul, Saint III-250a
 Maulbronn, monastery IV-259a;
 XV-717a; conference (1564)
 V-514d
 Mauléon, Garnier de XI-342d
 Mausemousseau, Jacques, Maurist
 X-71d
 Maundeville, Jean de. *See*
 Mandeville, Jean de
 MAUNDY THURSDAY X-68a;
 709b; VII-437a; Agnus Dei
 I-222b; altar I-349a; XIII-
 373c; XV-564c; altar bell I-
 349b; altar carpets I-351c; altar
 crucifix I-352d; Ambrosian Rite
 I-402b; Anglo-Saxon custom I-
 509b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;
 Australia I-70b; bination II-
 568d; in Bobbio Missal III-
 502b; Celtic Rite III-500c;
 501a; cere-cloth I-352c; chriam,
 blessing of III-697b; consecra-
 tion prayer III-263c; dalmatic
 IV-608d; Durham procession
 V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-
 359b; 360b; Gloria VI-584b;
 Gospels VI-660c; Greek
 Church I-576a; Greek
 Church, Antidoron I-562b;
 Greek Church, consecration I-
 360a; Hanc igitur III-263a;
 holy oils VII-422a; 423a; In Co-

- na Domini VII-717d; indult for IX-154a; Jerusalem III-576a; VII-436a; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lateran Basilica VI-79b; lessons IX-195d; 197a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, evening I-197c; Mass, Requiem XII-779d; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; procession XII-447d; reconciliation of penitents I-64b; XI-630d; Repository XII-776b; in Russia V-727a; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Maunelli, Girolamo**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Maunoir, Julien, Venerable** XIV-110a; bell II-419d; at Léon XII-612b
- MAUNOURY, AUGUSTE-FRANÇOIS** X-68c; and Martin IX-730a
- Maupas, Henri de**, Bishop of Le Puy III-207d; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; 512a; IX-476c; and Médaille X-111b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-359d
- Peter Alexander, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b
- Maupassant, Guy de** VI-203c
- Maupou, René-Charles-Auguste de**, and Choiseul III-995b; and La Rochefoucauld - Liancourt IX-5a
- Maupont, Amand**, Bishop of St-Denis XVI-83a
- Maur, Saint**, Congregation of. *See* Maurists
- Maura, Saint**, martyr, Ravenna XII-666a
- Saint, virgin, Tours XV-4b
- Saint, virgin, Troyes XV-68b
- Antonio, orator XIV-188b; 201c
- Mauracher of Gras**, organ builder XI-300b
- Maurageto, King of Asturias** XIV-180a
- Maurault, J. A.**, missionary X-381d
- Maurélius, Saint**, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Mahrenbrecher, K. P. W. I.** 372a; on Reformation IX-446c
- Maupéras, Fort VII-615a**
- Jerome Philippeaux, minister IX-378d
- Maurer, Georg**, and Feilmoser VI-26c; Zacharias on XV-743b
- Mauressia I-191b**; 199b; III-387b; autonomy of I-192c; Islamised I-186a; kings of XIV-738b; liturgy I-194b
- Cassariensis, province XIV-30c
- Proconular, province I-199b
- Stifensis, province XIV-30c
- Tingitana. *See* Morocco
- Maurevel, and Coligny** XIII-333d; 334d; and Gregory XIII XIII-338a
- Mauri (Berbers) X-574c**
- Mauriac, France**, Jesuit College at XIV-88c; pilgrimage XII-93c; XIII-348c
- Abbey. *See* St-Pierre de Mauriac
- Maurianus, Bishop of Ceramus** III-537d
- Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
- Bishop of Pompeopolis XII-227a
- Maurice, Saint**, Cistercian XII-612c
- SAINT (of Theban Legion) X-68d; IX-14d; 362b; churches in U. S. XI-565a; conversion of (ill.) X-90; feast III-163c; VI-360b; lance of VIII-774b; relics IX-716c; XII-723b; reliquary of XII-762d; society of II-712a
- Saint, Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- MAURICE, Emperor X-60a**; III-101d; 102d; 106a; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Armenia I-737d; and Chosroes II XI-717c; and St. Gregory VI-782a; 784d; VIII-632c; XI-453a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; murder VIII-359d; and Pelagius II XI-603c; and Saff I-673a; and Tripoli-tana XV-59b
- Saint, Abbot of Cornet VII-458d
- Bishop of Krusswica XV-681b
- Bishop of London IX-342b; 347d
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- III, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Prior of Whithorn XV-614c
- Adolphus, Bishop of Leitmeritz XIII-500c
- Frederick Denison VIII-49c; and "Tract 90" XI-376b
- Godfrey. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- and Lazarus, Saints, Knights of. *See* Lazarus, Saint, Order of
- of Agune, Saint I-105d
- of Cornwall, Saint XIII-340d
- of England XII-364d
- of Hesse Cassel III-203d
- of Nassau VII-388c; X-762b; XIV-293b; and Arminianism I-741d; and Catholic persecution VII-387d
- of St. Albert, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- of St. Teresa, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Saxony, Elector II-75d; XIII-499d; and Agricola I-231a; and Charles V III-628b; VI-238a; Interim of Zella VIII-78a; and Leipzig University IX-140c; 140d; and Magdeburg IX-524d; Silver Groschen (ill.) XI-155a; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c
- Mauricius, Chartistarius** XIII-168b
- emperor. *See* Maurice
- Maurienne, Saint-Jean-de**. *See* Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne
- Thomas de V-786a
- Mauriet, Isabelle**, foundress IX-7a
- Maurila, Bishop of Palencia** XI-417d
- Maurillo, Saint**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Maurilius, Saint**, Bishop of Angers I-489b; X-713a
- of Reims, Saint, Archbishop of Rouen XII-729c; XIII-209d; and St. Anselm I-546d; at Rouen, Council of XIII-211d
- Maurillac, Waldenses at** XV-529c
- Maurin, Venerable**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- MAURISTS X-69d**; II-426d; 450b; 476b; abbeys II-446b; d' Achéry I-102a; 102b; and appellants I-95b; St. Augustine edition IV-697c; at Bec II-379d; Bénard II-426d; Chantelou III-573b; chief writers II-462c; Clémentet IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; constitution X-701c; and criticism, historical XII-419c; Crusades IV-544a; Dantine IV-633d; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-344a; Garey VI-384c; Gerberon VI-469c; Gregory XV VII-5d, Guérard VII-59c; historians, French II-715b; Japan XIV-755a; Le Nourry IX-151d; Lérins IX-189a; literary labours X-463b; Mabillon IX-479c; Maran IX-636a; Martène IX-721a; Martianay IX-722c; Massuet X-37c; Mege X-146d; Ménard X-178b; and Mont St. Michel X-551b; Morigny Abbey XV-366c; priories XII-428c; Saint-Malo II-447c; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Tassin's history of XIV-463c; and Te Deum XIV-469a; Toutteé XV-5a; Unigenitus IV-31d
- Mauritius, Saint**. *See* Maurice
- Bishop of Burgos III-66a
- Bishop of Hamath VII-120d
- Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
- Island of XII-290b; Buddhists in I-186d; Church in XII-289a; Port Louis XII-289a; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant Missions in I-188a
- de Portu. *See* O'Fihely, Maurice
- Mauritshuis, The Hague** VII-106c; (ill.) VII-facing 390
- Mauro, Fra**, geographer XII-419c; XV-771c; map VI-450c; VI-facing 450; XV-771c
- Maurocem, Eleonor VIII-343d**
- Maurolycus, Francesco**, physician XII-55d
- Mauron, Nicholas**, Redemptorist XII-684c; and Pius IX XI-699d
- Mauront, Saint**, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b; relics IX-716c
- Mauropus, Johannes**, hymnodist VII-599d
- Mauro-Wallachia. See** Moldavia
- Maurusmünster, abbey X-248d**
- MAURUS, SAINT X-72b**; at Auxerre, Abbey of XIII-719d; and St. Benedict of Nursia II-408c; church U. S. XI-565a; (ill.) X-72; legend II-443c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; at Orleans XI-319d; at St. Peter's Tomb XII-94d; and St. Placidus XII-142d; Verdun, episcopate XV-351a
- priest, martyr XII-725b
- Bishop of Ausculum I-774a
- Saint, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln V-368b
- Saint, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Bishop of Leon IX-175b
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; schism V-133a; and Pope Vitalian XV-455c
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Bishop of Toceanella XV-490a
- Rabanus. *See* Rabanus Maurus
- SYLVESTER X-72c; XIV-594c; on grace X-441b
- de Celico VIII-406c
- Mauruso, Bishop of Evreux** V-671b
- MAURY, JEAN-SIFFREIN**, cardinal X-72d; on Bridaine II-781a; and church property XIII-10b; and Concordat of (1801) IV-205a; and Consalvi XI-381a; at Council X-693d and Napoleon XI-484c; and Pius VII X-695b
- Matthew Fontaine, and Secchi XIII-669b; 670b; and De Vio XV-407a
- Mause, monastery** VI-412a
- Mausbach, writer XI-679d**
- Maussa, M. XIV-789b**
- Maut, deity V-569a**
- Mautern, Redemptorists at** XII-684a
- Mauthner, Ludwig**, physician X-141c
- Mauve, Saint. See** Madalvæus, Saint
- Mavia. See** Mavia
- Mauviel, Pierre**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Mauvieu, battle I-240c; X-410c**
- Mauvoisin, Samson de** XII-728a
- Mauzac, abbey II-121a**
- Mávaz-un-Nahr, Khan dynasty** X-482a
- Mavia, Arabian queen I-667d**
- Mavriel, patriarch I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a**
- Mavortius, Vettius Agorius Basilius, consul XII-518c**
- Mavrocordatus, Nicholas** Constantine XIII-226c
- Mavromati (Messene) X-212c**
- Mawarrah. See** Maronites
- Mawatani Indians. See** Mandan
- Mawson, John V-477c**
- Maxellende, Saint XV-445b**
- Maxentia, Saint XI-377d**
- Maxentius, Bishop of Berissa** II-491d
- Bishop of Cuma X-687a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers X-546c; XII-178d; 179b; 180d
- JOANNES X-73b; formula V-635d; and Semipelagianism XIII-706a; and Theopaschite controversy VII-471b
- MARCUS AURELIUS X-73d**; IV-296a; VI-341b; and Christians XIII-167d; circus XIII-176b; and Constantine XIII-176a; victory over Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 300; and Pope St. Eusebius V-616a; and Pope Marcellus I IX-640d; and Severus IV-296a; tolerance V-123a
- MAXFIELD, THOMAS, VENERABLE X-74b**
- William, Venerable V-478b
- Maxima, Saint XIII-719d**
- abbess I-280d
- Cura, Constitution of Pius X XI-500b; 502c; XIV-388d; XV-248c
- Sequanorum, Roman Province XIV-358d
- Vigilantia, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-666d
- Maxime, Abbot of Melleray** X-167d
- Maximes (La Rochefoucauld)** VI-196d
- des Saints (Fénelon) VI-37a; IX-375c; XII-610a; condemnation XIII-211d; and Godet des Marais VI-624b
- Maximian, Saint**, Bishop of Bagai I-346c; 362d; II-88b; V-125d; 127a; 128a
- Patriarch of Constantinople XII-449c; chair III-438a
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-663d; chair III-437d; V-251a; VIII-258a; XV-698d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578
- Bishop of Syracuse XIII-731c
- Bishop of Syrracus, Sicily XIV-397b
- Maximiana (Adana) I-135d**
- Maximianists V-126d**
- MAXIMIANOPOLIS X-74c; VI-433b; IX-131c**
- Maximianus, Saint. See** Maximian, Saint
- MARCUS AURELIUS VALE-RIUS X-74d; V-7a**; and centurians III-535a; and Constantius Chlorus VII-202d; and Diocletian IV-491a; division of empire V-484a; domicile, definition of V-104a; and Maxentius X-73d; at Milan X-299a; persecution VI-756c; IX-638a; and Pantaleon XI-447c; and Sergius XIII-727d; 728a; St. Ursula's legend XV-227a
- Archduke of Austria. *See* Maximilian I, Emperor
- MAXIMILIAN I, Duke of Bavaria**, Elector X-75d; II-354d; VI-41b; 502a; XIII-420d; XV-623c; and Balde II-218b; and Bibliotheca Palatina VII-197c; and Contzen IV-340d; and Ferdinand II VI-502c; and German Catholic League IX-100b; and Institute of Mary VIII-54b; and Kager VIII-592a; and Keller VIII-613d; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; and Palatine VII-6a; portrait X-76; and Spain XIV-651d; statue, Munich (ill.) X-facing 632; in Thirty Years War VI-503b; XIV-649c; 650b; 653b; and Tilly XIV-724d; and Vetter XV-394c
- II (Emmanuel), Duke of Bavaria, Elector II-355a; VI-506d; X-632a; at Vienna XV-418b
- III, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; VI-506d; and monasteries X-453c
- IV, Joseph, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Maximilian I, King of Bavaria
- I, King of Bavaria I-233a; II-355a; VII-29c; 508b; XI-417a; and Frank VI-235d; and monasteries X-453c; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; and Schenk III-527a; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a; summer residence XIV-427d; and Van Beethoven XV-265c; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Von Fraunhofer VI-250c
- II, King of Bavaria II-355b; policy VI-511a
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-498b; XI-416a; and Adrian I I-159d; and R. Agricola I-231b; and Aldobrandini IV-27b; and Anima College I-514d; and Balbus II-217b; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and Burckmair III-65a;

- in Burgundy III-70a; and Cajetan III-146b; and calendar reform IX-204a; in Catholic League IX-101a; and Crusaders cross IV-555b; and Cuspinian IV-575d; Dürer V-211a; and Faber V-72a; and Ferdinand II XIV-651b; and Flanders III-6a; and Francis I IX-165c; Gasser von Valhorna's statue of VI-392a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c; German Church in Rome I-290b; Hans Holbein, the Elder's portrait of VII-385c; and Humanism VII-540c; as King of Hungary XI-234c; and Lang VIII-787a; Lateran Council IV-426a; in League of Cambrai VIII-563a; library III-493a; in literature VI-519d; and Louis XII VI-169d; and XV-730d; marriage VI-96a; monument XI-795c; Padua captured XI-386c; and papacy VIII-563c; papal mission XIV-760d; and Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; and Peutingier XI-784d; and Pius V XII-131a; and Pirkheimer XII-109a; and Reich I-764a; and Swiss League XIV-380a; tomb XIV-773d; tomb (ill.) XIV-760c; tutor V-285b; in Vienna XV-405b; Vischer's monument of XV-476b; and Werdnberg II-75a; and Wolsey XV-685b; 685d; and Würtenberg XV-716c
- Maximilian II**, Emperor of Germany, at Augsburg Diet IV-157b; and Holy See I-317d; IX-443b; and Hosiut VII-474b; as King of Hungary VII-554a; Mor X-555d; papal legate XIII-256a; and Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Pius V XII-130c; policy, civil VI-501a; policy, ecclesiastical II-125c; 617c; III-20c; XII-340d; portrait X-556b; and Protestantism X-563a; Vienna University XV-422a
- Maximilian, Saint**, Bishop of Laureacum XIII-411b
- Emperor of Mexico V-102b; X-266d; 702a; XV-175a; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Gasser von Valhorna's portrait of VI-392b; Mexico University X-260c; monument (ill.) XII-601d; at Querétaro XII-601c; and von Wörndle XV-709d
- Prince of Saxony XIII-501a
- Archduke of the Tyrol XIII-526b; and Klei VIII-666d
- Franz, Elector of Cologne VI-326c; X-638b; at Ems, Congress of IV-119a; V-409b
- Frederick, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119a; and Bonn Academy II-673d
- Hendrik, Prince Bishop of Cologne IV-118d; X-638a; Thomas a Kempis, relics XIV-662c
- Joseph III, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian III
- Joseph IV, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian I, King of Bavaria
- OF ANTIOCH X-75c
- of Austria XI-350b
- of Bohemia. See Maximilian II, Emperor
- OF CELEIA X-75c
- OF THEBESTE X-75d
- Maximilian, Saint** XIV-634c
- Maximilla** VII-699b; XII-267d; and Montanists X-521a; and Tertullian XIV-522d
- Maximinus**, Arian Bishop II-144d; and St. Augustine II-89b
- Donatist, at Conference of Carthage XIV-710a
- Saint, Abbot of Micy XI-319a
- SAINT, Bishop of Trier X-77b; I-230d; 455b; IX-436d; XIII-719a; XV-42d; Aix episcopate I-237d; and St. Athanasius II-38c; feast III-163c; oratory of IX-762a; at Poitiers XII-179b
- CAIUS VALERIUS DAJA X-77c; XIV-573c; and Armenian Church I-737b; burial place
- XIV-461c; and St. Catherine III-445a; and Christianity I-788b; and Liginus IV-296b; persecutions X-318b; XI-708b; and Sabinus XIV-402b
- THRAZ, CAIUS JULIUS VERUS X-77d; XIII-167c; and Aquileia I-661c; and Christians IX-738b; and Gordianus VI-648d; and Pope St. Pontian XII-230a
- Maximus undique pressi**, Bull of Pius VI IX-464b; X-429a
- Maximo**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-30a
- MAXIMOPOLIS** X-78c
- Maximovitch**, writer XIII-272c
- Maximium** Collegium, Santiago, Chile VII-112d
- Collegium, Tortosa XIV-785d
- Maximus, Saint** (d. 250) XV-50a
- Saint, exegete V-703d
- Saint, martyr IV-160a; IX-645d
- Saint, Bishop of Aix IX-762a
- Bishop of Alexandria I-301b; V-355b
- Patriarch of Antioch V-20b; VI-757d; X-160b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 657c; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614b; and Juvena VI-758b
- Bishop of Blera XV-489b
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Saint, Bishop of Geneva IV-583a; IX-42a
- Saint, Bishop of Gerona VI-530b
- Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-356c; 358a; IX-452a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d
- Bishop of Lucca IX-406a
- Bishop of Macri IX-506b
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b
- Bishop of Nola VI-33c
- Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Saint, Bishop of Ries IV-793d; VI-270b; 396d
- Archbishop of Salona IV-607b
- Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a
- Bishop of Seleucia XIV-571c
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Toledo XIII-469a
- (419) Bishop of Valence I-616d; II-659b
- (507) Bishop of Valence XV-250a
- Anicetus IV-101d; XIII-167a
- Fabius XI-87a
- Galerius, proconsul IV-587d
- M. Clodius Papienus VI-649a; X-78b
- Magnus VI-729c; Allard on I-317c; and St. Ambrose I-385d; and Italy XV-255b; and Martin of Tours IX-733a; and Priscillianists VI-397a; XII-429d; XIV-768c; and Theodosius the Great XII-142a; in Toledo XIV-755c
- Marius. See Marius Maximus, Lucius
- Confessor. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT X-78c; IV-303c; XIII-731c; banishment III-105d; on Christ X-503c; at Chrysopolis II-323a; V-25a; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; death X-507a; on Holy Ghost VI-765c; and Honorius X-505c; and imperial movement VI-759b; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Monothelism VII-453d; IX-686d; as mystic III-122b; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Pyrrhus X-505c; trial X-80c; writings X-80d
- of Kallipoll, version of the Bible XV-374c
- of Peloponnesus, theological writer VI-771d
- OF TURIN, SAINT X-81b; XV-94b; and Acts of St. Agnes
- I-214c; on crucifixion IV-527b; homilies I-166b; on St. Innocent XIV-785b; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; on Blessed Virgin VII-675d
- the Cynic IV-308b; VII-12b
- the Greek XII-260a
- the Theologian. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- Maxwell, Bernard, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- George R. XV-736b
- James XI-11a
- J. Clerk, scientist VII-605a; astronomical researches II-26c; on energy, conservation of V-423a; 424a; 427a; light theory II-54d
- W. H. writer VIII-128a
- WILLIAM, Fifth Earl of Nithdale X-81d
- WINIFRED, Countess of Nithdale X-82a; 81d
- May, Saint XI-319c
- month X-542c; XII-275d; XIII-494c
- Abbot of Bodon XV-250d
- Sir Erskine, on Act of 1700 V-452d; on Australian convicts II-114d
- Michael II-800b
- Phil II-120c
- Rudolph I-583c
- T. E., Lord Farnborough, on attainder II-60a
- William, Venerable. See Way, William
- Maya, in Brahminism II-732c; in Hindu philosophy X-483b
- Sebastian de, missionary IX-519d
- Mayaguana, island, West Indies II-204c
- Maydrez, Redemptorists at VII-686a
- MAYA INDIANS X-82b; VII-756a; 759b; architecture X-85b; carving (ill.) X-83; characteristics, physical X-85d; cosmogony IV-413b; cross II-170d; dress and habits X-84d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government X-84b; habitation VII-750d; history X-82b; kingdom X-82c; language I-411c; X-82b; 85b; 251b; literature X-85a; in Mexico X-251a; missions X-83a; moral code X-84c; occupation X-84d; origin VII-748a; present condition X-85d; religion VII-756c; X-84c; revolts X-83d; social organization X-84b; and Spaniards X-82d; territory X-82b; in Yucatan I-410a; VII-756b
- Mayden X-82c
- Maydenstan, Ralph de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Maydeston, Clement V-25b
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester IX-577d; XV-704a
- Maydo, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Mayenne, department, France, map VI-facing 183
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of. See Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne
- Mayer, Andr. XIII-591d
- CHRISTIAN, astronomer X-86b; II-27b; Geodetic research VI-452d
- George Karl, philosopher VII-87b
- John, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 161a
- Julius Robert V-223c; 424c
- Robert, physicist XII-67a
- Wenceslaus, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
- Mayeul, Saint, Abbot of Cluny. See Majolus
- Mayeye Indians XIV-778b
- MAYHEW, EDWARD X-86c
- Jonathan, and Unitarianism XV-155d
- Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Maylath, bishop II-136a
- May Laws (1873) VIII-707d; and seminaries XIII-696d
- Maylupa, deity XII-14d
- Mayna Indians. See Maina Indians
- Maynard, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Horace XIV-500d
- René, missionary XIII-487c
- MAYNE, CUTHBERT, BLESS-ED X-87a; in Plymouth XII-172a
- Edward, missionary VI-118d; and Portier X-411a
- John, writer XIII-626d
- William, writer 87a
- Mayner, astrologer II-23a
- Maynila. See Manila
- MAYNOTH COLLEGE X-87c; XIII-697d; 700c; Egan V-324c; endowments X-88b; and England XV-392d; faculty X-88d; founded VIII-107a; X-87d; 365b; XIII-127d; 576d; and Irish College, Paris VIII-162a; Lazarists X-866b; Mathew X-47c; O'Reilly XI-254a; Oxford controversy XI-376a; presidents X-88d; Fugin XII-500a
- Synods (1875) IV-565a; V-87b; 87c; X-394a; XII-472b; (1900) IV-210a; 420d; VI-376c; XIII-559d
- Mayo, Charles XI-743b
- Diocese of V-81a
- SCHOOL OF X-89b; St. Adamnan in I-135c; administration XV-80b; founded II-115b; VI-464a; XV-81a; St. Gerald in VI-464c
- Viscount, tomb XV-81b
- INDIANS X-89d; mission XV-524d
- Mayombé Idol (ill.) IV-231c
- Mayo of the Saxons (Mayo Abbey) VI-464c
- Mayor (duumvir), of Vienna XV-417a
- JOHN X-90b; IX-423a; XIII-332b; 625a
- of the Palace, Merovingian VI-240b
- Mayoral, Andrés, Archbishop of Valencia XV-262c
- Antonio Carillo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a
- MAYORUNA INDIANS X-90c; XI-444d; mission XIII-470d
- Mayo-Smith, Richmond, on immigrants X-239c
- MAYOTTE, NOSSI-BE, AND COMORO, PERFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-90d
- Maypure Indians. See Maipure Indians
- Mayr, Alois XI-211d
- BEDA X-91b; Equiprobabilism XII-442d
- Charles, Franciscan XIV-236b
- George, statistician XIV-270a
- Simon I-233a
- MAYRON, FRANCIS X-91c; IV-794a; XIV-592b; epithet V-74b; 74c; on Immaculate Conception VII-679d; Scotism XIII-812b
- Mayumba, mission IX-317c
- Mazabanas, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Mazaca (Mazaka). See Casaro
- Mazan, Abbey of XV-494b
- Mazanet, Damian, missionary VI-300b; X-389d; XIII-424c
- Mazères, shrine XIV-453d
- Mazarian, Moses, missionary XIII-82a
- MAZARIN, JULES X-92a; IX-371d; and Alexander VII I-294c; and Anne of Austria X-92b; Argenson on VI-103b; and Bernini II-510b; and Calvinists X-92d; and Colbert IV-96b; and Collège des Quatre Nations IX-205b; and Corbie IV-355d; and Grimaldi VII-35b; and Harlay-Chanvalon VII-138a; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; League of the Rhine X-92d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Le Camus IX-107c; library IX-232b; at Moissac X-525a; and Olier XI-241d; portrait X-facing 92; and Quebec I-234a; and de Rets XII-797b; at St. Victor IX-717a; St. Venancio, church XIII-174a; and Talon XIV-439a; and Teller XIV-478c; tomb (ill.) X-92a;

- and Valois XV-264a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-438b; 436d
- Mazarin, Michael**, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles I-238c; X-93a
- Bible VI-326d; facsimile V-facing 292; and Gutenberg XII-766c
- Mazarine Library** I-394c; IX-232b; X-93b
- Mazarini, Giulio** X-92a
- MAZATEC (MAZATECA) INDIANS** X-93c
- Mazdādata**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Mazdah Ahura**. See Ormusd
- Mazda**. See Misdad
- Mazdakeans**, sect II-154a; XI-716c
- Mazdeism** II-156b; III-100c; Roman XI-389d
- Mazel**, missionary VIII-712c
- Mazzelli**, missionary XII-320d
- MAZENOD, CHARLES-JOSEPH-EUGENE DE** X-94a; IX-716c; 717c; and Fabre V-743c; Names of Jesus and Mary Institute X-678d; Obolates of Mary Immaculate X-393c; XI-184c; 185b
- Mazenta**, architect II-303a
- Mazeppe**, Ivan XIII-247b
- Mazeta**, Jesuit XIII-223d
- Mazères de Thémines**, Bishop of Blois. See Thémines
- Maztinas**, son of Nebo. See Mathias
- Mazlum**, Maximus, Patriarch of Antioch. See Maximus III
- Mazoyer**, Philippe, on Ferrières Abbey VI-49c
- Mazutius**, Saint IV-54b
- Mazurkarpore**, mission II-539a
- Mazurenland**. See Masuria
- Mazurians** XIV-49a
- Mazza**, family VI-652c
- Mazsaloth**, in Old Testament II-31a
- Mazzanico**, Ludovico, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Mazzanti**, Verona XV-360d
- Mazzapica**, Desiderio, Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
- Mazzara**, Giovanni, Franciscan VI-286c
- del Vallo, battle XIII-775b
- DEL VALLO, DIOCESE OF** X-94c; cemetery XIII-774b
- Mazzarelli**, Jesuit II-626c
- Mazzaroth**. See Lucifer (astron)
- Mazze**. See Mace
- Mazzei**, Bruno di Ser Lapo, metal worker X-224d
- MAZZELLA, CAMILLO** X-94d; XIV-596a; and Anglican Orders I-496c; on Apostolic succession I-649b; at Cistercian chapter III-784d; at Georgetown University VI-459b; on hope VII-466a; and Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c; on Rosmini XIII-198a
- Mazzieri**, papal IX-491b
- Mazzini**, Giuseppe XII-78d; XIII-476c; and Freemasonry IX-781c; and Napoleon III X-699d; and papal States XIV-265c
- John I-336b
- Mazocchi**, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b
- Mazzola** (Mazzoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano
- MAZZOLINI, LODOVICO** X-95a; XIV-739d
- (PRIERAS), SYLVESTER X-95b; XII-442a; XIV-606b; 702c; on lay confession XI-623d; and Luther IX-443a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; Summa Summarum III-416c
- da Ferrara (il Ferrarese). See Mazzolini, Lodovico
- Mazzotta**, Probabilist XII-442b
- Mazzuconelli**, Giovanni Maria, Vatican collection XV-297a
- PIETRO FRANCESCO** X-95c; Piacenza, work XII-69d
- Samuel Charles, missionary IV-640b; V-179d; XII-95c; IX-690b; X-193b; 319c; XV-269b; portrait X-193a; tertiary congregation XIV-640c
- Mazzuola, Orolamo**, painter XI-505a
- Filippo, painter XI-506d
- (Mazzuoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano
- MBAYA INDIANS** X-95d; and Mocovi X-412c
- Mbétès**, tribe VI-329b
- Mbocobi Indians**. See Mocovi
- Mchitar**. See Mechitar
- Mchwakantonwan Indians** XIV-23c
- Meaco**, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-234a
- Mead**, G. R. S., on Gnosticism VI-602b
- Richard, physician X-132c; and Falkner V-770d; on inoculation X-136c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Watteau XV-568b
- Meade**, Catherine VI-87d
- George, merchant V-403b; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d
- George Gordon, general VIII-141a; at Gettysburg XI-641a; XV-172a
- John. See Almeida
- Mary Elizabeth XIII-438a
- Richard Worsam, naval officer XIII-421b
- Meadhbh**. See Meave
- Meadow**, in Bible XII-154d
- Saffron. See Flower of the Field
- Meadows**, James, missionary III-679a
- Meadville**, theological school XV-156c
- Meagh**, John, martyr VIII-167b
- Meagher**, Ellen XV-268a
- John II-349d
- THOMAS FRANCIS** X-96d; and Bakewell XI-695a; in Civil War VIII-140b; 140c; in Montana VIII-142d; X-517d; 519b; portrait X-96d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a
- Meat** (Agape) I-201d; III-76b
- sacrificial X-403c; 404c; XIII-314d; 319a; 319c; in Africa II-154a
- Meals**, on Black fast II-590c; Jewish II-550a; reading at, St. Augustine on II-80a
- Meal-Tub Plot** III-489a
- Méan**, François-Constantin de, Archbishop of Mechlin II-397d; 398c; 399c
- Meander** XIII-797b
- Mean Observance** (Cistercian). See Senaque, Congregation of
- Mearah**. See Maara
- Meares**, John, navigator II-792b
- Measins**, James, on Pange Lingua XI-441d
- Measurs**, German uniformity VII-513a; of length, in Egypt XIV-500a
- Measuring to**, medieval custom II-247c
- Meat**, abstinence I-73c; adulteration I-163a; in Armenia I-72a; in Australia I-70b; Bogomoli II-612b; Braga, decree II-729c; Buddhist use III-30c; Carthusians III-388b; 390a; and civilization I-74a; Clementines IV-41d; Copts I-72b; Daniel on IV-625a; definition I-68a; early Church IX-152c; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71d; Jewish use II-550a; in Lent I-69d; 70a; Manichæans I-772a; Maronites I-71d; 72a; and passions I-73a; 73b; St. Paul on I-72d; in United States I-70a
- MEATH, DIOCESE OF** X-97a; I-700a; IV-64d; map VIII-folowing 114; seminaries XIII-700a; Walsh in XV-542b
- Meatless Sunday**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d
- MEAUZ, DIOCESE OF** X-98b; XVI-62d; Cistercian Abbey XVI-25c
- councils**: (845) X-99a; XV-25a on abduction I-33b; commendations VIII-749a; hospitals VII-482b; lay abbots, IX-92c; monastic schools IX-363a; precaria XII-371c; (962) X-99a; (1082) X-99a; (1204) X-99a; (1229) X-99a; (1240) X-99a; (1523) X-99b
- Lutheranism in XII-706d; map VI-facing 188; relics VI-67b; Ursuline convent III-568a
- Marie-Camille-Afred de, politician X-513d; XI-677b
- Meave** (Mève) queen VIII-119a; 119d; palace V-395a
- MECCA** X-99c; I-663b; X-424a; IX-97d; Abramose at I-672a; battle (570) XIII-286a; Burkhardt in I-663d; Chinese in III-680d; in Druse theology VI-167b; Kraaba I-672b; 672c; pilgrimage XII-85b
- MECHANISM** X-100a; 713d; arguments X-100b; and biology X-101b; Cartesian X-100b; XII-675b; Cauchy III-457d; celestial XII-52a; 57d; 61d; 62d; Charpentier III-633a; cosmic IV-415a; X-101a; criticism X-101a; Foucault VI-156c; and logic X-100c; and mathematics X-100b; and mind X-322d; modern X-100b; and nature X-716d; and necessity X-733c; and philosophy X-101c; XII-28c; and scholasticism X-100b; and science X-100d; Stevin XIV-293c; and teleology XIV-474b; 475c; value of X-101a; da Vinci XV-440c; and Vitalism X-100c
- Mecherzynski**, writer XII-200b
- Mechilka** X-267b
- Méchineau**, Lucian, Biblical commissioner II-557c
- Mechir**, month V-334b
- MECHITAR** X-102a; 102d; II-463d; V-237a;
- MECHITARISTS** X-102d; II-463d; V-237a; and Armenian research XI-303a; in Asia Minor I-791c; and Asaria II-186b; in Constantinople I-791d; founded X-102a; 472c; hagiography VII-107c; and Moses of Chorene X-598c; statistics (1906) II-460d; of Venice I-738d; 739d; of Venice, illuminated MS. IX-621d; of Vienna I-739d
- Mechithar**. See Mechitar
- Mechler**, disputation II-79a
- Mechlin** (Malines), town, alive in I-371b; Beguines II-390a; Great Council VI-95d; lace VIII-729d; Latin Congregation II-631b; Musée Bellarmine II-635c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-104a; and Aachen I-1c; Allen's episcopate I-323b; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 400; cathedral, pulp. XII-565c
- Congresses** II-401c; (1863) IV-243a; 244d; X-515b; XV-674b; (1875) IV-243b
- council** (1570) IV-210a; De-champs's episcopate IV-665d; schola cantorum XIII-517d; seminaries IV-733b; XIV-700a; University IV-665c; IX-394c; and Vatican Council XII-424b; XV-307c; Wiseman at XV-674b
- Mechacán**. See Michoacán
- MECHTEL, JOHANN** X-105b
- Mechtild**, Archduchess of Austria VI-267c
- MECHTILDE, SAINT** X-105c; II-463b; and Gertrude of Hackeborn VI-533c; and Gertrude the Great VI-534b; and Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c
- Mechtilde**, Abbess of Kitzingen VII-189a; and St. Elisabeth of Hungary
- of the Blessed Sacrament I-154b; XI-490c; 693d; XIII-345c
- Mechtildis** VII-351b
- MECHTILD OF MAGDEBURG** X-106d; VII-237c
- Mechveret**, periodical XV-69a
- Meckel**, Johann Friedrich, physician I-490c; X-132d; 135b; 137b; 137d; and Morgagni X-568b
- MECKLENBURG** X-107b; Catholic education X-110d; Church in X-107c; 110a; XIII-498d; and Denmark IV-727b; St. Gottschalk in IV-681d; history X-107b; independence XII-109a; Jewish emancipation XIII-398b; patron saint III-729c; and Propaganda XII-457b; statistics X-109d; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d; Wallenstein in XV-538c
- Mecklenburg**—Güstrow, principality X-109a
- Mecklenburg**—Schwerin, Grand Duchy of X-107b
- Mecklenburg**—Strelitz, Grand Duchy of X-107b
- Meda**, society. See Mide
- John, Saint. See John Meda
- Medaba**, town X-410a; Israel in III-735a; mosaic map VII-428a; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590
- Medad**, prophet XII-477d
- Medagliere**, in Vatican XV-295a
- MEDAILLE, JEAN-PAUL** X-111a; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; IX-187d; X-111b
- MEDAL, MIRACULOUS** X-115b; III-607c; 659c; VII-169b; XV-464c; College of Cal-payog XIII-415d; XVI-34c; origin XI-488b
- Medals**, Austrian (ill.) XI-158a; Byzantine (illa.) I-444b; 444d; fourth century (illa.) I-443d; 444a; of Clement VII XI-158c; of Este, Leonello d' (ill.) XI-157a; French (ill.) XI-158d; of Gaudentius (ill.) XI-112d; lead (ill.) XI-112a; official XI-158c; Paris Exposition XI-158c; Renaissance X-113d; Roman XI-154b; St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-337d
- DEVOTIONAL** X-111b; blessing II-601b; in early Church I-443b; X-111c; and Eucharist X-114c; indulgences VII-783d; 789b; X-114a; legends commemorated X-114c; medieval X-112b; number and variety X-114b; origin X-113c; papal X-114d; of pilgrims X-112c; and plague X-114b; of religious associations X-114d; as sacraments XIII-293b; secular X-115a; XIII-510d; Vatican collection XV-295a
- MEDARDUS (MEDARD)**, SAINT X-115d; II-378b; XIII-209b; churches XI-564c; and Eleutherius V-379c; and St. Radegund IV-652b; VI-149b; and Remigius XII-764a; St. Sebastian, relics of XIII-668b; tomb XIV-131c
- Medask**, Jesuit XIII-292a
- Meddin** VII-442c
- Medé** XIII-750c
- Mede**, Joseph, on Antichrist I-561c; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Medes**, priests of Hecate XI-199b
- MEDEA**, See of X-116b
- Medeba**. See Medaba
- MEDRELL, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-116c; map IV-facing 122
- Medemona** VI-442c
- Medeshampstead Abbey**. See Peterborough Abbey
- MEDIA AND MEDES** X-117c; Armenia I-736d; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal II-16d; Assyria II-17a; X-117d; astrology II-20a; Babylon II-226d; 118b; cuneiform writing II-10a; Cyrus the Great X-118b; XI-712d; Daniel X-118b; IV-622b; Jewish prophecy II-13d; and magic captivity II-13d; Manda XI-198d; XI-409d; Manda II-183c; Persia X-117d; XI-712b; Ramman-nirai III II-13a; sacred caste IX-528a; Sargon II II-14b; Sennacherib II-14c; Sidon XIII-777a; Zoroastrianism II-153d
- Median**, magician. See Mobed
- Mediana Sunday** VIII-738a; XI-535b
- Mediation** I-683b; IV-190d. See Intercession
- Act of** (1803) IX-408b; XIV-360c; 364d
- MEDIATOR** X-118c; II-364d; VII-70b; XIV-585a; 630d
- Mediatore**, periodical XIV-365b

- Mediavacca, Bartolomeo, cardinal, at Fonte-Avellana VI-128d
- Media Vita XI-125c
- Medica, Regia Academia I-88a
- Medicema, chants X-654b
- Medical Faculty, preparation I-764a
- Medicatore, periodical XI-510a
- Medicean Academy, Rome IX-164b
- Gradual I-570a; XII-146b
- Planets XII-57c
- Mediceo-Laurenziana. See Laurentian Library
- MEDICES, HIERONYMUS X-119c; XIV-702d
- MEDICI, family X-120a; VI-108d; and Botticelli II-709b; and Castagno III-407d; and Filelfo VI-72a; Leghorn IX-131b; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; tombs VI-110c; XV-365a
- Alessandro de' VI-109c; X-121b; XV-103d; and Cellini III-490b; and Guicciardini VII-64d; and Ippolito II-509b; in Leghorn IX-131b
- Alessandro Ottaviano de'. See Leo XI
- Bernardino XII-129b
- Carlo de' tomb XII-117d
- Catherine de'. See Catherine de' Medici
- Christine de' XV-104a
- Costantino de', Bishop of Orvieto XI-332d
- COSIMO DE', IX-121b; XV-103d; Allori's portrait of I-325d; portrait X-120; bust (ill.) III-facing 490; and Cellini III-490b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Danti IV-633b; in Elba V-371d; and Guicciardini VII-64d; Leghorn monument at IX-131b; in Montalcino X-513b; order X-306b; in Pescia XI-740b; in Pisa XII-111b; in Siena XIII-781a; statue II-641c
- Cosimo II de' VI-109c; XV-104a
- Cosimo III de' XV-104b
- COSIMO DE' THE ELDER X-120a; VI-108d; VII-539b; Academy XII-106c; and Ancona I-463d; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Dominicans I-483d; and John XXIII VIII-435b; library VI-110a; and Lippi IX-278d; and St. Mark's Church I-586a
- Donato de', cardinal XII-118a
- Eleonora de'. See Toledo, Eleonora da I-325d
- Ferdinand I, de', in Leghorn IX-131b; and Pius V XII-130c
- Ferdinand II de' XV-104a
- Francesco I de' X-121c; XV-104a; 274b; and St. Aloysius I-331d; and Cesalpino III-546a; and Ricci XII-33a
- Gian Gastone de', X-121c; XV-104b
- Giangiacomo XII-129b
- Giovanni Angelo. See Pius IV, Pope
- Giovanni de'. See Leo X, Pope
- Giovanni delle Bande Nere de' X-121b
- Giovanni di Averardo de', VI-108b; 108d; X-120a
- Giuliano de' VI-109a; X-120b; death IV-24d; XIV-33a; and Passi conspiracy XIV-32d; portrait II-709b; tomb III-62b
- Giuliano di Lorenzo de' X-121a; and Bembo II-426a
- Giulio de'. See Clement VII
- Ippolito de', cardinal VI-109c; X-506b; and Academy I-84a; and Berni II-609b; and Piombino XII-105b; and Vasari XV-274d
- Isabella de' XI-328b
- Leopoldo de', cardinal V-275b
- LORENZO I DE' X-120b; IV-24d; VI-109a; VII-539b; IX-162b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Buonarroti III-59c; and Ghirlandajo VI-547a; and Lascari IX-10d; and Linaere IX-265c; and Lippi IX-279b; and Louis XI of France IX-371c; in Naples X-686a; and Pisa University XII-112b; poems VIII-249b; XII-767a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait X-121; and San Gallo XIII-443d; and Savonarola XIII-490d; 491a; tomb III-62b; and Verrocchio XV-365a
- Lorenzo II de' III-443a; VI-109b; IX-165c; X-121b
- Lorenzo di Pierfrancesco de' X-121b; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Lucrezia de' IX-166d
- Marco de', Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Margaret de' XV-104a
- MARIA DE' X-121d; I-233d; VII-80b; 226d; IX-167b; 474b; hospital II-802c; and Malherbe IX-569d; at Notre Dame des Ardilliers I-700d; portrait X-122; XIII-facing 216; regency III-467a; VII-533b; and Richebue XIII-48a; and Sancy VII-137b
- PIERO DI LORENZO DE' X-121a; VI-109b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Buonarroti III-59c; monument Monte Cassino X-628b; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491d
- Piero il Gottoso VI-109a; X-120b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Donatello V-116b; and Gossoli VI-688d
- Villa, Rome I-88d; XIII-175d; (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- MEDICINE X-122d; Ab Aquapendente V-745b; Albucius works I-267d; alcohol I-274d; 276a; Alexandrian period X-123d; Alpini, works of I-341d; anesthesia I-447d; anatomy I-457d; X-129d; 132c; antiseptics X-142b; Arabian I-676c; X-124c; Arthur I-755c; assimilation, physiological I-800c; astrology II-20c; Auenbrugger II-72a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; Avicenna II-157b; Avicenna, "Canon" of II-157c; bacteriology X-138a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; S. Bedford II-386b; Bernard II-497a; black death X-128d; blood, circulation of X-131c; Boerhave X-132b; Bologna II-642c; X-127b; Bravo II-745c; Byzantine X-124b; St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius III-144b; Calsani XVI-16a; Castelli III-409a; Celsus, Cornelius X-124b; Cesalpino III-545b; Chinese XIII-217d; Christianity X-125b; clerics II-642c; Clément, John IV-39b; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; Corrigan IV-396c; Curry IV-573c; dermatology X-140d; Desault IV-744b; Descartes IV-745c; Dioscorides, Pedanius X-124b; disinfection X-138c; dogmatic X-123c; Dupuytren V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; Egypt V-350c; Esmenes I-771d; Eustachius V-626d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Galen X-124a; Galvani VI-371c; Hingston VII-359d; Hippocrates I-458a; X-123b; 123c; Homeric X-123a; homeopathy X-134b; Humanism X-128b; 129a; hydrophobia X-136b; hypnotism VII-608c; iatrophysicists and iatrochemists X-131d; immunities X-138a; Ingen-Housz, Jan XVI-46b; insanity VIII-41b; Jesuits' Bark VIII-372d; de Jussieu family VIII-569d; Kneipp VIII-669d; Lænnec VII-737b; Maricourt, Pierre de XII-79d; metabolism X-139b; methodizers X-123d; mineral waters X-136b; monasticism X-125d; Montpellier X-127c; Müller II-575c; X-627d; mythical X-122d; Nussbaum XI-171b; obstetrics X-134c; 141c; ophthalmology X-135b; 141a; Padua X-127b; Paré X-131b; Paris XI-495c; 497a; Pasteur II-575c; XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542a; Petrarca X-128c; pharmacology X-133b; physiology X-133b; pioneers X-132a; psychiatry X-140c; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ruffini XIII-220b; Salernum I-458c; X-126a; Scholastic X-126d; Schwann XIII-592d; X-126d; Semmelweis XIII-712a; serotherapy X-138c; Skoda XIV-35a; Sorbait XIV-148d; Spain X-126d; surgery X-127d; 131b; 132d; Sydenham X-132a; Tacciatello XIV-448a; temperance X-129d; 483b; Therapeutics X-139d; universities in West X-126a; vaccination X-136c; Valladoid XV-259c; Van Buren XV-267a; Vesalius X-129d; XV-378d; Vienna XV-421c; Villanovanus XV-429d; vivisection XV-494d; Weber XV-573d; Windischmann XV-652d; Winslow XV-659b; women in XV-694b; 695d
- AND CANON LAW X-142d
- Lodge, India VII-749b; tridity VIII-660c
- Medicine-Men, Araucanian I-679b; Arawaks I-681d; Astec II-170c; Chibcha III-458a; Fetichism VI-55a; Shamans XIII-750b
- Medicis, family. See Medici
- Medicines. See Medicines
- Medina, town I-663b; X-99d; 424b; XV-97d; pilgrimage I-663d; XII-85f; 209d
- Bartolomeo de' VI-209d
- BARTHOLOMEW X-143d; XII-368f; XIV-607a; 702d; and Bales II-247a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; physical predetermination II-248c; on Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442a; XIV-701a; and Vulgate IX-177d
- Láz de, at La Pas VIII-795c
- JUAN DE X-144b
- Juan Lopez de, Archdeacon of Almazán XIII-788c; 788d
- Matheus de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- MIGUEL DE X-144c; XIV-593b
- del Campo, Carmelites XIV-510b
- Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, and Columbus IV-141b; and Gibraltar VI-550c
- Medina Zamorati XV-748a
- Medinet-el-Fayûm (Arsinoë) I-764d
- Medinet el-Kedima, ruins XIV-560b
- Medinet-es-Salam (Bagdad) II-202b
- Medinet-Habou, temple XIV-563c
- Medini Celi, Duke of, Netherlands I-371c
- Mediolano, J. Antonius a, missionary IX-651b
- Medioracioneros II-193d
- Meditation XII-348b; XIV-615b; Buddhist I-772d; Methods of XII-348c; oratio affectiva I-374c; and prayer of quiet XII-608b; of Aurelius II-109a; 110a
- Mediterranean, Confederation of VI-485a
- Mediums, spiritistic XIV-221d; and immortality VII-689d
- Medjerda, Bagradas XIV-710a
- Medocte, mission II-66d; IX-670c; X-386a; XIII-355a
- Medolia, Andrea. See Medulic, Andrea
- Mendolago-Albani, Count, and Pius X XII-139a
- Medonades, and Xenophon XIII-692d
- Medovechus, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Medr, deity V-569b
- MEDRANO, FRANCISCO X-145a
- García de I-271d
- Sebastian Francisco de X-145a
- Medrena, See of X-422a
- Medresseh IV-306a; XV-100d
- Medula, Andrea. See Medulic, Andrea
- MEDULIC, ANDREAS X-145a
- Medulla (Busembaum) III-86d; 416d; XI-431c; XIV-607d; 610b
- Medusa (Géricault) VIII-9d; (Pichler) XII-74d
- Medway, and Lucius V-379b
- MEEHAN, CHARLES PATRICK, X-145d; XI-224c; 682b; on Conry's remonstrance IV-261d; and Mangani IX-590a; at Rome VIII-158d
- Patrick, journalist VIII-142c; XI-693b
- Meeker, John, Baptist missionary X-272b
- Meekness XV-473d
- Méén, Saint, missionary XII-771c; at Rennes XI-773a
- Meer, Indian tribe IX-553c
- Meer, convent VII-104a
- Moritz, Hohenbaum van der. See Hohenbaum van der Meer, Moritz
- Meersburg, episcopal residence IV-267a; seminary II-76b
- Meerschart, Theophil, Bishop of Oklahoma XI-233b; Louvain I-425c
- Meerschaum, mine V-136c
- Meerssen, treaty IX-363b
- Meetings, Quaker VI-905d
- Meets, Anna de, foundress XI-697d; XIV-122b; 426b
- Ferdinand de XI-697d
- Mefarin (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- Mefschoukt, Nahr I-774d
- Megabzes, Bishop of Elia. See Miasabzes
- Megalé Suntaxis. See Almagest
- Megalius, Bishop of Calama, and St. Augustine II-87b; III-145c
- Megalopolis, See of I-445a; VI-738d; XIV-283b. See Gortys and Megalopolis
- Megalopolis, on Jesuit missionaries XI-20c
- MEGARON X-146a; XIII-779d; Plato at XII-159d; See of VI-738d
- School of. See Megarians
- MEGARIANS X-146b; at Chalcedon III-554c; logic IX-325c; and Sophists XIV-146b
- Megaron, and Temples XIV-496d
- Megas, Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Megaspileon, monastery VI-89b
- MÈGE, ANTOINE-JOSEPH X-146d; II-462c; on Benedictine Rule II-437a
- Megenberg, Konrad of. See Konrad of Megenberg
- Megerle, Ulrich. See Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew. See Megerlin
- Megerlin, Abraham von I-56c
- John Ulrich. See Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew I-56b
- Megethius, and Marcionism IX-650b
- Meghragik (Seleucia Pieria) XII-689c
- Megiddo. See Mageddo
- Megillah (Megilloth) V-550a; XIII-638b; XIV-437a; 454d; 456b; 457c; 780a
- Megilloth Te'anith. See Fasting, Scroll of, Jewish
- Megingaud, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; at Neustadt XV-721a
- Megingos, Count of Guelderland I-140c
- Megingoz, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg. See Megingaud, St.
- Meginhard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341b; and Othlo XI-350d
- Count of Schevern, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Count of Spanheim VII-351c
- Meginher, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-758a
- Meginwerk, Blessed. See Meinerwerk
- Meglia, priest X-266d
- Mégrigny, Marie-Madeleine de X-67d
- Mehebel VI-433c
- Mehebet-Ali, Khedive XI-84d; XIV-556c; Alexandria I-299d; St. Paul -without the- Walls XIII-369b; revolt XV-98c

- Mehemet-Ali**, Paasha, death I-256a; *See* Mehir.
- Mehokok** II-532d
- Mehre**. *See* Meer
- MEHRERAU** X-146d; III-785b; XV-607b; Hergenröther at VII-264b; school II-795a
- Mehta** XI-509a
- Meh-ti**, philosopher III-668a
- Mehajual**. *See* Mavinel
- Mel**, writer XIII-273d
- Meibom**, Heinrich, ophthalmist X-135c
- Meichelbeck**, Carolus, at Benedictbeurn II-441c; 462b; in Freising X-632a
- Meier**, Ernst, on Hebrew metre XII-541b
- M. A.**, in Ohio IV-55d
- MEIGNAN, GUILLAUME-RENE**, Archbishop of Tours X-147b; IV-161a; IX-578d; 733c; XV-2d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Synoptics XIV-391b
- Me'ild**, Talmud XIV-437c
- Meill**, Margaret XV-772a
- MELILEUR, JEAN-BAPTISTE** X-147d; and education III-236b; XIII-566c
- Meinan**, monastery X-127a
- Meindarts**, Pierre Jean, Jansenist VIII-293c
- Meineke**, Julie, and Stols XIV-303a
- Meingote**, Mains I-747c
- Meinigoz**, Bishop of Osnabrück. *See* Meginhard
- Meinhard**, Bishop of Livonia II-519d
- III, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- I (III), Count of Tyrol, and Bishop Bruno II-794a
- II (IV) Count of Tyrol VI-654c
- Meiningen**, actors VI-528a; pastoral station XII-495b
- Meinolf**, Saint VI-608a
- Meinrad**, Saint XII-723c; death XII-91a; at Einsiedeln V-367b; relics V-368a; XIV-444c
- MEINWERE, BLESSED** X-148a; and metal-work X-221b; Paderborn XI-384a; and Thangmar XIV-554d
- Me'ir**, rabbi XIV-436a; 436c
- Meirichon**, chieftain VII-661b
- Meis**, H., Dubuque V-180d
- Meisel**. *See* Celles
- MEISSEN**. *See* of X-148c; 788a; I-514a; and St. Adalbert I-127c; cathedral II-481d; margravate XIII-498c; margraves of, in Thuringia XIV-712d; and Saxony VI-499a
- Heinrich von**. *See* Heinrich von Meissen
- Meissner**, Georg, chemical research X-139b
- MEISSONIER, ERNEST** X-149c
- Juste Aurèle**, sculptor XIII-106d
- Meister**, Henri, and Mme. de Staël X-697b
- Meisterlein**, Sigmund, historian VII-540c
- Meistersang** VI-520a
- Meitake**, chief, conversion III-572d
- Meiyteh**, Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Mejanes**, Anne-Victoire, foundress VIII-374a
- Mejarcon** (Mejarkon) VI-442c
- Mejers**, Island of, mission IX-718c
- Mejia**, Diego, poet XIV-202d
- Tomas**, general XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d
- Mejias**, Doña, foundation XV-329b
- Mekhlita**, Talmudic commentary V-701d
- Mekhtar**. *See* Mechitar
- Mekonah**. *See* Mochona
- Mel**, Saint, of Ardagh IV-635c; XI-558b; St. Brigid II-784d; church dedicated to, United States XI-565b; and St. Patrick I-699c
- Mela**. *See* of X-422a
- Juan de**, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Pomponius**, on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Saragossa XIII-468b; on Valencia XV-251d
- Santa Lucia del**, Diocese of. *See* Santa Lucia del Mela
- Melac**, Count de, at Hirschau VII-363d
- Melagina**, Mela X-422a
- Melaine** (Melain), Saint. *See* Melaninus
- Melamocco**, Island of, episcopal residence XI-386d
- Melampo**, Angelo, paleographer XV-290a
- Melancholia** VIII-41b; XI-543a
- (Dürer) V-210d
- Melancholy**, and character III-585c
- MELANCHTHON, PHILIP** X-151b; V-354; IX-320b; Adiphora controversy X-153a; and Amerbach I-409b; and Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on astrology II-22c; St. Augustine II-93c; Augsburg Confession V-760c; IX-453b; X-152c; XV-117b; Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Casaropapism XII-498c; and Camerarius IX-450d; and Carlstadt IX-448c; and Cochleus IV-79b; Concord, Formula of XIV-766d; on confirmation IV-222a; Copernicus II-29a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; and Crocius IV-539c; disposition X-152a; doctrine X-152d; and Eek V-272d; "Erotemata Diactica" IX-327d; on Eucharist II-202c; on heretics, execution of XIV-769a; exegesis X-153d; XV-371a; and Flacius III-534c; and Francis I VI-170c; on free will III-199b; and Greek Church IX-458d; and Henry, Otto VII-197b; Hermann V VII-37a; on interest XV-236b; on justification VIII-575d; on Kenosis VIII-617a; and Lang XIII-414a; "Locci Theologici" IX-462d; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; 444c; 447d; 456d; X-152a; and Ecolampadius XI-213c; and Peter Canisius XI-757c; 760d; and Pfing, Julius von XI-787b; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; philosophy V-559c; and Poor Clares XII-108d; portrait X-152b; on predestination XII-378b; at Ratisbon V-36b; rearing and education X-151b; Reformation IX-448b; 452c; X-151d; and Renaissance XII-767d; and Reuchlin XII-798b; on Rome, reunion with V-761a; on sacraments III-202a; on Servetus III-197c; Servetus, burning of XIV-763a; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-503a; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; and Staphylus IX-249a; as teacher X-154a; theologian X-153b; at Tübingen XV-83b; on tyrannicide XV-109c; vaccination V-761c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vitus, Theodorus VII-695a; at Wittenberg XV-679b; Zella, Interim of VIII-78a
- Melander**, Otto, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455d
- Melanians**, characteristics XII-624d; ethnology XII-626b; fetishism VI-55d; somatology XII-623d; 624a; Totemism XIV-793b
- Melangeia** X-422a
- Melangel**, Saint, shrine XII-94b
- Mélanges**, review VIII-308b
- d'archéologie et d'histoire** IV-741d; VIII-62d
- de la religion**, periodical VII-536d
- religieux**, periodical XI-672c
- théologiques**, review XI-671b
- Melania**, Saint, the Elder X-154c
- SAINT**, the Younger X-154c; IX-229b; at Calvary III-191d; death I-408d; at Jerusalem VIII-357b; Nocturns XI-87c; and slaves XIV-37b
- See* of X-422a
- Melaninus**, Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Melior**, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- II, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Melinochroi**, racial type XII-824c
- Meliodermic**, racial type XII-825b
- Melinthon**. *See* Melanchthon
- Melantius**, Bishop of Toledo VI-723b; XIV-755c
- Melasis**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-433a
- Melaspasus**, Saint, in Langres VIII-760b
- Melaur**, Saint. *See* Melorius
- Melaria** IV-641a
- Melars**, Saint, Bishop of Rhinocollu XIII-16c
- Michel**, Baron de, at Fossano VI-154d
- Melatio**, at Teramo XIV-514c
- MELBOURNE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-155a; VIII-147c; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116a; Catholic Congress II-117c; 118c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78d; provincial synod XII-201d; provincial synod on collections XIII-765a; statistics II-117b; X-155a
- Melbye**, Daniel Herman Antony, painter IV-732c
- Melcha**, and St. Joseph VIII-508a
- Meicher**, Joseph, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Servites XIII-737a
- MELCHERS, PAUL** X-156b; IV-119d; in Denmark IV-725d; and May Laws VIII-631c; at Osnabrück XI-342a; and Roermond XIII-110d
- Melchi**, genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- Melchides**, Saint, Pope. *See* Melitades
- Bishop of Constantine** IX-638a
- Melchior**, Magus IX-528b
- I, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- Abbot of Zwettl** XV-771d
- Grodzcy**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Melchiorites** I-446b; X-636a
- MELCHISEDECH** X-156d; I-51b; 53d; 441b; VIII-344b; 346c; altar to III-192a; Antiochene Liturgy I-571d; in Canon III-257c; 264c; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; and Melchisedechians X-157b; 449a; Psalm 109 I-58a; sacrifice of X-8a; in tradition III-191b; *See* lunette
- Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367b
- MELCHISEDECHANS** X-157b
- Melchisedek**, King of Salem. *See* Melchisedech
- Patriarch of Etchmiadzin** V-572a
- Melchissus**, death VIII-500a
- MELCHITES** X-157c; V-234a; 236d; 751b; VI-745c; 751b; 753c; 755d; in Alexandria I-800a; in Altoona diocese I-369a; and Benedict XIV II-434b; V-239b; Chaldean X-157d; in Constantinople I-573d; Constitution X-160c; Council XIV-380d; history X-157d; and Jacobites V-233b; 233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; Lent I-70d; Liturgy I-304b; 573b; X-159a; XII-457c; and Maronites IX-686c; and Monophysitism X-158a; 158b; and Moslems X-158c; origin I-301c; X-157c; and papal infallibility XV-305a; patriarchate XI-551c; persecuted VII-759a; and Propaganda XII-457c; Psalms XII-543b; Quinquagesima XII-614b; reunion X-156d; and Rosary XIII-188a; schism X-158d; statistics I-782a; XV-139a; in Syria XIV-404b; Turkish XV-100b; 101d; Uniate X-159c
- Melchizedek**. *See* Melchisedek
- Melchu**, and St. Patrick I-699c
- Meldan**, Saint, and St. Fursey VI-325a
- Meldola**, Pio di, and Sarsina XIII-478d
- Meldrocus**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Meles**, genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Melenger**, statue, Vatican XV-282c
- Melecius**, Archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
- Meledin**, Sultan, and Saint Francis VI-224d
- Melek**, in Hebrew, name X-677b
- deity**. *See* Moloch
- Abd-el**. *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Melek-el-Adel**, at Joppe VIII-268d; at Mount Thabor XIV-552c
- Melek-Seghed**, King, conversion VI-44c
- Melek-Shah**, in Mossul X-598d
- Meléndez**, Pelayo, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- de Gumiel**, Dean of Osma XI-339d
- VALDÉS, JUAN** X-161a; XIV-200c
- Melietan Schism** II-36d; XI-771d; and Alexander of Antioch I-285b; and Arians I-706d; 719a; and Asterius of Petra II-18a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Epiphanius XIII-394b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-624b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26d
- Meletius** (Meletion), Arab Patriarch VI-744b
- Bishop of Caesopolis** III-139c
- Bishop of Cardica** III-333b
- Bishop of Neocaesarea** X-741c
- OF ANTIOCH** X-161c; 737a; I-569d; XI-771d; and Arianism II-710c; 718d; and St. Basil II-332d; birthplace X-166b; at Constantinople, Council of IV-309a; St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c; on Holy Ghost II-174b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-453a; and Paulinus VII-12d; and Salamis XIII-393d; at Sebaste XIII-533c; 667d; at Sebastopolis XIII-668d
- of Janina** (or of Athens) VI-771d
- OF LYCOPOLIS** X-164a; IX-468b; censured V-355c; deposed I-300c; Egyptian schism XIII-533b
- Melesippus**, martyr IV-794d
- Melfi**, Italy VIII-222c; Constitution of XI-766d; Normans X-685b; XIV-263b; Treaty of VI-792b
- AND RAPOLLA, DIOCESE OF** X-165a
- Council of**, first X-165b; second VII-73a; on celibacy III-486a; X-165b; and Pope Nicholas II XI-55d; third III-15c; XV-210c
- Melgaco**, Scotist XIII-613a
- Melgar**, Mariano, poet XV-204b
- MELI, GIOVANNI** X-165b
- MELIA, PIUS** X-165c; and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-195a
- Meliapor**. *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur
- Melichar**, Wenceslaus, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Melik-Ghazi**, Sejuk general X-741d
- Melik-Saleh**, Sultan, embassy to I-766c
- Mellia**. *See* Rusaddir
- Melina**. *See* of X-422a
- Meline**, ministry, France VI-179a
- Méline**, James F., in Ohio III-776d
- Melini**, Mario, Bishop of Modigliana X-421d
- Melior**, Bishop of Fussola VI-326d
- Vallumbrosan** XV-263b
- Meliorism** V-652a; XI-263b; XI-740d; and optimism XI-263b
- Melissenda**, Queen, at Bethany II-532a; and Fulc of Anjou VIII-362a
- Melisma** I-389d; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Alleluia XII-482b; origin XII-485a; Plain Chant XII-146a
- Melissa**, and Perianther X-735c
- Melissen**, Jacobus, missionary X-707d
- MELISSUS OF SAMOS** X-165c
- Melita** VI-442c. *See* Malta

- MELITENE** X-166a; III-108d; XIV-14a; Church of XIII-774d; statistics I-791c; synod of V-628d
- Meletius**. See Meletius
- MELITO, SAINT**, of Sardis X-166c; I-587c; 594d; VII-341c; XIII-472b; XIV-633d; on Christ, nature of VII-712d; hermeneutist VII-272d; at Jerusalem VII-425c; and Millenarianism X-308d; on Passion XI-528b; on Testament, Old III-271d; XIV-526b; 530c
- Meliton**, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Melius**, John Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Melizan**, Andrew Theophilus, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d; at Jaffna III-550c; VIII-269c
- Melk**, Hungary II-122d
- ABBEY AND CONGREGATION OF** X-167a; I-270a; II-446b; 450c; VII-531d; VII-363c; arms of (ill.) VII-244b; library II-458a
- Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Melk
- Melkart** (Melkarth), deity I-381a; II-176c; X-447b; temple of XII-41c; XIII-772d; XIV-741c; XV-110b
- Melkites**. See Melchites
- Mella**, Saint, at Ballaghameehan VII-644a
- Mellano**, Leonardo, Archbishop of Verapoly XV-345d
- Melleck**, battle XIV-211b
- MELLERAY**, abbey, Brittany X-167d; III-785d; VI-541b; XVI-25d
- Mount, Ireland, Cistercian abbey VIII-113d; X-168a; XVI-25d; foundation X-167d; seminary XIII-578b; 700b; and Weld XV-578d
- New V-180b; VIII-96d; X-185b
- Mellicensis**, patrologist VI-15c
- Mellicum**. See Melk
- Mellicus**, Doctor III-786a
- MELLIFONT, ABBEY OF** X-168c; IX-565b
- Mellini**, Francesco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Pietro, bust of, by Benedetto Majano IX-556b
- Savo, cardinal, and Bethlehemites II-536a
- Mellino**, Alexander, choir master XIII-737c
- MELLITUS, SAINT** X-168d; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; IX-342a; 347b; and St. Augustine VII-242a; and Boniface IV II-661a; at Canterbury III-299d; and Gregory the Great X-111d; and St. Lawrence IX-91a; and Virgin, Blessed XV-462c
- Mello**, fortress VIII-340c; 351b; and Solomon VII-347a
- Diogo de, at Damão IV-610b
- Guillaume de, Abbot, at Vézelay XIII-719b
- Guy de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Francisco Manuel de, playwright XII-309b
- João de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Manoel Pedro de, University of Coimbra IV-96b
- Mello e Castro**, Diniz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Mellon**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209a
- Melloni**, Macedonius, astronomer XI-431d
- Melmoth**, Charlotte, in Brooklyn II-800b
- MELO, DIOCESE OF** X-169b
- Melodia**. See Sequentia
- Melédico** X-611d; 613b
- Melodias**, Ambrosian I-389d; diatonic VII-139d; illustrations I-390b; of antiphons I-575b; chant, plain I-577d; liturgical I-389d; VII-139c; primitive I-578b; 579c
- Melodus**, Saint. See Romanus
- Melon**, in Bible XII-154d
- Meloria**, battle VII-57d; XII-111a
- Melorianus**, Gregorius, Spoletto cathedral XIV-232d
- Melorus**, Saint, in Brittany XII-612c
- MELOS** X-169c; IV-581b; See of VI-743a
- Melotho** VI-442c
- MELOZZO DA FORLI** X-169d; 624c; Angel playing X-facing 168; and Frederick of Urbino XII-640d; fresco, Vatican XII-158d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Music (ill.) X-170b; S. Marco, painting XII-174c; Santi Apostoli, frescoes XIII-170d; Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Vatican, paintings XV-283b; 296a
- MELROSE, ABBEY OF** X-170d; architecture VI-676d; St. Cuthbert at IV-578b; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c; foundation XVI-25c; (ill.) X-171
- CHRONICLE OF** X-171b
- Melroy**, Johann Baptist, Baron Van Velde de. See Van Velde de Melroy
- Melruan**, Saint. See Maelruan
- Melsa**. See Meaux
- Melsat**, Nikolaus, in Russia VI-295a
- Meltenburg**, Benedictine monastery II-451a
- Melnitz**, Carl von, and Tetsel XIV-540a
- Melton**, William de XV-734b
- Meluhha**, and Asshurbanipal I-665d
- Melun**, school at, and Abelard I-37a; assembly I-795d; consultation, d'Espence at V-542a; councils (1216) X-99b; (1225) X-99b; (1232) X-99b; (1300) X-99b
- Armand de, Vicomte, charitable works VI-174d; XI-492d; Bannard's Life of II-352b
- Charles de, and Baluz II-241d
- Mlle. de, Princess de l'Epinoix VII-477c
- Notre Dame de pilgrimage X-99b
- Melusaine**, legend of (von Sohwind) XIII-598c
- Melville**, Andrew IV-457d; "Book of Discipline" III-203c; and Glasgow University VI-578d; at St. Andrews XIII-332a; and Tyrie XV-113a
- David, Earl of Leven, and Mary, Queen of Scots, portrait IX-766a
- George, and Established Church of Scotland XII-628c
- Henry Dundas, Viscount. See Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville
- James, and Beaton II-373c
- Sir James, Memoirs of XIII-625c
- Bay, Norse expedition I-420d
- Melvin**, Andrew. See Melville
- Melzer**, Ernst, philosopher VII-87b
- MELZI, FRANCESCO** X-171d
- Mém**, letter VII-176c; in Masorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
- MEMBERTON** X-172b
- Membidj** (Hierapolis), Syria VII-322b
- Memblis** (Melos) X-169c
- Membrana**, nature of IX-615a
- Membrane**, albuminoid, Carney on III-371a
- MEMBRE, ZENOBIUS**, martyr X-172c; 391b; VII-660c; X-388c; 389c; XI-662a; XII-592b; Fort St. Louis XIII-424c; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and La Salle IX-378d; Shea on XIII-753c; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
- Memento homo**, in funeral service III-75d
- rerum conditor, hymn IX-294d
- Memephth-Siptah**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Memleben**, Monastery of, Thuringia XIV-712d
- Memling**, Cornelius X-173a
- HANS X-172d; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) X-facing 174; III-6d; 70d; and Carpaccio III-374b; Presentation (ill.) X-173; painting of St. Ursula XII-762d; XV-227d
- Jean X-173a
- Nicholas X-173a
- Memmi**, Lippo XIII-779a; Madonnas of XI-398d
- Memmi**, Simone. See Martini, Simone
- Memmiae**, martyr of Albano I-256b
- Memmingen**, Jesuit establishment II-76a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-55b
- Memmius**, Saint, Châlons legend III-566b
- Memmo**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Memnon**, Bishop of Ephesus, bust II-425d; at Council of Ephesus IV-594a; V-492b; and St. Cyril V-491a; imprisoned V-494d; and Nestorius V-493c; protest V-494b
- Bishop of Præmyl XII-533b
- Memnuka**, Indian allowances VII-737c
- Mémoires de Trévoux** XIV-110d; Berthier II-519c; Charlevoix III-631d; Huet VII-514c; d'outre-tombe (Chateaubriand) III-640d
- du Chevalier Gramont (Hamilton) VIII-125b
- Memoirs of the Apostles**, in early Church X-58a
- of the Fatherland, periodical XII-272c
- Memorare**, and Claude Bernard II-496d
- Memoria**, of tomb I-363d; III-512a; IV-214c
- Memorias** (churches) XI-562c
- martyrum. See Cella
- Memorial**, Day of, Hebrew feast XV-70d
- brasses. See Brasses
- Memoriale fratrum** X-734b
- mortuorum X-734b
- Rituum. See Memorial of Rites
- Memoriali**, Archivî dei, Vatican XV-287c; 290a
- Memorialis Sanctorum**, of Toledo VII-106c
- Memorial of Rites**, contents IX-302d
- Mémorial religieux**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Memorials**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Secretariate of, Vatican XV-301c
- Memorie di Religione**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Memories**, in Sarum Rite XIII-480c
- Memorius**, Bishop of Capua III-319d; VIII-557d
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Memorus**, Saint, relics II-295d
- MEMORY** X-174c; affective X-175a; Aristotle on VIII-67b; association of ideas II-4b; X-175c; Bruno, G. III-17a; in Cartesian system IV-745c; X-175d; Condillac on IV-211a; development of X-175b; divisions X-174c; fallibility III-542a; Herbert on X-175d; and imagination VII-672d; and immortality VII-687b; intellectual X-174c; and knowledge VIII-673d; Leibniz on X-176a; and mind X-321b; mnemonic methods X-175b; in potentia I-125b; psychological study of XII-548d; sensory X-174c; and soul X-176c; recognition X-175d; reproduction X-175d; retention X-175d; theory of X-175d; St. Thomas on X-174d; trace X-175d
- of the Mother of God, in Byzantine Rite IV-315c
- MEMPHIS**, Egypt X-176c; V-336b; and Assarhaddon II-16a; and Asshurbanipal II-16c; Bishops of, and Melchite Patriarch I-302c; tombs of Apis bulls XI-304c
- Memphitic dialect**. See Bohairic
- Memra**. See Logos
- Memramcook**, College of III-237a; 240a; VII-404d; XIII-569c; XV-199a; Bishop O'Reilly at II-213d; Little Sisters of the Holy Family VII-408b
- Mémre**. See Mimiré
- Men**. See Man
- Mén**, deity XIII-667c
- MENA**, JUAN DE X-177b; XIV-198a
- Pedro de, sculptor XIII-646b
- Menabrea**, Luigi Federigo, minister X-702c
- Menacherry**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Trichur XV-41c
- Menadhreh**, Sheri 'at el, Yarmuk (Hieromax) VI-440c
- Menea**. See Mension
- Ménage**, Gilles, grammarian VIII-738d; and Baillet II-206d; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-743d
- Menahem**, King of Israel. See Manahem
- ben Sarouk, Hebrew grammarian VII-181a
- See Manahem
- Menahoth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- MENAION** X-177c; IV-315d; IX-303b; as Menologium X-191c; Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Menakkede**, sect IX-591b
- Me-nam**, river, Asia I-777d; VII-765c
- Menan**. See Menna
- Menander**, Gnostic VI-598a; guardian angels, belief in VII-49d; poems of IX-618a
- Menandrians**, and Simonians XIII-797b
- Men and Women**, publication V-417d
- Ménant**, Joachim, researches II-9c
- Menapia** (Menavia) IV-641a
- Menapi**, tribe VI-94c
- Menârâth Qudshâ**, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
- Ménard**, Blessed, at Troyes XV-68c
- Hervé, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Maurist general X-71d
- Hugo, "Epistle of Barnabas" I-102a
- LEON X-178a
- NICOLAS-HUGUES X-178b; II-462c; on Vaticum XV-398c
- RENÉ, missionary X-178c; III-890c; VII-394c; IX-689a; X-387d; 391a; XV-662a; and Hurons VII-577b; martyr in Michigan IV-758b; and Seneca XIII-714c
- Menardus**, Bishop of Ariano I-710d
- Menars**, President de, and Library of Thou XIV-707b
- MENAS, SAINT** X-178d; and Arius XI-445d; oil of XI-229b; reliquary XII-762b; sanctuary, Egypt (ill.) XIII-430d
- companion of Comas Indicopleustes IV-404d
- Egypt, inscription VIII-44d
- excavations, Ostraka XI-347c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-759d; XV-427c
- Bishop of Eudokia V-597d
- Kallikelados X-179a
- of Constantinople X-179a
- of Coteyus X-179a
- of Marcotis X-179a
- Ménat**, Abbey of IX-144b
- Ménaul**, John, Presbyterian missionary XI-566d
- Mencette**, humanist IV-608a
- Menchero**, John, missionary X-720d
- Menchokatonx**, Indians X-327d
- MENCIUS** X-179a; III-668a; IV-225a; on benevolence IV-226a; birthplace III-664d; and Chwang-tse XIV-447c
- Book of IV-225a
- Mencken**, Anastasius Ludwig, Prussian minister XII-525d
- MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, ALVARO DE** X-179c; expedition XIV-430a; and Marquessa Islands IX-688c; and Solomon Islands XIV-138b

- MENDE, DIOCESE OF** (Mimateusis) X-180a; map (ill.) V-facing 188; Gonzaga Scipione, Bishop of VI-635c
- MENDEL** X-180d; biologist V-659b; VII-254b; dictionary V-418a; experiments V-662c; and heredity VII-764b; laws II-575b; portrait V-659d; scientist VII-285c
- Mendeleeff's Law** II-52c
- Mendelian segregation** V-662c; 670c
- MENDELISM** X-180d; V-659b; and Eugenics XVI-39b
- Mendelssohn** (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy), Jakob Ludwig Felix, composer X-601c; XI-271a; and Cäcilienverein XIII-526d; on ecclesiastical music X-649c; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; on *Misereatur* X-353d; as organist XI-301c; and Schellie XIII-526d
- Ludwig, Zoisimus** X-765c
- Moses** IV-159a; date VIII-298a; on Divine Infinity VIII-6c
- Mendes, Alvaro.** See **Alvaro Mendes**
- DE SILVA, JOÃO X-182d**
- Pedro VI-287d**
- Pinto, Fernão.** See **Pinto**
- Mendez, John Baptist, martyr** XIII-50b; missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Luis Barros, professor of law, University of Santiago, Chile** XIII-462b
- Martin, and Cabot** III-127b
- Pedro X-90a**
- Ramón, Ignacio, Archbishop of Caracas, in Venezuela** XV-230b
- AND GUALAQUIZA, Vicariate Apostolic of X-183a**
- MENDIBURU, MANUEL DE** X-183a
- Mendicancy, law against, of Queen Elizabeth** XIV-769a; medieval XII-600c; 601b; treatment of Church XIII-597b; Vives opposes III-602a
- MENDICANT FRIARS X-183b; VI-280d; conventual Mass** IX-790b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Poggio Bracciolini on XII-178b; privileges in Ireland I-731a
- Orders, and Alexander V I-289a; annals I-535c; Augustinians VII-284c; and Boniface VIII III-40c; and Camus III-226a; 337b; communication of privileges XII-437b; in England V-439a; and Fitzralph VI-87a; foundation XIII-751d; friars VI-280d; and Gregory IX VI-797b; and Innocent VI VII-19a; and learning XIII-549a; in Middle Ages, poor-relief XII-239c; nuns, veil XV-321d; precedence, order of XII-371d; in Prague XII-340b; and secular clergy VI-283a; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; and University of Paris XI-497d**
- MENDIETA, JERÓNIMO X-185d; on Aztec sacrifices X-251c; Franciscan writer VI-299d; Mexican history by X-257a**
- Mendinitza, See of VI-738d**
- Menditto, Joseph, Bishop of Noto** XI-128c
- Mendive, José, writer** XIV-201c
- Rafael María, writer** XIV-207d
- Mendizábal, Jean de, minister** X-454c; XIV-185d
- Mendo, Bishop of Osma** X-339d
- Mendoza, Furtado de, and Miguel** III-699a
- Juan Gonzalez de, on China** III-675b
- Mendocino, California, Capuchin house** III-326b
- Cape, discovered** XIII-128c
- Mendog, Prince of Lithuania** IX-292b
- Mendonça, Gaspar de, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos** XIII-444a
- John Raphael de, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261c
- Lopes de, dramatist** XII-310d
- Mendoza, province, Argentine Republic** I-703a
- Afonso de, Abbot of Valladolid** XV-258c
- Alonso, captain** VIII-795c
- Alvaro de, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418b; founds seminary XI-418d
- Andrés Hurtado de, Viceroy of Peru** XI-733d
- Antonio de, Viceroy of Mexico** IV-400a; X-259c; XI-1c; XV-767d; asylum founded X-259a; and Coronado IV-379d; sends expedition III-129c; and Giron XI-733d; and Motolinia X-602c; and Zamora, Mexico XV-749c
- Bernardino de, and Charles de Lorraine** VII-78d
- Carlos A., Vice-President, Panama** XI-439a
- DIEGO HURTADE DE X-186d; XIV-198d; and Fernandes de Palencia** VI-45a; and Mayo Indians X-89d
- Fernando de, and Catamarca** XV-85c
- Francisco de, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-363d
- FRANCISCO SARMIENTO DE X-187a**
- García Hurtado de, and Ereilla** V-516d
- Gerónimo de, mission** V-208d
- Gonzalo de, in Paraguay** VII-45d; XI-470d
- Inigo López de, bishop, birth-place** XI-418d
- Joaquín de, Governor of Venezuela** XIII-382c
- Juan González de, map of China** VI-451b
- Luis de, commander** IX-527a
- Lopez de, at St. Augustine** VI-116c
- Manuel de, missionary** X-391b
- Pedro de, and Alvarado** I-373a; in Argentina I-703c; and Buenos Aires III-36d; Marquesas Islands named for IX-688d
- PEDRO GONZALEZ DE, cardinal** X-187b; XIV-756c; XVI-43c; burial place XIII-788c; and Charles V XI-581b; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; VIII-178c; Osma XI-339d; and Santa Cruz College XV-259b; Sigüenza XIII-788b; at Trent, Council of XV-32c; Valladolid XV-258c
- y Garcia, José López de, Augustinian** VII-286a
- y Herrera, Francisco, Bishop of Campeche** XII-222d
- y Zuniga, Inigo López de, Bishop of Burgos** III-67d
- Mendrisio, collegiate church** II-341c
- Meneceates, Bishop of Cariati** III-347d
- Cenotaph of, at Corfu** IV-363b
- Menedemus, Cynic philosopher** IV-582c
- Menelaus, Jewish priest. See Onias, usurper**
- See of III-297b**
- Ménelé, foundation** IX-144b
- Menelek, son of Solomon, in Abyssinia** II-163c
- Meneleus, Saint, Abbot of Menat** VI-413c
- Menelik, King of Shoa, and Catholics** I-76d; conquest by I-77c; and Leo XIII IX-171d; XV-279b; and Massala I-77d; VI-348d
- Menemen (Ternus) XIV-479d**
- Menéndez, Peter, governor of Florida** XV-455c; missionary efforts VI-118b; 119d; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- de Aviles, Pedro** VI-116c; and St. Augustine X-384c; expedition VI-117a
- de Luarca, Rafael Tomás, bishop, and hospital** XIII-459a
- Pidal, Ramon, "Cronica"** XIV-196c
- Y PELAYO, MARCELINO** XVI-63a; XIV-201d; on Colombian literature XIV-205b; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71b; on Rodríguez, Antonio José XV-378c
- Menentillus, geographical research** VI-448d
- Menes, King of Egypt** V-338b; and Memphis X-176d; and Thebes XI-658d
- Meneses, Aleje de, Archbishop of Braga** II-729a
- Gaspar de, Rector of University of St. Mark** XIII-365b
- Gulomar de, hospital** XIV-759b
- OSORIO FRANCISCO X-187c**
- Menesius, Pau, Ambassador** XIII-256b
- Menestheus, and Elaea** V-371b
- CLAUDE FRANCOIS XVI-63c**
- Menet, Jean B., missionary** IX-690b
- Mene Tekel, Peres. See Mane Thecel Phares**
- MENEVIA, DIOCESE OF X-187d; XV-537a; XVI-38a; Cambrensis** VI-569b; and St. David IV-641a; 641c; monastery I-798c; XV-586c
- Menezes, Alexius de, Archbishop of Goa** IV-76d; VI-604a; VII-287c; XIV-414d; at Angamale XIV-685a; and Malabar Rite XIII-86b; and Noble IX-560a; and synod of Diamper III-561b; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d
- Eduardo de, viceroy** VI-374c
- Hieronymo de, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261b
- Manoel de, Bishop of Coimbra** IV-95b
- Pedro de, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261c
- Menezes, Rodrigo de, on "Spiritual Exercises"** XIV-228b
- Sebastião Cesar de, as Bishop of Oporto** XI-261c
- e Athalide Joaquim de, Bishop of Mylapur** XIII-385c
- MENGARINI, GREGORIO X-188d; XV-727b; De Smet** IV-752c; missionary, Wyoming XV-727b
- Mengelingen voor Roomsche Katholijken, periodical, Holland** XI-680c
- Menger, Max, political economist** XII-215d
- Mengersdorf, Ernst von, Prince, Archbishop of Bamberg** II-244c; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Menges, Bernard, abbot, Cullman, Ala.** X-411c
- Meng-gu (Mongols) X-479d**
- Mengo, Buganda, episcopal residence** XV-205c
- MENGES, ANTHON RAFAEL X-189c; and Bayeu y Subias** II-358a; at Dresden V-156d; St. Eusebius V-615d; XIII-174b; and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; and Ingres VII-8d; and Tiepolo XIV-723c; paintings, Vatican XV-295c; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Ismael X-189c**
- Meng the Sage. See Mencius**
- Meng-tze, Chinese Book** III-668a
- treaty port** III-686c
- See Mencius**
- Meni, in Isaiah** II-30b
- Menicatti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Ho-nan** III-677b
- Menignus, Saint, of Cysicus** XI-503d
- Menifas, Las (Velasques). See Maids of Honour**
- Meninx, town** VI-570d
- Island of. See Girba**
- Ménippée, satire** VII-80a
- Menippus, Cynic philosopher** IV-582c
- Menke, Wilhelm, anatomist** X-137b
- Menkese, Nubian** See XI-148a
- Menlo Park, seminary** XIII-699d; 700a; XIV-331d
- Menna, genealogy of Christ** VI-410d
- Mennasus, Ptolemy, King of Itureans** IX-426d
- MENNAS, Patriarch of Constantinople** X-190a; 491a; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-203a; deposed X-352d; and Justinian XI-772a; Maximus of Constantinople on X-79d; oratory in San Miniato XIII-449d; and Sergius VII-452c; X-504d; and Three Chapters XIV-708a; tomb, oil from I-440b
- Mennell, Philip, as journalist** II-120c; work II-119b
- Mennith** VI-442c
- Mennon, Bishop of Ephesus, and Bassianus** II-345a
- MENNONITES X-190b; affirmation** I-179c; Anabaptists I-446c; in Indiana, statistics VII-742c; and infant baptism VI-704c; origin XII-709b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Mennophir, Memphis** X-176c
- Meno, by Plato** VI-688a
- Menochio, Aurelius, Thomist** XI-702d
- Bartolommeo, papal sacristan** VII-286a
- GIOVANNI STEFANO X-190d; IV-180d; on Psalms** XII-537c; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Stephanus, Thomist** XIV-702d
- Menochius, canonist, at University of Padua** XI-388a
- Menodorus, Bishop of Irenopolis** VIII-131d
- Men of Galilee, mountain, height** XI-244c
- MEN OF UNDERSTANDING X-191b**
- Menols, Christianity** VI-401a
- Menologe. See Menologium**
- Menologon. See Menologium**
- MENOLOGIUM X-191c; IV-315d; IX-303b; illuminated manuscript** IX-622c; of Sirlet IX-741c; and Symeon Metaphrastes X-225d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Carmelitanum X-192b**
- Cisterciense X-192b**
- Franciscanum VII-512c; X-192b**
- Græcorum I-255c**
- Menology. See Menologium**
- MENOMINEE INDIANS X-192c; VII-746d; XV-269c; 657d; Jesuit missions** X-193b
- Memoret, martyr** XIII-327d
- Menotti, Ciro, conspirator** X-414a
- Menou (Menulphé), Saint, cure of insane** VIII-40a
- Mensa, altar** I-197d; 362b; 346d; altar-breads I-350b; as altar-stone I-357a; cavity in I-351d; corporal I-355c; cloths I-352a; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c
- MENSA, MENSAL REVENUE X-194a; IV-156b; administration** X-194b; history X-194d; kinds X-194b
- abbatialis. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue**
- Domini I-346a**
- episcopalis III-441a**
- Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus, periodical, Portugal** XI-689b
- Ecclesiastico, publication** XII-290a
- Mensajero del Corazón de Jesus, El, periodical, Mexico** XI-687b; 690d
- del Niño Jesús de Praga, periodical, Barcelona** II-290c
- Venezolano del Corazón de Jesús, publication** XV-332d
- Mensal Revenue. See Mensa**
- Mensah. See Menshyeh**
- Menshyeh, Egypt** XII-553b
- MENSING, JOHN X-195b; at Augsburg, Diet of** XV-649d
- Mensingk, John. See Mensing, John**
- Menstruation, Talmudic tract** XIV-437c
- Mensualism, invented** VII-139b
- Mensurial, Bishop of Carthage** III-387c; V-123a; and voluntary martyrdom V-121c
- MENTAL RESERVATION X-195c; and lying** IX-470d; X-195c; and oath XI-690d

Mental suggestion. See Suggestion

Mentana (Nomentum) XII-427b; ancient See of XIV-324b; battle X-702c; XIV-267b; Garibaldi defeated XIII-169c

Mentel, Johannes. See Mentelin, Johannes

MENTELIN, JOHANNES X-196b; VII-92a

Menten, astronomer XII-615d

Mentess, See of XIV-755d

Mentorella, sanctuary, Sabine Hill VIII-662b

Mentuat, and Peter Canisius XI-757d

Mentz, and Johann Pistorius XII-118d

Menn, J. B., Sulpician XIV-331d

Mennas, King of Dushpas VII-307b

Mennufeh, province, Egypt IV-701d

Menuthis, relic of Sts. Cyrus and John IV-597c

Menzaleh, lake, Egypt V-330b

Menzel, Gregory, missionary, Texas VI-480d

—**Karl Adolf,** on Luther IX-451b; 457b; on Reformation in Germany IX-451b

Menzelshak, fair of XIII-239d

Menzes, José de, explorer X-783b

Menzies, on fetishism VI-53b

Menzingen, institutions II-341a; 341c

MENZINI, BENEDETTO X-196d; VIII-251b; XIII-178d; and "Arcadia" I-85d

Meolevia. See Maoulaniya

Meopham, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a

Meorim, in Bible XII-154b

Mephaath VI-442c; X-410a

Mephishoseth. See Miphiboseth

Mephistopheles, legend concerning IX-128a

Mephkad, gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d

Meppen, town, Germany X-636d

Meque Indians X-608a

Mera, Juan Leon, writer XIV-206a

Merab. See Merob

Merala VI-442c

Meran, and Bamberg II-243b; and Tyrol II-794a

—**Agnes de XII-1c**

Merarites, Levite family XII-412c

Merati, liturgist XIII-72b; Offertory in Requiem Mass XII-777b; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b

Mercadante, Giuseppe Saverio

Raffaele, composer VIII-222b

MERCADE, EUSTACHE X-197a

Mercadillo, Alonso, explorer I-681b

—**Juan Manuel,** Bishop of Cordova XIII-462c

Mercado, Luis X-130d; at Valladolid XV-259d

—**Pedro,** at Trent XV-406b

Mercador, Manuel, Bishop of Minorca X-332b

Mercado y Zuazola, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Majorca XV-490a

Mercanti, Casa del, Verona XV-360d

Mercantile School XII-215a; and Physiocrats XII-67c

Mercanzia, Guild VII-71c

Mercati, Giovanni, Biblical Commission II-557c; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; liturgical commission II-777a; Vatican Library XV-294c; writings VI-16d; XV-294a

—**Michele,** botanist III-545c

Mercator, Gerhard, cartographer IV-10b; name "America" I-412c; and Ortelius XI-320c

—**Isidorus,** False Decretals IV-392b

—**Marius.** See Marius Mercator

Mercatus, Isidorus. See Mercator, Isidorus

Merced, church, Havana VII-154d

—**convent,** Burgos III-67a

—**Orden de la.** See Mercedarians

MERCEDARIANS X-197a; 305c; Arawak missions I-681b; Balearic Islands II-222b; and Baron Bonaventura II-504a; captives XIV-39a; founded XI-770d; XII-752a; Mexico VII-43a; X-262b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; Ransom, Our Lady of, feast XII-640a; St. Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; sandals V-28a; scapulars XIII-508d; 511b; Spain XIV-182c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; vow XII-452a; XIV-39a

Merced Calzada, Madrid (Herrera el Viejo) VII-295c

Mercedes, name X-675b

Mercenarics, Swiss XV-773b

Mercers' Guild IX-346d

Mercersburg Controversy XII-711b

Mercers' Grammar School, London IX-351d

Merchant Adventurers, Company of III-127c

Merchant Guilds, France and Flanders VII-68b; Germany VII-70b; Italy VII-71c; purpose VII-67a

Merchants, under feudalism VI-60d; German Catholic IV-248b

Merchant Taylors' Guild IX-346d; school IV-109b

Merci, Sœurs de la. See Mercy, Sisters of

Mercia, Kingdom of VII-241d; St. Chad I-506b; conversion IX-232b; founded I-505d; Offa XI-215b

Mercier, Sulpician IV-758c

—**Antoine,** foundation VIII-517a

—**Désiré Joseph,** cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IX-395d; X-105a; XVI-18a; Catholic dogma XII-38a; London Congress V-594a; Modernism X-420c; philosophy XII-26d; science and philosophy X-747d; XII-39d; Revue néoscholastique XI-671d; Taine XII-314b; Thomistic revival XIV-702a

—**Francis,** Alaskan missions I-249d

LOUIS HONORÉ X-198a; at Catholic Congress of Baltimore IV-250b

Mercœur, Duc de, funeral oration XI-485a

Mercorius, Probabiliorist XII-442c

Mercur de France, periodical II-647b; VIII-741c; XI-675c

—**Galant,** periodical XI-675c

Mercuri, painter, and Rosa Salvatore XIII-184b

Mercuria, martyr V-11c

Mercuriade, surgeon XIII-398c

MERCURIAL, GERONIMO X-198b; XII-112b

Mercurialis, Saint, Bishop of Forlì VI-137a

Mercurian, Everard, Jesuit XII-322c; XIV-85a; Alvares I-373c; Campion V-294a; Posevinus XI-317b; Ribadeneira XIII-30b

Mercurinus. See Auxentius, Junior

Mercurio, periodical, Portugal XI-633d

—**Gianandrea de,** cardinal X-217c

—**Scipione,** obstetrician X-134d

—**de Mexico,** periodical XI-685d

—**Storico,** periodical XI-683b

—**Volante,** periodical, Mexico XI-686a

Mercurius, Saint, legend XIII-289b; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d; military patron X-276b; name X-674a

Mercurius. See John II, Pope

—**Politicus,** weekly, England VII-373d

Mercury, deity, Babylonian counterpart II-30b; 177d

—**in Art:** Corneille IV-373d; John of Bologna II-641c; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Lorrain IX-382b; Sansovino XIII-454a; Velasquez XV-326a

—**element,** as drug X-136a; Paracelsus XI-469a; Russian production XIII-240b

—**planet,** astrology II-23a; 19a; XIV-335c; Babinet II-178d; days III-158d; Fixmeiller VII-88b; Galileo VI-343c; Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Greek System XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-205d; rotation II-27a

—**Presbyter.** See John II, Pope

Mercy, Florimond Claude, Count de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; 666b

—**Brotherhood of,** Poland IV-465b; XII-193a; founded XIV-34d

—**Brothers of, priories** XII-428b; vatican XV-299c

—**BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF X-198d**

—**CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL WORKS OF X-198d; almsgiving X-199a; the Beatitudes II-371d; the Church XII-236d; indulgences VII-789b; motive X-198d; scholastic definition X-199d; and St. Thomas Aquinas X-198d**

—**Fathers of.** See Fathers of Mercy

—**Franz,** general XIV-656b

—**Hospital,** Laredo, Texas XIV-550a

—**Our Lady of, feast** XV-464c

—**Our Lady of.** See Our Lady of Mercy

—**Our Lady of, Order.** See Mercedarians

—**Our Lady of, shrine,** Bonaria, Spain XII-89a; Mésières XII-730a; Puche XII-94b; Savona XI-360d

—**Sisters of, in Balearic Island** II-222b; Billom founded VI-174a; Cahors III-141c; Canadian III-236a; VI-275b; XII-241b; Clermont IV-54c; Ingenbohl founded XII-240a; XV-579a; Montauban VI-174a; X-525b; Münster V-161d; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; Sées founded XIII-682d; Uruguay XV-231c

—**SISTERS OF (Irish) X-199c; Argentina VIII-156d; Australia VIII-147a; founded VII-135c; XV-615b; Gillespie, Elisa VI-560b; Great Britain IV-343c; XII-242d; Hardman, Mary Juliana VII-135c; Jamaica VIII-273c; publication "The Magnificat" XI-696a; United States III-40a; VI-463b; VIII-141a; XII-122d; 125d; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b**

—**SISTERS OF, OF ST. BORROMEO** X-201b

—**Sisters of, of St. Francis,** Germany XIV-343b

—**Sisters of, Luxemburg** XIV-643c; of the Third Order of St. Francis, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c

—**of Jesus, Sisters of the.** See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus

—**Seat,** Jewish Cherubim III-646d

—**Sword of,** at Coronation XII-714b

—**Vessels of,** Calvin's teaching XII-378c

Mère, Georges Brossin, and Pascale XI-611a

Mereau, Sophie, marriage II-759c

Méreaux X-113a; XI-152b

Mère des Noirs VII-63b

MEREDITH, EDWARD X-201d

—**Jonas,** and Mayne Cuthbert X-87a

—**John A., Judge,** on seal of confessional XV-457b

Mérel, Jean-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung III-678c; VIII-713c

Merenda, Antonio, juriconsult XI-594a

Mères de Famille, Association des XI-492a

Merewether, Colonel I-78a

Merezkovski, Dimitri, poet XIII-274c

Mergentheim, battle XIV-656b; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b

Meridocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c

Meriamlik, ruins of XIII-699d

Meribah X-678b; XIV-12b

Merici, Angela. See Angela Merici, Saint

Meribbaal. See Miphiboseth

Merida, town, Mexico, episcopal residence X-83c; 269b; XV-737c; founded X-82d; Franciscan convent X-85c; Guerra XV-737d; Jesuit college I-281d; IV-776d; Maya Indian mission X-83b; population X-250c; XV-737b

—**town,** Spain IV-188d; ancient name I-79a; ancient See II-194a; III-186c; convent V-603b; Council (666) XIII-391c; VII-49b; legislator for serfs XIV-38c; province XIV-180d

—**town,** Venezuela XV-327d

—**DIOCESE OF (Venezuela) X-202a; XV-330a; 332d; Mgr. Arias XV-330b; Charity convent XV-331d; convents XV-329b; seminary X-202b; XV-332b; University X-202b**

Meridian, measurement of II-576b; Cassini III-405d

Meridie orandum est, hymn XII-783a

Merighi, Academy III-205d

Mérigot, missionary XV-738c

Mérimée, Prosper, novelist VI-202b; at Poitiers XII-180b

Mérindol, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a

Merinero, Juan, bishop XIII-612d

—**Juan,** general of Friars Minor VI-286c

Merino, Antolin, historian III-243a

—**Antonio Diaz,** Bishop of Minorca X-332b

—**Ferdinand Antonio de,** Archbishop XIII-464a

MERIT X-202c; St. Augustine X-205c; XIII-703c; con- dition X-202d; conditions X-205d; 206c; congruous X-202d; of conversion X-207d; of dead IV-656d; XII-758b; dispositions X-205a; and duty X-205a; existence X-204a; God's part in X-206d; and grace I-116d; VI-690a; 696b; X-206b; XIII-703c; XIV-585c; 586a; of infidels I-116d; and intention X-206a; Janesnieta I-128b; VIII-288b; XIV-7a; of Jesus Christ X-203c; of Jesus Christ, teaching of the Reformers XII-704a; and Justification X-203b; Luther XII-378b; and moral liberty X-206b; and motive X-206b; nature of X-202c; objects X-207a; Orange, Council of XI-267b; Patristic teaching X-204d; Predestinationism XII-376c; 380a; 382d; Protestant teaching X-204b; and satisfactions X-203c; Scotists X-206d; V-197d; Semipelagians XIII-704c; and sin XI-623b; Suarez X-206d; and temptation XIV-604d; transfer of X-203d; Trent, Council of X-205d; 202d; 207a

Merj' Gyün IX-790a

Merke, Thomas, Bishop of Carls- lue III-349c

Merkel, Friedrich Sigmund, anat- omist X-137b

Merkert, Maria, foundation V-388b

—**Mathilde,** foundation V-388b

Merla, J. J., and St. Charles Bor- romeo III-619a

Merlau, Johann I von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c

Merlen, Guido von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d

Merliennac, Hugo de, grant to St. Robert X-433d

Merliano, Giovanni, birthplace XI-89d

Merlin, in Bible I-523d

—**magician,** in Breton romance VI-191b; and Giraldus Cam- brensis VI-569c; legend IX-

- 123c; Ruis de Montoya on XIII-224c
- Merlin**, juriconsult, on seal of conf—James, theologian XIV-503b
- Merlini**, Giovanni, Venerable, and Pius IX XII-373b; 373d
- Lodovico, nuncio XII-78a
- Merlino**, Alberico di, Bishop of Todi IX-322d
- Mermet**, missionary VIII-307c
- Jean, and Mascoutens Indians IX-769c
- MERMILLOD, GASPARD**, Cardinal Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva X-208b; XIV-364b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; 593d; international social congress IV-248d; titular see VII-185c; Vatican Council XV-305b; Vicar Apostolic of Geneva IX-42d
- Mermnades**, dynasty XIII-472a
- MERNPTAH I**, Pharaoh X-208c; III-733c; VII-194c; 195d; in fiction V-350a; and Hethites VII-306d; wars V-340c
- Mernoc**, Saint. *See* Ernan
- Merob**, daughter of Saul IV-642d; VIII-648d
- Merocles**, Bishop of Milan X-300b
- Merodach**. *See* Marduk
- Merodach-baladan**, King of Babylon VIII-347c; 657d; death II-15b; defeated II-14b; and Eschias V-737b; VII-656c; prophecies of Isaias VIII-182b
- Merodach-zakir-ahumi**, Viceroy of Babylonia II-14c
- Mérode**, Félix de, Count II-399d; and Montalembert X-514b
- FREDERIC-FRANÇOIS XAVIER GHISLAIN DE** X-209a; and Brothers of Christian Schools XIII-165b; and Cistercians XIII-381b; and Pius IX IX-489a; and Montalembert X-514b; and pontifical troops X-701a; tomb III-225c
- Mérode-Westerloo**, Frédéric de, Count, condemns Napoleon II-396d; X-209b
- Félix de X-209a
- Mérolain**, Saint XII-729c
- Merolla**, explorations VI-452a
- Merolus**, Blessed, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45b
- Merom**, synagogue XIV-382a
- Waters of VI-342a; 442c; VIII-501b; IX-790a; and Josue VIII-190c
- Merope**. *See* Meropius
- Merope-nebula**, discovery XIV-480b
- Meropius** V-568c; in Arabia Felix I-670b; V-281d
- Merovseus** (Mérovée). *See* Merovingia
- Merovingia** S. K. V., Strasburg Society I-345c
- Merovingians** VI-238d; capitulars III-310c; coins X-334a; decline VI-485b; dioceses V-2a; feudalism VIII-780a; heresy XIV-768d; Jews VIII-391b; Paris XI-481c; Pepin the Short XI-663d; school III-349d; script XI-406d; Tours VII-19d
- Merowig** (Merovseus) VI-238d; Paris VI-414b
- Merov VI-442c**
- Merrha** VI-442c
- Merrick**, Richard L., and Martin Ferdinand Morris X-577c
- Merry**, Saint, Abbot XI-489b
- Merry del Val**, Raffaele XVI-18a; Biblical Commission II-557c; Canada III-237c; XII-597b; and Nisard VI-179b; papal delegate XIV-463a; papal nuncio IX-171c; Ushaw XV-234d
- Merry England**, periodical XIV-703d
- Mercburg**, battle (933) VI-487d; VII-548b; (1080) VI-795a
- See of I-127c; 514a; cathedral, tomb of Rudolph of Swabia IX-773d; synod of (1080) I-712a
- Merseir**, John, poet XIII-624c
- Mersan**, treaty VI-487a; and Trier XV-43a
- MERSENNE, MARIN** X-209d; IX-144b; X-326a; XII-56a; 59a; astronomical experiments XV-185b; and Descartes IV-744c; and Gassendi VI-391d
- Mershe**, John, Abbot of Dorchester V-133d
- Mersina** XV-757b
- Merswin**, Rulman, mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c; 622b
- Merten**, Jakob, philosopher VII-87b
- Mertens**, Jacques M. XIV-335b
- Mertola**, town, Portugal XII-297d
- Merton Abbey**, St. Thomas Becket at III-293a
- College, Oxford VI-369a; and Duns Scotus V-194c; founder III-211d; IX-108c; XI-368a; 369a; XV-544a; and Peterhouse III-211d
- Walter of. *See* Walter of Merton
- Mertz**, John Nicholas, missionary III-38b
- Meruit**, Brief of Clement V XV-126d
- Merulf**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Merulo**, Claudio, organist XI-301b
- Meruzanes**, Bishop of the Armenians, and Dionysius of Alexandria I-737a; VII-23d
- Merv**, See of XI-721b
- Mervyn**, twelfth Lord Audley XIV-795a
- Merwan**, Caliph, at Carrhae III-379a; and patriarchs I-674a
- Merx**, and Biblical criticism XI-657c
- Méry**, battle (1814) X-698c
- Merya**. *See* Pope I
- Merychippus** V-664d
- Merzio**, Fedrico, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Mea**, mother of Mani IX-591b
- MESA**, Moabite king X-210b; 410b; and Israel V-387a; VIII-199b
- Stone of. *See* Moabite Stone
- del Tonaty, Conquest of XIV-513d
- Mesagne**, shrine II-788b; Feast of Maternity X-46d
- Messager**, Charles M., missionary II-591c; IV-477d; IX-50b; XIII-367c
- Mesari** (Scappu) I-457a
- Mesarites**, Nicholas, Archbishop of Ephesus V-491c
- Mesatis**, Achaia XI-547b
- Mesajids** XIV-560d
- Mesajidi** XIV-100d
- Meseguer y Costa**, José, Bishop of Lérida IX-183d
- Mesene** (Drusipara) V-166a
- Mesenguy**, work condemned IV-34b
- Mesentery** I-458b; Aselli's work I-460d
- Mesge**, astronomer X-86b
- Mesha**, Arabia. *See* Mesa
- Moabite King. *See* Mesa
- Mesbach**. *See* Misach
- Mesahed**, town, Persia XI-718d
- Mesaherki**, Prince, author XIII-273b
- Mesullam**. *See* Mesollam
- Mesal** type, of upper face XII-621b
- Mesich**, Mark, and Turks IV-512b
- Mésicini Věstník**, periodical II-621d
- Mesilim**, King of Kish II-180d
- Mesko**, Duke of Poland. *See* Micyslaw
- Mesme**, Saint XI-319c
- Mesmer**, Friedrich Anton, physician VII-392c; magnetic fluid VII-605a; spirits XIV-220d; medical theory X-134b
- Mesmerism** VII-605b; X-134b; Baltimore, Council of II-236c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
- Mesmes**, Jean Jacques de, and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; and Henri Valois XV-264a; and Holstenius VII-397b
- Mesmin**, Saint, and Verdun XV-352b; and Clovis V XI-319a; and St. Mesme XI-319c; and Troyes XV-68b
- Mesnil**, Joseph du, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Mesnil-Saint-Denis**, France, Norbertine priory XII-391d
- Mesocco**. *See* Misocco
- and Calanca, Prefecture Apostolic, map XIV-facing 364
- Mesoccephalic**, type of skull XII-621a
- Mesocochnous**, type of skull orbit XII-621b
- Mesochippus** V-665a
- Mesolcina**, Switzerland, and Propaganda XII-457b
- Mesonero**, Romano, writer XIV-201b
- Mesopotamia**, American Bible Society II-545a; Arabs I-668c; Arameans XIII-708c; Assyria called II-7c; astrology II-19b; boundaries XIII-707a; Christianity I-668d; Christmas III-725a; cuneiform writing II-10a; Dominican mission XII-368b; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Edessa V-282b; and Egypt II-11b; hermits VII-280b; Jews IV-775d; Lauras IX-39c; and medicine X-122d; miniatures IX-621b; missions I-781b; XII-368b; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; and Propaganda XII-457d; religious statistics I-782a; and Selim I XV-98a; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a; and Turks XV-97d
- KURDISTAN AND ARMENIA**, DELEGATION APOSTOLIC OF X-210d
- Mesopotamian Church**, Nestorianism in I-780c
- Evangelary, date XI-396a
- Mesoprosopus** type, of face XII-621a
- Mesorhine** type XII-621b; 623d
- Mesori**, month V-334b
- Mesorion** I-100c
- Mesostaphylite** type, of palate XII-621b
- Mesozoic** era XV-706c; XV-160c; fishes V-664c
- Mespebrunn**, Julius. *See* Echter von Mespebrunn, Julius
- Mesphie**. *See* Maspha (I)
- Mesplé**, missionary X-390b
- Mesplé**, Toussaint, missionary II-623d; 624a; VII-629d
- Mesquita**, Marcelino, dramatist XII-311a
- Mesquite**, bean XII-100d
- Mesram**, son of Cham III-570a; family III-666d; and Philistines XII-21c
- MESROB, SAINT** X-211a; VII-374b; alphabet VIII-176a; XI-405d; XIII-78c; Bible XV-388c; biography XV-587b; and Enik V-739a; and Moses of Chorene X-595b; and Theodosius II III-100d; writings I-733b
- Mesrop**. *See* Mesrob
- Messa** VI-442c
- Messabarba**, John Ambrose, papal legate XIII-39c
- Messenger**, newspaper VI-275d
- des Chambres, periodical III-307d
- des Éddes, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- des sciences historiques et des arts de la Belgique, periodical XI-671b
- Messal**. *See* Masal
- Messalemeth**, wife of Manasses VI-441b
- MESSALIANS (AMPHIPHANS)** X-212a; and Amphiphilous of Iconium I-438c; and Amphiphilous of Sida I-435d; Attious expels II-61a; condemned I-570a; Quietistic tendency XII-609b
- Messalina**, Valeria X-752c
- Messana**, town, Sicily XII-717b; XIII-772d
- Messanienses**, Apocryphal Epistle of Blessed Virgin I-613d
- Messapians**, in Italy VIII-224a
- MESSÈNE**, See of X-212c; VI-738d
- Messenger**, family of VI-161b
- in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; in Nasorean Hierarchy X-707c
- periodical, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- periodical, New York XI-696a
- of the Holy Childhood, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of the Sacred Heart XI-675b; 796a; and Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; XIV-110d; in Marathi II-645c; England XV-579a; XI-675b; XIV-468a; Georgetown, D. C. XI-696a; Sestini XIII-738c
- Messania**, Greek See VI-740d
- Messenius**, John, writer XIV-355a
- Messe**, priest I-508d
- Messer Millioni**. *See* Polo, Marco
- Messerschmiedt**, Geza, editor VII-546d
- Messiah**, Indian XIV-22d
- Messiah**. *See* Messias
- Messiah**, Abd el. *See* Abd-el-Messiah
- Messianism**, in Poland X-283d; XII-199a
- MESSIAS** X-212d; in Amos I-436d; 437a; in Apocalypses I-506d; Apocalypses of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypses of Baruch I-604b; Apocalypses of Daniel I-604c; Apocalyptic ideal X-214a; Apocrypha I-601d; in Apologetics I-619c; in Assumption of Moses I-603c; Balsam's prophecy II-215b; birthplace of XV-464b; Christ as VIII-355a; XIV-536d; Christ's claims X-215a; Christ's teaching II-717b; as Consoler II-371c; in Daniel X-213b; Ecclesiastical, silence of V-268b; Emmanuel V-404c; 404d; in Esdras I-604a; V-538a; in Eschiel V-738c; glory of, in prophecy XIV-568a; Gnostic IX-708b; IX-647b; in Habacuc VII-99c; in Henoch I-603a; in Isaias I-328b; X-213a; Isaias, prophecy of (ill.) II-facing 546; in Jeremias VIII-336d; Jewish anticipation III-712c; in Jewish apocrypha I-601d; Jewish teaching VIII-402d; 403b; 550b; X-213d; John the Baptist VIII-489a; Jogue typifies VIII-524b; 525d; Justin Martyr I-620b; Kingdom of III-745b; XIV-536d; in Malachias IX-564b; meaning of word VIII-374c; in Micheas X-278b; XV-464cd; Miller's speculations I-166c; names in prophecy XIV-597c; offices in prophecy XIV-597c; Pharisaic ideal X-213d; promise XII-453c; XV-464a; prophecy, at Temple XIV-499b; prophecies and the Church III-745a; as prophet XII-480d; Prophecy XII-480d; in Psalms of David IV-644b; in psalms of Solomon I-606c; XIV-137b; public life of, in prophecy XIV-597d; rationalistic belief XIV-535c; redemption of mankind XIII-316a; and Sem XIII-693b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of man XIV-144c; in Sophonias XIV-147a; Subbotniks XII-650b; sufferings of, in prophecy XIV-597d; symbolized by cedar III-474b; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606b; in Zacharias XV-741d; 742c; Zionists XV-760c
- Messidor**, month III-740c
- Messie**, violin XIV-311d
- Messier**, Charles, astronomer II-28c
- Messina**, town, Sicily XIII-772a; 772b; Anaxilas names XII-717b; Arabs capture XIII-775a; capital, XIII-776c; Charles of Anjou and XV-384b; Corso Vittorio Immanuele (ill.) XIII-facing 774; earthquake (1908) VIII-208d; VIII-214b; earthquake, contributions of Catholics XIV-139c; and Italo Greeks VIII-207d; military republic in

- XIII-773d; revolt XIII-776b; Roger I captures X-685b; university XIII-772c; university, MS. I-572c
- MESSINA, ANTONELLO DA** X-215d; and Bellini II-417a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-216c**; cathedral, baptismal font and pulpit (ill.) X-facing 216; Christian cemetery XIII-774b; diocese, map (ill.) VIII-facing 244; Jesuit College XIII-664a; XIV-86d; and John XXIII XIII-776b; monastery of San Salvatore I-695d; II-322d; piazza and cathedral (1907) (ill.) X-facing 216; pilgrimage to XII-93d; stations at XV-570a; Theatines XIV-557c
- MESSINGHAM, THOMAS X-217d**; and Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Messinopole, fief of XV-430d
- Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-481d; X-320b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c; and Church Extension Society XIV-79b; at Green Bay VI-777b; and Norbertines VII-191a
- Messys, Quentin. *See* Massys
- Mestaguerra, Simone, Lord of Forlì VI-137a
- Mestizos, in Bolivia II-165a; 629b
- Mestreat XI-491a
- Mestune, B., Caliph of Cairo I-186a
- Mesut the Elder, physician X-124c
- Mesura verissima XIV-500a
- Mézy, de, Governor of New France and Laval III-233a; IX-46b
- Metabolism I-274b; X-139b; and alcoholism I-274d
- Metakinesis, theory XI-412d
- Metal, altar I-346d; 363b; on altar frontals I-353c; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; Astec use II-171b; chalices and paten I-357b; chancel I-364b; Charpentier's inventions III-633b; coins XI-152c; font II-275b; monasticism, services of X-463a; sculpture XIII-642c; in Spain I-413a; tabernacle I-364d; Totemism XIV-793c; transmutation I-272d
- Metallopolis. *See* Metelopolis
- METAL WORK X-218a**; antiquity X-218b; baroque X-224d; Byzantine X-219c; bronze doors, Ravello (ill.) X-facing 224; Gothic X-222b; (ill.) X-facing 220; Middle Ages X-219c; patron V-336c; Renaissance X-223d; Romanesque X-221c; Visigothic X-220d
- Metamorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
- Metamorphosis, and Metempsychosis VII-687b
- Metania XIII-187d
- Metanoia, monastery, Canopus III-297b
- Metaphor, source of I-449b
- METAPHRASES, SYMEON X-225c**; IX-743d; and Hamartolus VI-456a; on Photius XII-43d; writings X-192a; XIV-727c
- METAPHYSICS X-226a**; St. Augustine X-231b; 226c; 227c; 230c; Bacon X-231d; Berkeley X-232a; and the Categories X-233d; Christian philosophy, early X-231a; Creation IV-470a; Descartes X-229c; 231d; divisions X-227a; Eleatics X-230a; Epicureans X-230d; Epistemology X-227d; essence and existence X-233b; Fichte X-232a; Greek X-230a; Hamiltion X-232b; von Hartmann X-232b; Hegel X-232a; Heraclitus X-230a; Herbert VII-248b; Hindu X-229d; Hume X-228b; 232a; Kant X-228a; 229c; 232a; Leibniz X-231d; Locke X-232a; Materialism X-227d; Mill X-232a; miracle X-338a; modern attitude X-227d; Modernism X-228a; neo-Scholastics X-232c; object of X-226c; Plato X-230b; Plato's Dialectic XII-160c; Positivism X-228b; Pragmatism XII-336c; Schelling X-232a; Scholastic X-227a; Schopenhauer X-232a; and science III-466b; Socrates X-230b; Spencer X-232b; Spinoza X-231d; Stoics X-230d; and Summa Theologica XIV-674b; Theodicy XIV-569b; and theology X-228d; as wisdom XV-472d
- METAPHYSICS X-226b**; and accident I-96c; actus et potentia in I-125a; and Albertus Magnus I-264d; analogy I-449c; Aristotle I-714c; 715b; 718b; III-460b; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; St. Bonaventure II-763c; cause III-459b; definition X-226b; Dynamism V-222a; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Hegelian IV-772a; history X-229d; and individuality VII-762c; and Kant XII-652d; method X-229b; Middle Ages X-231b; modern philosophy X-231d; Monism X-483b; and necessity X-733b; and neo-Scholasticism X-747b; 747d; Plato. *See* Dialectic, Platonic XII-26d; and quantity XII-591b; and Renaissance XII-766b; and sciences X-228c; term, origin of X-228a
- METASTASIO, PIETRO X-234a**; VIII-251d; and the Arcadia I-85d; and Gravina, Giovanni VI-733b; portrait X-234a
- Metatron, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590c
- Metawileh, Mohammedan XIV-401a
- Metaxas, Neophytos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
- Metayer System, and Feudalism VI-64c
- Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, Governor General of Canada, and Viger XV-425d
- EDWARD X-234b**
- Metchnikoff, Elias, bacteriologist X-138b; on evil V-652b; on Pessimism XI-740c
- Metelen, monastery X-637a
- (Mitylene) VI-442c
- METELLOPOLIS X-234c**
- Metellos, musician VI-571c
- Metellus Balearicus, Quintus Cæcilius, and Balearic Islands II-222a
- Creticus, Quintus Cæcilius, and Cydonia IV-581c
- Dalmaticus, Lucius Cæcilius, conquest of Dalmatia IV-607a; in Sardinia XIII-474d
- Numidicus, Quintus Cæcilius, at Vaga XV-249b
- Pius Scipio, Quintus Cæcilius, Roman general, Damascus, capture of IV-612a; at Venosa XV-343a
- METEMPSYCHOSIS X-234d**; IV-475d; abstinence I-72c; Alaskan religion I-249b; and Albigenes I-268b; African religion I-183d; animism I-525b; Astec II-170d; in Brahminism I-772c; II-731c; X-235d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33b; X-235d; 480d; China XIII-36d; Christian Ages X-236b; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; and Creationism IV-475d; and Divine judgment VII-649d; Druidical teaching V-163a; and Druzes V-167b; in Egypt X-235a; in Greece X-235b; and immortality VII-687b; Indian X-235c; and Ireland VIII-99b; 118d; in Jainism VIII-270b; later Jewish teaching X-236a; and Kabbalism VIII-590d; Karma X-235d; and Marcionism IX-648a; Plato X-235b; XII-160c; 161b; Pythagoras X-235b; XII-587d; savage races X-236c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; and Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas IX-581d; and
- Totemism XIV-790b; and Upanishads XIV-626c
- METEORA, Greek monasteries II-767c**; X-471a; 471c; Blessed Trinity Monastery (ill.) X-469
- METEORITES, and life I-571b**
- METEOROGRAPH, and Moigno VI-453c**; and Secchi VI-453c; XIII-670c
- METEOROLOGY, and astrology II-18d**; 19b; 20b; of Densa IV-738c
- METEORS II-27b**; cosmogony XV-187c; and Gilli XV-310a; and Themon XII-50b
- Meter, measure, and Biot II-576b
- METHAM, SIR THOMAS X-237a**
- Thomas, martyr V-477b; X-237a
- Methamianicus, Bishop of Malamocco XV-340c
- Methca VI-442c
- Method, and Scholasticism XIII-549c
- METHODISM X-237b**; in Africa I-187c; 188a; X-240c
- African Methodist Episcopal Church* X-241c; membership XII-629b; Zion Church X-241b; Zion Church, membership XII-629b
- African Union Methodist Protestant Church* X-241c; in Alabama I-243b; in America, deaconesses IV-652d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia X-240c; in Australasia X-240c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; baptism II-284c; and Baptists II-279a; in Bermuda X-240b; Bible Christians X-240d; in the British Isles X-238c; in Canada X-240a; in Canada, statistics III-241b; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church, membership III-629a; communion of saints IV-173d; Congregational Methodist Church X-241b; Congregational Methodist Church, coloured X-241c; in Denmark IV-726b; doctrines X-237b; educational activities X-241d; in England X-238c; in Europe X-240b; Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c; in France VII-535d; X-240b; Free Methodist Church X-241b; history X-238c; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-657d; Independent Methodists X-241b; in India VII-728c; in Indiana VII-742c; Indian missions XIII-792a; Irish Primitive Wesleyan Methodists X-240d; Iroquois Missions VIII-170c; in Italy X-240b; in Japan VII-309c; in Liberia IX-217a; XIII-783a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Madagascar IX-510d; Methodist Episcopal Church, South X-240c; Methodist Episcopal Missionary Society, in Africa I-188a; Methodist New Connexion X-240c; 240d; Methodist Protestant Church X-241a; 241b; in Nebraska X-733a; and negroes XII-629a; Methodists, New Congregational X-241b; missions, Fiji Islands XVI-40b; in Newfoundland X-240a; 782c; in New Hampshire X-789b; and Nonconformists XI-97a; North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; organisation X-238a; in Paris XI-491a; predestinationism I-741d; Primitive Methodist X-240d; Primitive Methodist Mission in Africa I-188a; Quietistic traces XII-610c; and Reformation XII-709c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-68c; social activities X-241d; Songish mission XIV-142d; in South America X-240b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics X-242a; in Sweden XIV-350b; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Union Amer-
- ican Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; United Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in the United States X-239c; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; Wesley, John X-238d; Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b; Wesleyan Reform Union X-240d; Zion Union Apostolic Church X-241c
- Methodius, monk, Iconoclasm VII-624b
- I. PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE X-242b**; IV-303b; accusation against X-244a; and Asbestos IX-150c; birthplace XIV-397a; as copyist IX-617a; Iconoclasm VII-624b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, titular Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Saint, Archbishop of Moravia IV-562a; X-561c; XIII-171a; 411d; and Adrian II I-156c; converts Borsaiwoi II-613c; in Bulgaria VI-764d; Byzantine Liturgy VI-746b; Byzantine Rite VI-753c; and Glagolitic VI-575d; XI-405d; and John VIII VIII-423d; in Russia XV-498a; and Silesia XIII-790c; Slavonic liturgy XIV-41b; and Slavs II-122b; IV-510d
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- OF OLYMPIUS, SAINT X-243a**; XI-249c; and asceticism XIV-617d; Athenagoras II-42d; as hymnologist I-576c; VII-597c; and Millenarianism X-309a; and Origen XI-308c; and Patara XI-541b; at Tyre XV-111c; and three vigils XI-87c
- of Syracuse. *See* Methodius I, Patriarch
- Methodus Hybernica, Liberal Arts I-762c
- Methodology, historical VII-371c
- Methone, *See* of VI-738d
- Methorion Pneuma, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595d
- Methot, M. E., Laval University IX-49a
- Methuen, treaty with England XII-304a
- Methurgeman, in synagogue XIV-454d; 381d
- Methuselah. *See* Mathusala
- METHYMNA X-243d**
- Méti, in Central Canada IX-50c
- periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Métivier, Marie Anselme de, missionary III-682b
- Metlinaki, and Russian literature XIII-274d
- Metochion, library, Constantinople IV-306c
- Methochites, Theodorus, writer III-117d; 118b; and Gregoras VII-302a
- Meton, astronomer V-481a
- Metonic Cycle V-480d; IX-248b; adoption V-482c
- Metopius, Bishop of Brittonia X-477a
- Metra (Metra and Athyra) VI-738b; VII-243a
- Metras, martyr I-617b; V-11b
- Metre, in Syriac hymnody IX-407b; Bickell's laws XVI-10c
- Metrodorus, martyr XII-105d
- philosopher, in Chios III-689d; at Lampascus VIII-771a
- Bishop of Eumonia V-604d
- Metrophanes, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Saint, Bishop of Constantinople IV-302b; VI-757b; XIII-536d
- OF SMYRNA X-244a**; and Photius XIV-60c
- Metropolis. *See* Meropius
- METROPOLIS X-244b**
- METROPOLITAN X-244b**; XII-514c; Antiochene canon I-691b; Apocryphal I-600d; appeals I-652c; 653a; 654a; 654b; 691c; 692a; and Arles I-737b;

- Canon of Chalcedon III-558a; and charity XIV-322c; in Constantinople VI-753d; degree XIII-535c; and devotion IV-768b; and False Decretals V-775c; in Greek Church IV-320b; 450a; VI-760a; in hierarchy VII-324d; and pallium XI-425b; provincial council XII-515c; residence XII-786a; 786c; rights and duties X-244d; Serbian Church XIII-733b; and suffragans II-143a; title I-640d; and visitation XV-480a. See Archbishop
- Metropolitan**, periodical II-597b; XI-895d
- Catholic Association**, in England XIV-489b
- Magazine** XIV-611c
- Record**, periodical XI-693c
- Seminary**, Venezuela XIV-332b
- Tract Society**, origin I-475b
- Metropolitum** I-692b; X-244c
- Mets**, Zacharias de, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388c
- Metsys**, Quentin. See Massys
- Metten**, Benedictine abbey II-450d; X-453c; school II-356d
- I. King of Tyre** XII-41d
- METTERNICH, KLEMENSLOTHAR WENZEL VON** X-245a; VI-509a; VII-399a; and Holy Alliance VII-398d; and Hubner VII-509c; and Müller X-627a; overthrow XII-632b; and papal states XIV-265c; and portrait (ill.) X-245c; and Schlegel XIII-542b; and Thalberg XIV-554a; and Thugut XIV-710d
- Lothair von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Richard Klemens** X-246d
- Metternich-Burscheid**, Lothaire Frederick von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Metzger**, deity XII-31b
- Metzullah** IX-790a
- METZ**, town X-247a; and France XIV-657a; and Guise, François de VII-74d; and the insane VIII-39d; and leprosy IX-182c; Parliament of X-247d; and Royal court VI-239b; sculpture in XIII-643d; siege VI-512c
- Abbey of Pontificia** XII-232b
- Arnulf of**. See Arnulf of Metz
- SEE OF X-248a**; I-342a; IX-362d; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259c; annals I-534b; and Baltus II-241c; and canonesses II-464d; cathedral chapter I-842b; Chant School I-578c; and Coeffetau IV-91d; Daughters of Providence in XII-507c; Diet, and election, imperial VI-495b; Diet, and Golden Bull XII-48a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a; episcopal gymnasium I-344b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-280a; and France IV-433c; IX-364b; XIII-500a; and Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; 361c; XIII-697a; and Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; Magdalens IX-524a; map VI-facing 514; neumatic notation X-765d; Poor Clares XII-253b; and rationale XII-651d; seminary, State subsidy I-342c; 342d
- synod** VII-88b; cope IV-419d; Lothaire II I-146a; XI-54c
- Metzenhausen**, John II von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Metzler**, George, and Peasants' uprising XI-598d
- Metzys**, Quentin. See Massys
- Meuerer**, J. G., and Church music X-659d
- Meulan**, Maurist monastery X-71a
- Meuleman**, Brice, Archbishop of Calcutta XII-154b
- Meulen**, Joannes van der. See Molanus
- MEUN, JEAN CLOPINEL DE** X-250a; poem VI-192a
- Meung**, Jean Clopinel de. See Meun
- Meung-sur-Loire**, abbey XI-319a
- Meunier**, Marie-Genève. See Marie-Genève Meunier
- Mearig**, King of Glamorgan XIV-542c; excommunicated IX-315d
- Meurin**, Gabriel Leo, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-645a; and Wilmers XV-646c
- Sebastian**, missionary VII-744b; XII-592c; 595b; and Bishop Briand II-778c; in Louisiana XIII-357d
- Meurs**, Vincent de, superior of seminary III-675c
- Meurthe-et-Moselle**, map VI-facing 188
- Meuse**, map VI-facing 188
- Meve**. See Meave
- Mevenuss**, Saint. See Meen, Saint
- Mevevis**. See Maoulaniya
- Mewuks**, Southern, Totemism XIV-793b
- Mexia**, Spanish lieutenant, and Gov. Moore X-385c
- Diego**, writer XIV-204a
- Mexica**. See Chichimeca Mexitin
- Mexicana**, race X-250d
- Mexicano Independiente**, El, periodical, Mexico XI-689c
- Mexicans**, human sacrifice XIII-318c
- Mexican Versions of the Bible** XV-374c
- War** XIV-546c; and Alabama I-241a; and Germans VI-477a; Shields, James XIII-758a; Tennessee XIV-500d
- Mexico**, town, Philippines, parish IX-598d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-269c**; XIV-747d; Confraternity of priests XII-421d; map X-facing 268
- REPUBLIC OF X-250b**
- architectural**: cathedral (ill.) X-facing 250; and Brumidi III-8b; pyramidal temple XIV-496d; Tehuacan Temple XIV-497c
- Art**: sculpture in XIII-642d
- Church in X-267a**; ecclesiastical organization X-268c; evangelization XIV-794c; houses of retreat XII-796c; Inquisition VIII-37a; X-262d; Masses, three II-569a; patronage, royal X-260d; patroness of XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; property, ecclesiastical X-268a; Provincial Council VII-488a; IX-357b; religious of Jesus and Mary VIII-335d; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Shrine of Guadalupe VII-43b; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Zumárraga XV-767b
- climate** X-250d
- Commerce** X-265a; Texas, trade with XIV-546a
- Education** X-268c; colonial period X-258c; university III-545a; X-259c; XI-414d; XIV-202c; University, Faculty of Medicine II-745c; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
- Ethnology**: Astecs II-169b; Algonquins I-312b; Indians VII-756a; Miteca Indians X-409a; Mixe Indians X-408c; Sobai-pura Indians XIV-61b
- Geography** X-250b; Aguas Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas XII-652b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalupe VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; Leon IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tulancingo XV-78a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c
- History**: aborigines I-409d; 410b; X-250d; 251a; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-372d; and Argüello I-706b; Arizona, cession of I-719b; boundary XV-168b; and California III-173c; colonial period X-253a; conquest II-170b; constitution X-267a; and Cortés IV-397d; cross, worship of I-418c; empire II-170b; exploration VI-451d; and French X-266d; French troops X-702a; Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45b; independence X-266a; XIV-546b; Morelos, Jose Maria X-565d; name II-169b; and de Narvaes III-126c; population X-250c; province X-269b; Republic I-415d; and Spanish X-264d; Spain XIV-185b; and Utah XV-239a; Viader XV-397b; and witchoes XV-677b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Legislation**: anti-ecclesiastical, and Pius IX XII-136b; English jurisprudence IX-71b; legacies and wills X-268a; marriage and divorce X-268a; military service X-268c; oaths X-268c; Pious Fund II-236b; XII-106a; 106b; public office X-268c; reform laws I-282b; X-267a; religious orders X-267b; seal of confession XIII-664d
- Literature**: aborigines I-411b; XIV-202d; Alaman's I-245b; Alegre I-281d; Alzate I-375a; Beristain II-492b; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Carochi III-371b; and Cavo III-468d; Chimalpain III-663b; Clavigero IV-8d; and Cervantes III-545a; Equira y Egnera XVI-37b; Hieroglyphics, Aztec X-256c; language X-254b; periodicals XI-685d; printing I-415b; XV-768d; work on I-415c
- masonic council in** IX-776d
- Missions** IV-776d; VI-71b; X-376b; Angulo I-513d; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Juan de la Anunciacion I-591d; Augustinians in VII-282b; 288b; and Ayeta II-164b; California missions XIII-440a; Carmelites III-362c; Brothers, Christian VIII-60d; confiscation XI-452a; Dominicans II-530b; XII-368Ed; early IV-776d; Franciscans VI-299a; Incarnate word, Congregation of VII-706a; Indian missions X-254d; Jesuits I-281d; VI-450d; XIV-95b; 102d; 103b; Kino, Eusebio XII-100b; Lazarist X-364d; Magin Catalá IX-530c; Mendicants, Jeronimo X-185d; and Talon XIV-439d
- Religions and sects**: cosmogony IV-413a; Jews VIII-399c; Maronites XIII-85a; Methodism X-240b; Presbyterianism XII-394a; and religion X-257b; statistics, religious XIV-280c; 281a
- Sociology**: brush-shack, labourer's (ill.) X-267; hospital II-535d; X-125b; and charitable institutions X-268b
- New**. See New Mexico
- City**, town, American possession XV-239a; burial custom III-507d; Caballero y Ocio III-125c; Cervantes III-545a; confraternity of priests in XII-421d; and Cortés I-373a; Echave the Elder V-270c; immuring III-507d; Mass, first X-82d; population X-250c; Ribas XIII-30d; surrender (1621) IV-777a; Talon XIV-439d
- Mexitli**. See Tenochtitlan
- Mexme**, Saint, foundation XV-4a
- Mey**, Cornelius Jacobse, and Cape May X-790c; and Delaware Capes XI-639a
- Meycauayan**, town, missions IX-569a
- Meyer**, Aloysius J., and Kendrick Seminary X-367a
- Bernhard IX-408c**
- Charles**, at Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Christian**, at Mannheim VII-198a
- Conrad Ferdinand**, novelist VI-527d
- Heinrich August Wilhelm**, on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on Scripture IV-162b; on Gospel of St. Matthew X-64a; on Synoptics IX-392a
- Hugo**, jurist, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Joseph**, encyclopedia V-416b; 418a
- Julius**, art critic I-318d; on Allegri I-318b
- Julius Lothar**, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Julius Robert**, chemical research X-139b
- Karl**, and histology II-574d
- Kuno**, Celtic scholar VIII-116c; 123b; 124b
- Livinus** de, and Molina X-437b; Thomism XIV-703a
- Ludwig**, and Spinoza XIV-218a; 219c
- R. W.**, at Molokai X-445a
- Richard M.**, on Luise Hensel VII-241b
- Rudolph J.**, University of St. Louis XIII-364a; ascetical theologian XIII-364b; XIV-620d
- Theodor**, philosopher V-561c
- Valentine**, in Lucerne IX-408a
- Meyerbeer**, Giacomo, and Aibelin I-233a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Vogler XV-601c
- Meyers**, James, directory V-27b
- Meyfart**, Johann Matthias, and Pietism XII-80d
- Meyland**, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Meyler**, Robert, martyr VIII-186a
- Peter (Patrick)**, martyr VIII-186c
- Meymac**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Abbey** XV-86d
- Meynard**, ascetical theologian XIV-620d
- Meynell**, Wilfrid, editor XI-675a; and Francis Thompson XV-703d; 704b
- Meynrad**. See Meinrad
- Meyra**, monastery II-415d; and Henriquez VII-220a
- Meyronnes**, François de. See Mayron
- Meyrskönig**, Johann, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
- Meyyofuso**, and Italo-Greeks VIII-207d
- Meza**, Ramón, writer XIV-207d
- Mezarim**, asterism II-31a
- Mezezius**, General, and Constantin II XIV-396d
- MEZGER, FRANCIS** X-270a
- JOSEPH** X-270b
- Paul** X-27-c
- Mezières**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Alfred Jean François**, and French Academy I-89b
- Philippe de** VI-169a; and Order of Knights X-305a; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c
- Mezzabarba**, Carlo Ambrogio, Bishop of Lodi II-302c; III-672a; IX-323a
- Mezzobarbo**, Peter, bishop of Florence, and simony VI-111a; XI-768c
- MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE**, cardinal X-270d; at Bologna II-642d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; life X-88d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-466a; tomb XIII-173a
- Mezzogrosso**, coin X-335d
- Mezzo-rilievo**, sculpture II-341d
- Mfengu**, language, Africa VIII-501c
- Mfumu**, chief IV-232a
- Mgr.**, abbr. I-24d
- Miako** (Kioto) XI-334a; XII-7a; convent at VI-379b
- MIAMI INDIANS** X-271b; VII-660b; 739d; VIII-601b; X-388a; XII-320a; and French

- VI-732c; and Jesuits III-233d; and Mascoutens IX-768d; and Quapaw XII-592d
- Miani.** See Angelo-Emiliani
- Miao-tze,** and Chinese III-682b; classification XII-626c
- Mibsam.** See Mabsam
- Micha.** See Micheas
- Michaiah.** See Micheas
- Miskowski, Joseph Bouca,** Bishop of Warsaw XV-565d
- Micallef, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d**
- Micara, Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Frascati I-225a; VI-244c; as Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; Preacher Apostolic XI-354c; Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b**
- Mi-carème VIII-738a**
- Mice, plague, Philistines I-723a; wild, plague of II-15b**
- Michabo, in American cosmogony IV-412c**
- Micheas, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Michael I, Rhangabe, Byzantine Emperor III-105d; XI-50d; and Bulgars VII-623b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c**
- II Balbus, Byzantine Emperor III-106a; XI-51c; XIV-577a; Iconoclasm V-599b; VII-624a; and Louis the Pious V-17c; VII-625b; 668b; and Paschal I X-242b; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574b**
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-106a; 107d; VII-624c; X-242c; XII-44b; and Basil I III-108a; and Boris III-107b; and councils, ecclesiastical IV-427a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Rastislav XI-247a; at Selymbria XIII-692d**
- IV, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; in Sicily XIII-775b; and Zoe X-273b**
- V, Calaphates, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c**
- VI, Stratioticus, Byzantine Emperor III-108c**
- VII, Parapinakes, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Attalates II-60c; and Gregory VII IV-545d; and Psellus XII-545a**
- VIII, Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenites VII-768a; and Arsenius Autorianos I-754a; and Beccus II-380c; Constantinople, walls of IV-303a; crusade IV-552a; excommunication IV-552a; IX-725a; and Genoese IV-551d; XV-337b; Gregory X IX-477c; Notitia, episcopatum XII-125a; and Phocas XII-41a**
- Profession of Faith: dead, prayers for IV-653a; and infallibility VII-798a; and judgment, particular VIII-550d; and Resurrection XII-792c; Sacred Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d**
- and Rome IV-304d; VI-765d; 799b; VIII-430c; and schismatics II-380d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384b**
- IX, Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c**
- King of Bulgaria. See Boris I, King of Bulgaria**
- (Chorybut Wisniowiecki), King of Poland XII-186a; and Church XII-191b; XIV-61d**
- Feodorovich, Tsar of Russia X-592b**
- Romanoff, Tsar of Russia X-504a; XIII-246d**
- leader of Bohemian Brethren II-616d; consecrated II-617a**
- Maronite patriarch IX-687c**
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b**
- Bishop of Atrihb and Malig IV-597b**
- Bishop of Busrina. See Chail**
- Bishop of Curium IV-573a**
- II, Despot of Epirus III-112c**
- Bishop of Erythrae V-527a**
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c**
- Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c**
- Synceus of Jerusalem, in Iconoclast persecution VII-624b; as Abbot of St. Sabas XIV-577a**
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464c; XIII-261d**
- I, Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d**
- II, Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d**
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b**
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Dom, Regent of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-385d; Azores II-168d; and Mendoca III-699a**
- Grand Zupan of Rassa. See Michael Voislavich, King of Servia**
- Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734b**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d; on Photius of Constantinople XII-43d**
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c**
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c**
- MILITARY ORDERS OF SAINT X-272d**
- Oscar XIV-540c**
- Anthony of St. Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b**
- I, Apfay, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c**
- CÆRULARIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople X-273a; IV-303c; excommunication XIII-537d; and Humbert I-349d; XII-290c; and John of Trani I-104a; and Latin Church II-172b; IX-162a; XIII-85a; and Leo IX IX-162a; Psellus XII-545a; schism IV-545d; VI-739a; 764a; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-599c; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; V-585a; VII-494b**
- Carvalho, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Confraternity. See Knights of Michael, Order of**
- de la S. S. Trinidad XIII-402a**
- de los Santos, Saint. See Michael de Sanctis, Saint**
- DE SANCTIS, SAINT X-274b; XV-406d**
- Naxarima, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- OF CESENA X-274c; VI-246d; XV-116d; Germany VI-494c; and John XXII VIII-431c; and Poverty, Rule of VI-468c**
- of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- of Isselt, historian VII-122b**
- of St. Catherine, theologian XIV-620c**
- of Sebaste, Patriarch of Etash-miadzin V-571d**
- of Synnada. See Michael, Saint, Bishop of Synnada**
- of the Rosary. See Magrath, Miler**
- of Tregury, Archbishop of Dublin III-132d**
- of Valencia IX-249b**
- Paleologus, Emperor of Nicea. See Michael VII, Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor**
- Psellus. See Psellus**
- SCOTUS X-275b; VI-468b; XII-49c; XIII-623a**
- the Amorion, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael II Balbus**
- THE ARCHANGEL, SAINT X-275d; I-478c; Alphonso I, victory of II-464b; on amulets, Gnostic I-443d; as Angelic Healer X-276b; Angelus bells I-488c**
- Apparitions: Michalion X-276c; Monte Gargano I-170d; VIII-222a; IX-588c; X-276d; Mont-Saint-Michel X-276d; XIII-481a**
- in Art I-485c; X-277a; altarpiece XIII-372c; Borras II-687d; Calandra IX-492b; Francucci VII-694a; Imola VII-694a; Kessels VIII-629c; mosaic (ill.) XII-665d; Plohier XII-74c; Raphael XII-641a; 646c; Reni XIII-171b; Reni (ill.) X-276d; Romano VI-572b; San Sepolcro XIII-462b**
- bannock X-277a; Brussels, patronage VII-56c; Chalrotopa, miracle at X-276b; chapels, mortuary III-507c**
- Churches: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; United States XI-564d**
- St. Colman's hymn III-498c; Colosse, miracle at X-276b; in Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; feast of III-163c; X-277a; Feast of the Dedication of VII-50c; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; in litanies, ancient I-480a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mohammedanism X-426c; and Moses, Legend of I-603b; X-275d; novena XI-143d; plague, legend VI-782b; Rabanus, hymn of VII-602c; Russian songs XIII-267c; and Satan I-479b; veneration X-276b; work of X-276a**
- the Brave, of Wallachia XIII-226a**
- the Caulker, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael V Calaphates**
- the Drunkard, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael III, Byzantine Emperor**
- the Great, Patriarch of Antioch. See Michael the Syrian**
- the Paphlagonian, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael IV**
- the Phrygian (the Stammerer), Byzantine Emperor. See Michael II Balbus**
- the Syrian, Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; X-490a; chronicle XIV-418b; death X-493b; on Maronites IX-686d; writings XIV-413a**
- Tozb, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Voislavich, King of Servia XIII-732b**
- Xumpo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Michaelbeuern, monastery II-460d**
- Michaelhouse, college, Cambridge III-212a**
- Michaeli, Venetian ambassador XIII-336d**
- Michaelion, sanctuary, Soesthenion X-276c**
- Michaelis, Gustav Adolph, physician X-140d**
- John D., exegete I-561c; VIII-80d**
- John H., exegete III-303a; IV-161a; V-288a; IX-462c; XV-372d**
- Sebastian II-304b**
- Michaelismesse, at Leipzig IX-139b**
- Michaelites VI-246d**
- Michaelius, Joannis VII-393d; XII-710d**
- Michaelmas Day X-277a**
- Michaelstein, Cistercian foundation VII-129a**
- Michaelsverein XV-754b**
- Michaiah. See Micheas**
- Michal. See Michol**
- Michas. See Micheas**
- Michaud, John Stephen, Bishop of Burlington III-82a; XV-357a**
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS X-277a; IV-544a; and Laurentie IX-39d; portrait X-277b**
- Michaux, Maximilian, R. M., professor, at Louvain IX-397b**
- MICHEAS, of Ephraim X-277c**
- MICHERAS, son of Jemla X-277d; XII-478a; predicts Achab's defeat I-101c**
- MICHERAS, prophet X-278a; XII-478d; in canon of O. T. XII-270d; (ill.) VII-facing 112; messianic prophecies X-278b; on Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464Cd; 464Da**
- Michel, André, on Christian art V-249a; on St. Denis XI-487b; on Madonna of Verrocchio XV-365b**
- Charles XV-628d**
- Domenico, Patriarch of Grado XV-340d**
- Francola, Bishop of Salimbria IX-252b**
- Jean, physician (d. 1495) X-278d**
- Jean, physician (d. 1501) X-278d**
- JEAN, poet X-278d; X-348d**
- Jean, Bishop of Angers X-278d**
- Johannes, Franciscan XI-759a**
- Mark II, Bishop of Venice XV-340d**
- Martin VII-385a**
- Kavir, priest in Richmond XIII-50d; Virginia XV-457c**
- Michelade, massacre XI-83b**
- Michelangelo Buonarroti. See Buonarroti**
- Michele, mosaicist X-589c**
- Michele, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362a**
- Fuschi. See Michael of Cosena**
- Michelet, Jules, writer VI-202c; VII-701b; at Collège de France IV-114a; on France VI-166d; Jesuits XIV-82b; 105a; on Knights Templars XIV-495c**
- Micheli, Nicolo, Bishop of Squilace XIV-239b**
- MICHELANS X-279a**
- Michellina, Metelli, Blessed XI-739b**
- Michelino, Domenico del, painter II-219d**
- MICHELIS, EDWARD X-279c; V-52c**
- Friedrich, philosopher VII-87b**
- Michell, Lewis, colonist VI-475c**
- Michelotti, Biondo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c; and Todi XIV-754c**
- MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMEO X-279c; and Donatello V-116a; Prato pulpit III-297c; Riccardi Palace VI-688d**
- Michelsberg, abbey X-453c**
- Michiel, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- II, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- Michiels, A. I-629a**
- MICHIGAN X-280a; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427c; Baraga II-282d; 283b; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries X-282a; commerce X-280c; Croats XIV-52b; divorce X-282a; education X-280c; fisheries X-280b; French Americans VI-273a; Geography X-280a; Germans VI-476b; history X-280d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XIII-321b; institutions X-282a; legislation X-281c; liquor laws X-281d; XIV-491a; manufactures X-280b; marriage X-282a; mining X-280b; missions IV-758b; X-387d; oaths X-281c; Poles XII-205c; prisons X-282a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720d; X-281d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; reformatories X-282a; religion X-281b; seal (ill.) X-280b; seal of confession X-281c; XIII-662b; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics X-280b; 282b; XV-176a; Syro-Arabian Orthodox Church VI-773c; University IV-759a; X-280c; Wills X-281d**
- Catholic, periodical XI-695c**
- Essay, periodical XI-692c**
- Michilena, Arturo, painter XV-329a**
- Michillmackinac, French trading post VII-216c; X-280d; 379c; 380c**
- Michipicoton, mission XIII-457d**
- Michi Waban, in American cosmogony IV-412d**
- Michmas. See Machinas**
- Michtmethan. See Machmethath**
- MICHOACAN, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-282c; IX-177c; Assumption, octave of II-64c**
- Kingdom of X-251b; Nufio de Gusman X-253d**
- Province of X-269b**
- State of X-250c**
- Michoacana, race X-250d**

- Michol**, wife of David I-45d; IV-642d; VIII-648a
- Michon**, Genevieve XIV-428d
- Michpash**, inscription XIII-710b
- MICKIEWICZ, ADAM** X-283a; XII-197a; 198a; 198d; 200a; XVI-7c; and Bogdan Janski XII-794a; burial IV-465a; Messianism XII-199c; portrait X-283; and Ujejski XV-120a
- Micles** I-445a
- MICMACS** X-283d; I-311c; III-240d; XI-644d; XIII-58d; in Acadia I-90d; in Canada III-229d; ideograms (ill.) X-284a; language I-39b; and Member-ton X-172a
- Mission** III-233d; X-378d; Blanchet II-693b; de la Brosse II-802a; Capuchins III-327a; French I-562d; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143b; Father Vincent I-563b
- in Nova Scotia VII-117d; at Richibucto XIII-355b
- Mico**, poet XI-85b
- Edward**, martyr V-477a
- Micone**. See Mykonos
- Micpah**. See Maspha
- Microbes** IV-715d; XI-537b
- Microcephali** V-668b
- Microcosm** XIV-584d
- MICROLOGUS** X-285a; XV-58b; by Baumeur II-202a; Bernold of Constance II-513a; on Communion-Antiphon IV-170a; Confiteor IV-222d; on Gloria VII-583d; Guido of Arezzo VII-66a; X-285b; on Offertory XI-218b; Responsorium XII-788b
- Micrometer** II-693a
- Micronesia**, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-557b
- Micronesian Race** XII-626d
- Microphotography** III-414d
- Microscope** I-460d; II-573d; Fortunato's use of VI-148d; invention II-574c; and medical science X-131c; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; and Torricelli XIV-784c
- Micy**, abbey XI-319a
- Midabaria**, Saint, Abbess of Bum-lin II-485b
- Midas**, King of Phrygia I-464d; 513a; XI-656d
- Middeldorp**, Albert Theodor, surgeon X-142b
- Middendorf**, Bernard, missionary VI-478a
- MIDDENDORP, JAKOB** X-285b
- Middilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Middin**. See Meddin
- MIDDLE AGES** X-285c; V-460b; XII-765b; XIV-493b; abbesses I-8d; abbreviation, methods of I-21c; Academies I-83c; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; Alcuin I-276c; Amice, use of I-428c; anatomy I-458c; annals, ecclesiastical I-531b; antiquity, view of V-779b; architecture, ecclesiastical V-260c; art, ecclesiastical V-251b; arts, liberal I-760b; associations II-2a; 3b; astrology II-20d; 21c; 22b; XII-54b; Augustinian II-99d; Bacon, Roger XIII-115c; beads XIII-185c; bestiaries II-529d; Bibles II-546a; bishops II-583d; blasphemy, penalties for II-595d; Bridge-Building Brotherhood II-781d; Bulls III-52d; burial III-77d; burial confraternities III-78b; Byzantine literature III-123a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; calendar III-164d; Canon III-260d; cardinalial title III-333b; casuistry III-416b; catechetical instruction V-78c; cemeteries III-506d; censorship of books III-520c; censure, ecclesiastical III-532b; chalices III-562b; charity III-597c; chivalry III-691a; Christendom III-700b; Christianity XII-501b; civilization VI-667a; coinage XI-154b; commerce III-98a; communism IV-180b; confession XI-626a; corporate life VII-719b; corporate ownership X-570a; cosmological theories IV-415d; cosmopolitanism III-701b; 702a; courts, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Danish literature IV-730c; day, method of reckoning IV-638a; demonology IV-716c; in Denmark IV-724d; dogmatic theology XIV-590a; donations XII-467c; drama X-348c; education I-762a; V-303b; XII-419a; XIII-557c; employer and employee VII-68d; exegeses VIII-80a; feudalism VI-58d; fine arts VII-69a; Flagellants VI-89d; Friars Minor VI-292c; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Gaul, Church in VII-20a; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gothic architecture VI-665b; Gothic Art VI-672a; Greek writing XI-404b; Gregorian Chant VI-779d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; guilds VII-66c; 71c; hagiography VII-106d; heresy XIV-768b; Holy Communion VI-279a; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of VII-427d; holy water fonts VII-434c; hospitals VII-481b; 485c; hymnody VII-600a; impostors VII-699c; In Commendam VII-719a; individualism VII-761c; infidels VIII-4b; inquisition VIII-29c; investigations VIII-84d; Islam, influence of I-620d; Italy VIII-226a; 232a; Itineraria VIII-254b; ivory, ecclesiastical use VIII-255b; Jews VIII-39d; XIV-762a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-568c; jus regium XII-712d; jus spoli VIII-571b; kiss VII-664a; labour VII-721d; land tenure VIII-777b; lamps and candles VIII-769b; Lateran Council VIII-16c; Latin literature IX-26d; 27a; 29a; 33c; Law, international IX-74a; laws, ecclesiastical influence IX-67d; lay confession XI-623c; Lent IX-152d; leprosy IX-96d; 184b; Lex IX-208d; Litanies IX-287b; Liturgical Books V-252c; IX-300a; liturgical week XV-576a; liturgies IX-312b; magic XI-199d; Magna Charta IX-531b; manuscripts IX-614c; 622b; mass X-23a; medals X-112c; mendicant friars X-183b; XII-751d; metaphysics X-231b; monasticism X-471a; XII-501b; morality plays X-557c; Mortmain X-579a; mortuary rolls III-16a; Neuma X-765d; Nimbus XI-80d; Northmen XII-117b; novena XI-142b; Nuptial Mass IX-705b; Offertory XI-218b; organ XI-198a; orientation of churches I-365c; orphans XI-323b; pallium XI-426a; papacy IX-75a; parish churches XI-500a; and Passion music XI-525d; Passion Plays XI-531c; patron saint XI-447d; philology IX-239b; X-231b; XII-27b; 32a; "Physiologus" XII-69b; plain chant XII-144a; Platonism XII-162a; Poland XII-183a; political economy XII-214d; poor-relief in XII-239b; poverty XII-327d; Preachers, Order of XII-358b; 368Cb; preaching in VII-444b; predestination XII-378a; priesthood XII-409b; primacies XII-424a; prisons XII-431c; 431d; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; processional hymns XII-449a; property, ecclesiastical XII-503a; protothotary Apostolic XII-503a; psychology XIV-155d; punishment, capital XII-567b; purgatorial capital XII-573a; rationale, use of XII-651c; relics, veneration of XII-737a; reliquaries XII-763a; Renaissance XII-769b; science XII-48c; serfdom XIV-38a; slavery XIV-38d; stained glass XIV-242c; State and Church IX-68b; XI-453b; XII-501b; States of the Church XIV-281b; suicide XIV-327d; Tabernacle XIV-424a; Tancred XIV-442c; temporal power VI-664d; toleration 761c; 765b; 771b; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Truce of God XV-69a; tunic XV-88b; Ultramontan-ism XV-125a; Union of churches VI-766a; Universals XI-91d; universities VIII-446d; XII-361d; university degrees I-759d; usury XV-236a; Vatican researches VIII-64d; vestibule XV-388a; and the "wake" III-77b; warfare I-271d; III-105b; water, liturgical use of XV-564c; women XV-691b; wood-carving XV-700c
- Middleburg**, town, Zealand XI-588d
- Middlebury College**, Vermont XV-356a
- Middlemore**, Humphrey, Blessed. See Humphrey Middlemore
- Thomas** VII-544c
- MIDDLEBROUGH, DIOCESE** OF X-286a; XVI-38a
- Middlesex**, hospital, London IX-345a
- Middle State**, doctrine XII-576b
- Middleton**, Alice XIV-691a
- Ambrose** VIII-500c
- Anthony**, martyr V-476b; VIII-500c
- Conyers** III-564d; X-345d
- Peter**, anatomist I-460d
- (Middletown), Richard of. See Richard of Middletown
- Robert**, martyr V-476c; VII-563b
- Thomas**, dramatist I-448b; III-544c
- Thomas**, sheriff IV-59b
- William**, martyr V-478b
- William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- v. Croft**, trial XIII-651d
- Middleton** XIV-436a; 437c
- Mide**, society III-690c
- Midewiwin** X-193d
- Midgard**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412a
- Midgard-Serpent** XV-507a
- Midhat Paşa**, Grand Vizier XV-98c
- Midia**, Petronilla de, witch XV-676a
- Midian** (Arabia) I-664c
- Midias**, tyrant of Larissa XI-790c
- Midieh** (Medea) X-116b
- Midinettes** XI-493d
- Midland Review** XI-694d
- Midlands** I-505d; VI-551b
- Mid-Lent** VIII-738a
- Midon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Japan VIII-308a
- MIDRASHIM** X-286d; IV-158c; V-701d; XIV-381d; 436a; demonology IV-715c; Hagadic, definition X-287a; Halachic X-287a; Qobeleth X-287b; Shemoth X-287b; Shemuel X-287c; on Torah XIV-780a
- Midun**, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- MIDWIVES** X-287d; baptism, as ministers of II-269d; 270d; canonical privileges II-256d; patron saint XI-447d; 566c
- Miechowita**, Michael VIII-451d
- Mieczyslaw** I, King of Poland XII-182c; XIII-436d; conversion II-122c; 761a; XII-189a; Cracow IV-464c; marriage VII-548c; Posen VI-590b; Wladislaw XV-680c
- II**, King of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XV-680d
- Miege**, John B., Vicar Apostolic of Indian Territory VIII-801b; IX-102d; at Denver IV-734a; Nebraska X-732d; XI-249c; at St. Louis University XIII-364a; Wyoming XV-727c
- Mieges**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mieges
- Miélot**, Jean, canon of St. Peter's Lille IX-251d
- Mien**, Kingdom of XII-217c
- Mienwerk**, of Paderborn, Archbishop of Bremen VII-128c
- Mierlo**, Godfried van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95b
- Miers**, Mary Madeleine VI-560b
- Mies**, battle VII-589a
- Miestchanskgorod** X-591d
- Mieszko**. See Mieczyslaw
- Mieu**, Sister VII-778a
- Miezco**. See Mieczyslaw
- MIGAZZI, CHRISTOPH ANTON** X-288a; XV-419d; and Freemasons II-127d; and Jesuits II-127a; memorial II-128b; and Vienna University XV-423a; Waitzen episcopate XV-525b
- Migdalel**. See Magdalel
- Migdal**. See Mageddo
- Migson**, Maria Louisa XII-257c
- Migotus**, heretic I-150b
- Mignanelli**, papal nuncio XI-163a
- Mighrian**, Mardiros, Armenian missionary XIII-81d
- Migliorati**, Cosimo de'. See Innocent VII
- Giovanni**, Bishop of Ravenna XIV-666d
- Ludovico** VIII-19c; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Mignan**, Robert, captain II-9a
- Mignanelli Palace** XII-460c
- Mignard**, Paul, priest IX-727a
- PIERRE** X-289b; birthplace XV-68c; and Cornelle the Elder IV-374a; Mollère, portrait X-434c; portrait X-289c; Val-de-Grace XI-486b
- Mignard** X-289d
- Mignard of Avignon** X-289d
- the Roman**. See Mignard, Pierre
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL** X-290c; encyclopedia V-417a; "L'Univers Religieux" VI-188a; X-514c; patrologies VI-16c; and Pitra XII-119d; "Præloquia" II-655d; on precentor XII-372b; Summa Theologiae XIV-668c
- Migneault**, P. M., missionary III-81c; XI-222d
- Mignet**, François, historian VI-202c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; "National" XIV-635c
- Mignucci**, Pompeo, Bishop of Acquapendente I-109a
- MIGRATION** X-291b; Canadian XII-599a; causes X-292b; characteristics X-292a; commissioners VIII-137b; conditions X-291c; Croatian IV-513b; in early history X-291b; and education X-294d; exclusion acts X-296d; French legislation X-295c; geographical X-298b; German legislation V-295d; Hungarian VII-545b; Irish VIII-132b; 136d; 145d; Italian legislation X-295c; legal control X-295a; males, preponderance of X-294c; origin X-297c; Polish XII-196c; Portuguese XII-303a; of religious XII-756d; Russian XIII-234b; to South America X-294d
- United States** X-297c; 298b; Chinese X-296c; distribution X-298a; Italian VIII-202a; legislation X-295d; 297b; statistics X-292d; 293d
- and woman** XV-692b
- theory** V-659d
- Migron**. See Magron
- Miguel** (Christian name). See Michael
- Constantia** XV-437d
- Miguelite**, Valencia (ill.) II-facings 418
- Miguelés**, Miguel, historian XVI-45c
- Miguel y Gomez**, Mariano de, Bishop of Victoria XV-490a
- Mihail**, Sachlunian ruler XIV-45c
- Mihailov**, Alexander, Nihilist XI-75b
- Mihályi** de Apsia, Victor, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Mihnière**, missionary VIII-712b
- Mihnrarad**, martyr VIII-626c
- Mije** (Mijesa Indians). See Mixe Indians
- Mikado** XII-410c

- Mikahestow**, Indian convert II-603d
- Mikes**, Hungarian writer VII-561b
- Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a
- Mikhaiah**. See **Micah**
- Mikhael**. See **Michael**
- Mikhaiah (Mikhael)**. See **Micah**
- Mikhamas (Machmas)** VI-442a
- Miki**, Paul, martyr XI-755d; XII-7a
- Mikkelsen**, Canute, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Miklas**, heretic IX-595a
- Miklosic**, Franc, philologist XIV-47c
- Mikszath**, Koloman, novelist VII-662a
- Mikyllus**, Jakob VII-197a
- Milada**, abbess II-122c; XII-338c
- Milak (Milevum)** X-304c
- Milan**, town, Alessi's work I-284b; astrology II-22d; Bramante's work II-736a
- Brera Gallery*: Alunno's work I-370d; Bellini II-416d; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-686a; Campi III-224c
- Catharists III-436b; Charles V III-626b; edict of (313) IV-296b; 298b; XI-214b; 709a; XII-467d; XIV-765b; XVI-66a; geographical congress XV-386d; Gothas VII-461a; Fiammo's history XII-366a; lace VIII-729d; lace (ill.) VIII-730a; library, Royal I-318a; Museum, ivory carving (ill.) XIII-430d; museum, Messina's work X-216a; observatory II-692d; peace (1229) XV-337b; plague II-688b; III-323d; sack of VI-492a; IX-339d; XV-212a; temperance congress XIV-486a; and Vercelli XV-349a; da Vinci's works XIV-342c; XV-443b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-298d**; XII-77b; alb I-252b; St. Ambrose I-384b
- Ambrosian Basilica** I-363a; 388d; pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388; siege I-389a; 394d
- Ambrosian chant VII-77d
- Ambrosian Library** I-393d; manuscripts IX-619d; da Vinci's MSS. XV-444c
- Ambrosians I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; St. Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Arrianism II-144c; Barnabites II-302a; St. Bernard II-500b; Borromeo, Federico II-688a
- cathedral** I-400c; III-576b; X-301c; aisles I-237c; altar I-346b; Amadeo's work I-375d; ambo I-382b; antiquities X-647b; architect XI-73a; architecture VIII-226b; breviary, Te Deum in XIV-468d; candlelabrum III-249a; ceremonies I-400b; 401b; VI-662b; choir III-693d; design V-263a; Forty Hours II-324b; holy water font VII-435b; (ill.) X-facing 300; Orsenigo's work XIII-796d; school XIII-596c; sculptures XIII-644b; Solari's works XIV-133b
- charity organisation III-602b; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a
- councils** X-301b; (343) III-701c; (347) X-77b; XII-43a; (355) II-39c; V-641b; IX-218b; 221a; 410b; X-301b; XVI-27c; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) I-75a; 592a; III-743b; X-81b; 301b; (680) X-301b; (860) XI-54c; (1060) X-301b; (1098) X-301b; (1117) X-301b; (1287) X-301b; (1511) XV-730d; (1565) III-621a; IV-213c; (1576) I-350a; VII-490d; (1579) IV-216d; (1609) X-301b; (1636) X-301b; (1669) X-301b; (1850) X-301b
- dalmatic** IV-608c; dead, commemoration of I-316a; diptych V-23c; Dominicans V-108d; edifices, religious X-301c; edifices, secular X-301d; Ember days V-690d; Foreign Missions, seminary III-676b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Forty Hours VI-152b; founding asylum VI-159c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; and Genoa I-395a; Gotti at XVI-42a; Grand Hospital VII-486a; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; hymnody I-392d; "Iliad" IX-621a; India missions VII-facing 737; Lent IX-152d; map VIII-facing 244; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal candle, blessing of IX-430b; patrons VI-637a; rite XIII-65d; Sanctus XIII-433b; Sassi's works I-405c; schism XIII-533d; XIV-708d; schools X-301d; St. Sebastian, devotion to XIII-668a; seminary, papal I-154d; III-620d; VII-2d; service books I-396d; and Sicily XIII-774d; stole XIV-301d; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; Uniats V-235b; washing of feet XV-557c
- Duchy of, and Alexander VI I-290d; concordat (1745) VIII-233d; and France VI-498d; IX-340c; Louis XII I-292b; nunciature XI-160d; and Parma XI-505c; and Piacenza XII-70c; and Spaniards IX-340c; Visconti dynasty VI-494d; VII-58b; XIV-785a
- Liturgy of**. See **Ambrosian Liturgy**
- I, Prince of Servia XIII-734b
- II, King of Servia XIII-734b
- Milanes**, Jaime Hernandez, of Nizza, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- José Jacinto, writer XIV-207d
- Milanesse Rite**. See **Ambrosian Liturgy**
- Milanesi**, Abbot-General of Valumbrosa XV-263a
- Gaetano, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Münts X-640c; and Vasari XV-274b
- Milani**, S., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Milano**, Bramantino da, painter XV-285a
- Giovanni da, artist VI-332d
- Milante**, Thomist XIV-703a
- Milas (Mylassa)** X-660d
- Milaseh**, Serbian bishop VI-772a
- Milá y Fontanals**, writer XIV-201d
- Milazzo**. See **Myle**
- Milbank**, Presentation Sisters at XII-398b
- Milcham**, Nicholas, sub-prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Milchfaschingssonntag** XII-614b
- Milchuk**, Ulster chief VIII-99d; XI-554b
- Milcom**, deity I-432a; X-443d
- MILDE, VINZENZ EDUARD** X-302a; II-129a; 129d; IX-141d; XV-420a
- Mildew**, in Bible I-525a; XII-154d
- Mildness**, Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Defect of VIII-172d
- Mildred**, Saint, abbess II-463b
- Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
- Mildura**, Church in II-223c
- Milech** VIII-98d
- Milella**, Michele, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Miles**, degree, in Mithraism X-403d
- Miles**, family, Maryland II-229b
- GEORGE HENRY** X-3022b; Nelson A., general X-518a; 720b; XIV-23a
- Richard Pius, Bishop of Nashville X-704d
- Mileal-Ferretti**, cardinal, Abbot of SS. Vincent and Athanasius XII-381b
- Milemans**, race VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Millet**, Pierre. See **Millet**
- MILETO, DIOCESE OF X-303b**
- MILTOPOLIS** X-303b
- Miletos** III-458d
- Miletus** X-303c; built I-784c; destruction XI-713a; St. Paul at III-749a
- VITUS** X-304a
- Mileve (Milevis)**. See **Milevum**
- MILEVUM (MILEUM)** X-304b; council (402) I-200c; X-304c; XIV-889b; appeal, right of I-662c; archives I-696c; on clerics, lawsuits of IV-448c; council (416) I-200c; X-304c; XI-606b; and St. Augustine II-87c; on baptism, infant II-270c; on divorce V-57c; on grace VI-695c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; Pelagianism VIII-12b; XII-165d; St. Possidius at XII-318b; sacraments XIII-298a
- Miley**, rector Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Milford**, Armenian Catholics at X-111-82a
- Milhavé de Noutron**, Dordogne, holy water fonts at VII-434d
- Milhan**, town, Calvinism XIII-108b
- Milhet**, Jean IX-380c
- Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Milholland**, family, Maryland II-231d
- Miliarensis** X-545b
- MILIC, JAN** X-304c
- Milidi** II-14b
- Milinda Panha** III-29b
- Milino**, Simon, Archbishop of Antivari I-583a; VI-295b
- Militantes ecclesiae**, Bull of Urban VIII IV-345c
- Militantis ecclesiae**, Bull of Innocent X III-339c
- ecclesiae**, Bull of Pius VII IX-403d; XII-167a; XV-555d
- Militare Centrale**, school, Rome XIII-165c
- MILITARY ORDERS X-304d**; Alcántara I-271d; Annunziata X-306c; Avis II-161d; the Bath X-306c; Benedictine II-463d; Calatrava III-149d; the Collar X-306c; Cross VIII-671c; founded XII-752a; the Garter X-306c; Golden Fleece X-306c; Holy Ghost, Order of X-306c; Livonia X-306a; marriage in XIII-353b; Montesa X-534a; organization, economic X-307c; organisation, military X-307b; Our Lady of Bethlehem XII-127c; Our Lady of Carmel X-306c; Our Lady of Loretto X-306d; Portugal II-162c; the Precious Blood X-306d; priors XII-427d; religious X-305b; 305c; 306d; Rhodes VII-479a; rise of IV-547c; St. Anthony of Ethiopia X-305a; St. George X-306b; XIII-350c; St. Hubert VII-508b; St. James of Compostela XIII-353a; St. John of Jerusalem, Hospitalers of VII-477d; St. Lazarus of Jerusalem IX-96d; X-306c; St. Michael X-724d; 306c; St. Paul X-306d; St. Peter X-306d; St. Stephen X-306b; Secular X-306b; sick care of VII-483a; Spanish I-271d; XIV-181a; the Star X-306c; Templars XIV-493a; Teutonic XIV-541a; the Thistle X-306c
- Service**, in Alabama I-243d; Bohemian Brethren on II-617a; clergy, immunity of XII-439a; Montanist I-772a
- Milites regis** XII-4c
- Militia**, in feudalism VI-61a; Roman Empire IV-297d
- Militia Angelica**. See **Cord of St. Thomas**
- Militia Aurea**. See **Sylvester**, St., Order of
- Militia Jesu Christi**, Third Order XIV-638c
- of Christ. See **Christ**, Order of the Knights of
- of Christ, Brothers of the (German). See **Sword**, Knights of the Golden Spur. See **Golden Militia**
- of the Holy Family XVI-60a
- of the Holy Ghost VII-416b
- Militisch**, castle II-762b
- Milk**, abstinence IX-153c; Arminian I-72a; Coptic I-72b; Jacobite I-71c; Manichean I-772a; Maronite I-71d
- adulteration** I-162d; at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; fast days I-66b; II-590c; at funeral feasts I-201a; in Greek Church I-70b; in Lenten indulgent I-69d; 70b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; symbolism VIII-756a; See **Lactinia**
- Milk-drinkers**. See **Molokani**
- Milk-pail**, in catacomb paintings VII-756d
- Milky Way** XV-187a; ecliptic character XV-186d; savage belief I-528a; Winnebago Indians XV-658a
- Mill**, James, associationism II-4b; 4d; 408d; XII-33a; and Bentham II-483a; Hedonism VII-188a; on political economy XII-215c
- John, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament IV-498c; 503a; V-290c
- John Stuart, on the Absolute I-60c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism XII-29c; associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; and Bentham II-482a; causality theory III-465b; 466a; on character III-586a; on Christ VIII-382d; condition theory IV-212a; determinism IV-756d; economic theory I-228a; error III-585a; on essence V-545a; and experimental method XII-29d; on fatalism V-793b; on free will VI-261d; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; idealism VII-633c; on immortality VII-688d; on individuality VII-764d; on insolvency II-253d; on knowledge V-408a; logic IX-328a; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; nominalism IX-93b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-341b; 342c; on Omnipotence XI-252b; on parallelism XI-475b; personality theory XI-728b; philosophy I-217c; on political economy XII-215c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; religion, definition of XII-740b; on self-consciousness IV-276a; as sensualist XII-28d; on soul V-750c; XIV-166c; space XIV-168d; substance VI-138c; XIV-323d; syllogism XII-674c; on truth XII-336b; on universality XI-92d; utilitarianism XV-241c; 242c; on will and pleasure XV-625a; on woman XV-692a
- Milla**, Sir John Edward, and Galton XVI-39a; and Patmore XI-547a
- Millan**, Saint. See **Emilian**
- Miller**, J., on dancing IV-618c
- Millard**, Peter de, Carmelite III-356b
- Millie**, Lacy, Minnesota VII-217a; X-327d; XIV-17d
- Millenary Petition**, of Puritans XI-96a
- Millennial Star**, periodical X-572b
- MILLENNIUM AND MILLENNARIANISM** X-307d; in Ambrosiaster I-406b; Apocalypse I-597b; St. Augustine I-597d; X-309b; Cerinthus III-539b; Commodianus IV-165d; Druse V-167b; early belief I-597c; Gnostic attitude X-308d; Jewish concept X-307d; and judgment, general VIII-552b; Miller I-166c; Nepos V-12b; Parosae V-530c; patristic teaching X-308b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pöschel II-129c; Protestant doctrines X-309d; St. Victorinus XV-414b; Zionites XV-761a
- Miller**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- FERDINAND VON** X-310a
- James M., publisher XI-692d
- Peter, martyr, VIII-166c
- Virginia V-673d
- William, Adventist I-166c
- William, Vicar Apostolic of Transvaal VIII-155c; IX-661c; XV-20b
- Millierand**, Socialist leader XIV-64d
- Milleret de Bron**, Eugénie, founder II-6a

- Millériot, Jesuit IX-296c**
Millerites, See Adventists
Miller Manual Labour School,
 Virginia XV-453d
Millesimo III-738c
Millesimo, battle X-687d
Millet, cereal, in Bible XII-155a;
 in Eucharistic Host VII-494a
 —religious sect V-237d
 —Frederic, painter XV-447a
 —**JEAN "FRANÇOIS" X-310c;**
 XI-402b; "Angelus" (ill.) X-
 facing 312; portrait X-311
 —M. G. X-847c
 —Paul Sébastien II-878b
 —**PIERRE X-312c;** among Hu-
 rons VII-582b; "Otaseté" X-
 314b
Millette, priest X-788a
Millevoye, Charles Hubert II-
425c
Mill Hill, Sisters of Charity at
III-608d
 —Hill College, London. *See*
Joseph's, Saint, Society for
Foreign Missions
Milligan, Biblical commentator
IV-163b
Millo, See Mello
 —House of. *See* Beth Millo
Mills, John V-418b
Millsaps College, Jackson, Mis-
issippi X-390c
Milman, Henry Hart, Church his-
torian VII-380a; on miracles
 X-345d
Milmore, Joseph, sculptor VIII-
142a
 —Martin, sculptor VIII-142a
Milne, William, missionary III-
679a; version of the Bible XV-
 374b
Milner, Sir Alfred XVI-15d
 —Isaac IX-400b
 —**JOHN X-315a; V-454a; VII-**
379a; and Andrews I-475a; and
 Archer I-684d; and Butler III-
 91a; and Catholic emancipation
 XI-180b; and Eustace
 V-626b; and Green VI-776d;
 on Hornvold VII-471d; influ-
 ence II-578c; Husenbeth's life
 of VII-590b; and Lingard IX-
 270d; 271d; at Oseott XI-335d;
 and Plowden XII-168d; por-
 trait X-315c; and Poynter
 XII-330c; in Rome XV-394a;
 veto XIII-129b; XV-393d;
 and Walsh XV-542a; and Weld
 XV-578d; and Ward XV-552b
 —Joseph, historian VII-377b;
 IX-400b
 —**RALPH, VENERABLE X-**
317b; martyrdom V-476b
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Bar-
on Houghton and Patmore
XI-546d; on Shelley and Byron
 IX-605a; on Wiseman XV-
 671a
Milo, athlete IV-422d
 —poet VII-602c
 —Duke of Aglant, legend IX-
 122d
 —Archbishop of Benevento XIV-
 291c
 —Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
 —Earl of Hereford IX-316c
 —Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Reims XII-725d
 —Count of Tonnerre XIII-719a
 —town. *See* Melos
 —**CRISPIN X-317c;** Lanfranc's
 biography by XII-270b
MILOPOTAMOS X-317d
Milosch Obrenovitch, Prince of
Servia XIII-734a; 734b
Miloslavskaya, Maria XIII-247a
Milsons' Point, Jesuit college
XIV-366b
MULTIADDES, SAINT, Pope X-
318a; V-163b; XII-273a; and
 Constantine the Great IX-
 674b; De Alestoribus VI-376a;
 Donatism V-123c; tomb III-
 514b
 —anti-Gnostic writer VI-601a
MILTIZ (MILTITZ), KARL
VON X-318d; IX-443d; testi-
 mony discredited XIV-640c
 —Sigismund von X-318d
Milton, explorer XIII-484a
 —Christopher, judge XIII-749a
 —John V-464b; 465b; Arrianism
 I-708c; 710c; astrology II-23b;
 St. Avitus, poem of II-161c;
 at Cambridge III-212b; 215a;
 on Ceylon III-547d; and Gali-
 leo VI-344a; and Geoffrey of
 Monmouth VI-428a; on Jama-
 ica, VIII-272a; on logic
 VII-444d; IX-327d; "Paradise
 Lost" I-478c; portrait V-462
 —Patrick III-33d
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664c
Milucki, vicar capitular of Vilna
XV-432d
Milvian Bridge, battle IV-296b;
 VII-421c; VIII-231c; X-74a;
 318b; (ill.) IX-facing 300;
 Vatican painting XII-285b
Milwaukee, town XV-661d; I-
427c; Bohemians II-621a; Hol-
 landers VII-394c; juvenile
 court XV-666b; population,
 foreign X-298c
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF X-319a;**
 IV-759d; charitable institu-
 tions XII-247a; episcopal suc-
 cession X-319b; St. Francis
 Seminary XIII-698c; 700b;
 French Canadian parishes VI-
 274d; infant asylum VI-180c;
 Italians VIII-205d; and Leo-
 poldine Society XVI-52c; Mar-
 quette University XIV-102b;
 XV-204a; 664c; Pole (1907)
 XII-210d; religious orders X-
 320b; statistics X-320d; XV-
 177c; summer school XIV-334c
Milwaukee-Downer College XV-
664b
Mimallia (Melos) X-169c
Mimassus, Saint, Abbot of Con-
dalt XIII-341b
Mimas, moon II-26c
Mimegarneford, Diocese of. See
Münster
Mimes XIV-559b; of Herondas
 IX-616a
Mimigardford, Diocese of. See
Münster
Mimizan, church I-237a
Mimmermus, poet IV-128d
Mimrê (Mémrê) VII-578c; in
 Syriac Rite XIV-407b
Min. See Ammon
Mina, coin II-551c; V-152d
 —town XV-61a
 —tribe I-182d
 —Francisco Javier, general X-
 266b; XI-686c
 —de Daroca, Teruel XIV-525d
Mineansa, tribe I-665d; XIII-
708d
Minahan, T. B. XIV-71c
Minaim. See Menaion
Minaimoto, family VIII-311c
Min Amum, in Egyptian co-
mogony IV-407d
Misana, Benjamin D., priest
XII-420a
Minara (Minareh). See Pinara
Minas, province, Uruguay XV-
231a
 —town, Texas III-3c
 —King of Ethiopia V-569a
 —Geraes, mines II-746b
Minasowicz, writer XII-197d
Minatonas, Ruthenian Catholics
in VI-750b
Minatory Clauses, of Athanasian
Creed II-34d
Minausius, abbot V-598a
Minchah X-9a; in Hebrew sacri-
 fice XIII-312d
Min-che, viceroyalty III-666b
Min-cheng Pu III-666a
Mincius, John, Bishop of Velletri.
See Benedict X
MIND X-321a; and adoration I-
 152a; Aristotle on I-716d; cog-
 nition V-171c; VIII-674d; and
 consciousness X-321d; and
 Descartes III-464c; V-170c;
 Divine I-559b; VII-631b;
 dualism X-322b; and evolution
 X-322a; Günther on VII-86a;
 and heart XII-551b; Hegel on
 VII-193b; 193d; Hume on III-
 464d; IV-167b; Huxley on V-
 793a; and hypnotism X-321d;
 and knowledge I-801a; Leibniz
 on IX-136b; Lucretius on X-
 42b; and matter III-463d; X-
 322a; 322b; and mechanism X-
 322d; monism X-322b; Occa-
 sionalism III-464c; operation
 of I-451c; phenomenalism X-
 321c; Positivism X-321c; psy-
 chophysical parallelism XI-
 474c; psychotherapy XII-550c;
 and sin III-638b; and soul
 XIV-158a; and species XIV-
 210b; Spiritualism XIV-230b;
 and telepathy XIV-475d; The-
 osophy XIV-627c; and time
 XIV-726b; 727a
Mindanao, island IX-600a; XII-
10d; Church in III-471a; XV-
 747b; mission church (ill.)
 XII-15; mission statistics X-
 376a; Mohammedan I-779b;
 Negritos of (ill.) XII-13
Mindelheim, institutions II-77b;
Jesuit college X-76d
Minden, town, battle XIII-101b;
 Edict of Restitution XIV-
 650d; Prussian possession XII-
 522c
 —**DIOCESE OF X-323a; VII-**
123b; X-637d; cathedral XI-
 383d; cathedral (ills.) X-323;
 324; council (I-632) XV-604a;
 mission at XV-602b; monas-
 tery XV-602d; population XV-
 604d; Protestantism XV-557b;
 603c; XV-604a; rationale XII-
 651d
 —Hermann of. *See* Hermann of
 Minden
 —John of. *See* John of Minden
Minderau-Augia Minor, monas-
tory. See Weissenau
Mindon, Diocese of. See Mondo-
nedo
Mindoro, island IX-600a; XII-
10d
Mindowe, Prince of Lithuania.
See Mendog
Mindszenty, poet VII-561d
Mindvov, Prince of Lithuania.
See Mendog
Mineana. See Minæans
Mine Creek, battle VIII-598d
Minein. See Menaion
Mineja. See Menaion
Mineptah. See Merneptah
Mineralogy XV-706c; Albertus
 Magnus I-264d; Barba II-
 284d; Cesalpino III-546a; El-
 huyar y de Suvisa V-38a; von
 Fuchs V-311c; Haüy VII-
 152a; Linneus II-574a; von
 Wullen XV-715d
Mineral water, for baptism II-
261c
Miners, patronage I-539a; II-
285b
Minerva, college. See Angelico
Collegio, Rome
 —deity, on coin V-152d
 —temples: Assisi I-802a; Gir-
 genti VI-571b; Rome V-101b;
 XIII-176d; Siena XIII-779b;
 at Sorrento XIV-151b
 —periodical, Bardstown IX-387d
 —periodical, Holland XI-680d
 —periodical, Louisville XI-694d
 —Church of the, Rome. *See*
Santa Maria Sopra Minerva
Minerve, periodical, Montreal
V-220a; XIV-463b; XV-426a
Mines, Alsate on I-375a; Canada
III-228b
Ming, dynasty III-682a; X-481c;
 XIII-521b; birth-place III-
 665a; graves III-687c; political
 divisions III-664d
 —**JOHN X-324d**
Mingad, tribe X-480c
Mingan, mission X-382b; 512b
Minges, Parthenius XIII-613b
Minghetti, Marco, statesman
VIII-234b; XIV-254a
Mingo Indians X-387d
Mingrelia, Church in VI-754c;
 and Eucharistic host VII-490b;
 Theatines XIV-557c
Ming-ti, emperor, and Buddhism
III-31c; 668c
Mingthes, Juan, martyr X-391c
Minbah IX-565a
Minh-mang, Emperor of Annam
VII-767a; 775c
Minh-Menh XIV-623d
Minl, Andrea XV-384c
 —Francisco VIII-458b; 458d
 —Giovanni XV-384c
 —Lisabetta XV-384c
Minias, Saint, relics X-148c
Miniates, Elias, theologian VI-
771d
Miniator IX-620d
Minatures IX-620c; Byzantine
 IX-621d; and Clovia IV-70b;
 of the Evangelists, from Car-
 lovingian MS. (ill.) IX-624;
 Western IX-623b
Miniatius, Saint, Bishop of Flor-
ence VI-110d
Minichini, abbot III-331a
Minicianus, Bishop of Segovia
XIII-685a
Miniconju, Indians XIV-23c
Minieh, Jacobite diocese I-302d;
 V-355d; VII-289f
Minimes, Façade IX-609b
MINIMS (MINIMS) X-325a;
 churches, Rome XIII-170c;
 171c; discolored V-28a; founded
 VI-231c; 231d; as friars VI-
 281b; (ill.) X-325; Mersenne
 X-209d; XII-169a; rules XII-
 761c; at Vincennes II-673a;
 vow XII-452a
Mining, guilds, VII-69d
Minio, Giovanni, Bishop of Porto
VI-283c; IX-380a; XII-290c
—Tiziano XV-334b
MINISTER X-326b; Anglican
 I-499c; Calvinist III-202d;
 monastic XII-755a; Presby-
 terian XII-393a; Protestant, in
 Wales XV-536b
 —Book of the IX-304a
 —of a Sacrament, Baptism II-
 268a; Confirmation IV-215d;
 Eucharist V-558d; Extreme
 Unction V-725c; marriage IX-
 700c; minor orders X-333c;
 Orders, Holy XI-281c; penance
 XI-623c
Ministerium, of the Church VII-
443b
Ministry. See Priesthood
 —of the Deacons, Book of the I-
 300c
Minitari Indians XIV-17c
Minjores, Juan de V-535a
MINKELERS, JEAN PIERRE
X-326c; IX-393a
Minkopis, tribe XII-626d
Minneapolis, town, A. P. A. I-
427c; Church in V-189a; Fort
 Snelling XIV-19b; Gesellen-
 verein XV-539b; Greek Catho-
 lics VI-747c; Greek Orthodox
 VI-773a
Minnesota VI-519a; 519b; de-
 cline IV-520a
MINNESOTA X-326d; aborig-
 ines III-690a; A. P. A. I-
 427a; Bohemians II-621a;
 charities X-330b; Church in
 X-329b; XV-558c; climate
 X-327b; education X-330d;
 French Americans VI-273a;
 geography X-326d; geology
 X-327a; Germans VI-476b;
 Greek Catholics VI-747b; his-
 tory X-327b; Indian missions
 X-387d; liberty of conscience
 X-329b; liquor traffic laws
 XIV-491a; marriage and di-
 vorce X-330c; missions X-
 329d; name X-327c; periodicals
 XI-692c; population X-329a;
 property regulations X-329d;
 religious corporations X-330a;
 Ruthenian Greek Catholic
 Church VI-748a; seal (ill.) X-
 327c; seal of confession XIII-
 661d; Sioux Indians XIV-18a;
 24b; Slovene population XIV-
 56c; statistics X-329b; XV-
 176a; temperance movement
 XIV-491b
 —Outbreak (1862) XIV-20b
Minneval, de, Governor of Acadia
I-91c
Minni (Hethites) VII-306b
Minnike, Heinrich IV-259d
Minnim VI-593a
Minnith. See Mennith
Mino, porcelain VIII-315a
 —Andrea di, mosaicist X-589c
Minoculus, Blessed, Abbot of
Igny XII-729d
MINO DI GIOVANNI (DA
FISOLE) XVI-63d; XIII-
645c; and Rossellino XVI-72d
 —works: altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c;
 S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c;
 Saint Mary Major's (ill.) IX-
 219; Sistine Chapel, Vatican
 XV-279c; Voterra XV-505a
MINOR X-331b; abjuration of
 I-45d; contract IV-333b; guar-
 dianship VII-51a; 52d; term
 XV-588b; as witness XV-678a
 —musical VII-140a
Minorca, island II-222a; battle
XIII-101b; and England XIV-
184b; and Spain VI-550d

MINORCA, DIOCESE OF X-332a; (I-222a; XIV-174b; map XIV-facing 200
Minorcan Colony VI-117b
Minor Clerks Regular. See Clerks Regular, Minor
Minorites. See Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
Minority, theory of Syndicalism XIV-386a
MINOR ORDERS X-332d; XI-280a; abbots I-19a; acolytes I-106d; age for I-206d; 209b; and apostate clerics I-625c; and cardinals III-339b; and chor-episcopi IV-559c; lector IX-111b; prelatius nullius XII-332d; and subdiaconate XIV-321a; title for I-312c; Tridentine decrees I-108a; IV-650c
Minos, deity V-530d
 —King XI-656d
Minot, Charles, anatomist I-461a
 —Michel, Franciscan VI-292d
Minsk, government XII-181d; XIII-235a; 237a
 —**DIOCESE OF** X-333d; deanery XV-556a; established XIII-257b; suppressed VI-755d
Minski. See Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich
Minster (Sheppey), monastery XII-747b
 —(Thanet), Benedictine convent II-455b
Mint, coin factory, London IX-345d; in pagan temple XIV-496d; Roman XI-154a
 —plant, in Bible XII-155a
PAPAL X-334a; Byzantine coins X-334a; cities possessing X-324c; coins X-335d; coronation medals X-334a; equipment X-334c; inscriptions X-335a; monetary system X-335c; officials X-334c
Mintert, Peter IV-195d
Minutano, Antonio Sebastiano, writer IV-423a; as Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
 —See of VI-334a
Minucci, Andrea, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
MINUCIUS FELIX X-336a; Baldwin on II-221c; on cremation IV-481d; on Cross, veneration of IV-521b; 529d; "Octavius" I-620d; and onolatry I-793c; treatises I-193a
Minuit, Peter, colonist, in Delaware IV-692b; in New Amsterdam VII-393c; in Pennsylvania XI-639a
Minus, Fra VI-248a
Minuscules IX-629a; XI-404d; 406b; in Carolingian reform XI-407d; in evangelaria V-641b
Minutanti, in Secretariates of Propaganda XII-458d
Minuti, Mario, painter XIV-395c
Minutius, Paul XII-129d
Minutolo, Enrico, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a; Bionto episcopate XIII-280c; tomb X-683c
 —Orso, Duke of Calabria XIII-397d
Minyae XIV-513a
Miocene period XV-706c; equidae V-665a
Miohippus V-665a
Miollis, Charles François Melchior, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
 —Sextius Alexandre François, general, and Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390c; and Pacea XI-380d; and Pius VII VI-64d; in Rome X-692d; XIII-169c
Miossch, Paul, Bishop of Spalato-Macarsca XIV-208b
Miphiboseth I-152c; VIII-648c
Miquel, Johannes, Prussian minister VI-513b; IX-234d; XII-531d
Miquelon, Prefecture Apostolic of. See St-Pierre and Miquelon
Miqwa'oth, Talmudic treatise IV-437c
Mir., abbr. I-23a
Mira, star II-27c
Mirabal, Juan, missionary XI-3c
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de, orator VI-

200b; on church property XIII-106; on civil constitution XIII-11c; and Illuminati IX-776b; in National Assembly XIII-109c; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; and Thugut XIV-710c
 —Victor Riquetti, Marquis de XII-68c
Mirabell, castle XIII-414c
MIRABILIA URBS ROMÆ X-337c
Mirabeg, title XV-95d
MIRACLE X-338a; and Agnosticism X-340b; 344b; of Anchieta I-461d; in Apocryphal Gospels I-607c; 608d; apocryphal, of Bl. Virgin XV-461b; and Apostles I-118a; X-345c; Archdeacon on I-694c; at Ardilliers I-700c; Arnold on X-343b; Bain on X-341b; Baur on X-343d; and beautiful action II-368a; 368c; 368d; and Biblical humanism X-343d; and blessings II-601d; Blount on IV-681b; and canonization II-369b; Celsus on III-492c
 —of Christ X-345b; 346b; 347a; 347b; XIII-407b; in catacombs V-590c; Celsus on III-490d; 491d
 —in Church history VII-366c; Comte on X-340b; Corelli on X-343b; as criteria of revelation XII-3c; and Deism I-622a; X-340b; Duns Scotus on V-108a; in early Church III-500b; VII-331c; of Elias V-381c; of Eliseus X-338d; errors X-340b; Eucharistic VII-491c; and fact X-344d; and free-thinkers VI-259a; French on X-340d; in Gospel X-346b; Hegel on X-340b; Hume on X-341b; 342d; Huxley on X-341d; instruments X-339b; and law IX-53c; and materialism X-340d; Mill on X-341b; "Mythical" School X-344a; and naturalism X-338b; 714c; and oil of saints XI-229a; papal rule III-524a; and pantheism X-340b; patristic evidence X-345d; Pomponazzi on XII-227b; and positivism X-340b; Prades on XII-332a; and prayer X-347c; and prophecy XII-474d; and Protestantism X-344b; and psychotherapy XII-552d; purpose of X-339c; and rationalism X-340d; "relative" theory X-340c; and relics XII-735a; and religion XII-743d; Renan on X-343c; of the saints IX-129b; and sanctity XIII-429d; Scholasticism X-341c; and science X-340b; special providences X-347c; Spencer on X-341b; Spinoza on X-338c; Strauss on X-344a; and supernatural XIV-337b; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; testimony X-342d; in theology, mystical XIV-622a; theophany XIV-327c; St. Thomas on X-339a; and Thomism XIV-667d; Tübingen School X-343d; Vatican Council on III-542d; XV-309a; da Vinci on XV-44c; Woolston on IV-682b
 —des ardents XI-488b
 —des Billettes XI-488d
 —of Roses (Overbeck) XI-362b
PLAYS AND MYSTERIES X-348a; editions X-350b; England V-463c; X-349c; France X-348b; Germany X-350a; and moralities X-557d; Netherlands X-350d; and pilgrimages XII-98b; See Mysteries; Passion Plays
MIRACLES, GIFT OF X-350d; St. Anthony of Padua I-657a; Apostles IX-113a; Benedict XIV on X-351b; catacombs, fresco III-515a; St. Columbanus IV-140a; St. Fursey VI-325c; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Simon the Younger XIII-796a
 —Monastery of the, Russia XIII-255c
 —Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Miracles

—de Notre Dame, mystery play VI-192d
 —of Mary, Feast of XII-93d; Verdun XV-351b
 —of Our Lady, Book of the, manuscript IX-625d
Miraculous Medal. See Medal, Miraculous
Miræus, Bishop of Zengg XV-754d
 —**UBERT** X-351c; Hilary of Poitiers edits IV-454c
 —John, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
Miraflores, monastery III-66d; 390d; tomb of Juan II XV-259b
Mirages, Roger Bacon on XIII-115b
Miralles, Juan de, death V-183c; X-780a; at Philadelphia XI-643a
Miramar, College of the Blessed Trinity IV-552d
Miramichi, river, Cartier's expedition III-392d
Miramion, Marie Bonneau de Rubella Beauharnais de. See Beauharnais de Miramion
Miramiones. See Holy Family, Sisters of the
Miramón, Miguel, general XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d
Miranda, Alfonso Velásquez de. See Velásquez de Miranda, Alfonso
 —Angel, martyr X-391b
 —Anton'o, missionary XIV-547a
 —Bartolomé de. See Carransa Bartolomé
 —Carreño. See Carreño de Miranda
 —Diocese of. See Bragança Miranda
 —Lucas X-478a
 —Sá de XII-308b
 —de Avila, Pedro, martyr X-391a
 —Henriques, Bishop of Parahyba XI-472a
Mirandola, Capuchin II-287c
 —Albert X-351d
 —Antonio Bernardo della, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
 —Castle of X-351d; 352a; and Julius II VIII-563b
 —Galeotto II X-351d
GIOVANNI FRANCESCO PICO DELLA X-351d; at Lateran Council IX-165b
GIOVANNI PICO DELLA X-352a; 351d; and astrology II-22c; and Cajetan XII-146a; IX-443b; humanism VII-539d; 541b; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Platonism XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; and Savonarola XII-767b; on soul XII-363a; at Speyer XV-30c; theses III-521b; and Thomas More XIV-689a
Miranhan Indians VII-758a
Mirane, abbr. I-23a
Mirapolls, shrine XIV-683c
Mirari vos, Constitution of Gregory XVI VII-8a; IX-213d; 786c; and Gerbet VI-470d; and "L'Avenir" VIII-733c; 764c; and Montalembert X-514a
Mirbt, Carl, on St. Augustine II-99c
Mircea the Old, Wallachian Prince XIII-225c
Mirecourt, John of. See John of Mirecourt
Mireon. See Milevum
Mirer, Johann Peter, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350a
Miretto, Giovanni, painter II-23a
Miriam. See Mary
MIRIDITE, ABBEY OF (MIRIDITUM) X-352c; I-284d
Miridites, tribe I-254c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Mirin, Saint XI-664a
Mirjam. See Mary
Mirkhond, historian XII-401b
Miron, Charles XIII-792d
 —Estevan, governor IX-381c
 —Robert X-122b
Miroir, Abbé XII-726d
Mirror, divination by XIV-339d; in physics XII-47d
Mirsa Berek (Paratium) XI-470a

Mir's Bay III-663d; and Britain III-685c
Mirto, Fabio, Bishop of Caiasso III-142a
Miruelo, Diego VI-116c
Mir, Noguera, Juan, writer XIV-201d
Misael, archimandrite VI-740a
 —(Misach), and Daniel IV-620b; 622a
 —Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
Misbah (Maspha) IX-789d
Miscana. See San Buenaventura mission
Miscarriage I-47d; 49c
Miscellanea, Acta, in Vatican archives XV-288a
 —Varia XV-288b; 289a
 —di storia ecclesiastica e studi ausiliari, periodical XI-685a
 —francescana, periodical XI-685a
Misciatielli, Luigi, Sub-Prefect of the Apostolic Palaces XV-283b
Miscooning (Wisconsin) XV-661d
Miscow, mission III-232b; X-378d
Misad, King XIV-658c
Miselli IX-96d
Misenus, Bishop of Cuma X-687a; and Felix II I-83a
Misereatur, in Mass IV-222d; VIII-82a; Viaticum XV-399a
MISERERE X-352d; Allegri I-319a; X-601c; 623c; Bai II-209a; Bains II-209a; in burial III-73b; in Durham Rite V-214a; Lotti IX-367a; in Office of Dead III-74b; Tartini XIV-462c; Viaticum XV-398d
Misericorde, society, Bayeux II-359a
CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF X-354a; 549a; and Morris X-677c
 —Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Misericorde
 —Œuvre de la, Paris XI-492a
Misericordia, of choir stalls XIV-244a; XV-700a
 —church, Alicante XI-315d
 —church, Bologna IX-417b
 —oratory, Florence IX-656c
 —church, Messina X-217c
 —cemetery, Siena XVI-37a
 —hospital, Toledo XIV-759b
 —hospital, Vizeu XV-497c
 —Casa de, Valladolid XV-259c
 —Confraternita della III-785b; VI-110a; XII-431d; and Galleranani XIII-781b
 —Fraternita della, Aresso XVI-72d
 —Real Casa de, Tudela XV-85d
Misericors, Joannes. See John the Almsgiver, Saint
 —Dei filius, Bull of Leo XIII XII-757b; XIV-641d
Misha XI-379c
Misael. See Misael
Misael. See Masal
Mishikinkwa, Indian chief X-272a
Mishl. See Proverbs, Book of
Mishma. See Masma
Mishna XIV-435d; 436b; 436c; on altar of holocausts XIV-499d; Arabic translation XIV-392d; compilation XIV-436c; and Jewish oral law XIV-435d; and Judas the Saint XII-618b; language VII-176a; and Masorah XIV-527a; origin IV-158b; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Shammai in XIII-751d; on Targum XIV-454d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503b; 503d; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502c; and textual criticism IV-502b; and Toseph-ta XIV-788a
Mishneh-Torah IX-540c; XIV-780a
Mishongnovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
Misiko. See Misceyew
Misimmi, battle XIII-775b
Misiones, territory, Argentine Republic I-703a; Guarani reductions in XII-690a
 —Catalicas, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
Misitheus VI-649a

Misthra (Sparta) XII-166c; Church of the Virgin V-746b
Misner, Theodore, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Misnea, Mount, church II-425a
MISOCOCO AND CALANCA
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC
 OF X-354c; III-743d
Misot, Abbes of Huelgas de Burgoe VII-512d
Miss, abbr. I-25a
Missa bifaciata IX-797d
 —brevis X-2d
 —cantata I-348a; IX-799b; of Requiem XII-781a
 —capitul. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
 —conventuals. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
Missae manuales V-689d
MISSAL X-354d; Abraham in I-55b; and accommodation I-99c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Armenian XIII-79a; at Asylum XIII-633c; Bobbio (ill.) X-355; calendar III-165b; Chaldaic editions XIV-414c; chants I-577c; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; Coptic IX-303d; cross IV-535b; Cyrillie, facsimile page XIV-46d; Dies Irm IV-787c; and diptycha V-23d; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Egyptian liturgy (ill.) X-facing 356; Ethiopian X-364a; function of III-538a; Glagolitic VI-576a; XIV-42a; Glagolitic, facsimile page XIV-45d; Gospels VI-660b; 662a; Gradual VII-715d; Greek I-359c; Guardian Angels, office VII-50d; hymns in VII-596b; for laity I-375b; Leo XIII on III-524a; of Maronites IX-304a; Mosarabic IX-303a; X-615a; musical editions X-2a; musical regulations X-650a; origin III-260d; VI-660a; X-355b; and Pámany XI-596b; Prefaces XII-385d; 386a; present use X-354d; for private use X-356a; and Psalter XII-540d
 —revision IV-444d; Clement VII IV-27c; Franciscan VI-293a; Pius V VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; Roman IX-300d; 301a; X-354d; stations in VI-782d; and Te Deum XIV-470a; rubrics XIII-216c; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; and Sirleto XIV-27c; Slavic, corrected VI-578a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; varieties X-356d
Missale Francorum IX-299c; XII-285a; Gallican Rite in VI-359d
 —Gallicanum Vetus VI-359b; "Exultet" V-731a
 —Gothicum III-498d; VI-359a; "Exultet" V-731a
 —omnium offerentium, in Mosarabic Rite X-613c
 —plenarium XII-164c
 —Romanum. See Missal, Roman
Missalis liber X-356b
Missal-stands IX-110c
Missa nautica IX-797d
 —omnimoda III-502b
 —Pape Marcell (Palestina) I-476a; III-620c
 —privata. See Mass, low
 —pro reconciliatione penitentium X-68b
 —pro sponso et sponsa. See Mass, Nuptial
 —Romanensis cottidiana III-498d
 —sica. See Mass, Dry
 —solemnis. See Mass, High
 —venatoria IX-797d
Missey, Jehan de X-349a
Missia, Jakob, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
Missi dominici V-599a; IX-339b; of Charlemagne III-617b; directions for III-310c; in Italy VII-232a
Missio Batava VII-95d
Miss. Apost., abbr. I-25a
MISSION, CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF THE X-357c; V-82c; VIII-578c; IX-97a; XII-758d; XIV-123b; in Abyssinia I-77b; Académica Liturgica I-86c; in Africa I-191a; X-364d; XVI-83a; All

Hallows I-315b; Amat, Thaddeus I-380d; Andreis I-470b; Sohoala, Apostolic XIII-588d; in Austria X-364c; in Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bonalists III-647a; Boré XVI-11a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241b; and Charity, Daughters of III-605b; in China III-675d; X-365a; 482b; David Armand IV-641c; in Denmark IV-728a; Deutinger IV-761d; in Ethiopia I-76d; in Europe X-364c; foreign missions X-361d; 375b; foundation XII-757d; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; in Germany X-364c; government X-359a; history X-359b; houses of retreat XII-796c; Huc VII-510b; among infidels X-361d; in Ireland VIII-113d; X-365b; in Ispahan VIII-193a; at Jerusalem VII-370a; in literature and science X-363c; in Madagascar IX-510b; in Manila IX-600a; and Napoleon XIII-360a; Odin XI-208b; origin X-357c; in Panama XI-439c; parishes and chapels X-360c; Pavillon XI-594c; in Persia X-364d; in Pittsburg XII-124b; in Poland XII-194c; in Portugal X-364d; present status X-364c; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Revolution, French X-362a; 363a; Rosati XIII-360a; rule X-358b; in St. Louis XIII-698d; Santissima Trinita, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-510a; 512d; seminaries X-361a; XIII-700c; 701d; in Spain X-364d; XIV-706a; in Syria XIV-406a; teaching X-363c; in Texas XIV-549b; in United States X-366b; XIV-332c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d
 —Congregation of the. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the
 —Oath of the. See Oath of the Mission
 —Sisters of the. See Mary, Third Order Regular of
Missionnaires d'Afrique. See White Fathers
Missionaries of France. See Fathers of Mercy
 —of La Salette. See La Salette, Missionaries of
 —of Mariannhill. See Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of
 —of Our Lady of Africa of Algeria. See White Fathers of Provence. See Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 —OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, congregation X-368a
 —OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES OF ANNECY X-368b; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736
 —of St. John the Baptist. See Baptists
 —of Steyl. See Divine Word, Society of the
 —of the Consolata. See Consolata, Missionaries of the
 —of the Heart of Mary, in Brazil XII-289d
 —of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Immaculate Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the
 —of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. See Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of
Missionario, periodical V-53d
Missionary, periodical III-454d
 —Rector. See Rector
 —Ridge, battle (1863) XV-172c; and Ewings V-673b
 —Sisters of Our Lady of Africa. See White Sisters
 —Sisters of St. Francis. See St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of
 —Society of Lyons. See Propagation of Faith
 —SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE X-368d; and Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Deshon, George IV-750d; foundation VII-187b; XII-685c; Hecker VII-186b; Hewitt

VII-309c; Lambert XVI-51a; as preachers VII-445d; reading circles XIV-334c
 —Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate
 —Union, Catholic XII-421d
 —Union of Catholic Women and Girls XIV-126b
Missione del la Donna, periodical, Italy XI-684d
Missiones Catholicae, and statistics XIV-271b
Mission Helpers, Daughters of the Holy Ghost. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
 —Helpers of the Sacred Heart. See Institute of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
 —INDIANS, of California X-369d; 390c; arts X-373a; ceremonies X-373d; Chumashan Stock X-372c; Costanoan Stock X-372a; culture X-373a; custom X-373c; Esselen Stock X-372a; food X-373b; house structure X-373a; map X-371b; Mengarini X-188d; Moquelumnan or Miwok Stock X-371a; mythology X-373c; occupations X-373b; Pericui Indians XI-667d; Pious Fund XII-106a; prayers XI-595c; ritual X-373c; Salinan Stock X-372b; Señán XIII-713b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; Shoshonean Stock X-372c; sites, mission X-370a; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; statistics X-374b; and Tapis XIV-450a; tribes and languages X-370c; Viader, José XV-397a; Wintum, or Copehnan Stock X-370d; Yokuts, or Mariposan Stock X-372b; Yukian Stock X-370d; Yuma Stock X-372d
Missioni cattoliche, periodical XI-684d
 —francescane in Palestine, periodical XI-684d
Missions of Lyons, Priests of the. See Propagation of Faith
 —populaire évangélique, periodical VII-536d
 —romande (French Swiss), in Africa I-188a
Missions, Anglican I-499a; III-720d; XI-471c
 —Baptist II-279c; 280b
 —CATHOLIC X-375a; 463c; XIV-405b; Abercromby I-41b; Abipones I-44b; Abyssinia I-76c; 77a; administration I-143c; X-377a; Africa XVI-79d; 80Ac; 81Ac; Adurade I-161d; in Alaska I-247c; Alexander VI I-290c; Alford I-309b; alimentation I-313a; Allerstein I-323c; All Hallows College I-315a; Almeida I-227c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-336d; American Indians VII-747c; Amiot I-430b; Anchieta I-461b; Andrada I-468d; Ange de St. Joseph I-476b; Angeli, Francesco degli I-482d; Angeli, Girolomo degli I-482d; of Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Angulo I-513d; Ansaloni I-544c; and St. Anselm I-544d; Antoniewics I-585a; Anunciacion Domingo de la I-591b; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Araucanians I-679a; Araujo, Antonio de I-680a; Arawaks I-680c; Archer I-694d; in Armenia I-739b; Armentia I-740a; Arriaga I-753a; Arricivita I-753b; Ashton I-776d; Atkinson II-50d; and Attiret II-61d; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustinians VII-286b; in Australia XI-731c; Avila II-161a; Avril II-162d; Ayeta II-164b; Aymara II-164d; Azevedo II-167d; Bachelot XVI-6a; Badin II-200c; Baegert II-201c; Baker, Ven. II-212b; Balduinucci, Bl. II-219b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 240b; Barcelona II-291a; Barco Centenera II-292a; Barreira II-308d; Bar-

ron, Edward XVI-7b; Benedictus Polonus II-478c; Bernardino de Feltre, Blessed II-504d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernini II-511b; Saint Bertin II-522b; Bertolotto II-523b; Beechi II-526b; Betanzos Domingo II-530b; Betanzos, Pedro de II-530c; Bonet II-655b; Saint Boniface II-656a; Bonnard, Venerable II-674b; Borie II-686d; in Borneo II-687a; Borromeo II-688a; Borrus II-689a; Boturini II-710b; Bourgade II-720a; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; in Brazil I-414a; St. Brenach II-758a; Breton II-768d; Brisacier II-788d; Buglio III-40b; Buston III-80a; Cabral III-127d; Calatayud III-149c; California III-178b; 177d; Cancer de Barbastra III-244c; Carabantes III-328b; Caribs III-348a; Carl III-349a; Carvajal III-393c; Casas III-397c; Castner III-414b; cathedralism III-441d; Catherick III-442c; Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Cavassi III-468c; St. Celsus III-547b; celibacy III-482b; Cepeda III-537c; Challenor III-564c; Chanel III-572d; Chibchas III-652d; in China IX-746c; XVI-90b; 81c; 81d; Cibot III-767d; Claret y Clará, Ven. XVI-25d; cloister, law of IV-60c; Cobo IV-74d; co-consecrators IV-70c; Coelde IV-92b; Coffin IV-93c; Collado IV-102d; Colombia IV-123b; Comboni IV-152c; St. Conan IV-189d; confirmation IV-215d; in Congo IV-229d; 237c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; in Copacavana IV-350c; Cordell IV-358d; Cordova IV-360c; Corea XVI-82d; Coronel IV-386c; in Counter-Reformation IV-441c; in Damaraland IV-611b; Damien IV-615a; De La Croix IV-689c; Detre IV-768a; Dias IV-776d; Dobrischoffer V-70b; Dominicanas XII-368 d; 368Gd; Donders V-129d; Dubois V-178b; Ducreux V-183d; Dumetz V-190a; Duran V-206d; Durbin V-209c; Eekart V-273b; Ecuador XVI-82c; educational work XIII-584a; in Egypt XVI-80d; in England I-322d; St. Emmeram V-405d; Errington V-524d; establishments X-376c; Fernandes, A. VI-44b; Fernandes, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fisher VI-83d; Fitton VI-84c; Fletcher VI-101d; Floyd VI-122c; St. Foillan VI-123c; Forbin Janson VI-133d; in France IV-756a; St. Francis Borgia VI-216b; Franciscan VI-293b; XIV-440a; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218c; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Fridelli VI-303b; St. Fridolin VI-303d; Frits VI-308b; Furness VI-324c; in Galicia XII-532c; and Gallitain VI-367d; Garcia, Gonsalo, St. VI-379a; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; Gaubil, VI-393b; and geographical research VI-448a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; in Greece VI-742d; Gregory XV VII-5b; Gregory XVI VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Guarani Indians VII-45c; Haimhausen VII-112d; in Haiti VII-114d; Hanzleden VII-131a; Havestadt VII-155b; Herdtrich VII-253d; Heude VII-308d; Holy Ghost Congregation of the VII-416d; Hottentots VII-498a; Huc VII-510b; in India I-316c; VII-730d; X-661d; 669b; XIII-384b; to infidels VIII-3a; in Ireland III-494d; Jamaica VIII-272d; Japan VIII-300d; X-667d; XIV-755a; Blessed Jean Ga-

- brisl Perboyre VIII-327c; Jibaro Indians VIII-405a; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; Kafirs VIII-591c; Kaiserwilhelmeland VIII-592c; in Khar-tum XVI-81d; Kino VIII-660a; Kiva XVI-82a; Klinkowström, Max von VIII-668b; Knob-lecher VIII-672b; Köglér VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Kongsag VIII-691d; Labat VIII-718b; Lapland and Lapps VIII-797b; Lavigerie IX-50d; St. Lebwin IX-106c; Le Gobien IX-132d; Lemecke IX-146c; Leopodine XVI-52b; Libéri IX-217a; Libra XVI-82b; London XV-693b; Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Louisiana IX-379d; St. Ludger IX-415a; Lulé, Indians IX-423d; in Madagascar XVI-80d; 81b; 82b; Madura IX-519c; Magin Catalá IX-530b; Maina Indians IX-541b; Mai-pure Indians IX-553c; Mala-bar Rites IX-558b; Malagrida IX-565d; Malone IX-573a; Mameluco IX-578d; Margil IX-657b; in Mariana Islands XVI-81b; 82b; Mariannhill, Congregation of IX-661a; Marioni IX-683a; Martini IX-730c; Mary, Society of IX-751a; Mataco Indians X-40d; Maya Indians X-82b; Mayo Indians X-89d; Mayoruna Indians X-90c; Masatec Indians X-93c; Mbaya Indians X-95d; Médaille X-111a; medicine, practice of X-143d; Mendieta X-185d; Mexico X-254d; IX-513c; Mixe Indians X-408c; Mixteca Indians X-409a; Mocoví Indians X-412c; Molina X-435b; in Mongolia X-482b; Montezino X-534b; Morales, X-556d; More, X-564c; Morocco XVI-82b; Motolinia X-601d; Moxos Indians X-606c; Moyo X-609a; Mosetena Indians X-624a; Navarrete X-723a; Nerinckx X-752b; New Guinea X-784d; New Hampshire X-787d; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Jersey X-792c; Norway XVI-82c; Nyassa XVI-82c; organization X-375a; in Orient, XV-304a; Palou XI-434b; Pano Indians XI-444d; Pápagu Indians XI-451b; and parish church IV-1d; Parrenin XI-508a; in Passionist Order XI-523b; Patagonia XI-540c; Pebs Indians XI-599b; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-697d; Philipppine Islands XI-11a; Piro Indians XI-109c; in Pondicherry XII-229a; Pordenone XII-281b; Propagation of the Faith XIV-125d; Quebec, Seminary of Foreign Missions XI-777d; Quiche Indians XII-604a; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Quinones XII-613c; Quintana XII-614b; receipts and expenditures X-375b; Redemptorists XII-633a; Reductions of Paraguay XI-470c; XII-688d; 689a; Regis XII-720a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XII-25d; Ribas XIII-330c; Ricci XIII-34c; Rodrigues XIII-109d; Romero XIII-179a; Roth XIII-206d; Rubruck XIII-217c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Salazar XIII-395b; Salesian Society XIII-395c; Saliva Indians XII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; Salzmann XIII-415c; Samuco Indians XIII-424a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438c; Santo Domingo XI-601c; Santos XIII-464a; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464c; Sarayacu Mission XIII-470c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Seghers XIII-682d; Segneri XIII-683a; Sefia, XIII-712d; Setebao Indians XIII-738c; Shensi, Central XVI-84d; Shensi, Northern XVI-85a; in Siam XIII-766a; Siberia XIII-767d; Siemi XIII-782c; Silveira Venerable XIII-792d; Sipibo Indians XIV-24d; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary III-609c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris IX-79d; Society of Jesus I-414c; X-193b; XIV-94b; 103c; Sodalityes XIV-125d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a; Somaliland XIV-139d; Spitzberg XVI-84d; statistics X-375d; 376c; 377a; XIV-271b; 273b; 275d; Stein-meyer XIV-285d; Stephens XIV-292a; Sudan XIV-325b; XVI-85a; St. Suitbert XIV-328d; superannuated clergy I-313b; in Switzerland XIV-362a; in Syria XIV-405c; Szech'wan, Southern XVI-85a; in Tabasco XIV-423b; Tacoma Indians XIV-427a; Tamanac Indians XIV-440a; Tananarive XVI-85b; Texas XIV-778d; Thayer XIV-556d; Theatines XIV-557c; Tibet XIV-720b; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d; 722b; Tieffenthaler XIV-722d; Tientain XIV-85b; Totonac Indians XIV-794b; training XIII-585c; St. Trudpert XV-691d; in Turkish Empire XV-104d; Ufilas XV-120d; Ulla-thorne XV-121b; in Unyanyembo XV-205a; Urban VIII XV-219b; Uruguay XV-231d; Valverde XV-265a; Vaughan XV-674b; Vas XV-317b; Venesuela XV-331d; Verbiest XV-346b; St. Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vieira XV-415d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; in Virginia XV-457c; White XV-610b; Wimmer, Boniface XV-648c; women in XV-691c; Yun nan XV-738b; Zambesi Mission XV-746c; Zambibar XV-751b; Zapoteca Indians XV-751d; Zululand XV-767a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Missions, Catholic, periodical** XI-461c
- Catholic, Protectorate of.** See Protectorate of Missions
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF CANADA** X-378a; 380d; 382b; Abenakis I-39b; X-380b; Acadia I-90d; Aubrey II-66d; Babine Indians XIV-431d; III-240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Beschefer II-526a; Biard II-541d; Blackfoot Indians II-590d; Breakeff II-751b; Bres-sani II-766d; British Columbia II-792d; X-381c; Brosse II-802a; Bruyas III-24d; Burke II-79c; Buteux III-89d; Carheil III-347c; Carrier Indians XIV-431d; Casort III-402d; Casson III-407b; Caughna-waga III-458a; Chabanel III-551a; Chardon III-585c; Chas-tellain III-637c; Chilcot Indians XIV-431d; Cholonco III-695d; Chippewayans X-512b; Coquart IV-354d; Cree Indians IV-477b; Crépéul IV-484b; Dablon IV-601a; Daniel IV-621c; Deneb IV-717d; Denis IV-722b; Dolbeau V-93a; Drulillettes V-164b; Faribault V-787b; foundation X-378a; Fremin VI-271a; Garin VI-384d; Garnier, Charles VI-388c; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Goupil VI-684c; Gravier VI-732d; Hare Indians VII-136c; Herbomes X-383b; Hurons VII-565c; X-378d; Jamay VIII-275a; Jesuits X-378c; Jogues VIII-420b; Kutenai Indians VIII-711a; Laftau VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; and La Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Lauson IX-44a; Laverlochere IX-50d; Le Caron IX-107c; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loure IX-143a; Le Moyné IX-149d; Leueux IX-200a; Lorette IX-360a; Loucheux IX-367d; Maillard IX-539b; Malieet Indians IX-570b; Marchand IX-642d; Marcoux IX-650a; Marquette IX-690c; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of X-382a; Massé X-30b; Mem-bre X-172c; Menard X-178c; Micmacs X-283d; in Middle West X-381b; Millet X-312c; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Nahanes X-609d; Pacific Coast X-383a; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; Penelakut Indians XI-635b; Penobscot Indians XI-644d; Perron, Jean XII-80b; Petum Nation XI-784a; Poncet XII-228d; Quamichan Indians XII-590a; Ravalli XII-662a; Raffen II-633b; Raguenau XII-633c; Rale XI-635d; Raymbault XII-669c; Recollects X-378b; reservations X-383d; Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; schools X-383c; Sechelt Indians XIII-671a; Sekanaks XIII-688c; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; slaves XIV-41a; Songiah Indians XIV-141d; Squamish Indians XIV-238b; statistics X-383d; Sulpicians X-380c; Tait Indians XIV-431a; Takkali Indians XIV-431b; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Thomson River Indians XIV-704d; Toronto XIV-781d; Vaillant de Gues-lis XV-249c; Villi XV-416d; Yakima Indians X-732a; Yellow Knives XV-733a; Yukon XV-738a
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF THE UNITED STATES** X-384b; Algonquins I-311c; 312a; Al-loues I-326a; Anasco I-461b; Apaches I-562a; Arizona X-390a; Atienza II-50a; Aurieville II-111b; Bailloquet II-207b; Baptist II-258b; Baraga II-282b; Baudouin II-351b; Blanchet II-593b; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599b; Blood Indians II-603a; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cherokees III-646a; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa Indians III-690a; Choctaws III-692d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a; Columbia X-390b; Creeks IV-479d; Demers IV-706b; De Smet IV-752a; Domeneck V-102a; Doutreleau V-144b; Drulillettes V-164b; Flatheads VI-97c; foundation X-384b; Gibault VI-548d; Guicuri Indians VII-44d; Hopi Indians VII-468c; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Iroquois VIII-168c; Isleta Pueblo VIII-191a; at Jemes Pueblo VIII-332c; Kalispell Indians VIII-594a; Kaskaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo Indians VIII-635d; Kiowa Indians VIII-660c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Laké Region X-387d; Louisiana X-388b; Lummi Indians IX-431b; Maimi Indians X-271b; Mandan Indians IX-587b; Marquette League IX-691c; martyrs X-390c; Maryland X-385d; Mascoutens Indians IX-768d; Mengarini X-188a; Menominee Indians X-192c; Mercy Sisters of XV-554a; Minnesota X-328d; XV-658c; Mississippi X-388b; Missouri X-401c; in Mobile X-410d; Montana X-517c; Navajo Indians X-720a; New England X-386a; New Mexico X-390a; XI-2d; New York X-386d; Northern and Central Plains X-389a; Pakawa Indians XI-402d; Pareja XI-478d; Payallup Indians XII-586b; Pennsylvania X-386d; Peoria Indians XI-662c; Pierson XII-80c; Pima Indians XII-100a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; Prémare XII-387b; Pueblo Indians XII-554d; Quapaw Indians XII-591d; Ro-
- mero XIII-179b; Rouquette, Adrien XIII-212a; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326a; Saint-Cosme XIII-343b; Seneca Indians XIII-714a; Silets Indians XIII-791c; Sioux Indians XIV-17b; Sobsapura Indians XIV-61b; South-Eastern States X-384c; Spokane Indians XIV-232c; Swinomial Indians XIV-357c; Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; Teanasa Indians XIV-429b; Texas X-389c; XIV-546d; Ti-mucua Indians XIV-734c; Tonica Indians XIV-777d; Ton-kawa Indians XIV-778b; Ursulines XV-228a; U. S. report (1852) III-182b; Van den Broek XV-269a; Washington XV-563c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yagoo Indians XV-732c; Zum Indians XV-768d
- CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL** X-391d; Austria X-393d; Belgium X-393d; France X-393c; German Empire X-393c; Great Britain X-393d; Holland X-393d; Ireland X-393d; in Italy X-393d; mendicant orders X-393a; method X-394b; necessity X-391d; Poland X-393d; United States X-394a
- Congo.** See Congo Independent State, and Congo
- Dolores.** See Dolores Mission
- Indian.** See Indian Missions
- Lutheran** IX-462c
- Mormon, among Indians** X-571c
- Order of Our Lady of the.** See Mary, Third Order Regulars of
- Pious Society of** XI-429d; XII-107a
- Protestant, Bibles, distribution of** II-545b; in Africa I-186b; in Alexandria I-300b; and Catholic Missions XII-602d; in Greece VI-743b; to Greenland VI-779a; home XII-240b; in India VII-733a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; among Songiah Indians XIV-142a; Swedish XIV-350a; in Turkish Empire XV-102b; at Urumah XI-723d; in Zambibar XV-751c
- Saint Joseph's Society for Foreign.** See Joseph, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions
- Unitarian** XV-156b
- Missionarist, Neukirchen bei Mers a. R., in Africa** I-188a
- Missions belges, periodical** XI-671d; IX-110d
- des O. M. L., periodical** XI-187a
- en Chine et au Congo, periodical.** Brussels III-676b; VII-167d; XI-671d
- Etrangères, Société des.** See Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
- Evangélistes, Sociétés des.** See Société des Missions Evangélistes
- Missis (Mopsuestia) X-555c**
- Mississauga, tribe** III-229d; V-164d
- MISSISSIPPI, state** X-394c; administration X-396b; age of XV-707b; agriculture X-395d; area X-394d; climatic conditions X-395b; education X-396b; fauna and flora X-395c; geology X-395b
- History.** X-396d; aborigines III-692d; 693a; French occupation I-414b
- Legislation.** divorce X-397d; holidays X-397d; Homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor traffic XIV-491a; marriage X-397d; penitentiary system X-396c; seal of confession X-397d
- Population.** X-396a; French Americans VI-273b; Negro (1900) XII-628b; statistics XV-176b
- seal of (ill.)** X-395c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** I-242d; II-232b
- River** X-327a; and Alvares de Fineda IX-378c; De Soto IV-755a; discovery IX-9c; XIV-439b; early navigation VI-

- 451d; and Hennepin VII-217b; 217d; Iberville VII-614d; and Joliet VII-496b; and La Salle I-240c; and Marquette III-233c
- Mississippi scheme**, Douai losses V-139d
- Territory, created I-240d; population I-241c
- Mississinui**, Saint, and Vandals XIV-453b
- Missolonghi**, episcopal residence IX-182a
- MISSOURI**, state X-398a
- Education** X-399a; Catholic X-400c; public schools X-399b; State university X-399a
- Geography**; and Arkansas I-724d; boundaries and area X-398a; physical characteristics X-398b
- Legislation**: arbitration I-685b; divorce X-400c; liquor X-400d; marriage X-400c; oaths X-400a; prisons and reformatories X-401a; Sunday observance X-400a; Supreme Court XIV-539a; Test Oath XIV-538c; Wildcat Provision XV-168c
- Population**: Albanian Orthodox in VI-774b; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarian Orthodox in VI-774a; Catholic X-401c; 398b; French Americans VI-773a; German settlements VI-747b; Greek Catholics in VI-747b; Mormons X-571d; 572a; Negroes XII-628b; Polish settlement XII-205c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176b
- Religion** X-400b; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic temperance movement XIV-491c; charitable institutions X-400d; dioceses X-401c; exemptions X-400b; freedom of worship X-399c; incorporation of churches X-400b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; missions X-401c; prayer in legislature X-400b; religious denominations X-402a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of confession X-400b; XIII-662a; Society of Jesus XIV-102b; statistics XIV-103b; Trappists I-368d
- Compromise** X-399c; XV-167c
- Indians** XIV-17c; XV-657d
- Synod**, Lutheran IX-461b
- Territory** VIII-598b
- Missus Gabriel** XV-463b
- Mist**, in Manichaeism IX-592a
- de**, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-454d
- Misteca** (Mistec) Indians. *See* Mixteca
- Mistral**, Saka dei, Vatican XV-284d
- Mistwot**, Obotrite chieftain X-107c; and St. Gottschalk VI-681c
- Mistletoe**, forbidden III-728c
- Mistrangelo**, Alfonso Maria VI-111a
- Mistress of Theologians** I-482c
- Mittani**, Kingdom of, and Babylon II-183a; VII-306c; Egypt V-339c; inscriptions II-10a
- Mitchell**, Francis, impeached II-59c
- James H.**, in Long Island II-800b
- John**, and Blackwell XI-695a
- John**, labour leader, on conciliation IV-191b
- John**, orator VI-554d
- John**, patriot, portrait VIII-facing 128
- John M.**, jurist X-788c
- Thomas**, logician XII-33c
- Memorial Committee**, scholars ships II-455d
- Mitchelstown Massacre** XVI-57a
- Mitford**, Richard, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Mithcah**. *See* Methca
- Mithra** II-703d; IV-685b; X-403a; XIII-310d; and Christ III-727b; hymns II-153a; as Judge II-156a; in Mainchored IV-409a; in Maeldeim II-150c; Persian worship XII-410a; prayers to II-153b; in Rig Veda XV-318d; Roman worship II-155d; IV-14d; 298a; sacrifice of (ill.) temple XIV-496d; worship of V-249d; X-402a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b; XII-409d
- Mithradates I** (Callinicus), King of Commagene XIII-422a
- II**, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- III**, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- King of Media** XI-714b
- II** (the Great), King of Parthia IV-707c; conquests XI-714a
- III**, King of Parthia. *See* Mithradates, King of Media
- I**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- II**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- III**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- IV**, King of Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b
- V**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- VI** (the Great Eupator), King of Pontus, at Amisus I-430b; birthplace XIV-14b; at Chalcedon III-554c; at Cysicus IV-598c; defeated I-785a; 785d; and Deiotarus VI-377d; V-490c; XII-234c; and Galatians IV-336c
- of Cius**, Prince XII-234c
- MITHRAS** X-402a; XI-388d; asceticism X-403c; and Christianity X-404b; doctrine X-402d; initiation V-769c; and Mass X-13a; origin X-402b; and regeneration XII-715c; worship X-403c; and Zoroastrianism X-402b
- Mithras**, Bishop of Hypaepa VII-604c
- Mithradatic Wars**, Galatians in VI-336c
- Mitridi**, King of Ashdod II-14d
- Mitrukska**, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- Mitla** VII-758b; X-251a; XI-180d; XV-751d
- Mito**. *See* Amittabha
- Mitra**. *See* Mithra
- Mitra**, Saint, martyr I-238c
- MITRE**, vestment X-404d; XIII-232a; XV-388b; abbot I-18b; 19c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Agnus Dei I-220d; in anathema I-456c; antiquity X-405a; Armenian use V-235b; XIII-80c; armorial use of VII-245d; surplinary X-404d; Berne, Abbey of VII-190d; bishop's in Lamaism XII-409c; canons VII-583b; coroneted, use of VII-246a; Crozier master general IV-617a; development X-405d; development (ill.) X-405b; Greek IV-318b; Greek (ill.) X-405c; in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; X-facing 404; Jewish priests XII-408d; 412a; origin X-405b; and Palermo canons XI-420d; papal XIV-714d; pretoria X-404d; recipients X-405c; in Roman imperial coronation rite IV-385b; shape XV-390a; simplex X-404d; sixteenth century (ill.) X-406
- Mitrovic**, Wratislav von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Mitrovica** (Mitrovitz). *See* Sir-mium
- Mitcherlich**, Eilard, on crystals XI-536c
- Mitsubishi Kisen Kwaisha** VIII-319a
- Mittagton**, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
- MITTARELLI**, NICOLA GIACOMO X-406d; XI-206a; and Costadoni IV-417c
- Mittelmünster**, convent Ratisbon XV-683b
- Mittelzell**, Switzerland XII-723a; Charles the Fat, tomb of XII-723b
- Mittler**, Ignatius, composer X-658d; XI-526d
- Mittermaier**, K. F. A., professor VII-198b
- Mittermayr**, Ulrich, theologian XV-591d
- Mitterndorfer**, Thomas, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Mittu**, tribe I-182d
- MITYLENE** X-407a; VI-442c
- Mivart**, James Edward X-407c
- ST. GEORGE JACKSON** X-407c; on evolution V-659d; on hell VII-211c; at Kensington XV-595a; and Le Play XII-163d; at Osoott XI-336a
- Miwok** Indians X-371d; missions X-371a
- Mixed-Bloods**, tribe, in Canada XII-229d; Mexico X-252d
- Mixed Claims Commission** XII-100c
- Marriage**. *See* Marriage, Mixed
- Orders**, Religious Life XII-753d
- Religion**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- Synod**. *See* Synod
- MIKE INDIANS** X-408c; XI-180d; ethnology X-408d; evangelised XII-614b; language I-411c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
- Mixing**, of wine and water, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in liturgy XV-564b
- Mixta religio**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- MIXTECA INDIANS** X-409a; I-411c; VII-592a; 756a; XI-180d; dictionary and grammar I-372c; ethnology XII-626d
- Mixteca**, Diocese of. *See* Huajuapam de León
- Mixteco-Tzapotecan**, language, Mexico X-251b; race, Mexico X-251a
- Miyako** IX-745a
- Miyu**, commercial museum VIII-317d
- Mizon**, Louis Alexandre Antoine, explorer XI-73d
- Mizpah** (Mizpeh). *See* Maspha
- Mizraim**. *See* Mesram
- Mizser**, Bible version VII-561a
- M'katur** IV-777c
- Mkrapana**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416a
- Mkran**, Joseph, proto-martyr XV-205b
- Mlčoch**, Melichar, writer IV-600d
- Milla** XIII-230a
- Milke**, Queen, Evangelist of IX-621d
- M. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mo**, Johann. *See* Mullner
- MOAB**, MOABITES X-400c; IV-750a; VIII-193b; allies I-378c; and Ammon I-431c; 432b; and Amos I-435d; Balac II-214d; desert of IV-749c; and Dibon IV-777c; and Egypt II-184a; and Isaias VIII-181d; and Israel VIII-193c; 196b; XIII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language X-410c; and Lot IX-366c; and Medianites IX-514c; Mesa X-210b; Moses X-507b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Sennacherib II-14c; and Solomon VIII-197d; 597c
- Meabite** (Berlin), monasteries attacked XVI-20d
- Moabite Stone** IV-777c; XI-305b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; discovery of X-210c; discovery, date X-410b; Gad, tribe of VI-332b; inscription VIII-199b; language of I-431c; and Medeba III-735a; and Nabu X-666a
- Mo-Aedh-og**, Saint. *See* Maedoc
- Moaviah**, Caliph, and Colossus of Rhodes XIII-24c; and Gabala, fortress VI-328a
- Mobed**, Indian priest XII-409d; XIII-310a
- Mobhi** Clarniech (of Giamnevin), Saint I-632d; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba IV-136b; 743c; and St. Derry IV-743c
- Mobile**, town IX-379a; charitable institutions XII-247b; colleges I-242b; early history X-410c; and England IX-380b; XIV-429d; Polish population I-241d; XII-211a; Protestant Episcopal Church I-243b; settlement I-240d; Spaniards I-241c; statistics X-412a; taken I-241b
- DIocese of** X-410c; apostolate III-454a; and Basin II-361c; benefactors X-412a; Catholic institutions I-243a; created I-242d; history I-242c; Italians in VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; religious orders X-412b; statistics XV-176c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** II-232b
- Bay**, first reached I-240c
- River**, and Alvares de Pineda IX-378c
- Mobilian**, language VII-748d; village I-240c
- Mob quad**, Oxford XI-369a
- Mocambique**. *See* Mosambique
- Mocedades del Cid** XII-415d; 770a; XIV-190a
- Mocenigo**, Filippo, Archbishop of Nicotia IV-560d
- Luigi**, and G. Bruno III-17b; on general council IV-440b; on state of religion IV-438a
- Mocessus**. *See* Mocissus
- Mochay** (Mochas), Saint II-785a; IV-115b; and St. Finian of Moville VI-77c; and *See* V-147c
- Mochet**, Madeleine, and Bosuet II-698c
- Mochicave**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Mocholmoc**, Saint, Bishop of Dromore. *See* Colman
- Mochona** VI-442c
- Mochonna**, Saint. *See* Conan
- Mochros** (Mochrhes) Abbey V-179b; IX-315d; XV-586d
- Mochtar** (Mochtor). *See* Mechtar
- Mochus**, Cronan. *See* Cronan
- Mochus**
- Mochuda**, Saint. *See* Carthage
- MOCISSUS**, *See* of X-412b
- Mockler**, Squire XVI-48b
- Mocleus**, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Mocosa**, Colombia, mission III-828b
- Mocosa Indians** VII-758a
- Mocobi** (Mocobio) Indians. *See* Mocovi
- Mocorito**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- MOCOWI INDIANS** X-412c; 95d; XIV-749b
- Mocquereau**, André II-463a; and antiphonaries I-578d; Gregorian restoration XIV-134b; and plain chant XII-146c; at Solesmes XIII-547d
- Moctezuma** (Moctezuma), Ilhuicamina, Aztec chief. *See* Montezuma
- Moctezuma**, Spanish viceroy III-178b
- Mocumina**, Saint IV-135c
- Mocysymba**, Leopold, Franciscan XIV-398d; seminary, Michigan XII-209c; Texas XII-205c; XIII-425b
- Modaknski**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Modalism** X-449b; XV-767a; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; *See* Monarchians
- Modano** Lace VIII-729c
- Modena** (Mutina), town VIII-218b; history X-413b; and John of Ravenna XIV-3b; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as papal possession XIV-264c; persecution of Jesuits IV-35d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-413a; St. Adrian, feast I-156c; cathedral (ill.) X-413d; cathedral, rose window XV-653c; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-384d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Dukes of**. *See* Este
- Gerardo** da, and Elias of Cortona V-384a
- Rinaldo** de, and Bainbridge II-207d
- UNIVERSITY OF** X-414c; and Dossi V-138a; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Moderados**, party XIV-185b
- Moderamunus**, Saint XII-771d

- Moderatus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
—of Gades, neo-pythagorean philosopher X-745c
- MODERNISM** X-415a; Biblical criticism IV-497b; and Catholicity III-452a; and Divinity of Christ VII-709d; and dogma V-90a; and failure VII-257d; grace, system of VI-49a; and immanence VII-682c; 682d; 683c; and intuition VIII-83b; and Liberalism IX-213c; and logic IX-328c; St. Matthew's Gospel XVI-62d; and metaphysics X-228a; and mysticism XIV-582d; and Newman X-798b; origin VII-257c; and parables XI-462d; and philosophy VII-258c; X-418d; and Pius X III-632b; 751a; VII-257c; XII-138b; XIV-390d; 766c; pontifical documents X-420d; and Protestantism XII-499c; 499d; psychological causes of X-420a; and reason XII-674d; Redemption doctrine XII-678d; and Resurrection XIII-791c; and Revelation XIII-1c; 4a; rule of faith V-768b; and schism XV-145a; and Summa Theologica XIV-674c; supernatural order XIV-338b; theistic teaching VI-609b; and theodicy XIV-569a; theology X-415c; on truth XIV-765c
- Modern Paintings**, Gallery, Vatican Palace XV-273a; 283d
- Modes**, musical, in Greek Office I-106a; in Plain Chant X-651d; XII-145d; 146d
- Modesta**, Saint, foundress XIII-345b
—Saint, martyr III-635d
- Modestinus**, jurist IX-87b; on derogation IV-739c
- Modestus**, name X-674b
—anti-Gnostic writer VI-601b
—scholar IV-48a
—Saint, martyr, Argde X-546c
—Bishop of Athens II-44c
—Apostle of Carinthia XIII-411c
—Bishop of Győr VII-94c
—Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, on Assumption II-6b; as Abbot of St. Theodosius VIII-360a; on font of Blessed Virgin Mary XV-471b; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Transitus Marie I-608a
—**SAINT**, martyr, Lucania XV-490d
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
—a S. Amabili, theologian III-367d
- Modesty**, virtue XV-473d; and chastity III-638a; Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b; and temperance XIV-481c; 481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d
- Modhaffarian dynasty** X-481d
- Modi**, family XI-500a
- MODIGLIANA, DIOCESE OF** X-421d
- Modin** VI-442d; IX-494b
- Modjeska** (Modrzejewska), Helena, actress XII-208a
- Modjeski**, Ralph, engineer XII-208a
- Modney**, Priory XII-638c
- Modockervando**, sagamore IX-548d
- Modoc** the Culdee, Saint IX-520c
- Modoin**, Bishop of Autun, and Florus VI-122a
- Modon** (Methone), battle (1403) XV-338a; battle (1572) IX-182a; monastery X-102c
- MODRA** X-422a
- Modruss**, Diocese of. *See* Zeng Modrzewski, Andrew, writer XII-190d; 197a
- Modwena**, Saint XI-563d
- Moed** of Talmud XIV-436d
- Moedhog**, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
- Mo'ed Qatan**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Moel**, Saint. *See* Mel
- Moelkitch**, and Stowe Missal III-496c; 499a; MacCarthy on XVI-57a
- Moëlien**, Olympe de, and Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b
- Moeller**, C. C. A., editor XI-672a at Louvain IX-396a; 397b
—Henry, Archbishop of Cincinnati III-775d; IX-389d; at American College, Rome I-424b; Columbus episcopate IV-150a
- Moelsen**. *See* Hohenmölsen
- Mölen**, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b
- Moengall**, and Notker Balbulus XI-125b
- Moeraki**, New Zealand, mission V-191d
- Moeran**, Thomas, martyr VIII-165b
- Moerbeke**, William of. *See* William of Moerbeke
- Moere**, Joseph Van der, Bollandist II-637c
- Moerentorf**, Johannes. *See* Moretus
- Moerl**, Marie de, stigmatic XIV-295b
- Moesia**, as ecclesiastical province VI-738b
- Moesinger**, Mechitarist XIV-533b
- Moët de Brouillet**, Nicolle de, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a
- Môf**. *See* Memphis
- Moffatt**, James, exegete VIII-804; IX-727d
—James, Jesuit XIV-93d
—Robert, Protestant missionary I-187c
- Mogadono** (Mogadishu) II-426d; XIV-139d
- Mogain**, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
- Mogallied**, Arab chief, and Sardinia VI-419c
- Mogdianu**. *See* Mogadoxo
- Mogens**, Bishop of Stamar XVI-43d
- Mogila**, monastery IX-204b
—Peter, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-466a; XIII-262c; "Confessio" V-585d; VI-771c; in Greek Calvinist Controversy VI-770d; Orthodox Catechism of XIII-269d
- Mogk**, E., on Teutonic mythology I-529d
- Mogliano**, Gentile da, and Malatestiano VI-558d
- Mogodropanan** XIV-680c
- Mogoron**, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Mogos**. *See* Mugs
- Mogue**, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
- Moguel**, Antonio, Sanchez, historian VI-723d
- Mogul**, The Great, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-603b
- Moguls**, Empire, Catholicism in I-225b; ethnological classification XII-628d; invasion of India VII-725a; missions III-155a
- Mohács**, battle II-696b; III-627b; IV-512a; 558d; VII-40c; 552d; VIII-595b; XI-234c; XV-21b; 392c; bishops slain II-125a; Louis II II-613c; 124d; X-563a; Neutra, revenues of X-775a; result II-121c; Turks and Moldavians XIII-228a
- Mohair**, shawls I-784a; tents XI-569a
- Mohammed**, Prince of China X-481d
—I, Emir of Cordova XIV-178d
—Prince of Lella II-163c
—Shah of Persia XI-718b
—II, Sultan of Turkey, and Bl. Angelo-Carletti I-484b; and Armenian Patriarch XI-550d; and Armenians V-235a; at Belgrade III-187c; Bellini II-416d; at Bosnia II-696b; at Chalchic III-559a; charter of toleration VI-295a; at Constantinople IV-305b; 544c; IX-785b; XV-98a; at Corfu IX-363a; at Croia IV-513d; and Gennadius II VI-416c; and Gennadius Scholarus VII-768c; and Hunyady VII-565b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; at Mytilene X-407b; and Pius II IX-687b; religious policy II-697a; at Rhodes II-67c; IV-555a; XIII-25a; and Servian rulers XIII-733c; and Sinope XIV-14c; at Tenedos XIV-506d; at Thasos XIV-556c; at Trebizond XV-28d
—III, Sultan of Turkey IX-359c
—IV, Sultan of Turkey, and Missions in the Levant XII-488d
—V, Sultan of Turkey XV-99b; constitution XV-99c
—Ahmed, Mahdi insurrection XIV-325b; at Nubia XI-148b
—Alhamar, King of Granada XIV-179c
—Ali, in Asia Minor I-785c; and Egypt XI-148a
—Ali Mirza, Shah of Persia XI-718d
—Almuktafi, and Jews VIII-393b
—Mohammedan Coinage XI-156a
- MOHAMMEDAN CONFRA-TERNITIES** X-442b
- MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM** X-424a; VI-336a; XIII-536c
—*Mohammed*: on Abraham I-672c; Apocalypse of, illuminations IX-621d; Arabian Movement XIII-709c; by Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bostra II-708a; and Christians I-673c; in Druse theology V-167a; firm to patriarchs I-674a; and heathen I-673d; Hegira III-740c; and Jews I-673d; VIII-391c; at Mecca X-99c; polygamy II-564d; and Sanaa Church I-673b; Pereira on XI-664c; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; system X-425a; Unitarian teaching I-707d
—*Mohammedanism*: in Africa X-425d; Al-Hawiyat X-426d; Al-Hutama X-426d; Alsaoud X-423b; Aliites X-425c; Al-Jahim X-426d; Al-Sagar X-426d; Al-Saii X-426d; on Angels X-426b; Asharians X-425c; in Asia X-425d; Assassins X-425c; astrological theory II-23a; Assassites X-425c; Asha X-427b; Babakites X-425c; Babis X-425c; Bairam X-427b; Beiumiya X-423a; in Ceylon III-550a; and Christianity X-427b; Christian opposition I-620d; circumcision X-428b; concubinage X-427d; on death X-428c; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; divorces X-423d; divorce X-427d; in Europe X-426a; Fitir X-427b; on God X-426b; Hanbalites X-425b; Hanifites X-425b; on heaven X-426c; the Hegira X-423a; on hell X-426c; hojias X-426d; in Hungary VII-553d; Idriaites X-425c; in India VII-358d; 728b; Islam VIII-190c; Ismailians X-425c; Jabrians X-425c; on Judgment X-428c; Kaissanites X-425c; Karmathians X-425c; Kharijites X-425c; Khelouatiya X-423a; Koran VII-692b; X-426a; Lassa X-426d; liturgical language XIII-68d; Madi X-425c; Malikites X-425b; Maoulaniya X-423d; marriage X-427d; morals X-427b; in Morocco X-574d; Mu'asiliites X-425c; Nakechabendiya X-423a; in Persia XI-721d; pilgrimages XII-85b; polygamy IX-695a; X-427b; prayers for the dead X-427b; on predestination X-427a; Qadrians X-425c; Ramadan X-427b; Refat X-425c; Refaya X-423c; 423d; on Resurrection X-426c; Salfians X-425c; Sarehouriya X-423a; Shaftites X-425b; Shiah X-425b; Sifians X-425c; in Siam XIII-789a; slavery X-428a; statistics X-425d; Suifs X-425c; Sunni X-425b; in Syria XIV-103c; Tatars XII-244d; tradition of Adam I-131d; and Union of Christen-
- dom XV-138d; Walhabis X-425c; Zahariya X-423a; Zaidites X-425c. *See* Islam
- Mohammedans**, and Aaron's tomb I-4d; in Abyssinia I-76b; and Acre I-110d; and Blessed Albert I-261a; Alexandria under I-299d; Allah I-316b; at Antioch I-567d; in Asia I-782c; beads II-362d; and charity III-594a; and Charles Martel VI-241c; in China III-680b; copying of MSS. IX-616c; Druses V-166d; in Egypt I-301d; and Elias V-332c; XII-89d; fatalism V-792c; fate V-794a; Goa under VI-604c; in Greece VI-743d; and imagery VII-620a; in India VII-725a; as infidels VIII-2d; at Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-360b; Kafistan and Kaashmir VIII-591c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; and Knights Templars XIV-493c; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; Mecca, sacred city of X-99c; miniatures IX-621d; and missionaries XIII-384b; and Mohammed VIII-190d; and monks X-471a; monogamy II-564d; and Naples X-685a; in Nubia XI-148a; and Olivet basilica I-767a; in the Philippines III-471b; ritual, use of Amen I-409a; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-234a; St. James of Compostella, Order of XIII-353c; in Samosata XIII-422b; in Segovia XIII-685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; in Spain and military orders I-271d
—*Statistics* XIV-276a; Abyssinia I-77b; Adana I-136b; Africa I-190a; Asia XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-789d; Austria II-137a; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; Finland VI-77b; India VII-728c; Kandy VIII-567a; Syria XIV-405b; tabulated XIV-280c; world XIV-281d
—*Syria* XIV-400d; Tasbih XIII-185a; Toledo XIV-755d; tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775c; Turkish Empire XV-99b; 100c; Tyre XV-111b
—woman, status of XV-690b
- Mohammedan Era**. *See* Hegira
- Mohammed es Sadok**, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
—Yakub, and Chinese XV-95d
- Mohave Indians**, in Arizona XV-84d; California missions X-372d
- Mohawk**, Lily of the. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- Indians** VIII-168d; Aurierville II-111b; in Canada XIII-714b; and Hurons VII-578a; 579d; IX-360b; language III-458a; Le Moyne IX-146d; missions I-256c; X-379a; 387a; XV-249c; Piquet XII-75d; Sulpicians XI-222c
—river VII-573c; XI-29d
- Mohedano**, José Antonio, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b; XIII-382c
- Mohegan Indians** I-311c
- Mohell**. *See* Mohilla
- Mohican** (Mahican) Indians IV-695c; VIII-170a; XV-606d
- Mohilla**, Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev. *See* Mogila
- Mohillef**, town XIII-235a; 259d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-428d; XIII-257b; 767c; and Catherine II IV-38b; map XIII-facing 264
- Mohilla**, island X-90d
- Mohl**, Hugo, scientist XV-84b
- Julius**, Orientalist XV-84b
- Robert** on XV-84b; on Brugman III-8a; encyclopedia V-415c
- MOHLER, JOHANN ADAM** X-430a; VII-191c; 378a; XIV-595d; XV-84a; on St. Augustine II-88c; and Bernstein II-492b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Drey V-160c; as editor XI-678a; at Munich university X-634a; and ontological argument I-549c; and Phillips XII-22d; and Riffel XIII-54d; symbolism I-623b

- Mohra**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
MOHR, CHRISTIAN X-432a
—JOSEPH X-432b
—Joseph, Bishop of Chur X-354c
Mohun, John, Venerable. See John Cornelius
MOIGNO, FRANÇOIS-NAPOLEON-MARIE X-432d; VI-453c; "Cosmos" XI-678d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; portrait X-432d
Moirir, dynasty X-561c
Moinenn, Saint, prior of Clonfert II-758c; and St. Brendan IV-64d
Moiral, in Greek mythology V-793c
Moirean, missionary XIII-355a
Mols VII-766a; classification XII-626d
Moisan, Marie-Jeanne, foundress VII-167b
Moiscan, Alain de, and Cistercians X-167c
Mois littéraire et pittoresque, periodical, France XI-676d
Moissac, abbey X-524d; sculptors, school of VI-671d
Moisset, Sauvé, Oratorian XI-274c
Moiz ed-dunia we'd-din Arpa, prince X-481d
Mojib Wady el Arnon VI-431a; 434b; VIII-196a
Mokapi, Molokai X-444c
Mokarzi, Joseph, Maronite XIII-85a
—Nahum, Arabic writer XIII-85a
Mokel, Johann, and Kaufmann VIII-610d
Mokhallosites. See Salvatorians
Moki Indians. See Hopi
Mokosh, deity XV-498a
Moksa, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Mol, Juan Ignacio. See Molina
Mola, Gasparo. See Mola
Molada (Moladai) VI-442d
MOLAI (MOLAY), JACQUES DE X-433a; IV-22a; 22c; XII-180d; XIV-494c; in masonry IX-776a; 779c
Molaise (Moi Laisre), Saint. See Læsarian
Molajoni, Josephus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-222c
Molana, monastery XIII-202c
Molano, Nicolas da, missionary II-655c
Molanus, John XIV-593b; and Catholics IX-459c; "Historia SS. Imaginum" XI-395b; on images XI-401a; union XV-147b
Molassius, Saint. See Læsarian
Molbeck, Christian Knud, writer IV-731b
Molchahniki, sect XII-649d
Molcho, Solomon, false Messiah VIII-396c
Molck. See Melk
Moldavia, Diocese of VI-767a; Franciscan mission VI-296a; residence VIII-325c
—Principality of XIII-225b
Moldavians XIII-235c
Moldenhauer, Bible version XV-372d
Mole, in Bible I-525a; rudimentary eye (ill.) V-669d; organs V-668c
Molé, Athanase, founder IX-524b
—Louis Mathieu, and Joubert VIII-526b
—Madame, foundress III-609d; XV-272b
Mole Antonelliana, Turin XV-93c
Molech. See Moloch
Molecular attraction XII-64d; 65d; Nägeli on V-658c
Molecule II-54a; and atom II-51d; Bayma on II-360c; modern theory II-53d
Molenaar, Marguerite de VI-663d
Molenark, Henry von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d; 258d
Molén, Jean Gabriel Victor de, on road-loft XIII-181c
Mole-Rat, in Bible I-525b
Molischott, Jacob, physiologist II-42a; X-139c; on highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
Moles Hadrian. See Sant' Angelo, Castle of
MOLESME, NOTRE-DAME DE X-433c; 71c; XIII-98a
Molette, Philippe du Contant de la. See Contant de la Molette
Moleti (Moleti), Giuseppe, mathematician IV-10b; IX-250d
MOLFETTA, TERLIZZI AND GIOVINAZZO, DIOCESE OF X-434a
Moli, Gasparo. See Molo, Gasparo
MOLIERE, JEAN-BAPTISTE X-434b; VI-196c; IX-372d; XIV-559d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Jesuits XII-656d; Kreiten on VIII-701a; and Lully IX-429d; and Masarin X-93b; and Mignard X-290a; 290b; at Orléans University XI-319a; portrait X-434c; and Scarron XIII-616c; Vuilliot on XV-395d
Molin, Juan Ignacio. See Molina
—Lawrence, missionary IX-546d; XII-287d
—Nicholas, Carthusian III-391b
MOLINA, ALONSO DE X-435b; I-592b
—ANTONIO DE X-435c
—Diego de XV-265b
—Felipe de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
—José Agustín, Bishop of Camacho IX-85b
—José Ignacio de XI-691a
—JUAN IGNACIO X-435d; on Chile I-680a
—LUIS DE X-436b; IV-238d; XII-656c; XIV-87d; 612b; on Alvares I-373d; Arrubal on VI-712c; and Bañes VI-710d; XIV-594a; at Coimbra XIV-88a; on compensation IV-185c; "Concordia" II-102b; 247d; X-436b; controversy IX-336b; on damned VII-210c; on grace VI-697c; 699b; 712b; VII-23b; X-437c; 441b; and Lessius IX-192b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b
—Maria de XIV-182b; XV-258d
—Tirso de. See Telles, Gabriel
Molinsens, Karl. See Dumoulin, Charles
Molinari, Nicolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
Molineto, artist IV-732b
Molinet, Jean, poet III-70d
Molineux, John, martyr V-478a
Moling, Saint, Bishop of Ferns VI-45b; and St. Eithene V-369c; and St. Kevin VI-583a; poems VIII-639a
Molini, on Biblical commissioner II-557c
Molnier, Charles Louis Marie, Emile, and Agiles I-211a; on Friars Preachers XII-361d; and Münts X-641a
MOLINISM X-437c; Alvares on I-373d; Bañes on II-247d; and Augustinian II-102b; and the Church XV-145a; on concupiscence X-438a; and Congruism IV-252b; X-440b; controversy IX-200c; on Divine co-operation XIV-584d; Divine foreknowledge X-439a; XIV-584b; free will VI-260c; X-437c; XIV-585d; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; and grace II-102b; IV-251d; VI-693b; 711c; 712b; X-437c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23b; later development X-440a; origin X-437d; predestination X-439c; XII-383d; XIV-701d; scientia media X-439a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703b; and Thomism X-437c; XIV-698b
Molino del Rey, battle VI-155d
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE X-441c; censure III-533a; condemned V-24b; and Granellos VI-724b; and Marais VI-624b; Quietism VII-466d; XII-608d; 609c; 610a; XIV-254c; XV-426c; XVI-46b
Mollitor, Gabriel Jean Joseph, general VII-390a
—Jacob, Prior of Ottoeburen XI-358c
—Niklas Karl XVI-46d
—Raphael, on plain chant XII-146a; 146b
—WILHELM X-442a; VI-527c
Molitoris, Ulrich, on witchcraft XV-676c
—de Kunnigspurg, Johannes. See Müller, Johann
Molivo (Methymna) X-243d
Mölk. See Melk
Moll, R. C. XIII-591b
—Willem, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on Grootte IV-166c
Mollans, pilgrimage XV-251a
Möllenbeck, convent X-323a
Möller, Eduard von, Ober-Präsident I-344a
—Hens, painter IV-732b
—Joachim. See Burgk, Joachim
Mölli, Margherita de XII-667a
Möllen, church XVI-70b
Möllu. See Mul
MOLLOY, FRANCIS X-442c; XI-252c; catechism V-80a
—Francis J., I-258b
—GERALD X-442d; at Maynooth College X-88d
Mollusca, Woods on XV-703c
Mollwitz, battle (1741) IX-663b; XII-523b
Molnar, Albert, version of the Bible XV-373c
MOLO, GASPARO X-443b
—Vincent II-341b
MOLOCH, deity X-443c; III-571b; VII-207c; VIII-345b; IX-534a; XII-42d; 410d; XIII-311d; XV-464c; and Baal II-175c; in Israel I-360b; II-176d; and Milcom I-432a; sacrifices to X-443d
MOLOKAI X-444a; XIII-439a; Damien at IV-615b; X-445b; Damien's grave (ill.) IV-615b; Franciscan Sisters X-445c
Molokani, sect XII-650a
Molomplase, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Moloney, priest VIII-152a
Molome, monastery X-71c
Molroy, Saint. See Maelrubha
Molruan, Saint. See Maelruan
Mölsen. See Hohenmölsen
Mölsheim University, Baegert at II-201c; Contzen at IV-340c
Moltesen, Vatican researches VIII-644c
Molua (Lua), Saint XV-566c
Moluca Islands III-128c; IV-400a; XII-12c; St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d; Negritos I-182b
Moluches. See Araucanians
Molung, deity IV-688a
Molvianinoff, Jacob, legate XIII-256a
MOLYNEUX, CARYLL X-446c; VIII-106b; 125b; and Swift VIII-126a
—John X-446d
—Juliana XI-103b
—Robert, Jesuit II-230d; XIV-95d; at catechism V-80d; at Georgetown University VI-458d; 459d; Philadelphia XI-793d; and Pius VI XI-760b
—Thomas, Jesuit X-446d
—William, Jesuit VI-467d; X-446d
—Sir William XI-103b
Molza, Francesco Maria, poet VIII-250a
Mombae, John XII-348c; XIV-226c; St. Victor, Abbey of XI-486a
Mombasa, town XV-751a; Pargoes in I-186d
Mombra XV-766c
Mombriane (San Colombano) IV-139d
MOMBRIITUS, BONINO X-446d; VII-107a
Mombula VI-325c
Momein (Teng-yueh) III-686d
Momento, periodical XI-684c; XV-94c
Momentum V-423b
Momme, weight VIII-322d
Mommelinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon VI-623b
Mommolin Saint, XI-251b
Mommolus, Saint XI-142d
—Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
Mommson, Theodor, historian VI-16d; on Asia Minor I-786d; on St. Augustine II-84d; on Cassiodorus III-406c; and De Rossi IV-740c; on Garey VI-384c; at Leipsig University IX-141a; on slavery in Rome VIII-720a; and Vatican archives XV-286d; and Victor of Tunnumun XV-412b
Mommson's Canon III-277c
Momonina. See Kickham, Charles Joseph
Mompesson, Sir Giles II-59c
—Henry, and Garnet VI-388a
—Lawrence, and Patenson XI-542a
—Mary XV-580d
Mompox, mission IX-377c
Mompres, Bishop of Titopolis IV-745b
Mompuestia. See Mopsuestia
Mönn XV-533a
Mona, Island of X-753a
Monachi, Michael, inquisitor XIV-232b
Monachism. See Monasticism
Monachos, George, on Paulicians XI-585a
Monachus, Athanasius X-492c
—Joannes. See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal
—Sangallensis IX-121c; XI-125c
Monaco, Ezzelino II, podesta of Treviso XV-38d
—José Maria, missionary VI-119d; X-385c
—Lorenzo, painter VI-70d; XI-399b
—PRINCIPALITY AND DIOCESE OF X-447a; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Our Lady of Laghet near XI-48d; religious statistics IX-278a
MONAD X-447c; chemical II-53c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Leibniz on V-222b; IX-135d; XIV-156b; and panpsychism XI-446a; Sylvester on XIV-372c
Monagas, Carlos Hernandez de XV-329c
—José Gregorio XV-328b
—Juan Antonio Hernandez de XV-329c
Monaghan, town, St. Louis, Sisters of XIII-678c; seminaries XIII-700c
—James P., scientist XIII-364b
—John James, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647b
—Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
Monahincha, Culdees at IV-563d
Monaldeschi, family XI-331d
—Bertrand dei XI-332a
—Ermanno XI-331d
—Francesco, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
—Giovanni III-723b
Monaldi, Buonfiglio dei. See Bonifilius dei Monaldi
Monaldo I-213b; birthplace XII-676a
Mona Lisa (da Vinci) XV-443c
Monarcha juris (Bartholomew of Saliceto) V-75a
Monarchian Prologues X-449d; St. John's Gospel VIII-441a
MONARCHIANS X-448c; XV-756d; Adoptionists X-448c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; and Arius I-708d; in Asia Minor I-738a; Christology X-450b; XIV-600c; Commodian on IV-165d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d; 13d; Dynamists X-448c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; and Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; and St. Hippolytus VII-361a; history X-449c; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; Modalists X-449b; rebaptism II-263b; Sabellius X-450d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; theology X-450a; on Trinity VII-409a; X-450a; XV-50c
MONARCHIA SICULA X-451b; II-306b; IV-30b; XIII-775d
Monarchos, Georgios. See Hamartolus
Monarchy, Arevalo on I-702a; Confucius IV-227c; and contract II-141a; ethics V-565a; Fénelon on VI-38b; Hebrew XIV-568d; Hobbes on II-140a;

- Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; Rousseau on II-140a; 140c; IV-336b; Suarez on II-139d
- MONAS**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Monaster**, Basilian monastery VI-750b
- Monasterbolce**, cross (ill.) IV-facings 532; school I-533c
- Monasterium**, abbey VII-638c
- MONASTERIES, DOUBLE** X-452b; I-11c; Brigittine II-755d; in East IV-62d; in England I-508d
- SUPPRESSION OF** X-453a; Allen I-321c; Austria-Hungary X-454b; England VII-224d; X-455b; Germany X-453b; XI-213d; Greece VI-740a; Italy X-454d; and learning XIII-65d; Portugal X-454d; Spain X-454b; Sweden XIV-298a; 349b; in Switzerland X-454b; XI-304a; 304b; and universities XV-195c; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Monasterium, Diocese of**. See Münster
- Ottoburanum**. See Ottebeuren
- Servitanum** V-630d
- Monasterienagh**, monastery X-168c
- Monastery**, advowson I-169b; architecture I-12b; 13d; bells II-420b; cathedra II-441c; cemetery III-508a; chapels III-575d; chapter house III-584b; chartulary III-637b; exemption V-706b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; gatehouse chapels III-577d; (ill.) X-469; oratories III-41d; parochial authority I-143d; XI-501b; tabernacle XIV-424a
- CANONICAL ERECTION OF** X-458d
- Great**, of Acometæ. See Irenæon
- of the Large Buddha**. See Ikhe Boeham Sume
- Monastic Breviary**, Benedictine XIII-72c
- MONASTICISM** X-459b; XIII-555b; abbess I-7c; abbey I-10d; abbot I-17d; abbot, commendatory IV-155d; abthain I-74d; in Abyssinia I-79a; Acometæ I-105c; St. Adamnan I-135b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507c; 508c; St. Ambrose I-403d; St. Anthony I-553d; 555c; apostasy I-625d; Aran, School of I-677d; 678a; archimandrite I-695b; archives I-696c; X-463b; Armagh, School of I-734b; in Armenia, abstinence I-72b; art X-463b; asceticism I-769d; X-459c; 460b; Athos II-48a; St. Augustine II-79c; 80c; Austria XIII-597b; Bangor Abbey II-250d; St. Basil II-322a; 333c; in Bavaria II-122a; Benedictine Rule II-436a; X-473c; XII-761c; St. Bruno III-16c; Buddhist I-772d; III-30b; 32c; IV-180b; XII-409b; St. Cæsarius III-136c; Cassian, John III-404c; Cassiodorus III-407a; Celtic VIII-90b; X-473b; cenobitical I-16a; II-49b; X-462a; Chalcedon decree III-558b; Charlemagne III-597c; 616c; St. Charles III-620d; chastity X-460d; Cistercians X-475a; classics, preservation of I-696c; IX-33d; X-462d; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Cluny X-474d; St. Columba IV-136a; St. Columbanus IV-137d; St. Congall IV-152d; congregations XII-757d; convent IV-340d; conventual Mass IX-790b; Coptic I-72b; XI-147a; Cork, School of IV-371d; dean IV-659c; decline III-598c; X-475d; Derry, School of IV-743c; and drama XIV-560c; and Druidism V-164a; St. Dunbadh V-191a; St. Dunstan V-199a; Durrow V-214c; Eanbald V-224b; early II-437b; VII-368a
- Eastern** X-487d; XII-752d; abstinence I-70d; X-469d; cloister X-469c; habit X-469b; novices X-469b; nuns X-470c; Office, Divine X-469d; and schism X-470d; tonsure X-469b
- Easterwine** V-240c; St. Eata V-240d; education X-463a; XIII-555b; 555c
- in Egypt** I-15d; XIV-561c; eremitical X-461d; guest house I-12d; obedience X-461b; works on X-467c
- St. Elphege** V-394b; St. Enda I-677b; St. Erconwald V-517a; eremitical I-16a; X-461d; St. Ernan V-523c; 523d; and Essenism V-547c; St. Ethelwold V-555c; St. Eugenius V-597d; St. Eusebius V-614b; St. Eustace V-626a; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Eustathius of Thessalonica V-628a; St. Euthymius V-630b; Eutropius of Valencia V-630d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; France I-651b; French Revolution X-476b; friars VI-280c; St. Fridolin VI-303d; St. Gall VI-346d; 347b; Gaul X-473a; St. Gildas VI-557d; in Greek Church VI-767c; Gregory I VI-785d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; growth X-459d; Blessed Gunther VII-84d; St. Guthlac VII-92b; head dress VII-113b; 113c; hegumenos X-468d; Herrard of Landsberg VII-294b; St. Hilariion VII-347b; St. Hilda VII-350b; hospitality I-13a; 14d; and iconoclasm VII-620d; idiorhythmic II-49b; Ingulf VIII-10a; insane, care of VIII-39c; Iona, School of VIII-90a; Ireland VIII-100b; Irish Order of Saints III-495b; St. Isidore of Pelusium VIII-186a; Italy X-473c; Jacobite, abstinence I-71c; in Jainism VIII-270a; at Jerusalem X-466b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; St. John Climacus VIII-457c; St. Josephat Kunccevc on VIII-504b; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; labour VIII-720d; X-462c; lamaist XII-409c; XIV-718d; and land I-15b; Laura IX-39b; libraries II-107d; V-252c; IX-229a; Marcarius the Alexandrian XV-56b; Macarius the Egyptian XVI-56d; manuscripts IX-614c; 616c; 623b; Maronite, abstinence I-723d; medieval XII-501b; Melchite X-160d; and Mendicants X-183b; miserere X-353b; missionary work X-463c; monasteries, double X-452b; Monroe on V-303a; Nestorian, abstinence I-71d; St. Nilus on XI-79d; 80a; Nitria I-431a; nunneries II-454b; XI-165d; obedience I-16b; X-461a; Obediensaries XI-183d; occupations I-13d; X-462b; Office, Divine VII-502a; officials I-14b; orders X-461c; XII-371d; origin I-10d; 16a; 462a; X-459c; Orthodox X-471b; Saint Pachomius XI-381b; pagan I-771b; papal tax I-537d; Persia XI-716a; 721c; poor-relief III-596d; 598a; in Portugal XII-302d; poverty X-460c; prayer X-462b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-436b; property I-15a; Protestant view XII-496b; revival I-534c; X-476a; rite IX-313a; St. Romuald III-208b; in Russia X-471d; XIII-263d; in Russia, abstinence I-71c; Schenute XIII-527b; scourging VI-92d; Scriptorium XIII-635b; in Sicily XIII-774d; silence XIII-790b; in Spain XIV-180d; stability X-473d; statistics XIV-273b; superior XII-360a; in Switzerland XIV-361a; 362c; Thebad XIV-561c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodoret on VII-373c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tridentine decrees XV-35d; Uniat Church X-472c; unifying influence III-701d; Vienna
- Conference XIII-596c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-463c; vows X-460c; Wales XV-583c; 585a; Western X-472d; Windesheimers XV-652a; women X-476b; XV-697c; Wy-clif XV-723b; See Abbey
- Monastir**, Greek diocese VI-744a; riot (1904) V-238b
- Monazites**, in early Church I-770a
- Monbaer**, John. See Mombær, John
- Monboy**, Teresa. See Bon
- Moncada**, family XV-406a
- Baltasar** de, on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a
- FRANCISCO DE** X-476c
- Guillén Ramon de, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- Hugo Ambrose** de, Bishop of Urgel VIII-518d
- Luigi Guglielmo**, Viceroy of Sicily XI-420a
- Pietro** de, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Tommaso**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Moncalieri**, observatory at IV-736c
- Moncalvo**, Guglielmo. See Caccia, Guglielmo
- Monceaux**, Paul, on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
- Monchal**, of Toulouse, scholar XV-264a
- Monchosis**, monastery XIV-561c
- Mönchsrot**, monastery. See Rot
- Monckton**, Robert X-783c
- Monclova**, Count of XIV-546a
- Moncontour**, battle (1569) VII-77a; 531d; XIII-336b
- Moncullo**, mission I-77c
- Mondaini**, Pellegrino Luigi, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Hu-nan III-677d
- Mondani**, Giovanni de, Bishop of Bobbio II-606c
- Monday**, in Lent I-314c; in liturgical week XV-576a; of Pentecost XV-615a
- Privilege**, of Requiem Masses XII-778c
- Monday Abbey** XII-391b; ill. XII-facing 388
- Mondelli**, Francesco Antonio, Bishop of Terracina, Lezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
- Monderic**, Saint VIII-790a
- Mondes**, periodical VI-453c; X-433a; XIV-480b
- Mondeville**, Henri de, surgeon X-128a
- MONDINO DEI LUCCI** X-476d; I-459a; II-642c; X-127d; at Padua University XI-387c
- MONDONEDO, DIOCESE OF** X-477a; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200
- MONDOVI, DIOCESE OF** X-478a; Pius V at XII-130b; university XIII-493a
- Mondoyvi**, battle (1796) X-687d
- Mondragone**, Villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Mondsee**, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery of II-122b
- Mondumetum**, Diocese of. See Mondonedo
- MONE, FRANZ** X-478c; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b
- Monedo**, deity I-312b
- Monegarius**, Dominicus, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Moneglia**, Luca Cantiano di III-652d
- Monegro**, Juan Bautista, statue V-535a
- Monegunde** (Monegundus), Saint VII-422b; XV-3a
- Monembasia**, Greek See of VI-738d
- and Sparta**, Greek See of VI-740d; XIV-210a
- Monennia** (Darcera), Saint IV-635c
- Moners**, Haeckel on V-657d; 666b
- Monescillo**, Antolin, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- Monescullo y Sancho**, cardinal XV-252c
- Monet**, Frances, Venerable, Carmelite XIII-342c
- Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine** de, Chevalier de Lamarck. See Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de
- M.**, missionary IX-510c
- Moneta**, theologian X-478a; XII-362c; 364b; Summa contra Catharos et Waldenses I-621c
- Luigi** III-622a
- Monetti**, Misauri, Waldensians at XV-530b
- Monetti**, Bishop of Lervia III-308d
- Monetus**. See Moneta
- Money**, and duty I-328d; ancient Jewish II-551c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; in moral theology XIV-611a; Swedish XIV-351c
- Monferrat**, Duchy of. See Montferrat, Duchy of
- Monforte**, Fulgenzio Arminio, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Monge**, Gaspard, mathematician XI-672a; and Dupin V-205b; Egyptian research XI-304b; and St. Simon XIII-377b
- Idefonso**, missionary XIV-547a
- Mongefond**, Antonio de III-390c
- Mongères**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mongères
- Mongevio**, Lorenzo, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Mongin**, Athanasie de, Maurist X-70c
- Monginoux**, R. P., Prefect Apostolic II-346b; XV-20b
- Mongkut**, King of Siam XIII-765d
- MONGOLIA** X-479b; customs X-481a; dynasties X-481d; Franciscans VI-293d; geography X-479b; history X-481b; Jesuit map VI-452c; Jesuits in XII-720b; language X-481b; missions X-482a; people X-479d; population X-479b; religion X-480d; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d
- Central**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Eastern**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- South-Western**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Mongols** X-479d; and American Indians I-409c; in Asia Minor I-785b; in Balkan peninsula XIII-732d; in California III-176b; in China III-682a; and Christianity I-780d
- ethnology** XII-623a; 626a; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Huxley XII-624b; 624c
- in Europe** IV-551a; habitat I-778a; in Indo-China VII-766b; and Mohammedans X-425a; in Moravia X-562b; in Moscow X-592d; in Persia XI-718b; polyandry IX-694d; and Prester John XII-401c; in Russia XIII-234c; in Siberia XIII-768a; in Syria VII-365b
- Mongrand**, T. C., priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Mongus**, Peter. See Peter Mongus
- Monheim**, convent V-365d
- Mo-ni** (Manicheans) III-678d
- MONICA, SAINT** X-482c; I-141d; II-84c; 94d; XIV-553b; Bougaud on II-710d; cincture IV-357b; and Christian education XIII-555b
- churches**: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- death** II-86d; Lady Herbert of Lea's life of XVI-45b; ill. II-facing 100; tomb VII-282c; XI-346c; XIII-170b
- Monifeth**, Culdees at IV-564c
- Monille**. See Morse
- Monilla**, Gregorio de, missionary XIV-735c
- Monino**, Joseph. See Blanca, Florida
- MONISM** X-483b; XII-26b; 34b; absolutism X-485b; and

- animism I-527b; in Averroism XIII-784b; Bruno III-17c; in cosmology IV-414c; X-485d; on creation IV-472b; 472d; Descartes I-97a; determinism V-218d; and dualism V-170a; Eleatics X-483b; epistemology X-485a; ethics X-496b; on evil V-651d; Fechner X-484b; in Germany X-484b; XVI-21d; Haecel X-483b; Hegel X-485b; and idealism X-485a; and immanence VII-682c; 683c; in India X-483b; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity VIII-5c; Leibniz X-484b; and materialism X-483b; metaphysics X-483b; on mind X-322b; and monothism X-501c; and naturalism X-714a; and ontology XI-258d; and pantheism XI-447d; and pragmatism X-485c; XII-336c; psychology X-483d; psychophysical parallelism X-484a; Schelling X-484b; schools X-486c; Schopenhauer XI-741b; and science XIII-602b; on sin XIV-6d; on soul IX-581d; XIV-157a; Spencer X-484c; Spinoza X-484b; and spiritualism XIV-229b; in theology X-483c
- Monist**, periodical X-486c
- Monistenbund** X-486c
- Monistrol**, convent VI-127c
- Monists**, Society of. *See* Monistenbund
- MONITA SECRETA** X-487b; XIV-104d; and Zahorowski VII-702b
- Moniteur**, F. S. C., martyr VIII-58b
- Acadieu, periodical XI-673b
- de Rome, periodical XI-684b
- Monitor**, in Bible I-525a
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b; XV-541a
- periodical, Newark, N. J. XI-693d
- periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-695d
- periodical, Tasmania II-120b; VII-381c
- Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
- Monitore di Roma**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Ecclesiastico, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- Liturgico, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- lombardo-veneto-traspadano, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Repubblicano, periodical, Mexico XI-684d
- Monitorium**, of Clement XIII IV-34a
- Monitum**, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Moniz**, Antonio da Fonseca, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Felipe IV-141a
- MONKE** X-487d; burial withheld III-72a; as cleric IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; Durham burial rite V-214c; and friar VI-280d; religious life XII-750b; wandering II-80b; *See* Monasticism
- George, and Scottish Covenanters IV-461a
- Maria, impostor VII-703b
- Monk-Canons**. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Monkeys**, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
- Monk-Hermits of St. Jerome of the Observance**, Congregation of the VII-345b
- Monk-hill**, priory XII-229d
- Monk of Heilsbrunn**. *See* Heilsbrunn, monk of
- of St. Gall. *See* Monachus Sangallensis
- Monks**, Valley of the III-476b
- Monks' Mound**, settlement, Illinois III-787b
- Monks of St. Bernard**. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Monkton Farleigh**, school XV-580d
- Monkwearmouth**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Monsén**. *See* Lunetta
- Monséon**, shrine XIV-453d
- Monmouth**, town, Wales XV-536d; convent XII-712c
- James, Duke of, attainted II-59d; and Baker II-212c; and Covenanters IV-461c; Dryden on V-168d; execution VII-7c; rebellion V-451c; XIII-7b
- John of, Bishop. *See* John of Monmouth
- Court House, battle (1778) XV-163a
- Monmouthshire**, Wales XV-532d; 533a; 533b; Baptists II-279b; mines XV-533c
- Monnet**, missionary I-189c
- Monnullus**, Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- Monébriga** (Munébrega) XIV-452b
- Monod**, Adolphe, clergyman VII-535d
- Frédéric, clergyman VII-536a
- Monogamy** II-664d; IX-694c; and Church IX-695d; in Confucianism IV-226d; and creation I-130d; and exogamy XIV-794a; origin V-646d
- Monogenes**, in Jacobite Rite XIV-418b
- MONOGRAM OF CHRIST** X-488c; Alleganza I-318b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on altar I-365d; on amphora I-439b; on amulet I-443c; in catacombs I-440a; III-421a; 422a; 422c; 425b; 427c; Constantinian IV-298b; 522b; Greek V-250a; on Host I-350b; I. H. S. VII-694b; and Julian the Apostate X-75c; in MSS. XI-407a; 400b; on medals I-443b; X-112a; symbolism XIV-376c
- Monogrammatic Cross** IV-523a; illa. IV-538d
- Monograms** I-332b
- Monographia delle fumarie** XI-505a
- Monographie de Notre-Dame de Paris** XV-447a
- des Coléoptères Subpentamères de la famille des Phytophages VII-735b
- des Erythriens VIII-735b
- Monolchs**. *See* Melkarth
- Monolchs** VI-598d
- Monolith** XII-413b
- Monoliths** II-163d
- Monologium** I-549d; of St. Anselm I-546d; 549d
- Monomachia** XV-552b
- Monomachus**, Constantine. *See* Constantine Monomachus
- Vladimir X-692c; XIII-268b
- Monomachia** VIII-41b
- MONOMOTAPA** X-489a; XIII-793a
- Monongahela** XI-638d; XV-159b; 605a
- Monophagy** I-70b
- MONOPHYTES AND MONOPHYTISM** X-489c; VII-713d; XIII-536c; in Abyssinian Church I-586c; Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; Acaphali I-100d; Actistetes X-495d; Africa I-187a; XIV-278d; in Alexandria I-300a; 301c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; at Antioch I-569a; 570a; Apollinarians I-615d; X-495b; in Arabia I-668c; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; 739a; III-454c; V-234a; VI-484c; baptism and monastic life X-490c; Baradus II-282a; X-494a; Bar Hebraeus X-493b; Basiliscus XIV-2d; Basil of Seleucia II-330a; Basil the Cilician X-493c; and Catholics X-494d; Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; XIV-573a; and Christ's knowledge I-215c; Church IX-635c; XIII-69b; clergy, marriage of III-483b; Conon, Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; and Constantinople I-82c; controversy IX-686c; XIV-2c; Copta I-190a; IX-303d; Cyril of Alexandria IV-593c; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; Damianists X-495d; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Dionysius of Tellmahre X-493b; Dioscurus V-19a; Dominicans I-76c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; Elias of Nisibis X-493c; Epiphanius of
- Constantinople V-504a; Ethiopia V-569c; Eucharist V-582b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eutyoches V-495d; extreme unction V-721b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; feast of VII-24d; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Greeks III-100d; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218b; historians X-492d; Hypoepitaphic Union XIV-600d; India V-234b; influence of I-780c; Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c; James of Edessa X-494b; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jerusalem VIII-358d; John Damascene VIII-460d; John of Egza X-493c; John of Ephesus X-494a; John of Maluma X-493a; John of Tella X-493d; John Philoponus X-492a; Joshua the Stylite X-493b; Julian, Bishop of Haliarnassus X-491d; Justinian I VIII-579d; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; liturgy X-158c; marriage IX-729d; Mass X-12b; St. Maximus X-80d; and Melchites X-157c; modern adherents XIII-86a; Monothelism VII-452d; X-496b; Moesul X-599b; on nature of Christ XI-575b; Nestorians X-494c; Niobites X-495d; Nubia XI-147d; and Orthodox Church XI-329d; patriarchs XI-560c; Persia I-780c; IX-635c; X-758b; Peter Mongus X-490b; XI-770a; Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40b; pillar hermits XI-318a; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Pseudo-Zacharias X-493a; reception into Church I-44d; repudiated III-555b; schism VII-762d; Severian I-215c; Severus X-490b; 491a; 491b; sign of the cross XIII-786b; in Syria V-233d; X-597d; Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac writers X-493c; "Testamentum Domini Nostrum Jesu" I-613b; Tetradites X-496a; Theodora III-103c; XIII-793b; Theopaschites X-495c; and "Three Chapters" XIV-707d; Tribolites X-492a; 495d; XV-61c; and union of Christendom XV-138b; Vigilus XV-427b; 427c; writers XIV-409b; Zacharias of Gasa X-492d; *See* Eutyochianism; Jacobites; Monothelism and Monothelites
- MONOPOLI**, DIOCESE OF X-497a
- Anthony da IV-635a
- MONOPOLY**, moral aspect of X-497b; and secondary boycott X-499a; and Israelites I-227b; in land I-228a; methods X-498d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; prices X-497c; profits X-497d; railway favouritism X-499b; rights of investors X-498a; State control X-498c; wages X-497d
- Monopsychism** II-151c; Arabian philosophy I-675d; and Cajetan III-147a; Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b; and immortality I-676a
- Monopteral**, temple XIV-498a
- Monotype**. *See* Colonnade
- Monoszylo**, Michael XV-761d
- Monotes** VI-598c
- MONOTHEISM** X-499d; Allah I-316b; Amos I-436d; ancient formula I-319c; anthropological theory IV-687c; Arabian philosophers I-675c; Athenagoras on II-42d; in Avesta XIII-310a; Babylonian idea II-187c; in Catholic theology XIV-584b; Christian X-501a; definition X-499d; development XI-388c; of Guanches III-243d; in Habacuc VII-99b; in India IV-685c; amongst Indians I-410d; Mohammedan X-501c; and Monism X-483c; Mosaic X-500d; of Parmes II-158c; philosophy VI-608c; and polytheistic religions X-601d; primitive X-500a; as primitive religion XII-744b; in religious evolution XIII-319b; 319c;
- Revelation on VI-615c; of savages I-529c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; Tertullian XIV-521d; early Teutonic belief I-629d
- Monothelites**. *See* Monothelism and Monothelites
- MONOTHELITISM AND MONOTHELITES** X-502c; V-230d; VI-762c; VII-714b; XIII-537b; XIV-758c; and Adeodatus I-142b; Alexandria, Council of (633) I-300d; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; and Areopagite V-15c; and St. Benedict II II-427d; Christology XIV-601a; condemnation of IX-483b; X-506d; Constantinople, Council of (680) IV-310a; 425b; X-607b; controversy VII-452d; IX-686c; X-504b; and Cyrus, Bishop of Phasis X-504b; and Eoethes of Heraclius X-505b; and St. Eugene I V-598b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; in Gaul II-144c; history X-504a; and Honorius, Pope VII-798c; at Jerusalem VIII-360b; and John IV VIII-422c; St. John Damascene on VIII-461a; Lateran Council (649) I-801c; X-506c; and St. Martin I X-506d; St. Maximus of Constantinople II-323a; X-78c; 80d; Orleans, Council of (638) XI-318b; patriarchate XI-551b; and Paul, Patriarch of Constantinople X-506b; persecution XIII-381a; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Philipppus Bardanes IV-294c; and Sergius, Patriarch of Constantinople X-504b; and St. Sophronius V-16d; X-505d; XIV-148a; synods X-506a; in Syria V-287b; and Theodore I, Pope XIV-570c; and Theodore, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507b; and Vitalian, Pope XV-485a; *See* Monophysites
- MONREALE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-508a; XIII-772c; cathedral V-746d; VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397c; cathedral (ill.) X-508; map VIII-facing 244
- Monroe**, Alexander XVI-46b
- Andrew X-508c
- JAMES X-508c
- James, President of United States I-189a; VIII-142d; IX-217a; X-508c; XV-166c; 167a; 456b; and Bishop Du Bourg XIII-363c; and Dubois, John V-178b; on foreign policy XV-167a; and Missouri X-399c; and Treaty of Paris (1803) IX-381d
- Paul, on monasticism V-308a; on Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Doctrine XV-167b
- Monrovia**, Liberia IX-217a; negro colony I-189a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
- Monroy**, Alfonso de, Mercedarian X-197c
- Cayetano Franco y. *See* Franco y Monroy
- Núño Pérez XIII-459a
- Mons**, race XII-626d
- Belgium, and Alva, Duke of I-371b; XIII-334a; canons, house of II-464d; Catholic Congress (1871) IV-243b; and St. Ghislain VI-547c
- Piatius of. *See* Piatius of Mons
- MONSABRE, JACQUES-MARIE-LOUIS** X-508d; XII-368Hd; at Notre-Dame de Paris VII-538a; portrait (ill.) X-509a; as preacher VII-445c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- Mons Badonicus**, battle VI-557d; XV-583c
- Monschein**, Joseph, theologian IV-796b; XIV-595a
- Mons en Puelle**, battle XII-4c
- Sacer (Monte Vergine) X-539d
- MONSIEUR** X-509c; I-128c; 138d; 139a; use of title X-510a
- MONSIEUR WILLIAM, BARON EMLY** X-509d
- Monserrat**. *See* Montserrat

- Monserrat College, Cuba III-770d
 Monserrato, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria de Monserrato
 Mons Eryx (San Giuliano) XV-23c
 —Faliscus. *See* Montefascone
 —Feretri. *See* Montefetelo
 Monsieur, title X-510a
 —Peace of (1576) III-444a
MONSIGNOR X-510a; 500c; I-138d; XII-387b; and chaplains III-581b; in Germany I-139c
 Monsignore Reverendissimo I-138d
 Monsignori di Mantelletta XIII-153d
 —di Mantellone XIII-153d
 Mons Lucotetius, tomb of Clovis IV-67b
 —Maria. *See* Vaarfruberga
 —New Testament I-743d
 —Olivarum. *See* Olivet, Mount
 Monsorum III-547c
 Mons pietatis. *See* Montes Pietatis
 Monsters, Babylonian mythology II-514d; in symbolism I-516c
 Monstier, Arthur du II-345a
 —Daniel du, artist VII-137c
 Monstiers de Méruville, Bishop of Chartres VI-624b
 Monstral; Monstrance; Monstre. *See* Ostensorium
**MONSTRELET, ENGUER-
 RAND** DE X-511a
 Monsul, Armenia Minor, Apostolic delegation XII-457d
 Monsvise. *See* Mondour
 Mons Virgilianus (Monte Vergine) X-538d
 Montacute, Clunias foundation IV-73d
 —Simon, Bishop of Ely I-246a; Peterhouse statutes III-2114; V-396d; at Worcester XV-704a
MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMEO X-511c; 129d; and Cima III-772c; "Pietà" (ill.) X-facing 510; work XV-404d
MONTAGNACS INDIANS X-512a; I-311c; XII-229d; IX-504a; XIII-58d; and Crepeul IV-454a; language II-802b; missions II-802a; III-68d; 231d; 232d; 241a; V-164b; IX-107d; X-375b; 378d
 —INDIANS (CHIPPWAYANS) X-512b
 Montagnans, Bartholomews de X-127c
 Montagnards, political party XIII-12c
 Montagnini, Carlo VI-189a
 Montagowni. *See* Mandakuni
 Montagu, Lord Ralph VIII-740c
 Montague, Henry Pole, Lord. *See* Pole
 —Mary Wortley X-138c; on Turkish marriages II-568a
 —Richard, Anglican bishop I-503d
 Montaigne, George, Bishop of Lincoln V-113d
**MONTAIGNE, MICHEL-EY-
 QUEM** DE X-512c; and Charon III-633c; and Loreto, cures of XIII-455b; on nature VI-194a; and D'Ossat II-342c; philosophy III-540d; XII-768a; portrait (ill.) X-513; scepticism V-142a; XIII-517b; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
 Montaigne, shrine, Belgium IV-377d; XII-93d
 —Eustoege de, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
 —Gerard de, Bishop of Paris VII-483a
 —Gilles Aicelin de, Archbishop of Narbonne II-666b
 —Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Montaigne
 —Timoleon Cheminails de. *See* Cheminails de Montaigne
 —College II-610a
 Montaignut, Pierre de, Bishop of Leon XIV-131b
 Montaimé (Montwimer) III-435d
 Montalbán, Juan Pérez de. *See* Montalván
MONTALCINO, DIOCESE OF X-513b
 Montaldo, palace, Sicily XIV-395c
**MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES-
 FORBES-RENÉ, COMTE DE** X-513b; and Berryer II-517c; and Beugnot II-539d; and Bouix II-712a; and Buck, Victor de III-27c; and Cochon IV-78d; and colonies VII-44c; and St. Columbanus I-139c; and "Correspondant" X-513b; Hippolytus of Rome on VII-361d; and Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Honorius' decree VIII-11a; and Innocent I VIII-11c; St. Jerome on X-524a; Lenten fast IX-152c; and meat I-72b; on the Millennium X-308d; Montanus X-521c; and Novatians XIII-533b; and penance XIV-587a; Papias or Quintillians X-523d; Praxeas XII-344c; and Proclus X-523a; prophets X-522c; in Rome I-842a; XIII-167c; and special priesthood XII-415b; and Tertullian X-523c; XIV-520d; and Trinitarian belief XV-50d; Victor I XV-409a; in the West X-523a; women in ministry XV-697b
 Montano, Gonsalvo XII-707d
 Montaño de San José, periodical II-290c
Montañon, Juan Gil de, XIII-745b
 Montanus, Saint. *See* Montan
 —heretic VII-699b; Apollonius of Ephesus on I-617d; on martyrdom X-522a; as prophet X-521a; as Reformer I-788a; and Rome XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d
 —martyr I-191d
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
 —Benedict Arias IV-160d; XV-370d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible V-289d; VII-175d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible (ill.) XII-222
 —Jacob XV-603b
 Montaperti, battle III-771c; V-181d; VI-106c; VII-58a; XII-111a; XIII-780c
Montargis, France XI-318c; Benedictine convent at II-455b
MONTAUBAN, DIOCESE OF X-524c; III-141a; XIV-796a; Cheverus at III-650c; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; Huguenots VII-531d; 532d; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; map VI-facing 188; origin X-524b; siege of VII-533b
**MONTAULT, XAVIER BAR-
 BIER** DE X-525b; XII-179a
 Montauriol Abbey X-524c
 Montazet, Antoine de, Arch-
 bishop of Lyons II-647d; V-401d; IX-474b
 Montbéliard II-525c; conference at V-37b
 —Rudes de XIV-716c
 Mont-Blanc, Diocese of III-566d
 Mont Blandin, Abbey of V-200d
MONTBOISSIER, PETER OF
 (PETER OF CLUNY), BLES-
 SED X-525d; II-461c; IV-128d; 54b; 73d; XV-291a; and Abelard I-38a; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; apology I-621a; on St. Augustine II-91c; and St. Bernard II-499c; Bernard of Cluny's poem II-501d; on Carthusians III-388b; and on Bl. Eugene III V-600c; on extreme unction V-729c; and Guigues VII-66b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Héloise XIII-720b; and Lucius II IX-412c; and Petrobrusians XI-781a; Salve Regina XIII-409c; scientific work XII-49a
 Mont-Brac, Trappist monastery XV-24d
**MONTCALM-GOZON, LOUIS-
 JOSEPH, MARQUIS DE** X-526a; XV-159b; capture of Fort Oswego VIII-148c; death IX-380b; defeat X-328d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; memorial V-787b; monument (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c; tomb XV-229d
 Mont-Carmel, Order of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Carmel
 Mont-Cenis, road III-582b
 Montchal, Charles de, Arch-
 bishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
 Montchrétien, Antoine de XII-215b
 Mont Cornillon, Abbey of. *See* Cornillon
 —de Salins X-535b
 Montdésir, Sulpician IX-204d
 Monte, Antonio del, Archbishop of Siponto VIII-564a; XIII-173b
 —Gabriele del, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
 —Giambattista del VIII-564c
 —Giammaria Ciochi del. *See* Julius III
 —Gian M. del. *See* Julius III
 —Giovanni Battista de X-129b
 —Giovanni del. *See* Julius III
 —Guidobaldo del, physicist XII-55d
 —Innocenzo del, cardinal VIII-564d; at Mirepoix XI-436b
 —Johannes de, Scotist XIII-612c
 —Pietro del, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
 —Robert de XIV-290d
 Montegale, William Parker, Lord I-44a; Plot VII-81c; 82c
 Monte alle Croci, monastery IX-179a
 —Allegro III-390d
 —Amiata IV-82b
 Montepertorio, Giovanni da, Bishop of Massara X-94c
 Montebourg, Benedictine Abbey IV-455d
 Monte Calvario XIII-194d; 200d
 —Calvello XIV-165c
 —Carlo X-447a
 —CASSINO, ABBEY OF X-526d; I-16d; VIII-221a; X-474a; 588a; annals I-533b; St. Adalard at I-126b; and Alexander III I-711a; and Anglo-Saxon ritual I-510b; and St. Abselm I-550a; Archives X-528b; arts II-458c; Autpert at II-143c; and Medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; Breviary II-773d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; Choir Stalls (ill.) X-527b; consecration X-410c; court (ill.) II-471c; founded II-442c; and Günther of Cologne VII-88c; and heretics VI-797d; (ill.) II-facing 470; library II-458b; IX-33d; 230a; literary labors XV-410c; and St. Leger, X-415b; and Rachiis IX-339a; relics VI-102d; restored VI-738b; rule, MS. of II-436b; and Salernum I-458c; Scotorum I-696c; XII-407b; Orationis at I-347c; on X-524b; and Spoletis XIV-239d; statues X-527d; Stephen IX X-410c; 410b; Victor III X-410c; 411b; 644d
 —Cassino, Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Monte Cassino
 —Cattily, and Gregorian tunnel XIV-747b
 Montecatini, town baths XV-505a; battle (1315) VII-58b
 —Ugolino de XII-112b
 Monte Cavallo, palace III-375c
 —Celiese, monastery XIII-781b
 —Citorio, Andrea, Felix de at I-470b; Lazarists at X-361b
 —Colorito. *See* Colorites
 —Compatri (Labicum) VI-244c
 —Corona, Congregation of III-206b; 209a; and Uniate V-28a
 Montecorvino, Diocese of IX-406c
 —John of. *See* John of Montecorvino
 —Croce, Riccolido di, theologian XII-364c
 Montecucoli, Raimondo X-414a
 Montecuto, Simon de. *See* Montacuto
 Monte dei Paschi, palace XIII-780b
 —della Guardia, shrine II-641a
 —de Piedad, Manila IX-600d
 Montefalco, Augustinian convent VII-288a
 Monte Fano, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-372d

MONTEFELTRO, DIOCESE OF X-528d

—family, and Fossombrone VI-154d
 —Antonio, Conte di, and Albornos VI-559a; and Gubbio VII-55c
 —Bonconte di XV-221d
 —Federigo I di, Duke of Urbino VI-55c; XV-221d
 —Federigo II di, Duke of Urbino XV-221d
 —Federigo III di, Duke of Urbino XIV-264d; XV-221b; 221c; 222a; and art XII-640d; and humanism VII-539d; and Malatesta, Sigismondo V-785a; and Melosso da Forlì X-170a
 —Guido, Conte di, in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a; and Durandus V-207b; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
 —Guido Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-221d
 —Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino II-219b; III-409d; VI-415c
 —John of. *See* John of Monte Feltro
 —Oddo Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-222a
 —Montefeltrano da XV-221d
 —Montefiascone, town VII-219b; treaty (1354) VI-558d
 —DIOCESE OF X-529a
 —Montefiore, Claude G., Biblical critic X-64a; 64b
 —Sir Moses, and Zionism XV-760d
 —Monteforentino, monastery, and Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d
 —Monteforte, Castle of, Catharists at III-436a
 —Monte Foscolo, Tancred da, Bishop of Nicastro III-47c
 —Gargano, Basilica of, and Eusebius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and St. Michael IX-588c; X-276d; St. Michael, shrine at I-170d; and Throne, Episcopal XIV-709d
 —Montegelas, Maximilian Joseph de. *See* Montegelas
 —Montegrano, priory IX-289b
 —Monteiro, Juan de, Bishop of Colombo IV-124b
 —Luiz Vahia XII-103a
 —Nicola, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Monteith, John X-280c
 —Montejo, town, and Domingo, Bishop of Plasencia XIII-157d
 —Francisco de, and Yucatan X-82d; 253d; 268d
 —Montekmar, town, and Council of Valence XV-250d
 —Montelongo, Gregorio da XI-593a
 —Monte Luco, Hermits of VII-280d
 —Montemar, general, and Charles III of Spain X-686b
 —Monte Mario XIII-164c; Almo Collegio Capranichas XIII-132a
 —Montemartino, Diocese of XI-171b
 —MONTEMAYOR, JORGE DE X-529b; XII-307d; XIV-199b
 —Prudencio de, and Bades XI-247d; IV-235b
 —Montemolin, Count of II-225a
 —Montemór, Jorge de. *See* Montemayor
 —Monte Morcino, convent XI-737b
 —Montenaken, battle (1465) III-69b
 —MONTENEGRO X-529d; Albanians I-254d; and Antivari I-582d; area X-531b; and Church X-531b; Concordat (1886) I-582d; IX-171c; and Franciscans VI-294d; government X-531b; history X-529d; independence XV-48d; and liturgy I-583a; and monasteries II-323c; organization, ecclesiastical I-582c; Orthodox Church XI-330a; population V-606d; X-531b; and Powers X-530c; religion X-531b; and Russia X-530b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; statistics, Catholic I-582d; statistics, religious XIV-278a; and Turkey X-530b; and Vladika, rule X-530a

—John of. *See* John of Montenegro
 —Montenotte, battle (1796) X-687d
 —Montefias, Rome, and Donatists V-125a
 —Montenias, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
 —Monte Oliveto, church, Naples IX-556c; XVI-72c; and Cione III-768c; Nola, Giovanni da XI-90b; Signorelli's frescoes XIII-787c
 —Ortono, Augustinian convent VII-282d
 —Pannonia, Benedictine Abbey II-451a
 —Montepaolo, hermitage I-556c
 —Montepeloso, Diocese of. *See* Grania and Montepeloso
 —Monte-pio XII-420c
 —Monte Porzio Catone, town VI-243b; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c
 —Montepulciano, town, college, and Agnelli I-212a; Palazzo Pubblico (ill.) X-531d; rebellion of XIII-780d; and San Gallo, Antonio da XIII-444a
 —Agnes of, Saint. *See* Agnes of Montepulciano
 —Bernardo da, and Albertini I-263c
 —DIOCESE OF X-531c; and St. Agnes da Montepulciano I-212a; chapel of VIII-793d
 —Monterea, Bridge of, and John the Fearless III-69a
 —Pierre de, and church of St. Denis XI-487b; and Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b
 —Monteregale. *See* Mondovì
 —Monteregio, Johannes de. *See* Müller, Johann
 —Monterey, town, California III-180c; and Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; college XVI-6b; Cotton Hall (ill.) III-facing 174
 —town, Mexico, battle (1846) IX-286a; Jones, Thomas ap Catesby III-173c; population X-250c
 —Archdiocese of. *See* Linares, Archdiocese of
 —AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF X-532b; charities XII-247b; and Italians VII-206b; and Poles XII-211a; statistics X-533d; XV-176c
 —Montero de Espinosa, Fernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 —Rios, political leader XIV-188b
 —Monterotondo, town, Garibaldi XIII-169c; sulphur lake XV-605a
 —Montertelot, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
 —Montfruc, Pierre de, cardinal XIII-151a
 —Montes, President of Ecuador XII-615c
 —Jorge, at University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b
 —Lola, and Görres, Johann VI-653d; and Louis II V-95a; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Phillips, George XII-22d
 —MONTESA, MILITARY ORDER OF X-534a; II-464a; X-305b; XIII-350d; XIV-188a; 182c; Knight (ill.) X-534a; and Knights Templars XIV-495a
 —S. Giuliano, cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 774; XV-23d
 —Santo. *See* Mount Athos
 —Montesanto, Church of, and Scarlati XIII-515d
 —Montes Claros, town, charities IV-772d; and Vieira XV-416a
 —Montesclaros, Diocese of XVI-36b
 —Montes del Valle, Agrippina, writer XIV-205d
 —de Oca, José de, martyr X-391a
 —de Oca y Obregon, Ignacio, Bishop of San Luis Potosí XIII-448d
 —Monte Senario, Hermits of VII-280d
 —MONTESINO, ANTONIO, missionary X-534b; 384c; XV-455c; and Vasques de Aylón XIII-50b
 —Montesinos, Fernando, historian XII-605b

—LUIS DE X-534c; IX-209a
 —Monte Slon, Monastery XIII-783a
 —Monteslon, Luis de. *See* Montesinos
 —Montesono, John de. *See* John of Montesono
 —Monte Soracte, monastery III-207a
 —Montespan, Françoise Athénais de Rochecouart, Marquise de I-700d; and Hébert I-209c; and Louis XIV IX-372d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a
 —MONTES PIETATIS X-534d; III-599c; IV-709b; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Bl. Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505d; Austria X-536c; Chapal III-582a; Cracow XIV-34d; England X-536c; Erba, Benedetto III-396b; and Franciscan Observants VI-292c; Germany X-536c; Ghent VI-543b; and Lateran Council IX-19b; Middle Ages XII-239c; and Spain II-290b; X-536c
 —MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES-LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE X-536d; VI-198a; and Aurelius II-110a; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; portrait (ill.) X-537c; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Rousseau, J. J. IV-336d; on State and religion XIV-770b
 —Montesquieu-Fezensac, François-Xavier - Marc-Antoine de I-797d; and Church property XIII-10b
 —Montessoro, Vallumbrosan monastery XV-263a
 —Montet, Sacred Heart novitiate VI-627a
 —Montey, Monsignor, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
 —Montevarchi, Mocchi da XII-70b
 —Monte Varese, monastery I-404c
 —Monteverde, priest in Nevada X-776d
 —missionary XIII-401c
 —CLAUDIO X-538c; 601b; 658a; invention, musical VII-140b
 —Monte Verde, and Gualdo, Count of XV-263c
 —MONTE VERGINE, abbey X-538d; II-448c; 461d; X-687b; XV-644c; Abbey never nullius I-16d; Camaldolese VII-280c; general Chapters VI-412c; habit II-460b
 —sanctuary, pilgrimage VIII-221b
 —Madonna of, church, Messina X-217a
 —Monteverginella, church, Naples VI-218c
 —Montevideo, town, Uruguay XV-230d; capitulation II-804a; founded XV-232a; history XV-232a; Masonic Council IX-776d; siege XV-232b; Treaty (1827) II-804b; Treaty (1828) XV-232a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF X-539b; XV-231b; cathedral X-539c
 —Monteville, Jean de. *See* Mandeville, Jean de
 —Montezuma I (Ilhuicamina), Aztec chief II-169d
 —II, Aztec chief IX-180d; and Cortés IV-399a; and Totonacs Indians XIV-794b
 —Montfaucon, town, France, Gibbet of (ill.) XII-567c
 —BERNARD DE X-539d; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; 71d; and Banduri II-246d; on Benedict XIV II-432d; and Bouquet II-715a; and Larue, Charles de IX-7d; paleography XI-403d; and Pes, Bernhard XI-785c; Sedulius Sootus XIII-680d
 —Sebastian de, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
 —Timoléon de X-539d
 —Montferrat, Marquessate VII-5a; IX-612b; XII-76c; XIV-652c
 —Boniface of, and Villehardouin XV-430c
 —Guglielmo of, Marquess of, and Tortona, Bishop of XIV-785b

—Margaret, Marchioness of. *See* Margaret of Savoy, Blessed
 —Marquesses of, and Tortona XIV-785a
 —Teodoro of, in Verocelli XV-349a
 —Montfort, Abbey of XII-773a
 —Amalric de I-269b; X-541c; and Pecham, John XI-599d; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
 —Bertrande de, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b
 —Counts of, and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c
 —Fathers of. *See* Mary, Company of
 —Jean de, and Charles de Blois XII-773a; XIII-340d; XV-271d; and founder XV-272a; and Nantes X-682a
 —Louis Marie Grignon de. *See* Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
 —Rudolph von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
 —Simon de X-541c
 —Simon de, Earl of Leicester, and Grosseteste VII-39b; Marisco, Adam de I-671c; and Pastoureaux XI-539c
 —SIMON IV DE, EARL OF LEICESTER X-540d; and Albigenes I-269a; VIII-16c; Albigenian policy I-269c; and Constantinople IV-549d; death XIV-796a; death (ill.) X-541d; and St. Dominic V-107b; and heretics VIII-29a; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638c; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
 —Montfortists. *See* Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
 —Montgillard, Bernard de, founder III-783b; Orval, Abbot of XI-331b
 —Percin de, Bishop of Saint-Pons XV-446b
 —Montgela, Maximilian Joseph de, in Augsburg II-76c; in Salsburg; XIII-415b
 —Montgiscard, shrine, XIV-798a
 —Montgolfier, Augustine X-541d
 —Etienne, Sulpician XII-595a; XIII-379d; and Montreal X-543a; Bishop-elect of Quebec III-234c
 —Jacques Etienne X-541d; aeronaut VI-341d
 —JOSEPH-MICHEL, aeronaut X-541c; VI-341d; portrait (ill.) X-542a
 —Montgomerie, Alexander, poet XIII-625d
 —Montgomery, town, Alabama I-241a; XV-456d; college I-242a; convention (1861) XV-171c; institutions, Catholic I-243a; population I-241d; school for negroes, Catholic XII-628c; I-242a; siege I-241b
 —Eborard de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —George, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; in San Francisco XIII-442b
 —H., in Cincinnati III-774a
 —Richard II-778d; III-234d; VIII-139a; XV-162c
 —Montgomery - Greens, society VII-144a
 —Month, periodical V-457d; XI-674d; XIII-231c; XIV-110d; 468a; XV-579a; and Coleridge IV-98b
 —Monthe, monastery XIII-341d
 —Monthly Review, and Quin, Michael J. XII-613a
 —Monthonol, Charles Tristan X-698d
 —Months V-481b; astronomy II-25c; Aztec II-171a; Egyptian V-332d; embolismic V-481b; exact V-481a; Ethiopian V-570c; intercalary II-29d; Jewish II-30a; III-158a; 167a; revolutionary III-740c; sacred, Mohammedanism X-428b
 —SPECIAL DEVOTIONS FOR X-542b; January X-542b; July X-542d; June X-542c; March X-542b; May X-542c; November X-543b; October X-542d; September X-542d

- Month's Mind**, Blessed Virgin Mary II-74; and British Church IV-657b; Dies iræ IV-787c; origin III-76b.
- Monthyon**, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auger, Baron de. See Montyon.
- Monti**, Innocent de, cardinal. See Monte, Innocenzo del.
- Philippe de, musician XV-592b.
- Tommaso dai, and Cotrone IV-423a.
- Vincenzo VIII-252b; IX-634c; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pellico, Silvio XI-600b; and Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; and Porta, Carlo XII-283a.
- Monti-Arajon**, monastery VII-513c.
- Monticelli**, monastery I-213b; XII-252b.
- Monti di pieta**. See Montes Pietatis.
- Montigny**, town, Alsace, in Episcopal gymnasium I-344b.
- ambassador, Indo-China VII-776a; Siam XIII-786c.
- François Jolliet de, missionary X-388c; XIV-429c; 429d; 777d; in Louisiana XI-6a; and Natches XIII-343b.
- Montijo**, Eugénie de. See Eugénie, Empress.
- Montjau**, Madier de, and Thiers XIV-635d.
- Montjau**, Philibert de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d.
- Montjoie**, Griflamme XI-306a.
- Order of X-305d; XV-45d.
- Notre Dame, battle-cry XI-308b.
- Saint Denis, battle cry XI-303b.
- Saint George, battle cry XI-306b.
- Montjory**, battle (1465) III-69c; IV-163c.
- Mont Libre** (Mont-St-Michel) X-551b.
- Montligeon**, France, and confraternity for dead XII-575a.
- Montlosier**, François Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, "Actes des Apôtres" XI-675d; burial IV-54b; X-514c; and Jesuits XIV-100c.
- Mont-Louis**, and La Chaise VIII-733a.
- Montluc**, Jean de, Bishop of Valence VII-531b; XV-250b; Colloquy of Poissy XV-366d.
- Joachim de, at Meaux X-98c.
- MONTMAGNY**, CHARLES HUAULT DE X-543b; I-235b; XVI-59c; and Chastellain, Pierre III-637d; Iroquois III-232c.
- Montmajour** (Mont Major), Maurist monastery I-238c; X-71c; St-Croix, Church I-600a.
- Montmart**, Johann of, and Anima College I-514d.
- Montmartre**, Paris, Association of Prayer and Penitence XV-154b; Basilica of Sacred Heart XI-186c; XIII-43c; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; Confraternity of the Sacred Heart XIV-123a; St. Francis Xavier IX-489c; St. Denis, station of XI-481b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; (ill.) VII-6; Jesuits XIV-84c; pilgrimage XII-93d; shrine XI-488c.
- Montmédy**, fortress, Verdun XV-352a.
- Montmélan**, shrine, France II-378c.
- Montmévrey**, monastery XIII-682c.
- Montmirail**, town, France, battle (1814) X-695c; Lasarists X-359c; St. Thomas Becket at XIV-678b.
- (MONTE-MIRABILI, JOHN DE X-543d; XIV-131d).
- MONTMORENCY**, ANNE, FIRST DUKE OF X-544a; VII-707b; Guise, François de VII-75b; portrait (ill.) X-544b; Three Bishopsrics XV-351c; Leclerc du, Tremblay IX-108b; at Saint Quentin VII-74d.
- François, Duke of, and Guise, Cardinal of VII-76b; Joyeuse, Henri de VIII-531b.
- Henri I, Duke of, in Toulouse IX-796b.
- Mathieu de XII-295d; Constantinople XV-430d.
- Palls, battle X-526c.
- Montmorency-Laval**, François de. See Laval.
- Montmorency-Laval**, Louis de, Bishop of Metz X-249b.
- Montmorin**, Bishop of Langres XV-68d.
- Montongon**, deity IV-636d.
- Montolieu**, Maurist monastery X-71c.
- Montolivetano**, Girolamo VIII-251a.
- Montone**, Braccio di XI-736c; XV-222a.
- Montopoli**, seminary XIII-132d.
- MONTOR, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS** AORTAU DE X-544d; I-90b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b.
- Montorsoli**, Giovanni Angelo V-134d; IX-522b; X-217a; and Doria, Andrea VI-420d; in Genoa VI-420c; in Messina X-217b; in Naples X-683d; Neptune, Fountain of X-217b.
- Montoshu**, sect. See Shin.
- Montot**, De, Wesobrunn XV-591d.
- Montoya**, Antonio Ruiz de. See Ruiz de Montoya.
- Pedro de, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d.
- Montpellier**, town, Council (1598) Protestant X-525a; Peace of (1622) VII-533b.
- DIOCESE OF X-545a; XII-79d; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; antiphony I-678d; 580b; Carmelites III-358d; catechism XV-560b; cathedral (ill.) X-545a; Councils of (1162) X-546a; (1195) X-546a; (1215) I-206b; X-546a; (1224) X-546a; (1258) X-546a; Dominicans XII-361a; founding asylum VI-159c; hospital III-598c; papal court XIV-326a; pilgrimage XII-93d; Poor Clares XII-263b; Salesians XIII-399b; and Urban V XV-215d.
- Théodore de, Bishop of Liège IX-237c.
- UNIVERSITY OF X-547a; I-380b; 459d; chemistry III-582a; law-school XI-717b; medical school X-127d; scholarships X-180c.
- Montpensier**, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de, and Lully, Jean Baptiste IX-429d.
- Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, and Caballero III-125a.
- Catherine Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de, and League IX-99b.
- Mont Peuchant**, monastery III-207c.
- Montreal**, town III-52d; 232c; XVI-59c; Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d' I-235d; Ailleboust, Louis d' I-235b; Bourget Monument (ill.) X-549c; Champlain III-568a; cholera II-593b; English (1760) XV-159c; Hurons VII-576a; Irish VII-150c; Iroquois IV-732d; VIII-170c; Maisonneuve, statue (ill.) III-facing 234; Treaty of (1701) III-183b; VI-389c; XV-662d.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-547c; II-721c; Blessed Sacrament, Society I-154c; XIV-111a; Bullion, Anaélique III-52d; Canonesses III-290c; cathedral, bell II-423d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 234; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-609b; College of X-548c; XIII-568a; colleges III-240a; X-550b; Council of (1895) XIII-697d; Eucharistic Congress (1910) X-549b; Franciscans XIV-644c; Grey Nuns VII-31c; Guibord, Joseph III-510b; Hospitaliers VII-477c; Hôtel Dieu IX-584b; Indians III-240d; Laval University III-237c; IX-48c; Laval University (ill.) IX-48; map X-facing
- 546; Notre Dame, Church of (ill.) III-facing 234; Notre Dame Convent I-321a; Notre Dame de Lourdes (ill.) X-548a; Protectories XII-493a; Recollects IV-722c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; XIV-112c; schools XIII-565c; seminaries II-213d; X-550b; XII-505d; XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238a; Sulpicians III-235d; XI-241d; XIII-379d; 607d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d.
- Company of I-235b; III-232c; X-547d; XI-127a; XIII-379c.
- Gazette, periodical XI-672b.
- Star, periodical XI-672d.
- Montressor**, Frances I-320d.
- Montreuil**, town II-121a; treaty (1299) XII-4c.
- MONTREUIL**, Charterhouse X-550c.
- Albero de. See Albergo de Montreuil.
- Jesuits de, humanist VII-541d.
- ABBEY X-550d.
- Montreuil-Bellay**, monastery X-71b.
- Montreuil-sur-Mer**, and St. Winwaloe XV-659d.
- Montrichard**, shrine II-602d.
- Montrocher**, Guy de, theologian IX-95a.
- Montrol**, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Montrol.
- Montrose**, John Graham, Earl of. See Graham.
- Monts**, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de I-90d; IX-545d; X-378d; XI-135d; XII-287b; and Champlain III-567d; and Jesuits II-541d; at Port Royal XI-135d.
- Mont-Saint-André**, monastery, Tournai II-579c.
- S. Bernard College, Sorel III-606a.
- Sainte-Geneviève, Paris I-745b.
- MONT-ST-MICHEL**, abbey, Avranches X-651a; 71b; 276d; St. Aubert IV-450a; (ill.) X-facing 552; pilgrimage XII-93d; plan (ill.) X-651d.
- Mont-St-Michel**, monastery, Peronne XIII-589d.
- Mont-St-Michel**, Missionsaries of, Apostolic Schools XIII-586d.
- St-Quentin, monastery VIII-772a; X-71a.
- Monts de piété**. See Montes Pietatis.
- Montserrat**, monastery II-448d; 449b; VII-280d; XIV-180d; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-93d; sanctuary II-290a; VII-640a.
- Montserrat**, island, Irish colony VIII-132c.
- Montson**, Jean de, Dominican XI-489c.
- Montsoreau**, Marie-Charlotte Albertine de Souches de IV-468d.
- Montufojo**, Raymond de, Bishop of St. Flour XIII-348a.
- Montufar**, Alonso de, Archbishop of Mexico VII-44a; X-259d; and Inquisition X-263a; 264a.
- Montursius**, Angelus, exegete XIII-737b.
- Angelus, sculptor XIII-737c.
- Mont-Valérien**, hermits III-207d; VII-280d.
- Mont-Volron**, hermits VII-280d.
- Montwimer**, Catharists III-435c.
- MONTYON, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE-ROBERT AUGET** BARTON DE X-552a; Prix de Vertu I-89c; 89d.
- Monulphus**, Saint, Bishop of Tongres VI-633c; VIII-757c; IX-236b.
- Monument**, London V-450c; inscription IX-344d.
- Monumental Crosses** IV-534c.
- Monuments**, abbreviations on I-21c; abecedaria I-35b; altars I-357a; 360a; Assyro-Babylonian II-8b; in cemeteries III-509a; Christian. See Christian Archaeology; Egyptian V-337c; epigraphical I-87c; VII-370d.
- sepulchral, acclamations I-99a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; cross IV-526a.
- Monumentum Adulianum**. See Adulia, Inscription of.
- Ancyranum I-464d; 513b.
- arcuatium, in catacombs I-346d.
- Monymusk**, monastery XIII-332c.
- Monypenny**, Isabel II-372b.
- Mon y Valera**, Romualdo, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460d.
- Monza**, town, and Conrad of Hohenstaufen VII-456d.
- cathedral VII-423a; IX-338d; X-300c; 647b; ampulle I-440b; ampulle (ill.) I-439; diptych V-23b; Evangelary V-641c; Iron Crown of Lombardy X-672d; metal-work X-220d; oil flask XV-462a; reliquary I-220c; V-412c; Sacramentary I-397b; vases IV-528a.
- Ramires at III-412b; Templars X-534a; Treaty of (1626) XV-220b.
- Monzon**, John of. See John of Montezono.
- Mochoobi**, tribe I-44b.
- Moogul**, town VII-592c.
- Moody**, Josu, Bishop of Erie, conversion II-706b.
- Moon**, VII-207d; Alexandre on I-299c; in Apocalypse I-596c; Apollonius of Perga II-25d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; in astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; astronomy, Babylonian II-25c; Bardeanes on II-294c; and calendar III-158d; IV-480c; and calendar Jewish II-30a; Copernicus XII-54a; and earth XV-186c; and earth, magmatic IV-704d; eccentrics and epicycles II-25d; Galileo on VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; houses of II-19d; Le Verrier on IX-200a; little, Jewish I-444b; in Manichaeism IX-692d; mansions of II-25c; 31b; in masonry IX-779c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; notation IX-185a; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a; Ptolemy on XII-47c; Riccioli on XII-40b; Seechi XIII-669d; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; tides XII-65b; Vinci, Leonardo da XII-53a.
- worship: ancient Irish VIII-99b; Assyrian II-17b; Babylonian I-490d; II-177d; 187b; VIII-193d; Blood of Indians II-603c; Chinese XIII-311a; of Hottentots I-184c; Huron VII-572b; Indian I-410d; Peruvian XV-70c; Phoenician XII-42d; Sabeans XIII-286a; Semitic II-175b; sodiac II-25c; Zoroastrian II-153b; 155b.
- William, and blind V-310b; type (ill.) V-310.
- Mooney**, John A. XIV-335b.
- Thomas J., Australian pioneer VIII-147c; Civil War VIII-140c.
- Moor**, Antonis Van Dashorst. See Mor.
- Hugh, martyr V-476a; X-582c.
- Michael. See Moore, Michael.
- MOORE, ARTHUR**, Count X-552c.
- Charles H., on Gothic Architecture VI-665d; 666a; on flying buttresses VI-669c; on Gothic Architecture VI-673b; on Gothic Architecture in Germany VI-676d; on Perpendicular architecture VI-675d; on St-Etienne, church of VI-670c.
- Edward, on Dante IV-631d.
- Edward, of Drogheda, and Mellifort X-168d.
- Ellen X-555a.
- G. E., ethics IV-272b.
- George Foot, exegete IV-161b; 502d.
- James, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b; XIII-100a; and apalache VI-118c; 119d; in Florida VI-116d; and Franciscans VI-300a; and missions X-385b; South Carolina XIV-735b.

- Moore, John, at Oscott XI-336b; and Mirvat X-407c
 —MICHAEL X-553a; VIII-162d
 —Roger, patriot VIII-103b
 —S. A., and temperance XIV-492a
 —THOMAS, poet X-553b; VIII-127a; portrait (ill.) VIII-facing 128
 Moore's Creek, battle XI-109b
 Moore trial. See Butler v. Moore
 Moorfields, Mass-houses XV-593d
 Moorgate, London IX-345b
 Moorish Architecture XIV-382a; Spain XIV-757d
 Moors, in Africa I-183b; in Andalusia I-465a; and Andres I-470d; in Asores II-168c
 —in *Ceylon* III-548a; law III-549a; population III-548c
 —and Charlemagne III-613b; crusade VII-458c; and El Cid III-769a; and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a; and Ferdinand the Catholic XV-730c; and Inquisition I-625a; in Lisbon IX-281c; origin X-574c; philosophy I-621a; Portugal XII-298b; 299a; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-433b
 —in Spain III-411b; X-611d; XIV-759a; astrology II-21c; bull fights III-51c; Cadiz III-131c; and Calatrava Knights III-150b; Catalonia III-428c; commerce VII-72b; conquest VIII-20a; and Innocent III VIII-154; at Zahara VIII-178b
 —at Tarazona XIV-452c; at Thuburbo XIV-710a; in Tortosa XIV-785c; Trapani XV-23c; Tudela XV-85c; at Valencia IX-281d; XV-251d; in Vich XV-406a; in Viseu XV-496c
 Moorigveller, convent VII-616d
 Moorzeels, tomb of St. Gudula VII-56c
 Moosburg, Bavaria X-633d; monastery I-751d; X-631a
 Moepciana, Indian language X-606c
 Mopinot, Simon, and Constant IV-455a
 Mopsos, and Pliny X-555a
 MOPSTUBIA X-555a
 —Aurentius of. See Aurentius of Mopsuestia
 —Theodore of. See Theodore of Mopsuestia
 Mopsuestus, and Castabala III-407d
 • Mopsus, soothsayer IX-572b; X-555a
 Moquelumnan Indians VII-754b; X-371a
 Moquenna, Kh. el (Mochona) VI-442c
 Moqui Indians. See Hopi
 Mor (myrrh) XII-155b
 MOR, ANTONIS VAN DASHORST X-555c; portrait X-555a; (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Sancho XIII-427b
 Mora, Antonio, martyr X-391b
 —Galhardus de, cardinal, and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c
 —Elizabeth Canori, stigmatic XIV-295b
 —Francis, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533a; as coadjutor I-381a
 —José Joaquín de, in Chile XIV-206c
 —Simon de, deposition XVI-45c
 —Vicente, missionary III-179d
 Morabito, Giuseppe, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 Moraes, Goncalo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —Manoel de, in Brazil XIII-468b
 —de Prudente, President of Brazil II-749d
 Morain, Jean, missionary IX-570c; XII-287d
 Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of I-90a; 90c
 —Law. See Law, moral
 —Order XIV-338a
 —Philosophy. See Ethics
 MORALES, AMBROSIO X-556c
 —CHRISTOBAL XVI-64b; X-587c
 —Cristoforo, composer IX-535d; X-601b
 —JUAN BAUTISTA X-556d; III-675a; Chinese Rites III-671c; XIII-385b
 —LOUIS DE X-557a; 391a; XV-270b
 —Paul de II-308d
 —Rafael, journalist XI-690c
 MORALITIES X-557d; in England X-349d; French VI-193a; German VI-620b; origin IX-285b
 MORALITY X-559a; African I-185b; and Altruism I-360b; Amalricians on I-379d; St. Ambrose on I-387b; and anarchy I-453c; and animism I-528d; and art I-175c; basis I-116a; d'Ailly on I-236c; Buddhist X-559d; Christian III-718a; and the Church XII-418b; and consanguinity IV-265d; and divorce X-560b; and dogma XI-583a; and education X-560b; and ethics V-556c; X-559a; and Eugenics XVI-39c; Greeks X-559d; and Hedonism VII-189d; and Idealism X-559b; and immanence, absolute VII-684c; immanence, relative VII-685c; intuitive VIII-83a; legislation X-560c; Luther on I-565b; natural, and Gospel XIV-537a; pagan XI-391a; and Pantheism XI-449c; Pauline XI-576c; and Positivism X-559b; public, Protestantism XII-498b; and religion X-560b; Roman III-639a; Rosmin on XII-197b; in schools XIII-561c; and science XIII-603a; Scotism V-197d; and secularism XIII-676d; and sensism V-400b; and sterilisation XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-483a; Thomism XIV-602b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
 Morale, censor III-527d; and the Church III-527a; and Ethics V-556c; and Holy Office XIII-138a
 Moral sense, theory V-559d
 —Theology. See Theology
 Moran, Saint. See Moderamus
 —Charles, Michigan X-282c
 —M., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d; XV-580b; at Good Hope VI-645b
 —Patrick, Argentina VIII-156c
 —Patrick Francis, cardinal II-117c; 119b; VII-379b; XIV-386c; and St. Attracta II-62d; at Catholic Congress IV-251a; and Catholic education XIII-562d; and Catholic press II-120c; and Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; on "Metalogicus" I-158b; and Plunket, Oliver VIII-164d; at Ossory XI-344b; and Passionists XI-524b; at Rome VIII-158d; Sancti venite II-249d; and suffrage, equal XV-696d; at Sydney XIV-365c; titular church XIII-175b; and Summer School XIV-335b
 Morando, Giuseppe, and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-198a
 Morange, Peter, Albany I-257b
 Moranville, John, Baltimore II-230b
 Moranzone, IL. See Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
 Morapai, mission III-155a; school III-154d
 Morasthi. See Mórshéth
 Morat, battle III-69d; 692d
 MORATÍN, LEANDRO FERNÁNDEZ DE, writer X-560d; XIV-203c; portrait XIV-197d
 —Nicholas Fernández de X-560d; XIV-203c
 Moratory Interest. See Interest, Moratory
 MORAVIA X-561b; administration X-563d; Bohemians XIV-49d; Christianity X-561c; conversion II-122b; ecclesiastical division X-563d; Germans in X-562b; history II-613b; Hussites VI-496c; X-562c; Jesuits XIV-49b; and John IX VIII-425b; Lutheranism II-125b; X-563a; Magyars, Great II-122b; and Napoleon X-563c; and Poland XII-189a; press XI-669d; press, Catholic XI-670a; revolt XIV-649b; and Rudolph II XIV-649b; and Silesia X-563b; statistics X-563d
 —and Pannonia, Archdiocese of IV-592b
 Moravian Brethren. See Bohemian Brethren
 Moravians, alphabet VI-576a; Bohemians XIV-47c; conversion VI-753c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Indiana VII-742c; Pennsylvania XI-641a; and Slovaks XIV-54c; Switzerland XIV-364d. See Bohemian Brethren
 Moravski, Ratislav, writer VIII-607c; XII-198c; 200b; 200d
 Moray, Diocese of XIII-331a; Breviary II-777c; St. Tarkin, churches dedicated to XIV-458b
 —James Stuart, Earl of, regent VIII-683d; revolt XIII-619c
 Morazan, Francisco, at Guatemala III-378b
 Morazzone, IL. See Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
 Morbihan, department, France, map VI-facing 188; Gallic antiquities XV-271b
 Morcar, Earl XIV-643b
 MORCELLI, STEFANO ANTONIO X-564a
 Morcos, Anthony, Pro-vicar Apostolic of Egypt V-356b
 Mordac, Archbishop of York XV-734b
 Mordcaai. See Mardochai
 Mordva (Finns) XIII-236b
 Mordvinian Ethnology XII-626d
 Mordvy, and Joan the Terrible XIII-246b
 More, Anne XIV-244c
 —Anthonis. See Mor, Antonis
 —Van Daaborst
 —Cecilia XIV-690d
 —Cresacre X-564b; XIV-244c; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690a; 692b
 —Elizabeth XIV-690d
 —Gertrude. See More, Helen
 —Grace XIV-244c
 —HELEN X-564b; XIV-244c
 —HENRY X-564c; 325d; XIV-92b; and Foley XVI-41c; Platonists VII-564c; XII-162a
 —John XIV-690d
 —Sir John XIV-689c
 —Margaret. See Roper, Margaret
 —Mary XV-567a
 —Roger XIII-478b
 —Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas More
 —Thomas, Jesuit XIV-692b
 Mores, inscriptions I-463d
 —Bishop of Laeodonia VIII-732d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a
 —Chronicle of III-123b
 Moreau, temperance XIV-490c
 —Bishop of St. Hyacinth II-496c
 —missionary XV-115c; 115d; in Dunedin V-191d
 —Oblate XI-184c
 —Antoine, founder II-721a
 —Basile Antoine, founder VI-560b; VII-403b; 405b; VII-405d; foundation IX-413d
 —Jacob Nicholas V-420c
 —Jean Victor, and Napoleon X-689b
 —Louis Zephirin, founder VIII-518b
 —Pierre, and blind V-307b
 —de Brésolles, Judith, and Jeanne Manos IX-584d
 —Morecock, martyr V-478b
 Morel, Abbé, in London XV-594a
 —Bartolomé, statue of Faith, Saville XIII-745b
 —Edmond D., Congo Reform Association IV-233d
 —Elija Jean Joseph, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
 —Etienne X-263d
 —Eustache. See Deschamps, Eustache
 —G., and Waldenses XV-529d
 —GALL X-564d; XVI-8c; and Drevés V-158c
 —Marie V-53a
 —Pierre, at Valencia XV-251b
 —Robert IV-454b
 —William, and Turnebus XV-102d
 —du Verger, Mlle., foundation XII-773c
 Morella, aqueduct X-282d; population X-250c; 565d; seminary X-282d; Valladolid X-565d
 Morell, Auxiliary Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118d
 —JULIANA X-565b
 Morellet, André, birthplace IX-474d
 Morelli, Cosimo, architect VII-693b; and Carbonari III-331a
 —Francesco, and Baglioni II-203b
 —Santa XI-451a
 Morello, Giacomo VI-367a
 —Lelio, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 Morely, communist IV-180d
 Morelos, population X-250c
 —JOSÉ MARÍA X-565c; X-286b; El Correo Americano del Sur XI-686b
 Moreno, Bishop of Ivrea IX-657c; XV-305b
 —Antonio, martyr X-391b
 —Ezequiel, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
 —García Gabriel. See García Moreno, Gabriel
 —Juan Ignacio, cardinal at Toledo XIV-757b; at Valladolid XIV-258d
 —Matias, martyr X-391d
 —Mercedes VI-379c
 Moreno y Arce de Sedella, Antonio Hefonso XI-8d
 Morera, Spain V-603b
 MORÉRI, LOUIS X-567a
 Moreruela, monastery XIV-180d
 Moresco Lace VIII-729d
 Moreseth X-278a
 —Gath VI-442d
 Moret, Gerard de, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Pres XI-486b
 —José, historian, Pamplona XI-438c
 Moreton Bay, district, Queensland II-789c; Church in II-117a; convict station II-114c
 MORETO Y CABAÑA, AUGUSTIN, dramatist; XIV-199a; X-567b; portrait XIV-195d
 Moretta, Rubertino Solaro IX-765a
 Moretti, David, musician VI-295d
 Moretto, G., San Raffaele Society VIII-206a
 —da Brescia, IL. See Bonvicino, Alessandro
 Moretus, Balthasar, printer XII-149c
 —Edward, printer XII-149d
 —Johannes, printer I-590a; XII-149b; Bible XV-373a
 Morgades y Gili, José, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
 MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-567d; I-460c; X-182d; and Caldori XVI-16a; portrait X-567d; psychotherapy XII-551b
 Morgan, college, Llanillyd, Wales XV-586a
 —Anne VIII-616a; XIV-244c
 —Augustus de. See De Morgan, Augustus
 —Daniel, in American Revolution VIII-139a
 —EDWARD, VENERABLE X-568c
 —George, at Oscott XI-336b
 —Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
 —Sir Henry II-205b; Panama IV-122d
 —J. de, orientalist XI-303d; XIV-345a; on code of Hammurabi II-182a; in Egypt XI-304d; at Susa VII-125c
 —John. See Poulton, Ferdinand
 —John VIII-616a
 —John, anatomist I-460d; and Institute of Secular Priests IV-88c

- Morgan, John Hunt**, Civil War I-211b
 —**John Pierpont**, and Catholic University III-456a; Coptic Versions of the Bible XVI-79b; Coptic works XVI-28a; manuscripts IX-620a; manuscripts, Biblical XV-519c
 —**Lady VIII-127a**
 —**Lewis Henry**, on Totemism XIV-789b; 791a; 793b
 —**Nellie IX-361a**
 —**Philip**, martyr. See **Powel**, Philip
 —**Philip**, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —**Philip**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —**Thomas**, deist IV-682c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
 —**Thomas Hunt**, anthropologist IX-694a; on evolution V-658d; 669b; on exogamy XIV-794a
 —**William X-568c**; Bible XV-373d
Morganatic Marriage. See **Marriage**, Morganatic
Morgantown, university at XV-606b
Morgarten, battle IX-407a; XIV-359c
Morgenstern, periodical XI-680d
Morhen, Filippo X-568d
 —**RAFFAELLO X-568d**; portrait X-568d
Morgo. See **Amorgos**
Morgobos, in Burgos III-67a
Morgott, Franz V-368b
Morguier, La, monastery X-71c
Morhange, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
Morhof, Daniel, encyclopedia V-415a
Morholt, legend IX-124b
Mori, Attilio XV-386d
 —**Francesco Antonio**, jurist XIII-782c
 —**Motonori**, daimio of Choshu VIII-312d
 —**Zaccaria**, Bishop of Terracina, Sessa and Piperno XIV-518d
Moria, Mount VIII-345d; Abraham VIII-175b; Adonias on I-146d; and Temple XIV-499c
Morale, Fra, and Rensi XIII-53d
Moriarty, Bernard, martyr VIII-166d
 —**Daniel**, All Hallows I-315a
 —**DAVID**, Bishop of Kerry X-569b; VIII-628a; and Newman X-798a
 —**Michael**, Michigan X-282c
 —**Thaddeus**, martyr VIII-167d
Morice, Adrian Gabriel, missionary X-383d; XIII-764d; XIV-431d; on Totemism XIV-790d; 792d
 —**Jean Marie Alexandre**, Bishop of Cayes III-469d
Moricho, Thuringian count XIII-595a
Moriconda, Alfonso, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
 —**Giulio Cesare**, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
Moriconi, Pietro, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Moricus, of the Concigeri, and St. Francis VI-223a
Morienna, Saint, at Faughart II-785b
Morieval, ambulatory of VI-670c; architecture VI-673d
MORIGI, MICHELANGELO X-569c; XI-401b; St. Philip, church of, Naples X-683c; portrait X-569d; and Ribera XIII-31b; 32b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; at Trapani XV-23b; Vatican XV-283b
Morigia, architect XII-665b
 —**Jacopo**, Venerable II-302a
 —**Jacopo Antonio**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d; and St. Antonio I-588a
Morigny, Abbey of XV-368c
Morike, Edward VI-527a
Morillo, Miguel de, Inquisitor VIII-36d
 —**Pablo**, in Venezuela IV-122d
MORIMOND, ABBEY OF X-570a; III-150b; IV-795b; VII-198c; VII-790c; and Calatrava III-152a; and Escala Dieu Abbey XIV-453c
Morin, Augustin Norbert, jurist III-373c; XI-672c
 —**Gerard XV-581a**
 —**Germain**, on Alcuin I-279a; on Amalaricus of Metz I-376b; 376d; on Ambrosiaster I-406c; on antiphony, Gregorian I-589d; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; and bishops, researches XV-518d; on Lenten Mass I-314c; on Te Deum XV-469a
 —**JEAN X-570b**; IV-160d; on creed IV-171c; on Gregory Bactius VII-9d; on music, ecclesiastical I-580b; on Old Testament XIV-526d; on Orders, Holy I-494a; XII-418c; on Penance, Sacrament of I-665b; Polyglot Bible XII-222d; on theology, positive XIV-593d; on reordinations XII-774b; on rites XIII-72b; on Roman Pontifical I-491c
 —**Louis**, in Nebraska X-731c
 —**Samuel**, foundation X-103b
Morini, tribe VI-94c; and St. Bertin II-522b
 —**Austin M. XIII-737a**; 737c
 —**Mario**, and University of Modena X-415a
Morino, John, theologian X-363d
Morinville, Canada XIII-482d
Moria, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Moriscos VIII-36d; XII-3a; XIV-783a; and Inquisition I-625a; under Philip II XIV-184a
Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel V-524b
 —**Ruler of Buren XV-604a**
 —**of Sandzill**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
 —**of Saxony**, Prince XII-705a; and Henry II of France X-247c
 —**the Learned**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel VII-300a
Moritzburg, Augustus the Strong V-158a
Moritzstadt, episcopal residence XI-242c
Moriz, Ferber, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c
 —**Rodrigo Aganduru**, missionary XIII-15c
Morlaix, pilgrimage XI-477d
Morley of Blackburn, Lord, on Newman V-456b
Morlot, François, Cardinal-Archbishop of Paris IV-634c; XI-494d; XIII-731c; and Patrick Manogue XIII-294c; at Tours XV-2c
Mormant, battle X-698c; seminary X-361c
MORMONS X-570c; XII-709d; in Alberta XIII-484c; Apostle X-573d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; baptism X-571a; Book of VII-703a; in Dakota XIV-162b; and Gentiles VI-422c; and Harney IV-752d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-656d; in Michigan X-281b; polygamy X-573a; prophet X-570d; Smith, Joseph VII-703a; statistics XIV-280a; and Subbotniki XII-650b; and toleration, religious XIV-770d; Utah XIII-404d; XV-174b; 239a; 239d; in Wales XV-537a; in Wyoming XV-726b
Mormyrus XI-377d
Mornay-Duplessis, Philip de I-670c; X-98d; birthplace XV-366d; and Du Duc V-181a; and Duperron V-203d; XIV-593c
 —**Louis-François-Duplessis-de**, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; V-137c; XI-6c; XII-594d
 —**Pierre de**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Morne des Capucins, Cap Haitien III-308d
Morning Advertiser IX-345c
 —**Freeman** 6504d
 —**Gift XV-695a**
 —**Hymn**, Constitutiones Apoc- tolicae VII-597b
 —**Office**, early Church IX-38d
 —**Post IX-345c**
 —**Star**, periodical, London XVI-57d
 —**Star**, periodical, New Orleans II-120b; XI-14a; 695a; XV-41b
Moro, Bishop of Amida X-493b
 —**IL**. See **Toribio**, Francesco
 —**Antonio**. See **Mor**, Antonio
 —**Van Dabhorst**
 —**Ludovico**, II X-300a
Moro, Province of XII-14c
MOROCCO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-574b; Dominicans in XII-368d; Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; map I-facing 180
 —**Missions X-575a**; of St. Bernard II-485c; Franciscan VI-293b; Protestant I-188a
 —**Mohammedans** in I-186b; X-425d; 574d; statistics XIV-280b
MORONE, GIOVANNI X-575a; 414b; XI-163a; 421d; XII-280d; XIII-291c; Augsburg, Peace of VIII-564d; and Canisius XI-760c; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-132d; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and the English College V-472d; and Germany XV-31c; and Gropper VII-36d; at Haguenau V-35d; and Inquisition XI-581c; and Paul IV XII-203b; and Pius IV XII-129c; prediction IV-438a; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Sadoletto X-575b; and Sander, Nicholas XIII-436a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; and Westcott XV-502b
 —**Pietro de**. See **Celestine V**, Saint
Moroni, Nephte X-570d
 —**Anna XIV-311b**
 —**GAETANO X-576a**; V-417a
 —**GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-576c**; II-678c
Moros III-471b; XII-10d
Morosi, Dorothea I-404d
 —**Fortunato**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —**Paolo IX-725c**
 —**Thomas**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-550a; XI-551a
Morotius, Carlo Giuseppe. See **Morotzi**
Morotoco Indians XIII-424a
Morotrophium VIII-39c
Morozzi, Carlo Giuseppe, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-65c; XIII-406b
Morphine XI-542c
Morphogeny II-572c; 574b
Morphology II-572b; and anatomy I-457d; Biohat on II-574a; and evolution V-668c; Fortunato of Brescia on VI-148c; and quality XII-589d
Morra. See **Myrrh**
Morra, Alberto di. See **Gregory VIII**
 —**Giacomo Pugliese da VIII-246d**
 —**Pietro II-478a**
Morresale, Pietro Novelli XI-419c; XV-23b
Morrell, Edward V-159d; XV-154a
 —**Louise**, benefactions V-159d; XV-454a
Morrice, Dr. See Clenock
Morris, Vicar Apostolic of the Mauritius XV-121d
 —**JOHN X-576d**; V-474d; and Dublin Review XI-673d; XIV-225a; XV-567a
 —**John E.**, Bishop of Little Rock I-124b; IX-265c
 —**JOHN BRANDE X-577b**; II-114a; XI-336a; 374c
 —**Lewis X-791d**
 —**MARTIN FERDINAND X-577c**
 —**Martin P. IV-250d**
 —**Robert XV-184a**
 —**Samuel III-380d**
 —**W. E. I-158b**
 —**William I-175d**; influence V-250b; social beliefs I-453a; and socialist league XIV-65a; Utopia XIV-692c; XV-244a
 —**William Placid II-463a**
Morrison, Richard XII-313c
 —**Robert III-679a**
Morriset, Joseph XIII-355b
Morrissey, Andrew XI-132c
 —**Thomas VII-167c**
Morristown X-780a; XII-122d
Morrone Mountain XV-264d
Mors, B. M. V. See **Assumption**, Feast of
- Mörs, countship XV-603a**
 —**Dietrich von**, Archbishop of Cologne VI-607d; XI-384c
MORSE X-577d; III-490b; IV-352a; (ill.) X-facing 220
 —**HENRY, VENERABLE X-578a**; IV-355b
 —**Samuel F. B.**, inventor VIII-142a
Morsel, ordeal XI-277d
Morselli, Enrico Augustine XII-33d; XIV-223a
Morstyn, Andrew XII-197c
Mortagne, Walter of. See **Walter of Mortagne**
Mortagne-sur-Sèvre X-71c
Mortain, Robert of XV-486b
 —**Vital de XIII-489b**
Mortality XIV-572c
Mortal Sin. See **Sin**, Mortal
Mortar. See **Machateh**
Mortara, town, battle XIV-266b; monastery I-261a
 —**Edgar II-271c**
Mortar-board II-577d
Morte, Manuel, and Eguiara y Eguren XVI-37b
Morte d'Arthur XII-469c; Malory V-462a; VI-719d; IX-124a; 573d; in Scottish literature XIII-623c; Tennysen II-364a
Morteira, Saul Levi XIV-217b
Mortemart, Pierre Grouin de, Bishop of Viviers IV-23d; XV-493d
Morte meyn. See **Mortmain**
Mortgage IX-84a
Mortier, Bishop of Gap IX-252d
 —**Adolph Caninus Joseph X-690b**; 698c
MORTIFICATION X-578b; I-769a; benefits of X-578d; external X-578d; XIV-615d; internal X-578d; XIV-615d; of saints I-770d; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; and perfection III-586c; XIV-615d; and silence XIII-790a; and sin X-578c; spiritual direction V-24c
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de III-732b
Mortimer, Alfred XIV-673d
 —**Christian XIII-301a**
 —**Edmund March**, 6th Earl of I-490d; Anglesea Priory I-490d
 —**Ralph III-292c**
 —**Roger V-321b**; VI-552a
Mortimer, Roger de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Mortlach. See **I-41d**
MORTMAIN X-579a; alienation in III-592b; and charity X-581a; in England X-579b; in France VI-180a; X-579c; and Frankalmoin X-580c; modern legislation X-581d; post reformation X-580d; at St. Claude XIII-342a; statutes of III-591d; VI-62b; X-580a; 580b; Tanucci XIV-446b; in United States X-581d
Morto da Feltra IX-367d
Mortogh O' Clongra, King, Version, New Testament XV-373c
Morton, A., Egyptologist XI-305a
 —**James Douglas**, regent VIII-684a; XIII-619d
 —**JOHN**, cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury X-582a; III-300a; V-397a; 442b; and Thomas More XIV-698c; and More's Utopia XIV-692c
 —**Levi P. I-427d**; XV-175d
 —**Nicholas X-582b**
 —**Oliver P. VII-741a**
 —**ROBERT, VENERABLE X-582b**
 —**Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Durham XIII-727a
 —**William I-448c**; X-142b
Mortua manus. See **Mortmain**
Mortuary Chapels III-577b; XII-782a
 —**Rolls XIII-208c**
Mortuologium X-734b
Morvan, Notre Dame du. See **Notre Dame du Morvan**
Morvau, Franco de, Abbot of Aulne XVI-5d
Morville, Hugh de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d; V-167c; VIII-644d
Morysin, Richard IX-97b

Morzsinay, Elizabeth VII-664c
Mosaic Law. See **Mosaic Legislation**
—LEGISLATION X-582c; XIII-723c; abrogated I-118d; on adultery I-164a; on affinity I-178a; 178c; altars I-360b; St. Ambrose on I-387d; Antinomian teaching I-564d; Aristaeus on XIII-723a; and Armenians I-72a; and asses I-518b; Babylonian Code VII-126c; baptism II-290a; betrothal II-538b; blasphemy II-595c; Book of the Law XII-412b; boys XV-465d; circumcision III-777a; on chastity III-838d; and Christianity XIV-536d; in Church II-301a; VIII-537b; on cisterns XV-581d; codification X-583c; contents X-583d; Covenant X-583c; Decalogue X-583c; and Divine Promise XII-453d; divisions of I-71c; divorce V-55d; Ebionites V-242d; Epistle of Barnabas II-290b; Ethiopia I-76a; exile III-317d; Gentiles XI-570b; Giver of I-480a; and Hammurabi VII-126b; holiness, law of X-583c; hyssop VII-612b; interpretation XII-617d; XIII-834c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582d; land I-227a; libel IX-210c; marriage II-548d; IV-264a; V-39b; XV-404Gb; for men XV-465d; Midrashim X-287a; moral aspects of IX-71c; name X-582d; necromancy X-736b; Origen V-693c; X-583a; Pentateuch XI-647a; Pentecost XI-681c; and Philo Judaeus XII-23c; and the poor XII-238b; prescription XII-396a; priests III-761d; X-583a; prohibitions I-72d; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-533c; rites IV-277a; XIII-317d; sacraments XIII-296b; sacrifices X-584a; XIII-312c; scribes XIII-634a; Sinai XIV-11d; slavery II-649c; XIV-36a; tabernacle X-584a; XIV-428b; naeles, Feast of XIV-428b; tables I-721d; 724c; XIV-501b; Talmud V-701; XIV-435d; tithes XIV-741b; Torah XIV-779c; virtue I-788c
MOSAICS X-584c; in architecture III-95a; in art XI-396d; in basilicas VIII-756b; Carthaginian pavement (ill.) X-585c; in catacombs III-423d; Ciampini (ill.) V-66c; glass I-203b; Greek (ill.) X-589; history X-584d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578; V-250a; X-facing 694; 586d; 587; 588a; 587d; (ill.) X-588d; XII-facing 394; inscriptions in VIII-44d; map X-facing 590; in metals; work X-220d; at Nola XI-585d; in Persia X-584d; Roman pavement (ill.) X-585b; South Kensington Museum X-590b; symbolism XIV-375c; technique X-590d; Vatican painting, in XV-289c; Virgin Mary in XV-402a; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600d; in windows XIV-241d
Mosander XIV-343d
Mosblech, F. V-480a
Moschino, Simone XI-505b
MOSCHUS, JOHANNES X-591b; IV-612b; VI-416a; VII-083c; XIV-148a; 515d; works XIV-397a
Moscoso, explorer X-396d
Moscophiles XIII-279b; in United States VII-749a
Moscoso, Baltasar, Archbishop of Toledo X-567b; XIV-757b
—de Alvarado, Luis de IV-755a
MOSCOW X-591c; 591d; XIII-232c; 237a; 262a; 374d; Blahenny III-576b; cathedral (ill.) V-facing 100; cathedral V-727a; Chloudov, Psalter of IX-622c; Council of I-564a; education XIII-234a; fire X-593c; founding asylum VI-160b; government XIII-233d; history X-592d; Jesuits XIII-265b; manuscripts IX-620a;

Metropolitanate XI-551d; monastery II-232d; Napoleon X-697c; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Nikon, tomb of XI-78b; patriarchate V-676d; VI-754d; VII-429d; X-593d; 594a; XIII-262c; Princes of XIII-245b; shipyards XIII-239a; statistics X-591d; temperature XIII-233a; Temple of the Saviour VII-627a; University of X-504a; XIII-241b; 248b; 271b
Mosel. See **Ussal, Arabia**
Mosellekatze XI-267c; XV-766c
Mosellanus, Peter IX-444b; XI-787b
Moselle, department, France I-342a; X-248a; Metz, rights of X-248d
Moselzeitung IX-466b
Möser, Julius XII-276d
—Justus VI-525b
Mosera. See **Moseroth**
Moseroth VI-442d
MOSSES X-596b; XII-477d; and Aaron I-3a; 4d; Addas on I-136c; adoption of I-147b; altar VII-716d; and Amaleites I-378c; in apologetics I-619b; and Ark I-721d; XV-501b
—in Art III-425a; Champagne, Philippe de X-facing 596; Dolci, Carlo X-facing 596; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-250b; Herrens, the Elder VII-295c; (ill.) III-facing 426; Michelangelo III-61d; (ill.) III-62a; X-facing 596; Mosae X-396b; Il Parmigiano XI-506d; Pinturicchio XII-104a; (ill.) X-facing 596; Poussin, Nicolas (ill.) XII-328b; 323c; Raphael XII-645c; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; in Sistine Chapel XI-400b; XV-279d; Statue of XIII-173c
—Assumption of I-603b; Astruc II-31d; Babylonian parallel II-189a; on Biblical Commission I-558a; IV-497b; birth X-596b; body of I-603b; books of III-270d; XI-647a; 650b; brassy serpent I-389c; in Brevari I-772b; burial I-480a; at 830b; burning bush I-480a; at Cades III-130b; Canticle of I-399a; III-301d; 498a; Commandments IV-153b; 694c; Core, rebellion of IV-361a; XIII-214d; death X-597c; XIII-419c; Deluge IV-702c; in Druse theology IV-107a; East Syrian Rite IV-410c; Ebionite teaching V-243c; and Egypt I-185c; IV-410d; and Eleazar V-373d; in IV Esdras V-638a; Eusebius V-546c; Exodus X-590d; XI-648d; fast I-67d; Feast of the Ass I-799a; flagellation VI-92c; fountain of V-592c; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gnostic book VI-599c; and imposition of hands VII-698b; and Josue VIII-524b; and Judaism VIII-402d; as judge II-554d; and Land of Promise XII-149d; Laws of VI-338c; X-582c; XI-647a; in liturgy IX-309b; Manasses IX-653d; meaning X-676c; as mediator X-118c; and St. Michael X-275d; miracles of XIV-444a; mission of X-596c; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; name X-596b; on Nebo X-729b; Pentateuch I-622c; IV-492c; 494c; XI-647a; and St. Peter III-425c; 426c; and Pharaoh X-596d; XII-477b; on Phasga XI-791a; Philo Judaeus XI-23c; 24c; plagues XII-143b; and pope III-333d; Raphidim I-377d; religious policy I-443a; Psalms XII-538d; Rite, sacrificial XIII-315b; rod of IV-515d; sister of IV-464Aa; sources X-596b; Tabernacle XIV-500a; Talmud XIV-436a; theocracy XIV-568b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; 780c
—Apocalypse of. See **Jubilees, Book of**
—Saint, martyr XI-139a

—Abbot I-555a
—Bishop of Arabians I-667d
—Bishop of Phacusa XI-788c
—I, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
—Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a
—the new. See **Anastasius Sinaita**
—William Stainton XIV-222a
—BAR CEPHAS X-597d; II-296c; XIV-412b; 417a
—ben Maimum. See **Maimonides**
—Chorensis. See **Moses of Chorene**
—of Aghal XIV-410d
—of Akkar IX-687c
—OF CHORENE X-598a; II-293d; VII-374b; X-211d; XIII-796c
—of Leon VIII-294b; 591a
—of Narbonne II-150a
—Mosetnan Indians VII-758a
Mosgiel, New Zealand V-192a
Moskäh. See **Mosca**
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von I-565d; VII-377b; IX-462d; XI-785c
Mosher, Warren E. IV-250d
X-712c; XI-696b; XIV-334c
Mosinger, Stephen VIII-789d
Moskalophien. See **Moscophiles**
Moskowskii Zhurnal XIII-271c
Moskvitanin, periodical XIII-274c
Moslemeh IV-303b
Moslems. See **Mohammed and Mohammedanism**
Mosley, Joseph II-299d
Mosoch III-132c; VI-628b
Mosollam X-738b
Mosque Long (Olou Djami), Arida I-429c
—of Omar. See **Omar, Mosque of**
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de VI-380d
Mosquitans Indians VII-756d
Mosquito, in Bible I-523b
Mosard, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cochinchina VII-777c
Mossén Mens XI-316b
Mosgiel XIII-700d
Mosai, negroes I-182d
—Gentry XV-93a
MOSSU I. X-598d; XIII-85d; 86b; XIV-405a; episcopal residence II-202d; excavations XI-303b; Marco Polo on XII-218b; mission VI-176b; patriarchal residence III-454c; 560d; V-236c; Saladin X-598d; seminaries III-561a; synod of III-559d
Mostaert, François XV-507c
Mostarabes X-611a
MOSTAR AND MARKAN-TREBINJE, DIOCESES OF X-599c; II-427c; 694d; VI-755a; episcopal residence IV-510d
Mostar-Duvno. See **Bosnia-Herzegovina**
Mostafas Billah X-481d
Most Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the, in Valencia XV-251b
—Blessed Trinity, Confraternity of the XIII-510d; 511a
—Christian, title VI-169a
Moster, Island of, Church in XVI-76b
Mosterang, Thora VII-116c
Most Faithful Majesty, title XII-304b
—Holy Name of Jesus, Congregation of the. See **Name of Jesus**
—Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the. See **Redemptorists**
—Holy Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See **Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**
—Holy Sacrament, Congregation of the. See **Society of the Blessed Sacrament**
—Holy Sacrament, Servants of the. See **Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the**
—Holy Sacrament, Sisters of the XI-700d
—Holy Saviour, monastery, Libanus I-555d
—Holy Saviour, Congregation of the I-336a; 336c

—Holy Saviour, Sisters of the II-199c
—Holy Trinity, Abbey of the I-16d
—Holy Trinity, Church of the, Naples X-683d; Warsaw XV-556c
—Holy Trinity, Monastery of the XIII-261d
—Holy Trinity and St. Michael, Monastery of X-303b
—Holy Trinity, Peter d'Alcantara of the, Vice-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—PURE HEART OF MARY, FEAST OF THE X-600a
—Pure Heart of Mary, Sisters of. See **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure**
—Reverend Father, title I-138d
Mostyn, Sir E. X-234c
—Francis Joseph, Bishop of Menevia X-157d; XV-587a
—Mary VII-471d
—Sir Prers VII-471d; X-187d; XV-536c
Mosul, Diocese of. See **Mosul**
—John of. See **John of Mosul**
Mosunensis. See **Messinopolis MOSYNOUPOLIS X-600c**
Moszynski, Peter, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
Mot, in cosmogony IV-410c
Motacallim III-676a
Motacilla I-316b; 675a
Motella. See **Metellopolis**
MOTET X-600d; Alfieri I-309a; in hymnology VII-596b; Webbe XV-572a
Motestus VII-139c
Moth, in Bible I-525b; 526b
Mother Church I-634c; 697d
Motherhood, Divine XV-466d; spiritual XV-468c
Mother House XI-167c
Mothering Sunday VIII-738a
Mother of God XV-464Ha; devotion to XIV-615d; Mariology XIV-585c
—of God, Poor Clerks of the. See **Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious**
—of God, Poor Servants of the. See **Poor Servants of the Mother of God**
—of God, Priests of the. See **Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca**
—of God, Sisters of the I-300c; of Good Counsel VII-286a; XIII-510a; 512c
—of Heresies I-668b
—of Life. See **Life, Mother of**
—of Light I-697b
—of the Good Shepherd, feast XI-516d
Motherwell, William XIII-626d
Mothones Indians III-348b
Motnietis, Lithuanian Society XVI-55d
Motio divina VI-689c
Motion, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Apollonius XV-183d; Aristotle I-716a; Bacon, Roger on XII-49d; Bell on I-460c; in Cartesian system III-464b; IV-747a; XII-59b; 59c; Democritus on II-53c; of the earth, theories on XII-50d; of energy of IV-422c; and eternity I-716b; and God VI-609d; laws of VI-343b; Newton on XII-61d; phenomena I-97b; Poincaré on XII-212d; Soto, Domingo XII-56b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-219a; and time XIV-726d; 727a; and will I-115d
Motive I-489a; deterministic theory of I-116b
Motley, John Lothrop I-371d; 372a
Motogon, deity IV-687b
MOTOLINIA, TORIBIO DE BENAVENTE X-601d; II-530c; Las Casas III-699a; IV-562d; X-251b; XIV-748c
Motoori Norinaga VIII-314b
Motors, ethnological classification XII-626d
Mott, Valentine XV-267a
Motta, Cardinal XI-103a
Motte, Cadillac Antoine de la. See **Cadillac, Antoine de Lamotte, Sieur de**
—Euvre le Fer de la XII-508c

- Motte**, Houdart de la IV-802b
—Irma le Fer de la XII-508a
—Jeanne de la IX-868b
—de Bron, Château de la XII-773b
- Motte-Lambert**, Pierre de la III-875c; VII-775a; VIII-712d; in Siam XIII-766b; XIV-79d
- Motto**, ecclesiastical use VII-247c
- Mottola**, Diocese of III-408c
- Mottotz**, Victor XI-402a
- MOTU PROPRIO** X-802c; IV-870c; 671a; on censorship of prayer books XII-354a; 652d; 653d; Congregation of Rites XIII-145b; constitutions, papal IV-321c; nature of IX-203c
- of *Pius* X I-577b; IV-241b; VI-718a; IX-64a; 304d; 305c; X-1b; 1d; 3b; 4b; 601c; 649c; 650d; 652d; 653d; 654c; XII-138a; 146c; on Vespers XV-383c
- theology, pastoral XIV-612c
- Motus** I-126a
- Motye**, battle XIV-396c
- Solveis (Saluto) XIII-772d
- Motz**, Frederick von XII-528a
- M8tz**, Ulrich X-147a
- Mouard**, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Mouchez**, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy XV-310c
- MOUCHY**, ANTOINE DE X-602d
- MOUFANG**, FRANZ CHRISTOPH IGNAZ X-603a; IV-242d; IX-150c; 653a; XI-228a; 678b; and Mains, diocese of IX-553a
- Mouffon** I-520c
- Mougères**, town X-546d
- Moukhatta**, Nahr-el (Cison) I-774d
- Moulds** VII-491b
- Moule**, Arthur Evans, missionary III-769b
- Handley IV-163b; IX-400b
- Moulin**, Charles de V-773d
- Jean XV-626c
- See Dumoulin
- Moulina**, town XV-482b
- DIOCESE OF X-603d; IV-53d; cathedral (ill.) X-604; convent VII-477c; map VI-facing 188
- Jean François Auguste X-689b
- Marie des V-204b
- Moulins-sur-Allier** III-575d
- Moulmein**, Burma III-83b
- Moulton**, Ebenezer II-280b
- William Fiddian IV-163a; 196b; XIV-752b
- College II-280c
- Mouly**, Joseph Martial, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia III-671a; 676a; X-482b; VII-510c
- Moumia**. See Mummum
- Mound of the Two Shoulders** XV-82d
- Mounicou**, Père, missionary VIII-307c
- Mounier**, Lazarist IX-510c
- Oblate of Mary Immaculate XI-184c
- Mount**, mystic, in early Christian mosaics VIII-756c
- Our Lady of the, shrine, Malacca XII-93b
- Abu, town, India VII-724b; marble carvings VII-734a
- Mountain**. See Mount St. Mary's College
- Mission of, established X-387c
- political party. See Montagnards
- Jacob, Anglican Bishop of Quebec, educational system III-235a
- Mountaineer**, periodical X-605d
- Mountains of the West**, War of VII-767a
- Mount Angel**, Oregon, institutions II-460c
- Argentaro, Passionists at XI-522a
- Argus, Dublin, Passionist monastery XI-524b
- Athos, monasteries VII-433d; XIII-226c; XV-101b; manuscripts copied IX-617b. See Athos
- Badon. See Mons Badonicus
- Bellew, agricultural college X-80b
- Benedict, Ursuline convent II-705b; XIV-557b
- Calvary, pilgrimage IV-567c
- Calvary, Wisconsin, Capuchin convent III-327b
- CALVARY, CONGREGATIONS OF X-604b
- Calvary, Daughters of X-604b
- Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Carmel, Chapel of, Buenos Aires I-705c
- Carmel, church, San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; (ill.) XIII-448d
- Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Altoona XIV-848a
- Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Rio de Janeiro XIII-466d
- Carmel, Our Lady of, communions in honor of IV-774d
- Carmel, Our Lady of, confraternity XIII-509c
- Carmel, Our Lady of, shrine, Bolivia IV-350c
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XIII-509c
- CARMEL, OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF X-604c; III-355a
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Hermits of. See Carmelite Order
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Order of. See Carmelite Order
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Royal Order of X-306c
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Scapular of XIII-509d; 511b
- de Chantal, West Virginia, institution XV-606b
- de Sales, convent, Catonsville II-232d
- Desert Island, Maine IX-542a; English raid III-131a; mission X-386a
- Eryx (Monte S. Giuliano) XIII-772d
- Mountford** (Mumford), Thomas. See Downes
- Mount Gadgad**. See Gadgad
- Galesius, monastic centre VI-767d
- Ganus, monastic centre VI-767c
- Mountgarret**, Viscount II-416a
- Mountgrace**, England, charterhouse III-634b
- Holyoke College, Massachusetts IV-110d
- Hope Retreat, Baltimore II-231a
- Isel, battle VII-148b
- Isle, monastery XI-716a
- Mountjoy**, Christopher, and Shakespeare XIII-749c
- Lord, in Ireland XI-253a; XV-566b; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- Mount Latrus**, monastic centre VI-767d
- Lebanon. See Lebanon
- Loretto, Staten Island V-165a
- Martha, episcopal residence IV-490d
- Mellera. See Mellera
- Mirador, observatory IX-601c
- Moria. See Moria
- of Olives. See Olivet
- Olivet, convent, near Genoa, reform III-361a
- Olivet, monastery, Alsace VI-465a
- Olympus, Greek religious centre VI-767c
- Ossa, monastery VI-767c
- Pleasant, Liverpool, training school IV-343d
- Mountnath**, Brigidine convent XIII-578c
- Mount-Roland**, N. D. de. See Notre Dame de Mont-Roland
- St. Agnes, Baltimore, convent II-233b
- St. Agnes, Holland, monastery XIV-661d
- St. Aurentius, monastic centre VI-767d
- St. Bernard, abbey, England IV-699b; X-167d; XI-133a; Pugin's work XII-560a
- St. Bernard, school, Nova Scotia I-563c
- St. Joseph, Cork, Presentation Brothers XII-399d
- St. Joseph, Roscrea, Cistercian Abbey X-168a
- St. Joseph's College, Baltimore II-234a; XV-729a
- St. Martin's convent, Kentucky V-53b
- St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitsburg X-605a; 411a; II-230d; V-178c; VII-516c; 741c; IX-760c; XI-23b; XIII-698b; 700b; XIV-331b; Allen, Edward Patrick I-320d; Becker II-382b; Purcell XII-570b; Seton, William XIII-740d
- St. Mary's College, England XI-133b; XIII-573b; XIV-101c; Pugin XII-660a; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- St. Mary's College, Plainfield, New Jersey XV-37c
- St. Mary's of the West (Cedar Point) seminary III-774b; 775c; XII-570d; XIII-700b
- St. Mary's Seminary, Scranton XIII-634a; XVI-55c
- St. Michael, Germany, abbey II-243a
- St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C. IV-164b
- St. Thomas, church, Mylapur XIV-681b
- St. Vincent, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati XIV-29c
- St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York III-607d; 608a; XI-26d; (ill.) III-facing 606
- Senario, near Florence I-307c
- Sinal, convent. See Catherine, Monastery of Saint
- Sion, Ireland, Christian Brothers XIII-40d
- Sion, Jerusalem, convent VII-422a
- Sion, Prague abbey IX-331d; XI-388d
- Sipylus, discoveries VII-305c
- Soracte, chronicle I-533b
- Valérien, Paris, Rausan V-794d; pilgrimages X-604c
- Moura**, town, Portugal XI-298a
- John Castrore, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Roderico de, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Mourad**. See Murad
- Moureaux**, canon of Lille, on hypnotism VII-610a
- Mourids**, Mohammedan X-422b
- Mourning**, ashes I-776b; in China III-687c; in Confucianism IV-226d; Jewish II-362d; 549d
- Mouro**, Francisco, artist IX-418a
- Mouse**, in Bible I-525b
- Mouse-Tower**, legend VII-150a
- Mouse-trap**, and Atonement II-56c
- Mousette**, Antoine, journalist VI-277c
- Mousson**, synod XIV-371c
- Moussages**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Mousseaux**, and demoniacal possession XII-315d
- Moustier skul** V-666b; (ill.) V-666a
- Moustiers Ste-Marie**, France, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Mouder-en-Der**, Abbey of I-181c; II-486b; III-566b; VI-689d
- Moutier-Saint-Jean**, monastery VI-396d; VIII-409a; X-71c; holy water font VII-434c
- Moutiers-en-Tarentaise**, Diocese of. See Tarentaise
- Mouton**, Jean, composer X-601b; Okeghem XI-230c
- Mouvement social**, revue catholique internationale, periodical XI-677d
- Mouy**, Claudia, foundation VII-427c
- Mouzalou**, George, death I-754a
- Moussé**, Pierre, de Voyer, Viscount de. See Argenson
- Mouzon**, abbey X-360d
- Movas**, mission station XIV-145b
- Movement**, qualitative, Aristotle I-718b; quantitative I-716b; spatial I-716b; in Theistic argument I-126a; and will XV-626a
- periodical XIII-676b
- MOVERS**, FRANZ KARL X-606a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Book of Tobias VIII-752b
- Moville**, School of IV-136a
- Movman Indians** VII-758a; language X-606c
- Mow**. See Mao
- Mowbray**, Barbara, and Mary, Queen of Scots I-590d
- MOXOS INDIANS** X-606c; VII-757d; XII-109c; 605b; XIII-456c; customs X-607b; habits X-608d; industries X-608c; language X-606c; mission province, map (ill.) X-607; missions I-681b; X-607d; priest (ill.) X-608; religion X-607c; tribes X-606c
- Moxó y Francolí**, Benito Maria de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Moy**, Ernst von. See Moy de Sons
- Moya**, Pedro de, and Murillo X-644b; laxism XII-442c
- de Contreras, Acisclo, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- de Contreras, Pedro, Bishop of Mexico X-260b
- Moyano**, Claudio XV-259d
- MOY DE SONS**, KARL ERNST, FREIHERR VON X-606d; XI-680a
- Moye**, John X-609a
- JOHN MARTIN, VENERABLE X-609a; VIII-714a; XII-509a; foundation V-52d; XIII-345c
- Moyen**, Sulpician XIII-390c
- Moyenmoutier**, monastery XIII-344d; founded IX-363a; XIII-589d
- Moyes**, James, on Anglican orders XV-314d; "Dublin Review" XI-673d; 682a; XV-597b
- MOYLAN**, FRANCIS X-609c; XVI-51c; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and Edgeworth V-283c; and emancipation XIII-128b; and Presentation Order XII-397c; and pro-cathedral IV-371a
- Moylan**, James G., editor XI-673a
- Jasper, and Hibernian Society V-403b
- John X-610a
- STEPHEN X-609d; in American Revolution VIII-139a
- Moylena** (Tullamore) IV-373b
- Moyne**, Charles Le. See Le Moyne
- Mother, founders IX-476b
- Simon Le. See Le Moyne
- Thomas, martyr V-477d
- Abbey, Ireland VIII-641a
- Park, Galway, hospice XV-806
- Moyrihan**, Cornelius, poet II-120a
- Moyon**, Marguerite IV-99c
- Moyos Indians**. See Moxos
- Moyrath**, battle (c. 634) II-753b
- Moyria de Mailla**, Joseph-Anna-Marie de. See Mailla
- Moyres**, name X-674b
- Bishop of Castabala III-407d
- Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
- Stephen, Slovak bishop XIV-54d
- Moysey**, Archdeacon II-208a
- Mozah**. See Amosa
- MOZAMBIQUE** X-610a; Cabral at III-128b; fortress XII-311c
- Missions I-189d; Franciscan VI-293c; Protestant I-188a
- physical features X-610b; port XII-311d; prelature nullum, map I-facing 180; See at XII-305c
- island X-610d; Vasco de Gama at X-610d; XV-750d
- Strait of, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
- Company XII-311d
- Mozarabes** X-611a; XIV-178c; civil privileges X-612c; intermarriage with Roman Christians X-613a; Unita V-235b
- Mozarabic Chant** IX-305d; and Gregorian Chant VI-779d
- RITE X-611a; VI-680d; XIV-180d; adoptionism I-150c; 151a; Advent V-712b; X-615b; and African liturgy I-194c;

- Alpha and Omega I-332c; Amen I-408b; Aurora X-618b; baptism X-622a; baptism, Apostles' Creed IV-479b; breviary X-276b; calendar X-616c; Compline X-617d; Confirmation X-622b; Corpus Christi in X-616b; Deus in Adjutorium Meum Intende IV-761c; Easter V-227a; emblem IV-400a; of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; Expectation of St. John the Baptist, feast of V-712c; fire, use of VI-79b; Gloria Patri V-150d; history X-611a; X-612a; Invitatorium VIII-89c; language XIII-70d; Laude IX-38c; X-618a; Lent X-615d; lessons in IX-193d; liturgical books IX-303a; liturgical year X-615b
- Manuscripts* X-613b; Antiphoners X-614a; editions printed X-615a; Homiliarium X-614d; Liber Comicus X-614c; Liber Orationum X-614c; Liber Ordinum X-614d; 769a; Masses X-613d; Offices X-613d; Psalters X-614b; Sacramentaries X-614a
- Mass* X-618d; Ad Missam Oration X-620a; Ad Orationem Dominicam X-621b; Alia Oration X-620a; benediction X-621b; Canticle X-619b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; Communion X-621c; Creed IV-479c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dismissal VIII-253d; X-621d; Epistle X-619d; Eucharist, Holy VII-495d; Gloria in excelsis VI-584b; Gospel X-619d; Gradual VII-717d; Hymnus Trium Puerorum X-619c; Illatio X-620; Introit VIII-31c; X-619b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; Lavabo IX-44d; Offertory X-619d; XI-219a; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Oratio Post Nomina X-620b; Oratorio X-619b; order of X-619a; Pax X-620b; Post Sanctus X-620d; XIII-433b; Prayer of Humble Access X-620a; Preface XII-395d; preparation X-619a; Post-Prædix X-621a; prophecy X-619c; Psallendo X-619c
- Matins* X-52b; 618a; name X-611a; None X-618b; Offices, Divine X-617a; Offices, Divine, Apostles' Creed IV-479c; Office of the Dead XI-220d; ordination X-622b; XII-416d; origin IX-797c; X-611a; 611b; 611c; Pontocost X-616a; Prime X-618b; reform XIV-180d; restoration XIV-756d; XV-730b; Rogation days X-618b; Services, occasional X-621d; Sext X-618b; Terce X-618b; XIV-515b; unction of the sick X-622c; use of IX-312a; 313b; Vespers X-617c; XV-382a; vigils V-648a
- MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOMUS WOLFGANG AMADEUS** X-623a; 601c; XI-271a; and Da Ponte IV-634b; on ecclesiastical music X-649b; Gounod, influence on VI-683c; and Haydn VII-159a; portrait (ill.) X-623; at Salzburg XIII-415a; Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelble XIII-528c
- Leopold* X-623a
- Maria Anna* X-623a
- MORAT, monastery** IV-53d
- MOZTEANA INDIANS** X-624a
- Moxila, Zulu chief** XV-766c
- Moxley, James Bowling**, on St. Augustine II-103b; on Luther IX-454a; on miracles X-342b; 345d; and Newman XI-376b
- Mozzolini, Sylvester**. See *Mazzolini*
- MOZZETTA** X-624b; XII-232b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; archbishop I-692c; and cowl IV-483c; use VII-464c
- MOZZI, LUIGI** X-624c
- Mozzoni, Ignatius**, Church historian, VII-378d
- M. P.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mpongwe, race** VI-328d; fetishism VII-57b
- M. R.**, abbr. I-25a
- MRAK, IGNATIUS** X-624d; IX-690a; papal infallibility XV-307c; portrait X-625a; Vatican Council XV-307a
- Mrimonium**, abbr. I-23a
- MRT.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mrtav.** See *Alessio*
- M. S.**, abbr. I-27d
- M. S. C.**, abbr. I-27d
- Mstislav the Rash**, Russian prince XIII-244c
- Mtesa**, King of Uganda XV-205b m. t. v., abbr. I-25a
- Mu**, in New Caledonian mythology X-782a
- Muard, Jean Baptiste** II-448c; XIII-720a; St. Edmund, congregation of V-293b; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary XIII-720a; Pontigny XII-233d
- Mu'awiyah.** See *Mavia*
- Mu'awiyah**, Governor of Damascus IX-685d
- Muballit-sherna**, Queen of Babylon II-11c
- Mucagatta, Philip**, Servite XIII-737c
- Mucchielli, Franceschino** IV-397b
- Mucelhus**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Muchanes**, mission, Bolivia X-624b
- MUCHAR, ALBERT ANTON** VON X-625b; and Admont Abbey I-145d
- Muchigh**, Armenian prince X-647d
- Muchooen**, race XV-70c
- Muckamore, Abbey of** IV-115c
- Muckross, Abbey**, Killarney (ill.) I-facing 14; ruins (ill.) VIII-103; shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c
- Muda (Mudanus)**, Henricus de. See *Henry of Ghent*
- Mudd**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Angela*, Carmelite II-230a; III-368a
- Mudde, Thomas**, martyr V-478b
- Mudejar door**, St. Esteban, Seville XIII-746a
- Mudirs**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Mudo**, el. See *Navarrete*, Juan Fernández
- Mue-azz-li-Din-Allah**, Caliph VII-361b
- Muehlenberg, Henry Melchior**. See *Muehlenberg*
- Muehler**, von, minister V-645b
- Muehlsiepen**, Vicar-General of St. Louis, relation to Sisters of Precious Blood XII-375a
- Muenster, Saskatchewan**, St. Peter's Priory II-452c
- Muenzloher, Angelus**, Prefect Apostolic of Assam Calcutta, Council of (1894) III-154b
- Muffezins** XII-411a; XV-100d
- Muffel, Ursula**, Poor Clare XII-109a
- Mugabure**, Peter Xavier, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755b
- Mugello**, convent III-208a
- Mugello, Fra Benedetta de.** See *Fiesole*
- Mugenoc**, Saint, of Cill Duimi Ghlin XIV-724b
- Mughey, Moorish King** IX-556d
- Mughair (Mugheir; Ur)** II-179d; VI-446c; VII-193d
- Shuab (Madian)* X-515a
- Mughtaslah**, sect IX-591b
- Mugint**, poet III-504b
- Mugnano**, church XII-25b
- Mugron O'More**, Blessed I-735b
- Muga**, tribe III-152d
- Mugwumps**, United States XV-176c
- Muhammed Shirin Maghribi**, Persian poet XI-720c
- Muharram**, Mohammedan month X-425b
- Muhl**, battle VII-550b; VIII-595a
- Mühlhan**, on doctrine of creation IV-472a
- MUEHLBACHER, ENGELBERT** X-625c
- Mühlberg**, battle (1547) III-628b; XIV-58c; XII-340d; and Augsburg II-75c; Charles V and John Frederick of Germany XIII-499d; convent X-149a
- Mühldorf**, battle (1322) VI-494b; VI-247b; Council (1522) II-520b
- Muhlenberg, Frederick** IX-461a
- Henry Melchior*, Lutheran IX-461a; educational work VI-477b
- Mühlhausen.** See *Mülhausen*
- Münzer* at I-445d
- Mühlheim**, later Seligenstedt V-367a
- Mühlstatt**, ecclesiastical Supremacy bestowed on Gras VI-733d
- Mu'in Alimskini**, writer XI-720b
- Muinis**, Saint, Bishop of Foreney IV-635c
- Muintir Eolais**, ecclesiastical organization I-699d
- Muir, John**, Orientalist VII-359a; and Nève X-777d
- William*, Orientalist I-673d
- Muirchu**, life of St. Patrick III-639c
- Muirddach.** See *Marianus Scotus*, abbot
- Muis**, Simeon de, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Mujir-Uddin Bailakani**, writer XI-720b
- Mukash**, battle I-60a
- Mukah**, mission II-687c
- Mukarris**, rulers of Aribi-Yareb XIII-285d
- Mukden**, battle (1905) IX-586c; governor general, residence of IX-586a; vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677b
- Mukdishu (Mogadishu)** II-426d
- Mukhtar Pasha** XIII-250b
- Mukhtars**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Muki XI-535b**
- Mul (Mollo)**, British prince VII-789d
- Mulas**, Timoteo Hernandez, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c
- Mulasim**, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
- Mulatooes**, marriage law, California III-176b
- Mulberry**, in Bible XII-155a
- Mulcheran**, Hugh (or John). See *Cronius*, Eugene
- Mulct Law**, in Iowa VIII-96b
- Muldoon**, Michael, missionary XIV-548b
- Peter James*, bishop III-655d; VII-657b; XIII-105c
- Mule**, in Bible I-525b; native home I-784b
- Mule**, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Mulei Hamid**, Caliph XV-89b
- Hassan*, Caliph, as Spanish vassal XV-89b
- Mohammed*, ruler of Tunis XV-89a
- Muleta** III-51d
- Muley Hassan**, Moorish leader VIII-178b
- MULHALL, MICHAEL GEORGE** X-626a; on Montoya's work XIII-224a; statistician VIII-157a
- Mülhausen (Mühlhausen)**, Centre Party I-345c; charitable institutions I-344d; Imperial Electorate session (1627) XIV-651b; Münzer at I-445d; rabbi, stipend I-342d
- Confession of.* See *Basle*, First
- Confession of.* See *Confession of Mülholland*, custodian of bell II-419d
- Eilen* XIII-231a
- Rose.* See *Gilbert*, Lady
- ST. CLAIR AUGUSTINE* X-626a
- Mulhooly**, Dominican XIII-171a
- Mulinaretto**, artist XI-69d
- Mulkari**, deity IV-687a
- Mulkey**, Justice VII-657d
- Mull**, monastery XIII-631c
- Mullaly**, John, journalist XI-693c
- Mullan**, John, Captain VII-745c
- Mullaney**, John V-180d
- Mullanphy**, hospital, St. Louis XIII-360c
- Bryan* X-626c
- JOHN* X-626c; benefactions VIII-143b; Sisters of Charity XIII-359d
- Mullany, J. F.** XI-696b
- Patrick Francis.* See *Asarias*, Brother
- Mullen**, Cornelius V-180d
- Daniel*, army chaplain VIII-140c
- James Ignatius* XI-12a
- James T.*, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
- John K.* IV-130c
- Tobias*, bishop V-519a; XII-124d; "Pittsburg Catholic" VIII-142c
- Mullener, Johann**, Lasarist III-675d; X-361d; XIV-420b
- Mullenhoff, Karl**, on folk-lore I-529c
- Müller**, martyr VIII-714a
- Redemptorist* VII-81a
- Adam August*, painter IV-732b
- ADAM HEINRICH* X-626d; VI-510b; at Austrian Court X-246b; last words II-129b
- Andreas* X-629c; and Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Celestine*, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d
- David Heinrich*, Orientalist I-664b
- E. F. K.*, Protestant theologian XII-377a
- Ernst Maria*, Bishop of Lins IX-275a
- Eugen* VII-308a
- Frederick Paludan*, writer IV-731b
- Friedrich*, poet VI-524c
- Friedrich Max*, Orientalist VII-359b; on Animism I-529b; on Christianity VII-714c; miracle X-340c; and Nève X-777d; on Hindu philosophy X-230a; on primitive state X-718c; on religion XII-745a; on religion, decay of I-529b; religion, definition of XII-740b; Rig Veda IV-409b; on Spencer's ghost-theory IV-689b; on theology, modern X-341a; on Totemism XIV-790a
- Fritz* XII-624d; Ontogeny V-699b
- G.*, Methodist missionary X-240c
- Gregor*, editor X-147b
- Hans*, Peasants' uprising XI-598c
- Ivan*, encyclopedia V-415d
- Jakob* IX-435d
- Jean-Victor*, missionary IX-747a
- J. J.*, defense of Catholic interests XIII-350a
- JOHANN*, physiologist X-627d; 139a; II-575c; anatomy I-460d; medical research X-137a; portrait (ill.) X-627d; and Schwann XIII-592d
- JOHANN (Regiomontanus)*, astronomer X-628b; astrology II-22c; and Behaim II-392b; calendar, reform of IX-248d; geographical research VI-450c; and Humanism VII-540b; Padua university XI-387d; asphyxiologist XII-52b; and von Feuerbach XII-784b; statue X-629b; and Toscanelli XIV-786c
- Johannes von*, historian VI-525b; and Haller VII-119d
- John George*, architect II-131a; XV-419a
- John Gregory*, Bishop of Münster X-638c
- Julius* II-174a; and Ritschl XII-86c
- J. W. A.*, journalist XI-680c
- KARL* X-629c; St. Francis, Rule of XIV-641c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-641a; and Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Malier.* See *Müller*, Friedrich
- Otto Friedrich*, bacteriologist X-138a
- Siegwart*, Swiss leader IX-408c
- Thaddeus* VII-61b
- Venzan* XI-679b
- Vitus.* See *Miletus*
- Wilhelm*, poet VI-526b
- W. Max*, Egyptian research XI-304d; on Holy Scriptures XI-175c
- Müllerhof**, charitable institutions I-345b
- Mulligan, Edmund**, martyr VIII-167b
- James Adelbert*, in Civil War VII-657a; VIII-140b

- Mullii**, Babylonian deity II-180d
Mullin, Margaret, of Belfast XIII-230c
Mullinahone, K. See Kickham, C. J.
Mulliner, Thomas XIII-756a
Mulling, Book of III-497a; 503c
Mullingar, cathedral (ill.) X-97; Loretto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700c
Millions, in rose window XV-653b
MULLOCK, JOHN T., Bishop of St. Johns, Newfoundland X-629d; XIII-356b
Mullon, Ignatius, pioneer priest XIV-760a
 —J. J., in Ohio III-775d
Mulmur, township VII-567d
Mulo, periodical, Italy XI-685b
Mulot, François Valentin, and Grignon de Montfort IX-384d; at St-Victor XI-486d
Mulozani, Michele, Ambrosian I-404c
Mulaho, Mary IV-792a
Multan, kingdom VII-725a
Multa Præclare, Bull of Gregory XVI VI-603d; IX-562d; 589a; X-669b; XII-611a
 —Præclare, Brief of Pius VIII XV-345c
Multedo, John Baptist, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Mulkifaria, Sequence XII-485c
Multifolied arch I-688c
Multilocation II-568a; discontinuous, of Christ V-583d; Eucharistic V-583c; mixed, of Christ V-584a; See Bilococation
Multiplication, Miracle of the. See Loaves and fishes
Multiplices inter, of Pius IX IX-786d; XIV-369b; XV-304b
Mutscher, Hans XI-400a; XIII-645a; XV-700d
Mutum ad excitandos, Motu Proprio of Pius X IV-668c; 668d
Multyarnham, Franciscan abbey X-97d
Muly, Louis de, Oratorian XI-274c
Mumford, Thomas. See Downes
Mummies I-239a; V-347b; Christian III-506a
Mummus, Lucius, consul IV-363d
Mummolinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b; 522b
Mummolus, Saint. See Mommolus, Saint
Mummu. See Myomis
Mun, Adrien Albert, Comte de VI-1884; XII-164a; and Catholic socialistic school XII-216a; and Cercles d'ouvriers Catholiques IV-243c
 —Thomas XI-215b
Munagorre y Obyaeta, Vicar Apostolic of Central Tongking VII-778b
Munajja ibn Zadaka, Samaritan writer XIII-419b
Munatus, Felix, curator of Ciria V-122a
Münchhausen, Bories, Baron von VI-528c
MÜNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, EUGLIUS FRANZ JOSEPH VON X-630b; VI-527a
München, Heinrich von XIII-220a
Munchen-Gladbach, Volksverein XIV-334d; XV-503a
Munchin, Saint, church in Australia XI-568a; and Limerick IX-262b
Mundana, Saint, in Cahors III-141c; XI-688c
Mundas. See Mogus
Mandatory, in Mass I-355d
Munday, Anthony, and Campion V-294b
Mundbyrd I-509a
Munden, John, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
Mundeville, Nigel de VI-125c
Mundhir ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669d
 —Nu'man ibn I-669d
Munding, Caroline XV-680a
Mundinus. See Mondino
Mundo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —de los periodicos, on periodicals in Spain XI-689d
Mundus et Infans, Morality Play X-555c
 —Novus, Vespucci XV-386b
MUNDWILER, FINTAN X-630c
Munébrega (Monóbriga) XIV-452b
Muneifira, Jebel-el IX-104b
Muneris Apostolici Ratio, Bull of Gregory XVI XV-594a
Munghyr I-317a
Mung-Ku (Mongol) X-479d
Mungo, Saint. See Kentigern
Mungret, school IX-262b; XIII-578b; 586b; XIV-101d; Alumni XIII-586d; statistics XIII-586c
Mungua, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Munich, town, Academy of Sciences I-434c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Baldung II-220c; buildings II-355b; Correggio I-318d; education II-356d; Georgianum II-77c; German colony, Russia XIV-739a; glass painting XIV-243b; Library, National I-279d; XIV-473a; Library, Royal, "Summa Angelico" I-484c; Library, Royal, founded IX-232b; Maximilian I X-76d; Monna Lisa, copy XV-443c; Protestant population (1906) II-355b; von Schwind in XIII-598b; Titian XIV-744b; Town Hall (ill.) X-facing 632; Treaty of XIV-651b
 —University of, and Allioi I-325a; and Baader II-173b; Gröne at VII-354; Haidt VII-110b; Haneberg at VII-127a; (ill.) X-facing 632; XV-198a; Kaiser at VIII-592b; theological faculty II-356c; Vetter at XV-394c
MUNICH-FREISING, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-631a; assembly (1863) V-98a; associations X-633c; Benedictine monastery II-451a; catechism V-85b; cathedral, relics II-481d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of (1863) V-96b; VII-364d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of, Pius IX on XIV-603b; Catholic Congress (1900), neoscholasticism X-749b; court preachers II-356b; Elizabeth Association V-388d; English Institute of Mary II-893d; Jesuit College at XII-654a; map VI-facing 514; nunciature II-355a; V-409c; XI-181a; Old Catholic Congress (1871) XI-235b; XIII-535a; Church of Our Lady (ill.) X-facing 632; patron II-451d; provinces, ecclesiastical II-355d; seminary II-356c; statistics X-632a; Thutaine Church (ill.) X-facing 632
Municipality, in German Interregnum VI-493b
Municipium Florentinum Eilbertianum VI-723a
Munies VII-605a
Municefence XV-474a
Munio, Bishop of Calahorra X-612a
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —of Zamora. See Mufon de Zamora
Munis of Forgney, Saint IV-509d; XIV-724b
Munk, Ivar, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 —Olaf, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70d
MUNKACS, DIOCESE OF X-634b; Uniat Church VI-755d
Munkali, Brigittine convent XVI-9d
Munkathvera, abbey VII-616d
Munktorp, See of XV-592c
 —Abbey XV-592c
Münnerstadt, gymnasium II-356d
Munnikhuizen, Monastery of VII-36b
Munno, journal XV-413c
Munnu, Saint. See Fintan of Taghmon
Muñon de Zamora, Dominican Master General XII-358a; 369d; 752c; XIV-638c
Muñoz, Diego. See Camargo
 —Gil Sanchez (Benedict XIII), Antipope III-187a; XII-274b; XIV-182d
 —Mannuel, architect XV-406c
 —Miguel Lopez, and Cali XVI-16b
 —Pedro, Archbishop of Compostela IV-189a
 —Sancho XIII-745c
 —Donoso, Esteban XIII-462b
 —y Herrera, Juan, Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
Munroe, Alexander, anatomist X-132d
Munsalvesche, Castle of, in Grail Legends VI-720b
Munsch, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Kilima-Njaro XVI-82a
Munscher, Protestant Church historian VII-379d
Munsee, tribe IV-605c
Münsingen, John (II) of. See John (II) of Münsingen
Munson, Lionel Albert. See Anderson
Münster (church) III-438d
Münster, town IX-668c; Academy, Berlage II-492c; Counter-Reformation in XV-603d; history X-636d; institutions V-52c; origin of name IX-415c; peace conference VI-504b; XV-656c; statistics X-638d
 —Albrecht von I-1b
 —DIOCESE OF X-634d; VII-128b; Anabaptists in I-446b; and Brethren of the Common Life VII-200a; and Busenbaum III-86d; cathedral, Pietà by Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; XIII-499a; wood-carving XV-700d; Catholic Congress (1852) XV-754b; Catholic territory XV-604a; conference of (1644), Alexander VII at I-294b; Council (1279) XIV-424b; Council (1897) XV-604d; ecclesiastical division, Westphalia XV-604d; feud X-637c; XV-603a; Fürstberg in VI-326a; history X-634d; Johann Janssen VIII-285a; Klement Schwestern V-161d; map VI-facing 514; medieval Monastery School XIII-499a; Mierlo at VIII-95d; mission at XV-602b; monastery, Westphalia XV-602d; museum, episcopal I-368a; and St. Patrick XI-557d, 558a; Protestantism in X-634a; XV-603c; seminary XV-604b
 —Jacob Peter, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
 —John of. See John of Münster
 —Sebastian, Bible version V-287a; XV-371a; Cosmographia Universalis (ill.) XV-708c
 —University of, IV-35a; VII-25d; X-639c; XV-197d; 604b; abolished X-640a; Anna-Stift school IV-90c; Boniface Association II-672b; Humanism in VII-541a; restored X-640a; Dr. Schäfer XIII-501d
 —and Osnabrück, Peace of (1648) IV-442c
Münsterberg, Johannes of, in Leipzig IX-140b; 140c
Münsterbilson, monastery founded VII-757c
Münsterifel, monastery XII-519b; and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742c; St. Martin's Church V-325d
Münsterischer Anzeiger, periodical, Germany XI-678c; 679b
Münsterland XVI-23d
Munter, Friedrich, on Lentulus IX-154c
MUNTZ, EUGÈNE X-640c; on Tintoretto's Last Judgment XIV-738a
Münzer, Thomas I-445d; and Anabaptists XIV-713a; defeat XI-598d; execution XI-599a; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Peasants XI-598d; and Peasants' revolt XII-724c; in Prague XII-340c
Muongs, tribe VII-766a
Muquatt'a Nahr (Cison) IV-663b
MURA, SAINT X-641b; bell II-419d
 —Bonifius, Servite XIII-737b
Murad, bey of Tunis XV-89b
 —I, sultan I-785b; XV-98a; and Serre XIII-731b
 —II, sultan, and Constantinople IX-305a; 554b; and Gangra VI-377d; on Scanderbeg I-253d; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
 —IV, sultan, and Bagdad II-202b
 —V, sultan XV-98c
Mural Painters, Society of XVI-50d
Mural Tomba. See Tomb
Muralt, E. de VI-456b
Muran, Indians VII-758a
Muranesi, Ansonio. See Vivarini, Antonio
Murano, Antonio. See Vivarini, Antonio
Bartolommeo da. See Vivarini, Bartolommeo
 —Congregation of III-205a
Murarak, Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
Murasaki Shikibu, writer VIII-313d
Murat, France, battle XII-670b; pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Joachim, King of Naples X-693b; XIII-776c; and Juan Andres XVI-3c; and Austrians IX-492b; as Duke of Berg XV-604c; and Carbonari XIII-330d; death VIII-222d; X-686c; Italian policy VIII-234c; Napoleon on X-693c; observatory XII-73a; and Rossi XIII-204a
Muratori, periodical, Italy XI-885a
 —LUIGI ANTONIO X-641b; VII-376d; and Bangor Antiphonary II-294b; and Böcken II-608c; as historian VIII-251c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; on leprosy IX-184c; liturgologist XII-72b; on palms XI-432b; on Pius IX XII-129d; Portrait (ill.) X-641c; and Quirini XI-614d; tomb X-413a
 —Teresa. See Scannabecchi
MURATORIAN CANON X-642b; I-120c; III-449b; X-641d; and Acts I-120c; Apocalypses, Apocryphal I-614b; 614d; on Basilides II-328c; and Catholic Church III-449b; on Hermas VII-269c; on John, Epistle of VIII-435c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on St. Paul XIV-730d; on Peter, Epistle of XI-752d; pseudo-Pauline epistles I-614a
 —Fragment. See Muratorian Canon
Muraviev, Nikolaievich, and revolutionists XII-249b; and treaty III-684a; writings XIII-272c
Murbach, Abbey of IX-406d; XIII-589d; St. Sulpert II-73d
Murchu, James, martyr VIII-168a
Murcia, Spain III-384c; 412c; XIV-171d; Dominican studium arabicum XII-361d; and Ferdinand III X-612c; modern organization XIV-171d; and Moors III-150d
Murciana, hermitage, foundation XI-764d
Murdae, Henry, Archbishop of York VI-161b; XV-628d; 629a
Murder, abortion as I-47d; 48a; 49d; ecclesiastical punishment XIV-605c; English medieval punishment XII-568a; and excommunication III-597b; first I-36a; Greek punishment of XII-568a; of infants VIII-1b; Irish law II-754d; II-756a; and irremovable rectors VIII-174c; and Mani IX-593d; Mosaic punishment for XIV-308d; and rigorist opinions I-62b; ritual XV-635d
Murdoch, John, Vicar Apostolic of Scotland VI-578b; VII-154a; XIII-621c
 —J. B., on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
Mürdter, Orientalist XI-304a

- Mure**, Indian language X-606c
Muredach, Saint, Bishop of Kiliala VII-1440c
Murena, L. Licinius, and Cibyra III-788b
Murer, Jacob, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
Muret, battle I-289a; III-412c; 430a; X-541b; XIII-189b; XIV-181d; St. Dominic at V-107b; church of Saint Jacques, chapel V-107b; ordinance of IX-371a
MARC-ANTOINE X-642d; XIII-178a; birthplace IX-284c; and Denis Lambkin VIII-760c; and Montaigne X-512c; Padua XI-387d; at University of Poitiers XII-179c; and J. A. de Thou XIV-700d
Murex brandaris, of Porphyreon XII-282c
 —trunculus, of Porphyreon XII-282c
Murfreesboro, Tennessee, battle XV-172b
Murg, town, and Andlaw I-468a
Murra, Joseph, priest XIV-56c
MURI (MUR-GRIS), Benedictine Abbey X-643a; II-450a; XIV-382d; and Easter play X-350a; and Priory of Gries X-644a
Muriadach, Irish king IV-578b
Muriartach, Prince of Imaile V-173d
MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEBAN X-644a; Campaña III-221a; St. Catherine, Marriage of IX-703; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VI-229; St. Francis of Paula VI-231; (ill.) X-facing 644; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Francisco Herrera the Younger VII-295c; and Iriarte VIII-132a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna, Corsini Gallery, Rome (ill.) X-facing 644; Madonna, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; in Madrid IX-517c; and Meneses X-187c; Piacenza XII-70b; portrait X-644c; tomb XV-270b; Vatican, works XV-283b
 —y Argiz, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
Murimuth, Adam of. *See* Adam of Murimuth
Murisor, on ecstasy V-277b
Muristalden, school II-506b
Murley, Dean, pastor of Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105c
Murmellius, Johannes, Bishop of Münster VII-541a; VIII-787d; X-637c; XV-603a
Murnane, William, canon, and temperance movement XIV-499d
Murnar, Thomas. *See* Murner
Murneave. *See* Abban
MURNER, THOMAS X-645b; at Baden disputation XII-705d; in Lucerne IX-407d; on Reformation VI-521b; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
Murnevin. *See* Abban
Muro (Augustobriga) XIV-452b
 —Giovanni da, and Giotto VI-565d
MURO-LUCANO, DIOCESE OF X-640b
Murorec, Ella XIII-266b
Muros, Diego de, Bishop of the Canaries XI-363d; XIII-460b
Murphy, Bishop of Cork, and Christian Brothers XIII-41a
 —Alfred J. X-282c
 —Arthur, lawyer VIII-151d
 —Christopher, missionary V-188d
 —Daniel, Bishop of Hobart, missionary VII-381b; X-609b; at Hyderabad-Deccan VII-593c; XII-397d; in India VII-593a; at Natal X-706a
 —Denis VIII-165a
 —D. W., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Edward, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
 —Edward, philanthropist I-258b
 —Francis, Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; II-116d; VIII-147b
 —Francis, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
 —James B., surgeon VII-657d; and abortion I-47c
 —J. Francis, artist VIII-142b
 —John, publisher II-231c; VIII-142c; almanac V-27c
 —John S., editor VIII-97b
 —Mary XI-294d
 —M. Bernard, priest XI-233a
 —Michael XV-457d; Catholic University III-456a
 —Myles, Bishop of Ferns VI-465b
 —P. J., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Terence I-731d
 —Thomas II-704d
 —Timothy, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
 —Mother Xavier, Presentation nun XII-397d
Murr, Johann Baptist, Abbot of Marienberg IX-699a
Murray, town, Utah XV-239c
DANIEL, Archbishop of Dublin X-646b; V-176c; 319c; IX-499b; X-199d; and Mother Ball II-222d; Bible V-141a; and Catholic Association XIII-129d; in Catholic Emancipation movement VIII-108a; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and education VIII-110c; and Father Hand I-314d; and Irish Sisters of Charity I-234b; at Maynooth College X-88d; and E. I. Rice XIII-40d
 —Dominic, Augustinian VII-286a
 —George XV-311d; and Briand II-778b
 —Gilbert VI-579a
 —James, Bishop of Maitland IX-555d
 —James D., Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b
 —John, and Universalist Church XV-181d
JOHN O'KANE XVI-64c
 —Patrick, Redemptorist XII-685d
PATRICK, theologian X-646c; at Maynooth College X-88d; in Rome XV-394a
 —Thomas, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a; XV-658d
 —William, and Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a
Murree, town, India VII-724b
Murhardt, Benedictine Abbey XV-717a
Murri XI-685a
Murrone, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order
Pietro de. *See* Celestine V, Saint
Mursa, battle (351) XIII-693c
Mursia IV-510d
Mursil, Hethite king VII-306c
Mursinna, Christian Ludwig, surgeon X-133b
Murtagh O'Brien, King of Cashel III-401b
Murtana (Perge) VI-443c; XI-667b
Murten, battle XIV-360a
Murtha, William H. II-801d
Murton, and Ven. John Amias I-428b
Murtzuphlos Eudocia III-110a
Murys y López, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d
Murviel, Anne Carrion de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
Murzik, sanjak XV-59c
Musa, Chinese prince X-481d
Musa, Jebel, height XIV-12a; (ill.) VIII-200
Musa. *See* Maimonides, Moses
Muse Leodienses VI-34b
Museum, Library of the, Alexandria IX-227d
 —Philologica-Sacrum, Antwerp VII-502b
Museus, Anthony, martyr VIII-167c
 —John, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c; on metempsychosis X-235b; Scaliger on XIII-506b
Musa ibn Noseyr, Arab leader XIV-178c; XV-251d; at Barbastro XI-295c
Musico, Studio del, Vatican Palace XV-286c
Musandinus, Petrus X-126c; Antidotarium XIII-397c
Musanus V-413c
Musapelian, Gregory, Armenian patriarch V-571d
Musarna, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
Muschamp, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Muscia, Antonio, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Muscle (physiol.), Galen I-458c; and Schwann XIII-593a; da Vinci XV-444b
Muscovy. *See* Russia
Musculation XII-621d
Musée Belge, periodical IX-396b; XI-671d; XV-628d
 —Bellarmine, Meehlin II-635c
 —de Cluny, Paris I-366a
 —des Aveugles VII-153a
 —Germanique, Nuremberg, Biblical MS. XV-519c
 —Guimet, Paris I-564c
Muse Historique, periodical, France XI-675c
Musée, Vale del, Vatican Palace XV-278d; 283b
 —Borghese XII-460b
 —Civico, Pavia XI-592c
 —Cristiano. *See* Christian Museum
 —delle Missioni Cattoliche, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 —del Prado, Madrid IX-517b
 —di Risorgimento, Turin XV-93d
 —Kircheriano, Rome XIII-165d
 —Miscellaneo, Vatican Palace XV-284b
Muséon, Le, periodical, Louvain VII-138d; IX-396b; XI-671d
Musée Nazionale delle Terme, Rome XIII-174d
 —Romano, Rome XIII-165d
Muses (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-282b
Musetto XII-110d
Museum Christianum. *See* Christian Museum
 —of Catacomb Inscriptions and Christian Antiquities, Lateran Palace I-690c
MUSEUMS, CHRISTIAN X-647a; Cologne X-647c; Italy X-647b; Lateran X-647a; London, Paris, Berlin X-647c; Vatican X-647a; XV-277b; 281c
Musezib - Merodach, Elamite chief II-15b
Musgrave, Sir Richard, and Francis Plowden XII-168b; XII-168c
MUSEI, Armenian Catholic See X-647d
 —JOHN X-647d; and Margaret Clitherow IV-59c; at Wiebeck XV-601c
Mushki, and Sargon II II-14b; and Tiglath-pileser II II-12a
Musik I-760b; Adam of Fulda I-133c; Adami da Bolsena I-135a; Agazzari I-206c; Agostini I-224b; Agricola I-230d; Aiblinger I-233a; Aichinger's I-233b; Albrechtsberger I-270a; Alfieri I-300a; Ambros I-383a; Felice Anerio I-475d; Giovanni Francesco Anerio I-475d; Animuccia I-530a; Antony I-588d; Arcadelt I-687a; Aristotle I-717c; Arne I-746b; Asmayer II-1c; Bains II-200a; Bathe II-348b; Beethoven XV-265c; Bertius II-495c; Berno II-512b; for blind V-313c; for blind (ill.) V-314a; Boethius II-611a; Buddhists III-33c; Byrd III-92c; Carissimi III-348d; Casali III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407a; St. Cecilia III-473b; Cherubini III-648c; Choron III-696a; Colonna IV-128a; counterpoint IV-436d; Coussemaker IV-453d; Croce IV-513c; Deprés IV-738b; in education, Christian XIII-555d; in education, ancient Greek I-780d; V-296d; in education, ancient Roman I-761c; Engelbert V-430d; by

- books I-577c; significance X-648b; Sistine Choir XIV-29c; in the 6th century VI-149b; Tantum Ergo XIV-445d; Te Deum XIV-470b; and "Ut Queant Laxis" XV-244a; Vatican Chant X-656a; Vespers XV-382d; 383c; in Western Church I-389d; women X-653d; XV-697d; See Hymnody
- Musica, Accademia di.** See Santa Cecilia, Regia Accademia di.
- mensura, and plain chant** XII-144a
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS IN CHURCH SERVICES** X-657a; harp X-657a; organ X-651c; XI-297b
- Musica sacra, periodical** XI-672b XVI-43b
- Musicianus, judge** IX-671b
- Musil, Alois, archaeologist** IV-600d
- Musimo Indians** X-90c
- Musiniens II-416a**
- Musivarius X-584c**
- Muskhogees** I-410c; IV-479d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411b
- Muskodensug Indians** XII-320a
- Muskogee, town, Oklahoma** XI-233c
- Muskogees.** See Muskhogees
- Muslin, in corporals** I-355a
- Musonius, Stoic** XIV-299d
- Bishop of Celerdis III-477b**
- Bishop of Thermes Basilice** XIV-329c
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d**
- Musos Indians** IV-122c
- Muspelheim, in Gylfaginning** IV-412b
- Musquima.** See Musimo
- Musri.** See Arabia
- Mussafia, Adolf, philologist** XIII-185d; XV-483b
- Mussart, V., Franciscan** XIV-643a
- Mussato, Albertino, and Marsilius of Padua** IX-719d
- Mussex, See Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d.**
- Musselburgh, Scotland, shrine** XIII-761b
- Musset, Alfred de, writer** VI-201b; and Boré XVI-11a
- Musso, Cornelius, Bishop of Bitonto XVI-64d; XIII-280c**
- Musulmans.** See Mohammedans
- Musta, church at** IX-576d
- Mustapha III, Sultan, and Achrida I-104b; patriarchal office, tax on** VI-769a
- Kara.** See Kara Mustapha
- Mustard, adulteration of** I-162d; in Bible XII-155a
- Seed, parable of** XI-463d
- MUSTI, Africa X-658d**
- Mustilani.** See Musiconenses
- Mustiola, martyr** III-690d
- Musu Indians.** See Moxos Indians
- Musumus, and Christians** III-572d
- MUSUROS, MARKOS X-659a;** Greek College IX-164b; Rome, University of XIII-177c
- Müt, deity** V-344b
- (Claudiopolis) IV-8b**
- Mutacallimün, philosophers** V-222b
- Mutakkil Nasku, King of Assyria** II-12a
- Mutalli (Mutallu), Hittite King** VII-300c; X-234c
- Mutanabbi, poet** VII-124d
- Mutation theories** V-660c
- Mutawekkil, Caliph of Egypt** VIII-365c
- Mut'azites, Mohammedan sect** X-425c
- Muteau, Alfred, jurist, on seal of confession** XIII-663a
- Mutel, Gustave Charles Marie** IV-362d
- Mutessarifs, Turkish officers** I-790a
- Muth, Karl, editor** XI-679d
- Mutianus, Konrad Rufus, humanist** VII-540d; 541d; IX-450a; and Crotus IV-539b
- Mutilation, and irregularity** VIII-171d; X-143b
- Mutium (Modigliana) X-421d**
- Mutina. See Modena**
- Bonifacius a X-414d**
- Mutinho Antonio, Bishop of Portogale** XI-283d
- MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINE X-659b; XIV-202c; 205b; portrait** XIV-204d
- Simfonoso X-659c**
- Mutrone, Castello di, and Florence** VI-100c
- Mutseers, Bernard, priest** XI-233c
- Mutshito, Emperor of Japan** VIII-298a; and Archbishop Williams II-707a
- Mutsum Indians, missions** X-372a; dictionary XIV-30d
- Mutuali.** See Mutalli
- Mutual Home Association Community** XIV-66d
- Mutum XV-235c; interest on** XV-236b
- Mutus, and Silvanus** V-122d
- Mutz, Francis X., theologian** XIV-620d; on love and perfection XIV-614c
- Muus, Andrew, Bishop of Oslo** XVI-65c
- Muwahhedin.** See Druses
- Muyaca.** See Chibcha
- Muza.** See Musa ibn Nuseyr
- Muzaffer (Muzaffar) ed Din, Shah of Persia** XI-718c
- Muzalon, Nicholas, Bishop of Salamis** IV-590b
- Muzrabbe, chapel, Toledo cathedral** X-611a
- Muzrabes X-611a**
- Muz-Art Pass, Turkestan, treaty** III-684c; XV-96a
- Muzi, Apostolic delegate in Chili** XII-134d
- Muziano, Girolamo, painter** I-88b
- Muzio de Gata, Tito, and Lodi cathedral** IX-322d
- Mutklovski, Andrew, and Smotricki** XIII-269c
- MUZZARELLI, ALFONSO X-660a; XIV-99b; 595b; and Axevalo I-701d; and Gallicanism** VI-355d
- Mwanga, King of Uganda** XV-205b
- Mwynn gr.** See Kentigern
- Myang, -mya, town, Burma, Catholics in** III-83b
- Myazda, in Avestic rites** XIII-310a
- Mycale, battle of** VIII-771a
- Mycaene, swastika** IV-517d
- Mycielski, Joseph, archaeologist** XII-200d
- Mycone XIII-25a**
- Myconius, Frederick, at Hagenau** V-35d; in London I-601c; and Reformation IX-407d
- Oswald, and Confession of Faith** V-762b; XII-705d; and Glearean VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772d; 774d
- Myddilburga (Middlesbrough) X-286a**
- Myddleton, Hugh, canal** IX-344b
- Mye, Oblate** XI-184c
- Myers, Frederick William Henry, poet, and telepathy** XIV-222d; 475d; 476c
- Myrdonius (Jeruyer) VII-103a**
- Myran, Robert, and Catholic Benevolent Legion** III-452c
- Myrinos IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a; Catholic Bishops of** VI-743a
- Myrkonos, Diocese of.** See Tinos
- Myne, battle (36 B.C.)** X-216d; XIII-774a; XIII-774b
- Myia pur (Mylapore), Saint Thomas of.** See Saint Thomas of Mylapur
- MYLASA X-660c**
- Myles, John, Baptist** II-279d
- Myller, Andrew, printing press** II-777d
- Mylling, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Myline, Walter** XIII-618d
- MYNDUS X-660d; VI-442d**
- Myrawy XV-533b**
- Myrology, Eustachius** V-627b; Fallopio V-772b
- Myromia, deity** II-514c; IV-408b
- MYRA X-661a; and Candia** XI-380a; and Antiphellos I-575a; and Cnusus III-459a; and Corydallus IV-402c; and Limyra IX-265b; location VI-442d; and Marciane IX-645c; and Olympus XI-249c; and Patara XI-541b; and Phaselis XI-790d; and Tios XIV-748d
- Nicholas.** See Nicholas of Myra
- Myresius, Nicolaus, physician** X-124c
- Myriangelot, town** VI-529d
- MYRIINA X-661b**
- Myriobiblia (Photius) III-117b; XII-44a; 46a; Clémentet** edité IV-12a
- Myriophyta.** See of VI-738b
- MYRIOPHYTUM X-661c; and Hercules** VII-243a
- Myrk, John** III-293a
- Myron, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna** VI-654a
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Tarnassus** XIV-440b
- Bishop of Tralles** XV-16d
- Myron, in Armenian Church** V-572b
- Myronides, and Pharsalus** XI-790c
- Myrdin, prophecy of** XV-584b
- Myrrh, in bells, blessing of** II-420d; in Bible XII-155b; in ointment XI-230a
- Myrsilus, historian** X-243d
- Myrtle, in Bible** XII-155b
- Myrsac, Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a
- Myria. See Mossia**
- Myrsin, Nihilist** XI-75c; 76a
- Myśł katolicka, periodical** XI-688c
- Nepodległa, periodical** XV-556d; XI-688c; XIII-261b
- Mysore, state** VII-720a
- DIOCESE OF X-661d; history** X-661d; institutions X-662a; 662b; statistics VII-730b
- Mysos, Demetrius, at Wittenberg** VI-770c
- Mysteries (literary) X-6c; 348c; XI-525d; Czech** IV-599b; Easter V-226c; French V-192d; Latin IX-27c; Mithraic X-403d; Montanists X-522d; pagan XI-391d; in Russia XIII-269d; and the Temple XIV-490c; Victims Paschali XV-407d. See Miracle Plays; Passion Plays
- MYSTERY X-662b; analogy** I-450c; Baader II-173d; 174c; and Beatific Vision VII-173a; 173b; doctrine X-662c; and faith V-753c; Guenther on XIII-1b; and Modernists X-417a; and naturalism X-714c; and reason X-662d; and revelation I-219a; XIII-2b; and science XIII-606c; in Scripture and theology X-662b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Thomistic teaching XIV-671c; Trinity XV-52b
- Mystical Acts, nature of** IV-324d
- BODY OF THE CHURCH** X-663c
- Theology.** See Theology, Mystical
- Union.** See Union
- MYSTICISM X-663d; XIV-616d; Agreda, Maria de** I-229a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Alvares de Pas I-374c; Amalarius of Metz I-377a; and asceticism I-768a; St. Augustine II-93a; X-664b; Aylward II-164d; Baader II-173b; and Brahminism X-664a; Bruno III-17c; Byssantine III-122b; Carmelite III-367a; Chinese X-664a; Cousin, in V-276d; criticism of X-664d; Decline XIV-592d; Denifle IV-719c; Dionysius, Pseudo X-664b; on Divine nature VI-703a; Eckhart V-274b; ecstasy V-277a; Eriugena V-521d; and Erceck, Bröder VI-344; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; false and true XII-608c; Fensberg VI-34d; St. Francis of Rome VI-205d; and Friends of God VI-306c; in German poetry VII-518a; in Germany VII-494d; 520d; Gerson VI-532c; St. Gertrude the Great VI-534a; Grooten VII-38a; Guyon, Madame VII-624; Blessed Henry Suso VII-238a; and Hesychasm VII-301a; Hilton VII-355b; history X-664a; Hugh of St. Victor VII-523a; Joachim of Flora VIII-400c; Juliana of Norwich VIII-557a; Lully XII-671a; Mass, Canon of III-266a; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-100d; and Men of Understanding X-181b; and Mohammedanism X-422c; 422d; and Mystical Marriage IX-703a; Newman X-799d; pagan XI-391a; Papal rule III-524a; Plato X-664a; XII-161d; and Quietism XII-608c; Radewyns XII-631c; and Rationalism XIII-548d; 550a; and reason XIV-582c; in religious life XII-748d; and Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c; in Spanish literature XIV-199c; Tauler XIV-465b; and theology XIV-582c; 603c; and theosophy XIV-626b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; and Universe VII-594b; and Vedantism X-664a; Visions XV-477b
- Father of.** See Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
- Mystics (Sufis) I-675a**
- Mysticus, Nicholas, Patriarch of Constantinople** VIII-425d
- Myth, Syndicalist theory** XIV-386a
- Mythology, Alaskan** I-249a; Angels, Babylonian I-480c; and Animism I-529b; Apotheosis I-650b; Aegard II-775b; Avatar II-148b; Baal II-175b; Babylonian II-186c; 187a; 188b; 614c; Boccaccio, dictionary of II-607c; in catacombs VII-665d; in Christian art II-342d; Egyptian V-343d; in Germany VI-485a; Hades I-253b; Hebrews XII-176b; Hindu II-730c; 733a; Indiana, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Tamaqua XIV-440a; and Naturalism X-717a; Norse, hell VII-207a; and parable XI-460d; and religion XII-741c; and theology XIV-580b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and virgin birth XV-450c; Voluspá XV-507a
- Mzabets, tribe, and Christianity** I-186a
- Mzondo, mission** XIII-26a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- N**, abbr. I-27a
Naalol VI-442d
Naama, town, Nabatea VI-442d
 —town, Sephelo VI-442d
Naamah. See Naama; Noemi
Naaman, bathing of, and baptism II-260a
Na'aman, Christian Arab XI-717d
Naaman, Ludolf, confessor IV-725b
 —the Syrian, cure V-387b
Naamathus, Saint, in Rhodes and Vabres XIII-108d
Naaratha VI-442d
Naarden, Alva sacks I-371b
Naas, Ammonite King, and Israel I-432c; and Saul VIII-648a
 —convent XV-553d
 —town VI-442d
Naashon. See Nahasson
Naassenes (Naasens), Syrian Gnostics I-608d; VI-598a; and Demiurge IV-708c
Naasson, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
Nabaitu. See Nabateans
Nabajoth. See Nabateans
Nabal, name X-678c
 —husband of Abigail III-157d; and David III-351d
Nabat, father of Jeroboam VIII-340b
Nabat, Nihilist periodical, Russia XI-75c
Nabatean Inscriptions I-664a; XIII-710c
 —Kingdom I-666b; extent I-667c
Nabateans, Arabian tribe I-664d; XIII-709b; Asshurbanipal subdues II-16d; in Moab X-410b; in Sela XI-777d; and Cedarenes III-474c
Nabi-Haroun I-4d
Nabinals, Elle de, cardinal, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Nabis, tyrant of Sparta XIV-210a
Nablis XIII-772a; manuscripts IX-827d; XIII-417c; XIV-529b; Orthodox See VII-370b
NABO, town X-666a
Naboardelus. See Nabonidus
Nabogame, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Nabojoa, mission station XIV-145b
Nabonahid, father of Baltassar IV-624d
Nabonassar, Era of III-740b; V-335a
Nabonidus, King of Babylonia II-184c; 226d; III-317d; VI-400b; X-118b; and Cyrus XI-712d; Hommel's theory II-184c; in inscriptions II-227a
Nabopolassar, King of Babylonia II-183b; and Cyaxares XIV-753a; and Medes X-118a; and Nabuchodonosor II VIII-655d; X-666c; Ninive captured I-778c; II-5d; 17a; and Phoenicia XII-42a
NABOR AND FELIX, SAINTS X-666a; 728c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; basilica, relics I-389b; feast of I-398c; martyrdom X-300c
Naboth, and Ahab I-101c; death V-382a; XII-478c; meaning X-677a
Nabra, martyr, Acts, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
Nabuchadnezzar. See Nabuchodonosor
NABUCHODONOSOR I X-666b; II-183b; and Asshurresh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
NABUCHODONOSOR II X-666b; II-183d; Ahicam I-233a; and Ammonites I-432d; and Asshurbanipal II-17a; and Babylonian captivity X-666d; and Baltasar II-226d; Carmel threatened III-353d; Cedarenes defeated III-474d; and Daniel IV-620b; 622a; VIII-347d; Gasa recaptured VI-400b; golden image II-184c; and Jeremias X-666d; Juda invaded III-316b; VIII-200b; Judaism in Asia I-779c; madness II-184b; marriage II-17a; and Moabites X-410b; and Nechao VIII-655c; and Ninive II-5c; VIII-554a; 564c; at Pelusium XI-610d; Phoenicia conquered XII-42a; pseudo-Augustine I-708d; and Sidon XIII-777a; Temple destroyed XIV-499a; 502a; Thebes despoiled XIV-563a; in Tobias XIV-753a
Nabudayan, King of Assyria II-11d
Nabu-Kudurri-usur. See Nabuchodonosor
Nabu-na'id. See Nabonidus
Nabuplassar. See Nabopolassar
Nabuzardan, Babylonian general VIII-348a
Nacão, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
Nacarina, Michael. See Michael
Nacaxina
NACCHIANTE, GIACOMO X-667a
Nachash, Biblical star-name II-31c
Nachidjewan. See of II-314c
Nachmanides, Moyses, Biblical commentator IV-159a; V-702d
Nachor, name X-676c
 —grandfather of Abraham, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —(Nahor), brother of Abraham I-51a; VIII-193d; 717b
 —town, in Mesopotamia I-51d
Nachtigal, Ottmar. See Luscinia, Ottmar
Nadon, periodical, Ecuador IV-380a
Nacional, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
Nadclantus, Giacomo. See Nacchiante, Giacomo
Nagadoches, Indian village III-129d; X-389d; 710c; XIV-546a; 547b
 —Indians III-129b; 129d; IX-667c; X-389d; XIV-547b
Nacola, nymph X-667b
NACOLIA (NACOLEIA) X-667b
Nacqurt, Lasarist IX-510b
Nadab, Aaron's son I-4a; V-373c
 —King of Israel VIII-198b; 198c; 655b; 656a; 657a
Nadako Indians III-129b
Nadal, Jerónimo, Jesuit VII-643a; Jesuit education XII-654a; and Francisco Torres XIV-783d
Nádasy, Franz, count, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; and Cardinal Haynald VII-161d
 —Ladislaus, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
Nádendal, nunnery, Finland VI-77a
Naderhdin, literary critic XIII-272c
Nadfröisch, Saint, and St. Brigid VIII-637a
Nadir, Shah of Persia XI-718b; Armenian Oppression XI-722d; and Mossul X-598d
Nadolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
Nados, Bishop of Sabrats XIII-292b
Nadoueslome Indians. See Sioux
Nadouesior Indians X-327c
Nadowe Indians. See Iroquois
Nadosohn, Lemjon Jakowlewisch, poet XIII-273d
Naduesiu Indians. See Sioux
Négie, Augustus, and Ratramnus I-172a
Næstved, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
Nefsle, battle XIV-359c
Nagam Pillay, Dewan of Travancore IV-78a
Nagara, Abbey of IV-135d
Nagas, race XII-626d
Nagasaki, town, Japan, commercial museum VIII-317d
 —DIOCESE OF X-667c; Catholics martyred VIII-307b; XIV-94d; Synod (1890) VIII-308a
Nagel, Albrecht, ophthalmologist X-141c
 —Joseph, Senator, Michigan X-282c
Nägele, Franz Karl von, obstetrician X-141c
Nägeli, Hans Franz IX-41b
 —Karl von, biologist II-575b; on evolution and Darwinism V-658c
Nage, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Nagl, Francis Xavier, cardinal, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XV-45c; 420a
MAGLE, NANO XII-398b; and Moylan X-609d; Presentation Order XII-397b
Nagler, Georg Kaspar, Encyclopedist V-418a
 —Karl Ferdinand Friedrich, Prussian minister XII-527b
Nagoral, Count, Governor of Karinthia VIII-608a
Nagot, Francis Charles, Sulpician XIV-329d; at Baltimore II-229d; and Cistercians III-786c; and Jacques André Emery V-402b; Pigeon Hills College II-230d; seminary, Emmitsburg IX-204d; XIII-698a
Nagoys, Japan, castle (ill.) VIII-310a; museum VIII-317d; Yashiki Gate (ill.) VIII-322
NAGPUR, DIOCESE OF X-666a; statistics VII-730a
Nag's Head Story I-493b
Nagurczewski, writer XII-198a
Nagy, Ignatius, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c
Nagy Szombat. See Tynau
Nagy-Várad. See Grosswardein
Nahabi, Nephtali spy X-750a
Nahaliel VI-442d
Nahallal. See Naalol
NAHANE (NAHANAIS) INDIANS X-669c; IV-718a; XV-267c
Naharai, Joab's armour-bearer II-515d
Naharina, Hethite country V-339c; VII-306a
Naharro, Bartolomé. See Torres
 —Naharro Bartolomé de
Nahash. See Naas
Nahashbat, angel, in Manichæism IX-592c
Nahasson, brother-in-law of Aaron I-4d; chief of Juda VIII-536d
Nahbi. See Nahabi
Nahum. See Nahum
Nahowsky, F., ecclesiastical policy XII-342a
Nahoa Indians, Mexico X-250d
Nahor. See Nachor
Nahoson. See Nahasson
Nah'siram, mother of Bardesanes II-293b
Nahuatl, Mexican language, Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Atescs II-169c; Horacio Carocho III-371b; Lope de Vega's "Autos" XIV-203a
Nahuatlán Shoshonian Indians, habitation VII-756d
Nahum, name X-670a; 670c
NAHUM, prophet X-670a; XII-478d; birthplace VI-438b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —BOOK OF X-670c; authorship X-672a; in canon III-269a; 270d; contents X-670c; criticism X-671a; date X-671a
Nailmakers, patron XI-566c
Nails (physiol.), Schwann's discoveries XIII-593a
 —HOLY X-672b; authenticity X-672d; Constantine IV-523c; feast of IV-536c; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; at Trier I-230d
NAIM, city X-672d; VI-442d; (ill.) X-672a
Naim, Effendi, historian VI-349c
Naiman, Mongolian tribe X-480a
Naimrael, in Manichæism IX-593a
Nain, Labrador, Moravian mission V-540b
 —Palestine. See Naim
Nain Sing, in Tibet XIV-719d
Naioth VI-442d
Nairi, Armenian tribe, Ramman-nirari III II-13a; Teghath-phalasar I II-12a
 —Upper Sea of the I-736b
Nairn, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
Nairne, Lady Carolina, writer XIII-626d
Najera, See of X-721d; and Calahorra III-148b
Najran, town, Arabia, Christianity I-670a; James of Sarugh VIII-278b; massacre I-671c; 672a
Nakatenus, William, "Celeste Palmatum" XII-353b
Nakechabendiya X-423a
Nakohodotsi Indians. See Naogoches
Nakota Indians. See Sioux
Nakotoco-ondjig-lut'gin Indians, Canada IX-368a
Nakahatras, Lunar sodiac, Indian astronomy II-25c
Nalewajek, Cossack rebel XV-763c
Nama-kwa. See Namaqua
Namaqua, Hottentot tribe VII-498a; XII-626d; dialect I-182c
Namaqualand, Great, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-68d
Namar Bel, astronomical work II-19c
Namas, Hottentot tribe I-182c
Namatius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Nambe, pueblo, population (1910) XII-554d
Name, and idea, Condillac IV-211b
 —Holy, Feast of the. See Holy Name, Feast of the
 —Néméche, A. J. IX-397b
Name-days, Polish custom XII-207a
Name of God, Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy X-673b
 —OF JESUS, CONFRATERNITY OF THE X-673b
 —OF Jesus, Congregation of the XIV-640b
 —OF Jesus, Diocese of. See Cebú
 —OF Jesus, House of the III-606b; XV-436b
 —OF JESUS, KNIGHTS OF THE X-673b
 —OF JESUS, SISTERS OF THE X-673b; Marseilles IX-717d
 —OF Mary, Churches dedicated to XI-564d
 —OF MARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY X-673b; XV-464c
NAMES, CHRISTIAN X-673c; baptism II-273a; X-674c; confirmation IV-216c; X-675b; customs X-675a; origin X-674b
 —Divine, Areopagite on V-14a
 —HEBREW X-675c; compound X-677a; Divine X-676a; Jew-

lah Exorcisms V-710a; mystical I-332d; personal X-676b; place X-677d; simple X-676c;
Names, pagan X-674a
 —Sacred, St. Aileran on I-235a; significance X-673c
OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY X-678c
 Canadian institute founded III-238a; X-549a; French Institute, Marseilles X-678d; in Ontario XIII-565b; statistics III-239c
Namin, Nahr, Palestine I-774d
Nammaghaal, King of Shipurula II-181b
Namsi, grandfather of King Jehu VIII-332a
Namur, town, Burgundy III-69a;
 Don John of Austria X-761d; Halloy at VII-120b
—DIOCESE OF X-679a; cathedral X-679b; de Backer II-190c; Discalced Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Jesuit College II-406c; and Diocese of Liege IX-237b; seminary, library IV-17c
 —Institute of Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Namur, Institute of
Nan, Chinese decrees of nobility III-666d
Nanaimo, town, British Columbia II-792a; institutions II-792d
Nanak, founder of Sikhism XIII-789a
Nanartha Pradipaya, periodical, IV-125b
Nan-ch'ang, town, China III-865a; Christianity established XIII-36d; Ricci XIII-36a
Nancrède, Paul Joseph Guérard de VI-276a
Nancy, town, battle (1477) III-69d; Charles the Bold VI-498b; IX-370c; XII-246b; library I-421a; IV-9d; siege of (1633) and Calot III-188c; university XV-197d
 —**DIOCESE OF X-680b**
 —**Cathedral (ill.) X-680d;** ohalice (ill.) III-facing 562
 —map VI-facing 188; seminary X-361c; and Verdun, Diocese of XV-350d
 —**Hospitaliers of Our Lady of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of**
Nanea, temple of IX-497b
Nanfan, Sir Richard, and Wolsey XV-685b
Nangis, battle (1814) X-698c
 —Guillaume de. See William of Nangis
Nan Hwai-jen. See Verbiest
Nani, Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Nanini, Giovanni Maria, musician X-601b; and Agostini I-224b; and Anerio I-475d; and Paestrina I-88c
Nankar, Bishop of Cracow, and Breslau II-782b
Nan-king, town, former capital of China III-664c; 681c; X-481c; rebels III-684a; treaty (1842) III-683c; VII-450d; XII-490a; treaty port III-686b; taken (1356) III-682a
 —See of Christianity XIII-36d; establishment XII-304a; and Goa VI-403b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Ricci XIII-36a; suppressed XII-489c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
Nan Mi-tse, Peking III-670d
Nanna, Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Nanni, Francesco, Friars Minor VI-285c
 —**Giovanni. See Annus of Viterbo**
Nan-ming, town, China VIII-712c; trade III-686d
Nannius, Friedr IX-280b
Nansen, Pjotr, explorer III-638c
Nan-sung. See Manzi
Nantbrân, Dewi, and Welsh catechism XV-536d
Nanterre, town VI-413d; St. Genevieve, devotion to XI-488b

Nantes, town, English possession VII-221b; Magnien at IX-533d; Noyades XIII-15a
 —**Cassian de, martyr III-325a**
—DIOCESE OF X-681c; Cathedral (ill.) X-681d; convent VI-205c; XII-712c; Council of (9th Cent.) IV-482a; Council of XII-447b; Council (1110) XIII-96b; Council dates X-682b; Easter custom V-2227d; Irish College VIII-161c; 162c; map VI-facing 188; seminary and Archbishop Affre I-180a; Synod (1127) decrees VII-351a; university and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c
 —**Edict of (1598) VII-532d; 682b;** Calvinists XII-707c; La Chaise VIII-733a
 —**revocation VII-534b; VIII-22a;** James II V-452b; and religious toleration XIV-761c; Le Tellier XV-478c
 —**Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184d;** de Thou XIV-706d
NANTEUIL, ROBERT X-682d; portrait X-682d
Nanthilde, Queen, and Clovis II VI-240c; and Franks V-386b
Nanticoke Indians VII-753d
Nantua, abbey II-415c
Nanuola, Ticuana deity XIV-722a
Nan-yang, town III-677d
Naogeorgus, Latin drama IX-28c
Naosie, in Irish literature VIII-119d
Naomi. See Noemi
Naos, Egyptian, and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; in Greek Temple XIV-497d
Naosuke, II, Japanese minister VIII-312c
Naoussa. See of II-514a
Nap, periodical VII-562b
Napa Indians X-370d
Napata, town, Nubia, battle (22 B. C.) III-244d; Cataract V-329c; temple V-568a; XI-147c
Napheddor. See Dora
Naphis, Arabian tribe I-664d
Naphish. See Naphis
Naphthali. See Nephtali
Naphthali, Ben, Massorete VII-179d
Napi, Blackfoot deity II-591b
Napier, Sir Charles, Butler's biography XVI-18a
 —**George, Venerable. See Napier, George, Venerable**
 —**John, of Murchiston, on Antichrist I-561c;** St. Andrew's University XIII-332b
 —**Lord Robert, Abyssinia I-78a;** at Magdala I-78b
Napin-yiqui, Mbaya Indians X-95d
Naples, town, Thracia Prima. See Theodosiopolis
NAPLES, town, Italy X-683b; VIII-220d; aquarium X-684b; Belisarius VIII-579a; XI-348b; buildings X-683b; calendar, marble IX-742a; Castel dell'Ovo (ill.) VIII-facing 224; Castle S. Elmo (ill.) X-facing 686; Correggio's work I-319a; Geographical Congress XV-386d; history X-684d; Humanism VII-539d; Library, Brancacciana II-737c; Library, National X-684c; MSS. of Stefano Borgia II-685b; macaroni, drying (ill.) X-facing 686; Manuscripts in IX-619d; Masonic council IX-776d; Museo Borganiano II-685b
 —**Academ. National X-684b;** bust of Dante (ill.) IV-630; bust of Paul III XI-580; XIV-744c
 —**palace VII-127a;** X-684a; palace (ill.) X-facing 688
 —**Archdiocese of X-686d;** annals X-534b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the I-336d; Cesar Borgia I-201d; Cappella del Tesoro (ill.) VIII-293; Capuchinesses III-320a; Carmelites III-356a; catacomb III-427b; cathedral IX-665d; cathedral, interior (ill.) X-facing 686; charitable institutions X-684c; churches II-303c; Dominicans XII-361b;

Fratielli VI-246a; Giovanni a Carbonara, church III-768b; Holy Land IV-164b; Holy Name of Mary, Feast of the X-673c; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Jesuits banished IV-34a; XIV-101a; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-86d; Jesuit statistics XIV-103a; Jesuit suppression XIV-98a; Magdalens, religious community IX-524b; map VIII-facing 244; Oratory, Fathers of the XIV-558d; Oratory, relics of St. Basil II-332c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passion, Feast of the XI-527a; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron I-472c; VI-218c; pilgrimage to XII-44a; Redemptorists XII-684c; relics XII-738a; ritual, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; St. Francis of Paula, Church of (ill.) X-facing 648; San Giovanni a Carbonara, Church of III-768b; St. Januarius, Church of XIV-709d; San Martino, cloister of (ill.) IV-facing 60; See established X-686d; Theatines XIV-557c
 —**Kingdom of, Acton's services I-114d;** Albanians I-254d; Alexander VI, policy of I-291a; Angevins VIII-232c; Aragon XIII-412d; XIV-181d; Benedict XIII II-432a; Carbonari III-330c; Charles V III-626a; Croatia IV-511b; Elba V-371d; French and Maximilian VI-498d; Gallipoli VI-367a; German Empire VII-57d; Jesuits expelled XIV-446c; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; Pagan X-394b; as papal fief XIV-513a; partition I-292c; patron XI-64a; and Pozzuoli (1014) XII-331b; revolution (1820) XIII-776c; Sicily XIII-776b; Spain IV-438d; Tortona XIV-785a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; William I I-158a
 —**University of VI-255d; X-684b;** XIII-600a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Thomiam XIV-702a; Valla XV-257b
NAPO, Ecuador XVI-82c; exploration VI-49c; missions V-279d; XV-749d
Napoleon, Saint. See Neopolas
—I (BONAPARTE) X-687b; VI-174a; Ancona X-691b; Anima College I-515a; as Antichrist II-129c; Antwerp I-589a; Austria X-691b; Bavaria II-355a; Belgium II-896b; Beljak VIII-1008a; and Bernadotte XIV-353b; and Bernier II-509d; and bishops, convention of XII-165b; and Boulogne II-714d; and Mme. Campan III-220d; Canova's statues of III-298d; and Caprara III-313d; catechism V-80c; and Chateaubriand III-640b; and Cherubini III-649a; childhood X-687b; and Christianity III-641d; Cisalpine Republic IX-340c; Civita Vecchia X-691d; Concordat IV-204d; 263a; X-689b; 697d; and Confederation of the Rhine VI-608d; X-692a; and Consalvi IV-263a; coronation X I-485 b; XIII-515d; council of 1809 X-693d; council of 1811 X-695c; 696a; Croatia IV-512c; Directory XIII-16a; Dissentia Abbey V-47a; divorce X-694b; and Dominicans XII-368F; downfall, prediction of V-406d; and droit de régle, XII-713b; ecclesiastical policy II-196a; III-44b; Egypt VIII-365d; X-688d; Elba V-371d; X-698c; and Emery V-402b; XIII-379a; as emperor X-690b; empire, end of X-698c; and Fathers of Mercy V-794c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Frayssinous VI-251a; Gaza VI-401b; and Gómez VI-653b; Helena X-698d; Holland VII-390a; Huguenot policy VII-355b; imprisonment X-703a; and Irish Colleges, Rome VIII-158c; Italian campaign X-

687d; Jewish policy VIII-398a; Joppe VIII-268d; and Lazarists XIII-360a; and Leo XII IX-167d; and Lesueur XVII-53 d; Louisiana XIII-358a; Malta IX-576a; Mantua IX-612c; marriage, first X-687d; marriage, second X-696a; and Martiniana XIII-354c; and Maury X-73b; Mediation, Act of XIV-360c; "Memoires" X-698d; and Metternich X-245b; and Michaud X-277b; and missions X-393c; monasteries, suppression of XV-604d; and Morgen X-569a; and Münster X-686b; National Institute I-89d; and Oblates I-405b; Oldenburg XII-238a; Organic Articles I-756a; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VI XII-132a; and Pius VII I-325c; X-693c; 698b; XII-133a; Poland XII-182a; portrait, Delaroché X-facing 694; portrait, Greuse VII-31a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; Prague, Congress of (1813) X-698a; Prussia XII-626a; XIII-500d; and religious orders X-689d; religious principles X-698d; and Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rome X-691b; 692d; and Royer - Collard XIII-213d; Russia X-694b; 697b; XIII-249a; St. Denis XII-488a; and Schlegel XIII-542b; Schwarzbürg XIII-594c; and Sisters of Charity XII-606d; XI-323c; XIII-740a; Sorbonne XIV-150c; Spain X-693b; XIV-184d; and Stevens II-396c; and Talleyrand XIV-434 d; 435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; 542b; Tilsit, Peace of X-692b; Tolentino, Peace of X-688c; tomb XI-486b; and Trappists III-784c; and Turks XII-297c; Tuscany XV-104c; and Vatican art treasures XV-283a; Venice XV-339b; Waterloo X-698d; Württemberg XV-716c
Napoleon II. See Reichstadt, Duc de
—III (CHARLES-LOUIS-NAPOLÉON) X-699c; VI-174d; and Astors II-31d; Austria VI-511c; and Bernard II-497c; and Berryer II-517c; Borghesi's works IV-740c; and Carbonari III-331a; and Cavour XII-78c; coronation V-97d; Crimean War VI-175a; X-700c; and Dixon V-69d; and Dumas V-189d; Einsiedeln V-365b; empire X-701c; and Garibaldi X-701b; and Hübnér VII-509d; Indo-China VII-776a; Italian policy X-701a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Le Play XII-163a; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Levant XII-489b; marriage XI-485b; and Mas-sala I-77d; Mexican policy X-702a; XV-175a; and Papal states XIV-266b; 266c; and Pius IX X-702a; XII-135d; portrait X-701d; presidency X-699d; re-organization of churches VII-536a; and scientists III-457c; and Secchi XIII-670c; and Ségur XIII-686b; Villfranche on XV-430c; and Viollet le Duc XV-446d; and William I of Prussia X-702d; youth X-699c
Napoleone, of Milan X-299c
Napoleonic Code. See Code Napoléon
Napoli, Ladislao di XI-736c
Napotnik, Michael, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
NAPPER, GEORGE, VENERABLE X-703b
 —**Edward X-703b**
Náprágyi, Demetrius, Bishop of Transylvania VII-64d; XV-23a
Naprzód, periodical, Poland XI-688a
Naqb es-Saff VI-433b
Nara, town, Japan VIII-311c
Naram-Sin, King of Babylon I-181b; 184d; XIII-707c
Naranco, Santa Maria de, chapel III-576a

- Naranjo, Pedro Manuel Garcia**, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Narantsoac, See Norridgewock
Nara-sinha II-148c
Narbonne, France, Counts of VI-131d; treaty of IV-289d
 —Archdiocese of III-331d; VI-396a; St. Aprosianus X-546b; Constitutions of (1260) XII-451d
 —*Councils* (589) III-332a; X-545b; (789) I-150d; 651d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c; regulating suspension XIV-345d
 —Franciscan chapter II-649d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Lorrain, Jean de VII-74c; primacy XII-424a; regale, droit de XII-713b
 —Louis de X-698a
 —Pierre de VII-185b
 —College III-332a
Narcissus, name X-674a
 —Bishop of Athens II-43c
 —Saint, Bishop of Gerona I-181a; VI-530c; XI-700c; XIV-177b
 —Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c; and Alexander I-285c; 295d; Easter controversy XV-408c; oil XII-730c
 —Bishop of Neonias XIII-57b
 —Saint, martyr, Tomi XIV-775c
Narcosis X-142b
Narcotic, alcohol as I-275d
Nard I-364b; See Spikenard
NARDI, JACOPO X-703c; VIII-250d
 —Uloderico, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Nardini, Pietro, violinist XIV-462b
 —Stefano, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
NARDO, DIOCESE OF X-703d
 —Nicholas de XV-371b
Narenta, Diocese of II-427b; IV-510d
Nargali, poet XI-720c
Narhale, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Narifo, University of XV-202b
Narischkin, Natalie IV-469b; conversion XIII-259c
Narni, Erasmo de. See Gattamelata
 —Girolamo da III-324b
AND TERNI, DIOCESE OF X-704a; cathedral (ills.) X-facing 704
Narnus, Saint, Bishop of Bergamo II-489d
Národ, periodical, Chicago II-621d
Naroden Glas, periodical XIV-52a
Narodnaja Rasprava, periodical XI-75c
 —Volja, periodical XI-75c
Narodne Noviny, periodical XIV-56a
Narodni Vestnik, periodical XIV-57a
Narodne Dêlo, periodical XI-75c
Národný Slovenský Spolok XIV-55d
Naród Polski, periodical XII-208b
Narol, mission IX-589c
Narona. See Narenta
Narragonia. See Narrenschiff
Narrenschiff (Brant) I-57b; II-741c; IV-404d; 520a; X-645d
Narsai of Nisibis, liturgist IX-245c; Anaphora of XIV-415a; on lamps in liturgy VIII-768d; writings XIV-409c
 —the Leper. See Narsai of Nisibis
Narses, Saint VIII-175d
 —King of Persia XI-715b; and Galerius VI-341a
 —Byzantine general VIII-231d; 579a; IX-338a; Florence VI-105d; and Franks VI-239c; and Goths VI-780d; XIII-58a; and John III VII-422b; Lucreia IX-405b; and Ostrogoths XI-348b; Pisa XII-110d; Rome XIII-168b; Spoleto XIV-233a; and Totila VI-154d; Tuscany XV-103b
 —patrician XI-602d
 —rebel IX-733b
- Narses of Nisibis**. See Narsai
Narsi, King of Persia. See Narses
Narsalus, martyr XIII-608c
NARTHEX X-704c; V-746b; ante-chapels III-577a; basilicas II-50a; in Orthodox church IV-316b; Westminster cathedral XV-600c
Martini, Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Naruszewicz, Stanislas Adam, historian I-263d; XII-195a
Narvaez, Pamfilo de, explorer VI-116c; IX-378c; X-384c; and Apalachee Indians VI-119d; and Cortes IV-398d; and de Vaca III-126c
 —Ramon Maria XIV-185d
Nas, Johann, writer VI-521d; and astrology II-22c
Nassarre, Blas Antonio XIV-200c
Nasapi, Indians X-512a; in Canada III-229d; missions III-241a
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de XII-310a
Naseby, battle II-139d
Nash, John XII-558c
 —Thomas V-464a
Nashboro. See Nashville
Nashimoto VII-298b
Nashitosh, Indians III-129b
Nash papyrus IX-627c; XIV-528c
Nashville, town XIV-509a; battle XV-172d; statistics XV-176d; university XIV-510c
 —DIOCESE OF X-704d; IX-387d; Academy of the Immaculate Mother II-599d; Catholic population XV-176d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Feehan's episcopate III-655c; Italians VII-200b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-628c; Poles XII-211b
Nasi, Joseph XV-760d
Nasib, Beit (Nesib) VI-443a
Nasica, Publius Cornelius Scipio IV-607a
Nasick, Buddhist temple VII-733d
Násir ibn Khosrau, poet XI-720b
Na Skalice, church V-70a
Naskapi Indians II-802b
Naskis II-152b
NASOREANS X-705b; IX-591b; baptism VI-597a; and Cedarenes III-475a; and magic VI-593d; sacrifice X-12d; and superstition XIV-339d
Nasrani XIV-681b
Nasr-ed-Din, Shah of Persia XI-718b; 722d
Nassalli, Ignatius, at the Hague VII-390b
Nassau, town, Bahamas II-204d; 205b; Church in II-205c; government buildings. (ill.) II-204d; Sacred Heart chapel II-205d
 —Adolph of, Archbishop of Mainz XII-128a
 —Duchy of XII-528a; 530c
 —John of. See John of Nassau
 —Robert H., on animism I-183b; VI-54c; Benga Bible XV-374a
Nassau-Siegen, town, Westphalia XV-603c
Nasse, Christian-Friedrich, physician II-674a; X-139d
Nassi, Joseph, Duke of Naxos VII-396b
Nassir Mohammed, Mameluke Sultan VIII-394b
Nasz Kraj, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Natabis, Hervaeus XIV-231b
Natal, republic, Africa XV-768d; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a
 —Diocese of, Brazil XVI-36b
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Africa X-707d; I-189c; VIII-155b; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
NATAL DAY X-709a; III-160d
Natale de nativitate X-709d
 —genuinum X-709c
 —infantum VII-419c
 —passionis X-709c
Natali, Michele, Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
- Natalia VII-105a**
Natalibus, Petrus de, Bishop of Equilio IX-746b
Natalie, Queen of Servia XIII-734d
Natalis, name X-674b
Saint VIII-644a
 —antipope I-776c; X-449a; XV-758c
 —Bishop of Oea (Tripoli) XV-60a
 —Bishop of Salona XIV-208a
 —Alexander. See Alexander
 —Cecilius. See Cecilius Natalis
 —Calicis IV-390d; X-709b
 —Invicti III-727a; XI-390d
Natalis Caesarum III-511b
Natalis, antipope. See Natalis
Natanos, Marco XI-75b
Nataph. See Stacte
Natatorum II-274c
Natce-kut' qin, tribe IX-367d
Natchez, town X-395b; charitable institutions XII-247b; hospital X-396b
 —DIOCESE OF X-709d; 397c; apostolate III-454a; Catholic population XV-176d; Italians VII-200b; Leopoldine Society XVI-62c; Louvain College I-425a; mission X-709d; negroes XII-629d; Poles XI-211b
 —Indians I-410c; VII-660d; 753a; 753d; IX-380a; culture I-410a; language I-411b; massacre V-144b; XII-592b; mission XIII-343b; and Tonica Indians XIV-778a
 —Natchitoches, town XIV-547b
 —DIOCESE OF X-710b; IX-383b; Sacred Heart convent XI-13c
 —Indians III-129b
Naters, treaty XIV-15b
Nathan, name X-676c
NATHAN, prophet X-711a; XII-473d; 478b; and Adonias I-146c; and David VII-648c; XI-478c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; "Kings VIII-649b; and Solomon XII-478c; on Temple V-699a
NATHAN, father of Asarias X-711b
NATHAN, son of Bani X-711c
NATHAN, son of David X-711b
NATHAN, son of Ethei X-711b
NATHAN, in Jewish captivity X-711c
 —Ernesto, Mayor of Rome VIII-398c
 —Mordcael (Isaac) IV-195d
 —R., XIII-639a
Nathanael (Nathaniel), brother of Nathan X-711b
NATHANAEL, disciple X-711c; II-313d; birthplace III-226c; and Simon XIII-796c
Nathanael, priest XIII-418c
 —medieval scholar. See Fredegis of Tours
NATHINITES (NATHINEANS) X-711d
Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel XV-700a
Nation, periodical, Ireland V-187a; VIII-127c; XI-202a; 682c; Cullen IV-565c; Duffy IX-589d; Kickham XVI-49d; MacCarthy IX-484d; McGee IX-493a; Russell XIII-230d; Sullivan XIV-329a
 —periodical, New York XI-693c
Nation, Place de la XIV-517a
National, periodical, Brussels II-399b; XI-671c
 —periodical, Paris VII-150d; XIV-635c
 —Apostasy, Keble's sermon I-503d; V-454c
 —Assembly, French XIII-9c; educational law I-489d; and l'Épée V-484d; and Thiers IX-638a
 —Bible Society, of Scotland II-544d
 —Catholic Register, periodical, New York XI-695d
 —Churches, Germany XV-142d; Switzerland XIV-364d
 —Civic Federation, United States I-684d
 —Conference of Catholic Charities. See Charities, National Conference of
- Constituent Assembly. See Constituent Assembly, French
 —Convention, American II-229b
 —Convention, French VI-173a; XIII-131c; and French Academies I-89d
 —Council. See Synod, National
 —Council of the United States of North America VIII-678b
 —Covenant. See King's Confession
 —Defence, Bureau of XIV-635d
 —Gallery, London IX-346b; works of Angelico I-484a; Baroccio II-303c; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Bronzino I-325d; Correggio I-318d; Moroni (ill.) X-576; Sánchez XIII-427c; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464a; Theotocopuli XIV-628d; Velasquez (ill.) XV-323; Zurbaren XV-770c; 770d
 —Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
 —Gazette, Philadelphia XV-541d
 —Hibernian, periodical, United States XI-696c
 —Institute, French I-89d
 —Library, Naples, MSS. in IX-619d
 —Library, Paris IX-232b; MSS. IX-620a; MSS., Biblical XV-518a
 —Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
 —Party, United States XV-178a
 —Reformer, publication XIII-676b
 —Review, Brussels II-400b
 —Schools, Ireland XIII-576d
 —School Society, English V-457c
 —Secular Society XIII-676c
 —Synod. See Synod, National
 —Temperance Society, Great Britain XIV-488c
 —Unitarian Conference XV-156a
 —UNION, CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S X-712a
 —Vow, Basilica of the, Paris. See Montmartre
 —Workshops, France XIV-64c
Nationalism I-702 d.; and Church III-757c; and Union of Christendom XV-141a
Nations XII-620c; and angels I-477b; at Paris University XI-496a; at Vienna University XV-421b
 —Law of. See Law, International
Nativ, abbr. I-25a
Native American, party VII-517a; VIII-677a; XV-171a
Nativism V-407c
Nativists VIII-618c
Nativitas B. M. V. See Assumption
Nativity, churches, Belgium XI-564c
 —church, Bethlehem IV-488d; architecture VI-667c; (ill.) II-facing 532; mosaics X-588b
 —grotto, Bethlehem IV-488d
 —church, New York I-423d
 —churches, United States XI-564c
 —church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —Cycle. See Christian Cycle
 —Mission, Canada X-382a
 —of Jesus Christ (in art), Cano II-251a; Carducci III-345b; Castiglione III-410b; catacombs III-425b; Cima III-772c; Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Cornelius IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; Fouquet VI-163a; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Herrera VII-296a; Holbein VII-facing 384; Kalkner VIII-593c; Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Navarrete X-723c; Perugini XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) III-425b; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; on sarcophagus (ill.) III-422c; Torbido IX-780d; Velasquez XII-158a; 324b
 —of Jesus Christ (fact). See Jesus Christ: Nativity
 —of Jesus Christ, Feast of. See Christmas
 —of John the Baptist, church, Carem III-345d

Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, church, Lemberg XII-533d
 —of Saint John the Baptist, feast of V-647d; VIII-491a; XIV-342d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464f
 —in Art: Ghirlandajo VI-546c; del Sarto XIII-479a
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE X-712d; III-163a; XV-463b; 464f; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; at St. Gall I-235b; Salve Regina XIII-409c
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Gospel of the I-535b; 607b; VI-656d
Natolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
Nattop, Paul Gerhardt XIII-34a
Natos II-603c
Natronay, Rab XIV-455d
Natta, Virginio, Dominican X-415a
Nattaputta. See Jnatiputra
Nattini, E., missionary II-624b
Naturales IX-132b
Natural Grace. See Grace, Natural
Natural History, Asara II-166a; Fontana VI-127b; medieval study of I-516d; Pliny the Elder XII-48b
NATURALISM X-713b; in aesthetics I-175b; V-734c; X-714d; Agnostic X-714b; condemnation of IX-213d; and deism IV-680b; and ethics X-714d; French literature VI-203c; German literature VI-528b; and Guéranger VII-59b; materialistic X-713c; monistic X-714a; Nietzsche X-715a; Pantheism X-713d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; Plato on XII-162a; rationalistic system XII-653b; Rousseau X-715a; Wolf on XII-652b
Naturalists Canadian, periodical XI-672d; XII-505b
Naturalistic hermetism X-718b
Natural Law. See Law, Natural
 —order XII-67-67c
 —phenomena X-101a
 —philosophy. See Physics
 —secret XII-673b
 —selection V-657a; 657c; 658c; 670c; VIII-51d
 —theology. See Theology, Natural
**Nature, and actual grace XIV-685c; Alain de l' Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; in analysis I-451b; in angels as agents I-478a; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle on I-710b; 716c; and art I-716b; Avicenna on III-157a; Buddhist teaching on III-33c; Calvin on III-200b; and chastity XIV-481d; Chinese teaching III-667b; of Christ VII-712c; X-716b; XIII-317a; Confucius on IV-225c; Deutinger on IV-762a; Eriugena on V-520d; and essence IV-544a; of God I-218b; 218d; and grace VI-693d; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193b; Hobbes on II-140b; human X-716a; medieval study of I-516a; modern view V-733c; Müller on I-529b; and necessity X-733c; primitive conception III-459c; Quessel on XII-603a; savage conception of I-527d; Scholastic philosophy X-715d; Scotus on XIII-811b; Stoic teaching XIV-299c; study of XIII-676d; and supernatural VII-686d; XIV-337a; Taoistic teaching XIV-447d; and teleology XIV-474b; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; theological meaning X-494c; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d; da Vinci on XV-444b; and virtues XV-474d; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
 —Laws of. See Law, Natural
 —Worship of. See Natism
NATURISM X-717a; IV-683d; of African natives I-183c; 184c; and ancestor-worship XII-745b; and animism X-717b; of Araucanians I-679d;**

Blackmar X-717b; Brinton X-717d; Brooses X-717b; Cabalistic I-58b; Celsius III-491b; 492b; Chinese IV-225b; Comte X-717b; Darwin X-718a; definition X-717a; Emerson X-719a; ethnographic X-717a; and evolution X-717a; Fairbairn X-718c; and fetishism X-717b; Fiske X-719b; and God X-718d; Grassie X-718b; greater X-718b; Guyan X-717b; Hadden X-717b; Jastrow X-717b; Keary X-717d; lesser X-718b; among Loatines VII-774b; and Monotheism X-601d; and neo-Hegelianism X-717a; Pfeiderer X-717d; philosophic X-718d; and physiology X-717b; Ratzel X-717d; and religion I-480d; XI-388b; Réville X-717a; Saussey X-718a; Schrader X-717c; scientific X-719d; Seeley X-719b; Shaw X-717d; and Stoicism X-719a; Thomas X-718a; and Totemism XIV-789d; 791b; Tylor X-717b; Vedistic II-730c; X-718d; and Vitalism X-717d
Naturphilosophie IV-418d
Natur und Offenbarung, periodical VII-202a; XI-680a; XV-521b
Natus in pace X-709c
Nau, father of St. Gildas. See Gau
 —Claude XIV-293b
Nauarchis (Tyre) XIII-777b
Naucerus, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
Naucratia, town V-342d
Naucratius, lawyer VII-16d
 —Abbot of Studion XIV-317a
Naudé, Gabriel III-221c; IX-416d
Naudet, Abbé IV-247a
Naudin, Charles Victor V-659b
Naufragium, Fidei VII-796c
Naughten, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
Nauheim method X-140a
Nau, poet XI-720c
Naukratia, excavations XI-304d
Naum, see Nahum
Naumburg, Iowa, Protestant convention IV-1237c; Augustinian priory VII-189b; cathedral XIII-499a; Magdalens IX-524a; rationale XIII-651c
Nasapctus (Nasapctus). See Lepanto
Naspatia, Duchy of XIV-182a
Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek, See of VI-738d; Catholic church II-47a; parliament (1833) X-471c
NAUSIA, FREDERIC X-719d; II-125b; XV-33d; 419c
Naustianus, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
Nauvoo, town, Illinois VII-656d; X-572a
 —Legion X-572b
Nava, Francisca, Archbishop of Catania X-415c
 —Pedro de XIII-425a; XIV-548a
Navagero, Bernardo, Bishop of Verona X-575d; XV-34d
Navagiero, Antonio, portrait by Moroni X-576c
NAVAJO INDIANS X-720a; VII-748b; X-390b; in Arizona XV-84d; buildings VII-749b; language I-411b; VII-748c; missions VI-300d; VII-696c; Shamanism XIII-750d; and spirits XIII-750c; taboos VII-750a; in Taos Pueblo XIV-449a
Naval and Military Bible Society II-544c
Navan, Loreto School XIII-578c; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c
 —College VII-110d
Navarino, battle XIII-249c
Navarra, Francisco de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-525b
NAVARRE, territory X-721a; and Aragon III-412b; and Castile III-67b; XIV-183c; Chronicle of X-722c; Church in X-721d; history X-721b; Jews in VII-392d; kingdom XIV-180a; 181b; and Leyre XI-

439a; province XIV-171c; and Roman Rite X-612b
Navarre, Vicar Apostolic of New Guinea X-784d
 —John of. See John of Navarre
 —Philippe de II-1a
 —College I-50b; XI-497d
NAVARRETE, DOMINGO FERNANDEZ X-723a; III-671d; XIII-38c; 523a; XV-347a
—JUAN FERNANDEZ X-723b
 —Manuel, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
 —Manuel de, writer XI-686b; XIV-203b
—MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE X-723d
Navarrete y Ladrón de Guevara, Manuel Francisco de, abbot XIII-459a
Navarro, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —Cipriano, missionary VII-285c
 —Francisco Burges, missionary X-412d
 —Gregorio, Abbot of Francavilla XIV-558b
 —Jose Antonio, politician XIV-550b
 —Michel, missionary III-671a; IX-747a
 —Paul. See Paul Navarro
 —Villostada, E., writer XIV-201b
Navarro, Idigo, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
Navarrus, Doctor. See Aspilueta, Martin
Navas y Quevedo, Andrés de las, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
NAVE X-724a; I-237b; ambo I-381d; 382c; apse I-689b; apse chapel I-690b; of basilica I-346a; 388d; of church XIV-375d; 498b; in English architecture VI-678a; origin V-257d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; of Westminster cathedral XV-599d
Navesa (Anazarbus) I-461b
Nazarella (Giotto) VI-566b; XI-398b
Navidad, La, San Domingo IV-143b
Navier, Claude-Louis-Marie, physicist XII-65a
Navigation, Behaim II-392a; Borrus' discourses II-689b; Castner III-414b; Champlain on III-567c; Pedro Nuñez XI-163d; school of, and Alberoni I-260b; Stevin on XIV-293c
 —Laws, English XV-157d; 160a
Navigator Islands. See Samoa
Navigia, name X-674a
Navignus, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
Naville, E., Egyptian research XI-304d
Navona, Piazza, Rome XIII-176a; Bernini's work II-510d
Navy, chaplains III-581b; Catholic chaplains, England XV-594c; XIII-660a; laicisation of, France VIII-745a; papal, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
Navy-Yards, Mass in XIV-71d
Nawa X-777c
Naxos, island, and Catania III-429d; and Dionysius XIII-773c
 —Archdiocese of IV-581b; VI-743a; Catholic schools VI-742d; and Melos X-169d
Nayarit, Mexico, missions XIV-613c
Nayars, and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680b
Nayewerl, deity IV-687b
Naymans, tribe, and Prester John XII-401d
Nazara. See Nazareth
NAZARENE (NAZAREUS) X-724c; VII-258a; Abyssinian I-78c; aesthetic conceptions of I-175d; Ebionite V-243b; as heretics VII-256b; Judaizers VIII-539d; rules I-132c
Nazarene School, of painting IV-677b; V-256c; XI-362c; XIII-779b; XV-521d; Cornelius, Peter IV-376c; Führieh VI-311d; Müller X-629c; Overbeck XI-362a
Nazarenos, Gospel according to the. See Hebrews, Gospel according to the

Nazareni. See Scalsetti
Nazareth, Brasil, church II-394d
**NAZARETH, Palestine X-725b; Annunciation, tradition of I-542b; Cistercian Abbey X-104c; Church of Annunciation, plan of (ill.) X-726d; description X-725c; history X-725d; Holy Family in XV-465c; St. Mary's Well (ill.) X-725; sites X-726b; Virgin Mary's home X-726c; XV-464Ed
 —Diocese of VI-754c; VIII-370b; XIII-648d
 —Holy House of. See Santa Casa di Loreto
 —Ladies of IX-476b; in Syria XIV-406c
 —Poor Sisters of VIII-155c; XII-242d; XIII-622b
 —Sisters of (Kimberley) XII-248d
 —SISTERS OF CHARITY OF X-724d; IX-387c; XIV-332c
 —Sisters of the Holy Family of. See Holy Family of Nazareth
 —Convent, Brabant II-375c
 —Literary and Benevolent Institution, Kentucky X-725b
Nazari di Calabria, Archbishop of Milan XV-305d
NAZARITE X-727a; asceticism I-771c; consecration IV-277a; oblations XI-217a; XIII-315a; and Pentateuch XI-655a; rites X-727a; Samson IV-605b; vow XIV-504a
 —School, of painting. See Nazarene School
Nazarius, Saint, bishop IX-41d
—SAINT, martyr, Milan X-728b; X-300c; in Ambrosian Calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401d; and Embrun VI-378b
—SAINT, martyr, Rome X-728c; relics III-730a; IX-365a
—SAINT, Abbot of Lerins X-727d
 —Bishop of Valona XV-264b
—JOHN PAUL X-727d; XIV-564a
NAZIANZUS X-728c; IV-798d; Church in VII-13a
Nazi-bugash, King of Babylonia II-11c
Nazi-Marutash (Murtash), King of Babylonia II-11c; X-741b
Nazim of Herat, writer XI-720b
Nazin, Pierre-Autoine-Ernest, dermatologist X-140d
Nazionale, church, Trapani XV-23b
 —museum, Palermo X-647b
 —school, Rome XIII-166c
Nazir. See Nazarete
N.D., abbr. I-26a
N'de. See Apaches
Ndegel, deity XVI-40b
Ndjavis, tribe VI-829b
Ndrira, tribe XV-115c
Nes Justinianopolis IV-590b
Neale, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Aloysia, Visitatione XV-483b
 —Benedict II-228d
 —Charles, and Carmelite nuns III-368d
 —Francis, priest XV-457c; at Alexandria XIII-50d; Church of the Holy Trinity XV-559a
 —Henry, Jesuit XI-793d
 —John M. XIII-71b; 430b; on Dies Irae IV-789c; on Ephesian Liturgy I-396a; O Fili et Filiae XI-222b; Pange Lingua XI-442d; 443a; Quem terra pontus sidera XIII-800d; Sacra Solemnitas XIII-822a; Salvete flores XII-607c; Speciosa XIV-240c; Tantum Ergo XIV-446d
 —LEONARD, Archbishop of Baltimore X-728d; II-232a; 230c; IX-651c; XIV-309d; Georgetown University VI-458d; 459b; Lalor Teresa VIII-753b; in Maryland II-229b; Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483a; in Virginia XV-457c; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
Nes Moni, Chios III-95c; XI-397b
Ne Amun (Thebes) I-430d**

- Neamus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- Neander**, historian VII-379b; IX-462d; and *Agenda* V-643c; on Benedictines II-456c; as Biblical scholar IV-495b; on Gnosticism VI-502d; on St. James, *Epistle* of XIII-162b; and Möhler X-430a; on *Sosomen* VII-443c; tongues, gift of XIV-777c
- Joachim, poet VI-522c
- Neanderthal** race V-665d; XII-622b; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Néant**, Francisca XI-87b
- Neapolis**, town, Africa IX-185c
- town, Macedonia VI-442d
- town, Sardinia XIII-475a
- quarter, Sicily XIV-396a
- Neapolitan** Code I-148a
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
- Propaganda I-335d
- Neara** (Demosthenes) XV-690a
- Nea** Ston, periodical VI-772a
- Neath**, Cistercian monastery IX-316a
- Neaufle**, Simon de, donation XV-216c
- Nebe**, deity II-30b
- Jebel. *See* Nebo, Mount
- Nebajoth**. *See* Nabateans
- Nebballat** (Neballa, Beit) VI-442d
- Nebbia**, Cesare, artist XV-296b
- Nebbio**, Diocese of I-238d; IV-397b
- Nebi-Dahi** (Little Hermon) VI-430a
- Nebi-Daud**, Jerusalem VIII-355d
- Nebi-Hachem**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Nebi'im** XIII-268d; XIV-454d
- Nebi-Samwil** VIII-344d; IX-789c
- Nebi-Yunus** II-7d
- Nebo**, deity I-480c; II-17b; 188d; Babylon, temple at II-177d; I-480c; prominence II-187c
- town. *See* Nabo
- MOUNT X-729b; I-6b; 361d; VI-443a; Moses at VIII-196b; X-597c; 729b; name X-678b; and Phasga XI-791a
- Nebobaladshu-ik-bi** II-227c
- Nebo** of Judea X-678b
- of Moab X-678b
- NEBRASKA** X-729c; admission to Union X-732a; agricultural statistics X-730a; Bohemians II-620d; Catholic immigration X-732b; Catholic publications XI-692c; education and religion X-730a; freedom of worship X-730b; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-729c; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, civil X-731b; history, ecclesiastical X-732d; Jesuit missionaries XI-249c; laws affecting religion X-730b; liquor laws X-731b; XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-731a; Mormons X-572d; oaths X-730b; population X-729d; resources X-729d; seal of confession X-730c; XIII-662a; seal of (ill.) X-729c; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; State University X-730a; statistics X-729d; XV-176b; Sunday observance X-730b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; Vicariate established XI-249c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Nebriid** II-163b
- Nebriidus**, Prefect of Constantinople XI-249a
- Bishop of Narbonne IX-473a
- Nebrija**, Antonio de I-271c
- Nebzan** VI-443a
- Nebuchadnezzar** (Nebuchodonosor). *See* Nabuchodonosor
- Nebule**, classification XV-187a; in cosmology XV-187c; discoveries II-28b; Herschel's theory II-28c; Rosse's drawings XIV-481b; spectra of II-28d; spiral II-28c; and stars II-29b
- Nebular hypothesis** XV-187b
- Nebunaga**. *See* Nobunaga
- Necaev**, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a
- Necatio infantum** VII-419c
- Necbab**. *See* Adami
- Necessarianism** V-792d; X-733d; and determinism IV-756d
- Necessary Doctrine** V-443b
- Necessitation** X-733d; free will I-116c
- NECESSITY** X-733a; degrees of XV-572a; and Divine Providence XII-514a; and essence V-544b; and free will VI-261d; Kant's teaching I-216c; III-432b; of means V-588a; metaphysical, and predestinarianism XII-376c; moral X-733c; and moral obligation XI-189d; physical X-733c; of precept V-588a; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in theology X-733d; XV-245b
- Necetes**, and Te Deum XIV-469a
- Necham**, Alexander of. *See* Neckam, Alexander of
- Nechan**, Saint I-677c
- Nechao I**, Pharaoh V-567c; VIII-655c; XI-788d; XI-789b; and Asurbanipal V-342b; and Josias III-316b
- II, Pharaoh V-342c; VIII-347d; defeated II-183d; Gaza VI-400b; Josias VIII-523d; Palestine, invasion of VIII-200b; 334c
- Nechepso-Petosiris** II-20d
- Neches**, mission III-129d
- Necho**. *See* Nechao
- Nec insolitum**, Bull of Alexander IV X-184b
- NECKAM, ALEXANDER OF** X-734a; XV-660d; geographical research VI-450a; as hymnodist VII-603c; in *Rolls Series* XIII-120c
- Neckau**, Melchior, and Anima College I-514d
- Necker**, Jacques, dismissal XIII-9c; and clerical financial system I-796d
- Neckere**, Leo Raymond, de, Bishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-11d; XIII-358d; University of St. Louis XIII-364a
- Neckham**, Alexander of. *See* Neckam
- Necklace**, of Marie Antoinette IX-666b
- Neclan**, artist IX-284d
- Necmenia** III-158c
- Necrolemures**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- NECROLOGIES** X-734a; V-23d
- NECROMANCY** X-735a; XIV-339d; in Bible V-51c; X-735d; in Christian era X-736c; defined V-48d; and Mosaic law X-736b; in pagan countries X-735b
- Nectabus**, Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
- Nectan**, Saint IV-635c
- Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d
- King of the Picts, and Columban Monks XIII-631d; Easter celebration VIII-91b
- Nectanabo I**, Pharaoh V-343c; statue X-750b
- II, Pharaoh V-343c; magic XI-198d; Pelusium, battle of XI-610d; retreats V-567d
- Nectar**, and Eucharist V-573b
- Nectardus** X-115d
- Nectarius**, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Bishop of Avignon II-159c
- Abbot of the Calabres IX-17c
- NECTARIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople X-737a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; and penitentiary, office of I-64b; V-640b; VII-13a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366d
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Bishop of Poitiers XIII-178d
- Bishop of Rheims XIII-19d
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Ned. li. po devitniku** XII-614b
- III, predpepelinica XII-614b
- Nedarim** XIV-437a
- Nedbreed**, ordeal XI-277d
- Nedeham**, John, and Scott, Montford XIII-632d
- Nedéla Strastna** XI-535b
- Nedellec**, Hervéus de, theologian XIV-592b
- Nederlandsche Bond** VII-394d
- Katholieke stemmen, periodical XI-681b
- Vereeniging tot afschaffing van sterken drank, temperance union XIV-483d
- Nedjed** XV-97d
- Ned. Kychávná** XII-589a
- Zapustna XII-614a
- Nedham**, Rostace VIII-789b
- Lettice VIII-789b
- John Turberville 'XIII-572d; life, theory of IX-240d; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- Needle**, magnetic, Hartmann's discovery VII-146d
- Needlepoint lace**, classification VIII-729c; (ill.) VIII-730b
- Neef**, Joseph, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Christian Gottlob, musician XV-265c
- Neefs**, Abbot of Heeswijk VII-191a
- Neel**, John Peter, Blessed. *See* John Peter Neel
- Neele**, John. *See* Roche, John
- Neenguri**, Indian XII-697c
- Néercassel**, Johannes van, in Netherlands, Vicar Apostolic VII-388c; VIII-293b; XV-246d
- Neerda**. *See* Nehardea
- Neerius**, August, Crosier IV-517a
- Neerkassel**, Johannes van. *See* Néercassel
- Neerpelt Priory** XII-391d
- Neeve**, Roger, martyr V-477d
- Nef'á** (Mephaath) VI-442c
- Nefaril** IX-132b
- Nefertem**, deity V-344c
- Nefousa**, tribe XIII-292b
- Nefud**, desert, exploration I-664a
- Nega'im** XIV-437c
- Negapatam**, Jesuit college IX-562b
- Negation**, way of I-450a
- Negativism** X-486d
- Negeb** of Caleb. *See* Caleb
- of Prameel. *See* Prameel
- Neglected Children's Act** VII-123c
- NEGLIGENCE** X-737b; gross X-737c; ordinary X-737c; slight X-737c; St. Thomas on X-737b
- Negotiadores vini** VII-71b
- Negrel**, Sister Anne XI-698d
- Negrete**, Juan X-259c
- y Arquimbau, general X-332c
- Negrillo**, race XII-624a
- Negritos**, race, in Africa I-182b; animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; and Fetichism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; of Mindanao (ill.) XII-13; stature XII-620d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
- Negro**. *See* Race, Negro
- Negroid**, racial type, Huxley's classification XII-624b
- Negro Plot** XI-35b; Catholics accused X-792b
- Negropont** (Chalcis) III-558d; convent XII-368Ea; fall of (1470) XI-579b; XV-98a
- Negroponte**, Francesco da, painter XV-340b
- Negros**, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in VIII-323d
- Negusant**, Gianfilippo, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Negus** of Abyssinia I-76a
- of Ethiopia, and Prester John XII-402b
- Negust Aksum** II-164a
- Nehardes**, academy I-779d; exile of Jews III-317a
- Nehavend**, battle XI-718a
- Nehemescol**. *See* Enool
- Nehemet Alla**, Syrian Patriarch IX-249d
- Nehemias** (Nehemiah), prophet X-738a; Jerusalem, restoration of I-361b; VIII-343a
- BOOK OF X-737d; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-319a; 735b; contents X-737d; and Esdras V-535c; in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; literary character-
- istics VII-180a; in non-Catholic terminology I-604a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; scholia, Migne XV-276b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b
- NEHER, STEPHAN JAKOB** X-739d
- Nehiel** VI-443a
- Nehivourik** III-241c
- Nehring**, writer XII-200c
- Neldhart von Reuenthal**, poet VI-519b
- Neiel**. *See* Nehiel
- Neiffen**, Berthold von, imperial vicar VIII-432a
- Neiges**, Notre-Dame aux. *See* Notre-Dame aux Neiges
- Neighbour**, love of V-563b; IX-398d
- Nel-ko**, Chinese secretariat III-666a
- Neill**, Francis XIII-359b
- Nelson**, grammarian VIII-122b
- statesman III-235c
- Nelisse**, and Breslau II-762a; college V-54c; institutions II-785c
- Neith**, deity I-774c; V-343a; 344b
- Neithart von Thüngen**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Neiva**, *See* of VI-390b
- Nejd**, Arabia I-663b
- Nebib**. *See* Negeb
- Nekes**, Franz, composer XI-526d
- Nekhabet**, deity V-337a
- Nekheb** (el-Kab) V-337a
- Nekrasoff**, Nikolai Alexeievitch, poet XIII-273b
- Neku**. *See* Necho
- NELATON, AUGUSTE** X-740a; 142a; and von Nussbaum XI-171b
- Nelus** of Scepsis I-718c
- Nelfi**, battle XIV-451a
- Nellis**, Cornelius, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Nelissen**, James, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c
- Nelli**, Martino, painter VII-55c
- Ottaviano, painter VII-55c; XI-399b
- Nelson**, Elijah. *See* Neville, Edmund
- Horatio, Aboukir III-297b; X-689a; tomb IX-344d; XIII-212d
- John, Blessed. *See* John Nelson
- Robert, non-juror XI-99b
- Thomas, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
- Thomas A. R. XIV-509d
- Nemanyich**, family XIII-732b
- Nemausus**. *See* Nimes
- Němcová**, Božena, writer IV-600c
- Nemedians**, race VIII-98d; in literature VIII-119c
- Nemeira**, Wady (Nemrim) VI-443a
- Nemesianus**, martyr XII-736a
- Saint, Bishop of Tuburnum XV-84c
- Nemesion**, martyr V-11c
- Nemesis**, in Greek tragedy V-791d; Pichler's painting XII-74c; Rethel's painting XII-795a; temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Nemesius**, martyr XIV-379b
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; and Aristotle I-717d; neo-Platonism of X-774c; soul, origin of XV-15a
- Nemetes**, tribe XIV-214d
- Németújvár**, Lords of, feud XV-392c
- Nemi**, Giordano of. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de
- Neminem fugit**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-598c
- Neminem Latet**, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Nemirovitch-Dantchenko**, Was-silij, author XIII-273b
- NEMORE, JORDANUS DE** X-740b; statistics XII-50a
- Nemours**, town, convention (1585) VII-78a; 532c; St. John the Baptist's relic VIII-490d
- Dupont de, Pierre Samuel. *See* Dupont de Nemours

- Nemours, Louis Charles d'Orléans, duc de II-400a
Nemra, See Bethnemra
Nemrim, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a
NEMROD X-741a; II-11a; 185b; IV-575c; XI-84a; and Assyria II-11a; and Babylonia II-185b
Nemthequeba, in Chibcha folklore III-653a
Nenid (Nanzianus) X-728c
Nenn, Saint IV-635c
Nenningen, Anselm von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
Nennius, writer XV-583a
Nenu, deity IV-407b
Nenut, deity IV-407b
Neo, Saint VIII-790b
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
Neo-Adamites I-135b
Neo-Adoptionism I-151a
NEOCESAREA, See of (Pontus Polemoniacus) X-741d; III-537d; basilica I-346c
 —*Council* of (c. 315): Aretius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; deacons, number of IV-648a; on infant baptism II-270d; Longinus XII-235a; on parochial clergy XI-501a; suspension XIV-345d
NEOCESAREA, See of (Syria) X-741c
 —(Philadelphia) XI-793a
Neo-Cynics, eclecticism V-276b
Neodivý Náródný Slovenský Spolok XIV-55d
Neo-Hellenism, and Naturism X-719a; soul, theory of I-527a; theosophic principles XIV-628d
Neo-Hellenism, German VI-524c
Neo-Lamarckism V-658c; VII-255a; XI-414b
Neo-Lutherans V-644a
Neo-Malthusianism XII-279b
Neo-Manicheans I-267d; in France I-268c
Neon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
Neonias, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689d
Neo Patra, Duchy of III-428d
NEOPHYTE X-742a; adoption, grace of I-149a; baptism II-274d; in early Church I-153a; garment of I-251b; Jewish IV-776c; major orders, exclusion from I-727b; in symbolism I-334b
Neophytes, recluse IV-590c
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Archbishop of Nicosia IV-690c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
NEO-PLATONISM X-742b; of Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Ammonius Saccas IV-45c; X-742c; and Arabian philosophy II-151a; 675b; St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; of Avicenna II-157c; 158a; Bruno, Giordano III-17c; and Christianity X-742b; emanationism V-398a; fatalism VI-697b; of Ficino VI-67c; Iamblichus X-743c; influence X-744c; metaphysics X-230d; monism in X-483b; mysticism XII-31d; ontological good VI-637b; Plotinus X-742c; Porphyry X-743b; Proclus X-744a; Quietist doctrine XII-609a; and Renaissance I-83d; Scepticism XIII-517b; and Scholasticism X-745a; Sylvester, Bernard XIV-372b; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; and Theosophy XIV-628d; William of Moerbeke XV-634b
Neo-punic inscriptions XIII-710b
NEO-PYTHAGOREAN PHILOSOPHY X-745b; and Christianity X-745c; cosmology VII-594b; X-745d; ethics and religion X-745d; speculative system X-745d; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576a; theology X-745d
NEO-SCHOLASTICISM X-746b; XII-34b; doctrinal innovations X-747d; Döllinger V-98a; and education X-748b; kinetic theory I-97b; name X-746b; psychology X-746d; and sciences X-747c; theology X-746c; traditional elements X-746c
Néot, Saint XI-563c
Neoterici II-113a
Nepal (Nepaul) I-317a; 773a; VII-728a; Bernini's work II-511b; Buddhists III-29a; ecclesiastical organisation II-539d; Jesuit missionaries in VII-41d
Nepenthe, Homer on I-448a
Nepete, See Nepi
Nephalla, Temperance Society XIV-484b
Nephallus, Monophysite X-490d
Nephath Dor, See Dor
Nepherites, King of Egypt V-343b
Nephilim VI-432b
NEPHTALI, son of Jacob X-749d; XIII-630b
NEPHTALI, TRIBE OF X-749d; VI-342a; XV-39c; and Gideon VI-402d; in rational XIV-305c
Nephtys, deity IV-407d; V-332d; 344c; 344d; 345b
Nephtoa (Nephtoth) VI-443a
Nepi, town, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; captured XIII-166c; fortifications XIII-444c
 —**AND SUTRI**, Sees of X-750b
 —*Nepi* III-335b; XIV-324d
 —*Sutri*: Council of (1046) II-429b; IV-17d; VI-791b; VII-229c; X-750c
Nepomucene, John, Saint. See John Nepomucene
Nepos, bishop V-12b
 —Bishop of Avanches IV-456a; and Millenarianism X-309a
 —Julius, Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a; 180b
Nepotianus, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
Nepotism of Alexander VI I-290c; of Alexander VII I-294c; Alexander VIII I-295c; and Clement IV IV-19c; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Innocent XII II-159a; Paul IV; Bull IV-439d; of Pius II XII-128c; of Sixtus IV XIV-32d; of Urban VI XV-217b; and Urban VII XV-218c; of Urban VIII XV-219d
Ne præterea, Bull VIII-432d
Neptune (Poseidon), deity XV-534d
 —in *Art*: Van Diepenbeek IV-786b; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lateran XIII-165c; Sansovino XIII-454a; fountain XV-282c
 —Messina, Vatican X-217b; XIII-737c; oracle XI-265d
 —planet II-26d; V-740a; Le Verrier IX-205d; satellite II-27a; Secchi XIII-669c
 —*Temple* of: Corfu IV-363b; Lepanto IX-181d; Ouchestob XI-265d; Paestum VIII-221d; Rome XIII-176d; Tinos XIV-736c
Neptunists VI-453a
NEPVEU, FRANCIS X-750d
Nequimum (Narni) X-704a
Ner I-45c
Nerab, A r a m a i c inscriptions XIII-710b
Neraz, John Claudius, Bishop of San Antonio XIII-425c; and Brownsville III-4a
Nerbudda, river VII-723b; 724d
Nerchinsk, treaty III-683a
Neregel Serezes. See Nerigliassar
Neresheim, Collegiate Church X-773b
Neretva. See Narenta
NEREUS AND ACHILLEUS, DOMITILLA AND PANCRATIUS, Saints and Martyrs XI-751b; III-513c; XIV-505d; church X-587c; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-505a; XI-781b
Nergal, deity II-12d; 17b; 177d; XIII-725d; in *Ur* Kings II-30b
Nergal-sar-usur. See Nerigliassar
Nergalsharezer. See Nerigliassar
Nergal-usezib, Elamite chief II-15b
Neri, faction IV-628b; VI-106d; in Pistia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c
 —and genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 —**ANTONIO** X-752a
 —Caterina XII-18c
 —Elisabetta XII-18c
 —Francesco XII-18c; XVI-72c
Neris II-319d
Nericia XVI-76d
Nerida, Abbey of, and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c
Nerigliassar, King of Babylonia II-184c; and Evil-Merodach II-227c
Neriko. See Nericia
NERINCKX, CHARLES X-752b; and education in U. S. XIII-580b; and Flaget VI-93c; in Kentucky II-200d; VIII-624a; IX-386c; and Loretto Sisters of IX-360d; on Trappists III-787a; and Van de Velde III-654b
 —**Sebastian** X-752b
Neritono, Guglielmo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
NERO, Emperor X-752c; in Acts of St. Peter and Paul I-611d; and Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; 598d; astrology II-21a; and Belial II-408b; and Christians IX-738d; chronology IV-13d; circus XIII-176b; 369d; coinage XI-154a; Commodianus on IV-165d; death I-598b; and Jews VIII-250c; and Magi X-402c; and necromancy X-735d; Nicopolis XI-70c; obelisk of IV-441c; and St. Paul XIII-380d; XIV-730d; and Poppaea II-364c; portrait X-753c; Rome, Burning of XIII-167b; and Simon Magus XIII-798b; at Subiaco XIV-321b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; and Vespasian XV-379d
 —**Caius Claudius**, and Hadrubal V-785a
 —**Tiberius Claudius**, and Tiberias XIV-716b; and Emperor Tiberius XIV-717d
Neruccio di Bartolomeo, Vecchietta XV-318b
Ne Romani, Bull of Clement V IV-192d
Néron, Pierre François. See Pierre François Néron, Blessed
Neroni, Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-779a
Neronis, Palatium XIII-370b
Nerra, Foulques, count I-489c
NERSES I, Armenian Patriarch X-754b; episcopate I-737b
NERSES II, Armenian patriarch X-754b; and Chalcedon V-234d
NERSES III, Armenian patriarch X-754b
NERSES IV, Armenian patriarch X-754c; I-738c
NERSES OF LAMBRON, Archbishop of Tarsus X-754d; synodal discourse I-738c; XIV-461d
Nerucci, Ottavio, scientist XIII-782b
Neruda, Jan, writer IV-600c
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, biography IX-672b; charity III-596a; XII-238a; and Jews VIII-390a; and Sittis XIV-30c; and Trajan XV-15c
Nerve, and alcohol I-274b; 275c; anaesthesia I-448a; and Bell I-460d; and Descartes IV-747c; and Erasistratus I-458b; and Galen I-458c; in Hippocrates I-458a; and Schwann XIII-593c; Willis I-460b
Nervii, tribe VI-94c
Nery, Bathista Correa, Bishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
Nescience, and Arcesilaos I-216c
Nese, Cellino di XII-117c
Nesib (Neriz) VI-443a
Neskaithlith, Indians XIII-764b
Nesle la Riposte, Abbey of XV-67d
Nesmieloff, philosopher XIII-275a
Nesmond, Henri de, Bishop of Bayeux, and Cally III-189a; VIII-447b
Nesqually, Diocese of. See Seattle, Diocese of
Nesians XIII-665d
Nesroch (Nisroch), temple of II-15c
Ness, Rupert, Abbot of Ottenbeuren XI-358c
Nessa XIII-202c
Nessan, Saint, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
Nesselrode, Countess XIII-259c
 —**Franz**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
Nestabos, martyr, at Gaza VI-401a
Nestle, Eberhard IV-163a; V-292c; on Acts I-122d; on Elohim V-393c; textual criticism XIV-534c; on Tobias XIV-750c
Nestor, Saint, Bishop of Perga XIII-778a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
Nestor, chronicler XIII-243b; on Christianity XIII-254a; 268a; XIV-44a
 —**Russian Orthodox Bishop** VI-772d; Alaska mission I-249d
 —*poet* IX-3b
NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM X-755a; III-555b; IV-303b; V-232d; VI-762c; VII-258b; 713a; X-755a; 755d; XV-137d; 245a; and abstinence I-66b; abstinence I-71d; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and Acephali I-100d; and Acemetas I-105c; in Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; and adoptionism I-150b; 150d; affinity I-179c; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; and Alleluia VI-717c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; Anaphora of XIV-414d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Councils of I-570a; Arabia I-666d; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; XIII-78c; in Asia Minor I-790a; Association for the Advancement of XI-725b; and Brahminism I-771b; and Cassian III-404d; catholicos III-454b; St. Celestine III-478a; in China III-669a; V-232d; X-759c; XIII-34c; Chorepiscopi XVI-25a; Christology I-215c; X-494c; 756a; XI-575b; XIV-572c; church I-780d; condemnation VII-792a; IX-155d; X-757c; conversions I-781b; VI-176b; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Council, 3rd General IV-425a; criticism X-758b; and St. Cyril IV-593a; X-756c; and deaconesses IV-652a; and the dead IV-655a; deposition III-101a; VI-757d; and Diamper XIV-685b; doctrine X-757b; and Dominican XII-368a; in Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, Council of IV-425a; V-491d; and Epiphanius XIII-433a; and Eucharist VII-422d; 490b; XIV-415a; and Eusebius I-258d; V-622a; and Eutyches V-631b; extent I-781c; extreme unction V-721a; 724a; and Fathers of the Church XI-589a; Feast of, James Sarugh X-493d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14c; and Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; and hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and icons VII-669c; in India XIII-383b; XIV-682c; influence I-780c; and Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; and John of Antioch VIII-468c; and judgment VIII-551b; and Julian of Eclanum VII-558a; XI-607d; in Kurdistan I-376a; and Lamaism III-32b; St. Leo X-757d; Leontius Bysantinus IX-181a; Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d
Liturgy I-136c; VI-763b; IX-196b; 303b; 313b; XIII-66b;

- XIV-413d; 414c; Gloria in VI-583c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572d; —Syriac translation XIV-409d
- NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM**, in Malabar IV-76c; VII-491b; XIV-684a; map V following 612; and Marcus Ermita IX-650d; marriage III-488b; IX-709d; Mass X-12b; XIV-410a; medical school X-121c; and Messalians X-212c; and de Meneses II-729a; missions I-136d; monasteries X-472a; New Testament canon III-279a; and Orate Fratres XI-269d; Orléans, Council of (549) XI-318b; origin IX-311d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; and Pelagians III-478a; in Persia I-569b; 780c; XI-100d; VII-758b; IX-635c; X-758c; XI-716c; and penitentiarius XI-632a; and St. Proclus XI-449c; IX-461c; and Puleheria XII-602a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a; reaction III-555b; rite of, language VI-774c; and Rome III-559a; XIII-65d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; sermons II-330b; at Sion XIV-14d; at Soconra XIV-680a; statistics I-782a; Syrian, Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Syrian writers XIV-409b; table I-781d; Theotokos X-756b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; 572c; 573a; and Theodoret XIV-574c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; in the United States XIII-85d; and Urmia XIII-708d; and Vasques XV-275b; on Blessed Virgin XV-466d
- Nestor** of Kiev and geographical research VI-448a
- Nesubenedbed**, Egyptian King V-341b
- Net**, parable XI-464b
- Neteler**, exegete VIII-61a
- Ne Temera**, Decree of Pius X IV-3c; 675c; V-542d; VII-559b; IX-699c; 701b; XIV-441c; XVI-60d
- Neten**. See **Noto**
- Nethaneel**. See **Nathanael**
- Netherfield** (or **Netterville**), Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Netherland Club**, in New York VII-394d
- NETHERLANDS** X-759d; II-397a; area and population V-608c; and Alva I-371a; Anabaptism in I-446b; Austrian II-395b; X-762d; Beghards II-390a; Beguines II-389d; Belgium X-762c; Belgian revolution II-399a; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic People's Union I-442d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; and Charles V III-70b; 626a; VI-500b; Church in VII-95d; ethnological classification XII-626c; Congo Free State IV-229c; Counter-Reformation IV-444c; encyclopedias V-416d; and England I-727d; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; and France (1630) XIV-652d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; history, P. F. X. de Ram XII-637a; Inquisition in VIII-34d; and Isabella and Albert X-762b; independence X-764b; and Jansenism VII-96a; Josephism X-763a; Kaunitz in VIII-612a; labour, arbitration I-685d; leper houses IX-184b
- Literature**: Reyser Analo I-551a; Thijm, Joseph Albert Alberdingk XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter Alberdingk XIV-636d; Vondel, Joost van Den XV-507c
- and Lorraine IX-363d; and Louis XIV VI-505c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; and Maximilian VI-498b; miracle and mystery plays X-350b; and Paul IV XI-681c; and Philip II XII-36b; Reformation in XII-708b; revolution (1795) VII-96b; Sculpture in XIII-
- 646a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a
- Spanish** IV-438d; X-759d; XIV-651d; establishment of dioceses X-760a; and Gueex X-760c
- statistics, religious XIV-278a; Temperance movements XIV-482b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650a; 652c; 654d; United Predenarian controversy I-741d; See Holland; Belgium
- Nethinines**. See **Nathinies**
- Nethupathi**. See **Netupha**
- Neti**, Sicily, Carmelite "desert" III-360c
- Nedley Abbey** I-14a; II-376d; architecture VI-675a; 675b; (ill.) XII-297b
- Neto**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283c
- Netschaeff** I-452d
- Nettesheim, Alfred** XI-676a
- NETTER, THOMAS (WALDEN)** X-764c; XIV-592d; epithet V-74c; on extreme unction V-725c; works XII-867a; on Wyclifites II-100d
- Netterville, Lucas de**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
- Robert**, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Thomas**. See **Netherfield**
- Nettesheim, Agrippa of**. See **Agrippa of Nettesheim**
- Nettles** (ill.) V-663a; (Bible) XII-150c; 155b
- Nettleship, Henry**, philosopher VII-134a
- Netto, José Sebastião**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Pedro** IV-76d
- Netum (Noto)** XI-126b
- Netupha** VI-443a
- Netzahualcoyotl** VIII-258d; baths of X-251a
- Netzahualpilli**, King of Texcoco X-257b; VIII-258c
- Netzhammer, Raymondus** III-45d
- Neubauer, Ad.**, Ecclesiasticus, MS. of V-264c; on Tobias XIV-750b; 751b
- Chronicle**. See **El Tolide**
- Neuberg**, Cistercian monastery VII-198d
- Neuböck, Johann Kaspar**, Bishop of Vienna XV-419c
- Neubotie**. See **Newbattle**
- Neuburg**, ecclesiastical arrangements II-73b; Palatines of VI-501c; Jesuit establishment II-76a; seminary V-366a
- Neuchâtel**, Switzerland, Masonic Council IX-778b
- Neue Augsburgere Zeitung**, periodical XI-678c; XV-680a
- Neuenkamp**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Neuen - Züricher Nachrichten**, periodical XI-692a
- Neue Tiroler Stimmen**, periodical XI-670a
- Zeit**, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Zeitung**, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neufchâteau, François de**, Revolutionary leader XIII-12c
- Neufmoutier**, monastery of XI-776a
- Neufville, Ferdinand de** VI-129b
- NEUGART, TRUDPERT** X-765a; VII-130c
- Neuherr, Georg Wilhelm**, artist XIV-312c
- Neuigkeits Weltblatt**, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neuillant, Mme. de** IX-548d
- Neully, Foulques de**. See **Foulques**
- Neully-sur-Seine**, church VI-157c
- Neukloster** VII-198c
- Neukomm, Sigismund**, and Stabat XIV-240b
- NEUM X-765c; XII-482b**; Aquitanian Notation, facsimile, X-769b; 767d; 771a; Gothic facsimile X-771b; Gregorian chant X-765d; liquescent X-767b; method I-579a; origin VII-65d; plain chant X-765d; XII-146a; semivocal X-767d; singing of VI-716b
- Neumann, priest**, and Temperance movement XIV-485c
- Franz, Ernst**, physicist XII-64c
- Friedrich Julius**, Tübingen University XV-84b
- JOHANN BALTHASAR** X-773a
- JOHN NEPOMUCENE, VENERABLE** X-778b; 779c; and American College, Rome I-423c; in Baltimore I-230b; beatified XII-685d; at Buffalo III-38c; catechism V-82b; and church II-234; diocesan school organisation XIII-582c; and Dubois XI-24a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646b; and Hewit VII-309d; in Ohio IV-55d; Philadelphia episcopate VI-481d; XI-795b; Pittsburgh VI-479b; XII-123a; and Seelos XIII-681b
- William**, in Dubuque diocese V-180d
- Neumark, Georg**, poet VI-522c
- Neumarkt, Austria**, Passion Plays IV-618a
- John of**. See **John of Neumarkt**
- NEUMATR, FRANZ** X-774b; XIV-612b; catechism V-80b
- Karl**, Jesuit VI-478a
- Melchior** on terrestrial shrinkage XV-700a
- Neumeckenburg** XI-17d
- Neumeister, Güld** of the VII-69c
- Neumeyer, theologian** XIV-620c
- Neumünster**, monastery IX-363a; XV-404b
- Neunbürg**, church of XI-520d
- Neuphiliis**, Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
- Neupommern (New Britain)** XI-17d
- Neuquén**, Argentine Republic I-703a
- Neurasthenia** VIII-41c; X-140c
- Neureisch Abbey** III-12b; XII-391b
- Neu Sandec** VI-747a
- Neuschel, John**, Bishop of Guastalla VII-53d
- NEUSOHL, DIOCESE OF** X-774c; council X-774d; diet, at VII-564b
- Neuss**, siege III-69d; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; and Windesheim Congregation XV-651d
- Neustadt**, town, Baden II-200a; abbey XV-721a; and Albert II-260d
- Neustadt-on-the-Haardt**, Jesuit College, Baegert at II-201c
- Neustadt - on the - Oria** XIII-495d; Catholic school at XIII-496d
- Neustettin**, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Neustria**, Kingdom of VI-239d; and Normandy XI-104a; and Pepin III-611b
- NEUTRA, DIOCESE OF** X-774d
- Neutral Brethren** XII-172c; missions I-188a
- Neutrales**, Franciscan reform party VI-287d
- Neutral Independent Order of Good Templars** XIV-484b
- Neutrality**, Treaty of. See **Westminster Treaty**
- Neutral Nation** VII-566a; VII-168d; extinction VII-578b; habitation VII-576a; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; and missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; and Seneca XIII-714b
- Powers**, Naval Alliance of XII-524a
- Text**, definition IV-87c
- Neuvaille, Jean Sylvain de** III-673c
- Neuville, Charles Frey**, Jesuit IV-456c
- Jean de**, Bishop of Sées I-752a
- Madeleine Dupont de** IX-174d
- Rose**. See **Rose-Christien de la Neuville**
- Neuvizy**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Neuwerk zu Golar**, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Neuzelle**, Cistercian Monastery X-149a
- Neva**, victory XIII-375a
- Nevada**, town, Missouri X-400d
- NEVADA**, state X-775b; agriculture and stock raising X-776d; area X-775b; climate X-775b; general education X-776c; French Americans VI-273b; government X-776c; history X-775d; XV-166d; 174b; immigration, Catholic X-777a; marriage and divorce X-777b; manipulation, production X-775d; population X-775c; religion X-776d; religious legislation X-777b; seal of (ill.) X-775c; seal of confession XIII-681d; statistics XV-176b; university X-776d
- NEVE**. See **X-777c**
- NEVE, FELIX JEAN-BAPTISTE-JOSEPH** X-777d; Armenian translations X-778a; founder XI-671a; at Louvain IX-397b
- Neve, J. De** I-425c
- Philippe de** XIII-730d
- NEVERIS, DIOCESE OF** X-778b; Benedictine Monastery, and Belin II-410c; Bene Monastery of, hymnary I-390b; cathedral (ill.) X-778; Congress Catholic workmen (1871) IV-243b; Jesuit College at XIV-88c; map VI-facing 188; Church of St. Etienne, chapels III-576d; Church of St. Etienne, roof V-261b
- Charles de** IX-108b; and Mantua XIV-652c; and Peace of Ratisbon XIV-653b
- Francis Xavier von**, Bishop of Basle II-340a
- Nevil, Francis**, martyr V-477a
- Nevill, Amphelys** XIII-668b
- Neville, Saint**. See **Abban of New Ross**
- Alexander**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ann**, at Beaulieu II-376d
- EDMUND** X-779a
- Sir Edward** V-477d; X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick)** (1663-1735) X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick)** (1698-1778) X-779b
- George**, Bishop of York XV-734c
- George**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Sir John** X-779a
- Lawrence**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Ralph**, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; XIII-44a
- Richard**, Earl of Warwick, and 2nd Earl of Salisbury IX-656c; revolt XV-641a
- Robert**, Bishop of Durham V-211d; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b
- Susan** XI-117b
- Thomas de**, archdeacon of Durham, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- Thomas** IX-343c
- Neville's Cross**, battle V-321c; VII-423c; and David II II-288a
- Nevin, Saint**. See **Abban of New Ross**, St. I-7a
- John Williamson**, and G. D. Wolff XV-682c
- Mary Catherine**, Sister III-608c
- W. W.**, and Diec Irre IV-788c
- Nervis**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c; and Iber-villa VII-615a
- Nevizzano, Giovanni**, physician XV-95b
- Nevome**, of Sonora, Mexico XII-100a
- Nevrokop**, Bulgarian exarch VI-744a
- Névrose**, publication, Louvain IX-396b
- Nevski, Alexander**, Tsar of Russia X-592d; XIII-244d; Innocent IV XIII-255a
- Daniel**, Tsar of Russia X-592d
- NEW ABBEY** X-779b
- Abbey Pow**. See **New Abbey**
- Academy**, eclecticism V-276b
- Amsterdam**, colony XV-158b; records XI-195b
- Amstel**, colony, Delaware IV-692c

- New Antwerp, mission (ill.) V-229d
 —Archangel, Sitka VI-772c
 Newark, Delaware, college I-321c
 —New Jersey, X-791a; Irish VII-138a; Italians VIII-204a; Poles XII-211a
 —Ohio, earthworks VII-748b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a
 —Ontario. *See* Niagara-on-the-Lake
 —**DIOCESE OF** X-779d; 792d; Armenians XIII-82a; charities XII-247b; Charity Sisters of III-608c; erected VII-617d; X-780b; XI-643b; Eucharistic society I-154a; hospital XII-258a; Italians VIII-206b; and Louvain I-425a; parish, first X-780a; protectorry XII-492d; St. Mary's Abbey II-452c; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics X-781a; XV-176d; synod X-780c
 New Atlantis (Bacon) II-193c
 —Baltimore, Pennsylvania, convent III-365c
NEWBATTLE X-781b
 Newbo, monastery X-790a
 Newbold, William R., spiritism XIV-223a
 New Braunfels, Texas XIV-546c; Germans VI-480d; settlement XIII-425b; XIV-549b
 —Britain, Connecticut, Armenians XIII-82a; population, foreign X-298c
 —Brunswick, province, commerce III-229c
 —**Education** III-240d; XIII-568d; schools I-505a; III-237b; XII-600a
 —**History**: possession of XI-136c
 —**Legislation**: marriageable age I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; prohibition I-504d
 —literature, Catholic periodical XII-673b
 —**Population**: Indians XIII-229d; Catholic Indians X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a
 —**Statistics**: Acadian III-237b; ecclesiastical III-242c; educational III-231b; religious III-241d; school XII-599d
 —Brunswick, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-544a
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* Chatham, Diocese of
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* St. John, Diocese of
 Newburgh, New York, Germans VI-475d
 Newbury, Vermont, English XV-355c
 New Caledonia, island, Church in XI-200c; climate X-781c; ethnology X-782a; geography X-781c; Levitate IX-694d religion, primitive X-782a; trading post II-792b
 —**CALEDONIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** X-781c
 Newcastle, Diocese of. *See* Hexham and Newcastle
 New Castle, Delaware IV-692c; XI-639b
 —Maine, Church in II-705d
 Newcastle, Wyoming, mines XV-725b
 —on Tyne, England, training school IV-343d
 —West, convent XIII-578c
 New Catholic Association. *See* Catholic Association
 —Church. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Church Union, publishers XIV-356c
 New-chwang, treaty port III-683d; 686b
 New College, Oxford III-657b; XI-369a; Catholic fellows VI-164c; foundation IV-109b; XV-641d; Mass, daily IV-106d
 Newcomb, Simon, astronomer II-26c; and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; world, age of the XV-705d
 New Congregational Methodists X-241b
 —Corbie, abbey. *See* Corvey
 —England, Church in II-703c; Greek Catholics VI-747b; nun, first I-820d
 —**History**: aborigines I-411b; and Alleboust I-235b; charter abolished V-130c; colonisation I-415a; divorce I-164b; slavery abolition X-785c; Thanks-giving XIV-555d; United Confederation XV-159d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
 —**Religions and Sects**: Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Baptists II-279c; Episcopalians XII-494a; Presbyterians XII-394a
 —**Population**: French Canadians VI-272b; migration X-293d
 —England Antislavery Society, XV-169d
 —England Catholic Historical Society XII-288c
 —England Emigrant Aid Society XV-170d
 —Era, periodical IX-493a
 —Deer, abbey, foundation IV-674d
 —Devotion. *See* Common Life, Brethren of the
 —Forest, England XV-643d
 Newdigate, John XII-663b
 —Sebastian, martyr XV-630c
NEWFOUNDLAND X-782b
 —Church in X-782c; fishermen, mission to II-104d; statistics III-238b
 —**Education** X-782d; geography X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; map III-following 238; St. John's XIII-356b; schools XIII-571c
 —**History**: Cabot, John III-127a; Cartier, Jacques III-892d; discovery X-782b; possession III-233d; settlement X-782c; Vinland I-419b; Seal of Confession XII-661b
 —Methodism in X-240a; Population III-229b; X-782c; Shea, Sir Ambrose XIII-754a
 —France XIV-439a; Callières, Governor III-183a; Charlevoix III-631c; Denonville, Governor IV-732c; Frontenac, Governor VI-310b; and Wisconsin XV-662a
 —France Company of, established III-232a
 —Freeman, periodical, Canada II-673b
 Newgate Prison, London IX-342c; Adelphi in I-141b; Barkworth at II-296d; Barrow, Venerable William, at II-309d; Gordon Riots VI-650c; (ill.) VI-650b; statue V-294c; builder IX-343b
 New Georgia, Solomon Island XIV-138c
 —Gest, church, Naples X-683d
 —Goa. *See* Panjim
 —Granada. *See* Colombia
 —**GUINEA** X-783a; Church, mission V-54b; X-784d; climate X-784a; ethnology X-784a; fauna X-784d; geography, Kaiserwihelmsland VIII-592d; history, German VI-513d; industries X-784b; legislation, divorce IX-696b; religion, primitive X-784c; statistics X-784c
 —Guinea, Dutch, Prefecture Apostolic of X-785a
 —Hall, convent III-296d
 Newham College IV-89c
NEW HAMPSHIRE X-785a; church, missions X-787d; Church, publications, Catholic XI-692c; education X-785d; geography, area X-785b; geography, physical X-785b
 —**History**: civil X-786b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-787b; penal laws XI-617b; Seal of (ill.) X-785c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —**Legislation**: bequests, charitable X-789b; charities, incorporation of X-788d; divorce X-788d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage X-788d; prisons and reformatories X-789a; religious X-788c; taxation X-788d; wills and testaments X-789a
 —**Population**: French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; Irish VIII-134b
 —**Resources**: agriculture X-785c; commerce X-785d; industries X-785c; minerals X-785d
 —societies, French VI-276b; statistics X-789b; XV-176b
 —Hampshire College, Durham X-786a
 —Hampshire Confession, Baptist II-278c
 —Hampshire Grants, Vermont XV-355c
 —Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded X-786a
 —Harmony, community IV-181d; XIV-69b
 —Haven, Connecticut IV-253d; 639d; convent XV-554a; Lasarists in X-367d; Seminary, Congregational IV-241a
 —**HEBRIDES, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** X-789b; statistics XIV-279b
 —Heffa, monastery VI-534c
 —Holland, Australia II-113d
 —Holland, Prefecture Apostolic of II-115d; VIII-146b; XIV-365b
NEWHOUSE, ABBEY OF X-789d; II-298a
 New International Congress, and Socialism XIV-63c
 —Ireland Review, periodical XI-682d
 Newitichwanoek. *See* South Berwick, Maine
NEW JERSEY X-790a
 —Church in: Greek Catholics VI-747b; missions X-792c; population, Catholic X-792d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-478a; temperance XIV-491b
 —**Education** X-794b; geography, area X-790a; geography, physical X-790b; government X-791a
 —**History**: American Revolution X-791d; arbitration I-685b; civil X-790c; and Dutch X-791b; early religious laws VII-677b; ecclesiastical X-792a; seal (ill.) X-790c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —**Legislation**: adoption I-148a; cemeteries X-794a; divorce X-793c; marriage X-793c; oaths X-793b; punishment, capital XII-560c; religion X-793a; wills X-794a
 —**Population**: Bohemians II-621a; foreign X-298b; French VI-273a; Germans XV-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134d; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Negro XII-628b; Slovak XIV-55c
 —**Religions and Sects**: Baptists II-280a; statistics XV-176b
 —Jerusalem, amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; chalcodony XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; sapphire XIV-308c; monastery XI-77d; of Mormons X-571d; Münster I-446b; X-636a
 —Jerusalem, Church of the. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Jerusalem. *See* Voskresensky
 —Kelpatrick, seminary XIII-700d
 Newkirk, New York, Germans VI-475d
 Newland, Wales XV-533b
 New Learning. *See* Renaissance
 —Lights, Presbyterian XII-394c
 —London, Connecticut, Summer School XI-222d; XIV-334c
 —Loreto, Our Lady of. *See* Loreto
 —Madrid, Missouri, mission X-401d
 Newman, Charles Robert X-795a
 —Eliza Hall I-324b
 —Francis, on Resurrection V-758d
 —Francis William X-795a
 —Jemima X-795a
 —John X-794d
 —**JOHN HENRY**, cardinal X-794d; 800c; I-81b; Achilli trial IX-211c; X-797d; and Alice I-324b; on St. Ambrose I-885c; on amplification VII-444d; on Anglican Church V-448c; on Anglican Orders I-494c; 496b; on ante-Nicene Christology I-708b; on St. Anthony I-555a; on Antichrist I-561b; antiphon translation I-320c; Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologia X-796c; 798d; on Ariens II-37b; Atlantis XI-682b; on St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; on St. Basil II-332b; 333a; on Bellasia II-414b; on Bible VII-760a; on Bible, Challoner's Version of V-140d; Bible, Douay II-142c; on British Catholics V-454b; Callista III-84a; cardinal-deacon, creation X-800a; and Caswall III-417b; Cathedra Sempiterna X-799b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; Christ on the Waters II-578d; on Church I-649b; on Church and State II-37c; on classicism XII-765d; on colleges, influence of IV-109a; on conscience IV-269a; V-215d; conversion V-43b; X-797b; XV-671d; and Coffin IV-93d; XII-686b; and Curtis XV-647a; on St. Cyril of Alexandria V-634a; on development I-642c; V-768d; X-795d; on doctrine III-716b; XIII-4d; epitaph X-800b; and Faber V-740c; on Faith and private judgment XII-496d; on final perseverance XI-711d; and Formby VI-139b; on Froude X-796a; XI-371c; on God, presence of XII-397a; Grammar of Assent II-400a; V-755b; X-795d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-13b; and Hecker VII-187c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on human intellect VII-760d; on Hypostasis V-632d; Idea of a University X-798a; on Ignatius letters VII-646c; infallibility, papal X-799b; XV-306b; 307d; in Ireland VIII-111a; X-797d; XI-205c; on Jesuit education XII-656c; and Keble X-796a; lay movement X-798c; and Kingley X-798d; lectures II-782d; and Leo XIII X-800a; at Littlemore X-797b; and Lockhart IX-321d; 322b; on magistrature of the Church III-532b; and Manning X-798c; Miracles, Essay on X-795c; and Modernism X-798b; on moral law X-599c; moral obligation XI-190a; Monsell X-509d; and Moran XV-367b; Morley on V-456b; and Mosley XI-376b; on neo-Phythagoreans X-746b; on Novation XI-140d; and Oakley XI-173a; Oratory XI-272c; and O'Reilly Edmund XI-294a; and O'Reilly, Patrick XI-295a; at Oriel College XI-369b; at Oscott XI-336a; and Oxford Movement I-503d; X-795a; XI-370a; and Palmer XI-430d; Parochial Sermons X-795d; patristic writings X-796c; on St. Philip Neri XII-20c; portrait X-facing 796; portrait at Trinity College XI-369b; on Protestant faith XII-496d; and Pusey X-795c; XII-582d; "Rambler" X-796c; on reason XII-675b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782d; as Ritualist XIII-90b; and Rivington XIII-94b; on Roman Catechism V-79c; and Russell XIII-231c; and Ryder XIII-283d; on sacraments, development of XIII-299d; and Saint John XIII-354d; on Scripture XI-461b; style V-470a; on Sutri, Synod of IV-17d; and theology XIV-590a; titular church XIII-170a; on Tractarians XV-671c; Tract 90 X-797a; Tracts for the Times X-796b; on tradition XV-440b; Via Media X-796b; XIII-532c; Virgin Mary's obscenity XV-4642b; and Ward X-798c; and Whately X-795c; and Whitty, Robert XV-616d; and Wilber-

- force X-798c; XV-620a; and Wiseman III-758c; V-129c; X-797a; XV-604b; 670d; 671a
- Newman, Mary X-795a**
- William, at Lisbon XIII-572b
- New Mellary Abbey.** See Mellary, New
- Men, Protestants XV-535c
- MEXICO XI-1a**
- Church in I-720b; XI-4b; Catholics in XI-4c; St. Gertrude, veneration of VI-534d; Jesuits in XIV-102c; mission II-164a; 427a; VI-300b; XI-2d; missions, Indian X-390a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103d; publications, Catholic XI-602c; Pueblo of Isleta, Church at (ill.) XI-3
- Education XI-4a; geography, area XI-1a; geography, climate XI-1a
- History: aborigines I-592a; acquisition XV-166d; explorations IV-380a; V-541a; general XI-1c; language I-411b; present conditions XI-4a; Pueblo, revolt II-164b; Seal of (ill.) XI-1c; State XV-174c; as Texas territory XIV-546c
- Legislation: oaths XI-4d; religious XI-4d; Seal of Confession XI-4d
- Population XI-1a; French in VI-273b; Indians XII-554d
- Resources: agriculture XI-1b; industries XI-1b; products XI-1b
- Statistics XI-4c; XV-176b
- Newminster, abbey, Northumberland XIII-95b**
- New Minster, Winchester VI-552c**
- Moon, Feast of II-557a; III-167a
- Netherlands, annexation XIV-430a; English in XV-158b; Register of XI-195a
- Newnham College, Cambridge III-215c**
- NEW NORCIA, abbey XI-5b; 731d; foundation II-448d; 449a; 117c; nullius of I-16d**
- Nursia, abbey of. See New Norcia
- Norfolk, prisons II-115a
- Orleans, towns in American Revolution XV-163c; battle IX-382d; X-626c; XI-11a; XIV-509c; ceded IX-381d; XI-10a; in Civil War XV-172b; colony IX-379b; Croats XIV-52b; education XI-16b; founded II-560d; French and American period XI-10a; Margaret Haughey in VIII-143b; Poles in XII-211b; school, winter XIV-334c; Spanish Period XI-9b
- ORLEANS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-5d; IX-383b.** Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XI-facing 14; and Baltimore Council II-240d; benefice II-474b; Carmelites in III-369a; Cathedral XI-592c; (ill.) XI-facing 14; charities XI-247a; Council of XI-787c; on cathedraticum III-442a; Dominicans in XII-369a; diocese erected X-410d; French Canadians VI-274d; Italians V-404b; VIII-204a; 205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; and Louvain I-422a; Loyola University XV-203d; and Nebraska X-732d; negroes XII-639d; organisation I-242d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Redemptorists in XII-684b; St. Louis Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; St. Roch's Chapel and Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; School, Apostolic XIII-589a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176c; Tametel, decree IV-2a; Ursulines in XV-228d; 230a; Vincentians in XIII-698d
- Philippines, Texas XIV-546a
- Phocaea XII-41a
- Pomerania, island X-783c
- POMERANIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-17c; statistics XI-18a**
- Newport, town, Rhode Island XIII-20d; church II-228d; VI-84c; church, first XIII-22a;**
- Baptists II-279d; Baptists, Seventh Day II-281c; tower I-418c**
- Kentucky convent V-53b
- Christopher, in Jamestown XV-157d; in Virginia XV-455d
- DIOCESE OF (England) XI-18a; XV-537a; chapter II-447d; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; statistics XI-18b; Wegg-Proesser XV-576b**
- Richard, Venerable, martyr V-476d; XIII-610a
- Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- News, town XV-451d; port XV-453b
- New Providence, West Indies, statistics II-204c**
- Richmond, Baton Rouge IX-381b
- Riegel, Ohio IV-56b; mission VI-479a
- Rochelle, college XI-32c; XV-229c
- Rome. See Constantinople
- Ross, college VI-46b; episcopal residence VI-46a; monastery I-7a; V-366c
- Newry, cathedral (ill.) V-160d; institutions V-161a; monastery, founded X-168c; seminaries at XIII-700c**
- Examiner, periodical XI-224c
- New St. Mary's, church, Jerusalem XV-464a**
- St. Mary's, Scotland XV-158c
- St. Mary's School, Presbyterianism XII-394b
- Newsham, Charles, at Ushaw College XV-233d**
- New Siberia, island XIII-232b**
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Sion, Münster I-446b
- Smyrna, colony VI-117b; 118d
- South Wales, anti-clericalism II-118b; art II-119b
- Church in II-115d; 117a; XIV-365b; statistics II-117b; writings II-119b
- History XV-580b; aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; convicts II-114a; grant, Royal II-116b; prisons II-115a; population II-114a
- Religions and Sects II-115c; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics II-118a
- Statistics: Coghlan II-119d; education II-118a
- Spain. See Mexico
- Newspapers, precursors of I-531d; 534c**
- Catholic: at Aachen I-2d; of Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; in Australia II-120b; in Baden II-190d; Baltimore, decrees of II-237d; 238a; 239b; in Barcelona II-290c; in Beirut II-393d; Berlin II-495c; bishops, censorship of II-586b; Bohemian in United States II-621d; Leo XIII, rule of III-523d; See Periodical Literature
- New Style, in chronology IV-637d; confusion of dates III-739d**
- Sbiaco Abbey, Arkansas II-552d; VI-482a
- Sweden, Delaware IV-692b; taken XV-158b
- Testament. See Testament, The New
- Newton, battle XI-33a**
- Massachusetts, Armenians in XIII-82a
- Benjamin Wills, Plymouth Brethren XII-172b
- Sir Isaac, philosopher VIII-603a; XII-61d; and analytic-synthetic method XI-30c; Arrianism I-710c; astronomy XV-185b; at Cambridge III-212b; on colours XII-62c; God, belief in XIII-608a; on gravitation II-26b; IX-53b; Leibniz, on heat XII-66a; and Leibniz IX-138b; on light XII-62c; mechanics, celestial XII-61d; on molecular attraction XII-64d; on motion XV-184d; and ophthalmology X-135c; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; Scholion V-423a; on scientific
- research XIII-599a; on space XV-187c; on time XIV-726d
- JOHN, soldier XI-184; XIII-506d
- John, of Olney, religious leader IX-400b
- John Henry, and Jean Picard XII-73c
- Thomas X-795c
- Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
- Abbot, England, convent III-296d
- Newton's Ether, theory X-133d**
- Newton's Rings XI-62d**
- Newton Synod, Antinomianism I-865d**
- Newtown II-332a**
- Institutions II-228d; mission II-229a
- Newtownbarry, convent XIII-578c**
- Newtown Manor II-228d**
- New Troy, London IX-341c**
- Universities Act, Irish V-177a
- Westminster, Diocese of II-792c; XI-19b; XV-287c; 287d; institutions II-793a
- Westminster, Vicariate Apostolic of, statistics III-238b
- World, periodical, Chicago XI-695a
- Year, Jewish XIV-437a
- YEAR'S DAY XI-19c; Chinese customs III-687d; dates III-739b; Egyptian V-333a; Hebrew Feast III-167d; XV-70d**
- New York, town VI-130d; Albanian Orthodox VI-774a; Bulgarian Orthodox VI-774a; City College XI-32a; city hall IX-150a; Columbia University I-401a; Dutch possession X-791b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Hungarians XII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-587c; 588c; library Antiphony facsimile I-facing 576; XI-68b; orphans, care of XI-323d; post office V-130d; Roosevelt Hospital II-359b; Russian Orthodox VI-772d; Servian Consulate XIV-54b; Stamp Act Congress XV-161a; Verrazano, statue of (ill.) XV-364a; water supply system VIII-141d**
- YORK, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-20b; 33c; VI-478b; Anderson I-466c; 466d; apostolate III-453d; Armenian mission III-81d; Bahamas II-205c; Baltimore, Council of II-240d; Bayley's history of II-356c; Catholic Club III-452d; Catholic Protectory I-466c; XI-324c; XII-492d; 493b; Cenacle house III-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; charities XI-28b; Charity, Sisters of III-607d; colonial period XI-20b; Councils (1841) VII-516d; (1854) I-423c; VII-518a; (1883) IX-488b; education XI-26b; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; Eucharistic society I-514b; Fordham University XV-203b; founding asylum VIII-131c; founding hospital VIII-131d; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752b; Italians VIII-206d; Fr. Jogues VIII-420b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Masses, bequests for X-83b; XVI-61c; missions VI-478c; X-386d; Mount Saint Vincent (ill.) III-facing 606; periodicals, Catholic I-475b; XI-692c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Redemptorists XII-684b; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Sacred Heart Convents VII-134c; St. John's Institute V-319b; St. Patrick's Cathed-**
- ral (ill.) XI-facing 26; Salesian Society II-691b; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of Jesus XIV-102a; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament I-154c; XIV-111a; statistics II-229d; XI-28c; 31b; XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b; 491c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of Sisters of XV-228b; Ursuline College XV-229c; Varela VII-154b; Xavier Society V-315b
- YORK STATE XI-29b; II-565d; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; 410b; 411b; agriculture XI-31d; A. P. A. I-426d; Baptists II-279d; boundaries XI-29b; charities XI-39a; clergy XI-40b; climate XI-30d; commerce XI-31c; deaf, statistics of V-319b; education XI-31d; 32b; emigrant societies V-403b; forests XI-29d; freedom of worship XI-39d; geology XI-29c**
- History XI-32d; V-130b; early settlements XI-222d; Iroquois VIII-170d; Knownothingism XI-34b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b
- hydrology XI-30a; insane, care of VIII-40c
- Legislation XI-34c; arbitration and strikes, tabulated I-685b; bequests and devises XI-39b; constitution XI-33c; 34d; divorce XI-38d; emigration, Board of V-403b; holidays XI-40b; insane, VIII-42a; liquor laws XI-39d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-36b; 38c; penal laws XI-617c; on property; ecclesiastical VIII-569c; quarantine system II-359b; religious VIII-677c; XI-35c; seal of confession XIII-662b; taxation XI-39c; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; woman question XI-32a; XV-695d; 696b
- Libraries XI-32d; manufactures XI-31c; militia XI-32d; mining XI-31d; mountains XV-157a; physical characteristics XI-25b
- Population XI-30d; Bohemians II-620d; 621a; Croats XIV-52b; foreign X-288c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; 394c; Irish VIII-134b; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Jews VIII-399a; Negroes XI-628b; Poles XII-210d; Slovaks XI-55c
- public debt XI-31d; railroads XI-30b; religious corporations XI-34d; seal (ill.) XI-29c; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; University Medical College II-386b; wagon roads XI-30d; water routes XI-30c; wealth and resources XI-31c
- York Literary Institution XI-26c; (ill.) XI-23d
- York Point, alphabet V-311d; (ill.) V-311
- York Point, musical notation V-313d
- York Review XI-696b
- York Volkszeitung, periodical XIV-67c
- York Weekly Register and Catholic Diary II-800a
- ZEALAND XI-40c**
- Church in XI-41c; evangelisation XV-580a; Franciscans VI-294b; missions II-68b; Propaganda XII-457d; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XI-42a; Mother Whitty XV-615b
- education XI-42c
- Geography XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Dunedin V-191c; map II-facing 11d; Wellington XV-580a
- History XI-40d; French attack III-699b; Weld XV-579b
- Legislation: arbitration I-684a; 685d; conciliation, industrial

- IV-191b; divorce IV-66d; marriage IX-693d; on seal of confession XIII-660d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c
- NEW ZEALAND**, literature XI-43a
- Population**: Bohemians XIV-49c; Christians I-499b; Irish VIII-114a; Maoris XI-41b
- Religions**: Anglicanism I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics XIV-278c; 279b
- Zealand Tablet**, periodical V-192a; XI-43b
- Ney**, Michel, general X-697c; XIII-249b; and Berrery II-517a; and Napoleon III X-699d
- Neyret**, Theophilus Sebastian, Vicar Apostolic of Visigapam III-153d; X-368c; XV-496b
- Nesib**. See Nesib
- Nesigin**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Nes Percés**. See Sahapin Indians
- Ngal Ju-lo**. See Aleni, Giulio
- Ngal-sin**, family IX-586b
- Ngan-ch'a She-sze**, official III-666c
- Ngan-hwei**, province, China III-664d; 665a
- Ngan-king**, town, China III-665a
- Ngansi**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96c
- Ngan Wen-sse**. See Magalhaens, Gabriel de
- Ngarl**, Tibetan province XIV-718d
- Ngauruhoe**, volcano XI-40c
- Ngen-k'i-yu**, title III-666d
- Nge-an**, province, Indo China VII-776d
- Nguacu**, in Loatine religion VII-774b
- Nguyen-an**. See Gia-long
- Nguyen van Hue**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- van Nhac**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- Nheengalbas**, tribe XV-416b
- Nhlakapmuh**. See Thompson River Indians
- Ni**, Luthgarde, Coreah martyr IV-361d
- Nia (Thebes)** XIV-562d
- Niagara Falls**, height XI-29c; Ragueneau XII-633d; recession IV-705b; 707a
- Falls**, town, Canada, Carmelite convent III-368c
- Falls**, town, N. Y., seminaries XIII-700d
- on-the-Lake**, town, Canada, mission XIV-781d
- University**, N. Y. III-39c; XI-32c; 32d; XIII-699d; 700b; XV-204b; founded X-367b; XIV-649a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Vincentians XIII-699d
- Niall**, Irish King, and St. Columba IX-136a; and St. Maelrubha IX-520d; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Niam Niam**, ethnological classification III-626c
- Nibbana**. See Nirvana
- Nibby**, A., archaeologist I-86d; 87b
- Nibelungenlied** II-61d; VI-518d; XII-69c; XV-573c; facsimile (ill.) VI-521
- Nibiru**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- Nibo**, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Nibshan**. See Nebaan
- NICAEA** XI-43d; battle (194) XI-739c; crusaders IX-546c; XI-775d; earthquake III-138c; Greek Empire I-785b; IV-304b; XIII-732d; XIV-633c; Koimesis III-95b; siege (1097) VI-625a; XIV-442c; Turkish possession I-785b; IV-303d
- COUNCIL OF (325)** XI-44a; V-425a; acts V-360b; VI-407c; St. Alexander I-296b; on Antioch, church of I-568d; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; Arius I-709a; 719a; St. Athanasius II-37d; British bishops at III-493d; XV-582c; canons III-282b; VI-756d; IX-482c; on celibacy X-470b; Constantine III-700a; convocation IV-428d; on deacons IV-649b; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; dying, reconciliation of III-631c; on Easter V-228c; on eparchies V-484b; on Eucharist, reservation of IV-177a; on Holy Ghost XII-174b; Homoousion II-37b; VII-449b; on Hypostatic Union VII-611a; historical importance of II-37b; investigated III-557a; on lapsi IX-3a; on Lent I-69a; XII-589a; on liturgical posture VI-425b; Mass, celebrants of X-12b; on Meletian schism X-164c; XIII-533c; Nature of Christ VII-713a; papal legates at IX-118d; Paul of Samosata condemned XI-589d; on penance VII-785d; on priest's communion V-589b; on prisoners XII-431b; on Provincial Councils XII-515b; on scrutiny XIII-641c; Subintroductus condemned I-202c; Sylvester I XIV-371a; on usury XV-235d; on Vaticanum XV-397d; on women XV-698a
- COUNCIL OF (787)** XI-45d; IV-425b; V-17b; XVI-25a; I-19a; acts VII-624d; on adoration I-152d; Adrian I I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; on altars I-663d; on Basilian prayer IV-313b; and canonical collection IX-61a; canons III-282b; Caroline Books III-371b; on cloister IV-63d; on Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 530a; and Frankfurt, Council of VI-237a; Germanus I on VI-484d; Iconoclasm III-614b; VI-763a; VII-622c; on images III-106b; VII-671c; St. John Damascene VIII-460a; Leo the Isaurian condemned X-667c; on painting, religious III-395c; on relics XII-737a; Tarasius XIV-451d; Theodosius XIII-324d
- Nicean party**, in early Church I-79b
- Nicander**, Saint, Bishop of Myra X-661a
- Nicanor**, Saint, IV-590a; XIII-741c
- Governor of Judea**, and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Judas Machabeus I-273d; VII-541d; IX-494b
- Gate of XIV-503d**
- Day II-656d; XII-581a**
- NICARAGUA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-46d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 411b; Betanzos, mission of I-530c; canal I-430c; Concordat IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b; eschatology V-528d; explorations IV-753c; VI-450d; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Indians VII-756a; Las Casas, mission of III-398c; Motolinia in X-602a
- Nicarao**, chief XI-47a
- Nicasius**, Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Bishop of Dijon** XI-44c
- Saint**, Archbishop of Reims XII-725c
- Saint**, Bishop of Rouen IV-450a; XII-615b; XIII-209a
- NICASTRO** XI-47b
- Nicator**, Seleucus. See Seleucus I
- Nicchione**, Vatican Palace XV-277c
- NICCOLA PISANO** XI-47c; II-640d; VI-671d; XII-564d; and Agnelli I-212b; and Arnolfo I-750a; Lucca cathedral, work in IX-405a; X-683b; Orvieto cathedral, work in XIII-779a; Pistoria cathedral, XII-117b; 117d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Renaissance art III-771c; Siena cathedral, work in XIII-779b; Trapani XV-23b
- Niccoli**, Niccolo de, humanist VII-539c; IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Niccolini**, Angelo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giovannbattista**, writer VIII-252d
- Niccolò**, Francesco, leader of Fraticelli VI-248b
- of Gavello**, writer VIII-248c
- Nice**, town, Asia Minor. See Nicea
- town**, France III-68b; treaty (1796) XIII-493c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-48b; VI-396a; cathedral (ill.) XI-49a; map VI-facing 188; and Monaco X-447b
- NICENO AND NICENO CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED** XI-49b; 45a; 49c; I-94a; IV-425a; in Anglicanism I-499c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; 632a; in Armenian Rite XIII-80d; ascetics support I-770a; Constantinople, Creed of IV-308b; on creation IV-471a; in Dominican Rite XIII-76b; in Eastern Churches IV-479a; Ephesus, decree of V-494b; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; in Henoticon I-82d; Irvingites accept VIII-174d; Lutherans accept IX-458a; music X-1b; notes of the Church III-758d; Resurrection XII-792c; in Roman mass IX-797a; Trinitarian tenet XV-53b; Trope XV-66a
- Niceno**, Diego, Basilian II-324b
- Nicephorium** (Callinicus) III-183b
- Nicephorus I**, Byzantine Emperor III-105d; 106b; IV-303a; death III-107b; and Charlemagne III-616d; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Phocas**, Byzantine Emperor I-101b; III-107d; 108b; 109d; VI-767b; takes Candia III-245a; Crete, conquest of VI-654b; crowned XIV-452a; death III-108d; religious policy VIII-207a; Tarsus XIV-461c
- III Botaniates**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; book (ill.) III-123d; union with Rome IV-545d
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-50a; II-323b; VII-375a; 623b; death VII-624b; deposed X-242b; exiled XII-449d; on painting, religious XI-395b; relics X-242d; in Thasos XIV-556c; on Xerophagy I-71a
- Protosyncellus of Constantinople** XV-131d
- Bishop of Cotrone** IV-423a
- Archbishop of Cyprus** IV-591a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361d
- Metropolitan of Kieff** XIII-267d
- Bishop of Limyra** IX-265b
- Saint**, Bishop of Miletus X-303d
- Bishop of Pogle** XII-178d
- I Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254c
- II, Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254d
- Blemmydes**. See Blemmida, Nicephorus
- Bryennius**, historian I-531a
- Callistus**, Church historian VII-375a
- of Ephesus**, intruding Patriarch of Constantinople I-754a
- NICERON, JEAN-PIERRE** XI-51d
- Nicetas**, Metropolitan of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Bishop of Cefalù** III-476b
- Saint**, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- titular Bishop of Chonæ** IV-131b
- I**, Patriarch of Constantinople (d. 780) VI-762c; VII-622a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** (d. 877). See Ignatius of Constantinople, Saint
- Bishop of Cydonia** IV-581c
- Bishop of Flavia** VI-99b
- Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Bishop of Mela**. See Nectarius
- Bishop of Phocæa** XII-411b
- NICETAS**, Bishop of Remesiana XI-52b; XII-763c; creed I-631c; 632a; III-449c; 450a; on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Bishop of Santa Rufina** XII-290b
- Bishop of Serra** III-119c; XIII-731c; catena XIII-434b
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tamasus** XIV-440b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Akominos**. See Akominatos
- of Constantinople**, Greek catechist IV-160a
- Pectoratus** III-122b; XIV-317a; conversion X-273d; on Latins X-273c
- Nicetus**, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; jubilee of IX-475a
- Bishop of Mâcon** IX-507b
- SAINT** Bishop of Trier XI-52c; 53a; XIV-469b; XV-42d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; Te Deum XIV-469a
- NICHE** XI-53c; over altar tomb I-357a
- Nichijoshonin**, Japanese Buddhist IX-745a
- Nichiren**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Nicholas, M.**, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- I, SAINT**, Pope XI-54a; IV-427b; XII-270b; 273c; on abstinence I-68d; on adoption I-147c; on baptism II-263d; 269d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772d; and Bulgarians I-103d; XI-538c; IV-284d; as canonist IX-67d; on Church and State VI-487b; and St. Cyril XII-765d; deposition attempted IV-311a; on duelling V-184c; XI-277b; and False Decretal V-778a; and Formosus VI-139d; and Gunther of Cologne VII-88b; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d; 357b; Holy See XII-268c; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647d; Joannes X of Ravenna XII-668c; on marriage IV-1b; IX-704c; on papal elections XI-456d; Photian schism XV-139b; and Photius of Constantinople VII-763d; VII-484c; XIII-44c; XIII-537b; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; S. Maria in Comedina, Church of XIII-170b; tomb XIII-372d; on torture XV-675b; and Zachary of Anagni I-449a
- II (GERHARD OF BURGUNDY)**, Pope XI-55b; 325d; 327d; XII-274a; XIV-263a; Ambrosian Rite I-396c; St. Anno I-541c; birthplace XIV-454c; on enthronization V-480a; and Guiscard VII-73a; and Hildebrand VII-792b; and Hugh of St. Victor VII-525a; "In Nomine" XII-271d; on married clergy XII-478d; and Mosarabic Rite X-612a; on papal elections I-286b; III-335d; XI-456d; XIV-324d
- III (GIOVANNI GAETANI ORSINI)**, Pope XI-56b; 325c; XII-274b; XV-488a; Arms (ill.) XI-56b; Bologna, policy regarding II-639d; and Charles of Anjou XI-328a; China, mission to III-670a; and Colonna, Giacomo IV-126b; and Conti III-341b; ecclesiastical court XII-206c; "Exivit de Paradiso" VI-212c; and Franciscans VI-211c; 246d; 283a; as Roman senator XIII-169a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, Church of XIII-172d; restores Scala Santa XIII-173d; Siena XIII-780c; on Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; Vatican buildings XV-276d
- IV (GIROLAMO MASCI)**, Pope XI-57b; XII-274b; and St. Agnes of Montepulciano I-214a; and B. Agostino Novello I-224c; Apostolici condemned I-647b; Arms (ill.) XI-57b; on Bologna University II-642b; Bosnia, mission to III-436d; and cardinals III-340b; China, mission to III-670b; and Conrad of Ascoli IV-258c; and Dominicans XII-369d; ecclesiastical court XIII-

- 206c; effigy IX-15b; formulary VI-144a; as Franciscan Minister General II-650c; XIV-641c; and Jacopo de Voragine VII-262b; monument (ill.) XI-57d; and Nestorians III-559c; Palerina episcopate XI-421c; at Perugia, University of XI-737c; portrait XI-57c; Portugal University IV-95c; "Regesta" III-50d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; and Servia XIII-733a; Templars XIV-494a; tomb XIII-169d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c.
- NICHOLAS V (TOMMASO PARENTECELLI)**, Pope XI-55a; 578d; I-422d; XII-274c; 290c; XIII-413c; Alexians I-307b; and Alfonso V of Portugal XII-302b; and Amadeus of Savoy XIII-534b; and Fra Angelico I-483d; and St. Antoninus I-586b; Arms (ill.) XI-58b; and Auriapa II-112a; Basle, Council of II-338b; and Bessarion II-527d; and Biondo II-575d; Bologna episcopate II-840b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; chapel, Vatican III-578a; XV-280a; and Ciboule III-768a; Colettines, rule of, approved IV-99c; conspiracy against VIII-2b; "Constitutum in Speculo" II-290d; Crusade, appeal for XII-158d; and Felix V VI-32b; and Filelfo XII-768b; Fraticelli VI-240a; and Frederic III VII-10b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Indulgence printed V-253c; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; Jewish policy VIII-395c; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; Jubilee VIII-533b; and La Palud XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louis of Savoy XII-77c; monument (ill.) XI-58c; Old Palace, Vatican XV-284a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Philip the Good III-69b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; and Porcari XIII-109a; Renaissance XII-766c; 769b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; and Rosselino XVI-72d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; St. Peter, Basilica of XIII-370c; St. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; of St. Salvador College XIII-332c; Sardinia XIII-476d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; XV-278c; and Valla XV-257c; Valliscaulian Order XII-171a; Vatican Library XIII-766a; XV-295d; 380d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Venice, patriarchate of XV-340d; and William of Estouteville XIII-209d.
- V, antipope. See Rainalducci, Pietro.
- I, Tear of Russia X-595c; XIII-249b; Decembrists suppressed XI-74d; and Gregory XVI I-113d; VII-8d; X-429c; XIII-258b; Jewish policy VIII-398c; and Montenegro X-530b; peasants XIII-238b; and Le Play XII-162c; Poland XII-187d; religious policy IX-404a; XIII-257d; and Russian literature XIII-271d; Turkish policy XV-98c.
- II, Tear of Russia X-594b; XIII-251a; Jewish policy VIII-398d; religious policy X-439c; XIII-259b.
- deacon I-567d; 570c; IX-421a; XI-67a; XIII-741d; XIV-286c—martyr, Africa IV-627b—monk XIV-239b—Bishop of Anagni VII-55d—Bishop of Alaska I-249d—Bishop of Albano XI-120b; XIV-348d—I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b—Archbishop of Bari II-296a—Bishop of Bohemia XII-339d—Archbishop of Cambaluc III-670b—Bishop of Caunus III-459a—Bishop of Cefalù III-476b—titular, Bishop of Chonæ IV-131b—II, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783b—Latin Patriarch of Constantinople IX-477a—Archbishop of Gnesen VIII-471c—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c—Bishop of Lucera IX-406c—Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d—I, Bishop of Meissen X-149a—II of Carlowitz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b—Bishop of Meesina X-217b—Duke of Modena X-413c—Prince of Montenegro I-582d 583a—Bishop of Neutra X-775a—Bishop of Palermo II-335b—Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c—Latin Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b—Bishop of Rhodiopolis XIII-26b—Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d—II, Lord of Saint Omer XIV-562c—Bishop of Sion XIII-528c—Abbot of Thingeyre I-417b—Bishop of Tricarico IX-40a—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a—III, Archbishop of Zara XV-752a—Applaine, Blessed X-778c—Boccassini, Blessed. See Benedict XI, Pope—de Arabia, missionary III-178a—de Meaux, Abbot of Furness VI-324b—de Nüsse XIII-612c; XIV-592b—de Orbellis XIII-612b; XIV-592b—Gallicus, Carmelite general III-366a—Hermansson, Blessed, Bishop of Linköping XIII-29c; XVI-54a—Isaías Jacob, Coadjutor-Patriarch of Babylon III-560c—JUSTINIANI, BLESSED XI-60b—Mysticus, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-124d—of Avesnes, Prior of Calatrava III-152a—of Bari. See Nicholas of Myra—of Biard, Dominican XII-364c—of Butrinto, Dominican IV-20d XII-366a—of Clemanges. See Clemanges, Mathieu Nicholas Poillevillein de—of Corbis, Saint IX-184b—of Curw, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c—OF CUSA XI-60c; V-142a; at Baale I-335b; and Brethren of Common Life IV-167a; Brixen episcopate II-794a; and Busch XV-652a; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-393d; and Cesarini III-546b; Clemens on IV-12c; at Cologne Synod V-713d; conscience, doctrine of IV-271b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; on Donation of Constantin V-119a; epithet V-74b; on False Decretals V-773d; Germany, map of VI-450c; at Hildesheim VII-353c; House of Cues (ill.) XI-61; humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; imprisoned VII-10c; and indulgences VII-787a; and John of Hagen III-85a; and mysticism X-684d; and Nicholas V XI-59c; Orsini XI-327a; at Padua XII-52c; von Feuerbach XI-784b; philosophy III-540d; portrait XI-62; Renaissance XI-767c; at Salzburg XIII-413c; theology XIV-592d; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-173c; Toscanelli XIV-786b; treatise V-142a—of Damascus, historian I-53b—of Douai, metal worker X-223a—of Ely, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c—of Enezat, Dominican XII-365c—of Florence, medallist X-114b—OF FLUE, BLESSED XI-62b; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c—OF GORRAN XI-62d; works XII-364d—of Hanapia, Dominican II-654a—of Herford XV-375d—of Husinec, heretic VII-586d—of Jesus. See Doria, Nicolo—of Kulm I-514d—OF LYRA XI-63a; IV-160b; VI-588c; XIV-592d; and Döring V-135a; epithet V-74c; Feuardent edits VI-58b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c—of Magen, Venerable, Abbot of Melk X-167a—of Methona, theologian VI-768b—OF MYRA, SAINT XI-63d; III-445c; X-661b; 681a—in Art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Lorenzetti IX-358a—Chapel of St. Peter's XI-57a; Christmas III-728c; feast I-562b; II-725c; VII-419d; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; oil XI-229b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759a; portrait XI-63; relics II-296a; in Russian Legends XIII-267c; shrine I-170d; Theodore of Paphos, life by XI-457d—OF OSIMO XI-64b—of Pisa, sculptor V-181d; XI-398b—of Pistoia, Dominican VIII-474b—of St. Albans, monk VII-679a—of Stachowitz, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b—OF STRASBURG, mystic XI-64c; VI-306d; and Eckhart V-274c—OF TOLENTINO, SAINT XI-65a; liquefaction, miracle of VIII-296c; Raphael's portrait of XII-641b; Ocellio on XV-118b—of Tusculum, cardinal XI-441b—of Verdun, metal worker X-222a—PIECK, SAINT XI-65b V-549a; VI-296a; 651d—Pilgrim, Saint I-475c—the Frenchman II-799a—the Studite, Saint XII-449d; XIV-317a
- NICHOLS, GEORGE, VENERABLE** XI-65c; II-425b
- NICHOLSON, FRANCIS** XI-66a—Thomas, Vicar Apostolic for Scotland XIII-331b; 620d—William, writer XIII-626d
- Nichomachus, apostate I-472a—father of Aristotle I-713b
- Nicias, Athenian General X-216d
- Nickel, Goswin, Jesuit XIV-85c; and Bolland II-632d; and Oliva XI-243a
- Nickaas, Hendryk, reformer XII-149a
- Nicles (Amycle) I-445a
- Nicobars, tribe XII-626d
- Nicodæus, philosopher VIII-558d
- Nicodemus, hagiographer VI-771d
- NICODEMUS** (Bib.) XI-66b; Blood of Christ, relic of IX-436b; burial of Christ VIII-382c—Monk of Athos VII-303a—Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b—Bishop of Palermo XI-420b—Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d—Gospel of. See Acta Pilati—of Scala, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Nicola di Furca Palena, Blessed, Hermits of VII-345c
- di Trani, Canon XV-17a—See Nicholas
- Nicolai, missionary VIII-309d
- Christoph Friedrich VII-662a—Gilbert, superior of Annun-ciades I-543a; VIII-328b—Heinrich, Trithemius XV-62a—JEAN XI-66c; XII-368Ga; XIV-702d—Michael, poet IV-730c—Philipp, hymnodist VI-521b
- NICOLAÏTES (NICOLAÏTANS)** XI-67a; I-598d; VII-596d; 599a; VII-258a; XIII-741d
- Nicolaos, hymnodist VII-599d
- NICOLAS, ARMELLA** XI-67b—AUGUSTE XI-67c; XV-464Eb—Bonaventure, architect XIII-796d—Gilbert. See Nicolai, Gilbert—Michel IV-162a; VII-535d—de Bar XIV-149c—Diniz, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d—See Nicholas
- Nicolau, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- NICOLAUS GERMANUS** XI-68a; IV-9d; VI-450c; Greenland, map of I-421b—See Nicolas
- Nicolaye, Joseph, missionary X-383b
- Nicolazic, Yves, St. Anne, statue of XI-477d; St. Anne, vision of I-539b; XV-272b; statue I-539c
- NICOLE, PIERRE** XI-68c; and Arnould the Great I-743b; 744a; on Eucharist XIV-593d; at Port Royal XII-295d; "Provinciales" translation of VIII-289a; and Tillemont XIV-724b
- NICOLET, DIOCESE OF** XI-69a; XIV-709a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; XII-241c; statistics XI-238a—Jean, explorer XIV-18a; XV-662a; Menominee Indians X-192d; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Winnebago Indians XV-657d—College III-240b; IV-717d; XII-166a; 596b; statistics XIII-568a
- Nicoletta. See Colette
- Nicoletti (Nicolettus de Venetis), Paolo. See Paulus Venetus
- Nicolini, Abbot of Vallumbrosa XV-263a
- Nicolites, Indians IX-4a
- Nicollé, curé X-349a—Antoine VII-398a
- Nicolls, George, Venerable. See Nichols
- Nicolò da Pisa, cardinal VII-150c—da Prato, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d—DE' TUDESCHI XI-69c; II-563d; IX-63b; XIII-782b; on Decretals IV-672c
- Nicomachus of Gerasa X-745c; XIII-167d
- NICOMEDES, SAINT** XI-69d; XIII-515c; catacomb III-419d—I, King of Bithynia VI-336b; XI-70a
- NICOMEDIA** XI-70a; I-785b; cathedral, demolished V-7c; Christian persecution IX-739c; Diocletian's abdication VI-341b; earthquake XIII-693d; imperial council (302) V-7c; martyrs IX-746a; toleration edict XI-66b—Gulf of, Greek monastic centre VI-767d
- Niconius, Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Nicopelia, Madonna XI-397c; XV-340d
- Nicopolis, town, Bulgaria, battle (1396) III-113a; IV-554a; VI-168a; VII-551d; XIII-225d; 784d—DIOCESE OF, Bulgaria XI-70d
- NICOPOLIS**, See of, Armenia XI-70c
- NICOPOLIS**, See of, Epirus XI-71a; VI-443a; 738d
- Nicosia, town, Sicily XI-71b—**TITULAR ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Cyprus XI-71c; IV-590c;

- cathedral XI-485b; council (1313) XI-71d; (1380) XI-71d; St. Sophia, Church of IV-561c; Synod I-474c
- Nicostratus**, Saint, martyr VI-163b; relics XIV-797a
- confessor XI-139c
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- NICOTERA AND TROPEA**, DIOCESE OF XI-72a
- Nicotheus**, Gnostic VI-599c
- Nicotris**, Queen of Babylon II-226d
- Nitheroy**, town, Brasil XI-782c
- Diocese of. *See* Petropolis
- Nicuesa**, Diego de II-216c; IV-418c; IX-740d
- Nidaros**, Ancient See of. *See* Trondhjem
- Nidda**, in Talmud XIV-437c
- Niddanus**. *See* Pistorius, Johann
- NIDER, JOHN XI-72a**; XII-364b; XIV-702c; on sorcery XV-676c
- Nidhard**, Everard XIV-87d
- Nidhogg**, in Voluspá XV-507a
- Nidwald**, Swiss Canton, periodicals XI-691c
- Niebernburg**, monastery, Bavaria XI-519c
- Niebla**, Moorish state I-465d
- Niebuhr**, Karstens, archaeologist I-87b; 663d; II-9a
- Barthold Georg, Orientalist II-110a; 674a; XI-304a
- Nieder**, Martin XI-21d
- Niederaltach (Niederaltsch; Niederaltach)**, abbey I-751d; VII-267a; XI-519c; XV-683b; Bl. Günther at VII-85a; and Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Niederbrunn Sisters**. *See* Most Holy Saviour, Sisters of the
- Niederehe**, priory VI-627d
- Nieder Hohenburg**. *See* Niedermünster
- Niedermeyer**, Louis III-696b
- Niedermünster**, canonses, houses of II-464d; church V-518c; convent XV-683b; hospice VII-384c; nunnery V-518b
- Niederheimsche Volkszeitung** XI-678c; 679b
- Niederschleiden**, Germany XV-527c; 527d
- Niederzell**, Switzerland. *See* Untersell
- Niedner**, Christian Wilhelm, Lutheran Church historian VII-379c
- Niehaus**, Charles H., sculptor XI-847d
- Joseph III-775d
- Nieheim**, Dietrich von. *See* Dietrich von Nieheim
- Nieh-t'ai**, official III-666c; XV-96d
- Niel Adolphe**, French minister of War IX-505a
- François XIII-363c
- Niella**, Luis A., Bishop of Corrientes XI-476a; XVI-35b
- Niello XI-769a**
- Niela**, King of Denmark XIII-543a
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Nielsen**, Friedrich Kristian, writer IV-726c; 731c
- Nielsen**, Lawrence VII-3b
- Niembö**, secret societies VI-57b
- Niemcewicz**, Julian, poet XII-198c; 207c
- Niemeyer**, August Hermann, Protestant theologian X-430a
- Felix, physician X-140a; XV-84b
- Niemoliaki**, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
- NIEREMBERG V OTIN, JUAN EUSEBIO XI-72c**; XIV-200b
- Nies**, Francis-Xavier, martyr III-671b; IX-747d; XIII-752c
- Niesen**, Christian V-308b
- Niesert**, Edmund XI-678d
- NIESSENBERGER, HANS XI-73a**
- Nieszawa**, monastery XV-682a
- Nieto**, Martin XII-158a
- Thomas VI-152c
- Nietzsche**, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher V-560c; on anarchism I-453c; on evil V-632c; German literature, influence on VI-528b; Herenmoralität IX-583a; immanence, theory of VII-683c; naturalism X-715a; and Pessimism XI-741d; poor-relief XI-237c; on truth XIV-765d; Voluntaristic teachings XV-506b
- Nieudun**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Nieuenhove**, Martin van X-173b
- Nieuport**, monastery III-391b; IX-604a; XII-230b
- Nieuwe Kerk**, The Hague VII-108b
- Nieuwenhuis**, Socialist leader XIV-67b
- Nieuwe Tijdingen**, periodical XI-671a
- Nieuwindt**, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
- Nieuwland**, Nicholas van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95a
- Nieuw-Nederland**, territory VII-393c
- Nièvre**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Niewelt**, monastery XV-651c
- Niezamitis**, Nubia, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Niffeheim**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Nifungs**, lay of V-280d
- Nifo**, Agostino, philosopher III-146a; XI-387c; XII-53c; 227b; 363a
- Nigel**, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Nigelius**, poet IX-30d
- Niger**, Claudius (Nicolas). *See* Clavus, Claudius
- Gaius Pescennius, Emperor of Rome. *See* Pescennius Niger
- PETER GEORGE XI-73b; XIV-702c
- Roger, Bishop of London IX-347d
- NIGERIA XI-73d**; XVI-68d; Benin II-480a; inhabitants I-182d; Jews in I-185d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Night (Lorrain) IX-362c** (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
- Night-Hawk**, in Bible I-523d; 525b
- Nightingale**, Florence XV-693b; XVI-45a
- Night-Raven**, in Bible I-526a
- Nights of the Soul** IV-327c; VIII-480d; XIV-255a
- Night-Watch**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Roman II-29d
- Nigr.**, abbr. I-25a
- Nigret**, Jacobo. *See* Palma Vecchio
- Nigris**, Antonius III de, Bishop of Soutari XIII-648b
- Nigritia**, missions in XII-491b
- Nigritians** I-182d; 184d; 185b
- Nigritia**, periodical XIV-325c; XV-362b
- NIHLISM XI-74d**; I-453a; II-148a; Alexander II, assassination of XIII-250c; intellectual XIV-765d; theoretical XI-74d
- Nihonki**, chronicles VIII-313d
- NIHUS, BARTHOLOME XI-76c**
- Nii**, Hethite city VII-306c
- Niiname-sai**, feast VII-305a
- Nijmegen**. *See* Nimwegen
- Nika Revolt** III-102c; IV-303b; VII-579b
- Nikator**, Demetrius. *See* Demetrius Nikator
- Niké**, conference of I-82a
- Nikel**, Emil, composer XI-526d
- Nikolaus** II-557c
- Niketori (Tentyris)** XIV-512c
- Niketas Stethatos**. *See* Nicetas Pectoratos
- Nikita**, Ruler of Montenegro X-530d
- Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Nikon
- Nikitenko**, writer XIII-272c
- Nikitich**, Dobrynia XIII-266b
- Nikitin**, Anthony XII-268d
- Nikitski**, A., writer XIII-274c
- Nikiti**, John of. *See* John of Nikiti
- Niklot**, prince II-512c; X-108a
- Nikolaihaus**, seminary VII-25b
- Nikoläikirche**, Leipzig IX-139a
- NIKOLAUS VON DINKELS-BUHL XI-77a**
- Nikolsburg**, chapter III-12a; college III-12b
- NIKON**, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; X-595a; XII-648d; XIII-262c; and clergy (ill.) XIII-255b
- Nikotheus**, prophet VI-600c
- Nikasar**. *See* Neocesarea
- Nikudar Ahmed**, prince X-481d
- Nil**, missionary IX-688d
- Nilanmon**, Bishop of Gerrha VI-530c
- Nil Dora**, prophet XI-125a
- Nile**, river, Egypt V-329c; archaeological discoveries I-239a; at Assuan (ill.) V-570b; dams V-332c; denudation XV-705c; first cataract V-329c; 331a; First Cataract (ill.) V-330; (ill.) V-facing 336; inundation V-331d; 333a; St. Michael the Archangel protector X-276c; mythology V-345b; 346d; and paradise XIV-520b; plague effect of XII-143c; prayer concerning I-304c; valley I-182a; V-331a
- sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Prefecture Apostolic of the Delta of. *See* Delta of the Nile, Prefecture Apostolic of the
- Vicariate Apostolic of the Upper. *See* Upper Nile, Vicariate Apostolic of the
- NILLES, NIKOLAUS XI-78d**; VII-50b; VIII-25a
- NILOPOLIS XI-79b**
- Nilos**, monk VI-787d
- Nil Soraki**, Blessed XIII-262b
- Nilsson**, Olaf XVI-9d
- Nilus**, martyr XI-709c
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-10c; 638d
- Saint, of Rossano. *See* Nilus the Younger, St.
- SAINT, of Sinai XI-79b; at Elusa V-395d; on images VII-666b; XI-396b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT XI-80a; VII-280b; VIII-730c; XI-357a; birthplace XIII-203b; Domenichino's painting V-103a; XI-401d; Gottaferrata VI-244a; 752a; VII-40d; 600a; and John XVI (XVII) IV-485c; VIII-428d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; Rossano II-323d
- NI'amat-ullah Wall**, poet XI-720c
- NIMBUS XI-80b**; in art XI-80c; Beati II-598c; Christian adaptation XI-81b; colour XI-81c; development XI-82a; form XI-81c; introduced V-249d; in nature XI-80b; origin XI-81b; in poetry XI-80c; and Blessed Virgin XV-462a
- Nimwegen**. *See* Nimwegen
- NIMES, DIOCESE OF XI-83a**; Assumptionist College II-5d; 104b; 105c; caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; cathedral XV-462b; cathedral (ill.) XI-83d; Council (394) IV-652a; (1096) XIV-460a; XV-211b; (1715) III-218c; Purgatorial Society XII-574d; St. Paul, church of VI-97a
- Edict of (1629) IV-443b
- Nimis iniqua**, Bull of Gregory IX X-184b
- Nimrin**, river VI-431a
- Nimrin**, Tell (Bethnemra) VI-436d
- Nimrod**. *See* Nemrod
- Nimrod (Calah)** II-7d; VI-437b
- Nimwegen**, town, Netherlands XI-761d; peace conference (1679) VI-505c; priory I-584c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Nin**. *See* Nona
- Niña**, vessel IV-142c; (ill.) IV-142
- Nin-chen**. *See* In-chen
- Nine**, number XI-143a
- Commission of I-734c
- Altars, Chapel, Durham cathedral I-660b; V-212b
- Saints, Ethiopian V-568d
- Ninety-nine**, in inscriptions I-409a
- Nineveh**. *See* Ninive
- Ning hia**, Prefecture Apostolic of X-482b
- Nin-Girsu**, deity II-187b; shrine II-179d
- Ning-po**, China treaty port III-683c; 686c; Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
- Ninguarda**, Feliciano, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT XI-84a**; XIII-613d; 631c; St. Aelred's life of I-172d; Gallo-way episcopate VI-370a; shrine XIII-762a
- Ninib**, deity II-17b; 30b; V-154b
- Ninib-pal-Bahra**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Ninigi-no-mikoto**, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
- Ninine**, Irish poet III-504b
- Ninip**, in Babylonian mythology I-480d
- Ninive**, Asarhaddon, buildings of II-16b; Assurbanipal, buildings of II-16c; botanical garden II-12b; destruction (606 a.c.); I-778c; II-5c; 17a; 183c; XIII-334c; X-118a; discoveries VII-305c; XI-303c; fast I-67d; Jonas VIII-497d; library IX-227c; in Nahum, Book of X-670d; origin II-10d; Sennacherib adorns II-15c; site II-7d; XI-303b
- Fast of, Armenian Church XIII-79b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; Jacobite Church I-71d; Syrian Rite XIV-416d
- Ninivites**, Prayer of the, Nestorian Liturgical Book IX-303b
- Ninidh Lamgian**, Saint II-785a
- of Inismacsaint, Saint I-632d
- Nino**, Saint XIII-786b
- Jose Luis, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pero Alonso, explorer IV-122b; IX-740d
- de Velasquez (Velasquez) XV-325c
- Niño-Dios**, Argentina, Benedictine monastery II-449d
- Ninoc**. *See* Stauropolis
- Niniski**, Grgrur, bishop IV-607d
- Nin-Sungir**, deity, shrine II-179d
- Nintoku**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b; XI-333c
- Ninus**, Saint. *See* Ninian, St.
- Assyrian King XIV-283b; XV-225c
- Nio**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Niobe**, Daughters of, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Niobes**, Stephen, philosopher V-636a; X-495d
- Niobites**, sect V-636a; X-495d
- Niola V-604b**
- Niopot**, Menominee chief X-193d
- Niort**, France, Etablissements de Rouen XI-100a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a
- Nipaguay**, Indian mission X-370a
- Niphon**, heretic II-612b
- Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b
- Niphus**, Agustinus. *See* Nifo, Agostino
- Nipissing**, Indians I-311c; X-370a; XII-75d
- Niporzano**, Jacopo Talenti da VI-110c
- Nippon**. *See* Japan
- Nippar**, (Calah; Calanne) II-180a; town, Babylonia II-187b; in Creation story IV-406d; discovery II-187d; excavations XI-304a; expeditions II-9b; fall II-180a; Jews, exile of III-317a; temple II-16c; tower II-185d
- Nipchou**, China, conference VI-471b
- NIRSCHL, JOSEPH XI-84c**; XV-449a; 471d
- Nirvana**, in Buddhism I-773a; II-28d; 29d; 33c; VII-687c; XII-409b; 608d; 739d
- Nisakka** XII-410d
- Nisan**, Jewish month II-556a; III-158b; 167c; XI-19d; XV-408c
- Nisard**, Armand, ambassador VI-179b
- Jean-Marie-Napoleon-Désiré, writer II-715a; III-10c
- Nisch (Naisus)** IV-295d
- Nisco**, Giacomo, Baron IV-234a

- Ni-seung-houn**, Korean convert IV-361d
Nish, battle (1443) IV-554c; XI-59d
NISIBIS XI-94c; III-108d; X-752d; Israelites III-315d; Persian possession V-498b; VIII-530a; School of I-171d; IX-616d; XIV-409c; siege (350) XI-715c; siege (422) XI-716b
Nisin (Isin) II-180a
Nisir, Mount, in Babylonian mythology II-186d; in Gilgamesh epic XI-88d
Nisita. See *Nerida*
Nisqually Indians XII-586b
Nisroch. See *Neroch*
Nissel, George V-288a
Nissen, H. XIV-496a
Nitentori. See *Nikentori*
NITHARD, historian XI-85b; I-490c
 —Bishop of Liège VI-633d
Nithard (Nithsdale), William Maxwell, Lord. See *Maxwell*, William
Nith song V-540a
Nitria, desert, monastic life I-431a; 555b; V-330c; 499a; XI-310c; XIV-625d; See *Soete*
 —Diocese of. See *Neutra*
Nitric acid XIII-346d
Nitrocellulose. See *gun-cotton*
Nitrogen pentoxide XIII-346d
Nitro-sulphates XI-610b
Nitrous oxide, as anæsthetic I-445b
Nitschmann, Moravian Bishop II-619b; 619d
Nitti, Francesco S., Sociologist XII-277a; 280b
Nitze, Max, physiologist X-140b
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, Protestant theologian I-561b; V-644b; X-431b
Niu, José, Franciscan X-332c; 332d
Niuchen, tribe IX-586a
Niue Island, Church in XI-200c
Nizhiki, King III-572d; XI-770a
Nivard, Saint, Archbishop of Reims XII-725d; and St. Bercharius II-486b
Nivaria (Teneriffe) XIV-607a
Nivelle, Peter de, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783c
Nivelles, Belgium, Benedictine monastery I-380c; II-464d; VI-533a; X-104a; Jesuit novitiate II-190c
Nivelo de Chérisy, Archbishop of Thessalonica XIV-634b
Niverville, Boucher de XIII-183d
 —Marguerite de IX-642d
Nives, E. V. M. ad. See *Our Lady of the Snow*
Nivo, Saint. See *Nivard*
Nivose, month III-740c
Nixon, John, colonel VIII-138d
Niza, Marco de, missionary VI-300b; XIV-145b; in Arizona XV-84d; exploration of X-390a; and Padilla XI-385b
Nizam, Mohammedan code I-790a
Nizami of Ganja, writer XI-720b
Nizari, poet XI-720c
Nizhne-Kolymak, fortress XIII-768d
Nizhni-Novgorod, town, Russia X-592d; fair of XIII-239c; founded XIII-244b; shipyards XIII-239a
Nizier, Saint. See *Nicetius*
Njalsaga VII-618d
Njörd, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Nkami, fetishism VI-67b
Nkomia, tribe VI-329a
N. N., abbr. I-27a
No., abbr. I-25a
No. (No-Ammon) identity X-671a
No, lyrical drama VIII-314a
 —town, Egypt VI-443a
Noa VI-443a
Noadia, prophetic XII-478d
Noadiah (Noah), prophet X-738b
Noah. See *Noe*
Noahida, in Masonry IX-773a
Noailles, Adrien Maurice de VI-530b
 —Alexis de X-693d
 —François de III-221c
—LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, cardinal XI-85c; 483d; II-432a; III-141b; IX-201b; 549d; and d'Arènes de la Tour XI-274c; birthplace XIII-348b; and Bourdaloue II-719c; and Dupin V-204d; and Fénelon VI-35b; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; Jansenism VIII-291d; XIII-378d; XIV-800b; XV-445d; and Jesuits XIV-86a; and Moore X-553b; Port Royal VIII-291b; privileges, abolition of XIII-9d; Protestant policy IX-376a; and Queen I-94d; XV-128c; and Unigenitus I-95a; 95c; XV-129b; and Vineam Domini XV-446b
 —Pierre B. canon of Bordeaux VII-681d; foundation II-683d; VII-407d; XI-184d
 —Victor de, foundation XI-492b
No Ammon, town, Egypt. See *No*; *Thebes*
Noatum, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Nob., abbr. I-25a
Nob., town VI-443a; David at IV-642d; tabernacle at XIV-425c
Nobe (Nobah), son of Manasses IX-584b
 —town VI-443a; See *Canath*; *Nob*
Nobel Institute, Stockholm XIV-297c
Noblie, Scala, Vatican Palace XV-298c
Nobili, Collegio del, Parma X-660a
 —John, missionary II-792d; IX-253c; X-381c; XIV-431d; 704d; XV-267b; college III-173a; and De Smet IV-752c; in San Francisco XIII-440c
 —ROBERT DE XI-86b; IV-441d; VII-359a; 728d; IX-519d; 558d
 —Casino de XIII-780b
 —Ecclesiastici, Accademia I-88b; IV-98a; XI-380a
Nobiling, Karl VI-513c
Nobilissima Gallorum gens, Encyclopedia of Leo XIII IX-51c
Nobility, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d
Nobis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 —Nominavit XII-139b
 —quoque peccatoribus III-265b
Noblat, monastery IX-178d
Noble, poin (ill) XI-facing 152
 —DANIEL XI-86c
 —Edward XI-86c
 —Guard XIII-145d; XV-278c; 300c
Nobles, in Romance VI-192a
 —among Shuswap Indians XIII-765c
 —College of, Portugal XII-225a
Noblet, Michel de, Venerable, and Pierre Quintin XII-773b
Noboa, Diego, dictator VI-390a
Nobre, Antonio, poet XII-310d
Nobrega, Manoel da XIII-466a
Nobunaga, shogun VIII-312a; and Buddhists XI-333d; and Christianity VIII-306d
Nocedal, Candido XI-690b; XIV-201c
 —Ramon, integrist leader XIV-188b; 201c
Noent Catholics, in Ireland I-112d
Noera, town XV-217c
—DIOCESE OF XI-86d; Redemptorists I-337c; XII-683b
 —Alfaterna (Montepulciano) X-531d
 —DEI PAGANI, DIOCESE OF XI-87a; Redemptorists I-336d
Nochistongo, town, Mexico X-266a; canal XIV-748c; XVI-61a
Nochirtian, battle I-373a
Noct., abbr. I-25a
Nocten Indians X-41a
Noctes Vaticanæ (St. Charles) III-619d; 624d
Noctes, heretic XIV-60c
Nocturnal Adoration. See *Adoration*, *Nocturnal*
 —Adoration of Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111c
Nocturnos, in Spain III-415c
NOCTURN XI-87b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; Bysantine Rite IV-315a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; lessons IX-197c; origin XI-87d; in Tenebræ IV-508a
Nod, land of III-142d
Nodea, in Celtic mythology IX-534d
Nodoberto, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
Nodus, of chalice XIII-562b
NOE XI-88a; I-552a; III-732c; VII-410d; abstinence I-67d; altars I-360a; 362b; Ark I-720d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; Aztec conception X-251d; Babylonian parallel II-188d; and Cham III-566c; and Chanaan III-569d; and Deluge IV-702b; in Druse theology V-167a; feast I-721a; in Genesis XI-648a; Gossoli's fresco VI-689a; in liturgy IX-309b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Sem XIII-693a; symbolism V-144d
 —Book of I-602d; 603b
Noël, periodical, France XI-676d
 —religious song III-728b; XIV-140d
 —Alexandre. See *Alexander*
Natalis
 —Etienne, physicist XII-59b
 —François, in China III-673b; and Castner III-414b; on Confucianism IV-225b
 —Julie V-735b
Noellet, Guillaume de, papal legate VI-108c
Noemi, and Cain III-143a; name X-676c; and Ruth XIII-276a
Noendrum, college VII-100b
Noetians, heretics X-449c
Noetics XI-371b
Noetus, heretic VII-361a; X-449c; XIII-167c; XV-80d; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and Praxeas XII-344c
Nôf. See *Memphis*
Nofo. See *Nofo*
Nogais, race XII-626c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
 —dynasty of Khans X-482a
Nogal, territory, Italian protectorate VIII-245b
Nogara, Bartolomeo XV-293c; 294a; 295b; 295c
NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE XI-89a; XIV-798a; absolved IV-21b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-666b; 668a; XII-703b; excommunicated II-429d; and Molai X-433b; at Montpellier, University of X-547b; and Templars IV-22a; 22b
 —Louis de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Nogaro, Ognibene (Omnibonus), Bishop of Verona IX-62d; XV-392a
Nogaria, Leonard de VII-680a
Nogent, sous-Coucy, Abbey of IV-454d; X-71a; XIV-132a
Noient, Charles François Olier de VI-349b
Noirmoutier, monastery IX-413a; Viking stronghold XI-116b
Noirot, Joseph Mathias XI-378b
Noisy-le-Sec XI-490d
Nola, town VIII-221b; battle XI-88c; inscriptions IV-525d; VIII-444; XIII-710a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-89c; basilica XI-585d; cathedral school XIII-695c; churches VI-33d; St. Felix, grave of XI-52b; St. Paulinus, tomb XI-586b
 —GIOVANNI MARIANO DA XI-90a
 —John of. See *John of Nola*
Nolan, D. W., editor XI-695c
 —James, and Lingard IX-270d; at Winchester X-316a
 —John XVI-12c
 —Philip XIV-546b
 —W. A., priest III-455d
Nolana, Diocese of. See *Nola*
Nolasans III-599a; XII-431d
Nolasco, Peter. See *Peter Nolasco*
Nöldeke, Theodor, Orientalist XI-803a; on Arabia, Christianity in I-672b; on Penta-

- NONCONFORMISTS** XI-95b; Calvinistic XII-708d; during the Commonwealth XI-96b; Congregationalist IV-239c; Declarations of Indulgence XI-96d; and Elisabeth XI-95c; England XI-97a; and King James XI-96a; occasional conformity XI-96d; origin I-167b; XI-97c; Prayer Book, attitude XI-96c; present condition XI-97a; statistics XI-97b; in Wales XV-536d
- Non draco sit milhi dux** XIII-338c
- NONE** XI-97b; 219d; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; St. Caesarius XI-137b; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Office I-106c; Hour of VI-643b; hymn I-393c; and Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; meaning and symbolism XI-98b; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; psalms XIV-515b; *Rem-rem Deus Tenax Vigor* XII-782d; and *Sexti XIII-747d*; and *Terce* XIV-514d
- Non-ego**, Hamilton on V-171c
- Nonell**, Jaime, commentator on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
- Nonentula**, Johannes III XI-357a
- Nones**, in Calendar IV-638a
- NON EXPEDIT** XI-98d; VIII-234c; XIV-267c; and Leo XIII IX-171d
- Nonia**, Saint, martyr IX-175b; XIV-177a
- Nonis**, collegiate churches IV-114c
- intra in iudicium**, prayer IX-214c
- Nonius** XI-163d
- Marcellus**, grammarian IX-512d
- Pedro**. See *Nufes*
- NON JURORS** XI-99b; Anglican VI-770d; in France XIII-634c
- Nonna**, Saint, mother of St. David IV-641a
- Saint**, mother of St. Gregory of Nazianzus III-135b; VII-10d; XIV-555b
- Nonnberg**, convent II-122b
- Nonnita**, Saint, mother of St. David. See *Nonna*
- Nonnitus**, Bishop of Seville XIII-744d
- Nonnius**, archdeacon of Nisibis XIV-412b
- Nonnosus**, Saint VI-6b
- NONNOTTE, CLAUDE ADRIAN** XI-99b; I-340c
- Nonnus**, Saint, martyr VII-360d
- NONNUS**, author XI-100a; on Cross of Christ IV-520a
- Bishop** of Dansara IV-628a
- Bishop** of Edessa IX-635c
- leader** of Origenists XI-311b
- Bishop** of Rhabansea XIII-18c
- Nono**, deity XII-14d
- College** XIII-415c
- Nonout**, island of, Church in VI-557a
- Non Papa, Clemens**. See *Clemens non Papa*
- Regents** I-758c
- related** I-217b
- Non-residence**, of rectors VIII-174c
- Non-resistance**, Mennonite teaching IX-190d
- Non sine Gravi**, Brief of Clement XI XIII-384c
- Nony**, Marquis of, Austrian Commissioner Louvain IX-394b
- Noon**, meaning IX-152d; symbolism XIII-747b
- Noord Brabanter**, periodical VII-391b; XI-671a
- Noort**, Adam Van, painter XIII-215a
- Noot**, Henri Charles Nicholas Van der, revolutionary leader X-764a
- Nootka**, Indians XV-525d; 525c; missionaries XV-412c
- Nopelius**, Johann XV-120b
- Nophe** (Nophah), Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a
- Nopheth** VI-443a
- No Popery** riots VI-649d; XV-540a
- Nora** (Nuoro) VI-371a
- Noran**. See *Naaratha*
- Norba**, See of. See *Norma*
- Norbagge**, Svend, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- Nörber**, Thomas, Archbishop of Freiburg II-198a
- NORBERT, SAINT** XI-100b; XII-392a; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; in Antwerp XIV-776a; Magdeburg episcopate IX-412b; 525c; at Cologne V-672c; and Evermodus XVI-70a; Feast of XIII-77c; at Floreffe Abbey VI-105b; and Immaculate Conception, Office XII-388a; and Innocent II VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; miracle VII-492d; and Posen VI-590c; and Premonstratensians III-294d; XII-387d; 751d; relics XIV-312c; at Reims, Council of VIII-124; tomb, beads II-361d; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; XII-728a; and William of Croix II-674c
- Norbert**, Passionist VI-331b
- Pierre**, ex-Capuchin XIII-523b
- Norbertine Nuns** XIII-184a; 391d
- Order**. See *Premonstratensian Canons*
- Norbert of Stavelot**, Abbot of St. Gall V-370c
- Norcia**, town, Italy VIII-219a; Pallotti family XI-429d
- Benedetto** de XI-594a
- DIOCESE OF** XI-101c
- Nord**, department, Church in III-209d; map VI-facing 188
- Nord Afrika Mission** I-188a
- Nord**, Martin du X-514c
- Nordau**, Max V-560c; XV-760d
- Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft** (Bremen), in Africa I-188a
- Norddeutscher Korrespondent** IX-749a
- Nordenskiöld**, Nils Adolf Erik, explorer I-419c
- Nordhausen**, Germany, diet (1223) V-430a; monastery X-49b; XIV-712d; synod (1105) VI-402b; VII-87b
- Nordisk Ugeblad**, periodical IV-725d
- Nordists** III-573a
- Nordkoeping**, assembly (1604) IX-460a
- Nördlingen**, battle VI-42a; 171d; 503d; X-76c; XIII-500b; XIV-655a; XV-720a; commemorative XV-415c
- Henry of**. See *Henry of Nördlingen*
- Nordseck Canal**, Holland I-441d
- Noremberg** (Nuremberg) XI-168d
- Norfolk**, town, England, Angles I-505d; churches (11th century) V-103c; "Slipper Chapel" III-579a
- town**, Virginia XV-451d; 453b; British in XV-456c; navy yard XV-454c
- BERNARD EDWARD**, 12th duke XI-103b; 101a; 101d
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 10th duke XI-103b; 101d
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 11th duke XI-103b; 101d
- EDWARD HOWARD**, 9th duke XI-103b; 101d
- HENRY CHARLES HOWARD**, 13th duke XI-103b; 101d
- HENRY GRANVILLE HOWARD**, 14th duke XI-103c; 101d
- Henry Fitzalan Howard**, 15th duke V-594a; XI-101d; XV-596c
- HENRY HOWARD**, 6th duke XI-103a; 101d
- HENRY HOWARD**, 7th duke XI-103a; 101d
- John Howard**, 1st duke XI-101d
- Thomas Howard**, 2nd duke XI-101d
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 3rd duke XI-102a; 101d; I-792d; II-59d; portrait XI-102
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 4th duke XI-102b; 101d; and Foxe
- II-681c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b
- Thomas Howard**, 5th duke XI-101d
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 8th duke XI-103a; 101d; 103c
- Chronicle** I-475a
- Island** II-114c
- Norgate**, Kate, on John, King of England V-437d; on St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d
- Norgaud**, Bishop of Autun XII-180c
- Norgaudus**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Nori**, Francesco, Bishop of San Miniato XIII-449d
- Noria**, Gnostic work VI-596d; 599b
- Noricians** XIV-45b
- Noricum** VIII-607a; Church in I-661d; Visigoths XV-476d
- Primum**, province VI-738a
- Secundum**, province VI-738a
- NORIS, HENRY**, cardinal XI-103d; VII-18c; 284d; 376c; XIV-595a; 702d; and Adam, John I-134c; Ballerini's edition II-223c; on Origen IV-390d; on Conry IV-262a; and Natalia I-297c; and Pagi XI-394d; system II-102c
- Norma**, See of XI-346d
- Norma**, battle XIII-773b
- of Leo XIII** XI-144d
- communes**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a
- peculiaries**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a
- Normalny Ustav** VI-773a
- Norman**, Oklahoma, university XI-231b
- Ernest**, Magna Carta (ill.) IX-facing 532
- Henry**, Governor of Jamaica VII-273d
- Architecture** XI-108c; apse I-660d; arches I-688d; decline VI-670a; English Gothic VI-676a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274; Gothic systems VI-665b; medieval VI-667a; in monastic churches I-14a; vaulting VI-669b
- Conquest** XI-105a; Literature, effect on V-459d; and religion I-643a; Scotland, effect on XIII-614d
- NORMANDY** XI-104a; and America XI-107a; architecture XI-106c; ballads XI-106b; Capetians and Plantagenets XI-105d; conversion XI-104b; curfew bell I-487a; Danish invasions XI-104c; duchy, formation of XI-104b; ecclesiastical life XI-104d; as English possession VII-221b; England, conquests XI-105a; 106b; France, conquests XI-105d; 106c; French Revolution XI-107a; under Henry I XI-105c; Huguenots in VII-530d; Literature XI-106a; Marian devotion XI-106d; St. Michael, feast X-276d; monasteries XI-105b; navigation XI-106d; and Northmen XI-116b; and Philip II of France XII-1b; 2b; régime, droit de XII-713b; religious war XI-107a; settlement, early XI-104a; Valois dynasty in XI-106b
- Normann**, Georg, councillor XIV-349c
- Norman Nation**, Feast of the VII-678c
- Normans**, in Amalfi I-379b; Apulia VIII-222a; Benedict VII II-428a; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; at Corfu VIII-91d; in Denmark IV-720b; in Gerace VI-464b; at Girgenti VI-571c; Gregory VII VIII-86a; in Italy II-477d; III-185d; VII-73a; VIII-232b; IX-161d; X-685a; land tenure VIII-781a; Nicholas II XI-55d; and the Papacy VI-490b; XIV-263b; in Paris XI-482a; 486d; at Rapolla X-165b; St. Denis, Abbey of XI-487a; St. Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; in Sicily VII-73b; XIII-775b; and Teramo XIV-514b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-
- 562c; Urban II XV-210b; in Utrecht XV-246b; Victor III XV-410b; Vitalis' history of I-534d
- Jacques de**, Archdeacon of Narbonne II-666c
- Normanshaw v. Normanshaw** XIII-659a
- Normant**, Louis X-548a; and Grey Nuns VII-31c; XV-736d
- Normante**, University of, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Norment**, John Daniel XII-121b
- Norodom**, King of Cambodia VII-776c
- Noronha**, Andiz de, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
- Fernando** de III-128a
- Nunho**, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b; XV-497a
- Thomas** de, poet XII-309b
- Norreys**, Roger, prior of Canterbury II-221d
- Norridgewock**, mission I-39b; V-164b; IX-546b; XII-287d; destruction XIII-349a; inhabitants I-39b; Rale at XII-636a
- Norris**, Edwin, on Bantu religion VI-54c; on fetishism VI-57a
- SYLVESTER** XI-107b
- Norrköping**, Sweden, Catholic parish XIV-347c
- Norsemens**. See *Northmen*
- Norsin**. See *Norcis*
- Norske Totalskoldsselskab**, temperance society XIV-485b
- verening mod braendevinsdriken**, temperance union XIV-483b
- North**, Frederick, prime minister of England VI-650b
- Roger** III-489c
- Thomas** I-488a
- Alabama Conference**, College, Birmingham, Alabama I-242a
- Northais**, Richard de, Bishop of Osney XI-343d
- Northam**. See *Dover*
- North America** and Aleutia, Russian Orthodox See. See *Aleutia and North America*
- American Review** XIII-231b
- Northampton**, battle II-717a; XV-641a; Shameful Peace V-321b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-107c; cathedral XI-107c; XII-559d; Cluniac foundation IV-73d; Council (1162) XIV-639a; Council (1164) XIV-678a; Council (1176) I-802d; XIII-615d
- North Borneo and Labuan**, Prefecture Apostolic of II-687b
- Northburg**, Michael de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Northburgh**, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232a
- North Burma**, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Bush**, New Jersey, mission III-38c
- NORTH CAROLINA** XI-108a; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XI-108b; banks XI-108d; bigamy II-565d; Catholics XI-111a; characteristics, physical XI-108b; charitable bequests XI-110b; commerce XI-108d; constitution XI-108d; diocese, statistics XV-176d; divorce XI-110a; education XI-109c; French in VI-273a; Gordillo in II-164c; history XI-108d; Irish in VIII-134d; legislation II-565d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XI-110a; negroes in XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; Poles in XII-211c; production XI-108a; professional secrecy XIII-662d; prohibition XI-110c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment XII-569c; railroads XI-108d; religion XI-109d; religions XI-110c; seal (ill.) XI-108b; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XI-108b; XV-176b; Tennessee XIV-508a; topography XI-108b; Vicariate Apostolic II-234a; XI-110d; XV-156d
- Northcote**, George Barons XI-111b
- JAMES SPENCER** XI-111b; on catacombs III-513d; and "Clifton Tracts" XIV-703b;

- and De Rossi IV-741a; on Mary, in Gospel XV-464E; at Oscott XI-336b; Roma Sotteranea III-518a; 707b; at St. Chad's II-579a
- NORTH DAKOTA** XI-111d; aborigines II-603c; III-690a; agriculture XI-112a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholics in XI-115a; Church in XI-114c; corporations, religious XI-112d; divorce XI-113a; education XI-113d; French in VI-273a; Germans XI-476b; history, ecclesiastical XI-114c; marriage XI-113a; mining XI-112a; oaths XI-112c; prisons XI-114a; prohibition in XIV-491a; reformatories XI-114a; religion XI-112b; resources XI-112a; Rumanian Orthodox in VI-774a; seal (ill.) XI-111d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; taxation XI-112d; in Union XV-174b; wills XI-113c
- Northeast, Pennsylvania, college** V-519c; XII-685b; 686d
- Northern Baptist Convention, in United States** II-280b
- Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern**
- Light, journal** XI-194c
- Lights, (Liberals) and Maximilian** II VI-511b
- Lights (aurora borealis)** I-528a
- Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-512b; XVI-82b**
- Missions. See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern**
- Nyanza, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-614a**
- Pacific Railway** XIV-22a
- Press, newspaper** XI-150d; 674d
- Rising (1536). See Pilgrimage of Grace**
- Rising (1569). See Rising of the North**
- TERRITORY, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE** XI-115b
- Times, periodical** XI-689d
- Northfield, convent** XII-712c
- North German Confederation** II-198a; XIII-524b; and Bismarck VI-512b; Constitution VI-512d; Savigny XVI-73c; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Island, Church of XII-393d**
- Mark, Brandenburg** II-738d; XIII-498c
- NORTH MEN** XI-115d; in America I-416d; 418c; 419c; II-759a; in Antwerp I-588d; in Dublin V-172d; and Eskimos I-422b; in Germany VI-487c; in Greenland I-422d; in Hamburg VII-121b; in Normandy XI-104a; Olaf, saga I-417d; at St. Gildas XV-271d
- North Moytura, battle** VIII-119d
- Point, battle** XI-760c
- River, West India Company** IV-692c
- Northrop, Henry Pinckney, Bishop of Charleston** II-231c; III-631b; XIV-159d; in Rome I-424b
- North Somercotes, Lincolnshire, font (ill.)** II-facing 274
- Northumberland, Earls of. See Percy**
- Northumbria, and St. Aiden** I-233c; under Aldfrith I-280a; church, early I-506a; and Dublin Danes V-173a; the Heptarchy VII-241d; Ivar, King of V-172d; St. Oswald in XI-348d; St. Wilfrid in XI-215c; XIV-571b
- North Vancouver, mission school** II-793a
- North-West, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b**
- North-west Company** II-792b; IX-603b
- North Western University, Wisconsin** XV-664c
- North-West Passage, Ayllóns' expedition** II-164c
- North-West Review, periodical** XI-187a; 673b
- North-West Territories, education** III-240d; Indians III-241c; Indians, Catholic X-
- 384a; religious statistics III-241d
- North Yakima, Church in** XV-563a
- Norton, Charles Eliot** VI-680b
- CHRISTOPHER, martyr** XI-117b; V-477d
- John, martyr** V-476c
- John, Superior at Wearmouth** XV-572c
- John. See Knatchbull**
- John Henry, Bishop of Port Augusta** XI-284a
- Richard** XI-117b; 415a
- Thomas, martyr** V-477d; XI-117b; rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Norumbega, Maine** IX-545d; X-25a
- Norwalk, Ohio, Church in** IV-56b
- NORWAY** XI-117c; agriculture XI-117c; area XI-117d; Art XI-121a
- Church in** IV-348b; XI-119d; 129b; Adrian IV in I-157b; bishops of I-126d; Bull, forged VI-135d; disability, religious V-613b; Franciscans in VI-294b; and Innocent III VIII-16a; patron XI-566b; Peter's Pence XI-774d; Propaganda XII-457b; Tametai, decree IV-2b; and Victor IV XV-412a
- climate** XI-117c; government XI-117d
- History** XI-118a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Denmark IV-722c; Faroe Islands V-789c; Greenland VI-778b; 778c; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Iceland VII-616b; 618a; in Scotch Islands I-706c; Sweden IV-729b; XIV-351d; 352b; Union of Calmar II-478d; IV-727d
- Industries** XI-117c; Marble XV-600c
- Jews in** VIII-399c
- Legislation: marriage** IX-693d; woman suffrage XV-692c
- Literature** V-280b; XI-121c; Lutheranism IX-459d; 461c; 463b; XII-706a; Masonry IX-776c; missions I-511a; 187b; population V-608c; XI-117a
- Sociology: blindness** V-306a; 308d; Canadians, emigration III-229b; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; temperance XIV-482c; 483d; 484a
- statistics** XIV-278a; topography XI-117c; Trondhjem XV-64a
- AND SPITZBERGEN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84d
- Norwegian Lutheran Mission of America, in Madagascar** IX-512b; 512c
- Norwegians, in Illinois** VII-656a
- NORWICH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** XI-121d; abbey I-14a; abbey, architecture VI-674a; Bethel Hospital VIII-40c; cathedral V-260a; XI-122a; 441c; cathedral, apse I-660b; cathedral, chevet III-576c; (ill.) XI-facing 122; chapel, apsidal I-660c; chapel, chancel III-577d; Galilee III-577a; priory XI-122a; XV-638d; sanctuary XIII-430d; 431d; university XV-356a
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Norwold, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
- Norzi, Salomo, exegete** V-288b
- Nose, Celsus on** I-455b; Fallopi on V-772b; racial difference XII-621d
- Nose El, writer** VIII-314b
- Nosocomia** VII-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- Nossa Senhora da Luz, Goa** VI-605b
- Senhora da Luz, orphanage, Bassein** II-344a
- Senhora da Penha, hermitage** IX-481d
- Senhora das Dóres, college** XV-116a
- Senhora de Guis, hermitage** IX-481d
- Senhora de Monte, pilgrimage** XI-242c
- Senhora de Serra, Goa** VI-605a
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, college** XIV-405b
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, mission** X-96b
- Senhora dos Prazeres, pilgrimage** XI-242c
- Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus, Bull** XI-615d
- Nosser Senhor dos Passos da Graca, crucifix** IX-282b
- Nossi-Bé, island, mission** I-189c
- Prefecture Apostolic of. See Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro.**
- Nossi Burai. See Santa Maria, island**
- Ibrahim. See Santa Maria, island**
- Nostr., abbr.** I-25a
- Nostradamus, astrologer** II-22c; VII-700d
- Nostra Senora de Lluch, pilgrimage** II-222c
- Nostra Tuba, Sequence** XII-485d
- Nostrrianus, Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Nostro Domo del cap del Pount, shrine** XI-91b
- Not., abbr.** I-25a
- Notae Thronienses** I-21a
- Notai d'Orange, MSS.** Vatican XV-291a
- Notaricon, Cabbalism** V-702b
- NOTARIES** XI-122c; X-333a; ecclesiastical IV-450d; Holy Office XIII-137c; patron XI-566c; Roman I-696b; Roman Church III-334b
- Notarii** III-54d; IX-617a; XIII-635c
- Notarikon** VIII-591a
- Notarius S. Palatii** III-55a
- Notation, musical** I-578b; early VII-65c; early antiphonaries I-579d; Guidonian I-579a; Guido of Arezzo VII-65b; Neum X-765c; neumatic, antiphonaries I-578c
- Not-Being, Gnosticism** II-327c; 328d; VI-594c
- NOTBURGA, SAINT** XI-123c
- Note, eighth, music** I-476a
- Notes of Church. See Marks of the Church**
- Notger, Bishop of Liège** IX-236c; and All Souls I-316a; and Gemblours VI-408a; and Heriger of Lobbes VII-265a
- Nothbad, Abbot of St. Augustine** XIV-465a
- Nothbeorht, Bishop of Elmham** XI-121d
- Nothburg, Michael, bishop, and Montes Pietatis** X-535b
- Nothelm, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; and St. Bede I-269d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Nothi** IX-132b
- Nothomb, A., testamentary law** II-401a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, Belgian Liberal** XI-123d; II-399d; education II-400a; Revue Générale XI-672a
- Noticiero, periodical** XIV-188c
- Noticioso General, periodical** XI-686c
- Notification, tacit** IV-3c
- Noting, Bishop of Brescia** II-760c; VI-682b; Bishop of Vercelli VII-363a
- Notions, Aristotle** I-714c; Epicurean V-501c; Ontologistic XV-114c; See Concept; Idea
- NOTITIA DIGNITATUM** XI-124b
- NOTITIE EPISCOPATUUM** XI-124c; VII-374a
- NOTITIA PROVINCIALIUM ET CIVITATUM AFRICÆ** XI-125b; XV-415b
- Notizie del Mondo, periodical** XI-683b
- Scitte, Florence** XI-669b
- NOTKER, Abbot of St. Gall** XI-126a
- Bishop of Liège** XI-126b; and Raderius XII-615b
- BALBULUS, BLESSED** XI-125b; and Ekkehard IV V-370d; Sequence XII-154b; 485d; 486a
- LABEO (TEUTONICUS), theologian** XI-125c; II-462a; 611d; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; German prose VI-518a; Sequence VII-419d
- notarius. See Notker Physicus**
- PHYSICUS** XI-126a; V-370b; Sequence VII-602d
- III. See Notker Labeo**
- NOTO, DIOCESE OF** XI-126b; XIV-397c; and Conrad of Piacenza IV-260d; Normans at XIII-775b
- NOTORIETY, NOTORIOUS** XI-126c
- Noto-spitax Indians** II-603a
- Notour, Scotch law** II-253a
- Notre charge apostolique, Encyclical** XII-139a
- Notredame, Michel de. See Nostradamus**
- Notre Dame, Abbeville, and St. Wulfram** XV-716b
- Dame, monastery, Ambronay** VII-59d
- Dame, cathedral, Amiens** XIII-97c; (ill.) I-facing 430; and Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b
- Dame, cathedral, Antwerp** (ill.) I-facing 588; college I-561a
- Dame, cathedral, Bayeux** (ill.) II-facing 358
- Dame, cathedral, Breda** II-752d
- Dame, cathedral, Chartres** (ill.) III-facing 634; 635c; (ill.) XIV-facing 220
- Dame, abbey, Compiègne** II-378b; labyrinth VIII-728d
- Dame, Church of, Coulanges** (ill.) VI-181
- Dame, cathedral of, Digne, doorway** (ill.) IV-794b
- Dame, Douai** V-138a
- Dame, monastery, Eichstätt**, V-365c
- Dame, cathedral, Evreux** (ill.) V-671d
- Dame, Geneva, and Mermillod** X-208b
- Dame, Lausanne** IX-43c
- Dame, basilica, Le Puy, façade** (ill.) XII-89d
- Dame, Mechin** X-105a
- Dame, Montaignu, pilgrimage** X-105b
- Dame, church, Montreal** (ill.) III-facing 234; 235d; 237a; 239a; Lavendry's tomb IX-50c
- Dame, church, Oudenarde** VI-544b
- Dame, Paris** I-759b; III-314a; (ill.) VI-facing 178; animal forms I-516d; archiepiscopal stall (ill.) XIV-facing 242; architecture VI-671b; and Belloy, Cardinal, tomb II-418d; chapels III-576d; choir III-693d; and the Commune XI-484b; consecration IV-634c; Corneille's painting IV-737d; Council at X-696a; council, national XIV-624d; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; excavations XI-480d; façade (ill.) VI-669a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c; Frayssinous' conferences VI-251b; labyrinth VIII-728d; Lacordaire at VIII-733d; XII-368Hd; Liberty, Feast of VI-173b; and Maurice de Sully XI-768d; Monsabré at X-509b; Osnam's conferences XI-378c; and the Revolution XIII-14a; rose window XV-653b; schools XI-482c; 495a; 495c; 496a; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; and Sully XIV-329c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d
- Dame, Pont, Giocondo** VI-563d
- Dame, cathedral, Reims** (ill.) XII-facing 730
- Dame, Saint-Dié** (ill.) XIII-345d
- Dame, church, Utrecht** IV-261b
- Dame, Augustinian Canonesses of. See Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame**
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, MONTREAL** XI-127a; I-321a; III-232c; 296c; statistics III-239c
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, NAMUR** XI-128b; Cin-

- cinnati IX-378a; in Congo IV-237b; foundation VIII-559d; in Washington XV-57d
- Dame Auxiliatrice**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame aux Neiges**, Aurillac, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame aux Nonnains**, abbey XV-67d
- Dame d'Afrique**, Algiers IX-51d
- Dame de l'Agenouillée**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame d'Aigremont**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame d'Alguebelle**, abbey XV-250d
- Dame d'Alet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Arcachon**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame d'Arliquet**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Dame d'Aubespeyre**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame d'Auteyrac**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame d'Avénieres**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame d'Avignonet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Avioth**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame d'Ay**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Beauchêne**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de Beaune**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Beaurevers**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Beauvoir**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Bellevue**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Belpeuch**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Belvezet**, shrine of, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bénat**, pilgrimage VI-270c
- Dame de Benoite Vaux**, pilgrimage IV-52d; IX-475d; XV-352b
- Dame de Belmont**, pilgrimage XIII-348a
- Dame de Bon Garant**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Bonheur**, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bonne Combe**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Bonne Garde**, Longpoint, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Bonne Nouvelle**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, at Blosserville XIII-211c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, church, Brussels III-23c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, chapel, Montreal XI-127b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Compiegne, pilgrimage II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Craon, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, de Prime Combe XI-83d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Feuquières II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Fontainebleau X-99b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Cannes II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Guin-gamp, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, La Blachère XV-494c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Maranhac XIII-348c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Montmélian II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nantes X-682b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Neuviy XII-730a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Viviers XI-186d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Congregation of XIV-132c; in New Orleans XI-13a
- Dame de Bouzières**, monastery X-680b
- Dame de Briançon**, pilgrimage XIV-454c; II-464d
- Dame de Buglose**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de Canabée**, pilgrimage II-832b
- Dame de Capelon**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Casalibus**, church III-16b; III-337a
- Dame de Ceignac**, pilgrimage XIII-108d
- Dame de Celles**, shrine XI-436b
- Dame de Ceraison**, Missionary Society X-604c
- Dame de Châlons**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Champrond**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Charnaise**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Chastre**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Chatenay**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Cîteaux**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Clary**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Claviers**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Clery**, pilgrimage XI-186d; XI-320c; and Louis XI IX-371d
- Dame de Confort**, Lyons XII-363a
- Dame de Coulaures**, pilgrimage XI-669a
- Dame de Courbessosse**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Creisker**, Léon XII-612c
- Dame de Déols**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Dijon**, architecture IV-795a
- Dame de Fauboulvin**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Dame de Félines**, pilgrimage III-141c
- Dame de Fin des Terres**, church II-682b
- Dame de Folgoet**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Fontpeyrines**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Font Romen**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Força-Réal**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Fourvières**, pilgrimage VI-562b; IX-475d; XII-93b; (ill.) IX-475d
- Dame de Foy**, origin VII-580d
- Dame de France**, statue IX-187a
- Dame de Frodières**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Garreau**, pilgrimage IX-413c
- Dame de Grâce**, hermitage III-207c
- Dame de Grâce**, Cotignac VI-270c
- Dame de Grâce**, pilgrimage, Cambrai III-211a
- Dame de Grâce**, Gignac X-546c
- Dame de Grâce**, Laval XI-83d
- Dame de Grâce**, Rochefort XI-83c
- Dame de Guérison**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Guyaudet**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Juignes**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Kamoga**, mission XV-413d
- Dame de la Balme**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de la Belle Epine**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame de Labit**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de la Brosse**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de La Buissière Lestard**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de La Chabanne**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de La Chapelle**, Brussels III-21c; 23b
- Dame de La Chapelle Montligeon**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de la Chaume**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de la Consolation**, Abbey, China XIII-721a
- Dame de la Consolation**, Paris VII-213c
- Dame de la Couture**, abbey IX-143d; Architecture V-260b
- Dame de la Couture**, church IX-144b
- Dame de la Couture**, pilgrimage, Bervay V-671d
- Dame de la Crue**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Daurade**, monastery X-71d
- Dame de la Délivrance**, Chaplais, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Church, Bayeux II-359a
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Congregation IX-731d
- Dame de la Délivrande**, pilgrimage, Martinique IX-731c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de la Faigue**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de La Fontaine**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de la Font Sainte**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Garde**, convent XI-669a
- Dame de la Garde**, pilgrimage, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; (ill.) IX-715d
- Dame de la Grasse**, monastery X-71c
- Dame de la Jeune Lorette**, See Lorette
- Dame de la Mariette**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Motte**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame de la Peinière**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de la Peyrouse**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de la Roche**, stalls XIV-244b
- Dame de la Ronce**, pilgrimage XIII-341a
- Dame de la Rose**, Mission X-359a
- Dame de la Rovère**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de la Sainte Espérance**, pilgrimage XV-68c
- Dame de la Salette**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de la Treille**, pilgrimage III-211a; IX-252a
- Dame de la Tremblaye**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de l'Aumône**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Laurie**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Vie**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de La Voûte**, pilgrimage XV-352c
- Dame de l'Ecrignole**, monastery XV-3a
- Dame de Lée**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de l'Epine**, pilgrimage III-566b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Evron, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de l'Ermitage**, pilgrimage XIII-342c; X-546c
- Dame de Lescure**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de l'Eternité**, monastery XV-24d
- Dame de l'Evière**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de Lignerolles**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Limoux**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Livron**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de Loches**, pilgrimage XV-4b
- Dame de Locmaria**, pilgrimage XI-612d
- Dame de Longny**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Lorm**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de l'Osier**, Grenoble, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de l'Osier**, Vinay, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Lourdes**, Congregation de, See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Dame de Lourdes**, See Lourdes, Notre-Dame de
- Dame de Maristella Estado**, Abbey, Brasil XIII-721a
- Dame d'Embrun**, pilgrimage VI-378c
- Dame de Mièges**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Miséricorde**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Montaigne**, Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d; miracles IX-281a
- Dame de Montaigne**, Tournon XV-494c
- Dame de Mont-Carmel**, Châteaufort de Masenc, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Montreal**, Society of, See Montreal, Company of
- Dame de Mont Roland**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Mougères**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Myans**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Nanteuil**, pilgrimage II-602d
- Dame de Pailherols**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Paimpont**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de Paix**, pilgrimage XIV-132c; XI-498d
- Dame de Parmérie**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Pellevoisin**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Pennacorn**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de Perpétuel Secours**, Lavallois hospital XI-491c
- Dame de Piétat**, pilgrimage II-360d
- Dame de Pitié**, Chandesai-gues, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Pitié**, Croix Gente, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Dame de Pitié**, Poitiers XII-181a
- Dame de Pitié**, St. Martin d'Heuille X-778d
- Dame de Pitié**, Verdolot, pilgrimage X-99b
- Dame de Pontmain**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de Pontoise**, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Pradelles**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame de Priz**, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de Puy Rachat**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Quezac**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Recouvrance**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Repos**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Rethel**, monastery X-71a
- Dame de Rocamadour**, pilgrimage III-141b
- Dame de Romigier**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Ronceray**, abbey II-454b
- Dame de Roqueville**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Rougnac**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Rumengol**, pilgrimage XI-477c; XII-612d
- Dame de Sabart**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Dame de St. Dié**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de Saintes**, abbey IX-64
- Dame de Saint-Lieu**, See Sept Fons
- Dame de Salut**, statue XI-490a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Notre Dame des Anges, Clichy l'Aunais, pilgrimage XV-367a
 —Dame des Anges, Lure, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —Dame des Anges, Pignans, pilgrimage VI-270c
 —Dame des Aydes, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame des Blanches, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame des Bois, La Guse, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame des Bois, Contest IX-45c
 —Dame des Champs, Brothers of. See Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
 —Dame des Champs, monastery, Paris XI-481b
 —Dame des Champs, Sées, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame des Clefs. See Notre-Dame la Grande
 —Dame des Confessions, statue IX-717c
 —Dame de secours perpétuel, Cap Haitien, College III-309b
 —Dame des Dombes, monastery II-116a
 —Dame des Douleurs, Sisters of XIV-453d
 —Dame des Dunes, pilgrimage III-211a
 —Dame de Semur, architecture IV-795a
 —Dame de Senlis, pilgrimage II-378c
 —Dame de Serrance, pilgrimage II-360d
 —Dame des Feuillans, abbey. See Les Feuillans
 —Dame des Fleurs, pilgrimage II-378c
 —Dame des Flots, St. Adresse XIII-211c
 —Dame des Freux, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame de Sion, convent X-483a; 681a; XIV-126d; XV-29d
 —DAME DE SION, CONGREGATION OF XI-128a; XII-659b
 —Dame de Sion, Nancy, pilgrimage X-681a; XI-186d
 —Dame des Jacobins, pilgrimage II-525d
 —Dame des Lumières, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —Dame des Marais, pilgrimage XII-773c
 —Dame des Martyrs, statue IX-717c
 —Dame des Miracles, pilgrimage, Bourbourg III-211b
 —Dame des Miracles, Mauriac XI-93c; XIII-348c
 —Dame des Miracles, Orléans XI-320d
 —Dame des Miracles, Saint-Maur XI-488d
 —Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b
 —Dame des Neiges, Quebec VII-580d
 —Dame de Soissons, abbey XIV-131a
 —Dame d'Espérance, Pontmain, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame d'Espérance, Saint-Brieuc, pilgrimage XIII-340d
 —Dame des Pîno, Episcopal residence X-482b
 —Dame des Places, pilgrimage IX-284d
 —Dame des Prés. See Montreuil, charterhouse
 —Dame des Tables, Montpelier, pilgrimage X-546d; XII-93d
 —Dame des Trois Epîs, mission VI-329d
 —Dame des Vernettes, pilgrimage XIV-454c
 —Dame des Vertues, Ligny, pilgrimage XV-352c
 —Dame des Vertues, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d; seminary X-142d
 —Dame des Vertues, Perigueux, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —Dame des Victoires, Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 —Dame des Victoires, church, Brussels III-23c
 —Dame des Victoires, church, Paris, Archconfraternity VII-100b; XI-488b
 —Dame des Victoires, medal XV-464c
 —Dame des Victoires, Quebec III-233d; (ill.) XII-597d
 —Dame de Talence, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —Dame d'Etang, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame de Temniac, pilgrimage XI-699a
 —Dame de Torcé, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame de Tournai, convent IX-251c
 —Dame de Toutes Aides, Nantes, pilgrimage X-682b
 —Dame de Toutes Aides, St. Remy du Plain, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame de Trédos, pilgrimage X-546d
 —Dame de Turlande, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Valentines, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Valfeury, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —Dame de Vals, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame de Valsuzenay, pilgrimage XV-68d
 —Dame de Van Claire, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Varilhes, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame de Vassivière, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —Dame de Vauvert, pilgrimage XI-83d
 —Dame de Verdale, pilgrimage III-141c
 —Dame de Vernay, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —Dame de Villedieu, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Villethion, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame d'Egyranda, pilgrimage XV-87b
 —Dame d'Oka, monastery III-237d
 —Dame d'Orcival, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —Dame du Bec XI-210b
 —Dame du Bien Mourir, pilgrimage II-720d
 —Dame du Bon-Espoir, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame du Bout du Puy, pilgrimage XIV-798a
 —Dame du Camp, cathedral, Pamiers XI-436a
 —Dame du Carmel, Hospital II-535d
 —Dame du Cenacle, Congregation XII-797a
 —Dame du Château d'Ultré, pilgrimage XI-700d
 —Dame du Chemin, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame du Chêne, Bar-Sur-Seine, pilgrimage XV-68c
 —Dame du Chêne, Cousance XIII-342c
 —Dame du Chêne, Crouy-sur-Ouroq X-99b
 —Dame du Chêne, St. Martin de Connée, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame du Chêne, Soey, pilgrimage II-525d
 —Dame du Chêne, Vion IX-144c
 —Dame du Chêne de Preuilly, pilgrimage X-99b
 —Dame du Finistère, Brussels III-23c
 —Dame du Gard, Convent III-391c
 —Dame du Grand Pouvoir, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —Dame du Guet, pilgrimage XV-352b
 —Dame du Hamel, pilgrimage II-378c
 —DAME, SISTERS OF, Cleveland, Ohio XI-131c; Paderborn XI-383d; in Scotland XIII-622b
 —Dame School, Cincinnati, Ohio, for deaf V-319b
 —DAME, SCHOOL SISTERS OF XI-130c; III-239d; XII-507d; government XI-131a; Maryland II-233a; XI-131b; St. Mary's Hill XI-130d
 —Dame Trouvée, pilgrimage IX-187c
 —DAME DU LAC, UNIVERSITY OF XI-132a; VII-743b; XIV-151a; founded XIV-150c; Poles XII-210b
 —Dame du Lac, mission VII-403c
 —Dame du Laus, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c
 —Dame du Lignon, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame du Marsan, shrine XI-436b
 —Dame du Mont Carmel, Order of XI-436b
 —Dame du Mont Carmel, Order of XIV-637d
 —Dame du Morvan, pilgrimage X-778d
 —Dame du Moutier, monastery VI-574d
 —Dame du Parc d'Orques, monastery IX-143d
 —Dame du Pont, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —Dame du Pont du Salut, pilgrimages XV-87b
 —Dame du Port, Church, Clermont, Architecture V-261b; (ill.) IV-54b; Council XV-211a
 —Dame du Port Salut, monastery IX-45c
 —Dame du Roc, Castellane, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —Dame du Roc, Servières pilgrimages XV-87b
 —Dame du Sablon, Brussels III-23b
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, pilgrimage, Château-Gombert IX-717c
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, Issoudun II-720d
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
 —Dame du Saint Voile, pilgrimage XIII-108d
 —Dame du Salut, pilgrimage XI-266c
 —Dame du Suc, pilgrimage X-546d
 —Dame du Trésor, pilgrimage XIII-346a
 —Dame du Val d'Amour, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame du Vallet, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame-la-Blanche, pilgrimage XV-251a
 —Dame la Grande, pilgrimage, Poitiers XII-180b; 181a
 —Dame-la-Riche, pilgrimage XV-4b
 —Dame Libératrice, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —Dame Miraculeuse, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —Dame de Soissons, monastery X-98d
 —Dame de Verdelaïs, pilgrimage II-683d
 —Dame-Sous-Terre, pilgrimage III-636b
 —Nott, Josiah Clarke, and Preadamism XII-371b
 —Nöttig, Karl, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
 —Nottingham, Charles, first Earl of. See Howard, Charles
 —DIOCESE OF XI-133a; XVI-38a; cathedral, and Pugin XII-559d
 —Lace VIII-732c
 —Notting Hill, Church of St. Francis, and Bentley II-483d
 —Notting, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 —Nottingus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —Notti Vaticane, Academy of I-84a
 —Nottoway Indians VIII-168d
 —Nottuln X-639c; and St. Ludger IX-415c; X-637a
 —Notz, Eugene, Abbot of Mehre-rau-Wettingen X-147b
 —Nouailhé, Maurist monastery X-71c
 —Noué, Anne de, missionary VII-577b; and de Brébeuf II-751c
 —Nouel, Adolfo, Archbishop of Santa Domingo XIII-464a
 —Nouvelles, Jean de, Abbot of St. Vincent, Leon XIV-132a
 —Nouit-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
 —Noumena, and Kant V-171a
 —Noumenal, metaphysics I-96c
 —Noumenon, idealism VII-635a; and Kant X-341b; and Spencer I-97a
 —Nounechios, Bishop of Charadrii III-588b; and Lamus VIII-771c
 —Nour-ed-Din, Sultan of Aleppo, and Christian States IV-548a; and Damascus IV-612c; in Mossul X-598d; tomb IV-612d
 —NOURRISSON, JEAN-FÉLIX XI-134a; and Barante XI-134a; and Gratry VI-732a
 —Nourry, Denis-Nicolas Le. See Le Nourry
 —Nous, in Gnosticism II-327a; VI-595c; rational principle X-713d; Platonic III-716a; and Plotinus V-398b
 —Nouveau conservateur belge, periodical XI-671b
 —Nouveau-Monde, periodical XI-672c
 —Nouvel, Henri, missionary IX-689b; and Chardon III-588c; at Rimouski XIII-58d; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
 —Nouvelle, Marius, French Oratory XI-274d
 —Cythère. See Tahiti
 —revue théologique, periodical XVI-67b
 —Nouvelles ecclésiastiques, Jansenist journal V-420c; VIII-292c; X-35c; XII-102c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
 —ordinaires de divers endroits, periodical XI-675c
 —Nouveliste de Bretagne, periodical XI-677a
 —de Lyon, periodical XI-677a
 —Nouvelistes, periodical XI-677a
 —Nova Bibliotheca Eccl. Friburgensis, periodical IX-431d
 —Nova casuarum, Bull of Honorius III IV-671c
 —Nova et Vetera, periodical X-418d
 —Novak, Chrysostom, Arch-abbot of Maximberg IX-734d
 —Peter, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 —Novalske, monastery, and manuscripts IX-618c
 —Novalesa, Abbey of, and Susa XIV-345c
 —Novalis. See Hardenberg, Friedrich von
 —Nova Persei, astronomy II-27c
 —Novara, battle, and French IX-164d; Piedmontese VIII-234b; XI-506a; XIV-266b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Victor Emmanuel II VI-562d
 —Charles Albert, of Sardinia XIII-476c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-134b; XIII-199b; The Cathedral (ill.) XI-134c; cathedral, mosaics X-586c; church, atrium II-59b
 —Province of, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-504a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-77a; and Milan X-299c; 299d; Piedmont XII-76c
 —Tommaso da, Synod of Amid III-560b
 —Novaria (Novara) XI-134c
 —Novaro, Vaticana, collection III-284d
 —Novarum rerum, Encyclical of Leo XIII. See Rerum Novarum
 —NOVA SCOTIA XI-135a; 135d; XV-158c; Acadia I-90d; and Irish VIII-149d; 151a; named I-91b; and Scots I-563b; Statistics XI-135d
 —Church in VII-118a; Church and State XI-136d; dioceses, population XI-136d; ecclesiastical organization I-562d; ecclesiastical statistics III-242a; religious statistics III-241d; Vicariate Apostolic XII-596a
 —Education: religious orders, schools XI-138b; schools XIII-568b; school attendance XII-600a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d
 —Ethnology: XI-135c; Acadians III-237b; Indians III-229d; Skraelings I-419b
 —Geography: Antigonish I-562d; Halifax VII-117c; and Vinland I-419b

- NOVA SCOTIA**, *Legislation*: cemeteries XI-137d; clergy, and public service XI-137b; divorce XI-138a; 138b; legislation VII-118a; marriageable age I-208d; marriage laws XI-137d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; taxation and churches XI-137b; wills and charitable bequests XI-137d
- missions, Burke, Edmund III-79d; Indian missions, Catholic X-384a; periodicals, Catholic XI-673a; prisons and reformatories XI-137b; Sects, Baptists II-280b; Sects, Methodists X-240a
- Novas erigere dioceses**, Bull of Pius X XV-747d
- NOVATIAN**, heretic XI-139c; II-582b; III-386d; IV-585a; XII-273a; XIII-533b; Christology I-708b; and communists I-408d; on confession XI-621b; and St. Cornelius XI-139a; and St. Cyprian I-649a; pseudo-Cyprianic works XI-140d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a; VII-785c; XI-139d; and Hippolytus III-515b; on Incarnation XI-140c; and Lapsi IX-2c; and Monarchians X-450b; and persecution XI-138d; schism IV-375d; VI-395c; IX-411c; XI-139b; XIII-167d; treatises IV-588d; Trinitarianism XV-51c; on the Trinity XI-140b; writings XI-140a
- NOVATIANISM** XI-138c; IV-585d; and abjuration I-43a; and St. Ambrose I-387c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; authority, papal XII-286a; and Cathari III-435a; and Church of Saints XIII-533b; and Fabius of Antioch VI-756b; and Keys, power of the XI-620d; and Macedonius XII-174a; Mantimium XII-174a; and Nestorius X-755a; ordination XII-774d; penance, sacrament of XIV-587a; schism XV-137b; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Novatianists**. See Novatianism
- Nova Trajana Bostra** II-708a
- Nova Troas (Anazarbus)** I-461b
- NOVATUS, SAINT** XI-141c
- Bishop of Sifitis XIV-30d
- schismatic Carthaginian priest III-386c; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c; and Felicissimus VI-27d; and Novatian IV-586a; XI-139c; and Novatianism XI-141a
- heretic. See Novatian
- Novel**, German historical VI-526d; rise V-466c; Spanish XIV-197b; 199b
- Novella**, mathematician II-642d
- Novelle**, of Justinian IV-630b; VIII-579c; in Laws, Roman IX-87d; manuscript XV-348d
- Novellan**, Jean de, and St. Odilia IV-517a
- Novellani**, Waldenses XII-250b
- Novelli**, Arnau, Cardinal, at Fontfroide II-430a; VI-131d
- Novellista Veneto**, periodical XI-683b
- Novello**, Agostino. See Agostino
- Novello**, Blessed
- Guido, podestà VI-106c
- Malatesta, and Pisano X-113d
- Vincent, organist I-142b
- Novellus**, Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Novels**, of Justinian. See Novellæ
- November**, month, and Breviary II-773b; devotions X-543a; election day XV-164d; Holy Souls XII-275d; Our Lady of Victory, Feast of XV-415b
- Law, Danish IV-729d
- Novempagi (Bagnorea)** II-203b
- NOVENA** XI-141d; of grace XI-143d; indulgenced XI-143c; kinds XI-141d; of mourning XI-141d; nine, signification of XI-143a; Pentecost XI-143b; Pope's XI-142b; of prayer XI-142d; of preparation XI-142b; value XIV-340d
- Novgorod**, town X-591c; XIII-234b; cathedral, extreme unction V-727a; Cathedral, and Riquinus of Magdeburg X-222b; Guild VII-70c; and Ivan III XIII-245d; XIII-768b; metropolitanate XIII-262d; monastery II-323d
- NOVICE** XI-144b; Benedictine II-438d; Carmelite III-358c; cleric IV-49c; in Continental monasteries I-13c; disabilities XI-144d; duration XI-148b; in Eastern monasticism X-409b; history XI-146d; in inviolability, personal XI-437d; juridical condition XI-145b; Master of, duties I-15a; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-522d; and Pius IX I-128c; and property XI-145d; regular XII-723a; requirements XI-144b; 146a; restrictions XI-144d; Rosminians XIII-200b; veil X-321d; See Novitiate
- Novicki, Orest**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Novigentum**, Monastery of XV-366c
- Noviomagus (Noyon)** VI-623b
- Novissima Recopilación**, Charles IV XIV-186d
- Novitiate** XII-319b; age I-208a; education XIII-581c; Franciscan VI-292a; of nuns XI-164c; Redemptorist XII-686d; See Novice
- Novi Zrinj**, battle IV-512b
- Novoa**, Vaziez de, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Novocomum (Como)** IV-183c
- Novodvorski**, A., author XIII-274a
- Novogrodek** X-594c
- Novoloni**, painter XII-69d
- Novo Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus**, periodical XI-689b
- Novospassky**, monastery X-472a
- Novum Auctarium Græco-Latinæ Bibliothecæ Patrum (Combeffis)** IV-152a
- instrumentum omne (Erasmus) V-511c
- Organum (Bacon) II-192d; 193c
- Novy Domov**, periodical II-621d
- Nova Gazeta**, periodical XI-683b
- Nowak**, Anatole IV-465a
- Nowell**, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's, and Dorman V-135b
- Nowe Miasto**, Capuchin monastery XIII-260b; XV-556b
- Nowiny Polskie**, periodical XII-211d
- Nowohorodok**, synod IX-293b
- Nowowiejski**, Anthony Julian, Bishop of Plock XII-167a
- Nox et tenebræ et nubila (Aurelius Prudentius)** VII-601a
- Novelle**, Charles de, Jesuit XIV-85d; portrait XIV-93c
- Novens**, Matthew, prefect Apostolic X-785a
- Noyers**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Hugh de, Bishop of Auxerre III-436a; VIII-29a; XIII-718b
- Noyes**, John Humphrey, and Oneida Community IV-182b
- Noyon**, Diocese of, bell II-419d; Bishop - Count of, tomb of St. Remi XII-727b; cathedral II-378c; VI-671b; and St. Godeberta VI-23b; 623c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Pierre-Tarisel II-377d; 378b; XIV-458a; and Reformation III-195c; and Tournai XIV-798c; and Vermand X-116a
- Noza**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-363a
- Nozalea**, Bernardino, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- N. S.**, abbr. I-25a; in chronology IV-637d
- N. T.**, abbr. I-25a
- Nitakyapamuk**. See Thompson
- Nriver Indians**
- Ntri**, abbr. I-25a
- N. Tribun Augusti**: Roma Capu Mu., coins X-334b
- Nuada**, and St. Patrick II-756a
- of the Silver Hand VIII-119d
- Nôba**, Beit (Nob) VI-443a
- NUBIA** XI-147b; I-183a; and Egypt V-338a; 339b; Ethiopia V-566b; history XI-147c; kingdom V-341c; Lower V-329d; natives I-183a; race, ethnology XII-626c
- Nuceria Alfaterna (Nocera dei Pagani)** XI-87a
- Nucleus**, Carnoy on III-371a; and hereditv VII-254d
- Nud**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Nudd**, in Celtic mythology XV-534d
- deity XV-534d
- Nude**, Correggio I-318c; in sculpture XIII-642b
- Pact, Roman law IV-332b
- Nuer**, African tribe XIV-325c
- Nuestra Señora**, hermitage of, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Señora de Cuyo. See Cuyo
- Señora de Gracia, hospital, Tudela XV-85d
- Señora de Guadalupe, mission III-179a
- Señora de Guadalupe, Cathedral, La Plata VIII-799a
- Señora de Guadalupe de Zacatecas, Apostolic College of Missions XIV-440c
- Señora de la Blanca, Cathedral of, Tudela XV-85d
- Señora de la Candelaria, Church, Corumbá XVI-35b
- Señora de la Columna, mission IX-429c
- Señora de la Esperanza, Monte Pío of II-290b
- Señora de la Fuencisla, Segovia XIII-685a
- Señora de la Merced, Order of, Gabriel Téllez XIV-475b
- Señora de la Soledad. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Señora del Buen Consejo, mission IX-429c
- Señora del Carmen, Indian Mission X-90d
- Señora de Loreto, mission III-178c; 179a
- Señora de los Dolores, Church of, Guadalajara VIII-43a; mission VIII-660b
- Señora de los Dolores del Sur, mission III-179a
- Señora de los Remedios, church XIV-748c; XVI-35b; college XIV-756d; and Trinitarians X-46d; Zacatecas XV-740c
- Señora de los Salibas, Indian mission XIII-401c
- Señora del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469d; mission III-179a; XI-667d; XIV-547b; Reduction XII-690c
- Señora del Pino, church, Barcelona, Spain XI-316c
- Señora de Monserrat, Monte Pío of II-290b
- Señora di S. Cuore, devotions IV-774a
- Señora la Mayor, altar, in Cathedral of Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Señora Merced del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIV-469b; St. Braulio II-744d
- Señora. See Our Lady; Notre Dame
- Tiempo, periodical IX-518a
- NUÉVA CACERES, DIOCESE OF** XI-148c; Lazarists X-367d; and Lipa XV-36a; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c
- Guinea. See New Guinea
- PAMPLONA, DIOCESE OF** XI-149b
- Segovia (Barquisimeto) II-307b
- SEGOVIA, DIOCESE OF XI-149c; statistics XV-177c
- Nuevas Leyes**, Mexico XV-768b
- Nueva Valladolid**, Diocese of. See Comayagua
- Viscaya, province, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Nuevo León**, Diocese of. See Linares
- Nufer**, Jakob, Cæsarean operation X-134d
- Nuffar (Calneh)** II-180a
- Nugatores**, actors XIV-560a
- Nugent**, Andrew, and Charles Whelan XI-21b
- FRANCIS XI-150b; III-326c; mission III-324c; and O'Hussey, Maelbrihte XI-228d
- JAMES XI-150d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; and the Northern Press XI-674d; and temperance XIV-489c
- Nicholas, martyr VIII-166a
- Nuglummi Indians**. See Lummi
- Nugnez**, John, consecration III-370c
- Nuhama**, and Bardesanes II-293b
- Nuijens**, W., historian XI-680d
- Nui-Mung-ku**, Mongolians X-479d
- Nukahiva Islands**. See Marquesas Islands
- Nuklukhoyit**, mission I-250a
- Nulata**, mission I-250b
- Indians, and the Loucheux IX-368b
- Nüll**, Ed. van der, and Ferstel VI-50b
- Nulli ergo**, in Bulls III-56a
- Nullification**, Bishop England and V-471a; marriage, clandestine IV-1d; ordinance XV-168a; United States XV-167d
- Nulli fidelium**, Bull of Alexander II III-204d
- Nullis certe**, Encyclical, Pius IX XV-395b
- Nullity** I-655c; declaration V-56a
- Nullius**, vere, Abbots. See Abbot, nullius
- Nulius omino**, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-62b; 63d
- Nultus**, abbr. I-23a
- Nulty**, Thomas, Bishop of Meath X-97b; 97c
- Num**, deity IV-687a
- Numa**, and Roman colleges VII-71a; Roman legislation IV-388c
- Numal**, Cristoforo, Franciscan VI-285d
- Luffo, tomb XII-665b
- Nu' man I**, King of Hira, and Christianity I-668d
- ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669d; and Saif I-673a
- ibn Qabus, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669c
- Numafkaki**. See Mandan Indians
- Numantia**, and Rome XIV-176d
- Numar**, of Forlì, Christopher. See Christopher Numar
- Number of the Beast**, in Apocalypse I-598d
- Numbers**, Arctæ method II-171a; Platonic theory XII-160d; Priscianus XII-429b
- mystical I-598d; Abrasax I-58b; Amen I-409a; and architecture, Gothic VI-672d; St. Augustine I-762a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; forbidden I-152d; Pythagorean theory III-460a; V-222a; XII-588a
- sacred, and Indians VII-753c; sacred, seven II-556d
- Book of XI-649b; Baalam II-214d; 215c; in Jewish Bible III-267d; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Septuagint XIII-722b
- NUMBERS, USE OF, IN THE CHURCH** XI-151a; Symbolism XIV-376b
- Numenius**, Jewish delegate XIV-209d
- mystic XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and neo-Pythagoreanism X-745c
- Numentanum**, and Holy See XI-56a
- Numerals**, Greek XI-406b; in Scripture XI-409b
- Numeration**. See Numbers
- Numerian**, Marcus Aurelius, emperor III-742b; V-7a
- Numidae (Berbers)** X-574c
- Numidia**, province I-199b; III-387b; Jewish influence in I-185d; and Liturgy I-194b; persecution V-121c; Ruzicade, titular See of XIII-230a; Tubunæ XV-84b
- Numidicus**, confessor, Decian persecution IV-584a

- Numipu, Schaptin Indians XIII-326a**
- Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York XV-387a**—**Dictionary VI-349c**
- NUMISMATICS XI-152a**: Banduri, Anselmo II-246d; Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques II-312d; Budé, Guillaume III-34b; Capitoline Collection XIII-165d; Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, III-409d; 410a; Cavedoni III-468d; coins XI-152b; congresses XI-152b; criticism, historical IV-504a; 506b; divisions XI-152a; drachma V-152d; Eckhel V-275c; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; (ill.) XI-152; Molo, Gasparo X-443b; science, historical VII-372c; Streber, Franz Ignaz XIV-315b; Streber, Franz Seraph XIV-315c; Streber, Hermann XVI-315d; Vatican Collection X-336a; XV-295a; Zoega XV-763a
- Numismatography XI-152a**
- Nummi VII-489d**
- Nummus grossus. See Tournois**
- Nun, alphabet, Hebrew VII-176c**
- Nun, deity V-345b**; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b; VII-312c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a
- Nunlukhta, Alaskan deity I-248d**
- Nunan, Colman, Passionist XI-524b**
- NUNC DIMITTIS XI-159d**; in Breviary II-772b; Candelmas I-575b; III-246b; canticle, evangelical IX-534b; Canticle of Simeon VI-79c; XIII-794d; in Divine Office, Greek I-106b; in Little Office IX-294d; in liturgy III-302a; Post Evangelium III-498b; uses, liturgical III-302a
- Nunciature. See Nuncio**
- NUNCIO XI-160b**; IX-119c; appeals to I-654a; district XI-160b; reports XI-162b; Swiss Confederation XIV-363c; title I-138c
- El, hospital XIV-759b
- Nunc sancte nobis Spiritus, authorship I-393c**; in Terce XIV-515c; variante, musical I-391c
- Nundare, and Ruthenian Catholics VI-750b**
- Nundine V-109c**
- Nundinaris, Bishop of Barcelona VII-348d**
- Deacon of Ciria, and Silvanus V-124c
- Nuneaton, priory VI-131b**
- Nunehius, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d**
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Nuñez de Avila e Silva, Epaminondas, Bishop of Taubaté XIV-465b**
- Nunet, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b**
- Nuñez, Alvar Cabeza de Vaca. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar**
- B., missionary IV-77b
- Barretto Melchor, Patriarch of Abyssinia IV-441d; VII-643b; XIV-94c
- N., missionary IV-77b
- Juan, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151a
- PEDRO XI-163c
- de Arce, writer XIV-201d
- de Balboa, Vasco. *See Balboa, Vasco*
- Nuñez de Vaca, Vasco. See Nuñez de Vaca, Vasco**
- Nuñez, Zacarias Martinez, author VII-285d**
- Núñez de Pineda, Francisco, writer XIV-206c**
- Nung-kung-shang, Chinese Board III-666b**
- Nunhes, Pedro. See Pedro**
- Nunhes**
- Nunilona, relics XI-438a**
- Nunnaminster, Abbess of, privileges I-9a**
- Book of XII-351b
- Nunneries Inspection Bill VIII-680a**
- Nünning, Hermann, and Busembaum III-86d**
- Nuno, Constable of Spain IX-281d**
- Nuño, and Guadalupe X-254a**
- Diego, and Dominican system of grace IV-239a
- Nun of Gandersheim (Hros-witha) III-19b**
- of Kent. *See Barton, Elizabeth*
- NUNS XI-164a**; abbess I-8c
- Abstinence: Armenian I-72b; Coptic rules I-72b; Greek Church I-70d; Jacobite I-71d; Maronite, rules I-72a; Nestorian rules I-71d
- active XI-165b; Allen, Frances I-320d; Ancilla Dei I-403d; apostasy I-628b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; Basilian IV-64b; Benedictine II-454a; Buddhist III-30d; burial of unworthy III-72a; chastity, vow of XI-168b; choir XI-168a; Clausura I-209b; as clerics IV-49c; confessions I-657c; confessor XI-166c; contemplative XI-165b; as deaconesses IV-652b; dowry V-146c; in early Church XI-164b; in Eastern Church X-470c; election I-7d; Elvira, canon of V-396a; enclosure XI-165c; freedom V-691a; habits II-80a; kinds XI-165b; lay XI-168a; Leo XIII I-129a; monasteries XI-165d; Mother-house XI-167c; pall IX-707a; penalty for marriage V-690b; poverty, vow of XI-168a; protected V-689c; rings XIII-60c; superior general XI-167c; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; veil XV-321d; vows XI-165c; vows, dispensation from XI-166b
- White. *See Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the*
- of St. Ambrose. *See Ambrosian Sisters; Annunciata*
- Nuns' Rule. See Ancien Riwle**
- Nun's Window, Thomar (ill.) XII-302a**
- Nuntii apostolici VII-325b**
- Nuntius Romanus, periodical V-53d; XI-685b**
- Nunziati, Emilio, and Wilhelm Tempel XIV-481b**
- Hospital of the, and Monte Vergine X-539a
- di Portoria, and Castello and Cambiasco III-409b
- Nuoro, Diocese of. See Galtellinuoro**
- Nuova Camaldoli, hermitage III-209b**
- Rivista delle Riviste XI-685b
- Nuovi Lincei, Ponteficia Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Denza IV-736d**
- Nuovo Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana, periodical I-690c; XI-684c**
- Postiglione, periodical XI-683b
- Nup, abbr. I-25a**
- Nupe, Nigeria XI-74a**
- Nuper a congregatione, Decree of Innocent XII VI-158b; XII-515a**
- archiconfraternitati, Bull of Paul V IV-357d
- In sacro, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
- Nupes, tribe, Nigeria XI-74a**
- Nuptiale. See Marriage**
- Nuptial Mass. See Mass, Nuptial**
- Nuptials, and espousals IX-705b**; *See Marriage, Ritual of*
- Nuraghe, monuments, Sardinia XIII-474c**
- Nuraghi, in Nuoro VI-371b**
- Nurashu and Sons, Babylonian archives II-187d**
- NUREMBERG, town XI-168d**; Anabaptists I-446a; asylum, founding VI-159c; Augustinian convent VII-281d; 285d; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic League XIV-58b; Catholic population (1906) II-356b; Castle of (ill.) XI-169; and Clement XI IV-29d; Council, Imperial, and Maximilian I VI-498d
- Diets of: (1211), and Frederick II VIII-144; (1356), on election VI-495b; and Golden Bull III-48a; (1438) II-338a; (1443) (1444) II-338a; XI-60d; (1460) and Bessarion II-528a; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; (1461), and Diether of Isenburg IV-789b; (1522), capitulations III-312a; Chierigati III-658c; (1523) (1524) XV-30b; (1524) X-719d; XI-698b; Campeggio III-223c; (1532), religious freedom XI-170b; (1543), Bobadilla II-605a
- and Ebner, Christina V-244b; Electoral session (1640) XIV-656b; Hermann I at VII-265d; Holy Nails X-672d; Humanism in VII-540c; St. Lawrence's Church V-747b; St. Lawrence's Church, marble tabernacle in (ill.) VIII-695; Louis IV, appeal of VI-247b; Meistersang school VI-520b; Our Lady, Church of II-245d; Passion Play XI-531d; St. Sebaldus, Church of (ill.) XI-170; St. Sebaldus, Monument of XV-473a; stations at XV-570a; Varones Ilustres I-468d
- Holy League of, and George the Bearded VI-458a
- Nurkoud, historian VI-349c**
- Nürnberg. See Nuremberg**
- Nurre, Joseph, in Ohio III-775d**
- Nursia (Nordia) VIII-219a**
- Nursing Sisters of Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, at Montpellier X-546d**
- Nursling, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a**
- Nusairiyyeh, sect XIV-401a; 405b**
- NUSCO (NUSCANA) DIOCESE OF XI-171b**
- Nushizad, son of Chosroes I of Persia XI-716d**
- Nusku. See Girtu-Nusku**
- NUSSBAUM, JOHANN NEPO-MUK VON, surgeon XI-171b**; X-142c; at University of Munich X-634a
- Nussdorf, Ulrich III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a**
- Nussi, and Pius VI XII-131d; Pius IX XII-136b**
- Nut, in Bible XII-155b**
- Nût, Egyptian deity V-334c; 345b**; in eschatology IV-407c; V-348b; 350b
- Nutabes Indians IV-122b**
- Nutation, lunar XV-185a**
- Nutfield, and Ulster Protestants X-787a**
- Nutkas II-626d**
- Nutrition, assimilation I-800c; and mortality I-369c; process of I-274d**
- of Jesus, church, Nazareth X-726a
- Nuts, Valley of. See Valley of Cedron**
- Nuttall, Thomas, on Arkansas I-725a**
- Nutter, John, Venerable, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c; and Robert Nutter XI-171c**
- ROBERT, VENERABLE, martyr XI-171c; IV-660c
- Nützel, and Pirkheimer, Charitas XII-108d**
- Nuviana (Nola) XI-89c**
- NUYENS, WILHELMUS XI-172a**
- Nuyensfund XI-172b**
- Nuytz, Johann Nepomuk, condemned V-55c**; on sacrament of marriage IX-712a
- Nuzzi, Allegretto XI-399b; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b**
- da Fiori, Marlo, and Gaulli VI-398a
- Nyack, diocesan seminary V-178c; XIII-698c**
- Nyáishes, in Avesta II-152c; 153b**
- Nyam-Nyam, African tribe XIV-325c**
- Nyanza, Northern, autonomous mission XV-413b**
- Vicariate Apostolic of, and Unyanyembe XV-204d
- Nyáry, Christina, and Ipolyi VIII-97d**
- Nyassa, missions, Protestant I-188a**
- Lake XIII-759a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-172b; XVI-79d; 82c; map I-180; XV-614a
- Company, East Africa XII-311d
- Nyassaland X-610c**
- Nyaya, logic IX-325b**
- Nyborg, church XVI-65b**
- Nydala, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b**
- Nydrubck, Caspar von, and Flacius III-535a**
- Nye, James W. X-776b**
- Philip, Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Nyel, Adrien, and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444d**
- NYGATA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-69a**
- Nyitra. See Neutra, Diocese of Nykke, Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Nykoping, monastery XVI-76d**
- Nymphs, martyr XV-79a; relics XV-79b**
- town, Alexander III, Pope I-287b
- Nymphaios, and Lysanias IX-427b**
- Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et erubuit (Crashaw) IV-467d**
- Nymphas, and Epaphras VIII-794c**
- Nymphon, in Gnosticism VI-597c**
- Nyon, Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b**
- Nyupukupon, African deity IV-686d**
- Nys, theory of quantity XII-591d**
- Nysseus, tyrant XIV-396c**
- Nysmans, Melchior, at Abbey of the Park, Louvain XI-604a**
- NYSSA, titular See XI-172c**; Synod of, and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17b
- Nyssens, Albert II-403d; and Constitution II-403c; at Louvain IX-397b; and periodical XI-671d**
- Nystad, Peace of XIII-247d**
- Nystrom, A., and Positivum XII-313c**
- Nyz, worship of IV-683d**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- O., abbr. I-27a
 —Japanese title VIII-298b
 —in Mosarabic Rite X-616c
 —Adonal, antiphon XI-173b
Oak, in Bible XII-155b; and
 Druidism V-162c
 —Church of the. See Kildare
 —Order of the Crown of. See
 Crown of Oak, Order of the
 —Synod of the. See Chalcedon,
 Council of (403)
 —Virgin at the, pilgrimage,
 Reims VII-730a
 —Boys XII-320c
Oakeley, Charles XI-173a
OAKLEY XI-173a; XV-
 673b; and Bellasis II-414a; and
 Dublin Review XI-673d; in
 Oxford Movement XI-374c;
 and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
Oakes, Urian, on Toleration X-
 787c
Oakland, California, St. Joseph,
 Church of II-691b; St. Joseph's
 School V-319b; St. Mary's
 College III-173a
Oaks, Sisters of the. See Sacred
 Hearts of Jesus and Mary,
 Sisters of the
O ANTIPHONS XI-173b; in
 Anglo-Saxon Church I-610b;
 Cynwulf, paraphrase IV-582a
Oasis, Great (Dakhleh) V-330d
 —Small (Bahriyeh) V-330d
Oates, Samuel XI-173d
 —Titus V-451a; conversion XI-
 174b; imprisonment XI-175d;
 at St. Omers XIV-309d;
 scourged XI-92d; testimony
 against IV-97c
OATES'S PLOT XI-173d; V-
 451a; VII-701d; XII-275a;
 XIII-213c; XIV-433d; 713c;
 and Adelham I-141b; and
 Anderson I-466d; and Arundell
 I-765d; and Baker II-212c;
 and Belaysay II-394b; and
 Corker IV-372c; discovery XII-
 170d; and Downes V-148d;
 executions XI-175c; and Ger-
 ard VI-467c; and Godfrey
 XI-175b; as history XI-175c;
 and Ireland, William VIII-
 130b; and Jesuits XIV-92b;
 martyrs V-477a; and Shaftes-
 bury XI-175a; and Talbot,
 Peter XIV-433d; and Test
 Oath XI-179c; XIII-213c;
 trials II-309d; and Wall XV-
 537d; and Whitbread XV-609b
Cath. civic, at Douai V-139d
 —false. See Perjury
 —Masonic IX-780b
 —Mission, and Scots College
 XIII-632b
 —Missouri Test. See Test Oath,
 Missouri
 —of Allegiance. See Allegiance,
 Oath of
 —of calumny III-190b; in eccle-
 siastical trials IV-452b
 —of malice, in ecclesiastical
 trials IV-452c
OATHS XI-176a; breach of XIV-
 772a; and obligation XI-176d;
 and ordeal XI-278a; in secret
 societies XIV-72a
 —Law, Canon: V-674c; of pas-
 tors XI-538d
 —Law, Civil: affirmation I-179c;
 in Alabama I-243c; and Ana-
 baptists I-445c; and Apostoli
 I-647c; and appeals I-653b;
 Armagh, Book of I-734a; and
 Bogomili II-697a; and Bohe-
 mian Brethren II-617a; Cathari
 III-437a; Connecticut IV-
 255b; in coronation, English
 IV-384c; in coronation rite
 IV-385a; and Essenes V-547b;
 and Holyoake XIII-676b; It-
 aly VIII-235d; and Jews II-
 555a; and Mennonites X-190d;
 Missouri X-400a; and O'Con-
 nell, Daniel XI-202a; as proof
 XII-455c; Quakers VI-305a;
 of Talmud XIV-437b; Ver-
 mont XV-357c; and Waldenses
 XV-528d; Wisconsin XV-665d;
 and witness XV-677d
 —Confraternity against, Holy
 Name Society VII-420d
 —**ENGLISH POST-REFORMA-**
TION XI-177a; Abjuration,
 Oath of XI-179a; Allegiance,
 Oath of XI-177c; 178a; 178c;
 and Irish Oath XI-179d; repeal
 XI-180b; Succession, Oath of
 XI-177b; XIV-660a; Suprem-
 acy XI-177a; 615a; XII-178d;
 XV-537d; Test Oath XI-179b;
 Theological Oath XI-180b
 —Oaths, and host VII-494a
OAXACA (ANTEQUERA),
ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-180d;
 I-553a; VII-605a; X-269b;
 aborigines I-411b; and Burgo
 III-65c; Capuchins IX-565d;
 cathedral XI-181b; Catholicity,
 Oaths against XI-180b; Jesuit
 College IV-776d; map X-
 facing 268
 Ob., abbr. I-25a
Obadiah. See Abdias
Obaldia, José Domingo, in Pan-
 ama XI-439a
OBAZINE, MONASTERY OF
 XI-181c
OBBA XI-181d
O'Beachain, Hugh, Bishop of
 Inniscathy VIII-641d
Obed, name X-676d
 —son of Ruth XII-276b; Christ,
 genealogy of VI-410b
Obededom X-677a; and Ark I-
 723c
OBEDIENCE XI-181d; IV-436c;
 to civil authority II-138a; and
 Decalogue I-768b; of St. Jo-
 seph XV-465b; to parents XI-
 479d; in religion, Christian
 XI-1743a; and Quietism XI-
 610a; and schism XIII-529b;
 of secret societies XIV-72a;
 St. Thomas on XI-181d; and
 Waldenses XV-528d
 —Oath of, of James I. See Al-
 legiance, Oath of
 —**RELIGIOUS** XI-182b; I-16b;
 IV-329d; XII-452a; 750a;
 750c; 753a; asceticism I-770b;
 St. Benedict, Rule of II-440a;
 to bishops XII-756a; canonical
 rule XI-182c; Carthusian III-
 389b; evangelical, foundation
 XI-182d; history XI-183b;
 Jesuits XIV-82b; 105b; limita-
 tions XI-182d; monasticism
 X-461a; 468a; 487d; moral
 significance XI-182d; philo-
 sophy of XI-183a; to rule XII-
 781d; in secularisation XIII-
 678b; of secular priests XIII-
 675d; to superiors XII-755a;
 759b; Visitation Order XV-
 481d
OBEDIENTIARIES XI-183d;
 monasticism I-14b; priories
 XII-428c
Obeid Allah, Fatimite dynasty
 XV-89a
O'Beirne, James, writer VIII-
 124a
Obelerius, Bishop of Olivolo XV-
 340c
 —Doge of Venice XV-336b
Obeli VI-574a
Obelisk, at Axum II-163d; in
 Constantinople IV-305d; St.
 Peter's XIII-371c
Oberraltach. See Oberaltach
Oberaltach. See Oberaltach
Oberaltach, abbey XII-658a;
 suppression X-453c
Oberammergau, Passion Play
 XI-534a; (ill.) XI-facing 530
Oberlin College, Ohio, co-educat-
 ion IV-89d
Obermeyer, O. L. II-230c
Obermünster, Convent of, Ratis-
 bon Abbey, privileges of I-9a;
 and St. Wolfgang XV-683b
O'Bern, Edmund, martyrdom
 VII-167d; at Roscommon
 XIII-191a
Oberto, Archbishop of Milan X-
 301a
 —Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
Obertyn, battle (1531), and Biel-
 ski II-560b
Obidos, Gonçalves de, Bishop of
 Oporto XI-261b
Obinus, Bishop of London IX-
 347c
OB. IN XTO., abbr. I-27a
Obispo, ruins XV-70c
Object, in analogy I-449c; 450d;
 and imagination VII-672b; and
 right XIII-55d; and truth XV-
 75a
Objective and knowledge VIII-
 674a; psychology, and Spencer's
 I-97a; psychology, theories
 I-96c; and Torricelli XIV-
 784c
Objectivism XII-28b; and phi-
 losophy of common sense IV-
 167b
Oblate. See Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
Oblate Brothers, in Africa XVI-
 80a
 —Brothers of Mary Immaculate
 XI-47b
 —Fathers of Mary Immaculate,
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
Oblates. See Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVI-
DENCE XI-184b; XII-629d;
 in Baltimore II-233d; XIV-
 332c; negroes, school for XII-
 628c
 —Sisters of St. Francis de Sales,
 foundation XV-68d
 —Sisters of the Holy Family XI-
 189b
 —Sisters of the Sacred Heart and
 Mary Immaculate. See Ob-
 lates of Mary Immaculate
Oblates of Mary, Piedmont XI-
 189b
 —of Mary, Viterbo VII-592b
OF MARY IMMACULATE
 XI-184c; I-189d; in Africa I-
 191a; IV-611c; VIII-155b;
 XI-186b; XVI-80a; Alaska I-
 250a; Apostolate of the Press
 XI-187a; in Asia XI-186b; in
 British Columbia XV-267b; in
 Canada III-239a; XI-185c;
 XII-596c; in Ceylon VIII-
 269b; at Cimbebasia XVI-68b;
 ends and means XI-185a;
 establishments XI-185d;
 in Europe XI-186a; Eymard, P. J.
 V-735c; Fabre, Joseph V-
 743b; foundation IX-716c;
 Garni, André VI-384d; in
 India VII-730b; in India, map
 VII-facing 736
 —among Indians XIII-764c;
 Dénes IV-719a; Iroquois III-
 458b; Puyallup XII-586c;
 Quamaichan XII-590a; Sanatch
 XIII-439c; Tait XIV-431a
 —in Ireland VII-113d; and
 Masenod X-94a; members XI-
 184c; 185b; missions X-375b;
 name XI-184c; in North America
 XI-186a; in Oceania XI-
 186b; organization XI-184d;
 origin XI-184c; pilgrimages
 XI-186c; principal undertak-
 ings XI-185c; recruiting XI-
 185a; sanctuaries XI-186c;
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b; se-
 minaries XIII-700c; 701c; slaves,
 work for XIV-39b; statistics
 XI-186a; in Temiakaming
 XIV-479b; in Texas XIII-
 425d; XIV-549b; in Washing-
 ton XV-564a
 —of Our Lady of Rho. See Am-
 brosians
 —of St. Alphonsus Liguori II-605c
 —of St. Ambrose. See Ambro-
 sians
 —of St. Charles. See Ambrosians
 —of St. Frances of Rome VI-
 205d
OF SAINT FRANCIS DE
SALES XI-187b; foundation
 IX-754c; X-268b; at Troyes
 I-189d; 191a
 —of St. Hilary. See Ambrosians
 —of the Holy Sepulchre. See
 Ambrosians
OBLATI, OBLATÆ, OBLATES
 XI-183a; 164c; Benedictine,
 secular privilege XIII-509a;
 510a; definition II-453d; men,
 Congregation of XI-189a; Phil-
 ippines, Congregation of XI-
 188d; Daughters of the Seven
 Dolours, XI-189a; and monas-
 ticism XI-188b; St. Frances of
 Rome XI-188c; St. Frances of
 Rome, Rule II-464c; women,
 congregation of XI-188c
Oblationarius XI-217c
Oblation of the Host VII-495a
Oblations. See Offerings
Oblayers VII-491a
Obligado, Rafael XIV-207a
OBLIGATION XI-189c; of ad-
 vocates XI-192a; analysis XI-
 190b; and conscience XI-190a;
 of contracts IV-335c; judge
 XI-191d; and law, natural
 XI-190b; of lawyers XI-192a;
 of physicians XI-192d; profes-
 sional XI-191d; and right
 XIII-55b; and Stoicism XI-
 190d; Ten Commandments
 XI-191b; of a witness XI-
 192c
Oblivion, Act of I-112b; VIII-
 102d
Obodas I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 —III, King of Petra XI-777d
Oboes X-658a
O'Bolcan, Nuada, Abbot of Tuam
 XV-83a
Obona, Santa Maria de XIV-
 180d
Obongos, tribe, and Fritsch XII-
 625c
Oboth VI-443b
Obotrites, tribe X-107c; XIV-
 49a; Berno, Apostolate of II-
 512b; conversion II-757a; in
 Hamburg VII-121b
O'Boyle, Daniel, martyrdom
 VIII-168a
 —Nial, Bishop of Raphoe XII-
 647d
 —Niall, martyrdom VIII-167a
 —Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-
 166c
Obra, church at, Antoniewics,
 tomb of I-685c
O'Brady, Patrick, martyrdom
 VIII-166c
O'BRAEIN, TIGHERNACH XI-
 193a; annals I-633d; VIII-99a;
 on Bangor monks XV-583d;
 birthplace VII-643c; at Clon-
 macnoise IV-66c; Clonmac-
 noise, as Abbot of VIII-121a;
 at Doirennell VII-644a
Obrecht, Edmund M., Abbot of
 Our Lady of Gethsemani, Ken-
 tucky VI-541c; at Mariannhill
 IX-661c
 —Jacobus. See Hobrecht, Jaco-
 bus
Obregón, Bernardine XI-193b
OBREGONTIANS XI-193b; XIV-
 643a
O'Brennan, Teigue Cornelius, in
 Canada VIII-148a
OBREPTION XI-193c
Obriadnyia piesni, Russian songs
 XIII-265d
O'Brian, John Thomond, in South
 America VIII-157b
O'Brien, Antonia, in Kimberley
 VIII-645c
 —Charlotte Grace V-403c
 —Constantine, Bishop of Killaloe
 VIII-642b

- O'Brien, Cornelius**, martyrdom VIII-167b
Cornelius, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
Denis, in New York XI-34c
Diarmid, in Kildare VIII-637b
Dominic, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
Donagh, martyrdom VIII-167d
Donald, King of Limerick, St. Flannan, Cathedral of VIII-642b
Donat, Bishop of Limerick IX-262d
Donagh Cairbreach, King of Limerick III-401c; Ennis Abbey VIII-642a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-408d
Donough, Earl of Thomond, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
F. A. XIV-78c
Frank P. I-243a
James, at All Hallows I-315a
Jeremiah IX-546b; in American Revolution VIII-139c
John, Bishop of Cloyne, and Ross IV-72d; XIII-202a
John, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b
John, director of Sacred Heart Review XI-69d
John Agatha, in Chicago X-201a
Matthew, at Albany I-257a; in Boston II-705b; educational work XI-26b; in New York XI-21b; and Seton, Elisabeth XIII-739c
Maurice, Bishop of Emly VIII-166c; XI-193d
M. D., in Louisville X-710c
Morgan J., in Brooklyn II-801d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d
M. P. III-455d
Murrough, at Council of Fiasdh-Mio-Aengus I-730b
Nicholas, in Civil War II-706c; "Catholic Observer" XI-694c
P., in Liverpool (1760) VIII-152a
Patrick, and Keating XVI-49a
Paul, and Lanigan XVI-51c; at Maynooth College X-88d
Tadhg, martyrdom VIII-164b
TERENCE ALBERT XI-193c; VIII-167d
Timothy, Bishop of Richmond XIII-51a
W. D. XIV-79b
William, New York XI-21b; and Poterie (1789) II-704a
William F. X., in Pittsburg XII-121d
William Smith VI-554d; and Meagher X-96d
O'Brogan, David, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
O'Brochain, at Derry IV-742d
O'Bradaigh, Anthony, martyr. See Broder
DAVID XI-193d
O'Bryan, William, and Bible Christians X-240d
Obscurantism VII-541c; and Abelard I-39a; and Theodorice of Chartres XIV-575d
Obsequies. See Burial
Observaciones sobre Fisica, Historia Natural y Artes Utiles, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
Observador Portuguez, periodical, Portugal XI-688d
Observance, Hospitaliers of the. See Hospitaliers of the Observance
Observance, Strict. See Strict Observance
Of St. Bernard of Spain, Congregation of the III-783a
Observantines. See Friars Minor
Observants VI-284d; 291b
Observateur Catholique, periodical X-206b
Observation, and Le Play XII-162c; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; in science XIII-517d
Observatore Romano, periodical VI-179d
Observer, periodical, London IX-345c
periodical, Scotland XI-689d
Observers, in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c
Obaidian, Asteca and II-171c
Obstacle, in Sacramento XIII-304b
Obstetrics, abortion I-47c; 48d; 50a; anaesthetics I-448c; development X-141c; history X-134c; and Semmelweis XIII-712a
Obstinacy, in character III-586c; as sin VII-415a
Obszewski, K., at Cracow University IV-466c
Obuskevitch, Theophan, Greek Catholic VI-747d
O. C., abbr. I-27d
Oca, See of III-654d; X-721d
O'Cadhla, Maolachachlainn. See O'Queely, Malachai
O'Cahean, Bernard, Bishop of Derry IV-743b
Eugene, martyr VIII-167d
O'Caill, Ambrose Eneas, martyr VIII-167d
O'Callaghan, Ambrose, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
C. T., in Alabama X-411c
David XI-194c
EDMUND BAILEY XI-194c; XIII-364b; and Martin IX-777c
Eugene XI-194c
Henry, Archbishop of Nicosia, as Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; and St. Charles, Oblates of I-405d
Jeremiah II-706a; in Springfield XIV-237b; in Vermont II-706a; XV-356d
Theodore XI-194c
O'Camald, abbr. I-27d
Ocampo, Sebastian, in Cuba IV-559c
Ocaña, town, Spain, convent VI-378d
Ocania, college, Gonzales at XVI-41d
O'Caran, Gilbert, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
O'Carolan, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
TORLOGH XI-195b; tomb XIII-180c
O'Carraig, Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-167d
O'Carroll, Maelsuithain, and Brian Boru VIII-627d
Tatheus, shrine VIII-641c
O'Cart, abbr. I-27d
O'Casey, Rory I-533d
O'Catlain, S., writer VIII-124a
O'Catlan, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
O'Cavanaugh, Bernard, in Hartford VII-144b; in Springfield XIV-237b
O. C. C., abbr. I-27d
Occam, William. See William of Ockham
Occasion, cause XII-789d
Occasional Conformity XI-96d; Act XI-97a
OCCASIONALISM XI-195c; III-464c; IX-581d; X-484b; of Avicenna II-157a; and Cartesianism XI-195d; Clauberger, Johannes XI-195d; Forge, Louis de la XI-195d; Geulincx, Arnold XI-196a; Lotze, R. H. XI-196c; Malebranche, Nicholas XI-196b; and Monism X-484b; Soul, Conception of XIV-156b
OCCASIONS OF SIN XI-196d; proximate XI-197a; remote XI-197a
Occitania. See Lyons, Dominican Province of
OCCLEVE, THOMAS XI-197b
Occo, Adolph X-136a
OCCULT ART, OCCULTISM XI-197d; in Africa I-184b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; in Alaska I-248b; and astrology II-23c; in Babylonia XI-198a; and Mme. Blavatsky XIV-627a; Buddhism XI-199a; in Chaldaea XI-198a; of Celts XI-199b; and Christianity XI-199c; in Egypt XI-198d; of Greeks XI-199a; of Indians XI-198d; among Semichelt Indians XIII-671b; of Jews XI-198d; in Middle Ages XI-199d; in Mithraism X-403d; and mystical theology XIV-621b; of Romans XI-199a; and superstition XIV-339c; of Teutons XI-199b; and Zoroastrianism XI-198d
Compensation. See Compensation
Occult
Occult Academy of I-84b
Occultism. See Occult Art, Occultism
Occupation, and ownership IX-81b; XII-466a
OCCURRENCE XI-200a; of feasts I-399d; of offices IV-155d; rules XI-200a
O. C. D., abbr. I-27d
Ocean, Greek deity, in cosmogony IV-410d; worship IV-683d
Oceania, Augustinians VI-287d; candles I-346d; dioceses V-5c
Geography XI-200b; Caroline Islands XVI-68b; Fiji Archipelago XVI-40a; Guam XI-83d; Mariana and Caroline Islands XVI-82c; Mariana Islands XVI-68d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a
Good Shepherd, convents of VI-448b; Marists IV-101a; missions XI-490a; statistics X-370a; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of XI-186b; and Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XI-462a; statistics, religious XIV-278b; 279b; 281b
OCCEATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XI-200b; XVI-40b
Oceanica. See Oceania
Oceanos. See Ocean
Oceanus. See Ocean
O'Ceallachain, Toirdhealbhaich. See O'Carolan, Torlogh
O'Ceallachain, Odo, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
O'Ceallachain, Gervase, Bishop of Derry IV-742d
Ochastegius, tribe VII-566c
Ochino, Bernardino XIII-781a; apostasy III-322d; and the Reformation XIII-707c; as Unitarian III-198c
Ochoa, Anastasio Maria XIV-203c; contributor, Diario de Mexico XI-686b
Ochozias, King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Beelzebub II-388d; idolatry II-176c; and Josephat VIII-503a; ships I-792c
King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; XIII-416a; Baal worship II-176d; chronology III-734a; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a
Ochran, and Phegill I-775a
Ochrida. See Achrida
Ochsenfurt, Abbey of XIV-563c
Ochus, King of Persia. See Artaxerxes III; Darius (Nothus)
O'Cliffe, Cormac. See Cormac MacCuillenan
O. Clit, abbr. I-27d
Ockenheim. See Okeghem, Jean d'
Ockham, William. See William of Ockham
O Clavis David, antiphon XI-173b
O Cleirigh, Eoghan XV-83a
O'Clery, Conary VI-164a
Michael XV-550c; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; annals VI-163d; XIII-353a; in Irish hagiography IV-99d; in Irish literature VIII-120c
Perigrine VI-164a
O'Colgan, Clement, martyr VIII-168a
O Comhraidhe, Eoghan. See O'Curry, Eugene
O Conaire, P. VIII-123d
O'Conarchy, Christian, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
Malchus, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
O'Conannon, T. VIII-124b
O Conchubhair, Fedhlimidh, King of Connaught XIII-190d; 191a
O'Conel, Thaddeus, martyr III-295d
O'Connell, Sister Anthony XIV-28c
Bernard J., in Colorado IV-130c
DANIEL, emancipator XI-200d; V-37b; VIII-108a; XI-616b; XIII-125a; Balmes on II-224d; and Bianconi II-541d; and bishops XV-393d; and Burke III-80d; Catholic Emancipation XI-180b; XIII-129b; 130d; XV-394b; and Christian Brothers XIII-41a; and Croke IV-514b; and Doyle V-151b; and "Dublin Review" XI-673c; 681d; and Duffy V-187a; and Dupanloup V-202d; funeral oration XIV-558a; XV-343d; and Hand I-314d; heart of VIII-158d; and McGee IX-493a; and Mac Hale IX-499b; on Father Mathew X-48a; and O'Loghlen XI-248d; portrait XI-499b; 202; and Schaeppman XIII-619b; and Sheil XIII-754c; on temperance movement XIV-499b; tribute XI-202a; and Wiseman XV-671b
Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
Denis Joseph, Bishop of Richmond, as Bishop of Sacramento XV-240a; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic University of America, Rector of III-456a; educational work V-305a; in San Francisco XIII-442c; and Van de Vyver XV-270c
Eleanor, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725a
Eugene, Bishop of Sacramento, and Alemany XIII-441b; at All Hallows I-315a; as Vicar Apostolic of Marysville XIII-294a
John XI-202b; and Duffy V-187b; and Sheil XIII-755b
Mary XI-202b
Maurice XI-200d
Maurice D., in Iowa VIII-97b
Richard, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-167b; and O'Queely XI-264c
William Henry, cardinal, Archbishop of Boston II-707a; X-29b; XVI-18a; at American College, Rome I-424b; as editor XI-694c; as Bishop of Portland XII-288c; and S. Clement, Church of XIII-171a
Monument, Dublin XIII-647a; (III) XI-201b
Schools, Dublin XIII-41a; 578b
O'Connor, Alphonse. See O'Connor, Richard Alphonse
Andrew, sculptor XIII-648a
Arthur, lawyer XV-234d
Charles, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
Cornelius, martyr VIII-167b
Daniel, in India VII-592d; XIII-385d; 386d
Denis, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b; at London IX-353d; at St. Michael's College II-325c
Hugh, King of Connaught IV-510a
James, Bishop of Omaha X-519a; 732b; 733a; XI-249d; and Drexel, Katherine II-569b; and Wolf, G. D. XV-682c
John, general, in Peru VIII-157c
John, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-395b
John J., Bishop of Newark X-780d; at American College, Rome I-424b; at Louvain College I-425c
M. Agnes X-201a
M. C., and Knights of Columbus VII-670d
Michael, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b
Michael, Bishop of Pittsburgh VIII-142c; 618d; XI-694a; 795b; XII-122b; XIV-646a; and American College, Rome I-423c; at Baltimore II-233d; contributor XI-695d; at Erie V-513d; and Passionists XI-524c; and Wimmer XV-648d
Myles P., benefactions III-455d; 456a; VIII-143b; XV-58a
Patrick, martyr VIII-166c

O'Connor, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
—P. J. VII-320d
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Peterborough II-325c; XI-756c
—R. F., writer XI-683a
—Roderick VIII-147b
—Thomas, editor XI-692d; 693a
—William, martyr VIII-167d
O'Connor, Cathal, King of Ireland XV-81a; Kilreenvanty Convent XV-81c
—CHARLES, lawyer XI-202c; VII-720a; VIII-143a; XI-34c; and Catholic Association XIII-126b; and immigrants VIII-137b
—CHARLES, the Venerable XI-203b; XII-168c
—Charles, the Younger XI-203c; 692d
—Felim, King at Athenry XV-81c; tomb XV-81b
—Felix, martyr VIII-168a
—H. M. L. XI-203c
—John, martyr VIII-167d
—Nicholas XIV-309d
—Roderick, King of Ireland IV-65c; VIII-101b; XV-81a; in Armagh I-730c; at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; St. Lawrence O'Toole V-174a; and shrine V-395a; and Windsor, Treaty of XV-81d
—Thaddeus, martyr VIII-167d
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
—Thomas, publisher XI-202c; VIII-142c
—Toirdhealbach, at Ross XIII-202d
—Turlough, King of Ireland, at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and chalice V-394d; Cross of Cong IV-533d
O'Conry, Florence, catechism V-80a
O'Conway, Cecilia, Ursuline XV-230a; in New York III-607d
Ocopa College I-681c; XII-110a
Ocorona. See Rocotona
O'Corra, Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
O. C. R., abbr. I-27d
Ocri, hermitage XI-764d
O'Cronin, Donagh, martyr VIII-166d
Ocsényi, Anselm, on St. Anselm I-549b
Oct., abbr. I-25a
Octad, chemical II-53c
Octapla, and Origen's version of Bible VII-317a
Octateuch XI-647b; collation of XV-519a; and Theodoret XIV-575b
Octava, battle V-125c
—mediana XI-535b
OCTAVARIUM ROMANUM XI-203d
OCTAVE XI-204a; celebration XI-204c; in Greek Church I-615b; III-166b; in Jewish liturgy XI-204a; Lenten regulation XII-539a; in Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; privileged II-6d; VI-23c
Octavia, name X-674a
—wife of Anthony II-107b
—wife of Nero X-752c; 753b
Octavian, and Herod the Great VII-289d
Octaviana, and Montanists X-523d
Octavianus, Caius Julius Caesar. See Augustus
Octavius, antipope, Cardinal of St. Cecilia. See Victor IV
—pope. See John XII
October, devotions X-542d; and Guardian Angels XIII-275d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415b
Ocotdurum, Diocese of. See Martigny
Octoekos, liturgical book XIV-60c
Otonaries XIV-515b
Otonatio and Gnosticism VI-596a
O'Cuilin, John, martyr VIII-167d
O'Cuilenan, John, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d
Oculi XII-589a

O'Cuilenan, GELASIVS XI-205a; VIII-166b; XI-647d
—Glaiane. See O'Cuilenan, Gelasius
Oculus, rose window XV-653b
O'CURRY, EUGENE XI-205b; 211a; 682b; Atkinson, Sarah II-51b; and Celtic study VIII-123b; on Culdees IX-520c; and Mangan IX-589d; researches II-753a
—Owen. See O'Curry, Eugene
Oda, Saint. See Odo, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury
—Blessed, Norbertine II-674d
—Polish princess XII-182c
O'Daigh, Donnchadh Mór. See O'Daly, Donogh Mór
O'DALY, DANIEL XI-205d
—DONOGH MOR XI-206b; at Boyle II-720b
—Eugene, martyr VIII-167b
—John, martyr VIII-166b
—John, and Mangan, James Clarence IX-589d
—Muirtheadach XI-206b
Oda Nobunaga. See Nobunaga
Odavold, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Odd Fellows XIV-72b; condemnation II-238a; XIV-73b; foundation XIV-73c; prohibition V-689b
Oddi, Marco degli, physician X-130d
Oddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d
—of Aquasparta, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d
Ode, canon I-473d; III-256a; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Kosmian XII-198c
O'Dea, Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick IX-263a
—Edward J., Bishop of Seattle, consecration XIII-667a; XV-563a
Odeillo, pilgrimages XI-700d
Odelenus, Abbot of Kladrau VIII-467b
Odelino, Hilarin, vice-prefect of Misocco and Calanca X-354d
Odenathus, King of Palmyra I-667c; VI-366c; XI-433d; XIII-708d; and Sapor I XI-715b
Oden Forest, abbey I-433a
Odense, town, Denmark IV-723d
ODENSE, Ancient See of XVI-64b; and St. Canute IV-248d; Catholic population IV-723d; Diet of XII-706a; established IV-724c; VII-121c; IX-434a; mission IV-725d; religious regulations IV-725a
Oderigi da Gubbio, painter VI-55c
Oderisius, Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Ostiensis XI-347a; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783d; and Victor III XV-411c
O'Derry, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a
Odescalchi, Antonio M., Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
—CARLO, cardinal XI-206c; at Ferrara VI-47a; and Giornale Arcadico I-86b; and Good Shepherd Order VI-648a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Pallotti XII-107b; and Redemptoristines XII-683a; Sabina episcopate XIII-291c
—Giorgio, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426c
—Paolo XI-638d
—Princess, and Collegio Polacco XIII-135b
—Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Bernini II-510d
Odes of Solomon. See Solomon
Odes of
Odessa, town XIII-239a; University of XIII-241b
Odeum XII-564c
O'DEUS EGO AMO TE XI-206d
O'DEVANY, CORNELIUS XI-207b; IV-444b; V-148c; VIII-102d; 164c; 167a; XI-615b
Odhin. See Odin
Odhran, martyr XI-557d
Odikhmantévitch Sukhman XIII-266a
Odilard, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
ODILIA, SAINT XI-207c; baptism V-518b; and Crosiers IV-517a; monastery VII-384c

Odilienberg. See Hohenburg
ODILO, SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-207d; II-461c; IV-73d; VII-524c; X-604a; and St. Adelaide, empress I-141a; Anse I-545b; and Benedict VIII II-429a; Canada, church in XI-565d; and commemoration of departed I-316a; devotion to IX-187b; at Faria V-788b; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; as hymnodist VII-602d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; pilgrimage IX-186c; at Reims XII-729d; rhetorical Offices XIII-29a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
—Duke of Bavaria, and St. Boniface II-657d; and ecclesiastical organization XI-519b; revolt VI-241d
Odin, deity I-775b; III-613d; V-280d; IX-433d; XV-348b; and Longbards IX-337d; in Norse Cosmogony IV-412b; origin of IV-412b; in Voluspá XV-507a
ODIN, JOHN MARY, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-208b; VI-372b; VII-706a; IX-751c; X-366d; XI-13d; XII-592c; XIII-425b; XIV-548c; 549a
ODINGTON, WALTER XI-208d
Odinkar, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
Odium abominationis VII-149b
—inimicitiae VII-149b
Odjisi, tribe IV-685c
Odo, Bishop of Beauvais II-378a
—III, Duke of Burgundy XV-262a
—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-209b; II-462d; XII-299d; XI-348c; and St. Dunstan V-200b; and Edwy V-324a
—SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-209a; IV-73d; XII-757c; XIII-172b; Alberico II of Rome XIII-369d; at Baumeles-Dames II-525c; as founder XII-751c; as hymnodist VII-602d; and King of Italy IX-160a; St. Julian, Tours XV-3c; as reformer VII-280c; rhetorical offices XIII-29a; at Sarlat XI-668b; at Tours XV-4b; at Tulle XV-80d
—Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
—Blessed, at Bonne-Espérance II-674d; at Reims XII-729c
—King of France. See Eudes
—cardinal, and Arnold of Brescia I-748d
ODO, Bishop, Count of Kent XI-210a; II-358c; VIII-758d; XIV-555b; XV-643b; XVI-60a
Odo, Bishop of Paris IV-223c; on Communion of children IV-170d
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347a; XV-632d
—Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
Odoacer, King of the Heruli II-121d; IX-337d; XIII-180a; and Church XIV-2c; Gothic wars XIII-58a; at Milan X-299a; and Pavia XI-592d; in Ravenna XII-603b; and St. Severinus II-121d; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Theodoric VIII-231d; XI-348a; XIV-576b; in Turin XV-93d; in Tuscany XV-103b
Odoardi, Alessandro, M., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Odoardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
—Duke of Piacenza XII-71a
Odoardus. See Odo of Cambrai
Odobrina, Augustine, and Leibniz XI-588c
Odo Cantianus. See Odo of Canterbury
O'Docharty, scholar XV-550c
Odoevski, poet XIII-272b
O'Dogherty, Cornelius, martyr VIII-166c
—Michael, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-150a
—Michael, Bishop of Zamboanga XV-747d
—P., works II-119c

O'Doherty, Mrs. Kevin Izod. See Eva of the Nation
Odolism. See Voodooism
Odokil, deity XIII-750b
Odollam. See Adullam
Odolric, Lord of Aigremont VIII-790c
—Abbot of Conques XIII-108c
—Bishop of Orleans XI-318c
Odon, Franciscan X-275b
O'Donaghue, Denis, Bishop of Louisville VII-744d; IX-388d
Odone, William de. See Houghton, William
O'Donegan, Maelcolin, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
O'Donel, James Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland VII-503b; XIII-356b
Odonis, Gerardus. See Gerardus Odonis
O'Donnell, Cathbar VI-77c
—Columbus, in Baltimore II-231c; beneficence II-234c
—EDMUND XI-210c; VIII-166a; IX-491a; XIV-93b
—Hugh Roe, and Conry IV-261c; and James IV of Scotland VIII-153c; and O'Neill XI-253a
—James, in Long Island II-800b
—Leopold, Spanish minister XIV-186a
—Neal VI-77c
—Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799d
—Patrick, trial XIV-329a
—Rory, Earl of Tyrconnell VIII-102d
—William, Bible XV-373c
O'Donnell Abu, song XI-682b
O'Donnellan, Roger, martyr VIII-166b
O'Donoghue, Tadhg, writer VIII-124a
O'Donoju, Juan, viceroy, Mexico X-266b
O'Donovan, family, Maryland II-231d
—JOHN XI-210d; 344c; and Celtic study VIII-123b; contributor XI-682b; Four Masters VI-164b; letters VIII-129b; and O'Curry XI-205b; researches II-753a
ODO OF CAMBRAI, BLESSED XI-211b; 319d; III-210b; IX-251c
—OF CANTERBURY, Abbot of Battle XI-211c
—of Champagne XIII-492c
—OF CHERITON XI-212a
—of Deuil, Abbot of St. Denis XI-487a
—of Douai, and Sorbonne XIV-149c
—OF GLANFEUIL XI-212b
—of Kent. See Odo of Canterbury
—of Lagery. See Urban II
—of Metz, architect I-2a
—of Ostia, and Victor III XV-411c
—of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c; XIV-345c
Odope, mission station XIV-145b
Odopeus, canonist II-642a
Oodorannus of Sens VII-602d; reliquary XIII-716c; rhetorical Office XIII-29a
Odoric of Pordenone, Blessed. See Pordenone
Odoricus de Foro Julii, on Prester John XII-401d
Odorio, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
Odovakar. See Odoacer
O'Dowd, Bernard II-119d; 120a
—Charles, martyr VIII-167d
—John, martyr VIII-166a
O'Drohan, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Ferns VI-46a
Odrowazi, Ivan, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c; and Dominicans XII-194a
O'Dubhagáin, Seánán mor. See O'Dugan, John
O'Dubhthaigh, Flannachan, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
O'Duffy, Cathal, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
—Cele, Bishop of Mayo X-89d; XV-81a
—Domhnall, Bishop of Elphin V-394d; 395b
—Maurice II-726a
O'DUGAN, JOHN XI-212a

O'Duibheannagh, Conchobhar.

See O'Devany, Cornelius

O'Duignan, Peregrine VI-164a

Odullam. See Adullam

O'Dunan, Archbishop of Cashel

III-401b

O'Dwyer, Edward Thomas, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; and Newman X-798b

—JOSEPH XI-212d; VIII-143a

—Patrick, pioneer priest, Ohio IV-56a

—William, Abbot of Holy Cross VII-407a

Odyniec, writer XII-200b

Oea, See of XV-60a

ECOLAMPADIUS, JOHANN XI-213a; at Basle II-339c; and confession V-762b; death IX-454d; on Eucharist V-576b; and Glearean VI-677b; and Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-151d; New Testament canon III-278d; and Paracelsus XI-468b; and Reformation IX-452b; wife III-26b; and Zwingli XII-705c; XV-773a

Ecology II-572c

Economos, Greek writer VI-771d

ECONOMOS, EPISCOPAL XI-214b; III-566d; V-2d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as clerics X-333a; duties V-745a; in Eastern Uniat Churches VII-325c

Ecumenical Councils. See Councils, General

—Judge, title I-302c

—Patriarch V-231c; VI-759d; XI-549c; XIII-536c; XV-101a

ECUMENIUS, Bishop of Trikka XI-214c; as Greek catenist IV-160a; works I-701b

Oedgrim, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b

Edipus XII-734b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c

—*inart*: Ingres VIII-9c; Millet X-311a

Oegineta V-152d

Oehlschläger, Adam Gottlob, poet IV-352b; 731a

Oehlschläger, Lohel, organ builder XIV-312c

Oekloster XVI-11d

OEIflaed, Queen of Edward the Elder V-252a

Oem, Cistercian foundation XVI-1b

Oemb, Trithemist XV-62a

O Emmanuel, antiphon XI-173b

Oengus, Saint. See Aengus

Oenomanos, and Pelops IV-581d

Enotrians (Italics) VIII-224a

Enario, Huron town VII-571a

Epaea. See Soli

Oerger, on Martin Luther IX-439c; 440a

Oerliam, ethnological classification XII-626d

Oersted, Hans Christian XII-64b; XV-750c; at Copenhagen, University of IX-352b; and electricity XV-604b; experiments I-438a

Oertel, Abraham. See Oertelius, Abraham

—Eucharist Ferdinand X-140d

—JOHN JAMES MAXIMILIAN XI-215a; VI-483d; XI-696c

—M. J. X-140a

Oertelmans, Damiana, and Paulus Bril II-787a

Oesel, Island XIII-232c

Oesser, Friedrich, and Winkelmann XV-650d

Oessler, and Ptolemy's geography XV-531c

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, periodical VII-380d

Oest. Verein gegen Trunksucht, Temperance Society XIV-484d

Oetting. See Oettingen

Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph XII-81d

OETTINGEN XI-215a; cathedral, date XI-520d; "Golden Horse" X-223b; Redemptorist monastery XII-666b; shrine XV-462c; shrine, and Eisengrein V-366b

Oettl, Georg von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c

Oettli, Samuel IV-494c; and Biblical criticism XI-657c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; 660b

Œuvre de l'Adoption, Paris XI-492c

—de la Miséricorde, and Bouix II-712a

—de Saint-Henri, Paris, founded II-525a

—de Saint-Nicolas, Paris, founded II-525a

—des bergers XIII-348c

—des Catechismes. See Voluntary Catechists, Archconfraternity of

—des Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers VI-188d; and Comte de Mun XII-164a

—Internationale de la protection de la jeune fille, in Germany I-345b

Oexle, Caspar, Salem Abbey XIII-396b

O'Faherty, Daniel, writer VIII-124a

O'Falvey, Donchus, martyr VIII-168a

Ofanto (Aufidus) IV-350a

O'Farrell, John A. II-624a

—Jasper VIII-141d

—Michael Joseph, Bishop of Trenton XV-332b; XV-37a

—T., in Long Island II-800b

O'Farrelly, Agnes, writer VIII-124a

O'Felan, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a

Ofen. See Buda, town

O'Ferral, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d

—Bernard, martyr VIII-137d

—John, martyr VIII-167d

—Louis, confessor VIII-167d

OFFA, King of Mercia XI-215b; I-310c; V-329c; IX-232c; and Church IV-69b; XIII-762a; Dyke XV-533a; and Egbert V-325b; St. Ethelbert V-553b; policy, religious V-555a; and pope XI-774a; and Rome I-500d; IV-294b; and Saint Albans XIII-329b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; York, Council of (787) I-506d

Offaly, Barons of. See Fitzgerald, Maurice; Fitzgerald, Thomas

10th earl of Kildare; Fitzgerald, Gerald

Offamiglio, Gualtiero, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c

Offidus, Thomas. See Thomas Alfeld

Offenberg, deanery I-342a; episcopal residence II-340a

Offence, Mount of VIII-344c; XI-244c

Offerenda, Psalm XI-217c

OFFERINGS XI-215d; 217a; 219a; XII-470d; Carthage liturgy I-198b; charitable II-240a; Christian XI-217c; in early Church III-595b; funeral III-77d; VI-321c; Jewish XI-216d; 217a; XIII-313d; Nasarite XI-217a; Pentecost, Feast of XI-661d; Semitism XI-215d; and stipends XI-296c

Offertorium. See Offertory

—Psalm XI-217c

OFFERTORY XI-217d; IX-310b; Alleluia XI-517b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Ambrosian Rite I-401b; 401c; antiphon I-575a; XII-787b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; bread and wine IV-105b; canonization ceremony II-750a; Carthage, Church of I-198b; in Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; chant VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; in early Church IX-307d; in Gallican Rite VI-362a; in Good Friday services VI-642d; in Greek Church I-452a; III-575d; in Greek Rite, antimension I-563d; history XI-218a; and Lavabo IX-44c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305b; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; music X-3d; IX-797a; 798d; and paten XI-541c; Prayers XIII-674a; present use XI-218c; and Reformers XIII-67b; in Requiem Mass XII-777b; in

Roman Rite, IX-793b; 794d; symbolical ceremonies III-538d; in Syrian Rite, Eastern XIV-415b

Offerus (Adokimus), and St. Christopher III-728d

OFFICE, DIVINE XI-219a; VI-534b; X-462c; abbreviations I-22c; Acathistus I-92b; Acolouthia I-105d; in Advent I-105d; in African Church I-194d; 199a; Agios O Theos I-211b; albs worn I-251d; Alleluia I-319c; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; and Amalaris of Metz I-370c; St. Ambrose I-394d; Ambrosian I-397a; 399d; Ambrosian hymns I-393Ab; antiphonary I-570d; Antiphons in Greek Liturgy I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; attitude VI-424d; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Benedictine XI-220a; Benedictine Invitatorium VIII-89b; Benedictus II-473b; Blessed Sacrament exposition V-714b

—Byzantine IV-315a; Gospel read VI-659c; Lessons XIV-382d

—called canon III-256a; canons III-485c; IV-114b; Canticles III-301d; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72d; 73c; Carmelite tertiaries XIV-638a; Celtic III-497c; cenobites X-462b; chants VI-780a; Christian institution XV-712a; Cistercian XV-348b; Cloveshoe, Council of IV-69a; Cluniac addition IV-74b; commemorations IV-155c; Complia IV-187b; composition XI-220b; confiteor IV-223a; creed, recitation IV-479c; cross, sign of the XIII-785c; Deo Gratias IV-737c; De Profundis IV-738d; development XI-219c; directories V-25b; distractions V-47c; of Doctors V-75b; Dominican XII-357a; XIII-76b; Dominus Vobiscum V-114b; Durandus V-207c; St. Ephraem V-499c; Esdras V-538b; excommunication V-682d; form, primitive XI-219b; XV-712a; Gallican I-396b; VI-360c; Geron synod VI-530b; Gloria Patri V-160d; Gospel read VI-659d; hermits X-461d; on Holy Thursday X-68c; hours, canonical IV-187b; VII-500c; IX-38a; X-50d; XII-87b; 97b; 222b; XII-424b; XIII-747b; XIV-614d; XV-381a; hours, origin of I-105c; hymns I-326c; 392d; 393a; 398c; II-112a; 149b; XI-334c; 441d; XII-607a; 676d; 718c; 782c; 782d; XIII-17a; 17b; 188b; 292c; 321d; 410c; 429d; XIV-239d; 445b; 479b; XV-222b; 341b; 348a; 396a; illustrated I-390b; introductory prayer IV-761b; Invitatorium VIII-89b; Jesuits XIV-84d; Saint John the Baptist, Feast of VIII-491a; Lamentations VIII-339c; Lauds IX-38a; Lectionary IX-110c; 111a; Lessons IX-197c; Magnificat IX-534b; and Mass XII-778a; Mass, conventional IX-790c; Mass, exequial XII-779c; Matins X-50d; meaning XI-219a; mendicant friars X-488b; menologia X-192b; Miserere X-353a; 353c; monastic VI-659d; IX-198c; monasticism, eastern X-469d; Mozarabic X-617a; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; nuns IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 625a; XII-252c; 254a; O Antiphons XI-173b; Ordo XI-21-287b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; Passionists XI-523a; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday VI-574a; Pater Noster IX-356d; Pentecost XV-615a; Poor Clares XII-252c; 254a; precentor XII-

372a; Precious Blood, Feast of the XII-373b; Premonstratensians XIII-77c; Presentation, Feast of the XV-464Fd; Prime XII-424b; Psalms XII-543b; 544b; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; recitation III-485c; IV-114b; VI-530b; VII-500c; recitation, perpetual I-200a; recitation by religious IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 625a; XII-756d; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; reform of XVI-14a; Regina Cœli XII-718c; Rerum Creator XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Optime Vigor XII-782d; Responsories XII-787d; Rex Gloriosæ Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Sempiternæ Cœlitum XIII-17b; Rhythmical Office XIII-27c; Rorate cœli XIII-183b; rosary hymns XIII-188b; rubrics XIII-216b; Sacra Jam Splendent XII-292c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XIII-400a; Salvate Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Servites XIII-78a; Sext XIII-747b; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239c; synonyms XI-219a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Syrians, Uniat IX-803d; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; 470a; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebræ XIV-506a; 506b; Terce XIV-514d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Virgin Mary, Feast of patronage XI-560b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Votive XV-576a; and Wadding, Luke XV-523b; and week XV-576a; Winchester College XV-642a; York XV-735b; See Breviary

—Holy. See Holy Office; Inquisition

—Saint. See Saint-Office

—des lumières, at Jerusalem XV-381c

—of devotion XII-275d

—of the Blessed Virgin, Little. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin

—OF THE DEAD XI-220b; II-771c; III-73c; Alleluia, use of I-320c; VI-716d; All Souls' Day I-315d; Carthusians III-389c; Dominicans XIII-76c; history XI-221a; indulgence VII-788d; Invitatorium prohibited VIII-89c; Libera Me IX-214b; liturgical week XV-576a; Matins X-51d; Miserere X-353a; obligation XI-221b; origin III-77c; Plenarium XII-164b; Primer XII-425b

—of the Sepulchre XV-407d

—Public, bribery II-779a; Jews excluded XIV-782b

—Roman, cases XIII-136b

—Office, of Rome XVI-18c

—Official, Ecclesiastical, early Church VII-343d; judge VIII-546d; vicar-general V-4d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c

—Offici, Constitution of Gregory XIII IX-117d

—Nostri, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-440d

—Officiorum ac Munerum, Constitution of Leo XIII II-134d; 586b; III-522a; 523b; VIII-722a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b

—Officium, in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Sarum Rite XIII-480a

—Offida, Conrad of. See Conrad of Offida

—Offredi, Omobono di, bishop IV-483d

—Offro. See Offerus

OFIHELY, MAURICE, Archbishop of Tuam XI-221c; V-74b; XV-82a

O'Fihly, Jesuit, Paraguay XIV-93b

- O FILII ET FILLE XI-221d; XIV-140d; music (ill.) V-314a
- O'Finan, Francis J., Bishop of Killalea VIII-640d; and Gandolph VI-377c
- O'Finn, Hugh, bishop VIII-643a
- O'Flaherty, Bernard. See Williams, Barney
- R. J., editor VIII-142c
- Roderic, historian VI-374a
- Thomas J. II-705d; 706a
- O'Flynn, D. P. II-205d
- Flann XV-81c
- John XIII-633c
- O. F. M., abbr. I-27d; VI-291b
- Ofofala Indians XIV-777d
- O'Frederick (O'Toddy), Maganus, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Fremlahaidh, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- Oftor, Bishop of Worcester, death V-320a; XV-703d
- Og, King, death I-431d; 434b; and Moses VIII-196b; X-507b; territory I-433d
- O'Gahan, Juan Bernardo, educator VII-154a
- O Gabriel, Nuntius colorum, antiphon XI-173b
- Ogalala Indians XIV-19d; 23c
- O'Gallagher, Eugene, martyr VIII-167a
- James, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; at Kildare VIII-639b; XVI-12b
- Redmond, Bishop of Derry, martyr IV-743a; VIII-166d
- Ogareff, philosopher and poet XIII-272d; 275a; Nihilism XI-75b
- Ogden, Peter Skeen, explorer X-776a
- Ogdensburg (Fort of the Presentation), town, New York III-234b; XII-75d
- DIOCESE OF, New York XI-222c; Bacon II-191b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Canadians VI-274d; Grey Nuns VII-32b; Indian mission VIII-170c; X-380c; XIV-398a; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513c; Poles XII-211a; statistics XI-31b; XV-176d
- Ogdoad, Gnosticism II-327d; VI-593a; 596a; St. Irenaeus VI-601c; VIII-131a; XV-406d
- Ogee Arch (ill.) I-688b; 689d; 690a
- Ogerius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-631c
- Oggerius, Bishop of Sion (Octodurum) XIV-14d
- Ogersheim, monastery XIV-215b
- OGGIONE, MARCO D', painter XI-223b; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Last Supper XV-442c
- Ogham, writing V-164a; VIII-90b; 116b
- Stones (ill.) VIII-123; 124b
- Ogilbey, William, abbot XV-721c
- Ogilvie, John, VENERABLE XI-223c; IV-444b; XIII-620b; XIV-93d; portrait XI-223c
- William, land tenure I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Ogina, and St. Godelina VI-623d
- Oglethorpe, James, Governor of Georgia VI-461a; and Florida VI-116d
- Owen, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; death V-478b
- Thomas, See Stillinton
- OGLIASTRA, DIOCESE OF XI-223d
- O Gloriosa Virginum, hymn IX-294d; XII-600d
- Ogmundarson, Kormak, poet VII-618b
- Ogmundur, Palsson. See Palsson, Ogmundur
- Ogubene, chronicler. See Salimbene degli Adami
- Jesus IX-612d
- Bishop of Verona. See Nogara, Luigi
- Ognissanti, church, Florence VI-110d; Botticelli II-709b; Saint Francis III-321b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d
- church, Mantua IX-612c
- convent, Padua VII-6d
- See All Saints
- O'Gormacan, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65a
- O'Gorman, Edith, impostor VII-703b
- Flores I-735c
- James Miles, Trappist VIII-601c; X-168b; XI-249c
- John A., Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone XIII-783b
- Michael, pioneer priest XIV-398a
- Patrick, chaplain, Argentina VIII-156d
- Richard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas, Bishop of Sioux Falls VII-379b; XIV-17a; 162a; and Viatorians XV-400d
- Ogotai, Chinese Emperor III-682a
- Ogowe, tribe, Protestant mission IV-230b; secret societies VI-57b
- O'Grady, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Standish Hayes, writer VIII-129d; Celtic studies VIII-123b
- O'GROWNEY, EUGENE XI-224a
- Ogulatmish, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Ogulla, Well of V-395a
- Ogygia VIII-98c
- O'Hagan, Imhar, Abbot of Armagh I-735b; and St. Malachy XI-565a
- JOHN, judge XI-224b
- THOMAS, baron XI-224b; VI-554d; VIII-113d
- O'Hainle. See O'Hanley
- O'Hainly, Donat, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- Samuel, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- O'Halloran, Sylvester, historian VIII-163b
- Ohaloth, Talmud XIV-437c
- Oham, King of Hebron VII-184c
- O'Hanan, Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Hanley, family II-485b
- O'HANLON, JOHN, historian XI-224c; VII-379b; at Maynooth X-88d; writings VII-677d; XI-682b
- Roger, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Hara, James A., pioneer XIV-398d
- John B., poet II-120b
- Kane XI-224d
- Nathi, Abbot of Achonry I-102d
- Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
- THEODORE, poet XI-224d; VIII-142b
- William, Bishop of Scranton XIII-633d; at Georgetown University VI-459b
- William L., at Philadelphia X-605d; XI-795c
- O'Hart, Eugene, Bishop of Achonry, at Trent I-103a
- O'Hartigan, Matthew, Jesuit XIV-93a
- O'Hea, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Patrick, martyr VIII-166d
- O'Hegarty, priest of Killygarran, death XI-12b
- James, martyr VIII-168a
- O'HELY, PATRICK, Bishop of Mayo XI-225a; VIII-165d; X-89d; XV-81a
- O'Henry, Conor, Bishop of Killalea VIII-642b
- O'Heanessy, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- O'HERLAHY, THOMAS, Bishop of Ross XI-225b; VIII-168a; at Trent XIII-202a
- O'Hession, Hugh, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
- O'Heyne, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Owen, Abbey of Athenry XV-81c
- O'Hiarlaith. See O'Herlahy, Thomas
- O Hierusalem, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Higgins, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- O'HIGGINS, AMBROSE BERNARD, Marquis XI-225c
- Bernard, liberator of Chile XI-225c; XIII-460d; XVI-31d
- Demetrio XI-225d
- OHIO, state XI-225d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians II-620d; cemeteries XI-228a; charity XI-226c; 226d; church property VII-720b; confession, seal of XIII-662b; Croats XIV-52b; divorce XI-227c; Dutch VII-394b; education XI-226c; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, Catholic XI-226b; Irish (1900) VIII-136a; legislation XI-227a; Lutheran Synod IX-461c; marriage XI-227c; marriage banns II-258a; and Michigan X-281b; missions III-13a; IV-55a; VI-479a; X-387d; negroes XII-628b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics V-751a; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-747b; 748a; seal of (ill.) XI-226a; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XI-56c; statistics XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; temperance movement XIV-491b; wills XI-227d
- Company of Ass. iates XI-226a
- Waisenfreund, periodical VI-483d
- OHLE, ALOYS KARL, educationist XI-228a
- Ohm, Georg Simon, physicist XI-64b
- O'Hogan, John, martyr VIII-164b
- O'Hoisin, Aedh, death XV-83a
- Ohndorf, monastery, Thuringia II-657c; XIV-712d; St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Ohringen, collegiate chapter XII-588a
- O'Huidhrin, Golla na naomb, and O'Dugan XI-212c
- O'Hullivan, Donal, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
- O'HURLEY, DERMOT XI-228b; III-401d; IV-444a; VIII-166b
- William XI-228b
- O'HUSSEY, MABLEBRIGHT XI-228d; catechism V-80c
- Oikonomos, Greek party leader VI-470b; episcopal curia VI-741b
- Oikos I-106a; in Acothistius I-82d
- Oil, abstinence from I-70b; 70c; 71b; altar lamp I-354b; Andalusian I-465b; Archontics I-697b; Armenia I-72a; ashes I-776c; and St. Blaise, day of II-592b; ceremonial use XI-229d; chandeliers I-350c; in chrisam II-226a; Essence V-546d; in Eucharist I-302b; VII-422d; 494a; XIV-417a; exorcism V-711a; Gnostics VI-597c; Irvingites VIII-175a; Jewish restrictions I-67d; Jewish sacrifices XIII-131a; as offering IV-105b; painting in, France IV-453c; painting in, Venice II-417a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- Mount of XI-244c
- Oilbold, Abbot of Fleury-sur-Loire I-15c
- Olley, Robert d', foundation III-293a
- OIL OF SAINTS XI-228d; I-440b; martyrs' graves III-552b; St. Menas XI-229b; St. Nicholas of Myra XI-229b; as relic IV-214d; St. Walburga XI-229a; XV-57a
- Oils, Holy. See Holy Oils
- Oil stocks III-697c
- tree XII-155c
- Oimandros (Epiphania) V-503d
- O Intemerata, prayer XV-463b
- OINTMENT, in Scripture XI-229d
- Oirbren, Island of, monastery VI-325a
- Oislingher, Johann Nepomuk, philosopher VII-87b
- Oisla (Ossian), poet VIII-117d; 120a; Macpherson V-467c; Po-hah translation VIII-608c
- Oiste VII-489d
- Oisy, Hildarde d', and John de Montmirail X-543d
- Otte VII-489d
- Oitylos, See of VI-740d
- Ojczyzna, periodical, XI-688c
- OJEDA, ALONSO DE, explorer XI-230a; Colombia IV-1122b; and de la Cosa IV-402c; and Fernandes de Martin V-412a; grave V-111b; and Guiana VII-62b; at Magdalena XIII-458b; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740d; Pizarro XII-140b; at Santo Tomás IV-144b; and Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci XV-335b
- Diego de, writer XIV-204a
- Ojin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Oka, Canada, mission III-240d; X-380b; 387c; XIII-379c; Lac-des-Deux-Montagnes XII-75d
- Okan, Indian religious practice II-803c
- Okanagan Indians XIII-764b; XV-267b; 267c; habita IX-253d; mission II-792d; X-383a; XV-267c
- O'Kane, James, at Maynooth College X-83d
- Okano, missionary station VI-329d
- O'Keefe, missionary, XV-457c
- Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick, at Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Ellen, and St. Zita's Home XV-762b
- Eugene, and Catholic Seminary, Toronto XI-256d; XIV-782c
- J. V., at Philadelphia XI-795b
- Matthew, of Norfolk XIII-51b
- O'Keefe, C. G. II-205c
- Okeeps, Mandan, Indian ceremony IX-587d
- OKEGHEM (OKKEM), JEAN D', composer XI-230c; X-601a; and Agricola I-230d; and Desprez IV-738b; X-601a
- O'Kelly, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d; at Roscommon XIII-191a
- Con XV-81c
- Henry, canon regular III-296a
- John, martyr VIII-166d
- Malachy, martyr VIII-166c
- Sean, writer VIII-124a
- Thomas, writer VIII-124a
- of Ul Máine XI-212c
- Okenghem, Jean d'. See Okeghem
- O'Kenna, Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Kennedy, Donagh, martyr VIII-168a
- Okeus, deity IV-686d
- Oki. See Oqui
- O'Kiennan, martyr VIII-168a
- Okkodai, Chinese ruler X-481b; 481c
- OKLAHOMA XI-230d; XV-174b; Bohemians II-621a; charities XII-247b; church property XI-232c; climate XI-231a; confession, seal of XI-232c; XIII-662a; constitution XI-232a; divorce XI-232d; education XI-231b; French Americans VI-273b; geography XI-230d; history XI-231b; immigration XI-233d
- Indians XII-321b; Apache I-592c; Cherokee III-648a; Choctaw III-692d; Creek XIV-480b; Huron VII-578b; Illinois VII-661a; Iroquois VIII-170d
- industries XI-231a; laws XI-232a; liquor, sale of XI-232d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-232c; oaths XI-232b; Poles XII-211b; population XI-231a; seal (ill.) XI-231c; statistics XV-176b; and Texas XIV-549c; topography XI-231a; university XI-231b; wills XI-232d
- Diocese of, Benedictines II-448d; XI-233a; Catholic Missionary Union III-454a; and Indian Territory I-726d; his-

- tory XI-233a; statistics XV-176d
- Oklaoma City** XI-233b
- O-ko-ta**. See Aguda
- Okruzhnik** XII-649c
- Okruza**, Nankar IV-465a
- Oktal**, Tatar Chief XIII-244d
- Oktoechos**, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Okuma**, and University of Waseda VIII-302d
- Okuro kyo**, Japanese politician VIII-315c
- Okwaou**, fetish VI-57d
- Olaf**, Saint. See **Olaf Haraldsson**, Saint
- poet VII-618c
- King of Dublin V-172d
- I, King of Norway. See **Olaf Trygvasson**
- II, King of Norway. See **Olaf Haraldsson**, Saint
- III, King of Norway. See **Olaf Kyrre**
- V, King of Norway and Denmark XI-118c; and Iceland VII-618b
- I, King of Sweden, and St. Anskar I-644d
- III, King of Sweden. See **Olaf Skötkonung**
- I, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-119b; XII-706b
- Cuarann, King of Dublin V-172d
- Hakonsson. See **Olaf V**, King of Norway and Denmark
- HARALDSON, SAINT**, King of Norway XI-234a; and Christianisation of Norway XV-64a; and Einar Skulason's poem VII-618c; and Iceland VII-618a; and Nidaros. See of XV-64b; patron of Norway XI-118a; relics XI-118a; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c; and Rudolph, Bishop XVI-65b; and the Skalds VII-618b; and St. Thøger XVI-11c; tomb XV-64d
- Kyrre, King of Norway XI-118b; 121b; Orkneys XI-317a; Selo XV-9c; and Trondhjem cathedral XV-64d
- Magnus, map I-421c
- Saga, New World discoveries I-417c; and winter solstice I-419a
- Olafsdrips**, Skaldic poem (Hallfred Ottarsson) VII-618b
- Olaf Skötkonung**, King of Sweden, baptism XIV-348c; 351a; XVI-75a
- Olafsson**, Amund, Bishop of Faroe Islands V-789c
- Arni, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
- Olafsson**, Thorleif, Bishop at Bergen XVI-9d; at Viborg XVI-81b
- Olaf Svendsen**, Danish prince III-307c
- the Ojiet. See **Olaf Kyrre**
- the White. See **Olaf**, King of Dublin
- Trygvasson, King of Norway I-417d; XI-118a; XVI-75a; 78b; 78d; and Christianisation of Norway XV-64a; confirmed V-394b; death commemorated VII-618b; Faroe Islands, missions V-789c; Greenland, missions I-417b; and Leif the Happy VII-778d; and Olaf Haraldsson, St. XI-234a; and Hallfred Ottarsson's poem VII-618b; Selo church, XVI-9c; and Stefniur Thorgrisson VII-616c
- Trygvasson (Trygvasson). See **Olaf Trygvasson**
- Olagnibel**, birthplace XV-489d
- Olak**, in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d
- OLAH, NICOLAUS**, Archbishop of Gran XI-234b; VI-722c; and Brasencia II-744c; reforms VII-553a
- Stephen XI-234c
- Olakus**, Nicolaus. See **Oláh**, Nicolaus
- O'lahy**, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Olametke Indians** X-371c
- Olens**, Archbishop of Trondhjem. See **Olaf**
- Olav**, Saint, Norwegian Catholic weekly XI-121c
- Olave**, Saint. See **Olaf Haraldsson**, Saint
- O'Laverty**, Lewis, martyr VIII-168a
- Olavi**, Joannes IV, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- Olavide**, Pablo Antonio de, writer XIV-204a
- OLBA (OLBASA)** XI-235a; See **Oropus**
- Olbe**. See **Olba**
- Olbeau**, Jean d'. See **Dolbeau**
- Olbers**, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, astronomer II-26d
- Olbert**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a; and Burchard of Worms III-64b
- Olbia**, See of XV-60a
- Olbianus**, Bishop of Elms V-371c
- Olbos**. See **Olba**
- Okott**, Henry Steel XIV-627a; and Theosophical Society III-549d
- Old Age Pension Act**, in England XII-254d
- Believers, sect X-595a
- Biloxi, Irberville at I-240d
- Brotherhood of the Secular Clergy. See **Old Chapter**
- Cairo, monastery II-323c; mosque of Kait Bey (ill.) V-facing 100
- Oldcastle**, Sir John, impostor VII-700a; Lollard leader IX-335b; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Stubbs on V-441b
- OLD CATHOLICS** XI-235b; in Austria II-137a; in Baden II-197d; baptism II-264b; Bavarian movement XVI-22c; in Berne II-508a; 509a; charges against Church XII-775b; decline XI-236b; Döllinger III-481d; V-98d; Güntherians VII-87d; Haneberg VII-127d; May Laws VII-707d; and Pusey XII-683b; reunion negotiations XV-147c; at Rotterdam VI-771b; statistics XIV-277b; in Switzerland II-340b; IX-406d; XIV-364b
- CHAPTER XI-236d; II-590a; XI-237a**
- Oldcorne**, Alice V-478a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE**, martyr XI-237b; VII-438c; and Abington I-44a; and Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-84a; (ill.) XI-237b
- Old demand Notes**, United States of America XV-174a
- Dominion (Virginia) XV-451c
- Olden Barneveld**, Jan van VII-109a
- Oldenberg**, Hermann, Orientalist VII-359b
- OLDENBURG**, grand duchy, Germany XI-237c; area XI-237c; capital XI-237c; Centre party XVI-23d; church property XV-205c; 205d; Concordat (1830) IV-204b; name XI-237d; population XI-237c; under Propaganda XII-457b; punishment, capital XII-569d; statistics XI-237c; and Westphalia XV-604c
- (Aldenburg), town, Germany XI-239a
- Ancient See of established VII-121c; XI-239a; monastery VI-681d; Premonstratensian convent VI-533b
- Heinrich XIV-218a
- House of, in Sweden XIV-352b
- See **Aldenburg**
- Old English Chronicle** V-459d; 460a
- Oldenzaal**, College of XIII-519b
- Olderico**, Bishop of Cremona IV-483a
- Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Count of Susa XIV-345c
- Old Gate**, Jerusalem VIII-354d
- OLD HALL (ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE)** XI-239b; XIII-700a; Challoner III-565d; and Duns XIII-672b; 573a; XV-233c; foundation XIII-573a; Griffiths VII-33c; 33d; Oblates I-405d; origin V-457b; Poynter XII-330c; Pugin XII-600a;
- seminary, Diocesan XV-597a; seminary, ecclesiastical XIII-697b; Talbot XIV-432a; Weathers XV-572d
- OLDEHAM, HUGH** XI-239c; V-709a
- Old Jewry**, London IX-343b
- Latin version, St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58b; Septuagint XV-367d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 667b
- Leighlin. See **Magh Lene**
- Lights, Presbyterians XII-394c
- Lutherans IX-459c; on justification VIII-576b
- Man of the Mountain XII-218b
- Mines, mission X-401d
- Nick, origin IX-501d
- OLDOLIN, AUGUSTINO** XI-239d
- Old Order Brethren (Tunkers)** XV-91a
- Oscott (Maryvale) V-740d
- Philosopher, Lao-tse XIV-447a
- Point Comfort, college, Virginia XV-454a
- Pool. See **Lower Pool**
- Ritualists. See **Old Believers**
- St. Joseph's, Willing's Alley, Philadelphia II-286b
- St. Paul's, London XV-653c
- School Baptists. See **Primitive Baptists**
- School Presbyterians XII-394b
- Servis, Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Slavonic Liturgy I-583a
- Style, in chronology IV-637d
- Testament. See **Testament**, Old
- Oldtown**, Maine, Indian mission I-39d; II-258c; XI-645b; XII-287d
- Old Turks**, political party XIV-400c
- Two-Seed in the Spirit, Predestinarian Baptists II-281b
- Oleari**, Bartolomeo, Archbishop of Florence VI-246a
- O'LEARY, ARTHUR** XI-240a; XV-593d; in Cork III-326d; in London III-326a; St. Patrick's founded VIII-152a; and Wesley VI-651a
- Daniel Florence VIII-157c
- John, Fenian leader XVI-49c
- Patrick, writer VIII-124d
- Peter, writer VIII-123d
- Oleg**, Russian prince IX-464c; XIII-243c; 243d; at Kiev XI-116d; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olegarius**, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; 289c; Tarragona episcopate XIV-180c; 460a
- Oleg of Kurak**, Russian prince XIII-244c
- Olena**, See of VI-738d; VII-33a
- OLENUS**, See of XI-240b
- Oleomargarine**, adulterant I-162d
- Oleomi**, Indian mission X-371a
- Oliarius**, Bernard, Carmelite III-359d
- OLESNICKI, ZBIGNIEW** (Sblgnus) XI-240c; IV-464d; 465d; XII-190d; and Dlugosz V-69d
- Oleszkiewicz**, portrait of Pulaaki XII-561b
- Oleum Martyris**. See **Oil of Saints**
- Olewig**, Caspar (Olevianus) V-763a
- O'Leys**, Matthew, martyr VIII-168c
- Olfactory nerves** I-450c
- Oleg**, Saint, Russian Queen IX-464c; XIII-243d; baptism XIII-254a; conversion VI-764d; and missionaries I-127b; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olgard**, Lithuanian prince IX-292c; XIII-245a
- Olhona Indians**, mission X-372a
- Olier**, Cristóbal de X-253d
- Olier**, Gaspar, Theatine VII-292b
- Olier**, Amand, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania XI-200d
- JEAN JACQUES** XI-240d; XIV-612b; 639d; XV-251a; and
- Aiguillon, Duchesse of I-234a; at Ardillier's shrine I-700d; baptism XI-485d; and Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Caulet III-458c; "Company of Montreal" III-232c; IX-584b; X-574d; and St. Cyran V-219a; on duelling V-185a; on Eudes V-596a; and Fallon XIII-380c; and Laval IX-46a; Leo XIII XV-154c; Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and retreats XII-796b; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184c; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; St. Sulpice XI-490c; XIII-378c; Thompson's life of XIV-703c; XV-251a; and Véron XV-360a
- Oliffe**, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Bengal III-153d; death III-154a
- Olshenberg**. See **Hohenburg**
- OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-242c; XIII-235b; XVI-36b; Benedictine monastery II-449c
- Olipa**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Olipphant**, Laurence XV-760d
- Olissipo (Lisbon)** IX-281c
- Olitska** (Bodone) II-609d
- OLIVA**, Saint, martyr XI-420b
- OLIVA**, monastery XI-242d; XII-520b; XV-682a
- Oliva**, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- GIAN PAOLO** XI-243a; XIV-85c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; and Gonzales VI-635d; XII-442d; portrait XIV-59a; and Segneri XIII-683b
- Juan Martinez**, canon XIII-460d
- Peace of (1660) VI-505b
- OLIVAIN, PIERRE** XI-243b; 490b; IV-169a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Puiseux XII-561a
- lectures VI-188b
- Olivant**, legend II-682c
- Olivares**, convent I-556b
- Gasparo de Guzman** XIV-184a; and Cano III-251a; and Castro y Bellois III-415c; and Philip III XII-303d; and Ripalda XIII-62b; and Rubens XIII-215c; and Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- Oliva XI-433c**, in Old Testament XIII-289b; wild, in Bible XII-155d
- Saint XII-729b**
- Oliveans Indians** VII-766d
- Olive Branch**, in catacombs I-439a; with dove (ill.) V-144d; symbolism II-576c; III-421d; 422d
- Oliveira**, Cavalheiro d', writer XII-310b
- Correa de**, poet XII-310d
- Julio Francisco de**, Bishop of Viseu XV-479c
- Xavier**, Mathaeus d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Olivella**, church, Palermo XI-419b
- Olive Oil**, in altar-lamp I-354b; in chrisam II-226a; III-696c; 697a; in Jewish ceremonies III-697a; symbolism III-697c
- Olive**, (Elmer) astronomer and aeronaut IX-572d
- GEORGE XI-244a**; XIV-309d
- Olivera**, A. de. See **Anthony of the Mother of God**
- Oliver of Terrada**, General of Order of the Holy Ghost VII-416b
- Olivea** (Pakawá Indians) XI-403a
- Mount of**. See **Olivet**, Mount
- Our Lady of the**. See **Our Lady of the Olives**
- Olive Sunday** XI-432c
- OLIVET, MOUNT** XI-244b; I-767a; VII-381d; basilica I-767a; height VIII-344c; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; name X-678a; Nativity service V-505c; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471c
- Olivet**, Pierre Robert d', and Calvin III-196a; VII-528d; version of the Bible VI-530b; XV-372a
- OLIVETANS** XI-244d; I-702c; II-459b; 461d; 504c; Benedic-

- time Rite used XIII-72c; St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; X-470a; habit II-460b; in Italy I-20c; nuns II-461a; S. Francesca Romana, Church of XIII-171b; statistics II-460d
Olive tree XII-155c; in Zacharias I-596d
OLIVIER, PIERRE JEAN XI-245c; XIV-231d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; and John XXII VII-433b; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; on man, nature of IX-581c; on Portuncula XII-286d; rule VI-213b; on soul XIV-698d; and Umberto of Casale XV-116b; works XI-248a; 246b
Olivier, in legend IX-122c
Olivier, missionary II-415b; at Prairie de Roche XIII-359b
John, Vicar General of Louisiana XI-10d
Louis Henry Ferdinand XI-79d
Theodore V-189c
DE LA MARCHÉ XI-246b; XII-246b
Olivieri, Domenico II-278a; 278b
Oliviero, Bishop of Treviso III-519b
Oliviers, Notre Dame des. See Our Lady of Olives
Olivo, See of XV-336b
Olivone, institute II-341c
Ollamb, bard VIII-117d; 121c
Ollav, bard VIII-117d; 121c
Ollegio, Giovanni d' VI-559b
OLLE-LAPRUNE, LEON XI-246c; XII-335a; on Apologetics I-623a; and Grady VI-732a
Olivier, Blaudina IX-285d
Emile-Blond X-702c; on Articles, Organic I-756b; and List IX-285d; on Vatican Council XV-306c
Joseph, Dominican XII-368Hd; on Alexander VI I-293c
Olmedo, Bartolomé de, missionary XIV-473c; 794c; XV-751d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
José Joaquín de, poet XIV-204d
Lupo de VII-345b
Sebastian de, writer XIV-204b; on Dominicans XII-358d; on Torquemada XIV-783c
Olmos, Andres de, missionary X-257a; 389c; XI-403a; on Totonao Indians XIV-440; 795a
Olmütz, principality X-562a; Austro-Prussian negotiations VI-511a; Peace of 1479 XIII-219c; University X-563c; XV-197d
ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-247a; cathedral (ill.) XI-247c; X-562a; rationale XII-651d; religious orders II-136d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
O'Lochran, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a
Olofsdotter, Catherine, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a
O'Loghlen, James Vincent, journalist II-120c
MICHAEL XI-248d
Olompali, Indian village X-371d
Olon. See Holon
O'Longergan, Donat, Archbishop of Cashel III-101b
Olonetz, government, Russia XIII-237a
Olopen, mission III-669b
Oloron, See of II-360d
Olobounar (Isaura Palaea) VIII-184d
Olou Djami, Amida I-429c
O'Loughlin, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
John, martyr VIII-168a
Maurice V-161a
O'Loughran, Patrick XI-207c
Olsavazsky, Michael, Bishop of Muknacs X-634d
Olshausen, Hermann, Biblical scholar IV-495b; VII-181b; on Bible V-239a; on Psalms XII-536d; 539b
Olteanu, John, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
Olter, in Greek Church I-359b
Oltingen, Burkart von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Olton, seminary, Warwickshire II-579a
O'Luin, Donagh, martyr VIII-167a
John, martyr VIII-167a
Olustee, battle (1804) VI-117a
O lux beata Trinitas, hymn I-393b
Olybrius, Roman Prefect IX-652b
C. Clodius Hermogenianus XII-440d
Olympia, Greece, oracle XI-266a; treasury XIII-310c
See of. See Triphylia and Olympia
Olympiada, Era of the III-740b; IV-598c
OLYMPIAS, SAINT XI-248d; III-597a; feast XI-249b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b; 456b
Olympieum, temple VII-104c
Olympiodorus, catenist IV-160a
exegete II-703d
neo-Platonist X-744c
prefect XI-396b
Olympius, chancellor VII-461b
exarch IX-724b
Bishop of Doliche V-94a
Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
Bishop of Rheasna XIII-19a
Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
Olympus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Count of Palestine V-385c
Mount XV-97b; monastery II-323a; volcano XI-249c
OLYMPUS, See of XI-249b
O'Lynam, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
Olynthus, coinage XI-153c
Olynphant, town, VI-747c; 749d
O. M., abbr. I-27d
Om, mystic word II-362c
Abbey of XVI-1a; 81c
O'Machin, Robert VI-318d
Omagua Indians, conversion VI-308b; mission XIII-470d; and Peba Indians XI-599b
Omaha, town, Nebraska, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; Slovene settlement XIV-56b
DIOCESE OF XI-249c; X-733a; A. P. A. I-426d; Catholics in X-733a; Jesuits XIV-102b; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; Poor Clares XII-254a; statistics XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; and Wyoming XV-727c
Indians XII-592a; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; Totemism XIV-792a
O'Mahony, Anne XVI-49c
Francis, martyr VIII-167b
Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father
John II-801d
John Cornelius. See John Cornelius, Ven.
J. P. XV-400c
Nora XI-683a
Timothy, Dean of All Hallows College I-315b
Timothy, Bishop of Armidale I-740c
Timothy, Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto XIV-782b
O'Mallin, Gilla Isu, Bishop of Mayo XV-81a
O'Maille, Tomas XI-206c
Omalusi, Jean Baptiste Julien d'. See Halloy
O'Malley, Charles, editor XI-695a
M., writer VIII-123d
Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
O'Maolconaire, Flaithri. See Conry, Florence
Omar I, caliph X-425b; on Alexandrian library I-303c; and Christians I-673d; 674a; constitution I-673d; Damietta captured IV-615c; and Jacobite Patriarch I-76b; at Jerusalem VIII-360c; and Jews VIII-392a; in Persia XI-508d; 718a
II, caliph, and Jews VIII-392b; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c
Mosque of XIV-442c; (ill.) VII-143c; facing 367; mosaics X-588c; Sacred Rock XIV-499c
O'Mara, P. J. II-119d
Omar Khayyam poet XI-720b
Pasha general II-15d
Ombrellino. See Umbella
OMBUS, See of XI-250c
O. M. C., abbr. I-27d; 28a
O. M. Cap., abbr. I-28a
Omurman, town, Nubia XI-148c
O'Meara, Barry Edward XI-230d
KATHLEEN XI-250d
Omei-shan, sanctuary III-668d
Omens V-48d
OMER, SAINT XI-251a; and St. Bertin II-522b; Therouanne episcopate I-752d
Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
College of Saint. See Saint Omer's College
O'Meran (O'Morachue), Thaddeus, martyr VIII-166b
O. Merced, abbr. I-27d
Ometochtzn, D. Carlos X-257b
O. M. L., abbr. I-28a
OMMISSION XI-251b; XIV-4d
Om mani padme hum, in Buddhism III-32a
Omniad dynasty, at Carrahe III-379a; Christianity under I-674a; mosque IV-612d; overthrow XV-88d; wars XI-434a
Omni, abbr. I-25a
Omnan, Charles William Chadwick XV-643d
Omne vivum ex vivo II-571c
Omniobonus. See Nogaroli, Ognibene
Omniobus, periodical XI-683d
OMNIPOTENCE XI-251c; I-658c; II-64b
Omniopotes Deus, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
Omniopotentis Dei, Bull of Gregory XIII XIV-128a
Dei, Bull of Gregory XV VII-5d; XV-677a
Omniopresence II-64b; VI-617d
Omnis cellula ex cellula II-571c
Omniscience II-64b; VI-618c; denied I-215b; and predestination XII-380c
Omnis utriusque sexus IX-18c
Omnium sollicitudinum Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; IX-562a
Omoampa Indians IX-429b
Omobono di Offredi. See Offredi, Omobono di
O'Mocham, family II-62d
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio. See Amadeo
Omodio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
O'Mollony, Daniel (Donagh), Vicar-General of Killaloe VIII-166d
O'Molly, Ailbe, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
Francis. See Molloy, Francis
John, martyr VIII-166c
O'Moloney, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a
John, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-162a; 642c
Omout, Henri Auguste, paleographer XI-403c; and Bollandists II-638d
O'Moore, Laurence, martyr VIII-166a
Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
Rory Oge, Irish patriot VII-320c
Omophorion, vestment IV-316b; XI-420b; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; use XV-388b
O'Mordha, Peter, Bishop of Clontarf IV-65b
O'Morgair. See Malachy, Saint Omoroca, Babylonian deity II-514d
Omotaru, in Shintoism VIII-304c
Omphalopsychites III-112d
Ompetda, Georg von, novelist VII-528c
Omri, name X-676c
King of Israel. See Amri
Land of II-12c
O. M. S., abbr. I-27a
Omsk, parish XIII-768a
O'Muighin, Giolla Aedh, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
O'Mulcalshel, Cormacan, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
O'Mulconry, Farfassa, annalist VI-164a
Flaithri. See Conry, Florence
Maurice, annalist VI-164a
O'Mulkeeran, Eugene, Abbot of Holy Trinity XI-205a
O'Mulroyn, Dermot, martyr VIII-166c
O Mundi Domina, antiphon XI-173c
O'Murheely, Donagh, martyr VIII-166c
O'Murray, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; death VIII-151b
O'Murrough, John, martyr VIII-168a
On, sanctuary, Egypt VIII-507b
son of Peleth. See Hon
Tartar chief XIII-768b
Ona, town, Spain, Jesuits XIV-175d
Pedro de, Mercedarian X-198a; XV-109b
Pedro de, writer XIV-206b
Onaham, William J. IV-250a; 250c; X-732c
Onan, son of Juda VIII-536c
Onape, mission XIV-145b
Onas Indians VII-757d; 753a; XI-540b; XIII-429c
Onate, Cristobal de X-254a
Juan de, governor of New Mexico VII-469b; XI-2a; XIII-580a; Pueblo, conquest of XII-555c; and Pueblo Indians XV-769b
Onavas, mission XIV-145b
Onchestos, oracle XI-265d
Onchisimus. See Anchiasmum
Oncken, Johann Gerhard, Baptist II-280c
Onda, church, San Salvatore XI-429d
Onde, Carmelite convent III-361d
Ondedei, Pietro, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Ondieronon Indians VII-568b
O'Neachtain, writer VIII-124a
O'Neaghten, Dominic, martyr VIII-167c
Donald, friar XIII-191a
Oneida Community IV-182b; XV-69c
Indians VIII-168d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c
O'Neil, James I-258b
Owen XIV-398d
Patrick II-800b
O'Neilan, Daniel, martyr VII-166a
Denis, martyr VIII-167c
O'Neill, Alphonsus, Passionist XI-524b
Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; and Henry VIII IV-60a
Domhnall I-159a
Eva XVI-58b
Henry, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
Henry, martyr VIII-167d
Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
HUGH, 2nd Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; VIII-102d; and Archer XIV-93a; and Conry IV-261c; and Mac Caghwell IX-484b; and O'Devany XI-207b; rebellion VIII-102c
John, general X-732b
John, Earl of Tyrone IX-484c
Louisa XIII-441b
OWEN ROE XI-253b; VIII-103c; 643d; at Benburb XV-524b; and Caron III-373b; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and O'Reilly XI-294c
Peter, priest II-115d; VIII-146a
Peter Augustus, Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
Sir Phelim, and Irish Rebellion XI-253c; and MacMahon XVI-58b
Shane IV-469d; XI-252c; on Brehon Laws II-755a
Thomas, priest XIII-441b
Clan X-641b
Daunt, W. J. VIII-136d; XI-682b
O'Neills of Clannaboy V-145b
Oneiromancy. See Dreams

- Oneiros**, worship of IV-683d
One Mile Tavern, Baltimore, seminary II-229d
Onenote-aga Indians VIII-168d
O'Nerehyn, Jeremiah, martyr VII-167d
Onerosa pastoralis officii, Bull of Pius VI X-429a
Oneroso, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-388b
Onesimus, Bishop of Berza II-513d; XI-798b; at Colosse IV-131b; and Philemon XI-798a
 —**I Saint**, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
Onesiphorus, Saint XI-503c; feast V-654a
Onesti, Nanna XV-384d
One-White-Lodge, Indian VII-575a
Onex y Loyola, Beltran Yafiez de, Don. See Loyola, Don Beltran Yafiez de Onex y
Ongienda Kehasakchoua X-313a
Ongniot X-480a
Ong-phat, Supreme Being VII-771c
Ongwanonsonni Indians VIII-168d
ONIAS I, Jewish highpriest XI-253d; and Arius IX-490c; XIV-209d
ONIAS II, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387a
ONIAS III, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387b; and Jason VIII-325a; IX-493d; and Machabees IX-497b
ONIAS IV, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; at Leontopolis IX-181c
ONIAS, Jew of Jerusalem XI-254b
ONIAS (MENELAUS) XI-254a; VIII-348b; 387b; IX-493d
Onion, in Bible XI-155d
Onionem, town VII-578d
Onizuchi, Peter. See Peter Onizuchi
Onkelos. See Aquila
Onneioute Indians VIII-168d
Onnes, Kamerlingh, astronomer XV-185d
Ono, Irish chief V-394c
 —town VI-443b
Onod, Diet of (1707) VII-555b
Onolatry I-793b; IV-527b
Onoldus, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-680d
 —Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
Onolphus. See Wunelphus
Onomasticon, of Eusebius I-663b; VI-540b; of Origen XV-464Ab; of Philo XV-464Ab
Onondaga IV-601a; Vaillant de Guealis at XV-249c
 —(**Onondaga**-ga) Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; Chaumonot II-645a; and Hurons VII-578a; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyné IX-149d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c; 397d
Onorati, Onorato degli, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c
ONTARIO XI-254b; agriculture XI-254d; area XI-254b; cemeteries III-509c; charities XII-241b; church XI-255d; cities XI-254d; climate XI-254b; divorce XI-250d; education XI-256a; XIII-563a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-569d; 600a; fisheries XI-255a; forests XI-255a; government XI-255b; history XI-254b; immigration III-229c; incorporation XI-255d; Indians III-229d; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-149d; 151a; lakes III-227d; legislation XI-255b; manufactures III-228c; 229a; XI-255a; marriage I-208d; XI-256d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Methodism X-240a; mining XI-254d; missions I-235b; population XI-254c; railways and canals XI-255b; religious statistics III-241c; 242a; reservations III-228c; universities XI-250c
 —Lake XII-227d
Outcommene (Outcommen; Ontkommer). See Wilgelfortis
Outlandersbond van West Flanderen, society XIV-485c
Ontogeny II-572c; and evolution V-669b; Haeckel on V-658a
ONTOLOGISM XI-257b; XIV-596a; condemned VI-610d; VII-172a; God, existence of VI-612c; XIV-570a; God, infinity of VIII-6c; God, perception of VII-171d; and intuition VII-83b; neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and Platonism XII-93c; theistic teaching VI-609b; theological view XIV-583d; and Thomism XIV-674c; 700a; of Ubaghs XV-114a; Zigliara on XV-759c
ONTOLOGY XI-258c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus Purus I-125d; categories III-433c; Duns Scotus V-195d; emanationism V-397b; essence and existence V-543d; form VI-137b; the Good VI-636b; nature X-227a; truth XV-73c
Onuphrius, Saint IV-774d
 —**of St. James**, Carmelite III-363b
Onyon, John. See Eynon, John
Onyx I-244b; XIV-305b; in Bible XV-305d; 307d
Onze Plus almanak, periodical XI-681c
 —Wachter, periodical XI-172b; 681a
Ooliab II-526d; XIV-424d
Ooms, Bernard III-674c
O Oriens, antiphon XI-173b
OOSTACKER, SHRINE OF XI-259c; XII-94a
Oosten, Gertrude van der. See Gertrude van der Oosten
Oosterhout Priory XII-391d
Oostzann, Jacob van. See Cornelius
O. P., abbr. I-27a; 28a
Opalenski, Andreas, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
Opalinski, Christopher, poet XII-197c
Opas, Cinnamius, lector III-421b
OPastor Israel, antiphon XI-173c
Opata-Pima, race X-250d
Opatas, language I-411b
O Pater, Deus eterne, de caelis altissime, hymn VII-802d
Op. cit., abbr. I-25a
Open Brethren. See Neutral Brethren
 —Prayer XV-127c
Opera, and ecclesiastical music X-657d; origin XI-270a
Opera, Giovanni dell', sculptor IX-131b
 —del Congressi XII-137c; 139a
 —del Duomo, Florence XI-397c
 —del Duomo, Siena XIII-779d
 —Pia Barolo, Turin XV-93b
 —Pia Generale, Modena X-413b
Operalo, periodical VI-752d
Operating Grace. See Grace, Co-operating
Operations, Surgical, and anaesthetics I-448a; and extreme unction V-727b
 —of Christ, Monothelites on X-503b
Opel VI-443b; VIII-345d; 351c
Opfer. See Gethhepher
Opfera. See Ephra
Ophiomachus, in Bible I-525a
Ophiomancy V-61b
OPHEIR XI-259d; name I-664d
Ophtes, sect IV-708c; VI-597d; 598a; VII-258a; XI-70a
Opini, town VI-443b
 —son of Heli VII-204c; slain VIII-648a
Ophovius (Ophoven), Michael, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Wichmans XV-617a
Opbra. See Ephra
Ophthalmia neonatorum V-306c
Ophthalmology X-135b; 141a
Opie, John, portrait of Johnson V-464
Opilio, Bishop of Majorca and Iviza X-332a
Opimia, basilica, Rome II-326a
Opimus, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b
Opinion V-141a; in equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; and belief II-408c; and certitude III-539c; in compensationism XII-441d; and doubt V-141a; in probabilism XII-441b; 445d
Opinion Publique, periodical, Canada XI-672c
 —Publique, periodical, France XI-676a
 —Publique, periodical, Worcester, Massachusetts VI-275d
Opis, battle II-12b; 184d
Opisthion XII-621c
Opisthodomos XIV-497d
Opisthograph VIII-43a; IX-615a
Opitone, jurisconsult XII-112a
Opitz, Biblical editor V-238a
 —Martin, poet VI-522a; XIII-791b
Opium XIII-789c
Opizo. See Oppizo
Opizki XII-206d
Opobalsam. See Balsam
OPORTO, DIOCESE OF XI-260b; and Braga XII-305c; cathedral, Way of the Cross (ill.) XI-260d; hospice XI-436d; map XIV-facing 200
Oposura, mission XIV-145b
Oppa, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
Oppas, Archbishop of Seville XII-744c
Oppenheim, Lassa, jurisconsult XII-551c; XV-693a
OPPENORDT (OPPENORD), GILLES-MARIE XI-261d; XIII-106d
Oppert, Jules, orientalist II-9a; 184c
Oppertshafen, Bardo von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
OPPIDO MAMERTINA, DIOCESE OF XI-262a
Oppizo, Bishop of Piss XII-111c
 —Bishop of Rimini XII-58c
Oppizzoni, Carlo, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; and Napoleon X-695b
Oppolzer, Johann, physiologist II-130d; X-140a; 140b; XV-423c
Opportuna, Saint, Abbess of Almenèches XIII-682c
Opportunists IX-213b
Opportunus, Bishop of Teramo XV-514c
O. P., abbr. I-28a
Opstraet, theologian XII-442b
Optaremus, letter I-594c; XII-268c
Optatianus, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
Optatus, name X-674a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Carthage III-386b; VI-29b
 —Bishop of Chartres III-635b
SAINT, Bishop of Milevis XI-262a; X-304c; on altar XII-784d; on altar cloths I-351d; IX-386d; and St. Augustine II-529a; on Christ IV-218c; on Church and State XI-453b; and Donatists I-346c; III-72c; 449d; V-126a; 126c; IX-297a; XIII-531b; 533d; on heretics VIII-27a; and Latin literature IX-255b; popes, list of I-446d; on veil, religious XV-321c
Optatus, Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Thamugadi (Timgad) V-127a; 127c
Optica, Babinet on II-178c; Campani III-222b; Cauchy III-457d; Fizeau VI-88c; Fraunhofer VI-250c; Fresnel VI-280c; Grimaldi VII-35a; Newton XII-62b; Pernter XI-697b; in physics, ancient XII-47d; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; Schott XIII-589c
Optimes, at Cambridge III-214a
OPTIMISM XI-263b; of Leibniz IX-137a; 138a; and meliorism XI-263b; and Scripture XI-263b; of Stoics XIV-299c; St. Thomas XI-264a
Optimum Maximum, Bull of Pius IX XII-601c
Option, market term XIV-212a
 —RIGHT OF XI-264b; XIV-766a
Opus, See of VI-738d
 —Leo XIII-775b
 —anglicanum, embroidery IV-341b; V-400c; examples IV-352a
Opuscoli, periodical, Modena XI-684c
 —periodical, Pisa XI-683c
Opus Dei. See Office, Divine
Opusculum VIII-43a; X-584c
Opvoedingem Onderwijs, periodical XI-681b
O'QUELEY, MALACHIAS, Archbishop of Tuam XI-264c; III-295d; VIII-167b; XV-82a
Oqui (Oki), among Hurons VII-572a
O'Quinn, James, Bishop of Brisbane II-120b; 799d
Or., abbr. I-25a
Orabo mente Dominum, hymn I-393b
Orache. See Mallows
ORACLE XI-264c; Adytum I-170a; of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; St. Apollinarius I-616c; among Arabs XI-265a; in Assyria XI-264d; Babylon XI-264d; Delphic I-784d; XI-265c; of Dodona I-255a; in Greece XI-265c; among Hebrews XI-265a; among Indians I-410c; III-653a; Philistine II-388d; in Rome XI-265c; XI-266b; in Old Testament I-721d; verse, use of XII-176c
 —of Reason, periodical XIII-676b
Oracle-Priest XI-264d; XII-410d
Oracles, Sibylline. See Sibylline Oracles
Oradini, Giulio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
O Radix Jesse, antiphon XI-173b
Orage, Socialist XIV-67c
Orailb, mission VII-469b
 —Indians VII-469d; XII-555b
Oralois, Archon VI-596d; 596a
Orale. See Fanon
ORAN, DIOCESE OF, Algiers XI-266c; chapel I-188b; map I-facing 180; missions VI-293b
ORANGE, COUNCILS OF XI-266d; (441) VI-659c; on deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; Viaticum XV-397d; (520) II-660b; III-135d; 136a; VI-31c; 366a; 397a; XI-267a; 608b; on St. Augustine II-102d; Augustinianism II-95d; 100c; Faustus condemned VI-19c; Infralapsarianism, condemned XII-382a; on merit X-204b; on original sin XI-312b; 314a; patronage, rights of XI-580c; on perseverance, final XI-711d; Predestinarianism condemned XII-377d; sacraments XIII-298a; Sempilagianism III-406a; VI-696d; XII-165d; XIII-703b; 706c
 —Diocese of VI-396a; XV-250b
 —University of XV-215d
 —FREE STATE XI-267b
Orangemen. See Orange Society
ORANGE RIVER, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-268b; I-189c; Irish in VII-155c; map I-facing 180; missions, Catholic XI-268d; missions, Protestant I-187b; white population VIII-154d
 —River Sovereignty XI-267d
 —Society VII-320c; XIII-127d; and Emancipation XI-202a; formed VII-107a
Orang-utang, brain V-667b; limbs V-667c; skeleton (ill.) V-668d; skull (ill.) V-667a
ORANS (ORANTE) XI-269a; III-421d; 422b; 423a; 424b; 515a; V-249c; 591b; 592c; VIII-43c; attitude III-261d; St. Cecilia III-423d; 473a; examples I-699b; head-dress VII-113b; (ill.) III-facing 426; Jesus Christ IV-528a; on lamps III-426b; symbolism III-709a; XIV-374c; Virgin Mary I-699b; III-422c; 515d; Virgin Mary (ill.) XI-269; Wilpert on III-707b
Orantes, Franciscus, writer IX-320c
Oranti. See Orans
Orarium (Orarion), vestment IV-316c; 650a; IX-684c; XIV-302b; XV-388d
ORATE FRATRES XI-800c

- Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Ordo Romanus Vulgatus** XI-284d; 286a
- Ordos**, tribe X-480a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ord. Fram.**, abbr. I-28a
- Ordre des Chevaliers de Jacques Cartier**, society in United States VI-276c
- des Forestiers Franco-Américains**, society in United States VI-276c
- Ordrup**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; college XVI-72b
- Orduña**, and Tavistock XIV-466d
- Orduna**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Orb** VI-443b; and Ephraimites VI-403a
- town**, Sweden XIV-351b; council IX-460a; XII-706c; priory, Carmelite XVI-77c
- O'Reddy**, Donagh, martyrdom VII-166b
- O Redemptor sume carmen temet concinentium**, hymn XII-449a
- Oredownik**, periodical XI-688b
- O'Regan**, Anthony, Bishop of Chicago III-654c; VII-657b; in Carondelet Seminary III-655c
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano**, Luigi, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18a
- OREGON** XI-288c; aborigines I-411b; III-689b; agriculture XI-289c; area XI-288c; Catholic publications XI-692c; communication XI-289d; Demers, Modeste, in IV-706b; division XI-289d; divorce XI-291d; education, Catholic XI-291d; educational system XI-290a; explorations XI-290b; French Americans VI-273b; government and legislation XI-291b; history III-128c; XI-290b; 291b; XV-166d; missionaries XI-290c; physical characteristics XI-288c; seal of (ill.) XI-288c; and Seal of Confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; and Washington XIII-665a; XV-560b; 563b; worship, freedom of XI-291c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- CITY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-293a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Provincial Council (1848) XI-293b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Louvain College I-425a; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-210d; statistics XV-176d
- Oreibasios**, physician X-124b
- O'Reilly**, Alexander, in Louisiana IX-380d; XI-8b
- BERNARD**, historian XI-293c
- Bernard**, Bishop of Hartford VII-144d; at Buffalo III-39c; in Civil War VIII-140c; and Knownothings VIII-679b; on Bishop Racine XIII-756d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; and Timon III-38d
- Bernard**, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d; X-286c
- Bernard**, senator, of Michigan X-282c
- B. K.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Charles J.**, Bishop of Baker City II-213d
- EDMUND**, theologian XI-294a; contributor XI-682d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; at Maynooth College X-88d
- EDMUND**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-293d; I-731b; IV-564a; and Colgan I-111d; exile V-175c
- Edward**, and Lanigan XVI-51c
- Henry**, editor VIII-142d
- HUGH**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-294b; I-731b; at Kilmore VII-643d
- James**, martyr VIII-167c
- James**, Bishop-elect of Wichita VII-601d; XV-616b
- John**, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; XI-344c; in Kimberley VIII-645d; at Port Augusta XII-284a; works II-119d
- John**, President of Niagara University X-367b
- John**, at St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh XII-122a
- JOHN BOYLE** XI-294c; VIII-142b; at Boston II-707b; and Boston Pilot VIII-142c; as editor XI-694b; memorial, Daniel Chester French XIII-647d; transportation II-114c
- John Vincent**, in Pennsylvania XIII-633c
- J. P.**, in Wellington XV-580b
- M. D.**, at Corpus Christi, Texas III-3d
- Michael**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Michael**, in Florida XI-9a
- Miles**, poet. See Halpine, Charles G.
- MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK** XI-294d; VIII-843d; on Irish Martyrs VIII-165a; and Spoleto XIV-233d
- P.**, Vicar General of Little Rock IX-295b
- Patrick**, and John Brady XI-731c
- Patrick T.**, Bishop of Springfield XIV-237b
- Peter J.**, administrator of Peoria VII-657b
- Philip** XIV-93b
- Richard**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- William David** XI-294c
- Orellana**, Francisco de III-393d; and Arawaks I-681b; expedition V-279b
- Orelli**, Konrad von, and Biblical criticism XI-657c; Old Testament commentator IV-162d
- OREMUS** XI-295a; and Collect IV-103c; in Good Friday services VII-643d
- Orenburg**, Government of XIII-233b; Finns in XIII-236b; ownership XIII-237a
- Orens**, Saint. See Orentius
- Orens**, province, Spain XI-295b; XIV-171c
- DIOCESSE OF XI-295b; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c**
- Orentius**, Saint, Bishop of Auch XIV-453c; 797d
- Orestes**, son of Agamemnon, and Adrianople I-161a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem**. See Jeremias
- emperor**, and Julius Nepos XIII-180a; at Piacenza XII-70b
- Prefect of Egypt** IV-592d
- Orestias** I-161a
- Oretti**, and Guido Reni XII-771b
- Oretum**, Spain, see XIV-755d
- Oreus**, Greece, see VI-738d
- O Rex Gentium**, antiphon XI-173b
- Rex Pacifico**, antiphon XI-173c
- Orfa** (Edessa) V-282b
- Orfei**, Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Monteverde** X-538c; 658a; Polignano VIII-249b
- Orford**, Robert, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Orgagna Loggia**, Florence VIII-228b
- ORGAN** XI-297b; in Advent I-166a; in America XI-300d; blessing of II-601b; builders XI-300a; Capuchin Rite XIII-77a; and Carthusians III-389b; and St. Cecilia III-473a; in Church service X-657a; XI-300d; in ecclesiastical music X-651b; in England XI-300b; and Fortunato VI-148d; in France XI-300d; in Germany XI-300b; hydraulic XI-297d; in Italy XI-300c; key levers XI-299a; and liturgical chant IX-301a; in Middle Ages XI-298b; organ playing XI-301b; origin and development XI-297b; pedals XI-298c; pneumatic lever XI-299c; portative XI-298b; positive XI-298b; roller-board of XI-299a; sequence, early XII-485d; spring-box of XI-298d; at Vespers XV-333c; in Winchester cathedral XI-298a
- Organi**, Alessandro Calai, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Organic Articles**. See Articles, The Organic
- Bodies**, Chevreul on III-651a
- Selection** VIII-52b
- Statute**, in Servia XIII-734a
- Organi di legno** X-658a
- Organization**, and character III-585b
- Organization**, ecclesiastical, early VI-14a; tribal, of American Indians I-410b
- Organo**, of Aristotle I-714c; 718b; III-433c; IX-325d; Averages on II-150d
- Organs** (biol.) II-574a; rudimentary V-668c
- Organtino**, priest, at Osaka XI-334b
- Orgas**, at Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
- Orgaz**, Conde d', Burial of Theotocopuli XIV-628d; (ill.) XIV-facing 628
- Orgelia**. See Orgia
- Orgement**, Pierre, Bishop of Paris, and John of Montesono VIII-474d
- Orgia** (See de Urgel) XV-223b
- Orl**, inquisitor, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640d
- ORIA, DIOCESE OF XI-302a**
- Lamba d'**, commander XV-337b
- ORIANI, BARNABA** XI-302a; and Santini XIII-463a
- Oriant**, legend IX-124d
- Oribe**, Manuel, political leader XV-232b; at Montevideo X-536d
- Oricula**, Saint, death XII-725c
- Oriel**, college, Oxford XI-309a; 371b; and Newman X-795c
- Oriens**, Christianus III-225c; XII-368Gb
- Orient**, canonical age I-207b; evangelization VI-12a; and France VI-170b; Messias XIV-597c; and Paul IV XI-581c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-460d; washing of feet in XV-557c
- Oriental Church**. See Eastern Churches
- Liturgy**, processions in XII-448a; variations XI-220d
- Orientalia**, at Vatican XV-296d
- Orientalis**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
- Orientalium Dignitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII III-561c; V-239c; XV-148c
- Oriental Mission Society**, in Japan VIII-309c
- Rites**, Amen in I-408d; baptism II-269a; dalmatic IV-609c; and pallium XI-429b; and Propaganda Congregation XIII-136c; and stole XIV-301c; at Vatican Council XV-304a; Welsh Church XV-583c. See Eastern Churches; Constantinople, Rite of
- STUDY AND RESEARCH** XI-302c; Arias Montanus I-711c; and Assemani I-794a; 794c; Barat, Nicolas II-284b; Beelen, Jan Theodor II-388a; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Bickell, Gustav XVI-10b; Bollig, Johann II-639b; Boré, Eugene XVI-11a; Francis Britius II-793b; Congress of (1882) VI-593a; Dereser, Anton IV-739a; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; Glaire, Jean-Baptiste VI-576c; Goar, Jacques VI-609c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-127a; von Haneberg VII-127a; Harles de Deulin VII-138c; and Jesuits at Beirut II-393d; Lamy, Thomas Joseph VIII-772b; Messofanti X-270d; Scholz, John Martin Augustine XIII-553a; Wetzer, Heinrich Joseph XV-607c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Orientation**, of Altar I-365b; contemporary XI-33a; pagan I-365c; reversed I-365c; of tombs III-507a
- OF CHURCHES** XI-305c; I-346b; XI-305d; symbolism XI-376a; of synagogues XIV-382a
- Oriente**, Colombia X-116d
- Ecuador**, Indian population X-183a
- Serafico**, periodical XI-684d
- Orient Gesellschaft** XI-307d
- ORIENTIUS, SAINT** XI-305d; II-68a; as Bishop of Augusta, Ausciurum XI-305d; on Latin Literature IX-25c
- Orientmission** XI-725b
- ORIFLAMME** XI-306a; 487a; XIII-344a
- ORIGEN AND ORIGENISM** XI-306c; VII-11b; XI-308c; adoption of XI-324d; Agrapha in I-226c; and St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; 295d; at Alexandria XI-306c; XII-229d; at Alexandria, Council (231) I-300c; at Alexandria, Council (399) I-300d; and Alexandrian School V-703b; XII-31d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Ammonias Saccas X-742c; and St. Anastasius I-454d; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; on Apocastasis I-599d; and Arabia I-668b; and Arabic I-676d; on atonement II-58a; and St. Augustine II-95a; 99c; on baptism II-268b; on baptism of infants II-270b; and St. Basil II-331a; and Beryllus X-450a; as Biblical commentator IV-159b; on birthday celebration III-724d; at Bostra I-674d; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; and Celsus I-620d; III-490c; 491c; XV-450c; on charity III-596b; and chiasm III-696d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582b; Christology I-708b; II-532b; 534c; on the Church XI-308d; XIII-531a; Church Unity XV-181a; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; on communion of saints IV-172b; on confession XI-627d; 630a; conscience IV-270a; Constantinople, Council (553) IV-309d; 425b
- Controversy** XI-310c; 583a; XIII-222b; Antioch Council I-570a; and Innocent I VIII-12a
- on creation** IX-582a; XI-310a; on Daniel IX-625d; and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Didymus the Blind IV-784b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; 12b; on Dositheus V-138d; on Elcesaites V-372b; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; 394a; 394d; eotericism I-600a; on Eve I-131a; exegetical method VI-10c; exegetical works XI-307c; on exorcism V-711b; on Exterme Unction V-719b; and Firmilian VI-80b; on Gnosticism VI-595d; and Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-15b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; and Greek XII-765c; on Grotto of Nativity IV-489a; on Heaven VII-173c; on Epistle to Hebrews IV-492b; VII-183a; on hell VII-209a; on Heraclius VII-242a; 242b; on heretics VIII-262b; on hermeneutics VII-272d; and Heteroousion VII-449b; on Hexameron VII-315b; and "Hexapla" V-618c; VII-316d; on hierarchy VII-342c; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; and Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; XV-464Ab; 516a; at Jerusalem VII-425c; on Judas VIII-541d; and Julius Africanus VIII-565c; in jurisprudence V-105b; and St. Leonidas IX-179d; on literal sense V-693c; on Logos IX-330d; on lying IX-469c; on Machabees IX-496a; and mar-

- tyrs XI-707b; on matter XI-310a; on Metempsychosis X-236b; and Methodius of Olympus X-243a; and millenarianism X-309a; on miracles X-345d; on monarchians X-450b; Montfaucou on X-540b; and morality XIV-604d; on Omnipotence XI-252b; and Orosius XI-322b; and Palladius XI-425d; on palms XI-432a; on Pantænus XI-447a; on Pauli Acta XI-567c; and Pelagius XI-602c; on penance I-62a; XI-631d; and Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter I-641c; XI-751a; 752d; and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; as philosopher XII-36c; XIII-549c; as a physicist XII-48a; and "Physiologus" XII-69a; posthumous influence XI-308a; on Power of the Keys VII-632b; as preacher VII-443c; on Predamites XII-370d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Privatus V-742d; on Psalms XII-537b; on Psalms, metre XII-541a; on purgatory XII-577b; on redemption XI-310b; on sacrifice of the cross XIII-316d; on salvation III-753b; on sanctus XIII-432c; scriptural allegorism XI-303d; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639c; and Septuagint XIII-723d; and Severus, Alexander XIII-743a; on Sex XI-747c; and sphericity of earth VI-449b; spirits XIV-221b; spiritual marriage of clergy III-484a; symbols VI-574a; on Symmachus version XIV-378d; on New Testament XIV-526b; 532a; 533b; on New Testament Canon III-276d; Old Testament Canon III-271d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and theology XIV-589b; and Theophilus XIV-625c; 626a; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Titus XIV-746c; and Tobias XIV-751c; on tradition XIII-533a; on Trinity XI-309c; XV-51b; at Tyre XV-111c; Version of the Bible, Aquila XV-367c; Version of the Bible, Theodotion XV-367c; on Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 463c; Virgin Mary, virginity of the XV-480b
- Origen, Works** XI-307b; 307d; G  n  rard VI-412b; Charles de Larue, editor IX-7d; Pamphilus XI-437a
- the Younger XII-79c**
- Origin, in Jurisprudence V-104a**
- ORIGINAL SIN** XI-312a; XIV-4d; Adam XI-312a; St. Ambrose on IX-256d; antipodes I-581d; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; 101b; 102b; XI-312a; Baius on II-210d; in Baius System II-211a; Calvin on XII-378b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Creation XIV-584d; and demonical possession XII-315a; and devil IV-764b; effects XI-314b; and exorcism V-711a; and free will VI-710a; as fundamental article VI-320a; G  n  r on VII-86d; infant baptism XI-313c; Infralapsarians on VIII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; XI-313d; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; in Lutheranism IX-458b; XI-313d; in Methodism X-237c; Molinists on X-438a; nature XI-314a; objections of reason XI-313c; Orange, Council of XI-267a; patristic teaching XI-313a; Pauline teaching XI-574b; Pelagianism XI-315b; 604b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173a; Politi on XII-213a; Pre-Augustinians on II-98d; Protestant doctrine II-101a; VI-703c; XI-312c; Quessel on XII-603a; Reformers III-200b; and revelation of natural law XIII-2a; Ritschian theory XIII-83a; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Semipelagianism VI-418a; Seripandos' views XIII-729c; in Scripture XI-312c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; as source of Temptation XIV-504c; St. Thomas on II-101d; XI-315a; in Tradition XI-313b; Trent, Council of II-211d; XI-314b; 580c; XV-32d; unbaptized infants II-66d; how voluntary XI-314c; XIV-56b; Blessed Virgin VII-675a
- Originating Source I-218d**
- Origines (St. Isidore of Seville) VII-187b**
- Origin of Species (Darwin) III-585b**
- ORIHUELA, DIOCESE OF** XI-315c; XIV-174b; Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200
- Orillia, Indian town VII-574a; township VII-567c**
- Orinoco, river, Venezuela I-411c; 412d; IV-145b; XIV-440a; XV-327b**
- Orio, Fernando de, General of Mercedarians X-198a**
- ORIOLE, JOSEPH, SAINT** XI-316b
- Oriol, Petrus. See Aureoli**
- Oriolana, Diocese of. See Orihuela**
- Orion, constellation II-26b; 28c; 30b; 31c; V-350b**
- O'Riordan, Michael XI-682b**
- Oriscus, musical term X-768c**
- Orison, Iberian chief XIV-178c**
- Orissa, India VII-725a**
- Orista Indians X-384d**
- Oristano, town, Sardinia XIII-473c; 475d**
- DIOCESE OF** XI-316c; XII-78d; map VIII-facing 244
- Oristine, Indian tribe IX-429b**
- Orivalle, Hugh de, Bishop of London IX-347d**
- Orkhan, Sultan V-207d; Brusa III-21a; Janissaries XV-98a; marriage XIII-692d; Nicomedia XI-70b; Pergamus XI-667a**
- ORKNEYS** XI-316d; 119c; XIII-617d; Irish population VIII-154b; monasteries XIII-631c
- Orla, in Talmud XIV-436d**
- Orlandi, Deodoto IX-406a**
- ORLANDINI, NICCOLO** XI-317d
- Onofrio, poet VI-367a**
- Orlando, Count of Chiusi VI-224a**
- Furioso (Ariosto) I-712c; V-138a; VIII-249d; IX-122d; 354c; XII-768d**
- innamorato (Boiardo) I-712c; II-509b; 623a; Berni IX-122d**
- Orlandus de Lassus. See Lassus**
- Orli  ns, family, monument XI-488a**
- town, France I-177d; and St. Agnan II-61c; assembly (1498) XI-318c; Joan of Arc VIII-410d; Joan of Arc, statue of (ill.) VIII-412; Ordinance IX-209d; Pastoureaux XI-539c; royal court VI-239b; schools XI-319b; States general (1560) IX-209d; university XI-319b; XII-419a; XVI-54a**
- Anne Marie-Louise d', Duchesse de Montpensier. See Montpensier**
- Antoine Philippe Louis d', Duc de Montpensier. See Montpensier**
- COUNCILS OF** XI-318a; (511) XI-318a; XIV-389d; Clovis IV-72a; VI-239b; on divination V-49b; on Litany IX-287b; on Rogation Days I-69d; XIII-110d; on slavery XIV-371d; 38a; (533) XI-318a; (538) III-136a; VI-353b; XI-318b; on appeal, right of I-652c; on courts for clergy XII-435b; In Commendam VII-719a; on slavery XIV-374; 38a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Sunday observance XIV-336b; on suspension XIV-345d; (541) III-136a; XI-318b; on celibacy III-485b; on foundations VI-157d; on Liturgical year VI-360a; on slavery VI-336a; XIV-38a; (549) VI-336a; VII-482a; XI-318b; on prisoners, care of XII-431b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (638) XI-318b; (1022) I-268c; XI-318c; Catholics condemned III-435d; V-72b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-318c; cathedral V-202d; cathedral (ill.) XI-319d; 320b; consultation (1560) V-642a; Dupanloup's episcopate V-203b; 202c; liturgy II-776c; XI-320c; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Calvary, Convent of III-191a; pilgrimage XI-320c; St. Aignan Church of V-260b; Sulpician Seminary II-200c
- Gaston, Duke of XII-639b; and Maria de Medici X-122c; and Richelieu XIII-48c**
- Henri d', prince VII-510d; XIV-719d; tomb XII-765a**
- Island of I-235b; VII-578a; 579c; IX-360b; 381d**
- John of, Archbishop of Toulouse. See Longueville, Jean de, cardinal**
- Laurent d' XII-305a**
- Louis II, Duke of. See Louis XII, King of France**
- Louis-Philippe, Duke of (b. 1842) V-594a**
- Maid of. See Joan of Arc, Blessed**
- Philippe II, Duke of, regent of France VIII-202a; and Dubois V-177b; and F  nelon VI-38c; and Tourn  y XIV-800c**
- Orli  ns-Longueville, Antoinette d', foundress IX-108d; XI-320d; XII-180d**
- Orli  nsville, Church of St. Reparatus I-659d**
- Orleton, Adam of, bishop, at Hereford VII-255d; at Winchester XV-650c; at Worcester XV-704a**
- ORLEY, BARENT VAN** XI-320d; XV-286b
- Orli  , G. B. d., Bishop of Pinerolo XII-102b**
- Orlogschiffe VII-70d**
- Ormaneto, Nicolo, Bishop of Padua III-620c; XI-386d**
- ORME, PHILIBERT DE L'** XI-321a
- Ormea, Charles Francois-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis d', birthplace X-478b; at Rome XII-78a**
- Ormeignies, Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a**
- Ormesson, Le F  vre d', member, Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b**
- Ormilus, Roger, martyr VIII-167d**
- Ormin, Augustinian canon V-460c**
- Ormonde, House of XI-343d**
- James Butler, 1st Duke of XIII-61a; on Act of Settlement I-112d; and Caron III-373b; and Catholics VIII-103d; and Charles II I-112c; and Archbishop Fleming VI-101c; and O'Neill XI-253d; on Talbot XIV-433d; 434a; as Viceroy of Ireland XIV-433b**
- James Butler, 2nd Duke of III-91d**
- Thomas Butler, 3rd Earl. See Butler, Thomas**
- Ormondists XIV-433c; XV-541b**
- Ornastunga. See Gunnlaugr**
- Ormuz, Island of I-270c; XI-508d; XII-217d**
- Ormuzd, deity I-233a; IV-686a; X-502b; XII-511b; in Avestic angelology XIV-752a; in Bundahish IV-408c; Frarashi II-155c; hymns to II-152d; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408a; 714d; XIII-309d; 318b; in Manicheism IV-408d; Mazdaean deity II-156c; and Mithra II-155b; X-402b; Persian deity XI-394a; XII-511a; XIII-310a; in Zend-Avesta I-481b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154b**
- Ormuzd I, King of Persia IX-591c**
- Ornament of Splendour, in Manicheism IX-592d**
- Ornaments, Jewish, ancient II-550a**
- Rubric, in Prayer Book II-680b; XIII-90c; 91a; XV-128b**
- Ornan, name X-676c**
- (Aurena) the Jebusite VIII-346d; XIV-499b**
- Ornano, Alphonse d' VII-78d**
- Orne, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Ornellas Vasconcellos, Ayres de, Archbishop of Goa VI-804b**
- Orne y Vivanco, Braulio de, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b**
-   rn  t, Jacob Ulffson, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; 208c**
- Oro, Justo Santa Maria de XV-85b**
- Oroha. See Oropus**
- Orodes I, King of Parthia XI-714b**
- Orohippus V-665a**
- Orologio, Francesco Scipione Dondall', Bishop of Padua XI-386d**
- Giacomo dell' XI-386c**
- Oromo, tribe. See Galla**
- Oronaim VI-443b; X-410a**
- Orougous (Orangu) tribe VI-329a**
- Orono, Penobscot chief XI-645b**
- Oronsay, monastery III-291b**
- Orontes, river VII-306a; IX-104c; XV-97c; Antioch on I-567b; extent XIV-399c; location VII-443b; valley of VII-306a**
- Orontius, Italian bishop XI-607d**
- Saint, martyr VI-366a; 378c; XI-48d**
- Saint, Apostle of Lecce IX-108a**
- Bishop of Merida V-603b**
- Orontond, Nicholas, Huron leader IX-3d**
- Oroomiah. See Urmiah**
- Orops (Oropus) XI-321d**
- Oropesa (cochabamba) IV-75c**
- Oropitum XI-331c**
- OROPUS, See of XI-321d; shrine II-560a**
- Or. Orat., abbr. I-25a**
- O'Rourke, family VIII-643d**
- Bishop of Killala V-176a**
- Conn, martyr (1579) VIII-165d; XI-225a; XV-81a**
- Conn, martyr (1652) VIII-165d**
- Donagh, martyr VIII-165d**
- PATRICK HENRY XI-321d; VIII-141a**
- Tiernan, King of Breifney IV-64d**
- Orosi, Miridite town I-254d**
- OROSIUS, PAULUS XI-322a; I-782d; 783a; II-729a; VII-374c; XIV-178b; "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; birthplace II-729a; on grace VI-701a; Latin literature, influence on IX-255b; on Pelagius XI-604b; 605d; and Priscillianists II-870b; on Tiberius XIV-718b**
- Orotokide I-283b**
- O'Rourke, Felix E., publisher VIII-142c**
- Margaret IX-652d**
- Orosyom. See San Jos  , mission**
- Orozco, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b**
- Jos  , poet XIII-61d; XIV-204d**
- y Berra, Manuel, archaeologist VII-748c; on Mexico I-416c; on Palenque, cross of X-252c; on Tononac Indians XIV-794d**
- Orpesa, Conde de XV-252d**
- ORPHANAGES XI-322d; XII-248a; XIII-584d**
- Orphanotrophium VII-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a**
- See Schola cantorum**
- Orphan Psalms XII-534d**
- ORPHANS XI-322d; III-595c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; amongst Israelites I-227a; poor-relief XII-240b; in ancient Rome I-587b; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b**
- (Taborites) II-124c; VII-588d**

- Orphans' Messenger and Advocate of the Blind**, periodical VII-618a
- Orphan Working Home**, England XI-323d
- Orpheus X-235b**; Canova's statue XIV-298c; symbolism II-343a; XIV-374c
- Orphic Hymn** (Clement of Alexandria) XI-461b
—Mysteries V-330d
- Orphitium**, Roman decree IX-83c
- Orr, James**, exegete IV-162c; VII-801
- Orrery, Charles**, 4th Earl of II-711d
- Orsainville, Jean Talon**, Count d' XIV-439b
- Or San Michele**, church, Florence V-116a; VI-110c; 544d; XIII-95c; 645c; (ill.) VI-333a
- Orsebeck, John Hugo von**, Bishop of Trier XV-41a
- Orsenigo, Paolino**, architect XIII-796d
- Orseolo, Pietro**, Saint. *See* Peter Ursolus
- Pietro I**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Pietro II**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO (FRANCISCO)** XI-325a; XII-368Gc; XIV-595b; 703a; and Amort I-434d; and Ansaldo I-544a; and Mamachi IX-578a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a
- Pietro**, Bishop of Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
- ORSINI**, family XI-325c; XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291c; chapel, St. Peter's XI-326a; Mentana, possession of XIII-291a; Nepi, possession of X-750b; Nola, possession of XI-89d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva, church of XIII-172d
- ALESSANDRO**, cardinal XI-327c; X-191a
- Barnaba**, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
- Bertoldo**, XI-639d; XI-56c
- Clarice** IX-162b; X-121a
- Felice X-700c**
- Ferdinando II-431b**
- FLAVIO**, cardinal XI-327c; Murro episcopate X-640b; and Charles IX XIII-338a
- Flavio**, Duke of Bracciano XI-325b
- Francesco**, Count of Trani and Conversano XI-328c
- Franciotto**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- FULVIO**, historian XI-328b; XV-296b
- Gentile XIV-165c**
- Giacinto**. *See* Celestine III
- GIACOMO**, cardinal XI-326c; XV-216c
- GIAMBATISTA**, cardinal XI-327b; death I-292d; Taranto episcopate XIV-451a
- GIAN GAEFANO**, cardinal XI-326b; 420c; I-750b
- GIORDANO**, cardinal XI-326d; XIII-291b
- Giovanni**, Abbot of Farfa XI-327b
- Giovanni Gaetani**, cardinal. *See* Nicholas III
- Giovanni Giordano** VIII-562a
- Latino**, cardinal (d. 1296). *See* Frangipani, Latino
- LATINO**, cardinal (d. 1477) XI-327b; Trani episcopate XV-17b
- Maddalena** XIII-175b
- Maerale** XI-328b
- Marie Anne** XI-328b
- MATTEO**, cardinal XI-326c; Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c
- Matteo**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- MATTEO**, Senator of Rome XI-328a
- MATTEO ROSSO**, cardinal XI-325d; death IV-20c; Protector of Friars Minor VI-283a
- MATTEO ROSSO**, Senator of Rome XI-327d; 56b
- NAPOLEONE**, cardinal XI-328a; 287d; VI-245b; VII-55c; XV-116c
- Napoleone**, miraculé III-547a; V-109a
- Niccolo**, cardinal XVI-20b
- Niccolo**, Count of Petigliano XI-328a
- ORSO DIBOBONE** XI-327d
- Ottavia** VII-591d
- PAOLO** XI-328a
- PAOLO GIORDANO** XI-328b
- Perna** XIV-284a
- PONCELLO**, cardinal, Bishop of Aversa XI-326d; XV-488b
- RINALDO** XI-327d; 326a
- TOMMASO**, cardinal XI-326d
- Vincenzo**, Maria. *See* Benedict XIII, Pope
- VIRGINIO**, cardinal XI-327d
- VIRGINIO**, Lord of Bracciano XI-328a; I-290d; 291b
- Orsini-Gravina-Sarzina**, Filippo XI-328c
- ORSISUS** XI-328c
- Orso**, Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
- Antonio**, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Gherardo Caccianemici dal**. *See* Lucius II, Pope
- Orsa**, battle VIII-702d
- Ortaures** (Maronia) IX-683b
- Ortaire**, Saint, Abbot of Landelles IV-456b
- Orta-Keui**, exarch, residence of XV-101b
- Orte**, Diocese of. *See* Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallese
- Garcias de P**, Bishop of Auch V-107c
- Ortega**, missionary VIII-156a
- general** XIV-186a
- Francisco**, writer XIV-203c
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- y Montaner**, Juan de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- ORTELIIUS, ABRAHAM** XI-328d; I-412c; II-758d; IV-10b; portrait XI-329b
- Ortenberg, Hermann** I-514d
- Orterer, Georg Ritter von** XVI-22d
- Ortes, Gianmaria** XII-277a
- Orth, Bertram**, Archbishop of Victoria XV-267d; 413a; at Louvain College I-425b
- Orthocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Orthodolpus**, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- ORTHODOX CHURCH** XI-329d; VI-753b; 772b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-281a; Agnetz I-215b; in Alexandria I-300a
- in America* VII-772b; XV-149c; Albanian VI-774a; Greek Hellenic VI-773b; Rumanian VI-773d; Russian VI-772c; Servian VI-773d; Syro-Arabian VI-773c
- Antidoro** I-562b; Archiereus I-695b; in Asia XIV-278b; 279c; in Asia Minor I-791d; in Austria Hungary II-137a; St. Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; canon of Old Testament III-273d; chalice, purification of XV-564c; Christology of XIV-601a; Constantinople, Rite of, IV-312b; constitution VI-740c; conversions I-781b; divorce IX-696b; in Europe XIV-277d; extreme unction V-716b; 721b; 724b; 726a; 727a; in Finland VI-77b; Georgians VI-754c; in Greece VI-738d; XI-330a; XV-101b; 236b; Hesychoasm VII-301a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; Holy Ghost VII-409b; Holy Synods VII-428c; in Japan VIII-309d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgical language XIII-69b; marriage II-257b; IX-698c; 707a; Nicholas III XI-56d; number V-231d; VI-755b; Oeconomus, episcopal XI-214b; organization XIII-535d; patriarchs XI-552d; Penance, Sacrament of XI-626d; Protopope XII-503d; purgatory denied XII-576a; reunion movements XV-146b; 147c; 147d; rites used VI-774d; XIII-66c; Rumanian VI-755b; XIII-227b; 227c; in Russia XIII-234a; 255a; Ruthenians XIII-278c; schism, Eastern XIII-535b; in Serbia XIII-732c; 735c; sign of the Cross, words of XIII-787a; Slava VI-754d; statistics I-782a; XIV-276b; 278c; 281d; XV-140b; in Syria XIV-404a; Mount Thabor XIV-552c; in Turkish Empire XV-101a; unleavened bread controversy II-172a
- Journal**, periodical X-316d; XIII-118b
- Missionary Society of All-Russia** VI-773a
- Mutual Aid Society**, America VI-773b
- Party**. *See* Nicene Party
- School**, of Political Economy XII-214a
- ORTHODOXY** XI-330a
- FEAST OF** XI-330c; IV-315d; VII-624c; X-242d
- Orthognathism** XII-623c
- Orthognathous**, type of skull XII-621b
- Orthography**, in Old Testament XIV-529c
- ORTHOSIAS**, *See* of XI-330d
- Orthos**, in Greek Office I-106b; IV-315a; VI-659d; X-191c
- Ortião, Ramalho**, writer XII-311a
- Ortigijs**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Orti y Lara, Juan M.** XI-690b; XVI-8d
- y Lara, Manuel** X-749b; XIV-201c
- Ortiz, Alfonso** X-612d
- Francisco** XIV-759b
- Jose de J.**, Archbishop of Guadalajara III-659b
- José Joaquim**, writer XIV-205d
- Juan Buenaventura**, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Pedro** V-35d; XV-85d
- Tomás**, Inquisitor, Mexico X-262d
- de Cisneros, Hernando**, Governor of Toledo XIII-29d
- de Retas, Jingo** X-783b
- Ortlieb, Hermann** XI-786c
- of Froburg**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Ortnit**, German epic VI-519a
- Ortokida** I-283b
- Ortolana**, Blessed, mother of St. Clare of Assisi IV-4a; 5c
- ORTOLANO FERRARESE** XI-331a
- Ortolph II**, Abbot of Benedict-beurn II-441b
- Orton, Arthur** VII-703a
- Ortona**, Diocese of. *See* Lanciano and Ortona
- Ortricus of Magdeburg** XIV-371c
- Ortuzar, Camilo**, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapaca XIV-451c
- Ortwin**. *See* Gratius (van Graes), Ortwin
- Ortyński, Stephen** Sorter, Ruthenian Greek Bishop VI-748a; 748c; XI-796b
- O'Ruadan, Felix**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81a; 81d
- Melruan**, Bishop of Anchnory I-103a
- Orum-el-Gheith** I-316b
- Oruro**, Bolivia IV-74d; population II-628a
- ORVAL** XI-331b; III-783b
- Gilles d'**, historian XI-331c
- Orvault**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Orvieto**, Italy VIII-219a; battle IV-558d; Catharists in III-436b; wine VIII-228c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-331c
- Cathedral**: architecture, VI-678b; VIII-226b; Agnelli's work I-212b; Fra Angelico, work of I-483d; 484b; (ill.) VI-677; XI-332b; Pisano's work I-470a; rose window XV-653c
- and Charlemagne** XIV-261a; mint X-334d; and Orsini XI-326a; papal palace (ill.) XI-332a; reliquary V-251d
- Orville, Albert de**. *See* Dorville
- ORY, MATTHIEU** XI-333a; III-197c; XIV-702d
- Oryx**, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Orzechowski, Stanislas**, writer XII-197a
- Orzel Bialy**, newspaper XII-211c
- Orzeszko, Eliza**, novelist XII-201a
- O. S.**, abbr. I-25a; IV-637a
- O. S. A.**, abbr. I-28a
- Osabeque** XII-104c
- O Sacrum Convivium**, antiphon XIV-667a
- Osage Indians** VII-746d; VIII-598a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; mission IV-689d; VIII-601b; IX-102c; X-389b; XIV-102b
- Osaka**, Japan, battle VIII-312b; castle (ill.) VII-facing 313; XI-333; museum VIII-317d; temple and pagoda (ill.) VIII-316
- DIOCESE OF** XI-333c; XVI-69a
- Shosen Kwaiasha**, merchant marine VIII-319a
- Tokutaru**, writer VIII-314b
- O SALUTARIS HOSTIA** XI-334c; II-465c; XIV-667a
- Osanbrücker Volkszeitung**, periodical XI-678d
- O sancte sanctorum**, antiphon XI-173c
- Osanna, Blessed**, of Mantua IV-121b; XIV-295b
- O Sapientia**, antiphon XI-173b
- Osarks**, Arkansas I-724d
- Os aureum** (Bulgaria) V-75a
- O. S. B.**, abbr. I-28a
- OSBALD**, King of Northumbria XI-334d
- OSBALDESTON, EDWARD, VENERABLE** XI-335b; V-476b
- Thomas** XI-335b
- Osberg, Saint** XI-563d
- OSBERN**, hagiographer XI-335d
- Osborn**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- de Westminster*. *See* Osbert de Clare
- Osbert**, Abbot of Eu IX-92a
- Abbot of Jedburgh** VIII-328d
- de Clare*, Prior of Westminster VII-678b; XI-335b
- Osborn, William**, obstetrician X-135a
- Osburh**, Queen of Wessex I-309c
- O. S. C.**, abbr. I-28a
- Osca (Huesca)** III-412a; VII-281d; 513c
- O'Scanlan, Cornelius** VIII-161a
- Maurice**, martyr VIII-166a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
- Oscans**, race VIII-224a
- Oscar**, Fenian VIII-120a
- I**, King of Sweden and Norway IV-729c; XI-120a; XIV-353c
- II**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c
- Fredriks Borg**, fortress XIV-297b
- Osecola**, Indian chief VI-116d
- Oschin II**, Prince of Lambron X-754d
- Oscillation** XII-61c; 61d
- OSCOIT (ST. MARY'S COLLEGE)** XI-335c; V-457c; XIII-573b; 700a; Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111c; Oxford movement II-578d; VI-94a; Pugin XII-559a; 560a; seminary II-579b; XIII-697b; 697c; XV-595c; Vaughan XV-314c; synods XV-594b; Weedall XV-575c; Wiseman XV-671d
- Osculatorium**. *See* Pax
- Oscytel**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- O Seculo**, periodical IX-282c
- OSEE**, prophet XI-337a; XII-478d; on Achor I-103b; on Arabia I-665c; Book of III-270d; XI-337b; Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Manahem IX-583b; on Thabor XIV-552a
- King of Israel** II-13d; III-315c; VIII-190c; 655a; 657d; XIII-416b
- Bishop of Nisibis** XI-84d; XIV-409b
- King of Samaria** VIII-180a
- Osegovich**, Bishop of Zengge-Modrus XV-754d
- Oseney**, abbey XI-365b
- Ose'iny**, tribe XIII-235b
- O. S. F. C.**, abbr. I-28a
- O. S. F. S.**, abbr. I-28c

- Osga, John, Bishop of Kieff IX-144b
 O. S. H., abbr. I-28a
 O'Shannassy, Sir John, statesman II-120c
 O'Shaughnessy, Edward, writer II-119a
 O'Shea, P., writer VIII-123d
 —Patrick, publisher XI-28b
 —Patrick J. See Maol, Conan
 —William Henry VIII-113a
 O'Shee, Philip. See O'Lee, martyr
 O'Sherin, Thomas XV-550d
 O'Shiel, Robert, martyr VIII-167b
 Oshkosh, Menominee chief X-193d
 Oslander, Andreas, Lutheran XI-170b; and Copernicus IV-353c; XI-54a; XV-184b; on Eucharist V-680a; on impanation VII-695a; on justification VIII-575d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Scherer XIII-527d; and Staphylus XIV-248d; at Tübingen XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 —Friedrich Benjamin, obstetrician X-141c
 —Luke XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 —Margaret V-447c
 Oslér, Notre Dame de l'. See Notre Dame de l'Oslér
 Osimo, Clement of. See Clement of Osimo
 —DIOCESE OF XI-338d; 577d; cathedral (ill.) XI-339a; monastery XIV-373a
 —Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Osimo
 Osorio, José Flores, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
 Osiris, deity II-19d; III-87c; IV-407c; 685b; V-332d; 344a; 334c; 345b; X-860c; XI-392a; XII-511a; XIII-310d; in eschatology V-346c; 529c; (ill.) V-346b; as judge V-347a; liturgy V-349a; in masonry IX-778c
 Osius of Cordova. See Hosius Osiok (Mursia) IV-510d
 Oskytel, Archbishop of York XI-348c
 Oslo, See of XVI-65b; 43d
 O. S. M., abbr. I-28a
 OSMA, DIOCESE OF XI-339b; 415a; XV-172d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
 Osman, emir I-192d; 785b; IV-553b; VII-619d; XI-718a; XV-68a
 Osmanna, Saint, solitary IX-144b; XIII-340d
 Osmannil Turks. See Ottomans
 Osman Pasha XIII-250b
 Osmond, Antoine Eustache d', bishop, at Florence VI-111a; at Nancy X-695b
 Osmund, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Salisbury XI-340a; I-508c; XIII-401b; 682c; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; shrine XIII-762a
 —Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
 Osnabrück, battle III-613d; treaty III-312a; 722c; VI-504b; XIV-656c; witchcraft XV-677a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-341a; VII-128b; 129d; X-837d; XIV-650b; XV-602c; cathedral IV-401b; XIII-499a; Congress XIV-270c; 275c; map VI-facing 514; mission XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; University XI-341d; XV-197c; von Wartenberg's episcopate XV-557a
 Osney, Council VIII-793b; monastery III-293a
 O sola magnarum urbium, hymn XII-607b
 Osorio, Jeronimo, Bishop of Silves XII-308d
 Osorkon I, King of Egypt VIII-655a
 —II, King of Egypt VIII-655a
 Osorno, Chili, population XIII-426b
 Osouf, Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Japan VIII-308a
 Ospedale Maggiore, Milan II-736c; VII-483c; X-301a
 Osprey, in Bible I-525b
 Osnod, King of Northumbria VIII-470a
 Osrhoene, kingdom II-293b; 293c; V-282b; XIV-408d; Easter controversy XV-408c
 Osrhoenians XI-84d
 Osrir, King of Deira XI-349a
 —King of Northumbria XI-347a; and Ceolwulf III-537b
 Osroe (Edessa) V-282b
 Osseans V-372b
 OSSAT, ARNAUD D', cardinal XI-342b; and Barrière VI-65a; at Bayeux II-358c; birthplace XIV-453d; and Clement VIII VII-533a; and Henry IV V-203d; VII-226c; and the League IX-100a; at Rennes XI-771d; and de Thou XIV-707a; and Toul X-680d
 O. S. S. C., abbr. I-28a
 Osseg, monastery II-615a; XIII-502b; XV-530c
 Ossemeron. See Aurisville
 Ossevo, See of XV-321a
 OSSERVANZA, Convento dell', Siena XIII-779d
 Osservatore Bolognese, periodical XI-683d
 —Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
 —Lombardo, periodical XI-684a
 —Romano, periodical XI-683d; 685c; XIII-166a
 —Veneto, periodical XI-683b
 Ossiensians, race XII-628c
 Ossi, Ferdinand Maria, Bishop of Quilon XI-611a
 Ossian. See Ossin
 Ossianic Ballads XIII-623a
 Ossiisim, tribe XII-612a
 OSSORY, DIOCESE OF XI-342d; map VIII-facing 114; and Card. Moran's episcopate XIV-366d; St. Patrick in XI-557d; seminaries XIII-700b
 Ossosané, Huron town VII-571a; 574d; Le Mercier at IX-146a; mission VII-580a
 Ossuary III-507d; XIII-711b
 Ostasio, Lords of Ravenna. See Polenta
 Ostein, Frederick Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Ostend Company III-683b
 Ostende, sequence XII-485c
 Ostende nobis Dominie, gradual XII-485c
 Ostend Manifesto IV-560a
 OSTENSORIO (OSTENSORY) XI-344d; V-714b; ancient II-466a; for benediction II-465b; blessing of II-601b; (ill.) XI-345b; introduction X-222b; of Louis XVIII (ill.) XI-344; material I-355b; Middle Ages XIV-424a; in Pontificale Romanum XI-346a
 Osteology I-458b; 458c
 Oster, Anatole, priest XIII-368a
 Osterhausen, church VII-128b
 Osterhofen, church XI-520d
 Osterode, monastery VII-129b
 Ostervick, John, Saint. See John Ostervick
 Osterwald, Johann Friedrich XV-372a
 Ostfali III-613a
 Ostgotaland XIV-354d
 Ostia, town, Italy VIII-219b; battle VI-333b; XIV-261d; excavations I-87c; XI-381b; Gregory IV VI-790a; St. Monica X-483a; and Rome II-671a
 —Alberic of. See Alberic of Ostia
 —AND VELLETRI, SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESE OF XI-346b; IV-525c; XIV-324b; bishop, office of III-340a; IV-193b; XIV-324c; map VIII-facing 244
 Ostiaks, tribe XIII-768b
 Ostianus, Saint XV-494b
 Ostian Way I-611d; XIII-374a
 Ostiariis. See Porter
 Ostiensis. See Henry of Segusio, Blessed
 —LEO MARSICANUS XI-347a; X-346c
 Ostifide, George VI-76b
 Ostmen, Waterford XV-565c
 Ostrabrama, Our Lady of, pilgrimage XIII-261a; XV-433d
 Ostrabyrd, Greenland VI-778b
 OSTRACINE, SEE OF XI-347b; VII-98a
 Ostrakon, Coptic XII-350c
 OSTRAKA, CHRISTIAN XI-347b; XIII-710c
 Ostrian Cemetery III-562a; XI-269b; font II-274c; Graffito (ill.) VIII-43; Orans, fresco (ill.) XI-269
 Ostrich, in Bible I-525b; wing bones V-668c
 Ostrog, Constantine II, Prince of. See Constantine II, Prince of Ostrog
 OSTROGOTHS XI-347d; Aëtius I-177d; at Assisi I-801b; in Bosnia II-696d; in Dalmatia II-695b; formularies VI-142a; and Franks VI-239c; and Jews VII-391b; in Marseilles IX-715b; at Ravenna XIV-258b; at Rome XIII-793c; in Servia XIII-732a; Theodorice the Great XIV-579a; in Tuscany XV-103b; in Vienna XIV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c
 Ostromir, Gospel of XI-405d
 Ostromirovo, Russian Chapel XIII-266c
 Ostrop, missionary I-367c
 Ostrogor, John, writer XII-196d
 Ostrovski, Alexander Nicolaevitch, dramatist XIII-273c
 Ostrowski, Antonius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-681a; 681d
 Ostschweiz, periodical XI-692a
 Ostunl, Diocese of II-788a
 Ostwald, Wilhelm, on energy V-425d; materialism X-45b; pragmatism XII-334d; on substance XIV-323b
 Ostyaks, race XII-626d
 O'Sullivan, Alice, Sister, martyr III-607c
 —Dennis, missionary IX-217c
 —Dermot XI-348b
 —E. W., journalist II-120c
 —Jeremiah, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411d
 —Michael, Lazarist X-365d
 —Owen Roe, poet VIII-122c
 —P. VIII-124b
 —Tadhg Gaelach, poet VIII-122b
 —Timothy VIII-149a
 —Beare, Dermot IV-371a
 —Beare, Donald, Lord of Dunboy XI-348b
 —BEARE, PHILIP XI-348b; VIII-125a; 164b
 Osuna, Luciano, missionary X-374c
 —Pedro, Duke of. See Telles y Giron, Pedro
 —University of III-546a
 OSWALD, SAINT, King of Northumbria XI-348d; I-233c; 506a; IX-260a; and St. Birinis II-578a; church dedicated to XI-563d; and St. Cuthbert IV-578b; feast III-163c; shrine XIII-762a
 —Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; and St. Ethelwold V-555c
 —SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-209d; 348c; I-507b; II-462d; XV-734b; and Ramsey Abbey XII-638b
 —Eleazer, journalist III-346d
 —James, philosopher IV-167c; XII-32c
 —Johann Heinrich, theologian XIV-596b
 Oswegatchi, Ogdensburg VIII-170c
 Oswego, battle XV-311c; fort VIII-148c; mission XIV-397d; Montcalm at X-526b; XV-159c
 —Movement XI-743b
 Oswestry, Cross of, legend XV-535d
 Oswists, periodical XI-688a
 OSWIN, SAINT XI-349d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; tomb XV-106d
 Oswiu (Oswy), King of Northumbria I-280a; 506c; and St. Caedda III-470c; 475a; death V-327a; and St. Oswin XI-349d; at Whitby VII-350c; XV-485b; 610a
 O. T., abbr. I-25a
 Ota, Augustine. See Augustine
 Ota, province, New Zealand XI-40d; XV-680b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
 Otakou, mission V-191d
 Otalora, Alonso Muñoz XIII-460c
 Otanes, Persian general III-554c
 Ota Nobunaga. See Nobunaga
 Otchipwe Language II-283a
 O'Teman, Eugene, martyr VIII-167c
 Otermín, Governor of New Mexico VIII-191b; XI-555d
 Otero, Mariano S. XI-44d
 —Miguel A. XI-44d
 Otetchestvennyia zapiski, periodical XIII-272c; 274c
 Otey, Peter J. XV-457d
 OTFRED OF WEISSENBURG XI-350b; VI-617d; "Evangelienebuch" (facsimile) VI-517b
 Otgar, Bishop of Speyer IX-313d
 Othan Mor. See Fahan Mura
 Othert, Bishop of Liège XIII-118c
 Othgar, Archbishop of Mainz VII-363a
 Othmia, See of. See Odense
 Othmar, the Elder, the Elder, missionary XIV-64b
 OTHLO (OTLOH) XI-350d; VII-602d; XIV-473b
 Othloh of St. Emmeram. See Othlo
 Othman, caliph I-192d; XI-718a
 —sultan. See Osman
 OTHMAR, SAINT XI-351a; IV-287b; VI-346d; 347b; XIV-471d; investiture by King Dagobert (ill.) VIII-85c; leper-house IX-184b
 Otho (Christian name). See Otto
 —MARCUS SALVIUS XI-351b; X-753b; XII-70b; XV-343a; 486d
 Othobon, Constitutions XIII-652a
 Othobon. See Ottoboni
 O Thoma Didyme, antiphon XI-173b
 Othoneil III-157c
 Otho of Lagery. See Urban II, Blessed
 Othrich, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-625c
 Othartes, Chaldean king I-552c
 O'Tighe, Donagh, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a
 Otis, Elwell Stephen, general III-579d; XII-16c
 Other the Frank IX-121d
 Othlo. See Othlo
 O'Todhry, Magnus. See O'Frelaney
 Oto Indians XIV-17c; XV-657d
 Otokar. See Ottocar
 Otomabe, deity VIII-304c
 Otomacan Indians VII-758a
 Otomian Indians I-411c; VII-756d; X-250d; 251b
 Otomiti, Astres II-170c
 Otondo y Antillon, Isidro, admiral III-178a
 Otonoph, deity VIII-304c
 O'Toole, Lawrence. See Lawrence O'Toole, Saint
 Otoucha, Huron town VII-571a
 Otranto, town, battle, medal (ill.) XIV-33a; St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; Guiscard VII-73a; X-685b; Turks I-484b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-351d; map: VIII-facing 244; monastery II-323d
 —John of. See John of Otranto
 Otreui, Bishop of Melitene VII-17c; and St. Euthymius V-630b
 Otrepielf, Gregory. See Demetrius, False
 O'Trevir, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
 Otricus, Bishop of Milan I-316a
 O. Trinit., abbr. I-28a
 Ottakar (Ottacar). See Ottocar
 Otacilius XV-241b
 Ottakar. See Ottocar
 Ottapianus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 Ottarson, Halfred, poet VII-618b
 Ottawa, town, parliament buildings (ill.) III-facing 234; population XI-254d

OTTAWA, ARCHDIOCESE OF
 XI-352a; Catholic schools
 XIII-565d; Grey Nuns VII-
 31d; 32a; XII-241c; map X-
 facing 54b; seminary XIII-
 697d; 700a; statistics III-238a
—UNIVERSITY OF XI-352d;
 III-240a; XV-198a; Thomism
 XIV-702b

—Indians X-388a; and Paraga
 II-282d; and Chippewa III-
 690a; and French IV-732d;
 and Iroquois VIII-170a; mis-
 sion III-233d; IV-55b; X-
 193b; 378d; and Potawatomi
 Indians XII-320a; and Qua-
 paw XII-592d; statistics XIII-
 482d

Ottendorfer, Oswald VI-476b
Ottor, John, explorer II-9a
Ottesen, painter IV-732b

Ottilia XI-123c
Ottley, Robert Lawrence, exegete
 VIII-80d

Ottmarchau II-762a; castle II-
 761c

Otto I, King of Bavaria II-355c
—I, THE GREAT, Emperor of
 Germany XI-354a; III-617a;
 700d; VI-487d; X-49a; XIII-
 411d; 498c; and St. Adalbert I-
 127b; and St. Adelaide I-140d;
 and Agapetus II I-203b; and
 Arnulf II-354d; Augsburg, Syn-
 od of II-78c; and Benedict
 VI IV-484d; Bologna II-639c;
 and Boso II-697d; and St.
 Bruno III-13b; and Church
 XIII-498c; Echternach Abbey
 V-270d; and Gerbert of Auril-
 lac XIV-371c; and Harold
 Bluetooth VII-141b; and Ital-
 ian crown VIII-232b; and John
 XII VIII-426c; and Leo VIII
 IX-160b; and literature IX-
 30d; and Liutprand of Cremona
 IX-313c; Lorraine IX-363c;
 and Louis the Pious II-61a;
 Magdeburg IX-525b; Münster
 X-635b; and Olga XIII-254a;
 and papacy IX-428b; XIV-
 262b; and papal elections XI-
 456d; XII-271c; Pomerania
 XII-225c; and Poppo, Bishop
 of Würzburg XV-719b; por-
 trait VII-505; XI-354b; Rhen-
 ish Palatinate XI-415b; in
 Rome XIII-169c; Saxony
 XIII-498c; and Slavs II-738d;
 XIII-799b; XIII-498c; and St.
 Ulrich XV-123c; and St. Wen-
 ceslaus XV-587c; Widukind
 of Corvey on XV-618c; and St.
 Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolf-
 gang XV-683a

OTTO II, Emperor of Germany
 XI-355d; VI-488b; IX-313d;
 and St. Adelaide I-141a; and
 Benedict VI II-428c; and St.
 Bruno III-13d; in Calabria X-
 107c; coronation VIII-427c;
 and Egbert V-325d; 326a; and
 Erhard V-518b; and Folkmar,
 Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a;
 and St. Gerhard VI-466a; in
 Italy XIII-498c; and Liut-
 prand of Cremona IV-483d;
 and Mausius III of Amalfi
 XIII-396d; and papacy XIV-
 262c; and Rome XIII-168c;
 Rossano XIII-203b; Tarentum
 XIV-450d; Tegnese Abbey
 XIV-472a; tomb XIII-373a;
 tomb (ill.) XI-356; Venice XV-
 336d; and St. Willigis XV-645d

OTTO III, Emperor of Germany
 XI-356d; III-700d; VI-488b;
 and St. Adelaide I-141a; and
 St. Bernard II-513b; and St.
 Bruno III-18a; and Burchard
 of Worms III-64a; and Byzan-
 tium III-99a; Charlemagne's
 tomb III-618a; coronation
 VIII-428c; and Egbert V-
 326a; and Gerbert of Aurillac
 XIV-371c; Gnesen VI-590c;
 XIV-458c; and Gregory V
 VI-790b; and St. Heribert VII-
 264c; in Italy XIII-498c; and
 John XVI VIII-428c; Meissin
 XIII-790c; and papacy XIV-
 262d; and papal elections XI-
 456c; Poland XII-189a; Reuss
 XII-799b; and Rome IV-485d;
 XIII-168c; S. Bartolomeo all'
 Isola, Church of XIII-170d;

and Thangmar XIV-554d;
 tomb I-2b; Verdun XV-351b;
 and St. Willigis XV-645d

OTTO IV, Emperor of Germany
 XI-357c; VII-457d; and Al-
 brecht II of Magdeburg IV-
 260d; IX-525c; Brunswick III-
 19b; and Frederick II IV-550c;
 VII-57b; and Gervase of Til-
 bury VI-536d; and Gregory IX
 VI-796d; and Innocent III
 VIII-14a; Münster X-637b;
 Naples XIII-54a; and papacy
 VI-492c; XIV-263d; and Phil-
 ip of Swabia VII-57b; 265d;
 and Philip II of France VI-
 167d; XII-1d; Pisa XII-111a;
 régale, droit de XII-713a;
 Tuscan claim XV-103d

Otto, King of Hungary VII-550d
—mayor of the palace VI-240c
—grave I-449a

—I, SAINT, Bishop of Bamberg
 XI-353c; II-243c; V-371a; and
 Adalbert I I-127b; Adalbach
 Abbey I-279c; at Breslau II-
 761b; and Callistus II III-
 186c; canonized IV-19b; cath-
 edral II-245d; at Heilsbronn
 VII-198d; monument, Pyritz
 XII-226c; in Pomerania VI-
 448a; XII-225c; on sacraments
 XIII-299d

—II, of Andechs, Bishop of Bam-
 berg II-243c

—I, Duke of Bavaria. See Wit-
 telsbach

—II, Duke of Bavaria. See Wit-
 telsbach

—III, Duke of Bavaria. See Otto,
 King of Hungary

—II, Margrave of Brandenburg
 IX-134b

—Duke of Brunswick III-84d
—Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg
 XIV-58b

—Duke of Carinthia VI-790b
—Bishop of Constance IV-287c;
 and Gregory VII VI-794b; and
 Weissenau XV-577d

—Bishop of Culm IV-566c
—Duke of Dalmatia VII-189a
—Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a

—II, Bishop of Freising X-631c
—I, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a
—Prince of Hesse VII-297b

—II, Count of Lippe, Bishop of
 Münster X-637c

—Duke of Lorraine IX-363c
—Duke of Lower Lorraine III-
 21b; IX-363d

—Margrave of Meissen IX-139a
—III, Bishop of Minden X-323d
—I, Count of Oldenburg, Bishop
 of Münster X-637b

—Duke of Pomerania XII-226a
—Bishop of Prague XI-339c
—Burgave of Ratisbon XIII-
 590a

—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—IV, Count of Schaumburg-
 Lippe XIII-524b

—V, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe
 XIII-524a; 524b

—Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
—Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
—Bishop of Toul XV-529b

—Doge of Venice XV-336d
—Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
—Ubert, Vicar Apostolic of Kan-
 su II-677c; VIII-602d

OTTOBREUN XI-358b; II-
 450d; church II-78b; founded
 II-73d; suppression X-453c

Ottoboni, cardinal legate I-113d;
 on caps II-577b; Constitutions
 XIII-652a; and Visconti VI-
 799d

—Marco, chancellor I-295b
—Pietro. See Alexander VIII
Ottobonian Library II-434d
Ottobura. See Ottobouren

Otto Henry, palgrave XI-416a;
 and Erastus V-514d; and Hei-
 delberg VII-196c; 197b

Ottokar (Ottocar) I, King of
 Bohemia II-613c; VII-458b;
 XII-339c; Olmütz XI-247d

—II, King of Bohemia I-213d;
 II-613c; VII-458b; VIII-697c;
 IX-655a; X-562b; XII-339c;
 340a; XIII-218c; 413a; and
 Innocent IV VIII-18a; Karin-
 thia VIII-607c; and Rudolph
 of Hapsburg VI-493d; Styria
 XIV-318b

Ottoman Empire. See Turkish
Empire

Ottomans I-778d; 785b; IV-
 304d; XII-626c; XV-98a; 100a;
 Aleppo I-283c; in Hungary
 VII-551d; 552b; Iconium VII-
 479b; Illyria VII-664b; Leros
 IX-189c; Seleucia Trachæa
 XIII-690a; Syria VIII-365c;
 See Turks

Ottone. See Otto
Otonelli, Paolo XIII-588b
Ottonian privilege XI-355b

Ottonis, Franciscan minister gen-
 eral. See Gerardus Odonis

Ottos. See Otto
Otto of Bavaria, King of Greece
 II-46d; and Lasaulx IX-10a

—of Brunswick, Prince of Tar-
 anto XV-216d

—of Châtillon. See Urban II
—OF FREISING XI-358d; I-
 534c; II-123a; IV-576a; VII-
 198c; 375d; VIII-790c; X-
 631c; on Abelard I-37c; on Ar-
 nold of Brescia I-749a; and
 Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; at
 Paris University XI-495d; on
 Prester John XIII-400c; on
 Roscelin XIII-189d; Schäft-
 larn monastery XIII-519d; St.
 Stephen's Church XV-417b

—of Lagery. See Urban II
—of Monterrat, cardinal I-113d;
 Constitutions III-487b; XIII-
 652a; in England VI-798b;
 XIII-299d; in Germany VI-
 796d

—of Olmütz, Prince X-562a
—of Ostia, cardinal II-512d
—OF PASSAU XI-359c

—of Ritenberg, Bishop of Ratis-
 bon XII-588a

—OF ST. BLASIEN XI-360a
—of Swabia, Duke of Bavaria
 XI-356a; Tegernsee Abbey
 XIV-472a

—the Illustrious, Duke of Ba-
 varia. See Wittelsbach, Otto
 II von

—the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony
 XIII-498b

Ott Peters, Louise XV-692d;
 693c

O'Tully, Earl of II-43b
Otumba, battle X-253c

Otutian Indians VII-758a
Oway, Thomas, dramatist III-
 212b

Otwinski, historian XII-197d
Otznetzi, John, Catholicos of
 Armenia. See John IV (Otz-
 netzi)

Onadi-Moussa (Petra) XI-778b
Onaroron, town VII-568b
Ondaceus, Saint, Bishop of
 Llandaf XIV-474a

Ondele, chancellor II-298b
Oudenarde, town, battle (1708)
 V-506a; city hall VI-677b;
 city hall (ill.) II-facing 400

Oudenbosch, seminary II-752d
Oudin, Casimir, and Banduri II-
 246d; on Gregorian anti-
 phony I-580a

Oudines, medallist XI-159a
Oudinot, Nicolas-Charles-Victor,
 general VIII-234a; X-699d;
 XII-135c; XIII-169c; 699c;
 XIV-266b

OUE, SAINT, XI-360b; V-
 386b; XI-459b; XIII-209c;
 211d; and St. Bathilde II-
 348d; and Ebrouin VI-241a;
 in Rebaix X-98d; and St. Wan-
 drille VI-129a

Owendake VII-566b
Owendat Indians. See Huron
Ouenrhoron Indians VII-
 568b; 576c

Ouessant, monastery XII-612a
Ouest-Eclair, periodical XI-
 677a

Ouatanon (Ouatemon) Indians
 VII-739d; X-271c

Ouignouley, Saint. See Winwal-
 ois

Oulot, in Indian mythology X-
 373c

Ouisconsin. See Wisconsin
Oukbo, in Gnosticism II-327c
Oukontiani, in Gnosticism II-
 327c

Ould, Fielding, physician X-
 135a

Ouled-Shinans, tribe XV-59c

Oules, Walter William, painter
 XI-369b; portrait of Newman
 (ill.) X-facing 796

Oulomog, in Phœnician cosmog-
 ony IV-410d

Oulph, Saint XV-68b
Oulton, Benedictine convent II-
 455b

Oultremont, Henriette d', Coun-
 tess VII-391a

Oumamik (Oumamiwek) Indians
 X-271c; 512a

Oum-Keiss (Gadara) VI-332c
Ounontastion, mission VII-578a
Ouranos, Bishop of Trebison
 XV-20b

Ouraons. See Dravidians
Ourar XIII-80c
Ourba (Oiba) XI-235a

Our Dear Lady's Hospice, Am-
 sterdam I-442d

Our Father. See Lord's Prayer
Ourkhan, sultan IV-563b
Our Immaculate Lady and St.
 Boniface, cathedral, Plymouth
 XII-171d

—Lady, church, Aachen I-2c
—Lady, church, Adersbach I-
 279d

—Lady, cathedral, Aresso I-
 702b

—Lady, monastery, Bahia II-
 449c

—Lady, church, Bautzen XIII-
 502b

—Lady, church, Bergen XI-121b
—Lady, monastery, Brotas II-
 449c

—Lady, church, Bruges III-60d
—Lady, church, Châlons-sur-
 Marne XV-446d

—Lady, church, Cherson IX-
 724c

—Lady, church, Coblenz XV-
 42d

—Lady, church, Copenhagen
 XVI-72a; 81c

—Lady, church, Dresden V-
 157b

—Lady, church, Eeslingen V-
 479c

—Lady, minister, Fontevault
 VI-131a

—Lady, church, Freising X-631a
—Lady, shrine, Galore VIII-
 667b

—Lady, church, Halberstadt I-
 368b

—Lady, church, Ingolstadt V-
 385c

—Lady, church, Jerusalem VIII-
 580a

—Lady, church, Le Puy III-327d
—Lady, monastery, Magdeburg
 XVI-70a

—Lady, monastery, Montserrat.
 See Montserrat

—Lady, cathedral Munich X-
 632c; relics II-481d; Schwind's
 work XIII-598b

—Lady, church, Münster X-
 639b

—Lady, hospital, Naples II-802c
—Lady, church, Narbonne II-
 708b

—Lady, monastery, Nitria V-
 499a

—Lady, church, Nuremberg II-
 245d

—Lady, monastery, Parahyba
 II-448c

—Lady, church, Reutlingen XV-
 717b

—Lady, cathedral, Ribe XVI-
 70c

—Lady, monastery, Rome XI-
 209b

—Lady, church, St. Petersburg
 XIII-375d

—Lady, church, Saumur I-700c
—Lady, church, Trielle XV-
 515b

—Lady, church, Trier XV-42c
—Lady, abbey, Vienna XIII-
 590a

—Lady, abbey, Vilvaneira II-
 449b

—Lady, Congregation of the
 Immaculate Conception of
 See Immaculate Conception of
 Our Lady, Congregation of
 the

—Lady, Little Office of. See
 Little Office of Our Lady.

—Lady, Sisters of. See Notre
 Dame

- Our Lady and Saint Alban, church, Odenae XVI-64d
- Lady and Saint Giles, priory. See Malvern, Little
- Lady and Saints Cornelius and Cyprian, abbey, Ninove XI-503d
- Lady at the Bridge of Dee, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady della Torre, church, Calabria III-16b
- Lady Help of Christians, shrine, Neuvisy XII-730a
- Lady Help of Christians, church, Turin II-690b
- LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, FEAST OF XI-360d
- Lady Help of the Sick, Confraternity and Scapular of XIII-510a
- Lady Help of the Sick, scapular XIII-510a
- Lady Madre de Deus, cathedral, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of. See Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of
- Lady of Africa, Missionaries of. See White Fathers
- Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of. See White Sisters
- Lady of Ambronay. See Ambronay
- Lady of Angels, abbey, Engelberg V-429b
- Lady of Angels, basilica, Assisi I-801c; XII-286a
- Lady of Angels, shrine, Lurs, France. See Anges, Notre Dame des
- Lady of Angels, seminary, Niagara Falls. See Niagara University
- Lady of Angels, monastery, Quebec VII-217c
- Lady of Angels, convent, Rimini IV-7b
- Lady of Arcachon. See Arcachon
- Lady of Bethlehem, pilgrimage, Ferrières XI-320c
- Lady of Bethlehem, Order of VII-410b; X-305b; XII-127c
- Lady of Blackherne, church, Constantinople. See Blackherne
- Lady of Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal XI-206a
- Lady of Brusa, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Buckfast, monastery. See Buckfast Abbey
- Lady of Calvary, Congregation of. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- Lady of Charity, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the
- Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- Lady of Chartres, Sisters of III-636c
- Lady of Caremont, shrine, Czenstochowa XI-587d
- Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of. See Compassion, Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of
- Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (Marseilles) IX-717d
- Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (New Zealand) XI-42a
- Lady of Consolation. See Consolation
- Lady of Cuyo. See Cuyo
- Lady of Dolours, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Lady of Dolours, church, Wrexham X-188a
- Lady of France, hostelry, Jerusalem II-105c
- Lady of Gethsemani, abbey. See Gethsemani Abbey
- Lady of Good Counsel, shrine, Genazzano XI-421d; XII-91b
- Lady of Good Counsel, convent, Philadelphia VII-282c
- Lady of Good Counsel, house of correction, Turin XI-432c
- LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, FEAST OF XI-361b
- Lady of Good Counsel, Pious Union of XI-361b; XIV-124a
- Lady of Good Counsel, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
- Lady of Good Hope, convent, Grahamstown, South Africa VIII-155a
- Lady of Good Hope, miraculous statue, Tournai II-874d
- Lady of Grace, shrine, England XI-186d; XIII-780d
- Lady of Grace, chapel, New York VII-752d
- Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Guadalupe. See Guadalupe, Shrine of
- Lady of Guadalupe, academy, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
- Lady of Guadalupe, monastery, Estramadura, Mexico VII-345a; XIII-440a
- Lady of Guadalupe, church, San Luis Potosí, Mexico XIII-44c
- Lady of Guadalupe, college, Zacatecas, Mexico X-250c
- Lady of Hal. See Hal
- Lady of Help, church, Valencia XIV-696d
- Lady of Holyrood, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady of Laghet, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Light, mission, India XIII-383b
- Lady of Loretto, mission, California VII-45a; XIII-400c
- Lady of Loretto, mission, Canada. See Lorette
- Lady of Loretto, church, Warsaw XV-556d
- Lady of Loretto, chapel, Queretaro, Mexico III-125c
- Lady of Loretto, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady of Loretto, Order of X-306d
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Duck Lake, Canada XI-186d
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, France. See Lourdes, Notre Dame de
- Lady of Lourdes, church, New York V-795c
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Ville Marie, Canada XI-186d
- Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Lady of Luján, Institute of, Patagonia XI-541a
- Lady of Madhu, pilgrimage, Ceylon XI-186d
- Lady of Martyrs, shrine, Aurierville II-111d
- Lady of Martyrs, church, Nagasaki X-668c
- Lady of Martyrs, church, Rome XIII-380d
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a
- Lady of Mercy, convent, Handsworth VII-135c
- Lady of Mercy, church, Lima, Peru XI-734a
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Mézières XII-730a
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Puche XII-94b
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Savona XI-360d
- Lady of Mercy, church, Ushuaia, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
- Lady of Mercy, Brothers of. See Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Lady of Mercy, Feast of XV-404c
- Lady of Mercy, Order of. See Mercedarians
- Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Charleston, S. C.) V-471a
- Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Laval) IX-45c
- Lady of Mercy for the Ransom of Prisoners, Order of XIII-511a
- Lady of Montrol, pilgrimage VII-790d
- Lady of Montserrat. See Montserrat
- Lady of Mount Carmel. See Mount Carmel
- Lady of Nancy, Nuns of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
- Lady of Ostrabrama. See Ostrabrama
- Lady of Peace, cathedral, Honolulu XIII-438c
- Lady of Perpetual Help. See Perpetual Succour, Our Lady of
- Lady of Perpetual Help, Sisters of. See Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of
- Lady of Perpetual Succour. See Perpetual Succour
- Lady of Providence. See Providence
- Lady of Ransom. See Ransom
- Lady of Rho, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
- Lady of Salvation, pilgrimage, France XIII-211b
- Lady of Salvation, Association of II-104c
- Lady of Sauvagnac, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Lady of Sorrows, church, Chicago, altar (ill.) III-facing 654
- Lady of Sorrows, monastery, Chicago XIII-737a
- Lady of the Almond Trees, monastery, Lebanon V-237b
- Lady of the Annunciation, monastery, Valladolid VI-218b
- Lady of the Annunciation, Brothers of. See Annunciation, Brothers of Our Lady of the
- Lady of the Assumption, church, Batavia II-346c
- Lady of the Assumption, cathedral, Cashel III-401d
- Lady of the Blackbirds. See St. Sulpice, Abbey of
- Lady of the Cenacle, Society of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- Lady of the Conception, church, Beja II-394a
- Lady of the Cross, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
- LADY OF THE FIELDS, BROTHERS OF XI-361c; statistics XII-241a
- Lady of the Greenery, Polish feast XII-207a
- Lady of the Hermits, pilgrimage, Cuves VIII-790d
- Lady of the Hermits, abbey, Einsiedeln V-367b
- Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Liège VII-407c
- Lady of the Isle, church, Newport, R. I. VI-84c
- Lady of the Kings, statue, Seville XIII-744d
- Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Feast of III-607c; X-115d
- Lady of the Missions, Order of. See Mary, Third Order, Regular of
- Lady of the Mount, church, Goa VI-605b
- Lady of the Mount, monastery, Monte Varese I-404c
- Lady of the Olives, pilgrimage, Murat XIII-348c
- Lady of the Olives, monastery, Naples VII-284a
- Lady of the Peak, hermitage, Macao IX-481c
- Lady of the Quarter, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a
- Lady of the Rosary, cathedral, Calcutta III-153b
- Lady of the Rosary, church, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Lady of the Rosary, statue, Manila IX-599d
- Lady of the Rosary, mission, New York V-403c
- Lady of the Rosary, shrine, Quebec XI-186d
- Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
- Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
- Lady of the Rosary, Working Women's Society of, Paris XI-492d
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, convent, Hochelaga III-369a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, shrine, Issoudun XIV-42a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of II-721a; XIII-306b; XIV-124a
- Lady of the See, statue, Seville XIII-744d
- Lady of the Snow, cathedral Parahyba XI-472a
- LADY OF THE SNOW, FEAST OF XI-361d; XV-464c
- Lady of the Steps, church, Cologne I-211a
- Lady of the Stump, shrine, Antwerp I-589d
- Lady of the Undercroft, shrine, Canterbury V-524c; XV-463d
- Lady of the Valley of Josphat, chapel, Portuñcula XII-286a
- Lady of the Virgins, church, Naples I-334c
- Lady of Tilburg, Sisters of, Amsterdam I-442d
- Lady of Treille, Sisters of III-211b
- Lady of Ueberwasser, abbey, Münster X-637a
- Lady of Valchuse, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Victory. See Victory
- Lady of Vie, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Vilna, church, New York XVI-55b
- Lady of Vocations, Association of II-105d
- Lady of Walsingham. See Walsingham
- Lady's Mount, college, Cork XIII-578b
- Lady Star of the Sea, church, Port Stanley XI-541a
- Lady's Well, pilgrimage, Viborg XVI-81d
- Lady the Living Fountain, Greek feast XI-516d
- Our Master of the Saint IV-158b
- Ours, Saint. See Ursus
- Our Saviour, church, Utrecht XV-246a
- Saviour, church, Vienna XV-419a; Ferstels' work VI-50c; Glasser von Valhorn's work VI-392b
- Saviour, church, Werden XV-589b
- Saviour in the Woods, church, Moscow X-595d
- Saviour, Congregation of. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Ourscamp, Odón d', Bishop of Frascati XII-120c
- Ouryia, mission III-155a
- Ousia V-633d; VII-611a; Arian controversy I-707d
- Oussani, Gabriel, Orientalist XI-304a; XIII-85d
- Ottawa Indians. See Ottawa
- Outina, Indian chief XIV-734a
- Outlawry II-60a
- Outram, Sir James, general XI-718c
- Ouvrières Catholiques, Union des Associations IV-243b
- Ouvriers des deux mondes, periodical XII-162d
- Ouwater, Albert van, painter XI-399c
- Ouzza, deity I-669b
- Ovaherero. See Hereros
- Ovalau, mission XVI-40c
- Ovalle, Alonso de, writer XIV-199d
- Ovambos (Ovampos), race I-187b; XII-626d
- Ovando, Juan de X-185d
- Nicolas de, in Antilles III-397c; and Columbus IV-148b; and Cortés IV-398b; in Haiti IV-147b; and Ponce de León XII-228b
- Ove deity XVI-40b
- Oven, John XII-636c
- Overall, John, Bishop of Norwich I-503c
- OVERBECK, FRIEDRICH XI-362a; V-256c; VI-510b; XI-402a; and Deger IV-677b; and Klinkowström VIII-667d; at Leipzig IX-141a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Portuñcula chapel XII-286c; portrait XI-362a; Raising of Lazarus (ill.) XI-362; and Schadow XIII-518c; and Seitz XIII-687d; and Voss XV-322a
- OVERBERG, BERNHARD HEINRICH XI-362d; 743c; V-80c; 407a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Fürstenberg VI-

- 826c; and Gallitsin, Adele VI-387c; at Münster X-636b; XV-604b
- Overbrook Seminary**, Philadelphia XIII-698c; 699d
- Overthane I-74d**
- Overton, J. H.**, church historian VII-380a
- Oveton, Richard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Ovid**, poet IX-33c; 228a; on abortion I-48c; birthplace XV-264d; and Chaucer III-644a; Fasti III-158a; on host VII-489d; and Hyginus II-20c; statue XIV-775d; at Tomi XIV-775c
- Oviedo**, province, Spain XIV-171c; 172b
- Andrew**, missionary I-76c; III-370c; IV-450d; XIV-94c
- DIOCESE OF XI-363c**; XIV-173a; council (877) XV-496c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; Santa Maria Naranco, Church of (ill.) XI-364; university XI-364b; XIV-175b; XV-197d
- Matthew d'**, Archbishop of Dublin V-175b
- Oviedo-Herrera, Luis Antonio de**, poet XIV-204a
- y Valdés Gonzalo Fernandez de**, historian XV-265b
- Ovile, Pietro d'**, grammarian XIII-782b
- Owe-Augia**, monastery. *See* Weissenau
- Owen, Saint. See Owen**
- Cloe Case II-286c**
- Davydd ap**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- George XIII-43b**
- John XV-548a**
- NICHOLAS**, martyr XI-364c; I-776d; V-476c
- Richard**, anatomist I-460d; II-575c
- Robert**, Socialist VII-742b; XIV-63a; 705c; community IV-182a; XIV-69b; and Holyoake XIII-876a; on Spiritualism XIV-222a
- Robert Dale**, Socialist, and Brownson III-1b; on Malthus XII-279b
- William**, writer XV-536d
- Ow-Felldorf, Sigismund Felix von**, Bishop of Passau XI-520c
- Owl**, in Bible I-523d; 524b; 524c; 525b; 526a; symbolism V-152d
- Ownership**, by accession I-95d; and almsgiving I-228d; Catholic teaching I-228d; Franciscan rule XIV-385a; and justice VII-572b; and prescription XII-395b; and property XII-462b; of property, ecclesiastical XII-471c; Roman law IX-81a; State, Kautsky on IV-100b; Thiers on XIV-696b; of wealth XV-571d
- Owtred. See Uhtred**
- Ox**, in Bible I-517b; 517d; 518d; 520a; 525c; 596b; blessing II-601b; in China XIII-311a; symbolism I-516c; III-647c; IV-408d; in Temple III-647a
- Oxenens, chronicler XIV-467d**
- Oxenev, abbey II-298a**
- OXFENFORD, JOHN XI-364d**
- OXENHAM, HENRY NUT-COMBE XI-365a**; on Abelard II-57c; on Atonement II-58a
- Oxenhausen, orphanage XV-718c**
- Oxenstierna, Axel**, statesman XIV-654b; on Christina III-723d; portrait XIV-651c
- Oxenstierna, Jöns Bengtsson**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a
- OXFORD, town XI-365b**; Capuchins III-326c; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358c; 357a; Franciscans I-212c; VI-290a; XII-419b; St. Frideswide III-577d; VI-303c; pilgrimage XII-94a
- Councils**: (1197) VII-509a; (1222) XI-633c; VII-678b; XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) III-520c; XIII-640b; XV-376a; (1409) V-441d
- and Monmouthshire XV-532d**; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Provisions of IX-369b; XV-214a
- Anglican Diocese of IX-287b**; XI-365c; cathedral VI-675d; XI-368c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-365d**; XIII-600a; Absolutism XV-75c; Alfred the Great I-310b; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; arts, master of I-759d; baccalaureate (1267) I-757b; Balliol College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Beaufort, Margaret II-376b; Benedictines II-457c; Bianchini II-541b; Bodleian Library I-394c; IX-232b; Boniface IX II-671b; Brasenose College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Bruno III-17a; buildings XI-368a; and Cambridge III-214c; Campion II-788c; V-293d; Carransa III-376d; Catholics XI-369c; XIV-91c; XV-314c; chancellor XII-37b; Chichele III-657b; Christ Church (ill.) XI-facing 368; clerics XIII-695c; collegiate system IV-108a; XI-366d; constitution XI-366c; degrees XI-367c; dialectics XIII-504d; diplomas XI-367d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans XI-361b; and Douai V-138b; examinations XI-367b; expense XI-368a; Franciscans VII-38b; government I-758d; grammar school XIII-657b; Grosseteste on VII-37c; Harding VII-135a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Irish at VII-151b; Islip VIII-191d; James II V-451d; law school IX-88c; Lincoln College VI-101a; manuscripts XI-620a; and Queen Mary I-764b; medieval IV-108a; and mendicants X-184b; music, doctorate in V-72d; New College XVI-47d; origin III-211c; Powell XIV-680a; Pullen XI-563a; Sheldonian Theatre (ill.) XI-facing 368; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d; Thomism XIV-698c; titles I-759d; tuition XI-367a; Wolsey XV-686d; Wyclif VII-584d; XV-722d
- MOVEMENT XI-370a**; I-503d; V-454c; Allies I-324d; Anglican Orders I-494b; appreciation XI-377b; St. Augustine II-92a; Beate II-529c; causes XI-371a; conclusion XI-376d; conversions XI-377b; Convocation (1845) XI-376c; De Lisle IV-699c; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; Dublin Review XI-673d; Faber V-740c; Foley XVI-41c; Froude XI-371c; Gorham case I-500d; XI-377a; Griffiths VII-33c; Hampden XI-372d; 373c; 376d; and High Church IX-400c; Keble XI-371b; Manning IX-605c; XI-377b; Morris X-577b; Newman X-795a; XI-371c; 375a; 376d; Oriol College XI-369b; 371b; origin XI-371d; and Pre-Raphaelites V-256a; progress XI-374a; Pusey XI-373b; 375d; XII-582c; and
- Reformation XI-373d; Ritualism XI-371d; XIII-90c; Rose XI-371d; schism XIII-632c; Scotland XI-621c; the "Test" XI-376b; Tracts XI-371d; 372a; 373a; 374d; United States II-213b; XII-495a; Ward XI-374c; 375d; XV-553a; Williams XI-375c; Wiseman XV-671a; 671c; 672a
- Oxolotlán, Dominicans at XIV-423b**
- Oxoma. See of XIV-755d**
- Oxomuco**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Oxon**, abbr. I-25a
- Oxygen**, Lavoisier IX-52b; Priestley X-133d
- OKYRYNCUS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-377d**; Agrappa in I-226c; Biblical MSS. IX-629b; 631a; and Nilopolis XI-79b
- Oya**, mission II-687c
- Oyan (Oyand), Saint. See Eugendus**
- Oyent, Saint**, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Oyte**, and Münster X-636d
- Oyun. See Shaman**
- Oza**, Levite I-723c
- OZANAM, ANTOINE - FREDERIC XI-378a**; and Meignan X-147c; reading circle XIV-334c; on Speciosa XIV-240b; tomb XI-486b; St. Vincent de Paul Society III-602c; XIII-389b; and Wigley XV-620a
- JACQUES**, mathematician XI-378d
- Ozensara VI-443b**
- Ozeroff (Ozerov), Vladislav**, poet XIII-271c
- OZIAS, Son of Harim XI-379c**
- OZIAS, King of Juda XI-379c**; III-734d; VIII-199a; 199c; 654b; 656c; 657c; 658b; and Arabians I-664d; and Azotus II-169b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; in Jerusalem VIII-347b
- OZIAS, Father of Jonathan XI-379c**
- OZIAS, Ancestor of Judith XI-379c**
- OZIAS, Son of Misha XI-379c**
- OZIAS, Son of Uriel XI-379c**
- Ozieri**, Episcopal residence II-581a
- Ozniensis, John**, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John IV (Otsnetzi)

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- P., abbr. I-25b; 27a; 52b
P., biblical document IV-493d
Pa., abbr. I-25b
Paaleson, Gutterm, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
Paaw, Peter, physician X-131d
Paban, monastery XI-381d
Pabiscus, Bishop of Apollinopolis Minor V-8a
Pablo a Jesu, Franciscan VI-294a
—de la Concepcion, writer XIII-402b
—de Santa Fé VI-234a; version of the Bible XV-374a
Pabst, Johann Heinrich VII-87a
Pabu Tutual. See Tréguier
Pacaha Indians. See Quapaw
PACANDUS (PACANDEN) XI-380a
Pacao Indians. See Pakawa
Pacatianus, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
Pacaya Indians XI-599b
PACCA, BARTOLOMMEO, cardinal XI-380a; at Cologne V-409d; Frascati episcopate VI-244c; and Lamennais VIII-764d; and Leo XIII IX-169b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; as papal secretary of State X-693a; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-380b; and secret societies III-330d; tomb XIII-172c
—Orazio XI-380a
Paccanari, Nicholas, founder XIII-307a; XIV-100a
Paccanarista. See Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
Paccia, Girolamo della, painter XIII-779b
Paccillio, Leo VIII-205b
Pace, periodical XI-519a
—Edward A. V-417a
—Giovanni della, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
—Luigi di, mosaicist X-590a
—Pietro, Bishop of Goro VI-688a
—Sala della, Siena XIII-780a
—Thomas. See Skevington
Pacelli, Bartolomeo V-113a
Pacello, Alfonso, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
Pacense, El. See Isidore, Bishop of Beja
Pachacamac, deity XII-606b
Pacharius, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
Pacheco, club, University of Seville XIII-746d
—Alphonsus. See Alphonsus Pacheco
—Francisco, Blessed. See Francisco Pacheco
—Francisco, painter XI-395c; XV-323c
—Juana XV-323c
—Manoel. See Manoel Pacheco
—Pedro, cardinal, Burgos episcopate III-67d; Jaen episcopate XV-319d; Mondoñedo episcopate X-477d; at Trent, Council of XV-32b
Pachemeros, writer I-562c
Pacher, Michael, artist XIII-645a; XV-700b; altar IX-276a; XV-683c; paintings, religious XI-400a
Pachomian Group, of monasteries XIV-561c
PACHOMIUS, SAINT XI-381b; I-11d; X-462a; 468a; XII-750b; XIV-661c; and St. Anthony I-555a; and Arius XI-445d; and St. Athanasius II-38a; 39c; Optic MSS. XVI-29b; and obedience XI-183c; and poverty XII-325a; rule I-626a; IV-187c; VII-490c; XII-760d; IX-229a; XIII-527b
Pachon, Egyptian month V-334b
PACHTLER, GEORGE MICHAEL XI-382a
Pachuca, town XV-86a; population X-250c
Pachylemures, in Gnosticism II-327d; Hackel on XI-413d
Pachymeres, George, historian III-116c; VII-375a; IX-326a
Pachymius, martyr XI-709c
—Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
Pacianus, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; on term "Catholic" III-449b; on confession XI-627c; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on St. Peter XIII-531c; on power of the keys XI-621a
Pacification, Plan of (1795) X-239b
Pacificator, periodical XVI-85d
Pacific Ocean, discovery II-216c; names III-663d
—of Sejano, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c
—Unitarian School, Berkeley, California XV-156c
Pacificus, deacon XV-361d
—BROTHER XI-382b; VI-224b
—OF CEREDANO (CERANO), BLESSED XI-382d
—of Novara. See Pacificus of Ceredano
—OF SAN SEVERINO, SAINT XI-383a
Pacini, physician XII-112d
PACIOLI (PACIUOLO), LUCAS XI-383a; VI-296a
Pack, Otto von IX-452d
Packingham, Edward, commander XIV-509c
Pacó Indians. See Pahawá Indians
Pacquet, Jean, physician X-131c
Pact, abbr. I-25b
Pact, in Roman law IX-67c; simoniacal XI-646a
—of Louis the Pious XIV-261c
Pactolus, river XIII-472b
Pactum Callistrum. See Worms, Concordat of
Pacuivus, birthplace II-787d
Padan, Kingdom of II-182d
Padarn, Saint XIV-474a; and St. David IV-641b
Paddatga, Hindu temple VII-734a
Paddon-Aram XIV-399d
PADERBORN, DIOCESE OF XI-383b; and Anhalt I-514a; cathedral XI-383d; XIII-431d; 499a; Deharbe catechism IV-678b; council (785) XV-675a; council (1867) IX-729b; XI-385a; XV-604d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; Elia-beth Associations V-389a; Franciscan convent XI-150c; and Gotha XII-494d; hosting of (777) III-613b; Leo III at IX-157d; map VI-following 514; and Bl. Meinwerk X-148a; mission XV-602b; monastery XI-499a; XV-602d; Oblates I-405c; Protestantism XV-603c; and rationale XI-651c; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Schwarzburg XIII-595a; statistics XI-383c
—University XI-384d; XV-197c; 603d
Paderi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-223d
Padi, King of Ekron II-14d
Padial, Manuel, Venerable XIV-86b; 440d
Padihlone, monastery I-550c
Padilla, Antonio de, Jesuit IV-239a
—Augustin Dávila. See Dávila Padilla
—JUAN DE XI-385b; and Coronado VIII-598a; X-389b; among Hopi Indians VII-466b; in Kansas VIII-601b; martyrdom V-541a; in New Mexico XI-24d; at Tulancingo XV-86a
—Juan Jose, Franciscan XI-385c
—María de XI-418d
—y Bárcena, Pablo, Bishop of Tucuman XIII-404b; XV-85a; at Salta XIII-462d
Padose, Anna IX-361d
Padoucas Indians VIII-598a; 599c
Padovanino, Il. See Varotari, Alessio
Padovano, Girolamo XI-386c
Padre Cobos, periodical XIII-691d
Padroado VII-729c; XII-303a; 489b
Padua, town, Italy XI-328a; XV-38d; 361b; 405b; botanical gardens III-545c; capture (390) X-113c; Dante IV-629a; Donatello V-116b; gallery II-684d; Gattamelata, statue of (ill.) V-116; Lombard League VI-254c; medical school X-127b; musical congress (1907) IV-241d; observatory XIII-463a; Santa Sophia, Church of II-375c; Titian XIV-742c; Venice, League of IX-339d
—DIOCESE OF XI-385c; St. Anthony I-557c; arena chapel V-182a
—Basilica of St. Anthony XI-385d; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, Symbol of (ill.) II-743a; relics of St. Anthony IV-345d; vaulting V-262c
—Benedictine abbey II-448a; cathedral (ill.) XI-386; council (1350) XI-386d; XV-752b; Jesuit College XIV-86d; pilgrimage XII-94b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Theatines XIV-557c
—University of XI-387a; (ill.) XI-387; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lollin II-424d; physics XII-52c; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d
Padagogium, Rome XIII-176c
Padagogus IV-46b
—(Clement of Alexandria) IV-46b; VI-601c; XIV-605a; 630c
Paderos, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
Paedts, Jean, publisher XIV-293d
Paon VIII-581c
Paer, Ferdinand, musician VI-683c; IX-285c
Paese, periodical XI-684b
Paeslis, martyr XI-709d
Paestum. See Posidonia
Pæus, Cæsenius, Governor of Syria XIII-422a
—Thrasea, philosopher X-753b
Paéz, Francisco, missionary I-76c; VI-451a
—José Antonio, President of Venezuela XV-328b
Pagani, J. B., Rosminian VI-425b; X-310a; XII-201b
—Nicholas, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
PAGANISM XI-388b; Abyssinia I-76b; 77b; adoration I-152b; amulets I-443a; animism XI-388b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Apologies I-620b; Apostolic Constitutions on I-637b; Arnobius I-747a; art XI-390b; associations, religious VII-365b; Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; belief in Providence XII-510d; burial III-72a; 72b; 506d; calendars, ancient III-161c; censor, use of III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; charity III-593d; and Christianity I-387b; III-714d; XIII-167d; XIV-588c; XV-712c; and the Church XIV-762a; and converts I-444c; creation, idea of IV-470d; Dagon IV-602c; deity IV-683c; and duty V-217b; in England I-507a; Eugenius I-386b; and grace VI-701a; and heresy VII-256d; idolatry VII-636b; 637d; immortality VII-687c; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; Justinian VIII-579d; lights, use of IX-244d; Logos IX-329a; marriages IX-697d; Mithraism XI-388d; morality XI-391a; Mosaicism XIII-317d; nature-worship XI-388b; and patronage XI-560d; polyde-monism XI-388c; philosophy, religious XI-392d; poor-relief XII-238a; and religion XI-388b; Renaissance I-83d; XII-765b; 767a; Revelation XI-393b; Roman III-700a; XIII-674d; in Russia XIII-234a; salvation XIV-767a; 767b; slavery XIV-36b; social aspect XI-389b; Sybylline oracles XIII-770a; and Symbolism, Christian XIV-373d; Syncretism XIV-383c; in Sweden XV-207b; Temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-621b; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Valentinian I XV-255a; veneration of relics XII-734b; virgin birth XV-450d; in Volupta XV-507b; in Wales XV-534d; witchcraft XV-675a; zoiatry XI-388b
Pagan Missionary Society, in Congo IV-236b
—Museum, Vatican. See Carpegna Museo, Vatican
—Names. See Names, Pagan
Pagano, Maghinardo VI-137a
—MARIO XI-394a
—Thomas I-355d; 336c
Pagé, Agapite VII-547a
PAGE, ANTHONY, VENERABLE XI-394b
—Francis, Venerable V-476c; IX-270c; XIV-721b
—Thomas Ethelbert, Biblical commentator IV-163a; VI-336d
Pageham, John de, Bishop of Worcester XIV-704a
Pagel, Julius, historian I-459b; X-740b
Pagenstecher, Alexander, physician X-141c
Paget, Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey. See Anglesey
Paggi, Giovanni Battista, artist VI-420b
Pagh, Peter, Bishop of Odenas XI-651b
PAGI, ANTOINE, the Elder, historian XI-394c; II-306d
—Antoine, the Younger XI-394d
—FRANÇOIS, historian XI-394d; VII-455d
Pagine, of papyrus IX-614d
Pagliaresi, Neri XIII-782a
Pagliari, Antonio. See Paleario
—Clement, Bishop of Kandy III-550c; VIII-596c
—Mariano Elzeviro, Archbishop of Spoleto IV-235b
Paglietti, Jeremias, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
PAGNINO, SANTES (XANTES) XI-394d; 302d; VII-181a
—XII-368Gb; XIV-702c; version of the Bible XV-370d
Pagnotti, Giovanni, Bishop of Anagni XV-344b
Pagollo, Maestro. See Toscanelli
Pagus VI-59c
Pahlavi, language II-153b; XI-719b; Ahura Masda II-154b; Avesta, version of II-152a; revised II-156b
Pahouins, tribe VI-329a
Paicane Indians X-606c
Pailherols, N. D. de. See Nctre Dame de la Pailherols
Paimpont Abbey XII-773a
Pain, anesthetics I-448b; Ben-tham on II-483a; as evil V-649d; quality V-649d; Spencer on I-369d; utilitarian teaching XV-241c
Pain bénit I-562c; II-750c
Painchaud, Joseph XII-241d
Pain de Mai XIV-454b
Paine, Thomas, free thinker VI-259b

- Pain of loss** VII-210c; 211b; VIII-551b; limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c; unbaptized infants II-267a
 —of sense VII-210a; 211b; VIII-551b; and limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c
Pains and Penalties, Bill of II-59b
Painting I-175a; and architecture V-255a; Danish IV-732b; Italian I-318c; V-253a; VIII-794a; and monasticism X-463a; Montanists I-772a; in oil II-417a; V-734b; Preachers, Order of XII-765b; da Vinci on XV-444d; of wood-carvings XV-700b
—RELIGIOUS XI-395a; V-248d; XII-742b; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori I-325c; Fra Angelico I-183b; Attiret II-61d; Baglioni II-203b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220b; Barocci XI-303b; Baroque school XI-401b; Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo II-418b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Berrettini II-510a; Borrugette II-516b; Botticelli II-607a; Bonvicini II-678c; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-685c; Borrás II-687c; Botticelli II-708c; Bramante II-736a; Bril II-787a; Brumidi III-8a; Buonarroti (Michelangelo) III-56b; Burekmaier II-64d; Byzantine XI-395d; Caldara III-155c; Calari III-169d; Calvaert III-190c; Cambiaso III-209d; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campo III-224d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-845a; Castello III-409b; Castiglione III-410a; Christ, portraits of VIII-facing 384; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano III-772b; Cincque Cento XI-400b; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Clovis IV-69d; Contarini IV-324c; Corneille, Jean-Baptist IV-373c; Corneille, Michel, the Elder IV-374b; Corneille, Michel the Younger IV-373d; Cornelius IV-375a; Cornelius IV-376b; Coma IV-417a; Coetsa IV-417b; Cousin IV-453c; Coxcie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Credi IV-476d; Crivelli IV-509c; David IV-642a; Deger IV-677b; Delacroix IV-689d; Delaroche IV-691a; Diepenbeek IV-788a; Dolci V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Doosi V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dürer V-209d; Echave V-270b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken, Jean Baptiste van V-735b; Farinato V-787d; Ferrari VI-47d; Feti VI-52b; Flandrin VI-96b; Flemael VI-100b; Fouquet VI-161b; Franceschini VI-205b; Francia VI-206d; Führich VI-311d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gaillard VI-335b; Gallait VI-349a; Gaulli VI-397d; Genga VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gossaert VI-663d; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Gossoli VI-688d; Heim VII-199c; Heins VII-201b; Herbert VII-249d; Herregouts, David VII-294c; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Herregouts, Jan VII-294d; Herrera Barnuevo VII-295d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Herrera the Younger VII-295c; Holbein VII-335b; Innocenzo da Imola VII-693d; Ingres VIII-8d; Iriarte VIII-182a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Janssens VIII-294b; Joest VIII-420a; Jouvenot VIII-528c; Kager VIII-592a; Kalcker VIII-593b; La Fosse VIII-740c; Lanfranco VIII-788d; Liesborn IX-238a; Limbourg IX-259a; Lippi, Filippo IX-277b; Lochner IX-319d; Lopes-Caro IX-355d; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lorraine IX-361d; Lotto IX-367b; Luini IX-419c; St. Luke IX-422a; Maffei IX-522a; Magaud IX-522d; Majano IX-556b; Mantegna IX-610b; Maratta IX-636c; Martini IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Massolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massys X-37d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Massoloni X-95a; Medullé X-145a; Melosso da Forlì X-169d; Memling X-172d; Meneses X-187c; Mengs X-189c; Messina X-215d; Mignard X-289b; Montagna X-511c; Morales X-557a; Moroni X-576c; Müller X-629c; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Oggione XI-223b; Oppenordt XI-261d; Oragna XI-275d; Orley XI-320d; Ortolano Ferraresi XI-331a; Overbeek XI-362a; Passignano XI-521b; Perugino XI-737c; Persani XI-738c; Pinturicchio XI-103d; Piombo XII-104d; Pollajuolo, Antonio and Piero Benzi XII-216c; Pordenone XII-280d; Poussin XII-322d; Pozzo XII-330d; Puget XII-557d; Puvisde Chavannes XI-584d; Raphael XII-640d; Reni XII-771a; Ribera XII-31b; Reichenau XII-723c; Rosa XIII-183d; Rosselli XIII-203c; Rubens XIII-214d; Ruysch XIII-282a; Sánchez XIII-427a; San Sepolcro XIII-341b; Del Sarto XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-485b; Scannabecchi XIII-608b; Schadow XIII-518c; Schongauer XIII-553d; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Schwind XIII-598a; Seitz XIII-687d; Sienese School V-181d; Signorelli XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Steinle XIV-285b; symbolism XIV-374b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Il Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tizio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van der Velde XV-270b; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vargas XV-273a; Vecchieta XV-317d; Veit XV-322a; Vinci XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarini, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra XV-504c; Wächter XV-521c; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; Zurbaran XV-770a
 —and Sculpture, Academy of I-89d; XI-701c
Pair, Saint, Bishop of Avranches. See Paternus, St.
Palirakas, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Pais, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188d
Paisius, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
Paisley, town, abbey XIII-615d; VII-123d; museum I-686c
 —Hugh, missionary XIII-756d
Palatium VIII-392a
Paiva, Marcos Cordoso de. See Cordoso de Paiva
Paix, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Paix
 —fourée. See False Peace
 —Notre-Dame, abbey X-679d
Pajalat, tribe XI-403b
Pajaro Verde, periodical XI-687a
Pakacha. See Phacee
PAKAWÁ INDIANS XI-402d; VII-766d; X-389c
Pakenham, Reginald, Passionist XI-524b
Pak-hoi, treaty port III-684c; 686c
Pa-Ki, of Manchu army IX-586a
Pakietams Indians. See Yakima
Pakray, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
Pa-kwa, in Chinese philosophy III-687c
Pal, Indian mission X-370a
Palace, Sacred, Master of. See Master of the Sacred Palace
Palace School, St. Adalard I-126b; Alcuin I-277a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; Fredegis of Tours at VI-252b
Palacios, Casiano, writer X-409c
 —Catalina de III-543b
 —Juan García de, Bishop of Santiago VII-155a
Palacký, František, writer IV-600d; VII-383b
Palad d'oro, Milan (ill.) I-388
 —d'oro, Venice I-386a; X-220a; XV-334b; enamels XI-397c; (ill.) XV-339d
Palama, in Decretum of Gratian IX-392d; V-120d
Palaeobotany. See Palaeophytology
Palaeocappa, Constantine, copyist IX-619b
PALEOGRAPHY XI-403c; VII-371b; classes XI-403d; Denifle IV-719b
 —Greek XI-403d; alphabets XI-405d; antiquity XI-403d; Byzantine period XI-404b; uncial XI-404a
 —and historical criticism IV-504a
 —Latin: antiquity XI-406a; Barbarian period XI-406d; Carolingian Reform XI-407c; Gothic period XI-408a
 —modern writings XI-409d; Nash papyrus XIV-528c; numerals XI-409b; origin XI-403d; and palaeontology XI-411b; papal documents V-21c; sixteenth century reform XI-409d; tachygraphy XI-409c; Old Testament MSS. XI-409b; Tironian notes XI-409b; Vatican institute for XV-290a
Palaeologi, dynasty III-111c; and Athos monasteries II-48d; at Casale Monferrato XII-396a; histories III-116b
Palaeologus, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
 —Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VIII (Palaeologus); Michael IX (Palaeologus)
PALaeONTOLOGY XI-410b; II-572c; Barrande II-308a; and botany XI-411a; Cuvier II-574b; descent XI-412c; development XI-412b; difficulties of XI-411a; and evolution V-663c; XI-411c; 413d; history XI-410b; 411b; and metakinesis XI-412d; monophyletic theory XI-413a; object XI-410d; polyphyletic theory XI-413b; and zoology XI-411a
Palaeondyros III-355a
Palaeophytology XI-410b
Palaeotherium V-665a
Palaeozoic era XV-186c; 706c
Palaeozoology XI-410b
Palaeostina Prima, province VIII-368c
 —Secunda, province VIII-368c
 —Tertia, province VIII-368c
Palafox, Juan de. See Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de
 —y Melzi, Joseph IX-518c
 —y Mendoza, Jaime de XI-414c
 —y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XI-414c; XIV-748b; 748c; beatification IX-578a; at Mexico, University of X-260b; at Osma XI-339d
Palafrenieri XIII-679a
Palais Taktika I-789c
Palamas, Gregory VII-301d; excommunication VII-302c; and Kerameus XIV-623c; teaching VII-768a; Thessalonica XIV-634a
Palanco, theologian X-326a
Palan Isles, mission XVI-84c
Palanza, Catarina of. See Catherine Morigia, Blessed
Palaoas Islands, mission IX-600a
PALASOR, THOMAS, VENERABLE XI-415c
Palatia XII-440d
PALATINATE, REERISH XI-415c; II-353d; and Bavaria II-354b; 354d; capital VII-196a; Catholics II-355a; III-188b; XI-415b; Counts II-194d; and the French XI-416d; Golden Bull XI-415d; history XI-415c; name XI-415b; present division XI-417a; Reformation II-195a; religion XI-416b
Palatine Cardinals XI-417c
 —Chaplain III-580a
 —commissions IV-165a
 —counts I-29c; 802b; XI-417c
 —guard, Vatican XV-300c
 —hill, Rome XIII-184c
 —library, Florence VI-110a
 —library, Parma XI-505b
 —library, Vatican XI-415d; XV-291b; 291c; 296a
 —Palace, Rome I-793c
 —School. See Palace School
PALATINI XI-417b; IV-297c
Palatium, abbey. See Palsel
Palatium Sessorianum VII-203b
Palavicino, Uberto, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
Palavra, periodical XI-689b
PALAWAN, PREFECTURE AP-OSTOLIC OF XI-417d; XII-10d; 15d; statistics XV-177c
Palazzina, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
Palazzo Altamps XIII-135d
 —Anguissola da Grazzano, Piacenza XII-70b
 —Brandini, Piacenza XII-70b
 —Comunale, Rome, ciborium (ill.) III-767b
 —Corner della Ca' Grande XIII-454b
 —dei Trecento, Treviso XV-38c
 —di Teodorico, Ravenna XI-663b
 —Pretorio, Cortona (ill.) IV-401c
Palcotti, Alfonso, Archbishop of Bologna II-302d
Paldan-Yeshes XI-719b
Pale, Irish VIII-102a
Paleario, Aonio XV-358c
Palei, in Russian Literature XIII-267b
Palemon, hermit XI-381b; 381d
Palena, Nicolò da Forca XIII-173a
PALENCIA, DIOCESE OF XI-417d; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 416; 418; council (1113) XI-418b; council (1129) XI-418b; map XIV-200; monastery I-9b; VI-561d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics II-413c; University XI-418b
 —Alfonso de VIII-177d
Palenque, altar piece, Temple of Inscriptions (ill.) X-84; cross II-170d; X-252c; cross (ill.) X-253; ruins X-85b; 251a; Tablet, Temple of the Sun (ill.) X-84
Palenzuela, Alonso de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
Paléographie Musicale XII-146c; XIV-134b
Palaeolog, Gian Giorgio III-390a
PALaeOPOLIS XI-418d; XIII-689b; and Cumae X-684d
Paleotti, Gabriele, cardinal XI-419a; at Bologna XI-640b; at Sabina XIII-291b; 291c
Palermo, town, Sicily XIII-772b; 772d; and Arabs XIII-775a; Christian cemetery in XIII-774c; Frederick II's tomb VI-256b; harbour (ill.) XIII-773; Henry VI at VII-234b; Masonic Council IX-776d; massacre (1511) XII-776b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; vicereoyal residence XIV-397a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-419b; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 420c; conference (1137), and St. Bernard II-500c; Greek College at VIII-207d; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; Italo-Greeks

- in VIII-207d; Jesuit college XII-654a; map VIII-facing 244; Martorana Church, facade V-746d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Odo's tomb XI-210b; palace church at XI-397c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Theatines XIV-557c
- Palermo, Giuseppe, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c**
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-420d; XIII-772c**
- Stone V-335b; records V-338a**
- Palestine, Amalecites I-377d; 378b; XIV-477d; Adamnan on I-699b; Amorrites I-433c; animals I-517b; Aramaic XIV-455b; area VII-429d; asses I-518a; and Babylonia II-186b; Burchard of Mount Zion on XII-356c; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; Carmelites I-261a; III-355b; and Chedorlaomer II-181d; chivalry III-602a; climate VI-431d; Dagon worship IV-603a; dialect X-411b; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Dd; Easter controversy XV-408c; ecclesiastical organization I-563d; VI-6c; and Egypt V-339c; 340b; 341c; and Emmanuel V-404d; explorations XI-305a; Faber's work V-740b; XII-366b; fauna I-517b; flora XII-150a; and Franciscans VI-286c; 294d; geography VI-448b; geography, Genesareth VI-413a; and St. Helena VII-203a; hermits in VII-280b; and honey I-519b; hydrography VI-430c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640b; inhabitants VI-432b; and Israelites I-434c; itineraria, medieval VIII-254b; Jacques de Vitry on VIII-266c; Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b; Lauras in IX-39c; maps IV-following 554; VI-facing 428; facing 432; Maronites in IX-683c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Monophysitism X-158a; mosaic map VI-449d; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590; mountains VI-430a; Persian invasion I-674c; XI-717d; pilgrimages XII-86a; Poloner's work VIII-255d; population VII-432d; Poor Clares XII-254b; presbyters VII-329a; and Protectorate of the Levant XII-483a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Salesians XIII-399a; and Sargon I II-181b; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b; synagogues XIV-381d; Vienne, Council of XV-424c; water supply XII-235b; and Way of the Cross XV-509c; wells in XV-581b; Zionism XV-760c; See Syria**
- Exploration Fund, in England XI-305a; in Germany XI-305b**
- Palestinian Syriac Version, of New Testament IX-633b**
- Talmud. See Talmud, Palestinian**
- Palestrina, town, Italy VIII-219c; XIV-324b; and Boniface VIII II-604c; and papal troops VIII-264c; and Tivoli XIV-747b**
- Agapitas de II-626d**
- DIOCESE OF XI-421b; IV-519c; XIV-324b; map VIII-facing 244**
- GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA XI-421d; I-88c; IX-535d; X-601b; 651c; Bains on II-209a; canon III-255a; Improperia VII-704a; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Marcellus II, Mass of IX-642a; and St. Philip Neri XI-270b; 273a; and plain chant XII-146a; portrait XI-422; Statut XIV-240b; Te Deum XIV-470c; tomb XIII-372b; Trisagion I-212a**
- Paletto, papal nuncio XI-163b**
- PALEY, FREDERICK AP-THORP XI-423b; at Cambridge III-212b; criminological maxim II-114a; on happiness VII-132c; on miracles X-342b; and Morris X-577a; Utilitarianism XV-241d; works I-622a**
- William XI-423b**
- Palfyn, Jean, physician X-135a**
- Palgrave, W. Gifford, Arabian expedition I-604a; on Mohammed X-424c**
- Pali, language III-29b**
- Palic, family XIII-776a**
- Palli II-552d**
- Palimpsests IX-615a; of Bible IX-627b; Codex Ephraimi IV-84d; of Fleury IX-632c; of Leon IX-618a**
- Palinod, literary confraternity XIII-211a**
- Palissot, Charles, and Encyclopédie V-420c**
- Palissy, Bernard, artist IX-7a; X-644d**
- Pallitelli, Tower of, Palermo XI-419d**
- Palizna, John IV-511b**
- Pall (chalice-cover) I-355c; 356b; III-563d; 697d; IV-387b**
- PALL (funeral) XI-423d**
- Pall, in marriage ceremony IX-706d**
- in regalia XII-713c**
- in religious clothing IX-707a**
- Pallade, periodical, Italy XI-683d**
- Palladia, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- wife of Salvianus XIII-411a**
- Palladii, family XI-424d**
- Palladino, Busapia, medium XIV-223a**
- L., Jesuit X-519d**
- PALLADIO, ANDREA XI-423d; XII-677c; and Gothic architecture VI-665c; portrait XI-424a; in Vicenza X-405a**
- Palladium, VII-703d**
- Palladium, periodical, Canada XI-673b**
- Palladius, Archimandrite III-679d**
- Arian bishop I-385c; IV-448c**
- PALLADIUS, monk XI-425c; VII-204b; on Acacius of Beroca I-80c; on St. Anthony I-554c; on owl IV-463b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; on hermits X-461d; on Macarius the Alexandrian XVI-56b; on St. Melania XIV-37b; on monk X-488a; on Nitrian Monks XIV-561d; on Paul the Hermit XIII-185a; on Severian XIII-742c**
- Palladius, imperial official V-493c**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b**
- SAINT, missionary to Ireland XI-424b; 554d; VIII-99c; and St. Celestine III-478b; in Dublin V-172a; and Scotland XIII-613d**
- Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a**
- Bishop of Saintes. See Pallais, Saint**
- Bishop of Salpe XV-17b**
- Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c**
- Pallais, Saint, Bishop of Saintes I-346b; VII-347a; IX-6c**
- Pallares, Giacomo I-224c**
- Pallas, asteroid II-26d**
- deity, in art, Giordione VI-565a; Sansovino XIII-454a; Tintoretto XIV-737d**
- Roman minister XI-568c**
- Pallavicini, family, in Cremona IV-483d**
- family, in Parma XI-426c**
- Alexander Sforza, Count of Piacenza. See Sforza Pallavicini, Alexander**
- Battista, Bishop of Reggio dell'Emilia XII-718b**
- Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b**
- Pallavicino, Antonio, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c**
- Antoniotto, cardinal, Bishop of Orseno XI-295d**
- PIETRO SFORZA, cardinal XI-426c; VII-376c; XIV-87a; and Bona II-646a; as church historian VII-376c; as theologian XIV-594c; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XIII-172b; on Trent, Council of VIII-251c; Zaccaria edita XV-741a**
- Tobia III-409b**
- Uberto, Lord of Parma XI-505c**
- Pall-bearers VI-322a**
- Pallelogix, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c**
- Pallen, Condé B., writer XIII-364b; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as editor XI-695b; encyclopedist V-417a**
- Pallere, tablets XI-425b**
- Palles, Christopher, Lord Chief Baron XVI-13a**
- Palleschi, party VI-109b**
- Pallainostima IX-602a**
- Pallio IX-602a**
- Palliser, John, captain XIII-484a**
- Thomas, Venerable. See Palasor, Thomas, Venerable**
- PALLIUM XI-427c; XV-388b; Allen on I-321d; of altar I-353c; and Anglo-Saxon archbishops I-507b; and archbishop I-692c; and Arles XIV-378c; armorial use VII-247a; and St. Augustine I-506a; II-83c; and Autun, bishops II-144b; in Canterbury arms III-301c; character and significance XI-428c; conferment III-135c; consistory IV-285d; crosses IV-535b; development XI-428d; in early Church IV-419b; and Egbert of York I-506c; in Egbertine coronation order IV-384a; in England I-642d; V-344c; and Ermland V-523b; form and use XI-427d; Greek XV-388b; history and antiquity XI-428a; (ill.) XI-428; in marriage ceremony IX-706d; material of I-214d; metropolitan use of X-245a; omphion XI-429b; origin XI-429a; XII-714a; and perfect XII-451d; and popes XII-270c; and rationale XII-651d; symbolism XIV-375b; tax I-537d; IX-157c; and Tertullian XIV-523a; Westminster XVI-38b**
- Pallotti, family, of Norcia XI-429d**
- VINCENT MARY, VENERABLE XI-429c; XII-107a**
- Pallotti, See Pious Society of Missions**
- Pallu, François, vicar Apostolic III-675c; VII-775a; XIV-79d; 420b; and Kwei-chou VIII-713d; in Siam XIII-766b; in Yun-nan XV-738b**
- Palm, ashes I-775c; blessing of XI-432d; 433b; XII-385c; in catacombs I-440b; in England I-502a; as pilgrim sign XII-97b; in sacramentals XIII-293b**
- PALM, in symbolism XI-432a; III-421d; VII-472d; X-488d; XIV-374c; 376c**
- A., dramatist XIII-273c**
- Palma, town, Balearic Islands II-222a**
- See of II-222b**
- Estaban, Bartholomite II-317c**
- Luis de la, writer XIV-200b; as Church historian VII-378d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a**
- Paulus Josephus, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d**
- Percivello di, Bishop of Mondovi X-478c**
- Ricardo, writer XIV-204c**
- Synod of. See Palmary Synod**
- di Cesnola, Luigi di, archaeologist IV-572d**
- Giorgio, Jacopo XI-430b**
- Palmaria, island of, and St. Anastasia I-454a; and Silverius XIII-793d; XV-427c**
- Palmary Synod (502) XIV-377d**
- Palmas, Bishop of Amastris XV-408c; and St. Dionysius V-10b**
- Palmaria, in Penitential Redemptions XIII-682c**
- Palmatinus, name X-674a**
- PALMA VECCHIO XI-430a; 401a; XV-340b; Bergamo, work II-490a; Feltre, work II-424d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740d**
- Palmé, Victor, editor II-635b**
- Palmieri, Archangelo. See Louis of Casoria**
- Palmer XII-97b**
- Ailred de VII-485a**
- Christian, theologian XV-84a; New Testament edition V-292b**
- Edward Henry VIII-693b**
- Erastus Dow, sculptor XIII-647c**
- Oliver. See Pladsen, Polydore**
- Richard, bishop X-217b; XIV-397b**
- Roger, Earl of Castlemain III-489b; and Petre XI-780c**
- Roundell III-430c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a**
- WILLIAM, archaeologist XI-430c**
- William, liturgiologist XI-372c; XIII-71b; on Celtic Rite III-494a; on Gallican Rite VI-357a**
- Palmerio, Vescovi, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b**
- Palmerdene, shrine XV-637a**
- Palmer's Guild, Ludlow, chantry chapel III-577d**
- Palmerston, Sir Henry John Temple III-212b; and Shaftesbury IX-400c**
- Palmer's Way, pilgrimage XV-543a**
- Palmerucci, Guido VII-55c; 55d**
- Palmerworm, in Bible I-520c; 525a; 525c**
- Palmes, Edith X-237a**
- Nicholas X-237a**
- Palmesel VII-436c**
- Palmezzano, Marco, painter X-170d; XIII-165c**
- Palmieri, Aurelio, author VII-285d**
- DOMENICO, theologian XI-430d; XIV-596b; on attrition II-65c; on life IX-243d; on poverty XII-326b; on Presbyterians XII-370b; 370c; on theft XI-565c**
- Gregorio, Benedictine XV-287b**
- LUIGI XI-431d**
- Matteo, Rosellino's bust of XVI-72c**
- Salvatore, Archbishop of Brindisi XII-374a**
- Vincento I-476a**
- Palmireno, Juan Lorenzo XIII-470b**
- Palmyra. See Chirromancy**
- Palmo. See Patmos**
- Palms, Military order of XIV-181a**
- PALM SUNDAY XI-432b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; and candles I-348b; early celebration of VII-436d; churchyard cross III-507b; IV-534c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church I-70b; 70d; hosanna VII-473a; hymn XIV-580a; XVI-41b; lesson IX-198a; liturgical features VII-436b; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; Penitentialia XIII-148a; procession VIII-857a; XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Sacram Rite XIII-481c; tract on VI-717a**
- Palm-tree, in Bible XII-156d; of Engaddi V-429d; in Temple decoration III-647a**
- PALMYRA XI-433d; XIV-399c; Baal worship II-175b; (ill.) XI-434; inscriptions XIII-710d; Jewish funeral chamber at VII-665c; kingdom I-667c; II-108b; and Probus XII-446b; and Solomon XI-433d**
- Palnatoke, Danish hero VII-141c; XIII-497b**
- Palo Alto, university III-172d**
- Palos, Chora (Soli) XIV-134c**
- Palo-Kyrtio (Chyrti) III-766b**
- Palomar, John of. See John of Palomar**
- Palomba I-137d**
- Palombara, Gian Lucido, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- Palombo, Paolo, Bishop of Casano III-409d**

- PALOU, FRANCISCO** XI-434b; III-179d; V-99d; VI-299d; X-370b; 532c; XIII-439d; portrait III-179d
Palout, Bishop of Edessa I-136d; V-232c; VI-756b; in legend V-88c
Palgrave. See Palatinat
Palsson, Ogmundur, Bishop of Skálholt I-678c; VII-617a
PALTUS XI-434d
Palu, Pierre de la, Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-591a
Palud, Louis de la, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Paludamentum (Chlamys) IV-380d
Paludanus, Saint X-22d
PETER XI-434d; on marriage IX-711b; Thomism XIV-702c
Paludanus. See Palude, Petrus de
Palude, Petrus de. See Paludanus, Peter
Sainte Anne de la. See Sainte Anne de la Palude
Paludella, coin X-835d
Palugay, Emerich, Bishop of Casovia III-407c
Palumbario, Andreuccio de VI-248c
Palumbella, Callisto, hymnologist XIV-152b
Palumbum XIV-683c
Palumbus, Bishop of Cosenza IV-403a
Palut. See Palout
Paluzzi, Albertoni. See Altieri, Palusso Albertoni
Baltassare XI-637c
Pamangkut, mission II-687b
Pamague Indians XI-402d
Pambo, monk of Nitria XIV-561d
—of Scete, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; 30a
Pame Indians XIII-730c
Pamele. See Pamellius
PAMELIUS (PAMELE), JACQUES DE JOIGNY DE XI-435b; XIII-72a; benedictional II-465a
Pamfilii, family, palace XIII-175d; villa XIII-166a
—Camillo VIII-20d
—Doria, cardinal X-693a
—Giambattista. See Innocent X
—Olympia XIII-449c
PAMIERS, DIOCESE OF XI-435c; conference (1207) XII-249c; XV-529b; council (1220) XI-436b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188
PAMMACHIUS, SAINT XI-436c; basilica VIII-443d; and St. Fabiola V-743b; hospital II-597a; xenodochium VII-482a; XI-290a
Pampa del Sacramento, missions II-32d
Pampas Indians XI-540b
Pampaugaua, tribe XII-11b
Pampelon, Alfred, cause introduced XII-685d
Pampero III-35d
Pamphilii. See Pamfilii
Pamphilus, Bishop of Meessina X-217c
Pamphilus, Saint, Bishop of Valva XV-264d
—OF CÆSAREA, SAINT XI-436d; III-134c; V-618b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-863; Hexapla VII-317d; XIII-724a; library IX-228c; martyrdom X-674c; Origen, Apology for XI-308b
Pamphylia, ecclesiastical province I-798a
Pamplona, town, Spain XIV-171d; and Charlemagne X-721b; and Moors XIV-179b; raised (778) III-613c; siege (1521) VII-639c; territorial court XIV-172b
—DIOCESE OF XI-437c; XIV-173b; council (1023) XI-437d; map XIV-facing 200
Panachaicon, Mount (Vordia) XI-547b
Panastus, philosopher XIV-299c; on soul XIV-154a
—Bishop of Acaanda XI-380a
Panaghia Kapouli XV-470c; 470d
Panagia Athenotissa II-45b
—Gorgoepekoos, Athens II-45b; 46a
Panagia-ikon II-45b; XI-397c
Panakhil Indians X-372d
PANAMA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF XI-438c; I-415d; Almagro in I-326d; Bertrand's mission IX-377b; canal dispute XV-179a; Christian Brothers VIII-604c; and Colombia IV-122b; Cortes in XII-140c; export, annual XI-438d; map XI-facing 438; map, ecclesiastical IV-facing 122; statistics XV-771c; and United States XV-179a
Panammu, King, inscription XIII-708b; 710b
Pannanapi, Sioux chief. See Strike-the-Ree
Panara, Francesca VIII-520c
Panaretus, Nicholas IX-477c
Panarion (Epiphanius) VI-602a; XIII-394a; XIV-589b
Panawambakeet. See Penobscot
Panawansiki, mission XII-287d
Panbiotism XI-446a
Pancaldi, chapel, Iconostasis (ill.) VII-626
Pancarta. See Chartulary
Pancemont, de, Bishop of Vanves III-609d
Panch'en erdeni lama, in Tibetan hierarchy XIV-718d
Panches Indians IV-122c
Panciattichi, family XII-117c
—Palazzo XIII-741b
Panciroli, Gui, jurist XI-388a; XV-95b
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph, encyclopedia V-410a
Pancratius, Saint, feast III-163c; shrine III-512c; V-766c
—priest, mission IX-218b; 410b
—Bishop of Livias IX-315c
—Bishop of Narni X-704b
—Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
Pancraz Chapel, Vienna II-123b
Pandaram IX-560c
Pandarus XI-101a
Pande, Zulu chief XV-706d
PANDECTS XI-439d; VIII-579c; IX-87d; Barclay II-292a; Budé II-34c
—Florentine IX-88a; Augustinus II-105d; facsimile XI-440
—(ill.) VIII-579; See Codex
Pandolfina, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XI-118a
Pandolfo, Alfonso, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
Pandoni, Alberto, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
—Silvio, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
Pandorus, Alexandrines VI-464a
Pandosey, Charles M., missionary X-383a; 390b; Yakima linguistics X-390c
Pandu-Lena XIV-497c
Pandulph I, Testa di Ferro, Duke of Capua and Spoleto IX-233b; and Gisulph XIII-396d; in Rimini XIII-58b
—II, Duke of Capua XIII-396d
—IV, Duke of Capua X-685a
—V, Duke of Capua XIII-58b
PANDULPH, Bishop of Norwich XI-441a; V-437d; VII-458b; VIII-15b; 792c; XII-2a
Pandulph, Bishop of Sesso-Aurunca XIII-737d
—of Pisa VI-407c; IX-225c
—Andys, dynasty VII-724d
Pane, Roman I-680d
Panæas, Melchite See of X-161a
—See Cæsarea Philippi
Panell, altar, at Münster I-366a; of altar-screen I-356c
PANEMOTICHUS XI-441c
Panes altaris VII-489d
Panet, Bernard Claude, Bishop of Quebec III-235c; 470b; X-548c; XI-590b; and Montreal seminary XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
Panetus of Rhodes, eclecticism V-276b
Paney-yris, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
Panfilii, Giuseppe, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
Panfilio, poet XIII-452d
Pangasians, tribe XI-140d; XII-11b
PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI XI-441d; IV-8a; VII-437b; 437c; 704a; XII-484b; as processional hymn XII-149a
Pangeneris II-33b; VII-254c
Pangpan Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d
Pang Yen, title III-667a
Panphylam IV-414d
Panicle, Masolino da. See Maslin
PANIGAROLA, FRANCESCO XI-444a; VII-447a
Panion (Cæsarea Philippi) III-135a
Paniquitan Indians VII-758a
Panis benedictus. See Pain bénit
—lustralis II-750c
—lustratus II-750c
Panion, palace of patriarch VI-603a; (ill.) VI-604d
Pankovics, Stephen, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
P'an-ku III-681a
Panlogismus XI-448b
Panmetabolism, in Ionian philosophy VII-93b
Panna Maria, Texas XIII-425c; XIV-52c; Church in XII-205c; Polish school XII-209c
PANNARTZ, ARNOLD XI-444b; XIV-322a; 357b
Pannicola, Bernardino, Piarist XIII-588b
Pannochieschi, Scipione, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
Pannonhalma. See Martinberg
Pannonia, province IV-510c; devastation II-122a; and Vandals XV-268b; and Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476d
—Diocese of II-122b; VI-756d; Christianity in VII-548a; maps VII-facing 500
—Prima VI-738a
—Ripariensis VI-738a
—Secunda VI-738a
Pannonius, Janus IX-31b
Pannychis, in Greek Church III-78a
PANO INDIANS XI-444d; I-681b; XIV-24d; and Armentia vocabulary I-740b; habitation VII-758a; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
PANOPOLIS (AKHMIN) XI-415d; XVI-78d
Panorama, periodical VII-251c; XII-311a
Panorama III-287b; IV-392b; VII-257c; IX-62b
Panormita. See Beccadelli, Antonio
Panormitano. See Agostino Novello
Panormitanus. See Nicolò de' Tudeschi
PANPSYCHISM XI-446a; and creation IV-472b; and Leibniz IX-135d; and Monism X-483c
Panschab, Justin, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247d
Panselinos, Manuel II-49d; XI-397c
Panshi Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d
Panspermia, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
Pan-su, in Shamanism XIII-751c
PANTÆNUS XI-446d; in Ethiopia I-670a
Pantagathus, Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27b
PANTALÉON, SAINT, martyr XI-447c; miracle VIII-290c
—Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
—Henry XV-621b
Pantaléon, Jacques. See Urban IV, Pope
Pantaleoni, Maffeo VIII-202d
Pantalewon, mission V-568d
Pantalone, in Italian comedy VI-688b
Pantasaph, monastery VI-26c
Pantelemon, Saint. See Pantaleon
Panteleimon, monastery X-471d
PANTHEISM XI-447d; XII-28b; and Albertus Magnus I-266b; of Amalricians I-379d; of Arabian philosophers I-875c; of Araucanians I-679d; and Atheism II-41a; 41c; of Avicenna II-158b; Aztec II-170c; Baltimore decree II-236c; Brahmin I-772c; II-732c; 735b; Bruno III-174; in Buddhism III-29c; Catholic doctrine XI-418d; Cosulphino III-545d; Cherokees III-646b; cosmology IV-414c; and creation IV-472b; 475b; VI-618c; XIV-684c; criticism IV-448d; David of Dinant IV-645c; determinism V-216d; Eckhart V-274c; Egyptian IV-407c; 686b; and emanationism V-397c; Eriugena V-520b; fatalism V-792d; and Gnosticism VI-594b; 594c; Gioberti VI-563b; and Günther VII-85d; 86b; in Hesychasm VII-301b; immanence VI-615a; VII-683a; 684b; and immortality VII-687b; James XII-337b; and miracles X-340b; and modernism X-419d; and monism X-483c; and monotheism X-600a; 601c; and naturalism X-713d; and naturism X-719a; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Quietism XII-608d; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-739d; 741b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Revelation VI-616b; in Schools, Christian XII-549a; and Schopenhauer IV-414d; and sin XIV-6b; Spinoza XIV-219a; substance XIV-323b; Sylvester on XIV-372c; and Theism VI-608d; 611a; Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-674c; and Totemism XIV-791d; varieties XI-448a; and Vatican Council VI-618c; and virtue I-772c
Pantheisticon (Toland) IV-681d; XI-447d
Pantheism IV-414d
Pantheon (Godfrey of Viterbo) III-520d; VI-626c; XIII-219d
Pantheon, Paris XI-488b; VI-414b; dome V-101d; (ill.) XI-485
Pantheon, Rome V-101b; XIII-310d; XIV-498b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; consecration I-315d; II-661a; cupola IV-569d; and French pilgrims VI-178c; (ills.) V-facing 100; 101; Raphael's tomb (ill.) XII-645d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
Panther, animal, in Arabia I-663c
—patriarch VI-411d
Panthera, in Jewish writings VII-377a
Pantocrator, monastery II-48a
—mosaic XI-397c
Pantograph IV-796b; XIII-526a
Panula III-639b
PANVINIO, ONOFRIO XI-450c; III-517c; VII-285a; and Peter Canisius XI-759f
school III-766b; works III-705d
PANZANI, GREGORIO, Bishop of Mileto XI-450d; and Mor-X-564c; on Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
Panzi, Giuseppe III-674a
Panzutti, Biagio, Blessed XI-687a
PAOLI, ANGELO, VENERABLE XI-451a
—Angelo XI-451a
—Antonia di ser Paolo di Simon. VI-547b
—Ignatius, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; XIII-228d
Paolina Cappella, Vatican XV-278a; 278d; 279d
Paolini, Superior of Scots College XIII-632b
Paolino da S. Bartholomeo II-685a
Paolo, coin X-335d
—Burali, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; XIV-557d
—Nicoletti of Venice. See Paulus Venetus
—Veronese. See Calieri, Paolo
Paolucci, Fabrizio, cardinal V-677c
Paoluccio of Trinci, Franciscan VI-248c

Pa-*osiri* (Bustria) III-87c;
 Paonita Indians XIV-439d
 Pap, King of Armenia III-454c
 Papa, college IX-734d
 —Angelical I-484d
 —(Papas), title VII-242d; XII-270a; XV-101b
 —Rocca di. See Rocca di Papa
PAPACY XI-451b; III-701c;
 abuses VII-39a; age I-207a;
 and Antichrist I-561a; 561d;
 and Antipope I-582b; and Audio II-70c; and St. Avitus II-161a; and Boniface VIII II-663a; and Charlemagne I-155d; decadence III-703d; and empire VIII-232b; XIV-771c; and Grosseteste VII-35d; Henry IV VII-219d; and Henry VII-231a; and hospitals VII-485b; and Innocent III VII-14b; Italian policy III-703d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; and Luther IX-448b; XII-702c; and Masonry X-779d; medieval I-83c; II-669c; power, temporal VII-368c; and prisons XII-431c; resignation of I-31c; schism XIII-529c; XV-145b; schism of (1044) IV-17d; and scholarship I-84b; sede vacante III-338c; 339d; Wolsey and XV-686b; See Pope; States of the Church
 Papadimantopulos, A. VI-743c
 Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos I-574a
 Papadopoulos-Kerameus, A. VI-772a; VII-108a
 Papacillo, Cortile del, Vatican IX-276d; 278a
PAPAGO (PAPAH—OOTAM)
 INDIANS XI-451b; XV-84d; 85a; missions VI-478a; X-390c; XII-100b; San Xavier del Bac XIII-465a
 Papal Aggression, in England X-797d; and Bowyer II-725a
 —**ARBITRATION** XI-452b; I-414a; Alexander VI XI-455b; Boniface VIII XI-455a; Church and State XI-452c; Clement VII XI-455b; early Church XI-453b; future XI-455d; Gregory VII XI-453d; Gregory XIII XI-455c; historical cases XI-455a; Holy Roman Empire XI-453c; Innocent III XI-454a; institution XI-452b; Leo X XI-455b; Leo XIII XI-455c; medieval practice XI-454a; Nicholas II XI-456d; Pius IX XI-454d; polemical literature XI-454b; Reformation XI-454c
 —**Chancery**. See Roman Curia
 —**Chapel** III-578b; prelates I-802a
 —**Choir**. See Sistine Choir
 —**Coins**, Alamanni on I-245c
 —**Constitutions**. See Constitutions
 —**Cross** IV-533d; (ill.) IV-538
 —**Crypt**, arcosolium I-699a; Catcomb of St. Callistus VIII-43d
 —**Curia**. See Roman Curia
 —**Decorations**. See Decoration, Pontifical
 —**Decretals**. See Decretals
 —**ELECTIONS** XI-456a; I-96a; Alexander III I-287c; Alexander VI I-289d; and Byzantine Court IX-157b; capitulation VIII-18c; cardinal bishops XIV-324d; conclave XI-457a; and Constantine Pogonatus VIII-422d; council (1059) XI-55c; exclusion V-677b; and Gregory XV VII-5b; and Hildebrand XIV-792b; imperial attitude XIV-261c; imperial claims VI-489c; imperial share in VI-488a; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; laymen excluded XIV-289b; Nicholas II I-286b; and Otto I XIV-262b; by predecessor XI-456d; Roman clergy XIV-3c; and secular powers XI-456b; simoniacal XIV-2a; of Symmachus XIV-377b; and Worms, Concordat IX-16d
 —**Infallibility**. See Infallibility
 —**Rescript**. See Rescripts

—**States**. See States of the Church
 Papang, deity IV-686d
 Papar, mission II-687c
 Papareschi, Gregory. See Innocent II
 Paparo, Giovanni, cardinal, at Council of Kells I-103a; 730c; X-97b; mission V-173c
 Pape, Liberté XI-504a
 Papebrock (Papenbrock), Daniel van II-633a; and Aubermont II-66d; on St. Dionysius I-252c; on Henschen I-632c; research XII-768b; "Sacratissimo uti carmine" XIII-290a; and Ward XV-550d
 Paper, in MSS. IX-615b; XI-404d; Regesta MSS. XII-716c
 —**reed**, in Bible XII-155d
 Papeti X-353d
 Papetus, Saint I-677c
 —**Petrus** IX-28c
 Paphlagonia, Church in I-789a; and Mithradates VI XII-234d; oracle at I-297d; reorganized XII-227a
PAPHNUTIUS, SAINT, martyr XI-457b
 —**SAINT**, solitary XI-457c; Rule of XI-760d; and St. Thais XIV-553d
PAPHNUTIUS, Egyptian bishop XI-457c; at Nicæa III-484b; VII-794a
PAPHOS XI-457c; 71d; VI-443b; and St. Paul II-296b; XI-570a
 Papia, Diocese of. See Pavia
 Papiarella XIII-778b
 Papiarius IX-207d
 Papia Poppaea, law IV-207c
PAPIAS, SAINT, Bishop of Hierapolis XI-457d; and Apocryphes I-595a; on Apostolic teaching VIII-436d; "Expositiones" I-638b; and Gospels III-276c; and John the Evangelist VIII-492d; on Logia Jesu IX-323b; on St. Mark III-737a; IX-675b; XI-749a; XIV-393a; and Millenarianism X-308b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641c; and St. Polycarp XII-219d; on Synoptics XIV-393c; writings X-522b; XI-458a
 Papiensis XI-593d
 Papiensis, Albertus X-414c
 —**BERNARDUS** XI-459c
 Papigoch Indians X-256b; 512a; XIII-58d
 Papilio Simicchio XVI-8b
 Papineau, Louis Joseph III-235c; rebellion XI-222d
 Papini, Giovanni, on Pragmatism XII-335a; 338c; XV-76a
 —**NICHOLAS** XI-459d
 Papinian *Emilius* II-477d; IX-87a; XII-721c; on ecclesiastical property XII-467b
 Papius, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
 Papius III-450a
PAPKEN, Catholico of Armenia I-737d
 Papehe, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
 Papoul, Saint, martyr III-332a; XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a
 Pappacarbona, Alerio XV-45c
 Pappacoda, Luigi, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
 Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry, Count of, and Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-655c; Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 Pappulus, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
PAPUS, SAINT, Bishop of Chytri III-766b
 —of Alexandria X-598c; theorem of, and Cavalieri III-468a
 Papet und die Modernen Ideen, periodical XIII-590c
 Pappus V-54b; X-784a; XII-10d; Deniker's classification XII-624a; and divorce IX-696b; Ehrenreich's classification XII-623b; Huxley's classification XII-624c; missionaries among IX-482b
 Papulakis, Christopher VI-743d
 Pappylus, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
 Papyrus V-331c; at Akhmim I-239b; Aramaic texts on XIII-

710c; in Biblical MSS. IV-498a; IX-627a; and Bull. III-54d; in codices IV-80c; discovery of IX-615c; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d; (ill.) XII-150; Latin IX-616a; of Monse III-511d; of New Testament IX-631a; Old Testament MS. IX-629b; paleography XI-403d; Vatican collection XV-295c
 —**bearer** XII-152a
 Pâques fleuries XI-432b
 Pâquet, Joseph, missionary VII-581d; 582c; in Maine IX-548a
 Paquin, Joseph, missionary XIII-159d
 Para, archdiocese. See Belem do Para
 —**Talmudic treatise** XIV-437c
PARABLES XI-460a; of Christ V-299d; Dives and Lazarus XI-460b; Draw Net XI-464b; Heccho Book of I-603a; Hidden Treasure XI-464a; interpretation of XI-461c; Labourers in the Vineyard XI-464d; Leaven XI-463d; Modernist attitude XI-462d; Mustard Seed XI-463d; Pearl of Pric XI-464a; Prodigal Son XI-466c; and proverbs XI-460d; Rich Fool XI-466b; and sacraments XI-463a; Sower XI-463b; Talents XI-465d; Tares or Cockle XI-463b; Ten Virgins XI-465c; Two Debtors XI-466a; Unjust Judge XI-466b; Unjust Steward XI-466d; Unmerciful Servant XI-464c; Wedding Garment XI-465b; Wicked Husbandmen XI-465a
PARABOLANI XI-467d; in early Church VII-324a
PARACELUS, THEOPHRASTUS XI-468a; X-130d; XIII-414b; and astrology II-23b; and hypnotism VII-604d; as philosopher VII-594b; portrait XI-468c
PARACLETE XI-469b; VII-409c; and Alogi I-331b; and Christ III-717c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b; and Monasticists I-331c; in prophecy XIV-598b
 —**Abbey of** I-37c; XV-67d
 Paracides, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 Paracodus, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
 Parada, auditor of Mexico XV-767b
 —**Juan Gómez de**, bishop VII-54b; X-83d
 Parades de Nava, monastery II-787a
 Paradies, France, pilgrimage II-360d
 Paradis, missionary XIII-376b
 —**Marguerite** III-392a
 —**Thérèse** II-721b
 Paradise, and Abraham's Bosom I-55d; Adamite Church I-135a; VII-170c; XV-387d; Amalricians on I-379d
 —in art: Fra Angelico I-484a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Gossoli (ill.) VI-689; Maffei IX-522b; mosaics VIII-756c; Schadow XIII-519a; Veit XV-322b
 —and Bar-Kepha II-296c; cherubim I-478a; III-648a; critical view IV-494d; Egyptian V-346d; in Jewish eschatology V-532d; and Mohammedanism X-426c; in Talmud XIV-519d; See Heaven
 —**Terrestrial**. See Terrestrial Paradise
 —**Lost** (Milton) V-465b
 —**Portals**, Baptistery, Florence XIII-645c
 Paradiso (Dante) IV-630b; St. Bonaventure II-650d; Can Grande IV-630a
 —**monastery** II-786b
 Paradisus animas, prayerbook I-265a; VII-472c; XI-530a; XII-352b; 353b
 Paradosis I-609d
PARA DU PHANJAS, FRANÇOIS XI-469d
 Parasthesia I-448a

PARATONIUM XI-470a; XV-60a
PARAGA. See Palawan
PARAGUAY XI-470b; I-415d; and Brazil II-749b; Church and State XI-471b; education XI-471d; origin II-50b; history XI-470b; Indians, conversion XI-471c; Irish in VIII-155d; languages XI-470b; law affecting the Church XI-471c; marriage in XI-471c; Masonic Council IX-776d; missions I-703d; papal representative XI-161d; and Portuguese I-414a; slavery VII-46a; Tobá Indians XIV-749b; and Uruguay XV-232b
 —**Diocese of** XI-471b; XII-689a; and Dobrischoff V-70b; and St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; Retreat houses XII-796c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; and Sena XIII-713a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; VII-45c; XIV-85b; 95b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —**Reductions of**. See Reductions of Paraguay
 Parah. See Aphara
PARAHYBA, DIOCESE OF XI-472a; Benedictine monastery II-448c
 Parale X-247b
 Parakletike, liturgical book IV-315d; X-177d
PARALIPOMENON, BOOKS OF XI-472a; XIV-575b; author XI-473a; in Canon III-270d; XI-472b; chronology III-734a; contents XI-472b; and Eedras V-536c; historicity attacked IV-493b; XI-473b; in Jewish canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; object III-731c; XI-472c; and Pentateuch XI-651b; Targums XIV-457c
 —of Baruch I-606c
 Parallax II-27d; solar, Audiffredi II-69d; stellar, and Copernican system XV-184c
PARALLELISM (literature) XI-473c; Hebrew VI-587d; VII-180c; XII-175b; Psalms XII-540d; Scripture V-697d
PARALLELISM (psycho-physical) XI-474b; animism I-527b; monism X-484b
PARALUS XI-475c; V-330c
 Paralysis, and irregularity VIII-173a
 Paralytic, cure of, miracle X-347a
 —**Basilica of the**, Jerusalem XII-404d
 —**Sunday of the** XI-516d
 Paramaribo, cathedral (ill.) VII-630c; Charity, Sisters of III-610c; vicar Apostolic at VII-63a
 Paramenti, Sala dei, Vatican XV-278a; 280a; 298a
Pa-Ramessu Meriamun VIII-194c
 Páramos V-278d
 Paran. See Pharan
 Parana, Curitiba do. See Curitiba do Parana
 —**DIOCESE OF** XI-475d
 —**River** II-749b; explored III-127b; VII-45d; Jesuit Reductions XII-690d
 Paranápanema River, Reduction XII-689d
 Paranoia VIII-41b; XI-544b; alcoholic XI-544c; litigious XI-544c
 Paraphernalia, in Roman Law IX-80b
 Paraphrases, by Erasmus V-511d
 Paraphrasis Sethi VI-590c
 Parapinakes, Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VII, Parapinakes
 Parascève, Saint, legend XIII-267c
PARASCEVE XI-476b; XIII-287d; XIV-341d
 Paraska (Parsahiyoth) VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-780a
 Parasole, Bernardino, painter XI-101c
 Parasu-rama II-148c
 Paratti, monastery XV-41b

- Paray, Gui de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726b;
PARAY-LE-MONIAL XI-476d;
 Eucharistic Congress V-593b;
 Holy Hour Fraternity XIV-123b; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; Reparation Confraternity XIV-122d; Visitation Convent II-144b; VII-166c; Visitation Convent chapel (ill.) XI-476d
Parbatpura, mission XII-635c
Parbold Hall, Benedictines at I-439c
Parc Abbey. See **Park**, Abbey of the
Parce V-793c
Parchim, principality X-108b
Parchim I-303b; IX-615a;
 Bibles IV-498a; Bulls III-54d; codices IV-80c; Pergamus XI-666d; Regesta MSS. XII-716b; reliquary I-351c
Parchor, prophet II-328d
Parchiti, family IX-566b
Parco Majori, de I-29b
 —**Minori**, de I-29b
Parczow, Diet of (1564) VII-474c
Pardailan, Huguenot XIII-334d
PARDIES, IGNACE-GASTON XI-477a
Pardio, schismatic X-266d
Pardner and the **Frere**, morality play X-558d
Pardo, palace II-358a
 —**Felipe**, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 —**Bazán**, María, writer XIV-201b
Pardoners IV-106d
Pardon of Chaumont VIII-790c
PARDONS OF BRITANNY XI-477b; XII-612d; Anne d'Auray I-539b; St. Médard XIV-131d
Pardo Vergara, Archbishop of Medellin X-117b
Pardow, George, editor I-475b; VII-142c; XI-693a
 —**Gregory Bryan**, priest X-780a; 792d
Pardo y Aliaga, Felipe, writer XIV-204b
Parulus, Bishop of Leon XII-518d
Pardus, Bishop of Apri VI-123c
Parduvitz, Ernest von, Archbishop of Prague IV-154d
PARÉ, AMBROISE XI-478a;
 X-131b; 134d; portrait XI-478a
 —**Gui de**, cardinal. See **Paray**
 —**J. A.**, canon XIV-644c
Paredes, Mary Anne de, Blessed. See **Mary Anne de Paredes**, Blessed
 —**Romulo** XVI-69b
Paredis, Johann August, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110c
PAREJA, FRANCISCO XI-478d;
 X-385a; XIV-734d; catechism VI-119c; on Timucuas XIV-734c
 —**Juan de**, portrait by Velasquez XV-328a
 —**Fulido**, portrait by Velasquez XV-325c
Parel, school II-645b
Parembolai, See of the VIII-358b
Parent, tribe IX-553c
Parenta, Pietro, Bishop of Alghero I-310d
 —**Scinturiano**, Bull of Gregory IX I-757a
Parent, Etienne, editor XI-672b
Parenti, Antonio, editor XI-683d
 —**Giovanni**, Franciscan V-383a; VI-281d
PARENTS XI-478d; VII-462b; abduction I-32d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; alimentation I-312c; education V-83a; Filian practice XIV-40b; heredity XVI-39a; legalization of children IX-692d; Leo XIII on I-687d; as witnesses XV-678a
Parentucelli, Antonio M., Bishop of Sarsana IX-436b
 —**Tommaso**. See **Nicholas V**—religious orders II-136d
Parenzo-Pola, Diocese of XI-480b
 —**basilica** XI-480b; apses I-659d; atrium II-59b; mosaic III-96b; XV-462a
Paraparambil, Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam XI-38c
Pareisi XI-543c
Pareus, David IX-459b; on Antichrist I-561c; and Bellarmine IV-340c; version of the Bible XV-372d
Parfen, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Parga, Juan de, martyr X-391b
Pargier, F. E. VII-359c
Pargoire, on Basilians X-487a; on Prime XII-424b
Paria, José, Jesuit XIV-761b
Parriage X-180b
Parlahs, conversions IX-560d; mission XIV-94c
Parlatges XV-223d
Parlator, Bishop of Scillium XIII-609b
Paribeni, Giuseppe XII-116d
Parien, Marie-Louis V-772d; and Beugnot II-539d
Parigi, Miera III-490a
PARINI, GIUSEPPE XI-480c; I-86a; VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251
Paris, Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
 —**Count** of Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
 —**town**, Academies I-90a; Beaux Arts, Ecole des XIV-743c; Behring Sea Commission XIV-704c; Bible Society II-544d; Bibliothèque Nationale IX-232b; XV-645c; Bibliothèque Royale I-394c; Cabinet of Medals, amulet I-443c; Clovis at IV-72a; VI-238a
 —**Congresses**: (1801) II-667a; (1803) II-668a; (1856) XII-78c; XIII-249d; XV-98c; (1897) IV-244a; (1898) IV-244a; (1900) XI-152b; (1904) IV-246c; (1905) IV-246d; (1909) XV-311a; Eucharistic (1888) V-593a; Masonic (1889) IX-782d; Socialist (1881) I-452d; (1889) XIV-63c
 —**Conservatory** III-695b; Dagobert I at IV-240b; Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures V-189c; Ecole Polytechnique I-438a; V-189c; epidemic of (1832) XII-600c; founding asylum VI-159c; St. Genevieve VI-414b; guild VII-68b; Guise at VII-78b; Hadly institute V-308b; Hospice des Quinze-Vingts V-306d; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) VI-facing 178; Huguenots VII-530d; Institute Library, da Vinci's works XV-444c; Louis-le-Grand Collège XVI-44c; marriages, illegal VII-651c; Masonic Council (1804) IX-776d; Mayenne at VII-78d; Mazarine Library I-394c; IX-232b; Musée Guimet, antiquities I-564c; Museum, Christian X-647c; Observatory, Imperial XIV-480b; ordinance of 1463 IX-371a; Parlement (1548), mystery plays X-349c; IX-533d; Parlement (1714), "Unigenitus" I-95a; Pastoureaux XI-539b; population VII-167a; Revolution of 1848 I-180c; royal court at VI-239b; sculptures VI-672a; sects XI-509b; siege (1589) VII-79a; 532c; siege (1590) VII-79c; siege (1870) VI-512c; statistics XI-508c
 —**Treaties**: (1229) IX-388d; (1258) IX-390a; (1559) IV-439d; (1763) VI-172c; IX-380b; X-548b; XI-130c; 226a; XIII-357c; 379d; XV-159c; (1803) IX-381d; (1814) II-367a; V-111c; VI-509a; IX-576b; XII-289a; 527a; XIV-454b; (1815) VIII-91d; (1856) X-700c; (1857) XI-718c; (1898) IV-560b; XV-178c
 —**ALEXIS-PAULIN** XI-495b
 —**ARCADIOSE** OF XI-480d; IV-480d; VI-396a; abbeys XI-486b; adoration, nocturnal I-154a; adoration, perpetual I-153c; Affre's tomb (ill.) I-180b; Benedictine abbey XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358d; cathedral. See **Notre Dame**; charities XI-491a; churches, mural decorations VI-96d
 —**Councils**: (555) XI-53b; (557) VI-473c; (561-87) XII-772a; (573) VI-473d; (614) VI-633c; XIV-214d; (615) XIV-37d; (825) III-372c; V-599b; VII-625c; (829) I-281b; VIII-499b; XVI-25a; (846) IX-92c; (1051) II-487c; (1074) VI-794b; (1147) II-501a; V-600b; VI-555a; (1210) I-380a; III-520d; IV-645b; XIV-590d; (1212) VII-484a; IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1403) I-236a; (1406) VI-531a; XIII-540a; (1612) V-204a; (1682) XII-165a; (1811) II-396d; 796c; VI-543d; XIV-389b; XV-590d; Huguenot (1559) III-203b; V-762d; VII-529c; XII-707a; (1872) V-762d
 —**English College** XII-230b; 230c; episcopal salary XIII-11b; Foreign Missions Seminary III-675c; XII-230c; 230d; 458b; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; institutions II-525a; VI-188b; Invalides, Church of the XI-486b; Irish College VII-161d; 162c; XII-230b; 230c; XVI-6a; Lazarists X-358d; Madeleine, Church of the XI-485d; Magdalens IX-524b; map VI-facing 188; Maronites IX-684a; papal nunciature XI-161b; patroness VII-413d; pilgrimages XI-488b; Port Royale I-744c; primer XII-425a; public assistance XI-491a; religions XI-490c; Richelieu's tomb (ill.) XIII-47c; Rite IX-312c; 797b; Sacred Heart convent II-284a; St. Augustin, Church of VIII-793d; St. Denis, Church of XI-486d; Sainte-Chapelle XI-485b; Ste. Genevieve, Church of VI-414b; St. Etienne du Mont XI-488b; St. Germain des Prés, Church of XI-482d; seminaries XI-490c; Bully XIV-329b; Trente-Trois, Seminary of II-496d; St. Vincent de Paul at XV-436b; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; Visitation nuns XV-482b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** XI-495a; I-757d; VII-538a; XII-419a; 766a; XIII-388c; 600a; XV-195a; Albertus Parvus XIII-504c; I-288c; Alexander of Hales I-288a; Amyot I-455b; anatomy I-458d; Anselm of Laon I-560b; Arabian philosophy I-676c; archives I-696c; archpriest controversy XVI-4d; Aristotle I-717d; Arnaud I-742a; Articles of 1277 XII-50c; arts I-758a; Autun, Collège d' II-623d; bachelorship I-757a; de Beausne II-377a; Boniface IV II-665b; and Caen III-133d; Charles VII V-77a; "Chartularium" IV-720a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; and Collège de France IV-113d; colleges IV-108a; Denifle's history IV-719d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans V-108b; XII-361a; 368b; XIV-664d; faculty I-758a; Franciscans XIV-664d; Gunner XVI-79b; humanism VII-541d; and Immaculate Conception VII-679d; XI-489c; Irish at VII-162d; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Joan of Arc VIII-412c; John XXI VIII-430d; John of Mouson I-236a; lectures III-369a; 520c; Licence in Arts I-759d; Lisieux, Collège de II-358d; on Luther I-94c; V-35b; Master of Arts I-758c; 759b; medical school X-177d; mendicants X-184b; pantheism IV-545d; and "Pastoralis Officii" I-95c; and Schiam III-359a; science XII-50c; Scots College XIII-579a; 617a; 620a; XIV-93d; Sorbonne XIV-149b; students IV-108a; surgical school X-128a; theology IV-720a; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics XIV-665d;
Thomiam XIV-696c; 702a; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of St. Amour XV-637d
Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XI-483a
François de, Jansenist VIII-292c
GASTON-BRUNO-PAULIN XI-498c
 —**John of**. See **John of Paris**
 —**Julien**, Cistercian III-786a
 —**Julius**, abbreviator VII-213d
 —**MATTHEW** XI-499a; I-634d; V-438a; IX-369c; XIII-120b; 329c; on Adrian IV I-156d; on Alexander IV I-287d; on Grosseteste VII-38c; maps VI-449d; and Matthew of Westminster XV-597d; and Roger of Wendover XIII-117a; tapestries XIV-449c
 —**Prosper**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-678a; VIII-634d
Parisani, Giulio, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Paris Bible. See **Biblia Parisiensis**
 —**Commune**, Martyrs of the. See **Commune**, French, Martyrs of the Paris
 —**Evangelical Missions**, in Congo IV-236b
PARISH XI-499c; I-697d; IV-121b; 209a; V-1b; XII-239a; administrators I-143d; archives I-696d; as benefice XI-500a; burial III-71c; canonical VIII-173c; cathedral III-439d; cemeteries III-510a
 —**Church** IV-1d; attendance III-579b; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; tabernacle XIV-424a
 —**clerical fund** I-313b; and Concordats IV-197c; and diocesan consultors IV-323b; division XIII-155a; in early Church IV-570c; in England I-169a; 507d; in English-speaking countries XI-501c; filial XI-500d; free XI-500b; in Greek Church VI-741c; history XI-501a; Mass in XI-507c; and monasteries VII-38c; mother XI-500d; Organic Articles IV-756a; paschal precept XI-517c; pastor XI-537d; periodicals XIV-272d; property I-144b; registers XIII-721c; regular XI-500b; religious orders I-692b; Rome XIII-164c; rural organisation IV-209a; secular XI-500b; Spain I-647d; Sunday in XIV-336a
Parish-priest. See **Pastor**
Parisi, John, Bishop of Castro XI-352a
Parisian Master VIII-284a
Parisi, tribe XI-460d
Parisi, Pietro Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
Parisis, Pierre Louis, Bishop of Arras I-752d; II-712a; IX-213c; at Langres VIII-790a; XII-775d
Parisius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
Parisot, Norbert VII-702c
 —**de La Valette**, Jean. See **La Valette**, Jean Parisot de
Paris Polyglot XI-222d; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; Targums XIV-456a; 456c; 457d
Paristo VII-49-a
Parisville, Michigan, Polish colony XII-205c; XIV-52c
Paritätsbewegung VIII-710b
Parity, religious XIV-765a; 772b
PARIUM XI-503c; VI-738b
Parizot, Nicholas, martyr X-362c
Parjanya, deity XV-318d
PARK, ABBEY OF THE XI-503d; V-166b; VII-300c; X-104c; XII-391a
 —**Mungo**, explorer XI-73d
Parke, H. F. XV-808c
Parkentin, John V. von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
Parker, Alton B., judge XV-179b
 —**Daniel** II-281b
 —**Matthew**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-167a; 502b; XIII-27a; XV-598a; and Bourne II-722c; consecration I-492b; I-493b; 494c; and Continental

- reformers I-502c; and Ellice III-235c; at Magdalen College VI-551b; and nonconformists XI-95c
- Parker, Peter** III-679b
- Samuel** XII-32c; and Cesalpinio III-545d
- Theodore**, and abolition XV-169d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; transcendentalism XV-18c; Unitarianism XV-156a
- Willard**, surgeon X-142b
- Sir William** III-683c
- Parker's Hall**, Oxford XI-369d
- Parkehead**, Scotland, protectory XII-493a
- Parkins, Francis** XV-580d
- PARKINSON, ANTHONY** XI-504b
- H.**, priest XI-336c
- J. C.** IX-785c
- Parkman, Francis**, historian, on Montigny X-543c; on Pineson XII-104b
- Parkminster**, charterhouse III-390d; X-550d; relics III-391c
- Parlagio**, Florence VI-105d
- PARLAIS**, See of XI-504c
- PARLATORE, FILIPPO** XI-504c
- Parler, Peter**, architect II-123d; XII-340c
- Parliament** (English) abbesses I-9a; abbey represented I-15a; abbots I-18d; Antinomianism I-505d; attainder II-59b; Catholics XIII-131a; Church government I-500d; convocation IV-348d; and Irish Parliament XIII-126a; Pugin XII-560a
- (Italian) VIII-234c
- (Paris) XI-483a; XIII-366a
- Parliamentarians** XIV-64d
- Parma**, town VIII-218a; Austrians take IV-30b; and Clement XIII XIV-98b; duchy XI-580b; XII-70c; Guicciardini defends VII-64c; Verona purchases XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-505a; Angelus I-457b; baptistery II-277c; baptistery (ill.) XI-facing 504; cathedral I-318d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 504; Jesuit college XIV-86d; Jesuits suppressed IV-34a; XIV-98a; observatory II-407d; papal mint X-334d; synod (1003) III-129a; Theatines XIV-557c
- John of, Blessed**. See John of Parma
- Master of** I-318b
- Parmenas**, deacon XIII-741c
- Parmenianus**, Donatist XI-262b; and St. Augustine II-90a; V-127d; and St. Optatus V-126c; and Ticonius XIV-721c
- Parmenides**, philosopher XI-91c; XII-31b; on being V-170a; and Eleatics XII-160b; on matter V-507b; X-55d; Scepticism XIII-516d
- Parménie, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Parménie
- Parmentier**, Andrew, horticulturist II-357d; 799c
- Andrew Joseph**, merchant II-357d
- ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XI-506c; portrait XI-506c
- Jean**, navigator XI-106d
- Joseph**, horticulturist II-357d
- Sylvia M.** II-357d
- Parmesan**, The. See Parmigiano, Il
- PARMIGIANO, IL** XI-506d; Lucca cathedral IX-405a; Parma, work XI-505a; 505b; portrait XI-507; Vespucci's portrait by XV-385d
- Parnach**. See Pharmach
- Parnassian School** VI-203a
- Parnassus**, in art (Mantegna) IX-611a; (Puvion de Chavannes) XII-586a; (Raphael) XII-614b; XV-285d
- PARNASSUS**, See of XI-507c
- Parnel, Mary**. See Howard, Mary
- Parnell**, Charles Stewart VIII-112a; on boycotting XVI-12d; and Butler XVI-15d; and Russell XIII-230d
- Henry Brooke**, Baron Coughton XIII-129a
- Thomas**, poet VIII-125d
- Commission**, trial (1888) XIII-230d
- Parnellism** VIII-113a
- Paracchi, Lucido Maria**, cardinal XI-583d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Apostolic Union I-644a; Bologna episcopate II-640b; "Scuola Cattolica" XI-685a
- PAROCHIAL MASS** XI-507c; X-23b; Requiem XII-778b
- Missions**, Catholic. See Missions, Catholic Parochial
- Parochitana** III-41c
- Parochus**. See Pastor
- Parodies**, Byzantine III-119c; 121c
- Parodio**, artist XI-385d
- PAROECOPOLIS** XI-507d
- Paroissien**, prayer-book XII-353b
- Paroket** III-647a
- Paronaxia**, Greek See of IV-581b; VI-740d
- Paronomasia**, in Celtic baptism III-502d; in Scripture I-51a; 99c
- Parorea (Eastern Phrygia)** XIV-387c
- Parousia**. See Second Advent
- Paroze**, Saint X-778c
- Parr, Anne** XV-37d
- Lord William** XV-37d
- Parra**, President of Colombia IV-123a
- Ignacio Antonio**, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Parrado de Léon, Pedro**, martyr XIV-507c
- Parras, Francisco**, missionary XI-3d
- Parravicini, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686b
- Gian Antonio**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- PARRENIN, DOMINIQUE** XI-508a; in China II-723c; III-673d; map of China XII-720b
- Parthasius**, painter V-490c
- Parthicide**, in Roman law XII-560d
- Parish, Sarah Redwood** XIII-741a
- Parrocel**, artist IX-48d
- Parry, Richard**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Parra (Persia)** XI-712b
- Parseea**. See Paris
- Parsi, Angelus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-228c
- Parsifal (Wagner)** VI-720d
- Parsin (Persia)** XI-712b
- PARSIS** XI-508c; II-154d; 156c; XII-409d; XIII-310b; in Africa I-186d; Avesta II-151d; eschatology V-530b; fire-temples XII-409d; in India VII-728c; in Persia XI-716b; sacrifice XIII-318b; Silence, Tower of (ill.) II-156a; statistics II-154a
- Pars Oculi Sacerdotis** V-78d
- Parsons, Henry** I-296c
- Lewis E.**, governor I-241b
- Parsons, Robert**. See Persons
- William**, 3d Earl of Rosse, astronomer II-28c
- Part**, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Partegiani, Domenico**, metal worker XII-110b
- Partenius of Rome**, martyr XV-210a
- Partholonians**, race VIII-98d; XVI-77b
- Parthena**, in early Church I-770a
- Parthenay, Catherine de** XV-425c
- Jean de**, Sieur de Soubise, Huguenot XV-425c
- Parthenay - le - Vieux**, church, architecture V-261a
- Parthenius**, Saint, Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771a; X-303c
- Peter**, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Parthenon**, bas-reliefs II-341d; church II-44a; 45b; Latin Rite in II-45c; mosque II-46a; as State treasury XIV-496c
- Parthenopean Republic**, Naples VIII-234a; X-686c; XIII-776c
- Parthenopolis (Marcianopolis)** IX-645c
- Parthenos**, in Gnosticism VI-506d
- Parthev**. See Isaac of Armenia
- Parthians** XI-713d; and Corbulo X-752d; and Crassus III-378d; and Verus II-109b
- Parthicipolia**, See of VI-738c
- Parthicus (Trajan)** XI-84d
- Parthius**, Saint, of Corsica IV-397b
- Partial Indulgence**. See Indulgences
- Particaco**, John, Doge of Venice XIV-303c
- Participazzo, Angelo**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Giovanni**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Giustiniano**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Orso**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Pietro**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Particle**, Eucharistic I-349d; 357d; 358a
- Particular Judgment**. See Judgment, Particular
- PARTNERSHIP** XI-509c; common law XI-509d; requiescat XI-509d; Roman Law XI-509d
- Partridge**, in Bible I-525c
- Bernard** XIV-310a
- Party of the Twelve**, Siena III-447a
- Parura** I-252b; IV-609b
- Parus, Leo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Parusia**. See Second Advent
- Paruta, Bembo**, historian VIII-250d
- PAOLO** XI-510c; VIII-250d
- Parvatis Materias**, principle of IX-154a
- Parvus, Johannes**. See John of Salisbury
- John**. See John Parvus
- Parvy, Bishop of Zips** XV-761c
- Parysatis** XV-689d
- Pasainé Indians** IX-429b
- Pascal**, archdeacon, and papacy XIII-728b
- Albert**, Bishop of Prince Albert XI-427b; in Saskatchewan X-383d
- BLAISE** XI-511a; 511d; I-743a; IV-54b; XII-60b; 768a; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; on certitude III-541a; and Daniel IV-626d; and Eschobar V-534d; Janesmen VIII-289a; IX-374d; and Jews XI-589c; Kreiten on VIII-701a; portrait XI-511c; and Port Royal XII-296b; and probabilism XII-442b; and scepticism XIII-517b; tomb XI-488b
- Etienne** XI-511a; XII-58c
- Jacqueline** XI-511a; XIII-211a
- John**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- BAYLON, SAINT** XI-512c; church, Canada XI-565d; and Eucharistic Congresses XI-566d
- Pascasia**, name X-674b
- PASCH** XI-512d; and Agape I-201a; in Armenia I-316a; and Asymes II-172a; celebration III-158b; 167d; VIII-402d; X-590d; XI-648d; ceremonies XI-513b; of Christ VIII-379c; Christian III-159b; VII-436b; and Easter V-224c; 227d; in Gethsemani VI-540d; Good Friday I-195b; VI-643a; and Last Supper XIV-341c; liturgy XI-498c; neglect of V-737a; origin II-566a; symbol XIV-374a
- Pascha floridum** XI-432b
- rosarium (rosatum)** XI-517a; XV-615a
- PASCHAL I**, Pope XI-514b; XII-273c; at Attigny Council II-61a; and St. Cecilia, relics III-472d; IX-513b; and St. Celestine I, relics III-478b; and Ebbo V-241b; on Iconoclasm VII-623d; and Louis the Pious III-615d; XIV-261c; St. Martinian, relics XII-449b; St. Proculus, relics XII-499b; and Ravenna III-64d; and relics III-419b; 512c; and St. Cecilia, church XIII-174b; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Pope Valentine XV-254c
- PASCHAL II**, Pope XI-514d; XIII-701b; XII-274a; and Adalbero I-259c; in Bourges II-720c; and St. Bruno III-14b; and Chabrité-sur-Loire, Abbey of VI-778a; in Chartres III-438a; at Clermont IV-54b; at Cluny IV-73d; and Colonna IV-125d; and Déols, Church II-720d; and Gelasius II IV-407a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme IV-428c; Ghibellines XIII-784a; Guastalla, Council of VII-53c; Guido III-185b; Henry I of England I-648b; Henry V of Germany I-127a; VI-402b; VII-232c; XIII-412b; Hugh the Great of Germany VII-525b; and investitures VIII-87a; Ivo of Chartres XV-629d; on legates IX-118c; Madeleine basilica XIII-719b; and Monarchia Sicula X-451b; Pierleone I-447a; portrait V-371a; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; and Sabran I-238b; at St-Denis XI-487a; and St. Clemente, basilica IV-14c; XIII-171a; and S. Prassede, church XIII-173b; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Sutri X-750d; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL III**, Antipope XI-515c; IX-551b; XII-274a; and Aachen, Council of I-3a; and Charlemagne III-618a; IX-121d; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-254c; ordination IX-17d; and Ludwig of Orléans II-339a; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL CANDLE** XI-515c; III-247a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; Ascension Day I-767d; in baptism II-272c; blessing II-600b; IX-430a; ceremonial IX-246d; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-365a; Holy Saturday VII-424a; hymn V-730d; incense VII-717a; material I-346d
- Chronicle**. See Chronicon Paschale
- Controversy**. See Easter Controversy
- Paschalis**, and Leo III, Pope III-614d
- Paschalites** VII-288b
- Paschal Lamb**. See Lamb, Paschal
- of Rome**, sculptural work XII-369c
- Tables (Cycle)** I-531d; Anglo-Saxon I-532a; basis of chronology I-531d
- TIDE** XI-516c; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; St. Anatolius of Laodicea on I-457b; in Armenia I-72a; canon law XI-517b; church, consecration I-360a; communion XI-502d; communion of the sick IV-174c; Copts I-72b; Greek burial III-78a; in Ireland I-135b; lessons II-773a; liturgy VI-425d; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-502c; prisoners' indulgence XII-431b; in Russian Church I-71c; in United States II-240b; "Vida aquam" I-793a
- Paschasius, Bishop of Lilybæum** IX-645a; X-94c; at Chalcedon III-550a; IX-645a
- PASCHASIUS, SAINT** XI-517d; IX-732a
- Bishop of Alatri** I-251a
- Governor of Sicily** IX-414b
- Bishop of Thèze** XIV-553b
- Bishop of Thugga** XIV-710b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- RADBERTUS, SAINT** XI-518a; and St. Ansgar II-457c; at Corbie IV-355d; Durandus of Troarn on V-208b; Eucharistic controversy II-487b; IV-322c; V-577a; on extreme unction V-723b; Sirmund XIV-28a
- Paschoud**, French Protestant VII-536b
- Pascia Lupo**, community III-206d

- Pascoli**, at Rome University XIII-178d
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-253a
Pascua florida XI-432b
Pascual, Iñez VII-640a
Pas - de - Calais, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Pasek, Jean Chrysostome, writer XII-197c
Pasewalk, Dominicans at XII-225d; 226d
Pasha, Paly, in Sorrento XIV-151c
Pashecgna, mission X-370b
Pashi dynasty II-183b
Pashkovites, sect XII-650c
Pasiello, editor XI-683b
Pasig, mission IX-598d
Pasini, Antonio da Todì, humanist XIV-754c
 —**Francesco M.**, Bishop of Todì XIV-754d
Pasinius VIII-405b
 —Bishop of Formo VI-44b
Pasio, Francisco, missionary III-672d
Paslew, John, Abbot of Whalley, martyr V-477d; XIII-399d
Pasmenis, Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
Paspichal, George Ignatius, grand master VIII-672a
Pasqua, Ottaviano, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
 —**Simone**, cardinal, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
Pasqual, Juan, and Paschalites VI-288b
Pasquall, Scipione, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b
Pasqualino, violinist XIV-462b
Pasquier, Étienne, and Chartier III-635a; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Montaigne X-513a; on St. Victor, Monastery of III-294c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
PASSAGLIA, CARLO XI-518d; XIV-596a; and Porter XII-285d; on redemption VI-699d; on Rosmini XIII-195a; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Schrader XIII-590c; and Sechi XIII-669a
Passaic, town, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
Passamaquoddis. See *Maliseet Indians*
Passa Ognuno. See *Passignano, Domenico*
Passardière, Félix Jourdan de la, Bishop of Roosa XIII-191b
Passarotti, Bartolommeo, painter, and Carracci III-374d; and Vanni XV-272d
Passarowitz, Treaty of (1718) II-696c; IV-558d; VI-506a; XIII-733d; XV-339b
Passeau (Castra Batava), town II-121d; Treaty of (1552) III-628d; XI-520a; XIII-500a
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-519b**; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Avancini in II-148a; Behaim in II-391c; history XI-519b; map VI-facing 514; and Munich-Freising X-632c; XI-520c
Passavanti, Jacopo, theologian VIII-248b; XII-360c; XIV-702c
Passe, Caspar, medalist XI-158d
 —**Simon**, medalist XI-158d
Passelawa, Robert, Archdeacon of Chichester XIII-44a
Passera, S. (Abbas Cyrus) IV-597d
PASSERAT, JOSEPH, VENERABLE XI-521a; and Hofbauer XII-683c; Redemptoristine nuns XII-683a; in Switzerland XII-683c
Passerini, Pio Giuseppe, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shen-ai III-677c; XIII-756a
 —**Silvio**, cardinal IV-401c; on clausura IV-60d; and Thomiam XIV-702d; and Vassari XV-274c
Passerotti, Bartolommeo. See *Passarotti*
Passignano, abbey VI-70c; St. John Gaubert, tomb XV-263a
 —**DOMENICO XI-521b**; Pistoia cathedral XII-117b
Passio Domini XI-535b
Passion, Apostleship of. See *Apostleship of Passion*
 —**Order of the, Ménières IV-553d**; X-305a
 —**Sodalities of XIV-123c**
PASSIONEL, DOMENICO, cardinal XI-521c; and archæology X-647b; Bellarmine II-413b; Benedict XIV II-435a; coin collection X-336a; Galletti on VI-350c; Mansi IX-609c; papal nuncio IX-408a; and Propaganda XII-460d
 —**Guido XI-521c**
PASSIONISTS XI-521d; XII-758a; in America XII-373c; Anglo-Iberian Province XI-523d; in Australia XII-201d; and Clement XII IV-31d; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; in England V-113b; feast XI-526d; foundation XI-522a; 522b; Ignatius of St. Paul XIV-214a; in Ireland VIII-113d; in Italy VIII-233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; and jurisdiction, episcopal XII-758d; Mother Mary of Jesus Crucified XI-525a; monastery, Brighton, Mass. (ill.) XI-522d; nuns XI-524d; 525b; and Passion Offices XI-527b; St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; XII-476d; in Pittsburgh XII-123d; 125d; Possenti VI-330d; retreat houses XII-796c; rules XII-761c; scapular XIII-510a; in United States VIII-205b; XI-524c; vows XI-452a; 688. Giovanni Paolo, Church of XIII-171c; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa, Church of XIII-173d
PASSION MUSIC XI-525c; and Requiem XI-777c
 —**OFFICES XI-527b**; Masses XV-576a; Palm Sunday VII-436d; prayer-books XII-352b; 426b
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, DEVOTION TO THE XI-527c**; XII-275d; Crusades and XI-529c; relics III-297d; XIV-706b; Sacred Heart VII-164c; Santos Passos XI-535d; in Syrian Church XI-528b; Way of the Cross (Stations) XI-529d; XV-569b; 570a
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST OF XI-526d**; and Angelus I-487b; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FOUR GOSPELS XI-530b**; Good Friday VI-643b
 —**PLAYS XI-531b**; X-348d; German VI-520b; Luther on VI-521d; Oberammergau, crucifixion (ill.) XI-facing 530; origin IX-27c; Valenciennes (ill.) X-facing 348; See *Miracle and Mystery Plays*
PASSIONS XI-534c; I-116a; 656c; III-433c; 638b; and abstinence I-73a; anger I-489a; Aristotle on I-714d; Cartesian system IV-747c; Kant on III-465d; metaphysics I-96d; and perfections XIV-616a; Plato on V-750c; and Reformation XII-703c; and religion XIII-675c; and the saints VII-106d; and sin XIV-74; 9a; and Stoicism V-558c; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virtue III-344c; and will XV-506c
Passion Scapular, of Lasarists XIII-510a; 512d; of Passionists XIII-510a; 512c
 —**SUNDAY XI-535b**; Collects IV-103d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; lesson IX-198a; Office, Abraham in I-55a; Officium Dominicæ Passionis (Tommasi) VI-574a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; suspension of hostilities XV-68a
PASSIONISTE XI-535c; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; crucifix I-352d; Lamentations VIII-339c; lessons II-773a
Passive Obedience, ecclesiastical XIV-512d
 —**intellect, Aristotle on VIII-67b** State IV-325c
Passivity, in schism XIII-529d
Passivus, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
PASSOS XI-535d
 —**Soares de**, poet XII-310c
Passover. See *Passch*
Paste, Martyrs I-220d
PASTEUR, LOUIS XI-536c; I-89b; II-571c; 575c; XIII-342b; and analytical-synthetic method XII-30c; and bacteriology X-138a; and Dumas V-189c; and medicine X-137a; portrait XI-facing 536
 —**Institute XI-536d**; tomb of Pasteur II-575c
Pasti, Matteo de, medalist XI-158a
Pastillas, Sisinnius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b; at Constantinople Synod (754) VII-621d
PASTO, DIOCESE OF XI-537d; and Popayan IV-123c; XII-258c
Pastolik, mission I-250c
Pastophoria V-581a; in Greek Church I-572a
Pastopolitana, Diocese of. See *Pasto*
PASTOR XI-537d; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Baltimore decree II-240a; in Canada III-258c; and curate IV-570d; delegation, power of IV-696c; duties XIV-610d; in Epistle to Ephesians V-486c; French Protestant VII-530a; in hierarchy VII-325b; 339d; installation VIII-50c; irremovability VIII-173c; Irvingite VIII-174d; 175a; Lutheran, as archdeacon I-694b; and marriage IV-1a; 3a; X-6b; and parochial registers XII-721d; poor-relief XII-240c; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; and property I-144b; residence of VII-788a; school duties XIII-582b; souls, cure of IV-572b; support IV-155b; XI-538c; XIV-296d
 —**martyr, Spain XIV-177b**
 —**Bishop of Asti II-18b**
 —**Ludwig**, on Adrian VI III-659a; on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alexander VII-289d; Austrian Historical Institute VIII-63c; on Capranica III-313c; on Carvajal III-394b; on George of Trebizond VI-456c; and "Hochland" XI-679d; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; and Janssen's history VII-285b; on Jouffroy, Jean de VIII-527b; on person and office I-292b; on Reichenberger XII-724a; sick, obligation of communion to IV-174c; and Vatican Archives XV-286d; and Western Schism XIII-541b
Pastoral, literary I-85b; Spain XIV-199b
Pastorale IX-299d; XIV-140d
Pastoral Epistles, Ginoiuliac on VI-562b; on hierarchy VII-337b; purpose of III-748c. See *Timothy and Titus, Epistles to*
Pastoralia, periodical XIV-164b
Pastoral Staff, of abbot I-19d; of archimandrite I-905d; in dedication ceremony I-384a; (ill.) XV-391d; See *Crosier*
 —**Theology**. See *Theology*
Pastorelli, Mark Aurelius XI-590c
Pastorelli, Franz Daniel, Menonite VI-475b; XI-642d
Pastor of Hermas. See *Hermas, Shepherd of*
Pastor pastorum XII-267a
Pastoureaux, Elizabeth de XII-773d
PASTOUREAUX, CRUSADE OF XI-539a; IX-369b; and Jews VIII-394b
Pastrana, Carmelite convent XIV-516b
Pastrovich, Teresa XIII-463a
Pasture, statistician XIV-269c
Paskowicz, Adam XV-556a
Páskétyi - Kovács, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
Paszto, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
Patachich, Gabriel, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
Patagoas XI-540a
PATAGONIA XI-540a
 —**aborigines I-410b**; classification XII-624b; 626d; language I-411c; XI-540c; religion IV-687b
 —**Church in III-37a**; Falkner V-770d; Franciscans in VI-299a; Prefecture Apostolic XIII-426b; under Propaganda XII-457b; Salesians in XIII-399b
PATARA XI-541b; VI-443b; oracle of XI-265d; St. Willibald at XV-644d; See *Teuchira Patarakirk XIII-79a*
Patarenes (Pataria). See *Patarines*
Patarines II-697b; III-435a; X-599d; and Alexander II I-286b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; in Bosnia II-695d; and Buonfiglii XIII-781b; 436d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-409a; and Gregory IX VI-797d; at Orvieto XI-331d; reforms X-300d; XI-55c
Patarisi (Phatures) VI-443c
Patarus, founder XI-541b
Patanan, mission II-687c
Patavinus, Marsilius, on papal jurisdiction XII-206b
Pativium (Padua) XI-386a
Patay, battle of (1429) VIII-410d; XV-721d
Pate, Richard, Bishop of Worcester V-478c
Patekios IX-591b
PATEN XI-541c; asterisk II-17d; in Celtic Rite III-499d; for chrisom II-226b; for communion I-356b; III-767b; consecration I-357d; III-563c; IV-282d; XV-401d; glass III-562a; in Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; material of I-357b; in Mozarabic Rite X-619a; in ordination rite I-491d; pall I-355d
Patenier, Joachim, painter X-38a; XI-400b
Patenôtre des Noyers, Jules III-684d
Patenfennige, medals XI-156d
PATENSON, WILLIAM, VENERABLE XI-542a; V-476b
Patent Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Pater, in Mithraism X-403d
 —**Bishop of Landaff IX-316a**
 —**Jean Baptiste Joseph**, painter XV-568c
 —**Walter**, writer, on Renaissance and the Church XII-765d; and Hopkins, Gerard Manley XVI-45d
Paterene. See *Patarines*
Paterfamilias, in Roman Law IX-79d
Paterines. See *Patarines*
Paterini, heresy XV-489a
Paterius, disciple of St. Jerome VI-418b
Paterjon, Church of, Turji VIII-607c
Paternuthius, martyr XI-709c
Paterianus, Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
Paternità, Vostra, title I-138d
Paternity, title I-138d
 —**Divine XV-56c**; and toleration XIV-767c
Paterno, battle VI-559a
Pater Noster, African Rite I-198b; Alexandrine Rite I-305b; in art. Führlir II-131a; beads XIII-161d; IX-356d; XIII-185c; breast, striking of II-751b; and brothers, lay II-362a; in burial III-75a; Celtic Rite III-501a; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596b; Gallican Rite VI-363c; and Gregory the Great VI-782d; and Hail Mary VII-112c; and Psalms XII-275c; Mozarabic Rite I-408b; See *Lord's Prayer*
Paternus. See *Cariati*
Paternus, Saint, martyr XIII-719d
 —**proconsul IV-587c**
 —**Saint**, of Alexandria XII-94c
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Avanches IV-450a; 456b; XI-180a
 —**Bishop of Braga II-728c**
 —**Saint**, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
 —**Bishop of Perigueux XI-668b**
 —**Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b**

Paternus, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 —Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
 —Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271b; relics XV-271d
Pateros Church, Philippine Islands (ill.) XII-116
Pater Patrus, Mithraism X-403d
 —Patrum, Mithraism X-403d
 —Rothbart. *See* Haspingier
Paterson, town, New Jersey, Armenians XIII-82a; church X-780b; Hollanders in VII-394c
 —Elizabeth X-691b
 —James Alexander, exegete IV-502d
 —William VIII-138d
Pates, Richard, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
Pateshull, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
 —Peter III-328a
Pateis, Babylonian II-181a
Patet, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
Pathá, Mandan sacrifice X-12d
Path of St. James XV-103a
PATOLOGY, MENTAL XI-542a; alcoholism XI-544c; brain, changes in XI-546b; causes XI-542b; dementia, senile XI-544a; faculties, localization of XI-542a; ideas, compulsory XI-545c; imbecility XI-545b; insanity, juvenile XI-543d; insanity, varieties of XI-543a; intoxication, pathological XI-544c; mania XI-543b; melancholia XI-543a; paranoia XI-544b; paresis, general XI-543c; and psychology XII-547b; psychopathy, sexual XI-546a; psychosis, epileptic XI-544d; psychosis, hysterical XI-545a; psychosis, impulsive XI-545d; psychosis, menstrual XI-545d; responsibility XI-546a; of Taoism XIV-448a; weakmindedness XI-545b; will, freedom of XI-546a
Pathos. *See* Pathures
Pathus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Patience VII-414b; XV-473d; Manichaeism IX-593a; Tertulian on XIV-522d; 617d; and toleration XIV-763c; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
Patiens, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; crypt IX-472c
Patin, Guy XII-770d
Patina XI-541c
Patine, Ministeriales XI-541c
Patino (Patmos) VI-443b
Patio, monastery, Queretaro VII-286b
PATMORE, COVENTRY XI-546d; and Morris X-577b; portrait XI-546d; and Thompson XIV-704a; 704b
 —Peter George XI-546d
PATMOS XI-547b; VI-443b; St. John in I-694d; 595d; 787c; monastery, manuscripts II-323b; Virgin Mary in XV-470b
Patna, Vicariate Apostolic of I-316c; VII-41d
Patocki, Wacław, writer XII-197c
Pa To-ming. *See* Parrenin
Paton, Aníwa Bible XV-374a
Patos (Santa Catharina Island) XIII-456b
Patouillet, Louis IX-133a; work III-674a
Patr., abbr. I-25b
Patras, St. Andrew at I-471d; church II-47a; industries III-98c
PATRAS XI-547b; VI-738c; 740d; Doria at V-134d
Patrasso, Leonardo II-316a
Patrasus, Bishop of Penne XI-638c
Patrelli, José, Bishop of Lipa IX-597c
Patreus, at Patras XI-547c
Patria potestas, emancipation V-399a; Roman V-298b; IX-79d; 80a
PATRIARCH, ECCLESIASTICAL XI-549b; oecumenical VIII-493c; of Alexandria XI-549d; apocristarii I-600d; ap-

peals I-654b; IV-450a; Assis-tants, College of I-802b; beatification by II-365d; Byzantine Church IV-760a; hat, in heraldry VII-245c; Maronite IX-684b; in metropolitans I-691b; Montanist X-524a; Palace of the, Panjim (ill.) VI-604d; precedence XII-371d; rank VII-324c; residence XII-789a; of Rome XI-549d; rule of II-552d; and schism XIII-535d; and subsidy XIV-322c; synecelli XIV-383b; title I-138c; XI-549b
SCRIPTURAL XI-548a; XII-411b; altars of I-360a; ante-diluvian I-551c; blessing of II-600a; chronology III-732b; Driver on I-53b; feasts, in Cop-tic Liturgy XVI-29a; Isaac VIII-175b; Jacob VIII-261a; Jewish VIII-402b; Juda VIII-636c; legends I-64b; in Lit-any IX-291b; in liturgy IX-309b; longevity I-552b; XI-548b; Mathusala X-48d; Noe XI-88b; number VI-409c; tomb VII-184b; 185a
Patriarchial College of Preachers XI-316a
 —Councils IV-424b
 —Cross (ill.) IV-538
PATRIARCHATE XI-549b; of Constantinople, Orthodox Greek VI-753d; map V-fol-lowing 612; minor XI-549c; and rites VI-775a; XIII-65b; Russian XIII-246b
Patriarchine Rite. *See* Aquileian Rite
Patriarch of the East (Nestorians) XIV-414a
Patriarchs, Testament of the Twelve I-606a
Patrices, type VII-91c
Patrici, Patricio XI-244d
Patricia, Saint, liquefaction VIII-290c
PATRICIAN BROTHERS XI-553c
Patricians, Roman XIII-166b
Patricius, father of St. Augustine II-84c; XIV-553b
 —Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —Bishop of Palais XI-504c
 —(Pepin the Short) XI-663b
 —Romanorum, title III-611d; XIV-259d; anti-papal view of III-616a; Charlemagne III-614c; 615d; XIV-260d; Henry XIV-18b
 —*See* Patritius
PATRICK, SAINT XI-554a; and Aengus Mac Nattraich XI-401a; at Aghagower XV-81a; and St. Ailbe I-234c; in Ardagh I-699c; in Armagh I-729d; Armagh, Book of I-733d; Ar-magh, School of I-734b; St. An-gus I-800a; St. Attracta II-62c; at Bangor II-250c; bell II-419c; bell (ill.) XI-555c; and St. Benignus II-479c; and Brehon Laws II-756a; and St. Brigid II-785c; Canon of I-733d; and Canons Regular III-290d; 291d; and St. Celestine II-478b; and Celtic Rite III-495a; chasuble III-639c
 —Churches, Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-665c; England XI-563a; 564a; United States XI-565a
 —in Clogher IV-59d; on confir-mation IV-221a; on Croagh Patrick IV-509d; crossier V-175a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; St. Daraera IV-635b; in Decies XV-565a; and St. Diobu IV-778c; discip-pline, penitential XI-632b; in Down V-147c; and Dromore V-160d; and Dubhach VI-66d; in Dublin V-172a; and St. Eithne V-369c; at Elphin V-394c; and Eochaidh Ball-bearg I-700a; feast III-163b; 160a; XV-524a; and St. Fiacc VI-66d; and St. German of Auxerre VI-473b; at Glaston-bury VI-579c; on hair of clerics VII-113b; hymns III-604b; and St. Ibar VII-613b; in Ire-

land VIII-99c; and St. Kieran XI-343b; law of I-730a; at Lér-ins IX-189b; in Limerick IX-262b; and St. Loman IX-335d; Loric XII-351b; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; in Naas VIII-637d; at Newry V-161a; and Nuada II-756a; at Ossory XI-343b; and Palladius XI-425c; and Rome I-730a; as scribe IX-617d; and "Seanchus Mór" II-753c; and St. Secundinus XIII-671d; and St. Senan XIII-713a; and St. Tassach XIV-463a; and St. Tigris XIV-724a; tomb XIII-761d; Tri-partite, Life of I-800a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; in Tuam XV-80b; and St. Winwallus XV-659d; writings VIII-116d; XI-559b
 —Bishop of Dublin V-173a
 —Metropolitan of Persia XIV-682b
 —Brother, portrait VIII-57b
 —Saint, Brothers of. *See* Pa-trician Brothers
 —Saint, Purgatory of. *See* Purga-tory, St. Patrick's
 —Saint, Well of. *See* Posso di San Patrisio
 —Simon VI-622b
Patrie, periodical, Belgium XI-671b
Patrignani, priest X-192c
 —Gaudenzio, Franciscan VI-287a
Patrimonia XIII-774c
Patrimonium Sancti Petri. *See* Patrimony of St. Peter
Patrimony, title I-312d; XII-407a
 —of St. Peter VII-55b; XIV-257d; and Charlemagne III-611d; 615c; fiefs of XIV-513a; and Gregory the Great VI-783a; and Gregory XI VI-800a; and Innocent III XV-488a; map III-facing 616; Tivoli XIV-747c; Todi XIV-764c; *See* States of the Church
Patrinton, priory, architecture VI-675b
Patriote, periodical, Brussels XI-671c
 —periodical, Canada XI-673c
 —Canadian, periodical, Vermont V-220b
 —de l'Ouest, periodical XI-187a
Patriotic League, Belgium XIV-485b; Switzerland XIV-485a
 —Party, Bavaria XVI-22c
Patriotism, and anarchism II-453d; celibates III-482d; and Church III-700b; 757c; Cicero on V-298b; in schools XIII-561c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; XV-473c
Patriotto Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
Patricianism, in "Trisagion" V-635d
Patricianisms X-449b; XV-757a; Christology XIV-600c; and Commodianus IV-165d; on Trinity VII-409a; X-448c
Patristics. *See* Patrology
Patritius, Roman official X-482c
 —Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a
 —Bishop of Magnesia and Meandrum IX-533c
 —Abbot of Nevers. *See* Parose, Saint
 —Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771c
 —*See* Patricius
Patrizi, Augustine, Bishop of Pienza I-356d
 —Constantine, cardinal IX-119c; and archaeology I-690c; on church music X-658c; and De Buck III-27c; and Grace XIII-368b
—FRANCIS XAVIER XI-559d; IX-161a; XIV-477b; XVI-18c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and Secchi XIII-669a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
Patrizio, Francesco, Bishop of Gaeta VI-334a
Patrosas, Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
Patrocinio, Indian mission X-608a
Patrocinium B. M. V. II-824a

Patrocles, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; VII-451b; IX-716a; as delegate VI-397b; and St. Innocent I II-659b; and Pope Zosimus XV-764c
Patroclus, Saint, hermit X-604a
 —Saint, martyr XI-68b
PATROLOGY XI-560a; Achéry I-102a; Alsog I-375b; An-negarn I-540c; Antoniano I-584c; Apophthegmata Patrum I-623d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Beumer II-202a; Baluze II-242a; Bellarmine II-411c; Bigne II-566b; Caillau III-142a; Caius III-144a; Ceillier III-474b; Clementines IV-39c; Combefis IV-152a; Constant IV-454b; Cotelier IV-421b; Cozza IV-464a; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-617c; Fathers of the Church VI-1a; Feesler VI-51d; Gallandi VI-349c; Le Nourry IX-151d; Massuet X-37c; Migne X-290c; Möhler X-430a; and monasticism X-463b; Muratori X-641b; New-man X-794d; Permaneder XI-697a; Pitra XII-119c; Pusey XII-582b; Tillemont XIV-724b
Patrón, Buenaventura Rizo, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
PATRONAGE OF OUR LADY, FEAST OF THE XI-560b
 —of St. Joseph, feast of XI-516d; XIV-342d
 —of Young Working Girls, Society XI-492d
PATRON AND PATRONAGE XI-560b; and burial, right of III-606d; duties XI-561d; land tenure VIII-780a; lapse of XI-562a; origin XII-468a; presentation XII-399b
 —right of VIII-65d; 751c; XI-560b; XII-399b; acquisition XI-561a; divisions XI-560c; female exercise of XV-697c; nominator XI-560c; parishes XI-560b; presentation XI-561b
 —Roman III-341a; Scotch Free Church VI-257c; XIII-630b
Patronage, privilege XV-330a
Patrons VII-393d
PATRON SAINTS XI-562a; Australia XI-565d; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; of churches XI-562b; 562c; on coins X-335b; countries XI-566b; England XI-563b; feast of XIV-342d; France XI-564b; in heraldry VII-242d; Ireland XI-564a; Rome XI-563a; Scot-land XI-563d; trades and professions XI-566b; United States XI-564c
Patrons of Husbandry, associa-tion I-227d
Patrophilus, Bishop of Scythop-olis XIII-57b; 648d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c
Pattavoli, Angelo, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
Patten, Richard XV-640b
 —Simon Nelson III-601c
Patterson, Elizabeth II-230c
 —Sir John XIII-657c
 —R. J. XIV-488d
 —Thomas XIV-94a
PATTI, DIOCESE OF XI-567a; Tindari XIII-774c
Pattison, Mark, writer II-58b; on Etienne XII-768a; on Langton VIII-791b; Oxford movement XI-376d; on Tractarianism X-796b; XI-371b
Patton, William, clergyman, and Evangelical Alliance V-642b
Patto, Rossi, Constitution XIII-204b
Patua, Roman proconsul X-752d
Patuxent, Indian settlement IX-756c; XII-114d; missions X-385d; XV-610d
Patuzzi, Giovanni Vicenzo, theo-logical XII-368Ga; 442c; XIV-610c; 703a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c
Patzi, Narciso, missionary XIII-424b
Patznaks, at Constantinople IV-303b
Patzin-Yoxun-Chan, poet X-853d

Pau, Lasarist seminary X-361c; Paucapales, A., caonist IV-392d; IX-62d.
Paudatara, island, Flavia Domitilla in VI-98c
Pauke, Florian, missionary X-12d
PAUL, SAINT XI-567b; 569d; III-715c; Abercius inscription of I-41a; on Abraham I-52d; on abstinence I-68a; in Achala I-101c; on Achaicus I-101d; in Acre I-110d; birth and education XI-569a
 —in Acts I-119b; 121a; 612a; apocryphal I-611d; XI-567b; discrepancies I-122b
 —in "Acts of Thecla" I-787d; on Adam I-131b; on adoption I-147b; 148d; and Agabus I-200d; on Agape I-201c; Agrippa II VII-291d; onaltari I-362a; 362b; Ambrosiaster on I-406a; Anathema in I-455d; anathema maranatha in I-456d; on angels, cult of I-477d; 478b; angels, lists of I-478a; on Antichrist I-560b; on Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; at Antioch of Pisidia I-570d; Apparition of Our Lord XII-790b; in apocrypha I-613a; 613b; 614c; Apostles, dispersion of V-46d; apostleship I-628a; appropriation in I-659a; and Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; in Arabia I-667a; in Areopagitica V-14a; on Areopagus I-701a
 —in Art XI-573a; Audran, Gerard I-71c; Cano III-251a; catacombs III-553b; Corneille, Michel IV-374b; frescoes XII-294d; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Medallions III-513d; Medallions (ill.) III-425; Michelangelo XV-279d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-645a; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 572; Tintoretto XIV-737c; in Vatican XV-284d; Vecchiotta XV-318b; Veronese (ill.) III-169
 —on asceticism I-769b; in Asia I-780a; in Asia Minor I-787c; VII-327a; at Athens II-43b; on atonement II-55a; at Attalia II-60c; on authority II-139b; VII-329c; authority apostolic VII-329b; and Barjesus II-296b; and St. Barnabas II-300c; as Benjamin II-481a; at Berea II-513d; on bigamists II-561a; birth XI-569a; XIV-461c; at Caesarea Palaestinae III-134b; and Caiphas III-144a; Caius on III-144b; captivity XI-571d; XIV-730d; on celibacy III-481b; 483d; censure III-529a; 532b; on chalice III-561d; on character, sacramental III-588a; on charity III-594b; on Christ, poverty of XV-465a; on Christ as Mediator X-118c; and Christianity III-715d; Christians, persecutes I-118c; Christology XI-573b; XIV-596c; chronology III-737c; XI-567d; on church VII-333d; church, figures of III-751c; church, maintenance III-762a; church, Rome XIV-788d; on church unity XV-180c; on circumcision VIII-537d; XI-570b; and St. Clement I-638a; in Clementines IV-41d; on collections IV-104c; commemoration, feast XI-573a; on concupiscence IV-208c; controversy VI-339d; conversion I-118d; 122a; conversion, and early labours XI-569b; conversion, feast XI-573a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; on counsels, evangelical IV-436a; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on Crescens IV-484b; on cross IV-529c; on cross, sacrifice XIII-316b; in Cyprus IV-590a; on deacons IV-647d; on dead, prayers IV-654b; death I-611d; X-753a; XI-572d; XIII-380d; death, date of IV-13c

—dedications: Africa, British South XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; Rome XI-563b; United States XI-564d
 —at Derby IV-738d; and St. Dionysius of Corinth V-110c; on Discipline of the Secret V-32a; doctrine, moral XI-576c; and Drusilla V-166a; and Ebionites V-243b; education XI-569a; emblem I-626d
 —Epistles V-509d; IX-195d; XIV-530d; 534d; 730a; Afer, Victorinus XV-414c; Amen in I-407c; and Apologetists I-619c; Armagh, Book of I-733d; authenticity XIV-531b; and Barnabites II-302b; canon, relation to III-275d; canonicity XI-525a; 531a; on charity XIV-767c; on church III-335a; to Colosse IV-131b; Colossians IV-131c; to Corinthians IV-364b; and Encratites V-413a; to Ephesians V-485a; East on V-548b; to Galatians VI-356a; and Gospels, oral VI-658d; to Hebrews VII-181c; on intolerance XIV-766b; lost III-275a; and Marcionites IV-648d; Marianus Scotus on VIII-615d; opinion, critical IV-496b; and Pastoral XIV-727c; to Philipians XII-8b; Pseudo-Epistle I-613d; Rite, East Syrian XIV-415b; to Romans XIII-150a; 155b; to Romans, La Peyrère on XII-370d; in Tenebrae XIV-506b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret of Cyprus on XIV-575b; to I Thessalonians IX-630d; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; to Timothy and Titus XIV-727d; XVI-78c; versions of XV-375c
 —Eucharistology of XI-570d; on Eucharist V-574d; excommunicates V-678d; exorcism by I-142d; feast XI-573a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-36b; feet, on washing of XV-557c; fellow-labourers VII-335d; on free will of God VI-698c; and Galatians VI-337a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; on grace VI-690a; 701a; X-439a; grace, at meals VI-714c; in Greece VI-737a; on hands, washing of XV-557d; on heresy VII-250a; 259b; 260a; and Hermas VII-268d; on hierarchy III-748c; XII-416a; on high-priest XII-408c; on Holy Ghost XI-469d; in Iconium VII-619d; in Illyricum VII-663c; image on coins I-245c; on Incarnation XI-575a; XV-469b; and James the Less VIII-281b; and John Mark XI-570a; on justification VI-702d; VIII-574a; last years XI-572b; life and work XI-569a; and St. Luke I-120b; IX-421b; XIV-729d; XVI-56d; in Lystra IX-478c; in Malta IX-576b; manuscript (Monza) XV-519d; Marital fidelity I-164a; and St. Mark II-301b; IX-672d; on marriage V-783b; IX-708b; marriage, mixed V-39b; Melanchthon on XII-375b; at Miletus X-303d; on Miracles, Gift of X-350d; at Mitylene X-407b; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; in Myra X-661a; ordains XIV-730b; on orthodoxy XI-330a; on Paraclete XI-469c; on Passion XI-528a; 534c; and Paulicians XI-583c; at Perge XI-667b; I-118c; perseverance XI-712a; and St. Peter I-639d; XI-570c; and Pharisees I-771d; Philemon, letter to XI-797c; in Pisidia XII-116b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination XII-380c; 383a; 384a; on priesthood, male XII-417a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466d; on prophecy XII-473c; and Proselytes XII-

481d; on Providence XII-512a; on Redemption XI-575c; relics IX-15c; XIII-374c; XIV-797b; reliquary XII-763a; on Resurrection XI-790a; 792d; at Rhodes XIII-244; in Rome I-122c; XIII-167b; Rome, church III-693c; and St. Romulus V-702b; on Sacramental rites XII-293d; at Salamis XII-393c; at Samaria XIII-416d; at Samos XII-422a; and Sandhedra XII-445d; on schisms XIII-529a; 533a; Scripture, name of XIII-638a; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seneca, pseudo correspondence I-614a; shrine I-568b; in Sicily XIII-774b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Simon Magus XIII-798a; on sin, original XI-313a; and slavery XI-798d; Soteriology XI-574a; on the soul XIV-154c; in Spain IV-16c; XIV-177a; "Spermologos" I-526a; at Syracuse XIV-397a; at Tarragona XIV-459b; teaching, Apostolic XII-718c; later V-489d; on term "seed" XV-464Bc; thanksgiving XIV-555a; and Thecla XIV-564a; on theft XIV-565a; theology XI-573b; theology, pastoral XIV-612a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d; and Timothy and Titus XIV-727c; title V-72d; tomb I-128a; 363c; III-513a; XI-572d; tomb, bishops at II-588c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; at Tortosa XIV-785c; at Troas I-477b; XV-63c; on unity XIII-530a; on virginity XV-458c; 500c; Virgin Mary, descent of XV-464Bc; and Waldenses XV-528a; on widows XV-617d; on woman XV-688c; on work I-771a
 —Saint, martyr, of Caesarea Palaestinae III-134d
 —Saint, martyr, of Lampsacus I-472a
 —Saint, of Nevers X-778c
PAUL I, Pope XI-577c; XII-273c; and Adrian VI-155b; and catacombs III-419b; church, builda XIII-173d; and "Donatio" V-119d; factions, Roman XIII-168b; and St. Stephen, relics of XIV-288c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
**PAUL II, Pope XI-578d; XII-274c; and abbreviations, college of I-29a; and Academicians I-84a; and Arévalo de I-702a; arms (ill.) XI-578d; and Bessarion II-528b; Bulla (ill.) III-57a; capitulations III-312b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization of (ill.) III-447d; at Cervia III-545b; Chambery, chapter of III-566d; Constitution "Ambitiosae" V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; jubilee VIII-533b; on Loreto XIII-455c; and Louis XI IX-371a; and Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; monument (ill.) XI-579a; at Padua XI-386d; Palazzo Venezia XIII-175d; and Piatto Cardinalis XII-72b; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Pius III XII-128d; and Platina XII-158c; 768b; policy, Byzantine VI-770a; and Pomponius Lætus VIII-738b; and Renaissance XII-766c; and Roman University XIII-177d; and Rudolf of Rüdeshheim XIII-219c; and Sistine choir XIV-30b; tiara XIV-715c; tomb XIII-373a; and Vatican XV-277a; Vatican, portal of XV-278b; at Vicenza XV-405c; as writer XII-788b
 —PAUL III, Pope XI-579b; XII-274c; and Alciati I-273c; and Bull Altitudinis divini Concilii XV-768a; and Angelicals VII-53d; and Angelico, Fra I-483d; and Arason Jón I-678c; and Archinto I-696c; arms (ill.) XI-579b; and astrology**

II-22c; and the Azores II-168c; and Astex X-254c; and Badi IV-200b; and Barnabites II-302a; and benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; and Campanella III-221c; and Cellini III-489d; 490b; and Chines III-40c; church, builda XIII-175b; and Congregations, Roman IV-285c; and Copernicus IV-353a; 353c; V-344b; 353c; XIII-54d; and Cardinal Cortese IV-401a; and D. L'Orme IV-700d; Eck IV-272d; and Erasmus V-513c; exposition VI-768b; on Franciscans XV-771c; on Frascati VI-244c; and Giulio XV-70a; and Gropper VII-37a; and Holy Office VIII-37c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c; Indians, consanguinity XIV-265c; and Inquisition XIV-137b; and Laines, James VIII-747c; and Luther IX-454b; and Maffei IX-622a; and Michelangelo III-56d; 63a; at Montefascone X-529b; monument XVI-64a; and Cardinal Morone X-675a; and Olau Magnus IX-537a; and Order, Military X-306d; at Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; at Parma XI-506b; and Perugians XII-736c; and Pighius, Albert XII-82b; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Pius IV XII-129b; Cardinal Pole XII-202d; and Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; portrait (ill.) XI-facing 578; XI-580; and Quifones XII-613d; and Rabelais XII-619c; and Reformation IX-454d; reports, nunciature XI-162d; Roman University XIII-177d; Rubrics XIII-216d; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmoron XIII-402d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; and Seripando XIII-729c; and Sigienza University XIII-788d; on slavery XII-292c; and XIV-399b; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c; "Spiritual Exercises" X-392b; XIV-228d; and States, Papal XIV-264d; and Steuco XIV-293a; and Thomas of Villanova XIV-696c; and Titian XIV-744c; tomb XIII-372d; at Tours XV-2c; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; 33c; and Vatican XV-297d; Vatican chapel III-578a; at Venice XI-48d; and Venice VIII-233c; and Vézelay XIII-719c; at Viviers XV-494d; and Volterra XV-604c
PAUL IV, Pope XI-581a; XII-274c; and Alva I-372a; on Anglican orders I-492d; 645a; and apostates I-626a; and d'Armagnac I-735d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Breviary II-775b; at Brindisi II-789b; X-104a; and Cano, Melchior III-251d; character IV-439d; at Chieti III-659b; and the Colonna XIII-169b; and Cardinal Commendone IV-156c; Bull Cum Secundum IV-193a; and Douay University I-322b; Bull Ex Clementi XIV-385b; and Frascati VI-244c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; and Henry II VII-74d; and Holy Office XIII-137b; Index III-521c; VII-722c; XII-768d; XIII-143b; and Ireland I-159a; and Jesuits VIII-749a; XIV-84d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Cardinal Morone X-575c; at Naples X-687b; at Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; and Palestrina XI-422b; and St. Philip Neri XI-273b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202d; 203d; on pontificate IV-438a; at Porto XII-290d; and Preacher, Apostolic XII-354c; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmoron XIII-403b; and Sirleto XIV-27b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; statue XIII-172d; Bull Super universas orbis VII-95a; and Theatines III-145a; XII-752b; XIV-557b; 557d; and

- Varga y Mexia XV-273d; and Volterra XV-504c
- PAUL V**, Pope XI-581d; V-165c; XII-274c; and Abbreviators I-29d; and Allegiance, Oath of XI-177d; Ambrosian Library I-394a; and Ambrosians I-404c; and Angela, Feast of Guardian VII-50b; and Baglioni II-203b; and Barclay, John II-291c; and Bellarmine II-412c; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Bernini II-510b; Borghese Palace XII-175d; and Calasio III-149c; and Chinese XV-347c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Copernicanism VI-345d; Coronel IV-386c; Bull Cum Certas IV-357d; Dominic & Jesu Maria, Ven. XIV-681a; on Duperron V-204a; Brief Ex credito nobis III-111c; and Galileo VII-798d; XII-768d; grace, system of VI-712c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XV-522c; and In Coena Domini VII-718a; and Japanese VIII-307b; and Jesu VIII-372d; and de Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lemos IX-148c; and Liber Septimus IX-226d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XI-582b; Nicholas V, tomb of XI-60a; and Paola Acqua XIII-176a; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and Piatto Cardinalizio XII-72b; and Prague, victory of XIII-172b; prison system XII-431c; Quirinal XIII-175d; Quod a nobis XIII-217b; Ritual IX-302b; XIII-69b; Ritual, Roman XIII-216d; Sala degli Arazzi, Vatican XV-298b; statue XIII-57d; and Suarez XIV-319c; and Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; tomb XIII-169d; and Vatican XV-277b; and Vatican Archives XV-289d; Vatican gardens XV-279a; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Venice IV-443d; VIII-74b; XIII-477d; XIV-86d; XV-338d; and Wadding, Luke XV-522d
- Armenian, and Paulicians XI-584b
- Carmelite missionary XII-121c
- Egyptian abbot II-361d
- Manichean XI-583c
- Maronite apocryphus IX-686a
- Maronite deacon, IX-686a
- Monophysite X-504b
- Roman martyr VIII-443d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Bishop of Ancona, and Photius of Constantinople XII-45b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-422a
- Arabian bishop I-671c
- Bishop of Bergen XVI-9c
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Callinicus III-183b; X-491c; XIV-410c
- Bishop of Ciria V-122a
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-80b; 302c; XII-174a; exiled V-625c; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; IX-724b; XIV-424a; condemnation X-506c; and Third Council IV-310b; 425b; and Monothelites VII-453d; and Pope Theodore X-506b; and Theodore I XIV-570c
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-622b; XIV-451c
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Archbishop of Delous IV-696a
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; at Alexandria IV-594a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Mosynopolis X-600c
- Bishop of Mylasea X-660c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Narbonne VI-395d; IX-721d
- Bishop of Neocaesarea X-741c
- Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Pella XI-609a
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Bishop of Poggia XII-178d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Grand Duke of Russia XI-238a
- I, Tear of Russia XIII-248d; 249b; buildings XIII-375b; and Jesuits XIII-257b; 375c; and Malta, Knights of IV-556a; VII-480a; and Minsk X-333d; and peasants XII-238b; and Trappists XII-195c; and Uniats X-429b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-771a
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
- Bishop of Tella VII-317d; Septuagint XV-369a
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-724b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a; oil of XI-229c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Saint, Blind Sisters of IX-492d; 588b
- Regular Clerics of Saint. See Barnabites
- Pañl, Rojas, in Venezuela XV-328c
- PAULA**, SAINT XI-582d; burial III-73a; IX-246d; education XIII-555b; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; Monasticism X-473a; at Nazareth X-725d; pilgrimage of IV-530c; VIII-254d; at Sion XIV-342b
- Paul Albert, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- of Malaga, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- the Younger XI-582d
- Paular, monastery III-345b
- Paul ar-Râheb, Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b
- Paul Aurelian, Saint XII-612a
- Burai, Blessed, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Chen, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Chinsuche, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Santa Maria. See Paul of Burgos
- Paulas. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Paulet, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
- John, Marquess of Winchester, and Wright, Peter XV-715c
- Paul Giustiniani, Blessed IV-698a
- Paulhene, town, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Paulhuber, John E. VI-479d
- Pauli, Hermann, and Ronge II-129d
- JOHANNES XI-583b; VI-292d; 521c
- Paulianists, baptism of I-44d; II-263b
- Paulianus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- PAULICIANS (PAULICIAN)** XI-583c; Albigenians I-268c; Bogomili III-47b; IX-595b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; and Cathari III-435a; Christology V-72b; at Colonia XVI-27a; doctrine XI-583d; heresy VII-620b; history XI-584a; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c; organisation XI-583d; in Serajevo XIII-725a; sources XI-584d; and Bl. Theodora III-109c; on Trinity XIII-394c
- Paulin, Alice, martyr V-478b
- Paulina, Saint, and Paulinella Abbey XIII-659a
- wife of St. Pammachius XI-436d
- Pauline, in early Church XIII-798c
- Congregation. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Privilege IV-367d; V-60a; 61a; VIII-3d; IX-244c; XIV-587c; and Holy Office IX-701b; XIII-138a
- Paulinian, and Epiphanius XI-310d
- Paulinism XI-236a
- Paulinos, Master of the Offices, and Eudocia V-597c
- Paulinus, Baur on IV-42c
- Paulinus, judge, and St. Vitalis XV-486a
- poet, as Vesuna XI-668b
- rhetorician XI-668b
- Syrian XIV-409b
- Bishop of Antioch II-18a; V-614c; X-161c; 162c; and Eastern Bishops VII-12d; at Rome XI-582d; and Salamis XIII-393d; and schism XIII-533d
- I, Bishop of Aquileia XI-603a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b
- II, SAINT, Patriarch of Aquileia XI-586b; II-34c; VII-412d; 602b; XVI-4a; and Filioque VI-74b
- Athenian martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Bésiers X-546b
- Bishop of Gnesen VI-590c
- Bishop of Kraswica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Saint, at Lucca IX-406a
- SAINT, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; 89d; I-202a; 588d; III-485b; VI-425c; on St. Ambrose I-385a; and Ausonius II-112d; 113b; on bells II-419c; on church lights IX-245b; 245c; on communion, infant IV-177b; on Cross, finding of VII-425d; Cross, True IV-524b; 536d; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on St. Felix of Nola II-365d; VI-33d; in Gaul VI-396a; Gennadius of Marseilles on IX-297c; hymn VII-601b; and images VII-666b; inscription IV-525d; on lamp, sanctuary VII-769a; and literature, Latin IX-25b; on miracles X-346a; on mosaics IV-527a; VIII-756b; and Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Pelagius XI-604c; poem IV-5a; relics XIII-170d; Requiem XII-779a; sacristy III-576a; and Severus IV-523b; 531c; XIII-743d; and Striclus XIV-27a; and Sulpicius Severus XIII-332d; and St. Victorius XIII-209b; wife IV-516d
- Saint, Bishop of Rochester VII-452b; XIII-101d; 102b
- Saint, of Singigaglia XIV-13d
- Saint, Bishop of Trier I-230d; XII-179b; feast III-163c; tomb XV-42c
- Bishop of Tyre IV-522a; V-623b; X-243a; XV-112a; and Eusebius XIV-402d
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-585b; I-506a; II-83d; 274c; 462d; VII-452a; 456a; XV-733b; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Edwin V-323d; feast III-163c
- a S. BARTHOLOMÆO XI-587a; VI-453c; VII-131b
- Boniface, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- of Milan, deacon I-200c; and Coelestius VII-764d; and Pelagius XI-605b
- OF PELLA XI-587b; IX-25c
- of Perigueux, and Latin literature IX-25c
- of Whitland. See Paul the Old
- the Deacon, on Ambrosian hymns I-394d
- Paulinzella, Abbey of XIV-713a
- Paulistas VII-46b; IX-579b; and Reductions of Paraguay XII-694c
- Paulist Fathers. See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- PAULISTS** XI-587c. Jesuits VII-131b. See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle of Chartres. See Saint Paul of Chartres. Sisters of Paulites, monks, Poland XII-194d; Russia XIII-260b; and Swedes XIII-186a
- Paul Mary, Passionist. See Pakenham, Reginald
- Paulmier, martyr XIII-327d
- Paul Navarro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Paulo Cordobés, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Paul of Bernierd, canon I-395d
- OF BURGOS XI-588c; IV-160b; conversion XIV-673c; XV-438a; and Döring V-135a; on Psalms XII-537c
- of Caen, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
- of Edessa, and James of Sarugh VIII-278b
- of Emesa I-45b; on Christmas III-125a; and John of Antioch VII-468d
- of Ephesus, condemned XIV-3c
- of Hungary, Blessed XII-364b; 365d
- OF MIDDELBURG XI-588d; and calendar reform IX-248d; Dee on XIII-115b; Fossombrone episcopate VI-155a
- of Nisibis, and Epistle of Jude VIII-543b; writings XIV-406d
- of Reims, Saint XII-729b
- of St. Magdalen (Henry Heath) VII-169c
- of St. Ubaldus, mission III-365a
- OF ST. William, martyr V-477d
- OF SAMOSATA XI-589b; II-37c; 108c; and Antioch, Council of VII-16a; IX-220b; and Artemon I-755a; condemned XII-264c; controversy VI-760c; heresy I-569c; 708c; Homoousion VII-449c; and Paulicians XI-583c; and Theodotianism X-449a; trial IV-447d; on Trinity VII-409a
- of Soncino, Franciscan VI-280a
- of Spreten. See Speratus
- of Tella, and Hexapla II-295b
- of Thebes, hermit XII-750b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT, XI-590a; XIII-512c; and Cavalieri I-340c; and Clement XII IV-31d; founder XI-522a; portrait XI-590; and Prayer of Christ, Feast of the XII-354b; prophecy XII-476d
- of Venice, physician XII-52c; epiphany V-74c
- Paulownia, Order of VIII-298d
- Paul Philip of Lamberg, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Paulsburg, citadel X-636b
- Paulsen, Danish painter IV-732b
- Friedrich, Kantianism XII-34a; on lying IX-469b; on materialism X-45a; on monism X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b; pantheism XI-448c; 449b; on substance XIV-333b
- Paul Simon of Jesus Mary, missionary III-363a
- Siü Koang, doctor XIII-520c
- Paul's Pulpit, Salonica XI-564b
- Paul the Black, Patriarch of Antioch X-504d
- THE HERMIT, SAINT XI-590d; VII-280a; burial III-76c; emblem I-517a; portrait XI-591; prayers XIII-185a
- the Old, Saint XIV-474a
- the Persian, and Manichæans IX-595b; IX-596b; writings XIV-409d
- THE SIMPLE, SAINT XI-591b
- Paulucius, Anafestus, doge of Venice XV-335d
- Paulus, name X-674b
- exarch XII-664c
- jurist, Roman IX-87a
- Mosaicist X-586d
- Bishop of Cambyzopolis III-216b
- Bishop of Crete, and Pope Vitalian XV-485d

- Paulus**, Egyptian Bishop XIV-625d
 —Saint, Bishop of Narbonne III-331d
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291b
 —Bishop of Populonia VI-139d; and Sardinia XIII-475b
 —Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
 —Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
 —Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, exegete IV-161d; Biblical criticism V-705d; on miracles X-340c; 343b; on New Testament IV-495a; on Resurrection XII-790d
 —Julius, on witchcraft XV-675a
 —Martin Greif Eduard von, poet VI-529a
 —Nikolaus, on Saint Antoninus I-586b; on Dominicans XII-363f;c; on Tetsel XIV-540b
 —Sergius, proconsul, and Barjesus II-296b; in Narbonne III-331d
 —Aegineta, physician X-124b
 —Brugensis, exegete VI-588c
 —Casinensis. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 —de Venetia. *See* Paulus Venetus
 —**DIACONUS** XI-591c; II-642a; VII-375c; *anna's* I-534b; commentary II-437a; homiliaria IX-197d; VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602b; XV-244a; on Lombard dress I-503c; at Monte Cassino X-527b; on Trullan synod IV-312a
 —Levita. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 —the Deacon. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 —**VENETUS** XI-592a; VII-285a
 —*Warnefridi*. *See* Paulus Diaconus
Paulze, Jacques Alexis IX-52d
Paumann, Konrad, organist XI-301b
Paupers Catholic. *See* Poor Catholics
 —Lombard. *See* Reconciled Lombards
Pauperism. *See* Poverty and Pauperism
Pauperes Lugdunenses. *See* Waldenses
Pauperum Nobilium, Collegium, foundation X-288b
Pausanias, King of Sparta X-785c
Pausatio. *See* Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary
Pausiacus, Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Pauteran, Jan van, Latin grammarian IX-34c
Pauvert, Jacques. *See* Pavannes
Pauvre Enfant Jesus, Sœurs du. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of
Pauvres, Petites Sœurs des. *See* Poor, Little Sisters of
Pauw, Cornelius de, Clavigero on IV-8a
Pauwels, Sibylla VII-240c
Pavannes, Jacques, execution XI-490d
Pavatus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
Pavel, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
Pavesi, Girolamo, Bishop of Pontremoli XIII-234b
 —Giulio, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
Pavia, town, academy II-686a; Alva at I-371a; battle III-626b; IV-255b; VI-207d; IX-340c; X-300b; XV-249d; battle, and French Alliance XV-686b; Charlemagne at I-155d; III-612c; Charles V at VII-222d; Frederick Barbarossa at I-287b; and Milan X-299d; Pescara at IV-128b; siege I-237c; IX-339a; Visconti, tomb of XIV-774a
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-592b**; Boethius II-611a; cathedral, Amadeo at I-375d; Certosa, Amadeo I-375c; Certosa (ill.) I-facing 592; Certosa, High Altar (ill.) I-facing 346; Certosa of, receiving Bull (ill.) III-53b; church, architecture II-736c; church façade V-748c; Council (850) on extreme unction V-723c; (997) IV-485c; VII-790c; and Crescentius VIII-428d; and Gregory V XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1076) VI-794c; VII-63d; (1160) VI-254b; XV-412a; (1423) III-334c; VI-101b; 111d; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; frescoes at II-23a; monastery X-299d; Pius V, monument (ill.) XII-130d; seminary II-127c; seminary, foundation VIII-311a
 —**UNIVERSITY OF XI-593d**; astrology II-22d; at Vercelli XV-348d
Pavillon de l'Eglise, arms of Cardinal Camerlengo (ill.) VII-facing 242
 —de l'Horloge, Lemercier IX-147c
PAVILLON, NICOLAS XI-594c; III-332a; IX-374a; 374d; and Barcos II-292d; Jansenism VIII-289b; Louis XIV I-797b; and régale VIII-22a; XII-713b
Pavilly, convent II-120d
Pavlov, writer XIII-272d
Pavlovsky, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
Pavy, Antoine, Bishop of Algiers I-311a
Pawhuska, town, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d
Pawin, tribe VI-329a
Pawinski, historian XII-200c
Pawl, Hén, Saint. *See* Paulinus, Bishop of York
Pawlicki, Stephan, writer XII-200c
Pawlik, Franz Xavier, medallist XI-159b
Pawłowski, Ignaz Ludwig, Bishop of Mohilev X-429c; XIII-255a
Pawnee Indians I-410c; X-732a; buildings VII-749b; funerals I-528c; language I-411b; religion IV-687b; and Sioux XIV-17d
Pawn-Offices, Middle ages XII-239c; and Renaudot XII-770b
Pawtucket, Rhode Island, church XIII-22a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
PAX XI-594d; alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402c; in Celtic Rite III-501c; 503d; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; introduction of X-222b; Italian (ill.) XI-595a; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; in Mozarabic Mass X-620b; X-621d; Sansovino XIII-454a; Silver (ill.) X-222; use VIII-694d
 —Alexander, missionary III-38c
 —association, Germany XII-422a
 —(Badajoz) II-193d
Pax-board VIII-664d; in marriage ceremony IX-707a
Pax Clementina. *See* Clementine Peace
 —Del. *See* Truce of God
 —IN THE LITURGY XI-595a, omission IV-103c; in Pontifical Mass XII-232a; 233a; *See* Kiss of Peace
 —Nobis, and bishops XI-595b
 —Omnibus, in Greek Rite V-111c; use XI-595b
Paxos, island VII-91c
Pax Romana IV-126c, and Antoninus Pius I-587b; and Christianity III-713a; close of II-109b
 —Tecum, use XI-595b
Paxton, George, organist XV-573a
Pax Vobis. *See* Pax in the Liturgy
Payá, Miguel, cardinal, Archbishop of Santiago IV-562c
Payaguas Indians XI-470b
Payan Indians, habitation VII-756d; XI-402d
Payá y Rico, Miguel, cardinal, at Toledo XIV-757c; at Compostela IV-189a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
Payen, Fernand, on Belgian government II-403c
Payens, Hugues de, and St. Bernard II-501c; and Templars IV-547c; XIV-493a
PAYERAS, MARIANO, missionary XI-595c; X-532c; and Duran V-206c; X-532c; and Sánchez, Jose Bernardo XIII-427c; and San Rafael Arcangel, mission X-370c
Payern, Abbey of, Vaux XIV-362c
Payet, Louis, missionary IX-689d
Payward, Mary XI-103b
Payne, family, Maryland II-229b
 —David L. XI-231d
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Payne, Blessed
 —John, informer, and Challoner III-565d; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
 —Peter VII-586d; 588d
Payni, Egyptian month V-334b
Paynozem, Pharo XI-789b
Payo, Pedro, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
Pays, newspaper IX-437d
Paysandu, province, Uruguay XV-231a; 232d; 233a
Pays Wallon, periodical, Belgium XI-671b
Payta, and Pizarro XII-141a
Payva, Diego Andrada de. *See* Andrada de Payva, Diego
Paz, periodical, Venezuela XV-333c
 —La, Diocese of. *See* La Paz
 —Alvarez de. *See* Alvarez de Paz
 —Angelo del XV-522d
 —Hernando de I-591b
 —Social, periodical XIV-189c
Pazmanium, seminary II-126c; VI-722d; XI-596b; XV-420b
PAZMAN, PETER XI-596d; II-126b; VII-560d; XIV-92a; XV-420b; and Ferdinand III I-640b; as Archbishop of Gran VI-722a; 722c; VII-554b; and Diocese of Rosennu XIII-192b
Pazos y Figueroa, Mauricio IV-380b
Paz y Melia, Antonio XIV-201d
Pazzarella, asylum VIII-39d; 40b
Pazzi, conspiracy VI-109a; IX-371c; XIV-32d
 —Cattilo Geri de IX-762b
 —Caterina IX-762b
 —Cosimo de, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a
 —Gaglielmo Ubertini, Bishop of Arezzo IX-654c
 —Mary Magdalen de, Saint. *See* Mary Magdalen de Pazzi
 —Chapel VI-110c; of Brunellesco III-6d
Pbr., abbr. I-23a
P.c., abbr. I-27a
P. Cons., abbr. I-27a
Pe, in Hebrew alphabet VII-175c; 176c; XIV-529b
 —Chinese degree III-666d
Pe'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Peabody, Andrew Preston XIV-621a
 —George XII-628d
 —James Hamilton IV-130b
 —Mary D. III-455d
 —Normal College, at Nashville, Tennessee XIV-510c
Peace, and arbitration I-682b; Articles of (1649) I-112b; and Beatitudes II-372a; forum of XIII-176b; guilds VII-66d; Hague Court VII-109b; and Holy Ghost VII-414b; industrial, and National Civic Federation I-684d; industrial, extent of I-683a; International League for VI-731d; Le Play on XIII-183c; prayer for, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; religious XIV-764d; 770a; symbol II-576c; symbol, Roman XI-481a
 —Kiss of. *See* Kiss of Peace
 —Our Lady of, convent, New York VIII-386a
 —Priests of, at Brescia I-404d
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of Peace
 —Temple of, Rome XIII-176b
 —Bell I-487b; 488c
 —**CONGRESSES XI-596c**
 —Jubilee, International, and P. S. Gilmore VI-561b
 —Negotiations, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
 —of Constance IV-288a
 —Offering, Jewish I-360b; XIII-314c; Pentecost XI-661d
 —of God XV-68d
 —**OF THE CHURCH XVI-66a**; signed (1689) XII-296a
 —of Venice II-698a
 —Policy XIII-584c
 —River, mission V-785d
Peacock, in Bible I-525c; symbolism I-516b; II-577a; III-422d; 693c; (ill.) III-427b
 —Cornelia. *See* Connelly, Mrs. Cornelia
 —E. P., secularist XIII-676c
 —Reginaid. *See* Peacock, Reginaid
 —Thomas XIII-436a
 —Window, La Farge XVI-50b
Peada, King of Mercia XV-588b; conversion VI-76a; and missionaries III-475a; and Peterborough Abbey XI-756a
Peake, Sergeant, New Testament commentator IV-163b; on testimony XIII-656d
Peala, theologian XIII-380b
Pear I-784a; essence of I-162d
Pearbach, Georg, at University of Padua XI-387d
Pearl, in Bahamas II-204d; in Bible XIV-308b; and Bardeanes, hymn II-203d; parable of XI-464a
 —Islands, and Juan de la Cosa IV-402d
 —of the Antilles IV-558d
 —of York IV-59b
Pearson, J. L., architect IV-541d
 —John, martyr, death V-478a; 478b
 —John, Bishop of Chester, Ignatian letters VII-646b; and John Spencer XIV-214b
 —Karl, scientist IX-243c; XVI-39a
Peartree, Order of St. Julian of the. *See* Alcantara
Pear tree. *See* Mulberry
Pear I-162d; 163c
Peasants, Proprietors, and Israelites I-227b
Peasants, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d; free, ancient I-227b; free, modern I-227c; Russian XIII-238a; Russian, and Siberia XIII-768c
PEASANTS, WAR OF THE XI-597d; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; in Belgium II-305d; Germany I-228a; III-628b; IX-450b; and Reformation XI-702c; result VI-64c; and Storch I-445d; in Thuringia XIV-713a; toms, profanation of XIV-563d; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Weissenu Abbey XV-578a; and Wyck IV-722d; 723c
Peasants' League, Bavaria XVI-22d; Belgium I-227d
PEBA INDIANS XI-599a; habitation VII-286c; and Ticuna XIV-722b
Pebas, town, Peru XI-599c
Pebia Claforw V-179b
Peboou, Monastery of XIV-561c
Pébrat, Abbey of IX-187b; XIII-348b
Pebrine, disease XI-537a
Peccanerie, settlement I-725b
Peccator, Isidorus. *See* Mercator
Peccatum Philosophicum, Archdeacon on I-694c
Pecham, John. *See* Pecham
Pecchinoli, Angelo VII-552b
Pecci, Gioacchino. *See* Leo XIII, Pope
 —Giuseppe IX-169a
 —Giuseppe, Bishop of Siena, monument V-116b
 —Lodovico IX-169a
Pecha, Fernando, Hieronymite prior VII-345a
PECHAM, JOHN, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-599d; III-300a; IV-348c; XIII-610c; constitutions V-78c; Council III-711b; Holy Trinity XV-58c; as hymnodist VII-603c;

- XIII-28c; mendicant controversy X-184d; on papal decrees V-439d; as physician XII-50b; sepulchral figure XV-700c; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- Pêche, Robert**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Peck, George Wilbur**, governor, and A. P. A. I-427b
- Peckenschlager, Johann**. See Beckenslager, Johann
- Peckham, London**, Capuchin Church III-328a
- Peckwater Quad**, Christ Church, Oxford IX-368c
- Pécllet, Jean-Claude**, and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189c
- Pecocha X-252d**
- PECOCK, REGINALD XI-600a**; III-357a; 657d; and Bouchier II-717b; deposition IV-641a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; and Lollards IX-334c; and Pius II XII-123c; at Saint Asaph XIII-333b
- Pécol, Abbé II-46b**
- Pecoraro, Mount**, Italy VIII-212b
- Pecos Indians**, New Mexico XI-3b; (1910) XII-555a
- Pécot, priest** XII-181b
- Pecotto, Niccolò**, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c
- Pécs**, See Fünfkirchen
- Pécsvárad**, monastery VII-549a
- Pécthelim**, Bishop of Whitbourn IX-572d; and Northumbria III-637b
- PECTORAL XI-600d**; of the High Priest (ill.) XI-601a
- PECTORALE XI-601a**; IV-352a; 534a; XII-232a; and abbot I-19c; VI-465a; of archimandrite I-695c; and Bissocche XIII-509b; of cardinals III-339d; and chancel IV-170c; of Knights of Christ III-698c; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; See Morse
- Pectoratus, Nicetas**. See Nicetas Pectoratus
- Pectorius**, inscription II-144a; V-33d; VI-83c; 395c
- of Autun XVI-66c**
- Peculiar**, in Diocese of London I-695a
- Peculiars**, Court of, in England IX-70a
- Peculium**, XII-327b; in Roman law IX-79d
- Pedacca, Marco**, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-782c
- Pedagogy and Brother Asarias II-166d; Fénelon VI-36b; and habit VII-101d; history of seven liberal arts in I-760b; and individuality VII-762c; 764d; interest VIII-76a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b; and physiology I-801a**
- Pédahel**. See Phedael
- Pedals**, invented XI-298c
- Pedelupe, B.**, missionary IX-690b
- Pedersen, Christian**, Bible XV-373b
- Pedersson, Geble**, Lutheran Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Pedibast**, King of Egypt V-342a
- Pedragory and Brother Asarias II-166d; Fénelon VI-36b; and habit VII-101d; history of seven liberal arts in I-760b; and individuality VII-762c; 764d; interest VIII-76a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b; and physiology I-801a**
- Pedilavium**. See Washing of feet
- PEDNELLISSUS XI-601c**; XII-116b
- Pedonites I-647d**
- Pedrarías Davila**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- Pedrasa, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Pedras Salgadas**, town, Portugal XII-298a
- Pedraza, Gómez XI-686d**
- Pedrim, T.**, missionary III-675d; X-361d
- Pedro**. See Peter, except as below
- I**, Emperor of Brazil II-749a; XII-301d, XIII-385d; XVI-52c; and military orders II-162c; as King of Portugal XIII-385d
- II**, Emperor of Brazil II-749b; administration I-414b; and Daubrée IV-638c; and Petropolis XI-782c
- Infanta**, Regent of Portugal XII-302b
- Juan**, Sculptor XIV-460d
- Pedroche, Thomas de**, and Ignatius "Exercises" XIV-228b
- DE CORDOVA XI-601c**; and Bishop Mauso XII-292c
- de Luna**. See Luna, Pedro de
- Pedroni, painter**, and Pontremoli XII-234b
- Pedrosa, Juan de**, martyr missionary X-391b
- Pedro Sanchez, King of Navarre X-721d**
- Pedum, crosier IV-516b**
- Peebles, Scotland**, Irish population VIII-154b
- Peel, Robert**, and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108b; XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-130c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-201b
- Peel, river IX-368a**
- Peep-O'-Day-Boys**, Ireland VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Peers, English**, privileges II-477a
- Pegardat, Benedict**, birthplace XI-101c
- Pegasius**, Bishop of Ecija VI-315d
- Pegel, Konrad**, in Mecklenburg X-108d
- Pegna, Francisco**. See Peña, Francisco
- Pegu III-82c**; Barnabite mission II-302c; missions III-82b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-582d
- Pégues, Thomas**, and "Summa Theologica" XIV-688c
- Pehah, title IX-563c**; X-738a
- Pehem, work VI-25a**
- Peh-lu, China XV-95c**
- Pehta**, in Nesoregicism X-707c
- Pei H. yuan**. See Pires, Cajetan
- Pei-leh III-685d**
- Pei Lien-kiao**, rebellion III-682b
- Peillasse, founder XI-677c**
- Peinado, Alonso XI-3a**
- Peine forte et dure**, and Margaret Clitherow IV-59b
- Pe Ing-ii**. See Couplet
- Peins, Eulalie**, foundress Recollection Nuns X-197d
- Peirce, Charles Sanders XII-33c**; on Pragmatism XII-334b
- Peirece, Nicolas Claude F. de**, and John Barclay VI-201c; and Pierre Gassendi II-693d; as Abbot of Guîtres II-693d; and Holstenius, Lucas VII-397b; and Kircher, Athanasius VIII-661c; and Malherbe IX-670a; and d'Ossat XI-342d; and "Calendar" of Philocalus IX-621a; and Porphyrogenitus MSS. XV-263d
- Peiser, Felix**, Orientalist XI-304a
- Peisey, France**, shrine XIV-484c
- Peisithanatos (Hegesias) V-650b**
- Peliter, Anthony**, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Pelxoto, Floriano II-749d**
- Pekah**. See Phacee
- Pekahiah**. See Phacee
- Pe-k'e**, title XV-95d
- Pe-kia-sing III-667a**; 687b
- Peking, town**, China III-684d; 681d; 682a; X-481c; Allenstein at I-323c; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Benoit II-482b; cemeteries III-674a; convention (1890) III-671a; convention III-679d; 686b; XIV-719d; convention (1906), Anglo-Chinese XIV-720a; court at III-665d; expedition of 1860 III-683d; expedition of 1900 III-685a; Grueber in VII-41c; Hall of Classics (ill.) III-668d; Herdtrich at VII-253d; Imperial College, Confucian shrine IV-227b; Kambalik XII-218b; in 19th century III-676a; observatory, and Verbiest III-670c; Pagoda (ill.) III-672d; Protocol of (1901) III-685b; Ricci at XIII-36a; schools III-667a; Temple of Heaven (ill.) III-670b; temples III-667d; treaty III-684a; VIII-714a; XIII-250a; 769a
- Diocese of III-677a**; X-482a; cathedral (ill.) III-678c; Christianity in XII-418b; churches III-670a; 674a; establishment IV-552d; XII-304a; as Nestorian archbishopric III-669d; suppression XII-489c
- Pekuat (Canopus) III-297b**
- Pela, Cinta di Lapo del**. See Lapo del Pela
- Pelacani, Biagio XI-387c**
- Peláez, Diego**, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Francisco de Paula García**, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pelagia, name X-674a**
- SAINT**, of Antioch XI-601d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b; conversion XIV-559b; legend IX-743b
- SAINT**, of Armenia XI-602a
- SAINT**, of Tarsus, martyr XI-602a; XIV-461c
- Pelagius**, Saint, of Cordoba, martyrdom VII-504d
- Saint**, of Laodicea, and Theodosius V-8b
- Saint**, Tux XV-105b
- cardinal**, and See of Chytri III-766a; and ecclesiastical union IV-550c; and Lateran Council IV-590c; as papal legate IV-572d; VII-457c
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b**
- Bishop of Consa IV-350a**
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c**
- of Samaria XIII-416d**
- Gothic chieftain**. See Pelayo
- Alvarius XIII-432b**; and Scotus XIII-612b
- PELAGIUS I**, Pope XI-602b; XII-273b; election XII-271b; XIV-708d; of First Council of Constantinople IV-308d; and Second Council of Constantinople IV-309d; and Regesta XII-718b
- II**, Pope XI-603c; XII-273b; and Benedictines II-443c; X-527a; and Byzantine Patriarchs VI-750d; chapel III-575a; election XII-271b; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; 781d; and hospital VII-482a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; in "Legenda Aurea" VIII-262c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a; and St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, Basilica XIII-170a; and Three Chapters XIV-708b; 708c
- AND PELAGIANISM XI-604b**; VIII-116d; in Africa I-200c; II-88d; and Alvarez, Diego I-373d; and Antioch I-570a; and Atticus II-61a; and St. Augustine I-600c; II-88d; St. Augustine on II-60a; 91b; 96a; 99a; XI-607c; XII-377a; and Aurelius II-109a; Baisi II-210d; and Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; and Bradwardin II-100c; Brevi IV-641b; in Britain XV-583b; and Celsus XI-605b; Carthage, Canons of XI-607a; and St. Celestine III-477d; condemnation I-192a; Dioecolia, Council of (415) XI-606a; doctrine XI-604c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Faustus VI-19c; Gelasius I on VI-400d; at 3rd General Council IV-425a; St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and grace VI-690b; 692a; 693c; X-437d; XIV-585c; heresy VII-258b; IX-25a; XI-605c; 608a; and Emperor Honorius XI-607b; and infant baptism XI-313c; and Innocent I VIII-12a; XI-606b; in Ireland VIII-100c; Jansenius on VIII-287a; and St. Jerome VIII-343c; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-557d; and Leo IX-155a; and limbo IX-257a; and naturalism VI-696b; X-714d; and Nestorianism X-755a; 756c; opposition to III-493d; and original sin XI-312b; and Palladius XI-424d; and papal authority VII-797d; on passions III-344d; and St. Paul's Epistle I-733d; and Paulus Orosius XI-322b; in the "Prædestinatus" XII-377b; and predestination XII-380a; and reception into Church I-
- 45b; at Rieti XIII-54a; and Semipelagianism XIII-708a; in Sicily XIII-774c; and St. XIV-10b; and Sirtus III XIV-32c; solidification XI-604d; supernatural order XIV-337d; term XV-137b; and Theodoret of Antioch XIV-571d; 572c; and Pope Zosimus XI-606c; XV-764d
- Pélague, Arnaldo**, cardinal, and Venetians IV-20d
- Pelami, Juvenal**, Notary of the Inquisition VIII-667c
- Pelamoungues, J. A. M.**, mission V-180a; in Davenport IV-640b; in Minnesota, Red River Valley XIII-367c
- PELAGUS, AMBROSE XI-608c**; I-35d; 445d
- Pelagic**, race, Thessaly VI-736d
- Pelavicino, Oberto**, in Milan X-299c
- Pelayo**, Archbishop of Oviedo, at Mondoñedo X-477c; XI-363d; tomb IX-177a
- Don**, Gothic chieftain XIV-179d
- Pelbart of Temesvár**, Franciscan VI-262d; VII-560d
- Pelckmans, Godfrey**, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Pelczycki, Bishop of Pinsk**, at Brest XV-130d
- Pelé (Lulú) Mountains IX-429b**
- Pelée**, Mount, eruption of IX-731c
- Peleg**. See Phaleg
- Pélegr, Raymond de**, college II-141c; XIV-797c
- Pelekan, Godfrey** of Bouillon at VI-625a
- Pelendones**, in Burgos III-67a
- Pélerin, Saint**. See Peregrinus
- Pélerin**, periodical II-104c; VI-188a; XI-676c
- Pelérinage**, legend IX-121d
- Pelisset**. See Philistinos
- Peliez, Julian**, Bishop of Stanislawow XIII-533c; XIV-247b
- Pelithites**. See Phelethites
- Pelietier, Charles Maurice le**, Sulpician XII-378d
- Peliss, martyr XI-708c**
- Pelism, John**, in Civil War I-241b
- John Thomas**, Evangelical Bishop IX-400c
- Thomas**, Bill for Irish Catholic College X-67d
- Pellicane V-214a**; on antipendium I-353d; in Bible I-519d; 525c; in Physiologus XI-68d; in symbolism II-516d; II-576d
- ship VII-614d**
- Peliffresne, Hyacinth**, Recollect IV-758c
- Peligni, tribe VIII-224b**; XV-264c
- Pelissier, Olympe XIII-204d**
- PELLISSON-FONTANIER, PAUL**, writer XI-606c; IX-375c; and Huet VII-513d
- Pelka**, Archbishop of Poland XII-190b
- PELLA**, titular see, Palestina secunda XI-608d; IV-664d; 665a; VIII-501b; Judeo-Christians in VIII-355c; 389a
- Orthodox see VIII-370b**
- Pellacani, Francesco**, mathematician XI-594a
- Pella of Niewiesz, John**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Peldram, Leopold**, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; death V-242b
- Pellegrinetti, Hyacinth II-132c**
- Pellegrini, Blessed XII-111b**
- Arsenio**, Abbot of Grottaferata VII-41b
- Bartolomeo Francesco**, at Pisa university XII-112c
- Pellegrino**. See Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Pellegrino da Bologna**. See Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Lazioi**. See Peregrine Lazioi
- Manzoni**, Blessed XI-386c
- Pellentz, James**, explorer XIII-633b
- James**, Jesuit IV-477c; VI-458d
- Pelleo**, Evangelist, Conventual IV-345b
- Pelletier, Bertrand XI-609a**

- Pelletier, Claude le**, controller general of finances, France XI-489b
Mary Euphrasia, foundress VI-647d
PIERRE-JOSEPH, scientist XI-609a; strychnine XI-609b
Pelletierine, discovery of XI-609b
Pellé, Nicolas de, cardinal, Archbishop of Sens VII-76c; XIII-717d; Catherine de' Medici XIII-338a
Pellevoisin, pilgrimage II-720d
Pellicano, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-444c
Pellicanus, Conrad, theologian II-339c
Pellicier, Anthony Dominic, Bishop of San Antonio, Texas VII-705d; X-412b; XIII-425c
Pellicier, Guillaume. See **Pellissier**
PELLICO, SILVIO, writer XI-609b; VIII-252d; birthplace XIII-406a
Pellier, Emilie, religious II-599a
PELLISSIER (PELLICIER), **GUILLAUME**, Bishop of Maguelonne, Humanist XI-609d; X-545d
Pellisson, Paul. See **Pelisson-Fontanier, Paul**
Pellmoutier, convent II-486b
Pelly, Lewis, and Arabia I-664a
Pelnigotto, Blessed, Franciscan XV-222b
Pelopidas, general XIV-562c
Peloponnesian War, Chios III-689c; Patras XI-547c
Peloponnesus, drachma V-152d; Greeks revolt VI-736b; Mohammed II in XV-98a; monastery, Greek VI-767c
Pelops IV-581d
PELOTAS, DIOCESE OF XI-610a
PELOUZE, THÉOPHILE-JULES, scientist XI-610a
Pelplin, See of, Prussia IV-567a
Pelt, Friedrich Anton Ludwig, exegete, on Antichrist I-561b; Pentateuch XI-654d
Peltier, Jean-Charles-Athanase, physicist XI-431d
Jean-Gabriel, publisher XI-675d
Peltre, Charles de la XI-610c
MADELEINE DE LA, religious foundress XI-610c; III-232b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668b; XI-610c; and Poncet XII-228d; Sacred Heart devotion XV-230a; and Ursuline mission, Canada XV-228d; Ursuline monastery XV-229c
Peluse, Gaspard Monge. See **Monge**
Pelusium. See **Pelusium**
PELUSIUM, See of, Egypt XI-610d; VI-443b; 445c
Pelvat, Charles-Félix, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
Pelvis, and Berenger of Carpi I-459d
Pelzmärkel III-728c
Pemaquid, fort VI-310d; VII-614d
Pemberton, Francis, judge XII-170c
John Clifford, Confederate general XV-172b
Pembridge, Christopher, annals I-634a
PEMBROKE, DIOCESE OF, Canada XI-611a; 258a; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; statistics III-238a
Richard, and Earl of. See **Clare, Richard de**, 2nd Earl of Pembroke
William Herbert, Earl of. See **Herbert, William Earl of Pembroke**
College, Cambridge III-212a; 213b; 215b; IV-109d
College, Oxford XI-369b
Pembrokeshire, Wales XV-533b
Pemdjé (Oxyrynchos) XI-377d
Pemican, Indian food IV-477c
Pen, in Bible XII-155d
PENA (PEGNA), FRANCISCO, canonist XI-611d
Juan de la, Dominican XIV-87b
Pedro de la, Bishop of Quito X-259c
Peñafort, Raymond of, Saint. See **Raymond of Peñafort**
Penal Law, International Union of XII-435d
LAW XI-611d; XIII-572c; 653d; XIV-489a
American colonies XI-616c; Carolina, North and South XI-616d; Connecticut XI-617b; Massachusetts XI-616d; New Hampshire XI-617b; New York XI-617c; XIV-398a; Virginia XI-616c
England V-448c; XI-611d; XIII-123d; XV-392d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anderton I-467c; Austin's works II-113c; Bentham's works II-482d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390c; Charles I XI-613c; Charles II XI-613c; Elizabeth XI-612a; George I XI-614a; James I XI-612d; Montaigne I-727d; relief III-564d; repeal XI-614a; Revolution of 1688 XI-613d
Ireland III-710b; VIII-105c; XI-614d; XIII-40c; 125b; XV-392d; Armagh I-731d; Cromwell XI-615b; Elizabeth XI-615a; O'Connell XI-616b; repeal XI-616a; William of Orange XI-615c
Scotland XI-614b
Penally, relics of St. Teilo XIV-474a
Peñalosa, musician XVI-64b
Penal System XIV-769b; external forms of XIV-768c; medieval I-269c; XIV-768b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-695c
Penalty III-530a; cloister, transgression of IV-61a; deposition IV-737d; for heresy VII-260d; 261a; seal of confession, violation of XIII-649c; and words of law XV-704c
PEÑALVER Y CARDENAS, LUIS IGNATIUS, Archbishop of Guatemala XI-618a; VII-54b; 153d; New Orleans X-411a; XI-9c; XIII-358b; Vera Cruz XV-345a
Penance, of African natives I-184c; of Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772b; VII-731b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
PENANCE (canonical punishment), abstinence I-67b; almsgiving III-597d; amende honorable I-409a; for apostasy I-624d; in Apostolic Constitution I-637a; artistic work V-252b; ascetic I-767d; 768a; 773b; ashes I-776b; Carthage XIV-524b; censure III-632a; and chivalry III-692a; converts I-45c; in Didascalia IV-781c; exomologesis XI-630c; flagellation VI-93a; irregularity VIII-171b; Jewish I-768c; lapei IX-2c; object III-529a; Penitential Canons XI-636b; XIV-605c; pilgrimage XII-85d
Public XI-629d; for adultery V-63b; African Church I-196b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; XI-632d; Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; Austria II-27a; for blasphemy II-695d; Ireland XI-632a; Nestorians of Constantinople IV-313d; 314a; X-737b; Theodosius I-385d
quarantines XII-593a; redemption XII-682c; religious orders I-770d; satisfaction for sin I-64b; III-528c; VII-783c; XI-628a; silence XIII-790a; symbol II-557a; Tertullian on XI-523d
Angel of I-62a
Order of (Franciscan) VI-217b; XII-355a; 369d
Order of (Scalzett). See **Scalzett**
SACRAMENT OF XI-618d; XIII-299d; 301a; absolute I-61c; accomplice I-100c; V-688b; African Church I-196b; age, canonical I-208b; 209a; Albigensian substitute for I-269c; Alcuin's work I-278b; St. Alphonsus on I-340a; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Amen I-408b; Ancrea decrees I-465a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Arnold of Brescia I-749b; attention necessary XIII-304b; attitude for reception VI-426c; attrition II-65a; 65d; XI-624d; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Avignon decrees II-160a; Ay-liffe on XIII-655c; Bagot's work II-203d; Baius II-211b; and baptism XI-620b; Bentham XIII-659d; biretta II-577d; casuistry XIV-609a; and celibacy III-482a; certificate, in France III-604b; character III-587b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74d; Clement IX, administrators IV-28b; Clement XI, administrators IV-29d; before Communion V-691b; VII-402c; confessions of sins XI-625c; Confiteor IV-223a; contrition IV-339b; XI-624d; in Corpus juris Canonici IV-392c; St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-588c; Didache IV-780b; VI-165d; and direction, spiritual V-24a; doctrine XIV-586d; Duns Scotus V-197d; in early church XI-620c; effect XI-623a; examination of conscience V-675b; and extreme unction V-719a; 721c; 726b; 727c; faculties, delegation of IV-696c; first reception XII-590d; form I-64c; XI-623a; Greek Church IV-320a; Henry VIII XIII-654b; hegumenos administrators X-469a; Hopwood XIII-653c; and indulgences VII-783c; institution XV-712a; intention in reception VII-70a; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; justification VI-703b; VIII-577a; XIII-408a; Keys, Power of VIII-632d; XI-619c; Lateran decree I-657d; by letter V-688c; Luther IX-445c; Lyndwood on XIII-650c; and Mass X-22c; matter XI-622d; Mayan analogy X-252c; Middle Ages XI-626a; minister XI-623c; moral theology XIV-605b; Morin on X-570c; necessity XI-625a; Nectarius X-737b; Norbertine Rite XIII-77d; Novatian heresy XI-620d; obligation XIII-652a; Oecolampadius on XI-213b; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-502d; Patristic teaching XI-620c; 627a; restrictions, pecuniary XIV-2a; penalties due to sin VII-783b; and perfection XIV-615b; and prelati nullius XII-332d; in Prayer Book II-681a; in Primer XII-426b; Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quietism XII-609d; recipient I-65d; XI-624c; regulars I-657c; 658a; remission of sin XI-619a; Reservation XII-784a; restitution XII-789d; satisfaction XI-629c; Scotism XIV-695b; at sea I-657c; seal of confession XI-629b; sins to be confessed XI-628a; Six Articles on V-447a; solicitation V-690d; XIV-134d; symbol II-577a; Tametsi XIV-411d; Tertullian on XI-621b; XIV-523d; 617d; Thomistic teaching XI-626b; XIV-700c; 701d; traditional belief and practice XI-625d; Trent, Council of XI-619b; XV-33d; uniformity of rite XIII-64d; valid administration XI-624c; Viaticum XV-397c; 398d; Waldenses XV-528d; 529a; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; Welsh Church XV-584d; Wessel on XV-590b; yearly reception IV-154d; 155a; 155b
VIRTUE OF XI-618b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; Marcus Eremita IX-650d; monastic life X-468c; necessity XI-618c; Penitentes XI-635c; veil XV-321d
of Adam I-132a
of Adam and Eve I-132d
of Christ, Brothers of. See **Sacconi**
of St. Dominic, Order of XI-354d; 358a; 369d; XIV-638b; Albert of Castile on I-262c
Pen Annwn, deity XV-534d
Penates I-528c
Pena y Fernández, Emmanuelle la, canonist IX-66b
Penck, Albrecht, and age of man XV-707a
Penckett, Thomas, theologian VII-285a; XIII-612c
Penco, Anthony, Lazarist X-367a; 367c
Penda, King of Mercia VII-452b; and Ana VI-123d; and Christianity I-506a; in East Anglia XIII-783c; and Edwin V-324a; and Oswald of Northumbria XI-349c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b
Penitentia III-94d; V-262c
Penderell, John, and Charles II VII-511c
Pendinelli, Stephen, Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
Pendleton, Edmund, statesman XV-456b
HENRY, controversialist XI-635a
Pendola, Tommaso, educator V-317c
Pend d'Oreilles Indians IV-752b; VIII-594a
Pendryck, William. See **Eliseus of St. Michael**
Pendulum XV-185c; Biot's observations II-576b; Bologna II-840d; of Foucault VI-157a; Galileo's discovery VI-343a; XII-57c; horizontal VII-215b
Clock XIV-372a
Penel, Marie de X-536d
PENELAKUT INDIANS XI-635b
Penelosa, Diego, Count of X-731c
Penro (Pembrokehire) XV-533b
Penha, Castle of the (ill.) XII-208a
João, poet XII-310d
Penia, abbr. I-23a
Peniaria, abbr. I-23a
Penicaud of Limoges, triptych, Vatican Museum XV-295a
Peninah. See **Phenenna**
Peninsula, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
Peninsular Wars, effect in Portugal XIII-385d
Penitence. See **Penance**
Penitent Brothers. See **Penitentes**, Los Hermanos
Penitentes, and Mexican Inquisition X-263c
LOS HERMANOS, flagellant society XI-635c; practices XI-635c
Penitential Books XI-636d; XIV-605c; St. Antonius I-586c; St. Columbanus IV-140b; divorce cases V-58b; Theodulfus XI-318d
CANONS XI-636b; Anglo-Saxon I-509b; XI-633a; 636d; Augustinus on II-106b; censorship III-520c; East XI-630c; Irish XI-632a; 632d; 636d; Roman XI-636d
ORDERS XI-637a
Psalm, indulgence VII-788d; Miserere X-353a; in Primer XII-425b; rhymed versions XIII-26d
Redemptions. See **Redemptions**
Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; on adoption I-148a; dispensations V-43d; 44d; on moral theology XIV-611b; at Paris X-696d; Paul III XI-580b; on poverty, religious XII-325c; rescripts V-692a
Penitentiaries, in Quebec XII-599a
Penitentiary Canon III-583a; age, canonical I-207d; Benedict XII as II-432a; in early Church I-64b; pontifical XII-368Ba

- Penitents**, Barcelona, decrees II-289b; in Didascalia IV-781c; dismissal from Mass I-198a; 304a; 571c; hair shirt VII-114a; kneeling VI-427a; reconciliation X-68b; *See* XI-416d
- CONFRATERNITIES OF** XI-638a; Black XI-638b; XII-574a; Blue XI-638b; Green XI-638b; Grey I-153b; XI-638b; XIV-643a; Red XI-638b; Violet XI-638b; White II-671b; VI-91b; XI-638a; XIV-239c
- Congregation of** II-73b
- of Assisi** VI-223b
- of St. John the Baptist.** *See* Baptists
- Sisters of St. Mary Magdalen** XII-355c
- Penkeht, John, Jesuit** V-477c
- Penkevel, Peter, and Richard Shelley** XIII-755c
- Penmanship, in monasteries** XIII-555d
- Penn, John, Governor of Pennsylvania** XI-643a
- Richard, Governor of Pennsylvania** XI-743a
- William, admiral** V-111c; VIII-272a
- William, founder of Pennsylvania** VI-305c; XI-639b; and Baltimore III-194b; IV-692c; Delaware IV-695c; and James II XIII-74; New Jersey X-791b; peace projects XI-596c
- Penna, Afonso, President of Brazil** II-749d
- Pennabilli, seminary** X-528d
- Pennacchi, Girolamo, painter** XV-38c
- Giuseppe, author** IV-310c; VII-455d
- Pier Maria, painter** XV-38c
- Pennacook Indians** X-386b; XI-644d; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d
- Penna di Billi, Francesco Orazio della, Capuchin missionary, and Tibet** XIV-719c
- Pennant, Thomas, naturalist and traveller** V-771a
- Melangell, Wales, pilgrimage** XII-94b
- Penne, Giacomo di, Bishop of Valva and Sulmona** XV-265a
- AND ATRI, DIOCESE OF** XI-638c
- Pennecuk, Alexander, poet** XIII-628d
- Pennell, Joseph, artist** II-363d
- Pennepek, Pennsylvania Baptist church** II-280a
- Pennl, Francesco, painter** XV-283b; 285b; 286a; tapestries XIV-449d; XV-286c
- Penniman, Jabez, and Allen, Francis** I-320d
- Pennings, Bernard, Norbertine** VII-191a
- Pennington, Sir Isaac, Lord Mayor of London** VII-393b
- Pennini, Ricolodo.** *See* Ricolodo da Monte de Croce
- Pennon, and military knights** III-691b
- PENNSYLVANIA, United States** XI-638d; XV-157d; Baptists II-280a; charitable institutions XI-644a
- Church in** II-229b; XI-642d; first Catholic official VI-88a; Gallatin VI-368b; Indian missions X-387d; Italian-Greeks VI-752c; periodicals XI-692c; property VII-720b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a; seal of Confession XIII-662d; statistics II-229d; Syrian Greeks VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b
- communications** XI-642a; economic conditions XI-641b; education XI-642a; ethnology XI-641a
- History** XI-638d; aborigines I-311c; "A. P. A." I-426d; boundaries, early IV-692c; Carey III-346d; charter V-130c; colonial government XI-639c; constitution of United States XI-640d; immigration X-293c; Lutheran synod IX-461a; Masonic lodge IX-775d; Quakers VI-305c; State and Church XI-617d
- Legislation:** arbitration I-685b; Constitution XI-639d; divorce V-66d; XI-644a; liquor XI-644b; Masses, bequests for X-34a; mortmain X-581d; prison system XI-644b; XII-432c; religion XI-643c; slavery XV-109b; wills and charitable bequests XI-644b
- manufactures** XI-641d; material resources XI-641c; name XI-639b
- Population** XI-641b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Austrian Slavs VI-745a; Bohemians II-621a; Croats XI-52b; French Americans VI-273a; foreign X-298b; Germans VI-475d; 476b; XI-641a; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-845d; Irish VIII-134c; 136a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Italians VII-204a; Lithuanians XVI-54d; Moravians II-619d; negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-205c; Russians, Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c
- presbytery** XII-394c; proteoctor XII-492d; seal of XI-639b; statistics XV-176b
- Religions and sects** XI-641a; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; and Wyoming XV-724d
- University of** IV-110c; XI-642c; XV-196d; Allen I-321c; Assyriology II-9c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Farmer XIV-286a; medicine I-460d; origin VI-477b
- Herald, periodical** III-346c; VIII-142c
- Packet** VIII-138d
- Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic Union** XIV-55d
- Slovak Women's Union** XIV-55d
- Penny, tax** I-371b
- Encas, martyr** VIII-166b
- John, Bishop of Bangor** II-250b
- Pennyman, Robert, martyr** V-477d
- Pennyroyal.** *See* Mint
- Penobscot Indians, Maine** I-39b; 311c; XI-644d; mission XI-644d
- Pemrhyn Islands, Church in** XIV-430c
- Penry, John, and Marprelate tracts** XI-96a
- Pensacola, Florida** II-560d; IX-381b; population VI-117c
- Pensador Mexicano, periodical** XI-686b
- Pensamiento de la Nación, periodical** II-225a; XI-690b
- Pensio, in canon law** III-533d
- PENSION, ECCLESIASTICAL** XI-645c; I-313b; 344b; irremovable rector IV-323b; simony XI-646a
- Pensionata, Padua** XI-388a
- Pensioners, Cambridge University** III-213b
- Pension Office, Washington, D. C.** XV-559d
- Pent, abbr.** I-25b
- Penta azurea, periodical** X-417d
- PENTACOMIA, See** XI-646a
- Pentad, chemical** II-53c
- Pentadius, Bishop of Digne** IV-793c
- Pentagoët (Castine) mission, Maine** IX-546b
- Pentapla VII-317a**
- Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, Africa** XV-59d
- Egypt** I-300d; VI-756d
- Italy** XV-258d
- PENTAPOLIS, Palestine** XI-646b; VI-443c; XIV-130a
- PENTATEUCH** XI-646d; XVI-66d; Aaron I-3a; 4d; analysis XI-647c; Antediluvians I-551c; Apollinaris translates I-617a; and Apologetics I-619b
- Authenticity** XI-650b; XII-413c; I and II Esdras XI-651d; Judges XI-651b; Paralipomenon XI-651b; Patristic evidence XI-652c; Prophetic books XI-651d; New Testament XI-651d; Tradition XI-652b
- Biblical Commission** II-558a; IV-497b; XI-653c; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Carlstadt's criticism IV-492c; charity III-593c; codes XI-658d; composition X-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; critical method XI-657a; critical results XI-657c; criticism I-622c; XI-656a; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XI-649d; documents XI-657d; Eben Ezra on I-39d; edition V-286d; 187a; Eichhorn on IV-493a; Exodus XI-648c; feasts XI-659c; Geddes' hypothesis IV-493b; Genesis XI-647d; Greek translation XIV-528d; Hexateuch VII-318b; James of Edessa, revises VIII-227d; Lagrange's theory IV-497a; language XIII-417a; Leviticus IX-207c; XI-649a; Mosaic authorship XI-655a; name XI-646d; Numbers XI-649b; priesthood XI-659d; redactors XI-660a; sacrifices XI-659b; XIII-312d; 315c; Samaritan inscriptions XIII-711c; Samaritan Version XIII-417d; XI-530a; Sanctuary XI-659a; Septuagint XIV-528d; Spinoza translates XIV-218c; style XI-660c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; and Talmud XIV-435d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-456d; 457a; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455a; and Torah XIV-779d; translation XIII-723b; two-fold narrative I-129d; Vulgate revision XV-519a; Welte on XV-587b
- Pentaur, prose-poem** V-349c
- Pentecost, II-381a**
- Pentecost, Christian feast.** *See* Whitsunday
- PENTECOST, Jewish feast** XI-661b; II-556b; III-158b; 167d; VIII-403a
- Thomas, Abbot of Abingdon** I-44a
- Banda, Indiana** VII-742d
- Pentekostarian, liturgical book** IV-315d; IX-303a
- Pentelle, monastery** VI-741d
- Penther, Daniel, portrait of Grillparser** VII-34a
- Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon de V-484d; and Florian** VI-114d
- Pentini, Francesco, cardinal** XV-303a
- Pentland Rising (1666), and Covenanters** IV-461b
- Penton font (ill.) II-facing 274**
- Pentlath (Penuel).** *See* Phaulon
- Penwortham, cell of Evesham Abbey** V-648c
- Penza, Russia** XIII-237a
- Penzing, jousts** II-123c
- People, periodical** XIV-67c
- People's Advocate, periodical** I-475a
- Eucharistic League** XIII-731d
- Party, United States** XV-175d
- Union, Catholic, Germany.** *See* Volkverein
- Union, Catholic, Holland** VII-392b
- Union, Switzerland** XIV-364c
- Union of the Christian anti-alcoholic Societies of Holland** XIV-485a
- Peor. See** Phogor
- PEORIA, DIOCESE OF, United States** XI-661d; VII-657a; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176c
- Indians, Illinois** XI-662c; VI-732d; VII-660b; VIII-601b; in France VII-660d; and Mirani X-272b
- Pepanos III-689d**
- Peparethi, See** of VI-738d
- Pepe, Florestano, general** III-831a; XIII-776c
- Guglielmo, general** XV-339d
- Peperini, Bishop of Samosata** XIII-422b
- Peperonia Tinctorioides, in Bible** XII-109c
- Pepi I (Meryra), King of Egypt** V-358a; Ethiopia V-566d; pyramids X-176c; Tanis XIV-444a
- Pepin, Lake, Minnesota** X-328a; XIV-18b; Hennepin at VII-217a
- King of Aquitaine** VI-486d; and St. Aldrie I-281b; and Conques XIII-108c; and Gregory IV VII-789d
- King of Italy** III-614b; 616d; IX-339b; and St. Adalard I-126b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; Chioggia III-689b; death III-617a; Venice XV-336c
- Antoine, pioneer** XIII-368a
- le Bref. See** Pepin the Short
- of Heristal, mayor of the palace** III-629b; VI-241a; ancestry I-762c; and St. Ansbart XIII-209c; St. Ewald's relics V-672b; Frisia XIV-328d; and St. Hubert VII-507b; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; Ordines III-538b; and St. Willibrord XIV-645b; and St. Wiro V-172c
- of Landen, mayor of the palace** I-762c; VI-240b; 533d; and St. Amandus I-380c; and St. Amalberga I-377b
- the Hunchback, son of Charlemagne** III-614a
- THE SHORT** XI-662d; III-610c; VI-169a; 241d; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; and Aistulf I-237c; and Alcuin I-277b; and St. Alto I-367b; Angenacum IX-6d; Baden II-194b; and St. Boniface II-658b; and Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; coronation IV-384d; Donation I-237d; III-547a; VIII-426c; XI-663b; XIV-260a; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; on Gallican chant VI-358c; Jewish policy VII-392c; kingdom divided III-611a; in legend IX-122a; and leprosy IX-182c; Lombards VIII-232a; music, ecclesiastical III-618c; and St. Othmar XI-351a; and papacy VI-352c; XIV-259c; and Paul I XI-577c; Pavia IX-339a; Perugia XI-736b; plain chant XII-145c; XIII-547c; Prüm XII-519a; and St. Remi XIII-209c; Rimini XIII-58a; Rome XIII-168b; St. Denis XI-486d; Saint Papoul, Abbey III-352a; Sarlat Abbey XI-668b; Schrandolph's painting XIII-591c; State and Church VI-486a; and Stephen III XII-727d; XIV-288d; Susa XIV-345b; Teate III-659a; Terracina XIV-518c; in Westphalia XV-602b; and Pope Zachary III-485b; VI-353b
- Peplin, Abbey of** XV-682a
- Pepo, jurist** II-641d; in Siena XIII-782a
- Pepoli, family, in Bologna** II-639d
- Pepper, George, editor** XI-694b
- Pepperell, William, in Cape Breton Island** XI-136b
- Peppergrass, Paul.** *See* Boyce, John
- Peppermint. See** Mint
- Pepsin, and alcohol** I-275b; Schwann, discoveries of XIII-593a
- Pepuzians. See** Montanists
- Pepys, Samuel** VII-512a; library III-215b
- Pepyxis V-506d**
- Pequots, tribe** I-311c
- Per (Thebes) XIV-562d**
- Pera, Constantinople** IV-301c; XIV-440b; XV-87c; and Armenian Patriarch IV-306d; cemetery V-228a; Friars Pilgrims, Convent of XII-368Ea; Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VII-625a

- Peradenia, gardens, Ceylon VIII-566d**
- Perama, Rhodian. See Caunus**
- Perales, Abbey of, reform II-507c**
- Peralta, King of Sicily XIII-776b**
- Alonso de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-790b
- Arnan de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Barnuevo, Pedro de XIV-204a
- Peramas. See Peramos**
- Peramos, Asia Minor IV-598d; and Pure Greeks VI-755c**
- Peranda, Santo, and Maffei IX-522a**
- Perasim, in Talmud XIV-436d**
- Perata, and Gnoeticism VI-508a**
- Pératé, A., on Petit Trianon XV-366c; and Pollajuolo XII-217a**
- Peraud (Peraud), Raimond, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; and Emsar V-410d**
- Pér-bâstet. See Bubastis**
- Per bina alias. Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-82c**
- Perboyre, Jean-Gabriel, Blessed. See Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed**
- Pierre VIII-327c
- Perception I-176a; 218a; Duns Scotus V-197a; Leibniz IX-137b; limitations XIII-518a; monads V-222c; Pragmatism XII-335c; and scepticism XIII-517a; Taine XII-314a; See Cognition; Knowledge**
- Perceval, legend VI-719c; IX-124a**
- Caussin de I-667d
- Perche, Gilles de, Bishop of Evreux V-671b**
- Pérché, Napoleon Joseph, Archbishop of New Orleans IX-387d; XI-14b**
- Perche, Stephen du, and Peter de Blois XI-765d**
- Percotto, Gian Maria, bishop, Vicar Apostolic of Burma, consecration XIII-386a**
- Percy, Ann, Countess of Arundel VI-84d**
- Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland V-478a
- Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland XIV-394d
- Henry Algernon, 6th Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; and Anne Boleyn V-445d
- JOHN XI-664a
- Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland. *See* Thomas Percy, Blessed
- Sir Thomas XIV-697a; death V-477d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84d; in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; 82a
- Thomas, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b; XIII-624d
- Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- William de, and Whitby Abbey XV-609d
- Perdica, in "Egrotodo Perdica" V-153b**
- Perdicas, Prothnotary of Ephesus XIV-775b**
- Perdiccas, general VIII-184d; assassination XI-713c; at Laranda IX-3b**
- Perdomo, Diego de, in California III-178a**
- Ismaël, Bishop of Ibagué VII-613a
- Perdono d'Assisi (Portiuncula Indulgence) I-801d**
- Perea, Adolfo, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d**
- Peréa, Estaban de, and Benavides II-427a**
- Perea, Francisco, in New Mexico XI-4d**
- Pereda, José Maria de XIV-201b; in Santander XIII-459b**
- Peredes, Girolamo Flores Zenel de IX-753b**
- Peredo, Francisco Suarez, Bishop of Vera Cruz XV-345a**
- Peredur. See Perceval**
- ab Ewrawe, in Mabinogion IX-481a
- Péréfixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Archbishop of Paris VII-138a; IX-374d; X-359b; XI-483d; on Arnoulds I-745a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Jansenism XII-296a**
- Peregrinatio Etheria. See Peregrinatio Silvii**
- Santa Silvii. See Peregrinatio Silvii**
- Silvii VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; XIII-72a; XV-468a; on Ascension, Feast of I-787c; on Cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; on Gethsemani VI-640c; on Gospel, reading of VI-650d; on Jerusalem XII-92a; on Lent IX-153a; on None XI-98a; on Passion; *See* Silvii of Aquitaine
- Peregrine Lascios, Saint V-137b; XIII-738c**
- PEREGRINUS, of Priscillian XI-64b**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre IX-144a; X-778c; XIII-718a; at Lyons IX-474d; at Terni X-704b
- hermit, in Caltabillotta legend III-190b
- Blessed, Bishop of Diakovár IV-770a
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Bishop of Misenum VII-470d
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-553b
- Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
- See* Vincent of Lérins, St.
- Petrus. *See* Pierre of Maricourt
- apostolicus (Pius VI) XII-476c
- of Bologna, Saint Bonaventure, Life of II-650d
- of Saxony, Bishop of Bosnia VI-294d
- Pereira, Anthony, in Texas XIII-424c**
- BENEDICT XI-664c; IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Duarte Coelho, at Olinda XI-242c
- Núño Alvares, in Portuguese literature XII-308a; victories XII-301d
- Sebastien Joseph, Bishop of Damaun IV-78a
- Simeone, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- de Figueiredo, Antonio, and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c
- e Caceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello, founder XIII-465b
- Pereira, Isaac, Saint-Simonism XIII-378b**
- Jacob Emile, and List IX-285d; Saint-Simonism XIII-377c
- Jacob Rodriguez, deaf, education of V-317b
- Pereiro, Julian de. See Julian, Saint, of Pereiro**
- Père Joseph. See Leclerc du Tremblay**
- Lachaise, Cemetery of, Paris, Abelard, remains of I-39a; Bartholomé, work of XIII-646d; crematory IV-482c
- Peremun. See Pelusium**
- Peremyshl. See Przemysl**
- Perera (Pererius), Benedict. See Pereira**
- Pererius, Isaac de la. See Peyrere**
- Peres, F., in India IV-77b**
- Ignatius VIII-633d
- Pères blancs. See White Fathers**
- de la Foi. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- Perestrella, Felipe. See Moniz, Felipe**
- Perestrello, Manuel de Mesquita, in Canton III-682c**
- Peretti, Felice. See Sixtus V**
- Francesco XI-328b
- Péreu, Saint, martyr of Nevers X-775c**
- Perem, Monastery of, St. Bruno of Querfurt at III-18a**
- Pereyra, Benedict. See Pereira**
- Simão, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pereyre, H., and Gratry VI-732a**
- Perez, Alonso, Diana of X-529c**
- Andrés, Vicar Apostolic of Napo XVI-82c
- Antonio, theologian V-74c; XIV-594c; in Aragon XII-3b
- Antonio, Archbishop of Taragona, on Rule of St. Benedict II-437a
- Juan Bautista, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- JUAN, prior of La Rabida XI-664d; cell (ill.) IV-141a; and Columbus IV-142a; VI-298a
- Juan, explorer in British Columbia II-792b; XV-525c; in Oregon XI-290b
- Pérez, Luis VII-286a**
- Mannuel VII-285b
- Núño, Abbot of Sta. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458d
- Paolo, Romanian XIII-201c
- Pedro, Bishop of Badajoz II-193d
- Sebastian, Bishop of Omsa XI-340a
- Suero, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Peréz Bayer, Francisco XV-253c**
- Pérez Bonalde, José XIV-206b**
- de Andrade, Fernão, in Canton III-682c
- de Artieda, Juan, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525c
- Perer, Calvillo, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d**
- d. Guevara, Martin, on Carbonell XII-234a
- Pérez de Guzman, Fernán XIV-195b**
- DE HITA, GINÉS XI-665b; XIV-199c
- d. Monroy, Herman, tomb XII-158a
- de Nueros, Bartholomew, and Salmeron XIII-403c
- de Urries, Jordán, Governor of Aragon XIV-453a
- Pérez y Aguilar, Antonio Adolfo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b; XVI-30c**
- y Pérez, Lodovico, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Hunan III-677d
- Perfect, in Manichaeism IX-593c**
- William, and insane X-140c
- Perfect, Albigensian I-269b; and Waldenses XII-250a; XV-528d**
- Perfection I-769d; actus I-124c; 125c; and Cathari III-435c; and Herbert VII-248b**
- CHRISTIAN XI-665c; XIV-613d; St. Anthony on I-555a; and asceticism XIV-613c; definition XI-665d; degrees XIV-616c; and direction V-24b; essence XIV-614a; ideal XIV-614d; and love XIV-614c; as object XII-739c; and obligation I-370c; obstacles XIV-615b; Pelagianism II-96a; after Resurrection XII-793c; and Scripture XIV-617a; states of XIV-254b; and Thomism XIV-602c
- Counsels of. *See* Counsels, Evangelical
- Divine I-125d; 217b; 217d; 450a; II-62d; 63a; 64c; VI-613b
- RELIGIOUS XI-666b; II-3a; and Avempace II-150b; counsels XI-666b; and St. Jerome I-768a; and monasticism I-770b; and poverty XII-325a
- Perfect Knowledge, in Gnoeticism VI-596b**
- Perfecto (Perfectus), martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d**
- Perfumes, in Baal worship II-175d**
- Pergamon (Pergamum). See Pergamus**
- PERGAMUS XI-666c; VI-443c; and Alexandria I-303b; library I-303c; IX-227d**
- Church of VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b
- Kingdom of, art I-784d; port V-371b; and Rome I-785d; V-490c
- PERGE XI-667b; VI-443c; St. Paul, mission of XI-570b**
- Perger, John, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c**
- Pergola, Angelo della, at Imola VII-693a**
- PERGOLES, GIOVANNI BATTISTA XI-667c; X-601c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; and Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schellé XIII-526d; Stabat Mater XIV-240b**
- Peri, priest, version of the Bible XV-374c**
- spirit II-155c
- Jacopo X-657d
- Periander, and necromancy X-735c**
- Periberti, Maria Luisa, and Leo XII IX-167c**
- Péricard, Michele de IX-45d**
- Pericles, on Athenian character V-296d**
- Pericope VI-660a; IX-193c**
- PERICUI INDIANS XI-667d; VII-44d**
- Periculoso, Constitution of Boniface VIII IV-62b; 63c; XI-164d**
- Périer, Governor of Louisiana IX-379c**
- Perier, Casimir, and Napoleon X-699c**
- Jacques Constantin, and Joubert Iroy VIII-526c
- Perigines, Bishop of Corinth, and St. Boniface II-650d**
- Perigny, de, family I-235d**
- Périgord, Pauline de, and Talleyrand V-202b**
- Perigorius, Bishop of Scopia XIII-609d**
- PERIGUEUX, DIOCESE OF XI-668a; IX-263c; cathedral of (ill.) XI-668; center III-577a; map VI-facing 188; relic XI-668d; Synod of (1368) XI-668c; (1856) XI-668c**
- Peri-Morosi, Alfred, Bishop of Lugano II-341c**
- Périn, Henri - Charles - Xavier, Catholic Socialism XII-216a; at Louvain IX-397b; on Modernism X-415b; and population XII-280c**
- Perinthus (Heracles) VII-242d; battle XI-739c**
- Periodeuta, definition V-355b; hierarchy VII-325c; Maronite Church IX-684c**
- PERIODI (PETRI) XI-669b; IV-42c; See Clementines**
- PERIODICAL LITERATURE, CATHOLIC XI-669b; Australia II-120b; Austria XI-669d; Belgium XI-671b; 671c; Canada XI-672b; 675c; England XI-673c; France VI-275d; Germany XI-677d; Holland XI-680c; India II-645b; XI-681d; Ireland XI-681d; Italy XI-683a; Mexico XI-685d; 686b; 686c; newspaper, first American XIV-159d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-187a; parochial XIV-272d; Poland XI-687c; Portugal XI-688d; 689b; "The Rambler" XII-637b; Scotland XI-689c; Smith, James XIV-59a; of Society of Jesus XIV-110d; Spain XI-689d; XIV-188c; Switzerland XI-691a; Syria XIV-406b; Tassé, Joseph XIV-463b; United States XI-692b**
- Literature, Polish, in United States XII-211c
- Peripatetic Schools I-713d; 717c; eclecticism V-276b**
- Perispirit XIV-223a**
- Peristasis. See Myriophyllum**
- Peristyle. See Colonnade**
- Pertineorium. See of XIV-507a**
- PERJURY XI-696d; and affirmation I-179c; and dismissal VIII-174c; and religion XII-748c; and scandal XIII-607c; and witness XV-678a; in Zoroastrianism II-156a**
- Perkins, Justin, non-Catholic missionary XI-724d**
- W., and Bishop II-590a
- Tractors XIV-550b
- Periáza, Aladio, Bishop of Cali XVI-16c**
- Perio, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic of Kenia VIII-616c**
- PERMANEDER, FRANZ MICHAEL XI-697a; as canonist IX-65d; at University of Munich X-634a**
- Permanency, vow of X-183d**
- Permian, glacial period XV-706d**
- Permians, tribe XII-626d**
- Permission, and privilege XII-436d; and sin XIV-10d**
- Perne, John, pseudonym of Creswell IV-487b**
- Pernet, Claudius Stephan, missionary VIII-712c**

- Pernet, Etienne, and Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-54**
PERNER, JOSEPH MARIA XI-697b
Perry, Paul, and Prémare XII-387c
Perocheau, Vicar Apostolic N. W. See-ch'wan XIV-420c
Perollo, and the Luna XIII-776b
Péronne (Cathair Fursa) VI-325d
 —Conference of (1468) XI-370c
 —League of (1576) IX-98d
 —Manifesto of (1553) VII-225c
Peroses, King of Persia X-758c; XI-716b; and Jews VIII-391b; and Mani IX-596b; and Sapor I IX-591c
Perosi, Lorenzo XI-271b; and congregational singing IV-241d; Passion Music XI-526c; at Sistine Chapel IX-557c
Perovakja, Soňa, Nihilist XI-75b
Peroz (Peroses). See Peroses
Perpenna, at Pergamus XI-666d
Perpensis, decree of Leo XIII I-129a; XI-166b; XII-327a
Perpenti, Andrea X-335c
Perpetua, Saint VI-29a; Acts IX-743a; X-523c; Amen I-408d; feast III-163b; imprisonment IX-739d; martyrdom III-386a; IX-738a; XIII-721c; XIV-710a; and Orsi XI-325b; vision VIII-756a; and St. Monica X-482d
 —Vibia, Saint. *See* Perpetua
Perpetual Adoration, Catholic Nations Confraternity I-153d; XIV-122c
 —Adoration, Confraternity of the Ladies of XIV-125c
 —Adoration, Nocturnal, Archconfraternity I-154a
 —Adoration, Poor Franciscan Sisters of XI-383c; German, in United States VI-482d; Germany XIV-643b; in Wisconsin XIV-647a
—ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF (Belgium) XI-697d
—ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF THE (Switzerland) XI-698a
—ADORATION, SISTERS OF THE (Quimper, France) XI-698b; in Uruguay XV-231c
 —Adoration, Societies for I-154b
 —Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, Association of I-154c; XI-697d
 —Adoration and Work for Tabernacles, Archconfraternity of, Paris XIV-426d
 —Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of XII-574d; XIV-122a
 —Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, Congregation of the. *See* Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary
 —Adoration. *See* Adoration, Perpetual
—ADORERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XI-698c; founded I-154b
 —Edict (1611) X-762b
—HELP, SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF XI-699a; XII-597a; constitutions XI-699c; in Canada XII-239d
 —Psalmody. *See* Laus Perennis
—SUCCOUR, OUR LADY OF XI-699c; in Church of St. Alfonso, Rome XIII-170c; miraculous picture XII-685c
 —Succour, archconfraternity XIV-124b
 —Succour, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XI-699d
 —Virginity, of the Virgin Mary, and Antidicomaritanites I-562a; Brethren of the Lord II-768a
 —Way of the Cross, Pious Association of the XIV-123d
Perpetuity, and the Church III-450d; in law III-592d
Perpetuus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres-Utrecht, oil of XI-229c
—SAINT, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; IX-733b; XV-2b; church rebuilt V-260b; and St. Eu-
phronius IX-733b; feasts III-163a; will XI-700a
PERPIGNAN, DIOCESE OF XI-700b; cathedral (ill.) XI-700; chapter (1331) VI-468d; X-275b; Council (1408) IX-433a; XI-700c; XII-113a; map VI-facing 188; university XI-701a
 —Guy de III-367a
Per quem haec omnia III-265c
Perquisites, and stipend XIV-296d
PERRAUD, ADOLPHE, cardinal, as Bishop of Autun XI-701b; II-144b; on de Bérulle II-524d; brochure VI-178b; and Darboy IX-634c; and French Academy I-89b; and Gratry VI-731d; on Montalembert X-515d; and Oratory XI-274b; 274d
 —Charles, and Gratry VI-731d
PERRAULT, CHARLES XI-701c; and d'Aubignac II-67a
—CLAUDE, architect XI-701d; 701c; IX-205b; 372d
 —Joseph, in Idaho VII-629d
Perrenot, Nicolas VI-727b
 —de Granvelle, Antoine, cardinal. *See* Granvelle
Perrers, Alice, and Edward III V-322b
Perret, Abraham, in Minnesota XI-368a
Perrin, Giuseppe-Maria X-326a
Perrin, J. F., and New Zealand Tablet XI-43c
 —Theodore, and Bollandists II-637b
Perrine, Charles Dillon II-26d
Perrone, Giovanni, cardinal, and Allignol Brothers XV-494a; on grace VI-691c; 697c; on Honorius I VII-455c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; on Sacraments XII-774c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; on Scripture V-696c; and Secchi XIII-669a; as theologian VII-279a; XIV-596a
 —Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Nicasstro XI-47c
 —Marie de Chatel XV-481c
Perros de Guewenheim, Rene Mary Joseph, titular Bishop of Zaoza XIII-766d
Perrot, Georges VII-215b; XI-304d; astronomical experiments XV-186a
 —John, and O'Herlahy XI-225b; O'Neill XI-252d
 —Nicolas XIII-367b; and Miami Indians X-271c; on Minnesota X-327d; and Sioux Indians XIV-18b; trading post XV-658c
 —Pierre XI-698b
Perruque, clerics and IV-420c
Perry, Margaret Mason, marriage XVI-50b; 312b
 —Matthew Calbraith, in Japan VIII-312b
 —Oliver Hazard, at Lake Erie VIII-139d
 —Stephen, astronomer XIV-310a
Pers, Jean B. le, and Charlevoix III-631d
 —Thierry Pieterszoon, and Von del XIV-507c
Persa, John of. See John of Persa
PERSECUTION XI-703a; VII-16b; Allard on I-317b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and astrologers II-21b; Aurelius II-110b; Austin on II-113c; in Australia II-115b; catechumens III-430d; causes III-595a; ceremonial, effect on I-197b; cessation of IV-298b; charity during III-594c; in China IX-746c; XIII-38c; Clementine Epistle IV-16c; Decius IX-583d; 666b; XV-256c; Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; 121c; XI-437b; and discipline of the secret V-32b; Domitian V-114d; Elisabethan I-322d; XI-177b; eucharist, reservation of XII-784c; Gnostic theory II-328b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; Iconoclast VII-621c; 623b; IX-78a; inscriptions III-708b; in Japan IX-745a; X-667d; legal basis IX-737b; and legitimate repression XIV-761d; of Maximinus X-77d; and migration X-293a; Montanists on I-772a; in Netherlands XV-246d; in Persia XI-715b; Severus XIII-721c; in Syria and Palestine XI-709d; Tertullian on XIV-521c; 523c; in Thuringia XIV-713a; and toleration XIV-761d; Valerian V-12d; XI-31d; XV-256d
PERSECUTIONS, COPTIC XI-707a; effects of the XI-709b
Perseigne, Adam of. See Adam of Perseigne
 —Monastery of I-134a
Persepolis, town XI-712c; Alexander in II-152b; excavations XIII-643a; inscriptions II-9c
Perses, in Mithraism X-403d
Perseus, myth, and Saint George VI-454c; Schiffaldo on XII-367b
 —King of Macedonia, and Pius Æmilius Paulus XIII-731b
Perseverance, of Redemptorists XII-683b
—FINAL XI-711b; active I-112a; XI-711c; St. Augustine XIII-703d; defined XV-754a; Faustus of Ries XIII-705c; grace of VI-697d; X-439c; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; Newman on XI-711d; and merit X-207d; passive XI-711c; and prayer XII-345d; and predestination teaching XI-378b; Protestant teaching XI-711c; Semipelagian teaching VI-696c; XIII-704c; Trent, Council of XI-711d
Pershore Abbey, choir, architecture VI-675a; (ill.) VI-facing 672
PERSIA XI-712b
 —Church in: Apostolic Ministry of XIII-587a; Armenian Rite in XII-457b; Carmelites III-363a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, early, in I-753d; XI-720d; 721a; Dominicans XII-368Ea; extreme unction V-720a; Franciscans VI-293d; heresy VI-758b; Jesuits XIV-94d; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; medieval I-781b; missions IV-552d; XI-57a; 722d; persecution X-758b; Propaganda in XII-457d; Saints Simon and Jude I-612d; statistics I-782a; VI-176b; XI-724c; Theatines XIV-557d; wars, effect of I-780b
 —coinage XI-153a; cremation IV-481c; cuneiform writing II-10a; guttoline in XII-568c; Herodotus on I-784c
 —History XI-712c; Achaemenian Dynasty XI-712d; and Amida I-429c; ancient X-117c; and Ancreya I-513a; and Antioch I-567d; and Arabia I-666a; 666b; 666c; 667c; 673a; 674d; II-152c; and Armenia I-736d; 737c; V-572a; Arsacid (Parthian) dynasty I-753c; XI-713d; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor VI-366b; and Babylon II-184d; 226d; and Bagdad II-202b; and Byzantine Empire I-785a; III-100c; 102c; 105a; VI-759b; XIII-709b; and Chalcedon III-554c; Chaldeans III-559b; and Constantinople I-92c; IV-303b; and Cysicus IV-598c; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; and Egypt V-343a; and Galerius VI-341a; and Gaza VI-400c; George Hamartolus on VI-456a; Greek (Seleucian) Dynasty XI-713c; and Greeks I-784d; and Jerusalem VIII-359d; and Justinian I VIII-578d; and Martyropolis IX-742d; modern XI-718b; Mohammedan Period XI-717d; and Nisibis XI-84d; and Olivet basilica I-767a; and Palestine I-574c; and Pergamus XI-666c; and Russia XIII-249c; and Samos XIII-421d; Sassanian dynasty I-673a; XI-715a; and Satala XIII-486a; and Sidon XIII-777a; supremacy of XIII-707d; and Syria XIV-
408c; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; and Tere-messus XIV-517d; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Valerian XV-256d
 —leprosy in IX-182b
 —Literature XI-716b; 719c; language XI-719a; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Avesta II-151d
 —Maroo Polo on XII-218b; monogamy II-564d; mosaics X-584d; population I-777d; race XII-626c
 —Religions and Sects XIII-310a; ancestor-worship IV-687d; amulets I-443d; Apotheosis I-650b; astrology in II-20a; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology IV-715a; dualism in II-154d; and Gnosticism I-132b; guardian angel I-477b; Jews in I-210a; 361b; 779d; VIII-399c; and Magic XI-198d; Mazdeism II-156b; missions, non-Catholic XI-724c; Mithraism X-402b; 403d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Parses in II-154a; Sibyl XIII-770a; statistics, Protestant XI-724d; Zoroastrianism II-153d
 —sculpture in XIII-643a; statistics XI-719a; and truth II-155b; Version from the Hebrew Bible XV-370a; woman in XV-689d; Yesdegird, era of III-740c
Persian Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
 —Sage (Aphraates) I-593b
PERSICO, IGNATIUS, cardinal XI-725d; III-327c; in Fort Augustus VI-146b; in Savannah XIII-488b; in Tibet I-225c
Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fialin, and religious societies X-701d
PERSON XI-726a; III-558d; of Christ, Council of Rome (381) I-616a; definition XI-726b; Roman Law IX-79c; Suarez's theory XI-726d; theological meaning X-494c; St. Thomas on XI-726c
—ECCLESIASTICAL XI-727b
Persona Gobelinus. See Gobelinus, Person
Personal Liberty Bills, United States XV-169a
**PERSONALITY XI-727c; II-63b; consciousness XI-728c; of deity XII-739d; and education V-296c; and individuality VII-763d; Newman X-795b; Non-Scholastic theories XI-728a; physical XI-727c; and property VIII-775a; and property, private I-228d; XI-463b; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and sex XV-688a; Theosophic teaching XIV-627d
 —Divine I-559b; 559c; VI-614c; Pantheistic theory VI-614c; XI-449b; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d**
**PERSONS, ROBERT XI-729d; I-109d; 729c; V-450b; XI-729d; and Alfred XIV-663b; and Allen I-323a; in Arch priest controversy XVI-4c; and Bagshaw II-204b; and Briant, Blessed Alexander I-296c; and Brinkley II-788b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Garnet VI-386c; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Greek Biblical MSS. IV-499d; and Hartley VII-146b; and oath of allegiance V-165c; XI-178b; 178d; 400b; 572b; politics XI-730a; portrait XI-729d; Prayers and Exercises, Manual of XII-353d; and Righton XIII-63d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-122c; in Rome V-473a; and St. Omer, College of XIII-365d; and Scot's College V-139a; on Smith, Richard XIV-59b; in Spain XI-730c; XII-231a; XIII-572b; and Spanish alliance I-729c; and Worthington XV-714a
 —condemned to death, patron of XI-566c
Perspective, aerial, Correggio I-318c; Alhasen on XII-50b;**

- Brunellesco III-84; Osanam on XI-379a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a
- Persson, Birger** II-782a
- Persuasion**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a
- Pertarit**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Perth**, town, Scotland, Five Articles of IV-458b; charterhouse III-391c; Irish population VIII-154b
- DIOCESE OF**, Australia XI-731c; mission II-119a; Redemptorists at XII-686c; statistics XI-732b
- Diocese of**, Scotland. See Dunkel, Diocese of
- Amboy**, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Perthes**, Boucher de, and Keon VIII-626b
- Perticari**, Giulio, writer I-86b; VII-252b; tomb XI-738d
- PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS** XI-732b; assassination XIII-721a
- Pertz**, Georg Heinrich, historian III-311d; VI-16d; VII-377c
- PERU** XI-732d; balsam of II-226a; beads II-362d; cemeteries XI-735d; charities XI-735a;
- Church in**: Afanoso I-461b; Ariaga I-753a; Atienza II-50b; Bishops II-584c; carvajal III-393c; Dominicans XII-368d; Ecclesiastical Divisions XI-734c; Franciscans VI-298d; Saint Francis Solano VI-233b; St. Gertrude VI-534d; Jesuits VI-450d; XIV-103d; missions XV-230c; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares Order of XII-254b; and Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists in XII-684c; statistics, religious XIV-281a; Theatines XIV-557c; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- education** XI-735d
- Geography** XI-732d; Arequipa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca XI-34c; Chachapoyas XI-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huancayo VII-506a; Huarez VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XIII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San Leon del Amazonas XIII-448b; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; XVI-183a
- History** XI-732d; aboriginal village (ill.) XI-25a; aborigines I-410b; II-164d; Alvarado I-372b; Arica de Avila I-711b; Atahualpa II-32a, 32c; and Chile II-563a; Coto Colombia IV-122d; De Soto IV-753c; and Ecuador VI-380c; XIV-204c; early explorations VI-451a; Indian uprising (1780) XII-606c; Irish in VIII-157b; Jews in VIII-399c; language I-411c; Liberation IX-31d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Quechua Indians XII-604c; Republic I-415d; Sipibo Indians XIV-24d; Spaniards in I-327a; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d
- Legislation**: marriage, civil IX-698a; marriage and divorce XI-735d; wills and testaments XI-735c
- Literature** XIV-203d; Plumier, Charles, in XII-169a; population XI-734c; pyramidal temples of XI-735a; XII-600a; XIV-496d; quipus I-411a; race XII-623d; Santiago Guastaca Temple XIV-497c
- Upper** (Bolivia) II-629a
- Perugia**, town, battle (1416) XI-328a; and Chiusi III-691a; and Lombards XIV-259c; Municipal Building (ill.) XI-facing 736; Porta Urbica Etrusca (ill.) XI-facing 736; Rullianus in IV-401b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Todi XIV-754c; Via del Cardellino (ill.) XI-facing 736; war (41 B.C.) XI-736b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-736a; Alessi in I-284a; Alunno I-370d; 371a; Benedict XI, monument of XIV-715c; Boniface VIII in II-668b
- Cathedral**: Baglioni II-203b; Conrad of Offida, tomb IV-260c; Innocent III, tomb VIII-16d
- Conclave** (1292) III-479d; Franciscan chapter at (1322) II-646b; VI-247a; Julius III, statue of IV-633d; Julius III, statue of (ill.) VIII-564b; Leo XIII in IX-169d; monti di pietà II-301d; Oratory II-506c; papal mint X-334d; Perugino XI-400c; and Piedmont IX-170b; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Sylvestrine convent XIV-373a; 373b; University of XI-737a; 737b; and Urban V XV-215b; Urban VI at XV-217d
- Francesco di**, Bishop of Sul-taniah I-781b
- John of**, Blessed. See John of Perugia
- PERUGINO, PIETRO VAN-NUCCI** XI-737c; VIII-219a; and Boccaccio II-606d; Certosa XI-592c; Columbia of Rieti (ill.) IV-121c; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-facing 518; and Genga VI-415c; and Julius II XII-642c; Madonna, adoring the Infant Christ (ill.) XI-facing 738; Madonna with four saints (ill.) XI-facing 738; St. Maurus (ill.) X-72; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; in Perugia, Cambio of XI-400b; St. Peter receiving the Keys (ill.) XI-749b; and Pinturicchio XI-104a; portrait XI-737; Preparation for the Tomb XI-facing 738; and Raphael XII-641a; San Agostino XIII-779d; Trevi basilica XIV-235a; in Vatican XV-279d; 283b; 285a; 286a; and Verrocchio XV-365d; and Vinci XV-400d; Vision of St. Bernard (ill.) XI-facing 738; works XIV-740a
- Perunai**, Cheruman, King of Malabar, and Thomas Cana XIV-680a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-679d
- Perun**, deity IX-464c; XV-498a
- Perushim**, in Syria IX-401c
- Peruvian Bark**. See Jesuits' Bark
- PERUZZI, BALDASSARE** XI-738c; XIII-779b; XV-505b; in Fonteguita XIII-779d; and Julius II XII-642d; and Matteucci X-56d; Mosses X-590a; in Siena Cathedral XIII-779b; St. Maria della Pace, Church of XIII-174d; S. Onofrio, Church of XIII-173a; St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; and Volterra XV-504c
- F.**, and Dupré XVI-37a
- Peryn**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Pes**, musical term X-766d
- Pesado**, José Joaquín, writer XIV-203c
- Pesachim**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Pessant**, mission III-699b
- Pesaro** Pentapolis XIV-258d
- DIOCESE OF** XI-738d; and Holy See X-690a; papal mint X-334d; and Urbino XV-222b
- Giovanni**, tomb of, Venice (ill.) XI-774a
- Giovanni Battista** of, in China III-675a
- Pescadores**, Dutch in III-682d; and France III-684d; VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313c
- Pescaro**. See Avalos
- PESCENNUS NIGER** XI-739b; I-663a; XI-739c; XIII-721b; in Byzantium IV-302a; Issus, battle of (A. D. 194) VIII-201c; and Septimius Severus XIII-721b
- Pescetto**, Francis Xavier, of St. Anne, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-346d
- PESCH, TILMANN** XI-739d; on apostles I-628c; on creationism IV-476b; and Leroy-Beaulieu XII-280b; on liturgy XIII-71d; on marriage IX-714d; on population XII-278d; 280c; on Preadamite theory XII-370c; Quantity, theory of XII-591d; and Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Peschel**, Oskar, on Bacon's map VI-450b; on St. Brendan II-759a; on Inquisition XIV-783c; on Rubruck XI-448d; on Shamanism XIII-751c
- Peschierakol**, monastery II-323d
- Peschitto Version** IV-500b; IX-633a; XII-619b; XIV-400a; 457c; 533a; 533b; XV-369c; Apocalypse I-595b; St. Ephraem V-499b; Job VIII-417c; St. Peter, epistle of X-752d
- Pesci**, Francis, Bishop of Allahabad I-316d
- PESCIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-740a; cathedral (ill.) XI-740; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; and Pisa XII-111d
- Domenico da**, and Savonarola XIII-492a
- Mariano da** XI-740b
- Pescina**, See of, Marsi at IX-718d
- Peshat**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d
- Peshitto Version**. See Peshitto
- Pesibkhennu**, King of Egypt XI-789l
- Peslita**, monastery, Baradaus at II-282a
- Pesinus**, and Orcistus XI-276c
- Peslita**, Midrash V-701d; X-287c
- Pesquidoux**, Duboscq De and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c
- Pesscha**, tribe IX-217c
- Pessellus**, Johann VII-489c
- PESSIMISM** XI-740c; 740d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33c; and Ecclesiastes V-244d; 246a; and evil V-550b; and Gnosticism VI-593b; universe, annihilation of VII-684a
- Pessimonte (Pessinus)** XI-742b
- PESSINUS**, See of XI-742b; and Germia III-529d; VI-529d; and Petinesus XI-776b; and Trocmades XV-63d
- Pestalozzi**, Johann Heinrich XI-742c; and Girard VI-569d; and Herbert VII-245b; and Illuminati IX-776b; and Rosmini XIII-195a
- A N D PESTALOZZIANISM** XI-742c
- Pestel**, Paul XI-74d; XIII-249b; and Mac Neven IX-506d
- Pesth**, seminary, founded VIII-611a; See Buda-Pesth
- Pestilence**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; and St. Christopher III-729d; and Wendelin of Trier XV-587d
- Fathers of the** III-602b
- Pestl Napib**, periodical VII-562a
- Pesukim**, division of Pentateuch XIV-638d
- Pesynthius** of Coptos, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Petaca**, mission IX-429b
- Petach**, Paulist community XI-587c
- Petahiel**, in Nasorean apocrypha X-707a
- Petaluma**, Indian village, California X-371d
- PETAU, DENIS** XI-743c; 320b; VI-708a; XII-769b; on adoption I-149c; on Christ, operations of X-503b; on Christology, ante-Nicene I-708b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; chronology XII-656c; De theologia dogmatibus IX-200d; eulogy of XV-264b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258b; on de Molina, Antonio X-435d; at Reims XII-729d; Synesius of Cyrene, edition of XIV-387b; De theologia dogmatibus IX-200d; and theology, positive XIV-593d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and Valois XV-263d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Petawionensis**, surname of St. Victorinus XV-414a
- Petavrus**, Dionysius. See Pétau, Denis
- Petchenege**, and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Russia XIII-244a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Petecheraky**, Monastery of, Kiev IX-465a
- Petin**, Vicariate of XV-737d
- PETER, SAINT**, Apostle XI-744d; VI-339c; XII-272d; Abra de Raconis, work of I-50c
- Acts of** IV-43d; VI-599d; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751c
- on Adoption** I-148d; St. Agatha's vision I-204a; Allios, works of I-324b; altar I-346c; 362d; IX-15c; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; 419a; and St. Andrew I-471a; and Anglo-Saxons I-509d; IV-173b; Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-578a; XI-747d; Aphrates I-593d; in apocryphal literature I-611d; 613c; 614b; and St. Apollinaris I-616b; Apostles, Acts of the I-117b; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Apostolic See I-640d; apparition of Our Lord XII-790a; Arator, work of I-678d; in Areopagitica V-13d
- in Art** I-517a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; catacombs III-425b; 553b; Corneille, Jean Baptiste IV-373d; Domenichino XIII-173c; fresco, Capella Paolina XV-270d; fresco, cemetery of Domitilla XII-294d; fresco, Villamayor de Brea X-477d; Giotto VI-567d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; Lateran Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770b; medallions III-513d; medallions (ill.) III-425d; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino II-709c; XI-737d; Perugino (ill.) XI-749; Raphael IX-164c; XII-644c; XV-285c; Remi XV-283b; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 750; statue at St. Peter's Rome XII-295c; XIII-372a; statue at St. Peter's Rome (ill.) XI-747; Titian XIV-743d; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Vatican XI-745d; XII-295c; XV-278c; Vecchiatta XV-318b; Velasquez XV-324b; Vivarini XV-492b
- in Asia Minor** I-787d; baptism of II-261a; Barcoe's work II-292c; and Bari II-295d; bells II-423b; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; before Caliphas III-144a; Caius III-144a; call of XI-745b; at Cana III-227a; catechetical, method of, 76b; chains V-597b; XII-736c; XIII-173b; Chains, Feast of XI-751b; characteristics XI-745b; Christology XIV-599b; and circumcision VIII-537c; and St. Clement I I-638a; in Clementines III-709c; IV-40a; 43b; in Cimetarium Astrinum III-516c
- confession** III-552c; IV-214d; Campbellite teaching V-30a; scene of III-135a; Werner's conversion II-129b
- crypt of** IX-643d; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; early Church, importance in VII-328c; ecclesiastical unity XIII-529d; emblem I-626d; St. Eucharis V-594c
- feast of** IX-195d; XI-572d; 751c; chimes XII-373d; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; in Greek Church VI-769c; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
- on heresy** VII-256b; 259a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; infallibility of VII-766d; inscription, in basilica XIII-372b; jalliers III-512c; and St. James the Less VIII-281b; Jerusalem, Council of XI-748b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-503d; in Jerusalem and

- Palestine XI-746d; Joppa, vision I-118d; keys I-61c; and St. Linus IX-372d; liturgy of, and Roman canon III-259b; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Malchus IX-566d; and St. Mark IX-673a; XVI-56d; IX-675b; Marsilius of Padua IX-720b; and St. Martial IX-263d
- PETER, SAINT, martyrdom** I-611d; IV-31c; X-753d; XIII-372b; date XI-750d; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c; place of XI-751a
- St. Memmius, mission of III-566b; missions XI-747b; Nerens and Achilleus, baptism of III-513c; office of, evidence of catcombs III-425c; 426c; 517a; and Parthians XI-720d; on Passion XI-528a; and St. Paul I-612a; 639d; VI-338d; XI-747d; on perseverance, final XI-712a; and St. Petronilla XI-781d; and Philo Judeus VIII-375d; and the Precious Blood XII-372d; in predestination XII-380d; prerogatives of IV-113b; Preaenacted, liturgy of the IV-314d; priesthood, universal XI-415b; primacy III-746c; XI-746a; XII-261a; XVI-62d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; Ravenna, church of, traditional foundation XII-665d
- relics of XIII-372b; 374a; in Lateran Basilica IX-15c; Nantes, Cathedral of IX-681c; at Seligenstedt V-367a; St. Victor, crypt of IX-716c; translation III-515a
- reliquary XII-763a; representations of XI-752a; at Rome XI-748d; 750b; XIII-167b; as Bishop of Rome I-641b; XII-262c; in Samaria XIII-741c; Saturday, abstinence on I-69a; and St. Saturninus XIV-796d; Scripture, designation of XIII-636a; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Simon Magus VII-609b; XIII-797c; 798a; Sirmium, foundation of XIV-27c; staff IV-515c; 516c; V-594c; successors I-641d; St. Sylvester V-46d; symbols II-577a; XI-752c; Taranto, evangelization of XIV-451a; tongues, gift of XIV-776d; 777a; tonsure of XIV-778a; St. Trophimus I-238a; in Tullianum IX-579d; Vices of Christ XV-403d; and Zebedee, sons of VIII-279d
- Saint, Advocates of. *See* Advocates of St. Peter
- Saint, Chair of. *See* Chair of Peter
- Saint, EPISTLES OF** XI-752c; III-453b; in canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; Windischmann XV-652d
- First Epistle**, analysis XI-753d; authenticity XI-753a; Babylon, meaning I-641d; canonicity III-276b; early Church, on hierarchy of the VII-335d; composition, place of XI-753d; date XI-753d; and Ephesians, Epistle to V-488d; Lamb, use of word I-221b; Pontus, Christians in XII-234d; recipients XI-753b; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Second Epistle**, analysis XI-755b; arguments, intrinsic XI-754c; authenticity XI-754b; canonicity III-276b; XIV-531c; on early Church, hierarchy VII-337a; place of XI-755a; and St. Cyprian II-277b; date XI-755a; XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Oecolampadius III-279d; recipients XI-755a; "sect" XIII-674c; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Saint, Gospel, Apocryphal VI-599d; 656d; XIII-726d; analysis I-608c; at Rhossos V-70d
- Saint, Order of X-306d
- Saint, Patrimony of. *See* Patrimony of Saint Peter
- Saint, *See* of XIII-164a
- Saint, Tomb of. *See* Saint Peter, Tomb of
- Peter I, King of Aragon, and Barbastro II-285d; and Huesca III-412c; VIII-260b
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; XII-670a; XIV-181d; death I-269a; St. George of Alfama, Order of XIII-350d; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and heretics VIII-29b; XV-529b; mitre X-405d; papal vassal VIII-15d; and Raymond VI III-436a
- III, King of Aragon III-412c; IX-575d; 725a; XIII-776a; excommunication XIV-181d; and Sicily VII-459c; X-685d; XV-384b; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IV, King of Aragon III-412c; XIII-776b; XIV-181d; and Aragonese nobles XIV-181d; castle XIV-452d; and Eymerie V-736a; Huesca, University of III-412a; and Leo of Armenia IV-635a; and Perpignan XI-701a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Tarragona XIV-460b; and Teruel XIV-525c
- Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a; XIII-732b
- I, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara, Knights of I-272b; and the Alcazar XIII-745d; and Aragon XIV-452d; and Barrasa XIII-391d; and Blanche of Bourbon XIII-788b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Henry of Trastamare XV-214d; and Innocent VI VIII-19a; and Luero XIII-391d; and Portugal XII-301b
- I, King of Cyprus, Alexandria XI-551a; and Corycus IV-402b; expedition VI-168a; and Smyrna IV-553c; and Urban V XIV-215c
- King of Hungary VII-549b
- I, King of Portugal XII-301b; in literature VI-49c
- II, King of Portugal XII-304a; and Alfonso VI II-168d; and Vieira XV-416a
- III, King of Portugal XII-304c
- IV, King of Portugal. *See* Pedro I of Brazil
- V, King of Portugal XII-304d
- I, Tsar of Russia X-591d; 594a; XII-649a; XIII-247a; Catholicism XIII-256c; 375b; and Dupin V-205a; and education XIII-241a; exarch V-676d; and Jesuits XIV-440d; and literature XIII-270c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-550b; monasteries X-471d; monks, treatment of XIII-263d; and Montenegro X-530b; and Moscow, patriarchate of V-231d; XIII-262d; Plumier XII-169b; policy, religious XV-140d; St. Petersburg XIV-374d; Synod, Holy VI-754d; VII-429c; tomb X-595c
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-248a; Moscow XIII-375b
- III, Tsar of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 544a; and Frederick II XIII-524a
- I, King of Sicily. *See* Peter III, King of Aragon
- II, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
- King of Trinacria. *See* Peter II, King of Sicily
- Saint, martyr, of Capitolas III-309d
- Saint, martyr, under Diocletian III-515a; IX-638d
- Saint, martyr, of Silva Candida III-265c
- Saint, of Léon, and St. Gildas VI-558a
- Blessed, martyr, at Avignon XIV-798a
- Blessed, hermit VI-128c
- Blessed, prior of Sully-sur-Sarce XV-68c
- canon, at Cambria, and life of St. Dympha V-221c
- Cardinal - deacon of Santa Maria in Aquiro I-269a
- Dom, Constable of Portugal XII-308a
- Franciscan, martyr II-485c
- Franciscan lay brother, martyr IV-610c
- Governor, and St. Martin X-506d
- Illyrian priest, S. Sabina all' Aventino XIII-173c
- lector, in Alexandria, slayer of Hypatia IV-592d
- missionary, in Britain II-83b
- monk, and Theodoret XIV-574c
- monk of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
- Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Bishop of Albano IV-259a
- Bishop of Alexandria XVI-28d
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria. *See* Peter of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; Meletius of Antioch X-162d
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d; X-506d
- Bishop of Altinum XIV-377c
- Prior of Alvastra, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
- Archbishop of Amalfi, at Constantinople X-273d
- Greek Patriarch of Antioch, Cardinal XIV-405c
- III, Greek Patriarch of Antioch and Dominic of Gradus XIII-65a; and Leo IX XIII-536b; and Michael Cœrularius X-273c
- (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch XII-405b; and Albigenes I-268d; St. Andrew's relics I-379c; 471d; Antioch, council of (1204) I-570a; French interdict XII-1c; as papal legate IV-549c; VIII-14d; XIII-720b
- Latin Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- Archdeacon, of Aosta, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-503b
- Bishop of Apamea X-491a
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Bishop of Bisarcio II-581a
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- Duke of Brittany VI-205c
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
- Bishop of the Camp VIII-358b
- Bishop of Canusio. *See* Peter, Bishop of Salerno
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
- Bishop of Chester III-649c
- Metropolitan of Christopolis XII-223d
- II, Bishop of Chur III-743c
- Abbot of Cluny. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b
- Duke of Coimbra, as Regent of Portugal VII-239d
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b
- Monothelite patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; X-80b; and Eugene I V-598c; X-507a; and Vitalian XV-485a; Third Council IV-310b; VII-454b
- Bishop of Costello XVI-4a
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Damascus IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VII-461a
- Bishop of Dionysia V-9c
- Bishop of Echinus V-270c
- Bishop of Edessa XI-432d
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d
- I, Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
- II, Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
- Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Cardinal, Count of Foix. *See* Peter, Bishop of Palermo
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
- Bishop of Gindara VI-562a
- Abbot of Gloucester, candlestick III-249b; (ill.) III-248b
- Bishop of Hephæstus VII-241d
- Bishop of Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a
- Bishop of Hippos VII-362d
- Prior of the Holy Sepulchre, at Third Lateran Council IX-17c
- Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Bishop of Iuturbia V-630d
- Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- I (Martinez), Bishop of Jaen VIII-267c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Three Chapters XIV-708a
- Metropolitan of Kieff X-594b
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c
- Abbot of Maillezais, Crusade II-219a; IX-413b
- Bishop of Marisco Nuovo IX-719a
- Bishop of Maximopolis X-78c
- Bishop of Meaux VI-67b
- Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
- Bishop of Mocissus X-412c
- I (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro X-530c
- II (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro X-530c
- Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-268c
- Bishop of Myra X-661b
- Bishop of Nicea XI-43d
- Duke of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Bishop of Oloyca, and Ordo Romanus XI-268a
- Bishop of Orte, and John X, Pope VIII-425d
- I, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- II, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- III, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- I, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- II, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Bishop of Paris I-380a
- Bishop of Passau XI-519d
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-503b
- Bishop of Pesarò XI-739b
- I, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- II, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, and Anacletus II XII-290c
- Bishop of Ratsburg XVI-70a
- VI, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
- Bishop of Rhemena XIII-19a
- Bishop of Roekilde XIII-347b; XVI-71d
- Prefect of Rome VIII-426a
- Archbishop of Rouen VIII-17c
- Bishop of Sabina IX-746a; XII-291b
- Abbot of St. Saba VII-622c
- Bishop of Saintes IX-61b
- Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
- Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Bishop of Segovia (6th century) XIII-686a
- Bishop of Segovia (12th century) XIII-686b
- Abbot of Sénanque XIII-713c
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sosopolis XIV-166d
- VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-206a
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Bishop of Sumia XIV-31b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- I, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise XIV-454b
- II, Saint, Archbishop of Tarantaise VII-26d; XIV-454b; at tomb of St. Claudius XIII-341d; by Geoffrey of Clairvaux, life VI-427d
- III, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise XIV-454b
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-618c
- Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Peter, Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
 —Bishop of Vaison XI-48c
 —Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
 —Bishop of Verelli XV-349b
 —Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
 —II, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
 —Bishop of Winchester VII-484b
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
 —SARAH XI-755c; foundations III-776a; and Poor of St. Francis XII-257d
 —William XI-755c
 —Aldobrandini. See Peter Igneus, Blessed
 —a Leydis. See Blomevenna Peter
 —and Paul, Saints, Feast of III-161c; 183c
 —abstinence: Australia I-70a; Canada I-70b; Great Britain I-70a; in general I-70a; Ireland I-70a; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71c
 —in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; in Boggio Missal III-502b; as Holy day XIV-342d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; indulgence VII-788d; masses II-568d; masses, exequial XI-779d; pallium, blessing XI-428a; early sequence XII-483d; Syria I-629b; XI-751c; and Vatican Council XV-303b
 —and Paul, Saints, citadel of, Saint Petersburg XIII-375a
 —Anthony of Capua, Bishop of Otranto XI-352d
 —Aponensis. See Peter d'Abano
 —Arbues. See Peter of Arbues
 —Armengaud, Saint I-311a
 —BAPTIST, SAINT XI-755d; VI-254a
 —Berland, Blessed, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
 —Berno, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a
PETERBOROUGH, DIOCESE
 —OF, Canada XI-756b; XIII-487d; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; statistics III-238b; temperance movement XIV-492d
 —Diocese of England IX-267b
 —ABBEY, England XI-756a; IV-760d; VI-626c; architecture VI-674a; Abbot Benedict II-472d; Fleury, Abbey of I-508d; Psalter, illuminated MS. IX-628a
 —Cathedral: Catherine of Aragon, tomb of XI-756a; chevet III-576c; facade V-747b; (ill.) VI-facing 680
PETER CANISIUS, BLESSED
 XI-756d; as Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; Augsburg, Diet of XI-753c; beatification XI-761c; on Blessed Virgin XV-464b; and Burkard III-79b; on Calvin III-198c
 —catechism II-125c; V-79b; XI-759b; XII-353b; Busee completes III-86b; in United States V-82a
 —Centuriators of Magdeburg III-535c; XI-759d; character XI-760c; and Commandments of the Church IV-155a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; and Eech V-528b; and Ferdinand I XI-757b; Ferdinand I (ill.) XI-facing 758; Germany VII-643b; XIV-90a; and Haid VII-110d; and Hosius VII-474a; 744d; and Ingolstadt, University of V-369a; VIII-8a; Innsbruck, college at VIII-24b; Keller, life by VIII-614a; Litany of Loretto IX-289b; and Peter Faber, Bl. XI-767c; in Poland XIV-90d; portrait (ill.) XI-757; in Prague XII-340d; Prayerbooks XII-353b; and Protestantism XI-757c; and Salmeron XIII-403a; and Stanislas Kostka, St. XIV-246b; and Surius XIV-343c; as theologian XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XI-756a; at Trent, Council of XI-758a; in Vienna II-125c; Vienna, Cathedral Chapter of XV-419c; writings XI-759d
 —Canisius Apologetic Association, Holland VII-392b
 —CANTOR XI-762a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and ordinals XI-278c; on subdiaconate XIV-320d; transubstantiation V-380c
 —Celestine, Saint. See Celestine V, Saint, Pope
 —CELLENISIS, Bishop of Chartres XI-762d; VII-679a
 —Chavanon, Saint, as Abbot of Chaves XIII-348b; as Provost of Pébrac IX-187b
 —CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT, Bishop of Ravenna XI-762d; XII-666a; on adoption I-149a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676a; and chapel III-575a; declared doctor V-75c; and Eutycheus V-19c; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; as deacon of Imola VII-693b; and Latin literature X-25c
 —CLAVER, SAINT XI-763b; 566d; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Kinotti, life by VII-77d; and slaves IV-441d; XI-627c; XIV-39b
 —COMESTOR XI-763d; and Gratian, Johannes VII-730d; "Historia Scholastica" IV-576a; Immaculate Conception VII-676b; on painting, religious XI-395b; at Paris university XIII-388c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; treatise VII-678d
 —d'Albano, physician X-127b
 —La Firenze VI-249c
 —DAMIAN, SAINT XI-764b; and Alexander II I-286b; VII-63b; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; Capeclauity IV-265b; declared doctor V-75c; Constantine, Donation of V-121a; dialectic method IV-770d; on elections, papal IV-18b; feast XI-765d; Fonte-Avellana, prior of VI-128b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; on games VI-376c; and Gregory VI-71-791a; as hymnodist VII-603a; Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on lay brothers IX-93a; and Leo IX II-477d; Liber Gomorrhianus III-485d; VI-793a; Laderchi, life by VIII-736d; in Limoges IX-264c; at Milan X-300d; XI-65c; Ostia, Cardinal-Bishop of VII-525a; Our Lady, devotion to Office of XII-426c; XI-346c; St. Peter Urselous XI-776b; as philosopher XII-36d; XIII-445d; on St. Romuald XII-208a; XIII-179b; on self-flagellation VI-93a; and Stephen X XIV-290b
 —DE BLOIS XI-765d; II-602c; on Cambridge University III-211c; on gambling VI-376b; Paris, on schools of XI-482d; rings XII-60b; on Urban III, death of XV-212b
 —de Ferrière Abbot of St. Victor's XIII-347b
 —de Hondt. See Peter Canisius
 —DE HONESTIS XI-766b; Canons Regular III-293c; at Ravenna XII-666d
 —della Vigna. See Peter de Vineia
 —de Lusignan. See Peter I, King of Cyprus
 —de Mosconio, Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
 —de Natalibus XIII-793d
 —de Rates, Saint II-728c
 —DE REGALADO, SAINT XI-766c
 —des Roches XIII-488d
 —de Vico XI-325d
 —DE VINEIA XI-766d; VIII-246d; and Frederick II XI-766d
 —de Vineis. See Peter de Vineia
 —de Walemburg XIV-593c
 —di Murrone. See Celestine V, Saint, Pope
 —FABER, BLESSED XI-767a; XIV-90a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Exercises XIV-224d; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757a; retreats XII-796a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Worms V-35d
 —Favre. See Peter Faber
 —FOURIER, SAINT XI-767d; XIII-345c; canonisation II-369c; educational work II-525d; VIII-56b; 446d; Canons Regular of Our Saviour IV-52d; Notre-Dame, Congregation of III-296c; XI-130d; XII-507d; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XI-767d; shrine of XIII-346a
 —Fontoura, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
 —Francis Néron, Blessed, martyr XIII-342c; XIV-80c
 —Francis of the Immaculate Conception, writer XIII-588c
 —FULLO XI-768a; I-569a; V-635d; VII-218b; X-158a; XIII-86a; banished XI-73a; Creed IV-479a; and Cyprus IV-590b; excommunication VI-30d; and Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40c; and Simplicius XIV-3a; Trisagion I-211d; 573c; X-495d; XIV-418b
 —GONZÁLEZ, SAINT XI-768b; 418c; fire XI-768b; oil of XI-229d
 —Peterhouse, Cambridge III-211d; 213b; 215b; Alcock endows I-274a; founded III-213b; IV-108a
PETER IGNEUS, BLESSED XI-768c; as Cardinal-bishop of Albano I-256b; and Pietro of Pavia VI-111a; trial by fire XI-768c
 —James, Blessed XI-739b
 —James II, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
 —Joseph, Brother, Cross of Jesus, Congregation of IV-539b
 —Kanneas. See Peter Canisius
 —Kany. See Peter Canisius
 —Karageorgevitch, King of Serbia XIII-735a
 —Le Fèvre. See Peter Faber
 —Leopold, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Eckhel V-275b
 —Felice Fontana VI-127b; religion XII-116c
 —LOMBARD XI-768c; and Abelard I-39a; on adoption I-149b; Adrian VI I-159d; d'Ailly I-236a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexander V I-288c; angels, guardian I-477c; Atonement, theory of II-56c; St. Augustine II-99c; birthplace XI-134c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; on confession XI-626b; "Devil, rights of" XIII-316d; epithet V-74d; on grace VI-706a; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; Hugo of St. Victor I-63b; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; imposition of hands IV-215d; on justification VIII-577c; on limbo IX-257b; on Mammon IX-580d; MS. of IX-624d; at Paris XI-482c; 495b; XIII-388d; as philosopher XII-37b; XIII-548d; on the Psalms XV-375c; and Pulus, Robert XIII-98c; on reprobaton, eternal XII-379d; Scholasticism XIV-672b; Scholastics XIII-550c; Sentences of XII-361a; Sentences, commentary of Aureoli II-111b; Seven Sacraments XIII-300a; on soul, creation of IV-476a; Summist XIV-334a; as theologian XIII-299b; XIV-590b; 606b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
 —LOUIS-MARIE CHANEL, BLESSED XI-769d; II-68b; 415d; IX-751a
 —Petersmann, Saint XIII-417a
 —Peter Martyr, Saint. See Peter of Verona
 —Martyr, heretic. See Vermigli, Peter Martyr
 —MONGUS, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770a; I-82d; 301c; V-360d; VII-218b; VIII-485d; XIV-3a; creed of I-100d; excommunication XIII-533d; and Felix III VI-31a; in Greek schism VII-663d; Henoticon I-83a; X-490b; 490d; and Pope Simplicius XIV-3a
 —NOLASCO, SAINT XI-770c; in art, Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770a; in art, Zurbaran (ill.) XI-770; Mercaderians X-197a; 305c; XII-752b; XIII-511a; XIV-39a; 182c
 —Nunhes, Blessed XI-518a; 109d
 —of Agen. See Peter I, Bishop of Palencia
 —OF ALCÁNTARA, SAINT XI-770d; feast XI-771c; Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b; (ill.) XI-771; as preacher X-393a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
 —OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT XI-771d; 709a; I-301b; V-355b; Alexandria, Council of I-300c; and Arius I-296b; 718d; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Penance, on Sacrament of XIV-605b; "Physiologus" XII-69a
 —of Amalfi. See Peter, Patriarch of Antioch
 —of Anglesham, and English bishops VIII-15a
 —of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
 —of Angoulême, Bishop of Tripoli. See Peter of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch
 —OF AQUILA XI-772b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c; as inquisitor VI-108c; Scotism XIII-612b; as Bishop of Trivento XV-63a; as theologian XIV-592b
 —of Aragon, Blessed XIII-539d
 —OF ARBUES, SAINT XI-772c; 755d; assassination XIII-489b; cruelty VIII-37c
 —of Artois, King of Jerusalem XI-332a
 —of Aspelit, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-330b
 —of Assche, martyr VI-651d
 —OF AUVERGNE XI-772d; Summa Theologica XIV-668a; Thomist XIV-702b
 —of Benevento X-546a
 —OF BERGAMO XI-773a; XIV-702c
 —of Bruya. See Bruys
 —of Cabarbaricha I-697a
 —of Callinicus, Patriarch of Antioch X-492a; XIV-410d
 —of Candia. See Alexander V
 —of Capua, Cardinal Legate. See Peter (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch
 —of Capua, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Peter, Latin Patriarch of Antioch
 —of Catania, III-139a
 —of Cattaneo, general of Friars Minor VI-281d; death VI-225b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 224d
 —of Chastelux, Abbot of Cluny XII-229c
 —of Cluny. See Monthoisier, Peter of, Blessed
 —of Colchurch IX-342d
 —of Corbario, Antipope. See Rainalducci, Peter, Antipope
 —of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 —of Corinth III-556c
 —of Cortona. See Beretini, Pietro
 —of Courtenay, Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c
 —of Croc, identity XI-772d
 —of Dacia III-724c
 —of Falgar, Franciscan IX-385d
 —of Ghent, Franciscan X-254d
 —of Herrera I-680b
 —of Ireland. See Hibernus, Petrus
 —of John Olivi IV-260b
 —of Kaiserslautern V-74c
 —of Kustynia, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b

Peter of Limerick, Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —of Lucalongo VIII-474b
 —of Luna II-797b
 —of Luxemburg, Blessed XI-83d; XV-352b; at Paris XI-489b; and Western schism XIII-539d
 —of Macerata, Franciscan Spiritual XIV-231c; and Fraticelli VI-245b
 —of Mantua, epithet V-74d
 —of Mogliano, Blessed XVI-6d
 —of Monsoro, Bishop of Compostela XIII-409b
 —of Monticello, IV-280b
 —of Montlaur, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
 —of Murom, Prince, in Russian legends XIII-269b
 —of Osmia, Saint XI-339c
 —of Palude, theologian XIV-592b
 —of Pampelona, papal vice-chancellor XV-216a
 —of Paris. See Artajona, Pedro de
 —of Pavia. See Messobarbo, Peter
 —of Picardy II-530a
 —of Pisa (8th century) XI-586b
 —of Pisa (12th century) II-500c
 —of Pisa, Blessed (15th century) V-28a; VII-345c; XII-111b
 —OF POITIERS, theologian XI-773b; epithet V-74d; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; on transubstantiation V-380c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
 —of Poitiers, writer. See Bérenger, Pierre
 —of Ravenna VI-731a
 —of Rome VII-345a
 —of Rosenberg, Viceroy, in Austria IX-340a
 —of St. Chrysogonus XII-45b
 —of Saumur XIII-96c
 —of Savoy, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —OF SEBASTE, SAINT XI-773c; VII-16d; XIII-667d
 —of Siena, martyr XII-281c
 —of Tarentaise. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
 —of the Mother of God, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; martyrdom III-365b; VIII-167b; mission III-364a
 —OF VERONA, SAINT XI-773d
 —in art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Fra Angelico (ill.) XI-facing 772; Bellini, Giovanni XI-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-690a; Lotto, Lorenzo (ill.) IX-facing 366; Titian XI-401a; XV-facing 743c
 —canonization VIII-18a; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b; martyrdom XII-436b; XII-368Bb; Sacconi, conversion of XIII-292b; Servants of Mary XIII-736b; tomb XII-368c
 —Onesti. See Peter de Honestis
 —Onizuchi, Blessed, Jesuit, martyr XIV-110a
 —Orseolo, Saint. See Peter Urseolus
 —Parezo, Saint, martyrdom III-436b; XI-331d; miracles IX-129b
 —Paschal, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VI-723c; VIII-267c; X-197d
 —Poppa Carbone, Saint, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
 —Quintin, Venerable XI-773b
 —Regalatus, Saint. See Peter de Regalado, Saint
 —Rich, of Reichenstein, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 —Rinzei, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Peters, Johann I-514c; IV-789d
 —John II-9b; XI-304a
 —Peter Sampo, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Petersburg, Virginia, National Cemetery XV-154c
 —Petersburgsky, Island of XIII-374d
 —Peter Scholasticus. See Peter of Poitiers
 —Scotellus. See Peter of Aquila
 —Peterson, Johann Wilhelm XII-709c
 —Petershausen, castle of X-323d

Petershausen, monastery, and St. Gebhard II IV-287b; and Gebhard III VI-402a; Gügler at VII-61a; missionary work II-194c
 —Peterskapelle, Leipzig IX-139a
 —Nuremberg XI-169c
 —Peterson, Lorenz XII-706b
 —Olaf XII-706b
 —William V-477d
 —PETERSPENCE XI-774a; 775a; Alfred the Great I-507a; annates I-537d; Canute I-507c; Central Verein contribution III-534b; commission for XIII-153b; founded I-506d; VI-543c; Greenland's contributions VI-778d; Michaelverein XV-754b; origin I-509d; papal revenue I-633c; statute on XIII-651d; Stephen V XIV-289d; as subsidy XIV-322c; in Sweden I-157b; XIV-348d; in United States II-233a; Vatican, administration of XV-290b; 310d
 —Association VII-250b; and George Wilex XV-620a
 —PETERSEN, GERLAC XI-775b
 —Petersthal, monastery VII-202c
 —Peter Thaumaturgus, Saint, Bishop of Argos IV-364a; oil of XI-229d
 —the Abbot XI-585a
 —the Catholic, King of Aragon. See Peter II, King of Aragon
 —the Celestine XII-226a
 —the Ceremonious, King of Aragon. See Peter IV, King of Aragon
 —the Chanter. See Peter Cantor
 —the Cruel, King of Castile. See Peter I, King of Castile
 —the Deacon. See Petrus Diaconus
 —the Dyer. See Peter Fullo
 —the Ethiopian, liturgist IX-303d
 —the Great, King of Aragon. See Peter III, King of Aragon
 —the Great, Tsar of Russia. See Peter I, Tsar of Russia
 —THE HERMIT XI-775c; Crusade IV-546a
 —the Iberian, Bishop of Maluma VI-401a; death X-490d; on Pilate, pretorium of XII-404d; and Timothy Elurus X-489d; and Zacharias of Giza X-492d
 —the Librarian. See Petrus Diaconus (1140)
 —the Pilgrim. See Pierre de Maricourt
 —the Roman XII-476d
 —the Sinner. See Velasco, Pedro
 —the Tanner. See Peter Fullo
 —the Venerable, Abbot of Cluny. See Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
 —the Younger, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
 —Thomas, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-591a; XI-668d; as Archbishop of Candia III-245a; Life of, by Wadding XV-523a; as papal legate IV-553c
 —URSEOLUS, SAINT XI-776a; as Doge of Venice XI-776a; feast XI-776b; and St. Romuald XIII-179c
 —Vincilio, Saint XI-736a
 —Peterwardein, battle XIII-189c
 —Peterwell, Baldemar von XI-533a
 —Peter von Dusburg VI-520a
 —Petétot, abbot, and Graty VI-731c; Oratory, Congregation of X-99a; 700b; XI-274d
 —Pethe, Martinus, bishop, at Győr VII-94d; at Kalocsa XV-525b; at Waitzen XV-525b
 —Pethor II-214d
 —Petthuel. See Phatuel
 —Petilian, Donatist Bishop of Constantine II-88c; IX-638a; and St. Augustine V-127d; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and Cresconius V-128b
 —Petilius, in inscription III-420d
 —Petillon, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 —PETINNESSUS XI-776b

Pétion, leader of insurrection in Haiti VII-114c
 —Pétiot, R., mission V-180a
 —Pettit, family XI-509a
 —Abbé, at Port Royal XII-594b; XI-568Bc
 —Bartolommeo. See Bartholomew, Blessed, Apostle of Armenia
 —Benjamin, missionary XII-320d
 —Jean Louis, surgeon X-133a; 135c
 —Jehan. See John Parvus
 —Madame, and Dubourg VI-175b; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461a
 —Mathurin le, missionary III-693b; X-388d; XI-7b
 —Stephen, martyr VIII-167b
 —Clairvaux, monastery I-563c; III-787d
 —Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
 —PETIT-DIDIER, MATTHIEU XI-776c; and Dupin V-204c
 —Petite Eglise, in Belgium II-396c; Dillon IV-797b; in France XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c
 —Petit's annales des O. M. I., periodical XI-187a
 —Ecoles, object VIII-56b; Port Royal I-745c; XII-295d
 —Préservées, Society for, Paris XI-492d
 —Sœurs des Malades, congregation XIII-343c
 —Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie, in United States VI-275b
 —Petthomme, M., in Vermont III-81d
 —Petition, and election V-375a; natural, and actual grace XIV-585c; sacrifice of XIII-319a; Vatican Archives, Register of XV-287d
 —Petitions, Congregation of, Roman XV-304d
 —TO THE HOLY SEE XI-777a; I-138b; destination XI-777b; form and contents XI-777a; mode XI-777a
 —Petitjean, Vicar Apostolic of Japan III-699b; V-191d; VIII-307d; X-668b; XV-754d
 —Petit Journal Bleu II-104c; XI-676c
 —Petitnicolas, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 —Petitot, Emile, missionary IV-477d; 719a; V-540c; VII-137a; X-382d; and Loucheux IX-368b
 —Petitpied, Nicholas, Jansenist VIII-291b; "Cas de Conscience" XV-445d; on respectful silence XV-445d
 —Petit Queirely, hospice XI-106c
 —Séminaire XIII-694c
 —Trianon, Versailles XV-366c
 —Petkoff, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Petnelissus. See Pednelissus
 —Peto, John. See Peyto
 —Peter, cardinal, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —Placid, martyr V-478b
 —William. See Peyto
 —Petőfi, Alexander, poet VII-561c
 —Petow, William. See Peyto
 —PETRA, metropolitan see XI-777c; I-667c; IV-547b; VIII-370b; angel camps I-481a; and Augustopolis II-106d; and Hauara VII-150b; (ill.) XI-778; Jethel VI-441b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; origin X-678a; tombs XI-778b
 —Diego, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Vincenzo, cardinal, and Congregation of the Council XIII-141c; on Golden Rose VI-629d
 —Deserti, Latin archdiocese XI-778b
 —Honori (Bertinoro) II-522d
 —Pertusa, battle (552) VI-154d
 —Petraco, Ser XI-778c
 —Petracolo. See Petracco
 —Petramala, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo II-686b
 —Pétran, Saint XII-729b
 —PETRARCH, FRANCESCO XI-778c; 779a; XII-808a; on as-

trology II-22b; 23a; and Barlaam VI-464c; VII-301d; on Benedict XII, Pope II-431a; and Boccaccio II-607b; and Bronzino I-325d; de Bury XIII-43a; and de Cabasole II-159d; IX-716b; and Charles IV IX-31c; and Chaucer III-643a; coins, collection XI-152b; Colonna, Giovanni, sonnet IV-126c; copyists, school of IX-618d; and Dante IV-629d; on economy XII-215a; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto IV-567d; and Humanism VII-538d; and Italian literature VIII-247d; and Latin IX-31b; and literature XII-786a; and Martini IX-731a; XIII-779a; and medicine XI-28c; at Montpellier University X-547b; portrait XI-779; Raphael's fresco XII-644b; and Ravenna, Giovanni da XI-387d; and Rienzi XIII-53d; on Roman supremacy VI-495b; and Salutati XIII-405c; sonnets XI-619d; Thibaut de Champagne, in XIV-635b; tomb (ill.) XI-779; Triumph of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780; and Urban V, Pope XV-214c
 —Petrarchism XI-780a
 —Petrasanta, Antonio, founder I-404b
 —PETRE, FAMILY OF XI-780a
 —Benjamin, Bishop, Vicar Apostolic of London III-565a; 565c; VI-551b; IX-349b; XI-780b; and American Colonies II-229c; on embassy chapels XV-593b
 —SIR EDWARD XI-780b; XIV-309d; and Arundell I-766a; and Gerard VI-467d; and James II VIII-733a; XI-92c
 —Francis, bishop, Coadjutor to Dicconson IV-778a; XI-780b
 —George V-626b
 —Sir John XI-780b; and Talbot XI-432b
 —Katherine XIV-432b
 —Robert Edward, in Catholic Emancipation XI-780b
 —William, martyr XI-780b
 —Sir William XI-780b; XIV-432b; and Bristow II-791a
 —William Joseph, and Woburn Park School XI-780b
 —Petrée, de, Bishop of Quebec IX-147a
 —Petreus, Carthusian III-391b
 —Petrelli, Joseph, Bishop of Lipa XII-15d
 —Petri, Gerlacus. See Petersen, Gerlac
 —Ingemar, Bishop of Vexio XI-79a
 —Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
 —Lars. See Petri, Laurentius
 —Laurentius, reformer XIV-349c; XV-208c
 —Olaf. See Petri, Olavus
 —Olavus, reformer XIV-349b
 —Petrie, Henry, editor XIII-120b
 —William Matthew Flinders, archaeologist XI-304d; at Copots IV-354c; and Mangar IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205b; and O'Donovan XI-210d; on St. Pachomius XI-381c; in Palestine III-571b; XI-305b; at Qurneh VIII-729d
 —Petrikau. See Piotrkow
 —Petritism, in early Church XI-748d; XIII-798c
 —PETROBRUSIANS XI-781a; XII-111d; condemned I-268c; and infant baptism I-445c
 —Petrocchi, Rome, University of XIII-178d
 —Petrock of Cornwall, Saint, and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Kevin VI-583a; mission III-494d
 —Petroff, Ivan, on Shamanism in Alaska I-248c; on Veniaminof I-249c
 —Petrokowski, Mathias, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 —Petroleum, in altar lamp I-354c
 —Petronax, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527a
 —Petronella IX-233b

- Petroni, Hyacinthe**, superior general XII-374a
Ricardo, and Boniface VIII IX-227a
Stefano Egidio, version of Bible XIII-27c
Petronia, name X-674b
Petronilla, name X-674b
SAINT XI-781b; 781d; in art (Barbieri) II-287c; relics XI-678c; XII-728d; ascorpheus III-424b; tomb III-437c; 513c
Queen of Aragon II-289a;
XI-181c
Abess of Fontevault VI-130a
PETRONIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Bologna XI-782a; (ill.) XI-782; II-640a; at San Stefano XV-569c
Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
Prefect of Egypt, and Candace III-244d; in Ethiopia V-567d
Bishop of Neve X-777c
Governor of Syria, and Jews VIII-388d; at Napata XI-474; in Syria I-46c
Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
Arbiter IX-33c; XII-767a; and Nero X-753d
Maximus, emperor XV-268c
PETROPOLIS, DIOCESE OF XI-782c; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c
Petrounion (Bothrys) II-708c
Petrovici, Danilo, Vladika of Montenegro X-530b
Petrovich, Peter, and Zapolya IX-735b
Petrowitch, George XIII-733d
Petrucchi, Jesuit, expelled XIV-100b
Alessandro, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; at Massa Marittima X-30b
Alfonso, cardinal, and Adrian of Castello I-160d; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-163d; XII-790d; at Sovana XIV-165c
Borghese, in Siena XIII-780d
Federico XIII-782a
Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
Hieronymus, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a
John, Archbishop of Tarentum XV-523b
Lattanzio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
OTTAVIO DEI XI-782d
Pandolfo, in Siena XIII-780d; tomb XIII-780a
Pietro Matteo, Bishop of Jesi, on Quietism XII-608d; 610a
Raffaello, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
Petrus, name X-674b
a Tarentasia. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope.
ALFONSUS XI-783a
Aureoli. See Aureoli
BERNARDINUS XI-783b
Bibliothecarius. See Petrus Diaconus
de Maria, mosaicist X-589a; 589d
DE NATALIBUS XI-784a
de Palude. See Paludanus, Peter
DIACONUS, Scythian monk (619) XI-783c; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321b; IV-313a; on concupiscence IV-208b
DIACONUS (606) XI-783d; and Gregory the Great VI-780c
DIACONUS, monk of Monte Cassino (960) XI-783d
DIACONUS, monk of Monte Cassino (1140) XI-783d; II-462b; in Little Office IX-294b; on St. Placidus XII-143a; and Victor III XV-410c; 411d
Ethiops. See Peter the Ethiopian
Guillemi IX-225c
Hispanus. See John XXI (XX), Pope
Juliani. See John XXI (XX), Pope
Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, and Sommar XVI-77b
Nuofomagus. See Peter Canisius
Peccator (Peter de Honestis) XI-766b
Peregrinus. See Pierre de Maricourt
Romanus. See Peter the Roman
See Peter
Petrussa, Abess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
Petrus Subdiaconus XI-783d
Thomas, epithet V-74c
Petruzzi, Giacomo de', Bishop of Larino IX-4b
Petry, Ambrose, and Church Extension Society XIV-79a; 79b
Petsch, Leopold, Redemptorist XII-685a
Petsin. See Bouvet
Pettan (Petovis) II-121d
Victorius, apologist IX-24c
Pettenbeckin, Maria XV-557a
Pettenkofer, Max von, chemist X-130b
Pettis, town, Missouri, German Catholic congregation VI-480c
Petty, William, historian, on Ireland I-113b; on Physiocrats XII-215b
PETUN NATION XI-784a; VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; and Jogues VII-420b; map (ill.) VII-569; missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; 379c
Petval, Josef Max, at Vienna University XV-423d
Peu, François Mauriceau, physician X-134d
Peucer, Kaspar, and Copernican hypothesis XII-54c
PEUERBACH, GEORGE VON XI-784b; XII-52b; and Humanism VII-540b; and Müller, Johann X-625b
Pentitir, Biblical concordance IX-195d
Peuple, periodical XIV-67c
Constituant, periodical VIII-765b
François, periodical VI-188a
PEUTINGER, CONRAD XI-784c; II-75a; VII-540c
Ignace XI-785a
Peva Indians. See Peha
Peverell, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Llandaff IX-316b
Pevragosse, Marcellin, missionary XIII-368a
Pew rents XII-469d; privileges XI-538c
Pewter, in chalice III-563a
Pe-yang (Lao-tze) XIV-447a
Peyberland. See Berland, Peter, Blessed
Pey Berland Tower, Bordeaux cathedral IX-683b
Peyer, Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
Peyote, in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; among Tonkawa Indians XI-778c
Peyra, Antonio, missionary X-370a
Peyramale, M., at Lourdes IX-389d
Peyrère, Isaac de la, Pentateuch XI-655a; and Spinoza XIV-218a
Peyron, Vittore Amadeo, philologist, Gallican Rite VI-359a; at Turin University XV-95c
Peyrouse, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Peyrouse
Peyto, Edward XI-785a
John X-703b
WILLIAM XI-785a; X-703b
PREZ, BERNHARD XI-785c; and Massuet X-37c
Hieronymus XI-785d
Peza, Juan de Dios, writer XIV-203d
Pezzant, missionary V-191d
Pezon, massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-335c
Pezzani, canonist IV-394a
Pezzo, Clemente del, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
Pezzoni, Anthony, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
Pfeifers, monastery XIV-362c
Pfaff, Christopher Matthaus VII-377c; IX-461d; Tübingen University XV-83c
Pfalz, Albert von der, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
District of, Palatinate XI-417a
Pfalzburg, principality IX-364c
Pfalzel, Abbey of VII-21b
Johann. See Mechtel, Johann
Pfälzicher Pressverein X-442b
Pfalz-Neuburg, Franz Ludwig von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; Breslau episcopate II-763d; in Trier XV-44a
Pfander, Karl Gottlieb, non-Catholic missionary XI-724c
PFANNER, FRANZ, missionary XI-785d; IX-661a
Pfaufer, Sebastian, reformer VII-474b; and Maximilian II II-125c
Pfefferkorn, Ignatius, missionary VI-478a
JOHANNES XI-786b; and Gratius VI-731a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; on justification VIII-575d; and Reuchlin VII-541b; XII-798b
Pfeifer, Henry, Anabaptist I-445d; XII-724c; peasants' uprising XI-508d
Pfirt, Ferret III-69d
PFISTER, ADOLF XI-786d; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Rolfus XIII-119a; and Universalism II-103b
Albrecht, printer VII-92a; at Bamberg II-244a
Pfeiferer, Otto, theologian IX-463b; on animism I-328d; 529d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-487a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on nature X-717d; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-599c; on miracles X-240b; on science and Church XIII-602d
Pflug, Caesar von XI-787b
JULIUS VON XI-787a; XIII-500a; XIV-58c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d
Pfuger, Abbot, and Brunner III-12d
Pfugler, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm, physiologist II-571c; X-139c; at Bonn, University of II-674a
Pfingst-Hartung, Julius von, diplomat V-22a
Pfolspondt, Heinrich von, surgeon X-131b
Pfordten, von der, prime-minister of Bavaria VI-511b
Pfört, Franz, painter, and Pius VII Pope XII-133d
PFORTA, Cistercian monastery XI-788a; IX-204b; XIV-713a; XV-537b
Pforzheim, schools II-195a
Pfuldingen, Counts of, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
Pfyffer, Edward, and Baden Articles IX-408b
Ludwig, statesman IX-407d; XIV-363c
Phacee, King of Israel II-13b; III-315c; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 655a; 656d; 657d; X-671b; XIII-416b; and Achaz I-101d; Cedec, capture of III-475b; and Rasin VIII-658a; XV-464b
Phaceia, King of Israel III-315c; VIII-199c; 655b; 656d; 657d; IX-583b; XIII-416b
PHACUSA (PHACUSSE) XI-788c
Phaebonia, Portia II-305a
Phedimus, Bishop of Amasia, in Pontus XII-235a
Phaethon III-477b
Phaganus, missionary XV-583a
Phahath-Moab II-526d
Phaino, nature of IX-684c
Phainolion, chasuble, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
Phal, Saint XV-68b
Phalansterie. See Phalaix
Phalanx, in Communism IV-181a; XIV-69c
Phalaris, in Acragas XIII-773a
Phalec. See Phaleg
Phaleg, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Phalerus, at Soli XIV-134c
Phalia, King of Tyre XV-110b
Phallim IV-684a; in Chanaan III-571d; and Christians X-336d; and Freemasonry IX-779c; in India II-734b; in Phoenicia XIII-311d
Phallu, father of Eliab IV-361a
Phallus, symbol XIII-309d
Phalti. See Bethphalet
Phaltiel I-45d
Phamenoth, month V-334b
Phanar. See Fanar
Phanarios, and Thessalonitis, Greek See VI-740d
Phanek, John of. See John of Phanek
Phanjas, François Para du. See Para du Phanjas, François
Phannias, high-priest XIII-408a
Phantasiasts V-635b; X-491d
Phanuel, town VI-443c; and Gedeon VI-403a; Jacob, vision of VIII-261b
father of Anna I-530d
Phaophi, month V-334a
Pharsa VI-443c
Pharacidas, in Sicily XIII-773c
Pharalide, Saint I-377b; III-211a
Pharamond VII-507b
Pharan, Desert of I-375b; VI-443c; X-750a; Israelites in VIII-195b; Moses in X-597b
PHARAO XI-788c; and Aaron I-3b; and Abraham I-51b; XI-789a; in Bible XI-788d; Champollion the Younger III-568d; in Exodus, Book of X-208d; XI-648d; and Joseph XI-789a; and Moses X-596d; and Neptah I X-749d; Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as priest V-49a; as Re V-345a
Nechao, and Josiah III-316b
of the Oppression XI-789b
Pharao. See Pharoa
Pharoa's Bed (ill.) V-338a
Hen, in Bible I-523b
Pharaton VI-443c
PHARBAETUS XI-789b
Phares (Pharez), son of Juda VIII-536c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; in genealogy of Pharahad. See Aphraates
Phari, in early Church I-350c
Pharia, Diocese of. See Lesina
PHARISEES XI-789c; Antichrist I-501b; asceticism I-771d; Assideans I-800b; and charity IV-238b; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; and Herodians XI-790c; and Messias X-213d; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; Scandal of XIII-507b; and Scribes XII-618a; XIII-634d; on transmigration X-236a; and Zealots XI-790b
Pharmacy X-135d; Ange de Saint Joseph on I-476b
Pharmakides VI-740b
Pharmouthi, Egyptian month V-334b
Pharnabazus, Satrap of Phrygia, at Pelusium XI-610d
Pharnaces, King of Pontus XII-234c; Cerasus XI-537d; at Sinope XIV-14b; at Zela XV-753d
Pharnach XV-739d
Pharnacia III-537d
Pharphar, river, Palestine VI-431b; 443c
Pharsala (Pharsalia). See Pharsalus
PHARSALUS XI-790c; VI-738c; IX-4d; battle (48 B. C.) III-740b; VI-336c; XI-790a; XIII-166d
Pharus III-248b
Diocese of. See Lesina
Phasael, Governor of Jerusalem VIII-348d; 388c
tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
Phase, Claus Petri, Canon of Strengsträs XVI-77a
See Pasch
PHASELIS XI-790d; VI-443c
PHASGA, MOUNT XI-791a; VI-443c; Balaam on II-215a; Moses on VIII-196b
Phasianus. See John XVIII (XIX), Pope
Phat-diem, residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
Phatuel VIII-419a

- Phatures VI-443c**
Phau VI-443c
Phaulcon, Constantine XIII-766b
Phausania (Pasiana) III-140a
Phauser, and Peter Canisius XI-757b
Pha ya gnom phi Ban, deity VII-774b
Phazania, Cyrenaica XV-59d
Ph. B., abbr. I-25b
Ph. D., abbr. I-25b
Pheasant, Vow of the III-692c; IV-554d
Phedael, Nephthalite X-750a
Phelgel, Aserite chief I-775a
Phelidon, King of Egina XI-153b
Phelan, Abbé, Quebec XII-595c
 —D. S., editor XI-695b
 —James, of Michigan X-282c
 —Lawrence S., in Pittsburg XII-121d
 —Maurus, Abbot of Mount Mel-lerray X-168b
 —Patrick, Bishop of Kingston III-230b; VIII-659b; and educa-tion XIII-563d; and Grey Nuns VII-31d
 —Richard, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-125b
Pheloth IV-361a
Phelothites II-246a
Phillips, Thomas, and Queen Elizabeth IX-765d
Phelonion (ill.) XV-391c
Phélypeaux, Georges-Louis, Archbishop of Bourges VI-102d
Phemion, mission I-671a
Phenaeodor (Dora) V-133b
Phennema I-630c
Phenix. See Phoenix
Phenomena, cause III-459b
PHENOMENALISM, XI-791b; and Agnosticism I-215d; Albi-gensian doctrine I-265a; and angels I-477d; Aracanian I-679d; Aristotle I-713d; 714b; Berkeley XI-791c; in ecclesi-astical history VII-366b; Hume XI-791b; Huxley XI-791c; and idealism VII-635a; in India I-410d; Kant I-216a; V-171a; X-341b; XI-42d; in mathematics XI-687d; in metaphysics I-66c; on mind X-321c; modern III-465d; and philosophy XII-28c; Plato XII-160d; soul, conception of XIV-156c; Spencer, Herbert I-97a; Taine XI-791c; St. Thomas III-463d
Phera, See of VI-738c
Pherd, John de. See Pontibus
Pherecles, Satrap XI-713d
Pherecydes, philosopher IV-411a; XIV-395a
Pherez Oza, name X-678b
Phesant, Peter, and Holland, Thomas VII-393b
Phesdomin VI-443c
Phesse X-676c
Phiala (holy water font) VII-433c
 —Lake, Palestine VI-431b
Phiale V-746b
Phiale VII-423b
Phi-ba, genii VII-774b
Phibionists, Gnostic sect VI-602a
Phicoclae, (Cervia) III-645b
Phicol, captain of Abimelech II-518c
Phidias, statue of Athena (ill.) XIII-facing 646
Phigalia, oracle X-735c
Phinahiroth, Israelites at VIII-194d; location VI-443c
Phi-huen, deity VII-774c
Phil., abbr. I-25b
PHILADELPHIA, See of, Lydia XI-793a; IV-664d; Ala-Shehir III-189d; Bajazet in IV-554a; church, in Apocalypse I-596b; and Saint Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; Rabbothai I-432a; and Sardes XIII-472b; and Synaus XIV-382c
Philadelphia, town, Pennsylvania XV-157a; 558a; Baptists II-280a; colonial importance XI-640d; High School for girls XV-171a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians in VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-588c; Methodist conference at (1773) X-239c; National Convention (1787) XV-456c; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; prison system XII-432c; riots in VIII-678b; strike, and Archbishop Ryan I-684d; Swedenborgian Convention (1817) XIV-356b; University of Pennsylvania I-321c; VI-477b
PHILADELPHIA, ARCHDIO-CESE OF XI-793b; and Balim-more XI-643b; Barbelin in II-286a; Barry, John II-311d; Carey in III-346d; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral, Brumidi III-8b; charitable in-stitutions XI-247a; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; erected VI-478b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics V-82a; Hil-berian Society V-403b; his-tory XI-793c; Hollanders in VII-394c; insane, early care of VIII-40c; Italian Greek Catho-lics in VI-752c; Italians in VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congre-gation of VIII-613c; Lazarists in X-367d; and Leopoldine So-ciety XVI-62c; Maronite Mis-sion XIII-85a; St. Mary's Church, and Carey III-347c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-654a; and Pittsburg XI-642d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; poor relief III-603c; Presbytery of XII-694a; Priests' Eucharistic League at (1899) XII-423b; Protectory XII-492d; Provincial Council (1880) XI-795d; Rabbinate con-ference (1869) XV-760c; Red-emptorists at XII-684b; Ryan XIII-283a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; schism IV-349d; School of Anatomy X-187c; and Scranton XIII-633a; seminaries in XIII-700b; 706d; Slovak Churches XIV-56c; statistics XV-176d; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; Temper-ance Union XIV-491c; Trinity Church V-82a; Trinity Church, Capuchins III-327a; Vincen-tian Seminary XIII-698d; Vi-sitation Nuns XV-482c
—Baptist Confession II-278c; IV-173d
Philadelphus, King of Pergamon XI-793a
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Ptolemy. See Ptolemy II
Philadrius, prefect, and Athanasius XIII-473a
Phila, Colonnade of Isis (ill.) V-facing 348; Pharaoh's Bed (ill.) V-338a; Second Pylon (ill.) V-338d
Philagathos, John, monk XIV-623c
Philagathos, Bishop of Piacenza, Antipope. See John XVI (XVII)
Philagrius, Epistle to VII-16c
Philaethes, Athanasius Sincerus XII-731a
Philaethis, and Probabilism XII-442a
Philanactophil (Bolton) II-643d
Philanthrophen XI-796d
Philanthropic House, Guayaquil VII-55a
 —Society, Paris XI-491d
PHILANTHROPINISM XI-796b; influence XI-797b
Philanthropist, periodical III-1c
Philarch, in Utopia XV-243c
Philaretes, Metropolitan of Dim-othia, historian VI-772a
Philaretus, Saint, martyr XI-420b
 —Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
Philarghi, Pietro. See Alexan-der V
Philaster, Bishop of Aix I-238b
Philastre, in Indo-China VII-776d
PHILASTRIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Brescia XI-797b; II-760c; VI-393c; 602a; on Adelophagi I-141c; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-662c; and Latin litera-ture IX-25b; Montanists X-524a; on Psalms, authorship XI-537b; on Seleucians XIII-688d
Philastrius, Guglielmus. See Fil-astre, Guillaume
Philbert, Saint. See Philibert
Philbin, Eugene, and Marquette League VII-747b
Phileas, Bishop of Thmuus XIV-658a; on persecutions XI-709b
Philemon, Roman V-12b
 —Bishop of Colosse IV-131b
 —Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
—EPISTLE TO XI-797c; VII-335d; argument XI-798b; au-thenticity XI-797d; canonicity XIII-638c; critical opinion IV-496b; Godeau, paraphrase VI-623a; on slavery XI-798c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; writing of XI-798c
—Philepiscus Bardanes. See Philip-picus
Philes, Manuel, poet III-119d
Phileus, Matthias. See Ring-man
Philetaios, birthplace XIV-747a; in Pergamus XI-666c
Philetus, Bishop of Miletopolis X-303c
Philhellanism, movement VI-744c
Philibert, Saint, of Jumièges VII-586a; IX-467d; at Luçon IX-413a; 413b
 —Bishop of Constance, at Coun-cil of Basle II-335a
 —I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
 —II, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
 —Ignatius, prior of St.-Germain-des-Prés IX-480a
Philinos, historian VI-571c
Philippin, physician X-123d
PHILIP, SAINT, Apostle XI-799a; Acts of XI-799c; in apoc-ryphal literature I-612c; in art (Lippi) IX-278b; at Cana III-227a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; XI-799d; feast in Greek Church I-70d; feast indulgence VII-789a; Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; and Na-thanael X-711c; relics X-148c; tomb XI-799d
 —Blessed, the Almoner. See Philip the Almoner
 —Antipope I-582b; XV-289a
 —II, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
 —Duke of Brunswick-Gluben-hagen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 —I, Count of Flanders, and Cathari III-436a
 —I, King of France, anointed XIV-132b; at Autun II-144c; and Baldwin of Flanders VI-94d; and Bertrade de Montfort XV-3b; coronation XII-727b; crusade IV-548c; XIII-41d; excommunicated XII-180c; and St. Ivo of Chartres III-635b; VIII-257b; and Mo-rigny Abbey XV-366c; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; official sig-nature IV-526c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; tomb VI-102d; Urban II XV-210d
—II, AUGUSTUS, King of France XII-1a; VI-62d; 95a; 167d; XIII-717c; Capefigue III-308a; coronation XIV-329c; divorce, and Peter Cantor XI-762b; divorce, and Celestine III III-479a; Eudes de Sully XI-482d; England VIII-14d; Frederick II of Germany VIII-14d; heretics VIII-29a; in Holy Land IV-549a; hospital administration VII-483d; In-nocent III I-268d; Jews VIII-393b; John de Montmirail X-543d; John of England V-437d; VI-492c; Le Puy, pilgrimages IX-186b; and Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Otto IV of Germany XI-358a; Paris University XI-482d; 496b; Richard I of England XI-105d; 454b; XIII-41d; Robert of Luxarches XIII-97b; Sens ca-thedral XIII-718c; Trinitari-ans VI-34a; at Vézelay XIII-719b; William of Ebelholt X-633a
—III, the Bold, King of France IX-370b; and Annibaldi I-540d; crusade VIII-430b; Ge-rona, siege of III-428d; Isa-bella of Aragon IV-54c; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; Orléans XII-365a; tomb XI-488a; Vézelay XIII-719c
PHILIP IV, King of France XII-4b; VI-168b; X-722b; Albert I of Austria VI-494a; Albertini I-263b; Benedict XII II-420d; Boniface VIII III-449a; II-112b; 665b; IV-21a; VI-352c; XI-455a; XV-126a; at Chartres III-636a; and Church VIII-746b; Clement V IV-20b; XII-180d; XV-424a; clergy, taxes I-795c; Clerics laicos IV-50d; Colonna, Egídio IV-127b; Flemish policy VI-95a; Jews VIII-394b; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; an-nexes Lyons III-68b; min-isters III-703b; Molai X-432c; Mongols X-481d; Nogaret XI-89a; XIV-798a; at Notre-Dame-de-Bonne-Grâce XV-368d; Notre-Dame-de-Cléry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; papacy XIV-264a; Pierre de Mornay XIII-718c; Pisa, Council of XII-114a; Saisset XI-435d; statue (ill.) XII-5; Templars IV-21d; 553a; XII-752a; XIV-494a; XV-424b; torture VIII-33b; Toulouse, Council of IV-425d; at Vienne, Council of IV-425d; Wenceslaus II I-664d
—V, King of France, and St. Francis VI-223a; X-722b
—VI, King of France, and Bened-ict XII II-430d; at Chartres III-636a; Communion privi-lege VI-23d; Edward II of England V-321c; de Cugnères I-651a; Louis the Bavarian in VI-495a; Notre-Dame-de-Clé-ry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; statue (Guillaume de Broese) XIII-717d
—Landgrave of Hesse VII-297b IX-455b; Anabaptist I-446a; Augsburg, Confession V-760c; bigamy I-664d; III-26b; V-35d; IX-244b; Catholicism V-390c; Charles V IV-123a; 628b; confiscation XV-142d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Gropper VII-36d; Luther XII-704c; in Münster X-636a; Reformation VII-299b; Smalkal-dic League XIV-58b; Ulrich of Württemberg XV-717b
—Count of Lippe XIII-524a; and Bückeburg XIII-524a
—II, King of Macedonia XI-7c; Aristotle I-713c; Bysantium IX-302a; deified I-650b; in Thebes XIV-562c; in Torone XIV-781c
—V, King of Macedonia IX-683b; in Echinus V-270c; Jas-us, capture of VII-325b; Larissa, treaty of IX-4b; Thau-maci, siege of XIV-556d
—Count of Namur, and Werie VI-105c
—Duke of Parma, and Belgrado II-407d; X-686b
—Duke of Pomerania, and Reform-ation VII-25b; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—I, King of Portugal. See Philip II, King of Spain
—Count of Savoy, and Arch-bishopric of Lyons II-672c; XV-642b; and papal army II-672c; and Perault XV-642b
—I, King of Spain III-625a; IX-370c; XV-730b; and Agricola I-230d; in Burgundy III-70b; and Gossart VI-663d
—II, King of Spain XII-2d; IX-628d; VII-513b; XIV-182b; 183d; Alessi I-284b; Cardinal Allen I-233b; Alva X-761b; XIII-333d; Armada I-728b; Artois, Province of XIII-366a; Baronius II-306b; Berruguete II-516c; Blessed Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c; bull fights III-51c; Cambiaso III-209d; Car-melites IX-318d; Carmelites, Discaled III-362a; and Car-ranza III-876c; 377a; Castello III-409c; Castro III-415a; Catherine de Medici III-443c;

- St. Charles Borromeo III-619d; 624c; Charles IX of France XIII-334d; Chaves XII-158b; Cleef, Joost van IV-11a; Clovio IV-70a; Confessio Belgica V-763c; Cosimo I de' Medici XV-103d; Cocxie IV-463c; crucifix III-490b; Douai university I-322b; V-135b; 139a; IX-391d; X-762d; and Elisabeth of England I-727d; English College, Valladolid XII-231a; Ercilla V-516d; Escorial V-534d; IX-516c; Fernandes X-723c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216b; funeral oration XIV-200b; Ghent, See of VI-542d; Gracian XVI-42c; Granvelle VI-727c; Gregory XIII I-701b; Guise, Henri de VII-78a; in Haarlem VII-95a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Holy Name, devotion to the VII-420c; Holy See IV-27b; Howard, Venerable Philip VII-503b; Ireland I-159b; Jesuits I-109c; Jews XIV-633c; Juan Bautista de Toledo VII-531c; League of 1585 IX-99a; legislation XIV-186d; Lutherans IX-460c; Marini IX-669b; Mary Tudor IX-767b; Mendoza X-187a; and Mexico I-413c; Morales X-557b; the Netherlands I-371a; VII-387a; X-760a; XII-3b; 708c; XV-246d; Ortuella XI-315c; papal nuncio XV-218b; Paul IV XIII-189b; Persons XI-730b; the Philippines XII-12c; Pius V VII-718b; XII-131a; Plantin XII-149b; Cardinal Pole XII-203c; portrait XII-facing 4; Portugal XII-303d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216c; St. Thomas of Mylapur, Diocese of XIII-383d; Salazar XIII-395c; Sánchez XIII-426d; 427b; Santiago university XIII-460c; Sicily XIII-775d; Siliceo III-384d; Sonnius IX-142c; Suárez XIV-319c; Texas missions XIV-547a; Tibaldi XIV-716a; Tournai IX-799b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Valencia university XV-253c; Velosillo XIII-788d; Vossius XV-379b; wars VI-500d
- Philip III, King of Spain XII-4b; XIV-184a; Argentina I-705a; Assisi, church I-801d; Baronius II-306b; Carducci III-345b; Charles Emmanuel of Savoy VII-5a; Dominio á Jesu Maria XIV-660d; Guarani VII-46a**
- Irish Colleges: Alcalá VII-159c; Douai VIII-160d; Salamanca VII-159a**
- Immaculate Conception doctrine XV-522b; Jesuit church XIII-392b; Jesuits in Paraguay XII-689c; Lemos IX-148c; Leo XI IX-167b; St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; Martín, Enrico XVI-61a; miraculous cure VIII-189c; Nasarius X-728a; Paraguay XII-689c; 691c; Plaza Mayor IX-516c; and Portugal XII-303d; Ricciardi XIII-33a; statue, Madrid IX-517a; Valladolid IX-258d; Vich university XV-406c**
- IV, King of Spain XIV-182b; 184a; 757a; Agreda, María I-226b; 230b; Bernini II-510b; Bradshaigh II-727c; Buen Retiro IX-516c; Calderón III-156b; Catalonia III-429a; Cano III-251a; Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Carducci III-345b; Carreño III-377d; chapel, Valencia XV-524d; Christ, Order of XII-698d; Drury V-166c; Guarani VII-47a; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; John of St. Thomas VIII-480a; Lorrain IX-361d; Martínez Montañés X-630d; military orders III-152b; Montoya XIII-224a; Olivares XIII-62b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pamplona university XI-438c; Precipiano XI-375c; Puteanus XII-684b; Sae-**
- vedra XVI-73a; Teniers (Younger) XIV-508a; Thirty Years War XIV-648d; 655a; St. Thomas University XIII-381d; Velásquez XV-323c; Wadding, Luke XV-522c; Zurbarán XV-770c**
- V, King of Spain VI-172a; IX-372c; 374c; XIV-184b; Acquaviva I-109b; Alberoni I-260a; Arisona missions VI-478a; Catalans III-429a; Clement XI IV-30a; Daubenton XIV-87d; Fleury VI-104b; Innocent XIII I-647d; XII-293b; Isabella Farnese XI-505d; Jansenists XV-446a; Orsini XI-328b; palace, Madrid IX-517a; Paraguay Reductions XII-696b; Pastoureaux XI-539d; Queasel VII-602b; Spanish Academy XIV-188d; Vich university XV-406c**
- VI, King of Spain, Beatificatio controversy VI-469a**
- Duke of Swabia, and Albert II I-260d; death VII-189c; droit de régale XII-713a; election VI-492b; VIII-14a; and Otto IV of Germany VII-265d; X-357c; Philip II of France XII-1d; tomb XIV-215a; Ugolino VII-796a; wars VII-57b**
- King of Syria XIII-690d**
- III, Count of Waldeck, and Protestantism XV-537c**
- martyr III-516c; VI-28b**
- monk III-704d**
- papal legate at Ephesus III-478b; V-492a; 493c; 494a**
- physician, and Alexander III XII-400d**
- Brother, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-225a**
- Earl of Arundel, martyr IX-728a**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo, papal legate I-404c; VI-44b; VII-550c; XI-56d**
- Bishop of Freising X-631d**
- Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-601b; 654a; 737d; and St. Dionysius V-10b**
- Saint, Bishop of Heraclea VI-738a; VII-243a**
- Tetrarch of Iteura IX-427a**
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b**
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d**
- Bishop of Lysias IX-478c**
- I, Metropolitan of Moscow XII-255d**
- II, Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a**
- Bishop of Noli XIII-490b**
- II, Duke of Orléans, and Jansenism I-95b; and Unigenitus XV-129c**
- II, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c**
- Saint, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b; 420c**
- Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a**
- Bishop of Pergamum XI-666d**
- Abbot of Prémontré XII-392a**
- Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c; XV-623c**
- Bishop of Ratseburg XIII-118d**
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- II, Abbot of St. James XIII-590a; XV-721c**
- Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413a**
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a**
- Bishop of Seythopolis XIII-648d**
- Archbishop of Seville XIII-744d**
- Count of Sinsendorf. See Sinsendorf, Philip**
- Bishop of Sion XIV-14d**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- Bishop of Thmuiss VII-242c**
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c**
- Adolphus, Bishop of Würzburg, and Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d**
- Albert, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Augustus. See Philip II, Augustus, King of France**
- Beniti (Benitus), Saint. See Philip Beniti**
- BENIZI, SAINT XII-6b; IX-750c; Blessed Andrea Dotti I-469d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; miracles XV-405a; St. Peregrine Lasiosi XIII-736c; relics XIV-754b; Servite Order XIII-736c; Daughters of the Seven Dolours XI-189a**
- Berruyer, Blessed, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a**
- de las Casas, Saint, martyr II-343d**
- de Rouvre, Duke of Burgundy, death III-68c**
- de Valois, king. See Philip VI, King of France**
- Ernest, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524a**
- Francis VIII-628b**
- Frederick, Count of Breuner, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XV-419d**
- Herod. See Herod, Philip**
- I'Assureur. See Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy**
- le Bon, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Good**
- le Hardi, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Bold**
- Maria, Duke of Milan IX-655d**
- Neri, Saint. See Philip Romolo Neri**
- Neri, Saint, Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri**
- Numanate, Bishop of Ancona I-464a**
- of Alençon, and Udine XV-119a**
- of Bagnacavallo, Friar Minor VI-285d**
- of Berbegal, and Fraticelli VI-249a**
- of Coëtquils, Bishop of Tours XV-2c**
- of Dernbach, Bishop of Bamberg II-244d**
- of Evreux, King of Navarre X-722b; XI-435b**
- of Ferrara and Innocent IV VIII-17d**
- of Grevia, hymnodist VII-603c**
- of Gundelshelm, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c**
- of Heinsberg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a**
- of Henneberg, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a**
- of Hohenheim. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus**
- OF JESUS, SAINT XII-6d; XI-755d; feast of, in United States II-239d**
- of Majorca, Michaelite VI-248a**
- of Novara, chronicler VI-625d**
- of Odesia, Bishop of Noocera XI-87a**
- of St. James, writer XIII-588c**
- of Saint-Pol, Duke of Brabant III-69a**
- of Side VII-373b; XIII-778b; Shenagoras II-42d; Nestorius X-755b; 756d; Pierius XII-79c**
- of Sinsendorf, count, cardinal. See Sinsendorf, Philip**
- OF THE BLESSED TRINITY XII-7a; III-367c; XIV-620b; 622c; Decor Carmeli XIII-355a**
- of Wolgast, and Lutheranism XII-226b**
- of Worcester, in Armagh I-730b**
- Philiphaugh, battle (1645) IV-460b; IX-93d**
- Philippa of Guelders, Duchess of Lorraine VII-74b**
- of Hainault, Queen of England V-321b; and Froisart VI-308d; Queen's College XI-369b**
- of Lancaster, Queen of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d**
- of Sweden, queen II-786c; IX-434a; XI-118d**
- Philippe, Christian Brother VIII-58d; 59b; portrait VIII-57c**
- Dominican, and Gregory IX XII-361c**
- le Bel. See Philip IV, King of France**
- Philippeville, Ruscade XIII-230a**
- PHILIPPI, town XII-7b; St. Paul at IV-384b; XI-571a; battle of II-107a; XIII-176d**
- PHILIPPI, metropolitan see XII-7d; VI-738c; Church in I-634d; St. Paul XIV-630a**
- PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE XII-8b; authenticity XII-9b; canonicity XIII-638c; circumstances XII-8b; criticism IV-496b; date XII-9d; doctrine XII-9c; integrity XII-9b; language XII-9c; place XII-9d; style XII-9c; unity XII-9b**
- Epistle to the (St. Ignatius of Antioch) VII-645c**
- Epistle to the (St. Polycarp) VIII-435c; XII-219b**
- Philippi Caesarea. See Caesarea Philippi**
- Philippic Era. See Alexander the Great, Era**
- Philippicus Bardanes, emperor III-104a; and Constantine XV-258c; in Constantinople X-507d; Constantinople, Council of (681) VI-762d; Monothelism IV-294c; VI-484b; the Armenian. See Philippicus Bardanes**
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS XII-10a**
- Church: Aduarte's History, facsimile of title-page I-facing 160; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of III-610b; Christian tribes XII-11b; Church Extension Society XIV-79a; Clement XI IV-30c; Gregory XIV VII-4d; Redemptorists XII-686c; religious orders, statistics XII-15b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c**
- Commerce: China, trade with III-685d; railways XII-10c**
- Education XII-16d; 17b; statistics XII-17a**
- Geography: aborigines XII-10c; 626d; area XII-10a; Calbayog XIV-34c; Cebu III-471a; climate XII-10c; fauna and flora XII-10b; Jaro VII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; map XII-facing 16; mineral resources XII-10b; natives XII-11d; Palawan XI-417d; population XII-10c; Samar and Leyte XIII-415c; situation XII-10a; statistics XV-177a; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Velarde's map VI-452d; weather bureau established IX-601a; Zamboanga XV-747a**
- History XII-12b; assembly XII-14a; Barlaam and Josephat II-297c; camel III-216c; colonisation XV-223a; commission established XII-14a; first provincial council (1907) IX-598c; insurrection XIV-188b; (1896) XII-13c; Magellan IX-527c; religion and the Government XII-16a; and United States XII-13d; XV-166d; 178d**
- Legislation: American provincial government XII-14b; corporation law XII-16c; courts of justice XII-14c; divorce XII-16d; marriage XII-16c; self-government XV-178d; Spanish language XIV-192b; supreme court XII-14c; wills and testament XII-16d**
- Missions I-781b; Anaslioni I-544c; Augustinians VII-282b; 288a; 287a; Augustinians, Discaled VII-283d; Chapelle III-579c; Dominicans XII-368Hd; early missions VI-450d; Francis Xavier VI-233d; Franciscan VI-294a; 299a; Jesuit XIV-85b; (1912) XIV-103c; Juan Bautista X-556d; Lazarist X-364d; Mill Hill missions XII-587c; statistics X-376b**
- Religion and sects XII-14d; freedom XV-771a; Methodism in X-240c; Mohammedans I-779b; X-425d; statistics, religious I-782b; XIV-279a**
- University of St. Thomas XIII-382b**
- Philippine Oblates, Congregation of XI-188d**

Philippines. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri.
Philippists, origin III-534c
PHILIPPOPOLIS, Arabia XII-18b
PHILIPPOPOLIS, Greece XII-17d; VI-738b; Acacius of Caesarea at I-81b; Assumptionists II-105a; Council of (343) I-709d; II-39b; X-77b; and Delcous IV-696a; Donatus V-125d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Ottomans IV-553d; Paulicians XI-584c
Philippus, Doctor. See Gros, Du-rand de
 —Sir Thomas, Bible of, minia-tures IX-625b
Philippus, Carpicius Maximus. See Philip the Arabian
 —Marcus Julius. See Philip the Arabian
 —Petrus. See Philips, Peter
 —Sideres. See Philip of Side
PHILIP ROMOLO NERI, SAINT XII-18b; II-688a; and Annunciat I-530b; Antoniano I-584d; Baronius II-305a; XII-769b; Benincasa, Vener-able Ursula XI-274a; St. Camillus II-217d; Capece-celatro's biography, XVI-17b; Ceva III-607b; catacombs II-514c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; St. Charles I-405a; III-623c; Clemens VIII IV-27b; and college, XIII-135b; discernment, X-28c; Ex-position of the Blessed Sacra-ment VI-152a; St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33b; Gonsaga VI-635c; Gregory XIV VII-4c; habit III-76b; Henry IV of France VI-171b; Holy Trinity archconfraternity VIII-533b; Ignatian Exercises XIV-226c; Leo XI IX-167b; Oratory, I-530b; XI-270a; Oratory, Con-gregation of the XII-757d; Palestrina XI-422b; Pius IV XII-129d; portrait, XII-19; prophecies XI-475d; reading circles XIV-334c; rule XI-272d; Seven Churches XII-95a; Sireto XIV-27c; XIII-781b; Targui, Francesco M. XIII-781b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a
Philips, Frederick. See Filip, Bedrich
Philip's Lent I-70c
Philips, Morgan, at Douay I-322c
 —PETER XII-21a; X-601b
Philip Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c
Philip Sigismund, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
Philippstown, Ireland, tomb of O'Reilly XI-295a; protectory XII-493a
Philip the Almoner, Blessed II-674d
 —THE ARABIAN, Emperor of Rome XII-21b; II-178d; conversion V-11b; Gordianus VI-649a; Gregory X IX-477c; Philippopolis XII-17d; 18b
 —the Bold, King of France. See Philip III of France
 —the Bold, Duke of Burgundy III-68c; VI-95d; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; in Flanders III-5d; Froissart VI-308d; heretics VIII-29a; de Monstrelet X-511a; Orient XII-218d; monument VIII-571d; tomb XIII-644d
 —the Evangelist XIII-741c; at Azotus II-169b; catechetical method V-76b; daughters III-589c; XII-481a; and eunuch I-76b; 221b; preaching of I-118c; in Samaria XIII-797c; spiritual duties XIII-741c; tomb XV-470d
 —the Fair. See Philip IV, King of France
 —the Good, Duke of Burgundy III-69a; 70d; VI-95d; IX-251d; Arras, Treaty of XI-483b; Basle, Council of XI-336a; Chastellani III-637c; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Flanders III-6a; Golden Fleece, Order of the III-092c;

X-306c; Joan of Arc XII-729a; Joffroy, Jean de VIII-526d; and Le Fèvre (ill.) VI-facing 199; library III-24a; Namur X-670b; Pheasant, vow of the III-602c; IV-554d
 —the Long. See Philip V, King of France
 —the Magnanimous. See Philip, Landgrave of Hesse
 —the Sincere, palgrave XI-415d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Wimpfeling XV-649a
 —the Tall. See Philip V, King of France
 —William, palgrave XI-416c; and Balde II-218c
PHILISTINES XII-21c; in Aca-ron I-94a; Amorrhites I-433c; and the Ark I-722d; As-calon I-766b; Beelzebub II-388d; Egypt V-340d; Israel VIII-197a; XII-21d; Judah I-102a; Moses X-597a; in Pales-tine VI-432c; Ramman nirari III II-13a; Samson XIII-423b; Sargon II II-14a; 14b; Saul XII-487a; at Sidon XIII-777a; as smiths II-552a; in Temple, Jerusalem VII-347b; Theglathpalaas III II-13c; at Tyre XII-41c
Phillimore, Sir Robert, on seal of confession XIII-652d
PHILIP ROBERT XII-22b; XI-274d
Philippus, Charles March IV-698b
 —William March IV-698c
Philips, Dorothea XII-168b
 —E. S. and Hibernians VII-320d
 —GEORGE XII-22c; IX-65d; on celibacy III-481b; dismissed V-95a; Döllinger V-95d; Gor-vea VI-652b; Hirschler VII-364c; Historisch-politische Blätter XI-678b; on martyred bishops II-678c; at Munich university X-634a; property, ecclesiastical XII-467c; Volk XV-501d
 —James XII-22c
 —Pietro. See Philips, Peter
 —Wendell, and abolitionist movement X-V-169d
 —Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March. See De Lisle
Philpotts, Bishop of Exeter and Westbury XIII-658b
Philo, Saint, Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
 —Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —freemason. See Knigge, Frei-her von
 —Byblus IV-410c; 602d
 —Philo-loc VII-74c
Philocalan Calendar. See Calen-dar, Philocalan
Philocalus, Farius Dionysius, book of II-161c; calendar I-250b; III-511b; 552a; VIII-561d; IX-616c; 621a; epitaph III-514b; inscriptions III-511c
Philocares VII-17b
Philocharis, Bishop of Byllis III-92c
Philocrates XIII-722c
Philocyprus, King of Epea XIV-134c
Philoce. See Elephantine
Philogonus, Saint VI-215b
PHILO JUDÆUS XII-23a; I-185c; III-92b; IV-45c; VIII-389b; XIII-723d; XIV-154b; on Adam VI-596c; and St. Am-brose I-387b; on angels I-478d; Armenian translations I-738b; as Biblical commentator I-157d; and Christianity III-715c; VIII-375d; doctrine XII-24a; on Egyptian Jews XV-465b; Golden Calif, wor-ship VI-625d; Hexameron VII-315b; immanence, theory of VII-682b; 683a; on in-finity VII-6b; interpretation, manner of V-702a; St. Jerome XV-464Ab; on Logos V-398a; IX-329c; 330b; matter, theory of X-56a; on "Miryam" XV-464Ac; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as mystic X-604a; XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; on Old Testament XIV-526d; in Pastoral Epis-tles XIV-729b; on Pentateuch

XI-652b; philosophy IV-132a; on Pontius Pilate XII-84a; on Scriptures XIV-528b; Septua-gint, history of XIII-722d; Soul, conception of XIV-154b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d; and Wisdom, Book of IV-667d; writings XII-23b
 —of Alexandria. See Philo Ju-deus
 —of Byzantium X-740d
 —of Cilicia VII-645a
 —of Larissa V-276b
 —of Tarsus VII-644c
Philolaus, philosopher XII-587d; XIV-397a; XV-183c
Philology, Acidalius I-104d; Aimerich I-236d; American, works on I-416b; American Indian languages I-411b; and Animism I-529b; Asia I-778a; Bickell XVI-10b; Bruyas, Jacques III-24d; Budé, Guil-laume III-34a; Buglio, Louis III-40b; Burgoa, Franciscus III-65c; Buston, Thomas III-69a; Chrysoloras, Manuel IX-614a; classical, revival of IX-34c; Du Cange, Charles Dufresne V-181b; Faccioliati, J. V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b; George of Trebizond VI-456d; Hanzleden VII-131b; Hebrew V-152c; VI-576c; VII-176a; Holstenius VII-397b; Jouvancy VIII-528b; Kehrein, Joseph VIII-613c; Lipsius, Justus IX-280b; Littré IX-295d; Mai IX-538a; Neve, Felix X-777c; formal object X-226d; Pagnino, Santes XI-394d; Politian, Angiolo XII-213b; Quintana, Agustín XII-614b; Rodrigues, João XIII-109d; Romero, Juan XIII-179a; in "Satyricon" I-762b; Sitjar XIV-30d; Turnebus, Adrian XV-102c; Willem, Pierre XV-628c; Zeuss XV-757d
Philomarianites VIII-71b
PHILOMELIUM XII-25a; 220d; XIV-60c; battle VI-304c
PHILOMENA, SAINT XII-25b; and apelles I-593a; IX-648a; churches XI-565a; 565d; epi-taph III-516d
 —Saint, Sisters of. See Sisters of St. Philomena
Philomusos. See Locher, Jacob
Philonim XII-24c
Philopald X-359c
Philopater, Irenæus. See Bell-ingham
Philopator, Seleucus. See So-leucus IV
Philoponiaci. See Trithemists
Philoponus, John V-636a; VII-409b; X-492a; 492c; 744c; XII-31d; XV-61c; and Amrou I-303c; and Areopagitica V-16b; and Aristotle I-717d; XII-51c; and logic IX-326a; on nature of Christ X-495d
Philopovich, Francis IV-512d
 —Ivan IV-512d
 —Joseph von II-696c
Philor, bishop VII-347d
Philoromus, martyr XI-709c
Philosophers V-418b; ancient III-461b; patroness III-445d; IX-566c; Scholastic I-60c; Tertullian on XIV-524b; See Encyclopedists
Philosopher's Stone I-232a; 265d
Philosophicum Collegium VII-390c
Philosophisches Jahrbuch für Philosophie und Spekulative Theologie, periodical X-749c
Philosophism VII-30c; XIII-378d
Philosophumena II-327a; V-413a; VI-601d; VII-361d; X-449a; 524a; XIII-797a; XV-208c; authorship VII-360d; St. Callistus III-183d; Döllinger, study of V-97c
Philosophical Sin. See Sin, philo-sophical
 —transactions, periodical XVI-9c
Philosophic Radicals XV-242a
PHILOSOPHY XII-25d; XV-225b; Abelard I-36d; Abra-banel I-50d; Absolute I-60c;

abstraction I-74b; accident I-96c; Acta, Human I-115d; Actus et Potentia I-124c; Actus primus I-125c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Eneas of Gasa I-172d; Eons I-173d; Esthet-ics I-174c; Agnosticism XII-28c; Aguirre I-232d; Albert of Saxony XIII-504c; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; Ampère I-438a; analogy I-449b; analysis I-450d; analytic-synthetic method XII-30b; animism I-526d; St. Anselm I-549b; anthropomorphism I-558d; Apocrypha, Jewish I-606d; and Apologetics I-623a; ap-petite I-656a; Arabian, School of. See Arabian School of Philosophy; Aristotle I-713b; Aristotle's division XII-27a; in art, Raphael XV-285d; aesty I-774b; association of ideas II-4a; and astrology II-20a; atheism II-40c; Athenian II-43d; atomism II-63c; St. Au-gustine II-99b; authority II-137c; Avempace II-150a; Aver-roes I-621a; II-150c; 151a; XII-784c; Avicenna II-156d; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Asa-rius II-166c; Baader II-173a; 173c; 174b; Bacon, Francis II-192a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balmes II-224b; 225a; Barbus II-288c; Bardeanes II-293b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar Kephia II-296b; Batteux II-350a; Bautain II-353a; 353b; belief II-408b; Benthamism II-482d; Berno, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; Bessarion II-527b; Bilocation II-568a; Biran XI-548b; Boe-thius II-610c; 611c; de Bonald II-647a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; II-648d; 661a; Brownson II-11a; Bruno II-16d; 17c; Buffier III-40a; Buridan III-78c; Burleigh, Walter III-81a; Cajetan III-145d; Cally, Pierre III-188d; Campanella III-221b; 222b; Candidus Bruun III-245b; categorical imperative III-432b; categories III-433b; Catholic III-259a; XII-37c; 38a; cause III-459a; Cavigni III-467d; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; Celtes III-492c; Centuriators of Magde-burg III-534c; certitude III-539c; Cesalpino III-545b; Chadwick III-551c; Challoner III-564c; character III-584d; Charron III-633c; Chevreul III-650d; Chinese III-667b; and Christianity I-266b; II-110d; Christian XI-450b; early Christian X-231a; Clemens IV-12b; Comellas y Cluet, Antonio XVI-27a; common sense IV-187b; conceptualism XII-29b; Condillac IV-210c; condition IV-211d; Con-imbriences IV-252d; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-274a; conservation of energy V-422c; contemporary XII-28a; 33a; contingent IV-331b; co-mology IV-413c; cosmogony IV-405d; creation IV-470a; creationism IV-475b; Cynic school IV-582b; Cyrenaic IV-591b; David of Dinant IV-645b; deduction IV-674a; XII-30a; defence of III-541b
 —Definitions XII-25d; Aristotle I-714b; V-141c; Avicenna II-157d; Epicurus V-500d; Greek I-760d; Honorius of Autun VII-462a; Plato I-714b; Ro-mani-Serbatu XIII-195c
 —Deism IV-679a; Demiurge IV-707d; demonstration of dogmas XII-37a; Descartes IV-744c; determinism IV-756d; XII-29b; Deutinger IV-761d; Dia-lectic IV-770b; didactic pro-cesses XII-39c; Divine Attri-butes II-62d; Divine Prov-idence XII-610d; Dogmatism XII-29a; Dominican, works

- of XII-363d; doubt V-141a; 141c; Dualism V-169d; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Dynamism V-222a; XIII-28c; eclecticism V-276b
- PHILOSOPHY, in Education:** Alexandrian (pagan) I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; in early Christian Schools XIII-548a; Roman academics I-83c; Roman, ancient I-761d; at Oxford I-759d; Protestant I-764b; in Ratio studiorum I-764b; XII-655a; teaching magisterium XV-11d; in trivium I-758b
- Egoism V-328a; emanationism V-397b; empiricism V-407c; Encyclopedists V-418b; Epicureanism V-500b; Epistemology V-506d; Erigena V-519d; essence and existence V-543d; eternity V-551d; ethics V-556b; Eucharistic Accidents V-582b; evil V-649a; evolution V-654b; experimental (empiric or analytic) method XII-29d; extension V-714c; Faber, P. V-742c; faculties of the soul V-749d; faith V-752c; fatalism V-791d; Ficino VI-67d; Fideism VI-681c; Filiolusius VI-75d; Fonseca VI-125d; form VI-137b; Franchi VI-206a; free will VI-259b; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galluppi VI-370c; Gassendi VI-391b; and geographical research VI-449b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Ginooulhis VI-562a; Gioberti VI-562b; Girard VI-569d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-426a; Good VI-636b; Good, Highest VI-640b; Gratry VI-731b; Greek X-230a; XII-26d; 31a; Greek and Arabian philosophy I-675c; Greek, and Christianity III-714d; Greek, pre-Aristotelean I-715b; Greek theosophic teaching XIV-628d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Günther II-132c; VII-85b; habit VII-99d; 102b; happiness VII-131c; Hedonism VII-187d; Hegelianism VII-192b; Hello, Ernest XVI-44b; Herbart VII-248a; Hermesism VII-276c; Hervás y Panduro VII-297c; Hindu X-229d; XII-30d; historical currents XII-30d; historical divisions XII-26d; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522b; Hylolism VII-594a; ideas VII-630c; Idealism VII-634a; imagination VII-672a; immanence VII-682a; immortality VII-687a; indifference VII-759a; individual VII-701a; 762c; intuition VII-779d; infinity VII-4b; insanity VIII-41a; instinct VIII-50c; intellect VIII-66c; interest VIII-75c; intuition VIII-82d; Ionian School VIII-92d; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; Jouin VII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Justin Martyr VIII-583b; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kant VII-606a; Kantianism XII-34a; Kleutgen VII-667a; knowledge VIII-673a; Lafort VII-740b; Lamarck VIII-753d; Lambin VIII-760b; language of XII-39b; Lassaulx IX-10a; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; law, concept of IX-54d; Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-114d; Leibniz IX-134b; Leo XIII I-177a; Liberal Arts I-763b; Liberalism IX-212b; life IX-238d; 242a; Littre IX-205d; logic IX-324a; Lossada XVI-56a; Lully XII-671a; Maïmonides, Moses IX-540b; de Maistre IX-554b; Malebranche IX-568b; man IX-580d; materialism X-41c; XII-28c; matter X-53d; Mayor, John X-90b; Mayr, Boda X-91b; mechanism X-100a; XII-28c; medieval XII-27b; 32a; Mes-
- garian school X-146b; Melissus of Samos X-165c; memory X-174c; merit X-202c; Merseus X-209d; metaphysics X-226a; XI-573d; metempsychosis X-234d; method XII-29c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael Scotus X-275b; mind X-321a; Ming, John X-324d; miracle X-338a; Mirandola X-351d; 352a; modern XII-27d; 32c; modernism VII-257c; X-415b; monad X-447c; Monism X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; morality X-559a; mysticism X-663d; natural XII-27c; Natural method of Pythagoras I-761a; naturalism X-713b; naturism X-717a; nature X-715c; necessity X-733a; necromancy X-735a; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagorean X-745b; neo-Scholasticism X-746b; XII-34b; Newman X-794d; Nicolas d'Orbellia XII-275b; nominalism XII-20b; Nourissim XII-134a; objectivism XII-28b; Occasionalism XI-195c; Ollé Laprunce XI-246c; Omnipotence XI-251c; Ontologism XI-257a; ontology XI-258c; optimism XI-263b; oratory VII-444d; Oresme XI-296b; pagan I-762a; III-700a; XIII-555a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Pantenus XI-446d; passions XI-534c; patristic XII-31d; Pereira XI-664c; Peripatetic I-713d; person XI-728b; personality XI-727c; Pesch XI-739d; Pessimism XI-740c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; Petit-Didier, Matthieu XI-776c; Phenomenalism XI-791b; XII-28c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Plato XII-159d; Plato's division XII-26d; 160c; Plato's educational system I-761b; Platon XII-160b; poetic XII-27a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; Ponce XI-227c; Positivism XII-33d; 312d; practical XII-27a; problems XII-33a; progress XII-34c; Psellus XII-545a; psycho-logical assimilation I-800d; psychological I-545c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474b; psychotherapy XII-549d; Pulus XIII-98b; Pyrrhonism XII-587a; Pythagoreanism XII-587b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Quaresimus XII-593b; Quenel XII-601d; Ramus, Peter XII-638c; Rasse XII-650c; rational XII-27c; Rationalism XII-28d; 652a; Raucica, Ventura di XV-343d; realism XII-29b; reason XII-673d; Regis XII-721b; relativism XII-731d; religion XII-36b; Remigius of Auxerre XII-704a; Reuchlin XII-798a; revelation XIV-369c; Ricciardi XII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Riccioli XIII-40a; right XIII-55b; Ripalda XIII-62b; Robert of Melun XIII-97c; Rosati XIII-360b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskovanyi XIII-194b; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Rostock XIII-205b; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Ruix de Montoya XIII-224b; Salmandenances and Complutenses XIII-401d; Salmeron XIII-402d; Salutati XIII-405c; Savonarola XIII-453a; Savonarola XIII-490c; Scaliger XIII-506a; Schedel XIII-525a; Secepticism V-142a; XII-29a; XII-516; seceptics XII-541a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546c; Scholastic I-60c; 449c; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; sciences XII-34d; scientific methodology XII-37b; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; and Scripture VII-274d; secularism XIII-676a; self-defence XIII-691b; Sefia XIII-712d; sensualism XII-28d; separation from science I-759a; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Simon of Tournai XIII-
- 799d; sin XIV-7a; society XIV-74b; sociology XIV-116d; Socrates XIV-119c; Sophists XIV-145d; soul XIV-153a; space XIV-167a; species XIV-210b; Spinoza XIV-217a; 218a; spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XII-28c; 28d; XIV-229b; Statler XIV-282a; Stöckl XIV-298a; Stoicism XIV-299b; subjectivism XII-28b; substance XIV-322d; substantialism XII-28c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Sylvester XIV-372b; synderesis XIV-384d; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-396c; systematic solutions XII-28a; Taoism XIV-446d; Taparelli XIV-449a; teaching of XII-38d; 39d; teleology XIV-474b; Telesio XIV-477a; Theism VI-608c; XII-37c; theodicy XIV-569a; theological problems XII-36b; theology I-676b; XIII-549c; XIV-582b; 583b; theoretic XII-27a; and theory on ideas VII-632b; theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; XIV-668d; Thomism XIV-698b; 699c; 700d; Tiele I-528d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b; time XIV-726b; Toledo, Francisco XIV-760c; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Traditionalism XIV-13c; Traducianism XV-14d; Transcendentalism XV-17c; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; Ubaghs XV-114a; unity and duality of being V-170a; unreason I-216c; Utilitarianism XII-29c; XV-241c; da Vinci XV-444c; Vives XV-492d; Voluntarism XV-505d; voluntary XV-506b; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544d; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Welter, Karl II-131d; will XV-624a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Conches XV-632b; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; William of Ockham XV-636a; will XV-472d; Wolff XII-27d; Zeno of Elea XV-756b; Zigliara XV-750a; Zimmer XV-759d
- Doctorate I-760a; V-73c
- Faculty of I-759b; 764a
- Philostorgius**, church historian VII-373b; IX-220a; on statues of emperors VII-667d; Theodoret XIV-575c; Theophilus the Indian XIV-679a; Ulfilas XV-121a; Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Philostatus** X-745c; 746a
- Philothéos**, monastery II-48a
- Philothéos**, martyr XIII-422b
- heretic XII-348d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-243a; 302d
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Philoxenian Syriac MS.** IX-633b; IX-533a
- Philoxenos**, Metropolitan of Hierapolis XV-112a
- Philoxenus**, priest XIII-473a
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- OF MABBOGH** XII-40b; V-635c; VII-322b; IX-635c; X-493c; 758b; XII-40b; XIV-410b; and Anastasius I II-385a; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385b; and Stephen bar Soudali X-493d; Version of the Bible XV-369a
- of Manbidj. See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
- Philpot**, John, heretic II-561c; III-450a; VI-631d; XIII-122b
- Philpott**, Clement, martyr II-787d; V-475d
- Philpotts**, Henry, Bishop of Exeter XI-377a
- Philtes** I-184b
- Philumena**, Saint. See Philomena
- Philumenus** V-624b
- Phineas**, son of Eleazar V-373c; VII-204c; XI-659d
- son of Heli VII-204c; VIII-648a
- Phinehas**. See Phinees
- Phinias**, Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Phinon**. See Phönnon
- Phi-pet** VII-774c
- Phi-pop** VII-774c
- Phipps** (Phips), William, at Quebec III-183a; 233c; XV-311b; and Port Royal I-91c; XI-136a
- Phis** VII-774b
- Phithom**, Egypt VI-443d; VIII-194c
- Ph. M.**, abbr. I-25b
- Phobos** II-26d
- PHOCÆA** XII-40d; XV-339b
- Phocæans** II-158c
- Phocas**, emperor III-102d; 105a; and Boniface III II-680d; column of XIII-176b; coronation IV-381d; and Gregory the Great VI-785c; at Mopsuestia X-555b
- Saint, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- John III-355b
- Phocians** I-238d; IV-306d
- Phocidian** XIV-629c
- Phocion** XII-734b
- Phocis**, See of VI-740d; church III-95c; XI-397a; monastery V-101a; VI-767c
- Phœbadius**, Saint I-209b; IX-25b
- Phœbammôn**, Bishop of Coptos IX-354d
- Phœbe**, moon II-26c; 27a
- Phœbus** I-762b
- periodical X-626d
- Phœbus**, Uri II-47c
- Phœdinus** VII-15c
- Phœnice** (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Phœnice**, See of VI-738d
- PHENICIA** XII-41b; VIII-368c; XIV-400a; Alalâ I-245b; Alphabet XIV-529b; Arce I-687c; architecture XII-42c; XIV-500a; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; Beirut II-392b; Bothery II-708b; Christian Abba in I-668c; Christianity XIV-402c; 403a; commerce XII-42b; cosmogony IV-410b; glass-making XIV-241c; history VII-41c; 42b; and Israel VII-197c; language of XII-42a; religion XII-42d; slavery VII-719d; and Syria XIV-399b; vegetation XII-41b
- Phœnicia** ad Libanum. See Phœnicia Secunda
- Phœnicia**, Secunda IX-182b
- Inscriptions XIII-709d; 710a
- Phœnicia Prima** XIV-400a
- Phœnicians** XIII-708a; in Africa, Northern XV-88d; in Andalusia I-465c; and Azores II-168c; and Chananites III-569c; colonisation IV-396d; XIV-170c; at Dora V-133b; and Egypt V-339c; and the Flood IV-705d; in Gibraltar VI-550b; Grecian influence VI-735c; human sacrifice XIII-311d; 318c; and Malta IX-576a; and Marseilles IX-715b; Movers, Frans Karl, on X-606b; oblations among XI-210b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Semites VII-193b; and Sennacherib II-14c; in Sicily XIII-772d; at Thera XIV-629a
- Phœnicia Secunda** IV-616d; XIV-400a
- Phœnicus** (Mount Olympus) XI-249c
- Phœnix**, in Bible I-525c; in Christian symbolism II-577a; in Physiologus XII-68d
- Phœnix**, Arizona I-719d
- Phœnix**, battle V-598c
- Greek see VI-738d
- Park, Dublin VIII-112c
- Phogor**, mountain II-215a; 388b; VI-443d
- town VI-443d
- See Bethphogor
- Phoibanon**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Phonology** I-760c
- Phos hilaron** IV-315a; 319c; VII-597b
- Phosilampes**, prophet VI-600c

- Phosphorus**, Bishop of Orthoclas XI-330d
Photian Schism. See Schism, Eastern
Photic, Greek see VI-738d
Photinians, baptism II-263b; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; reception into Church I-45b
Photinus, Saint VIII-185b
 —Bishop of Thermo Basileae XIV-829c
PHOTINUS, heretic XII-43a; X-449d; condemnation IX-220b; teachings XII-43b; writings XII-43c
 —the Manichean IX-595b; 596b
Photis, Greek see VI-740d
Photisterion II-272b
Photius, Saint XIV-714b
 —epiphth XII-394b
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-306d; VI-744b; VIII-368b; X-159c
 —Bishop of Ipeus VIII-98b
 —Metropolitan of all Russia X-594c; XIII-268d
 —Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-112a; at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d; on synods VII-429a
OF CONSTANTINOPLE, patriarch XII-43b; IV-303c; IX-596d; and Adrian II-156b; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Arethas I-701b; Aristotle I-717d; Balsamon on II-226c; canonized XII-45d; condemnation IV-311a; 425b; Epiphanius on XIII-394c; excommunicated X-244a; XII-44d; and Filoque VI-73d; as historian VII-375a; and history XII-45c; knowledge XIII-530a; and Latin Rites XIII-65a; logic IX-328a; Myriobiblion IV-12a; Nicholas I VIII-484c; XI-54d; XII-44c; Odo II-378a; Pamphilus on XI-437c; on Pantenus XI-447b; as patriarch VII-647c; on Paulicians XI-583c; 584d; 585a; on Pierius XII-79c; pseudo-Council X-244b; Russia XIII-254a; schism I-105d; III-107a; IV-312b; VI-763d; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139a; Scriptural glossary VI-588a; Stephen, patriarch VI-140c; Stephen V XIV-289d; Stephen of Cihyra III-768b; Synod (879) XII-537c; Theodore II XIV-570d; trial III-476b; and Western Church XIII-537c; works III-117b; XII-46a
Photomenoi, baptisandi I-571c; III-431d
Photography, celestial II-26d; 28a; Fizeau's work VI-88c; stellar IV-736d; XV-187a
Photospheres, stellar, Kirchhoff and II-28d
Phou-tays, Annamite tribe VII-766a
Phraates I, King of Parthia XI-714a
 —II, King of Parthia XI-714c
Phra-Chao-Utong Somdech Pra Rama Tibaudi I, King of Siam XIII-765d
Phra-Narai, King of Siam XIII-766b
Phraortes, King of Media X-118a
Phraortes, among American Indians VII-752c
Phravitas, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
Phrenology XIII-120d
Phrisemus, humanist IV-121a
Phronesis (Prudence) and Basilides II-327a
Phronton, in inscription III-420d
Phrumur, in Maronite Liturgy XIII-84a
Phrygia, early Christianity I-785b; III-505d; ecclesiastical province I-789a; Galatia VI-336d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; Nicæa I-785b; St. Paul's mission XI-570d; Sibyls of XIII-770a
 —Pactiana, province XIV-387c; XV-16b; 23d
Phrygians (heretics). See Montanists
Phrygium. See Tiana
Phrykonis (Cyme), titular see, Asia Minor IV-581d
Phthartolatra, heretics X-491d
Phthonos, in Gnosticism VI-596a
Phubagina. See Uranopolis
Phul. See Theglathphalasar III
Phundates. See Rogomiles
Phunon (Khribet Penan) VI-443d; Christian persecutions XI-709b
Phurim. See Purim
Phut. See Phuth
Phuth, Chamite family III-566c; and Cham III-570a
Phu-yen, Annam, salt-mines VII-770d
Phylacteria. See Phylacteries
PHYLACTERIES XII-46d; I-443b; 444b; (ill.) XII-47a; XIII-402d; in Synagoga prayer XIV-381c
Phylarch, title I-667c
Phylogeny, definition II-572c; Haeckel V-657d; origin II-575a
Phylokrinesis, in Gnosticism II-328b
Physicians, and canon law II-256d; X-143b; in juvenile courts VIII-587d; obligations of I-330a; patron saint of XI-417d
Physick, Philipp Syng, surgeon X-142b
PHYSICS, HISTORY OF XII-47a; age of the world XV-704d; ancient XII-47b; Arabian XII-48c; Aristotle I-716b; 718b; II-150d; III-460b; VII-38a; Arrighetti I-753c; Articles of Paris XII-50c; aspect of science XIII-600a; atom II-51c; Averroism XII-49c; 53b; in Avicenna, classification of II-157d; Babinet II-178c; Beccaria XVI-9b; Becquerel II-383b; Belgrado II-407d; Benedetti XII-56c; St. Bonaventura I-763c; Boscovitch II-691b; caloric theory XII-66b; celestial mechanics XII-52a; 57d; 62b; Comenius, list of I-764b; concurrent forces XII-52d; conservation of energy XII-52d; Copernican system XII-53c; 54a; 54d; cosmology IV-413c; Desains' researches IV-743d; Descartes XII-58d; Despretis IV-755c; development XII-50a; Deville XIII-348c; dynamics XII-51c; 56a; 61b; early Christian XII-48a; earth's equilibrium XII-53a; earth's motion XII-50d; electricity XII-63c; equilibrium, law of XII-52d; equinoxes XII-63b; experimental XII-60a; Fresnel VI-290a; Galileo XII-56d; 57b; gases, heat of XII-66b; geocentric system XII-47d; geostatics XII-58c; Gilbert XII-58a; Gordon VI-649b; gravitation XII-62a; gravity centre of XII-51a; 52d; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grossseteste VII-38a; Hautefeuille VII-151c; heat, theories of XII-66a; heliocentric system XII-47c; homocentric spheres XII-47c; 53b; impact, theory of XII-61c; impetus XII-52d; induction XII-64c; inertia, law of XII-51d; 58d; Jordanus XII-50a; Kepler XII-58a; Latin XII-48d; light, diffraction XII-65c; light, refraction XII-59d; light, theory of XII-61a; light, undulatory theory of XII-65b; magnet XII-60c; 63d; magnetism XII-63c; Maricourt XII-50c; molecular attraction XII-64d; neo-Scholasticism X-747a; Newton XII-61d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation of earth's axis XII-63b; optics XII-47d; Oresme XII-51a; oscillation centres XII-61d; Oxford Franciscans XII-62a; Patrological teaching XII-48b; Plato XII-26d; 47c; 181a; plurality of worlds XII-51b; properties of support XII-52d; pyroclitics XII-51d; 57b; Ptolemy XII-47d; Purbach and Regiomon-

- tanus XII-52b; Pythagoreans XII-47c; rainbow, theory of the XII-50b; Scholasticism XII-49b; School of Paris XII-52b; spectrum analysis XII-62c; statics XII-55c; statistics XII-48a; Bernard XIV-372c; telepathy XIV-476c; Thierry of Freiberg XII-50b; tides, early theories of XII-55b; Torricelli XIV-784a; University of Paris XII-52a; vacuum XII-50d; XII-60a; velocity of falling bodies XII-52d; da Vinci XII-52c; XV-444b; virtual displacement XII-52d; Voltaic battery XII-64b
Physicus, Notker. See Notker
Physicus
Physio-chemistry XI-536c
Physiocracy II-351a; XII-67d
PHYSIOCRATS, political economists XII-67c; criticism XII-68c; economic doctrine XII-68a; 215b; political philosophy XII-67d; school XII-68b; teaching I-228a
Physiocracy X-717b
PHYSIOLOGUS XII-68d; II-529d
Physiology, abstinence I-73c; and altruism I-369c; Caldani XVI-16a; Cesalpino III-645b; development II-574c; X-138c; energy V-423d; Fontana VI-127b; Galen X-124a; habits VII-100d; von Haller II-574c; Müller X-627d; and psychology XII-547b; study of X-133b; and telepathy XIV-476c
Physic I-707d; V-633c
Phytopalontology. See Palaeo-physiology
P. I., abbr. I-27a
Pia, Scala XV-277b; 298c
 —Capella, Lateran. and Capocci XVI-17d
 —Casa di Misericordia, Pisa XII-431d
Piacentino, jurist XI-612d
PIACENZA, DIOCESE OF XII-69d; VIII-218a; Antonio da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Austrians IV-30b; cathedral XII-69d; (ill.) XII-70d; duchy XI-580b; and Milan X-299d; mint, papal X-334d; and Papal States XI-580b; and Parma XI-605c; Pordenone XII-280d; statistics XII-71a; synod of (1076) III-63c; VI-794c; XII-71a; synod (1090) XII-71a; synod (1095) II-487c; III-15c; XV-210d; synod (1132) I-447d; VIII-12d; XII-71a; synod (1476-1508) XII-71a; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; victory of (1746) XII-70c; (1799) XII-70c
 —P., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pilgrim of. See Antoninus of Piacenza
 —UNIVERSITY OF XII-71a
 —Fragment III-496d
Piacula, sacrifice XIII-310d; (ill.) I-488a
Piagnoni, political party VI-109b
Piali, archologist I-87b
 —pasha III-689c
Pi-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
Piancarpino, Giovanni da. See Piano Carpino
PIANCIANI, GIAMBATTISTA, scientist XII-71b; and Secchi XIII-669b; 670c
Pianetti, Carlo M., Bishop of Larino IX-4b
Pianguchia (Miami Indians) X-271c
Piankhi, King of Nubia V-342a; and Egypt V-567b; stele V-349c
Piankishaw Indians VII-661a; 739d; X-271c; XI-662d
PIANO CARPINE, GIOVANNI DA, Franciscan XII-71c; II-473c; VI-448c; and Asia XII-281c; embassy II-655b; III-669d; History, Mongolorum IX-588b; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Mongols IV-551b; in Russia XII-255a; Strasbourg Chapter III-139a
Piano dei Greci, Sicily VIII-207d
 —della Nurra, Sardinia XIII-473c
Piantanida de Fermo, Joseph, and Forty Hours' Adoration VI-152b
Piante maggiori di Roma nel secolo XVI e XVII, Vatican publication XV-293c
Piao, license XIII-39a
Piariats. See Schools, Clerks
 Regular of the Pious
Piarom Indians VII-758a
Piarum aurium offensiva III-552d
 —summarum praefectura, fund I-225d
Piast dynasty, Poland XII-184a; XIII-790c
Piat, Saint, martyr III-211a; V-386b; XIV-795b
 —C. IV-61c; X-749b
Piatt, J. W. XII-572a
PIATTO CARDINALIZIO XII-72a; III-339c
Piatrus, Saint, martyr. See Piat, Saint
 —Capuchin III-325c
 —OF MONS XVI-67b
Pianhy, river XII-72b
 —DIOCESE OF, Brasil XII-72b
Pia Unione di Adoratori del SS. Sacramento I-154a
 —Uno S. Pauli Apostoli XII-421c
Piavi, Louis VIII-369a; XIV-405d
Piazza, Sicily II-7a; XIII-772c
 —Capella-di, Siena XIII-780a
 —ARMERINA, DIOCESE OF, Sicily XII-72c; XIV-397c
 —de Cavilli XII-70b
 —del Popolo, Rome VI-127a
 —di Spagna, Rome (ill.) XII-459c
Piazzetta, G. B. XV-340b
 —di S. Marco (ill.) XV-334d
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE, astronomer XII-72c; discovery II-26d; and Orsini XI-302b; portrait XII-73a
Piazzola, Rolando XI-387b
Piazzoli, Luigi VII-451a
Pi-beset (Pi-beseth). See Bubastis
PIBUSH, JOHN, VENERABLE XII-73b; V-476c
Pic XIV-46c
Pica, mother of St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d
 —Sarm Book of Rules V-26b; XIII-481a
Picadores XII-52a
Picassol, Vicar-General II-324d
PICARD, JEAN, astronomer XII-73c; III-405c
Picarda, prefect Apostolic XIII-716a
Picard du Gay, Antoine-Augelle VII-217a
Picards XI-490d
 —(Beghards) I-135b; II-616d
Picardy V-261d; VII-78b
Picaroon, term III-543d
Picarro, Gonzalo VIII-795c
Picart, Bernard VIII-329c
Piccatore I-123d
Piccini, Galio XIII-509d
Piccinno, Jacopo XIV-514c; XV-264d
 —Nicola II-760b; III-648d
Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza, Roveredo X-354c; XV-93b
Piccolo, instrument X-653b
 —Francisco Maria III-178c
Piccolomini, Augustinus Patricius, Bishop of Pienza III-538b; XIV-506c
Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius. See Pius II, Pope
 —ALESSANDRO, littérateur XII-73d; IX-250a; XII-50b
 —Alfonso VII-4b
 —Augustine XI-244d
 —Augustine Patrizi XII-231d; XII-216d
 —Francesco, Jesuit VI-713a; XIV-85c
 —Francesco Todeschini. See Pius III, Pope
PICCOLLOMINI-AMMANATI, JACOPO, cardinal, Bishop of Pavia XII-74a; I-291c; XI-593c
Piccolomini library, Siena XII-104b

- Piccolomini palace, Siena XIII-780b; Rossellino XVI-72d**
—tomb XVI-64a
- Piccopasio, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c**
- Picens, sodality XIII-175b**
- Picenus, Franciscus, epithet V-74c**
- Pichardo, José X-264a**
- Pichegru, Charles XIII-16a**
- Pichery, Henri de IV-184a**
- Pichincha, battle V-279b**
—volcano V-278d
- PICHLER, Austrian family XII-74c**
—**ANTONIO (JOHANN ANTON),** the Elder, gem cutter XII-74c
—**Franz,** gem cutter V-87d; XVI-22d
—**Giacomo,** gem cutter XII-74c
—**GIOVANNI (JOHANN ANTON),** the Younger, gem cutter and painter XII-74c
—**GIUSEPPE,** painter XII-74d
—**JOHANN JOSEPH.** See Pichler, Giuseppe
—**Karoline,** poetess VII-147d
—**LUIGI,** gem cutter XII-74d
—**Theresa XII-74d**
—**VITUS,** canonist XII-75a; IX-65c; XIV-595a; XV-741a
- Pichol.** See Pichool
- Pichon, vicar Apostolic XIV-420d**
—**Etienne,** politician VI-177a
- Pick, Nicholas, Saint.** See Nicholas Pieck
- Pickarts (Beghards) II-616d; VII-586d**
- Pickel, Conrad.** See Celtes, Conrad
- Pickens, Andrew XV-163b**
- Pickering, Edward Charles, astronomer XIII-670b; XIV-481a**
—**Henry, and Dryden V-167d**
—**John, martyr V-477d**
—**Mary V-167d**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XII-75b; V-149c; 477a; and Oates' Plot XI-174c; 175c; trial VII-130b**
—**William Henry, astronomer II-26c**
- Pickles I-162d**
- Pico, island II-168a; 169a**
—**Giovanni XIV-786d**
—**della Mirandola.** See Mirandola
- de Teyde, mountain III-243b; XIV-507a**
- PICONIO, BERNARDINE S.,** Scripturist XII-75c; III-325b; IV-160d
- Picos Indians XI-3b**
- Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph XIII-308c; XV-483b; and Sisters of St. Ursula XV-228b**
—**de Limoeira de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph.** See Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph
- Picoté, Sulpician, and Jansenism I-742d**
- Picoth, Antonio, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b**
- Picpus, Congregation of the.** See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- PICQUET, FRANÇOIS, missionary XII-75d; X-380c; 387d; XIV-398a; 781d; among Mohawks XI-222c; and Ogdensburg III-234b; at Oswegatchie VIII-170c; at Sainte-Marie I-367c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714d**
- Picuignu, Henri-Bernardine de.** See Piconio, Bernardine de
- Pictavia, Philip de, Bishop of Durham V-211d**
- Pictaviensis (St. Victorinus) XV-414a**
- Pictet, Adolphe, philologist XVI-13c**
- Pictland XIII-613b**
- Pictographs I-411a; 418c; II-171a; IV-8d**
- Pictou, Nova Scotia I-563b**
- Picts XIII-613b; 613d; 614b; St. Columba IV-136c; XIV-518b; conversion VIII-91a; St. Fursey VI-325b; incursions II-109b; Roman customs III-495c**
- Picture Bibles.** See Bibles, Picture
- Gallery, Vatican XV-295c**
- Pictures, in Advent I-166a; of Beati II-598c; Leo XIII on III-524a; miraculous, of the Blessed Virgin I-57a; XV-463d; sacred II-127c; III-515d**
- Picture writings II-169c; X-607a**
- Picul.** See Tan
- Picurio Indians XII-555a**
- Pidal, Alejandro, journalist XI-690b**
- Pidallion XI-94d**
- Pie, Sarum Book of Rules.** See Pica
- LOUIS-EDOUARD-DESIRE,** cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-76b; IX-247b; X-701c; XII-179a; Baunard on II-852b; on Canons Regular III-290a; Guéranger VII-59a; Montalembert X-515b; Obolates I-405c; Poitiers university XII-179d; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; and Wilmers XV-646c
- Luigi Antonio.** See Appiani
- Pieck, Nicholas, Saint.** See Nicholas Pieck
- Piedad, La, Barcelona cathedral II-290a**
- Piedcourt, Marie-Anne.** See Marie-Anne Piedcourt
- PIEDMONT XII-76c; VIII-208d; Austria VIII-234b; Church XII-77a; Dominicans XII-369a; France VIII-234b; history XII-76c; House of VIII-234a; independence XIV-655d; Lombardy IX-340c; nunciature XI-160d; and Papal States XIV-265d; 266d; Parma XI-506a; patron of XI-566b; prince of VI-471c; Romagna XII-135d; Russia XIII-249d; Savoy XIII-492d; Sisters of Providence XII-509b; troops XV-307b; Virginia XV-452a; Waldenses XV-529d; 530a**
- Pie Donne XIV-29c**
- Piedrabuena, Bernabé, Bishop of Catamarca XV-85b**
- Piedrahita, La Beata de XVI-46a**
—**Vicente XIV-205a**
- Piegen Indians II-590d; 591a; habitation III-229d**
- Piehl, K., Egyptologist XI-305a**
- PIEL, PETER, musician XII-79b**
- Pie Madri della Nigritia.** See Pious Mothers of the Negro Country
- Piemonte, publication IX-657d**
- Pientia, Saint.** See Pientia
- Pienkshaw Indians VIII-601b**
- Pielgrzym.** See Gazeta Katolicka
- Pienkowski, Vincentius a Paulo, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d**
- Pien-liang, China III-681d**
- Pientia, Saint IV-456a**
- Pientius, Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178a**
- Pienza, cathedral XVI-72d**
- PIE PELICANE, JESU, DOMINE, hymn XII-79c**
- Pier, architectural I-688a; V-263b; VI-667c; 670c**
- Pierarts, Constant, Louvain University IX-397b**
- Pieratelli Ambrogio, and Camaldolese Hermits III-209b**
- Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States II-387b; X-573a; XV-170c**
—**Richard, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b**
—**the Fair, and Holy Cross Abbey Thurles VII-407a**
- Piercing with the Lance (Rubens) XI-401d**
- Pier della Francesca, painter XV-221b**
—**di Cosimo, painter XV-279d**
- Pierer, Heinrich August, encyclopedist V-418b**
- Pier Giacomo, Giovanni di XIII-452d**
- Pierias, Sylvester, theologian XIV-593b**
- Pierigrotta, Naples (ill.) X-facing 686**
- Pierinus, Saint XII-111b**
- PIERIUS, exegete and preacher XII-79c; XIV-622d; and Origen XI-308b; and Pamphilus XI-437a**
- Pierleone, Girolamo di, senator IX-412b; XIII-168d**
—**Pietro XV-411d.** See Anacletus II
- Pierling, Paul, Jesuit I-585b; VIII-64c; XIII-257a**
- Pierné, Gabriel, musician XI-271b**
- Piero de'Conti, and Nero's Tower, Rome XIII-177a**
—**della Francesca, painter XII-640d; XV-285a**
—**di Cosimo, painter XIII-203d**
- Pirola, Nicolás de, President of Peru IX-255b**
—**Ramón Fernández, Bishop of Havana VII-155a**
- Pierozzi, Niccolò I-585d**
—**Thomsain I-585d**
- Pierre, South Dakota XIV-19a**
—**Anno de la VIII-626b**
—**Bertrand.** See Bertrand, Pierre de Colombier
—**Pierre - Joseph - Gustave, French admiral IX-511c**
—**Berland, Blessed.** See Berland, Pierre
—**d'Ailly.** See Ailly
- DE CASTELNAU, BLESSED XII-79d; V-107a; XII-670a; and Albigenes VIII-16b; archdeacon of Maguelonne X-546c; assassinated I-268d**
—**de l'Île, epithet V-74c**
—**DE MARICOURT, physician XII-79d; 50c**
—**de Vercell, Bishop of Digne.** See Vercell, Pierre III de
—**de Vif, monastery XIII-716c**
- Pierrefonds, Castle XV-446d; 447a; (ill.) XV-447b**
- Pierre-qui-Vire Abbey II-448c; 461d; XIII-720a**
- Pierret, Paul, Egyptologist XI-305a**
- Pierre Thomas, Blessed IV-591a**
- Pierrelle, mission X-386c**
- PIERRON, JEAN, Jesuit missionary XII-80b; II-111c; III-371c; X-387b; XI-643a; XIV-477a**
—**Nicolas, Lazarist X-359b**
- Pierson, Naber, Biblical scholar V-496a; XIII-158c**
—**PHILIPPE, missionary, Canada XII-80c; VII-582b; IX-689b**
- Piervicani, Francesco Luigi, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a**
- Pier, Francis, missionary IX-665b; X-624d; XIII-368a; 487d**
- Pieshkov, Alexei Maksimovitch, writer XIII-274b**
- Piet, Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; Bartolomeo (ill.) II-318b; 319d; Bellini II-417b; Bologna XV-221b; Botticelli II-709b; Cali X-684a; Canova III-299a; Caravaggio XV-283b; Carracci, Annibale II-374b; Carracci, Annibale II-375b; Castelli XII-70a; Crivelli IV-569d; Deger IV-677b; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Dürer V-210a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kessels VIII-629c; Michelangelo XII-60c; 60d; XIII-372b; Montagny X-511d; (ill.) X-facing 510; Puvis de Chavannes XII-585b; Riemenachneider XII-52c; Rietschel XIII-646c; Salerno XIII-519a; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuary XIII-645b; Tizio da Garofolo XIV-740c; Titian XI-401a; XIV-745a**
- hospital X-217b**
—**Compagnia della XII-574a**
—**Monti de VI-292c**
- Pierstorff, Julius, on woman XV-694a**
- Pietatis, at fifth Lateran Council IX-19b**
- Pietermaritzburg XV-766d**
- PIETISM XII-80d; 709c; 715b; VI-48a; Francke, August Hermann XII-81a; in Germany IX-459b; Lutheran ritual XIII-67c; Millenarian X-309d;**
- origin IX-459b; XII-80d; results XII-81d; Ritschl on XIII-86d; Spener XII-80d; Sweden IX-460b; at Tübingen University XV-83c; and Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Pietra, Diego, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c**
—**Galeazzo, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b**
—**Maurizio, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b**
- Pietramolara, Anselmo da, at Lepanto III-323d**
- Pietrasanta, fortress, Florence VI-109b**
- Pietrasanta (St. Mary Major's), Naples VI-218b**
—**Giacomini di XIII-170b**
—**Possenti da, lamp of XII-110b**
- Pietro, Angelo di, cardinal XVI-18a**
—**Francesco di, nuncio IX-169c**
—**Guidolino di, See Angelico**
—**Lorenzo di XIII-779a**
—**Michèle di, cardinal and Pius VII X-695b**
—**Salvatore di, Prefect Apostolic of Honduras VII-450a**
—**Sano di XIII-779a; 780a**
- Pietroleone, Pietro, cardinal, and Henry II I-802d**
- Pietro of Corbario.** See Rainalducci
- See Peter**
- Pieteschmann, Richard, on Fetishism VI-53a**
- Piette, F. X., and Eucharistic Congress X-550a**
- Piety, and cursing IV-574b; defined XV-473c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; in secularism XIII-677a; Temple of VI-575b**
- Pieuses Unions de la Doctrine Chrétienne III-711d**
- Pievano, title I-138d**
- Pieve al Topo, and Ghibellines XIII-780c**
- Piferro, Babuccio X-683b**
- Piferer, Pablo, writer XIV-201d**
- Pifferi, Francesco, scientist XIII-782b**
—**Guglielmo, papal sacristan VII-284c**
—**Sebastiano Francisco, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799c**
- Pignatta, Antonio, birthplace XV-405b; in Magellan's expedition IX-527b**
- Pignalle, Jean Baptiste, sculptor VII-499b; XIII-106d**
- Pignat, François, preacher VII-78b**
- Pigeon Hills, Pennsylvania, college II-230d; preparatory seminary at XIII-695b; Trappist monastery III-786c**
- Pigeons, in Bible I-521d**
- Pighe, Albert.** See Pighius
- Pighi, G. B., Church historian VII-378d; and Lippomano, Luigi IX-280a**
- Pighinus, Sebastian, Archbishop of Siponto, at Council of Trent XV-33c**
- PIGIUS, ALBERT, theologian XII-82b; VI-704d; XIV-593a; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on justification VIII-577c; and reform of calendar IX-249a**
- Pigmets, ancient Jews II-550c; morality XV-697b**
- Pigna, Giardino della, Vatican palace XV-277d; description XV-278c**
- Pignans, France, pilgrimage to VI-270c**
- Pignatelli, Antonio.** See Innocent XII
- Bernardo.** See Eugene III, Blessed
- Domenico, cardinal, Theatine XI-557d; Palermo episcopate XI-420d**
—**Fabritius, Thomist XIV-702d**
—**Ferdinando, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d**
—**Francesco, Theatine XIV-557d**
—**GIUSEPPE MARIA, VENERABLE XII-82d; as Provincial of Italy XIV-100a; tomb XIII-171c**

- Pignatelli, Jacobus**, canonist IX-86a; **Thomism** XIV-702d.
- Pigneau de Behaine, Pierre Joseph**, Vicar Apostolic of Cochinchina VII-775b; XIV-80b.
- Pignorello**, in *Thirty Years War* XIV-654a.
- Pignora**, of Apostles I-364d.
- Pignotti, Lorenzo**, at University of Pisa XII-112c.
- Pignus**, in Roman Law IX-84a.
- Pigot, Thomas**, Bishop of Bangor II-250b.
- Pigott, Richard**, forgeries VIII-113a; and Charles Russel XIII-230d.
- Pigouchet, Philippe**, "Livres d'Heures," facsimile pages XII-facing 352.
- Pihahiroth**, See Pihahiroth.
- Pii Operari**. See Pious Workmen, Congregation of the Pii.
- Pis Christi Adellum**, Bull of Urban VIII VIII-162b.
- Pjart, Claude**, missionary, Hurons VII-577b; Nipissing Indians X-379a; and Raymbault, Charles XII-609c; Sault-Sainte-Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c.
- Pierre**, and Charles Garnier IX-388d; and Le Mercier IX-146d.
- Pike, A.**, on Blue Masonry IX-780a; on English Freemasonry IX-778b; on French Masonry IX-774d; on Masonic symbols IX-779c; on Masonry IX-778d; 786a; on papacy IX-783d; on symbolism in Masonry IX-778a; 779b; on unsectarianism of Masonry IX-779d.
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE**, martyr XII-83b; V-476b.
- Zebulon Montgomery**, explorer IX-130a; VIII-598a; XIV-546b; and Sioux XIV-19a; on Texas XIV-548b.
- Pikeherst**. See Pihahiroth.
- Pike's Peak**, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130.
- Pikesville**, church II-233b.
- Pikiang**, river, China III-664b.
- Pikler, J.**, materialistic teaching X-45d; on Totemism XIV-790a.
- Pikudi Indians**. See Piegan.
- Pilagura**, King of Kitrusi III-766a.
- PILAR, NUESTRA SENORA DEL**, shrine, Saragossa XII-83c; 95c; XII-412a; VII-295d; facade (ill.) XII-97d; feast VIII-178d; Formentad XII-646b.
- Virgen del** XIV-177a; Cathedral of, Jaca VII-260c.
- Pilasters**, in Renaissance church windows XV-654c.
- Pilat, Maria von** VII-510b.
- Pilate, Acts of**. See Acta Pilati.
- Giving up of**. See Paradoxis.
- PONTIUS** XII-83d; 234b; and Antipas VII-291b; Antonia XII-404b; and Christ VIII-382a; XII-84a; in Gabbatha VI-328a; house of, Tarragona XIV-460d; legend XII-84b; letter of I-609d; literature I-609b; pretorium XII-404c; as procurator of Judea III-134b; VIII-350a; report to Emperor I-609c; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c.
- Relation of**. See Anaphora Pilati.
- Pilate's house**, pilgrimage to XV-569d.
- Judgment**, in catacomb representations III-425c.
- Pilati, Epistola ad Tiberium** I-609d.
- Pilatus**, mountain, Switzerland, legend XII-84b.
- Leo**, and Petrarch XI-779b.
- PILCHARD, THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-84c; V-476a; VII-121b; and Pike XII-83b.
- Pilcher, Thomas, Venerable**. See Pilchard.
- Pilchowski, David**, vicar, Vilna XV-432d.
- Pilcomago**, river, and Ferrer VI-49d.
- Pile**, electric, Zamboni XV-747d.
- voltaic**, Volta XV-504b.
- Pileatus (Mithra)** X-403b.
- Pileo da Prata**, Bishop of Padua XI-388d.
- Pileolus (Zucchetto)** XV-765d; and celebrant of Mass X-20d.
- Piles, Tortes Gilles de**, captain XIII-334d.
- Pilgram**, pulpit of Vienna Cathedral XII-565b.
- Pilgrim, Archbishop of Cologne** IV-118a.
- II**, Archbishop of Puchheim, in Western schism XIII-413b.
- II**, Patriarch of Aquileia VI-634c.
- The**, periodical II-484c.
- of Bordeaux**, Itinerary of VIII-254b; on Holy Sepulchre VII-426c.
- of Palestine**, Franciscan publication VI-301c.
- of Piacenza**. See Antoninus of Piacenza.
- Pilgrimage, State of X-206c.**
- OF GRACE** XII-84c; 84d; V-443b; VII-225a; XIII-399d; and Aske I-792c; in England XII-202d; executions after I-776a; V-477c; in Lincoln IX-266d; monasteries, protection of X-457d.
- PILGRIMAGES** XII-85a; and limina I-128a; St. Augustine on XII-87b; blessing XII-99a; in Buddhism III-31a; XII-85b; chapels of III-579a; Crusades XII-98b; effects XII-97c; Erasmus on XII-87c; garb XII-96c; and geography XII-98a; St. Gregory Nazianzen's XII-87b; Henry VIII of England XII-87d; history in general XII-86a; indulgences VII-780b; international communications XII-98c; Itinerary XII-254b; St. Jerome on XII-86b; 87b; Joseph II II-127c; Lollards on IX-334b; miracle plays XII-98b; in Mohammedanism X-427a; XII-85b; national, in France II-105d; origin XII-84a; as penance XII-85d; to Pope XII-94d; religious XII-742c; and religious orders XII-98d; and remission of canonical penances XII-85c; roads XII-97d; scandals XII-98d; signs X-112c; XII-97a; Silvia of Aquitaine XII-86b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; towns XII-97c; Zwingli XV-773c.
- Places**: Aachen I-1a; XII-88a; Alet, France XII-88b; St. Alnoth, Stowe, tomb I-331b; Ambrony XII-88b; Amorgos XII-88b; Ancona XII-88c; Andechs, Holy Mountain II-77d; XVI-3a; Angers XII-88c; St. Anne at Villette XIV-454c; Ste. Anne d'Arbonne XV-352c; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; XII-95b; XV-272a; Ste. Anne de Beaupré, church I-235c; 539c; XII-95b; St. Antonin, Pamiers XII-436b; Arcachon XII-186d; XII-88c; Ardilliers I-700c; XII-88c; Argenteuil XII-88c; Arles, relics of St. Abdon XI-700c; Arraun XIV-453d; Aubervilliers XII-88d; Aubesperey, France XIII-348c; Aurierville II-111b; XII-88d; Aurillac, France XIII-348c; Bailleul-le-Soc XII-88d; St. Baudillus, shrine of, Trois Fontaines XI-83d; Baum les Moines XII-342c; Betharram II-360d; XII-88d; Bethlehem II-534d; Riville IV-456d; Boher XII-89a; Bonaria XII-89a; Bordeaux XII-86b; Boulogne XII-89a; Brive, Grotto of XV-86d; Bruges XII-89b; Brüm, Bohemia III-35b; Buddha, Adam's Peak, Ceylon III-547c; Buglose XII-89b; Mount Calvary, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Canterbury XII-89b; Carmel XII-89d; St. Ceadda III-470d; Ceylon XII-89d; Chandesaignes, France XIII-348c; Chartres XII-89d; Chester, England XII-90a; Christopher and St. Giles XV-4b; Clithy XI-488a; Cologne XII-90b; St. Colomb, tomb of, Sens XIII-719d; Compostella, Spain I-170d; XII-90b; Concepción, Chile XII-90b; Copacavana IV-350c; Cordova, Spain XII-90c; Crao, Poland XII-90c; Crough, Patrick IV-509d; Croyland, England XII-90c; St. Cuthbert, shrine of, Durham I-310d; Czenstochowa, Poland XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a; XII-89c; Downpatrick, Ireland XII-90c; Drei Aehren XV-315a; Drumlane, Ireland XII-90d; Dunfermline, Scotland XII-90d; St. Dunstan, Shrine of, VI-580b; Durham, England XII-90d; Dusenbach XIV-315a; Edmundsbury, England XII-90d; Eichelberg XII-657c; Einsiedeln, Abbey V-367d; XII-91a; Ely, England XII-91a; Engelberg XV-719a; Ephesus, Asia Minor XII-91a; Evreux, France XII-91a; Favières, France XII-91b; St. Felix, Nola, tomb of XI-89d; St. Fiacre, shrine of VI-67b; St. Frideswide, Shrine of VI-303c; Garaison, France XII-91b; St. Genevieve, tomb of XI-485b; in Germany VI-516c; Glastonbury, England XII-91b; Glendalough, Seven Churches of IV-92d; Gojau, Bohemia III-35b; Grace, France XII-91b; Grottaferrata, Italy XII-91c; Guadalupe, Spain VII-43b; XII-91c; St. Guthlac, Shrine of VII-92c; Hal, Belgium XII-91d; St. Helena, Hautvillers XII-730a; Hieron, Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; St. Hilaire Lalbenque, Cahors III-141c; St. Hippolyte, France XIII-348c; Church of the Holy Cross, Augsburg Diocese II-78a; Holy Hill, Wisconsin X-320c; Holy Land IV-645a; VIII-356d; Holy Places XII-86a; Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d; Holy Sepulchre VII-425b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre near Friedberg II-78a; Holy Well, Wales XII-91d; Holy Winding Sheet, Turin III-623c; Iona XII-91d; St. Ives, Tréguier, Brittany XI-477c; Jerusalem XII-91d; St. John Chrysostom and XII-86b; Kavalaer XII-92b; St. Kjeld, Shrine of XVI-79c; Kremeschink, Bohemia III-35b; Kreuzberg XII-657c; St. Lambert, Ribe XVI-70d; Laus XII-92c; La Querencia XII-92c; La Salette IX-8b; XII-92c; La Sarte XII-92c; Laurie, France XIII-348c; Lechfeld, monastery II-77d; Le Puy IX-186b; XII-92d; Lincoln XII-93a; Loges XII-93a; Loreto XII-93a; Lough Derg IV-60a; Lourdes IX-389c; XII-93a; XIV-453d; Luxemburg XII-93b; Lyons IX-475d; XII-93b; Madonna del Carmine, Naples XII-94a; Madonna del Sasso II-341d; Malacca XII-93b; Mantua XII-93b; Santa Maria della Grotta, Naples XII-94a; Mariabill XII-657c; Maria-Lonk, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Maria Plain XIII-414c; Maria Saal, Gurk Cathedral VII-89a; Mariaschnee IV-770b; Maria Siebenich II-78a; Maria Stein XII-93c; Mariassell XII-93c; Marmanhac, France XIII-348c; Marseilles XII-93c; St. Martin de Belleville XIV-454c; St. Martin of Oydes XII-436c; Mauriac, France XII-93c; XIII-348c; Maurienne, Church of XIII-354a; Messina XII-93d; St. Michael, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Molompse, France XIII-348c; Monleon XIV-453d; Montaigu XII-93d; Montmartre XI-488d; XII-93d; Montpellier XII-93d; Montreuil X-551a; Mont St. Michel XII-93d; Montserrat XII-93d; St. Morand XIV-315a; Mousages, France XIII-348c; Murat, France XIII-348c; Naples XII-94a; St. Næsarius, Shrine of, Lorsch Abbey IX-355a; St. Nicholas, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Niculan, France XIII-348c; Nona, Señora de Mont X-II-242c; Nostra Señora de Liuch, Balearic Isles II-222c; Notre Dame de l'Agenouille, at Azas, sur Thouet XII-181a; Notre Dame d'Aigremont II-525d; Notre Dame d'Alet, Montaigu XIV-798a; Notre Dame des Anges I-490a; IX-794b; XV-367a; Notre Dame d'Aumône III-567a; Notre Dame d'Avignon XIV-798a; Notre Dame d'Avioth XV-352b; Notre Dame d'Ax les Thermes XII-436b; Notre Dame d'ay XV-494c; Notre Dame des Aydes, Blois II-602d; Notre Dame de la Balme, Epy XIII-342c; Notre Dame de Beauchêne, Cerizay XII-181a; Notre Dame de Beaufort XIV-454c; Notre Dame de Beaune IV-795b; Notre Dame des Beauvois IV-794b; Notre Dame de la Belle Epine XV-352b; Notre Dame de Bellevue, Tronchey XIII-719d; Notre Dame de Belpeuch, Camps XV-87b; Notre Dame de Belvezet XI-83d; Notre Dame de Benoitte Vaux XV-352b; Notre Dame de Belmont XIII-348a; Notre Dame du Bien, Mourie Fontgombault II-720d; Notre Dame la Blanche, Molans XV-251a; Notre Dame des Blancches at Pontlevoy II-602d; Notre Dame du Bon Espoir IX-795b; Notre Dame de Bon Garant, Orvaux X-682b; Notre Dame de Bonne Compe, St. Germain d'Hautes-rires XV-251a; Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d.
- Notre Dame de Bon Secours** XV-494c; Compiègne II-378c; Feuquères II-378c; Gannes II-378c; Guingamp XIII-340d; Montmélien II-378c; Nancy X-681a; Nantes X-682b; de Prime Combe, Fontanès XI-83d; Viviers XI-186d.
- Notre Dame du Bont du Puy**, Valentine XIV-798a; Notre Dame de Briançon XIV-454c; Notre Dame de la Brosse, Banis XIII-346a; Notre Dame de la Buissière Lestard XV-87b; Notre Dame du Camp, Pamiers XI-436b; Notre Dame de Canabes III-332b; Notre Dame de la Carce X-180c; Notre Dame de Ceignac, Rodes XIII-108d; Notre Dame de Celles, Celles XI-436b; Notre Dame de Cîteaux IV-795b; Notre Dame de la Chabanne, Ussel XV-87c; Notre Dame de Châlons XV-494c; Notre Dame de Champmond, Vinneuf XIII-719d; Notre Dame de Chastre, Bar XV-87b; Notre Dame du Château d'Ultras, Sorde XI-700d; Notre Dame de Chatenay, Lens Lestang XV-251a; Notre Dame du Chemin IV-795b; Notre Dame du Chêne, near Bar-sur-seine XV-68d; Notre Dame du Chêne, Cousance XIII-342d; Notre Dame du Chêne, Seey II-525d; Notre Dame de Clary, Cessales XIV-798a; Notre Dame de Clery, Orléans XI-186d; Notre Dame des Confessions, Marseilles IX-717c.
- Notre Dame de Consolation** XV-251a; Collioure XI-700d; Epinal XIII-346a.
- Notre Dame de la Délivrance** X-525b; XV-494c; Notre Dame de la Délivrance, Martinique IX-731c; Notre Dame de Déols, near Châteauroux II-720d; Notre Dame des Dunes,

- Dunkerque III-211b; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Montpellier X-546d; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Arbois XIII-342d; Notre Dame d'Espérance, Saint Brieu XIII-340d; Notre Dame d'Etang IV-795b; Notre Dame d'Eygurande XV-87b; Notre Dame de Felines, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame des Fleurs II-373c; Notre Dame de Folgoet XII-612d; Notre Dame de la Fontaine, Saint Brieu XIII-340d; Notre Dame de Font Roman, Odeillo XI-700d; Notre Dame de Forca-Real, near Millas XI-700d; Notre Dame de Fourvières, Lyons XII-93b; Notre Dame de la Garde, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; Notre Dame de Garraion XIV-453d
- Pilgrimages.** *Notre Dame de Grâce* X-546d; Cambrai III-211a; Laval XI-83d; Rochefort XI-83c; —Notre Dame la Grande, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Grau X-546d; Notre Dame du Guet XV-352b; Notre Dame de Guyaudet, St. Nicholas du Pelem XIII-340d; Notre Dame du Hamel II-378c; Notre Dame de l'Isard XI-436b; Notre Dame des Jacobins, Besançon II-525d; Notre Dame de Juignes, near Rivesaltes XI-700d; Notre Dame de Larmor XV-372a; Notre Dame de Lée IV-795b; Notre Dame Libératrice, Salins XIII-342d; Notre Dame de Liesse XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Lignerolles, Séz III-682c; Notre Dame du Lignon, Sees XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Limoux III-332b; Notre Dame de Livron X-525b; Notre Dame de Loches XV-4b; Notre Dame de Locmaria XII-612d; Notre Dame de Longry, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Lorm X-525b; Notre Dame de Lourdes IX-389c; Notre Dame des Lumières XI-186d; Notre Dame des Maraîs XII-773c; Notre Dame des Marsans XI-436b; Notre Dame des Martyrs, Marseilles IX-717c; Notre Dame de Miège XIII-342d
- Notre Dame des Miracles* XI-488d; Bourgbourg III-211b; Maurisio XI-93c
- Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus XII-773b; Notre Dame de Misticorde X-682b; Notre Dame de Montaigne X-546d; XV-494c; Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Chateaufort de Masene XV-251a; Notre Dame de la Chapelle Montligeon, Sees XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Mont Roland XIII-342c; Notre Dame de la Motte, Vesoul II-625d; Notre Dame de Mougères X-546d; Notre Dame de Myans XI-567a; Notre Dame de Nanteuil, Montrichard II-602d; Notre Dame d'Orcival IV-54c; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Grenoble XI-186d; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Vinay VII-27d; Notre Dame de Paimpont XI-773c; Notre Dame de Paix, Fienlaine XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Paix, Paris XI-488d; Notre Dame de Parménie Rives VII-27d; Notre Dame de la Peinière XII-773c; Notre Dame de Pellevoisin II-720d; Notre Dame de Pennacorn, Neuvric XV-87c; Notre Dame de la Peyrouse X-525b; Notre Dame de Pietat II-360d; Notre Dame de Pitùe, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Poueylahun XIV-453d; Notre Dame du Pont IX-264d; Notre Dame de Pontmain, near Laval XI-186d; Notre Dame de Pontaise XV-366d; Notre Dame de Quelyeu, at Guern XV-272a; Notre Dame de Quésac X-180c; Notre Dame de Recouvrance at Leo Tonrailes XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Repos, near Almenèches XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Roc IV-794b; Notre Dame du Roc, Servières XV-87b; Notre Dame de Rocamadour, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Roqueville, Montiscard XIV-798a; Notre Dame des Romigier IV-794b; Notre Dame des Ronces XI-669a; XIII-341a; Notre Dame du Roncier, at Josselin XV-272a; Notre Dame de Rougnac X-546d; Notre Dame de la Rovère, Mentone XI-186d; Notre Dame de Rumengol XIII-612d; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Chateau Gonbert IX-717c; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, St. Issoudun II-720d; Notre Dame de la Sainte Espérance, Mesnil—Saint—Loup XV-68d; Notre Dame de St. Die XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Sainte Voile, Coupaix XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Salut XV-87b; Notre Dame de Sarbat XI-436c; Notre Dame de Sarrance II-360d; Notre Dame de Senlis II-378c; Notre Dame de Sion, Nancy XI-186d; Notre Dame de Sion, Saxe-Sion X-681a; Notre Dame sous Terre II-636b; Notre Dame du Suc X-546d; Notre Dame des Tables, Montpellier X-546d; XII-93d; Notre Dame de Talence, Bordeaux XI-186d; Notre Dame de Toutes Aides X-682b; Notre Dame de Trédos X-546d; Notre Dame de la Treille, Lille III-211a; Notre Dame des Treize Pierres, Villefranche XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Trésor, Remiremont XIII-49a; Notre Dame du Val d'Amour XI-436c; Notre Dame de Valsuiz XIV-68d; Notre Dame de Varilhes XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vassivière IV-54c; Notre Dame de Vauvert XI-83d; Notre Dame de Verdale, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Verdalis II-683d; Notre Dame des Verneilles XIV-454c; Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; XV-352c; Notre Dame des Victoires XI-488b; Notre Dame de la Vie XIV-454c; Notre Dame de Villethion, Saint Amand II-602d; Notre Dame de Veu, at Hennebont XV-272a; Notre Dame de la Voûte XV-352c; Nuestra Señora del Pilar XII-83c; Oostacker XI-259c; XII-94a; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Neuvray XII-790a; Our Lady of Ambronnay I-383a; Our Lady and the Saints in Great Britain and Ireland, Shrines of XII-760b; Our Lady of Archacchon I-687a; Our Lady of Bethlehem XI-320c; Our Lady of Brusq XI-48d; Our Lady of Cléry XI-320d; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Genazzano XI-361b; XII-91b; Our Lady of Good Help XII-211c; Our Lady of Hope, Mesnières XII-290a; Our Lady of Lalinet XI-48d; Our Lady of Martyrs, Aurieuville II-111d; XIII-88d; Our Lady of Mercy, Puche XII-94b; Our Lady of Miracles XI-320d; Our Lady of Ostrabrama XIII-261a; Our Lady of Rumengol XI-477c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of Valcluse XI-48d; Our Lady of Vie XI-48d; Our Lady of Walsingham III-579a; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; Our Lady's Well, Viborg XVI-79d; Oxford XII-94a; Padua XII-94b; Palestine XII-86a; Palmersdene, Rochester XV-637b; Palude, St. Anne de la XI-477c; Paray-le-Monial II-144b; XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Paris XI-488b; St. Patrick's Purgatory IV-60a; XII-95b; 580b; Paul-
- henc, France XIII-348c; Pennant Melangell XII-94b; St. Peter Fourier, Shrine of XIII-346a; St. Peter, Tomb of, Rome XII-94d; St. Pierre of Tarentaise, Cirey-les-Belleaux II-625d; Pontigny XII-94b; Pradelles, France IX-187c; Precious Blood, Bela VIII-606d; Prouille, Monastery of III-332a; Puche XII-94b; Puig de Pollensa, Santuario del, Balearic Isles II-222c; Poitiers, Radegunde crypt XII-181a; St. Rasso II-78a; Rimau, Bohemia III-35b; Rio de Janeiro XII-94c; Rocamadour, France XII-578b; XII-94b; XIII-100a; Rocheville XII-94c; Rome XI-94c; to Rome, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; 609d; St. Roman XI-477c; Sacred Heart, Basilica, Paray le Monial XI-477a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Chapel of the Roquetfort XI-48d; St. Alban XII-95a; St. Andrews XII-95a; St. Anthony of Padua, church, near Alessio I-254d; St. Benedict Labre, Marcy XII-181a; St. Brigid's Well II-785c; St. David's XII-95b; St. David's, privilege X-188d; Sainte-Baume XII-95b; Sainte-Foy at Conques XIII-108c; Saintes Maries de la Mer, Aix I-238c; Saint-Flour, France XIII-348c; St. Jean-du-Doigt XI-477c; St. Nicholas, Church, near Wursburg XV-719a; St. Nicholas du Port X-681a; St. Odilien, Church XIV-315a; St. Similien, Church, Nantes X-682b; San Salvador, Balearic Isles II-222c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-454d; Saragossa XII-95c; SS. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d; Savona XII-95d; Scala Sancta XIII-505b; Scherpenheuvel IV-377d; Ségur, France XIII-348c; Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b; Seven Sts. of Brittany XII-773a; Ste. Solange II-720d; Subiaco XIV-321b; St. Swithin, Shrine of XIV-357d; Tenerife XII-95d; Mount Thabor XIV-552b; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Shrine of XIV-678c; Toledo XII-95d; Tortosa XII-95d; Trevi XIV-235a; Trier XII-96a; Trondhjem XI-121b; St. Ulrich, Augsburg II-77d; St. Verède, Shrine of XI-63d; Virgin Mary, shrines of XV-462c; Virgin of Cuyo XVI-31c; Virgin of the Oak, Reims XII-790a; Walsingham XI-122c; XV-543a; Whithorn Priory XV-614c; St. Willehad, Shrine of XVI-79c
- Pilgrim Castle, of Knights Templars** XIV-493c
- Fathers, emigration XII-582a; Leyden Congregationalists IV-239d; origin XI-96a
- Pilgrims, blessing of** II-601a; and catacombs III-511d; censures on III-531a; in Maryland XV-610c; at St. Peter's XIII-370b; and shrines of Virgin Mary XV-463d
- Pilgrim's Progress** (Bunyan) II-279b; V-465d; XII-581d
- Pilgrim Street, London, origin of name** IX-342b
- Pilibos, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin** V-572a
- PILGRIM, BISHOP OF PAS-SAU** XII-99c; XI-619c; XV-683a; and Magyars II-122c
- Pilis, Cistercian Abbey** XV-761d
- Pilistria, Mircea at** XIII-225c
- Pilius, at University of Modena** X-414c
- Pillan, James, martyr** VIII-166b
- Pillar, Our Lady of the.** See Pillar, Nuestra Señora del
- Hermits. See Stylites
- OF CLOUD XII-99d
- of Fire. See Pillar of Cloud
- of Salt IX-366c
- of the Scourging, Feast of, office hymn XIII-410d
- Pillars, porch of, Solomon's** XIV-499c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Pillar Saints.** See Stylites
- Pillet, Claude Marie, canonist** IV-394a
- Pillnitz, Declaration of** IX-666c
- Pillow Lace, classification** VIII-720d
- Pimoor, Joseph, preacher** X-239c
- Pilon, Germain, on tomb of** Henry II XI-488b
- Pierre, sculptor, XIII-646a
- Pilot, periodical** II-707b; V-115d; IX-403a; XI-291d; 693b; 694b; and Williams X-29b
- Piloto Mayor de España** XV-385d
- Piotta, palace, Parma** XI-505b
- Pilsen, Bohemia, Premonstratensian College of** XII-591c; gymnasium at XIV-514b
- Pilton Priory, Devonshire** IX-572d
- PIMA INDIANS** XII-100a; VII-748b; X-390a; XI-451b; habits XII-100d; language I-111b; missions, California X-372c
- Pimen, Metropolitan of Kiev and Great Russia** X-594c
- Pimenta, João Antonio, bishop** XII-289d; XVI-36b
- Nicholas, on St. Thomas Christians XII-684d
- Silverio Gomes, Archbishop of Mariana IX-660b
- Pimental, Anton, and Hanzleden** VII-131b; Mixteca language X-409c; on Totonac Indians XV-795a
- Pimeria, missions** XIV-145b; Pima Indians at XII-100a
- Pimont, S. P., on Vexilla Regis** XV-396b; 396d
- Pimpinella, Lorenzo, nuncio** XI-160d
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Rossano XII-203b
- Pin, Louis Elies du.** See Dupin
- Pina, Ruy de, chronicler** XII-308a
- Pinacas, Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Pinacoteca, Faenza** XVI-72d
- Turin XV-93a
- Vatican XV-283a
- PINARA** XII-101a
- PINAR DEL RIO, DIOCESE OF** XII-101b; VII-155a; created IV-561b; province, Cuba IV-569a
- Pinaro, College and University of** Santiago XIII-460c
- Pinarus, and Pinara** XII-101a
- Pincers, and St. Apollonia** I-617d
- Pinchbeck, Robert** II-558d
- Pinchenheale (Finchale)** V-224b
- Pinches, Theophilus Goldridge** I-53d; XI-304b; on Amraphel I-441c; on Assyriology I-129b; Old Testament apologetic I-622b
- Pinchon, Guillaume, Saint.** See William, Saint, Bishop of Ste. Brieu
- Oliver XV-629b
- Pincian Hill, Rome** XIII-164c; Carmelite convent III-368a
- Promenade, Rome. See Umberto Primo
- Pindar, and Chiabrera** III-652b; and immortality VII-687d; on metempsychosis X-235b; and mysteries V-531a; in Thebes XIV-562c
- Denis, mission I-189a; IX-217b
- PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO** XII-101b; VIII-252b
- Pinea, Robert de** V-472c
- Pineal gland** XIV-156a; and Descartes IV-747d
- Pineau, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Tong-king** VII-778a
- Pine Bluffs, Arkansas** I-726a; siege I-725c
- Pineda, Alvarez de** IV-755b; VI-116c; IX-378c
- JOHN DE XII-101c; XIV-87d; 200b; Biblical commentary IV-160d; and Prado XII-332c
- Pinehas ben Eleazar** XIII-420a
- ben Joseph, poet XIII-419c
- Pinel, Philippe** X-134a; and insanity VIII-40b; X-140c

- Pinelli, Domenico**, cardinal, as canonist IX-64a; "Liber Septimus" IX-226d
—Library I-394b
- Pine Ridge**, South Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b; Sioux outbreak XIV-23a
- Robbers, in New Jersey X-792a
- PINEROLO, DIOCESE OF** XII-102a
- Pines**, Isle of IV-144c; X-781c
- Pinet, Peter**, missionary VIII-608d
- Pine tree**, in Bible X-676d; XII-155d
- Pineyro, Enrique**, writer XIV-207d
- Ping Pu**, Chinese board III-686a
- PINGRE, ALEXANDER GUY** XII-102b
- Ping-yang**, battle III-684d; IX-586b
- Pinhal**, São Carlos do. *See* São Carlos do Pinhal
- Pinheiro, Gonzalo**, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
- Hermes Joseph, Bishop of Uruguaiana XV-233b
- José, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- Rodrigo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pinianus**, and Valentinian III VIII-357b; X-154c; XIV-26b; and Pelagius XI-607b
- Pinus**, and Mozarabic Rite X-611b
- Pinkerton**, on St. Adamnan I-135c; statistics, religious XIV-276c
- Pinkie**, battle XIII-618c
- Pinkney**, Miles III-374d; and Lady Tredwa XV-29d
- PINNA DA ENCARNACAO, MATTHEUS** XII-102a
- Vestina (Pennae) XI-638c
- Pinnola**, Ciro VI-752c
- Pinnosa**, virgin XV-226c
- Pino**, Custodius de, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Nicolas Videla del, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
- Pinol y Aycinena, Bernardo**, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pinsagüi**, Peace of VI-381a
- Pinsomnault, Pierre-Adolphe**, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c; XIII-563d
- Pinta**, bishop, and St. Fulgentius VI-317a
- ship IV-142b; (ill.) IV-142
- Pinti, Charles**, Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
- Pintia XV-258b**
- Pinto**, town, Spain, population IX-518c
- FERNÃO MENDES** XII-103b; in Japan VIII-312a; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Frei Heitor, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
- Serra, explorer X-610c
- PINTURICCHIO, BERNARDINO DI BETTO** XII-103d
- Aeneas Sylvius (ill.) XII-facing 126; Alexander VI-1289c; 290a; St. Augustine (ill.) II-87; II-facing 100; and St. Bernardine II-506c; Appartamento Borgia XI-400b; Catherine Benincasa (ill.) III-447f; St. Catherine (ill.) XII-103; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and St. Jerome (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Knight of Malta (ill.) XII-facing 102; Madonna in cathedral, Macerata IX-492b; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Panetti X-95a; portrait XII-103c; S. Costantino in Trastevere XIII-174b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; San Giovanni, chapel XIII-779c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172b; San Severino cathedral XIII-452c; Vatican XV-279d; 282b; 283b; 284b; 284d
- Piñatus**, Bishop of Crete VI-738a; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- PINZON, MARTIN ALONSO** XII-104b; and Pinta IV-142c
- Vicente Yañez XII-104c; and Brasil II-748b; at Guiana VII-62b; and Maranhão XIII-465c; Martyr d'Angliera on IX-740d; and Nina IV-142c; in Porto Rico XII-291d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Vespucci XV-385d
- Pio**, family, and Carpi III-374c
- Alberto, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-238c; 289a
- Juan Bautista de, martyr X-391a
- Lionello, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Manfredo, Prince of Carpi, and Modena X-413c
- Michele XII-282d
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Carlo di Savoia, cardinal XV-285c
- Pioche de la Vergne, Marie Madeleine**. *See* La Fayette
- Pio Clementino**, Museo, Vatican XV-281d; and Pius VI XII-132a
- Pio Collegio**, Perugia XI-737b
- Piolet, J. B.**, on African missions I-190a
- Piombi**, prisons, Venice XI-609c
- Piombino**, principality, and Tuscan XV-104c; and Gian Visconti V-371d
- PIOMBO, SEBASTIAN DEL** XII-104d; XV-340b; portrait XII-104d; Clement VII IV-25d; Doria (ill.) V-134c; and Giorgione VI-565a; St. John Chrysostom (ill.) VIII-463
- Lassarus (ill.) XII-105; and Michelangelo III-60a; Cardinal Pole (ill.) XII-facing 202; portrait XII-104d; and Raphael XII-644c; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172b; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Titian XIV-742c
- Pion, Marie** XIII-358a
- Pioneer Total Abstinence League of the Sacred Heart** XIV-489d
- PIONIUS, SAINT** XII-105c; Acts of I-788c; and Polycarp IX-60c
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Pio Nono College**, Milwaukee X-319c
- Piorry, Pierre-Adolphe** X-139d; XIV-35b
- Plot, B. II-233b**
- Plotier, Saint**, Russian metropolitan XII-261d
- Piotrkow**, town, Poland XV-681b; consistory XV-682b; Council (1510) IX-11b; (1512) IX-11b; (1526) IX-11b; (1532) IX-11b; (1533) IX-11b; (1551) VII-473d; (1577) VIII-608b; diet of (1552) XII-191a; and Olive Abbey XI-243a; 1800-02, Palestinian Talmud XIV-438a; population XIII-233d; treaty V-522c
- Pion, Jacques** IV-246c; VI-187d
- Pious Association of Servers of Mass and Sacristans** XIII-322d
- Association of Switzerland *See* Piusverein
- FUND OF THE CALIFORNIAS** XII-106a; I-282c; II-236b; III-178c; 180d; XIII-406c; 442a; confiscation IV-785b; judgment III-173c
- Institute, Turin XV-93a
- Mothers of the Negro Country XI-148b; in Sudan XIV-325b
- Schools, Regular Clerks of the Mother of God of the. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Society of Advocates. *See* Advocates, Pious Society of
- SOCIETY OF MISSIONS** XII-107a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; statistics I-191a; XII-107d
- Workers of St. Joseph Calasactius. *See* Joseph Calasactius, Pious Workers of St.
- Workmen, Congregation of VII-5d
- Pipari, Guido**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Pipe II-552a**; and Communion III-562b
- Piper, Ferdinand** X-847c
- Mrs., medium VII-690a; XIV-223a
- Piperis Granum**. *See* Nokter Physicus
- Piperno**, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno
- Reginald de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Pipewell, Monastery of** XIII-98b
- Piphles (Cathari)** III-435a
- Pipia, Agostino**, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Pipil Indians** XIII-450d
- Pipini, Francesco**, Dominican XII-366a; Book of Marco Polo XII-218d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b
- Pippard, Roger** de VII-484d
- Pippi, Giulio**. *See* Giulio Romano
- Pipers**, Catholic church II-47a
- Piran**, Saint, mission III-494d
- PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA** XII-107d; Temple of Concord (ill.) XII-108; S. Maria del Frivato XIII-172b
- Pirano, Luigi**, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
- Pirapora**, abbey XII-390c; XVI-5a
- Pira Rabba**, in Nasorean sonology X-706d
- Pirai Islands** VII-767d
- Pirathon**. *See* Pharathon
- Piratiniana**, college II-748d
- Pires, Alfonso**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Cajetan, mathematician III-670d
- Didaco, Blessed. *See* Didaco Pires
- Luís, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Martinho, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Sancho, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Thomas, explorer III-682c
- Pires-Peira, Gaetan**, Bishop of Nan-King III-676c; VIII-633c
- Piret, Andrew**, missionary IX-690b
- Pireto, Antonio** de, Friar Minor VI-284c
- Pirez, Luis**, explorer III-128b
- Pirgul (Dora)** V-133c
- PIRINGH, ENRICUS** XII-108a; IX-65c; on college in Canon law IV-112a
- Piria, Raffaele** XII-112d
- PIRKHEIMER, CHARITAS** XII-108b; 109b; VII-540c; and Celtes III-493b
- Clara XII-108c
- Johannes XI-109a
- Katrina XII-109b
- WILLIBALD XII-109a; 108b; and Cochleus IV-79a; and Dürer V-209d; Erasmus on V-290b; as humanist VII-540c; Latin writings IX-31c; on Luther V-211a; on Thomas a Kempis XIV-663a
- Pirmil**, monastery X-71b
- Pirmin**, Saint VI-485d; and Amorbach Abbey I-433a; XII-723a; in Baden II-194b; as Bishop of Chur III-743d; and Disentis Abbey V-47a
- Pir-napistum** II-615a. *See* Utnapistini; Xisuthros
- Piro, Heinrich**. *See* Birnbaum, Heinrich
- William, Bishop of Glendalough V-174c
- INDIANS XII-109c; 555a; I-681a; XI-3b
- Pirosus**, Bishop of Gerrha VI-530c
- Pirot, Joseph** VII-547a
- Pirovani**, Prefect Apostolic of Curacao IV-570a
- Pirque**, Eliezer, rabbi X-287c
- Pirquet, Baron Peter** X-624d
- Pirstinger, Berthold**. *See* Berthold of Chiemsee
- Pisa**, town, and Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; artists' guilds VII-72a; and Balearic Isles VI-106a; bell tower (ill.) II-419b; botanical gardens III-545c; cemetery III-225a; and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Elba V-371d; and Florence VI-106c; 107b; 108c; and Gaeta VI-333b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; independence XV-103d; and Milan X-290d; and Oristano XI-316c; Palace of the Carovano (ill.) XV-274c; and Pistoia XII-117d; and Sardinia XIII-475b; 475c; treaty of (1684), and Alexander VII XI-294d
- Agnellus of, Blessed. *See* Agnellus of Pisa
- Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-110b; archiepiscopal palace, courtyard (ill.) XII-110c; baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276; 277b; baptistery pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Cagliari III-139d
- Campo Santo III-508c; XII-110b; ambulatory I-406d; (ill.) III-facing 504
- Cathedral VIII-226a; XII-110b; (ill.) XII-facing 112; dome V-101c; and Gelasius II VI-407b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gregori VIII's tomb VI-795c; lamp (ill.) VI-344b; mosaic III-772a
- charterhouse III-390d; and Cornican diocese IV-397b
- Councils (1135) XII-111d; Innocent III VIII-12d; on personal inviolability of the clergy XII-437d; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; (1511) II-780b; VIII-563c; XII-111d; XV-730d; Cajetan at III-146b; Carvajal at III-393b; XIII-788b; and Louis XII VI-169d
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Dominican convent, and Agnelli I-212b; Duomo, gallery V-250b; Franciscan Chapter (1963) II-650a; XII-112d; 650c; legati nae XII-119a; map VIII-facing 244; Sta Maria della Spina, and Andrea Pisano I-470a; San Pier-in-Pisano, frescoes XII-729c; pulpit XII-584d; statistics XII-112a; and Visitation, feast XV-481a
- COUNCIL OF (1409) XII-112d; 111d; 776c; IV-425d; VI-531c; VII-1b; XIII-535a; Alexander V a-b-288d; and de Brogni II-797b; Chieche at I-657a; Netter at X-764c; Orsini, Giordano at XI-327a; papal election VI-496b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; West-een Schism XIII-413c
- Guido XII-112a
- Hugh of. *See* Huguccio
- Ugolino da, artist IX-405a
- UNIVERSITY OF XII-112a; XIII-600a; Ambersat at I-381b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Vesalius at I-459d
- Pisan, Christine** de. *See* Christine de Pisan
- Thomas de III-724a
- Pisana (Pisanella)** II-317a
- Pisander**, poet IX-3b
- Pisanello**. *See* Pisano, Vittore
- Pisani, Alessandro**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Sebastiano, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Vettor, admiral, Chioggia, war of VI-420b; XV-338a
- de la Gaude, Carlo Francesco, Bishop of Namur, and Sisters of Notre Dame VIII-560c
- Pisano, Andrea**. *See* Andrea Pisano
- Balduccio, sculptor XI-774a
- Giovanni, sculptor I-470a; Luoca Cathedral IX-405a; XII-110b; 117c; XIII-773a; Prato Cathedral XII-117d; Prato Cathedral (ill.) XII-118; S. Andrea, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Nicola. *See* Niccolò Pisano
- Nino, sculptor I-470a
- (Pisanello), Vittore, artist X-113c; Leonello d'Este XI-157d; Sigismundo Malatesta,

- portrait IX-566c; paintings, religious XI-390b; and Antonio Vivarini XV-492a
- Pisanus, Petrus**, cardinal, and biographies, papal IX-225c
- Petrus**, grammarian XI-592d
- Pisareff, D.**, philosopher XIII-275a
- PISCATAWAY INDIANS** XII-114c; 114d; IX-756c; XV-558c; missions X-385d
- Piscator, J. P.**, Calvinist XV-372d
- Pisces**, in medical astrology II-20c
- PISCINA (SACRARIUM)** XII-115d; II-274c; (ill.) XII-115d; liturgical use I-355c; St. Alessandro, Rome (ill.) I-363a; and Sedia XIII-679c
- Piscopia, Helena**. See Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia
- PISE, CHARLES CONSTANTINE** XII-116a; II-800a; Baltimore cathedral II-231c; in Brooklyn II-800a; portrait XII-116a; as publicist XI-695d; XV-559a
- Pisemski, Alexei Teofilaktovich**, author XIII-273a
- Pisenthios of Coptos** XVI-30a
- Pisgah**. See Phaga
- Pisades, George**. See George Pisides
- PISIDIA** XII-116b; I-789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570a; and Sagalaesus XIII-324c; and Terminus XIV-517d
- Pisinda**. See Isonda
- Pisiris, King of Carhemish** VII-307c
- Pisistratus**, and infirm XII-238a; and library IX-227d
- Piso, Calpurnius**, and Nero X-763d
- Lucius Calpurnius Frugi**, consul X-216d
- Pisonea**, town XIV-14a
- Pisotti, Paolo**, Friar Minor VI-286a; 288d; IX-682d
- Pispeir (De el Memum)** I-554b
- Pisaro, Camille**, artist IX-362a
- Pistachio**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pistia Sophia** II-327a; VI-598c; 600b; and Agrappa I-225d
- Pistola**, town, and Florence VI-106b; 107d; and Vassari XV-274d
- Atto of**. See Atto of Pistoia
- Il**. See Cammelli, Antonio
- Leonardo da**, painter XV-505a
- SYNOD OF** XII-116c; II-68d; 102b; XII-533a; IV-75c; 208d; VIII-294a; on Eucharist V-580b; XIII-640c; on excommunication V-679a; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Gerdil VI-471d; and Lanigan XVI-51b; and Melchites X-160a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; on sacrifice X-14d; supernatural order XIV-338d
- AND PRATO, DIOCESE OF** XII-117b
- Pistonia**: altar frontal V-251d; cathedral XIV-64a; cathedral altar X-223b; cathedral, Brunellesco's work III-8d; cathedral (ill.) XII-117; cathedral, Pisan's work XI-48a; St. James' relics II-62b; Ospedale del Cappel XII-95a; San Andrea, pulpit XII-565a; San Andrea, pulpit (ill.) XII-564a
- Prato** XII-344c; Albertini I-263c; cathedral IX-769d; cathedral, Gaddi's work VI-332d; cathedral (ill.) XII-118; cathedral, Jacopone da Todì's work VII-265a; cathedral, Lippi's work IX-279a; cathedral, Michelozzo's work V-279d; cathedral, pulpit (ill.) III-297c; Dominican convent III-444d; statistics XII-118a
- PISTORIUS, JOHANN** XII-118b
- Johann**, the Elder V-36b; XII-118b
- Pistres**, Councils of (862) VII-357b; (869) VII-357d
- Pistus**, Arian Bishop II-39a; 39d; 44c; V-625a; VIII-561a
- Pita, Jose**, martyr X-389d; 391c
- Pitalca Indians** XI-403b
- Pitatus, Petrus**, and calendar reform IX-249b
- Pitan, Nicolaas**, the Elder V-281c
- Pitaval, John Baptist**, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b
- Pitcairn, Archibald** X-131d
- Islands**, Church in XIV-430c
- Pitcher, Molly** X-792c
- Pitching of the Tent** XIV-425d
- Pithecanthropus alalus** XI-413d
- erectus** V-665c; XI-413d; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Pitheussus (Iachia)** VIII-185a
- Pitho**, Satrap of Media, and Persia XI-713c
- Pithon**, excavations XI-304d
- Pithonius, John Baptist** VI-382d
- Pithou, François** III-311c; XII-118d; 119b; at Fontainebleau conference X-98d
- PIERRE** XII-118d; XV-68c; and Capitularies III-311c; conversion XV-429a; and Gallicanism VI-352b; 355c; portrait XII-119a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Pithe, infirm**, Paris XI-491b
- Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Pitid
- Pitigliano, Diocese of**. See Sovana and Pitigliano
- Pitirim, Patriarch of Moscow** XIII-262c
- Pitunus**. See of. See Petinesus
- Pitões, Pedro**, Bishop of Oporto XI-280c
- Pitols, Claude**, apostate II-226a
- PITONI, JOSEPH** XII-119b; XIII-133a
- PITRA, JEAN - BAPTISTE - FRANÇOIS**, cardinal XII-119c; II-462b; VI-16c; on Alberici I-44a; on Autum, Council II-140c; and Bougaud II-710d; Canon of the Antiphona I-576c; and De Rossi IV-740c; as Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244c; poem XII-400b; at Solemesse VII-59a
- Pitres, Albert** II-684b; VII-608c
- Pitri**, IV-687d; in Hinduism I-551d; II-731a
- Pits, Arthur**, on Adam of Saint Victor I-134b; on Ven. Roger Cadwallader XIII-116c
- Pit'adling, Governor of** XV-59d
- Pitt, trial**. See Broad v. Pitt
- William**, Lord Chatham, on Anglican Church XI-370b; at Cambridge III-212b; Catholic petition IV-453c; and Cisalpine movement X-315c; and Edgeworth V-284a; and Hussey VII-590c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; Irish policy VIII-106d; XV-393a; and Moylan X-606c; and Pittsburg XII-121b; and universities V-139d
- William**, the Younger XIII-128d; and Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-127a; Irish policy XIII-127c
- Pittacia** VII-422d
- Pittakis, epigraphist** II-44a
- Pittenweem, priory** XIII-332c
- Pitti Palace**, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104; Alberti I-263a; architecture VIII-226b; Baldung II-220b; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo's descent from the Cross II-318b; Bartolommeo's St. Mark (ill.) IX-673d; Berrettini II-616a; Bronzino I-325d; Brunellesco III-10a; Campagnola III-220c; Dolce's St. Andrew (ill.) I-471; Dupré XVI-364; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Titian XIV-744b; 744c; and Uffizi palace XV-274d
- Pittis, William**, writer XV-62a
- Pitt Press**, Cambridge III-214d
- Pitts, F. E.**, Methodist preacher X-240b
- JOHN** XII-120d; on Broughton II-803b
- Pittsburg, town**, charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian population XIV-52b; Irish population (1900) VII-130a; Polish Congress (1904) XII-209a
- DIOCESE OF** XII-121a; XI-643b; apostolate III-453d; Capuchin Convent III-327b; Carmelite Convent III-365c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; German Catholics in VI-479c; Italians in VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Mercy Hospital VIII-141b; Orthodox Russians in VI-773a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Poles, statistics XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VII-513d; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics (1872) XII-124a; statistics (1911) XII-126a; statistics (1912) XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Warde, Mary Frances XV-553d
- Catholic**, periodical VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Pittsfield, Massachusetts**, Church in XIV-237b
- Pitunna (Pollicastro)** XII-212b
- Pity, Joseph** VII-546c
- PITYUS**. See of XII-126a
- Pityussa (Miletus)** X-303c
- Piura**, Peru, settlement V-279a
- PIUS I, SAINT**, Pope XII-126b; 279a; Hermas I-638b; VII-269c; word "mass" IX-701b
- II (ENEA SILVIO DE' PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-126d; 74a; XI-578d; 126d; 128d; 274c; abbreviators I-29a; Agapito Ruffo III-217a; Alberici I-258d; Alcalá, education I-271a; Alexander, VI I-289c; Alexians I-307b; St. Antoninus I-586b; arms (ill.) XII-127b
- in art**: Dupré XVI-364; Pinturicchio XII-facing 126; Pinturicchio, frescoes XII-104b
- at Basle** II-335b; Basle, Compactata of VII-589c; St. Bernardine II-505c; Bessarion II-528a; Biel II-559c; Biondo II-576d; birthplace, XII-781a; Byzantine policy VII-770a; Cahors university XIV-797c; Calixtines, use of chalice IV-178b; Capranica III-313b; Carrajal, Juan III-394b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization III-448b; Cesarini II-546c; Chiuse diocesis III-691a; Chetendom, Union of XV-148c; Coletlines' rule IV-129c; Colonna, Prospero IV-129c; congress V-365a; Crossed Bars, habit IV-557b; crusade IV-544a; culture, intellectual XII-766c; Diether of Isenburg III-312b; election, capitulations IV-522b; as Prince-Bishop of Ermland IV-522b; Eugene IV VI-497c; Friars Minor VI-286c; geographical research VI-450c; Halley's comet XII-159b; at Heidelberg VII-166d; Humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; VII-249a; immortality XII-766d; Ingolstadt, privileges VIII-7d; life, frescoes in Siena cathedral, XIII-779c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279a; Louis XI IX-370d; Maffei IX-522b; Mahomet II IX-687b; Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; memoirs XII-128c; Michelangelo III-61b; Nicholas V, epitaph XI-60a; order of knights, founded II-535a; X-305b; Our Lady of Bethlehem, order VII-416b; Pandolf, Sigismondo, XIII-58b; papal nuncio IX-46a; and Peacock, Reginald XI-600c; and Piccolomini-Ammanati XII-74b; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VIII-527a; XII-333b; on Precious Blood, adorability of VIII-277b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; Rosselino XI-72d; Rudolf of Ridesheim XII-219c; Salutati XIII-405c; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; San
- Marino XIII-449b; St. Salvatore College XIII-332a; Scanderberg I-253d; in Scotland XIII-617c; Siena episcopate XIII-781b; and slavery XII-627c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Three Graces, Siena XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c; as Bishop of Triest Capo d'Istria XV-45b; and Valence university XV-251b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna XV-417d; Vienna, Concordat of II-123d
- III (FRANCESCO TORDESCHINI PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-128d; 274c; Alexander VI I-289d; Amboise I-382d; arms of (ill.) XII-128d; birthplace XIII-781a; effigy (ill.) XII-129; life (Maffei) IX-522c; as Bishop of Montalcino X-513b; at Perugia university XI-737c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; as Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; Siena cathedral, frescoes XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c
- IV (GIOVANNI ANGELO MEDICI)**, Pope XII-129b; 274c; Bishop Abraham of India XIV-884b; Anglican Prayer-Book I-602b; Antoniano I-584d; Barocci II-303c; benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; Bohemia III-20c; Bulls VII-95a; Carranza III-377a; casino, Vatican XV-279a; 295c; as Bishop of Cassano III-403d; chalice, use of IV-178c; XIII-414a; St. Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christian doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Communion in both kinds II-125b; composer to the Papal Chapel XI-422d; Concepción Diocese IV-190b; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141b; death III-621b; Divine Office, reformation XI-220b; Dominici regis XIII-640b; Douai university V-138b; Este, Hippolyte d' XIII-354c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gregory XIII VII-2a; Cardinal de Guise VII-76a; Holy Office, Congregation of VII-37c; L'Hospital IX-210a; Index III-521d; Indian Catholics III-561b; in eligenda III-338d; IV-192d; V-677c; Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a; XIII-619b; Milan cathedral X-301c; and Morone X-575c; Moses of Akkar IX-687c; musical reforms XI-422c; Oriuela XI-315c; St. Philip Neri XII-20a; popes, election of XII-270d; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Salmerón XIII-403b; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-696a; St. Mary Major's altar IV-489b; S. Maria degli Angeli, Church of XIII-174d; Santiago de Chile Diocese XIII-461a; Sedia Apostolica I-626a; Seminario Romano XIII-132a; Seripando XIII-729c; Society of Jesus XIV-84d; tomb XIII-174d; Trent, Council of III-619d; XV-32b; 34b; 35b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
- V, SAINT (MICHELE GHISLERI)**, Pope XII-130a; 274c; Acquaviva I-109b; on adoption I-149c; Admonet nos V-689d; Albani I-255b; Alessi's mission I-284b; Alva I-371b; Annunziata I-404d; Assisi, church I-801c; Augustinians VII-284c; Baisus' propositions XIV-760d; auxiliary bishops II-145c; blasphemy, decrees against II-595d; Blessed Virgin, Offices of IX-289c; Blessed Virgin, picture of the XIII-513a; Breviary revision II-775b; IX-302a; X-357a; XI-221b; XII-769b; bull fights III-52c; calendar IX-249c; Caraffa XIII-129c; and Cardan III-332c; cell XIII-173d; chapel of Vatican XV-295c; and St. Charles III-621b; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; church property VII-2b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; clois-

ter IV-63c; Coliseum IV-101d; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a; Commendone IV-157b; Communion in both kinds II-125b; Constitution: convents XI-165a; Conventuals IV-344d; Counter-Reformation IV-440d; Divine Office, reformation XII-220b; Dominican X-478c; XII-368Gc; 368Hc; Dominican administration XII-368Fa; Dominican Rite XII-75b; and Dominicans XII-368Fd; Douay College I-322c; Double Rite XII-781c; ecclesiastical tenure XIV-513a; election III-621b; Queen Elizabeth I-323a; V-449b; XI-177c; XV-26d; English Catholics XV-316d; Eucharistic bread VII-494c; Ex debito Pastoralis officii III-711c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus II-210a; 211d; feast XV-415b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216a; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gradual Psalms VI-718b; history (de Falloux) V-772c; and Holy Name Society VII-420d; Holy Office, Congregation of VIII-37c; XIII-137b; and Hosius VII-474d; hospitaliers II-802c; Huguenots XIII-336b; Humiliati VII-543b; In Cena Domini VII-718b; Index, Congregation of the III-522b; XIII-143b; indulgences VII-787d; Ireland I-159b; Leo XI IX-167a; Little Office, recitation of IX-294c; liturgical book IX-300d; Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; Missal revision III-261a; VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; 798a; X-357a; XIII-66b; and Molinism II-102b; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XII-130b; 130d; as Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d; on Nugent XI-150c; prayer books, censorship XII-353a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; XIV-753d; Quam plenum V-689c; Quantum animus noster VI-128d; religious profession XII-453a; on rites XVI-4a; Rocaberti XIII-99d; Romani Pontificis V-611b; Rome, University of XIII-177d; Rosary XIII-189b; rubrics XIII-217b; Sacred Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; St. Mark's University XIII-365b; Sixtus V XIV-33c; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; 84d; and Sula-ka, Mar Joseph XIV-684a; and Surius XIV-343c; tertiaries XIII-752c; XIV-642d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-593d; 666a; 671a; 699b; St. Thomas Aquinas, works I-556c; Thomist XIV-702d; tomb, in St. Mary Major XIII-169d; Tucumán Diocese XIII-462c; Vatican Palace XV-277a

PIUS VI (GIOVANNI ANGELICO BRASCHI), Pope XII-131b; 274d; St. Alphonsus I-337c; 338b; 340c; Antonelli I-584b; arms (ill.) XII-131b; in art (Canova) III-299a; in art (Pichler) XII-74c; in art, statue by Siciliano (ill.) XII-131d; Avis, Knights of II-162c; Auctorem Fidei II-68d; 103a; V-580a; 679a; XII-266b; XIII-640c; Barruel II-310a; Bavarian nunciature V-409c; XI-161a; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Caracac XIII-382c; Chambéry Archdiocese III-566d; Christ, Order of, reform III-699a; Consalvi, Ercole IV-262c; Constitution, civil VI-173a; XIII-11b; 12a; 534c; Crismus, See of IV-490d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d; election, Bernis II-511d; Ems congress V-409c; Erskine V-525c; Febronius VI-24d; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, feast VII-169b; Hervás y Panduro VII-207c; Hofbauer XII-683d; images VII-670c; Inquisition, Spanish VII-37a; Le Coz IX-

109d; Leo XII IX-167d; Le- strange IX-199c; Litta Lorenzo IX-204a; Cardinals: Lorenzana IX-357c; Loreto, Congregation of XII-146c; Lublin, bishopric at XI-403d; marriage, clandestine IV-2c; Maury X-75b; memorial of Rites IX-302d; monument XIII-372c; (ill.) XII-133c; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mussarelli, Alfonso X-660a; Napoleon VI-174a; X-689d; 690d; 691c; 694b; Netherlands II-397d; XII-390b; Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; Organic Articles I-750a; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast XI-360d; and Pacea, Bartolommeo XI-380d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; Passionists XI-523d; Pius VIII XII-134b; Pius IX XII-134d; Plessia XII-165d; Poland, primacy of VI-591b; pontificate XII-265a; portrait (David) XII-facing 132; portrait (Pichler) XII-74d; Post Duturios III-217c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood archconfraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397c; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; Provida solersque II-196b; XV-206c; in Prussia, church organisation XII-527d; Quarantotti rescript XIII-129c; Qui Christi Domini vices I-589c; Quum memoranda illa die II-31d; Ricci I-69a; Rodes, See of XIII-107d

—**Rome**: guilds VII-72a; return to XIII-169b; University XIII-178c

—**Rosati XIII-358c**; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Ruffini XIII-220d; in Russia, Jesuits XIII-257b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-309a; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; St. Lusi, Abbey of XIII-365a; at St. Sulpice XI-486a; and Salomon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; at Savona XIII-490a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, Grand Duchy of XIII-496b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Scripture, reading XIII-640c; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; slavery XII-39b; Society of Jesus XII-755c; XIII-386b; XIV-81d; 99c; 100a; Sollicita catholici Gregie I-540b; statue III-298d; Tanner XIV-444d; Theophilanthropism XIV-625a; at Tivoli XIV-747d; Tournai Diocese XIV-799b; Upper Rhine Provinces, Declaration of XV-206b; Vacabili XIII-150a

—**Vatican**: collection XV-295b; Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Museum XV-282c; Noble Guard XV-300c; Observatory XV-310b; Palace XV-277b; Pinacotheca XV-238a; tapestries XV-286c

—**and Wessenberg XV-591a**

—**VIII (FRANCESCO XAVIERIO CASTIGLIONE)**, Pope XII-134a; X-516a; XII-274d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Acton I-113c; Allioli's Vulgate I-325a; arms XII-134b; Bible societies II-545c; John Hormizd III-560c; Jus spoliis IX-117d; Litteris altero abhinc V-193b; monument to (ill.) XII-134c; Odescalchi XI-206c; Rosmini XIII-199a; secret societies XIV-72c

—**IX (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI-FERRETTI)**, Pope XII-134d; 274d; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Ad apostolicas sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad universalis Ecclesie I-128c; Advocates of St. Peter I-168a; Eterni Patris I-176d; Albanian reform, Synod of (1872) I-254b; allocutions I-325c; grand almoner III-580a; d'Alzon II-105d; American College, Rome I-423b; Anderson I-466d; Anne-d'Auray,

shrine I-539c; Antonelli I-583d; Apáris y Guijarro I-592d; Apostum super Nobis I-303a; Apostolice Sedis I-645c; III-523a; 529d; V-686a; 781a; XII-438d; on Apostolic schools XIII-587d; Apostolic schools, privileges XIII-586a; archaeology, commission of I-690b; Armenian patriarch, on rights of XI-553b; audiences II-69c; Audisio II-70b; Austria II-132d; Balmes, pamphlet of II-225b; Baltimore II-233a; Basilians II-325a; Bedini II-387b; Benedictine medal XIII-338d; Bible societies II-545c; birthplace XIV-134d; on Bismarck VIII-707b; Don Bosco XIII-398d; Brief forged VI-136d; Brignole Sale College XII-231c; and Butte III-89b; camera I-633d; Camillian Scapular XIII-513a; Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern XIII-487d; Cassinese Congregation XIV-321d; Catholic Union of Great Britain V-457d; and Cazeau III-470c; Central Verein III-534b; Chaldeans III-560d; Charity, Sisters of I-610b; Children of Mary III-659c; church service, musical instruments X-658d; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; clergy, personal inviolability XII-437d; cloister IV-61a; Cochabamba Diocese IV-75c; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; Collegio Polacco XIII-135b; Communion, frequent VI-279b

—**Concordat**: with Austria II-130b; with Baden II-197b; with Haiti III-469d; with Portugal III-154a; with Russia IV-204b; XIII-421c; with Spain XIV-187b

—**on conferences IV-214c**; consulturi IV-192d; Cord of St. Joseph Confraternity IV-357d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Couturier IV-457a; Croatia, Province of IV-513a; Cardinal Cullen IV-564d; 566a; Cum ecclesiastica V-236c; decorations IV-670b; De Rossi IV-741b; Diano Diocese IV-773b; Döllinger V-97d; Dublin university XV-197d; on duelling V-184d; Eastern Churches V-239b; Ecuador IV-58c; V-455a; English Oblates I-405d; Ex qua die II-752c; VII-96d; Fabric of St. Peters, Congregation of the XIII-146d; Falloux V-773a; Fitzpatrick II-706a; on St. Francis de Sales VI-221b; Frederick of Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; 597a; Freppel VI-278a; at Gaeta VI-333c; García Moreno VI-381c; Cardinal Geissel VI-405b; Genasano, pilgrimage to XI-361b; German Catholics VIII-705a; Grace, Thomas Langdon XIII-368b; on Grant VI-727a; Grass Valley Diocese XIII-294b; Greek policy VI-770c; Güntherianism VII-87c; Haneberg VII-127c; Hecker VII-187b; Heis, Eduard VII-202b; on heresy VII-261c; Hergenröther VII-264a; Hingston VII-350d; historical studies, college III-225b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity VII-407c; Holy Sepulchre: Knights IV-669b; Archbishop Hughes VII-517c; St. Ignatius, Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; Immaculate Conception IV-676c; VII-674d; 680c; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scapular of XIII-513b; at Imola VII-693c; In Cena Domini, abrogation VII-718d; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; In hac sublimi IV-192d; V-677d; Inter multiples XII-424a; intrusion, penalty for VIII-62c; invocation IX-290b; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; and Italian Government XV-302d; and

- Jandel VIII-282d; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8d; Latran, Muscum IX-14a; X-647b; Laval, See of IX-45a; Laval University IX-47d; Law of Guarantees VIII-48d; and Ledochowski IX-111d; and LeFebvre IX-113c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and Leroy-Beaulieu IX-62d; Liberalism IX-213c; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d
- PIUS IX Life:** by Audio II-70d; by Hassard VII-149a; by O'Reilly XI-293c; by Villefranche XV-430b; by Zadori XV-745a
- and Lucas IX-404d; Margotti IX-657d; 658a; marriages, mixed IX-699b; X-5d; Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; matrimony, sacrament of IX-712a; and Mfode X-209b; Mexico, diocese in X-269a; Mexico, intervention X-266d; St. Michael, the Archangel Scapular IX-513b; missions, scapular X-392b; Modernism X-418c; Molitor X-442b; Monarchia Sicula XIII-776a; Montalembert X-514d; 515a; Moroni, Gaetano X-578b; Mortara II-271c; Moufang X-603c; Munich meeting XIV-603b; Napoleon III X-609d; XV-395b; and non expedit XI-99a; Notissimum est Catholicum dogma III-753c; on novices XI-146d; Odessalchi XI-206c; Odin John Henry XI-208d; Old Catholism XII-235c; Optimum Maximum XII-601c; Order of IV-667c; Order of (ill.) IV-facing 668; Orthodox reunion XV-147d; at Ostia, excavations I-87c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, picture of XI-699d; XII-685c; and Pallotti XI-429d; XII-107c; on Pantheism XI-448d
- papal infallibility* XV-306a; definition of XIV-307a
- papal nuncio* XIV-507b; *papal supremacy* XI-454d; and Passaglia, Carlo XI-519a; Passion, Scapular of the XIII-512d; on patens I-357c; on St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; Peking and Nanking, See suppressed XII-489c; St. Peter's Chair, exposition of III-437d; Pitra XII-119d; on plenary councils XII-165b; Poland XII-188d; on Pontificals XII-23a; Portland Diocese XII-287b
- portrait* XII-facing 136; Gailard VI-335c; Von Wöndle XV-709d
- poverty, vow of XII-325c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood, Confraternity of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Feast of XII-373b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374d; Presentation Order XII-398a; profession, religious XII-452b
- Property, ecclesiastical* XII-466c; alienation XII-471b; secularisation XII-678d; spoliation XII-472a
- Pugin XII-599b; Archbishop Purcell III-775a; Quanta cura V-414a; Ratisbon antiphony I-577a; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regular Orders, Congregation on the state of XIII-142b; Resurrectionists, Constitutions XII-794c; Reversurus V-236c; Robertson XIII-99b; Romani pontifices XI-145b; Romanus Pontifex V-378a; 691b; Rome XIII-169c; Rome, mint X-334c; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-195a; Rossi XIII-204c; Russia, Catholics in XIII-258c; Sacred Heart of Jesus, feast VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Scapular XIII-514a; Saint Jacob Abbey XIII-590b; Saint Paul, Diocese of XIII-367a; Salesian Society Rule XIII-399a; Salford Diocese XIII-399d; on salvation out of the Church XIV-
- 767a; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; San Luis Potosi Diocese XIII-448c; Santa Fe Archdiocese XIII-456d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; Savannah Diocese XIII-488b; Scala Sancta XIII-503d; Schaepman XIII-519b; Scherer XIII-528b; on Scholasticism XIV-673d; Scotland XIII-621c; Secchi XIII-670b; Ségur XIII-686a; Shrewsbury Diocese XIII-759c; and Seminario Francesc XIII-135b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario SS. Pietro e Paolo XIII-132d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, XIII-731c; on slavery XIV-39b; societies, secret XIV-72c; 73a; South American College I-425d; Spoleto saved VII-7b; on state tolerance XIV-769d; States of the Church XIV-265d; stipends, regulations of X-21b; Supreme V-414a
- Syllabus* XIV-368b; model VI-470d; Rousseau II-141a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Theiner XIV-566a; Toqueville XIV-753d; tomb III-515b; XIII-170a; (ill.) XII-135b; Toeti, Luigi XIV-788d; Ubi Urbaniano XIII-258d; Universalis ecclesie XII-171c
- Vatican: Appuntamento* Borga XV-284b; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; council XIII-597b; XV-303a; Library ordinances XV-294d; Museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; Palace XV-277b; Palace, Scala Pia XV-298c; Palatine Guard XV-300c; and Victor Emanuel VII-48c; Vienne, Decree of III-462c; and Viger XV-426a; SS. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381b; St. Vincent de Paul Society, indulgences XIII-390b; Visitation, feast XV-481a; Vittoria Diocese XV-489c; at Volterra XV-505c; Walla Walla Diocese XIII-665a; Ward, Mary XV-552a; Washington Monument XV-559c; William I of Prussia X-702d; Wiseman XV-672c; 674a; and Wyart XV-721d
- X (GIUSEPPE MELCHIORE SARTO), Pope** XII-137a; 274d; XIII-479d; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Adria, interdiction VIII-74b; on Agnosticism VI-617a; allocations I-325c; Apostolic Visitation Commission XV-483d; Apostolic Union of Secular Priests I-643d; arms XII-137c; audiences II-69b; and Austria II-135b; and Bernard, Alexis-Xyste II-496c; on Biblical criticism VIII-79d; Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-599b; books, censorship III-523b; 525b; Breviary reform XVI-13d; Brigidines XVI-14d; bust of, Vatican Pinacotheca XV-283c; as canonist IX-64a; canon law, new codification of IV-394a; Capececiatro XVI-17d; Capella della Sala Matilde XV-280a; Cardinales Palatini XI-417c; Catholic University fund III-456a; chancery XIII-150b; Chapelle III-579d; chapel, title III-581b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Christian Democracy IV-710a; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711d
- clergy*; and Catechetical Instruction XIV-613a; on holiness of XIII-702c; as commendatory abbot IV-156b; XIV-322a
- Communion, frequent*: V-588d; XIV-671b; Acts and decrees VI-279c
- congregations, religious XII-759d; Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; 140a
- Constitution: Commissum* Nobis V-678a; Divino afflatu XVI-13d; Inter multiples
- cursus XII-233b; Sapienti Concilio V-456c; 748b
- councils, provincial XII-516a; Dataria XIII-152c
- Decrees: Lamentabili sane* V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; XIII-299c; XIV-369d; Na Tomere V-542d; Tridentina synodus V-503c; VII-403d
- Eastern Churches V-239d; ecclesiastical property, secularisation XIII-678d; on elections, simoniacal XIV-2a
- Encyclical* V-414a; Acerbo nimis V-80d; 83a; 83d; Gravisimo officii III-44c; Pascendi dominici gregis III-526c; V-509a; XIII-602d
- English hierarchy XVI-37d-38a; Eucharistic congress V-593c; and extreme unction VIII-74c; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of the XIII-146d; Fall River Diocese V-771b; France VI-185d; 189c; XIV-770b; Franciscan Crown, indulgence IV-540c; French protectorate XII-491d; St. Gerard Majella, canonisation XII-685c; Golden Militia Order IV-668c; Henderson VII-215a; on heresy VII-260d; holy days XIV-342c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; 138b; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; In universi Christiani XVI-50c; Index, Congregation of the VII-722a; XIII-143c; indulgences, granting of VII-784d; Irish College, Rome VII-158d; Italian elections VIII-234c; Italian Government XV-302d; Italian politics XIV-267c; L. o. r. t. o., Congregation of XIII-146c; Magni momenti XVI-50c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; at Mantua XI-613a; marriage legislation IX-701b; Medal of New Vatican Observatory (ill.) XV-310a
- Modernism* III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; X-415d; 418c; 420c; XII-499c; XIV-766c; condemnation of propositions V-688c; oath against XIV-569d
- Motu proprio* I-577b; X-1b
- music, ecclesiastical* IX-305b; XIV-445d; congregational singing IV-241a; X-653b; instruments X-658d; plain chant IX-798a; XII-140c; XV-396c; XVI-33a; reform I-579a; XII-524a; 696c; regulations X-1b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-145b
- negroes, work among XII-629c; Newman X-798b; and non-expedit XI-99b; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mass VII-44b; Our Lady of Lourdes, feast IX-389d; Palmieri XI-431c; parishes, Rome XIII-164c; on penance XI-620c; Penitentialia XIII-148c; Pentecost XV-615a; Pia Unio S. Pauli Apostoli, Rome XII-421c; on Pontificals XII-232a; on pontifical laws XII-454c; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-248d; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; and Portuocula basilica XII-286b; and Portuocula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XII-facing 138; on positive theology XIV-674d; on prelates XII-387b; priesthood, candidates for XII-417b; Propaganda, Congregation of the XII-457c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; XII-462a; property, private XII-464b; and Protestants XIV-766d; prothonotary Apostolic IV-451a; XII-503b; on psalmody XV-383c; rectors, on appointment of XI-502c; referendum, abolished XII-700b; Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and religious, professed XII-452b; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Roman Congregations XII-755c; 758c; XIII-136c; Rome XVI-18b; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140b; Sacred Hearts
- of Jesus and Mary, scapular XIII-514b; Saint Dominic, Scapular of XIII-514b; Santa Maria Diocese XIII-458a; Santiago del Estero Diocese XIII-462d; Scala Sancta, indulgences XIII-505d; on Scholasticism XIV-582b; 591a; Scotist School XIII-611a; sedes gestatoria XIII-611-679b; seminaries XIII-609b; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Signatura XIII-149d; Simla Archdiocese XIII-706a; on Solemes XIV-134c; South American College I-426b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Subaco, indulgences XIV-321b; suburbicarian suffragans XIV-324d; St. Sulpice, institute of XIII-379b; on supernatural XIV-338b; Suscepum VI-218b; Sylvestrine order IV-668b; synodal examiners XIV-388d; Temperance, movement XIV-489d; 491d; on Theatines XIV-557d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673b; on truth XIV-765c
- Vatican*: conciliar drafts XV-309b; administration of XV-298d; press XV-278c; residential building XV-280c
- Vespers* IX-383c; vicariate reform III-343c; visit ad Limina, rules XV-479b; Vulgate, revision of XV-515c; 516b; 520c
- Pius, father of* Agape III-421b
- Bishop of Alexandria*, chronology IV-13d
- Bishop of Pessinus* XI-742c
- Bishop of Petinescu* XI-776c
- Abbot of St. Gall* VI-348a
- Antoninus*, See Antoninus Pius
- Emilius Paulus*, at Serra XIII-731b
- Pius-almanak** XI-681c; XIV-272a
- Pius Association**. See Piusverein
- PIUSVEREIN** XII-139c; Austria IX-275d; XII-139d; Germany IX-242b; VI-510d; IX-150c; X-603b; XII-139c; and Scherer XIII-628b; Switzerland XII-139d; XIV-579b
- Piusvereinskorespondenz** XII-140a
- Pius Workmen, Congregation of** I-336a; VII-5d
- Piute Indians** VII-749c; X-372c
- Piva, Gregorio** XIV-284c
- Pivnicnik, Bohemian Brethren** II-616d
- Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm, the Younger, musician** XV-447d
- Piy Margall, Francisco** XIV-186a
- Pi-Yung-Kung, Peking** (ill.) III-668d
- Pizarro, Francisca** XII-141d
- FRANCISCO** XII-140b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; Arcequia I-701b; assassination VII-506a; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Avila I-711b; and Berlianga II-493a; birthplace XII-158b; Cusco IV-580d; and De Soto IV-753c; in Ecuador V-279a; Lima IX-255a; and Ojeda XI-230b; in Peru VI-382b; XI-733a; XII-605b; portrait XII-140d; tomb IX-255d; and Valverde XV-265a
- Gonzalo** XII-141b; and Carvagall III-393c; in Peru XI-733b; Trujillo XV-70b
- Hernando** I-327b; XII-141b
- Javier de Luna** X-183a
- Juan** XII-141b
- Pedro, historian** XV-265b
- Pizzigani, chart** II-758d
- Pizzo, town** VIII-222d
- Pjetursson, Hallgrim, poet** VII-619b
- P. K.**, abbr. I-25b
- Placards**, in French Protestantism VII-528d
- Place** III-433c; Aristotle I-714d; composition XII-348d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Charles**, cardinal XII-771c; 771d
- Victor, Orientalist** II-9a; 14a; XI-303b
- Placebo**, antiphon III-73c

- Place du Trône**, Paris XI-489d
Placentia VII-489d
Placentia, town, Italy. See *Piacenza*
 —church, Newfoundland X-782c
Placentina, town, Spain. See *Plasencia*
Placentinus, jurist IX-88c; X-547a; XII-71b
 —Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
Placentula orbicularis VII-489d
Place Royale, Brussels III-23c
 —*Royale*, Montreal III-568a
Placerville, church II-623d
Places, *Notre-Dame-des*. See *Notre-Dame-des-Places*
Placet, *George*, Jesuit XII-343b; XIV-90c
Placiard, Claude, Vincentian X-362d
Placid, Saint. See *Placidus*, St.
Placidius, proconsul V-153a
Placidii, Giovanni, Bishop of *Sessa-Aurunca* XIII-73a
PLACIDIA, GALLA XII-142a; VII-461b; 441c; 692d; IX-622b; XIV-578d; XV-255c; and *Aëtius* I-77c; *Chalices* III-562a; and *St. Germain* of *Auxerre* VI-473b; and *Leo* I IX-150c
 —*mausoleum* V-262b; XI-396a; dome V-100d; "Good Shepherd" (ill.) XII-664; (ills.) XII-142; facing 142; mosaics I-333c; V-250d; X-596c
 —and *St. Peter Chrysologus* XI-763a; and *St. Pulcheria* XII-562b; religious policy III-477d; *S. Croce*, Church of IV-525c; *S. Stefano*, Church of XIII-58a
Placido, Blessed XII-676a
 —poet. See *Valdés*, Gabriel de la Concepción
PLACIDUS, SAINT XII-142d; II-468c; V-47a; IX-607b; *Coptic MS.* XVI-29d; *Correggio's* painting XII-142; legend II-442c; in *Messina* XII-774d; at *Monte Cassino* II-472b; X-526d; *Passion* XI-783d
 —general under *Trajan*. See *Eustachius*
 —general under *Vespasian* XIV-552b
 —of *Nonantola* XI-95a
Placing-out, of orphans XI-324b
Placitum Regium. See *Exequatur*
Placitus, martyr XII-143a
Plagam, *Henricus ad*. See *Henry* of *Ghent*
Plague XII-276c; *Apocalypse* I-597a; *Ireland* IV-74d; *London* XV-715d; medals X-114b; XI-157a; *Vienna* XIV-418b
 —of *Milan* (Pugot) XII-558a
 —of the *Philistines* (Pousin) XII-323c
PLAGUES OF EGYPT XII-143b; *Aaron* I-3c; and *Apocalypse* I-596c
Plagius I-252b
Plaien, *Gebhard von*, Bishop of *Passau* XI-519d
Plain and Pserpicuous Doctor (Burleigh) III-81a
PLAIN CHANT XII-144a; aesthetic value XII-149a; *Agnus Dei* I-223a; *Alfieri* I-309a; *Ambrosian* I-389c; *Byzantine Rite* IV-316d; *Cassiodorus* XII-407a; choir III-693d; *Cistercians* XII-145d; *commission* XV-396c; *Desclée* XVI-33a; *Formby* VI-139b; *forms* XII-147c; and *Gallican chant* VI-358c; *Gregorian* VI-779d; *St. Gregory* XII-145c; *history* XII-144a; *Latin* XIII-70c; *Lauda* *Sion* IX-37b; at *Mass* X-1a; XII-148a; *neums* X-765d; *Pange Lingua* XI-442b; *Pius* X I-579a; XII-146c; XVI-33b; *revived* XII-146b; *rhythm* XII-147a; *insemnaries* I-370d; *Solemes* XIV-134b; *Te Deum* XIV-470b; *tone system* XII-145c; 146d
 —*Cree Indians* III-229d
 —of the *Tombs*, *Indo-China* VII-770b
Plains of Abraham, battle XV-311d
Plainsong. See *Plain Chant*
Plain Song and Medieval Music Society I-579d
Plaisance, cardinal VII-226c
 —mission III-233c; IV-722c
 —*Améric* de *de* *Plaisance*
Plaisians, *Guillaume de* II-668a; IV-22a
Plajberg, town VIII-607a
Plaka, town X-169d
Plamondon, C. A. XIV-78c
 —*Simon* XIII-665a; XV-563d
Plancarte y Navarrete, *Francisco*, Bishop of *Cuernavaca* IV-562d; VII-505c
Planci, *Milon de* VIII-362b
Planck, *Gottlieb Jakob*, Church historian VII-379b; on *Luther* IX-452d; and *Möhrer* X-430a; on *symbolism* X-430d
 —*Karl Christian* XV-84a
Pianco, *Giano* I-85b
Plancus ante nescia, sequence XI-532d
 —*cygni*, sequence XII-485d
 —*sterilis*, sequence XII-485d
Plancus, Greek Bishop of *Gerassa* VI-469c
 —*Lucius Munatius* VI-333b
Planella, *Joseph Angelus*, Bishop of *Toposo* I-225c
Planes, church I-660a
Planeta III-639b; XV-87d
 —*plicata* IV-608d
Planetoid XII-72d
Plane tree, in Bible XII-156a
Planets XV-183d; *Alpetragius* XII-48d; *Aristotle* I-716c; in *astrology* II-18d; in *Babylonian astronomy* II-25c; *Bardeanes* II-294b; *Bode* II-20d; and *comets* II-27b; *Copernicus* IV-352d; XII-53d; in *demonology* II-24a; in *Egyptian mythology* V-345a; in *Gnosticism* I-58c; *Kepler* II-26b; XII-58c; *Mithraistic worship* of X-403a; *motion and attraction* of XII-62b; *Nicholas of Cusa* XII-52c; *Ptolemy* II-25d; 26a; *Pythagorean teaching* XII-588a; *Roger Bacon* XIII-115b; *rotation* II-27a; in *Sabaism* II-24b; in *symbolism*, ancient XIV-376b; in *Old Testament* II-30a; and *week* XIV-335c
Planitz, *Rudolf von der*, Bishop of *Meissen* X-149b
Planstetten, abbey II-451a; V-366a
Piano Carpine, John de. See *Piano Carpine*, *Giovanni de*
Plan of Campaign, *Ireland* VIII-112d; XVI-13a
Planta, *Thomas*, Bishop of *Chur* III-743c
Plantagenet, family, tombs I-489c
 —*Lady Anne* II-716b
 —*Henry*, Prince XIII-41c
 —*HENRY BEAUFORT*, cardinal XII-148c; *chantry* III-577d; and *Kemp* VII-616b; at *Lincoln* IX-267b; and *Martin* V III-657b; at *Winchester* XV-650c; and *Wykeham* XV-642a
 —*George* IX-656c
Plantata, Bull of *Urban VIII* II-447b; V-149a
Plantier, *Henri*, Bishop of *Nîmes* XI-83b; and *Assumptionists* II-105d; at *Vatican Council* XV-305b
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE XII-148d; at *Antwerp* I-590a; *Biblical concordance* IV-195c; *Polyglot Bible* I-590b; 711c; V-289d; XII-222d
 —*Martina* XII-149c
Plantin-Moretus, museum I-591a; (ills.) XII-149a; 149d
Plantin press XII-149b; *Acta Sanctuorum* II-630b
Plantinus, *Christopher*. See *Plantin*
Plants, for altar I-357a; *American* I-413c; XII-169b; *Hooke's* discovery II-674d; *Lamarck* on V-656b; *souls* of I-716c; *St. Thomas Aquinas* on XIV-668d; in *Totemism* XIV-790c; *Tournetfort's* classification XIV-799d; *Zoroastrian teaching* II-154d
 —IN THE BIBLE XII-149d; *algum* XII-160c; *almond tree* XII-150d; *aloes* XII-150d; *amomum* XII-151a; *anise* XII-151a; *apple tree* XII-151a; *ash tree* XII-151a; *aspalathus* XII-151b; *astragalus* XII-151b; *balm* XII-151b; *barley* XII-151c; *bay tree* XII-151c; *bellium* XII-151c; *beans* XII-151c; *borith* XII-151d; *box tree* XII-151d; *bramble* XII-151d; *briers* XII-151d; *bulrush* XII-152a; *bur* XII-152a; *bush* XII-152b; *calamus* XII-152b; *campfire* XII-152b; *caper* XII-152b; *carob* XII-152c; *cassia* XII-152c; *cedar* XII-152c; *cinnamon* XII-152d; *citron* XII-152d; *classification* of XII-150b; *cockle* XII-152d; *colocynth* XII-153a; *coriander* XII-153a; *corn* XII-153a; *cotton* XII-153a; *cucumber* XII-153a; *curmin* XII-153a; *cypress* XII-153a; *ear* of *corn* XII-153b; *ebony* XII-153b; *figs* XII-153b; *fir* XII-153b; *fitches* XII-153c; *flag* XII-153c; *flax* XII-153c; *flower* of the field XII-153c; *forest* XII-153c; *frankincense* XII-153d; *galbanum* XII-153d; *gall* XII-153d; *garlic* XII-153d; *gith* XII-153d; *gopher-wood* XII-153d; *gourd* XII-153d; *grass* XII-154a; *grove* XII-154a; *hay* XII-154a; *heath* XII-154a; *hemlock* XII-154a; *herbs*, *bitter* XII-154b; *holm* XII-154b; *hyssop* XII-612b; XII-154b; *ivy* XII-154b; *juniiper* XII-154b; *ladanum* XII-154b; *leeks* XII-154b; *lentils* XII-154b; *lily* XII-154c; *lotus* XII-154c; *mad-apple* XII-154c; *mallows* XII-154c; *mandrake* XII-154d; *mannia* XII-154d; *mastic tree* XII-154d; *meadow* XII-154d; *melon* XII-154d; *mildew* XII-154d; *millet* XII-155a; *mint* XII-155a; *mulberry* XII-155a; *mustard* XII-155a; *myrrh* XII-155b; *myrtle* XII-155b; *nettle* XII-155b; *nut* XII-155b; *oak* XII-155b; *oil tree* XII-155c; *olive*, *wild* XII-155d; *olive tree* XII-155c; *onion* XII-155d; *palm tree* XII-155d; *paper reed* XII-155d; *pen* XII-155d; *pine tree* XII-155d; *pistachio* XII-155a; *plane tree* XII-155a; *pomegranate* XII-155a; *poplar* XII-155a; *pulse* XII-155a; *reed* XII-155a; *rose* XII-155b; *rye* XII-155b; *saffron* XII-155b; *sedge* XII-155b; *sedge-bush* XII-155b; *setim wood* XII-155c; *shrub* XII-155c; *spelt* XII-155c; *spices* XII-155c; *spices*, *aromatic* XII-155c; *spikenard* XII-155c; *stacte* XII-155c; *storax* XII-155d; *sycamore* XII-155d; *tamarisk* XII-155d; *teal tree* XII-155d; *terebinth* XII-155d; *thistles* XII-155d; *thorns* XII-157a; *thyme wood* XII-157a; *vine* XII-157a; *vine*, *wild* XII-157a; *vine of Sodom* XII-157b; *wheat* XII-157b; *wheel* XII-157b; *willow* XII-157b; *worm-wood* XII-157b
Plant Worship I-528b
Plaudes, *Maximus*, writer III-117d; 118b
Platum Supraorbitale XII-621d
Plas, *Pieter van der*, portrait of *Milton* (ill.) V-462d
Plasden, *Polydore*, *Venerable*, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; V-611d
PLASENCIA, DIOCESE OF XII-157d; XIV-174a; *bridge* III-394b; *map* XIV-facing 200
Plas abbey VIII-789a
Plassey, battle VII-725d
Plata, La, Diocese of. See *La Plata*
 —Rio de la. See *Rio de la Plata*
Platati, town VIII-207d
Platata, See of VI-738d
Platarius, *Joannes*, physician X-126b
 —*Matthaeus*, physician X-126c; XIII-397c; 398b
Platamon, See of IX-4d
Platchi, in *Russian literature* XIII-266c
Plate, *Ludwig* XIII-602c
 —*River*, *Sao Rio de la Plata*
Platanus IV-110a
Plateau, *Felix*, naturalist XVI-67c
 —*JOSEPH ANTOINE* XVI-67c
Platel, *Capuchin*. See *Parisot*, *Norbert*
 —*theologian* XIV-595a
Platen, *August von*, poet VI-526c; and *Döllinger* V-95b
Platereque Architecture XIV-767d
PLATINA, BARTOLOMEO XII-158b; 768b; *character* I-84a; on *Halley's comet* XII-159a; and *Lætus* VIII-738b; *Melozzo da Forlì's* painting X-170b; and *Paul* II XI-579a; and *Sixtus IV* (ill.) XIV-facing 32; as *Vatican librarian* XV-260a
Platinum XII-240a; XV-157c
Platner, *Johann Zacharias*, surgeon X-135b; 135d; *tomb* III-225c
Plato, Saint IX-617a
 —Bishop of *Poitiers* VI-150a
 —*Abbot of Saccudum* II-322d; III-106d; and *Nicephorus* XI-50b; and *Tarasius* XIV-452a; and *Theodore of Studium* XIV-574a
 —Bishop of *Sebaste* XIII-667c
 —AND PLATONISM XII-159d; *Academy* I-83c; XII-161d; *Alain de l'Isle* I-245d; *Albertus Magnus* I-266c; *Alexandria* IV-45c; and *Arabian philosophy* I-675b; *Arabian translations* I-675b; and *Arianism* II-37b; *Aristotle* I-713b; 715a; 715b; *astrology* II-20b; *astronomy* XII-47c; *Atlantis* I-411d; *St. Augustine* II-85c; 89c; 89c; V-577c; *Bessarion* I-89d; II-527b; 528c; on *body*, *human* IX-631b; XII-792b; on *cardinal virtues* III-843d; *categories* III-433c; *Celsus* III-492a; *change*, *theory* of XII-160b; and *Christianity* XII-162a; in *Christian philosophy* XIII-648b; and *Christian writers* I-600b; *communicative ideas* IV-180a; *concept*, *theory* of XII-160b; *cosmological theories* X-486a; XII-161a; on *creation* IV-472b; *dialectic* IV-770b; *771a*; XII-160c; *Dionysius* II XII-596c; on *dreams* V-154d; on *duality* V-170a; *education* I-761a; 764c; V-297d; XII-161d; and *Egyptian philosophy* X-235a; *eschatology* V-531a; *ethics* V-558a; XI-391c; XII-161b; on *evil* V-650d; *Fathers of the Church* XI-161a; XII-548b; *Ficino* VI-67c; *fortitude* VI-147b; 147c; on *freedom* VI-259d; *God*, *conception* of I-220a; 333a; VII-301c; on *good* VI-636d; 638b; 640b; 641c; XII-161b; *Hamartology* VI-456a; on *happiness* VII-131d; *Hippocrates* X-123b; *Hobbes* II-140b; *idea*, *theory* of VII-630d; XII-160b; *idealism* VII-634b; on *immanence* VII-682b; 684d; on *immortality* VII-687d; on *infinity* VII-68; *inspiration* XII-549c; *intellect*, *theory* of VII-67a; XIII-516d; on *interest* XV-235c; *Justin Martyr* VIII-583b; 583c; *life*, *theory* of IX-233a; *logic* IX-325c; on *lying* IX-469b; *manuscript* I-701c; *matter*, *theory* of X-55d; *metaphysics* X-230b; on *Metempsychosis* X-235b; *Methodius* of *Olympus* X-243b; in *Middle Ages* II-99d; *Mirandola* X-352b; on *monad* X-447c; *Monism* X-483d; *mysticism* X-664a; XIII-649a; *optimism* XI-263b; on *orphans* XI-323a;

- on phenomena III-460a; philosophy XII-26d; 31b; 160c; philosophy defined I-714b; XII-26a; physics XII-161a; Pecthon XII-166b; on pleasure XII-741a; on political economy XII-214d; on population XII-276c; pre-existence theory XII-161b; Proclus X-744b; psychology XII-161a; on psychotherapy XII-549d; Rabelais XII-768a; rationalism XII-29a; realism XI-91b; reality, theory of XII-160b; "Republic" XII-161c; revival II-100b; and Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sophists XIV-146a; on soul V-750c; X-484d; XII-161b; XIV-153c; Souverain II-241c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; on State XII-161b; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; Valentinius XV-256b; on virtue III-343d; V-297a; on will V-792a; women XI-389b; works XII-160a; Xenocrates III-554c
- Platon**, Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
- Russian Orthodox archbishop VI-772d
- Platonius** III-512b; 513a; IV-614a
- Platonic Academy**, Florence I-753b; XII-166c
- School XII-161d
- Plato** of Tivoli XII-49b
- Platter**, Felix, physician X-130b
- Plattsburg**, New York XI-222d; Summer School X-712c; XI-222d; XIV-335b
- Platyphine** XII-621b; 623d
- Platzius** XI-760d
- Platzmann**, Julius, linguist XIII-224b
- Plauen**, Heinrich von Reuss XII-799c
- Plantianus**, Caius Fulvius XIII-721b
- Plantus**, Titus Maccius, dramatist IX-23a; XII-178b; St. Jerome XII-765c; Phoenician language XII-42c; on Viaticum XV-397b
- Plawka**, Andrew, Bishop of Lutsk IX-463d
- PLAY, PIERRE-GUILAUME-FRÉDÉRIC LE** XII-162b; 216a
- Playfair**, Lyon, physiological research X-140c
- Plays**, Passion. See Passion Plays
- Piazza**, Bartolomé de la, Bishop of Valladolid IX-258c; 259b
- Manual, missionary XII-110a; XIII-470d
- Pica**, legal IV-452b; IX-85d
- Pieasant Island**. See Nauru Island
- Point, mission IX-547b
- Pleasure**, Aristotle on VI-638b; Bentham II-483a; cynicism IV-582c; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591b; 591c; egoistic view V-328a; Epicurus V-500d; and happiness VII-132a; Hedonism VI-638c; VII-187d; as motive of action V-216d; Schopenhauer XI-741a; Spinoza I-369d; and will XV-625a
- Piebs** I-697d
- Pietrude** VI-241c; 465c
- Piéfélic**, church XIV-474a
- Pledge**, legal IX-84a; and temperance XIV-483a
- Piedli**. See Palladius
- Piegilus** VII-492d
- PIEGMUND** XII-164a; III-299d; V-434d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; tomb XII-164a
- Piegmundham** (Piemstall) XII-164a
- Pievhe**, Constantinovitch XIII-251b
- Piéade**, La VI-193d
- Pieades** II-27c; Mbaya Indians X-96c; metics XV-186d; photographed II-28c; in Old Testament II-30k; 31c
- Piem**, Cornelius XV-507c
- PLENARIUM (PLENARIUS)** XII-165b; IX-110c
- PLENARY COUNCIL** XII-164c; XIV-388a; decrees of XII-165d; dispensations II-587a; as national synod XII-164d; pope XII-165b; summons to XII-165c; voters XII-165c
- Plenary indulgence**. See Indulgence
- Plenciz**, Markus Antonius, physician X-138a
- Pleroma**, in Gnosticism I-173d; IV-708b; VI-594d; 595b; Manichean IX-592a; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553d
- Pleshahseef**, Alexis, poet XIII-273c
- Plessington**, William, martyr V-477a; XI-175c
- Plessis**, College of, Paris I-50b; VII-120c
- JOSEPH-OCTAVE** XII-165d; III-235a; V-786d; X-548c; XII-595d; 596a; XIII-355b; 563c; and Cazeau III-470b; Ferland on VI-43d; and Irish immigrants VIII-149c; at Longueuil IV-717d; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Rimouski XIII-56a
- M., missionary XIII-758d
- Pacificus** du, missionary VI-301d
- d'Argentré, Charles du. See Argentré, Charles du Plessis d'
- Plessis-les-Tours**, château XV-4b; monastery VI-232a
- Plessis Mornay**, Philippe du. See Mornay
- Plessis-Fraslain**, Gilbert de Choiseul du. See Choiseul
- PLETHON (PLETHO), GEORGIUS GEMISTUS** XII-166b; I-707a; and Bessarion II-527b; at Ferrara VI-112d; at Florence, Council of VII-539b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Malatesta IX-566c; neo-Platonism I-93d; XII-162a; tomb II-57d
- Plettenberg**, Frederick Christian von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Pletterjack**, charterhouse III-390d
- Pletz**, Johann, writer III-129a
- Joseph XVI-52b
- Pleuratus**, Prince VII-663b
- Plevna**, siege XIII-227b; 250b; XV-98d
- Pleydenwurff**, Hans XV-684c
- Wilhelm, artist XII-399d; and Schedel XIII-525b
- Pleyte**, Bible XVI-80c
- Plexus** I-458c
- Pliassun** XII-650c
- Plichta**, James, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Plinth** I-354a
- Pliny** the Elder, on adulteration of food I-162b; on anesthesia I-448a; on Aristotle and Alexander I-713d; birthplace IV-183d; on Engaddi V-428d; on Eupatoria XII-226d; on Hellas VI-736d; on hero-worship IV-684c; on infanticide VI-159b; on Nubia XI-147d; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Philippopolis in Greece XII-174d; and Phisicis XII-48b; Pineda, John de XII-101d; on political economy XII-214d; on Rusaddir XII-230a; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Tanagare XIV-442b; and Temnus XIV-479c; Western route to the Indies I-236c
- the Younger, and biology II-572d; birthplace IV-183d; in Bithynia and Pontus XII-234d; and Christianity in Asia Minor I-787d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711c; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Philomen XIV-731a; and Trajan VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; XV-15d; on Vandals XV-268b; on Vespers XV-382a; on Viaticum XV-397c
- Pliocene Period** V-665a; XV-706c
- Plioniphys** V-665a
- PLOCK, DIOCESE OF** XII-166d; XIII-259d; Henry I of Silesia at VII-189d; map XIII-facing 284; statistics XII-167a
- Ploermel**, town XI-67b; XII-771c; Christian Brothers in XV-276b; Lamennais, statue VIII-76a
- Brothers of** IX-688d; XV-272b; in Guadeloupe VII-44c
- Plogonnac**, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Plombières**, and Napoleon III XII-135d; treaty of XIII-493c
- Ploss**, Herman Heinrich, encyclopedia V-417c
- Plotinus**, Saint, at Trocmades XV-63d
- philosopher IX-468b; on Arabian philosophy I-675b; and St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; on beauty I-176b; emanationism V-398a; on goodness VII-637b; and guardian angels VII-49d; on immanence VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VIII-6b; on mysticism X-664a; XII-31c; neo-Platonism VI-602a; X-742d; XII-161d; Porphyry on X-743c; and soul XIV-155c; theology X-742d; and theosophy XIV-626d
- Plotak** and Gnesen, Poland XII-189a
- Ploughman's Prayer** XII-352d
- Plovdiv**. See Philippopolis in Greece
- Plowden Family**, Maryland, and Falkner V-771a
- CHARLES** XII-167b; 168c; and Archbishop Carroll VI-458d; XI-22c; in Maryland II-229b; on Pansani's Memoirs XI-451a
- EDMUND** XII-168d; in New Jersey X-790c; portrait XII-168a
- Elizabeth XII-167d
- FRANCIS** XII-168b; History of Ireland I-475c; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- George X-790d
- Mary XV-613c
- ROBERT** XII-168c
- Thomas, in New Jersey X-790d
- THOMAS** (Salisbury) XII-168d
- THOMAS PERCY** XII-168d
- Walter I-77d
- William XII-168b
- Plowing**, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
- Pluche**, Noël Antoine, at Reims XII-729d
- Plum** I-784a
- Plumb-line**, and Amos I-436b
- Plumed Serpent**. See Gugnats
- Plummer**, genus XII-169b
- PLUMIER, CHARLES** XII-169a; III-546b; VI-296a
- Plummer**, Alfred IV-161b; on infancy of Christ XV-449b; on St. Luke IX-422b; 423a; on St. Matthew X-64a
- Plumtree**, Edward Hayes IV-161b; 162c; St. Jude, on epistle of VIII-543c
- J. P., and Duke of Norfolk XI-103c
- Plunger**, animal, in Bible I-521b
- Plunket**, John, at Collège de Navarre VIII-162d
- OLIVER, VENERABLE** XII-169c; Archdeacon I-694c; at Armagh I-731c; VIII-643b; Clones Council IV-60a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; martyrdom V-451b; X-98a; XI-615b; and Blessed Maurus Corker IV-373a; as Bishop of Meath X-97b; and Cardinal Moran VIII-164d; XIV-367b; and Oates's Plot XI-175c; portrait XII-170; relics I-731d; and Scarampi XIII-515c; and Talbot XIV-433c; 434a; tomb V-150a
- Patrick, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin XII-169c
- Patrick, knight, martyrdom VIII-166c
- Peter, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Robert, President Georgetown University VI-459c
- William Conyngham VIII-107c; XI-201a; Irish relief bill XIII-129c; policy XIII-129f
- See Plunkett
- Plunkett**, John Hubert, in Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c
- Robert, and Carmelite Nuns III-368d
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167c
- See Plunket
- Pluralism** XII-28b; of Berkeley V-170d; idealistic V-170d; and Monism X-483c; and Pragmatism XII-336c
- Pluralities**, Law of XIII-651c
- PLUSCARDEN PRIORY** XII-171a; XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Plut**, Alos XIV-56c
- Plutarch**, Saint VII-242b; XI-306d; 707b
- (of Athens), and neo-Platonism X-742c; 744a
- (of Chæronea), on Aristotle and Alexander I-713c; on collegia VII-71a; identity X-744a; as mystic XII-31c; on Spartan communism IV-179d; on Syncretism XIV-383b
- Pluto**, deity, in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d
- Pluviale**. See Cope
- Pluviose**, month III-740c
- Pluvin**, Joseph, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c; XIII-45d
- PLYMOUTH, DIOCESE OF**, England XII-171b; XVI-38a; Basilians II-325a; Morris, John Brande X-577b
- colony, Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a
- BRETHREN** XII-172a; Antinomianism I-565d; doctrine XII-172c; history XII-172a; literature XII-173c; in Persia XI-725b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Company XV-157c; in Virginia XV-455d
- Council, regulations of X-787c
- Rock XII-582b
- P. M., abbr. I-27a
- Pneuma**, and soul XIV-154b
- Pneumatici**, in Gnosticism XIV-154c
- PNEUMATOMACHI** XII-174a; XIV-220d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; condemned VII-411a; 792a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; and Filioque VI-73a; Grecian influence VI-735c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14d; and Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; and Holy Ghost VII-707d; VII-409b; and Nestorius X-755a; and ordination XII-774d; and reception into Church I-45a; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Pnom-penh**, province of VII-772d; Vicar Apostolic at VII-777d
- Pnonge**, tribe VII-766a
- Pntium**, abbr. I-23a
- P. O., abbr. I-23a
- Po**, Chinese choir III-664c
- in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- Poach** of Erfurt I-565b
- Poaya**, Brazil IV-772d
- Pobar**, Isabel I-678b
- Pobiedonostseff**, Konstantin, and Russian Church XIII-263c; 251a; 259a
- Poblet**, ancient monastery, Taragona XIV-461a
- Poblete**, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-595b
- Pocahontas**, marriage XV-456a
- Pocattello**, Idaho VII-628b
- Pocci**, Franz, Görres and Guido VI-652b; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a
- Pochaievsky Laura**, in Russia X-472a
- Pocieł**, Adam, Bishop of Vladimir, and Orthodox Union movement XV-130d; and Ruthenian union with Rome XV-131c
- Pocket stoles** XIV-302a
- Pocoke**, Edward, and Brian Walton XV-545d
- Pocrubut**, writer XII-198a
- Podalirius**, Kingdom of XV-40c
- Podalirius**, Phrygian X-123a
- Podatus**, X-766c
- Podda**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Poderis** I-251b
- Podestà** VI-106a; VII-55d; Bologna, Lombardy IX-340a; at Siena XIII-780c

- Podesta, palace, Bologna XII-641b
—palace, Gubbio VII-55b
Podesti, Francesco, St. Paul without the Walls XIII-369c; Vatican XV-283d
Podiani, Prospero XV-296c
Podiebrad, Catherine X-67a
—George von, King of Bohemia II-617b; 762d; XII-187d; VI-457b; 498a; IX-371a; XII-74b; 128a; XIII-219c; and Bohemian Brethren II-616d; excommunication VII-589d; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d; and Moravia X-562d; and Rokyzana VII-589c; and Taborites XV-245a
Podio, Aussio Desping de, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-506b
—Francisco di, mission to China III-670b
Podium, in Roman Temple XIV-498b; of tomb XIV-774b
Podlacia, Poland XII-166d; 181d
Podlaha, Antonin, writer IV-600d
Podo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Podocatro, Ludovico, tomb XIII-172b
Podol, monastery of IX-464b
Podolia, Poland XII-181d; Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; population of XIII-233d
Podolski, Edward XI-687d
—Kamenetz, See Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenets
Podpolnoe Slovo, periodical XI-75c
Podporus Zvezda, See Workingmen's Benevolent Union
Poe, abbr. I-23a
Poebliden, monastery X-49b
Poels, Henry, on Biblical Commission II-357c
Poema del Cid, See Cid
Poesmandria, See Tanagra
Poesmen, monk V-352d; VII-342d
Poemennus, Bishop of Satala XIII-48a
Pena damni, See Pain of loss
—sensus, See Pain of sense
Penit, abbr. I-25b
—Ap, abbr. I-25b
Penitentes, in early church III-525a
Penitential Romanum, and Augustine II-106b
—Theodori I-62d; III-494c
Penitentiaria, and Gröller VIII-65b; and Palmieri XI-431c
Penitentiarii, legal deliberations XIII-136b
Penitentiarius, office XII-632a; qualification V-74d
Penzla IV-463b; VII-464c; liturgical use XV-389a
Poesneck, Duchy of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
Poète, Marcel, on Paris XI-482b
Poet of Religion, Narsai of Nisibis XIV-409c
Poetry, and aesthetics I-175a; 176b; Antonius I-588c; Arator I-678d; Aristotle on I-717b; 718c; Ava II-147d; Avempace II-150a; Avicbron II-156d; Caedmon III-131d; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Calderon III-156a; and Cicero I-761d; legends as I-54b; liturgical, Adam of Saint Victor's I-134a; Nimbus in XI-80c; painting, Vatican XV-285d; Petrarch XII-766a; of Prophetic Books XII-480b; Raynouard, François Juste Marie XII-672d; and religion I-674b; Ronard, Pierre de XII-180c; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Samaritan XIII-419b; Sarniewski XII-471b; Sedulius XIII-680a; Seidl XIII-687b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; Severus Sanctus Endelexus XIII-743c; Vida XV-415d
—HEBREW, OF THE OLD TESTAMENT XII-174d; Antiphon XII-175b; metrical system XII-176d; parallelism in XII-175b; passion XII-175c; prophecies XII-176c; rhymes XII-177c; in Scripture XII-175c; similitude in XII-175b; strophes XII-177b; vision XII-175c
Poets' Academy, Vienna III-493b
—Corner, Westminster Abbey IX-342b
Pofi, Angelo da XV-282d
Poggendorf, Johann, encyclopedia V-418a
Poggessi, mosaicist X-590c
Poggetto, Bertrando del, cardinal, embassy V-751b; and Ferrantino XIII-58b; and Piacenza XII-70c
Poggi, Alfonso XII-112c
—Francesco, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
—Giovanni, cardinal, and Tibaldi XIV-716a
—Giulio, and Roman Missal IX-300d; V-79c; X-357a; XIII-121a
—Jacopo, Bishop of Sorca XIII-485b
Poggibonzi XIII-780b
Poggio, Juan, and Avila University II-161a
—Villa, built XIII-443d
—BRACCIOLINI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO XII-177d; 768a; and Bruni III-11b; geographical research VI-450c; as humanist VIII-249a; 539a; and Leonard of Chios IX-178c; and Leonardo of Aresso IV-292d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; papal nuncio XI-163a; portrait XII-178b; as Renaissance poet XII-767a; and University of Rome XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405d; and Valla XV-257c
—MIRIETO, DIOCESE OF XII-178c
—Monreale, Italy VIII-210d
POGLIA XII-178d
Pogolana VI-738c
Pogonatus, Constantine, See Constantine IV, Pogonatus, Emperor
Pohle, Council (1029) I-712a; Council (1001) XV-466a; Premonstratensian foundation at VII-120a
Pohoi, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Poilleuvillain de Clémanges, See Clémanges
Poilly, François de, and Edelock V-281a
—John of, See John of Poliac
Poincaré, Jules Henri, planetary theory XV-187b
—Lucien, on conservation of energy V-424b; on Mayer, J. R. V-423c; and Pragmatism XII-335a
Poinsot, John, See John of St. Thomas
—Louis XV-186a
Poissant, Joel R., in Mexico X-266c
Point, Saint, Monk of Condat XII-341c
—Nicholas II-623d; IX-690b; X-390b; and Backfeet Indians X-517c; and Cour d'Alènes IV-935b; VII-629c; and De Smet IV-732b; Sacred Heart Mission, Idaho XII-662a
—Arabe, lace VIII-731d
—Conception XI-665b
—d'Angleterre, lace VIII-732a
—de Flandre, lace VIII-732a
—de France, lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-731a
—de gaze, lace VIII-729d
—de Neige, lace VIII-731a
—d'Urville, New Guinea X-783d
Pointe-aux-Trembles, and Bourdon II-720a
—Bleue, Indian settlement X-512b
Pointed arch, description I-688b; 690b; equilateral (ill.) I-689c; lancet (ill.) I-689c; obtuse (ill.) I-689a; origin I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-689a; trifoliated (ill.) I-689d
—Architecture VI-666b; spire XIV-220b
Point Elliott, Treaty of 1855 IX-431c
Points, Jean Bernard, Baron de, and Cartagena Colombia IV-122d
Points, Massoretic, origin X-36c
Point, Mary VIII-54b
Poirier, René - Marie - Charles, Bishop of Rouen XIII-191b
Poirt, Louis de III-674b
Poison, alcohol as I-276a; Bernard, Claude II-497c; fetishism VI-57b; Fontana VI-127b; and Greeks XII-566b; natural law against III-527a; patron of XI-566c; and psychosis XI-542b; and Roman law XII-566c
Poisson, Paul du X-388d; 391c; murder of X-389a
—Simon-Denis XII-64a; equilibrium XII-65a
Poissy, Saint Louis in XV-366d
—Colloquy I-759d; 797a; III-443c; V-36c; 542a; VII-755b; 531b; IX-210a; XII-710b; XV-366d; Este Hippolyte d' XIII-354c; and Jesuits XIV-88c; Laines at VIII-748a; XIV-84d; Sanctus at XIII-329a
—Priory XI-486c
Poitevin, Armand III-675c
Poitier, Mile., foundress VII-418b
Poitiers, Council of (590) XII-180c; (1027) XII-180c; (1074) XII-180c; (1074) Berengarism IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; XII-180c; (1078) abbots ordination I-18d; and Gofred of Aquitaine IX-92d; on Simony XII-180c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (1100) IX-602b; XII-180c; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; (1106) on ordination II-580a; (1280) on confession to deacons XI-624b; (1560) on Lord's Supper I-67a; (1868) IX-749d; XII-180c
—town battle (732) XII-180c; XII-178c; battle (1356) VI-188d; XI-306b; 483a; XII-180d; Edict of (1577) VII-532b; (1589) Guise, Henri de at VII-77a; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; peace of 1307 Philip the Fair IV-21a
—DIOCESE OF XII-178d; Apostolic See XIII-586a; Babinet II-178c; Baptistry of St. Jean (ill.) XII-179; Benedictine convent II-454b; cathedral (ill.) XII-180a; chevet V-260b; church XV-462a; convent III-190d; church of St. Hilaire VI-304a; Holy Cross, Abbe of the IV-537a; 531d; VI-149b; Irish College VIII-161d; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map XII-facing 188; Notre Dame la Grande, Church of (ill.) XII-179; Obélis I-405c; Cathedral of St. Pierre (ill.) XII-180a; Pilgrimage of Crypt of St. Radegunde XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-Dame de Pitié XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-Dame-La-Grande XII-181a; Rouen, establishments XI-106a; Rule III-137a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; statistics XII-181b
—University of XII-179b; charter XII-766a
—Diane de, and Catherine de Medici III-443b
—Hilary of, See Hilary of Poitiers
—Peter of, Scholasticism XIV-690c
Poitou, and Philip II of France XII-2b
Pojoaque, Pueblo inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
Pokagan, Indian chief XII-320c
—Simon, missionary, XII-320c
Pokfulum, China, printing office III-675d
Pokonchi, Indians XII-604a
Pokrov, Borgorodicy, in Ruthenian Church XI-560b
Pokrovski, monastery, Russia XIII-247d
Pol, See Beans
—Vincent, poet XII-199d
Pola, battle (1379) XV-337d; VI-420b
—Parezo, See Parenzo-Pola, Diocese of
Polaillon, Marie, Daughters of Providence XII-507c; Sisters of Christian Union IX-413d
Polak, Alois, author XII-687a
Polak-katolik, periodical, Poland XI-688c
—w Amercy newspaper, Buffalo XII-212a
Polanco, de, Jesuit, and Ignatius Loyola VII-643a; XI-317d
—John de, Dominican XIII-38b
POLAND XII-181c
—Education XIII-234a; Cracow, University of IV-465c; language and Angliolani I-490d
—Emigration XII-52c; Bohemians in XIV-49d; Canada III-229b; causes XII-204c; 205a; and migration X-297c; Prussian XII-205a; Revolution of (1863) XII-205c; Russian XII-205a; statistics XII-210b; United States XII-204b
—Geography, Great XII-181c; Little, location of XII-181c; in 1911, map XII-facing 194; population of XIII-233c
—History VI-448a; 496b; Albertrandi I-263d; and Alexander I of Russia XII-187c; and Austria XII-187b; XV-710d; Barzyski XVI-7c; and Brandenburg XII-520c; and Christianity XIII-498d; and Clemens X IV-29b; Confederation of Bar XII-188c; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; XII-185b; decline XII-186b; Diet of (1674) IX-716c; diplomatic documents XV-288a; XIII-248c; and Dlugos V-69d; Ecclesiastical History XII-189a; German domination XII-182c; Germanization of XII-187d; and German territory on Baltic VI-500d; independence VI-488b; XII-182d; and Innocent III VIII-16a; insurrection I-585a; XII-136a; 187d; XV-432b; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; Kings of, and Teutonic Orders XV-541d; and Leo XIII IX-171a; and Lithuania XII-184c; XVI-54b; and Little Russia and Lithuania XII-185c; and Litta, Lorenzo IX-293d; Medieval XII-182a; National Synod (1555) IV-438c; ownership XIII-237a; Partition (1772) VI-508; 591b; IX-665b; XII-186d; 524a; XII-248c; map XII-facing 194; Partition (1793) VI-508c; XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing 194; Partition (1795) VI-508c; XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing 194; and Pistorius Johann XII-184d; political XII-182b; and Pomerania XII-225a; and Prussia VI-497d; XII-187b; Reformation XII-185a; 708a; Republic of, meaning of XII-182a; revolution XII-188a; 204c; and Rome VI-746c; and Rumania XII-225c; and Russia XII-187b; 188c; XIII-235b; 243d; 246c; 250d; XV-763c; Sobieski, John XIV-61c; and Sweden XI-505b; (1629) XIV-652d; in Thirty Years War XIV-649c; Unification XII-183d; wars XII-185d; Zolkiewski XV-763c
—Legislation, on taxation XV-761c
—Literature II-560b; XII-196d; Bielski II-560b; Catholic periodical XI-687c; Drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Druzbicki V-166c; Kłasko VII-665c; Kozman VII-695b; Krasinski VIII-698c; Mickiewicz X-283a; poetry XII-199a; and prose XII-200c; and Reformation XII-185c; Romantic Period XII-198d; Sarniewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowolski XIV-250a; Szujski, Joseph XIV-421b; Saymonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d
—Missions X-393d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Congregation of the Mission in X-361c; Jesuits I-472d; La Salette in IX-9b

- POLAND, Religion** VII-473c; and ad limina visits II-588d; and Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; and American sympathy II-240c; Basilians XII-192d; Benedictines XII-192d; Bernardines XII-193a; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; Bohemian Brethren II-817d; Brothers of Mercy XII-193a; Camaldolese XII-193b; Capuchins XII-193b; Carmelites XII-193b; Carthusians XII-193c; catechism V-87d; and Catholics in XIII-258d; Charity, Sisters of III-606b; and Cistercians III-784b; XII-193c; concordats IV-203d; condition (1840) XII-184d; and Counter-Reformation IV-433c; Diocese XII-190a; diocese of Culm IV-566c; Dominicans XII-194a; 358d; Felician Nuns XII-194a; Franciscans XII-194a; 195b; Hosius, Stanislaus VII-474d; Jews in XII-205b; Lazarists in X-361c; XII-194c; Lutheranism in IV-460b; Metropolitan XIV-372a; mixed marriages V-193a; monasticism XII-184a; nunciatures XI-160d; XV-289a; and Oliva Abbey XI-242d; Partitions of, and Diocese of Plock XII-166d; patronage III-402c; IV-569b; XIV-246d; Paulites XII-194d; Piarists XII-195a; Pilgrimage of Czestochowa XII-194d; present position of church XII-195d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a; Protestantism VIII-608b; reform XII-184d; Regular Clerks of the Pious Schools XII-158c; Religious Orders in XII-192c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Russia VII-8d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. John Lateran, Canons Regular of XII-193b; Society of Jesus XII-194b; XIV-90d; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Socinianism XIV-113d; Talmite, decree IV-2b; Templars XII-195b; Theatines XII-195b; Trappists XII-195c; Trinitarians XII-195c; United Church, persecution III-645d; Unitarians in XV-155b; Ursulines XII-195d; Valerianus Magnus, Apostolic Missionary for IX-537b; Vincentian Sisters XII-195d; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; Waldenses in XV-530a
- Patrick, in Ohio III-775d
- William F. XIII-364b
- Polano, Pietro Soave.** See Sarpi, Paolo
- Polanski, Thomas** XII-533c
- Polarization, and Biot** II-576b; of Coulomb XII-63d; and Fresnel XII-66c; and Huygens XII-61b
- Polar Star, periodical** XI-74d
- Polata.** See Pulati
- Pol de Léon, Saint** XV-583c; in Brittany XV-584b; 586a
- Pol de Limbourg.** See Limbourg
- POLDING, JOHN BEDE,** Archbishop of Sydney XII-201b; II-116d; IX-555d; XII-365b; XV-121d; as Vicar Apostolic of Australia IX-284a; as Benedictine II-463a; at Madras IX-515c; and Vaughan, Roger XV-315b; and Viard XV-580c
- Pole, Edward V-477b**
- Henry, Lord Montague I-727d; V-477d
- John de la II-376a
- Mrs. Geoffrey, and Pormort XII-282a
- Margaret. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- REGINALD, cardinal XII-201d; 203c; IX-656c; XIV-593b; and Anglican Orders I-644d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Brigitines II-786d; and Buoncompagni VII-1d; at Canterbury III-300a; XV-593a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-376c; celebration for XV-592b; and Cervini, Marcello IX-641d; and Cole IV-97b; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and consecrations I-495d; correspondence XII-614d; and Cortese IV-401a; diocesan articles of XIII-655b; and English ecclesiastical seminaries XIII-695d; and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631c; and Gropper VII-36d; on Henry VIII XII-202b; and Hervetus VII-298a; library of XV-296c; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; and Morone, Giovanni X-575c; ordination I-492d; and Ormaneto III-820d; as papal candidate VIII-564c; and Paul IV XI-581c; portrait XII-105c; facing 202; Stone, Mary Jean, on XIV-304b; at Trent XV-31c; and Viterbo XV-488c; Walsh, William XV-542b; and Wales, Patrick XV-566a; Wimborne XV-648a
- Richard IX-656c; XII-201d
- Polecat** in Bible I-526c
- Polemic, and Montalembert** X-516a; and theology XIV-581d; and truth XIV-765d
- Polemius III-742b**
- Silvius, almanac III-611d
- Polemon, King of Pontus** VIII-794b; XII-204a
- philosopher XIV-299b; I-615d
- M. Antoninus, dynast of Olbe VII-619c
- Polemoniacus VIII-794b**
- POLEMONIUM XII-204a; I-798a; Side XII-234c**
- Polena, Gualtiero da, Bishop of Palermo** XI-420c
- POLENI, GIOVANNI XII-204a; astronomical experiments** XV-185b
- Jacopo XII-204a
- Polenus, Robert.** See Pullen, Robert
- Polenta, church** II-523b
- Bernardino da VI-559a; XII-665a
- Chiara da XII-665a
- Francesca da IX-566b
- Guido Lucio XII-665a
- Guido Novello da XII-664d; and Dante IV-630a; in Ravenna XII-665a; submission of VI-559a
- Lamberto XII-664d
- Ostasio XII-665a
- Ostasio IV XII-665a
- Ostasio V XII-665b
- Rinaldo da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Polenz, Wilhelm von, novelist** VI-528c
- Poles XIV-44a; 48d; in Alaska** mythology I-249a; in America, Barsynski's work XVI-7d; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; census (1900) XIV-51a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Prussia XII-520a; 531c; in Prussia, and Bismarck VI-513d
- IN THE UNITED STATES XII-204b; XIV-52c; agriculture XII-206c; characteristics XII-206a; charitable institutions XII-207b; and Civil War XII-207d; clergy, statistics XII-209d; customs XII-206d; education XII-209a; XII-584a; distribution XII-205c; in Illinois VII-656a; XI-662a; immigration, political XII-207c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in New Hampshire X-789b; Parish organizations XII-208b; press in United States XII-211c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; St. Joseph's Society V-404a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; societies XII-208a; statistics XII-205c; in Texas XIII-425b; and Toledo XIV-760a
- Polesia, Poland** XII-181d
- Poletti, architect** XIII-632b
- Polevoi, Nicholas** XIII-272b; 272c
- Polemieux-les-Mont-d'Or, Amperé** at I-437d
- Poli, Faustus, cardinal, and Claude de Lorrain** IX-382a
- Polioac, John of.** See John of Polioac
- Polina, See of VI-738c**
- Poliani IX-464c; XIII-233c**
- Poliantea oratoria, periodical, Italy** XI-685a
- POLICASTRO, DIOCESE OF** XII-212b; statistics XII-212b
- Police, Papal.** See Gendarmes, Papal
- Polich, Martin, and Wimpina** XV-649d; at Wittenberg University XV-679a
- Polichronius, Zachary** XV-743d
- Polidoro da Caravaggio.** See Caldara
- POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal** XII-212c; at Auch II-68a; and Montesquieu X-537b
- Polignano, and Monopoli** X-497b
- Poligny, and St. Colette** XIII-342b
- Polinartium XV-744a**
- Polinari, artist** XIV-754b
- Pollorices, Demetrius** XIII-24c
- Poliphile.** See Colonna, Francis
- Polla (Lampa) VIII-768c**
- Polish Brethren.** See Socinianism
- College, Rome XIII-135b
- Congress, in Buffalo (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; in Pittsburgh (1904) XII-209a; in Washington (1910) XII-209a
- Franciscan School Sisters, St. Louis, Missouri XIV-647c
- House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Legions, and Napoleon I XII-187b
- Military Societies, Alliance of, in America XII-208c
- Nation, periodical XII-208b
- National Alliance, in the United States XII-208c; XVI-7d
- National Committee in the United States XII-204d
- News, periodical XII-211d
- Review XIV-421c
- Roman Catholic Union, in America XII-208b; XVI-8a
- Succession, War of VI-507a; and Sardinia XIII-476a
- Union XII-208d
- Women, Alliance for XII-208d
- Polit, Manuel Maria, Bishop of Cuenca, Ecuador** IV-562b
- Politrarch, in Thessalonica** IX-426b
- Politeia, of Aristotle, MS. I-718b**
- POLIT, LANCELOT XII-212d; 368Ga; XIV-563b; 702c; and Cajetan III-147c; Epiklesis in V-503c; and limbus infantium IX-257d; at Pisa, University of XII-112c; on Sacraments VIII-69d; XIII-303d; on salvation VI-708b; and Spina XIV-216c**
- Odorico XV-119a
- POLITIAN, ANGIOLO XII-213b; 767a; X-532a; and Ficino VI-67d; and Leo X IX-162c; and Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; and Medici, Lorenzo de X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59c; on Miranda VII-539d; X-352c; at Montepulciano X-532a; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-249d; XII-213c**
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, SCIENCE OF XII-213d; d'Agout I-224d; arbitration I-682b; Austrian School XII-215c; Avicenna II-157d; Baudouin II-351a; and bankruptcy II-253d; Bastiat II-345c; Biel II-559c; Bodin II-609a; Bonald II-647a; Charles V III-626a; Christian Democracy XII-215d; and Christianity XIV-117c; Classical School XII-214a; clergy, work of XII-419c; Cochin IV-78d; coeducation IV-90c; Collectivism IV-100a; compensation IV-185b; Contract, Social IV-335c; definition XII-213d; Devas IV-762c; division XII-214b; Dupin V-205b; ethics V-556d; XII-214b; Fischer**
- XVI-41a; Historical School XII-215c; history, ancient XII-214c; history, medieval XII-214d; Holyoake XIII-676b; interest VIII-77a; labour unions VIII-724b; land-tenure I-228a; VIII-775a; Le Play XII-162b; and liberty, natural XII-215b; mercantile system XII-215a; method XII-214a; monopoly X-497b; papal mint X-334a; Parabolani XI-467d; patristic writers XII-214d; Physocrats XII-67c; 674d; poor-relief II-603a; population XII-276c; progress XII-214c; property XII-462b; punishment, capital XII-565d; Ratsinger, XII-660b; Renaudot XII-770b; Saint-Simon XIII-377a; Savary family XIII-489a; scope XII-214a; Silesia XIII-791c; Socialism XII-215d; XIV-62c; socialist communities XIV-69a; sociology IX-693d; XIV-115c; State, obligations of V-564d; system of XII-214a; theocracy XIV-568a; theology, moral XIV-602d; Turgot XV-92b; Villeneuve-Barcemet XV-431a; Villermé XV-431c; Wolowski XV-684d
- Pollux News, periodical VIII-593c
- Sciences, Academy of Moral and. See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
- Politica, and Albertus Magnus** I-264d; ancient II-552b; of Aristotle I-717b; 718c; V-297d; and Avicenna II-157d; Catholics in XII-519c; and Cicero I-761d; Confucius IV-227c; and ecclesiastical right XII-537a; and emigration II-620c; and Holyoake XIII-676b; and Reformation XII-704b; and religion XIII-675c; in Sanhedrin appointments XIII-446c; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; in Scholasticism XIII-562a; social XII-236d; social, of Leo XIII I-228d; and sociology XIV-115c; and theology XIV-602d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XII-389c
- Politieke en Sociale studien, periodical, Holland** XI-681b
- Politiko, Cyprus** XIV-440b
- Politiques, and Henry IV** VII-79b
- Politische Wochenblatt, periodical** V-95d; VI-610c; VIII-323a; and Von Radowits XII-631d
- Polius, Jacobus, and Wadding** IX-522d
- Polizius, Patriarch** XIII-254a
- Polliziano, Bishop of Boiano** II-622d
- Angelo. See Politian
- Polk, James Knox, President of the United States** VIII-142d; and Cuba IV-560a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Mexican boundary XV-168b
- Polku Igorevie, in Russian literature** XIII-268b
- POLLAJUOLO, ANTONIO XII-216c; XI-400b; XIII-173b; and Botticelli II-708d; Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; portrait XII-216; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; XIII-372b**
- PIERO BENCI XII-216c; XI-400b; and Botticelli II-708d; and Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Tobias (ill.) XII-facing 216
- Pollard, Albert Frederick, on Elisabethan Catholics** XV-27b; on Elisabethan executions XV-26d; on moralities X-558a; on Tunstall, Cuthbert XV-91d
- James. See Sharpe, James
- Pollarolo, Antonio, musician** IX-367a
- Pollen, John Hungerford, "Acts of English Martyrs"** XIV-711b; on Morgan, Edward X-568c

- Pollentia**, town, Balearic Islands II-222a
 —town, Italy, battle VII-461a; XV-476d
Pollheim, Bernhard XV-419c
Pollinian, Bishop of Milevum X-304c
Pollidius, Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
Pollician (Paucicians) XI-583c
Pollina (Apollonia) VI-434a
Polling, Monastery of II-73d; Amort at I-434c
Pollio, C. Asinius IX-228a
Pollion, identity VII-355b
Pollnow, parish, Köslin XII-226d
Pollack, Frederick, on contract IV-333d; on contracts, immoral IV-334d; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467c; on English law XIII-650b
 —Oliver, on American Revolution XV-163c
Poll-Tax, and Islam I-673c
Pollution, of churches III-43c
Pollux, at Amyclae I-445a
Polo, Andrea XII-217a
 —Fausto, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —Gaspar Gil XIV-199b; "Diana" of X-529c
 —MARCO XII-217a; Book of XII-217d; on China X-481c; in India XIII-383b; Latin translation XIII-366a; MS. facsimile page (ill.) XII-218; on Prester John XII-401d; and Rosary II-362d; XIII-185a; and Tibet XIV-719c; Zurla on XV-771c
 —Nicolo XII-217a
Polocki, Simon, author XIII-270a
Poloner, John VIII-255c
Polonia, Wisconsin XII-205c; XIV-52c
Polonnaruwa, town, Ceylon III-548a
Polonius, Benedictus. See Benedictus Polonus
 —Martinus. See Martin of Troppau
Polotique de Gand, periodical, Belgium XI-871a
Polotsk, town, Poland, and Russia XII-181d; 189a; XV-130c
 —Diocese of, Poland I-472d; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
Poltava, town, Poland XII-181d
Polton, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Hereford VII-256d
Poltrot de Méré, Jean VII-75c; and Guise III-443d; VII-531c
Poluense, island VII-217a
Polus Atella, by Löwe VI-413a
Polysenus VII-268b
Polymatype, and Didot, Henri IV-733a
Polyandry IX-694c; in Ceylon III-549b; and civil law marriage IX-694a; in Sparta III-639a
Poly Baralt, Francisco, Bishop of Gerona VI-530c
Polybiblion, periodical VI-334b; IX-734b
Polybius, historian, and Biblical authors XIV-535b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Nicholas V XI-59a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b
 —Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
 —Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
POLYBOTUS XII-219a
POLYCARP, SAINT XII-219a; VII-341b; 645a; Acts IX-743a; and St. Anicetus I-514b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Autun II-144a; birthplace I-787d; and Chromatius XIV-720d; Ephesine Rite III-497d; Epistles XII-219b; XIV-731a; 733b; and Epistle to Romans XIII-158c; feast I-629b; II-365a; III-163b; and Florinus XV-406d; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy of early Church VII-339c; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; and Saint Ignatius VII-645b; IX-705b; XII-219d; XIV-617b; and Marcon VII-793c; IX-646d; martyrdom I-587d; XII-221a; and Papias XI-459b; and Pauline Epistles III-276a; XIV-630c; and Philipians VIII-435c; and Pius I XII-126b; and Pothinus VI-395c; prayer I-407d; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; pseudo-Pionius XII-221c; relics XII-735c; as Bishop of Smyrna XII-263b; XIV-60c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632a; and Tobias, Book of XIV-751c
 —Brother, Superior General of Brothers of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
 —Monk of Petcherskaia XIII-268c
 —of Smyrna, Saint. See Polycarp, Saint
POLYCARPUS XII-221d; III-287a; IX-62b
Polychrome Bible IV-502d
Polychromius, Bishop of Apamea XIV-571c
Polychromy, in Akhmtn tapestries I-239b; Beuron School II-458c; in relief work II-342b; in sculpture XIII-642b
Polychronicon (of Higden) I-535d; VII-346b
Polychronius, Saint, at Cyrrhus IV-597a; at Verdun XV-351a
 —Bishop of Cariati III-347d
 —Monastery of XIV-623a
Polyclin, Abraham, writer XIII-270b
Polyctetus XIII-643b; in Vatican museum XV-282d
Polyclinic, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
Polycracies, meaning of V-565a
Polycrates, Saint, Bishop of Ephesus VII-341b; and Council V-491a; in Easter controversy XII-263d; Saint Timothy; life of XIV-727c; and Saint Victor X-166c; 521b; XI-799c; XV-408c
 —ruler in Samos XIII-421d
 —of Ephesus. See Polycrates, Saint
Polycritica Tempora VII-346c
Polycriticus, and John of Salisbury I-158a
Polydemonism XI-388c
Polydore Vergil. See Vergil
Polye, Indians, California X-372a
Polyeucte (Corneille) IV-374d; VI-196a; (Gounod) VI-634a
Polyeuctus, Saint, martyr X-166b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VII-207a; XIV-404a; Cathedral of Tricarico XV-40a
Polygamy, in Alaska I-249a; of Anabaptists I-446b; Annamites VII-771d; Araucanians I-679c; of Arawaks I-681d; and bigamy II-561a; 564d; and Buddhism I-773a; Californian Indians X-373c; and civil law marriage IX-694a; Congolese IV-238c; Dénée IV-718b; Illinois Indians VII-680b; Indians VII-753c; infidels VII-3c; the Israelites I-164a; Jews II-548d; XV-690b; Jibaro VIII-405b; as marriage IX-694c; Mataco Indians X-41b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696b; Mohammedanism in II-564d; X-427d; Montagnais Indians X-512a; in Mormonism X-572b; 573a; and Mosaic law IX-72b; Moxos Indians X-607b; and the natural law IX-78b; in Old Testament IX-699d; and Pauline privilege V-61b; Potawatomi Indians XII-321b; primitive III-143b; promiscuity VI-81d; Silets Indians XIII-792b; sin of IX-244c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in Utah XV-175b; 239b; in Wyoming XV-726b
POLYGLOT BIBLES XII-222a; XI-302d; Antwerp I-690b; XII-222c; Complutensian XII-222a; London XII-222d; modern XII-223a; of Montanus (ill.) XII-222d; New Testament V-290c; Paris XII-222d; publication XI-302d
 —Targum XIV-455b; to the Hagiographa XIV-457d; of Jonathan XIV-456c; of Onkelos XIV-456a; Yerushalim I XIV-456d
 —of Walton V-290c; 705c; XV-545d; Wolder's Hamburg Bible, facsimile XII-facing 242; of Ximenes I-309a; XII-149b
 —Printing Press XII-460b
 —Psalter, Genoa (1516) discovery of Columbus (ill.) I-facing 412
Polynotus, native of Thasos XIV-556c
Polygon, in physics XII-52d
Polygyny IX-694d
Polyhistor (Alexander of Miletus) I-185c
 —(Theodore of Antioch) XIV-571d
Polymius, King of Armenia II-314a
Polyneesian Islands VII-747d; missions to VII-9c
 —Race: Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Flower's classification XII-624d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
 —Totemism XIV-789b
 —Polyneices, at Thebes XIV-562c
Polyphenism, painting, by Poussin XII-324c
Polyphony, and Guido of Arezzo VII-65d; and plain chant XII-144a; described V-22d
Polyptych, ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 255
Polystrye. See Colonnade
POLYSTYLUM XII-223c
Polytechnic College, Scammon III-509d
 —Institute, Moscow XIII-242b
 —Institute, New York XII-207c
 —Journal VII-215c
POLYTHEISM XII-223d; X-717d; XIII-310b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Aryan, and Iranians X-502b; and causality XII-744d; development XI-388c; and immortality VII-687c; in India IV-684c; and monism X-483c; monotheism X-500a; origin VII-637b; and pagans XI-388b; of Phenicians XII-42d; refuted I-620d; and religion XII-741a; in religious evolution XII-319b; and Romans XIII-310c; and Sikhism XIII-789a; and Theism VI-608c; and theology, Christian XIV-588d
Polyznea, Acts of I-613b
Poma, legend III-566b
Pomadellus, Gerardus XI-387a
Pomaks, in Bulgaria XIV-56d
Pomander of Prayer XII-352d
Pomar, J. B. X-256d; 257b
Pomarrancio, Christoforo Poncalli XIII-175a
 —Niccolo Circignani, frescoes XIII-175b; painting XIII-452c
Pomarré II, King of Tahiti XIV-430b
 —IV, Queen of Tahiti XIV-430b
POMARIA XII-224a
Pomayrol, Jean de XIII-108b
POMBAL, SEBASTIAO JOSE DE CARVALHO E MELLO, MARQUISDE XII-224a; 304b; I-66c; IX-566a; and Blyth II-604d; Irish College, Lisbon VII-159d; and Jesuits IV-32c; XII-698b; XIII-385b; IX-86c; 446c; and Lisbon IX-281c; and Malagrida IX-282c; portrait XII-224b
Pombelro, Conde de III-155d
Pombo, Rafael, writer XIV-205
Pomegranate (in Bible) XII-156a; Madonna of the, by Quercia XII-601a
Pomellum, of chalcio III-562b
POMERANIA XII-225b; 181d; III-705c; VI-448a; archdeaconry IV-681a; and Brandenburg XII-520c; Christianity in XII-498d; Church in XII-226c; conversion XI-353d; and Denmark IV-727b; disorders in VII-25b; ecclesiastical organizations XII-225d; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; history XII-520a; indus-

- Ponce, Porto Rico, Lazarists in X-367d
 —Alonso X-186b
 —JOHN XII-227c; XIV-594b; and Bellings II-416b; and Mastris X-40c; portrait XII-227d; St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Scotism XIV-594b; Scotus XV-523b
 —de Leão, Claudi Jose Gonçalves, Archbishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
 —de León, Francisco I-681b
 —DE LEÓN, JUAN XII-228a; VI-116b; in Florida VI-115b; 116b; at Porto Rico XII-292a
 —de León, Luis, and Cortés IV-399d; XII-283d
 —de León, Pedro, bishop XII-158a
 —de León, Pedro, monk, deaf, education of V-316c; 320a
 Poncelet, Albert IX-110d; on "Legenda Sanctorum" XII-364d; and Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 Poncelet's problem III-400a
 Poncet, Aimé du, conversion of XIV-439c
 —Charles-Jacques, explorations VI-452a
 —JOSEPH ANTHONY DE LA RIVIERE XII-228d; X-387a; 391a; at Aurieuville II-111c; and Hurons VII-577b; and Mohawks I-256d; at Sault Sainte Marie XII-487c
 Ponce y Carasco, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
 Poncher, Etienne VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
 Poncio, Bishop of Barbastro II-285d
 Poncius, Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b; Scotist XIII-612d
 Ponconnas, Mother of II-507c
 Pond, in Bible XII-235a
 —Gideon, Congregationalist missionary XIV-19b
 —Samuel, Congregationalist missionary XIV-19b
 PONDICHERRY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-228d; VII-726c; Declaration of Benedict XIV IV-2b; statistics VI-176b; VII-730b; XII-229b
 Pondo, South African tribe VIII-591c
 Pons, for beatification II-367d
 Pongracz, Stephen See Stephen Pongracz
 Ponskowski, Michael XIII-437a
 —Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland IV-465a; VIII-694d; XII-207c; and Church XII-191d; and missions X-393d
 Pontropolis. See Philippopolis in Greece
 Pontevoy, Jesuit, and Montalembert X-515b
 Pons, Antoinette de, Marchioness de Guercheville IX-540c
 —Pierre de, on Saint-Cyr V-219c
 —II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
 Pons Éliu XV-276c
 Ponscarmes, Herbert, medalist XI-159a
 Pons de Cimiez, Saint X-546c
 Ponsenby, family, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127c
 Ponsenby, George, Irish patriot VIII-107c
 Ponsoni, Enrico, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 Ponsot, Vicar Apostolic of Yunnan XV-738c
 Pont, abbr. I-25b
 Pont, Jean du XV-434b
 —Notre-Dame-du. See Notre-Dame-du-Pont
 —Raimondo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
 —Robert XIII-27a
 —Timothy VIII-644d
 Pontadera, Andrea da. See Andrea Pisano
 —Thomas I-470a
 Pont-à-Mousson, college III-444a; V-139a; VII-2d; X-681a; IX-88c; XV-197d; Abram I-58a; Baltus II-241b; Barclay II-291d; Moye X-609b
 —Margrave of IX-364c
 Pontannier, Abbé XII-399a
 Pontanova, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 Pontanus, Jovianus XIII-450a
 —Ludovicus, at Basle II-335b; epithet V-75a
 Pontaz, missionary XII-604b
 Pontbriand, Henri-Marie du Beau de, Bishop of Quebec XII-234a; VII-508a; X-548b; XI-7d; XII-76a; 594d; and Briand II-778b; and Madam d'Youville VII-31c
 Pontcarré, Jacques Cannes de IX-655c
 Pontcharra, school VII-26d
 Pont Chartrain (Detroit) III-131b
 Pontchâteau, seminary VII-115b
 Pontchatoula, seminary XI-15a
 Ponte, Albrado, jurisconsult XI-387b
 Ponte, Lorenzo da, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
 Ponte, Luigi da, Prefect Apostolic of Tripoli XV-60b
 —Luis de, Venerable. See Lapuente
 —Miguel de XV-329b
 Pontecorvo, town, Bernadotte XIV-285a; Napoleon X-690a; 691d
 —Diocese of I-662d
 Pontefici, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284c
 PONTEFRACT PRIORY XII-229c
 Ponte Rotto, Rome XIII-165a
 —Sanguinario, Spoleto XIV-233d
 —Vecchio, Florence VI-332d
 —y Aguirre, Josefa Melchora de XV-329b
 Pontgrivé, Baron de Poutrin-court I-91a; and Champlain III-587d; and Lescarbot IX-190b
 Ponthion, Council (853) XI-453d; (876) I-545c; VII-357c; XIII-717b; Stephen II at XIV-259d
 Pontiac, Indian chief XII-320c; conspiracy IV-55b; X-193a; XV-663a; and Kaaskaskia Indians VII-660d
 —Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-709a
 PONTIAN, SAINT, Pope XII-229d
 —Cemetery III-420a; 421a; 521d; amphora I-439a; baptistery II-274c; 276d; bust of Christ (III) III-facing 420
 —epitaph VIII-43d; exile VII-380c; XIII-475a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-861b; XII-272b; relics V-742d; schism XIII-533b
 Pontianus, African bishop XIV-705b
 —Bishop of Thennes XIV-553b
 Ponticus, martyr VI-395b
 —Evagrius IV-784b
 Pontida, League of. See Lombard League
 Pontifex Maximus, and Byzantine Empire VI-762a; Gratian VI-729d; papal title XII-270a; Tertullian III-184c
 —Romanus, Bull of Julius II XII-292b; XIII-463c
 Pontiffs, College of III-505a
 Pontifical, Egbert. See Egbert Pontifical
 PONTIFICAL COLLEGES XII-230b; Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a
 —Decorations. See Decorations, Pontifical
 —documents, abbreviation in I-22b
 PONTIFICAL XII-231d; III-538a; IX-301d; Abraham in I-55c; Albert of Castile I-262c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-505b; Clement VIII IV-27c; consecration of cemeteries III-508a; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; and Crusaders IV-537c; on Liber Pontificalis I-532a; Maronites IX-304a; ordination rite I-491c; and Ordines Romani XI-287d; on ostiaries XII-285b; and Ritual XIII-89a
 Pontifical Hymnographer I-701d
 —Romanum. See Pontifical
 PONTIFICALE XII-231d; 233b; abbots I-17c; 19c; 43d; of auxiliaries II-148d; Benediction of Blessed Sacrament II-483c; buskins III-87d; canons III-583b; cardinals III-339b; Crosiers IV-517a; faldstool V-770b
 Pontifical Law IX-57a
 —MASS XII-232d; abbot celebrant I-19d; Amalaris of Metz on I-376d; by auxiliary II-148d; candles I-348a; ceremonies XII-233a; duty of assisting I-698d; gloves VI-589b; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo XV-557d; V Ordo XI-286b; VI Ordo XI-286b
 —Papal XII-233b; acclamations I-98c; acolytes I-107c; Amen I-408d; fistula III-562b
 —solemn XI-285d; vesture XII-232d
 Pontificals. See Pontificalia
 Pontifical Services, in Greek Rite I-695b
 —States. See States of the Church
 Pontifices, office IV-685a
 Pontigny, shrine, France V-295b; XII-94b
 —ABBEY OF XII-233d; IV-795b; XIII-718d
 Pontine Marshes VIII-212d; drained II-692c
 Pontissara, John de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 Pontius, Saint, Pope. See Pontian, Saint, Pope
 —deacon IV-583b
 —martyr XI-48c
 —Archbishop of Aix XV-410a
 —Abbot of Cluny VII-457a; X-525d; at Vézelay XIII-719b
 —Basilius, theologian VII-285a; on affinity I-179a
 —Joannes. See Ponce
 —Paulus, engraver IV-469c
 —CARBONELL XII-234a; IX-385d
 —de Cimiez, Saint. See Pons de Cimiez, Saint
 —Meropius Anicius Paulinus, Bishop of Nola. See Paulinus, Bishop, of Nola
 —Pilate. See Pilate
 Pontevoy, Benedictine monastery II-602c; X-71b; shrine II-602d
 Pontien, France, typhloconium V-306d
 Pontmain, Notre Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Pontmain
 Pontmartin, Armand de XI-676b
 Pont. Max., abbr. I-25b
 Pontoise, Jesuit house II-352b; Robert the Devil XI-105a; Trinitarians of XV-46c
 Pontoise, Jean de, Abbot of Cîteaux II-668b
 Pontopidan, Henrik, writer IV-731c
 Pontorno, Giovanni, writer VIII-249c
 —Jacopo da, painter, and Bronzino I-325c; and Buonarroti III-60a; Cosimo de' Medici, portrait by X-120
 Pontremoli, town, battle XII-234b; Charles VIII VI-109b
 —DIOCESE OF XII-234b; IX-436b
 Pons et Chaussées, Ecole des VII-120c
 Ponsus, abbr. I-23a
 PONTUS, province, Asia Minor XII-234c; I-784d; 789a; II-179d; XIV-14b; Arioch I-441b; civil diocese VI-738b; 756b; 758d; 757b; Hellenism I-790a; XII-234c; kings, tombs of I-380d; Licinius, persecution of II-330a; religion XII-234d; and Rome I-785a; synod XV-408c; in Old Testament VI-443d
 —Aërius of. See Aërius of Pontus
 Ponzetti, Ferdinand, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
 Ponziani, Gregorio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —Lorenzo de VI-205d; XI-188c; death VI-206a
 Ponziglione, Paul, missionary IX-102d; XIII-364c
 Poobst, Rudolf, politician XVI-23a
 Poole, Arthur William VIII-309b
 —Catherine V-471c
 —David, Bishop of Peterborough V-478c
 —Imelda, martyr V-153d
 —Reginald Stuart XII-371b
 —Susannah Spencer Ruscombe XI-111b
 POOLS IN SCRIPTURE XII-235a; XIII-792c
 POONA, DIOCESE OF XII-235d; statistics VII-730a; XII-236b
 Poor XII-236c; Bible for II-547b; Buddhist institutions III-33d; charity III-593d; laws III-591c; Middle Ages XII-239b; municipal relief III-602a; objects XII-236d; and pagans III-593c; Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Renaudot XII-770c; and rich XV-572a; Valentinian I XV-255b
 —CARE OF by the Church XII-236b; 418c; I-768d; 769d; XI-217d; almsgiving I-328c; Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; in Apostolic times XII-238b; Canada XII-241a; 241d; Chalcedon III-558a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d; 607b; collections for IV-104c; ecclesiastics I-329b; education, England XV-594c; Great Britain XII-242a; Ireland XII-242a; monastic I-15a; III-596d; 598a; in pagan times XII-238a; Protestant criticism XII-237b; Reformation XII-239c; Roman Empire XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; and secularization of Church property XII-240a; Seven Deacons XIII-741c; Socialist opposition XII-237c; Spain IX-190d; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238c; United States XII-247a
 —Little Servants of the, in Canada XII-241b; VI-240c
 —LITTLE SISTERS OF THE XII-248b; VI-174c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; in France VI-175b; Great Britain XII-242d; of Maiquetia XV-331d; Pittsburgh XII-125d; poor relief III-602c; Rennes X I-773c; Schools, Scotland XIII-622b; statistics XII-248d; Toledo, Spain XIV-759b; in United States II-801b; vows XII-452a; Wilmington XV-647b
 —Patrimony of III-596c
 —BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS XII-248d; XIV-643a; 646b
 —CATHOLICS XII-249a; XV-529b
 —CHILD JESUS, SISTERS OF THE XII-251a; XIII-346b; Aachen I-2d; Plappeville I-343c
 —Churches, Sisters of the. See Perpetual Adoration, Religious of
 —CLARES XII-251c; I-213b; VI-217a; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Varani X VI-6d; St. Bonaventura II-650a; Capuchinesses III-320a; Catherine of Bologna XIII-446a; Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Coimbra XII-301b; St. Colette IV-99b; XII-253c; communion, medieval custom VI-279a; Cuneundes IV-569a; England VI-419a; XII-253d; foundress IV-4a; habit XII-254a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Innocent IV VII-158a; Irish abbess I-10c; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Bl. Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Mexico VI-299c; X-262b; Nantes X-682a; Pirkheimer, Charitas XI-108b; in Pittsburgh XI-642c; XII-122a; rule VI-226a; XII-252b; Bl. Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Tarragona XI-460d; United States XII-253d; 254c; St. Veronica, Giuliani

- XV-363b; vows XII-452a; and Weld XV-578d
- Poor, Conrad** revolt XI-568b
- Richard, bishop, Ancon Riwle I-464c; on baptismal water II-275b; at Chichester III-657d; at Durham V-211d; and Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; at Salisbury XIII-401a; 401b; and Salisbury cathedral XI-340d
- Franciscan Sisters** XI-383d; XIV-643b; in Augsburg II-77b
- HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST** XII-254c; United States VI-482d
- Hermits** (Fratricelli) VI-246a
- Hermits of St. Jerome** VII-345c; sandals V-23a
- Hermits of the Lord Celestine**. See Celestines
- Poore, Herbert**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Poorhouse**. See Almshouse
- Poor Infirmarys**. See Obregonians
- Knights of the Temple**. See Templars
- Ladies**. See Poor Clares
- LAWs** XII-254d; Catholic instruction of children, Denmark XII-255a; education XV-594c
- England** III-601b; XII-255a; Amendment Act XII-256b; Elizabeth XII-239d; Roman Catholic Relief Act XII-256b; schools XIII-575d
- Lombards**. See Poor Catholics
- Men of Lyons**. See Waldenses
- OF ST. FRANCIS, SISTERS OF THE XII-257b**; 249a; XI-383d; XVI-62a; United States VI-482d
- Priests**, of Wyclif XV-722d; 723c
- Poor-relief**. See Poor; Poor, Care of
- Poor School Committee**, English I-324c
- School Sisters**, in Augsburg II-77b; Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
- Servants of Jesus Christ** XI-383d
- SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD** XII-258a; XI-674d; Mother Taylor XIV-467d
- Sisters of St. Francis** Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration XIV-647b
- Sisters of the Schools of Notre Dame** III-296d
- Pooten, Charles**, Archbishop of Scutari XIII-643b
- POPAYÁN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-258c
- POPE, THE XII-260d**; abdication I-31c; II-662b; XII-774b; XV-248b; Acacius on I-82d; acclamation I-98c; acolytes I-107b; 107c; and Acts of Roman Congregations I-123d; address, form of I-138a; Adrian VI I-159c; age, canonical I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220c; d'Ailly on I-236a; Albigenian I-269b; allocations I-325b; Amalricus Augerii on I-380b; amice I-428d; anathema I-456b; and anatomy, study of X-129d; as Antichrist III-534d; V-768b; Antipope I-582b; apocryphal I-600d; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic letters I-640a; Apostolic prerogatives IV-113b; Apostolic succession I-641d; appeal from VII-718a; appeals to I-168d; IV-499c; XII-267c; approbation I-657c; as arbitrator V-565d; IX-74a; 76a; Arévalo on I-702a; arms VII-244d; 247b; 247d; Arnold of Brescia on I-749b; and astrology II-22b; audiences II-69a; authority I-641a; Avignon II-158d; balsam, blessing of II-226c; basilica XVI-8b; and beads II-363c; and beatification II-367d; 368c; and benefices II-474d; VII-719b; Bianchi on II-541a; Biel on II-559b; and bishops II-159d; 581b; 585d; 588c; IV-277d; XV-401c; and blessings II-600c; blessing, Apostolic II-602c; Bulls III-55b; and cardinals III-336c; XIII-148a; XVI-18c; censure I-646c; III-530d; 532b; and Centre Party XVI-21d; ceremonies I-802b; chamberlain I-799c; chapels III-578a; XV-280a; chaplains III-581b; Charlemagne on II-700c; and Church XV-309a; at communion VI-426c; concordat IV-198a; and Conventory Congregation of the XIII-139c; coronation XIII-679b; and councils XIV-426b; VII-705d; XIV-592a; and crossier IV-515c; cross of jurisdiction XII-448b; and Crusades IV-544b; cure of souls IV-572b; Curses Apostolic IV-574c; dalmatic IV-608c; death, ceremonies IV-193b; debts IV-664b; delegation IV-696d; IX-118b; depositing power XI-177c; 178b; deposition, conciliar IV-435b; devotion, right of IV-708c; dismissal letters IV-797c; dispensation V-41d; 43b; 45c; doctorate V-73d; doctrinal authority IV-676a; Dominus Apostolicus V-115b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; duties of, Pius IX on I-176d
- Election** I-98a; XII-270c; by acclamation I-99b; capitulations III-312a; Constantine Pogonatus II-427d; contested I-649c; Gregory X on III-338c; Lateran Council IX-17d; Nicholas II on III-335d; and Patriarchs IV-18b; veto V-677b
- emperors**, coronation of III-615b; encyclicals V-413c; enthronization V-480a; ex cathedra V-677a
- excommunication** of V-20b; 496d; 686b; Felix I-83b; Formosus VI-140a; Julius I-81b
- Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs**, Congregation I-124a; False Decretals V-775c; 777a; canon V-785b; feasts, celebration of IV-774c; Febronian on VI-23d; flabellum VI-89b; "Four Articles" I-797b; and Franciscan property XIV-385b; and Frankish Kingdom XI-663c; French III-700d; XIV-371d; funeral pall VI-322a; Gallicanism VI-351d; 352b; German III-700d; Gerson on VI-532a; and Glebe VI-582d; Golden Rose VI-629a; in Greek Church XV-101b; Guarantees, Law of VII-45b; VIII-235b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; heretical VII-261b; and heretics IV-768d; and Holy Office, Congregation of I-799c; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 138c; and illegitimacy dispensation II-580c; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; indulgences VII-784a; 788b; infallibility VII-798d; XV-10d; in petto VIII-25d; Inquisition VII-32a; Insignia XII-270a; and institution, canonical VIII-65d; Investitures, Conflict of VIII-84d; irregularity dispensation VIII-173b; immovability VIII-173c; and Italian Government XV-302c; Italian policy XIV-267c; and Jews VII-403c; XIV-762a; judicial authority VII-546d; XII-269c; jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-265b; 266d; 268d; jurisdiction, delegated VIII-567d; Jus spoli IX-117c; and law, canon IX-59a; and League IX-93a; legislative power XII-209b; legitimation IX-132c; letters of IV-464d; IX-202a; letters to, rule I-138a; Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum IX-215d; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; libraries IX-231d
- list** I-446d; XII-272a; of Chronographus I-532a; St. Hegesiphus VII-194d
- Litters** formate I-333d; de Maistre on IX-554d; major-domo IX-556d; St. Malachy on XII-476b; and marriage IV-3a; XV-257a; and marriage, dissolution of V-60d; 62b; Marcellus of Padua on IX-720b; Martin of Troppau on IX-733d; Mass IX-799c; medals X-114d; medieval resistance V-437b; Melancthon on X-152b; and metropolitans I-691d; mint X-334a; on missions XV-401d; mitre X-404d; nomination II-660a; notaries XI-122d; nuncio XI-160b; and Ostia, Bishop of XIV-324c; pallium X-427d; 429b; patriarchal rights XI-549d; XIII-535c; patrimonies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; pectoral cross IV-534b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514d; pilgrimage to XII-94d; Pontifical Mass XII-233b; Popess VIII-407c; prayer in Canon III-262a; precedence XII-371d; preordination of candidates XII-376a
- primacy** XII-262b; 263a; 269c; 423d; XV-126b; 308b; Abraham Echelesensis on I-57c; Fabulotti on I-404c; and German Catholics XIII-635a; Photius VI-765b; as prisoner XV-307b; promulgation of laws XII-454c; "Protestants" attitude XII-486b; provision, canonical XII-516b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; regnal years XII-738d; and religious institutes XII-753b; and religious orders XII-754c; 756c; reserved cases I-394b; residence XV-280c; de Ricci on II-68d; ring XIII-60d; and Roman Congregations I-123b; XIII-136d; von Roskavány on II-135c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-277c; sacristan VII-284c; XIII-144b; XV-278c; schisms I-447b; secularization of religious XII-756c; sedita gestatoria XIII-679a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; and Stephen Duschani XIII-733b; subcinctorium IX-602c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Swiss Guards XV-269d; Syncelli XIV-383b; as teacher of Church XII-269a; temporal power I-144b; 155d; II-139c; and theologian of V-108a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; tiara XIV-714d; titles I-640d; VI-2a; XII-270a; tomb III-512a; 514a; tomb, temporary XIII-372d; tunie X-39a; vestments XII-233b; XV-385b; vicar-general III-341c; as Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and vows, religious XII-756c; 759c; washing of feet XV-557d; Wessel on XV-500b; Zuechetto XV-765d
- Pope, Pueblo chief** XII-555d; revolt XI-2a; XIV-449a
- POPE, ALEXANDER XII-258d**; V-466b; Adam translates I-134d; on Beluance II-425c; Byron on V-468d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b; and Montague X-537b; portrait XII-259; at Twyford V-457b; XIII-572d
- Francis**, sheriff XV-558c
- John**, naval officer XV-172b
- John**, senator XV-457d
- Richard T. V-37b**
- Signature of the**. See Grace, Signature of
- Sir Thomas X-456d**; XI-369b
- Popelontchom**. See Juan Bautista, mission
- Popelout**. See Juan Bautista, mission
- Popery, Declaration against**, England XIII-124a
- Pope's Hall**, Oxford XI-369c
- Militia** I-633b
- Popess**, legend VIII-407c
- Popham, Sir Home** Riggs III-36d
- Sir John**, chief justice VII-503d; XII-493d; and Duckett V-183a
- Popiel, Vincent** Theophilus Chosciak, Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-259a; XV-556a; at Wloclawek XV-681d
- Popiah Plot**. See Oates's Plot
- Poplar**, in Bible XII-156a
- Poplawski, Nicholas**, Bishop of Gneseu IX-145c
- Poplicani, Cathari** III-435a; Sena, Council XIII-720b
- Popo**. See Poppo
- Popoff, Ivan**. See Veniaminof
- Popolare**, union, Italy XII-138a
- Popol Vuh** IV-413a; VII-756c; XII-604c
- Popovics, Basil**, Bishop of Mukács X-634d
- Popovitch, Aleasha** XIII-266b
- Popovtai** XII-649b
- Popovyc**, merchant VIII-503d
- Popowitsch, Sigismund** XV-422c
- Poppe** Carbone, Pietro. See Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
- Poppa, Sabina** X-753b; XI-351b; deified II-364c; and Flavius Josephus VIII-522b; and Nero X-753b; 753d
- Poppel, Ladislaus** VIII-484a
- Nicolaas**. See Jansen
- Pöppig, Eduard** Friedrich V-421b
- POPPO, SAINT** XII-275a; at St. Ghislain III-210d; Vasloges XV-351d
- Pope**. See Damasus II, Pope
- I, Count of Andechs**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Patriarch of Aquileia** VI-655b; Bamberg cathedral I-682b; rationale XIII-651d
- Bishop of Cracow** IV-464c
- Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384a
- Archbishop of Trier** XV-43a
- Bishop of Würzburg** XV-682d
- Poppy**, in Bible XII-153d
- POPULAR DEVOTIONS XII-275b**; Angelus XII-275d; Benediction XII-275d; girdle XII-275d; Hours of the Passion XII-275d; June XII-275d; Little Office of the B. V. M. XII-275d; May XII-275d; November XII-275d; October XII-275d; Precious Blood XII-373a; Psalms XII-275c; Rosary XII-275c; XIII-148d; Salve Regina XII-275d; scapular XII-275d; Stations of the Cross XII-275d; Wiseman's action XV-564b
- Popular Science Monthly** XII-334b
- Population**, of the earth (1906-08) XIV-280c
- THEORIES OF XII-276c**; and birth-rate XII-278c; and law of diminishing returns XII-278b; Malthusian XII-277a; neo-Malthusian XII-279b
- Popule meus** VII-704a
- Populists**, party, United States XV-178a
- Populonia**, Diocese of X-30a; XIV-261a
- Populus**, feudal VI-59c
- Popuquin, Jean-Baptiste**. See Molière, Jean Baptiste
- Porac**, parish IX-568d
- Poracciani, Domenico**, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Porcarus**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Léris**, Saint VI-270b; IX-189b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d
- Porcaro, Stefano**, cardinal, at Bologna II-528a; conspiracy XV-284b; and Nicholas V VIII-2b; XIII-169b; and Roman Republic XI-59c
- Pore College**, Louvain IX-391d
- Porcelos**, Diego, Rodriguez, Count of Castile, at Burgos III-67b; 411a
- Porch**, of church V-746b; of pillars, Solomon's palace IV-446a; of the throne XV-499c
- Porchetus, Salvaticus**, theologian VII-329d
- Porcia, basilica**, Rome II-326a
- Porcius, Laurentius** II-633c
- Porcupine**, in Bible I-525c
- mission** XIV-23b
- Indians**. See Kakohac
- PORDENONE, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** XII-280d; portrait XII-281a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- work**: St. Lawrence Justinian (ill.) IX-91; Pavia XI-592c;

- Piacenza XII-70a; Treviso XV-38b; Udine XV-118b
- PORDENONE**, ODORIC OF, BLESSED XII-281b; I-781b; in Asia IV-553a; "Descriptio Orientalium" IX-588b; explorations VII-41d; geographical research VII-448d; in India XIII-383b; in Indo-China VII-774d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c; in Tibet XIV-719c; at Yang-chou III-669d
- Poresing, Abram Atar I-555d
- Porfirius, archimandrite IV-86a
- Port, Bartholomew II-317c
- Portomano XI-545d
- PORMORT, THOMAS, VENERABLE**, XII-282a
- PORPHYREON** XII-282b
- Porphyron, in Bible I-525c
- Porphyrius, Saint, actor, martyr III-134d; XIV-559b
- father of Pope Lucius I IX-411b
- philosopher XV-111c; Abelard on I-38b; and Apollinaris I-615c; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; immanence theory VII-683a; Isagoge XIII-680d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; and logic IX-326a; as mystic XII-31c; neo-Platonism IX-44c; X-743b; on sacrifice, early XIII-318b; universals XI-92a; and Victorinus Afer XV-414c
- priest, martyr III-216d, XV-619a
- revenue officer VI-163b
- slave of Pamphilus, martyr XI-437b
- soldier, martyr III-445b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-742c
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Gaza XII-282c; VI-401a
- Archbishop of Ochrid VI-770b
- Bishop of Rhodus XIII-264
- Porphyrogenitus, palace IV-305d
- Constantine. See Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus
- Porphyry. See Porphyrius
- Porpoise, in Bible I-522a
- Porpora, Nicolo Antonio, musician IX-367a; and Hayden VII-158d
- Porras, Francisco de, missionary VII-469b; X-391a
- Porrée, Gilbert de la Bishop of Poitiers. See Gilbert de la Porrée
- PORRECTA SERAFINO** XII-282d; XIV-702d
- Porrectus X-766d
- Porrentruy, episcopal residence II-319d; Jesuit college II-339d; 414b; XIV-363c
- Porrois, monastery XV-316c
- Porro of Pavia, surgeon X-142a; XI-504b
- Porro y Peinado, Francis, Bishop of Louisiana XI-9d
- Porsch, Felix E. J., politician XVI-22b
- Port, Monastery of, St. Austrebertha at II-120d
- St. Nicolas du. See St. Nicolas du Port, pilgrimage
- Porta, Antonio della, and Amadeo I-375d
- Bartolomeo della, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- CARLO** XII-283a
- Costanzo, composer IX-289d; XV-629d
- Enrico della, theologian XI-594b
- GIACOMO DELLA** XII-283b; architect XII-130b; XIII-169b; 171c; 172d; 173a; 174b; 175a; 371a; XV-428c
- Giovanni, musician IX-367a
- Guglielmo della, architect, Pad III, tomb of XI-580d; XIII-372d
- Monastery of. See Pforta
- Nicolo, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Simon, and Pomponazzi XII-227c; on Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b
- Ardeatina, Rome III-513c
- Portable Altar. See Altar
- Porta Capena, Rome XIII-167a
- Churraich, Iona VIII-90b
- Porta dell' Arco, at Volterra XV-505a
- Portadown, institutions I-732d
- Portage, Canada, Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- des Sioux, Missouri, Indian school XIII-359b; treaties XIV-19a
- Portail, Anthony, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d
- PORTALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-283c; and Lisbon IX-283a; XII-305c; map XIV-facing 200; Richard Russell at XIII-231d
- Portalié, on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie II-31d; XIII-307d; on Alea I-281c; and Berryer II-517d; and Napoleon Bonaparte X-695b
- Portallupi, Filippo, at Pavia University XI-594a
- Portanova, Gennaro, cardinal, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Porta Palatina, Turin (ill.) XV-94b
- Portarius, official III-583a; and alms III-598b
- Port Arthur, battle (1905) III-684d; IX-586b; 588c; and Russia XII-251a
- Porta San Giovanni, baptistery, Florence VI-567d
- Santa, of St. Peter's. See Door, Holy
- speciosa. See Beautiful Gate
- Portatives, organs XI-298b
- PORTAUGUSTA, DIOCESE OF** XII-283d; XI-736b; cathedral XII-283d
- AU PRINCE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-284c; III-469d; VII-115a; map IV-facing 560
- Choiseul, discovered III-695a
- de Paix, Diocese of VII-115a
- Dieu, Switzerland, suppressed III-390c
- du Salut, monastery III-784c; 785d
- Porte, in Kimberley VIII-646b
- Porte Mars, Reims XII-725b
- Porteños, in Buenos Aires III-38c
- PORTER** XII-284d; age for I-200d; duties II-424a; XIII-748b; in hierarchy VII-323c; minor order X-333a; 335b; order of XI-279d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-565c; patron XI-566c; as sacristan XIII-322c
- Arthur Kingsley, on architecture VI-667c; 670c; 679c
- David H., Governor of Pennsylvania, and Campbell XVI-17a
- FRANCIS** XII-285c
- GEORGE** XII-285d; II-645a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Jacob XI-694a
- Noah, and Scotch School XII-33a
- Sir Robert Ker II-9a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a; VIII-273a
- Porterfield, and ophthalmology X-135c
- Portes, Carthusian monastery of II-415c; 416a; St. Ayrould at XIII-354b
- Porthmus, See of VI-738d
- Portia, Bartholomeo, papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Portian Basilica, Milan I-394d
- Portianus, Saint. See Pourcain
- Portico, and altar I-366d; in Antioch I-567c; of church V-746a; See Colonnade
- Porticus Octavie, library in IX-225a
- Portier, Michael, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; VI-118d; X-411a; XI-11d; XIII-360a; and Bazin II-361c; at Brazeau XIII-359c; and Loras V-180a; and Manuicy X-411c
- Thomas, in Detroit IV-758c
- Portieux, town, Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity in XII-509a
- Portifera IX-300b
- Portillo, Geronimo Ruiz, missionary XI-734a
- Portinari, Beatrix II-576d; IV-630d
- Falco IV-628b; hospital VI-110a; VII-483c
- Chapel, Milan X-280a
- Portio Canonica XIV-322c
- Portiones VII-489d
- Portis, Charles, missionary III-676a
- PORTUNCULA**, town XII-286a; I-801d; Bartholi at II-313a; basilica XVI-5b; Chapel of (ill.) VI-226b; St. Clare in IV-4b; St. Francis at VI-222d; St. Francis, statue of VI-229c; sanctuary VI-223c
- indulgence I-801d; VI-224a; VII-458c; XII-286c; 286d; Bartholi on II-313b; St. Francis of Assisi XII-286c
- Portland, town, Oregon, Bulgarian population XIV-51d; Columbia University XV-202d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- DIOCESE OF (Maine)** XII-287b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Catholics VI-274d; French parochial schools VI-275c; history XII-287b; and New York VII-518a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211b; religious, female VI-275a; religious communities XII-288d; statistics XII-288d; XV-176c
- William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Duke of, Home Secretary to Ireland XIII-127c
- Portlester, battle XI-253c
- PORT LOUIS, DIOCESE OF** XII-289a; 312d; map I-facing 180
- Mahon X-332b
- Mary, Scotland, Queen Mary embarks from V-191c
- Maurice, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Port Maurice, Saint
- Portmoak, and St. Andrew's Priory XIII-332c
- Natal, ceded to England XV-766d
- Porto, office of bishop III-340a
- Antonio do, missionary II-343d
- Diocese of. See Oporto
- Guiduccio de, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
- PORTO ALEGRE (PORTO DOS CAZAES), ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-289b; XV-233b; and Pelotas XI-610a; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Santa Maria XIII-458a; and Uruguana XV-233b
- ALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-289d
- AND SANTA RUFINA, DIOCESE OF** XII-290a; III-186c; map VIII-facing 244; union XIV-324b
- Portocarrero, Cardinal, and Jaquier VIII-267a
- Pedro, and Santiago University XIII-460c
- Portofino, town, battle (1431) VI-420b; X-300a; XV-338a
- PORT OF SPAIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-291a; Archbishop's house, Trinidad (ill.) XII-291c; map IV-facing 560; and Roseau XIII-191b
- Portogallo, Lorenzo da, missionary II-655b
- Portogruaro, Episcopal residence IV-206d
- Portolá, Gaspar de, explorer III-180b; XIII-439d; and Serra XIII-730d
- Portolanos, marine maps IV-10b
- Portolés, at Saragossa University XIII-470b
- Porto Longone, town V-371c; siege of D'Argenson I-702c
- Portoncino, Cortile del, in Vatican XV-278a
- Portone di Bronzo, in Vatican XV-277b
- Porto Novo, kingdom, ecclesiastical arrangement II-480b
- PISANO** XII-110d
- RICO** XII-291d; Church and State XII-293a; self-government XV-178d
- Church: religious freedom in XIV-771a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a; XV-177a
- History: Ponce de Léon XII-228b; and United States XV-166d; 178c
- literature XIV-207d
- Missions, Chapelle in III-570c; Church extension society XIV-79a; Franciscans in VI-298b; Lazarist X-364d; Sacred Heart, Mission Helpers of, in VIII-55a
- natives I-680c; XIII-439b
- Santo Spirito, Gallo the Younger XIII-444b
- Seguro, Cabral in III-128b
- PORTOVIJO, DIOCESE OF** XII-294d
- Port Phillip (Victoria) Australia II-114d; 223a; X-155a; Church in II-117a
- PORTRAITS OF THE APOSTLES** XII-294d
- PORT-ROYAL** abbey XII-295c; XV-316d; Mère Angélique I-744b; Arnauld family I-742a; Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert I-745b; Arnauld the Great I-744a; Brissac, Jean de II-789b; Clémence, Jean de II-789b; of grating I-744b; Latin study IX-34c; and Tellier IX-201a; Royer-Collard on XIII-214a; solitaires of I-744d; suppression of I-95a; XIV-40d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Port Royal, logic IX-324b
- Royal, town, Canada III-231d; VII-117d; destroyed II-542d; XV-158c; English in III-234d; Fort (ill.) X-28d; French colony (ill.) -91a; Memberton, Indian chief X-172b; Sir Francis Nicholson at XI-130a; sieges I-91c
- Royal, town, Florida VI-116c
- Royal des Champs, convent, suppression VIII-291b
- Portsmouth, town, New Hampshire, Anglo-Indian Conference XII-638a; submarine works VI-156a; treaty (1905) XII-685b; VIII-313c; IX-586c; XIII-236d
- town, Rhode Island XIII-20c
- town, Virginia, navy yard XV-454c
- DIOCESE OF**, England, XII-296d; XVI-38a; cathedral XII-296d; education XII-296c; Jansenism XII-296a; literary influence XII-296b; patron V-295b; and Westminster XV-592d; 596d
- Port Tobacco. See Potopaco
- Portu, Maurice a. See O'Finely, Maurice
- Portuensis Congregation, formation XII-766b
- PORTUGAL** XII-297b; charitable institutions XII-307a; era III-739c; Freemasonry in IX-776d; 782d; 780b; and migration X-297c; patron of XI-566b; socialism XIV-65c
- Church in II-476b; XII-305b; 305c; All Souls Day I-316a; II-569b; anti-clericalism VII-8b; Avis, Order of II-161d; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictines II-449b; benefices II-457c; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; bishops, election II-584c; Brotherhood of priests in XII-421a; cardinals III-387b; 341c; Carmelites III-362c; Catholic associations XII-307b; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-784b; Clement IX IV-28b; Counter-Reformation in IV-443c; Dominicans XII-368a; 368C; 368Fa; inquisition in XII-303b; St. James of Compostela, Order of XII-353c; Jesuits XIV-88a; 100d; Jesuits expelled IV-32c; XIV-97a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; Lazarists X-364d; Magdalen in IX-524a; Mission, Congregation of the X-361d; monasteries, suppression of X-454d; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; and papal infallibility XV-305b; 306b; papal nunciature XI-160d; 161c; in Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a; Paschal feasts XI-510d; perpetual adoration in Rome I-

- 153d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders XII-305d; Salesians XIII-399a; State Aid of Clergy XIV-297a; statistics XIV-272c; 278a; temperance movement XIV-485b; Theatines in XIV-557c; Ursulines XV-229b; visits ad Limina II-588d
- PORTUGAL**, Commerce XV-388b
- Education XII-306b; English-speaking seminaries XIII-700b; Irish Colleges VIII-159d
- Geography XII-297b; Arcadias XII-309d; area V-603d; XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; climate XII-298a; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-6703; flora and fauna XII-299b; Guarda VII-49a; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; (map) XIV-facing 200; mineral springs XII-297d; Oporto XI-280b; population XII-306a; Portalegre XII-283c; seaboard XII-297c; Viseu XV-496c
- History: age of discovery XII-302c; Alexander VI I-290b; II-748b; Alfonso Henriques XII-298c; Alfonso III XII-300c; Alfonso V XII-302b; America, colonisation of I-413d; Asia, protectorate of III-676c; XII-489b; Asara II-166a; and Azores II-169c; 168d; and Brasil II-748b; XII-303b; XIV-183c; and Castile XIV-182b; and China III-684a; Church and State XII-299b; concordat (1288) IV-203b; concordat (1516) IV-203b; concordat (1857) III-154a; XII-136b; XIII-386c; concordat (1886) II-644d; III-154a; IX-171c; XII-305a; XIII-356d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; demarcation, Bull of I-413d; demarcation, line of XIV-183c; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Honorius III, Pope in VII-458c; independence (1640) XIV-456a; and India VI-603c; VII-726b; XIII-383b; and Innocent IV Pope VIII-18a; Knights Templar XIV-494d; and Malabar IV-76c; Military Orders II-464a; III-698b; monarchy XII-304d; Moors VI-40a; North Africa in XI-116a; and Paraguay VII-47d; and Philip II of Spain I-728b; XII-3b; and Pius X XII-139b; Pombal XII-224b; 225a; 304b; republic XII-305a; revolution (1640) XII-303d; Sano I XII-289a; schism XIV-35b; XII-301d; 304c; Siam, treaty with XIII-765d; slave trade XII-627b; and Spain I-371c; III-411c; VIII-21b; XII-303d; XIV-181c; Spain, treaty with (1750) XII-698b; Tametsi IV-2b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Vespucci XV-385b; and Zanibar XV-751a
- Legislation: divorce law XII-306d; Elvas, Cortes of XII-301b; marriage I-208c; XII-307a; punishment, capital XII-669c; religion, laws affecting XII-306d; suffrage XV-692d; wills XII-306d
- Literature XII-307b; academies XII-309d; Camões, Luis Vas de III-218d; encyclopedias V-416c; Ferreira VI-49b; Gomes de Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; 492a; Montemayor X-629b; periodicals, Catholic XII-688d; Pinto XII-103b; poetry XII-307c; prose XII-307d; 308d; Renaissance XII-308c; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-416d
- Methodism in X-204c
- periodical XI-689b; XII-306d
- Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Alvaro de VII-295a
- Cistercian Congregation of. See Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of
- Padrique de, Bishop XIII-788c
- João de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- José Maria, Bishop of Aguas Calientes I-232c
- Portuguese, in Bengal III-152b; in Bombay II-644b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548a; 550a; in China III-682c; days, names of VI-43b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Guiana VII-62c; in India VII-725c; language, Spain XIV-176b; 192b; 728d; in Indo-China VII-774d; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Newfoundland X-782c; in Paraguay XII-690a; 694c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a; in Uruguay XV-232a
- Aristotle (Pedro da Fonseca) VI-125d
- Civil War (1826), India, effect in XIII-385d
- EAST AFRICA XII-311c; England, treaty with (1891) XII-311c
- Geography XII-311c; area X-610a; divisions XII-311d; Mozambique X-610a; population XII-311d
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
- Guinea XIII-467a
- Patronage. See Padroado
- Pontifical College XIII-135d
- Versions of the Bible XV-371c
- WEST AFRICA XII-312a; Church in IV-235b
- Geography XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbabasia, Upper III-772d; and Lisbon IX-283a; mission I-189c; Prefecture Apostolic, map I-facing 180
- Portus, rebuilt IX-159b
- Luburni (Leghorn) IX-131b
- PORT VICTORIA, DIOCESE OF** XII-312c; XI-115c; map I-facing 180
- Port Victoria, Prefecture Apostolic of, Australia. See Northern Territory
- Victoria and Palmerston, Diocese of II-117c
- Portus Victoria (Santander) XIII-458c
- Porvalla, Heinrich von, Bishop of Kieff IX-484b
- Porvaz, periodical XIV-759c
- Porzio, Giovanni, theologian IX-594b
- Porzioncula (Porziuncola). See Portiuncula
- Posadowsky - Wehner, Arthur, Count VI-514d
- Pöschel, Thomas II-120c
- Poseidon. See Neptune
- Poseidonia (Paestum) VIII-221d
- Posen, town, treaty (1806) XIII-502c
- Archdiocese of. See Gnesen-Posen
- Grand Duchy of XII-182a; and Prussia XII-527a
- Possenna, Saint, Reims XII-729b
- Posidonius, philosopher V-278b; XI-299c; soul, conception of XI-514a; on tides X-223d
- I, Bishop of Urgel XV-223d
- Posilipo, grotto of, Naples X-684c
- Position, category II-433c; energy of V-422d; in metaphysics I-96d
- Positive, organ XI-298b
- Order, in philosophy of Queneau XII-67d
- POSITIVISM** XII-312d; 33d; agnosticism of I-215d; and altruism I-369b; and atheism II-41b; Brunetiere III-11a; Comte XIII-377c; criticism XII-313d; and empiricism V-408a; and ethics I-370c; V-557c; history of XII-313a; and immanence VII-683d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kantianism VIII-606b; and metaphysics X-228b; and mind X-321c; and miracles X-340b; and Modernism X-420d; and morality X-559b; and neo-
- Scholasticism X-747d; XIII-548a; and Nominalism XI-92d; principles of XII-313c; scepticism XIII-516c; and sin XIV-6c; on soul I-527b
- Posizione, of Roman Congregation I-124a
- Pososhkoff, Ivan, writer XIII-270d
- Pospiail, Josef, writer IV-600d
- Posa., abbr. I-25b
- Posagno, church III-299a
- Possenti, Francesco (Gabriel). See Gabriel Possenti, Blessed
- Sante VI-330d
- Possessio Diaco, and Bosnia IV-769d
- Possession, by accession I-95d; amongst African natives I-184a; category III-433c; clerical, Wycliff XV-723b; and duty I-328d; and personality XII-729c; and prescription XII-395c; and property XII-463a; in right XIII-55c; rights of XII-463a. See Ownership
- DEMONIACAL XII-315a; IV-711a; and the Apostles XII-316d; cases of XII-315a; Christ and XII-316c; exorcism I-143a; V-711d; XV-601b; rationalist view XII-316c; reality XII-315d; Scripture XII-315b; and Spiritism XII-315d; and Surin XIV-343b. See Demoniacs
- Possessor, African bishop VII-471b; and Maxentius XIII-706b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- POSSEVINUS, ANTONIUS** XII-317b; IX-612d; XIV-90c; 612b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; and Henry IV of Spain XIV-85b; at Moscow XIII-256a; and Orthodox Union Movement XV-130c; in Russia VII-3b; X-504d; in Sweden XIV-349d; XV-249a
- Possibilists, in France IX-213c
- POSSIDIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Calama XII-318a; II-80b; 88b; XII-148c; V-128a; on St. Augustine II-84b; 103b; III-288d; V-720c; XIII-59c; on libraries IX-228d; poetry XIII-680a
- Post, theory of matriarchy XV-689c
- Post acceptum Mortis Nuncium, XII-780a
- Postal Service, Cardinal Alberoni I-260c
- Post Baptismum, in Gallican Rite X-365a
- Benedictionem Trium Puerorum, in Turin fragment III-498b
- Canticum, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTCOMMUNION** XII-318b; IV-170b; and Apolytikion I-623d; in Celtic Rite III-510d; in Gallican Rite VI-304a; in Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; in Roman Mass IX-797a; 799a; in Sarum Use XII-480c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Poste au Quabache, mission VII-741c
- Postel, abbey X-104c
- Guillaume, scholar IV-456b; XIV-458a; and Lefèvre de la Boderie VIII-114b
- Julie IV-456b
- Post Evangelium, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTGATE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE** XII-319a; Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Posticum, of Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Posti, Karl. See Sealsfield, Charles
- Postlapsarian, and redemption VI-699c
- Post Laudate Dominum de coelis. See Post tres Psalmos
- Postma, D., in South Africa XII-711c
- Post Mysterium, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- Orationem, Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
- Pridie, alteration of VI-358a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; in Mozarabic Rite X-621a
- Propheetiam. See Collect
- Post-Sanctus, alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d; 401d; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Gallican Rite VI-363a; XIII-433b; in Mozarabic Rite XIII-433b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c
- Post Secreta, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- tres Psalmos, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTULANT** XII-319b; Benedictine II-438d; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-525a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c
- POSTULATION** XII-319d; and election V-374d; simultaneous XII-319d; solemn XII-319d
- Postulatio Simplex V-399b
- Solemnis V-399b
- Postulator, for beatification II-367c; 369c
- Postumus, at Calama III-148c
- Postumus, in Gaul II-108b; VI-366c
- Post Vincennes, mission V-144b
- Pot, Peter, foundation I-589d
- Philippe, at Dijon IV-795b
- Potages économiques XV-436c
- Potamia, Saint, martyr XIV-553c
- Potamiana of Alexandria, martyr II-329a; XI-707b
- Potamienna, martyr XIV-37b
- Potamius, Saint, Troyes XV-68b
- Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Saint, Bishop of Lisbon I-70c; IX-283a
- Potano Indians XIV-734a
- Potapenko, Ignatius, writer XIII-274b
- POTAWATOMI INDIANS** XII-320a; VIII-601b; IX-769a; IX-662b; and Algonquians I-311c; Badin II-201a; De Smet IV-752a; Mother Duchesne V-182d; Jesuit missions XIV-102b; missions IX-102c; United States, treaty with VII-739d
- Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch, Prince of Taurida XIII-248d
- Pedro Ivanovitch, Prince III-378a
- Poten, dictionary V-417d
- Potenciana (Potentiana). See Pudenciana, martyr
- Potentia, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Potentia, faculties V-750a
- Potential Energy. See Position, Energy of
- Potentiality, and actuality I-124c; 124d; 125d; Aristotle III-460d; and being X-227c; and being X-227c; and being, Aristotle on I-716c; and causality III-461a; 461d; and matter I-126a; potentia I-124c
- Potentianus, Saint, in Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; and Chartres III-635d
- Potentate, cross, of Order of Holy Sepulchre IV-669c
- Potentinus, Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Potentius, priest, and Leo I IX-156b
- Potenza, Diocese of. See Marsico Nuovo and Potenza
- Poterie, Claudius Florent Bonchard de la, missionary IV-704a
- Poterius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Potestas, in Roman law IX-79d; 80a
- Paterna, in Roman law IX-66d
- Potet du, Baron, and hypnotism VII-605d
- Pothier, Aram J., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Joseph II-463a; on donation V-117d; on ecclesiastical music X-654c; at Fontenelle VI-129c; Gregorian music VIII-760b; XIV-134b; on Guido of Arezzo XV-244b; on hymn

- XVI-47c; on Lambillotte's "Esthétique" VIII-760a; Plain Chant, Vatican edition XII-146d; Liber Gradualis XII-146c; on Sanctorum Meritis XII-430c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH** XII-321c; on contract IV-334c; at Orléans, University of XI-319c; on Pandects XI-440c
- Pothinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** VI-395b; 657b; IX-424b; 472b; XIV-60c; at Benevento II-478a; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
- Potiekhin, A., dramatist** XIII-273c
- Potier, martyr** V-597a
- Bishop of Beauvais VIII-766b
- Nicolas, missionary VII-582b
- Pierre, missionary IV-55a; VII-565d; 582b; X-272a
- Potina, deity** IV-684d
- Potinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons.** See Pothinus
- Potiphar.** See Putiphar
- Potipharah.** See Putiphar
- Potitus, Gnostic** VI-599a
- Potkamp, Gerard, Vicar Apostolic of Holland** VIII-293c; and schism VII-358c
- Potken of Cologne, scholar** XI-302d
- Potocka, town, battle** III-402c
- Potocki, Ignatius, writer** XII-198b
- Stanislav XIV-247a
- Wenceslaus, poet XII-197c
- Potomac Indians, mission** X-385d; XII-115a; White, Andrew XV-610d
- Potopaco, mission** II-228c; 228d; 229a; XII-114d; 115a
- Potosi, college** I-108c
- Diocese of. See San Luis Potosi
- Potracourt, Jean de** XII-287c
- Pott, Percival, surgeon** X-133b
- Pottawatomes.** See Potawatomi Indians
- Potter, Christopher, fundamental articles controversy** VI-319c
- Edward Clark, sculptor XIII-648a
- George, English Confessor XII-836b
- Henry Codman, on Freemasons IX-738a
- John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-16b; and Bohemian Brethren II-610c
- Joseph, architect, and Oscott College XI-335d
- Louis Joseph Antoine de, Church historian VII-379d; in Belgian revolution II-399b
- Thomas, at All Hallows I-315a
- Law, in Wisconsin XV-663c
- Potter's Field (Haceldama)** VII-103c
- Pottery** II-118d; XIV-734a
- Pottgieser, Julius** X-393c
- Pothast, August** XII-716d
- Pottier, A.** II-403a
- François VIII-714a; XIV-80b; 420c
- Pottinger, Catherine** XIV-704b
- Henry III-683c
- Potts, John** VI-18c
- Thomas XI-335d
- Poturero, Indian tribe** XIII-424a
- Potvin, G.** XIII-56a
- Potvey, Ignatius** VI-746b
- Pouange, Saint.** See Potamius
- Poucalum, Notre Dame de** XIV-453d
- Pouget, Antoine** IX-722d; X-640a
- François-Aimé IV-97a; X-546a
- POUGET, JEAN-FRANÇOIS ALBERT DU** XII-322a
- Poughkeepsie Plan** XII-583b
- Pougin, François-Auguste-Arthur** V-418a
- Pouille, convent** I-268d
- Poujoulat, Jean-Joseph-François** X-277c
- Poulain, Augustin** I-374c; XIV-620d; 622d
- Guillaume VII-577a; XIII-487c; 563a
- Poulangey, abbey** VIII-790b
- Pouleman (Polemonium)** XII-204a
- Poulet, Edmond** IX-393c; 397b
- Poulin, A. Z.** II-623d
- Poullart des Places, Claude-François** VII-416d
- Poulo-Condore, island** VII-769d; 775b
- Poulton, Ferdinand** IX-757b; XIV-92c
- POUNDE, THOMAS** XII-322b; XIV-292b
- Pourbus, Peter** III-6d
- the Younger, Franz, portrait VI-41d; VII-225; X-122
- Pourpain, Saint** IV-54b; X-604a
- Pourfour du Petit, François** X-135d
- Pourrat** XIII-299d
- Pourthié, martyr** III-671a; IV-362b
- Pouso Alegre, Diocese of** IV-772c; IX-660b
- Poussapin, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-4c
- POUSSIN, NICHOLAS** XII-322d; IX-372d; XV-283b; and Bernini V-206c; on Caracci, Annibale III-375b; (ill.) XII-323; landscapes XIII-173a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Lemercier IX-147b; Moses taken from the River (ill.) XII-323b; tomb XIII-174c
- Pouter, le** VIII-333a
- Poutinacourt, Baron of.** See Pontgrave
- Pouzay, house of canonesses** II-464d
- POVERTY** XII-324b; of Apostolici I-647b; and asceticism I-770b; Buddhist teaching XII-324d; in Christian religion XII-743a; Christ's teaching I-769d; II-371b; St. Clare's privilege IV-5a; in contemplative life IV-329d; counsel IV-436c; discipline, canonical XII-325a; Dominicans XII-362d; in early Church XI-164a; 468c; Franciscan controversy II-646b; VI-494c; XI-316c; XIV-231b; 231c; 385a; XVI-2b; Franciscan rule VI-283c; of Friars Minor XII-325b; kinds XII-236c; Michael of Cesena on X-274d; monastic X-460c; 468a; moral doctrine of XII-324b; Nicholas III fon VI-246d; St. Nilus on XI-80a; peculium XII-327b; and perfection XII-749d; XIV-537a; among Poor Clares XII-251d; possession in common XII-327b; in religious life XII-750d; among Rosminians XIII-200b; sin against XII-326a; Society of Jesus XII-325b; Theatines XII-325b; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; title of I-312d; of Virgin Mary XV-465a; Visitation Order XV-481d; voluntary XII-324d; 753a
- Vow of XII-325c; 326b; 452a; and income XII-325d; Mendicants X-183b; monks X-487d; nuns XI-168a; in secularization XIII-678b; simple XII-326d; simple final XII-327a; solemn XII-326c; Waldenses XV-628c; and wills XII-325d; Wyclif's attitude XV-723a
- AND PAUPERISM XII-327c; abolition of XII-329c; causes XII-328b; and civil law XII-328b; effects of XII-328d; and illegitimacy VII-650c; modern I-453d; XII-604b; moral aspect XII-329d; and population XII-328a; present and past XII-327d; preventives XII-439b; reliefs for XII-329a; Rome, ancient I-587b; Villeneuve-Barcenton XV-431b
- Powderly, Terence** V-427d
- Powder Plot.** See Gunpowder Plot
- POWELL, PHILIP, VENERABLE** XII-330a; V-149c; 476d
- Edward, Edward, Blessed. See Edward Powell
- J. W. I-410b; VII-748c
- Yavous II-279b
- Power** I-124c; as actus primus I-125d; balance of III-627d; of character III-587c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; ecclesiastical magistrates IV-448d; of God I-219a; XV-54c; honour due to VII-462c; in Pauline angelogy I-478a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in Spencer's teaching I-61a
- George, martyr VIII-166d
- John, in Brooklyn II-799d; 800a; and Calvinist ministers XI-23d; and Pise, Charles Constantine XII-116a; and directory V-27b; and St. John Baptist, Church VI-478d; and the "Truth Teller" XI-693a
- John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XIII-40d; XV-565d; 566c
- Lionel X-600d
- Michael, Bishop of Toronto IX-726d; XIII-356c; 756d; XIV-781d; and education in Ontario XIII-563d; request to Parliament III-230b
- N. G. II-119d; 120c
- Peter, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Pierse, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
- Thomas C. X-519b
- Powers, in angelic hierarchy** I-478c; of the Godhead IX-53c; natural XII-589d; nature III-459c; of pastors XI-538b; in Stoic theory of the soul XIV-154a; teaching of Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c
- pioneer priest XI-250c
- Hiram XIII-647c
- Maurice A. XV-454c
- Powhatan, Indian chief** VII-752d; XV-456a
- Indians X-384d; XII-115c
- Powis, Countess of.** See Herbert, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis
- Earls of. See Herbert, Earls of Powis
- Marquis of. See Herbert, William, 1st Earl of Powis
- William Herbert, Earl of. See Herbert, William, Earl of Powis
- Poydras, Julien** IX-381b; XI-12b
- Ashum XI-12b
- Poyet, Bertrand du** X-299d; XIV-13c
- Poynder, John** XV-671b
- Poyntet, John, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102c
- Poyning's Act.** See Poyning's Law
- Law I-112c; VII-106b
- POYNTER, WILLIAM** XII-330b; IX-349b; X-316b; and Flynn, Jeremiah II-116a; Gandolph, Peter VI-377c; and Cato of Good Hope VI-645d; and Elizabeth Inghelb VII-717d; influence V-454b; and John Lingard IX-271b; and Old Hall XI-299b
- Poynting, John Henry** V-427a
- Poynton, Thomas** II-68b; VIII-147c; XI-41c
- Pozharaki, Demetrius** XIII-246d
- Pozhega, Hungary** IV-770a
- Pozo y Martin, Roberto Maria del, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55b
- Pozsony.** See Presburg
- Pozzoni, German colony** VII-506c
- Pozzetti, Pomilio** X-415a
- Pozzi, Alfonso, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino** II-686a
- Carlo Antonio, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- François, Bishop of Krishnagar III-154b; VII-593a; VIII-702c
- College (Puteano) XII-112b
- POZZO, ANDREAS** XII-330d; and Cuneo Cathedral IX-569b; frescoes XIII-171d; in Gesù Church VII-643d; XIII-171c
- Cassiano dal I-84d; XII-332c
- Luigi VI-286a
- Pozzobonelli, Johann, Barnabite** II-302d
- Pozzo di San Patrizio** XI-332b; XII-444c
- Pozzolano** III-417c
- Pozzoni, Domenico, Vicar apostolic of Hong-Kong** III-678c; VII-451a
- Pozzulanio, Giacinto, painter** VIII-774d
- POZZUOLI, DIOCESE OF** XII-331b; VI-443d; VIII-220d; 221b; inscriptions XIII-710c; and Naples X-687b
- P. P., abbr.** I-23a; 25b; 27a
- P. P. A. A., abbr.** I-25b
- P. P. P., abbr.** I-25b
- Pr., abbr.** I-23a
- P. R., abbr.** I-25b
- PRADES, JEAN-MARTIN DE** XII-331d; VII-465b
- Prado, Alfonso de** IX-95d
- Giovanni da X-575a
- JEROME DE XII-332b; XV-429a
- John of, Saint. See John of Prado
- Martinez de I-680b
- Ramirez del, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Gallery IX-516c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Castello III-409c; Teniers the Younger IX-508a; Titian (ill.) XII-facing 4; XIV-743b; Van der Weijden XV-270a; Velasquez XV-325c; 326a; 326d; Zurbaran XV-770a
- Pradon, Nicholas** XII-630d
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de** III-641d; XII-179a; XIII-348b
- Præambulum VII-139d**
- Prætor gaudiis.** See Lord of Misrule
- Præcepta, letters** IX-202b
- Præceptor Germanis (Melanchthon)** X-154c
- Præcinctorium (Subcinctorium)** IX-602d
- Præcipua, Bull of Clement XI** II-560a
- Præcipuum, Constitution of Benedict XIV** XI-142b
- Præclara, encyclical of Leo XIII** V-239d; VI-770c; IX-786d; XIII-64d
- virtutum exempla, Bull of Pius VI XI-522b
- Præcones, ecclesiastical** IV-574c
- Præconium paschale.** See Exultet
- Præcuti** XIV-514b
- Præd., abbr.** I-28a
- Prædecessoris Nostri, Bull of Pius X** VII-506d
- Prædestinatione sanctorum, De, by St. Augustine** VI-696d
- Prædestinatus** I-141c; VI-602a; IX-25c; XII-377b
- Prædicamentum** III-433b
- Præf., abbr.** I-25b
- Præfatio.** See Bidding Prayer
- Missæ, in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a
- Præfectus Augustalis** XI-468a
- Sacrorum Pontifici, decrea I-290b
- Sacri Palatii, title IX-557a
- Urbis (Pope) X-334a
- Præjunctus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a; VI-99c; 413c
- Prælati nullius cum territorio conjuncto** VII-325a
- nullius cum territorio separato VII-325a
- palatini XI-417c
- Prælatia gratia** XII-387a
- justitie XII-387a
- PRÆLATUS NULLIUS** XII-332c; 386d; V-707a; VII-325a
- quasi nullius Diocesis I-16d
- Praelectio** XII-655b
- Præmonstratensians.** See Premonstratensian Canons
- Præmonstratus (Abbey of Prémontré)** XII-392a
- Præmotio Physica, Thomab** VI-619b; X-439c; XIV-584b
- Præmunies Clause** IV-348c
- Præmunire** V-322a; 440a; and Archbishop Allen I-321d; and Chichele III-657b; and Henry VIII IV-28c; V-442d; penal laws XI-612c; IX-158b
- Prænest.** See Palestrina
- Præposita.** See Prioresse
- Præpositus, of Cremona** XV-632a
- Præpositus, monastic** I-16a; XII-333a

- Præpositus, John**, theologian XIV-594c
Nicolaus, physician X-126b; XIII-398b
Præpunctus X-767b
Præpsepio, crib VI-225d
Præsidium (Hebron) VII-185b
Præsidius, Saint, Bishop of Sufetala XIV-325d
Proteretata V-629a
Proteretatus I-454a; III-743a
 —Pagan XIII-167d
 —Bishop of Assur V-127b
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —**Catacomb** of III-514d; VIII-756d; XV-209c; Saint Balbina, tomb of II-216a; Saint Quirinus, tomb of II-216a; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-31d; Valerianus and companions, tomb III-472c
Prætorium, See Pretorium
Pretors IX-426b
Prævalitana, province VI-733b; 734d
Prager Groschen. See Groschen of Prague
Pragmatic I-219c
 —**SACTION** XIII-333a
 —of *Bourges* II-337c; 720c; VI-354c; XII-333b; and *Bourdeilles* II-719d; and *Pius* II XII-127d; revocation IX-165a; terms VIII-746b
 —of *Charles V* III-70c; of *Charles VI* IV-512c; VI-169b; 507a; IX-662d; X-763b; XII-333c; XV-418c; of *Charles VII* IX-369c; of *Charles VIII* of Spain XII-333c; in France I-651b; German (1439) XII-333c; of *Justinian* XIV-255b; *Louis IX* IX-369b; XII-333a; of *Louis XI* II-241d; IX-370d; *Louis XI*, and Gallican liberties VI-353a
PRAGMATISM XII-333d; V-142c; 580c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366d; doubt, element of V-142c; estimate of XII-337c; and evil V-652b; knowledge, theory of XII-335a; and metaphysics X-232b; monistic teaching X-485c; origins of XII-333d; Pragmatists XII-334b; reality, theory of XII-335c; reason, theory of XII-674d; and religion XII-337b; signification XIV-765c; significance XII-333d; truth, theory of XV-78a; and Voluntarism XV-506b
PRAGUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-338b; II-122c; 125b; Archiepiscopal and royal palace (ill.) XII-facing 340; battle IX-101c; 664d; XIV-661a; Benedictines II-122c; 451b; Bohemian Brethren, Conference of II-61b; bombarded (1842) XIV-312c; captured IX-663c; XIV-653d; 656d; cathedral I-104d; II-123d; 613d; cathedral (ill.) XII-338; Catholic Imperial Institute I-10b; Cistercian monastery I-390b; coinage XI-154d; compact of II-338b; VI-496d; XIII-785b; congress X-698a; conservatory I-393b; council (1389) VIII-284b; council (1800) decrees on estates of ecclesiastics IX-118a; Defensestration, First II-124b; Defensestration, Second II-120a; Diet at VII-589b; Four Articles of II-124c; Friars Minor, martyrdom XV-523a; Freemasons II-127d; Groschen (ill.) XI-facing 152; Holy Nails X-672d; Hussites II-124a; VII-587a; Interdict VII-584d; 586b; Jesuits II-125c; XII-654a; St. John Nepomucene, tomb of VII-467d; Karl Ferdinand University II-133c; and Mains IV-24a; monastery VII-284a; Natural History Museum II-305a; peace bell I-487b; press XI-670b; reformation II-120a; St. Ambrose, Church of, Rite I-395d; seminaries II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-611a; XIII-501c; siege of (1618) III-329d; XIV-90c; staff of St. Peter V-594c
 —*Statistics* XII-342a; of clergy II-614b; of Church livings II-614b; of denominations II-614c; of religious orders II-136d
 —*Tenkykireh* II-124a; *Tepl Abbey* XIV-514a; treaty (1863) VI-503d; XIII-500b; X-324b; XIV-655a; (1866) VI-512a; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Weber Karl von, at XV-574d
 —*Agnes of*. See *Agnes of Prague*
 —*John of*, cardinal. See *John of Prague*
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** II-123d; VI-495c; XII-342b; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Balbus at II-217b; Bolzano II-644a; dissections I-459c; effect on Czech literature IV-599b; history XII-342b; Hus at II-124a; M. S. on the Council of Constance (ill.) III-245d; 246a; present condition XII-344a; primary object of colleges IV-109d; students IV-108a; Ultracism at VII-586b; Wenzel II-124a; and Wycliffism VII-584d
 —*Articles* VII-587d
Praha, settlement XIII-425c
Prairial, month III-740c
Prairie Band (Potawatomi Indians) XII-320a
 —*de la Magdeleine* X-548a; XII-80c
 —*du Chien*, Catholic mission VII-657c; XV-663b; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Notre Dame Sisters XII-131b; treaty XIV-19b; Van der Broek at XV-269c
 —*du Rocher*, Catholic mission I-367c; VII-657c; church II-230a; Tametai decree IV-2a
Prairies, African I-181d
Prairie, African XV-558c
Prairie Sioux XV-558c
Prairie, United States XV-157a
 —*View*, Normal School XIV-545b
Praise, Sacrifice of XIII-315a; 319c
Praises of Mary. See *Laudes*
Prâjapati, deity II-732c; IV-410b
Prakana (Diocessarea) IV-798d
Prakramabahu, Sinhalese King XII-548a
Prana, theosophical term XIV-627c
Prance, Miles VI-622a
Prandaria, prison IX-724c
Prandotha, John, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
Prangui (Portuguese) IX-558d
Prâsenakonzferenz, periodical XV-503b
Prâlin, Seychelles Island XII-312c
 —*César Gabriel* III-694d
 —*Choiseul du Plessis*. See *Choiseul du Plessis*
Prat, Armand du XII-367a
 —*Ferdinando* II-557c
 —*Guillaume* du, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b; XIV-88b
Prata, Pileo de, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
Pratensis, Felix V-287b; XV-370d
 —*Josquinus*. See *Deprés*, *Josquinus*
Prat, Christoforo XII-112b
 —*di Castello*, college I-426b; XII-132d; 136a
Pratis, Peter de, Bishop of Præneste II-486c
Prato, Diocese of. See *Pistoia* and *Prato*
 —*Convenevole* da XI-778d
 —*Guido* da XII-112b
 —*Nicolas* de XV-544d
 —*Pietro* di XIV-233d
 —*William* a. See *Dupré*
 —*da Chieri*, Bernardino VI-285d
Pratorecchi, Bartolommeo da XII-112b
Pratt, Ambrose II-120a; 120c
 —*Bela L.* XII-647d
 —*Josiah* IX-400b
 —*Parley P.* X-571c
Pratum monstratum XII-392a
Praus (Brennus) VI-336b
Pravaz, Charles Gabriel X-142a
Pravda, periodical VI-749d
 —*Frantisek* IV-600c
Pravoslavnoe Obshchestvo Vzymopomeshi, Society of VI-773b
Pravoslavnyi Sobesiednik, periodical XIII-264a
Praxagoras of Cos I-458b; X-123d
Praxapostoli, manuscript IX-632a
PRAXEAS XII-344c; X-449c; XV-409a; in Rome I-642a; and Tertullian VI-601d; VII-410c; X-449c; 451b; XIV-523c; Trinity theory VII-409a
PRAXEDES, SAINT XII-344d; XI-141d; XV-210d; confession of IV-214d; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
Praxidis. See *Praxedes*
Praxis Catechismi XIII-121b
PRAY, GEORGE XII-345a; VII-40b; 581b
Praya Mitop, Siamese general VII-767c
Pray-codex XII-345b
PRAYER XII-345b; 748c; Arianus of Pontus on I-174c; affective XII-608b; in African religion I-183c; and almsgiving I-330b; Alvarez on I-373c; Amen I-407c; Anglo-Saxon I-509c; and Apostolic I-647c; Arias on I-711a; attention in XII-347a; attitudes for VI-423d; XII-548a; in Baader's system II-174c; beads II-361c; bede II-383d; St. Benedict on II-469c; in Benedictine Rule II-438b; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; in Breviary II-773b; in Christian life III-595a; communion of XIV-639a; conditions of XII-346c; in Confucian system IV-225d; contemplative IV-324d; for the dead IV-653a; Decalogue I-788c; deprivation of III-528a; distractions V-47b; and Divine Providence XII-514a; of early Christians I-194d; 196d; 197a; among Easterns XI-467b; effects of XII-346b; Eleasites, custom V-372c; in English coronation ceremonies IV-333c; in fetishism VI-56c; general XII-676d; and grace VI-695d; 698c; Hail Mary VII-112a; illuminism XI-255b; and incense I-362a; in Indian religion I-410d; in Jewish worship XV-710d; liturgical IV-241b; VI-424d; Liturgy, African I-198d; Manasses I-605c; in Manichæism IX-594a; meditation IV-348b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; mental IV-325a; XII-348b; Messianic teaching X-212b; Mithraic X-404a; Mohammedans X-427a; monastic X-462b; Moses Bar-Kepha on II-269c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; 621b; necessity for XII-347c; neglect of XII-748c; object XII-345c; 346b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; Origen on XI-307d; as penance X-203d; in Penitential redemptions XII-682c; and perfection XIV-615b; in Presbyterian service XII-393a; and primitive religions IV-687a; private XII-350a; public XII-350a; XIII-293b; purgative XIV-254d; Quietistic teaching VII-92d; 93a; XII-348a; in Raccolla XII-620a; de Ravignan on XII-668d; for remission of sin XII-10d; in Requiem Mass XII-777a; in Roman catechism XIII-121b; in Sacramentals XIII-293c; in sacrifice XIII-319a; 320b; to saints VIII-70c; as satisfaction XI-628c; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617c; sign of the cross XII-785c; and silence XIII-790a; special providence X-347c; in spiritual direction V-24c; subject XII-340a; 346b; and supernatural states XIV-254d; symbolism XI-269a; XIV-374a; synagogal XIV-381c; in Syncretic system VI-713d; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; in Testament of Adam I-132c; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; unitive

- Jean-Antoine d' II-66d; Audiffredi M-69d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; and Averrois XII-362d; Aylward II-184d; Aymeric of Piacenza II-165c; Badia II-200b; Bad-ius II-201b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bancel II-246b; Bandedo II-246c; Bases II-247a; Barletta, Gabriel II-297d; Barbus II-288c; Baron, Vincent II-304a; Barrientos, Lopes de II-306d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga, Venerable II-314d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; and Bartholomew II-317b; Benedict XII-429c; Benedict XIII II-431b; Berlanga, Tomas de II-493a; Bernard of Luxembourg II-503a; Botanzos, Domingo II-530b; and Biblical Concordances IV-195b; Biblical Correctories IV-395a; Billuatt II-567a; Birkowski II-578b; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of II-598d; Bréhal II-752d; Breton, Raymond II-768d; Brittain, Thomas Lewis II-793b; Bromyard, John II-797c; Bullarium II-50c; Bunderius III-59a; Burgis III-65b; Burgos III-65c; Burke, Thomas III-78d; Burke, Thomas Nicholas III-80c; Cajetan III-145d; in California III-179d; California, Lower XI-434b; XII-106b; Campenella III-221b; in Canada III-239a; Cancer de Barbastro, Luis III-244c; Cano, Melchior III-251c; Canon law XII-365b; Capreolus III-314b; Carbery III-330b; Carvajal III-393c; Casas, Bartolomé de las III-397c; Saint Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447a; Cayenne VII-62c; Cepeda III-537c; St. Cosmas III-547b; chapter, general XII-356d; charity III-595b; in China III-674d; and the Church XII-368Ab; and clergy, secular XII-368Bc; Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collado IV-102d; Blessed Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Combefis IV-152a; Concansen XI-22b; Concina IV-191c; on confirmation IV-219d; confiteor IV-223a; Congo IV-235a; Connolly, John IV-257d; XI-22d; Conrad of Bornada IV-258b; constitutions XII-355c; 356a; Contenson IV-330c; Cordova, Jean de IV-360c; and Crozier Canons III-295a; and the Crusades XII-360b; Danti IV-633b; Davila Padilla IV-646c; definitors IV-677a; Denifle IV-719b; development, XII-358d; Deza, Diego XVI-32d; Didon IV-782b; Dietersberger IV-788d; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominici V-112b; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Doré, Pierre V-134a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-206a; Echard V-270a; Eckhart V-274a; and education XII-360d; England V-430a; XII-368Cb; Espinosa, Alonso de V-642c; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann V-741d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; and the faithful XII-368Cd; Fenwick, Edward III-773d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; Fillicius, Felix VII-75d; First Communion, Confraternity of XIV-127c; foundation V-107d; France VII-282b; X-514c; XII-368Cb; Francis of Vittoria VII-232b; and Franciscans II-530d; 646b; VI-283d; X-184a; at Fribourg VI-302a; and Friends of God VI-306c; Fumo IV-318c; Galien VI-341c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Germanico - Ungario, Collegio XIII-133b; in Germany XII-368Cb; geography VI-448c; XII-368Ed; Blessed Gil of Santarem VII-561d; Goar VI-606c; Gonet VI-634a; Gonsales XVI-41b; Gotti XVI-41d; on grace VII-712b; X-436d; 437c; Greece XII-368Dd; in Guadalupe VII-43a; Guaiouri missions VII-45b; Guidonis, Bernard II-497d; VIII-263a; habit XII-357a; in Haiti VII-114d; Hatton VII-150a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; VII-238d; Henten, John VII-241b; Hermann of Minden VII-267d; historians XII-365c; history XII-358b; history, title page I-facing 160c; in Holy Land XII-368Ad; Holy Name, Confraternities of XIV-121d; Holy Name Society VII-420b; XII-368Db; Holy Office XIII-137b; 137c; Holy Office, consultor of XIII-137c; Hoogstraten VII-464d; Host, Johann VII-489c; Houghton, William XII-500b; Howard, Philip Thomas VII-502d; Hugh of St. Cher VII-521b; Humanism XII-358c; 367a; Humbert of Romans VII-542b; XII-358a; St. Hyacinth VII-691c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XIV-701b; India IV-77b; VII-728a; Indo-China VII-778a; indulgences VII-787a; inquisition VIII-30c; XII-368Bb; Ireland VIII-113d; Isphan VIII-192d; in Italy XII-368Cc; Bl. Jacopo de Voragine VIII-282b; James of Breasia VIII-277a; Jandel, Alexandre Vincent VIII-282b; Japan VIII-306d; Japanese martyrs IX-745c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; and Jibaro Indians VIII-405d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471b; John of Genoa VIII-472c; John of Monteseon VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; John of Saint Thomas VIII-479d; in Kiev XIII-254d; Kilwardby, Robert VIII-644b; on Knowledge, Divine VI-618d; Labat, Jean-Baptiste VIII-718b; Lacordaire VIII-733b; XII-368d; Langdon XIII-368b; and Lateral Council XII-362a; lay brother, habit IX-93c; legislation XII-355a; Lemos, Thomas de IX-148b; in Levant XII-488d; literature XII-363b; literature, educational XII-364c; liturgy, XII-366d; in London IX-343a; Saint Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Madagascar IX-390c; Marnachi IX-578a; Marulla IX-599c; Mariale IX-659a; Martini XII-671b; and Mary, Children of VI-306d; and Massate Indians X-93b; Mazzolini, Sylvester X-95c; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; Mensing, John X-195b; in Mexico X-262b; XIV-794d; Middle Ages XII-358b; missionaries X-393a; missions, foreign XII-368Dd; missions, modern XII-368Gd; and Mixte Indians X-408b; Mixteca Indians X-409b; in Mobile X-410d; modern period XII-368Ee; Moneta X-479a; Monte di Croce, Rinaldo da XII-52c; Montessino X-534b; at Montpellier X-546d; and monks X-488b; Morales X-556d; Morell, Juliana X-555b; at Mossul X-599b; in Mozambique X-610d; mysticism XII-358c; Naachi-an X-667b; name, play on I-782d; nature XII-355a; 356a; Navarrete X-723a; Narsarius, John Paul X-727d; Nicolai, Jean XI-68c; and Nominalism XII-592a; at Nuremberg XI-169d; object XII-356a; Office XII-387a; organisation XII-356b; 360c; Orsini, Matteo XI-326c; Ory, Matthieu XI-333a; at Oxford XI-366a; Pagnino, Santes X-394d; painting XII-368d; Paris, University of X-184b; XII-361a; XIV-664d; and Paterines II-697a; Pedro de Cordova XI-601c; Pelargus XI-608c; penitentiaries XIII-148a; Perault, William XV-642b; Saint Peter Gonsales XI-768b; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Saint Peter of Verona XI-773d; in Philippines XII-12c; 15b; philosophy XII-363d; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 368Dc; Politi, Lancelot XII-212d; in Pomerania XII-235d; Pontificio Greco, Collegio XIII-134a; Porretta, Serafino a XII-282d; in Portugal XII-299d; 368Cc; precedence VI-281a; XII-371d; on Precious Blood VIII-277a; priorities XII-428c; priors XII-428b; privileges I-657d; and Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Probabiliorism XIV-610a; Protestantism XII-368Ed; province XII-356c; Raymond of Capua XII-359c; Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Reginald, Antonin XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; retreats XII-796d; Revolution, French XII-368Ed; Richard, Charles Louis XIII-42d; Riccardi, Nicholas XIII-32d
- PREACHERS, ORDER OF, *Rite*** III-499a; IX-797c; XIII-74d; Chinese, III-671d; VIII-23c; X-556d; XIII-38a; Introit VII-81c; Offertory XI-219a
- Rocberti** XIII-99d; the Rosary XIII-187a; Rosary Confraternity XII-368Db; XIII-188d; and Rosary Magazine XI-696a; Saint Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rossi XIII-203d; rule, binding force of XII-761d; in Russia XII-368Dd; XII-260c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Sacred Palace, Master of V-108a; XII-362b; S. Maria del Rosario, Church of XIII-172b; St. Mark, University of XIII-355b; Saints XII-368Eb; St. Thomas, University of XIII-381d; Salvaz, Domingo de XIII-395b; Sava Regina XIII-409c; S. Clemente, Church of XIII-171c; Santissima Trinita XIII-173d; in Santo Domingo III-308d; Santos, Joas dos XIII-464a; S. Sabina all' Aventina XIII-173c; S. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; Savonarola XII-358c; XIII-490c; scapular XIII-508c; 509b; 509d; Scholasticism, modern XII-368Fb; XIII-402a; XIV-590d; schools XII-360d; and science XII-363b; science, modern XII-368Gb; and Scotism XIII-611c; Scripture XII-363b
- Second Order** (Dominican Sisters) XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; foundation V-107a; Johanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Perpetual Adoration, Dominicans of I-154a; at Pouille I-268d; statistes, XII-369c
- silence** XIII-790b; Silvester, Francisco XIII-793d; Silotanus XIV-57c; and society XII-368Cb; 368Gc; Soto, Domingo XIV-152c; Spain XII-368Cc; XIV-176a; 182c; Spina XIV-218c; and Spirituality XIV-231b; statistics XII-358d; 368Fa; XIV-273a; statistics, contemporary XII-368Hc; statue, modification of XIV-289b; Stephen of Bourbon XII-291b; Studia Generalia XII-361b; superiors, election of IV-677b; in Sweden XII-706c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tallait monastery XVII-77d; Tauler XIV-585b; teaching XII-360a; and Saint Teresa of Jesus XV-518a; terminology, feast VI-23b; Tetsel XIV-539c; and Textual Criticism XIV-532b; as theologians XII-368Fc; theology XII-362c; 364a; theology, moral XIV-606d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
- Third Order** XII-369d; XIV-638b; divisions XIV-639b; habit XII-358a; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639b; rule XII-357d; spirit XIV-639a
- Third Order Regular:** Mère Agnès IX-187c; in England XIV-640a; extent XIV-640a; in Ireland XIV-640a; Lacordaire's Congregation XII-370a; XIV-639c; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of V-671d; statistics XII-370a; in United States XIV-640b; In Uruguay XV-231c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Third Order Secular** XIV-639b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; extent XIV-639d; Militia of Jesus Christ XIV-639c
- Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-663d; Thomism XIV-672b; 698d; Trivet XV-63b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; in Tong-king VII-775a; Touron XV-1c; and universities XII-361d; Valencia XV-253a; Vallgornera XV-261c; Valverde XV-265a; Veghe XV-320b; Vehe XV-321b; in Venezuela XV-329b; Vienna, University of XV-422b; Venturino of Bergamo XV-344b; Vincent of Beauvais XVI-439b; Vincent Ferrer, Saint XV-437d; Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; vows XII-357a; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; Wirt, Wigand XV-681a; Wyche, Richard of XIII-444a; Ximenes, Didacus XV-729c; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759a
- Preaching.** See Homiletics
- of Paul I-613c**
- of Peter I-613c; 618a; date IV-42d; 43d; Clement's Epitome of IV-41b**
- of Simon Peter in the City of Rome I-613c**
- PREADAMITES XII-370b**
- Preambula X-229a**
- Adei XII-653d**
- Præmenen, Bigot de X-693d**
- Præmone, Nicholas.** See Psaume
- Prébayon Abbey III-391c**
- PREBEND XII-371b; I-694a; X-194a; 195a; and civil constitution XIII-11a; expectative V-712c**
- Prebendaries I-207c**
- Pre-Cambrian Period XV-706b**
- PRECARIA XII-371b; II-474a; V-117a; VIII-745d; X-194d**
- PRECEDENCE XII-371c; of canons III-254c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145d; papal representatives IX-120d; of patrons XI-561d; in Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b**
- PRECECTOR XII-372a; arms of VII-247d; of chapter III-255a; 583a; monastic I-14b; II-107d; XIII-547d; in responsorial chant XII-787d; in synagogue XIV-381d**
- PRECEPT, CANONICAL XII-372b; XV-677d; and counsel IV-436a; and law IX-54a; 64c**
- Preceptor, periodical X-117a**
- of Heaven, Chinese title XIV-448c**
- Precepts of the Church.** See Commandments of the Church
- Preces Feriales IX-287a**
- Precession, equinoctial II-25d; XV-183d**
- terrestrial XV-705d**
- Præcenses VIII-738d; influence VI-195b; 197b**
- PRECIOUS BLOOD XII-372d; consecration XIII-787b; controversy VIII-277a; Dominicans of XII-362d; 372d; Faber on XII-372d; Franciscans on XII-372d; St. James of the**

- Marches on VIII-278d; reception of V-589c; redemption by II-56a; relic III-5c; IX-612d; XII-89b; 373a; 723b; XV-578c; 578a; 717b; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; Viaticum XV-398c
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, ARCH-CONFRATERNITY OF THE MOST XII-373b; VI-390c; XIV-123c**
- BLOOD, BERNARDINES OF THE XII-374b**
- Blood, chapel of, XII-373c**
- BLOOD, CONGREGATION OF THE MOST XII-373c; III-12d; IV-55d; America XII-374a; foundation III-12d; scapular XIII-610a; statistics XII-374b; United States VI-482b**
- BLOOD, DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-374b**
- BLOOD, FEAST OF THE MOST XII-373a; XI-527a; Office XI-527b**
- BLOOD, KNIGHTS OF THE XII-374b; X-306d**
- Blood, Missionaries of the Most, foundation VI-390b**
- Blood, Missionary Sisters of the, Congo IV-236a; statistics IV-237b**
- Blood, Scapular of the Most XIII-512c**
- BLOOD, SISTERS ADORERS OF THE XII-374c; habit XII-374d**
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Baden) XII-374d; statistics XII-375b**
- Blood, Sisters of the (Natal) IX-661b; XI-786a**
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Switzerland) XII-375b; United States VI-482d**
- PRECIPIANO, HUBERT-GUILAUME DE, count XII-375c; 602b**
- Précis historiques, periodical VI-334b; XI-671d**
- Preconi, Ottaviano, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- PRECONIZATION XII-376a; of abbots I-19c**
- Precursor, The. See John the Baptist, Saint**
- Preclaus of Pogarell, Bishop of Breslau II-762b**
- Predefinition II-248d**
- Preella, of altar I-356d; 366b**
- PREDESTINARIANISM XII-376b; 382a; Arles, Synod of I-727b; and St. Augustine II-96a; 97d; 100c; XIII-704a; Calvin XII-376b; character XII-376b; forms, XII-376d; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-377d; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; origin XII-376d; Predestination XII-377b; and Redemption XII-680c; system XII-376c; Trent, Council of II-101c; Zwingli XII-378b**
- PREDESTINATION XII-378d; II-97c; X-439c; Alvarez on I-373d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; ante prœvia merita XII-382d; 383d; Aranda on I-678b; and Arminianism I-741b; St. Augustine on II-96d; XII-379b; XIII-703c; Barcos on II-292c; Bar-kepha on II-296c; of blessed XIV-585d; Calvinism III-199a; 200b; VI-708a; XII-708c; Catholic doctrine II-97d; 98c; XII-380a; 382b; Divine Will in VI-620c; double, Gottschalk on XII-378a; of the Elect XII-380a; Eriugena on V-520c; and fatalism V-792b; Faustus on VI-19c; XIII-705d; Floris on VI-122b; Gazzaniga VI-401d; Gottschalk of Orbais on VI-682b; XII-617b; to grace XII-379a; to heaven XII-378d; to hell XII-378d; Hincmar on VII-357a; XII-608a; Huguenots VII-529c; 529d; inadequate XII-379b; Infrapal-sarians VIII-7a; and justification by faith XII-493b; Knox on VIII-681d; Methodism X-239a; Mohammedanism X-427a; Molinism X-441a; XII-**
- 383d; Paul of Samosata on XI-589d; Pelagianism XII-380a; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; post prœvia merita XII-383d; Presbyterianism XII-392d; prophecy of XII-474a; Prudentius of Troyes on XII-518d; qualities of XII-380c; Quessel on XII-603b; Reformation XII-378b; reprobation XII-381d; Scholastic theory XII-383d; Semipelagian VII-418a; XII-380b; signs of XII-381d; theologians on XII-382c; XIV-584b; Thomism II-102b; VI-621a; X-438c; XIV-701c; Toledo on XIV-761a; Trent, Council of XII-379b; uncertainty XII-381c; Vasquez on XV-275b; in West-minster Confession V-765d; of wicked XII-379c
- Predestined XII-381b; See Elect**
- Predestination II-100c; 102c; Dominican theory IV-239a; physical II-248c; Scotists XIII-610d**
- Predicables I-96c; Aristotle on I-714d**
- Predicamental I-96d**
- Predicaments. See Categories**
- Predicate, logical XV-73d**
- Predication, analogical II-63a**
- Predicator Catholicus, periodical XI-685a**
- Predis, Ambrogia da XV-441d**
- Predevoich, Hassan Pasha, at Bihac IV-512b**
- Pre-established harmony IX-581d**
- Pre-existence I-173a; Platonic theory XII-181b**
- PREFACE XII-384b; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401d; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; and Canon III-256b; XII-384d; Celtic Rite III-500b; Christmas XII-386a; consecratory III-508b; in Eastern Rites XII-385c; Eucharistic IV-80a; faithful attitude of VI-425c; in Gallican Rite VI-364b; XII-385d; history XII-384b; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-304d; primitive liturgy I-408c; in Missal X-354d; Rites, various XII-385c; Roman, first XII-384d; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; 799d; XII-384d; Sanctus XII-432b; thanksgiving XII-384c; types XII-385b; variable XII-385a**
- Prefect, of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; of the Holy Office XIII-137b; Religious, Congregations of XIII-142c; of Roman Vicariate XVI-18d; 19b; Vatican Library XV-294b**
- APOSTOLIC XII-386b; I-143b; classes XII-386c; and dispensations V-44a; duties XII-386b; office VII-325b; powers XII-386b**
- Prefecture, Palace of the, Naples X-684a**
- Preference, Right of, French, and Congo IV-230b**
- Prefetto del Sacro Palazzo Apostolico IX-557a**
- Preffen, Lambert, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c**
- Preparation, in Stowe Missal III-499a**
- Pregier, Johann Wilhelm, IV-719c**
- Preingue, Jordan, Thomist XIV-703a**
- Preisler, sculptor IV-732b**
- Préla, Michele Viale, Archbishop of Bologna. See Viale Préla, Michele**
- Prejacy, in Scotch Church XIII-628d**
- PRELATE XII-386d; abbot as I-16c; 18c; 19c; abbreviators as I-30a; address, forms of I-139a; 139d; age I-207d; audiences, papal II-69b; Cere-moniale III-133a; canopy III-**
- 297d; chapel, private III-579b; classification XII-386d; college of I-29a; Congregation for XIII-136c; Councils, Provincial XII-515d; di man-telletta I-138c; dispensations by II-564a; 580c
- Domestic XIII-153c; internun-cio VIII-78b**
- duties and privileges XII-387a; faldstool V-770b; di fochetti I-138c; IX-556d; XII-387a; French, agents of I-209c; hat VII-245d; Letters of, Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a; di mantelletta I-138c; Palatine II-69b; of the Papal Chamber, hat VII-245d; of papal palace IX-521c; precedence XII-371d; rochet, use of XIII-104b; secular I-799c; of the Signa-ture of Justice I-107d**
- Prelection, in Ratio Studiorum XII-656b**
- Preller, Friedrich, Canossa by (ill.) III-298a**
- PREMARE, JOSEPH HENRY MARIE DE, missionary XII-387b; II-723c; III-673d; 656c; and Confucianism IV-225b**
- Premise, logical XII-674b**
- PREMONSTRATENSIAN CAN-ONS XII-387d; III-294d; X-637b; XII-184a; 739a; abbeys, loss of XII-390b; abbots, commendatory XII-390a; in Africa I-191a; XII-390c; XV-579d; Austria, circary of XII-391b; Auerbode XVI-5d; Backs II-190d; Barlings, Abbey of II-298a; Bonne-Espérance, Abbey of II-674d; Brabant, circary of XII-391a; in Brazil XII-390c; in Canada XII-390c; charity III-598b; Congo IV-237b; decline XII-389d; in Denmark IV-726a; Divisch V-54c; Dryus V-106b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; in England II-298a; III-292d; X-789d; XII-390c; foundation XII-751d; France VI-307b; XII-390c; 391b; Germany VI-493c; St. Gertrude of Alden-burg VI-533b; Goffine VI-627c; and Gregory IX VII-797c; Bl. Hadewych VII-104a; in Hanover VII-129a; Heeswijk VII-190c; Bl. Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe VII-526d; Hungary, circary of XII-391c; libraries IX-230c; at Louvain XII-503d; monks X-488b; New-house Abbey X-789d; nuns XII-391d; Ordo V-26c; organ-ization XII-389b; Perpetual adoration I-154b; Peter Four-ier XII-767d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-427d; propa-gation XII-388c; Provence, circary of XII-391b; Psaupe XII-544c; reform V-166b; XII-389d; rite XIII-77b; St. Lusi, Abbey of XIII-365a; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; statistics XII-390d; Strahov Ab-bey XIV-312a; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; in United States XII-390c; Vertot XV-378a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Weissenau Monastery XV-577d; at Wellé XVI-69c; Wichmans XV-617a; Whit-horn Priory XV-614b; Zach-arias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c; See Canons Regular**
- PREMONTRÉ, ABBEY OF XII-392a; (ill.) XII-391**
- Prémontrés, Collège des, Louvain (ill.) IX-394**
- Premotion, physical II-248c; 248d**
- Premysl, family, Bohemia II-123c; 613c**
- Prendergast, Edmund F., Arch-bishop of Philadelphia XI-796a**
- John XIII-231b; and Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408c; in San Francisco XIII-441c**
- Michael XV-658d**
- Miles, Vicar Apostolic of Ver-apoly XV-345d**
- Philip de VI-45d**
- Prensa, periodical IX-255c**
- Prenzlau, monastery XII-225d**
- Preobrazhenky, Moscow, Bespo-povtsi in XII-649d**
- Preost I-508d**
- Preparation for Death. See Death, Preparation for**
- Preparations, Mozarabic Rite X-621d**
- Prepon, Gnostic VI-599a**
- Marionite IX-648a**
- Pre-Raphaelites I-175d; Burne-Jones V-256a; painters XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a**
- Prerogative Court, English IX-70b**
- Prerogatives, Apostolic IV-112d**
- Prés, Joaquín de. See Deprés, Joaquin**
- Presanctified, Mass of the. See Mass, Liturgy of the; Presancti-fied**
- Presbit, abbr. I-25b**
- Presburg XI-234d; battle X-561d; diet (1708) VII-555b; college XI-596b; residence, episcopal VI-722c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; treaty VI-26d; 265a; 506d; VII-148a; X-691b**
- Presbyteral Schools XIII-555c**
- Presbyter assistants. See Priest, Assistant**
- Presbyterate. See Priesthood**
- Presbyter - bishops, in early Church II-582c; VII-327d**
- Presbyteri XII-406c; Manichæism IX-594b**
- Presbyteria XI-287c**
- PRESBYTERIANISM XII-392c; in Alabama I-243b; in Alaska I-249d; and Alexandrian episcopate V-353b; America XII-394b; and Anglicanism I-502b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; XII-393d; baptism II-264c; in Canada XII-241b; XII-393d; catechism XII-203c; confessions V-763d; Covenants IV-457d; England XII-393b; and Episcopals XII-393c; 494b; history XII-393b; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733b; in Indiana VII-742d; intolerance V-764b; Ireland XII-393d; in Japan VII-309a; in Liberia IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in New Hamp-shire X-789b; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114b; polity XII-392d; principles XII-392d; among Pueblos XII-556d; Puritans XII-581c; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Scotch I-188a; V-765a; VI-257b; among Sioux XIV-22c; Slovak XIV-55d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota IX-162b; among Spokans XIV-232c; statistics XII-394d; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; theology XII-392d; and Unitarians XV-154d; United States XII-378c; 394a; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; vitality XII-500a; Wales X-241a; XII-393c; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; wor-ship XII-393a**
- Presbyterian Synod XII-393c**
- System XII-392c**
- Presbyterium, medals X-334a; See Presbytery**
- Presbyter Penitentiarius I-64b**
- Presbyters XII-415c; apostles III-748c; 749d; in Alexandria V-352c; and bishops II-582b; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; col-lege of I-697c; VII-341c; con-firmation IV-219a; in early church II-581c; VII-327c; 334b; 337d; 339a; XIV-730b; 745d; Methodist X-238a; Pa-pias on XI-458b; priest XII-406b; Protestant I-491a; Ro-manian XIII-200b; and stole IV-419d**
- of Palestine VII-329a**
- PRESBYTERY XII-395a; I-364b; III-439d; 522b; 582c; 693b; XIII-431a; 530c; in**

- Constantine, basilica of III-515b
 Presbytery, Calvinistic III-202c
 —Presbyterian IV-458a; XII-392c; 531d
 —See Sanctuary
 Prescott, Cuthbert V-478b
 —William Hickling II-171c; 743d; VII-756c; 757c
PRESCRIPTION XII-395b; 396a; 466b; canonical regulation XII-395c; in English Law XII-396c; in Roman law IX-67c; 82b; XII-396a; XIV-522a
 Presence, angels of the VIII-536b; circumscription V-583c; definitive V-583c
 Presence-bread IX-317d
PRESENCE OF GOD XII-396d
 Presentación, mission IX-541c
 —de Nra. Señora, Colegio de la XV-252b
 Présentandines, Chinese Congregation VII-213c. *See* Presentation Order
 Presentation (in process of election) V-374d
 —College of the XV-90c
 —Confraternity of XII-420d
DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-398d
 —Filles de Ste-Marie de la XIII-341a
 —Fort of the XI-222c
 —Mission of the X-380d
ORDER OF THE XII-397b; in Australia VI-464d; VIII-147a; in Canada XII-239d; and Irish Christian Brothers XIII-40d; Nano Nagle XII-398b
ORDER OF THE, in America XII-397d
RIGHT OF XII-399b; VIII-751b; XI-561b; devolution IV-768c; ecclesiastical XII-399b; in Saxon England I-169b
BROTHERS XII-399c; 123c; 243a; XIII-41a
 —Monastery, College XIII-578b
 —of Christ XIII-794d; and Anna I-530d; in Greek Church I-70d
 —in art: Bellini II-417c; Borgognone II-686a; Carpacone II-facing 372; Cima da Conegliano (ill.) XII-facing 400; Lochner, Stephan IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Veit XV-322c
 —feast. *See* Candelmas
 —of Mary XV-464Fc
 —in art: Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 384; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-743d; Titian (ill.) XIV-744b
 —in Greek Church I-70d; Churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d; Novena XI-143d; in Russian Church I-71c
OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF XII-399d; 399a; XV-494d
OF OUR LADY, SISTERS OF THE XII-399a
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Belgian Congregation of VII-105c
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE XII-400a; III-162b; XIV-783d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (Polish) XII-210a; XIV-647c
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (St. Hyacinthe) VI-275b; XIII-565b
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF THE (Sainville) XII-399a; XV-4c
 —School, Cali XVI-16c
 Present Position of Catholics (Wiseman) XV-673a
 —Synod, Orthodox Church VII-429a
 —Testimony, periodical XII-173c
 Preserves VI-647c
 Preservation XIV-481c
 —of the Faith, Society for the VII-747a; XIII-584d
 Presidency K-673d
 President (celebrant of Mass) I-408c
 —Queen's College III-213b
 —United States XV-164c; election XV-165b; Thanksgiving proclamation XIV-555d
 Presidential Succession Act XV-175b
 Presidents, New Testament I-629c
 Presidios X-574d
 Presidius XI-515d
 Presiau IX-645d
 Presles, Raoul de XV-371d
 Pres-Montpezat, Jacques des, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
 Prespa, town, Bulgaria, inscription XI-405d
 Presse, censorship III-519d; English, and Wiseman XV-672d; 674b; and faith III-526d; in Ireland VIII-115a
 —liberty of the III-519d; XIII-214a; abuse of III-527c; in Chile III-661b; in France XI-676b; in Russia XII-251b; —printing (ill.) VII-90c
 —regulation in Russia XIII-250c; in Wales XV-536d; 537a
 —Catholic XII-669b; St. Augustine Association for the development of IV-247c; Bavarian Association XII-657c; in Croatia IV-513b; German VI-483c; *See* Periodical Literature, Catholic
 Pressburg, cathedral II-217b; Peace of II-196c; seminary II-127c; university II-124d
 Press Club, Catholic IV-248c
 Presse, periodical X-700d; XI-676b
 Pressensé, Edmond de IV-496a; VII-379d; 535d
 Presse Régionale, periodical VI-188a; XI-677a
 Pressigny, Gabrielle-Cortois II-647c
 Pressal, Jan IV-600d
 Pressova (Eperies) V-485a
 Pressus X-768d
 Pressy, de, Bishop of Boulogne III-694c
 Presta, Giovanni VI-367a
PRESTER JOHN XII-400c; I-188d; IV-555b; Abyssinian tradition II-164a; Grail legends VI-720d; Kingdom of IV-775b; legend of XII-401a; 401b; 401c; 402a; portrait XII-401; and Ung Khan III-689c
 Prestitz, town, church III-35c
 Prestol (altar) I-359b
 Preston, England VII-67d; charters IX-272c; 314b
 —family VIII-644a
 —Eleanor II-348b
 —Mary Howard IV-463a
 —THOMAS XII-402c; VIII-103c; XI-178b; 178d; death V-478b
 —THOMAS SCOTT XII-402d
 —Thomas Stanislaus V-52a; XI-24b
 —William IX-772a
 —College XIII-573b
 —Kirk II-220a
 —Park Seminary I-368a; IX-489a
 —School of Industry III-177b
PRESUMPTION (moral theol.) XII-403b; Newman on II-409c; and pride XII-405c; and sin VI-709c; VII-415a
PRESUMPTION (canon law) XII-403c; division XII-403d; as proof XII-455b; rash XII-404a; temerarious XII-404a; vehement XII-403d
 Presumptive Marriage. *See* Marriage, Presumptive
 Presupposition XIII-599c
 Prétendus réformés VII-527d
 Prerogative XIV-337a
 —gift VI-554a
 Pretetatus. *See* Prætextatus
 Pretiosa VII-246a
 Pretiosus, Bull IV-358b
 Pretis, Johannes de XV-287b
 —Petrus Dominus de XV-287b
 Pretoria, South Africa XI-268a
PRETORIUM XII-404a; (ill.) XII-facing 404
 Pretorius, Andreas XI-267d
 Prêtres Adorateurs, Annales des. *See* Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs
 —Adorateurs, Annales de l'Association des. *See* Annales de l'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs
 l'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs
 —seculars de la doctrine chrétienne X-393b
 —seculars du Sacré-Cœur, Association des XII-421c
 Preudentures XV-600a
 Preully, Notre Dame du Chêne de V-261a; X-99b
 Preuss, Arthur XI-696b
 —Edward, editor VI-483d; XI-696c
 Preux, Peter Joseph von, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d
 Prevenient Grace. *See* Grace, Prevenient
 Prevens, battle XV-338d
 Prevital, Andrea II-490a
 Prevost, bishop XIII-739b
 Prevorst, Secress of. *See* Hauffe, Frederica
 Prévoist, Antoine-François X-540b; XI-486c
 Prevost, Benedict V-47b
 Prevost, George II-383c; III-325b
 —J. V-189b
 Prevost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole XV-395b
 Prevostin, of Cremona. *See* Præpositinus
 Prevosto, title I-138d
 Preyer, Wilhelm Thierry II-571b; 674a
 Preysac, Gaillard de, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
 Prex XII-256b; 499b; VI-361d
 Prézeau, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XIII-750a
 Prezziner, Joannes VII-378d
 Priam, Saint XI-563c
 Priapus VIII-771a
 Priber, Christian III-646b
 Priblolf, Gerassim I-246c
 —Islands I-247b
 Pribislav, Wendish Prince II-512c; 738d
 Pribislav I, X-108a
 —II, X-108a
 Price, Biel's teaching II-559c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; and moral sense XI-191c
 —C. C. XIII-27c
 —Edward V-99c
 —Ignatius V-478b
 —(sp Rice), John VII-224d
 —Richard V-476d
 —Sterling VIII-698d
 Prichard, Evan XV-536a
 —Humphrey, martyr II-425b; XI-65d
 Prickartz, Joseph VI-627d
 Pricket I-350b
PRIDE XII-405b; and covetousness IV-462b; and heresy VII-257c; and modesty XIV-481d; pharisaic XIV-764c; and sin XIV-5c; symbolism II-577a; St. Thomas on XII-405b
 Prideaux, Humphrey I-494b; X-424d
 Prié, Hercule-Joseph-Louis Turinetti, Marquis de X-763b
 Prie, René de III-393b
PRIENE XII-405d
 Prierias, Sylvester. *See* Massolini, Sylvester
 Priessnitz, Vincenz X-140d
PRIEST XII-406a; abbot I-18d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; as administrator I-143b; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; and almsgiving I-329b; amovability I-437d; Anglican view I-495d; Anglo-Saxon I-508d; III-486d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers, teaching of I-639c; in Austria XII-421a; authority of XIII-530d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bestowal of veil XV-321c; and bishop VII-342a; XII-406c; 415b; and bishop, Primitive Church II-582b; in Bohemia II-615b; burial of XIII-72d; 73b; 77a; burial, chalices III-564b; burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as celebrant of Mass X-7c; 18d; 22b; celebration of Mass XII-406d; celibacy III-484c; 488a; Celtic, Druidism; XII-410b; censures III-531c; Christ as XII-681a; in Christian law XII-406b; in Clementines IV-41d; communion of IV-649b; Communion, administra-

tion of VII-402d; confirmation, as minister of IV-215d; consecrator of altar I-359d; as consecrator of church IV-281a; dalmatic, use of IV-608b; and deacon XII-415b; dedication, as minister of IV-673c; degradation of IV-678a; degree of priesthood XII-406b; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Church I-196c; East Syrian XIV-417b; ecclesiastical hat of VII-245c; and Edward VI XV-127d; and extreme unction V-725d; fallen I-313b; fees I-359a; form of addressing I-140a; France XII-421b; fundamental idea XII-406a; Germany XII-421d; Gloria, recitation of VI-583d; in Greek Church I-695b; VI-741c; use of gremiale VII-26b; and Holy Eucharist XIV-586d; and humeral veil VII-542c; indulgences VII-784b; institution XII-742a; in Irish Order of Saints III-495a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Jesus Christ as XIII-407c; Jewish II-553c; 554c; 555c; 600a; IX-649a; 659d; XII-406b; maintenance I-312c; in Maronite church IX-685a; and marriage ceremony IX-700c; marriage of IV-438c; Mass for III-502b; Messias as XIV-597d; minister of blessings II-600b; as minister of penance XI-623c; as monk X-469d; in New Testament I-628c; object XII-422c; oblations of the Jewish rites XI-217a; official powers of XII-417b; ordination VII-242c; XV-34a; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; organization XII-406c
 —parish: in Austro-Hungary II-130c; confession to I-657d; as dean I-698c; dispensation, power of V-42b; faculties given by I-657b; form of addressing I-138d; German I-139c; 342b; 342c; and marriage banns II-256a; V-44d; removal of XV-248c; right of funeral dues VI-321a; Pistoia, teaching of II-68d; as witness XV-677d
 —and Passion, recitation of XI-525d; in pastoral theology XIV-613a; 613b; and pater N-541d; penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; permission to edit III-526a; as physician X-125b; and Pope II-69c; in Portugal XII-421a; powers of I-656d; XII-269b; 406d; 417c; and priesthood XII-414a; and property XV-627d; Protestant conception of I-491b; punishment for false witness against IV-691d; rights XII-407a; Rome XII-421c; rural XV-401b; and in sacrifice of Cross XIII-317a; sacrificing XII-409a; sanctuary lamp, Care of XIII-741c; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Sarum Rite XIII-489d; savage I-410d; second XII-408b; secular I-140a; secularization of XIII-678a; and sedelia XIII-679b; singing XII-409a; in Spain XII-420c; 421a; Spanish America XII-421d; stole, use of XIV-301b; superannuated I-313b; and surgery IX-18c; X-125d; United States XII-421c; term, use of XII-415b; vestments of XV-385b; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and Vaticum XV-397d; vocation XV-499b; and vows XII-269c; in Washington State XV-562b
 —ASSISTANT XII-407b; XI-490d; 539d; duties of XII-407c; vestments of XII-407b
 —Head. *See* Priest, High
 —HIGH XII-407c; Aaron XII-407d; anointing of XII-407d; breastplate XI-600d; V-497c; and Divine service XII-406a; ephod II-184d; marriage II-549b; Messias I-606b; number of XII-408a; oblations XI-217a; privileges I-170a; vestments V-401b; XII-413a

- Priesterabstinentenband, periodical XII-422a
 Priester Konferenz-Blatt, periodical XII-421b
 Priestess III-485b
PRIESTHOOD XII-400a; of Aaron I-4a; 5b; Aësius of Pontus on I-174c; age for I-207a; Anglican I-495b; 503b; and Apostolic I-647c; ascetical teaching XIV-617d; in Avesta XII-406d; Brahminism XII-409a; Buddhism XII-409b; candidates for I-693c
 —Catholic, and absoelution XII-414d; and civilization XII-418a; and economics XII-419d; and education XII-419a; and Egyptian XII-410d; and Humanism XII-419b; ordination XII-416b; philanthropic work XII-418c; sacrifice XII-414d; and science XII-419a
 —celibacy I-727b; China XII-410b; of Christ II-58a; XII-407c; Christian I-497d; XII-414a; Divine institution of XII-414a; and Edwardine Ordinal I-495d; Egyptian XII-410c; essence of I-495b; of Germans, ancient XII-410b; Greek XII-410a; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; hierarchy VII-323c; XII-497a; Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy II-580b; Iranian XII-409d; Japan XII-410c
 —Jewish XII-411b; Aaron XII-411c; Caathites XII-412c; consecration XII-412c; disqualifications XII-411d; Gersonites XII-412c; the Haamon XII-413b; high-priest XII-413a; incomb of priests XII-412b; Levites XII-412c; Merarites XII-412c; Mosaic law XI-659d; vestments XII-411d
 —Lamaism XII-409c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; Mohammedan XII-411a; the name XII-409a; ordination ceremonies I-491c; pagan XII-409a; Paracelsism XII-409d; in Pietism XII-81a; primitive I-629b; Protestant conception of I-498a; among the Rasoolniks XII-649b; Reformers, teaching of the XII-704a; of Romans XII-410a; and sacrifice XII-414c; in Scandinavia XIV-248d; in soteriology XIV-585b; studies for XV-309b; Syrian XII-410d; XIV-417c; in theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; in Uniat Church VI-746d; universal XII-415a
 —Universal, of Believers, XII-496b; 496d; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedism XII-409a
Priestley, Joseph VI-161b; VII-377b; XII-28d; XVI-46c; Associationism II-4b; XII-32c; on evil V-651d; highest good, theory of VI-641b; and oxygen IX-52b; X-133d; and Unitarianism XV-155b; 155d
Priestly Code. See Priest's Code
 —writer I-5a; 52b; 54c; 129c; 129d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d
Priests, feast of. XIII-481b; Fraticelli on VI-249b; "Montepio" XII-420c
—CONFRATERNITIES OF XII-420a; Apostolic Union of secular I-643d; Eucharist Association of the Priests of the Adoration XII-421d; Eucharistic League of I-154c; Holy Spirit, Association of the XII-421d; Pax XII-422a; Perseverance, Association of II-5a; the Presentation XII-420d; Priestergebetverein XII-421b; Priester-Sodalität sum heiligsten Herzen Jesu XII-421b; Priesterverein zur Unterstützung kranker Mitglieder XII-422a; Sacred Heart, Association of the XII-421c; Spanish Clergy Association XII-420c; "Unitas" XII-422b
 —Law of the. See Leviticus, Book of
 —Marian. See Marian Priests
 —Melchite X-160d; order of XI-279d; organisation of Divine Service XII-400a
Priest's Code XIV-568b; Antediluvians I-551c; 552d; critical treatment of IV-493d; XI-658b; 658d; Day of Atonement I-644; and Mosaic legislation X-583d; Sacrificial Rites XIII-315b
PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE XII-422b; XIV-111b
 —court IV-446c
—EUCARISTIC LEAGUE XII-422c; I-154c; XIV-111b; founder V-735d; international congress of IV-249d; literature XII-423c; membership and privileges XII-423a; organization XII-423a; periodical XIV-38d; Toronto XIV-783a; Works of XII-423a
Priest's Ford, mission II-228d
Priests' Mass-Houses II-228b
Priests of Mary, Congregation of the I-405c
 —of Peace. See Peace, Priests of
 —of St. Bridget. See Brigitines
 —of St. Mary, Congregation of the. See Bonalists
 —of the Adoration, Eucharistic Association of the XII-421d
 —of the African Missions at Lyons. See African Missions, Priests of the (Lyons)
 —of the Holy Crown. See Holy Crown, Priests of the
 —of the Holy Face XV-4c
 —of the Mission. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
 —of the Sacred Heart. See Sacred Heart, Priests of the
 —Total Abstinence League XII-421d; XIV-492a
Priest-woman XIII-378a
Prieto, Antonio VIII-405d
Prieur, Barthélemy IV-732b
Prignano, Bartolomeo. See Urban VI, Pope
—Francesco XV-217b
Prim, Juan IX-516c; 518c; XIV-186a
Prima. See Prime
Primacy XII-423d; St. Augustine on V-127d; in Byzantine Rite XIII-71d; Chalcedon, recognized by XIV-2c; St. Dionysius of Corinth on V-10b; and ecclesiastical unity X-430b; Ems, Punctuation of V-409d; Ephesus, evidence of V-494a; Epiphanius XIII-894c; Febronian theory VI-23d; and Firmilian VI-80d; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Greeks accept VI-113b; St. John Damascene on VIII-461b; and Lateran Council, 4th IX-18c; Modernist teaching XI-370b; of St. Peter III-747c; XI-746b; Plus IX on I-176d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and schism XIII-529b; Simplicius on XIV-2d; and Siricius XIV-28b; Thomas Aquinas on XIV-666d; in Unam Sanctam XV-126c
Primadici (Primadizzi) James. See James Primadici
Prima-Primaria III-659c; XIV-128b
Primary Education, Catholic XIII-574a
Primary election law XV-664a
Primas, poet IX-29b
 —Bavaria, title XIV-472d
Primasis, Bishop of Carthage. See Primosus
 —of Adrumetum, bishop. See Primasius of Hadrumetum
 —of Hadrumetum III-434b; VII-105c
Primas Polonis et Magni Ducatus Lithuaniae, title VI-590d
PRIMATE XII-423d; XIII-535c; in Anglican church VII-325c; and beatification II-365d; and charitable subsidy XIV-322c; and metropolitan I-691b; rank VII-324d; residence XII-78a
 —of Primates VII-27b
 —of the East VI-603a
Primal Councils IV-424b
Primate, Francesco IX-612c; XI-321c; 487c
Primate, François. See Primate, Francesco
Primate, Francesco IX-612c; XI-321c; 487c
PRIME XII-424b; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; in Byzantine Office IV-315a; in Celtic Office III-498a; and the Chapter XII-424d; contents XII-424c; and Divine Office XI-219a; in Gallican Rite VI-380c; Gloria Patri V-151a; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; institution II-533a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Mosarabic Rite X-618b; Miserere in X-533c; name XII-424b; origin XII-424b; Primenus, Bishop of Amalfi I-379b; in Sarum Use XIII-480c
PRIMER, THE, ecclesiastical XII-425a; 351c; for children XII-425d; early printing XII-426a; of Henry VIII, Te Deum XIV-470a; origin XII-351a; Passion, prayers on I-487b; post-Reformation XII-426c; revision XII-353c; Sarum, Te Deum XIV-470a
 —Royal, Henry VIII XII-426c
 —Vierne de Mayo, festival, Jaca VII-260c
Primerana, Church of the, Fiesole VI-70d
Primian, Saint, Ancona I-464a
 —Bishop of Caesarea III-133d
 —Donatist Bishop of Carthage II-88c; V-127a
PRIMICERUS XII-426d; chapter III-583a; choir, papal XIV-29d; meaning III-306a; official III-63c; 55a; precentor XII-372a
 —defensorum XI-417b
 —notariorum III-340a; XI-417b; XII-426d; Roman Church III-338c
Primigenius, name X-674a
Primipilius III-635d
Primitus, martyr, Spain XIV-177a
Primitiva, Livia, epitaph III-612b
Primitive Baptists II-281b
Primitives, anachronisms VI-162d; Clouet, François IV-68b; exposition XVI-162a; painting, school of XI-402a
Primitivus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
 —martyr, at Tibur XIV-379b
Primo, Luigi, artist IV-10d
Primogeniture, French succession III-610d; in Württemberg XV-716c
Primolano, battle X-688a
Primoli, N., at Buenos Aires I-705b
Primorus, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; 387d
Primrose (illa.) V-661c; de Vries V-662a; 662b
Primuliacum, church, in Gaul, inscription VIII-44d
Primulus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
Primus X-674a; in Scottish Episcopal Church I-692d
 —Saint, cemetery at Sabina XIII-291a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
 —Bishop of Corinth V-10b
 —Antonius, and Vespasian XV-360b
 —Bernard, Reconciled Lombard XII-250c
—AND FELICIAN, SAINTS XII-427a
 —See Probus
Prince, Henry James, Agape-monists VII-703a
 —Jean-Charles, and Congregation of the Presentation of Mary XII-400a; and Les Mélanges Religieuses, periodical XI-672c
 —John Dyneley, Orientalist XI-304b
 —Morton, Panpsychism XI-446b
 —Richard. See Leocy
Prince, The. See Jehudah ha-Nasi
 —The, by Machiavelli VII-540b; IX-501d; XII-798b
—ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XII-427b; III-238b; XIII-571a
 —Edward Island, Acadians III-237b; bequests for Masses X-30d; de la Brosse II-802a; charity XII-241b; Church in III-632b; divorce V-66c; Indians III-229d; Indians, Catholic X-383d; Irish XII-150a; 151a; marriage I-208d; paper industry XII-228c; periodicals, Catholic XI-673b; possession XI-136c; schools XIII-599c; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242c; statistics, religious III-241d; statistics, school III-231b; statistics, school (1908) XII-599d
 —of Peace (Messias) XIV-597c; XV-464c
 —of the Laxists III-330a
 —of Thomists III-314b
 —of Wales Island, College, Pulo-Penang, Propaganda XII-458b; natives I-249a
Principes VI-59c
 —substitutum V-75a
Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Church in XV-738b
Princes, canopy III-297d; education of, Vincent of Beauvais XII-365b; Letters of, in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
 —Concordat of the (1447) IV-203c; VII-10b
 —of the Captivity, Jewish VIII-402b
Princethorpe, Benedictine convert II-455b
Princeton, battle (1777) XV-162d; Barry, John II-311a; Sisters of Mercy in XV-564a
 —University IV-110c; X-794c; XII-394a; XV-196d
Principality, angels I-478c; in Gnosticism XI-327a
Principal of the Arches, office I-695a
Principe, Il. See Prince, The
 —Constante, El, by Calderon, and Ferdinand, Blessed VI-40c
Principes, in Roman army III-535d
Principius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
 —Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; Reims XII-729b
 —of life, theosophy XIV-627c
Principles, first, in philosophy I-714d; III-456d; and Alexander of Hales I-298d
 —good and bad, in Manichæism IX-591d
 —of 1789 XIV-770a
Pring, Martin, explorer IX-545d
Pring-box, of organ XI-296d
Pringle, John, physician X-132c; XVI-46b
Prins, Adolphe, on conditional liberation of prisoners XII-435a; on prison system XII-433c
Prinsen, Lambertus, in Cape Town X-707d
Printed Books, in Vatican Library XV-291d
Printing, abbreviations in I-22b; in America, first in IX-255a; XV-768d; Armenian I-738c; and astrology II-23b; in Bamberg II-244a; and Benedictines II-458b; and Bible circulation II-142a; and bishops of Augsburg II-76a; for the blind V-300c; for the blind (ill.) V-310a; 311a; Carion III-499a; censorship III-520d; and Church V-253c; in Colombia XIV-205b; at Craoov IV-465d; and Decolee XVI-33a; ecclesiastical history VII-376a; England III-469a; first printed sheet V-253c; Fowler, John VI-164d; Fust, John VI-326d; Gutenberg, Johann VII-90a; in Hungary X-67c; and Indians in Argentina I-703d; Koberger, Anthony VIII-684d; literature, religious VI-499c; and MSS. IX-619b; Manutius IX-633d; Mentelin, Johannes X-196b

- in Mexico I-415b; XIV-202d; Plantin, Christophe XII-148d; in Peru II-50b; and Reformation XII-701d; and Renaissance XII-766b; and script XI-408c; and Sorbonne III-34b; Speyers XIV-215b; in Sweden XIV-349a; XV-208a; Sweeney XIV-357b; at Tegernsee 1573 XIV-473b; in Venezuela XIV-206a; Zell, Ulrich XV-754b
- Printing-Office**, pontifical XV-301d; Pius IV XII-129d
- PRIOR** XII-427d; 755a; and Abbot XII-427d; arms VII-247d; Augustinian Hermits XII-428b; Benedictine II-439a; XII-427d; Camaldolese XII-427d; Carmelites XII-428b; Cistercians XII-427d; claustral XII-427d; Cluny XII-427d; conventual XII-427d; 428a; Dominican XII-356c; duties I-14b; Greek Christian convent VI-761b; Hirschau XII-427d; Mercy, Brothers of XII-428b; Military Orders XII-427d; Premonstratensian XII-427d; Servites XII-428b; Vallombrosians XII-427d
- Edward S., on English vaulting VI-676a; on Gothic Architecture VI-680b; Gothic Architecture, in France VI-672c; Gothic art, colour of VI-672a; Gothic edifices, destruction of VI-680c
- Matthew, at Cambridge III-212b; and Pope Alexander XII-260b
- and Vicars Choral, of Armagh IV-564a
- cardinalium presbyterorum III-334b; 340a
- diacorum cardinalium III-335a; 340a
- PRIORESS** XII-428b; I-7c; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; Fontevault, Order of VI-129d; illegitimacy, impediment of II-590c; jurisdiction XV-697c
- Priorissa**. See **Prioresse**
- Priority**, of cause III-463a
- Prior of All**, Order of, Gilbertines VI-556c
- Park, Bath, college II-208c; monastery, and Metcalfe, Edward X-234c; Rosminians at VI-423a
- scholæ III-306a; precentor XII-372a
- Scholæ cantorum XIII-647c
- PRIORY** XII-428c; abbey I-10d; and civil constitution XIII-11a
- PRISCA, SAINT** XII-428d; See **Priscilla**
- prophetess, and Montanists X-521a
- See of II-427b; V-209b
- tatinitas, language of Romans IX-10c
- Version, of Canons III-282c
- PRISCIANUS** XII-429a; at Constantinople XIII-416d; medieval study IX-33c; MS. and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Priscilla**, Saint I-661b; III-516b; 552d
- Catcomb* III-418d; 419d; 516b; VI-575c; baptistry II-276d; chair of Peter III-552d; of church XIV-371b; epitaph I-462d; epitaph (ill.) I-462b; fresco XII-205a; inscriptions III-421b; Marcellinus, Saint, Pope IX-639a; and Mass X-12b; Paintings III-422c; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; Philomena, tomb of St. XII-25b; Siricius, tomb of Pope XIV-27a; tomb III-516b; 553b; Virgin Mary, picture of in XV-472a
- and St. Novatus XI-141d
- Montanist, impostor VII-699b; on chastity X-521d; Rome, appeal to XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d; vision X-522d; See **Prisca**
- Priscillian**, heretic IX-733a; XII-429c; XIV-758b; as Bishop of Avila VII-27b; canons XI-664a; condemned IX-650b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; death, and St. Ambrose I-385d; execution VI-397a; XIV-768c; on immanence VII-683a; Monarchian X-449d; Puritan spirit XII-765c
- PRISCILLIANISM** XII-429c; IX-155b; XIV-758b; apocryphal acts of Apostles I-610c; and astrology II-24b; and St. Augustine II-87d; Basilidianism II-328d; and Bordeaux, Synod of II-682b; Braga, decrees of II-729b; and Cathari III-435b; Christology of XIV-600b; and Eucharist IV-176d; expiation for, at Lugo, Spain I-153b; and Fathers of Church XIV-588d; in Gaul VI-396d; Honorius, decree of VIII-11a; Orosius on XI-322a; in Palencia XI-417d; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Siricius, Pope XIV-26c; Sulpicius Severus on XIV-333a; suppression of VIII-27a
- Prisco**, and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giuseppe, cardinal XVI-18a
- Priscus**, and Celestine I, St. III-477c; and St. Mark, Pope IX-674b
- Saint, Bishop of Capua III-142a; 319d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera del Pagani XI-87b
- Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
- Bishop of Trevi. See **Grius**
- Prismatic Spectrum** II-28d
- Prisna**. See **Prisca**
- Prison**, Mamertine. See **Mamertine Prison**
- Prisoners**, paroled, Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Prisoners**, Central Association for the Aid of Discharged, England XII-435b
- Prisoners' Aid Society**, Catholic, Great Britain XII-243c; XV-597b
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Reform Associations XII-435c
- PRISONS** XII-430d; asylum, right of XII-431b
- Belgium XII-433c; administration of XII-434c; central XII-434b; reduction of terms XII-434a; secondary XII-434b
- Bentham, work of II-483a; bination, law of II-569b; cemeteries III-509d; chaplains III-581b; XII-434d; chapel, work of III-582a; charity in III-595c; Christianity, influence of XII-431a; criminals, liberated XII-435b; England, Catholic chaplains XV-596c; Great Britain XII-433b; liberation, conditional XII-435a; monastic XII-436b; papacy, influence of the XII-431c; parole XII-433a; paschal indulgence XII-431b; reforms XII-435d; reforms, modern XII-432b; reform associations XII-435c; religious orders, influence of XII-431d; Rome XII-431c; termination of XII-437b; United States XII-432c; and Wiseman, cardinal XV-674b
- ECCELESIASTICAL** XII-436a; conventual, Middle Ages XII-431d; 432a; episcopal, in Middle Ages XII-432a
- Pritchard**, Charles, death V-478b; on star of Bethlehem II-31c
- Humphrey, Venerable V-476b; Paul I-65d
- W. T., missionary, Tahiti XIV-430b
- Pritel Ditek**, periodical, Chicago II-621d
- Pruli, Ludovico**, and Pole, Reginald XII-202c
- Matteo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Privatdozent**, university I-758d
- Private Chapel**, Requiem Mass XII-781d
- Judgment V-766d; and creed IV-478d; as faith, rule of V-766d; and Quakers VI-305a; Socialism XIV-114b; Wrenfels, epigram of V-692c; in worship XV-711d
- Ownership. See **Property**, Private
- Revelations. See **Revelations**, Private
- Privation**, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Privation**, canonical IV-737d
- Privatus**, Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Lambæsa I-199d; XII-386b; V-742d; XII-268b
- Bishop of Uailla XV-235a
- Privernum**. See **Piperno**
- PRIVILEGE** XII-436c; electoral VI-495b; granting of XII-437a; kinds XII-436d; proof XII-437a; remunerative XII-436d
- Privilege**, Monday. See **Monday Privilege**
- Sabbatine. See **Sabbatine Privilege**
- Privileged Altar**. See **Altars**, privileged
- Communications IX-211b
- of the Faith. See **Pauline Privilege**
- PRIVILEGES, ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-437c; asylum, right of XII-440b; clerics XII-439d; communication of, religious orders XII-756b; consecrated places and things XII-439d; court, special XII-438b; immunity, personal XII-439a; inviolability, personal XII-437c; maintenance, right to XII-439b
- Privilege Theory**, concordats IV-199c
- Privilegia**, great Bulls III-56c
- Privilegium**, St., Bruno III-14b; and Paschal II III-185b; VI-407a
- canonis V-688d; XII-437c
- Competentia. See **Competency**, Privilege of
- Fori XII-438a; and Germany, medieval Church VI-486a; modern times XII-438d
- Hadriani pro Carolo III-612d
- Immunitas. See **Immunity**
- Paupertatis, and St. Clare of Assisi IV-5a
- Privina**, Slavic prince VI-322b
- Privy Chamberlain** I-138c
- Council, judicial committee I-500d; 695a
- Prix**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont. See **Projetus**
- Prix-de-Rome** I-88d
- Prix de Vertu** I-89c; X-552b
- Gobert I-89c
- Marcellin Guérin I-89c
- Monthyon I-89c
- Théroutanne I-89c; 89d
- Prinzivalli**, Aloysius, Raccolta XII-620a
- Prizrend**, Diocese of, Turkey VI-755a
- Prijevsky**, Nicholas VII-510d; in Tibet XIV-719d
- PR.K.**, abbr. I-27a
- PR.N.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pro**, Antonio Sánchez de, martyr X-391b
- Promerius**, and Gregory Nasianus VII-11a
- Pro Armenis**, decree of Eugene IV I-65a
- PROBA, FALTONIA** XII-440d; Latin literature IX-25b
- Probabiliorism** XII-442c; arguments for XII-445d; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; and Baron, Vincent II-304c; Concina IV-191c; and Dominicans XIV-610a; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; and Probabilism XII-445d
- PROBABILISM** XII-441a; 443b; Abelly on I-39a; Equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; Saint Alphonsus Liguori and I-839c; XII-442d; XIV-610b; arguments against XII-444c; of Babenstuber II-178b; and Bolgeni II-626d; and Cardenas III-333a; and Church XII-443c; and Compensationism XII-440a; and Concina IV-191c; controversies XII-442d; doctrine X-144a; XII-443b; and Dominicans XII-368Ga; and Fabri V-743d; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; and Hericx VII-265c; history XII-441d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; of Jansenism XII-442b; XIV-610a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; and laws XII-443d; Laxism XII-441c; 444d; Louvain, theologians XII-442b; Medina, Bartholomew XII-442a; moral system XII-445a; XIV-609b; and obligation I-339c; XII-444a; and Rigorists XII-441c; and Rosminianism XIII-197b; and Terill XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-701a; Vitelleschi, Munzio XV-486d
- Probability**, and certitude III-539d; and faith V-755b
- Probatica**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- house of Joachim and Anna XV-464Fa
- Probatic Pool**. See **Bethsaida**, Pool of
- Probation**, religious, veil XV-321d
- legal, of juvenile delinquents VIII-587d; 588a; officers, in juvenile courts VIII-587d
- Leagues, Catholic, in United States XII-246d
- Probatus**, priest, at Council of Arles XIV-459c
- Bishop of Berenice II-489c
- Probatius**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Probianus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- V. C., Rufius, diptych V-23b
- Probinus**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Senator, and Symmachus XIV-377b
- Problème ecclésiastique**, and Jansenism I-94d
- Probst**, Ferdinand, liturgical IX-300c; XII-71c; XV-712c; on Gallican Rite VI-357c; Proprium XII-481b
- Probus**, Saint, martyr XI-709d; XIV-450b
- Grammarian, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Governor of Circassia, and Chosroes II XI-717c
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- Anicius, and St. Ambrose I-384a; diptych at Aosta I-692a
- MARCUS AURELIUS** XII-446b
- Proccacini**, Camillo, in Piacenza XII-69d; 70a; Supper, Last, in Church of Santissima Annunziata, Genoa VI-420c
- Ercole, in Bergamo II-490a; Cathedral of Lodi IX-322c
- Pro Camlo**, manuscript, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Procatheches**, of St. Cyril V-77a
- Pro causa italica**, Carlo Passaglia XI-519a
- Proccamarza**, Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508b
- Procedure**, canonical IV-452a
- Proceedings of Society for Psychological Research** XIV-476b
- Prochencher**, in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
- Procono**, monastery, and Agnes of Montepulciano, St. I-214a
- Process**, of canonisation. See **Beatification** and canonization
- Processiculi diligentiarum**, in beatification II-367c
- Processio**, Divine relation XV-56c
- Procession**, Palm Sunday, hymn XVI-41b
- theological, of Holy Ghost VI-73a; XIV-584c; and Anthimus I-104a; Armenian belief I-730a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; and Beccus II-381b; and Blemmida II-597a; and Duns Scotus V-197b; and Etherianus, Hugh V-566a; in Ethiopian Church V-570a; and Council of Ferrara VI-47c; by Gennadius II VI-417b;

- Greek formula II-380d; mediate and immediate XV-64a; and Ragusa VI-113a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; 700b; in Trinity XV-56c
- PROCESSIONAL, ROMAN** XII-446c; in Dominican Rite XII-75d; 76a
- ad usum Sarum XII-446d
- BANNERS** XII-448d; blessing of II-601b; Bologna (ill.) XII-447d; of medieval knights III-691b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in heraldry VII-243b; of Manchu army IX-586a
- CANOPIES** XII-448c
- CROSS** XII-448b; IV-533c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; armorial use VII-247a; bearer IX-539a; at funerals of children III-76a; (ill.) IV-facing 536; XII-448
- Processionale, and Vexilla Regis XV-396c
- PROCESSIONAL HYMNS** XII-449a
- Lights, and Ritualists XIII-91d
- Procession of Candles, Purification of Our Lady XII-447c
- of Palms, on Palm Sunday XII-447c
- PROCESSIONS**, ecclesiastical XII-446d; Anglican, Corpus Christi XIII-92a; and Articles, Organic I-756b; on Ascension Day I-767d; of the Blessed Sacrament XII-447c; canopy XII-448d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in early Church XII-446d; extraordinary XII-447d; of herrings, Reims XII-728c; hymns XII-449a; in Lamaism XII-409c; litanies IX-287a; liturgical rite XII-447b; Middle Ages XII-447b; on Feast of the Purification III-246b; religious XII-742d; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; Rogation Days XIII-111a; in Spain XIV-191d; stationary XII-447a; and surplice XIV-344a; vestments IV-539a
- PROCESSION, SAINT** XII-449a; martyrdom III-512c; and St. Peter IX-279d; tomb XI-514c
- de non Cultu, beatification II-367c
- Prophetarum. See *Asces*, Feast of
- Prochaska, George**, anatomist X-137b
- Mattē*, theologian IV-600d; and Bible, translation XV-369b
- Prochorus**, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
- Bishop of Nicomedia XIII-741d; and St. John XIV-774d
- Procidia**, island, Italy VIII-221c
- Giovanni da, chapel XIII-396c; and Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Proclinianites**, and Seleucians XIII-689a
- PROCLUS, SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople XII-449b; II-321b; Agios O Theos, legend of I-211c; Annunciation, on Feast of the I-542c; and Armenians I-737d; X-493b; on St. Basil IV-312c; on St. Chrysostom IV-313d; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; Coptic manuscript XVI-30a; as Bishop of Cysicus IV-598d; and immanence VII-683a; and Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Nestorius X-756d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-461c
- Montanist X-523a; XV-756d; and Caius I-641c; III-144a; on St. Philip IX-799b
- Neoplatonist X-492b; 744a; XII-31d; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; and Boethius II-611c; emanationism V-398b; Plethon, Georgius XII-166d; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; 18a
- Roman emperor, at Lyons XII-446c
- Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
- of Cysicus. See *Proclus*, Saint
- See *Proculus*
- PROCONNESSUS** XII-449d; Arsenius in I-754b; marble III-96a
- Procopius, Saint**, military patron X-276b
- usurper XV-253d
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Saint, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
- Saint, Abbot of Sasawa XIII-339a; canonized VII-16d
- Saint, martyr, of Scythopolis XIII-648d; Delehaye on VI-454a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Andrew, Taborite II-124b; 616c; VI-496d; VII-588d
- OF CAESAREA XII-450a; III-116a; 134d; VII-103b; 375a; and Agathias I-204c; Alamanni edite I-245c; on Mosaicus X-412b; on Theodora, empress III-102b
- of Gaza IV-160a; X-492d; on earth's shape VI-449b; on Hexameron VII-315c
- the Great. See *Procopius*, Andrew
- the Little. See *Prokupek*
- the Shaven. See *Procopius*, Andrew
- PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE** XII-450b; portrait XII-450c
- A. C., sculptor XIII-648a
- Sir Stephen VI-161b
- Proctors**, of Cambridge University III-213a; 214b
- Procula**, Claudia XII-84a
- Proculphus**, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
- Proculus**, Saint, martyr, Bologna II-640a; X-704b
- Saint, martyr Pozzuoli II-478a; VIII-295a; XII-331d
- Montanist XV-756d
- Bishop of Clermont VI-413b
- Bishop of Marseilles VI-397a; IX-716a
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- See *Proculus*; *Proculus*
- Procurator** IX-208d
- Procurator**, episcopal right XIV-322b
- PROCURATOR** XII-451a; beatification II-367d; at Councils, General IV-427a; of Court, Roman V-713a; ecclesiastical VIII-545d; monastic II-184a; power, cessation of XII-451b
- Fiscalis. See *Fiscal Procurator*
- Procurator-general**, in religious institutes XII-759a; in religious orders VII-754d
- Pro-Datario**, official III-57d
- Prodhio**, Syrian at Malabar XIV-681d; at Quilon XIV-681a
- Prodicians**, Gnostic sect VI-599a
- Prodicus**, disciple of Hippocrates XIII-692d
- of Ceos, Sophist XIV-146a
- the Moralist. See *Prodicus* of Ceos
- Prodigal, Sunday of the**. See *Septuagesima Sunday*
- Son XI-466c
- in art: (Bril) II-787b; (Dürer) V-210a; (Führich) II-131a; (Murillo) X-645a; (Valdivielso) II-143c
- Prodromus, Theodorus**, poet III-119d; calendar XIV-382d
- Producteur**, periodical XIII-378a
- Production**, political economy XII-214b; and poverty XII-329c; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Productive Class**, Quesnay XII-68a
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice**, papal decoration IV-669d; (ill.) IV-facing 668
- excellent *præminentiæ*, Bull of Pius IV IV-76c
- Prof**, abbr. I-25c
- Pro Familia**, periodical, Italy XI-684d
- Profanation of the Host** (Uccello) XV-221c
- Profane and Sacred Love** (Titian) XIV-742d
- Profesa**. See *San José el Real*, church
- PROFESSION, RELIGIOUS** XII-451c; I-312c; and abdication I-31b; age I-208a; and betrothal II-538a; Carmelite ter-
- tiaries XIV-637d; crucifix IV-537b; "Cum Singulis" XII-452b; in danger of death XII-458a; definition XII-452a; dispensation XII-452b; division XII-452a; effects XII-452d; existing law XII-452a; form XII-452d; habit XII-451c; Leo XIII's decree I-129a; monastic I-651b; nuns XI-166b; origin XII-451c; Passionists XII-622d; Pius IX's decree I-128c; seculars XIII-675d; simple XII-452b; 452c; solemn XII-452b; validity XII-452d; veil XV-321d; vows XII-451d; 452a
- of Faith IV-478b; Pius IV XII-129d
- of religion, and State XIV-765b
- Professions**, and women XV-694b; 696d
- Professores**, early Roman college VII-71b
- Professors**, of Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361b; unpaid I-315a
- Profit**, and arbitration I-682c; and migration X-294c; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c
- Profuturus**, Bishop of Braga IX-311d; X-611c; XV-427d
- Bishop of Ciria II-80b
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Prognathus**, skull XII-621b
- Programma del modernisti** X-415d; 416a; 417b
- Progrès**, periodical VI-275d
- Progress**, scientific, and rationalism V-419d; theosophic law XIV-628a
- Progressista**, army II-168d
- Progressives** XV-91a
- Progressive system**, in prisons XII-433b
- Proharsenus**, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b
- Proharsenus**, philosopher II-43d; and St. Basil the Great II-330d
- Prohászka**, Ottokar, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-562a; XIV-317c
- Prohibition of books**. See *Censorship of Books*; *Index of Prohibited Books*
- of Liquor XIV-483a; legislative action XIV-486b; Maine XIV-488d; United States XV-178a
- Proistamenos** VII-334d
- Projectiles**, motion XII-51d; Galileo's theory VI-343b; XII-57b; Parisian theory XII-56b; Torricelli's work XIV-784b
- Projectianus**, Bishop of Narni X-704b
- Projection system**, of cerebral cortex XI-542a
- Proiectus**, bishop, and St. Hilary IX-155c
- lector V-122b
- papal legate, at Ephesus III-478b; V-492a; 493d
- Prokeimenon**, in Greek Office I-106b; in Byzantine Rite IX-196b
- Proklos**. See *Proclus*
- Prokop**, Maximilian, Bishop of Freising X-632b
- Prokopovitch, Theophanus**, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-270c; and Peter the Great XIII-256c; and Russian Church XIII-263b
- Prokupek**, leader of Bohemian "Orphans" VII-588d
- Prolegomena** IX-321a
- Proles**, Andreas, Augustinian VII-283a
- Proletarec**, periodical XIV-57a
- Proletariat**, in Socialism XIV-63b
- Promatius**, Saint IV-783d
- Promessi Sposi** (Manzoni) IX-634d
- Prometheus**, myth XIII-320a; Gasser von Valhorn's statue VI-392a
- Promiscuity** V-782b; primitive IX-694a
- Promise**, Albigenian I-269c; secret XIII-673b
- DIVINE XII-453b; to Peter XII-261c
- Promised Land**, and Aaron I-4c; division XIV-552a; and
- Moses X-597b; in Numbers XI-649c
- Promissory Oath** Bill XI-180b; XV-128b
- Promnitz, Balthasar von**, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
- Promoter, Fiscal**. See *Fiscal Promoter*
- of the Faith. See *Promotor Fidei*
- PROMOTOR FIDEI** XII-454a; beatification II-369b; precedence XIII-144b
- Promotus**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Prompta**, Saint XII-729b
- Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum**, periodical XIV-38d
- Promulgandi**, Constitution of Pius X IX-64d; XII-454c
- PROMULGATION** XII-454b; of constitutions, papal IV-322a; of laws IX-54b; 56b; by Roman Congregations I-123c; of "Tametsi" IV-1d
- Pronaos**, of Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Prone**, homily VII-449a
- Proinnis**, Bishop of Synaus XIV-382b
- Prontinus**, heretic VIII-530b
- PROOF** XII-454d; analogy I-449b; analytical I-451b; confession XII-455a; evidence, documentary XII-455b; evidence of the fact XII-455d; evidence, introduction of XII-455d; imperfect XII-455a; indirect XV-756b; oaths XII-455c; perfect XII-454d; presumption XII-455b; report, public XII-455c; rules XII-455d
- Propagação de Fé**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Propaganda**, church, Rome III-517b
- SACRED CONGREGATION OF** XII-455a; VII-5b; XI-777c; XIII-142d; and American College, Louvain I-425b; and American College, Rome I-424a; and appeals I-651d; 654b; Bullarium III-50c; and Capuchins III-324b; censorship of books III-525c; clergy, maintenance of I-313a; on cloister IV-60b; and collections IV-105d; and consanguinity IV-266d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; on correspondence, ecclesiastical I-137d; customs XII-460c; divisions XIII-136c; documents I-124a; educational houses under XII-220b; establishment XIV-661a; expenses XII-460b; faculties XII-459d; feast, titular IV-774c; Fides of Sigmaringen VI-70a; history XII-456b; institution XIII-384a; XIV-660c; jurisdiction XII-457b; XIII-143a; on marriages, mixed, in England IX-699b; and matrimonial cases XII-460a; members XII-460d; and missions XII-269a; museum X-647b; XII-460b; organization, external XII-457d; organization, internal XII-458c; origin XII-456b; palace, Rome (ill.) XII-459; and papal authority I-144b; and Pius X XII-138d; and pontifical institutions XII-230d; on precedence in United States XII-371d; prefect, general XII-485c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; and Protectorate of Missions, French XII-491c; and religious life XII-755d; and San León del Amazonas XIII-448b; and schools, United States XIII-580d; seal XII-457c; statistics XIV-271b; and Thomas of Jesus III-364a; titular sees II-145b
- Catholic, periodical XV-765b
- College, Rome. See *Urban College*
- College, Smyrna I-791b
- Library III-145d
- of Lyons VI-175c
- Press XII-460b; Molloy X-442c

Propagandists XII-460c;
Propagator Catholicus, periodical,
New Orleans XI-13b;
XIII-212a; XV-44c

Propagation of the Faith, *Annals*
of the, periodical XII-461c
of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters
of the IX-476b

—OF THE FAITH, SOCIETY
FOR THE XII-461a; I-189b;
X-375c; XIV-125d; XVI-
52a; administration XII-461c;
in Alaska I-250c; and Bayley
XI-359d; in Canada XII-
596c; in Germany, Northern
Marie VIII-323b; and mis-
sions, foreign VIII-3b; in
Montreal X-548c; Newark X-
780c; offerings XII-127d; or-
ganization XII-461b; results
XII-461d; and slavery XIV-
39b; statistics XII-461d; in
United States XIV-332c

—of the Gospel, Society for the
II-544c; III-721b; in Africa
I-187c; in Madagascar IX-
512b

—of the Gospel in Wales, Society
for the II-544c

Propagator IV-708b

Proper of Saints. *See* Proprium
Sanctorum

—of the Mass IX-790c; music
X-3d

—of the Season. *See* Proprium
de Tempore

—Sensibles I-97b

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius I-
801b

PROPERTY XII-462b; acce-
sion I-95d; acquisition V-
563c; XII-464c; 466a; advow-
son I-169c; aggrarianism I-
226d; and almsgiving I-328d;
329c; analogy I-449c; anarchy
I-452b; Apostolic I-647a;
Apotactica I-650a; Archontics
I-697b; Aristotle on I-714d;
bequests III-591c; Brownson
on III-1d; of Cambridge
University III-213b; in Ceylon
III-551a; of chapters III-683d;
classes of XII-462d; Collectiv-
ism IV-107a; confiscation of,
and heresy I-208c; curator IV-
572a; defence of I-210d; XIII-
691c; donation V-117d; en-
dowment III-599a; as *sef*
XIV-512d; Franciscan rule
XIV-385b; in India VII-735b;
736a; Jewish, and Talmud
XIV-437b; in law, canon IX-
67b; laws of justice VIII-
573c; Leo XIII on I-228d;
XII-783b; liberal I-X-210d;
in Middle Ages XII-214d; Plato
on XII-161d; possession XII-
463a; Reductions of Paraguay
XII-691c; restitution XII-
789d; and right XIII-55c;
Roman Law XII-214d; and
Rothschilds XIII-197b;
theorism XII-463d; totem sys-
tem I-249a; transfer, gratui-
tous I-94b; and use XV-723b;
willing of III-592a; women,
rights of XV-690a; Wyclif on
II-100d; in Wyoming XIV-726d

—ECCLESIASTICAL XII-460b;
III-514a; XIV-297a; acqui-
sition XII-469c; administration
I-144a; 144b; XI-603b; alien-
ation I-115a; III-533d; XII-
471a; alms 470a; archdeacon
I-693d; Arnold of Brescia on
I-748a; Avignon, Council of
II-160a; in Baden II-197d;
198c; benefices II-475a; Ber-
gen, Council of XVI-10a; and
Bismarck VIII-708c; Chalco-
don decree III-558b; confes-
sation of, and poor III-603a;
Constantine's law XIV-257d;
consultors, diocesan XIV-323b;
definitor IV-676d; dues XII-
470b; Fabrica Ecclesiae V-
744b; firstfruits XII-470a;
foundations XII-470d; in
France IV-206c; Friars Minor
VI-283a; 283c; 283d; 202a;
funeral dues XII-470b; hy-
pothecation XII-471c; and
immunity VII-690d; VIII-
740b; incorporation VII-719b;
inventory of VIII-84a; in-

vestments XII-470c; in Ire-
land VIII-114b; irremovable
rectors VIII-174b; jus spoli
VIII-571b; Justinian on
XII-467b; laicization VIII-
744d; landed XII-470c; mensa
X-194a; in Middle Ages XII-
468a; ordination dues XII-
470c; ownership XII-466b;
467c; XIV-251c; patronage
XII-468d; and poor XII-469b;
in Portugal XII-305b; pre-
scription XII-395d; 471c; priv-
ileges XII-440a; protected V-
688a; 690c; 691a; secularisation
XII-240a; 703c; XIII-678d;
spoliation XII-471d; and State
XIV-772c; and stole fees XII-
470c; subject XII-466d; in
Sweden XII-706c; tenure XIV-
512d; tithes XII-470a; Valen-
tinian I XV-225a; Vienna Con-
ference XIII-596c; will and
testament of clerics XV-626d;
Wyclif on XV-723b

—ECCLESIASTICAL (in the
United States) XII-472c; Bal-
timore decree II-237a; 239c;
240c; Chicago XII-654b; Con-
necticut IV-255a; Delaware
IV-693a; Illinois I-367d; Ne-
braska X-730c; New York XI-
37b; West Virginia XV-606c;
Wisconsin XV-666c

—Private, and Catholic Church
XII-464a; economic theory
XII-464b; and Essenes I-
771d; institution XII-464c;
justice XII-465a; opponents
XII-463b; philosophical ex-
planation XII-464d; right,
inherent VIII-775c; and Social-
ism XIV-62c; 66c; sociology
XIV-117d; use XII-465d; and
Utopianism XV-243b

—See Land-Tenure in the Chris-
tian Era

Prop. Fid., abbr. I-25c

PROPHECY XII-473c; Alva-
res de Paz I-374c; Anchieta I-
461d; St. Anthony of Padua
I-557a; apocalyptic I-601d;
of denunciation XII-474a;
in early Church III-589c; VII-
331c; 333b; St. Edward the
Confessor XII-475d; Esauzes
V-546d; false XII-474a; of
foreknowledge XII-474a; Holy
Office, Congregation of the
XIII-138b; and inspiration
VIII-47a; XIII-637b; Ire-
land XII-476c

—liturgical VII-660a; IX-193d;
197a; Ambrosian Rite I-400b;
400d; and Deo Gratias IV-
737b; Durham Rite V-214a;
Gallican Rite VI-361c; on Holy
Saturday I-55b; 132a; VII-
438a; Mozarabic Rite X-618a;
619c; 621d

—St. Malachy XII-476a;
476b; manner of enlighten-
ment XII-474b; Montanists
X-521c; objects XII-474a;
St. Paul of the Cross XII-
478d; of predestination
XII-474a; recipient XII-474b;
religious use of XII-743c; as
revelation XII-473c; XIII-5c;
Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a;
and supernatural XIV-337b;
theology XIV-622a; Thomism
XIV-602c; 667d; true XII-
474a; Virgin Mary in XV-
464Ba; works on, censorship
III-524a

—SCRIPTURAL XII-477a; Ab-
dias I-30b; Balaam II-215b;
and Deists I-622a; eschatology
XII-480c; fulfilment VIII-
401a; Holy Ghost VII-413d;
Israelitic, cessation XII-479a;
literal XII-479d; Malachias
IX-564b

—Messianic XII-480c; XIV-
143a; 597c; Aggeus I-210c;
Daniel IV-625b; David IV-
644b; Isaiah I-326b
—Mosaic laws XII-477d; and
naturalism X-714c; poetry
XII-176c; Simeon XV-465a;
symbolism XII-479d; Temple
XIV-499b; New Testament I-
96d; XII-480d; XIV-535d;
Old Testament XII-477a

PROPHETESS XII-477a

Prophetia. *See* Benedictus

Prophetic instinct XII-473d

—Office (Newman) X-796d

PROPHETS XII-477a; Abdias

I-30a; Achab I-101c; Addas on

I-186b; Aggeus I-209d; Al-

bertus Magnus I-264d; Amos

I-435b; Amos, Feast of I-799a;

and astrology II-23c; St. Au-

gustine on I-480b; Baruch II-

319d; Bohairic version XVI-

79b; Christ as XII-681b; XIV-

567d; David IV-644b; in Di-

dache I-639c; IV-780b; 780d;

VII-338b; in early Church III-

748b; VII-332b; Elias V-381b;

Elihu V-386d; in Ephesians,

Epistle to V-486c; Eszechiel V-

737d; false XII-478a; false, in

Apocalypse I-561c; 668d; feasts,

in Coptic liturgy I-597a; XVI-

29a; Gad VI-332b; Greek

translations XII-723c; Habacu-

cuc VII-97d; Hebrew I-227a;

II-553c; XII-477a; Hebrew

names XII-477b; in hierarchy

VII-344a; hypophetes VII-

341d; (ill.) XII-477; inspira-

tion XII-479b; Irvingite doc-

trine VIII-174d; 175a; Isaías

VIII-179d; Jeremiah I-

334b; Joel VIII-419a; Jonas

VIII-497c; knowledge, super-

natural XII-479b; lessons VI-

659c; IX-193b; Litany of the

Saints IX-201b; Malachi XII-

478d; Messianic prophecies X-

212a; Michael I-278a; minor

III-270d; XII-478d; Moham-

medanism X-426b; Moses V-

598b; Mount of the XI-244c;

Nahum X-670a; Nathan X-

711a; Nereus of Lambton on

X-754d; Osee XI-337a; and

Pentateuch XI-650b; and

priests, Jewish XII-412b; resur-

rection V-532c; and Revela-

tion XII-479c; XIII-1a; and

sacrifice XIII-315b

—Script of XII-778a; asceticism

—771c; Bethel III-532d; Mount

Carmel III-533a

—Simeon XII-794c; Sons of the

I-X-14c; III-354a; Sophonias

I-X-146c; and Synagogue

XIV-381a; Synagogue, liturgy

XIV-381d; Targum Jonathan

V-701b; XIV-456b; Targums,

Jerusalem XIV-456b; teaching

XIV-480a; Temple liturgy

I-628c; Old Testament books

III-267d; 268d; XIII-635d;

Theodore of Antioch on XII-

672a; Theodoret on XIV-575b;

and Torah XIV-779c; 779d;

vision XII-479d; vocation

XII-479a

Propinquus, Bishop of Trevi

XIV-234d

Propitiation, day of III-158c; in

Indian religion I-410d; in sacri-

fice XIII-313d; in soteriology

XIV-585b

Propitiatory, of Ark I-721b;

XIV-425a

Propontis (Sea of Marmora)

VII-242d

Proportion, analogy I-449d; in

ecclesiastical judgment III-

530a; numerical, Descartes

XII-59c

Proposition, in Irvingite Church

XII-175a

—Loaves of. *See* Loaves of Propo-

sition

Propositions, of Aristotle I-714c;

condemnation III-523c; XIII-

137d

Prop., abbr. I-25b

Proprietors, Quesnay XII-68a;

rights XII-462b

Propriety, Confucianism IV-

226a

PROPRUM DE TEMPORE

XII-481a; X-354d

—SANCTORUM XII-481a; X-

354d

Propyla, episcopal residence II-

44d

Pror., abbr. I-23a

Prosa (Trove) XV-65b

Prosch, encyclopedia V-417c

PROSCHKO, FRANZ ISIDOR

XII-481c

Proscholus III-351c; in monastic

schools XIII-555d

Prosdicos de' Beldomandi,

college, Padua XIV-786b

Prosdicosmas, Saint, Bishop of

Padua XI-386c; at Belluno II-

424c

Prosdicos, Bishop of Lampa

VIII-768c

PROSE (SEQUENCE) XII-

481d; of Adam of St. Victor

I-134b; classification XII-

484a; 486b; for Corpus Christi

IX-36b; development XII-

482b; 483a; in Germany XI-

125c; at high Mass VI-717d;

history XII-485d; music X-3d;

XII-145b; 484c; 485b; origin

XII-482a; Pentecost XV-615a;

Requiem Mass IV-787b; XII-

781b; rhyme or rhythm XII-

483d

Prossella (Trove) XV-65b

PROSELYTE XII-481c; of the

gate IV-375c; instruction V-

76a; and St. Paul XIV-630a

Prossylium, in England XV-

314a; and Plymouth Brethren

XII-173c

Prosenes XV-408b

Proserpine, temple of, Girgenti

VI-671c

Proseucha (Synagogue) XIV-

380a

PROSKE, KARL XII-486d; XV-

678b; on Agassari I-206c; on

Allegri I-319a; on Aichering I-

233b; and Pustet XII-583d

Proskomide I-350b; 452a; aster-

isk II-17d; Ruthenian privilege

XII-277d

Prosopeon, Arrianism I-707d

Prosser, Saint, Bishop of Como

IV-184a

—Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-

318d

—Saint, Bishop of Reggio dell

Emilia XII-718b; IV-127d

—OF AQUITAINE (TIRO),

SAINT XII-487a; VII-374c;

and St. Augustine VI-668d;

XII-382b; 383b; 487b; XIII-

704c; and Augustinus II-

100b; "Capitula Coelestini"

III-478c; on evangelization of

Ireland XI-424c; on St. Ger-

main of Auxerre VI-473a; XV-

583b; on heresies IX-155b;

St. Jerome's chronicle IX-222a;

Latin literature IX-25b; on St.

Palladius XI-424b; on Pelagius

XI-604b; on St. Possidius

XII-318a; on Semipelagians

VI-2c; and St. Vincent of

Lérins XV-429d; works attrib-

uted to I-553b

Proprio felixque statul, brief of

Innocent X XIV-85c

—of the Holy Ghost III-

363b

Prophora, and antidoron I-562c;

in Byzantine Rite IV

- Protanthropos**, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manichaeism IX-592b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- PROTASIOS, SAINT**, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a; St. Ambrose on I-387d; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast of III-161d; St. Nasarius X-728b; and rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b
- Bishop of Aix-en-Provence, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Capua III-319d
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia VII-718a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Protecteur Canadien**, Le, periodical VI-271d
- Protection**, right of XIV-771d; in United States VI-58a
- of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants, Association for the, Chicago V-404c
- of Young Women, Catholic International Society for the, in Paris XI-492d
- PROTECTORATE OF MISSIONS** XII-488a; of Far East XII-489b; French, in China IX-171d; XII-489d; French, in Turkey IX-171d; and the Holy See XII-491c; the Levant XII-489b; Portuguese XII-489b
- Protectorates**, Italian VIII-245b
- PROTECTORIES** XII-492b; general plan XII-493b; statistics XII-492d
- Protector of the Indians**, Cuba IV-559d
- of the Natives, Peru XV-265b
- Protectors**, of Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- Protector, Catholic**, Westchester, New York XII-492d
- Protekdikos**, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Protopriests**, in Greek Church XV-101b
- Proterius**, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; V-637b; VII-218b; IX-645b; X-158a; 489d; and Peter Mongus XI-770b
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Protestant**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Association VI-649d
- Bible Society of London XV-679d
- Boys, organization VII-320c
- Carpenter, The. See Payne, John
- Protestantenverein V-645b**
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XII-493c; V-763d; Catholicism, conversions to XII-495b; and Church of England XII-493d; communicants XIV-280a; deaconesses IV-652d; deacons IV-651b; history XII-493d; and Iroquois VIII-170c; in Japan VII-308d; and Labour and Capital Committee I-684d; in Massachusetts XI-617a; name I-503a; national organization XII-494b; in New Jersey X-791d; and Orthodox Church XV-149c; in Paris XI-491a; prayer-book XIII-68b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sacraments XIII-297b; 301c; and Sioux XIV-20b; 22c
- Statistics XII-495c; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Indiana VII-742b; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; in Tennessee XIV-511a; in Texas XIV-550b; in Virginia XV-451d; in Washington XV-561d
- Tendencies XI-494d
- Episcopal Mission, in Liberia I-185a; IX-217a
- Friends V-644c
- PROTESTANTISM** XII-495c; at Aachen I-1b; abbesses in I-9d; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; Apologetics I-619d; 621c; 623b; and Armada I-728b; asceticism I-772b; on asceticism, Catholic IX-613d; and atonement II-58b; in Austria VII-474b; baptism II-264c; on bells, baptism of II-420b; Bible II-142a; XII-269d; XII-496c; Bible Societies II-544b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48b; in Breslau II-763a; burial in consecrated ground III-72b; Cæsaropapism XII-498c; Calvin III-198b; Calvinism III-198b; Cassander III-403b; on Catholic (term) III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Celtic Church XV-584c; characteristics XII-495d; 501c; Charles V on VI-500b; Christianity previous to XII-501a; and civilisation XII-501d; on confession I-66b; confirmation IV-222a; and conversion XII-744a; in Cuba III-770d; Decalogue IV-664c; and demoniacs IV-711d; in Denmark XVI-79c; and Divinity of Christ VII-708a; 709d; divorce XI-696b; and Dominican provinces XII-368Ed; in England I-322b; VII-224b; in England, and Non-conformists XI-95c; Established Church in Scotland XIII-627b; and ethics V-559b; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; faith XIII-517c; faith, confession of V-760a; faith, fiduciary VI-701d; faith, rule of I-710b; V-766d
- in France VI-170b; Bossuet II-701c; de Bruyets on III-4c; clergy, assemblies of I-797a; Free Churches XI-491a; National Assembly XIII-10a
- on free will VI-261a; Fundamental Articles VI-319d; XII-496c; origin VII-527d
- in Germany VIII-704b; 705b; X-824a; XIII-414d; and England VI-506c; Protestant Union VI-501d; X-76b; Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- glossology XIV-77c; on grace X-437d; on grace, actual VI-693c; in Gran VI-722c; in Greece VI-743b; and Greek Church VI-770c; and Gregory XIII VII-2c; in Grosswardein VII-40c; and Hamilton VII-123c; in Hanover VII-129c; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244b; and heretical poison XIV-766c; in history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; historians, Church VII-377a; Honorius I VII-455c; on hope VII-466a; and Hungarian Catholics, American VII-544d; in Hungary VII-553a; 556d; on immanence VII-682c; Imputation theory VI-704a; and Indians I-415b; individualism, religious VII-761b; in Ireland I-112c; VIII-105d; in Japan VIII-308d; in Jerusalem VIII-371a; Jesuit Schools XII-656d; justification VI-708a; VIII-574a; XII-496d; 498b; 714c; XIV-585d; 586a; and Klesl VIII-669c; and Knights of Malta VII-480a; and Kromer VIII-743d; on Latin XIII-70b; and Liberalism VII-760a; X-418d; 714d; Limbus infantium IX-256c; and the Loucheux IX-368c; Louis XIV IX-375c; at Louvain IX-393a; Lutheranism IX-458a; in Madagascar IX-512b; in Magdeburg IX-524d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; under Empress Maria Theresa IX-664c; and marriage IX-707c; marriages, mixed IX-698d; marriage, validity of IV-24a; and the Mass X-16d; millenarianism of X-309d; on miracles X-344b; in Modena X-414b; modern, and Reformation XIV-767d; on Modernism X-415b; in Moldavia XIII-228b; in Moravia XI-248a; and mysticism X-664d;
- in the Netherlands X-760a; New England XIV-557a; in New Hampshire X-786c; in Nigeria XI-74b; on non-Imputation theory VII-703c; in Oaxaca XI-181b; in Oceania XI-200c; "O Deus Ego Amo Te" XI-207b; Old Testament, canon of III-273d; Order, Holy I-491b; origin VII-258c; origin, claims of XII-497d; origin of name IX-453a; X-152b; XI-495c; and Orthodox Synod of Jerusalem VIII-367a; in Paderborn XI-384d; and Palatinate XI-416b; in Paris XI-490d; on penance XI-620b; XIV-587a; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757c; and Philip II XII-3a; Pietism XII-80d; and Pius X towards XIV-766d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173c; in Poland VII-473c; political aspect XII-498d; poor-relief, ecclesiastical XII-237b; popular XII-499d; in Prague XII-340d; prejudices XII-500a; present day XII-499c; priesthood XII-414a; 415a; 496d; private judgment XII-497a; and progress XII-499a; 500a; and progress in civil society XII-500c; progress, religious XII-500b; propagation XII-502d; Protestant Methodists X-241a; purgatory XII-576a; Puritans XII-581b; and Quakers VII-93d; XII-610c; and Raskolniks XII-648d; rationalism I-503c; VII-760a; XII-653d; regeneration XII-715b; results, early XII-499a; and Richelieu XIII-48a; rights of patronage XI-560d; Rites XIII-66d; Ritchianism XIII-86c; and Rome XII-499a; and Rome, churches in XIII-175d; Sabbatarians and Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; sacraments XIII-297b; 300c; 303c; sacrifice in XIII-318a; and salvation XIV-787a; schism XIII-529d; in Scotland VII-76d; VIII-61b; 682a; 682d; XIII-618d; 619a; sects I-489a; XIII-674c; and serfdom XIV-33d; on sin XIV-6d; on sin, original XI-312c; Slovaks XIV-55d; Society of Jesus XIV-81c; Sola fides doctrine VI-702c; and Sorbonne XIV-150c; in South Africa XI-267d; State subsidies, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343a
- Statistics XIV-278b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-278a; 280c; 281a; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; in America XIV-279b; in Asia I-782a; XIV-278b; 279c; in Europe XIV-277d; 278c; in India VII-733b; in Italy VIII-225a; in Kandahar VIII-597a; in Kairat VIII-696c; in Lucerne IX-409a; in Maryland IX-759a; in Nebraska X-733a; in Prussia XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Spain IX-518a; in Switzerland XIV-578d; in United States XIV-280b; of the world XIV-281d
- in Sweden XV-592c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; 364d; syncretism XIV-353d; theology XII-499c; XIV-582b; 604b; and theophilanthropism XI-624d; Thomism XII-699b; toleration, religious XII-502a; in Toulouse XIV-796b; and tradition XV-7b; in Transylvania XV-21b; the Trinity XIV-584b; and Valdes XV-249d; vestments XV-389c; 390b; Union of Christendom XV-141b; 180a; Universalists XV-181b; in United States VII-678a; in United States, "A. P. A." I-426c; vitality, test of XII-502b; and Waldensianism XV-530a; in Wales XV-535b; Wessel Goeppert XV-590b; White, Richard XV-536b; University of Wittenberg XV-679a; woman XV-693c; women in ministry XV-697b; on worship XV-711d
- Protestant Missions**. See Missions, Protestant
- Protestants**, French. See Huguenots
- Protestant Vindicator**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Protestation of Allegiance** II-589d; V-165b; XI-177c
- Protesters**, Scottish faction IV-461a
- Protesting Catholic Dissenters** V-453c
- Protet, Admiral** III-684a; VIII-634b
- Prottore della Biblioteca Vaticana** XV-294b
- Prothesis**, and Agnus Dei I-221d; in Antiochene liturgies I-572a; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; in Greek Church I-359b; 452a; IV-316a; 789c; in St. Mark. Liturgy of I-304b; subdeacons, duties of XIV-321a
- Prothmann, Regina**, founds congregation V-522d
- PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC** XII-503a; ad instar XII-407b; classes of XII-503b; de numero XII-407b; hat VII-245d; (III.) VII-facing 242; importance of XII-503b; Mass, Pontifical XII-233a; office XI-122d; Pius X IV-451a; priests, assistant XII-407b; supernumerary XII-407b; titulares seu honorarii XII-503b; as witness XV-677d
- Prothobates**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Prothypina**, canonical hour IV-187b
- Protopos**, of Egyptian Temple XIV-497a
- Protopius**, Nicholas, Archbishop of Athens II-46a
- Protocanonical Books** XIII-637d; Book of Ruth XIII-276a; term defined III-267b
- Procellus**, University of Salerno XIII-398b
- PROTOCOL** XII-503c; of Roman Congregations I-124a
- Protocolisti** XII-459a
- Proteoevangelium Jacobi** I-607a; 607c; V-460c; Apocryphal Gospel VI-656d; on infancy of Christ XV-449c; Sta. Joachim and Anne I-538b; XV-464Ed; on Presentation of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fd
- Protopogenes**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-378d
- Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- painter XII-458d
- Protoponos**, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Protophippus** V-665a
- Protopriests**, in Greek Church I-695b
- Protopriest**. See Stephen, Saint
- of Britain, St. Alban I-253d
- of Florida, Cancer de Barbastro VI-118b
- Protophobic**, tribes XII-625a
- Protonic**, in legend of Abgar V-88b
- Protoplasm**, assimilation I-800c; and food I-275a; Häckel on V-657d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; portion of sexual VII-254d; Schultze on I-460d
- PROTOPOPE** XII-503d
- Protopop**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- Protopriarius** III-544; XI-417b
- Protopriatus** IV-306c; VI-760c; XIV-383b
- Prototypes** I-298d
- Protus**, martyr XIII-485a
- AND HYACINTH, SAINTS, martyrs XII-504b; III-427a; XIV-37a; crypt IX-648d; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-517b
- Protusius**, Conrad. See Celtes
- Protyl** II-52d
- Prou, M. Maurice** XIII-718c
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph** I-452b; X-700c
- Prouille, Monastery of** V-107a; XII-355a; 369b; XIV-639b; shrine III-322a
- Proulx, Jean Baptiste**, missionary, Diocese of Sault Sainte

- Marie XIII-487d; in Ontario XIII-563d
- Prout, Eutrope**, founds Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani VI-541b
- PROUT, FATHER XII-504c**; at Irish College, Roma VIII-158c; portrait, XII-504d
- William II-783c; X-138d**
- Prouville, Alexandre de, Marquis de Tracy**, See Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, Marquis de Prov., abbr. I-255b
- PROVANCHER, LÉON ABEL XII-505b**; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; "Le Naturaliste Canadien" XI-672d
- Provence**, Boisselin canal II-624b; Dominicans in XII-358d; Franciscan Spirituals XI-231d; Franks VI-239c; poetry, VI-191c; XII-307c; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-133a
- Counts of XVI-78b**
- Provancher, Joseph Norbert**, Bishop of St. Boniface III-236c; XI-290d; 293a; in Canada, Northwestern XII-598a; College of St. Boniface XIII-570c; consecration XII-596b; in Manitoba XII-569d; and McLoughlin XI-290c; as missionary XII-591c; IV-477d; X-381a; XI-114c; and Plessis X-548c
- Provenzale, Francesco XI-270c**
- Proverb**, and parable XI-460d
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF XII-505c; X-287c; Akhmīnī Version XVI-80d; authorship XII-506d; canonically XII-507b; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; contents XII-505d; date XII-506d; divisions XII-505d; and Ecclesiastes V-246c; 248b; and Ecclesiastes V-264b; Greek additions V-265c; Havernick on V-247b; Hebrew Text and Ancient Versions XII-506b; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Latin version XII-506d; names XII-505c; Nereses of Lambron on X-754d; object XII-505c; office of the dead XI-220d; parallelism in XI-473d; second part of XII-506a; Sahidī Version XVI-79d; Septuagint version XII-528d; Targum XII-457c; Theophilus on XIV-625b; and Blessed Virgin XV-464a**
- Provicar**, as administrator I-143b; powers XV-401d
- Provida**, constitution of Benedict XIV IX-786c
- Bull of Pius X IV-4a; VII-559b; on mixed marriages IX-696c**
- Motu Proprio of Sixtus V VIII-84b**
- solersque, Bull of Leo XII II-196b**
- solersque, Bull of Pius VII VI-315a; VII-299d; IX-280b; XII-133b; XIII-496b; XV-206c; 591b**
- Providence (Annapolis)**, town, Maryland IX-757c
- town, Ohio IV-56b**
- town, Rhode Island XV-157a; Baptist settlement II-279d; founded XIII-20c; Know-nothing violence VIII-679b**
- population: early VII-144c; Irish VIII-136a; Polish XII-211a**
- DAUGHTERS OF XII-507c; seminary XII-507c; in Cambodia VII-777d**
- DIOCESE OF XII-509c; apostolate III-453d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Bapet in II-258d; charitable institutions XII-247b; first church XIII-22a; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Italians in VIII-206b; McMahon in VII-145d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of, in XV-228b; schools XII-510b; statistics**
- XII-510c; XV-178d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; and Vrau XV-515b; Ward, Mary Frances XV-553d**
- DIVINE XII-510d; VI-620c; Arabian philosophers on I-621b; Arabians on I-675d; in Averroism XII-784c; St. Augustine on II-100c; Bossuet on II-700b; Calvin on III-199c; St. Catherine of Siena on III-448b; Celsius on III-491b; and creation XII-584d; Egyptian belief XII-511a; and evil XII-513a; and fate V-794b; and free will XII-513d; functions of XII-514a; St. John Damascene on XII-513d; paganism XII-510d; Persian belief XII-511a; philosophical developments XII-513c; Polit on XII-213a; and predestination XII-378d; Proclus on X-744b; proofs XII-510d; qualities of XII-514a; religious belief in XII-741b; Roman belief XII-511a; in Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XII-513a; Stoic teaching V-792a; XIV-299c; Swedenborg on XIV-356d; testimony of XII-510d; testimony of Scripture XII-511c; testimony of the councils XII-513c; testimony of the Fathers XII-512c**
- Filles de La Divine XIII-341a**
- La**, founded by Saint-Vallier XIII-388a
- Oblate Sisters of. See Oblate, Sisters of Providence**
- SISTERS OF XII-507d; I-539b; VII-403c; in America VII-59d**
- Sisters of, of Annonay XV-494d**
- Sisters of, of Avesnes III-211b**
- SISTERS OF, of Charity XII-508c; II-721c; III-236a; X-548d; in Alaska I-250d; in Canada III-239d; in Canada, charitable institutions XII-241b; in Ontario XII-565b; in United States VI-275b**
- Sisters of, of Chartres III-636c**
- Sisters of, of Corenc IV-512b**
- Sisters of, of Evreux V-671d**
- Sisters of, of Gap, Diocese of VI-378c**
- Sisters of, of Grenoble VII-27d**
- Sisters of, of Langres VI-174a**
- SISTERS OF, of Saint Anne XII-508d**
- Sisters of, of St. Theresa. See Providence, Sisters of, of Avesnes**
- Sisters of, of Sées XIII-682c**
- Sisters of, of the Immaculate Conception IX-7a**
- SISTERS OF, of the Institute of Charity XII-508d; in England XI-509b; in Italy XII-509b; in Wales XII-509b**
- Asylum, Montreal II-721c**
- Hospital, Seattle XV-563a**
- Hospital, Washington, D. C. XV-560a**
- Infirmery, Mobile I-243a**
- Orphanage, Ars VIII-327b**
- Row Night Refuge, London XV-595b**
- Sisters of St. Joseph IX-7a**
- Sisters of St. Mary IX-7a**
- Visitor, periodical XII-510c**
- Providentia**, bull of Pius V VII-494c
- Providentissimus Deus**, encyclical of Leo XIII II-557b; IV-496d; V-414a; 692c; 697a; 698a; 698c; 699a; 700a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; IX-172b; XIV-674d; on seminaries XIII-699b
- Providentius**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- PROVINCE, ECCLESIASTICAL XII-514b; archiepiscopal I-691a; archives I-696d; conferences IV-213c; development of XII-514c; of Dominican Order XII-356c; institution XII-514b**
- Provincia Cisplatina**, Uruguay called XV-232a
- PROVINCIAL XII-514d; address, form of I-139d; age for I-207d; appointment XII-**
- 515a; bishops VII-324d; and dispensations II-564a; duties XII-512a; in religious institutes XIII-759a; of Society of Jesus XIV-82d**
- COUNCIL XII-515b; IV-424c; XIV-388a; approbation of decrees XIII-138d; Congregation for XIII-141d; Congregation of the council XIII-142a; Bouix on II-712a; ceremonies XII-515d; character IV-424c; convocation XII-515c; episcopal dispensations II-587a; legislation XII-516d; members of XII-515c; and metropolitan I-691d; organization XII-515b; origin of XII-164d; and Pope XII-516a; titular bishops at II-146c**
- dean, in Anglican Church IV-660b**
- Provinciales IX-25d**
- of Blaise Pascal VIII-289a; IX-374d; XI-511b; 511d; XII-296a; XIV-89d; Filliucci attacked in VI-75c; Nicole translation XI-68c; occasion of I-743a**
- Provincial Synod**, in Presbyterian Church XII-581d
- Provinis**, medieval ceremonies in X-99b
- PROVISION, CANONICAL XII-516a**
- Provisionis nostræ**, Bull of Clement VII II-282c
- nostræ**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-210c; IV-208d; VII-3a
- Provision of Meals**, Act, Great Britain XII-242c
- Provisor**, of the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- PROVISORS, STATUTE OF XII-516c; II-671b; V-322a; 440a; and Chichele III-657b; enactments XII-516d; England XII-516b; passed VI-24c**
- of Benefices, Statute of. See Provisors, Statute of**
- Provo**, town, Utah XV-239c; Brigham Young University at X-574a
- Provocatio ad causam**, meaning of I-653c
- Provost**, King's College, Cambridge III-213b
- PROVOST XII-517a; archdeacon I-693d; Benedictine II-439a; of chapter III-582d; 583b; IV-660a; in England III-254d; in English-speaking countries, form of address I-139d; in Franciscan Order XII-755a**
- Samuel, Episcopalian Bishop of New York XII-494c**
- Provost-General**, of Romainians XIII-200c
- Proveditor**, in Government of Siena XIII-780c
- Proxima**, defined III-532c
- Proxymites**, Greeks called II-172a
- PRUDENCE XII-517b; III-343d; and asceticism II-770d; cardinal virtue III-344c; defined VII-292d; XV-473a; Divine Providence XII-510d; heroism of VII-293c; on infusion VI-707c; intellect as subject of XV-472d; in IV Machabees I-605d; Rickaby on XII-517b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomist teaching XIV-667d; and other virtues XII-517b**
- Prudens**, proconsul I-587d
- Prudentius**, Saint, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452b
- PRUDENTIUS**, Bishop of Troyes XII-518d; V-723b; VII-437d; XV-67c; annals I-533a; and Eriugena V-520c; on Hincmar of Reims VII-357a
- AURELIUS CLEMENS XII-517d; IX-245c; XIII-369b; on St. Agnes I-214b; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; on Christ's coming XI-393d; on grace XIV-555a; on hell VII-211b; as hymnodist VII-600d; hymns XII-615b; inventor rutili by XIII-481c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; on Luminare**
- IX-430d; on martyrs of Saragossa XIII-468d; on Massa Candida X-24a; on pagan art XV-281b; poems IX-743d; on tomb of St. Hippolytus I-363a**
- Prud'homme**, fort in Tennessee XIV-506b
- Prud'hon**, Pierre, religious painting by XI-401d
- Prüfening**, monastery XII-658a
- Pruhl**, Abbey of XII-658a
- PRUM, ABBEY OF XII-519a; III-138d; VII-602c; St. Ado at I-145d; Caesarus on III-138d; rhythmical office XIII-284; schools of IX-363a**
- Prümmer**, Dominic M., canonist IX-66a; life of St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d
- Prunaut**, Jehann, African settler XIII-715b
- Pruner**, Johann, death V-366b; work in Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Pruntrut**. See Porrentruy
- Prusa**. See Brusa
- Prusias I**, King of Bithynia XII-519c; at Brusa III-20d; at Elaea V-371b
- PRUSIAS AD HYPIUM XII-519c**
- Prusinskoy**, Bishop of Olmüts XI-248a
- Prusinowski**, John, editor "Hygodnik katolicki", XI-688a
- Prüss**, Johann, printer X-196c
- PRUSSIA XII-519d; area XII-519d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Chamber of Deputies XVI-20c**
- Church in XVI-20c; St. Adalbert's apostolate I-127d; auxiliary bishops II-146a; Breslau II-761a; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Christianity in XII-520a; Christian mission III-704d; church and state XII-520c; and Clement XI IV-30a; concordat IV-204a; concursus IV-210a; constitution on churches V-644d; Crusade in XV-602d; division of III-705c; Dominicans XII-360d; 368Dc; ecclesiastical organization XII-527d; election of Bishop II-584c; Evangelical church V-642d; Fabric III-44c; Feldprovost V-706d; Franciscans VI-294b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; and Gregory XVI I-325c; Holy alliance VI-509c; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; illegitimacy in VII-652d; and Innocent III VIII-16d; Jesuits XIV-99b; XVI-22a; military chaplains III-581c; missions, Cistercian III-784a; mixed marriages II-570d; V-193a; VII-8c; XII-527c; Order of Poor Clares XII-254b; Order of the Swan XIV-346d; Paderborn XI-384d; patroness V-136a; and Pius IX XII-136a; in Poland XII-192b; Redemptorists in XII-683d; religious condition in the 19th century V-613a; secularisation policy XIII-696d**
- diet XII-188d; diets, provincial XVI-24b; Emden Company III-683b**
- Education XII-531b; Polish question XII-531b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; School question XII-531b**
- Geography. See Germany: Geography**
- History: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; Austrian conflict VII-300b; Austrian War XII-530b; Baden alliance II-198a; Baptists II-280c; 521b; XIV-542a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bismarck XII-630b; and Brandenburg XII-186a; and China III-664a; cities of and Komtoor VII-70c; Cologne apportioned to IV-117b; and Denmark IV-729b; 729c; early history XII-520a; and England VIII-612a; IX-664c; first King XII-501c; Frederick II, reign of XII-522d; Frederick William I, policy of XII-521c; Frederick William II, reign of XII-**

- 525c; under Frederick William IV XII-528b; German Confederation XII-530d; German Liberals in VIII-704b; growth (eighteenth century) VI-506d; Hesse Kassel united to VII-300c; under the Hohenzollern XII-520b; illegitimacy statistics VII-450b; Italian alliance VIII-234b; Jewish emancipation VII-398b; Kulturkampf, outbreak XV-658a; as leading German power VI-509a; Liberalism XVI-20d; in Liberation War VI-509a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Mark of, German colonization VI-493c; Masonry in IX-781d; mode of capital punishment XII-569d; monarchical organization XII-522b; and Napoleon VI-509c; XII-526a; Neuchâtel loss of XIV-360d; Neuchâtel, possession of XIV-360c; and Nuremberg XI-170d.
- PRUSSIA, and Poland XII-181d;** partition XII-182a; 1864; 1876; 524a; VI-508b; Prussia as fief of XII-184d; Prussia, West, annexation of VI-497d; revolt of XII-183a; Teutonic Knights VI-497d; XII-183b.
- Poles in XIV-48d; Pomeranian possessions XII-226c; von Radowits XII-631d; Reichensberger, Peter XII-724b; revolution of 1848 XII-529c; and Russia IX-665a; XII-249a; Russian influence VI-506c; Savigny XVI-73b; Schleswig-Holstein IX-725d; 729d; Seven Years War XII-623c; Silesia II-763d; Teutonic Order XIV-641c; torture abolished in XIV-769a; XV-677b; Westphalian possessions XV-604c; and Wittenberg XV-679a; Wurtemberg as ally XV-716d.
- Legislation:** administrative reform XII-526c; Compilation of Statute book XII-524d; constitution published XII-529a; customs laws VI-509d; customs-union founded VI-609d; District administration XII-532a; divorce V-66b; donations V-117c; illegitimacy in VII-652b; navigation XII-532a; Rhenish, Prisons Society of XII-435d; secular statistics XIV-269c; State Ownership of Railways XII-531d; Taxation reform XII-531d; voluntary associations II-2c; Waldeck's administration XV-527b.
- population XII-519d.
- John of. See John of Prussia.
- Prusso-Austrian War XIII-524b.
- Prutenic Tables, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249a.
- Prva Katolicka Slovenská, Jednota* XIV-55d.
- Pryce (Price), John, version of the Bible XV-373d.
- Przegląd*, periodical XI-670a; 687d.
- flozofitura*, periodical XI-688b.
- historyczny*, periodical XI-688b.
- literacki i artystyczny*, periodical XI-687d.
- lwowski*, periodical XI-687d.
- polski*, periodical XI-687c.
- poranny*, periodical XI-688b.
- powzeczny*, periodical XI-687d; 688c; XIV-110d.
- poznanski*, periodical XI-688a.
- Wielkopolski*, periodical XI-688a.
- PRZEMYSL, DIOCESE OF XII-532c;** religious orders II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d.
- SAMBOR, AND SANOK, DIOCESE OF XII-532d;** XIII-532d.
- Przemyslaw II, King of Poland XII-183c.
- Przeremski, Vincentius, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c.
- Przewodnik bibliograficzny, periodical XI-688c.
- Przhevalski, Nikolai. See Priwalsky, Nicholas.
- Prziuski, Leo, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Antoniewicz I-585c.
- Przyjemski, Casimir, and Mariavites XII-196b.
- Przyłocki, periodical XI-688c.
- Ps., abbr. I-25c.
- Psallende**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d.
- Psallendo**, in Mosarabic Rite VI-717d; X-619c; 621d.
- Psalmus**, Nicholas. See Psalms.
- Psalmazar**, impostor VII-702d.
- Psalmellus** VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a.
- Psalmi idiotici** VI-585a.
- Psalmista**. See Cantor.
- Psalmodia**, Coptic V-362b.
- Psalmodus**, Saint, Limoges IX-204c.
- Psalmody**, ancient form X-52a; antiphonal I-576a; early Church I-194d; evolution III-693d; St. Formby VI-139b; introduction XII-543a.
- Perpetual**. See Laus Perennia.
- Roman** I-93c.
- Psalmis**, Addeus and Maria I-137a; at Agape I-201d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; antiphonal I-390a; 575d; apocryphal I-605c; Babylonian II-189a; XII-311c; of Bardesanes II-293c; Basilian singing IV-314d; and canticles III-302b; Catechumens, Mass of I-197d; in Celtic Baptismal Rite III-503a; in Celtic Office III-498a; deacons IV-650a; devotional use, early XII-350c; in Divine Office XI-219c; early Christian XII-350c; early liturgy I-198d; IV-738d; VI-715a; in East Syrian Offices XIV-416b; Fifteen XII-425b; and hymn III-302c; imprecatory III-593c; liturgical use XII-536b; 543a; music XV-383c; Paschal meal XIV-498c; Seven VII-788d; XII-525b; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Zoroastrian II-152d.
- ALPHABETIC** XII-543c.
- BOOK OF** XII-533c; and Aggeus I-210c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; in Anglican Prayer Book II-142c; 680a; Asaph XII-538c; St. Augustine on II-90b; 91a; authors XII-537b; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; canonicity XII-270d; XII-539a; Chinese translation VI-293d; contents XII-534a; criticism IV-494b; David IV-644b; XII-537d; division XII-534b; and Ethan XII-538d; Gradual VI-718b; Greek version XII-540c; inspiration XII-540a; St. Jerome XV-516d; Korah, Sons of XII-538d; Latin Version XII-540c; Marcello's paraphrase IX-640b; Messianic interpretation XII-542d; metre XII-541a; and Moses XII-538d; name XII-533d; Nereses of Lambron X-754d; number XII-534a; parallelism XII-540d; poetic beauty XII-542a; poetic form XII-540d; Pratensis XV-370d; Pullen on XII-563c; rhymed versions XII-26d; Rousseau, J. B. XII-212c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Serapion on XIII-728c; Targum XIV-457c; Terce XIV-515b; Text XII-540b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; theological value XII-542c; titles XII-534d; 536d; Vatable XV-276b; versions XII-540c; in Vulgate revision XV-516c.
- Penitential**. See Penitential Psalms.
- of Solomon. See Solomon, Psalms of.
- tone in Plain Chant XII-148a.
- Psalmus Directus**, in Ambrosian Office I-399b.
- responsory**, and antiphon I-576d.
- Psalte**, in Maronite Church IX-685a.
- Psalter**. See Psalterium.
- PSALTERIUM** XII-543d; Alleluia in I-319b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; of Breviary II-773c; 769b; 772a; 775a; Byzantine IV-316a; IX-303b; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; Coptic IX-303c; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; edition of 1477 V-296d; formed IX-299c; in Gallican Rite VI-361b; Gloria Patri V-150d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; in Greek Divine Office I-100a; Hail Marys I-487a; illustrated II-547a; St. Jerome on XV-368a; of St. Louis of France (ill.) XII-544a; Martins X-51d; in Mosarabic Rite X-617a; Nestorian IX-303b; Nokter III on VI-518a; ordeal XI-277d; Paris XV-374d; in Penitential Redemptions XII-682c; Polyglot (ill.) I-facing 412; as prayer book XII-350c; Protestant Alleluia in I-319b; Recitation XII-787a; Roman XII-540d; Sarum Breviary XIII-480c; Te Deum in XIV-468c; week liturgical XV-576a; William of Shoreham XV-638d.
- Rhythmical**. See Rhythmical Psalter.
- Aureum**. See Golden Psalter.
- Egberti** V-326a.
- Gallicanum** II-770a; 770b; XII-544a.
- Romanum**, early use of II-770a.
- Vetus** II-770a.
- Psalter of Mary** V-113a.
- Psaltery**, ancient use II-551d; Ratishon edition I-577a; Roman XVI-13d.
- Psamtich I**. See Psamtik I.
- Psamtik I**. See Psamtik I.
- Psamtichus I**. See Psamtik I.
- Psammethis I**. See Psamtik I.
- Psammuthis**, King of Egypt V-343b.
- Psamtik I**, King of Egypt II-169b; V-342b; XI-147c; at Asotus II-169b; and Ethiopians V-567d; mummy discovered II-425d.
- II, and Ethiopians V-567d.
- III, King of Egypt V-343a.
- Psaulme**, Nicholas. See Psalms.
- Psaulme**, François XII-544c.
- NICHOLAS** XII-544c; XV-351b.
- Psabkhan II**. See Psieukhannit.
- Psellos**, Michael. See Psellus.
- PSSELLUS, MICHAEL** XII-545a; III-117b; VI-768b; on Aristotle I-717d; and Attalates II-60d; on Greek-Latin churches VI-765d; and Leo Diaconus IX-175a; and logic IX-326a; and Michael VII III-110b; on Michael Cæularius X-274a; parodies III-121c; on Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c.
- Psenthik I**. See Psamtik I.
- Pseudo-Alcuin**, on Divine Office XI-219b; on veneration of Cross VI-644b.
- Ambrosius**. See Ambrosiaster.
- Antoninus**. See Antoninus of Piacenza.
- Areopagite**. See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite.
- Augustine**. See Augustine, Pseudo.
- Barnabas**. See Barnabas, Pseudo.
- Callisthenes**. See Callisthenes, Pseudo.
- Clement**. See Clementines.
- Dionysius**. See Dionysius the Areopagite.
- Pseudodipteros**, Greek temple XIV-498a.
- Pseudo-Epiphanius**, Notitiae Episcoporum XII-124d; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a.
- Gelasius**, and reading of Commodianus IV-165c.
- Pseudographic Composition**, amongst Jews I-601d.
- Pseudo-Gregory Nazianzen**, on Blessed Virgin XV-464Ga.
- Hegesippus**. See Hegesippus, Pseudo.
- Ignatius**. See Ignatius, Pseudo.
- Isidore**. See False Decretals.
- Jonathan**, Bible, commentary on X-749d; and Targum XV-369c.
- Justin**, on deluge IV-704c.
- Pseudomantis**, of Lucian I-297c.
- Pseudo-Matthew**, Sts. Joachim and Anne I-538b.
- peripheral**, Greek temple XIV-498a.
- Prochorus**, Acts of St. John I-611a; 614b.
- Smerdis**, defeated II-185a.
- Pseudosynodus Photiana**, Photius XII-45b.
- Pseudo-Tertullian**, on Dositheus V-136d; on Gnosticism II-327a.
- Zacharias** X-493a.
- Pal**. See Si.
- Paibkhenno I**, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-197c; XIV-135d.
- Psieukhannit**, King of Egypt. See Paibkhenno II.
- Pakof**, monastery II-323d.
- P. S. M.**, abbr. I-28a.
- Psoi**. See Si.
- Psoie**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a.
- P. S. S.**, abbr. I-28a.
- Psyche** (myth), Caldarà III-155d; Canova III-298d; Pichler XII-74d; Raphael XII-646a; in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c.
- Psychiatry** XI-58c.
- Psychical Research, Society for** VII-689c; XIV-222d; on telepathy XIV-476b; and theosophy XIV-627a.
- Psychic** XI-621d; XIV-523c; in Gnosticism XIV-154c.
- Psychological Review** XII-33b.
- PSYCHOLOGY** XII-645c; acts, human I-115d; actus et potentia I-125b; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Altruism I-369b; analysis I-451a; analysis, introspective XII-564b; appetite I-656a; III-344a; Arabian I-675d; Aristotle I-716c; 718b; XII-545c; assimilation I-800d; Association of Ideas II-4a; Associationist School XII-546c; Augustinian II-99d; of Averroes II-151b; of Avicenna II-157d; of Balmes II-225c; Baintain II-353b; Berkeley XII-546c; branches XII-548b; cause III-459b; character III-584d; Christianity, influence XII-545d; concupiscence IV-208a; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-274b; and cosmology IV-413c; Creationism IV-1-3c; demon IV-710d; demonias IV-711a; Descartes XII-546b; dualism V-170a; of Duns Scotus V-197a; Empiricism V-407c; XII-548d; English III-585a; English School XII-546c; Epicurean V-501d; XII-545d; and epistemology V-508b; 508d; evolutionistic, atavistic theories II-33a; experimental XII-548b; faculties V-749d; XII-548c; formal object X-226d; French School XII-546d; German schools XII-547a; habit in VII-101a; Herbert VII-248b; history XII-545c; Hume XII-546c; and hypnotism VII-606c; immortality, proofs of VII-689a; and individuality VII-763d; intellect VIII-66d; XII-549d; interest VIII-75c; introspective method XII-548a; intuition VIII-82d; James, William XII-547b; knowledge VII-673a; Locke XII-548b; memory X-174c; method XII-548a; mind X-321a; monism X-483d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Parallelism XI-474b; pathology XII-547b; and physical sciences XII-547d; and physiology XII-547b; or Plato XII-161b; psycho-physical Parallelism XI-474b; rational XII-549b; of Roemini XIII-196a; scepticism in XIII-517c; Scholastic period XII-545d; scope XII-547b; soul XIV-153a; spirit XIV-220d; Suarez XII-548b; telepathy XIV-475d; of Tertullian XIV-523b; St. Thomas XII-546a; will XV-624a; Wundt XII-547b.
- Psychophysics** IV-275b; and Animism I-527b.

- Psychosis, alcoholic** XI-544c; **epileptic** XI-544d; **hysterical** XI-545a; **impulsive** XI-545d; **monstrous** XI-545d.
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** XII-549d; **alcoholism** XII-552b; and **astrology** II-20c; XII-550c; **blue glass** XII-550c; **cures** XII-749d; **cycles** XII-552d; **dreads** XII-551d; **drug habits** XII-552b; in **Egypt, ancient** XII-549d; **electricity** XII-550b; **550d**; **faith cures** XII-550b; among **Greeks** XII-549d; **habits** XII-552a; **heart affections** XII-551b; **hypnotism** XII-550a; **medical use** XII-549d; **mind cures** XII-550d; and **miracles** XII-552d; **quackery** XII-550d; **special** XII-551a; **tics** XII-552a; **tremors** XII-552a; **unconscious** XII-550b
- Ptah, deity** IV-407d; V-344a
- P. T. C. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Ptolemaic**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Pteridophyta** XI-412a
- Ptochium, object** VII-481d
- Ptochotrophia**, in **Constantinople** VI-761a
- Ptolemaeus, name** X-674b
- Saint, martyr, Apostle of Nepi** X-750c
- Saint, martyr, Rome** XIII-167c
- Bishop of Thmuis** XIV-655a
- Claudius**. See **Ptolemy, Claudius**
- the Gnostic**. See **Ptolemy the Gnostic**
- Ptolemaic System** II-25d; XV-183c
- PTOLEMAIS, Egypt** XII-553a; XV-60a
- (**SAINT JEAN D'ACRE**), **Phoenicia** XII-553b; VII-443d; **capture of** (1291) XI-58a; **Orthodox** see VIII-370b
- Ptolemaeus, general, and Judas Machabeus** IX-494b
- Ptolemies, dynasty** XIV-563a; **Alexandria under** I-299d; 303a; and **India** XIII-709a; at **Thera** XIV-629a
- Ptolemy, I Soter, Alexandrian** I-303a; coin (ill.) VIII-390a; at **Gaza** VI-400c; **Jerusalem** VIII-348b; 386d; **Jews** IV-776a; **Phoenicia** XII-42a; at **Ptolemais** XII-553a; at **Salamis** XIII-393c; **synagogue in honor of** XIV-380d
- II, **Philadelphus** XI-147d; **Alexandrian** I-303a; I-303a; I-227d; **Arsinoe** I-754d; **Canon of V-335a**; date **V-335a**; **Jews** VIII-387a; **Patara** XI-541b; **Rabbath** I-432a; **Septuagint** XIII-722c; **vivisection under** XV-495a
- III, **Euergetes**, coin (ill.) VIII-390d; date **V-266d**; **Ormas** II XI-254a; and **Seleucus** II XIII-690b; **vivisection under** XV-495a; year **V-333d**
- IV, **Philopator, and Jews** V-267b; IX-498d; in **III Machabees** I-605b
- V, **Epiphanus, Antiochus III the Great** XIII-690b
- VI, **Philometor, Alexander** I-285a; and **Simon Machabeus** IX-495a; and **Onias** IV XI-254a
- VII, **Physcon** V-266d; and **Demetrius Nikator** IV-707c; and **Alexander Zabinas** XIII-090d
- Bishop of Rhinocolura** XIII-19c
- Claudius, geographer** VI-447d; XII-47d; XIII-497d; **astrology** II-21a; 21d; **Clavus** IV-9d; on **eccentrics and epicycles** II-25d; **Fillastre** on VI-75a; **Fries**, edition of XV-531c; and **Galileo** VI-343d; on **Gerard of Cremona** VI-468b; map, additions I-421a; map, **Dublin** V-171d; **medieval study of** IX-33c; **MS.** II-49d; **planisphere** XIV-576a; on **Rusadri** XIII-230a; on **Ruspe** XIII-230b; on **Slavs** XIV-42b; **Waldseemüller** XV-541b
- Ceraunus, and Seleucus I Nicator** XIII-690b
- of **Lucca**. See **Bartholomew of Lucca**
- THE Gnostic** XII-553c; VII-598c; 599b; XI-555a; XV-256c; **Christology** V-71c; **Epiphanius** XII-394c; **Flora**, **Epistle to** VII-340c
- Valentinian**. See **Ptolemy the Gnostic**
- Pttr.**, abbr. I-23b
- Ptus.**, abbr. I-23b
- Pu, Chinese measure** III-687a
- Puara, pueblo of** V-541b
- Pub.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publica, Sicurezza Guardie di** XIII-172b
- Puberty, age of** I-206d; 209b; VII-697a; and **minority** X-331c
- Publ.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publicanus, Saint, Bishop of Carthage** III-387d
- Public Acts**. See **Acts, Canonical; Acts, Public**
- PUBLICAN** XII-553d; **contrite** I-152b
- Publicani (Cathari)** III-435a
- Publication, of laws** XII-454b
- Public Charities, Board of** XI-644a
- Decency**. See **Public Honesty**
- HONESTY** XII-554a; VII-697d; XIII-140c
- Publicus, Catholic, Bishop of Gratianopolis** VI-731a
- Public lands, Washington** XV-562c
- ministry, of Christ** XIV-505a
- Publicola, father of St. Melania the Younger** X-154c
- Public Record Office, London** IX-346b
- Safety, Committee of, French** XIII-13c
- School Act, of Alabama** I-241d
- Schools, United States** XIII-561a; **Baltimore, decree of** II-240c
- School Society of New York** XI-27c
- Statutory Bodies** XII-242a
- Welfare, Roman Congregation of** XIV-34c
- worship, in Greece** XII-410a
- Worship Regulation Act** XIII-91c; **Court of Arches** I-695a
- Publishers, Catholic** III-526a
- Publicus, Coptic Manuscript** XVI-29a
- prefect, and St. Felicitas** VI-28b
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem)** VIII-356c
- Bishop of Athens, martyr** II-43c; V-10b; VII-737d
- Saint, Bishop of Malta** IX-576b
- Saint, monk of Zeugma** XV-757c
- Aurelius Licinius Valerianus**. See **Valerian**
- Crassus, Carræ, battle of** XI-714b
- Lentulus**. See **Lentulus**
- Pucci, Antonio, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato** XII-118a; as **Bishop of Vannes** XV-271d
- Antoine, poet** VIII-248c
- Bartholomew, Bishop of Pescia** XI-740b
- Lorenzo, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato** XII-118a; as **Bishop of Vannes** XV-271c
- Roberto, cardinal, Bishop of Prato** XII-118a
- Pucciarni, Pietro Paolo, Jesuits'** **Bark** VIII-373c
- Puccinatti, physician** XII-112d
- Puccio, Peter di, frescoes in Orvieto Cathedral** XI-331d
- Pucelle**. See **Joan of Arc**
- Gerard la, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry** IX-232d; XIII-799d
- Jean, illuminator** IX-625d
- Puche, Spain, pilgrimage** XII-94b
- Pu-cheng She-ze, Chinese official** XII-666c
- Puch y Solons, Pedro, Bishop of La Plata** VIII-799b
- Pocic, Humanist** IV-608a
- Pudens, name** X-674b
- Church of**. See **Santa Pudenciana, Church of**
- jailer, and martyrs** VI-29c
- Roman soldier** XIII-58c
- Aulus, Saint** IV-7d; XI-141d; XII-344d; XIII-175a
- Quintus Cornelius, senator** XI-141d; and **St. Peter** III-516b; 553b
- PUUDENTIANA, SAINT** XII-344d; **Church of Rome, primitive altar** I-346c; **confession of** IV-214d; and **St. Novatus** XI-141d; **Pius I** XII-175a; **relic** XIII-173c; **tomb** III-516b
- Pudentius, Bishop of Madaurus** IX-512d
- Pudentiana, church**. See **Santa Pudenciana**
- Pudi-lu, King of Assyria** II-11c
- Pudsey, Grace** X-237a
- Hugh de, Bishop of Durham** V-211d; **cathedral** V-212b; **faldstool** V-770c; and **Henry II** V-212c
- Thomas** X-237a
- Puebla, town, Mexico** X-602a; **cathedral** XIV-748c; **cathedral (ill.)** XIV-748b; **hospital** II-536a; **population** X-250c; **Quintana at** XII-614c
- Juan de la VI-287d**; 288b
- de los Angeles, town, Mexico** XIV-748a
- de los Angeles, Diocese of** VII-505c; XIV-748b
- Pueblo, town, Colorado** IV-129c; **Benedictine College (ill.)** IV-734a
- El, periodical** XIV-188d
- INDIANS** XII-554c; VII-747d; X-390a; XV-769b; **dance (ill.)** XII-facing 556; **divisions and languages** XII-554d; **evangelisation** XII-555d; **Franciscan missionaries** VI-300d; **history** XII-555b; **home life and industries** XII-556d; **Hopi Tribe** VII-468c; (ill.) XII-facing 556; **language** I-411b; **missions** XII-556b; **name** XII-554d; and **Navajo Indians** X-720b; **New Mexican** I-409d; **organisation and religion** XII-557b; **revolt** II-164b; VIII-191b; XII-555d; XIV-449a; **Spaniards** XII-555c
- Puelchean Indians** VII-755b
- Puelles Faustianus** I-587b
- Puelles, Pedro de, colony** VII-506a
- Puente, Francisco de la, Bishop of Porto Rico** XII-293b
- del Diablo, Tarragona** XIV-460d
- Puerbuben** XI-432d
- Pueri Hebraeorum, on Palm Sunday** XI-432d
- Puerperal fever** XIII-712a
- Puerta, Juan de la, Bishop of Yucatan** VI-298c
- Puerto, El (Buenos Aires)** III-36c
- de Sta. Maria, Spain, brotherhood of clergy** XII-421a; **Jesuit institution** XIV-175d
- Principe, Cuba, founded** IV-559c
- Rico**. See **Porto Rico**
- Viejo, town, Pinaro** XII-141b
- Diocese of**. See **Portoviejo**
- Pueyo, Spain, monastery** II-448d
- Pufendorf, Samuel, legist** IX-73c; **ethics** V-559c; at **Heidelberg** VII-197c; and **moral theology** XIV-604b; **private property** XII-463c
- Pugacheff, Emilius** XIII-238b; 248c
- Puget, explorer, Washington** XV-563a
- Etienne de, Bishop of Marseille, foundation** II-599a; XI-698d
- François** XII-557d
- PIERRE, sculptor** XII-557d; IX-372d; in **Laval University** IX-48d; **portrait** XII-558a
- Sanc Indians, customs** XV-563c
- PUGH, GEORGE ELLIS** XII-558a
- Robert, Thomas** White XV-613d
- William, writer** XV-536b
- Pugilists, abstention** I-275d
- Pugin, Augustus Charles** XII-558c
- AUGUSTUS WELBY** XII-558c; XI-133c; 239c; XV-672b; **Birmingham Cathedral** II-579a; **buildings** XII-559d; at **Cambridge** III-215b; **Carmelite church, London** III-365a; **conversion** XV-671b; and **De Lisle, Ambrose** **Philippa** IV-700b; **St. Edmund's College, chapel at** VII-33d; and **Herbert** VII-250a; **Maynooth College** X-88c; at **Oscott** XI-336a; **portrait** XII-558d; **Ramsgate, church at** II-448c; and **Shrewsbury Cathedral** XIII-760b; and **Wiseman** XV-671d
- Edward Welby** XII-558d; **Stanbrook Abbey Church** XIV-244d
- Peter Paul** XII-559a; **Fort Augustus Church** VI-148d
- Puginier, missionary** VI-176b; in **Indo China** VII-776d
- Pugliese, Francesco del, portrait of** **Filippino Lippi** IX-277c
- Pugnani, Gaetano** XV-447c
- Puig de Pollenza, shrine** II-222c
- Puinavian Indians** VII-755b
- Puirredon, Ismael, and Puno** XII-570a
- PUISEUX, VICTOR-ALEXANDRE, astronomer** XII-560c
- Puisy, abbey**. See **Moutier-er-der, abbey**
- Pu Jun, official, governor** X-480c
- Pujan Indians, habitation** VII-754b
- Pu-ju Pa-fen Chen Kwo-Kung, Chinese title, III-665d**
- Pul. See Theophrastus** III
- PULASKI, CASIMIR, soldier, patriot** XII-561a; and **American Independence** XII-204c; **Dmochowski's bust of** XII-208a; in **Georgia** VI-462b; **portrait** XII-561b
- Joseph, count** XII-561a
- PULATI, DIOCESE OF** XII-561d
- Prefecture Apostolic of** VI-295a
- PULCHERIA, SAINT, empress** XII-561d; XII-09c; V-20c; XIV-775a; **altar, golden** I-346c; at **Chalcedon** XII-557b; **churches founded** XV-462a; **Eudocia** III-102a; V-597b; **Eutyches** III-555b; **St. Flavian** VI-98d; 99a; **Pope Hilarius** VII-348b; **hospital** III-597a; VII-481d; **St. Juvenal** II-6c; XV-471a; **Leo I** V-622c; IX-156b; **Marcian** IX-644b; **policy, religious** V-637a
- daughter of Theodosius the Great** VI-89c; **Gregory of Nyssa** VII-17c
- Pulchre, Saint**. See **Polychronius**
- PULCI, LUIGI, poet** XII-562d; VIII-249c; **Lippi's, portrait of** IX-277d; and **Lorenzo de' Medici** X-120c
- Pulciano, Angiolo**. See **Politian**
- Pulignani, Faloci, publicist** XI-685a
- Pullen, Robert**. See **Pullen**
- Pullani, and Jacques de Vitry** VIII-266d
- Pullein, Robert**. See **Pullen**
- PULLEN, ROBERT, cardinal, theologian** XII-563a; XIV-334b; 590b; and **Eugene** III V-600c
- Pullenus, Robert**. See **Pullen, Robert**
- Pulleon, Baron, and Krsycki** VIII-703a
- Puller, Timothy, Anglican divine, on extreme unction** V-717a; 718a; 719b; 720a; 721c; 722b; on **supremacy of Peter** XII-262a
- Pulleary, idol** IX-561d
- Pullio, Roman subdeacon** VII-470d
- Pullman, Washington, agricultural college** XV-562d
- strike, commission** I-685a
- Pullus, Robert**. See **Pullen**
- Pully, Robert**. See **Pullen**
- Pulo Pinang, college** XII-230c; 231c; 468b; XIII-709d

- Pulotu**, in Polynesian mythology IV-649a
- PULPIT** XII-563d; ambo I-381d; 382b; Amiens cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; Bergamo cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; carved decoration XV-701c; Messina cathedral (ill.) X-facing 216; Pisa baptistery (ill.) XII-facing 562; Pisa cathedral XII-110b; S. Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a; Trier cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562
- Pulpitary**, in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
- Pulpitum** XIII-181d
- Pulse**, in Bible XIII-156a
- Pulsers**, J., and American College, Louvain I-425c
- Pultowa**, Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; and Sweden XIII-375a
- Pulusha**, deity IV-688c
- Pulvis Cardinalis**. See *Jesuits' Bark*
- comitatus*. See *Jesuits' Bark*
- Iugonia*. See *Jesuits' Bark*
- patrum*. See *Jesuits' Bark*
- Pumbedita** III-317a; Jewish school I-779d; VIII-392a
- Pumpelly, Raphael**, on Jesuit missionaries I-719c
- Puná**, Bolivia II-165a; 628a
- Island*, Ecuador V-278c; *Pisarro* at V-279a; XII-141b; *Valverde* at XV-265b
- Punch**, periodical, Doyle, Richard V-151d; Ward, Artemus II-804d
- Punctuation of Ems**. See *Ems*, Congress of
- Punctator**, in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Punctis**, Constance, and Lavoisier IX-52a
- Emilie*, mother of Lavoisier IX-52a
- Punctuation**, Carolingian XI-407d; Hebrew X-36c; in Latin MSS. XI-406d; Syriac XIV-409d
- Punctum**, music X-766d
- Punglovo**, Catharist XIII-436b
- Punic**, language I-194b; inscriptions XIII-710a; war X-216d; XIII-166c; 774a; XIV-525c
- Punicall**, town, India IV-77b
- Punic War**, Second VI-464b
- Puniet**, de, Benedictine, on Aquileian Rite XVI-4a
- Punishment** V-565b; of abductors I-33a; accidental, of hell VII-211b; of African savages I-185b; for apostasy I-625a; St. Augustine II-98b; by bishops II-587b; canonical degradation IV-677d; and Cathari III-437a; and Church III-528a; Confucianism IV-225c; corporal, in medieval schools III-351c; corporal, in Russia XIII-250a; deposition IV-737d; ecclesiastical III-528b; in Egyptian religion V-348d; Emery V-402b
- Eternal*, and Albigensians I-268a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; New-Testament doctrine XIV-536d; Origen I-599d; and Titus of Bostra XIV-746c
- of fire, for witchcraft XV-676b; of fire, and deism IV-680c; of heretics XIV-769b; interdiction as VIII-73d; and pope XII-269c; and sin XIV-9c; by stripes, Jewish Talmudic tract XIV-437b; substitute for II-57a
- Temporal*; and baptism II-268b; and extreme unction V-728a; satisfaction for X-203b; and sin, and indulgences VII-783b; Universalism XV-181d; and Wessel XV-590b
- of the wicked, and Thomism XIV-667d; vicarious II-58c; vindictive, and canonical age I-207c
- CAPITAL** XII-565d; and Albigensians I-268b; and alchemy I-273a; and Anabaptists I-445c; and apostasy I-625a; arguments for XII-669b; Assyrian XII-566a; and attainder II-60a; banishment XII-566c; black cap II-578a; and blasphemy II-595c; and Bogomili II-697a; burning XII-567c; and Church XII-567d; crucifixion IV-518c; XII-567b; dissection XII-568b; and ecclesiastical courts I-802c; VI-154b; by electrocution XII-569c; Great Britain II-114a; Greece XII-566a; by guillotine XII-569c; hanging XII-568a; and heresy I-268c; 269c; 371b; 385d; 446c; and heresy, St. Augustine's views II-88c; interdiction aque et ignis XII-568c; and irregularity VIII-172d; Jewish I-178a; XII-566a; legitimate V-565b; in Middle Ages XII-567b; in Old Testament XII-565d; by poison XII-566b; in Portugal XII-307a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695d; Rome XII-566b; and Sanhedrin XIII-446a; XIV-381b; self-infliction XIV-326d; and State II-138d; stoning XIV-308d; and Thonissen XIV-705b; unjustifiable XII-568d; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-676a
- Punjab** VII-728a; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; Sikhism XIII-789a; university, India VII-727d
- Punnett, Reginald**, on Mendelism X-182b
- PUNO, DIOCESE OF**, Peru XII-569d; cathedral (ill.) XII-569
- Punon**. See *Phunon*
- Punta Delgada**, Azores, population II-169a
- de Pasados*, Ruiz, exploration XII-140d
- Quemada*, Pizarro's exploration XII-140c
- Puntilero**, in bull fight III-52b
- Punto avorio**, point lace VIII-731a
- in aria*, lace VIII-729d
- Punzo**, St. Januarius, miracle of VIII-296b
- Puontin hia**, and Schall XIII-523a
- Pupil**, Apostolic schools, conditions XIII-585d; Roman law I-313d
- Pupilla Oculi** (de Burgo) V-78d; XIII-651b
- Pupping**, Franciscan house II-123d
- Puquian Indians**, habitation VII-758b
- Puranas** II-734c
- Purbach** (Purbachius), George von. See *Feuerbach*, George von
- Purcell**, Edmund, editor XI-695b
- Edward*, bank III-775b
- Henry*, composer IX-321c; X-601c
- John*, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John*, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- JOHN BAPTIST**, Archbishop of Cincinnati XII-570a; III-774b; IV-55c; IX-378a; XIV-760a; and Badin II-201a; and Baraga II-283a; and Brunner III-12d; as Vicar Apostolic of Burma XIII-385a; and Campbell III-83c; consecration II-231b; and Ewing V-673a; and Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a; Mount St. Mary's V-373b; X-605b; portrait XII-570d; and Quinlan, John X-411b; and Rosati XIII-380d; Van den Broek XV-269b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Sir Patrick*, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Purchas Case**, result XIII-91b
- Purdue**, John, philanthropist VII-739a
- University*, Lafayette, Indiana VII-739a
- Pure Greeks**, Rite VI-753d; 755c; 775d
- Heart of Mary*, church, United States XI-544d
- Heart of Mary*, Sisters of. See *Heart of Mary*, Sisters of the Most Pure
- Purgation**, canonical, in Carmelite rule III-359b
- Purgative Way** I-769c; XIV-254d; 616c; St. John of the Cross on VIII-481b
- PURGATORIAL SOCIETIES** XII-572d; Black Penitents XII-574b; Compagnia della Pietà XII-574a; Death and Prayer Archconfraternity XII-574b; Immaculate Conception Confraternity XII-574b; Ingolstadt Mass Association XII-574b; in Middle Ages XII-573a; Our Lady of Suffrage XII-574b; Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament Archconfraternity XII-574d; S. Maria in Montereone XII-574c; S. Maria in Trastevere XII-574c
- Purgatorio** (Dante) IV-630b; 631a; Bolognese II-669b; and Boniface VIII II-668d; Cimabue and Giotto III-772a
- PURGATORY** XII-575c; I-316d; Albigensians I-268b; XII-576a; Cardinal Allen on I-323b; St. Ambrose XII-577a; Anglicans I-643c; and Apostolici I-647c
- in Art*: Shadow XIII-519a; Joseph Sibbel XIII-767b
- St. Augustine* XII-577d; St. Catherine of Genoa III-416b; 446d; Catholicism XII-575c; St. Clement of Alexandria XII-577a; St. Cyprian XII-577a; duration XII-578a; errors XII-576a; Ferrara VI-47c; 112c; fire XII-578c; Greek Church XII-576a; Greek Schism VI-765c; St. Gregory of Nyssa XII-577c; as hell VII-207b; Hussites XII-576a; indulgences VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; Limbus patrum IX-256b; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Methodists X-237d; nature XII-576a; Origen XII-577b; and Orthodox Church VI-755b; XIII-538d; Patriotic teaching XII-577a
- Proofs* XII-576b; New Testament XII-576d; Old Testament XII-576c
- Protestantism* on XII-496b; 576b; in Protestantism, French VII-529d; and sin VII-173d; XIV-10d; Smalcald Articles V-761c
- Souls in*: invocation of XII-275d; 346a; 579c; merit XII-578b; month of X-543a; novena XI-143d; prayers for IV-653a; XII-578d; 580a
- St. Thomas Aquinas* XIV-666d; Tertullian XII-577a; Tradition XII-577a; Waldenses XII-576a; XV-528d; Wessel XV-590b; Zwingli V-762b
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-580b; IV-60a; XI-558c; Marie de France IX-667b; pilgrimage to XII-95b
- Purg. Can.**, abbr. I-25c
- Purgatall**, Joseph Hammer. See *Hammer Purgatall*
- Purification**, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; chronology VIII-378c; Communion III-563b; XV-564c; in Hinduism II-731b
- Jewish* XV-465a; and baptism II-260a; Rite of Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c; and mystical theology XIV-621c; and Old Law XIII-296c; sacrifice of XIII-314b
- and salt XIII-404a; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
- of Mary, confraternity XIV-125d
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-465a
- in Art*: Guido Reni X-413a; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas, Luis De XV-273b
- churches* in United States XI-564d; feast of. See *Candlemas*
- Purificator** I-355d; III-563d
- PURIM** (PHURIM), Jewish feast XII-580d; II-556c; III-167d; V-550a; VIII-403a; XIV-437a
- Puriselli**, Juliana of. See *Juliana of Purisella*
- Purissima Concepción**, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Concepción*, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Concepción*, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; 548d; (ill.) XIV-549b
- Concepción*, seminary, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- PURITANS** XII-581b; American IV-240a; Anglicanism I-502b; asceticism I-772b; classicism XII-767d; as colonists I-415a; divorce V-65d; downfall XII-500d; English III-198a; in Ireland XII-61b; in Maryland II-228a; IX-758a; in New Hampshire X-788d; XI-617b; Nonconformity XI-95b; Novations XI-141a; origin of I-167b; the Seekers XIII-681b; South Babylonian IX-591b; in Wales XV-536c; 537a
- Purity**, and eugenics XVI-36c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593c; Parsee V-530c; St. Paul on XIV-631d
- of Action, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Conscience, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Heart, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of the Spirit, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- Purkh** (Nicompolis), Armenian village XI-70d
- Purkyné** (Purkyně), Jan E., Bohemian physiologist IV-600d; X-137b; 138d; and cells XIII-592d
- Purmann**, Matthias Gottfried, surgeon X-133a
- Purneah**, India, mission III-155a
- Purple** IV-380d; privilege of, and master general of Crociers IV-517a; vestments XIII-481b
- Purpuraria** (Madeira) XI-318d
- Purpurius**, Bishop of Limata V-122c; 124d; and Cecilian V-123c
- Pürstinger**, Berthold. See *Berthold of Chiemsee*
- Pursuivants**, ecclesiastical IV-574b
- Puruaes Indians** V-279a; and Araucanians I-679b
- Puruañdro**, town, Mexico X-282a
- Puruaes**. See *Puruaes*
- Purusha**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Purves**, James, on Justin Martyr VIII-583b
- PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE**, Anglican divine XIII-582b; St. Augustine, translations II-91a; and de Buck III-27c; Cyril of Alexandria, edition of IV-500c; on Eucharist V-580c; Manning on IX-606a; on Newman I-504a; X-795c; Old Testament commentaries IV-162d; at Oriol XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-373b; on Ritualistic leaders XIII-90b; suspended XI-375d
- Philip Bouverie* XII-582b
- PUSEYISM** XII-582b; XV-150b; German IX-463b
- Pushan**, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Pushkin**, Alexander, poet XIII-271d
- Barbara*, mother of Ivan Gagarin VI-334a
- Pushlanimity**, and modesty XIV-481d
- Pussot**, Henri, and Savary XIII-489a
- Pussot, Jean**, chronicle XII-726c
- Pustertal** II-122a; and Brixen II-783d
- PUSTET**, family. Catholic publishers XII-683c; XI-679d; 680a
- Anton* XII-583c
- Friedrich* (b. 1798) XII-583c
- Friedrich* (b. 1831) XII-583d
- Karl* XII-583d
- Klemens* XII-583d
- Ludwig* XII-583d
- Put**, Errick de. See *Puteanus*, Erycius

- Put and call, market term XIV-212a
- PUTATIVE MARRIAGE** XII-584a; IX-700d; and legitimacy IX-132a; and ligamen IX-244c
- Puteano, college XII-110c
- PUTIANUS, ERYCIUS (RARIUS DE PUT)**, humanist XII-584a
- John, and Thomism XIV-594a
- Puteolana, See Possuoli
- Puteoli, Diocese of. See Possuoli
- Puteus, Andreas. See Posso, Andreas
- Jacobus, cardinal, legate at Trent XV-34b
- Louis. See Posso
- Puthenpally, seminary XIII-700c; XVI-38d
- Putiamus, humanist IX-393d
- Putiatin, admiral III-684a
- Putiphar (Potiphar), ancient Egyptian priest I-774c; VIII-507b; and Joseph VIII-506d
- Putrefaction, and Pasteur XI-536d
- Putta, Bishop of Rochester, England I-581a; XIII-102b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b
- Puttemans, Anne, Beguine, foundress III-369b
- Puttempaly. See Puthenpally
- Putten, Erich Van der, musician XV-244b
- Putti, at St. Peter, Rome XIII-372a
- dell' Uva (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Puttkamer, Robert, statesman VIII-709b
- Püttlingen, lordship of, and Mets X-248d
- Pu-tu Island, pilgrimage III-663d; sanctuary III-668d
- Putumayo, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-69a
- PUTZER, JOSEPH**, canonist XII-584c; 687a; portrait XII-584c
- Putz Keller, sect, in Pomerania XII-226b
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE**, painter XII-584d; and Beardsley II-364a; frescoes of XII-180c; St. Genevieve (ill.) XII-facing 586; XI-facing 486; St. Genevieve at Prayer (ill.) VI-414d; paintings, religious XII-586a; portrait XII-585
- Puzados, Nicolò, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Puy, Bertrand de, Bishop of Montauban X-524c
- Diocese of. See Le Puy
- Gérard du, and Hospitallers IV-547c
- Jacobus du, Cardinal legate at Trent XV-34b
- PUYALLUP INDIANS** XII-586b
- Puy - de - Dôme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Puygareau, college XII-179d
- Puy-Notre-Dame. See Le Puy
- Rachat, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame-de-Puy-Rachat
- Puyssigur, Arm and - Marie - Jacques, Marquis de, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Puzolerio, Martino de, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Puzur-Asshur, King of Assyria II-11b
- Puzur-Bel, in Gilgamesh epic XI-88d
- Puzyna de Koziel, John, Prince-Bishop of Cracow IV-465a
- Puzzles, and Julius Africanus VIII-565b
- Pwyll, deity IX-481a; XV-534d
- Pycck mysl, periodical XIII-274c
- Pydna, battle II-513d; XIII-166d; XI-633a
- See of VI-738c
- Pye V-25c
- Pyerson, Richard, printer VI-582a
- Pygar, in Bible I-517d; 525d
- Pygmalion, king III-374b
- (Cherubini) III-649a
- Pygmies, of Africa I-182b; Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Pyhy, Konrad of, and Gustavus Vasa XIV-349c
- Pylas Cilicis I-783b
- Pyle, Roger, Abbot of Furness Abbey VI-324b
- Pylon, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Pylus, See of VI-738d
- Pyncheon, Agnes, mother of Henry Chichele III-658d
- Pynsent, Mathilda, abbess IV-373c
- Pypelinx, Maria, mother of Peter Paul Rubens XIII-215a
- Pyrip, Alexander-Nicolaevitch, historian XIII-274d
- Pyramid of Cholula, pueblo, Mexico XIV-748c
- Pyramids, battle X-689a; plateau of (ill.) V-facing 348
- Pyramid Texts V-347c
- Pyrazus, river, Asia Minor X-555b
- Lishop of York XV-733b
- Pyrawart, public penance II-127a
- Pyrenean Peninsula XIV-169c
- Pyreneos, Peace of the VI-171d; 505b; IX-371d; XIV-657d; terms X-62c; XIV-184a
- Pyrenées Orientales, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Pyrgium. See Pyrgus
- Pyrgos Stratonos (Caesarea Palaestina) III-134b
- Pyrgus, See of VI-738d
- Pyritz, in Pomerania, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; and St. Otto XI-353d; XII-226c
- PYRKER, JOHANN LADISLAUS VON OBERWART**, poet, Archbishop of Erlau XII-586d; and von Roskovány II-135c; and Rosmini-Serbatu XIII-194c; at Zips XV-761c
- Pyrmont XV-527c
- Pyromania XI-545d
- Pyroscaphe, early steamship, and Claude de Jouffroy VIII-526c
- Pyrrho, philosopher. See Pyrrhonism
- PYRRHONISM** XII-587a; 587b; V-142a; 507b; XIII-517a; 517c; scepticism XIV-765c; Third Academy XIII-517b
- Pyrrhus, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; IX-724a; and Areopagitica V-16b; deposition XIV-570c; and Eothesis X-505c; at Third Council of Constantinople IV-310b; Sixth General Council IV-425b; Pope St. Martin X-506c; and Maximus of Constantinople V-35a; X-78d; in Monothelite controversy VII-453d
- King of Epirus and Cosenza IV-403a; and pillages Croton IV-422d; in Sicily XIII-773d; and Syracuse XIV-396d; and Taranto XIV-450d; war VI-464b
- Archbishop of Cosenza, and Francis of Paula VI-231d
- Pyryll of Suete Susane XIII-623c
- PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREANISM** XII-587b; III-491a; V-557d; and Allie I-324a; and animals IV-542a; astrology II-20a; Buddha III-29a; on Carmel III-354b; categories III-433c; at Cotrone IV-422d; and Druidism V-163a; educational system I-760d; on freedom VI-259c; and immortality VII-687d; and intervals I-762d; on life IX-239a; mathematics in V-222a; XII-587d; metempsychosis X-235b; XII-587d; on monad X-447c; and numbers XII-588a; on phenomena III-460a; philosophy of X-746b; XII-31b; and Plato XII-159d; and Porphyry X-743c; and regeneration XII-715c; in Samos XIII-421d; school of I-772b; and silence XIII-790a; and soul XIV-153c; on spheres II-29a; XII-588a; virtue in XII-587d
- Pythias I-713c
- Knights of. See Knights of Pythias
- Pythiodorus Trico, Athanasius II-39d
- Pythicos (Hodja-Tchal), river, Asia Minor X-661c
- Python, George, University of Fribourg, foundation VI-302b
- Pythones, selection of XI-266a
- Pythionism V-48d
- Pythons V-668c; X-735d
- Pytlík, John, version of the Bible XV-369b
- PYX** XII-588b; (ill.) XII-588c; III-767b; 767c; V-145a; VIII-258a; XIV-424a; and altar canopies I-347a; benediction IV-773d; XIV-445c; Blessed Sacrament IV-175a; XI-432d; desecration I-358b; material of I-358b
- Bag. See Burse
- Cloth (ill.) XII-588d
- Cover. See Pyx Cloth
- Pyxis. See Pyx
- P. Z., abbr. I-27a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Q., abbr. I-27a
 —Logia IX-323c
 Qades III-476c
 Qadisha, Nahr, Syria IX-104d
 Qadrians X-425c
 Qafash, Jebel el, monastery X-727a
 Qal' at Sim' an, monument of St. Simon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c
 Qaloun, sultan, in Tripolis XV-60d
 Qannobin, monastery, Lebanon IX-105b
 Qaraites. See Caraites
 Qarqafe, Melchite council (1806) X-180a
 Qars el Yehâd, monastery VIII-501c
 Qartamin, monastery IX-616d
 Qasimiye, Nahr el-. See Leontes, river
 Qâsiou, Temple of III-402d
 Qasr Djaloud. See Goliath, Tower of
 —Hajia VI-436a
 Q. B. AN., abbr. I-27a
 Qd., abbr. I-23b
 Qdhamwathar, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
 Qeb, deity V-344d; 345b; 350b
 Qedes. See Qades
 Qerê XIV-526d
 Qetourah. See Cetura
 Qibroth Hattawah VI-443d
 Qidrai (Qidri), tribe III-474b
 Q. I. P., abbr. I-27a
 Qir Heres. See Qir Moab
 Qiriat Husot. See Coriath Chusoth
 Qir Moab VI-443d
 Qiryana, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
 Qmbt., abbr. I-23b
 Qôdes, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a
 Qôph, on Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
 Quichua Indians. See Quichua
 Qreiyat VI-436d
 Qtnus, abbr. I-23b
 Quabenakione. See Abenakis
 Quadi, tribe II-109c; 613b; X-561b; XIV-711c
 Quadrado, José Maria XIV-201d
 Quadrag., abbr. I-25c
 QUADRAGESIMA XII-589a; in early Church IX-153a; and Holy Week I-69b
 Quadrans II-551c
 Quadrantinus, Fabian VII-474c
 QUADRATUS, apologist XII-589b; II-43c; VI-737d
 —prophet XII-589b; St. James, pseudo-epistle of I-614b
 —Bishop of Athens X-622c
 —Governor in Syria IX-428b
 Quadrennial General Conference, Methodist X-238c
 Quadri, Giovanni Battista, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Quadrivium I-760b; 758b; 763d; Aleuin, school of I-276d; in Christian schools XIII-555d; and Hugo of St. Vincent I-763b; in monastic education X-463a; at Paris schools XI-495b; and Renaissance I-764b
 Quadros, Antonio de, and Silveira XIII-793a
 Quadruple Alliance (1718) VII-109a
 Qum ab hac Sede, Constitution of Innocent IX V-699d
 Qumcumque VII-420d; IX-251a; XIV-128b
 Qum diversa, Bull of Pius IX VII-513a
 —honorem, Constitution of Innocent IV VI-281a
 —Mari Sinico, Bull of Leo XIII III-471a; IX-661a; XI-149c
 —Rei Sacre, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-38c; 50c
 Questions Quodlibeticæ XII-361b

Quagliata, Giovanni, painter X-217a
 Quail, in Bible I-525d; and Israelites I-3c
 Quaini, Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
 Quainton thorn, and calendar III-728c
 Quakers. See Friends, Society of
 QUALITY XII-589c; X-748a; Aristotle I-715a; category III-433c; 587c; of character III-587c; and habit VII-102b; Locke, teaching of I-97a; of space XIV-168c
 Quam Ardenti, Brief of Benedict XIV XIII-89d
 QUAMICHAN INDIANS XII-590a
 Quam multa te Ordinemque, Brief of Pius X IV-609b
 —oblationem III-263b
 —plenum, Constitution of Pius V V-689c
 Quamquam plura sint, Bull of Leo XII XVI-52b
 —pluries, Encyclical of Leo XIII X-542c; XV-42a
 QUAM SINGULARI XII-590b; 137d; 591a; XIV-671b
 Quamvis, papal instruction (1878) I-437c
 —aqua, Bull of Gregory XVI I-440c
 —Justo, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-165b
 Quan, William, in Nebraska X-732c
 Quantri, province, Christians, massacre of VII-777c
 Quanta Cura IX-213d; 658d; 786d; X-515c; XIV-368c; 770c
 QUANTITY XII-591b; I-96d; III-433c; as actus primus I-125d; Aristotle I-714d; Descartes, theory of I-97a; and Eucharist V-583b; extension III-591d; kinds XII-591b; and matter III-461d; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and space XIV-167d; and time XIV-726b
 Quanto fructuosius, Constitution of Gregory XIII XII-753a
 —studiosus, Bull of Innocent IV VI-212b
 Quantum animus noster, Bull of Saint Pius V VI-128d
 QUPAW INDIANS XII-591d; 592a; XIV-17c
 Quaracchi, Monastery of. See St. Bonaventure, College of
 Quarash. See Fihir
 Quaranni, race XII-623d
 Quarantania, Christ, Temptation of XIII-505b
 QUARANTINES XII-593a; penitential IX-636d
 Quarant' Ore. See Forty Hours Devotion
 Quarantotti, Giovanni Battista, cardinal VIII-108a; IX-263b; and Catholic Emancipation X-316c; XIII-129c; XV-394a
 Quarodon, Diocese of VI-541d
 Quaresima. See Lent
 QUARESMIUS, FRANCISCUS XII-593b
 Quarri, Abbey of XII-297b; XIV-134a
 Quarré, François, ophthalmologist X-135c
 Quarrellers. See Loucheux
 Quarta centuria, analysis III-535a
 —decimarum XIV-322c
 —decimato XIV-322c
 —episcopalis XIV-322c
 —funeralis VI-321b
 —funerum XIV-322b
 —mortuaria XIV-322b
 Quarter, Walter J., pioneer priest III-654b; XIV-395d
 —William, Bishop of Chicago III-653d; VI-480c; VII-657b; X-603c
 Quartering Act XV-161d

Quarterly, Tory periodical XV-597b
 —St. Vincent de Paul periodical XIII-391a
 Quart, Paul M., on use of Deo Gratias IV-737c
 Quartieri, Lorenzo XII-112c
 Quartieroni, Annunziata VI-390c
 Quartillus, martyr XIV-151c
 Quartodeciman Controversy I-45b; and Bacchylus II-189d; Easter V-228b; XV-408c; in Irish Orders of Saints III-495b; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicæa, Council of IV-425a; ordination XII-774d; practice XII-263d; and Pope Victor VIII-130d
 Quartus, name X-674a
 —martyr XIV-151c
 —Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 Quasbet, Francis, martyrdom V-478a
 —John Francis, and Morgan X-568c
 Quasi-domicile V-104c; 105c; and ecclesiastical trials VIII-546c; for marriage II-256a; in decree "Temetali" IV-2d
 Quasi-inspiration, in Papal election I-99b; IV-194c
 Quasi lignum vite, Bull of Alexander IV X-184c; XI-497a
 Quasin II-562d
 Quasi-parishes, United States VIII-174a
 Quassia Bark, Jussieu VIII-569d
 Quaternary age XV-186c
 Quaternio IX-615a
 Quatre Bras, battle (1815) X-699d
 Quatrefores de Bréau, J. L. A., on evolution V-657d
 Quatremère, E. M. XI-305a
 Quatre Nations, Collège des. See Four Nations, College of
 Quattan, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160b
 Quattrino, papal coin X-335c
 Quattrocento VIII-248d
 Quattro Coronati, Confraternity of XI-638b
 —Venti, Torre dei, Vatican Palace, painting XV-286c; situation XV-277d; 278b
 Quatuor Coronati, Church of, Rome, and Leo IV IX-159b; See Four Crowned Martyrs
 Quaver I-476a
 Quazzi, Margarita, and Mengs X-189c
 Qubad I, King of Persia VIII-391b; XI-716b
 Qud'ah, tribe I-668c
 Qudasha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414b
 QUEBEC, Province of XII-598b; IX-4d; battle X-328d; XV-158c; 160a; area XII-598b; and Bourdon II-720a; and Caron III-373c; and Cartier III-392d; cemetery laws III-570a; and Champlain III-567b; charitable institutions XII-241b; Church in III-44d; Church property III-230b; deans II-475c; divorce V-66c; dowry law V-146b; education III-240c; XII-599a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; English capture VI-301d; geography XII-598b; (ill.) XII-facing 598; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; VII-577d; 579b; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-150a; Irish fever victims VIII-150c; and Kirke III-232a; XI-136a; lakes III-227d; and Lauzon IX-43d; manufactures III-229a; marriage III-231a; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage, civil IX-693d; marriageable age I-206d; Mass, first V-93b; Methodism in X-240a; and Normans XI-107a; pain benit II-750d; paper industry III-228c; patronage I-

539a; population XII-598c; present conditions XII-598d; and St. Hélène IX-149a; school attendance (1908) XII-600a; schools XIII-565c; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-700c; and Shea XIII-754a; siege (1890) III-183a; (1759) II-778b; XII-595a; (1775) VII-508a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Talon XIV-439a; and Vaillant de Guealis XV-249c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-593d; and Duchesse of Aiguillon I-234a; and d'Ailleboust I-235d; basilica (ill.) III-facing 234; Cadillac, chapel of III-131b; cathedral III-234a; 238d; colleges III-240a
 —Councils (1851) III-236b; XII-598d; catechisms V-87c; cathedralicum III-442b; Masonry IX-787c; (1854) XII-596d; curates IV-571c; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; (1863) X-394a; XII-596d; marriage II-256c; stipends III-765a; church tax III-765c; (1868) XII-696d; Masonry IX-787c; tithes III-763d; XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b
 —fire (1845) XII-596c; Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; General Hospital XII-241c; 594c; Grey Nuns in VII-31d; XII-241c; Holy Family, feast I-235d; Hôtel Dieu, House of the Nuns of the (ill.) XII-595c; incorporation XII-597c; Indians III-240d; and Laval IX-46b; Laval University IX-47d; XII-697d; Laval University (ill.) XII-facing 598; Masses, bequests for X-30c; and Mobile I-242d; Notre Dame, Church of II-206c; Recollets, monastery of the V-93b; Redemptorists XII-685a; Saint-Anne de Beauré, church (ill.) III-facing 234; seminaries III-240b; XII-594b; XIII-700a; seminary (ill.) XII-facing 598; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242a; statistics, full III-238a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Taschereau XIV-462d; tithes III-763d; Ursulines II-287b; III-232b; XV-228d; 229c; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a
 —College of III-232b
 —Act II-778c; III-234d; XI-179d; XV-161d; and Mobile X-410d
 —Catechism V-80c
 —Gazette XI-672b
 Quechua Indians. See Quichua
 Quedlinburg, town, cathedral XIII-499a; compact (1523) VII-353d; synod (1085) XV-210a; III-63c; VII-64a; and Henry IV VIII-86b
 —Abbey of, canons, house of II-464d; and St. Matilda X-49b; and Otto I XI-355b; privileges I-9a; embrace Protestantism I-10a
 —Arnold of. See Arnold of Quedlinburg
 —Bible of IX-616b; illuminations IX-621a
 Queecvorne, Christaen van, and Calvaert III-190c
 Queen, missionary, in India VII-593a
 —Coronation of, and Litany of the Saints IX-292a
 Queen Anne's War XV-158c
 Queen Count XIII-492d
 —Margaret College, University of Glasgow VI-579a
 —Mary's Psalter, miniatures IX-625d
 —of Angels, Sisters of the, in Africa XVI-81d

- Queen of Heaven**, anthem. See Regina Coeli
- of Heaven, Daughters of the. See Queen's Daughters
- of the Apostles, Religious of the, in Nigeria XI-74b
- of the East I-570b
- of the Mediterranean II-288d
- Queens**, and male cloister IV-61b
- Queen's Chapel**, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a
- College, Belfast V-177a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; III-215b
- College, Charlotte XI-109c
- College, Cork V-177a
- Colleges, Ireland VIII-110d
- College, Kingston, Ontario XI-258c
- College, London IV-89b
- College, Oxford XI-369b
- DAUGHTERS** XVI-69b
- Queensland**, Church in II-117a; 789c; as colony II-113d; convicts II-114c; educational statistics (1897) II-118a; and Moynihan II-120b; population (1901) II-114a; religious denominations II-118a; settlement II-114d; statistics, religious II-117b; Vicariate Apostolic II-117c
- Queenstown**, Mercy Convent XIII-578c; mission II-229a
- Harbour, Cork (Ill.) IV-372b
- Queen v. Ryle**, trial XIII-656b
- Queipo**, Juan de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Queiroz**, Eça de XII-311a
- Teixeira de XII-311a
- QUELEN, HYACINTHE-LOUIS DE**, Archbishop of Paris XII-600b; X-363a; XI-484c; and Drach V-152c; and Institute of Bon Secours II-678a; medal X-115c; portrait XII-600b
- Quelle**, and St. Mark XIV-531c
- Quellinus**, Arthur, sculptor XIII-646b
- Quelven**, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Quemadmodum**, Decree of Leo XIII I-8d; III-573a; V-24d; IX-507b; XI-166c; XV-697d
- Quemener**, Louis de, in Rome III-672a
- QUEM TERRA, PONTUS, SIDERA** XII-600d; IX-294d
- Quen**, Jean du X-512a
- Quenin**, Saint. See Quinidius
- Quenites**. See Cinites
- Quenstedt**, Friedrich August, geologist XV-84b
- John Andrew IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Preadamism XII-371b
- Quental**, Anthero de XII-310c
- Quentin**, Saint, martyr XIV-132a; feast III-163c
- Claude, missionary I-39c; at St. Sauveur XII-287c; in Virginia X-386a
- Henri, Biblical MSS., photography of XV-518a; as hagiographer VII-108a; and Pentateuch XV-517b; on Usuard martyrology XV-235b; and Vulgate XV-517c; 519a
- Quéqué**, Abbé, and Acton I-113c
- Queral**, Vicente W., writer XIV-201d
- Querano**, Latanzio X-590b
- Querbes**, Louis Joseph, founder XV-400a
- QUERCIA, JACOPO DELLA** XII-601a; V-734a; XIII-645d; 779a; Fonte Gaia, Siena XIII-780a; San Giovanni, Church of, XIII-779d; and Vecchietta XV-317d
- Quercius**, on Acathistus I-92d
- Quercum**, synodus ad. See Chalcedon, Council of (403)
- Querrela nullitatis** I-655c
- Querrelle des Anciens et des Modernes** V-419c
- Queres Indians** XI-3b
- Querráto**, town, Mexico X-250c; 252c; buildings III-125c; treaty XIII-440b
- DIocese of XII-601b**; IX-177c; chronicles I-753b; Church of La Cruz (Ill.) XII-601c; college I-753b; XIV-546d; Franciscan school XIII-424c; map X-facing 268; mission archives XIV-548a; monastery VII-286c
- Querini**. See Quirini
- Quésada**, Gaspar de, and Magellan IX-527a
- Gonzalo Ziménes de IV-122c; and Acosta I-108c; Chibchas III-653a
- Quesnay**, François, Physiocrat. See Quesnoy
- Quesnel**, J. M., explorer XV-267b; in British Columbia II-792d
- PASQUIER** XII-601d; XIV-800a; XV-128c; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Arnauld I-744a; and Beticus VII-9d; and Balzerini II-223d; canonical collection IV-392b; V-774c; IX-61d; censure, method of III-533a; on Church government XII-603c; and Clement XI I-94c; on concupiscence IV-208d; errors of XIV-773c; God, love of VI-694d; on grace XIV-767b; and Jansenism VI-469d; VIII-291c; IX-61d; and Noailles XI-86a; 483d; and papal supremacy XII-267c; and de Precipiano XII-375d; portrait XII-602a; supernatural order XIV-338a
- Quessnellism** XII-602d
- Quesnoy**, François du II-711c; Physiocrats, school of XIV-67c
- Questenberg**, Caspar von, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
- Question**, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-650c
- Box, Catholic Missionary Union III-453d
- Questions actuelles**, periodical II-104c; XI-676d
- Quête**. See Collections
- Quêtelet**, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques, statistician XIV-269d
- Quétif**, Jacques, on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; history V-270a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Quetzalcoatl**, deity II-170d; IV-413a; X-252b; XII-604b; XIV-473d
- Queva**, Alfonso de la, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- QUEVEDO, JUAN DE** XII-603d; VI-298b; and Balboa II-216d; as Bishop of Darien XII-292c; 603d; Indian civilisation XII-604a; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Quevedo Villegas**, Francisco de, writer XIV-199b; birthplace IX-517d
- Quevillon**, Joseph, in America VI-274b
- Queylys**, Gabriel de, missionary X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c
- Quezac**, Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
- Quhitherne**. See of. See Whithorn
- Qui**, abbr. I-27a
- Quia Emptores**, Statute of VI-614d; 62b
- nonnuncum, Bull of John XXII VI-247a; X-274d
- quorundam, decree of John XXII VI-247c; X-275a
- Quiberon**, battle XIII-15c; XV-272a; Hoche XV-272a
- Quiblier**, Joseph-Vincent, at Notre Dame X-548b
- Quibroth Hathwah** VI-445d
- Quibus quantisque malis**, Allocation of Pius IX IX-756c
- QUICHE** XII-604a; cosmogony IV-413a
- Quicherat**, Jules, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d; St. Front, Church of XI-668c
- Qui Christi Domini**, Bull of Pius VII I-589c; VI-643b
- QUICHUA INDIANS** XII-604c; II-629b; VII-756a; IX-429b; characteristics XII-606c; civilisation XII-605d; conversion XII-605d; habitation VII-758b; history XII-605a; industries XII-606b; language I-411c; II-50b; 150c; 531a; X-364b; XII-606c; literature XIV-204b; manners and customs XII-606c; origin VII-748a; in Peru VII-757b; "Popol Vuh" VII-756c; religion XII-606a; territory, original XII-604c; tribes XII-604d
- Quick**, Francis XI-335d
- QUICUMQUE CRISTUM QUERITIS** XII-607a; VII-419c; 601a; XIII-410d
- vult salvus esse*. See Athanasian Creed
- Quiddity** V-644a; VII-631c
- Quidort**, John. See John of Paris
- Quidron**. See Cedron
- Quid Ultra**, in Improperia VII-704a
- Quien**, Michel Le. See Le Quien
- Quierzy (Quiercy)** III-613a; charter XI-663b; Pepin, coronation of XIV-288d; Pepin, donation of XIV-280a
- COUNCILS OF XII-608a**; (774) III-613a; (838) Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; (849) VI-682b; VII-357a; VIII-28a; XII-377d; 608a; (853) VII-357a; XII-608a; (858) XII-608a; (877) III-428c
- QUIET, PRAYER OF XII-608b**; degrees XII-608b; effects XII-608c; and mystical union IV-325d
- QUIETISM** XII-608c; and Aguirre I-232c; Beghards XII-609b; Beguines XII-609b; Bogomilism XII-609b; Brahminism XII-608d; Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit XII-609b; Buddhism XII-608d; and divine nature VI-706a; Eucharites XII-609b; and Fénelon VI-36d; XII-610b; Fraticelli XII-609b; Gnosticism XII-609b; and Gracolas VI-724b; Madame Guyon VII-92d; Hesychasm XII-609b; and hope VII-466d; Illuminati XII-609c; and Louis XIV IX-375b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; and Marais III-635c; VI-624b; and Massoulié X-37b; and meditation XII-349d; Messalians XII-609b; Molinos X-441c; XII-609c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; Neo-platonism XII-609b; and Nicoli XI-68d; origin XII-609a; and Pantheism XII-608d; Penance, sacrament of XII-609d; and prayer XII-348a; principles XII-609c; and Protestantism XII-610c; saints, devotion to the XII-609d; scruples XII-609d; and Stoicism XII-608d
- Quiletus**, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Quigley**, James Edward, Archbishop of Chicago III-656a; VII-657b; Church Extension Society VII-657c; XIV-78c; 79b; disputes I-684d; and Lynch III-631a
- Patrick, missionary, in Iowa V-180d; VIII-95c; in Ohio XIII-561b; XIV-760b
- Quignón**, Francis. See Quignones
- Quillanes**, musical term X-768d
- Quilloux**, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince VII-115b
- Quillon**, town, India IV-77a; early Christians XIV-681a; episcopal residence IV-78a; and Marignolli XIV-683c
- DIocese of XII-610d**; XV-345b; 345d; statistics VII-730b
- Quimbarga**, Saint, foundress XV-648a
- QUIMPER, DIOCESE OF XII-611c**; Adoration, Perpetual I-154b; cathedral XII-612b; cathedral (Ill.) XII-611d
- Quimperle**, charter of XV-271c
- QUIN, MICHAEL JOSEPH** XII-613a; XI-681d; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Abbey VIII-642a; (Ill.) VIII-642
- Quinaries**, coin XI-153d
- QUINCIANUS, SAINT**, confessor XII-613c
- SAINT**, African martyr XII-613b
- SAINT**, Roman martyr XII-613b
- SAINT**, Sicilian martyr XII-613b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; and St. Gal VI-335d
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- SAINT**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Rodes XII-613c; XIII-108a
- father of Leo I IX-154d
- Senator, and St. Agatha I-204a
- Quindennia** I-537d
- Quindulfus**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Quinet**, Edgar, and Jesuits XIV-106a
- Quinic acid**, discovery XV-315c
- Quinidius**, Saint, Bishop of Vaison VI-270b; XVI-78b
- Quinine** (cinchona) VIII-372d; XI-609b
- Quinisext Synod**. See Constantinople, Council of (692)
- Quinlan**, John, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411b; as rector of seminary III-774b
- M. F. II-119d; as journalist II-120c
- Quinn**, Edmund, missionary, in Ohio IV-55d
- James, missionary, in New York I-257b
- JAMES**, Bishop of Brisbane XV-815c
- John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
- Matthew, Bishop of Bathurst II-349b
- Patrick III-455d
- P. E., journalist II-120c
- Philip, in Troy I-257c
- Roderick II-120a; as journalist II-120c; poems II-120a
- Quinnin**, in Talmud XIV-437c
- QUINONES, FRANCIS**, cardinal XII-613c; breviary I-701d; II-680a; 774d; VI-293a; IX-198b; 302b; as General of Friars Minor VI-286a; Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Constitution of IV-190c; VII-681b; rubrics XIII-216d
- Jerónimo, architect XIII-392a
- Ulpiano Perez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Quinquag.**, abbr. I-25c
- QUINQUAGESIMA** XII-614a; in Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; in Greek Church III-166c; Office, Abraham in I-55a
- Paschae, in liturgy XII-614b
- Quinque compilationes antiquae**, decretals IV-671b
- Ecclesiae II-136c
- Quinta**, martyr I-617b; V-77b
- in Hexapla VII-317a; XV-367d
- essentia, discovery VIII-477b
- Quintana**, Andrés, martyr X-391d
- AUGUSTIN** XII-614b; on the Mixe language X-409a; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a
- José Matias, editor XI-686c
- Manuel José, writer XIV-200d; on the Cid III-770a; and Gallego VI-350a
- Quintana Roo**, Andrés, writer XIV-203b
- Quintanilla**, Alonso de, and Columbus IV-141b
- Louis de, in Louisiana XI-8c
- Quintasius**, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
- Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Quintero**, and Cortes IV-399a
- Quintian**, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Quintianus**. See Quinctianus
- Quintilian**, Catalan chief III-428c
- Marcus Fabius, "Institutiones Oratoriae" I-761c; V-298d; XII-177d; on Latin language XV-464Ac; in medieval study IX-33c; Vespasian and Domitian IV-14a; and Vida XV-415d
- Quintilianus**, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
- Quintilius Varus**, Governor in Syria IX-428b; villa IX-747b
- Quintilla**, Montanist prophetess. See Priscilla
- Quintillians**. See Montanists
- Quintillius**, Bishop of Heraclea, at Chalcedon III-556c
- Quintinus**, Saint. See Quentin
- Quintus**, Bishop of Albenga I-258d

- Quintus**, Apostate IX-1d; 737a; XII-220d
 —Bishop VII-443c; St. Cyprian, letter from I-45a
 —Poesor VI-155c
 —martyr, and St. Satorus VI-29b
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
 —Lucius, Governor of Judea VIII-390b
 —Septimius Florens Tertullianus. See Tertullian
Quinua, in Bolivia II-165a
Quinze Vingt, hospital, Paris V-306d; XI-491d; founded IX-370b
Qui pluribus, Encyclical of Pius IX II-545c; IX-786c
 —pride III-263b; and St. Alexander I I-285d
Quipu, picture writing XII-605b
Quipus, of Peru I-411a; II-362d; VII-757c
Quiraga, Diego Gonzales de, biographer III-328b
Qui regis Sceptra XII-493c
Quiriacus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
QUIRICUS, SAINT XII-614c
 —bishop, and St. Gregory the Great I-44d
 —Bishop of Barcelona VII-649d; as hymnodist V-603b; VII-601d
 —Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Quirinalla, in Tegernsee Abbey XIV-473a
Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Fontana VI-127a; and Galileo VI-344c; and Gregory VIII VII-4a; Reni, painting of XII-771a; riots XIII-169c; and Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; and Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Urbi et Orbi blessing XV-221b; and Vatican XV-278d; 280b
QUIRINI, ANGELO MARIA, cardinal XII-614d; as Bishop of Brescia II-760d; X-647b; as Bishop of Corfu IV-363c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; writings XII-614d
Girolamo, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
Quirinius, Governor of Syria I-537a
 —Publius Sulpicius, census II-107c; III-736a; IX-427d
Quirino, Barnardino, bishop VI-295a
 —Lauro, at Padua University XI-387d
QUIRINUS, SAINT, Roman martyr (25 March) XII-615a; X-728c; bell XIV-473a; relics XIV-471d
 —SAINT, Roman martyr (30 April) XII-615a
 —SAINT, martyr, Malmedy XII-615b; XIII-209a
 —SAINT, martyr, Tivoli XII-615b
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Sisacia XII-615b; 618a; II-121d; IV-607b
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-473b
 —Governor III-635d
 —subdeacon I-32b
Quiritarian Ownership, in Roman Law IX-81b
Quiroga, Teresa de, and John de Lugo IX-418b
 —Vasco de, cardinal X-254a; 264d; Bible XV-371c; convokes Council XIV-759a; Mexico, auditor of XV-767c; as Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Quiros, Louis de, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; as missionary XV-455c; at New Hebrides X-789c; in Virginia X-384d
Quirupa, Indian tribe IX-553c
Quiseau of Nevers, and Jesuits XIV-108a
Quita, Domingos dos Reis Quinta XII-309d
Quiteria, Saint, Beechi, poem of II-528c; martyrdom I-237a
Quitman, Frederick, Rationalism IX-461a
Quito, town, Ecuador V-279b; battle (1546) V-279b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Incas II-32a; plateau of I-373a; population V-279c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-615c; 294d; IV-562a; VII-55a; 613b; IX-332b; Dominican university XII-368Fc; map IV-facing 122; monastery VII-286a; and Peredes, Anne de IX-753c; Polytechnicum V-510b; university V-279c; University of San Fulgencio XV-201d; University of St. Gregory the Great XV-201d
Quitu Indians XII-604d
Quivil, Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; cathedral V-708d; relics, veneration of XII-787c; tabernacles XII-785a
Quivira Indians, and Coronado IX-380b
Quizadâ, Abbey of II-449d
Quod a nobis, Bull of St. Pius V II-775b; IX-294c; XI-221b; XIII-217b
 —antidota, Constitution of Martin V V-708a
 —de fidelium, Brief of Pius VII XII-527d
 —divina sapientia, Constitution of Leo XII XV-197d; 310b
 —hominum mentes, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-668a
 —jampridem, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-50a
Quodlibeta, nature of XIII-550c
Quod Sancta, Constitution of Benedict XIV XV-479b
 —Singulari, Brief of Leo XIII IV-669d
 —Summis, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-667d
 —ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus, canon of Catholicity III-450a; VI-3a; XV-440b
 —totum, Decretal of Boniface VIII XII-451d
Quodvultdeus, Bishop of Calama III-148c
 —Saint, Bishop of Carthage XI-387c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
Quo elongati, Bull of Gregory IX IV-578a; VI-210c; 212a; 282a; VII-161a
Quo graviora, Constitution of Leo XII IX-786c; XIV-72c
Quoniam nulla, Bull of John XXII IX-226c
Quo primum, Bull of Pius V VI-584b; IX-300d; 798a; XIII-217b
Quortean Indians VII-754b
Quorum, of a chapter III-583c
Quorundam exigit, Bull of John XXII VI-283d; X-274d; XIV-232a; Requiem XII-781a
Quotidienne, periodical X-277b; XI-675d
Quournah, temple, Thebes XIV-563b
Quo warranto XV-663c
Qurbana, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414d
Qurneh, discoveries at VIII-729d
Quss ibn Sa'ida, Bishop of Sanaa, and Mohammed I-673b
Quum ad Tollenda, Bull of Julius III XV-33c
 —nos superiore anno, Bull of Pius VI IV-192d
 —superiore anno, Brief of Pius VII XIII-358c
 Q. V., abbr. I-27b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- R., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Ra. See Ammon
 Raab. See Győr
 Raamah. See Regma
 Rab, island. See Arbe
 —(Aba Areka) XIV-438b
 —Lorenzo, humanist III-492d
 Rabā (Rabbōth) VI-443d
 Rabābi, Wādī (Ennom) VI-431a; VII-345a
 Rabacia, virgin XV-226c
 Rabado, Blessed XI-504a
 Rabagliata, missionary XI-540c
 Rabala, Abbey of XI-380c
 Rabaldia, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
 Rabanus, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
 —MAURUS MAGNENTIUS, BLESSED XII-617a; VII-424b; IX-33d; XIII-548c; on alb I-251d; and Alcuin I-277c; on amice I-429a; art XI-397d; on chorepiscopi XV-25a; on dalmatic IV-609c; on education III-350d; education German XII-419a; Einhard, epitaph of V-367a; encyclopaedia V-414d; at Fulda VI-314a; IX-230a; and Gottechalk of Orbais VI-682a; XII-377d; on goos X-441b; and Haymo VII-160c; and Hilduin VII-354b; as hymnodist VII-602b; X-277a; on kneeling VI-424a; and Mainz IX-551a; Mainz, Council of V-723c; martyrology VI-538a; IX-741c; Othried of Weissenburg XI-350b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on preaching VII-446b; and Priscianus XI-429b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Sanctorium Meritis XIII-429d; Sirabo, Walafrid VI-585b; and Veni Creator Spiritus IX-341c; works, liturgical XIII-72a; works, scientific XII-45b
 Rabaud, Camille VII-535a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
 Rabast-Saint-Etienne, Jean-Paul XIII-10a; 11a
 Rabaza, Calasanz, orator XIV-201c
 Rabbe, town I-432d; VI-443d; destruction I-432d; history I-432a; Urias I-432c
 Rabban. See Arebba
 Rabban, title VI-374d; XI-85a; XII-618b
 Rabban-Hormizd, Monastery of I-556a; XII-560d; X-472c; 599b
 Rabboth-Ammon. See Rabba
 Rabboth-Moab (Rabbōth-Moab) I-701b; VI-443c
 RABBI XII-617d; in Africa I-185d; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; and Ambrose I-382b; education XII-618b; Jehuda I-436b; and Melchisedech X-158d
 Rabbina (R. Abina) XIV-438b
 Rabbinical Bible, Leo X XII-766c; Targum XIV-455b
 RABBINISM XII-617d; Aben-Ezra I-39d; Abrabanel I-50d; on anointing of priests XII-407d; and Carantes XI-329b; hermeneutics VII-272c; legends I-131d; logic XII-618d; and Spinoza XV-217b
 Rabbimovica, Raphael XIV-438c
 Rabbitt, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; Spain XIV-169b
 —Elli, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
 —Indians XII-321b
 Rabboni XII-618b
 Rabbōth V-701d; VI-443d; Mid-rasim X-287b
 Rabbulas, monk IV-527d; evangelium V-641c; IX-621b; XI-396a
 RABBULAS, Bishop of Edessa XII-619a; I-308a; II-204c; V-282c; X-756b; XIII-422b; on abstinence of religious I-71d; and Armenians I-737c; and "Diatesaron" V-88d; XIV-464d; New Testament XIV-532b; Virgin Mary, hymns to XV-461d; writings XIV-409b
 Rabdh el-Djebn (Cydonia) IV-581c
 Rabe, Justus XIV-437d
 Rabel I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS XII-619b; VI-194a; XV-4b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34c; and Doré V-134a; Guise, Cardinal of VII-75c; as humanist XII-768a; at Maille-sais IX-413c; at Montpellier University X-547b; portrait XII-619c
 Rabets, Count of Habsburg X-643c
 Rabi, in Babylonian names I-441b
 Rabiah ibn Mudhah, King of Himyar I-671b
 Rabies, Pasteur treatment XI-537b
 Rabin, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Tibet XIV-720b
 —N. VI-431b
 Rabiqu, conquest VII-125b
 Rābiyūn, Kh. er. (Arab) VI-434b
 Rab-Mag, magus IX-528a
 Rabotnik, periodical XI-75c
 Rabski, Władisław XI-688b
 Rabula. See Rabbulas
 Rabutin-Chantal, Marie de. See Sévigné
 Raccamarich, Francesco, Bishop of Assevo XV-321a
 RACCOLTA XII-620a; VII-787d; XV-291b; 292b; 292c
 —Colombiana XV-386b
 —delle carte pubbliche, periodical, Italy XI-683c
 —di Musica Sacra I-309a
 —Milanese, periodical XI-683c
 RACE HUMAN XII-620b; Adam I-129b; before Adam XII-370b; age of XV-706d; anthropology XII-620c; third Christian I-317c; classification XII-622b; colour XII-622a; Comte's altruism I-369b; Crani-um XII-621a; Cro-Magnon XII-622c
 —Ethnology XII-626; Abyssinia I-76a; Africa I-182a; Alaska I-248a; America I-411d; See also Indians, American; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrites I-433b; Antediluvians I-551c; Arabia I-617b; Armenia I-736c; Asia I-775b; Asia Minor I-784b; Australia II-118b; Astores II-169b; Bohemians of the United States II-620b; Bosnia II-695a; Bulgaria II-46a; Canary Islands XII-243b; Ceylon III-547d; Chananites III-569c; China II-681a; Croatia IV-510b; Dalmatia IV-606d; Egypt V-336b; Eskimos V-539b; Ethiopia V-566c; Filipinos XI-11b; French in the United States VI-271d; Germany VI-485a; Greece VI-735b; Hethites VII-305b; Hollanders in the United States VII-393b; Hottentots VII-497d; Hungarian Catholics in America VII-545b; Hungary VII-547d; Igorottes XII-10d; Indo-China VII-765d; Ireland VIII-98d; Irish in countries other than Ireland VIII-132b; Israelites VIII-193b; Italians in the United States VIII-202a; Italy VIII-223d; Jews VIII-380a; Kafirs VIII-591c; Lithuanians IX-292b; Lombards IX-337d; Medianites X-513d; Medes X-117c; Moabites X-409c; Moros XII-10d; Negritos XII-10c; Philistines XII-21c; Poles in the United States XII-204b; Rome XIII-166b; Russia XII-233b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Semites XIII-706d; Slavs XIV-42b; Slavs in America XIV-51a; Somali XIV-139d; Spain XIV-176b; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Syria XIV-400b; Turkish Empire XV-90b; Vandals XV-268b; Visigoths XV-476c; Welsh XV-532c
 —eugenics XVI-38a; extinction of, Albigensianism I-268b; morphology XII-620d; musculature XII-621d; "Neanderthal" XII-622b; perpetuation of, and temperance XIV-481c; salvation of XIII-407a; skeleton XII-621c; somatology XII-623a; species XII-620b; Teutonic XII-622d; unity of, and Antipodes I-581d; unity of, and Church I-582a; and woman XV-687c; 688d
 —NEGRO XII-627a; in Africa I-182a; antiquity IV-705b; archimorphic XII-625b; Blumenbach XII-627a; characteristics XII-627a; education XII-628c; history XII-627a; leucodermic XII-625b; metamorphic XII-625c; missions, Alabama X-412a; occupations XII-628b; protomorpho XII-625a; religion XII-628d; santhodermic XII-625b
 Raceburgum, Diocese of. See Ratzburg
 Races, African, crossing of I-183a
 Race, Suicide, and abstinence I-74b; in Quebec XII-598d
 Rachel VI-443d
 Rachel, name X-876d
 RACHEL, wife of Jacob XII-630a; and Benjamin II-480d; and Jacob VIII-717c; XV-39c; and Joseph VIII-506c; and Laban VIII-717b; lamentations of VII-419b; Michelangelo's painting III-62a; sepulchre II-534a
 Rachis, monk X-527a
 —King of the Lombards. See Ratchis
 Rachol, episcopal seminary IV-78b; VI-605d
 Raciborski, writer XII-200d
 Racicot, Zoticque, auxiliary Bishop of Montreal X-549a; 550a
 Racine, Antoine, Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-756d
 —Bonaventure, Jansenist VII-376c
 —Dominique, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c
 —JEAN XII-630c; IX-372d; VI-196c; Academy I-89b; Arnauld the Great I-744a; and Boileau II-823d; and Dupin V-204b; and La Harpe VIII-741d; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XII-630c; at Port Royal XII-290b; religious spirit XII-768a; tomb XI-485b
 Raclé, Fr. XIV-46c
 Racko of Risenberg, Abbot of Tepi XIV-514a
 Rack rents, in Ireland II-756b
 Racklawice, battle XII-187a
 Racoonah I-299d
 Raconis, Abra de. See Abra de Raconia
 Raconia (Rath Cunga), and St. Assicus I-800b; Seven Bishops V-394d
 Racow, Catechism of XIV-113d
 Ractus, Seraphimus, writer IX-321a
 Raczynski, Athanasie, Count V-132d
 —Ignatius, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-555d
 Rada, Johannes de, theologian XIV-561d; on Sootiam XIII-610c
 Radagaisus, Ostrogoth VI-70b; VII-461a
 Radak, David. See Kimchi
 Radama II, King of Madagascar IX-511a
 Radanu, river, Assyria II-7d
 Rada y Aguirre, José de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 Radbertus, Paschasius. See Paschasius Radbertus
 Radbod, Duke of Frisia. See Ratbod
 —Bishop of Noyon VI-623c
 —Archbishop of Trier. See Ratbod
 —Saint, Bishop of Utrecht XIII-341c
 Radcliffe, Edward Ambrose. See Barlow
 —Thomas, Earl of Sussex VII-320b
 —William XI-368b
 —College IV-110d
 —Library, Oxford XI-368b
 Radegast Quarasici, deity X-107c
 Radegunde, Saint I-267b; VII-490c; XII-108d; XV-306a; abbesses, benediction of I-8b; and St. Bathilde II-340a; and Clotaire I XI-489a; as deaconess IV-652b; desk X-699a; and St. Felix of Nantes X-681c; and Fortunatus VII-149b; St. Hildebert's life of VII-351a; hospital VII-482a; monastery X-452b; XV-3a; oil VII-422b; in Orléans XI-319d; and Poitiers XII-180d; tomb XII-180b; and True Cross IV-531d; XV-2c
 Radeligius, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c
 Rademacher, Johann Gottfried X-131b; 134c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d; Nashville episcopate X-705b
 RADER, MATTHEW XII-631b; X-76d; on Bidermann II-559a
 Radet, Etienne, general X-693c
 Radetsky, Joe; Joseph-Venceslas-Antoine-François-Charles XIV-265c; and Cardinal Albani VII-7d; Custozza, battle of XIV-266c
 RADEWYNS, FLORENS XII-631c; Common Life, Brothers of III-7d; VI-471d; and Groote VII-36b; Heinrich von Ahaus VII-200a; and Petersen XI-775b; and Thomas a Kempis XIV-661b; Windesheim III-295c; IV-166d; XV-651c
 Radha, in Hinduism II-734a
 Radiation, Pernter's, researches XI-667b; and Spiritism XIV-223b
 Radicalism IX-213b; in Germany VI-510d; and the Vatican XV-302b; in Wales XV-536d
 Radicati, Umberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 Radim, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. See Gaudentius
 Radimitch, tribe XIII-233c; 243b; and Vladimir XIII-243d
 Radio-activity, experiments II-52d; 53a; possibility IV-273a; world, age of XV-706b
 Radiobes II-571c
 Radio-conductors, Branly II-740d
 Radique, martyr XI-490a
 Radisackoff, Alexander, writer XIII-271b; on peasants XIII-238b
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de XIV-18a; XV-662a; 65c; in Minnesota XIII-367b; and

- Potawatomi Indians XII-320b
- Radium** II-54a; and Burke II-571c; corpuscles II-53a; energy, construction of V-424d; in minerals XV-706c; peculiarity of V-424d
- Radiu** Vector II-26b; XII-58b
- Radvilovsky**, Anthony, preacher XIII-260d
- Radia**, monastery XII-338d
- Radnor**, Elias de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie**, sixth Earl of, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
- William de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Rado**, and Paulinus II IX-586b
- Martin de**, in the Philippines VII-287a
- Radoald**, father of Leo IV IX-159a
- Radoaldo**, Patriarch of Aquileia and Udine XV-118c
- Radofo**, Duke of Benevento, at Sorrento XIV-151b
- Radomja**, River, battle (1575) IX-512b
- RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON** XII-631d; VI-510b; and Jesuits V-96a; portrait XII-632b
- Radozewski**, Adalbert, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437a
- Radstockites**, sect XII-650c
- Radu**, Demetrias, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Radulf**, Patriarch of Antioch I-570a
- Bishop of Ribe** XVI-70c
- Radulfus**, Ardens XIV-333d
- Radulph**, Richard, controversialist XIV-592d
- OF RIVO** XII-632d; on Office of Our Lady XII-425c
- of Tongres**. See Radulph of Rivo
- van der Beeke**. See Radulph of Rivo
- Radul**, the Great, Wallachian prince XIII-225c
- Radziejowski**, Michael, cardinal VI-591b
- Radziwyl**, Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 432c
- George**, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
- Stanislaus Olbracht** XII-197b
- Radzym**, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. See Gaudentius
- Radzymin**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Raeburn**, Henry, Scott, portrait of V-467d
- Raefgot**, and Paulinus II XI-586b
- Raemakers**, Chrysostom II-191a
- Raefeld**, Gottfried von X-839d
- Raess**, Andreas, Bishop of Strasbourg. See Raes
- Rafael**, Niccolò da XI-782d
- Rafaels**, da Brescia, wood carver XV-701b
- Raffaele**. See Raphael
- Sanzio**, Accademia di I-88d
- Raffaels**, Bosone, Lord of Gubbio VII-55c
- Raffesner**, John, in Brooklyn II-800a; in New York VI-478c; XI-23c
- RAFFEIX, PIERRE**, missionary XII-633b; III-458a; Hurons VII-582b; Seneca Indians XIII-714c
- Rafferty**, Muirdach. See Marianus Scotus, abbot
- Raffin**, J. C. IX-751a
- Raifer**, Philippe X-71d
- Rafn**, Carl Christian I-418c
- Rafferty**, Antony, poet XVII-122c
- Rafts**, for agriculture II-169d
- Ragau**, province, Media VI-443d
- son of Phaleg** VI-410d
- Ragaz**, battle (1446) XI-62b
- Rageot**, Philip, missionary XII-287d; in Maine IX-546d
- Ragertrannus**, Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a
- Rages**, Median town VI-444a; XIV-753c
- Ragewin**, Provost of Freising. See Rahewin
- Raghbabpur**, mission III-155a
- Ragimbertus**, Duke of Turin XV-93d
- Ragione**, periodical VI-206b
- Palazzo della**, Mantua IX-611c
- Palazzo della**, Milan X-301d
- Palazzo della**, Padua XI-385d
- Palazzo della**, Verona XV-360d
- Ragnacaire**, King of Cambrai IV-70d
- Ragnarok**, in Völuspá XV-507a
- Ragnhild**, Saint, Queen of Sweden XVI-76d
- Ragnilda**, wife of Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- Ragny**, Bishop of Autun X-600a
- Ragnvald**, Saint XI-317c
- Ragon**, Abbé, educational congress IV-247b
- Ragonesi**, Francesco di Paola, Theatre XIV-557d
- Ragosa**, Michael, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a; XII-533b; XIII-262b; XV-130d; 131b
- Ragozin**, on Asia Minor I-784b
- Raguel**, archangel XII-640b
- father-in-law of Moses** X-596c
- father of Sara** II-370a; XIV-751a
- RAGUENEAU, PAUL** XII-633c; biographies III-551b; Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Huronia VII-575b; and Hurons VII-577b
- Raguit**, Aristide Louis Hippolyte, Bishop of Trajanapolis IX-587a
- Ragusa**, town, Dalmatia IV-510c; 510d; VII-347d; and Stephen Urosh XIII-733d
- town**, Sicily, Christian cemetery in XII-774c
- (EPIDAUROS), DIOCESE OF**, Dalmatia XII-633d; IV-606d; cathedral (ill.) XII-633d; orders, religious II-137a
- Giovanni di** VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; Council of Ferrara VI-112a
- John of**, Blessed. See Dominici, Giovanni
- John of**. See John of Ragusa
- Vecchia**, episcopal residence IV-510d
- Ragvald**, prince XV-498a
- II**, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- I**, Bishop of Rättemåki VI-76d
- Ragwaldi**, Nicholas, Bishop of Verio XVI-79a
- Rahab** II-31c
- Rahan**, monastery III-385a; IX-284b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
- Rahel**. See Rachel
- Rahere**, Saint Bartholomew's hospital VII-484b; Priory of St. Bartholomew IX-342c
- Rahewin**, Provost of Freising I-534c; XI-359b
- Rahl**, Karl Heinrich XV-521d
- Rahls**, Bible edition XVI-70c
- Rahmani**, Patriarch of the United Syrians I-613b
- Raholp**, See of V-147c; XIV-463a
- Ra Hormakhu** V-154b
- Rahum**, mission XIV-145b
- Rai** (Rages) VI-444a
- Rahas**, in Turkish Empire XV-99b
- Raibolini**, Francesco. See Francis
- Giacomo**, artist VI-207c
- Giulio**, artist VI-207c
- RAICH, JOHANN MICHAEL** XII-634a; "Katholik" XI-675b; on Secret Societies XIV-72a
- Raidan**, Kingdom of I-666a
- Raiffeisen**, Friedrich Wilhelm, co-operative banks I-227d; in India XV-237d
- Raigern**, Monastery III-12b; X-561d; XI-247b; XII-339a
- Rail**, altar I-356b
- Railways**, Alabama I-241a; Arizona I-720a; Arkansas I-720b; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; Russia XIII-239a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Siberian XIII-769b; Wisconsin IX-664a
- Raimarus** IV-161c
- Raimbaud** of Arles, papal legate XV-409d
- Raimbert**, Nominalist IX-251c
- Raimond**. See Raymond
- Raimond of Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Raimondi**, Antonio, XIII-471b
- Giovanni Timoleone**, Vicar Apostolic of Hong-Kong VII-450d
- MARCANTONIO** XII-634b; engravings XII-322d; and Francia VI-206d; and Michelangelo XV-443c; portrait XII-634c; Vatican collection XV-290c
- Pietro**, Gradual XII-146b; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Raimondo**, Annibale XII-55c
- dei Lucci**. See Mondino
- Raimund**, Ferdinand, dramatist VI-526c
- Raimundo**. See Ramon; Raymond
- Rain**, and St. Swithin XIV-358a
- battle** XIV-654b; 725d
- mother of the I-316b**
- Rainald**, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Bishop of Hebron** VII-185c
- Bishop of Martigne** IX-637a
- Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Governor of Spoleto** VI-796d
- Rainaldi**. See Rinaldi
- of Bar**, Bishop of Metz X-248d
- OF DASSEL**, Archbishop of Cologne XII-634d; IV-118a; and Eckebert V-273c; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253a; 491d; and Magi, relics of IV-116c; in Rome I-287a
- of St. Maurice**, hymnodist VII-602d; XIII-29a
- Rainalducci**, Pietro, antipope I-582b; VI-247c; VIII-432c; 432d; IX-720d; XVI-2b
- Rainard**, Abbot of St-Pierre le Vie XII-718d
- Rainbow** XII-50b; De Dominis V-114a; Descartes XII-56d; Spinoza XIV-218c; patina, and Streber, Frans Seraph XIV-315c
- Raine**, James, historian XIV-203a; and Lingard IX-272c
- Rainelde**, Saint X-104b
- Rainer**, monk VIII-16b
- Pope**. See Paschal II
- Abbot of Zwettl** XV-772a
- George**, martyr III-365b
- Rainer Collection**, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
- Raineri**, meteorologist VI-453b
- Bishop of Recanati** XII-675d
- Bishop of Sovana** XIV-165c
- Rainerius**, school X-588a
- Raines**, John XI-39d
- Raingarde**, Blessed X-525d
- Rainier**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- Raining**, in Masonry IX-772c
- Rainolds**, John XIII-18a
- William**. See Reynolds
- Rainulf**, Norman X-685a
- Rais**, Karel, writer IV-600c
- Rai-Sanyo**, historian VIII-314b
- Raisins**, altar-wine of I-358d; Andalusian I-465b
- Raitenau**, Dietrich von, Archbishop of Salzburg IV-442b
- Raitenbuch**, monastery IV-472a
- Raitenhaslach**, abbey XIII-396a
- Raizi**, tribe VII-664b
- Rajanas**. See Kshatriyas
- Rajas** IX-559b
- Rajna**, Pio, writer IV-632d
- Rajpootana**, Kingdom of VII-725a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XII-635b; VII-730a
- Rakhotis** I-299d
- Rakka**. See Raqqah
- Rakkath**. See Recath
- Rákóczy** II, Francis XV-21d; at Munkács X-634c; revolt VII-555a; Szechenyi, Paul VIII-595c
- I**, George VII-554c; XIV-656b; XV-21c; and Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Rákosi**, Eugen, novelist VII-562a
- Rakovszky**, orator VII-562a
- RALE, SEBASTIAN**, missionary XII-635d; V-164c; VII-600d; IX-769c; X-388b; 391d; XI-645b; execution I-39b; X-28d; in Illinois X-388b; Indians VIII-608d; XII-287d; in
- Maine** IX-546d; monument, Norridgewock XII-288d
- Raleigh**, Sir Walter, and Bolton II-643c; in the Carolinas XII-493d; and Georgia VI-461a; on the Orinoco VII-62b; and Spenser V-462d; in Virginia XV-455d
- William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Ralllement** in France VI-178b
- Ralliére**, J. B., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Ralliés**, political party IV-244a
- Ralph**, Archbishop of Canterbury V-173b
- Count of Soissons**, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- CROCKETT, VENERABLE** XII-636b
- de Diceto**. See Diceto, Ralph de
- de la Futaye**, Blessed IX-144b, XII-773b
- of Leon** XI-100d
- of Rosa**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Shrewsbury**, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a
- SHERWIN, BLESSED** XII-636c; V-294c
- Ram**, in Egyptian mythology I-430d; VII-638a; of Isaac, in art I-517a
- PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE** XII-636d; and Bollandists II-637b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Reusens XII-799a
- Rama**, name X-678a; in Hinduism II-148c; 733c; XII-89d
- See of XII-637b**
- (Bosnia)** II-695c
- of Aser** VI-444a
- of Benjamin** VI-444a; Rachel's tomb VII-419b
- of Gilead**. See Ramoth Gilead
- (Rameh)** of Nephtali. See Arama
- of Samuel** VI-444a
- of Simeon** VI-444a
- Ramadan**, Mohammedan fast X-427b; XV-100d
- Ramage**, John, artist VIII-142b
- Ramah**. See Rama of Benjamin
- Ramaka**, prince IX-510b
- Raman**, Abd-el. See Abd-er-Rahman
- Ramassides**, sacrifice XIII-311b
- RAMATHA (RAMATH)**, See of XII-637b; X-678a; See Rama of Samuel
- Ramathaim** X-678a
- Sophim**. See Rama of Samuel
- Ramleh**. See Lehi
- Ramati**, Pacificus. See Pacificus of Ceredan
- Ramayana**, Hindu epic II-723c; Chézy III-652a; hero II-148c; Sita, story of I-547d
- Ramazani**, Bernardino, at Modena University X-415a; and Peruvia, Bardo VIII-373a
- Ramazotti**, Angelo, Patriarch of Venice I-405c; III-676b
- Rambaldi**, Benvenuto. See Benvenuto da Imola
- Rambam**. See Maimonides
- Ramban**. See Nachmanides, Moyses
- Rambaud**, Jules, on Wolowski XV-685a
- Rambert**, Saint, in Belley II-415c
- Ram Berzin**, Persian commander XI-716d
- RAMBLER, THE**, periodical XII-637b; X-708c; XI-674b; and Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111b; Simpson XIV-4a
- Rambouillet**, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de, salon VI-195b
- Claude d'Angennes de**, Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a; and Martin Paulin IX-730a
- Ram de Vin**, writer XIV-201d
- RAMEAU, JEAN - PHILIPPE** XII-637d
- Rameaux**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si and Che-Kiang VIII-635b
- Ramée**, Pierre de la. See Ramus, Peter
- Rámeh (Arama)**, Rama of Nephtali VI-434b; 440d; 444a
- Rameses I**, King of Egypt VII-306c; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b

- Rameses II**, King of Egypt V-340b; 349c; and Chanaanites III-571b; XI-147c; and Hethites VII-306c; and Israelites III-733c; VIII-194b; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b; Luxor, Temple of XIV-563b; and Mernptah I X-208c; Mummy (ill.) V-341b; X-208c; in Tanis XIV-444a; Thabor, Mount XIV-552a.
- III**, King of Egypt V-340d; VII-306d; inventory V-349d.
- XII**, King of Egypt V-341b.
- Ramesse VIII-194c**.
- Ramesse**, town, Egypt VI-444a; and Tanis XIV-444a.
- Ramesseum**, temple, Thebes XIV-563c.
- Rameth**. See Jaramoth.
- Ramière**, Claude, and Tongiorgi, S. XIV-776c.
- Henry**, Apostleship of Prayer I-633a.
- Rámila**, Torres, Lope de Vega IX-355b.
- Ramilles**, battle (1706) VI-506a.
- Ramires**, Fernando, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a.
- Ramirez**, priest, and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; in Salamanca XIV-87b.
- Carlos Maria**, writer XIV-207a.
- Ignacio**, writer XIV-203d.
- Juan B.**, missionary XIV-513c.
- Pedro**, missionary XIII-425a.
- Pedro**, soldier, in Victoria XIV-489c.
- de Puen Leal**, Sebastian, Bishop of Tuy X-264d; and John of God VIII-473a; in Mexico X-257a; XV-767c; and Motolinia X-602a.
- de Guzman**, Diego, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d.
- Ramiro I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XIV-181b; and Alfonso el Batallador X-722a; as Count of Aragon X-721d.
- II**, King of Aragon III-412c; VIII-13a; XIV-181c; abdication II-258d; and Bishop of Barbastro II-288a; and nobles VII-513c.
- III**, King of Leon, and the Asturias III-411b; XIV-180a; and Moors IX-516b; at Simancas XIII-391c.
- the Monk**, King of Aragon. See Ramiro II.
- Ramirus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b.
- Ramists**, philosophical school XIII-639a.
- Ramlet**, town, Palestine XII-637b.
- Rammām**, deity XIII-286b.
- Rammān**. See Adad.
- Temple of**, inscriptions II-12a; rebuilt II-8b.
- Ramman-nirari**, King of Assyria II-11c; VII-306b.
- II**, King of Assyria II-12b.
- III**, King of Assyria II-13a; in Damascus VIII-655a; Philistines XII-22a.
- Ramman-shur-usur**, King of Babytonia II-11d.
- Rammohun Roy**, and the Brahma (Sama) II-735a.
- Ramnian**, tribe, in Rome XIII-166b.
- Ramón**, San. See Raymond Nonnatus.
- San**, school, Cajamarca XVI-34c.
- II**, Bishop of Barbastro II-286a.
- Alfonso**, Mercedarian X-197d.
- Diego**, and Caddo Indians III-129d.
- Domingo**, and missions XIV-547a.
- Manuel**, explorer VI-452a.
- Berenguer I**, the Old, Count of Barcelona III-428c; IX-171b; and Barcelona, Diocese of II-289b.
- Berenguer II**, Count of Barcelona III-429c.
- Berenguer III**, Count of Barcelona III-429d; XIV-181b; at Tarragona XIV-460a; 460b.
- Berenguer IV**, Count of Barcelona III-412c; 428d; X-209a; monastery XIV-461a; and Petronilla XIV-181c; and Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Berenguer the Great**, Count of Barcelona. See Ramón Berenguer III.
- Berenguer the Saint**. See Ramón Berenguer IV.
- Ramond**, Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Tong-kiang VII-778a.
- Ramon Lull**. See Raymond Lully.
- Ramón y Cajal**, biologist II-575d and anatomy I-460d.
- Ramos**, Nicolas, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d.
- Thomas**, Redemptorist XII-687a.
- Ramoth Galaad VI-442b; 444a; XII-712a; and Achab I-101c; XII-479d; identification IX-789a; expedition against X-277d. See Jaramoth.**
- Ramoth-gilead**. See Ramoth Galaad.
- Ramoth of Gad**, town VI-332b.
- Rampazzetto**, and blind V-307b.
- Ramperto**, Bishop of Brescia II-760c.
- Rampf**, Michael von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b.
- Rampini**, and the Mascorati VII-282c.
- Andrea**. See Isernia, Andrea d'.
- Rampolla del Tindaro**, Mariano, cardinal V-677c; XVI-18a; in Baltimore IV-250b; and Cistercians III-785d; commendatory office VII-719b; on Commission, Biblical II-557c; excavations III-473a; and France VI-178a; and Hermite of St. Augustine VII-284b; Nisard VI-170b; Perraud, Adolphe III-701c; and Prussia I-343c; St. Anselm's II-453b; St. Cecilia's XIII-174b; Vatican Library XV-294c; and Vulgate revision XV-515c.
- Rampositos V-350a.**
- Rampur**, mission II-539a.
- Ramsauer**, Maurus, in Brooklyn II-800b.
- Ramsay**, apse I-660b.
- Allan**, poet XII-626c.
- James**, archer I-695a.
- John**, Barbour MSS. II-288b.
- William Mitchell** IX-423b; discoveries I-40a; III-506d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-326d; 337a; 339b; Leo XIII IX-14b; on St. Luke IX-426c; on Masonry IX-770a; Pontus XII-234d; on Terminus XIV-517d.
- Ramsbury**, See of I-608c.
- Ramaden**, Jesse, and Piazzi, Giuseppe XII-72d.
- Ramases**. See Rameses.
- Ramsey**, Hants, Benedictine convent II-454c.
- Grace**. See O'Meara, Kathleen.
- ABBEY** XII-638b; and St. Abbon I-15c; and education II-457a; St. Oswald XII-348c.
- Ramagate**, Benedictine monastery II-448c; College XIII-573c.
- Rameslob**, convent, Adam of Bremen I-133a.
- Ramsours Mill**, battle XI-109b.
- Ramthe**, town IX-468d.
- RAMUS**, PETER XII-638c; VII-542a; assassination XIII-335d; and Bruno III-17c; Copernicus XII-55a; logic IX-327a; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; portrait XII-638d.
- Ramusio**, Giovanni, cartographer IV-10b; Marco Polo XII-218d.
- Ramwold**, Abbot of St. Emmeram XV-683b; and St. Wolfgang XV-682d.
- Ranaldi**, Ignazio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Ranavalona I**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511a.
- Rancé**, De, Congregation of IX-661a.
- JEAN-ARMAND LE BOUILLIER** DE XII-639a; II-358d; IX-35c; X-476b; XIII-720d; Beaufort, Eustache de X-603d; and Gervaise VI-585d; Mabillon IX-480c; at Persaigne IX-144b; portrait XII-639b; reform III-783b; IX-247d; XIII-682b; XV-24a; at Rome III-783d; rule III-784c; works III-786a.
- Ranchi**, town, Jesuits in III-154c; mission III-155a; Ursulines in III-155b.
- Ranconier**, missionary VII-46d.
- Rand**, Silas, missionary X-284d.
- Randa**, Antonin, writer IV-600d.
- Randall**, Benjamin II-281b.
- JAMES RYDER** XII-630d; and "Morning Star" XI-695a.
- Randall's Island**, training school XII-492c.
- Randech**, Markward I von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c.
- Randen**, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a.
- Randers**, town IV-723d; Catholics in IV-723d; Dominicans at XVI-1b; and Franciscans XVI-1b; mission IV-725d.
- Rando**, Alamannian prince, Mains IX-550c.
- Randolf**, John, and Queen Joan XIII-853a.
- Randolph**, Peyton XV-456b.
- Randolph**, Macon, college, Virginia XV-453d.
- Randhartinger**, and List IX-283c.
- Ranfain**, Marie Elizabeth. See Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus.
- Rangerio**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c.
- Ranghiasi**, archaeologist VII-55c.
- Ranger**, cardinal, and Bishop of Reggio XIII-14d; and St. Bruno III-15d.
- Rangoni**, Gabriel, Bakócs II-214a.
- Rangoon**, town, Burma III-82c; Catholics in III-85b.
- Ranier**, Bishop of Fionia, and Canute III-307a.
- Ranieri**, Saint, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; Pisa, Cathedral of XII-110b.
- Bishop of Florence** VI-106a; 111a.
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a.
- Vinigiso** XIII-780b.
- Ranise**, Pietro. See Marcellinus of Civezza.
- Rank**, ecclesiastical XII-371c.
- Ranko**, Johannes, anthropologist XII-620d.
- Leopold von**, Biblical criticism IV-493c; and Dollinger V-98b; Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-456d; on Orlandini, Nicolò XI-317d; on papal domination V-466d; and Reumont XII-798d; Sarpi XIII-478a; on Urban IV XV-212d.
- Wiseman** XV-671c.
- Ranken**, Elliot, and The Tablet XI-674a.
- Rankin**, town, Pennsylvania, Croats in IV-513c.
- Rankine**, William, physicist V-423c.
- Ranolder**, John, Bishop of Vesspreim XV-392d; at Vienna II-130a.
- Ranquet**, Dominique d., missionary IX-690b; X-381c; in Canada IX-726d; in Ontario XIII-563d; in Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d.
- Ransey**, Monastery of, and Fleury I-508d.
- RANSOM, FEAST OF OUR LADY OF** XII-640a.
- and atonement** II-56b; of Christians XI-318b.
- Order of Our Lady of**. See Mercedarians.
- Our Lady of**, guild IV-249d; Order, Third IX-754a.
- Our Lady of**, scapular XIII-571a.
- Patristic theory of**, and satisfaction XIV-585a.
- of Captives**, and Church XIV-37d; orders XIV-38d.
- of the Cross**, Origen on XIII-316d.
- Räntemäki**, See of VI-76d.
- Rantzow**, Balthasar von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d.
- Ranuacia**, at Pisa University XII-112c.
- Ranuccio II**, Duke of Parma, Cignani III-771a; and Innocent X VIII-21a.
- Ranulfo**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a.
- Ranulf of Warham**. See Warham.
- Ranulf**.
- Ranvozy**, François-Ignace, and Hurons VII-582c.
- Ranyard**, Arthur Cowper, astronomer II-28b.
- Ranzelin**, Abbot of Muri X-643b.
- Ranzi**, pathology XII-112d.
- Ranzoli**, epistemology V-507a.
- Raouet**, Del'er, Prime XII-424b.
- Raoul**, Paul Grand, and Bons Enfants, Reims XII-728b.
- missionary**, and Albigenes VII-16b.
- King of France** VI-167b; XIII-718d; and Le Pu IX-186c; Vautier of Sens XIII-717b.
- Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-405b.
- Count of Ivry**, and Dudon XI-105a.
- II**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Pierre**, and Holy Shroud XI-668d.
- de Caen**, writer XI-105c; and Tancard XIV-442c.
- of Zürichingen**, Prince-Bishop of Liège VIII-758a; IX-236d.
- Raoul-Rochette**. See Rochette, Désiré Raoul.
- Rapaccello**, Francesco, Bishop of Terni X-704c.
- Rapa Islands**, Church in XIV-430c.
- Rapatho**, Cistercian abbot VII-198d.
- Rape VIII-1a**.
- RAPHAEL, SAINT**, archangel XII-640b; I-477d; Coptic Manuscript XVI-29d; dedications, Australia XI-566a; dedications, United States XI-565a; Mission of, Dawson Island XI-541a; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; and Tobias I-792d; XIV-751a.
- RAPHAEL**, artist XII-640c; XI-400c; and Bartolommeo II-318c; XII-642a; and Bibbiena II-542c; Birthplace (ill.) XII-641d; Blessed Virgin, espousals of the (ill.) V-facing 542; and Bramante II-737b; and Caldara III-155c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375b; cartoons, tapestry XIV-449d; XV-286b; St. Cecilia (ill.) III-471d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; Constantine, Victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; St. Damasus (ill.) IV-613; Disputation (ill.) II-649d; Dream of the Knight XII-641a; epitaph (ill.) XII-645; Eschiel, Vision (ill.) XII-facing 646; in Florence XII-641b; 641d; and Francucci VII-693d; Garofalo, Tisio da XIV-740a; and Genga VI-415c; St. George and St. Michael XI-641a; Graces XII-641a; Jacob being blessed by Isaac (ill.) V-527b; St. John in the Desert (ill.) XII-facing 646; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-642c; 766c; (ill.) VIII-facing 562; and Leo X IX-163a; 164c; XII-644d; (ill.) IX-facing 164; Loggie XV-280a; Mosaic X-590a; Omar, Mosque of VIII-360d; and Orley XI-320d; Piombo, Sebastian del XII-105a; and Perugino XI-737d; XII-641a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; portrait XII-643d; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634c; and Romano, Giulio VI-572b; in Rome XII-642b; 646b; and Rio XIII-61c; and Ruyech, John XIII-282a; and Sabatini, Andrea XIII-397c; St. Peter's XIII-370d; St. Agostino, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria in Traspontina XII-172b; Sibylls XIII-174d; Sixtine Chapel III-578a; Sixtus II (ill.) XIV-31d; and Sodoma XIII-779b; Stanzes XV-278a; 284d; Stanzes, as apartments, papal XV-284a; Stanzes, frescoes XIV-245b; Tartarughe, fountains of the XIII-176a; tomb I-87c; XIII-170b; Trans-

- figuration, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; The Transfiguration (ill.) XII-facing 646; Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; in Vatican XII-642c; XV-283b; 285a; Vatican Library XV-295c; The Violin Player (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Raphael**, orthodox Bishop of Brooklyn VI-773c; XV-149c
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a
- Brother, martyr VIII-58b
- Mother. See Drane, A. T.
- of Fossumbrone XII-321b
- Rabbinovic, Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d
- Sanzio. See Raphael, artist
- Society XIV-127c
- Raphaim**, town VI-444a
- Valley of VI-444a
- Raphana**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- Raphat (Iarephel)** VI-441a
- Raphel**, educator V-317b
- Raphelings**, and Plantin, Christophe XII-149b
- Raphia**, battle of (217) XIII-690b; battle (720) II-14a; VI-400b; Antiochus of Syria VI-400c
- Raphidim** VI-444a; battle I-3c; 377d; Israelites XII-648d; 650c
- RAPHOE, DIOCESE OF** XII-647b; St. Adamnan, patron I-135c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Raphon** VI-444a
- Rapidan Campaign**, and Newton, John XI-19a
- Rapid Creek**, Australia, mission XI-115c
- RAPIN, RENE** XII-648b; and Huet VII-513d; Vavasour XV-317b
- Rapite capite**. See Jus Spolii
- Rapolla**, Diocese of. See Melfi and Rapolla
- Rapp**, George, and Harmonists IV-181d; in Indiana VII-742a
- Wilhelm VI-476b
- Rappahannock**, battle XV-172a
- Rapparees**, in Ireland VII-320c
- Rappe**, Louis Amadeus, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56a; 56b; VII-418b; XIV-760b; consecration III-774d; in Toledo XIV-760a
- Rappists**. See Harmonists
- Rappelstein** I-345c
- Agathe von, and Spener, Philipp Jakob XII-80d
- Rappoltweiler** I-344d
- Rappoport**, Angelo S., on Egypt I-772a
- Rappresentazioni Sacre** XIV-560d
- Rapture**, in mysticism IV-622a; Saint Alphonsus I-339b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; and prophecy XII-474b; and unitive state XIV-256a
- Raptus**, matrimonial impediment I-33d; VII-697b
- Raqqaq (Callinicus)** III-183b
- Raqqet**, Tell er- (Arecon) VI-434b
- Raquette**, game VII-751b
- Raron**, William IV, of Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- Ras**, Abyssinian title I-76a
- Rasaappa**. See Sergiopolis
- Rasapa (Rasapi; Rasappa)**. See Reseph; Sergiopolis
- Rasaph**, deity XII-43a
- Rascher**, de. See Peter II, Bishop of Chur
- Rascians**, schismatic Serbs IV-558d
- Ras Dimas**, ruins of Thapsus at XIV-556b
- Ras el-'Ain (Ressaina; Rhessena)** VII-103a; XIII-19a
- Ras en-Nagurah (Scala Tyriorum)** I-774d
- Rasetsu**, artist VIII-314d
- Ras et-Tin (Greater Chersonesus)** IV-59d
- Rasgunia**, Cape Matifu, inscription IV-531c
- Rash Amma**, Nasorean patriarch X-707b
- Rashdall**, Hastings, on English College and University IV-108a; on Leyes de Partida XIII-393a; on Mendicants, Colleges IV-108d; on Pullen, Robert XII-563c; on schools, medieval XIII-572a
- Rashee**. See V-147d
- Rasbi**, Biblical commentator IV-158d; V-287a; 702c; XIV-450a; on Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; work V-702b
- Rasid Watwat**, writer XI-720b
- Rashnu**, in Zoroastrianism II-155b; 156b
- Rasin**, King of Syria IV-611d; VI-400b; Achaas I-101d; and Phaeos III-315c; VII-658a; XV-464Bd; and Theglath-phalasar III II-13b; VIII-654d; tribute IX-583b
- Rask**, Rasmus Kristian IV-352b; discoveries II-9c
- RASKOLIKS** XII-648c; 648d; VI-754d; Bezbrachniki XII-649d; Bezpopovitsi XII-649d; and St. Demetrius of Rostoff XIII-270a; division XII-649b; Dukhobors XII-650b; Feodoec XII-649d; hierarchical XII-649b; Khlysti XII-650a; Molchalinki XII-649d; Molokani XII-650a; Niemoliaki XII-649d; Okrushniki XII-649c; origin XII-78b; XII-648d; Pomortsi XII-649d; Popovitsi XII-649b; priestless XII-649d; Rasdorniki XII-649c; sectarians XII-650a; Skopits XII-650a; statistics XIV-276b; 277b; Stranniki XII-649d; Stundits XII-650b; Subbotniki XII-650b; term XII-648d
- Rasle**, Sebastian. See Rale
- Rasoherina**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511b
- Rasori**, Giovanni, and Brown, John X-134a
- Rasputi**, in Perugia XI-736c
- Raspe**, Heinrich, of Thuringia VI-493a
- Rasperger**, Christopher V-575c
- Raspo**, organ builder XI-300b
- Rasponi-Spinella**, Luciano, archives XV-274c
- RASS, ANDREAS**, Bishop of Straßburg XII-650c; XIV-314d; and Döllinger V-95b; on education I-343d; and Katholik VI-653b; XI-678b; Liebermann, Bruno IX-235d; and Weis XV-577a; on Witael XV-680c
- Antonias, Bishop of Straßburg, Vatican Council XV-303b
- Rassam**, Hormuzd, Bilingual Creation-Story II-16c; IV-400d; explorations II-9a; research, Assyrian XI-303c; 303d
- Rassegna Gregoriana**, periodical XI-685a
- sociale, periodical XI-685a
- Ras Siaghah (Phasga)** VIII-196b
- Rassler**, Christoph, and Equi-probabilism XII-442a; and Gobat, George VI-607b
- Rasso**, Saint, Count of Diessen XI-3a; pilgrimage II-78a
- Räs Sufstefn (ill.)** VIII-200
- Rastall**, trial of. See Wilson v. Rastall
- Rastatt**, Congress of (1797-99) VI-508c; mutiny (1848) II-195d; Treaty of, and Alsace VI-506a
- Rastell**, William, and More, Thomas XIV-691d; 692d
- Rastislav**, Moravian prince IV-592b; XI-247a
- Rastoul**, on Knights Templars XIV-495c
- Rastrelli**, architect XIII-248b
- Rasura**, Nuño III-411b
- Rasyphus**, Saint, martyr XII-682c
- Ratazzi**, Urbano X-701d
- Ratbod**, Duke of Frisia VI-241b; XIV-328d; XV-645b; death II-656d; and St. Wulfstan XV-716b
- Archbishop of Trier IX-362d; XII-719d; XV-43a
- Ratchis**, King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-208d; 338d; Abbey of Ammiato III-691a; and Papacy XIV-259c; and Perugia XI-736b; and Stephen II
- XIV-288d; and Zachary, Pope XV-744b
- Ratcliffe**, John. See Mush
- John, in Jamestown XV-158a
- College, England XIII-573c; and Fugin XII-580a
- Ratfredus**, Abbot of Faria V-780b
- Ratgang**, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Ratgar**, Abbot of Fulda XII-245b; IV-48a; VI-314a; XII-617a; and school III-350d
- Rath**, Gerhard von, at Bonn II-674a
- Rathaus**, Berne II-508a
- Rathbert**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- Rathbone**, Joseph. See Rathborne
- RATHEBORNE, JOSEPH** XII-651a
- Rathboth**. See Raphoe
- Rathbreasail**, Synod of (1110) VIII-627c; (1118) XVI-49a; Cork IV-370d; V-147d; 173b; VIII-101b; XI-343c; and Ossory IX-262d
- Rath-colpa**. See of XIV-463a
- Rath Cunga (Raccoon)** I-800b
- Rathensis**, Petrus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
- Ratherius** of Verona, bishop XII-651a; XV-361d; and Anthropomorphites I-559d; and St. Bruno III-13c
- Ratherroghan**, palace V-395a
- Ratharnam**, Loreto abbey II-223a; VIII-54d
- Rathfran**, Abbey of VIII-641a
- Rathier**, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Rathlin O'Birne**, island, St. Assiseus in I-800a
- Rathlure**, ancient See of IV-742d
- Rathmat**, monastery, and St. Furey VI-325a
- Rathmelsigi**, Abbey of XV-645b
- Rathramnus**. See Ratramnus
- Rathsamshausen**, Philip von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Rathwi**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Ratibor**, Wendic X-107d; St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- of Pomerania, monasteries XII-226d
- Ratingen**, Sisters of the Poor of Saint Francis in XII-257d
- Ratio**, Alexander of Hales I-298d
- Ratiocination**, analogy I-449b; 451b
- Ratio distinctionis** VII-763a
- Juris, Bull of John XXII XIII-206c
- RATIONALE** XII-651c; V-401b; XI-600d; XII-232b; agate XIV-305b; amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; jasper XIV-307d; jewels XIV-304d; ligurius XIV-307d; onyx XIV-307d; sapphire XIV-308c; Toul, Bishop of V-680d; Urim and Thummim XV-224c; Use, Christian XV-389c
- of Durandus, symbolism XIV-376a
- of Judgment, Jewish V-497c
- RATIONALISM** XII-652a; V-419c; Agnosticism I-216b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; and Anglicanism I-503c; Apologetics I-621d; Baader on II-173b; 173d; Catholic Church XII-653d; and Christ, Divinity of VII-710c; XIV-600c; commentaries, Biblical IV-161c; condemnation IX-213d; Council, Vatican XV-304d; 308a; criticism, Biblical I-622c; IV-495a; degeneration XII-653c; Deism IV-680c; and demoniacs IV-712b; 712c; XII-316c; and Descartes IV-745a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Empiricism V-407c; and ethics V-557b; exegesis V-705c; expiation, sacrificial XIII-316b; in France VII-535d; Free-Thinkers VI-258c; in Holland IX-460d; and Indifferentism VII-759d; 760b; and infallibilists VII-794d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-494d;
- XII-653b; of Kant VIII-602b; XII-652d; Leibniz XII-662b; literature, German VI-653b; and logic IX-328c; Lully, Raymond XII-671a; in Lutheran Churches IX-462d; XIII-67c; and Magi IX-527d; and miracles X-340d; 343b; and mysteries X-662d; in Norway IX-460a; as philosophy XII-28d; and Pius IX XII-136b; XV-369a; 369b; and Presbyterianism in England XII-393c; and Protestantism XII-653d; and religion XII-652c; Resurrection XII-792c; and revelation XII-652c; 653a; XIII-1d; Scholastic XIII-548c; 550a; XIV-595c; School, German XII-652a; and Scotch Established Church XII-629c; Supernatural Order XIV-338b; in Sweden IX-460b; Testament, New XIV-535c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XV-668d; 672a; 674c; and Trinity XV-62d; Ubahgs XV-114c; and Ultramontaniam XV-125b; Weissenberg, Ignas von XV-591b; Wolff, Christian XII-652b
- Rationalist Press Association** XII-653c
- Rationality**, in character III-584d
- Rationes Seminales**. See Seminal Reason
- Rationi congruit**, Bull of Julius III II-302a
- RATIO STUDIORUM** XII-654a; I-374a; XII-654c; 656d; 769a; Acquaviva, Claudius I-110a; and Alvares, Manoel I-374b; Azor, Juan II-167d; and Busée III-86c; Canisius, Theodorich III-250d; character XII-654d; 655a; contents XII-654d; education, general XII-655d; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215d; methods XII-654d; nature and contents XII-654d; objections XII-655b; origin XII-654b; and Pachter, George Michael XI-382b; Pedro da Fonseca VI-126a; revision XII-654c; scope XII-655c; sources XII-654c
- Ratisbon**, town, battle (1633) XIV-654c; Deputation, Imperial (1803) XII-133a
- Diet (1055) Victor II XV-409d; (1056) and Victor II XV-410a; (1540) IX-456b; (1541) III-628a; V-36b; XII-658c; Billik at II-566d; Bucer at III-26b; and Contarini IV-324b; Eck at V-272d; Interim VII-77c; Morone X-575b; Peter Faber XI-787b; (1546) V-36c; Bobadilla II-605a; (1556-67) Peter Canisius XI-757c; (1576) Morone X-575d; (1641) XIV-656b; (1663) VI-605a; (1667) Precipiano XII-375c; (1739) VIII-611d; (1801-1803) X-453c
- Electoral College XIV-651c; and Maximilian XIV-654b; Peace of (1630) XIV-653a; and Reformation XII-658b
- DIOCESE OF XII-657a; abbey V-406b; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Ambrosian Rite I-395d; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Antiphonary I-577a; and Pius X I-579a; bell-tower V-406c; Bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral V-406b; cathedral, Berthold II-521b; cathedral, Wittmann XV-679c; Catholics and Lutherans XIV-444b; Chant, ecclesiastical XIII-547d
- Congress (1849), and Boniface Association II-672a; and Döllinger IV-242c; and Stolberg, Joseph XIV-300d
- Convention of (1524) X-719d; Dominican church XII-368c; Emmeram, Saint, Abbey of V-406b; XIV-472b; and Hans IX-130c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281d; map VI-facing 514; monastery III-495d; monastery, and Arnold of Vohburg IX-1747c; monastery, Franciscan IV-

- 644c; patron V-406b; Scots Abbeys at XIII-620a
- Rathbon, Synod of** (782), and Pope Adrian I XIV-600d; (791-99) I-150d; Adoptionists I-278c; IX-473a; (870) and St. Methodius IV-592b; (932) and Arnulf of Bavaria I-751d
- Vetter, Conrad, XV-394c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a
- Book V-36b
- Interim V-36c; VII-77c; and Eck V-272d
- School of Music XIV-43b
- RATISBONNE, MARIA ALPHONSE XII-659b**; conversion X-115c; XIII-170c; foundation XI-128a
- MARIA THEODOR XII-659c**; on St. Bernard II-500d; foundation XI-128a
- Ratlam, India, mission XII-635c**
- Ratoldus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Ratpert, hymnodist V-370c; VII-602d**; hymn in honour of St. Gall X-653b
- RATRAMNUS XII-659d**; and **Elfric I-171d**; on beards II-363b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on Real Presence IV-322c; Transubstantiation II-487b
- Rats, in Bible I-525b**
- Ratti, Achille, Vatican Library XV-292d**
- Rattle, wooden, and Mass II-422c**
- Ratzburg, ancient See of XVI-70a; X-108b**; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- RATZINGER, GEORG XII-660b**; on abuses, monastic III-600d; monasteries, medieval III-598b
- Rau, Karl Heinrich, scientist VII-198b**
- Rauber, Christoph, Bishop of Laibach, and Lutheranism VIII-743d**
- Rauch, Adrian, historian XIII-588d**
- Christian, sculptor II-343c; XIII-667d; XIII-646c; and Achtermann I-104c; Posen cathedral VI-592b
- J. N., and Haberl XVI-43d
- Raues Haus (Ruge's House) V-644b**
- Raulica, Gioacchino Ventura di. See Ventura di Raulica, Gioacchino**
- Raumer, Friedrich von, historian XI-743a**
- Karl Otto, Prussian Minister XI-530a
- Decrees, Prussia XVI-20d
- Raumo, Franciscan massacre XI-340b**
- Raupach, Ernst, dramatist VI-526d**
- Rauracian Republic II-340a**
- Raus, Matthias, Redemptorist XII-685d**
- Rauschen, Gerhard, liturgist XII-71c**; on Roman Canon IX-796b; St. Vincent of Lérins, edited by XV-440c
- RAUSCHER, JOSEPH OTHMAR, Cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XII-660d; XIII-596c; XIV-420a**; on anti-Catholic law II-133c; on Blessed Clement Maria Hofbauer II-129c; Concordat (1855) II-130b; XII-681a; on education II-132d; XIII-558d; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; Gunther VII-87c; and infallibility XII-681c; on military service II-133a; Thun XIV-712b; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; Vienna Conference (1849) II-130a; Vienna University XV-423b; and Würdelle XV-709d
- Rautenstrauch, Stefan, Abbot of Braunau XV-423a**; theological syllabus II-127b
- Raux, Nicholas, Joseph, Lazarist III-676a; X-362a**
- Rauzan, Jean Baptist, Mercedarian III-142a; V-794c; X-393c; XI-490a**; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d
- Ravalliac, François, assassin IV-422b; XIV-769a**
- Ravaille, Antoine. See Reginald, Antonin**
- Ravaisson, Jean Felix, and Spiritualism XII-34a**
- Mollier, edits da Vinci XV-444d
- RAVALLI, ANTONIO XII-662a**; and De Smet IV-752c; mission II-623d; X-517c
- Ravallière, Lévesque de, and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a**
- Ravanger, Abbot of Echternach V-270d**
- Ravardy, John Baptist, missionary XV-240a**
- Ravay, general IX-735b**
- Ravello, town, Sicily, cathedral, bronze doors (ill.) X-facing 224; destruction (1137) XII-111a; Renaissance art III-771c**
- Raven, in Bible I-525d**; as Babylonian emblem II-179d; in iconography I-517a; XV-434c; in legend I-36b; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338b; symbolism II-577a
- Ravena, King of Ceylon III-547d**
- Ravenel, Camisard III-218b**
- Ravenna, town, Italy VII-461a; XI-578a**; history XII-662b; architecture, Byzantine influence III-96c; battle (1512) VII-563c; XII-665b; and Bologna II-641d; capture (539) XI-348b; capture (761) XIV-259c; Danteat IV-630a; Dante, burial place IV-630b; Dante, monument of II-426a; as imperial residence XIV-258b; Lombards VI-788c; XIV-259b; hospital X-56c; mint, imperial X-334c; mint, papal X-334d; Pandects, copy of XI-440d; papal legation X-688c; and papal State III-613a; papyrus of IX-616a; sculpture, Oriental XIII-643d; siege (489) XII-663b; siege (1240) V-383c; Theodoric, mausoleum of III-709c; XIV-577a; (ill.) XIV-facing 576; Theodoric, palace of (ill.) XII-facing 666; XIV-576c; Uraus I XV-336a; Valentinian III XV-256a; and Venice XII-665b; XV-338b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-662b**; Agnellus I-212d; Albertini's mission I-263c; altar-cover, ancient V-400b; amboes I-382b; St. Apollinaris I-616b; Arrianism V-250d; art, early V-251a; autocephali II-142b; Barocci's work II-303c; Camaldolese Monastery III-205d; Cathedral, ambo XII-564b; chair III-438a; (ill.) XII-facing 666
- Churches: cathedral dome V-100d**; (ill.) XII-142c; frescoes I-485d; mosaics I-365d; orientations I-365c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Councils: (419) II-659a; (898) VI-141a; (904) capitularies III-311c; Confitore, use of IV-222d; (1311) VII-483d; (1317) VII-787a**
- dalmatic IV-608c**; episcopal chapel III-575a; Gallia Placidia V-262b; XII-facing 142; 664; and Gerbert XIV-371c; Hungarian hospice II-122d; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; Leo II, decree of IX-157c; Leo VIII, facing 244; Maronite College IX-687d; mosaic, Angels (ill.) I-485b; 486a; mosaics I-364a; V-250c; XI-428d; St. Peter Damian XI-765c; privilege IV-18c; Rite XVI-3d; sandals of Christ XIV-289c; Sant' Apollinare in Classe, baldachin II-218a; ciborium I-366a; (ill.) XII-facing 666; S. Michele in Afrisicco, capital; (ill.) II-103b; Sant' Apollinare Nuovo XIV-709d; (ill.) I-facing 616; II-325; S. Croce XIV-625c; San Vitale (ill.) XII-facing 142; XII-facing 666; reliefs II-
- 343a; Victor II XV-410a; Zacharius, church of, chalice III-562a
- Andreas Agnellus of. See Agnellus of Ravenna, Andreas**
- Exarchate of V-676c; XIV-258b**; Aistulph I-237c; apocriarii I-801a; Aquileia I-862a; and Naples X-685a
- Giovanni da XI-387d**
- Guibert of. See Guibert of Ravenna**
- John of. See John of Ravenna**
- Roll IX-299c**
- Ravennatese, and Imola VII-692d**
- Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX-155d**
- Ravennus, Saint, martyr XIII-682c**
- Ravensberg, Countship of IX-276c; and Minden X-324c**; Protestant territory XV-604a
- Raverdy, John B. IV-734a; XIII-405a**
- Ravennus, Saint, Bishop of Sees XIII-682a**
- RAVESTYEN, JOSSE XII-667b**; and Baius II-210a; on fundamental articles VI-319b; and Pamelius XI-435b
- Ravier, Addo, Bishop of Foscombrone VI-155a**
- RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE XAVIER LACROIX DE XII-667d; VII-445c; and Berruyer II-518a; and Cauchy III-457c; and Crétineau-Joly IV-488b; and Dupanloup V-202b; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Jesuits V-202b; and Martinov IX-734b; and Montalembert X-514c; Napoleon III X-700a; portrait XII-668a; at St. Levein XI-486a; Virgin Mary, statue IX-187a**
- Ravynostol (Vladimir the Great) XV-498c**
- Ravoli, artist X-590c**
- Ravoux, Augustine, missionary V-180a; in St. Paul XIII-368a; 367d; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-19c; in South Dakota XIV-16d; 161d; on Winona XV-658c**
- Rawa, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a**
- Rawalpindi, India, Church in VIII-591b; Presentation Sisters XII-397d**
- RAWES, HENRY AUGUSTUS XII-669a; XI-674c**
- Rawlins, Alexander martyr V-476b; XV-540d**
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry, Orientalist XI-303c; 304b; Cyrus Cylinder II-227b; explorations II-9c; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Tower of Babel XV-6d**
- Rawson, Keating I-257c**
- Ray, John, naturalist XI-410b**
- John, physician V-659c**
- Rayhays VI-736b**
- Rayer, Pierre François Oliver, dermatologist X-140d**
- RAYMBAULT, CHARLES XII-669c; IX-689a; Hurons VII-577b; and Jogues VIII-420b; in Michigan IV-758b; Nipissings X-379a; Ottawa X-378d; XII-320b; at Sault Ste. Marie I-312a; XIII-487c**
- Jean, missionary XIII-756d**
- Raymet, Benedict XIII-55b**
- Raymond, Saint XIV-797b**
- missionary XV-457a**
- Prince of Antioch, and Emperor John Comnenus IV-547d**
- Count of Burgundy XIII-391c; marriage XIV-181c; and Segovia XIII-685b**
- Saint, Abbot of Fitero III-150a; XIV-453c; military order XIV-181a**
- Count of Languedoc. See Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse**
- I, Bishop of Nice XI-48c**
- Bishop of Orvieto XIII-53b**
- Bishop of Palencia XI-418a**
- V, Cardinal, Bishop of Perugia XI-668b**
- Bishop of Roda VIII-260a**
- Archbishop of Toledo XII-49a; Arabic translations VII-468b; at Palencia, Council of XI-**
- 418b; research, medical X-126d; and Toledo Council XIV-758d
- Blessed, Archdeacon of Toulouse XIV-797d**
- I, Count of Toulouse I-267c; X-546b; XIII-108a**
- IV, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles**
- V, Count of Toulouse I-268d; heretics VIII-29a**
- VI, COUNT OF TOULOUSE XII-670a; XIV-796a; and Albigen I-268d; and de Castelnau XII-79d; excommunicated II-159d; and Innocent III VIII-16b; and Pedro II III-436a**
- VII, COUNT OF TOULOUSE XII-670b; IX-368d; 477a; and Albigenes XIV-796a; and heretics VIII-34c; and Languedoc I-269b; and Toulouse University XIV-797b**
- VIII, Count of Toulouse XIV-797b**
- Benedict V-75a**
- de, Vicar Apostolic of Szechwan XIV-420c**
- G., Sulpician XIV-331c**
- J. S., and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c**
- Berengar IV, Count of Barcelona. See Ramon**
- Berenger II, Count of Provence XIII-713c**
- Berenger IV, Count of Provence IX-477a**
- de Saint-Gilles, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles**
- LULLY XII-670c; 30b; 37b; I-311b; IX-327b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Bruno III-17a; epithet V-74c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Mohammedans IV-552d; at Montpellier X-547a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d**
- MARTINI XII-671b; Apology I-621a; VI-340d; XI-63c**
- NONNATUS, SAINT XII-671c; I-311b; X-197d; in art VII-295c; patronage XI-666c**
- of Capua XII-359c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a; on Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; Dominican reform XII-358c; Third Order of St. Dominic XII-370a; XIV-639d**
- of Aguilun XV-639d**
- of Fronsac, Franciscan XIV-231d**
- of Mévolhon, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b**
- OF PENAFORT, SAINT XII-671d; 355d; 359a; IV-393a; IX-58a; 63a; XII-365b; XIV-702b; decretals, collection of IV-671c; foundation III-599a; XII-752b; XIV-182c; and Gregory IX VI-798b; IX-63a; and heretics VIII-35c; 36c; (ill.) XI-770; on law, inquisitorial XII-365c; on lay confession IX-94d; on lying IX-470b; and mental reservation, X-195c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter Nolascio X-197b; XI-770d; Summa II-223d; III-416c; on theology, moral XIV-606a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d**
- of Provence, Grand Master VII-478a**
- OF SABUNDE XII-672b; and Thomism XIV-702c**
- IV OF SAINT-GILLES, Count of Toulouse XII-669d; IV-546c; XIV-795d; XV-60d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; as regent of Jerusalem VIII-362b**
- of St. Joseph, Vicar of Verapoly XIV-245d**
- of Tarrega XIV-183a**
- of Trencheval, Viscount of Bessiers X-546c**
- Roger I, Count of Foix XV-223d**
- Raymundus de Vineis, poet XIII-29b**
- Jordanus. See Idiota**
- Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François XV-416a**

- Raynalde, Saint III-210d**
RAYNALDI, ODORICO XII-672b; XV-38c; on Alexander VI I-293c; Baronius Annales II-307a; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b
Raynald of Segni. See Alexander IV, Pope
Raynaud, Pontius, Carmelite III-360d
—THEOPHILE XII-372c; on Idiota VII-635c; and Marini IX-669d
Rayner, Saint, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208a
Raynerius of Pisa, Saint XIV-592b
Rayneval, François Maximilien Gerard, Comte de XII-182c
Raynolds, William. See Reynolds, William
RAYNOUARD, FRANÇOIS — JUSTE-MARIE XII-672d; on Knights Templars XIV-495c; portrait XII-673a
Rayo, Faustino, assassin VI-381d
Rayos de Luz, periodical XV-333c
Rays, of monasteries I-355b
Razdorniki XII-649c
Raze, H. de, Biblical Concordance IV-195d
Razilly, Isaac de, Governor of Acadia I-91b
Razin, Stenka XIII-238b; 247a
Razo Bonvisinus, Prior of Steinfeld VII-266c
Razon, periodical XI-687a
—King of Syria. See Rasin
—Re, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-110d; 188c
Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
R. C. A. Society, Rochester XIII-103d
R. D. abbr. I-25c
Ra. See Ammon
Reaction, Newton on XII-62d
Read, George VIII-138c
—William, George II-231c
Reads, Mellard, scientist XV-705a; 708a
—Robert, Bishop of Chichester. See Rede
Reader. See Lector
Reading, Council of (1279) XI-599d
—Edward. See Bamber
—John, composer I-142b
—ABBET XII-673b; VII-678b
—Circle XIV-334c
Readymoney, family XI-509a
Reael, Laurens XV-507c
Real, Alcazar XV-757b
—Jeronymo Corte XII-808c
Real Contract, in Roman civil law IV-333d
—Estate, and deed transference I-115a
Realini, Bernardino. See Bernardino, Realini
Realism, in art I-175b; Giotto VI-560b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; of Schadow XII-518d
—in literature, France VI-203b
—in philosophy XI-90d; XII-29b; Abelard I-38c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; St. Anselm I-549b; Bacon, John II-191d; Burleigh III-81b; on Divine Nature II-64b; Duns Scotus V-196b; exaggerated XI-555b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555b; Heidelberg VII-190d; Herbert VII-248b; hypothetical, Hamilton V-171c; Ingolstadt VIII-8a
—moderate XI-91b; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298d
—natural, of Hamilton V-171c; natural, and Common Sense IV-167b; new X-V-76d; and Nominalism XI-92b; Plato XI-91b; Scholasticism IV-771b; XIII-551a; Soto XIV-152c; theoretical, Divine essence and attributes XIV-584a; Wyclif XV-723a
Reality, Agnosticism I-218b; Bradley on XIII-518b; in Christian philosophy X-486b; distinction in V-196a; highest, Megarians on X-146c; and judgment XV-73d; Kant I-216c; knowledge of I-215c; metaphysics I-715b; noumenal, Hegel VII-192c; objective, and dualistic problem V-171a; objective, and knowing subject VIII-674c; objective, Plato on XII-160d; of objects I-218a; Plato XII-160b; Plotinus I-475b; Positivism I-369c; pragmatic theory XII-333d; 336c; XV-76c; new Realist theory XV-76d; relativity of XII-732c; in scepticism XIII-516d; Spencer I-217c; of substance XIV-323b; in Transcendental theories XV-18a; ultimate, Spencer I-61a; undivided, God as I-218d
Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d; XIV-586c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Berengarius II-488a; Bessa V-37a; Bogomilism II-612a; and Consubstantiation IV-322b; in Coptic Liturgies I-306a; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and extension V-715b; Godden VI-622b; Guitmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; Justin Martyr VIII-585d; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; speculative discussion V-581d; totality V-578c; Tractarians XI-370c; Utraquist heresy XV-245a; withdrawn V-581b; See Eucharist
Reaping, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
Reardon, Austin, Presentation Brothers XIII-41a
REASON XII-673d; age of I-209a; and Agnosticism I-216c; and anarchy I-453d; and anger I-489a; in animals XII-675b; and appetites I-768b; Aristotle V-750c; and authority VI-615c; and belief II-409c; Berengarius II-487d; Bonald III-524a; in Cartesian system IV-745a; and certitude III-540c; and character III-587c; and chastity XIV-481d; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and the Church V-767d; conduct, rule of II-173a; and conscience I-219d; defect of, and irregularity VIII-173b; and Deism IV-680a; and duty V-217d; and ethics V-561c; and Faith I-219b; XV-582a; and Abelard I-38c; X-260c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonald II-677b; de Bruyze VIII-4c; Duns Scotus V-198a; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; XV-308b
—and feeling XII-674d; and fideism VI-68c; and grace I-693d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and hell, existence of VII-208b; in Hermesism VII-278b; Hobbes II-140b; and images, externalizing of VII-673c; inadequacy of I-450c; as intellectual process XII-674b; and intellectual virtues XV-473b; Jacobi XIV-509c; Kant III-432c; 541a; VIII-603c; 604c; XV-18a; and knowledge of God I-219d; XIV-667b; Lammenais I-210a; and law IX-54d; and life IX-239a; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichaeism IX-591d; Mansel I-216b; material and formal XII-674c; moral I-216d; and morality III-432d; and mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-582c; and natural law V-562b; IX-78c; Pius IX's Syllabus XIV-369b; practical XII-652d; and prophecy XII-473c; psychology of XII-674c; pure XII-652d; and Rationalism I-621d; XII-652d; and religion II-173d; XII-746a; and resurrection, general XII-793a; and revelation I-38c; 177a; 219a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; Rosminian theory XIII-195d; and salvation XIV-667b; and Scepticism XII-674a; XIII-517b; 549c; self-control III-638a; and sin XIV-4c; 8c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; and soul XIV-706a; speculative, and happiness VII-132a; Stoic theory XIV-514a; syllogism XII-674c; and Synderesis XIV-384d; Theodorean teaching XIV-669b; and theology XIV-580c; 602d; St. Thomas I-621b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; 671c; truths acquired by III-542b; Ubaghs' theory XV-114b; and virtue, Aristotle I-717a; and vocation XV-500a; and will I-115d; XV-625c
—Goddess of VI-173b; feast XI-485b; worship XI-484b; XIII-14b; XIV-624a
Reasoner, periodical XIII-676b
Reasoning, inductive VII-779d; and intellect VIII-68b; Rosminian theory XIII-196c
Reet, Saint IV-635c
Reaux, Sieur de. See Tallemant, Gedeon
Rebas, monastery X-71a; 98d; XIII-431c
Rebaptism, in African Church XI-386d; 387c; Anabaptists I-445b; in Apostolic Canons III-280a; Baltimore, decree II-239d; Carthage, Synod of (256) I-199d; controversy II-264d; XII-264b; Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius Alexandria on V-12b; Donatists V-125a; 127a; Firmilian VI-80c; Hippolytus III-184d
Rebba, K. (Arehba) VI-434b
Rebdorf, monastery V-366a
—Henry of. See Henry of Rebdorf
Rebecca, physician XIII-398c
—(Rebekah), wife of Isaac I-51d; VIII-175b; 261a; 717b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art, Poussin XII-323c; burial place IX-503a; wall III-379a
Rebellan, M. A. II-701d
Rebellion, legitimacy of XV-109b
—American. See Civil War, American
—Yellow Cap. See Yellow Cap
Rebellion —of 1641, Ireland XI-615b
Rebello, Lucindo, poet XII-311b
Rebello, Ferdinand, theologian XII-442a
Rebesch, C. X-412a
Rebhum, Paul, dramatist VI-521d
Rebiba, Scipione, cardinal IV-150c; Pisa episcopate XII-111d
Rebisa, sculptor XIII-767a
Rebia, VI-44a
Reblitha (Reblsh), Babylonian camp at III-316d; VI-444a
Rebondo, Diego de, Governor of Florida IV-221d
Rebours, Rector of University of Angers VIII-771c
Recalced, Archbishop of Seville XIV-178d
Recamer, Jeanne François, Mme., and Mme. Lenormant IX-150d
Recanat, town, papal mint X-334d
—AND LORETO, DIOCESE OF XII-675d
Recapitulation, doctrine XV-53b
Recared, Visigothic king VII-270a; 258b; XIV-177d; XV-477a; and Arianism XIV-758b; conversion X-611c; and Gregory the Great IV-827d; and Jews VIII-391b; and St. Leander IX-102b; XIII-744c; True Cross, relic IV-531d
—Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d
Recath VI-444a; and Tiberius XIV-716b
Recevinth, Visigothic king. See Recevint
Recchi, Nardo Antonio I-84d
Recem VI-444b
Recemund, Bishop of Elvira IX-313c
Recentissimo, injunction on Modernism X-421a
Reception, Licit, of Sacraments XIII-304b
Receptivity, in notion of the Ego VII-86a
Recesmud, Bishop of Granada VI-722c
Recevoit (Recevoindo), Visigothic king IV-533b; X-220d; XIV-178a; 758c
Receveur, Antoine Silvestre, Venerable III-721d; XII-796c
Recha VI-444b
RECHAB AND THE RECHABITES XII-676a; I-771d; III-776c; in Hebron VII-184d; vow X-727c
Rechabites, Independent Order of XIV-484c
Rechah. See Recha
Rechberger, George IX-274b
Rechberg-Rothelöwen, Johann Bernhard, minister VI-512a
Recherches, periodical XI-677c
Rechila (Reclarus), Suevian King XIII-744c; and Saragossa XIII-468b
Rechoboth VI-444b
Recht voor Allen, periodical XIV-67c
Reclarus, Suevian king. See Rechils
Recife (Moritzstadt) XI-242c
Recio, Nicolas, missionary XIV-547a
Reciprocal Infux, and body and soul of man IX-581c
Reciprocity, in sacrifice XIII-314d
Reck, Theodor Adolf von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Recke, Ernst Frederik Wilhelm, von der, writer IV-731c
Reclinatorium XIV-243d
Reclus, monastery VI-536a
—Eliase, Socialist I-452d; 453a; XIV-64d
Recluses VI-761a
Recondas, Monasterio de XIV-756d
Recognition, and knowledge VIII-673d; and memory X-175d
Recognitions, pseudo Clementine IV-39c; V-243c
RECOLLECTION XII-676b; 608b; active XII-676b; Carthusian III-399d; and illuminative way XIV-255b; passive XIV-676b
—Nuns of the X-197c
—houses, in Franciscan Order VI-289b
Recollects, Augustinian. See Hermits of St. Augustine
—Augustinian, female, established VII-288b
—Franciscan VI-289a; in Canada III-231d; VI-301d; VIII-275a; X-378b; Davenport IV-639d; Denis IV-722b; disinterment case III-510c; Dolbeau V-93a; Hennenpin VII-251c; Huron missions XIV-781d; Iroquois missions VIII-170b; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Leclercq IX-109a; in Michigan IV-758c; in the Philippines IX-600a; XII-12d; 15b; reform III-322c; IV-27a; Sagard XIII-324d; in Texas XIV-546d
Recola Cemetery, Buenos Aires II-804b
Recommendation, and election V-375a
Reconciled Lombards XII-250b
Reconciliados, in Mexicanquisition X-263c
Reconciliation of a desecrated church II-585d; theory, in Redemption XIII-317a
Reconfirmation, in Schism of Photius VI-765b
Reconsolato, Albigenian I-269b
Reconstruction Era XV-174c; Alabama I-241b; Georgia VI-462c; Louisiana IX-363a; Texas XIV-546d; Virginia XV-456d
Reconpion de Indias X-265a
Record, periodical, Australia II-349c
—periodical, United States XI-695c
Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, periodical, Philadelphia XI-666b

- Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus** XVI-41c
- Recreation**, Buddhist view I-773a; in churchyard III-507b; in monasteries XII-790b
- Recti Prudentissimae consilii**, Bull of Pius VI VI-654d
- RECTOR** XII-676c; 406d; VII-325b; XI-502b; and congrua IV-251c; irremovable, in United States II-233a; VIII-173d; Paris, University XI-496d; and parish XI-499d; in religious orders XII-755a; removability XV-248c; rights of, in United States I-143d; Rome, University XIII-177c; 178a; of Stonyhurst XIV-309c; in United States and England I-437b; of Waldenses XV-529a
- Major, Redemptorist office XI-684b
- POTENS, VERAX DEUS** XII-676d; I-393c
- Reclum Magdalen** (Canova) III-299a
- Recupero**, Guiseppe, geologist VI-453
- Recurus ab abusu**. See Appeal as from an abuse
- RECUSANTS, ENGLISH** XII-677a; V-450a; XI-612a; XIII-123d; 124b; and Anderson, James I-467b; Anderton, Roger I-467d
- Red I**-129b; IV-135a; vestments, in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Book of Hergeest IX-481a
- Redbourn**, in legend I-252d
- Red Branch**, Saga VIII-119d
- Red-chalk style**, and Bartolozzi II-319a
- Red Cloud**, Sioux chief XIV-21c; 22a; 23b; portrait XIV-19c
- Cross Society, Baden II-199d
- Crow, chief II-603d
- Reddin**, John H. IV-130c
- Redditio symboli** X-68b
- Reddituri**, Bull of Sixtus V IX-290a
- Rede**, John, Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
- Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Robert, judge, and Stephen Gardiner VI-383a
- Thomas V-478b
- William, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Redeemer**, Congregation of the Most Holy. See Redemptorists
- FEAST OF THE MOST HOLY** XII-677b
- KNIGHTS OF THE XII**-677d; XIV-181a
- REDEMPTION** XII-677d; II-55a; XIII-407c; XIV-536d; adequacy of XII-679d; Albigenses on I-268b; of animals XI-682a; St. Anselm on II-57a; and antipodes I-581d; and Apollinarianism I-615d; as article, fundamental VI-320a; Baius on II-211a; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Buddhist XII-409b; chismata III-558d; Calvinism I-741d; III-200a; XII-680c; Catholicism II-101d; and Christ III-717d; VI-690b; XII-678c; 679b; XIV-536d; and Church III-751b; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; Council of Florence on XII-679b; Council of Rome on I-618a; Council of Trent on XII-679b; Dort on III-203c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a; VI-595b; and grace VI-689c; 690c; Gregory of Tours on VII-21a; Gunther on VII-86d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and Incarnation XIII-318c; Janesmenism XII-680c; and limbo IX-256b; Michelangelo III-62d; Michelians X-279b; mode of II-55b; XII-678b; Modernist doctrine XII-678d; XIV-370b; Möhler on X-431a; mystical II-55c; need of XII-678a; Odo on XI-209b; Origin on XI-310b; patristic teaching XII-678d; St. Paul on XIV-680a; Pelagius XI-604d; Quakers VI-305d; Quessel XV-129a; and Redeemer XII-681a; and Resurrection XII-792b; retroactive effects XII-680d; and salvation XIV-767a; Scholasticism II-57d; Scotus on XII-611b; Simeon XV-465a; and sin XIV-11c; Socinianism XIV-114d; and supernatural gifts XV-373c; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; symbolism II-576d; theology XIV-585a; universal II-100c; VI-699c; XII-680b; universal, Arminian doctrine I-741b; universal, and Jansenism I-128b; Valentinus on XV-256b; and Virgin Mary I-542b
- Redemptioners**, United States XV-169a
- REDEMPTION IN THE OLD TESTAMENT** XII-681d; of persons XII-681d
- Redemptionists**. See Trinitarians
- Redemption of Captives**, Church of the, Naples I-335c
- of Captives, Order for the. See Mercenarios
- REDEMPTIONS, PENITENTIAL** XII-682c; VII-786b
- Redemptorist Catechisms**, in United States V-32b
- REDEMPTORISTINES** XII-682d; founded I-336b
- REDEMPTORISTS** XII-683a; 574d; 684b; 758a; VI-468a; XIII-477b; XIV-122c; 124b; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; and Annunciation I-543a; Apostolic Schools XII-686d; in Australia XII-686b; in Austria XII-683d; Abury, Francis Baker II-213c; in Balearic Island II-222b; in Brazil XII-686b; Bridgett II-782d; in Bulgaria XII-683d; in Canada III-239b; Church of, New York IV-480a; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Coffin IV-93d; in Congo IV-236a; 237b; in Denmark IV-726a; XII-686a; in Dutch Guiana VII-63a; foundation I-336c; and Francis I II-129b; in France XII-684b; Furnias VI-324c; St. Gerard Majella VI-467d; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany XII-683c; Hecker VII-187b; Hofbauer II-129b; IV-44d; Houses of Retreat XII-796c; in Ireland VII-113d; XII-686b; in Italy VIII-233d; XII-683b; 707c; and jurisdiction XII-758d; Konings VII-689d; at Matadi XVI-68d; missions I-336d; missions, foreign X-375b; Neumann, John Nepomucene X-773b; novitiate XII-686d; in Ohio IV-55c; Passerat XI-521a; in Philippine Islands XII-686c; in Pittsburgh XII-122b; 123c; in Poland XIII-260b; in Portugal XII-683d; in Prussia XII-683d; and Putzer XII-584c; in Quebec XIV-462d; Regulamento I-338a; rules XII-761c; in Russia XII-683c; S. Gioacchino, Church of, Rome XIII-171c; schism XII-683b; Seelos XII-681b; in Siberia XIII-767d; in South America XII-684c; in Spain XII-684c; Sportelli, Caesar, Ven. XIV-236b; in Switzerland XII-684a; in United States II-213c; 232c; XII-684a; Veith XV-322d; Vienna II-129d; and Warsaw IV-45b; in the West Indies XII-686a
- Redemptrix Mundi**, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- Redemptus**, name X-674b
- companion of St. Fulgentius VI-316b
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17a
- a **Cruce**, martyr III-363c; XII-7b
- Redem, Theodorich von**, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- Redentore**, church, Venice XV-665a
- church, Vicenza XI-424a
- Rederijkerskamers**, dramatic association X-360b
- Redern**, Sophie von XIV-300b
- Redfield**, Isaac Fletcher, on United States ecclesiastical courts I-652a
- Redford**, John, musician X-601b; XV-592a
- SEBASTIAN** XII-687b; trial XIII-657b
- Redforth**, Thomas V-477d
- Redfrith**, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Version of the Gospels XV-375a
- Red Gate**, arch, Moscow X-596a
- hat, of cardinals III-339c
- Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c
- REDI, FRANCESCO** XII-687b; VIII-251c; and Arcadia I-86d; portrait XII-687c
- Rediate**, Jesuit XIV-92b
- REDING, AUGUSTINE** XII-687d; and Thomism XV-594b
- Red Jacket**, Seneca chief, portrait XIII-714a
- Knives. See Yellow Knives
- Lake, reservation V-189b
- Redman**, Richard, Bishop of Ely, as Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a; 333b; date of consecration V-397a; as Bishop of Exeter V-709a; register of visitations II-298a
- Red Mass**, in La Sainte-Chapelle III-578c
- Redmond**, James, Jesuit, and Anthony Kohlmann VIII-687a
- John Edward VIII-113b; XI-180c; and education in England XV-596c
- Redner**, Leo, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Rednoi**, Wolfgang, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
- Redon**, Abbey of XII-773a
- Redondo**, Christopher, missionary, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
- Redorfer**, at Diet of Augsburg XV-049d
- Redpath**, Henry Adeney, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Pentateuch XI-665a
- Red Pope** XII-456b
- River, Canada XII-227d; 690a; IX-603a; Taensa Indians XIV-430a
- River, China. See Song-koi River
- River Rebellion, Saskatchewan XIII-484b; XIV-428b; and Louis Riel IX-603c
- Russia, district, Poland XII-181d
- Reds**, political party, Uruguay. See Colorado
- RED SEA** XII-683a; and Albuquerque I-270c; Dugongs I-519a; and Hebrews XII-688b; Moses and X-597a
- Redshaw**, Christopher, of Owston XI-415a
- Margaret XI-415b
- Red Square**, Moscow X-595d
- Reductio ad absurdum** XV-766b; origin X-146c
- Reductions**, in Argentina I-703c
- OF **PARAGUAY** XII-688d; XI-471d; and Church XII-690d; Church and Religious life XII-694c; commerce, and Jesuits XII-693b; criticism XII-697c; decline XII-698b; destruction XII-690a; details from churches of the Reductions (ill.) XII-698c; discipline XII-695c; economic system of the XII-691b; foundation XII-689c; government XII-694a; Guarani VII-45c; industries XII-692b; Jesuits, expulsion XII-699b; 699c; and labour XII-692c; map XII-facings 194; XII-690d; XII-695d; organization XII-690d; penal regulations XII-695c; plan and location XII-690d; population XII-690b; and Portugal XIV-97a; power, military XII-694b; preliminary notions XII-688d; products XII-691d; and property XII-691c; rations XII-692d; Ruis de Montoya XIII-223d; schools and education XII-695a; sick XII-696a; and Spaniards XII-696d; and
- Spanish Government XII-696a; statistics XII-693d; treaty of 1780 XII-698b; War of the Seven XII-698d
- Redundans in personam**, as matrimonial impediment VII-698a
- Redwald**, King of East Angles XI-121d; and St. Edwin V-323d; and King Ethelfrid XI-348d; and Siebert XIII-783c
- Bishop of York. See Hrothward
- Red Wing**, Minnesota X-330b; XIV-19b
- Redwitz**, Oskar von, poet VI-527b
- Redwood**, Californian III-172a
- Red Wood**, town, Minnesota XIV-20c
- Redwood**, Francis, Archbishop of Wellington XI-41d; XV-580c; at Second United States Catholic Congress IV-250d
- Reed**, in Bible XII-156a
- at Communion III-662b
- J., in Ohio III-775d
- Thomas B., and A. P. A. I-427d
- William B. III-684a
- Ree Indians**. See Arikara
- Reese**, Edward, missionary in Diocese of Cincinnati VI-479a
- John Frederick, Bishop of Detroit. See Reese
- Thomas, and Cell of Middlebrough X-286b
- Reeves**, William, antiquarian, and Book of Armagh I-734a; and Eugene O'Curry XI-205d
- Refal** X-423c
- Refaya**, Mohammedan association X-422d; 423c
- Refectory**, monastic I-14c
- Refectory**, monastic I-13b
- Referendaries of Favours**, abbreviators I-29d
- of Justice, Abbreviators I-29d
- of Signatura XIII-149a
- REFERENDARI** XII-700a
- Reff**, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Reflection** (psych.), and intellect VIII-68b; and knowledge IV-211a; and Locke V-408a; 408c
- Law of, in physics XII-47d; Fresnel XII-65c; Huygens XII-61b
- Reflectors**, telescopic, Foucault VI-157a
- Reflex** VIII-50c
- Reform**, church, Albergo de Montreuil I-259c; and Alexander VI I-291d
- The Society of VI-742a
- Reformati**. See Friars Minor
- Reformatio Legum**, English V-65c
- REFORMATION** XII-700b; abuses XII-700d; and Advowson I-169b; Alfeld, disputations II-79a; Anabaptists I-445b; and Anglicanism I-502c; 642b; Antinomianism I-564d; 566c; and Apocalypse I-598a; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Apocrypha I-601b; Apologetics I-621c; and atonement II-58b; on attrition II-66a; d'Aubigné's history I-262a; Audin's history II-70a
- in *Austro-Hungary* II-125a; in Croatia IV-512b; at Tepl XIV-514a; in Transylvania XII-708a; XV-21b; in Vienna XV-418a
- on baptism II-265c; 269a; Bucer III-25d; Bullinger's history XV-774d; and Bursfeld Union III-85a; Calvin III-195b; XII-702d; Calvinism III-198b; and Canon of Scriptures III-278d; catechisms V-79a; and Catholics XIV-444b; causes III-703c; XII-700b; Cenalas III-519a; censorship of books III-521c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; Chanceries, suppression III-574a; Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; and Chierigati I-160b; III-658d; Christology of XIV-601a; clerical and monastic disorder XII-700d; and Crotus IV-539c; and culture I-757b; 768d; and Deism IV-679c

REFORMATION, in *Denmark* IV-724d; 728b; 730d; XII-706a; XVI-79c; in *Iceland* I-678c
—and discipline XII-704a; discussions V-35a; divorce V-58d; 65b; 69b; doctrine II-100d; III-199b; Döllinger V-97b; Dominicans XII-368b; drama, religious X-350b; in *Dublin* V-174d; and *Eek* V-272b; economic result III-801d; and education XIII-572a
—in *England* I-167b; 322b; 499d; V-442a; 445b; VII-224a; 258d; XII-708c; XIII-654b; Bible II-141d; Bonner II-675b; and Catholic Rites I-502a; characteristic feature I-501a; Common Law XIII-656a; and curfew I-488b; Gairdner on I-643c; Henry VIII XII-703a; and heraldry VII-244c; motive I-603a; origin XII-702d; Prayer Book II-678d; in *Scotland* IV-457d; XII-708d; XIII-618a; spiritual jurisdiction XII-654a; in *Wales* XV-535b; 535c
—Erasmus V-511d; and *Eest* V-547d; Eucharistic controversies V-575c; 577a; Faith, confessions of V-760a; Faith, rule of V-766d; forms XII-709a
—in *France* VI-170b; VII-529a; XII-706d; creed and institutions VII-529c; literature VI-194a; in *Valais* XIV-15b
—Friars Minor VII-290d; and George the Bearded VI-457c
—in *Germany* VI-502b; 529b; X-324a; XII-683c; 704b; in *Augsburg* II-75a; in *Baden* II-195a; in *Bamberg* 244b; in *Berlin* II-493d; 494b; in *Brandenburg* II-789b; in *Bremen* II-757c; and Brillmacher II-787b; and Brothers of Common Life VI-472a; in *Brunswick* III-19c; and Dominicans XII-368b; at *Frankfort-on-the-Main* VI-238a; in *Freiburg* VI-264d; at *Fulda* VI-314c; in *Hamburg* VII-122a; in *Hanover* VII-129c; at *Heidelberg* VII-197a; in *Hildesheim* VII-353d; at *Hirschau* VII-363d; in *Leitmeritz* IX-141c; at *Leipzig* IX-139c; and literature VI-520d; in *Livonia* and *Courland* XII-708b; in *Lübeck* IX-401d; in *Mecklenburg* X-108d; in *Osnabrück* XI-341d; and *Palatinates* XI-416a; in *Passau* XI-520a; in *Ratisbon* XII-658b; and religious houses I-10a; in schools XIII-558c; in *Silesia* II-763a; XIII-791b; in *Trier* XV-43c; in *Tübingen* XV-83b; in *Westphalia* XV-603b; at *Worms* XV-708b; in *Württemberg* XV-717b
—on *God* XIV-570a; on *grace* XIV-585c; guilds, suppression VII-67d; and *Hemmerlin* VII-214d; Henry VIII XII-703a; hermeneutics of VII-273b; and Holy Order I-491b; and hospitals VII-487a; and humanism VII-541d; XII-701d; in *Hungary* VII-553a; XII-707d; Iconoclasm II-129a; and individualism VII-761c; intolerance of XIV-763a; 767d; intolerance, political XIV-765b; in *Italy* XII-707c; and Jews VII-396d; and Krzycki's VII-703a; and labour VIII-722b; and laicization VIII-745b; and learning XIII-557d; and Leo X IX-166b; and Liberalism IX-212c; and Lollardy V-440d; Luther IX-438c; XII-702a; and Mass X-12a; Melancthon X-151b; Möhler X-430c
—in *the Netherlands* VII-387c; XII-708b; in *Amsterdam* I-442a; in *Antwerp* I-589d; in *Bruges* III-6b
—in *Norway* XII-706b; in *Trondhjem* XV-84d
—and orders I-495c; original ideas and purposes XII-702a; and Passion Plays XI-533d; on *Passions* XIV-616a; and *Pius*

X XIV-766d; in *Poland* VII-608b; XII-185a; 190d; 708a; political absolutism XI-454c; political causes XII-700c; poor - relief XII-239c; and prayer books XII-352c; and Predestinarianism III-199b; XII-378b; principles III-202c; printing XII-701d; and Rationalism VII-759d; results, civil XII-702c; 709d; and Rifle XII-54d; and Rome XII-703b; and Sacrament of Penance XIV-587b; and Schola cantorum XIII-547d; Smalcaldic League XIV-58b; in *Spain* XII-707d; Spalding's history XIV-208c; spread of XII-499b; 703a; and supernatural order XIV-338a; in *Sweden* XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352a; XV-208c
—in *Switzerland* III-196c; IX-407c; XII-705c; XIV-362d; XV-772a; in *Basle* II-339c; in *Berne* II-508c; in *Chur* III-743c; in *Geneva* IX-42b; in *Zürich* X-771a
—and tapestries XIV-449d; taxation XII-701b; and temperament III-644a; Tetzels XIV-539c; theology XII-701d; XIV-591b; 592d; 593a; toleration XIV-763a; and Tractarians XI-373d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; universities XV-194d; of *Urban* V XV-215b; vernacular XII-704a; vestments XV-390c; violence XII-704b; virtue, non-Christian III-200c; and Waldenses XV-529c; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-678d; and Wyckliff XV-723d; Zwingle XII-702d
—Counter. See Counter Reformation
Reformation, Right of IV-442b
Reformationsrecht. See Reformation, Right of
Reformatores, of Roman University XIII-177c
Reformatories, Lancaster, Massachusetts XII-492c; Catholic, and Wiseman XV-594c; 674b; in *Quebec* XV-599a; state methods XII-432d
Reformed Augustinians, at *Frigolet* VI-307b
—CHURCHES XII-710b; V-760b; characteristics III-198a
—*Dutch*, in *America* XII-710c; 711a; in *America*, tenets XII-710b; in *Ceylon* IV-124c; educational institutions and missionary activity XII-711a; history XII-710d
—of *France*, first general synod XI-490d; German, in the United States XII-711a; 711b; in *Indiana*, statistics VII-742c; origin XII-710b; and Presbyterians XII-392c; in *South Africa* XII-711c; statistics XII-711c; Transvaal XII-711c; in *United States* XIV-280a
—Episcopal Articles of Religion IV-173d
—Episcopal Church XII-495b
—Presbyterians, at *Adana* I-136a; in *America* XII-394c; and Free Church VI-258a
Reforms VII-527d
REFORM OF A RELIGIOUS ORDER XII-711d; Windeshelmers XV-652a
Reforms, legal IX-532a
Refraction XII-62c; Riot II-576b; Descartes XI-59d; Fresnel VI-280b; Huygens on XII-61b; 65d
Refrain, in chanting I-576b
Refreshment Sunday VIII-738a
Refrigerium, in African Church prayers I-194a
REFUGEE, CITIES OF XII-712a; *Hebron* VII-184c
—House of, *New York* XII-492c
—SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE XII-712b; XI-637b; XIII-345c; in *Canada* XII-239d; XII-241b; feast of XI-637c; Congregation, foundation V-596a; X-681a; XI-490a; and Good Shepherd VI-647d
Refugees, Bureau of XV-173d

Refugees' Tract, *New York* VI-272a
Refugio, Texas III-3c; XIV-546c; 547c; 548d
Refugio de San Pedro Nolasco, *Granada* XII-420c
Refutation, of St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a
Reg., abbr. I-27b
Regal X-658a; XI-298c
Regalatus, Saint. See Peter de Regalado
REGALE, DROIT DE XII-712d; IX-200c; XIV-254a; and Assembly I-797a; and Aubarede II-66c; and Augsburg II-78d; and Caulet III-458c; in *France* XII-712d; in *Germany* XII-713a; and Innocent XI VIII-21d; and Louis XIV III-695d; IX-373d; 374a; in *Naples* I-337a; origin XII-712d; Otto IV VIII-14c; and Philip the Fair II-666a
REGALIA XII-713c; and investiture VIII-88; royal swords IV-383d
—Right of. See Régale, Droit de Régalienrecht. See Régale, Droit de
Regatus, Boda, Prior of Affingham I-179d
Regenbertus, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
Regenbogen, Barthel VII-200c
Regency, of Papal chancery XIII-151a
—Oxford I-758c; 760a
REGENERATION XII-714b
—Baptismal II-259d; 278c; in Church of England XV-672c; and temptations XIV-605a; and Tractarians XI-370c
—in Brahminism II-732a; Hinduism XII-714c; St. Justin on III-430d; Luther on XII-715b; and neophytes I-149a; in Persian Mithraism XII-715c; Paganism XII-715b; Protestantism XII-715a
Regensburg, Andreas of. See Andreas of Ratisbon
—Diocese of. See Ratisbon
—Catholicism, in *United States* V-82b
Regent, heavenly, in astrology II-22a
Regents, convocation, and Brothers of Asarias II-166d
Reger, Max XI-301c
REGESTA, PAPAL XII-715d; III-53c; 56b; Boniface VIII VI-723c; Bulls in III-50c; of Jaffe III-51a
Reggazzola, Bernardo, at *Pavia* University XI-594b
Regge, H. De, and Bishop Moquaid, Rochester XI-103c
Reggio, Filippo da XI-594b
—Raffaellino da, paintings, Vatican XV-297d
—Vito, and non Expedit XI-99a
—Calabria, province, Italy VIII-222c
—dell' Emilia, town, Italy VIII-218b; and Guicciardini VII-64c; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as duchy of Milan X-296d; as papal possession XIV-264c; and Visconti of Milan VI-799d
—dell' Emilia, university XII-718b; Bayzio at II-361a
—DELL' EMILIA, DIOCESE OF XII-717d
—di Calabria, town, Italy VI-444b; VIII-223a; earthquake (1908) VIII-208d; 214b; and Guiscard VII-73b; X-685b
—DI CALABRIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-717a; map VIII-facing 244; XIII-435c; papal mint X-334d
Reghini, Girolamo XII-234b
Regi, Paolo, Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
—Accademia dei Lincei. See Lincei Regia Accademia dei
—Accademia di Santa Cecilia. See St. Cecilia, Academy of, Rome
—Accademia Medica. See Medica Regia Accademia
—Accademia Romana di San Luca. See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di

—Scala, Vatican XV-278a; 297d; 298c
Regicide, and Jesuits IV-422b
Regie, in *Prussia* XII-624c
Regillo, Giovanni Antonio da Pordenone XII-290d
Regillus, lake, battle VI-243b; XIII-176d
Regimbert, King of the Lombards IX-338d
Regimbertus, monk of Reichenau IX-263c
Regiment of the Orders III-152b
Regimini militantis Ecclesiae, Bull of Paul III VII-642a; XIV-81a
—universalis Ecclesiae, Bull of Pius IV VI-543a
Regiminis Apostolici, Bull of Alexander VII VIII-289b; XV-446a
Regimirus, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
Regina, Saint, martyr IV-795c; relics IV-99c
—DIOCESE OF XII-718b
—schools XIII-571a
—Apostolica (Maria Theresa) IV-37d
—CELESTIAL XII-718c; I-575c; and Angelus I-487c; in *Mosarabic Rite* X-618c; painting (Deger) IV-677c; and Paschal Tide I-486c; XI-517b
Reginas Graci, Vatican MSS. XV-291a
—Latin, Vatican MSS. XV-291a
—Pii II Graci, Vatican MSS. XV-291a
Regina Hradecensis. See Königsgrätz
Reginald, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
—sub-Prior of Christ Church VIII-15a; 792a
—Duke of Clusium III-613a
—Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; life of St. Nicholas of Myra by XI-64a
—Lord of the Isles XIII-616a
—Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76a
—ANTONIN XII-719b; 368Ga; XIV-594a
—of Canterbury, hymnodist VII-603b; and Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d
—of Orleans, Blessed XI-319d; in art (Agnelli) I-212b; and St. Dominic V-108c; and St. Dominic, scapular of XIII-514b; Moneta X-479a; at *Paris* University XI-489b; and St. Raymond of Penafort XII-671d
—OF PIPERNO, BLESSED XII-719b; and Marzio Nuovo IX-719a; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b
Reginaldus, William. See Reynolds, William
Regina Mundi, title I-510c
Reginar, I, Count of Hainaut. See Reginar, Duke of Lorraine
—II, Count of Hainaut VI-408a
—Duke of Lorraine IX-363b
—Bishop of Odense. See Regimbert
Reginard, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
Reginbert, Count of Hegenau, as Bishop of Passau X-519d
—Bishop of Odense XVI-64b
—librarian of Reichenau IX-230a
Reginold, Prior of Muri Abbey X-643b
Reginbrand, Bishop of Aarhus XI-171a
Reginfred. See Wilgefortis
Reginar, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
REGINO OF PRÜM XII-719c; 519b; VII-375d; IX-363a; canonical collection III-226c; IV-392b; as canonist IX-62a; Chronicle I-533a; and church bells II-420b; on corporal IV-387a; and geographical research VI-445a; on witchcraft XV-675b
Reginwart, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-756d; VII-121c
Regiomontanus. See Müller, Johann
REGIONARI XII-719d
Regions of Rome III-334b; XII-719d

- Regiopolis College**, Kingston VIII-559b; XI-256c
Regis, John Francis, Saint. *See* John Francis Regis
Regis, father of St. John Francis Regis VII-464b
JEAN-BAPTISTE, missionary XII-720a; II-723c; IX-539a; and China, great wall of VI-452b; Chinese Empire, map of III-674a; VI-452b; Confucian texts IV-225b; and Hinderer VII-358b
PIERRE-SYLVAIN XII-721b; and Malebranché IX-569a
Regis Aeterni, Bull of Nicholas V XV-340d
Regisheim, charitable institutions I-345b
Register - Extension, periodical, Canada XI-673a
Register of Offices. *See* Notitia Dignitatum
REGISTERS, PAROCHIAL XII-721c; XI-603a; in early Church III-528a
Register Supplicationum XV-287d
Registry, Cambridge University III-213a
Registration, marriage (Ceylon) III-549a
Registro Official, periodical, Medellin X-117a
Registrum Epistolarum, of Gregory I IX-202c; of Gregory VII IV-761b; IX-202c
Regium Lepidi. *See* Reggio dell' Emilia
Placet. *See* Exequatur
Regius, Egidius. *See* Coninck, Giles De
Carolus, homilist VII-446d
Hippo. *See* Hippo Regius
Regies Brigid, church, Armagh II-785d
Regli, Adalbert, Abbot of Muri X-643d
Regma I-664c
Regnal year IV-637c
Regnans in celis, Bull of Clement V XV-423d
in excelsis, Bull of Pius V I-323a; V-449b; results IV-441a
Regnants Domino, legend of Saint Ursula XV-227a
Regnault, Governor of Island of Bourbon XIII-344b
HENRI VICTOR XII-722a; and Fiseau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d
Jean-Baptiste XV-521c
Regnsson, Nicolas X-682d
Régulier, Count of Hainaut. *See* Reginar II, Count of Hainaut
Henri de, poet VI-203b
Mathurin, poet VI-195a
Regnobertus, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
Régnon, Theodore de, writer, on Bases II-248c; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c
Regnum, papal cap XIV-715a
Chichester III-657c
Marianum (Hungary) II-122d
Regolamento, of Redemptorists I-338a
della Biblioteca Vaticana, of Leo XIII XV-294d
per la musica sacra, of Leo XIII X-654b
Regono, Jesuit II-626c
Regras, John das, lawyer XII-301d
Regression, Law of XVI-39b
Réguerre, Emmanuel de la, mystic XIV-622d
Regula Aqueusani I-2d
doctrina (Creed) I-631a
Alei (Creed) I-630a
Inclusarum. *See* Ancren Riwle
live Libellus de institutione virginum VI-114b
vitae communis III-252c
Regulae cancellariae Apostolicae IX-203b
JURIS XII-722b
Pastoralis Liber VI-787a; XIII-115b; XIV-612a
Regular Canons. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
Clergy. *See* Regulars
Clerics. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
Clerics of St. Paul. *See* Barnabites
Clerics Minor VI-218b
Clerics Ministering to the Sick IV-52c
Clerics of the Mother of God, Luca. *See* Clerics Regular of the Mother of God of Luca
Discipline, Congregation on XIII-142b
Regulari Discipline, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
Regularis Concordia I-486d
Discipline, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
Discipline, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-146d
Regularium, Constitution of Pius V IV-63d
Regular Places, in monasteries XIII-790b
REGULARS XII-722c; XIII-675d; and bishop V-707b; XII-756a; XIII-154c; marriage 690b; Mass, conventual IX-V-790d; in missionary districts XV-401d; property, disposal of XV-627d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c; tertiaries XIV-637c; tertiaries of St. Dominic XIV-639b; and vicar - generalship XV-403a; vows XII-722d
French Committee of, and Dominicans XII-368Fa
Roman Congregation of the XIV-34b
Regulatio (1811), in Saxo-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494d; (1812) XIII-495a
Regulations, in Russian Church X-695b; XII-263b; 268b
Ecclesiastical, in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697b
Regulus, Roman praetor XIV-513b
Saint, Bishop of Senlis. *See* Rieul, Saint
Reháč, Karel, theologian IV-600d
Rehboth, town, South Africa XI-268b
Rehenu Valley (Wádi Hammamát) V-331a
Rehlingen, Konrad VII of, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
Rehna, convent at XVI-70b
Reho, missionary XI-662a
Rehoboth. *See* Roboam
Rehoboth, Assyria II-10d
Massachusetts II-279d
Rehrl, C., missionary X-319c
Rehum. *See* Nahum
Reicha, Anton, musician and Cousemaker IV-454a; and Gounod VI-683c; and Liast IX-285c
Reichenau, island, church II-200a
Hermann von. *See* Herman Contractus
Lordship of, and Bohemian Brethren II-616d
ABBEY XII-723a; II-194b; VI-358d; XIV-362c; Constantine, Diocese of IV-287b; VI-347c; destruction II-457b; and Haito VII-115d; 149d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; monastic schools XIII-555c; and Pirminius VI-485d; and St. Gall, Abbey of XIII-185b; and Strabo VIII-91b
fragments III-498b; VI-358d
Reichenbach, monastery XII-658a
Convention (1790) XII-625d
Reichenberg, abbey XIV-319b
Reichen Kapelle, Munich X-224c
REICHENBERGER, AUGUST XII-723d; XVI-20d; Borromeo Society II-688c; and Ecclesiastical Movement XV-656a
PETER XII-724b; XVI-20d; 21a
Reichersberg, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery IX-275c
Gerhoh of. *See* Gerhoh of Reichersberg
Reichert, Karl, biologist II-575c; X-139a; 628b
Reichesberg, Naum, dictionary V-417d
Reichhardt, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
Reichsannalen I-532c; and Hil-duin VII-354c
Reichsarbbeitsblatt, periodical XIV-482b
Reichsdeputationstag VI-500c
Reichskammergericht VI-500c
Reichspost, periodical, Vienna XI-670a
Reichsregiment, and Charles V III-625d
Reichsschultheiss, and Nuremberg Council XI-189b
Reichstadt, Francois Charles Joseph, Duke of X-696a; death X-699c; and Thalberg XIV-553d
Reichstag VI-512b; Centre Party XVI-20c; election, system of XII-632b; and Jesuits VIII-706d; and Windthorst XV-655d
Reichsverband der katholischen Wohltätigkeitsorganisation XII-240b
Reid, Christian. *See* Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher
Robert, Bishop of Orkney XI-317b; and Blackwood II-591d; and Edinburgh University XIII-618d; as Kinloss abbot VII-659d
Thomas, philosopher XII-32c; associationism II-4c; and Buffier III-40a; causation III-465a; common sense, philosophy of IV-167b; ethics V-559d; VII-761c; XI-191c; free will VI-262a; Glasgow University VI-579a; God, existence of XIV-569b; psychological teaching XII-546d
REIFFENSTEIN, abbey XII-724c
REIFFENSTUEL, JOHANN GEORG (ANACLETUS) XII-724d; IX-65c
Reifferscheid, August XV-260b
Reigate, Crutched Friars IV-557b
Reil, Johann Christian, physician X-134a; 135c; 140c
Reiligh Odhrain, Iona VIII-91b
Reille, Baroness, and women's movement IV-246d
Reilly, B. J., missionary II-205d
James William, general VIII-141a
Patrick IV-693c
Reimarus, Herman Samuel, Biblical critic IV-493a; 495a; and Basedow XI-796c; Wolfenbüttele fragments VI-523d
Reimboto, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
Reims, town, Anquetil's history I-543d; battle (1814) X-698c
ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-725a; VI-396a; archbishops XII-726d; baptism, dove V-144c; bishops XII-725d
cathedral XII-726b; 728c; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672d; candelabrum XII-248d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) VI-670; XII-facing 730; labyrinth VIII-728d; lady chapel III-576d; nave and choir (ill.) XII-727d; north portal (ill.) XII-725d; sculptures XIII-644c; Visitation group V-734a; windows XV-654b; windows, rose XV-653c
Catholic Congress IV-244a; chapel, episcopal III-577b; Christmas III-728a; Clovis, baptism of IV-67b; 71b; coronations XII-727b
English College I-322c; II-142a; V-140c; and Bailly II-207c; Counter - Reformation IV-444a
episcopal school III-14d; XII-557a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Flodoard's history VI-105a; VII-375c; hering procession XII-728c; history XII-725a; Hotel de Ville (ill.) XII-729; and Hugh Capet VII-515d; St. Joan of Arc VIII-411a; XII-728b; 729a; Lorraine, Charles de VII-77c; VIII-428a; Lorraine, House of XII-726c; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; martyrs XII-725b; pilgrimages XII-729d; Pontifical of XV-391b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; primacy XII-424a; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; religious orders XII-730a; St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, tomb of XII-727b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; and Sainte-Ampoule I-440b; IV-71b; 385d; XII-727b; saints XII-729b; University VII-75d; XII-728b; University of, and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c; Visitation, feast of the XV-481a
SYNODS OF XII-730b; (517) XII-764a; (625) XII-730b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; (813) XII-730b; on preaching VII-444b; (881) capitularies III-311c; (991) XII-730b; and Hugh Capet VIII-428b; and Sylvester II XIV-371c; (1049) VI-655c; XII-730b; and Albigensianism I-268c; on apostasy I-625c; clergy, discipline of IX-161b; Compostela, Bishop of V-115c; Eusebius Bruno V-616d; Gelduinus of Sens XIII-717b; and heretics VIII-28d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524d; investiture VIII-85a; Leo IX VI-670b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730a; (1119) XII-728a; 730b; clergy, discipline of III-185c; Hildebert of Lavardin VIII-351a; Honorius II VII-456c; (1131) XII-728a; St. Bernard II-500a; on clergy VII-486d; XII-437d; Innocent II I-447d; VIII-12c; (1141) VIII-13a; (1148) XII-730b; XV-638b; Albigensianism I-268c; St. Bernard II-501a; XII-728a; clergy, discipline of V-600b; Eugene III I-259d; Geoffrey of Clairvaux at VI-427c; Gilbert of la Porrée II-64c; VI-555a; Montboissier X-525d; Stephen of England XIV-567d; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; Gerson VI-531b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; Mouchy X-602d; (1583) XII-730b
Reimsbach, priest XIV-127b
Reims Testament V-140c; XV-377a; and Authorized Version II-142b; and Chalonier III-565c; 566a; and Fulke II-142a; and Reynolds XIII-18a; Slavonic manuscript IV-599a
Rein, Cistercian abbey XIV-319b
Reina, priest III-676b
Reinach, Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
Sigmund von, Prince-Bishop of Basle I-339d
Solomon, on Passion of Christ XIV-536a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 790a; 793c
Reinbern (Reibert), Bishop of Kolberg XII-225c; XIII-254c
Re-incarnation. *See* Metempsychosis
Reincidence V-684c; 685c
Reincidentia ab homine III-531b
Reine, Saint. *See* Regina, Saint
Reineccius, Christianus, Polyglot Bible XII-223a
Reinelda, Saint, and Saint Amalberga I-377b; and Saint Gudula VII-56b
Reinerius, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
Reiner of Huy, metal-worker X-222b
Reiners, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Nygata XVI-69a
Reinfrid, Prior of Whithy XV-609d
Reinhard, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-521d
Anna XV-773d
Hans, metallist XI-158c; Groschen (ill.) XI-155a
Martin IV-724d
Reinhardtsbrunn, Abbey of XIV-712d
Reinhausen, Abbey of III-85a
Reinhold, sculptor XIV-479d; head of Tempel (ill.) XIV-480a
Erasmus, physician XII-64b; calendar reform IX-249a
Reinke, J., scientist II-574d; IX-240d

Reinkens, Joseph Hubert, Old Catholic Bishop XIII-535a; Baden II-197d; consecrated V-99a; excommunication XI-235c; as philosopher VII-87b; seminary XI-235d

Reinmar der Alte. See Reinmar of Hagenau

—OF HAGENAU XII-730c; VI-519a

—von Zwerter VI-519b

Reinosa, Félix-Joseph, writer XIV-201a

Reinroig IV-95d

Reinsteins, Johann von, Rector of Prague, and Utraquism VII-586c

—Iring von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d

REISACH, CARL VON XII-730d; and Döllinger V-98b; Eichstätt episcopate V-365c; and Günther VII-87c; and Hermes VII-279a; and McCloskey IX-486a; 486d; and Moufang X-603a; 603c; Munich-Freising episcopate IX-489a; X-632c; Vatican Council XV-304b; and Windischmann XV-652c

REISCH, GREGOR XII-731b; encyclopedia I-744a; V-414d; at Freiburg VI-267d; geographical research VI-450c; and Waldseemüller XV-631c

Reischl, version of the Bible XV-372c

Reischaffen, battle (1870) IX-505a

Reiser, Wilhelm von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b

Reissmann, Valentine von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b

Reitburg, Sabina Katherine, Countess of XV-604a

Reithmayr, Franz Xavier, Biblical commentator IV-161a; and Biblical introduction VII-81b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Thalhofer XIV-554c

Rekem. See Recem

Relajados, in Mexican inquisition X-263c

Reland, Adrien, exegete V-705c

Relation, in Category I-96d; 714d; III-433d; and Kant III-465c

—of Pilate. See Anaphora Pilati Relations, Divine XV-56b

—Jesuit XIV-96b; 96c; Hurons VII-679b; Laverdière IX-60a; Martin IX-727b; Ragueneau XII-633d; Rale XII-636b

—de Chine, periodical III-674d

—des nouvelles du monde, periodical III-675c

RELATIONSHIP, CARNAL AND SPIRITUAL XII-731c; and Jewish marriage law XV-484b; legal I-147c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; See Consanguinity

RELATIVES, DUTIES OF XII-731c; as witnesses XV-678a

—of Mary, feast I-490b

RELATIVISM XII-731d; and absolutism XII-732c; 733a; Bradley XII-732c; and criticism XII-732d; and ethics V-560b; and experience XII-733b; 733d; Fichte XII-732c; Fönsgrive XII-732d; 733a; Green XII-732c; and Hamilton I-216a; 216d; 217a; Hegel XII-732c; Heraclitus XII-732a; Kant XII-732b; knowledge XII-732a; Parmenides XII-732a; Protagoras XII-732a; of reality XII-732b; Riehl XII-732c; and scepticism XII-732b; and Schopenhauer III-465d; sensation XII-733c

Relator, and beatification II-367d

Relatum, Decretal of Alexander III IX-116d

Relaxati VI-245a; 283c; and St. Bonaventure II-649c; and Caesar of Speyer III-139b; and Spirituals XIV-232a

Release, Year of. See Jubilee, Year of (Hebrew)

RELICS XII-734a; Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; abuses XII-737a; Advent I-166a; African religion I-183d

—in Altar I-346d; 351c; 362d;

364d; 365a; early Church I-197d; III-41b; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; Nicene decrees I-563d; origin XI-562c; removal IV-749a

—ampulla III-27a; St. Anastasius I-455b; in antimension I-348c; 563d; of Apostles I-635b; Avignon decrees II-160b; of Beati II-598c; and Boniface V II-661c; of Buddha III-31a; and canopy III-297d; Choctaw custom III-603a; chismal III-697d; church, consecration of IV-280d; V-479d; VI-365d; column of the flagellation XII-737d; Sta. Cosmas and Damian IV-597a; Crib IV-489b; XII-737d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; St. Cuthbert IV-579a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on XII-735b; in dedication ceremony IV-673b; doctrine regarding XII-734b; exposition I-368b; feast XII-738d; feast, in Sarum use XIII-481a; Good Thief, cross of IV-520b; and Gregory the Great XII-736b; early history XII-735b

—Holy Coat VII-400d; Argenteum XII-88c; Trier XII-66a

—Iconoclasm VII-621a; St. James the Greater VIII-280b; St. Jerome on XII-735d; St. John the Baptist IX-64d; and Joseph II II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; lipanthea IX-280b; Manichaeism XII-735c; martyrs XII-735c; martyrs' paste I-220d; Nails, Holy X-672b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; at Oviedo cathedral XI-363d; Palm Sunday III-507b; Saint Peter, tomb of XIII-374a; Sta. Peter and Paul IX-15c; in St. Peter's, Rome XIII-372a

—Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 873a; Weingarten XV-576c; Weissenau XV-578a

—Reichenau XII-723b; in rings XIII-60b; sandals of Christ XII-519c; XIV-289c; secondarily I-364d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b; St. Stephen of Hungary XIV-288a; early testimony II-365a; St. Thomason XII-734d; translation of I-315c; IX-292a; treasury of III-342d; 343b; XVI-18d; Tridentine decrees XII-734b; XV-35b; Trier I-230d; True Cross IV-520b; 524b; 531b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d

—Veneration of XV-710a; 710b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; England XII-736d; and Morone X-575c; and Protestants XII-496b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; XV-584d

—St. Veronica's veil XV-362d; Virgin Mary, veil of XII-89d

—Congregation of XII-138d

Relief (in sculpture) II-341d; high XIII-642a

—Feudal V-433c

Religieuses Hospitalières (Dieppe) I-234a

Religio, periodical VII-562c

RELIGION XII-738d; of African natives I-183b; and Agnosticism I-216b; Alsace, in curriculum I-344c; and altruism I-369b; American Indians I-410c; and anarchism I-452b; 453b; animism I-527c; 528a; 528d; 529c; XII-745b; anthropology I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; and apologetics I-618c; 619a; 619b; and art I-175c; and astrology II-22d; authority in, Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; and Averroism I-621a; II-151a; XIII-784c; Baader's sociology II-174d; Babylonian II-187a; and Bacon II-193b; books, sacred XII-744a; Brahminism II-730b; Buddhism XII-28c; causality, principle of XII-744b; 744c; certitude in III-542b; in Ceylon III-549d; civilisation XII-746d

—Comparative XII-747c; Eucharist theory V-573b; and

eugenics XVI-39c; parallels III-33a; study of I-622d

—compulsory, disadvantages of XIV-771d; conduct, regulation of XII-742d; 743a; Confucianism IV-223d; corruption of I-480d; cosmic X-719b; and decalego I-768c; decay of, and Müller I-529b; definition X-342b; XV-473c; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-713d; devil-worshippers IV-767c; difficulties of III-841b; and dogma V-91b; doubt V-142c; druidism V-162c; Druses V-166d; as duty V-218a; and education V-304b; XIII-555a; 558a; Egyptian I-430d; eschatology V-528c; evolution of XIII-310b; external XII-748c; and faith V-750a; fear theory XII-745a; XIII-751c; fetishism XII-742a; XII-745c; freedom of, Virginia XV-457b; in Friendly Islands III-572d; ghost theory XII-745b; and Hegel VII-193d; history of XII-747c; and the Holy Ghost I-120a; idolatry VII-636a; and indifference VII-759b; infidels VII-2c; influence, decreasing III-703c; intuition theory XII-744d; Jainism VIII-289d; and St. James III-594b; Jews VIII-386a; and Kant VIII-606a; knighthood III-691c; and law XIII-649d; and literature II-107a; manifestations of I-152a; Manu, laws of X-613a; and Marx XII-215d; metempsychosis X-234d; miracles XII-743d; mithraism X-402a; modernism XII-370a; Mohammedanism VIII-190c; X-424a; and morality V-560d; 563a; X-659b; 560b; XII-652c; Müller's perception theory XII-745a; natural, Vatican Council I-219c; VII-760d; naturism I-184c; X-717a; objective XII-741a; occult art XI-197d; oracle XI-264d; origin I-527b; XII-744b; outlook XII-746b; paganism XI-388b; pantheism XI-449d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694c; Parsis XI-608d; phenomena, universality of III-714c; in the Philippines XII-144d; and philosophy XII-36b; 747d; positivism XII-312d; 313b; and Prades XII-332a; and Pragmatism XII-337b; priesthood XII-418b; psychology of XII-747d; and rationalism XII-652a; and reason, Baader's teaching II-173d; and reason, syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369b; revelation XII-743b; and Rousseau IV-336d; sacrifice XII-309b; 319b; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326d; and Saint-Simon XIV-377d; Scandinavian XIV-348a; and septicism XIV-765d; in schools XIII-581c; and science, decree of Boniface VIII I-469a; and science, Bonnetty's theories II-677b

—Semic: Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; and oblations XII-215d; and Totemism XIV-789c

—sensation V-409b; and the Serbs XII-732b; shamanism XIII-750b; Simonians XIII-797a; and social politics I-228d; "social theory" XIII-319c; and sociology XIV-115c; and Spencer I-217c; 218a; 528b; spiritism XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229b; and the State III-795d; V-564c; XIV-772c; subjective XII-740b; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668b; and superstition XIV-339c; Syncretism XIV-383c; Taoism XIV-446d; and temperance XIV-483a; and theology XIV-580c; theophilaanthropism XIV-624a; theosophy XIV-626b; 627b; Toledo decrees XIV-759a; Totemism XII-745d; XIV-789a; 792d; unity XIV-765d; universality XII-

746a; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedas XV-318b; worship, acts of XII-741d

—Disparity of. See Disparity of Worship

—La, periodical XV-329d

—VIRTUE OF XII-740c; 748b; and blasphemy II-695b; and virginity XV-458c; and worship XV-710d

Religionis, Bull of Leo X III-43d

—Zelus, Bull of Clement VII II-344d; III-321c

Religions, Statistics of. See Statistics of Religions

Religionsfonds, in Austria VIII-510b

Religionsfreund für Katholiken, periodical II-481b

Religionem vitam, Bull of Honorius III VII-458c

Religiosa Sanctorum, Constitution of Sirtus V III-335c

Religiosi bianchi del corpo di Gesù Christo I-153c

Religious, Congregation of XII-755c; XII-142b; jurisdiction XII-755c; 758c; XIII-142c; novitiate, age for XI-144b; organization, XIII-142c; petitions XI-777c; See Bishops and Regulars, Congregation of

—Capinet, periodical XI-695d; XV-611c

—Clerics. See Canons and Canonesses Regular

—fund, Austria. See Religionsfond

—indifference. See Indifferentism, Religious

—Institutes. See Religious Life

RELIGIOUS LIFE XII-748d; Abban of Magheranoidhe, Saint I-64d; abbess I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; Abington, Abbey of I-43d; Achthain I-74d; Accomme I-105b; active IV-330b; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Admont Abbey I-145c; Agnethem I-179d; Africa I-188b; Ahaus, Heinrich von VII-200a; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Aidersbach I-279c; alimentations I-312c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-334c; ama I-375c; Amorbach I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; anchorites I-462d; Ancrer Riwle I-464b; Andechs XVI-3a; Angela Merici I-481d; Angelicals I-483a; Anglesae Priory I-490d; Annunciation, Orders of the I-543b; St. Anthony I-553a; apostasy I-624c; 625d; Aran, monastic school of I-677a; arms VII-243c; archbishops, authority of I-692b; Ardbraccan Abbey I-699d; Arles, Synod of (1260) I-727c; Armenia I-739d; asceticism I-767d; associations, voluntary II-2a; Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d; Assumption, Sisters of the II-6a; Athelney, Abbey of II-42b; Augustine, Rule of St. II-79c; Augustinians of the Assumption II-104a; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Australia, statistics II-117d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; Averbode Abbey XVI-5d; Avignon, Council of (1270) II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198a; 199a; 199b; Baltimore, Second Plenary Council of II-237d; Baltimore, Third Plenary Council of II-238c; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; Baptistines II-277d; Barnabites II-302a; Bartholomites II-317b; Basilians II-324c; Basle, Rule of St. II-322a; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; beads II-361c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Bec, Abbey of II-379b; Beguines, Beghards II-389d; Benedict, Rule of St. II-436a; Benedictine, Abbey of II-414a; Benedictine Oblates XI-189b; Benedictine Order II-443a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-467c; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c;

Bernardines II-507b; Bethlehemites II-534d; bishop, jurisdiction of I-144c; II-583d; XII-755d; 758d; 759d; 760a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; Bobbio II-605b; Boni Homines II-672d; Bon Secours de Paris, Institute of II-678a; Bon Secours de Troyes, Institute of II-678b; Boyle Abbey II-729a; St. Brigid II-784b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14c; Brigittines II-785d; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802b; Brunner, Francis de Sales III-12d; St. Bruno III-14b; 16c; Buckfast Abbey III-27d; Bursfeld Abbey III-84c; Butler, Mary Joseph III-91c; Cæsarius of Prüm III-138c; St. Cajetan III-145a; Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of III-190c; Camaldolese III-204c; St. Camillus de Lellis III-217d; canoness III-255b; canonesses regular III-296b; canons regular III-288c; XII-751c; Capuchin III-320a; Capuchin Friars Minor III-320b; cardinal protector III-341a; XII-755d; cardinal vicar of Rome III-343b; Carmelite Order III-354a; Carmelite Third Order XIV-637d; Carmelite Third Order, Secular XIV-638d; Carthusian Order III-388a; St. Catherine de Ricci III-441c; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Caulet, François-Etienne III-458b; St. Ceadda III-470c; St. Cedd III-475a; Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines XVI-20b; cemeteries III-508a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; cenobitic life XII-750b; censorship of books III-525a; St. Ceolfrid III-636b; charity XII-749d; Charity, Congregation of the Brothers of III-604d; Charity, Sisters of (Cincinnati) XIV-28a; Charity, Sisters of (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Charity of St. Elisabeth, Sisters of III-608c; Charity of St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of (Chartres) III-610a; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of III-605b; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (New York) III-607d; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; chastity XII-750d; choir XII-756d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; churches III-42a; Cistercians III-780d; Clairvaux III-798d; St. Clare of Assisi IV-4c; clerics IV-49a; Clerks Regular IV-49d; 51d; XII-752b; Clerks Regular of Our Saviour IV-52c; Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca IV-52d; cloister IV-60b; Cluny, Congregation of IV-73b; St. Colette IV-99b; Common Life, Brethren of the IV-166c; communism IV-180b; Conceptionists IV-190c; Conecte IV-213a; confessors I-658b; V-674b

RELIGIOUS LIFE, Congregations XII-757b; archives of I-696a; dismissal from XII-759c; ecclesiastical and lay XII-758a

—conscience, manifestation of IX-597a; contemplative IV-320a; XII-753d; convent IV-340d; Conventuals IV-344d; conversi IV-346d; Corbie, Monastery of IV-355d; Cord, Confraternities of the IV-357a; Cornillon, Abbey of IV-379b; corporations X-579b; Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; costume XII-753b; cow IV-463b; Crociers IV-510c; Cross, Daugh-

ters of the (Belgium) XVI-20d; Cross, Daughters of the (France) XVI-31a; Cross, Daughters of the Holy XVI-31b; cross, veneration of IV-537b; Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the IV-539a; Croyland, Abbey of IV-641c; Crutched Friars IV-557a; Culdees IV-503b; Custos IV-577d; St. Cuthbert IV-578b; debt IV-684c; De Buck III-27a; Deer Abbey IV-674d; defined XII-753a; definitors IV-677a; development of X-475b; dignities, ecclesiastical XII-754a; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; discolored V-28a; St. Disibod V-37c; dismissal XII-759c; Dissentis, Abbey of V-47a; Divine Charity, Daughters of V-52a; Divine Charity, Sisters of V-51d; Divine Charity, Society of V-51d; Divine Compassion, Institute of V-52a; Divine Providence, Congregation of the Sisters of V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Kentucky) V-53a; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Mains) V-52c; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Pennsylvania) V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Texas) V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Andrew, Sisters of V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of V-52b; Divine Providence, Society of V-52c; Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the V-53c; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Divine Word, Society of the V-54a; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominican Third Order XIV-638b; Dominican Third Order, Regular (U. S.) XIV-640b; Dominici, Giovanni V-112b; Dorchester, Abbey of V-133c; Dowdall, George V-145b; dower V-146c; Downside Abbey V-149d; Drane, Augusta Theodora V-153d; St. Drostan V-161b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; Dudik V-184a; Dundrennan, Abbey of V-191b; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; Eastern Orders XII-752d; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Echtermach, Abbey of V-270c; Eckbert V-273b; Edmund, Congregation of St. V-293b; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; education, influence on IV-108c; St. Egwin V-329a; Einsiedeln, Abbey of V-367b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; Elisabeth, Sisters of St. V-398b; Elisabeth of Schönau V-392a; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emery, Jacques-André V-401d; St. Emmeran, Abbey of V-406b; Emmerich, Anne C. V-406c; Engelberg, Abbey of V-429b; Engelbert V-430c; and English hierarchy XV-313b; Erdington Abbey V-517d; Eseneas V-546b; Estienne de la Serre V-551b; Etchmidsain V-571c; Eudists V-596c; St. Eusebius V-614b; evangelical idea XII-749b; Evesham Abbey V-648b; Exiguus, Dionysius V-10d; Eymard, Pierre-Julien, Venerable V-735c; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Society of the V-769d; Farfa, Abbey of V-785d; Fathers of Mercy V-794c; Feckenham, John de VI-25c; feet, washing of the XV-557c; Feuillants VI-64d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; Florians VI-115a; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontbonne, Jeanne VI-127c; Fonte-Avelana VI-128a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Fontevault, Order and Abbey of VI-129d; Fontfroide Abbey VI-131c; Forbin-Janson VI-133c; forms XII-753c; Forster, Frobenius VI-144d; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; in France II-2c; 8d;

XIII-559a; 678a; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Franciscan Order VI-217a; Franciscan Third Order, Regular XIV-642b; Franciscan Third Order, Secular XIV-641a; St. Francis Carraciolo VI-218b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; St. Francis of Paula VI-231c; friar VI-280c; Friars Minor VI-281c; Friends of God VI-306c; Frigolet, Abbey of VI-307b; Blessed Frovin VI-310d; Furness Abbey VI-324a; St. Fursey VI-324d; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; Gemblours VI-407d; general chapter VI-412b; XII-754d; Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d; Géramb VI-464d; St. Gérard VI-465d; in Germany VI-516b; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gethsemani, Abbey of Our Lady of VI-541b; Gilbertines, Order of VI-556b; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; St. Giles VI-559d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godric VI-626c; Good Samaritan, Sisters of VI-647b; Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the VI-647b; St. Gottschalk VI-681c; Götting, Abbey of VI-682c; grace at meals XIV-555b; Grandmont, Abbey and Order of VI-725d; Gregory I VI-780d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; Grey Nuns VII-31b; Grey Nuns of the Cross VII-31d; Grootte, Gerard VII-36a; Grottaferrata VII-40d; Guastallines VII-53d; Guéranger VII-58d; Guérin, Anne Thérèse VII-59d; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit XII-753b; 756d; hair shirt VII-114a; Hallahan, Margaret VII-118d; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Haudriettes VII-150c; Hautecombe VII-151b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Holy VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate (Michigan) VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate (Quebec) VII-167c; Hecker, Isaac VII-186b; Heeswijk VII-190c; Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heisterbach VII-202b; Helvet's history of VII-214a; heraldry VII-247d; hermits VII-280a; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281a; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hilduin, abbot VII-354b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; historical survey XII-750a; Hohenburg Abbey VII-384c; Holy Child Jesus, Society of the VII-400c; Holy Cross, Congregation of VII-403a; Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of VII-405b; Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-405d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Holy Faith, Sisters of the VII-407b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the VII-407c; Holy Family, Association of the VII-407d; Holy Family, Brothers of the VII-408a; Holy Family, Little Sisters of the VII-408b; Holy Family, Sisters of the (California) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Louisiana) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Paris) VII-408b; Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the VII-408d;

Holy Ghost, Congregation of the Daughters of the VII-417d; Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Iowa) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Texas) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sister-Servants of the VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Society of the Servants of the V-54c; Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the VII-416c; Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of the VII-418b; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418d; Holy Name, Society of the VII-420b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; and Holy See XII-758b; hospice VII-475c; hospitality, duty of VII-476a; Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a; Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a; Hospitaliers VII-476d; XII-752b; Hospitaliers of Dijon and Langres VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ermenont VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Loches VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ste-Marthe VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477d; Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b; Hospitaliers of the Holy Ghost VII-477b; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Hubert, Military Orders of St. VII-508b; Huélgas de Burgos, Monastery of VII-512c; Bl. Hugh Farindon VII-518d; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; Humiliati VII-543b; St. Hyacintha Mariacotti VII-561d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-539b; illegitimacy II-580c; immuration VII-33d; Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Order of the VII-706a; infallible sanction V-32a; Institute of Mary VII-54a; Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart VII-55a; Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary VIII-55b; Institute of the Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-50a

—Institutes: diocesan and interdiocesan XII-760a; division XII-758a; organization XII-759a

—Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jaenbert VIII-267d; Jandel VIII-282b; St. Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-282d; Jansen, Arnold XVI-47a; Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; Javouhey, Ven. Anne Marie VIII-326a; St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jedburgh VIII-328c; St. Jerome Emiliani VIII-343d; Jesus and Mary, Religious of VII-385c; Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of VIII-374a; John Baptist de la Salle VII-444b; Jocelin VIII-418a; Bl. John Colombini VIII-458a; John of Biclaro VIII-470b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Victing VIII-481d; Joseph Calasancius, Pious Workers of St. VIII-519b; Joseph, Little Daughters of St. VIII-517a; Joseph, Polish Franciscan Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-511d; Joseph of Bourg, Sisters of St. VIII-516a; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516b; Joseph of Cluny, Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph of Peace, Sisters of St. VIII-517c; Joseph of St. Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of St. Vallier, Sisters of St. VIII-516d; Joseph of the Apparition, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. VIII-518c; Josephites VIII-519c; Bl. Julie Billiart VIII-559c; Jumieges, Abbey of VIII-566a; and Kantianism

XII-34a; Kingisel, abbot VIII-647b; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; Kreamsmünster VIII-751b; Lalor, Teresa VIII-703a; Lamennais VIII-765c; Langham, Simon VIII-788b; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9a; La Trappe IX-35b; Laura IX-39b; Lavigerie IX-50d; law, canon XII-751b; lay brothers IX-93a; Lasarus of Jerusalem, Order of St. IX-96d; Lehnin, Abbey of IX-134b; Lérins, Abbey of IX-188d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Liesborn, Abbey of IX-237c; Liessens Abbey IX-238c; Ligugé Abbey IX-247a; Lillienfeld Abbey IX-247c; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; Llan-carvan Monastery IX-315c; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; London XV-594c; Loretto, Sisters of, at the Foot of the Cross IX-360d; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lourdes, Our Lady of, Brothers of IX-389b; Luxeuil IX-467c; Madelonnettes IX-524b; Magdalen Oblates IX-524a; XI-183d; Malling Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; Malvern Priory, Great IX-577b; Malvern Priory, Little IX-577d; Mance, Jeanne IX-584b; Maria-Laach IX-658a; Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of IX-661a; Marienberg IX-668c; marriage II-563b; V-61c; 61d; 63a; 63c; Martinsberg IX-734c; Mary, Company of IX-749c; Mary, Little Brothers of IX-749b; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mary, Society of IX-750d; Mary of Paris, Society of IX-752b; Matthew of Basii II-344d; Maurists X-69d; Mase-nod X-94a; Moaux XVI-62d; Mechitar X-102c; Mechitarists X-102d; Mehrerau X-146d; Molk, Abbey and Congregation of X-167a; Melleray X-167c; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Mendicants X-183b; XII-751d; menologies X-192a; mensa X-194a; Mercodarians X-197a; Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of X-198d; Mercy, Sisters of X-199c; Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo X-201b; Mexico X-287b; Michael, Military Orders of St. X-272d; migration XII-756d; military orders X-304d; XII-752a; Minimi X-325a; minister X-326b; and ministry, sacred XII-753d; Misericordia, Congregation of the Sisters of X-354a; Mission, Congregation of the Priests of X-357c; Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo, Congregation of X-368a; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy X-368b; Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle X-368d; Miridite Abbey X-352c; mixed IV-320a; 329c; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; Molesme, Notre Dame de X-433c; monasteries, double X-452b; monasteries, suppression of X-459b; monasticism I-104; X-459b; monk X-487d; Monte Cassin Abbey X-526d; Montecassini, Military Order of X-534a; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Montreuil Abbey X-530d; Montreuil, charterhouse X-550c; Mont-St. Michel X-551a; Morinond Abbey X-570a; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri X-643a; Name of Jesus, Confraternity of X-673b; Name of Jesus, Knights of the X-673a; Name of Jesus, Sisters of the X-673a; Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy X-678c; Napoleon X-693c; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; neologies X-734a; Nerinx, Charles X-

752b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle X-781a; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; Nonantola XI-95a; novice XI-144b
Religious Life, Nuns XI-164a; 167a; confessors for I-657c; diocesan congregations XI-168b
 —Obasine, Monastery of XI-181c; obedience XI-182b; XII-750c; Obedientiaries XI-183d; Oblate Sisters of Providence XI-184b; Oblates of Mary XI-189b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; 189a; Oblates of St. Charles Borromeo XI-189a; Oblates of St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; Oblates of St. Francis de Sales XI-187b; Oblates of Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin XI-189a; Oblati; Oblates; Oblates XI-188a; obligations XII-753c; Obregonians XI-193b; Oettinger XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Orders XII-754b; and orders, holy V-674b; ordinary, authority of XII-758d; organisation of XII-751b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Ottoburen XI-358b; Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of XI-361c; parishes I-143d; parochial functions V-690a; penitential orders XI-637a; perfection XII-753a; perfection, relative XII-762a; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of (Belgium) XI-697d; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the (Switzerland) XI-698a; Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the XI-698b; Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of XI-699b; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Pfanner XI-785d; Pforta XI-788a; Philipine Oblates XI-188d; XII-15b; pilgrims XII-98d; Pious Society of Missions, The XII-107a; Pistoia, Synod of II-99a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; Poland XII-102c; Pontefract, Priory XII-209c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-48b; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-248d; Poor Chivalries XII-249a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-251c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; poor-relief in United States XII-248a; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258a; pope, authority of XII-755c; Port Royal XII-295c; in Portugal XII-304d; postulant XII-318b; poverty XII-324a; 749d; 750d; Preachers, Order of XII-354d; Precious Blood, Bernardines of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most XII-372c; Precious Blood, Knights of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374c; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Baden) XII-374d; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Switzerland) XII-375b; Premonstratensian Canons XII-387d; Premontré, Abbey of XII-382a; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Presentation, Order of the XII-397b; Presentation Brothers XII-399c; Presentation of Mary, Congregation of the XII-399d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of Our Lady, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; priesthood XII-409a; Priests, Confraternities of XII-420a; printing, influence on XII-766b; prior XII-427d; prioress XII-428b; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-431d; privileges, communication of XII-756b; processional cross XII-448c; professed, dismissal of XII-452b; profession XII-451c; property

I-144b; 144d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; Providence, Sisters of (St. Mary of the Woods) XII-507d; Providence of Charity, Sisters of XII-508c; Providence of St. Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-508d; provincial XII-514d; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519a; purgatorial societies XII-573a; Radewyns XII-631c; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b; Rancé, Jean-Armand de XII-639a; Reading Abbey XII-673b; Reconciled Lombards XII-250b; Redemptorists XII-682d; Redemptorists XII-683a; reform XII-711c; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712b; regulars XII-722c; Reichenau XII-723a; Reichenstein XII-724c; Religious, Congregation of XII-136c; 142b; Remiremont XII-764b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795b; retreats XII-795d; revival of XV-672b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Rievaulx, Abbey of XII-54b; St. Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Abriès XII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Roman Congregations XII-755d; Romanos-Pontifices, Constitutio XIII-154c; Roanians XIII-198b; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d
 —Rule XII-760c; binding force XII-761d; collections XII-761d; and constitutions XII-761b; mitigation XII-711c; Third Order XIV-641b
 —Ryken XIII-284c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Missionary Sisters of the XIII-305d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of the XIII-306a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-306d; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-306c; Saint Albans, Abbey of XII-329b; Saint Andrews, Priory of XIII-332b; Saint Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; Saint Bonaventure, College of XIII-339a; Saint Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; Sainte-Geneviève, Abbey of XIII-347a; Saint George, Orders of XIII-350b; Saint Francis of Assisi, Religious of XIV-645b; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Saint Lucius, Monastery of XIII-365a; Saint Meinrad, Abbey of X-630d; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Saint Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; Saint-Sulpice, Society of, in United States XIV-329d; Saint Sylvester, Order of XIII-381c; Saint Victor, Abbey of XIII-385b; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salesian Society XIII-396c; Sarabaites XIII-468b; Savigny, Abbeys of XIII-489b; Schaffhausen XIII-519d; Schaffhausen XIII-527b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; Schottkloster XIII-589d; Scooto-Hibernian monasteries XIII-631b; Second Orders XII-757a; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularism XIII-676a; secularisation XIII-756c; Sénanque, monastery XIII-713c; Sept-Fons XIII-720d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the XII-731c; Servites, Order of XIII-736a; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; silence XIII-790a; simony XIV-2b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29b; Society of Foreign Missions of Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; So-

ciety of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIV-111c; Solesmes, Abbey of XIV-133c; Somaschi XIV-140a; Sorin, Edward XIV-150d; in Spain I-647d; Spirituality XIV-230c; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics XIV-273a; status XII-760c; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290d; St. Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Strahov, Abbey of XIV-312a; Studion XIV-316d; Stylites XIV-317c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sugar XIV-326a
 —Superiors XII-754d; authority XII-755a; canonical age I-207d; confraternities I-692d
 —Switzerland XIV-362c; St. Sylvester Gossolini XIV-372c; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; synods, diocesan XIV-388c; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Tallaght Monastery XIV-77b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-467d; Tegernsee XIV-471c; Tepi XIV-514a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; tertiaries XIV-520c; testators IX-116c; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; Theatines XIV-557b; Thebaid XIV-561c; Third Orders XII-757a; XIV-637a; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; 667d; Thornet Abbey XIV-706a; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trappists XV-24a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; Trinitarians, Order of XV-45d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; United States II-240a; Urban VIII, Bull of I-658a; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St. XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; Ursulines of Quebec XV-229c; Vaast, Abbey of XV-248a; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d; Valliscaulian Order XV-261d; Vallumbrosan Order XV-262b; Vaux-de-Cernay Abbey XV-316c; veil XV-321c; Venezuela XV-330d; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers, Abbey of XV-431d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d; violence, personal V-688d; virginity XV-459a; Visitation Order XV-481b; vocation XV-498d
 —Vows XII-451d; 750d; dispensation from XII-756c; simple XII-752c
 —Waldsassen, Abbey of XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; Waltham Abbey XV-545a; Ward, Mary XV-551c; Warde, Mary Francis Xavier XV-553c; Waverly, Abbey of XV-568c; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weyngarten Abbey XV-576b; Weissenua Monastery XV-577d; Welsh monastic foundations XV-585a; Wenden Monastery XV-589a; Weissobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; Wettingen - Mehrerau XV-607b; Whithy Abbey XV-608c; White Fathers XV-613d; Withorn Priory XV-614b; Wibald, abbot XV-615d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; William, Hermits of St. XV-644c; Williamites (Monte Vergine) XV-644c; William of Ebelholt XV-632d; Bl. William of Hirschau XV-629c; William of Malmesbury XV-633c; William of St. Bénigne XV-630a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Vercelli XV-639d; William the Wallon XV-644a; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Windesheim XV-651b; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-668d; woman in XV-691b; Würtemberg XV-718a; Würzburg abbey XV-721a; Wyart, Théophile XV-721d; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Youville, Marguerite d' XV-738c; Zires Abbey XV-761c; St. Zita's Home for Friendless

- Women XV-762b; Zwettl Abbey XV-771d
- Religious Mirror.** See Drych Crefyddol
- of St. Norbert, Order of. See Premonstratensian Canons
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Perfection. See Perfection, Religious
- Repertory, periodical, Cork V-470b
- Services, of Lamaism XII-409c; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Society, incorporation in Alabama I-243d
- Toleration. See Toleration, Religious
- War, in Poland XII-191a
- Relig Mochuda III-385b
- Relig-na-Righ V-395a
- Relindis, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-384c
- Relione, abbr. I-23b
- RELIGUARIES** XII-762a; at Aqunum I-206b; in altar I-346b; 351c; 366b; apse I-659b; blessing of II-601b; crosses IV-524d; diptych, silver (ill.) XII-facing 734; encolpion V-412b; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of XII-91d; French XIII century (ill.) XII-762b; German XV century (ill.) XII-762c; Gothic period X-222c; (ill.) XII-98b; XII-facing 762; Ivory (ill.) III-96c; St. Moedoc, Shrine of XII-90d; Portuguese metal-work (ill.) X-facing 230; primitive I-346d; Romanesque period X-221c; St. Ursula, Church of, Cologne (ill.) XII-facing 737; Three Kings, Shrine of the XII-90b; wooden XV-696d
- Reliquary Crosses XII-762d
- Reliquia reliquiarum regni croce IV-512a
- Rellich, John, Bible translation XII-363c; XV-372c
- Relini, painter XV-404d
- Rello, Bishop of Alife I-283d
- Relly, James, Universalist XV-181d
- Rély, Jean de, Bible version XV-371d
- Remaculus, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; X-679d; and St. Trudo XV-69c
- Remak, Robert, physiologist X-139b; and Müller II-575c
- Remarriage V-56b; 59b; IX-702a; 702d; and affinity I-178d; 179b; bigamy II-561a; 564c; Christ on V-55b; English legislation V-65c; Mosaic legislation V-55d; Nuptial Mass X-5d; Pauline privilege V-60a; polygamy IX-694c; United States V-67b; 69a; widow XV-617c; woman IX-696d
- Rémas, René, missionary X-382b
- Rembert, Saint XVI-70c
- Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
- Rembold, Alfred XVI-23a
- Johann Baptist I-514d
- Victor XVI-23a
- Rembrandt, painter, and Feti VI-52c; and Garofalo XIV-740c; and Titian XIV-744c
- Remedios, town, Cuba IV-559c
- Remedius, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- and Germanus, Feast of III-163c
- Remesal, Antonio de, historian XV-265b
- REMESIANA** XII-763c
- Remessarius, Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Remi, Gallic tribe XII-725b
- See Remigius
- Remidius. See Remigius
- Remigius, Bishop of Antibes XI-48c
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; and St. Ado I-146a; as Condat abbot XIII-541c; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Reims XII-763c; 725c; and Ambrose I-406c; in art, Mino da Giovanni XVI-64a; chalice III-583a; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; church, Canada XI-585d; and Clovis IV-67b; 70b; (ill.) XII-763d; Leon XIV-131a; and St. Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; prophecy concerning XIV-132b; relics XIV-131d; tomb XII-727b; Tournai XIV-798b; and St. Vaast XV-248a
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; and Desiderius XI-578a; Roman Liturgy XIII-210b
- OF AUXERRE XII-764b; IX-326c; Biblical commentary IV-160b; VI-365c; XV-429b; and Latin literature IX-33d; at Reims III-14d; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- of Fécaud, Bishop of Lincoln IX-266c; 267a
- Rémilly, town, and Metz X-248d
- Reminiscere Sunday XII-589a
- REMIREMONT**, monastery XII-764b; I-11c; II-454b; IX-363a; 467d; X-452c; XIII-345b; 589d; and Canonesses, Order of II-464d; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- Remiremont, town, France XII-764c; pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Hugh of. See Hugh of Remiremont
- Remission, Year of. See Sabbatical Year
- of Sin I-61b; in Albigensian doctrine I-268b; Baius II-211a; in baptism II-268a; in Clementines IV-41d; and Justification XIV-586a; by Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-407d; Tertullian on XIV-524a
- Remissol, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- Remmon, name X-678a
- (Juda) VI-444b
- (Zabulon) VI-444b
- Remmono. See Damna
- See Remmon (Zabulon)
- Remmonphares VI-444b
- Remo Indiana XI-444d; Sarayach mission XIII-470d
- Remoboth, monks. See Sarabaites
- Remolino, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Remón, Alonso IV-777a
- Remondini, publishers I-340c
- Remonstrance, Irish XI-179b; XV-541b; and Allegiance, Declaration of XIV-433b; 433c; and Caron III-373c
- Remonstrante I-741b
- Remonstrants, Arminian I-741b; Dort, Synod of III-203c
- Scotch IV-461a
- Remotion I-450a
- Removal, canonical XV-248c
- Rémur, Simon William Gabriel Bruté de. See Bruté de Rémur
- Remus, and Kepler VI-345a
- Rémusat, Abel, at Collège de France IV-114a; on Gaubil VI-393c; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; and Thiers XIV-636a
- REMUZAT, ANNE - MADELEINE, VENERABLE** XII-764c; XV-482d
- Remy, Saint. See Remigius
- ABBEY OF SAINT XII-765a; 729d; X-71a; ampulla XII-727c; church, chevet V-260b; copyists II-458a; Lamy VIII-772a; Mabilion IX-479d
- Rémy, missionary, Congo XV-115c
- RENAISSANCE** XII-765b; Agricola I-231c; XII-767c; Alessandro XII-767d; Alexander VI XII-766c; Amadeo I-375c
- Architecture V-263b; altars I-366d; Baroque style II-303c; dome V-101c; façade V-747c; St. Peters XIII-370c; sanctuary XIII-432a; vestibule XV-385a; church windows XV-664b
- Aristotle I-718a
- Art V-253b; XII-769c; animals I-517a; religious painting XI-399c; 400b
- astrology II-20d; 22b; 24d; Bessarion II-628c; Biblical study XII-766c; Breviary reform II-774c; Bruni III-11c; in Byzantium III-117b; Catherine de' Medici III-444c; censorship XII-768d; chalices III-583b; Christianity IV-679c; XII-767a; and Church V-254a; VII-368d; classicism IX-27a; 34b; XII-765c; coinage XI-156a; criticism XII-768b; education I-764b; IV-109c; in England V-442b; 462b; 462c; Erasmus V-514a; XII-767b; Europe, effect on XII-501b; Feltr, Vittorino da XII-769a; Ficino VI-67d; Fillelo XII-768b; in France VI-193b; XII-767d; in Germany XII-767c; Grosseteste VII-37d; Guarini VII-53a; Guarino da Verona XII-769a; Humanism VII-538c; XII-766b; in Hungary VIII-595a; Hylosoism XI-446a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; in Italy I-83b; VIII-226b; 233b; 248d; XII-766a; Jesuits XI-769a; XII-769b; Julius II XII-766c; language, study of XIII-536a; Latin IX-31b; Leo X IX-162b; XII-766c; liturgy XIII-70a; Machiavelli XII-768b; Mariana XII-769b; medals XI-156d; metal work X-222d; and Middle Ages XII-765b; Montaigne XII-768a; More, Sir Thomas XII-767c; Nicholas V XII-766a; Nicholas of Cusa, cardinal XII-767c; paganism XII-767a; 768c; and the Palatine XI-416a; papacy XII-769b; Petavius XII-769b; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; Pius II XII-766c; Platina XII-768b; Platonism XII-162a; Poggio XII-768b; in Portugal XII-307d; 308c; preaching in VII-445a; printing XII-766b; and Puritanism XII-767d; Rabalais XII-619c; 768a; and the Reformation XII-701d; results XII-769c; Reuchlin XII-767d; Ribera XIII-31c; in Rome I-83d; 84a; XII-768a; in Salzburg XIII-413c; Savonarola XII-767a; XIII-490d; Scaliger, Joseph XII-769a; scepticism V-142d; XIII-517b; in Siena XIII-779b; in Spain XII-768c; tapestry XIV-449c; Tasso XIV-463c; teleology XIV-474d; theology, dogmatic XIV-592d; teleopathy XIV-626d; tombs XIV-773d; 774a; 774b; universities XV-194d; Valla, Lorenzo XII-768b; Wimpeling XII-767c; wood carving XV-700d
- Renaldus, founder** XV-644c
- Renan, Joseph Ernest** IV-162b; VI-204b; 259b; XIV-531b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-100b; on Acta I-120b; 121a; on Averroism II-99d; birthplace XIII-240d; Brunner on III-13b; and Capalatro, XV-17b; and Cavendish III-468d; on celibacy III-483b; and Celus III-492a; on Christ III-714a; VIII-382d; on Christian worship IV-712c; on Collège de France IV-114a; on Eucharistomy XI-658a; on Elohim V-394a; and Fouard VI-156c; and Freppel VI-278a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Garnier, IX-133d; on Gosselin VI-644d; and Hello, Ernest VII-683c; on legends, French XII-4c; and Le Hir IX-133d; on literature II-167a; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Meignard, X-147d; on miracles X-340c; 340d; 343c; on Nogaret, Guillaume de XI-44d; and Paris, Gaston XI-496d; Passaglia on XI-519a; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-669b; on Philemon, Epistle to XI-768a; on Philip IV XII-6a; on Phrygia, Christianity of I-788b; on Saint Nicholas, Seminary of V-202a; and Strauss IV-495b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Renana.** See Holy Redeemer, Congregation of, Bologna
- Renard, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Alphonse - François, geologist XV-261a
- Simon, Spanish Ambassador, and Mary Tudor IX-767b
- Renart the Fox. See Reynard the Fox
- Renate of Lorraine** X-75d
- Renatus, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento** XIV-151c; at Angers I-489b
- Papal legate V-19c; 495a; 496c
- neophytes I-149a
- Renaudet, Sulpician** XIII-380c
- Renaudie, Godefroi de Barri, and François de Guise** VII-75a; and Huguenot Plot VII-531a
- RENAUDOT, EUSEBIUS** XII-769d; XIII-300b; on Anglican Order I-494b; Coptic research XI-305a; on Goar XII-368b; on liturgy XIII-72b; and Mabilion IX-480a
- THEOPHRASTE XII-770b; and Gazette de France XI-675c
- Renazzi, jurist** XIII-178d
- Renchidus, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Renecul, Benotte, Venerable** VI-378c
- Rendall, exegete** IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337d
- Rende, Camille Siciliano di, Archbishop of Benevento** II-478c
- Rendio, Teodoro, Greek scholar** XV-95b
- Rendon, Matias de, missionary** X-391b
- Rendu, Sister Rosalie, charitable works** XI-492c
- René II, Duke of Lorraine** VII-74b; IX-364a; 655b; and Vespucio XV-384d; and Waldseemüller XV-531b
- of Anjou, King of Sicily III-69d; VII-506c; IX-364a; 655b; and Alberti III-216d; in Angers X-279a; chapel, Nancy X-681a; and Naples X-686a; in Teramo XIV-514c; and Urbino XV-222a
- John B., Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- R. P., priest, in India XIII-385a
- Renée de Bourbon, Abbess of Fontevault** VI-130c
- of France, Duchess of Ferrara II-643a; VII-75c; and Calvin III-196c; and the Reformation XII-707c
- Renehan, Lawrence, President Maynooth College** X-88d; XIII-231b; on Bishop Egan XV-566b
- Renel, on Totemism** XIV-789b
- Renella.** See Rosa, Salvatore
- Renfrew, Scotland, Irish population** VIII-154b
- Rengarh, convent** III-155b
- RENI, GUIDO** XII-771a; in the Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; and Barbieri II-287c; St. Barnabas VII-295d; Beatrice Cenci (ill.) XII-facing 768; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-528; XIII-174c; Ecco Homo (ill.) XII-facing 768; Madonna, in Cathedral of Gigena VI-571c; Madonna of the Rosary (ill.) XII-facing 768; St. Michael and the Dragon (ill.) X-facing 276; and Paul VI XI-582c; in Pizzena XII-70b; in Ravenna XII-685b; and Ribera XIII-31b; in St. Andrew and Ambrose, Genoa VI-420c; in St. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; in St. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in St. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; in St. Peters XIII-372b; 372c; in St. Philip Neri's, Naples X-683c; Samson Victorius (ill.) XII-facing 768; in San Marino XIII-449b; in Santissima Concension XIII-171b; tomb II-640d; Trapani XV-23b; in Vatican XV-283b; 295b
- Renier, legend** IX-124c
- Rennell, Elizabeth** IX-270d

- Rennenberg, Herman van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a
- Rennert, Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- RENNES, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-771b; Carmelite convent, reform III-361a; cathedral (ill.) XII-772d; convent XII-759d; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-721c; seminaries V-596d
- Missionaries of. *See* Immaculate Conception, Mission Priests of the
- Renou, Charles René, missionary XIV-720b; XVI-78c
- Renouf, Peter Le Page, Egyptologist XI-304d; on Honorius, Pope XV-303c; at Oscott XI-336a
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, philosopher, and Kant VIII-606b; on Monads X-448c; and Pragmatism XII-335a; on Voluntarism XII-34a
- Renovation of consent, in marriage XV-257a
- Rense, assembly of German electors (1338) II-221a; VI-495a; (1346), II-221a
- Rental-Purchase, Gregory of Valencia VII-22d
- Reutenbürger I-227c
- Rentina, *See* of, and Lete IX-200b
- Rents, British legislation I-227d; Henry George on I-228b; in Ireland II-756b; in political economy XII-214c; Ricardo XII-215c
- Renty, battle (1554) VII-74d
- Charles, Baron de XII-773d
- GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE DE** XII-773d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; portrait XII-774a
- RENUCIATION** XII-774a; baptismal II-275d; in Celtic rites III-502c; tacit XV-248b
- Renville, Joseph, and missions XIV-196
- Renwick, James, architect, St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-25d
- James, Scottish Covenanter IV-461d
- Renzi, Salvatore de, on dissection I-459b
- Réomais, monastery IV-795b
- Réomé, monastery. *See* Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery
- REORDINATIONS** XII-774b; Anglicans I-496b
- Reparata of Casares, Saint, patroness of Nice XI-48d
- REPARATION** XII-775c; by accomplice I-100c; for calumny III-190b; Communion as I-633a; in restitution XII-788d
- Archconfraternity of XII-775d
- Communion of. *See* Communion of Reparation
- Sisters of, of the Congregation of Mary XV-762c
- Reparatus, Saint, tomb I-659d
- Roman Senator XV-427b
- Bishop of Barbarano XV-489b
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Archbishop of Ravenna V-133a; XII-666b; XV-485c; and mosaic V-251a
- Bishop of Tipasa (Tubunne) XIV-738c; XV-84c
- of Nola, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Repartimientos III-398c; IV-146b
- Repeal, Ireland VIII-108c; association XI-202a; and "Nation" V-187a
- Repentance, and angels IV-766b; Calvin on III-201a; in Clementines IV-41d; and confession XIII-659d; Homilies, Book of XIII-655a; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Repertorio Americano, periodical XIV-206a
- Reppowe, Eike von VI-519b
- Reppaim, Palestine VI-399d; 432b
- Rephidem (Rephidim). *See* Raphidim
- REPINGTON, PHILIP**, cardinal-priest, Bishop of Lincoln XII-776a; IX-267b; and Wyclif IX-334a
- Replication, and Eucharist II-568a
- REPOSE, ALTAR OF** XII-776b; I-358c; VI-644c; VII-347b; 437b; Mosarabic Rite X-616a
- Chapel of III-578b
- of the Mother of God. *See* Transitus Mariæ
- Repository. *See* Repose, Altar of
- Reposée, sculpture XIII-642c
- Reprebes. *See* Offerus
- Representatives, House of, United States XV-164d; on slavery XV-170a
- Repression of Books III-519c; and persecution XIV-761d; and toleration XIV-761d
- Reprobation VI-621b; XII-379c; advocates XII-379d; Calvin on III-199d; Dort on III-203c; and Divine Will in VI-620c; XIV-584b; Gassaniga on VI-401d; Molinist teaching X-441a; and Predestination II-97d; XII-378d; in theology XIV-585d
- Reproduction, and heredity VII-254b; and memory X-175d; and morality I-369c
- Reptiles, in Bible I-517c
- Repton, Abbey of I-508d; IX-232c; Guthlac at VII-92b
- Republic (Plato) II-140b; III-343d; IV-180a; VII-688a; XII-160a; 161c; XV-243b; on education I-761a; V-297d; and Utopia XV-243b
- periodical II-707c; XI-694d
- First, French XIII-133b; chronology III-740c
- Second, French, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Republican Party, United States, and American Protective Association I-427d; and arbitration I-684d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform XV-177d; founded XV-171a; nomination XV-164d; in Pennsylvania III-346d; in Wisconsin XV-663c
- République de l'Isère, periodical XI-677a
- Reputum V-65a
- Repulsion, of elements of matter V-222c
- Repus (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- REPUTATION** XII-776b; loss of, and canonical dismissal XV-248d; restitution of XII-789a; right of self-defense. *See* Honour
- Repyrgdon, Philip. *See* Repington
- Req., abbr. I-25c
- Requenses, Luigi di, and St. Charles III-622d; in the Netherlands I-371c
- REQUIEM, MASSES OF** XII-776d; IV-656a; Abraham on I-555b; in African Liturgy I-198d; Agnus Dei I-221a; 223a; II-751a; Alleluia after Gradual I-319c; VI-171b; on all Souls' Day I-315d; XII-779d; altar, privileged I-348d; altar carpets I-351c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; anniversary days XII-708b; antependium I-354b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; candles III-247d; catafalque III-427c; celebration XII-778a; in cemetery chapels XII-782a; chantries III-573c; 577c; chapels, private XII-781d; Collects IV-104a; conventual IX-790c; daily XII-782a; dalmatic, use of IV-608d; Dies Irae IV-787b; dismissal VIII-253c; early Church I-196d; in endowment III-589b; exequial, high XII-779a; exequial, low XII-781b; formulary XII-777a; at funeral III-74b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; for heretics IV-656d; XV-403c; Introit VIII-82a; late sumptum XII-
- 780d; monastic XIII-185b; Missæ Cantate XII-781a; Monday privilege XII-778c; obsequies, day of XII-781c; Office of the Dead XI-220c; origin XII-776d; Post Accipitum Mortis Nuncium XII-780a; Preface XII-388a; prohibition days XII-780d; Rite XII-778d; Ritualists XIII-93b; Sequence IV-787b; torches III-264a; XII-484c; vestments XII-233a; 777d
- æternam III-73d; and Gloria Patri V-150d; origin V-538a
- Rederos I-356a; 356d; 366b; tabernacle XIV-424b; of St. Mark's, Venice I-366a
- RERM CREATOR OPTIME**, hymn XII-782c
- DEUS TENAX VIGOR**, hymn XII-782d; XI-98b; authorship I-393c
- NOVARUM** XII-783a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 185d; 709d; V-414a; IX-172c; 607d; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; on almsgiving I-328d; on arbitration I-685a; Asarias on I-228b
- Novarum, periodical XI-685a
- Resaka, periodical IX-611b
- Resby, John XIII-617c
- Resch, Alfred, on Agrapha XI-225d; 226d; on St. Luke XV-449c; on Synoptics XIV-392d
- Res cogitans, mind X-321b
- consecrate, immunity of XII-440a
- Reser., abbr. I-25c
- Rescripts IX-202d
- RESCRIPTS, PAPAL** XII-783c; III-63a; IX-321c; V-712d; abbreviations I-22c; censures, abolition from V-683b; as decretals IV-671a; dispensation V-44d; and emancipation XV-394a; executor V-691d; forging V-781a; Motu Proprio X-602c; nature of IX-203c; secularization XIII-678c; subreption XIV-322a; on Vespers XV-383a
- Rescue Work, England XII-243b; XV-313d; 595d
- Résee, Frédéric, Bishop of Detroit IX-689d; and education XIII-580b; Henni X-819b; and Paserat XII-684a
- Research, and Faith XIII-606d; and science XIII-599a; 606d; and theology XIII-606d
- Researches Degrees, at Oxford XI-367d
- Res ecclesiasticæ, immunity of XII-439d
- Resen, town II-10d; VI-444b
- Resende, Garcia da, poet XII-308a; 308b; XV-404c
- Reseph VI-444b; *See* Sergiopolis
- RESERVATION**, XII-784a
- Mental. *See* Mental Reservation
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XII-784a; adoration I-153a; ancient I-346a; ancient vessel V-144d; in Anglican Service XIII-92a; to benefices II-476b; canonical regulations XIV-424b; in censure III-530a; ciborium III-767a; in France XII-797d; in Greek Church I-359c; in Middle Ages II-466a; in United States I-354d; and visit to the Blessed Sacrament XV-484a
- Reservatum Ecclesiasticum. *See* Ecclesiastical Reservation
- RESERVED CASES** XII-785b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; apostasy I-625b; 626b; and approbation I-657c; and bishop II-587b; censures I-646c; cloister, transgression of IV-60d; collegiate institutions IV-114d; excommunication V-686b; fraud VI-250b; interdicts VIII-74d; intrusion VIII-82d; irregularity VIII-173b; nuncios XI-162b; penitentiary, duties of XIII-147c; Pistoia on II-68d; Pius IX on I-645c; Worship, Disparity of V-40b
- Causes, of auxiliary bishops II-146d
- Reservoir, in Bible XII-235b
- Rêsh, letter, in Bible VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Reat, priest XVI-52a
- Residence, Canonical. *See* Domicile
- ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-785c; bishops II-588c; civil constitution XIII-111b; cloister IV-61a; Ne Temere IV-3d; non-observance VIII-75a; Trent, Council of VII-2b; XI-581d; XV-32d; 34d; unity of III-439a
- Residencia, in Spanish colonies I-413b
- Resignation. *See* Abdication
- Resinelli, Roberto dei, Bishop of Bertinoro II-623a
- Resino, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
- Resins (balsams) II-226a
- Reamo, *See* of. *See* Rhythyma
- Resolutions, in meditation XII-349a
- Resp., abbr. I-25c
- Respha, and Abner I-45d; and Saul VIII-648d
- Respie in servos tuos, at Prime XII-424d
- RESPICIUS, SAINT**, martyr XV-79a
- RESPIGHI, LORENZO** XII-786d
- Pietro, cardinal, and Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; and Pius X XIII-145b
- Respond. *See* Responsorium
- Responsa, letters IX-202d
- Responsales, in Latin Church VI-760c; *See* Apocrisarius
- Response, and Antiphon I-576d; in Office of the Dead XI-220c
- Responsale, Office Book VI-718a
- Responsibility, and habit VII-101c; and ignorance VII-648d; and insanity VII-411d; and psychosis XI-546a; and religion XII-741b; and sin XIV-4c
- Responsio, of Anglican Archbishops I-497d; 498b
- Responsions, of Hospitallars of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478d; of Oxford I-756d; XI-367b
- Responsoriale I-579a
- RESPONSORIUM (RESPONSORY)** XII-787a; Ambrosian I-390a; 399c; in Breviary II-772c; in Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gradual VI-715c; Office for the Dead III-74a; XII-787d; in Sarum use XIII-480c; singing XII-144b
- Reusa VI-444b
- Res sacrae XII-440a; 467a
- Restauração, periodical XI-680b
- Restauración, periodical I-592d
- Restaurador, El, periodical XIV-785d
- Restello (Belem) IX-282b
- Rest Harrow. *See* Briers
- Restigouche, mission II-802a; X-383d
- Restituta, Saint, martyr VII-360a
- Restitutio in integrum, particulars of I-655c
- RESTITUTION** XII-788d; by accomplice I-100c; detractor IV-758a; to injured husband I-165a; in Mosaic legislation XIII-314c; obligation of IV-663d; XII-789b; and seduction XIII-679d
- Edict of III-616a; VI-41d; X-324b; XIV-650c; in Augsburg II-76a; of Ferdinand II IV-442b; VI-503b; IX-95c; and Jesuits XIV-90b; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Wartenberg XV-557a; and Westphalia XV-604a
- Restitutus, name X-674b
- Restitutus, Saint, martyr, cemetery XIII-291a
- first husband of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c; at Council of Rimini XIII-57c
- Bishop of London IX-347c; at Council of Arles IX-342a
- Donatist Bishop of Membres V-127b
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c

- Restoald**, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
Restrepo, botanist, and Mutis X-656c
Restutus, M. Antonius, inscriptions III-513d
Resultant Greek Testament V-292c
Resupina X-767b
Resurrekya, Polish custom XII-206d
Resurreccion, Hospital de la, Valladolid XV-259c
Resurrection, church, New York X-363b
 —church, Ravenna XII-662d
RESURRECTION XII-789d;
 Albigenes I-268b; Amalrican teaching I-379d; Archontics I-697b; Athenagoras on II-43a; and burial III-71b; Celsus on III-491b; controversy on VI-781b; X-492c; in first Corinthians IV-367c; Eesenes, teaching of V-546c; Eutychius on V-639b; and Judaism VIII-402d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; in Mohammedanism VIII-191a; X-426c; in New Testament XIV-536d; in Old Testament V-532a; pledge of V-587d; Sadducees XIII-323c; in Servia XIII-732b; symbolism in XIV-374c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; in Zoroastrianism II-156b; V-530c; X-502b
 —Basilia of. See Anestasis
 —General XII-792c; St. Augustine on XII-792b; Cerinthus, teaching of III-639b; date III-159d; Epiphanius of Salamis on XIII-363d; Job III-425d; Lateran Council (1215) XII-789d; and Imho, doctrine of IX-257d; in New Testament XII-792d; in Old Testament XII-792c; Otto of Freising on XII-359b; St. Paul on XI-576d; Proclianites and Hereonites XIII-689a; in prophecy IV-622d; XIV-598a; in Psalms I-605c; and Sadducees I-118a; scene of XIV-342b; Seleucians, teaching of XIII-689a; theology of XIV-587d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Ticonius on XIV-721c; and tradition XII-793a
 —of Christ VIII-382c; XII-790a; 792a; 793b; and Angelus-487c; in Apocalypse I-597b; in apocrypha I-609c; Apologetics I-619d; and Apostles I-628a
 —in Art: Contarini IV-324d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Pinturicchio XII-104a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XV-221c; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vivarini XV-492a
 —St. Augustine on I-597d; Celsus on III-491a; 491d; and Christian Calendar III-159a; in Clementines IV-40b; Druze theory V-167b; commemoration of I-195b; IX-152c; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; importance XII-792b; imposition theory XII-791a; and Jonas VIII-498a; miracle X-346c; Modernist teaching XII-791c; XIV-370b; opposing theories XII-790d; Plymouth Brethren, teaching of XII-173a; Precious Blood united to Body XII-372d; in Requiem Mass XII-789b; symbolism II-577a; X-347a; in I Thessalonians XIV-630d; and St. Thomas XIV-658c; and Virgin Mary XV-468d; vision theory X-791a
CONGREGATION OF THE XII-793d; XVI-7c; in Canada III-239b; in Chicago XII-209c; college I-161c; XIII-135b; Djennik Chicagoaki, publication XI-696c; founded X-283c; XII-199b; habit XII-794c; in United States XVI-32a
 —Sisters of the XII-210a
 Retable I-356a; 356c
Retemarska (Elmelech) VI-438b
Retemation, and memory X-176d
RETHEL, ALFRED XII-794d; in Aachen I-2c; Dance of Death IV-618b; portrait XII-795; and Veit XV-322b
Rethgar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Rethma VI-444b
Rethondes, abbey XIV-131a
Reticus, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a; and Cæcilian V-123d
Retief, Pieter XV-766d
Retino. See Rhythyma
Retord, on Théophaue Vénard XIV-623d
Retorts, Abbey of XII-389a
 —Pedro, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
Retraite du Sacré Cœur. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
Retreat, in Lent I-69a
Retreat, Congregation of Christian. See Christian Retreat, Congregation of
 —Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
OF THE SACRED HEART, CONGREGATION OF THE XII-795b; at Quimper XII-612d
RETREATS XII-795d; Blessed Sacrament, Servants of the XIII-731d; Eucharist in XII-784c; in military orders XIII-353c; at St. Lasare XV-435d; in Passionist Order XI-523b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
Retribution, Alaska I-248d; Apologetics I-619a; in Egyptian religion V-347b; 348d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Old Testament V-531c; pagan idea V-529a; religious belief in XII-741b; in Vedism II-731a
Rets, tutor of Charles IX XIII-335a
Return from Egypt, Feast of the, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a
Retz, Dominican house II-123d
 —Francis, Jesuit XIV-86b
 —Georg, missionary IV-478a
 —Henri de Gondy, Cardinal de, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; and Maurists II-427a
 —JEAN-FRANÇOIS-PAUL-GONDY, CARDINAL DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-797a; VII-386a; 408c; IX-374c; X-357d; XI-483c; 483d; and Brissac II-789b; and Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416d; memoirs VI-197a; and Mission, Congregation of Priests of X-367d; at Nantes X-682b; and Nouvelles Catholiques VI-35c; portrait XII-797c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; at St. Michael XV-352a; and Saint Sacrament, Campagne du IV-184b; and Sixtus I, relics of XIV-31c; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XI-489c
Retzius, Anders, anthropologist XII-623c
 —Magnus Gustav, anatomist I-460d
Reu, chronology III-732d
Reuben. See Ruben
REUCHLIN, JOHANNES XII-708a; VII-445a; 446d; and Agricola I-231b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Argyropoulos I-707a; "Augenspiegel" VI-340c; and Bible VI-320d; and censorship III-521b; and Conrad of Leonberg IV-258b; and Crotus IV-539c; and Gratius VI-731a; and Hebrew study of VII-181a; XI-302d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; and Humanism VII-541b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and John of Ragusa's MS. XII-769b; and Melanchthon X-151b; and mysticism X-664d; and neo-Latin drama IX-28b; at Orleans, University of XII-319c; and Pfefferkorn XI-789b; 789c; and Pirckheimer XII-109b; and Politian XII-213b; portrait XII-798a; and Roman Law XII-767d; and Trithemius XV-62d; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Wimpeling XII-767d
Reuchlinists, in Germany VII-541b
Reudan of Lorrha. See Rhodanus
Reuel. See Raguel
Reuilly-sur-Loire, Sisters of VI-174a
Reuland, John, and immigrants V-403d
Reule, La, Maurist monastery X-71c
REUMONT, ALFRED VON XII-798c; on Boniface VIII and France II-666b; 666c; on Leo X IX-166d
Reunion of Churches. See Union of Christendom
Réunion des Étudiants, Paris VI-188b
 —Island, Church in XIII-344b
Reunion of Christendom. See Union of Christendom
 —of the Eastern Schismatics, Archconfraternity for XIV-125b
Reusch Franz Heinrich, exegete I-622c; XIV-607d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; and Döllinger V-99a; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Old Catholics II-674a; XI-235d; Tobias XIV-752c
REUSENS, EDMOND XII-799a; at Louvain IX-397b
REUSS XII-799b; XIV-713b; area XII-799b; Church in XII-799b; 799d; population XII-799b
 —Edward Guillaume, exegete IV-496c; XIV-531b; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; encyclopedia V-415a; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch IV-493d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
 —Jerem. Fr., Protestant theologian XIV-604b
Reussrath, Monastery of VII-202b
Reuten, convent V-391c; XV-718b
Reuter, Casarius, schism, in Baltimore II-230b
 —Christian, writer VI-522d
 —Fritz, writer VI-527d
 —Hermann Ferdinand, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91b; 92d; 93d
 —Johann Adam Karl, choir-master VII-158b
 —Johannes, theologian XIV-607c; 703a
Reuschli, on St. Matthew X-63d
Reutlingen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
Réval, writer VII-561b
Reval, town, and Hanseatic League VI-498a; monastery VII-786c
 —Fleider de. See Feller, François-Xavier de
Revalidation. See Validation
 —of Marriage, Society for XIV-125c
Réval, Anthony, count, Bishop of Rosanau XIII-192c
Réveil, movement VII-535c; VIII-49c
 —newspaper VI-275d
Revellout, M., on Twelve Apostles, Gospel of the I-609a
REVELATION XIII-1a; VII-790c; Abelard I-38c; and analogy I-450c; and Antinomianism I-586c; Apocalypse, Pauline XIV-632c; Apologetics I-619b; Baader II-173d; Bacon II-193b; and belief I-219a; II-409d; and Calvin III-198d; certitude III-542d; and the Church XV-308d; corruption of I-480d; and creation I-470c; and Deism I-622a; IV-680a; XIII-2c; discoveries, Babylonian I-481a; and doctrine XIII-4c; dogma V-89b; and doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198a; in early Church VII-331c; and ethics V-657b; and faith V-753c; and faith, justifying XIV-685d; and fideism VI-68c; and God, existence of VI-615c; God, knowledge of XIV-584a; 667b; Gioberti VI-563c; heaven VII-171c; Hebraistic angelology XIV-752a; in Hermesianism VII-278a; and the Hexameron VII-313c; immanence VII-684b; 685b; XIII-1d; and Indifferentism VII-759b; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; and knowledge, human I-219a; and language I-219a; law, Divine IX-58d; law, natural XIII-2a; and man XIV-584d; and Mansel I-216b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; miracles XIII-3c; and Modernism V-90b; XIII-1c; 4a; XIV-370a; of Monotheism X-500b; mysteries XIII-2b; in Naturalism XII-652c; necessity I-219d; X-733d; XIII-3a; XIV-666d; and paganism XI-393b; Pascendi Gregis III-719d; Pelagius XI-606c; and perfection XI-665d; and philosophy XIII-548b; XIV-583c; and philosophy, Pius IX on XIV-369b; possibility VI-615b; XIII-1d; primitive IV-687c; XII-744d; primitive, Bonnetty II-677b; primitive, and heathen VI-701b; Prophets XII-479b; in Rationalism XII-652b; 652d; 653a; XIII-1d; and reason I-177a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; in religion XII-743b; 744b; religion, natural XII-740b; and salvation XIV-667b; in Scholasticism XIII-550b; and science XIII-606c; and Scripture XIII-639a; XIV-532a; Socinianism XIV-114b; speculation, theological IV-766b; supernatural order XIV-337b; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Testament as XIV-526b; Theodicy XIV-570a; theology XIV-580b; 580d; theology, moral XIV-601b; 604a; Thomism XIV-671c; traditionalism XIII-3b; Vatican Council V-754a; XV-308a
 —Book of. See Apocalypse
 —of Baruch, Christology in XIV-598b
REVELATIONS, PRIVATE XIII-5a; 1b; IV-327d; XIV-241a; de Agreda I-229b; Amort I-435a; St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and censorship III-624a; and conduct IV-328c; XIII-6d; Holy Office XIII-138b; St. Ignatius XIV-225d; and prophecy XII-473c; and Revelation, Christian XIII-4b; St. Teresa I-373c; theology, mystical XIV-622a; union, mystical IV-328a
Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a
Revellatus, Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
Revelli, Johann of, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
Reventlow, Diefel von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck XI-401d
Revenne, Mensal. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue
Revenues, Ecclesiastical, Clerical Laicos IV-50d; fiefs XIV-512d; in France I-795d
Revere, Joseph Warren II-706c
Reverence VII-671b; and Decalogue I-768c; and fear VI-21b
 —Youn, title I-138d
Reverend, Most, title I-139d
 —Right, title I-139c
 —Very, title I-139d; 140a
 —Chamber of Chateaux, Propaganda XII-450c
 —Eminence, Most I-138b; 139a
 —Father, title I-138d
Reverendus, Saint II-358c
Reverianus, Saint, Bishop of Autun, oil of XI-220d
Reversion, and images VII-672d
Reversion, in heredity II-32d; VII-254b
Reversurus, Bull of Pius IX III-560d; V-236c; X-160d; XI-553b
Reves, Michael Served y. See Servetus, Michael
Revesby, Abbey of I-172b; XVI-25c

- Revestiarius I-14c; XI-183d**
Reviczky, Jules, poet VII-561d
Review, periodical IV-567d; XI-693c
Revillagigedo, Conde de, Viceroy of Mexico, and Saint-Simon XIII-377b
Réville, Albert VII-536b; and naturism X-717a
—Stephen, Bishop of Sandhurst VII-286a; XIII-436c
Revillout, Eugène X-177a
Revised Version of the Bible II-142d; glosses VI-587b
Revisionism, Socialism XIV-63d; 64c
Revista Agustiniiana (Ciudad de Dios), periodical VII-285d
—Catholica, periodical VII-155a; XI-699b
—Católica de Cuestiones Sociales, periodical XI-690d
—de Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XI-690d
—do Conselho Central, periodical VI-145d
—Eclesiástica del Arzobispado, periodical III-37b
—Europa, periodical VIII-741a
—Lulliana, periodical X-749c
—Mercedaria, periodical X-197d
—Popular, periodical II-290c; XI-690d
—Social Hispano Americana, periodical II-290c; XI-691a
—Universitaria, periodical XIII-365d
Revival, Catholic, in England XIII-573a
Revivals, Religious XII-743d
Reviviscence, of Sacraments XIII-304c
Revocat, Saint, martyr VI-29a
REVOCACTION XIII-7b
—Act of (1825) IV-458c
Révol, Georges, in Somaliland XIV-139b
—Pierre-Henri VI-96b
Revolução de Setembro, periodical XI-638a
Revolution, and Anarchism I-452c; agrarian, and reform I-227a
—American XV-162b; 163d; and Abenakis I-39c; and Canada III-234d; and Cherokees III-646a; clergy, French I-796b; Congress at Mass V-183c; and De Grasse VI-728b; and Delaware IV-692d; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d; and Germans VI-476d; Griffin's history XVI-726d; Maryland II-229b; IX-759c; and Masonry IX-781b; and Ojibwa III-690b; Rhode Island XIII-21a; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Sioux XIV-18d; and Spain XIV-184d; Vermont XV-355d
—Austro-Italian (1820), Sicily XIII-776c
—ENGLISH (1688) XIII-7b; V-452b; effect of V-465d; penal laws XI-613d
—European (1848) VI-174c; XIII-238b; Austria II-129c; Baden II-195d; 196c; and Bakounin I-452d; Berlin II-494b; and de Bonald II-648a; in Prussia XII-528c; and Redemptorists XII-684a
**—FRENCH (1789) XIII-9a; 379a; VI-172d; Academy suppressed I-89d; agrarianism I-228a; Antonelli I-584b; Antwerp I-589a; 590c; and Augsburg II-76b; and Baden II-195c; Barruel's works II-310b; Bastille, fall of the XIII-9d; Belgium, annexation of II-395b; and Berne II-508d; Bernier II-509c; Bernis II-511d; Brugiére III-7b; Bruté de Rémur III-24b; calendar III-740c; Canada, refugees in III-234c; and Capuchins III-323c; catacombs, desecration of III-512c; Charity, Sisters of III-606a; 606c; 610a; chateaux, burning of I-228a; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-721d; and Church VII-369b; and Cistercians III-784a; Civil Constitution of the Clergy XIII-10d; constitutional clergy, excommunicated XIII-12d; constitu-
 tional clergy, statistics of XIII-11d; congregations, law against VI-179d; confiscation V-42a; criticism, historical XIII-9a; and Cult, religious XIII-14b; Directory XIII-15c; and Dominicans XII-368Ed; and Douai V-139d; education, English XIII-573a; Emery V-401d; England, priests in V-453d; Estates, Meeting of the XIII-9b; executions XII-568b; France, dechristianisation of XIII-14a; foundings, treatment of VI-159d; and Germany VI-508b; Hague VII-109b; Haiti VII-114d; Irish XIII-126d; and Italy VIII-234a; and Jews VII-398a; laicisation VIII-746d; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; legislative assembly XIII-12b; Leroy-Beaulieu on XVI-53a; literature VI-200a; Louis XVI XIII-12b; 13a; 13c; Marat XIII-13d; Marie Antoinette XIII-13d; and Masonry IX-781c; Mirabeau XIII-10a; Modernism, origin of X-418b; and monasticism X-476b; National Assembly XIII-9c; National Convention XIII-13b; Necker XIII-9b; nuns, martyrdom of II-599a; and O'Connell XI-201a; St. Omer College XIII-366b; and Papal States XIV-265a; Paris XI-484a; persecution, décadaire XIII-16b; and Pius VI XII-132a; XIII-11b; and poor-relief XII-240a; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392b; and property, ecclesiastical XII-10b; Reign of Terror XIII-14b; and religious liberty XIII-15b; religious toleration XIV-770d; Renaissance XII-769c; victories, Republican XIII-15a; Rights of Man XIII-10a; Robespierre XII-14c; Rousseau IV-337a; Royalist insurrection XIII-15c; Russia, emigrants to XIII-375c; and schools XIII-557d; secularisation XIII-415a; September massacres XIII-13b; Spanish Alliance XIV-184d; de Staël VI-200c; States General XIII-9b; Talleyrand XIII-10b; and theology, Catholic XIV-695c; Theophilanthropists XIII-16b; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517a; Tournai, Diocese of XIV-799b; Tribunal XIII-13c; and Turin University XV-95b; Vendée XIII-13c; Versailles XIII-10b; woman question XV-691d**
—French (1830) VI-174b; de Quelen XII-600c
—Hungarian (1849), and Russia XIII-249d
—Polish (1863) XIII-250a; 258d; Russia XIII-236c; Vilna XV-433c
—Portuguese (1820) XII-304d; (1835-5) XII-307d; (1910) XII-305a
—Russian (1825) XIII-249b
Revolutions of the Celestial Bodies (Copernicus) VI-344b; XV-184a
Revue Alsacienne X-640c
—Archéologique IV-741c
—Augustinienne XI-677c
—Bénédictine X-679d; XI-672a; XV-518d
—Biblque XI-677c; XV-519b; and Coquin XIV-752b; Dominicans XI-369a
—biblique internationale XI-305b
—Canadienne XI-672c
—Catholique, and Ontologistic controversy XV-114a
—Catholique de Droit IX-396b; XI-671d
—Catholique de Louvain XI-671b
—Celtique VIII-123b
—chrétienne VII-536d
—Contemporaine XI-134b
—critique XI-498d
—de Bruxelles IV-665a
—de l'Action populaire. See Revue Verte
—de la Jeunesse XI-677c; XII-368Hd
—de l'art chrétien X-525c; XI-672b
—de l'enseignement chrétien II-105c
—de l'Ordre Prémontré et de ses missions XI-504b
—de Philosophie X-749c; XI-677c
—de philosophie positive IX-296b
—des Deux Mondes XI-134b; XVI-53a; Brunetière III-10b
—des Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest I-490a; XI-677c
—des questions historiques VI-334b; IX-734b; XI-677c; XI-110d; Allard I-317b
—des Questions Scientifiques XII-322b; Carbonnelle XI-671d
—des Sciences ecclésiastiques II-712b; IX-730a; Bouquillon II-716a
—des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques X-749c; XII-368Hd
—des Sociétés Commerciales IX-396b
—de Strasbourg VII-536b; 536d
—d'histoire de l'Eglise de France XI-677d
—d'histoire ecclésiastique VI-323c; IX-396b; XI-672a
—d'Organization et de Défense Religieuse XI-676d
—du Clergé Français XI-677d
—du Nord VII-150d
—du Tiers Ordre XIV-645a
—Générale XI-672a
—Internationale de Théologie VI-771b
—Jeune XI-672a
—Mabilion XI-677d
—Médicale IX-396b; XI-671d
—Moderniste Internationale X-418d
—Néo-Scholastique IX-395d; 396b; X-749c; Mercier XI-671d
—pratique d'Apologétique XI-677d
—pratique des sociétés civiles XI-671d
—protestante, periodical VII-536d
—sacerdotale du Tiers-Ordre de Saint François XIV-642b
—scientifique II-104c
—Slon VII-364b
—Sociale Catholique IX-396b; XI-671d
—théologique VII-536d; XI-671b; XVI-67b
—Thomiste X-749c; XI-677c; XII-369a; XIV-702b
—verte XI-677d
Rewa, school XVI-40d
Reward, eternal, belief in VI-702b; African savage I-185b; deism IV-680c; of Just, Thomism XIV-667d; and merit X-202c
Rewbell, Jean - François, Directory X-688d; XIII-15d
Rewley Abbey II-457d; XI-365c
Rex, Charles B. XIV-331c
—Christianissimus, title VI-169a
—GLORIOSE MARTYRUM XIII-17a
—Orthodoxus (John Casimir of Poland) XII-191b
—pacificus, Bull of Gregory IX IV-393a; 671c; 672a
—SEMPITERNE CÆLITUM XIII-17b
Rey, poet XII-197a
—Abel, and Pragmatism XV-76a
—ANTHONY XIII-17d
—Claude, theologian XIII-380b
—Hospital del, Burgos III-67a
—Hospital General del, Toledo XIV-759a
Reyburn, Rebecca III-456a
Reyers, Cornelis, Dutch Commander III-682d
Reyes, Antonio de los, Mixtecan language I-372c; X-409c
—Martin de los IV-402d
—Rafael, in Columbia IV-123c
Reyna, Cassiodore, version of the Bible XV-371c
Reynard the Fox, in romance VI-191d; (ill.) VI-191d
Reynard, Jean, and Le Play XII-162b; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
—Faut Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang III-677d; XVI-80b
Reyna Zabalos, Miguel de, writer X-203b
Reynelm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Reynen, C. H. J., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
Reynier, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—Clement, Abbot of Lamspring II-462b; and Baker II-213a
Reynier, Saint XV-87b
Reynold, martyr V-478a
—Frau von, foundress IV-245b
—Walter, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
Reynolds, Governor of Georgia VI-462a
—Anthony X-385c
—Christopher Augustine, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; and Norton XII-284a
—Ignatius Aloysius, Bishop of Charleston V-372d; IX-387c; XIV-150d; XVI-83d; in Bardstown IX-385b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Louisville IX-389a
—John, Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b
—Joshua, on Bartolozzi II-319b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610a
—Richard, in Rome VIII-158a
—Richard, Blessed. See Richard Reynolds
—Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—Thomas, Venerable. See Greene, Thomas
—Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on Confession XIII-650b
—WILLIAM XIII-18a; version of the Bible XV-376d
—W. R., editor XI-673b
Reynoso, Alonso de, missionary X-385a
Rey Redondo, Nicolás, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
Reza (Rhesa), genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Rezanof, Nicolai Petrovich de, and Alaska I-246c
Rezato, Albert, Patriarch of Antioch. See Rezato
Reze, John Frederic, Bishop of Detroit IV-759c; Indians XII-320c
Rezek, Antonia, writer IV-600d
Rezech. See Rezech
Rezin. See Rasin
Reznicek, Václav, writer IV-600c
Rezzac, Abd-el. See Abd-el-rezzac
Rezzano, Francesco, rhymed version of Scripture XIII-27c
Rezzato, Alberto, Patriarch of Antioch IX-477a; XI-405c; Brescia episcopate II-760d
Rezonico, Carlo della Torre. See Clement XIII
—Giovanni Battista, cardinal, and Clement XIII IV-35a
Rha, Countess of Hapsburg, and Muri Abbey X-64a
Rhabanus, Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus
Rhadogund, Saint XV-462c
Rhesania (Theodosiopolis) IV-627d
Rhetia, and Aquileia I-661d; as Roman province XIV-358d; and Emperor Valerian XV-256c
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-18a; map XIV-fac-ing 364
Rhetian League, and Spain XIV-649d
Rheticus, George Joachim, astronomer IV-353b; XII-83d
Rheto-Romanic, language XIV-358c
Rhagius, Joannes. See Eaticampenus
Rhampinit III-491a
Rhangabe, Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael I Rhangabe

- RHAPHANÆA XIII-18b**
Rhazes, physician X-124d; XV-430a; cold water, use of X-138b
Rhas, deity IV-684a; V-334c
Rheda, and Westphalia, Treaty of XV-604a
Rhedestus, See of VI-738b
Rheginus, metropolitan, at Council of Ephesus IV-590b
Rhegio, Michele Angelo Guattini da III-349a
Rhegius (Reggio di Calabria) VI-444b; and Belisarius VIII-578d
—Julii. See Reggio di Calabria
Rhegius, Urbanus, apostate II-75b; at Hagenau V-35d
Rheims. See Reims
Rheinau, Abbey of II-450a; VII-384b; Codices IX-298c
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL XIII-18c; XI-301c;
Church music X-658d
Rheinbund. See Rhine, Confederation of the
Rheinfels, and French VII-300b
Rheinische Gesellschaft, society VII-540d
—Merkur, periodical VI-653a
—Missiongesellschaft, Africa I-188a; IV-611b
Rheinischen Volksblätter, periodical XI-678c
Rheinische Volkshalle, periodical XI-678c
Rheinpfalz, periodical X-442b
Rheinstein, Castle of (ill.) VI-489
Rheita, Schyrl (Schyrleus) de, astronomer VI-451c
Rhenana. See Rheinische Gesellschaft
Rhenanus, Beatus IX-450a; and Erasmus V-290a; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b
Rhendina. See of VI-738c
Rhenish Towns, League of IX-551c
RHESÆNA, See of XIII-18d
Rhythmna (Rhythmnon). See Rhythymna
Rhetor, Zacharias, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b; Church history VII-373c
Rhetoric, in Alexandrian education I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-587a; Aristotle I-718a; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; in Christian education XIII-555d; and Comenius I-764b; Greek education, ancient I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; Jesuits I-764b; Petrarch XII-766a; Priscianus on XII-429b; Renaissance I-764b; Roman education, ancient I-761b; 761c; in Seven Liberal Arts I-758b; 760b; symbolised I-762c; St. Victor Richard of I-763d
Rhetoricians, in Asia Minor I-787a
Rheus Agathopus, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c
Rhiad Papyrus V-350b
Rhine, bridge II-338a
—Confederation of the, Frankfurt Diet XV-206a; George-William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Napoleon VI-509d; X-692a; Saxo-Weimar XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-500d; Schönborn VI-505a; Württemberg XV-718c
—Palatinate. See Palatinate, Rhenish
Rhini, Francesco Maria VI-286c
Rhinoceros, in Bible I-518d; 519c; 528a
RHINOCOLURA (RHINOCORURA), See of XIII-18b
Rhincolurus, river, Palestine VI-431b
Rhipidia, in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
Rhipsime, Saint, church, Etschmadsin V-572b; legend VII-24b; relics V-572a
RHETHYMA (RHETHYMON), See of XIII-19c; and Milopotamos X-318a
Rhizars (brothers) founders VI-741d
Rhizariion, Greek Seminary VI-741d
Rhizokarpaso, episcopal residence III-374c
RHIZUS (RHIZAION), See of XIII-19d
Rho, deity VII-305d
—GIACOMO XIII-19d; in China XIII-520d
—Giovanni III-145d; XIV-226d
Rhodanic Republic XIV-15c
Rhodanius, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
Rhodanus (Reudan) of Lorrha VIII-100d
Rhode, E., animism I-529a
—Paul Peter, bishop XII-208a; in America VII-657c
—ISLAND XIII-20a; XV-157d; A. P. A. I-426d; area XIII-20a; Baptist churches II-279d; Brown University II-280a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-589c; charters XV-165b; Church and State XI-617c; 617d; education XIII-22c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians XI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; incorporation XIII-23b; industries XIII-20b; history XIII-20c; legislation and religion XIII-22d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce XIII-23c; population XIII-20b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of (ill.) XIII-20b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; statistics XIII-20b; XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; taxation XIII-23b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b
—Island College II-280a
Rhoden, Johann Martin von, church of S. Alfonso XIII-170c; tomb III-225c
**RHODES, island XIII-24c; V-598c; and Adrian VI I-160b; Apollo, temple to VII-290a; conquest VII-478d; history I-790d; and Hospitaliers IV-553a; Mohammed II IV-555a; Prefecture Apostolic in I-791c; Roman rule I-786a; siege (1480) II-67d; Soliman I IX-47a; XV-98b; stations XV-570a; Stoic school XIV-299c; and Turks III-627b
—ALEXANDER DE XIII-24b; III-675b; VII-172b; VII-774d; in Ispahan VIII-192d; and Laval IX-45d; in Persia XI-723c
—Anne, Sisters of Loretto IX-361a
—Cecil John XIII-25b
—Knights of VII-470b; XIII-24c; XIV-495b; at Telmessus XIV-478d. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
—Mary, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
—Bequest, Newfoundland X-783a
RHODESIA XIII-25b; evangelisation XIII-25d; Irish in VIII-155c; missions XIII-26b; population XIII-25c; tribes XIII-25d
Rhoder, convent II-304b
Rhodia. See Rhodopolis
Rhodia, Laws IX-73d
RHODIOPOLIS (RHODIAPOLIS), See of XIII-26b
RHODO (RHODON) XIII-26c; I-593a; VI-601b; IX-645a; 649a; school XIII-167a
Rhodomannus, Laurens, writer IX-31d
Rhodon, Greek colony III-428b
—Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
Rhodre, Province of VI-760b
Rhodri Mawr. See Rhydderch Mawr
Rhône, department, France, map VI-facing 188
—river, bridges II-781d
RHOSUS (RHOSUS) XIII-26c; XIV-402a; and Antioch I-568d; Christianity XIV-402c; Serapion V-70d
Rhoudemeh of Tagrit XIV-410d
Rhugius, convent XI-120d
Rhuys, abbey XII-612c; church VI-673d; St. Gildas VI-557d; XV-271d
Rhydderch Mawr XV-534c; 584b
Rhygyfarch, writer IV-641a
Rhyne, and Celts VIII-121b; 124c; in Hebrew poetry XII-177c; Irish poetry VIII-121b; in Sequence XII-484b; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407c; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b
RHYMED BIBLES XIII-26d
—Chronicle, Danish IV-730b
Rhyndacenus. See Lascaris, Janus
Rhus, John, Jesus College XI-368d; on St. Teilo XIV-473d
—Thomas ap Iwanap, bard XV-536a
Rhythm, and aesthetics I-175a; of Ambrosian melodies I-390b; in Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21d; in Sequence XII-483c
RHYTHMICAL OFFICE XIII-27c
—Psalter VII-596c
Rhythmus, hymn I-154d
Ri VIII-297c; 322d
Rialto, Venice XV-335c; Campagna III-220b
Riano, Antonio, Bishop of Antioquia, at Ibarra VII-613c
Riant, Paul Edward Didier, on relics XII-738a; Société de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
Riario, Cesare, Bishop of Pias XII-111d
—Francesco Salviati, cardinal, Bishop of Pias XII-111d
—Francesco Sforza IX-406b
—Galeazzo, and Imola VII-693a
—Girolamo, cardinal, and Colonna VIII-582b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Imola VII-693a; in plot VI-109a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; 33b
—Giulio, protonotary, Melosso da Forlì X-170b
—Pietro, cardinal (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Mende episcopate X-180b; monument XVI-64a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Treviso episcopate XV-39a
—Raffaele, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d; conspiracy, Leo X IX-105d; conspiracy, Passi XIV-32d; Erasmus IX-163d; palace I-290a; Pias episcopate XII-111d; Porto episcopate XII-290d; tomb XIII-170d
—Palace, and Christina III-723c; chancery, papal XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c
Ribadeneira, José Antonio XV-250b
—PEDRO DE XIII-29c; VII-107a; IX-332b; XIV-199d; Alagame I-281d; in England XIV-91c; portrait XIII-29d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-225a
Ribadeo, episcopal residence X-477b
Ribagorza, Countship of, Spain IX-412b
Ribalt, Francisco de, artist XIII-31b
RIBAS, ANDRES PEREZ DE XIII-30c; on Mayo Indians X-89d
Ribaud, Dr., hypnotism VII-608d
Ribaut, Jean VI-116c; Timucua Indians XIV-734c
Ribbeck, Otto, at Leipzig IX-411a
Ribbon Society (Ribbonmen), in VII-320c; VII-109b
Ribbotti, at Rimini XIII-58b
Ribe, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
RIBE, See of XVI-70b; IV-724c; VII-141b; IX-433d; pilgrimage XVI-70d
Ribeirão do Carmo (Mariana) IX-060b
—PRETO, DIOCESE OF XIII-31a
Ribeiro, Bernardim, Portuguese writer III-543b and early Portuguese literature XII-308b; work of XII-307d
—Hintze XII-305a
—Thomas, poet XII-310c
Ribemont, Maurist monastery X-71a; Treaty of VI-487a
Riber, Jens, in Faroe Island V-789c
Ribera, musician XVI-64b
—Fadrigue Afan de, Marquis of Tarifa V-411c
—Francis IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Chaldaic translation II-167d; on Micheas XV-464d
—Giovanni Battista, and St. Charles III-620a
—Juan de, Blessed, Archbishop of Valencia VII-288b; XV-252b; and Corpus Christi College XV-253c
—JOSEPE DE XIII-31b; VI-367a; X-683c; XV-23b; Blind Sculptor (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Giordano VI-564b; St. James the Less (ill.) VIII-facing 280; St. Jerome (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Magdalen, Rapture of the (ill.) XIII-facing 32; St. Mary of Egypt (ill.) IX-763; St. Paul (ill.) XI-facing 572; St. Peter (ill.) XI-facing 750; St. Sebastian (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Vatican works XV-283b; Wadding, Luke (ill.) XV-522a
—Lazaro de, on Reductions of Paraguay XII-699c
Ribeiro Preto. See Ribeirão Preto, Diocese of
Riberio III-670d
Ribert, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
Ribet, theologian XIV-620d; 621d
Ribbanas, in writings of Nève X-777d
Ribier, priest, founds order IX-476b
Ribiero, Diogo, philologist XIV-292d
Ribilah. See Rebla
Ribnikoff, writer XIII-274d
Ribnitz, monastery, Mecklenburg X-109a
Riboli, Timoteo, Freemason IX-783d
Ribon, Francisco Aguilar, at University of Seville XIII-746c
Ribot, Augustin Théodule, painter XIII-32b
—Théodule Armand, associationism II-4c; character, divisions of III-585d; character, study of III-584d; on images VII-673c; on personality XI-728b; and positivism XII-33d; 313c; and substance XIV-323c
Ribourde, Gabriel de la, missionary VII-216c; XI-662a; death VIII-636a; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d
Ribs, in English architecture VI-676c
Ricard, Pascal, missionary X-390b
Ricardo, cardinal XIV-180d
—David, political economist I-228a; XII-214a; 215c; 237a; on private property XII-463d
RICARDUS ANGLICUS XIII-32d
—Anglicanus, physician XIII-32d
Ricca, Giovanni Antonio, architect XV-95a
Riccabona, Benedetto de, bishop, at Vatican Council XV-305b; at Verona XV-362b
—Charles Joseph von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
Riccardi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
—NICHOLAS XIII-32d
—Chapel, works of Benozzo Gossoli in XI-390b
—Palace, works of Gossoli VI-688d
Riccardo, Bishop of Fano V-785a
Riccas, Alexis, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
Ricci, Amico, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a
—Antonio, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
—Catherine de Saint. See Catherine de Ricci
—Costanza XV-218a
—Flavianus, edition of Reiffenstuel XII-725a
—Francisco, and Carroño III-878a**

- RICCI, LORENZO** XIII-33a; XIV-86c; and Ganganelli IV-35a; and Pius VII XII-131b; portrait XIII-33c
- MATTEO** XIII-34c; III-670b; 672d; 673a; VIII-633b; IX-559a; 746c; as astronomer IX-492b
- China** VIII-712d; XIII-520b; cartographic survey of VI-451b; in Kiang-si VIII-635a; mission founded XV-347a; missions, development of the XIII-36a
- Chinese Rites** XIII-37a; and Holy See XIII-37a; Jews, mission to III-679d; as missionary IV-441d; as Orientalist XII-650c; portrait XIII-35; rites, question of III-671c; work, results of III-39d
- Pier Francesco** d6 III-444c
- Pierre André**, Abbot-General of Cîteaux VII-692c
- Scipio**, bishop XII-118a; and Anfossi I-476a; anti-papal reforms XII-131d; Breviary revision II-776c; ecclesiastical policy II-68d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; Pius VII XII-134a; submission II-69a; theologian IX-474b
- Ricciardi, Mariano**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Ricciarelli, Daniele da**. See Volterra, Daniele da
- Ricci College**, Pisa XIII-110c
- Riccio**, Kabbalist VIII-591b
- Aloisio**, Bishop of Cajazzo, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Andrea**, work in Il Santo, Padua XI-385d
- Domenico**, painter XV-362b; style V-788a
- RICCIOLI, GIOVANNI BAT- TISTA** XIII-40a; cartographer VI-453a; and Grimaldi VII-34d
- Riccioli, Gaspare**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Ricco, Alberto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Riccobono, Gifforte**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Rice**, in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
- EDMUND IGNATIUS** XIII-40c; III-710b; XIII-576d; portrait XIII-40c
- Joseph J.**, Bishop of Burlington XV-357b
- Mary Spring** IV-763a
- Nathan L.**, and Elder V-373a
- R. E. V.**, President, Niagara University X-367b
- Rice-Feasts**, of Dyaks I-528c
- Ricemarchus**. See Rhygyfarch
- Riccupit, Filippo** V-788c
- Ricercar**, origin VII-139d
- Rich**, and almsgiving I-328d
- Caleb** XV-181d
- Claudius James**, Assyrian re-searcher II-9a; XI-303b
- Hugh**, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c
- Mabel** V-294d
- Reginald** V-294d
- Richard** V-295a
- Richard**, Baron XIV-692a
- Thomas**, Vicar of Buckland XIV-691d
- Richaire**, brother of Ragnacaire IV-71a
- Bishop of Liège** IX-236c; XII-719d
- Richard, Saint**, veneration at Orléans XI-319d
- King of the Angles** IX-406b; XV-644d
- RICHARD I.**, King of England XIII-41c; III-703a; IX-531b; Ambrose, poem of XI-106a; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; coronation XV-650b; Crusade III-692a; IV-549a; and Cyprus IV-589d; and Eleutheropolis V-380b; France, war with VIII-14d; and Gautier de Couances XIII-209d; and Gaxa VI-401b; and Girard de Boreuil VI-570b; and Glanville VI-577a; and Henry VI V-438a; VI-492b; VII-234b; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; and St. Hugh of Lincoln V-437a; VII-520d; imprisonment III-479a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and Joppe VIII-268d; and Leopold V II-123b; and Philip II IV-549a; XI-105d; XII-1a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d; and Scotland XIII-616a; and Sosus XIV-167a; statue, Westminster (ill.) XIII-facing 42; at Tours XV-3c; Vézelay, negotiations at XIII-719b; and Wireker XV-660c
- II**, King of England, and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; and Beaufort XII-148d; and Chaucer III-643a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; and Gower VI-685a; mortmain statute X-580b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; Thomas of Dover, canonization of XIV-694c; tomb XV-599b
- III**, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; and Bouchier II-717a; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and William of Waynesfete XV-641a; and St. Winifride's Well VII-508d
- Brother**, in Hungary XII-368d
- RICHARD, Friar Minor** XIII-41b; jeton X-113b
- missionary** XIII-327d
- priest**, and Blanchet II-504a
- Trinitarian** VIII-164b
- Abbot of St. Alban's**, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d
- Bishop of Andria** I-475c
- Earl of Arundel and Richard II** I-765b
- Count of Aversa**. See Richard, Prince of Capua
- Duke of Burgundy** XIII-718d
- Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; 301b; and Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Prince of Capua** III-319c; VII-73a; Gregory VII VI-793c; and Nicholas II XI-55b; 56a; and Roger I of Sicily X-685b; and Victor III XV-410d
- Abbot of Chester** III-649d
- Earl of Chester** VII-433c
- Earl of Cornwall**, and Alexander IV I-288a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-259a; and Egypt IV-551a; in Germany VI-493c; and Marisco XI-671c; and Matthew Paris XI-499a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Sicily, crown of VIII-17d
- Prior of Dover**. See Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury
- Abbot of Floreffe** VI-105c
- Abbot of Fountains** VI-161a
- King of Germany**. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Duke of Gloucester**. See Richard III, King of England
- Bishop of Linköping** XVI-53d
- Abbot of Marseilles** XV-411c
- I**, Duke of Normandy and Æthelred VIII-428a; and churches XI-104d; Fécamp, Abbey of XIII-210d; and Harold Bluetooth VII-141b; and Louis IV XI-104c; and Mont-St-Michel X-551b; and Raoul of Ivry XI-105a
- II**, Duke of Normandy, and Edward the Confessor XV-643a; and Eudes of Chartres XI-104c; Jerusalem, pilgrimage to XII-92b; and monastic reform XI-104d; and pilgrims IV-545c
- Bishop of Ossory** XV-676a
- King of the Romans**. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun XV-351d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Palestine, pilgrimage to IV-545c; and St. Poppo XII-275a; Reims, veneration at XII-729c
- Saint**, Abbot of Soignies III-210c
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Vaulgoe. See Richard, Venerable, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun
- Bishop of Verdun** VII-519b
- administrator of Waldsassen** XV-530d
- Duke of York**, and Bouchier II-717a; and Roses, Wars of the II-716d
- Duke of York** (Son of Edward IV) II-717a; Perkin Warbeck as VII-700b
- CHARLES LOUIS** XIII-42d; XIV-703a
- François M.**, Bishop of Belley. See Richard de la Vergne, François-Marie-Benjamin
- Gabriel**, missionary III-653c; IX-490c; X-282c; XIV-329d; 330a; 759d; at Boston II-705b; Congress II-415b; X-281a; XV-559c; Detroit IV-758d; Detroit, schools in XIII-560b; in Louisville IX-388a; at Mackinac Island IX-689d; Maréchal IX-651b; Michigan, University of X-280c; founds newspaper XI-692c; portrait (ill.) IV-759c; United States, education in XIII-580b
- Richarda, Saint** XIII-345c
- Richard a Media Villa**. See Richard of Middletown
- Bere**, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Cœur de Lion**. See Richard I, King of England
- DE BURY** XIII-42d; on books IX-231a; as Bishop of Durham V-211d; and Fitzalph XI-87a; and manuscripts IX-619a; and "Philobiblion" XII-366d; seal of (ill.) XIII-43a; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- de Ferrariis**, prior of Norwich XV-635b
- DE LA VERGNE, FRANÇOIS-MARIE - BENJAMIN** XIII-43c; II-415c; Christian Doctrine Society IX-493d; and Cross of Jesus, Congregation of the IV-539b; and Leo XIII I-498c; Montmartre, church in XI-488d; as Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; and Tamiel M. M. B. XIV-442a
- de Morville**, and St. Thomas of Canterbury VIII-644d
- de Wendover**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- DE WYCHE, SAINT** XIII-43d; III-657d; relics XII-738c; shrine destroyed III-658a
- FETHERSTON, BLESSED** XIII-44c; XIV-660a
- Holby, Blessed** I-296a
- Richardie, Armand de La**. See La Richardie, Armand de
- Richard Kirkman**, Blessed XV-631b; and Dymoke V-221b
- of Burgundy**, Bishop of Il-balance III-670b
- of Chichester**, Saint. See Richard de Wyche, St.
- OF CIRENCESTER** XIII-44d
- OF CORNWALL** XIII-45a
- St. Francis**, Rule of VI-213a
- of Ely**, Achard de St. Victor XIII-389a
- of Ilchester**, and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c
- of Mapham**, dean of Lincoln IX-477c
- OF MIDDLETOWN** XIII-45b; XII-766a; the earth's motion XII-50d; epithet V-74d; Old Franciscan School, disciple of XIII-610b; on Lenten fast IX-153d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; theology IV-591b; vacuum XII-50c; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- OF ST. VICTOR** XIII-45c; XI-495b; on the Blessed Virgin IV-632a; Dante, influence on IV-631b; X-106c; and faith V-755a; on grammar I-763d; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; as mystic VII-355c; X-664c; Paris, University of XIII-388c; on penance I-63b; as theologian XIV-606b; theology, ascetical XIV-618b; theology, mystical XIV-622b; and St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; treatise attributed to VII-678d; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- of Wallingford**, clockmaker II-458c
- of Ware**, Abbot of Westminster VI-551d
- Richardot, François**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Douai V-138b
- Richard Reynolds, Blessed** V-478a; VIII-465d
- Rosso**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rowse**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rufus**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Ruya**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Richards, Ann** V-372d
- B.**, in New Orleans XI-12a
- James** IV-466d
- John** XI-23b
- John Morgan** IV-460d
- Willard** X-572c
- Richard Sans Peur**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward**, on Laennec's work VIII-737c
- Isabella**, Benedictine nun IV-355b
- Richard, Rosminian** XIII-201c
- Samuel** V-466c
- (ANDERSON), WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIII-46b; V-476c; death V-477d
- Richard the Fearless**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- the Good**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard II, Duke of Normandy
- the Lionhearted**. See Richard I, King of England
- THIRFIELD, BLESSED** XIII-46c
- Richardton**, North Dakota, Benedictine Abbey II-452d
- Richardville**, Indian chief X-272c
- RICHARD WHITING, BLESSED** XIII-46d; II-462d; VI-581a; XIII-47b; seal, effigy on V-150a
- Richarius**, Abbot of Prüm. See Richaire, Bishop of Liège
- Richarz, Petrus von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Richbod**, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- Richbold of Reims** VI-682b
- Riche**, Sulpician writer XIII-380b
- Richelieu**, town, France, Lasarist foundations X-359a; 360c
- Alfred**, Bishop of Luçon XIII-47c
- Alphonse Louis du Plessis de**, cardinal, as Archbishop of Arles I-238b; as Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL, DUC DE** XIII-47c; and Academy, French I-89a; VI-195c; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; and Ardilliers' shrine I-700d; XII-88c; Argeusson on VI-103b; Arnaud the Great I-742b; Aubignac II-67a; Audran II-71b; Benedictine reform XIII-48d; Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Campanella III-221c; Canada I-256c; III-232a; and Causin III-467a; and Champigny XV-4a; and Cistercians III-783b; as titular Abbot of Cluny IV-74a; Corneille IV-374d; and Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin IV-751d; Duvalism XIII-48d; and Gabriel Sionita VI-381c; and Germany VI-503b; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533c; XIII-48b; and Jansenism XIII-48c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; and Leclerc du Tremblay IX-108b; 108c; XIII-48a; and Lemercier IX-147c; on Louis XIII, reign of IV-443a; as Bishop of Luçon IX-413b; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and Masarin X-92a; Mission, Congregation of the X-360c; at Montauban X-524d; and Morin X-570b; and Pavillon XI-694c; triple portrait (ill.) XIII-facing 48;

- and Poussin XII-324a; as commendatory Abbot of Prémontre XII-392b; and Renaudot XII-770c; and Rets XII-797b; and Saint-Cyran I-744d; V-219a; 219b; and Sancy VII-137c; and Smith XIV-59c; and the Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Spain X-122c; and Sweden VI-503c; and Thirty Years War XIV-652c; 653a; 654c
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, tomb of** VI-570b; XI-486b; (ill.) XIII-47c
- Urban VIII XV-220d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; and West Indies V-540d
- Fort, Canada X-543c
- Hôtel I-234a
- Jacques Du Plessis, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Richelmy, Agostino, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; XVI-18a; as Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Richemont, Constable of France XI-106b
- Desbassyns de. *See* Desbassyns de Richemont
- Richenza, queen, coronation I-447d; VII-12c
- RIEGER XIII-49d**
- Edmond VII-354c; Aix-en-Provence, Council of I-238d; birthplace VIII-790b; and Duperron V-204a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Honorius I, condemnation of VII-455c; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and papal jurisdiction XII-260b; Queneel, influence on XII-602a; and Richelieu XIII-49a; and Saint-Cyran V-218c; and Ysambert XV-737b
- Pierre-Daniel, missionary, and Hurons VII-582b; and La Richardie IX-3d; and Lauson IX-44a
- de l'Aigle XIV-676c
- Richerius, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Riches. *See* Wealth, Use of
- Riches-Claire, church, Brussels III-23c
- Richet, Charles IX-390b; psychological research XIV-223a
- Richey, Alexander, historian VIII-128d
- Richibucto, New Brunswick II-593b
- Richier, Jean, medallist XI-158b
- Ligier, sculptor XV-352a
- Richilde, wife of Charles the Bald, founder monastery IX-368a
- of Hainault, and Baldwin VI-94d
- Rich Man. See** Dives
- Richmond, town, Virginia XV-451d; battle XV-172d; capital, state (ill.) XV-452c; cemetery, national XV-454c; Confederacy, capital of XV-456d; Convention XV-607a; and English XV-450c; as port XV-453b; Washington, statue of (ill.) XV-454a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-50a**; and American College, Louvain I-425a; American Period XIII-50c; and Becker II-382b; bishops of XIII-50d; Catholic Missionary Union III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Colonial Period XIII-50a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes, school for XII-623c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Sacred Heart, Cathedral of the (ill.) XIII-50d; societies, Catholic XIII-51d; statistics XIII-51d; XV-177c; Van de Vyver XV-270d; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a
- Edmund, Earl of. *See* Tudor, Edmund ap Meredith ap
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Francis Theresa, Duchess of Richmond
- William Blake, mosaics X-500b
- Richoux, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Richter, August Gottlob, surgeon X-133b; ophthalmology X-135d
- Enrique, Piro Indians, language of XII-110a
- Henry Joseph, Bishop of Grand Rapids VI-726d; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Mrak X-625a; and Schrembs XIV-760c
- Jean Paul VI-525b; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; on Correggio, works of I-318c; 318d; on Vasari XV-274b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- Richthofen, Ferdinand, Baron, on "Atlas Sinensis" VI-452b; on China, Jesuit map of XII-720d; on Fridelli's cartographical survey VI-303b; on Martino Martini IX-730d
- Ricla, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Ricimer, Roman Commander XIII-179d; S. Agata dei Goti, Church of I-203d; XIII-174a; Avitus XIII-778b; at Milan X-299a
- Rickaby, John, and essence V-545a; 545c; on certitude III-540b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b
- Joseph, on God, religious attitude towards XII-748b; habit, definition of VII-99d; and prudence XII-517b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; on sloth XIV-57d; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b; St. Thomas Aquinas, translation from XIV-666d; 668c
- Ricklin, Isidore, missionary XI-233d
- Rico, Maximo, missionary VI-294a
- RICOLDO DA MONTE DI CROCE XIII-52a**; geography, services to XII-98a; Itinerarium VIII-255c
- Ricouard, Madame, benefaction VI-172b
- Rictiovarus, Roman governor IV-491b
- Rictus Varus. *See* Rictiovarus
- Rictrudes, Saint, founds abbey III-210d
- Ricuin, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- Riculf, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
- Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; capitulary III-310c
- of Sion IV-213b
- Ricwers, Blessed, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- Ridall, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Riddagshausen, monastery III-19c; VII-129b
- Riddarshögur VII-619a
- Riddarholm Church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Riddell, Geoffrey, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ridder, Herman, editor XI-603c
- Riddles, in St. Aldhelm's work I-280d
- Rideau Canal, and colonization XIII-563c
- Ridel, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362b; IX-747c
- Rider, John, and Fitzsimon VI-87c
- Nicholas III-364c
- Ridgely, Fort, and Sioux XIV-20d
- Ridley, Sir Edward, and seal of confession XIII-659a
- Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London IX-347d; and altars I-502a; and Anti-christ I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; and Cole IX-97b; execution V-444b; IX-767c; execution, place of XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; Macaulay on V-445b; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; 767a; on the Mass I-495d; and Orders I-491b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Rochester. *See* Ridley, Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London
- Rido, Francesco, tomb, in Church of S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b
- Ridolfi, Carlo, on Pordenone XII-280d; on Tintoretto XIV-737b
- Nicolo, Master General of Dominicans XII-3687b; XIII-33a
- Pietro, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Roberto di, Italian banker IX-765c
- Conspiracy VI-85a
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Riebeck, van, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Riedel, Karl, passion music XI-528c
- Valentin, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Rieder, Vatican research VIII-65b
- Riedmatten, Adrian I of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Adrian II of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Hildebrand of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Riegel, orphanage II-199d
- Rieger, Bartholomite VII-440a
- Johann Adam, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a; XV-207a
- Riegg, Ignatius Albert von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
- Riegg, Jodocus, jurist VI-269b
- Paul Joseph von, Church and State VIII-509d; work VI-25a
- Riego Nufiez, Rafael del, insurrectionist XIV-187a
- Riehl, Vicar Apostolic, Senegambia XIII-716a
- Alois, and positivism XII-33d; and relativism VII-732c
- Riehm, Eduard Karl August, Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Rieka. *See* Fiume
- Riel, Louis, execution X-198b; XII-427c; XIII-484c; and Ontario Government XIII-484b; Red River Rebellion IX-603c; XIII-484a; Saskatchewan Rebellion XIII-484c; XIV-428c; and Taché XIV-428b
- Riele Gerhard, statue by Mohr X-432b
- Riemann, Karl Wilhelm Julius Hugo, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; dictionary V-418a; on Odington's work XI-209a; on Plain Chant, theory of XII-147a
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILL-MAN XIII-52b**; 645a; Bamberg, work at II-245d; as wood carver XV-700b; Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d; Würzburg, Marienkapelle XV-719a
- Tillman, the Elder XIII-52d
- RIENZI, COLA DI XIII-52d**; and Clement VI IV-24a; coins of X-334b; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; and Petrarch XI-779a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Rome, supremacy of VI-495b; Statue of (ill.) XIII-53b; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Riesa, Juan Maria, Bishop of Portoviejo XII-294d
- Riesler, Ulrich. *See* Molitor, Wilhelm
- Riess, Florian, work on "Stimmen aus Maria Laach" IX-658d
- Riestedt, Church of, and Saxons VII-128b
- Rietberg, Conrad von, Bishop of Munster X-637c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Countship of XV-604a
- Otto von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- RIETI, DIOCESE OF XIII-54a** —Tommaso XII-175c
- Rietschl, Ernst Friedrich August, sculptor XIII-646c
- Rienl, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b; XI-489a
- Rieux, See of XI-436b; XIV-796a
- Jean VIII-571d
- René de, Bishop of Léon and Bauny II-352c
- Rievall, Abbey of. *See* Rievaulx
- RIEVAULX, ABBEY OF XIII-54b**; and St. Alred I-172b; architecture VI-675a; ruins (ill.) XIII-facing 54
- Riez, Diocese of IV-793d; XIV-796b; synod of XI-266d
- Riezler, Siegmund von, on witchcraft XV-675d
- Riffe, Hans VII-90c
- RIFFEL, CASPAR XIII-54d**; Germany, Pius Association of XII-139c; and Wittmann XV-679d
- Riffier, Dom, Carthusian general III-388d
- Riformati di San Bernardo, Congregation of the III-783a
- Riformella, and St. Leonard of Port Maurice VI-289a; IX-178d
- Riga, town, Russia I-260c; II-520a
- Archbishopric of IV-566d
- Rigaud, college III-236c; statistics XIII-568a
- François-Pierre, Marquis de. *See* Vaudreuil, François-Pierre, Marquis de Rigaud
- Hyacinthe, Audran, portrait by II-72a; Bossuet, portrait of (ill.) II-facing 698; Drevet, engravings V-158d; Drevet, portrait by (ill.) V-159a; Rousseau, portrait of XIII-212b
- Jean-François, missionary, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
- Louis Philippe de, Comte de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Comte de
- Philippe de, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de
- Pierre, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre Marquis de
- Rigault, Eudes II, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; as Franciscan preacher VI-292d
- Rigault, Nicolas XIV-707a
- de Genouilly, vice-admiral VII-776b
- Rigbie, Roger, missionary XII-115a
- RIGBY, JOHN, VENERABLE XIII-55a**
- NICHOLAS XIII-55b
- Rigden, Catherine, Visitation nun XV-483b
- Rigdon, Sidney X-571c
- Rigg, George, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- Rigge, Robert IV-447a
- Riggs, Alfred XIV-19b
- Stephen Return XIV-19b; Dakota grammar XIV-24b
- Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt V-356a
- Matthew, Bishop-elect of Uthina. *See* Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt
- RIGHT XIII-55b**; acquired XIII-55d; of animals IV-542a; of the Church III-529a; of Church and State XIV-250d; civil XIII-56d; civil, and tolerance, divine XIII-56d; and duty V-218b; ecclesiastical XIII-56d; educational, of the Church XIII-568a; educational, of State XIII-558b; Herbert VII-248b; holder XIII-55d; honorary, of patrons VII-561b; human XIII-56d; individual XIII-55b; in Jansenism I-94d; VIII-288d; and justice VIII-572a; natural XIII-55d; 56d; object XIII-55d; 56b; papal XI-59b; of pastors XI-538b; personal VIII-573a; positive XIII-56d; of Primates XII-423d; public XIII-56b; by purchase XIII-55d; in Roman Law IX-81b; 84b; self-defense XIII-691b; terminus XIII-55d; title XIII-55d; utilitarian, of patrons XI-561d; violation of VIII-10c; of women XV-691d
- Righteousness, double, Albert Pighius XII-82c; in Fourth Machabees I-605d; Manichæan IX-593a; and Reformation III-201b; supernatural, of first parents I-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d
- Right of Asylum. *See* Sanctuary, Right of
- of Devolution. *See* Devolution

Right of Option. See *Option*, *Right of*.
 —of *Presentation*. See *Presentation*, *Right of*.
 —of *Spoil*. See *Jus Spolii*.
 —Party, Austria II-133c; France (Feuillants) XIII-11a; 12c; See *Bill of Rights*, English.
 —Bill of, Virginia. See *Bill of Rights*.
 —of *Man*, Declaration of the VII-535a; XIII-10a; XIV-770d; XVI-53a; and *Spedalieri* XIV-213b; and *Talleyrand* XIV-434d; on toleration VI-172d; and woman question XV-692d.
Rignomir, and *Clovio* IV-71a.
Rigobert, Count of the Palace II-519b.
 —Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d.
 —Abbot of St-Bertin II-522c.
Rigomarus, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d.
Rigomer, monk IX-144b.
 —Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b.
Rigord, monk, chronicler XI-487b.
Rigorism III-416d; and acts I-117b; and St. Alphonsus Li-guori I-339c; in early Church I-61d; XI-629d; Eucharist V-589d; and Jansenism XII-442b; moral system XIV-610a; 610c; Pelagian II-98a; and probabilism III-416d; XII-441c.
Riguel, Count II-784a.
Rig-Veda II-730b; IV-685c; X-235c; XV-318c; astrology II-19d; cosmogony IV-409b; hymns VII-727d; philosophy in XII-30d.
Rihā, ez- (Jericho) VIII-340a.
Riha, Martin Joseph, Bishop of Budweis III-34d.
Rihpert, Bishop of Brixen II-793d.
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmanz van. See *Rembrandt*.
Rijnsburg, Holland, Spinosa at XIV-217d.
Rikardis and *Hroswitha* VII-504c.
Riley, James XIII-395d.
 —John B. XIV-335b.
Rilhafolles, Lisbon, Lazarist house X-361d.
Rilievo-staccato II-341d.
Rillé, France, abbey XII-73c; 773a.
Rim-Amun, Babylonian King II-181d.
Rimau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b.
RIMBERT, SAINT XIII-57a; VII-121b; XVI-76d; Hamburg episcopate XIV-348c.
Riminaldi, Orazio, artist XII-110b.
Rimini, town, Italy VIII-218b; IX-566b; capture (1845) VII-9a; Humanism in VII-539d; Pentapolis XIV-258d; and Urbino XV-221d.
 —COUNCIL OF XIII-57b; 694a; I-79d; III-493d; VI-723c; VII-449c; IX-220c; 236b; 283a; and Auxentius II-144d; creed VII-11c; English bishops III-493d; St. Jerome on I-710a; St. Phœbadius at I-209b; Vincentius at III-319d; See *Seleucia Trachœa*.
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-57d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; cathedral I-263b; cathedral, Blessed Clare's tomb IV-7b; cathedral (ill.) XII-58a; Blessed Clare's feast IV-7b; and St. Columba XIII-718d.
 —Francesca da, in art VIII-9c; in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a.
Rimmon, deity IV-612a.
 —(Maximianopolis) X-74d; See *Remmon*.
RIMOUSKI, DIOCESE OF XIII-58d; college III-240b; college, statistics XIII-568a; statistics III-238a; Ursulines XV-230a.
Rim-Sin, King of Ellasar. See *Arioch*.

Rimako a *Greko Katolicka Jednota*, federation VI-749d.
Rinaldi, Aristide, cardinal XVI-18a.
Rinaldi Carlo, architect S. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d.
 —Odorico. See *Raynaldi* *Ordorico*.
Rinaldo, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d.
 —Archbishop of Ravenna XII-665a.
 —Lord of Sarnano III-11a.
 —Concoreggi, Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d.
 —de Cancellieri, Bishop of Sant Angelo de Lombardi XIII-459b.
 —d'Este, cardinal, Duke of Modena X-413d; and Muratori X-641b.
Rinascita Franciscana, periodical XIV-642b.
Rinchnach, monastic foundation VII-85a.
Rinck, Baron de, critical method V-291a; and Hurter VII-364b.
Rincon, Antonio, ambassador VI-208b.
 —Antonio del, artist, Columbus' portrait IV-facing 144.
 —y Soto Dávila, Maximiano Fernandez del, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c.
Rinehart, W. H., sculptor XIII-647c.
Ring, Thomas F. IV-250d.
Ringan, Saint. See *Ninian*.
Ringelsen, Dominic II-77d.
Ringelberg, encyclopedia V-414d.
Ringele, J., pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d.
Ringes, Saint. See *Ninian*.
Ringmann, Matthias XIII-345d; and Hylacomylus I-412b; and Vespucci XV-387a; and Wald-seumiller XV-531b.
Ringmayr, Thomas XV-591d.
Ringo, hymnodist IV-731a.
Ring of the Avars III-614b.
 —OF THE FISHERMAN XIII-60d; 649b; IV-193b; on Briefs III-57a; Seal III-56c.
RINGS XIII-59b; XIV-212c; of abbesses I-8b; of abbots I-18b; 19c; XIII-60b; in architecture I-688c; betrothal II-538b; 538d; of canons III-583b; of cardinals III-339d; XIII-60b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; Christian V-100c; Christian (ill.) XIII-59c; 60a; coronation XIII-60c; of doctor V-73b; 73d; in early Church XIII-59b; in English regalia XII-713c; episcopal XIII-59d; 60a; episcopal, blessing of IV-279a; feudal investiture XIV-513a; Gallic (ill.) XIII-59d; Greek wedding IX-707b; in investiture I-158a; VIII-88a; of minor prelates XIII-60b; of nuns XIII-60c.
 —Nuptial: blessing of IX-704a; 705c; Christian XIII-60c; origin IX-706a; symbolism XIV-375a; York use XV-735c.
 —papal XII-232a; XIII-60d; rosary XIII-60d; signet, of early Christians I-333b; signet (ill.) I-333b; symbolism XIII-59d; and virgins XV-459b.
Ringels, Johann Nep. von, and Haid VII-110c; Munich University X-634a; and George Phillips XII-22d.
Ringated, abbey XVI-71c; 72a; Catholic population IV-232d.
Ringtail, in Bible I-520b; 526a.
Rink von Balenstein, Joseph William I, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d.
Rinn, Frederick, Jesuit I-585b.
Rinnovamento, periodical X-420d.
Rinolff, Romanian VI-423b; XIII-201b.
Rinonico, Bartholomew. See *Bartholomew of Pisa*.
Rinteln, monastery II-449b; university, Syncretism XIV-384a; 384b.
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-TISTA XIII-61a; on Archangel III-325d; and de Burgo

VI-373b; and Bishop Burke III-80b; and Bishop Dease IV-660d; Fermo episcopate VI-44b; and Fleming VI-101c; in Ireland VIII-105c; IX-643b; XIII-515b; XVI-58b; on Nugent, Francis XI-150c; and O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253d; and Rothe XIII-207c; and Wadding, Luke XV-524b.
Rinzel, Peter, Blessed. See *Peter Rinzel*.
RIO, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS XIII-61b; and Masaccio IX-768b.
 —Sanz del, philosopher XII-33a.
Riobamba, town, Ecuador V-279a.
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-61d.
Rio-bu-Shinto VIII-304d; 305b; XII-410c.
Rioc, Saint IV-635c.
Rio de Janeiro, town XI-782c; library II-748a; Masonic council IX-776d; schools II-748a; slave market at VII-46c.
 —de Janeiro, Diocese of. See *São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro*.
 —de la Plata I-703d; III-35d; IV-777b; VII-45d; XII-224d; XV-232a; Cabot in I-703c; origin I-703c; and Zárate II-292a.
Riofrio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c.
Rio Grande, mission, Texas XIV-549b.
 —Grande do Sul, Brasil, and Reductions XIII-690b.
RIOJA, FRANCISCO DE XVI-71a; XIV-199c.
 —Riquelme XIII-746c.
Rio Jacuby, Jesuit reduction XII-690a.
Riom, convents VII-477b.
Rio Mayo, mission XIV-145b.
 —NEGRO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-62a.
Riordan, John J. V-403c; VIII-137c.
 —Patrick William, Archbishop of San Francisco VII-745d; XIII-441d; 698c; and Germany I-283a; at Armenian College, Rome I-424b; and Louvain College I-425b.
 —Timothy XIII-456a.
Rios, Amador de los III-770a.
 —Demetrio de los, architect IX-177a.
 —Jeromino de los, martyr XIII-738d.
 —Pedro de los, Governor of Panama XII-140d.
Rio Salado, battle VI-558c.
 —San Antonio (Hudson River) VII-393c.
 —Tigre, mission VII-286c.
 —Yaqui, mission XIV-145b.
R. I. P., abbr. I-25c.
Ripa, Matthew, missionary I-335d; 336c.
Ripalda, Jerónimo XIV-526a.
 —JUAN MARTÍNEZ DE XIII-62a; IX-87d; 594c; on beatific vision XIV-338d; on grace VI-698d; on the supernatural VII-172b; and Thomism XIV-702d.
Ripamonti, missionary III-676b.
Ripanti, Pietro Andrea, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a.
RIPATRANSOE, DIOCESE OF XIII-62d; and Montalto X-516a.
Ripegiano, Castel (Urbania) XIII-459c.
Ripelin, Hugh. See *Hugh of Strasburg*.
Ripen, See of VII-121c.
Ripert, Bishop of Gap VI-378b.
Ripidion VI-89a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318a.
Ripley, George, writer III-1c; and Transcendentalism XV-18c.
Ripoll, monastery III-428c; XIV-180d; XV-406a.
 —Thomas III-80a.
Ripon, town, Wisconsin XV-663c; college XIII-567b; XV-664c.
 —Abbey of, England, St. Cuthbert IV-578c; St. Oswald XI-348c; St. Wilfrid XV-622a.

—Diocese of, England, cathedral, facade V-747b; and sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; suppressed I-508c.
 —Frederick John Robinson, Earl of. See *Goderich*.
 —GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, MARQUESS OF XIII-62d; and Butler XVI-15b; and Canadian missionaries VII-737b; and Fountains Abbey VI-161b.
Riquier, Saint VII-280c; Aleuin on I-278c.
Riquin of Commerce, Bishop of Toul X-680b.
Riquinus of Magdeburg, sculptor X-222b; XIII-643d.
Risapa. See of. See *Sergiopolis*.
RISBY, RICHARD XIII-63b; and Nun of Kent II-319c.
Risco, Manuel, Augustinian III-243a; VI-114c; VII-285b; 376d.
Riscossa, periodical XI-685c; XV-405d.
Risdale Judgment (1877) XII-91c.
Risdon, British settlement VII-381a.
Rise, of arch I-688b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM XIII-63c.
RISHTON, EDWARD XIII-63d; at Cape Town X-707d.
Rising of the North, Durham cathedral V-213b; and Thomas Percy XIV-697b.
Rising Sun, Order of the VIII-298d.
Risicchi, Giovanni XII-112b.
Risius, Joseph II, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d.
 —Sergius, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d.
Risley, Herbert, on Totemism XIV-790a.
Riso, Bishop of Sarno III-467c.
Risoba, Bartolomé Santos de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788c.
Risopatrón, Carlos XIII-462b.
Risorgimento, periodical XII-78c; XIV-788d.
Rissah. See *Ressa*.
Ristoratori, office in Vatican archives XV-289c.
Ristich XIII-734b.
Riston, Mary Harriet III-25a.
Ristoro, architect XIII-172d.
 —of Arezzo, writer VIII-247b; geographical views VI-450b.
Risus Paschalis V-227a.
Risveglio del catechismo, periodical XI-685a.
Riswick. See *Ryswick*.
Rit, abbr. I-25c.
Ritam, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 410a.
RITA OF CASCIA, SAINT XIII-64a; churches, United States XI-565b; stigmata XIV-295b; 296a.
Ritchot, J. N., missionary XII-718c.
Ritella, Maria II-649a.
RITES XIII-64b; Ambrosian, Preface in XII-385d; Anglican XIII-68a; Anglo-Roman III-493c.
 —Armenian XIII-79b; 81d; Eucharist XIII-60b; feasts and fasts XIII-79a; Gregorian XIII-82b; liturgical books XIII-79a; Mass XIII-80c; 81a; 81c; and sacraments XIII-79c; vestments XIII-80b; XV-388c.
 —Augsburg Confession V-760d; Benedictine XIII-72c; blessing as II-600a; Byzantine (Constantinople) IV-312b; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72c; Catholic VI-774d; Celtic III-493b; Celtic, and Orient XV-583c; Châlons-sur-Marne, Salvé Regina XIII-409a; Chinese III-522d; XIII-39d; Chinese, and Morales X-556d; Christian, in mime XIV-559b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Coptic V-361a; definition III-538a; VI-774b; XIII-64b; development I-197b; Difference of XIII-64c; 585c; Dogmatic value XIII-71c; Dominican XIII-74d.

- RITES, Eastern:** altars XIII-576a; language XIII-68d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b; vestments XV-388b; 391b
- Franciscan** XIII-76d
- Gallican** XIII-65b; Prefaces XII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
- Hebrew** Sacrifice XIII-314b; history XIII-71a; holocausts VII-396c; inconsistencies III-264b; language XIII-68c; 70d
- Latin** XIII-70b; at Rosano XIII-203b; sandals XIII-434c; vestments XV-388a
- liturgy** IX-306d; local and national XII-64d; Lutheran XIII-67b; Malabar IX-558b; Maronite, liturgical language XIII-83a; Maronite, Mass XIII-83c
- Mozarabic** X-611a; Preface XII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
- Old, in Eastern Church** XIII-66c; Pontificalia XII-231d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; post-Nicene, development I-197b; Premonstratensian XIII-77b; Protestant VII-261b; XIII-66d; Requiem Mass XII-778d; rubrics XIII-70d; Ruthenian XIII-277b; sacramental XIII-293a; 298d; of sacrifice XIII-318d; Servite XIII-77d; Syrian, East XIV-413d; Syrian, West XIV-417d; Syro-Catholic XIII-86a; Syro-Chaldean Catholic XIII-85c; of Totemism XIV-793a
- Western:** language XIII-69c; medieval XIII-66b; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
- Zwinglian** XIII-67d
- Book of, Chinese.** See Li-ki
- Congregation of** XIII-136b; 144b; 217a; XIV-34b; Acts of the Saints I-115c; Advocatus Diaboli I-168b; on albs I-252b; on ampullae I-440b; III-27b; and assistant priests XII-407b; on beatification II-367c; 368b; 369b; 598b; XIII-144c; on canonisation XIII-144c; churching of women III-761c; date, X-543a; ecclesiastical buildings III-41d; on funeral pall VI-322a; on music, ecclesiastical X-655a; on oratories XI-271d; on palms XI-432a; and precedence XII-371d; on preconisation XII-376b; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; on Tabernacle XIV-424a
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XIII-78a; Armenian, liturgical language XIII-78b; Maronite XIII-84d
- Ritgen, Ferdinand Franz August von** X-141c
- Rithma, name** X-678a
- Ritkovius, Martin** XI-760c
- Ritohi (Liri)** V-527a
- Ritsch, Albrecht IV** 495d; XIV-621a; XV-84a; on Acidalius I-106a; Atonement II-58c; Attributes, Divine II-64b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Christology XIII-316c; on God I-216b; and Kant VIII-606b; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Miracles X-340d; and Modernism XII-499d; on natural religion X-344c; and Pietism XII-82a; Rationalism VII-379d; on regeneration XII-714c; on Schleiermacher X-419a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Ritschi-Harnack school** XII-499c
- RITSCHLIANISM** XIII-86c; Christology XIII-87d; criticism of XIII-88a; justification XIII-87a; and Protestantism XII-499c; theology XIII-88a
- Ritsu, sect** VIII-305b
- Rittangel, Kabbalist** VIII-591b
- Ritter, Anna, poetess** VI-528c
- JOSEPH IGNATIUS** XIII-88c; at Breslau II-764b; VII-378a
- Karl, on Prester John** XII-401d; and Salsmann XI-797a; at Yverdon XI-743a
- Rittler, Anselm, Abbot of Weingarten** XV-576d
- RITUAL** XIII-68d; XIII-538a; Abraham in I-56a; Armenian IX-304b; XIII-79a; on baptismal names X-675a; blessing II-601a; Chinese translation III-40b; contents IX-302b; Coptic IX-303d; Crocuses, blessing of IV-536a; Fornby on VI-139b; on funeral dues VI-321c; on funeral pall VI-322a; Jewish XII-412b; Maronite IX-304a; Paul V XIII-89b; Paulicians on XI-583d; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; rubrics in XIII-216c; on sanctuary lamp VII-769b; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c; Theodulfus, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; Uniat Syrian IX-304a; Zoroastrian II-152c; 155d
- Ritual** IX-290d
- Ambrosianum** XIII-90a
- parvum.** See Memorial of Rites
- Romanum.** See Ritual
- Ritual Fan, Sarum Rite** XIII-481a
- RITUALISTS** XIII-90b; absolute I-66d; in Anglican Church XI-371d; XIII-63b; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; ceremonial XIII-90c; clergy XIII-93d; consensus of the churches XIII-93a; development XIII-92b; in England XV-391a; Eucharistic Vestments XIII-92b; extreme XIII-92d; "Lambeth Hearings" XIII-91d; legislation XIII-91a; Moderate XIII-92c; name XIII-90b; origin XIII-90b; "Ornaments Rubric" XIII-90d; present position and principles XIII-92c; and Pusey XII-583b; "Report" of 1906 XIII-92a; and Reunion XIII-92d; Roman Collar XIII-92b; rule of faith XIII-92c; on "Six Points" XIII-91b; and Thirty-Nine Articles XIII-93a
- Rituum Ecclesiasticorum.** See Ceremonial
- Ritzbüttel, district** VII-122c
- Riuh, Northman** XI-104b
- Riuthardus, Bishop of Mains** IX-550c
- Rivadeneira, See Ribadeneira**
- Rivail, L. H. D., on Spiritism** XV-222b
- Rivaldi, Gaspare, count** IX-518c
- Rivato, Giordano da** VIII-248b; XII-360b; 360c
- Rivarol, Antoine** XI-675d
- Rivas, plant, in Iranian Cosmogony** IV-408d
- Duke of.** See Saavedra, Angel de
- del Sil, abbey** II-449b
- Groot, José, writer** XIV-205d
- Rivaulx, Abbey of** V-435a; XVI-25c
- Rivayats** II-153c
- Rivayet, sect** IV-408a
- Rivaz y Madrazo, Francisco** VII-378d
- Rive, Joseph Jean** III-470a
- Rivers, captain** III-180b; XI-434b
- Diego de, Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685d
- Fructuoso, President of Uruguay** XV-232a
- Payo Enriquez de, Bishop of Guatemala** VII-54b
- River Brethren, in Indiana, statistics** VII-742d
- River Nith, council** (708) I-9a
- of St. Louis (Illinois)** IV-601a
- Rivers, denudation** XV-705c; for baptism II-274c; subterranean, Albania I-253b
- Riverview, Australia, Jesuit college** XIV-366b
- Rives, pilgrimage** VII-27c; 27d
- Rivessalles, pilgrimages** XI-700d
- Rivet, André** VII-533d; Biblical introduction VIII-80c
- John, missionary** X-272b; in Indiana VII-739c
- de la Grange, Antoine** X-70d; on St. Bruno III-16c
- Rivier, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-494d
- Rivière, H. F.** XIII-663d
- Henri Laurent** VII-777a
- Philipin de, Oratorian** XI-273d; on Redemption XII-679a
- au Désert, mission** X-382c
- des Prairies, mission** VIII-275b
- du Loup, mission** IX-570c
- diving, Francis** XIII-94a
- LUKE** XIII-94a; on Dioseurus V-21b
- Rivista** XI-684c
- di Matematiche** XI-685c
- di scienze, lettere e arti** XI-684d
- internazionale di scienze sociali** XI-685a
- italiana de filosofia neo-Scholastica** X-749b
- Neotomistica** XI-684d
- Rosminiana** XI-685c
- storica** XI-685a
- storica benedettina** XI-685a
- storica critica delle scienze teologiche** XI-685a
- Rivo, Radulphus de.** See Radulph of Rivo
- Rivoli, battle** X-688a
- Rivo torto, Friars at** VI-223b
- Rizingen, lordship** X-248d
- Rizaiyoku** VIII-315c
- RIZAL, JOSÉ MERCADO** XIII-94b; and "Liga Filipina" XII-13b
- Rizeh.** See Rhius
- Rizo, mosaicist** X-589d
- Rizos, James** VI-740a
- Rizpah.** See Respha
- Rizzio, David** VIII-683c; IX-764d
- Rizzolati, Giuseppe** IX-747a
- Rizzoli, Enrico, Father of the Most Precious Blood** XII-373d
- R. J. E., abbr.** I-52b
- R. J. E. P., abbr.** I-52c
- Rlari, abbr.** I-23b
- Roa, Martin de** XIV-199d
- Barcelona, José M., editor** XI-686d
- Roads, Bridges, and Waters, Congregation for** XIII-136c; XIV-34c
- Roanne, Artus Gouffier, Duc de** XI-511a
- Robartaig, Muirnach.** See Marianus Scotus, abbot
- Robaut, Aloysius** I-250b
- Robben Island** VII-153a
- Robber Council.** See Ephesus, Robber Council of (449)
- Robbers, Seven.** See Seven Robbers
- Robbia, Ambrogio** XIII-95a
- ANDREA DELLA** XIII-95a; Annunciation (ill.) II-342b; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c; Convento dell' Osservanza XIII-779d; Infant Christ (ill.) XIII-facing 64c; medal X-113d
- Giovanni della, sculptor** XIII-95a
- Giovanni della, Bishop of Bertinoro** II-523b
- Girlando della** XIII-95a
- Lorenzo della, Bishop of Fiesole** VI-70c
- LUCA DI SIMONE DELLA** XIII-95b; 645c; XV-221c; St. Christina, statue XI-332c; St. Francis, statue I-801d; VI-222c; St. Francis, statue (ill.) VI-223; and Ghiberti VI-545a; and Michelozzo X-279d
- Luca della, the Younger** XIII-95a
- Robe, baptismal** II-263a; of Christ VI-470a; royal, in English regalia XII-713c
- Robert, monastic dress** VI-130a
- priest.** See Debreynne
- priest, and Mellifont, Abbey of** X-168c
- Celestine superior** III-479c
- Archbishop, Benedictinal** IV-536a
- Duke of Albany, in Chronicle** XV-724b; in Scotland XIII-617a
- Count of Boulogne and Auvergne, charterhouse** X-550c
- Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- I, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
- II, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
- II, Duke of Burgundy** II-144c; VII-526a
- Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d
- Emperor of Constantinople** VII-458c
- Count d'Eu, Treport, Abbey of** XIII-210d
- cardinal priest of St. Eusebius** XII-663c
- I (the Frisian), Count of Flanders** III-210b; VI-94d
- II, Count of Flanders** VI-94d; Commenus, Alexius IV-645d; at Bruges III-5c; Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b
- III (de Bethune), Count of Flanders** VI-95c; Philip IV of France XII-4c; typhloconium V-807a
- I, King of France, crowned** XII-726a; and Gerard, St. VI-465d; and Vautier of Sens XIII-717b
- II (the Pious), King of France** IX-186b; St. Abbon I-15c; anointed XIV-182b; bell II-423d; Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Gregory V VI-790c; and heretics VIII-28b; and Leo IX IX-161a; in Orleans XI-320a; Sequence XV-615a; signature IX-528c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; and Victimæ Paschali XIV-407b; and Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342a
- Duke of Francia** VI-167b
- Earl of Gloucester, and Tewksbury Abbey** XIV-642d; at Wilton XV-647d
- Archbishop of Gran** VII-550b
- Bishop of Hereford** IX-316c; and St. Wulstan XIII-761d
- Abbot of Holywood** VII-423c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368c
- Bishop of Le Mans, Bull** V-780c
- Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Bishop of Marseilles** I-208b
- Abbot of Melrose** X-171b
- Bishop of Messina** X-217b
- Bishop of Orleans** XIII-389d
- Bishop of Orleans** I-15d
- Count of Paris** XI-482b
- Lord of Parma** XI-508a
- cardinal, Titular of St. Pudenziana** XII-233d
- Abbot of Reichenau, and Alexander** II-1-286d
- III, Archbishop of Reims** XII-730b
- Signore of Rimini** XIII-56b
- Abbot of Rufford** XIII-221a
- Bishop of St. Andrews** VII-423c; IX-319c; XIII-330c; 332b; and Canons Regular III-291c
- Duke of Salerno** IV-295c
- Bishop of Salisbury** IV-290b
- Saint, Bishop of Salisbury.** See Rupert
- I (the Bruce), King of Scotland** excommunicated IV-22b; and Edward III V-321b; XIII-616d; benefactions to Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose Abbey V-167c; X-170d; tomb V-192b
- II, King of Scotland** XIII-617a
- III, King of Scotland** VIII-616d; XIII-617a
- Prior of Shrewsbury, on St. Winifride** IV-657c
- Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-18d
- Duke of Tarentum** III-408c
- Bishop of Waterford** XV-545c
- Claude, chronicler** VI-350d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Jean Louis, Archbishop of Marseille, Scapular of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
- Louis** XIII-368a
- René** VII-216a
- Ulysse, Dardel's "Chronique d'Arménie"** IV-635b
- Burdet, at Tarragona** XIV-460b
- Capet.** See Robert II, King of France
- College, Constantinople** IV-306b
- Courte Heuse, Duke of Normandy** XI-105a; crusade IV-546b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-628b; Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b
- Cursus.** See Robert of Courçon

- Robert d'Arbrissel. See Robert of Arbrissel.
- d'Aurillac, Saint. See Robert of Aurillac.
- de Bethune. See Robert III de Bethune, Count of Flanders.
- de Cursum. See Robert of Courçon.
- de Curstone. See Robert of Courçon.
- de Insula, Bishop of Durham, seal XIII-649c.
- de Maledon, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- de Melduno. See Robert of Melun.
- de Torigni, on Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a.
- Guiscard. See Guiscard.
- Robert, Antonio, vicar of St. Charles III-620a.
- de, philosopher XIII-275a.
- Ercole, painter XIV-739d.
- Giuseppe Maria, and Breviary II-777a.
- Manfredo, Bishop of Verona XV-382a.
- Robert Johnson, Blessed XIV-689a; and Talbot XIV-432b.
- Laurence, Blessed, martyr VIII-465d.
- Melidensis (Melidunus). See Robert of Melun.
- Roberto, Cardinal, Burgos III-67b.
- Galeotto, Signore of Rimini XIII-58b.
- Robert of Anjou, King of Naples X-685d; Albertini, Cardinal I-263c; and Bassarrah XIII-225c; at Ferrara IV-20d; and Florence VI-107a; and Fossano VI-154c; and Fraticelli VI-240a; 248a; Genoa VI-120a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Giotto VI-567c; and Henry VII VII-58b; and Henry of Luxemburg VI-494b; and Jews VIII-394b; and John XXII VIII-431d; St. Louis of Toulouse IX-386b; Sicily, war with XIII-776b; tomb X-683d; and Villanovanus XV-430a.
- OF ARBRISSEL XIII-96a; IX-144b; and Balderic II-219a; death VI-130b; at Fontevrault I-489c; II-454d; X-452c; 682a; as founder VI-131a; and Mortain, Vital de XIII-439b; at Orléans XI-320a; in Paris XI-495a; relics VI-131c; at Rennes XIII-773b; and Vitalis VI-324a.
- of Artois, Edward III V-321c; St. Louis IV-551b; Louis IX IX-369d.
- OF AURILLAC, SAINT XIII-95d; IX-186c; 187b.
- of Auxerre, chronicler I-535b; 535c.
- of Bastia, on Franciscan Rule, VI-213a.
- of Bavaria, King of Romans, Council of Pisa XII-113b.
- of Brunne. See Brunne, Robert de.
- of Châtillon, and Clairvaux II-499b.
- OF COURÇON XIII-96c.
- of Cricklade, on St. Thomas a Becket XIV-676c.
- of Croismare, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a.
- OF GENEVA, Antipope XIII-96d; I-582b; IX-432a; XII-274b; XIII-539d; XIV-182d; XV-217a; and Acciajuoli I-99b; and Barcelona, Council of II-289d; and Bocri II-610b; and Boniface IX II-670d; and de Brogni II-797b; Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; Cesena, massacre of VI-800c; death II-671a; election XV-217a; and Eymeric V-736a; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; King of Monzon I-236a; and Prignano XV-216b; and Teobaldo II-523b; and Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d; and Urban VI XIII-539c; of Gloucester, chronicler XIII-120c; on English language V-460c.
- OF JUMIÈGES XIII-97a; and Leo IX IX-102b; Miscal I-511c; pontifical III-506b; and Rokewode XIII-118b.
- of Kilwardby. See Kilwardby, Robert.
- of Langres. See Robert of Thourotte.
- of Lenoncourt, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a; as Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- of Lewes, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d.
- of Lincoln. See Grosseteste, Robert.
- of Lus. See Robert of Luserches.
- OF LUZARCHES XIII-97b.
- OF MELUN XIII-97c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d.
- OF MOLESME, SAINT XIII-97d; X-475b; and St. Bruno III-15a; Cîteaux IV-795b; and Molesme X-433c; Harding, Stephen XIV-290c; Troyes XV-68c; at Vézelay XIII-719d.
- OF NEWMINSTER, SAINT XIII-98b.
- of Normandy, and St. Anselm I-545b.
- of Ormesby, illuminated MS. IX-626a.
- of Pelleve, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a.
- of Rétines, translator XII-49a.
- of Sicily. See Robert of Anjou, King of Naples.
- of Somercote, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b.
- of Sorbonne. See Sorbon.
- of Thourotte, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-237a.
- of Torigni, Council of Winchester I-158d.
- of Winchelsea, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Edward I II-665a.
- PULLUS, cardinal XIII-98b.
- Roberts, Isaac, lunar photography II-28c.
- JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-98c; II-462d; V-149c; Carvajal, Luisa de III-395a; Douai, Prior of V-149a.
- Stephen, at Boston II-704d.
- Robert Salt, Blessed XIV-689b.
- Robertson, Anselm II-453a.
- Archibald, on Ariana II-37b.
- Archibald Thomas, New Testament commentator XIV-163a.
- Gallus, and Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d.
- James, Church historian VII-380a; in Tennessee XIV-509a.
- JAMES BURTON XIII-99a.
- Robert. See Abercromby, Robert.
- William XIII-829b; Clavigero on IV-9a; History of America II-171c.
- the Devil, legend IX-125d; 126b.
- the Devil, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92b.
- the Strong, Count of Anjou, Northmen XI-116b.
- the Wise. See Robert of Anjou, King of Naples.
- Roberty, Eugène de, and Positivum XII-33d; 313c.
- Roberval, town, Ursulines in XV-230a.
- Gilles Personne de XII-58c; 60b; 62a; attraction, mutual XII-62a; heliocentric system XII-47c; and Torricelli XIV-784b.
- Jean François de la Roque, expedition III-393a.
- Robes, of high-priest XII-408d.
- Robespierre, Augustin, and Napoleon X-687c.
- Maximilien-Marie-Isidore de VI-173b; XIII-14c; fall XIII-366b; and Theophilanthropists XIV-624a.
- Robidoux, Joseph, in Missouri XIII-356d.
- Robigalia, pagan festival IX-287a; XI-390d; XIII-110d; and St. Mark's Day XII-447a.
- Robillard, trial of. See Masé v. Robillard.
- Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de VIII-767b.
- Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René, and hylozoism VII-594c.
- Urban, Breviary XIII-210b; and Tournely XIV-800c.
- Robinson, martyr V-478b.
- Armistage, Bible commentator IV-161b; 163a; on Coptic version XVI-79a.
- Charles, in Kansas VIII-598d.
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-99b; II-703a; V-476c.
- Edward, Orientalist XI-305a.
- Frederick John, Viscount Goderich. See Goderich.
- John, Jesuit X-578a.
- John, martyr V-476a.
- John, Separatist IV-239d.
- Peter VIII-149d.
- Richard, first Baron Rokeby, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b.
- W. D. XV-760d.
- WILLIAM CALLYHAN XIII-99c.
- William Brigena, on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c.
- Robinson's Arch, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a.
- Robitaille, Philippe, in Nebraska X-731c.
- Robledo, Martin, Bishop of Santiago VI-298d.
- Robledo, Jorge, in Antioquia X-117b.
- Roboam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; 658b; in Adullam I-162b; at Hebron VII-184a.
- Robredo, Julius Anthony, Scriptural writer XIII-737b.
- Robertellos, Francesco, at University of Padua XI-387d.
- Robert, Isidore, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233a.
- Robrecht den Duyvel. See Robert the Devil.
- Roberts, Amy, Campion on V-293d.
- Robson, Hubert, missionary, Quebec XIII-756d.
- Robusti, Jacopo. See Tintoretto.
- Robyn, and temperance, Belgium XIV-485b.
- Roca, administration, Ecuador VI-379d.
- town, charities in XI-540d.
- ROCABERTI, JUAN TOMAS DE, Archbishop of Valencia XIII-99d; XV-252c; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Thomism XIV-702d.
- ROCAMADOUR, town XIII-100a; pilgrimage to XII-94b; sanctuaries III-576b; shrine III-141c; XV-463c.
- Rocamora y García, Pedro, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Roca y Cornet, and Balmes II-224d.
- Rocca, Inca King XII-605b.
- ANGELO XIII-100c; Angelica Library IX-232b; XIII-170c; papal sacristan VII-285a; "Sacredotal" XIII-89b; Vulgate II-412b.
- Girolamo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a.
- d'Assisi (Rocca Maggiore) I-801c; 802a.
- de Papa (ill.) VIII-229.
- Roccasecca, battle (1411) VIII-434c; Episcopal see I-682d; 81a; Thomas Aquinas XIV-644b.
- Rocchi, Cathedral of Pavia XI-592c.
- Alberto Rimieri de, at University of Siena XIII-782c.
- Rocco, Saint. See Roch.
- Roccos XV-88b.
- Roccollin of Compiègne. See Roccolin.
- ROCH, SAINT XIII-100d; dedication, Australia XI-560a; dedication, Canada XI-566d; dedication, United States XI-565a; 565b; emblems I-517a; Montagna X-511d; Montpelier X-646c; Parmigiano XI-506d; portrait XIII-100d; relics XIV-785b; Tintoretto XIV-788a.
- Rocha, Benedict de, and Almeida I-327c.
- João da, missionary III-673a.
- ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN - BAPTISTE-DONATÉ DE VIMEUR, COUNT DE XIII-101b; American Revolution XV-163c; 456c; portrait XIII-101c; at Providence, Rhode Island XII-509c.
- Rochat, and temperance XIV-483d.
- Rochbonne, de, Bishop of Noyon, and Daughters of the Cross XVI-31a.
- Roche, astronomer XV-187b.
- monastery XIII-98b.
- Adémard de la, Bishop of Genoa XIII-368Cd.
- Alain de la. See Alanus de Rupe.
- Andréon de la, Abbot of Cluny VI-559a.
- Christopher, martyr VIII-166c.
- David, martyr VIII-167d.
- James, martyr VIII-168a.
- James Jeffrey, and "The Pilot" XI-694b.
- John, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XV-551b.
- John I, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a.
- John II, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a.
- Joseph T. XIV-78c.
- Mary, Viscountess Fermoy, martyr VIII-168a.
- Peter de la, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c.
- Philip V-626b.
- Rochelave, English commandant VII-656b.
- Rochelchout, Françoise-Athénals de, Marquise de Montepan. See Montepan.
- Gabrielle de, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d.
- Gui de Sèves de, Bishop of Arras VI-607b.
- Louis - Victor de, Duc de Vivonne. See Vivonne.
- de Faudos, Jean de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b.
- Rochefort, Notre Dame de Grâce, pilgrimage XI-83c; Maurist monastery X-71c.
- de, Bishop, and See of Meath IV-64d.
- John, Abbreviations VII-346c.
- Rochelle Confession. See Confessio Gallicana.
- Rochemonteix, Jesuit, on Charlevoix III-832a; IX-731b.
- Rochester, town, Australia, Church in XIII-436c.
- town, New York, and "A. P. A." I-426d.
- ANCIENT SEE OF, England XIII-101d; 506b; 606a; and Canterbury XIII-300b.
- Cathedral II-189a; flabellum VI-89c; (ill.) XIII-102c.
- Palmerdene pilgrimage XV-637b; Synod, and Crutched Friars IV-557b; Walter of Merton's episcopate XV-544a; Walter of Merton, tomb of XV-544b.
- DIOCESE OF, New York XIII-102d; XI-31a; 31b; Catholic charities XIII-248a; Catholic education XIII-103a; Catholic education, theological XIII-103c; Hollanders in VII-394c; Italians in VIII-206b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-514a; Mercy, Sisters of in XV-554a; Poles in XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminary XIII-698c; 701a; 702c; statistics XIII-104b; XV-176d.
- Earl of. See Hyde, Lawrence.
- John, Blessed. See John Rochester, Blessed.
- Robert, and Privy Council VIII-483d.
- ROCHET XIII-104b; XV-388c; abbreviations I-29d; Canon Regular III-239b; pontifical XII-232b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; in Preachers, Order of XIII-357a; and surplice XIV-343d; of St. Thomas of Canterbury (ill.) XIII-104c.
- Rochetaillée, Jean de la, cardinal, and Concets IV-213b; as Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d.

ROCHETTE, DESIRE-RAOUL

XIII-104d; III-706c
Rocherville, France, pilgrimage to
XII-94c

Rochford, priest, Dominican Tertiary
Congregation XIV-640d
—Joseph, martyr VIII-167c
—Robert XIV-93a

Roch of Montpeller, Saint. See
Roch, Saint

Rochon, Alexis Marie, and Bosco-
vich II-693a

Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von
XI-797a

Rock, Christ as I-346d; in sym-
bolism VIII-756b

—**DANIEL**, liturgist XII-105a;
105a; 71b; Cross, adoration of
VI-644b
—Simon, and Gassaniga VI-401d

—Castle, Virginia, Institute of
St. Francis de Sales II-599d;
Catholic School for Negroes
XII-628c

Rock-Clistera, of Amasia I-380d
Rock Clan, Huron tribe VII-
574a; IX-360c

—Creek, town, Maryland, Car-
roll, John XV-558d; Church
II-230a; mission III-382a

Rock-doves, in Bible I-521d
Rockford, town, Illinois, and
"A. P. A." I-426d; Fort Crève-
coeur XIV-662c

—**DIOCESE OF** XIII-105c;
VII-857a; XV-176c; charities
in XII-248a; Poles in XII-211a

ROCKHAMPTON, DIOCESE
OF XIII-105c; 106a

Rockhill, William Woodville, in
Tibet XIV-719d

Rock Hill Academy, Baltimore
II-233a

—Hill College, Baltimore II-
233a; Brother Asarias II-106d;
foundation IX-760d

Rockingham, St. Anselm in I-
547d

Rockley, South Dakota, Syrian
Greek Catholics VI-751d

Rock-rose XII-156b
Rockstro, William Smith, and
Miserere X-353d

Rockwell College, Cashel XIII-
578b

Rocky Mountains XV-157a;
724d; Canada III-227c; Mass
in II-593c

ROCOO STYLE XIII-106b;
architecture, in Italy VII-
226c; in churches XIII-107b;
decoration from a château
near Paris (ill.) XIII-107a;
doorway at Toulouse, France
(ill.) XIII-106c; tablets, me-
morial XIV-774c; wood carv-
ing XV-701d

Rocotona Indians, habitation
VII-758a; X-606c; Mexico
mission XIV-13a

Rocque, Augustine, in Wabasha
XV-658c

Rocroi, battle VI-171d; XIV-
184a; 656a

Rod, Edouard VI-203d; 205a
Rod (Rod) of Aaron I-4c; 721d;
X-596d; in Ark I-724c
—of Moses I-378c

Roda, Biblical MSS. XV-519b
—See of II-285d
—Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona
XI-438a

—**Ducis (Rolduc)** XIII-118b
Rodas, Miguel de III-127b

Rodat, Emilie de, foundress
XIII-109a

Rodd, mission to Negus I-78b
Roddan, John P. II-706c; VII-
142c; XI-694b

Rodde, Johann, Abbot of Lie-
born IX-238a

Rode. See Rood
—Jacques Pierre Joseph XV-
447d
—Johann I-514d

Roderger, Brother V-390a
Rodenbach, Georges VI-204d
Röderer, Johann Georg X-135b

Roderick, martyr XIV-179a
—Bishop of Leon, IX-177a
—Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
—Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
—King of Visigoths XIV-178a;
and Arabs XIV-178c; XV-
477b; and Jews VIII-392b;
in Spanish literature XIV-196c

—of Cerrate XII-384d
—of Sequiroi II-162b
—of the Cross, Brother II-535d
—of Toledo III-149d

—the Goth. See Roderick, King
of Visigoths

—the Great, of Wales. See
Rhydderch Mawr

—O'Connor, King of Ireland.
See O'Connor

Rodericus, Emanuel XV-523b
Roderdorf, convent VI-533c
Rodes, Robert Emmett I-241b

Rodez, town XIII-278d
—College of Toulouse XIV-797c
—**DIOCESE OF** XIII-107d;
109a; amalgamated III-141a;
cathedral XIII-108b; cathedral
(ill.) XIII-108b; Jesuit College
XIV-58c; Lasarist seminary
X-361c; Magnien IX-633d;
map VI-facing 188; Pilgrim-
age of Notre Dame de Ceignac
XIII-108d

Rodrigas, Saint. See Chrode-
gang

Rodin, Auguste, sculptor XIII-
646d; reliefs II-343c

Rodrigus, Saint. See Rouyn
Rodney, George Bryages, baron,
and De Grasse VI-728c

Rodoald, King of the Lombards
IX-338d
—Bishop of Porto XII-290b;
and Photius of Constantinople
XII-44b

Rodolfo, sculptor VI-125b
—Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-
55d
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781b

Rodolphe, anti-king, legend VI-
624c
—Nicolas VI-285a

—of Turenne, Saint, Archbishop
of Bourges VII-310b; XV-96d
Rodostanus, Bishop of Trani
XV-17b; and Latin Rite VIII-
207a

Rodosto, episcopal residence VII-
243a
Rodrigo. See Roderick

Rodrigues, Francis, missionary
IV-77b; 568d
—Gonzalo, martyr IV-568d;
610d
—Manoel, Blessed. See Manoel

—Martinho, Bishop of Oporto
XI-260c; XII-300a
—Olinde XIII-377b; 378a

—**FERRIERA, ALEXANDRE**
XIII-109b

Rodriguez, island, Church in
XII-289a
—Archbishop of Toledo I-535a
—Alfonso, architect XIII-392a
—Alfonso, painter X-217a

—**ALONSO**, theologian XIII-
109c; XIV-200b; 612b; and
asceticism XIV-619d
—Alphonsus, Saint. See Al-
phonsus Rodrigues

—Angelo XV-310d
—Antonio, priest X-612d
—Antonio José, at Veruela XV-
378c

—Augustin, missionary X-390d;
XV-769b; expedition XI-2a;
in New Mexico XI-2d; Pueblo
Indians XII-555c

—Blas, missionary, martyr X-
390d
—**JOAO** XIII-109d

—José, writer XIV-200c
—Louis, version of the Bible
XV-374c

—Simon XIV-87b; and Carneiro
III-370c; and St. Ignatius
Loyola VII-641a; 643c; XIV-
84c; in Portugal VII-643a

—Tomás VII-284b
—Chico, Francisco José, Bishop
of Ternel XIV-525d

—de Guevarra, Alfonso XV-259d
—de la Gala, Leandro, Bishop of
Yucatán XIV-423b; XV-787d

—Galván, Ignacio, writer XIV-
203c
—Mohedano, Pedro, writer XIV-
200d

—Mohedano, Rafael, writer XIV-
200d
—Osorio, Gonzalo, Bishop of
Zamora XV-748d

—y González, José XIII-460c
Rodruda, princess, and Candidus
III-245c

Rodulfus, Bishop of Upsala VI-
76d

Rodiewicz, writer XII-201a
Roe, in Bible I-517d; 523b
—**BARTHOLOMEW**, martyr V-
476d; XIII-109d

—E. L., and Church Extension
Society XIV-79b

—J. A., Church Extension So-
ciety XIV-78c

Roebeck, in Bible I-517d; 520a
Roed, painter IV-732b

Roeampton, England, Poor Serv-
ants of the Mother of God in
XII-258b; Sacred Heart Con-
vent XIV-112c

Roeles, Juan de las XV-770a
Roelens, Victor, Vicar Apostolic
of Upper Congo IV-235d;
XVI-80c

ROERMOND, DIOCESE OF
XIII-110a; VII-391c; IX-
237b; Carthusian monastery
IV-735a; cathedral V-172c;
episcopal residence VII-390d;
Synod of (1867) XII-110c

Roeckilde. See Rökilde
Roessert, Stephen, Abbot of
Zwettl XV-772a

Rogacci, Benedico, theologian
XIV-620c

Rogat, hermitage III-207d
Rogatian, confessor, at Carthage
IV-584a

—Saint, Count of Rethel XII-
729b
—martyr X-681d
—missionary VI-80c

ROGATION DAYS XIII-110d;
abstinence I-69d; abstinence,
Jacobites I-71d; abstinence,
Nestorian Church I-71d; Agnus
Dei, melody of I-223a; Cleve-
sbo, Second Council of IV-69a;
instituted VII-27b; in Latin
Church XI-517a; Litany of
IX-287b; 292a; and Mass of
Requiem XII-780d; in Mos-
arabic Rite X-616b; and Nup-
tial Mass X-5d

—**Processions** IX-580b; XII-
447c; XIII-111a; Andechs II-
77d; Augsburg II-77d; Dur-
ham V-214b; England XII-
443a

Rogatists V-127a
Rogatus, Donatist Bishop of
Assur V-127b

Rogel, Fountain of VIII-351c;
XV-581c; Adonias I-146c
—Juan, missionary VI-119d; X-
384c; XIII-50b; XV-455d

Rogelim VI-444b
Roger, founder III-218a

—in legend of St. Bertha II-519b
—priest, and Society of the Sa-
cred Heart XIV-112a
—Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-
332c

—Bishop of Bath and Wells II-
348a
—II, Bishop of Châlons III-435d

—Blessed, Abbot of Elan XII-
720d
—II, Count of Foix XI-435d

—III, Count of Foix XI-435d
—Count of Limoges XIII-180a
—Bishop of Melfi X-165a

—Earl of Montgomery XIII-759d
—Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
—Bishop of Salisbury VII-678b;
XIII-401b

—I, Count of Sicily X-685b; and
St. Bruno III-15d; in Calabria
VII-73a; death III-16a; Mes-
sina X-216d; Mileto, Cathedral
of X-303b; tomb to Odo, Bish-
op of Bayeux XI-210b; Otran-
to, Cathedral of XI-351d;
Palermo XI-419d; as papal
legate XV-211c; Patti XI-
567a; Syracuse XIV-397a; and
Urban II X-451b

—II, Count of Sicily. See Roger
I, King of Two Sicilies

—I, King of Two Sicilies I-447d;
II-290a; VI-491b; VII-74a;
X-685b; XII-98a; XIII-397a;
775c; and Alberic of Ostia I-
259b; and Alexander II I-280d;
baptism III-15d; and St. Bruno
III-15c; in Byzantine State
III-110d; IV-548a; and cathe-
dral II-788a; in Cefalù III-

476b; Pope Celestine II III-
478d; Constance VII-233d;
Blessed Eugene III V-600d;
excommunication IX-17a;
Grottaferrata VII-41a; Honor-
ius II VII-457a; and Lothair II
I-379b; Pope Lucius II IX-
412b; and papacy XIV-263c;
and Paschal II X-451b; Pier-
leoni, Peter XIII-634b; in
Rieti XIII-54a; in Salerno X-
126c; XIII-397a; 397b; Wil-
liam of Vercelli XV-640a;
Veroli XV-359c

—Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
—Bishop of Western Wessex
XIII-756c

ROGER, Bishop of Worcester
XIII-111b; XV-704a

—Hugues, Bishop of Tulle XV-
86d
—Jean XIV-88c

—Pierre. See Clement VI
—Ponce, case of V-107c
—**BACON** XIII-111b; II-192a;
IX-248b; XIII-111c; 549b; Al-
bertus Magnus I-265d; Clement
IV XIII-112a; epithet V-74c;
geographical research VI-450b;
as humanist IX-33d; and the
languages XIII-114d; logic IX-
327d; on Maricourt XII-80a; on
Marisco IX-671d; and natural
science XIII-115a; as physicist
X-127a; XII-49d; portrait
XIII-111c; on projectiles
XII-51c; and Psellus XII-
545b; Rolls Series XIII-120c;
saltpetre XII-593d; as
scientist VII-782d; IX-327d;
on Soot, Michael X-275c; XII-
49b; "Sins" XIII-114a; on So-
ciety of Jesus XII-769a; on
theology XIII-114a; XIV-
474d; treatises XIII-112d; on
Vulgate IV-395b; writings
XIII-112c; 113c

—Bernardo III, Count of Foix, at
Andorra XV-223d
—**CADWALLADOR, VENER-**
—**ABLE**, martyr XIII-116b; V-
476d; Protestation of Al-
legiance II-589d

—de Flor, expedition III-428d
—de Moulins, Hospitallars of St.
John of Jerusalem VII-478b

—de Pont l'Évêque, Bishop of
York XV-734b

Roger-Ducos, statesman X-689b
Rogierus, surgeon X-126d
Roger James, Blessed II-462d

—**le Fort**, Blessed, Bishop of
Orléans XI-319a
—of Apulia. See Roger I, King of
Two Sicilies

—of Caen XV-660d; and Sher-
borne Abbey XIII-756b
—**OF HOWEDEN**, historian
XIII-110c; XV-634d

—**OF WENDOVER** XIII-116d;
II-462b; IX-126b; and Paris,
Mattheu XI-499b
—of San Severino IV-552a

Rogers, Frederic XI-374c
—Harriet W. III-83c
—James, Bishop of Chatham
III-622a; educational policy
III-237b

—James Edwin Thorold, political
economist XII-327d
—John, Bible XV-376c

—John, moderator in Camp-
bell-Purcell discussion XII-572a
—John, sculptor, XIII-647c

—Joseph III-775d
—Margaret IV-510c
—Patrick III-775d

—Randolph, sculptor XIII-647c
—Robert, soldier X-386c; XIII-
349a

—R. W., Orientalist XI-304b
—Thomas II-803c
—Thomas Abbe XII-505a

Roger Williams University,
Nashville XV-510c

Rogge, Conrad, Bishop of Streng-
näs XVI-77a

Roggenbach, John Conrad von,
Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
—John Sigmund von, Prince-
Bishop of Basle II-340a

Rogier, Charles, statesman II-
399d; 400d; 401b
Rogo Maia, François de, Bishop
of Petropolis XI-782c

Rogozhsky, Moscow XII-649c

- Rogue River Wars XIII-791d**
ROH, PETER XIII-117a; at Baden II-197a; as missionary X-393c
Rohais, mother of Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b
Rohan, Anne de, Princesse de Guéméné. *See* Guéméné
—Armand Gaston Maximilien, cardinal XV-129b; and Tencin XIV-505d
—Françoise de XV-425c
—Henri de, Huguenot VII-533b; X-122b; XV-272a
—Louis René Edouard, cardinal IX-314b; and Lieberman IX-235d; and Marie Antoinette IX-666b; XIII-395a
—William de, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
Rohan-Chabot, Louis-François-Auguste, Cardinal de II-525c; and Gousset VI-684d
Rohannou, quarries XIV-367c
Rohan-Soubise, family XIV-707b
ROHAULT DE FLEURY, CHARLES XIII-117c; on Dominicans XII-368a; on True Cross IV-531d
—DE FLEURY, GEORGE XIII-117c
Rohde, Erwin, philologist VII-198b; on Eugenianism III-119d
—Johann II, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
Rohrer, Countship of IV-547b; 547d
Rohling, August, theologian, on Millennium X-310a; on Psalms XII-541b
Rohme, Maria Louisa de VI-478b
Rohnert, W. VIII-49c
Robob I-775a; VI-444b
Roboboth. *See* Rechoboth
Rohr, V., missionary X-383d
Rohrbach, Jäcklein XI-598c
ROHRBACHER, RENE FRANCOIS XIII-117d; VII-378b; and Gregory VII-9b; and Lamennais VII-681b; VIII-764a
Rohrer, Bernhard XV-419b
Rohrwerk, John XIV-711d
Roi, Collège du, Douai V-139a
—Collège du, Louvain (ill.) IX-394
Roig, Antonio, writer X-332a
Rojas, Cristóbal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
—Cristóbal de, painter XV-329a
—Esteban, Bishop of Garzon VI-390b
—Fernando de, writer XIV-198c
—Francisco de III-127b
—Pablo de X-520c
—Sancho de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
—Y ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO DE XIII-118a; XIV-199a
Rojo, Manuel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
Rokewood, Ambrose VI-388b
—JOHN GAGE XIII-118b
—Thomas. *See* Garnet, Thomas
Rokitansky, Karl von, anatomist X-137d; XIV-35b; portrait X-135; at Vienna University II-130d; XV-423c
**Rokyana, John of. See John of Rokyana
Roland, Blessed, Cistercian XII-729d
—canon XII-730a
—legendary hero II-682c; IX-122c; IX-726a; death III-613c; at Rocamadour XII-94b
—Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Bishop of Rusell VII-40a
—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Roland, Nicolas VIII-444c
—de Bussy, Mother, Ursuline XV-228b
—de la Platière, Jean Marie XIII-12d
**—de Lattre. See Lassus, Orlandus de
Rolando, James, Lazarist X-367c
Roland of Cremona, Augustinian XII-362c; XIII-610b; on "Sentences" XII-364a
Rolandlied (Konrad der Pfaffe) VI-518b; VIII-690c; IX-122c
Roldan, navigator IV-145d; death IV-147d
ROLDUC XIII-118b; crypt (ill.) XIII-118c
Rolendis, Saint, oil of XI-229d
Rolewink, Werner, Carthusian II-579d; on Westphalians XV-602d
Rolf, Francis, priest XV-608a
Rolle, John XV-456a
Rolfink, Werner, physician X-135c
ROLFUS, HERMANN XIII-118d; XI-787a
Roll, von, Vicar General of Constance XV-591a
—Joachim, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b
Rolle, William XIII-119b
—DE HAMPOLE, RICHARD XIII-119a; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b
Rollenhagen, Georg XI-583b
Roller-board, of organ XI-299a
Rolleit, Alexander, physiologist X-139c
Rolli, Paolo Antonio I-85d
Rollifer XIII-208d
Rolliger III-16a
ROLLIN, CHARLES XIII-119d; acceptant I-95c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754c; portrait XIII-120a
Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida VI-118a
Rollo, first Duke of Normandy VIII-781a; XI-104b; and Franco XIII-209d; and Gantelme III-636b
Rollock, Robert, writer XIII-625c
**Roll of Josue. See Josue, Roll of Rolls (Jewish Bible). *See* Megiloth
—Eliza XV-312a
**—Mortuary. See Rotuli
—SERIES XIII-120a; and MacCarthy XVI-57b
Roloff, F., priest VI-478d
Rolph, Frances XIII-120d
—John XIII-120d
—THOMAS, Jr. XIII-120c
—Thomas, Sr. XIII-120c
Rom, abbr. I-25c
Rom, de, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
Roma, abbr. I-23b
—mission, Basutoland II-346b
—mission, Texas III-3d
—Giulio, cardinal XII-676a; XIV-747d
Roman VI-737a
Romeus, Franciscus, Dominican XIV-152d; and Thomism XIV-702c
Romagna I-155a; II-639d; 640a; Acquaviva I-109b; Albertini I-263c; Borgia I-292b; Castelli III-409a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a
Romagne, James II-705b; XII-287d
Romagnosi, Jean - Dominique - Grégoire-Joseph, publicist XI-594b; XV-750c
**Romain, Saint. See Romanus
Romaine, Indian settlement X-512b
—oriflamme XI-306a
—William IX-400b
Romainmôtier, monastery XIII-163c; 341b; XIV-362c
Romain-Moutier, church, Galilee III-577a
Roman, Saint XV-498c
—Hieronymite VI-450d
—L. Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
—A. B. II-230d
—Bartolomé III-377d
—Manuel, missionary IX-553c; 579c; XIII-401d
Romana, Saint II-377d
Romafia, Eduardo, President of Peru IX-255b; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a
—Academy I-83d; and Paul II XI-579a
Romana Ecclesia, Bull of Gregory XIII XIII-135d
Romanus Sedes Antistes, Encyclical of Gregory XV IX-560b
Roman and Greek Catholic Union VI-749d
Romana version, of Psalms XV-516d
Roman Barbarian Codes IX-88a
—Bishops XIV-384d
**—Calendar. See Calendar, Roman
—CATECHISM XIII-120d; V-79c; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Antoniano I-585a; baptism II-259d; Bellarini II-411b; on catechizing V-82d; Clement XIV-121b; divisions XIII-121b; Dominicans XII-368f; editions and translations XIII-121c; Eucharist V-532a; judgment, general VII-552b; Newman V-79d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; purpose XIII-121b; relics XII-734c; Sirleto XI-27c; Trent, Council of XIII-121a
—CATHOLIC XIII-121d; III-450a; IX-23b
—Catholic Charities Act V-457a; VII-721b
**—Catholic Church. See Church
—Catholic Ecclesiastical College, Russia XIII-257b
—Catholic Episcopal Corporation, Toronto XIV-782c
—Catholic Oath XIII-125b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (England) XIII-123c; 573a; V-456d; XI-180b; XV-394b; 671b; Bentham II-483b; Bianconi II-541d; Curtis I-723b; effects XIII-125b; Fox XIII-125a; George III XIII-124c; George IV XI-201d; Peel XIII-125a; penal laws XI-614b; XIII-123d; Pitt XIII-125a; 128c; Sheil XIII-754c; Wellington XIII-125a; 130b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (Ireland) XIII-125b; 41a; V-454b; VIII-107a; XV-394b; Anglesey XIII-131a; Canning XIII-130b; Castleburgh XIII-128a; Catholic Association XIII-126b; 129d; 130a; Catholic Committee XIII-126c; 129a; Cornwallis XIII-128a; Dublin conventions XIII-127a; Dundas XIII-127a; Fingall XIII-129c; Fitzgibbon XIII-127b; 128d; Fitzwilliam XIII-127c; Foster XIII-127b; George IV XIII-129d; Grattan XIII-127c; Kenmare XIII-126c; Keogh XIII-126c; Maginn XVI-59b; O'Connell XIII-129c; Oranmore XIII-127d; Parliament XIII-126d; 128c; 130d; Peel XIII-130b; Pitt XIII-127a; provisions XIII-131a; Roman rescript XIII-129c; Troy XIII-128b; anti-Unionists XIII-128b
—Catholic Relief Bill (Scotland) XI-614d; XIII-621b
—Catholic Teetotal Union, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Total Abstinence Society, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Workman's League VII-97b
Romance language VI-190b; XIV-192a
Romanceiro, in Portuguese literature XIII-307c
**Roman Chant. See Plain Chant
—Church VII-424c; IX-22d
**—Collar. See Collar, Roman
—College XIII-132b; 165b; and Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-87d; Acosta I-108d; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baker II-212b; Bellarmine II-411d; Bosovich II-691c; Clavus IV-9b; and English College V-473d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214d; 215d; Gregory XIII VII-2d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; Jesuits IX-168d; XIV-101a; observatory II-691c; XIII-165c; XV-310b
—COLLEGES XIII-131b; IV-111d; XVI-71b; alumni I-370c; American College I-423b; VII-518a; Anima College I-514c; 515a; Armenian College IX-172a; XIII-135d; Bede College XIII-134c; 700d; Belgian College XIII-135a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of XIII-133d; Canadian College III-240c; XIII-135d; 379d;
Capranica College XIII-132a; Clementine College XI-380a; English College I-322d; V-472c; XIII-365d; 700d; English seminaries XIII-700d; French Seminary XIII-135b; German Hungarian College XIII-132d; Greek Melchite College XIV-404c; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Italian College XIII-135b; International Benedictine College of St. Anselm I-17a; Irish Augustinian College XII-458c; Irish College VII-157d; 162c; XIII-700d; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a; Lombard Seminary of SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Pius IX, Seminary of XIII-132c; Polish College XIII-135a; Portuguese College XIII-305d; Premonstratensian College XII-390d; Roman College VII-2d; Roman Seminary XIII-132a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; St. Anthony, College of XII-458b; St. Fidelis, College of XII-458c; St. Isidore, College of XII-458c; St. Louis of France, College of XIII-135c; Sta. Peter and Paul Seminary XII-458a; XIII-132d; S. Maria dell' Anima, German College of XIII-135c; Scots College XIII-134c; 579a; 700d; seminaries XIII-700b; South American College I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; student life XIII-131d; studies XIII-131d; system XIII-131c; Vatican Seminary XIII-132c
—CONGREGATIONS XIII-136a; abbreviations I-22b; Apostolic commissions IV-164c; appeals I-654a; 654b; 655b; archives of I-696d; audiences, pontifical II-69b; Benedict XIV II-435d; Bishops and Regulars XIII-142b; censure III-530d; 632c; Cereemonies XIII-145c; code XIII-137a; and consistories IV-285c; Consistory XIII-139b; and constitutions, papal IV-321d; consultors I-138d; Council XIII-141b; on cremation IV-482b; decrees I-123b; IV-670c; VII-370d; XIII-136d; duties VII-722a; Ecclesia docens XIII-604a; Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs XIII-146d; Fabric of St. Peter XIII-146c; German congregation VII-3a; Holy Office VIII-37c; XIII-137a; Index XIII-143a; institution XIII-136b; jurisdiction XIII-136d; Loretto XIII-146b; number XIII-136c; officials XIII-136d; origin XIII-136b; and Pius X XIII-138d; preparation for office in I-88b; Propaganda XIII-142d; publications XIV-612d; Religious XIII-142b; and religious orders XIII-756c; Rites XIII-144b; Sacraments XIII-140b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies XIII-146a; teaching authority XV-11a; and Tridentine decrees XIII-141c; Vatican sessions XV-301c
**—Congregations, Acts of. See Acts of Roman Congregations
**—Congregations, Advocates of. See Advocates of Roman Congregations
**—Congregations, Agents of. See Agents of Roman Congregation
—Creed I-630d; 631a; XIV-522c
—CURIA XIII-147b; VII-424c; IX-203a; abbreviations I-23c; Agents of Roman Congregations I-209d; annates I-537c; Apostolic Camera I-635b; XIII-152d; Apostolic Chancery XIII-149c; Apostolic Dataria XIII-152a; Apostolic Signatura XIII-149a; appeals I-655c; assistants at the throne I-802a; auditors II-70d; Camera of Cardinals I-634b; Camer-************************

- lengo III-217a; cardinal-bishops XIV-324d; cardinal protector III-341a; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; and Centre Party, Germany XV-656c; Christian Era V-11a; documents IX-203c; expositors V-712d; Grosseteste VII-39a; income I-634a; and law, canon IX-59b; matrimonial dispensations V-43b; medieval exactions II-334d; offices of XIII-149c; Penitentiary, Sacred XIII-147b; and petitions XI-777a; Pius X IX-701b; XI-167b; pope's theologian V-108a; referendarii XII-700a; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; Secretariate of State XIII-152d; taxes XIV-446b; Trent, Council of XV-32d; tribunals XIII-147b; twelfth century III-701c; Vatican archives XV-288b; 289b; vicesgerens III-342c
- Roman d'Alexandre VI-191b**
—de la Rose VI-192a; X-250a
—de Rou (Wace) I-535d; XI-106a; 210c; XV-521c
—de Tergus XV-642d
—de Troie VI-191b
- Romandiola (Ravenna) VIII-217d**
Roman du chevalier au Cygne VI-626a
—du Renart VI-191d
- Roman Dutch Law, in Ceylon III-548d**
- Romanelli, Francesco, artist II-516b; IX-48d**
- Romanello, Gian Filippo III-307d**
Roman Emperor of the German Nation and Antichrist, medieval drama IX-27d
- Romanes, George J., biologist VIII-51c; 52b; Positivium XII-34b; 313c**
- Romanesque Architecture V-259c; arches I-688c; façade V-746c; Germany XIII-499a; Italy VIII-226a; Normandy XI-105c; perfected I-14a; sanctuary XIII-431d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b; windows XV-653d; 654a; windows, rose XV-653b; 653c**
—Art, altar-tomb XIV-773d; metal work X-221c; wood-carving XV-899b
- Roman Forum XIII-176b**
—Herald, periodical XIII-166a
- Romani, Constitution of Paul V I-29d**
- Romania, periodical XI-498d**
- Romanian signs VI-347c; X-770b**
- Romanianus II-85a**
- Romanic race XII-626c; Russians XIII-235c; statistics V-608b**
- Romanina. See Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna**
- Romanino, Girolamo, painter XI-401a; and Bonvicino II-678c**
- Romani Pontifices, Bull of Benedict XIII III-340d**
—Pontifices, Decree of Pius IX I-128c; XI-145b
—Pontificis, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c
—Pontificis, Bull of Sixtus IV XII-579b
—Pontificis, Bull of Urban VIII IV-193a
—Pontificis, Constitution of Pius V V-61b; IX-117d
- Romanis, Humbert de. See Humbert of Romans**
- Roman Literature. See Latin Literature**
—Martyrology. See Martyrology, Roman
—Messenger, periodical XIII-166a
—Nation VI-739b
- Romano, Prince of Volhynia XIII-244b**
—Antonazzo, painter XIII-172d
—Diego, Bishop of Puebla XIV-745b
—Ezelino III da XV-405b
—Ezelino IV da VII-57d; XI-386a; and Alexander IV I-288b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557d; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Brescia II-315c; and Gilberta XV-406c; Mantua IX-611d; Milan X-299c; Treviso XV-38d; Verona XV-361b; Vicoenza XV-405b
- Filippo Giove XV-557d
—Giulo. See Giulio Romano
- Pietro IX-612c
- Romanoff, Alexis XIII-248a**
—Anastasia XIII-246b
—Filaret, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Romanorum Pontificum, Brief of Pius X VI-279d**
- ROMANOS, SAINT XIII-154a; XI-323b; III-120c; IV-303c; 315b; V-402c; VII-599a; X-177c; 712d**
—Mesonero XI-690a
- PONTIFICES XIII-154c; IX-171b; 608a; XV-313c; cloister IV-61b; collection of money IV-106a; XI-538d; XII-470d; monastery X-459a; parish XI-502a; United States II-238c**
- Romanovitch, Daniel, Russian prince XIII-255a**
- Romanowicz, Thaddeus XI-687d**
- Romanowski, poet XII-200b**
- Roman Processional. See Processional, Roman**
—RITE XIII-155b; 64d; VI-763b; IX-23b; 65c; and African Liturgy I-194a; 195d; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alexandrine parallels I-305c; aliturgical day I-314a; Alleluia I-319c; VI-718b; altar I-359b; 365b; altars, private III-576b; Amalaricus of Metz I-376d; 377a; and Ambrosian I-395a; 400b; Amen I-408c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510d; antiphony I-576d; Basilians use II-324b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; Creed IV-479b; 479c; Cross, adoration of the VI-643d; dedication of Churches I-334a; Deus in adiutorium meum intende IV-761b; Durandus the Elder IV-207c; and Eastern Rites IV-357c; Epiklesis V-502b; epistle IX-196c; in France I-279a; 578c; and Gallican Rite IX-795d; genuflection VI-426d; Georgian Churches VI-755d; Glagolitic VI-576a; Glagolitic Missal (facsimile) XIV-45d; Gospel VI-662a; graces VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; host (ill.) VII-498; images VII-670a; Invitatorium VIII-89d; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-715d; language XIII-68c; 70d; Laude IX-35b; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; Lenten ferie XII-589a; liturgical books IX-297c; 300c; Matins X-51c; in Metz VI-358c; in Milan I-395c; Missal X-354d; None XI-98b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Oremus XI-295b; origin I-396d; Postcommunio XII-318c; predominance XIII-536a; Prime XIII-424d; and Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-136c; Psalms XII-543b; Requiem Mass XII-777c; 777d; Resurrection, Congregation of XII-794d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Ruthenians use VI-755d; salt XIII-404a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Sarum Rite XIII-479d; Slavonic I-583a; XIV-41b; 41d; in Spain X-611a; XIV-180d; supplication I-305b; survival of III-493c; in Syria XIV-405a; Terce XIV-515b; in Toledo XIV-756b; versicles I-199a
- Romans, France II-496b; XV-570c**
- ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE XIII-155a; XI-571d; arrangement XIII-157d; authenticity XIII-158b; Canon, places in XIII-638c; character XIII-157a; circumstances of composition XIII-160b; Clement I on IV-15c; contents XIII-157d; critical views IV-486b; XIII-159b; date XIII-160b; faith and works XIII-161b; Godesau's paraphrase of VI-623a; integrity XIII-159a; and James, Epistle of III-162b; La Peyrère on XII-370d; Naochante, Giacomo on X-667b; occasion XIII-157b; Origen on XI-307c; purpose XIII-383b; Salmeron on XIII-403a; salvation XIII-161c; Soto on XIV-152d**
- Roman Seminary XIII-132a; 133a; 165b; XVI-71b; and Accademia della Immacolata I-87d; and Accademia Teologica I-86c; Anerio at I-475d; and English College V-473d**
—Senate I-97d; XIII-291a; XIV-747c; last decree VIII-421d
—Standards I-46b
—Synod (430) XIV-600d; (484) I-105d; (799) XIV-600d
- Romanticism X-149d; Brasil XIII-311b; Danish IV-731b; English V-467a; French VI-200d; German VI-525a; 525c; XIII-518d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; origin III-641a; Portugal XII-309d; sculpture XIII-593a**
- Romanul, publication VI-751b**
- Romanum decet, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d**
—decet Pontificem, Bull of Innocent XII VIII-23a
- Roman Universal Inquisition, Congregation of the Holy. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- ROMANUS, SAINT, martyr XIII-163a; IX-474d; XII-284d**
—SAINT, monk XIII-163c
- ROMANUS, Pope XIII-163a; XII-273d**
—I, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 109d; V-253a
—II, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b
—III, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c; X-273b
—IV, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; IV-110b; VII-322b
—cardinal VI-797d
—chanter III-618d; VI-347c
—disciple of Theodosius of Antioch XIII-26c
—grammarian X-492b
—Jacobite monk. See Theodosius, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch
—martyr II-668b; XII-518a
—mystical personage I-678c
—Bishop of Albano I-256a
—Bishop of Apros XIV-577d
—SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-163d; 719d
—SAINT, Abbot of Condat XIII-163c; 341b; V-598a; X-490d
—Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
—Bishop of Lebi IX-190b
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
—Exarch of Ravenna VI-784b; X-60c
—Bishop of Reims XV-68b
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
—SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-163d; 209b
—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-603a
—Adrianus IX-393a; XV-425c
—OF BLAYE, SAINT XIII-163b; II-883d
—OF CÆSAREA, SAINT, martyr XIII-163b
—of Sutri, Saint X-750d
—of Tuscum, Pope. See John XIX (XX)
—the Melodist, Saint. See Romanos
—the Singer, Saint. See Romanos
—Pontifex, Bull of Boniface VIII XI-435d
- Roman World, periodical XIII-166a**
- Romany. See Gypsy**
- Romanzi, Francesco Ubaldino, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d**
- Romario, Saint I-752b; IX-363a; XII-764b; XIII-345b**
- Romarius, Saint. See Romario**
- Roma Sotterranea, Bosio I-693d; III-706b; Brownlow III-518a; 707b; De Rossi I-690c; III-517d; 707a; IV-741d; X-337c; Kraus III-707c; VIII-699c; Northcote XI-111c**
- Romatiana (Remesiana) XI-52b**
Rombaut, Saint. See Rumold
- Romberg, Moritz Heinrich X-140c**
- Romblon, Church in VIII-323d**
- ROME XIII-164a; VIII-219b**
—Churches: Madonna del Divino Amore XIII-175c; national XIII-175c; Our Lady of Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-173a; patron saints of XI-563a; Sant' Elena, Cappella Santa di XIII-172a; Santissima Nome di Maria XIII-175a; Santissima Trinità XIII-173d; Santissima Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; Santissima Trinità dei Monti (ill.) VIII-231c; Santissimi Concessioni XIII-171a; St. Adrian I-375c; S. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; St. Agnes (ill.) I-facing 214; S. Agnese al Circo Agonale XIII-174a; S. Agnese Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Agostino XIII-170b; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; SS. Alessio e Bonifacio IV-405c; S. Alessio sull' Aventino XIII-174a; S. Alfonso XIII-170c; S. Ambrogio della Massima XIII-170c; St. Anastasia I-454b; XIII-174a; S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; S. Andrea delle Fratte XIII-170c; S. Andrea de Quirinale XIII-170c; S. Angelo in Pescheria XIII-170c; S. Anselmo XIII-170d; S. Apollinare XIII-174a; Santi Apostoli IV-345d; XIII-170d; S. Balbina IX-405c; XIII-174a; S. Bartolomeo all' Isola XIII-170d; S. Benedetto in Piscinula XIII-174b; S. Bernardo alle Terme XIII-170d; S. Bonaventura XIII-170d; S. Camillo XIII-170d; S. Carlo XIII-170d; S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; S. Caterina dei Funari XIII-174b; S. Cecilia XIII-174b; S. Cesareo IV-405c; XIII-174b; XIV-709d; S. Claudio dei Borgognoni XIII-170d; St. Clement I-362c; 382a; XIII-171a; Constantinian XIV-371a; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian XIII-171b; S. Costanza XIII-170a; St. Crisogono XIII-171b; S. in Gerasusalemme XIII-169d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Santi Domenico e Sisto XIII-174b; S. Eligio dei Ferrari XIII-174b; S. Eusebio XIII-174b; S. Eustachio XIII-174b; S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Francesco di Paola XIII-171b; Gesù (ill.) VII-facing 644; XIII-171c; XIV-facing 84; 87d; Gesù e Maria XIII-171c; S. Giacomo in Augusta XIII-174b; S. Giocacchino XIII-171c; San Giorgio in Velabro I-363c; XIII-170a; S. Giovanni Porta Latina IV-405c; S. Giovanni Calibita XIII-171c; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini XIII-174c; SS. Giovanni e Paolo XIII-171c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; S. Giuseppe a Capo le Case XIII-174c; S. Giuseppe dei Falegnami IX-579d; XIII-174c; S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; S. Ignazio XIII-171d; S. Isidoro XIII-171d; St. John Lateran (ill.) VI-facing 342; IX-14b; XIII-169d; St. John Lateran, apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; St. John Lateran, cloister (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls (ill.) II-facing 226; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; San Lorenzo in Damaso XIII-170b; San Lo-

renso in Fonte XIII-174c; San Lorenzo in Lucina XIII-174c; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Marco XIII-174c; S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; S. Maria Antiqua (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 165; S. Maria degli Angeli XIII-174d; S. Maria della Pace XIII-174d; S. Maria dell'Orto XIII-174d; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b; S. Maria del Rosario XIII-172b; S. Maria della Scala XIII-172b; S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; S. Maria de' Miracoli XIII-174d; S. Maria di Loreto XIII-174d; S. Maria di Monte Santo XIII-174d; S. Maria in Aquiro XIII-172c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c; S. Maria in Campo Marzio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Comedini XIV-405c; S. Maria in Lata XIII-174d; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; S. Maria in Trastevere, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; S. Maria in Trivio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; S. Maria in Via XIII-172c; S. Maria Maddalena XIII-172c; S. Maria Maggiore IV-405c; XIII-169d; S. Maria Maggiore (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 176; S. Maria sopra Minerva IV-406c; XIII-172c; (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 176; XIV-665d; Santi Martina e Luca XIII-174d; S. Martino ai Monti XIII-172d; Santi Nere e Achilleo XIII-175a; S. Nicola in Carcere XIII-175a; S. Onofrio XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio degli Scolopi XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio fuori le Mura XIII-173a; S. Paolo alle tre Fontane XIII-173a; S. Paul I-447a; St. Paul of the Cross XIII-171c; St. Paul Without the Walls (ill.) II-fac-ing 326; XIII-369b; St. Paul Without the Walls, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; St. Peter's I-383d; XIII-169d; 369d; SS. Pietro e Marcellino XIII-175a; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b XIV-709d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; S. Prassede, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; S. Prisca XIII-175a; S. Pudenziana XIII-175a; S. Sabba IV-405c; XIII-175a; S. Sabina all'Aventino XIII-173d; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa XIII-173d; S. Salvatore in Lauro XIII-175b; St. Sebastian Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; S. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; S. Spirito in Sassetta XIII-175b; S. Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; S. Stefano Rotondo XIII-175b; S. Teresa XIII-173d; S. Teodoro XIII-175c; S. Venanzio XIII-174a; Santi Vincenzo ed Atanasio XIII-174a

ROME, Councils: (232) XIII-229d; (260) V-9d; (313) I-238d; 727a; X-300c; XIII-781a; (340) V-625c; (341) II-39a; VIII-561b; (353) IX-218a; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; 616a; (382) III-277d; XIII-393d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) I-393a; XIII-478a; (462) VIII-348b; (465) III-691a; (487) VI-31b; (494) IX-744b; (499) I-312b; XIII-742d; XIV-748a; (501) III-545b; IV-346c; V-478c; (502) I-406d; (530) II-600a; V-18d; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-33a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (649) I-155b; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (721) VII-113c; (727) VI-788d; (731) VI-789a; VII-625b; (743) IV-350a; VII-113c; XV-744b; (745) III-520d; VII-699c; (761) XI-578c; (769) V-598d; XII-774d; (799) IX-473a; (800) III-614d;

(826) I-18d; V-599b; (853) XIII-556d; (876) VI-140a; (897) VI-141a; (898) II-661d; VI-141a; (964) XIII-291a; (1047) I-662b; IV-18c; (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; (1059) I-178d; II-487c; VI-125b; VII-525a; (1063) II-81a; XI-765b; (1074) Lenten Synod VI-793d; (1075) VI-794b; (1076) Lenten Synod VII-63c; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) II-62a; III-14a; IV-322c; (1081) II-62a; VII-525b; (1099) V-434a; XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1144) IX-412c; (1241) I-797b; (1302) II-667c; (1412) I-236b; IV-288b; VI-531c; VIII-434c; XV-739b; (1911) XIV-389d

—History: XIII-166a; abbreviations I-21b; abbreviations I-28c; abortion I-48c; Acaedia Tiberina I-86d; acclamation in ancient I-97c; adoption in ancient I-147c; and Adrian I-156a; Adrian IV, interdict of I-157b; adulteration of wine in ancient I-162b; adultery in ancient I-163d; Aetius I-177c; and Africa III-385b; Alaric III-505c; VII-461b; VIII-11a; Alexander VI I-289d; Alexander VII I-295a; Alexander Severus XIII-743a; allocation I-325b; amulets I-444a; ancestor worship, ancient IV-687d; and Andalusia I-465c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Anglo-Saxon colony I-642d; Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages I-509d; Antioch I-567c; Antiochus of Syria VI-336c; Antoninus Pius I-586d; 587a; in Apocalypse I-598b; Apostle of XII-18b; Apostles, relics of I-461c; Apotheosis of Rulers, ancient I-650c; appeals to I-200b; and Arabia I-667b; archaeological discoveries in I-690b; arches I-688c; 690a; architectural system of vaulting VI-660b; archives, Christian I-696b; arcosolia I-699a; Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor I-785a; 785d; associations, ancient II-2a; astrology II-20d; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius II-109a; and Austria Hungary II-121c; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Balearic Islands II-222a; bankruptcy, state II-254a; barbarian incursions II-109b; Barbarossa, coronation of I-157c; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV, institutions of II-434d; Benedict II-465c; betrothal, ancient II-538b; blasphemy II-595d; Boniface VIII, work of II-669a; Bosnia II-695b; botanical gardens III-545c; Britain, occupation of XV-534a; G. Bruno, execution III-17b; burial method IV-481c; burial law III-505d; burial places, ancient III-419a; and Byzantine literature III-113d; calendar I-531d; V-109c; candidates, ancient I-381c; canons, decree as to III-683b; capture (1870) VIII-234b; and Capua III-318c; Caracalla III-328c; Catrou, history of III-456c; censors, ancient III-527d; centurions, ancient III-535d; Charles VIII, invasion of I-291a; and China III-681c; 682b; and Christendom III-699d; and Christianity I-317c; 620c; II-110b; XII-765c; XIII-167b; 167d; Christians of VII-645b; Christmas, celebration of III-726a; chronology III-738c; 740b; citizenship, ancient III-328c; Clement XII, improvements of IV-31b; client and patron, ancient III-341a; coinage XI-153d; and Coliseum IV-101c; Coliseum (ill.) IV-fac-ing 102; Collegium IV-111d; Commodus IV-166a; and the Commune XIII-168d; concubinage IX-694d; conflagration at XIV-746d; Conrad

II VII-264d; consecration IV-277b; and Constantinople III-101c; IV-305b; constitution, and Urban V XV-215b; coronation of emperor II-123d; coronation of images VII-670b; coronation rite IV-385a; and Dalmatia II-695b; IV-607a; Danubian provinces II-121d; dating, method of IV-637a; deacons IV-650b; and Decius IV-666a; destruction III-768d; diocese V-1a; Diocletian V-7a; VI-59b; divination, ancient V-49a; Divine Providence, ancient belief in III-511a; divisions V-230b; divorce V-64c; IX-696c; Domitian V-114d; Donatists V-125a; dreams V-154d; Eastern Empire. See Byzantine Empire; education I-761b; V-298b; Egypt V-351c; Empire, re-established III-615b; and England IV-26d; eparchies V-484a; IV-584a; V-638a; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-279c; exarchs V-676c; Fabian I-107a; fasts II-421b; female priesthood in XII-417b; firmament VI-79d; first millenary of, persecutions I-617b; Flaccilla VI-89c; Flavius Claudius Julianus VIII-529d; Flavius Honorius VIII-460d; Flavius Valens XV-253c; Fontana, Carlo, buildings VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico, buildings VI-126d; Forty Hours, origin of I-153c; foundation of VIII-231b; and France VI-177a; XIII-169c; Frederick II at VII-457d; French embassy, right of asylum I-295c; funeral customs I-201a; III-76b; 418b; Galerius VI-341a; Gallian Rite, origin VI-357d; Gallienus VI-366b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Genoa VI-419b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Gibraltar VI-550b; Girgenti VI-571b; gladiators, ancient V-184c; glass-making, ancient XIV-241c; Good Friday custom I-352d; Gospel, liturgical use of VI-659d; and Goths VI-780d; XII-142b; XIII-168a; XIV-678d; XV-428a; Gratian VI-729c; greatest extent V-600a; and Greece V-298c; VI-736d; Greek opposition to I-227d; and Gregory XI VI-800a; guilds in VII-71c; 71d; 72a; Hadrian VII-104a; harvest ceremonies, ancient V-399c; Heliogabalus VII-206c; Helvetia XIV-358c; Henderson, Isaac in VII-215a; Henry IV VIII-86a; XV-411a; hero worship IV-684c; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; hora sexta XIII-747b; hospice VII-790a; hospice, Hungarian II-122d; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802b; and Huns II-61b; XIII-168a; idea of humanity III-593c; Ignatius, martyr I-641c; and Illyria VII-663b; imperial power, theory II-139b; indictions III-739a; industrial systems XII-214c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; insane, legislation concerning VII-39b; insane asylum VIII-40b; international law IX-73c; intolerance, religious XIV-765b; in Italian constitution VIII-235b; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; and Jerusalem III-319b; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; Jews in IV-776a; 776b; Jews in, revolt XIV-552b; Jubilee of 1500 I-290b; Judgment, Divine, teaching on VIII-550a; Judica Sunday, observance VIII-554a; judicial system, ancient I-786a; Jugurthine Wars XIII-166d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Kings of Pontus XII-234d; and Knights Templar XI V-493c; land owners, power of, under Empire VIII-779d; land surveyors, ancient I-333d; language of the

third century IX-194; Lateran Catechetical Schools II-301c; Lent, early observance of IX-153a; Leo I II-61b; Leo X, influence of IX-163d; Litany of Loreto introduced IX-280a; literature I-707a; XIII-100c; liturgical language, early IX-20a; liturgy of, evolution IX-310c; liturgy of, uses IX-313b; and Loen Episthryi VI-464b; and Lombards XIII-168b; Louis of Anjou at VIII-434b; St. Luke on I-120a; and Luni IX-436a; Macedonia XIV-633a; magic XI-199a; Malta, possession of IX-575a; manuscripts in IX-619c; map III-493a; VIII-fac-ing 244; map, patriarchate V-following 612; Marcian IX-644a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; marriage V-64d; Marcellus IX-715b; Martyropolis IX-742d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Maundy Thursday ceremonies, ancient X-68a; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Maxentius V-73d; Maximinus X-77d; de Mérode, improvements of X-209b; in Middle Ages I-83c; military certificates V-22d; Miollis in X-692d; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Mithra cult II-155b; and Modena X-413b; monogamy II-565a; Morocco X-574d; mosaics X-584d; XI-420a; municipal independence II-671a; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; and Nabatean Kingdom I-667c; Nails, Holy X-672d; and Naples X-684d; and national churches I-500a; Nero X-753c; Nicholas V XI-58d; nine days' ceremonies XI-141d; Nola XI-89c; Numismatics, Congress of XI-152b; O'Connell's heart XI-202b; and Offices of Passion XI-527a; oracles XI-266b; ordination III-343a; IV-797d; and Orkney Islands XI-317a; Osrhene conquered V-282b; and Oudinot XIV-266c; Palermo XI-419d; Papal Chancery (ill.) XIII-150c; parishes, administration of XIII-164c; patriarchal clergy III-343b; Parthians XI-433d; 714b; patriarchal rights XI-549c; patriarchate of XIII-535d; St. Paul's Authority among VII-329d; St. Paul's view of I-560c; pavements, ancient V-250a; penal forms XIV-768c; Persians XI-715a; St. Peter's death at XI-748d; Pharsalia XIII-166d; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; philosophy V-276c; Pierleone family I-447a; pilgrimages VII-786b; XII-94c; pilgrimages, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; pilgrimages, St. Cadoc XV-585d; Pityus, rebuilt XII-120a; plague of 1837 XI-429d; Pontifical See VIII-236c; poor, regulations for XII-238a; Possuoli XII-331b; Prefect of, and Golden Rose VI-630a; prelates in XII-387a; priesthood of ancient XII-410a; priestly office XII-410a; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; province, early extent I-464a; provincial government, ancient I-786b; public lands, ancient I-226d; Quirinal XIII-164c; regions, ecclesiastical XII-334b; relics, inventory of XII-738a; religious policy, ancient I-786b; Renaissance XII-768a; Republic XIII-234a; X-688d; XII-132b; XIII-169b; XIV-265a; roads III-68a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; sack of (1084) VII-73d; (1527) III-146c; 207a; 409d; 490a; 626b; IV-25c; VI-784c; VII-540b; IX-298b; XVI-25b; sacrifice XIII-310c; St. Bartholomew's Massacre, thanksgiving for XIII-337c; and Saracens XIII-168c; Sardinia XIII-474d;

- scourging VI-92c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Servile Wars XIII-166d; shaving II-363a; and Stieley XIII-774a; Sidon XIII-777b; siege of (410) III-419b; (754) I-237c; (1870) I-424c; XIII-169c; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; slavery VII-720a; XIV-36a; 39d; slaves, emancipation of V-399a; social conditions under Empire IV-297c; social organization, early XIII-166b; and Spain XIV-176d; statistics XIII-166a; stole, use of XIV-302a; suburbanian dioceses XIV-324b; supreme deity IV-684d; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Symmachus, buildings of XIV-378c; Syncretism XIV-383c; and Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400a; tabernacle, use of XIV-424a; Taranto XIV-450d; Tarragona XIV-459b; 460d; temple, XIV-498b; temple, form of XIV-495c; Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; Terracina XIV-518c; and Thasos XIV-556c; Theatres in, status XIV-559a; 561b; and Thebes XIV-563a; Theodoric XIV-576b; Thomism in XIV-702a; Tiberius XIV-717c; time, reckoning of II-29d; Titulus XIV-745c; 745d; Titus XIV-746c; and Tirol XIV-747b; Toni XIV-775c; tonsure, of slaves XIV-779a; Torone XIV-781c; Totemism XIV-789b; and Toulouse XIV-795c; Trajan XV-15c; trials, ecclesiastical, domicile in VIII-546c; triumph, last V-7a; and Tusculum VI-243a; unchastity III-639a; and United Italy XIII-135d; Universal Postal Convention of IV-230a; and Urban V XV-215a; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255c; Valentinus at XV-256a; Valerian XV-256c; and Vandals XIII-168a; XV-268c; veil, use of XV-321c; Vespasian XV-379d; vestments of high priest, XII-408d; vestments, influence on XV-389d; Veullot in XV-394d; vicar XV-401d; vicariate XVI-18b; de Vico at XV-406d; Victorinus Afer at XV-414b; Vienna XV-417a; visits ad limina II-588c; Vitellius XV-486d; Vitarb, XV-488a; Wales XV-533c; 534a; 534c; walls, of, restored VI-788a; 789b; washing of feet in XV-557c; XIV-335c; Westphalia XV-602a; and Wilhelm V XV-623b; woman, status of XV-600a.
- ROME, Libraries:** ancient IX-227d; 228a; Angelica I-394c; IX-232b; Casanatense IX-232b; Heidelberg I-317d; Vallicelliana IX-232b; Vatican XV-290d.
- Monuments and Antiquities:** altars, primitive I-362d; antiquities, Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; antiquities, Biondo on II-576a; antiquities, Caylus on III-470a; architecture, ecclesiastical V-259a; Arch of Constantine (ill.) IV-298c; Arch of Janus Quadrifrons (ill.) XIII-facing 166; art VI-52b; XV-281c; art, basilicas I-346a; II-320a; art, relief II-842d; art, ecclesiastical V-250a; Basilica of Constantine (ill.) II-328c; basilicas V-259d; Borgheese Palace I-318d; 325d; buildings, non-religious XIII-175d; Capitoline Museum IV-166b; Constantine, statue (ill.) IV-296d; Forum, Trajan's XV-15d; Forum Romanum (ill.) VIII-209d; Gate of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Gate of San Paolo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Mars Ulpior, temple I-659c; monuments XIII-169c; 170a; XIV-753d; monuments, work of Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; Pantheon (ill.)
- V-facing 100; Pyramid of Caius Seestius (ill.) XIII-facing 166; St. Peter in Carcere, Chapel of, Mamertine Prison (ill.) IX-facing 578; S. Angelo bridge and castle (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Sapienza, Cortile of (ill.) XIII-176d; Taseo, monument of XIV-464a; temple of XIII-176d; temple of, and Augustus XIV-518b; temples in XIV-496a; tombs III-423d; Villa Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 176.
- Religious Orders:** Ambrosian houses I-404c; Augustinians in VII-282c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111a; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Cistercians, Congregation of III-783a; Confraternities of Priests XII-421c; Dominicans XII-359d; 369a; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Magdalen IX-524b; Mechitarist house II-166c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regionarii XII-719d; Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385d; Sacred Heart, convents of II-284a; Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of XV-228b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a; periodical, France XI-676d; periodical, Italy XIII-166a; Church of, IX-224; altar breads I-350a; ancient customs I-314c; B. V. M., original feast of II-6d; primitive Church XIII-156b; Tertullian on XIV-522b. See Latin Church.
- King of. See Reichstadt, François Charles Joseph, Duc de.**
- UNIVERSITY OF (SAPIENZA)** XIII-177a; 600a; archancellor III-217b; Assemani at I-795a; astrology, chair of II-22d; Audisio at II-70b; and Benedict XIV II-434d; Cortile (ill.) XIII-178; De Rossi IV-740a; latest legislation XVI-71b; library III-145d; Master of the Sacred Palace X-40a; Porta Giacomo della XII-283c; restored VI-456c; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies Congregation of XIII-146a; XIV-34c; and Vatican library XV-296d.
- Romé, Isabel XI-320c.
- Romelia, son of XV-464Ca.
- Romeo, Francisco, Dominican XIV-87b.
- Römer, E. von XV-706b.
- Römer, Ole XII-61a.
- Romero, Trinidad XI-4d.
- Antonio III-51d.
- Francisco III-51d.
- Jerónimo X-613b.
- Joé III-51d.
- Juan, bull fighter III-51d.
- JUAN, missionary XIII-179a; 713a; VII-46d.
- Marie de XV-46d.
- Pedro, bull-fighter III-51d.
- Pedro, missionary X-96a.
- Romescot. See Peterspence.
- Romeu of Sabrugera, XII-363c.
- Romeyn, John de, Bishop of York, XV-734b.
- Romfoch. See Peterspence.
- Romilli, Bartholomew I-405b.
- Romilly, France III-567a.
- John XIII-120b.
- Samuel XII-569b.
- Römisches Quartalschrift, publication III-225c; 707b; IV-740d; 741d; VIII-63a; XIII-133d.
- Romish XIV-450b.
- Romite Teatine. See Theatine.
- Nuns.
- Romka, John, Bishop of Breslau II-762a.
- Romo, Judas José, Archbishop of Seville XIII-746b.
- Romola, Alessandra Lucrezia. See Catherine de' Ricci, St.
- Romulus, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c.
- Romorantin, Edict of VII-531b; IX-209d.
- Romper, William XIV-607c.
- Romsey, town, England, Apostolic School XIII-587c; chapel I-406d.
- ROMUALD, SAINT** XIII-179b; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; foundation III-204c; X-475a; XI-766b; XII-751c; monastic system III-206a; and St. Peter Ursolus XI-776b; relics V-744a; rule VI-128a; XII-761b; statue (ill.) XIII-179d.
- Romuald, Duke of Beneventum XIV-450d.
- Romualdines (Camaldolese) III-204d.
- Romualdus, Bishop of Monopoli X-497b.
- Romulus (Bisaccia) XIII-459b.
- Romulus, Saint, Bishop of Fiesole I-702b; VI-70b; XII-117d.
- son of Maxentius XIII-171b; 176d.
- King of Rome I-650c; II-364c.
- AUGUSTULUS**, emperor XIII-179d; deposed XIV-2c; and Odoacer X-235d.
- Ronald Earl of Orkney VIII-662c.
- Ronan, Saint, hermit XII-612b.
- RONAN, SAINT**, son of Berach XIII-180b.
- James, editor XVI-12b.
- William, Jesuit XIII-586b.
- PIONN, SAINT** XIII-180b.
- OF IONA, SAINT** XIII-180b.
- OF LISMORE, SAINT** XIII-180b.
- OF ULSTER, SAINT** XIII-180b.
- Roncaglia, Costantino, theologian I-297a; IV-435a; VII-376d; XIV-565b.
- Diet of VI-254b; VIII-218a; IX-339d.
- Roncagli, Cristoforo. See Pomarancio.
- Ronce, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Ronce.
- Roncercy monastery I-489c.
- Roncevalles, Our Lady of, collegiate church XI-438c.
- Roncevaux (Roncevalles), battle (778) III-613c; IX-122c; XIV-180a.
- Ronciglione, mint X-335a.
- Ronconi, Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a.
- Roncoviari, Alessandro, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686b.
- Ronda, Moorish state I-465d.
- Rondeau, origin VII-139c.
- Joé, Governor of Uruguay XV-232a.
- Thérèse Agathe, foundress IX-45c.
- Harbour, Huron settlement IX-3d.
- Rondet, Laurent Etienne VI-104d.
- Rondinelli, Nicolo, painter XII-665b.
- Rondon, Gonzalo Suarez, captain IX-90c.
- Ronge, Johann, schismatic VI-653d; VII-401c; XIII-88d; 791b; on Arnaldi XIII-634d; and Buss III-88b; preaching II-129d.
- Ronow, Charles, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a.
- Joachim, Bishop of Raskilde IX-725b; XII-706a; XVI-71d.
- RONSARD, PIERRE DE** XIII-180c; IV-68a; VI-193d; VII-75c; and Chiabreri III-652b; and De L'Orme IV-701a.
- Ronsbrugge, Belgium, canonses III-294d.
- Ronsdorf, Zionite town XV-761a.
- Röntgen, William Karl, surgeon X-142c.
- Rays X-142c.
- Rony, theologian XIII-380b.
- ROOD** XIII-181a; IV-634d; in ancient churches IV-635a.
- Holy VII-407a.
- altar XIII-182a.
- arch XIII-182b.
- beam XIII-182c.
- chains XIII-181c.
- cloth XIII-181b.
- door XIII-182b.
- gallery XIII-182b.
- gap XIII-182b.
- light VIII-769c; XIII-181b.
- loft IV-634d; Kofkrobe, Innsbruck (ill.) XIII-facing 182; origin IV-535a; St. Etienne church of (ill.) XIII-181b; signification XIII-182b; use XII-564c; 181c.
- Mass XIII-182b.
- saints XIII-182b.
- screen IV-534d; decorations XIII-182a; origin I-364c; use XIII-181c.
- stairs XIII-182a.
- steeple XIII-182b.
- steps XIII-182b.
- tower XIII-182b.
- Rooke, Sir George VI-550c.
- Rooke-Ley, William XIII-183c.
- Rooker, Frederick Zadok, Bishop of Jaro I-424b; VIII-324a.
- Rookwood, Ambrose VII-82b.
- Edmund V-478b.
- Roomach Studenten-blad XI-681b.
- Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil von, Prussian minister XIV-530a.
- Rooney, John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646b; VII-154d.
- Roos, Johann Christian, Archbishop of Freiburg II-198a; Limberg episcopate IX-261b.
- Ursula X-74b.
- Roosebeke, battle (1382) III-68d; VI-95d.
- Roonsdael, Cistercian abbey X-104c.
- Roosevelt, Frank, organ builder XI-300d.
- Hilborne Lewis, organ builder XI-300d.
- James II-359b.
- Theodore, President of United States XV-178d; A. P. A. I-427b; coal strike I-684d; and Indian missions VII-746d; Indian School question XIII-584d; Japanese War XIII-251b; Panama policy XV-179b; and Porto Rico, Church in XII-294b.
- Hospital, New York II-359b.
- Root, Eilhu, Secretary of State IX-76b.
- ROOTHAAN, JOHANN PHILIPP**, General of the Society of Jesus XIII-182c; I-443a; IX-753d; XIV-100b; and Arnold I-751a; and de Backer II-190c; and Bouix II-712a; and Madagascar mission IX-510d; meditation, method of XII-349b; and de Ravignan XII-668b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; 228a; and suppression in France VII-8d.
- Ropac Verse II-113a.
- Roper, Margaret XIII-183a; XIV-692b.
- WILLIAM** XIII-183a; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; 692b.
- Ropert, Guistan, Vicar Apostolic in the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b.
- Ropes, eregete IV-163b.
- Ropp, Edward von der, bishop, at Tiraspol XIV-739d; at Vilna XIII-259c; XV-433a.
- Rognesbarbe, citadel IX-715e.
- Rognesfemil, Robert de, foundation IV-246a.
- Roquetaillade, John of. See John of Rouquetaillade.
- Roguetas, Spain, observatory XIV-786a; (ill.) XIV-785c.
- Roquette, Guillaume de, secretary of French legation IX-747c.
- Rörnas, Norway, iron mine XI-117d.
- RORATE CŒLI** XIII-183b; III-728c.
- Rore, Ciprian de, composer X-601b; XI-526a; XV-626d; 752c.
- Roricus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a.
- I, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a.
- II, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a.
- Roricus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- Rorke, Edward II-801d.
- James II-801d.

- Rory O'Connor. See O'Connor, Roderick
- Rosa, Antonio della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Francisco Martinez de la. See Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco
- Giovanni, hospitals of, Rimini XIII-58c
- Giulia Greca XIII-183d
- Michele X-415a
- Persiano XII-19b
- SALVATORE XIII-183d; XIII-251b; Laval University, Quebec, work in IX-48d; portrait XIII-184a; and Ribera XIII-32b; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini, work in XIII-174c; Trapani, work in XV-23b
- Tommaso della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Rosalia. See Sergiopolis
- ROSALIA, SAINT XIII-184c; shrine XI-419d; tomb, beads II-361d; XIII-185c
- Rosalie, fort N-560c; X-709d
- Rosaline Point, lace VIII-731a
- Rosamunda, daughter of Cuni-mund IX-339a
- Rosapha. See Sergiopolis
- Rosari, Lotario, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Rosario, fort, Africa XIII-230a
- mission, Lower California III-180a; XIV-513d; 547c
- periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Rosarius, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Rosa rorans bonitatem, hymn XVI-54a
- Rosary, church, Goa VI-604d
- church, Lourdes IX-389d
- ROSARY XIII-184d; IX-356d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Apotheosis of Prayer I-633a; Arias on I-711a; in art XIII-172d; XV-282a; Basilian monks XIII-188a; beads for II-362b; blessed XIV-1b; blessing of II-601b; Carthusian V-113a; communions in honour of IV-774d; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; devotion of IV-773d; XII-275c; St. Dominic XIII-184d; 186a; Dominicans XIII-509d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; Forms on VI-139c; in Greek Church XIII-187c; Hail Marys I-487a; Henry of Kal-kar VII-238c; Hindu II-734d; and indulgences VII-783d; Joseph II forbids use of II-127c; in Lamaism XII-400c; month of X-542d; XII-275d; XV-464c; mysteries of the II-290a; novena in honour of XI-143d; origin of name XIII-187a; Portiuncula of the XIII-189c; prayer-books on XII-352b; Ritualist devotion XIII-92d; in Russian Church XIII-188a; of the Seven Dolours XII-276a; XIII-737a; Welsh ode XV-535d
- Association of the Living VIII-323b; XIII-189a
- BREVIARY HYMNS OF THE XIII-188b; VII-598c
- CONFRATERNITY OF THE HOLY XIII-188d; I-591a; XIV-123d
- FEAST OF THE HOLY XIII-189b; IV-555d; XV-415b; XV-464c; Pius V institutes XII-131a
- Our Lady of the. See Our Lady of the Rosary
- Perpetual XIII-189a
- Serpaphic. See Crown, Franciscan
- Magazine XI-690a
- Rosas (Rhodon) III-428b
- Anton von X-141b
- J. W. de, Argentine dictator I-704a; II-749b
- ROSA TE, ALBERICO DE XIII-189c
- Rosati, Joseph, Bishop of St. Louis I-726b; X-366c; XI-11b; 11c; 290d; XIII-358c; 358d; 360c; XIV-548c; and de Andreis X-366d; at Barrens, Missouri XIII-360b; in Chicago III-653c; Durbin V-209c; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Kendrick VII-619b; XI-208c; and Pertier X-411a
- Rosato, architect XIII-170d
- Ross, nation, University of Glasgow VI-578d
- Roscalbre. See Ross, Diocese of
- Roscarbery, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- ROSCELIN XIII-189d; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 550a; and Abelard I-37a; 38b; condemned II-378c; on ideas VII-631d; logic IX-326c; Nominalism XI-92b; XIII-189d; and Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Trithemius XV-61d
- Roscher, Wilhelm, political economist XII-215c; Biel II-559c; on ancient Greece I-227d; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Müller X-627c
- Roschidia, Ancient See of. See Raskilde
- Roschlaub, Johann Andreas X-134a
- Rosciate, Alberico de. See Rosate, Alberico de
- Roscoft, Josephine Zoé du, superior of Sisters of Providence XIII-507d
- Roscoe, William, historian I-293d
- ROSCOMMON XIII-190d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; School of art V-394d
- Dillon Wentworth, fourth earl, poet VIII-151d
- Rosconi, J. H. S. X-550a
- Roscrea, abbey IV-515a; VIII-641c; X-552d; XVI-25d
- Ros de Oiano, Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Rose, flower, in Bible XII-156b; in legend V-390d
- liturgical colour IV-134d
- golden. See Golden Rose
- Saint, Abbess of Ervauxville XI-319d
- Blessed, foundress IX-750c
- George. See Sketchly, Arthur
- Guillaume, Bishop of Senlis IX-99b
- Henry John, theologian, on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; in Oxford Movement X-371d; and Pusey XII-582c
- James II-799c
- William Stewart, poet I-712d
- ROSEA, See of XIII-191b
- ROSEAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-191b
- Rosebery, Primrose Archibald Philip, fifth Earl, and Lord Acton I-114c; and Le Play XII-163d
- Rosebud, South Dakota, Catholic Mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b
- Rose-Christienne de la Neuville, Teresian martyr XIV-517c
- Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, Bishop of Columbus III-774b; IV-149d; XI-695b; XIII-192a
- WILLIAM STARKE, general XIII-191c; XI-228c; VI-384b; XV-172b; portrait XIII-191d; 506d
- Rosecroft, Maryland, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Rosecroix, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Rosegger, Peter, writer VI-527d
- Roseland, Visitation Convent IX-452c
- Roselia Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh XIV-29a
- ROSELLINE, SAINT XIII-192b; III-392a; VI-270c
- Roselli, Nicola, cardinal I-156d; X-735d
- Salvator M., Thomist XIV-705a
- Rosellini, Ippolito, Orientalist III-569a; XI-304c
- Rosemary Convent, New Zealand XV-615b
- Rosen, Kunz von der, portrait VII-385c
- ROSENAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-192b; II-136c; VI-721d
- Rosenbaum, J. J., philosopher VII-278d
- Julius X-140d
- Rosenbergs, family XI-328c
- Rosenblatt, Wibrandis III-26b
- Rosenblüt, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
- Rosenborg, castle, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-729
- Rosendun, Saint, Bishop of Mon-dofedo X-477c
- Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-189d
- Rosengarten, epic VI-519a
- Rosenkrantz, Neils. See Styggr, Neils
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, philosopher VII-194a
- Rosenkreuz, Christian, founder XIII-193c
- Rosenkreuzer XII-709c
- Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XII-332c
- Johann Georg, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XV-464d
- Rosenthal, David August V-152a
- Isidor, physiologist I-800c; II-571c
- Johann, Jesuit IX-537b
- Rosentreter, Augustinus, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- ROSE OF LIMA, SAINT XIII-192c; II-366c; XII-368fc; XIII-639d; beatification II-308b; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; cultus of II-597d; Rome, patroness of XI-733d; statue XIII-767b; tomb IX-255d; and St. Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XIV-781a
- OF VITERBO, SAINT XIII-193a; XIV-642a; death XV-488a
- point, lace VIII-731a
- Polytechnic, Terre Haute, Indiana VII-739b
- Roser, Isabel VII-643b
- Roser, Sunday of. See Sunday of the Roses
- War of II-59c; 376a; 716d; V-446d; XV-641a
- Rose Sunday (Lestare Sunday) VI-629a
- Rosetta Stone III-569a; XI-304b
- Rosetti, Costa, writer XI-191a
- Nicolo, Bishop of Bolano II-622d
- Vincenzo, Jesuit XIV-92a
- Rose Water, in Greek consecration service I-359d
- Window, See Window, Rose
- Rosh XII-153d
- hashana, in Talmud XIV-437a
- ROSICRUCIANS XIII-193b; XIV-72b; in Pennsylvania VI-475c
- Rosier, Bernard du, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Roskill, Richard, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133a
- Raskilde, town, Denmark IV-723d; Harald Bluetooth at VII-141c; Manuale Curatorum XIII-89b; peace (1658) IV-728d; IX-433d; 435b; XIII-544a; royal residence IV-728a
- ROSKILDE, Ancient See of XVI-71b; IV-724c; cathedral III-307c; IV-731d; XVI-71c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Rostkous, Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b
- ROSKOVANYI, AUGUST XIII-194b; II-135c; X-775b; XV-525b
- Röser, Augustus, author XII-687a
- Roslin, Eucharist X-134d
- Rosmadec, Sebastian de, Bishop of Yannes XI-509a
- ROSMINIANISM XIII-195b; on being XIII-195c; conscience XIII-197a; cosmology XIII-198c; on education XI-197b; ethics XIII-196d; on Eucharist V-589d; on evil V-651d; on existence V-545d; free will XIII-198d; God, theory of XIII-196d; intuition XIII-195c; on justification VIII-577d; morality XIII-197a; theologism VI-616d; XI-257c; psychology XIII-196a; on reason XIII-195d; on sin XIII-197a; on the soul XV-15a; on Supernatural order XIV-335b
- ROSMINIANS XIII-198b; in England VI-423a; founded XIII-194d; history XIII-200d; novices XIII-200b; organiza-
- tion XIII-199c; provost general XIII-200c; S. Carlo al Corso, Church of XIII-170d; de Vit XV-484c; vows XIII-200b
- ROSMINI-SERBATTI, ANTONIO XIII-194c; VII-172a; IX-322b; Ballerini on VI-6c; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; Buroni on X-364a; on conscience XIII-197b; and Gal-luppi VI-370d; and Gentili VI-422d; Gioberti on VI-563c; Institute of Charity XIII-198b; Kraus on VIII-700a; on life XIII-196b; on logic XIII-195d; Manzoni IX-634c; and Melia X-165a; philosophy, definition of XIII-195b; policy XIV-265d; portrait XIII-195c; and Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509a; Trinitarian teaching condemned XV-52d
- Rosnat, monastery VI-583a
- Rosnovia (Rozovno) II-136c
- Rosner, Benedictine XI-534b
- Karl, architect IV-769d; VI-50b
- Rosny, M. de. See Nicole, Pierre
- Rosolgiacum VI-330c
- Rospigliosi, Giulio. See Clement IX
- Palazzo XII-771a
- Ross, legist II-753c
- town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Alexander, poet XIII-626d
- Alexander, general IX-760c
- DIOCESE OF, Ireland XIII-201d; and Cloyne IV-72d; founded XIII-615c; map VII-facing 114; St. Tarkin XIV-458b
- SCHOOL OF XIII-202b; St. Fachtina XIII-201d; XV-585b
- William Charles, painter XI-369b
- William G. III-452c
- Rossa, Francesco Bartholi della XII-286d
- Rossadowski, Anthony, priest XII-205a
- Ross-Alithir (Rosa) XIII-202b
- ROSSANO. See Reynolds, William
- ROSSANO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-203a; evangelization V-641c; XI-396a; (ill.) IX-621c; XIII-facing 202; manuscripts, illuminated III-96b; monastery II-323b; 323d; IX-617b
- Rossbach, battle (1757) VI-507b; IX-664d; XIII-623d
- Castle, Killarney (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Rosse, William, 3rd earl. See Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rose
- Rousseau, Oblate XIII-666c
- Rüssel, institutions V-523b
- ROSSELLI, COSIMO XIII-203c; and Bartolomeo II-318a; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; painting, Vatican XV-279d; portrait XIII-203d
- ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO XVI-72c; 64a
- BERNARDO XVI-72d; XIII-645c; Bruni, tomb of III-11d; (ill.) XIV-774b; St. Peter, plan of XIII-370c; Piccolomini Palazzo (ill.) XII-125b
- Rossello, Fontana del, Sassari XIII-485a
- Rosserk, monastery VIII-641a
- Rosset, Michael, theologian IX-714d
- Rosseter, Christina VI-271b
- John IV-694a
- Rossetti, Benedictine, Prefect Apostolic of Maryland III-194b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47c
- Carlo, Cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; in England X-564c; XV-219c
- Dante Gabriel, poet and painter I-175d; on Dante IV-633c; paintings, religious XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a
- Gabriele, writer VIII-252d
- Rosshirt, Conradus Eugenius, canonist IX-85d
- Rosal, family IX-404d; XII-264b

- Rossi, Antonio, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 —Azarias de, Biblical commentator IV-159a; XI-473c
 —Bernardo de, exegete V-288c
 —BERNARDO DE, theologian XIII-203d; XIV-594d; 703a; and Gallandi XV-249c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
 —Bernardo, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
 —Charles de VIII-449d
 —Domenico de XIII-173d
 —Francisco, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
 —G. M., writer XIV-520c
 —Guglielmo de IX-359a
 —John Baptist de, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
 —John Baptist, Carmelite general. See Rubeo, Giovanni Battista
 —Julius Caesar. See Lorenzo da Brindisi
 —Leonardo, General of Friars Minor VI-284c
 —Lorenzo de VIII-450a
 —Matthias II-510b
 —PELLEGRINO XIII-204a; assassination XIII-169c; XIV-266b; birthplace X-24d; and Jesuits X-614c; XII-668b; XIV-635d; and Lambruschini VII-8d; Pius IX XII-135c; tomb XIII-170b
 —Pietro XIII-27c
 —Porzia de XIV-463c
 —Raffaele, Archbishop of Acerenza I-101b; X-415c
 —Raffaele de, general of Friars Minor VI-288c
 —Ugolino, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —See De Rossi
 Rossano, monastery II-49b; 49d
 Rossignol, Jean Joseph, theologian V-583a
 Rossini, Conti, hagiographer VII-107c
 —GIOACCHINO ANTONIO XIII-204d; Stabat Mater IX-300b; XIV-240b
 Rossiter, John, missionary X-792c
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-461
 Rossler, Johann, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
 —Johann Karl, sculptor IV-732b
 Rosso, Federico del XII-112c
 —Giovambattista del, painter X-644d
 —Landolfo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Matteo IV-126b
 —Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
 Rossolna, Saint. See Roseline
 Rossini, Dino de IX-227a
 Rossow, Helena von. See Hroswitha
 Rossum, Willem van, cardinal XIII-687a; XVI-18a; 19d
 Rostand, Edmond, dramatist VI-204b
 —Joseph Eugene Hubert XII-163c
 Rostock, town, church in X-110d
 —SEBASTIAN VON XIII-205b; II-763c
 —UNIVERSITY OF XIII-205c; XI-120c; XIII-600a; Acidalius at I-104d; Alanus de Rupe at I-246b; foundation X-108c; interdict VII-25a
 Rostoff, metropolitan XIII-262d
 Rostopchine, Sophie, Comtesse de Ségur. See Ségur
 —Theodore, general XIII-686c; 687b
 Rostoshinski, Peter, Bishop of Munkacs VI-748d
 Rostra, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
 Rostrensen, shrine XIII-341a
 —Gregorius de, Capuchin III-325b
 Rosula, name X-674a
 Rosweyde, Herbert, Bollandist I-624a; II-630a; VII-107d; IX-128d; XV-550d
 Roswitha. See Hroswitha
 Rosy, Stephen XV-369b
 —Cross XIII-193d
 Rosza, Andreas, Bishop of Przemysl IX-145c
 Roszanyo, Diocese of X-774d
 Rot, monastery XV-577d
 Rota, on bulls III-55b
 —Antonio, Jesuit XV-378d
 —Pietro, Bishop, at Guastalla VII-53d; at Mantua IX-613a
 —SACRA ROMANA XIII-205d; 142d; 748b; auditors II-71a; IV-451a; XII-233b; beatification, cases of II-368b; matrimonial cases XIII-141a; origin IV-450c; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a; Paleotti XI-419a; Paul III's reform XI-580b; Rudolf of Rudersheim XIII-219c; Salamon XIII-395a
 —Spanish XI-161c
 Rotale, battle (1220) XVI-54a
 Rotarius, Franciscus Maria, theologian II-302d
 Rotation, of earth VII-61c; XV-704d
 Rotbert, Archbishop of Trier VI-105a
 Rotenbahn, Freiherr von I-343d
 Roterus, Saint, martyr II-365d
 Rotraud, Duke of Friuli III-613a
 Roth, David XIV-367b
 —HEINRICH XIII-206d; and Grueber VII-41d; and Hanzleden VII-131b
 —Johann IV, Bishop of Breslau II-762d; 765b
 —Walter Rudolph, Orientalist VII-359b; XV-84b
 Rothadius, Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
 —Bishop of Soissons V-778a; VII-357b; XIV-131a
 Rotharis, King of the Lombards II-605d; VI-419c; IX-182c; 338d; XIII-781a; XV-343b
 ROTHE, DAVID, Bishop of Ossory XIII-207b; XI-343d; at Armagh IX-336c; and Irish martyrs VIII-184c; and Mes-singham X-217d
 —Johannes, chronicler VI-520c
 —Richard, Rationalist VII-379d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Millenarianism X-309d
 Rotheconart, Joseph de, Abbot of Remy XII-765a
 Rothenburg, town, altar XV-700b; battle IX-407b
 —Bernhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
 —Henry of XI-123c
 Rother, Aloysius J., writer XIII-384b
 Rotherham (Scot), Thomas, bishop XI-388d; Lincoln episcopate IX-267b; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; York episcopate XV-734c
 Rothes, John, Duke of. See Leslie
 Rothmann, Bernhard, Anabaptist I-448b; X-638a; XV-403c
 Rotho, Blessed, Bishop of Paderborn XV-262c
 Roth of Halle XII-81b
 Rothchild, Alphonse de XI-430b
 Rotheisland, Glasgow University VI-578d
 Roto, Giovanni Francesco, surgeon XI-478b
 Rotonda, church, Brescia II-760c
 —Rome. See Pantheon
 —Vicenza XV-405a
 Rot-on-the-Inn, convent X-631a
 Rotrou II, Count of Perche XIII-682b; and Le Trappe IX-35b
 Rotzler, Sire de, on Joan of Arc VIII-410d
 Rott, battle I-751c
 —Johann I von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
 Rotteck, Karl Wenzeslaus Roddecker von, liberal VI-510a; IX-213a
 Rottenberger Kirchenblatt, periodical XI-787a
 ROTTENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIII-207c; XV-205c; 717c; dispute VII-192a; XV-717d; map VI-facing 614; seminary XV-717c
 Rotteck, Heinrich II von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
 Rottenkolber, Gregory II, Abbot of Tegernsee IX-472d
 Rotterdam, Old Catholics VI-771b; Tametsi IV-2b
 Rottmayer, Michael VII-440a
 Rotulae VII-489d
 Rotularius XIII-208d
 ROTULI XIII-208c; III-16a; IX-615b
 Rotulus, Vienna University XV-421b
 Rotuma, island, mission XVI-40c
 Roty, Oscar, medalist XI-159a; (ill.) XI-158c
 Roubaix, population VI-167a
 Roubichaux, James I-257a
 Roubignac, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Roubignac
 Rouchouze, martyr XI-490
 —Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Oriental Oceania XIII-438c
 Roucy, Lucas de. See Lucas de Roucy
 Roudbertus, Saint. See Rupert
 Rouel, Jean, missionary XV-732d
 Rouen, town, Bebian at II-379b; Charles the Bad at XI-106b; Guise at VII-75b; Huguenots in VII-530d; St. John Baptist de la Salle's statue (ill.) VIII-445; merchant guild VII-68b; Palais de Justice (ill.) VI-67b; Parliament I-244c; Pastoureaux at XI-539b; at Philip II of France XII-2b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-208d; VI-396a; Adoration, Perpetual in I-153d; Asses, Feast of the I-799a; and Canada III-232d
 —Cathedral: d'Amboise's tomb I-383a; architecture VI-679b; Butter Tower IX-153c; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-facing 210; Richard I of Normandy XI-104d; windows, rose XV-653c
 —Chant school I-578c; Chapter of, and Abbey of St. Ouen XIV-463b; Christmas custom III-728a; Gervais, Church of III-575a; Harley's episcopate VII-137d; Joan of Arc VIII-411c; XI-106b; Lady chapels III-576d; Louis de Brésé's tomb IV-453d; map VI-facing 188; IX-312c
 —Pilgrimages: Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c
 —primacy XII-424a; Rite IX-797b; St. Sauveur, church, and Corneille IV-375a; seminaries V-596d
 —Edict of VII-227b
 —Etablissements de XI-106a
 —SYNODS OF XIII-211d; XI-210b; (650) on slavery XIV-38a; (1063) III-485d; (1072) III-485d; (1231) on deacons, confessions to XI-624a; on vigils V-647c; (1335) IV-23d; (1581) II-566c; and Saintes XIII-320a
 Rouergue (Rouerge), old province XIII-107d; 278d
 Rouge, missionary XI-723d
 Rougeclet, college X-104c
 Rouger, Vicar Apostolic of Kiangsi XIII-635a
 Rouher, Eugene, minister X-702c
 Rouille, Pierre II-511d
 Rouleau, Charles X-732a
 Roulland, Jansenist XV-445d
 Roumania. See Rumania
 Roumare, William de, Earl of Lincoln X-789d
 Roumaneh (Maximianopolis) X-74d
 Roundheads, English XV-536c
 Round Table, Knights of VI-191b; 720b; IX-123b
 —Tower, Ardmore (ill.) XV-565a
 —Tower, County Mayo (ill.) VII-114
 —Tower, County Sligo (ill.) VII-107d
 —Tower, Timahoe, Ireland (ill.) VII-109
 —Tower, Windsor, England XV-665a
 ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN XIII-212a; IX-383b
 Rourke, Christopher X-780a
 Rous, Hugh de, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 Rouse, Richard. See Broughton
 Roussier, Mother du, religious XIV-112c
 Roustchouk, episcopal residence XI-71a
 Rousseau, missionary X-390b
 —JEAN BAPTISTE XIII-212b; portrait XIII-212b
 —Jean-Jacques II-141a; on Anarchism I-452b; on authority IV-335d; on aristocracy II-140a; IV-336b; and Beaumont XI-483d; on Christ VII-382d; death mask VII-499c; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on democracy IV-336b; on education VII-102a; and "Encyclopédie" V-418d; 419a; VI-109a; on the family IV-335c; on God, existence of XIV-669c; on government IV-336b; on human nature X-716b; indifferentism VII-759b; individualism VII-761d; on law IV-336a; and Legrand IX-133b; and Liberalism I-212c; on man, natural XIV-77c; and Millet X-311b; on miracles X-339d; on miracles of Christ X-346d; and Modernism X-415b; on Molière X-435a; on monarchy IV-336d; and naturalism X-715a; on passions XIV-616a; and Poland XII-197d; on religion IV-336d; sensualism XII-32d; on slavery IV-335d; "Social Contract," IV-335c; and Sorbonne VII-465c; on sovereignty IV-336a; theophilanthropist hymns XIV-624a; 624c; 624d; on war IV-335d; works V-420d
 —Lovell Harrison, diplomat I-246d
 Roussel, Abbé, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Angélique. See Angélique Roussel
 —Auguste, editor VI-178d
 —Gérard, Calvinist VII-628a; IX-115a; X-98c; as Bishop of Oloron II-360d
 —Jean, Abbot of St. Ouen XIII-366d
 Rousselot, Louis II-704a
 Rousselle, Etienne, vicar-general of New Orleans VII-408d; XI-12c
 Roussel, Dominican XIV-620d
 —François, surgeon X-134d
 Roussi, Pierre de, Crusade preacher VI-157b
 Roussillon, and France VI-171d
 Routh, Bernard XIV-93b
 Routhiers XIII-328a
 Rount, Charles I-367c
 —Charles M. III-455d
 Rouvroy, Claude Henri de. See Saint-Simon
 —Louis de. See Saint Simon
 —de Lamairie, Camille de VIII-729a
 Roux, Jean Auguste X-548b
 —Philibert Joseph, surgeon X-142a
 Rouzel, Gustave A., auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans XI-14a; 15c
 Rouyn, Saint XV-351d; 352b
 Rove-beetle (ill.) V-661a; 661b
 Roveggio, missionary XI-148b
 Rovetta, Fantoni di, pulpit by (ill.) XII-facing 562
 Roventius, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-385b
 Rovera, Ottaviano, Bishop of Terracina, Sessa and Piperno XIV-518d
 Rovere, Dukes of Urbino XV-222a
 Rovère, Christophe de la, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c; XVI-64a
 Rovere, Clement della, cardinal, Bishop of Mende X-180b
 —Dominic della, cardinal XIV-454c
 —Felice della VIII-562a
 —Francis della. See Sixtus IV, Pope
 —Francis Maria I della, Duke of Urbino XI-589a; XIV-284d; XV-222a; and Castiglione III-409d; at Pesaro XI-739a; at Rimini XIII-58b
 —Francis Maria II della, Duke of Urbino II-219a; XV-222a; and Urban VIII XV-220a

- Rovere, Gerolamo della, cardinal, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —Glanantonio della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —Gianfrancesco della, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —Giovanni della V-134b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; marriage XIV-264d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; tomb XIII-172b
 —Giuliano della. See Julius II, Pope
 —Giulio della, cardinal VI-128d; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; Ravenna episcopate XII-667a
 —Jacopo della, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 Rovère, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Rovere
 Rovers, Palazzo della, Savona XIII-489d
 —Papiiano della, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
 —Raffaello della VIII-562a
 —Sisto della, cardinal IX-406b
 Roveredo, battle X-688a
 Roverella, Aurelio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-696d; Paestrina episcopate XI-421d
 —Bartolomeo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; tomb XIII-171a; XVI-64a
 Rovéris de Cabrières, François Marie Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier XVI-18a
 ROVEZZANO, BENEDETTO DA XIII-212c
 Rovigo, foundlings VI-160b
 Row, C. A., Protestant theologian X-340b
 —John, on New Service Book IV-458d
 Rowland, Thomas. See Pente-cost, Thomas
 Rowlands, Daniel, Evangelist X-241a
 —Richard. See Verstegan
 Rowley, Robert. See Nutter
 Rowll, Sir John, poet XIII-624c
 Rowntree, Seebom XII-328b
 Rowse, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
 ROWSHAM, STEPHEN XIII-212d
 Roma, Andreas Almonaster y. See Almonaster y Roxas, Andreas
 Roxburgh, Scotland, Irish in VIII-154b
 Roxbury, Boston II-706d; German Catholics VI-478c; Redemptorists XII-685a
 Roy, Emile X-550a
 —E. P. C., Orientalist VII-359c
 —Marie, foundress VII-167c
 —Paul Eugene, Coadjutor of Quebec XII-597b
 —Thomas, Victorian XV-400c
 Royards, historian VII-380a
 Royal, Joseph, writer XI-673b; XIII-310a
 —Abbey, Longchamp XII-253b
 —Abbey, Salem XIII-390a
 —Abbey, Sept-Fons XIII-720c
 —Academy of Art, London V-256c; IX-345c
 —Academy of Music, London IX-351c
 —Academy of Music, Paris XVI-53c
 —Academy of Sciences, Portugal XII-309d
 —Arch, masonry IX-772c
 —Asiatic Society VII-359a
 —Bard of Munster IV-115a
 —Chapel, Paris III-578c; XIV-706b
 —College, Ceylon III-549c
 —College of Physicians and Surgeons XV-606a
 —Commission XV-595b
 —DECLARATION XIII-213a
 —Door, Ikonostasis IV-316a
 —Dublin Society XVI-51c
 Royale, Madame. See Angoulême, Marie-Thérèse Charlotte, Duchesse d'
 Royal Exchange, London IX-344b
 —Hospital, Mexico VII-487d
 —Imperial Leopold Francis University. See Innsbruck, University of
 —Institute, Canada XIII-506b
 —Institution, London IX-345c
 Royalists (Melchites) I-301c
 Royal Lectors IV-113d
 —Library, Berlin IX-232b
 —Library, Brussels IX-620a
 —Library, Dresden IX-620a
 —Library, Munich IX-232b
 —Library, Paris I-394c; III-444b
 —Library, Stockholm XIV-297c
 Royal Missionary College, Portugal XIII-386c
 —Oak VI-467c
 —Porch, Temple IV-446b
 —Press, Portuguese XII-225a
 —School of Mines, Mexico V-381a
 —Society of London, XII-61a; XVI-39a
 —Supremacy, Oath of. See Supremacy
 Royalty, in Manichæism IX-593a
 Royal University, Ireland IV-89c
 —University, Rome XIII-178d
 —University Act, Irish VIII-112a
 —Veto. See Veto
 —York, Masonic Lodge IX-776c
 Royard, Arnaldo, archbishop, and Franciscans VI-247a
 Royas de Spinola, Christopher. See Spinola
 Royce, Josiah, philosopher II-64b
 Royo, Franciscus de, martyr VI-651d
 —Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
 ROYER - COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL XIII-213d; V-276d; and Liberalism IX-213a; portrait XIII-214a; psychology XII-546d
 Royle, Caspar, historian VII-377a
 Royo, Joachim, martyr III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
 Roz, Francisco, bishop, at Angamale XIV-685d; at Malabar IX-684d; and Syrian books XIV-685c
 Rozanoff, Konstantin, poet XIII-274c
 Rozaven, Paccanari XIII-307c
 Rozdrzewski, Jerome, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 Rozendaal, missionary college XII-458b
 Rozier, Firmin, historian XIII-364b
 Rozière, Eugène de, formularies VI-142a
 Rozo, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 Rozoff, writer XIII-274d
 Rozprawy, periodical XI-688a
 Roznyo, Diocese of. See Rosenau
 R. P., abbr. I-25c
 R. R., abbr. I-25c
 Rt. Rev., abbr. I-25c
 Ru, Paul du, missionary X-388c; XI-6b
 Rua, Michele, Salesian XIII-399a
 RUADHAN, SAINT XIII-214c; at Clonard I-632d; at Lorrha VIII-641d
 Ruano y Martin, Juan Antonio, Bishop of Lerida II-286a; IX-188d
 Rub., abbr. I-25c
 Rubáiyát (Omar Khayyám) XI-720b
 Rubalcava, Manuel Justo de, writer XIV-207b
 Rubels, Bernardus de. See Rossi, Bernardo de, theologian
 —Ippolito de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
 —John Baptist de, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi
 RUBEN (REUBEN), son of Jacob XIII-214c; and Henoch VII-218a; and Levi IX-200c; in numbers XI-649d
 —TRIBE OF XIII-214d; I-431d; VII-298b; X-697c; XV-39c; and Aaronites I-5b; altar I-360c; Dibon IV-777c; lands I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; in rational XIV-306b
 Rubeni, David, false Messiah XIII-396c
 Rubenow, Heinrich, Mayor of Greifswald XII-226a; University VII-25a
 Rubens, Albert XIII-215b
 —Jan XIII-215a
 —Nicholas XIII-215b
 —PETER PAUL XIII-214d; I-590b; XIV-91b; Antwerp I-590d; Descent from the Cross (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Doctors of the Church (ill.) XIII-facing 216; and French Art VIII-528d; Genoa VI-420d; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-641; and Janssens VIII-294c; Maria de' Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 216; paintings IX-420c; XI-401d; Philip II of Spain (ill.) XIII-facing 216; portrait XIII-215d; and Ribera XIII-31d; St. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Thomas Moore (ill.) XIV-facing 692; and Van Dyck V-220c
 Rubentaler, coin XI-156a; (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Rubeo, Giovanni Battista, Carmelite III-361a; and St. Theresa III-361b; XIV-516b
 Rubey, Jean, Archdeacon of Tormes XIV-797c
 Rubl (Ruvo) XIII-280c
 Rubianus. See Crotus, Johann
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Rubini, Giovanni Battista, singer VI-683c
 Rubio, José Maria Gonzalez, missionary X-532c; San Francisco XIII-440b
 —Pietro Martinez, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
 Rubione, William de, Scotist XIII-612b
 Rubio y Ors, writer XIV-201d
 Rubner, Max, scientist V-423d
 Rubr., abbr. I-25c
 Rubricelle, Vatican archives XV-301b
 RUBRICS XIII-216a; 70d; Benedict XIII on III-133c; directive XIII-217a; Divine XIII-217a; general XIII-216b; human XIII-217a; idea XIII-216a; Introit VIII-82a; kinds XIII-216b; of marriage IX-703d; in Missal X-355b; obligatory XIII-217a; Office, reform XVI-14a; particular XIII-216b; and preceptor XII-372a; preceptive XIII-217a; Viaticum XV-398c
 RUBRICK (RUBRQUIS), WILLIAM XIII-217c; I-781a; VI-448d; in Asia XII-281c; Mongol embassy III-670a; IV-551a; on Prester John XII-401d
 Rubus (Brier) XII-152a
 Ruby, in Bible XIV-308b; and carbuncle XIV-308b; and chodchod XIV-306c
 Rucana Indians XII-604d
 Rucellai, chapel, Florence I-263a
 —Giovanni, poet VII-250b; on jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c; IX-164a
 —Madonna III-771d; XI-398a
 —Palace, Florence XVI-72d
 Ruche syndicale, periodical XI-402b
 Ruch filozoficzny, periodical XI-688a
 Ruchok, Thomas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Rucker, Martin, Vicar Apostolic of Tarpaca XIV-451c
 Ruckert, Friedrich, poet VI-526b
 Ruckstuhl, F. W., sculptor XIII-648a
 Rudau, battle XIV-641d
 Rudbeck, Olaus, physician X-131c
 Rudbertus, Saint. See Rupert
 Rude, François, artist II-433c
 Rudeheim, church IX-262a
 Rudgeley, John III-361c
 Rudgerus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
 Rudie (Rugge) IX-108a
 Rudigier, Francis Joseph, Bishop of Lins II-131b; 132d; IX-275a
 Rudinger, Nikolaus, anatomist X-137b
 Rudnay, Alexander von, Arch-bishop of Gran VI-722b; VII-557a; Transylvania, episcopate XV-23a
 Rudneff, Damascenus, Bishop of Moscow XIII-271b
 Rudnyansky, Julius, poet VII-546c; 561d
 Rudnyciusky, Joseph, Bishop of Neusch. X-774d
 Rudolf I, Blessed, Camaldolese III-208a; rule III-208b; Gubbio, episcopate VI-128c
 —I, King of Burgundy VI-140c
 —II, King of Burgundy I-140d; III-68b
 —III, King of Burgundy VIII-429c; IX-40d; 473b; XIII-354d; XIV-15a; and Basle II-338d; death III-68c; XIV-359a; and Henry II VII-227d; and Savoy XIII-492c
 —German King and Duke of Swabia III-63c; VI-490a; 794d; VII-231b; VIII-85d; and Gregory VII VII-63d; and Siegfried I von Eppstein IX-551a; tomb XIV-773d
 —I (of Habsburg), German King. See Rudolph of Habsburg
 —II, Roman Emperor II-125d; III-20d; VII-554a; XIII-341a; XIV-649a; 724d; and astrology II-23a; and Contarini IV-324d; Counter - Reformation IV-422b; XV-422a; and Klesl VIII-666c; and St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; policy VI-501a; and Posevinius XII-317c; Reformation II-617d; VI-40d; religious toleration VII-122b
 —bishop, in Oslo XVI-65b
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-259b
 —IV, Duke of Austria II-123c; XV-36b; and Albert of Riemstorp XIII-504c; statue VI-392a; Vienna University XV-421a; Viennese laws XV-417c
 —Margrave of Baden II-194d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Lord of Fougères XIII-489c
 —Duke of Francia. See Raoul
 —Archbishop of Hohenegg XIII-413a
 —Abbot of Newbattle X-781b
 —archduke, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c; XVI-52b
 —Count Palatine of the Rhine VII-197c; XI-416c
 —III, Elector of Saxony IV-293a
 —II, Archbishop of Tours XV-629d
 —F. J., founder XIV-646b
 —Acquaviva, Blessed XIV-568a; XIV-94c
 Rudolfinum, public museum VII-380d
 Rudolf of Austria VI-493d; XIII-413a
 —of Bibrach, mystic XIV-622b
 —of Coucy, Bishop of Metz X-248d
 —of Diepholz XV-246c
 —OF FULDA XIII-218a
 —OF HABSBURG, German King XIII-218b; II-74c; VI-493d; XIII-413a; and Adrian V VII-459b; and Austria II-123c; and Cesena III-547a; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Honorius IV VII-406b; and Hungary VII-550d; and John XXI VIII-430b; and Karinthia VIII-607d; and Moravia X-562b; and Nicholas XI XI-56c; and Otto von Rietberg XI-384b; portrait XIII-218d. Precious Blood, relic XV-578a
 —Romans, King of the IX-478a; and Rudolf I of Baden II-194d; tomb XIV-215a
 —of Rheinfelden. See Rudolf, German King and Duke of Swabia
 —OF RUDESHEIM XIII-219b; II-762d
 —of Worms, founder IX-524a
 —VON EMS XIII-219c; II-297c; VI-518d
 Rudolphi, Karl Asmund, anatomist X-137b
 Rudolphus, Conrad, architect XV-252d
 —of Cluny VI-680b
 Rudra, deity II-730d; 733a; XV-318d
 Rudraksha Tree, beads II-362c
 Rudski, M. P., on age of world XV-706a
 Rue, Bible XII-156b
 —Charles de la, and Montfaucon X-540b

- Rue, Ordinance of IX-371a**
 —Pierre de la, composer X-601a; XI-334d
- RUECKERS, ANDREAS, the Elder XIII-220b**
 —ANDREAS, the Younger XIII-220b
- HANS XIII-220a**
- Rueda, Lope de, dramatist XIV-198d**
- Rue des Postes VIII-729a**
- Ruef, Johann Caspar, jurist VI-269b**
- Ruegg, Ferdinand, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350c**
- Ruehlin, Etienne IX-252b**
- Ruessium (St. Paulien) IX-186a**
- Ruete, Christian Georg Theodor, ophthalmologist X-141a**
- Ruf, Leonard, author XV-577a**
- Rufert, Baroness von VI-387d**
- Ruffin, Saint, martyr XV-585b**
- RUFFINI, PAOLO XIII-220b**
- Ruffino da Piacenza, canonist XI-387b**
- Ruffo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a**
 —Fabrizio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-696d
- dei Teodoli, Giovanni XI-160d**
- RUFFO ABBEY XIII-220d**
- Ruffo-Scilla, Luigi, nuncio, and Dollinger V-94d**
- Ruffinus, Saint, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-622d**
- RUFINA, SAINT, martyr, Capadocia XIII-221c**
 —SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-221c
- SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221b**
- SAINT, martyr, Spain XIII-221b; XI-700c; XIV-177a; (ill.) XIII-221c**
 —daughter of St. Paula XI-582d
- Claudia XI-141d**
- Rufinella, villa, Frascati VI-243b**
- Rufini, Filippo de', Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d**
- Rufiniana, councils III-555a**
- Rufinianus, Saint XIII-222a**
 —Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Abbot of St. Peter's II-83c
- Rufino, Franciscan. See Rufinus**
- RUFINUS, SAINT XIII-222d**
 —SAINT, confessor, Capua XIII-221d
- SAINT, confessor, Mantua XIII-221d; Bishop of Sarsina XIII-476d
- SAINT, martyr, Africa (April 7) XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Africa (Nov. 16) XIII-222a
- SAINT, martyr, Alexandria XIII-222a
- SAINT, martyr, Galatia XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Soissons XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Syracuse XIII-221d
- Byzantine minister I-386a
- Decretist IX-62d
- Donatist XIV-710a
- Franciscan I-213a; VI-223c
- SAINT, Bishop of Assisi, martyr XIII-221d; I-801b; relics I-801c
- Saint, Bishop of Marsi, martyr IX-718d
- Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- of Aquileia. See Rufinus Tyranianus
- of Samosata, monk X-211c
- TYRANNIUS XIII-222a; III-730b; VII-374b; 425c; (ill.) XIII-222a; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; 630a; 631b; 632a; on Arabia I-687d; on St. Athanasius II-35d; on churches, sub-urbanicarian XIV-324c; on St. Clement IV-14b; on Cross IV-620b; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. Jerome VII-343b; Latin literature IX-255b; and monasticism X-473a; on Old Testament canon III-272c; and Origenism XI-310d; 437b; and Palladius XI-425d; 426a; and Pemon V-353a; on**
- St. Pontian's synod XII-230a; on soul, origin of XV-15a; and Theodore XIV-575c; on virginity of Blessed Virgin XV-448c**
- Rufio, Agapito, Bishop of Camerino III-217a**
- Rufugio, church, Texas XIII-425b**
- Rufus, name X-674a**
 —SAINT, disciple of Apostles XIII-222d; II-159c; IX-676c; at Tortosa XIV-785c
- SAINT, martyr, Armenia XIII-222c
- SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-222c
- SAINT, martyr, Damascus XIII-222d
- Saint, martyr, Naples X-686d
- SAINT, martyr, Rome (Nov. 28) XIII-222d
- SAINT, martyr, Rome (Dec. 18) XIII-222d; XII-8a
- SAINT, martyr, Tomi XIII-222c
- SAINT, Bishop of Avignon XIII-222d
- Bishop of Cyrene IV-502a
- SAINT, Bishop of Metz XIII-222d
- Bishop of Octodurum XI-53b
- Archbishop of Thessalonica VIII-11b; XIV-633d; and Boniface I II-659d; and Pope Celestine III-478a; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a
- Annius, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
- Galafrid, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- William, King of England. See William II
- Rügamer, on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180d**
- Ruganda, language XV-413c**
- Rugby, island, Church in II-512c; XVI-71b; 71c; 72b; Iund in I-60b**
- Rüge's House V-644b**
- Rugg, John, Blessed. See John**
- William, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Rugge (Rudie) IX-108a**
- Ruggeri, Michele, missionary I-672d; XIII-34d; death XIII-36a; in Kwang-si VIII-712b; and Ricci XIII-35a**
- Pietro, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
- Ruggiero, Christian name. See Roger**
- Ruggerone, Count, and René of Artois XV-264d**
- Rugila, King of the Huns, and Aëtius I-177c**
- Rugi (Rugians), at Pavia XI-582d; in Pomerania XII-222c**
- Rugin, George, higumeno XIII-262a**
- Rugs, for altar I-351b**
- Ruha, and Nasoreanism X-707a**
- Ruard, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a**
- Ruhn, missionary XI-451d**
- Ruinante. See Bramante**
- RUINART, THIERRY (THEODORE) XIII-223a; II-462c; VI-16b; VII-108a; X-70d; XII-768b; at Reims XII-729d; on Theban Legion I-205d; on St. Theodotus XIV-579d**
- Rultz, Scotist XIII-612d**
- Ruiz, Minorite IX-177c**
 —Augustin. See Rodrigues, Brother Augustin
- Casper, theologian X-440d
- Didacus, theologian XIV-594b
- Fernán XIII-745b
- Ferrante VIII-40b
- Francisco, colonel XIV-550b
- Francisco, missionary III-362c
- Juan, Archbishop of Hita, poet XI-197b
- Juan. See Ruiz de Matanzas
- Léopold. See Ruiz y Flores
- DE ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XIII-223c; XIV-199a; 202b; 203a
- de Cabanas, Juan Cruz, Bishop of Guadalupe VII-43a
- de Leon, Francisco, writer XIV-203b
- de Matanzas, Juan, Spanish Rite X-612b; XIV-181a
- DE MONTOYA, ANTONIO XIII-223d; 446b; I-703d; VII-46d; 47a; IX-579b
- DE MONTOYA, DIEGO XIII-224b
- y Flores, Léopold, Archbishop of Linares IX-266a; León episcopate IX-177c
- y Rodríguez, Manuel, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Rájm el-Báhr XI-646c**
- Rule, Religious. See Religious Life**
- Rulers, honour due VII-462b**
 —of Synagogue XIV-381b
- Rule of Faith. See Faith, Rule of**
- Rules of Law. See Regule Juris**
 —of the Chancery XIII-151c
- of the Fathers II-81a
- Róm (Asia Minor) I-785b**
- Ruma, martyr I-671c**
- Ruma (Ed-Dôme) VI-444b**
- RUMANIA XIII-224d; area V-608d; XIII-227c; Basilians II-323c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; commercial code VIII-236d; Fanariots XIII-228b; geography, Bukarest III-45b; geography, Jassy VIII-325b; illegitimacy VII-650b; independence XV-93d; Jews VIII-390c; Lemberg IX-145a; liturgical language VI-750c; XIII-68c; 69c; 70d; 82c; marriage IX-692d; marriageable age I-208c; Middle Ages XIII-225c; population V-608d; XIII-227c; present conditions XIII-227c; Propaganda XII-457d; punishment, capital XII-569c; religious statistics XIV-278a; and Tomi XIV-775d; union XIII-227a**
- Rumanian Byzantine Rite VI-750c; 753d**
 —Church VI-768d; liturgy II-321d
- Orthodox V-232c; VI-755b; XI-330a; XV-140d; archbishop I-692d; Holy Synod VII-432b
- protopope XII-504a
- Unia III-45b; VI-753b; 755d; XIII-227d; archbishop I-691d; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-185b
- Rumanians XII-626c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; Greece XII-97c; Greek Catholics VI-745c; 750b; in Hungary II-121b; Russia XII-235c; Turkish Empire XV-100b**
- Rumbus XI-163d**
- Rum Cay, island, statistics II-204c**
- Rumeau, Joseph, Bishop of Angers X-549c**
- Rumella, Eastern III-47a; XIV-51c; XV-98d**
- Rumel-Hissar, fortress IV-305b**
- Rümelin, Gustav VI-269b; XV-84b**
- Rumengol, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Rumengol**
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, physicist V-423b; XII-67a**
- Rumi X-159c**
- Rumiantzeff, Petr., general XIII-245b; 248d**
- Rumianzoff Museum, library, Moscow XIII-242b**
- Rumie, seminary VI-548c**
- Rumilliers, Dechamps's tomb IV-665d**
- Rumilly, convent II-507c**
- Rumihahui, soldier XII-615c; XIII-61d**
- Rümmaneh (Adadremmon) VI-433b**
 —(Rhemmon) VI-444b
- Rummel, Francis F. von, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d**
 —Pass, inscription IV-295b
- Rumo (Tiber) XIII-166a**
- RUMOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH XIII-228d; and Rio XIII-61c**
 —Theod. Wilh., writer IV-731b
- Rumold, Saint V-172c; X-104a**
- Rumon XIV-467a**
- Rumoridus, bishop XII-611d; 771d**
- Rump, Herman XI-678d**
- Rumpharius, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d**
- Rumsak, John. See John of Freiburg (Rumsak)**
- Runes(Runicinscriptions), Clavus I-421b; Denmark IV-730b; Dighton Rock I-418c; St. Paul XIII-367b; Sweden XIV-353d**
- Rungato, Setebos chief XIV-25a**
- Runjest Singh, Sikh leader XIII-789b**
- Runner of the World. See Cursor Mundi**
- Runnymede, conference at V-438c; IX-531d**
- Runsen Indians X-372a**
- Ruodlieb, epic poem VI-517d; IX-30d; XIV-473a**
- Ruotger, on St. Bruno III-13c**
- Rupah, Indian prince XIV-719a**
- Rupe, Alanus de. See Alanus de Rupe**
- Ruppe, coin VII-735d; XI-156b**
- Ruppella, John of. See John of Rupella**
- Rupert, Saint, exegete IV-160b**
 —King of Germany II-671c; VI-496a; XI-415d; XIII-784d; death VIII-434a; and Gregory XII-1c; and Heidelberg University VII-196c; 197c; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
- Bavarian heir (1504) XI-416a
- Abbot of Deuts, on alb I-251d; on altar I-346a; on Communion Antiphon IV-170b; and Gerberon VI-470a; and impanation VII-604d; liturgical writings XIII-72a; on neuma VII-716b; on vestments I-251c; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; 468d
- Bishop-elect of Freising X-631c
- I. Abbot of Ottobseuren XI-358b
- II. Count Palatine XI-415c; Heidelberg University VII-196b
- II. Count Palatine XI-415d; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
- III. Count Palatine. See Rupert, King of Germany
- Count Palatine of Zweibrücken XII-704d
- II. Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- SAINT, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229a; 411c; in Bavaria II-456a; VI-485d; church XI-566a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Ratisbon XII-657d; at Worms XV-708a
- See Robert
- Ruperto-Carola, university VII-198a**
- Rupertaberg, convent VII-351d**
 —Hildegard of. See Hildegard, Saint
- Rupert's Land, Indians in III-229d**
- Rupert von der Pfalz, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117a; 118c; at Strasburg XIV-314a**
- Rupescissa, John de. See John of Roquetaillade**
- Rupp, Julius, preacher V-644c**
- Ruppel, printer VII-92a**
- Rüppell, Eduard, traveler II-164a; IX-515a**
- Rupprecht, Gottlieb Friedrich Eduard, exegete XI-654d**
 —Theodore, jurist XIII-737b
- Ruprecht. See Rupert**
 —Knecht III-728c
- Rural banks, ecclesiastical jurisdiction over XIII-140a; 141d**
 —Dean. See Dean, Rural
- Ruremonde. See Roermond**
- Ruric, King of Novgorod XI-116d**
- Ruricius, prefect IV-296b**
- Rurik IX-464a; XIII-243c**
- RUSSADDIR, See of XIII-230a**
- Rusal'nyja, songs XIII-260a**
- Rusca, Franchin IV-183c**
- Ruscelli, Girolamo, cartographer IV-10b**
- Rusch, Adolf, printer X-196c**
- Rusconibus, Antonio de, Friar Minor IV-285b**
- Rusellæ, See of VII-39d; 40a**
- Rush, in Bible XII-152a**

- Rush, Benjamin, physician, and Barry II-311d; temperance movement XIV-488b; 490b
 —Richard, statesman XV-167a
 Rushbrooke, Robert V-626b
 Rushin, monastery VI-324a
 Rush Lake, Indians at X-282b
 Rushworth, version of the Gospels XV-374d
 RUSICADE, See of XIII-230a
 Ruskin, John, writer V-470a; XII-769d; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Amiens cathedral I-430a; on Chartreuse, La Grande III-636d; on coloured windows XIV-243b; and Lockhart IX-321d; on Lorrain IX-362a; and Patmore XI-547a
 —Co-operative Colony XIV-69d
 Ruslau, periodical, Lemberg XI-670a
 RUSPE, See of XIII-230b
 Ruspoli, palace, Rome XIII-175d
 Russell, Arthur XIII-230c
 —Bertrand, philosopher XII-33c; on truth XV-77a
 —CHARLES XIII-230c; 231c; and O'Donnell XIV-320a
 —CHARLES WILLIAM XIII-231b; 230c; Dublin Review XI-681d; Maynooth College X-88d; Mezzofanti X-271b
 —Fannie J. XV-613a
 —George, poet VIII-128d
 —Irvine, litterateur XIII-364b
 —John, first Earl of Bedford, and Tavistock Abbey XIV-467a; and Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —John, first Earl Russell I-501a; V-455b; Irish policy VIII-108d; Moore X-554c; and Pius IX XII-136d; and Wiseman XV-672d
 —John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 —John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c
 —Kate. See Baptist, Mother Mary
 —Matthew, writer XI-682d; XIII-231a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-175d; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
 —RICHARD XIII-231c; XII-283d; XV-497c
 —Roland X-87a
 —William, viceroy XI-252d
 —v. Jackson, trial XIII-657d
 Russi, Guglielmo. See Rossi, Guglielmo
 RUSSIA XIII-231d; VI-745c; administrative divisions XIII-236b; calendar III-740a; XI-20a
 —Church in XIII-253d; St. Adalbert I-127b; clergy XIII-260d; Concordat (1847) IV-204b; X-42c; XIII-255b; dioceses XIII-259c; Dominicans XII-368d; Gregory XVI's allocution I-325c; Jesuits IV-37b; V-273b; XIV-99b; 440d; 739b; St. Joseph (Chambéry), Sisters of VIII-516c; liturgy II-321d; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; patron saint I-471d; Pius IX XII-136a; XIII-421c; XIV-368d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683c; religious orders XIII-260a; Vatican Council XV-303d
 —Commerce XIII-238a; China I-246d; III-685d; Turkey XV-99d
 —Education XIII-234a; 241a; universities XIII-241b
 —Ethnography and Population V-606d; XIII-233b; 234c; Asiatic I-777d; Bohemians XIV-49c; 49d; Caraites III-329c; Germans XIV-399a; Jews III-316a; VIII-399c; Poles XII-188b; XIV-48d; 49a; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
 —Geography XIII-231d; area V-608d; XIII-232a; Artvin I-765d; Chelms and Belz III-645d; Climate XIII-232c; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403a; Lutsck, Zhitomir, and Kamenets IX-463d; map XIII-facing 264; Minak X-333d; Mohileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Ploek XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; seas XIII-232a; Sejny XIII-688a; Siberia XIII-767c; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Turkestan XV-96d; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555b; Wladislav XV-680c
 —History XIII-243b; Aachen, treaty VII-399a; Adrianople I-161a; Alaska I-246c; 412c; Albania I-255a; anarchy VII-700c; Asiatic invasions XIII-250d; and Austria VI-507b; VIII-612b; XIV-710d; Bakounin I-452d; Baltic coast VI-500d; California III-180a; and China III-683a; 684a; 684c; XIII-769b; commissions at Rome VIII-64b; Congo Free State IV-229c; Constantinople III-109a; IV-303b; coronation rite IV-385d; Crimean war XIII-249c; and England IX-664c; Epoch of the Princes XIII-243b; Finland VI-77b; foreign policy XIII-250b; Fourth Coalition VI-509a; X-692a; Franco-Russian Alliance XIV-435a; Holy Alliance XI-509c; and Holy See XIII-257c; and Japan VIII-312d; 313c; IX-586b; Lithuania XVI-546b; 55a; Masonry IX-768b; Moscow XIII-245b; Napoleon X-697b; XIII-248d; Patras XI-547d; Persian wars XI-718b; and Poland IX-403b; XII-182a; 184c; 185c; 185d; 186a; 186c; 186d; 187b; 188c; XIII-246c; 248c; XV-763c; 763d; and Prussia IX-665a; Rumania XIII-226b; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Siberia III-683a; XIII-768b; under Tatars XIII-244c; Tibet XIV-719d; 720b; in Triple Entente VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-99d; Turkish war XIII-227b; 250b; and United States XV-167a
 —Language XIII-234b; 265c; XIV-47b; alphabet VI-575d; 576a; XIV-41d; Ruthenian use VI-745d
 —Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; marriage I-208c; IX-693c; poor law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569a; serfs VIII-721c
 —Literature VII-273d; XIII-265b; gospel-book VI-661c; library I-263d; manuscripts IX-620a
 —Religions and Sects XIII-234a; 253d; Armenian Church V-235a; 572a; Baptists II-281d; Bible Society II-544d; 545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Mennonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedans X-425d
 —Sociology: agrarianism XIII-238b; 236d; associations, voluntary II-2c; coinage XI-156a; communism IV-183b; emigration XIII-234b; XIV-52d; finance XIII-242b; Fire Insurance Society XIII-243a; founding asylums VI-160b; industries XIII-239d; insurance societies XIII-243a; morality XIII-243a; peasants XIII-238b; reforms XIII-250a; socialism XIV-65c; temperance movements XIV-482a
 —Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 306d; commerce XIII-238d; crime XIII-243b; education XIII-241c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious I-782c; XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
 —Russian Academy XIII-271b
 —American Fur Company I-249c
 —Brotherhoods, Society of VI-749c
 —Greek Catholic Union VI-749c
 —Laplend. See Kola
 —National Union VI-749c; XIV-54a
 —Orthodox Church V-231d; 232b; VI-764d; 767a; XI-330a; XIII-253d; 261c; XV-101a; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-71b; Abyssinian missions V-233d; Alaskan missions I-249b; V-540b; altitudinal days I-314b; ambo I-382c; and Anglicanism XI-430c; antidoron I-562b; antimenium I-564a; Apostolicity I-642b; Athos, Mount II-49b; Baianism II-212b; Basilians II-323c; canon of Old Testament III-273d; Rome XIII-175d; clergy, marriage of XIII-488a; consanguinity IV-266d; conversions from IV-348a; crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-651a; Easter V-226d; 228a; eparchies V-494b; extreme unction V-727a; Gospel VI-662a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Synod VII-429c; 430b; liturgy II-321d; modernism X-418d; monasticism X-471c; 471d; music VI-769d; Nikon XI-77d; in Palestine VIII-370c; XIII-491a; patriarchates XI-551d; patron saint XI-64b; Persian mission XI-725b; in Poland XII-192a; protopope XII-504a; Raskolniks XII-648c; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; in United States XIV-53c
 —Orthodox Mutual Aid Society XIV-53b
 —Russians XII-629c; XIII-233b; XIV-48b; in Canada III-229b; census (1900) XIV-51a; in Rumania XIII-226d; in United States XIV-52d
 —Little. See Ruthenians
 —Russian Unit Church VI-755d
 —Rusko. See Panteleimon
 —Rusinger, George, Abbot of Mury X-643c
 —Russki Invalid, periodical XIII-272c
 —Viestnik, periodical XIII-272c
 —Rusniaks. See Ruthenians
 —Rustchuk, See of III-45c; Gesell-levaine VI-538c
 —Rusticala, Saint, Abbess of St. Canaris XVI-78b
 —Rustication, at Cambridge III-214c
 —Rusticelli, Pietro Torrigiano, physician X-127b
 —Ruschini, Lozo, designer VII-40a
 —Rusticiana II-610d
 —Rusticiano of Pisa VI-168b; and Marco Polo XII-217d
 —Rusticianus, Bishop of Mater X-41c
 —Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d
 —Bishop of Cervia III-445b
 —Rustico, Bishop of Cervia III-445b
 —Rusticucci, Piazza XIII-132c
 —Rusticus, Count X-490a
 —Leon III-556b
 —Saint, martyr, Verona XV-361d
 —priest, and St. Augustine III-255b
 —priest, companion of St. Denis IV-721c; XI-481a
 —brother of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
 —father of Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-472d
 —father of Julius I VIII-561a
 —Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cahors I-267c; III-141b
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
 —Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Narbonne XIII-275d; III-331d; and Leo I IX-156a
 —Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —Bishop of Trier VI-606c
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94b
 —Bishop of Valencis XV-251d
 —Q. Jarius, prefect VIII-581c
 —Rust University, Mississippi X-396c
 —Rusuti, Filippo, mosaicist X-589b
 —Rut, John, explorer IX-545c
 —Rutger, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
 —Rutgers College, New Jersey X-764c; XII-711a
 —Ruth, name X-676c
 —Mosbites IX-533a; X-410a; XIII-276a
 —BOOK OF XIII-276a; author XIII-277a; in canon III-2674d; 270d; 276b; date XIII-277a; historical character XIII-276d; Midrashim X-287b; purpose XIII-276c; Salidic version XVI-79c; Targum XIV-457c; 457d
 —Ruthall, Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Ruthard, Archtishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Count I-433a
 —of Cambrai XI-126b
 —Ruthenian Pontifical College, Rome IX-172a; XII-458b; XIII-134b
 —RITE XIII-277b; Advent I-168b; archbishops I-691d; bishop (ill.) XV-391d; colours, liturgical XIV-135c; Hungarian dioceses II-136c; Lent I-70d; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; priest (ill.) XV-391b; in Rome IV-774b; Stanislawow XIV-247a
 —RUTHENIANS XIII-278b; VI-745c; XII-626c; XIV-53c; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; evangelized XII-368d; language VI-745d; XIII-279c; literature XIII-279d; missions II-323d; in New Hampshire X-789b; in Poland XIII-181d; political parties XIII-279a; in Russian Orthodox Church of America VI-773a
 —Uniate VI-746b; 753b; 755d; cloister IV-64a; papal decrees V-230a; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152c; Skarske XIV-34d; Union of Brest IV-28a; XII-185d; 191b; 456c; XV-130b; in United States VI-745b
 —Ruthenus, Nicolaus, Bishop of Przemysl XII-532c
 —Rutherford, industrial farm III-173a
 —E. physicist XV-706c
 —John I-566c
 —Samuel XIII-332b
 —Rutherford, Lewis M., astronomer II-28a
 —Ruthin, Mahoney executed at IX-538a
 —Ruthven, James, impostor VII-703b
 —v. De Boun, trial XIII-659a
 —Rutwell Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; inscription XI-529c
 —Rutilianus I-297d
 —Rutilius Namastianus VI-396d
 —Rutjes, Theodore Hermann, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Mongolia X-482b
 —Rutledge, Edward VIII-138c
 —John, chief justice VIII-138d
 —Rutski, Benjamin, priest II-323d; and St. Josephat Kuncevy VIII-503d
 —Rutter, Martin Hubert, Bishop of Lige IX-237c; XI-672b
 —RUTTER, HENRY XIII-280b; VI-663b
 —RUVO and BITONTO, DIOCESE OF XIII-280c
 —Ruy, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
 —RUYSBROECK, JOHN, BLESSED XIII-280c; X-104b; epistle V-74b; and Groot III-295c; IV-166c; VII-36b; mysticism X-664c; XIV-622b; XV-44d; and Petersen XI-75b
 —William. See Rubruck, William
 —Ruyck, Friedrich, physician I-460b; X-132c; 135c; and Morgagni X-568b
 —JOHN XIII-282a; geographical research VI-451b; and Julius II XII-642d
 —Ruz, Joaquin, missionary X-85c
 —Ruzicka, Ernst Konstantin, Bishop of Budweis III-34d

- Ruzzini, family X-145e
 Ruzzola, Dominic a Jesus Mary, Venerable III-362d; XIV-660d; penitential order XI-637c; and Propaganda III-364a; VII-5b; XII-460d
 Rvovski, Kamevevitch, writer XIII-270b
 Ryan, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
 —Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
 —ABRAM J. XIII-282b; I-243a; VIII-142b; as editor XI-695a; at Peoria XI-662a; tomb X-412b
 —Albert F. III-456a
 —Catharine II-705b
 —Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
 —Denis, priest II-705b; 705d; IX-547c
 —Finnbar, Dominican XI-682d
 —J., Jesuit, Australia II-118c
 —J., Jesuit, Canada XIII-563d
 —James, merchant XIV-557b
 —James, Bishop of Alton I-368a; VII-657b
 —John D. X-519b
 —Mary II-705b
 —Matthew, priest II-230c
 —M. Joseph, Abbot of Mount Mellera X-168a
 —P., writer XIV-620d
 —PATRICK JOHN, Archbishop of Philadelphia XIII-282c; VII-745d; XI-796a; as editor XI-696c; Indian Missions VII-745b; labour disputes I-684d; and Phelan XII-125b; St. Louis coadjutor XIII-361c
 —Stephen Vincent, Bishop of Buffalo III-39b; X-367c; at Catholic Congress IV-250a; on Lazarists X-366c
 —Thomas Fortune XIII-51d; XV-270d; 457d
 —Vincent, Abbot of Mount Mellera X-168a
 —W., writer VIII-124a
 —William V-180d
 —William T. XV-736b
 Ryazan, province XIII-237a; Tatars XIII-244c; 262d
 Rybinski, Joseph, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Ryckel, Dionysius. See Denys the Carthusian
 Rydderch, Prince XV-586c
 Ryde Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
 Rydel, Lucyan, poet XII-200d
 Ryder, Cyril, author XII-687a
 —Mrs. George IX-605b
 —George Dudley XIII-283d
 —Henry Dudley XIII-283d
 —HENRY IGNATIUS DUDLEY XIII-283d; XI-273c; 682d; portrait XIII-284a
 —J. A., anatomist I-461a
 —James, Jesuit VI-459b; and Finotti VI-77d; in San Francisco XIII-440d
 Rye, in Bible XII-153a; 156b
 —Flour, as adulterant I-163a
 Ryer, Pierre du. See Du Ryer, Ryhove, Calvinist X-761d
 Ryke, Bernd II-493c
 RYKEN, THEODORE JAMES XIII-284c; XV-728b
 Ryland, Witzius, statesman III-235a; 235d
 Ryle, Herbert Edward, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
 —John Charles IX-400c
 Ryléiev, Condrati Féodorovitch, revolutionist XIII-249b
 Ryllo, Jesuit XI-148b
 —Maximilian, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c; and Knoblecher VIII-672c
 Rymacher, Vincent De, pioneer priest IV-149d
 Rymour, Thomas, writer XIII-623b
 Ryn, Marianus Joseph, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 Rynaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 Ryon, Jean, martyr IV-361d
 Ryssel, Alain von. See Alain de l'Isle
 Ryswick, Peace of II-205b; VI-264d; 505d; VII-114c; IX-364b; 372b; XI-136a; XV-158c
 Rhythmus S. Thomas, hymn I-154d
 Rhythovius, Martin, theologian XII-667b
 Ryve, John, rector of Edington monastery II-673b
 Ryzenburg, seminary XIII-519b
 Ryzlink, writer IV-600d
 Rzaewuski, Coadjutor Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-268d
 Rzewuski, Henry, novelist XII-197d; 199d
 Rzepecki, Louis, editor XI-688a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- S., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Sa, Christopher de, and Nobili IX-560a
 —**MANOEL DE XIII-285a**; IV-160d; as Probabilist XIII-442b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
 Saa, Leonard de, missionary III-370d
 —**Manoel de**. See Sa
 Saadia (al Fayyumi, ha Gaon), Jewish exegete IV-158d; VIII-392c; Bible, versions XV-369d; and Caraites III-329c; as grammarian VII-181a; in Judeo-Arabic literature XIII-419a; work V-702b
 Saal, Margaret van der, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b
 Saalfeld, Abbey of, Thuringia XIV-713a
 Saananim VI-444b
 Saar, and Mets X-248d
 —**Abbey of, Hungary XIII-194b**
 Saarbrücken, and Mets X-248d
 Saarburg, and Mets X-248d; monastery IX-364b
 Saarim VI-444b
 Saas, Jean, and Tassin XIV-463b
 Saavedra, Alvaro de X-783b; Marshall Islands discovered IX-718c
 —**Andel de**. See Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano
 —**FAJARDO, DIEGO DE XVI-73a**
 —**Hernando Arias de**. See Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
 —**Juan Martin de, Duque de Rivas XIII-285b**
 —**Guzman, Antonio XIV-203a**
 —**REMIREZ DE BAQUEDANO, ANGEL DE XIII-285b**; XIV-20a
 Sab., abbr. I-25c
 Saba, abbr. I-25c
 —in Ethiopia XIII-285c; name, origin of I-664c; and Sebha I-664c
 —son of Regma I-664c
 —**Queen of, in Abyssinia I-76a**; kingdom I-665d; legend V-568c; palace II-163c; and Solomon XIII-285d; XIV-138d
 —and **Raidan, Kingdom of XIII-285a**
 —**AND SABBANS XIII-285c**; 709a; I-665d II-163b; V-568b; astrology II-24b; at Axum II-163d; explorations I-663d; religion XIII-286b
 Sabaeism. See Saba and Sabaeans
 Sabaites, and host, Eucharistic VII-490b
 Sabaka VII-655c
 Sabama VII-444c; X-410a
 Saban. See Sabama
 SABAOth XIII-286c; amulets I-443d; angels as I-478c; and Archontes I-697b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
 Sabaria II-136c
 Sabarin, town, Syria VI-444c
 Sabarjesus, Nestorian catholicos XI-722d
 Sabart, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sabart
 Sabas, Saint. See Sabbas
 Sabatatha I-664c
 Sabath. See Shebbat
 Sabatha I-664c
 Sabatier, Charles - Paul - Marie, St. Francis, study of VI-230a; XIV-641b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-287a
 —**Louis-Auguste IV-496a**; VII-686b; on Agnosticism I-216b; and Becan II-380b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49b; on church organisation III-750c; on dogma VII-684a; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-489c; God, intuition of VIII-83b; and Modernism X-415d; 419b; and mysticism X-664d; St. Paul, conversion of XI-569b; on Pauline theology XI-573d; worship, theory of XV-710c
 —**Paul**. See Sabatier, Charles-Paul-Marie
 Sabatiers. See Waldenses
 Sabatini, Francesco, Alcalá Gate, Madrid (ILL) XIV-facing 180
 Sabatius, and Justinian I VIII-578d
 Sabatra. See Sauatra
 Sabaudia (Savoy) XIII-492b
 Sabazios, deity X-660c
 Sabbadius, Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
 Sabbaghian, Patriarch of Constantinople I-791d
 SABBAS, SAINT, the Elder XIII-286d; V-385c; and Divine Office IV-315b; and John the Silent VIII-495b; life, by Cyril of Scythopolis IX-180b; monastery, founded IX-39c
 —**Saint, the Younger XIII-287a**
 —**Saint, martyr under Aurelian XIII-287a**
 —**Saint, martyr under Valens XIII-287a**
 —**Bishop of Athens II-45b**
 —**Bishop of Cinna III-776d**
 —**Saint, Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b**
 —**Bishop of Laranda IX-3c**
 —**Bishop of Paltus XI-434d**
 —**Saint, Metropolitan of Servia X-529d**; XIII-287a; 732d; establishes church VI-769d
 —**Abbot of Studion XIV-317a**
 —**Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d**
 Sabbatarian Baptists. See Seventh-Day Baptists
 SABBATARIANS, SABBATARIANISM XIII-287a; Sabbotniki XII-650b
 Sabbatati. See Waldenses
 Sabbateion XIV-380a
 SABBATE XIII-287d; in Abyssinian Church I-76b; 78c; of Adventists I-166d; in Agrapha I-226b; in Armenian church XIII-79b; Babylonian III-158c; Caraites III-329d; desecration XI-649c; XIII-314b; early Christians I-195a; and Essenes V-546c; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish VIII-403b; New Testament XIII-288a; observance XIII-288c; origin of II-650d; XIII-288b; reckoning XIV-341d; religious aspect XII-743a; Scripture readings XIV-454d; of Seventh-Day Baptists II-281c; and Sunday III-159a; XIV-335c; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-503b; trading XIII-287d; week, relation to XV-576d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; and witchcraft XV-674c
 Sabbath-house XIV-380a
 Sabbatia (Sevona) XIII-489d
 SABBATICAL YEAR XIII-289b; II-551a; 557a; VIII-534b; XIV-436d
 SABBATINE PRIVILEGE XIII-289d; 511d
 Sabbatini, Andrea, painter XIII-396c; 397c; and Caldara III-155c
 —**Lorenzo, painter, and Calvaert III-190c**; Vatican painting XV-279d
 Sabbatius, name X-674b
 —**Saint, foundation XIII-232b**
 Sabbatum in Albis II-273a; and Agnus Dei I-220c
 —in Traditione Symboli, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
 Sabbioneta, Targum XIV-456a
 Sabee VI-444c
 Sabel, Saint, martyr III-554d
 Sabellianism. See Monarchians
 Sabellius, Marcantonio Coccio, and Celtes III-492d; and Lætus, Pomponius VIII-738b
 Sabellis, Cencius de. See Honorius III, Pope
 Sabellius, heretic, VII-361a; X-449d; XV-756d; condemned XV-50d
 Saben, Diocese of II-136a; 739d
 Sabert, King of the East Saxons. See Sebert
 Sabhall. See Saul
 Sabhall-Padhrac. See Saul
 Sabha, in Manichæism IX-502d
 Sabhrishô 'ibn-al-Masih, Catholics of the Nestorians III-559c
 Sabianism (Sabians). See Nasoreans
 Sabina X-674b
 —**Saint XIII-290d**; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b
 —**martyr (Rome) XIV-37b**
 —**martyr (Smyrna) XIII-105c**
 —**martyr (Spain) XIV-177b**
 —**Duchess of Bavaria, and Egmont V-327d**
 —**DIOCESE OF XIII-290d**; II-145d; XIV-324b; and Farfa V-789d; map VIII-facing 244
 —**John of, Cardinal**. See John of Sabina
 —**Poppæa**. See Poppæa
 —**Langobardica XIV-233c**
 Sabine, Michel de, founder XI-637f
 Sabines, tribe VIII-224b; on Quirinal XIII-166a; territory XIII-291a
 Sabinian, Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c
 —**Bishop of Perrha III-557c**
 Sabiniana, martyr IV-359c
 Sabinianus, Saint, at Troyes XIII-422a
 —**Saint, in Vercelli XV-349a**
 SABINIANUS, Pope XIII-291c; XII-273b
 —**Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d**
 —**Bishop of Zara XV-752a**
 —**Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
 Sabinilla, and St. Valentinus III-517c
 Sabinin, G., hagiographer VII-107c
 Sabinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi, and Avellino II-149d; martyrdom I-801b; XI-420b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Canosa, oil of XI-229d**; relics II-295d
 —**Bishop of Coptos IV-354d**
 —**Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d**
 —**Bishop of Emerita IV-587b**
 —**Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**; IX-220c; as Church historian VII-373b; and Pneumatomachi III-174c
 —**official of Maximianus XI-708d**
 —**Bishop of Otranto XI-352a**
 —**Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d**
 —**Bishop of Piacenza, and St. Ambrose, works of III-520d**
 —**Bishop of Seville XIII-744b**
 —**II, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c**
 —**Bishop of Stilo XIV-239b**
 —**Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
 —**Flavius, epitaph III-513d**
 —**Titus Flavius, Prefect of Rome III-513d**; IV-14a
 Sabiona (Säben) II-793d
 Sabis, deity XIV-741c
 Sabisquiri VII-490a
 Sable, Geoffroy de, founds abbey IX-144b
 Sabler, Carolus Vladimirovitch, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
 Sablon, Josephine du, foundress IX-476b
 Sabonde, Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
 Sabor, Croatian, and Pragmatic Sanction IV-512c
 Sabora im, Talmud XIV-438b
 Sabran, Bishop of Aix I-238b
 —**LOUIS DE XIII-291d**
 SABRATA (SABRATHA) XIII-292a; XV-59b; 60a
 Sabtah. See Sabatha
 Sabunde, Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
 Sac., abbr. I-25c
 Sacajawea, Shoshone Indian X-517a
 Sacconi, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
 Saccarelli, Gaspare, Church historian VII-376d
 Saccas, Ammonius. See Ammonius Saccas
 Saccati VII-281d; X-185a; founded IX-717b
 Saccellarius XI-417b
 Sacchetti, Franco, writer VIII-248c
 —**Giulio, cardinal, and Alexander VII I-294b**; and Berrettini II-516a; and Cosca IV-464a; excluded IV-677c
 —**Palazzo XIII-444b**
 Sacchi, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d
 Sacchi, Andrea, painter, and Maratta IX-636c; and St. Teresa, painting XIII-174c; S. Carlo ai Catinari, church of XIII-170d; Vatican painting XV-283b
 —**Bartolomeo**. See Platina, Bartolomeo
 —**Gaspare, painter VII-693b**
 SACCHONI, RAINERIO (REINER) XIII-292b; on Cathari III-436b
 Sacco, Catone, and Pavia University XI-594a
 Sacconi, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a; XIV-122d
 —**Congregation of**. See Oblate of Mary, Viterbo
 —**R., cardinal, and South American College, Rome I-426a**
 Saccophori VII-260c; IX-595c
 Saccos IV-609c; V-400d
 Saccudium, monastery II-323a
 Sacculum III-564a
 Saccus, Petrus III-342d
 Sacerdotal functions XII-406d
 —**Holiness, League for XIV-127b**
 Sacerdos, Saint, Bishop of Limoges VII-519d; IX-264a; XI-688d; at Cahors III-141c; at Sigüenza XIII-788a; at Tulle XV-87b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d**
 Sacerdos XII-406a
 Sacer Mons II-136c
 Sachacha VI-444c
 Sa-cha-lee-stuck, Indian Scriptural instruction XIII-666a
 Sachau, Eduard, Jewish documents XIII-710c
 Sachlikis, in Byzantine literature III-119d
 Sa-cho-thu-got'tinné, tribe VII-136c
 Sachs, Hans, poet VI-521b; and Pauli XI-583c; portrait VI-522b
 —**Michael, Bible version XV-373a**
 Sachsenhausen Appeal, of Louis IV VI-247b
 Sachsen-Lauenburg XVI-70b
 Sachsenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b; on electors VI-492b
 Sack-bearers. See Saccati
 Sackbut II-551d; X-657a
 Sackcloth, in penance I-196b; 770c; symbolism VII-113d
 Säckingen, monastery II-194c; and St. Fridolin VI-303d; 486d; XIII-589d
 Sackville, Lady Margaret, on Southwell XIV-164c
 Sacian Indians, missions X-372a
 Sacra Archeologia, Società di Conferenze di. See Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
 —**Congregatio, Decree of Urban VIII XI-146b**
 —**Congregatio Christiano nomini propagando**. See Propaganda. Sacred Congregation of

- Sacra Conversazioni**, and Bellini II-418a
- Sacrae Cardinalium Congregationes**. See Roman Congregations
- SACRA JAM SPLENDENT XIII-292c**
- Sacrament, Blessed**. See Eucharist
- Chapels of the, in catacombs III-423a; 514b; frescoes V-591d
- Chapel of the, St. Peter's XIII-372b
- Chapel of the, at Siena XIII-779d
- Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122a
- SACRAMENTALS XIII-292d**; 89a; 292d; administration XII-417c; Agnus Dei I-220b; ashes I-775d; beads I-361c; bells II-422c; blessing II-600b; 601b; bread, blessed II-750c; in Greek Church IV-320b; and priests XIII-417c; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Subdiaconate XIV-320c; suppressed I-502a; use XIII-292d; washing of feet XV-557c
- Sacramentarians**, and Calvin III-198b; interpretations V-575c
- Sacramentarium**. See Sacramentary
- Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary
- Leonianum. See Leonine Sacramentary
- Sacramentary**, Gallican XV-381d; Gregorian XIII-290d; Gregorian, and acolytes I-108a; and keys, power of I-62d; monogram I-21c; of Ratoldus II-465a; Roman Rite IX-297c; rubrics XII-216c; term, use of X-355c; See Liturgical Books
- of Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary
- Sacrament house** V-713d; in Germany XII-785a; in Pluscander Priory XII-171b; as tabernacle XIV-424b
- Sacramentines**. See Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- SACRAMENTO, DIOCESE OF XIII-294a**; charitable institutions XII-248a; established XIII-441d; Germans in VI-481b; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- Sacrament of Penance**. See Penance
- Sacrament of**
- of Redemption XII-58d; Atonement called II-57c
- of the Altar X-6c
- SACRAMENTS XIII-295a**; 303a; III-451b; in African Church I-198c; administration V-47c; VIII-69d; XIII-89d; and age, canonical I-208a; and Abigeneans I-288b; 289c; and Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose, works of I-387c; Amico in I-429b; of Anglicans I-499c; 643c; XIII-297b; 301c; Aphraates on I-583d; of Apostolici I-647c; Arias, works I-711a; Armenian Rite XIII-79c
- in art; Benoit, the Elder II-71d; Poussin XII-323c; Van der Weyden XV-270a
- Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine XIII-297c; and Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decrees of II-237b; 238d; baptism II-258d; Baptists II-278c; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-289c; St. Bonaventura II-651d; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; candles II-247c; catacomb paintings III-708d; Catholic doctrine XIII-297c; 297d; cause, XIII-296d; character III-586d; XIII-301d; and Chardon III-588d; Christ, power of XIII-298d; chiasm, use of III-696d; comparison XIII-301b; confirmation IV-215b; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; delegation IV-697a; deprivation of III-528a; Divine institution XIII-303b; division XIII-301a; and Duns
- Scotus V-197d; 610d; 611b; and effect III-264b; IV-178c; XIII-301d; Episcopal XIII-297b; 301c; and Erasmus V-515c; and excommunication V-682d; and Flagellants VI-60d; form XIII-298b; France, State interference in I-651b; in French, administered III-7c; God, power of XIII-298d; grace XIII-301d; 408a; immediate or mediate XIII-299b; invalidity of XII-774c; Leo XIII on I-496d; and Luther IX-445c; XII-702c; XIII-297b; marriage I-687d; IX-700a; 707b; 712c; matter XIII-298b; and Mennonites X-190d; Messalian teaching X-212a; in Methodist church X-239b; minister, intention of XIII-303c; Modernism XIV-370a; and Möhler X-431a; among Montanists X-622d; of Mosaic law XIII-296b; nature XIII-295a; of the New Law XIII-296d; necessity XIII-295a; number VI-702b; XIII-299d; and offerings XII-476d; and St. Optatus V-126d; Orders, Holy XI-279a; and parables XI-463a; patronage II-285b; and Paulicians XI-583d; penance XI-618d; Presbyterian XII-393a; prohibition VIII-73b; proof, scriptural XIII-297d; Protestants XII-496b; XIII-297b; 300c; Protestantism, French VII-529d; and Quakers VI-305a; qualifications XIII-297a; and Queneel XV-129a; reception VI-426c; reception, valid XIII-304a; reticence V-32d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; rubrics XIII-216b; and Sacramentals XIII-293a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Salmatians XIII-402b; Schwencfeldians XIII-507d; and sect XIII-674d; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Socinianism XIV-114b; 114d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIII-295d; XIV-374d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; system XIII-295c; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; 701b; theology, dogmatic XIV-586b; theology, moral XIV-606a; tradition XIII-298a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33a; unity XV-180b; of Universalists XV-181c; validity XII-774c; Victor of Antioch on V-721d; Waldenses XV-528d; in Welsh Church XV-584d; and Wesel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-674c; Wyclif II-100d; XV-723d; and Zwingle XIII-297b
- Congregation of the, matrimonial dispensations XIII-140c; and Pius X XII-138d; Quam singulari XII-590b
- Sacred Congregation of the Discipline of the, and private oratories XII-272a
- of the New Law IX-707d
- Sacramentum XV-557c**
- sacramentum V-716c
- Sacramentum Penitentiae**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-100c; II-587b; V-690d; XIV-135c
- Sacrarum**. See Piscina
- Sacra Rota Romana**. See Rota, Sacra Romana
- Sacrarum Cereemoniarum**. See Ceremonial
- Sacrae**, distinctive, introduced XV-389a
- Sacratissimo uti culmine**, Bull of John XXII XIII-289d
- Sacra Tridentina Synodus**, Decree of Pius X IV-171b; VII-403d; XI-166c
- Urbs, temple of, Rome XIII-171b; 176d
- Sacré-Cœur**, periodical XII-421c
- Sacré-Cœur**, Notre-Dame du. See Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur
- Sacred College**. See Cardinal
- Congregation of Propaganda. See Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of the
- Heart, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Heart, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Heart, college, Chatham, Can. III-240b
- Heart, college, Chicago (Ill.) III-facing 654
- Heart, convent, Dalhousie VIII-743c
- Heart, college, Denver IV-129d; (Ill.) IV-734b
- Heart, Visitation Chapel, District of Columbia XV-483c
- Heart, church, Fortaleza VI-145d
- Heart, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Heart, church, Hong Kong VII-451a
- Heart, mission, Idaho XII-682a
- Heart, college, Kwang-tung VIII-713c
- Heart, college, Limerick XIII-578b
- Heart, academy, Louisville (Ill.) VIII-622b
- Heart, church, Lübeck IX-402d
- Heart, church, Memphis X-705c
- Heart, sanatorium, Milwaukee X-320d
- Heart, church, Montmartre XI-488d; XII-76b; 93d; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; congress V-593b
- Heart (or Rideau Street), school of Grey Nuns, Montreal VII-32a
- Heart, chapel, Nassau II-205d
- Heart, cathedral, Newark X-780d
- Heart, mission, North Dakota IX-587c
- Heart, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Heart, academy, Ogden, Utah XV-240d
- Heart, abbey, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Heart, college, Oklahoma XI-233a; 233c
- Heart, basilica, Paray le Monial, pilgrimage XI-477a
- Heart, school, Portland XII-288c
- Heart, abbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Heart, hospital, Quebec XII-597a; XIV-432d
- Heart, cathedral, Richmond (Ill.) XIII-50d
- Heart, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Heart, infant asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Heart, college, San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442d
- Heart, missionary college, Sydney, Australia XIII-700a
- Heart, orphan asylum, Toledo XIV-759b
- Heart, orphanage, Toronto XIV-782d
- Heart, church, Trenton, New Jersey X-792d
- Heart, college, Watertown, Wisconsin X-320c
- Heart, shrine, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Heart, Association of secular priests of the XII-421c
- HEART, BROTHERS OF THE** XIII-305b; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-187c; XV-703a; school XIII-665a; at Trichinopoly XV-40d
- Heart, Carmelite Tertiaries of the III-369d; founded XIV-638b
- Heart, Children of Mary of the. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart
- Heart, Confraternity of the XV-230a; indulgenced VII-166d
- Heart, Daughters of the, scapular XIII-514b
- Heart, Franciscan Nuns of the, Soissons XIV-132c
- Heart, Holy House of the, mission, Beagle Bay VIII-645b
- Heart, Missionary Sisters of the (Issoudun) II-721a; in New Guinea X-784d
- Heart, Mission Helpers of the. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
- Heart, Priests of the I-189d
- Heart, Servants of the I-343c
- Heart, Sons of the XVI-68a; and Comboni IV-162d; founded XV-362b; mission I-191a; in Nubia XI-148b; in Sudan I-190a
- Heart, Universal Archconfraternity of Our Lady of the XIII-306b
- Heart of Jesus, church, Amsterdam I-442c
- Heart of Jesus, church, Conewago, Pennsylvania VI-477d
- Heart of Jesus, basilica, Lisbon IX-282c
- Heart of Jesus, parish, New Orleans XI-14b
- Heart of Jesus, chapel, Roquefort, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Heart of Jesus, Auxiliary Priests of the, in Bayonne Diocese II-361a
- Heart of Jesus, Brotherhood of the priests of the, Spain XII-421a
- Heart of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122d
- Heart of Jesus, Maid Servants of the XV-387a
- HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARIES OF THE** XIII-306a; VI-175a; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; in Bourges II-721a; church, XIII-173a; confraternity, established XIV-124a; in Congo IV-237b; XIV-247c; in Dutch Guinea X-785a; in Gilbert Islands IX-557b; in Marshall Islands IX-718c; seminaries XIII-700c; in Victoria Nyansa XV-413d
- HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE** XIII-305d; in New Orleans XI-15a
- Heart of Jesus, Priests Helpers of the. See Betharramites
- Heart of Jesus, Priests of the St. Quentin in Congo I-189d
- Heart of Jesus, Scapular of the XIII-510a
- Heart of Jesus, Sisters of the VI-174a; in Canada III-239d
- HEART OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE** XIII-306d; XIV-100a; Barat, Louis II-283c; in Canada III-239b; feast X-600b; suppressed XIII-306a. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE** XIII-308c; I-154a; VI-175d; X-446a; XI-490a; XII-768a; XIV-642d; Bacholot, Alexis XVI-6a; and Episcopal jurisdiction XII-768d; foreign mission X-375b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688a; Picpus seminary XVI-6a; in Samoa XIII-421a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; at Tahiti XIV-430b
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Scapular of the XIII-510a
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Mormonism) IX-413d
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Recouben) XV-251b
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Rennes) XII-773c
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Tours) XV-4c
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Franciscan) XI-383c; XIV-643b
- Heart of Mary, Servants of the (Quebec) III-240a
- Heart of Mary, Sisters of the. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
- Heart. See Heart of Jesus
- Rites, Congregation of. See Rites, Congregation of
- Rock, temple of, Jerusalem XIV-499c

- Sacred Roman Rota.** See Rota, Sacra Romana
- Thirst of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-489c
- Treasure, Order of the, in Japan VII-298d
- Sacri Apostolatus ministerio**, Bull of Leo X X-288c
- Sacrificia**, in early Church IV-666c; IX-2a; 211d
- SACRIFICE XIII-309b; I-152a; VIII-71b; of Adam XIII-320a; in African religion I-183c; 184a; altar I-360a; Amos, teaching of I-437a; anatomy, influence on I-458a; Anglican view I-495d; atonement as II-58d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bloodless XIII-318a; bloody XIII-318a; Cain and Abel I-36a; Chanaanite III-571b; XIII-311d; Christian XIII-315d; in Christian life III-595a; in Confucianism IV-227a**
- of the Cross XIII-407c; dogma XIII-316a; patriarch teaching XIII-316c; theological problems XIII-317a
- definition XIII-309b; 320d; divination by V-51b; domestic II-548d; 553a; of Druids XIII-410b; Egyptian XIII-311b; Elchasaï V-372c; Erastus V-515b; essence of XIII-320c; Essenes V-546c; Fijians XVI-40b; Greek XII-410a; XIII-310b; 318b; of hair I-59a; Hindu II-730d; 732b; XIII-309d; Holy Eucharist as XIV-586d
- Human XIII-318b; in Africa I-182d; 184a; XII-56c; Asteo II-171a; X-251b; to Baal II-175d; in Benin II-480b; Chanaanite worship III-571d; of Chibchaa III-553a; Druids V-163a; Florida tribes VI-119c; in Greece XII-310c; Hebrews VIII-333c; XIII-312b; Indian VII-753d; Mexican II-170a; Rome, ancient II-109c
- Indian I-410d; IV-410a; Iranians XII-409d; XIII-309d; of Isaac I-61d
- Jewish XIII-312b; bloody XIII-313b; in Canon III-264b; criticism, modern XIII-315b; guilt-offering XIII-314c; holocaust I-360b; XIII-314a; in Leviticus XI-649a; material XIII-312d; peace offerings XIII-314d; sin-offering XIII-314b; symbolism XIII-374b; Talmudic tract XIV-437b; tax I-361b; Vespers XV-381d
- in Job VIII-414d; in Malachias IX-664c; of Mary and Joseph XV-465a; in Mass XV-7b; of Messianic kingdom II-745b; to Moloch X-443d; Mosaic IX-584a; XI-659b; negro VI-55b; 56c; of Noe IV-702b; object XIII-320b; and oblations XI-215d; of Old Law XIII-296b; to oracle XI-264d; origin XIII-319b; Old Testament I-55c
- Pagan I-346b; XIII-309b; Christian aloofness III-595a; St. Paul's argument I-362a
- in Parseeism XIII-318b; Phoenician XIII-311d; and priest XI-406a; and priesthood XI-409a; 414c; primitive I-529d; III-142c; primitive religions, absence from IV-687a; and redemption XII-678c; rites of XIII-318d; Roman XIII-410a; XIII-310d; Sabbath XIII-288a; salt XIII-403d; in Scandinavian religion XIV-348b; Semitic XIII-311b; Serbs XIII-732b; Sioux XIV-24a; species of XIII-318a; theory XIII-317c; in Totemism XIII-319d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70d; unity of, in Church XV-180b; universality XIII-317c; Vedism XIII-309b; 318b; virtue of religion, act of XII-748c; worship, as act of I-152a; XII-741d; XV-710c; Zoroastrian II-152d; 155d; XIII-309d
- Holy. See Mass
- Law of. See Leviticus, Book of
- Sacriificial Stone**, Asteo (Ill.) X-256
- Sacrificium (Mass)** IX-791b; Mosarabic Rite X-619d; 621d; offertory chant XI-219a
- SACRILEGE XIII-321a; in Church III-44a; and Gothic law VIII-424d; local XIII-321b; of Nadab and Abiu I-4a; personal XIII-321a; real XIII-321c; as sin XII-748c**
- Sacri palatii causarum generales auditores XIII-206b**
- Palazzi Apostolici Prefettura dei. See Apostolic Palaces, Prefecture of the
- Sacripanti.** See Sagripanti
- SACRIS SOLEMNITIS XIII-321d; VII-603d; XIV-667a**
- SACRISTAN XIII-322b; in cathedral chapter III-255a; chalice III-563c; custos IV-577d; monastic I-14b; XI-183d; papal, precedence XIII-144b; papal quarters XV-278c**
- See Sexton
- SACRISTY XIII-322d; altar-vessels I-358d; armarium II-107d; cloister, laws of IV-60d; early III-576; Eastern III-575d; manuterge IX-633c; in Orthodox Church IV-316a; St. Peter's XIII-371d**
- of the Chalcids, Seville X-520d
- Sacro, Museo, Vatican.** See Cristiano, Museo
- Sacroboeco, Christopher a.** See Holywood, Christopher
- Joannes de. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacrobuschus, Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacrobnato, Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacro Monte de Varallo, monastery IV-48b**
- Sacrorum Antistitum, of Pius X X-421a; XI-502d; XII-138c**
- Sacrosancta, Bull of Honorius III IV-4d**
- Romanâ, Bull of Pius IV VII-95a
- Sacrosancta, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-672d; IX-227a**
- prayer, posture VI-424d
- Sacrosancti apostolatus, Constitution of Benedict XIII IV-357d**
- Sacro Speco (Subiaco) VI-229c; XIV-321b; 789d**
- Saca, tribe I-311c; language I-411b**
- Sacy, Louis Isaac Lemaistre de. See Le Maistre de Sacy, Louis Isaac**
- Sylvestre de, Arabic research XI-303a; and Assemani I-795b; and Chézy III-651d; in Biblical chronology IV-731c; at "collège de France IV-114a; on "Liber Adam" I-132c; and Scholz XIII-553a
- Sac, XI-718a**
- Sad, deity XII-43a**
- Sadagh (Satala) XIII-486a**
- Sadahalas, Hethite prince VII-307b**
- Sadako, Empress of Japan VIII-298b**
- Saddan, Queen of Adiabene VIII-350b; 353a; XIII-711a; at Jerusalem VIII-350b; palace VIII-353a**
- Sad-dar II-153c**
- Saddharma-pundarika III-29c**
- Saddle Lake, Grey Nuns' school at VII-31d**
- Saddlers' Guild, London IX-346d**
- SADDUCEES XIII-323b; and Christianity I-118a; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; and Dosithues V-136d; eschatology VIII-550b; and Pharisees XI-790a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Resurrection XII-792d; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Scribes XII-618a**
- Sade, Laura de, and Martini, Simone IX-731a; and Petrarca XI-778d**
- Sadeel (Chandieu), and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c**
- Sadeleer, Remy de, Superior of, Josephites VIII-520a**
- Sa de Menezes, poet XII-308c**
- Sa de Miranda XIV-198a**
- Sa'di, poet XI-720c**
- Sadiga-marriage II-549a**
- Sadis-Cusani, Marco de, Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c**
- Sadler, John, treachery V-187b**
- Sadler, Robert X-86d**
- THOMAS VINCENT FAUSTUS XIII-323c; and Huddleston VII-511d
- Walter XIII-323c
- Sadlier, Anna T., at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d**
- Denis, publisher VIII-142c
- James, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28b; XIII-323d
- MARY ANNE MADDEN XIII-323d; as editor XI-693c; portrait XIII-324a
- Sadness, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a**
- Sadoc, high-priest I-102b; XI-659d; XII-408a; and Abiathar I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; and Ark I-723d; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; and Chusai III-766a; and Sadducees III-323b**
- Sadok, prior, martyr XIII-437a**
- SADOLETO (SADOLET), JACOPO, cardinal XI-324b; VIII-218b; Budé III-34c; and Calvin III-197a; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; as humanist VII-540a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Leo X IX-163d; and Morone X-575b; on persecution VI-170c; and Pole XII-202c; portrait XIII-324b**
- Sadowa, battle (1866) VIII-631b; X-702b; XII-530c; XIV-54d**
- Sadruga, clan XIII-732a**
- Sæbert, King of the East Saxons. See Sebert**
- Saeb, Carmelite priory XVI-11d**
- Sæc., abbr. I-25c**
- Sæculum, deity X-402d**
- Sægher, Chrysostom de, Abbot of St. Martin of Thebaen XIII-458b**
- Sæl-Haggår (Pelusium) VI-443b**
- Sa e Lisboa, Christovam de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a**
- Sæmund, and Edda V-280c; as Icelandic educator XIV-61a**
- Sæms. See Sienster XIV-61a**
- Sænderi, Julius P., in Pittsburg XII-123a**
- Simon, in Detroit VI-479b; Indian mission II-282d; in Ohio IV-55d
- Sænz de Santa Maria, Ramon Maria Aspetitia, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d**
- Sæptius officio, Encycloped of Anglican archbishops V-414b**
- Sæer-stock II-753d**
- Sæson (Saxons) XV-532d**
- Sæson, missionary XI-451d**
- Sæthrid, Saint XIII-747a**
- Safad desert XIII-711c**
- Safaidic Inscriptions XIII-711c**
- Safar (Dhajar) I-670c**
- Safarik, Pavel IV-600a; as philologist XIV-47c; Slavonic origin, theory of XIV-42c; 46c**
- Safe, for altar-vessels I-358d**
- Safed, sacred city VI-342b; Knights Templars XIV-493c**
- Safi, Aurelio XIV-266b**
- Saffron, in Bible XII-156b**
- Safi, Tell es- VIII-197b**
- Saffieh, Chirbetes XIV-130a**
- Saffiyeh, Tell es- VI-442b**
- Saffrians, sect X-425c**
- Saffrida, mother of St. Frideswide VI-306c**
- Saga, Icelandic VII-618c; XIII-120c; XIV-676c; of Israelites I-54b; Langobardic VI-519a; Norse I-417c; Scandinavian I-775b**
- Sagadahoc, colony at IX-546a**
- SAGALASSUS XIII-324c; XII-116b; church, transept XV-18d**
- Sagamoni Boream, and Polo, Marco XII-218c**
- Sagan, Augustinian abbey XIII-791a**
- SAGARD, THÉODAT-GABRIEL XIII-324d; geographic research VI-451d; among Hurons VII-577a; as missionary XIII-232a; X-378c; and Viel XV-416d**
- Sagarelli. See Segarelli**
- Sagaris, Saint, Bishop of Laodicea VII-341c; VIII-794d**
- Sagart Ban I-563b**
- Sagart-Ruadh, Saint. See Mac-rubha**
- Sagasan, Agilès de XII-91b**
- Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo, politician XIV-186b**
- Sage, Alain-René Le. See Le Sage**
- Sagesse, Filles de la. See Wisdom, Daughters of**
- Sagette (Sidon) XIII-777c**
- Saghavard, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c**
- Saginaw, town, Michigan X-290d; "A. P. A." I-421d; 427d**
- Sagitta (Sidon) XIII-777c**
- Sagittarius, Bishop of Gap VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b**
- Sigmüller, J. B., as canonist IX-66a; ecclesiastical property XII-467c**
- Sagnaripa, mission station XIV-145b**
- Sagnaro cactus XII-100a**
- Sagner, Marc, and Sillon Association VI-188c**
- Sagona, Diocese of, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b**
- Sagrada Familia, asylum, Barcelona II-290b**
- Familia, Templo Expiatorio de la, Barcelona II-290a
- Sagrado Coragon, church, San Juan XIII-447b**
- Sagramento, Antonio del, writer XIII-402c**
- Sagrario, El, church, Quito XII-615d**
- Sagre Grotte Vaticane XIII-372a**
- Sagripanti, Giuseppe, cardinal, and Propaganda XII-460c; and Scots College XIII-632c**
- Sagrists, Vatican official XV-278c**
- Sagstetter, Urban XV-419c**
- Saguens, John, philosopher X-326a**
- Saguntines, and Turba XIV-525c**
- Saguntum, Spain XIV-176c; Hannibal at XIV-176c**
- Sahagún, Spain, monastery II-449b; XIV-180d; name, origin of IX-175b**
- BERNARDINO DE XIII-325a; as Franciscan writer VI-299d; in Mexico X-255d; 256d; New Spain, history of III-58d; on Totonac Indians XV-794d; and Zumarraga X-257c
- John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- de Arevalo, J. Francisco, editor XI-685d
- Sahak the Great. See Isaac of Armenia**
- Sahal-ben Masliah, Karaites-commentator IV-158d**
- SAGAPTIN INDIANS XIII-326a; VII-754b; X-390b; XV-538a**
- Sahara, desert, Jews in I-185d**
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-327c; map I-facing 180; missionary posts XV-613d
- Sahdona, Bishop of Mahoe III-559c; XIV-410d**
- Sahidic dialect V-356b; 356d; liturgy V-361b; XV-368a; XVI-28a; 78d; New Testament IX-633b; XIV-533a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d**
- Sahl ben Bishr al-Israel, astrologer II-21d**
- Sai, Nubian, see XI-148a**
- Saib, poet XI-720c**
- Sa'id, Abu, writings XIII-420a**
- Sa'ida. See Sidon**
- Said Khan, ruler of Moghulistan X-482a**
- Orta, tribe VI-542c
- Saidyat el-Harsh, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a**
- Saif dhu Yezan, King of Himyar I-673a**
- Saif-uddin Isfarangi, writer XI-720b**

- Saigon**, French Indo China, Annamite king at VII-766d; captured (1859) VII-778b; France, ceded to VII-776c; Tayshons VII-767a; Vicar Apostolic, residence of VII-777c
- Saikonopassky**, monastery, Moscow X-472a
- SAILER, JOHANN MICHAEL** XIII-328a; XIV-282b; and Baader II-173b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Boos II-129c; and Catherine Emmerich V-407b; and Diepenbrock IV-786b; Dillingen, professor at IV-796d; as educator IX-463d; XI-743c; and Haid VII-110c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; at Landshut VII-61a; Ratibon episcopate XII-1-85d; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Stolberg XIV-300c; teaching, method of V-80c; and Widmer XV-617b
- Saillans, Marquis de**. See Estaing
- Sailly, Thomas** XII-353b
- Sailors**, missions XIII-390a; patronage V-603b; XV-434c; and Cardinal Wiseman XV-674b
- SAINTES, CLAUDE DE** XIII-328a; and Calvinism XV-429a; as liturgiologist XIII-72a
- Sainete** IV-557d
- Sain-noin**, tribe, Mongolia X-490b
- Saint**. See Hagiography; Sainte; San; Sankt; Santo; São except as below
- Aaron**, Isle of, hermitage XII-772a
- Abacuc**, abbey XII-388d
- Abraham**, monastery, Constantinople I-57d
- Abraham**, church, Hebron VII-185b
- Acheul**, church, Amiens I-430a
- Acheul**, college, Amiens VIII-759b; Jesuit novitiate VII-149a; retreats XIV-796d
- Achilles**, church, Rome X-587c
- Adalbert**, church, Breslau XIII-790d
- Adalbert**, church, Kiele VIII-636c
- Adalbert**, church, Würzburg XV-719a
- Adrian**, monastery, Belgium II-450c
- Adrian**, church, Rome, and Adrian I I-375c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; relics VII-105a
- Adrian**, abbey, Zalavar IX-734d
- Aedan**, cathedral, Enniscorthy I-170b
- Aegidius**, church, Mühlhausen III-35b
- Aegidius**, church, Münster X-635b; and Steine XIV-285c
- Aegidius**, abbey, Nuremberg XIII-590a; XIV-311a
- Aegidius**, church, Nuremberg IV-668d
- Aegidius**. See St. Giles
- Afra**, church, Augsburg II-74a
- Afra**, home, Berlin II-495a
- Afra**, church, Brescia I-482b
- Afrique**, France XIII-108b
- Agnes**, cemetery, Albany, N.Y. I-258c
- Agnes**, hospital, Baltimore II-231a
- Agnes**, mission, Cabo Santa Ines, Patagonia XI-541a
- Agnes**, church, Catonsville II-234b
- Agnes**, convent, Magdeburg IX-526a
- Agnes**, convent, Prague XII-339d
- Agnes** (Piazza Navona). See St. Agnes Within the Walls
- Agnes** (Via Nomentana). See St. Agnes Outside the Walls
- Agnes**, Sisters of, Pittsburg XII-125d
- Agnes Outside the Walls**, church, Rome I-214b; XI-562b; architecture III-94b; cardinalial title III-335c; catcombs III-515c; X-647b; and Children of Mary XIV-124a; and Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-170a; devotions IV-774b; gallery V-259a; (ill.)
- I-facing 214a; mosaics X-587b**
- Agnes Within the Walls**, church, Rome VI-218b; XIII-174a; and Borromini II-303c; 689a
- Agatha**. See Sant' Agata
- Agriola**, church, Avignon II-158d
- Aignan**, church, Orléans XI-319a; 319d; ambulatory V-260b
- Aignan, François Antoine**, Bishop of Beauvais XII-88d
- Aignan**, Sisters of XI-320d
- Airy de Verdun**, abbey XV-352a
- Albans**, church, Auxerre VI-473b
- Albans**, abbey, Basle III-63d; XIV-382c
- ALBANS**, abbey, England, XIII-329b; VI-385b; IX-333b; abuses V-442b; albe VIII-730d; church XIII-329c; educational influence II-457a; (ill.) V-facing 450; pontificalia granted to abbot I-19c; and Roger of Wendover XIII-116d
- Albans**, town, England, St. Alban at I-252d; Bacon, tomb of II-192c; battle (1455) II-716d; cathedral XIII-647b; leper hospital IX-185a; Magna Carta IX-531d; shrine VII-786b; XII-95a
- Albans**, monastery, Mains IX-551a; synod (847) XII-617b
- Albans**, church, Odense XVI-64d; 65b
- Albans**, Earl of. See Jermyn, Henry
- Albans**, Viscount. See Bacon, Francis
- Alban's Book**, "Ave Regina" II-149c
- Albert**, college, Canada III-240c
- Albert**, college, Louvain III-363d
- Albert**, college, Rome XIII-165b
- ALBERT, DIOCESE OF** XIII-329d; Catholic schools XIII-571a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics III-238b
- Alexander**, church, Fiesole VI-70d
- Alexander**, catacomb, Rome I-363c; III-427b; 515d; Abecedaria found I-35c; altar (ill.) I-363a; episcopal throne XIV-709d; holy water font VII-434b
- Alexander Nevsky**, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; (ill.) XII-193
- Alexander Orsici**, abbey, Turkey I-284d
- Alexis**, church, Goa VI-605a
- Alexis**, church, Rome I-308a; XI-563a; XIII-174a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Alexis**, college, Rome XIII-738d
- Alexis**, monastery, Rome VII-345c; XIV-140a
- Alexis**, Sisters of, founded IX-264d
- Alexius**. See St. Alexis
- Allais**, Nicolas de, and Clement IV-39a
- Allre-de-Clermont**, monastery VI-412a; X-71c; Delfau at IV-697c
- Almshaus**, church, Brecknock V-384d
- Aloysius**, orphanage, Amsterdam, Holland I-442d
- Aloysius**, church, Dover, New Hampshire X-788a
- Aloysius**, college, Glasgow XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Aloysius**, school, Howrah, India III-154c
- Aloysius**, church, Oxford, England XI-365c; 369d; XVI-46a
- Aloysius**, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Aloysius**, church, St. Louis VI-490b
- Aloysius**, church, Washington XV-559b
- Alphage**, church, Canterbury II-82d
- Alphonsus**, church, Baltimore II-230b; 232c
- Alphonsus**, church, New Orleans XII-13a
- Alphonsus**, church, New York City VI-480a
- Alphonsus**, mission, Ohio III-13a
- Alphonsus**, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
- Alphonsus**, church, Pittsburg XII-123a
- Alphonsus**. See San Ildefonso; Sant' Alfonso
- Alphonsus Liguori**, Oblates of II-605c
- Alviso**, church, Venice XV-334d; panels III-374a
- Amand**, France, shrine II-602d
- Amand**, abbey, Tournai VII-510d; 602c; relics XII-614c; rhythical office XIII-28d; scriptorium IX-618b
- Amand**, Huchald of. See Huchald of St. Amand
- Amanthus**, church, Cahors IV-751b; Desiderius of Cahors, tomb of IV-751c
- Amaranthus**, monastery, Vienne V-603a
- Amat**, church, Douai XIV-373c
- Amator**, church, Auxerre IV-48b
- Ambrose**, college, Davenport, Iowa IV-640c; VIII-95a
- Ambrose**, church, Genoa VI-421b
- Ambrose**, college, Havana IV-561c
- Ambrose**, church, Milan IX-602a; X-704c; architecture VI-668c; and Arialdo I-707b; atrium II-59b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; and Bramante II-736c; enamels V-251d; facade V-746c; Louis II, tomb of X-301c; Pax (ill.) X-222; and Schmidt XIII-546b; and Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
- Ambrose**, church, Prague I-395d
- Ambrose**, convent, Rome VIII-667b
- Ambrose**, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
- Ambrose**, Peace of X-299c
- Ambrose**, School of, Milan I-401c
- Amelberga**, church, Susteren VII-21c
- Amour**, William of. See William of St. Amour
- Amphibalus**, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a
- Anastasia**, church, Constantinople I-454b
- Anastasia**, church, Mantua V-785b
- Anastasia**, church, Rome I-454b; III-334b; XIII-174a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christmas celebration III-727d; station days XIV-268d
- Anastasia**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Anderson**, churchyard, Dublin XIV-434a
- André**, town, Austria IX-49a
- André**, cathedral, Bordeaux II-692d; tower II-492d
- André**, hospital, Bordeaux II-683b
- André**, abbey, Bruges II-449d; XVI-68c
- André**, Jacques d'Albon, and Bolsee II-643b; and Guise VII-75b; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c
- André-de-Villeneuve**, monastery, Avignon X-71c
- André le Haut**, church, Vienne VII-27c
- André**. See Sant' Andrea; St. Andreas; St. Andrew
- Andreas**, cathedral, Braunsberg V-522b
- Andreas**, church, Cologne X-285b
- Andreas**, monastery, Halberstadt XIII-504a
- Andrew**, cathedral, Amalfi I-379c
- Andrew**, church, Antwerp I-561a; pulpit XII-565c
- Andrew**, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Andrew**, church, Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Andrew**, college, Copenhagen, Denmark IV-726a
- Andrew**, church, Dublin V-176a; VI-646a
- Andrew**, hermitage. See Fontevella
- Andrew**, cathedral, Glasgow VIII-153d
- Andrew**, monastery, Hexham I-93c
- Andrew**, church, Madrid IX-356a
- Andrew**, church, New York III-93a
- Andrew**, college, Prince Edward Island III-632d; XIII-355d
- Andrew**, seminary, Rochester XIII-701a
- Andrew**, church, Rome XIV-378c
- Andrew**, hospice, Rome I-514d
- Andrew**, monastery, Rome II-443d; VI-780d; St. Augustine at II-81c; and St. Gregory the Great X-474a; XIII-794a
- Andrew**, church, Subiaco XIV-321b
- Andrew**, chapel, Westminster cathedral XV-601a
- Andrew**, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a
- Andrew**, Sister V-53b
- Andrew**, Sisters of. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- Andrew**, Society of, Tarapoca XIV-451c
- Andrew and St. Gregory**, church, Rome VI-780d
- Andrew Corsini**, chapel, Rome IV-31b
- Andrews**, town, Scotland, pilgrimage XII-95a
- ANDREWS**, priory, Scotland XIII-332b; founded XIII-631d
- ANDREWS**, university, Scotland XIII-332a; and Bute II-89c; charter XII-766a; founded XIII-330d; St. Mary's college II-374c
- ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-330c; V-285d; and Aberdeen I-42a; as archbishopric XIII-617d; as cathedral XIII-330d; (ill.) XIII-331d; Council of (1150) XIII-615d; council (1546) II-373c; Culdees IV-564c; Galloway XI-370b; James V, marriage of II-372c; map XIII-facing 620; primacy XII-424a; suffragans XI-317b; Wishart at II-373c
- Andrew's Cross** IV-521c
- Andrew's on the Hudson**, Jesuit novitiate II-229a
- Ange**, Cardinal de XI-436b
- Angel**, monastery, Limoges X-71c
- Angela**, convent, Cork XIII-578c
- Anian**, abbey, Tihany, Hungary IX-734d
- Ann (Anna)**. See St. Anne
- Anne**, convent, Augsburg II-75b
- Anne**, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Anne**, priory, Barcelona II-290d
- Anne**, church, Bombay II-645b
- Anne**, church, Bruges VII-294d
- Anne**, college, Church Point, Halifax III-240b
- Anne**, church, Colombo XI-187a
- Anne**, church, Constantinople I-538d
- Anne**, charterhouse, Coventry, England III-634b
- Anne**, church, Detroit IV-758c
- Anne**, hospital, Fall River V-771d
- Anne**, cathedral, Great Falls, Montana VI-735a; (ill.) VI-734
- Anne**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Anne**, seminary, Jerusalem IV-316d; VI-176a; VIII-369d; IX-51b; XIV-404c

- Saint Anne, cathedral, Leeds IX-113a; architect II-483d
- Anne, school, Madras (ill.) IX-515
- Anne, church, Manchester, New Hampshire IX-585b; X-788a; and Knowthingism VIII-679c
- Anne, college, Manila VII-288c
- Anne (Roscon), monastery, Mount Athos II-49b; library II-49d
- Anne, church, Munich X-633d
- Anne, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Anne, church, New York XII-403a
- Anne, maternity hospital, New York VIII-131d
- Anne, church, Panawanski, Maine IX-546d
- Anne, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Anne, church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- Anne, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Anne, church, Port Richmond, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Anne, church, Prairie du Rocher II-415b
- Anne, home for the aged, Rochester XIII-104
- Anne, asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Anne, institute, Roveredo, Switzerland II-354c
- Anne, founding asylum, St. Louis X-626d
- Anne, monastery, Scranton XIII-634b
- Anne, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Anne, abbey, Valladolid II-507c
- Anne, academy, Vancouver XV-267d
- Anne, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Anne, church, Vilna XV-432b
- Anne, infant asylum, Washington XV-500a
- Anne, academy, Wilkes-Barre XIII-634b
- Anne, Sisters of, in Alaska I-250b; 250d; foundation II-721d; X-549a; Montreal III-239c; Rome VII-680d; Trichinopoly XV-40d
- Anne, Society of, Paris XI-492c
- Anne of Ratisbon, gymnasium, Ratisbon XIII-524d
- Anne of the Bernardines, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anne of the Lombards of Mount Olivet, church, Naples X-683d
- Anne's Retreat, St. Helen's, Eng. and V-113b
- Anne verenigings, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Anne. See Sainte-Anne
- Anselm, college, Goffstown, New Hampshire X-786a
- Anselm, abbey, Rome II-453b
- Anselm, church, Rome XIII-170c
- Anselm, college (Benedictine), Rome XIII-165b; foundation VII-54; and Leo XIII IX-172d
- Ansgar, church, Copenhagen IV-725d; (ill.) IV-725
- Anthony, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Anthony, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Anthony, church, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Anthony, abbey, Kandy XIV-373a
- Anthony, societies, Kieff IX-465a
- Anthony, church, Koehchikadai XI-187a
- Anthony, preceptory of, Leith V-286a
- Anthony, college, Louvain VIII-160a; XIII-353a; Colgan, John I-122a; and Conry IV-261d; founded IX-484c; Ward, Hugh XV-550c
- Anthony, convent, Louvain XV-82b
- Anthony, church, Macao IX-481d
- Anthony, church, New York VIII-205b
- Anthony, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Anthony, hospital, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Anthony, basilica, Padua XI-385c; and Campagna II-220b; confessional (ill.) XI-622; cupola I-464b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, symbol of (ill.) II-743a; Pisano, Nicola XI-47d; relics I-558a; and Sansovino XIII-464a; sculptures XIII-645d; vaulting V-262c
- Anthony, monastery, Padua XII-281d
- Anthony, abbey, Pamiers XI-435d
- Anthony, monastery, Paris I-744b
- Anthony, college (Franciscan), Rome VI-291d; XIII-165b; missions X-375b; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Anthony, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- Anthony, chapel, Takli X-669a
- Anthony, church, Warsaw XV-536c
- Anthony, Brothers Hospitaliers of XI-752b
- Anthony, Congregation of (Maronite) IX-684d; X-472c
- Anthony, fort, Minnesota X-328d
- Anthony, Peter d'Alcantara of, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Anthony of Ethiopia, Order of X-305a
- Anthony of Padua, parish, Adrianople I-161b
- Anthony of Padua, church, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, convent, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XIV-648a
- Anthony of Padua, Pious Union of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua, Young Men's Sodality of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua. See San Antonio
- Antonio de Padua, California
- Anthony of Vienna, community poor-relief III-599a
- Anthony's Cross. See Tau Cross
- Anthony's Fire, treatment I-555d; III-599a
- Anthony's Guild for Working Girls, Portland XII-288d
- Anthony. See San Antonio
- Antiochus, church, Cagliari III-139d
- Antoninus of New Granada, Dominican Province, America XII-368Ed
- Apolinaris, church, Remagen, architecture XV-775c; frescoes IV-677c
- Apolinaris, church, Rome I-206b; XIII-174a
- Apolinaris, college, Rome. See Roman Seminary
- Apolinaris. See San Apollinare
- Apollonia, convent, Florence III-408a
- Aquilinus, church, Milan X-301d
- Arbogast, home, Strasburg I-345b
- Aristus, monastery, Rome XIII-399c
- Arnaud, Armand Jacques Leroy de IX-505b
- Arnulf. See St. Arnulf
- Arnulf, church, Metz X-248a
- Arnulf, monastery, Metz X-248a; 248c; and William of Wallouen XV-644a
- ASAPH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XII-332d; X-188b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; and Goldwell VI-631d; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a
- Athanasius, church, Rome VIII-207c; devotions IV-774c
- Athanasius, college, Rome XIII-134a; 270b; XIV-404c; founded VIII-207d
- Athanasius, laura of IX-617b
- Aubin, monastery, Angers I-489c; IX-637a; X-71b
- Aubin, church, Namur X-679b
- Augustine, university, Arequipa XI-736a; XV-202b
- Augustine, parish, Augusta, Maine VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Borgo San Sepolero II-680c
- Augustine, abbey, Bristol, Order of Saint-Victor XIII-388c
- AUGUSTINE, abbey, Canterbury XIII-335b; I-142b; II-83d; VII-461c; IX-572c; X-405d; XI-210b; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; apse I-660b; archbishops III-300d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; St. Lawrence, tomb of IX-91a; St. Mellitus, tomb of X-189b; Our Lady, shrine of XIII-790b; suppression III-301c; Theodore, tomb of XIV-571b
- Augustine, church, Cremona IV-484a; Boccacino, work of II-600d
- Augustine, church, Elkridge II-233b
- Augustine, town, Florida, charitable institutions VI-120c; XII-248a; Mendes X-384c; mission, destroyed XIV-735b; Oglethorpe in VI-461b; Ponce de Leon XII-228c; religious history VI-118b; settled VI-117a
- Augustine, Diocese of, Apostolate III-454a; Franciscan mission XIV-734c; Italians in VII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; and Portier X-411a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514a; statistics XV-176c
- Augustine, college, Guatemala VII-54c
- Augustine, church, Hippo Regius VII-360b
- Augustine, church, Ibarra VII-615d
- Augustine, church, Lansingburg, New York I-257b
- Augustine, church, Lima IX-255d
- Augustine, abbey and church, Limoges IX-264a; X-71c
- Augustine, parish, Manchester, New Hampshire VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Milan II-685d
- Augustine, church, Minorca X-332d
- Augustine, church, Modena X-413a
- Augustine, church, Montepulciano X-532a
- Augustine, church, Paris (ill.) XI-483; lantern VIII-793d
- Augustine, abbey, Pavia XI-592d
- Augustine, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; destruction VIII-618c
- Augustine, abbey, Querétaro VII-286c
- Augustine, church, Rome XIII-170b; 454a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christian Mothers, Archconfraternity of XIV-126d; (illa.) VII-285; 287; XIII-facing 170; Our Lady of Consolation, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b
- Augustine (de Urbe), monastery, Rome VII-282c
- Augustine, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Augustine, church, San Gimignano VI-688d
- Augustine, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Augustine, church, Taormina (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- Augustine, seminary, Toronto XIV-782b
- Augustine, church, Trapani, Sicily (ill.) XV-23c
- Augustine, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Augustine, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Augustine, church, Washington XV-559b
- Augustine, Hermits of. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Augustine, Hermit Sisters of VII-488d
- Augustine, Society of XVI-33b
- Augustine Association IV-242c
- Augustine of the Mint, church, Naples X-683c
- Aurea, church, Ostia XI-346c
- Austin, abbey, Bristowe II-790c
- Austin, college, Washington, III-456b; IX-534a; XIV-332a
- Auster, monastery, Brunswick II-15c
- Auvieu, monastery, Laval IX-455b
- B., Anna Edianez de. See Fleuriot
- Babina, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Babina, church, Rome II-216b; III-513c; XIII-174a; built XIV-3c; cardinalial title III-335c; chapel III-576a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; niche III-437c
- Barbara, cathedral, Breda II-752d
- Barbara, charter-house, Cologne VIII-793b
- Barbara, convent, Delft I-161c
- Barbara, church, Kutenberg II-124a; VIII-689b
- Barbara, church, Naples X-633d
- Barbara, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Barbara, William de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Barbara Society XIV-56d
- Barbara. See St. Barbe
- Barnabas, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Barnabas, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Barnabas, church, Milan I-588b; Barnabites II-302a
- Barnabas, church, Nottingham XI-133c
- Barnabas, hospital, Palencia XI-418d
- Barnabas, church, Venice II-303d
- Bartholomew, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Boiano II-622d
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; IX-261c; 262a; (illa.) VI-237; IX-261d
- Bartholomew, church, Genoa II-817b; Holy Face II-317c
- Bartholomew, church, Kieff-Kenna III-226d
- Bartholomew, church, Liège I-310d
- Bartholomew, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a; granted to City II-387d; Whittington, Richard IX-343b
- Bartholomew, priory, London IX-342c; suppressed IX-343d; and Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Bartholomew, church, Modena XII-331a
- Bartholomew, church, New York XIII-645a
- Bartholomew, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Bartholomew, church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- Bartholomew, abbey, Ravenna I-212d
- Bartholomew, church, Rome cardinalial title III-335c; XIII-170d
- Bartholomew, monastery, Rome VII-480d
- Bartholomew, church, Valencia XV-251d
- Bartholomew, church, Venice XV-334d
- Bartholomew, Island of XV-210b
- BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY XIII-333c; VII-531d; XII-707c; and Audin II-70a; Auslo, poem of I-551a; Charles IX XIII-334a; Coligny XIII-334c; France, civil discord in XIII-333d; and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-77b; the Guise family XIII-334b; Huguenots XIII-334d
- the massacre XIII-335b; 336b; edict prohibiting XIII-335d; at Paris XIII-335b; plans for XIII-335a; in the Provinces XIII-336a

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S

DAY, Medici, Catherine de XIII-334a; papal nuncio, Alessandro XIII-336c; papal nuncio, Salvati XIII-336d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Rome, report at XIII-338a; St. German, Peace of XIII-334a.

Basil, church, Aroostock, Maine IX-647d.

Basil, hospital, Caesarea X-125c.

Basil, church, Cortona IX-654d.

Basil, convent, Messina X-217c.

Basil, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d.

Basil, church, Toronto II-325c.

Basil, college, Waco II-325c.

Basilla (St. Hermes), cemetery, Rome III-517b.

Basili's Novitiate, Toronto XIV-782b.

Basil the Blessed, church, Moscow X-595d; (ill.) X-593d.

Basile, monastery, Reims X-71a.

Basile, Council of (991) VI-353c; VII-516a; XIII-717b.

Bausille, monastery, Nîmes X-71d.

Bayon, abbey, Ghent VI-543a.

Bayon, cathedral, Ghent VI-543a; architecture VI-877b; Triest at III-604d.

Bavo, cathedral (new), Haarlem VII-95a; 97b; (ill.) VII-96a.

Bavo, cathedral (old), Haarlem, Joest VIII-420b; (ill.) VI-95d.

Bede, college, Manchester XIII-573a; 400a; XV-313b; foundation XIII-573c.

Bede, college, Manila IX-600a.

Belen, church, Mexico III-125c.

Benedict, monastery, Ancona III-206d.

Benedict, abbey, Atchison, Kansas II-452b; VI-481d; IX-146d.

Benedict, college, Atchison, Kansas VIII-601c.

Benedict, mission society, Augsburg II-77a.

Benedict, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a.

Benedict, town, Louisiana, seminaries XI-10a; XIII-700d.

Benedict, church, Mantua VI-572d.

Benedict, abbey, Mount Angel, Oregon II-452d; VI-482a.

Benedict, Indian school, Oklahoma XII-321a.

Benedict, monastery, Olinda II-449c.

Benedict, hall, Oxford. *See* Worcester College.

Benedict, convent, Perugia XIV-373b.

Benedict, abbey, Polirone IV-401a.

Benedict, monastery, Sahagun II-449b.

Benedict, convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota II-455c.

Benedict, monastery, Saint Malo I-467d.

Benedict, abbey, Scotland. *See* Fort Augustus.

Benedict, monastery, Subiaco (ill.) XIV-facing 322.

Benedict, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c.

Benedict, abbey, Valladolid II-449b.

Benedict, chapel, Westminster Abbey XV-593d.

BENEDICT, MEDAL OF XIII-338b; facsimile XIII-338c.

Benedict, Order of. *See* Benedictine Order.

Benedict Joseph Labre, insane asylum, Longue-Pointe III-606a.

Benedict, Joseph Labre, church, Marjay XII-181a.

Benedict, Association of VIII-60a.

Benedict of Aviz, Knights of. *See* Avis, Order of.

Benedict. *See* Saint-Benoît; San Benedetto; San Benito

Benet, abbey, Norwich XI-122b.

Benet's House, Cambridge III-216a.

Benno, church, Warsaw IV-45a.

Benigne, abbey, Dijon II-446b; VII-519b; X-71c; forged bull III-58a; Glaber, Raoul VI-574d; lay brothers IX-93b; William, abbot XV-630a.

Benigne, cathedral, Dijon IV-795a; (ill.) IV-facing 794.

Benoit, church, Paris XI-481b.

Benoit, church, Reims VIII-788a.

Benot-du-Sault, Maurist monastery X-71c.

Benoît en Voivre, monastery, Metz XII-726c.

Benoît-sur-Loire, basilica V-260a.

Benoît-sur-Loire, monastery II-448d; VI-102c; X-71c; Gerberon at VI-469d.

Benoît. *See* St. Benedict; San Benedetto; San Benito.

Bernard, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d.

Bernard, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; X-104c.

Bernard, abbey, Coalville XVI-25d.

Bernard, abbey, Cullman, Alabama II-452c; VI-481d.

Bernard, college, Cullman, Alabama I-242a.

Bernard, seminary, Dubuque V-180a.

Bernard, seminary, Olton, Warwickshire II-579a.

Bernard, college, Oxford. *See* Saint John.

Bernard, college, Paris III-783c.

Bernard, monastery, Paris VI-65b.

Bernard, seminary, Rochester XI-32d; XIII-698c; 701a.

Bernard, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a.

Bernard, church, Seville VII-295c.

Bernard, college, Troyes XI-187b.

Bernard, Great, hospice II-503c; (ill.) II-facing 503.

Bernard, Little, hospice VII-475d.

Bernard, Monks of. *See* Saint Augustine, Canons Regular of Bernard of Italy, Congregation of III-785a.

Bernard of Sienna, church, Aquila I-661b.

Bernard of Tuscany and of Lombardy, Congregation of III-783a.

Bertin, abbey, Saint-Omer I-752d; II-522c; VII-511a.

Bertin, Lambert of. *See* Lambert of St-Bertin.

Bertoldo, church, Parma XV-699a.

Bertrand of Comminges, church Toulouse XIV-790d.

Beuno, college, St. Asaph VII-563d; X-188a; XIII-573c.

Bibiana, church, Rome II-542d; Berrettini II-516a; relics III-513a.

Birinus, chapel, Dorchester II-578b.

Blaise, abbey, Black Forest, Germany VII-296c; X-643b; antependium X-225a; Gerbert, Martin VI-470a; missionary work II-194c; suppression X-453c.

Blaise, church, Forlì VI-137b.

Blaise, church, Ratisbon XII-657c.

Blaise, church, Rome I-739d.

Blaise, chapel, Verona X-511c.

Blasien (Blasius). *See* St. Blaise.

Bonaventure, seminary, Alleghany, New York (ill.) III-facing 38; in list XIII-700b; Magliano at VIII-205b.

Bonaventure, church, Goa VI-605a.

Bonaventure, church, Pittsburgh, Grampian Hills XII-123c.

BONAVENTURE, college, Quaracchi, XIII-339a; I-230c; VI-287b.

Bonaventure, church, Rome XIII-170d.

Bonaventure, monastery, Rome IX-178d.

Bonaventure, college, St. John's, Newfoundland VII-133c; Irish Christian Brothers XIII-356d.

Bonaventure, college, Seville X-630a.

Bonaventure, college, Wisconsin XII-200c.

Boniface, church, Brooklyn VI-480d.

Boniface, town, California, German Catholic settlement VI-481b.

Boniface, college, Canada III-240a; 240c.

Boniface, church, Fritslar III-612d.

Boniface, church, Louisville, Kentucky VI-479b; (ill.) IX-facing 386.

Boniface, hospital, Manitoba VII-31d.

Boniface, abbey, Munich VI-376d; VII-127c; XVI-3b.

Boniface, basilica, Munich II-355b; X-633d.

Boniface, church, San Francisco XIII-442c.

BONIFACE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-339b; and Athabasca II-33b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; 570b; 571a; Council (1889) XIV-428c; early mission station IV-477d; first church X-381a; First Provincial Council XIII-340a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; institutions XIII-399d; population and organization XIII-399c; Prince Albert XII-427b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238b; Taché at XIV-428a.

Boniface, Society of (Bonifatiusverein). *See* Boniface Association.

Bonnet, Catholic parish, France X-603d.

Botolph, church, Aldgate IV-51b.

Botolph, church, Boston, England (ill.) V-443.

Botolph, church, Iken II-709d.

Botolph, church, Viborg XVI-81d.

Botolph, nunnery, Viborg XVI-81d.

Brendan, college, Killarney XIII-578b; 700b.

Briavel, parish, Wales XV-533b.

Bride, chapel, Tallaght XVI-77b.

Bride. *See* St. Brigid.

Bridget, church, Attica, New York III-650b.

Bridget, church, Baltimore II-433d.

Bridget, hospital, Kilbixy VII-485b.

Bridget, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b.

Bridget, parish, Pittsburg XII-124d.

Bridget. *See* St. Brigid.

Brieuc, monastery, Rennes III-772c.

BRIEUC, DIOCESE OF XIII-340b; and St. Brieuc II-784a; cathedral II-784a; (ill.) XIII-340d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; St. William at XV-629b.

Brigid, abbey and shrine, Kildare VIII-638c.

Brigid, school, Kildare VIII-636d.

Brigid, church, Naples IV-53c.

Brigid, church, New York VI-748a.

Brigid, church, Rome, devotions IV-773d.

Brigid, church, Vienna XV-419a.

Brigid. *See* Saint Brigid.

Brigid's Well II-785c.

Bronach, church, Kilbroney V-161b.

Bruno, church, Van Buren, Maine IX-548a.

Burchard, abbey. *See* St. Andrew, abbey of.

Burchard, church, Würzburg XV-710a.

Cæsareus, monastery, Arles XVI-78b.

Cæsareus, monastery, Rome XIII-287a.

Cæsareus, cathedral, Terracina XIV-518b.

Cajetan, church, Goa VI-604d.

Cajetan, church, Munich X-633d.

Cajetan, collegiate foundation, Munich II-356b.

Calais, monastery, Le Mans X-71c; Quierzy, Synod of XII-608a.

Calais, William of. *See* William of Saint Carlel.

Caloceris, missionary college, Milan XII-458b.

Callistus, church, Rome III-183d; cardinalial title III-335c; frescoes IV-608d.

Callistus, Catacombs of, Rome III-419d; 422d; 514a; VII-434b; XV-756c; amphora I-439a; St. Anserius, tomb of I-553a; arcossolum IV-524b; bisomus II-590b; Cecilia, tomb of St. III-472a; cells II-488d; Christ, monogram of X-488d; Cornelius, Sepulchre of St. (ill.) III-512b; De Rossi XV-209d; epitaph I-462b; (ill.) V-633c; Eucharist, symbols of (ill.) I-516c; Eusebius, epitaph of Pope St. V-615d; excavations of I-690b; Fabian, tomb of St. V-742d; Faith, Hope and Charity, tombs of V-766c; Felix I, tomb of VI-30a.

Calixtus V-591b; VI-155d; frescoes VI-718d; (ill.) III-420b; (ill.) III-facing 426; (ill.) V-facing 592; (ill.) VI-63a; inscriptions III-420d; 421c; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; Lucius I, Pope, tomb of IX-412a.

luminare, inscription on IX-430d; Miltiades, tomb of St. X-318d; paintings III-423a; papal tombs III-512a; VIII-434; Pontian, tomb of XII-230a; Sixtus II, tomb of XIV-32a; Stephen I, tomb of XIV-288c; Tarsicius, tomb of XIV-461a; Virgin, pictures of XV-472a.

Camillus, Clerks Regular of XIII-513a.

Canice, cathedral, Ossory XI-243d.

Canute, cathedral, Odense XVI-65a.

Casparius, church, Agen I-200c.

Casimir, church, Montreal XIV-55c.

Casimir, church, Pittston XVI-55b.

Casimir, Lithuanian church, Plymouth, Pennsylvania XVI-55b.

Casimir, church, Vilna I-472c; III-402c; XV-433c.

Casimir, Institute of. *See* Institute of St. Casimir.

Casimir, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of St. Casimir.

Cassius, monastery, Bonon XIV-565d.

Castin, fort IV-732d.

Castin, Jean Vincent de l'Abadie, French commander I-91c.

Castulus, cemetery III-514d.

Catherine, monastery, Augsburg, and Burckard III-64d; (ill.) III-facing 64.

Catherine, Normal Institute, Baltimore II-234c.

Catherine, church, Barcelona XII-368a.

Catherine, hospital, Bergen XVI-10b.

Catherine, home, Berlin II-495a.

Catherine, church, Brussels III-23c; sacriege III-23b.

Catherine, college, Cambridge III-213c; 215a.

Catherine, convent, Charleston III-631b.

Catherine, church, Cracow XII-192c.

- Saint Catherine, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
 —Catherine, island, Georgia, Indian mission X-385b
 —Catherine, cathedral, Goa VI-804c; (ill.) VI-804a
 —Catherine, chapel, Goa VI-804d
 —Catherine, church, Mechlin VII-294c
 —Catherine, academy, Monterey XIII-441a
 —Catherine, monastery, Mt. Sinai. See Catherine, Monastery of Saint
 —Catherine, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
 —Catherine, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; established XIII-368d
 —Catherine, church, St. Petersburg XIII-257d
 —Catherine, home, San Francisco XIII-443a
 —Catherine, school, Santa Fé II-590d
 —Catherine, monastery, Savoy II-507c
 —Catherine, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-781d
 —Catherine, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788c
 —Catherine, college, Tottenham, London III-720d
 —Catherine, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d
 —Catherine, church, Vilna XV-433c
 —Catherine, abbey, Waterford XIII-388c
 —Catherine. See Sainte-Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Caterina; Santa Catharina
 —Catherine, Congregation of, Braunsberg V-522d
 —Catherine, Order of III-443a
 —Catherine of Genoa, church, Genoa VI-429c
 —Catherine of Quito, Dominican Province in America XII-368d
 —Catherine of Siena, church, Rome, altar-piece VI-415c
 —Catherine of Siena, Dominican Congregation of, founded VII-118d; Springfield, Kentucky XIV-640b
 —Catherine's Well, pilgrimage, Raphoe XII-648b
 —Ceadda, cathedral, Birmingham II-579a; III-470d; Mercy, convent of VII-135d; music VI-139b; Ullathorne, enthronement of VI-578d; Walsh, tomb of XV-542a
 —Ceadda, Catholic chapel, Manchester XIII-400a
 —Ceadda, pilgrimage, Birmingham III-470d
 —Cecilia, cathedral, Albi I-267b; (ill.) VI-169
 —Cecilia, church, Ratisbon XVI-43b
 —Cecilia, crypt, Rome I-690c; III-514b; IX-431b; (ill.) III-facing 42b; paintings III-423d
 —Cecilia, monastery, Sesse XIV-518d
 —Cecilia, academy of, Rome I-88c; XIII-515d
 —Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome I-109b; III-514b; XIII-174b; XV-285d; altar I-365d; cardinalatial title III-334b; 335c; feast of, patroness III-471d; name XI-563a; and Paschal I XI-514c; relics III-472d; as station church XIV-268d
 —Cecilia in Trastevere, convent, Rome IX-652c
 —Cecilia Mass (Gounod), Agnus Dei I-223d
 —Cecilia Society. See Cecilian Society
 —Celsus, church, Rome XI-187d
 —Chad. See St. Ceadda
 —Charles, college, Baltimore, Maryland XIV-330c; Tabb at XIV-423c
 —Charles, seminary, Bathurst, Australia II-349c
 —Charles, home, Buffalo III-39d
 —Charles, college, Elliott City, Maryland II-230d; X-411d; XIV-331c; founded V-269d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; in list 700b
 —Charles, church, London II-483d
 —Charles, college, London I-405d; and Catholic University XV-595a
 —Charles, town, Missouri, mission X-401d; "Tametai" IV-2a
 —Charles, college, Modena X-414d
 —Charles, seminary, Paris X-359a; XV-435d
 —Charles, missionary college, Parma XII-458b
 —Charles, parish, Providence, Rhode Island VI-274c
 —Charles, town, Quebec, missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
 —Charles, church, St. Charles, Missouri IX-103a
 —Charles, mission, Sainte Marie XIII-487c
 —Charles, academy, St. Louis V-179a
 —Charles, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
 —Charles, Sisters of, founded 1651 X-681b
 —Charles, Sisters of, founded 1680 IX-478b
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Antwerp I-500d
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Brooklyn II-800a
 —Charles Borromeo, academy, Lucerne IV-678b; XIII-528b
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
 —Charles Borromeo, seminary, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-704d; XIII-700b
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Pikeville II-233b
 —Charles Borromeo, chapel, Rome III-375c
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Vienna VI-683d; lantern VIII-793d
 —Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of. See Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
 —Charles Borromeo, Sisters of, in Pomerania XII-226d
 —Charles of the Cross, royal mission II-780d
 —Charles Square, London, training school IV-343d
 —Charles. See San Carlo; San Carlos
 —Cher, Hugh of. See Hugh of St. Cher
 —Chinian, monastery X-71d
 —Christiana, Sisters of I-343c
 —Christina, catacomb, Bolsena III-127b
 —Christina, church, Bolsena XI-332d
 —Christina, church, Pola de Lena, Spain III-576a
 —Christina, abbey, Rome XIII-133a
 —Christophe, pilgrimage, France XV-4b
 —Christopher, hospital, Paris XI-482a
 —Christopher, island, West Indies VI-728c; d'Esambuc at V-540d
 —Christopher, Brethren of III-729b
 —Christopher Temperance Society III-729b
 —Chrysogonus, church, Rome III-742d
 —Clair, Arthur, general and Miami Indians X-272a; XV-166a
 —Clair, Mother, Superiores, Order of the Incarnate Word VII-706a
 —Clair-sur-Epte, Treaty of (911) XI-104b
 —Clara, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
 —Clara, academy, Sinsiniwa, Wisconsin XV-664c
 —Clara, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
 —Clara. See St. Clara; Santa Clara
 —Clare, church, Assisi I-801d; St. Agnes, tomb of I-213c; St. Clara, tomb of IV-6b; miraculous Christ XI-398a
 —Clare, monastery, Assisi XII-253b; alb VIII-730c
 —Clare, monastery, Darlington XII-253d
 —Clare, church, Naples X-682d
 —Clare, monastery, Naples VI-243b
 —Clare, convent, Prague XII-339d
 —Clare, church, Rome XIII-135c
 —Clare, monastery, Segni V-392c
 —Clare, Sisters of. See Poor Clares
 —Clare. See St. Clara; Santa Clara
 SAINT-CLAUDE, DIOCESE OF
 XIII-341b; II-525b; cathedral XIII-342d; map VI-facing 188
 Saint-Claude in the Jura, monastery II-446b; VI-306d; XIII-341b
 —Claude. See San Claudio
 —Clement, Spanish college, Bologna VI-559c
 —Clement, church, Brescia II-678d
 —Clement, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
 —Clement, church, Levy-Hradec IX-142b
 —Clement, island, Maryland, Lord Baltimore XII-114d; Pilgrims, landing of XV-610c
 —Clement, monastery, Metz X-248c
 —Clement, church, Nidaros XI-234b
 —Clement, monastery, Pescara III-659b
 —Clement, monastery, Prague XII-339d
 —Clement, Ambrosian house, Rome I-404c
 —Clement, church, Rome IX-194a; XIII-171; 431b; ambo I-382c; ambo (ill.) I-382; atrium II-59b; cardinalatial title III-334b; 335c; chamber III-575a; chancel III-572c; choir III-693d; V-1259c; Cyril, tomb of St. XIV-41c; description IV-14c; episcopal throne, XIV-709d; excavations I-600d; frescoes I-308b; III-562d; IX-770a; (ill.) I-362c; name, origin of XI-663a; Orsini, Ponzo, title of XI-320d; relics VII-645b; station church XIV-268d
 —Clement, college, Rome XII-291c
 —Clement, monastery, Rome XI-22b; XIII-164d
 —Clement, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
 —Clodio, monastery, Spain II-448d; restoration II-449b
 Saint Cloud, town, Minnesota, State reformatory X-330b
 Saint-Cloud, Paris IV-67c
 SAINT CLOUD, DIOCESE OF, Minnesota XIII-342d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
 —Colman, church, Dromore (ill.) V-160a
 —Colman, college, Fermoy XIII-578b; and Croke IV-514b; in list XIII-700a
 —Colman, monastery, Innesboffin XV-81b
 —Colman, seminary, Newry V-161a; XIII-578a; in list XIII-700b
 —Colman, cathedral, Queenstown IV-72c
 —Colman, orphanage, Water-vliet, New York, Presentation Sisters in XII-395b
 —Colobos, monastery, Hierissus II-48a
 —Columb, college, Derry XIII-578a; in list XIII-700a
 —Columba, church, Cologne XV-120b
 —Columba, church, East Nashville, Tennessee X-705b; XI-250b
 —Columba, Marine Industrial School, Killybegs, Ireland XII-648a
 —Columba, church, Ottawa, Ill nois I-368a
 —Columba, cathedral, Pembroke, Canada XI-611b
 —Columba, abbey, Sens XIII-718d; St. Thomas a Becket at XIII-719a
 —Columba, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-718d
 —Columba, missionary college, Springwood, Australia XIII-700a
 —Columba, church, Youngstown, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
 —Columban. See St. Columbanus
 —Columbanus, church, Bobbio II-606c
 —Constance, church, Rome III-94b; 94d; XIII-170a; dome V-101b; form III-709c; mosaics X-588b
 —Constans, cathedral, Rocca Secca, Italy I-662d
 —Constantia. See Saint Constantine
 —Constantine, basilica, Jerusalem IV-523b
 —Constantine, monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370b
 —Constantinus. See St. Constantine
 —Corbinian's Association, X-632d
 Saint-Corneille-de-Compiègne. See St. Cornelius
 Saint-Cornelius, abbey, Compiègne X-71a
 —Cornelius, church, Compiègne, Antiphony XIII-722a
 —Cornelius, crypt, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
 —Cosmas, monastery, Milan X-301b
 —Cosmas, college, Paris X-128a
 Saint-Cosme, Jean de, monk and surgeon X-133b
 SAINT-COSME, JEAN-FRANÇOIS BUISSON DE XIII-343b; X-388c; 391c; 709d; XV-662d; in Alabama X-410d; death X-388d; mission III-594c; 653c
 Saint-Cosme. See San Cosme
 Saint-Crépin-de-Soissons, monastery X-71b
 Saint-Cugat Del Val, monastery, Barcelona (ill.) II-289d
 —Cunibert, church, Cologne IV-117d; VII-380c; XV-120b
 —Cuthbert, church, Durham IX-269c
 —Cuthbert, church, Edinburgh V-285b
 —Cuthbert, school, Newcastle-on-Tyne XIII-573c
 —Cuthbert, college, Ushaw, England. See Ushaw College
 —Cuthbert's Cave, Howburn IV-578d
 —Cuthbert's College, Oxford. See Trinity College
 —Cuthbert's Gospels. See Lindisfarne Gospels
 —Cyrian, church, Washington XV-559b
 —Cyrian, school, Washington II-233d
 Saint-Cyrian-des-Poitiers, Maurist monastery X-71c
 Saint-Cyr, school, foundation IX-55c; XII-630d; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and St. Denis Abbey XI-487d; XIII-344b
 Saint-Cyr, Gouvion. See Gouvion Saint-Cyr
 —Cyr, John Mary Irenaeus, mission III-653c
 —Cyril, Abbé de. See Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
 —Cyril, abbey II-292b
 —Cyril, church, Gerace VI-464b
 —Cyrilaca catacomb, Rome (ill.) I-598
 —Cyrilacus, cathedral, Ancona I-464b; shrine XII-88c
 —Cyrilacus, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
 —Cyrilacus, cemetery, Rome III-513b
 —Cyril, college, Illinois III-365c; and Feehan III-656c
 —Cyril, chapel (S. Clemente), Rome, frescoes XIII-171a
 —Cyril, Court of, Vatican Museums XV-377b

- Saint Damian, chapel, Assisi VI-222b**
—Damian, convent, Assisi I-801d; SS. Clare and Agnes at I-213b
—Damian. See San Damiano
—David's, Wales (Menevia) IV-641a; XV-537a; pilgrimage XII-95b
—David's, Ancient Catholic Diocese of X-183b; cathedral (ill.) X-facing 186; 188; monastery I-798c; Saxon bishop XV-584b
—David's, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-588a
—David's Well XV-615b
—Demetrius, church, Adrianople I-161c
—Demetrius, cathedral, Gangra VI-377d
—Demetrius, church, Thessalonica V-259b
—Demetrius. See San Demetrio
Saint-Denis, France, battle (1567) VII-77a; (1837-8) III-392a
Saint-Denis, monastery, Hainault, Belgium II-450c
Saint-Denis, church, Liège IX-236c
Saint-Denis, church, Paris, altar (ill.) I-366c; baldacchino I-366c; and Bausset II-352d; choir III-693d; Denis, St., as station of XI-431b; and Henry IV VII-226c; Hilary of Poitiers, relics of VII-350b; and Joan of Arc VII-411b; mosaics X-588c; sculptures VI-672a; stained glass XI-397d; XIV-241d; tombs V-734a; vaults VI-688d
Saint-Denis, church, Wilton XV-647d
SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-343c; II-446b; V-386b; VI-358c; VII-490d; IX-298c; 636a; XI-486d; XV-634c; Abelard at I-37c; Angelus I-486d; architecture VI-671a; Dagobert I, tomb of VI-240c; Francis I, tomb of IV-701b; general chapters VI-412c; St. Gérard VI-465d; Gerbert VI-469d; Guérard VII-59d; Hilduin VII-354b; Innocent II II-500a; and Maurists X-71a; oriflamme XI-306b; Pepin the Short, tomb of XI-663d; perpetual psalmody I-206a; and St. Remy, Abbey of XII-573b; Stephen II XIV-259d; Sugar XIV-326a
Saint-Denis, Abbey of, Reims IV-423b
SAINT-DENIS (RÉUNION), DIOCESE OF XIII-344b; I-189c; IX-510d; XII-289a; Laurista X-361d; map I-180
Saint-Denis, Hucherau XV-662d; Natches Indians IX-380a; plunders mission X-389d; 710b; in Texas XIV-546a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Chapelle, church, Paris XI-486a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Châtre, church, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis-de-l'Étrée, church, Paris XI-486d
Saint-Denis-du-Pas, chapel, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis (Denys). See Saint Dionysius
Saint-Dervel Gadarn, Edeirnion, shrine, XIII-332a
Saint-Desideratus. See St. Didier; St. Didier
Saint-Didier, church, Avignon II-158d
Saint-Didier, France, pilgrimage XII-773c
Saint-Didier de la Mothe, France, hospital at, I-555d
Saint-Didier. See Saint Desideratus; Saint Didier
Saint-Dié, abbey IX-363a
Saint-Dié, France, college I-412b
SAINT-DIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-344d; cathedral cloister (ill.) XIII-345a; formed X-680d; map VI-facing 188
Saint-Dié, seminary, France X-609b; and Actorie II-324c
Saint Digna, church, Philippeville XIII-230b
—Dionysius, cathedral, Athens II-47a
—Dionysius, monastery, Mount Athos, II-48d
—Dionysius the Areopagite, Society of VI-334c
—Dizier, France, battle (1814) X-688b; shrine VIII-40a
Saint-Dizier, ecclesiastical college, Langres VIII-790a
Saint-Dizier. See St. Desideratus; St. Didier
Saint Dominic, church, Ancona XIV-743b
—Dominic, church, Aquila I-661b
—Dominic, church, Arezzo XI-48a
—Dominic, church, Bologna II-640d; XII-367d; and Agnelli I-212b; André, tomb of I-469d; Dempster, tomb of IV-717c; St. Petronius, statue of XI-782; and Pisano XI-47d
—Dominic, convent, Bologna XI-326c
—Dominic, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
—Dominic, convent, Cortona I-484a
—Dominic, church, Ferrara VI-47a
—Dominic, convent, Fiesole VI-71a; and Fra Benedetto I-483b
—Dominic, church, Foligno VI-125b
—Dominic, church, Goa VI-605a
—Dominic, church, Guadalajara III-125c
—Dominic, church, Holmesburg, Pennsylvania XI-249d; 795b
—Dominic, church, Ischia VIII-185a
—Dominic, church, Lecce IX-108a
—Dominic, church, Lisbon IX-282c
—Dominic, convent, Lisbon, and Arthur, James I-755b
—Dominic, church, London III-80d
—Dominic, church, Messina X-217
—Dominic, church, Naples XII-367d
—Dominic, church, Oaxaca XI-181b
—Dominic, church, Orvieto, altar-piece IX-731a
—Dominic, church, Oviedo XI-364a
—Dominic, church, Palermo XI-419b
—Dominic, convent, Palermo XI-420d
—Dominic, church, Perugia XII-367d
—Dominic, church, Pesaro XI-738d
—Dominic, church, Portland, Maine IX-547c
—Dominic, church, Prato XII-367d
—Dominic, church, Rome I-540d
—Dominic, church, Salerno XIII-396c
—Dominic, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
—Dominic, church, San Severino XII-452c
—Dominic, church, Siena XIII-779d; frescoes XV-272c; (ill.) XII-facing 780; and Majano IX-556c
—Dominic, monastery, Silos II-449b
—Dominic, convent, Stone, founded VII-119a; Ullathorne, tomb of XV-122b
—Dominic, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
—Dominic, church, Teramo XIV-514b
—Dominic, church, Washington XV-559a
—Dominic. See San Domenico; San Domingo
—Dominic, Order of. See Preachers, Order of
—Dominic, Sisters of IX-600b
—Dominic, Third Order of. See Third Order of St. Dominic
—Donatian, chapter, Bruges III-5b
—Donatian, church, Bruges VI-531a; 638a; and Pamela XI-435b
—Donatus, church, Genoa VI-420c
—Donatus, church, Zara XV-752a
—Donatus Ecclesiastical Insurance Society VII-392a
—Dunstan, college, Charlottetown, Canada III-240b; 632d
—Dunstan, church, Fredericton, Canada XIII-356a
—Dunstan-in-the-East, church, London I-160d
—Dymna, church, Ghel V-221d
Sainte-Ampoule, Reims I-440b; in coronation rite IV-385d; legend IV-71b; XII-727b
Sainte-Anne, mission, Canada X-381c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Anne, Huron town VII-511b
Sainte-Anne, parish, Lawrence VI-274c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Maine (1684) X-386a
Sainte-Anne. See Saint Anne
Sainte-Anne d'Argonne, pilgrimage XV-362c
Sainte-Anne d'Auray, Brittany XI-477d; pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Anne de Beaupré. See Anne de Beaupré, Sainte.
Sainte-Anne de Foucquant, Pardon of (ill.) XI-477d
Sainte-Anne de Lachine, Sisters of, in the United States VI-275b
Sainte-Anne de la Palude, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, college, Canada I-1-240b; XII-598b; XIII-567c; Tascheau XIV-402d
Sainte-Anne de Restigouche, convent III-327b
Sainte-Anne la Royale, Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161a
Sainte-Anne la Royale, church, Paris, XIV-557c
Sainte-Barbe, monastery, Lorraine IX-304b
Sainte-Barbe, college, Paris, St. Francis Xavier at XI-489c
Sainte-Barbe. See Saint Barbara
Sainte-Baume, France, pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, on Bourdaloue II-718d; VI-202d; on Camus III-226b; on Chateaubriand III-641c; Gerbet on VI-471a; on Jansenists I-743d; and Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; 163b
Sainte-Catherine, church, Paris XIV-624a
Sainte-Catherine. See St. Catherine
Sainte-Catherine-de-Fierbois, chapel, Chinon VIII-410d
Sainte-Cécile. See St. Cecilia; Sancta Cecilia
Sainte-Chapelle, Champigny XV-4a
Sainte-Chapelle, Dijon IV-795a
Sainte-Chapelle, Paris III-578c; IX-370a; XI-485b; and d'Ailly I-236a; architectural system VI-672c; consecration crosses IV-534b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Crown of Thorns II-418d; IV-541a; XIII-718c; crypt IV-558a; Evangelium IX-625c; Holy Lance VIII-773d; (ill.) VI-facing 173; relics XII-738a; reliquary X-225a; sculpture XIII-644d
Sainte-Chrétienne, Sisters of. See Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of
Sainte-Claire, monastery, Bruges XVI-67b
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, CHARLES XIII-346c
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, HENRI-ETIENNE XIII-346d; V-189c
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Paris VI-393b; XI-486b
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Reims VIII-788a; XII-728d
Sainte-Clotilde, Sisters of V-794d
Sainte-Colombe. See St. Columba
Sainte-Colombe-lès-Sens, monastery X-71c
Sainte-Couronne. See Crown of Thorns
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Benedictine), Bordeaux II-682d
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Maurist), Bordeaux X-71c
Sainte-Croix, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Croix, church, Guingamp I-706a
Sainte-Croix, church, Liège IX-236c
Sainte-Croix, college, Mans VIII-729a
Sainte-Croix, church, Mont Major I-660a
Sainte-Croix, cathedral, Orléans XI-320c; completion V-202b
Sainte-Croix, monastery, Poitiers, host mould for VII-491c; rule II-80d; True Cross, relic of XV-396a
Sainte-Croix, abbey, Quimperlé XII-612c
Sainte-Croix. See Holy Cross; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
Sainte-Croix de Montréal, Sisters of VI-275b
Sainte-Croix-de-Vitré, monastery X-71b
Sainte-Edme-de-Pontigny, Fathers of. See Saint Edmund, Fathers of
Saint Edmund, church, Dover III-657d
—Edmund, college (Hertfordshire). See Old Hall
—Edmund, hall, Oxford XI-366b; 369c
—Edmund, monastery, Paris II-447b; Anderton, Thomas I-467d; Walmsley, Charles XV-540a
—Edmund House, Cambridge XV-595c
—Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of. See Pontigny
—Edmund of Pontigny, Fathers of XII-233d; XIII-587c
—Edmunds, abbey. See Bury St. Edmunds
—Edmund's, college, London, founded IX-349c
—Edmund's, college, Ware XV-312b
—Edmundsbury, England, shrine XIII-782b
—Edmund's House, Cambridge III-215d
—Edward, church, Clifford IX-113a
—Edward, church, Dallas, Texas XIV-548d
—Edward, college, Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-700a
—Edward, monastery, Paris Adelharn at I-141b
—Edward, school, West Virginia XV-606b; 608c
—Edward's Chapel, Windsor Castle XV-656a
—Edward's Home, Colleshill, England II-579b
—Edward's Staff XII-713c
Sainte-Face, at Montreuil X-551a
Sainte-Famille, mission station, Africa XV-115c
Sainte-Famille, La, review IV-750d
Sainte-Famille. See Holy Family
Sainte-Foi, Sorbin de, Bishop of Nevers X-778c
Sainte-Fontaine, pilgrimage XII-88d
Sainte-Foy, Canada, battle (1760) II-778b; XV-311d
Sainte-Foy, Rodes, pilgrimage XII-108c
Sainte-Foy, Charles de VIII-764b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Paris VI-414b; license to teach I-759b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Reims VIII-788a
Sainte-Geneviève. See St. Genevieve
SAINTE-GENEVIEVE, ABBEY OF XIII-347a; VI-414d; Clovis, tomb of IV-72a; (ill.)

- XIII-347b; library VI-385d; and Halma VII-120c
- Sainte-Genève, school** XI-495a; XIII-557a; Abeldard I-37a; Absalon of Lund I-60b; Bengy II-479b; Lac, Stanislas du VII-728a; licence to teach XI-495c; Moigno X-432d; and university, development of XI-496a
- and St. Victor, abbey of XIII-388c
- Sainte-Genève, Congregation of** III-294d
- Sainte-Genève des Ardens, church, Paris** VI-414c
- Sainte-Gudule, church, Brussels** VII-493a; and Kessels VIII-620c; pulpit XII-665b
- Sainte - Hélène, Jacques Le Moine, Sieur de. See Le Moine**
- Sainte-Honorine, Mother Marie** XII-400a
- Saint Eleutherius, church, Athens** (ill.) VI-737
- Elias, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Elias, church, Brooklyn VI-745a
- Elias, monastery, Carbone IX-617b
- Elias, church, Kieff XIII-254a
- Elias, church, Thessalonica V-262b
- Elias, Congregation of III-362d
- Eligius, school, Naples X-684c
- Eligius. See St. Eloi
- Sainte-Livrade, monastery, Agen** X-71c
- Saint Elizabeth, hospital, Antwerp** I-591b
- Elizabeth, home, Baltimore II-234a
- Elizabeth, widow's home, Bombay II-645b
- Elizabeth, hospital, Boston II-706d
- Elizabeth, cathedral, Cassovia III-407c
- Elizabeth, church, Cleveland, Ohio VII-540a
- Elizabeth, college, Convent Station, New Jersey (ill.) III-facing 606
- Elizabeth, convent, Cornwells, Pennsylvania (ill.) II-599c
- Elizabeth, Huron town VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Elizabeth, academy, Madison III-608c
- Elizabeth, church, Marburg V-390c; VI-315b; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) V-facing 390
- Elizabeth, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Elizabeth, orphan asylum, Portland XII-288c
- Elizabeth, church, San Francisco XII-442c
- Elizabeth, church, Teplitz-Sohnau IX-142b
- Elizabeth, Sisters of, See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elizabeth, Sisters of, of Charity. See Charity Sisters of St. Elizabeth
- Elizabeth, Society of, Great Britain XII-243b
- Elizabeth Nurses' Association, Toronto XIV-782d
- Eloi, Abbey of, Noyon X-71a; and St. Victor, Abbey of XI-773b
- Eloi, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Eloi. See Saint Eligius
- Sainte-Madeleine, Huron town** VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie I, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 574b; Le Mercier at IX-146d; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie II, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 580a; fort VII-575c; Le Mercier at IX-147a; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie, college, Montreal** III-240b; X-548d; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie de Foi, monastery, Ypres** II-786b
- Sainte Marie de Liesiaes, France, relics** VI-538a
- Sainte-Marie de Monnoir, college, St. Hyacinthe, Canada** III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie-d'en-Haut, France, convent** II-283d; XIV-111d
- Sainte-Marthe, college, Poitiers** XII-179c
- Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, Benedictine** VI-350d; and French Oratory XI-274c
- Sainte-Marthe, Denys de, Benedictine** X-71d; and Bouquet II-715b; as chronicler II-462c; VI-351a; X-70d; on Gregorian antiphony I-580c
- Sainte-Marthe, Hospitalers of. See Hospitalers of Sainte-Marthe**
- Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Nicolas-Charles, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Pierre de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte - Marthe, Scève de, chronicler** VI-350d; X-545d
- Sainte-Menehould, Treaty of** (1614) XIV-706d
- Saint Emerentiana, chapel, Rome** III-516d
- Saint Emilion, France, origin** II-683d
- Saint Emma's, school, Rock Castle, Virginia** XV-454a
- Emmeram, chapel, Ascheim, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, chapel, Kleinhefendorf, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, church, Ratisbon XII-657c; Arnulf of Bavaria, tomb of I-751d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Emmeram, Abbey of. See Emmeram
- Enda, monastery, Killeany, Ireland XV-81b
- Ephraim, monastery, Marden IX-651a
- Epre, abbey, Toul X-680b; founded IX-363a
- Erasmus, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Eric, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Sainte-Rosalie, Society of, Paris** XI-492c
- Sainte-Rose de Lima, establishment, Port-au-Prince** XII-284d
- Saint-Evrault, Guillaume de, painter** IX-624d
- Saintes, See of** IX-6b; Lazarists X-359a; and Poitiers XII-178d; and Rouen XI-106a
- Sainte-Sabine, Michel de** VII-280d
- Sainte-Seine, town, France, origin** IV-795b
- Sainte-Seine, Abbey of, France** IV-795a
- Sainte Solange, pilgrimage** II-720d
- Saint-Esprit, France, bridge** II-782a
- Saint-Esprit, Huron town** VII-580a
- Saint-Esprit, mission, Wisconsin** X-388a; XII-320b; founded III-690c
- Saint-Esprit. See Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit**
- Saint-Estève, Abbé de, and Society of the Sacred Heart** XIV-112a
- Saint Etheldreda, church, London** III-577b; V-554d; crypt IV-558a; Providence, Sisters of XII-509b; Rosminians XIII-201b
- Sainte-Thérèse, Canada, seminary** II-721c; III-240b; X-548c; XIII-568a; 700a; 700c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Agen** I-209c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Beauvais** VI-670c
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Besançon** II-525d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Bourges** (ill.) II-facing 720
- Saint-Etienne, church, Caen** II-359a
- Saint-Etienne, monastery, Caen** VII-490d; X-71b
- Saint-Etienne, abbey, Dijon** IV-704d
- Saint-Etienne, town, France, pilgrimage** IX-475d; population VI-167a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Fréjus** (ill.) VI-270
- Saint-Etienne, church, Lille** IX-252a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Limoges** IX-264d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Meaux** X-99b
- Saint-Etienne, church, Nevers, chapels** III-576d; roof V-261b
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Sens** XIII-718c
- Saint-Etienne. See San Estéban, St. Stephen**
- Saint-Etienne, Rabaut. See Rabaut Saint-Etienne**
- Saint-Etienne-des-Orès, church, Paris** XI-481b
- Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris, Genevieve, tomb of** St. XI-488b; (ill.) XI-487; XIII-181b; and Sibour XI-484d; Winslow, tomb of XV-659c
- Saint-Trinité, college, Lyons** VIII-732d
- Sainte - Trinité - de - Vendôme, monastery** Blois X-71c
- Saint Eucharis, monastery, Trier** V-325d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Saint Eugene, British Columbia, mission school** VIII-711d
- Eugene. See San Eugenio
- Eugene, Abbey of, Siena XIII-780a
- Eugenia, hospital, Lille IX-252d
- Eugenia, church, Rome III-514d
- Eugenia, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Eulalia, convent, Barcelona V-603b; X-197b
- Eulalia, monastery, Cordova V-603c
- Eulalia, convent, Merida, V-603b
- Eunan, college, Letterkenny XII-648b; XIII-578b; 700a
- Euphemia, church, Brescia II-760c
- Euphemia, church, Chalcedon III-554d; 556c
- Euphemia, church, Rome V-134a
- Euphemia, convent, Rome III-322b
- Euphemia, church, Verona XV-360d; Torbido, works of XIV-780d
- Eusebius, crypt, Rome III-514b; inscription IX-431a
- Eusebius. See San Eusebio
- Eustache, church, Paris XI-488c; and La Fosse VIII-740c; and Lemercier IX-148a
- Eustorgius, church, Milan X-301c; XII-367d; architecture VI-668a; Dominicans V-108d; St. Peter of Verona, tomb of XI-774a; XII-368c; Torre, Martino della, tomb of X-301c; Visconti, Stefano, tomb of X-301c
- Eutropius, basilica, Porto XII-290a
- Eutropius, church, Saintes IX-6d
- Saint-Euverte, abbey, Orléans** XIV-291
- Saint-Evroul, abbey, Lisieux** II-359a
- Saint-Evroult, church, Mortain, founded** XV-486b
- Saint-Evroult, abbey, Orne** VII-423b
- Saint-Evroult, gradual and trope of** (ill.) X-770 centre
- Saint-Evroult d'Ouches, monastery (Maurist)** X-71b
- Sainte-Walburga, church, Oudenarde** VI-544b
- Sainte - Walburga. See Saint Walburg**
- Saint Fachnan, cathedral, Kilmoray** (ill.) VI-373c
- Fachna. See St. Fachnan
- Facundus, John of, Saint. See John of Sahagun
- Saint-Faron, abbey, Meaux** VIII-772a; IX-7d; 636a; X-71a
- Saint Fausta, church, Milan** VI-537b
- Faldemid, church, Kilmoray VIII-643a
- Felician, monastery, Foligno I-736a
- Felicitas, cemetery, Rome III-516a; chapel I-333c; font II-274c; oratory II-659d
- Felix, monastery, Cordova XII-178d
- Saint-Félix, town, France, relic of Dupanloup** V-203b
- Saint Felix, basilica, Nola** VIII-756b; XI-89d; 562b
- Felix, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Felix Home, Detroit XII-207b
- Ferdinand, academy, Madrid XIV-188d
- Ferdinand, college, Quito XII-615d
- Ferdinand, Diocese of, Tametzi IV-2a
- Fergus, church, Glammis VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Lungley VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Wick VI-43a
- Fermo, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Saint-Fiacre, monastery, Meaux** X-71a
- Saint Fidelis, college, Rome** X-375b; XII-458c
- Finian, college, Mullingar X-97d; XIII-578a; 700a
- Finbarr, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina XIV-159d
- Finbarr, church, Cork X-609c
- Finbarr, college, Cork XIII-578b; 700b
- Firmian, chapel, Pamplona XI-438b
- Firmian, seminary, Paris X-358a
- Flannan, college, Ennis XIII-578b; in list XIII-700b
- Saint-Florent-de-Saumur, Maurist monastery, Angers** X-71b
- Saint - Florentin - de - Bonneval, monastery, Maurist, Chartres** X-71b
- Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, monastery (Maurist), Angers** X-71b
- Saint Florian, church, Austria** IX-276a
- Florian, monastery, Austria II-121c; III-289a; IX-275c; 626a; hymnary I-390b
- SAINT-FLOUR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-347c; cathedral (ill.) XIII-348b; created IV-53d; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- Saint Foillan, church, Aachen** I-2c
- Fosca, church, Venice I-464b
- Frances, academy and orphanage, Baltimore II-233d
- Saint Francis, college, Brooklyn, New York** XI-32c
- Francis, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, church, Cortona V-383d
- Francis, school, Eddington, Pennsylvania V-159d
- Francis, church, Foligno I-482c
- Francis, church, Gaeta VI-333c
- Francis, hospital, La Crosse, Wisconsin X-320a
- Francis, church, Lynchburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Francis, church, Lyons II-650d
- Francis, seminary, Milwaukee VI-481a; 777b; VIII-735c; X-319c; XIII-698c; XV-664c; founder XIII-415c; Salzmann, Joseph XIII-415c; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Francis, church, Molokai (ill.) X-445c
- Francis, church, Montefalco VI-688d
- Francis, church, Notting Hill (London) II-483d
- Francis, church, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Francis, hospital, Paris XI-491c

- Saint Francis, Petun town VII-568b
- Francis, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Francis, hospital, Prague VII-485c
- Francis, convent, Querétaro III-125c
- Francis, church, San Francisco XIII-41a
- Francis, gate, San Marino, (ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Francis, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-facing 780
- Francis, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Francis, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Francis, church, Wanchai VII-451a
- Francis, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Francis, town, Wisconsin, Teachers' Seminary III-634b; and Central-Verein VI-483c
- Francis, mission (Wolf-River), Wisconsin X-193b
- Francis, *See* Saint François; San Francisco; San Francisco
- Francis, Missionary Sisters, founded VI-301c
- Francis, School Sisters of, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c; in Milwaukee, Wisconsin XIV-647a
- Francis, Sebastian of. *See* Baera
- Francis, Sisters of XI-389d; Polish members, Indiana XII-210b
- Francis, Sisters of the Poor of. *See* Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the
- Francis Borgia, palace, Gandia XV-253b
- Francis de Sales, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Francis de Sales, parish, Porvenir, Patagonia XI-541a
- Francis de Sales, parish, Salisbury, Maryland XI-188a
- Francis de Sales, oratory, Turin XV-93b
- Francis de Sales, parish, Waterville, Maine VI-274c
- Francis de Sales, Institute of, Rock Castle, Virginia II-599d
- Francis de Sales, Pious Work of XIV-125b
- Francis de Sales, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anney
- Francis de Sales, Society of. *See* Salesian Society
- Francis-in-the-Fields, church, Brooklyn II-800b; (ill.) II-facing 793
- FRANCIS MISSION, Canada XIII-348d; X-380b; XI-644d; Abenakis I-39b; and Aubrey II-66d; establishment X-386b; Indian pilgrimages IX-647a
- Francis of Assisi, church, Cochín, India IV-77d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Goa VI-604d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Francis of Assisi, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357c
- Francis of Assisi, Brothers of, at Saintes IX-7a
- Francis of Assisi, Sisters of, founded IX-476c
- Francis of Assisi and the Immaculate Conception, Seminary, Tuy XV-105d
- Francis of Paula, church, Naples X-683c; (ill.) X-facing 684
- Francis of Paula, cathedral, Pelotas, Brazil XI-610a
- Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Sisters of (New York) XIV-646d
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Sisters of (Illinois) XIV-647b
- Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Poor Sisters of VI-482d
- Francis of the Wounds, church, Canindé, Brazil VI-145d
- Francis Regis, Society of, Paris XIV-125b; object XI-492b
- Francis Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of. *See* Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus
- Francis Xavier, cathedral, Adelaide, Australia XII-284b; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Francis Xavier, college, Alexandria, Egypt I-300b
- Francis Xavier, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Francis Xavier, college, Antigonish, Nova Scotia I-563c; III-240a
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Auranabad, India X-669b
- Francis Xavier, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Francis Xavier, school, Baltimore V-319b
- Francis Xavier, college (first) Calcutta III-153c
- Francis Xavier, college (second) Calcutta III-154a
- Francis Xavier, college, Canada III-240b
- Francis Xavier, infirmary, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Francis Xavier, church, Cincinnati III-774a; (ill.) III-775d
- Francis Xavier, college, Cincinnati III-774a; VI-301a
- Francis Xavier, school, Cleveland Town, India X-662a
- Francis Xavier, college, Córdoba I-705c
- Francis Xavier, church, Cowitz, Washington XIII-665d
- Francis Xavier, church, Dublin, and Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; and Burke III-81a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Fox River, Wisconsin, established IX-769a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Francis Xavier, shrine, Goa VI-604d
- Francis Xavier, mission, Green Bay, Wisconsin IX-691b; X-358a; XII-320b
- Francis Xavier, church, Herford VIII-616b
- Francis Xavier, mission, Kansas VIII-601b
- Francis Xavier, college, Liverpool IX-314c; foundation XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Francis Xavier, hospital, Mexico II-635d
- Francis Xavier, church, Nassau II-205d
- Francis Xavier, church, New York VIII-759c
- Francis Xavier, college, New York XI-32c; XII-102a; Catholic Club III-452d; establishment XI-27b
- Francis Xavier, church, Philadelphia XI-795a; XII-122d
- Francis Xavier, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Francis Xavier, church, St. Louis XIII-767b; and Van de Velde III-654b
- Francis Xavier, college, Scutari XIII-648c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Shanghai VIII-713b
- Francis Xavier, school, Shanghai VIII-634c
- Francis Xavier, parish, Winooki, Vermont VI-274c
- Francis Xavier, mission, Wisconsin VIII-636a
- Francis Xavier. *See* Saint Xavier; San Francisco Xavier
- Francis Xavier, Association of founded XIV-125b
- Francis Xavier, Brothers of. *See* Xaverian Brothers
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Irma Le Fer de la Motte
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Julie Vérole
- Francis Xavier, Sisters of III-83b
- Francis Xavier, Society of. *See* Propagation of the Faith
- Francis Xavier des Prés, mission, New York X-387c
- Francis Xavier du Sault, mission, Canada III-696a
- Saint-François, Bernadine de, Bishop of Bayeux II-566c
- Saint François de Sales, mission, Quebec. *See* Saint Francis Mission
- Francis Regis, mission. *See* Aquasane
- Saint-François Xavier, Huron town XII-571b
- Frédéric, Académie School, Drummondville, Quebec III-805a
- Frideswide, church, Oxford, England XI-365b
- Frideswide, monastery, Oxford III-293a
- Frideswide, shrine, Oxford III-577d
- Frollano, cathedral, Lugo, Spain IX-418a
- Saint-Front, cathedral Périgueux V-262c; XI-688c; Galilee III-577a; (ill.) XI-668
- Saint-Fuscien-aux-Bois, monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Gabriel, church, Nazareth X-726b
- Gabriel, church, New York XI-25b
- Gabriel, college, Vienna V-54c
- Gabriel, Huron town, mission VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Gabriel, Christian Brothers of. *See* Gabriel, Brothers of St. Gabriel of the Falls, convent, Congo (ill.) IV-233c
- Gabriel. *See* San Gabriel
- Gall, church, Milwaukee X-320c
- Gall, priory, North Dakota II-452d; X-630d; XVI-10d
- Gall, abbey, Switzerland. *See* Gall, Abbey of St.
- Gall, town, Switzerland, Baumgartner bell II-419d; leper houses IX-182c; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestant canton XV-143b; university XII-419a
- GALL, DIOCESE OF XIII-349b; VI-348b; XIV-364a; 364d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-349d; Greith's episcopate VII-25d; map XIV-facing 364
- Galler Bezirksvereine XIV-485a
- Gall-Fragments III-497a; IX-298c; collects III-501b; Mass III-499a
- Gall Tropers XV-66b
- Garmon, shrine, Scotland XIII-333a
- Gatianus, cathedral, Tours XV-3a; (ill.) XV-facing 2
- Gaudens, Augustus, sculptor VIII-142a; XIII-647d; Lincoln, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Gaudentius, church, Novara XI-134c
- Gaudiosus, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Gaudiosus, seminary, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Saint-Gélais, Jean de, Bishop of Uzés XI-83b
- Saint-Gélais, Louis de VII-76a
- Saint-Gélais, Octavien de, Bishop of Angoulême I-513c
- Saint-Genais, Bertrando di, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-119a
- Genesius, church, Narbonne, crucifix IV-527d
- Genesius. *See* San Genesio
- Genevieve, Canons regular of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Canons Regular of
- Genevieve, Congregation of XI-486c; "Val des Ecoles" VII-458d
- Genevieve, Daughters of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Daughters of Genevieve, Diocese of, Tarn-et-V-2a
- Genevieve. *See* Sainte Genevieve
- George, church, Alessio I-234d
- George, cathedral, Antivari I-582d
- George, church, Antwerp I-591a
- George, church, Assisi IV-6b; Francis, St., tomb of VI-227a
- George, church, Athens II-44a
- George, abbey, Black Forest IX-431c; Theotger I-256c
- George, church, Chicago XVI-55b
- George, church, Constantinople X-102b
- George, cathedral, Csanád IV-558c
- George, church, Dublin II-758b
- George, church, Genoa VI-420d
- George, church, Gnesen VI-592b
- George, church, Limburg IX-260c
- George, hospital, London VII-487d
- George, church, Moulins, pilgrimage X-604a
- George, church, New Hampshire X-788b
- George, chapel, Noyon VI-623b
- George, church, Obersell XII-723c
- George, monastery, Old Cairo II-323c
- George, abbey, Prague II-122c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 338d
- George, monastery, Ratseburg XVI-70a
- George, cathedral, Southwark XV-673a; consecration XV-672b; (ill.) XIV-163c
- George, church, Thessalonica VI-454b; baldachinum II-217d; mosaics X-586b; sanctuary V-262b
- George, abbey, Venice IX-415a; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- George, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- George, college, Weybridge XIII-573c
- George, chapel, Windsor III-578c; VI-454d; XV-655a; architecture IV-675d
- George, Brothers of, Bamberg II-243d
- George, Chevalier de. *See* Stuart, James Francis Edward
- GEORGE, ORDERS OF XIII-350c; X-305a; 306b
- George, Society of (Syrian Greek Catholic) VI-752a
- Georgenberg, pilgrimage, Feubach II-795c
- George in Velabro, church, Rome XV-744d
- George of Alfama, Knights of X-306b; rule II-464a
- GEORGE'S, DIOCESE OF XIII-351a; X-783a; statistics III-238b
- George. *See* Saint Georges; San Giorgio
- Saint-Georges-de-Boscherville, monastery, Rouen X-71b; apses V-259d; architecture VI-667c; 668d; 669d
- Gereon, church, Cologne IV-117d; architecture VI-677a
- Saint-Germain, church, Amiens VI-679b
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Auxerre VII-511a; X-71b; and Queen Clotilda VI-473b; and Glaber VI-575a; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Lorraine IX-363a
- Saint - Germain, monastery, Montpellier X-545d
- Saint-Germain, Edict of (1570) VII-531d
- Saint-Germain, Father IV-97c
- Saint - Germain - des Fossés, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage, Moulins X-604a
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés, abbey, Paris II-450b; VII-354b; X-70b; 71a; XI-482c; 486b; and Achery I-102a; annals I-532b; and Banduri II-246d; and Bouillart II-711b; in French Revolution XIII-13b; and Gerberon VI-469d; library II-715a; IX-231c; and Mabillon IX-480a; Maurist superior general, residence X-70c; perpetual psalmody I-206a; serfs XIV-38d; True Cross, relics of IV-524b

- Saint - Germain - des - Prés**, church, Paris XI-481d; 486a; apse I-660b; Childeric I XV-434d; decoration VI-96d; Germain, relics of VI-474a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; Pange Lingua XI-443a; and Rome XI-482d; and St. Vincent's VI-474a; windows XV-654a
- Saint-Germain-d'Hauterives**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye**, France, colloquy XIV-58c; St. Vincent de Paul X-360b
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye**, treaty (1570) VII-531d; (1570) Charles IX and Protestants XIII-334a; (1632) III-232a; (1632) and American colonization XIII-355b; (1632) terms I-91b; III-568b; XI-136a
- Saint - Germain - l'Auxerrois**, church, Paris XI-485b
- Saint-Germain**. See San Germano
- Saint-Germer-de Flay**, church, Beauvais VI-671a
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay**, monastery, Beauvais X-71b; St. Ansegisus at I-545c
- Saint-Gerold**, monastery, Vorarlberg VII-61a; XIV-444d
- Saint-Getrude**, abbey, Louvain X-104c
- Saint-Getrude**, church, Louvain, Harding, Thomas, tomb of VII-135c; stalls XIV-244b
- Gertrude**, convent, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a
- Saint-Gervais**, church, Paris VI-570c; XI-485d; Scarron, tomb of XIII-516c
- Saint-Gervais**, hospital, Paris XII-773d
- Saint-Gervais**, church, Rouen III-575a
- Saint-Géry**, church, Brussels VI-538a; St. Gudula, relics of VII-56c
- Saint-Géry**, monastery, Cahors IV-751b
- Saint-Géry**, abbey, Cambrai III-210c
- Saint-Getreu**, Bamberg, stations XV-570a
- Ghislain**, abbey, Cambrai III-210d; St. Gérard at VI-465d
- Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys**, abbey, Vannes X-71b; I-37d
- Saint-Gildas-des-Bols**, monastery, Nantes X-71b
- Saint-Giles**, church, Edinburgh V-284c; 285c; VIII-681d; 682c; (ill.) V-286b
- Giles**, church, France VI-560a; Pierre de Castelnau, tomb of XII-79d
- Giles**, leper hospital, London IX-184d
- Giles**, abbey, Reims IX-225c
- Giles in the Fields**, church, England XV-609b
- Giles**. See St. Egidius; St. Giles; San Gil
- Giesen**, monastery, Germany, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Glossinde**, abbey, Metz VIII-374b; X-248c
- Godelina**, monastery, Ghiselles VI-624b
- Godeliva**. See St. Godilina
- Gondon**, Gien, patronage VI-633d
- Gondulphus**. See St. Gondon
- Gorgon**, monastery, Alsace VII-384d
- Gothard**, tunnel VIII-208c
- Gothard**, abbey, Hungary VII-198c
- Gregory**, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Gregory**, seminary, Cincinnati III-775c
- Gregory**, monastery, Douai. See Downside Abbey
- Gregory**, cathedral, England XII-431a
- Gregory**, hospital, Milan III-623b
- Gregory**, church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Gregory**, college, Valladolid II-247b; (ill.) IX-258d; 259b
- Gregory**, Antiphonarium of VIII-766d
- Gregory**, Office of, and Leo IX VII-602d
- Gregory the Great**, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gregory the Illuminator**, church, Leghorn I-739d
- Grimbald**, abbey, Winchester VI-552c
- Gudule**, church, Brussels III-23b; VII-56c; (ill.) II-facing 400; and Orley XI-321a; sculpture XIII-646b
- Saint-Guilhem-du-Désert**, pilgrimage, France X-546c
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert**, monastery, France X-71c; 546c; XV-633b; illuminated MSS. IX-624d
- Saint-Guilhem du Désert**. See William of Gellone, St.
- Saint-Guilhem**. See St. William
- Saint-Guillaume**, town. See Teontondation
- Saint-Guillaume**. See St. William
- Saint Guy**, church, Anderlecht III-21c
- Habacuc**, abbey VI-105c
- Hadrrian**. See St. Adrian
- Halvard**, cathedral, Oslo XVI-65c
- Haon**, Pierre de, Saint-Flour, prior of XIII-347d
- Hedwig**, church, Berlin II-494b; VIII-629d; Cohen, Hermann, tomb of IV-95a; (ill.) VI-facing 492
- Hedwig**, hospital, Berlin II-494d; founded X-201d
- Helena**, church, Cleveland VI-751a
- Helena**, Island of, Napoleon at X-988d
- Heleen**, Lancashire, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; St. Anne's Retreat V-113b; statistics IX-314b
- Heleen's School**, Kurseong, India III-154d
- Heribert**, shrine, Deuts X-222b
- Hermagoras Verein** VII-89a
- Hermes**, monastery, Palermo XIII-774d; St. Agatho I-204d
- Hermes**, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 517b; St. Basilica, tomb II-329d; crypts IX-643d
- Saint-Hilaire**, church, Poitiers and Beaton II-374d; chevet V-260b; relics VII-350b
- Saint-Hilaire**, monastery, Isle of Yeu, France IX-413c
- Saint-Hilaire**, Auguste de, botanist XV-86b
- Saint-Hilaire**, Barthélemy, on Buddhism V-794a; on Scholasticism XIII-550b
- Saint-Hilaire**, Etienne Geoffroy X-137a; and Cuvier II-674b; V-659c; on evolution V-656b; on Hady VII-152b
- Saint-Hilaire**, Isidore, on evolution V-656c
- Saint-Hilaire Lalbenque**, pilgrimage, Cahors III-141c
- Saint-Hilaire**. See St. Hilary
- Saint Hilary**, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
- Hilda**, Abbey of, Whitby. See Whitby Abbey
- Hildegard**, convent, Eibingen VII-352b
- Hippolytus**, church, Delft VI-535c
- Hippolytus**, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Hippolytus**, catacomb, Rome III-515b
- Hippolytus**, monastery, Sankt Polten XIII-447b
- Hippolytus**, Brothers of III-602b; founded VII-488a; in Mexico XII-239d
- Saint-Honoré**, convent, Paris III-221c
- Saint-Honoré**, oratory, Paris IX-142d
- Saint Hormidz**. See Rabbau Hormidz
- Hormisdas**. See Rabbau Hormidz
- Hubert**, abbey, Ardennes II-450c
- Hubert**, abbey, Luxemburg VII-507d
- Hubert's Society**, Amsterdam, Holland I-443a
- Hugh**, shrine, Lincoln, cathedral IX-266d
- Saint-Hyacinthe**, college, Montreal III-240b; X-546c; and Plessis XII-166a; statistics XIII-568a
- Saint-Hyacinthe**, Académie de, founded V-202a
- SAINT HYACINTHE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-351c; X-547c; 549a; Grey Nuns VII-31c; XII-241c; map X-facing 548; statistics III-238a
- Saint-Hyacinthe**, Sisters of St. Joseph of Canada. See Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Hyacinthe)
- Saint-Hypatius**, monastery, Chalcedon III-555a
- Iago**, church, Beja, Portugal II-394a
- Saint-Ignace**, mission, Michigan IV-758b; X-388a; La Salle VII-210c
- Saint-Ignace I**, Huron town, missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace II**, Huron town, destruction VII-574b; 575a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace**, Henri de X-487c
- Saint-Ignace**. See Saint Ignatius; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Saint Ignatius**, trades institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Ignatius**, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Ignatius**, college, Chicago III-654d; founded VII-665c
- Ignatius**, college, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Ignatius**, college, Galway XIII-578b
- Ignatius**, church, Havana VII-154d
- Ignatius**, college, Malta X-577a
- Ignatius**, church, Hickory, Maryland II-228d
- Ignatius**, mission, Montana V-752c; VI-97d; VIII-594a; X-519a; and De Smet X-517c
- Ignatius**, chapel, Newtown II-228d
- Ignatius**, church, San Francisco XIII-442b
- Ignatius**, college, San Francisco, Bayma, Joseph II-360b; founded III-173a
- Ignatius**, college, Stamford Hill, London XIV-310b
- Ignatius**, mission, Washington XII-662a
- Ignatius**, Mother. See Thevenet, Claudine
- Ignatius**, Sisters of VII-288b
- Ignatius Loyola**, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Ignatius Loyola**, college, Montreal. See Loyola College
- Ignatius Loyola**, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Ignatius**. See St. Ignace; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Imier**, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Saintin**, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint Ingbert**, monastery, Speyer XIV-215b
- Inigo**, chapel, Maryland II-228d
- Inigo**, Jesuit house, Maryland II-286d
- Inigo**, mission, Maryland II-228a; XIV-95c
- Irenaeus**, monastery, Lyons IV-84a
- Irene**, church, Constantinople III-94b
- Isaac**, cathedral, St. Petersburg VIII-793d
- Isaac**, monastery, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Isabella**, church, Lisbon II-319b
- Isaias**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Isaias**, Maronite Order of I-555c; IX-684d; X-472c
- Isidore**, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Isidore**, church, León IX-732b; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) IX-facing 176
- Isidore**, chapel, Madrid IX-356a
- Isidore**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Isidore**, library, Madrid IX-517d
- Isidore**, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Isidore**, chapel, Reductions of Paraguay, XI-691b
- Isidore**, church, Rome XIII-171d
- ISIDORE**, college, Rome XIII-352c; VII-141a; X-630a; XII-458c; Baron, Bonaventura II-303d; foreign mission X-375b; founded XV-523d
- Isidore**, convent, Rome XIII-164d
- Isidore**, church, Seville IX-355d; XIII-746a; XV-270b
- Isidore del Campo**, monastery, Seville X-520d
- Ives**, priory, England XII-638c
- Jacob**, abbey, Constance XIII-590a
- Jacob**, abbey, Erfurt XIII-590a
- Jacob**, church, Laibach, Austria VIII-744c
- Jacob**, monastery, Mains IX-551b; in Bursfeld Union III-85a
- Jacob**, church, Nuremberg XI-169c
- Jacob**, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Jacob**, monastery, Ratisbon VIII-766d; XIII-590a
- Jacob**, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Jacob**, monastery, Würzburg XIII-590a; and Trithemius XV-82d
- Jacob** on the Anger, convent Munich VII-512b
- Jacob** on the Birs, battle (1444) Basle VI-497d
- Saint-Jacques**, church, Antwerp I-560d
- Saint-Jacques**, church, Douai, France V-138d; Bailly, tomb of II-207c
- Saint-Jacques**, seminary, Finis terre, France VII-115b; XII-284c
- Saint-Jacques**, church, Ghent VI-544b; (ill.) VI-543a
- Saint-Jacques**, parish, Manville, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Saint-Jacques**, church, Muret V-107b
- Saint-Jacques**, church, Paris (ill.) XI-489
- Saint-Jacques**, convent, Paris VII-500b; XI-62d; 66c; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alexander Na'alais I-296d; and Annibaldi I-540c; Coeffeteau, Nicolas IV-91d; "Studium generale" XII-361a
- Saint-Jacques**, hospice, Dominican (1218), Paris V-106b
- Saint-Jacques**, hospital, Dominican Sisters (1907), Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Jacques**, town, Quebec. Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Saint-Jacques**, mission, Wisconsin IX-769c; X-271c
- Saint-Jacques**. See Saint James; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- Saint-Jacques du Haut-Pas**, church, Paris XV-624b
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg**, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg**, college X-104c
- Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer**, monastery, Dol, France X-71b
- Saint James**, church, Aachen I-2c
- James**, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- James**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- James**, home, Baltimore II-234a; XII-493c
- James**, church, Boston II-706c
- James**, fort, British Columbia II-792b
- James**, church, Brooklyn II-799c; Turner memorial II-800c

- Saint James** (old), church, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798; Parmentier, Andrew II-357d
- James**, pro-cathedral, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798
- James**, mission, Buffalo III-39d
- James**, church, Chicago III-655a
- James** Protestant church, Dublin VI-335b
- James**, church, Fort Vancouver, Washington XIII-666c
- James**, church, The Hague VII-108b
- James**, hospital, Hornell, New York XIII-104a
- James**, church, Iglau, Austria III-12c
- James**, Anglo-Lutheran Bishopric, Jerusalem VIII-371b
- James**, Armenian monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370d; X-472b
- James**, church, Liège (ill.) II-facing 400
- James**, chapel royal, London III-578c
- James**, sanctuary, Macao IX-481d
- James**, Dominican Province in America, Mexico XII-368Ed
- James**, cathedral, Montreal (ill.) III-facing 234
- James**, church, Olenus XI-240c
- James**, parish, Philadelphia XI-795b
- James**, church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- James**, monastery, Prague XII-339d
- James**, monastery, Ratisbon XII-658a
- James**, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- James**, convent, Sandomir XIII-437a
- James**, cathedral, Seattle XIII-667b; (ill.) XIII-665d
- James**, chapel, Seneca village XIII-714c
- James**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- James**, abbey, Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
- James**. See Saint-Jacques; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- James**, Brothers of, in Mexico X-262b
- JAMES OF COMPOSTELA**, ORDER OF XIII-353a
- James** Palace, London, Catholic chapel V-149b
- James** the Apostle, church, Tuy XV-106b
- Jane** de Chantal, Sister, superioress, Sisters of Misericorde X-354a
- Januarius**, catacombs, Naples III-427b; X-686d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Januarius**, crypt, Rome, arcosolium I-699a; discovery III-516a
- Januarius** of the Poor, church, Naples X-683d; 684a
- Januarius** of the Poor, charitable institution, Naples X-684c
- Jarlath**, college, Tuam VIII-110d; 641a; XIII-578b; 700b; XV-80b; XVI-11d
- Saint-Jean**, cathedral, Besançon II-525d
- Saint-Jean**, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Jean**, college, Canada XIII-568a
- Saint-Jean**, Huron town X-379b; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean**, baptistery, Poitiers (ill.) XII-179b
- Saint-Jean**. See Saint John; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Saint-Jean**, Marie VI-548d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste**, Huron town VII-574a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste**, Onondaga mission X-312d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste** Landing, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean d'Acres** VIII-364d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely**, monastery, Saintes X-71c; and Balus II-241d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely**, town, France, origin IX-6d; Rouen, Etablissements de XI-106a
- Saint-Jean-de-Bassel**, Germany, Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a
- Saint-Jean-de-Leon**, monastery, Leon X-71a
- Saint-Jean de la Salle**, church, Reims VIII-788a
- Saint-Jean de l'Phabit**, monastery, Fontevault VI-131a
- SAINT-JEAN-DE-MAURIENNE**, DIOCESE OF XIII-353d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-354a; map VI-facing 188
- Saint-Jean-de-Sorde**, monastery, Dax X-71c
- Saint-Jean-du-Doigt**, church, France X-224c; Pardon of XI-477c
- Saint-Jean-Marion**, seminary, Bkerkey, Syria VI-548c
- Saint-Jean of the Petuna**, town, site VII-568a
- Jerome**, church, Bologna II-641a
- Jerome**, college, Berlin, Ontario III-240c; XI-256c
- Jerome**, monastery, Gandia II-687d
- Jerome**, church, Madrid VII-296a; IX-518b; (ill.) IX-517
- Jerome**, Jesuit institution, Spain XIV-175d
- Jerome** of L'Acella, monastery, Spain VII-345c
- Jerome** of Yuste, monastery, Spain VII-345b
- Jerome** Society, Dalmatia IV-606c
- Jerome**. See San Girolomo
- Joachim**, church, Frankfurt, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Joachim**, church, New York X-368b
- Joachim**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Joachim**, Canada, industrial school IX-46c
- Job**, hospital, Hamburg VII-70b
- Jodock**, church, Landshut, Bavaria X-633d
- John**, convent, Ain Karim XII-659b
- John**, church, Albany I-257b
- John**, church, Altoona I-368b
- John**, church, Amida I-429c
- John**, church, Augsburg II-74a
- John**, church, Baltimore II-233d
- John**, church, Berlin II-494d
- John**, church, Bois-le-Duc VII-391d
- John**, seminary, Boston II-706d; XIV-331d; (ill.) II-facing 704; in list XIII-700b
- John**, college, Brooklyn, New York XI-32c
- John**, seminary, Brooklyn, New York XI-32d; in list XIII-700b
- John**, hospital, Bruges, Adoration (ill.) X-facing 174; Ursula, reliquary of St. (ill.) XII-763a
- John**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- John**, college, Calcutta III-153d
- John**, college, Cambridge III-213c; 214d; architecture VI-680b; foundation II-378b; VIII-462c; (illa.) III-facing 214; (ill.) VI-679d
- John**, hospital, Cambridge III-211d
- John**, mission, Canada X-379c
- John**, River, mission, Canada III-233c
- John**, church, Chicago III-655a
- John**, abbey, Colchester II-381c
- John**, abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota II-452b; VI-481d
- John**, university, Collegeville, Minnesota XV-204c
- John**, church, East Nashville X-705b
- John**, church, Ephesus V-491b
- John**, monastery, Erlich III-63d
- Saint-John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46d
- Saint John**, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- John**, church, Gouda XIV-242d
- John**, industrial school, Hartford VII-146a
- John**, hospital, Jerusalem IV-547c
- John**, cathedral, Kammin XII-225d
- John**, abbey, Leon XIV-132a
- John**, hospital, Leipzig IX-139b
- John**, church, Leukenthal VII-439c
- John**, church, Liège XI-126b
- John**, cathedral, Limerick (ill.) IX-262c
- John**, college, Llanllytyd, Wales XV-586a
- John**, cathedral, Lyons IX-474a; 475c; (ill.) IX-473; jubilee IX-475a
- John**, river, Maine, discovery XII-287b
- John**, asylum, Mandalay III-82d
- John**, Anglican, college, Manitoba XIII-570c
- John**, church, Metz X-248a
- John**, church, Minden X-324b
- John**, cathedral, Monza IX-338d
- John**, church, Newark, New Jersey X-780a; 792d
- John**, town, New Brunswick, Anglin at I-504d; Christian Brothers' School II-213d; Irish fever victims VIII-150c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; Sisters of Charity III-608d
- John**, college, New York. See Fordham
- John**, church, Osnabrück XI-341b
- John**, college, Oxford XI-369b; foundation II-457d; III-657b; V-293c
- John**, monastery, Patmos XI-547b
- John**, basilica, Pergamus XI-667a
- John**, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c
- John** (Polish) church, Philadelphia XII-209d
- John**, orphan asylum, Philadelphia VII-516c
- John**, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- John**, church, Rockville, Maryland III-579c
- John**, Institute of, St. Francis, Wisconsin V-319b
- John**, church, Salford XIII-400a
- John**, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- John**, church, Schenectady, New York I-257b
- John**, convent, Schleswig XIII-543b
- John**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- John**, university, Sydney XII-201d
- John**, island, West Indies, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- John**, protectory, West Seneca, New York III-39d
- John**, Industrial School, Toronto XIV-782c; foundation XIV-782b
- John**, church, Utrecht XII-82b
- John**, college, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- John**, college, Waterford, Ireland VIII-659b; XIII-578b; 700b
- John**, home for boys, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-606b
- John**, seminary, Womersley, and Bourne XIII-700a; XV-596b
- SAINT-JOHN, AMBROSE** XIII-354d; and Newman X-800b
- Saint John**, Book of, Nasorman work X-706c
- John**, Christians of. See Sabaites
- John**, Congregation of (Melchite) VI-752a
- JOHN, DIOCESE OF XIII-355a**; statistics III-238b
- Saint-John Henry**, of Bletace XIII-354d
- John**, Mother. See Fontbonne
- Saint John ad Carbonariam**, convent, Italy VII-282d
- John** and St. Elizabeth, hospital, London IX-352d
- John** Berchmans, college, Antwerp I-591a; VII-450b
- John** Berchmans, chapel, New Orleans XI-15b
- John** Berchmans, sodality XIII-322d; XIV-127b
- John** Cantius, college, Erie, Pennsylvania XII-209d
- John** Cantius, college, Washington, District of Columbia XII-209c
- John** Carbonara, church, Naples X-683d; monuments III-768c
- John** Chrysogonus, basilica, Rome XV-46d
- John** Francis Régis, mission, Ward VIII-752a
- John** Francis Régis, Farmer Brothers of IX-187c
- John** Gualbert, church, Florence XIII-212c
- John** Gualbert, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- John** in the Mountain. See Ain Karim
- John** Lateran, church, Paris XVI-8a; Beaton, tomb of II-375a
- John** Lateran. See Lateran, Saint John
- John** Maddermarket, church, Norwich XI-577a
- John** Nepomucene, college, Saltillo, Mexico XIII-404c
- John** Nepomucene, church, Vienna VI-312b
- John** of Acre, Diocese of. See Ptolemais
- John** of God, church, Goa VI-604d
- John** of God, Brothers of. See Brother Hospitaliers of St. John of God
- John** of Jerusalem, church, London II-725b
- John** of Jerusalem, priory, London, founded IX-342c
- John** of Jerusalem, hospital, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- John** of Jerusalem, Equestrian Order of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Jerusalem, Hospitaliers of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Jerusalem, Knights of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Jerusalem, Order of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Patmos, convent, library IX-617b
- John** of Réomé, monastery, Langres VIII-499a
- John** on the Prater, church, Vienna II-131a
- John's**, town, Newfoundland, college VII-133c; Frontenac in VI-310d
- JOHN'S, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-355b; cathedral X-630a; Christian Brothers III-710d; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; statistics III-238b
- John** Sahagún, church, Salamanca XVI-16c
- John's** Day, in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- John's** fires VIII-491a
- John's** Wood, London, hospital II-725b
- John** the Baptist, Amiens VI-679b; and Oppenordt XI-262a
- John** the Baptist, mission school, Arizona XII-100c
- John** the Baptist, church, Baltimore XVI-55b

- Saint John the Baptist, church, Boston VI-478d
 —John the Baptist, church, Brescia, St. Gaudentius, tomb of VI-394a
 —John the Baptist, church, Brighton, England VI-85c
 —John the Baptist, church, Brooklyn X-397c
 —John the Baptist, church, Caparra XII-254d
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina III-631b
 —John the Baptist, church, Chester, England III-649c
 —John the Baptist, monastery, Chios II-45c
 —John the Baptist, church, Cincinnati, Ohio VI-301a; 480b
 —John the Baptist, church, Collegeville, Minnesota XII-574d
 —John the Baptist, church, Constantinople XIV-317b
 —John the Baptist, monastery, Constantinople. See Studion
 —John the Baptist, church, Damascus IV-612b
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Gasa VI-401c
 —John the Baptist, church, Genoa VI-420c
 —John the Baptist, church, Ghent, Belgium VI-543a
 —John the Baptist, church, Jerusalem XV-488a
 —John the Baptist, hospital, Kells, Ireland VII-484d
 —John the Baptist, chapel of, Lateran baptistery, Rome IX-10a
 —John the Baptist, chapel, Lisbon IX-283b
 —John the Baptist, church, Manayunk, Pennsylvania XI-794d
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Marburg IX-49d
 —John the Baptist, Melchite Congregation X-160d
 —John the Baptist, church, Milan X-482d
 —John the Baptist, church, Monte Cassino X-526d
 —John the Baptist, hospital, Nenagh, Ireland VII-484d
 —John the Baptist, church, New Orleans XI-13a
 —John the Baptist, church, Osimo XI-338d
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Ravenna XII-663a; X-586c
 —John the Baptist, church, at Rinnach VII-85a
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland (ill.) XIII-356c
 —John the Baptist, chapel, St. Mary Overy VI-685b
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Savannah, Georgia XIII-488b
 —John the Baptist, monastery, Serres, Macedonia VI-416d
 —John the Baptist, hospital, Toledo, Spain II-516c
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Turin XV-93b
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Vexiö XVI-81a
 —John the Baptist, church, Vilna XV-433d
 —John the Baptist, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; 556b
 —John the Baptist, church, Wessobrunn XV-591c
 —John the Baptist, Hermits of. See Baptistines
 —John the Baptist, Society of V-220b
 —John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, church, Valencia XV-253a
 —John the Divine, Anglican cathedral, New York, sculptures XIII-648a
 —John the Evangelist, church, Baltimore II-230b
 —John the Evangelist, cathedral, Boile-Duc II-625d
 —John the Evangelist, cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
 —John the Evangelist, church, Liège IX-236c
 —John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lima IX-255c
 —John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lublin IX-403a
 —John the Evangelist, cathedral, Milwaukee X-319c
 —John the Evangelist, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d
 —John the Evangelist, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
 —John the Evangelist, cathedral, Tinn, Dalmatia XIV-736b
 —John the Evangelist, church, Vilna XV-433b
 —John the Evangelist, Society of XVI-33a
 —John. See St. Jean; San Giovanni; San Juan
 —Josephat, Ruthenian Catholic Church, Edmonton, Canada VI-750a
 —Joseph, convent, Ahmedabad, India II-645b
 —Joseph, church, Albany I-257b
 —Joseph, convent, Alcalá, Spain VI-218b
 —Joseph, cathedral, Allahabad, India I-316d
 —Joseph, church, Ammendale I-430c
 —Joseph, church, Antwerp I-591a
 —Joseph, monastery, Avila II-247c
 —Joseph, college, Ballinasloe XIII-578b; 700b
 —Joseph, church, Baltimore II-233b
 —Joseph, monastery, Baltimore II-244b
 —Joseph, seminary, Baltimore II-233d
 —Joseph, convent, Bandra, India II-645b
 —Joseph, college, Bangalore, India X-662a
 —Joseph, cathedral, Bardstown, Kentucky (ill.) VIII-621c
 —Joseph, college, Bardstown, Kentucky I-368a; VIII-618b
 —Joseph, university, Beirut II-393c; XIV-406b; XV-102a
 —Joseph, hospital, Berlin II-495a
 —Joseph, orphan asylum, Berlin II-495a
 —Joseph, parish, Biddeford, Maine VI-274c
 —Joseph, founding home, Bombay, India II-645b
 —Joseph, church, Bristol, England XII-168d
 —Joseph, mission, British Columbia XIV-431d
 —Joseph, college, Brixin, Tyrol X-375b; missionary college XII-230c; 458b
 —Joseph, college, Brownsville, Texas XIV-550a
 —Joseph, cathedral, Buffalo (ill.) III-facing 38
 —Joseph, mission, Buffalo, New York III-37d
 —Joseph, cathedral, Bukarest III-45c
 —Joseph, parish, Burlington VI-274b
 —Joseph, church, Cabot, France IX-717c
 —Joseph, church, Calcutta III-154c
 —Joseph, school, Calcutta III-154c
 —Joseph, church, Calumet, Michigan VIII-697b
 —Joseph, Huron mission, Canada. See Carhagouha
 —Joseph, mission, Canada X-378d; established X-382b; and McGuckin XIII-764c
 —Joseph, mission, Cape Esteiras VI-320c
 —Joseph, church, Carrolltown, Pennsylvania I-368d
 —Joseph, college, Ceylon III-549c
 —Joseph, church, Chicago III-654b; VI-480c
 —Joseph, hospital, Cincinnati XIV-29a
 —Joseph, orphan asylum, Cincinnati II-774d
 —Joseph, college, Cork XIII-700b
 —Joseph, mission, Council Bluffs, Iowa IV-752a
 —Joseph, college, Darjiling, India III-154c
 —Joseph, chapel, Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
 —Joseph, fort, Detroit IV-758c
 —Joseph, institute, Dresden V-156d
 —Joseph, school for the deaf, Dublin V-319c
 —Joseph, college, Dubuque, Iowa V-180b; VIII-95a
 —Joseph, church, Eastport, Maine IX-547c
 —Joseph, academy, Emmetsburg, Maryland II-231a; (ill.) II-230c; III-facing 606
 —Joseph, church, Forest City, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
 —Joseph, parish, Fremont, Ohio XI-131d
 —Joseph, academy, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
 —Joseph, church, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
 —Joseph, church, Garden Road, Hong-Kong VII-451a
 —Joseph, seminary, Grand Rapids XIII-701a
 —Joseph, church, The Hague VII-108b
 —Joseph, cathedral, Hartford VII-145d
 —Joseph, church, Hart's Sleeping Place, Pittsburgh XII-123b
 —Joseph, convent, Heiligenburg XII-391d
 —Joseph, cathedral, Hyderabad VII-693b
 —Joseph, mission, Indiana XII-320b; establishment X-271d; 388a
 —Joseph, church, Joliet, Illinois VII-697b
 —Joseph, convent, Karachi, Bombay II-645b
 —Joseph, church, Leadville, Colorado VIII-697b
 —Joseph, college, Leeds XIII-700a
 —Joseph, orphan asylum, Lisle, Illinois II-622b
 —Joseph, seminary, Liverpool IX-314d
 —Joseph, school, Longwood, Missouri V-310b
 —Joseph, parish, Los Angeles, California VI-481b
 —Joseph, church, Louisville, Kentucky IX-388d
 —Joseph, infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky (ill.) IX-facing 386
 —Joseph, parish, Lowell, Massachusetts VI-274c; XI-186d
 —Joseph, church, Mahony City XVI-55b
 —Joseph, church, Manchester IX-585b
 —Joseph, college, Manila XIII-382b
 —Joseph, pro-cathedral, Marysville, California XIII-441d
 —Joseph, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
 —Joseph, hospital, Memphis, Tennessee X-705d
 —Joseph, college, Memramcook, Canada III-240b; XIII-569c; XV-199a; establishment VII-404d; Holy Cross, Fathers of the XIII-356a; and Lefebvre IX-113b; and O'Reilly II-213d
 —Joseph, church, Mendham, New Jersey X-702d
 —Joseph, mission, Michigan X-282b
 —Joseph, College for Foreign Missions, Mill Hill, London X-375b; XII-230c; XV-77d; foundation XII-231b; in list XIII-700a
 —Joseph, church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin VI-481a
 —Joseph, convent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin X-320d
 —Joseph, town, Minnesota, Benedictine convent II-455c
 —Joseph, college, Montgomery, Alabama I-242a; X-412a
 —Joseph, sanitarium, Mt. Clemens, Michigan XIV-29b
 —Joseph, college, Muskogee, Oklahoma XI-233c
 —Joseph, church, Munich X-633d
 —Joseph, convent, Münnerstadt VII-284d
 —Joseph, school, Mysore, India X-662b
 —Joseph, monastery, Nancy VII-526d
 —Joseph, orphan asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
 —Joseph, parish, New Orleans XI-12c
 —Joseph, home, New York XII-207b
 —Joseph, schools for the deaf, New York V-319b
 —Joseph, church, North Oakland, Pittsburgh XII-123a
 —Joseph, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
 —Joseph, church, Oakland, California II-691b; XIII-442d
 —Joseph, school, Oakland, California V-319b
 —Joseph, cathedral, Oklahoma City XI-233c
 —Joseph, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
 —Joseph, college, Oregon XI-291d
 —Joseph, hospital, Paris XI-491b
 —Joseph, hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia XV-608c
 —Joseph, church, Petersburg, Virginia XIII-51a
 —Joseph, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; VIII-753b; X-792d; XI-793d; XVI-42d
 —Joseph, college, Philadelphia, Barbolin at II-286b; chartered XIV-102a
 —Joseph, hospital, Philadelphia II-286b
 —Joseph, orphan asylum, Philadelphia XVI-17a
 —Joseph, academy, Portland, Maine XII-288b
 —Joseph, church, Porto Alegre XII-289d
 —Joseph, hospital, Providence XI-510b
 —Joseph, sanitarium, Pueblo XIV-29b
 —Joseph, institute, Punta Arenas, Patagonia XI-541a
 —Joseph, seminary, Puttempal, India XIII-700a
 —Joseph, college, Rensselaer, Indiana VII-741d
 —Joseph, academy, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
 —Joseph, orphan asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
 —Joseph, cathedral, Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d
 —Joseph, college, Roscrea XIII-578b
 —Joseph, Rozendaal, Holland X-375b; XII-230c; 458b
 —Joseph, abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana II-452d; VI-482a; XI-16c; and Mundwiler X-630d
 —Joseph, seminary, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a; XIII-700b
 —Joseph, college, St. Boniface, Canada III-240c
 —Joseph, church, St. Louis VI-480b
 —Joseph, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
 —Joseph, school, San Francisco XIII-442d
 —Joseph, infants' asylum, Scranton XIII-634a
 —Joseph, mission, Slickpoo, Idaho XI-327b
 —Joseph, priory, Somerset, Ohio III-773c
 —Joseph, church, Taneytown, Maryland II-230c
 —Joseph, college, Trichinopoly, India XV-41a
 —Joseph, high school, Trichinopoly XV-41a
 —Joseph, church, Troy, New York I-257c; Loysance at II-111d
 —Joseph, Seminary, Troy, New York I-258b; VII-518a; XI-27d; Bradley at II-727b
 —Joseph, Dominican Province, United States XII-368Hd
 —Joseph, mission, Washington XIII-666c
 —Joseph, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a

- Saint Joseph, parish, West Nash-**
ville XI-250b
—**Joseph, seminary, Yonkers.**
See Dunwoodie Seminary
—**Joseph, Sisters of.** See **Joseph**
Sisters of Saint
—**Joseph, Petun town, location**
VII-568b
—**Joseph I, Huron town VII-571b**
—**Joseph II, Huron town VII-**
571b; 574a; missionaries in
VII-580a; site VII-571b
—**Joseph III, Huron town, site**
VII-571b
—**Joseph.** See **San Giuseppe;**
San José
—**Joseph, Brothers of, Ruelle,**
France VII-403a
—**Joseph, Congregation of (Bene-**
dictine), Austria II-450d
—**JOSEPH, DIOCESE OF XIII-**
356d; X-401c; charitable insti-
tutions XII-248a; Polish popu-
lation (1907) XII-211b; sta-
tistics XV-176d
—**Joseph, Hospitallers of.** See
Hospitallers of St. Joseph
—**Joseph, Litany of IX-287c**
—**Joseph, Protector of the Souls**
in Purgatory, pilgrimage Ma-
ranville, France VIII-790d
—**Joseph de Luluabourg, mis-**
sion, Africa VIII-609a
—**Joseph - des - Carmes, church,**
Paris XI-486b
—**Joseph of Arimathea, chapel,**
Glastonbury VI-581b
—**Joseph of the Recollects,**
Huron town VII-571b
—**Joseph of Tiber, orphanage,**
Thibaris XIV-634d
—**Joseph's Bohemia Manor,**
Maryland, mission XIV-95d
—**Joseph's Book Confraternity,**
Gurk, Germany VII-89a
—**Joseph's College Press, period-**
ical, Trichinopoly XV-41b
—**Joseph's House, Nazareth X-**
726b
—**Joseph's House of Industry,**
Baltimore II-231a
—**Joseph's Journeymen's Union,**
Amsterdam I-443a
—**Joseph's Missionary Society**
of Mill Hill. See **Mill Hill**
—**Joseph's Priesterverein, Ger-**
many XII-422a
—**Joseph's River, mission, and**
Badin II-201a
—**Joseph's Society, New York**
V-404b
—**Joseph's Union, New York,**
founded V-165a
—**Joseph's Verein, Gurk, Austria**
VII-89a
—**Joseph's Vincentian Novitiate,**
Dublin, Ireland X-366b
Saint-Josse-sur-mer, Maurist
monastery, Amiens X-71a
Saint-Josse-ten-Noode, church,
Brussels III-23c
Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes, Maurist
monastery, Poitiers X-71c
S. Jut Julien, basilica, Cahors IV-
751b
—**Julian, cathedral, Le Mans IX-**
144b; and Scarron XIII-516b
—**Julian, church, Rome XI-187d**
—**Julian, abbey, Tours XV-3c**
—**Julian, church, Tours I-364d**
—**Julian.** See **Saint-Julien; San**
Giuliano
—**Julian in Monte Giordano,**
Confraternity of XI-638b
—**Julian of the Peartree, Order**
of. See **Alcantara**
Saint-Julien, monastery, Angers
I-489c
Saint-Julien, seminary, Brionde,
France XI-207d
Saint-Julien, hospice, Petit-
Quevilly XI-106c
Saint-Julien. See **Saint Julian;**
San Giuliano
Saint - Julien - de - Tours, mon-
astery X-71b
Saint-Julien-le-Pauvre, church,
Paris V-236b; restoration VI-
393b
Saint Julius, hospital, Würzburg
V-525d
—**Junianus, basilica, Limoges**
IX-284a
Saint-Junien, Father St. Anthony
of Padua at I-557b; pilgrimage
IX-264d
Saint-Just, Louis-Antoine XIII-
14c
Saint Justin, school, Rome XIII-
167c
—**Justina, abbey, Padua II-448a**
—**Justina, church, Padua VII-**
419d
—**Justina of Padua, Congrega-**
tion of X-476a; founded II-
461d; and Léris IX-189a; and
Subiaco XIV-321d
—**Justinus, cathedral, Chiati III-**
659b
—**Justus, abbey, Lyons IX-474d**
—**Justus, cathedral, Susa XIV-**
345b
—**Kevin, church, Glendalough**
(ill.) VIII-113
—**Kevin's Cro, Glendalough VI-**
583b
—**Kieran, college, Kilkenny XI-**
344b; XIII-578b; 700b
—**Kilda, town, Australia, Presen-**
tation Sisters XII-397d
—**Kilda, church, Melbourne, Aus-**
tralia XIII-395d
—**Kilian, abbey.** See **Holy Re-**
deemer, Abbey of the
—**Kilian, cathedral, Würzburg**
XV-718d; 719b
—**Klara.** See **St. Clare; Santa**
Clara
—**Kynemark, Wales, Premon-**
stratensian monastery IX-316a
—**Labre, mission, Montana X-**
518d
—**Ladislau, chapel, Aachen VII-**
551a
—**Lambert, cathedral, Liège IX-**
236c; Alger at I-310d; Cha-
peauville at III-574b
—**Lambert, church, Münster,**
Germany X-635b; 639b; Ana-
baptists I-446t
—**Lambert, chapel, Ribe, pilgrim-**
age XVI-70d
—**Lambert, monastery, Sara-**
gossa, Spain X-274c
—**Lambert, Benedictine abbey,**
Styria, Austria XIII-672c;
XIV-319b
Saint - Lambert - de - Vaugirard,
church, Paris XI-486b
Saint-Lambrecht. See **St. Lam-**
bert
—**Lauds, church, Angers, Bernier**
at II-509c
—**Laumer, abbey, Blots II-602c;**
X-71c
—**Laurence, Christopher, Baron**
of Howth IV-261c
—**Laurence.** See **St. Lawrence;**
St. Laurent; St. Laurentius;
San Lorenzo
—**Laurent, tower, Avignon II-**
158d
—**Laurent, parish, Meriden, Con-**
necticut VI-274c
—**Laurent, college, Montreal III-**
236c; 240b; statistics XIII-
568a
—**Laurent, chapel, Poitiers XII-**
181a
—**Laurentius, monastery, Lund**
XIII-497b
—**Laurentius, monastery, Ofen**
IX-735a
—**Laurentius.** See **St. Laurence;**
Saint-Laurent; St. Lawrence;
San Lorenzo
Saint-Laurent-sur-Sevre, Ven-
de, France, St. Gabriel Brothers
at VI-330d; pilgrimage IX-
413c; Wisdom, Daughters of
XV-669b
Saint-Laurent. See **St. Laurence;**
St. Laurentius; St. Lawrence
Saint-Laurence, chapel, Brad-
ford-on-Avon I-280c
Saint Lawrence, hospital, Canter-
bury IX-184d
—**Lawrence, river, Canada, and**
Champlain III-567d
—**Lawrence, church, Cincinnati**
(ill.) III-facing 774
—**Lawrence, church, Cleveland**
VIII-697b
—**Lawrence, monastery, Dieu-**
louard I-439c; II-447b; Adel-
ham at I-141b
—**Lawrence, chapel, Egersund**
XVI-76c
—**Lawrence, church, Evesham**
V-643d
—**Lawrence, cathedral, Feltre II-**
424d
—**Lawrence, monastery, Hun-**
gary XI-587d
—**Lawrence, monastery, Liège**
XII-275b
—**Lawrence, cathedral, Lund IX-**
434b
—**Lawrence, church, Macao IX-**
481d
—**Lawrence, college, Mt. Calvary,**
Wisconsin XV-664c
—**Lawrence, church, Nuremberg**
(ill.) VIII-695
—**Lawrence, church, Paris XI-**
485d
—**Lawrence, chapel, Thuseby**
XVI-76c
—**Lawrence, cathedral, Viterbo**
XV-487b
—**Lawrence, Gulf of, Vicariate**
Apostolic of. See **Gulf of St.**
Lawrence
—**Lawrence ai Monti, church,**
Rome, Græco-Ruthenian Uni-
tats XIII-175d
—**Lawrence in Agro Verano,**
church, Rome, Zosimus, tomb
of XV-765b
—**Lawrence in Cæsarea, church,**
Ravenna XII-665b
—**Lawrence in Damaso, church,**
Rome VII-719b; IX-90c; XI-
56b; XIII-170a; Blessed Sacra-
ment, Confraternity of XIV-
122a; Bramante II-736c; car-
dinal title III-334b; 335c;
vice - chancellor XIII-151a;
name, origin of XI-563a; Or-
sini, title of XI-326d; restora-
tion IV-614a; station church
XIV-268d
—**Lawrence in Fonte, church,**
Rome XIII-174c
—**Lawrence in Lucina, church,**
Rome VI-218b; IX-90c; 287b;
XIII-174c; Alberoni, title of I-
260b; cardinal title III-
334b; 335c; Gregory VIII,
titular of VI-796c; station
church XIV-268d
—**Lawrence Miranda, church,**
Rome XIII-174c; 176d
—**Lawrence-Panispera, church,**
Rome, Sts. Crispin and Cris-
pianin, relics of IV-491b; re-
built II-669b
—**Lawrence of the Escorial, mon-**
astery, Spain VII-345b
—**Lawrence-outside-the-Walls,**
basilica, Rome III-334a; 515b;
IV-214d; VII-349a; IX-228d;
X-587a; XI-562b; XIII-170a;
XIV-268d; ambo I-382c; choir
III-693d; Damasus II, tomb of
IV-614c; episcopal throne
XIV-709d; (ill.) II-facing 326;
VIII-221c; Jerusalem, patri-
archal church of VIII-368c;
mosaic X-587a; orientation
XI-305d; papal patriarchium
XI-553c; Paschal candlestick
XI-516b; and Pelagius II XI-
604b; reliquary V-412c; and
Sixtus III XIV-32c
—**Lawrence.** See **Saint Laurence;**
Saint Laurent; Saint Lauren-
tius; San Lorenzo
Saint-Lazare, hospital, Fonte-
vrault VI-131a
Saint-Lazare, priory, Paris X-
357c; XI-486a; and Anquetil
I-543d; and Mission, Priests of
the III-606a; X-358a
Saint-Lazare, seminary, Paris
X-361a; XV-435d
Saint-Lazare, hospital, Soissons
X-551a
Saint-Lazarus, church, Vienna
XIII-546b
—**Lazarus, Hospital Sisters of**
VII-477a
Saint-Léger, France, St. Leode-
gar, relics of IX-174c
Saint-Léger, priory, Langres,
France VIII-790b
Saint-Léger, Barry XV-162c
Saint-Léger, Robert, Vicar Apo-
stolic of Bengal III-153c;
XIII-386a
Saint-Léger de Champeaux, mon-
astery VI-574d
Saint-Léger-la-Montagne, France
pilgrimage IX-264d
Saint Lella, convent, Limerick
XIII-578c
—**Lene Kild, Sköfde, Sweden**
VII-204a
—**Leo, church, Baltimore II-235a**
—**Leo, abbey, Florida II-452c;**
VI-482a
—**Leo, college, Florida VI-118a**
—**Leocadia, Toledo VII-649c**
—**Leodegar, church, Lucerne II-**
341a; and Gügler VII-61a
—**Leodegar, monastery, Lucerne**
IX-406d
—**Leonard, academy, Aachen**
VII-241a
—**Leonard, church, Basle XI-**
73a
—**Leonard, hospital, Edinburgh**
V-286b
—**Leonard, church, Frankfort-**
on-the-Main VI-237b
—**Leonard, monastery, Monte**
Volubrio III-206d
—**Leonard, church, Rome VI-**
218b
—**Leonard, college, St. Andrews**
Scotland XIII-332a
—**Leonard, hospital, York VII-**
484b
Saint-Léonard des Ferrières,
Maurist monastery, Poitiers
X-71c
Saint Leo's Tome V-19c
Saint-Leu, church, Paris XI-
485d
Saint Liboriushaus, sanitarium,
Bad Wildungen, Germany XV-
527d
—**Librada, chapel, Sigüenza**
XIII-788b
Saint-Lieu Sept Fons, monastery,
Moulins, France X-603d
Saint-Lizier, France, Couserans
at XI-436b; pilgrimage XI-
436b
Saint Lorenzo, church, Pamplona
XI-438b
—**Louis, church, Buffalo, New**
York VI-480a; VII-516d
—**Louis, Fort, Canada and**
Montmagny X-543b
—**Louis, basilica, Carthage III-**
387d; IX-51b
—**Louis, college, Honolulu XIII-**
439a
—**Louis, Huron town, VII-571b;**
destruction of VII-574b; mis-
sion VIII-752b
—**Louis, church, La Rochelle,**
cathedral IX-6b
—**Louis, chapel, Little George**
Street, London XV-593d
—**Louis, school, Montreal, Can-**
ada XV-400b
—**Louis, town, Missouri, Bohem-**
ians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-
51d; colleges V-179a; Cro-
atians XIV-52b; Exposition,
and Greifswald University VII-
25c; Herder Publishing Com-
pany VII-253c; Hollanders
VII-394c; Irish population
VIII-186a; St. Thomas, Uni-
versity of XIII-382b
—**Louis, church, Moscow X-**
596a
—**Louis, church, Munich X-**
633d
—**Louis, church, Nashua, New**
Hampshire VI-274c
—**Louis, cemetery, New Orleans**
(ill.) XI-facing 14
—**Louis, cathedral, New Orleans**
X-411b; XI-9b; (ill.) XI-
facing 14
—**Louis, church, New Orleans**
XI-6b; 8d
—**Louis, college, New West-**
minster, British Columbia II-
793a; XIII-571b
—**Louis, church, Paris XI-485d**
—**Louis, hospital, Paris XI-491b**
—**Louis, church, Poissy, archi-**
tecture VI-670c
—**Louis, Fort, San Antonio,**
Texas XIII-424c
LOUIS, ARCHDIOCESE OF
XIII-357c; I-726c; X-401c;
Alexian hospital I-307b;
apostolate III-453d; Barber,
Jerusha II-287b; Carmelite con-
vent III-369a; cathedral (ill.)
XIII-359c; charitable insti-
tutions XII-247a; Christian
Schools, Brothers of the VIII-
60d; Croatian parish IV-511c;
Eucharistic meeting V-593c;
XII-423b; Italians VIII-206a;
Kansas City Diocese VIII-
602b; Lazarists I-470d; Leo-

- poldine Society XIV-125d; XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Mater Boni Consilii school V-319b; mission established X-401d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Redemptorists XII-685a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-614b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d; Tametist IV-2a; Vincentian seminary XIII-293d
- Saint Louis, Institut de, Saint-Cyr IX-550a
- Louis, Mother, Teresian martyr. See Marie-Antoinette Bricadeau
- Louis, Mother. See Mole
- Louis, Sisters of. See Charity, Sisters of, St. Louis
- LOUIS, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-363c; V-179a; X-400c; XIV-332c; and Du Bourg XIII-363c; faculties XIII-363d; foundation XIII-363c; XIV-102b; influence XIII-364b; Jesuits XIII-363d; library XIII-364d; present status XIII-364c
- Louis Bertrand, church, Louisville IX-388d; (ill.) IX-facing 388
- Louis de Gonzague, institution, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, church, Rome. See San Luigi
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, institute, Rome VIII-63a
- Saint - Louis - des - Invalides, church, Paris XI-486b; architect IX-609b; (ill.) V-facing 100; La Fosse frescoes of VIII-740c
- Saint-Louis-en-l'Île, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Louis, Gonzaga, college, Chiquinquira XV-90d
- Louis of France, college, Rome XIII-135c
- Louis Ordo, Feast of the Passion XI-527a
- Louis. See San Luigi; San Luis
- Saint-Lubin, chapel, Chartres III-575b
- Saint-Luc, Victoire de, martyrdom XIII-795b
- Saint-Luc de la Corne, in Saskatchewan XIII-484a
- Saint Lucian, church, Helenopolis VII-204b
- Saint-Lucien, Maurist monastery, Beauvais, France X-71a
- Saint Lucius, cathedral, Roskilde, Sweden XVI-71c
- LUCIUS, MONASTERY OF, Switzerland XIII-365a
- Lucy, church, Cremona VI-463b
- Lucy, church, Rome XV-411b
- Lucy. See Santa Lucia
- Ludger, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 635b; 639b
- Ludger, monastery, Münster, Germany X-635a
- Luke, church, Baltimore II-213b
- Luke, college, Llaniltyd, Wales XV-586a
- Luke, Episcopal church, New York XII-403a
- Luke, church, Phocis, Greece III-95c; architecture V-262c; XI-397b
- Luke, monastery, Phocis, Greece V-101a
- Luke, academy, Rome IX-636d; Grimaldi VII-35b; Melosso da Forli X-170b
- Luke, church, Sinking Valley, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Luke, Brotherhood of XV-521d
- Luke, Society of, Lille XV-515a
- Luke of Stiris, church, Greece X-589b
- Luke's Magazine, periodical XIV-466c
- Saint-Lusson, Simon Francois Daumont, Druiettes with V-1641; Jesuits with III-233b
- Saint Luzi. See St. Lucius
- Saint Macarten, college, Monaghan XI-25b; XIII-578a; 700a
- Machar, church, Aberdeen, Scotland I-41d
- Maclou, church, Pontoise, France IX-148a
- Maclo, church, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Magdalen, church, Rome XIII-513a
- Saint-Magloire, seminary, Paris VIII-739d; 771d
- Saint-Magloire-de-Lehon, Maurist monastery, Rennes X-71b
- Saint Magnus, basilica, Anagni, Cosmati mosaic IV-406c
- Magnus, church, Egilsay, Orkney Islands XI-317c
- Magnus, cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c; XI-121b; 317b
- Saint-Maixent, town, France, council of (1076), and Berengarius II-487d; origin XII-180d
- Saint-Maixent, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
- Saint-Maixent, abbey, Poitou, foundation X-546c
- Saint Malachy, college, Belfast IV-514c; XIII-578a; in tabulated list XIII-700a
- Malachy, church, East New York VI-480d
- Malachy, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
- Malachy, church, St. John, New Brunswick VIII-150a
- Saint Malo, Diocese of, France XII-771d; Benedictine monastery II-447c; X-71b; Benedictine monastery, foundation VI-553a; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; Pontifical College VIII-762d; Pontifical College, under Propaganda XII-230b
- Saint Mange. See St. Memius
- Mangstritt, Bavaria, Füssen, monastery of IX-536b
- Marc, mission, Wisconsin X-388a
- Marc, Godefroi de Brossays, Cardinal, at Rennes XI-771d; at St. Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Marcellus, priory, Cluny VII-524b
- Marcellus, monastery, Leon IX-732b
- Marcellus, church, Rome, Union of Prayer XV-154c
- Saint-Marcoull, hospital, Reims XII-729a
- Saint-Marcoull de Corbeny, Maurist monastery, Reims X-71a
- Saint Margaret, church, Cremona III-224d
- Margaret, convent, Edinburgh V-286b; VII-468c
- Margaret, church, Leicester I-466a
- Margaret, church, London I-274a
- Margaret, hospital, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- Margaret, monastery, Prague XII-336d
- Margaret, convent, Solarolo II-375c
- Margaret, church, Venice, mosaics X-587d
- Margaret, church, Westminster (ill.) IX-349d; priest, assault on II-675c
- Margarethenthal, monastery, Basle VII-319b
- Marie-in-the-wynd, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Marienstift, institution, Pyrmont XV-527d
- Marie's of the Isle, Cork, Mercy, Sisters of XIII-578c
- Marinus, church, San Marino XIII-facing 448
- Marion, abbey, France, Germain of Auxerre, St., relics of VI-473c
- Marius, church, Lausanne IX-672a
- Mark, Franciscan convent, Calabria X-325a
- Mark, monastery, Cracow XI-637b
- Mark, church, Florence VI-109a; 110d; consecrated I-586a; Mirandola, tomb of X-352c
- Mark, convent, Florence VII-539c; XI-325a; Angelus bell (ill.) I-488a; Bartolommeo at II-318c; founded I-586a; Fra Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; and Fra Angelico, work of I-483b; 484b; Dupré, works of XVI-37a; library XV-380d; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Ricci II-60a; and Savonarola XIII-490d
- Mark, convent, León (illa.) IX-facing 176; XIV-facing 190
- Mark, college, Llanilthy, Wales XV-586a
- Mark, church, Milan X-301d
- Mark, church, Rome IX-674d; X-647b; XIII-174c; Anacletus II I-447b; cardinal title III-335d; frescoes I-333c; Gregory IV VI-789c; relics III-512d; St. Bartholomew, massacre of XIII-337a; as station church XIV-268d
- Mark, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Mark, monastery, Spoleto II-427c
- Mark, church, Toledo X-613a
- Mark, church, Venice XV-334a; ambo I-382b; and Andrea Pisano I-470a; architecture VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397b; and Barbarigo II-285c; cathedra III-438b; ciborium VIII-756d; cupola IV-569d; destroyed XI-776a; Domenico XIII-516a; domes V-101b; foundation stone XIV-303c; holy water font VII-435b; loggetta (ill.) XIII-454c; Pala d'oro. See reredos; pater XI-541d; patriarchate XV-340d; rebuilt XI-776b; reredos I-366a; X-220a; reredos (ill.) XV-339d; rite XVI-4b; and Toaldo XIV-749a; treasury III-96d; vaulting V-262c
- Mark, library, Venice XII-766b; Bembo II-426b; Veronese III-169d
- Mark, palace, Venice, and Paul II XI-579a; San Gallo XIII-443c
- MARK, UNIVERSITY OF, Lima, Peru XIII-365b; I-705c; XI-735d; XV-201c; IX-255a
- Mark. See San Marco
- Mark's Day, procession XII-447a
- Maro, monastery, Orontes, Turkey VI-759b; IX-686a
- Martha, hospital, Bangalore X-662b
- Martha. See Sainte-Marthe
- Martha, Sister. See Marie Dufour
- Martha, Sisters of, in Valencia XV-251b
- Martha of Cordova, monastery VII-345b
- Martha of St. Joseph, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c
- Saint-Martial, abbey, Limoges IX-263d; library IX-264b
- Saint-Martial, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Martial, basilica, Paris, restoration V-386b
- Saint-Martial, convent, Paris XI-489a
- Saint-Martial, seminary, Paris VII-115b
- Saint-Martial, college, Toulouse, Baluze at II-242a; foundation XIV-797b
- Saint-Martial Troper XV-60b
- Saint Martin, church, Alost, Belgium VI-544b
- Martin, chapel, Assisi IX-731a
- Martin, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Martin, church, Basle XI-213c; Erastus, tomb of V-515a
- Saint-Martin, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint Martin, hospital, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Martin, church, Canterbury II-519a; III-493d; XV-582c; and Augustine, Saint II-83a; and Queen Bertha II-81d
- Saint-Martin, church, Chur III-743c
- Saint Martin, church, Colmar XIII-554a
- Martin, church, Cologne II-785b
- Martin, monastery, Cologne IX-662b; founded XIII-589d
- Martin, monastery, Compostella, Spain II-449b
- Martin, church, Dissentis V-47b
- Martin, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Saint-Martin, mission station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint Martin, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Martin, abbey, Hungary. See Martinsberg
- Martin, seminary, Jaffna, Ceylon VIII-269c
- Martin, church, Klosterneuburg I-270a
- Martin, church, Krainberg II-282c
- Martin, priory, Lacey, Washington II-452c
- Martin, church, Landshut X-633d; Arnpeck at I-751b; tabernacle XIV-424c
- Martin, church, Lorch IX-262a
- Martin, cathedral, Mains IX-553b; burned XV-646a
- Martin, church, Metz X-249d
- Martin, monastery, Metz, and Siebert III XIII-783d
- Martin, church, Minden X-324b
- Martin, church, Münster X-635b
- Martin, church, Münstermaifeld V-325d
- Martin, monastery, Muri, Switzerland X-643a
- Martin, abbey, Narbonne XIV-569a
- Martin, convent (Carmelite), Rome XI-451b
- Martin, abbey, Tournai XI-211c; founded III-210b
- Martin, abbey, Tours VII-516b; XV-2d; 3b; Adeodatus, letters of I-142b; Alcuin I-276c; Berengarius at II-487b; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; library, monastic IX-34a; St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Martin, church, Tours V-260b; XV-3a; apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet III-576c; Okeghem at XI-230c
- Martin, abbey, Trier, and Regino of Prüm XII-719d
- Martin, abbey, Utrecht VII-21b; school VII-21b
- Martin, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d; built XV-246a
- Martin, church, Warsaw XV-556b
- Martin, cathedral, Ypres VI-677b
- Martin, Alexis, and Beaumont, Wm. XIII-364a
- Martin, Antoine Jean II-9c; X-211c
- Saint-Martin, Bishop de, missionary (China) XIV-420c
- Saint Martin, Confraternity of (Green Penitents) XI-638b
- Martin, Lawrence de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de, and Baader II-173c; birthplace XV-4b; and Gobel XI-484a
- Martin, Sisters of, founded XV-4c
- Saint-Martin, Vivien de V-418a
- Saint Martin a Mensole, Fiesole, monastery I-474d
- Saint Martin d'Ainay, church, Lyons, roof V-261a
- Saint-Martin de Belleville, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Saint Martin de Bello, abbey, England XI-211d
- Saint-Martin de Cures, Maurist monastery, Autun X-71b
- Saint-Martin de Dreux, monastery, founded III-635c
- Saint-Martin de La Noue, church, St. Dizier, France XII-775d
- Saint-Martin de Marteville, Vermandois, France III-195d
- Saint-Martin de Misère, chapter-abbey, Grenoble VII-26c

- Saint-Martin de Pontolse, Maurist monastery, Rouen IX-686a; X-71a
- Saint-Martin-des-Champs, monastery, Paris XI-482b; Alberio of Ostia at I-259b
- Saint-Martin-de-Sézac, Maurist monastery X-71b; founded XIII-682b
- Saint-Martin de Vertou, Maurist monastery X-70b
- Saint-Martin d'Heuille, pilgrimage X-778d
- Saint Martin of Dumio, cathedral, Mondofoed X-477b; Gonsalvo, tomb of X-477c; See Mondofoed, Diocese of
- Martin of Mondofoed, cathedral. See St. Martin of Dumio
- Saint-Martin of Oydes, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Saint Martin of Tours, oratory, Monte Cassino X-526d
- Martin of Tours, church, Paris XI-481d
- Martin of Tours, pilgrimage VI-537d; XI-186d
- Martin of Tours, church, Whitborn III-493d; VI-370a; XI-84b
- Martin on the Meuse, monastery, founded IX-363a
- Martin's, Bishop of, title III-301b
- Martin's Day, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Martin's Lent VI-394b
- Martin. See St. Martin
- Mary, church, Aberavon, Wales XIII-64a
- Mary, church, Albany I-257a; See cathedral I-257c
- Mary, cathedral, Antwerp I-590d; sacked I-590d
- Mary, cathedral, Auch II-68a
- Mary, protectory for girls, Augsburg II-77d
- Mary, chapel, Baltimore XI-184b
- Mary, college, Baltimore III-383b; XIV-331a
- Mary, industrial school for boys, Baltimore II-234a; XII-492d
- Mary, orphan asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Mary, seminary, Baltimore II-230c; X-411a; XIV-329d; 330b; Cistercians at III-786c; founded IX-204d; 760c; XIII-698a; (ill.) II-facing 228; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; public chapel II-231b; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Mary, college, of Bardstown, Kentucky III-93d
- Mary, college, of Barrens, Missouri XIV-549a
- Mary, academy, of Beeville, Texas XIV-550a
- Mary, seminary, of Belmont, North Carolina XIII-701a
- Mary, church, of Berlin II-493c
- Mary, college, of Blairs, Scotland XIII-700b
- Mary, college, of Bombay II-645b
- Mary, high school, Bombay II-645a
- Mary, infant asylum, Boston II-706d
- Mary, church, Bristol, England II-208c
- Mary, mission, British Columbia XV-267c; school II-793a; Tait Indians XIV-431b
- Mary, church, of Bryantown, Maryland II-230c
- Mary, school, for deaf, Buffalo, New York V-319b
- Mary, school, for deaf, Cabra, Ireland V-319c; lace-making in VIII-732b
- Mary, mission, California X-374c
- Mary, mission, Canada X-378d
- Mary, college, of Canterbury VIII-729b
- Mary, college, of Carlow XIII-578b
- Mary, friary, Cavan VIII-643c
- Mary, church, of Chelsea, England II-483d
- Mary, church, of Chicago III-664a; 655c
- Mary, cathedral, of Chicago III-654b; destroyed III-655b
- Mary, hospital, Chicago XII-207b
- Mary, church, of Cincinnati VI-479b; XII-570d
- Mary, college, of Cincinnati XIII-506d
- Mary, hospital, of Cincinnati XII-268a
- Mary, hospital, of Clarkburg, West Virginia XV-608d
- Mary, church, of Cleveland, Ohio VI-773d
- Mary, church, of Cologne VII-266c
- Mary, convent, of Cologne, and St. Adelaide I-140d
- Mary, college, of Columbia, South Carolina, destroyed III-631a
- Mary, church, of Cork, library V-470b
- Mary, church, of Covington, Kentucky VI-479b; X-319d
- Mary, church, of Cracow IV-465b
- Mary, church, of Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Mary, church, of, Detroit, Michigan VI-480b
- Mary, abbey, Devenish Island (ill.) IV-59d
- Mary, abbey, Doemelt, Hungary IX-734d
- Mary, hospital, Drogheda, Ireland VII-484d
- Mary, abbey, Dublin XIII-761b
- Mary, college, of Dublin XIII-578b
- Mary, pro-cathedral, Dublin V-176b; (ill.) V-173d
- Mary, college, of Dundalk XI-154; XIII-575b
- Mary, church, of East Stonehouse, Devon XII-171c
- Mary, cathedral, Edinburgh V-285b; VIII-153d
- Mary, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary, priory (Carmelite), Elsinore XVI-72a
- Mary, chapel, of Ely I-245d
- Mary, church, of Erie, Pennsylvania V-519a
- Mary, church, of Fort Wayne, Indiana VI-481a
- Mary, university, of Galveston, Texas XIV-549c
- Mary, church, of Glastonbury VI-581b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b
- Mary, church, of Govanstown, Maryland II-233d
- Mary, college, of Halifax, Canada III-240c
- Mary, cathedral, of Hamilton, Ontario VII-123a
- Mary, home, for the aged, Hartford VII-146a
- Mary, chapel, of Ipswich XIII-760d
- Mary, church, Jerusalem VIII-400c
- Mary, Jesuit college, Kansas XI-102b
- Mary, mission, Kansas VIII-601b; XII-320d; established X-272c
- Mary, cathedral, of Kilkenny XI-344b; (ill.) XI-343a
- Mary, Jesuit seminary, Kurrang, India, established III-154c
- Mary, church, of La Crosse, Wisconsin VIII-735d
- Mary, seminary, of La Porte, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Mary, church, of Leeds IX-113a
- Mary, cathedral, of Limerick, built IX-262d
- Mary, hall, of, training school for teachers, Liverpool IV-343b
- Mary, priory, Servites, London XIII-737a
- Mary, college, of, Lyndhurst XII-201d
- Mary, high school, Madura XV-41a
- Mary, abbey, of Magdeburg XI-101b
- Mary, church, of Malvern IX-577d
- Mary, college, of, Maynooth, Ireland (ill.) X-88
- Mary, abbey, of, Melrose. See Melrose, Abbey of
- Mary, church, of, Middlebrough, England X-286b
- Mary, church, of, Milwaukee VI-480c; X-319c; XIII-415c
- Mary, hospital, Milwaukee XV-664d
- Mary, church, of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Mary, college, of, Monroe, Michigan (ill.) IV-facing 768
- Mary, mission, Montana VIII-504a; XII-662a; and De Smet, Peter J. X-517c; founded IV-752b
- Mary, college, of, Montreal III-240c; founded IX-727a
- Mary, church, of, Moorfields XV-593d
- Mary, cathedral, of, Mullingar (ill.) X-97c
- Mary, convent, Multan, India VIII-743c
- Mary, cathedral, of, Nashville, Tennessee X-705a
- Mary, hospital, Nevada X-777b
- Mary, school, Nevada X-777b
- Mary, abbey, Newark, New Jersey II-453b; VI-481d
- Mary, academy, of, Newark, New Jersey III-608c
- Mary, church, of, Newark, New Jersey VI-480d; attacked VIII-679c; X-780c
- Mary, church, of, Newburg XI-25a
- Mary, church, of, New Hampshire X-788b
- Mary, church, of, New Orleans XI-12d
- Mary, Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans XI-12b
- Mary, convent, Newton Heath, Manchester I-307b
- Mary, convent, Newtownbarry, Faithful Companions of Jesus XIII-578c
- Mary, academy, of, New York III-807d
- Mary, chapel, of, New York XI-20c
- Mary, monastery, Northumbria VI-76a
- Mary, church, of, Norwalk, Connecticut VIII-679d
- Mary, college, Oakland, California III-173a; XIII-442a; 442d
- Mary, church, of, Odense XVI-64b
- Mary, institute, O'Fallon, Missouri XII-375b
- Mary, school, Ogdenburg, New York VII-32b
- Mary, academy, of, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Mary, college, of, Oscott. See Oscott
- Mary, Royal Chapel, Oslo XVI-65d
- Mary, church, of, Oxford XI-66a; and Campion II-788c
- Mary, church, of, Payerne, Switzerland IX-671d
- Mary, church, of, Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Mary, church, of, Philadelphia VII-161c; XI-642c; 793d; Barry, John, tomb of II-311d; and Schiarm III-347c
- Mary, Slovene church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary, church, of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Mary, church, of, Pittsburg (Freeport) XII-123b
- Mary, church, of, Pittsburg (French Settlement) XII-123c
- Mary, church, of, Pittsburg (Herman) XII-123b
- Mary, church, of, Pittsburg (Holidaysburg) XII-123b
- Mary, church, of, Pittsburg (Pine Creek) XII-123a
- Mary, hospice, of, Prague XII-339c
- Mary, church, of, Pueblo, Colorado VIII-697b
- Mary, mission chapel, Quapaw XIII-714d
- Mary, convent, Quebec VII-216b
- Mary, abbey, Richardson, North Dakota II-452d; VI-482a; XVI-10d
- Mary, church, Richmond, Virginia VI-479d; XIII-61b
- Mary, hospital, Rochester XIII-104a
- Mary, Orphan Boys' Asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-108d
- Mary, convent, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Mary, academy, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- Mary, church, of, Sandy Hill, New York I-257b
- Mary, church, of, San Francisco XIII-441b; 442d
- Mary, hospital, San Francisco XIII-441c; 443a
- Mary, church, of, Saugerties, New York VIII-679d
- Mary, college, of (University of St. Andrews) Scotland II-374c; XIII-332a
- Mary, church, Scranton, Pennsylvania VI-772d
- Mary, church, Steelton, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary, church, of, Stow, Lincolnshire IX-266c
- Mary, cathedra, of, Sydney IX-284a; XIV-365d; (ill.) XIV-366b
- Mary, church, of (Old), Sydney II-118c
- Mary, Mission House, of, Techny, Illinois XVI-47b
- Mary, church, of, Tongres XII-632a
- Mary, hermitage, Torre III-16b
- Mary, church, of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Mary, college, Van Buren, Maine IX-544c; XII-288d
- Mary, college, of, Victoria III-240c
- Mary, church, of, Warsaw XV-556c
- Mary, chapel, of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; 559b
- Mary, church, of, West Allis, Wisconsin VIII-697b
- Mary, college, Wilmington, Delaware IV-693c
- Mary, grammar school, Winchester, and William of Wykeham XV-641d
- Mary, mission, Yaocoomoo XII-115a
- Mary, abbey, York XVI-25c; and Saint Elred I-172d; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) XV-733c
- Mary, Island of, Canada, Algonquin mission, and Poncet XII-228d
- Mary, Island of, Madagascar, evangelized I-189c
- Mary, Nuns of the Visitation of. See Visitation of St. Mary, Nuns of the
- Mary, Sisters of, in Berlin II-495a; in Ontario XIII-565b
- Mary ad Blachernas, abbey, Ravenna, Agnellus at I-212d
- Mary and All Saints, college, Maidstone IV-447b
- Mary and Saint Botolph, church, Thorney abbey, England XIV-706a
- Mary and St. Ranswith, abbey, Folkestone VI-125c
- Mary and St. Ethelbert, cathedral, Hereford VII-255b
- Mary and St. John, church, Pontefract Priory, Yorkshire, England XII-229c
- Mary and St. Kjeld, cathedral, Viborg XVI-81d
- Mary and St. Michael, church, London XV-593d
- Mary and St. Peter, church, Exeter V-708d
- Mary and St. Petrock, monastery, Bodmin, Cornwall III-293b
- Mary Deipara, monastery, Nitria, Africa VII-645d
- Mary ever Virgin, church, Kiev XV-498c

- Saint Mary Graces**, abbey (Cistercian) IX-343d
- Mary** in *Lydkirchen*, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary** in *Probatia*, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary** in the *Capitol*, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary** le *Bow*, church, London IX-70a; Court of Arches I-695a
- Mary** *Magdalen*, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary** *Magdalen*, chapel, Jerusalem VII-427b
- Mary** *Magdalen*, hospital, Jerusalem VII-477a
- Mary** *Magdalen*, hospital, Linlithgow, founded VII-484c
- Mary** *Magdalen*, convent, Magdeburg I-260d
- Mary** *Magdalen*, church, Oxford III-356d; XI-65d
- Mary** *Magdalen*, hospital, Roxburgh, founded VII-484c
- Mary** *Magdalen*, church, Siena, and *Ambrose* of Siena I-383c
- Mary** *Magdalen*, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Mary** *Magdalen*, church, Valladolid, Spain X-612d
- Mary** *Magdalen*, hospital, Wexford VII-485b
- Mary** *Magdalen*, church, Salt Lake City XV-240b
- Mary** *Magdalene*, cathedral, Salt Lake City, dedication XV-240d
- Mary** *Magdalene* and *St. Lucy*, monastery, Rome XI-188d
- Mary** *Major*, church, Bergamo I-490a
- Mary** *Major*, church, Bologna II-375d
- Mary** *Major*, cathedral, Crema (ill.) IV-481
- Mary** *Major*, church, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Mary** *Major*, convent (Minor Clerks Regular), Naples VI-218b
- Mary** *Major*, church, Nicotia XI-71b
- Mary** *Major*, church, Rome I-251a; V-258d; VII-670b; IX-287b; 290a; XI-638a; XIII-169d; XVI-5a; altars I-359b; angels (ill.) I-485c; Annunciation I-485c; Antioch, Patriarch of I-569a; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; *Bri* Paulus, work of II-787b; canon, work of II-669b; canon, V-248c; Capocciat XVI-17d; and cardinals II-334a; ceiling I-290b; and *St. Charles* Borromeo XII-620a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement IX, tomb of IV-28c; Congoless, tomb of IV-28c; construction III-693c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; cradle IV-489b; XII-737d; Cradles, Chapel of the XIV-34b; Fontana, Domenico, work of VI-120d; Golden Rose VI-630c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Jubilee visit to VIII-633b; and *Liberius* (ill.) IX-219; and *St. Luke* IX-422a; and *Madero* IX-513c; metal work X-219b; mosaics X-584d; 589b; XI-390b; Nicholas IV, tomb (ill.) XI-57d; obelisk XIV-34b; Our Lady of the Snow, feast of XI-361d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; as papal, residence IX-16b; and Paschal I XI-514d; Paul V, tomb of XI-582d; penitentiary XIII-148a; Piazza VI-127a; Pius V, tomb of (ill.) XII-130b; Porta, Giacomo della XII-233c; San Gallo, Giuliano da, work of XII-443d; Scarlatti XIII-515d; Simplicius, St., relics of XIV-4a; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Sixtus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; as station church XIV-268d; Synod (465) VII-348d; Tiriti, Jacopo, work of XI-398b; transept XV-18d; Virgin Mary, Feast of II-6d
- Mary** *Major*, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Mary** *Major*, church, Toscanella XV-483d
- Mary** *Major*, church, Vercelli XV-348c
- Mary** of *Egypt* (Armenian), church, Rome XIII-175c
- Mary** of *Grace*, monastery, Seville XV-270b
- Mary** of *Kanöbin*, cloister, Syria, and Maronite patriarch IX-684b
- Mary** of *Luwelza*, monastery, Syria IX-688a
- Mary** of *Piedogrotta*, church, Naples X-883d
- Mary** of the *Angels*, church, Bayswater, London Archconfraternity XIV-121c; Oblates I-405d
- Mary** of the *Angels*, church, India XIII-386d
- Mary** of the *Angels*, chapel, Portunocola, and *St. Francis* of Assisi VI-222d; 223c
- Mary** of the *Angels*, convent, Robodillo, Spain XI-771a
- Mary** of the *Angels*, monastery, Toulouse IX-539d
- Mary** of the *Germans*, Jerusalem XIV-541c
- Mary** of the *Immaculate Conception* (Greek), cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- Mary** of the *Lake*, university, Chicago III-654a
- Mary** of the *Nativity*, church (King's College) Aberdeen II-610a
- Mary** of the *Nativity*, church, Bethlehem II-534c
- Mary** of the *Nativity*, church, Jerusalem XV-464Fa
- Mary** of the *Roses*, monastery, Viterbo XIII-193b
- Mary** of the *Woods*, convent, Vincennes, Indiana, Querin, Anne Thérèse at VII-56a
- Mary** *Overs*, priory, Southwark VI-552c; Gower at VI-685b; suppression IX-344a
- Mary** *Pantaleon*, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary's**, t.w.n., Maryland, church in II-228d
- Mary's** *Assumption*, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Mary's** *Hall*, Oxford, and Cardinal Allen I-322a
- Mary's** *Minster*, shrine, Worcester, England XIII-761a
- Mary's** *Spital*, founded, London VII-484b
- Mary** *Star of the Sea*, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Mary** *Star of the Sea*, church, Long Branch XV-37b
- Mary's** *Tope*, Trichinopoly XV-41c
- Mary's** *Well*, Nazareth (ill.) X-725
- Mary** the *Latin*, church, Jerusalem VIII-354c; 861c
- Mary** the *White Virgin*, statue, Pamplona XI-433a
- Mary** *ubi* *et*, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary** *Winton*, college, England VII-518d
- Mary**. See *Sainte Marie*; *Santa Maria*
- Saint Mathieu**, Petun town VII-568a; mission VII-580b
- Saint - Mathieu - de - Tine - Terre**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint Mathurin**, convent, Paris IX-34a; XV-46a
- Saint Mathew**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Mathew**, college, Llaniltyd, Wales XV-586a
- Mathew**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Mathew**, cathedral, Salerno VIII-221d; Gregory VII, tomb of VII-705a
- Mathew**, church, Washington, District of Columbia III-579c; XV-559b
- Matthew**, Guild of XIV-67d
- Matthias**, church, Budapest (ill.) VII-559
- Matthias**, Petun town, mission VII-573d; X-379c; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-568a
- Matthias**, abbey, Trier XV-42d; Arnold of Corbie at I-747b; chronicle V-594d; schools IX-363a
- Maul**, church, Thomplamau III-250a
- Saint-Maur**, abbey, Angers I-489c
- Saint-Maur**, France, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Saint-Maur**, France, school VII-134b
- Saint-Maur**, Congregation of. See *Maurists*
- Saint-Maur**, Dupré de, Madame, and Diderot V-418c
- Saint-Maur** and *Providence*, Ladies of VIII-56b; XI-490a; XII-507d; in Japan VII-308b
- Saint-Maur-des-Fossés**, château, Paris XI-321b; De L'Orme, Philibert, work of IV-701a
- Saint-Maur des Fossés**, monastery, Paris XI-212c; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a
- Saint Maurice**, abbey, Agaunum (ill.) I-205d
- Maurice**, cathedral, Angers I-489c
- Maurice**, church and college, Augsburg II-74b
- Maurice**, oratory, Auxerre VI-473b
- Maurice**, abbey, Bakonybel IX-734d
- Maurice**, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Saint-Maurice**, commune, France, Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a
- Saint Maurice**, abbey, Martigny XIV-14d; and Sion, See of XIV-15a
- Maurice**, church, Milan, Luini, Bernardino IX-420b
- Maurice** (en-Valsin) (Agaunum), Abbey, Switzerland I-205a; X-75b; XIV-362b; and Bethlehem II-533b; Propaganda XIV-457b; status XIV-364d; votive-crowns X-220d
- Maurice**, church, Vienne, rood-altar XIII-182b
- Maurice**, church, Zofingen VII-214b
- Maurice**, Mother Marie, Presentation of Mary, Congregation of XII-400c
- Maurice**, Order of II-337d; VI-31d; XII-77b; and Marimond Abbey X-570a
- Maurin**, Maurist monastery, Agen X-71c
- Saint-Maur-sur-Loire**, Maurist monastery, Angers X-71b
- Saint Maximin**, church, Brignais, France XII-368b
- Maximin**, abbey, Trier XIII-254b; education XIII-557a; founded IX-363a; X-77c; St. Poppo at XII-275a; Regino of Prüm, tomb of VII-719d; St. Wilgang XV-682d; XI-53c
- Maximinus**. See *St. Maximin*
- Maximus**, oratory, Aix IX-782a
- Mayeul**, church, Pavia VIII-31c
- Médard**, abbey, Cambria, and St. Gery VI-537d
- Saint-Médard**, church, Cambria VI-537d
- Saint-Médard**, cemetery, Paris, Jansenist miracles VIII-292b
- Saint-Médard**, church, Paris XI-490a; XIV-624b
- Saint-Médard**, church, Soissons, and Vaultier, Coronation of Kings by XIII-717b
- Saint-Médard-de-Soissons**, Maurist monastery VII-354b; VIII-772a; IX-473a; X-71b; 116a; XIV-131c; Abelard at I-37c; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a
- Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist mission X-359a
- Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist Seminary X-361b
- Saint-Méen**, abbey, Rennes, foundation XII-771c; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Meinrad**, abbey, Einsiedeln, Switzerland X-643b
- Meinrad**, abbey, Indiana II-452c; VI-482a; VII-743d; X-630d; institutions II-460c
- Meinrad**, seminary, Indiana XIII-698d; 701a
- Mel**, cathedral, Longford (ill.) VIII-69
- Mel**, college, Longford XIII-578a; 700c
- Saint Méline**, abbey, Rennes VI-469d; X-71b; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Memmius**, abbey, Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; and St. Ansegius I-545c
- Saint Mennas**, monastery, Constantinople I-105c
- Mercurius**, monastery, Egypt XVI-29c
- Saint-Merry**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint-Mesmin**, monastery, Orleans VIII-499b
- Saint Michael**, mission, Alaska I-250a; 250c
- Michael**, church, Anöneburg II-857c
- Michael**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; Tongerlo, colonises XIV-776a
- Michael**, church, Antwerp VII-492d
- Michael**, mission, Arizona II-569d
- Michael**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Michael**, church, Bamberg II-245d
- Michael**, church, Bangor, Maine IX-547c
- Michael**, mission, Basutoland II-346b
- Michael**, abbey, Beauvais I-545b
- Michael**, priory of, Belmont, England II-447d
- Michael**, pro-cathedral, Belmont, England XI-181c
- Michael**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Michael**, church, Buffalo III-39b
- Michael**, church, Carondelet III-655c
- Michael**, monastery, Cattaro X-520d
- Michael**, church, Constantinople VII-648a
- Michael**, monastery, Egypt XVI-23a; 79b; library XVI-28c
- Michael**, church, Fribourg VI-285c; Canisius, portrait of XI-781d; Canisius, relics of XI-781d; Canisius, tomb of XI-759d
- Michael**, monastery, Frigolet. See *Frigolet*
- Michael**, church, Fulda VI-315b
- Michael**, chapel, Gandougarae, Canada XIII-714c
- Michael**, church, Ghent VI-544b; architecture VI-677b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b
- Michael**, home, Green Ridge, Staten Island XII-398a
- Michael** (Little) (St. Ansgar), chapel, Hamburg VII-122b
- Michael**, monastery, Heidelberg II-194b
- Michael**, church, Hildesheim II-513d; VII-353b; reliefs II-343b; XIII-431d
- Michael**, orphan asylum, Hopewell, New Jersey XV-37b
- Michael**, cathedral, Karlsruhe IX-735d; (ill.) XV-22d
- Michael**, mission, Keabena, Wisconsin X-193c
- Michael**, church, Kielce VIII-636c
- Michael**, monastery, Lonsen, Germany VI-681c
- Michael**, church, Loretto, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368a
- Michael**, abbey, Lorraine, and Pope Sixtus I, relic of XIV-31c
- Michael**, chapel, Lorsch (ill.) IX-365b
- Michael**, convent (Sacred Heart), Louisiana VII-134c
- Michael**, church, Louisiana XI-14a
- Michael**, church, Louisville IX-388d

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Saint Michael, mission, Minnesota** X-388a
- Michael, monastery, Mont de Châtillon VII-447a; established XV-352a**
- Michael, monastery, Mount Marsha, Croatia IV-490c**
- Michael, church, Munich X-633d; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Maximilian I, tomb of X-76d**
- Michael, monastery, Munich XV-623b**
- Michael, abbey, Munkalif XVI-10b**
- Michael, monastery, Münnerstadt VII-284d**
- Michael, mission, Natal X-703b**
- Michael, church, Newark, New Jersey VI-481a**
- Michael, convent, New York City XII-398a**
- Michael, abbey, Passignano VI-70c**
- Michael, Petun town VII-563b**
- Michael, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; Donoghoe at III-609a**
- Michael, church, Phrygia Chonae IV-131b**
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Erismans) XII-123c**
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Loretto) XII-123b**
- Michael, seminary, Pittsburg XI-249d**
- Michael, prison, Rome XII-431c**
- Michael, church, St. Alban's II-192c**
- Michael, church, Sandomir XIII-437c**
- Michael, college, Santa Fé, New Mexico XI-4b**
- Michael, church, Shrewsbury XIII-760a**
- Michael, college, Steyl, Holland V-54c**
- Michael, mission house, Steyl, Holland XVI-47b**
- Michael, church, Tetin IX-416a**
- Michael, church, Thera XIV-629a**
- Michael, cathedral, Toronto XI-756c; XIV-782d**
- Michael, college, Toronto III-240a; II-325b; III-240c; XIV-782c**
- Michael, hospital, Toronto XIV-782d**
- Michael, college, Vermont XV-356a**
- Michael, hospital, Viborg XVI-81c**
- Michael, church, Vienna II-123c; XV-417b**
- Michael, monastery, Vienna II-302c**
- Michael, school, Zug, Switzerland II-340d**
- Michael, church, Zwolle XIV-662c**
- Michael, Confraternity of, Vienna XI-775a; XIV-124c**
- Michael, Order of X-306c; 552a**
- Michael, Pious Association of, indulgences XIII-513b**
- Michael, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c**
- Michael, Society of, Paris VI-32c**
- Michael and the Holy Angels, church, Gernia VI-529d**
- Michael inter nubes, church, Rome X-276d**
- Michael of the Navarrese, church, Saragossa XI-438a**
- Michael's Wing, Knights of, founded X-273a; Rule II-464b**
- Michael the Archangel, chapel, Fort Beauharnois, Minnesota X-328b**
- Michael the Archangel, cathedral, Moscow X-565c**
- Michael the Archangel, church, Philadelphia VIII-878b**
- Michael the Archangel, church (Greek Catholic), Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c**
- Michael the Archangel, church, Tarazona XIV-453a**
- Michael the Archangel, Confraternity of, Rome XIII-510a; Scapular XIII-513b**
- Michael the Archangel, Society of, Baden II-200a**
- Michael. See Saint-Michel; San Michele; San Miguel**
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Antwerp X-104c**
- Saint-Michel, church, Bordeaux II-683b**
- Saint-Michel, church, Brussels VII-56c**
- Saint-Michel, college, Brussels II-638d; Bollandists at III-24b; (ill.) II-637a; library (ill.) II-638c**
- Saint-Michel, church, Dijon IV-795a**
- Saint-Michel, Huron town VII-571b; Iroquois burn VII-575a; missionaries VII-580d**
- Saint-Michel, fountain, Paris (ill.) XI-491**
- Saint-Michel, hospital, Paris XI-491c**
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Tonnerre XIII-719a**
- Saint-Michel, college, Toulouse XIV-797c**
- Saint-Michel, mission, Wisconsin X-192d**
- Saint-Michel. See Saint Michael, San Michele; San Miguel**
- Saint-Michel-des-Lions, church, Limoges IX-264d**
- Saint-Michel-en-l'Herm, monastery, Luçon X-71c; destroyed II-567d**
- Saint-Michel in Thierache, monastery XIII-589d**
- Saint-Michel of Ndjole, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d**
- Saint-Michiels-Gestel, seminary, Holland II-625d**
- Saint-Mihiel, monastery, St. Vannes, France XI-776c**
- Saint Mildred, church, London XI-239d**
- Mildred, convent, Thanet, England II-454b**
- Monacella, shrine, Pennant, Scotland XIII-333a**
- Monica, church, Baltimore II-233d**
- Monica, nunnery, Goa VI-604d**
- Monica, priory, Louvain III-296d; founded VI-39b**
- Monica, monastery, Nantes VII-284a**
- Monica, chapel, Rome XV-320d**
- Monica, college (international), Rome VII-282c**
- Morand, pilgrimage, Altkirch XIV-315a**
- Moritz, monastery, Minden XV-602d**
- Moritz, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 639b**
- Mullins, monastery, Ireland VI-583a; patronage VI-45c**
- Munchin, college, Limerick XIII-578b; 700b**
- Mungo, academy, Glasgow XIII-579d**
- Mungo, cathedral, Glasgow VI-578b; (ill.) VI-577d; 578b**
- Munn, cross of VI-78b**
- Mura, church, Fahan, Ireland X-641b**
- Mura's Well, Fahan, Ireland X-641b**
- Muredach, college, Ballina XIII-578b; 700b**
- Mustiola, catacomb, Chuisi, Italy III-427b**
- Saint Napoleon, church XI-565a**
- Nathy, college, Ballaghaderreen XIII-700b**
- Nazaire. See Saint Nazarius**
- Nazarius, cathedral, Autun IX-98a; 174b; 715d**
- Nazarius, oratory, Calw VII-363a**
- Nazarius, church, Carcassonne V-261a**
- Nicaise, monastery, Reims X-71a; XV-638a**
- Nicholas, cathedral, Alessio I-284c**
- Nicholas, church, Amsterdam I-442c; (ill.) I-442**
- Nicholas, home, Amsterdam I-442d**
- Nicholas, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Arnauld, Abbot of I-745d**
- Nicholas, college, Avignon II-797d**
- Nicholas, town, Belgium, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a**
- Nicholas, church, Berlin II-493c; XII-81b**
- Nicholas, church, Brest XV-132a**
- Nicholas, church, Brooklyn VI-773c**
- Nicholas, church, Brussels III-21c; 23c**
- Nicholas, cathedral, Budweis III-34c; 35b**
- Nicholas, hospital, Caabel VII-484d**
- Nicholas, church, Dembré, Asia Minor X-661b**
- Nicholas, cathedral, Famagusta V-781c**
- Nicholas, church, Fribourg IX-43c; XI-759b; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d**
- Nicholas, church, Galway VI-373c**
- Nicholas, church, Ghent VI-544b**
- Nicholas, church, Greifswald, college of canons VII-25a; XII-229a**
- Nicholas, church, Helsingfors VI-77b**
- Nicholas, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b**
- Nicholas, cathedral, Laibach VIII-744c**
- Nicholas, pilgrimage, Laval IX-45c**
- Nicholas, seminary, Lwów I-585b**
- Nicholas, chapel, Maria-Leach IX-650a**
- Nicholas, church, Marseilles X-180b**
- Nicholas, abbey, Memmingen XIII-590a**
- Nicholas, church, Mons, Belgium IX-11d**
- Nicholas, church, Myra, Asia Minor X-661b**
- Nicholas, church (German Catholic), New York VI-478c**
- Nicholas, cathedral (Russian Orthodox), New York VI-773a**
- Nicholas, church, Nicosia, Cyprus X-306d**
- Nicholas, church, Noto XI-126c**
- Nicholas, church, Orebro XVI-77c**
- Nicholas, seminary, Paris V-202a**
- Nicholas, church, Pittsburg (Red Bank) XII-123c**
- Nicholas, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a**
- Nicholas, monastery, Prague VIII-688c**
- Nicholas, convent, Proconnesus I-754b**
- Nicholas, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b**
- Nicholas, church, Rudolfswert VIII-744b**
- Nicholas, church, Sandomir XIII-436d**
- Nicholas, church, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b**
- Nicholas, church, Stockholm XIV-287d**
- Nicholas, church, Terni X-704b**
- Nicholas, church, Treviso XII-367d; XV-35b**
- Nicholas, chapel, Trier VII-401b**
- Nicholas, church, Vienna XV-417c**
- Nicholas, church, Winnipeg VI-750a**
- Nicholas, church, pilgrimage, Würzburg XV-719a**
- Nicholas, Corporation of, Lille IX-252d**
- Nicholas, Order of Argonauts of X-305a**
- Nicholas, Society of, Paris XI-492b**
- Nicholas aux Bois, monastery, Laon X-71a; XV-638a**
- Nicholas des Champs, church, Paris VI-392a**
- Nicholas du Chardonnet, church, Paris XI-488a**
- Nicholas du Port, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a; Redemptorists at XII-684b**
- Nicholas of Tolentino, convent, Hugli III-152d**
- Nicholas of Tolentino, monastery, Rome VII-284a**
- Nicholas of Tolentino, church, Tolentino IX-492b**
- Nicholas Society, New York VII-394d**
- Nicholas Society (Greek Catholic) Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c**
- Nicholas von der Flue, church, Sachseln III-744a**
- Nicholas. See San Nicola; San Nicolas**
- Nicomedes, basilica, Mains IX-550c**
- Nicomedes, cemetery, Rome III-515c; consecrated II-661c**
- Nizier, church, Lyons IX-472b; 475d**
- Norbert, institute, Antwerp I-591a**
- Norbert, college, De Pere, Wisconsin VII-191a; 395a**
- Norbert, priory, De Pere, Wisconsin XII-391b**
- Norbert, church, Rome X-604c**
- Norbert, Order of I-164b**
- Odilien, pilgrimage, Barr XIV-315a**
- Odo, church, Urgel XV-224a**
- Saint-Office XI-219b**
- Saint Olaf, cathedral, Aarhus IV-731d**
- Olaf, church, Avaldinees XVI-76c**
- Olaf, church, Christiania XI-121a; 234b**
- Olaf, priory, Oslo XVI-65d**
- Olaf. See Saint Olave**
- Olave, church, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c**
- Olave, church, London XI-234b**
- Olave, school, London IX-351d**
- Olave. See Saint Olaf**
- Omer, town, France, St. Anselm at I-548a; Jesuit house XII-230b; merchant guild VII-68b**
- Omer, abbey, France II-522c; VII-602c**
- OMER, COLLEGE OF XIII-365d; 572b; XI-200d; XIV-91d; and Adams, James I-135c; Alford, Michael I-309c; and Aston, William II-18c; and Bawden II-357c; and England XIII-572b; foundation XI-730c; under Propaganda XII-230b; and Stonyhurst XIV-101c; 309b; Talbot, Thomas J. XIV-434b**
- Omer, Diocese of I-752c; erected XII-727a; Synod (1183) XIII-557a**
- Omer's. See Saint Omer, College of**
- Onge, France, and Philip II of France XII-2b**
- Saintonge, missionary, in Washington XIII-666c; and Yakima language X-390c**
- Orens of Larreule, abbey XIV-453c**
- Saint Orens of Lavedan, abbey XIV-453c**
- Orientius, abbey, Auch II-68a**
- Oswald, church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, England V-293b**
- Oswald, church, Chester III-649d**
- Oswald, church, Zug II-341a**
- Oswald, Rowland Winn, Baron XIV-692c**
- Osyth, abbey, England XII-232c**
- Othmar, church, Mödling XV-420d**
- Ottilien, convent, Bavaria II-77a; 452d**
- Ottilien, Congregation of II-452d; habit II-460b; statistics (1906) II-460d**
- Ouen, church, Rouen, built XI-104d; Lady Chapel III-576d**

- SAINT OÜEN, ABBEY OF, Rouen XIII-366c; VI-384c; VII-354b; X-71b; and Rouen, Chapter at XIV-463b
- Ours, town, Quebec, St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d
- Oyent, abbey and town XIII-341d
- Pachomius, Monks of XII-753d
- Palais, mission, Chicago III-653d
- Palais, Jacques Maurice de, Bishop of Vincennes VII-741d; 744c
- Pamphilus, cemetery, Rome III-617b
- Pancras, church, Canterbury V-553d
- Pancras, church, Florence I-263a
- Pancras, monastery, Hamerle, Germany VII-621d
- Pancras, priory, Lewes VII-526a; Cluniac foundation IV-73d
- Pancras, cemetery, London II-604d
- Pancras, church, Middlesex, England VI-551b
- Pancras. See San Pancrazio
- Pancratius, cathedral, Albano I-256a
- Pancratius, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Pantalemon, church, Thessalonica, lectern IX-110b
- Pantaleon, church, Cologne IV-117d; transept XV-19a
- Pantaleon, monastery, Cologne III-13d; XII-189d; metalworkers at X-22a
- Panteleimon, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
- Papoul, abbey, Carcassonne II-332a
- Papoul, Diocese of III-332a; X-524c; XIV-706a
- Patus, Guillaume de IX-370b
- Patrick, mission, Anadarko VIII-661a
- Patrick, church of, Armagh I-800a
- Patrick, seminary, Armagh IV-514c; XIII-700a
- Patrick, high school, Assansol III-154c
- Patrick, church of, Baltimore II-230b; 234c
- Patrick, church of (old), Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
- Patrick, orphanage, Bangalore X-662b
- Patrick, cathedral of, Belfast (ill.) V-148d
- Patrick, church of, Blackford VI-42d
- Patrick, church of, Calcutta III-154c
- Patrick, college, Carlow XIII-578b
- Patrick, college, Cavan XIII-578a
- Patrick, church of, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Patrick, academy, Chicago III-656a
- Patrick, church of, Chicago III-654b
- Patrick, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Patrick, church of, Damariscotta II-704c; IX-547b
- Patrick, church of, Dolpatrick VI-42d
- Patrick, church of, Downpatrick (ill.) V-148a
- Patrick, college of, Drumcondra, Dublin XIII-578b
- Patrick, cathedral of, Dublin V-174c; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-196b; and Tallaght's deanery XVII-77b
- Patrick, academy, Duncannon I-732d
- Patrick, chapel of, Duncannon XIII-515b
- Patrick, church of, Erie V-519a
- Patrick, church of, Grahams-town, South Africa VIII-155a
- Patrick, home for boys, Halifax XI-137b
- Patrick, church of, Indianapolis VII-744d
- Patrick, church of, Karachi II-645b
- Patrick, high school, Karachi II-645b
- Patrick, church of, London III-326a
- Patrick, college of, Manly, Sydney (ill.) II-facing 116; in tabulated list XIII-700a
- Patrick, college of, Maynooth X-88b
- Patrick, cathedral, Melbourne X-155a; (ill.) facing II-116
- Patrick, church of, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Patrick, seminary, Menlo Park, California XIII-442a; XIV-331d
- Patrick, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Patrick, church of, Montreal IX-727b
- Patrick, pro-cathedral, Newark, New Jersey X-792d
- Patrick, church of, Newcastle VIII-613a
- Patrick, church of, New Orleans XI-12a
- Patrick, orphanage, New Orleans XI-12b
- Patrick, cathedral of (Fifth Avenue), New York IX-488b; and Azarias, Brother II-166d; Bishop Bacon, memorial of II-191c; built VII-518b; Hughes, Archbishop, tomb of VII-18c; (ill.) XI-facing 26; Sibbel, Joseph XIII-707b
- Patrick, cathedral of (Mott Street), New York VII-518c; IX-488b; built XI-22a
- Patrick, school, New York XIII-500b
- Patrick, church of, Philadelphia XI-795a; XIII-433d
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Cameron's Bottom) XIII-123a
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Newry) XII-123b
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Sugar Creek) XII-123b
- Patrick, church of (old), Pittsburg XII-121d
- Patrick, church of (Via Ludovisi), Rome XIII-144d
- Patrick, college, Rome VII-288a
- Patrick, church of, St. John's, Newfoundland XIII-356c
- Patrick, orphanage, Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d
- Patrick, school, Shoolay, India X-662a
- Patrick, church of, Soho, England XV-593d
- Patrick, church of, Strageath VI-42d
- Patrick, church of, Sydney II-116a
- Patrick, college, Thurles XIII-578b
- Patrick, church of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; Foley at III-655b
- Patrick, parish, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
- Patrick, church of, Watervliet, New York I-257b
- Patrick, college, Wellington, New Zealand XIII-700b; XV-580d
- Patrick, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- Patrick, Brothers of. See Patrician Brothers
- Patrick, Congregation of III-295d
- Patrick, National College of. See Maynooth College
- Patrick, Purgatory of. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's
- Patrick's Breast-Plate XI-555d; 556b; 559c
- Patrick's Cross, Liverpool IX-315b
- Patrick's League XIV-489d
- Patrick's Total Abstinence Society, Ireland XIV-489b
- Petroclus, cathedral, Soest, Germany XI-353d
- Paul, monastery, Albano VII-460c
- Paul, orphanage, Anand, Bombay II-645b
- Paul, church of, Antwerp I-590d; (ill.) XI-626
- Paul, church of, Baltimore II-234d
- Paul, church of (Episcopal), Baltimore II-213b
- Paul, college of, Baton Rouge XI-13b
- Paul, church of, Berlin II-494d
- Paul, monastery, Besançon XIII-589d
- Paul, church of, Brooklyn II-799d; XI-27d
- Paul, convent, Burgos I-680b
- Paul, mission, Canada X-381b
- Paul, church of, Carinthia V-400b
- Paul, monastery, Carinthia II-129a; 450d; VII-296d; consecration XIII-412b
- Paul, church of, Cologne X-156d
- Paul, church of, Dublin V-176
- Paul, church of, Goa VI-605b
- Paul, college, Goa VI-605a
- Paul, church and college, Hugi III-153a
- Paul, church, Isoire V-281b
- Paul, monastery, Jarrow II-384b
- Paul, abbey, Klagenfurt, Austria X-765b
- Paul, collegiate church, Liege IX-236c
- Paul, school, London VII-542a; IX-348b; 351c; XI-65c; Colet at IV-98d
- Paul, church, Lyons, France VI-531d
- Paul, hospital, Manila IX-600c
- Paul, town, Minnesota, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Gesellenreine VI-539b; origin XIV-19c
- Paul, mission, Montana X-518d
- Paul, church, Moorfields XV-583d
- Paul, monastery, Mount Athos II-48d; (ill.) II-48a
- Paul, church, Mount Gambier (ill.) II-facing 116
- Paul, church, Moyamensing, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Paul, church, Munich X-633d
- Paul, church of, New York XIII-739b; See Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York
- Paul, church, Nimes VI-97a
- Paul, mission, Oregon XI-293a; XII-662a; established VIII-752a
- Paul, church, Paris XI-485d
- Paul, hôtel, Paris, and Charles V XI-483a
- Paul, college, Piræus XI-187d
- Paul, cathedral, Pittsburg XII-123a; (ill.) XII-123a; Sibbel, Joseph at XIII-767b
- Paul, seminary, Rochester XII-698c
- Paul, abbey, Rome II-448a
- Paul, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Paul, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- Paul, seminary, Winona, Minnesota XV-656a
- Paul, monastery, Worms III-64a
- PAUL, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-366d; IV-487d; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-369a; Catholic Historical Society XIII-369a; Crétin at IV-487b; Diocesan Temperance Union XIV-491c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; Maronite mission XII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514c; and seminary III-456b; X-331a; XIII-369a; statistics XV-176c
- Paul, Blind Sisters of. See Faustula
- Paul, Congregation of XIV-660c
- Paul, Hermits of (France) VII-280d; XI-583a
- Paul, Hermits of (Hungary) XI-587c
- Paul, Hermits of (Portugal) XI-588b
- Paul, Pierre de. See La Motte-Lussière
- Paul, Regular Clerics of. See Barnabites
- Paul, Sisters of. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- Paul, Society of, Greece VI-742a
- Paul, Vital de XII-207d
- Paul Catholic Bulletin XII-473b
- Paul. See San Pablo; San Paola
- Paula of Granada, monastery VII-345b
- Paula of Seville, monastery VII-345b
- Paula of Toledo, monastery VII-345b
- Paul Catholic Colonization Bureau VIII-137d
- Saint-Paul de Donghila, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Paul de Verdun, abbey, Verdun XV-352a
- Saint Paul extra Muros. See Saint Paul Without-the-Walls
- Paulinus, church, Trier V-325d; XV-42c
- Paul of Charters, Sisters of VI-175b; VII-777d; VIII-308c; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Indo-China VII-779a; in Japan XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-73c
- Paul of the Cross, chapel, Rome XIII-171c
- Paul of the Cross, college, Santa Clara III-770d
- Paul's Cathedral, London IX-347d; XIII-371b; Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adrian of Castello I-160d; Alcock I-274a; bell II-424a; candlesticks XII-249b; and Archbishop of Canterbury IX-348a; Op. of tomb of IV-98d; Council (1222) IX-348a; cupola IV-569d; Erconwald, tomb of V-517b; bellum VI-89c; foundation IX-342a; XV-598a; Gibbons, Grinling XIII-648b; (ill.) V-facing 746; IX-345; library IX-348b; rebuilt IX-343d; reredos IV-537d; spire XIV-220c; Stevens, Alfred XIII-647a; style V-262b; vaulting V-262d; Westcott XV-592a
- Paul's Association of the Clergy of Rome XIII-174d
- Saint-Paul-Saint-Louis, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York IV-750d; La Farge, work of XVI-50d
- Paul the Apostle, Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- Paul the Apostle, Pius Union of, Rome XII-421c
- Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Diocese of XV-250b
- SAINT PAUL WITHOUT THE WALLS, church, Rome XIII-369b; 371b; 632b; III-334a; V-259a; XI-562b; XVI-8a; altars I-359c; Bible, collation of XV-519a; consecration XIV-26d; and Constantine the Great XIII-134a; doors X-221c; frescoes XI-398b; Galletti at VI-350b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; Hildebrand at VII-792a; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-642a; (ills.) XI-facing 216; facing 326; XIII-369; and indulgence VII-788c; and inscription VII-54a; and John VIII VII-424c; Jubilee visit VIII-533b; Leo I IX-156d; Leo XII IX-168d; metal work X-219a; mosaics X-586b; Nicholas V XI-584; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; repatriation XI-553c; St. Paul, tomb of XI-572d; Pierloni, coffin of I-447a; pilgrimage 128a; as station church XIV-268d; triumphal arches XI-399b; and Valentinian II XV-255c; and Wolter brothers XVI-32d

- Saint-Pé, priest, in Indiana VII-741c**
Saint-Pé-de-Génarès, monastery, Tarbes X-71c; XIV-453c
Saint-Père-en-Vallée, monastery, Tiron X-71b
Saint Perpetuus, church, Tours VII-19b
Peter, hospital of, Albany I-258b
Peter, church of, Aldersbach I-279c
Peter, cathedral of, Angoulême I-513c; (ill.) I-facing 512
Peter, sanctuary of, Antioch I-568b
Peter, abbey, Aram, Naples XIII-388c
Peter, chapel, Arras XV-248a
Peter, monastery, Assisi I-736a
Peter, church of, Avignon II-158d
Peter, collegiate church of, Aulisheim I-344d
Peter, church of, Baltimore II-231a; 233b; Archbishop Carroll III-382d; Maréchal II-232a; Washington, panegyric of III-383c
Peter, church of, Bath. See Bath Abbey
Peter, cathedral of, Bautzen XIII-502a
Peter, church of, Blandinium V-379d
Peter, church of, Bobbio II-805c
Peter, cathedral of, Bologna II-840b
Peter, cathedral of, Bosa II-689c
Peter, cathedral of, Bremen XV-628b
Peter, church of, Burlington III-81d
Peter, basilica of, Cahors IV-751b
Peter, college of, Cambridge. See Peterhouse
Peter, abbey of, Canterbury. See Saint Augustine, Abbey of, Canterbury
Peter, abbey of, Cardena II-449b
Peter, monastery, Cetinje X-531b
Peter, church of, Chauvigny XII-180b
Peter, church of, Chicago III-654b
Peter, cathedral of, Cincinnati III-774a; 774d; Bedini, plot against II-387c; (ill.) III-facing 774
Peter, cathedral of, Cologne IV-119c
Peter, church of, Corbie XI-518d
Peter, basilica of, Dar-el-Kous, Africa XIII-771b
Peter, church of, Derby XV-700a
Peter, church of, Drogheda I-732b
Peter, church of, Echternach XV-645c
Peter, church of, Edinburgh V-285d
Peter, church of, Enfield II-467d
Peter, cathedral of, Erie V-519b; (ill.) V-518d
Peter, cathedral of, Exeter V-709a
Peter, church of, Ferns VI-45c
Peter, abbey of, Flavigny. See Flavigny
Peter, church of, Fleury VI-102d
Peter, abbey of, Folkestone VI-125c
Peter, basilica of, Fontenelle VI-129a
Peter, church of, Fritzlar VI-315b
Peter, monastery of, Fritzlar VII-298d
Peter, church of, Fünfkirchen VI-322b
Peter, church of, Ghent XV-659d
Peter, monastery of, Ghent II-450c
Peter, college of, Glasgow XIII-622a
Peter, church of, Glastonbury V-200b
Peter, church of, Guastalla VII-53c
Peter, church of, Hartford VII-145d
Peter, abbey church, Hirschau VII-363a
Peter, church of, Huesca VII-513c
Peter, college of, Jersey City, New Jersey XIV-102a
Peter, orphanage, Jerusalem XII-659b
Peter, church of, Laibach VIII-744c
Peter, school, Laredo, Texas XIV-560a
Peter, church of, Liege III-574b; VII-507d
Peter, church of, Lille IX-251c
Peter, church of, Lindisfarne IX-269b; St. Aidan, shrine of XIII-762a
Peter, college of, Liverpool IX-314c
Peter, cathedral of, Llandaff V-179c
Peter, church of, Louvain Adrian VI I-159d; Baisii II-210b
Peter, collegiate church of, Mains XV-532a
Peter, cathedral of, Marquette (ill.) IX-689c
Peter, church of, Metz X-249d
Peter, monastery of, Metz X-247a; founded IX-363a
Peter, church of, Milwaukee X-319a
Peter, abbey of, Modena IV-401a
Peter, mission, Montana VI-734d; founded X-517c
Peter, church of, Montgomery, Alabama X-411c
Peter, church of, Munich X-633d
Peter, church of, Naples X-683d
Peter, church of, Newark, New Jersey X-320b
Peter, college of, New Kilpatrick XIII-579d; 700b
Peter, church of, New York (Manhattan) XI-21a; 202d; Farmer at XIV-286a; French at II-286d; Malon, Pierre, tomb of X-792c; Seton, Elisabeth XIII-739c
Peter, Protestant Episcopal church of, New York (Harlem) II-359c
Peter, school, New York XIII-560b
Peter, church of, Niedersell XII-723c
Peter, church of, Péronne VI-325c
Peter, abbey of, Perugia IV-401a
Peter, chapel of, Philadelphia X-774a
Peter, church of, Philadelphia (Kensington) XI-795a
Peter, church of, Pittsburg (Brownsville) XII-123b
Peter, church of, Pittsburg (Butler) XII-123a
Peter, church of, Pittsburg (McKeesport) XII-123a
Peter, cathedral of, Poitiers XII-180b
Peter, chapel of, Porstuncoola VI-222d
Peter, cathedral of, Ratisbon XII-657c
Peter, monastery of, Ratisbon IX-662c
Peter, academy of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51b
Peter, church of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a; Becker at II-382b
Peter, church of, Rochester, New York VI-480a
SAINT PETER, Basilica of, Rome XIII-369d; 169c; III-334a; V-262b; XI-562b; XVI-8a; Adrian I, tomb of I-156a; Alamanni I-245c; Alexander VII, tomb of I-295b; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; altars, ancient I-359b; Saint Ambrose I-383d; Anacletus II I-447b; Anerio at I-475d; annex build-
ings XIII-371c; antiphony I-575c; Antonelli, Giacomo I-583d; Antonelli, Leonard I-584b; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; apse III-693c; Arcadelt at I-687b; architecture XIII-371b; as arsenal V-600a; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-218b; 510d; baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; Bassus, sarcophagus of II-343a
—beatifications II-368d; ceremony II-593b; expenses II-369c
—bells II-419c; 423c; bells (ill.) II-423b; Bernini II-610b; Berninetti II-516a; Boniface VIII, statues of XIV-715c; Borromini II-688d; Bramante II-736d; IX-164d; built XIV-371a; candelabra III-248a; canopy V-258c; carpet III-427b
—Chair of Saint Peter I-295a; III-552b; 553b; feast of III-552d; (ill.) III-552b
—Charlemagne III-616b; chimes III-373d; choir XIV-29d; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; Christina of Sweden, monument of III-723c; Christina of Sweden, monument of (ill.) III-723a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement IX IV-28b; Clement X, tomb of IV-29b; Clement XI, tomb of IV-30d; Clement XIII, tomb of III-298d; Clement XIII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Colonna IV-129d
—clonnade I-295a; II-510c; (ill.) II-facing 510a; statues II-611a
—columns I-364b; Confessio I-363b; Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-370b; 374c; corner stone laid VIII-663d; crypt, sarcophagus III-424d; crypt, sarcophagus (ill.) III-424; dalmatic V-400d; Divine Service XIII-373b
—dome V-101c; XIII-373a; architects VIII-226b; Bosovich II-691d; (ill.) XV-285b; Sixtus V XIV-34b
—Domenico XIII-516a; Donatello V-116b; Donus V-133a; Duquesnoy, François XIII-646b; St. Elias, statue of III-355b; Fabric, Congregation of the XIII-146c; façade V-746a; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; Frederick Barbarossa I-157c; French chapel VI-177b; German hospice III-225a; Giliu XV-310b; Giocondo VI-564a; Giotto XII-398b; Golden Rose VI-630c; Gregory I (the Great) tomb of VI-786b; Gregory II, tomb of VI-788d; Gregory III, tomb of VI-789c; Gregory IV, tomb of VI-790a; Gregory V, tomb of VI-790d; Gregory XIII, monument of (ill.) VII-2d; Gregory XVI, monument of (ill.) VII-8b; ground-plans (ill.) XIII-370; Henry IV, coronation of VII-63d; 231c; Henry V, coronation of VII-232d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; holy door, opening of VIII-583d; Holy Lance VIII-774a; (ill.) XIII-facing 374; indulgence for building of I-262a; indulgences VII-786c; Innocent XII, monument of (ill.) VIII-23; interment, as place of III-506a; John III, tomb of VIII-422b; John IV, tomb of VIII-422d; John V, tomb of VIII-423a; John VI, tomb of VIII-423b; John VII, tomb of VIII-423c; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; Leo I, tomb of IX-157a; Leo III, tomb of IX-158d; Leo XI, monument (ill.) IX-167b; Leo XII, monument (ill.) IX-168; Maderna IX-512d; Magnus, John, tomb of IX-537a; maintenance of XIII-373d; Marcellus II, sarcophagus (ill.) IX-641; Michelangelo III-60c; 61b; 63a; mint, Roman X-334c; Morelli, Cosimo VII-693b; mosaic VIII-
756c; Nicholas III XI-87a; Nicholas V XI-58c; 60a; obelisk VI-127a; orientation I-365c; XI-306d; Orsini XI-327b; Otto II, tomb of (ill.) XI-356d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; patrimony XIV-257d; Paul I, tomb of XI-578c; Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; Pelagius I, tomb of XI-604b; Pelagius II, tomb of XI-604b; penitentiary XIII-148a; Saint Peter, tomb of. See Saint Peter, Tomb of; Petronilla, St., altar of XI-781d; Piassa XIII-176a; 371c; IV-29b; Piassa, and Vatican XV-277b; pilgrimage I-128a; Pius VI, statue of III-299a; Pius VII, tomb of (ill.) XII-133c; Pius VIII, tomb of (ill.) XII-134c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Psalter II-770a; XII-540d; reliquary (ill.) III-98b; reliquary cross X-219c; Rosselino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rudolf of Hapsburg, coronation of VII-460c; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443d; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Silver Crucifix XIII-181b; Simplicius, tomb of XIV-3c; situation, ancient XV-276c; Sixtus I, tomb of XIV-31c; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; Sixtus V IV-441c; Stephen II, tomb of XIV-289a; Stephen IV XIV-289c; Stephen V, tomb of XIV-289d; Stephen VII, tomb of XIV-290a; Stuarts, tomb of III-299a; Symmachus, tomb of XIV-378c
—Synoda (502) VII-470a; (731) VII-621c; (967) VIII-427c; (996) IV-485b
—Tetzel XIV-539d; Theodore I, tomb of XIV-570d; toties quoties indulgence IV-774d; Urban VI XIII-539c; Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-277c; 302c; Vatican Council XV-304c; Vitanian, tomb of XV-485d; Zachary, tomb of XV-744d
SAINT PETER, tomb of, Rome XIII-374a; I-363b; III-612a; XI-751b; 751d; bishop, visit of II-588c; and Pelagius XI-604b; pilgrimages of I-128a; XII-94c; and Sixtus I XIV-31c
Peter, cathedral of, Saintes IX-6d
Peter, church of, St. John, North New Brunswick XIII-356a
Peter, church of, Salisbury X-406b
Peter, abbey of, Salsburg II-122a; 450d; X-270a; (ill.) II-facing 130; Vergilius of Salsburg XV-353d
Peter, church of, Salsburg II-1c
Peter, school, San Francisco XIII-443a
Peter, priory, Saskatchewan II-452c
Peter, chapel of, Saurobo XVI-76c
Peter, cathedral of, Scranton, Pennsylvania I-368d
Peter, abbey of, Sithin XI-251b
Peter, church of, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
Peter, hospital, Stavanger XVI-76c
Peter, church of, Tegernsee XIV-471d
Peter, cathedral of, Tempio I-440c
Peter, church of, Trier XV-43a
Peter, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
Peter, church of, Vienna II-123b; XV-419a
Peter, church of, Waldersee XIII-411c
Peter, church, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
Peter, monastery, Wearmouth II-334b
Peter, church, Westminster, London IX-342a

- Saint Peter, college, Wexford XIII-578b; 700b
- Peter, cathedral of, Wilmington, Delaware IV-694a; XV-646d
- Peter, orphanage, Wilmington, Delaware XV-446d
- Peter, school, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, cathedral of, Worms III-64a
- Peter, church of, Würzburg XV-719a
- Peter, cathedral of York VII-484b; built I-506a
- Peter, hospital, York, England VII-484b
- Peter, Chapter of VII-670c
- Peter, Congregation of VII-681b; VIII-704b; XIII-117d
- Peter, Sisters of, in Ceylon VII-269c
- Peter ad Vincula, church, London VIII-463c
- Peter Claver, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Peter Claver, mission station, Kamerun VIII-596b
- Peter Claver Sodality XIV-126c
- Peter l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun II-144a
- Peter Mancroft, church, Norwich III-577a
- Peter Martyr, convent, Naples I-586a
- Peter Nolasco, sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Peter of Alcantara, Order of XIV-784d
- PETERSBURG**, Russia XIII-374d; X-594a; adornment XIII-375a; Fra Angelico, work of I-484a; Church in XIII-375b; as commercial port XIII-239a; Correggio, work of I-318d; education XIII-234a; episcopal residence XIV-739b; Fessler II-128b; founding asylum VI-160b; Hermitage, Bordeaux II-684d; Hermitage, Téniers the Younger XIV-508a; Imperial Library IX-620a; Mohileff, episcopal seat of X-429d; National Temperance Congress at XIV-486a; Peter the Great XIII-247d; 375a; population XIII-374d; rite used in VI-774c; ship-yards XIII-239a; statistics (1872), congress for XIV-277a; Synod, Holy VII-430c; synodal church VI-754d; treaty (1760) XII-523d; treaty (1881) XV-96b; university XIII-241b
- Petersburg Bible IX-627d
- Peter's Crypt, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Peter's Massday XI-774b
- Peter's Næstved, abbey, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Peter's Staff, Limburg V-326a
- Peter. See Saint-Pierre; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Petronilla, basilica, Rome X-209c; Petronilla, tomb of XI-781b
- Petronilla, chapel of, Rome (at St. Peter's Basilica) VI-177b; XI-781d
- Petronius, church, Bologna, Gnomon III-405d; Gratian, Johannes, monument to VI-730d
- Philibert, church, Tournus V-261b
- Philip, college of, Detroit IV-759d
- Philip, protectory of, New York City XII-493c
- Philip, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Philip, church, Pittsburg (Crawton Station) XII-123a
- Philip, church, Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Philip, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Philip. See San Felipe
- Philip Neri, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Philip Neri, retreat, of Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Philip Neri, church, Mexico III-125c
- Philip Neri, church, Naples X-683c
- Philip Neri, sacerdotal confraternity, Valladolid XII-420d
- Philip Neri, oratory, Venice VI-349c
- Philomena, school, Chicago (ill.) III-facing 654
- Philomena, church, Pittsburg VI-479b; built X-773d; XII-122b
- Philomena Society, Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Baume les Moines, St. Claude XIII-342c
- Saint-Pierre, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Pierre, monastery, Chalon-sur-Saône X-71c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Chartres III-636b
- Saint-Pierre, church, Douai VI-538a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Geneva IX-43c
- Saint-Pierre, Huron mission VII-580b
- Saint-Pierre, parish, Lewiston, Maine VI-274c
- Saint-Pierre, town, Martinique, destroyed IX-731c; founded V-540d; under Propaganda XII-457c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Mechlin X-105a
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Nantes (ill.) X-681d
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Poitiers (ill.) XII-180a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Saint Sault Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Vienne VII-27c
- Saint-Pierre, Indian reservation, Washington XIII-666d
- San Pedro. See Saint Peter
- Saint Pierre, Bernardin de IV-783a
- Saint-Pierre, Charles-Irénée Castel de III-635c; "Paix perpétuelle" IV-456c
- Saint-Pierre, Legardeur Jacques de, at Fort Beauharnois X-325c; at Fort Le Boeuf XV-159a
- Saint-Pierre, Paul de, missionary II-415b; XII-592c
- SAINT-PIERRE AND MIQUELON**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-376a
- Saint-Pierre au Mont, abbey III-566b
- Saint-Pierre-Claver, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Pierre-de-Caunes, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Couture, abbey, Le Mans X-71b; XIV-133c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Réole, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Mauriac, monastery X-71c; XIII-348b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Melun, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Préaux, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Salve, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-du-Queyroi, church, Limoges IX-264a; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b
- Saint-Pierre-du-Sépulchre, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Pierre-et-St-Paul, Petun town. See Ehouae
- Saint-Pierre la Cour, church, Le Mans IX-144a
- Saint-Pierre le Puellier, monastery, Orléans, France XI-319d; XV-3a
- Saint-Pierre-les-Dames, monastery, Reims XII-726d
- Saint-Pierre l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun VII-66c
- Saint-Pierre-le-Vif, abbey, Sens, France X-71c; XI-318c; history XIII-71c; Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Saint-Pierre de Tarentaise, shrine, Crevin-Belleveaux II-525d
- Saint-Pierre-sur-Dive, monastery X-71b
- Saint Pius, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Pius, church, Berlin II-494d
- Placid, Congregation of II-450b
- Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count de. See Bourbon, François de
- Saint-Pol, Philip, Count de, regent of Brabant XII-23a
- SAINT-POL DE LEON, DIOCESE OF** XII-612a; chalices III-499d; Lasarist seminary X-361c
- Saint Pölten. See Sankt Pölten
- Saint-Pons, abbey, founded X-546b
- Saint-Pons-de-Thomières, Diocese of X-546b
- Saint Pontianus, cemetery, Rome III-512b
- Pontius, monastery, Nice XI-48c
- Praxedes. See St. Praxède
- Priscilla, crypt, Rome III-516d; decoration III-478b; font II-274c
- Præfices I-485a; V-590d; Fractio Panis I-362c; VI-165a; Fractio Panis (ill.) V-591b; VI-165; (ill.) III-423
- Madonna III-708d; Marcellus I, tomb of IX-641a; monument in I-201d; opened I-690c; situation XI-751b; Wilpert II-707b
- Saint Prix, abbey. See Flavigny
- Saint Procopius, abbey, Chicago II-452c; 622a; VI-482a
- Procopius, college, Lisle, Illinois II-621d; (ill.) II-622a
- Procopius, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint-Projet, Duilhé de I-622c
- Saint Quadratus, basilica VII-360a
- Saint-Quentin, abbey, Beauvais II-378a; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Saint-Quentin, town, France, Achéry I-102a; Allot at I-326a; battle (1657) V-327d; XII-3a; memorial V-535a; result VII-74d
- Saint-Quentin, church, Noyon V-386b
- Saint-Quentin, church, Vaison XVI-78b
- Saint-Quentin, Diocese of XIV-132a
- Saint-Quentin, Duden de, chronicle XI-104c
- Saint-Quentin, Priests of the Seminary of, Rome I-191a
- Saint-Quentin-en-l'Isle, monastery X-71a
- Saint-Quentin. See San Quentin
- Saint Quinide, chapel, Torcello I-659d
- Quirinus, college, Huy VII-138c
- Quirinus, church, Neuss IV-120c; XII-615b
- Quirinus, church, Tegernsee XIV-473b
- Radbout's Fund VII-97c; 392b
- Radbout's Stichting. See St. Radbout's Fund
- Radegunde, nunnery, Cambridge I-274a
- Radegunde, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- Saintin, Henri XII-687a
- Saint Raphael, asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- Raphael, college, Bordeaux II-492d; founded II-683a
- Raphael, college, Canada, established VIII-659a
- Raphael, cathedral, Duhaque V-179d; VI-734d; VIII-95d
- Raphael, home, New York V-404b
- Raphael, church, Pittsburg (Mercer) XII-123b
- Raphael, college, Rome V-54c
- Raphael, Society of, New York V-403d; 404b; XIV-56d; and Central Verein III-534b; organized VIII-205c; X-368b; purpose VI-481d
- Raphael the Archangel, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Regis, Indian reservation, Canada XI-222c; mission III-241a
- Régis, college, Marseilles IX-717b
- Regis, Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- Regula, church, Chur III-743c
- Saint-Remi, church, Domremy (ill.) VIII-411d
- Saint-Remi, abbey, Reims. See Remy, Abbey of Saint
- Saint-Remi, church, Reims, chevet V-260b; consecrated XII-728a
- Saint Remigius, church, Bonn, Germany X-629d; Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Remigius. See Saint-Remi
- Remy. See Saint-Remi; St. Remigius
- Reparatus, church, Orléansville I-659d
- Restituta, chapel, Naples X-683b
- Saint-Riquier, church, Amiens I-430a
- Saint-Riquier, abbey, Centula X-71a; XI-85b; St. Angilbert I-490b; copies IV-351c; library IX-230a; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a; secular rule IX-92c
- Saint-Riquier, church, Centula XV-19a; Ponthieu VI-89a
- Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon, monastery X-71c
- Saint Rocco, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Saint-Roch, monastery, Chambres III-207d
- Saint-Roch, convent, Goa VI-605b
- Saint-Roch, hospital, Mains IX-552b
- Saint-Roch, chapel and cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Saint-Roch, church, Paris X-687c; Berlioz, Mass of II-495c; Epee, monument of V-484d; Lemerrier IX-147d
- Saint-Roch, town, Quebec, Bailargeon at II-206c
- Saint-Roch, church, Rome XIV-124c
- Saint-Romain, abbey, Blaye II-683d
- Saint-Roman, church, Toulouse V-107c
- Saint-Roman, church, Vienne I-146a
- Saint-Roman, Bernard de, Mercaderian X-197b
- Saint-Romanus, gate, Constantinople IV-305b
- Saint-Romanus. See Saint-Roman
- Rombaut, church, Mechlin IV-39b; X-105a; (ill.) II-facing 400
- Romulus, cathedral, Fiesole VI-70d
- Ronan, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Roque, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Rose, church, Bardstown, Kentucky IX-387a
- Rose, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rose, mission, Seattle XIII-666c
- Rose, church, Springfield, New Jersey X-792d
- Rose, technical school, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- Rufinus, church, Ravenna X-586b
- Rufus, monastery, Avignon I-156d
- Rufus, Congregation of III-296c
- Rumbold. See Saint Rombaut
- Rupert, chapel, Eben XI-122c
- Rupert, church, Munich X-633d
- Rupert, church, Vienna XV-417b; Gunther II-132a
- Rupprecht. See Saint Rupert
- Saint-Ruth, Jacobite general VIII-105b; Sarsfield XIII-478b
- Saints, acts of I-115c; in Apocalypse I-596c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Augsburg Confession V-761a; Baillet II-207a; beatification and canonisation II-364b; blasphemy against II-595c; canonisation and infallibility VII-799d

Large type indicates titles of articles: other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Saints**, *dulia* V-188b; *ecstasies* V-277d
Feasts: All Saints I-315c; ancient calendars II-771a; in martyrology IX-741b; Office II-770d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c
 —fourteen most helpful III-445c; and gods II-44a; hagiography VII-106b
 —**Intercession** II-364c; VIII-70c; XII-346a; Amort I-435a; Anglican service XIII-92a; Bock-en II-608c; catacomb, paintings III-709a; in French Protestantism VII-529d; Iconoclasts VII-621a; Morone X-575c; Reformers III-203a; Ritualists XIII-93b; St. James, Liturgy of I-573a
 —in Jainism VIII-270c; in Lamaism XII-409c
 —**Lives** of; and ecclesiastical history VII-371a; Irish I-111d; mortifications I-770d; in Russian writings XIII-269b
 —on monstrosities I-358b; mystery plays X-348d; names, baptismal II-273a; names, derivation of X-674c; nimbus XI-81c; "numberless" XIII-468d; Oil of. *See* Oil of Saints; Old Law I-148c; Orders of (in Ireland) III-495a; Patron. *See* Patron Saints; Predestinarianism XII-378c; primitive use of word I-632a; Quietism XII-609d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; 573b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; symbolism XIV-376c; symbolism, animals I-516d
 —**Veneration** of XII-496b; XV-459d; 710b; abuse XI-566d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Apocryphal I-487c; "German Catholics" XIII-535a; perfection, as means to XIV-615c; relics XII-734b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; Trent, Council of XV-35a; and worship I-152c
 —Zelanti controversy VI-347d
 —**Battle** of the VI-728c
 —**Communion** of the. *See* Communion of the Saints
 —**Legends** of the. *See* Legends of the Saints
 —**Litany** of the. *See* Litany of the Saints
Saint Sabas, monastery, Jerusalem IV-403c; VI-761b; VII-677b; Antiochus of Palestine, abbot of I-574c; monks, martyrdom of I-674c
Saints Abdon and Sennen, chapel of, Rome III-512d
Saint-Sabine, Michel de, foundation II-277d
Saint-Sacrement du Miracle, feast, celebration of, Douai VII-493a
Saints Adalbert and Paulinus, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
 —**Adrian** and **Denis**, monastery, Lambepingr VII-146a; Fort Augustus II-453a
Saint-Saëns, Camille, musician XI-271a
Saints Alexander, Evantius, and Theodul, cathedral, Samogitia XIII-421c
Saint Salome, church, Veroli XV-359c
 —**Salvator**, college, St. Andrews, Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-330d; 332a
 —**Salvius** (Salvus). *See* St. Sauve
Saints Ambrose and Charles, seminary, Rome XIII-132d
Saint Samson, hospital, Constantinople X-125c
 —**Samuel**, abbey, Barletta, Italy XII-389b
 —**Samuel**, abbey, Jerusalem XII-389a
Saints Andrew and Ambrose, church, Genoa VI-420c
Saint Sang, pilgrimage, Hoogstraeten X-105b
Saints Anges, tower, Avignon II-158d
Saint Satur, abbey, Sancerre II-720d
Saturninus, priory, Avignon IV-630a
Saturninus, chapel, Fontenelle VI-129c
Saturninus, catacomb, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
Saturninus, church, Rome III-742a
Saturninus, basilica, Toulouse V-731c; St. James the Greater, relic of VIII-280d
Saturniolo, church, Pamplona XI-438b
 —**Satyrus**, chapel, Milan X-301c; mosaic X-586c
Saint-Sauve-de-Montreuil, monastery, Bologna X-71a
Saint-Sauve-de-Valenciennes, abbey, Cambrai III-210d
Saint-Sauveur, abbey, Antwerp I-589d
Saint-Sauveur, pilgrimage, Haendover X-105b
Saint-Sauveur, church, Limoges IX-264a
Saint-Sauveur, abbey, Lodève X-548b
Saint-Sauveur, Maine IX-546c; founded II-542a; XII-287c; French colony at I-91a; mission X-388a
Saint-Sauveur, church, Moorseele VII-56c
Saint-Sauveur, cathedral, Peking, (ill.) III-670c
Saint-Sauveur, parish, Quebec XI-580d
Saint-Sauveur, abbey of, Redon X-71b; XII-772b
Saint-Sauveur, church, Rouen IV-375a
Saint-Sauveur, abbey, Sarlat, France XI-688b
Saint-Sauveur. *See* Saint Saviour
Saint-Sauveur-d'Aniane, monastery, Montpellier X-71c
Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, abbey, Coutances IV-455d
Saint-Savin, Hautes-Pyrénées, holy water founts VII-434d
Saint-Savin, monastery, Lavedan XII-453c
Saint-Savin, church, Vienne, apsidal chapel I-660c; chevet V-260b; fresco (ill.) XV-5c
Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe, abbey, Vienne (Poitiers) X-71c; XII-180b
Saint-Saviour, mission, Andros Island, Bahamas II-206d
Saviour, church, Jerusalem VII-427c
 —**Saviour**, convent, Jerusalem VII-369b
 —**Saviour**, Anglican church, Leeds XII-583a
 —**Saviour**, church, London IX-343b
 —**Saviour**, monastery, Mount Amiata IV-82b
 —**Saviour**, monastery, Prague I-213d
 —**Saviour**, basilica, Rome, papal patriarchium XI-553c
 —**Saviour**, priory, Southwark VI-552c
 —**Saviour**, Congregation of (Basilian) X-160d; XIII-777b; founded II-323d
 —**Saviour**, Order of. *See* Bright-tines
 —**Saviour**. *See* Saint-Sauveur
Saints-Barthélemy and Magloire, monastery, Paris XI-482b
Saints Benedict and Scholastica, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
Saintsbury, George Edward Bate-man, on Crasshaw V-464d; on Habington VII-99d; on Spenser V-462d
Saint Scharies, church, Bremen I-545a
 —**Scholastica**, college, Manila IX-600b
 —**Scholastica**, abbey, Maredret IX-679d
 —**Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321b; (ill.) XIV-facing 322
Saints Chrysanthus and Darius, crypt of, Rome IX-431b
 —**Cosmas** and **Damian**, monastery, France, and Germain of Auxerre, Saint VI-473a
 —**Cosmas** and **Damian**, church, Genoa VI-420c
 —**Cosmas** and **Damian**, chapel, Liège VIII-757c
 —**Cosmas** and **Damian**, church, Paris XIII-504c
 —**Cosmas** and **Damian**, church, Rome VI-31c; IX-682d; XIII-171b; 176d; XIV-642d; Basis, title of I-156d; mosaic X-586c; as station church XIV-268d; Zabarella, title of XV-730b
 —**Cosmas** and **Damian**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
 —**Crispin** and **Crispian**, cathedral, Osnabrück XI-341b
 —**Cyril** and **Methodius**, church, Adrianople I-161c
 —**Cyril** and **Methodius**, Bulgarian Orthodox church, Granite City, Illinois VI-774a
 —**Cyril** and **Methodius**, seminary, Michigan XII-200c; XVI-32a; in tabulated list XIII-701a
 —**Cyril** and **Methodius**, Sisters of XIV-55d
 —**Cyril** and **Methodius**, Society of XIV-56d
Saints' Days III-160d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
Saints Domitilla and Generosa, church of XI-562b
Saint Sebaldus, church, Nürnberg IV-664d; Hartmann at VII-146d; (ill.) XI-170; Kraft, Adam VIII-696a
 —**Sebastian**, church, Alessio I-294d
 —**Sebastian**, church, Berlin II-494d
 —**Sebastian** (Benedictine), monastery of, Brazil II-446c
 —**Sebastian**, convent, Chios VI-606d
 —**Sebastian**, monastery, Genoa III-409b
 —**Sebastian**, church of, Mantua I-263b; IX-612c
 —**Sebastian**, church, Milan III-623b
 —**Sebastian**, church, Munich, altar-piece VII-385c
 —**Sebastian**, catacomb, Rome III-417d; 514c; Apocryphal, tombs of III-512b; fresco III-425b; "Nativity" III-728a; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of. XI-374a; plan III-418b; plan (ill.) III-418
 —**Sebastian**, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
 —**Sebastian**, monastery, Rome II-318a
 —**Sebastian**, church, Salsburg, Paracelsus, tomb of XI-468b
 —**Sebastian**, church, Venice XV-334d; pictures (ill.) V-549; Veronese, work of III-169d
 —**Sebastian**, Confraternity of XI-638b
 —**Sebastian**, Gate of, Rome XIII-176c
 —**Sebastian Outside the Walls**, church, Rome III-418b; XI-662b; XIII-170a; Gonsaga, Scipione, tomb of VI-636c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XI-751b; church, Platonia III-513a; IV-614a
 —**Secondo**, monastery, Gubbio XV-114d
 —**Secundinus**, church, Alcalá XV-542c
 —**Segolana**, church, Metz X-249d
Saint-Seine-PAbbaye, monastery, Dijon X-71c
Saints Elias and Anastasius, monastery, Anglona I-512d
Saint Senator, catacomb, Albano III-427b
 —**Sepulchre's**, episcopal residence, Dublin V-174c
 —**Sepulchre's**, library, Dublin I-733a
Saint-Serge, monastery, Angers I-480c; X-71b; Briocus, tomb of St. XIII-340b
Saint Sergius, monastery, Balad II-296c
 —**Sergius**, monastery, Edessa V-498b
 —**Sergius**, hermitage, Russia XIII-268d
 —**Sergius**, shrine, Russia XIII-246c
 —**Sernin**, church, Toulouse XIV-797a; chevet V-260b; indulgences granted XIV-797b; roof V-261b; Thomas Aquinas, tomb of St. XIV-665d
 —**Servais**, church, Maastricht VI-633d
 —**Servan**, Lazarist seminary, France X-361c
Saint-Seurin, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
Saint-Seurin, cemetery, Bordeaux II-682c
Saint-Seurin, chapter, Bordeaux II-683b; relic II-682b
Saint-Seurin. *See* St. Severus
Saint-Sever, church, Aire I-237a
Saint-Sever, Hermits of VII-280d
Saint-Sever - Cap - de - Gascogne, abbey, Aire I-237a; X-71c; Anselme at I-550d
Saint Severin, church, Cologne IX-110b
Saint-Séverin, church, Paris XI-486a; Billy, Jacques, tomb of de II-567d; restoration VI-393b
Saint-Séverin, Bonald, Vicomte de II-647b
Saint Severus, church, Barcelona II-290c
 —**Severus**, church, Erfurt XIII-504b; (ill.) VI-497d
 —**Severus**, catacomb, Naples X-684d
Saints Faustinus and Jovita, monastery, Brescia II-437a
 —**Felix** and **Adauctus**, church, Rome VI-32d; XII-295b
 —**Felix** and **Nabot**, monastery, Bologna VI-730d
 —**Felix** and **Regula**, church, Zurich VII-214d
Saint's Garden, Patmos XI-547b
Saints Gervasius and Prothasius, church, Rome VIII-11a
 —**Gervasius** and **Prothasius**, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
 —**Gervasius** and **Prothasius**, monastery, Troyes XV-68b
 —**Gordian** and **Eupimachus**, church, Rome III-514d
 —**Gratianus** and **Felinus**, abbey, Grona III-619a
 —**Gregory** and **Augustine**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
 —**Hemeterius** and **Celedonius**, abbey, Santander, Spain XIII-458b
Saint Sigfrid, cathedral, Vexio XVI-81a
 —**Silvia**, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
 —**Simoon**, convent, Assuan XIV-367d
 —**Simoon**, church, Minden, Germany X-324b
 —**Simillon**, church, Nantes X-682d
Saint-Simon, seminary, Metz X-609d
Saint-Simon, seminary and hospital, Sejny XIII-688d
Saint-Simon, Claude de Rouvroy, Bishop of Metz X-249b
Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de XIV-705c; in American Revolution XV-163c; Communism IV-180d; Comte, Auguste, teacher of XII-313a; List IX-285d; Notre Dame X-485b; opposition to XIII-389b; Osannum XI-378a; Polish literature XI-199b; portrait XIII-377c
Saint-Simon, Demier, d'Archiac, Vicomte de XI-410c
SAINT SIMON LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE XIII-376c; on Darguesau IV-603c; on Fénelon VI-36b; 37c; (ill.) XIII-376d; on Le Tellier IX-200d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549c; "Mémoires" VI-197c; IX-372d; Nantes, Revocation of Edict of VII-534c
SAINT-SIMON AND SAINT-SIMONISM XIII-377a; Janski, Bogdan XII-794
Saint-Simon-et-St-Jude, Petun town, site VII-568b
Saint-Simonism. *See* Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism
 —**Simon Stylites**, monastery, Gindarus VI-562a

Saint Sisenando, college, Beja II-394a
 —Sithu, monastery, Flanders XV-558b
 —Sixtus, monastery, Reims I-545c
 —Sixtus, convent, Rome V-107a
 Saints Sixtus and Cecilia, basilica, Rome III-488d
 —Sixtus and Clement, convent, Rome VI-377c
 Saints-Jean et Etienne, church, Brussels III-23c
 Saints Joachim and Anna, church, Seferouich IV-798d
 —John and Paul, church, Poitiers XII-180b
 —John and Paul, church, Venice XII-367d; XV-334c; architecture VI-675b
 —John and Paul, convent, Venice I-262b
 —Justa and Rufina, church, Toledo X-613a
 —Justo and Pastor, church, Barcelona II-290a
 —Mark and Marcellianus, cemetery, Rome III-706b
 —Martin and Sebastian, chapel, Vatican. See Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
 —Mary and Elizabeth, hospital, Louisville (Ill.) IX-facing 386
 —Mary and Oswin, church, Tynemouth Priory XV-106d
 —Maximus and George, cathedral, Aquila I-661b
 —Michael and Joseph, church, Simla XIII-796b
 —Michael and Peter, church, Antwerp I-591a
 Saints-Michel et Gudule, church, Brussels. See St. Gudule, church
 Saints Nabor and Felix, church, Milan VI-537b
 Saints-Nazaire-et-Celse, church, Carcassonne III-332b
 Saints Nereus and Achilleus. See Santi Nereo ed Achilleo
 —Olaf and Augustine, monastery, Greenland I-420b
 Saint Sophia, church, Benevento II-478b
 —Sophia, monastery, Benevento I-711a
 —Sophia, church, Constantinople III-94d; IV-301d; X-303d; XIII-371b; altar I-346c; ambo I-382b; XII-564b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; atrium II-59a; clergy VI-760d; consecration V-639a; Constantinople, Council of (898) IV-310d; cupola IV-569d; Cysicus, monuments of IV-598d; decorations III-98b; dedication poem III-119b; dome V-100d; 101b; 262c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Holy Lance VII-773c; holy water fonta VII-433d; iconostasis VII-627b; (ills.) III-facing 94; facing 100; IV-facing 306; Justinian VII-580a; mosaics in X-587d; as a mosque IV-554d; VI-416d; Nicæa, Second Council III-46a; Nicetas XIII-731c; possessions IV-303a; staff IV-552b
 —Sophia, church, Dresden V-157b
 —Sophia, basilica, Jerusalem XII-404d; destroyed XII-405a
 —Sophia, church, Kiev IX-465b; XIII-244a; Byzantine art XI-397b
 —Sophia, church, Olenus XI-240c
 —Sophia, church, Pergamus XI-667a
 —Sophia, church, Rome X-586c
 —Sophia, abbey, Spain XII-391d
 —Sophia, church, Thessalonica, capital (Ill.) III-95a
 —Sophia, Council of (1450) XIV-387d
 Saints of Solesmes XIV-133d
 —Paul and Anthony, Hermits of, in Balearic Island II-222b
 —Peter and Felicitas, church, Augsburg II-74b
 —Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 515a; arcossolium I-699b; Four Crowned Martyrs VI-163b; frescoes I-485a; 686d; V-592b;

(Ill.) IX-480c; Peter, St., portrait of XI-752b; Virgin Mary, portrait of XV-472a
 —Peter and Marcellinus, church, Rome XIII-175a
 —Peter and Paul, priory, Armagh I-730b
 —Peter and Paul, church, Berne, Switzerland II-508a
 —Peter and Paul, church, Boston II-597b
 —Peter and Paul, church, Brooklyn VIII-679d
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Brunn III-11d; 12c
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Calbayog XIII-415d
 —Peter and Paul, church, Canterbury III-506a; status IV-580b
 —Peter and Paul, monastery, Canterbury. See St. Augustine abbey, Canterbury
 —Peter and Paul, church, Chester III-649d; re-dedication XV-588d
 —Peter and Paul, church, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
 —Peter and Paul, monastery, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Detroit (Ill.) IV-facing 758
 —Peter and Paul, monastery, Erfurt III-85a
 —Peter and Paul, church, Ferrières VI-50a
 —Peter and Paul, church, Glastonbury VI-579d
 —Peter and Paul, church, Halberstadt XIII-503d
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Klagenfurt VII-89a
 —Peter and Paul, seminary, Lisbon IX-283c; XIII-700b
 —Peter and Paul, parish, Manakato, Minnesota XV-658d
 —Peter and Paul, church, Mantua IX-612c
 —Peter and Paul, church, Milwaukee X-319a
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Moravia XI-247b
 —Peter and Paul, church, Moscow, Russia X-596a
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Pao-tung-fu XVI-80b
 —Peter and Paul, church, Paris. See Sainte Geneviève
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Philadelphia XI-795c; Wood, Archbishop, tomb of XI-795d
 —Peter and Paul, church, Pittsburgh (Beaver) XII-123b
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, Providence XII-510a
 —Peter and Paul, seminary, Rome XIII-132d; Chinese mission III-676b
 —Peter and Paul, cathedral, St. Petersburg X-595d
 —Peter and Paul, church, San Francisco II-691a; XIII-442d
 —Peter and Paul, church, Vilna XV-432c
 —Peter and Paul and Birinus, abbey, Dorchester V-133d
 —Philip and James, priory, Montegrano IX-289b
 —Philip and James, church, Shrewsbury XIII-759d
 —Philip and James, church, Vilna XV-433d
 —Processus and Martinianus, cemetery, Rome III-512c
 —Quintinus and Remigius, church, Sarchinium XV-69c
 —Quiricus and Julitta, cathedral, Nevers X-778b
 —Quiricus and Julitta, church, Rome III-335d
 Saint Reparata, church, Florence XI-56a
 Saints Rufina and Secunda, basilica, Rome XII-290b; as episcopal see XIV-324b
 —Savinian and Potentian, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
 —Saviour and Bridget of Syon, monastery. See Syon Monastery
 —Sergius and Bacchus, church, Angers II-784b
 —Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople III-95b; IV-305c; V-746b

—Severinus and Sosius, church, Naples X-683d
 Saint-Sorlin, Jean Desmaretz de. See Desmaretz de Saint-Sorlin
 Saint Soter, basilica, Rome III-488d
 Saints Simon and Jude, church, Pittsburgh (Blairsville) XII-123a
 —Spensippus, Eleusippus and Meleusippus, church, Langres III-537a
 Saint Stanislaus, church, Baltimore II-235a
 —Stanislaus, institution, Bandra II-645b
 —Stanislaus, college, Bathurst II-349c
 —Stanislaus, church, Chicago XII-209c; XVI-7d
 —Stanislaus, Jesuit, novitiate, Macon, Georgia VI-463a
 —Stanislaus, parish, Milwaukee XII-209c
 —Stanislaus Kostka, Archconfraternity of, Sandomir, founded XIII-437c
 —Stephen, abbey, Augsburg II-74a; 76c
 —Stephen, Catholic house of studies, Augsburg II-77c
 —Stephen, gymnasium, Augsburg II-356d
 —Stephen, church, Beauvais I-799b
 —Stephen, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
 —Stephen, Hungarian church, Bridgeport, Connecticut VII-546a
 —Stephen, cathedral, Brisbane II-790a; XIII-106a
 —Stephen, abbey, Caen II-358d; VIII-784d; XI-210b
 —Stephen, charterhouse, Calabria III-16b
 —Stephen, church, Chicago VIII-697b
 —Stephen, parish, Cleveland XI-131d
 —Stephen, church, Corbie (Ill.) IV-355d
 —Stephen, hospital, Dublin VII-485b
 —Stephen, church, Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIV-287d; built V-597c
 —Stephen, church, Leitmeritz IX-141b; XII-339a
 —Stephen, shrine, Limoges IX-263d
 —Stephen, church, London VIII-793d
 —Stephen, church, Louisville, Baden at II-200d; Flaget IX-387a
 —Stephen Hungarian church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania VII-546a
 —Stephen, church, Mains IX-553b; XV-464a; Gressmund, Dietrich at VII-28c
 —Stephen, cathedral, Metz X-249d; XV-69c; Dietrich III X-248c
 —Stephen, oratory, Metz X-247a
 —Stephen, church, Mylase X-660c
 —Stephen, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
 —Stephen, church, New York, Brumidi III-8b; founded IV-567d
 —Stephen, church, Nicetown, Pennsylvania XI-795a
 —Stephen, cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
 —Stephen, church, Paris XI-485a
 —Stephen, church, Passau XI-519b
 —Stephen, seminary, Passau XI-520c
 —Stephen, church, Pittsburgh (Oil Creek) XII-123c
 —Stephen, cathedral, Ratisbon V-406b; XII-657c
 —Stephen, church, Reims IX-728c
 —Stephen, abbey, Rivas del Sil II-449b
 —Stephen, church, Rome XIV-3c; mosaics X-587b
 —Stephen, cathedral, St. Brieu-des-Vaux II-784b

—Stephen, convent, Salamanca X-534c; Arthur, James I-755b; Bages II-247a; printing press II-249a
 —Stephen, church, Strasbourg I-344d; IV-116a
 —Stephen, monastery, Torre III-15d
 —Stephen, cathedral, Toulouse XIV-796d
 —Stephen, cathedral, Vienna XI-575b; XV-417b; 418d; XVI-52b; Albrechtsberger I-270b; built II-123b; Conference of 1856 II-130d; John Capistran, Saint, statue of II-124c; Josephinist disputes II-128c; Khleal at II-126a; Milde, monument to X-302a; Naumes II-125b; Pius VI II-127d; pulpit XII-555b; rebuilt II-123c; Schmidt XIII-546c; Valhorn, Gasser von VI-392a; Veith at II-131c
 —Stephen, church, Werden XV-589a
 —Stephen, church, Westminster I-274a
 —Stephen, abbey, Würzburg XV-721b; founded XV-719b
 —Stephen. See Saint-Etienne; San Esteban; San Stefano; San Stephano
 —Stephen, Archconfraternity of, England XV-596c
 —Stephen (Pope), Order of X-306b; established VI-723a
 —Stephen, Realm of the Crown of, See Hungary
 —Stephen, Society of, founded (1847) VII-562c
 —Stephen de Lauzon, church, Canada XI-565d
 —Stephen Protomartyr, basilica, Rome III-514d
 —Stephens, town, Alabama, as capital Territory I-241a
 —Stephen's Day, in Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
 —Stephen's Gate, Jerusalem XIV-287c
 —Suliac, abbey, Rennes XII-773a
 Saint-Sulpice, church, Paris VIII-740c; XI-488a; Aiguillon, Duchesse of I-233d; Delacroix, Paul XI-402a; holy water fonta VII-435a; and Leveau IX-205c; name, origin of II-720c; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Our Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of XV-154c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c
 Saint-Sulpice, seminary, Paris VII-25d; XI-490c; XII-75d; XIII-696b; Affre at I-180a; d'Agout, Bishop of I-224d; Bausset II-352d; Forbin-Janson VI-133d; Hogan VII-333d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Quelen XII-600b
 Saint-Sulpice, abbey, Rennes IX-144b; Ralph de la Futaye, Blessed XII-773b
 SAINT SULPICE, SOCIETY OF XIII-378c; and Bonal II-647a; Brute de Remur III-24c; in Canada I-235b; III-231d; 235c; 239a; XIII-697d; Canadian College in Rome XIII-135d; Casson III-407b; catechizing V-84d; Caulet III-458c; Christ's Priesthood, feast of V-596d; Colin, Frederic Louis IV-100d; Coquo, André Jean IV-569b; Duquet V-137b; Dubourg V-178d; Emery V-401d; Faillon V-752b; Le-grand, Louis IX-133a; Magnien IX-533d; Marchand IX-642d; meditation XII-349b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; Picquet XII-75d; Plessis XII-166b; in Rome XII-758c; Verot XV-363c
 Saint-Sulpice-de-Bourges, monastery X-71c
 Saints Ulrich and Afra, abbey, Augsburg IX-437c; XIV-472b library II-745a; printing XII-766b; suppression X-453c
 —Ulrich and Afra, church, Augsburg II-74b; 74d; 78a; St. Afra, tomb of I-181b

- Saints Ursula and Catherine, Confraternity of XI-638b
- VINCENT AND ANASTASIUS, ABBEY OF, Rome XIII-380d; V-789a; foundation II-500c; reorganisation XI-786a
- Vincent and Anastasius, church, Rome VII-719b; XIII-173a; 174a; St. Bernard VIII-13b
- Vitalis and Agricola, church, Clermont-Ferrand V-260b
- Vitus and Modestus, church, Rome III-619c
- Vincenz and Elisabeth-Verein, Mains X-603b
- Saint-Swithin, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a
- Sylvester, convent III-362d
- Sylvester, chapel (Lateran Palace) Rome XIII-505c
- SYLVESTER, ORDER OF XIII-381c; IV-668a; 668c; abbreviators I-29d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668
- Sylvester and Martin, basilica, Rome XIV-378c; mosaics X-587d
- Sylvester's chair (ill.) XIV-371b
- Sylvester. See San Silvestro
- Symphorian, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
- Symphorian, monastery, Metz, founded IX-363a; restoration X-248c
- Saint-Symphorien, abbey, Autun VI-473c
- Saint-Symphorien, Father, Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Convent of the Sisters of the XII-399a
- Saint-Symphorien de Mahun, France, school II-324c
- Saint-Tarkin's Well, Fordyce XIV-458b
- Saint-Taurin d'Evreux, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint-Taurinus, church, Rome. See St. Paul Without the Walls
- Teilo, monastery, Llandaff XV-586c
- Teilo, Society of XV-536d
- Saint-Téle town, France, patronage XIV-474a
- Saint Teresa, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Teresa, church, Dublin III-365b
- Teresa, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Teresa, Society of XIV-125d
- Ternan, church, Arbutnott I-688c
- Thecla, church, Milan I-400c
- Thecla, catacomb, Rome (ill.) III-419d; 513b
- Theodore, monastery, on the Bosphorus XI-51b
- Theodore, church, Gerasa VI-469c
- Theodore, church, Rome X-587b
- Theodosius, monastery. See Deir Dosi Monastery
- Theodosius, grottoes, Kieff IX-465b
- Theophilos, church, Constantinople (ill.) III-94c
- Saint-Thierry, monastery, Reims X-71a; XII-275a; Baluc II-241d
- Saint Thirso, abbey, Portugal II-449c
- Thomas, church, Alexandria II-39c
- Thomas, college, Avila II-161a
- Thomas, seminary, Bardstown IX-387c; founded XIII-698b; XIV-332c; Bishop Ryan at I-338a
- Thomas, church, Brokthues XI-249b
- Thomas, abbey, Brunn VII-282c; X-180d
- Thomas, church, Calcutta III-153d; 154c
- Thomas, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Thomas, church, Cremona II-673c
- Thomas, seminary, Denver, Colorado X-367c
- Thomas, abbey, Dublin XIII-388c
- Thomas, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Thomas, abbey, Erdington IV-53c
- Thomas, church, Goa VI-605a
- Thomas, seminary, Hartford, established VII-146a; XIII-701a
- Thomas, college, Houston, Texas II-325c; XIV-649d
- Thomas, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a
- Thomas (Dominican), church, Madrid XII-368a
- Thomas, seminary, Malabar VII-131b
- Thomas, hospital, Marshalltown VI-735a
- Thomas, hospital, Nashville X-705d
- Thomas, college, Newbridge XIII-578b
- Thomas, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Thomas, Pittsburg (Bedford), church XII-123b
- Thomas, monastery, Prague VII-235a
- Thomas, college, Rome XI-325b
- Thomas, convent (Trinitarian), Rome XV-46d
- Thomas, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; XIII-368d; XIV-17a
- Thomas, college, Scranton XIII-633d
- Thomas, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Thomas, college, Seville XII-368f
- Thomas, convent, Toulouse II-304a
- Thomas, college, Washington III-456b
- Thomas, West Indies IX-377d; Danish possession IV-722d
- Thomas, church, Winona, Minnesota XV-658d
- SAINT THOMAS, DIOCESE OF XIII-381c; XII-305c
- SAINT THOMAS, UNIVERSITY OF, Manila XIII-381d; XII-16d; Aduarte at I-162a; founded IX-599c; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Thomas, University of, Peru XV-201d
- Thomas, University of, Santo Domingo XV-201c
- Thomas Aquinas, college, Douai V-139a
- Thomas Aquinas, seminary, San Francisco XIII-441c
- Thomas Aquinas, convent, Santo Domingo XII-292c
- Thomas Blücker, periodical, Ratisbon X-749c
- Thomas de Louvre, college, Paris IV-108b
- Thomas in Parione, church, Rome XII-120a
- Thomas Manor, church, Maryland II-228d; Barber at II-287b; early missions XV-558a
- Thomas Mount, India XIII-382d
- Thomas of Canterbury, monastery, Abroath I-688b
- Thomas of Canterbury, shrine, Canterbury XIV-678c
- Thomas of Canterbury, abbey, Erdington V-517d
- Thomas of Canterbury, hospice, Rome V-472c
- Thomas of Canterbury, chapel, Westminster XV-600c; 601a
- Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d
- Thomas of Canterbury, Society of XV-149d
- Thomas of Cuzco, university, Peru XI-736c
- Thomas of Eklisse, monastery, Denmark XV-632d
- THOMAS OF GUIANA, DIOCESE OF XIII-382c
- THOMAS OF MYLAPUR, DIOCESE OF XIII-382c; IV-77b; VI-630b; VII-729c; 730a; 758d; IX-283; XII-305c; XIV-679d; and Calcutta III-154b; established VI-603b; statistics VII-730a; St. Thomas in VII-728d; St. Thomas, tomb of XIV-679a
- Thomas of Trujillo, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas of Villanova, Hospitalers of. See Hospitalers of St. Thomas of Villanova
- Thomas the Apostle, church, Malvern IX-577d
- Thomas. See San Tomas; San Tommaso
- Thyrusius, church, Lausanne IX-671d
- Tiberi, monastery, Agde X-71c
- Timothy, oratory, Gasa VI-401a
- Toribio, seminary, Lima, Peru XI-734b
- Torguabus, seminary, Guadix XIV-43c
- Trias Hill, Rhodesia, mission XIII-26a
- Saint-Trond, France, hospital at VII-167d
- Saint-Trond, Redemptorists at XII-684a
- Saint-Trond, monastery, Liège XI-318d; copies IV-351c
- Saint-Trond, Pierre de II-80c
- Saint-Trudhon VII-167d
- Saint Trudpert, monastery, Germany II-194b; XV-69d
- Saint Turibius, mission, California X-374c
- Ultan's Well, Ardbraccan XV-124d
- Urban, monastery, Beromünster IX-407c
- Urban, abbey, Lucerne III-785a; XI-742d; XIV-362d
- Urban, church, Troyes XV-67c
- Ursanne, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Ursula, church, Cologne IV-117d; XV-226b; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 734; 763a
- Ursula, convent, Cologne I-140c
- Ursus, church, Solothurn VII-214c
- Vaast, abbey, Arras. See Vaast
- Vaast, cathedral, Arras I-752d; Eucharistic tower (ill.) I-355b
- Vaast, college, Douai V-139a; Barlow, William II-998d
- Vaast, France, Mayhow, Edward, tomb of X-86d
- Valentine's Day XV-254b
- Valentinus, basilica, Terni X-704b
- Valentinus, cemetery, Rome III-517c
- Saint-Valéry, monastery, Amiens IX-467d; X-71a
- SAINT-VALLIER, JEAN BAPTISTE DE, Bishop of Quebec XIII-387d; III-233c; IX-46c; XII-594c; and Bourgoys, Marguerite XI-127b; death III-234a; foundation: III-516d; General Hospital of Quebec XII-241c; at St. John XIII-355a; at Saint Pierre XIII-376b; schools in Quebec XIII-565c; and Ursulines in Three Rivers XIII-567b
- Saint-Vallier, Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Vallier)
- Saint Vannes, monastery, Verdun VII-619b; founded XV-351d
- Saint Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; X-476b; Affligem affiliated VII-100c; and St. Maur, Congregation of X-69d
- Saint-Vaubry, France, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint Vedast. See St. Vaast
- Venantius, chapel, Rome IX-10a; X-587b
- Veronica, Melkite church, Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Viator, college, Bourbonnais, Illinois XV-400c; and Bishop Feehan III-656a
- Viator, school, Joliette, Canada XV-400b
- Victor, abbey, Geneva XIV-362c
- Victor, church, Geneva IV-66d
- Victor, church, Mains XV-532a; 646a
- Saint-Victor, abbey, Marseilles II-446b; IX-180a; 715c; foundation IX-716c; X-473b; library IX-716d; Semipelagian teaching XIII-704b
- Saint-Victor, church, Marseilles IX-715d; Lazarus, Saint, tomb of IX-98b; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Saint-Victor, school, Paris VII-522a; foundation XI-482c; licence to teach XI-495c; university, as origin of XI-496a
- Saint-Victor, cathedral, Xanten, Germany X-639c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-388b; VII-521d; IX-540b; XI-486c; XV-632d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; clerics, education of XIII-695c; foundation II-499a; Harlay, François de VII-137d; library IX-230d; 281c; Peter Comestor, Saint, tomb of XI-763d; St. Eloi, abbey of XI-773b; Sully, Maurice de, death of XIV-329c; St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ACHARD DE XIII-388d
- Saint Victor, Adam of. See Adam of Saint Victor
- Victor, Canons Regular of. See Canons Regular
- Saint-Victor, Gauthier de, and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b
- Saint Victor, Hugh of. See Hugh of St. Victor
- Saint-Victor, Paul de, and Millet X-311c
- Saint Victor, Richard of. See Richard of St. Victor
- Victor, Walter of. See Walter of St. Victor
- Saint-Vigor, church, Cerisy-la-Forêt, apses V-250d
- Saint-Vigor-le-Grand, monastery, Bayeux X-71b
- Saint Vincent, academy, Albuquerque XIV-29b
- Vincent, church, Attica III-656a
- Vincent, cathedral, Avila, architecture VI-678c
- Vincent, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Vincent, arch-abbey, Beatty, Pennsylvania II-452b; VI-481d; XV-648d; founded XII-123d; (ill.) II-451c; and Wimmer II-622a
- Vincent, seminary, Beatty, Pennsylvania, in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Vincent, monastery, Benevento II-143c
- Vincent, college, Brazil I-461d
- Vincent, college, Cape Girardeau, Missouri X-367a
- Vincent, church, Chicago X-367c
- Vincent, college, Chicago. See De Paul University
- Vincent, college, Dublin XIII-230c; 578b
- Vincent, church, Germantown, Pennsylvania X-367b
- Vincent, academy, Helena, Montana X-519a
- Vincent, convent, Khushpur VIII-743c
- Vincent, abbey, Laon X-71a; XIV-131d; and Prémontré, abbey of XII-392a
- Vincent, abbey, Lisbon, St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; foundation XII-389a
- Vincent, college, Los Angeles III-173b; X-532d; opened I-381a
- Vincent, cathedral church, Mâcon, Burgundy IX-507c
- Vincent, abbey, Metz, dalmatic IV-606c; and Poppo, St. XII-275b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Vincent, church, Metz IX-414d; X-249d
- Vincent, school, Nevada X-777b
- Vincent, female orphan asylum, Norfolk, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, church, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent, monastery, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent, monastery, Pennsylvania IX-146d
- Vincent, town, Pennsylvania, Benedictines at XII-698d
- Vincent, church, Pittsburg (Westmoreland County) XII-123a

- Saint Vincent, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Vincent, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
- Vincent, seminary, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, monastery, Salamanca I-232c; II-449b
- Vincent, hospital, Santa Fé, New Mexico XIV-29b
- Vincent, island, West Indies, Church in XII-291a; Estang at V-549a
- Vincent, college, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-608b
- Vincent. See San Vicente; San Vincenzo
- Saint-Vincent, Bory de, on evolution V-656c
- Saint Vincent de Paul, college, Calbayog, Philippines XIII-415d
- Vincent de Paul, asylum, Manila IX-600b; 600d
- Vincent de Paul, church, New York V-795c
- Vincent-de-Paul, church, Paris, decoration VI-97a
- Vincent de Paul, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Vincent de Paul, cathedral, Tunis IX-51b
- Vincent de Paul, Brothers of, Houses of Retreat XII-796d
- Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of, See Charity, Sisters of
- VINCENT DE PAUL, SOCIETY OF XIII-389b; XVI-69b; Cauchy, Augustin Louis III-457c; and Clemens IV-12c
- conferences IV-242c; and Dwight XVI-37c; origin XIV-334c; and Vrau XV-515a
- councils XIII-389d; in Cuba VII-154d; England VII-250b; foundation XI-378d; XII-139d; in France VI-174c; expenditure III-602d; in Great Britain XII-243a; growth XIII-390c; in Louisville, Kentucky XVI-83d; motives and scope XIII-389c; in New England II-706c; New York I-406c; organization XIII-389b; orphans, provision for XI-324d; poor-relief III-602c; XII-240b; at Quebec XII-596d; records XIII-390b; Ripon, Marquess of XIII-63b; in South Africa VIII-155a; Syrian branch XIII-85b; in Toronto XIV-782d
- in United States XIII-390d; paid agents III-604a; statistics III-603a; Washington (state) XV-563a; and Wigley XV-620a
- Vincent de Paul, Society of (women's), and Felician nuns XII-194a
- Saint-Vincent-du-Mans, monastery X-71b
- Saint Vincent Ferrer, home, Berlin II-495a
- Vincent Ferrer, convent, Palencia I-309b
- Vincentius. See Saint Vincent
- Vincent of Chiapa, Dominican Province in America XII-368E4
- Vincent of Laodicea, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Vincent's Home, Bombay II-645b
- Vincent's Home, Brooklyn II-801d
- Vincent's Home, Calcutta III-154d
- Vincent's Home, New York V-165a
- Vincent's Home for Infants, Toronto XIV-782c
- Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama I-243a
- Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk XIII-51b
- Vincent's Infant Asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Kentucky X-725b
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Vincent's Union, Cleveland, Ohio IV-57c
- Vincent's Without, church, Lisbon IX-281d
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Oviedo XI-363c
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Virgilius, college, Tasmania VII-381b
- Vitalis. See San Vitale
- Vito, monastery, Rome XV-24b
- Vitus, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Vitus, church, Hradschin (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Vitus, cathedral, Prague IX-746b; XII-340c; 338b; founded II-123d; (ill.) XII-338; St. Wenceslaus, tomb of XV-587c
- Vitus, church, Wannfried, Germany II-657a
- Vitus's dance, and St. Willibrord, shrine of V-271a
- Vladimir, cathedral, Kieff IX-465b
- Voytech, Society of XIV-54d
- Walburg, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Walburg, convent, Eichstätt V-365d
- Walow, church, Montreuil-sur-Mer XV-659d
- Wandrilie, abbey. See Fontenelle
- Wandrilie, church, Normandy VI-120c
- Wandrilie-Rencon, monastery, Rouen X-71b
- Wenceslaus, church, Baltimore II-232c; 622b
- Wenceslaus, church, Leitmeritz, Austria IX-141b
- Wenceslaus, church, Moravia XI-247c
- Wenceslaus Bible XV-369b
- Wendel, college, Trier V-54c
- Werbürg, abbey, Chester III-649d; VII-346b; 438c; and Beche II-381c; III-649d; XV-588d; (ill.) V-455d
- Wilfrid, church, Manchester, England VI-663b
- Wilfrid, college, Oakmoor V-524d
- Wilfrid, oratory, Staffordshire, England IV-93d; school II-579a
- William, Indian town. See Teotomgionton
- William, school, Yorkshire XIII-201b
- Willibrord, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Willibrord's Society, Amsterdam I-443a
- Winifred's Well, shrine, Wales XIII-333a; XV-535c
- Winoc, monastery, Bergues VI-624b
- Wolfgang, church, Austria, altar IX-276a; XI-400a; XV-700b
- Walstan, chapel, England VII-590a
- Xavier, college, Bombay II-645b
- Xavier, high school, Bombay II-645a; (ill.) II-645b
- Xavier, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Xavier, academy, Chicago III-655b
- Xavier, church, Cincinnati XII-570c
- Xavier college, Cincinnati XIV-102b
- Xavier, mission, Delaware IV-693d
- Xavier, college, Louisville XV-728c
- Xavier, church, Mandalay III-82d
- Xavier, mission, Montana X-518d
- Xavier, high school, Palamcottah, India XV-41a
- Xavier, high school, Tuticorin XV-41a
- Xon, college VIII-448b
- Saint-Yved de Braine, abbey, Soissons XIV-132a
- Saint-Yves, church, Paris XIII-340c
- Saint-Yves, Tréguier, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Saint-Yves, Charles de X-135d
- Saint Yves of the Bretons, church, Rome VI-177b
- Saint-Yvoine, France, Austremoine, St., relics of II-121a
- Zeno, chapel, Rome XI-514c
- Zeno, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Zita, Home of, for Friendless Women. See Zita's Home for Friendless Women
- SA'ir, (Sior) VI-445c
- Sa'treb, Khirbet (Saraim) VI-444d
- Sais, John of. See John of Sais
- Saisset, Bernard de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-435d
- Saizanas, Abyssinian prince, and Constantius V-282a
- Sajirrit. See San Juan Capistrano mission
- Sajold, monastery, Hungary IX-735b
- Sakai, tribe XII-626d
- Hoitsu, artist VIII-314d
- Sakalibe (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakan, Phœnician god XII-43a
- Sakaurajima, volcano, Japan VIII-297d
- Sake, Japanese rice wine VIII-322b
- Sakellarios, writer III-766b
- in Greek Church VI-741b; VIII-493c
- Sakellion, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Sakhalin, island VIII-297b; XIII-236d; and Russia VIII-313b
- Sakharoff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
- Sakkara, Egypt, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; pyramid XII-549d; rock, and Altar of Holocaust I-360d
- Sakkos, vestment, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; XV-388b
- Sakuthi (Saturn) II-30b; V-510c
- Saklîb (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Saklas, archons, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Sakophakios, Timothy, Patriarch of Alexandria X-158b
- Sakou, Chaldean See XIII-85d
- Sakramentek, church, Lemberg (ill.) XII-191d
- Sakti, in Hinduism II-734b
- Sak-uyur, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751c
- Sakra, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
- Muni, and Buddhism I-779a
- Sakye, machine V-332b
- Sal, abbr. I-25d
- Sal island, Africa XIII-467a
- Sala, in genealogy of Christ. See Sala
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, journalist XIII-391a; portrait XIII-391b
- Giuseppe Antonio, cardinal, and Leo XIII IX-169b; manuscript, Vatican archives XV-299b
- Nicòlò, musician III-696a; XIV-235d; on congregational singing IV-241c
- Odone della, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Sala, Salâ ben, ameer, and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a
- Sala = croce greca, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-281d
- Salâ ben Salâ. See Salâ, Salâ ben Salâberg, Saint, Abbot of St. John, Leon X-680b; XIV-132a
- Salaberry, Charles - Michel d'Irumberry de, and Viger XV-428a
- Salabria. See Selymaria
- Salabue, Cozio de Stradivari collection XIV-314d
- Sala Clementina (Bril) II-787b
- degli animali, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- dei Busti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, at Eleutheropolis V-380b; at Gabala VI-328a; at Gass VI-401b; gran vizier IV-548b; at Hebron VII-185c; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; at Jerusalem VII-478d; VIII-362b; 364c; XIII-41d; at Joppe VIII-268d; at Moenn X-598d; at Scythopolis XIII-649a; and Sidon XIII-777b; at Sorusa XIV-167a; at Tiberias XIV-716c; tomb of, Damascus IV-612d; victories of VI-795c
- Tithe I-795c; established VII-222a; XIV-742a
- Salado, battle, Spain III-411d; XIV-301b; XIV-179c; 182b
- River, battle, Ecuador VI-380c
- Sala Ducale, in Vatican XIII-373c; XV-278a; 297d
- Salah. See Sale
- Salâh-ed-din. See Saladin
- Salâmah, Abdallah ben, poet XIII-419c
- Salamanca, battle XIV-185a; castle I-272a; and Columbus IV-141b
- DIOCESE OF XIII-391b; XIV-174b; Alvares at I-373c
- new cathedral (ill.) XIV-185d; doorway (ill.) XIV-187d; facade (ill.) XIII-facing 390
- old cathedral: architecture IV-678c; (ill.) XIV-183d; Mosarabic chapel X-611a; Church of S. Domingo (ill.) XIV-186d
- college, Basilian II-324b
- College, Irish VIII-159a; XIII-696c; 700d; (ill.) XIII-393a; masters and scholars VII-162c
- college, Jesuit VII-220c; XII-654a; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c
- councils (1310) XV-748d; and de Alvelha VII-49b; (1382) Avignon schism XIII-391d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Discalced Carmelites XIV-516b; Liturgy of IX-312a; 313b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery, Benedictine II-449b; seminaries, table of XIII-700b; seminary at IX-736a; XIII-700d; studium generale, Dominican XII-361b
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-392b; 401d; 600a; IV-239a; XI-418c; XIV-175b; Aguirre at I-232c; Bafes II-247a; and Calendar reform IX-250d; Covarruvias at IV-457b; Delrio IV-701c; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) XIII-392d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Roto XIV-152d; Thomism XIV-702a; theology XIV-593a; and Valladolid XV-258a
- Salamandra Insurance Company, Russia XIII-243a
- Salamandre, Jansenistic convulsory XIV-292d
- Salamis, town IV-294b; 500a; battle of XI-713a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-393b; IV-590a; and Paphos XI-457c; and Tamassus XIV-440b; and Tremithus XV-30b
- Epiphanius of. See Epiphanius of Salamis
- Salamon, sculptor IV-732b
- LOUIS - SIFFREN - JOSEPH, Bishop of Saint-Flour XIII-395a; 348a; papal internumcio XIII-13c
- Sala Regia, church, Rome, decorated XV-274d
- Salar Mussulmans, China III-680c
- Sala Rotonda, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282a
- Salar Pakun Mohammedans, China III-690d
- Salaruolo, battle VI-559b
- Salary, Catholic teachers XIII-583a; Villeneuve-Barcoement on XV-431b
- Ecclesiastical. See Stipend
- Salas, Juan de, moral theologian XIV-87d; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Francisco Toledo XIV-761b
- Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo, writer XIV-199b
- Salasac, Etienne, Abbot of La Trappe IX-85d
- Salasco, armistice VI-562d
- Sala's Journal XIII-391b

- Salathiel, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c
- Salaverry, Carlos Augusto, Peruvian writer XIV-204b
- Salazar, Cervantes, at University of Mexico X-259d
- DOMINGO DE, Bishop of the Philippines XIII-395b; IX-597d; and Paulistas VII-46c; in Philippines XII-12c; and Sánchez XIII-426c
- Francisco Soto, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Gómez, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- José María, writer XIV-205c
- Juan Climaco, writer XIV-200d
- Salbeck, Karl, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Salcedo, Felipe de, Philippine expedition XV-323b
- Fernando, death VI-298b
- Juan III-471b; in the Philippines XII-12b
- Juan M. de, Spanish commissioner IX-382d
- Miguel de, Setebo missionary XIII-733d
- Salchah, See Salecha
- Salconetto, architect X-511c
- Salcot, Bishop of Salisburg. See Capon, John
- Saldamando, Torres, on Diego Altamirano I-345d
- Saldanha, Portuguese pioneer, Mozambique X-610c
- Francisco, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a; and Jesuits XIV-97b; and Pombal XII-224d; in Portugal XII-304b
- José, Bishop of Oporto XI-281c
- Mannel de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos de, Duke of X-610c
- Saldona, José, missionary XIV-547a
- Salduba (Saragossa) XIII-468b
- Sale, chronology III-732d
- in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- SALE, DIOCESE OF, Australia XIII-395d
- Salebm (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salecha (Bib.) VI-444c
- Saleeby, Caleb William, scientist, on eugenics XVI-39c; 39d
- SALÉM (SALMANSWEILER) ABBEY XIII-396a; II-200a; Weitensauer, at XV-578b; monks at Wettingen XV-607b
- (Jerusalem) I-54a; VI-444c; VIII-344b; 501b; X-156d
- (Salim) VI-444c
- deity I-54a; in Tel-el-Amarna tablets I-54a
- Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a; Baptist Church II-279d; early migration X-293c
- Oregon XI-290b
- Heights, battle XI-19a
- Salentina, Schola, Düsseldorf VII-628c
- Salentini, tribe XIII-396c
- Salentin of Isenburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- Sale of offices, of Curia XIII-149d
- of Spiritual Goods. See Simony
- Saleph, river, Asia Minor, and Barbarossa VI-254d
- Salepust, Salvatore, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Salerio, and Ramazzotti III-676b
- Salerno, castle, and Gregory VII VI-795a; (ill.) XIII-397b
- territory, Robert of Apulia X-685b; William I I-158a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-396b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; and Diano IV-773b; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Gregory VII at VII-73d; map VIII-facing 244; Marisco Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; monastery XV-640a; Nusco XI-171b; primate XII-424b
- Giovanni Battista, cardinal XIV-440d; conversion of Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c
- Giovanni da, Augustinian VIII-245b
- John de, cardinal, and Scottish bishops II-372d
- Pietro, at Palermo University XI-421a
- Walter de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-398a; medical school I-458c; IV-295d; X-126a; XII-418d
- Sales, Edmund. See Neville, Edmund
- Francis de, Saint. See Francis de Sales, Saint
- Juan de, at Oklahoma XI-231c
- Louis de, count, Buffier on III-40b
- Mary de. See Mary de Sales Chappuis
- Salesian Bulletin, periodical XIII-399a
- Sisters. See Visitation Order
- SOCIETY XIII-398c; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; 587b; Bosco II-689d; Christians, Our Lady Help of, devotion to XI-361b; in Jamaica VIII-273b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; missions X-375b; Panama XI-429d; in Patagonia XI-540c; 540d; and Maronite Sisters IX-684d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio church XIII-171b; United States, and Italians VIII-205b; Venezuela XV-331d
- Salesians of Annecy. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy
- Salesianum, Milwaukee. See St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee
- Salez, Jean, martyr XV-494c
- SALFORD, DIOCESE OF XIII-399c; XVI-38a; cathedral, work of Pugin XII-553b; Irish population VIII-153b; training school IV-343d; Vaughan, Herbert XV-313a
- Hall, Benedictines at XIV-244d
- Salgue, Gilette de VI-115a
- Salhausen, John VI of, Bishop of Meissen X-140b
- Salhorne, Dominic, and Lasarists X-363a
- Salas - de - Tournemir, writer XIII-273d
- Saliba Zacha, Nestorian patriarch XIV-682d
- Saliceti, Bartol, University of Padua XI-387b
- Saliceto, Guilielmo da X-127d; tomb, Piacenza XII-70a
- Salic, Law VI-239b; IX-208a; 208b; (ill.) IX-208; basilion, decree in III-506a; Clovis IV-72a; Cortés V-132b; Italy VII-234c; Spain XIV-185c
- Salicus, musical term X-768d
- Salzer, Jacobus, theologian X-320a
- Salieri, Antonio, and Liszt IX-285c; and Schubert XIII-591d
- Salinger, de, diplomatist, Texas XIV-548d
- Salih, and Phernion I-671a
- prophet, and St. Paul I-667a
- Salii (dancing) IV-618d
- Salim. See Salem; Zenon
- SALIMBENE DEGLI ADAMI (OGNIBENE), chronicler XIII-400d; VIII-247b; on Apostolici I-647c; X-183d; on Bacon, Roger XIII-111d; and Cellini III-489d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; on Franciscans VI-211c; on Hugh of Digne VII-518d
- Salimbenti, Arcangelo, painting, Genoa VI-420d; Sarsana cathedral IX-436b; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d
- Salinan Indians VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Salinas, battle of I-327b
- Salinator, Fuscus, and Hadrian VII-104d
- M. Livius, Forti VI-137a
- Salinguerra family, in Ferrara VI-46d
- Louis-Antoine de, Bishop of Amiens, with Gerbet VI-470d; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Scorbiae X-99a
- Salins, town, France XIII-342c
- Salis, Rudolph de, conversion VI-69d
- SALISBURY, ANCIENT, DIOCESE OF, England XIII-401a; I-508c; boy bishop II-725c; cathedral III-657d; XIII-401b; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 680; XIII-facing 400; consecration crosses IV-534c; flabellum VI-99b; St. Osmund, tomb of XI-340b; XIII-762a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; plan of VI-674a; Primer XIII-425a; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Frances VIII-462a
- John of. See John of Salisbury
- Margaret of. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- Robert Cecil, first Earl of, and Barclay II-291c; and Garnet XIII-653b; on Gunpowder Plot VII-83a
- Thomas. See Plowden, Thomas
- Oath VI-62a
- Plain, England, druid stones (ill.) V-163b
- Rite. See Sarum Rite
- Salish Indians VI-97c; language, Mangarini X-189b; mission II-792d; Totemism XIV-793b
- Salishan Indians VII-754b; XV-525c
- SALIVA INDIANS XIII-401c
- Salizanes, Bdefonso, and Friars Minor VI-286c
- Salikhád (Salecha) VI-444c
- Salla, Johann, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a
- Sallar, priest, in Congo mission XV-115c
- Salle, Bernardon de la, and Avignon cardinals XIII-539d
- John Baptist de la. See John Baptist de la Salle
- Louis de la VIII-444a
- René-Robert-Cavelier. See La Salle
- Sallam, son of Nephtali X-749d
- Salleneuve, Jean-Baptiste-François de, and Hurons VII-682b
- Salles, Campo, President of Brazil II-749d
- Salley, Miles, Bishop of Llandaff XI-316b
- Salling, John, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Salli Sunday (Palm Sunday) XI-432c
- Sallust, Prefect of Rome, on Severus Sanctus Endecheus XIII-743c; XV-255c
- Caius Sallustius Crispus, and Adam of Bremen I-133c; medieval study of IX-33c; on the Tullianum IX-579d
- Sallustino, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Sallustius, Bishop of Jerusalem XIII-359b; XIII-286d; death V-385b
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- Salluvii, tribe XIII-406a
- Salm, Countship of IX-364c
- Prince of, in Westphalia XV-604c
- princess, and Hensel VII-241a
- Salmana, and Gedeon VI-403a
- Salmanasar, in Book of Tobias XIV-753a
- I, King of Assyria II-11c; XIII-708b; at Calah II-7d
- II, King of Assyria II-12d; VII-307b; VIII-199b; XIII-708c; and Arabs I-665d; and Benedad VIII-654d; at Medes X-117d; obelisk II-12d; in Phoenicia XII-41d
- III, King of Assyria II-13a
- IV, King of Assyria II-13c; 13d; VII-307c; VIII-199d; in Israel III-315d; VIII-655b; XIII-416b; and Jews, transportation IV-775d; and Osee VIII-180a; in Phoenicia XII-41d; in Tyre XV-110c
- Salman, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Salman of Sawa, poet XI-720c
- Salmanseweiler. See Salem
- Salmant, abbr. I-25d
- SALMANTICENSES AND COMPLUTENSES, theologians XIII-401d; I-558d; III-367a; VI-232c; XII-442b; XIV-702d
- SALMAS, Chaldean see XIII-402c; 85d
- Salmasius, Claudius, on interest XV-236b
- Salmerón, President of the Spanish Republic XIV-186a
- ALPHONSUS, Biblical scholar XIII-402d; XII-354c; XIV-87d; Biblical writings IV-160c; VIII-80b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XI-54c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; intention, sacramental VII-82d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-99d; and Laines VIII-747b; 747d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on parable of Unjust Steward XI-467a; on parable of Bower XI-463b; portrait XIII-403a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537c; and Thomiam XIV-702d; at Trent VIII-747c; XV-33d; 34d
- Germánico, and Pueblo Indians XIII-555d
- Juan de, in Mexican Audiencia X-264d; and Motolinia X-602a; in Puebla, Mexico XIV-748c
- N., philosopher XIV-901c; and Krausist School XII-33a
- Salmer, Josse, painter VII-294c
- Salmon, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
- in Liturgy IX-309b
- river, Idaho VII-628a
- Anthony, missionary, in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-386c
- George IV-161b; 162d; VII-379b; 793a; on Biblica introduction VIII-80d; on Divine Sonship of Christ, XIV-144a
- John, writings IX-29d; XI-122b; and MacCarthy XVI-57c
- Patrick, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Thomas, and Locke, Matthew IX-321c
- Salmons (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salmon Dance, Indian VII-753d
- Salmons (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, and Frontenac VI-810c
- Salm Reiferscheid, Franz Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salm-Salm, of Prague, and Bolzano II-64a
- Wilhelm Florentine, Prince-Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salmydesos, Medes X-116b
- Salmer, Sylvestre, and Geffard VII-114a
- Salomon, Aleth, bishop, exile XII-772d
- Saloff, author XIII-273b
- Salomas, legendary husband of St. Anne I-538d
- SALOME, daughter of Herodias XIII-403d; VII-291a; 292a; VII-490b
- artist, Beardsley II-364a; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Luini (ill.) IX-420; Masolino da Panicale IX-770c
- in apocrypha V-413c; VIII-505a
- widow of Alexander Jannæus. See Alexandria
- SALOME, mother of James XIII-403d; VIII-279b; 492a IX-749d; in Greek Menaea I-538d; at the Resurrection XII-790b
- Blessed, of Sandomir XIII-436d
- Antonio, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-395a
- Salomes, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-655b
- Salomon, Saint, martyr XV-272a
- King of Brittany XII-772c
- Bishop of Constance II-194c; X-631b; and Otfried of Weisenburg XI-350b
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
- ben Gabirol. See Avicbron
- ben Judah aben Gebirol. See Avicbron
- F. S. C., martyred, French Revolution VIII-68b
- Salon, French institution VI-195b
- Joannes, Calendar reform IX-249b; 251a

Salon, Miguel IV-239a; on grace IV-239a
Salona. See Spalato-Macarsa
Salone Sistino della Libreria Vaticana, Vatican Library XV-296b
Salonica, Ambo of XII-564b; Greeks revolt VI-736b; port XV-97b; revolution of XV-99a
—See Thessalonica
Saloniki. See Salonica
Salomina, Roman Empress, and Plotinus X-742d
Salonius, companion of Palladius XI-425b
—Bishop of Embrun VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b
—Saint, Bishop of Geneva VI-396c; IX-42a
—Saint, Bishop of Genoa VI-421a; and St. Eucherius V-595a
Salop, parishes, Wales XV-533a
Salophaciolus, Timotheus, Patriarch of Alexandria VIII-485c; IX-156c; XI-770a; and Leo I IX-156b; and Peter Mongus, tomb of XI-770b; reinstated XIV-3a; and Simplicius, Pope XIV-2d
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris I-233d; XI-491b; XV-436b
Salpointe, Jean-Baptiste, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; and Chapelle III-579c; at Indian School, Arizona XV-85a; on Penitentes XI-635b; San Xavier del Bac mission XIII-465a; as Vicar Apostolic of Arizona I-720c; XV-84d
Salri, abbr. I-23b
Salsa, Saint, martyr, Tipasa XIV-738b
Saisette Island VII-730d; Bustin, mission of III-89a; institutions II-645b; and Portugal VI-603a
SALT XIII-403d; and age of earth XV-706b; in baptism II-273b; blessing of II-750c; in blessing of bells II-420d; in burial III-76d; and catechumens III-431b; in Celtic baptismal rites III-502d; divination by XIV-339d; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Gallican Rite, consecration of church VI-365c; in Gnostic Eucharist VI-597b; in Hebrew rites XIII-313a; in holy water I-285d; in oblations I-302b; St. Rupert, mines opened by XIII-229c; Russia, production in XIII-240c; as symbol XIV-374d
—Henry, at Axum II-164a
Salta, province, Argentine I-703a
—**DIocese OF**, Argentine XIII-404a; Jesuit missionaries in XIV-689b
Saltarelli, bishop, mausoleum XII-110c
Salter, W. M., ethical movement V-561a
Salters Guild, London IX-346d
Saltholm, island, Denmark IV-722d
SALTILLO, DIOCESE OF, Mexico XIII-404b; map X-facing 268; and Linares IX-265d
Saltire Cross (Crux decussata) (ill.) IV-538
SALT LAKE, DIOCESE OF, United States XIII-404c; XV-240c; and San Francisco XIII-439c; statistics XV-176d
—Lake City, charitable institutions XII-245a; incorporated XV-239b; Mormons in X-572d; Latter Day Saints' University X-574a; Polish population, statistics XII-211b
—Lick (Nashville) XIV-509a
Saltmarsh, John, Antinomian I-566c
—William, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
Salto, port, Uruguay XV-232d
—province, Uruguay XV-233a
—**DIOCESE OF**, Uruguay XIII-405b
—de la Garrocha, in bull fight III-52b

Saltorelli, Simone, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
Saltpetre, cavern, Virginia XV-452b
Salts, copper, as adulterant I-162d
—etheral, Chevreul on III-651a
Saltus, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
Saltykoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b
Salustius, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Salustius
Salut, in France XIII-410a; XV-464b
—**Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame-de-Salut
—papal nuncio XII-683c
Salutare, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-42c; 63d
SALUTATI, COCCIO DI PIERO DI, humanist XIII-405c; VII-539a; IX-614b; on astrology II-22b; and Bruni III-11b
—Nicola di Piero, and Dominici V-112c
Salutation, Angelical. See Hail Mary
—of the Angel (Veit Stoss) XIV-311a
Salutatorium, in Greek Church IV-769c
SALUZZO, DIOCESE OF, Piedmont XIII-405d; and Pinerolo, Diocese of XII-102b
—**Marquesses of**, Fossano VI-154c; Marquessate of Piedmont XII-76d; Susa XIV-345c
Salvado, Rudesind, missionary II-449a; in Australia XI-731d; Abbot of New Norcia II-110d; 401d; XI-5b
Salvador, church, Buenos Aires I-705c
—college, Buenos Aires III-37b
—cathedral, Orihuea XI-315c
—church, Teruel XIV-525d
—Luiz do, and missionaries, in India IV-76d
—Republic of, Central America I-415d; XIII-450d; concordat (1862) IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b
—**Geography**: San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c
—Guatemala, war with III-378d; statistics XIII-450d
Salvadora persica (Bib.) XI-463d
Salvadores, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
Salvador Point, Andros Island, mission II-205d
Salvador y Barrera, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
Salvagnoli, jurisconsult, Pisa XII-112c
Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, de Bonald on II-648a
Salvatierra, Spain, Calatrava monastery III-150d
—**JUAN MARIA**, author, missionary XIII-406b; in California III-175b; XII-106a; in Mexico X-256c; on Our Lady of Loretto VII-45a; portrait III-178b; punishment, mode of III-181c
—**Knights of**. See Calatrava, Military order of
SALVATION XIII-407a; Apostles, teaching of XIII-530d; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Brahmin teaching II-732d; Buddhist teaching III-28c; Calvinist teaching VI-699c; and Carmelite scapular XIII-800c; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; and the Church III-529a; 752c; XIII-554d; XIV-766d; 767a; and Divine Will XIV-584b; dogmatic intolerance XIV-765d; error, innocent XIV-764c; and extreme unction V-720a; and faith VI-703a; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; of the heathen VI-701b; Huguenots' teaching VII-529d; human aid to XIV-537d; individual XIII-407d; Jansenist teaching VI-699c; Jesus Christ XIII-407a; and Judaism VIII-402d; Men of Understanding, teaching XI-191b; Michelian teaching X-279b; Pauline

teaching XI-573d; XIII-161c; and. Predestinarianism XII-376b; and prayer XII-345d; 347c; and Redemption XII-679c; Reformers' teaching XII-704a; and Resurrection XII-792b; in Sikhism XIII-789a; and Simeon, Holy XV-465a; theosophic teaching XIV-626c; and Unam Sanctam XV-126b; 126c; unbaptized children VI-700a; uncertainty of VI-709b; Upanishad teaching XIV-626c; universal I-599b; 600c; VI-699c; XV-181b; Will of God VI-699b
—**Army**, in Athens VI-743c; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in India VII-733b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
Salvator, Saint, Bishop of Beluno II-424c
—Bull of John XXII X-524c
—**Rosendo**, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston XI-115c
Salvatore, Fra XIV-33c
—**SS.**, Canons Regular of. See Lateran Canons
Salvatorianische Mitteilungen, periodical V-53d
Salvatorians. See Divine Saviour, Society of the
—(Mokhallasites), in Syria XIV-404c
Salvatoris et Domini, Bull of Urban VIII III-323b
—**Nostris**, Bull of Urban VIII X-358a
Salvatorkirche, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
Salvator Mundi, Bull of Boniface VII III-666b
Salvatorminster, abbey school XV-721a
Salve, religious service XIII-410a
Salve, church, Floreffe VI-105b
—caput cruentatum XIII-408c
—**Jesu**, pastor bone XIII-408c
—**Jesu**, Rex sanctorum XIII-408c
—**Jesu**, summe bonus XIII-408c
—**MUNDI SALUTARE**, devotional poem XIII-408b
—nobilis regina, in Salve regina XIII-410a
Salver, for Communion I-355b
SALVE REGINA, anthem XIII-409a; I-575c; II-462a; VI-425c; XII-723c; XV-463b; 464b; Adhémair of Montell IX-186b; XII-92d; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament XII-275d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Contractus, Hermann VII-266c; Divine Office XV-463c; Mosarabic Rite X-619c; 621d; Saint Peter de Moenoncio IV-188d; Servite Rite XIII-78a; special service II-466b
—**salus mea**, Deus XIII-408c
—**splendor praecepit** XIII-410a
SALVETE CHRISTI VULNERA, hymn XIII-410c
—**Flores Martyrum**. See Quicumque Christum queritis
Salveti, Angelo, and Friars Minor VI-285a
Salvi, Ambrogio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
—Giovanni Battista. See Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da
—**Nicola**. See Clement XII
—**Salvio de'**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
—**Tarquinio** XIII-485b
Salvia family I-267b
Salvianus, Donatist Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d; Priscillianist XII-429c
SALVIANUS, Latin writer XIII-411a; VI-306a; IX-25c
Salvati, Antonio, artist XIII-171b; Aachen cathedral, work in I-2a; mosaic work X-589d; Vatican, paintings XV-279d
—**Anton Maria**, cardinal XIII-334b; in France XI-163c; and Gregory XIII XIII-387a; 337d; in Paris VII-3c; XIII-334d
—**Francesca**, mother of Leo XI X-166d
—**Francesco**, Archbishop of Pisa, death VI-109a

—**Giacomo**, grandfather of Leo XI IX-166d
—**Giorgio Benigni**, at Pisa XII-112b
—**Giuseppe**, and Tintoretto XIV-737d
—**Leonardo**, writer VIII-251a
—**Maria**, mother of Cosimo I de' Medici X-121b
—**Maria**, wife of Guicciardini VII-64c
—**Palace**, and the "Arcadia" I-85d
Salvini, Marian, theologian XIII-737b
Salvinianus of Marseilles III-485b
Salvinus, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
Salvinus, Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Salviti, Bernardo, Archbishop of Toledo XI-339c
—**Raymond**, Bishop of Osmia XI-339c
Salvius, father of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
—Saint, martyr III-210d
Salvius, Saint, Bishop of Albi I-267b
—Bishop of Membres, Donatist V-127b
—Bishop of Sion, and St. Eucherius I-205b
—Bishop of Valence XI-318b
Salvo-Corzo, Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
Salvotti, R. von, and Austrian concordat II-130b
Salvus of Albedia, theologian X-611d
Salvuzzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
Saly, Jacques-François-Joseph, sculptor IV-732b
Salz, Treaty of, date X-323a
Salza, Hermann of. See Hermann of Salza
—**Jacob von**, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
Salzano, T. M., canonist IX-66b
Salzburg II-121d
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-411b**
—**Abbey**: Benedictine II-446b; 450d; library II-453a; St. Peter's II-122a; (ill.) II-facing 130
—**Brixen** suffragan of II-793d; cathedral XIV-133c; XV-709d; Catholic daily papers XI-670a; college V-54c; inventory of relics XI-738a; legati nati IX-119a; Mühlstatt VI-734a; and Old Aquileia I-662a; papal nunciature XI-160d; the press XI-669d; 670b; primate XII-424b; Saint Peter's church, Aasmayer, organist II-1c; and Seckau XIII-672b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; and Trent XV-35d
—**Synode**: (8th cent.) and Methodism XIII-411d; (799) XV-464f; brotherhood for the dead XII-573c; (1451) XIII-413d; Berthold of Chiemsee at II-520b; (1537) XIII-414a; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XIII-558c; (1848) XIII-596b
—**University**, founded XV-197c
Salzburger Chronik, periodical XI-670a
Salzburg Rubentaler (ill.) XI-facing 152
Salzmänn, Anthoay, Bishop of Basle II-340b
—**Christian Gotthilf**, and Philanthropin Schnepfenthal XI-706d
—**JOSEPH**, ecclesiastical founder XIII-415c; at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin XIII-698c; in Milwaukee VI-481a; X-319c
Sama (Bib.) VI-444c
Samad, and Lod, town of IX-468b
Samadhi, theosophic XIV-626c
Samael, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590d
Samai, and Nebemiah X-738b
Samali, and Sargon II II-14b
Samana, Bahama Islands XIII-450c
—**Gulf of**, and Columbus V-110d
Samani, family of XI-718b

- Samaniego, Félix María de**, writer XIV-200c
—José Ximenes, and Friars Minor VI-286c
Samar, Island XII-10d; college III-471c
Samara, city, Russia X-592d; government XIII-237a
Samarai, New Guinea X-784c
Samaraim (Bib.) VI-444c
SAMAR AND LEYTE, provinces, Philippine Islands XIII-415d
SAMARIA XIII-416a; VIII-198d; III-315d; IX-584b; XV-464Ca; Assyrian conquest of VIII-180a; Baal worship II-176c; Babylonian colonists II-180a; built VII-289d; chronicle XIII-419c; deportation to II-16d; Epistles XIII-420b; fall of II-13d; III-315d; 735b; VIII-199d; XII-22a; and Sargon I-779c; and Jeroboam II I-433c; literature, exegetical and theological XIII-419a; pool of, and Achab's chariot I-101c; Sibyl XIII-770a; temple of Baal II-175d
Samarin, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
Samarinda, mission II-687b
Samarino, Francesco, edition of Sacramentale XIII-89f
SAMARITAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE XIII-417a
—Pentateuch, textual criticism IV-502b; XI-655c; XIII-417d; XV-370a
Samaritanus XIII-417a; alphabet XIV-529d; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrine, Epiphanius on XV-394a; 394b; Doctheans V-136d; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; inscriptions XIII-711b; and Israelite marriage V-39b; and Jews III-318d; Justinian, laws of VIII-579d; origin III-315d; 570c; of Sichem XIII-771d; reconstruction, Temple of Jerusalem XIV-502a; Temple, Second I-210a; in Turkish Empire XV-100a and Xerxes I II-5c
Samaritan Version, antediluvian I-532a; chronology III-732c; Marian prophecy XV-404Ba; MS. IX-627d; Old Testament XIV-530a
Samaritan Woman, in early art V-592a; Feast of, in Mosarabic Rite X-613a; among Orientals XI-517a
Samarite, tribe III-570c
Samarkand, Russian Turkestan XV-96d; capture of IX-615b; Marco Polo XII-218b
Samarra, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
Samassa, Joseph, Archbishop of Agrig V-562a; as Bishop of Zips XV-761c
Samassi, river, Sardinia XIII-473c
Samas-sum-ukin rebellion III-474c
Samastro. See Amastria
Sama-Veda II-730b; XV-319b
Samba, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
Sambatus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
Samberger, Leo, portrait of Canisius XI-761d
Sambook, Leo, Prefect Apostolic of Putumayo XVI-69a
Sambor, Diocese of. See Przemysl
Sambor, and Sanok
Sambriani, missionary VIII-633c
Sambuca, Marquis della, and Redemptorists I-337d
Sambuceto, Santa da, at Piacenza cathedral XII-69d
Sambucina Abbey, Italy, Joachim of Flora VII-406d
Sambucy de St-Estève, Abbé de, Congregation of Notre-Dame VIII-560c
SAMBUGA, JOSEPH ANTON, theologian XIII-420c
Same (Lapps) VII-797b
Samech, in Hebrew alphabet VII-178c; in Bible VII-175c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
Sameleds (Lapland) VIII-797b
Samer, Maurist monastery, Boulogne X-71a
Samerle, Henri XIV-89d
Samians, in Gaeta VI-333c
Saminchi, Indian god XII-109d
Samir, origin of name X-678a
—Biblical VI-444c
Samland, Poland XII-181d; Lithuanians XII-182a
—Diocese of III-705c; and Ermeland V-523a
Samma. See Esaan
Sammarthani, and Sainte-Marthe brothers IV-351a
Sammlung von Beispielen, periodical VII-202a
Sammtur, in Mishna XIV-437d
Sammurrammat, Queen of Assyria II-13a
Sámnáma, in Persian literature XI-720a
Sammités VIII-224b; in Capua III-319c; in Naples X-684d; wars X-684d; XIII-166c
Samu. Czech ruler II-613b; VIII-607b; X-561c; XIV-43d
SAMOA (NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS) XIII-421a; Church in XI-200c; partition, Germany VI-514d; statistics XV-177a; United States acquires XV-169d; vicariate Apostolic, statistics XV-177c
SAMOBODI, Russian sect XII-650c
SAMOGYTIA, DIOCESE OF, Russia XIII-421b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; see established XIII-257b; and Gnesen VI-590d; and Mohileff X-429a
Samone, Amadeo Bruno di, Bishop of Cuneo IV-569b
SAMOS XIII-421d; Church in III-689d; government XV-100a; history I-790d; monasteries II-323c; 448d; restored II-449b; population I-789d
SAMOSATA XIII-422a; XIV-399d
Samothracia (Bib.) VI-444c; temple for mysteries at XIV-496c
Samoyedes, tribe XII-626d; branches XII-626a; religion V-608d
Samper, José María, writer XIV-205d
Sampietrini XIII-373d
Sampietrino, coin X-335d
Sampò, Peter. See Peter Sampò
Sampesca, identity VII-771a
Sampesens, and the book of Elchazai V-372b
Sampesame, identity VIII-771a
Sampson, Saint, Bishop of Dol. See Sampson
—Bishop of York XV-733b
—Francis, Scotist XIII-612c
—RICHARD, Bishop of Chichester XIII-422c; III-658a; IX-233a
—William, lawyer, and Kohlman VIII-142d
—William Thomas, rear admiral XV-178c
Sam-Sa Island, China III-663d
Samsara, doctrine of, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Samsat, and ruins of Samosata XIII-422b
Samsø, island, Denmark IV-722d; Church in XVI-1a
Samson, name X-677a
SAMSON, in Bible XIII-423a
—in art: Bologna, Giovanni del II-641c; Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; Guido, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768; von Wörldle XV-709c
—St. Augustine on I-617c; and Dalila IV-605a; in Gasa VI-400a; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazarite I-771d; X-727b; and Philistines XIII-423b; Philo-Judeus on XII-23d
—abbot, writer XIV-179a
—SAINT, Bishop of Dol, Brittany XIII-422d; XII-771d; 772a; XIV-474a; XV-583c; 586a; 586d; in Brittany XII-612c; XV-584b; Dol, monastery of XII-772a; founts hospital VII-481d; and Gildas VI-558a
SAMSON, Abbot of St. Edmunds XIII-423d; III-85d; VIII-418c; Passion, devotion to XI-529c
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Samsoun Kalesai, ruins of Priene XII-405d
Samsu-iluna, King of Babylonia II-181d
Samsûn (Amisus) I-790b; and Lampacus (Bib.) VI-441c
Samsu-titana, King of Babylonia II-181d
SAMUCO (ZAMUCO) INDIANS XIII-424a
Samuel (Bib.) VIII-197a; Amalecites I-378d; Anna, vow of I-530c; St. Anne I-638c; at Bethel II-532d; and Book of Judges VIII-543b; Constantinople, relics at I-553d; and David IV-642c; on despotism V-247c; evocation of soul of X-736b; and Heli VII-204c; history of VIII-647d; and Israelite monarchy XIV-568c; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazarite I-771d; X-727b; obedience XIII-315b; prophecy XII-474d; 478a; and Saul XIII-487a; 487b
—Dominican, in Poland XII-190d
—martyr, and St. Daniel IV-627b
—tear, inscription XI-405d
—Bishop of Chons IV-131b
—Bishop of Grav IV-733c
—Bishop of Iria IV-188c
—First and Second Books of. See Kings, First and Second Books of
—ben Jacob, manuscript of Bible IX-827d
—ben Me'ir, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
—of Kalomán, life of, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Samuhat, in Gilgamesh, epos of II-188c
Samurai VIII-312b; Code of VIII-306a
San. See names following Saint, Santa, São
—(Tanis) XIV-444a
Sán, tribe I-182b
Sanaa, Arabia, church I-672c; Mohammed at I-673b
Sanabá, chief I-592b
Sanaballat, the Horonite X-738b
Sanabá, Diocese of V-355d
San Adriano al Foro, church, Rome. See St. Adrian
Sanada, in India VII-736d
San Agostino. See St. Augustine
—Augustin. See St. Augustine
Sana'i, poet XI-720c
San Alberto, José Antonio de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
—Alberto. See Saint Albert
—Alessandro. See Saint Alexander
—Alessio sull' Aventino, church, Rome. See St. Alexis
—Alfano, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—Alfonso, church, Rome. See St. Alphonsas
—Ambrogio, Scuola di, Milan. See St. Ambrose, School of
—Ambrogio Maggiore, Milan. See Saint Ambrose, Church of
—Ambrosio. See Saint Ambrose
Sanan VI-444c
San Andrés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
—Andrés, church, Seville XIII-746a
—Andrés de Armentia, church, Victoria, Spain XV-489d
—Anasao, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
—Anton Abad, church, Madrid IV-687b
—Antonio, convent, Milan XII-72c
—Antonio, abbey, Montalcino X-513b
—Antonio, church, Palermo XI-419c
—Antonio, church, Parma XI-505b
—Antonio, church, Piacenza XII-69d; façade V-746d
—Antonio, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
—Antonio, church (Portuguese national), Rome XIII-164d; 175c; 177a; Aspicueta, tomb of I-793b
—Antonio, college, Sigüenza XIII-788c
—Antonio, town, Texas, colonized XIV-547d
—Antonio, mission, Uruguay VII-46c
—ANTONIO, DIOCESE OF XIII-424c; cathedral XIV-548a; charitable institutions XII-248a; early mission XI-403a; erected XIV-549c; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; 701c; statistics XV-176d
—Antonio, Pedro d'Alcántara di, Vicar Apostolic of Thibet VII-592d
—Antonio Abad, university, Peru XV-201d
—Antonio Abbate, church, Rome X-585d
—Antonio Abbate, church, Udine XV-118c
—Antonio de Bezar, mission, Texas XIV-547b
—Antonio de la Florida, church, Madrid IX-518b; frescoes VI-637a
—Antonio de los Portugueses, Madrid III-278a
—Antonio de Pádua, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; (ill.) III-facing 182; and Serra XIII-730d; and Sitjar XIV-30d
—Antonio de Pala, mission, California X-370a
—Antonio de Valero, mission, Texas X-389d; XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; 547d
—Anton y Munson. See Chimalpain
—Apolinare-in-Classe, church, Ravenna XII-603d; (ill.) XII-facing 666; mosaics X-686c
—Apolinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna XII-663b; Byzantine paintings XI-396c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; lectern IX-110b; mosaics II-69a; III-473a; X-586c
—Apolinare. See Saint Apollinaris
Sanas Chormaic, glossary IV-373b
Sanatio in radice, matrimonial dispensation XV-256d
Sanballat. See Sanballat
San Bartolomé, college, Salamanca I-271b; XIII-392a; 393b
—Bartolomé, Hopi mission, Shongópovi VII-469b
—Bartolomé, conciliar seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
—Bartolomé, monastery, Tdy XV-105c
—Bartolomé de Lupiana, monastery, Spain VII-345a
—Bartolomé. See St. Bartholomew
—Bartolomeo, abbey, Carpineto XI-638d
—Bartolomeo. See St. Bartholomew
—Bartolomeo all' Isola, church, Rome XI-563a
—Bassiano, church, Lodi IX-322d
—Basso, church, Venice II-303d
—Benedetto, castle, Monreale X-508b
—Benedetto d' Ullano, abbey VIII-207d
—Benedetto in Piacinula, church, Rome XIII-174b
—Benedetto in Piacinula, monastery, Rome III-145d
—Benedetto. See St. Benedict, San Benito; Saint Benoit
—Benito, in Mexican Inquisition X-263d
—Benito el Real, church, Valladolid II-516c
—Bento, monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
—Bernardino, church, Siena XV-701a; oratory XIII-779d
—Bernardino, church, Urbino XV-221c
—Bernardino, church, Verona XV-360c
—Bernardino, convent, Viterbo VII-592a

- San Bernardo alle Terme**, church, Rome XIII-170d; cardinalial title III-335c; Pius X, title of XII-137c
- Bernardo alle Terme**, monastery, Rome VI-65b
- Blago**. See **St. Blaise**
- Blas**, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Bonifacio de Ibagué**. See **Ibagué**
- Borja**, church, Paraguay XII-693d; column (ill.) XII-698c; portal (ill.) XII-695a; 697d; 698c
- Brizio**, chapel, Orvieto. See **Madonna di San Brizio**
- Buenaventura**, priest, in New Mexico XI-3a
- Buenaventura**, mission, California III-182d; V-190c; XI-434d; foundation X-370b; and Serra XIII-730d
- Caetano**, Bernardo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385a
- Calisto**. See **St. Callistus**
- Camillo**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Carcere**, church, Catania III-430b
- Carlino**, church, Rome. See **S. Carlo**
- Carlo**, church, Milan IX-643c
- Carlo**, church, Monte Carlo IV-53c
- Carlo (Carlino)**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Carlo al Catinari**, church, Rome XIII-170d; devotions IV-774c; Domenichino II-71c
- Carlo al Corso**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Carlo al Corso**, confraternity XIII-132d
- Carlo alle Quattro Fontane**, church, Rome II-688d; XIV-430d; Mignard, Pierre X-289d
- Carlos (Borromeo de Monterey)**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-434d; Serra, Junipero XI-434c; XIII-730d
- Carlos**, college, Cebu III-471b
- Carlos**, seminary, Havana VII-154a
- Carlos**, seminary, Manila (ill.) XII-11
- Carlos**, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Carlos**, hospital, New Orleans VII-488b
- CARLOS DE ANCUD, DIOCESO OF**, Chile XIII-426a
- Carlo**, Ludovicus a. See **Ludovicus a S. Carolo**
- Sancassanesi VIII-692d**
- San Cassiano**, church, Venice XV-234d; altar X-216a
- Cataldo**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Cayetano**, mission. See **Calabases**
- Celso**, church, Milan I-284b; Arialdo, St., tomb of I-707b
- Sancer**, James II-738d
- San Cesareo**, church, Appian Way, Rome XIII-174b
- Cesareo in Palatio**, church, Rome XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
- Cesario**, Castello di, Frascati founded VI-244a
- Sancha**, countess, tomb, León IX-177a
- wife of Alfonso II of Aragon VII-477a**; XIV-460b
- wife of Ferdinand I of Castile III-411c**
- Sancha, Ciriacó María**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- y Herrás**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, death V-594b; at London congress V-593d
- Sancho**, Duke of Gascony, foundation XIV-453c
- Sanches**, Antonio Ribeiro, and Portuguese literature XII-310b
- de Tagle**, Manuel, writer XIV-203c
- SANCHEZ, ALONZO**, missionary XII-426c; in the Philippines IX-567d; XII-12c; and Philip II of Spain IX-699b
- ALONZO COELLO**, painter XIII-427a; Siquessa, portrait of XIII-427c
- García**, Count of Castile III-411c
- Jacobo VI-380a**
- José**, missionary, in Paraguay I-44b
- JOSÉ BERNARDO**, missionary XIII-427c
- Juan**, mathematician XIII-746c
- Juan**, in Mexico X-266a
- Mufro**, wood-carver XV-700b; cathedral, Seville XIII-745c
- Quintiliano**, writer XIV-205a
- THOMAS**, moral theologian XIII-427d; XIV-87d; 607a; on affinity I-179b; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; Probabilism XII-442b; on tacit notification IV-8b
- Thomas Anthony**, and the Cid III-770a
- de Arévalo**, Rodríguez. See **Arévalo**
- Cepeda**, Alonso XIV-515d
- Cepeda Dairia y Alhumada**, Teresa. See **Teresa de Jesus**, St.
- Chamuscado**, Francisco, missionary XIV-769b
- Muñoz**, Sancho XIV-525c
- of Alcalá**, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Pesquera**, Miguel, writer XIV-206b
- Sancho I**, King of Aragon. See **Sancho of Ramires**
- II**, King of Castile III-411c; 769b; and Abbey of Sta. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458c
- III**, King of Castile III-411d; XIII-685b; XIV-181c
- IV**, King of Castile and León III-411d; XII-157d; XV-258d; and education I-271a; and literature XIV-197b; Salamanca University XIII-393a
- I**, King of Navarre. See **Sancho García**
- II**, Abarca, King of Navarre XIV-180b; in Zamora XV-258b
- III**, King of Navarre III-411b; X-721c; XIV-180b; and Paternus XIII-469b; and Ribagorza III-412b; tomb VII-513a
- VI**, King of Navarre X-722a; in Victoria XV-489c
- VII**, King of Navarre X-722a; XI-438b
- I**, King of Portugal XII-299a; and Gil of Santarem VI-561c; and Rodrigues, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
- II**, King of Portugal XII-299d; and Salvadores, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
- III**, King of Portugal, and Innocent IV VIII-18a
- son of Ferdinand the Great VII-526a**
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148b**
- Bishop of Castile**, "Last Judgment" XIII-391d; tomb XIII-392a
- II**, Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a
- I**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
- de Aragón**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- García I**, King of Navarre X-721c
- of Gascony II-683d**
- of Ramires I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XI-437d; at Barbastro II-285d; VIII-260a; in Navarre X-721d; and Roman Rite X-612b
- the Great**. See **Sancho IV**, King of Castile and León
- the Great**. See **Sancho III**, King of Navarre
- the Strong**. See **Sancho II**, King of Castile
- the Strong**. See **Sancho VII**, King of Navarre
- the Wise**. See **Sancho VI**, King of Navarre
- Sanchoniaton**, author IV-410c; birthplace II-392c
- Sancho Panza**, in Don Quixote III-544a
- Pedro II-165c**
- Sancian**, island. See **Shang-ch'wan**
- Sancies**, Ferdinand. See **Ferdinand and Sancies**
- Sancio**, Jesuit XIV-87d
- San Ciriaco**, cemetery, Rome XIII-170a
- Ciriaco**, church, Rome XIV-268d
- Cita**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Claudio**, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Claudio dei Borgognoni**, church, Rome VI-177b; XIII-170d; daily devotions IV-773c; French national church XIII-164d; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-422d
- Claudio**. See **St. Claude**
- Clemente**. See **St. Clement**
- Corrado**, chapel, Piacenza XII-69d
- Cosimato in Trastevere**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Cosme**, reduction XII-696d
- Coamo y San Damian**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Cosmo**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Costantino**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Crisogono**, church, Rome XI-56b; XIII-171b; cardinalial title III-335c; station church XIV-268d
- Crisologo**, church, Ravenna, mosaics I-333c
- Cristóbal**, bishopric, Canaries, map I-facing 180
- Cristóbal**, monastery, Córdova XIV-178d
- Cristóbal**, university, Guamanga XV-202b
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, cathedral XIV-507b
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, Diocese of. See **Tenerife**
- Cristóbal de la Habana**, Diocese of. See **Havana**
- Cristóbal de Labrugia**, monastery, Táy XV-105b
- Sancraft**, William, and non-Jurors XI-99b
- William**, Archbishop of Canterbury, trial V-452b
- Santa Clara**, Abraham a. See **Abraham a Santa Clara**
- Clara**, Franciscus a. See **Davenport**, Christopher
- Dei Civitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VII-400a
- Eucharistia**, periodical XII-422a
- Maria**, invocation in litany IX-288a
- Maria**, Honoratus a. See **Honoratus a Santa Maria**
- Maria ad Nives**. See **Our Lady of the Snow**
- Maria ad Præsepe**, basilica, Rome IV-489b
- Maria Atiqua**, church, Rome VIII-423c
- Maria de Arcubus**, church, London. See **Saint Mary le bow**
- Maria de Monte Vergine**, chapel X-539d
- Maria de Spasmo**, in Way of Cross XV-468b
- Maria et omnes Sancti**, at Prime XII-424d
- mater**, invocation in litany IX-288c
- Santam**, hymnodist III-504b
- Santa Romana**, Decree of John XXII VI-245b; XIV-231c; 642c
- Sancroftum**, Lateran Palace III-575a; XIII-505d; enamelled cross XII-762d; and Scala Santa XIII-173d
- Santa Synodus**, use of term XIV-388a
- Santi Egidii**, church, Burgos. See **San Gil**
- Alexandri de Oroshi**. See **Mirdite**, Abbey of
- Sancian**, Saint, and Columba XII-178d; at Vézelay XIII-719d
- Santi Angeli in foro Piscium**, church, Rome. See **Sant' Angelo in Pescheria**
- Cyriaci in Thermas**, cardinalial title III-334a
- Sanctification**, in African Liturgy I-189b; Antinomianism I-
- 567a**; Apostolic office III-589c; blessing as II-600a; and grace XIV-585c; and Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-630d; identification XIII-408a; in justification VIII-577d; XIII-407d; XIV-586a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d
- Angels of**, in Book of Jubilees VIII-536b
- Sanctifying Grace**. See **Grace**, Sanctifying
- Sancti Gregorii**, Collegium, Valladolid. See **San Gregorio**
- Jacobi Majoris Guatemala**. See **Guatemala**, Santiago de
- Sanctinus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b
- Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Sanctio**, papal letter IX-202d
- SANCTION**, and law XIII-428c; civil government V-565b; Spencer on IX-55b
- of Uniformity Acts XV-127d**
- Sancto pragmatica**, Vienna University XV-422b
- Sanctis**, Francesco de XII-112d
- Francis II de**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648a
- Sancti Spiritus**, Cuba, founded IV-559c; missions III-770c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Spiritus**, convent, Osmia XI-339d
- Sanctissimo Sacramento da Candelaria**, Irmandade do, Brazil XIII-466c
- Sanctissimus**, legate, and Meletian schism X-163c
- Decree of Clement VIII I-626a**
- Constitution of Innocent XIII XI-146d**
- Decree of Pius IX XII-326d**
- Dominus**, Bull of Innocent XI VIII-22c
- SANCTITY**, Mark of the Church XIII-428c; III-759b; XV-179d; characteristics XIII-429a
- Personal**, of Christ VII-715c; constituents I-339a; and infallibility VII-797a; and temptation XIV-504d; Virgin Mary VII-675a; XV-467a; Zoroastrianism II-155d
- See Holiness**
- Sanctius**, Bishop of Darantasia XIV-454a
- Sancti venite**, hymn II-249c; XIII-672a
- Sancto Cajetano**, Ubaldo a. See **Gibaldi**, Ubaldo
- Sancto Charo**, Hugo de. See **Hugh of Saint Cher**
- Elpidio**, Alexander a., theologian VIII-432b
- Geminiano**, Dominicus a., commentator IV-672c
- Germano**, Johannes de. See **John of Cornwall**
- Sanctorale**, Ambrosian I-397d
- SANCTORUM MERITIS**, hymn at Vespers XIII-429d
- Sanctuarium**. See **Sanctuary**
- SANCTUARY** (architecture) XIII-431a; altar screen I-356c; altar steps I-356d; ancient temples I-170a; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; candelabra I-353c; carpets I-351b; cathedral type XIII-432a; and chancel III-572c; as chapel III-574d; of Christian church XIV-498b; decoration I-357a; definition XIV-499a; double, in Western Church XIII-431c; in early Church I-363c; XIII-431c; English type V-255a; Gothic XIII-431d; Romanesque XIII-431d; in Greek church I-359b; Jewish III-646d; XI-659a; lamp I-354c; VIII-769a; primitive V-257d; Renaissance XIII-432a; sedilia XIII-679b; Temple of Herod, Jerusalem XIV-502d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- See Presbytery**; **Tabernacle**
- RIGHT OF XIII-430c**; VII-690c; Axum II-163d; Beaulieu Abbey II-376d; in early Church XII-431b; and excommunication V-689b; Holocaust altar of I-360c; and Innocent XI VIII-22a; and Innocent XII VIII-

- 23b; Jewish law XII-712a; Jubilee indulgence VIII-533c; and Louis XIV I-295c; Orleans, First Council of XI-318a; and Precipiano XII-376a; protected V-689b; slaves XIV-37d; in temples XIV-496d; Valentinian I XV-255a
- Sanctulus**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Sanctum Sanctorum**. See Holy of Holies
- SANCTUS** XIII-432b; in Apocalypse I-221c; bell at I-349b; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Clementine Epistle III-257b; IV-16b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; in Eastern Rites XIII-432a; in Gallican Rite VII-361c; 363a; hosanna VII-473a; Isaiah's vision XIII-715c
- in *Liturgy* IX-309a; Adeus and Maria I-137b; African I-195d; Alexandrine I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; St. Mark's I-304d
- Mass, Canon of XII-384d; Mozarabic Rite X-621d; XIII-432b; and Preface XII-385a; present Rite XIII-434a; in Roman Mass IX-794d; 797a; Sixtus I XIV-31b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; text XIII-433d; trope XV-65a; 66a; in the West XIII-433b
- deacon, Vienne, martyr VI-305b
- Deus** Angelorum, in Gallican Rite VI-361d
- Jacobus**, church, Burgos. See Santiago
- Joannes** de Cuyo, Diocese of. See San Juan
- San Cugat**, monastery, Catalonia XIV-180d
- Cuore** al Castro Pretorio, church, Rome. See Sacred Heart, Church of the
- Sancy**, Achille de Harlay, Baron de. See Harlay
- Charlotte** Harlay de. See Harlay
- Sand**, George, and Liest IX-285d; on Loyson XIII-482b; romances VI-202b
- Sandacos**, legend III-477b
- Sandescus**, Maximilian, Jesuit I-482c
- Sandahanna**, Palestine, church V-390a
- Sandakan**, mission, Borneo II-687c
- Sandale**, John, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Sandallati**, Waldensian XII-250a
- Sandals**, abbots I-19c; in the East XV-557b; among Franciscans XII-76d
- EPISCOPAL** XIII-434b; Bernhard of Hildesheim (ill.) XIII-434c; early XVIII century (ill.) XIII-434b; form and present use XIII-434b; history XIII-434c; shape XIII-434d; liturgical use XV-388b; pontifical XII-232a
- of Christ, exposed XIV-289c; at Prüm XII-519c
- Sandalwood**. See Algum
- San Damaso**, Courtyard of, Vatican Palace XV-278b; (ill.) XV-279d
- Sandamatru**, Gaspar. See Gaspar Sandamatru
- San Damiano**, church, Assisi, and St. Clare IV-5a; (ill.) XII-252d
- Damiano**, convent, Assisi, and Bartholi II-313a; Poor Clares XII-251c
- Sandan**, deity VII-305d
- San Daniele**, Pellegrino da XV-119a
- Daniele** del Friuli, cathedral XII-281b
- Sandaucourt**, Basin de XIII-345d
- Sandaus**, Maximilian van der. See Van der Sandt
- Sanday**, William, Biblical scholar IV-495d; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Biblical introduction VII-80d; as commentator on Bible IV-181b; 183a; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-143c; on Eusebius of Caesarea V-618a; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on Messias XIV-143a; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on predestination II-103b
- Sandde** ab Ceredig ab Cunedda, Prince of Keretica. See Sant Sande, Francisco de, and Philippine Islands XI-148d
- Sandé**, tribe, Africa I-182d
- Sandeman**, Robert XIII-435a
- SANDEMANIANS**, English sect XIII-435a
- San Demetrio** Corone, town, Albanians in VIII-207d; Corsini College VIII-207d
- SANDEO**, FELINO MARIA, canonist XIII-435c; in Lucca IX-406b
- SANDER**, ANTON, historian XIII-435c
- Elizabeth** XIII-436a
- SANDER (SANDERS)**, NICHOLAS, controversialist XIII-435d; on Cranmer V-448a; De schismate anglicano V-445d; on Henry VIII V-448d; on notes of Church III-450c; as papal nuncio VII-3b; Pius V XV-315d; Westcott XV-592b
- Sander**, Simon X-193b
- Sanders**, Nicholas. See Sander
- Robert**. See Abercromby
- Sandford**, Henry, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- John**, Benedictine. See Huddleston, John
- John** de, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
- Sand-Grouse**, in Bible I-525c
- SANDHURST**, DIOCESE OF, Australia XIII-436c
- Sandia**, New Mexico, mission XI-3b
- pueblo**, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- San Diego**, convent, Alcalá I-271b
- Diego**, mission, California III-173b; 182d; XIII-427c; aqueduct III-182a; discovery III-180b
- Diego**, Texas, mission III-3d
- Diego**, Diocese of. See Monterey
- Diego** de Alcalá, Indian mission, California X-370a
- Sandifort**, Eduard, anatomist X-132d
- San Domenico**, church, Pistoia XVI-73c
- Domenico**, church, Siena XVI-36d
- Domenico**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Domenico** Maggiore, church, Naples X-683c
- Domenico**. See Saint Dominic; San Domingo
- Sandomierz**, Diocese of. See Sandomir
- San Domingo**, church, Manila IX-599d; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Domingo**, church, Salamanca (ill.) XIV-186d
- Domingo**, church, San Juan XIII-47b
- Domingo**, convent, Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Domingo**, town, Dominican Republic, cathedral V-111a; (ill.) V-111a; 111d; climate V-110c; Homenaje Tower (ill.) V-112a
- Domingo**. See of V-111a; Covarruías' episcopate IV-457b
- Domingo**. See Dominican Republic
- SANDOMIR**, DIOCESE OF XIII-436d; 256d; cathedral XIII-437c; (ill.) XIII-437a; congress (1670) XII-708b; on Protestants XIII-437a; map XIII-facing 264
- Sandon**, church, England, Erdeswicke, tomb of V-517d
- San Donato**, church, Zara II-277c
- Sandonnini**, Gioacchino, canonist XII-112c
- Sandonnino**, Nicolò, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Sandoval**, Alfonso de, missionary XI-763b
- Gonzalo** de IV-100c
- Juan Zapata y**. See Zapata y Sandoval
- Prudencio** de, Bishop of Tuy XI-438c; XV-105c
- Tello** de III-244c
- Sand River**, convention XV-20a
- Sandro**, Benozzo di Lese di. See Gossoli
- SANDS**, BENJAMIN F., rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Clara** XIII-438a
- F. B.** XIII-437d
- George H.** soldier XIII-437d
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d
- Hilda** XIII-438a
- JAMES HOBAN**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Rosa** XIII-437d
- William Franklin** XIII-438a
- R. M.**, colonel, Confederate States Army I-243a
- William F.** XIII-437d
- Sanducht**, queen X-754b
- Sandusky**, Ohio, Catholic settlement XI-226b
- Sandwich**, Canada, college II-325c; convent of Sacred Heart VII-134c
- England**, and London, Diocese of IX-355c
- Ontario**, Huron Indians VII-578b
- Henry** de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Islands**, birds V-670b; French Americans VI-273b; Protestant mission XVI-6a; revolution of 1893 XV-177b; sculpture in XIII-642d; statistics XV-177a; 177c; United States annexes X-444a; XV-166d
- ISLANDS**, VICARIAL APOSTOLIC OF XIII-438a; Bachelot in XVI-6a; and Damien IV-615b; Molokai X-444a; seal of Confession XIII-662c; statistics XV-177a
- Sandwirth**. See Hofer, Andreas
- y Rojas**, Bernardo de, cardinal XIV-757a
- y Rojas**, Cristobal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364a
- Sandys**, Edwin XIII-122a
- George**, rhymed psalter XIII-27b
- JOHN**, VENERABLE, English martyr XIII-439b; martyrdom V-476a
- John** Edwin, on monasticism V-303a
- Sán-el-Hagar**. See Tanis
- San Eligio** dei Ferrari, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Emiliano**. See San Millán
- Erasmo**, monastery, Rome VIII-207c
- Erasmo**, Castel, Naples X-684b
- Ercolano**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Estatislao**, Reduction of XII-690b
- Estéban**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Estéban**, church, Salamanca XII-368a
- Estéban**, convent, Salamanca IV-141b; XIII-392a
- Estéban**, church, Segovia XIII-686b; (ill.) 685d
- Estéban**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Estéban de Ribas** del Sù, monastery XI-295d
- SAFITCH INDIANS** XIII-439c; XIV-141d
- Saenemo** VIII-311d
- San Eugenio**, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Facundo**. See Sahagún
- Fagóndez**, John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- Fantino** de Scarpagnino, church, Venice XV-334c
- Safedists** XIV-265c
- San Feliciano**, basilica, Foligno VI-124d
- Felice**, church, Gerona VI-530b
- Felice**, convent, Giano VI-390d; XII-373d
- Felice**, chapel, Padua XI-385d
- Sanfelice**, Antonio, Bishop of Nardò X-704a
- Giuseppe** Maria, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403b
- San Felice**, Guglielmo da, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426d
- Felipe**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Felipe**, church, Madrid III-345b
- Felipe**, fortress, Minorca X-332c
- Felipe Neri**, seminary, Baeza VIII-267c
- Felipe y Santiago** de Montevideo. See Montevideo
- Felix Estéban**, missionary XII-291a
- Fermo Maggiore**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Fernando**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a
- Fernando**, college, Mexico IX-530c; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Fernando**, cathedral, San Antonio XIII-425a; XIV-547d
- Fernando**, church, San Antonio XIII-424d
- Fernando**, town, Texas XIII-424d; XIV-548d
- Fernando de Atabapo**, mission IX-553d
- Fernando** de Mexico, college, Loreto, California XI-434b
- Fernando** de Velicatá, mission, California III-180a
- Fernando Rey de España**, Indian mission X-370b
- Flaviano**, church, Montefiascone X-529a; architecture VI-668c; rib vault VI-673d
- Fortunato**, church, Todi XIV-754b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; 265a
- Fortunato**, monastery, Todi VIII-264b
- San Francisco**, church, Assisi, architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; crypt IV-558a; St. Francis, relics of I-801d; St. Francis, tomb of VI-227a; 282a; frescoes III-772b; Gil de Albornoz VI-559c; Giotto, painting I-489c; VI-567b; (ill.) VI-567b; 252d; XII-252a; Lorenzetti IX-335d
- Francisco**, industrial school, Assisi XII-508d
- Francisco**, church, Fologna II-641a; architecture VI-678a; Alexander V, tomb of I-289a
- Francisco**, church, Brescia II-761a; Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Francisco**, church, Chiavari III-652d
- Francisco**, church, Ferrara V-138a; Tizio da Garofalo, works of XIV-740d
- Francisco**, monastery, Fiesole VI-70d
- Francisco**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Francisco**, church, Lucca IX-405b
- Francisco**, church, Favia XI-502b
- Francisco**, cathedral, Pesaro XI-738d
- Francisco**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Francisco**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Francisco**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Francisco**, church, Ravenna, Dante, tomb of IV-630b; XII-665a
- Francisco**, church, Rimini IX-566c; architect I-263b; Plethron, Georgius, tomb of XII-166c
- Francisco**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Francisco**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Francisco**, convent, Siena II-505c
- Francisco**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Francisco**, church, Teramo XIV-514b
- Francisco**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Francisco**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Francisco**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Francisco**, church, Volterra XV-505a

- San Francisco.** See St. Francis; St. Francis; San Francisco
- Francisco a Nipa**, church, Rome VI-398a; XIII-171b
- Francisco d'Assisi**, church, Messina X-217a
- Francisco dei Mercadanti**, church, Messina X-217a
- Francisco del Prato**, church, Perugia XI-730a
- Francisco di Paolo**, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Francisco di Paolo**, convent, Rome X-328a
- Francisco di Paolo**, church, Venice IV-324d
- Francisco**, church, Cali, Colombia XVI-16c
- Francisco**, California, American rule XIII-440b; charitable institutions XIII-247a; colleges III-172c; Croatian population XIV-52b; earthquake III-174b; XIII-442b; founded III-173b; infant asylum VI-100c; institutions III-173a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italian population VIII-204a; lumber output III-172a; Mormons X-572c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Russian missions I-249d; Russian Orthodox settlement VI-772c; Vigilance Committee III-174a
- Francisco**, mission, California. See Dolores Mission
- Francisco**, church, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d
- Francisco**, church, La Pas VIII-795b
- Francisco**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Francisco**, church, Manila XVI-34d
- Francisco**, convent, Mexico II-353b
- Francisco**, convent, Mexico, Motolinia, tomb of X-602a
- Francisco**, mission, New Mexico VII-469b
- Francisco**, church, Quito XII-615d
- Francisco**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Francisco**, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Francisco**, convent, Tuy XV-105d
- Francisco**, convent, Vitoria XV-490a
- FRANCISCO, ARCHDIOCESE** OF XIII-439c; Bayma in II-360b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Dolores Mission (ill.) V-100; Dominican Third order, convents of XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; oldest building V-99d; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Salesian churches II-691a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XIII-442c; XV-176c; "Tametali" IV-2a
- Francisco Bay**, discovery III-180c; Rivera XI-434c
- Francisco Boria**, mission, Bolivia I-681b; IX-541b; X-608a
- Francisco Boria**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Francisco de Asis**, mission, California. See Dolores Mission
- Francisco de Asis** de los Dolores, California. See Dolores Mission
- Francisco de la Espada**, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; church XIII-425b; XIV-548d; (ill.) XIV-545b
- Francisco de los Tejas**, mission, Texas III-129d; XIII-424c; XIV-546d
- Francisco de Manoa**, mission, Peru XIII-738d
- Francisco de Quito**. See Quito
- Francisco de Ucayali**. See Ucayali, Prefecture Apostolic
- Francisco el Grande**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Francisco Solano**, mission, California III-183a; V-99d; X-370c
- Francisco Solano**, mission, Texas XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; transferred X-389d
- Francisco Xavier**, mission: Lower California III-178c; 179a; Palou at XI-434b
- Francisco Xavier de Horcasitas**, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco Xavier de Naxera**, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco**. See St. Francis; St. Francis; San Francisco
- Frediano**, church, Lucca IX-405b; altarpiece XII-601a; St. Zita, tomb of X-762b
- Frediano**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Frutos**, priory, Segovia XIII-685a
- Fulgencio**, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gabriel**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XVI-6b; chimes (ill.) III-181d; (ill.) III-182c; 182; Sanchez, tomb of XIII-427d; Serro, Junipero XIII-730d
- Gabriel**, hospital, Manila, founded IX-598a
- Gabriel**, mission, New Mexico XI-2a
- Gabriel Arcangel**, mission, California. See San Gabriel
- Galgano**, monastery XIII-780a
- Galliciano**, hospital, Rome VII-487c; XI-522a
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE ELDER** XIII-443d; wood-carving XV-701b
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE YOUNGER** XIII-444b; and Michelangelo III-63a; at Monte Cassino X-525b; at Montepulciano X-531d; at St. Peter's XIII-370d; at Vatican XV-279d
- Gallo, Bastiano da** XIII-444c
- Gallo, Francisco da** XIII-444c; portrait XIII-443d
- Gallo, Giovanni Battista Antonio da** XIII-444c
- GALLO, GIULIANO DA** XIII-443c; at St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; 701b
- Sangara of Carmemish** VII-307b
- San Geminiano**, church, Venice IX-367b
- Genesio**, Italy, council (1074) XIII-449d
- Genesio, League of** XIII-780c; date IX-405c
- Gennaro**, church, Naples, Lanfranco in VIII-787a
- Sängerkrieg** XIII-598b
- Sangermanensis**, MS. IX-722d
- San Germano**, Italy, Frederick II and Honorius III at VII-457d
- treaty of** XIII-412d; date VI-256c; 796d; Gaeta VI-333c; terms VII-268b
- Geronzio**, monastery, Umbria III-140b
- Giacomo**, church, Bologna VII-286b
- Giacomo**, oratory, Feltre II-424d
- Giacomo**, palace, Naples X-681a
- Giacomo**, church, Tortona XIV-785a
- Giacomo**. See St. Jacques; St. James; San Diego; Santiago
- Giacomo alla Lungara**. See San Giacomo in Settimanina
- Giacomo degli Spagnuoli**, church, Naples VIII-531c; X-683d
- Giacomo degli Spagnuoli**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Giacomo in Augusta**, church, Rome XIII-174b; monthly devotions IV-774a
- Giacomo in Augusta**, hospital, Rome VIII-483a; XIII-165d
- Giacomo in Mazara**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacomo in Settimanina**, church, Rome XIV-373a
- Giacomo la Marina**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacomo Maggiore**, church, Bologna II-641a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Francia, works of VI-207c; Francucci, work of VIII-694a
- Gil**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Gil**, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Gil**. See St. Egidius; St. Giles
- Gimignano**, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo VI-546a; Gossoli VI-688d; Majano IX-556c
- Gimignano**, Italy, Vallumbrosan Convent XV-263d
- Gimignano**, Folgore da, post VIII-248b
- Giocchino**, society, Perugia IX-170a
- Giocchino**, church, Rome XIII-171c; confraternity XIV-122c; daily devotion IV-773c; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Globbe**, church, Venice XV-334c; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- Giorgio**, Albanese town VIII-207d
- Giorgio**, chapel, Assisi IV-6b
- Giorgio**, palazzo, Genoa VI-420d
- Giorgio**, church, Messina X-217b
- Giorgio**, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giorgio**, church, Salerno XIII-396c
- Giorgio**, church, Vicenza XI-424a
- Giorgio dei Genovesi**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giorgio dei Greci**, church, Venice XV-334d; Sansovino XIII-454b
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni**, church, Venice III-374a
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni**, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni**, hospital, Venice VI-455b
- Giorgio e santi Inglesi**, church, Rome XII-258b; monthly devotions IV-774b
- Giorgio in Braida**, church, Verona V-788b; XV-360d
- Giorgio in Velabro**, church, Rome XIII-170a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Confessio I-363c
- Giorgio in Villabrana**, church, Feltre II-424d
- Giorgio Maggiore**, church, Naples VII-677c
- Giorgio Maggiore**, abbey, Venice IV-401a; Campagna, work of III-220b; carved stalls XV-701b; Michelozzo, crucifix by X-279d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-737d
- Giorgio**. See Saint George
- Giovanni**, church, Chiavari, III-652d
- Giovanni**, church, Como X-95c
- Giovanni**, church, Ferrara VI-47a
- Giovanni**, baptistery, Florence VI-110b; columns VI-108a; (ill.) VI-108b; 545; Arnolfo I-750c
- Giovanni**, church, Insula Tibertina XII-290b
- Giovanni**, church, Siena, decorations XIII-779d; Donatello XIII-779c; sculptures V-116b; Vecchiatta XV-318a
- Giovanni**, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Giovanni**, church, Turin (ill.) XV-93c
- Giovanni**, hospital, Turin XV-93a
- Giovanni**, church, Ventimiglio (ill.) XV-343c
- Giovanni**, florins of VI-107b
- Giovanni a Porta Latina**, church, Rome III-335c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Giovanni Battista**, church, Attiggio V-744a; Salerno XIII-397d; Urbino XV-221c
- Giovanni Calibita**, church, Rome II-802c; XIII-171c
- Giovanni Cristostomo**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Decollato**, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
- Giovanni de' Fiorentini**, church, Rome XIII-174c; Baronius at II-305d; façade VI-342c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c
- Giovanni dei lebbrosi**, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Giovanni dell'Orgilone**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giovanni Elemosinario**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Evangelista**, Brescia II-678c
- Giovanni Evangelista**, church, Parma XI-505b; Correggio, works of I-318d
- Giovanni Evangelista**, church, Ravenna XII-642d; decorations V-251a; Giotto XII-663a
- Giovanni Evangelista**, Scuola di Venice II-416c
- Giovanni Fuoridivitas**, church, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni in Bragora**, church, Venice III-772c
- Giovanni in Canali**, church, Piacenza XIII-70a
- Giovanni in Ponte**, church, Ravenna XII-663a
- Giovanni in Ponte**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Giovanni in Monte**, church, Bologna II-641a; altar-piece IV-417b; Cosca, window by Francesco IV-417a
- Giovannino**, college, Florence VIII-7b
- Giovanni Proffamma**, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Giovanni Rotondo**, baptistery, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni**. See St. Juan; St. John; San Juan
- Giovenale**, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Girolamo**, church, Fiesole VI-71a
- Girolamo**, church, Florence II-516b
- Girolamo**, church, Mantua III-224d
- Girolamo**, college, Perugia XI-737b
- Girolamo**, convent, Rome II-306b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni**, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Girolamo**. See St. Jerome; San Geromino
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni**, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c; Croate National church XIII-164d; Lucif, John, tomb of IX-410a; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni**, hospital, Rome IV-411c
- Girolamo della Carità**, church, Rome V-102d; Somaescha VIII-344a
- Girolamo della Carità**, Somaeschan convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Girolamo de Taos**, mission, New Mexico XIV-449a
- Giuliano**, hospital, Goso VI-687d
- Giuliano**, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giuliano**, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Giuliano**, church, Venice XV-334d; Boccaccio II-607a
- Giuliano, Monte**, Italy, Venus, temple of XV-23c
- Giuliano**. See St. Julian; St. Julien; San Julian
- Giuseppe**, town, Italy, destruction X-683b
- Giuseppe**, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Giuseppe**. See St. Joseph; San José
- Giuseppe a Capo le Case**, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Giuseppe alla Lungara dei Pii Operai**, church, Rome, daily devotions IV-773c
- Giuseppe dei Falegnami**, church, Rome IX-579d; XIII-174c
- Giuseppe di Castello**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Sangle, Claude de la** IX-47b
- Sangler, Henri**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; Sens, Council of (1140) XIII-720b
- Sangler, Marc**, founder, "Democrat" XI-676d; founder, "Sillon" IV-246b
- San Grata**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- San Gregorio**, abbey, Rome III-205d; Gregory XVI VII-64d; X-576a
- Gregorio**, college, Valladolid I-309b

- San Gregorio. *See* St. Gregory
—Gregorio al Celio, church, Rome XIII-171c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; name, origin of XI-563a
Sanguin, Antoine, cardinal XI-319a; XIV-796b
—Nicolas XI-396d
Sanguinetti, Sebastiano, canonist IX-65d
Sanguinists. *See* Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most
SANHEDRIN XIII-444c; chief priests XII-408c; composition XIII-445b; history XIII-444c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-504a; Jesus Christ XIII-445d; jurisdiction VIII-388d; XIII-446a; meeting (1807) X-689c; meeting place IV-446b; origin VIII-388b; president XIII-445c; Sadducees XIII-323b; scribes, admission to XIII-634d; Shammai XIII-751d; Stephen, trial of XIV-287a; Synagogue, Council of XIV-381b; Talmud XIV-437b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
Sanissay (ascetics) IX-559a
Saniedo, Giambattista, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
San Ignacio, mission, Bolivia X-603a
—Ignacio, college, Havana IV-561c; VII-154a
—Ignacio, mission, Lower California II-201c; III-179a
—Ignacio, church, Manila (ill.) XII-11
—Ignacio, university, Manila IX-599b
—Ignacio, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
—Ignacio, mission, Paraguay VII-46d
—Ignacio. *See* St. Ignatius
—Ignacio de Ledesma, mission, South America X-41a; XIV-749d
—Ignacio de Mainas, mission, Peru XI-599c
—Ignacio de Pebas, mission, Peru XI-599c
—Ignacio Guazu, Reduction of Paraguay XII-696d
—Ignacio Miri, Reduction of Paraguay XII-689d
—Ignazio, church, Rome XIII-171d; St. Aloysius, tomb of I-332a; Pozzo, frescoes IV-569b; XII-331a; Secchi's observatory XIII-669c
San Ndefonso, college, Alcalá I-271b; Bayeu y Subias II-353b; founded I-271b
—Ndefonso, college, Cebd. *See* San Carlos College
—Ndefonso, seminary, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d
—Ndefonso, college, Mexico X-259b
—Ndefonso, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
—Ndefonso, royal estate, Segovia XIII-689b
—Ndefonso, church, Seville XIII-744d; 746a
—Ndefonso, mission, Texas XIV-547b
—Ndefonso, Treaty of IX-381d; XI-10a; XIV-184d; XV-232a
—Ndefonso. *See* St. Alphonsus
Sanin, Josef, higumeno XIII-263d
Sanipao, tribe XI-402d
Sanir (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-283d; location VI-444d
Sa-ni-ru. *See* Sanir
San Isidoro. *See* St. Isidore
Sanitätsrat XV-573d
San Jacinto, Peru, mission station XV-230c
Sanjaks, Turkish Empire I-790a
Sanjar (Persian sultan) XII-401a
San Javier del Bac. *See* San Xavier del Bac
Sanjoannes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
San Joaquin, mission, Bolivia X-603a
—Joaquin, Guarani mission, Paraguay VII-47d
—Joaquin, mission, Peru X-90d
—Joaquin, Reduction of Paraguay XII-690b
—Joaquin, Sebastian de XIII-402c
—Jorge, college, Valencia XV-253c
—José, mission, Argentine Republic IX-429b
—José, mission, Arizona. *See* Tumacacuri
—José, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
—José, college, Buenos Aires III-37b
—José, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-668a; XIII-442d; Duran V-206c
—José, church, Guadalajara VII-43a
—José, college, Havana VII-154a
—José, college, La Pas VIII-796b
—José, college, Manila IX-599d; established IX-599b
—José, fort, Montevideo X-539c
—José, diocesan college, Porto Alegre XII-289d
—José, church, Porto Rico XII-293a
—José school, Taubaté XIV-465b
—José, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
—José, mission, Texas (ill.) XIV-547b
—José, Francisco de, Setebo missionary XIII-738d
—José, Miguel de XIII-224c
—José de Comandé, mission, Lower California III-179a
JOSE DE COSTA RICA, DIOCESE OF XIII-446d; VII-54b; cathedral XIII-446d
—José de la Montaña, orphan asylum, Barcelona II-290b
—José del Cabo, mission, Lower California III-179a
—José de los Nazones, mission, Texas III-129d
—José de Maipures, mission, South America IX-553d
—José de Manao, seminary, Brazil VII-286c
—José de Oruña, church, in Trinidad XII-291a
—José el Real, church, Mexico, pictures V-270c
—José y San Miguel de Aguayo, mission, Texas XI-403b; founded XIV-547c
—José. *See* St. Joseph; San Giuseppe
—Juan, mission, Bolivia X-608a; XIII-424b
—Juan, mission, Ecuador IX-541c
—Juan, Timucua mission, Florida XIV-734d
—Juan, Porto Rico, Lazarist establishment X-367d; Redemptorists at XII-686a
—Juan, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
—Juan, church, Seville XV-270b
—Juan, church, Texas XIV-548d
—Juan, church, Valencia XV-253a
—Juan, island, Vancouver, seized VII-140d
—JUAN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447a; XII-292b; cathedral XII-293a
—Juan Bautista, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; college, Guadalajara VII-42d
—Juan Bautista, church, León, St. Isidore, relics of IX-175d
—Juan Bautista, Mexico, mission XIV-450a; Episcopal residence XIV-423b
—Juan Bautista, "desert", Santa Fé III-366c
—Juan Bautista, hospital, Toledo XIV-759b; 756d
—Juan Bautista, mission, Valbuena IX-429c
—Juan-Bautista, Antonio de, writer XIII-402b
—Juan Bautista de Anasco, mission, Mexico V-208d
—Juan Capistrano, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
—Juan Capistrano, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
—Juan Capistrano, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c
—Juan de Dios, church, La Pas VIII-795b
—Juan de Dios, hospital, Manila IX-800b
—Juan de Duero, monastery, Oasma XI-340a
—Juan de la Peña, monastery, Spain X-612a; Roman Rite XIV-180d
—Juan de la Penitencia, college, Toledo XIV-756d
—Juan de las Palmas, church, Seville X-520d
—Juan de Letrán, college, Manila IX-599d; XIII-381d
—Juan de Letrán, college, Mexico X-259b
—Juan de Ligni, mission, Lower California III-179a
—Juan de los Caballeros, church, Segovia XIII-686b
—Juan de los Jemez. *See* Jemez Pueblo
—Juan de los Llanos, church, Mexico (ill.) X-262
—Juan de los Reyes, monastery, Toledo XIV-757d
—Juan de Mata, chapel, La Plata VIII-799a
—Juan Nepomuceno, association, Mexico XII-421d
—Juan Nepomuceno, mission, Paraguay X-96a
—Juan Nepomuceno los Atures, mission, South America IX-553d
—Juan Teotihuacán, pyramid, Mexico (ill.) X-254
—Judas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
—Julian, church, Oviedo XIII-391c
—Julian, church, Seville XIII-746a
—Julian del Pereyre, Knights of II-464a
—Justo and San Pastor de Compludo, monastery, abbot, privileges of I-217b; origin VI-311b
Sank, tribe, Indians XII-320b; XV-657d
Sanker, James (pseudonym) II-788d
San-kiao. *See* Taoism
San-kwan, deity XIV-448b
Sank Ryal, legend VI-721a
Sankt Jacob am Anger, church, Munich X-633d
—POLTEN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447b; XV-419d; congress (1901) IV-249b; Franciscan house II-123d; Old Carmelite Church (ill.) XIII-447c; religious orders, statistics II-136d; synod (1284) XIII-447b
San Lanfranco, church, Pavia XI-592c
—Laurentius in Porta Vercellina, church, Milan I-897c
—Lazaro, hospital, Camagney X-VI-34d
—Lazaro, hospital, Manila IX-599a
—Lazaro, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
—Lázaro, hospital, Seville XIII-746b
—Lazaro, monastery, Venice X-103b; 472c
—Lazaro, Italy, St. Beatrix d'Este at II-375c
—Lazzaro, college, Piacenza I-260b
—Lazzaro, island, Venice, Mechitarist monastery at X-102c
—Leonardo, convent, Siena I-224d
—León de Huánuco VII-506a
—LEON DEL AMAZONAS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-448a
—Leone, Diocese of XIII-460a
—Leopardo, Gilbert de, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
—Lemes, church, Burgos III-67a
—Liduvina, Celestinos I-476b
—Lino, church, Volterra XV-505a
—Lodovico, church, Parma XI-505b
—Lorenzo, church, Burgos III-67a
—Lorenzo, convent, Collasone VIII-264c
—Lorenzo, church, Florence VI-109a; 110c; architecture VIII-226b; Brunellesco, work of III-9c; Donatello, tomb of V-116b; Dupré, works of XVI-36d; (ill.) X-facing 120; Michelangelo, work of III-61c; 62b; 63a; pulpits XII-565a
—Lorenzo, church, Genoa VI-420c
—Lorenzo, cathedral, Lugano II-341b; (ill.) XIV-facing 360
—Lorenzo, seminary, Lugo IX-418a
—Lorenzo, church, Milan X-301d; ceremonies I-400c
—Lorenzo, chapel, Rome. *See* Nicholas V, chapel of
—Lorenzo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
—Lorenzo, church, Seville XIII-746a
—Lorenzo, mission, Texas I-592b
—Lorenzo of the Friars Minor, church, Vicenza XV-404d
—Lorenzo. *See* St. Laurent; St. Lawrence
—Luca, church, Bologna II-628a
—Luca, theatre, Venice VI-631a
—Luca, Compagnia di, guild VII-72a
—Luca, Madonna di I-262d
—Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di I-88b
—Lucar, Pontifical college, Spain XII-230b
—Lucas, academy, Saragossa XIII-470b
—Lucia del Gonalone, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
—Luigi, monastery, Naples XI-667d
—Luigi, French National church, Rome VI-177b; 568a; XIII-164d; 175c; Bernis, tomb of II-512a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-362c; Louis XVI, funeral of II-511d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b
—Luigi, hospital, Turin XV-93a
—Luigi. *See* St. Louis; San Luis
—Luis, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
—Luis, college, Peru XV-201d
—Luis, mission station, Peru XV-230c
—Luis, seminary, Quito XII-615d
—Luis de Amarillas, presidio, Texas I-592b
—Luis del Encarnada, mission XIV-440a
—Luis Gonzaga, mission, Lower California III-179a; VII-45b
—Luis Obispo, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
—Luis Obispo, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
—LUIS POTOSI, DIOCESE OF XIII-448c; IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Talon, Pierre XIV-439d
—Luis Rey, mission, California III-182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182
—Luis. *See* St. Louis; San Luigi
—Marcellino, church, Genoa III-409b
—Marcello, convent, Rome XIII-736d
—Marcello al Corso, church, Rome XIII-171d; cardinalial title III-335c; Carvajal, Juan, monument of III-394c; Castagna, titular church of VI-218b; Fontana, work of VI-126c; station church XIV-268d
—MARCO AND BISIGNANO, DIOCESE OF XIII-448d
—Marco Argentano, Diocese of. *See* San Marco and Bisignano
—Marcos. *See* St. Mark; San Marco
—MARINO, Italy XIII-449a; Alberoni in IV-31d; castle (ill.) XIII-facing 448; currency XIII-449b; government palace (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Francis, Gate of (ill.) XI-facing 448; St. Marinus, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 448
—Marino, church, Pavia XI-592c

- San Martin**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Martin, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
Martin, college, Lima I-753a; II-50b
Martin, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
Martin, church, Seville XIII-748a
Martin, church, Teruel XIV-525d
Martin, Alonso Antonio de XI-364b
Martin, Andr' s de IX-527b
Martin, Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martin
Martin, Juan de, inquisitor VIII-36d
Martin, José de, general IX-255b; and Cuyo XVI-31c; tomb I-705b
Martin de Cillas, monastery XIV-180d
Martin. See St. Martin; San Martino
Martino, chapel, Bologna II-641a
Martino, monastery, Naples X-684b
Martino, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Sanmartino, Carlo Felice, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
San Martino, Leander a VI-588c
MartinoalMonti, church, Rome IV-214d; IX-724c; XIII-172d; Berrettini II-516b; Charles Borromeo, St., titular of III-619c; Lanfranco, work of VIII-787a; Orsini, Giordano, title of XI-326d; rebuilt XIV-378c; Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, tomb of VI-574b
MARTINO AL CIMINO XIII-449c
Martino di Mensola, abbey, Fiesole VI-70c
Martino di Mensola, church, Fiesole, relics VI-71a
Martino de la Cassinese, monastery X-508b
Martino. See St. Martin; San Martin
Martinus in Monte Pannonie, archabbey, Gran VI-722d
Mateo, Franciscan mission, Florida XIV-734d
Mateo. See St. Matthew; San Mateo
Mateo, Bay of, Pizarro at XII-141b
Mateo, church, Genoa VI-420d; Doria, tomb of V-134d
Mateo, church, Rome XI-699c
Mateo. See St. Matthew; San Mateo
Mattia, monastery, Murano III-205b
Mattia. See St. Matthias
San Maurizio, church, Mantua IX-612c
Maurizio, church, Milan X-301d
Maurizio, church, Pinerolo XII-102a
Maurizio. See St. Maurice; St. Moritz
Menna, Italy, episcopal residence IV-350b
Mercuriale, church, Forlì VI-137b; (ill.) VI-facing 136
Sanmichele, architect XV-362b
San Michele, shrine, Bovino II-724c
Michele, church, Cremona IV-484a
Michele, church, Pavia, architecture VI-677d
Michele, church, Pescia XI-740b
Michele, convent, Pisa XII-111c
Michele, church, Ripa VI-126c
Michele, first protectory, Rome XII-492b
Michele, church, Siena XV-272c
Michele, church, Trapani XV-23b
Michele, sanctuary, Valva XV-264d
Michele, church, Ventimiglia XV-343a
Michele della Chiusa, abbey, Piedmont XIII-194d; Rosminians XIII-201a; and Susa XIV-345c
Michele di Borgo, church, Pisa XII-110c; Agnelli, work of I-212c
Michele di Murano, monastery III-205a; IV-417c; VII-6c; convents III-208a; Delfino IV-693a; Mittarelli, Nicola Giacomo X-407a; modern history III-206a; Pellico, Silvio XI-609c
Michele di Venegono inferiore, Sacramentary of I-397b
Michele in Afrisco, church, Ravenna (ill.) III-103b; mosaics X-587a
Michele in Bosco, church, Bologna, frescoes VII-694a; pictures III-771a
Michele Maggiore, church, Pavia XI-592c; facade V-746c
Michele. See St. Michael; St. Michel; San Miguel
Miguel, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
Miguel, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Miguel, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
Miguel, mission, Lower California III-180a
Miguel, parish, Manila IX-599c
Miguel, mission, Mexico IX-657c
Miguel, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Miguel, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
Miguel, church, Segovia XIII-686a
Miguel, mission, South America, destroyed VII-46c
Miguel, church, Urgel XV-224a
Miguel, church, Vitoria XV-489d
Miguel, Antonio de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Miguel, Diocese of, San Salvador XVI-36b
Miguel de Belén, hospital VII-42d
Miguel de Cuellar, mission, Louisiana III-129d
Miguel de Culiacan, mission, Mexico XIV-12d
Miguel de Guadape, colony, Virginia II-164c; X-384c
Miguel de Guevavi, mission, Arizona XI-3d; 451d
Miguel de Linares, mission, Louisiana X-710b
Miguel de los Reyes, town, Spain, Hieronymite monastery II-687d
Miguel de Macuco, Indian mission, Venezuela XIII-401d
Miguel de Tucuman, Paraguay, and Jesuits XII-689b
Miguel. See St. Michael; St. Michel; San Michele
Millán de la Cogolla, monastery, Spain VI-636a; XIV-180d
Millán de Rioja, monastery XV-489c
Miniato, abbey, Florence VI-110d
Miniato, church, Florence V-259c; XVI-72c; architecture VI-677d; Baldovinetti II-219d; crypt IV-558b; facade V-746d; John Gualbert, St. XV-262b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
MINIATO, Italy XIII-449d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-449
Miniato, Giovanni di XVI-72c
Moise, church, Venice II-303d; IV-99a
Sanna. See Bush
Sannazarius, Actius Sincerus. See Sannazaro, Jacopo
San Nazaro, church, Milan V-145a; X-728b
SANNAZARO, JACOPO XIII-449d; VIII-249c; IX-104a; 355a; Latin writings IX-314; portrait XIII-450a
San Nazaro Maggiore, church, Milan X-301c; rib vault VI-673d
Nicolò, church, Bari II-296a; St. Nicholas of Myra, relics of XI-64b
Nicolò, church, Borgo San-Sepolero II-686c
Nicolò, church, Catania III-430b
Nicolò, church, Florence (ill.) VI-421b
Nicolò, church, Girgenti VI-571c
Nicolò, cathedral, Jesi VIII-372d
Nicolò, church, Lecce VIII-207c
Nicolò, church, Messina X-217b
Nicolò, church Pisa XII-110c; (ill.) XI-47d; Pisano at XI-48a
Nicolò, church, Treviso (ill.) XV-38b
Nicolò da Tolentino, church, Rome I-739d; American College XIII-135d; extraordinary devotions IV-774b
Nicolò del Tufo, church, Rome XIII-170d
Nicolò in Carcere, church, Rome XIII-175a; Alexander VI, titular of I-289b; Baglioni II-203b; cardinalitial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264a; Precious Blood, Confraternity of XIV-123c; station church XIV-268d; Temple of Pietà VI-575b; Titian retable by XIV-743b
Nicolò. See St. Nicholas; San Nicolas
Nicolas, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
Nicolas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Nicolas, church, Seville XIII-746a
Nicolas, church Valladolid XV-258b
Nicolas. See St. Nicholas; San Nicolò
Sannig, Scotist XIII-612d
Sannysias. See Yogi
Sanocki, Gregor X-66d
Sano di Pietro, painter IX-358d
Sanok, Diocese of. See Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok
San Pablo, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Pablo, Dominican Church, Cordova XII-368a
Pablo, church, Lima IX-255d
Pablo, college, Lima, Atienza, mission of II-50b
Pablo, college, Mexico, Anunciación, Juan de la, rector of I-591d; foundation X-259b
Pablo, Dominican Church, Seville XII-368a
Pablo, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
Pablo, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
Pablo, Dominican Church, Valladolid XII-368a
Pablo, Dominican Convent, Valladolid XV-259b
Pablo. See St. Paul; San Paolo
Pancrazio, college, Rome III-363d
Pancrazio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335d; Crescentius the Younger, tomb of IV-485d
Pancrazio, convent, Rome I-404c; Ange de Saint Joseph at I-478b
Pancrazio degli Scolopi, church, Rome XIII-173a
Pancrazio fuori le Mura, church, Rome XIII-173a
Pancrazio. See St. Pancras; St. Pancratius
Pantaleone, church, Rome, St. Joseph Calasancius, tomb of VIII-519a
Pantaleone, church, Venice XV-334b
Paolo, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
Paolo, chapel, Bologna II-641a
Paolo, church, Ferrara XII-281a
Paolo, church, Naples, Andrew Avellino, tomb of St. I-472c
Paolo, church, Parma, Correggio, work of I-318d
Paolo, church, Pisa XII-110c
Paolo, Christian Museum, Rome X-647b
Paolo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
Paolo, monastery, Rome VI-800c
Paolo, Opera Pia di, Turin XV-93a
Paolo alle Tre Fontane, church, Rome XIII-173a; 380d
Paolo. See St. Paul; San Pablo
Passera, church, Rome. See Abbas Cyrus
Pastore, estate, Zagarolo XIII-133c
Pedro, church, Avila, facade V-747c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
Pedro, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Pedro, church, Burgos III-67a
Pedro, church, California XVI-16c
Pedro, Franciscan mission, Cumberland Island XIV-734d
Pedro, church, Lima IX-255d
Pedro, church, Madrid IX-518b
Pedro, church, Seville XV-270b
Pedro, Sebastião de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a; as Bishop of Mylapur XIII-383d
Pedro, church, Soria, Spain XI-340a
Pedro, church, Teruel XIV-525d
Pedro, church, Vitoria XV-489d
Pedro, church, Zamora XV-749b
Pedro, Argentina XII-421d
Pedro Apostol, church, Vich XV-406a
Pedro de Cardesa, monastery III-789d
Pedro de las Duenas, Community of VII-681a
Pedro de los Gallos, church, Gerona VI-530c
Pedro González, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
Pedro Macati, Manila, Jesuit novitiate IX-599c
Pedro Martí, mission, Lower California III-180a
Pedro y Pablo, mission, Argentine X-412d
Pedro. See St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pietro
Pelagio, grand seminary, Cordova IV-360b
Pelayo, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a
Pelino, cathedral, Confinium XV-264d
Petersburgskaja Viedomosti, publication XIII-271a
Petronio church, Bologna I-284b; II-640c; architecture VI-678b; Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; (ill.) II-640c
Pietrini XIII-147a
Pietro, church, Belluno II-424d
Pietro, cathedral, Brescia II-760c
Pietro, church, Cremona IV-484a
Pietro, cathedral, Frascati (ill.) VI-243
Pietro, church, Modena X-413a
Pietro, Franciscan convent, Naples IX-385a
Pietro, church, Perugia XV-701b
Pietro, church, Toscanella XV-488d
Pietro Crisologo, archiepiscopal palace, Ravenna XII-663a
Pietro dei Cassinesi, church, Perugia XI-736a
San Pietro di Castello, church, Venice XV-334d
Pietro di Luco, convent, Mugello III-208a
Pietro di Massa, monastery, Umbria III-140b
Pietro in Carcere, church, Rome XI-563a
Pietro in Cielo d'Oro, church, Pavia VII-282c; XI-592b

- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro, monastery, Pavia, episcopal gloves VI-589c
- Pietro in Classis, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Pietro in Grado, church, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes III-729c
- Pietro in Montorio, church, Rome XIII-173a; titular church of Barberini XV-218d; cardinalial title III-335d; Circular Temple II-736d; Circular Temple (ill.) II-facing 736; Fontana at VI-126c; name, origin of XI-563a; O'Neill, Hugh, tomb of XI-253b
- Pietro in Vincoli, church, Rome XI-752a; XIII-173b; Arator, work of I-679a; Benci, tomb of XII-216c; built V-597c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Clivio, tomb of IV-70b; confraternity XIV-124d; Episcopal throne XIV-709d; Hildebrand, Pope at VI-792c; Julius II, monument of III-61d; name, origin of XI-563a; orientation I-365c; Peter, St., Chair of V-480a; San Gallo XIII-443d; station church XIV-268d
- Pietro in Vincoli, monastery, Rome III-294a
- Pietro Maggiore, church, Florence, Lorenzo di Credi, tomb of IV-477a
- Pietro Martire, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Pietro Martire, church, Udine XV-118c
- Pietro Martire, church, Vigevano XV-426b
- Pietro. See St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pedro
- Pio V, chapel, Vatican Palace XV-230b
- Pol, Stefano, founder "Contemporaneo" XI-683d
- Ponce de Tomeras, monastery XIV-181b
- Ponciano, church, La Plata VIII-798c
- Proculo, monastery, Bologna IX-324b
- Prospero, church, Reggio III-224c
- Quentin, California, prison III-177a
- Quentin. See St. Quentin
- Rafael (Arcangel), mission, California III-182d; X-370c
- Rafael, hospital, Madrid IX-518c
- Rafael, church, Milan, founded I-400c
- Rafael, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rafael, hospital, Santander XIII-459a
- Rafael, hospital, Trinidad XIV-29b
- Rocca, church, Feltri II-424d
- Rocco, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Rocco, Arian church, Gibraltar VI-550b
- Rocco, church, Parma XI-505b
- Rocco, oratories, Tortona XIV-785a
- Rocco, church, Venice XII-280d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-738a
- Rocco, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Rocco, Confraternity of, Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Rocco, Scuola di, Tintoretto, works of XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742c
- ron, sect VIII-305b
- a Roque, hospital, Orense XI-295d
- a Rufino, cathedral, Assisi I-301c; Dupré's works XVI-37a; (ill.) VI-facing 228
- a, Rafael I-681b; 740a
- a Sabá, mission, Texas, destruction of XV-616d; founded CIV-547c; massacre XIV-547d
- a, church, Rome III-513c; XIII-175a; 287a; Cosmati mosaic IV-406c; Sylvia, oratory of Saint XIII-794b
- a. See Saint Sabas
- a, all' Aventino, abbey of, Rome IX-412c; XIII-133a
- SALVADOR, island, Bahamas XIII-450c
- Salvador, shrine, Balearic Islands II-222c
- Salvador, hospital, Buenos Aires XI-418b
- Salvador, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Salvador, basilica, Oviedo XI-363c
- Salvador, chapel, Salamanca, Spain X-611a; 612d
- Salvador, church, Valencia V-770b
- SALVADOR, DIOCESE OF XIII-450d; XVI-36b; statistics XIII-461a
- Salvador, Guardianship of XIV-440c
- Salvador, Republic of. See Salvador
- Salvador de Lorenzana, monastery, Mondoñedo X-477d
- Salvador de Leyre, monastery, Pamplona XI-437d; XIV-180d
- Salvador. See San Salvador
- Salvatore, monastery, Messina II-323d; X-217d; archimandrite I-895d; art of copying IX-617b
- Salvatore, church, Onda XI-429d
- Salvatore, monastery, Otranto II-323d
- Salvatore, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Salvatore, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Salvatore, hermitage, San Severino XI-764d
- Salvatore, church, Venice XV-334d; vaulting V-262c
- Salvatore. See San Salvador
- Salvatore a Settimo, abbey of VI-110d
- Salvatore della Scala Santa, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Salvatore in Lauro, church, Rome XIII-175b; Eugene IV, tomb of (ill.) V-601d
- Salvatore in Lauro, monastery, Rome, founded XI-327b
- Salvatoris, abbey. See Holy Redeemer, abbey of the
- Salvi, monastery, Florence XV-262d; Vallumbrosan Nuns XV-263d
- Satiro, church, Milan X-301d; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; mosaics IV-608d
- Satiro, church, Rome, reliefs VI-133a
- Satiro, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Savino, battle (1364) VI-108c
- Savino, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Scholastica, cloister, Subiaco, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Sams-clutides III-740c
- San Sebastiano. See Saint Sebastian
- Sebastian of Mozambique. See Mozambique
- Sansedoni, Ambrose. See Ambrose of Sienna
- San Sepolcro, cathedral, Parma XI-505b
- Sepolcro, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Sepolcro. See Borgo San-Sepolcro, Diocese of
- SEPOLCRO, PIERO DA XIII-451b; Malatesta, portrait of XIII-566c; and Melosso da Forlì X-170a; and Perugino XI-737d; portrait XIII-452a; Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d; St. Thomas Aquinas, portrait of XIV-664b; and Signorelli XIII-787d
- Sansestun, Benedict de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Sanseverino, Antonio da XIII-452c
- SAN SEVERINO, DIOCESE OF XIII-452c; Cicione at III-768b; map VIII-facing 244; new cathedral XIII-452c; statistics XIII-453a
- Sanseverino Francesco da, "Condotiere" XIII-452d
- GAETANO XIII-453a; neo-Scholastic movement X-748d
- Gian Gentile da XIII-452c
- Giulio. See Letus, Pomponius
- Jacopo, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lorenzo, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lucio, Bishop of Rossana XIII-203b
- San Severo, abbey, Classe III-205c
- SEVERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-453b
- San-Shui, treaty port III-686c
- San Sigismondo, church, Cremona, Boccaccino II-607a; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Giulio III-224d
- Silvestro, church, Massa (Italy) IV-509c
- Silvestro, monastery, Soracte, founded II-658b; Camaldolese III-207a
- Silvestro, church, Venice XIV-737d
- Silvestro, abbey, Vignola VIII-218b
- Silvestro a Monte Cavallo, church, Rome V-102d
- Silvestro in Capite, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-412a; XIII-165a; 73d; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; John the Baptist, relic of VIII-490d; Pacca, Bartolomeo, title of XI-380c; Paul I XI-578c; Pious Society of Missions XII-107c
- Silvestro in Capite, convent, Rome VIII-207c; IX-652c
- Simón, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Simpliciano, church, Milan, Borgognone at II-685d
- Siro, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Sisto, convent, Piacenza XII-70a
- Sisto, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Sisto Vecchio, church, Rome XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-335d; Dominicans at V-108b; Orsi, Cardinal, tomb of XI-325b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanskrit, Avestas II-153c; Chézy II-651d; Europe, introduced into VII-131b; Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo XI-587a
- Sans Merci, Jean V-732b
- Sansone, Bernhardin XV-773a
- Sansone, Margarita XII-137a
- San Sovino, monastery, Pisa I-263a
- Sansovino, church, Volterra XV-505a
- Andrés Contucci da Monte. See Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del
- ANDREA CONTUCCI DEL XIII-453c; 645d; at Bologna II-640d; at Genoa VI-420c; in Rome XIII-174c
- Jacopo XIII-453d; 645d; S. Agostino, church of XIII-170c; Campagna III-220b; at St. Mark's Venice XV-334b; St. Mark's, Venice (ill.) XIII-464c
- San Spirito, church, Florence, Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
- Spirito, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Spirito, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
- Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b
- Stefano, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Stefano, church, Belluno II-424d
- Stefano, church, Bologna II-641a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; Florian, reliquary of (ill.) XII-facing 762; and St. Petronius XI-782b; relics II-640b
- Stefano, monastery, Bologna XV-569c
- Stefano, church, Genoa VI-420d; "Stoning of St. Stephen" VI-573c
- Stefano, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Stefano, church, Pescaia XI-740b
- Stefano, monastery, Rome XIII-369c; XIV-288c
- Stefano, church, Venice XV-334c
- Stefano, church, Verona XV-360d
- Stefano. See Saint Stephen
- Stefano, Giordano di. See Ansaloni, Giordano
- Stefano, Knights of, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Stefano, Oreglia di, cardinal, SS. Vincent and Anastasius, abbot of XIII-381b
- Stefano, Treaty of (1878) IV-306a; XV-98d; Bulgaria, independence of III-47a; Serbia, independence of XIII-734c; terms XIII-250c
- Stefano al Monte Celio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d
- Stefano degli Abissini, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Stefano del Cacco, church, Rome XIII-173d; XIV-373a
- Stefano della Posposo, church, Modena X-413a
- Stefano in Nemore, monastery, Aquilae XIV-239b
- Stefano Maggiore, church, Milan X-301c
- Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome XIII-175b; Hungarian College XI-587d; XIII-133b; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; mosaic IV-528c; origin XIV-3b
- Sant' Agata, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Agata, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Agata dei Goti, church, Rome I-203d; VIII-618d; XIII-174a; and St. Alphonsus I-337b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; early mention of I-203d
- AGATA DEI GOTI, DIOCESE OF XIII-454b
- Agata in Suburra. See Sant' Agata dei Goti
- Agnesa fuori le Mura, church, Rome. See St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
- Aguada, church, Burgos III-66d
- Santa Ana, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Ana, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Ana, mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
- Ana, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Ana, church, Quito XIII-615d
- Ana, seminary, Tudela XV-85d
- Ana, Diocese of XVI-36c
- Ana, Francesco de, writer XIII-402b
- Ana en Triana, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Anna, cathedral, Caracas III-328d
- Anna, church, Ancona VIII-207b
- Anna, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
- Anna, Antonio Lopez de, and the Californians XII-106b; decree of 1842, XII-106b; and Jesuits XIV-103a; and "Pious Fund" IV-785b; University of Mexico X-260c
- Anna la Misericordia, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Annunziata, church, Florence II-219d
- Barbara, California, episcopal residence IV-785b
- Barbara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; band III-181b; and Duran V-206c; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Barbara, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Barbara, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Santa Barbara, Massenus Massey a, missionary II-228c
- Sant' Abbondio, abbey, Como IV-184a
- Abbondio, church, Cremona III-224d
- Santa Capilla, sanctuary, Venecuela XV-332d
- Casa, Walsingham, England XV-464a

- Santa Casa de Misericordia**, church, Goa VI-605b
Casa de Misericordia, church, Macao IX-481d
Casa da Misericordia, Irmandade da, Brazil XIII-466c
CASA DI LORITO XIII-454c; XII-93a; case enclosing (ill.) XIII-facing 456; Crashaw IV-468b; custodians III-325c; (ill.) XII-90; XIII-facing 456; inscription XII-241a; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; penitentiary of XIII-148a; pilgrimages XII-93a; XIII-facing 454d; translation (ill.) XIII-facing 456; and Walsingham XV-464a; and Duke Wilhelm V XV-623b
Casa di Loreto, Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b
Catalina, college, Alcalá I-271c
Catalina, cathedral, Cajamarca XVI-34c
Catalina, college, Manila IX-600b
Catalina, church, Seville XV-270b
Catalina. See St. Catherine; Santa Catarina; Santa Catharina
Catalina de Monte Corbán, monastery, Spain XIII-459a
Catarina, church, Venice, picture (ill.) III-169
Caterina, cathedral, Bertinoro II-523b
Caterina, church, Palermo XI-419c
Caterina, convent, Perugia IV-121c
Caterina, church, Pisa XII-110c; altar-piece IX-731a; Dominican XII-367d
Caterina, church, Vicenza XV-404d
Caterina. See St. Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Catharina
Caterina dei Funari, church, Rome XIII-174b; and Porta XI-283c
Catarina Mártir, mission, Lower California III-180c
CATHARINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456b
Catharina, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
Cinta, La (of Bl. Virgin) XIV-785d
Clara, college, California XIII-440c
Clara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; XV-397b; established X-189b; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; and Serra XIII-730d
Clara, convent, Lima, Peru XI-734b
Clara, convent, Manila IX-600b
Clara, church, Mexico III-125c
Clara, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Clara, village (pueblo), population XII-555a
Clara, college, San Francisco III-173a
Clara, church, Segovia XIII-685d
Clara, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
Clara. See Sainte Clare; Sainte-Claire
Clara de Coimbra, monastery VII-177d
Clara Valley, California, fruit trees III-171d
Corona, church, Vicenza X-511d; XV-404d
Costanza. See St. Constance
Croce, church, Florence III-427d; VI-110c; XVI-64a; 72c; Alfieri, tomb of I-308c; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Arnolfo, portrait of I-750d; Brunellesco III-8d; Bruni, tomb of II-111d; XIV-774b; XVI-73a; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; chapels XV-19a; Dante, tomb of (ill.) IV-629; Donatello V-116a; Dupré, work of XVI-36d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Galileo, tomb of VI-345c; Galileo, tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Gerini XI-398d; and Giocco VI-567c; Giotto, fresco of (ill.) VI-facing 568; facing 104; Lanzi, tomb of Luigi VIII-704a; Machiavelli, monument of (ill.) IX-502b; Malano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Marsuppini, tomb of XII-1-741a; Michelangelo, tomb of III-50d; Michelozzo X-279d; pulpit III-343b; XI-565b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; and Vasari XV-274d
Croce, convent, Florence XI-245d
Croce, monastery, Fonte Avelana III-205d; canons, collection of III-283b; and Dante IV-629d
Croce, church, Lecce IX-108a
Croce, abbey, Montefalco IV-7a
Croce, church, Possuoli XII-331d
Croce, church, Ravenna IV-522a; 523c; XII-663a
Croce, church, Vicenza XV-404d
Croce. See Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Cruz
Santa Croce, Marcello di XIV-747d
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome IV-531c; VI-629b; VII-203b; VIII-738a; XIII-169d; built XIV-371a; 377c; cardinalatial title III-334b; 335c; chapel III-576a; frescoes III-393c; Golden Rose VI-630a; Holy Nails X-672d; and Peruzzi XI-738d; and Quignon; XII-613d; relics IV-520b; synod (502) XIV-377c; transept XV-18d
Croce in Gerusalemme, monastery, Rome IX-218b
Cruz, Algeria, shrine XI-266d
Cruz, mission, Bolivia 608a
Cruz, university, Bolivia XV-202b
Cruz, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
Cruz, cathedral, Cochín, India IV-77c
Cruz, monastery, Coimbra XII-299a; St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; episcopal insignia IV-95c
Cruz, church, Granada XII-368a
Cruz, college, Llaltelco, Mexico X-259b
Cruz, parish, Manila IX-599c
Cruz, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
Cruz, college, Queretaro XIV-546d
Cruz, monastery, Segovia XIV-783a
Cruz, church, Seville XV-270b
Cruz, hospital, Toledo XIV-756c; 757d
Cruz, college, Valladolid XV-259b
Cruz. See Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Croce
Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, Marques of I-728c
Cruz, Andres III-663a
Cruz, Juan de II-247d
Cruz, Morell de VII-154d
Cruz, Raimundo, missionary VIII-405c
CRUZ DE LA SIERRA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456c; Paraguay Reductions XII-697a
Cruz de Mayo, town X-90a
Cruz de Reino de Angola, Diocese of. See Angola and Congo
Cruz y Espejo, Francisco Eugenio de, writer XIV-204d
Cueva, church, Vich XV-406d
de los impossibles, La (St. Rita of Cascia) XIII-64b
Santaella, Rodrigo Fernandez de, at University of Seville XIII-745d; 746b
Santa Engracia, church, Saragossa XIII-469d; Berruguete, work of II-516c; (ill.) XIII-469d
Fé, town, New Mexico, founded XII-555d
FE, ARCHDIOCESE OF, New Mexico XIII-456d; Carmelite "desert" III-366c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Denver IV-733d; St. Catharine's School II-599d; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; statistics XIII-457a; XV-176d; "Tametsi" IV-2a; and Tucson XV-84d
Fé, Paraguay, Jesuits in XII-689b
FE, DIOCESE OF, South America XIII-457b
Santafé, Fabrizio, artist X-683c
Santa Fe de Acuña, Timucua mission XIV-735b
Fé, de Bogotá, Colombia, Augustinian residence at VII-286c; Dominican University XII-368Fc; Santo Tomas, University of XV-201d
Fé, Trail VIII-599c
Felicita, church, Florence (ill.) VIII-389
Francesca Romana, church, Rome VI-206a; XIII-171b; name, origin of XI-563a
Gadea, church, Burgos. See Santa Agueda
Gertrudis, mission. See Tubac
Sant' Agnese al Circo Agonale. See St. Agnes-Within-the-Walls
Agnes fuori le mura. See St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
Agostino, church, Montepulciano X-279d
Santa Giusta, See of Sardinia XI-316d
Giustina, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385d; carved stalls XV-701b; Cornaro, Elena IV-379c
Hermandad VIII-178a
Iglesia, cathedral, Guatemala VII-54c
Inés, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
Inés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a; 450a
Infanzia, periodical XV-349c
Iria, convent, Santarem IX-283d
Isabel, college, Manila IX-600b; 600d
Isabel, convent, Philippines XII-12c
Justa y Rufina, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
Santalla, Thyraus Gonzáles de. See Gonzáles de Santalla
Santa Lucia, cathedral, Colombo IV-124d
Lucia, church, Fano V-785a
Lucia, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Lucia, Jacob da, Bishop of Messina X-217c
Lucia al Prato, church, Rome VII-98a
Lucia de Acuña, Timucua mission XIV-734d
Lucia dei Riformati, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Lucia del Gonfalone, church, Rome XI-638a
LUCIA DEL MELA, PRELATURE NULLUS OF XIII-457d; X-217d
Lucia del Monte, church, Naples IX-755b
Lucia fuori le mura, monastery Syracuse XV-397b
Madrona, Spain, Monte Pio II-290b
Magdalena, hermitage, Oñate VI-214d
Maria, ship (ill.) IV-142
Maria, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
Maria, church, Arezzo I-702b
Maria, church, Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
Maria, gate, Burgos III-67a
Maria, church, Cahors IV-751b
Maria, cathedral, Cingoli XI-339a
Maria, church, Genazzano XI-381c; Our Lady of Good Counsel, shrine of XI-361b
Maria, cathedral, Guardia VII-49b
Maria, church, Legnano II-736c
Maria, cathedral, Leon IX-177a
Maria, cathedral, Lisbon IX-281d
Maria, church and monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
Maria, church, Milan I-400c
Maria, church, Oberwesel XV-42d
Maria, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Maria, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-157d
Maria, hospital, Plasencia, Spain XII-158c
Maria, seminary, Pollegio II-341c
Maria, cathedral, Salamanca XIII-391c
Maria, church, Segovia XIII-685c
Maria, abbey, Spain XII-391d
Maria, church, Tudela XV-85c
Maria, Antonio de, in China III-671d; 675a; XIII-38c
Maria, Augustin de, missionary martyr X-391b
MARIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458a
Maria, Juan de, martyr X-390d; in New Mexico XI-2a
Maria, Pablo de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c
Maria, Theodoro de, Bishop-elect of Mytilene XIII-355a
Maria ad Martyras, church, Rome XIII-170b; Cardinalatial deaconry III-335d; feast of B. V. M. II-6d
Maria ad Martyres, abbey, Trier V-325d
Maria ad proseppe. See St. Mary Major
Maria Antica, church, Verona XV-360c
Maria Antiqua, church, Rome VI-153b; XIII-171b; 176c; omophorion XI-429c; St. Anne, picture of I-539a; antiquity XV-462a; Crucifixion? III-517c; IV-528d; frescoes XI-398a; (ill.) XIII-facing 106; Sts. Quiricus and Julitta, chapel of XII-614c
Maria Ausiliatrice, church, Turin XV-93b
Maria Basoraca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
Maria Calchera, church, Brescia II-676d
Maria Canale, church, Tortona XIV-785a
Maria Cortelandini, church, Lucca IV-53a; 53c
Maria de Anago, Benedictine monastery, Simancas, Spain X-614c
Maria d'Aspro, Hermitage of, Italy I-484d
Maria de Buenos Aires. See Buenos Aires
Maria de Colonna, abbey, Italy XV-17a
Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi, Gregory XVI VII-9b; statue (ill.) VI-223
Maria degli Angeli, church, Florence, Brunellesco, work of III-9d
Maria degli Angeli, convent, Florence IX-762c
Maria degli Angeli, chapel, La Verna XV-358b
Maria degli Angeli, church, Palermo XI-419c
Maria degli Angeli, church, Rome XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of III-14c; 16d; built XII-129d; cardinalatial title III-335c; Houdon VII-499
Maria degli Angeli in Macellum Martyrum, convent of, Rome XI-637d
Maria degli Otivi, church, Trivoli XIV-747b
Maria de Gracia, church, Cuenca IV-562c
Maria dei Carceri, abbey, Padua III-205c
Maria dei Frari, church, Venice XV-334c; Bellini II-418a; Canova, tomb of III-299a
Santa Maria dei Gesuiti, Grand Canal, Venice (ill.) XV-335b
Maria dei Gradi, church, Viterbo XV-487b
Maria dei Lumi, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
Maria dei Miracoli, church, Saronno VI-48b
Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice XV-334d; architecture VI-680a; VIII-226b

- Maria dei Monti**, church, Rome, Benedict Labre, death of St. II-442d
- Maria Deipara**, monastery, Egypt IX-633a
- Maria dei Quercioli**, sanctuary, Carrara X-633a
- Maria dei servi**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria dei servi**, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Maria de Jesus**, monastery, Palermo II-473a
- Maria de Jesús**, college, Seville. See **Maese Redigro**, College of
- Maria de la Antigua**, town. See **Darien**
- Maria de la Concepción**, cathedral, Campeche III-222d
- Maria de la Feira**, church, Beja II-394a
- Maria de la Hídria**, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Huerta**, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de las Cuevas**, monastery, Spain X-520d
- Maria de la Sede**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria de Lavaz**, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de la Vego**, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Victoria de Triana**, church, Seville IX-527b
- Maria del Berrogall**, monastery IX-734c
- Maria del Bigallo**, church, Florence, Arnolfini I-749d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Florence VI-110d; Brancacci Chapel IX-768b; Giotto, works of VI-587c
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Venice XV-334c; III-772c
- Maria del Carmine**, *Compagnia di*, Bologna XIV-637d
- Maria del Fiore**, church, Florence. See **Florence Cathedral**
- Maria del Fiore**, museum, Florence, antependium (ill.) I-353
- Maria del Fiore**, church, Rome III-61b
- Maria del Gesù**, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Maria del Giglio**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria del Glorioso**, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria del Graffeo**, church, Messina VIII-207d; X-217c
- Maria della Cattolica**, church, Reggio VIII-207b
- Maria della Consolazione**, church, Todi XIV-754b
- Maria della febbre** (picture), St. Peter's, Rome VII-670c
- Maria della Grotta**, church, Sutri X-750c
- Maria della Lagrime**, shrine XIV-235a
- Maria dell' Ato**, church, Messina X-217a
- Maria della Luce**, convent, Rome X-326a
- Maria della Mascarella**, church, Bologna V-108c
- Maria dell' Anima**, Rome. See **Anima**, College and Church of the, Rome
- Maria della Pace**, church, Macerata IX-492b
- Maria della Pace**, church, Milan XI-223b
- Maria della Pace**, church, Rome IV-773c; XII-174d; and Acton I-113c; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335c; confraternity XIV-123a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738d
- Maria della Pace**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Pietà**, German National church, Rome XIII-175c
- Maria della Pietà**, church, Venice II-678d
- Maria della Pomposa**, parish, Modena X-641c
- Maria della Rotonda**, church, Ravenna XII-663d
- Maria della Salute**, church, Venice II-303d; VIII-793d; XV-334c; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 24?; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XIV-742d; 744a
- Maria della Salute**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Sanità**, church, Naples XIV-709d
- Maria della Scala**, church, Milan III-622a
- Maria della Scala**, church, Rome XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria della Scala**, convent, Rome III-362d
- Maria della Scala**, hospital, Siena II-505b; VII-482d; works of art XIII-779d
- Maria della Scala**, church, Venice VI-553d
- Maria della Spina**, church, Pisa XII-110c; Pisano, Andrea I-470a
- Maria della Stella**, church, Naples XI-687c
- Maria della Tomba**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Maria della Vittoria**, cathedral, Lucca IX-406c
- Maria della Vittoria**, church, Rome II-303c; III-363d; XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d; Taschereau, titular Church of XIV-462d
- Maria delle Carceri**, church, Bagnorea II-203b
- Maria delle Carceri**, church, Prato (ill.) XIII-444a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Arezzo, Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Benevento II-478b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria delle Grazie**, shrine, Brescia II-760d
- Maria delle Grazie**, shrine, Forno VI-137b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Mantua XII-93b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Milan X-301d; XII-367d; Bramante, work of II-736b; Leonardo's "Last Supper" XII-368Aa; XIV-342c
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Possuoli XII-331d
- Maria delle Grazie**, convent, Rome XI-637d
- Maria delle Grazie**, monastery, San Severino XI-383a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Maria delle Grazie**, cathedral, Sinigaglia XIV-13b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Varallo VI-48b
- Maria dell' Eremito**, monastery, Squillace XIV-239b
- Maria dell' Orto**, church, Rome XIII-174d; Baglioni, works of II-203b
- Maria dell' Orto**, church, Venice, Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Maria del Mar**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Monte**, church, Turin XV-93b
- Maria de los Angeles**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Maria de los Inocentes**, hospital, Valencia XV-252d
- Maria del Parto**, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Pianto**, church, Rome, archconfraternity III-711d; XIV-125c
- Maria del Pino**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Ponte**, cathedral, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Maria del Popolo**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Popolo**, church, Rome XIII-453d; XIV-454c; Alexander VII I-295a; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; choir II-736d; Sixtus V. XIV-34b
- Maria del Priorato**, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Priorato**, convent, Rome VII-480b
- Maria del Quartiere**, church, Parma XI-608b
- Maria del Refugio dei Tribolati** in Monte Calvario, founding asylum, Genoa X-604b
- Maria del Riposo**, church, Pisanella XV-488d
- Maria del Rosario**, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Sagrario**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria del Sepolcro**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Maria del Suffragio**. See **Suffrage**, Our Lady of
- Maria del Tindaro**, church, Patti XI-567a
- Maria de Manresa**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria de Media Villa**, church, Calatynd
- Maria de Media Villa**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Venice III-220b
- MARIA DE MONSERRATO**, ABBEY NULLIUS OF XIII-458a
- Maria de' Monti**, church, Rome, Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-476a
- Maria de Naranco**, church, Oviedo III-578a
- Maria de Nazareth**, church, Belem II-394d
- Maria de Obona**, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de Oro**, Justo de, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Maria de Oviedo**, hermits of, Jaen II-324b
- Maria der Wüste**, shrine, Marburg, Germany IX-49d
- Maria de Valle**, convent, Ecija VI-114b
- Maria de Vittoria**, cathedral, Vitoria XV-489c
- Maria di Attilia**, monastery, Santa Severina III-347d
- Maria di Campo Santo Teutonico**, Roman historical institute VIII-63a
- Maria di Capenuova**, church, Pavia II-736c; XI-592b
- Maria di Carignano**, church, Genoa VI-420d; VIII-793d
- Maria di Castello**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Maria di Galliera**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria di Gerusalemme**, monastery, at Naples XIV-558a
- Maria di Gesù**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria di Loreto**, church, Rome XIII-174d; Susanna, Santa, statue of V-206c
- Maria di Monserrato**, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; Alexander VI, remains of I-293a
- Maria di Monte Santo**, church, Rome VIII-793d; XIII-174d
- Maria di Morella**, priory, Bologna IV-587c
- Maria di Quintiliolo**, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Maria di Talfano**, abbey, Taranto XIV-451b
- Maria di Zobenigo**, church, Venice XI-776a
- Maria du Mont**, monastery XV-721d
- Maria e Mello**, Lourenço de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Maria Foris Portam**, church, Faenza V-751b
- Maria Formosa**, church, Venice XV-334d; altar-piece XI-430b
- Maria in Aquiro**, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial title deaconry III-335d
- Maria in Aquiro**, convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Maria in Ara Coeli**, church, Rome VII-421c; XIII-171d; XV-310b; cardinalial title III-335d; Donatello, work of V-116b
- Maria in Ara Coeli**, convent, Rome, printing-press established XV-522d
- Maria in Arenula**, church, Imola VII-698b
- Maria in Aula Regia**, shrine, Comacchio IV-151a
- Maria in Bethlem**, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Maria in Caccaberi**, confraternity XI-638b
- Maria in Campagna**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Maria in Campitelli**, church, Rome XIII-172c; extraordinary devotions IV-774c; Leonardi, Giovanni, tomb of IV-588b; Our Lady, picture of VI-348c
- Maria in Campo Marzio**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Cappella**, Rome, Confraternity XIV-123a
- Maria in Carignano**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castello**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castro Aureo**, church, Rome, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b
- Maria in Cosmedin**, church, Ravenna XIII-663c
- Maria in Cosmedin**, church, Rome XIII-170b; ambo I-382c; apses III-576a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) V-facing 746; mosaics X-586c; 587b; Paschal of Rome XII-368c
- Maria in Doliolo**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria in Dominica**, church, Rome VIII-207c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Græco-Melchite, Basilian XIII-175d; Paschal I XI-514c; as station church XIV-268d
- Maria infra Portas**, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Maria in Gerusalemme**, convent, Naples III-320a
- Maria in Lata**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Monserrato**, hospice, Rome XIII-135d
- Maria in Monserrato**, Spanish national church, Rome XIII-184d
- Maria in Monterone**, archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; XIV-124a
- Maria in Navicella**, church, Rome VI-34a
- Mar a in Organo**, church, Mantua V-788b
- Maria in Organo**, church, Verona IX-611a; XV-360d; wood carving XV-701a
- Maria in Patiro**, Basilian monastery, Rossano XIII-203b
- Maria in porta fuori**, church, Ravenna XII-665a
- Maria in Portico**, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Portico di Chiaja**, church, Naples IV-53c
- Maria in Portu**, church and monastery, Ravenna XII-665b
- Maria in Portu**, Congregation of the Regular Canons of XII-666d
- Maria in Sassia**, hospital VII-416a; founded VII-483a
- Maria in Saxia**. See **San Spirito in Saxia**
- Santa Maria in Transpontina**, church, Rome, XIII-172a; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Trastevere**, church, Rome VI-381d; X-647b; XIII-170b; 442c; XV-462a; archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; Boccaccio, work of II-606d; Callistus, relics of St. III-1834c; Callistus, tomb

- of St. III-512d; cardinalial title III-335d; Cavalini, Pietro VI-565c; Cornelius, tomb of St. III-614c; fountain VI-126c; frescoes XI-398a; Gibbons, Cardinal, titular church of II-234c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Innocent II, tomb of VIII-13b; Julius I, VIII-561d; tomb of VIII-561d; mosaics X-587c; origin III-183d; 512d; papal residence IX-16b; restoration III-478b; station church XIV-268d; synod (502) XIV-377c; tabernacle XVI-64a
- Maria in Trivio, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Vallicella, church, Rome XI-272c; XIII-172c; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baronius II-305d
- Maria in Vallicella, oratory, Rome XI-273b
- Maria in Valverde, shrine, Bovina II-724c
- Maria in Vescovio, See of, Italy XIV-324b
- Maria in Via, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Via, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Maria in Via Lata, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264d; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Vivario, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Maria la Antigua, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Antigua del Darien, town, founded V-412a
- Maria la Blanca, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria la Blanca, synagogue, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Maria la Mayor, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Maria la Mayor, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Nuova, Naples, James of the Marches, tomb of St. VIII-278d
- Maria la Nuova, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria la Real de Las Huelgas, monastery. See Huelgas des Burgoes
- Maria la Rotonda, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria Latina, abbey VII-483a
- Mariam, church, Odense IV-731d
- Maria Maddalena, church des Burgos Matelica, relics V-744b
- Maria Maddalena, church, Rome XIII-172c; St. Camillus, relics of III-218a
- Maria Maddalena, convent, Treviso XV-38b
- Maria Maddalena di Pazzi, monastery XIII-443d
- Maria Martorana, church, Palermo, mosaic X-588b
- Maria Naranco, church, Oviedo (ill.) XI-facing 364
- Maria Nera. See Santa Maria Cortelandini
- Maria Novella, church, Florence VI-110c; IX-768b; XII-367d; Alberti's work I-263a; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Arnolfo I-750d; art XII-368d; built XII-368c; crucifix III-8d; fresco (ill.) III-772b; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; XI-400c; (ill.) IV-62c; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; "Madonna" III-771b; V-182a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Memmi I-750c; Orcagna's frescoes XII-368Aa; portraits II-219d; Vassari, work of XV-274d
- Maria Novella, convent, Florence IX-531a; Albertini I-263b; Badius II-201b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Danti at IV-633b; Gaddi I-762d
- Maria Nuova, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Nuova, church, Florence, Bartolommeo II-318b
- Maria Nuova, hospital, Florence VI-110a; VII-483c; 485c
- Maria Nuova, church, Monreale X-508a
- Maria Nuova, church, Perugia, Alunno, banner of I-371a
- Maria Nuova, church, Rome XIII-171b; Innocent II I-447b; Leo IX-159b
- Maria Nuova e S. Francesca Romana, church, Rome III-335d
- Maria of Evora, Brothers of. See Avis, Order of
- Maria of the Jesuits, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria of the Servites, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Maria Podone, church, Milan, Boscovich, tomb of II-693a
- Maria presso S. Satiro, church, Milan choir II-736b
- Maria Riparatrice, convent, Rome, daily devotions IV-773d
- Maria Rotonda, church, Ravenna, Victor II, tomb of XV-410a
- Maria Rotonda, church, Rome. See Santa Maria ad Martyres
- Maria Scala Coeli, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Maria Soanca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Maria sopra Minerva, church, Rome X-441d; XII-367d; XIII-172c; altar-screen I-356d; Angelico, Fra, tomb of I-483d; Audiffredi II-69d; Badia, tomb of II-200b; Bembo, tomb of II-426b; Cajetan, tomb of III-146c; cardinalial title III-335d; Casanata, benefactions of III-396d; Christ, statue of III-60d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; George of Trebizond, tomb VI-456c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Howard, Cardinal, tomb of VII-503b; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Leo X, monument to IX-166d; monthly devotions IV-774a; Paul IV, tomb of XI-581d; Sacrament, Confraternity of Blessed XIV-122a; titular XVI-41d; Torra- buoni, tomb of XVI-64a; Urban VII, tomb of XV-218d; Urban VII, tomb of (ill.) XV-218a
- Maria sopra Minerva, convent, Rome III-397a
- Maria Tequitlan, mission, Mexico III-377d
- Maria Traspontina, church, Rome XIII-172a
- Maria Vecchia, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Vecchia (Santa Maria degli Angeli), monastery, Faenza, St. Peter Damian XI-765c
- Maria Villibriense, cathedral, Villamayor de Brea X-477c
- Maria. See St. Mary
- Marina, church, Cuellar VII-296a
- Marina, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Marta, church, Rome, Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Giovanelli, tomb of VI-568b
- Marta, hospice, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
- MARTA, DIOCESE OF XIII-453b
- Misericordia, confraternity, Manila IX-600c
- Monica, seminary, Guadalajara VII-43b
- Santana, Pedro, President of San Domingo V-111c
- SANTANDER, DIOCESE OF XIII-458c; XIV-172d; cathedral XIII-458d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
- Juan de, memorial II-427b
- y Frutos, Manuel, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- San't Andrea, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Andrea, church, Mantua IX-612c; Alberti, abbot I-263b
- Andrea, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Andrea, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Andrea, church, Ravenna XII-663c
- Andrea, church (Catabarbara), Rome X-585d
- Andrea, church (Ponte Milvio), Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XI-564a
- Andrea, church, Rome, Baker, Venerable Charles II-212b; built XIV-3c; and Vignola XV-428c
- Andrea, church, Vercelli VI-678a; XV-348c
- Andrea, hospital, Rome VII-483a
- Andrea, monastery, Turin XV-93b
- Andrea delle Valle, church, Rome XIII-170c; 512b; XIV-567c; devotions IV-774b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-787a; relics VI-366a
- Andrea delle Fratte, church, Rome VIII-610b; XII-659b; XIII-170c; 632b; Borromini II-689a; devotions IV-774b
- Andrea in Quirinale, church, Rome VI-215d; XIII-170c; devotions IV-774a
- Anello, chapel, Perugia XI-736a
- Santangel, Luis de, and Columbus IV-141c
- San't Angelo, origin of name VI-782b
- Angelo, monastery, Pauso I-213a
- Angelo, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Angelo, castle, Rome, bridge II-511a; and Conrad III I-748d; Crescentius Numan-tanus VI-790d; decorated IV-29b; fortification II-669b; Gregory VII VII-63d; 73d; Hadrian, mausoleum of XIII-176b; VII-104d; XIII-370a; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Khlesl II-126b; Michael, St. apparition of X-276d; Morone, Giovanni X-575c; Platina, Bartolomeo XII-158c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; Urban II XV-211c
- Angelo, church, Volturano I-774a
- Angelo, theatre, Venice, poet to VI-631a
- Angelo, Archive of, Vatican XV-287d; 290a
- Angelo, Gaspare da XV-296a
- ANGELO DE' LOMBARDI, DIOCESE OF XIII-459b; and bishops of Conza IV-350b
- Angelo in Formis, church, Capua XI-398a; frescoes XV-410c
- Angelo in Pescheria, church, Rome XIII-170c; 513b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; relics XIV-379d
- ANGELO IN VADO AND URBANIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-459c; Urbino, suffragan see of XV-222b
- San-tao-ho-tze, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- San't Apollinare, church, Rome VII-2d; Christian Doctrine II-711c
- Apollinare, palace, Rome VII-2d
- Apollinare in Classe, abbey, Ravenna III-205c
- Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna, baldachinum II-218a; canopy I-364b; 366a; crypt IV-558a; (ills.) I-facing 614; XII-665d; mosaics I-365d; 485d
- Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna (ill.) II-325; mosaics I-363d; 485d; V-250d
- Apollinare. See Saint Apollinaris
- Apollonia, convent, Florence (ill.) XI-779
- Santa Prassede, church, Rome III-516b; IV-214d; IX-412a; XII-126c; XIII-173c; 175a; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; cardinalial title III-335d; Celestine I, St. III-478b;
- Charles Borromeo, Saint, titular of III-619a; flagellation, column of XII-737d; name, origin of XI-563a; Paschal I rebuilds XI-544c; Paschal I tomb of XI-514d; relics III-517a; station church XIV-268d; weekly devotions IV-773a
- Prassede, monastery, Rome VII-623d; XV-263c
- Prisca, church, Rome III-516b; 553b; XII-423d; XIII-175a; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; station church XIV-268d
- Prisca, crypt of, Rome III-553b
- Pudenziana, church, Rome III-516b; VIII-756c; XI-141d; 751c; XIII-175a; altar I-362d; 365d; apse III-437b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Fer-lante VI-65b; mosaics X-569c; XI-396a; name, origin of XI-563a; Peter and Paul, Sts., I-III-553b; Pius IV, titular of III-129b; as station church XIV-268d
- Santarelli, Antonio IV-422c
- Santarem, Gil of. See Gil of Santarem
- João de, discoverer XIII-381d
- PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-459c; II-394d; concordat at XII-302a
- Santa Reparata, church, Florence, Arnolfo I-750c
- Reparata, church, Rome, Stephen X, tomb of XIV-290c
- Santario, Giulio Antonio, ritual XIII-216d
- Santa Rita, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Rita, Sisters of, in Manila IX-600b
- Rosa I, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa II, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa, mission, California XI-668a
- Rosa, college, Caracas XIV-205d
- Rosa, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rosa, college, Manila IX-600b
- Rosa, Reduction of Paraguay, Holy Water Stoup (ill.) XII-695c; Spaniards XII-696d
- Rosa, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Rosa de Lima, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Rosa de Lima de los Pinos, mission, Peru XII-110a
- Rosalia de Muleg, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rufina. See Porto and Santa Rufina, Diocese of
- Sabina, church, Rome XIII-173c; adornment V-598d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; carving I-332c; crucifix IV-528a; V-250a; doors of VII-667b; Dominicans V-108c; mosaic VIII-44d; X-586b; restored III-478b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanctorum, in Freemasonry IX-779c
- Savina, See of IX-718d
- SEVERINA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-459d
- Severina, Cardinal of. See Santorio, Cardinal
- Sofia, church, Padua IX-610c; Este, tomb of Beatrix d' II-375c
- Sophia, family X-127c
- Sophia, Galeazzo, physician X-127c
- Sophia, Giovanni, physician XI-387c
- Santa Sophia, Marsilio, physician X-127c; at University of Padua XI-387c
- Sophia di Epiro, town VIII-207d
- Susanna, church, Rome IX-720d; IX-158d; XIII-173b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Leo III, titular of XI-157d; station church XIV-268d

- Santa Tecla**, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
Tecla, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
Teresa, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
Teresa, church, Rome XIII-173d
Teresa, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
Teresa, Domingo de, writer XIII-402b
Thereza, Ignazio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
Trinità, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo, frescoes by VI-546c; Pisano, work of Niccolò XI-47d; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
Trinitate, Dominicus a, writer IK-321a
Veronica, Collegio, Taubaté XIV-465b
Zeta, Lucca called XV-782b
Santé, Hospital de la, Faubourg Saint-Marcel XII-507c
Sante, Marcello, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
Santee, Indians, tribe XIV-23c; missions XIV-22c; Sioux XIV-17d
Santee, Nebraska, Sioux, number of XIV-24b; Sioux reservation XIV-21a
Sant' Elena, chapel, Rome S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a
Santelli, Antonio VIII-98b
San Telmo, chapel, Tux XV-105d
Santomouche, martyr XV-494c
Santemter, Diocese of. *See* Santander, Diocese of
San Teodoro, church, Pavia XI-592c
Teodoro, church, Ravenna XII-663c
Teodoro, church, Rome XIII-175c; XIV-573c; confraternity XIV-122d
Teodoro, church, Venice XI-776a
Sant' Eremita, monastery, Pisa. Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a
Santerre, French revolutionary leader XIII-13a
Sant' Esperanziano, church, Cingoli XI-339a
Santeuil, Jean Baptiste, Arnould the Great, epitaph of I-744a; at St. Victor XIII-388d; "Stupete gentes" XIII-410b
Sant' Eulalia dei Catalani, church, Palermo XI-419c
Eusebio, church, Rome V-615d; XIII-174b; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; devotions IV-773d; station church XIV-268d
Eustachio, church, Rome V-627c; XIII-174b; cardinalial title deaconry III-335d
Santifid I, Alemannian Duke, and St. Firmin XII-723a
San Thiago, order. *See* Santiago
Thomé, *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur
Sand, Francesco Pio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
Giorgio, at University of Pisa XII-112c
Giovanni XII-640d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451d; Urbino XV-221c
Raphael. *See* Raphael
Sala del, Vatican XV-284d
Santiago, Indian mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
 —church, Burgos III-67a
 —mission, California XI-668a
 —Cape Verde. *See* São Thiago
 —De Cabo Verde, Diocese of town, Chile, Haimhausen at VII-112d; population XIII-461a
 —church, Compostella, chevret V-260b; (ill.) XII-facing 80
 —church, Naples. *See* S. Giacomo degli Spagnuoli
 —*Knights of*. *See* Saint James of Compostella, Order of
UNIVERSITY OF XIII-460b
Vow of XIV-180a; 180d
DE CHILE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-460d; 447a; IV-190b; Campo Santo (ill.) III-facing 504; cathedral XIII-461a; (ill.) III-661b; Sacred Heart, convent XIV-112c; statistics XIII-461a; synod of (1586) XIII-461c; synod (1612) XIII-461c; synod (1625) XIII-461c; synod (1670) XIII-461c; synod (1688) XIII-461c; synod (1763) XIII-461c; synod (1895) XIII-461c
DE CHILE, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202c
 —de Compostella, church, Portugal consecrated (876) IV-95b
 —de Cuba, town, De Soto at IV-753d; ecclesiastical province, map IV-facing 560; founded IV-559c
 —de Cuba, Archdiocese of, created IV-561b; episcopal residence VII-153c; Mobile I-242d
 —de Guatemala. *See* Guatemala
 —de la Espada. *See* St. James of Compostella, Order of
DEL ESTERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-462c
 —de la Laguna, mission XI-445b
 —de las Coras, mission, Lower California III-179a
 —de los Caballeros. *See* Merida de Venezuela. *See* Caracas
Santi Apostoli, church, Rome III-59d; XIII-170d; academy attached to I-88a; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; Clement XIV, monument of III-298c; weekly devotions IV-773d
Apostoli, church, Venice XV-334d
Santibañez, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
Santi Benedetto and Francesco, cathedral, Ferrara VI-47a
Biagio and Romaldo, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
Bonifacio ed Alessio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c
 —de Tili. *See* Tili
Domenico e Sisto, church, Rome XIII-174b
Santiesteban, José, Apaches mission to I-592b; martyrdom X-391c
Santi Felice e Fortunato, church, Vicenza XV-404d; architecture VI-668a
 —Filippo e Giacomo, church, Udine XV-118c
 —Filippo e Giacomo, church, Vicenza XV-404d
 —Giovanni e Paolo, church, Rome VIII-444a; XIII-171c; amphora I-439b; cardinalial title III-335c; excavations I-690d; foundation XI-436d; (ill.) XI-523; Litta, Lorenzo, tomb of IX-294b; name, origin of XI-563a; Passionista XI-522b; relics III-516b; station church XIV-268d
Sant' Ignazio Loyola, oratorio XI-270c
Santilian, Prudencio V-99d
Santillana, Marqués de, writer XIV-198a; birthplace XI-418d
Santi Martina e Luca, church, Rome XIII-174d
 —Martini et Silvestri, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; Sergius, Cardinal priest XII-728c
 —Martino e Sebastiano, chapel, Vatican. *See* Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
Nabore e Felice, monastery, Bologna VII-527b
Nazaro e Celso, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
Nazaro e Celso, church, Ravenna XII-663a
Nazaro e Celso, church, Verona XV-360d; Montagna, paintings of X-511c
Santinelli, Agostino I-426b
Santi Nereo ed Achilleo, catacomb, Rome III-505b
Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome XIII-175a; XI-562b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; niche III-437c; restorations II-306c; Scarampi XIII-515c; station church XIV-268d; throne XIV-709d; (ill.) XIV-facing 708
Santini, Giovanni Battista XIII-462d
GIOVANNI SANTE GASPERO XIII-462d
Santi Nicola and Cataldo, church, Lecce IX-108a
Pietro e Paolo, seminary, Fermo VIII-207d
Pietro e Paolo, church, Naples VIII-207c
Primo e Feliciano, church, Pavia XI-592c
Quaranta in Trastevere, church, Rome XIII-173c
Quattro Coronati, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; XIII-173c; station church XIV-268d
Sergio e Bacco, church, Rome, extraordinary devotions IV-774b; Pontificio-Ruteno Collegio XIII-134b
Silvestro e Martino al Monti, church, Rome III-335d
Santissima Trinità, Archdiocese of. *See* Buenos Aires
Santissima Annunziata, church, Florence VI-110d
Annunziata, church, Genoa VI-420c
CONCEICAO DO ARAGUAYA, ABBEY NULIUS OF, Brasil XVI-36c
Concezione, church, Rome XIII-171a
Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio XII-717c
Trinità, church, Florence VI-110d
Trinità, church, Rome XIII-173d
Trinità, cathedral, Venosa XV-342d
Trinità dei Monti, church, Rome. *See* Trinita dei Monti
Santisimo Sacramento, El, publication, Venezuela XV-332d
Santissimo Crocifisso, church, Stresa XIII-195b
Nome di Maria, church, Rome XIII-175a
Sacramento, Fontana del, Vatican XV-270a
Santisteban, Count de, at Pamplona XI-438b
Santisteban, Belisario, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
Santità, Sua or Vostra, title in ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a
Santi Vittore e Corona, church, Mount Misnea II-425a
Santo, Blessed XI-739b
 —II, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385c; frescoes XI-398d; Riccio X-224d; Titian XI-401a
 —Bartholomeo, Paulinus a VII-359a
 —Cerro, San Domingo, cross erected V-110d; 111b
 —Corazon, Indian Mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
 —Cyriaca, cemetery III-513b; 515b; catacomb (ill.) I-698
Domingo, mission, California III-180a
Domingo, church, Cusco IV-580d; Peru (ill.) IV-580
Domingo, convent, Hispaniola II-493c
Domingo, church, La Paz VIII-795b
Domingo, church, Lima IX-255d
Domingo, convent, Lima II-493b
Domingo, convent, Mexico, Domingo de la Anunciacion prior I-591c
Domingo, Peru, mission stations XV-230c
Domingo, Pueblo, village inhabitants (1910) XII-556a
Domingo, church, Saragossa XII-368a
Domingo, convent, Tuy XV-105d
Domingo, church, Valencia XI-368a
Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic; Saint Dominic; San Domenico
DOMINGO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-463c
Domingo de la Calzada, *See* of III-148b
Domingo de Pisqui, mission, Peru XIV-25a
Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Misiones de. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
Domingo el Diego, church, Toledo XIV-628c
Domingo, Republic of. *See* Dominican Republic
Domingo. *See* St. Dominic, San Domenico
Evangelio, province, Mexico, mission XIV-440c; Motolinia at X-802a
Giorgio in Velabro, Rome, church, antiquity VI-454c
Gregoris al Coelio, church, Rome II-306c
Santomagno, Matteo XIV-558d
San Tommaso, church, Mantua, Farinato, work of V-788b
Tommaso, Accademia di, Rome I-177c; X-749a
Tommaso di Aquino, Pontificia Accademia Romana di, Rome I-88a; 177c; X-749a
Tommaso in Folgia, monastery, Pesaro XI-739b
Tommaso in Limine, church, Bergamo V-262b
Tommaso in Parione, church, Rome III-335a
Santonio, Giovanni Battista, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
Sant' Onofrio, church, Rome XIII-173a; Maffeo, Barberini, titular church of XV-218d; Barclay, John, monument of II-291c; cardinalial title III-335d
Sant' Onofrio, monastery, Rome VII-345c; Tasso, monument (ill.) of XIV-464a; Tasso's cell (ill.) IV-facing 464
Santo Perando. *See* Perando, Santo
Santorin. *See* Thera
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, anatomist I-460c; X-132c
Santorio, Battista, papal nuncio in Lucerne IX-407d
Jules Antoine, Cardinal XII-456c; Rites, handbook of XIII-89b; as Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
Sant Dronio, cathedral, Lecce IX-108a
Santos, President of Uruguay X-539b
Andrés, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525c
Antonio Alves-Ferreira dos, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d
JOAO DOS XIII-464a; on Mosambique X-610d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
João Antonio dos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
Juan. *See* Atahualpa, Juan Santos
Santo Sambino. *See* Bambino
Santos Passos. *See* Passos
Pereira, Manuel dos, Bishop of Olinda XI-242d
Santo Spirito, Brasil, Almeida I-327d
Spirito, church, Florence VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
Spirito, church, Palermo X-419d
Spirito, church, Perugia XI-738b
Spirito, church, Ravenna XII-663c
Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-234a
Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
Spirito. *See* Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit
Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b; (ill.) VII-415
Spirito in Sassia, hospital, Rome VI-159c; VII-483a; 485c;

- XI-325d; XIII-165d; XV-79b; Innocent III VIII-16d
Santos Reyes, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Santo Stefano, church, Siena XV-272c
 —Stefano. *See* St. Stephen; San Stephano
Sudario, chapel, Chambéry III-566d
 —Sudario. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
 —Tautonico, Campo, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi
Tomás, church, Avila XII-368a
 —Tomas, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —Tomas, church, Madrid XIII-395c
 —Tomas, college, Valencia. *See* Presentation of Utra Senora
 —Tomas, University of. *See* St. Thomas
 —Tomé, church, Toledo XIV-628d; Theotocopi, tomb of XIV-629a
Santroul, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
San-Tsai, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
San-tuo, treaty port III-686c
Santucar de Renameda, Spain, Priests, Confraternities of XII-421a
San Tuy, abbey, Buitrago I-271c
San-tze-king, Chinese school-book III-666d
Sanudo, Marco X-169c
 —Marino, as historian VIII-250d; Holy Land IV-552d
 —Matteo, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
San Valentino Outside the Walls, church, Rome IX-287b
 —Venantzo, church, Rome XIII-174a; mosaics IV-608d
 —Vicente, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a; XIV-180d
 —Vicente, Peru, mission station XV-230c
 —Vicente, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
 —Vicente, monastery, Portugal XII-299a
 —Vicente, church, Seville XIII-744c
 —Vicente, church, Valencia XV-252a
 —Vicente, orphan asylum, Valencia XV-253b
 —Vicente, church, Vitoria XV-490a
 —Vicente. *See* St. Vincent; San Vincenzo
 —Vicente da Fora, church, Lisbon IX-281d
 —Vicente de Igal, monastery XIV-180d
 —Vicente de la Roqueta, church, Valencia XV-251d
 —Vicente Ferrer, mission, Lower California III-180a
Sanvicino, hermitage, San Severino VI-128c
San Vincenzo, convent, Prato III-444d
 —Vincenzo, church, Cremona, work of B. Boccaccino II-606d
 —Vincenzo, church, Treviso II-684c
 —Vitalé, church, Ravenna VIII-218b; XII-663d; XV-480a; architecture VIII-226a; cupola IV-569d; (ill.) XII-facing 142; facing 666; mosaics I-333c; 365d; 485d; IV-608d; V-251a; X-586c; XII-396c; (ill.) I-485b; 486a; VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 394; reliefs II-343b
 —Vitalé, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; VIII-463b; Innocent I VIII-11a; station church XIV-268d
Sanvitale, Alberto, Bishop of Parma XI-505b
 —Gianguicico, Lord of Parma XI-505c
 —Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
San Vito, monastery, Milan III-207c
 —Vito, church, Rome VII-719b
San Vitores, Alonso de, Bishop of Zamora XV-749d
 —Vittore, church, Milan I-284b; X-301c
 —Vittore al Teatro, church, Milan I-397b
 —Xavier, mission, Argentina X-412c
 —Xavier, Arizona, Franciscans XI-452a; Indian reservation XI-452a
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Xavier, Reduction of Paraguay XI-602b
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Peru X-90d
 —XAVIER DEL BAC, mission XIII-464b; XI-3d; 451d; XIV-61b; 145b; XV-84d; Church I-720c; (ill.) XIII-464d
 —Ysidro, convent, Havana IV-561a
San-yuen, deity XIV-448b
Sanz, Peter, bishop, martyrdom III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
 —Rafael. *See* Sans
San Zaccaria, church, Venice XV-334d
 —Zaccarias, monastery XIV-180d
 —Zanipolo, Dominican church of XIV-743c
 —Zeno, church, Venice, Mantegna, altar piece by Andrea IX-610d
 —Zrao, church, Verona V-259c; X-754d; architecture VI-677d; rose window XV-653c
Sanzetenea, Matias Linares y, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
Sanzettio, Bartolomeo da, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
Sanza, Queen of Naples and Sicily VI-468d; Zelanti, protection of VI-248a
Sanzio, Raffaele. *See* Raphael
San Zoilo, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
Sanz y Fores, Benito, Cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d
 —y Saravia, Juan Manuel, Bishop of Leon IX-176d
São Bernardo, Antonio de XII-103a
CARLOS DO PINHAL, DIOCESE OF XIII-465a
 —Gualdino, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
LUIZ DE CACERES, DIOCESE OF XIII-465b
 —LUIZ DE MARANHÃO, DIOCESE OF XIII-465c; XII-72c; XIV-85b
 —Martino, Juan a. *See* Juan a S. Martino
 —Miguel, seminary, Orihuela XI-315d
Saône et Loire, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-144a; map VI-facing 188
São Paulo de Loanda, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
 —Paulo, Brazil, Benedictine monastery II-449c; law school II-748a; law school (ill.) II-facing 746; public buildings (ill.) II-748d; slave trade VII-46b
 —Paulo, church, Damão IV-610b
 —Paulo, college, Piratininga II-748d
PAULO, ARCHDIOCESE OF, Brazil XIII-465d
 —Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul. *See* Porto Alegre, Archdiocese of
 —Roque, church, Lisbon IX-283b
 —Salvador, cathedral, Angra II-169a
 —Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos, Brazil II-747c; Anchieta, drama of I-461c; founded XIII-468b
SALVADOR DE BAHIA DE TODOS OS SANTOS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-466a; XI-472a; Belem do Pará II-391c; Benedictine Monastery II-449c; Bonfin, Church of (ill.) II-747d; Goyas VI-687c; school II-748a; Vatican Council XII-424b
SEBASTIAO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-466c; Jesuit college I-327d; Benedictine monastery II-449c; Candelaria, church of (ill.) II-747b; Hospital of Mercy (ill.) II-facing 746; pilgrimage XII-94c
Saashyant, prophet II-156b
Sao Thiago de Cabo Verde, ethnography XIII-467c; geography XIII-467a; history XIII-467c
—THIAGO DE CABO VERDE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-467a; 231d; XII-305c; map I-facing 180
Saoutannan, Prosper Vincent VII-566b
Sapart, priest III-155a
Sapaudus of Vienne, rhetorician IX-8a
Sapet, hermitage III-207c
Saphan, name X-676d
 —scribe VIII-523c; and Ahicam I-232d
Saphathia IV-643b
Saphir, Jacob I-664a
Saphira I-118a; XI-747a
Saphon VI-323d; 444d
Sapibocona Indians XIV-427a; language X-606c
Sapieha, Alexander, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
Sapiens, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Sapia, martyr V-766c
 —College VII-197a
Sapientia, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
 —Christians, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-355b; IX-172c
Sapientia, Constitution of Pius X V-456c; 748b; VII-722a; IX-203b; 701b; XI-167b; XII-230d; 457c; 458d; 510a; 755c; 758c; XIII-136c; 138a; 140a; 140b; 143c; 148c; 205d; XV-483d; XVI-18b; 19c; on Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-143a; on Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c
Sapientia, Rome. *See* Rome, University of
 —veccia, Perugia XI-737b
Saponification III-651a
Sapor I, King of Persia IX-591c; XI-715b; XII-21b; in Asia Minor VI-366b
 —II, King of Persia IV-297a; XI-715b; Christian persecution VIII-176d; XI-721a; and Constantine IV-297a; and Ephraem V-498a
 —III, King of Persia XI-715d
SAPPA, DIOCESE OF XIII-467d; 648b; I-582c
Sapper, Kare, traveller X-85d
Sapphira, *See* Sapphira
Sapphira, in Bible XIV-308c
 —Great, of Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c
Sappington, Anne Ridgely IX-508a
Sapporo, commercial museum V-317d
Sapricius, prefect V-135d
Sara, name X-676b
 —daughter of Aser I-774d
SARA, wife of Abraham XIII-468a; I-51b; VIII-175b; 192a; age I-54d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in Byzantine drama III-124a; tomb IX-502d; as type of Blessed Virgin XV-464Ba
 —wife of Tobias the Elder XIV-751a
 —wife of Tobias the Younger I-792d; XIV-751a
 —(Sarathasar) VI-444d
Sarai, town VI-444d
 —mother of Samson XII-21c
SARABAITES XIII-468b; X-488a; XIV-230d; St. Benedict on II-437c; 438a; 439d
Saracen, Quasap chief XII-592c
Saraceni, Carlo, artist XIII-172b; 175c
 —Matteo de, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
Saracens, in Caesarea XI-437b; Carmel, Mount III-355d; Catalo III-428a; Dominicans among XII-360b; 368Ba; and Frederick II-128a; Gaeta VI-333b; Genoa VI-419c; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-571d; in Italy II-295d; VIII-232b; 424b; and Jacobites I-301d; Jerusalem XI-529c; Lucera VIII-222a; Luni IX-436a; and Manfred IV-194d; Maurienne XIII-354b; Mazara XIII-775b; Nola XI-89d; and Otto II VI-488b; Palermo XI-419d; Penne XI-638c; Pisa XII-110d; Ponsa, Island of X-685a; Possuoli XII-331b; Rome XIII-168c; 370a; Septimania III-614b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Taranto XIV-450d; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; St. Thomas, veneration for XIV-683b; Veroli XV-359c; Vizeu XV-496c
Saracenus, Carmelite X-192b
Saracinesca, Porta, Segni XIII-683d
Saraf, Sultan XII-389a
Sarafend (Sarephtha) VI-444d
Saragossa, town, Academy XIV-189b; Alfonso I III-412c; XI-438a; Arabs capture XIV-178c; Bayeu y Subias II-355b; capitulation (1809) X-693b; Catholic Congress (1908) XIV-189d; Childbert VI-473c; coronations XIV-460b; insane asylums VIII-40b; Leaning Tower (ill.) II-facing 418; Press Congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b
—DIOCESE OF XIII-468b; XI-438a; XIV-178b
 —cathedral XIII-469b; choir (ill.) XIII-facing 470; (ill.) XIII-468
 —convent VII-427a
 —councils: (380) II-682c; VI-397a; XIII-469a; XIV-177b; on Advent I-166b; Priscillianists IV-176d; 613c; XII-429c; (c. 516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; on seris XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a; on cloister IV-63b
 —Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200; martyrs XIII-468d; Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Church of (ill.) XII-97; pilgrimage III-412a; XII-83c; 95c; XIV-177a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; S. Encracia, Church of (ill.) XI-469d; statistics III-413c
—UNIVERSITY OF XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and Pamplona XI-438c
Sarah. *See* Sara
Sarahimur. *See* Sarajevo
Sarai. *See* Sara
Saraim VI-444d
Sarajevo, Diocese of. *See* Sarajevo
Sarajan, Hovsep, missionary XIII-82b
Sarakanal, town, institutions XV-41b
Saran of Clonculen V-490b
Sarasar II-15c
Sarasvati, deity II-734c
Sarathasar VI-444d
Saratof, Diocese of X-429c
Saratoga, town, Burgoyne's surrender (1777) XV-163c; mission I-257a; Redemptorists XII-685b
Saratov, episcopal residence XIV-739a
Saravia, H. Adrian III-203b
Sarawak, mission II-687c
SARAYACU MISSION XIII-470c; 739a; XI-445c; XII-110a; church (ill.) XIII-470d
Sarbeth Sarbane el (Sarbaniel) IX-496a
SARBIEWSKI, MATTHIAS CASIMIR XIII-471b; XII-197b; portrait XIII-471c
Sarcees Indians XIII-483a; 68c
Sarcelles, Holy Ghost Congregation V-137c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
Sarcénas, Peter of, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Sarcophagus, as altar I-366d; 365d; arcosolium I-690a; a catacombs III-423d; Christian V-250a; Christian, decorations I-55b; II-342d; VII-664a; fonts II-274d; (ill.) III-424; 426; pagan decorations VII-665d; sculptures III-709a; XIII-643c; XV-462a; symbolism V-144d

- Sarcophagy V-578c**
Sard, in Bible XIV-308c
Sarda, See of XIII-487d
Sardana, Carolus, theologian XIV-595a
Sardanapalus, and Aesburbinal II-17a; Delacroix, painting IV-690b; legendary tomb XIV-461b
Sardanas, dance XIV-191c
Sardi, Salvary, Felix, writer II-290c; XI-660d; XIV-201c
SARDES (SARDIS) XIII-472a; VI-444d; 756c; VII-204c; XIV-306b; in Apocalypse I-596b
Sardhana, Church in I-225b
Sardi, Thomas XII-366d
SARDIGA, See of XIII-472c
-COUNCIL OF (343) XIII-473a; 693b; 726b; I-709d; III-46a; 282b; 493d; IV-117d; VI-762b; VII-475b; VIII-561c; IX-218d; XI-49b; XII-164d; XIV-214d; XV-361d; XVI-25a; Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; on appeals to Rome I-594b; XII-262c; St. Athanasius at II-39a; British bishops III-493d; XV-582c; delegation, canonical IV-696c; on diocese V-1d; and intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; Julius I IV-427c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; papal legates IX-118d; Photinus XII-43a
Sardinariu, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
Sardini, Giacomo, papal delegate XII-77d
SARDINIA XIII-473c
-Church in I-283d; VIII-241c; XIII-474c; African bishops XIII-706c; Benedict XIV II-433c; catacombs III-427b; monasteries, suppression of X-455a; as papal fief XII-78a; XIV-513a; St. Pontian XII-230a; Poor Clares XII-254b
-education XIII-474b
-geography. See Italy; Geography
-History: III-139c; XIII-474c; Alberoni I-260b; battle (1352) XV-337c; Concordats (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; VIII-233d; XIII-476d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c; XII-136a; and Egypt V-340c; and Genoa VI-420c; Inquisition VIII-35a; Italian annexation XIV-267a; kingdom XIII-476a; and Lombardy X-700d; Marcia XV-408b; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Piedmont XII-77a; Revolution of (1821) XIII-476b; Saracens VIII-232b; and Tarentaise XIV-454b; and Tortona XIV-785b; Vandals in XV-268c; and Vigevano XV-426b
Sardinian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593b
Sardis. See Sardes
Sardon, Saint. See Sacerdos
-deity XIII-474c
Sardonys, in Bible XIV-306a; 308c; and carnelian XIV-306b; and onyx XIV-308b
Sardot, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
Sardus, deity. See Sardon
-Germanus, artist XIII-737c
are I-552b
area. See Sarasa
ared, town. See Sarid
-son of Zabulon XIV-739c
arehadtas. See Sarthan
arehourdiya, society X-423a
AREPATA XIII-476d; VI-444d; XII-41b; Chanaanite woman XIII-477a; Elias at V-381c
aresberia, Johannes de. See John of Salisbury
arend, Khirbet XIII-477a
argas X-644b
argasso See II-168a
argant, Mother Josephine, foundress XII-397d
argent, family IX-605b
-Caroline IX-605b
-John IX-605b; XV-620b
-John Singer, artist XIV-628d
Mary XV-620b
-Sophia XIII-283d
Sargon I (of Akkad), King of Babylonia II-181a; XI-656d; XIII-707c; inscription (III) II-181a; legend II-188d; "Namar-Bel" II-19c
-II, King of Assyria II-13d; VIII-198d; IX-227c; Aramaic states XIII-708b; Azotus II-169b; VIII-657c; Dur Sharrukin II-7d; and Jews III-315d; IV-775d; Phenicia XII-41d; in prophecy III-474c; Samaria I-779c; XIII-416b; and Sennacherib XIV-753a; treatises V-49a
-Castle of. See Khorsabad
Sargonid dynasty II-14a
Saric, mission XIV-145b
Sarid VI-444d; XV-740a
Sariel, archangel XII-640b
Sarigta, John, Syrian patriarch XIV-404a
Sarion VI-444d
Sarkander, John, Blessed. See John Sarkander
Sarlis Ter Abrahamian, Apostolic Administrator of Tiraspol XIV-739a
Sariat, See of XI-668b; mortuary chapel III-577b; seminary X-361c
Sarmani, Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
Sarmatian, monk I-403d
Sarmatians XIV-578a
Sarmatio, bishop XII-611d; 771d
Sarmetero, Bartolomeo, Scotist XIII-613a
Sarmiento, writer XIV-200d
-José Manuel Enfraco de Oñoro, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
-Lope de XV-105d
-de Mendoza, Francisco. See Mendoza, Francisco Sarmiento de
-de Sotomayor, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477d
Sarmanus, Constantine, Scotist XIII-611c; 612d; XIV-591d 594b
Sarnelli, Angelo, Baron I-337d XIII-477b
-JANUARIUS MARIA XIII-477b; XII-687a; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
Sarnen, college X-643d; 644a
Sarno, Diocese of. See Cava and Sarno
Sarnowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Sarocchi, Tito XII-601b
Sarohen VI-444d
Sarolta, Duchess of Hungary II-122d
Saron, Galilee VI-444d
-(Saronia) VI-444d
Saros, in astronomy II-25c
Saroukhan, Sultan of Magnesia XII-41a
SARPI, PAOLO (PIETRO) XIII-477d; VIII-233c; Almiri's work I-328a; and Bellarmine II-413c; and De Dominis V-113c; 113d; and Jesuits XIV-86d; and Monica Secreta X-487c; and Pallavicino XI-427a; and Paul V XI-582b; as physicist XII-60d; and Venice II-412d; writings VIII-251c
Sarpy, Louis X-732a
Sarrancolin, priory XIV-453c
Sarrasin, Jansenist XV-445d
-Quapaw chief. See Saracen
Sarria, convent XIV-112c; Jesuit institutions XIV-175c
-Tommaso de, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
Sarria Vincente de, missionary X-532c; and Duran V-206c
Sarruf, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160a
Sarsa Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-560a
SARSFIELD, PATRICK XIII-478b
Sar Shalon, Gaon, Targum XIV-455c
SARSINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-478c; and Bertinoro II-523b
Sarsitero, Diocese of II-696d
Sart, race XII-626c
-town. See Sardes
Sartach, Ruler of Kiptach XIII-217d
Sartain, Samuel, steel engraver V-327b
Sart-Dame-Aveline, Protestantism in II-401d
Sarteano, Albert Berdini. See Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Sarthan (Sarthana) VI-444d
Sarthe, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Sarti, Giuseppe, musician III-648c
-Mauro, historian III-206a
Sartiges, de, Minister to Persia XI-724a
Sartine, Antoine de, chief of police V-420c
SARTO, ANDREA DEL XIII-478d; XI-401a; John the Baptist (III) VIII-facing 488; Madonna of the Harpies (III) XIII-facing 478; Piacenza, paintings XII-70b; portrait XIII-479; Reumont's life of XII-798d
-Giovanni Battista XII-137a
-Giuseppe Melchiorre. See Pius X
Sartorio, Jorge José, writer XIV-203b
Sartorius, pastor of Aachen XII-251b
-Augustinus, writer III-786a; VI-85a
Sarus VIII-340b
Sarug (Saruch), patriarch III-732d; VI-410d
Sarugh, James of. See James of Sarugh
Sarum, Diocese of. See Salisbury
-RITE XIII-479d; 615c; III-494a; IX-312c; 797b; Breviary XIII-480c; Breviary, Aberdeen II-777b; Canon III-261a; and Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; ceremonial XIII-480d; colours, sequence of XIII-481b; on consuetudinary IX-430b; consecration crosses IV-535d; feasts, local XIII-481a; hair cloth VII-114a; Holy Week XIII-481c; marriage IX-704b; 705c; 705d; XIII-481d
-Missal X-356d; XIII-480a; Gloria VI-584a; Gospels XIII-481a; Postcommunion XII-318d
-and St. Osmund XI-340c; Palm Sunday procession XIII-481c; Primer XII-425a; and Roman Rite XIII-480a; St. Paul's, London IX-348b; Scotland I-686d; Sepulchre, Easter XIII-481c; Tenebrae XIII-481c; XIV-506c; wedding ring IX-706b
Sarvena (Thermae Basilicae) XIV-629c
Sarvia, sister of David I-44c; and Joab VIII-40a
Sarzana, Diocese of. See Lunis-Sarzana-Brugnato
-II (Fiesella) IX-436b
-L, monumento Pius V (III) XII-130b
Sarzew, Gaston C. E. de, Assyrian research XI-303d; explorations II-9a; at Tello II-180d; IX-227c
Sasbach, Germany, institute II-199d
SASIMA, See of XIII-482a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11c
SASKATCHEWAN XIII-482a; boundaries and area XIII-482b
-Church in: Catholic Indians X-384a; ecclesiastical organization XIII-483a; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; statistics III-242a; Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-330b
-Education III-240d; XIII-483b; school attendance XII-600a; schools in XIII-570d; statistics III-231b
-History XIII-483d; 484c; immigration III-229c; marriage age I-208d; physical characteristics XIII-482b
-Population XIII-482d; resources XII-427d; XIII-482c; See Alberta
-Rebellion. See Red River Rebellion
Sasbach, Konrad, invention of press VII-90c
Sassabasar. See Zorobabel
Sassan, ancestor of Ardashir Papakan XI-716a
Sassanian Dynasty, and Arsacids I-753d; and the Avesta II-152b; and Jews I-779c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
SASSARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-485a; XII-78d; and Ampurias I-440c; map VIII-facing 244
-Province of XIII-474b; Sardinian dialect XIII-474a
Sassetta, painter IX-358d
Sassetti, Francesco, in art, Rossellino XVI-72c
-Chapel, Church of Santa Trinita, Florence VI-546c
Sassi, revolutionist, assassination II-387c
-tribe II-590d
-Joannes, Oblate, writer I-405c; on Rogation Days XIII-111a
Sassitelli, Giovanni, in papal military service VIII-693b
Sasso, Lucio, cardinal, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Sasso Ferrato, town, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a
SASSOFFERRATO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA SALVI DA XIII-485b; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; Madonna of the Rosary XIII-173d; self-portrait XIII-485c; Virgin of Sorrows (III) XV-464Ed; work of, Vatican XV-283b
Sassone. See Saxo
Sasso Rosso, castle of I-213a
Sassovivo, monastery, Foligno II-446b; VI-125b
Sassu, port, Sardinia XIII-473c
Sassulio, Vera, Nihilist XI-76a
Sastrzebicz, Adalbert, Bishop of Posen XV-555c
SATALA, See of XIII-485d
Satan. See Devil
Satanael, in teaching of Bogomili II-612a
Satank. See Setangya
Satankulam, town, India XV-41b
Satanta. See Settainti
Satara, Goan chapel at XII-236a
Satebó, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Satellites, and Galileo XII-57c; motion and attraction of XII-62b; of outer planets XV-186d
Sathas, C. VI-772a
Sathianadan, periodical XVI-38d
Satiate, and the Hungry, The, Nihilist publication XI-75d
Satibeg, Chinese prince X-481d
Satula, town, Rome XIII-454b
Satillien, pilgrimage Notre-Dame de Châlons XV-494c
Satre Ménippée VI-194b; and League IX-99b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119a
Satis cognitum, encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a
Satisfaction, Abelard's teaching II-57b; in absolutism from censure III-532a; abstinence as I-68b; almsgiving as I-330b; St. Anselm's teaching II-56d; by criminals in France I-409a; for the dead XII-578d; after death IV-656d; as fundamental article IV-320a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; and indulgences VII-74c; and merit X-203b; necessity of XI-623a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; in Penitential Redemption XII-682d; and reparation XII-775c; and restitution XII-789a; and the saints I-770d; for sin XI-628c; XII-575d; XIV-9b; teaching, false II-58c; teaching, Protestant XI-620b; teaching, Scholastic II-57d; teaching, Wessel XV-590b; theory of XIV-586a; vicarious, and Redemption XIV-585a; See Penance
Satni-Khāmols, story of V-349d; 350a
SATOLLI, FRANCESCO, cardinal XIII-486a; 362c; II-234d; IX-120b; 171b; XV-559b; and A. P. A. I-427a; on Biblical Commission II-557c;

- at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Dunwoody XI-27d; and education, Catholic XIII-583d; as Bishop of Frascati VI-244c; invested II-231b; McGlynn, Edward XI-24d; neo-scholastic writer X-749a; works of XIII-486c
- Satow, Ernest Mason**, and Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) XIV-720a; on missionaries in Japan IX-745c
- Saturno, Diocese of I-774a**
- Satsuma, porcelain VIII-315a**
- Satti**. See **Suttee**
- Satujia, dynasty VII-724d**
- Satuniba Indians XIV-734a**
- Saturation, of atoms II-53b**
- Saturday, Abstinence on I-68d; III-166a; decree of Avignon II-160a; Maronite Rite I-71d; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; remitted I-69d; United States II-233c; value of XIV-340d**
- Adventists and I-166d; in Armenian Church XIII-79b; in Australia I-70b; and Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; amongst Copts I-72b; Ethiopians and V-570d; Greek Church I-71a; hostilities, suspension of XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; Mass in Alexandria and Rome I-305d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287b; Seventh-Day Baptists and II-281c; Vespers, relation to XV-381d; Virgin Mary XV-463b**
- Holy**. See **Holy Saturday**
- Review, publication VII-324d**
- Saturia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Saturius, Saint, solitary XIV-178b**
- Saturn, deity, and Adar II-177d; temple of, Rome XIII-167a; 176d**
- planet, in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; days named from III-158d; in demonology II-24a; discoveries II-26b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; in early Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; and Messias II-24c; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26c; 27a; III-405d; in Old Testament II-30b**
- Saturnalia, feast XI-19c; and Feast of Fools VI-132d**
- Saturninus V-71b**
- Saturnine, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Gnostic V-71b; system of VI-598a**
- Saturninus, Bishop of Arles, Arrianism VII-349d; deposed VII-350a; synod X-546b**
- martyr, at Carthage VI-29a**
- martyr, Corfu XIII-742a**
- Bishop of Die XV-250c**
- Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b**
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d**
- Bishop of Thugga XIV-710b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Toulouse XIII-486c; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-83a; 437d; evangelization of Toulouse XIV-795d; feast in Gallican Rite VI-360a; relics of XIV-797a**
- Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Sentius, Governor of Judea XIII-736b; IX-428b**
- Vigellius, Proconsul of Africa XIII-608c**
- Epictetus, martyr of Porto XII-290a**
- Justin, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a**
- Saturnius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d**
- Saturus, martyr, at Carthage VI-29a**
- Bishop of Hiena VII-362d**
- martyr, at Rome XIII-59c**
- Satym, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d**
- Satyr, in Bible I-526a**
- statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b**
- Satyrus, Saint, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b**
- brother of St. Ambrose I-384a; IV-655c; funeral sermon I-387d; tomb III-506b**
- SAUTRA, See of XIII-486d**
- Saudraia, Robert de, and Lamenais VIII-762b**
- Sauer, Joseph, editor XI-680b**
- Saufang, bell, Cologne II-419d**
- Saujon, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Saukhya, theosophic doctrines XIV-626c**
- Sauk Indians III-690a; and Mascoutens IX-768d**
- Saul, name X-678c**
- (Downpatrick), Ireland, St. Patrick at IV-778c; XI-555a**
- Bishop of Cordova IV-359c; and St. Eulogius V-604c**
- SAUL, King of Israel XIII-486d; VIII-197a; and Abner I-45d; and Achias V-497d; Amalecites I-378d; Ammonites I-432c; anathematized I-455d; anointed VIII-648a; and the Ark I-723b; in art, Schraudolph XIII-591c; in Carmel III-351d; and David IV-642c; disobedience of I-378d; Edomites VII-638c; and Jonathan VIII-499d; Moab X-410b; Newman's sermon on I-379a; Philistines XII-21d; possession I-479a; IV-715b; use of Urim and Thummim XV-224d; witchcraft X-736b; XV-674d**
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- James, martyrdom VIII-167c**
- of Tarsus**. See **Paul, Saint**
- Saula, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Saulcy, Louis-Félicien, discoveries II-9c**
- Sauli, Alexander, Blessed**. See **Alexander Sauli**
- Antonio M., Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d**
- Bandinelli, cardinal, and Leo X IX-165d; Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda XII-456d**
- Saul secat (soul-shot) I-509c**
- Sault-au-Recollet, Montreal, mission X-387c; name, origin of XV-416d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d**
- Saulteurs**. See **Chippewa**
- Saulteux**. See **Chippewa**
- Saul the Pharisee XI-790b**
- Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan, Chippewa at I-312a; French trading post X-280d; Marquette at IX-690d; mission III-233b; 690c; IX-689a; X-388a; missionaries VII-580a; Ojibwa III-690a**
- SAINTE MARIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-487c; II-283a; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; erected IV-759d; map X-facing 546; Scollard, David J. II-325c; XIII-488a; statistics III-238a**
- Saint-Louis**. See **Caughnawaga**
- Skiaké (Sault-Ste-Marie) VII-579a**
- Sauma, Raban, ambassador to pope IV-553b; and Mar Jabalah III-669d**
- Saumaise, Mother de VII-166c**
- Saumur, France, assembly of (1611) X-122b; shrine I-700c**
- Saunders, John Cunningham, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Nicholas, theologian XIV-593b**
- Saunderson, Nicholas, ciphering-tablet V-308b**
- Saune, Henry, Coadjutor of Central Madagascar IX-512b**
- Saurine, Peter, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314d**
- Saurussaitis, P., Lithuanian XVI-55d**
- Sausen, Franz, editor XI-678b**
- Sätsenstein, Austria, Cistercian monastery XV-624a**
- Saussay, Andre du, Bishop of Toul X-680b; martyrology IX-742a**
- Saussaye, Pierre Daniel Chanetep de la, on African monotheism IV-688a; on Animism IV-688c; on Assyro-Babylonian monotheism IV-686c; on Babylonian-Assyrian deities IV-684a; on Egyptian Monotheism IV-686b; on fear as origin of religion XIII-751d; on fetishism VI-53c; on Lippert I-528b; on naturism X-719a; at Saint Sauveur II-542a; on Teutonic mythology I-529c**
- Sausse, Thomas I-257c**
- Saussure, Horace, Benedictine, physicist XII-66b**
- Savage, Jesuit, and Camus III-226a; refuted V-218d**
- Sauvagnac, Our Lady of, pilgrimage of**. See **Our Lady of Sauvagnac**
- Sauve, Saint**. See **Salvius**
- Monsignor I-490a**
- Sauve-Majour, monastery, Bordeaux II-446b; X-71c**
- Sauveterre, bells II-423b**
- Sauvillages, monastery, France XIII-347d**
- Sauvole, Governor of Louisiana VII-615a; IX-379a; X-397a; XI-6b**
- Savage, adultery amongst I-163c; African I-182d; animistic theory I-527b; Australian XIV-792d; duty, conception of V-217b; fetishism VI-52d; and primitive man VI-54a; religion, labours of I-771a; religious customs I-527d; Rousseau II-140b; 141a; retrogression of I-529b; social aspect of II-137d**
- D., priest, in Montgomery, Alabama X-411c**
- John, poet VIII-142b; and Manhattan Monthly XI-696a**
- Thomas, Archbishop of York XV-734c; as Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c**
- William, in Louisiana XI-9a; in Mississippi X-709d**
- Savannah, Georgia, capture VI-156a; founded (1732) VI-461b; Hibernian society V-403b; Pulaski monument XII-561c; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman XV-172d; Wesley, John X-238d**
- DIOCESE OF XIII-488b; II-312a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established VI-462d; Polish population (1907) XIII-211c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; statistics XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Verot, Augustin XV-363d**
- Savants, Catholic Congress of, foundation IV-245b**
- SAVARIC, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury XIII-488d; II-347d; VIII-418d**
- SAVARY, family XIII-489a**
- JACQUES XIII-489a**
- LOUIS-PHILEMON XIII-489b**
- de Breves VI-331b**
- DES BRUSLONS, JACQUES, Inspector General of Custom House, Paris XIII-489b**
- Save**. See **Siddim**
- Savelli, family XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; Conti VII-458a; S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d**
- Cencio**. See **Honorius III**
- Giacomo**. See **Honorius IV**
- Mariano, Bishop of Gubbio VII-50a**
- Savello, Joachim, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c**
- Savenay, battle XIII-15a**
- Saverius, Saint**. See **Laberius**
- Saviard, Bartholomaeus, surgeon X-133a**
- Savigne, priest, at St. Louis XIII-358b**
- Savigneux, Maurist monastery, Lyons X-71c**
- SAVIGNY, ABBEY OF XIII-489b**
- Congregation of III-28a; XVI-25c; founded XIII-96a; XV-488b; general chapters VI-412c**
- Jean de IV-127b**
- KARL FRIEDRICH XVI-73b; Centre Party XVI-21a; as politician XVI-22b; portrait XVI-73d**
- Vitalis of**. See **Vitalis of Savigny**
- Savile, Sir George, Relief Hill XI-179d**
- Savin, Saint, hermit XIV-453c**
- Saint, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b**
- Savina, Saint, Troyes XV-68b**
- sculptor, legend of V-526d**
- Savine, priest, in Kentucky IX-386d**
- Savinianus, Saint, of Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; in Chartres III-635d**
- Savinilla, Saint, cemetery discovered X-760d**
- Savino, Paolo, work in St. Mark's Venice XV-334b**
- Savinus, Saint, Bishop of Amasi XIV-233d**
- Saint, Bishop of Faenza V-751c**
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70c**
- Savio, Fedele VI-19b**
- di Terra ferma (Contarini) IV-324a**
- Saviour**. See **Jesus Christ**
- Church of Our, Tegenae XIV-471d**
- Clerks Regular of Our**. See **Clerks Regular of Our Saviour**
- Gate of the, Moscow, (ill.) X-593d**
- German Protestant Church of the, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-353**
- Savitar, deity II-730d**
- Savitr, in Hinduism II-731b; IV-685b**
- Savo (Savona) XIII-489d**
- Savoia Pio, Carlo di, cardinal**. See **Pio**
- Savoie**. See **Savoy**
- Savoisy, Henri de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- Savoja**. See **Savoy**
- Savoieto, cardinal, Modena X-414a**
- SAVONA AND NOLI, DIOCESE OF XIII-489d; cathedral XIII-489d; Madonna delle Misericordia, church (ill.) XIII-490; pilgrimage XII-95d**
- Savonarola, Giovanni Michele, physician X-127c**
- GIROLAMO XIII-490c; XII-360c; and Alexander VI I-291b; in art, Dupré XII-37a; art, influence on XII-368a; Bartholomew and II-315a; and Bernardinus XI-783b; Botticelli and II-708d; "De Triplici Via", commentary on II-852b; Dominican reform XIII-358c; excommunications XIII-491d; execution XIII-492a; on Florentine government XII-365b; influence of XII-368c; on limbus infantium IX-257d; Medici, Lorenzo de X-121a; medal of I-113d; memorial II-706b; Michelangelo and III-60a; Mirandola's life of X-351d; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; and Nardi X-703c; and Pagnino XI-394d; portrait XV-440c; (ill.) XIII-facing 492; as preacher X-393a; and Renaissance XII-767b; theological work of XII-364b; as Thomas XIV-702c; tortured VIII-31a**
- Savonnières, Synod of (859) II-100c; (859) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-772c; XIII-717a; Brotherhood of the Dead founded XII-573c**
- SAVOY, duchy XIII-492b; chapel royal, London III-578c; France, annexation III-68b; Ivrea VIII-258b; map VI-facing 188; Military Orders II-464b; nunciature, in Vatican archives XV-289a; and Saluzzo XIII-406a; and Susa XIV-346c; in Thirty Years War XIV-652c; Vercelli, jurisdiction of XV-349a**
- periodical II-364a**
- Civil Order of XII-787a**
- House of XIV-15a; FORMANO VI-154c; in Italy VIII-234c; Waldenses XV-530a**
- John of**. See **John of Savoy**
- Declaration IV-240b**
- Saw, tool III-633b; as emblem I-626d**
- Sawa, Saint, the Younger**. See **Sabbas**
- Sawalo of St. Amand, illuminator IX-624d**

- Sawcunk**, mission, Pennsylvania X-387d
- Sā'weh, Kh. (Jesde)** VI-441b
- Sawley, Monastery** of XIII-98b
- Sawtre, William** IX-335a
- Sawyer, Frederick H.**, on Filipinos XII-12a; on the Katipunan XII-13b; on religious orders in Philippines IX-598c
- Sax**, barbarian weapon XIII-37d
- SAXE, JEAN DE (JEAN DE COUNNOUT)** XIII-493d; XII-501a
- JEAN DE (JOANNES DAN-KO)** XIII-493d
- SAXE-ALTENBURG**, duchy XIII-493d; Church in XIII-494a; education XIII-494b
- SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA**, duchy XIII-494b; Church in XIII-494c; Church and State in XIII-494d; education XIII-495a
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha**, House of, foundation XIII-494c
- Saxe-Lauenburg, Heinrich IV**, Duke of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- SAXE-MEININGEN**, duchy XIII-495b; Church in XIII-495b; Church and State XIII-495c; education XIII-495c
- Saxe-Sion**, pilgrimage X-681a
- SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH** XIII-495d; Centre Party XVI-23d; Church in XIII-496a; Church and State XIII-496c; education XIII-496d; Commission for the Catholic Church and Schools system XIII-496d
- Saxinger, physician** XV-84b
- Saxius, Joannes Antoninus**. See Saxsi
- Saxnot**, deity XV-602b
- Saxo**, abbot XIII-475b
- Bishop of Cassano** III-403d
- Conradus**. See Conrad of Saxony
- Jordanus**. See Jordan of Saxony
- GRAMMATICUS** XIII-497a; XV-730b; VI-745c; IX-435a; XVI-72a; and, Abaelon of Lund I-60b; Gesta Danorum XIII-497a
- Saxon ambush** VII-148b
- Capitulary (781)** III-613c
- Saxonia, Joannes de**. See Saxe, Jean de
- John of**. See Saxe, Jean de (Jean de Counnout)
- Saxonics**. See Bruno the Saxon
- Saxons** XIII-497c; and Amorbach monks I-433a; in Britain I-505c; and Charlemagne III-612a; 612d; 613c; in fifth century I-505b; and St. Fursey VI-325b; and Henry IV VI-489d; and Gregory VII VIII-85b; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; and Pepin the Short IX-663a; 663c; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Wales XV-532d; in Westphalia XV-602a
- Law of the, date** IX-208c
- West** VI-579d
- See Anglo-Saxons**
- Saxon Upper Lusatia, Prefecture Apostolic of** XIII-501b
- War** III-18d
- SAXONY** XIII-497c; 500d; V-159d
- Church in:** Centre Party XIII-501c; XVI-24a; oldest See XI-341b; organization XIII-498c; under Propaganda XII-457b; toleration V-158a; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-501b; Vicariate Apostolic, map VI-facing 51d
- Geography**. See Germany, Geography
- History:** cities VII-70c; duchy, division of XIII-499a; duchy, medieval XIII-498b; Dresden V-157c; electoral III-485b; VI-492b; XIII-499b; electoral, and Thuringia XIV-713a; electoral, Wettin, House of VI-497a; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; 651a; Frederick II of Prussia XII-523c; and Friesland VI-457c; Henry III VII-229d; Leuists VI-42a; Magyars (907
- VI-487c; Meissen VI-499a; mining guilds VII-69d; Napoleonic system VI-509b; overthrown VII-230a; province, Prussia XIII-503c; Reformation XIII-499c; Saxon tribe XIII-497c; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; 653b; 657a; and Thuringia XIV-712d; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Legislation:** capital punishment, mode of XII-569c; divorce in, statistics IX-696c
- Religions:** Anabaptists I-445d; Bible Society II-544d; Hussites VI-496d; Protestantism XIII-500b
- ALBERT OF**, philosopher XIII-504c; XI-297a; earth's equilibrium, theory of XII-53a; earth's motion, theory of XII-55a; impetus, theory of XII-51d; precession of the equinoxes, theory of XII-51a; as physicist XI-50d; and da Vinci XII-52d
- Conrad of**. See Conrad of Saxony
- John of**. See John of Saxony
- Saxul, Abbot of Peterborough** XI-750a
- Say, Jean Baptiste**, economist XV-431b; on private property XII-463d
- Saybrook, Connecticut**, settlement IV-253d
- Platform** XI-617b
- Sayce, Archibald Henry** VII-305c; on Abraham's history I-53c; Amorrhites I-434a; on Assyrian monuments VIII-554d; on Bersabee II-518c; on Biblical chronology III-733b; on Biblical exegesis and Assyriology II-10c; Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; researches II-9c; on Semitic angels I-480c
- Sayda**, town, Syria, episcopal residence XIV-404c
- Sayings**. See Commandments of God
- of Jesus**. See Agrapha; Logia Jesu
- Sayne, Marie de** XIII-387d
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Caroline von**, Princess IX-286b
- Sazawa, monastery**, Prague XII-339a; Slavonic liturgy IV-699a
- Sbarales, John Hyacinth** IV-345d; on Luke Wadding XV-523b
- Sbarretti y Tazza, Donato**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a; as Apostolic Delegate to Canada XII-237c; Canadian Church Extension Society XIV-79c
- Sbeitha**. See Sufetula
- Sbigniew, Olesnizki**. See Olesnizki, Zbigniew
- Sbincow, Archbishop**. See Zbynek
- Sbornik**, in Russian literature XIII-267b
- S. C.**, abbr. I-25d; 28a
- Scabini**, Lombard office IX-339b
- Scaccabarozzi, Orrigo**, hymnodist VII-603d
- Scaccani, Franciscus**, as Bishop of Nola XI-90a; as Vicar of Rome III-342c
- Scaccarium**, in monasticism I-12b
- Scaff, priest**, and Boré, Eugene XVI-11b
- Scagliosi, Luigi** IV-741a
- Scala**, family, tomb XV-774a
- Italy**, convent at I-336a; Redemptoristines XII-682d
- theatre**, Milan X-302a
- Alveto**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Antonio**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Bartolommeo della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a; and Dante IV-628d; death XV-361c; parentage XV-361b; and Politian XII-213c
- Can Grande I**, Lord of Verona XV-361b; and Dante IV-630a; and Ghibellines VII-58b; at Treviso XV-38d
- Can Grande II**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Consignorio** XV-361b
- Francesco della**, tomb XIV-773d
- Guglielmo**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Julius Caesar della**. See Scaliger, Julius Caesar
- Mastino della**, Lord of Verona VI-107d; XV-361b; 362a; Lucra and IX-405d
- Nicodemo della**, Bishop of Freising XII-127a
- Onofrio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452d
- Paolo Alboino** XV-361c
- Pietro della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Smeduccio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452c
- Scalabrini, John Baptist**, Bishop of Piacenza, and emigrants V-404b; foundation X-368a
- Fathers**. See Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Scala Pia**, Vatican Palace XV-281a
- Pilati**. See Scala Sancta
- Regia**, Vatican II-510d
- SANCTA** XIII-505b; illustration XIII-505d; indulgence, toties quotes IV-774d; indulgences XIII-505d
- Tyriorum (Ras-en-Naqurag)** I-774d
- Scalcetti** XI-637c
- Scalich, Paul**, encyclopedia V-414d
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus**, Biblical research XIII-722d; as humanist VII-542a; Julian Period III-740a; Samaritan letters XIII-420b; style XII-769a
- JULIUS CÆSAR** XIII-506a; VII-541d; IX-392d; XII-57a; on falling bodies XII-66b; and Pompanazzi XII-227c; portrait XIII-506b
- Scaligeri**. See Scala
- SCALIMOLI**, theologian XIII-506c
- Scallia, Jacobite Bishop of Rhe-sæna** XIII-19a
- Scallabis**, town, Portugal. See Santarem
- Scallan, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland** XIII-356b
- Scallop**, as pilgrim sign XII-97c
- Scalp dance**, Indian VII-752c
- Scapel** XV-494d
- Scalping**, in cannibalism I-681d; among Indians VII-752b; origin of custom I-411a
- Scalp Level**, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751a
- Scalzett** VI-281c; XI-637d; as friars VI-281c; vows XII-452a
- Scalzi, Venice**, Pozzo XII-331b
- Scalzo**, in Montepulciano X-531d; in Orvieto XI-332a
- Scamazzi, architect** XV-405b
- Scammell, Alexander**, general X-787b
- Walter**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- SCAMMON, ELIAKIM PARKER** XIII-506c
- Scamozzi, Vincenzo**, Cathedral of Salisbury XIII-414b
- Scampe**, See of VI-738d
- Scanda**, deity XII-733b
- SCANDAL** XIII-506d; active XIII-507b; diabolical XIII-507b; divisions XIII-507b; inductive XIII-507a; malice in XIII-507b; notion of XIII-506d; passive XIII-507b; perjury in XIII-507c; as sin XIII-507c; usury in XIII-507c
- Scandella, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar** III-710d; in Italy VI-752b
- Scanderbeg**, Albanian leader, birthplace IV-513d; in Italy VI-752b; and Paul II XI-579b; tomb I-284c; and Turks I-253d; III-187c; IV-805b
- Scanderoon (Issus)** I-790b
- Scandiscus**, musical term X-766d
- Scandinavia** XIV-482c; area and population V-608c; bishop, vestments of XV-390d; Charlemagne, Legend of IX-122c; cosmogony IV-412a; Counter-
- Reformation in IV-444b; Dominicans in XII-358d; earliest description of VI-448a; Lutherans in IX-459d; manuscripts IX-620a; map IV-facing 72d; VI-75b; Methodism IX-240c; and migration X-297c; missions I-511a; mythology I-775b; temperance movements XIV-482b; versions of the Bible XV-373a
- Scandinavian Augustana**, synod, foundation IX-461d
- Japan Alliance** XIII-309c
- Scandinavians**, in the Asores II-168c; and Eakinos V-540b; ethnology XII-626c; Northmen X-115d; in Scotland XIII-613c; tradition I-551d
- Scandian Mor**, poet III-504b
- Scanferla, Domenica**, birthplace XI-386c
- Scanlan, Lawrence**, Bishop of Salt Lake XIII-404d; XV-240b
- Thomas**, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
- Scannabecchi, Dalmasio** XIII-508b
- FILIPPO** XIII-508b
- Lamberto**. See Honorius II, Pope
- Teresa** XIII-508b
- Scannell, Richard**, Bishop of Omaha IV-207a; VIII-601d; XI-250b
- Thomas Bartholomew**, theologian IX-321a
- Scanonaenrat**, town. See St-Michel
- Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm** XIII-712c
- Scapagoat**, in Jewish Rite II-54c; XIII-815a
- Scappi, Alessandro**, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70d
- Scapula, Proconul** of Africa, letter of Tertullian III-385c; 386b; XIV-523b
- SCAPULAR** XIII-508b; Bischoe XIII-509b; Black, of the Passion XIII-512d; Black, of the Seven Dolours of Mary XIII-512a; blessing of II-601b; Blue, of the Immaculate Conception XIII-512b; Canons Regular III-289b; 295a; Carmelites III-356b; Carthusian III-390a; devotional practice XII-275d; fivefold XIII-510c; of Friars Preacher XII-357a; medal XIII-510d; regulations, ecclesiastical concerning XIII-510b
- Confraternity of the** III-369b
- Feast** III-355a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
- of Mother of Good Counsel** XI-361c; XIII-513c
- of Mount Carmel, Confraternity of the, indulgences of** XIII-290b
- of Our Lady of Mount Carmel** XIII-511b
- of Our Lady of Ransom** XIII-511a
- of Precious Blood** XIII-373a; XIII-512c; red, of the Passion III-607c; XIII-512d
- of St. Benedict** XIII-513c
- of St. Dominic** XIII-514b
- of St. Joseph** XIII-513d
- of St. Michael, Archconfraternity of the**, Leo XIII XIII-513b
- of St. Michael the Archangel** XIII-513b; and St. Simon Stock X-604d; XIII-800c; small XIII-509c
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary** XIII-513a
- of the Holy Face** XIII-514b
- of the Immaculate Heart of Mary** XIII-513b; laity, use by the XIII-800c; medal, as substitute for X-115a; monastic, in Burial XIII-609a
- of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus** XIII-514a
- of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
- of Third Order of St. Dominic** XIV-639c; Third Orders XIII-509a; Trinity, Most Blessed XIII-510d
- Scapus (Mesarif)** I-457a
- Scarab** I-443d

SCARAMELLI GIOVANNI
BATTISTA XIII-514c; I-769c;
 XIV-612b; 620c; 621d; 622c;
 on prayer of quiet XII-608b
Scarampi, Antonio, bishop, Lodi
 episcopate IX-323a; Nola epis-
 copate XI-90a
 —**Ludovico**, cardinal IX-610d
 —**PIERFRANCESCO** XIII-514d;
 and Fleming VI-101c; Irish
 Confederation XIII-514d; and
 MacMahon XVI-58b; and
 Plunket XII-169c; portrait
 XIII-515b; and Wadding XV-
 524a
Scaramuccia, Trivulzio, canonist
 XI-504a
Scarborough Castle XIV-697a
Scardona. See **Arbe**
Scarfantoni, Gian Jacopo, canon-
 ist III-252c
Scariffhollis, battle (1650) XVI-
 58b
Scarlebrick, Edward. See **Ne-**
ville, Edmund
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO
 XIII-515b; III-346d; X-658a;
 XI-270c; XV-23c
 —**Francesco** XIII-516a
 —**Giovanni**, Bishop of Pisa XII-
 111d
 —**Giuseppe** XIII-516a
 —**Giuseppe Domenico** XIII-516a
Scarlet, Cardinalial use III-
 339d
 —**Point**, Indian outlaw. See **Ink-**
paduta
Scarpa, Antonio, anatomist X-
 137a; 141a; 415a
 —**Giovanni**, founder I-404c
Scarpazza. See **Carpaccio**
Scarpia, See of VI-738d
SCARRON, PAUL XIII-516b;
 and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-
 234a; and Mme. de Maintenon
 IX-549a; and Mignard X-
 290b; poetry VI-195b; portrait
 XIII-516b
 —**Pierre**, Bishop of Grenoble
 XIII-516b; in Dauphiné VII-
 20c
Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea,
 writer IV-632b
Scatter Island, bishopric XIII-
 713a; church (ill.) VIII-facing
 100
Scavini, Pietro, theologian XIV-
 611b; on Eucharistic host VII-
 494a; on invocation of souls in
 purgatory XII-579d; on vocation
 XV-499d
S. C. C., abbr. I-25d
S. C. E. R. R., abbr. I-25d
SCPECTICISM XIII-516c; III-
 540d; V-141c; XII-29a; 653b;
 in aesthetics I-176a; and Ag-
 nosticism I-215d; XIII-516c;
 Arcesilaus XIII-517a; Aris-
 totle XIII-516d; and atheism
 XIII-516c; Balfour XIII-
 517d; Buridan III-78c; Car-
 nesades XIII-517a; in causality
 III-466b; Celsus III-492b;
 Chevreul III-651b; Cousin V-
 276d; and eclecticism V-276b;
 essence, denial of V-644d; in
 ethics V-560c; and fideism VI-
 68d; Gorgias XIII-516d; Hume
 III-464d; XIII-517c; and im-
 pressions XIII-517c; and intel-
 lect XIII-518c; and knowledge
 XIII-517c; 518c; and moral
 certainty XIII-518a; Plato
 XII-161d; XIII-516a; Le Play
 XII-163a; and Positivism
 XIII-516c; Protagoras XIII-
 516d; Pyrrho's school XII-
 587a; XIII-517a; and religion
 XIV-765d; and Renaissance
 XIII-517b; Socrates XIII-
 516d; and Sensism V-409a;
 Sophists XIII-516d; XIV-
 146a; Stoics XIII-517a; and
 tolerance XIV-763d; and truth
 XIV-765c
Sceptre, in English regalia XII-
 712c; in investiture ceremony
 VIII-88a
Seepusia (Szepes) II-136c
Sceta, Desert of, monastic life I-
 555b; V-330d; XI-310c; St.
 Arsenius in I-754c; See Nitrian
 Desert
Seeva, Sons of, exorcists V-710a
Seey, shrine, France II-625d
Schaaf, Charles, writer IV-196b

Schaafhausen, Hermann XV-
 707c
Schachinger, Norbert, Abbot
 General of Prémontré XII-
 390d
Schacht, Ivo, missionary VI-480c
 —**Matthäus**, Bishop of Freising
 XI-468b
Schack, Adolf Friedrich von,
 poet VI-527b
 —**Ad. Will.**, poet IV-731b
 —**Gallery**, Munich XIII-598c
Schade, Johann Kaspar XII-81a
Schadler, Franz Xaver XVI-22d
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH WIL-
HELM XIII-518c; and Deger
 IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-
 256b; and Muller X-629c; and
 Overbeck XI-362b; and Pius
 VII XII-133d; and Rethel
 XII-794d
 —**Johann Gottfried**, sculptor
 XIII-518c; 646c; and Achter-
 mann I-104c
Schaeppman, Andreas Ignatius,
 Archbishop of Utrecht XV-
 247c
 —**HERMAN** XIII-519b; VII-
 392c; XI-680d; and Nuyens
 XI-172b; tomb III-225c
Schäfer, Alois, Vicar Apostolic of
 Saxony XIII-501d; on Biblical
 introduction VIII-81b
 —**Bernhard** II-557c
 —**E. A.**, scientist V-424a
 —**Karl Heinrich**, archaeologist
 VIII-65b
Schaff, medal (ill.) XI-158a
 —**Philipp**, Protestant theologian
 IV-161b; VII-379c; 380a; on
 St. Augustine II-84b; 91d; 92c;
 93c; 94a; 94c; 95c; 96b; on Cal-
 vinism II-100d; on Dies Iræ
 IV-788c; on Dolorosa XIV-
 240a; on "Formula" V-762a;
 on Heidelberg Catechism V-
 763b; on intolerance, Protest-
 antism VIII-36b; on Protest-
 antism XII-496a
Schaffner, William VII-472b
Schäffer, Sebastian Georg VI-
 539a
Schaffgotsche, Anton Ernst,
 Count von, Bishop of Brunn
 III-12a
 —**Johann Prokop**, Count von,
 Bishop of Budweis III-34d
 —**Philipp Gotthard**, Count von,
 Bishop of Breslau II-764a
Schaffhausen, canton, Switzer-
 land XV-143b; ecclesiastical
 organization II-340b; John
 XIV-289a; and League
 XIV-360a; periodicals XI-
 691c
Schaffie, Albert Eberhard Fried-
rich, sociologist XIV-118b;
 XV-84b
Schaffranek, temperance worker
 XIV-483c
SCHAFTLARN, abbey XIII-
 519d; II-451a; X-631a; de-
 spoiled I-751d
Schalcheria Castle, Mantua IV-
 417b
Schaller, K. A. V. 415b
SCHALL VON BELL, JOHANN
ADAM XIII-520a; III-670c;
 IV-441d; IX-746c; and Buglio
 III-40b; China, cartographic
 survey of VI-451b; portrait
 XIII-520d; and Rho XIII-
 20a; and Verbiest XV-346b
Schammal, School of V-56a
Schämona, Saint, martyr V-282c
Schandorf, Sophus, writer IV-
 731c
Schang, Casarius, Vicar Apo-
 stolic of Eastern Shan-tung
 III-677d; XIII-752d
SCHANNAT, JOHANN FRIED-
RICH XIII-523c; and Pes XI-
 785c
Schanz, Paul, theologian IV-
 161a; XV-84b; on Apostles I-
 628c; and Drey V-160c; on Hin-
 duism XII-409c; "Hochland"
 XI-679d; on St. Matthew's
 Gospel X-63d; on Miryam
 XV-464b; on Sinism XII-
 410b; on Synoptics XIV-392a;
 "Tübinger Theologische Quar-
 talschrift" XI-678a
Schaper, Hermann, mosaic de-
 signer I-2a
Schappeler, Christoph XI-598c

Scharff, Saint, martyr V-282c
Scharfa, Synod of (1888) III-488c
Scharfenberg, Conrad von, Bis-
 hop of Metz I-344d; X-248c, on
 Dominicans XII-360d
Scharff, Anton XI-159b
Scharies. See **Anschar**
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann
David von, general VI-508d;
 XII-526b
Scharnitz, convent, Bavaria X-
 631a
SCHATZGEYER, CASPAR XVI-
 73d
Schauble, Paul, Abbot of St.
 Joseph's XI-16c
Schauenburg, Gerhard von, Bis-
 hop of Minden X-323d
 —**Heilwig** of. See **Heilwig**
 —**Heinrich III** von, Bishop of
 Minden X-323d
 —**Hermann von**, Bishop of Min-
 den X-324a
 —**Otto von**, Bishop of Minden
 X-324b
 —**Peter von**, Bishop of Augsburg
 VII-74d; 78d
Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count
 von Buol. See **Buol Schauen-**
stein
SCHAUFELIN, HANS LEON-
HARD XIII-523c; engravings
 in Horæ XII-352a
Schaumburg, George I, Prince-
 Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
 —**Martin von**, Prince-Bishop of
 Eichstätt V-365b
Schaumburg, family XIII-
 523d
 —**Adolphus III** von, Archbishop
 of Cologne IV-118c; XIII-
 524b
 —**Anthony** XIII-524b
 —**Countship of** XIII-524a; under
 Propaganda XII-457b
 —**Sylvester von** IX-445b
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, princ-
 ipality XIII-523d; IX-276a
Schaumburg-Lippe, Sophia,
 Countess von II-619b
Schayck, Goert van XV-293c
SCHÄZLER, CONSTANTINE,
BARON VON XIII-524d;
 XIV-596b; and von Kuhn
 VIII-703c
Schecter, Solomon, Jewish theo-
 logian V-264c
SCHEDL, HARTMANN XIII-
 525a; VII-540c
Schederich, Peter, Abbot of
 Pfirta XI-788b
Schedia, See of III-297b
Schedler, Johann, Abbot of Otto-
 beuren XI-355b
SCHERBEN, MATTHIAS JOSE-
PH XIII-525c; VI-708a;
 XIV-596b; on adoption I-
 149b; 149c; XIV-589d; on Biel
 II-559b; on St. Bonaventure
 II-651b; on Euthymius XV-
 471a
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, poet
 VI-527b; portrait VI-527d
Scheffer, Ary, artist XI-402a
 —**Henry**, artist XII-584d
 —**Bochorst, Paul**, historian V-
 120c
Scheffler, Johannes. See **Angelus**
Silesius
SCHIEFFMACHER, JOHN
JAMES XIII-525d
Schegg, Peter John, exegete IV-
 161a; X-634a; on Synoptics
 XIV-391b
Scheibel, John IX-459c; sus-
 pended V-643c
Scheiblein, G., editor XI-678b
Scheidlich, Paul XI-760d
Scheidt, Matthäus von, Bishop
 of Seckau XI-468b; in Vienna
 XV-419c
 —**Samuel**, organist XI-301b
Scheier, John B. XI-132c
Scheil, Vincent, Orientalist XI-
 304b; on Biblical Commission
 II-557c; expedition II-9b; and
 Hammurabi code I-441b; II-
 182a; XI-303d
SCHNEIDER, CHRISTOPHER
 XIII-526a; IV-796b; X-76d;
 XIII-656c; and Gassendi VI-
 391d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b;
 and ophthalmology X-135c;
 telescope II-26a
SCHLEBLE, JOHANN NEPO-
MUK XIII-526c

Scheldt (Escaut), river, Belgium
 VI-542d
Scheffhaut, Philipp, Bishop of
 Roesau XIII-191b
Schell, Hermann, theologian, on
 essence of God XIV-584a; on
 extreme union V-727d; on
 hell VII-206d; "Hochland"
 XI-679d
Schelle, E., musical critic XI-
 270a
 —**Jeanne van** IV-463c
Scheller, writer XIII-273b
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm
Joseph von, on absolute XI-
 448b; and Baader II-173b; and
 Böhme XIV-626d; on Christ,
 humanity of XIV-600b; and
 Cousin V-276d; on creation
 IV-471c; as deductionist XII-
 30b; and Döllinger V-95a;
 and Görres VI-652d; idealism
 I-176c; XII-29b; on immen-
 ence VII-683c; and Kant VIII-
 606b; and materialism X-43a;
 and metaphysics X-232b; mon-
 istic teaching X-484b; at
 Munich University X-634a;
 pantheism XI-448a; XII-32d;
 and psychology XI-547a; and
 rationalism XII-653a; and Rio
 XIII-61c; transcendentalism
 XV-18b; voluntaristic teach-
 ings XV-506b; and Windisch-
 mann XV-653a
SCHLSTRATE, EMMANUEL
 XIII-526d
Schlewig, Samuel, Lutheran the-
 ologian XII-81c
Schem, Alexander Jacob V-416d;
 418a
Schems Eddawalab Turanschah,
 Mohammedan leader XI-148a
Schenck, Prefect Apostolic of
Curaçao IV-570a
 —**Jacob** IX-455a
 —**von Grafenberg, Johann**, phys-
 ician X-130d
Schenectady, New York, Fron-
 tenac's capture VI-310c; St.
 John's Church I-257b
Schenist. See **Chenoboskion**
Schenkel, D. V. 417b
Schenkendorf, Max von, writer
 VI-526b
SCHENKL, MAURUS VON
 XIII-527a
Schenk von Reichenach,
Wertho, Bishop of Bamberg
 II-243d
 —**von Stauffenberg, Marquard**
Sebastian, Prince-Bishop of
 Bamberg II-244d
 —**von Tautenberg, Frederick**,
 Archbishop of Utrecht VII-
 338a; 391a; XV-246d
SCHENUTE (SCHENUDD), ab-
 bot XIII-527b; XII-451c;
 760d; XIV-561d; epitaph
 VIII-43c; on poverty XII-
 325a; on vows, religious XII-
 751a
Schepelein, preacher IV-726c
Schepper, Sophia de XV-270c
Scheppers, J. B. Cornelius, foun-
 der X-198d
Schepitzky, Andrew Roman
Ivanovitch, Metropolitan of
 Lemberg VI-748c
Scher, Adlai, Bishop of Seeth
 III-561a; XIII-681d
Scherenberg, Rudolph von, Bis-
 hop of Würzburg XV-719d
Scherer, Edmond, Biblical critic
 VI-205a; VIII-49c
 —**GEORG** XIII-527d; and
 Khleis II-126a
 —**Heinrich**, geographer VI-433a
 —**Jo. Andreas** XVI-47a
 —**Leodegar**, Abbot of Engelfert
 V-429d
 —**Rudolf von**, canonist II-25d;
 IX-66a; on census III-533c; on
 consanguinity IV-265a
 —**BOCCARD, THEODOR**,
COUNT VON XIII-528a; and
 Andlaw I-468c; foundation
 XII-139d
Schereschewsky, version of the
 Bible XV-374b
Scherffer, scientist III-651b
Scheria (Corfu) IV-362d
Schernberg, Theoderich, writer
 X-350b
Scherpenheuvel, pilgrimage. See
Montaigu

- Scherr, Gregor von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-682d; and Döllinger V-98d
- Scherrer, J. J., artist, Joan of Arc (illa) VIII-facing 408
- Schervier, Frances, Venerable, foundress XII-249a; 257b; XIV-643b
- John Henry Caspar XII-257c
- Scheuchzer, Johanna Jakob, naturalist XI-410c
- Scheuerböcker, Anna XII-583c
- Scheuffelin, See Schaufelin
- Scheuk, Henry, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Scheurl, Christopher, and Luther IX-444a; 450a; and Pirkheimer XII-108b
- Scheut (Scheutveld), Carthusian monastery XV-270a; seminary III-676b; VII-167d; X-375b
- (Scheutveld), Congregation of. See Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Immaculate
- Scheven, Katharina, suffragist XV-693b
- Scheyern, Bavaria, abbey II-451a; X-453c; shrine X-633d
- Counts of XV-409c
- Scheyern-Wittelsbach, dynasty II-354c
- Scheyffelin. See Schaufelin
- Schianassi, Jesuit IX-727a
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, astronomer II-27a; XII-787a; XIII-670b; XV-407a; on Job II-30d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; and Tempel XIV-480c
- Schiavona, picture X-539a
- Schiavone (Schiavon), Andrea. See Medulic, Andreas
- Sebastino, artist XV-334b
- Schiedam, Our Lady of, miraculous image IX-233b
- Schiegg, Uric, astronomer XI-358c
- Schiele, Friedrich Michael V-417b
- Schies, K. J. XV-205d
- Schifaldo, Thomas, humanist XII-387a
- Schifanoia, Il, envoy II-676a
- Palace XIV-739d; frescoes IV-417b
- Schiff, Moritz, physician X-139c
- Schiffmann, Joseph L. VII-61b
- Schifont Kassaba (Synnada) XIV-387c
- Schildwache am Jura, periodical XIII-528a
- Schiller, F. C. S., philosopher XIV-765c; on concepts XII-335c; metaphysics X-232b; XII-336c; and pragmatism XII-29a; 334d; XV-76a
- Johann Christoph Friedrich von, poet VI-526a; XV-559d; on Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; and Goethe VI-524d; and Grillparzer VII-33d; and Janssen VIII-285a; and Mickiewicz X-283b; and Schlosser XIII-545b; statue X-310b; "Wallenstein's Lager" I-57a; at Weimar, Court of VI-507c
- Schilling, Johann Kaspar, barber VII-131a
- Schillingfurst, Alexander Leopold, Hohenlohe-Waldenburg. See Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingfurst
- Schilluk, race XII-626d
- Schimonaky, Emmanuel von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, architect XV-775c
- Schinner, Augustin Francis, Bishop of Superior XIV-386d
- MATTHEWUS XIII-528c; XIV-15b; and Julius II-264c; and Swiss Guards X-300a; and Zwingli XV-772c
- Schinogh, Nerses. See Nerses III
- Schinzler, Dominicus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Schipano, Mario, physician XV-260d
- SCHISM XIII-529a; of Acacius XIII-533d; Allies on I-324b; St. Ambrose on XIII-531d; of Anacletus XIII-534a; of Antioch XIII-533c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Aquileia XIII-533d; St. Augustine on XIII-531b; and burial, Christian III-72a; against Pope Callistus XIII-533b; Calvin on III-202d; in Carthage XIII-533b; of Abbé Châtel XIII-534d; St. Clement on XIII-530b; Clement of Alexandria XIII-531a; civil constitution of the clergy XIII-534c; in Corinth XIII-533a; Council, schismatic I-3a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531a; Damasus III-514b; Donatists XIII-533d; Eastern writers on XIII-531d; Ebonites XIII-533b; essence of III-757d; Felicissimus of Carthage VI-27d; of Pope Felix XIII-533c; German Catholics XIII-534d; Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; of Henry VIII XIII-534b; and heresy VII-256d; St. Ignatius on XIII-530c; of Incommunicants XIII-534d; of investitures VIII-86a; St. Irenaeus on XIII-530d; 532d; and irregularity VIII-172a; St. Jerome on XIII-531d; St. John on XIII-530b; Luciferians XIII-533d; St. Luke on XIII-530b; of Meletius XIII-533b; Novatians XIII-533b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; St. Optatus on V-126d; XIII-531b; Origen on XIII-531a; patristic teaching XII-753b; St. Paul on XIII-530a; penal sanctions XIII-529c; and sacraments XII-774c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-535c; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; as state offence XIV-768c; under Symmachus XIV-377b; Tertullian on XIII-531a; of Utrecht XIII-534c; XV-247a
- EASTERN XIII-535b; VI-762c; XV-139a; Antioch I-569a; and Athenians II-455b; Bosnia XIII-725a; Bulgaria I-104a; causes XIII-536b; Christendom, divisions of XV-137a; Constantinople, Council of (869) IV-310d; and doctrine XIII-538d; and Eucharist V-578b; fundamental ground III-99c; and Infallibility, Papal VII-798b; and language I-384a; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Melchites X-161c; Meletius of Antioch X-164a; Michael Cerularius VI-765b; X-273a; XIII-534a; 537d; and monasticism X-470d; Photius XI-54d; XII-43d; XIII-534a; 537b; and Poland XII-184c; reunion, attempts at XIII-538a; in Rumania XIII-225b; and Sardica I-709d; Stephen IV Uroch XIII-733a; and theology, Greek XIV-589d; and Union of Christendom XV-139a; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; and Western schism XIII-539a
- WESTERN XIII-539a; VII-368c; XII-112d; XV-217a; d'Ailly's action I-236a; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Aquileia, Council of (1409) I-662d; Barcelona, Council of (1387) II-289d; Boniface IX XIII-540a; Benedict XIII XIII-540a; de Brogni II-797b; Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; and Carmelites XIII-359c; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d; cause XV-217b; and Celestine V III-480a; Clemences IV-11c; Clement VII XIII-539d; Constance, Council of IV-288b; criticism, modern XIII-541a; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute's prophecy V-391d; Fillastre VI-74d; Flanders III-54d; St. Francis of Rome's prophecy VI-205d; German Archbishops XIII-413b; Gerson VI-530d; 532b; Gregory XI XIII-539b; Gregory XII I-32a; VII-1a; XII-540b; Holy Roman Empire XIII-784d; Hungarian policy VII-551b; ignorance in XIII-540c; Innocent VII XIII-540b; John XXIII XIII-540b; liturgy, effect on II-774b; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Martin V XIII-540b; and Moravia X-562c; and Reformation XII-701a; Regium Placet V-708a; science, effect on XII-52b; Simon of Gramaud XIII-799a; Spain XIV-182c; and States of Church XIV-264b; Telephorus of Cosens XIV-47c; Toledo, Council of XIV-759a; and unity XIII-640c; Urban VI XIII-539b; XV-216a; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-495d; and Zabarella XV-739b
- Schismatic Greek Church. See Orthodox Church
- Schismatics, and infidels VIII-2d; Mass, application of X-23d; and patronage XI-560d; and Valentinian III XV-255d; works condemned III-523c
- Schitru, language X-189b
- Schivelbein, parish, of Köeln XII-226d
- Schkoda, Josef. See Skoda
- Schlabrendorf, Ernst Wilhelm, minister VI-27b
- Schlögl, Austria, monastery IX-275c
- Schlatter, Michael, clergyman VI-477b; XII-711b
- Schlatterbach, Archbishop of Salzburg X-623b
- Schlauch, Laurenz, orator VII-562a
- Schlebusch, Germany, astronomical experiments XV-185c
- Schlecht, Silvester, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von VI-525d; "Athenäum" XIII-542b; at Bonn II-674a; and Wiseman XV-671c
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-541d; VI-510b; 525d; XII-769d; XV-322a; at Austrian court X-246b; on Cid III-770a; and Eichendorff V-364a; portrait XIII-542a; in Vienna II-129a; Windischmann's edition XV-653a
- Theodore, Abbot of St. Lusi III-743c; XIII-365a
- Schlehdorf, monastery II-178a
- Schleicher, A., philologist XIV-47c
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, scientist II-574d
- Schleiermacher, Daniel, Zionite XV-761a
- Friedrich Ernst, Protestant theologian IX-463a; on Acts of Apostles I-121a; Apocatastasis I-600d; on Attributes, Divine II-64a; on Christ, Divinity of XIV-600c; ethics V-559d; on God, existence of XIV-569c; idealism I-176c; encyclopedia V-415b; on miracles X-340d; XIII-3d; and modernism X-415d; 419a; and Möhler X-430a; and mysticism X-664d; religion, definition of XII-740b; on religion, natural X-344c; on revelation XII-653a; Romantic School VI-507d; and Schlegel XIII-542b; school IV-495d; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on New Testament IV-495a; universalism II-103b
- Schleifer, J. XVI-80a; 80c
- Schleifras, Adalbert von, Prince-Abbot of Fulda VI-315b
- Schleinitz, John (VII) of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; and Bachmann II-190b
- Max Rudolf von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Schlesinger, Therese XIII-687c
- SCHLESWIG XIII-542c; altar, carved XV-700b; St. Anskar's school I-544d; bishopric IV-724c; VII-121c; 141b; IX-433d; Cistercian abbey XIII-543b; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; Dominican monastery XIII-543b; Franciscan monastery XIII-543b; and Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; and Prussia IV-725d; 729d; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; XVI-70a; XIII-543b; Bible Society II-544d; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; and Germany VI-512a; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia IV-725d; VI-512a; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-529a; map VI-facing 514; and Omnabrud VI-529d
- Schleswig-Holstein - Glückstadt XIII-543d
- Schlett, musician I-233a
- Schlettstadt, Catholic societies I-345c; Humanism in VII-541a
- Schlettwein, physiocrat XII-68c
- Sclay, Winsfeld Scott, rear admiral XV-178c
- Schleyer, dean of Freiburg University VII-364c
- Schliching, Jonas, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Schnick, imperial chancellor XII-127c
- Schliemann, Heinrich, archaeologist IV-635a
- Schlierbach, abbey IX-275c
- Schliersee, monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Schlögl, Nivard Johann, Cistercian XII-541d
- Schlör, Albert, priest II-129a
- ALOYSIUS XIII-545a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720c
- Schlosser, Frederick Christoph, historian I-773c; VII-198b
- JOHN FREDERICK HENRY XIII-545b
- Schlottmann. See Siotanus
- Schlözer, August, historian VI-507c; 507d; and Russian Chronicles XIII-270d; on Slavonic origin XIV-42b; 46c
- Schluffelburgh, Lutheran I-566c
- Schlüsselsfeld, family, memorial IV-666d
- Schlüter, Andreas, architect II-493d; XIII-375a; Great Elector, statue of XII-522d
- Chr. B. VII-537c
- Schmalckaldic League. See Schmalkaldic League
- SCHMALZGRUBER, FRANCIS XAVIER XIII-545c; IV-796b; IX-65c; XII-75a; on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Schmeller, Johann Andreas, philologist X-634a
- Schmerling, Anton von, Austrian minister VI-511d; XV-423b; and Schwarzenburg XIII-597a
- Schmet, Augustine. See Gallizin, Demetrius Augustine
- Schmettau, Samuel, Count von VI-367b; 367d
- SCHMID, CHRISTOPH VON XIII-545d; and Bauberger II-350d; and Feneberg VI-34d; portrait XIII-546a
- Erasmus IV-106b
- Felix. See Faber
- Henry, Lutheran theologian IX-482d
- K. A. V-418a
- Konrad VI-91b
- Otto I-235b
- S., Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Sebastian, Lutheran exegete IX-482c
- Theresa von XII-583d
- Xaver, philosopher VII-87a
- Schmidelin, Jacob VII-22c
- Schmidt, Auguste, suffragist XV-693b
- Benno, surgeon IX-141a
- Bernard, organ builder XI-300c
- C. Vi-593b
- E. V-415b
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-546b; Diakovar cathedral IV-769d; Vienna cathedral XV-419a
- Gerard, organ builder XI-300c
- Heinrich von, architect XIII-546c; Passau cathedral XI-520d
- Johann Adam, ophthalmologist X-141a
- Leopold IX-552d
- M. I. V-80b
- Schmidbauer, Ildefons, Provost of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d
- Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm, exegete IV-162b; 495d; on Cor-

- inthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b
- Schmiederer, Maria** XIV-211a
- Schmier, Benedict**, canonist IX-65c; and Bucelin's history III-25d
- Francis, canonist IX-65c; XI-358c
- Schmitt, J.**, poet III-123b
- Joseph Damian, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a
- Wilhelm Josef, obstetrician X-141c
- Schmitt-Mainz**, politician XVI-23c
- Schmitz, Johann Wilhelm**, Prothonotary of Cologne IV-119c
- Schmurlow**, archaeologist VIII-64c
- Schnmuser, Franz**, artist XV-591d
- Johann, artist XV-591d
- Joseph, artist XV-591d
- Matthias, artist XV-591d
- Schnaase, Karl**, art historian III-95d; XIII-642b
- Schnabel, Johann Gottfried** VI-522d
- Michael Alexius, missionary IV-570a
- Tillemann, Augustinian VII-299b
- SCHNEEBMANN, GERARD** XIII-546c; on Bafes II-248c; at Maria-Laach IX-658c
- Schneid, Matthias**, neo-Scholastic V-366b; X-749b
- Schneider**. See Agrioola, Johannes
- Bulogius, apostate, at Bonn II-674a; IV-119a; at Strasburg IV-116a; XIV-314c
- Johann Alois, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501c
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a
- Konrad Viktor, physician XV-679b
- Theodore, missionary, in New Jersey X-792b; in Pennsylvania VI-477c; XI-793d
- Wilhelm, Bishop of Paderborn I-514b; XI-383a
- Schnell, Anselm**, writer XV-578d
- Schneller, Joseph**, Jesuit XIV-90c
- Joseph, priest I-257b
- Joseph A., editor, in Brooklyn II-800a; and Dr. Power XI-23d; Truth Teller XI-693a; Weekly Register and Catholic Diary XI-693a
- Schnepf, Erhard**, theologian XV-63b
- Schneider, J.**, statistician XIV-274d
- Schnewly, Peter**, provost XIV-383c; and Peter Canisius XI-759a
- Schnitter, Johannes**. See Agrioola, Johannes
- Schnorkhall, Nerses**. See Nerses IV
- Schnorr, Julius** II-547c
- Schnoudi (Schnudi)**. See Schenute
- Schnüttgen, Alexander**, editor XI-680b
- Collection, Cologne X-647c
- Schöbel, C.**, exegete XI-654c
- Emmanuel Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- Schoch, Johannes**, architect VII-197d
- Schock, Prefect** Apostolic of the Transvaal XV-20b
- Schoeffer, Augustin**, martyr VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Schoelzig, Amandus**, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b
- SCHOENBERG, MATTHIAS VON** XIII-546d
- Our Lady of, shrine VIII-332d
- Schoenmaker**, missionary X-389b
- Schoenwerd, Henry de**, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Schoepf, Peter**, sculptor X-683d
- Schöffenkolegium**, Nuremberg XI-169b
- Schöffler, Ivo**, printer XIII-547c
- John, printer XIII-547b
- PETER, the Elder XIII-547a; VII-92a; XIV-666b; and Fust VI-326d; portrait XIV-547b
- Peter, the Younger, printer XIII-547c
- Schofield, Casper** VI-476a
- Schokziana**, tribe XIV-50b
- Schola XIV-29c**; individual choir XII-145a
- Egidiana VII-18c
- Anglorum, Rome II-428a; VI-785b
- Canonica s. Externa, in Christian education XIII-555c
- CANTORUM XIII-547c; III-618d; in early Church XIV-29c; French III-696c; of St. Gregory III-693d; leader III-308a
- Claustri, in Christian education XIII-555c
- Del, near Parma III-391b
- Schöle Dialectica** IX-327c
- Schola Francorum** III-616c
- Major, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- Minor, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- Palatina. See Palace school
- Scholarius, George**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Gennadius II
- Scholars** IV-109a; of Cambridge University III-213b; patron XI-566c. See Fellows
- Scholastica, Saint** I-7c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and St. Benedict II-467c; 471d; relics IX-144a; tomb X-527a
- Scholasticism** XIII-694b
- SCHOLASTICISM** XIII-548a; Abelard, Peter I-36d; Absolute, the I-60c; on absolutism I-63a; on accident I-96c; 97b; on active intellect I-74c; actus, human I-115d; actus, indifferent I-116c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; on adoption I-149b; Aeterni Patris I-177a; age of XIII-548c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; 299a; on angels, fall of the IV-765a; on Animism I-627a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; anti-Scholastics XIV-673b; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabian tradition XII-48d; and Aristotelianism I-718a; XII-162a; XIII-551a; and atomism II-54b; on Attonement II-57c; St. Augustine II-93a; and Averroes II-151c; Averroism XIII-549b; and Avicenna II-157d; Brother Asarias II-167b; Barber, Paulus II-288d; body XIII-551c; St. Bonaventure II-651c; XIII-549b; and Bruno, Giordano III-176; Buridan, Jean III-78c; categories III-433c; on Catholicity III-451c; on causality III-461a; 466b; and Claudianus Mamerus IV-8a; on cognition V-171c; on confession XI-626b; on confirmation IV-219d; on conscience IV-270c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338b; cosmology IV-415d; on creation IV-471b; Creationism IV-476a; on cruelty IV-542b; decline of XIV-591d; 699b; XV-195a; and deduction IV-674c; defence XIV-608c; Denys the Carthusian IV-735d; dialectic IV-770d; 771b; XIII-548c; Duns Scotus V-198d; XIII-549b; Durandus of St. Pourcain V-208a; dynamism V-223c; early Christian XIII-548a; epistemology V-507c; Erasmus V-511d; essence and existence V-543d; ethics V-559a; XIII-551d; exegesis V-704a; on extreme unction V-724d; "Father of" (St. Anselm of Canterbury) XIV-500a; Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; God, existence of VI-609d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; on good VI-637c; good, ethical VI-638d; on grace VI-699a; on habit VII-102d; on happiness VII-132b; XIII-552a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Hirschler XIV-608a; Hugh of St. Victor I-736c; VII-522a; and Humanism XII-701d; 769a; idealism VII-634d; on ideas VII-631d; induction VII-782d; on infinity
- VIII-6c; on instinct VIII-52c; on intellect VIII-67c; intellectualism XIII-551a; on intuition VIII-83d; in Italy XIII-766a; keys, power of the VIII-632c; Kleutgen VIII-667b; on knowledge VIII-674d; and Leo XIII I-88a; on life IX-239b; on limbo IX-257b; on liturgy XIII-70a; logic IX-326c; on lying IX-470b; Maimonides, man IX-582a; 582c; on matter X-56b; and mechanism X-100b; and medicine X-126d; metaphysics X-227a; method XIII-549c; 550b; Middle Ages XII-32a; XIV-590a; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-341c; modern XIV-596b; Monism X-486a; Moses IX-540d; and Motaacilimin I-675a; and nature X-716d; and necessity X-733b; neo-platonism I-83d; X-745a; Nominalism XI-92b; ontology XI-259b; on passion XI-634c; period XIII-548b; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; philosophy XIII-549c; Platonism XII-162a; Pluralism XII-28b; and preaching, medieval VII-444d; preaching, modern VII-445a; on predestination XII-383d; psychology XII-545d; on quantity XII-591c; on quantity, eucharistic V-583b; Rationalism XII-29a; XIII-550a; Realism XIII-551a; on reason XII-674a; on reason and revelation I-676b; and Reformation II-58b; 211c; on relativity of sensation XII-733c; restoration XIV-757c; revelation XII-550b; revival XIV-702a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; 549b; Sanseverino, Gaetano XIII-453a; saved, number of I-478d; and scepticism XIII-517b; and science VI-148c; on sense perception II-4d; soul XIII-561b; XIV-155a; 155d; on soul, faculties of V-750c; species XIV-210b; on spirit XIV-221b; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-230c; on the State XIV-76b; Suarez XIV-319c; on substance XIV-322d; Summa XIV-334a; synderesis XIV-384d; system XIII-551a; terminology XIII-550d; theology XIII-549c; XIV-582a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-549b; XIV-663c; Thomism XIV-698b; on time XIV-726d; 727d; on truth XV-73c; Urraburu, Juan José XV-225b; and Valla, Lorenzo XV-257d; virtue, definition XIII-552a; Werner, Karl II-131d; the will XV-624c; William of Ockham XV-638b
- Scholastics**, Jesuit I-766d
- the Last of the II-550a
- Scholasticus** III-351c; V-399b; XI-495c; monastic XIII-555d
- canon ascribed to III-256d
- Gennadius. See Gennadius of Marseilles
- John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John Scholasticus
- Scholia** I-701b
- Schollon**, Scriptural V-700d
- Schollaert**, Belgian minister IV-234d
- SCHOLLINER, HERMAN** XIII-552b
- SCHOLS, CHARLES MATHIEU** XIII-552c
- Scholten, Johann Hendrick** VIII-80d
- Scholz, Anton** XIV-752b
- JOHN MARTIN AUGUSTINE XIII-553a; exegete IV-160d; 503a; V-291a; XIV-532b; introduction XIII-81a
- Schomberg, Gaspard de** XIV-706d
- Maréchal de, member of Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b
- Nicolo, cardinal. See Schönberg
- Schomberg - Kerr, Henry**, missionary XV-476d
- Schön**. See Schongauer
- Schönaich-Carolath, Emil** zc, Prince, poet VI-528a
- Schönbach, Anton** XV-545c
- Schönborg, Gustav Friedrich** XV-84b
- Nicolo, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Capua III-319d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; XII-54b; tomb XIII-172d
- SCHÖNBORN, family** XIII-553c
- chapel, Wursburg, cathedral XV-718d
- Damien Hugo Philipp von, Bishop of Speyer XIII-553d
- Franz, Cardinal Archbishop, III-34d; XIII-553d; death II-134a
- Franz Georg von, Archbishop of Trier XIII-553d; XV-44a
- Friedrich Karl von, Bishop of Bamberg and Würzburg II-244d; XIII-553d; XV-720a; 720d
- Johann Philipp, Archbishop of Mainz VI-304d; IX-552b; XIII-553c; XV-720a; at Würzburg XIV-656c
- Johann Philipp Franz von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-273d; XIII-553d
- Lothar Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; XIII-553d; and Bessel II-528d
- Schönbrunn**, treaty of VII-664b
- VIII-697d; X-245b; 693c; Napoleon and Austria VI-508a
- Schöneck, Emerich** of, Bishop of Worms V-708b
- Henry III von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Ulrich II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Schönenberg, Johann VII** von, Archbishop of Trier II-803c; XV-43d
- Schöner, Johannes**, cartographer XV-531b; and Copernicus IV-353c
- Schongauer, Caspar**, the Elder XIII-553d
- Caspar, the Younger, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Georg, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Ludwig, painter XIII-553d
- MARTIN XIII-553d; portrait XIII-554a
- Paul, goldsmith XIII-553d
- SCHÖNNGH, FERDINAND**, publisher XIII-554c
- FERDINAND FRIEDRICH JOSEPH XIII-554b
- JOSEPH XIII-554c
- Schönslein, Johann Lukas**, physiologist X-139d
- Schönschal, John Philip** of, Archbishop of Mainz VII-439c
- School Attendance Acts** XIII-559b
- Bill, Bavaria XVI-22d
- Boards, England, established XV-595a
- Controversy, New York XIII-560b
- Controversy, Stillwater, Minnesota XIII-560c
- Schoolcraft, Henry Howe**, and Indians I-416c; on Totemism XIV-789b
- School laws**, Oldenburg XVI-23d
- of Athens, Puvis de Chavannes XII-586a; Raphael XII-643c
- of Ming, Golden IV-129d
- of the Persians V-498b
- of the Prophets, Mount Carmel III-353a
- SCHOOLS** XIII-554d; Alesse I-344b
- Australia XIII-562b; contemporary XIII-562c; history XIII-562b
- Austria XIII-558d; Belgium XIII-559a; bishops, authority II-586b; blessing of II-601c
- Canada XIII-563a; bilingual XIII-564d; British Columbia XIII-571b; Manitoba XIII-569d; New Brunswick XIII-568d; New Foundland XIII-571c; Nova Scotia XIII-568c; Ontario XIII-563b; Prince Edward Island XIII-566c; Quebec XIII-565c; 568a; Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-570d; separate XIII-564a

- XIV-782a; statistics XIII-555a; territories XIII-571b
- SCHOOLS**, canon law XIII-556b; catechetical XIII-555a; catechumenal XIII-554d; cathedral XIII-556a; chantry XIII-556b; choir III-693d; Christian, curriculum XIII-548a; city XIII-556b; conciliar decrees XIII-556d; Dominican XIII-360d
- England XIII-557b; 559b; 571d; Catholic elementary XIII-575a; Catholic primary XIII-574d; Catholic secondary, and Government XIII-573d; Catholic teachers XIII-575b; chancery XIII-574a; colleges XIII-572b; penal laws XIII-572c; pre-Reformation XIII-571d; Reformation XIII-572a; revival XIII-572d; special classes XIII-575d
- Episcopal XIII-555a; in France XIII-558d; in Germany XIII-558c; Guild XIII-556b; hospital XIII-556b; infant, Italy I-624b
- Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Christian Brothers XIII-574d; finance XIII-575a; national schools XIII-576d; prominent schools XIII-578a; proselytizing XIII-576b; secondary, and colleges XIII-577d; seminaries XIII-578d
- mission, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d
- monastic XIII-555b; equality XII-559b; suppressed XIII-557d
- night, institution XIII-398c; non-Catholic, toleration of XIII-558a
- Parochial XIII-561a; German VI-483a; in Guadalajara VII-43a; Polish, American XII-209a; Redemptorists XII-684b; statistics XIII-561d; XIV-273d
- public XIII-561a; Alabama I-241d; in "Syllabus" XIV-369c; in Quilon XIII-611b; Ratio Studiorum XIV-654a
- Rome XVI-19a
- Scotland XIII-578d; Catholic Voluntary Day XIII-579b; dual system XIII-579a; statistics XIII-579b
- United States XIII-580a; 579d; attendance XIII-581b; Catholic, and State XIII-583b; colored XIII-584d; curriculum XIII-582b; development XIII-580b; endowment XIII-583a; examination XIII-582d; finance XIII-583a; foreign XIII-584a; legislation XIII-580d; organization and administration XIII-582b; orphanages XIII-584d; secondary XIII-583d; statistics XIV-271c; teachers XIII-581b
- SCHOOLS, APOSTOLIC** XIII-585c; IX-9a; course of studies XIII-586c; development XIII-586a; founders XIII-586d; influence XIII-586d; institution XIII-585d; object XIII-585d; clerics XIII-587d
- CLERKS REGULAR OF THE PIOUS** XIII-588a; IV-53b; VII-5d; Buenos Aires III-37b; charity III-602c; XII-239d; foundation IV-52c; 443d; VIII-519a; XII-755c; Inghirami, Giovanni VIII-7b; in Moravia X-563b; Name of Mary, Feast of X-673c; in Poland IV-38a; XII-191b; 195a; in Rome XIII-165b; in Russia XII-260a; in Spain XIV-175d; in Valencia XV-252c; vows XII-452a
- Summer. See Summer Schools
- Sunday, origin III-621d; Temperance movement XIV-483a
- Schoot, Caspar, Magdeburg experiments XII-60c
- Schooten, college XII-458c
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, and Buddhism VII-358d; on causality III-463d; 465d; on evil V-650c; XI-741a; on free will VI-262b; and German literature VI-523b; idealism I-176c; on immanence VII-683c; metaphysics X-232b; on optimism XI-742a; on pain V-649d; Pantheism XII-32d; on reason XII-674a; on self love V-563b; voluntarism XV-506b
- Schöpfer, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Schoppenzaun, Ulrich, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Schopper, John, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
- Schor, Paul, painting, Vatican XV-286b
- Schorb, Basil, IV-56a
- Schorck, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- SCHORLEMER-ALST. BURG-HARD FREIHERR VON** XIII-588d; VI-511c; VII-190b; XVI-22b
- Schorrer, Christopher, theologian XIV-620a
- Schoff, Andreas VI-15c
- GASPAR XIII-589b; XV-195a
- Johann X-106c
- Peter VI-404b
- Schoffen, Martin von den XIII-113d
- SCHOTTENKLOSTER** XIII-589c; XV-417b; Vienna II-125b
- Schöttgen, Johann Christian, exegete V-705c; XI-473c
- Schöttmüller, Konrad VIII-63c
- Schouten, James, on Fillmore VII-679a; on Know-nothingism VIII-680b
- Schouten, Willem Cornelius X-783b
- Schouvaloff, Count II-303a
- SCHRADER, CLEMENT** XIII-590b; II-132c; XIV-596a; Pottiers XII-179d; at Vienna II-131a
- Eberhardt, Orientalist II-9c; IV-161b; X-717c; XI-304a; on Babel XV-5c; on Pentateuch XI-655b; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Scriptures XII-175c
- SCHRAM (SCHRAMM) DOMINIC** XIII-590c; IX-65d; mystic XIV-622d
- SCHRAUNK, FRANZ PAULA VON** XIII-590d; portrait XIII-591a
- Schranz, J., journalist XI-680c
- Schranz, Charles B. XIV-331c
- Schratzenbach, Vincenz Joseph von, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Schraudolph, Claudius XIII-591d
- JOHANN XIII-591c; in Speyer XIV-215b; XV-577b
- Schreck, Johannes. See Terrentius, John
- Schreckenbach, on Luther IX-450b
- Schreiber, Version of the Bible IX-374a
- Frederick von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Heinrich, historian VI-269b
- Jules, linguist X-364a
- Schreiner, Chrysostom, at Nasau II-205d
- Johann, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Simon, at Langheim Abbey VII-789a
- Schrems, Joseph, Bishop of Toledo XIV-760b
- Schrems, Joseph, choir-master IX-678b
- Schrenk, Aloysius Joseph von, Prince Bishop of Prague X-201c; XII-341d
- Schrevelius, Ewald, physician X-132a
- Schröder, L., Masonic reformer IX-776c; 784c
- Schroffenstein, Christoph I von, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Schroffenberg, Joseph Konrad von, Bishop of Friesing X-632b; as Bishop of Ratibon VI-34b; XII-658d
- Schrötter, F. C. G., Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a
- Johann Hieronymus, astronomer X-86b
- Schrute, monastery X-168c
- Schubart, Christian, poet VI-524c
- Schubert, Ferdinand XIII-592a
- FRANZ XIII-591d; portrait XIII-592b
- Hans G. W. von, on Prædestinatus XII-377c
- Schuh, Franz, surgeon X-142b
- Schulckenius, Adolph, Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- Schulenburg, Matthias, at Corfu IV-363a
- Schuler, Dionysius, Friar Minor VI-287c
- Melchior XV-775a
- Schnls, monastery IX-608c
- Schulte, Friedrich von XIII-596d
- Johann Friedrich, as canonist IX-65d; 66a; and Old Catholics V-99a; XI-235b; on Vatican Council VI-51d
- Karl Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Schultens, Albert, Hebraist VII-181b
- Schultes, Johann, surgeon X-133a
- Schultetus, Johannes. See Schultes, Johann
- Schultess, Johannes, Zwingli, edition of XV-775a
- Schultz, Ferdinand XIII-554c
- Schultz-Delitzsch, Herman, politician XII-530c
- Schultze, Max Johann Sigismund X-623b; I-460d; II-574d
- Victor, on catacombs III-505c; 707d
- Schulz, David, on Epistle to Romans XIII-159d
- Schulze, Johannes XII-527d
- Schumacher, Bishop of Quito V-279d
- G., archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b
- Schupp, Johann Balthasar VI-522d
- Schlager, Emil, on Ecclesiasticus V-264a; 267c; on Gnosticism VI-593b; on Henoch, Book of I-602d; on St. Luke's accuracy IX-427b
- Schurf, Jerome, and Luther IX-450d; at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Schurman, Anna Maria van, and Labadists VII-717a
- Schurtz, Camillo Heinrich, racial classification XII-625c
- Schurz, Carl, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
- Schusen, Saxony, monastery VII-420c
- Schussenried, monastery XV-225d
- Schuster, Constantin, Bishop of Casseovia III-407c
- Ignaz, Bible history V-87d
- Leopold, Prince-Bishop of Secau XII-672b
- Schüttbach, town VIII-608d
- Schuttern, abbey II-194c
- Schultz, Heinrich, musician XI-270c; 526c
- Schutzengelbund, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Schütz-Holzhausen, von, in Peru VI-506c
- Schuyler, Eugene, in Bulgaria III-47a
- Peter, Colonel, at Onondaga XV-249c
- Schwab, Charles M. VI-369d; in Loretto, Pennsylvania I-388c
- Gustav, poet VI-526b
- Moses, and Abraxas I-58b
- Schwabach, Articles of IX-453b
- Schwabe, Heinrich, astronomer II-28b
- Schwabenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b
- Schwäbl, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658d
- Schwalbach, Eduardo, dramatist XII-311a
- Schwalbe, Gustav Albrecht V-668a; XII-620b; skull measurement XII-621c
- Schwandorf, pilgrimage XII-657c
- SCHWANE, JOSEPH** XIII-592c; at Münster X-640b
- SCHWANN, THEODOR** XIII-592d; I-460d; II-574d; chemical research X-137b; 139b; 628b
- SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG VON** XIII-593a; 646c; portrait XIII-593b
- Schwartz, Anton Maria, founder VIII-519b
- Berthold. See Schwarz, Berthold
- Christian Friedrich, Protestant missionary VII-733a
- Peter George. See Niger, Peter George
- Stefan, medallist XI-159b
- Schwartz Sonntag XI-535c
- SCHWARZ, BERTHOLD** XIII-593c; portrait XIII-593d
- F. von, flood stories IV-704a
- Hans, medallist XI-158c
- Schwarzburg, Baden II-200a; monastery II-194b
- SCHWARZBURG** XIII-594a; church in XIII-594d; duchies of, Church and State XIII-595b; education XIII-595c; principality XIV-713b
- Gerhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Heinrich von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- Schwarzburg - Arnstadt. See Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzburg - Sondershausen, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzburg, Count Adam von XII-521c; death XIV-655d
- Charles-Philip, prince X-898b
- Felix VI-511a; XII-596c
- FRIEDRICH, PRINCE OF, cardinal Prince-Archbishop of Prague XIII-596c; activities XIII-597c; Austria, Church in II-133c; on Austrian school laws II-133d; and Concordat II-130d; portrait XIII-596b; as Archbishop of Prague X-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d; Vienna, conference of II-130a
- Joseph John, prince XIII-595c
- Mathilda von, cure VII-385a
- Schwarzenburg, Conrad von X-680b
- Schwarzerd, Georg X-151b
- Philipp. See Melancthon
- Schwarzert. See Schwarzerd
- Schwarzes Blatt, periodical XI-679b
- Schwarzhuber, Sympert, theologian XV-591d
- Schwatonberg, ancient countship of IX-276b
- Schwarz, church II-795c; monastery II-303d
- Schwebach, James, Bishop of La Crosse VIII-735d
- Schwegler, Albert, theologian IX-84a; and rationalism VII-379d
- Schweichard von Cronenberg, John, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Schweinbeck, Theobald, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Schweinheim, Konrad. See Swaynheim
- Schweinsberg, Johann Bernhard Schenk von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Schweizerische Katholische Kirchenzeitung, publication IX-409a
- Kirchenzeitung, publication VII-364b; XI-692b
- Rundschau, periodical XI-692b
- sozialpolit. Blätter, periodical XI-692b
- Schweizerische - Wochenzeitung periodical XI-692a
- Schwenkfeld, Gaspar IX-460c; XIII-709b; XIII-597d; and Luther IX-456d
- SCHWENCKFELDIANS** XIII-597d; IX-460c; in America II-619d; in Pennsylvania VI-476a; XI-641a; reformers VII-709b
- Schweninger, Florian, in Upper California IV-481b
- Schwerin, Duchy X-108d
- Diocese of, Pomerania XII-225d; church X-110d; mission II-512c
- Jeannett, suffragist XV-693b
- Schwertbrüder. See Knights of the Sword
- Schwetz, on syncretism VI-713c
- Schwimmer, Ernst Ludwig, dermatologist X-140d

SCHWIND, MORITZ VON XIII-598a; XIV-285b; bride and groom (ill.) XIII-facing 598; portrait XIII-598a; St. Wolfgang, painting of XV-683c
Schwindenhammer, Ignatius, and Libermann XI-223d
Schwyz, Switzerland IX-407c; 408c; XIV-360d; charter XIV-359a; Church in XV-143b; periodicals XI-691c; "Sonderbund" IX-408d
S. C. I., abbr. I-25d
Sciaca (Therma) XIII-774c
Egidio Leocindelo da XIII-511c
Sciaca, Victor VI-331d
Sciaria, council XIV-389d
Sciarpelloni IV-476d
Sciara, collection XIII-165d
Sciata maxima tua fatuitas II-666d
Sciathus, See of VI-738c
Science, Abbade, Antoine d' I-6c; abortion, effects of I-49c; on abstinence I-73c; *Epinus* XII-63d; Agnosticism I-216b; Agricola, George I-231a; Albert of Saxony XIII-51d; Albert of Saxony I-264d; 265b; alchemy I-272d; Aldrovandi, Ulissi I-281b; Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond d' XIII-63a; Alpini, Prospero I-341d; Alsato, José Antonio I-374d; Amontons, Guillaume XII-60d; Ampère, André-Marie I-437c; 438b; XII-64b; analogy in I-449b; analysis I-451a; anatomy I-457d; Anderson, Henry James I-466c; anti-Christians XIII-601a; 602a; Arrighetti, Nicola I-753b; Aristotle on I-714c; of the Arts I-174d; and Arts, Liberal I-763d; assimilation I-800c; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a; astrology II-18d; astronomy II-25b; Atomism II-32d; atom II-51c; atomism II-53c; Audiffredi, Giovanni Battista II-69d; and authority IX-581b; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; XII-48d; Averroism XII-49c; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Azara, Felis de II-166a; Babinet, Jacques II-178b; Bacon, Francis II-193b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Barande, Joachim II-307d; Bavarian academy of VIII-8b; Bayma, Joseph II-360a; Beccaria XVI-9b; Becquerel, Antoine-César II-382d; Belgrado, Giacompo II-407d; Belsoni, Giambattista II-425d; Benoit, Michel II-482b; Binet, Jacques-Philippe-Marie II-570a; biogenesis and abiogenesis II-571b; biology II-572a; Biot, Jean-Baptiste II-576a; Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus II-610c; Bolzano, Bernhard II-643d; Bonaparte, Charles Lucien J. L. II-648c; Boncompagni, Balthasar II-654d; Bosovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe XIII-65a; II-691b; Bourdon, Jean II-719d; Bouvet, Joachim II-723b; Brahe, Tycho II-54c; Branly, Edoard II-740d; Buridan, Jean XIII-51d; Cabello de Balboa XII-126a; Cabeza de Vaca XII-126b; Cabot, John XII-126b; Cabot, Sebastian III-127d; Cabral, Pedralvares III-128a; Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; Cadillac, Antoine de Lamothe de III-131a; Caesarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius, John III-144b; Calancha, Antonio de la III-148d; Calceagnini, Celio XII-53c; Caldani XVI-16a; Calendar, Christian III-158a; Calendar, Jewish III-166d; 168b; Camel, George Joseph III-216c; Campani, Giuseppe XII-222b; Carbonelle, Ignatius III-331c; Casini, Giovanni Domenico III-405b; Castelli, Benedetto III-408d; Castelli, Pietro III-409a; Castracane degli Antelminelli, Francesco III-414d; Cauchy, Augustin-Louis III-457b; cause III-459a; Cavalieri, Bonaventura III-468a; Cesalpino, An-

drea III-545b; Chanco, Diego Alvarez III-572a; Chaptal, Jean-Antoine III-582a; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Chevreul, Michel-Eugène III-650d; Chinese XIII-520b; in Cicero's educational system I-761d; Clairaut, Alexis Claude III-63a; Clavius, Christopher IV-8a; Clerke, Agnes Mary IV-51b; Cochon, Jacques-Denis IV-78c; Colombo, Matteo Realdo IV-125b; common sense XIII-517d; Comte, Augustin XIII-313a; Condamine, Charles-Marie de la IV-210b; Condillac on IV-211b; Copernicus, Nicolaus IV-352c; XII-53d; Coriolis, Gaspard-Gustave de IV-370b; Corrigan, Dominic IV-396c; Coulomb, Charles Augustin de XII-63d; creation XIII-601a; Curley, James IV-573a; dates and dating IV-636c; Daubrée, Gabriel-Auguste IV-638b; David, Armand IV-641c; definition XIII-598c; XV-472d; Denis, Francesco IV-736c; Dessains, Paul-Quentin IV-743d; Desault, Pierre-Joseph IV-744b; Descartes, René XII-58d; IV-744c; Despretz, César IV-755c; XV-472d; Divisch, Procopius V-54c; and Dominicans XII-361d; 368Gb; Duhamel, Jean-Baptiste V-187c; Duméril, Jean-Baptiste V-189b; Dungal V-192c; Dupin, Pierre-Charles-François V-205b; Duvoyren, Guillaume V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; early Christian XII-48a; Eckhel, Joseph Hieronim V-274d; in education, Christian XIII-555a; Elmhuyser de Seville, Fausto de V-381a; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus V-421a; Engelbeld, Henry V-472a; Epée, Charles Michel de V-484b; equipment XIII-600a; and ethics XIII-600b; ethnology XII-620b; eugenics XVI-58d; Eugenius I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; Euler, Leonhard XII-63a; Eustachius, Bartholomaeus X-626d; evolution V-654b; experimental, Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Faa di Bruno V-740a; Fabricius, Hieronymus V-745b; Fagnano, Giulio Carlo de Foschi di V-752a; and faith I-219a; XIII-605d; Fallopio, Gabriello V-772a; Fay, Charles François de Cisternay du XII-63c; Faye, Hervé-Auguste-Etienne-Albans VI-20a; Feuchtersleben, Ernst von VI-58c; Feuille, Louis VI-65d; Fixmilner, Placidus VI-85b; Fizeau, Armand-Hippolyte Louis VI-88c; Fontana, Felice VI-127b; Förster, Arnold V-144c; Förster, Thomas Ignatius Maria VI-145b; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Foucault, Jean Bertrand Leon VI-156c; Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph XII-64b; Franklin, Benjamin XII-63c; Fraunhofer, Joseph von VI-250c; and freedom XIII-601d; XIV-581a; freedom, legitimate XIII-599a; Fresnel, Augustin Jean VI-280a; 280b; VI-65c; Fuchs, Johann von VI-311c; Galien, Joseph VI-341c; Gallie, Galileo VI-342c; XII-56d; Galvani, Luigi VI-371c; Gassendi, Pierre VI-391b; Gerard of Cremona VI-468a; Germanus, Nicolaus XI-68a; Gilbert, William XII-58a; Gordan, Andrew VI-649b; Greek education I-761a; Grimaldi, Francesco Maria VII-34d; Grosseteste, Robert VII-38a; Guglielmini, Giovanni Battista VII-61d; Gusmão, Bartholomeu Lourenço de VII-89d; Halloy, Jean Baptiste VII-120a; Halma, Nicholas VII-120c; Hartmann, Georg VII-146d; Hautefeuille, Jean de VII-151c; Haüy, René-Just VII-152a; Heis, Eduard VII-201d; Hell-

Maximilian VII-211d; Helmont, Jan Baptiste van VII-212c; Hengler, Lawrence VII-215b; Hennepin, Louis VII-215c; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heredity VII-254a; Hermite, Charles VII-279c; Heude, Pierre VII-308d; Hingston, William Hales VII-359c; Hladnik, Franz von Paula VII-380c; Hôpital, Guillaume François Antoine de l' VII-468c; Huygens, Christian XII-61a; and hypnotism VII-608c; hypotheses I-449c; Hyrd, Joseph VII-611c; and idealism V-171b; Imhof, Maximus von VII-674c; induction VII-780a; Ingen-Housz, Jan XVI-46b; Inghirami, Giovanni VII-7b; instinct VIII-50c; Jaquier, François VII-266d; Jesuits, Bark VIII-372d; Jewish II-551c; Joannes de Sacrobosco VII-400b; Jouffroy, Claude de VII-526b; John of Roquetaillade VII-477a; Jolly, Philipp Johann Gustav von VIII-497b; Jussieu VIII-569c; Kaiser, Kajetan Georg von VIII-592b; Kepler, Johann XII-58a; Kircher, Athanasius VIII-661b; Kneip, Sebastian VIII-669d; Koller, Marian Wolfgang VIII-687c; Kreil, Karl VIII-700c; Lacordaire, Jean Théodore VII-735a; Laennec, René Théophile Hyacinthe VIII-737b; Lagrange, Joseph Louis XII-63b; Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de VIII-753d; Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d; Lana, Francesco VIII-772c; Laplace, Pierre Simon VIII-786c; XII-63b; Lapparent, Albert Auguste de VIII-799d; Larrey, Dominique-Jean IX-7b; Latreille, Pierre-Alexandre IX-35d; Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent IX-52a; laws governing IX-53b; Le Blant IX-105d; Le Verrier IX-205c; life IX-238d; 241b; 242b; Lilius, Aloisius IX-247d; limitations III-406a; Linacre, Thomas IX-205b; and logic XIII-599b; Lössen, Karl August IX-365c; and Lutheranism IX-449d; McLoughlin, John IX-504b; MacNeven, William James IX-506c; Maffei XVI-58c; Maignan, Emmanuel IX-538c; Mallard, Ernest François IX-570d; Malpighi, Marcello IX-573d; Manila Observatory IX-601a; Marini, Luigi Gaetano IX-670a; Mariotte, Edme IX-671a; de Marigny, Luigi Ferdinando IX-719b; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Martin, Enrioo XVI-60d; and Materialism X-43b; Matteucci, Carlo X-56c; Mayer, Christian X-86b; medicine, anesthesia I-447d; medicine, history X-122d; medieval definition I-760b; Mendel, Johann Gregor VII-285c; Mendelism X-180d; Mercuriali, Geronimo X-198b; Mersenne, Marin X-209d; Minkellers, Jean-Pierre X-326c; and miracles X-339d; Mivart, St. George Jackson X-407c; modern, and animism I-527b; in modernism VII-257c; Moigno, François-Napoleon-Marie X-432d; Molina, Juan Ignacio X-435d; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Mondino dei Lucci X-476d; Montanists on I-772a; Montgolfier, Joseph Michel X-541c; and morality XIII-603a; Morgagni, Giovanni Battista X-567d; Müller, Johann X-627d; Müller, Johann (Regiomontanus) X-628b; Mutis, José C. X-659b; Nélaton, Auguste X-740a; Nemore, Jordanus de X-740b; XII-50a; Neri, Antonio X-752a; Newton, Isaac XII-61d; Noble, Daniel XI-86c; numismatics XI-152a; NX, Pedro

XI-163c; observation XII-50a; O'Dwyer, Joseph XI-212d; Oresme, Nicole XI-266b; XII-51a; Oriani, Barnaba XI-302a; Pacioli, Lucas XI-383a; palmography XI-403c; 410b; Palmieri, Luigi XI-431c; Paracelsus, Theophrastus XI-465a; Pardies, Ignace Ganton XI-477a; Paré, Ambroise XI-478a; Parlatore, Filippo XI-504c; Parmentier, Antoine Augustin XI-506c; Pascal, Blaise XI-511a; "Pasendi" Encyclical XIII-602d; Pasteur, Louis XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542b; Pelletier, Pierre-Joseph XI-600a; Pelouse, Théophile Jules XI-610a; Perrier, Joseph Maria XI-697b; Perault, Claude XI-701d; Peurbach, George von XI-764b; Peutingen, Conrad XI-784c; and philosophy XII-34d; XIII-549c; physics XII-47c; Piazani, Giambattista XII-71b; Piazzi, Giuseppe XII-72c; Pécarré, Jean XII-73c; Piccolomini, Alessandro XII-75d; Pignatelli, Victor-Alexandre XII-560c; Plateau, Joseph Antoine XVI-67c; Poisson, Simon-Denis XII-64a; Poleni, Giovanni XII-614c; Political economy XII-213d; Pouget, Jean-François-Albert du XII-32a; presuppositions XIII-594; priesthood in XII-419a; Prancher, Léon Abel XII-365b; and psychology XII-547d; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ptolemy XII-47d; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; and Ratiocalem XII-653c; Redi, Francesco XII-657b; Regia, Jean Baptiste XII-720a; Regnaud, Henri Victor XII-722a; Renhold, Erasmus XII-54b; and religion XII-746c; Renanot, Théophrate XII-770b; Renty, Gaston de XII-773d; Reppighi, Lorenzo XII-786c; and resurrection XII-791d; Ricci, Matteo XIII-34c; Ricciardi, Giovanni Battista XIII-40a; Rochette, Désiré Raoul XIII-104d; Rodrigues, Ferreira, Alexandre XIII-109b; Roger Bacon XIII-113d; Rolph, Thomas XIII-120d; Ruffini, Paolo XIII-210b; Ruysch, John XIII-28a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XI-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XII-346d; Santini, Giovanni Sante Gasparo XIII-462d; Saxony, Albert of XIII-504c; acceptance XIII-517d; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schedel, Hartmann XIII-525b; Scherer, Christopher XIII-526a; and Scholastic philosophy I-177b; Schols, Charles Mathieu XIII-552c; Schott, Gaspar XIII-589b; Schrank, Franz Paula von XIII-590d; Schwarz, Theodor XIII-592d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c; Scot, Michael XII-49b; and Scotism XIII-611c; Serchi, Angelo XIII-669a; secularism XIII-676a; Semites XIII-706d; Sensitive epigraphy XIII-709d; Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp XIII-712a; sensism V-409b; Serpieri, Alessandro XIII-730a; Serini, Benedict XIII-738a; in seventeenth century I-763b; Skoda, Josef XIV-35a; sociology XIV-115b; Sorbait, Paul de XIV-148d; Spallanzani, Lazzaro XIV-209b; Spencer on I-215c; 218a; Stansel, Valentin XIV-247d; Steno, Nicolaus XIV-286a; Stevin, Simon XII-58d; XIV-293b; stratigraphy XII-53a; Suarez on XIV-319d; and "Summa Theologica" IX-674c; Sylvester II XIV-57a; syntheses I-451c; Tarsus, Cyrenen XIV-443c; Tartaglia, Nicolo XIV-461d; telephony XIV-475d; Tempel, Wilhelm

XIV-479d; and theology XIV-581a; theosophy XIV-627a; Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b; XIV-635b; Toaldo, Giuseppe XIV-749a; Toscanelli, Paolo dal Pozzo XIV-786b; Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de XIV-799c; Trienacker, Francis a Paula XV-44d; and truth XIV-765c; Tulasne, Louis René XV-88b; Ulloa, Antonio de XV-122c; Universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vallée-Poussin XV-280d; Van Beneden, Pierre Joseph XV-266c; Van Buren, William Home XV-267a; Vatican, library, publications XV-294b; Vatican observatory XV-309d; Vatican Palace XV-286d; Vauquelin, Louis Nicolas XV-315b; Veith, Johann Emanuel XV-322d; Verbiest, Ferdinand XV-346b; Vernier, Pierre XV-359a; Vesualius, Andreas XV-378d; Vespucci, Amerigo XV-384c; Vico, Francesco de XV-406d; Vieta, François XV-425b; Villanovanus, Arnaldus XV-429d; da Vinci, Leonardo XII-52c; XV-444a; Viñes, Benito VII-154c; Vitruvius VI-761c; vivisection XV-494d; Volta, Alessandro XV-503d; Waagen, Wilhelm XV-521a; Windischmann, Karl Joseph Hieronymus XV-652d; Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-702c; world, age of the XV-707d; Waterton, Charles XV-587a; Young, Thomas XII-65b; Zamboni, Giuseppe XV-747d; Zantedeschi, Francesco XV-750b

Science, Academy of, Paris I-89d; 90c; XI-701c; XII-61a
—Academy of, St. Petersburg XIII-271b; library XIII-242b
—Academy of, Spanish XIV-189a

—Academy of, Vienna VII-124c
—Electoral Academy of, Heidelberg VII-198a
—Faculty of, France I-759a

SCIENCE AND THE CHURCH
XIII-1-598c; VI-346a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Bonnetty on II-677b; conflicts XIII-606d; and "De Sepultura" I-459a; dogma V-91c; and Duns Scotus V-198a; faith XIII-588d; geography VI-447b; in Old Testament I-622b; Scripture VII-274d; and Thomism XIV-700a; views, opposite XIII-603c; Virgilius I-582a

Science-Naturism X-719b

Sciences, Brahminical, enumeration I-760c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; seven higher I-762d

—Academy of, Berlin II-493d; IX-135a
—Academy of, Cracow, publication XI-688a

—Academy of, Moral and Political, France. *See* Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
—and Arts, Institute of, Bologna IX-719c

Scientia media, Aranda on I-678b; St. Augustine III-200a; controversy VI-618c; defined III-199d; Fonseca, Pedro da VI-128a; Molinism X-436c; 439a; XIII-610d; XIV-584b

Scientific and Literary Academy, Milan VIII-243a
—religion XIII-550a

Sciences, convent V-286b

Scienza e la Fede, periodical XI-684d; XIII-453b

—Italiana, periodical IV-379d; X-749a; XI-684d

Sciffelli, Redemptorists at I-337d

Sciſi, Favorino I-213a; IV-4a
Sciſſi (Sciſſum). *See* Sciſſum

Sciſſa, collection X-336a; XV-205a
—Agostino XIV-395b
—Fabricius Ruffo X-686c
—Ludewico Ruffo X-687b

Sciſſi. *See* Sciſſum

SCILLIUM, titular see of XIII-609b

—**MARTYRS OF** XIII-609c

Scimmiſſa, tower of the XIII-177a

Scinſpil I-523b

Scintilla, Johann VIII-484b

Scio, town. *See* Chios

—Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a

—de S. Miguel, Philip, version of the Bible XV-371c

Scioſſi, Gaspar XI-178d

Scipio, Kansas, Carmelite convent III-365c

—Calvus, Cnæus Cornelius VI-550b

—Cornelius XIII-478c

—Lucius Cornelius XIII-474d

—Publius Cornelius XII-70b

—Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius XIV-476d

—Asiaticus, Lucilius Cornelius VI-336c

—Barbatus, Lucius Cornelius XIII-176c; XV-505a

Scipios, family XIII-176c; sepulchre XIV-460d; XV-282c

Scirocco VIII-223b

Scirri XII-225c

Scitrovsky, John, Bishop of Pecs II-130a; XIII-192c

Slack, Bernardus, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d

Slauanus XIV-42c

Slaueni XIV-42c

Slauenia XIV-42c

Slauini XIV-42c

Slauones XIV-42c

Slua, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b

S. C. M., abbr. I-27b

Scolari, Filippo (Pippo Spano) IX-770a; XI-72a

—Paolo. *See* Clement III, Pope

Scollard, David J., Bishop of Sault Sainte Marie XIII-488a

Scopolii. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious

Sconamiglio, Archangelus III-27b

Scondito, Giacomo VII-483c

Scone, Scotland XV-599b; abbey VIII-62b; Assembly at XIII-614b; Coronation of King Malcolm XIII-615d; palace (gill) XIII-618c; stone of XIII-616d

Scop XIV-560a

Scopas VIII-348b

Scopatori VI-90a

Scopelus VI-738c

Scopeto, convent IX-278a

Scopetone Pass VIII-210d

SCOPIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-609d

Scopus, Mount VIII-344c

Scordilli, Petrus IX-226b

Scorel, Jan van IV-375a; and Mor X-555c; Mor's portrait of X-556b

Scoresey, William VI-778d

Scorpion, on amuleta I-443c; in Bible I-526a

—Ascend of the. *See* Acrobim

Scorso, Francesco XIV-623c

Scorton, Darlington II-802d

—Hall, monastery of Poor Clares XII-253d

Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester I-492c; 502c; III-658a; XIII-102c

Scot, Andrew the. *See* Andrew the Scot

—Michael. *See* Michael Scotus

—Thomas, Bishop. *See* Rotherham, Thomas, Bishop

—**WILLIAM MAURUS, VENERABLE** XIII-610a; V-149c

Scotellus. *See* Peter of Aquila

Scotch in Canada III-229b; ethnological classification of the XII-626c; in United States X-283b; 399b; VII-656a

—Church, Paris XI-491a

—College. *See* Scots College

—Crofters' Holdings Act I-227d

—Establishment. *See* Kirk

—Monasteries. *See* Schottenkloster

—Parliament, and Presbyterianism XII-393b

—Versions of the Bible XV-373d

Scotti (Gaels) VIII-119d

—Bartholomite II-317c

—Ranuccio, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b

Scotia I-686a; VIII-98c; XIII-614c

—Major VIII-98c

Scotica manus I-22a

—Secunda. *See* King's Confession

SCOTISM AND SCOTISTS

XIII-610b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Adam XIII-611b; Agreda, Maria De, in works of I-229d; on angels II-157b; XIII-611a; on Atonement II-57d; beatitude XIII-611b; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; on character III-587c; Christology XIII-611b; on circumcision XIII-611a; decline XIII-612a; doctrines XIII-610c; on essence and attributes, Divine XIV-584a; essence and existence XIII-611a; on existence X-233b; formalism XIII-611a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; grace, theory of VI-690c; hell XIII-611c; Holy Ghost XIII-611a; on Incarnation XIV-761a; on the intellect XIII-611b; life, theory of IX-239c; on merit X-206d; on nature X-716b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; nature, human XIII-611b; philosophy of XIII-549b; propositions, rejected XIII-611a; Redemption XIII-611b; the sacraments XIII-611b; school, first mention of XIII-611d; sense-perception XIII-611b; sin XIII-611c; the soul XIII-611b; on soul of Christ XIII-611a; on spirits XIV-221b; theological system XIV-591d; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; and Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; on transubstantiation XIII-611a; virtues, moral XIII-611d; on the will XV-624d

Scottish School. *See* Scotism and Scotists

SCOTLAND XIII-613b

—Church in: abbots in I-20b; Andrew, St., vigil of I-70a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Archdeacon priory I-700b; bishops, election of II-584d; Brechin, Church of XIII-614c; Breviary II-777b; canons III-254d; canons, number of III-583b; Canons Regular III-291a; 291c; Carmelites III-357b; Catholicism, restoration of XIII-621a; chapters, canon III-584b; charity, Sisters of III-606c; and Clement III XIII-615d; Constitution Romano Pontifices XIII-154d; Council of Bishops XIII-616b; directory V-26d; early rite III-495c; excommunication and incarceration in VII-705a; and Foreman, Andrew VI-134b; Franciscans V-194c; XIV-645c; Friars Minor in VI-290b; convents of the Good Shepherd VI-648b; Abp. Hamilton VII-123d; Hay in VII-157a; hierarchy XIII-154c; 613d; 621d; holy days VI-22c; and Holy See V-438a; interdict II-373a; Lazarists in X-366a; liturgy I-686d; marriage ritual IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32c; Passionists in XI-524b; patron saints of churches XI-563d; and Perpetual Adoration I-153d; persecution under Anne XIII-620d; persecution under Charles I-II XIII-620c; persecution under the Georges XIII-621a; persecution under William and Mary XIII-620d; Plenary Council of X-394a; Propaganda in XII-457b; Provincial council (1559) XIII-618d; Provincial National Council (1549) XIII-618d; relics VI-43a; and Rome I-500a; Seone monastery XIII-615b; "Second Spring" XIII-621d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; shrines of Our Lady XIII-761b; Society of Jesus XIV-93c; statistics, ecclesiastical XIII-622a; XIV-

271d; and Tametai decree IV-2b; Valliscaulian Monasteries XV-262a; vicariate VI-578b; in Western Schism XIII-540a; 617c

—**Education:** Catholic XIII-578d; 622a; of clergy XIII-622a; public XIII-622b

—**Geography** XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577d; Kirkwall VIII-662c; map XIII-facing 620; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c

—**Government:** bankruptcy II-253a; bigamy II-565a; courts, juvenile VIII-588c; divorce V-66c; founding system VI-160b; government system XIII-630c; jurisprudence, English IX-71b; liquor legislation XIV-487a; marriage, civil IX-693b; penal laws XI-614b; seal of confession in civil law XIII-660b; schools, public XIII-622b; statistics, blind V-306a; 308d; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; Sunday observance XIV-336b

—**History:** Adrian of Castello in I-160d; Altan, Kingdom of XIII-614b; Altany, dictatorship XIII-617b; annexation of islands XIII-616c; Arran's regency XIII-615b; Baptists II-279b; Beaton II-372b; 374a; 374c; Boiamund's Rell XIII-616c; and Boniface VIII II-665a; calendar III-739c; Calvinism in XV-143d; Catholicism, destruction of XIII-620a; Catholic Relief Bill VIII-153d; Catholics, present status XIII-622a; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-489b; Christianity XIII-613c; chronology I-533c; Columban Church XIII-614a; Confession of Faith V-763d; XIII-627c; Congregation, War of XIII-619a; coronation rites IV-382d; Counter-Reformation in IV-444b; Covenanters IV-457d; Culdee Monasteries XIII-631b; David II XIII-617a; "Defender of the Faith" XIII-618b; deportation to Jamaica VIII-272b; disruption XIII-630b; and Edward I XIII-616d; and Edward III V-321b; Emancipation Act (1829) XIII-621c; England, union with XIII-620b; 629a; English Catholic Relief Bill (1777) XIII-621b; evangelization of XIV-456b; Flodden, battle XIII-618a; Free Church of. *See* Free Church of Scotland; Feudal relations with England XIII-615a; 615d; General Assembly (1638) XIII-628a; Glete VI-582d; Golden Age XIII-616b; Gothic architecture in VI-676d; insane in Middle Ages VIII-40a; Irish in VIII-98c; 153c; James I XIII-617b; James VI XIII-620b; leperhouses IX-184b; Icllardism in XIII-617c; 617d; Lutheranism in XIII-618a; Margaret, Queen, reforms XIII-615a; marriage laws, early XV-695b; Mary of Guise, regency of VII-76c; Mary Stuart IX-764a; XIII-619b; 619c; Masonry in IX-775d; 776d; and migration X-294b; National Church, reorganization XIII-615c; and Norman Conquest XIII-614d; and Norway I-706c; Norwegian provinces XIII-614c; Orkney Islands XI-317a; patron saint, I-471d; XI-566b; Pinkie, battle XIII-618c; population, Christian I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393b; primacies in XII-424a; protectories XII-493a; Protestantism VIII-681b; 682a; XIII-618d; Reformation XII-708d; XIII-618a; Revolution (1688) XIII-620a; royal chair of XIII-679c; Scots and Picts, union of XIII-614b;

- the "Shorter Catechism" XIII-628a; Solemn League and Covenant XIII-618d; Solway Moss, battle XIII-618b; statistics, Anglican I-499b; Strathclyde, Kingdom of XIII-614a; Stuart, Charles Edward XIII-621d; Tractarian Movement XIII-621c; Unitarian Congregation XV-155c; universities XIII-630d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a
- Scotland, Literature** XIII-622d; Anglicisation XIII-626b; ballads, anti-Catholic XIII-625d; Barbour, John II-288a; XIII-623d; Bellenden, John II-414c; Boece II-610a; Border ballads XIII-623b; 624d; the "Complaynt of Scotland" XIII-625a; Douglas, Gavin V-143d; XIII-624b; Drama of Hawthornden XIII-626b; Dunbar, William V-1901; XIII-624b; early XIII-622d; Harry the Minstrel XIII-6231; Henryson VII-239c; XIII-624a; historical XIII-625c; Huchown XIII-623c; Kennedy, Walter XIII-624b; language XIII-623a; Lindsay, David XIII-624c; periodical literature, Catholic II-689c; poets, minor XIII-624d; polemic XIII-625b; prose XIII-6241; Scotchchronicon XIII-6241; vernacular, Scottish revival XIII-626c; Wymtoun, Andrew of IX-319c; XIII-6241; XV-724a
- ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF** XIII-627b; 619b; Evangelicalism, revival XIII-629d; Moderates and "Evangelicals" XIII-629b; patronage, system XIII-630a; statistics XIII-6301
- SCOTO-HIBERNIAN MONASTERIES** XIII-631b; Book of Deer XIII-631c; Culdees XIII-631d; Dunkeld XIII-631d; Iona XIII-614a
- Scots Abbey, Nuremberg** XI-169d
- Collège, Paris XII-230c; II-374d; 375b; XIII-617a; 620a; 621a; XIV-93d
- COLLEGE, Rome XIII-632a; 134c; X-375a; XV-27c
- College, Valladolid X-375b; XII-230c; 231b
- Scott, Alexander** XIII-625d
- Scott, Andrew, Bishop of Eretria** VI-578b; XIII-621c
- Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Gilbert IV-514d; chapel, Cambridge III-215d; chapel, Exeter College XI-368d; on English Architecture V-257d; Martyr's Memorial XI-368c; St. David's Cathedral X-188d; and Tewkesbury Abbey Church XIV-543a
- James, See Monmouth, James, Duke of
- Joseph XV-234d
- Michael, scholar. See Michael Scotus
- Michael, settler III-773d
- MONTFORD, VENERABLE** XIII-632d; XV-612a
- Parkin II-231c
- Reginald XV-677a
- Thomas, execution of XIV-428b
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester. See Rotherham, Thomas (Scott)
- Thomas, commentator IV-161b; IX-400b; and John Henry Newman X-795b
- Walter V-493c; VII-468b; ballads, collection of XIII-624d; and "The Bruce" II-288c; and Catholicism V-454c; criticism, literary XII-769d; Dies Ine IV-788c; and Fitzpatrick, William VI-86d; and German VI-526d; novels V-409b; portrait V-497; Third Crusade I-239c; tomb V-167d
- Winfield, and Erasmus Darwin Keyes VIII-631d; and Mexico City XV-239a; and Monroe, James X-508c; and Scammon XIII-506d
- Act, Canadian XIV-492c
- Scotti, family, tomb** XII-70a
- Duke of Milan XIII-132d
- Alberto XII-70b
- Amadeo XI-782d
- Giovanni Bernardino, cardinal XIII-70d; XIV-557d; XV-17b; and Missal IX-300d; X-357a
- Scottish Catholic Monthly, periodical** XI-689c
- Church, in America XII-394b
- Confession V-763d; XV-142b; on communion of Saints IV-173d
- Literature. See Scotland, Literature
- Missions, in Africa I-187c
- Review, periodical XV-677b
- Rite IX-776d
- Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among the Poor II-544c
- Temperance League XIV-488c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Unitarian Association XV-155c
- Use, Arbutnott Missal I-686c
- Scotto, Frederico** XIII-462a
- Scotus (Scottigena), Johannes.** See Eriugena, John Scotus
- Scotus, Abbot of Athelney.** See John of Saxony
- Adam. See Adam Scotus
- Clemens. See Clement of Ireland
- David. See David Scotus
- Duns. See Duns Scotus
- Eriugena. See Eriugena
- Marianus. See Marianus Scotus
- Sedulius. See Sedulius Scotus
- The Second, Bishop of Venezuella (Bricemo) XIII-612d
- The Viennese (Lambrecht) XIII-612d
- Scourge of God** II-61c
- Scourging.** See Flagellation
- Pillar of the IV-126a
- of the Alleluia. See Alleluia, Scourging of the
- S. C. P. F., abbr.** I-25d
- SCRANTON, DIOCESE OF** XIII-633a; XI-643b; bishops XIII-633d; cathedral I-368d; XIII-633d; charitable institutions, state XII-248a; education, Catholic XIII-634a; Greek Catholic Settlement VI-772d; history, early XIII-633b; Italians VIII-206c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; religious XIII-634b; Slavonic churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; statistics, Polish XII-211b; strike, and Bishop Hoban I-684d; Syrian Greek Catholic Settlement VI-751d; Temperance Union XIV-491a
- Scraotha, deity** V-530d
- Screen I-350b; VII-626b; XIII-432a.** See Iconostasis
- Scribe, Augustin Eugène** VI-202a; 204a
- SCRIBES** XIII-634c; VIII-400a; XII-617d; in Clementines IV-40b; criticism, textual XIV-527a; 528b; as Massorettes X-36a; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- Scriblerus Redivivus (Caswall)** XIII-417b
- Scriptscrir I-509c**
- Scrinarius** III-54d
- Scrinium.** See Archives
- Scrip, of pilgrims** XII-96c; 99a
- Scriptores, monastic** XIII-635b; of papal chancery III-56b; of Vatican library XV-289c; 294b
- Scriptoria, Paul VII-319a; XIII-612c; XV-83b**
- SCRIPTORIUM** XIII-635a; I-696c; IX-618c; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Scriptural Language** V-697b
- Scriptura occurs, nature of** IX-197d
- scottica XI-407b
- SCRIPTURE** XIII-635c; 794c; XVI-56b; Aaron I-3a; Abaddon I-5d; Abaram I-6b; Abba I-6b; Abdias I-30a; Abel I-35d; 36d; Abiathar I-43c; Abner I-45d; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abraham I-51a; Abraham, Bosom of I-55d; Absalom I-58d; abstinence I-60b; abstinence I-67b; abyss I-75b; Acacia I-79a; Accaron I-93d; accommo-
- dation I-99b; Achab I-101b; Achaicus I-101d; Achazi I-101d; Achiacharus I-102b; Achimaas I-102b; Achimelech I-102c; Achitopel I-102c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Acts of the Apostles I-117b; XVI-1b; Adam I-129a; Adar I-136b; Adonai I-146b; Adonias I-146b; adoption I-147b; 151a; Adullam I-162b; Aenon I-173c; affinity I-177d; Agabus I-200d; Aggeus I-209d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Ahicam I-232d; alabaster I-244b; Alcimus I-273d; Alexander I-285a; Alleluia I-319b; alma I-326b; alms and almsgiving I-328c; altar I-360a; Amalec I-377b; Ambrosiaster I-406a; Amen I-407b; Ammon I-430d; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrhites I-433b; Amos I-435b; Amraphel I-441b; Anabaptists I-445c; Anathema I-455c; Anathoth I-457b; Ancient of Days I-463b; St. Andrew I-471a; angel I-476c; angels of the churches I-486a; animals in I-517b; Anise I-530b; Anna I-530c; Annas I-536b; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; Antediluvians I-551c; Anthropomorphism I-559b; Antichrist I-560a; Antinomianism I-566c; antiquities II-548b; Apocalypsel I-594c; Apocrypha I-601a; Apostles I-626d; XIII-639b; Apocatastasis I-650a; Aran, School of I-678a; ark I-720d; Armenian version X-211d; Ascension I-767a; Aseneth I-774c; Aser I-774c; Asiongaber I-792c; Asmodeus I-792d; Asmodeans I-800b; Assuerus II-6c; Assur II-7b; astrology II-23c; astronomy in II-29c; authenticity II-137c; Authorized Version II-141d; Asymes II-171d; Baal II-175a; Balam II-175a; Babel II-177c; Babylonia II-179a; Balaam II-214d; Baltasar II-226d; Banaia II-246a; Baptists II-278c; Barac II-281d; Barjesus II-206b; St. Barnabas II-300c; Baruch II-319d; Beatitudes II-371a; Beattitudes, Mount of the II-369d; Bede on II-385b; 385d; Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; Belial II-408a; Benedictus II-473a; Benjamin II-480d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bezelel II-526d; Bethany Beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethesda II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Bible II-543a; Bibles, Picture II-546a; Bibles, Rhymed XIII-26d; Biblia Pauperum II-647d; Biblical Compension II-557b; St. Bonaventura I-763c; Books, arrangement XIII-638b; Brethren of the Lord II-767a; Breviary lessons II-773a; 775a; Cades III-130a; Calmet on III-189c; Calvin on III-198d; Cana III-226c; canon III-267a; XIV-751c; canon of, and Abyssinian Church I-78d; canon of, compilation XV-409b; and canon law IX-58d; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; captain in III-314d; Carmel III-351d; Catenae III-434a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; cedar III-473c; 474b; Cedus III-475b; Cedron, Brook of III-475d; Cham, Chamites III-566c; Chanaan, Chanaanites III-569c; Charlemagne and III-617c; Cherubim III-646c; Christian teaching of XIII-636c; Christ's Beatific Vision III-675c; and the Church XIII-639a; clean and unclean IV-10d; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-84d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85c;
- Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; Colossians, Epistle to the IV-131c; Commandments of God IV-153b
- Commentaries V-700d; on Apocalypse IV-378b; of Cornelius a Lapide IV-378a; Eusebius XI-214c; Salmeron XIII-403b
- Concordances of the Bible IV-195a; concubinage IV-207b; confirmation IV-217b; Core, Dathan, and Aliron IV-361a; Corinthians, Epistle to the IV-364b; Cornelius IV-375c; Court in IV-445b; creation IV-471d; credibility V-754c; crib IV-488d; criteria, interpretation VII-272b; critical theories III-713c; criticism IV-491d; criticism, textual IV-497d; crown of thorns IV-540c; Cush IV-575c; Dagon IV-602c; Dan IV-615d; Dalila IV-605a; dancing IV-618c; Daniel IV-620b; Daniel, Book of IV-621d; David IV-642b; Debhora IV-663a; Decalogue IV-664c; Dedication, Feast of the IV-673d; degrees in II-557d; Deluge IV-702b; Demetrius IV-707a; demon IV-710c; denoniacs IV-711a; XII-315b; demonology IV-715b; desert IV-749a; Deuterocanonical XIII-637d; Deuteronomy IV-761c; II-649d; devil IV-764a; diaspora IV-775d; "Diateseron" XIV-464d; Dionysius V-10c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-13c; Disciple V-29a; dissertation V-700d; Dives V-48b; divination in V-50d; Divine Promise XII-453b; Divinity of Christ VII-706d; Divinity of the Holy Ghost VII-409d; division XIII-637d; 688d; divorce V-55d; Doctrine of Addai V-88c; Douay Version V-140b; drachma V-152d; dreams, interpretation of V-154a; Drusilla V-165d; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-263c; editions of the Bible V-286c; Eleazar V-373c; Elect, The V-374a; Elias V-381b; Elishus V-386d; Elizabeth V-387d; Elohim V-393a; embroidery in V-401a; Emmanuel V-404c; Engaddi V-428c; Ephesians, Epistle to the V-485a; Ephod V-497c; Epistle in V-509b; Erasmus on V-512b; Esau V-527d; eucharistology V-528c; Esdras V-535c; Esdras, Books of V-536d; Esther V-549b; Esther, Book of V-550a; Eucharist V-572d; Euthalius V-629c; Eutyches on V-631c; evangelist V-645d; Eve V-646c; exegesis V-692b; Exodus II-645c; Erechias V-737a; Ezechiel V-737c; Faith, rule of Anglican I-504a; fear in II-65b; firmament VI-79c; first-born VI-81b; first fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; fringes in VI-307d; Gabbatha VI-328b; Gabriel VI-330a; Gad VI-331d; Galatians, Epistle to the VI-336a; Galilee VI-341d; Gamaliel VI-374d; Gedeon VI-402c; genealogy VI-408b; genealogy of Christ VI-401a; generation VI-412d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesis XI-647d; Genesareth, Land of VI-415a; Gentiles VI-422c; geography VI-428d; Gethsemani VI-540b; glory VI-585b; gloss V-700d; glosses VI-586d; Gog and Magog VI-628b; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gospel and Gospels VI-655d; grace VI-690b; guardian angel VII-49d; Habacuc VII-97d; Habor VII-103a; Haeleldama VII-103b; Haggith VII-106a; Hail Mary VII-110d; Harew, and the Kabbala VIII-590d; Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Hebrew names X-675d; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-181c; Hebrew VII-184a; Heli VII-204c; on hell VII-206a; 206d; He-

- ooh VII-218a; Hermas VII-270b; Hermeneutics V-686d; VII-271a; Hermon VII-288d; Herod VII-289c; Herodias VII-292a; Hesebon VII-298b; Hethites VII-305b; Hexameron VII-310b; Hexapla VII-318c; Hexateuch VII-318b; High Priest XIII-407c; Hillel VII-354d; holocaust VII-396b; Holy Ghost VI-73c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425a; Huguenots VII-529c; Hus VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Hyssop VII-612b; idolatry VII-637b; Idumea VII-638b; Immaculate Conception VII-675b; inerrancy V-698b; VII-274a; on infallibility, papal VII-791b; 798d; Innocents, Holy VII-419a; inspiration of the Bible VII-45a; interpretation, mystical I-387b; interpretation, private XV-141b; interpretation, scientific XII-51a; introduction, Biblical VIII-78c; Isaac VIII-175b; Isaiahs VIII-179d; Israelites III-315a; VIII-193b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jacob VIII-261a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275b; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; Jason VIII-324d; Jehovah VIII-329a; Jehu VIII-332a; Jephthe VIII-333b; Jeremias VIII-333d; 334b; Jericho VIII-339d; Jeroboam VIII-340b; Jerusalem VIII-344b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; Jewish tribe XV-39b; Jezabel VIII-404d; Joab VIII-409a; Job VIII-413d; Joel VIII-419a; St. John, Epistles of VIII-435b; St. John, Gospel of VIII-438a; St. John the Baptist VIII-486d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Jonas VIII-497c; Jonathan VIII-499d; Josphat VIII-502d; Josphat, Valley of VIII-503a; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph, Patriarch VIII-506c; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520a; Josias VIII-523c; Josue VIII-524a; Jubilee, year of VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; Jude, Epistle of St. VIII-542c; Judges, Book of VIII-547c; Judith, Book of VIII-554a; Kingdom of God VIII-646c; Kings, First and Second Books VIII-647c; Kings, Third and Fourth Books VIII-652c; Knowledge of Christ VIII-676b; Lamb, Paschal VIII-755d; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lazarus IX-96b; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Lebanon IX-104a; Lector of XIII-114b; legislation, influence on IX-69c; leprosy in IX-183d; Levites IX-206c; Leviticus XI-649a; Limbo in IX-256b; liturgical division XIII-638d; liturgical lessons I-198a; IX-193a; and living magistratum XV-8c; Loaves of Proposition IX-317c; Logia Jesu IX-323a; Logos IX-329b; Lot IX-366a; Lucifer IX-410a; St. Luke, Gospel of IX-420d; Lutheranism IX-458a; on lying IX-469c; Machabees IX-493c; Machabees, Books of IX-495c; Machpelah IX-502d; Madianites IX-513d; Magdala IX-523b; Magdalo IX-520a; Magi IX-527d; Magnificat IX-534b; Malachias IX-562d; Malchus IX-566d; malediction IX-569b; mammon IX-580c; man, origin of IX-581d; Manahem IX-583a; Manasses IX-583d; Manna IX-604b; manuscripts of the Bible IX-627a; St. Mark IX-672c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-674d; St. Martha IX-721c; Mary IX-748d; Mary, name of IX-753a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Maspha IX-788d; Massorah X-35d; Mathathias X-47a; Mathusala X-48d; at Matins X-51d; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-57c; XVI-62c; St. Matthias X-66b; Melanchthon on X-153d; Melchisedech X-156d; Mesa X-210b; Messias X-212d; in Methodism X-237c; St. Michael the Archangel X-275d; Micheas X-277c; Midrashim X-286d; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; miracles, gift of X-350d; Mosab, Moabites X-409c; Modernism XIV-370a; Moloch X-443c; Mosaic legislation X-582c; Moses X-596b; Muratorian Canon X-642b; Nabuchodonosor X-666b; Nahum X-670a; Naim X-672d; Nathan X-711a; Nathanael X-711c; Nathinities X-711d; Nature of XIII-636b; Nazareth X-725b; Nazarete X-727a; Nebo, Mount X-729b; necromancy in X-735d; Nehemias, Book of X-737d; Nemrod X-741a; Nephtali X-749d; Nicodemus XI-66b; Nimbuss, symbolic use of XI-80c; Noe XI-88b; Numbers XI-649b; offerings XI-216d; Office, Divine XI-219c; Offices, early I-199a; Ointment XI-229d; Olivet, Mt. XI-244b; Onias XI-253d; Origen XI-307c; 308d; Osee XI-337a; Osias XI-379c; paintings, religious XI-397d; parables XI-460a; Paralipomenon XI-472a; Parallelism V-697d; XI-473c; Paraphrase V-700c; Paracoeve XI-476a; Passion of Jesus Christ in the Four Gospels XI-530b; Patriarch XI-548a; patristic attitude XIII-636c; St. Paul XI-567b; pectoral, Jewish XI-600d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Pentateuch XI-646d; XVI-66d; Pentecost XI-661b; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Peter, Epistles of XI-752d; Pharao XI-788c; Pharisees XI-789c; Phasga XI-791a; Philemon, Epistle to XI-797d; St. Philip XI-799b; Philipians, Epistle to the XI-81b; Philistines XII-21c; phylacteries I-443b; XII-46d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; plants in the Bible XII-149d; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b; Polyglot Bibles XII-222a; Polyglot Bibles, Sionita's work in VI-331b; Pontius Pilate XII-83d; pools in XII-235a; prayers for the dead IX-653d; predestination, conditional XII-384a; Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; on Presbyterian services XII-393a; Pretorium XII-404a; Proclianites (Hermeonites), attitude of XIII-638a; prophecy XII-473c; prophecy, prophet and prophets XII-477a; prophetic writing, early I-436d; proselyte XII-481c; Protestant view V-705d; Protocanonical Books XIII-637d; Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Psalms XII-533c; Psalms, Gradual VI-718b; publican XII-553d; purgatory XII-576c; Purim XII-580d; Puritan attitude XII-581d; Rabbi and Rabbiniism XII-617d; Rachel XII-630a; Raphael and Angel Raphael XII-640b; Rascolniks on XII-649d; Rationalists on XII-652c; Rechab and the Rechabites XII-676b; Red Sea XII-688a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; revelation XIV-532a; right, question of XIII-637a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-156a; Ruben XIII-214c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276; Saba and Sabians XIII-285c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sabbath XIII-287d; Sabbatical year XIII-289a; Sacraments XIII-297d; Sacred Books, collection of XIII-637a; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salome XIII-403d; Samaria XIII-416a; Samson XIII-423a; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sara XIII-458a; Saul XIII-486d; Schism XIII-529d; Scholion V-700d; and science VI-449b; VII-275a; Scotch Church and XIII-631a; Scribes XIII-634c; 634d; Sem XIII-693b; Septuagint XIII-722a; Seraphim XIII-725c; Seven-branched candlestick XIII-741b; Seven deacons XIII-741c; Shammai XIII-751d; Sichem XIII-771b; sign of the cross XIII-788a; Siloe XIII-792c; Simeon XIII-794b; Simeon, Holy XIII-794d; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon, St., and Apostle XIII-798c; sin XIV-6a; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodoma and Gomorraha XIV-130a; Solomon XIV-135c; Solomon, Psalms of XIV-137b; Son of God XIV-142d; Son of Man XIV-144c; Sophonias XIV-146c; soul, conception of XIV-154b; Spinoza on XIV-218a; St. Stephen XIV-288c; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Susa XIV-344d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Synopsics XIV-389d; XVI-77c; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrestrial Paradise XIV-519b; Testament, New III-275b; XIV-530b; Testament, Old XIV-526a; 526b; Testament, Old, poetry of XII-174d; Testament, Old, symbolism XIV-374a; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Theistic teaching VI-615c; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodotians on X-448d; and theology XIV-580c; 603a; and theology, mystical XIV-621a; Thessalonians, Epistles to the XIV-629d; St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658b; Ticonius, interpretation XIV-721c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XVI-78c; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; Tobias, Book of XIV-750a; tongues, gift of XIV-776c; Torah XIV-779c; Tosephta XIV-788a; Tower of Babel XV-5b; and tradition XIII-639b; traditors III-387a; transfiguration XV-19a; translation, Anglo-Saxon I-511d; translation, Japanese VIII-309a; translation, Latin, early IX-20a; Trent, Council of III-415a; XI-580c; XV-32c; Trinity XV-47c; tropology XV-66d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70c; typical sense XV-464d; Ulfilas' translations XV-120d; unity of the Church XV-132d; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Urism and Thummim XV-224b; Vatican decree I-219d; XV-308a; Version, Philoxenian XIII-40c; Version of Pagnino XI-394d; versions of the Bible XV-367b; versions of the Bible, Coptic XV-78d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; Virgin Mary, Visitation of XV-480d; and vocation XV-500b; Vulgate, revision XV-515c; wells XV-581b; widow XV-617c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-674d; 677b; Wyclif V-441c; Zabulon XV-739c; Zacharias XV-741b
- Scrittori, of Secretariate of Propaganda** XII-459a
- Scrittura bollatica** III-57c
- Scrivener, F. H., exegete, on Agony of Christ I-224a; on Codex Bezae IX-84b; conjectural emendation IX-501c; textual labours V-292b**
- Scrofula, touching for, French ceremony XII-727b; 727d**
- Scroggs, William, Chief Justice, and Anderson, Lionel Albert I-467a; and Oates's plot II-309d; XI-175d**
- Scrope (Scroope), Richard, Archbishop of York IX-233a; XV-734a; 734b; resignation XIII-799c**
- Thomas, recluse III-369b**
- Winefride XIII-116c**
- Scrovergnl, Enrico VI-566d**
- Reginaldo, usurer VI-566d**
- SCRUPLE XIII-640d; in Quietism XII-609d; remedy XIII-641b; Scaramelli on XIII-514d**
- Scrutinio, Sala dello, Venice XIII-737c**
- SCRUTINY XIII-641c; of catechumens III-431d; in coronation rite IV-385c; day of I-632a; papal election IV-194a; VII-5b**
- Scryven, Thomas, Carthusian XIV-689b**
- SCS., abbr. I-25d**
- Scubicular, martyr XIII-209a**
- Scubilio, Saint IV-456a; XII-180a**
- Scudamore, John, captain VIII-616a**
- Scudery, Georges de, writer I-234a**
- Scudo, coin X-335c**
- Scully, priest, in Cape Town VI-645d; X-707d; in Rockhampton XIII-105c**
- Dens, lawyer XIII-129a**
- John, military chaplain VIII-140c**
- Thomas, military chaplain II-706c**
- SCULPTURE XIII-641d; acanthus I-92b; Achtermann XIII-646d; Adams XIII-647d; æsthetics I-175a; aim XIII-642b; "Alabasters", School of the XIII-644d; Algardi XIII-646a; allegory in XIII-645d; Amadeo I-375c; Andrea Pisano XIII-645b; St. Anne I-539c; Apollo Belvedere XIII-643b; and architecture V-255a; Arminius XIII-642c; Armstead XIII-647a; Arnoldi I-749c; King Arthur, Vischer (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Athena, Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Augustus, Vatican (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Babylonia and Assyria XIII-643a; Backofen XIII-646c; Bailey XIII-647a; Ball XIII-647c; Banks XIII-646c; Barnard, G. G. XIII-648a; baroque XIII-645d; Bartolomé XII-646d; Bartlett XIII-648a; bas-relief II-341d; Belgium XIII-643d; Bernini II-510a; Berruguete II-516b; Bitter XIII-648a; Boehm XIII-647a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bolte XIII-646d; Bontemps XIII-646a; Borglum, Gutzon XIII-648a; Borglum, Solon H. XIII-648a; Borromini II-688d; Brock XIII-647a; bronze XIII-643a; Brown XIII-647c; Burgundy, School of XIII-644d; Busch XIII-646d; Byzantine XIII-643c; catacombs III-424b; Chantrey XIII-647a; Christ, Berlin XIII-643c; Christ, Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Christian V-248d; 250a; XIII-643c; chryselephantine statues XIII-643c; Cicognara III-768d; classification XIII-642c; Colombe XIII-646a; and Constantine XIII-643c; and Correggio I-318c; Coysevox XIV-646a; Crawford XIII-647c; Dallin XIII-648a; Dalou XIII-647a; Danish IV-732a; Dauer XIII-646c; David, Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Donner XIII-646c; Douvermann, Heinrich XIII-646c; Douvermann, Johann XIII-646c; drapery XIII-645a; Dupré XVI-36d; Duquesnoy XIII-646b; Egypt XIII-642d; England XIII-644d; 646d; equestrian, modern V-116b; Erhardt XIII-646c; Farnese Bull XIII-643b; Flaxman XIII-647a; Foley XIII-647a; Foppa VI-133a; Ford XIII-647b; Formeni XIII-646b; Frampton XIII-647b; France**

- XIII-646d; France, Gothic
XIII-644c; Frankish School
XIII-644a; French, Daniel
Chester XIII-647d; de Fries
XIII-646b; Gasser von Val-
horn VI-392a; Germany XIII-
644a; 644d; 646c; Ghiberti VI-
644b; Gibbons XIII-646b; Gib-
son XIII-647a; Gilbert XIII-
647b; Girardon VI-570a; glyp-
tics XIII-642d; Gothic XIII-
644b; Goujon XIII-646a; Grafy
XIII-647d; grand-relief XIII-
642a; Greek XIII-643a; Green-
ough XIII-647c; and history,
ecclesiastical VII-371a; Homer
XIII-647c; Houdon XIII-
649b; Huy, Renier de XIII-
643d; Infant Christ, della Rob-
bia (ill.) XIII-facing 646;
Italy XIII-645b; 645d; 646d;
ivory XIII-642c; 643d; Joan
of Arc, Chapu (ill.) XIII-
facing 646; St. John Baptist,
Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing
646; Kemys XIII-648a; Kraft
XIII-645a; Labewolf XIII-
646c; Leocoon (ill.) XIII-
facing 646; Leighton XIII-
647a; Lincoln, St. Gaudens
(ill.) XIII-facing 646; Mac-
monnies XIII-647d; Maderno,
Stefano IX-513b; Majano,
Benedetto da IX-556b; marble
XIII-643a; Marochesi, Pompeo
IX-643c; Martiny XIII-648a;
Mena, Pedro de XIII-646b;
Mercury, Bologna, Giovanni
da (ill.) XIII-facing 646;
metal XIII-642c; Mexico
XIII-642d; Michelangelo
XIII-645d; Michelozzo of Bar-
tolommeo X-279c; Mino da
Fiesole XIII-645c; and monas-
ticism X-463a; Montañés, Juan
Martínez X-520c; Multscher
XIII-645a; Netherlands XIII-
646b; Niehaus XIII-647d;
nude XIII-642b; O'Connor
XIII-648a; Orcagna XIII-
645b; Oriental XIII-643c; ori-
gin XIII-642d; Pacher XIII-
646a; Palmer XIII-647c; Pas-
tor Bonus, Lateran Museum
XIII-643c; Persian XIII-
643a; Phidias XIII-643b; Pieta
Michelangelo (ill.) XIII-fac-
ing 646; Pilon XIII-646a;
polychromy XIII-642b; Poly-
cletus XIII-643b; portals
XIII-644c; Potter XIII-648a;
Powers XIII-647c; Pratt
XIII-647d; Proctor XIII-
648a; Pujet XIII-646a; Quel-
linus XIII-646b; Querica, Ja-
copo della XIII-645d; Rauch
XIII-646c; relief XIII-642a;
and religion XII-742b; Renais-
sance XIII-645b; 765b; re-
pousse XIII-642c; Riemen-
schneider XIII-52b; Rietzschl
XIII-646c; Rinehart XIII-
647c; Riquinus XIII-643d;
Robbia, Andrea della XIII-
95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone
della XIII-95a; Rodin XIII-
646d; Rogers, John XIII-647c;
Rogers, Randolph XIII-647c;
Romanesque XIII-643d; Ros-
selino XIII-645c; Ruckstuhl
XIII-648a; St. Gaudens XIII-
647d; Sansovino (Contucci)
XIII-645d; Sansovino (Tatti)
XIII-645d; sarcophagi, Chris-
tian XIII-643c; Saxon School
XIII-644a; Schadow XIII-
646c; Schwandlacher XIII-593a;
Settiniano, Desiderio da XIII-
645c; Siena XIII-779a; Slüter,
Andreas XIII-646c; Slüter,
Claus XIII-644d; Spain XIII-
646b
- statues: inscriptions on XIII-
710d; on monstrances I-358b;
Montanists I-772a; Our Lady
of Arcachon I-687a; Our Lady
of Ardilliers I-700c
- Stevens XIII-647a; stone
XIII-642c; 643d; Stone, Nich-
olas XIII-646b; Stone XIII-
647c; Stoss, Veit XIV-310c;
Straßburg cathedral XIII-
644a; swan XIII-647b; Syrlin
XIII-645a; Taft XIII-647d;
terra-cotta XIII-642c; Teucer,
Thornycroft XIII-647b; Thor-
- waldsen XIII-646c; tiara in
XIV-715b; Tilden XIII-647d;
Tino da Camaino XIII-645b;
Torel, William XIII-644d;
United States XIII-647b; Uni-
ted States, French influence
XIII-647d; Verbruggen, H. F.
XIII-646b; Verrochio XIII-
645c; Virgin Mary XV-463d;
Vischer XIII-645a; van der
Voort XIII-646b; Ward XIII-
647c; Warner XIII-647d;
Watts XIII-647a; Westmacott
XIII-647a; wood - carving
XIII-642c; XV-698d; Woolner
XIII-647a; Würzburg School
XIII-645a; Zeus, Phidias
XIII-642b
- Academy of Painting and. See
Painting and Sculpture, Acad-
emy of
- Sculteti, Bernhard I-514d
- Scultetus, Abraham, Court
preacher, Bohemia II-126a;
XII-341a
- Hieronymus, Bishop of Brand-
enburg IX-442d
- Scuola Cattolica, periodical, Italy
XI-885a
- Italana Moderna, periodical
XI-884d
- Veneta di Musica Sacra, peri-
odical XI-885a
- Sculopli. See Schools, Clerks
- Regular of the Pious
- Scupi, town I-103c; VII-663d
- Archdiocese of. See Scopia
- Scupoli, Lorenzo, Theatine I-
472c; VIII-251a
- Scutiger IX-531c; XIV-676d
- Scutari (Scodra), town, Albania
I-253b; and Montenegro
X-530b; Peace of (1530) X-
530d; Serbs and Croats in
XIV-50b
- (Chrysopolis), town, Asia Mi-
nor III-55a; 743a; IV-301c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, ALBA-
NIA XIII-648a; Albanian Col-
lege of I-254b; XII-230c; 231b;
458b; Cathedral of I-254c;
Council (1872) I-254b
- Scutarius, name X-674a
- Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b
- Scutryn, Saint IV-641b
- Scutum (scapular) XIII-508d
- Scylla, in Classic literature VIII-
209c
- Scyllaceum (Scylletum). See
Squillace
- Scyri, tribe V-279a
- Scyry, island VI-738d
- Scyrtale, in Bible I-518a
- Scythia, St. Andrew's Apostolate
I-471c; as ecclesiastical prov-
ince VI-738b; and Magog VI-
628c; See Touran
- Scythians, at Constantinople
(626) I-92c; hemp, use of I-
448a; India, invasion of VII-
724d; Nabuchodonosor II X-
666c; Persia, invasion of XI-
716b; Pityus, capture of XII-
126a
- Scythianus, Manichean IX-591b
- SCYTHIOPOLIS (BETHSAN;
BEISAN) XIII-648c; II-537a;
VI-444d; VIII-501b; Decapo-
lis IV-664d; Orthodox See
VIII-370b; X-726b
- John of. See John of Scythop-
olis
- S. d., abbr. I-25d
- S. D., abbr. I-25d; 27b
- S. D. S., abbr. I-25b
- S. D. V., abbr. I-25b
- Sea, Pardon of XI-477c
- Brazen XIV-501c
- Sea-Beggars. See Water Beggars
- Seabury, Samuel, Anglican Bish-
op of Connecticut XII-494b
- Seadiah ben Joseph. See
Saadia
- Seagar, educator XV-595a
- Sea gulls, in Bible I-521b
- SEAL XIII-649a; in Apocalypse
I-596b; 597d; corporations
IV-389c; in heraldry VII-243b;
on letters, ecclesiastical I-138a;
medieval III-52d; papal IV-
193a
- (animal) in Alaska I-246c;
247b; in Bible I-519a; in Green-
land, ancient I-420b
- Sacrament of the IV-215c
- Sealand Dynasty II-183b
- Sealdah, school, Calcutta III-
154c
- Sealing, sacramental IV-217d
- wax, on ecclesiastical corre-
spondence I-138a
- SEAL OF CONFESSION XIII-
649c; XI-629b; Anglican cano-
nists and theologians XIII-
651d; 655c; Austria XIII-664c;
Bentham on XIII-659c; and
Book of Common Prayer XIII-
653d; Brasil XIII-664d; Brit-
ish Colonies XIII-660d; in
California III-175c; Canada
XIII-660d; Colorado IV-131a;
Connecticut IV-255d; Egypt
XIII-664d; England XIII-
656b; France XIII-662d; Gar-
net, F. XIII-653b; Germany
XIII-664c; Gill v. Bouchard
XIII-661a; Hickey, Father II-
233b; India XIII-660d; Ireland
XIII-660b; Italy XIII-664b;
Mexico XIII-664d; Newfound-
land XIII-661b; Protestant
Canon XIII-665d; Randolph,
Friar XIII-653a; Scotland
XIII-660b; Spain XIII-664b;
United States of America
XIII-661b; Vermont XV-
357d; Virginia XV-457b; Wis-
consin XV-665b
- Sealsfield, Charles, writer VI-
520d
- Sealy, Sarah II-529c
- Sea-monster, in Bible I-524d;
526a; 526c
- Seanchus Mór. See Senchus Mór
- Seanoenarat, Huron, town. See
Saint Michael
- Sean sa van, residence of Vicar
Apostolic III-677d
- Sea-purialism in Bible XIII-156b
- Sears, B., Baptist II-280c
- Season (liturgical), development
of II-770b; Office II-770b
- Seattle, town, Washington XV-
561c; charitable institutions
XII-248a; XV-561d; 563a;
Polish population (1907), sta-
tistics XII-211b; State Uni-
versity XV-562c
- DIOCESE OF XIII-665a;
IX-563d; Italians in VIII-
206c; Redemptorists XII-
665b; statistics XV-177c
- Sea-weeds, in Bible XII-152a
- Seba. See Saba
- W. es., river, Palestine VI-431b
- Sebasta (Sephasth) VIII-195c
- Sebaldus, Saint XI-109a; mon-
ument XV-476a
- Sebastas, games X-684d
- SEBASTE, See of XIII-667b
- Orthodox See VIII-370b
- (Samaria) XIII-416c; VII-
290a
- Forty Martyrs of. See Forty
Martyrs
- Sebastia (Sivas) I-790b
- SEBASTIA (SEBASTIA; SI-
VAS), DIOCESE OF XIII-
667c; I-790b; population,
Catholic I-791c
- SEBASTIAN, SAINT XIII-668a
- in Art: Barocci II-303c; XV-
221b; Castello III-409b; Con-
tadini IV-324d; Gaillard VI-
335c; by Gegenbauer VI-403c;
by Gossoli VI-668d; Kessels,
Matthew VIII-629c; Messina,
Antonello da X-216b; Mon-
tagna X-511d; Parmigiano, Il
XI-607a; Perugino XI-738a;
Pollajuolo XII-216c; Puget
XII-557d; Ribera (ill.) XIII-
facing 32; in S. Maria Formosa
XI-430b; in S. Pietro in Vin-
coli XIII-173c; Vanni, Andrea
XV-272c; Vatican Palace XV-
264b; Veronese III-170a
- catacomb of III-419d;
churches dedicated to, United
States XI-565a; feast III-
163b; and martyrs VI-163b;
relics VII-354c; XIV-131d;
solidarity of XI-767d; tomb III-
514c
- King of Portugal XII-308c;
XI-695b; and Andrada De
Payva I-469a; and Camoë
III-219b; Christ, Order of III-
698d; and Guise VII-76b;
Marini, Leonardo IX-669b;
and pretenders VII-700b; and
Stukeley VII-3b
- Mexican Indian, and Juan de
Padilla XI-385b
- Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Dom. See Wyart, Théophile-
Louis-Henri
- Master. See Westcott, Sebastian
- Chimura, Blessed, martyr
XIV-110a
- de San Joaquin, theologian
XIII-402c
- Sebastianelli, Guglielmo, canon-
ist IX-65d
- Sebastiani, priest VI-233b
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Patti
XI-567b
- Francesco Orazio di Bastia,
general IV-306a
- Johann, composer XI-526c
- Joseph a Sta. Maria de, Vicar
Apostolic of Versapoly XV-345d
- Sebastianism, of Vieira XV-416b
- SEBASTIAN NEWDIGATE,
BLESSED XIII-668b
- of St. Paul, Carmelite II-634b
- Sebastianus, name X-674b
- Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
- Sebastian Valfre, Blessed, Ora-
torian XI-273b
- Sebastopol, battle X-700c; XIII-
249d
- SEBASTOPOLIS, See of XIII-
668c
- (Myrina) X-661b
- Sebastye. See Samaria
- Sebat. See Shebhat
- Sebbi, King of East Saxons V-
517b
- SEBENICO, DIOCESE OF
XIII-668d; and Knin XIV-
736b; religious orders II-136d
- Sebennys. See Paralus
- Sebert, King of the East Saxons
X-169a; conversion V-553d;
and Westminster Abbey XV-
598a
- Sebeyle, Raymond of. See Ray-
mond of Sabunde
- Sebha, name I-664c; See Saba
- Sebia, name X-676d
- Séville, Pierre de, apostate
VII-26d
- Seblata, hymns XIV-408b
- Sebolim, name X-678b
- town, Pentapolis VI-444d; XI-
646b; XIV-130a
- valley VI-444d
- Sebokt, Severus, Jacobite XIV-
411a
- Sebon, Bishop of Cydonia IV-
581c
- Raymond of. See Raymond of
Sabunde
- Sebonitis. See Hesebon
- Sebt (Cebt) III-471a
- Secacah. See Sachacha
- SECCHI, ANGELO, astronomer
XIII-669a; VI-453c; XII-
656c; XV-185c; Accademia
della Immacolata Concezione
I-88a; and Densa, Francesco
IV-736c; experiments XV-
186a; at Georgetown Univer-
sity VI-459b; on life IX-243d;
photography, celestial II-25b;
S. Ignazio, Rome XIII-171d;
and Serpieri XIII-730b; stars,
classification II-28d
- Antonio XIII-669a
- Secchi Meteorograph, at Zi-ka-
wei (ill.) III-674d
- Seccombe, Thomas, writer VII-
701d
- Secedra, Scotch. See Associated
Synod
- Secentismo, in Italian literature
XIV-468c
- Secession, in art I-175d
- in United States XIV-509d;
546c; XV-171c; 607a
- SECHLT INDIANS XIII-671a;
XII-590a; XIV-704d; evan-
gelized XV-267c
- SECHNALL, SAINT XIII-671d;
I-734c; III-504b; Armagh.
Council of I-730a; as hymno-
dist III-498c; VII-602a
- Saint, son of St. Darerca IV-
635c
- Sechnra VI-445a
- Sechter, Simon, musician XIV-
553d
- SECKAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-
672b; Benedictine Abbey II-
451d; XIV-319b; statistics of
religious orders II-136d; Zan-
gerle XV-750a

- Seckendorf, Ludwig**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b; on Martin Luther IX-489b; 441c
- Seclani, Giovanni**, Franciscan Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
- Secobia**, See of XIV-755d
- Second Advent** (Parousia), Apocalyptic on I-597c; apostles on I-628c; early belief I-560b; early Christians as V-533d; X-460a; Irvingites on VIII-174d; and judgment, general X-279b; Michellians on X-279b; and organization of church III-750d; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; Pauline teaching V-486d; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632a; 632b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b
- Secondary Schools**, Ireland XIII-577d; Quebec XIII-660a; United States XIII-584d
- Secondat, Charles-Louis de**, Baron de Montesquieu. See Montesquieu
- Secondel of Besné, Saint**, in Nantes X-682a
- Second Empire**, France, finances XIII-378b; and Thiers XIV-635d
- Secondo**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Second Order of St. Francis**. See Poor Clares
- Second-sight**, African natives I-184b
- Spring**, periodical, England XI-675b
- Secora, Mexico**, mission XIV-13a
- Secos I-170a**
- Secours, Jansenist** VIII-292d
- Secrecy**, in Christian burial III-505a; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Holy Office XIII-138b; in Masonry IX-772c; oath of, and Catholic societies XIV-71b; in secret societies XIV-71d; 72a
- SECRET** (Liturgy), XIII-673d; Addeus and Maria liturgy I-137b; Bobbio Missal XIII-502a; Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; and offertory XI-218b; and Preface XII-385a; in Roman Mass IX-797a
- SECRET** (Moral Theology) XIII-673b; of promise XIII-673b; of trust XIII-673b
- Secretán, Charles**, philosopher XII-34a
- Secret Archives of the Vatican**, XV-287a
- Secretariate of State** XIII-162d —of State, Archive of the, Vatican XV-288a; 290b
- Secrétariats du peuple** IV-184c; in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c
- Secretarium** XII-232d; XIII-323a
- Senatus**, Rome XIII-174d
- Secretary**, of Cardinal-Vicar III-343c; of Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139b; of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; episcopal, stipend, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; of Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c
- of State**, papal XV-280d; 281a; and ecclesiastical appointments XIV-139d; and Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and nuncio XI-162c
- Secret Chancery**, of Breslau IV-799c
- Secretella** (Offertory) XI-218c
- Secret Societies**. See Societies, Secret
- Secrets of Henoch**, Book of the I-603c; astrological teaching II-24a
- Secretum Missæ** (Canon of the Mass) III-256b
- Secanen**, chieftain, and St. Patrick XI-555b
- SECT AND SECTS** XIII-674b; in Greece VI-743b; origin of I-649c
- Seclite**, mosaic X-584d; 585d
- Sectio cæsarea**. See Cæsarean section
- Secular Abbot**. See Lay Abbot
- Canons of St. John the Evangelist**. See Boni Homines, Portuguese
- CLERGY** XIII-676d; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; and Dominicans XII-363b; and friars I-657d; of the Holy Land, and Knights Templar XIV-493b; London XV-584d; precedence, order of XII-371d; and regulars XII-722d; tertiaries as XIV-637c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Congregations** XI-165a; and Testem Benevolentie XIV-638a
- SECULARISM** XIII-676a; and Atheism XIII-677a; and Christianity XIII-677a; criticism XIII-677b
- SECULARIZATION** XIII-677d; in Austria, Thugut on XIV-710d; of Church property, Reformation XI-703c; Cologne, Archdiocese of IV-119b; and dispensation XIII-677d; in Germany XV-205d; and laicization VIII-745a; in Mexico I-282b; of property, ecclesiastical XIII-678d; of religious I-312d; XII-756c; 756d; of schools, Holyoake on XIII-678b
- Secular Priests**, Apostolic Union of. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- Priests of the Venerable Holzhäuser**. See Bartholomites, German
- Tertiaries**. See Religious Life; Third Orders
- Seculo**, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Secunda** (Prime) XII-424b
- Saint**, martyr, Rome XIII-221b
- martyr**, Scillium XIII-609c
- Secunderabad**, India, convent XII-508d
- Secundianus**, Saint, martyr XV-489a
- Arian bishop** I-385c
- Secundicrus**, official III-53c
- defensorum** XI-417b
- Secundinus**, name X-674a
- Manichean** II-87d; 90a
- Monophysite** X-495b
- Saint**, Bishop of Cirta I-191d; IV-295b
- Saint**. See Sechnall
- Secundia**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- SECTIA GASTATORIA** XIII-679a; 153c; III-438a; 552b; XII-233b; XIII-373c; XV-300a; (ill.) VI-facing 88
- SEDILIA** XIII-679b; Holycross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) XIII-679c; precedence, order of XIII-679c
- Sedis Apostolicæ**, Bull of Pius IV I-626a; IV-345c
- Apostolicæ providem**, Constitution of Pius X I-426b
- Sedjram**, mission II-687a
- Sedlitz, Jaroslav**, exegete IV-600c
- Sedlag, Anastasius**, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Sedley, Sir Charles**, writer VI-582a
- Seditz, monastery** XV-530c
- Sedlmayr, Virgil**, theologian XV-591d
- Sedlitzki, Leopold von**, Bishop of Breslau II-764b
- Sedna**, father of St. Maedoc IX-520b
- Sedra**, hymns XIV-408a; in Maronite Rite XIII-84a
- SEDUCTION** XIII-679d; abduction by I-32c; ancient Jews II-549c; Mami on IX-593d
- SEDULIUS**, poet XIII-680a; IX-236c; on Eucharist V-145b; as hymnodist VII-601b; works I-701d; hymn III-728b; Latin literature IX-25c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d
- Saint**, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Henry**, Franciscan II-316c
- SCOTUS** XIII-680d; in Carolingian Schools III-351b
- See**, episcopal III-438b; See Diocese
- Holy**. See Holy See
- Micheas** X-277d; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-650a
- Sede Impedita** I-143c; III-584a
- Seder**, capital of Ghassan I-667c
- Sedel, Franz Borgia**, Archbishop of Gora VI-655a
- Sedeleuba**, Princess IV-66d; IX-42a
- Sedella, Antonio de**, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans XI-10c; and Gayarré, Charles VI-599c; and Bishop Rosati XIII-358d
- Sedelmayr**, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; along Pima Indians XII-100b
- Sedeño**, Antonio, missionary IX-599b; XV-732b; in Georgia X-384d; and Sanches, Alonso XIII-426c
- Hidelfonso Lasso**, Archbishop of Cagliari III-189d
- Sede Plenā** III-583d
- Seder, Paschal meal** XI-512b
- (Sedarim)** VII-175d; Mishna XIV-436d; Torah XIV-381d; 780b
- olam Rabbah**, chronicle VII-98c
- Sedes**, use of term VII-424c
- (Seo)**, Cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
- Apostolica**. See Apostolic See; Holy See
- Apostolica**, Bull of Leo XIII VII-505c
- episcopalis**. See Throne
- gestatoria**. See Sedia Gestatoria
- Sede Vacante** I-143c; III-584a; Cardinal-Vicar XVI-18c; See Vacancy
- Vacante**, on papal coins X-335a
- Sedfaoui, Maximus**, Bishop of Hermopolis V-356b
- Sedge**, in Bible XII-156b
- Sedge-bush**, in Bible XII-156b
- Sedgemoor**, battle XIII-478b
- Sedgely**, England, training college V-770a
- Park**, England, school II-578d; Chalfoner at III-665c; founded V-524c; VII-472a; XIII-572d; transferred II-579a
- Sedgrave, Lawrence**, priest VIII-160b
- Sedgwick, Samuel H.**, judge X-730d
- SEDGWICK, THOMAS** XIII-678d; on Antinomianism I-566c
- SEDIA GASTATORIA** XIII-679a; 153c; III-438a; 552b; XII-233b; XIII-373c; XV-300a; (ill.) VI-facing 88
- SEDILIA** XIII-679b; Holycross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) XIII-679c; precedence, order of XIII-679c
- Sedis Apostolicæ**, Bull of Pius IV I-626a; IV-345c
- Apostolicæ providem**, Constitution of Pius X I-426b
- Sedjram**, mission II-687a
- Sedlitz, Jaroslav**, exegete IV-600c
- Sedlag, Anastasius**, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Sedley, Sir Charles**, writer VI-582a
- Seditz, monastery** XV-530c
- Sedlmayr, Virgil**, theologian XV-591d
- Sedlitzki, Leopold von**, Bishop of Breslau II-764b
- Sedna**, father of St. Maedoc IX-520b
- Sedra**, hymns XIV-408a; in Maronite Rite XIII-84a
- SEDUCTION** XIII-679d; abduction by I-32c; ancient Jews II-549c; Mami on IX-593d
- SEDULIUS**, poet XIII-680a; IX-236c; on Eucharist V-145b; as hymnodist VII-601b; works I-701d; hymn III-728b; Latin literature IX-25c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d
- Saint**, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Henry**, Franciscan II-316c
- SCOTUS** XIII-680d; in Carolingian Schools III-351b
- See**, episcopal III-438b; See Diocese
- Holy**. See Holy See
- Suburbicarian**. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
- Seeburg, Reinhold**, Protestant theologian, and Denifle IV-721a; on original sin II-98d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d
- Seebock**, sculptor XV-283c
- Seeborn, Frederic**, barrister XIV-690b
- Seed**, in Scripture XV-464b
- Sées, John of**. See John of Sées
- Seefeld**, Eucharistic miracle at X-114c
- Seefelder, Andreas** III-79b
- SEERS XIII-681b**
- Seely, John Robert**, writer, on Drake I-728a; naturism X-719b
- SEELOS, FRANCIS X** XIII-681b; XII-685d; at Baltimore II-230c; at New Orleans XI-14a; at Pittsburgh VI-480d; portrait XIII-681a
- Seem**, abbey XVI-71a
- Seers, African** I-184a
- SEERTH, Chaldean** See XIII-681d; 85d
- Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper**, explorer I-663d
- SEEZ, DIOCESE OF** XIII-681b; cathedral XI-486c; XV-462b; XVI-53b
- cathedral** XI-486c; XIII-682b; XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-682b; Lady Chapel III-576d
- map** VI-facing 188; pilgrimages XIII-682c; statistics XIII-682d
- Henry**, Count of XI-340a
- Sefath Ziva**, in Manichæism IX-592c
- Sefer Yezirah** II-21d
- Zohar** II-21d
- Sefourieh (Diocæsarea)** IV-798c
- Sefried**, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Sefton, Mrs. John C.**, conversion II-705c
- Sega, Filippo**, cardinal, and Carmelite reform III-361d; in Germany XI-163b; and Gratian VI-730a; at Piacenza XII-70d; at Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Segala, Francesco**, metal-worker XV-324b
- Sega-ledj**. See Sons of Grace
- Segarelli (Segarelli)**, Gerard I-647a; VI-245a; VII-460d; XI-606b
- Segenius**, Abbot of Iona X-89b
- Segernas**, Bishop of Orreus XI-276c
- Segers, Joseph**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Segesser, Phillip**, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Schultheiss von** XI-692a
- Segestica (Sisak)** IV-607a
- Segeswick**. See Sedgwick
- Segheres, Agnes** XI-321a
- SEGGERS, CHARLES JOHN** XIII-682d; in Alaska I-250a; at Louvain College I-426b; in Oregon II-593d; in Montana X-519a; in Oregon XI-293b
- Segna, Francesco**, cardinal, on Anglican Orders I-495c; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on early popes I-288a
- Segnatura**, Roman Congregation of XIV-34b
- Stanza della**, Vatican XII-643a; XV-285d
- di Giustizia**, tribunal IV-31b
- See** Signature
- Segner, Johann Andreas Von**, physicist XII-65a
- SEGNERI, PAOLO** XIII-683a; XIV-87a; 612b; on Petrucci XII-610a; portrait XII-683b; and Tornelli XIV-781b; writings VIII-251c
- SEgni, DIOCESE OF** XIII-683d; cardinalial See III-335b; episcopal title XIV-324d; synod (1710) V-392d
- Segobriga (Segorbe)** XIII-684b
- Segond, Jacques Jean Louis**, version of the Bible XV-372b
- Segondaba**, Zulu chief XV-776c
- Segontia**, See of XIV-755d
- Segor (Bala; Zoara)**, town VI-445a; IX-386c; XI-646b; XIV-130a; XV-762d; and Moabites X-409d; 410a

SEGORBE, DIOCESE OF XIII-684a; XIV-171d; 174b; cathedral XIII-684b; map XIV-facing 200

Segovia, province XIV-171c
—**DIOCESE OF** XIII-684c; XIV-174c; cathedral XIII-685d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-170; Covarruvias's episcopate IV-457c; Discalced Carmelites at XIV-510b; Holy Cross, Church of (ill.) XIII-684d; map XIV-facing 200; S. Esteban, Church of (ill.) XIII-685d; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-759a; and Valladolid XIV-258a

—**John of**. See John of Segovia

Segrave, Gilbert de, Bishop of London IX-347c

Segregation, and eugenics XVI-39c

Segreteria della prefettura, Vatican IX-557b

Segreto, Archivio, Vatican XV-287c

Séguier, Dominique, Bishop of Meaux X-98c

—**Esprit**, Camisard leader III-218b

—**Louis**, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b

—**Pierre**, and French Academy I-89b; and Mignard X-290b; and Savary XIII-489a

Ségurin, missionary VII-137a; IX-368b; X-382d; 383a

—**Francesco Lazzaro**, Bishop of Pinará VIII-714b

—**Martin**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d

Séguir, pilgrimage XIII-348c

—**Eugène**, Comte de XIII-687b

—**LOUIS GASTON DE** XIII-686c; on Apostolic Schools XIII-687d; and Eucharistic Congress V-593a; and Napoleon III X-700b; and Tamisier, Marie XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a

—**Louis Philippe de** XIII-687b

—**Philippe Paul de** XIII-687b

—**SOPHIE ROSTOPCHINE**, COMTESSE DE XIII-687a

Segura, Andrew, Bishop of Tepic XIV-513d

—**Isabel de**, tomb XIV-525d

—**Juan Bautista**, missionary X-384c; 394d; 390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c

—**José Sebastian**, writer XI-687b

—**Manuel Ascensio**, writer XIV-204b

—**Vincente**, editor XI-687a

—**Cuvas, José Gabriel**, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d

Seguro, Sebastiano XIII-795c

Segusila (Segusio). See Suisa

Segusio, Henry of. See Henry of Segusio

Sehesima VI-445a

SEHNA, DIOCESE OF XIII-687b

Sehon, Amorrite King I-433d; 434b; VII-298b; VIII-196a; XIII-214d; and Moses X-507b

Seicentismo I-85c

Seidenbusch, Bishop of St. Cloud X-319d

SEIDL, JOHANN GABRIEL XIII-687b

Seignelay, Guillaume, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b

Seigneur, George XVI-44c

Sei-kwan, battle (1894) III-684d

Seila, Pierre V-107d

Sellán (Silo) VI-445c

Selle, Saint. See Sequanus

—**department**, France, map VI-facing 183

Seine-et-Marne, department, France, map VI-183

Seine-et-Oise, department, France, map VI-183

Seine - Inférieure, department, France, map VI-183

Seinsheim, Adam Frederick, Count von, bishop II-244d; XV-720d

Seir VI-445a; VII-638b

Seira VI-445a

Seirath VI-445a

Seir-Kieran, monastery XI-343b

Seisello, Claudio, juriconsult XV-95a

Seisenberger, Michael XIV-752c

Sei Shonagon, writer VIII-313d

Seitenstetten, Benedictine abbey XIII-448a

SEITZ, ALEXANDER MAXIMILIAN XIII-687d; Lateran Gallery, work XIII-165c; S. Maria dell' Anima, work XIII-175c; Treviso cathedral, work XV-38b

—**Louis** XIII-688a; Vatican, work XV-279d; 282a; 283b; 284b

Seyid Medjid, Sultan of Zanzibar XV-751a

Seiyukwai, political party VIII-300a

Séjalon, Hugues, writer III-780b

Sejanus, Eilius XIV-717d

SEJNY, DIOCESE OF XIII-688a; 259d; map XIII-264

SEKANAIS INDIANS XIII-688c; IV-718a; XV-267c

Seker. See Sokar

Sekhet (Sekhmet), deity IV-518b; V-344b

Sekos, of Temple XIV-497a

Sektantstvo, in Russia XII-648d; XII-650a

Sela, name X-678a

—**son of** Juda VIII-536c

—**(Cades)** VI-445a

—**(Kh. Tabagat)** VI-445a

—**(Petra)** VI-445a; XI-777c

Selamlık XV-100c

Selau, John of. See John of Selau

Selbit (Salebim) VI-444c

Selborne, priory XV-641c

Selbst, Joseph, editor XI-678b; on Pentateuch XI-654a

Selby, traveller II-9a

—**Clarence**, poet V-319d

Selcha. See Salecha

Seld, Freiherr von, temperance worker XIV-483c

—**George**, goldsmith X-224b

—**Georg Sigismund**, chancellor XI-760c

Selden, John, on Alexandrian Church V-353b; 639c; and Echelensis I-57c

—**Acts**, Biblical MS. IX-632d

Seldjudics. See Seljuks

Sele, manor. See Zeal Monachorum

Selebin (Salebim) VI-445a

Select Board, English V-454a

Selection, in biology II-575a; V-661a; and heredity XVI-39b

Selufke-Iakelessi. See Liman-Iakelessi

Selehofen, Arnold of. See Arnold of Selehofen

Selena, legendary city VI-455b

Selencus, Count XI-249a

Selenography, astrological II-19b; 19d; photography in II-28a

Selenology. See Selenography

Seleud, monastery VII-11d

Seleucia - Ctesiphon XI-712c; 713c; 714d; Arabs in XI-718a

—**Councils**: (410) VI-74a; VII-411d; VIII-176d; X-599a; 758c; XI-721a; (420) I-71d; (424) III-454c; VI-758b; (484) X-758d; (c. 497) III-454c; (554) V-721a

—**Nestorians** XI-716c; XIV-414a; 682c; school XI-717a; and Zeugma XV-757c

SELEUCIANS XIII-688d; and baptism II-261b; fire, theory of II-261d

SELEUCIA PIERIA XIII-689b; and Antioch I-570b; and Malatonia XV-745b

—**TRACHEIA** XIII-689c; 690b; Council (359) I-79d; 81c; IV-595c; V-605b; VII-349d; 449c; IX-220c; XIII-57b; 416d; 648d; 689c; 693d; XIV-566d; Thecla, veneration of XIV-564b

SELEUCIDS XIII-690a; III-163b; 740b; in Antioch I-567c; in Armenia I-736d; elephants I-522b; founded I-567b; genealogy XIII-691a; in Palmyra XI-433d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b

Seleucus I, Nicator, King of Syria XIII-690a; Antioch I-567b; 670b; 670d; Babylon II-177d; Bercea I-283b; coin (ill.) VIII-590c; Edessa V-282b; Is-

rael VI-432c; and Jews IV-775d; 776b; VIII-386d; Persia XI-713c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689c

—**II**, Callinicus, King of Syria XIII-183b; XIII-690b

—**III**, Cerannus, King of Syria XIII-690b

—**IV**, King of Syria IV-707a; IX-497b; XIII-690c; and Jews VIII-200d; 387b; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; and Onias III XI-254a

—**V**, King of Syria XIII-690d

—**VI**, King of Syria XIII-690d

—**of Amasea**, on Christ, nature of V-631c

Self, in deterministic teaching I-116b

Self-abandonment. See Quietism

Self - consciousness IV-275c; VIII-68b

Self-control III-585d

SELF - DEFENSE XIII-691b; Busebaum on III-87a; and duelling V-186b; and homicide VII-442a; of honour XIII-691d; life and person XIII-691b; and property XIII-691c

Self-Denial. See Mortification

Self-existence, Divine VI-613a

Self-love IX-398c; and benevolence I-370b

Self - preservation, Busebaum on III-87b

SELGAS Y CARRASCO, JOSE XIII-691d; XIV-201d

SELGE (SURK) XIII-692a; IV-421d

Selianinovitch, Mikula XIII-266a

Selicians XI-584d

Seligenporten, Cistercian convent V-366a

Seligenstadt, basilica IX-553b; Benedictine abbey V-367a; council (1022) I-712a; V-647d; VI-488c; VII-228b; Ohler at XI-228a; relics III-515a

Seligenthal, Cistercian nuns XV-530d

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, on slavery XIV-39c

Selignac, Carthusians at II-416a

Selim, town VI-445a

—**I**, Sultan XV-98a; Egypt IV-555b; VI-768c; Gabala VI-328a; Jerusalem IV-555b; Mosoul X-598d; Syria IV-612c; VIII-365c

—**II**, Sultan XV-98b; Cyprus IV-590a; emigration VIII-207c; Jewish policy VIII-396b; mosque, Adrianople I-161b; mosque, Iconium VII-619d; Venice I-582c

—**III**, Sultan IV-306a

Seling, J. W. XIV-483c

Selini (Selinus) XIII-692c

Selmaute, town, capture XIII-773d; Christian cemetery XIII-774c

Selinas, town XIII-772d; and Eretria XIII-773b

SELINUS, titular See of XIII-692b

Selio, Bishop of Feltre VII-10c

Seljabe (Slava) XIV-42c

Seljuks IV-545d; in Aleppo I-283b; Ancyra I-513a; Antioch I-567d; Armenia I-738d; III-109c; Asia Minor I-758a; 785b; Byzantine Empire III-110d; Dorylaeum V-136c; Edessa V-283a and Frederick I (Barbarossa) III-111b; Iconium VII-619d; Mosoul X-598d; Persia XI-718b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a; Syria VIII-361b

Selkirk, town, Irish population VIII-154b

—**Lord Thomas Douglas**, and missionaries II-591c; and Red River Colony IV-477d; IX-603b; XIII-367c

Sell, Karl, and Ritehianism XIII-83a

Sella III-143a

Sellau, Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b

Selles, tribe I-255a

—**M. de**, at Port Royal XII-295d

Selles-sur-Cher, Abbey of II-602c; Raymondus Jordanus at VII-635d

Sellin, Ernst, archaeologist III-571b

Selling, William, scholar XII-767c; and Linacre IX-265b

Sellius, Gottfried V-418b

Sellon, Priscilla Lydia XII-583a

Sellum, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 656b; 656c; 657d; and Manahem IX-583b; XIII-416b

Selma, town I-241b; Catholic institutions I-243a; population I-241d

Selmon VI-445a

Selo, Diocese of XVI-9c

Selsey (Selsæ), See of I-506c; and Chichester III-657c

Selskar Priory (ill.) VI-45a

Selva, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—**Anti-Bishop of Urgel** XV-223c

Selvaich, King of Scotland IV-458b

Selvaco, Giovanni, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b

SELVAGGIO, GIULIO LORENZO XIII-692c

Selvatico, Matteo, physician IX-612d

Selvo, Domenico, Doge X-587d

Selwood, John, Abbot of Glastonbury XIII-46d

Selwyn, George XII-568b

—**Robert**, Abbot of Malmesbury IX-572d

—**College**, Cambridge III-213c; 215b

SELYMBRIA (SELYBRIA) XIII-692d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d

SEM XIII-693a; II-7b; III-566c; 569d; 572a; VII-584a; XI-88b; chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648a; and Melchisedech X-156d; and Semites XIII-706d

Semaines sociales, on France VI-188d

Semanario de Santiago, periodical XIV-206c

—**económico**, periodical XI-686c

Semangs, tribe XII-626d

Semao (Synaus) XIV-382b

Se Ma-shao, general III-681c

Semblancay, Renaud de Beaune de. See Beaune, Renaud de

Sembratovitch, Sylvester, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-747c

Semeca. See John the Teuton

Semedo, Curvo, writer XII-310a

Semei II-246b; and David VIII-648c; in genealogy of Christ VI-416d

Semeias, writer XII-478c

Semendria (Smederevo) II-407b

Semenenko, Peter, founder XII-199b; 793d; XVI-7c; 32a

Semenovitch, Volodimir VI-747d

Semenid, John of. See John of Semend

Semer XIII-416a

Semeria, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Apostles Creed I-631a; Vicar Apostolic of Jafna IV-124d; VIII-269b

Semeron VI-445a

SEMIARIANS and SEMIARINISM XIII-693b; VII-258b; Antioch, Councils of I-569d; St. Basil II-332d; Constantius I-79b; XVI-27d; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; Homocousion of VII-449c; Seleucia, Council of I-81d; teaching I-708a; on Trinity VII-409a

Semid, abbr. I-25d

Semi-doubles, feasts III-165c; Collects IV-103d

Séminaire de philosophie

- Seminario Menor, Taubaté XIV-465b**
—Plo XIII-132c
—Vaticano XIII-132c
Seminariats, in Spain I-647d;
Trent, Council of XV-34d
SEMINARY, ECCLESIASTICAL XIII-694b; administration I-144a; XIII-701b; 701d; admission XIII-701d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343c; alumnus I-370c; American College, Louvain I-424d; Armagh I-734b; Armenian College XIII-135d; Augustinian VII-18c; in Australia II-117d; Baltimore II-230d; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 239a; 240c; Bede College XIII-134c; Belgian College XIII-135a; Benedict XIII II-432a; Benedictine Order II-443a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Bone-Enfants XV-435c; Canada XIII-697d; Canadian College XIII-135d; Capranica, Almo Collegio XIII-132a; Carmelites, Disalcedo III-354a; cathedralicum III-441d; Cerasoli College XIII-132b; Cistercians III-780d; commission IV-165b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; divisions XIII-583c; in early times XIII-695b; England XIII-697d; English College V-472c; Eudists V-596c; France XIII-697a; French Seminary XIII-135b; Franciscan Order VI-217a; German College of Campo Santo XIII-133d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; German XIII-696d; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-132b; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Haiti VII-115b; history XIII-695a; Holy Family, Quebec XIII-700a; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scheut XII-231c; influence XIII-702d; intellectual training XIII-702a; Ireland XIII-697c; Lateran XVI-71b; Lazarist X-361a; legislation XIII-699a; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a; life in XIII-694d; Magnien IX-533d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Mary, Society of IX-750d; metropolitans I-691d; moral training XIII-702c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XII-184c; origin XIII-694b; Our Lady of Angels XIII-700b; Picpus XVI-6c; Pius X XII-138a; XV-309b; Polish College XIII-135b; Portuguese Pontifical College XIII-135d; purpose XIII-694c; Quebec III-233b; recent developments XIII-697d; Roman College XIII-131b; 132b; Rottenburg XV-717c; Russia X-472a; XIII-264a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the (Pacaniarists) XIII-306d; SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; St. Charles XV-435d; at Saint-Lazare XV-435d; St. Louis of France XIII-135c; St. Maria dell' Anima XIII-133d; St. Mary's, Baltimore XIV-330b; SS. Peter and Paul XIII-132d; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Scots College XIII-134c; secularization XIII-696c; Seminario Conciliar XI-471d; Seminario Menor XIV-465b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; South American College, Rome I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; Sulpicians XIII-378c; 380a; XIV-329d; tabulated XIII-700a; terminology XIII-694b; theology, moral XIV-610d; Tours XVI-6a; Trent, Council of XIII-695c; 696a; Tridentine V-365b; United States XIII-698a; Urban College XIII-134c; Valencia XV-253a; Vaughan XV-213b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; Zmar I-739d
- Ecclesiastical, Lutheran, Tübingen XV-83b**
—of Foreign Missions. See Society of Foreign Missions, Paris
—Priests, Douay I-322d
Seminole Indians IV-480a; VI-116d; 119d; XIV-735c; Episcopal mission VI-119b
Semon, Metropolitan of Kieff. See Simeon
SEMIPELAGIANISM XIII-703a; VI-397a; actual grace VI-693c; anonymous writings XIII-705d; Arnobius the Younger XIII-705b; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; XII-377a; XIII-703c; and Augustinism II-100b; St. Cæsarius XIII-706c; Cassian III-404d; XIII-705a; Claudianus Mamertus IV-8b; in Constantinople XIII-706b; condemnation XIII-706d; St. Cyprian of Toulon IV-582d; decline XIII-706b; Fathers of the Church VI-2c; XIV-589a; Faustus VI-19b; XIII-705c; Felix IV VI-31c; St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; grace VI-698c; X-437d; XIV-585c; Hadrumetum XIII-703c; Hormisdas XIII-706b; and Jansenism I-128b; in Marseilles IX-716d; XIII-704a; Massilians XIII-704b; Maxentius on XIII-706b; naturalistic tendency X-714d; on nature and grace VI-696c; Orange, Council of III-136a; 405a; XI-267a; origin XIII-703b; Possessor XIII-706d; and predestination II-497d; XII-380b; supernatural order XIV-337d; St. Vincent of Lérins XIII-706b; XV-439d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
Semiquietism XII-608d; XIV-621a
Semiramis, Queen II-13a; Melitene X-166a
Semiriyeh, Nahr, Palestine I-774d
Semirjatschie, Nestorian cemeteries XIII-711a
SEMITES XIII-706d; XII-626a; in Africa I-183b; Allah I-316b; alphabet X-433d; angels I-477d; 480c; in Arabia XIII-708d; Aramaic XIII-708b; architecture XIV-500a; in Asia I-778c; Baal II-175b; in Babylon II-180b; XIII-707c; in Chanaan XIII-707d; classification XIII-707a; on Creation I-130d; Deniker on XII-624a; habitat I-778a; histories I-129d; and Israelites VIII-193b; language I-778a; VII-176b; 176d; 178a; 178b; origin XIII-707b; priesthood XII-410d; religions XI-388c; sacrifice XIII-311b; terminology XIII-706d; territory XIII-707a; theocracy XIV-568b; Topinard on XII-623d; and Turanians I-778b; woman XV-690b
SEMITIC EPIGRAPHY XIII-709d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Himyarite XIII-711c; Libyanite XIII-711c; Mandaites XIII-711a; Nabatean XIII-710c; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phœnician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Safaïdic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Syriac XIII-711a; ostraka XIII-710c; papyrus XIII-710c
Semi-uncial, in evangelaria V-641b
Semler, Johann Salomo, exegete IV-162a; 493a; V-705c; VII-377d; IX-461a; XII-652c; 652d; XIV-532b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Gassner VI-392c; and rationalism XII-82a; on New Testament IV-495a
SEMMELEWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP XIII-712a; X-137a; 141d
SEMMESE, RAPHAEL XIII-712c; I-241b; 243a; II-229b;
- portrait XIII-712c; tomb X-412b**
—Thomas J. IX-383b; XI-13b
Semmonians, tribe XII-225c
Semolei, II. See Franco, Giovanni Battista
Semon, Richard, biologist VII-254d; X-44d
Semo Sancus XIII-797d
Sempach, battle (1386) III-692d; IX-407b; XIV-359c
Sempill, James, writer XIII-626a
—Robert, writer XIII-626a
Sempie, Henry C. IV-250d
—Robert IX-603b
—William XII-231b
Sempringham, England, Gilbertines III-295b; VI-556b; shrine XIII-761d
Sempronia, Basilica of, Rome II-326a
Sempronius (Tiberius Sempronius Longus), at Lucca IX-405b
Semur, France, Visitation convent VII-166c
—Renaud de, Basilica of the Madeleine XIII-719b
Sena, Chaldean See XIII-85d
—BALTHASAR XIII-712d
Senach, Saint, Bishop of Aghagower XV-80c; 81a
SENAN, SAINT XIII-713a; and St. Aidan I-233c; bell II-419d; and St. Clarian IV-66a; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Donnan V-131c; and Inniscathy (Scattery) VIII-641c; IX-262b; and St. Patrick XI-558a
SENAN, JOSE FRANCISCO DE PAULA XIII-713b; in California X-532c
SENANQUE, Cistercian monastery XIII-713c; III-785b; 785d; VI-131d; and Lérins IX-189b
Senante, Manuel XIV-201c; as editor XI-690c
Senat, Antoninus, missionary, martyr VII-660d; X-391c; 709d
Senate, Cambridge University III-212d
—Italian VIII-234c
—Roman XIII-166b; and Adrian IV I-157c; and deification I-650c; and Victory, altar of I-388b
—United States XV-164c
Senator, Saint I-256a
—Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
—Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus. See Cassiodorus
—Hermann X-140b
Senatorium, in early Church IV-170a
Senatus-consulta Tertullianum, Roman decree IX-83c
Senaull, François, Oratorian VII-533d; XI-274c
Sencha, Brehon II-755c
Senchus Mór II-753b; IV-658a; and St. Benignus II-479c
Sencia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c
Send VIII-569a
Sendbote, periodical VI-301b; XV-680a
Sen De, hymn III-162d
Sendra, Felipe Neri, Bishop of Calahozo XV-332d; 333c
Sene VI-445a
Senebier, Jean, as botanist XVI-46c; on de Brogny II-797c; on Spallanzani XIV-209d
Seneca, Bishop of Jerusalem VII-356b
—Lucius Annaeus XII-367c; on anger VI-148b; and Boethius II-611c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; on education V-298c; ethics V-558c; XI-391d; idolatry VII-636b; Indies, Western route I-236c; on infanticide VI-159b; on interest XV-235c; on libraries IX-228b; Lipsius on IX-281a; and Nero X-752c; 753d; St. Paul, pseudo-correspondence I-614a; philosophy defined XII-26a; on Political Economy XII-214d; and poor XII-238a; Scaliger on XIII-506b; on silence XIII-790a; on slaves XI-390b; stoicism XIV-299d; tragedies XIV-660d
- Falls, New York, Women's Rights convention (1848) XV-692c**
—INDIANS XIII-714a; IV-732c; VI-389c; VII-567a; VII-168d; and Aondriomons VII-576b; and Hurons VII-578a; missions III-37c; X-380d; XV-249c; and Pittsburgh XII-121a; and Quappaw Indians XII-592d; and Raffex, Pierre XII-633b
Senecú, New Mexico, mission station XI-3b
SENEFELDER, ALOYS XIII-714a; portrait XIII-715a
Senefie, battle V-188a; VII-216a
Senegal, West Africa, capture XV-311d; inhabitants I-182d; Portuguese VII-240a
—Prefecture Apostolic of. See Senegambia, Vicariate Apostolic
Senegambia, West Africa XIII-715b
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-715b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-188a
Seneh. See Bush, Burning
Senensis, Sirtus, theologian XIII-782b
Sener, tribe, Africa I-182d
Senestréy, Ignatius von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-659a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
Senez, Diocese of IV-793c
Sengfleben, Heinrich I-514d
Seng-cheng, in Buddhism III-668d
Seng-hwei, in Buddhism III-668d
Seng-kang, in Buddhism III-668d
Seng-lu-ze, in Buddhism III-668d; XIV-448d
Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b
Senior, Saint IV-456b
Senigaglia. See Sinigaglia
Senijexte Indians. See Lake Indians
Seni-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zeng-Modrus
Seniofredo, Berenguer, Archbishop of Tarragona XV-406b
Senior, Saint, Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
—Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
Seniores, in monastic schools XIII-555d
Seniority, medieval institution VIII-780a
Senj-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zeng-Modrus
Senker (Larsa) II-179d
Senlac, Battle of. See Hastings, battle of
Senlis, town, France, battle (1589) VII-79a; treaty (1472) III-60d; treaty (1493) III-70b
—Diocese of II-377d; 378c; cathedral IV-671b; XI-489a; cathedral, sculptures of VI-672a; council II-378c; VII-516a; pilgrimage II-378c; and Reims XII-727a
—Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, and St. Bernard II-500a; interdict XI-482c
Senna, Egypt. See Sin
Sennar II-180a; 185b; Amraphel, king of I-441b; location VII-445a; VII-125c; Sumerian settlements II-180c
Sennacherib, King of Assyria and Babylonia, at Acre I-110d; army destroyed II-15a; VI-330b; in art (ill.) VIII-198; 200a; 347c; 657c; at Azotus II-169b; conquers Babylon II-8c; convoys of XIII-727d; Egypt V-567b; and Ethiopia V-342a; and Ezechias II-14b; VIII-655c; inscription II-8b; at Jerusalem XII-22a; in Juda V-737b; monument III-316a; in Phœnicia XII-42a; in prophecy III-474c; VII-182b; at Sarepta XIII-477a; Tobias XIV-753a; at Tyre XV-110d
Sennar (Meroc) XI-147b
SENNEN, SAINT I-32a; mission III-494d; at Perpignan XI-700d; tomb III-512d
Sennert, Daniel, at University of Wittenberg XV-679b

Sennes, Saint. *See* Sennen
 Sennelères, abbey, founded, XV-4b
 Sennim. *See* Seananim
 Sennis, Saint. *See* Sennen
 Senoch of Tiffauges, Saint IX-413c; in Tours XV-4b
 Senogallia. *See* Sinigaglia
 Senoi, tribe XII-625c
 Senones, abbey, foundation IX-363a; and Mets X-248d
 —tribe XI-739a; XIV-13b
 —Madame de VIII-9b
 Senória, Vuestra I-139b
 Senoussi, Sheikh X-422b
 Senoussiya, Mohammedan association X-422b; XV-59d
 Sens, town, battle XIV-657a; Fools, feast of VI-132c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-716b; abbey IV-135d
 —Cathedral X-647c; apse I-659b; chapel III-576d; (ill.) VI-671; XIII-717d; roof-loft IV-535a; windows IV-453c
 —St. Columban XIII-719d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; legation IX-119a; Louis I VII-76b; map VI-facing 188; S. S. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d
 —Bible of. *See* Biblia Senonensis
 —COUNCILS OF XIII-720a; (1141) VI-555a; and Abeland I-37d; 659b; Arnold of Brescia at I-748a; (1310) IV-22c
 Sensation (psychology), and abstraction I-74b; and Agnosticism I-218b; alcohol I-275c; Aristotle on I-714d; 716d; and causality III-466b; causes XII-589d; and common sense IV-167d; Condillac on IV-210d; and empiricism V-407c; Epicureanism V-501c; and excitants X-133c; and extension V-715a; and ideas VII-633a; and instinct VIII-51a; and intellect VIII-68a; and Kant VIII-603d; and knowledge I-449d; IV-211a; XI-91d; limitations III-542a; neo-Scholasticism I-97b; nerves I-460c; Prades on XII-332a; and prophecy XII-474b; and psychology XII-545d; qualities (Locke's theory) I-97a; and reality XV-74c; and reason XII-674d; relativity XII-733c; Scholasticism II-4d; Scotus on XIII-611b; and sensism V-407d; in Stoicism XIV-154a; Thomism XIV-699d
 Sense, and appetite I-656b; Aristotle on I-716d; excitants I-97b; and God I-219d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and imagination VII-672a; and intellect VIII-68a; Jacobi on XIV-599c; mortification of III-638a; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; Rosminianism XIII-195b; and Scholasticism III-464a; and will I-115d
 —Pain of. *See* Pain of Sense
 Sense - experience, Catholic teaching V-408b
 Sense - knowledge, Kant on VIII-603d; in Scholasticism XIII-551a
 Sensenna, location VI-445b
 Sense of Sin XIV-11b
 Senses, Night of the IV-327d; XIV-255a
 Sensi, Indian tribe XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
 Sensism V-407d; XIII-551a; Condillac IV-210c; Cousin V-276d; and empiricism V-407d; and highest good VI-641b; and logic IX-328a; in Middle Ages XI-92c; and Pragmatism XII-335d; and soul XIV-156c
 Sensualism. *See* Hedonism
 Sensus Communis. *See* Common Sense, Philosophy of
 SENTENCE XIII-720c; of Appellate Judge I-655b; ex informata conscientia I-653c; final appeal from I-652b; 653c; 654c; 655a; interlocutory, appeal from I-653a; 654c; 655c; interlocutory, defined I-652b; invalid I-655c; quasi-final, appeal from I-653c; 654c; 655a;

revocation of XIII-7b; of Roman Congregations I-655c
 Sentences, Books of the XIV-334a
 —Books of the, of Duns Scotus II-738b
 Sentences, Books of the, Peter Lombard VI-730d; XI-482c; 768d; XIV-334a; 590b; Anibaldini on I-540d; Aureoli on II-111b; Bacon, John, on II-191d; Bacon, Roger, on XIII-114b; Biel on II-559b; St. Bonaventure on II-651a; in Dominican Schools XII-361a; Duns Scotus on V-195b; Gregory of Rimini on VII-18c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d; Thomas of Jors on XIV-695d; Thomas of Straßburg on XIV-695d; Wilton on XV-847c
 —Books of the, of "Sixtus II" XIV-32b
 —Books of the, of William of Champeaux XV-632b
 Sententia (Ecclesiastical letters) IX-202b
 —Episcoporum IV-586d
 Sententiarum, in Dominican Studia XII-361b
 Sententia vocum, Roscelin XIII-189d
 Sentinel, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
 Sentinella, Cortile della, in Vatican Palace XV-277b; 278a
 —Portone della, Vatican Palace XV-278b
 Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament, periodical I-154c; XIV-111c
 Sentinum, battle of XIII-166c; 176c
 Seo, cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
 —de Urgel. *See* Urgel
 Seon, location VI-445b
 Séon, missionary III-699b
 SEOUL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d; *See* Corea, Vicariate Apostolic of Separate Baptists II-281b
 —forms, in Thomism XIII-551b
 Separation, Matrimonial V-55a; 62d; alimony I-313c; in Argentina I-705a; in English law XV-695d
 —of Church and State, Syllabus Pius IX XIV-369c
 Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; organization IV-181d
 Sepet, Marius, on pseudo-Augustine I-798d; on Saint-Cyran V-219b
 Sephaath VI-445b; VIII-195c
 Sephath, location VI-445b
 Sephamoth, location VI-445b
 Sephar, location VI-445b
 Sepharad, location VI-445b
 Sephardi, Moses. *See* Petrus Alfonsus
 Sephardim VIII-396a; in Syria XIV-401b
 Sepharvaim, location VI-445b
 Sephata, location VI-445b
 Sephela, location VI-445b
 Sepher, location VI-445b
 —Ella V-382c
 Séphér háttórah (Pentateuch) XI-647a
 —Móshéh (Pentateuch) XI-647a
 Sepher, Raziel I-58c
 Sephet, location VI-445b
 Sepheta, identity IX-790a
 Sephiroth, in Kabbala V-399a; VIII-590b
 Sephmoth VI-445b
 Sepho, definition X-676c
 Sephora, meaning X-676d
 —wife of Moses X-596c
 Sephoris. *See* Diocæsarea
 Sepp, Bernard, on St. Emmeram XII-179b; and Strauss I-622d; and Wessobrunn buildings XV-592a
 Sept, Irish. *See* Clan
 Septala, Lanfranc, of Milan VII-281b
 September, devotions for X-542d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415c; Seven Dolours XII-276a
 —Massacres, in French Revolution XIII-13b

Septem dolorum B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
 Septem Latrones. *See* Seven Robbers
 Septempeda (San Sevarino) XIII-452c
 SEPT-FONS, NOTRE-DAME DE SAINT-LIEU XIII-720c; III-783b; Vallisaucian Order XV-362a
 Septiformis, of Gregory the Great IX-287b
 Septilium, of Blessed Dorothea XV-484c
 Septima, in Hexapla of Origen XV-367d
 Septimania, and Pepin the Short XI-663c
 Septimiac, identity XIV-721a
 Septimius, Saint, Bishop of Jesi XIV-372c
 —SEVERUS XIII-721a; IX-672a; XI-739c; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; arch of, Rome XIII-176a; in art, Greuse VII-30d; birthplace IX-185c; and Byzantium IV-302a; and Caracalla III-328b; and Christians XV-408a; Jesus, battle of VIII-201c; and Maximus Thrax XI-77d; medals XI-157d; Nisibis XI-84d; persecution IX-179d; 738a; XIII-167c; at Thugga XIV-710b; and Vaga XV-249b
 Septimus, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
 —Bishop of Altinum, and Leo I IX-155a
 —liber Decretalium IV-393d; IX-64a; 226c
 Septuag., abbr. I-25d
 SEPTUAGESIMA XIII-721d; in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; and Gloria VI-584b; lessons II-773a; Office, Adam in I-132a; Prodigal, Sunday of the XIII-721d
 SEPTUAGINT VERSION XIII-722a; XV-367b; additions VI-587d; alleluia in I-319b; and Ambarach I-381b; angels in I-479c; and Aristæus I-712d; chronology III-732c; and Church VII-316c; Daniel, Book of IV-625d; date VIII-387a
 —Editions: printed XIII-724b; Roman IV-88b; Sistine XIV-34c
 —III Esdras I-605a; flood IV-705d; and Hezechiel XII-724a; Jehovah VIII-330c; and St. Jerome VIII-341c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499b; and Jews of Alexandria IV-157d; and Job VIII-417c; language XIII-724d; Lucien XIII-724a; III Machabees I-605b; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; and Manoel de Sa XIII-285a; manuscript IX-629a; XIII-724a; XIV-532c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Massorah XIV-528d; 530a; in New Testament III-271b; and Origen XIII-723d; origin XIII-723b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; and St. Paul VII-182c; Pentateuch XIII-418a; printed XIII-766c; Psalms I-605c; XII-540c; reason of IV-776b; recensions XIII-724d; and Tertullian XIV-525b; in textual criticism IV-500a; 502b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; 751d; Valois on XV-264a; value of XII-506c; value, critical XIII-724b; versions XV-367d; and Vulgate XV-516a
 Sepulchre II-549d; and Valentinian III XV-255d
 —(Repository). *See* Repose, Altar of
 —Holy. *See* Holy Sepulchre
 —of Mary, Church of the, Jerusalem XIV-775b
 Sepulchrum, of altar I-351d; XIII-738c
 —a mensa I-699a
 Sepulveda, Juan Gines de, and Las Casas III-399c
 Sequanus (Seine), Saint IV-795b

Sequeira, Balthasar de, missionary XIII-766a
 Sequence. *See* Prose or Sequence
 Sequentes I-106d; introduced XV-400b
 Sequenda (Sequente) XII-482d
 Sequentia cum prosa XII-482d
 Sequester, Vibius, geographer X-668d
 Sequestration, and abduction I-34b
 Sequi, José, missionary VII-285b
 Sequin, coin XI-154d; Venetian (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Sequoia, alphabet III-646a
 Ser, location VI-445b
 Sera, Monastery of, Tibet XIV-719b
 Serabia, Ramon XII-687a
 Serafini, at Vatican Library XV-295b; and Vatican publications XV-293b
 —Domenico, Archbishop of Spoleto II-463a; XIV-235b
 Seraglio, Library of the, Constantinople, manuscripts IX-820b
 Serallero, *See* of, Servian Church VI-755a
 Serajevo, town, capture II-606c; population II-121b; statistics II-694d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-725a; II-697b; episcopal residence at IV-769d; ecclesiastical province of X-599c
 Serapeum, destruction XIII-311b; library I-303a; IX-228a
 Seraphia, Saint XIII-725c; and St. Sabina XIII-290d
 Seraphic Charity, Sodality XIV-127a
 —colleges, of Friars Minor VI-292a
 —Doctor. *See* Bonaventure, Saint
 —Order. *See* Friars Minor, Order of
 —Rosary. *See* Crown, Franciscan
 —Work of Charity, in United States III-827b
 SERAPHIM XIII-725c; Adam, Testament of I-132b; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; IV-446c; in Isaiah I-478a; pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c
 —Order of the. *See* Name of Jesus, Knights of the
 Seraphimites, Russian Orthodox VI-750b
 SERAPHINA SFORZA, BLESSED XIII-726a; birthplace XI-739b
 SERAPHIN OF MONTEGRANARO, SAINT XIII-726a
 SERAPHION, SAINT XIII-726b; IX-596c; XII-174b; XIV-658a; and St. Athanasius VII-410d
 —Prayer Book I-304a; XII-350b; 416d; Amen in I-408a; extreme unction V-720a
 —and pseudo-Arnobius XIII-705c
 —Rule of XII-760d; on Vatican XV-397d; on water, blessing of VII-432d
 Serapion, martyr, Alexandria V-111c
 —penitent, Alexandria V-111d
 —martyr, Rome VII-268b
 Serapion, Bishop of Antioch XIII-726d; I-588d; VI-756d; and Docetism V-70d; in legend V-88c; and Palouth I-136d
 —Bishop of Heraclea XIII-742b
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
 Serapis, Temple of, Alexandria IX-228a; destruction XIV-625c; oracle V-154b; Pozzuoli VIII-208d; XII-331c
 Serarius of Lorraine, Biblical commentator IV-160d; VIII-80b
 Seraskierat, Constantinople IV-301d
 Serbal, Mount XIV-12a; (ill.) XIV-12
 Serbedarian dynasty X-481d
 Serbellone, Giovanni Antonio, cardinal III-619c; at Frascati VI-244c; at Novaro IX-135a; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Sa-

- bina XIII-291c; tomb XIII-174d
- Serbinum** (Pecs) II-136c
- Serbs** III-104d; X-529d; XIII-732a; XIV-50a; and Albanians I-253d; in Austria II-122a; in Bosnia and Herzegovina II-121b; 695a; 695c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; census (1900) XIV-51a; and Croatia IV-490c; XIV-52a; ethnological classification XII-626c; XIV-47d; in Fourteenth Century III-112y; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum VII-644a; language XIV-47b; Orthodox Church V-232b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in Russia XIII-235b; Uniat Church VII-755d; in United States XIV-54a
- Serdi** XIII-472c
- Serdica**. See *Sardica*, titular metropolitan see
- Sereceti**, James, Bishop of Sappa XIII-487d
- Sered**. See *Sared*
- Seremeteti**, Prince XIII-247b
- Serena**, Abbesse, epitaph I-7c
- LA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-726d
- Serenan**, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-168a
- Serenic**, Saint, hermit IX-45b
- Serenus**, Saint, hermit IX-45b
- martyr XI-707b; and Origen XI-306d
- monk VIII-583a
- Saint, Bishop of Marseilles, and Gregory the Great VII-668d; IX-716b
- Seres**, race III-682b
- See *Serre*
- Serestely**, John. See *Sylvester*, John
- Sereth**, Diocese of VIII-325c
- Serf**, Saint VIII-620a; at Culross IX-518b; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; and Palladius XI-425c
- Serfdom** VIII-781c; and Christianity I-227b; and Church XIV-38a; and Franciscans III-598a; freedom XIII-250a; labour conditions VIII-721a; origin III-597d; in Russia XIII-246b; suppression XIII-769b
- Sergardi**, Luigi I-85d
- Serge**, city of Pisidia XII-116b
- SERGEANT, JOHN** XIII-727a; and Austin, John II-113b; controversy VII-386a; Godden, Thomas VI-622c
- RICHARD, VENERABLE** XIII-727c
- Thomas XIII-727c
- William XIII-727a
- Sergel**, monk. See *Sergius*, St., monk
- Radonejeki, Saint, and Russian monasticism XIII-261d
- SERGIOPOLIS** XIII-727c
- Ser Giovanni**, Leonardo di X-223b
- Sergites** (Paulicians) XI-584b
- SERGIOUS I, SAINT**, Pope XIII-728b; XII-273c; XIII-168b; Agnus Dei I-221d; IX-795a; XII-145a; Aquileian schism of XIII-534a; forged Bull I-280c; III-58a; and Cedwalla III-512b; and cross, relics of IV-525b; election XII-271a; and English monasteries III-337a; feast III-163c; Loreto, Litany of IX-287c; musical labours I-590c; Purification, Feast of the III-246a; schola cantorum XIII-547c
- II, Pope XIII-728c; XII-273c; and Adrian II-156b; and Guntbalus XIII-209c; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; and Justinian II XIV-255c; and Leo IV IX-159a; schola cantorum XIII-547c
- III, Pope XIII-729a; XII-273d; coins XIV-715b; and Lateran IX-160b; and Plegmund XII-164a; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and Stephen VI VI-141a; and Vulgaris III-729d; and St. Willibrod XV-645b
- IV, Pope XIII-729b; XII-273d; in Albano I-250b
- Saint, monk X-472a; XIII-261d
- SAINT**, soldier XIII-728a; martyrdom XIII-727d; patronage X-276b
- Sergius**, Bishop of Bithra II-580d
- Bishop of Carcassonne III-331d
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; VII-599b; 714a; X-78d; XII-44a; and Acathistus I-92d; and Arocapagica V-16b; on Christ's nature VII-453a; Christopher, story of III-729d; Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b; 425b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; X-504b; and Filioque VII-73b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Heraclius III-104c; 105c; and Pope Honorius IV-310b; VII-452b; 798c; and St. Martin X-506c; on Monophysitism controversy X-504a; 504d; and Photius XII-43d
- Archbishop of Cyprus X-506a
- I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c
- Archbishop of Naples X-686d; 687a
- Duke of Naples, and Athanasius X-687a; and Rainulf X-685a; and Roger II of Sicily X-685c; and Saracens X-685a
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Constantine Copronymus XI-578b; XIV-289a
- Bishop of Rosapha, at Al Mundhir I-671d; Najram massacre I-672a
- Grand Duke of Russia, assassination X-594b; XIII-251b
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
- of Damascus, at Rome I-308b
- of Reschaina X-494a; XIV-410c; on Arocapagica V-15d
- of Tella, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch V-233d
- Paulus, proconsul, in Cyprus IX-426a; at Paphos XI-457d; and St. Paul XI-568a
- the Grammarian, and Severus X-491c; 492b; 495b
- Sergius-Tychicus**, Paulician XI-584b
- Serice**, Asia III-682b
- Séricourt**, Lemaitre de, at Port Royal I-745b; XII-295d
- Serres**, theory of Cauchy III-457d
- Sérigny**, Joseph Le Moyné, Sieur de. See *Le Moyné*, Joseph
- Seris**, Saint. See *Saturninus*, Saint
- Serinalla**, Giovanni Palma da XIV-742c
- Seri**, Indians VII-756a; 756d; XIV-145c
- Seringham Pagoda**, Trichinopoly (Ill) VII-724b
- SERIPANDO, GIROLAMO** XIII-729b; XIV-593b; death X-575d; on justification VIII-577c; Salerno episcopate XIII-398a; at Trent XV-32c; 34b
- Seriphos Island** IV-581a; XIV-629b
- Serizay**, Jacques de I-89a
- Serlio**, Canon VI-161a
- Serlon**, Abbot of Savigny XIII-459c
- Serments de Strasbourg** VI-190b
- Sermione**, Italy VIII-216d
- Sermo generalis**, of inquisition VIII-34d
- Inthronisticus, meaning of V-479d
- Sermon**, and acclamations I-199a; applause at I-49a; in early liturgy IX-310a; in Presbyterian services XII-393a; Sunday, and Wessenberg XV-591b
- Bibles IX-625b
- Sermoneta**, artist XIII-174b
- Alessandro, physician XII-112b; XIII-782b
- Sermon on the Mount**, and ambo I-381d; St. Augustine II-90b; 91b; Beatiudes II-371a; scene II-369d
- Sernin**, Saint. See *Saturninus*
- Serocagul**, mission XIV-13a
- Seron**, general IX-494b
- Seronius**, Saint, martyr IX-6b
- Serotinus**, missionary XIII-716c
- SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-LOUIS-GEORGE** XIII-729d; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; work III-706c
- Serpent**, of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; in Bardesane's hymn II-293d; in Bible I-517d; 520c; 522a; 526a; as demon I-479b; IV-715b; in Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; symbolism, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c
- worship: Abyssinia I-76b; Ethiopia V-569b; Hindu II-731a; Taenasa Indians XIV-429c
- Brazen X-597b; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art I-517a; in Jewish religion VII-664d; as symbol IV-579d
- Fugitive, in Job II-31b
- Pool of the VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Serpent-charmers** I-518a
- Serpentine Column**, Constantinople IV-305d
- Lagoon, Australia, mission XI-115c
- Serpent Mound**, Ohio, earthworks VII-748b
- Serpetri**, Angelus XIII-612b
- SERPIERI, ALESSANDRO** XIII-730a
- Serpukhoff**, and Moscow XIII-246a
- Serra** VI-738c
- (Malabar) XIV-679c
- Antonio, Mercantilist writer XIII-215b
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b
- Jacopo, cardinal, and Barbieri II-287c; at Elne XI-700b; at Oristano XI-316c
- Joseph, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston II-449a; 456b; 461d; XI-115c; 731d
- JUNIPERO XIII-730c; III-173b; 179c; 180b; X-532c; death XI-434c; in Mexico X-256c; missions X-370a; 370b; and Pelou XI-434b; Pelou's life of XI-434d; statue (Ill) III-180b
- Martin, on Aranda I-678b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Miguel, painter XIII-172b
- Thomas, missionary III-675a
- SERRE** XIII-731b
- Serrace**, Notre Dame de II-360d
- Serrado**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Ambrosia, Bishop of Chilapa III-659b
- Andrea, martyr III-670d
- Augusto XII-110b
- Francisco, Bishop of Tipasa, martyr III-675a; IX-746c
- Juan, naval commander IX-527b
- Indians, missions X-372d
- y Diaz, Apollinaris, Bishop of Havana VII-154d
- y Dominguez, Francisco, general XIV-186a
- y Sanz, Manuel, writer XIV-201d
- Serrão**, Antonio de, poet XII-300b
- Francisco IX-526d
- Serra San Quirico**, monastery XIV-373a
- Serres**, Jean de VII-157c
- Just de, Bishop of Le Puy IX-187c
- Serrin**. See *Serre*
- Serrigny**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Seristori barracks**, Rome XIII-169c
- Serro**, hospital IV-772d
- Serry**, Hyacinth, theologian XII-368Ga; Cano edited by III-252b; and Molina X-437b; at Padua University XI-387d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Sers**, Anthony XIII-186d
- Sernale**, Diego, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Sertillanges**, Dominican XIV-666a
- Sertori**, Giovanni Matteo, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Giulio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Sertorio**, university, Huesca III-412b
- Sertorius**, Quintus, general XIV-176d; school of III-412b; VII-513c
- Serug**. See *Sarug*
- Servais**, Saint. See *Servatus*, Saint
- Servan**, Saint. See *Serf*, Saint
- de Gerbey, Joseph, Revolutionary leader XIII-12d
- Servandus**, abbot III-536d; IV-82c
- Servant**, missionary II-68b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- Unmerciful, parable XI-464c
- Servants**, patronage XV-762a
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost. See *Holy Ghost*, Sisters Servant of the
- of Jesus and Mary. See *Jesus* and *Mary*, Servants of
- of Mary. See *Servants*, Order of
- of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients XVI-52c
- of the Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the. See *Holy Ghost*, Archconfraternity of the
- of the Holy Ghost, Society of the. See *Holy Ghost*, Sister Servants of the
- OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE XIII-731c; III-240a
- of the Poor, Little. See *Poor*, Little Servants of the
- of the Sacred Heart. See *Sacred Heart*, Servants of the
- of the Sick, church, Rome XIII-172c
- of the Sick Poor. See *Charity* of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Servanus**, Saint. See *Serf*, Saint
- Servatus**, Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b; Namur X-679d
- Lupus. See *Lupus*, Abbot of Ferrières
- Servede** (Served y Reves), Miguel. See *Servetus*, Michael
- Servers**, monastic I-14c
- Servetus**, Michael, III-197b; XII-707d; anatomy study I-460b; and Calvin VII-629b; Melchethon on XIV-763b; at Vienne VII-27c
- Servi**, Florence XIII-444a
- SERVIA**, kingdom XIII-732a; and Albanian I-254d; ancient province VI-738a; area V-808d; and Austria Hungary XIII-735b; Church in VI-764b; XIII-732b; Croats XIV-50b; Cyrillic alphabet XIV-41d; Franciscan missions VI-295a; geography Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; geography Remesiana XII-763c; golden age XIII-733b; history XIII-732a; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; independence XIII-734a; 734c; literature and Russian literature XIII-265c; 266d; marriage IX-693a; population V-608d; present conditions XIII-735a; 735c; religious statistics XIV-278a; Serbs XIV-50b; statistics XIII-735c; and Turkey VI-739b; XIII-733b; 733c; version of the Bible XV-369b
- Ancient See of VI-738c
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- Servian Church** V-232b; VI-754d; 755a; 766d; 768d; XI-330a; XIII-732b; 735c; XV-101b; 140d; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; 692d; Basilian II-323c; Holy Synod VII-432b
- Servians**. See *Serbs*
- Servianus**, Saint XIII-648d
- L. Julius Ursus VII-104d; 711c
- Servi B. Marie Virginis**, Confraternity of the XIII-509c

- Service Book XII-350b**; Scottish IV-458d
Servicio Domestico, Hermanas del, Toledo XIV-759b
Servicio, martyr XIV-178d
Servientes, forum IX-491b
Servile Wars, Rome XIII-186d
 —works, *See* Work, *Servile*
Servilianus, name X-674b
Servilius, Priscus, and Isaura VIII-184d; and Phaselis XI-790d
Servite Rite XIII-77d
SERVITES, ORDER OF XIII-730a; IX-750b; XII-752a; affiliated associations XIII-737b; Bl. Andrea Dotti I-469d; Annunciation feast, I-543a; Annunziata I-543d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; in Austria Hungary XIII-737a; in Bayonne II-361a; cow IV-463c; devotions XIII-737a; distinguished members XIII-737b; in England IV-343c; XIII-737a; Italy XIII-737a; life XIII-737a; origin I-307c; St. Philip Benizi XII-6b; XIV-754c; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; sanctioned XIII-512a; S. Marcello, Church of XIII-171d; S. Maria in Via, Church of XIII-172c; syndals V-28a; Sargi XIII-450d; scapular XIII-508d; 500d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scottish XIII-611d; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152b; totid quotes indulgence IV-744d; and Virgin Mary XV-433c; Visitation, feast of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Immaculate Conception, *Servites of the*
Servitia communis I-537d
 —minuta I-537d
Servitude, in Roman Law IX-81c
Servius Maximus, Andreas, traditional Bishop of Acqui I-110b
 —Tullius XIII-186c
Servus, name X-674b
 —Saint, martyr XIV-710a
SERVURUM DEI XIII-737c
 —II-270a; in Bulls III-53d; 55d
Sesce, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-65d; XI-788d; and Jerusalem VIII-347b; Juda VIII-198c; in Juda (ill.) VIII-197; Mageddo IX-526b
Sesach (Babylon) II-177c; VI-445b
Sesan X-711c
Sesenen II-479c
Seshonq, St. Sesao
Sesino, papal con X-335d
Sesmaison, d. desuit I-742b
Sesorium IV-519a
Sesostrius, *See* Usertasen III
SESSA AURUNCA, DIOCESE OF XIII-737d
Sesshu, artist VIII-314d
Sessiacum, monastery IV-456a
Session (conference) IV-213c
 —Presbyterian XII-302d
Sessorian, Basilica. *See* Santa Croce in Gesualme
 —Palace VII-203b
Sessymner, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Sestace IX-601d
Sestertius, coin XI-153d
SESTINI, BENEDECT XIII-738a; XI-696a
Sesto, Cesare de, artist XV-442c; 445a
 —Stefano I-375c
Sesviri, Abbé XII-630c
Set, deity IV-407c; 527c; V-332d; 334c; 344a; 345b; 347a
Setabi, *See* Set, XIV-755a
Setangra, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
SETHO INDIANS XIII-738c; XI-444d; XIV-24d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
Seth, deity. *See* Set
 —patriarch I-36a; 479a; in Adam, Testament of I-132a; and Anna; 537a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; 648a; in Gnosticism VI-596a; 598a; in liturgy IX-309b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
Sethians VI-596d; 598a; 599c
Seti, I., King of Egypt V-340a; VII-300c; and Chanaanites III-571b; funeral inscriptions IV-407b; (ill.) V-346d; Karnak Temple XIV-563b; mummy (ill.) V-341d
 —II, King of Egypt V-340d
Setis. *See* Sete
Setif. *See* Sitis
Setim. *See* Abelsatim
 —Wood, I-70a; altar of I-360c; Ark, I-721b; 724c; in Bible XII-156c; Tabernacle XIV-425a
Setnakht, King of Egypt V-340d
Seto, porcelain VIII-315a
Seton, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline XII-171b; 709a
 —Anna XIII-740a
 —Catherine XIII-739b
 —Cecilia XIII-739d
ELIZABETH ANN XIII-739a; 740d; I-359b; and Bruté III-24c; Charity, Sisters of II-230d; I-606d; and Dubois V-178c; and Dubourg X-05b; Emmittsburg convent XIII-580b; portrait XIII-739c
Harriet XIII-739b
Rebecca XIII-739b
Richard XIII-740b
Robert, Archbishop of San Francisco XIII-740b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Basilica II-177b
WILLIAM XIII-740d; 740b
William Magee XIII-739b
Hall College, New Jersey X-780b; 794c; XIII-698c; Scammill XIII-506d
Hill, convent XIV-28d
Hospital, Colorado Springs XIV-20b
Setric XI-104c
Settaine, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
Sette fratte, basilica. *See* Seven Brothers
Settepast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus X-322b
Settezzzi, battle VI-419d
Sette Sale XV-282b
Setti, conventual VII-693b
SETTIGNANO, DESIDERIO DA XIII-741a; 645c; bust by (ill.) XIII-741b
Settim. *See* Abelsatim
Settimane Religiose, periodical, Italy XII-684d
Settimo, Abbey of I-212b
Settlement, Act of. *See* Act of Settlement
Seubart, dictionary V-418a
S8 dd bar Daniel. *See* Sulaka
Seurin, Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
Seuse, Heinrich. *See* Henry Suso
Seuthes III, King of the Odrisians III-17d
Seuz, Camillo, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
Servat, Claudius Claussön. *See* Clavus, Claudius
Seve. *See* Sua
Seven, number I-762c; II-518b; 556d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-555d; mystic meaning XI-464b; Pythagoras on XII-588a; symbolism XIV-376b
 —Acts of Mercy (Audran) II-72a
 —Apostolic Men, of Spain XIV-177a
 —Bishops, trial V-452b
 —Blood-Sheddings, devotion XI-528d; XII-276c
SEVEN BRANCH CANDLE-STICK XIII-741b; on Arch of Titus (ill.) VIII-397; in catacombs III-418c; on gravestones III-418c; in Temple IX-245d; XIV-503b
Seven Brothers, basilica XIV-79c
 —Churches, in Apocalypse I-596b; angels I-436a; III-749c
 —Churches, Aran I-677d
 —Churches, Glendalough III-576b; IV-92d
 —Churches, Rome XII-95a
DEACONS XIII-741c; I-118c; III-594c; IV-647d; 648a; VII-328c
 —Disciples, banquet V-591c
 —Dolours, deaf-mute congregation XV-670a
 —Dolours, Confraternity of the XIII-737b
 —Dolours, Congregation of the. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters of the
 —Dolours, Daughters of the XI-189a
 —Dolours of Our Lady. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
 —Dolours of Our Lady, scapular XIII-512a
 —Dolours of Our Lady, Confraternity of XIII-512a; XIV-124a
 —Dolours of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
 —Falls of Christ, devotion XI-520d; XII-276a; in art, Kraft VIII-696a; XV-570a; 570c
 —Gifts of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost
 —Hada, of beast in Apocalypse I-596d
 —Hills Magazine, Ireland XI-682b
 —Holy Founders, of Servites XIII-737a
 —Islands, Quebec VII-81b; X-512b
 —Joys of Our Lady. *See* Joys
 —Joys of St. Joseph, indulgences XI-276b
 —Martyrs, of Tibur XIV-379b
 —Ministers, in Druse theology I-167a
Seveno, missionary XIII-715c
Sevon Oaks, battle IX-603b; X-381a
 —Parts. *See* Siete Partidas
 —Penitential Psalms. *See* Penitential Psalms
 —Pines, cemetery, Virginia XV-455a
ROBBERS XIII-742a
Sacraments. *See* Sacraments
Saints of Brittany, pilgrimage XII-773a
 —Sleepers. *See* Ephesus, Seven Sleepers
 —Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
Seventy, government of Siena XIII-780c
 —version of the Bible. *See* Septuagint
Seventy-four Books, canonical collection III-238a
Seventy weeks, of Daniel IV-622c; 625b; Tertullian on XIV-522d
Seventh day, Mass of Requiem XII-780a
 —Day Adventists I-166d; XIII-287c; in Japan VII-309c
 —Day Baptists II-281c; XIII-287c; Congo IV-236c; founded XV-90d; in Rhode Island XIII-22c
Seven Towers, castle IV-301d
 —Jords of Christ VIII-382b; Haydn's oratorio VII-159b; in St. Luke's Gospel XI-531a
 —Years of Plenty (Veit) XV-322b
 —Years War IX-664c; Bamberg II-244d; Berlin II-493d; Breslau University II-766a; Croats IV-512c; Dresden V-157d; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Prussia II-523c; results VI-507b; Spain XIV-185d
Sever, William, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Severa, in inscription III-421d
Severia, Duchy of, and Cracow IV-464d
Severian, Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
 —martyr, Albano I-256b
 —martyr, Sebastia VI-163c; XI-668c; XIII-667d
 —Pelagian bishop XI-424b
 —imperial prefect VI-315c; VIII-186b; IX-102a
SEVERIAN, Bishop of Gabala XIII-742a; VI-328a; VII-444a; XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454d
 —Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
 —Bishop of Osmia XI-339b
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
Severian, race XIII-242b
Severian, Gnostic VI-598a; *See* Eneantes
 —Monophysite X-491d; *See* Theodosians
Severinus. *See* Severian
Séverin, Saint, Abbot of Agaune XI-489a
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d; 717b; 719a
Severina, Roman matron III-515d
Severino, Marc Aurelio, surgeon X-132d
SEVERINUS, Pope XIII-742d; XII-273b; and Ecthesia VII-453c; X-505b
 —Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux. *See* Seurin, Saint
 —Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
 —Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —Saint, Apostle of Norica II-121d; VII-280c; XI-486a
 —XIII-411c; Gallic mission III-493d; relics translated VIII-491d
 —Saint, Abbot of St. Maurice X-778b
 —Bishop of Tyndaria XI-567a
Severianus, John Polycarpus, writer X-367b
Severoli, Antonio Gabriele, cardinal V-677; IX-168a; and Piu VIII XII-134b; Visconti and Toscanella episcopate XV-489b
Severus, Palestinian composer XI-324d
 —father of St. Genevieve VI-43d
 —heresiarch V-413a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria VI-385a
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-569a; V-15c; 233d; 285c; VII-452d; IX-180c; X-490b; 758a; XIV-403b; XV-112a; XVI-284; 29d; and Accephali I-101a; on Agios O Theos I-211d; on Alexandrian episcopate 352c; Anaphora I-573d; and Baradeus II-282a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Elpidius II-547b; and Ephraim of Antioch V-500b; and Ephraim of Hail Mary VII-111a; John of Ephesus on X-494d; on knowledge of Christ X-505b; and Lampetius X-212b; and Leonitus Byzantine IX-181b; orthodox X-496a; and Philoponus X-492b; and Sergius the Grammarian X-495b; teaching V-435a; and Theodora XII-793b; works V-358d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-492a; Zacharias Rhetor's life of VII-33d
 —Saint, Bishop of Avanches IV-456b; at Rouen XIII-211a
 —Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Busiris III-87d
 —Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
 —Bishop of Dionysia V-9c
 —Bishop of Grado, schism XI-604a
 —Jacobite Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359d
 —Bishop of Maximianopolis III-244b; X-78c
 —Bishop of Milevum X-304c; at Thagaste XIV-553b
 —Bishop of Minorca X-332a
 —Bishop of Naples X-686d
 —Saint, Apostle of Norica. *See* Severin
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XI-227d
 —Bishop of Prague XII-339a
 —Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d
 —Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —Saint, Abbot of St. André X-546c
 —Bishop of Sitis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-357d
 —Syriac Bishop. *See* Moses Bar Cephas
 —Bishop of Tabes XIV-423a
 —Saint, Bishop of Treves VI-473b; X-585b
 —Bishop of Vence XI-48d

- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER**, Roman Emperor XIII-743; IX-672a; acclamation I-97d; Arcs, temple I-687c; architectural period XIII-176c; and Adashir Papakan XI-715a; and Christianity III-512d; XV-209b; and Maximinus Thrax X-78a; at Palmyra XI-433d; Syncretism XIV-383d
- Flavius Valerius**, Roman Emperor X-73d; and Galerius VI-341b; and Maxentius IV-296a
- Gabriel**, Archbishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Lucius Septimius**, Roman Emperor, edict III-386a; VI-29a; XI-707a; at Palmyra XI-433d; persecution XI-707a; XV-756c
- Sextus Julius**, general VII-104d; VIII-390b
- Sulpicius**. See Sulpicius Severus
- bar Shakako**, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a
- of Ashmunein** V-353c
- Scopolis** V-385a
- SANCTUS ENDELECHUS** XIII-743c
- Deacon**, inscription III-421d; IX-430d; on Pope St. Marcellinus IX-637d
- Serier**, John, governor X-704d; XI-108b; XIV-509b
- SEIGNIEUR MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, MADAME DE** XIII-743d; IX-372d; and Anselme I-550d; on Bourdaloue II-717d; on Colbert IV-96b; on St. Genevieve, pageant of VI-414c; on Harley-Chanvalon VII-138b; home XI-773b; and Mme. de La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; "Lettres" VI-196d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; portrait XII-744; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Henri d'Orléans** VII-743d
- Sevilla del Oro (Macas) III-249c**
- Sevilla-Nueva (Sevilla d'Oro) VII-217d**
- Seville**, province, Spain I-465b; 465c; XIV-171d
- town**, Academy VII-295c; XIV-189b; Alcasar I-515d; Alcasar (ill.) XII-746c; capture (583) VII-276b; capture (1248) III-674; Inquisition Assembly XIV-783b; insane asylum VIII-40b; and Moors IX-465d; III-150d; painting XV-270b; Press congress XIV-189d; territorial court (ill.) 172b; Torre del (ill.) XII-745; treaty XI-505d; Vespucci at XV-385a; Zurbaren's work III-16d; XV-770a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-744b; XIV-173c; 182c; Basilians II-324b**
- Cathedral** XIII-744d; Campana's works III-221a; dancing, religious XIII-742d; St. Ferdinand's tomb VI-42c; Herrera's work VII-295c; (ill.) XIII-facing 744; stalls XV-700b
- Congress** (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils**: (590) VII-744d; XIV-38c; (619) V-773c; VI-315d; 723c; VIII-186d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Discalced Carmelites** XIV-515b; English College XIII-572b; XIV-91d; Hieronymites VII-345b; Gratian VI-730a; Holy Week XIV-191d; Irish College VIII-159b; Jesuit institution XIV-176d; legation IX-119a; map IX-facing 200; Magdalens IX-524b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; priests, confraternity of XII-421a; saetas XIV-191d; seminary XI-730c; XIII-746b
- John of**. See John of Luna
- Leander of**. See Leander of Seville
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-746b; 600a; 745d; XIV-175b; Immaculate Conception dogma VII-480b**
- Seville, mission XI-3b**
- Severinus**, Bishop of Sena. See Severin, Saint
- Severinus, Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Servières Bible VII-530b**
- Sewall, Arthur XV-177d**
- Sewanee, university XIV-510c**
- Seward, mission I-250c**
- William Henry VII-517b**
- Sewell, William VI-304d**
- Sewell, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Charles I-776d; II-228d; 229c; 229d; 231a**
- Jane III-194b**
- Jonathan**, statesman III-235d
- Sex, Berenger of Carpi on I-596c; and co-education IV-91b; equality, in Christianity I-164a; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heredity VII-254b; inequality I-163c; and personality XV-687d; Weissmann on VII-254c**
- Seraz**, abbr. I-25d
- SEXAGESIMA XIII-747a; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Greek Church III-166c**
- SEXBURGA, SAINT XIII-747a; XV-588c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b**
- Serxestien**. See Sexton
- Serxheim**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Sext, colony, Spain XIV-176c**
- SEXT XIII-747b; XI-219d; in Ambrosian Office I-400a; St. Cæsarius III-137b; Formulus XIII-747d; 748a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; hymn I-393c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; Mosarabic Rite X-618b; origin XIII-747b; prayers XIII-747d; Psalms XIV-515b; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; and Terce XIV-514d**
- Sexta VII-317a; XV-367d**
- Sextapay**. See San Antonio de Padua, mission
- Sextlein**. See Sexton
- Sexten, Hilarius of**. See Hilarius of Sexten
- Sextians, School of V-276c; X-745c**
- Sextius, Quintus, philosopher V-276c**
- Sextoidicans, in Celtic Church III-495b**
- SEXTON XIII-748a; in early Church VII-324a**
- Edmund, martyr V-478a**
- James XIV-644c**
- Sextus, canonical collection IX-63b**
- Saint, martyr XV-250a**
- Empiricus, philosopher V-142b; XI-29a; XIII-617b**
- Julius Africanus**. See Julius Africanus
- Sextul, Saint**. See Sexwulf
- Sex Viri, of Cambridge University III-213a**
- Sexwulf, Saint**, Bishop of Lichfield VII-255b; IX-232d
- Seybold, Christian Friedrich**, scholar XIII-224b
- Seychelles, Vicariate of I-189d; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant missions I-187d**
- Seyers, J. XIII-663d**
- Seyffrid II, Bishop of Chichester IX-657c**
- Seyfried, Ignaz von I-270b**
- Seymour, Edward**, Duke of Somerset, Protector VI-144b; and Arundel VI-84d; at Pinkie XIII-618c; and Pole XI-203b; and Protestantism I-501c; XIII-654c; religious policy V-443d
- Sir Edward III-685a**
- Horatio VII-627a**
- Jane IX-760c**
- Truman VI-117a**
- Seyne, Conrad de**, Abbot of Vilhers XV-432a
- Seynt Graal**. See Grail, Holy
- Seyssel, Claude**, Bishop of Marselles IX-716c
- Seyyid (Sidi) el-Battel**, Sheikh X-667c
- Seyyid el-Ghazi (Nacolia) X-667c**
- Sezze, Diocese of**. See Terracina, Sesse, and Piperno, Diocese of
- Sfan, Celydd**, Bible translation XV-373d
- SFONDRATI, CELESTINO** XIII-748c; XIV-595a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on unbaptized infants II-267a
- Francesco**, cardinal III-467c; VII-4b; XI-163a; XIII-748c; Nicolò. See Gregory XIV
- Paolo Emilio**, cardinal VII-4d; XIII-748c; St. Cecilia, relics of III-473a; at Cremona IV-432d
- Sforza, family IV-668a; VI-480b**
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a; XIII-726a
- Ascanio Maria**, cardinal, and Alexander VI I-289d; 290d; at Elne XI-700b; and Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740b; in Pavia XI-693c
- Attendolo IX-725c**
- Bona**, Queen of Poland IV-576a; IX-566c; and Krayoki VIII-702d
- Catherine VII-693a**
- Costanzo I**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Costanzo II**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Francesco**, Duke of Milan VI-44b; X-300a; XIV-514c; at Brescia II-760b; in Cremona IV-483d; hospital VII-483c; in Osimo XI-338d; at Pesca XI-740b; in Todi XIV-754c; in Venice XV-338b; at Vigevano XV-426b
- Francesco Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Morone X-675b; Vigevano XV-426b; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Gabriele**, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galeazzo Maria**, Duke of Milan X-300a; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b
- Gian Galeazzo**, Duke of Milan X-300a; XIII-405c; Forlì VI-137a
- Giovanni**, podestà of Pesaro I-291a; XI-739a
- Guido Ascanio**, cardinal XI-679d
- Hippolyta IX-10c**
- Ludovico (il Moro)**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; XI-134d; and Cajetan III-146a; and Charles VII II-779d; and Piacoli XI-383a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; as the Solar XIV-133a; XV-426b; and da Vinci XV-441b; 442d; 443a
- Maximilian**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Schinner XIII-528d; XIV-284c; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442a
- Seraphina**. See Seraphina Sforza, Blessed
- Sisto Riario**, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
- Sforza - Flavicini, Alexander**, Count of Piacenza, and images, crowning of VII-670c; and Martinuzzi IX-735d
- Sforzesco, Castello**, Milan X-801d
- Sgambati, John I-88c**
- Sglau (Sgiou; Slavs) XIV-42c**
- Sgraffito III-155c; See Graffiti**
- Sguanin, Cassar**, theologian XIII-737b
- Shaalabbin**. See Salebim
- Sha-Ambrin**, son of Aberam II-186b
- Shaanhaar**. See Sennaar
- Shabas-Sounkour (Shabas as-Shoada; Shabas-Sanhou) III-125d**
- Shabaka**, Pharaoh V-342a; XI-788d; and Hanon, King of Gasa VI-400b
- Shabataka**, Pharaoh XI-789b
- Shabattu XIII-285b**
- Shabbath**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Shabbethai Donalo**, astrologer II-21d
- Shabelskaja**, Alexandra, writer XIII-274c
- Shabitari, Mahmud**, poet VII-124d; XI-720c
- Shabitu**, King of Cush IV-575c
- Shackamaron**, treaty IV-695c
- Shadday X-676b**
- Shadrach**. See Sidrach
- Shaddif V-332b**
- Shaddai XI-252b**
- Shadwell, Thomas**, writer IX-321c; and Dryden V-168d
- Shaefer, priest III-653d**
- Shafat IX-789c**
- Shaffites VIII-190d; X-425b**
- Shafesbury, Abbey of**, abbot I-9a; St. Edward the Martyr, tomb V-201b
- Earls of**. See Cooper
- Conspiracy**, and Ireland XII-170c
- Shafis**, in church windows XV-654b
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph**, encyclopedia V-417a; on medieval corporations VII-719b
- Shahapin Indians**. See Sahapin Indians
- Shahbariz**. See Shahrbaras
- Shahbazimah**. See Seheima
- Shah Jahan**, Mogul Emperor VII-742d; XIII-206d
- Shahfuta**, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
- Sha-ho**, battle (1904) IX-586c
- Shahpuhar II**, Sassanian King, redaction of Avesta II-152c
- Shahrbarz (Shahrbarz)**, general VIII-359d; XIV-403c
- Shairp, Catherine** IX-715a
- Sir Stephen** IX-715a
- Shaka**, feast VIII-305c
- Shakako**, James (Severus) bar. See Severus bar Shakako
- Shakala School** XV-319a
- Shak Banaria**. See Shikha Banar
- Shakers IV-181c; XIV-69b; continuence IV-331a; at present XIV-70a**
- Shakés**, tribe VI-329b
- Shakespeare, John** XIII-749a
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM** XIII-748d; V-463c; and anaesthetics I-448b; astrology II-23b; on beads II-383d; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; and Combe V-457b; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Don Quixote III-544c; in France VI-18d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VII-428a; Henry VIII I-626d; V-445c; Miller's statue of X-310c; portrait V-460; Roman plays I-445b; XIV-559d; and Spanish drama III-156c; sonnets V-463a
- Shallum**. See Sallum
- Shalmanassar**. See Salmanassar
- SHAMANISM** XIII-750b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; of Arawaks I-681d; Astec II-170c; 171a; and Buddhism I-773a; Chibcha III-653a; Indian I-410d; 763a; VII-136d; of Lillooets IX-254d; and Totemism XIV-791d
- Shamash**, deity II-17b; 177d; 187b; VII-125d; XI-198a; 284d; XII-511b; temple II-184c
- Shamash-ahum-ukin**, King of Babylonia II-16a; 16d
- Shameful peace** (1328) V-321b
- Shamir**. See Samir
- SHAMMAI** XIII-751d; IV-158a; XII-618b; and Hillel VII-355a; school of VIII-201a
- Shamokin**, Greek Catholics in VI-747d
- Shamorkat**, periodical XI-692d; and Kickam XVI-49d
- plant** XI-555d
- Shamsh**, deity XIII-286b
- Shamsh-Adad I**, King of Assyria II-11a
- II**, King of Assyria II-11a
- Shamshi-Ramman**, King of Assyria II-8b; 12b
- II**, King of Assyria II-13a
- Shamsiyeh V-234b**
- Shanah III-167c**
- Shanahan, Jeremiah F.**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143a; in Philadelphia XI-795c
- John I-257b; II-800b; and Alemany XII-441b**
- John Walter**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b; XV-55c; in Philadelphia XIII-682d
- Shanakeel**, monastic cell II-758b

- Shandon, church library V-470b
Shang, dynasty III-684c; 681b
Shangala, race V-568b
Shang Beg, title XV-95d
Shang, Ch'wan (Shang-chuen), mission III-414b
Shanghai, town III-683c; 688b; Christianity in XIII-37a; treaty III-685b; vicar Apostolic in III-678a
Shang-shu, official III-666b
Shang-shu, deity III-663b; 679c; IV-225b; 686c; XIII-37a
Shan-hai-kwan, pass III-664d; 681c
Shanley, John, Bishop of Fargo V-787a; XI-114d; XIV-17a; XV-658a; and Bishop Grace XIII-368c
Shan-nung, Emperor III-667d
Shans, tribe III-626d; in Indo-China VII-767b
Shan-shi, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; massacre (1899-1900) III-679b; railways III-686d
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752b; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752c; III-677c
Shan-tung, province, railways III-687a
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN XIII-752c; III-677d
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752d; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752d; III-677d; 687a; XII-491a
Shao-chow, mission XIII-36a; 37a
Shao-hao, sovereign III-681b
Shao-king III-683a; IV-224c
Shao Yin III-667c
Shao, Abbey of II-298a
Shapattu XIII-288c
Shapcote, Mrs. E. M. XIII-408d
Shaphan. See Saphan
Shapher. See Sopher
Shapik, Alb XIII-80c
Shapir, Olga Andreevna, writer XIII-274d
Shapwick, Dorset, bell II-423b
Sharaim. See Saarim
Shara-shadashin. See Shamanism
Sharat, name X-676c
Sharfah XIII-472a
Sharovar, deity X-403a
Sharezer II-15c
Sharqi, Jebel IX-104b
Sharkey, William Lewis X-397b
Sharon, Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
—Hill, convent of Holy Child VII-400d
Sharp, lawyer XIII-364a
—James, Archbishop of St. Andrews IV-461c
—Samuel, surgeon X-133b
SHARPE, JAMES XIII-753a
—Margaret VI-392d
—Mrs., Visitation nun XV-483a
—Samuel, Egyptologist XIII-710d
Sharples, James, Coadjutor Vicar of Lancashire IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Curr IV-573b
Sharuben. See Sarohen
Shas (Talmud) XIV-436d
Sha-shi, treaty port III-686b
Shashrastani, on Bardesanism II-294c
Shaskirt (Berenice) IV-354c
Shastacosta Indians XIII-791d
Shastaretal, Indian chief VII-582c
Sha-tan, mission VIII-713c
Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas X-550a
Shaukat, Governor of Shiraz, writer XI-720b
Shaw, trial. See King v. Shaw
—George Bernard, writer VIII-129a; and Home Rule VII-112a; on naturism X-717d; and Socialism XIV-67c
—Henry X-87a
—J. Coolidge, XI-706c
—John William, Bishop of San Antonio X-412b; XIII-425c
Shawano Indians. See Shawnee Indians
Shawar, Visier of Egypt IV-548b
Shawe, Michael Edgar Evelyn XI-132c
Shawer, visior. See Shawar
Shawnee Indians VII-739d; X-387d; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; tradition II-759a; in West Virginia XV-606d
Shawneetown, mission, Illinois VII-657c
—mission, Kansas XII-321b
Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Shayast-la-Shayast, Zoroastrian work II-152c
Shechek IX-464b
SHEA, SIR AMBROSE XIII-754a; portrait XIII-754a
—JOHN DAWSON GILMARY XIII-753b; VII-379b; IX-727c; on Alloues I-326a; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; 250b; "Catholic News" XI-693c; on Charlevoix III-632a; on Church in Arkansas I-726b; on Church in Tucson I-720c; and Douai Version of Bible XV-377a; on Franciscans VI-300a; at Georgetown University VI-460a; on Hughes XI-24a; Indian researches II-111c; on Kino VIII-660b; Lorette Medal VII-405a; portrait XIII-753c
—Mother Sebastian, Sister of Charity XIV-29b
She'er-Yashub VIII-180a
Shear-water, in Bible I-521b
Sheba. See Saba
Shebhat, month III-167c
Sheb'ith XIV-436d
Shebna. See Sobna
Shebu'oth XIV-437b
Shecanda, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
Shechaniah. See Sechenias
Shechem. See Sichem
Shechinatha IX-691d
Shedd, William Ambrose I-673d
—William Greenough Thayer II-91b
Shoe, William, Judge IX-349d; and Ushaw College XV-234d
Sheedy, Morgan XIV-335a
Sheehan, Edward T. XV-736b
—Maurice M. I-258b
—Patrick Augustine, canon VIII-129a
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
Sheen, charterhouse III-391b; 634
—Anglorum, charterhouse III-391b
Sheep, in Bible I-520c; 522c; 522d; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
—Hundred, parable I-478d
—Gate, Jerusalem VIII-354a
Sheep-shearing, in Israel I-59b
Sheffield, Sisters of Charity at III-606d
Sheffield, John, first Duke of Buckingham and Rochester V-168c
Shegalim, in Talmud XIV-437a
Shehanchais XI-509b
ShehrBuyuk (Doryleum) V-136b
Shehr, province, Arabia I-663b
Sheik XV-100d
Sheikh, Jebel-esh (Mt. Hermon) XIV-430a; VII-288d
Sheikh-ed-Derazi VII-289a
Sheikh Matta I-593c
Sheikho, L., I-673c
Sheikh-Ul-Islam XV-100d
Sheil, Edward XIII-754b
—Laurence B., Bishop of Adelaide I-140b
—RICHARD LALOR XIII-754b; and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108a; and O'Connell XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130d; portrait XIII-754d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
Shekel, Jewish (ill.) XI-facing 152
Shekinah I-722a
She-king III-668a; IV-224d; Premare translates XII-387c
Shelah. See Sela
Shelby, Isaac, governor VIII-623a; XIV-509b
Shelby Settlement, Ohio IV-56b
Sheldon, Catherine XII-168a
—EDWARD XIII-755b
—Edward, of Beoley XIII-755b
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368
Shelikof I-249b
Shell, symbol XII-97c; XIII-353d; and St. James XII-90b; XIV-376c
Shelley, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XIII-755d
—John XIII-755c
—Percy Bysshe, poet V-468c; 469a; on Dante IV-632c; portrait V-466
—RICHARD XIII-755c
—Richard, of Finton XIII-755d
—Sir Richard XIII-755c
—Robert, martyr V-478a
Shem. See Sem
Shemá, in Jerusalem liturgy XIV-381c; 498d
Shema, mission V-568d
Shemaiah. See Shammai
She-men, town III-677d
Shemlah. See Samala
Shenes. See Sciennes
Sheng Tan (K'ang-hi) III-687c
Shenir. See Sanir
Shen-kun, vicerealty III-666c
Shen-Kan Tsung-tu, official XV-96c
Shenoute, monastery. See Amba Shroudah
Shen-shi, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans in III-680c; 681a
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XVI-82c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-755d; XVI-82c; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-756a; III-677c
Shenute. See Shenute
Shen IV-494d; VII-207b; and Belial II-408a; in eschatology V-531c; in Henoch I-603a; and paradise XIV-519d; in Old Testament I-55d
Shepharvaim. See Sepharvaim
Shepey, John, Abbot of Faversham VI-20a
Shephathiah. See Saphathia
Shepherd, Alice V-472c
—James, Laurence, Benedictine XIV-244d
—JOHN, musician XIII-756a; X-601b; XIV-466d
—John, philanthropist V-472c
—Kings. See Hyksos
Shepherd of Hermas II-49d; XII-128c; XIV-330c; on apocryphal I-624d; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship I-638b; catalogue VII-268c; on baptism I-639d; on charity III-596b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; contents VII-269a; on deacons IV-648a; on Divine Unity X-450b; on divorce V-56d; on early Church VII-328a; on hierarchy VII-339d; inspiration III-276d; on love IX-595a; and Manichaeism IX-614b; and Maronite Canon X-642c; on penance I-639d; XI-621d; on post-baptismal sin I-61d; 62b; prohibited IX-193b; Tertullian on XI-525a; theology, moral XIV-604d; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
—of the Valley, periodical XI-695a; XIII-362a
Shepherds, eastern I-522d; II-560d; at St. Flour XIII-348c; in New Testament I-628c
—Adoration of, Ghirlandajo (ill.) IX-facing 528
—Crusade of. See Pastoureaux
—Crusade of the Shepherd's Calendar III-165a; Hail Mary in VII-112b
Shepparton, church in XIII-436c
Sheppey, double monastery X-452c
—John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Shera, Jebel-esh VII-638b
Sherard, Lady Lucy XII-582b
Sherborne, Diocese of I-280c; 310c; 508c; V-708d
—ABBEY XIII-756b; architecture VI-675d; St. Ine VII-790a; school XIII-756c
SHERBROOKE, DIOCESE OF XIII-756d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; map X-facing 546; and Montreal X-547c; 549a; and Three Rivers Diocese XIV-709a; statistics III-238a; XIII-757a
Sherburne, Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
Sheriat el Kebir (Jordan) VIII-501c
Sheri'at el-Mendhibeh VI-431a
Sheridan, Cecilia XVI-11d
—Hugh, VIII-156c
—Patrick F., priest XI-795a
—Peter VIII-156c
—PHILIP HENRY XIII-757b; VIII-140c; 141a; XI-226c; XV-172b; 172c; in Mexico XV-175b; portrait XIII-757b
—Richard Brinsley VIII-126c; and O'Connell XI-201b
Sheriff, ruler X-574d
Sherif's aid, tax V-436b
Sherif-Khan (Tartib) II-8a
Sherkiveh XV-581b
Sherlock, John X-780a
—Paul, Jesuit XIV-93b
—Robert, martyr VIII-166a
—Thomas, and Collins IV-682b; and Woolston IV-682c
—William XV-62a; and Sabran XIII-291d
Sherman, James Schoolcraft, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b
—John I-427d
—Mrs. William Tecumseh. See Ewing, Eleanor Boyle
—William Tecumseh, general III-631a; XV-172b; 172d; and Beauregard II-377d; and Ewing V-673c; and Foster VI-156a; and Navajo Indians X-720c; St. Gaudens's statue of XIII-647d
—Act XV-175d
Shermerville Techny, mission V-54b
SHERSON, MARTIN XIII-757d; V-477b
Short, John, Blessed. See John Short
Shorun, Ralph, Blessed. See Ralph Sherwin, Blessed
Shorwood, John, Bishop of Durham V-211d
—Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Shorwood
—WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XIII-757d
Shoshan. See Seasch
Shoshan. See Sezan
Shoshan. See Zorobabel
Shosh-ha, dynasty VII-125b
Shoshuk. See Seasch
Shotland, X-318d; Irish population VIII-154b
She Tsu Chang, title IX-586b
Sheveacho, poet XIII-279d
Sheves, William, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
Shevyreff, writer XIII-272c
Shewbread. See Loaves of Proposition
Shi, title VIII-299a
Shiash X-425b; in Tripolis XV-60d
Shiba. See Sufes
Shibboleth, in Bible VIII-333d; XI-153d
Shich-tai, deity III-668b
Shicron. See Sechrona
Shield, in heraldry VII-243b; 244a
—vestment XII-413a
Shieldbearers, Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353d
SHIELDS, JAMES XIII-758a; VII-657a; 657c; VIII-141a; in Oregon Territory VIII-142d; portrait XIII-758b
—John, priest V-180d
Shiewhikak (Isleta Pueblo) VIII-191a
Shi-ga-ta (Tripolis) XV-60d
Shih-clung (Shih-king). See Shih-king
Shihohai, feast VIII-304d
Shiho Katsutsu, judiciary police XIII-302a
Shihon. See Seon
Shihor, river VI-431b

- Shi Hwang-ti, Emperor III-681b;** and Confucianism IV-227c
Shites. See **Shiabs**
Shijianlovi Indians XIII-555b
Shikka Benar, town XII-771a
SHI-KOKU XIII-758b; VIII-297a; Church in VIII-308d; XII-758d
Shihim. See **Selim**
Shiklof, Grigor I-246c
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow I-804b
Shilleim. See **Salem**
Shilleto, A. R. VIII-523b
Shilling, of Tours XI-154c
Shiloh, Palestine. See **Silo**
 —Tennessee, battle (1862) II-377c; XIV-60a; XV-51a
Shillong, mission I-794a
Shilloum Dinka, tribe XIV-325c
Shima, island VIII-297b
Shimada Saburo, writer VIII-314b
Shimel. See **Semei**
Shimmel, Anton II-801d
Shimonoseki, battle (1863) VIII-312d; treaty (1895) III-684d 686b; VIII-313b; IX-586b
Shimpoto, political party VIII-300a
Shimron. See **Semeron**
Shin, Buddhist sect VII-305b
 —Chinese deity III-679c
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
Shinar. See **Senaar**
Shinbutsu-kongo. See **Rio-bu-Shinto**
Shinden, imperial sanctuary VIII-305a
Shine, Eugene V-180d
Shiner, settlement XIII-425c
Shingu River, aborigines III-348b
Shin-Kwazoku, nobility VIII-299a
Shinnin, official VIII-299a
Shinno, title VIII-298b
Shin-nung, Chinese sovereign III-681b
Shinny, game VII-751c
Shinran Shonin, feast VIII-305c
Shintoism VII-687d; VIII-304b; XII-410c; at statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
Ship, baptism II-273d; chapel III-578d; Mass XIII-141b; symbolism XIV-375d
 —constellation II-30d
 —public house, London I-694d
 —Order of the X-305a
Shipibo Indians. See **Sipibo**
Shipka Pass, battles XIII-250b
Shipley, Orby XI-442b; on Aylward II-164d; on "Dies Irae" IV-788a; on "O Filii et Filiae" XI-222b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-227c
Ship of Fools. See **Narrenschiiff**
Shippen, William, physician I-480d
Shipwreck, spiritual VII-796c
Shir Ashshirim Rabba X-287b
SHIRE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-759a; map I-facing 180
 —system, English V-325c
Shirin IX-835c
Shirkth, general IV-548b
Shirley, Anthony II-9a; and Spenser XIV-214c
 —James XVI-74a; V-463d
 —William, Governor of Acadia I-91d
Shirpurla, town II-179d; discoveries II-180d; early history II-180d
Shirva. See **Siroes**
SHIRWOOD, WILLIAM XIII-759b
Shishak, Pharaoh. See **Sesac**
Shishiklik Pass, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
Shish-ku, dynasty. See **Unknown Dynasty**
Shishman I, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a
Shittim. See **Settim**
Shi-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
Shiva, deity. See **Siva**
Shiwona, Indian territory XV-763d
Shizoku, Japanese knights VIII-297b
Shlam-Shoa, deity I-248d
Shicha, liturgical book IX-303b
Shnife, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a
Sho, measure VIII-322d
Shoal Creek, mission VII-657c
Shochoh. See **Socho**
Shoemakers, patronage XI-566c
Shoemakers, John, missionary XII-592d
Shoes, removal of, as adoration I-152b; Flagellants VI-90d; in Sinai oratory III-442d
Shogun, title VIII-311d
Shokon-sha, in Shintoism VIII-304d
Shomu, Emperor of Japan XI-333c
Shongopovi, mission VII-469b; inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
Shoochar, chasuble XIII-80c
Shooting-stars, orbit II-27b
Shophar XV-70d
Shophetim II-552d
Short, Patrick, missionary XIII-438b; XVI-6a; 6b
Shorthand, ancient VI-11a
Shoshi, tribe I-254c
Shoshoni Indians VII-748b; XII-626d; XV-238a; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b; language, and Nahatl II-169c; Tipi (ill.) VII-749d; Wyoming, reservation XV-726b
Shoterim II-552d
Shotoku Taishi, Prince VIII-305b; 311b; (ill.) VIII-319c
Shouldered Arch I-688c; (ill.) I-689d
Showbread, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; Hebrew Rite XIII-313b
Shrew, in Bible I-526b
Shrew-mouse, in Bible I-523b
Shrewsbury, town, England, battle VII-136b; MSS. XIV-560b; school IV-109b
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-759c; XVI-38a; archdeaconry IX-233a; cathedral VI-674b; shrine of St. Winefride XIII-762b
 —Earls of. See **Talbot**
Shrift-shire I-509c
Shrine-pilgrimages I-1a
Shrines, of bells II-419d
 —religious XII-742c; in ancient temples I-170a; candles III-247d; offerings XIV-2b; veils I-353c; of Virgin Mary XV-462c; 463c; See **Pilgrimages**
 —OF OUR LADY AND THE SAINTS (in Great Britain and Ireland) XIII-760b; Aberdeen XIII-761b; Abingdon XIII-760b; Canterbury XIII-760b; Caversham XIII-760b; Coventry XIII-760b; Dublin XIII-761b; Edinburgh XIII-761b; Ely XIII-760c; Evesham XIII-760c; Haddington XIII-761b; Ipswich XIII-760d; Lincoln XIII-761a; Muckroch XIII-761c; Musselburgh XIII-761b; Navan XIII-761c; St. Aidan XIII-762a; St. Alban XIII-762a; St. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne IV-578b; St. Edmund XIII-762b; St. Edward the Confessor XIII-761d; St. Gilbert of Sempringham XIII-761d; St. Hugh XIII-762b; St. Kentigern of Scotland XIII-761d; St. Ninian XIII-761a; St. Oswald XIII-762a; St. Patrick XIII-761d; St. Swithin XIV-357d; St. Thomas XIII-762a; St. Thomas à Becket XIII-761d; St. Wilfrid XIII-762b; St. Winefride XIII-762b; St. Wulstan XIII-761d; Tewkesbury XIII-760d; Trim XIII-761c; Walsingham XIII-760d; Worcester XIII-761a
Shriver, family, Maryland II-231d
SHROUD, HOLY XIII-762b; III-566d; 567a; authenticity XIII-762c; (ill.) XIII-763b; at Lirey XV-67d; of Perigueux XI-668d; of Turin III-623c; XII-96a
 —of Christ, Feast of. See **Wind-ing Sheet of Christ, Feast of**
 —of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a
SHROVETIDE XIII-763d; I-509b; pancakes IX-153c; play, early German VI-520c; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b
Shrub, in Bible XII-156c
Shsapoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b; 274d
Shsherbatoff, writer XIII-271b
Shsherbin, poet XIII-273d
Shotkavski, Servians XIV-54a
Shu, deity IV-407c; V-345b; 350b
Shuah III-157d; VII-584b; VIII-536a
Shual. See **Sual**
Shu-anna II-184d
Shubari II-12a
Shubich, Paul IV-511b
Shubun, artist VIII-314d
Shuf, Maronites in IX-683c
Shuh. See **Sze-Shuh**
Shukeikyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
Shuki-Korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
Shukken, title VIII-311d
Shumer (Sungir; Sennaar) II-180a
Shumanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg VII-746c
 —Onuphrius, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
Shun, Chinese Emperor III-681b
Shun-Chi, Emperor III-682a; XII-521b; and von Bell III-670c; at Peking IX-586b
Shun-ch'eng Kiuwang, family III-666a
Shunem. See **Sunam**
Shunki-korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
Shun-tak, Christian settlement VIII-713c
Shun-tien-fu (Peking) III-664d
Shur, Wilderness of. See **Sur**
Shuraik IX-591a
Shurgul, expedition II-9b
Shurpui, litany II-187c; XI-198a
Shushan. See **Susa**
Shuster (Susa) IV-621c
SHUSWAP INDIANS XIII-764a; XIV-431b; 704d; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; missions II-792d; X-383b
Shute, Bishop of Durham IX-272b
Shutruk-Nahunte, King of Elam VII-125d
Shuttle, in Egyptian mythology I-774c
Shuvalov, Peter A., Count XIII-259c
Shuweiken, Kh. esh (Socho) VI-445c
Shuzeikyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
Shwoyelpi, language X-189b
Si, deity XV-70c
 —(Ptolemais) XII-553a
Sia, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
Siadhal, Abbot of Kildare VIII-639a; XIII-680d
 —See **Sedulius Scotus**
Si adversus vos, Bull of Innocent III VIII-31c
Siage, Cyril. See **Cyril VII, Patriarch of Antioch**
Siam, King VII-286d
Siam, kingdom XIII-765b; Buddhists III-31b; 32b; coinage XI-156a; harem, royal I-773a; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d; slave market VII-766a; tihul (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-765a; IX-562d; Dominican missions XII-368Gd; Franciscan missions VI-294a; Laos VII-777d; statistics, religious XIV-279a
Siamon, Pharaoh XI-789b
Si-an, temple, Peru XV-70c
Siang-ch'eng III-677d
Siang-yang, siege XII-217c
Siaout. See **Lycopolis**
Siardus, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
Sib. See **Qeb**
Siba VIII-648c
Sibagna. See **San Gabriel Arcangel, mission**
Siban. See **Swan**
Sibari, town VIII-213b; 222c
Sibba, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Sibbald, James I-686c
SIBBEL, JOSEPH XIII-767a
Sib'e. See **Sib'u**
Sibenik, Diocese of IV-606d
Siberena (Santa Severina) XIII-459d
SIBERIA XIII-767c; Buddhism I-779a; Church in XIII-767c; history XIII-768a; immigration XIII-234b; Jews I-779d; pateri XI-541d; population XIII-233c; 767c; Russians XIII-768c; XIV-45b; 53a; Russo-Chinese boundary question XIII-768d; Shamanism XIII-751b; statistics XIII-767c; subjugated III-683a; Tatar invasion XIII-768b; tribal period XIII-768a
Siberti, Benedictine IX-658b
Sibilla, Monte della IX-125c
Sibille, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
Sibinburg (Hermannstadt) XV-20c
Sibir, dynasty X-482a
 —town. See **Isker**
Sibiu, Rumanian Church of VI-755b
Sibley, Henry Hastings XIV-20d
Sibmah. See **Sabama**
Siboneys, Cuba IV-559d
SIBOUR, MARIE-DOMINIQUE-AUGUSTE XIII-769c; death XI-488b; at Digne IV-793c; and Gerbet IV-470d; Paris episcopate XI-484d; portrait XIII-769d
Sibourd, Louis XI-21b; and Rosati XIII-358d
Sibton, abbey XI-122b
Sibu, mission II-687c
Sib'u, Prince of Musri VIII-655c
Sibundoy, mission III-328b
Sibyl XIII-770a
 —in art: Matteo da Siena X-53a; Raphael XII-645d; XIII-174d; Steinel XIV-285d
Sibylla, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-362b
SIBYLLINE ORACLES XIII-770a; XI-266b; Aurelian on II-108c; Belial II-408b; Christian XIII-770a; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Christianity in XIV-598b; Cimmerian XIII-770a; Cumæan XIII-770a; Daniel, Book of IV-623c; Delphian XIII-770a; on dispersion IV-776a; Erythraean I-111a; 798d; XIII-770a; Jewish XIII-770a; Libyan XIII-770a; pagan XIII-770a; Persian XIII-770a; and prophecy XII-474d; records II-24b; Samaritan XIII-770a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c
Sicambri, tribe XV-602a
Sican, tribe XIII-772c
SICARD, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; IV-483d; IX-62d; on dalmatic, bestowal of IV-608d; on mystical monograms I-21d; on Neums VI-716c; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
 —Augustin, historian V-401d; 402b
 —George II-627a
 —Roch-Ambroise Cucurron XIV-798a; and Bébian II-379a; educational system V-317c; 484d; and French Revolution XIII-9b
Sicardi, Bartholomew, Franciscan XIV-231d
 —Dominic, Lasarist I-470c; X-362d
 —Rinaldo, Abbot of San Pietro di Maasa III-140b
Sicardus, Duke of Benevento XIII-390c
Sicard von Sicardusburg, August, architect VI-50b
Sicca, Apianus of. See **Apianus of Sica**
 —VENERIA, See of XIII-771a
Sicco, Pope. See **John XVII (XVIII)**
 —imperial envoy IV-484d
 —Duke of Benevento X-685a
 —cardinal, Bishop of Ostia VIII-427a; and Leo VIII IX-160b
 —Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
 —Duke of Spoleto XV-233b
Siceleg, town IV-643a; VI-445b; burnt I-379a
Sicelia. See **Tioelia**

- Sicelotti (Sicilians) XIV-295d
 Sic et Non, Abelard I-38b; VII-522a; XIII-550c
 Sihar, VI-445b
 Siharbas, King of Tyre XII-41d
 Sichel, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
 Sichel, Julius, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Sichelbarth, Ignaz, artist III-674a
 SICHEM XIII-771b; VII-198b; IX-584b; altar I-51b; 360a; as city of refuge XII-712a; Hebrews visit VII-184c; monastic foundation XV-537b; Theodotus on XIII-420c
 Sicheimites XIII-794b
 Sicheimovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XI-555b
 Sicho, name X-678a
 Sichrowsky, Benignus, theologian IV-128a
 Sich's Graduale XIV-312d
 Siciati Indians. *See* Sechelt Indians
 Sicilia Cattolica, periodical XI-684a
 Sicilian Congregation, Third Order XIV-642d
 Siciliano, Angelo, statue of Pius VI by (ill.) XII-131d
 Sicilian Vespers. *See* Vespers, Sicilian
 Sicilies, Two. *See* Two Sicilies
 SICILY XIII-772a; VIII-208d
 —Church in VIII-241c; XIII-774b; ambo I-382d; Apostolic Legation VII-48c; archimandrite I-695d; Augustinians VII-282b; 282c; Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Basilians II-323d; 324b; catacombs III-427b; concordat IV-197c; VIII-233d; Fraticelli VII-246b; Gallican Rite VI-358d; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; Minims in X-325a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; and the papacy VII-459b; patronies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron saint I-472c; XI-64b; Retreat, Houses of XIII-799c; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
 —education XIII-772c; emigration VII-225b
 —Geography. *See* Italy: Geography
 —History XIII-772c; Adrian IV I-157d; Alberoni I-200b; Allegranza's work I-318b; Amico's work I-429b; Arabs III-107b; 108d; and Aragon III-412c; XI-420a; XIV-181d; Belisarius VIII-578d; Boniface VIII II-663a; Burginy's work III-79a; Frankish devastation XIII-774b; and Frederick II I-127d; VI-255c; 797a; and German Empire VII-57d; Greek-Carthaginian wars XIII-772d; Henry VI VI-492b; VII-233d; 234b; Hohenstaufen possession VIII-232c; Honorius IV VII-459d; and Italy XIII-776d; in Lombard League VI-254c; Louis IX IX-309d; and Naples X-685b; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Norman conquest VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; Otto IV VII-14d; papal army in VI-796d; as papal fief XIV-513a; Roman domination XIII-774a; Saracen conquest VIII-232b; XIII-774d; and Savoy IV-30b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; and Urban IV XV-213b; Vandals in XV-208c; William I I-158a
 —Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; VIII-208a; Mohammedanism X-425a; population XIII-772c; products XIII-772b
 —Sea of VIII-209b
 Sicinini, Basilica XIII-169d
 Sicilante, Girolamo da. *See* Sermoneta
 Sick, anointing, Jacobite Church XIV-419a; blessing II-601a; care of XII-240d; 696a; extreme unction V-726a; and fetishism VI-57c; hosts for I-364c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502b; oil of, vessels for III-698a; priest, services of IV-661a; XII-418c; Unction of, Celtic Rite III-503c; Visitation of, Book of Common Prayer II-681a; XIII-654d; Visitation of, Celtic Rite III-503c
 —Communion of the. *See* Communion of the Sick
 Sickel, Theodor von VIII-63c; on Liber Diurnus IX-216a; and Mühlbacher X-625d; and Vatican Archives XV-286d
 Sickingen, Franz von XII-498c; and Bucer III-26a; and Luther XI-444c; and Ecolampadius XI-213b; political enterprise XII-498d; and Trier XV-43d; and Worms IV-499b
 —Reinhard of, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
 Sickinger, Grégoire VIII-689c
 Sick Poor, Society for the, Paris XI-492a
 Sico. *See* Sicoo
 Siconulfus, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c
 Sic ter quaternis trahitur, hymn XII-783a
 Siculi, race XIII-772c; XIV-747b
 Siculus, abbas. *See* Nicolo de' Tudeschi
 —Julius Firmicus Maternas. *See* Maternas
 —Petrus XI-585a
 Sicut cervus, Tract X-2a
 —Judeus, Bull of Callixtus II XIV-762a
 Sicyon VI-445b
 S. I. D., abbr. I-27b
 Sida, town, Palestine I-438d; VI-445c; council (383) XII-609b; council (388-390) X-212b; and Greeks XII-234c
 —Amphilochius of. *See* Amphilochius of Sida
 Siddim I-441b; VI-445c; battle I-441b; XI-646b
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble VII-717d
 Sid-Drum (Cashel) III-401a
 Side, town, Palestine. *See* Sida
 Sidereal Month II-25c
 Sidereus, Aloysius. *See* Caraffa, Vincent
 Sidero, C. (Salmone) VI-444c
 Siders, Jesuit college XIV-363c
 Sides, Philip X-755b
 Sidgreaves, Sir Thomas XIV-309d
 —William II-27c
 Sidgwick, Henry, philosopher XII-33c; on free will VI-263a; psychical investigation XI-223a; and Utilitarianism XV-212d
 Sidi-abd-el-Kader-el-Djilani X-422b
 Sidi Ali Pasha, Bey of Tunis XV-90a
 —Mohammed, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
 Sidi-Mohammed-ben-Aissa X-423b
 Sidir, castle I-669a
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount. *See* Addington
 Sidnacester, *See* of IX-266c
 Sidney, Sir Henry V-293d
 —Sir Philip, "Arcadia" V-464a; and Bolton II-643c; and Bruno III-17a; and Campion V-293d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a; sonnets V-463a
 —Thomas XV-543b
 —Sussex College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
 SIDON, Pamphylia XIII-777d; IV-664d
 SIDON, Syria XIII-776d; XII-41b; XIV-309c; 402d; Asearhaddon destroys II-15d; and Assyria II-12c; and Egypt II-184a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404c; and Persia XI-713b; Sennacherib II-14c; synod (512) V-385b
 Sidon, son of Chanaan III-570c
 Sidonia VI-457b
 Sidonius, Saint XIII-211a
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287b
 —Bishop of Mainz IX-550c; and Fortunatus VI-149a
 —Bishop of Merseburg XIII-500a
 —APOLLINARIS XIII-778b; I-617b; IV-54a; VIII-790a; XII-613c; birthplace IX-474d; on confessor I-215a; and Consensus of Narbonne IV-284c; in Gaul VI-396a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25c; at Lyons, School of IX-472d; and Mamertus Claudianus IX-7d; 8a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; on Rhodes, Diocese of XIII-107d; Sirmund on XIV-28a; and Theoplastus of Geneva IX-42a; works XIII-778c
 Sidotti, Abbé, missionary VIII-307c
 Sidqa, King of Askalon II-14c
 Sidrach IV-620b
 Sidra de Yahya, Nasorean work X-700c
 Sidra Rabba, Nasorean work X-700b
 Sidronius, Saint XIII-719d
 Sidus, Bishop of Dora V-133b
 SIDYMA, *See* of XIII-778d
 Sie, De la, abbey II-374d
 Siebenbürgen, principality IX-735c
 Sieben Zehnten XIV-15b
 Siebert, P., editor XI-670a
 Siebold, Adam Elias von, physician X-141c
 —C. T. E. von II-575c
 —Edward Kaspar Jakob, physician I-50a; and Semmelweis XIII-712c
 —Karl Kaspar, surgeon X-133b
 Sieble, publication X-700d
 Siedliska, Frances, foundress VII-408d
 Siegburg, pallium XI-429a
 Siegen-Hilchenbach, Protestant territory XV-604a
 Siegfried, husband of St. Bertha II-519b
 —Biblical scholar IV-502d; on Ecclesiastes V-245b; on Philo Judeus XII-24a
 —in "Nibelungenlied" VI-518d; IX-121b
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-121d
 —Metropolitan of Cologne XIII-219a
 —Count of Lützelburg IX-466d
 —Archbishop of Mainz VI-794a; IX-365b; 662c
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
 —Count Palatine IX-122d
 —Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
 —Bishop of Stavanger XVI-65c; 76b
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —F. P., priest XIV-335a
 —John, missionary XVI-81a
 —Walter, novelist VI-528c
 —of Ballenstadt IX-658a
 —of Feuchtwangen, Grand Master of Teutonic Order XIV-541d
 —of Walbeck, Count V-47d
 —of Westerburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116c; 118b
 Siegfalt, Jean René, physician X-135a
 Siegwart, Müller XIII-117b; 525b
 Siemers, Clemens, philosopher VII-278d
 Siemiaszko, schismatic bishop XII-188a
 Siemianski, Lucyan, poet XII-199c; 200b
 Siem-reap, province VII-767a; 772c
 Siena, town, Italy V-181d; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Dante IV-628d; Donatello V-116b; Duomo XI-48a; and Florence III-771c; VI-106c; Fonte Gaia XII-601a; and Grosseto VII-39d; guilds VII-72a; hospital III-598c; independence XV-103d; Lorenzetti IX-358a; and Milan X-299d; name III-771d; painting, school of V-181d; 253b; XV-471d; palace VI-678c; VIII-226b; pestilence (1630) III-323d; Piccolomini library XII-104b; Porta Romana (ill.) XIII-facing 780; Quercia XII-601b; and Tuscan V-513b; Twelve, Party of III-447a; University VIII-429d; XII-112c; XIII-600a; 781d
 —Ambrose of. *See* Ambrose of Siena
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-779a; Assumption, octave of II-64d; St. Bernardine at II-505b
 —cathedral V-181d; XIII-779b; Agassari I-206b; architecture VI-678b; VIII-226b; carved desk XV-701b; holy water font VII-434d; (illa.) XIV-facing 242; XIII-779d; facing 780; pulpit XII-664d; reredos V-182a; rose window XV-653c; Toaldo's work XIV-749a
 —St. Catherine, feast of III-448a; council (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; Dominican convent I-388c; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; interdict (1266) I-388c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; St. Dominic, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Francis, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Mary Magdalen, Church of I-388c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
 Siense on the Crusade (Vanni) XV-273a
 SIENI, CYRIL XIII-782c; at St. Augustine VI-118d
 Siemkiewicz, Henryk, novelist XII-201a; communism XII-208a
 Sienna. *See* Siena
 Siem-tien, diagram III-667d
 Sierra, Diocese of. *See* Santa Cruz de la Sierra
 —José Agustín de la, Bishop of La Serena XIII-726d
 —dos Tapes XI-690a
 —LEONE, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-783a; IX-216d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans X-420a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
 Siesta XI-764d
 Siestrzenciewicz Bohusz, Stanislaus, Bishop of Mohileff IV-385; X-429a; XIII-256d; XV-432d
 Siete partidas, code XIV-186c; 197a
 Sieverians, tribe XIII-233c
 Sievernaia Ptchela, periodical XIII-272c
 Sievers, Edward, Cædmon theory III-132b; on Hebrew metre XII-541d
 Siéyès, Emmanuel-Joseph IX-776b; X-689b; on Poland, Constitution of XII-198b; and Talleyrand de Périgord XIV-435a
 Sifatians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
 Sifrit, Archbishop of Mainz IV-258d
 Sig., abbr. I-25d
 Siegbert I, King of Austrasia VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-83b; and Chilperic VI-473d; and Fortunatus VI-148a; and Fridulfura VI-347a; and Gregory of Tours VII-18d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b
 —II, King of Austrasia VI-240a
 —III, Saint, King of Austrasia VI-240c; and St. Arbogast I-686b; death IV-138b; patron of Nancy X-681a; in St. Dié XIII-345b; Siegbert of Gembloux on XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
 —SAINT, King of East Angles XIII-783c; XI-121d; and St. Cedd XII-475a; and St. Fursey VI-325b; foundation III-85b; V-47a
 Siegbert, Bishop of Minden X-323b; XII-651d
 —of Cologne IV-71d
 —OF GEMBLoux XIII-783d; VI-15c; 408b; VII-375d; IX-414d; 762a; X-679d; XV-634c; "Chronicon" I-532c; 535b; "Ordines" III-538b; and Marianus Scotus I-535b; on Weirich of Trier XV-588a
 —*See* Sebert
 Siegbod, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d
 Siegburg, siege (c. 776) III-613d

- Sigefredus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Sigehelm**, Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
- Sigel**, Franz VI-478b
- Sigerdo**, juriconsult XII-112a
- Sigeric**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- SIGER OF BRABANT** XIII-784a; 549a; I-264c; XII-32b
- Sigerson**, George, writer VIII-129a; XI-682b
- Siget**, battle IV-512a
- Sigfrid**, See Siegfried
- Sigfrüe**, Abbot of Easterwine V-240d
- Sigfússon**, Sæmund, historian VII-618c
- Sighardik (Teos)** XIV-513b
- Sighaeh**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Sighigelli**, Gaspare, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Sigia (Troas)** XV-63b
- Sigifredo**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Sighard**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Sigillo**, Robert de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Sigillography** IV-504a
- Sigilpaldus** V-406a
- Sigisbald**, Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b
- Bishop of Sées XIII-681d
- Sigisbert**, monk IV-138a
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-43d
- Sigismund**, Archduke of Austria XI-62b; and coinage XI-155a; excommunicated VII-10b; and Nicholas of Cusa II-794a; XI-61a; and Pius II XII-128a
- Saint, King of Burgundy I-206a; II-161c; in Bobbio Missal III-496c; 502b; and Clodomir IV-67b; foundation XIV-362b; Orléans, veneration at XI-319d
- SIGISMUND**, German Emperor XIII-784c; 413c; 499b; VI-499c; and Amadeus VI-31d; and Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and Basle, Council of II-334c; and St. Bernardine II-506b; in Bohemia II-613c; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Charles VI of France IV-554a; and Chrysoloras IX-614b; at Constance, Council of IV-288c; in Croatia IV-511b; and Eugene IV, Pope V-601c; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; and Golden Rose VI-630c; in Hungary VII-551b; 587b; and Johann III, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; and John XXIII, Pope VII-434b; and Martin V, Pope IX-725c; and Mercea XIII-225d; in Moravia X-562d; and Nuremberg XI-169d; and Ottoman Empire XIII-731b; and papal legates XV-739b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester XII-148d; and Vergerio XV-353b; at Vicenza XV-405b
- Sigismund I**, King of Poland XII-184c; and Bona Sforza IV-576a; and Church XII-190d; and Cistercians XII-193d; and heresy IV-566d; and Hosius VII-473b; Krzycki on VIII-702d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and Sejny XIII-688b; and Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b
- II, King of Poland VII-473b; VII-608b; IX-403b; XII-185a; XIII-688b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and Kromer VIII-702c; papal mission to XIV-760d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and religion IV-438c; religious war XII-191a; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; XV-31c; in Warsaw XV-555c
- III, King of Poland and Sweden VII-608b; XII-185c; XIV-349d; 353a; and Anerio I-475d; and Birkowski II-578b; and Brest, Union of XV-131b; 131d; and Church XII-191b; and Demetrius VII-700c; X-504a; and Jeremias II XV-130d; papal legates XIII-256a; and Reformed Franciscans XII-195b; religion of IX-460a; religious policy XII-700d; in Russia XIII-246c; Skarga XIV-34d; in Warsaw XV-555c; and Zolkiewski XV-783c
- Archbishop of Grosswardein VII-158b
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IV-156d
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- John, heretic XIV-113d
- See Sigmund
- Sigl**, Johann, politician XVI-22d
- Sigia III-434d; XI-409b**
- Siglo XIX**, periodical XI-686d
- Siglo Futuro**, periodical XI-690b; XIV-188c
- Sigmond flexure**, in Aristotle I-458a
- Sigmund**, Alexander, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Anthony, Count von Hohenwart, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Sankt Pölten episcopate XIII-448a
- Carl II-72c
- Balthor, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c
- Franz, Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- See Sigismund
- Signacula**, in Manichæism IX-593c
- Signal**, periodical VII-536d
- Signatura**, of Sacred Penitentiary XIII-147d
- Apostolic XII-700b; XIII-149a; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a
- Sanctissimi. See Grace, Signature of
- Signature of Grace**. See Grace, Signatura of
- of Justice. See Justice, Signatura of
- Signay**, (Sinai) Joseph, Archbishop of Quebec III-235c; X-548c; XII-596b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Cazeau III-470b; and Demers IV-706b; and Indian missions XIII-666a; and Provencher XIII-665c; and religious orders III-236a; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- Signets**, Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b
- Signini**, Rosminian VI-423b; XIII-201b
- SIGN OF THE CROSS** XIII-785c; IV-520d; 525d; in absolute I-64d; St. Anthony, miracle I-557a; on Ash Wednesday I-775c; in baptism I-196a; and Beirôt amulet I-443c; as blessing XIII-785d; and catechumens III-431b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; in dedication I-197d; development XIII-786c; in Didache IV-779d; in early Church I-197a; IV-520c; XIII-785d; in East and West XIII-786d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; formula XIII-787a; at Gloria Patri V-151a; in Gospel, reading of VI-662c; in Greek Church VI-747a; Greek Schism VI-765d; at Introit VIII-82b; in Mass XIII-785c; 787b; among Nestorians XIV-417a; origin XIII-786b; power of III-590c; XIII-787a; and worship XV-710b
- Signal**, monastery XV-263b
- Signorelli**, Egidio XIII-787b
- LUCA XIII-787b; XI-400d; and Genga VI-415c; Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets (ill.) XII-477d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-474c; 384; and Julius II, Pope XII-642d; in Orvieto Cathedral I-483d; XI-331d; Perugia XI-736a; portrait XIII-787c; and San Sepolcro XIII-452b; and Sodoma XIV-129c; in Urbino XV-221c; and Vasari XV-274c; in Vatican XV-279d; Volterra XV-505a
- Signoria**, Florentine IV-628c; VI-106b; in Lombardy IX-340b; Piazza della, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Signoriello** XI-684d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Signa** XIV-334a
- Signum** II-419a
- Sigo**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
- Sigone** III-234d; VII-118a; XIII-588c
- Sigoliana**, Saint, Abbess of Traciar I-267b; XI-229d
- Sigonio (Sigonius)**, Carlo, historian VII-376d; VIII-218b; at Padua University XI-387d; tomb X-413a
- Sigrada**, Saint IX-174a; XIV-132b
- Sigrid III-306d**
- Sigrist**, Benedict, Abbot of Engleberg V-429c
- Sigrith** VI-681d
- Sigtuna**, Diocese of XV-592c; church XIV-354a
- Siguald**, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- SIGUENZA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-788a; XIV-174a; Biblical MS. at XV-510b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 788; XIV-facing 170; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-755b; 759a; university IV-239a; XIII-788d
- Siglenza**, José de, writer XIV-200a; portrait XIII-427b
- y Gongora, Carlos de, writer IV-8d; XIV-203b
- Siguin**, Archbishop of Sens XII-730b
- Sigurd**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
- Lays of V-280d
- Jorsalafari, King of Norway XI-118b; XVI-76a; 78d
- Sigurdssami**, Arne, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Sigward**, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- Sigwart**, Christopher von, philosopher XV-84b; and materialism X-43b; on space XIV-168d
- Sigy**, France, pilgrimage X-99b
- Sihabahu**, King, in Ceylon III-547d
- Si Han**. See Ts'ien Han
- Heng, commissioner X-480c
- Sihnah**, Diocese of. See Senha
- Sihon**. See Sehon
- Sihor Labanath**. See Labanath
- SIKHISM** XIII-789a; VII-728b; "Granth" XIII-789b
- Sikhs**, in India VII-728c
- Sikhsika Indians** II-590d
- Si-kung**, Chinese empress III-665d
- Sila**, geological formation VIII-208c
- SILANDUS, DIOCESE OF** XIII-789d
- Silanus**, Saint, martyr, Périgueux XI-688c
- Saint, martyr, Rome III-516a; VI-28b
- Junius X-753a
- Silas (Silvanus)** VII-332d; at Berea XIV-630b; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; and Ephesians V-489a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Paul I-119b; 121c; IV-364d; VII-335a; XI-570c; and St. Peter XI-753a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Silberreisen**, Elizabeth III-26a
- Silbermann**, Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
- Gottfried, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Daniel, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Friedrich, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Heinrich, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Josias, organ builder XI-300b
- Silbernagl**, Isidore, canonist IX-65d
- Silchestr**, relics at XV-582c
- SILENCE** XIII-791a; in Blessed Albert's rule I-281a; amongst Basilidians II-328d; and contemplative life IV-329d; and mystical union IV-325d; and prayer XII-608b; respectful XV-446a
- system in prisons. See Auburn, system of
- Silentarius**, Johannes, Saint. See John the Silent
- Paulus, poet III-119b; VII-375a; IX-577a; on ambo of St. Sophia I-382b; on holy water fonts at St. Sophia VII-433d
- Silentum Obsequium**, in Jansenism I-95a
- SILESIA** XIII-790c; XII-181d; Bohemian Brethren in II-617d; Breslau II-761a; Charles IV in II-613c; Church in II-130b; 761a; economical development XIII-791c; and Frederick II of Prussia VI-236a; 507a; IX-663c; German newspaper in XI-668d; and Germany VI-493c; history II-761a; XIII-790d; Husites in VI-496d; Jesuits in IX-90b; Lutheranism in IX-400b and Luxemburg VI-495c; missions XIII-790c; and Moravia X-563b; patronage VII-189d; and Prussia XII-523a; Redemptorists in XII-680a; Reformation II-763a; XIII-791b; Schwencfeldians XIII-597d; tribes XIII-790c; Vandals in XV-268b
- Silesian Catechism** VI-27b
- War, First (1740-42) VI-507a; IX-663b; Second (1744-45) VI-507a
- Silesius**, Angelus. See Angelus Silesius
- Sileson**, Jesuit XIV-92b
- SILETZ INDIANS** XIII-791c; VII-754b; X-390c
- Silfverstolpe**, Carl, historian XV-208a
- Si-liao (Kara-K'itai)** III-681d
- Siliceo**, Juan Martínez, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo III-376d; XIV-759b; at Cartagena III-384d
- Siligo**, in Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Silinghol**, league X-480a
- Silingii**, in Silesia XIII-790c
- Sillo**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- Silivri (Selymbria)** XIII-692d
- Silk**, in altar flowers I-357b; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in pall I-355d; Pontifical Family use XIII-153c; in sandals XIII-435a; in tunic XV-88b
- Silkeborg**, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Silken**, Thomas Fitzgerald. See Fitzgerald, Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare
- Silko**, Nabatean king XI-147d
- Silk worms**, in Chinese tradition III-681b
- Sille**, town Italy, earthquake (1908) VIII-214b
- Sillery**, mission II-751d; VII-579b; IX-570c; X-512b; XII-80c
- Madeleine Brulart de III-52d
- Scours de Jésus Marie de. See Jésus Marie de Sillery, Scours de
- Silingardi**, Gaspare, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Silober**, Maria IX-590d
- Sillon**, society IV-246b; VI-188c; XIV-71b; Pius X on VI-676d; XII-139a
- Silly**, François-Marguerite de X-357c
- Silo**, town VI-445c; altar at I-360c; Anna at I-530c; XIV-498d; and Bethel II-532d; oracles of XII-176c; tabernacle at I-722c; XIV-425c
- Bishop of Osmia XI-339c
- Albrius C. XI-134c
- SILOE**, pool XIII-792c; XII-235b; and Bethesda II-536d; inscription VII-176b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; location VIII-345c; 352b; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
- Silos**, Joseph, on Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558a
- Lectonary of III-162b
- Monastery of II-449b; 451b; reform III-67c; IV-457a; IX-247b; XIV-134a; 180c; library II-458a

- Silpius, Mount, and Antioch I-567b
 Silsilis (Gebel Silsilah) V-330d
 Silva, martyr X-391c
 —Alberto da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —Americo Ferreira dos Santos, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Antonio-José da, dramatist XII-310b
 —Antonio Ramón, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-332d
 —Ateogenes, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 —Beatriz de, foundress IV-190c; VI-631a
 —Duarte Leopoldo da, Archbishop of Sao Paulo XIII-466a
 —Eduardo Duarte, Bishop of Uberaba XV-118c
 —Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Sao Luis de Maranhão XIII-465c
 —Giovanni, at Pavia, University of XI-594b
 —Henrique José Reed da, Bishop of Mysapur XIII-387a
 —Jerome Thomé da, Archbishop of Sao Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466b
 —José Roiz XI-21a
 —Juan de, missionary X-385a
 —Juan de, writer III-544a
 —Juan Rodríguez XV-323b
 —Marcos da. See Mark of Lisbon
 —Miguel da, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
 —Pedro da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —Rebello da, novelist XII-311a
 —Britto, Luiz Ramon da, Archbishop of Olinda XI-242d; XVI-36b
 —Candida, See of XII-290b; and Porto XIV-324d
 Silvain, Indian interpreter I-250a
 Silvan (Martyropolis) IX-742d
 Silvanect, Abbey of XIII-347c
 Silvanus, Saint, martyr. See Silvanus, St., martyr
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; VII-348d
 —Bishop of Ciria V-122b; 122d; 124c
 —Saint, Bishop of Emesa V-402c; XIV-403a
 —Bishop of Gaza, martyr XI-709c
 —Bishop of Himyarites I-670d
 —Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
 —Metropolitan of Philippopolis in Greece XII-18a
 —Bishop of Tarsus, and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-695c; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semnarians XIII-691a
 —Constantine. See Constantine, the Armenian
 —See Silas; Sylvanus
 Silvarazza, in Vatican Library XV-296c
 Silva Sanctae Mariae XVI-65d
 Silva Torres, José Marie de VI-604b
 —y Olave, José de, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
 —y Velasquez. See Velasquez
 Silveira, Cristovão da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —GONÇALO DA, VENERABLE XIII-793d; IV-441d; 610b; X-499b; XIII-26a; XIV-88a; 91c
 —Luis da XIII-792d
 Silvela, Francisco, Spanish minister XIV-187d
 Silver, in altar I-346c; 352a; altarpiece I-356a; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; in antependium I-385d; in canopy I-363d; in chalice III-563a; chalice and paten I-357b; on ciborium veil I-358a; in cruet IV-543a; liturgical use III-767b; monstrance I-355b; in pall I-355d; in vestments IV-135b; wedding dower IX-706c
 —Chapel of Our Lady, Glastonbury Abbey XIII-780c
 —Codex. See Codex Argenteus
 Silveri — Piccolomini, Giacomo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
 SILVERIUS, SAINT, Pope XIII-793a; VII-470a; XII-273b; XV-427b; on anathema mar-anatha I-456d; and Justinian I-103c
 Silver Lake, Catholic settlement XIII-633c
 Silves, Diocese of IX-283a
 SILVESTRE, FRANCIS XIII-793d; XIII-368Fd; and Alberti I-282d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; and Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
 —See Sylvester
 Silvestre, Gregorio, writer XIV-198d
 —Vilez de Escalante, in Nevada X-775d
 Silvestri, Abbate. and education of delfi V-317c
 —Giacomo, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 SILVIA, SAINT XIII-794a; VI-780d; XV-26c
 —of Aquitaine (Etheria) X-98d; VIII-254c; on Ascension, feast of I-767c; on Bethany II-532a; on ceremonies in early ages IV-530a; on cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; in Edessa V-89a; on Epiphany V-505b; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Holy Week VII-435d; on incense VII-716d; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; on Lent IX-153a; XII-589a; on Nativity celebration III-725b; at Nazareth X-725d; on None XI-98a; on the Olive XI-204c; pilgrimage I-71a; II-772a; VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; 92a; See Peregrinato Silvia
 —of Bordeaux. See Silvia of Aquitaine
 Silvanus, Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 Silvius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
 Silvio, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 Silvius, Franciscus. See Sylvius
 —John, humanist IX-252c
 Silvi, Antoine, missionary. VII-394c; IX-769c; XV-682c
 Silván, village VIII-340a
 Sim, Sigurd, Archbishop of Trondheim XV-64d
 Simček, Matej, writer IV-600c
 Simáček, Václav, writer IV-600c
 Simko. See Semao
 Simar, Hubert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119d; XVI-40d; and Borromeo Society II-688c; at Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a
 Simbole, periodical IX-683c
 Simbrina, McEndo Gomez de. See Gomes de Simbrina
 Simenun, Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 Simeon, Saint, venerated by Greeks X-407b
 —monk VI-31a
 SIMEON, patriarch XIII-794b; IX-206c; place in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; tribe of XIII-214d; I-379a; XV-39c
 Simeon, Bishop of Beit-Arsam I-671d; X-493b; 758c
 —Tsar of Bulgaria. See Symeon, Tsar of Bulgaria
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans. See Denha Simeon
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans XI-560a
 —III (XI), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
 —IV, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —V (XII), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
 —VI, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —VII, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —Bishop of Furni VI-324c
 —Abbot of Gabula I-671d
 —Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; XIII-255c
 —Saint, Bishop of Metz XIII-345b
 —Grand Duke of Moscow IX-145c
 —Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
 —Abbot of Studion VII-301b; XIV-317a
 —Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
 —Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
 —Canticle of. See Nunc Dimittis
 —Francis, martyr V-476b
 —HOLY XIII-794c; in Acathistia I-93b; in canon I-473d; VI-374d; XII-480d; and Christ XV-465a; in Greek Church III-166c; prophecy of XV-463a
 —Simon XIV-694c
 —bar Mámá, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d
 —bar Tabbakhe, writer XIV-411b
 —Denha, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d; XI-723a; XV-225a
 Simeone, Bishop of Terracina, Sessa, and Piperno XIV-518d
 Simeon, Camillus, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
 —Giovanni, cardinal, and Mo-Glynn XI-24d; and Scalabrini X-368a
 SIMEON OF DURHAM XIII-794d; II-462b; on St. Acca I-93d; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518c
 —of Polotsk, writer XIII-270b
 —of Revardahir, Metropolitan of Pernia XIV-681d; 682d
 —of Shanklaia, monk XIV-412d
 —of Szardal, monk XIII-268d
 —of Vaunc, Saint, hermit IX-45b
 —STYLITES THE ELDER, SAINT XIII-795a; II-137d; XIV-317d; and Arabs I-668a; 669a; and asceticism X-470f
 —STYLITES THE YOUNGER, SAINT XIII-795d; XIV-317d; miracle X-346a; on Porphyrean X-282b
 —Stylites III, pillar-hermit XIII-795a
 —See Simon; Symeon
 Simerka, Václav, writer IV-600d
 Simler, on Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137c; on Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137b
 Similarity, and association of ideas II-4b; and character III-586a
 Similianus, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 Simili modo, prayer III-263d
 Similitude, in Hebrew poetry XIII-175b
 Similitudinary bigamy, VIII-172c
 Simirinchines. See Piro Indians
 SIMLA ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-796a; XVI-36d
 Simler, Georg, and Melancthon X-151b
 Simmel, George XII-335a; on truth XV-76a
 Simonet, theologian XIV-595a
 Simon, Lambert, impostor VII-100b
 Simokattes, Theophylaktos III-116a; on China II-682c
 SIMON, SAINT AND APOSTLE XIII-796c; II-767c; III-226d; in apocryphal literature I-612d; in Ass. Feast of the I-799a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Jerusalem II-767c; VII-341c; VIII-350c; 356a; XIV-730b; and Judaizers XIII-535b; in Pella XI-609a; relics XIV-797b; tomb of XIII-372b
 —in China IX-747b
 —Bishop of Anglona I-512d
 —Saint, Count of Bar-Sur-Aube, at Troyes XV-68c
 —Abbot of Ely VI-466b
 —French chancellor in China III-671b; IX-747b
 —Bishop of Grenoble VIII-327a
 —Vicar Apostolic of Kiangnan VII-634d
 —(Recollect) missionary IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
 —Abbot of St. Albans XI-345a
 —Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 —Archbishop of Sweden. See Gautbert
 —Abbot of the Park XI-504a
 —Count of Tecklenburg XI-341b
 —Bishop of Transylvania XV-22d
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —I, high-priest V-267a; VIII-325a; 387a; XI-254a
 —II, high-priest V-264b; 266d; VIII-387b; 390c; IX-410b; coinage XI-153c; 254a; and Spartans XV-209d; 502c
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-386b
 —V, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 —VI, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 —VII, Count of Lippe XIII-524a
 —Jeromino, Venerable X-441c
 —Joannes, Armenian monk X-102d
 —Jules François VI-181c; on Donald II-647c; on MacMahon IX-505c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 —Placide le, Maurist X-71d
 —Richard, creget IV-100d; 161d; 492c; VII-80c; XI-274d; on St. Augustine II-96d; 103a; and Baras II-284c; on Biblical inspiration VII-47c; and Bousset II-701d; XII-770a; and Calmet III-189b; and Dupin V-204d; on Jonas, Book of VIII-498a; Martianay of IX-722d; on Preadmission XII-371a; on Torah XIV-780c
 —Thomas, medalist XI-158d
 —Ximeno, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
 —Acosta, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —Anglus. See Simon Stock Saint
 —Bar Gloria III-319b; VI-466b; VIII-350c; Hebron VII-185a; as pseudo-Messiah VII-699a
 —Bar-Jona. See Peter, Saint, Apostle
 —See Simeon; Symeon
 Simoncelli, Carvajal, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
 Simond, Jesuit VIII-273b
 —Henry VII-109d
 Simon de Jesus, missionary X-391b
 Simone, Gennaro de II-478a
 —DA ORSENGIO XIII-796d
 Simonet, Francisco Javier, historian X-613b
 Simonetta, Ludovico, cardinal, and Baues II-211c; at Lodi IX-323a; at Pesaro XI-739b; at Trent, Council of XV-34b
 Simonetti, architect, Vatican Museum XV-281d
 Simon Fitz Robert of Wells. See Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of
 Simoni, Gennaro Antony de, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 SIMONIANS XIII-797a
 Simonis, and Bible V-288a; X-749d
 Simon Jempo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —Lopes, Blessed, martyr XIV-106d
 —Machabeus II-169b; VIII-348c; 387d; IX-493d; 494b; 495a
 —MAGUS XIII-797c; VI-599b; VII-699a; XI-199c; 567c; and Antichrist I-561b; at Brindisi II-788a; in Clementines IV-40a; in Didascalia IV-781d; Ebonites on V-243d; and Felix V-166a; in Gnostic system VI-594d; Nereus and Achilles, Acts of X-751c; on Passion V-71a; and St. Peter XI-747b; St. Peter. Acts of I-611a; Sts. Peter and Paul, Acts of I-611d; and simony XIII-797d; XIV-1a; and torture III-494c; XIV-779b; and Simonians XIII-797a
 —Niger, prophet III-588c
 —OF CASCIA, BLESSED XIII-798d; and Angelo da Clarino VI-245d; writings VII-245b
 —of Constantinople, Archbishop of Thebes XII-632d
 —OF CRAMAUD XIII-799a
 —OF CREMONA XIII-799b
 —of Crepy, Saint XIII-341d
 —of Cyrene IX-676c; XIII-222d; and Christ VIII-382b; in Gnosticism II-327b; V-71d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570c

- Simonoff**, monastery X-472a
Simon of Genoa, physician X-128b
 —of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury I-464b; XIII-401b
 —of Lippica, Blessed VII-292d
 —of St. Quentin I-766c; III-670a
OF SUDBURY XIII-799b
 —of Tarring XIII-44a
OF TOURNAI XIII-799d
 —Peter, Saint. See Peter
 —Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-687c
Simons, on synoptics XIV-392a
 —Munno, and Anabaptists I-446c; and Mennonites X-190b; XII-709b
Simonsen, Niels, painter IV-732b
Simonsson, Thomas, Bishop of Strängnäs, writer XIV-355a
SIMON STOCK, SAINT XIII-800a; III-355d; birthplace XIV-164a; at Cambridge XI-107c; indulgence XIII-280a; scapular X-604d; XIII-511b
 —Stock of the Blessed Trinity. See Blyth, Francis
 —the Anchorite. See Simon the Anker of London Wall
 —the Anker of London Wall, prayer book XII-352c
 —the Hermit, pilgrimage XII-92b
 —the Loper II-532a; and Christ VII-381c; and Last Supper IX-721d
 —the Pharisee, house of, in Way of the Cross XV-570b
 —the Superb, Russian prince XIII-245c
SIMONY XIV-1a; and abdication I-31b; and Alexander II, Pope I-286d; and Alexander VI, Pope I-289c; Baltimore, 2nd Council of XIV-1d; Chalcedon, canon of III-557d; classification XIV-1b; decrees III-764d; in Germany VI-489c; gravity XIV-1c; and Gregory VII, Pope III-701b; VI-793d; VII-63c; and Gregory VIII, Pope VII-84d; and Hildebrand III-701b; as infamy of law VIII-1a; and irremovable, rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and Julius II, Pope VIII-563d; and Leo IX, Pope IX-161b; mental XIV-1b; in Middle Ages XII-469c; and ordinations XI-765a; XII-775a; Orleans, Council of 549 XI-818b; in papal election IV-194a; and patronage XI-561b; penalties XIV-2b; and religion XII-748c; Rome, decree of (1047) IV-18c; Rouen, Synod of (650) XIII-211d; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; Simon Magnus XII-797d; and stipend XIV-1d; and Sylvester II XIV-371d; and Vallombrosians XI-768c; and Victor II, Pope XV-409d
 —Bishop of Soissons XVI-31b
Simon y Rodenas, Francisco, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c
Simopetra, monastery II-48d
Simor, Johann, Archbishop of Grand VI-722b; at Győr VII-94d; in Hungary II-135b; at Vatican Council XV-305d
Simorgi, deity XV-498a
Simor-Grau, Cardinal, and Wörndle XV-709b
Simpleveld, Poor Child Jesus Sisters at XII-251c
Simpl., abbr. I-25d
Simples (feasts) III-165c; VI-23a
Simpletons, irregularity VIII-173b
Simplicianus, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; and St. Augustine II-85d; 90d; 96a; legend IV-357b; Rite I-395a
Simplicianus, genealogist I-476c
SIMPLICIUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-2c; XII-773b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; birthplace XIV-747c; and Joannes III of Ravenna XII-866a; parishes III-334a; on property ecclesiastical XII-468a; St. Bibiana, Basilica of II-542d; St. —Paul —without —the —Walls, clerics of XIII-389c; S. Stefano Rotondo, Church of XIII-176b; and Talia I-83a; 301c; VIII-489a
SAINT, martyr XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
 —philosopher IX-326a; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; mysticism XII-31d; on neo-Platonism X-744c
 —Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
 —Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; X-474a
 —Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Simplicity (Divine Attribute) II-64a; VI-614a
 —Prayer of IV-325b; XII-608b
Simpson, hospice III-295b; VII-475d; and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c; road III-582b; tunnel VIII-208c
Simpsonianus, Saint VI-163b
Simpson, Fort, Anglican mission IV-719a
 —Henry VI-164d
 —James Young, physician X-137a; chloroform I-448c; and Hingston VII-359d; on leper houses IX-184d; narcotics X-141d; 142b
 —John VII-717c
 —**RICHARD XIV-4a**; as editor XII-637d; on Shakespeare XIII-749d
 —Siddrach IV-240a
Simrock, Karl Joseph, poet VI-527c
Sims, James Marion, physician X-142a
 —Walter, on A.P.A. I-427c; and Donnelly I-427b
Simultaneity, and time XIV-726b
Simultaneous churches II-525c
 —Schools XIII-558c
SIN XIV-4b; I-130d; VI-620a; Abelard on I-38c; Abraham I-57d; abolition from I-61b; XII-414d; act XII-511c; actual XIV-4d; 6d; African natives I-185b; Albigenses I-268a; Algonquias I-312b; and almsgiving I-330b; altruism XIV-6c; St. Ambrose XIV-6a; and angels, rebel IV-764d; St. Anselm II-57a; Antinomianism I-567a; Augustinian system of grace VI-712b; avoidance VI-669a; Baader II-174c; Basius XIV-7a; 10b; baptism II-259a; 268a; Bessa III-199c; Biblical description XIV-6a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Buddhism I-772d; Calvinism I-565c; III-201c; XII-378b; XIV-6d; 10b
 —**Capital XIV-5c**; anger I-489b; covetousness IV-462b; Eutropius on V-630d; gluttony VI-590a; lust IX-438a; pride XII-405b; sloth XIV-57d
 —causes VI-711a; XIV-6a; and character III-587b; Christ VII-715b; and concupiscence XIV-8d; contract IV-333b; co-operation in I-100b; Duns Scotus on V-197c; early Church I-61d; effects XIV-9b; Egyptians V-347a; evolution XIV-11c; and excommunication XV-723c; expiation in Sacrifice XIII-314a; extreme unction V-727c; 728c; 729a; 730b; Flagellants VI-90d; forgiveness of I-63d; VIII-577d; formal XIV-5a; free will XIII-703d; French Protestantism VII-529c; Gnosticism II-325b; VI-595c; XIV-6b; and grace VI-689c; 700b; gravity XIV-8b; grievous I-769b; habitual XII-315b; XIV-5d; 9b; hatred VII-149c; and hell VII-209c; in Henocho, Book of I-602d; 603b; heresy VII-257c; Hermas I-639d; Hindus II-731b; Hirschler XIV-10b; against Holy Ghost VII-414b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; Hus XIV-10b; idolatry VII-636b; and Immanence, Divine VII-684c; imputability XIV-7d; and indulgences VII-783b; infidelity VIII-2d; internal XIV-5a; and invincible ignorance VII-648d; irremissible XIV-524a; Jansenism XIV-7a; Jovinian on XIV-10b; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-568b; justification VI-703c; VII-575a; Kant XIV-6c; keys, power of I-61c; Leibniz IX-137d; Luther I-665b; VII-258c; XIV-6d; 10b; Malebranche IX-568d; malice XIV-8a; Manichaeism IX-593c; XIV-6b; Mass, remission by X-19d; material XIV-5a; materialism XIV-6c; Men of Understanding X-191b; Molinistic system of grace VI-711d; monism XIV-6d; Montanists I-772a; in moral theology XIV-602b
 —**Mortal XIV-5a**; conditions XIV-7c; and grace VI-709a; and infused virtues XV-474d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; Wydlif's doctrine I-94c
 —mortification X-578c; nature of XIV-4b; negligence X-737b; occasions of XI-196d; Pantheism XIV-6b; St. Paul XIII-162a; Pelagius XI-604d; XIV-10b; penance XI-619a; permission of XIV-10d; philosophical I-295c; IX-200c; XIV-7a; positivism XIV-6c; post-baptismal I-61d; predestinationism XII-376c; presumption XII-403b; Protestant teaching XIV-6d; and Providence, Divine XII-510d; 513a; Prudentius on XII-518b
 —**Public II-617a**; and Christian burial III-72a; and Viaticum XV-398b
 —Quassel XII-603a; XV-129a; and reason XIV-8c; redemption from II-55d; reserved cases XII-785b; retention of XI-620a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197a; sacraments XIII-269a; salvation from XIII-47a; sanctifying grace VI-704d; satisfaction for X-203b; XIV-9b; Scotism XIII-611b; 611c; sense of XIV-11b; and sensual appetite XIV-8d; simony XIV-1c; temporal punishment, and baptism II-268b; and temptation XIV-8d; 604c; Tertullian I-62c; XIV-524a; theatre XIV-561b; theosophy XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VII-711d; XIV-700c; in thought, Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; Tridentine teaching I-560b; and uncleanness, Erastianism VI-515d; Universalist teaching XV-181c
 —**Venial XIV-5d**; 9d; asceticism I-769b; communion V-587c; conditions XIV-10c; confession of XI-623b; effects XIV-10c; grace VI-709b; malice of XIV-10c; in Pelagianism II-96b; punishment XII-575d; Wesel XV-590b
 —and vice XV-403d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; and will XIV-8c; and Will of God XIV-584b; Wydlif II-100c; XIV-10b
Sin, deity II-8a; 17b; 187b; III-378d; VIII-193d; X-48d; colour sacred II-177d; temple at Harran II-184c; VI-400b
 —desert IV-749b; VI-445c; Israelites in I-3c; VIII-195a; XI-648d
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
 —**Original**. See Original Sin
Sina, Mount. See Sinai
SINAI XIV-11d; XII-688a; Aaron I-3d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-86d; copper mines II-179d; Decalogue IV-664c; desert IV-749b; Egyptian occupation II-181c; Elias V-381d; XII-478c; in Exodus, Book of XI-648d; government I-663b; (Gill) VIII-200; XIV-12; Israelites VIII-195b; mines V-338b
 —**monastery VIII-367b**; X-471c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; See Catherine, Monastery of St. —Moses X-596c; 597a; name X-678b; Naram Sin II-181b; population XIV-12c
 —Joseph. See Signay, Joseph
 —Orthodox See of V-232b; 676d; VI-754c
 —of Ireland IV-509d
Sinaita, John the. See John Climacus, St.
Sinaiticus, Codex. See Codex Sinaiticus
Sinaloa, tribe X-256b
 —**DIOCESE OF XIV-12d**; map X-facing 268; Ribas in XIII-30d
Sinan, architect IV-305d
 —Paaha XV-59c
Sina Sapa Mokekiye Taeyanpaha, Sioux periodical XIV-23b
Sinbad the Sailor, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
Sincerity, in Confucian system IV-226a
Sinclair, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
Sinclair, Jarla XI-317a
Sind, kingdom VII-725a; mausoleums VII-734a
Sinda. See Sionda
Sindoard, Saint XIII-211b
Sindon I-401b; 428d; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d
Sindram, scribe XII-350d
Sinduitus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
Sindulph, Saint XII-729c
Sine Com., abbr. I-25d
Sinell, Saint, Abbot of Cluaminis, on Church Island VIII-644a; and St. Columbanus IV-128a
Sin en Nabra (Saananim) VI-444b
Sineta de Coo, periodical XIII-456c
Sineus XIII-242c
Sinew, in Hippocrates I-458a
Si-ang-fu, town, China III-665b; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; Mohammedan tablet III-680b
 —**Inscription III-669b**; 673a; V-232d; XI-722a; XIII-711a; XIV-681c
Singapore, cathedral IX-562d; Weldin XV-579c
Singenberger, on church music X-664d; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
Singer, Isidore, encyclopedia V-417b; 418a
 —Paul, Socialist XIV-64b; 67b
 —Petrus, musician VI-295d
Singerich, King of Goths XII-142b
Singers, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; patronage XI-566c
Singidunum. See Belgrade
Singing, Congregational. See Congregational Singing
Singiser, John Jodoc, Abbot of Muri X-643c
Singkwang, mission II-687a
Single Gate, Temple of, Jerusalem VIII-354a
Single-Tax I-228a; in India I-228c; and private property XII-463b
Single-Tax Corporation XIV-66d
Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —John. See Morgan, Edward
 —Robert, martyr VII-466b
Singlin, Antoine XII-295d
Singulare presidium, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-324a
Singulati nos, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VIII-764d; Gerbet VI-470d; Montalembert X-514b
 —**quadam**, Allocation of Pius IX XIV-767a
Singron de la Anunciacion, Pablo, Bishop of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c
Sinhalese, race III-547d; 548b; XII-626b; law III-549a; marriage customs III-549b; religion III-549d
Sinibald, Lord of Quisquina and of Rosa XIII-184c
Sinibaldi, Antonino Ugolino, Bishop of Osimo XI-336a
 —Victor, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
Sinibaldo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Sinibald of Fiesco, cardinal VI-795b

- Sinibuldi, Guittoncino de'. See Cino da Pistoia
- Sinicus, Saint, Apostle of Reims XII-725b
- Siniddam Nur Adad, King of Larsa II-181c
- Siniglia, town XIV-258d; Caesar Borgia I-292d; The Castle (ill.) XIV-13
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-13b; and Urbino XV-222a
- SINIS XIV-14a
- Siniscolon, town XIV-14a
- Sinispura, town XIV-14a
- Sinita, See of XIV-14a
- Sinitke, tribe III-570c
- Sin muballit, King of Babylon II-181d; 186a
- Sinnett, A. P., theosophist XIV-627a
- Sinnichus, Joan B., theologian XII-442b
- Sinning-fu, missions VII-41c
- Sinnipia, Diocese of XV-60a
- Sinnott, A. A. XIV-70c
- J. F. III-458e
- Sin-offering, Arabian XIII-286c
- Sin-offering, Jewish I-360c; 361d; XI-659b; as atonement II-57a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Pentecost XI-661d; rites XI-217b; XIII-314b
- Sinope, town, Evangelarium III-96b; V-441c; IX-631d; Ionian colony X-303d; naval battle (1833) XIV-14c
- SINOPE, titular See of XIV-14b
- Sin-sar-iskhun, King of Assyria II-17a; 183c
- Sinsinawa, Dominican tertiaries at XII-370f
- Sinte Geerts Minne VI-534a
- Sint-Goulds lampoon VII-50c
- Sint Gregoriusblad, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Jansgenootschap XIV-485c
- Sintlas Ow (Sintloesseau). See Reichenau
- Sint Lucas, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- Sintpater, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Sint ut sunt aut non sint IV-33b; XIV-98a
- Sinussa, synod (303) IX-638b
- Sinuhit V-350a
- Sinus (anatomy) I-458b
- Sinuhius. See Schenute
- Sinzenhof, Philip, Count of, cardinal II-763d
- Sinzenhofen, Pamkars von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Sion, periodical XV-679d
- town VII-344b; metaphorical use VII-352b; in prophecy XV-464Da; site VIII-340b; 351a; See Jerusalem
- SION, titular See of XIV-14c
- Church of, Jerusalem VIII-357d; (ill.) XIV-342b
- Congregation of Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sion, Congregation of
- Dames de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in United States VI-275b
- DIOCESE OF**, Switzerland XIV-14d; 362b; 364d; Jesuit college XIV-363c; map XIV-facing 364
- Mount VIII-345a; cathedral III-439b; Citadel (ill.) VIII-365; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; Nativity service V-505c; pretorium of Herod XII-404b; Virgin Mary's tomb XV-471b
- Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sion
- Pères de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Songs of XII-175b
- See Zion
- Sionita, Gabriel. See Gabriel Sionita
- Sionnaz, Françoise de VI-220a
- Sionsverein, Munich XI-128b
- Sior VI-445c
- Siouan Indians VII-754b
- Siouni, Gabriel. See Gabriel Sionita
- Siout. See Lycopolis
- SIOUX CITY, DIOCESE OF** XIV-16b; VIII-96b; charitable institutions XII-248a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF** XIV-16d; apostolate III-453d; established XIV-162a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; settlement XIV-161d; statistics XV-176d
- INDIANS** XIV-17b; VII-746d; agencies XIV-22c; De Smet IV-752a; and Foxes XIV-18c; and French traders XIV-18b; Hennepin XV-662c; history XIV-17d; language and literature XIV-24a; at Laramie, Fort XIV-21b; Lisa XIV-19a; map XIV-20d; Marty XIV-17a; and Mascouten Indians IX-769a; in Minnesota XIII-367c; XIV-20b; missions XIII-233d; XIV-18a; 19b; XV-658c; name X-327d; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; and Ojibwa III-690a; XIV-20a; organization and culture XIV-23c; population XIV-24b; Red Cloud XIV-21c; religion XIV-23d; religious agitation VI-548a; XIV-25a; religious status XIV-23b; reservation XIV-22d; in Saskatchewan XIII-483a; territory XIV-17d; Irotemism XIV-792d. See Iroquois
- Indian Sisters XIV-22d
- Siphis (Melos) X-169c
- Siphmoth. See Sephamoth
- Siphnos, island, and Cyclades IV-581a; and Thera XIV-629b
- Siphon, liturgical use III-562b
- Siphra, Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Siphre (Siphri), Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Sipiagin, Dmitri Sergeievich, Russian minister XIII-251b
- SIPBBO INDIANS XIV-24d; I-681a; XI-44d; house (ill.) XIV-25b; Sarayacu mission XIV-470d; and Setebó Indians XIII-738c; type (ill.) XIV-25d; village (ill.) XIV-25a
- Sipontina, Diocese of. See Manfredonia
- Sipontum, church X-276d
- Sippar (Abu Habba), town II-180a; VI-445b; Assyrian conquest II-12b; Berosus on II-515a; creation story IV-406d; deity of II-187b; excavations II-9b; Persian conquest II-184d; 227b; temple II-16b; 184c
- Sippara. See Sippar
- Sippori (Diocessarea) IV-798b
- Si principum, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-100c
- qua est, Constitution of Pius X XV-596d; XVI-38a
- Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de XIV-333d
- Si quis autem, in Bulls III-56a
- quis suadente diabolo, canon V-688d
- Sir, Vladimir, writer IV-600d
- Sirach. See Ecclesiasticus
- Siracusa. See Syracuse
- Siras. See Serra
- Siras, Bishop of Parætium XI-470a
- Sirbonian Bog XII-688b
- Siregno, Alessio da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Siren, in Bible I-526b; symbolism I-516d
- Sirena, temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
- Eustace, hymnologist XIII-188b
- Sirenatus, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Sirenne, James de, missionary XII-287d
- Sir Gowther, legend IX-126a
- Siri, Vittorio VII-137c
- SIRIGIUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-20a; XI-262b; XII-270a; 273a; Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on acolytes I-108a; African bishops IV-79d; age, canonical I-207a; on baptism V-505d; celibacy III-485a; heretics I-45a; XIV-788c; and Himerius of Tarragona III-726c; IV-671a; VII-356a; IX-202b; XII-751a; and Jovinian IV-285a; Milan, Council of I-629d; on minor orders X-333b; and St. Ninian VI-370a; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-605b; penitents XI-636d; on religious I-626a; tomb III-516c; on Virgin Mary II-677d; XV-448c
- Sirigang, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Sirion. See Siryon
- Siriono Indians X-606c
- Siris. See Serra
- Sirius, star II-153a; V-350a; in Egyptian calendar V-333a; 350a; in Old Testament II-30c; and Tishtrya II-163a
- Sirieto, Fabrizio, Bishop of Squillace XIV-230b
- SIRLETO, GUGLIELMO XIV-27b; calendar IX-249d; and Gregory XIII II-324a; VII-34a; and Macigni IX-251a; Missal, X-357a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-27b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and Salon IX-249b; Squillace episcopate XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Marcello, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Tommaso, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; 81c
- Sirmium, town II-121c; VI-738c; Christians persecuted II-121c; Galerius VI-341a; Julian the Apostate VII-559b; prætorian prefect VII-663c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-27c; IV-510d; 607b; 769d; St. Ambrose I-385c; St. Anastasia I-454a
- councils*: (351) XIII-693c; creed I-701d; Photinus XII-43b; (357) I-79c; creed I-710b; IX-220a; XIII-57b; 693c; (358) V-605b; XIII-57b
- SIRMOND, JACQUES XIV-27d; VII-533d; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; Capitularies III-311c; funeral eulogy of XV-264b; and Louis XIII IV-54b; XIV-89c; and Menard X-178b; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XIV-27d; "Predestinatus" II-292c; XII-377b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; and Richelieu XIII-48b; Synaxarion II-638a
- Siroes (Shirva), son of Choroas II IV-524a; VIII-360a
- Sir Percyville, legend VI-719d
- Sirretus, Antonius XIII-612b
- Sirrhæ (Sirrhæ). See Serra
- Siruzas, in Avesta II-153b
- Sirven, Brother X-361a
- Sirventes VI-570d
- Sirwah Inscription I-664b
- Siryanians, tribe XII-626d
- Siryon (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
- Sis, Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; 571d; XI-550d; XV-101b
- councils*: (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- See Flavius
- Sisac, Armenian Prince XIV-31a
- Sisacan. See Siunia
- Sisak. See Siscia
- Sisamos, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Sisara IV-663b; X-750a; assassination III-776c; and Barac II-282a; XI-475b; XIV-552a; and Rubenites XIII-214d
- Siscariis II-106c
- Siscia, See of IV-510d; XII-615b
- Sisbert, archbishop XIV-758d
- Sisebut, Visigothic King VIII-186d; XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d; date VI-142a; and Jews VIII-391b
- Sisebutus, Saint XIV-469a
- Sisemund, Bishop of Siuenna XIII-788a
- Sisenand, Visigothic King IV-427b
- Sisera. See Sisara
- Sisgorich, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Sisinnius, Saint, martyr XI-338d; XV-426d
- SISINNUS, Pope XIV-28a; XII-273c
- Sisinnius, Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Camachus III-204b
- Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople X-755a; XII-449b; on Filioque VI-73b
- Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop of Synnava XIV-382c
- Saint, Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Sisitonwan. See Sisseton
- Sisk, T. XIV-480b
- Sismondi, Jean Charles, Leonard (de Limonde) de, on Cid III-770a; and Rossi XIII-204b; St. Simonians XIII-378a
- Sisnando, Bishop of Viscu XV-496c
- Sisowath, King of Cambodia VII-772c
- Sissek (Siscia) XII-615b
- Sisseton Indians XIV-23c; agency XIV-22c; 24b
- Sissteron, Diocese of IV-793c
- Sister. See Nun
- OF CHARITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO** XIV-28a
- of St. Andrew. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- of St. Bridget. See Brigidines
- of St. Casimir XVI-55c; in Scranton XIII-634b
- of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines
- of St. Philomena XII-181b
- OF THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY** XIV-29b; in Great Britain XII-242d
- of the Visitation of Mary. See Jesuitesses
- Sistine Bridge XIV-33b
- Chapel, Vatican III-578a; XIII-373c
- Art XI-400b; Botticelli II-700a; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; Buonarroti III-61c; 62c; IV-27a; St. Callistus (ill.) III-184b; St. Clement I (ill.) IV-13a; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Eschiel (ill.) V-735b; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Rosselli XIII-203c
- Baini II-209a; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; description XV-279c; Holy Week music II-209a; Paul III XI-580d; situation XV-278a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- CHOIR** XIV-29c; XV-279c; Adami da Polseña's work I-135a; Allegri I-319a; archives XV-290b; composer I-475d; position XV-279c; reorganization III-694a; Tartini's Miserere XIV-462c
- Madonna (Raphael) XII-646c
- Palace, Vatican XV-278c
- Sistino, Lando. See Innocent III, Antipope
- Salone, Vatican XV-277b
- Sisto, architect XIII-172d
- Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Sisyphus XIII-31d
- Sit, deity XI-377d
- Sita, Princess II-733d; III-547d
- Sitarch XII-238a
- Sithiu II-522c
- Sithonia (Longos) XIV-781c
- Siticus, Marcus, cardinal XV-34b
- Stifensis, province I-199b
- SITIFIS, titular See of XIV-30c; True Cross, relics of IV-531c
- Stites XIV-306b
- SITJAR, BUENAVENTURA XIV-30d; in California X-532c
- Sitka, town I-246d; 247d; mission I-250b; orphanage I-249d; Russian Orthodox See VI-772c; seminary I-249c
- Sit Napihtli. See Ut-napihtim
- Sitria, hermitage XI-764d
- Sitric I, King of Dublin V-172d

- Sitric II**, King of Dublin V-173a
Sitsch, Johann VI von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
Sitten, Diocese of. *See* Sion
Sittensperger, Matthew, missionary IV-693d; VI-477d
Sittchenbach. *See* Siechem
Siti Maryam, Wady VI-431a; 431c; 437a. *See* Ain Sitti Maryam
Sitting Bull, Indian chief IV-753a; XIV-22b; 23a; portrait XIV-17c
Situation, category I-714d
Siu chih ch'ang, Governor general of Manchuria IX-586a
Siu Kwang k'ü III-673a; tomb III-674c
Siu-fu, Chinese office III-666c; IX-588a
SIUNIA. *See* of XIV-31a
Siu-n'king Pu, Chinese board III-666b
Siumtila, Bishop of León IX-175b
Siuslaw Indians XIII-791d
Siu-ta' al, Chinese degree III-667a
Siva, deity II-362c; 733a; III-550a; IV-685a; VIII-710c; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; (ill.) VII-facing 722; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
Sivaism II-734c; and Buddhism III-32a; in Ceylon III-550a
Sivaji, leader of Mahrattas VII-725b
Sivan. *See* Siwán
Sivas. *See* Sebastia, Armenian Catholic Diocese of
Siward, Abbot of Anisole IX-144b
Sivigald, and St. Gal VI-335d
Siwah (Ammon) I-430d
Siwán (Sivan) month II-515a; 556b; III-167a
Si-wan-tze III-677d; X-482b
Siward, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Siweh, oasis, Egypt V-330d
Six, Jean, Bishop of St. Omer XI-435c
 —Articles, statue V-447a; on auricular confession XIII-654b; on transubstantiation V-443b
 —Indians XIII-791d
Six-immokar Indians II-603b
Six Nations. *See* Iroquois
 —Points, controversy XIII-91b
 —Principal Baptists II-281c
 —Sixty Six (666), in Apocalypse I-598d
Sixteen, faction, wars of the League VII-79d
SIXTUS I, SAINT, Pope XIV-31b; XII-273a; chronology IV-13d; adorns Vatican confession X-219b
 —II, SAINT, Pope XIV-31c; II-43d; VI-366c; IX-89d; 738c; and Agapitus III-514d; on altars I-340a; anaphora IV-418c; 419a; Fra Angelico (ill.) IX-facing 90; and Cyprian of Carthage IV-586d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; XII-264b; feast III-161d; 265d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Felicitas III-514d; (ill.) XIV-31d; and St. Lawrence IX-90b; and St. Peregrinus XIII-718a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a
 —III, SAINT, Pope XIV-32c; XII-273b; Altars, silver I-346c; and St. Augustine III-703c; and Ephesus, Council of IV-594a; X-757c; and Lateran baptismistry II-277b; VIII-44d; IX-15d; Lateran canopy I-364b; and S. Lorenzo, church XIII-174c; and St. Mary Major, Church of IX-80a; XIII-189d; and Nestorius X-755b; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; tomb III-515b; and Valentinian III XV-256a
 —IV (FRANCESCO DELLA ROVERE), Pope XIV-32c; 264d; I-484d; II-80c; VIII-562a; XII-274c; and abbreviators I-29b; 29d; and advocates I-168a; and All Saints I-315d; and Ambrosian Sisterhood I-404c; and Argypoulos I-707a; arms (ill.) XIV-32d; and astrology II-22b; and Bessarion II-528b; and Botticelli II-709a; Bulla (ill.) III-57d; and Blessed Angelo Carletti I-484b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and calendar reform IX-248d; Chambéry, Chapter of III-568d; and Cistercians III-783d; and Colettines IV-99c; and Cologne University III-521a; Copenhagen University IV-352b; and court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Dominicans XII-359c; epithet V-74b; financial measures VIII-2b; and Florence VI-109a; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Golden Rose, design VI-629b; and Heidelberg University VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540a; and Immaculate Conception controversy XV-661b; and indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition in Spain VIII-178b; XIV-762c; 763a; and Leo X IX-162a; Loreto, sanctuary of XIII-146b; and Maffei IX-522b; 522c; medal of X-113d; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; at Mendic X-180b; and Möller, Johann X-629a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Pannarts XI-44c; at Pavia XI-594b; at Perugia XI-737c; Plus III XII-128d; and Pisa University XII-128d; and Platina XI-1584; 768b; Platina (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XIV-33a; and Portugal XII-302c; and Presentation, Office of XV-464f; and Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; and Regiomontanus VI-450c; and Rhodes, Knights of II-67c; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Roselli XIII-203c; and St. Andrews, Archbishopric of VI-719a; XIII-330d; San Antonio Portacelli, College of XIII-788d; S. Cosimato in Trastevere, church XIII-174b; and S. Maria in Traspontino, church XIII-172a; and S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church XIII-174c; and S. Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Scotland XIII-617d; and Scotus XIII-612c; at Siena XIII-782b; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762c; and Sistine Chapel XIV-30a; XV-279c; and Sweeneyheim XI-444c; XIV-357c; tiara of XIV-715c; tomb XIII-372b; tomb (ill.) XII-216; and Urbino XV-222a; and Vatican chapel III-578a; and Vatican Library XII-766b; XV-278b; 287d; 296a; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
 —V (FELICE PERETTI), Pope XIV-33b; II-510d; 653b; XI-664d; XII-274c; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and St. Ambrose, works of I-386c; and Apostolini and Ambrosians I-404b; on archives I-696d; and Armada I-729b; and Bellarmine II-411d; and Bible edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c; and St. Bonaventura II-654a; XIV-593d; Breviary revision II-775c; and Cereemoniale III-133c; as canonist IX-64a; on cardinals I-207b; III-335c; 337b; and Carranza case III-377b; and Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; and Chancery vocaboli XIII-149d; and Chapeauville III-574b; and Church property VIII-84b; and clerical costume IV-420c; and cloister IV-63d; and Coliseum IV-102a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139b; and Cord of St. Francis, Archeonfraternity IV-357c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; and Counter-Reformation IV-441b; and Domenichino V-102d; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Gènebrard VI-412a; and glosses VI-587b; and Good Death, Fathers of III-218a; and Gras VI-733d; and Henry IV of France VII-225d; and Henri de Guise VII-78a; and heresy VII-260c; and Holy Office, Congregation VIII-37d; XIII-137b; "Immensa Aeterni Patria" III-522b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; indulgence VII-788c; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; and Jesuits I-109d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lateran palace IX-16b; and League II-73a; IX-99b; and Lessius IX-192c; and Loreto, Litany of IX-290a; and Magliano XIII-291b; and Maronite Collegio dei XIII-135a; monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; and Nestorians III-560b; and Octavianum Romanum XI-203d; and Office Divine XI-220b; Palestina, Mass of XI-423a; and Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; and Presentation, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464f; and Prothonotary, Apostolic XII-503b; and Provincial councils XII-516a; religion, regulations for entering XI-144d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and Renaissance XII-769b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; 217a; and Roman Congregations XIII-136b; 136c; "Romanus Pontifex" II-588c; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Rome University XIII-178a; and Sánchez XIII-427b; at Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church of XIII-174c; and San Luca, Accademia di I-88b; Scotland XIII-612d; on Scripture reading of XIII-640b; Septuagint, Sistine edition XIII-724b; and Sistine Choirs XIV-30b; and Statistics XIV-269c; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Studio del Mosaic XIII-147a; tertiaris, direction of XIV-642d; tomb XII-169d; and triennial visit of bishop XII-269d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296b; and Vatican Palace XIII-505c; XV-277b; XV-284a; and Vatican, printing office XV-301d; and Vatican territory XV-276c; on Blessed Virgin, birthplace of XV-464f; and visits ad limina XV-479b; Vulgate edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c
 —Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
 —of Rome, Sisters of Saint, Dominican Reform XII-355b
 —of Siena, theologian IV-160d; Biblical inspiration VII-47c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b; and Politi XII-212d; on psalms XII-537c; Scriptural work of XII-368Gb; and Thomism XIV-702d
 —of Tannberg, Bishop of Freising X-631d
 Sixty, symbolism XIV-376b
Sizars, in Cambridge University III-213b; origin III-211d
Sizebolon (Sozopolis) XIV-166c
Sizzo III, Count of Schwarzburg XII-594b
 —of Leutenberg, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
 S. J., abbr. I-28b
Sjælland. *See* Zealand
Skaane, Province of IX-435b; ecclesiastical law of IX-435a
Skad, deity I-775b
Skagit Indians XIV-357c
Skagwar, mission at I-250c
Skala of Zhoi, writer IV-600a
Skaldaspillir. *See* Finnsson, Eyvind
Skalds VII-618b
Skallholt. *See* of VII-616c
Skallagrímsson, Egill, poet VII-618b
Skaldi Indians VIII-711a
Skanderbeg. *See* Scanderbeg
Skåne, province IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
SKARA, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-74d; 53d; I-418d; VII-121c; XIV-348c; 351b; XV-207d; church XIV-254a; and Varend XVI-78d
Skarbek, Frederick, historian XII-200b
SKARGA, PETER XIV-34d; 90d; XII-197a; 199b; Mercy, Archeonfraternity of IV-465b; and Orthodox union movement XV-130c; at Warsaw XV-556b
Skaric, John, Version of the Bible XV-369b
Skaro, town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
Skarszewski, Albert Leszczy, Archbishop of Warsaw and Littia IX-293d; at Lubin IX-403d; XV-555d
Skazki XIII-268b
Skeat, Walter William, on antiphon in Chaucer I-326d
Skeans Indians XV-267c
Skeleton, of Frenchman (ill.) V-685a; of man and anthropoid contrasted V-667c; of orang-utang (ill.) V-668d
Skelton, John, poet V-462a; on pelica, symbol II-577a
Skene, William Forbes, on Abthain I-74d; and Bickell XVI-10d
Skennings, convent XVI-54b; Dominican priory XVI-54b; Synod (1248) XIV-348d; XV-207d
Skepper, Anne Benson XII-460c
Skerning, Roger de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Sketchly, Arthur II-804d
Skenspylar, in Greek church VII-741b; 760c
Skewington, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
Skewbacked I-688a
Skibberien, cathedral (ill.) XIII-202a
Skiddy, Roger, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; at Voughal XV-738a
Skiernewice, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
Skin, Leeuwenhoeck on I-460c; Malpighi on I-460c; and race XII-622a
Skin boat, Indian VII-750c
Skinner, John, exegete IV-162c
John, poet XIII-628d
Skinnars Guild, London IX-346d
Skjupetar (Albanians) I-253c
Skirlaw, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d; at Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Skildagretan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Skitswily Indians IV-93a
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sko, town, church XIV-354a; convent XVI-54b
Skobeleff, Mikhail, Russian general XIV-250b
Skodopole, Antonin, writer IV-600c
SKODA, JOSEF XIV-35a; X-137a; 139d; XIII-712b; at Vienna University II-130d
Skodborg, Jørgen, Archbishop of Lund VII-293d; IX-435b
Sköfde, Church of, and St. Helen VII-204b
Skofitz, and Hladnik VII-380d
Skofitz, Otto, missionary IX-690b; X-193c
Skopje (Scopia) VII-663d; XIII-606d
Skoptsi, sect XII-650a
Skotborg, George. *See* Skodborg, Jørgen
Skotkonung, Olaf. *See* Olaf Skotkonung
Skovgaard, Joachim, painter XV-78b
 —Peter Kristian, painter IV-732b
Skovklöster. *See* Herlufsholm Abbey

- Skowhegan Clarion, periodical I-804b
- Skrælings (Eskimos) I-417a; 420d; VI-778b; and Icelanders I-418b
- Skrum, Amalie, writer IV-731c
- Skrbensky-Eriste, Leo von, cardinal, Archbishop of Prague XVI-72b
- Skrlos, convent VII-616d
- Skrpu, church III-95b
- Skriver, Christian, and Arason I-678c
- Skulason, Einar, poet VII-618c —Thorlak, version of Bible VII-619b
- Skuldahis IX-338b
- Skull, on antipendium I-353d; Celsius I-458b; Herophilus I-458b; human (ill.) V-667d; of orang-utang (ill.) V-667a; and race XII-621a
- Skull-caps, clerical. *See* Zuchetto
- Skull Hill III-192c
- Skuphos, Ph., on Greeks VI-736b
- Skrvorcof, theologian XIII-275a
- Sky, in African religion I-184d; ancient conception of VI-79c; as heaven VII-170d
- Skye, monastery XIII-631c
- Skytzer, Chronicle of IX-623a; (ill.) IX-623b
- Skypp, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Skytte, Martin, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- S. L., abbr. I-25d
- Slade, Henry XIV-222a —John, Venerable, martyr II-608d; V-475d
- Sládek, Josef, poet IV-600b
- Slagelse, town, Catholics in IV-723d; church XVI-72b
- Slaghek, Didrik, Bishop of Skara XV-75c
- Slamstorf, Johann II, Bishop of Bremen II-757b
- SLANDER XIV-35d; and detraction XIV-35d; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; and libel IX-210c
- Slane, convent IX-150c —Lord, and O'Hurley XI-228c
- Slater, Edward Bede, Vicar Apostolic of Mauritius and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; X-707d; XII-289b —John Fox, fund for negroes XII-828d
- Slatkonia, Georg XV-419c
- Slavata, Vilem, writer IV-600a
- Slave XIV-43b
- SLAVERY XIV-36a; in Africa XIV-39b; and Agrarianism I-227b; in Albania I-254c; in Antilles III-397d; in Bahamas II-204c; in Brasil I-414b; II-749b; IX-171c; XII-689d; and Christianity XII-597b; and Church XII-418c; in Congo IV-229d; under Constantine IV-299d; in Cuba IV-559d; in Delaware IV-693a; and Dominicans XIV-794d; early history of VIII-719d; and farming VI-59b; and feudalism VIII-781c; in Georgia VI-461d; in Germany III-597d; VI-477b; and Henry the Navigator VII-240b; in India VII-732a; among Indians VII-752c; VII-753b; amongst Israelites I-227b; II-549c; VIII-535a; in Jamaica VII-275d; in Kansas VIII-598c; and Lavigerie IX-51d; among Maya Indians X-84b; in Middle Ages XIV-38d; negro II-164c; XII-627b; XIV-39b; negro, first instance in United States II-164c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; Orleans, Council of (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; among pagans XI-390b; XIV-36b; in Paraguay VII-46a; and St. Peter Claver XI-763b; and Pombal XII-304c; and Protestantism XIV-38d; and Quakers VI-306b; in Réunion XIII-244c; and Roman Law IX-79c; XII-567a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spain I-729b; in Tennessee XIV-510a; tonsure XIV-779a; in Turkey XIV-38d; XV-100c; United States V-672d; XV-167c; 189a; 173c; and Urban VIII XV-219b; in Uruguay XV-232c; in "Utopia" XV-243d; in Venezuela XV-328b; in Venice XV-340a; in Virginia XV-456a; 456c; Wilmot Proviso XV-168b; Ximenes on XV-731c; and Zumarraga XV-768c
- ETHICAL ASPECT OF XIV-39d; Aristotle on XII-214c; charity in III-593c; and Christianity III-420b; IX-66c; XIV-36a; V-39d; and Church XIV-36a; and emancipation V-399a; evils of XIV-40b; in Hammurabi code VII-126b; incapacity as ward VII-51a; as matrimonial impediment VII-698a; and Mohammedanism X-428a; and Mosaic law IX-72a; and natural law XIV-40a; negro, effect on I-415c; St. Paul on III-594b; XI-798d; Pugh on XII-558b; Rousseau on I-335c
- Slaves, in Anglo-Saxon England I-509d; canonical irregularity VIII-172c; and Christianity III-595d; and crucifixion IV-518c; ecclesiastical ownership XIV-38b; forbidden to become clerics II-659d; in Louisiana Code I-95d; Maya Indian X-83b; in Monrovia I-189a; in Sicily XIII-774a
- SLAVES, Indian tribe XIV-41a; IV-718a; IX-504a
- Slave-trade, St. Ansehar I-545a; in Congo IV-230a; Hawkins I-727d
- Slavianski Viek, periodical XIII-242a
- Slavije (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Slavijun (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Slavinecki, Epiphanius, writer XIII-270a
- Slavonia XIV-44a; Bohemians in XIV-49c; in Illinois XI-602a; marriage in IX-693a; 701c; Russians in XIV-48b; as Slavs XIV-44b; Slovenes in (1900) XIV-50a
- Slavonic Alphabet XI-405d
- SLAVONIC LANGUAGE AND LITURGY XIV-41b; IV-592b; VI-576a; X-561c; XIII-68d; 69b; 69d; 70d; and Adrian III I-156c; and Assumptionists II-104d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; XIII-82c; in Dalmatia IV-606d; Greek Church VI-753d; and John VIII VIII-423d; Versions of the Bible XV-369a
- SLAVS XIV-42a; in Achrida I-103d; St. Adalbert I-127b; and Adrian II I-156b; and St. Amandus I-380c; in Asia Minor I-789d; at Mount Athos II-48b; in Austria II-122a; Bohemians XIV-49b; Bulgarians XIV-50c; in Byzantine Empire III-97a; 97c; 104d; 107b; conversion VI-764b; Croats XIV-50a; and St. Cyril II-122b; Czech Literature IV-598d; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695b; in Eastern Schism XIII-538b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany II-738d; VI-487c; XIII-498c; in Greece VI-738c; 739a; Greek Church VI-754d; hagiography VII-107b; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyria I-253d; and John VIII VIII-424a; languages XIV-47b; Lusitan Sorbs XIV-49a; map of Europe XIV-43c; and St. Methodius II-122b; origin XIV-44d; Passion Sunday XI-535b; in Patras XI-547c; Poles XIV-48d; in Pomerania XII-225c; present condition XIV-48b; in Prussia (1906) XII-520a; Russians XIV-48b; in Sardica XIII-472d; Serbs XIV-50a; Slovaks XIV-49b; Slovenes XIV-49d; statistics V-608b; 608b; XIV-51a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; and St. Viceslav XIV-404b. *See* Wends
- IN AMERICA XIV-51a; Bulgarians XIV-51c; Croatians XIV-52a; Pennsylvania VI-745a; Poles XIV-52c; Ruthenians XIV-53c; Servians XIV-54a; Slovaks XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; Wisconsin XV-663c
- Sleeping Ariadne, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Sleeping-sickness, in Africa I-182a; in the Congo IV-237b
- Sleidanus, Johannes, and Sarius XIV-343d
- Slenza (Silesia) XIII-790c
- Slenzane (Silesia) XIII-790c
- Sletty, See of XI-557d; abbey VI-66d
- Slevin, John, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
- Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
- Mary, and Edward Maginn XVI-59b
- Sleyne, at Sorbonne VIII-162d
- Sleyne, Bishop of Cork, at Cloyne IV-72d; and Ross XIII-202a
- Sleepcoff, A., author XIII-273b
- Sligo, Ireland, cathedral V-395c; (ill.) V-394c; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; O'Hart at I-103a; seminary V-395c; XIII-700d; Ursuline Convent XIII-578c; XV-553d
- Slimah, Jebel (Hebal) VI-440b
- Slipper Chapel, Norfolk III-579a
- Slisz, Stanislaus, editor XII-212a
- S. L. N. D., abbr. I-25d
- Sloan, James II-231b
- Sloane, Charles O'Connor, benefaction II-801d
- Slodtz, Michel Ange, sculptor VII-499b
- Sloe XII-152b
- Sloga, society XIV-54b
- SLOMSEK, ANTON MARTIN XIV-57a; IX-49b
- Slooten, John van der. *See* Slotanus
- SLOTANUS, JOHN XIV-57c; VII-489c
- SLOTH XIV-57d; 5c; and love IX-397d
- Slovanech, Na, abbey IV-509a
- Slovaks XIV-49b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary II-121b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; schools in America XIII-584b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VI-745b; 745d; XIV-54c; Version of the Bible XV-369b
- Slovenec, periodical XI-670a
- Slovenes XIV-44a; 49d; in Austria II-121b; 122a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Illinois XI-662a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; and Roman alphabet VI-576a; in Russia XIII-233b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VIII-697b; XIV-56a
- Slovenian Western Union XIV-56d
- Slovenians. *See* Slovenes
- Slovenska Ljudska Stranka, Catholic party XIV-56c
- Slovenska Matica, founded XIV-54d
- Slovenski Narod, periodical XIV-57a
- Slovensky Dennik, periodical XIV-56a
- Sloventi, language XIV-47d
- Slovo, periodical XI-688b
- Slowacki, Julius, poet, and Ujelski XV-120a
- Sluhs, priest, and Schrank XIII-590d
- Sluis. *See* Sluys
- Sluter, Andreas, sculptor XIII-646c
- Claus, sculptor III-70d; IV-795a; XIII-644d; Charles the Bold, tomb of XIV-773d; and Philip the Bold VIII-571d
- Sluys, town, battle (1340) V-321d; VI-95d; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Sisters XV-228b
- Sluzhebnik (Missal) VI-746b
- Slwch chapel. *See* St. Almedha, church of
- SLYTHURST, THOMAS XIV-58a; V-478a
- Solvius, anatomist X-130a
- S. M., abbr. I-25d
- Smalebecker, Johann, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- SMALKALDIC LEAGUE XIV-58a; IX-453d; 458c; XII-704d; Augsburg II-75c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617c; and Brunswick XIII-19c; and Charles V of Spain III-628a; Constance in IV-288a; dissolved (1547) XII-705a; and Francis I of France III-627d; XI-580a; in Frankfurt VI-238a; and Henry VIII of England I-501c; and Lutheranism IX-458a; and Pomerania XII-220b; and Protestantism VI-556c; XIII-499d; Strasburg XIV-314b
- Small, Albion Woodbury, sociologist XIV-116a
- Apodeipnon IV-187d
- Interim VIII-78a
- Smaragdus, stone XIV-307c
- Saint. *See* Euphrosyne
- martyr of St. Albano I-265b
- Abbot of St. Michaels, on the Meuse VII-447d
- exarch of Ravenna, and Lombards VI-784d; and Pelagius II XI-604a; and Phocas, column of XIII-176b
- ARDO XIV-58d; X-546c; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467c
- Smarius, Cornelius Francis, missionary X-394a; at St. Louis, University of XIII-364a
- Smbat, Paulician XI-584d
- Smederevo, See of II-407b
- Smedley, encyclopedia V-416d
- Smedt, Charles de, Bollandist II-636c; VII-378c; on Halley's Comet XIII-608d; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on St. Winnoe XV-658b
- Smeling, Tillman, Dominican VII-489c
- Smellie, William, physician X-135a
- Smerdis, Magian IX-528a; XI-713a
- Smertelna (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- Smet, Eugénie, and Holy Souls, Helpers of VII-213a; and Bl. Jean Marie Vianney VIII-327b
- Pierre-Jean de. *See* De Smet
- de Naeyer, Count, Belgian minister IV-230d
- Smetana, Rudolph, Redemptorist XII-684c
- Smeulders, papal delegate XIV-463a
- Smidlvski, Vincent, writer XIII-274b
- Smiljanich, Elias, and Turks IV-512b
- Smilovsky, Alois, writer IV-600c
- Smirnova, Sofija Ivanovna, writer XIII-274c
- Smissing, Scotist XIII-162d
- Smith, family, Maryland II-229b
- Abbot of Ampleforth I-439c
- Adam, economist VII-762a; XII-32c; 214a; 215b; 237a; XIII-378a; XV-431b; at Glasgow University VI-579a; on individualism VII-761c; Muller on X-627c; and Physocratic system XII-68c; political economy XII-213d; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Prussia XII-525d
- Anna, and Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483b
- Augustine. *See* Gallitazin, Demetrius Augustine
- B., at Osceot, college XI-336a
- Bernard, at American college, Rome I-423d
- C. T., benefaction V-404b
- Catherine IX-589c
- Charles, missionary I-257b; III-38c
- Elizabeth, benefactions V-159d
- Erasmus, Irish Schools VIII-110d
- Captain George XIV-60a
- George, orientalist II-9a; 16c, XI-303d; and Flood, account of IV-702c
- George Adam, exegete, on Bersabee II-518b; IV-502d

- Smith, George J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles I-706d
 —Gerrit, philanthropist, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; and temperance movement XIV-491c
 —Sir Harry, in Boer war (1848) XI-267d
 —Helen, medium V-278a
 —Henry Hollingsworth, physician X-140b
 —Henry Preserved, theologian IV-162c; trial of XII-394b
 —Hyrum, Mormon X-572b
 —James, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
 —JAMES, publisher XIV-58d; Edinburgh Catholic Magazine XI-689c
 —James A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-331d; at Dunkeld V-194a
 —James Francis, in United States Army III-174c; and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
 —James T., of Colorado IV-130c
 —Jeanne Durand, memorial to V-404b
 —John. See Sergeant, John
 —John, priest, at Boston II-705d
 —John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Captain John, and Indians XII-114d; 115c; and Jamestown Colony XV-158a; in Maine IX-546b; in Pennsylvania XI-368d; portrait IV-453a; in Virginia XV-455d
 —John Talbot, and Summer School XIV-335a
 —Joseph, Mormon VII-656d; 703a; X-570c; 673b; XII-709d
 —Philip, Church historian VII-380a
 —RICHARD, theologian XIV-59c
 —RICHARD, vicar apostolic of England XIV-59b; V-450b; 451c; VI-122d; 551a; VII-385d; IX-348d; XI-237a; XIII-231d; XV-219b; and Barlow II-299a; and Broughton II-803b; and confessions XIV-92c; at Douai college I-322c; V-138b; and English martyrs V-474d; Saint Cyran to V-219d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d; and Waterson XV-566d
 —Richard, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 —Richmond Mayo. See Mayo
 —Smith, Richmond
 —Roger, and Baltimore Cathedral II-231c
 —S. B., canonist IX-66a
 —Sydney, on Athanasian Creed II-34d; on Jesuits IV-36d
 —Sydney, on Beer Bill XIV-487c; on Catholic Question V-454b
 —Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
 —Sir Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 —Thomas H., general VIII-140d; 141a
 —Thomas J., Lasarist X-367c; at Niagara University X-367b
 —THOMAS KILBY XIV-60a
 —Ultima Marie, and William Robinson XII-99d
 —W. C., President of Catholic Knights of America III-453c
 —Walter George V-159d; at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 —William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 —William, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-632c; XIV-59a; on Pentateuch XI-654c
 —Sir William, lexicographer, on Antipatri I-574d; dictionary V-417b; 417c; on fossils XI-410c
 —William Cusack, baron of the Exchequer XI-248d
 —William Robertson, orientalist VI-258b; on Animism I-529a; on Baal II-175c; on Bible IV-494a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on fear and religion XIII-751d; on high-priests XII-408b; on Jehovah X-345a; on religion, primitive I-529d; on religious oblations XI-216a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
 —William Russell, writer I-243a
 —College, Massachusetts, founded I-110d
 —Smithfield, priory, suppressed IX-343d
 —Smits, Jodocus, editor XI-681c; in Netherlands XIV-636c
 —WILLIAM XVI-75c; exegete IV-160d; and Hove, Peter van VII-502b
 —Smoking, among Parsis XI-509b
 —Smola, Nicolò da, architect XV-38b
 —Smolensk, town, battle (1812) XIII-249a; Catholics in XIII-250d
 —Archiepiscopal See of XIII-262d
 —Smolinski, Joseph, Civil War XII-207d
 —Smolka, Stanislas, historian XII-200c
 —Smollett, Tobias George, writer III-544d; Glasgow, University of VI-579a
 —Smolnikar, priest VI-478d
 —Smornbour, Edward, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia X-482b
 —Smotrick, Meletius, Archbishop of Polotsk XIII-269c; and Saint-Josephat Kuncevy VIII-503d
 —Smotryckj, Meletius. See Smotricki
 —Smotryski, Meletius. See Smotricki
 —Smulski, John XII-208a
 —Ladialau, editor XII-211d
 —Smyrna, town, Crusaders in IV-553c; VII-479b; and Genoa VI-419d; population I-790b; Timur in IV-554a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-60b; I-791a; VI-176a; in Apocalypse I-596b; and Candia III-245a; Capuchins III-325a; church in I-634d; VI-756c; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a; XI-528b; Lasarists in X-364d; St. Polycarp in XII-220c; St. Polycarp, feast of II-365a; Propaganda in XII-457d; statistics, religious I-791a
 —Smyth, on Pano-Indians XI-445c; at Sarayad Mission XIII-470d; 471a
 —Clement, Bishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; at New Melleray X-168b
 —John, founder General Baptists II-279a
 —William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b; and Brasenose college IX-346c; XI-368c
 —William Henry, on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
 —Smythe, Constantine J. X-732d
 —Sir Edward, and Barrow II-309c; and Benedictines V-149b
 —Walter V-85a
 —Snails, in art I-517a; in Bible I-526b; in Greek Church I-70c
 —Snake, in art I-517a; in Bible I-517d; 518a; as fetish XII-409c
 —Snake Dance, of Hopi Indian VII-469a; 753d; XII-557c; of Winnebago Indians XV-658a
 —Snead-Cox, John George, editor XI-674a
 —Sneek, Cornelius, and Alanus de Rupe I-246b
 —Snefru, King of Egypt V-338a; and Babylonians II-179d
 —Sneidreft, writer XIII-265d; 272c
 —Snellinck, Jan, artist VIII-294c
 —Snellius, Wilibrord, and Descartes XII-593d; translates Steven XIV-269d
 —Snetzler, John, organ builder XI-300c
 —Snia., abbr. I-23b
 —Sniatyn, See of VI-295a
 —Snickers, Petrus Matthias, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-97a; XV-247c
 —Snigurski, John, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
 —Snohomish Indians, mission XIII-666d
 —Snorra Edda. See Edda
 —SNORRI STURLUSON XIV-60d; I-417b; 418b; VII-618c; 619a; on Adrian IV I-157b; Edda V-280b
 —Snow, Feast of Our Lady of. See Our Lady of the Snow, Feast of
 —PETER, VENERABLE XIV-61b; V-476c
 —Snowden, Elizabeth Miles, and Archbishop Elder V-373a
 —Sntua, abbr. I-23c
 —Snyders, Franz, painter, and Janssens VIII-294d
 —So, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 —Soada (Dionysias) V-9c
 —Soemias VII-206d
 —Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Senes I-95b; 95c; IV-793c; VI-378c; "Appellants" XV-129d; birthplace IV-54b; and Tencin XIV-505d; "Unigenitus" IV-96d
 —Soap, in Bible XII-156c; in Greek consecration service I-359d
 —Soapstone, as adulterant I-163b
 —Soardi, Victor Amédée, Lasarist X-359d
 —Soardis, John de. See John of Paris
 —Soares, Jeronymo, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
 —Soárez, Francis, Jesuit XIV-320b
 —Soatra. See Sauatra
 —Soba, town VI-445c; and Damascus IV-611d
 —(Sobe), mother of St. Elizabeth V-383a; VIII-487a
 —SOBAIPURA INDIANS XIV-61b; XII-100a
 —Sobal. See Soba
 —Sobek-Re, deity V-345c
 —Sobor Iso, Meruvan XIV-681b
 —Sobeslaw, Moravian duke X-562a
 —Sobieski, Clementina IV-30c; XIV-316c; and Gotti XVI-42b; —James XIV-61c
 —JOHN, King of Poland XIV-61c; in art, Matejko XV-283d; and Capuchins XII-193b; and Church XII-191b; and Denhof XII-195c; Filicaja's odes VI-72d; and Innocent XI VI-770a; XII-22b; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Lubin, synod of IX-403d; and Polignac XII-212c; portrait XIV-61d; Transfiguration, Church of XV-556c; and Turks XII-186b; at Vienna XIII-372d; XV-98b; 418b; and Bl. Vincent Kadlubek XV-439a
 —Mark XIV-61c
 —Sobius, humanist IV-121a
 —Sobna VIII-182a
 —Sobolewski, Paul XII-207c
 —Sobolof, missionary I-249c
 —Sobrab, countship III-412b
 —Sobrarías, Juan, physician XIII-470b
 —Sobrietas, association, Holland VII-392b
 —periodical, Germany XII-422a
 —periodical, Holland XI-681b
 —Sobriety XV-473d; and chastity III-638a
 —Soc., abbr. I-25d
 —Socage tenure VII-51c
 —Soccini, Mariano, jurist XIII-782b
 —Socchoth, town of Gad VI-332b; 445c; and Gedeon VI-403a
 —station of Israelites VI-445c; VIII-194d
 —Sochaczew, deanery XV-556a
 —Sochac, prefecture XV-96c
 —Socho, mount of Juda VI-445c
 —town of Juda VI-445c
 —Sochoth (Sochoth). See Socchoth (of Gad)
 —Social authorities, Le Play's theory XII-162c
 —Contract. See Contract, Social
 —Culture and Communal Betterment, Society for IV-247d
 —Democracy, and Anarchism I-452d; France XV-692d; Germany VI-513b; XV-692a; XVI-21d; 23b; 23d; temperance movements XIV-484a; and Volksverein XV-502b
 —Democracy of America XIV-65c
 —Democratic Federation, England XIV-65a
 —SOCIALISM XIV-62c; IV-179b; 179c; agrarian I-228d; and anarchism I-452d; XIV-63c; asceticism I-772b; Belgium II-402d; 404a; cause XIV-62d; Christian XII-216a; and Christianity IV-710a; XIV-65d; 67b; and collectivism IV-106a; communism V-563c; defined XIV-62c; Denmark IV-726b; economic XI-215d; England XIV-65a; ethics V-560b; XIV-66b; France XIV-64c; and George I-228c; Germany VI-511c; 511d; 518a; XIV-64b; XVI-22b; individuality VII-764d; and interest XV-236d; international bureau XIV-63c; and Labour Unions XIV-64a; Leo XIII IX-172c; XIII-783b; and liberalism IX-218c; marriage IX-699d; Marx XIV-63b; medieval, and charity III-597c; moderate IX-213c; XIV-63b; nature of II-138d; origin XIV-62d; Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; Pius X XII-139a; papal condemnation XIV-67d; Poles in America XII-205b; Polish national alliance XII-208c; poor-relief XII-237c; 237d; and population XII-279d; and poverty XII-329a; and property XII-463b; XIV-66c; and prophets I-227a; religious discussions I-34c; Saint-Simonism XIII-377d; spiritual standpoint XIV-65d; Syndicalism XIV-385d; Thonissen's history XIV-705c; United States XIV-65c; and Volksverein XV-602b; and woman XV-692d
 —Socialists, periodical XIV-67c
 —SOCIALISTIC COMMUNITIES XIV-69a; Amana XIV-69c; Brook Farm XIV-69b; Christian Commonwealth XIV-69d; Co-operative Brotherhood XIV-69d; Ephrata XIV-69a; Fairhope Single-tax Corporation XIV-69d; Harmonists or Rappists XIV-69b; Home Colony XIV-69d; Hopedale XIV-69b; Icarian XIV-69c; Labadists XIV-69a; Mutual Home Association XIV-69d; New Harmony XIV-69b; Oneida XIV-69c; Ruskin Co-operative Colony XIV-69d; Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; Shakers XIV-69a; Straight Edge Industrial Settlement XIV-69d; Topolambo Colony XIV-69d; Woman's Commonwealth XIV-69d
 —Socialist Labour Party, in United States XIV-65c; XV-172a
 —League, England XIV-65a
 —Review, periodical XIV-67c
 —Socialists, Christian, Austria IX-417c
 —Professorial, Germany XII-215c
 —Social Science, Institute of, New York XIV-334d
 —Science, School of, Munchen-Gladbach XIV-334d
 —Settlement, for poor in United States XII-245c
 —War, in Italy XV-264c
 —Week, Volksverein IV-245c
 —Sociedad, periodical, Mexico XI-686d; 687a
 —periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
 —Económica de la Habana, Cuba IV-561c
 —Geográfica de la Paz VIII-795b
 —Società Danteica Italiana IV-632d
 —del Caffè XV-364d
 —di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d
 —di San Geronimo II-545d
 —Palatina X-641d
 —Societas incognitorum XV-758a
 —Jesu, military order XIV-81c
 —Meteorologica Palatina IV-453b
 —philologa, Louvain XV-628d
 —Traian VI-751b
 —Société antiesclavagiste XIV-39c
 —belge de tempérance XIV-485c
 —Bibliothèque VII-536c

Société centrale protestante d'évangélisation VII-536d

—de charité maternelle XI-492a
—d'économie sociale XII-163a
—de Jacques Cartier VI-276b
—de l'Orient IX-510b
—de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
—de philosophie chrétienne III-7c
—des missions étrangères. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.

—des missions évangéliques, of Basle I-187b
—des missions évangéliques, of Paris VII-536c; IX-512c

—des traités religieux VII-536c
—évangélique de France VII-536d

—Franco-Américaine du Denier de St. Pierre VI-276c
—générale des prisons XII-435d

—Historique Franco-Américaine VI-276c

—philosophique IX-396c
—pour l'instruction élémentaire VI-465b

—Saint-Jean-Baptiste VI-276b
Societies, and the Church XIV-71a; and religion XIII-677c;

Rome XVI-19a; Trades Unions XIV-74a

—**CATHOLIC** XIV-70a; altar societies XIII-322c; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; Benevolent Legion III-452d; classification XIV-70b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a;

Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; Foresters, Order of VI-135a; Gesellensverein VI-538a; Hibernians, Ancient Order of VII-320b; Knights of Columbus VIII-670d; League of the Cross IX-101d; legislation, civil XIV-71b; New York Catholic Club III-452d;

Pious XI-168b; XII-758a; Queen's Daughters XII-69b; Sandomir XIII-437c; Tabernacle Societies XIV-426b; Tarapaca XIV-451c; Truth Society XIV-782d; XV-77d; St. Vincent de Paul XIII-339b;

Volksverein XV-502a; Young Men's Institute XV-736b; Young Men's National Union X-712a

—**CATHOLIC, AMERICAN FEDERATION** OF XIV-71c; and Central Verein IV-483c; conventions XIV-71c; object XIV-71c; work XIV-71d

—Purgatorial. *See* Purgatorial Societies

—**SECRET** XIV-71d; African natives I-183c; association, voluntary II-24; Baltimore decrees II-238a; 239b; Carbonari III-330d; Chalcodon canon III-558a; and Church XIV-72c; condemnation XIV-73b; 74b; defense condemned III-523c; definition XIV-71d; Gregory XVI VII-9a; Leo XII IX-168d; Masonry IX-771b; modern XIV-72b; origin XIV-72b; Pius IX XIV-369a; Roman law I-620c; Rosencrans XIII-193b; and States of the Church XIV-26c;

Totemism XIV-793c; Vatican Council XV-304a; Wakash Indians XV-525d; of women XIV-74a; and Zuni Indians XV-709c

SOCIETY XIV-74b; alcohol I-274d; almsgiving I-330b; anarchy I-452b; arbitration I-682b; Aristotle I-717b; associations II-2d; Audio II-70d; authority XIV-74c; 77a; authority civil II-137c; early Christian VII-343b; the Church I-619d; III-751a; 760a; XIV-77b; Church and State XIV-250d; conventional XIV-74d; defined III-760a; XIV-74b; ethics V-563d; and evolution XIV-76d; family XIV-75d; feudalism, evolution under III-598a; fourteen century VI-64c; Haller XI-76b; Hobbes XIV-77c; Kant XIV-76d; Leo XIII I-697c; II-141b; and marriage XIV-75d; monas-

teries III-598b; natural XIV-75a; 75c; non-Catholic theories XIV-77c; primitive II-138d; private property XII-465b; progress in XII-500c; Quesnay XII-68a; right XIII-56c; Roman, and Christians III-595a; Rousseau II-140b; VI-199b; XIV-77d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scholasticism XIV-76b; Spencer I-369d; the State XIV-76a; Suarez XIV-77a; Syncretism XIV-385d; Taparelli XIV-76b; and toleration XIV-761d; Totemism XIV-789b; 793c; traditionalism XV-13d; woman XV-687c; worship, Christian XV-710c

—**CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION** XIV-78c; Canada XI-258a; XIV-79c; 78c; founded X-394b; missionary congress VII-657b; object XIV-78d; officers XIV-79b; work XIV-79a

—for Christian Union and Progress III-1c

—for Discountenancing Vice VIII-110a

—for Italian Immigrants, New York V-404b

—for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *See* Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting

—for Sending Missionaries to India II-544c

—for the Collection and Investigation of Natural History and Law VII-25c

—for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National XII-242d

—for the Promotion of Primary Instruction among Protestants VII-536c

—for the Promotion of Temperance, Boston XIV-488b

—for the Propagation of the Gospel. *See* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the

—Islands, Church in XIV-430c

—of African Missions. *See* African Missions, Society of (America)

—of African Missions of Lyons. *See* African Missions, Priests of (Lyons)

—of Equals IV-180d

—**OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF PARIS** XIV-79d; VI-172c; 175b; 175d; XII-229a; 458b; in China III-675b; XIV-80d; and Chinese rites III-671d; church VI-623a; VII-56d; XIV-623d; dictionaries III-675d; foundation III-675d; India VII-730b; XIV-80d; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-779d; XIV-80d; Japan VIII-307c; XI-334c; XIV-80d; Korea XIV-80d; Maillard IX-539b; and Mobile X-410d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-361a; seminary VII-138b; XII-230c; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-760b; statistics VI-176a; Sze-ch'wan, North Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tibet XIV-80d; 720b; in Yun-nan XV-739b

—of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of

—of Geographical Studies XIII-242a

—**OF JESUS** XIV-81a; Aachen college I-1b; Abasco I-6a; Abenakia I-39c; Acosta I-108a; Acquaviva I-109c; XIV-85b; Adams, James I-135c; Adams, John I-134c; Adorno I-154d; Africa I-189d; 191a; VI-451a; Americh I-236d; Airola I-237b; Alagona I-244c; Alaska I-250b; 250d; Albertandi I-263d; Alegambe I-281c; Alegre I-281d; Alenio I-283c; Alford I-309b; and Allen I-323a; Alsterstein I-323c; Alouze I-326a; Almeida I-327c; St. Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Altamirano I-345d; Alvarez, Balthasar I-373b; Alvarez,

Manoel I-374a; Alvarez de Pas I-374c; Ambarach I-381b; Amico I-429b; Amiot I-430a; Anasco I-461b; Anchieta I-461b; Anderdon I-465d; Anderledy I-466b; Anderson I-467a; Andrada I-468d; André I-469b; André XVI-3b; Bl. Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angeli I-482d; Angiolini I-490d; Annat I-537b; Bl. Anthony Baldinucci II-219b; Antoine I-583b; Antoniewicz I-585a; Apaches I-592b; Apologetic XIV-103b; "Apostolicum Pascendi Munus" I-649d; Arabic research XI-303a; Aranda I-678b; Araucanians I-679d; Araujo I-680a; Arawaks I-681b; Arbieto I-682a; archdeacon I-694b; archpriest controversy XV-580a; Arévalo I-701d; Argentina I-44b; 703d; Arias I-711a; Arizona XII-100b; and Arnaud the Great I-742b; 743b; Arnould I-750d; Arriago I-753a; Arrighetti I-753c; Ashley I-776d; Ashton I-776d; Asia I-781b; Aston II-18c; astronomy XII-419c; Athens II-46b; Attiret II-61d; Aubrey II-66d; Auger II-72d; Austria Hungary II-125b; Avancini II-148a; Avril II-162d; Azevedo II-167d; Asor II-167d; Backer II-190b; Bacon II-191d; Badia II-200b; Baegert II-201c; Baert II-201d; Bagot II-203c; Bailloquet II-207b; Baker II-212b; Balbinus II-216b; Balzerini, Antonio XVI-6c; Balzerini, Francis XVI-6d; Baltimore decree II-240b; Baltus II-241b; Baptist II-258b; Barbelin II-280b; Barcena II-291a; Barrasa II-308b; Barradas II-307c; Barreira II-308d; Barruel II-310a; Barry II-312b; Bartoli II-317c; Bathe II-348b; Baudouin II-351b; Baumgartner XVI-8c; Bauny II-352b; Bowden II-357c; Bayma II-360a; Beauregard II-377b; Beauvais II-378d; Becan II-380a; Beckx II-382c; Belgium XIV-91a; 101a; Belgrado II-407d; Bellarmine II-411c; Bellicus II-414b; Benedict XIV II-435a; Bengy II-479b; Benoit II-482b; Bentley II-484a; Bernal II-495d; Berruyer II-516d; Berruyer II-517d; Berthier II-519c; Bertonio II-523b; Bechefer II-526a; Beschi II-526b; Bengnot II-539a; Biard II-541d; Biblical commentators IV-160c; bibliography XIV-106d; Bidermann II-558d; Biner II-569c; Binet II-569d; first bishops II-370c; Blanchard II-562d; Blenkinsop II-597c; Blyssens II-604c; Bobadilla II-605a; in Bohemia XII-343a; Bolgeni II-626c; Bollig II-639b; Bona Mors confraternity II-648b; XIV-125a; Bonfrère II-655d; Borneo II-687a; Borrus II-689a; Bosch II-689c; Bosovich II-691b; Bougeant II-711a; Bouhours II-711a; Bouix, Marcel II-712d; Bouix, Marie Dominique II-711d; Bourdaillon II-717b; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; Brasil I-414a; Brébeuf II-751b; Brosanti II-766d; Brignon II-787a; Brisacier II-789a; Brosse II-802a; Brouwer II-803c; Bruyot III-8c; Bruyas III-24d; Buck III-26c; Buffier III-40a; Buglio III-40b; Busée III-86b; Busenbaum III-86c; Buss III-88b; Buston III-89a; Buteux III-89c; Caballero III-125b; Cabral III-127d; Cahier III-140c; Calatayud III-149c; California II-178a; VII-42c; III-439d; Camel III-216c; Canada I-234a; 414c; III-232a; 239a; VI-451d; X-378c; III-596c; Canisius III-250c; Cano III-252a; Caraffa III-329a; XIV-85c; Carayon III-330a; Carbonelle III-331c; Cardenas III-332d; Carheil

III-347c; Casot II-402d; Cassani III-403c; Cassini III-405b; Castner III-414b; Castro Palao III-415b; Castron III-456c; Causa III-467a; Cavo III-468d; Cayenne XIV-62d; Central America XIV-95a; Centurioni XIV-86c; Ceva XVI-24b; Ceylon seminary XIII-700c; Chabanel III-551a; Chaignon III-551c; Chalotais III-773b; Champe III-569b; Chardon III-588c; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Cheminais de Montaigne III-645d; China I-723c; III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; 441a; Chinese Rites VIII-23c; X-556d; Choctaw Indians III-693b; Choiseul III-695a; Cholonec III-696a; Cibot III-767d; as classical teachers I-757b; Clavigero IV-8d; Clavius IV-9b; Clement XIV IV-35b; 38b; as clerks regular IV-49d; conductors formed XIV-83a; Cobo IV-74d; Coffin IV-93c; Coimbra University IV-95d; Colebridge IV-97d; Collegio Massimo XIII-165b; Colombière XVI-26d; Concina IV-191d; Congo IV-235a; 237b; congregation, general XIV-82c; Conimbricenses IV-252d; Coninck IV-253b; Constatable IV-256c; Constitutions VII-642c; XIV-81d; Constitutions (facsimile) XIV-82d; Contzen IV-340c; Coquart IV-354d; Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cordara's history IV-358c; Cordier IV-359a; Cornelius Cornelli a Lapide IV-377d; Cornely IV-378b; Cornoldi IV-379d; Coster IV-419a; Coton IV-422b; Counter-Reformation IV-439d; Cracow, opposition in IV-466b; Crépiau IV-484a; Creswell IV-487a; Croatia IV-512c; Croiset IV-514a; Cuculim, Martyrs of IV-568a; Curley IV-573a; Dahlon IV-601a; Damlézer IV-614d; Daniel, Anthony IV-621c; Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Darrell IV-636b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delrio IV-701c; Demetrius VII-700c; Denis IV-731d; Denmark IV-726a; Deschamps IV-748c; De Smet IV-752a; Detré IV-758a; Dias IV-776c; Dicastillo IV-777d; Dillingen University IV-795d; distinguished members XIV-100d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; De Dominis V-113c; and Dodd XIV-779b; Douai V-139a; Douai controversy XIII-366b; Doutréau V-144b; Downes V-148d; drama XI-533d; XIV-561a; Drulliettes V-164b; Drusicki V-166c; Duc V-181a; Duerue V-183d; Duprat V-206a; Eckart V-273b; Eckel V-275a; education I-764b; VIII-446d; XII-767b; 769a; XIV-106a; Encyclopedists IV-32b; England V-449c; 450a; XI-612d; XIV-91c; 101b; Erbmann V-516c; Ermland, temperance movement in XIV-483c; Escobar y Mendoza V-534d; Estate Bill X-198b; XII-597a; Ethiopia I-76c; examen generale XIV-81d; Faber XI-767a; Fabri V-743d; Faunt VI-18c; Félix VI-32b; Feller VI-34t; Feneberg VI-34d; Fernández, Antonio VI-44b; Fernández, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fillucci VI-75b; Finotti VI-77d; Fitzherbert VI-86b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Five Nations I-257a; Flagellants VI-92a; Floyd VI-122c; Foley XVI-41a; Foret VII-134d; "Formula Institute" VII-641d; founded VII-641c

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

—France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

- XV-79c; Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c; tyrannicide XIV-108d; Tyrie XV-112d
- Society, United States** XIV-95b; 101d; Germans VI-482b; Italians VIII-205b; and seminaries XIII-698d
- Urban College XIII-134d; Urráburu XV-225b; Uruguay XV-231d; Vaillant de Gueulle XV-249c; Van der Sandt XV-269d; Van de Velde XII-654b; Vavasseur XV-317a; Venezuela XV-329b; Venice, expulsion I-582b; Venice, restoration I-295a; Verbiest XV-346b; Vermont XV-358c; Vetter XV-394c; Vico XV-406d; Vieira XV-416a; Vienna University XV-422a; Villalpandus XV-429a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-464b; Virgin Mary, Sodality of XIV-428a; Visconti XIV-86c; Visdelou XV-476b; Vitelleschi XIV-85b; XV-486d; Viva XV-491b; vows VII-642d; XII-452a; XIV-83a; 84a; Wadding XV-624d; Walpole XV-540c; Washington XV-53d; wealth XIV-107d; Weislinger XV-577b; Weitenauer XV-578b; Weld XV-579a; Weninger XV-587d; Weston XV-601a; Westphalia XV-603d; Whitbread XV-609b; White, Andrew XV-610b; White, Stephen XV-612d; Whitty XV-615c; Wilms XV-646b; Worsley XV-713b; Worthington XV-713c; Wright, Peter XV-715b; Wright, William XV-715c; Wulfen XV-715d; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zallinger sum Thurn XV-745c; Zambesi XV-746c
- of Naturalists XIII-242a
- of Oriental Studies XIII-242a
- of Picpus. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- of Russian History and Antiquities XIII-272c; 274d
- of St. Gall against the Abuse of Spirituous Liquors, Switzerland XIV-485a
- of Saint Joseph XII-629c
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** XIV-111a; I-154c; V-735c; in Canada III-239b; church, Rome XIII-171a; V-735c
- of the Friends of Ancient Literature, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS** XIV-111c; II-283d; Austria XIV-112c; Belgium XIV-112c; Canada XIV-112c; constitutions XIV-112a; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; educational methods XIV-113a; Egypt XIV-112c; England IV-343c; XIV-112c; foundation II-283c; XIII-306d; Galitzin, Elizabeth VI-346b; Goets, Marie Josephine VI-626d; Guadalajara VII-43b; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Ireland XIV-112c; Japan VIII-308d; XIV-112c; 755b; Kansas VIII-601b; Lataste, Marie IX-12d; Bl. Madeleine-Sophie Barat II-283b; New York XI-26d; New Zealand XIV-112c; novitiate XIV-112d; among Pottawatomes IX-102d; South America XIV-112c; Spain XIV-112c; 176a; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; United States V-182c; vows XII-452c; XIV-112d; in West Indies XIV-112c
- of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Paccanarists). See Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of
- of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. See Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St.
- of United Irishmen. See United Irishmen
- People, Covenanters IV-461d
- Socii**, collegiate. See Fellows
- of Sorbonne XIV-149c
- Social**, Bartolommeo, jurisconsult XII-112b
- Mariano, jurisconsult XII-112b
- SOCINIANISM** XIV-113c; XII-709b; on Atonement II-58c; baptism II-264b; 265c; Christology XIV-114b; 600c; and Church XIV-141d; doctrines XIV-114c; on hell VII-208d; and Holy Ghost VII-409b; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; Moravia XI-248a; Poland XII-191b; 708a; on Redemption and sacraments XIV-114d; Sabbatarian, in Transylvania XIII-287b; and Trinity, Holy VII-409b
- Socinus**, Emperor I-76c
- Socinus**, Faustus, heretic XII-709b; XIII-781c; XIV-113c; on Biblical inspiration VII-48d; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-316a
- Laelius, heretic III-198c; XII-709b; XIV-113c; in Olmütz XI-248a
- Sociological Week**, Holland IV-249b
- SOCIOLOGY** XIV-115b; agrarianism I-226d; aims XIV-116b; anarchy I-452b; association, voluntary II-1d; Bader II-174d; Carbonari III-330b; Catholic Congresses IV-242a; charity and charities III-592d; and Christianity XIV-117b; collectivism IV-106a; communism IV-179b; compensation IV-185b; conciliation IV-190d; Contract, Social IV-335c; Democracy, Christian IV-708d; development XIV-118b; ethics V-556d; 563d; XIV-117d; and eugenics XVI-39d; 40a; formal object X-226d; founding asylums VI-159b; homes VII-440d; hospitals VII-480c; insane asylums VII-38d; labour and labour legislation VIII-719b; Labour Unions VIII-724b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; Masonry IX-771b; metaphysics XIV-116d; methods XIV-116c; monopoly X-497b; Montes Pietatis X-534d; Nihilism XI-74c; Parabolani XI-467d; Play XII-162b; poor, care of XII-236b; Poor Law XII-254d; population XII-276c; poverty and pauperism XII-327c; prisons XII-430c; protectories XII-492b; Schorlemer-Alst XIII-588d; slavery XIV-39d; Socialism XIV-62c; Socialistic Communities XIV-69a; Societies, Catholic XIV-70a; Societies, Catholic American Federation of XIV-71c; Societies, Secret XIV-71d; Summa Theologica XIV-674a; Syndicalism XIV-385c; Taparelli XIV-449a; temperance movements XIV-482b; Wolowski XV-684d
- Socius**, Catharist III-436c
- martyr VIII-295a
- Soclan**, Indian village X-371d
- Socorro**, convent, Minorea X-332d
- mission, New Mexico XI-3b
- DIOCESE OF**, Colombia XIV-118c
- Soco'h**. See Soccoth
- Socotra**, Island of I-141c; Albuquerque seizes I-270c; flora V-670b; government I-663b; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians at XIV-679d
- Socotri**, Arabian dialect XIII-709a
- SOCRATES**, historian XIV-118d; VII-373b; 425c; on St. Athanasius II-36a; atheism II-40c; 41d; on celibacy III-484b; on councils IV-427d; on St. Ignatius I-575d; on Lent IX-152b; and Novatians XI-141a; on patriarchs XI-549b; on Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on St. Proclus XII-449b; on Severian XIII-742b; and Sozomen XIV-166a; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; and Theodorus XIV-577b; on Theodosius I
- XIV-578a; and Valois XV-264a
- SOCRATES**, Greek philosopher XIV-119c; on beautiful I-176b; cosmological teaching X-486a; on courage VI-147c; "Demon" IV-711a; dialectic IV-770b; ecstasies V-277c; on education I-761a; ethics V-558a; on final cause III-460b; on freedom VI-259d; on good, highest VI-640c; 641c; on happiness VII-131c; (ill.) XIV-119d; on immanence VII-682b; 684c; on immortality VII-687d; intellectual method V-297c; logic IX-325c; metaphysics X-280b; method V-761a; philosophic theories XII-31b; and Protagoras XIV-765c; on Providence XII-511b; on scepticism XIII-516d; on scientific research XIII-599a; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; on virtue XV-473b; Wächter's painting XV-521d; on will V-792a
- Socratic School** XII-160a
- Sodalicia**, in ancient Rome IV-107b
- Sodalist**, periodical VI-301b
- Sodalitas litteraria Anglostadenensis** VIII-8a; XIV-713b
- litterarum Dambianis III-492d
- litterarum Hungarorum III-492d
- litterarum Rhenana III-492d
- litterarum Vistulana III-492d
- Sodalitium Divini Amoris** VI-550a
- SODALITY** XIV-120d; angels XIV-124c; association, voluntary II-1d; Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; children XIV-126d; for Christian instruction XIV-125c; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; for First Communion XIV-127c; Holy Ghost XIV-121c; in Jesuit institutions, Belgium XIV-91b; missionary XIV-125d; of mothers XIV-126d; name XIV-120d; Passion XIV-123c; for priests XIV-127b; Propagation of the Faith XIV-127d; purgatorial societies XIV-124d; Sacred Heart XIV-122d; saints XIV-124c; Trinity XIV-121c; of Virgin Mary XIV-123d; 123a; XV-464b
- Soddy**, F., on age of world XV-706c
- Soderbia**, Saint V-369b
- Soden**, Friedrich Hermann von, exegete IV-162b; 163a; V-293a; 489a; VIII-80d; IX-631a; XIII-162b; XIV-532c; 533b; 534b
- Södercröping**, Synod of (1441) XV-208b
- Soderini**, Francois, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; and Lippi IX-277d
- Jules, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Piero, monument, Florence XIII-212d; and Vespucci XV-385a
- Södermalm**, and Stregnäs XVI-77a
- Södermannalagen** XVI-77c
- Södertelle**, patronage XVI-76d
- Sodh**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d; 619a
- Sodi** XV-739d
- Sodium**, Joly on XV-706b; solar constituent II-28d
- Sulphate, in glass making XI-610b
- SODOMA (GIOVANNI ANTONIO BAZZI)** XIV-129b; XIII-779b; 779d; 780a; XV-504c; head of Christ XV-442c; and Julius II XII-642d; portrait XIV-129d
- SODOM AND GOMORREHA** XIV-130a; I-51b; IV-659b; IX-646b; Abraham and I-51c; Dereer on IV-739b; Gabriel VI-330b; Lot IX-366a
- Sodomites**, in Gnosticism VI-595b
- Sodomitish Sea** IV-658c
- Sodomy** I-163c; IX-438c; and divorce V-63b
- SODOR AND MAN, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** XIV-130b; Man I-706c
- Sodowaki** Jacob XII-204c
- Sodré**, Vicente VI-374b
- Sophta Julia**, Rome XIII-174d
- Soest**, town, cathedral XIII-499a; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; Teud XV-603a; Gropper at VII-36c; Lutheranism XV-603c; Minorite monastery XV-602d
- Soester Programm** XVI-20d
- Sœurs Agricoles**. See Field Sisters
- de la Charité de l'Hôpital Général. See Grey Nuns
- de la Providence. See Providence, Sisters of
- de St. Jacques. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- du Refuge. See Elisabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Grises. See Grey Nuns
- Sabotters. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- Sofala**, town, East Africa X-610b; XII-811c; Vasco da Gama at VI-374c
- S. Off.**, abbr. I-26a
- Soffar** XI-718a
- Soffarides**, dynasty XI-718b
- Sofioni**, Larderello XV-606a
- Sofist**, of arch I-688a
- Soffra**, John (XII) of. See John (XII) of Soffra
- Sofia**, town, Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d; Holy Synod XV-101b; siege IX-174d; See Sardia
- Sofima**
- Sofimo of Ryazan**. See Sofronio of Ryazan
- Sofionisba** (Alfieri) I-306d
- (Trissino) XIV-561a; XV-61b
- Sofronio of Ryazan**, writer XIII-269d
- Softa** XV-100d
- Sogamoso**, battle (1819) IV-123a
- Soga-no-Iname**, Emperor of Japan VIII-305a
- Sogdiana**, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408b
- Sogdianus**, King of Persia XI-713b
- Sogia**, Joannes, cardinal IX-65d; on tithes IX-742a
- Sognino**, Transmundo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Sogno**, mission IV-234d
- Sohier**, missionary VII-776d
- Sohm**, Rudolf, canonist IX-66c; "Kirchenrecht" VII-343b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Sohn**, Georgius VI-549b
- Soho**, mission, London XV-593c
- Soif** (Fromentin) VI-300d
- Soignies**, Abbey of III-210c; X-98d
- Soilli**, Henry de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Soimnotti**, Jacop, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Soirées Canadiennes**, periodical IX-200b; XI-672c
- Soiron**, Catherine. See Catherine Soiron
- Teresa. See Teresa Soiron
- Sois**. See Si
- Soissons**, town II-79a; architecture VI-670b; Clovis IV-70b; Frankish Court VI-239a; 239b; Hôtel III-444b; vase IV-70c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-130c; balsam II-220c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-130c; chant school I-578c
- councils: (744) II-658a; (853) V-241c; 779d; VII-356d; IX-436c; (861) XI-54b; (863) V-779a; (866) VII-356d; (1003) XIII-189d; (1121) I-37c; (1140) IX-257b; (1141) II-489a; (1849) XII-730c
- double monastery X-452c; Gervasius and Protasius, relics VI-537b; Gregory the Great, relics VI-786b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Prémontré Abbey (ill.) XII-391; and Reims XII-727a
- Sojun**, artist VII-314d
- Sokar**, deity V-344c; 347b; 348d
- Sokhanaka**, author XIII-373c
- Sökkrabekki**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Sokol** II-621c

- Sokolowski, archaeologist XII-200d
- Sokolowsky, Alexander, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Sokolaki, Vicar Apostolic of Bulgaria III-47c
- Sokoto, town, independence XI-74a
- Sol, El, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Sola II-657b
- Solá, Juan María, orator XIV-201c
- Sola-Fides. *See* Solifidianism
- Solages, Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-510d
- Solair, Santino, architect XIII-414c
- Solano, Vicente, controversialist IV-562b
- Solans, Francisco Fleix y. *See* Fleix y Solans
- Solanus, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Solanus, St.
- Solar, Francisco de Paula, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- cycle I-58a; III-740b
- equation V-482b
- SOLARI, ANDREA XIV-132d; XV-442b
- ANTONIO XIV-133b
- CRISTOFORO XIV-133a; and Amadeo I-375d
- GUINIFORTE XIV-132d; and Amadeo I-375d
- Giovanni XIV-132d
- Giuseppe Gregorio III-652d
- Pietro Antonio XIV-132d
- SANTINO XIV-133b
- Solario. *See* Solari
- Solarijédh, poem VII-618c
- Solar messenger, in Mithraism X-403d
- myth XI-388b
- Solaro, Benedetto, Bishop of Noll XIII-490c
- Solarolo, convent II-375c
- Solar spectrum, Fraunhofer lines VI-250d
- System II-26c; Copernican IV-352d
- Solatius, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Solayrés de Renhac, François Louis Joseph X-135a
- Solberga, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Solchaga, Tomas de, missionary XIV-513c
- Soldani, Ambrogio, naturalist III-206a
- Soldier, in Mithraism X-403d
- Soldiers, in Act of Settlement I-112c; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Soldiers and Sailors' Home, New York XIII-104a
- and Seamen's Associations, Catholic, Westminster XV-597b
- Soldiers of Christ (Circumcelliones) II-88b
- Soldin, monastery XII-225d
- Soldo, papal coin X-335d
- Solea, in Eastern Church I-382c; IX-194d
- Soledad, mission III-182d; X-370b
- Solemnia, in Ambrosian calendar I-308c
- Solemnitates, in Ambrosian calendar I-398b
- SOLENNITY XIV-133c
- Solemn League and Covenant IV-400a; V-765a
- Solemus, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
- Solennius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b; and Blois II-602c
- Soler, Antonio, on Balmes II-224c; 225a
- Mariano, Archbishop of Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Soler-Royo, Atanasio Maria Vincenzo VI-606b
- SOLESMEs, ABBEY OF XIV-133c; X-71b; Couturier at IV-456d; founded IX-144b; Guéranger's work II-451a; St. Hildegard, feast of VII-352b; plain chant XV-33a; printing press II-458c; restored II-461d; VII-58d; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Solés y Fernández, Don Juan José, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
- Solet annuere, Bull of Honorius III VI-210b; VII-458c
- annuere, Bull of Innocent IV IV-5b; XII-253a
- Soleure. *See* Solothurn
- Solevu, Order of Mary at XVI-40d
- Solferino, battle (1859) VIII-234b; X-700d; XII-78c; in art, Meissonier X-150b
- SOLI, Bosnia. *See* Tuzla
- SOLI, titular See of, Cyprus XIV-134c
- Soliaco, Henry de, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c
- Sollicum (Sully-sur-Loire) XIV-329b
- Sollicinium, battle XV-254d
- SOLICITATION XIV-134d
- Solicitor, of Cambridge University III-213a; of Roman Curia I-209d; V-713a
- Solidarity XIV-627c
- Solid Declaration III-201c
- Solid-deo. *See* Zucchetto
- Solidification, terrestrial XV-704d
- Soldis, Cavalieri on III-468a; Euler on XII-63a
- Solidus, coin III-98c; 441b; XI-154a
- Solier, Franc IV-468d
- Solifidianism VI-702c; VIII-575b; and absolutism I-66b; Anabaptists I-445c; and antinomianism I-564d; St. Paul on I-53a; Pelagius on XI-604d; Tractarians XI-376a
- Solignac, monastery V-386b; X-71c
- Soliman (Solyman) I, Turkish Sultan XV-98b; Chalcedon III-554d; Constantinople IV-305d; and Francis I VI-208b; Gallipoli XV-98a; and Laski IX-11b; Rhodes I-790d; Samos XIII-421d; Vienna XV-418a; and Zapolya IX-735b
- II, Turkish Sultan, at Corfu IV-363a; Cyprus XII-131a; and Francis I of France XII-488c; Malta VII-479c; and Premontreanians XII-390b; Rhodes VII-479b; XIII-25a; Vienna IV-512a
- Solimani, Giovanna Maria Baptista, founder II-278a
- Solimana, Francesco XI-87b
- SOLIMOS SUPERIORE XIV-135b; XVI-69c
- Solina. *See* Salona
- Solinus, C. Julius, author IX-33c; on Pliny XII-218a
- Solipsism V-171a; 171b; VII-635b; Monistic teaching X-485b
- Solis, Antonio de, writer XIV-199d
- Brother, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Juan Díaz de. *See* Díaz de Solis
- Petrus a, Administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Río de. *See* Río de la Plata
- de Folck de Cardona, Francesco, cardinal IV-34d
- Solitaires I-462d; 464b; VI-761a; and cenobites XII-750c; *See* Anchorites
- Solitary Sisters VII-408a
- Solitude, in religious life IV-399d; XII-750d
- Sulpician novitiate XIII-378c
- Solvella, Juan de, Inquisitor XIV-525d
- Sollerius, John Bap., hagiographer VII-108a; on Ward XV-550d
- Sollicita ac Provida, Bull of Benedict XIV III-523a; 526c; VII-722a; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 143c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Leo XII IV-580c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Pius VII I-540b
- Sollicitudo, Constitution of Clement IX V-691c
- Constitution of Innocent VI III-312b
- omnium ecclesiarum, Constitution of Alexander VII VII-680c
- omnium ecclesiarum, Bull of Pius VII XIV-81d; 100a
- Sollicitudus ecclesiarum, Brief of Gregory XVI VII-7d
- Sologub, writer XIII-272b; 273c
- Solminiac, Alain de, Venerable, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; IV-184c; X-361b
- Solmon, Joseph Varin de, founder XIII-306d
- Solmons, town, Italy VIII-220c
- Solms, Prince de XIV-546c
- Solomon, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a; Chariopolis III-588d
- SOLOMON, King of Israel XIV-135c; VIII-197b; 654b; 656a; 657a; and Abiathar I-43d; 457a; XII-408a; Abyssinians I-76a; and Adonias I-146c; 147a; algum XII-150c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ammonites I-432d; Ark I-723d; Aspr IV-445c; and Banais II-246b; buildings VIII-351a; XIV-136c; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; cavalry II-555d; cedar III-474a; Chanaanites III-572a; courts IV-445d; date III-734d; and David I-146d; IV-643d; despotism V-247c; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-266b; empire V-246d; and exorcism V-710a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; Hamath VII-120d; and Hiram XII-41d; Holy of Holies I-170a; III-646d; Idumeans VII-638c; (ill.) facing 350; importations I-57d; III-547d; and Job VIII-406a; as judge II-544d; kingdom V-246d; and Misraim I-665b; Moabites X-410b; I-665b; Moloch temple X-443d; and Nathan X-711a; Palmira XI-433d; Philo Judeus on XII-24b; Pineda on XII-101d; on plants in Bible XII-150c; policy XIV-136a; 136b; prayer for Israel XIV-498d; Proverbs, Book of XII-507c; Psalms, Book of XII-538d; Rudolf von Ems on XII-218d; and Shephok V-341d; tabernacle XIV-425c; Temple VII-346d; XII-408a; XIV-499a; 502c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Solomon, martyr XIV-179a
- patrician XIV-634c
- Bishop of Bassora XIV-413b
- III, Bishop-Abbot of Constance IV-287b; IX-536d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Dion, Lazarist XI-724a
- ODES OF XIV-137b; in Gnostic literature VI-600c
- Pools of VIII-353c; XII-235d; (ill.) XII-235c
- PSALMS OF XIV-137b; X-213d; analyzed I-605c; Baruch II-320b; Christology XIV-598b; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Song of. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- ben Isaac. *See* Raahi
- ben Yerucham, Karaitic commentator IV-158d
- Islands, discovery X-179d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE NORTHERN XIV-138a
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SOUTHERN XIV-138b; XVI-85a
- Solomon's Portico, Temple XIV-505b
- Wall, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
- Solon, lawgiver, on adultery I-163d; agrarian reform I-227b; association, voluntary II-1d; corporations IV-388a; libel IX-210c
- Bishop of Rhimocoura XIII-19c
- See* of. *See* Aulon
- Solona, Pedro Puch y. *See* Puch y Solona, Pedro
- Solothurn, town XIV-360a; cathedral II-341a; ecclesiastical organisation II-340b; XIV-364a; Haller at VII-119d; institutions II-341a; Jesuit college XIV-363c; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Ursus, Church of XV-230b; seminary II-340b
- Solovev, N., dramatist XIII-273c
- Sergel, author XIII-274c
- Vladimir, writer XIII-246b; 259c; 272d; 275a; XV-148d
- Soloveak, monastery II-323d
- Solovetsky, monastery X-472a
- Solvika, monastery XIII-232b; 262a
- Solowetzkoj, monastery VIII-767d
- Solsenus, moenist XIV-232d
- Solsona, town, seminary XVI-27a; tower XV-224a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-138d; 173d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-448d; religious communities III-429d
- Soltan, Josef, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-255c
- Soltan, erogete, on Synoptics XIV-393c; on virgin birth of Christ XV-450d
- Konrad von, Bishop of Verden IV-789d
- Soltero, Bartolomé González, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Soltikoff, Nikolai, general XIII-248d
- Soltky, Gaetan, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b; Cracow University IV-466b
- Soluble glass, uses VI-311d
- Solutor, Saint, martyr XV-94b
- Solutrén, geological period V-665b
- Solvure, truce (1475) III-69d
- Solvathum. *See* Solvach
- Solvay, Ernest III-24a
- Solvay Moss, battle (1542) II-373a; XIII-618b
- Solyma, Mount, Asia Minor XIV-517d
- Solyman. *See* Soliman
- Solyms, tribe XIV-517d
- Soma, deity II-730d; XII-409d; XIII-306b; XV-318c; and Eucharist V-573b; in Haoma II-155b; 155d; Vedic sacrifices XIII-309c
- Scaglia, Giulio della, cardinal IX-168b; and Acton I-113c; and Piscanari XIII-307b; Por to episcopate XII-290d; and Tuyl XIII-257c
- Somal, Pi Sukias, writer X-103d
- Somali, tribe I-183a; XII-626c; XIV-139c
- SOMALILAND XIV-139b; and Egypt V-338a; geography, Benadir II-426b; Islamism I-186a; Italian II-426c; VIII-244d; map I-facing 180
- Soma-plant, sacrifice II-730d
- Somaruga, von XIV-423a
- SOMACHI SOMASCHA) XIV-140a; XIII-239d; at Bel-linsona II-341c; St. Cajetan III-145b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; founded XII-752b; St. Jerome Emilian VIII-343d; St. Melan X-154d; St. Maria in Aquila, Church of XII-172c; and Theatines XIV-557d; II-539a
- Somatipore, mission II-539a
- Somato-plasm VII-254b
- Sombrero, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Sombreuil, Charles Virot XV-272a
- Somer, name X-676d
- Paul von, portrait of Bacon by V-461
- Somerau Beckh, Maximilian Joseph von, cardinal, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c
- Somers, Sir George XV-456a
- Lady Harriet Catherine XV-576b
- Thomas, martyr III-395a; V-476d
- Town, mission, London XV-594a
- Somerset, mission III-773c
- Lady Anne XI-103a; XIV-697a
- Lord Charles, governor VI-645d

- Somerset, Dukes of.** See Beaufort, John; Seymour, Edward (Protector)
- Edward**, 2nd Marquis of Worcester II-206a
- Edward**, 4th Earl of Worcester I-765d
- Henry**, 7th Duke of Beaufort II-397a
- Henry**, 2nd Earl of Worcester XIV-140a; 737a
- THOMAS** XIV-140a; death V-478a
- William.** See William of Malmesbury
- House**, London, chapel III-578d
- Somerton**, leper hospital VI-577a
- Somerville**, John I-700b
- Mary** IV-51c
- College** IV-89c
- Somesar**, mission II-539a
- Somma**, Cacciaconte da, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Sommalius**, Henr., Jesuit XIV-663a
- Sommantico**, Diodato, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Sommar**, Magnus, Bishop of Strengnas XVI-77b
- Somme**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Sommereisen**, missionary XV-658d
- Sommerfeld**, Rhagius. See Æticipanpus
- Sümmering**, Samuel Thomas, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Sommershausen**, battle VI-171d
- Sommervogel**, Charles, writer XIV-106d; 110b; and Becker II-190c; on Plowden XII-167c
- Marie** - Maximilien - Joseph XIV-110b
- Sommista**, official III-57d; XIII-137a
- Somnambulism** VII-605c; 607a; and ecstasy V-278a; and hypnotism VII-606d
- Somno refectis artubus**, hymn I-393b
- Somodevilla**, Zenón de. See Ensenda, Marquis de la
- Somo Sierra**, battle (1808) X-693b
- Son**, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- Sonagongo**, Redemptorists at XII-686a
- Soncinas**. See Barbus, Paulus
- Sonda Islands**, Normans in XI-107a
- Sonderbund** XIII-528b; XIV-360d; 579a
- Sondershausen**, town, Schwarzburg XII-528a; XIII-504a
- Sönderjylland**. See Schleswig
- Sondet**, family VI-20a
- Somdet**, Phra Chow Rajagana, Buddhist priest XIII-765d
- Sone**, John, Bishop John Douglas XI-339b
- Sonepor**, mission II-539a
- SONG, RELIGIOUS** XIV-140b; antiphonal I-390a; England XIV-141c; France XIV-140d; Gregorian Chant XIV-141b; Italy XIV-140d; Kyrieleis XIV-141a; liturgical among Serbs XIII-732b; rites, sacrificial XIII-319a; rites, Totemistic XIV-793a; Spain XIV-140d; 191c; Sylvester I XIV-371b
- Songeskito Indians** X-327d
- Songhees** XIV-141d; schools II-793a
- SONGISH INDIANS** XIV-141d; 431b; XI-635b; XII-590a
- Song of Solomon.** See Canticle of Canticles
- Song of Songs.** See Canticle of Canticles
- of the Three Children.** See Benedicite
- Songs**, in Old Testament XII-175a
- Book of.** See "She-king"
- Gloss**, in hymnology VII-596c
- Hours**, in hymnology VII-596c
- of ascent**, Gradual Psalms VI-718b; XII-177c
- of degrees**, Gradual Psalms VI-718b
- Sonid Peregrinus** XI-664b
- Sonin**, officials VIII-299b
- Soninké**, tribe I-182d
- Sonis**, Louis-Gaston II-352b
- Sonk**, Martin, in Pescadore Islands III-682d
- Sonna**, Bishop of Mondofoedo X-477b
- Bishop of Osma** XI-339b
- Sonnani**, Pier Marino, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426c
- Sonnatus**, Saint, Archbishop of Reims X-713a; on extreme unction V-723d; holidays III-163a
- Sönne**, Jürgen Valentin, painter IV-732b
- Sonnenfels**, Joseph von XV-422d; on Church and State VIII-509d
- Sonnenlehn** X-579d
- Sonnichilde**, mother of Griffon XI-663a
- SONNIUS, FRANCISCUS**, Bishop of Antwerp, theologian XIV-142b; I-589c; XII-667b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-142c
- Sonntag** in der Butterwoche XII-614b
- Sonntagsblatt** Leo, periodical XI-383d
- SON OF GOD** XIV-142d; III-717b; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Arian theory I-708a; Father, testimony of the XIV-143b; generation XIV-54c; in Gospels I-148c; Jesus Christ, testimony of XIV-143d; St. John's Gospel XIV-144b; St. Paul XIV-144b; St. Peter XIV-143b; Semi-Arian doctrine XIII-57b; in sign of the cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c; Sirmium Formula XIII-57b; spiration XIV-534c; Trinity XIV-584b; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- of God into the Temple**, The Coming of the, feast of III-246a
- of Heaven**, title IV-227c
- OF MAN** XIV-144c; as angel I-480a; in Apocalypse I-596b; Daniel's vision XIV-144c; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jesus Christ X-214c; 215b; XIV-144c; 144d; 597c
- of the Fatherland**, periodical XIII-272c
- Sonntag**, mission. See San Miguel, mission, Arizona
- Sonoma**, mission. See San Francisco Solano, mission, California
- Sonora**, state, Mexico X-250c; aborigines I-411b; missions X-90a; 256b
- DIOCESE** OF XIV-145b; map X-268
- Sonrhal**, tribes I-182d
- Sonship**, Divine VI-707a; XII-714d; and regeneration XII-714b
- of Christ** I-151c; VIII-385b; in Abelard's theories I-151b; adoptionist theories I-150b; 150d; in New Testament I-151a
- Sons of America** VIII-678b
- of Erin**, society VIII-144a
- of God**, in Genesis I-478d; 602d
- of Grace**, Ethiopian V-589d
- of Liberty**, and Stamp Act XV-161a
- of St. Joseph.** See Josephites
- of Temperance.** See Temperance, Sons of
- of the Country**, Sovereign Worshipful Association of the. See Katipunan
- of the Prophets** III-354a
- of the Sacred Heart.** See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- of the Synagogue** XIV-381a
- of Uction**, Ethiopian V-589d
- Sonum**, in Gallican Rite VI-382b
- Sonus**, in Mozarabic Rite VIII-89c; X-619d
- Soo**. See Sault Sainte Marie
- Sooke Indians** XIV-141d
- Soor-Trautenau**, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
- Soothsaying**, in Bible V-51b; condemned III-523c
- Sopater**, politician in Thessalonica IX-426b; XI-571c
- priest**, Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d
- Soper**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Isa**, church-builder XIV-681a; 681d
- Sophar** VIII-415a; on asp I-518a
- SOPHENE** XIV-145d
- Sopherim**, treatise XIV-527b
- See Scribes**
- Sophia**, of Ebonites V-243c; in Gnosticism II-327c; VI-564d; XV-256b
- town**, Bulgaria. See Sofia
- Queen of Bohemia**, and Hus II-124a
- Duchess of Brabant** V-389d
- Byzantine Empress** III-101d; coin (III) III-104c
- Roman matron**, martyrdom V-766c
- Regent of Russia** XIII-247a
- Landgravine of Thuringia** VII-266a; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c
- See of.** See Sardica
- Albertina**, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b
- Palaeologus**, Tsarina of Russia X-593b; XIII-246a
- Sophie Barat**, Blessed. See Baratte, Madeleine Sophie, Venerable
- Charlotte**, Queen of Prussia IX-135a; XII-522d
- SOPHISTS** XIV-145d; in Asia Minor I-787a; educational system V-297c; and Cynics IV-582c; ethics V-558d; logic IX-325c; rhetoric I-761a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d
- Sophocles**, and Aeschylus I-92c; in art, Lateran, Rome XIII-165; ethical teaching, XI-391c; fate, idea of V-791d; as orator VI-571c; Pessimism XI-740d
- SOPHONIAS** XIV-146c; XII-478d; in Canon III-270d; character XIV-147a; critical problems XIV-147b; New Testament III-269a
- SOPHRONIUS, SAINT**, Patriarch of Jerusalem XIV-147d; II-323a; VII-714a; VIII-359b; 360b; IX-763d; birthplace IV-612b; Christ, will of X-503c; 505c; condemnation X-80c; cure III-297b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; and Heraclius III-105c; as hymnodist VII-599b; identity XIV-148a; and imperial movement VI-759b; Jerusalem III-105a; Joachim and Anna XV-464d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; and Mosech X-591b; as Palestinian monk VII-452c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Sergius X-504c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a; work VII-668c
- Bishop of Agde** X-546b
- Bishop of Cardica** III-333b
- SOPHRONIUS**, Bishop of Constantina XIV-148a; V-496b
- III**, Orthodox Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-387b
- II**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis** XII-227a
- Saint**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Sopiane**, ancient Roman colony, Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Sopron**, abbey IX-734d
- Sopwell**, convent at, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-428a
- Sora**, Diocese of. See Aquino
- Sora**, and Pontecorvo
- Monastery of.** See Soroe
- School of VIII** 392a; XII-618b
- SORA**, See of XIV-148d; villa, Frascati VI-241b
- Sorabji**, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Soracte**, monastery II-658b
- Soranus**, on insanity VII-39b
- Soranzo**, villa, Castelfranco, frescoes III-169d
- SORBAIT, PAUL DE** XIV-148d
- Sorbiere**, Samuele, and Audran II-71c; scepticism XIII-517b
- Sorbilli**, Antonio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
- Sorbon**, Robert de IX-370a; XIV-149b
- SORBONNE** XIV-149b; XI-497c; Agreda, Maria de I-229c; and Arnould the Great I-742d; Bagshaw at II-204a; and Baius II-209d; Bible, and publication of XIII-768a; Chapel (III) XIV-149d; Church of XI-486b; Gerson VI-532a; and Clement XI I-95b; "Compendium" IX-250c; Constitution XIV-149c; decline of XIV-595b; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; founded IX-370a; and French Protestantism VII-528b; 529a; Gregory of Rimini at VII-18c; Groote at VII-36a; and Henry III VII-79a; and Jansenism XII-296a; laboratory II-497c; little XIV-150a; and Luther XI-490d; object XIV-149b; and papal authority VI-354d; polemics, chair of XV-737a; and printing III-34b; Puvis de Chavannes at XII-586a; Richelieu XIV-150b; Richelieu, Tomb of (III) XIII-47c; Richelieu, work of (III) XIV-45d; on "Secret Chaplet" I-744d; Sulpicians at XIII-280b; suppressed XIV-150c; Tencin at XIV-505c; and Trent, Council of XV-428d; and Unigenitus I-95a; XV-129c; and Vives III-602a; and Winslow XV-659b
- Sorbs** XIV-40a; and Saxons III-613d
- Sorcia**, Alfonso de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Sorcery**, African I-184b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; and Assyrians IV-714c; condemned III-523c; and Congolese IV-236c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Indians, American I-410d; St. Paul on VI-337b; and witchcraft XV-674d
- Sordello**, poet IX-612d
- Sorec** X-878a; and Dalila IV-605a; location VI-445d
- Sorède**, pilgrimage at XI-700d
- Sorég**, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504a
- Sorek.** See Sorec
- Sorel**, Canada, Mont S. Bernard College III-605a
- Agnes**, and Fouquet VI-162a
- Albert** XV-268b; on French Revolution VI-172d; XIII-9a; as Socialist XIV-67b; Syndicalism XIV-386a
- Charles**, "Berger extravagant" III-544d
- Sörenskrifverier**, district court, Norway XI-117d
- Soreth**, John, Blessed. See John Soret
- Soritz**, Abbey of I-267c; X-71c
- Sora**, P. Idephons, philosopher VI-87b
- Soria**, town, Spain, S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d
- Soriano**, town, Italy, battle (1497) I-291c; as papal residence VII-424d
- Pietro**, Superior of Hospitaliers II-802c
- SORIN, EDWARD** XIV-150c; and "Ave Maria" XI-685c; and Gillespie, Eliza Maria VI-560b; and Holy Cross, Sisters of VII-405d; at Notre Dame University VII-405a; 745b; XI-132a; portrait XIV-150d
- Sorihac**, France, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Sormani**, Nicolo, author I-405c
- Soroe**, monastery IV-9d; XVI-71d; 72a; and Abseon of Lund I-60b
- Soror**, founder III-598c; VII-432d
- Sorrento**, town, Italy VIII-221c
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF XIV-151b; Cathedral Campanile (III) XIV-facing 150; II, Deserto, Monastery of (III) XIV-facing 150; Pantanello Bridge (III) XIV-facing 150; Positano, road to (III) XIV-facing 150
- Merolla da**, on Africa III-325b
- Sorri**, Pietro, at Pistoia, Cathedral of XI-facing 117b

SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEASTS OF THE SEVEN XIV-151d; XII-276a; XV-569d; Alleluia VI-717b; Communion IV-774d; instituted XV-468d; month X-542d; novena XI-143d; origin XV-463c; Passion week XI-535d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; in *Servite Rite* XIII-77d

Sorsanus II-157c

Soraki, Nil XIII-268d

Sortes Praenestinae VIII-219d

—Sanctorum V-49b; in *Codex Bezae* IV-84a

—*Virgilianae* V-48d

Sorus, Saint. See *Sour*

Sosen, artist VIII-314d

Soshyant, in *Parseeism* V-530c

Sosioch. See *Soshyant*

Sospater, Saint, and *Seven Robbers* XIII-742a

Sospita, Saint. See *Hospitium*

Sospita S. Nicola in *Carcere*, Church of XIII-175a

Sossius, Saint, relics VIII-491d

Sostegno, Gherardino di, Mary, Servants of XIII-736a

Sostene, Saint *Servite* XIII-736c

Sosteneus, Gherardino di. See *Sostegno*

Sosthenes, Saint, and St. Paul IV-129a; 364a; Eusebius on V-29b

Sota XIV-437a

SOTER, SAINT, Pope XII-144c; XII-273a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c

—Bishop of Valona XV-264b; in *Gnosticism* VI-594a; 595c

—Antiochian. See *Antiochian I*, King of Syria

—Demetrius. See *Demetrius Soter*

—Ptolemy. See *Ptolemy I*

Soterichus, Bishop of Caesarea III-133d

Soterichus, martyr, relics XIV-550c

—*Pantegenius*, Patriarch of Antioch VI-767d

Soteriology, Albigenian I-268b; of Apostolic Fathers I-639b; atonement II-55a; of Baader II-174c; definition XIV-585a; Gnostic V-70d; VI-595b; Manichean V-72a; of St. Paul I-131c; XI-571a; theology, dogmatic XI-585a

Söttern, Philip Christopher von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a; in *Thirty Years War* XV-655b

Soteropolis. See *Betsinia*

Sotby, Robert, death V-477d

Sotby Period V-333b

Sotion, eclecticism V-276c

Sotkiewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Sandimir XIII-437b

Soto, Andrés de, Bishop of Oasma XI-339d

—Don Diego, Bishop of Mondo-dono IV-477d

—**DONIC** XIV-152c; and Bafes II-247a; and Bartolomé Carranza III-377a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Durandus of St. Pourcain IX-710a; on essence and existence V-540a; and Ferns X-144c; and Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on lay confession XI-623d; as physicist XII-56b; and Politi XII-213a; as theologian XII-368Fd; XIII-299b; Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent III-251d; 376b; XV-32c; 34d; and Vega XV-320a

—Francisco de Sales, Bishop of Huaras VII-506c

—Hernando de. See *De Soto*, Hernando

—Juan de, Friars Minor, General of VI-286c

—Peter de, theologian II-248c; XIV-593b; 612b; and Baius II-211c; at Dillingen IV-795d

Sotomayor, Juan de Mosin, missionary XII-291a

—Juan Fernandez de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c

—Pedro, and Bafes II-247a

Sots, Society of VI-193a

Sottosagrista, Vatican official, duties XV-278c

Sotwel, Nathanael IX-332b

Souan (Souanou). See *Syene*

Souart, Elizabeth, and Le Moyne IX-149a

—Gabriel, missionary X-379d; 709d; XIII-565c

Soubeno, tribe XIV-42b

Soubiroux, Bernadette, death X-778d; portrait IX-300; vision IX-389c

Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Duc de, Huguenot leader VII-533c

Souciet, Stephan, on Book of Daniel IV-624c

Soudan, See *Sudan*

Soudas. See *Suidas*

Souel, Jean, missionary, martyr X-389a; 391c; XI-7b

Souillac, monastery X-71c

Souls, tribe VII-760a

Souk-Ahras II-84b; XIV-553b

SOUL XIV-153a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Anaximander XIV-153c; in ancient philosophy XIV-153b; animism I-526d; 528c; XII-745b; Apocalypse I-362a; in Apollinarianism I-615d; Apologetics I-619a; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabici I-676d; Archontism I-697b; Aristotle I-46d; 716c; 717a; V-750c; XII-545c; XIV-153d; Arnobius I-747a; Associationism II-5a; XIV-156c; Atomism V-407d; XIV-154a; St. Augustine II-99d; XIV-155c; Aurelius Prudentius XII-518b; Averroës XIV-155d; Avicenna XIV-155d; Aztec religion X-255a; Beatiific Vision VII-172c; Berkeley V-408a; XIV-156b; I-97a; and body I-46d; III-462b; 463d; 639a; VI-138b; IX-581a; XII-793a; XIV-155d; 584d; Brahminism XIV-153b; Bruno II-17d; Buddhism XIV-153b; Buridan III-78d; Campanella III-222a; Cardan III-332c; Catharism III-435c; Catholicism III-462c; IV-471c; 475c; Celsus III-492a; and character III-585a; Chinese religion IV-225c; Christianity XIV-154b; primitive conception I-527d; and conscience IV-269b; cosmogony XIV-153c; creation IV-475d; Creationism XIV-155c; 156a; criticism XIV-156c; deification IV-684b; Deism IV-680c; Democritus X-41d; XIV-154a; demoniacal possession XII-315a; Descartes V-746c; V-170c; 428a; XIV-156a; Deutering IV-762a; Egyptian philosophy V-346b; 529c; emanation XIV-156a; 155c; energy, conservation of V-426b; 427b; Epicurus V-501d; XIV-154a; Erigena V-521b; XIV-155d; errors I-527a; 648a; Eskimoes V-540a; essence VII-688a; Essences V-546c; Evolutionism XIV-156d; faculties V-749d; VI-691c; VIII-66d; XII-548c; Faustus VI-19c; Ficino VI-87d; and First Cause VI-610c; formal cause III-462a; Gnosticism VI-593d; XIV-154c; God, image of III-587d; God, Presence of XII-397a; Grace, Sanctifying VI-705b; Greek philosophy XIV-153b; Günther VII-88a; Heraclitus XIV-153c; Herbert VII-248c; Hobbes XIV-156c; Homer XIV-153c; Hume V-408a; XIV-156b; Hylozoism XIV-153c; Idealism XIV-156b; immanence VII-684a; 685b; immortality VI-320a; 702b; VII-687a; IX-582c; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Masateco X-93d; infinity VIII-4d; Irenaeus XIV-155a; James, William XIV-156c; Jesus Christ I-215b; VII-715b; XIV-154c; Job, Book of VIII-416c; Judaism XIV-154b; Justin Martyr

VIII-582d; Kabbala VIII-590d; Kant VIII-604c; Leibniz IX-137b; XIV-156b; Leucippus XIV-154a; and life IX-239b; Locke V-407d; Lucetius X-42b; Malebranche IX-568c; Materialism X-41d; XIV-156d; and memory X-176c; Mill, J. S. XIV-156c; and mind X-321b; modern thought XIV-156a; Monad X-448a; Monism, materialistic XIV-157a; and Monopyschism II-151c; Monotheism IV-687c; Moses Bar-Kepha II-296c; X-597d; nature of I-527a; VII-689a; Negroes VI-54d; Neo-Platonism XIV-155c; nights of the IV-327c; Occasionalism III-464c; XIV-156b; Panetius XIV-154a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Parsees V-530c; St. Paul XIV-154c; Phenomenalism XIV-156c; Philo-Judeus XIV-154b; Plato V-750c; VI-147b; VII-688a; XII-161a; XIV-153c; Plotinus X-743b; XIV-155c; plurality XIV-153d; Polignac XII-212d; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Posidonius XIV-154a; Prades XII-332a; pre-existence V-530d; VII-631b; Probabilism XIV-610a; psychology XII-545c; purgatory I-315d; Pythagoras XIV-153c; Regis XII-721b; restoration I-599b; Romanism XIII-196a; Sadducees XIII-323c; Scholasticism XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; and science XIII-599a; 601a; Scotism V-196b; 198b; XIII-611b; seat of IV-747d; XIV-156a; Sensism V-407d; XIV-156c; Spencer I-528b; Spinosa XIV-156b; 219b; as spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XIV-229c; spirituality III-542c; XIV-153a; Stoicism XIV-154a; substance XIV-153a; 156a; 323a; symbolism VIII-755d; XI-269b; Taoism XIV-447d; Tatian XIV-155a; Tertullian XIV-155b; 523b; 524b; Testament, New XIV-154c; Testament, Old XIV-154b; Thales XIV-153c; theology, pastoral XIV-611d; theosophy XIV-626d; Thomism V-750b; XII-362d; XIV-155d; 699c; 700a; 700d; Traducianism XIV-155b; XV-14d; Trichotomy XIV-154c; unity I-219c; V-196a; Upanishads XIV-626c; William of Champeaux XV-632b

Soulac, Notre-Dame, Church of, St. Veronica, devotion to II-682b

Soulanges, Geneviève Joybert de IX-149c

Soulas, Abbé, founder X-546d

Soulavie, G. L. G. II-797d

Soule, Garden of the, prayer book XII-352c

—*Paradise of the*, prayer book XII-352c

Soulerin, priest II-325b; in Ontario XIII-563d

Soudil, Jean-Andre, death IX-748c

Soullier, L., Superior General Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185b

Soul of St. Thomas (Capreolus) III-314c

Soulouque, Emperor of Haiti. See *Faustin I*

Souls, Cure of. See *Cure of Souls*

Soul-shot I-509c; VI-321b; in British Church IV-657b; clergy XII-470b

Souls in Purgatory. See *Purgatory*, Souls in

—*Purgatory*, Archconfraternity for the relief of the XIV-124a

—*Purgatory*, St. Joseph, Protector of the. See *St. Joseph*, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory

Soul's light VIII-769c

Soul Tables, in Chinese rites XIII-311a

Soul-Worship, and ancestor-worship I-529c

Sound, Laplace XII-66c; Malebranche XII-61b; Newton XII-66c

Sour, Saint, Périgieux XI-668d

Sourdis, François d'Escoubleau, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b; XVI-48b; and Spondanus XIV-235c

Souriquois. See *Micmacs*

Sourney, Saint, veneration of VI-374a

Sourrieu, William, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a

Sousa, Antonio de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a

—Caetano de, historian XII-309d

—**Diego de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b

—**Fei Luiz de**, and Portuguese literature XII-309c

—**J. Silverio de**, Bishop of Diamantina IV-773a; IX-680c

—**Joa de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c

—**Manoel de Faria y**, and Portuguese literature XII-309c

—**Matthäus de** XIII-612d

—**Thomé de**, Governor General of Brazil II-748c; XIII-460a

—*See* *Souza*

Soutane III-583b; and Communion to sick IV-175a; regulations IV-50a

Souter, A., on Ambrosiaster I-406c

—**J. H.**, President of Oscott XI-336b

South, United Synod in the, Lutheran IX-461d

—*University of the*, Sewanee, Tennessee XIV-510c

—*Africa*, Church in: chaplains, military III-581c; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; missions XI-788b; statistics XIV-271d

—*Geography*: Basutoland II-346a; XVI-80a; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; map, ecclesiastical IV-236; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi mission XV-746c; XVI-69d; Zululand XV-766b

—juvenile court VIII-588c

—*Religious sects*: Anglican, statistics I-499b; Presbyterianism in XII-394a; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b

—*statistics*, and China III-685d; Irish in VIII-154c; population, Christian I-499b

Southam, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-261b

South America, and China I-409c; III-685d

—*Church in*: Augustinians in VII-286d; Augustinians, Discalced, in VII-283d; bishops, consecration of II-585c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Coletti, dictionary of I-272c; Constitution, Romano Pontificis V-61b; XIII-154d; Dominican teritaries XIV-640a; Jesuits XIV-95a; 103d; missions X-376b; and papal infallibility XV-305b; patronage XI-566b; perpetual adoration I-153d; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists in XII-684c; Sacred Heart, Society of the II-283d; XIV-112c; Salesian Society XIII-390a; statistics XIV-281a; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Ursulines XV-229a

—*deaf*, statistics V-320c; divorce in IX-696c

—*History*: aborigines I-410a; 680c; III-348a; colonization I-412c; Columbus in IV-145b; immigration X-294d; Indians of VII-757b; Irish in VIII-155d; Jews in VIII-398d; Negro race in XII-627a; Rev-

- olution (1808) I-704a; XIV-185b; Toba Indians XIV-749b
- South America**, language XIV-192b; literature XIV-202a; Mutis X-659b
- Religious sects**: Baptists, statistics II-281c; Methodism in X-240b; Presbyterianism in I-187d; XII-394a; Waldenses in XV-530b
- American College**, Rome. See American College, South
- Southampton**, England, guild statutes VII-67b; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; training school IV-343d
- Thomas Wriethesley**, Earl of, and Beaulieu Abbey II-376d
- South Australia**, aborigines, Stephens on III-638d; Church in II-116d; foundation I-140a; settlement II-114d
- statistics**: education II-118a; population (1901) II-114a; religious II-117b
- Baptist Convention**, in Japan VII-309c
- Burma**, India, Vicariate of, statistics VII-730b
- Canaan**, Pennsylvania, Orthodox Russians in VI-773a
- CAROLINA** XIV-157b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XIV-157b; Baptists II-279d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Civil War XIV-159b; Colonial government XIV-158d; colonization XIV-158c; Constitution XIV-159a; education XIV-157d; Excise and Dispensary Act XIV-160b; French Americans VI-273a; history XIV-158c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-159c; Irish settlement in VIII-134d; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; marriage and divorce XIV-160b; Negro population (1900) XII-625b; penal laws XI-616d; physical characteristics XIV-157b; population XIV-157c; Reconstruction period XIV-159c; resources XIV-157c; Seal of (ill.) XIV-157c; secession XV-171c; statistics XV-176b; statistics, denominational (1908) XIV-160a; tariff laws XV-168a
- South Carolina** Day XIV-158b
- Southcott**, Joanna VII-702d; and Southcottians XIII-287c
- SOUTH DAKOTA** XIV-160d; XV-174b; aborigines II-603c; area XIV-160d; Bohemians II-621a; cemetery corporations XIV-162d; Church in, Sioux Falls XIV-16d; divorce XIV-162c; education XIV-161b; French Americans in VI-273a; history XIV-161c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-161d; Hollanders in VII-394b; liquor, sale of XIV-162d; Liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XIV-162c; prisons XIV-162c; religion XIV-162b; resources XIV-161a; Seal of (ill.) XIV-161c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; suffrage, equal XV-692c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Southeastland**, Florida, college VI-118a
- Southern Baptist Convention** II-280b
- Catholic**, The, periodical, Memphis, Tenn. XI-695a
- College**, Southeastland VI-118a
- Cross**, in Old Testament astronomy II-30d; 31c
- Cross**, The, periodical, Adelaide I-140c; II-120b
- Southerne**, Thomas, playwright VIII-125d
- WILLIAM VENERABLE** XIV-162d; martyrdom V-476d
- Southern Sung**, dynasty, date III-664c
- University**, Greensboro, Alabama I-242a
- Southey**, Robert, on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-693b; and Rutter XIII-280b; on Vieira XV-416b
- South Georgia**, island, discovery XV-385c
- South India**, Malabar Rites in IX-558b
- Island**, New Zealand XI-40c; Church of New Zealand XII-393d
- Kensington Museum**, London XVI-72c; Anglo-Saxon Crosses (ill.) I-510; Vatican tapestries XV-286c; da Vinci XIV-441a
- Southland**, Province of, New Zealand XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
- South London Catholic Temperance Association** XIV-489b
- Moytura**, battle VIII-119d
- Orange**, seminary XIII-701c
- Queensferry**, Scotland, Carmelite convent III-357b
- Sea Bubble**, Douai losses V-139d
- Slavonic Catholic Union** XIV-56d
- SOUTHWARK, DIOCESE OF** XIV-162d; XII-296d; XVI-37d; 38a; Bourne, Episcopate of XV-596b; cathedral (ill.) XIV-163c; cathedral, Pugin XII-559d; hop-pickers III-326b; seminaries XIII-700a
- Bridge**, London IX-345d
- Southwell**, Nathaniel. See Bacon
- Richard** XIV-164c
- ROBERT VENERABLE** XIV-164b; and Anne, Countess of Arundel and Surrey VII-503c; and Garnet VI-386c; Holyoake magazine XIII-676a; "Humble Supplication to her Majesty" XIII-122b; martyrdom VII-701c; poetry V-463b; Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; on Ward, Margaret, Ven. XV-551b
- Southwest Africa**, German I-188a; Lower Cimbebasia III-773b; XVI-68b
- SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-165a; and Arrowsmith V-293c
- Souvignot**, Jean François Régis, martyrdom III-671c; IX-748b
- Souigny**, France, Benedictine monastery X-603d; Bourbons, tombs of X-604a; St. Mayeul, relics of X-604a
- Bible**, "Annunciation" from (ill.) IX-626a
- Souza**, Francisco de, on St. Thomas Christians XIV-679c; on Santos Passos XI-536a
- Jose Mariano Beristain y Martin** de. See Beristain y Martin de Souza, Jose Mariano
- Luiz** da, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283a
- Martinho Afonso** de, settlement II-748c
- Metello** de, in China XII-489d
- Barroso**, Antonio José de, bishop, in Mylapur XIII-387b; in Oporto XI-261d
- e Menezes**, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Souza**. See Souza
- SOVANA AND PITIGLIANO, DIOCESE OF** XIV-165b
- Sovek**, Egyptian deity V-344a
- Sovereigns**, burial of III-75b; censures on III-531a; papal audiences II-69b
- Sovereignty**, Rousseau IV-330a
- temporal**, of the Pope. See Temporal Power
- Sovremennik**, periodical XIII-274a; 274c
- Sovremennost**, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Sower**, Parable of the XI-463b
- Soyecourt**, Mme. de. See Camille de l'Enfant Jésus
- Soyedineniya Greko-Katolic-heskikh Russkikh Bratstv** VI-749c; in United States XIV-54a
- Soyer**, René-François, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Soyotes**, tribe, classification XII-626d
- Sozial Demokrat**, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Soziale Kultur**, periodical XV-503b
- Tagessfragen**, Volksverein XV-503b
- Sozialkorrespondenz**, Volksverein XV-503b
- Sozomen**, name X-674b
- SALAMINUS HERMIAS** XIV-165d; VII-347c; 373c; 425c; 492d; XIII-786a; on Acacius of Berea I-80c; Aleluia VI-716d; Arabia, Christianity in I-667d; St. Athanasius II-36b; owl, use of IV-463b; Enkratites V-413b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Historia tripartita XIV-577b; on Liberius, Pope XII-693d; Macedonians XII-174d; Montanists X-524a; papal headship of councils IV-427d; Severian XIII-742b; and Theodoret XIV-575c; on Theodosius I XIV-578b; Valois edits XV-264a
- Sozomenus** (Sozomus). See Sozomen
- SOZOPOLIS (SOZOPOL)**, See of XIV-166c; and Medea X-116c
- SOZUSA**, See of XIV-166d; XV-60a
- Sozzini**, Bartolomeo IX-162c
- Fausto**. See Socinus, Faustus
- Lelio**. See Socinus, Lælius
- S. P. A.**, abbr. I-26a; 27b
- S. P. A.**, abbr. I-26a
- Spaccapietra**, Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- SPACE** XIV-167a; Aristotle on I-716b; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; Kant's theory I-216c; III-465c; Polignac on XII-212d; Spencer on I-217c
- Spada**, Bernardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
- Biblioteca** XV-288b
- Leonello** III-376a
- Chapel** IX-768b
- Spagna**, Accademia di I-88d
- Benedetto** di XI-594b
- Giovanni** di Pietro, painter, Rome, works XIII-165c; 165d; XV-283b; Spoleto, work XIV-233a; Trevi, work XIV-235a
- SPAGNI, ANDREA** XIV-169a
- Spagnoli**, Baptista, Blessed. See Baptista Mantuanus
- Peter** II-276b
- Spagnuolo**, Giuseppe. See Ribera, Jusepe
- Spahn**, Peter, politician XVI-22b
- Spright**, Richard Dobbs VIII-138d
- SPAIN** XIV-169b
- Architecture**: cathedrals VI-673c; XIII-432a; Dominicans XII-368a; Ecorial V-534d; Gothic VI-678c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Toledo XIV-757d; windows in churches XV-654a
- Art** V-254c; 255c; 256a; Borrás II-687d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Echave V-270b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Herrera, Francisco, the Elder VII-295b; Herrera, Francisco, the Younger VII-295c; Herrera, Barnuevo VII-295d; Iriarte VIII-432a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; lace VIII-729d; 731c; López-Caro IX-355d; Meneses X-187c; Montañés X-520c; Morales X-557a; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Ribera XIII-31b; sculpture XIII-646b; Theotocopuli XIV-625b; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas XV-273a; Velásquez XV-323b; wood-carving XV-700b; Zurbarán XV-770a
- Church** in XII-502b; XIV-182c; 769d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Advent I-166b; Albornoz I-260a; All Souls' Day I-316a; II-569b; Annunciation, feast of I-542d; Apostolici Ministerii I-647d; Augustinians VII-282a; 282c; 283c; baptism III-44c; Barcelona, Councils of II-289b; Basilians II-324b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictine nuns II-455c; Benedictines II-448d; 449b; betrothal II-537d; bishop
- ops II-146a; 584c; Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; canonical collections III-283d; IX-61d; cardinals III-337b; Carmelites III-362b; cathedral III-438c; Celtic Rite III-493b; 496a; Chapelle III-579c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Clisterians III-784b; cloister IV-61d; concordat (1418) IX-725c; (1737) IV-197c; 203d; XIV-187b; (1753) IV-203d; XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; XI-316b; XII-136b; XIII-684a; XIV-100d; 185d; 187b; 507b; (1859) IV-204b; confirmation of infants IV-216b; Dominicans V-106c; XII-358d; 368Cc; 368Fa; exclusion, right of V-677b; Gallican Rite VI-357a; IX-311b; 313b; Grandmontines VI-726c; heraldry VII-245a; Hilarius VII-348d; holy days III-166a; Honorius III VII-458c; Immaculate Conception VII-690c; 690d; indulgences V-689c; infallibility, papal XV-305b; 306b; St. Isidore of Seville VIII-186c; St. James the Greater VIII-280c; Lazarists X-361c; 364c; 364d; Loreto Nuns VIII-55d; Magdalena IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; marriage ritual IX-705b; military chaplains III-581b; V-700d; Minims X-325d; monasteries suppressed X-454b; monsignor X-510a; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; Name of Mary, feast of X-673c; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161c; 163c; organization XIV-172c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; patron XI-566b; Pius VII XII-133c; Pius X XII-139b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of XII-399a; priests, confraternities of XII-420c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious orders XIV-174c; retreat houses XII-796c; Roman Rite IX-311d; X-612a; sacerdotal dress I-282c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Salesians XIII-399a; Schism, Western XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; seal of confession XIII-664a; secularization XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-700b; XIV-175a; Society of Jesus I-109d; IX-33b; XIV-87a; 98a; 100d; XVI-3b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; statistics XIV-272b; stipend XIV-297a; Talmets IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Texas XIV-546a; 548a; Theatines XIV-557c; Triumph of the Holy Cross, feast of III-411d; Urban VIII XV-220b; Ursulines XV-229b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Victorians XV-400b; Victor IV XIV-462a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; visits ad limina II-588d
- Customs**: bull-fight III-51b; Christian era III-738c; funeral III-76c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Education** III-413b; XIV-174d; academies XIV-188d; Irish Colleges VIII-159a; military schools XIV-175a; Moorish colleges I-621a; Palencia University XI-418b; theology XIV-593a; universities XIV-175a; XV-197d
- Geography** XIV-169c; Almería I-328a; Andalusia I-465b; area V-608d; XIV-169c; Astorga II-18d; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-286d; Barcelona II-

- 288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadix III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Compostela IV-187d; Córdoba IV-358b; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723b; Guadix XIV-43a; Huesca VII-513b; Jaca VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; lakes XIV-170c; León IX-175a; Lérida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Málaga IX-585c; map XIV-facing 200; Monodofedo X-477a; mountains XIV-170a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Omsa XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Plasencia XII-157c; rivers XIV-170b; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-488b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Tuy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Victoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d
- SPAIN, History** XIV-176a; Alva, Duke of I-371a; American colonisation I-412c; 680d; XV-158b; and American Revolution XV-163d; Andalusia I-465a; Annam X-701b; anti-clericalism VII-8c; Araucanian war I-679b; Armada I-727d; Ashbach's work I-773c; Asara II-166a; Berbers I-183a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Caroline Islands III-372d; Charaginian XIV-176c; Casas III-397c; Charlemagne III-613b; Charles I III-625a; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; and Chile III-603a; Cid, El III-789a; colonisation of XIV-176c; Communism, War of the III-625b; and Congo Free State IV-220c; Cortés IV-397d; and Costa Rica IV-418a; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 443c; Crusades IV-543b; and Cuba IV-560a; XV-178a; demarcation, line of I-413d; II-748b; XIV-183c; emperor III-411c; and England I-323a; IX-381a; XV-685d; Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-177a; Florida I-240d; IX-380b; and France I-272c; IX-371d; 372b; XIV-435a; Giralda VI-570d; government XIV-171c; guilds VII-72a; and Indo-China VII-776b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; XV-730c; invasions VII-461b; and Italy VIII-233d; and Jamaica VIII-271d; Jews VIII-392a; 392d; 393a; 399c; XIV-633c; 783b; king's title VIII-177d; leprosy IX-182b; Lombardy IX-340c; and Low Countries I-589d; VII-4b; 387a; X-760a; XIV-651d; Manila IX-597d; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and Mexico X-253b; 254b; XV-175a; military orders I-271d; II-464a; modern period XIV-183b; Moors III-111b; VII-154; 204a; XIV-178b; Morocco X-574d; Naples X-688b; Nebraska X-732d; nobility XIV-188a; Northern X-116a; Paraguay XII-688d; 690a; 696a; 699c; Patras XI-547d; Philip II XII-2d; political situation XIV-188a; and Portugal I-290b; XII-303d; 698b; 699a; Frato XII-117d; reconquest XIV-179c; Reformation XI-707d; Renaissance XII-788c; Republic XIV-186a; Roman domination XIII-166d; XIV-176d; royal family XIV-188a; Socialism XIV-65c; Templars XIV-494d; Tenerife XIV-507a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 648d; 649c; 651c; 652c; 654d; 655a; 657d; Torquemada XIV-783a; unification XIV-181b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Valladolid III-410d; Vandals XIV-268c; and Venezuela XV-582a; and Venice XV-338d; Vespucci XV-385b; Vieira XV-461a; Virginia XV-455b; Visigothic XIV-177b; 389c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Ximenes XV-731a
- Institutions*: banks XIV-171b; charitable XIV-189d; custom-houses XIV-171b; hospitals XIV-189d; insane asylums VIII-406b; leper-houses IX-184b
- Language* XIV-176b; 192a; Andalusia I-465c; Castile and Aragon III-413a; Catalonia III-428b; versions of the Bible XV-371b
- Legislation* XIV-186b; abduction I-35b; abortion I-49a; courts XIV-172b; marriageable age I-206c; punishment, capital XII-569d; slave trade XII-627c; temperance movement XIV-485b
- Literature* XIV-195b; and Academy, French I-89b; Alarcón XVI-1d; annals I-533b; Arévalo I-701d; autos sacramentales II-143a; Balbuena II-217a; Balmeis II-224b; Berceo VI-636a; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderón III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-416c; Cervantes III-543a; Cid III-769d; Crus IV-557d; Donoso Cortés V-132b; drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; encyclopedias V-416c; Errilla y Zúñiga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; ethical writers V-561c; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Feryóo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guzmán VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; humanism VII-542a; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Isla VIII-189d; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; and Latin literature IX-25c; León IX-177d; libraries IX-230b; XV-519b; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; manuscripts IX-619d; March IX-642c; Medrano X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161a; Mena X-177b; Mendosa X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo XVI-63a; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cañada X-567b; Páres de Hita XI-665b; periodicals, Catholic III-689d; Pineda XII-101c; Prudentius XII-517d; Ribadeneira, XIII-29c; Rioja XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano XII-285b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; song, religious XIV-140c; Tállez, XIV-478a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; theology, decline of XIV-595c; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trubeta X-70a; Vega VI-381d; Verdagué XV-350a
- Religion and Sects*: Adoptionism I-150c; Bible Society II-65a; Cathari III-435d; 436a; Illuminati XVI-46a; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Waldenses XV-529b; 529c
- Science*: Arabian physicians X-124c; astrology II-21c; palmography XI-407b
- Statistics*: agriculture XV-170d; 171a; blindness V-306a; 308a; illegitimacy VII-650b; population V-608d; XIV-171b; religious XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
- College of Bologna* XV-193b
- Era of*. See Spanish Era
- John of*, Blessed. See John of Spain
- Spaldin (Spalding)**, Georg V-512d; IX-444a; 447d; 448d; XII-108d
- SPALATO — MACARSCA, DIOCESE OF** XIV-207d; II-121c; IV-510c; 510d; 606d; 607b; baptistery (ill.) XIV-facing 208; bishop VII-276c; XIII-727b; bishop's residence II-427b; Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 206; cathedral interior (ill.) XIV-facing 206
- Councils*: (630) II-407b; 606b; IV-607b; XV-321a; (632) II-696b; IV-607b; (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Diocletian's palace* (ill.) XIV-facing 208; early Christian graves III-505d; and St. Hermes VII-276c; Liturgy, use of Slavonic VI-576b; Piazza del Duomo (ill.) XIV-208d; religious orders II-137a; ruins (ill.) III-facing 504
- Spalding, family**, Maryland II-220b
- town*, Norbertine priory II-191a; XII-390c
- Basil II*-231c
- Benedict Joseph* IX-388c
- Catherine X*-724d
- Henry H. XI*-290d; XIII-327a
- Henry S. XIII*-364b
- John Lancaster I*-368a; VII-657b; XI-662b; and Anthracite Strike Commission I-585c; on Catholic education XIII-560a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646c; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; on Know-nothingism VIII-679d; 680b; and Louvain College I-425b
- MARTIN JOHN**, Archbishop of Baltimore XIV-208b; II-234a; 382b; VII-720b; IX-388c; XI-694d; 695d; XVI-83d; and American College, Rome I-424a; 424d; Baltimore, Council of II-236b; and O'Sullivan X-411d; portrait XIV-208a; tomb II-231c; on Trappists III-787a; and Vatican Council XV-304a; 305b; 306d; 307b; and Xaverians XV-728c
- Sarah* VII-134b
- Formula* IV-356c
- Institute*, Peoria XI-662b
- SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO**, scientist XIV-209b; VI-453b; VIII-218b; X-133d; life theory IX-240d; at Modena University X-415a; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XIV-209c
- Marianne*, naturalist XIV-209c
- Spallumcheen Indians** XIII-764b
- Spamer**, encyclopedia V-416b
- Span**, of arch I-688b
- Spanan**, fortress XIV-653c
- Spandrel**, of arch I-688b
- Spangell**, Pallas X-151b
- Spangenberg**, August Gottlieb, Moravian leader II-619c; X-238d
- Spangheim, Frederick VII**-377b; on Mohammed X-424d
- Spanheim**, Countess of VII-351c
- Spaniards** XII-626c; in Argentina I-703b; and Aymará II-195b; in Canada III-229b; in Germany VI-500d; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteco Indians X-409b; and Mobile I-241c; X-410d; and Moco Indians X-412a; in Ferri I-327b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; X-409; in United States X-293c; 297c; 297d; in Uruguay XV-232c; in Wyoming XV-727c
- Spanish-American War** III-471b; XV-178a; Virginia XV-457a; Wisconsin XV-663d; Wyoming XV-725b
- Spanish Armada**. See Armada, Spanish
- Chapel*, Florence VI-566c
- Clergy Association* XII-420c
- College*, Rome XIII-185d
- Embassy*, London, chapel XV-593b; 593c
- Era* III-739c; IV-637c
- Fury*, Netherlands X-761c
- March* (Catalonia) III-428c
- Match* XIII-122d
- Party*, England I-323a
- Place*, London, church III-577a; XV-593c
- Point*, lace VIII-731c
- Rite*. See Mosarabic Rite
- Succession*, War of the. See Succession, Spanish, War of
- Town*, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Versions of the Bible* XV-371b
- War* XIV-435a
- Spannuchi**, Marcello Cervini degli. See Marcellus II, Pope
- Silvio*, jurist XIII-782b
- Palace* XIII-780b
- Spano, Pietro**, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Pippo*. See Scolari, Filippo
- Spanzotti, Martino**, glass-painter XIV-129c
- Spargo, John** IV-106c; XIV-67c
- Sparkes, Thomas**, Prior of Durham IX-269c
- v. Middleton*, trial XIII-656c
- Sparkes v. the King**, trial XIII-657a
- Sparre, Aage**, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Sparrow**, in Bible I-526b
- Sparrow-hawk**, in Bible I-523d
- SPARTA**, town XIV-209d; children, training of V-296d; and Chios III-689c; communism IV-179d; Cyrius IV-598c; flagellation VI-92c; infanticide V-207b; Leuctra X-212c; marriage custom III-639a; Naupactos IX-181d; site of XII-166c; and Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; Tarentum VIII-222b; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a
- Greek See of*. See Monembasa and Sparta
- Spartacus** X-413b; XI-89d
- Spartianus**, historian I-163d
- Spasino** (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572b; XII-646c
- Spasmus Beatae Mariae Virginis**, feast. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Virginis*. See Swoon of the Virgin
- Spasowicz, Włodzimierz**, writer XII-200c
- Spaso Yakovlesky**, monastery X-472a
- Spassakaya Vorota**. See Gate of the Saviour
- Spas na Boru**. See Our Saviour in the Woods, Church of
- Spath, Josef** XIII-712c
- Spatenium**, Carthusian III-390c
- Spanhorst, Henry J.** IV-250a
- Spaur, Carlo von**, ambassador XII-135c
- Christopher IV* von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Joseph Philipp von*, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold von*, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold von*, Bishop of Vienna XIV-419b
- Spe, Friedrich**, writer III-86d; VI-522c
- Spealer**, abbr. I-23b
- Spear I**-626d
- Holy*. See Lance, The Holy
- and Nails*, feast and Office of XI-527b
- Spearfish**, South Dakota, normal school XIV-161b
- Sparhafoe**, Abbot of Abington IX-162b
- Specht, Thomas II**-88c
- Special Schools**, Quebec XIII-566a
- Specialties (legal)** IV-334a
- SPECIES** XIV-210b; Aristotle I-714d; Baer V-656d; biological and philosophical V-660a; Catholic doctrine IV-473c; Darwin V-656d; definition of V-659c; elementary V-650d; 660b; and essence V-654c; 655c; evolution of V-657d; intelligent I-125b; II-225d; VII-633a; Lamarck on V-656a; Linnaeus on V-655d; Miavart on V-658d; modern theories II-575a; Morgan on V-659a; number of II-675b; races as

XII-620b; sensibilia III-465a; Tournefort XIV-799d; and universals XI-92a; variation V-660d; Wallace on V-657c; Weissmann on V-658b
Species, Eucharistic I-97c; XI-431a
Specification, legal I-96a
Specific heat XI-66b
Specie, Wilhelm, novelist VI-528c
Speckbacher, Andreas XIV-211d
—JOSEF XIV-210d; VII-148d; 382b
Speckle, chronicle XIV-465d
Speckled Book. See Leabhar Breac
Specula astronomica Vaticana XV-309d
Spectacles, convex X-135b
Spectateur Belge, periodical XI-671a
Spectator, periodical V-466c; XII-259a; XIV-636c; on Bl. Thomas, More XIV-692b
Spectra II-51d
Spectroheliograph II-29b
Spectroscopy XIII-670a
Spectroscopy II-28c
Spectrum II-51d Newton XII-62b; Zantedeschi XIV-750b
—Analysis II-28c; VI-250d; VII-193b
Specula (Vincent of Beauvais) XII-366b
SPECULATION (commercial) XIV-211d; Austria XIV-212d; definition XIV-211d; England XIV-212d; as gambling XIV-212b; Germany XIV-212d
—(mystical) XI-446a
—(philosophic) XII-741a; XIII-549c
Speculators, Brief of Alexander VII III-522d
—Constitution of Innocent XII V-106a; VII-704d
Speculum, Aural V-772b
—Franciscan VI-212d
SPEDALIERI, NICOLA XIV-213a; XI-421a
SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON XIV-213c; VII-23a; XI-543b; XIII-553c; XV-720a
Speech of the Marquis del Vasto (Titian) XIV-743d
SPEED, JOHN, VENERABLE XIV-214a; V-470b
Speer, Simon, Benedictine II-441c
Speler, Diocese of. See Speyer, Diocese of
Spelmon, monastery V-402c
Spello, seminary XV-218d
—Tommaso da II-680c
Spells, Magic VI-593c
Spelt XII-153a; 156c; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; in marriage ceremony IX-704d
Spelta, Vicar Apostolic of Shan-tung and Ho-nan III-674b
Spence, Thomas, bishop I-41d; 228a
Spencer, Agnes, religious VIII-513b
—Baldwin XIV-790b
—Francis, martyr V-478a
—HONORABLE GEORGE XIV-214a; V-113b; XI-108a; 524a; and De Lisle IV-699a; at Oseott XI-336a; Rigby on XIII-55b; and union of Christendom XV-150b; and Wiseman XV-670d; 671c
—Herbert, philosopher XII-26b; 29d; 30c; 34c; on the Absolute I-61a; VI-608c; on absolute reality I-215d; accident theory I-97a; Agnosticism I-217c; XII-23d; altruism I-369c; associationism II-4b; 5a; and atomism II-54a; and chaotism II-639c; on creation IV-471c; on deity IV-687c; on education V-301b; on energy V-425b; ethics V-217a; 560a; IX-55b; on evolution V-657d; on fetishism VI-53b; on God X-748a; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188a; individualism I-453a; on justice VIII-573d; on knowledge V-408b; on man IX-582d; metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on miracles X-341b; and modernism X-419b; on monastic

teaching X-484c; and naturism X-717b; nominalism XI-92d; 93b; ontology XI-250b; populism theory XII-280a; positivism XII-33a; 313c; on religion, primitive I-529a; IV-688a; XII-745b; as sensualism XII-28d; and sociology XIV-118b; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; on time XIV-726c; on Totemism XIV-789c; 789d; 792d; 793d; and Utilitarianism XV-242d
—John, exegete V-705c
—Joshua A. VIII-628d
—Peter X-241c
—Richard, martyr V-478b
—Robert, second Earl of Sunderland XIII-7c; and Petre XI-780d
Spencerianism. See Spencer, Herbert
Spemidant IX-231b
Spener, Philip Jacob, poet VI-522c; Pietism IX-459b; XII-80d; 709c; 715b
Spengler, John XV-661a
Spenser, Edmund, poet V-462c; and Bolton II-643c; on Brehon Laws II-755a; at Cambridge III-212b; on Saint George VI-154d; portrait V-459
—JOHN XIV-214b
—WILLIAM, VENERABLE XIV-214c
Spenta Armaiti, II-155a; X-402d
Spento Mainyu. See Ormuzd
Sperandio, abbot V-604b; XIV-179a
Sperandio, medallist XI-158a
—Tommaso, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Speransky, Michail, Russian minister XIII-249b
Speratus, martyr XIII-609c
—Paul, Lutheran II-125a; VI-521b; XI-248a
Sperelli, Alessandro, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
Speria, Saint. See Esperia
Sperindeo, scientist VII-296b
Sperm, in candles I-347d
Sperma, in Gnosticism II-327c
Spermatozoon IX-241c
Spermatologos I-525d
Speron, Sperone IX-251a
Speronista XII-435a
Spergesetz VIII-708b
Sperus, Bishop of Metz X-248a
Spes, temple XIII-175a
—Saint XI-101c
—Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
Spettisbury, Byon monastery XIV-394d
Speusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
—philosopher X-744c; XII-161d
Speyer, Diets of (1146) IV-548a; (1526) IV-79b; VII-299b; IX-458c; XII-704d; XIV-215a; (1529) XII-627c; IX-452d; XII-495c; 704c; XIII-414a; XIV-215a; XV-30c; (1542) II-605a; X-575b; (1544) III-628b; (1570) VI-500c
—DIOCESE OF XIV-214d; XI-417a; and Bamberg II-243a; Benno II in II-482a; breviary hymn XIII-409a
—Cathedral X-773b; XIII-431d; (ill.) V-facing 746; XIV-215d; vestibule XV-387d
—Colmar, Bishop of Mainz in IV-116a; council of (1524) XI-595b; council of (1540) IX-456a; Faber at XI-767b; hermit monastery at VII-281d; Magdalens in IX-524a; and Mainz IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Otto IV, charter XI-358a; seal (ill.) XIV-214d
—JOHANN VON, printer XIV-215b; VII-92a
—Julian von. See Julian of Speyer
—WENDELIN VON, printer XIV-215b
Sphere, Aristotle on I-716c; in astrology II-20d; Eudoxus of Cnidus II-20b; homocentric XII-53b
Spragis, in Gnosticism VI-597a
Spragistics, science VII-372c
Spices, in Bible XII-156c

Spicheren, battle (1870) VI-512c
Spider, in Bible I-528b
Spiegel, Ferdinand Augustus von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119c; and Bunsen V-162a; and Hermes VII-277b; 278d; in Münster V-161d; X-638b
Spiegelberg, physician X-141d
Spiegel zum Desberg, Heinrich III, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
Spiegel, Adrian van den, physician X-130b
Spicherman, Maria Seraphina, Daughters of Precious Blood XII-374b
Spiegelville, Arkansas, Benedictine abbey II-452d; college II-460c; seminary I-460c
Spiegel, Friedrich, novelist VI-527d
Spiers, Ambrose, theologian XII-737b
Spies, Johann, publisher IX-127d
Spiesham. See Cuspinian
Spieshaym. See Cuspinian
Spies, Cassian, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanibar XI-83c
Spießerberger, in New Orleans XI-14a
Spießheimer, Johann, humanist VII-540c
Spilame, Jacques-Paul, Bishop of Nevers X-778c; and Calvinism XI-707a
Spiga (Cyzicus) XIV-284d
Spiegelus. See Spiegel, Adrian van den
Spikenard XI-230a; XII-156c
Spilimbergo, cathedral, Pordenone in XII-280d; 281b
Spiller, William Gibson I-461a
SPILLMAN, JOSEPH, author XIV-215d; XVI-8d; on church of Goa I-271a
Spillsbury, John, Baptist leader II-279b
Spin, Saint, abbot. See Spinulus, Saint
Spina, Alexander da X-135b
—ALFONSO DE, preacher XIV-216b
—BARTOLOMEO, theologian XIV-216c; and Cajetan XI-363a; III-146d; and In maculate Conception VII-680a
—Capella della, Fisa, relic IV-541b
—Giuseppe, cardinal, Bishop of Palestine XI-421d; and Bernier II-509d; and Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Enery V-402a; and Pius VII X-696a
Spinelli, cardinal, and Scots College XIII-632c
—Andrew, and Menaia X-177d
—Belforte, Bishop of Cassano XI-403d
—Ferdinand, cardinal II-278a
—Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
—James, and Menaia X-177d
—Nicolo, and Menling X-173a
—Pier Antonio, Bishop of Rosano XIII-203b
Spinges, town, battle (1797) XIV-211a
Spink, John VI-450d
Spinkes, Nathaniel XI-99c
Spinola, Genoaese commander, in Dalmatia XV-337b
—Ambrose, in Aachen I-1b; and Thirty Years War XIV-651d
—Augustin, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
—Augustin, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
—Charles, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
—CHRISTOPHER ROYAS DE, Bishop of Wiener-Neustadt XIV-216d; XV-618d; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Lutherans IX-459c
—Francesco M., Bishop of So-rona XIII-490b
—Gian Battista, cardinal, and Olivieri II-278a
—Gian Domenico, cardinal, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
—Girolamo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
Spinoza, Baruch. See Spinoza, Benedict
—BENEDICT, philosopher XIV-217a; and the Absolute XIV-

219a; and atheism II-42a; and Bruno III-17d; causality, theory III-463d; on Christianity XIV-218b; on conscience IV-272a; XIV-218b; on creation IV-471c; as deductionist XII-30b; and determinism XII-29b; and double truth XIII-88b; ethics V-556c; XIV-219b; on evil V-652b; on existence XIV-218d; extension XIV-219a; fatalism V-792d; on finite VIII-4c; on happiness XIV-219b; on Hebrew Biblical MSS. IX-502a; and hylosaism VII-594c; idea, definition of VII-632c; and immance VII-683b; on immortality VII-688c; IX-541a; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity XIV-219a; and Jews VIII-306d; on law XIV-218a; on matter II-51c; on metaphysics X-231d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; on monad X-447d; monism I-97a; 2183b; 484b; XII-28c; XIV-218d; monument, The Hague VII-108b; on motion X-74c; V-792d; X-483b; 484b; 714a; XI-448a; 449a; XI-28b; XIV-218d; 219a; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-652c; 655a; philosophy of XI-218b; XIV-218d; political view XIV-218a; portrait XIV-217b; on Providence XII-607b; on Scriptures XIV-218a; on the soul IX-581d; XIV-156b; 219b; as spiritualist XII-32c; on the State XIV-218a; on substance XIV-323b; teleology XIV-474d; thought XIV-219a; on virtue VII-147a; on the will VI-261c; XV-624d; and Zeti X-760d
—Michael XIV-217a
Spicucci, Domenico, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
Spinulus, Saint, and St. Bidulphus XIII-345a
Spira. See Speyer
Spiration, Divine VII-412c; XV-56c; in Trinity, dogma of XIV-564c
SPIRE XIV-220b; Chartres cathedral (ill.) XIV-facing 220; (ill.) XIV-220d
Spires. See Speyer
Spiridon, Saint, Bishop of Trimythos XV-30b; at Council of Nicea IV-590a; and Theodore of Paphos XI-457d
**SPIRIT XIV-220d; Alain de l'Isle on I-246a; Albertus Magnus on XIV-220d; an-istic theory I-528a; 528c; Apollinaris on I-615d; Cardan on III-332c; Descartes on I-97a; Deutinger on IV-762a; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193a; XV-18b; Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-221a; and life XIV-220d; location II-568a; and matter XIV-221a; Messer on XIV-220d; in New Testament VII-409c; in philosophy I-627a; in psychology XIV-220d; and Scholasticism XIV-221b; in Scripture XIV-221b; and soul XIV-220d; in theology XIV-221a; theosophic doctrine XIV-627d
—Free, Brethren of the. See Free Spirit, Brethren of the
—Free, Sisters of the. See Free Spirit, Sisters of the
—Holy. See Holy Ghost
Spiritains, missionaries XIII-376b
SPIRITISM XIV-221b; III-523c; XV-478d; in animistic theories I-527d; Apports XIV-221c; astral body XIV-223a; Ayward II-164d; Baltimore Decree of II-230c; Cabagnet XIV-222b; and the Church XIV-224a; and clairvoyance XIV-221c; Cook, Florence XIV-222a; dangers XIV-223d; Davis XIV-221d; and demons IV-716d; XII-316d; XIV-223c; De Morgan XIV-223a; divination V-50b; Egitnos XIV-222a; in England XIV-222a; in Europe XIV-222a;**

- Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page

- Stacpoole, Duke of, and Fontenelle Abbey VI-129c
 Stacte, plant XII-156c
 Stacteus (Stracteus) XIV-370b
 Stadacona, Quebec III-231c; VII-573b; X-547c
 Stade, city, and Bremen II-757a; college II-757d; monastery I-262c; Tilly in XIV-725b
 —Albert of, See Albert of Stade
 —Bernard, exegete, on Animian I-529a; IV-502d; VII-181b; on Zacharias XV-743b
 Stadel Institute, Frankfurt, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
 Staderini, catalogue system, Vatican Library XV-292b
 Stadius, Erasmus, and Melancthon X-151c
 Stadion, Christopher von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75b; 75d; 78d
 —Franz von, count II-130a
 —Franz Conrad, Count von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 Stadler, Archbishop of Serajevo XIII-725d
 —JOHN EVANGELIST, hagiographer XIV-240d; dictionary V-417c
 Stadt Gottes, periodical XI-680a
 Stadohn, battle XIV-650a
 Stadt und Landbote, periodical XV-680a
 Stas, abbr. I-23b
 Stäel, Albertine de II-795d
 —(Stäel-Holstein), Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker, Madame de VI-200c; and Liberalism IX-212d; on de Ligne VI-204d; and Meister X-697b; Miserere, musical setting X-353d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377b; and Theophilanthropy XIII-16b
 —Auguste de, baroness, and Broglie II-795d
 Staff, in Armenian Church XIII-80c; of St. Edward XII-713c; as emblem I-626d; of Eucharistic tower I-364d; in investiture ceremony VIII-88a; of pilgrims XI-96c; 99a
 —Pastoral, See Crosier
 —of Jesus (St. Patrick's crozier) I-730c
 Stafford, archdeaconry IX-233a
 —school VI-84b; XIII-557b
 —Edmund de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —Edward, third Duke of Buckingham VII-222d
 —Henry, second Duke of Buckingham II-59c; marriage II-376a
 —John, identity VII-511b
 —John, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
 —Mary VII-504a
 —Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —Peter, martyr VIII-167c
 —Raymund, martyr VIII-167c
 Staffordshire, Erdeswicke, survey of V-517c
 Stag, of St. Eustachius V-627b; of St. Hubert I-517a
 Stagai, Greek see VI-738c; 740d
 Stage, in Passion plays XI-533b
 Stagerfyr. See Ferber, Nicolaus
 Stägel, Elisabeth, mystic VII-239a
 Stagirite. See Aristotle
 Stagnellus, Erik John, writer XIV-355a
 Stags, silver, on font II-275a
 —Church of the, Llanecarvan XV-585c
 Stähelein, John Jacob, theologian, on Pentateuch XI-655b
 Stahl, Friedrich Julius, private property XII-463c
 —George Anthony von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b; and Hettinger VII-307d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; and Weber XV-574b
 —George Ernst, biologist II-574c; X-132b; life, theory of IX-240a; and ophthalmology X-135d
 —Ignatius, theologian IV-737a
 —Theodor, editor XI-679a
 Stahleck, Hermann of, palgrave XI-415b
 Stahlhuth of Aachen, organ-builder XI-300b
 Stahlschmidt, Joseph, in Louisville VI-479b; IX-388a
 Stahrenberg, count, in Vienna XIV-62a
 Stalmos, Alfons, and Ernst of Hesse-Reinfels V-524b
 STAINED GLASS XIV-241a; Flemish VI-678d; in Gothic art VI-672a; introduced XI-397d; Nori, Antonio X-752a; at Tegernsee XIV-472b; use XIV-241c
 Stainlein, Hermann, and Theiner XIV-566b
 Stain of sin, meaning XIV-9b
 Stainton, Moses, spiritualist VII-690c
 Stainville, Comte de. See Choiseul, Etienne-François, Duc de
 Staircases, Vatican Palace, description X-295b
 Stairs, Holy. See Scala Sancta
 Stairs of Pilate. See Scala Sancta
 Stakes of Zion, in Norman church X-573c
 Staley, Mrs., and Catholic university III-456a
 STALS XIV-243d; carved wood XV-700a; (illa) XIV-facing 242; 244
 Stalz, Matthias, Bollandist II-636d
 Stamboul IV-301c; 305c; XV-97c; Assumptionist institutions in II-105a; Mechitarist house in II-166c; Melchite patriarch in I-302c; See Constantinople
 Stambouloff, Stephen III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d
 Stamford Bridge, battle (1066) XI-118b
 —Hill, College, England XIII-573b; XIV-101c
 —University, Sempringham Hall III-295b
 Stammer, J. B., editor of Chilianeum XI-678d
 Stammier, Jacob, Bishop of Basle II-340c; at Berne II-509a
 Stampa, Gaspara, poet VIII-250b; XI-386c
 Stamp Act XV-160d; 161a
 Stamperia, Cortile della, Vatican Palace XV-277d
 —Segreta, Vatican Palace XV-278c
 Stamper, Jacob, medallist XI-158c
 Stanberry, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 STANBROOK ABBEY, England XIV-244c; II-455b; Ven. Barlow, relic of II-298c; printing office II-458c; Teresian martyrs, relics of XIV-517c
 Stancari, Francesco, at Cracow University IV-466a
 Stance, Duke of Lower Austria VI-465c
 Standard, periodical, Buenos Aires X-626a
 —Battle of the, St. Aelred on I-172d; II-540b
 Standard-bearer of the Church, XV-301a
 Standing, and prayer VI-424a; 424d; 425c; XI-467b; in primitive Church I-152b
 —Buffalo Reservation XIV-23c; 24b
 —One, in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
 —Rock Reservation VII-745c; XIV-22c; 23b; 24b
 Standish, Henry, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-333a
 Standonck, John, at St. Victor XI-486c
 Standone, James, in Montaigu College II-610a
 Standonk College, Baius at II-209c
 Standon Lordship, school XIII-573a; foundation III-565c
 Standing, Socialist XIV-67c
 Stanley, William, and Jennings VI-419a; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-645c
 STANFIELD, WILLIAM CLARKSON, painter XIV-245a; portrait XIV-245b
 Stanford, Leland, university III-172d
 —Mrs. benefaction to Benedictines XIV-244d
 Stang, William, Bishop of Fall River V-771b; at Louvain College I-425c
 Stangberg, Henry, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 Stanhope, James, and Dubois V-177d
 Stanishurst, Richard. See Stanishurst, Richard
 Stanislas, Mère S., and Martin, Felix IX-727c
 —College, Paris VII-60c; XVI-11a
 —KOSTKA, SAINT XIV-245c; VIII-695b; canonisation XIV-440d; Church of St. Andrea della Valle, cell XIII-170c; and Clement X II-366c; no-vens XI-143d; and Peter Canisius XI-758d; portrait XIV-246a; with Virgin and St. Francis Borgia (ill.) VI-facing 216
 Stanislaus I, King of Poland XII-186b; and Lorraine IX-364c; on political economy XII-197d; and Prades XII-332a; XII-197d; King of Poland X-681a; XII-561b; XV-555d; and Church XII-191d; and Freemasons IV-38b; portrait VIII-609; and Redemptionists IV-45a; writer XII-199b
 —Abbot of Gard XIII-720d
 —OF CRACOW, SAINT XIV-246c; IV-464c; XII-183a; and Boleslaw II XII-189c; canonized VIII-18a; at Paris schools XI-495a; tomb of -465a
 STANISLAW, DIOCESE OF, Galicia XIV-247a; and Lemberg IX-146a; statistics II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d
 Stanislavovitch, writer XIII-273b
 Staniskynas, A. XVI-55d
 Stankevitch, philosopher XIII-275a
 Stanko (Bib.), island VI-437d
 Stanley, sculptor IV-732b
 —Arthur Penrhyn IV-161b; on St. Athanasius II-36a; and Test XI-376b
 —Charles, of Plymouth Brethren XII-173d
 —Edward George, fourteenth Earl of Derby, National Schools in Ireland VIII-110b; XIII-576d; XVI-59c
 —David Sloane, on De Smet IV-753a
 —Henry Morton, and Congo River IV-228b; 228d
 —James, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Sodor and Man XIV-130b
 —Thomas, first Earl of Derby II-376a; impeached II-59c
 —Venitia IV-792d
 —Sir William, and Allen I-323b; and Venerable Roger Ashton I-777a; treason XV-713d
 —FALLS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Belgian Congo XIV-247b; IV-236a; map I-facing 180
 Stanney, Thomas, and Humphreys VII-545a; and Venerable Ralph Milner X-317c
 Stannum, in chalice I-357b
 Stanos. See Itanox
 STANSEL, VALENTIN, astronomer XIV-247d
 Stanstead, Ursulines at XV-230a
 Stantareum III-248b
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, suffragist XV-692c
 —P. VIII-124b
 —Richard V-113b; XI-273d; and Bridgett II-782d
 —Vincent Henry, on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on St. Matthew X-60b
 —College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
 Stanishurst, James XIV-248a
 —RICHARD, historian, XIV-248a; VIII-125a
 STANZA XIV-248b; oikos I-93a
 —d'Elidore, Vatican XI-738c
 Stanzie, Vatican, Raphael XII-643a
 Stanzioni, Massimo, painter, and Ribera XIII-32b
 Staplehill, Cistercian Abbey XVI-25d
 Stapeldon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Stapella, adaptation V-666d
 Stapella, Friederich. See Staphylus
 —Ludke XIV-248c
 Stapf, jurist IV-268d
 —JOSEPH AMBROSE, theologian XIV-248b
 Stapfer, and Girard VI-560d
 —Edmond, on Protestantism VII-537a
 Staphylococci XI-537b
 STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH, theologian XIV-248c; 593a; and Elsingrein V-368d; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; and the Reformation IX-458d
 Stapledon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter, founds college, Oxford XI-368d
 Staples, Edward, Bishop of Meath VIII-102b; X-97b; XV-542b
 Stapleton, Edward, martyr VIII-167c
 —Gregory, at Old Hall College XI-235b; XIII-366b; at St. Omer College V-139d
 —Robert I-621d
 —Theobald, martyr VIII-167c; founds Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c; at Irish College, Seville VIII-159b
 —THEOBALD, writer XIV-249a
 —THOMAS S., controversialist XIV-249b; 593c; and Berington II-491a; on Church, notes of III-450c; at Douay I-322c; at Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a; portrait XIV-249c; and Bl. John Shert XIV-689a; and Thomian XIV-702d; and Walsh XV-542a
 —William XIV-249b
 Stapulensis, Faber, and Glarean VI-577b
 Star, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-55d
 —town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
 —Royal Order of X-306c
 Starch, for altar-linens I-355d
 Stargard, town, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; and Kolin XII-226d
 —John I of. See John I of Stargard
 Starnia, John, Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
 Stariobriadi, schismatics XII-649a
 Stark, John, general VIII-134b; 139a; X-787b; at Bennington, battle of XV-356a
 —von, Kulturkampf, in Hesse VII-300a
 Starke, Christoph, on matriarchy XV-689c
 Starke, Lawrence, mission II-228c
 —Thomas, and Cole IV-97b; and Pole XII-202c
 Starke, Julius, and Dziennik Literacki XI-687d
 Starnina, Gherardo, painter, and Masolino IX-769d
 Starodub, monastery, Russia XIII-263a
 Star of Bethlehem II-24c; 31c; IX-529b; Kepler on III-735d
 —of Bethlehem, periodical XI-695c
 —of Our Lady, Order of the X-305a
 Starovietski, sect XII-649a
 STAROWOLSKI, SIMON, historian and theologian XIV-250a; XII-197b
 Starr, Anna M., wife of General Newton XI-19b
 —Mary C. D. (Mother Veronica) V-52a
 —ELIZA ALLEN, literary writer XIV-250b
 —Frederick, on Mixe Indians X-408d; on Mixteca Indians X-409b
 Starrhemberg, Count Rüdiger von, Austrian leader XV-419b
 Starrs, William, Vicar-General of New York XI-24b

- Starry, Sigismund, Abbot-General** of Prémontré XII-390d
- Stars**, ancient study XII-47c; in Apocalypse I-486a; 596d; Aristotle on I-710c; on Asterisk (Greek Church) II-17d; in astrology II-18d; in Averroism XIII-784c; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; binary II-27b; 29a; charts II-29b; chemistry of II-28d; distance II-27d; divination of XIV-339c; eclipsing II-27d; Fechner on II-571b; fixed XV-184c; Gilbert on XII-58a; Hipparchus II-25d; map of IV-733d; movement II-27d; multiple II-27c; in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31b; Origin on XI-310a; Piazzi on XII-73b; Ptolemy's system XII-47c; and Sabaoth XIII-286d; Secchi's classification II-28d; variable II-27c; da Vinci on XII-53a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Startz, Leocadia**, and **Poor Child Jesus**, Sisters of the XII-251a
- Stary, Zikmund**, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
- Stas, Jean-Servais**, and **Dumas V-189c**
- Stašek, Antal**, writer IV-600c
- Stasoff, writer** XIII-274d
- Statilinus**, deity IV-684d
- State**, and abduction I-32b; accession by alluvion I-96a; archdeacons, appointment of I-694a; Aristotle on I-717b; association, right of voluntary II-1d; and Atheism XIV-770c
- Authority** II-137c; over marriage I-687d; in Protestantism XII-497c; to make war XV-547b
- basis** of XIV-772b; books, confiscation of XIV-766c; and Catholic schools XIII-583b; Catholic teaching II-141a; constitutions II-139a; in constitution of U. S. XIV-165a; development II-138d; Establishment V-548c; and ethics V-563b; and eugenics XIV-39d; and family V-783d; XIV-76d; 78b; and God XIV-770a; Hegel's theory of VII-193c; heretics, execution of XIV-768d; Hobbes on II-140a; V-569c; ideal XII-161c; individualism I-453a; VII-761d; and irreligion XIV-770b; justice VIII-572c; Kautsky, theory of IV-106b; marriage legislation IX-700c; medieval theory II-139c; monopolies, control of X-498c; and moral law XIV-772a; as natural society XIV-75a; 76a; origin II-138a; pagan attitude towards XI-389d; and penal justice XIV-768b; Plato V-558a; XII-161b; and political toleration XIV-769b; and poor relief I-330d; XII-237a; 329a; power of prescription XII-395b; and private property V-563c; XII-463c; and religion XIV-770a; and religious congregations II-3d; rights of XIII-56a; rights of, in schools XIII-558b; Rousseau on II-140b; Socialistic teaching XIV-62c; 66b; Suarez on II-139d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d; toleration, religious XIV-764d; 769d; and voluntary associations II-3b; worship, freedom of XIV-765b
- AND CHURCH** XIV-250d; XII-760b; acts of I-115b; allocation I-325b; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; St. Ambrose I-385a; Anglican view V-548c; in Anglo-Saxon England I-507a; in Argentina I-704b; 704d; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; in Austria II-129d; 132b; 134a; authority XIV-253a; Baader on II-174d; Baden II-195d; 196b; 198b; Bamberg II-243c; Bavaria II-355d; 357a; Belgium II-401d; Belgium, clerical stipends II-406a; Bertrand, thesis of II-523d; bishop, early position of II-583b; Bismarck's view VIII-706b; in Bohemia II-614d; XII-341a; Brazil II-747a; Byzantine policy III-114c; Caesaropapism XII-498d; in Canada XII-598d; Catholic state defined XIV-771b; church property I-144d; XIV-772c; churches, immunity of III-44a; "Clericis laicos" IV-50d; Colombia IV-123c; compulsion of worship XIV-765b; concessions I-651d
- concordat** IV-202c; XIV-251d; Austrian (1855) II-130b; definition IV-196d; French IV-206b
- Constantine's policy** I-708d; XI-452c; counter theories XIV-253d; duties of State to Church V-564c; ecclesiastical penalties VIII-568d; Ems, Congress of (1789) V-409b; Erastus on V-515d; Exequatur V-707d; False Decretals V-775a
- in France** I-756a; 795c; 797b; allocation of Pius X I-325c; taxes I-795c
- Frederick Barbarossa** VI-491d; and freedom of faith XIV-765a; Gallicanism VI-351c; in Germany VIII-705b; VI-486a; IX-233d; Gregory the Great VI-783a; 795a; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; in Hamburg VII-122c; Hohenzollern policy XII-520c; in Holland VII-389c; in Holy Alliance VII-398c; in Hungary II-135d; in Iceland I-746d; immunity VII-692a; investments V-432c; VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-113c; in Italy VIII-235a; Jansen on IX-74b; Joseph II VIII-509d; Josephinism II-127d
- jurisdiction** I-650a; 650d; ecclesiastical VIII-668d; range XIV-251b; respective I-115b
- Kaunitz's policy** VIII-612c; in labour question XII-783b; laicisation VIII-744d; Leo III and Charlemagne IX-158a; Leopold II II-68d; Liberalism, absolute XIV-253d; Liberalism, qualified XIV-254a; limits of state authority II-138b; Louis XIV IX-373a; Louis the Bavarian VI-494c; in Massachusetts colony X-26a; in Middle Ages VII-368d; IX-75b; XIV-771b; mutual corporate relation XIV-252b; in Naples I-337a; in the Netherlands II-397d; at Nicea II-37c; Non Expedit XI-98d; Norway XVI-10a; in Oldenburg XI-238d; origin II-138a; Otto I III-13d; XI-355a; papal secretariate XIII-152d; in Paraguay XI-471b; penalties, ecclesiastical VIII-568d; and in Philippines I-162a; Piedmont XII-77d
- Pius IX, syllabus** of XIV-369a; on public schools XIV-369c; on separation XIV-771a
- Pius X**, allocation of I-325c; in Poland XII-190a; Portugal XII-299c; 305b; purpose XIV-251a; Reformation and growth of State XII-701b; Reformers, attitude of XV-142c; Regalists XIV-254b; relations between I-115b; III-609d; 796c; V-564c; XIV-769c; 771c; and religion XIII-677c; Richelieu on XIII-48d; rights, basis of XIV-250d; rights of State I-115b; von Roskovány, work of II-135c; in Russia VII-429c; 431d; Scholasticism XIV-591d; secularists, attitude of XIII-676c; separation, advantages XIV-771a; separation, and heresy XIV-769b; in Spain XIV-187b; state, aid of clergy XIV-296d; state, encroachments on rights of monasteries I-17d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-364c; Switzerland, reform III-196d; Tanucci, Bernardino XIV-446b; in Theocracy XIV-568a; and toleration XIV-769c; 772a; as types of society III-760b; Ultramon-
- tanism XV-125a; "Unam Sanctum" XV-126b
- union** XIV-253b; advantages of XIV-770d; early VII-368a; effects XIV-771c
- Upper Rhine** XV-205d; usurpations I-651b; Vatican Council XV-304a; veto, the royal XV-392d; virtues regulating the XIII-56a
- Boards of Charity**, in U. S. XII-246d
- Consultations**, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
- Halls**, Vatican Palace. See under Vatican
- Staten Island**, Quarantine Station II-359c; St. Michael's Home XII-399a
- State Normal School**, Trenton, N. J. X-794c
- State of life** XIV-602c
- State of the Regular Orders**, Congregation on the XIII-142
- OR WAY** XIV-254b; consolation XIV-256b; desolation XIV-256d; directions XIV-257a; division XIV-254c; illuminative XIV-255b; purgative XIV-254d; unitive XIV-255d
- Stater**, coin II-551c
- States-General**, Dutch VII-109a; and Alva I-371b
- French**, at Blois VII-78c; Boisselin at II-624c; convocation of (1580) III-443c; convocation of Louis XVI XIII-9b
- OF THE CHURCH** XIV-257d; IX-74b; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Archdioceses and Dioceses VIII-241c; Auditor Camera II-70d; and Austria XIV-265b; Avignon papacy IV-20d; XIV-264a; Bagnorea II-203c; Benedict XIV, as ruler II-433d; Bologna II-639c; and Boniface IX II-671a; Byzantine power XIV-258d; Carbonari III-330c; and Carolingians XIV-261b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and Catholic powers XIV-266c; Charlemagne, donation of XIV-261a; confiscation of XV-307b; conflict with the empire XIV-263c; congregations for XIII-136b; Dupanloup V-203a; establishment XI-663b; extended XV-220a; and Franciscan dynasty XIV-263a; and Franks XIV-259d; and French Empire IV-263b; French Revolution XIV-265a; Garibaldi XIV-267b; German nation XIV-262d; Gregory XVI IV-450c; Guarantees, Law of XIV-267b; and Hohenstaufens XIV-262b; Honorius IV VII-460b; immunities in VII-692c; incorporation of fiefs XIV-513a; Italian revolution XIV-266a; Julius II VIII-562d; XIV-264c; laicisation VIII-747a; legations, annexations of XIV-267a; Leo X IX-166c; Leo XII IX-168b; Lombards, invasions of XIV-259a; Lothair I XIV-261c; maps XIV-266c; Napoleon I XII-132a; and Napoleon III XIV-266c; nepotism, effects of XIV-264c; and Normans XIV-263b; origin VIII-232a; XIV-260c; papacy in early church XIV-258b; papal imprisonment XIV-267c; and Parma XI-505c; Patrimony of St. Peter XIV-257d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XIV-265d; Redemptorists I-337d; the Renaissance XIV-264b; revolt VII-7a; 7c; Rome, sack of XIV-264c; Rota II-71a; and Saxon dynasty XIV-262b; seizure of XIV-267a; Stephen (II) III XIV-268d; subjection of I-293a; survey II-692a; XIII-670c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; theatre XIV-561b; Urban IV, policy of XV-213b; Venice, Treaty of XIV-265b; Victor Emmanuel II XIV-267b; Villafranca, Peace of XIV-266d;
- Waldenses in XV-529d; under Zachary XV-744a
- Rights**, and South Carolina XIV-159a
- Statistics**, in ancient physics XII-48a; Galileo VI-343b; in 16th century XII-55c
- Statillus Capella** XIII-292a
- Statio IV-104b**
- Station**, for Palm Sunday XI-432b; procession XII-447a; in Rome XIV-383a; in Rome, acolytes of I-107b
- Stationalls** IV-525d
- Station Churches** XIV-268b
- DAYS** XIV-268a; I-314b; in African Church I-194a; 195b; canonical hours XIV-616a; collect IV-103a; fast on XIV-525a; at Milan I-400c; origin VI-782d; IX-287a; papal choir, duties of XIV-29d
- Stationers' Guild** IX-346d
- Stationery**, in ecclesiastical addresses I-137d
- Station Island**, Ireland XII-580b; 580c
- Stations**, penitential XI-630c; 636c
- of the Cross**. See Way of the Cross
- See** Station Days
- Statistics**, agriculture X-280b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; Austria-Hungary, races II-121b; Austria-Hungary, religious orders II-136d; blindness V-360a; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694d; California, agricultural III-171d; Canada VIII-150d; Canada, schools in XIII-566a; Congo, commerce IV-232a; deafness V-320b; divorce IX-696c
- of education**: of deaf V-319b; New York XI-32b; in United States IV-89a
- France**, general VI-166d; Georgia, general VI-460b; German form of table XIV-275a; Hollanders in U. S. VII-394b; legitimacy VII-650b; immigration II-620d; VIII-135a; Ireland, general VIII-114a; Irish in England and Wales VIII-153b; Irish in Scotland VIII-154b; Iroquois Indians VIII-170d; Italian emigration VIII-203a; Italy, education VIII-242a; Italy, medical VIII-244a; Jamaica, general VIII-271a; Japan, commerce VIII-317b; Japan, general VIII-297b; Japan, naval VIII-304a; Judea, general VIII-545c; leprosy IX-182d; Maine, industrial IX-542a; Maine, population IX-542d; Masonry IX-778c; Massachusetts, general X-24d; 26b; Mecklenburg, general X-109d; Mexico, general X-250c; Michigan, general X-280b; Minnesota, population X-329a; Mission Indians of California X-374b; Mississippi, general X-396a; Missouri, general X-398d; Nebraska, general X-729d; negroes XII-628b; New Jersey, education X-79b; New Mexico, general XI-4c; New York, general XI-31c; Oklahoma, industrial XI-231a; Ontario, general XI-254d; Paraguay, Reductions of XII-690b; Poles, immigration XII-210b; Poles in the U. S. XII-205c; Portugal, population XII-306a; Quebec, Province of, education XII-599d; Rhode Island, general XIII-20b
- Russia**: agricultural XIII-236d; commercial XIII-238d; educational XIII-241c; general XIII-233c; International Congress for St. Petersburg XIV-277a
- Saxony**, general XIII-603c; Servia, general XIII-232c; Slaves in America XIV-51a; South Carolina, educational XIV-158b; suicides XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482a; Texas, general XIV-544b; Turkey, commercial XV-99d; United States XV-176a; United States, migration to X-292d; 293d; universities XV-

- 193c; Venezuela XV-327d; West Indies II-204c
- STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL** XIV-289a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; associations XIV-273d; Austria-Hungary II-136d; Bamberg II-245b; Bavaria II-356a; Belgium XIV-272a; Berlin II-494c; Bohemia II-614b; Borneo missions, British II-687c; Borneo missions, Dutch II-687a; Bulgaria III-47b; California missions III-182d; Canada XIV-272b; Canada, Indian missions X-383d; Canada, poor relief XII-241a; Castile and Aragon III-413c; Catholic XIV-270c; Catholics in the U. S. XII-502a; Chaldean Christians II-560d; charities XIV-273b; classification XIV-270d; Delaware IV-694b; diocesan V-5b; directories XIV-271d; Dublin IX-404a; English-speaking nations XIV-271b; France VI-175c; XIV-272a; Franciscan VI-290c; French Catholics in America VI-277c; Germany XIV-274c; history XIV-289b; 275d; Holland XIV-272a; Holy Childhood, Associations of the VII-400b; Hungary XIV-272b; importance XIV-274b; India VII-730a; Italy XIV-272a; methods XIV-269a; 270b; missions XIV-273b; New Hampshire X-789b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186a; Oklahoma XI-233b; Old Catholics XI-236b; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; Premonstratensians XII-390d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461d; publications, diocesan XIV-272c; publications, national XIV-271a; religious orders XIV-273a; Rome, bureau XIV-19b; schools XIV-273d; Scotland XIII-622a; South Africa XIV-271d; South America XIV-272c; Spain XIV-272b; subject-matter XIV-271a; Superior, Diocese of XIV-336d; Transvaal XV-20c; United States poor, care of XII-247a; year books XIV-271c
- OF RELIGIONS** XIV-275c; Abyssinia XIV-280b; Africa XIV-280a; 281b; America XIV-281a; Ancestor Worship XIV-276b; Andorra XIV-278a; Anglicanism I-499a; Argentine Republic XIV-281a; Asia XIV-279a; 281b; Australia XIV-279b; 281b; Austria-Hungary II-137a; XIV-278a; 279b; Baden II-199b; Bamberg II-243a; Baptists II-281c; Bavaria II-353d; Belgium II-405c; XIV-278a; Bible Society II-544d; Bohemian Brethren I-619d; Bolivia XIV-281a; Bosnia XIV-278a; Brahmins XIV-276a; Brandenburg II-740a; Brazil XIV-281a; Buddhists XIV-276a; Bulgaria XIV-278a; California III-174d; Catholics XIV-270b; Central America XIV-281a; Chili XIV-281a; China XIV-279a; Christians XIV-276a; Colombia XIV-281a; Confucianism XIV-276b; Congregationalism IV-241a; Cuba XIV-281a; definition XIV-275c; Denmark XIV-278a; Ecuador XIV-281a; Egypt XIV-280b; Europe V-608d; 612a; XIV-281b; France XIV-278a; Friends, Society of VI-306c; German Empire XIV-278a; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-278a; Greece XIV-276b; Greek Orthodox XIV-276b; Gregorian Armenians XIV-278a; Haiti XIV-281a; Hungary VII-559d; Illinois VII-657a; India VII-728c; 733b; Indiana VII-742a; Indo-China, French XIV-279a; International Institute of XIV-276a; Italian churches in U. S. VIII-205d; Italy XIV-278a; Japan XIV-279a; Jews XIV-276a; Korea XIV-279a; Liberia XIV-280b; Lichtenstein XIV-278a; Louisiana IX-383b; Lutheranism IX-463b; Luxembourg XIV-278a; Maryland IX-755c; Methodism X-242a; Mexico XIV-281a; Mohammedans XIV-276a; Monaco XIV-278a; Montenegro XIV-278a; Morocco XIV-280b; Netherlands XIV-278a; New Hebrides XIV-279b; New York XI-31b; New Zealand XIV-279b; Nonconformists XI-97b; North Carolina XI-110c; Norway XIV-278a; Oceania XIV-279b; Paraguay XIV-281a; Persia XI-508d; Peru XIV-281a; Philippines XIV-279a; Porto Rico XIV-281a; Portugal XIV-278a; present status of religious bodies XIV-276d; Protestant Episcopal church in U. S. XII-495c; Protestantism in France VII-636d; Protestants XIV-276b; Prussia V-645d; Rumania XIV-278a; Russia XIV-278a; San Domingo XIV-281a; San Marino XIV-278a; Serbia XIV-278a; Shintoists XIV-276b; Siam (with Laos) XIV-279a; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Spain XIV-278a; Sweden XIV-278a; Switzerland XIV-278a; 364c; Syria XIV-404a; Taoists XIV-276b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Tripoli XIV-280b; Turkey XIV-278a; Unitarians XIV-156c; United States XIV-280a; 281a; Uruguay XIV-281a; Venezuela XIV-281a; Virginia XV-451d; West Indies XIV-281a
- Statistischen Mitteilungen**, year book XIV-275a
- Status**, Achilles VII-9d
- Publicus** Papinius, MS. of XII-178a; study of IX-33c
- Quadratus**, proconsul XII-221b
- STATTLER, BENEDICT** XIV-282a; II-212a; XIV-595d
- Stature** XII-620d
- Status**, in Roman Law IX-80c
- afflictionis et purgationis** VII-440c
- consolationis** VII-440c
- desolationis** VII-440d
- illuminatus** VII-440c
- irrigatus** VII-440c
- pacificus** VII-440c
- seminatus** VII-440c
- via**, See Pilgrimage, State of
- Statuta**, of Norbertine Order XII-388a; use of term IX-202b
- antiqua Orientis**. See Statuta Ecclesie Antiqua
- Ecclesie Antiqua** III-283c; ecclesiae I-107a; 108b; of St. Casarius III-135d; head-dress VII-113b; and minor orders X-333c; on ordination of ostaries XII-285a
- et ordinationes**, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c
- of the Six Articles** VII-225a
- Statutes**, diocesan IV-670d
- of Provisors** I-321d
- Statutum** (letters) IX-202d
- in favorem principum**, law VI-492d
- Statz, Friedrich** I-2c
- Vincenz** IX-276a; XV-775c
- Staub, Joseph** V-188d
- STAUDENMAIER, FRANZ ANTON** XIV-282c; 596a; encyclopedia V-415c
- Staudhamer, J.**, editor XI-680b
- Stauffenberg, Johann** Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Stauff, S. K. V.**, Strasburg Society I-345c
- Staunton, Virginia** XV-451d; academy XV-453d
- STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON** XIV-283a; VII-283a; IX-440c
- Stauracius**, Emperor III-105d; XI-50d
- Staurulaters** IV-530c
- Stauroniceta**, monastery II-48a
- Stauronegion** V-595c
- STAUROPOLIS** XIV-283b
- Stauros** (Leo the Philosopher) XV-200a
- Stavani**, tribe XIV-42b
- Stave**, invention of I-702b
- Stavelot**, abbey VII-757b; St. Agilulfus, abbot of I-211a; Wibald, abbot of XV-615d
- Stavelot-Malmédy**, principality II-395b
- Stavenby, Alexander de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Stavropol, Russia** XIII-234d
- Stazio, Achille** IX-232b
- S. T. B.**, abbr. I-26a
- S. T. D.**, abbr. I-26a
- Steam**, Regnault XII-722a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; da Vinci XV-444b
- Navigation** VIII-526c
- Stebben**, Alaska, mission I-250c
- Stecata**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Steck, Rudolf** IV-496a; XIII-158c
- STEDINGERS** XIV-283d; XI-237d; and Dominicans XII-368Dc
- Stedingians**. See Stedingers
- Steele, Fort** XV-727d
- Richard** V-466a
- Steelton, Pennsylvania** IV-513c; XIV-51d
- Steen, Cornelis Cornelissen von den**. See Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide
- Steenberghen, J. B. van** X-683a
- Steeneman, Jean-Baptiste** III-677c
- Steenhoven, Cornelius** VIII-293c; XV-247a; and Van Espen V-541d
- Steenkiste, J. A. van** XIV-730a
- Steenzen, Niels**. See Steno, Nicolaus
- Steeple** II-394d
- Steer** XIII-309d
- Stevens, John** V-149d
- STEFANESCHI, GIACOMO**
- GARTANI** XIV-284a; and art II-669a; and Giotto VI-566b; on Gremiale VII-26b; and Ordo XIV XI-287d; on Jubilee VIII-532c
- Rotabile**, Giotto XI-398b
- Stefani, Joseph** Peter IX-688b
- Stefania Cathedral** X-683b
- Stefano, Cavaliere Giovanni di**
- San** Lanfranco, Giovanni
- Blessini**, Blessed VII-286a
- dall' Arzere** XI-386c
- da Zevio** XI-399b
- Zuraro**, Blessed XIV-110a
- St. Stephen**
- STEFFANI, AGOSTINO** XIV-284c; 240b; in Hanover VI-529c
- Steffan of Breslau** XI-300b
- Steffens, Franz** VIII-64c
- Henrich** V-363d
- Stegcephala** XI-412a
- Stehle, G. J. E.**, composer X-658d
- Steichele, Anton** von, Archbishop of Munich-Friessing V-64d; X-632d
- Steidle, Raphael** X-135b
- Steier, castle** XIV-318b
- Steiermark**. See Styria
- Steiger, Caspar** VI-478b
- Steinacoom**, Washington XV-562d
- Stein, Barthel** VI-451c
- C. G.**, religious statistics XIV-276c
- Franz** Joseph von, Archbishop of Munich-Friessing XV-720b
- Friedrich** Karl VI-507d; XII-526c; and Münster X-636c; 639d; reforms VI-508d
- Johann** Heynlin of. See Heynlin of Stein, Johann
- STEINAMANGER, DIOCESE** OF XIV-284d; II-136c; VI-721d; VII-94c; XIV-284d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-285a; cathedral chapter XIV-285b
- Steinbach, Erwin** of XIV-315a
- John** of V-526c
- Steinberger, Eberhard**. See Billick
- Steindorff, Georg** V-335d
- Steinen, Karl** von der XII-699c
- Steinnessen, Greenland** I-420a
- Steinfeld, abbey** VI-627c; VII-266c
- Franz** XV-709b
- Steinfurt, countship** XV-604a
- Steinhell, Jenny** X-151a
- Steinhöfel, Heinrich** VI-520c
- Steinhüber, Andreas** XIV-110b; and Anima College I-515c; on Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a
- STEINLE, EDUARD VON** XIV-285b; XI-362c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; paintings of XI-402a; portrait XIV-285c
- Steinmann, Alphons** VI-336d
- STEINMEYER (STEINMAYER), FERDINAND** XIV-285d; VI-268d; 477c; and Briard II-778d; and Grämel VI-729a; and Harding XI-793d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792b; in New York XI-20d; in Pennsylvania VI-477c
- Steins, Walter**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 645a; III-154a
- Stela**. See Stele
- Stele** VIII-43a; Babylonian II-180d; 189b
- of Abercius** I-40a
- of Menephtah** I-X-208d
- of the vultures** II-180d
- Stella, Andreas** VIII-344a
- Didacus** VII-466d
- Georgius** XIV-239c
- Joseph** XII-373b
- Pio Gaetano Secondo**, Auxiliary bishop at Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Thomas**, Dominica. XIV-122a
- Stella**. See Epiphany
- Stella Maris** XV-464Ab
- Matutina** II-795a
- Stella mission** V-736b
- Stellio (Bib.)** I-525a
- Stello**. See Stele
- Stelluti, Francesco** I-84d
- Stellweg von Carion, Karl** X-141c
- Stemmen onzer Eeuw**, periodical XI-681b
- Stenar, Bishop of Linköping** XVI-54a; Vexio episcopate XVI-78d
- Stenboke, Petrus** XIII-205c
- Stendhal** VI-202b
- Stengel, Abbot of Anhausen** II-437a
- Georg** IV-796b
- Stenkl, King of Sweden** XIV-848c; 351b
- Stenke Razin** XIII-273c
- Stenning, J. F.** IV-162c
- Stennius, Saint** XIII-58c
- STENO, NICOLAUS** XIV-266a; I-460b; IV-453a; 529b; X-131d; on anatomy I-460b; on animal motion II-573b; in Scherlin X-110b; as vicar IV-725c
- Niels**. See Steno, Nicolaus
- Stensen**. See Steno
- Sten Stur**. I. and Hans I of Norway XI-119a; and Sunnawider X-592c; and University of Upsala XV-206c
- Stenstrup, Ferdinand** Aloys VIII-25a
- Stenz, Gregorius** Maria IX-747d
- Stenzel, Adolf** Harald III-18d
- Step, altar** I-354d
- Stephan, cardinal** VII-525a
- mission**, South Dakota, XIV-23b
- Henry** VI-512c
- Michael**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- J. A. VII-745d; X-720d**
- Stephanas** I-101d; at Corinth IV-364d; in early church VII-334c; and St. Paul IV-366a; VII-335a
- Stephan Balthori, King of Poland** XII-317c
- Stephanianum, Greece** VI-738d
- Stephanini, John** T. II-234b
- Stephan of Châtillon, Saint** II-415c
- Stephanos V, Catholics** of Etchmiadzin I-739b
- Klon** II-47b
- Kyparissos** II-47b
- Stephanus, Robertus**, Bible V-287a; New Testament V-290b; works VII-542a
- Byzantius** IX-4b; XIV-563c
- See** Stephen
- STEPHEN, SAINT** XIV-286c; in Art: Fra Angelico XV-280d; Baglioni II-203b; Brumidi

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- III-8b; Francia VI-207a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545c; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Rosellino XVI-72d
- STEPHEN**, and Caiphas III-144a; deacon IV-647d; XIII-741c
- Feast* III-161d; 162d; 163c; early sequence for XII-483d; in Epistle IX-195d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Post-Nicene Church I-197d; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c
- Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a; on Kaish Daghe III-555a; martyrdom I-118c; III-737d; VIII-350a; XI-569b; XIII-446b; 797c; XIV-287b; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502a; miracles VIII-296c; X-351b; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; patronage of XI-566c; preaching (ill.) XIV-287b; relics II-729a; IX-191b; XI-322c; relics, feast of finding of XI-66c; Rule of VI-725d; tomb IV-214d; XIV-287c
- I. SAINT**, Pope XIV-288a; IX-412a; XII-273a; on baptism II-263d; and St. Cyprian I-642a; XI-139b; XII-264b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b; and Firmilian VI-90c; on heretics I-45b; and Lucius IX-411d; on Papal Supremacy XII-264d; portrait XV-390c; on rebaptism II-264d; IX-586c; on Sacraments XIII-303b
- STEPHEN II**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c
- STEPHEN (II) III**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c; and Aistulph's invasion I-237c; and St. Anselm I-550a; on baptism II-261c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; and Constantine V XIV-259c; and Frankish Kings III-610d; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; hospital VII-482a; and Pepin IV-384d; VIII-232a; XI-663b; XII-727d; and Ravenna XII-664c; at St. Denis XI-486a; XI-486d; XIII-344a; and Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- STEPHEN (III) IV**, Pope XIV-289a; XII-273c; and Adrian I I-155b; and Autpert II-143c; and cardinal-bishops III-335a; and Charlemagne III-611d; death III-612b; family of I-156b
- STEPHEN (IV) V**, Pope XIV-289b; XII-273c; at Reims XII-728a
- STEPHEN (V) VI**, Pope XIV-289c; XII-273d; as canonist IX-67d; and Guido of Spoleto VI-140c; XIV-262a; and ordinals XI-278b; in Regesta XII-716b
- STEPHEN (VI) VII**, Pope XIV-289d; XII-273d; clerics, degradation of XIV-570d; and Formosus VI-141a; synod condemned VIII-425b
- STEPHEN (VII) VIII**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (VIII) IX**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (IX) X**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d; and St. Arialdo I-707b; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; and St. Peter Damian XI-765a; and Victor III XV-410b
- King of Bosnia II-695d; and Odonis VI-469a
- King of England V-434c; VII-220d; IX-184d; 531b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Faversham VI-19d; and Furness Abbey VI-324a; London, charter of IX-342c; and Normandy XI-105c; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; and Archbishop Theobald XIV-567c; and St. William XV-628d; at Wilton XV-647d
- I. SAINT**, King of Hungary XIV-287d; VII-545c; abbey of I-16d; baptism of I-127c; VII-548c; Cross of IV-525c; crown of X-220b; Csanád, See of IV-568c; foundations
- II-122d; and Fünfkirchen VI-322b; and Gisela IX-655d; and Gran VI-722b; and Grammont II-611d; VI-725c; and Grosswarden VII-40b; and Blessed Gunther VII-84d; and Győr VII-94c; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594d; 595d; and Martinsberg monastery IX-734c; and Norbertines XII-388d; and pilgrimages XII-86d; Reliquary (ill.) VII-548d; and Sylvester II I-640b; in Transylvania XV-20d; 22d; and Vasvár, Chapter of XIV-285b; and Waitzen XV-525b
- II**, King of Hungary VII-549d
- III**, King of Hungary VII-549d
- V**, King of Hungary VII-550c; XIII-733a
- King of Moldavia XIII-225c
- African prelate IV-685a
- Deacon, and Cyprian of Toulon IV-583a
- in Ephesus legend V-497a; Greek Canonist XIV-394b; martyr XIV-32b
- missionary XIV-348c
- Roman Apocryphus, and "Three Chapters" XIV-708a
- Roman priest, and Pepin XI-578a
- Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
- Xaverian XV-728c
- Bishop of Adana I-136a
- Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Bishop of Antioch I-569d
- II**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- III**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- Saint, Bishop of Apt X-546c
- II**, Count of Blois, in crusade IV-546b
- Bishop of Bostra II-708b
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- Bishop of Caunos III-459a
- Bishop of Cibra III-768b
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-140c; XII-45b
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Bishop of Dora V-133c; X-506d; and St. Sophronius X-505d
- Bishop of Dosa, in Monothelite controversy VII-453c
- Bishop of Ephesus II-345b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Dioscorus V-491b
- V**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
- Bishop of Gerra VI-530c
- Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Syria) VII-322b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Archbishop of Larissa II-660c
- Abbot of Lérins, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Liège VI-465c; and Trinity, office of the XV-58b
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Prior of Melk XIII-413d
- Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Bishop of Naples, and Auxilius II-147c; and Benedict IV II-428b
- Bishop of Nepešina IV-429d; VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Nepi, and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Norcia XI-101c
- Bishop of Novara, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Bishop of Obazine XI-181c
- Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Paris, on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-607c
- Bishop of Perm XIII-261d
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Prior of Pontefract XII-229c
- Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b
- Abbot of St. Genevieve's, Paris XVI-71c
- Abbot of St. Mark's II-427c
- Abbot of Salem XIII-396b
- Bishop of Salona IX-61b
- Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
- Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sesse XIV-618d
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Siounik, translations of Fathers I-738b
- Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c
- II**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Archbishop of Upsala XVI-76d
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- bar** Sudallé, Syrian writer XIV-410b
- Bathori**, King of Poland VIII-608b; IX-403d; XII-185c; 317c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; and Ivan IV VII-3b; and Jesuits XII-191b; XIV-90d; and Possesvinus XII-317c; and Skarga, Peter XIV-34d; in Transylvania XV-21c
- Bellesini**, Blessed. *See* Stefano Bellesini
- Dabitscha**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Dragutin**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Duschan**, King of Serbia III-112b; VI-739b; 766d; X-529d; XIII-733a
- HARDING**, SAINT XIV-290c; II-461c; IV-795b; and St. Bernard II-498d; and Cîteaux Abbey XVI-25c; Dalgairns on IV-604c; at Paris Schools XI-495a; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Vulgate, revision of IX-394d; XV-370b
- Katroman**, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Milutin**, King of Serbia III-112b; XIII-732d
- I**, Nemanja, King of Serbia, and Church X-529d; XIII-732c
- II**, Nemanja, King of Serbia XIII-632c
- Osoja**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Ostojitsch**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Pongracz**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- Radoslav**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Thomas**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Thomaschewitz**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Tvrkto** II, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Urosch I the Great**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Urosch IV**, King of Serbia XIII-733a
- Vladislav**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Henry John**, on bigamy II-564c; on Mortmain X-581d; on prescription XII-396c
- Jamies** IX-400b
- Leile**, and moral philosophy XII-33c
- William**, Archbishop of Dunblane XIII-332a
- of Alvastra**, Archbishop of Upsala V-539a; XV-207d
- OF AUTUN** XIV-290d
- of Bar**, Bishop of Metz I-259c; IX-364a; X-248c
- of Beauvais**, and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- of Berghsted**, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- of Beze**, Saint, at Abbey of Condat XIII-341c
- of Bohemia**, and Piano Carpino III-669d; XII-71d
- of Boulogne**, Bishop of Troyes, at Council of Paris II-396d
- OF BOURBON** XIV-291a; on Waldes XV-525b; on Waldenses XV-528c; work XII-364d
- of Bourg**, Saint, honoured in Belley II-415d; and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Byzantium**, on Sardes XIII-472a
- of Châtillon**, Saint III-391a
- of Die**, and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Ebdan**, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Fulburn**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565d
- of Holland**, Medallist X-114b
- of Hues**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- OF MURET**, SAINT XIV-291b; canonized IV-19b; Grandmont, Order of II-672d; IV-54b; Limoges, veneration in IX-264c
- of Narbonne**, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-797d
- of Novgorod**, writings XIII-268c
- of Obazine**, in Tulle XV-87b
- OF TOURNAI** XIV-291d; IX-62d; Rhythical Offices XIII-29a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-800a
- the Young**, in Proconnesus XII-449d
- Stephens**, Alexander Hamilton, Vice-President of Confederacy VI-462c; XV-171c
- Edward**, on South Australian natives III-638c
- HENRY ROBERT** XIV-291d
- John**, martyr VIII-166d
- Richard** XIV-292a
- Robert**. *See* Etienne, Robert
- THOMAS** XIV-292a; 91c; XII-322c
- Thomas**, Abbot of Beaulieu II-376d
- William Richard**, Church historian VI-380a; on St. Anselm V-433d; on legation V-434d; on monks V-435d
- Stephenson**, Frederick Charles, and Butler XVI-15c
- Geoffrey**, martyr V-478b
- J.**, Methodist preacher, in Bermuda X-240b
- Thomas**, Jesuit, and Hugh Moor, martyr X-582c
- Stepichnegg**, Jakob Maximilian, Bishop of Lavant IX-49c
- Stepney**, London, poor relief III-603c
- Steps**, Altar I-356d; altar, Jewish I-360b; ambo I-382c; font II-274d; Holocaust, altar of I-361a
- Sterck**, Christian IX-28c
- Sterckx**, Engelbert, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a; and Montalembert X-515b
- Peter**, at Louvain XV-570a
- Stercoraria**, of Lateran Basilica IX-15a
- Stereocrus**, name X-674a
- Stereotypography**, and Didot, Firmin IV-783b
- Stenility**, as impediment VII-697b
- Sterilization**, and eugenics XVI-38c
- Stern**, Daniel, and Liszt IX-285d
- Moritz**, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Raphael**, builds Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Sternberg**, Albrecht von, and Cross, Knights of the VIII-672a
- Henry von**, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Jaroslav**, Franz Ignaz von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Sternberg-Manderscheid**, Count of, obtains Weissenau Abbey XV-578a
- Stern der Neger**, periodical XIV-325c
- Sterne**, Lawrence, at Cambridge III-212b
- Sternengassen**, John. *See* John of Sternengassen

- Sternhold, Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 Sterrett, James MacBride, on religious experience I-219b
 Steterburg, monastery of, founded III-19c
 Stethatos, Nicetas. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
 Stettin, town, Cistercian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; St. Otto in XI-353d; and Prussia XII-520c; 522c; and Sweden XIV-657a; Synod of (1433) XII-226b; (1448) XII-226b; Treaty of (1570) IV-728b; IX-402b
 Stettin-Stralsund, arch-presbyteries XII-226c
 Steuben, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, in American Revolution VI-476d; XV-163a; and Duponceau V-205c
 STEUCO, AGOSTINO XIV-292d; III-371d; in Vatican IX-641d
 Steunenber, Frank VII-629b
 Stévenists II-396c; X-105a; in Belgium XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c; *See* Petite Eglise
 Stevens, on St. Augustine II-103b
 —Alfred George, sculptor XIII-647a
 —Cornelle, and Concordat X-679c; and French Government II-396b; 396c; at Namur XIII-534d; *See* Petite Eglise
 —Elisah, in Nevada X-776a
 —Isaac Ingalls, on *Cœur d'Alènes*, Indian mission IV-93b; on St. Ignatius missions VIII-594a; Ravelli's church XII-662a
 —J. D., missionary XIV-19b; Sioux spelling book XIV-24b
 —Thaddeus, reconstruction policy XV-173d
 —Institute of Technology, New Jersey X-794c
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, statesman XV-178d
 —Henry, archaeologist III-707a; in catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Vatican Library XV-292a; 292c; 294c
 —John Dunlap, in Civil War VIII-141a
 —JOSEPH XIV-293a; and Melrose chronicle X-171d; papal documents III-50c; Rolls Series XIII-120b; in Rome VIII-62c
 —Robert Louis, on Damien IV-615c; at Molokai X-445d
 Stevin, Henri XIV-294a
 —SIMON XIV-293b; XII-55d
 Steward, High, of Cambridge University III-213a
 —Unjust, parable XI-466d
 Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Buchan, Charter I-41d; and Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; at Dunkeld V-194b
 —Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Stuart
 —Balfour, and law of energy V-427a
 —Christina, Loretto nun IX-361a
 —Dugald, philosopher IV-167c; on free will VI-262a; and moral sense XI-191c; on population XII-276d; psychological teaching XII-546d; and Scotch psychological school XII-32c
 —James, Earl of Mar, and Mary Stuart VIII-683a
 —John, Duke of Albany, and Gavin Douglas V-144a
 —Margaret VIII-683b
 —Robert, Viscount X-316b; XV-393d; Irish policy VIII-107b; XIII-128a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pitt XV-393a
 —Walter, General VIII-139b
 —Island, Church in V-191c
 —*See* Stuart
 Steyaert, theologian XII-442b
 Steyl, Missionaries of. *See* Divine Word, Society of
 Steyr, town, Church at IX-270a
 Sthlabenoi XIV-42c
 Sthlabinoi XIV-42c
 Sthlaueni XIV-42c
 Sthlauini XIV-42c
 Stula Shariara, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
 Stübl, Monsignor XIV-56c
 Sticharion, in Greek Church IV-316b
 Stichart, on Luther IX-449d
 Stücheron, in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319c
 Stüch Writing, in Massoretic Text XIV-520d
 Stüchos, in Greek Office I-106a
 Stüchel, J. G., on Canticle of Canticles III-304c; 305b
 Stüefel, Michael, in Hamburg VII-122a
 Stenge, Malay tribe VII-766a
 Stier, Rudolf Ewald, Polyglot Bibles XII-223b
 STIFTER ADALBERT XIV-294a; VI-527a
 Stiftsfelde, in Germany VII-129c
 Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; 301a; V-431c; VIII-785a; XII-475d; at Winchester III-637c; and St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Elmham episcopate XI-122a; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
 Stiglmayr, Joseph, on Pseudo-Areopagite V-15a
 STIGMATA, MYSTICAL XIV-294d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; XIV-294d; St. Catherine de Ricci XIV-294d; Blessed Christine of Stomeln III-724b; and ecstasy XIV-295a; Elias of Cortona V-383a; of Blessed Elisabeth of Reute V-391d; Anne Emmerich V-406d; St. Francis of Assisi I-258b; 702b; VI-226a; XIV-225a; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VIII-731d; feast VI-227a; five Sundays devotion XI-276a; Gertrude von der Osten VI-535c; La Verna Chapel XV-358b; Louise Lateau XIV-295c; Blessed Lucy of Narni IV-121d; Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and mystical marriage IX-703b; and Pacificus XI-382c; St. Rita of Cassia XIV-296a; and visions XIV-295a
 Stigmatis, Franciscan tertiary Congregation XIV-643d
 Stigsen, Niels, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
 Stikstead, town, battle (1030) XI-118b; 234b
 Stilicho, Flavius VII-460d; 461a; XII-142a; XV-268c
 Still, town, blind asylum, collection for I-344b
 Still Days, in Holy Week VII-437b
 Stillemans, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
 Stillinger, James A., Vicar General XII-123a; 124b
 Stillingleet, Edward, and Canes III-249d; and Coleman IV-97d; and Cressy IV-486d; 487a; and Godden VI-622b; and Gother VI-665a; and Schelstrate XIII-528d; and Sergeant XIII-727a; 727b; and Woodhead XV-702b; and Worsley XV-713c
 Stillman Institute, Alabama I-242b
 Stillorgan, town, Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d
 Stilo, See of XIV-239b; monastery, copying at IX-617b
 Stiplo of Megara, philosopher X-146b; XIV-299b
 Stilted Arch I-688b; 688c; circular (ill.) I-689a; horseshoe (ill.) I-689a; segmental (ill.) I-689c
 Stilling, in architecture VI-670d
 —Bollandist, on Baillet II-207a
 Stimmattin, Congregation, Verona XV-362b
 Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, periodical IV-378c; VI-725b; VII-253a; VIII-701a; IX-466b; 655c; XI-382a; 678d; 679d; XIII-546d; XIV-216a; XVI-8d
 Stimson, Frederic Jesup, on partnership XI-509d
 Stimulation, and assimilation I-800d
 STIPEND XIV-296b; and altarage I-359a; benefice XIV-297a; in Brunswick XII-20a; in confessional XIV-2a; Congregation of the Fabric of St. Peter's XIII-146d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; of curate IV-571a; early Church XIV-296c; Mass X-20d; Mass, and Bishops XIV-756a; Mass, for books X-291b; of pastors XI-538c; of rectors IV-323b; and simony XIV-14d; State aid XIV-296d; and suspension XIV-346a; tithes and offerings XIV-296c; Tridentine legislation XIV-296d
 Stipes, of altar, I-347b
 Stipes, St. Luke's Church, style V-25c
 Stirling, town, Irish population VII-154b; Protestants in VII-682b
 —James Hutchinson, philosopher VII-194a
 —Castle, chapel royal III-578d; (ill.) XIII-facing 612
 Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, collection of Theotocopi (El Greco) works XIV-628d
 Stirner, Max, philosopher V-560c; X-43b
 Stutchill, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 Stümy, Tomás, writer IV-599c
 Stjernkors, Magnus III, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
 S. T. L., abbr. I-26a
 Stiatlmuk (Lillooet Indians) IX-253c
 Stobäus von Palmburg, Georg, Bishop of Lavant II-125d; VI-734a; IX-49b
 Stobbe, Hans, at Leipsig IX-141a
 Stöber, Viktor, physician X-141b
 Stobi, Greek See of VI-738c
 Stock, in cemeteries III-509d
 Stock-gambling, and clergy IV-50a
 Stockdale, Geraldus, school XVI-16d
 Stöcken, Karl von, priest, in Schwerin X-110b
 Stocker, Leodgar, Benedictine V-518a
 STOCKHOLM XIV-297b; administration XIV-297b; Baptist seminary II-280d; battle (1522) IX-401d; buildings XIV-297d; Church in XIV-297d; 347c; collegium regium at XV-208c; defense XIV-297b; Diet (1577) XIV-349c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; library IX-620a; massacre XVI-75c; population XIV-297b; schools XIV-297c; statistics XIV-297b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; Treaty (1720) VI-506a; XII-228c; war in the North XIII-544b
 Stockings, liturgical use III-87d; XIII-434d; XV-388b; 389c
 STOCKEL, ALBERT XIV-298a; on St. Augustine II-91d; Catholic revival II-174a; XIV-596a; death V-366b; on Deutinger IV-762b; at Münster, University of X-640b; Neo-Scholasticism X-748d
 —Ulrich. *See* Stöcklin
 Stockley, William F. XI-683a
 Stocklin, Ulrich, Abbot of Weissenbrunn XV-591d; at Basel, Council of XIV-472d
 Stoddard, Anthony XIV-298c
 —CHARLES WARREN XIV-298c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
 Stoffel, Ignace, missionary IX-317c
 Stöffler, Johannes, on astrology II-22c; and Melancthon X-151c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
 Stöger, at Louvain seminary II-128a
 Stoglav X-593d
 Stoicowic, John. *See* John of Ragusa
 STOICS AND STOIC PHILOSOPHY XIV-299b; XII-27a; 31b; and astrology II-20b; XV-183d; Aurelius II-110a; Boethius II-611c; on character

- Stoll, Maximilian**, physician X-152b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Stollanus I-538d**
- Stolle, Franz**, in Leipzig IX-140a; and "Theban Legion" I-203a
- Stolone, vestment** III-639d
- Stolph, town** XII-226d; Dominican monastery XIII-225d
- Stolyrin, Peter** Arkadevitch XIII-251c
- STOLZ, ALBAN ISIDOR** XIV-302b; 483c; VI-269b; and Hirsch VII-364b; 364d
- Stolzenhagen, Benedict**. See Jacob of Jüterbogk
- Stomach pump, invention of** X-140b
- Stonar, St. Augustine** in II-82c
- Stone**, in altar I-346c; 360b; 362d; in altar of holocaust I-360d; in altar-screen I-356c; in chancel I-364b; in font II-275b; VII-434d; symbolism I-346d; in tabernacle I-364d
- town, convent II-879a; V-153d; VII-119a; hospital VII-119a
- CORNER** XIV-303a; miserere X-353b
- George**, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
- James Kent** IV-149d; in Argentina VIII-157
- John, Blessed**. See John Stone
- MARMADUKE** XIV-304b
- MARY JEAN** XIV-304b
- Nicholas**, sculptor XIII-646b
- Runes**. See Runes
- William**, Governor of Maryland IX-767c
- William**, Governor of Missouri in A. P. A. I-426d
- carving**. See Sculpture
- Stoncutters, chapel, church of** S. Prassede XIII-173c
- Stonehenge (ill.)** V-163b
- Stone Indians (Assiniboines)** XIII-483a
- Stonemasons, patron** XI-566c
- Stone River, battle (1862)** VI-384c
- STONES, PRECIOUS** XIV-304d; agate XIV-305b; in altar piece I-356a; on altar frontale I-363c; on altars I-346c; amethyst XIV-305b; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; carved I-516b; chalcedony XIV-306b; chodochod XIV-306c; chrysolite XIV-306c; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; coral XIV-306d; crystal XIV-307a; diamond XIV-307b; emerald XIV-307b; hyacinth XIV-307c; jasper XIV-305d; 307d; (ill.) I-793d; ligurus XIV-307d; onyx XIV-305d; 307d; pearl XIV-305b; ruby XIV-306b; sapphire XIV-306c; sard XIV-306c; sardonyx XIV-308a; 308c; scarab I-443d; topas XIV-308c; in Vatican palace XV-297b
- Stonesby, Leicestershire, font (ill.)** II-facing 274
- Stonestreet, family, Maryland** II-229b
- Stonewall Jackson Institute, Virginia** XV-453d
- STONING IN SCRIPTURE** XIV-206d; as capital punishment XII-566a; Jews and Judaism XIV-308d; St. Stephen XIV-287b
- STONNES, JAMES** XIV-309a
- Stonor, Cecilia**, and Brinkley Press II-788c
- John Talbot**, Bishop VII-472a
- STONYHURST COLLEGE** XIV-309b; 101c; 107c; 304c; III-215c; XIII-366b; 400b; astronomy II-27c; Bayma II-360a; Bellasia II-414b; character XIV-309b; Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; development XIII-573b; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; IV-579c; St. John, Gospel of, cover (ill.) I-510d; St. John, Gospel of, facsimile I-511; (ills.) XIV-facing 308; observatory VI-453c; XIV-310a; and St. Omer XIII-572b; origin V-457b; Ven. Robert Sutton, relic of XIV-346c; and Weld XV-578d
- Stopford, and Irish education** VIII-110b; 110c
- Stoppani, Antonio**, Prefect Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazel XIV-68a
- Stora**. See Rusiade
- Storch, Nicholas**, Anabaptist I-33d
- Störck, Anton**, physician X-133b; 136b
- Storck, Wilhelm**, at Münster, University of X-640b
- Storer, Bellamy** XI-226c; and McKinley I-427d
- Storey, Edward**, Bishop of Chester III-657d
- John, Blessed**. See John Story
- Stork, in Bible** I-524a; 526b
- Ambrose**. See Pelagrus, Ambrose
- Juan Gaspar**, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d
- Storm, and Agnus Dei** I-220d; St. Christopher, invocation of III-729c
- Gustav**, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Theodor**, writer VI-527d
- and **Stress**, movement VI-524b; in German literature VI-523b; and Schiller VI-525a
- Stornaiolo, Cosimo**. See Stornajolo
- Stornajolo, Cosimo**, on Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; on Church, and art XV-281b; and De Rossi IV-741a; in Vatican Library XV-292a; 293a
- Storr, Christian Gottlieb**, on Antichrist I-561b; at Tübingen University XV-83c
- Storrington, town**, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d
- Storthing** XI-117d
- Story, John, Blessed**. See John Story
- Joseph**, on contract IV-334b; on marriage IX-692a
- William Wetmore**, sculptor XIII-647c
- Stosch, Philipp**, Baron von, collection XV-651a
- Stos Justo y Pastor**, monastery, Cordova IX-178d
- STOSS, VEIT** XIV-310c; IV-465b; XIII-645a; XV-700b; assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary (ill.) XIV-310d; Casimir the Great, tomb (ill.) XII-183d; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Stotzingen, Fidelis** von, Abbot of Maria Laach IX-658d
- Wilhelm** von, and St. Fidelis VI-69c
- Stoudion**. See Studion
- Stoughton, Thomas** II-704d; XI-21a
- Stoup, Holy Water** VII-434d; Reduction Santa Rosa (ill.) XII-695c; of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XII-698c
- Stourton, Mary** XV-30a
- Lord William**, and Chadwick III-551c; and Lingard IX-271a
- Stow (Sidnacester)** IX-266c
- John**, on Garlands VI-385b; on Friar Randolph XIII-653a; on Waire XV-525a
- Stowacki, poet** XII-199c
- Stowarzyszenie Polaków w Ameryce**, society XII-204d; 208d
- Stowe, town**, St. Alnoth's tomb I-331b
- Missal** III-260d; controversy III-496a; 496c; VI-359c; VIII-116d; X-356a; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 402a; Bäumer on II-502a; baptismal service III-502b; litany in IX-286d; MacCarthy's work on XV-57a; Mass III-498c; in Royal Irish Academy XI-203c; sick, visitation of the III-503c
- Stowell, Hugh** IX-400c
- Stoy, encyclopedia** V-415c
- Strabo, geographer** I-789c; on Amasia I-380d; on Aristotle's library I-718c; on Orthonas XI-330d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pompeiopolis XII-226d; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Thebes XIV-563c
- See of**. See Saustra
- Gnaeus Pompeius**. See Pompey, Gnaeus Strabo
- Theodor**, and Theodor the Great XIV-576d
- Walafrid**. See Walafrid Strabo
- Straccone, revolt of** IX-405d
- Strachan, J.**, on amra I-440d
- Maurus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Strachey, William**, Indian monotheism IV-686d; on Powhatan Indians XII-115c
- Strachwitz, Moriz von**, Count, poet VI-527a
- Strack, Hermann Leberecht**, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-36c; on Old Testament text XV-527d
- M. C.**, Orientalist XI-305a
- Stratense, martyr**, Tibur XIV-379b
- Strada, Favian**, Jesuit XIV-87a; Breviary hymns, revision of IX-30a
- Stradally, town**, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- Stradbroke Island**, mission II-117a; 789c
- Stradella, Alessandro**, composer X-601c
- Stradelman, Joseph M.**, and literature for blind V-315a
- STRADIVARI, family** XIV-311c
- Alessandro** XIV-311a
- Alessandro**, Orientalist XIV-311c
- ANTONIO** XIV-311a; birth-place IV-484a
- Cesare**, physician XIV-312a
- Costanzo**, naturalist XIV-311c
- FRANCESCO** XIV-311d
- Galiero**, Orientalist XIV-311c
- Giulio Cesare** XIV-311d
- OMOBONO** XIV-311d
- PAOLO** XIV-311d
- Stradiverto, Giovanni** XIV-311c
- Stradivertus, Guglielmus**, lawyer XIV-311c
- Stratford, Earl of**. See Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Stratford
- Strageath, town**, Scotland, church VI-42d
- Stragulum I-356b**
- Strahan, J.**, on Freemasonry IX-783b
- James Andrew**, on prescription XII-396a
- STRAHOV, ABBEY OF** XIV-312a; IX-331d; XII-391b; library XIV-312c; Lohel, tomb of IX-332a; refectory (ill.) XIV-312d; and Tepl XIV-514a
- Straight Edge Industrial Settlement**, community XIV-69d
- STRAIN, JOHN** XIV-313a
- Straits Settlements, seminaries** in XIII-700b
- Strakhoff, writer** XIII-272c; 275a
- Straki (Ostrakine)** VII-98a
- Stralsund, town**, Franciscan monastery XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Lutheranism in XII-226b; Marienkron convent XII-226a; siege (1828) XIV-652a; treaty (1370) IV-727d; Wallenstein in XV-538d
- Strambi, Bishop of Macerata**, and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; 524d
- Vincenzo**, Bishop of Maritima, and Leo XII IX-168d
- Strambotto VII-139d**
- Stramonius, Saint**. See Austromonium
- Strand Magazine** XIII-231b
- Strange, Xavier** XV-670c
- Strängnäs**. See Strengnäs
- Strannik, periodical** XIII-264a
- Strannik, sect** XII-649d
- STRANSHAM, EDWARD, VENERABLE** XIV-313b; VI-258c
- Strasburg, town**, academy IX-28d; chronicle VI-520c; French in VI-500d; 505d; and French Revolution IV-116a; Humanism VII-540c; and Louis XIV IX-372b; siege (1870) VI-512c; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-313b; X-248a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Anabaptism I-446a; archidiaconates I-693d; Canonesses, house of II-464d; Casinos I-345c
- cathedral** I-344c; III-438d; V-479b; XI-73a; architecture VI-677a; Erwin's work V-526c; (ill.) XIV-314d; rose window XV-653c; sculpture XIII-644a; 644c; Steile's work XV-285c
- Divine Providence**, Sisters of V-52b; 53a; episcopal residence VII-88c; gymnasium I-343d; Hensel controversy XV-661a; Hermit monastery VII-281d; and Mains IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Pistorius, library of XII-118c; Rās XII-650d; Reformation III-26a; Seminary II-353b; statistics I-342a; XIV-314d; stipends I-342b; 342c; 342d; 343a; Synod of (1549), on Passion Plays XI-533a; university I-343c; Waldenses XV-529d; witchcraft XV-676b
- Gottfried von**. See Gottfried von Strasburg
- Hugh of**. See Hugh of Strasbourg
- Nicholas of**. See Nicholas of Strasbourg
- University of** I-343d; XV-198a; Baltus II-241b; Catholic societies I-345c; Schäfer XIII-501d; Syncretistic strife XIV-384a
- Strassburger, Eduard**, biologist I-575d
- Strasser, Hieronymus**, Franciscan XV-523a
- Strassmaier, Johann**, Assyriologist V-510b
- Strassoldo, Raymond Anton**, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Straszewski, Moritz**, writer XII-200d
- Straszynski, Bishop of Sejny** XIII-688b
- Strata, Angelo** I-543b
- Diocletiana**. See Bergiopolis
- Strates, Bishop of Smyrna** XIV-60c
- Stratagema, morality of** VI-249d
- Stratulates, Theodore**. See Stratelates
- Strategis**, See of VI-738d
- Strategius, Bishop of Polybotus** XII-219a
- Strategopolus, Alexius**, general IV-551d
- Strategos, official** V-354d
- Stratelates, Theodore**, Coptic MS. XVI-29b; on Diocletian persecution XI-710b
- Straten, Jacques van**, Jesuit II-631c
- Stratford, John**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; VIII-191c; and Acton I-113d; Winchester episcopate I-487b; XV-650c
- Ralph de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Strathclyde, Church** in II-220a
- Strathearn, house of** XI-317a
- Stratigraphy** XII-53a
- Stratoticus, Michael VI**, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VI Stratoticus
- Stratus, Theodor**, Carmelite XIV-638a
- Straton (Strato)**, deacon IX-638b; and Miltiades X-318b
- Stratonice, wife of Antiochus** Soter XIV-315b
- STRATONICFA**, See of XIV-315b
- Stratonicus, Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Strato of Lampascus**, philosopher I-717c; VII-694a
- Stratophilus, Bishop of Pityus** XII-126b
- Strator V-119a**
- Stratz, C.**, anthropologist XII-620d; racial classification XII-625a
- Strauch, Egidius**, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c
- M.**, President of the International Association IV-230b
- Straus, John** III-38d

- Strauss, David Friedrich** IV-495b; VI-259b; VII-194a; IX-463a; Biblical criticism V-705d; XIV-531b; on demoniac possession IV-712c; Ennes on IX-482a; on Fourth Gospel VIII-438d; on Gospels IV-162a; Hettlinger on VII-308c; Jesus, Life of I-622d; on St. Luke IX-426d; on materialism X-43d; on miracles X-340d; 344a; on Resurrection XII-791a; at Tübingen University XV-84a; and Valroger XV-264c
—James XV-680b
Stravins, Richard I-514d
Strawberry Bank, settlement, New Hampshire X-786c
Strazza, Giovanni, sculptor (ill.) XII-411d
Streamers, on processional crosses XII-448c
Streams, for baptism II-274c
Streane, Annesley William, exegete IV-162d; V-291d
Streanehalch, See **Whitby**
Streatham, convent XII-258b
Streator, Illinois, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c; 55d
Streber, Adolf VII-253c
—Emilie VII-253c
—**FRANZ IGNAZ VON** XIV-315b
—**FRANZ SERAPH** XIV-315c; VII-253c
—**HERMANN** XIV-315d; and *Kirchenlexikon* VIII-611d
Strehaki, Martin. See **Martin of Troppau**
Street, Thomas Atkins, lawyer XI-510c
Streeter, Adams, Universalist XV-181d
Street of the Knights, Rhodes XIII-25b
Strehlenau, Niembach von. See **Lenau, Nikolaus**
Streicher, Henri, Bishop of Tabora XV-413b
Streit, statistician XIV-271a
—**Wilhelm**, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724d
Streitberg, Wilhelm, writer XI-679d
Streitburg, Johann von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
Strelitz X-594a
Stremayr, Karl von, ecclesiastical policy II-132d; 133c; and **Friedrich**, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-597b
Strenonius, Bishop of Auvergne. See **Austremonius**
Strense XII-728b; XI-19c
STRENGNAS, See of XVI-76c; XIV-354a; XV-207d
—**Breviary of XVI-77a**
—**Royal Council of**, and **Upsala University** XV-208c
Strenne filologiche, periodical XI-684c
Streouenhalh, Abbey of. See **Whitby**
Strepa, Archbishop of Galicia XII-532d
Stresa, Rosminian College XIII-200d
Stretton, Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Stribog, deity XV-498a
Strich, Andrew, martyr VIII-186d
—**Thomas**, martyr VIII-167d
Stricta XV-681c
Strict Observance IX-776b; Cistercian III-783b; 785b
Strigel, Victorinus V-37b; on execution of heretics XIV-769a
Strigolniki, sect XIII-261d
Strigonium. See **Gran**
Strike, and arbitration I-682d; IV-191a; and morality VIII-725a; and syndicalism XIV-385d; 386a
Striker, Salomon, physician X-138a
Strike-the-Ree, Sioux chief XIV-21a; 22c
Stripping of Altar I-349a
Strobel, physician VI-268d
—**Matthäus**, missionary V-770d
Strobino, Peter, coadjutor, Eastern Vicariate of Good Hope VI-645b
Strode, Ralph, Dominican III-644b
—**William**, colonel I-765d
Stroganoff, family XIII-768b
—**Gregory** (16th cent.) XIII-246b
—**Gregory**, Count (20th cent.) IV-525d
Strohmayer, Louis, surgeon X-142b
Strojanowski, Geronimo, Administrator of Vilna XV-432d
Strokestown, convent II-485b
Stromata II-65c; V-413a; XIV-605a; 617c; on Acts I-121a; on Apocatastasis I-600a; on divorce V-57a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601c; on I Thessalonians XI-630c
Stromeyer, Christian Friedrich, physician X-136d
Stromillo, Antonio, Bishop of Caltanissetta III-190b
Stroncone, John of. See **John of Stroncone**
Strong, explorer X-783c
—**Charles Augustus**, scientist XI-446c
—**James**, exegete IV-162c; 196c; on miracles X-340b
—**William**, on church property VII-720b; on ecclesiastical courts I-652a
Strongbow, Richard, second earl of Pembroke. See **Clare, Richard de**
Strongoli, Diocese of III-348a
Strophe, Ambrosian I-393a; in antiphon I-576d; in Hebrew poetry XII-177b; Mass, hymn of XII-481d; Mass, Sequence XII-481d; 482a
Strophicus X-768c
STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORG XIV-316a; IV-513a; 769d; 770a; VII-161d; in **Agaram** I-225d; in **Servia** XIII-735d; at **Vatican Council** XV-305b; 305d; 306d
Strouznecky, dramatist IV-600c
Strozzi, Filippo, rebel X-121c
—**Filippo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
—**Giulio** I-84b
—**Leone**, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
—**Lucia** II-623a
—**Marietta** XIII-741b
—**Niccolo** XVI-64a
—**Palla**, humanist VIII-249a; in art VI-547a; and **Genile da Fabriano** VI-422a; and **Manuel Chrysoloras** IX-614b
—**Pietro**, in **Pescia** XI-740b; in **Siena** XIII-781a
—**Chapel, Florence** IX-278b; frescoes XII-368a
—**Chapel, Rome** XIII-170c
—**Palace, Florence** VIII-226b; IX-556b
Struensee, Johann Friedrich. See **Struensee**
Struer, town, Catholic population IV-723d
Strugg, Mark, Servite XIII-737b
Struma, John de, anti-pope. See **John of Struma**
Strunsee, Johann Friedrich, physician IV-729a
Strutt, Robert John XV-706c
Struve, Gustav von VI-476b
—**Henryk von**, philosopher XII-200d
—**Otto Wilhelm**, astronomer XIII-669c
Struzzi, Thomas, Bishop of Todi, and **Passion of Christ**, Office of XI-526d; and **St. Paul** of the Cross XI-590c; and **Prayer of Christ**, Office of XII-354b
Strzyde, Godevaert, version of the Bible XV-373a
Strype, John XIII-755c
Strzelecki, Paul Edmund, Count XIII-395d
Strzygowski, Josef, Orientalist XIII-643c; on **Byzantine Art** III-95d; on **Christian art** V-249a
Stangés Indians XIV-141d
Stuart, Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-331a; and
St. Leonard's College XIII-332a
—**Charles Edward**, Young Pretender IX-760b; XIII-621a; XIV-62c; and **Templar System** IX-776b
—**David**, and **Carroll** III-381d; and **Columbia**, District of III-381d
—**Elizabeth** VII-502d; XI-103a
—**Esme**, Earl of Lennox, and **James I** V-764b; and **Mary Stuart** XI-730b
—**Frances Theresa**, Duchess of Richmond IV-639b
—**Gilbert**, painter, **Barry**, portrait VI-311d; **Carroll**, portrait VI-458c
—**Henry**. See **Darnley**, **Henry Stuart**
—**HENRY BENEDICT MARIA CLEMENT** XIV-316c; VI-244c; XV-735a; portrait IV-53b; titular church IV-53b
—**James** V-167d
—**Sir James**, attorney-general XV-425d
—**James Ewell Brown**, general XV-456d
—**James Francis Edward**, Old Pretender XIII-8a; XIV-310c; and **Clement XI** IV-30c; and **Innocent XIII** VIII-23c; and **de Sapan** X-291d
—**John** I-257b
—**John McDouall**, explorer XI-115c
—**Mary**. See **Mary Queen of Scots**
—**Lake**, mission X-383b; 383d; XV-267c; 738b
—**Rising** (1715) XI-614a
Stubber, convent XVI-71a
Stubble, in **Bible** XII-154a
Stubbs, Rose Anna VIII-626d
—**William**, Anglican Bishop of Oxford, on **St. Aldhelm** I-280d; on **Bernard of Cluny** II-502c; **Church history** VII-279a; on **England** and **Rome** I-507d; on **feudalism** VI-59a; on **Henry II** VII-221a; on **Henry VIII** V-447a; on **St. Hugh** V-437a; on **Magna Charta** V-438b; IX-532d; on **Oldcastle** V-441b; on **Richard I** XIII-42c; on **Roger of Hoveden** XIII-116d; on **Theodore**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-671b; on **St. Thomas a Becket** V-436b
Stubenberg, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
Stückelberg, Ernst Alfred VIII-64c
Stucken, Biblical scholar IV-494d
Students, at **Cambridge** III-214b; patron III-445c
—**Swiss Catholic Association of** XIV-364c
Studen, convert IX-524a
Studi, Palazzo degli, Mantua IX-612d
Studia Generalia IV-110a; XIII-548b; of **Dominicans** XII-361a; See **University**
—**inferior**, Jesuit course XII-654d
—**Solemnia**, of **Dominicans** XII-361a
Studien, periodical VII-392d; XIV-110d
—**Tijdschrift voor godedienst, wetenschap, letteren**, periodical XI-681a
—**und Mitteilungen aus dem Benediktiner und Cisterciens-orden**, periodical III-12b
STUDIES, CONGREGATION OF XIII-146a
—**General Board of**, **Cambridge** III-213a
Studi e Testi VI-16d
Studio del Mosaico XIII-147a
STUDION, monastery XIV-316d; I-105c; II-322d; 323b; IV-303c; 305c; VII-599d; 623c; X-470b; cloister, rigour of IV-64b; and **Rome** X-470d; scriptorium IX-617a
Studios (Studius), foundation I-105c; X-470b; XIV-316d
Studium, monastery. See **Studion**
—**Curie** XIII-177d
Studnicka, Franz, writer IV-600d
Stuet, Charles, missionary VII-629c
Stuffer, Wenzel Urban, Ritter von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
Stuffo, idol II-657b
STUHLWEISSENBERG, DIOCESE OF XIV-317b; II-136c; X-774d; and **Gran** VI-721d; **Matthias Corvinus** tomb X-67c; **Olah** XI-234c; **St. Stephens's tomb** XIV-287d
Stukeley, Thomas, adventurer VII-3b
—**William**, antiquarian XIII-44d
Stummer, Arnold. See **Ipolyi**
Stumpf, Peter Paul, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314d
Stundiate, sect XII-650b
Stunica, on earth's motion XII-54d; and **Erasmus** V-513a; and **Polyglot** XI-302d
Stupa, Buddhist monastery III-31a; 33a; VII-733d
Stupano, Giovanni, Oblate I-406c
Stupnitski, John, Bishop of Presmyal, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
Sturdza, Michael, Prince of Moldavia XIII-226d
Sture, Sten the Old, Regent of Sweden IV-728a; XIV-352b
—**Sten the Younger**, Regent of Sweden XIV-352c
—**Svante Nilsson**, regent of Sweden XIV-352c
Sturgeon Indians XII-321b
Sturges, physician X-315b
Sturla, poet VII-618c
—**Aloysius**, Prefect Apostolic in Abyssinia I-141c
—**Thorlsson** XIV-60d
Sturlunga Saga VII-618d
Sturluson, Snorri. See **Snorri Sturluson**
Sturm, Saint, Abbot of Fulda II-456a; 658c; VI-313c; VII-298d; at **Hersfeld** VII-25c; at **Monte Cassino** X-474b; and **Saxons** VII-126b; XIII-498b; in **Westphalia** XV-602b; and **St. Wigbert** XV-619c
—**Jacques Charles François** XII-560c
—**John**, on heretics XIV-769a; and **Latin drama** IX-23d; and **Ramus** XI-639a; and **Ratio Studiorum** XII-654b; at **Strasbourg** IV-110a; XIV-314a
Sturm-und-Drang XV-523b; 524b
Sturt, Godwin XV-635a; on **William of Norwich** XV-639a
Stuteville, Robert, sheriff VI-576d
Stuttgart, town, **Lutheran Synod** (1559) XV-117b; **Socialist Congress** (1907) XIV-64c; **Tübingen school** XV-83d
Stuyvesant, Peter, and **Fort Casimer** XI-639b; and **Herman** II-620b; and **Jews** VIII-399a; and **Le Moyne** IX-149d; and **Lutherans** IX-460d; in **New Amsterdam** VII-393d
Stygge Krumpen, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11d
—**Neils**, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11c
Stylian, Archbishop of Neo-Caesarea VI-140c
STYLITES XIV-317c; I-465b; VI-761a; X-470b; **Alpines** XIV-317d; **asceticism** XIII-795a; **Daniel** VI-416a; XIV-317c; **Luke** the Younger XIV-318a; **Monophysite** XIV-315a; **Simeon the Elder** XIV-317d; **Simeon the Younger** XIV-317d; **women** XIV-318a
Stylobate (architecture) IV-150d
Stylus V-22d; in **Assyria** II-10b
—**Curie** I-123d
Stymphelos (Chalcis) III-556d
STYRIA XIV-318b; area XIV-318b; Catholic papers in XI-670a; **Catholicism** XIV-649b; **Ferdinand II** in VI-502b; **German newspapers** in XI-669d; **Hospitallers** II-802d; **Peasants' revolt** XI-598b; **population** XIV-318b; **Reformation** XIV-318d; **Rudolf of Hapsburg** VI-493d; **Slovenes** II-122a; XIV-50a
Styrum, August von, Prince-Bishop of Speier V-410b
Sua, brother of **Caleb** III-157d

Sua, King of Egypt VII-655c; XI-788d; and Osee II-13d; III-315c.

Suabia. See **Swabia**.

Suaces, **Jose Cayetano**, Bishop of Palencia X-478a.

Suacium, See of XIII-648b.

Sual VI-445d; X-676d.

Suaqui, mission XIV-61b.

Suamqui Indians XIII-30c.

Suardi, **Bartolomeo**, painter II-490a; and **Bramante** II-736b; and **Ferrari** VI-74d; and **Julius** II XII-842d.

Suarez, **Joseph Marie de**, Bishop of Vaison XVI-78b.

Sufarez, **Alfonso**, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c.

—**Antonio**, Blessed. See **Antonio Suarez**.

—**Elias**, missionary III-675b.

—**Federico Gonzalez**, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c.

—**FRANCISCO XIV**-319b; 87d; 701c; VII-723d; XII-655c; XIII-549c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Antichrist I-561a; blasphemy II-595a; on Canons Regular III-290a; on Canonesses Regular III-296b; on causes, secondary V-654d; on chrisim III-990d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; on civil society XIV-77a; on the damned VII-210c; on dead, satisfaction for XII-578d; epithet V-74b; on essence V-546a; X-233b.

—on *Grace* VI-699b; 713a; X-441b; and charity VI-705d; sacramental XIII-802c; and sin VII-578a.

—on individuality VII-763c; on indulgences XII-579c; on inspiration VIII-48a; and **James I** of England I-139c; XI-178d; on knowledge, Divine X-440d; and **Lessius** IX-192b; limbus infantium IX-258c; on man XIV-602a; on *Mass* X-15c; 22d; on *Mass*, irregularity in I-66d; on merit X-206d; XI-623b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; on Penance I-65a; XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; portrait XIV-319d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination IV-262c; XII-382d; 383c; on presumption XII-403b; on parish priests I-657b; on Probabilism XII-442b; 442d; psychology XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; on Religious Orders XIII-754c; and **Rodriguez** XIII-109c; on sacrifice XIII-321a; and Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-594b; on souls in Purgatory XII-579d; on space XIV-107c; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a; on spiritual states XIV-257a; on theology, moral XIV-601d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; on tyrannicide XIV-108d; 109b; and **Vaquex** XV-275c; on veils XV-321d; on Virgin Mary and Resurrection XV-468d; on virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and **Wadding** XV-522b; **Werner** on II-131d.

—**Juan**, Bishop of Florida VI-220d; XII-613d.

—**Juan Rodriguez** X-202b.

—**Karl Gottlieb** XII-524d.

—**Lope**, Viceroy of India I-270d.

—**Mary I**-341a.

—**Pedro**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c.

—**Bravo**, journalist XI-690b.

Suarism XIV-319c.

Suavabona III-704d.

Suavis, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d.

Suavius, **Jean**, Cardinal de Mirepoix XI-436b.

Suawe, **Bartholomäus**, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226b.

Suba. See **Soba**.

Subadvocati Ecclesie I-160a.

Subanos, tribe XII-10d.

Sub-Arch I-688c.

Subari, tribe XIII-707c.

Subarratio IX-704d.

Subaugusta, See of XI-421d.

Subbithluma, Hethite King VII-306b.

Subbiretum (**Zucchetto**) XV-765d.

Subbotniki, sect XII-650b.

Sub-cantor I-14b; XI-183d.

Sub-cellarer I-14c.

Subcinctorium. See **Maniple**.

Subconsciousness, and imagination VII-672c.

SUBDEACON XIV-320b; VII-323c; X-333a; XI-279d; and abbots I-19b; as acolyte I-107a; age I-207a; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; amice I-428c; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-481a; 487d; chasuble III-639d; Communion under both kinds IV-178c; as cross-bearer IV-539a; degradation IV-678a; in Didascalia IV-781c; duties III-596d; XIV-321a; in early Church I-196c; III-334c; Epistle, reading of IX-196c; Gallican Rite VI-365b; and Gloria VI-584c; and Gospel VI-661c; 662a; Greek Church VI-760c; VII-324a; XIV-320d; in hierarchy VII-323c; humeral veil VII-542c; Jacobite Church XIV-419a; and liturgical lesson IX-194b; maintenance I-312c; Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass IX-798c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Offertory XI-218d; in Passion, recitation of XI-525c; requiescat XIV-321c; in Russian Church III-488a; salutation V-114b; **Sanoctus** XIII-434a; Sarum Rite XIII-480d; and sedilia XIII-679b; and stole XIV-301b; and surgical operations IX-18c; Syrian, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Vinticum XV-397d.

Subdeaconess III-485b.

Subdeacons, Festival of the VI-132a.

Subdelegates IV-697b.

Subdiaconale XV-88a.

Sube, **Hammurabi** in VII-125b.

Subella, captured VI-419c.

Subercase, general I-91c.

SUBIACO XIV-321b.

—**Abbey** II-468a; 442b; (illa.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; Moesio IV-405c; printing at XI-444b; **Sweynheim** XIV-357b; vere nullius I-16d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a.

—**Carceri hermitage** II-301d; St. Francis, portrait VI-229c; pilgrimages XIV-321b.

—**Abbey**, Arkansas X-630d.

Subintroductus, St. John Chrysostom on VIII-456a; Nicaea, Council of I-202c.

Subiti. See **Soba**.

Subject (philosophy) III-461d; IV-167b; VIII-674b; XV-73d.

Subjectivism I-98c; XII-28b; XIV-324a; and art I-176a; Berkeley I-97a; V-170d; Kant I-27a; 97a; 216c; and knowledge I-218a; Locke V-407d; modern V-171a; in Protestantism XII-499c; 500c; and Quietism XII-610d; and Scholasticism XIII-551a.

Sublaccum (**Sublucum**; **Sublaquum**). See **Subiaco**.

Sublime Porte XIV-632c.

Sublindius, **Klemens**, and **Anima** College I-514d.

Submission, Act of (1523) IV-349a; V-442d; VII-224b; XIII-654b; 656a.

Submitrale XV-765d.

Subordination, and science XIV-581b.

Subordinationism, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Clement of Alexandria IX-47c; and Divinity of Holy Ghost VII-409b.

Subpinctis, in music X-767b.

Subprior I-14b; XII-428a; 755a.

Subpromotor, for beatification II-369b.

SUBREPTION XIV-322a; XI-193c.

Subrita, See of VI-738d.

Subsellia XIV-243d.

SUBSIDIES, **EPISCOPAL** XIV-322b; cathedra III-42b; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b.

Subsistence, mode of XI-726d.

Sub-species V-660b.

SUBSTANCE XIV-322d; and accident I-98c; 97a; XIV-323c; and action XIV-323b; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-433c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Bacon, John II-191d; and being X-227c; category III-433c; and causality III-461c; 461d; 462d; Christology I-79c; Concillac IV-211a; Descartes I-97a; XIV-323b; dynamic theories V-222a; as essence XIV-323a; and energy XIV-324a; in Fuelaist I-97b; existence XIV-323c; extension II-568b; V-714c; and God XIV-323a; Guilmund of Aversa VII-81a; and Homocousian formula I-708c; Hume XI-791b; XIV-323c; Kant III-465c; XIV-323d; Leibniz IX-135d; XIV-323b; Locke I-97a; V-407d; VI-138c; XIV-323c; and matter II-462a; Mill XIV-323d; monads as X-447c; primary XIV-322d; and quantity XI-591d; and reality XI-91c; Scholastic theory XIV-322d; secondary XIV-322d; and sense I-97b; and Sensism V-407d; separate XIV-323a; soul as I-527a; XIV-153a; 156a; Spencer XIV-323d; Spinoza III-463d; V-792d; XIV-219a; 323b; spiritual XIV-323a; St. Thomas XIV-323a; time as XIV-725d; Tongiorgi XIV-776c; Wundt XIV-323d.

Substantial Grace. See **Grace**.

Substantial.

Substantialism XII-28c.

Substitution, theological doctrine XI-575d.

Substrati. See **Prostrati**.

Subta. See **Rochet**.

Subulares XIII-434d.

Subtan, Mother of St. Maerubha IX-520d.

Subtiban Indians VII-756d.

Subtily, vestment XV-88b.

Subtily, Descartes on XI-591d; and resurrection VII-174c; of Saints XII-793d.

Subunitis, sect VII-589c.

SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESES XIV-324a; in Italian Constitution VIII-235b; Ostia and Velutri X-346b.

Subvenite, hymn, in burial III-73b.

Suc, **Notre Dame du**. See **Notre Dame du Suc**.

Succa. See **Rochet**.

Succensus, Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798d; and St. Cyril X-757d.

Succentor I-14b; III-306a; XI-183d; in cathedral chapter XII-255a.

Successa Vivas, on medals X-112a.

Succession, in Roman Law IX-82b; among Vandals XV-263d.

—Act of (1534) and More XIV-692a; (1700) and Royal Declaration XIII-213a.

—Apostolic. See **Apostolic Succession**.

—Spanish War of XIV-184b; IX-372c; XV-158c; Aragon III-413a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Catalonia III-429a; cause VIII-232b; Clement XI IV-30a; Gibraltar captured VI-550c; Naples X-686b; and Portugal XII-304a; Sardinia, effect on XIII-475d; Victor Amadeus II of Savoy XIII-493b.

Successus, Bishop of Abir Germaniciana, and St. Cyprian XI-31d.

—Bishop of Diocæsarea. See **Successus**.

Succinctorium XV-388b.

Succoth. See **Socoth**.

Succursalistes IV-756a; controversy XIV-494a.

Suchet, **Louis Gabriel**, general II-382d.

Su-chou, town, captured (1649) III-680c; and Japanese trade III-684d; treaty port III-686b.

Sugre, coin V-279c.

—See of II-629b; university XV-202b.

—**Antonio Jose de**, at Ayacucho VIII-1795c; Quito, battle (1822) XII-615c.

Suction Pump XII-60b.

Sudan (**Ethiopia**), Africa V-566b; American Bible Society II-545a; Bar-el-Gasal XVI-67d; Jews in I-185d; Khartum XVI-81d; Leo Africanus on VI-451b; Mohammedans in I-186b; negroes I-182d; 186a; XII-627a.

—**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** OF XIV-325b; IV-230a; XVI-85a; 67d; map I-facing 180; missions XIII-491b; XV-614a.

Sudanese Race, and Abyssinians I-76a; characteristics XII-626b.

Sudario. See **Shroud**; Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy.

Sudarium (**Maniple**) IX-601d.—(Veil) VII-246c.

Sudbury, **Simon** of, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on confession XIII-652a; and Hereford IX-334a; at London IX-347c.

Suddhists III-573a; XVI-38c.

Sudermann, **Herrmann**, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a.

Sudeikin, colonel XI-76b.

Sudra, vestment XIV-416b.

Sudists. See **Suddhists**.

Sudo Nansui, writer VIII-314b.

Sudor Anglicanus IX-343c.

Sudra, caste II-731d; III-30d.

Sudre, **William**, Bishop of Maracilles IX-716b; and Jesuati VIII-458c.

Sue, Son of Cetura IX-513d.—father-in-law of Juda VIII-536c.

Sue, **Eugene**, writer XIV-105a.

Sueroi, Bishop of Lisbon XII-290d.

Suello, See of III-140a.

Suenkur, See of XI-148a.

Suerber, **Albert** of, Archbishop of Riga V-522a.

Suerche I, King of Sweden. See **Sverker I**.

Suessa. See **Sessa-Aurunca**.

Suessula, battle XII-166c.

Suet, in Lenten indult I-70a.

Suetonius Paulinus, proconsul X-753a.

Suetonius Tranquillus, **Gaius**, on Caesar, adoration of VI-427b; on Christians VIII-374d; 375b; on Galba IV-519c; Medieval study of IX-33c; on Rome, Congregation of X-753c; Welser's annotation XV-582b.

Suevi, conversion XI-295c; at Fiesole (405) VI-70b; identity XIV-42b; 42d; in Roman Empire II-109c; Spain XIV-177a.

Suevia. See **Swabia**.

Suez Canal, and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c.

Sufetula, battle I-192d.

SUFETULA. See of XIV-325c; council XIV-325c.

Suffavean, dynasty XI-718b.

Suffering, in Christian life III-595a; and perfection XIV-518b.

Sufete (**Sufete**), official II-552d; XIII-710a.

Sufi, **Sheik** XI-718b.

Sufficient Grace. See **Grace**, **Sufficient**.

—**Reason**, Schopenhauer on III-465d.

Suffield, **Walter de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b.

Suffolk, Angles in I-505d; churches in V-103c.

—**Duke of**. See **Brandon**, **Charles**.

Suffr, abbr. I-26a.

Suffragan I-691a; VII-324d; in Anglican Church VII-244b; appeal to I-692b; as auxiliaries

II-145c; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; residence of XII-786c

Suffrage, in Arizona I-720a; in Arkansas I-725c; in Colorado IV-130b; equal, English-speaking countries XV-695a; 696b; in Finland XIII-236c; movement XV-691d; Negroes XV-173d; practicability XV-694b; in Washington XV-661d; in Wyoming XV-727a

—Our Lady of, archconfraternity, Paris II-489d

—Our Lady of, purgatorial society, Rome XII-574b

Suffren, and **Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement** IV-184a; and Louis XIII of France XIV-89c

Sufis, sect I-675a; X-422d; 425c **Sugawu**, battle II-11c

SUGAR, JOHN, VENERABLE XIV-325d

SUGER, Abbot of St-Denis XIV-326a; II-462d; XI-487a; XIII-344a; and Abelard I-37d; and St. Bernard II-499c; 501b; chantry III-577d; and Gelasius II VI-407b; at Abbey of St. Genevieve XI-486c; lectern IX-110b; mosaics X-588c; portrait XIV-326a; stained glass XIV-241d; statesmanship VI-167d; on tiara XIV-915b

Suggestion, and common sense, philosophy of IV-167d, and hypnotism VII-607b, and telepathy XIV-475d

Suham, tribe IV-616a

Suhr, Joseph, Vicar-General of Pittsburgh XII-125d

Suhu, town VII-584b

Sui, dynasty III-664d; 681d

Suibhne, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c

Suicer, on Agnostes VIII-675c

SUICIDE XIV-326c; VII-443a; Abilgenese I-268b; burial III-72a; 72c; Catharist III-437a; VIII-29d; causes XIV-328a; circumcissions V-125b; of condemned III-523c; Pijians XVI-40b; in France XIV-328b; indirect and negative XIV-327b; and insanity VIII-42c; Jainist VIII-270d; and melancholia XI-543b; morality XIV-326c; negative and direct XIV-327b; positive and direct XIV-326c; positive but indirect XIV-327a; statistics XIV-327d; in "Utopia" XV-243d

SUIDAS XIV-328b; on Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; lexicon III-117c; V-414c; 415d; on Procopius of Caesarea XII-450b

Suidbert, Saint. See **Suibert**

Suidger, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b

—of Bamberg. See **Clement II**, Pope

Sui-fu, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-678b

Suitini, deity VIII-304c

Suiko, Empress of Japan VIII-299a

Suinin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b

Suintila, Visigothic king XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d

Suiones XI-115d; XIV-350d

Suism Indians X-370d

SUITBERT, SAINT XIV-328d; in Saxony XIII-498a

Suiberts - In sel, Kaiserwerth XIV-328d

Sujánszky, poet VII-561d

Sujin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b

Sukallin (angels) I-480c

Sukanoff, Arsenius, writer XIII-270a

Suker, John. See **Sugar**, John

Su-khampuh Indians. See **Shu-awap** Indians

Sukhavati, in Buddhism III-31b

Sukhovo Kobylín, dramatist XIII-273c

Sukka, in Talmud XIV-437a; on Jonathan Uzziel XIV-456b

Suk Wady Barada. See **Abila**

Sula (thorns) XII-157a

Sulaga, John. See **Sulaka**, John

Sulak, in Chicago II-622c

Sulaka, John, Catholic Chaldean Patriarch III-454c; 559d; in India XIV-682d; Rome XI-723a

—Mar Joseph, Bishop of Malabar XIV-683d

Sulamites, in Cantic of Canticles III-302d

Sulby, Abbey of, Premonstratensian foundation X-790a

Suleiman, Chinese prince, in Persia X-481d

—Turkish sultan. See **Solyman II**

—Pasha, Turkish general XIII-250b

Suleimanieh, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d

Suliac, Saint. See **Sulinus**, Saint

Sulinus, Saint XII-771d; at Rennes XII-773a

Sullaka, John. See **Sulaka**, John

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius VII-692d; XIII-166d; at Athens IX-326b; and Carbo V-751b; at Ephesus V-490c; in Florence VI-105d; at Penne XI-638c; Populonia, siege of X-30a; Præneste, capture of XI-421b; in Sulmona XV-264d; at Vellterra XV-505a

SULLIVAN, ALEXANDER MARTIN XIV-329a; VIII-128d

—Annie, and Keller, Helen A. V-319d

—Francis, martyr VIII-167d

—Isaac Newton, on Bible reading X-730d

—James, Governor of Massachusetts VIII-139b; 141d

—James J., and Daughters of Charity X-367b

—Jeremiah Cutler, general, in Civil War VIII-141a

—Jerry B., in Iowa VIII-97b

—John, in American Revolution X-787b; and Iroquois Indians VIII-170c; at Newton, battle of XI-33a; on Quebec Act II-703c; and Seneca Indians XIII-714b

—Lottie V-319d

—PETER JOHN XIV-329b

—Quintin M., in Brooklyn II-799c

—Richard, journalist II-120c

—Timothy Daniel XIV-329a; and "Irish Catholic" XI-682c

—W. K., and O'Curry XI-205c

Sully, Alfred, general, and Dakota Indians X-517d

—Bernard de, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c

—Eudes de, Bishop of Paris, elevation V-380b; on Fools, Feast of VI-132c; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Philip II XI-482d; and Poplicani XIII-720b

—James, psychologist, and Associationism II-5a; and Positivism XII-313c

—MAURICE DE, Bishop of Paris XIV-329b; V-713c; XI-482d; 768d; and Cathedral XI-485a

—Maximilien Béthune, and Beaton II-375a; and Henry IV of France VII-226b; 533b; union III-704c

—Thomas, painter, and Healy VII-162c

Sully-Prudhomme, René, poet VI-203b

Sully-sur-Loire (Soliacum) XIV-329b

Sulmo (Sulmona) XV-264d

Sulmona, Diocese of. See **Valva** and **Sulmona**

Sulphur Water, for baptism II-261c

Sulpice, Society of St. See **St. Sulpice**, Society of

SULPICIANUS IN THE UNITED STATES XIV-329d; VII-719d; Catholic University of America XIV-332a; Iroquois mission VI-175d; VIII-170b; Mohawk mission XI-222c; Mount St. Mary's XIV-331b; Pennsylvania X-605a; St. Austin's College XIV-332a; St. Charles' College XIV-330c; 331c; St. John's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Joseph's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Mary's College XIV-

331a; St. Mary's Seminary XIV-330b; St. Patrick's seminary XIV-331d; seminaries XIII-698a; 700c; 701d; Texas XIII-424c; XIV-546d

SULPICIOUS SEVERUS XIV-332d; VI-396a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d, and Desiderius, Bishop of Nantes X-681d; history VII-374c; on Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Martin I-734a; on miracles X-346a; and St. Paulinus IV-523b; 531c; on Priscillian XII-429c

Sulpicians. See **Saint Sulpice**, Society of

SULPITIUS THE PIOUS, SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c; as Bishop of St. Paul-Trous-Châteaux XV-250b; shrine XI-91a

—THE SEVERE SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c

Sulpizio, Giovanni, humanist, at Veroli XV-359c

Sultan, in Morocco X-574d

—Eschoir, town, Assumptionist institutions II-105c

Sultaniah (Sulthanyeh), Archdiocese of. See **Sultanieh**

Sultanieh, Archdiocese of IV-552d; X-481d; XII-281c

Sulu Islands, Mohammedans in I-779b

Sulzburg II-194c

Sulzer, Johann Georg, encyclopedia V-415a

Sumaree Temple, Benares (Ill.) VII-733d

Sumarokoff, Alexander Petrovitch, writer XIII-270d

SUMATRA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-333c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c

—Island, Parmentier XI-106d; Marco Polo XII-218c

Sumerians, in Babylonia II-180b; 181c; civilisation XIII-707c; cuneiform alphabet II-9d; head (Ill.) II-180b; religion II-187a; and Semitism I-480c; Turanians I-778c

Sumitsu in Japanese Privy Council VIII-299c

Summa, Nazorean book X-706c

—ad captum rudiorum accomodata, Peter Canisius XI-759c

—Angelica, Blessed Angelico Carletti I-484c; II-317a; XIV-606b

—archiepiscopi, Henry of Segusio VII-238b

—Astesana III-416c; XIV-606a

—Aurea, Henry of Segusio VII-238b; IX-63b

—Aurea, William of Auxerre T-296d; XIV-590c; XV-632a

—Aurea armilla, Fumo VI-312c

—Britonia, Adam of St. Victor I-134b

—Canonum, Sicard XIII-771a

—Casuum, Rodericus XV-523b

—Casuum, Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d

—Casuum sive instructio sacerdotum, Toledo XIV-607d; 761b

—Catechismi Romani, Chapeauville III-574c

—Conciliarium, Carranza III-377c; XIV-756d

—Confessionalis, St. Antoninus XIV-612b

—Confessorum, Rumsik II-317a; XII-364b; XIV-606a

—contra Alcoranum, Raymond Martini XII-671c

—contra Cartharos et Waldenses, Moneta I-621c; X-470a; XII-364b

—contra Gentiles, St. Thomas Aquinas I-621b; VII-301d; XII-364b; XIV-666b; 666d; in Armenian II-314c

—cum animi lœtitiâ, Leo XIII VI-146b

—de arte prædicatoriâ, Alain de Lille VII-446b

—de Bono, Ulrich of Strasbourg XII-364a

—de Catharis, Sacchoni XII-292c

—de Creaturis, Albertus Magnus I-264d

—Decretalium, Papiensis II-504b

—Decretorum, Haymo III-287c

—de Ecclesia, Torquemada I-621c; III-131d

—de Electione, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d

—de Hæresibus, Perpignan III-367a

—de Matrimonio, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d

—de Penitentia, St. Raymond of Penafort II-233d; XI-416c; XII-364b; 672a; XIV-606a

—de republica, Henry of Langenstein VII-237b

—Doctoris Profundi, Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d

—Doctrinæ Christianæ, Peter Canisius II-125c; VII-110c; XI-759c

SUMMA (SUMMULÆ) XIV-333d; XIII-550c

—Fidei Orthodoxæ, Denys the Carthusian IV-735c

—Historialis, St. Antoninus I-586c; XII-366b

—Hostiensis. See **Summa Aurea**

—in decretum Gratiani, Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d

—in Quæstionibus Armenorum, Fitaralph IV-87b

—Juris Canonici, Canisius III-250b

—Jurisprudentiæ Sacre Universæ, Pichler XII-75b

—Magistri Rolandi, Alexander III I-287a

—Pacificæ, Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d

—Philosophica, Zigliara XV-750c

—Pisana, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; 317a; III-416c; XII-364b; XIV-606b

—Prædicatorum, Bromyard II-797d

—quæ dictus Abel, Peter Cantor XI-762c

—questionum regularium, Lesana IX-209b

—qualiter fiat Sacramentum Altaris, Hugh of St. Victor VIII-470d

Summarium Chronologicum Henagariæ, Scentivanyi XIV-421b

—virtutum et vitorum, Jacopo de Voragine VIII-263b

—Rosella, Trovamaia XIV-606b

Summaruff, Saint. See **Macrubia**

Summary procedure, in ecclesiastical Court IV-453a

Summa Sancti Thomæ, Billuart II-567a; XIV-699b

—Sententia, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d

—Sententiarum, Hugh of St. Victor VII-523c; XIV-590b

—Summarum, Mazzolini III-416c; X-95c; XIV-606b

—super Titulu Decretalium, Bernard of Botone II-498c

—super Titulu Decretalium, Henry of Segusio VII-238b

—Theologie, Albertus Magnus I-264d

—Theologie, Alexander of Hales I-298b; XIV-590d

—Theologie Mystica, Philip of the Blessed Trinity III-367c

—Theologie Sacre, Lesana IX-209b

—Theologie Scholastica, Becan II-380b

—Theologica, St. Antoninus I-586b; II-223d; XIV-592b; 606d

—Theologica, Henry of Ghent VII-235b

—Theologica, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d

—Theologica, Thomas Aquinas I-297c; II-100a; III-463c; X-426b; XI-427a; XII-282d; 384a; 719c; XIV-591a; 601d; 606c; 665c; Alagona, compendium of I-244c; Alvares on I-378d; on angelia I-478c; Anthony of Sienna, edition of I-558d; on Apostles' Creed I-632b; on appetite I-656c; Araujo, commentary of I-680b; in Armenian II-314d; Bañes on

- II-249a; Baron on II-304c; chart XIV-669a; Chinese III-40b; Cajetan, commentaries of III-147a; Dante XII-766a; editions and translations XIV-668b; on Fall II-101d; on man XIV-602a; Porrecta, commentary XII-282d; Salamanca, commentary of XIV-694a; Sylvius, commentary of XIV-373c; Tabula aures II-108b; text XIV-674d; in Trent, Council of XIV-672d; Ysambert on XV-737b
- Summa Theologica Scholastica et Moralis**, Herinex VII-265b; 265c
- Totius Historiae, Honorius of Autun VII-462a
- Totius Logice, William of Ockham IX-327b
- Virtutibus et Vitis, William Perault I-298b; VIII-263b; XV-642c
- Summenhart, Conrad**, theologian II-559b; XV-83b
- Summer**, ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Summerhill College**, Sligo XIII-575b
- SUMMER SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC** XIV-334b; 335a; XII-222d; Cliff Haven XIV-335a; and Lathrop XVI-52a; origin and development XIV-334c; purpose XIV-334d
- Summi regis cor aveto**, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
- Summons**, See Citation
- Summula**, Soto XIV-152c
- logicales, John XXI VIII-429d; IX-327b
- Summula Theologicis moralis**, Annibale I-540d
- Theologica, Fabri V-743d
- Summum analogatum** I-449d
- bonum, See Good, highest
- Summus Pontifex**, title XII-270a; Gratian on I-660c
- Summa**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Sumner, Charles**, statesman, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Edwin Vose, Colonel, and Byrne III-93b
- John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-400c
- Sumter, Fort** II-377c; VII-657a; XIV-159b; Foster at VI-155d
- Thomas, in American Revolution XV-163b
- Sumu-abi**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Sun**, in Apocalypses I-596d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; Baal II-175b; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardeanes on II-294b; and calendar III-168b; chemistry of II-23d; and comets II-27b; cooling of XV-705d; Copernicus VI-344b; days named from III-158d; distance II-27d; Easter legend V-227b; in eclipse, Bible II-30a; in Freemasonry IX-779c; Galileo VI-343c; XII-57c; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek theory II-25d; and hell VII-207d; Heraclides XV-183c; Kepler II-26b; XII-58b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; monstrosity in form of I-358b; movement II-27d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; photography II-29a; 28b; in Ptolemaic system II-25d; rotation VIII-8b; Shamash II-177d; symbol IV-517d; thermodynamic process XV-168b; and tides XII-55b; universe, centre of the XV-184b
- town, Egypt, See Sin
- Sunam** VI-155d
- Sun Circle**, South Peru (ill.) XII-606d
- Sunda Islands**, Jesuits in II-346d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Sun Dance**, Indian VII-763d
- Sun Indians** II-603c; of Cree Indians I-177c; of Kiowa Indians VIII-660d; of Mandan Indians IX-587d; Sioux Indians XIV-24a
- SUNDAY** XIV-335c; XII-743a; in Alabama I-243c; in Ambrose
- ian calendar I-398d; Anse, decree of I-545b; in Armenian Church XIII-79b; Christian observance of III-597b; XV-712c; Collects IV-103d; in Connecticut IV-255a; under Constantine IV-299c; amongst Copts I-72b; in Didache IV-780b; 780c; VI-165d; in early Church I-195a; IV-104c; in East Syrian calendar XIV-416c; Epistles IX-196a; in France II-104c; under French Revolution XIII-14a
- in Greek Rite, Apolysis I-623c; imperial decrees III-158c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582c; in Lent I-69b; 69d; liturgical vacancy XV-248d; in Maronite Rite I-71d
- Mass I-314b; 697d; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Conventual IX-790c; parochial XI-507c; Requiem III-74b
- Methodist observance X-237d; Mithraic X-404a; among Nazarenes I-132c; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; Nicene, Council of VI-425b; origin II-159a; Resurrection, commemoration of XV-575d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287a; and Secularists XIII-676d; and Truce of God XV-69a; Vespers XV-382d; and vigil I-69c; in Virginia XV-454c; and week XV-575d; West Virginia XV-606d
- Easter, See Easter Sunday
- Gaudete, See Gaudete Sunday
- Jubilate, See Jubilate Sunday
- Judica, See Judica Sunday
- Lestare, See Lestare Sunday
- Low, See Low Sunday
- Palm, See Palm Sunday
- Passion, See Passion Sunday
- of the Cross, in Eastern Church IV-524d
- of the Roses, Rome XI-517a
- Register, periodical II-707c
- Schools, origin III-711c
- School Society, United States III-347a
- Sunday**, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Sunderbunds**, missions III-155a
- Sunderland**, Robert Spencer, Earl of, See Spencer
- Sundial**, Berous II-514b; Clavius on IV-9b
- Sunem**, See Sunam
- Suñer**, Count of Barcelona III-428c
- Sunesen, Peter**, Bishop of Roskilde IV-71c
- Suneson, Anders**, Archbishop of Lund IV-730b; IX-435a
- Sung**, dynasty III-664d; 681c; 681d
- Sungar**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Sungaria**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
- Sung-hiu-tsoei-tze**, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sungis**, origin II-180a
- Sung Kien yung** (Antoine Gaubil) III-673d; VI-393b
- Sun God**, See Sun worship
- God, Babylonian inscription (ill.) II-181a
- Sung ahn tseu tze**, residence of the Vicar Apostolic X-482b
- Sanid**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Sunn**, Mohammedan Book XIV-401a
- Sunnan**, Marco Polo in XII-218c
- Sunnanvader**, Peter, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Sunni**, Orthodox Mohammedans X-425b
- Sunnites**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Syria XIV-401a
- Sunniva**, Saint, relics XVI-9c
- Sun Records** XIII-669d
- Sun spots** II-28b; discovery VI-451c; Scheiner VIII-8b; XIII-526a
- Santal**, battle III-613d
- Sun worship** IV-683b; 685b; in Africa I-184d; in Assyria II-17b; at Azum II-163d; at Baalbek II-177a; in Babylonia II-186d; 187b; Blackfoot Indians II-691b; Blood Indians II-603c; in China XIII-311a; and Christianity III-727b; IV-297b; XI-305c; XIV-376a; and Christmas III-727a; Cusco XII-606b; in Egypt II-19d; V-344c; 346a; 348c; VIII-194b; at Emma V-402c; Eseneas V-546c; Gasa VI-401b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Hindu II-730c; Huron Indians VII-572b; I-410d; in Ireland VIII-99b; Kiowa Indians VIII-661a; in Manichaeism V-72b; IX-592d; at Mardin V-234b; among Menominee Indians X-192d; 193d; Miami X-271c; 272d; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402a; 403b; and Parseeism XII-509b; in Peru XII-606a; in Phenicia XII-42d; in Rome II-108c; VII-206d; among Sabaeans XII-286b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sioux Indians XIV-23d; in Sweden XIV-348a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 155b
- Suore Bigie**, Order of IX-385a
- Superga**, Academy of, Audiao at II-70b; suppression of XII-70a
- Basilia of, Turin XV-93b
- Superhumeralis** (amicis) I-429a
- Superintendent**, in Presbyterian Church XII-581c; of Quebec XII-234c; school system XIII-583a
- Superior**, approbation of I-657c; authority of XII-755a; 759b; of diocesan congregations XI-168c; of nuns XI-167c; obedience to XI-182a; 182c; and provincial XII-514d; at provincial councils XII-515d; in religious institutes XII-759a; 760b; of religious orders XII-754d; reservation, power of XII-784a; subeidy, charitable XIV-322c; at synods, diocesan XIV-388c
- DIocese of XIV-336c**; I-326b; Algonquins I-311d; institutions, charitable XII-248a; Italians in VIII-206c; mission I-312a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XIV-336d; XV-177c
- Superman**, and Anarchism I-453c; Nietzsche on XII-237c
- Supernatural Gift**, See Gift, Supernatural
- ORDER** XIV-336d; 337c; Bains on XIV-338a; Beghard on XIV-338a; Catholic doctrine XIV-338c; in Church history VII-366c; errors XIV-337d; Gioberti on VI-563c; good works in XIV-337d; and grace XIV-337d; 585c; and immanence XIV-338b; Janzenist view XIV-338a; and man XIV-584d; and nature VII-686d; in New Testament XIV-535c; Pelagian view XIV-337d; and presumption XII-403c; and Rationalism XIV-338b; Semipelagian view XIV-337d; and theophany XIV-627c; and Wolff on XII-652b
- Supernaturalism** IX-463a; and naturalism X-714c
- Supernaturalists**, and New Testament XII-653b
- Supernatural**, sleep, and mystical union IV-323d
- Super Oblata**, prayer XIII-674a
- Superpellicium** (supplice) XIV-343d
- Super populum**, prayers XII-318c
- Supperposition**, of Fast days I-68d
- Supperax**, George, and Schinner XIII-526d
- Walter II of, Bishop of Sion XV-15b
- SUPERSTITION** XIV-339b; in Alaska I-248b; amulets I-443c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Buddhism III-31c; Cicero on XIV-339b; the evil eye XIV-341b; Jewish I-444b; Muller on I-529b; Newman on I-556a; ordeals XIV-341a; origin XIV-339d; prohibited III-523c; and religion XII-
- 748c; and sin I-152d; XIV-340b; and spiritism XIV-340b; in Sweden XIV-348a; St. Thomas on XIV-339c; witchcraft as XV-674d; and worship XIV-340c
- Supertunica** (dalmatic) XII-713d
- Supervia y Lostale**, Mariano, Bishop of Huesca VII-513c
- Sûph**, in Bible XII-152a; 156a; 156b
- Supine Ignorance** VII-648c
- Suppedaneum** IV-529c
- SUPPER, LAST** XIV-341c; VIII-378b; Agape I-201a
- in Art XIV-342b; Baglioni II-203b; Barocci II-303c; XV-221b; Borrás II-687d; Calligarinio II-490a; Castagno III-408a; Gaud XV-221c; Gebhardt (ill.) XIV-facing 340; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Medullé X-145d; Poussin XII-324b; Procaccio VI-420c; Sarto XIII-479b; Tintoretto XIV-737d; da Vinci X-301d; XI-223b; 400c; XII-368d; XV-442b; 442c
- bread II-172b; chalice III-561d; Christ's prayer at XIII-530a; controversies XIV-590a; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIII-319d; Erastus on V-515c; Eucharist I-350b; in Fourth Gospel VIII-442c; and French Protestantism VII-529d; Gethsemani VI-540d; in Greek Church VI-763a; Holy Grail VI-719b; and Holy Thursday I-197c; and liturgy IX-307b; Melanchthon X-153c; place XIV-342a; Protestants XIII-300c; sequence of events XIV-342b; Socinian teaching XIV-114d; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; St. Thomas at XIV-658b; table I-346c; time XIV-341c; washing of feet XV-557b; Zwingli XV-773d
- of the Lord, See Agape
- Supplement theory**, in Bible IV-493b
- Supplica**, dispensation by V-44d; forgery of VI-136c
- Supplication**, in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; St. Mark I-304d; 305b; in Roman Mass I-305b
- of Scotch Kirk IV-469a
- Supplications**, in Vatican archives XV-289a
- Supplices to rogatus**, prayer III-264c
- Supplioni**, abbr. I-22b
- Supporters**, armorial VII-247d
- Suppression of monasteries**, See Monasteries, Suppression of
- of Monasteries, Act of X-456c
- Supralapsarianism**, and Calvinism II-100d; III-199d; XII-378c; Dort, Synod of III-203b; and redemption VI-699d
- Supra Quæ**, prayer III-264b
- Suprasensibile**, Theodicean teaching XIV-569b
- Suprema**, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
- Bull of Pius IX X-452a
- Congregatio Sanctæ romanæ et universalis inquisitionis, See Holy Office, Congregation of
- Supremacy**, Act of, England (1534) V-500b; II-59d; III-356d; V-443a; 445b; 446a; VIII-102b; XIII-534b; England (1559) I-500c; V-449b; XI-177b; 612b; Ireland (1536) XI-615a
- Oath of III-645b; XI-177a; 366b; XII-708d; XIII-44c; 124a
- Papal XII-261a; in Africa III-478a; Andradá de Payva on I-469a; Apollarius of Sica I-594a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639a; St. Avitus on V-143a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; in England, medieval XIII-649d; Grosseteste on I-643c; Orthodox Church rejects VI-753b; Valentinian III XV-255d; See Primacy
- Supreme**, Encyclical of Pius IX V-414a
- Supremacy**, Being, Cult of, France XIV-624a

Supreme Councils, Masonic IX-776d

—Court, Philippines XII-14c; United States XIV-443c; XV-559d; 663c

—Court of Arbitration, New Zealand I-685d

—Governor, Church of England I-500c

—Order of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of

—Order of the Star-spangled Banner. *See* Knownothingism

SUPREMI DISCIPLINÆ XIV-342c

Supremo Apostolatus Aplice, Encyclical of Leo XIII XIII-331b

Sur (Assur) I-665c

—Egypt IV-749b; V-395d; VI-445d; VIII-195a; XI-645d

—(Tyre) VI-445d

—Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-353d

SURA, *See* of XIV-343a; academy I-779d

—Arch of, ruins, Tarragona XIV-460d

Sŏr'ah (Saras) VI-444d

Suras, in Koran VIII-692b

Surat, India, Paris in XI-508d; 509a

Suratkal, mission IX-589c

Suray, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d

Surcoats, in heraldry VII-243b

Surdia, François IV Escoubleau de, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux VIII-161a

—Johannes de, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b

Sureau de Rosier, Calvinist minister XV-429a

Surenas, general XI-714b

Sŏrēq (Sorec) IV-605a

Suresnes, Conference of (1593) II-377a; XIV-706d

Surety, in Roman Law IX-84b

Surgant, Ulrich, homilist VII-446c

Surgrès, Count de IX-379a

Surgery X-131b; 132d; 142a; anæsthetics I-448a; de Chau-liac I-459c; Fabricius V-745b; and hypnotism VII-608c; irregularity VIII-173a; X-143b; in obstetrics X-134d; and Priests X-125d; at Salerno, School of X-126d; in Scholastic period X-127d

—Academy of, Paris X-128a

Surhumeral X-680d

Suri, region XIV-399d

Suriani, Syrian Jacobites XIII-86a

Suriano, Franciscan IX-687c

—Francesco, musician IX-535d; X-601b; XI-423a; Medicean Gradual I-679a; XII-146b

—Michaelis XI-510c; XIII-333d

Surieff, monastery X-472a

Surigonus of Milan III-643b

SURIN, JEAN JOSEPH XIV-343b; 620a; 622c

Surinam. *See* Guiana, Dutch

Surius, Bishop of Nisibis XIV-411b

SURIUS, LAURENTIUS XIV-343c; III-391b; VII-107a; and Esch V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; Ruysbroeck, version of XIII-281b

Suriya. *See* Syria

Sŭrk (Selge) IV-421d; XIII-692b

SURPLICE XIV-343d; and alb I-252a; in Anglican Church I-167c; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; use IV-175a; 539a; XV-388b; 389c

Surplus Product I-228c

—Value XII-215d; XIV-63a

Surrogate, Congregation of Consistors XIII-139b

Sŏrason, Gisl, poet VII-618d

Sursum Corda, liturgical formula XIII-385b; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d

Surtr, fire-giant XV-507a

Surville, explorer III-095a; XIV-138b

Survival of the fittest V-655a; 657a; Morgan on V-659a; and society XIV-76d; Weismann on V-658b

Surya, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d

Susa, town, Italy, battle (312) IV-296b; battle (773) III-612c

—DIOCESE OF XIV-345a; Cathedral, Campanile of (ill.) XIV-345b; school, apostolic XIII-587c

SUSA, Persia XIV-344d; IV-621c; XI-712c; Hammurabi code I-441b; VII-125d; mosaic X-584d; 585a; Sargon I II-181b

Susa, Tunis. *See* Hadrumetum

—Francis a XV-523b

Susaleo (Suello) III-140a

Susan, name X-678d

—town, Persia. *See* Susa

Susanna, name X-674b

—SAINT, virgin and martyr XIV-720d; Duquesnoy's statue V-206c; XIII-174d

Susanna, wife of Joachim III-422b; IV-626a

—sister of St. Laurentius V-785d

Susannus, Bishop of Vannes XII-772d; XV-271c

Susano-o (myth.) VIII-304c

Suscepti munera, Bull of Clement VIII III-52c

Susceptum, Bull of Pius X VI-218b

Su shen of Kirin IX-586b

Susian, cuneiform writing II-10a

Susiana, Persia XI-713a

Susli, Franciscus, exegete IV-600c

Susliha. *See* Hippo

Susnoes, King of Ethiopia V-569a

Suso, Marquessate of, Piedmont XII-76c

—Henry, Blessed. *See* Henry Suso, Blessed

Suspects, Law of, French XIII-13d

SUSPENSION XIV-345d; II-587b; III-528a; 528b; 529b; 531a; Apostolice Sedis I-646a; of bishops II-589a; and deposition IV-737d; effect III-629c; and interdict VIII-73d; Mass, celebration of X-22c; State interference, France I-651b; Vicar general, power of XV-403b

Susquehanna Indians VIII-168d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d

Sussex, Saxon Kingdom I-505d; VII-241d; converted I-506b

Sŏstking, Friedrich Gottlieb XV-83c

Sŏstmilch, Johann Peter, statistician XIV-269d

Susu, tribes I-182d

Suszkowski, Valerian Protase-wicz, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c

Sutarna, Prince of Cadex VII-306b

Su-tchuen, China X-609b

Sutcliffe, Matthew I-493b

Sutekh (myth) VII-305d

Sutherland, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b

Suthinus, Bishop of Trani XV-17b

Suthul (Calama; Sufetula) III-148c; XIV-325c

Sutras, Brahmin Book II-730c; IX-613b; XI-198d

Sutri, town, Italy, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; capture (586) XIII-166c; Lombards XIV-259a; treaty I-127a; XI-515b

—*See* of. *See* Nepi and Sutri

Su Ts' in of wang, family III-666a

Sutta pitaka, Buddhist tracts III-29b

Suttee (Sattae), Hindu practice I-772d; II-732a; and animism I-528c; prohibited VII-734d; XIV-762c; 770d; and Sikhism XIII-789c

Sutter's Fort III-173d

Suttnar, G. V-366b

Sutton, England, St. Anne's Retreat V-113b

—Abraham XIV-346b

—Daniel, physician X-136d

—David, martyr VII-166a

—John, martyr VIII-166a

—Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a

—SIR RICHARD XIV-346c; foundation XI-368c; portrait XIV-346

—Robert, Venerable, layman VII-146c; XIV-346b

—ROBERT, VENERABLE, priest XIV-346b; V-476a

—Sir Thomas IX-351d

—Thomas, theologian VII-524a

—Thomas, Thomist XIV-702b

—William, Jesuit XIV-346b

—Sir William XIV-346c

Sutures, of skull I-458b

Suŭrpāl, Laurentius, Bishop of Abo VI-77a

Suvaroff, Alexander Vasilievich, general XIV-561b; XIII-248d

Suwalki, Government of, Russian XIII-235a

Suwei-meh, Kh. *See* Bethjesi-moth

Suyakens, Constantine, Bollandist II-635d

Suzani of Samarkand, writer XI-720b

Suzanna of Babylon, Saint XIV-797a

Suzaria, Guido de, jurisconsult II-361a; X-414d; XI-387b

Suzdal, Principality of XIII-244c

—*See* of XIII-262d

Suzerainty, in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d

Suzigash. *See* Nasibugash S. V., abbr. I-26a; 27b

Svachich, Peter, King of Croatia IV-511a

Svadebnaya, songs XIII-266a

Svalbarðr (Svalbård), island I-421a

Svantevit, deity X-107c

Svares, Karl Gottlieb. *See* Suares

Svartså, charterhouse XV-77a

Svatopluk, King of Moravia. *See* Swatopluk

Svaz ceko-slovanas-kého studentstva, Prague XII-344b

Sveggio, Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217c

Sveinsson, Brynjólf, bishop V-280c; VII-619b; IX-29d

Sven (Svend). *See* Sweyn

Svendborg, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-65b

Svenson, Ericus, Bishop of Abo VI-77a

Svenska-Sund, battle (1790) XIII-248d

Sverker I, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d

—II (Karlsson), King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d

—The Old, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker I

—The Younger, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker II

Sverkerson, John, King of Sweden. *See* John I, King of Sweden

Sverre, King of Norway VIII-16a; XI-118b; 121b; XVI-10a; religious policy XV-64c

Sveta, Karolina, writer IV-660c

Sviator, in Russian literature XIII-266a

Sviatopolk, Prince of Turoff XIII-243d

—Russian Prince XIII-244a

Sviatoslav, Czar of Russia VI-764d; XIII-243d; 254b; XV-497d

Sviatotskaya Piesni, songs, Russian XIII-266a

Svies, periodical XVI-55d

Svintila, Visigothic king X-220d

Svirsk, Alexander XIII-262b

Svit, periodical VI-773b; XIV-53c

Svoboda, Greek Catholic publication VI-749c; XIV-54c

—Nihilist publication XI-75b

—Josef, Church historian IV-600c

Sr. Rafaelova Družba. *See* Raphael Society

Swaanendael, Dutch colony, Delaware IV-692b

Swabia, district, Germany II-73b; XIV-650b; and Württemberg IV-499b

—duchy, Germany VII-229d; and Bavaria VII-57b; Henry II VII-227d; Magyarai VI-487c; in Pepin's division III-

611b; Swiss possession XIV-359a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and Württemberg XV-716c

—John of. *See* John the Parricide

Swabian League VI-495a; 498d

—school, of poets VI-526b; of sculpture XIII-645a

Swabians, in Bavaria II-353d; in Sicily XIII-775c

Swabian War XIV-360a

Swadesh, India VII-726d

Swafham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d

Swahilis, race XV-750c

Swale, river, Kent, baptisms II-83b

—William V-477d

Swallow, in Bible I-521b; 526b

Swallows of Allah III-606c

Swallow, George, martyr II-703a; V-476b; VIII-8d

Swammerdam, Jan, physician X-131d; II-574d; on anatomy I-460b; on life IX-240d

Swan, in Bible I-525d; 526c

—J. M., sculptor XII-647b

—Knight of the. *See* Lohengrin

—ORDER OF THE XIV-346d; founded II-739b

—Vow of III-692c

—River, mission VI-750b

Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist church II-279d

Swanton, Vermont, college V-293b

—John R., ethnologist XIV-778a; linguistic map VII-748c; and Taosa language XIV-430a; on Totemism XIV-791a

Swantopolk, Duke of Pomerania VII-189c

Swanington, Peter XIII-511b

Swanbrick, James V-478a; 478b

Swarga, in Buddhism I-773a; III-33c

Swart, Claudius Claussøn. *See* Clavus, Claudius

Swastika, IV-517c; 522c; (ill.) (28) IV-538

Swatopluk, King of Moravia II-122b; 613b; IV-562b; VI-487b; 764d; VII-547c; X-561c; XI-247b

Swatow, treaty port III-686c

Swayne, William W., II-801d

Swaze, Richard X-397a

—Samuel X-397a

Swearing. *See* Oaths

Sweating sickness, plague, England IX-343c

Sweat of Blood I-224a

Swedberg, Jasper, Lutheran Bishop of Skara XIV-355b

SWEDEN XIV-347a; American colony I-412c; army XIV-347d; art XIV-353d; VIII-667d; calendar III-740a

—Church in V-613b; XI-119a; XIV-346b; 351a; Adrian IV I-157b; St. Anscar I-544d; conversions IV-345b; Franciscans VI-294b; history XIV-348a; Honorius III VII-458b; Innocent III VIII-16a; interdict XIV-352c; Jesuits XIV-103c; missions I-511a; organization XV-207d; patroness XI-566b; Peterperence XI-774d; under Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352d; statistics XIV-378a; Tametai IV-2b; toleration XIV-350a; 771b

—climate XIV-347b; education XIV-347d

—Geography XIV-347a; XVI-53d; area V-608c; XIV-347a; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnas XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexio XVI-76d; Westeraas XV-502c

—History XIV-351a; 353a; Basil Ivanovich XIII-346b; Bengtsson II-478c; 478d; and China III-683b; civil wars XIV-349a; Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark II-478d

—IV-727d; 728a; 728b; 729a; Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505b; government XIV-347d; and Karelia VI-77b; national debt XIV-347d; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; Peasants' War

- XIV-352d; and Poland XIV-186d; 186a; political XIV-350c; prehistoric XIV-350d; and Russia XIII-246d; St. Petersburg, siege of XIII-375a; Thirty Years War XIV-652b; 655a; 657d; 725d; Union XIV-352a; Westphalia, Peace of VI-504c
- SWEDEN, Legislation:** juvenile court VIII-388c; marriage IX-693a; 693b; temperance movements XIV-482a; 483a; 483d
- Literature XIV-354c; migration X-294b; navy XIV-347d; Positivism XII-313c; printing XIV-349a
- Population V-608c; XIV-347c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religion and Sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Baptists II-280d; 281c; Lutheranism IX-460a; 463b; XIV-350a; masonry IX-776c; 781c; 786b; paganism XIV-348b; Protestantism XV-592c
- Statistics: agriculture XIV-209c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel XII-709d; XIV-355b
- SWEDENBORGIANS** XIV-355b; XII-709d; Atonement theory II-58c; Biblical inspiration XIII-48d; doctrine XIV-355d; eschatology XIV-356a; in Indiana VII-722d; liturgy XIV-356a; parables XI-461d; publishing agencies XIV-356d; theosophy XIV-626d
- Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society, New York XIV-356d
- Society, London XIV-356c
- Swedes, in Africa I-187b; in Canada III-223b; in Illinois VII-656a; Moravia X-563b; Osnabruck XV-557a; Russia XIII-235c; in United States XV-158b
- Swedish Academy** XIV-297c
- Mission State Church I-188a
- National Society I-77c
- Society of Missions I-188a
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Sweeney, Ambrosia, Sister of Charity III-608b
- John, Bishop of St. John XIII-355d; educational policy III-237b
- Thomas F., general VIII-141a
- Sweens, Joseph, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Nyanza XV-413d
- Sweet, Pierre François, on Bonfrère II-655d
- Sweet, edition of the Bible XVI-79d
- Sweetbriar College, Virginia XV-453d
- Sweetheart Abbey. *See* New Abbey
- Sweetman, Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Sweim. *See* Sweyn
- Sweinele, Ursus de VII-484d
- Swen. *See* Sweyn
- Swenigorodskoi collection, St. Petersburg X-220b
- Swentibold, King of Lorraine and Burgundy XV-43a
- Swert, Christomost De, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191a
- SWETCHINE, SOPHIE JEANNE SOYMONOV** XIV-356d; and Falloux V-772c; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Lacordaire VIII-734d; and Countess Protasof VI-346b; and de Torqueville XIV-753d
- Swete, H. B., exegete IV-161b; creed IV-171c; on Hexapla VII-317b
- Sweyn I Tveskæg, King of Denmark XIV-310d; VII-141c; IX-433d; and Christianity XIII-542d; in England VI-61a; 626d; XV-647d
- II Estridson, King of Denmark IV-724c; IX-434b; and Adam of Bremen I-133a; 416d; and archbishop I-126d; Ringsted Abbey XVI-71c; and St. Thøger XVI-11c
- (the Great), Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- II, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- SWYNHEIM, KONRAD** XIV-357b; 322a; VII-92a; XI-444b
- Swiat, periodical, Poland XI-085b
- Slowianski, periodical, Poland XI-088a
- Swiatopluk. *See* Swatopluk
- Swieten, Gerhard van, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Godefried van, Austrian minister VIII-294a; educational policy II-127d; 128a
- Swift, Jonathan, writer V-466a; VIII-125d; on astrology II-23b; on intolerance XIV-764d; and Montesquieu X-537b; and Pope XI-259b; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Swine, in Bible I-526c
- Swineford, Marist Brothers in I-103b
- Swinemunde, parish XII-226d
- Swinfild, Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Swinka, archbishop XII-190b
- SWINOMISH INDIANS** XIV-357c; mission XIII-666d
- Swintla, Visigothic King VIII-138a
- Swinton, John, epigraphist XIII-709d
- Swiss, Argentina I-703b; in Illinois VII-656a; in Italy VII-224d
- Abstention Secretariate XIV-485a
- Catholic Abstention League XIV-485c
- Churches, Confession of VIII-48c
- Confederation. *See* Swiss League
- Guards XV-278c; 299c
- Guards, Chapel of, Vatican XV-278d; 280a; 299c
- League VI-495d; 498d; XIV-359b; Berns II-507d; and Church XIV-15b; *See* Switzerland
- Palaeontological Society XI-410c
- Pius Association. *See* Piusverein
- Society for the Natural Sciences II-503b
- SWITHIN (SWITHUN), SAINT** XIV-357d; II-462d; XV-650b; Goscelin's life of VI-655d; shrine, England XIII-762a; shrine, Stavanger XVI-76b
- Swithulf, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- SWITZERLAND** XIV-358a
- Art: Kaufman VIII-609d; Heins VII-201b
- Church in XIV-362a; 578d; Abbot I-20b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Benedictiones II-449d; X-643c; bishop II-584c; Capuchins III-324b; Celtic Rite III-493b; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; St. Charles Borromeo IX-407d; Cistercians III-785a; 785d; concordat (1828) IV-204b; concordat (1845) IV-204c; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-643c; St. Gall monastery VII-348a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Greith VII-25d; 26a; infallibility, papal XV-805b; 306a; Irish missionaries III-495d; Jesuits IV-678b; monasteries suppressed X-454b; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature, papal XI-161c; organization II-340a; 341b; St. Othmar XI-351b; Pius IX XII-136a; Piusverein XII-139d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rob XIII-117b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Theodosius Florentini XIV-579a; Ursulines XV-223b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-435b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Education: Carlovigian Schools III-351a; co-education IV-89b
- Geography XIV-358a; Agau-nun I-205a; area V-60c; XIV-358a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berns II-507d; climate XIV-358b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; map XIV-facing 364; Misocod and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XIII-723a; Rhodetia XIII-18b; St. Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
- History XIV-358c; Alamanni invasion XIV-358d; Albert I VI-494b; Baumgartner II-351c; Burgundian cantons III-68c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Frankish domination XIV-358d; Frederick IV VI-497d; government XIV-360b; 361a; under Habsburgs XIV-358a; independence VI-498d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; political parties XIV-362a; Reformation III-189c; XII-706c; 706d; XV-143a; 772a; Roman domination XIV-358d; Socialism XIV-65c
- Legislation: Constitution XIV-360d; divorce V-66a; labour I-685d; VIII-723b; marriage IX-692d; 693c; marriageable age I-206c; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569d; temperance movement XIV-485a; 485c; witchcraft XIV-769a; XV-676b; 677b; worship, freedom of XIV-361b
- Literature: Baumgartner XVI-8c; in French VI-205a; periodical XI-691a; Morel X-564d
- Population V-608c; XIV-358c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religion and Sects: Anabaptists I-446a; Bible Society II-545a; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172c; Presbyterians XII-392c; 393b; Waldenses XV-529b
- Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce IX-696c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious XIV-278b; 364c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swoon of the Virgin, inscription XV-468a
- Sword, blessing of XII-691d; consecrated, given to Alva I-371b; as emblem I-626d; XII-295c; XIII-353d; in English regalia IV-383d; XII-713c; 714b
- Brothers of the. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Knights of the. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Sword-bearers, Order of. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Sword of the Church XII-714b
- of the Spirituality XII-714a
- Swyneshed, monastery VI-324a
- Swynford, Catherine III-642d; XII-148c
- Syagria, marriage, and St. Gregory the Great XV-448a
- Syagrius, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144b; and St. Ananarius II-108a; Cimies episcopate XI-48c; receives pallium XI-428b; and St. Virgilius XV-448a
- Governor of Gaul, and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; defeated (486) VI-397c
- Prefect of Marseilles IV-751a
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Sybaris, town, coins XI-153b
- Sybel, Heinrich von, historian X-702d; at Bonn VIII-401c; Clemens on IV-12c; and Ficker VI-68b
- Sybilie, frigate II-311b
- Sycamine, in Bible XII-156d
- Sycamore, in Bible XII-156d
- Sycee III-687b
- Sycamore. *See* Sycamore
- Sydenham, Thomas, physician X-132b; psychotherapy XII-551c
- Sydney, Australia II-114b; first railroad II-117a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-365b; XII-201c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-366b; Catholic newspapers II-115d; 120b; Congress (1900) II-117c; 119c; first Mass VIII-146a; Council (1844) XII-201d; (1885) II-117c; IX-556a; on Catechism V-87c; Secretary II-790b; (1885) II-117c; (1905) II-117c; Old St. Mary's II-116c; St. Patrick's church II-116a; St. Patrick's college, Manly (ill.) II-facing 116; seminary XIII-700a; statistics XIV-366c; statistics (to 1905) II-117b; university XIV-366b
- Sydney, Northern XI-104b
- SYENE (ASSUAN)** XIV-367c; V-329c; 666b
- Syen Esirithson, King of Denmark. *See* Sweyn II
- Syenite, granite XIV-367c
- Syennesis, King, in Tarsus XIV-461b
- Syeti Naum, monastery X-471c
- Syris. *See* Si
- Sykelgaite, Lombard princess VII-73d
- SYKES, EDMUND** XIV-368a
- Richard, missionary XIV-746d
- Sykora, Jan, writer IV-600d
- Sylacauga, Alabama, school I-242a
- Sylfjell, glacier XIV-347a
- Syllabi entronthistikal. *See* Litterae entronthistikal
- Syllables, in cuneiform writing II-10a
- SYLLABUS OF PIUS IX** XIV-368b; V-759b; IX-213d; 658d; X-515c; XII-136b; 466c; binding power XIV-368d; date XIII-605c; on divorce V-55b; history XIV-368b; importance XIV-369d; model VI-470d; Montalembert X-515c; Passaglia on XI-519a; on Rationalism XII-653d; on Scholasticism XIV-673d
- OF PIUS X XIV-369d; binding power XIV-370b; contents XIV-369d; history XIV-369d; importance XIV-370c; on Modernism XIV-369d. *See* Lamentabili
- Syllogism, Aristotle on I-714c; and deduction IV-674b; definition of XII-674c; problematic, Aristotle on I-714c; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b
- Sylva, Ayresda, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Carmen, writer VI-528c
- Vincenzo de, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Sylvana Association XIV-69c
- Sylvana, Saint, martyr, France IX-264c
- Bishop, Milevum, Council of I-200c
- Saint, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Bernardus, geographer VI-451b
- See* Silas; Silvanus
- Sylveira, George, foundation VIII-159c
- Goncila da, Venerable. *See* Silveira
- John, exegete IV-160d
- SYLVESTER I, SAINT.** Pope XIV-370d; IV-215b; XII-273a; altars I-346d; at Arles V-124a; chair (ill.) XIV-371b; and dalmatic IV-608b; 650b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; feast III-163c; Konrad of Würzburg on VIII-691d; legend V-46d; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; Nice, Council of I-709a; IX-118d; relics XI-95a; and St. Timotheus XIV-727b; tomb III-516c; and Waldenses XV-528a
- II (GERBERT). Pope XIV-371b; 262d; XII-273d; XIII-381c; 557a; and Adso I-161c; on Amen I-408a; Arabian treatise XII-48d; and

- Bobbio II-606b; on classical learning IX-33d; coronation right of Reims XII-727b; flight from Rome IV-485d; geographical research VI-449c; and Gnesen XII-189a; and Hugh Capet VI-167c; VII-515d; embassies, Kieff XIII-254c; Master at School of Reims III-14d; as organ builder XI-300a; and Otto III XI-357b; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518c; philosophical writings XIII-550c; as physician X-128a; Reims episcopate VI-790b; VII-516a; and St. Stephen I-640b; II-122d; VII-548d; XIV-287d; at Synod of Sutri X-750c; at Vich XV-406b; and St. Willigis XV-648a.
- Sylvester III**, Antipope. *See* John, Bishop of Sabina.
- IV, Antipope. *See* Maginulf.
- Mosaicist X-589d.
- Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch X-159d.
- Bishop of Borglum XVI-11c.
- Bishop of Constantine IX-638a.
- companion of Palladius XI-425b.
- Acts of V-119b.
- Basilica of Rome XV-428a.
- BERNARD**, of Chartres XIV-372b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a.
- John, Version of the Bible XV-373b.
- Saint, Order of. *See* Saint Sylvester, Order of.
- de la Guerche, bishop, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-90a.
- Diploma VII-400d.
- GOZZOLINI**, SAINT XIV-372c; foundation II-461d; X-475d; XIV-372d; tomb V-744a.
- of Chartres. *See* Sylvester, Bernard.
- of Tours. *See* Sylvester, Bernard.
- Sylvestrine Nuns** XIV-373b.
- SYLVESTRINES** XIV-372d; II-459a; X-475d; abbots, in Italy I-20c; church of, S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; foundation II-461d; XIV-372c; habit II-460b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; statistics (1906) II-460d; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a.
- Sylvia**. *See* Silvia.
- Sylvian Fissure** I-450d.
- Sylvius**, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d; and church of St. Sernin of Toulouse XIV-797a; relics XIV-797a.
- Æneas**. *See* Pius II.
- (Du Bois), Thomist XIV-702d.
- FRANCIS** XIV-373b; on motive of Divine reprobation XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; and Thomism XIV-594a.
- Franciscus, physician II-573c; X-131d.
- François Jacques, anatomist. *See* Dubois, François Jacques.
- Petrus, and Reformation IX-139c.
- Polemius, calendar III-161c.
- Symbiosis** II-572c.
- Symbol**, meaning I-629d; Biblical MSS. IV-80c.
- SYMBOLISM** XIV-373d; acolyte's ordination I-108b; adoration, perpetuity I-153a; of advent I-165c; Agnus Dei I-220d; of alb I-251d; Alpha and Omega I-332b.
- Altar** I-346a; VIII-665a; cloths I-352b; of high VII-346d; lamp I-354b; stripping of I-349a; washing I-349a; wax of candles I-347c.
- anchor I-462a; St. Andrew XIV-376c; animals I-515d; Ark of the Covenant I-724b; art XIV-376d; ashes I-778b; ase I-793d; in astrology II-19a; Athanasian II-33c; balsam II-226b; baptism I-632b; II-273a; baptism, on early African I-196b; Beatitudes II-371c; in Belgium VI-204d; bestiaries II-526d; birds I-578c; in Byzantine art XI-397a; Can-
- dlemas procession III-246c; candles III-247a; canonical hours XIV-515b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; 266b; in catacombs III-421d; 708c; VIII-43b; Catholicism I-444c; chasuble III-640a; Chinese III-667c; chrism III-697d; of Christ XIV-374c; 376c.
- Christian** I-443b; 444c; XIV-374b; early I-41a; V-249c.
- Christmas III-727a; of Church XIV-375c; cineture III-776b; colours, liturgical IV-135c; of crozier IV-515c; VII-246c; of cross IV-521a; Cross, sign of the XIII-786c; of dalmatic IV-606c; dove, Christian V-144a; Epiphany XIII-394a; Eucharist V-590b; of Eucharistic host VII-493c; 494d; 495c; Eucharistic species, mingling of VII-496b; of fish VI-83a; Gloria VI-684d; of heart VII-163c; heraldry VII-243a; incense IV-279d; VII-717a; Indian VII-753c; St. James XIV-376c; James Quadrifrons XI-481a; St. Jerome XIV-376c; Jewish XIV-374a; St. John XIV-376c; The Lamb VIII-755c; Lauds IX-39b; St. Lawrence XIV-376c; lights IX-247a; Liturgy XIV-374d; Loaves of Proposition IX-318a; St. Luke XIV-376c; Magi, Gifts of the IX-530a; maniple IX-602c; Manna IX-604d; St. Mark XIV-376c; martyr XIV-376c; masonic IX-778d; St. Matthew XIV-376c; Maundy Thursday VII-467b; Möhler X-430c; monogram of Christ X-448c; Mohammedanism X-422c; nimbus XI-80b; None, hour of XI-98b; of numbers XIV-376b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; 433c; prayer-beads II-362b; of pulpit XII-563d; rings XIII-59d; in sacraments XIII-298c; of saints XIV-376c; salt XIII-403d; of Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506b; 506c; Terce XIV-515c; Testament, Old XIV-374a; of Trinity XIV-376b; XV-54a; Vespers XV-382b; vestments XV-391c; 392a; and worship VII-671b.
- literary, France VI-203b; Germany VI-528b.
- Symbol of the Trinity** I-630a.
- Symbolum** IV-478a; meaning I-629d.
- of Nicene. *See* Nicene Creed.
- Syme**, James, surgeon X-142b.
- Symeon**, Saint, patriarch, feast III-163b.
- Saint, monk of Syria, feast III-163c.
- Tear of Bulgaria III-46b; 108d; VII-547d; XIII-732b.
- Byzantine mystical writer III-122c.
- (Titus), Paulician XI-584a.
- Bishop of Ceramus III-537d.
- Bishop of Syria XIV-395a.
- Bishop of Teuce IX-204c.
- Archbishop of Thessalonica, on Extreme Unction V-728a.
- Metaphrastes. *See* Metaphrastes.
- of Durham. *See* Simeon of Durham.
- Symeon**. *See* Simeon and Simon.
- Symmachiani** (Elchesaites) V-244a.
- SYMMACHUS**, SAINT, Pope XIV-377a; XII-273b; 271a; and St. Cæsarius III-135c; XI-429b; on Church and State VII-56d; and Diocesan V-18c; election XI-456b; wax and Ennodius V-478c; XII-270a; fragrances II-161d; XIV-378b; Gloria I-221d; VI-583d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; hospital VII-482a; and Laurentius XII-576d; music, ecclesiastical I-576a; papal residence XV-276d; portrait XIII-170a; Rome, Synod of (501) I-406d; II-545b; St. Agnes, basilica of III-515d; S. Martino, Church of
- XIII-172d; S. Pancrasio Church XIII-173a; Titulus XIV-746a.
- Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c.
- Q. Aurelius Memmius, and Boethius II-610d; death VIII-421c; and Priscianus XII-429b.
- Q. Fabianus Memmius, Prefect of Rome II-659a; and St. Augustine II-85c.
- THE EBIONITE** XIV-378d; 520a; IX-630c; Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367c; in medieval study IX-33c; and Paganism XIII-167d; on Pontus XII-234d; and Prudentius XII-518c; Psalms XII-540c; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba.
- Symon**, priest V-161c.
- Symonds**, John Addington, on Campanella III-221c.
- Symons**, Arthur, and Beardaley II-364a.
- John, martyr V-476a; 477b; VII-146c; X-582c.
- W. C. X-590c.
- Sympathy**, and character III-585c.
- Symphonia**, arphontics I-697b; early Sequence XIII-485d.
- Symphonium** XIV-449b.
- Symphony**, evolution of X-657d.
- SYMPHORIAN**, SAINT XIV-727b; feast III-163a; VI-360b; and Genesius VI-413c; martyrdom II-144a; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; relics XIV-797a.
- Symphorianus**, Saint. *See* Symphorian.
- SYMPHOROSA**, SAINT, martyr XIV-379a; and Allard I-317d; martyrdom XIV-747c; tomb XIV-379d.
- Symphysotomy** X-135a.
- Symponus**, John. *See* John Symponus.
- Symposius**, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachena XIII-689d.
- Symproniana**, Bishop of Barcelona, and St. Pacian XI-621a.
- Sympton**, Richard, martyrdom V-476a.
- Robert, and Garlick VI-386a.
- Syn.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Synagoga**, meaning VII-436d; Holy Week XI-629b.
- SYNAGOGUE** XIV-379d; ambo I-382a; amen I-407b; architecture XIV-382a; chant I-576b; Christian symbolism XIV-375c; and Christian worship I-194d; and church government II-581c; ecclesia III-744b; history XIV-380b; interior XIV-382a; liturgy XIV-381b; 498d; Liturgy and melody I-389d; and Marian prophecy XV-464Db; Mishna XIV-437d; name XIV-379d; organisation XIV-381a; origin XIV-380a; Palestine ruins (ill.) XIV-380b; Samaritan destruction XIII-417c; Scripture reading XIV-527b; site XIV-381d; Talmud XIV-438a; Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; Targum XIV-455a; Torah XIV-780b.
- Great IV-157d; XIV-380d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d.
- Old, Torah XIV-780c.
- Synapse**, Great, and Ambrosian litanies I-400d; and Celtic Rite III-499c.
- Little, and Ambrosian Rite I-401c.
- Synast**, Richard, and Wadding XIV-522b.
- SYNAUS**, titular *see* XIV-382b.
- SYNAXARION**, Byzantine liturgical book XIV-382c; Arabic IV-597b; Coptic I-306c; early use VI-659d; Greek VII-1079; meaning V-640c; and Menaion X-177c; nature of X-191d; in Russian Church XIII-267b.
- Synary**, Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28d; 29d.
- SYNAXIS** XIV-383a; in Alexandria I-314d; celebration, time of XII-779a; Christian IX-193a; and Eucharist I-350b; Host, adoration of I-153a; nature of VI-643c; processions XII-446d; term, use of X-51a; use XI-219b; *See* Celtic Rite.
- SYNCELLI** XIV-383b; duties III-217b; precedence III-336b.
- Synellus**, George. *See* Georgius Synellus.
- Synecticus**, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b.
- SYNCRETISM** XIV-383b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Calist, Friedrich Ulrich XIV-384c; Calist, George XIV-383d; Erbmann V-516c; grace VI-713c; grace and free will XIV-585d; Johann Georg I, Elector of Saxony XIV-384b; meaning XIV-383c; and Protestantism XIV-383d; religious VI-593d; XIV-383d; in Scripture XIV-383d; strife XIV-383d.
- SYNDERESIS** XIV-384d; IV-270d; definition XIV-384d; St. Thomas III-344d; in the will IV-271d.
- SYNDIC**, APOSTOLIC XIV-385a.
- ecclesiastical VIII-546a.
- SYNDICALISM** XIV-385c; anarchism XIV-385d; direct action XIV-385d; in England XIV-386c; Mann XIV-386c; minority theory XIV-386a; myth theory XIV-386a; revolution XIV-385d; Socialism XIV-385d; and Socialism, French XIV-64d; soul XIV-386a; the State XIV-385d; strike XIV-385d; in United States XIV-386b; violence XIV-385d.
- Syndicus**. *See* Procurator.
- Synichism**, Monism X-483c.
- Synedrium**. *See* Sanhedrin.
- Synergism** X-153b; dispute VIII-575d.
- Syneros**, Gnosticism VI-590a; IX-648a.
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE**, Bishop of Ptolemais XIV-386c; IV-592a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; altar I-362b; consecration XIV-626a; on dreams V-156a; as hymnodist VII-599a; on monad X-447c; neo-Platonism X-744d.
- Synge**, George, Bishop of Cloyne, and Malone IX-673c.
- SYNNADA**, titular *see* XIV-387b; VI-484c; Council of X-522a; XII-164d; XIV-387d.
- John of. *See* John of Synnada.
- Synnott**, Paul, martyrdom VIII-167c.
- SYNOD** XIV-388a; autocephalous I-692d; canonical collection IX-62b; Chalcedon III-558a; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; and council IV-423d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c.
- Diocesan** XIV-388b; II-588b; V-6b; censure III-529c; character IV-424c; of Constantinople VI-759c; consultors, diocesan IV-323a; convocation XIV-388b; decrees, promulgation of XIV-388c; deliberations XIV-388c; metropolitan I-601d; officers XIV-388d; regulars XIII-155a; summonses XIV-388c; vicar-general XV-403b.
- Germany II-78c; Gospel VI-661d; IX-199a; Gregory the Great VI-783c; institution I-587d; mixed IV-424c; Polish (1285) XII-190b; Presbyterian XII-392d; provincial, right of appeal I-655c; and statutes IV-670d; of suburbicarian dioceses XIV-325a.
- Holy. *See* Holy Synod.
- NATIONAL** XIV-389a; IV-424b; XII-164d; XIV-388a; character IV-424b; classification XIV-389a; convocation XIV-389b; decrees, promulgation of IV-670d; definition XIV-389a; in French Protestantism VII-530b.
- See* Councils.
- Synodal Church** VII-536c.
- Synodaticum** III-441d.

Synodical Conference, Lutheran, formed IX-461d
Synodicon Orientale XIV-411c; publication VIII-626c
Synodikon VII-624c; XI-330c
Synodites V-632a
Synod Month II-25c
 —of the Oak. See Oak, Synod of the
Synods, African. See African Synods
Synodus endemousa XII-165a
 —Justinianensis, Council of Orange (441) XI-266d
 —Palmaris. See Palmary Synod
 —Patrii. See Collectio Hibernensis
SYNOPTICS XIV-389d; XVI-77c; amen I-407c; St. Augustine's theory XIV-392a; Biblical Commission XIV-394a; Christology XIV-143d; 599c; on Christ's baptism XIV-505a; chronology III-736d; classification VI-658b; criticism IV-496a; date IV-495d; differences XIV-390b; documentary hypothesis XIV-392d; eschatology XIV-632c; Fathers of the Church XIV-391a; Logia Jesu IX-323a; St. Luke XIV-390a; St. Mark XIV-390a; St. Matthew X-57c; XIV-390a; mutual dependence XIV-392a; order XVI-56d; parables XI-462b; problem XIV-390d; 391b; resemblances XIV-390a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; tradition XIV-391b; Two Document theory XIV-393b
Syn Otchetstve, periodical XIII-272c
Syntagma, of St. Hippolytus I-331b
 —**CANONUM XIV-394b; XI-95a**
Syntagma XI-125a
Synthesis. See Synderesis
Synthesis, and analysis I-450d; 451b; Günther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a
Synthetic method IV-674b
Syon Copé (ill.) IV-facing 350; opus anglicanum IV-352a
 —**MONASTERY, England XIV-394c; I-590c; II-788c; Angelus bell I-488c**
Syphillis XI-543a
Syra, Saint, at Troyes XV-68b
 —**DIOCESE OF, in the Cyclades XIV-395a; VI-740d; 742d; Catholic bishops VI-743a; Greek clerical school VI-741d**
Syracuse, town, New York XI-31a; Polish population XII-211b
 —**town, Sicily VI-735c; XIII-772b; Arabs in III-108d; XIII-775a; catacombs XI-427b; Christian cemetery XIII-774c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage IV-518a; XI-153c; foundation IV-363d; and Gurgenti VI-571a; Greek Amphitheatre (ill.) XIV-559d; as metropolis XIII-774d; Normans in XIII-775b; Roger I of Sicily X-885b; Vigilius in XV-428a**
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF, Sicily XIV-395b; X-508b; XI-126c; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-395d**
 —**DIOCESE OF, New York XIV-397c; charitable institutions XIII-248a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206c; map VIII-facing 244; missions XIV-397c; religious communities XIV-399a; statistics XI-31b; XIV-399b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c**
 —**John of.** See John of Syracuse
Syresm, de, missionary, Maine IX-547a
SYRIA XIV-399b
 —**Architecture I-440d; vestibule XV-387d**
 —**Church in: Apostolic delegation XIV-457d; XIV-405a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60c; Christmas I-637c; Ibas of Edessa VII-614a; immaculate Conception, feast of**

VII-680d; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Liturgy VI-650c; Maronites IX-683c; missions I-283c; 781b; XIV-405b; missions, Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; missions, Lazarist X-364c; population XIV-405a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; vicissitudes XIV-403a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; See Maronites; Melchites; Uniate
 —**Ethnography XII-626c; XIV-400b; Semites XIII-707a**
 —**Geography: area XIV-399c; map IV-following 554; political divisions XIV-399d; See under Turkish Empire in Asia: Geography**
 —**History IV-611d; Achaab in I-101c; Ammonites I-432c; Amorrites I-433d; Antioch I-567c; Ashur-nasir-pal II-12c; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; VIII-180a; Christianity XIV-401c; Edmonites VII-638d; and Egypt II-11b; V-399c; elephants I-522b; explorations XI-305a; French expedition (1859) X-701b; Heraclius III-105a; in Isaias XV-464a; Jeroboam II I-435c; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; leprosy IX-182b; Machabees, wars with XIV-502c; manuscripts, illuminated IX-621b; Nabuchodonosor IX-666b; name XIV-399d; Napoleon X-689a; Persians XI-716d; Phoenicia XIV-402c; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Ptolemy of Philometer I-285a; Sapor I of Persia XI-715b; Sargon I II-181b; Selim I XV-98a; Sicheim XIII-771d; temples, pagan XIV-578c; Turkish possession XV-97c**
 —**Religions and sects XIV-400d; 404a; American Bible Society II-545a; anchorites I-463b; Gnosticism VI-597d; hermits VII-280b; Jacobites XIV-404c; lauras IX-39c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; XIV-400d; 403c; Monophysitism V-233d; X-158a; Protestant missions II-393b; statistics I-782a; XIV-404a. See Armenian Church; Chaldean Christians; Monophysites; Nestorians; Orthodox Church**
 —**Statistics XIV-406c**
SYRIAC HYMNODY XIV-407b; VII-698c
 —**LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE XIV-406d; XIII-69b; Aphraates I-593b; Assemani I-794a; 794c; books condemned XIV-685c; Caballero III-125b; influence III-114a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Laws of the Countries, Book of the II-294a**
 —**Liturgical use III-561a; XIII-69b; 70d; XIV-405a; 414a; Armenia VIII-176a; Maronites XIII-83b; Syro-Chaldeans XIII-85c**
 —**Moses Bar Cephas X-597d; Nestorius' apology (Liber Heraclidii) X-755c; in Persia XI-716b; Philoxenus of Mabboge XII-40b; Testament, New XIV-533d; Vatican Library MSS. XV-296d; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; writing I-794b; VII-176d**
 —**Martyrology.** See Martyrology, Syriac
 —**Versions of the Bible IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Jehovah VIII-330c; New Testament XIV-532d; St. Matthew X-58b; Syro-Hexapla II-295a; I Thesalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XIV-666d**
Syriacus, patriarch XIV-411d
Syria Major, Roman province XIV-400a
Syrian Church, abstinence I-71c; anchorites I-71d; and Aphraates I-593d; consanguinity IV-266d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d; St. Jude's Epistle VIII-543b; and Monophysitism VII-714a; Passion of Jesus Christ

XI-528a; penance in I-62a; Protoevangelium I-538b
 —**Goddess. See Astarte**
 —**Liturgies I-573b; II-321d; Abgar legend I-43c; abscolution I-65a; 66b; dead, commemoration of IV-855a; Gospels VI-660b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; Maronites IX-304a; 684d; Psalms XII-643b; stole XIV-301c; Uniate I-573d; VI-763b**
 —**RITE, EAST XIV-413d; VI-753a; XIII-86c; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-136c; Amadia and Akra I-376a; baptism IV-479b; calendar XIV-416c; Changanacherry, Vicariate of III-573a; Communion XIV-416a; confessors, feast of I-315d; Creed IV-479c; XIV-415b; derivation IV-776a; Divine Office IV-479c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-70d; Lavabo XIV-415c; MSS. and editions XIV-414c; Psalms XII-643b; sacraments XIV-416d; stole XIV-301c; Theodore the Interpreter XIV-414d; use of IX-313b**
 —**RITE, WEST XIV-417d; XII-457c; VI-763b; absolution I-66b; baptism IV-479b; Creed, recitation of IV-479c; Jacobites IX-635b; liturgical books IX-303d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; Maphrian IX-635b; Orate Fratres XI-269d; and Propaganda XII-457c; and Roman Canon III-258a**
Syrians, in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; schismatic XIV-277b; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Syria-Phoenice, Roman province XIV-400a
Syria Prima, Roman province XIV-400a
 —**Secunda, Roman province XIV-400a**
Syriagos, Meletius VI-771d
Syrinus, Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
Syrlin, Jörg, as wood-carver XV-700b; as sculptor XIII-645a
Syrmium. See Sirmium
Syro-Arabsians. See Orthodox Church
Syro-Catholic Rite. See Syrian Rite, West
Syro-Chaldaic Carmelites, Malabar XVI-38d
Syro-Chaldaic Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
Syro-Hexapla II-295a
Syro-Jacobite Liturgy. See Syrian Rite, West
Syro-Macedonian Calendar in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c
Syro-Malabar Church. See Thomas Christians, Saint
 —**Rite. See Syrian Rite, East**
Syro-Maronite Rite. See Maronites; Syrian Rite, West
Syrophœnician woman III-570d
Syropoulos, at Ferrara VI-112c; and Council of Florence VI-417b
Syros, island. See Syra
Syrtis, Greater, desert XV-59a
Syrus, Saint, Archbishop of Genoa IV-421a; VIII-262c; Pavia, cathedral XI-592b
Syvoot, Amelia IX-150d
Syxtus, Saint. See Sixtus
Syzgyies, in Ebionitism V-243c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Marcion IX-647a; Valentinus XV-256b
Szabadság, founded VII-566d
Szabo, Andrew, Bishop of Casosovia III-407c
Szabó, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
Szaboles, Synod of (1092) II-123a; VII-548c
Szafraniec, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Szajnoch, Karl, historian XII-200b
Szalkai, Ladislav, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c; as Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b

Szamos-Ujvar. See Armenierstadt
Szannawski, Felician, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Szaniawski, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
Szántó, Collegio Ungherese XIII-133b
 —**STEPHAN XIV-419c; Version of the Bible XV-373c**
Szasz, Charles, Hungarian poet VII-661d
Szathmarium. See Szatmar
Szatmar, town, Peace of 1711 VII-555b
 —**DIOCESE OF, Hungary IV-419d; episcopal residence XIV-419d; Synod of, X-634c**
Szatmáry, Georg, and Nicolaus Olah XI-234c
Sz-chuen. See Sze-ch'wan
Szczepanowski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus of Cracow, Saint
Szczrygielski, exile XIII-258d
Szczyt, Bishop of Mohileff, exile XII-258a
Széchenyi, Francis de Paul, penitent of Hofbauer II-129b
 —**George, as Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VII-595c; as Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c**
 —**Nikolaus, Bishop of Győr VII-944d**
 —**Paul, Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VII-595b**
 —**Stephen, Hungarian scholar VII-561d**
Sze-ch'wan, province, China III-665b; 666c; 678b; map, Jesuit XII-720c; persecutions III-671b; rivers III-664a
 —**EASTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-419a; II-678b**
 —**NORTH-WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420b; III-678b**
 —**SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420d; III-678b; XVI-82d**
Szécsényi, Diet at (1715) VII-555a
Szegedin, episcopal residence IV-558d; peace of, broken III-546c
Szegedy, Rosa VIII-663a
Székes-Fehérvár. See Stuhlweissenburg, Diocese of
Székely, Gustav Karl, Count Májlath von, Bishop of Karlsburg XV-22b
Szelepcsényi, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
Sze-mao, treaty port III-686c
Sze-ma-t'ien, on Chwang-tse XIV-447d; Lao-tse, biography of XIV-447a
Szembek, Christopher, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
 —**George, Bishop of Plock XII-167a**
 —**George Joseph Eleasius a Slupoff, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c**
 —**Stanislaus, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d**
Szendrő, castle of VII-564d
Szenstochow, monastery, and Utyessench II-125a
Szent Erzsébet Hírnöke, publication VII-546a
 —**Erzsébet Ünio, Cleveland VII-546c**
Szentgotthard, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
SZENTIVÁNYI, MARTIN XIV-421a
Szeny, Diocese of. See Zeng-Modrus
Szepes, Diocese of. See Zips
Szepesváralja. See Zips
Szepeszy, Ignatius von, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
Szepticki, Athanasius, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
Szeptyce-Szeptychi, Andrea Alexander de, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
Szerem, Diocese of. See Sirmium
Sze Shuh, Chinese chronicle III-667a; IV-224c; 225a
 —**Ize Pu Lo, tribe X-480a**
Szilgiet, Ede, poet VII-561d
Szilágyi, Elisabeth VII-565b

Szilágyi, Michael X-67a	Szokalski, Victor Felix, investigation X-141c	Sztandar, periodical XI-688d	Szűz Mária Szövetség VII-546b
Szilassy, Vincent, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b	Szoldrski, Andreas, Bishop of Posen VI-591b	SZUJSKI, JOSEPH, poet XIV-421b; XII-200b	Szwałkart, Stanislaus, editor XII-212a
Szily, John, Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-284d	Szombathely, Diocese of. See Steinamanger	Szumborski, Felix, Bishop of Chelm and Bels III-645d	SZYMONOWICZ, SIMON, poet XIV-421d; XII-197b
Szilupas, John XVI-55b			

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (Ill.) = illustrations.

- T., abbr. I-630a
 Teaffe, Peter, martyr VIII-167c
 Teaiyalone, fortress XV-769a
 Te'anā (Thanathelo) VI-446a
 Te'anath, excavations XIV-500a
 Te'anith, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
 Te'annak, Tell (Thanac) VI-446a
 Tēāou (Myosormos) IV-354c
 Te-apet (Thebes) XIV-582d
 Teasinge, island XVI-64b
 Teauth. See Hermes Trismegistus
 TABÆ XIV-423a
 Tabal, and Assurbanipal II-16c
 Tabalu, tribe III-143b
 Tabanos, monastery IV-135d
 Tabaqāt Tabī (Pella) VIII-501b
 Tabaret, in Ontario XIII-563d
 Tabari, writer X-424c
 Tabaria (Tiberias) XIV-400a
 Tabarieh (Tiberias) XIV-716c
 Tabarka (Thabraca) XIV-552c
 TABASCO, DIOCESE OF XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
 Tabates, general XII-405d
 TABB, JOHN BANISTER XIV-423c
 TABBORA XIV-423d
 Tabedl (Tabael) I-101d; XV-404b
 Tabele, language VIII-591c
 Tabella Secretarum I-351b
 Tabellen-methode VI-27b
 Tabellione, Maurus de. See Maurus de Celico
 Tabellionis IV-451b
 Tabennēs (Tabennisi), monastery I-11d; 16a; X-462a; XI-381b; XIV-561c
 Taberah. See Qibroth Hatthawah
 Taberd, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c
 Taberna, Probabilist XII-442c
 TABERNACLE, CHRISTIAN XIV-424a; I-354d; 364c; Armenian XIII-79c; ciborium I-358a; cover I-354b; doors, Alpha and Omega I-333c; early use III-767c; XII-785a; in Greek Church I-359c; 572a; high altar VII-347b; medieval II-466a; monstrance I-358c; in Pluscarden Priory XII-171b; pyx as XII-585b; veil IV-135b
 —Court of. See Court of the Tabernacle
 —JEWISH XIV-424c; XI-649a; XIV-498d; 499d; 502d; Aaron I-3c; Aaronites I-5b; Ark I-721b; 722a; 723c; Beesele's work II-526d; cherubim III-646d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; covering I-519a; description X-384a; XIV-424d; embroidery V-401a; history XIV-425c; holocaust, altar of I-361d; incense, altar of I-361d; Jeremias I-724a; lamp I-354b; Moses X-597b; setim-wood I-79a; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; at Silo I-722c; Temple XIV-500c
 TABERNACLES, FEAST OF XIV-425d; II-556c; III-158c; 167d; V-536b; VII-472d; XIII-403a; XIV-498c; Hosanna VII-472d; 473a; Mosaic Law XI-669c; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Talmudic tract XIV-437a
 —Feast of, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
 —Manichean IX-591d
 TABERNACLE SOCIETIES XIV-426b; 122b; XI-698a; Quebec XII-597d
 TABERNACLE SOCIETY, Philadelphia XIV-426d
 Tabernaculum. See Ostensorium
 Tabernamontanus, Jacobus Theodorus X-129c
 Tabho VII-490a
 Tabiati, Guidotto del, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 Tabitha, name X-676d
 —and St. Peter I-118d; VIII-268c
 Tablas Alfonsinas XIII-745c
 Table, in Greek Church. See Ambo
 —altar I-197d; 346b; altar stone I-357a; cavity I-351d; cloths I-352a; corporal I-355c; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c; in Greek church I-365b; sacrificial XIII-311a
 Table générale, periodical XIV-110d
 —méthodique, periodical XIV-110d
 —of Devils, St. Paul I-362a
 —of Proposition IX-317d
 —of the Lord I-346a; 350b
 Table-rapping XIV-221c
 Tables, Scottish Assembly IV-459a
 —Communion, Anglican I-495d; II-680b
 Tables, Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Tables
 —of Eusebius I-431a
 —of the Law, archimandrite I-695d; Moses I-3d; resting-place II-163c
 Tablet, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
 —periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 —periodical, London V-457d; IX-322b; 404c; XI-674a; XII-613b; XIII-697c; XV-313a; 597b
 —periodical, New York XIII-323d
 Table Talk (Luther) V-514b; VI-521a
 Table-Tomb I-699a
 Tablets, Assurbanipal's II-16b; Assyrian II-10b; memorial XIV-774c
 Table-turning XIV-222b
 Tablunium III-575a
 Taboo, African I-184b; Indian VII-750a; XIV-24a
 Tabor, see of VII-370b
 —Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 433b
 —H. A. W. IV-130c
 —Mount. See Thabor
 Taborin, Gabriel II-416a; VII-408b
 Taborites II-124b; 614a; 616d; VII-587d; and Calixtines VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Knights of the Cross VII-672a
 Tabourat, Marie VII-418b
 Taburet (Timber) II-552a
 Tabula, in catacombs VIII-43a; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
 —decreti. See Margarita Martiniana
 Tabula Fortuna VIII-728d
 —Nuptiales I-198d
 —Perusina XI-736b
 Tabula pacis. See Pax
 —Peutingeriana I-789c; VII-540c; discovered III-493a
 Tabularii I-696c; IX-617a
 Tabularium, restoration I-87c
 Tabus, foundation XIV-423a
 Tacamez, Pisarro at V-279a; XII-140d
 TACANA INDIANS XIV-427a; X-606c
 TACAPÉ, See of XIV-427b; XV-60a
 Tacayme. See San Luis Rey
 Tacca, Pietro, sculptor X-24c; 520d
 Tacchi-Venturi, historian XIV-100b
 Taccioni, Petrus Andreas, Piarist XIII-538d
 Taccoli, Gerardo de, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
 Tachard, Guy, missionary, in China III-673c; in Siam XIII-766b
 TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE-ANTONIN, Archbishop of St. Boniface XIV-427c; II-722a; III-236c; 237c; IV-477d; 719a; X-382a; XIII-340a; 570a; XVI-49b; and LaSatch, VIII-739b
 —Charles XIV-428d
 —ETIENNE PASCAL XIV-428d
 —Joseph Charles XI-672c
 Tachi Indians X-372b
 Tach-Kempu (Pompeiiopolis) XII-227a
 Tachos, King of Egypt V-343c
 —Regent of Egypt V-343c
 Tachygraphy XI-405b; 409b; Tironian notes XI-406d
 Tacia Montana. See Thacia Montana
 Tacitus, Cornelius XIV-521d; "Annals" VII-539b; on barbarians VI-62a; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on Christianity VIII-376b; on gambling VI-376b; on German literature VI-517a; on Germans, religion of XII-410a; on Herod, Temple of XIV-503a; on Jews and images VII-665b; on Nero I-698c; X-753d; 754a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rome, conflagration of X-753c; on Scandinavians XIV-360d; on Vandals XV-268b; on wedding dower IX-706c
 —Marcus Claudius, Emperor I-98a; burial place XIV-461c
 Tacón, Consecration Act IV-560a
 Tacuba, convent II-353c
 Tad, Indian cosmogony IV-409c; 410a
 TADAMA, See of XIV-429a
 Taddeo, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
 —Sigismondo, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —di Bartolo, artist XV-272c
 Tadeo, José XV-328b
 Tadi gate IV-446b
 Tadiib. See Shamans
 Tador. See Palmyra
 Tadousac (Tadoussac) I-312a; II-802a; III-232b; X-378b; 378d; 382b; 512a
 Tael III-685d; 687b
 TĒNARUM (TĒNARUS), See of XIV-429b; oracle X-735b
 TAENSA INDIANS XIV-429b; 777d
 Tafel, Immanuel XIV-356c
 Tafuh (Beththaphus) VI-436b
 Tañ, Andrea, mosaicist X-558c
 Tafut, deity IV-407c
 Taft, Lorado XIII-647d
 —William H. XV-179b; and Leo XIII IX-171d; peace projects XI-597d; and Philippines XII-13d
 Taftville, convent III-610c
 Tafari, Bartolomé VIII-373b
 —Pero, jubilee VIII-533c
 Tagalas. See Tagalogs
 Tagalogs (Tagals), tribe XII-11b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and La Cruz XII-13a
 Tagasti. See Thagaste
 Tagbanuas, tribe XII-10d
 Tage, Marie Antoinette, foundation II-5d
 Taghlib, tribe I-673d
 Taghmon, Abbey of VI-78a
 Taginas, battle XII-348b; XIII-168b
 Tagino, Archbishop of Magdeburg III-18b
 Tagiura, town, Tripoli XV-59a
 Tagle, Sánchez de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d; Diario de México XI-686b
 Tagliabue, François, Bishop of Peking X-365a; 482b
 Tagliacozzi, Gaspare X-131b
 Tagliacozzo, battle IV-19c; 20a; VII-58a; X-685d; XIV-264a; XV-415c
 Tagliatela, historian VII-378d
 Tagliacacchi, Zitto di, XII-69d
 Tagora. See Thagora
 Tagrit, Diocese of IX-635d; X-507d; 758c
 Tagudin, college XI-150a
 Tahamies Indians IV-122b
 Taharka, Ethiopian King II-15d; V-342a; 567b
 Taharqa. See Taharka
 Tahath. See Thabath
 Ta-hio, Confucian treatise IV-225a
 Ta-hio-she, secretary III-66a
 TAHITI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-430a; XIII-438d
 Tahourenché, François-Xavier-Picard VII-582d
 Tahitim-hodshi. See Hodsi
 Talbuga, Tatar chief XIII-768b
 Talcotama, Emperor of Japan. See Hsideshi
 Taidoc, Saint. See Aedh, Saint
 Talfas, Kingdoms of XIV-179b
 TAIG, ANNA MARIA GESUALD A N T O N I A XIV-430c; prophecies XII-476d; stigmata XIV-295b
 —Dominico XIV-430d
 Tailler, Francis, confessor VIII-107a
 Tailleux, Anne-Victoire. See Méjanes
 Tai-ki, in Chinese cosmogony III-667b; 667d; XIV-447d
 Taiko-Sama, Emperor of Japan VI-379b
 TAIKU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b
 Taille, tax I-79a
 Taillebourg, battle IX-368d
 Taillefer, Guillaume XIV-797a
 —Peter de la Chapelle, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796a
 Taima, Aramaic inscriptions I-664b
 Taimé Image VIII-661a
 Tai Miao III-668b
 Tainat. See Thana
 Tain bo Chuallige VIII-120a
 Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe VI-204c; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Assisias I-1801d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189d; and Dupanloup V-202d; French Revolution XIII-9a; on Gnostic works VI-599b; immanence VII-683c; on Le Play XII-162d; Nominalism XI-93b; Perception, theory of XII-314a; phenomenism XI-791c; phenomenism XII-28c; and positivism XII-28d; 313c; sensualism XII-28d; on soul, powers of V-750c; substance XIV-323b; on Tintoretto's Calvary XIV-737d; and universality XI-92d
 —Madame, "Presse pour tous" XI-677a
 Tai-p'ing, rebellion III-674b; 684a; VIII-635b
 Taira, family VII-311c
 Taisefoon. See Ctesiphon
 Tai-shan, pilgrimage III-664d
 Taishin-in, courts VIII-300d
 Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Newman XI-375a; "Tract 90" XI-376b
 —Peter Guthrie V-427a
 TAIT INDIANS XIV-431a
 Tai Tsin-hien. See Kögler, Ignas
 Tai-tsung X-759c
 Tai Tsu Kao, dynastic title IX-586b
 Tai Tsung, Chinese emperor XIV-719a; and Christianity III-669b
 Tai Tsung Wen, dynastic title IX-586b
 Tai-wan. See Formosa
 Tai Yang, diagram III-667c
 Tai Yin, diagram III-667c
 Tai-yuan, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c

- T'ai-yuan-fu, China III-664d; massacre XIII-752b
Tajada, Jerónimo de X-529c
Ta-jen, official III-666d
Tajetto, Palace of VI-572d
Taj Mahal, Agra (Ill.) V-facing 100
Tajón, Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a; XIV-178b
Tajus of Saragossa, theologian XIV-589c
Takahashigoro, M., Bible version XV-374c
Takamatsu, mission XIII-758d
Takami-musubi, deity VIII-304c
Takauji, shogun VIII-311d
Takeda, imperial family VIII-298b
Takelman Indians. See **Silets Indians**
Takhehi Indians. See **Takkali**
Takhesa, Syrian liturgical book XIV-414b
 —d'Amadha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
 —d'khusaya, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
 —d'siamidha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
Takhtam Indians, missions X-372d
Takhti-Bahi, inscription XIV-659d
Ta-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d
Taking down from the Cross, in art, by Perugino XI-738a; by Van der Weyden XV-269d; by Volterra, Daniele da XIII-175c; See Descent from the Cross
TAKKALI XIV-431b; II-792d; IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; religion IX-431d
Takla Haymānōt, monk V-569a
Takla-makan, desert XV-96c
Taksony, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
Taktika, catalogues I-789c
Taku, forte III-683d; 685a
Ta K'u Hien. See **Urga**
Takus Indians X-689d
Takwita. See **Tegakwitha**
Talab, deity XIII-286b
 —tribe I-669d
Talaban, Juan, missionary X-391a
Talaia, John. See **John Talaia**
Talamanca, convent VI-298c
 —tribe IV-418d
Talamo, Salvatore, on Biblical commission II-557c; X-749a; as editor XI-685a; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
Talantion. See **IV-638d**
Ta Lao-yu, official III-666d
Talarican, Saint. See **Tarkin**
Talaris. See **Aib**
Talaru, Amédée de, Archbishop of Lyons, and Gerson VI-531d
Talavera, Capilla de. See **San Salvador**
 —Fernando de VII-345d; VIII-178c
 —Rodrigo Arias Maldonado de. See **Maldonado de Talavera**, Rodrigo Arias
 —de la Reina, church, Toledo XIV-758a
Talavero y Garcés, Mariano, Bishop of Tricala XIII-382c; XV-330b; 333b
Talayots, in Minorca X-332c
Talbora. See **Talborra**
Talbot, George, Chamberlain to Pius IX X-515b; XV-673b; on Newman X-799b
 —George, Fourth Earl of Shrewsbury XIII-221b
 —George, Sixth Earl of Shrewsbury IX-765c
 —George, Ninth Earl of Shrewsbury XIV-432b
 —JAMES, bishop XIV-432a; II-229c; III-565c; IX-349b; XIII-124c; XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; Cisalpine movement X-315c
 —James, Rector of Irish college, Antwerp VIII-160b
 —JOHN XIV-432b
 —John, Venerable, layman V-476c; and Palasor XI-415b
 —John, sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury, benefaction (1846) V-740d; and Birmingham diocese II-579a; and De Lisle IV-699b; and Marie de Moerl
 XIV-295c; and Oscott XI-336d
 —Lady Mary XIII-221b
 —Mary. See **Howard**, Mary
 —PETER, Archbishop of Dublin XIV-432d; V-175c; VI-101c; VIII-159d; and Plunket I-731c; and Sergeant XIII-727b; writings XIV-434a
 —Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel V-130a; XIV-433a; and Moore, Michael X-553a
 —THOMAS JOSEPH XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; and Catholic Committee II-491b; and Hornoyold VII-472a
Talence, Notre Dame de. See **Notre Dame de Talence**
Talent, coin V-152d; XI-154c
Talenti, Talento dē, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
Talento, Francesco di, and Oragna XI-276a
Talents VII-704c
 —parable XI-465d
Taleoni, Giovanni, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
Taler, coin XI-155a
 —Maria-Teresien, coin XI-156c; (Ill.) XI-facing 152
Taletus, King of Sardinia XIII-475b
Talfano, S. Maria di, Abbey of. See **Santa Maria di Talfano**, Abbey of
Ta-Lien-Wan, capture of IX-558b; lease III-685a
Taliesin, poet XV-586a
Talikot, battle VII-725b
Talisman. See **Amulet**
Talith (Tallith) VI-308a; VIII-402d; XIV-302a
Ta-li-yi-Tooboo, deity IV-687a
Talladega, college I-242a; 242b; institutions at I-242a
TALLAGHT, MONASTERY OF XVI-77b; I-173b; III-80d; Saint Airenna XVI-77b; martyrology of VII-677d
Tallahassee, schools VI-118a
Tall Brothers, in Origenist controversy XI-311a; XIII-649a; XIV-625d
Tallemant, Cédéon, Sieur des Réaux II-714a
Talleyrand, Prince de Chalais XI-328b
 —Daniel de XIV-434d
Talleyrand-Périgord, Alexandre Angélique de XI-484c; XII-726d; and Quelen XII-600b
TALLEYRAND - PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE XIV-434c; and Autun II-144b; and Benevento II-477d; civil constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; and Napoleon X-690c; 699a; and property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b; reconciliation V-202b; XI-484d; XII-600c
Talhen, Revolutionist XIII-13d; 15a
TALLIS, THOMAS XIV-435b; 466d; X-601b; and Byrd III-92c
Tallmadge, Frederick Augustus, anti-slavery XV-167c
Talmai. See **Tholmai**
Tallman, L., missionary VI-97d
Talloeira, Abbey of I-540b
Tallow Candles I-347d
TALLMUD XIV-435d; III-520c; IV-158b; 158c; 776b; 779c; V-701c; VII-175d; X-213d; XII-618c; XIV-503d; 716b; 762c; XV-6d; Adam and Eve in I-131d; amulets I-444b; ark, story of I-724b; astrology II-21c; 21d; Babylonian XIV-438b; Caraites on III-329b; criticism IV-502b; demonology IV-715c; Didache IV-780b; editions XIV-438d; Gentile, use of word VI-422c; hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272d; interpretation XIII-289b; Ismael VIII-192c; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456b; Judaism, influence on VIII-402b; Massorah XIV-527a; Mishna XIV-436c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-455c; Palestinian XIV-437d; Paradise XIV-519d; Pentateuch XI-652c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; Synagogue XIV-380d; Torah XIV-780c; on transmigration X-236a
Taloias, Joannes. See **John Taloia**
Talon, Berenger, on Apostolic poverty VIII-431c; and Fraticelli VI-246d
 —JEAN XIV-438d; III-233a
 —Jean-Baptiste XIV-439d
 —Lucien XIV-439d
 —NICOLAS XIV-439b
 —Philippe XIV-438d
 —PIERRE XIV-439d
 —de Boulay, Angélique-Louise X-526b
Talovac, Matko, Ban of Croatia IV-511d
Taly IX-561d
TAMANAC INDIANS XIV-440a
Tamar, sister of Abaelom. See **Thamar**
 —town, Solomon fortifies XIV-136a
Tamara III-396c
Tamaral, Nicolás, missionary XI-667d; death III-178d
Tamarisk, in Bible XII-156d
Tamaroa, mission III-233d; VII-660b; X-388c
Tamarois. See **Tamaroa**
Tamaron, Bishop of Durango IV-221d
Tamaros, Feliciano Marin di. See **Marin di Tamaros**
Tamasar, King of Persia XI-718b
TAMASSUS, See **IV-440b**
Tamate IV-688d
TAMAULIPAS, DIOCESE OF XIV-440b; map X-facing 268
Tamaulipocan Indians VII-756d
Tamau-Leng. See **Timur-Leng**
Tamayro, martyrology of IX-742a
 —y Baus, writer XIV-201b
Tambach, John of. See **John of Tambach**
Tambeskiever, Einar, and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234b
Tambobong, founded IX-598d
Tambourines, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751b
Tamborini, Clotilda II-643a
Tamburini, Antonio, singer VI-683c
 —Ascanius, Abbot-General XV-263b
 —MICHELANGELO XIV-440d; 86a
 —Pietro VIII-158c; XI-594b; Bolgeni II-627a; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116d
 —THOMAS XIV-441a; on Laxism XII-442c; portrait XIV-441b; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
Tamenend, Indian chief IV-695d
Tamerlane. See **Timur-Leng**
TAMETSI XIV-441c; II-255d; IV-1a; 1c; 675c
Tamiathi (Damietha) V-330b
Tamid, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
Tamié, Abbey of XIV-454b
Tamil Messenger of the S. Heart, periodical XV-41b
Tamils, race, in Ceylon III-548a; 548b; 549a; classification, ethnological XII-626d; language IV-77d; IX-559b; religion III-550a
TAMISIER, MARIE-MARTHE-BAPTISTINE (EMILIA) XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a
Tamlacht (Tamlachta). See **Tallaght**
Tamm, Baron de XII-162c
Tammamy Society IV-695d
Tammōn. See **Thamnata**
Tammuz (Thammuz) sun-god II-186d; worship XI-388c
 —month, Jewish III-167c; Persian II-227b
Tamna. See **Thamna**
Tampa Bay, De Soto in IV-754a
Tamudean Inscriptions. See **Libyanian Inscriptions**
Tamunins, race I-461c
Tamworth School XIII-557b
Tamyras (Nahr Dāmūr) IX-104d
Tan. See **Lao-tse**
Tan, measure III-687b
Tanach. See **Thanach**
TANAGRA XIV-442a; VI-738d; figurine (Ill.) XIV-442b
Tanania, tribe IX-367d
TANANARIVE XVI-85b; 68a; cathedral (Ill.) IX-511; school XIII-586a; view of (Ill.) IX-510b
Tanara, marquis III-405c
Tanas, Seraphim, Patriarch of Antioch II-434b; X-159d
Tanathshiloh. See **Thanathshelo**
Tancarville, Raoul de XIII-210d
Tancha, Saint XV-65b
Tanchelm, heretic X-104b; at Antwerp I-589d
Tanchet. See **Tangut**
Tanchuma V-701d; Midrash X-287c
Tancred, Archdeacon of Bologna VI-589a; IX-63b; and Bernard of Botane II-498c
TANCRED, Prince of Antioch XIV-442c; crusades III-692a; IV-546c; Mopsuestia X-555b; (Ill.) XIV-442d; and Peter the Hermit XI-776a; Raymond IV XII-669d; and Titerias XIV-716c
 —Seigneur of Hautville-la-Guichard VII-72d
Tancréd, Angelus, Franciscan VI-223c
Tancred of Lecce, King of Sicily III-478d; IV-19a; VII-233d; IX-108a; X-686c; XIV-263d; and Alexius I Comnenus XIV-633b; and Philip II of France XII-1a
Tandia. See **Tingis**
Tandjeong-Sakti, mission XIV-333d
Tanehiko, writer VIII-314b
Taney, Michael XIV-442d
 —ROGER BROOKE XIV-442d; II-231c; 234a; 240b
Tang, dynasty III-664d; 681d; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b
Tanganika, Vicariate of, Africa XV-205a; map I-facing 180; mission IV-236b; XV-614a; (Ill.) IV-235c
Tangas, China III-682c
Tang-chou (Che-fu) III-683d
Tangier (Tingis) X-574c; XIV-736a; siege of I-188c; II-162b; VI-40a; XII-302b; Henry the Navigator at VII-239d
Tang Jo-wang. See **Schall von Bell**
Tangi VIII-65b; V-22b
Tangoazan II X-254a; death X-254b
Tangouan, mission VII-580b
Tang Shao-yi, and Anglo-Chinese convention XIV-720a
TANGUAY, CYPRIEN, genealogist XIV-443c; XIII-59a
Tangut (Tanchet) III-669d; ethnological classification XII-626d
Tan Hwa III-667a
Tanico Indians. See **Tonica Indians**
TANIS, titular see, Augustamnica Prima XIV-443d; V-338c; 341c; VII-184a; VIII-194a; XIV-135d; 444b; location IV-445d; monuments X-208c; V-341b
Tanist IV-382d; VIII-99b
Tanit XIII-710a
Tanith, deity XII-42d
Tanitic year. See **Canopic year**
Tanjore, temple VII-734a
Tanka VIII-313d
Tannahill, Robert XIII-626d
Tanna'im XIV-436b
Tannenbergr-Grünfelde, battle XII-184b; 520c; XIV-541d
TANNER, ADAM, controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; 594c; 607b; and Forer VI-134d; on grace X-441b
 —CONRAD, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444c
 —EDMUND, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne XIV-444d; IV-724d; VIII-166a
 —MATTHIAS, hagiographer XIV-445a; Pounde's life XII-322c
Tannhäuser VI-520b; legend IX-125b
Tannola, Antony XII-687a; and Alphonse I-338b; 340d
Taño, Diaz, missionary VII-47a; IX-579b
Tano Indians XII-555a; in New Mexico XI-3b
Tanqueray, Adolphe XIV-332d
Thomism XIV-700d
Tansillo, Luigi, poet VIII-250b

- Tanta, Egypt, Catholic mission IV-701d
- Tantourah, Dora V-133c
- Tantoya, Diego, astronomer XII-520c
- Tantras, in Hinduism II-734c; III-29c
- TANTUM ERGO, hymn XIV-445b; 667a; at Benediction II-465b
- Tantura VI-438a
- Tannatamou, King of Egypt V-342b; 567c
- TANUCCI, BERNARDO, statesman XIV-446a; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337a; as historian XII-112c; suppression of Jesuits XIV-98a
- Ta'wafzhit, tribe XII-592b
- Tao. See Taoism
- TAOISM XIV-446d; III-668b; X-664a; XIV-447a; and Buddhism III-317c; and Confucianism IV-327d; IV-330d; number I-779b; priesthood XIV-448d; as state religion III-668b; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
- Tao-kiao. See Taoism
- Tao-kiao. See Taoism
- Tao Kwang, Chinese emperor III-687b; XV-65d; edict III-671a
- Tao. See Tauresium
- Taormina, town, Sicily, S. Agostino, Church of XIII-facing 774; and Arabs III-108d; XIV-775a; and Romans XIII-774a
- Tao Indians XI-3b; XII-555a
- PUEBLO XIV-448a
- Tao-tai, official III-666c; XV-96c
- Taouiscaron VII-572b
- Taours XIV-553c
- Tabu, sibling XIV-447c
- TAPARELLI, ALOYSIUS XIV-449a; and Civiltà Cattolica XI-685a; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; on origin of State XIV-70b; work V-561b
- Cesare XIV-449a
- Massimo XIV-449b
- Tapas, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; 409c
- Tape (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Tapers, at Requiem Mass III-74d
- TAPESTRY XIV-449c; at Akhmim I-239b; altar-screen I-358c; in England V-250b; (ill.) XIV-facing 448; Lefevre family IX-113c; sixteenth century V-254c; Vatican Palace XV-286b; 298b
- Taphes XIV-444a
- Taphua VI-445d
- Tapia, Cristóbal de, and Cortés IV-399d; in Mexico XIV-12d
- TAPIS, ESTEBAN, missionary XIV-450a; in California X-532c; Santa Ines mission X-370b
- Tapou. See Hypæpa
- Tapper, Ruard, and Baius II-209d; at Louvain XII-667b; and Pamelius XI-435b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; as theologian XIV-593b; at Trent II-209c; XV-33d
- Tappuah. See Taphua
- Taprobane, Galle III-547d
- Tapuyan Indians, habitation VII-758b; language I-411c
- Taqi-yiqi, tribe X-95d
- Tara, Ireland XV-599b; St. Columbanus VIII-100d; Feis VIII-100d; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555b; synod (097). St. Adamnan at I-135b
- Tarabotti, Arcangelo. See Tarabotti, Helena
- HELENA, authoress XIV-450a
- Tara Brooch IV-66d
- TARACHUS, PROBUS, AND ANDRONICUS, SAINTS, martyrs XIV-450b
- Tara Hall, Simla, India XIII-796b
- Tarahumara, Mexico X-256b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d
- Tarani, Fedele, Abbot-general of Vallombrosa XV-263b
- TARANTO, DIOCESE OF, Italy XIV-450c; VIII-222b; Castel-
- laneta III-408b; cathedral XIV-450c; Paleola in I-336a; map VIII-facing 244
- TARAPACA, VICARIATE AP-OSTOLIC OF, Chile XIV-451b
- Taras (Taranto) XIV-450d
- Tarascan Indians VII-756a; X-250d; and Aztecs II-170b; habitation VII-756d; language X-251b; in Mexico I-410c
- Tarasco Kingdom. See Michoacan
- Tarascon, town, France, patronage I-238c
- John A., in Kentucky VIII-624a
- Louis, in Kentucky VIII-624a
- TARASIVS, SAINT Patriarch of Constantinople XIV-451c; IV-303b; VII-622b; IX-158c; XII-43d; Caroline books III-372b; and Georgius Syncellus VI-463d; Iconoclasm III-614b; XIV-451d; Nicea, Council of XI-46a; and Orthodox monks XIV-451d; and simony XIV-452a
- Tarasovitch, Vassili, Bishop of Munkács, persecution VII-746c
- Taraseq, legend I-238c
- Tarasteix, France, Carmelite desert III-366c
- TARAZONA, DIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-452b; cathedral VI-395b; Church VI-395a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Bishop of Pamplona XIV-173b; statistics III-413c
- Tarbagatal, town, Mongolia X-480b; XV-95d
- TARBES, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-453a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-453b; Immaculate Conception, confraternity XIV-124a; and Lourdes XVI-36a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarbia. See Tarbes
- Tarbis (Sherif-Khan) II-8a
- Tard Abbey I-744c
- Tardivel, Jules-Paul XI-672d
- TARENTEISE, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-454a; XII-77a; map VI-facing 188
- Peter of. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentasia, Petrus a. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentina. See Taranto
- Tarentine War XIII-166c
- Tarentum. See Taranto
- Tares. See Cockle
- Target, G. J. B., and Bonal II-646d
- Targowitz, Confederation of XII-187a
- Targui, Francesco M., Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- TARGUM XIV-454d; V-701b; XIII-418c; on amulets I-444b; as commentary IV-158a; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; and criticism IV-602b; XIV-527b; hagiographa XIV-457c; haphtarah XIV-456c; on Ismael VIII-192c; Job VIII-417c; language XIII-417a; XIV-455b; Pseudo-Jonathan. See Targum Yerushalmi I; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Targum. See Targum
- Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; V-701b
- of Onkelos XIV-455c; V-701b; XIV-457b; XV-369c
- Yerushalmi I XIV-456d
- Yerushalmi II XIV-457a
- Yerushalmi III XIV-457b
- Jonathan. See Targum of Jonathan
- Tariana Indians XIII-62a
- Tarichea, Lake of. See Tiberias, Sea of
- Tarichese, identity IX-523c
- Tarif, Moorish leader XIV-178c
- Tarifa, town, Spain XIV-178c; capture (1293) III-411d
- Island of, Spain XIV-169c
- Tarif, and Carey III-347b; Germany XV-666b; XVI-21c; United States XV-167d; 175c; 177b; 178a
- of Abominations, 1828 XV-167d
- Tarifa, Paraguay, Jesuit mission XII-689b
- Tarik, Moorish leader VI-550c; XIV-178c; in Spain XV-477b
- Tarik Ibn Zeyad. See Tarik
- TARISEL, PIERRE, architect XIV-467d
- Tarisse, Grégoire, and Saint-Cyran V-219a; X-70a; 71d; Maurist rule X-70c; and Richelieu XIII-48d
- TARKIN, SAINT XIV-458b
- Tarkovics, Gregory, Bishop of Eperjes V-485a
- Tarlato, Guido, Bishop of Aressa XI-326b
- Tarmidha, in Naaclean hierarchy X-707b
- Tarn, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-267a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarnassi, Giuseppe IX-119d
- Tarn-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Tarnoczy, Massimiliano, cardinal, at Vienna conference II-130a
- Tarnopol, Austria, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a
- TARNOW, DIOCESE OF XIV-458c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-458c; constituted IV-464d
- Tarnowski, John, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Stanislas XI-687c; and Polish literature XII-200c
- Tarpugi, Francesco, archbishop, at council of Avignon II-160a
- Targu, deity VII-305d
- TARQUINI, CAMILLUS, cardinal, archaeologist XIV-458d; canonist IX-66b
- Tarquinius Priscus, King of Rome XIII-166c
- Superbus, Lucius, King of Rome XIII-166c; 683d
- Tarra, Giulio V-317c
- Tarracina. See Terracina
- Tarragona, province, Spain III-429b; XIV-171d; Roman aqueduct (ill.) XIV-460
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-450b; 173d; III-429d; Barcelona II-288d; Carthusians III-390d; cathedral V-259d; VI-678c; XIV-460c; (ill.) XIV-459d; Catholic congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (516) III-384c; VII-501d; XIV-178a; 459c; (1233) XIII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; heretics VIII-36c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Elne XI-700b; Girona VI-530a; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; restoration XIV-180c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; Tortosa XIV-785c; Vatican Council XII-424b
- Congregation of II-449b
- Tarraneh, Beherah XIV-615d
- Tarrant, Dorsetshire, convent I-464c
- Tarrjao, Pedro, Saragoessa, cathedral XIII-469b
- Tarrytown, New York, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Tarsha, Indian chief, and Millet X-314d
- Tarshish (Bib.) I-465c; identity III-547d
- Tarsians, and Ignatius of Antioch VII-645c
- Tarsicia, Saint, in Rhodes and Vabres XIII-108d
- TARSICIUS, SAINT, martyr XIV-461a; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c
- Tarsilla (Tarsile), Saint. See Trisilla
- Tarsis XIV-176a
- Tarsus, Asia Minor III-108d; St. Paul XI-569a; Raymond IV XII-669d; Tancred XIV-442c
- TARSUS, metropolitan see, Cilicia Prima XIV-461b; I-136a; Augustopolis II-106d; Corycus IV-402b; Issus VIII-201c; Mallus IX-572b; synod XIV-574d
- Paul of. See Paul, St.
- Saul of. See Paul, St.
- Tarsus-Irmak (Cydnus) XIV-461b
- Tartaglia, Angelo XV-488d
- NICOLA, mathematician XIV-461d; X-741a; and Car-
- dan III-332d; and Cardano XII-56c; (ill.) XIV-462a; as mathematician XI-383b; projectiles XII-56c; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Tartalea. See Tartaglia
- Tartaretus, Petrus, Scotist XIII-612b
- Tartarin, René, in Louisiana XI-7b
- Tartaris, Luke de, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
- Tartars. See Tatars
- Tartarughe, Rome XIII-176a
- Tartarus, in Greek eschatology V-530d; in Henoch, Book of I-603a
- Tartesians, race XIV-176a
- Tartessos I-465c
- TARTINI, GIUSEPPE, musician XIV-462b; school of music I-88c
- Tarto, Bartholomew, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
- Tartre, Vincent de, in China VI-452b; China, map III-674a; XII-720c
- Tarugi, Francesco, cardinal, and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558b
- Tarumari Indians VII-747c; 756a; XIII-406c; missions X-372c
- Tarvisium. See Treviso
- Taryib. See Shamanism
- Tasbas, Melchior, at Collegio Urbano XIII-135a
- Tasbih XIII-185a
- Tasca, Ascanio, Ambrosian superior I-404c
- Taschenkalender für den katholischen Klerus, year book XIV-272b
- Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie-Josephine-Rose. See Josephine, Empress
- TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR - AL-EXANDRE, cardinal, Archbishop of Quebec XIV-462c; XII-596d; Beauré church I-539d; at Catholic congress, Baltimore IV-250a; and Cascau XIII-470b; (ill.) XIV-462d; at Laval University IX-49a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, titular of XIII-172d
- Jacques VI-351b
- Tascodrugite X-523d
- Tas-shi, Arabs III-680b
- Tashlumbo, monastery in Tibet XIV-719b
- Tasse, Vera, on Calderón III-156c
- Tas Kwang, Emperor of China IX-746d
- Tasman, Abel Janszen X-783b
- Tasmania, aborigines II-119a; capital XV-580b; Church in II-116c; pioneers VIII-147b; statistics II-117b; as colony II-113d; convicts in II-114c; education in II-118a; and Hall II-119d; intolerance II-115c; and migration X-291d; Polding in XII-201c; population II-114a; prisons II-115a; religious denominations II-118c; statistics II-117b; and Weld XV-579c
- TASSACH, SAINT XIV-463a; V-147c; and St. Patrick V-148c; XI-559b
- TASSE, JOSEPH, author XIV-463a; and "La Minerve" XI-672c
- Tassels, heraldry VII-245a; on pallium XI-428d
- Tassi, Agostino, and Claude de Lorrain IX-361d
- Tassilo I, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; Slovenes XIV-49d
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; 701b; XI-663c; foundations II-122b; Freising X-631a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- III, Duke of Bavaria, chalice III-248c; 562c; (ill.) X-219; 221a; and Charlemagne III-614a
- Tassin, Giuseppe, on Tartaglia XIV-462a
- RENÉ-PROSPER, historian XIV-463b; II-462c; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; and Toustain XV-4d; work V-22a

- Tasso, Bernardo** VIII-250b
—Erocle, portrait X-576d
—**TORQUATO**, poet XIV-463c;
VIII-250b; XIV-151c; cell
(ill.) XIV-facing 464; in drama,
Byzantine III-124a; dramatic
writings VIII-250d;
Gerusalemme XII-768d; and
Gonzaga VI-635b; IX-612b;
(ill.) XIV-463d; monument
(ill.) XIV-464a; Ratio Studi-
orum XII-656d; Teeseide II-
607b; and Tassoni XIV-464b;
tomb XIII-173a
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO, poet
XIV-464b; VIII-251b; X-
414a; birthplace VIII-218b
Tata, Treaty of (1426) VII-551d
Ta-ta. See **Tatars**
Tata Giovanni, Rome XII-134d
Tatar-Manchu dictionary I-430b
Tatars IX-586a; and Benedictus
Polonus II-473c; Buddhism
III-32b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d;
census-taking I-323d; in China
III-681d; XIII-521b; ethnology
XII-620c; in Groeswedein
VII-40b; history, Videlou
XV-476c; Huc X-364b; in
Hungary VII-550b; Innocent
IV I-766c; Jesuits XII-720b;
language, liturgical use XIII-
69c; missions II-655b; IV-
552d; missions, Franciscan VI-
293d; 469a; mission, Perugia I-
781b; in Moravia X-563b; at
Moscow X-592d; 593b; origin
I-778d; persecutions I-780d;
XI-722b; in Poland XII-181d;
183c; 184c; 185d; 190b; religious
customs I-527d; in Russia
XIII-233c; in Silesia XIII-
790d; in Transylvania XV-21a
Tatar-Tourgouths, migrations I-
430b
Tate, race, ethnology XII-626c
Tate, Nahum, and Dryden V-168d
Tatfrith, Bishop of Worcester
XV-703c
Tathai, Saint, and St. Cadoc XV-
585c
Tatham, John, Governor of West
Jersey X-779d; XII-642d
Tathara monastery XV-586c
Thaeo, convent XIV-31a
TATIAN, apologist XIV-464c;
Christology I-708b; Diates-
aron IX-633a; XIV-532d;
discovery of works XV-414d;
discourse to the Greeks I-
620d; Greek writing IX-23c;
heresy I-660d; V-413a; Partic-
ular Judgment VIII-551b; and
profane literature IX-32d;
Scripture, text of XIII-638d;
soul, conception of XIV-155a;
on Trinity XV-51d; wine I-67a
Tatiana. See **Theopista**
Tatians, and Apocatastics I-650a
Tatimhodshi. See **Hodai**
Tatishsheff, Basii Nikititch XIII-
270d; theory of, Slavonic origin
XIV-42b
Tatnoth, Bishop of Rochester,
England XIII-102b
Taton, in Kerkuk VII-626c
Ta-tai-en-lu III-678b
Ta Ts'in, Roman Empire III-
682b
Ta Ts'in, temples III-669b
Tattam, Henry, Coptic Scripture
V-490a; XVI-70b
Tattenbach, Count von, and
Steffani XIV-284c
Tatti, Jacopo. See **Sansovino**,
Jacopo
Ta-tu. See **Peking**
Tatuni. See **Tatwin**
TATWIN, SAINT, Archbishop of
Canterbury XIV-465a; III-
299d; consecration IV-627d;
and Gregory III VI-789b; as
legate V-434d
Tau, cross I-555d; cross (ill.) IV-
538; elect, mark of VI-330c; in
Freemasonry IX-779c; He-
brew alphabet VII-176d; in
Old Testament XIV-529c;
symbolism IV-519d
Taub (Taube), Heinrich der,
identity VII-238a
TAUBATÉ, DIOCESE OF, Bra-
zil XIV-465b
TAULER, JOHN, mystical writer
XIV-465b; and Eckhart V-
274b; epithet V-74c; Friends of
God, leader of VI-306d; Heart
of Mary, devotion to VII-168d;
influence VI-494d; and Lu-
dolph of Saxony IX-416b; as
moralist XII-360c; mysticism
VI-520d; VII-237c; XI-358c;
XIV-622b; as preacher X-
393a; on regeneration XII-
715a; and Ruysbroeck XIII-
281a; Thomism XIV-702c
Taunton, England, Franciscan
tertiaries VI-419b; Hambley in
VII-121a; Perpetual Adora-
tion, Convent of II-599a; XI-
699a; Wall, John, relics of XV-
537d
—Rhode Island, first church
XIII-22a
—**ETHELRED**, author XIV-
466b; as canonist IX-66a; on
lay brothers IX-93b; on prop-
erty, ecclesiastical XII-472c;
on tonsure XIV-779b
Taur, Church of the, France
XIII-486c
Tauregs. See **Berbers**
Taurells, Nicholas, and Cesal-
pino III-545d; and Villano-
vus XV-430b
Taurianus, Bishop of Lyrra IX-
478a
Tauricanus, Bishop of Nevers X-
779b
Taurinus, Saint, as Bishop of
Eause II-68a; legend V-671b
—and Circumcellions V-125c
Tauris, school XVI-11b
Taurisci, race, VIII-607a; in
Krain VIII-697b
Taurololium XI-392b; XIII-
310d; meaning V-769c
Tauromenium. See **Taormina**
Tauropolis. See **Stauropolis**
Taurigi, Francis, Archbishop of
Avignon, and St. Philip VI-
172a
Taurus I-783d
Tausen, Hans IV-724d; XII-
708a; at Viborg XVI-79b
Tausilio, Luigi, birthplace XI-
89d
Tauthe. See **Tavthe**
Tautphäus, Heinrich von, at Ems
V-409d
Tautscher, Johann, Bishop of
Laibach VIII-743d
Tavannes, Gaspard de Sauli de,
at Mâcon IX-507c
—**Nicholas de Saulx**, Archbishop
of Rouen XIII-210a
Tavanti, James XIII-737b
Tavast, Magnus II Olai, Bishop of
Åbo VI-77a
Taveggia, Santino, Bishop of
Krishnagar VIII-702b
Taveira de Neiva Brum e Silveira,
Antonio, Archbishop of Goa
VI-604b
Taveira, Theresa, and St. An-
thonio of Padua I-556b
Tavenui, island, mission XVI-40c
Tavera de Pardo, Juan, cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
756d; hospital XIV-759b; and
St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-
690c; tomb II-516c; (ill.) XIV-
757d
Tavern, and Temperance move-
ment XIV-486c
Taverna, villa, Frascati. See
Borghesiana
—See of III-430c
TAVERNER, JOHN, composer
XIV-466c; X-601b
—**Richard**, Version of the Bible
XIV-466d; XV-376c
**Tavernier, Marie-Emilie-Eu-
genie**. See **Gamelin, Jean-**
Baptiste
Tavia. See **Tavium**
TAVISTOCK ABBEY, England
XIV-466d
TAVIUM, titular see, Galatia
Prima XIV-467a
Tavara, family, condemnation
IX-32c; conspiracy XII-
224d; 304b; execution XII-
224c
—Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto
XI-261c
—**Henrique de**, Archbishop of
Goa VI-604a
Tavoliere delle Puglie, Italy
VIII-213b
Tavoriski, Stepan, Metropolitan
of Ryazan XIII-263b
Taythe (Thavatti; Tiamat), deity
I-131a; 479b; II-185c; 186b;
188b; 514c; 514d; IV-400b;
VII-311b; Nasorans X-706d
Tawakoni Indians XV-616d
Tawahash Indians XV-616d
Tawiscara, in Iroquois cosmogony
IV-412d
Tawus, Jacob, Version of the
Bible XV-370a
Taxa, monastery of, picture I-
57a; shrine I-56c
—**INNOCENTIANA**, Decree of
Innocent XI XIV-467b; V-6a;
46a
Taxara. See **Colonia**
Taxardo, Pedro, Bishop of
Buenos Aires, on Reductions of
Paraguay XII-693b; 695a
Taxation, as alms I-330a; Alsace-
Lorraine I-343a; Alva, Duke of
I-371b; American colonies
XV-161a; Austria II-133b;
134b; Bavaria II-356c; Canada
III-230c; cemeteries III-508a;
Church IV-197c; VII-690d;
episcopal XIV-322d; feudalism
VI-60a; French I-795d;
796d; Germany I-343a; XI-
524c; 527d; Germany, clergy
IV-348c; XII-439b; immi-
grants X-296d; inheritance tax
VII-721a; Jewish law XV-
464c; Jewish sacrifices I-361b;
land I-228a; Maximilian I VI-
488c; in Middle Ages III-597a;
XII-214d; Paraguay, Reduc-
tions of XII-691d; 696b; peas-
ants, Siberia, migration of
XIII-768d; and personal im-
munity VII-691b; in Philip-
pines XII-16b; in political eco-
nomy XII-214c; pope, imposi-
tion by XII-269d; priests and
Levites XII-412d; Queensay
XII-68b; and Reformation
XII-701b; of religious institu-
tions I-243d; and representa-
tion XV-161a; Rome I-333d;
Russia XIII-238c; schools
XIII-558b; secularism XIII-
676c; single tax XII-329a;
Vierra XV-416a; See **Cathe-**
draticum; Subsidies
Taxil, Leo VII-701c; 703c
TAXSTER (TAXSTON), JOHN
DE, chronicler XIV-467c
Taxter, John de. See **Taxster**
Tayac, Indian chief IX-756c;
XV-558c
Taylor, A. R., in Tibet XIV-
719d
—**Brook**, and Cauchy III-457d
—**Dan**, Baptist leader II-279a
—**FRANCES MARGARET**, re-
ligious foundress XIV-467d;
Poor Servants of the Mother of
God XI-674d; XII-258b
—**George**, and Declaration of
Independence VIII-138c
—**Sir Henry**, author, and De Vere
IV-763b
—**HUGH, VENERABLE**, martyr
XIV-468a
—**J. Hudson** III-679b
—**J. W.**, on Freemasonry IX-
784c
—**Jeremy**, cathedral rebuilt V-
160d; inaccuracies IV-500c; as
Protestant Bishop of Dromore
V-161b; on sacraments I-313d;
sermons V-465d; on Synesius
of Cyrene XIV-387a
—**John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-
267b; ophthalmology X-135d
—**M. Magdalen**. See **Taylor**,
Frances Margaret
—**William**, convert XI-23b
—**William**, Methodist bishop,
mission, Congo IV-236b
—**William**, Bishop of Hartford
IV-257c
—**Zachary**, President of the
United States XV-166c; 168d;
and Ewing V-672d; and Math-
ew XIV-491a; at Monterey
IX-266a
—**Ciphering-Tablet** (ill.) V-313c
—**University**, Upland, Indiana
VII-739b
Taynayan. See **Santa Barbara**
mission
Tayrona Indians IV-122c
Tay Shon Thong Tac, Indo-China
VII-767a
Tayster, John de. See **Taxster**
Tazza, sculpture (Dupré) XVI-
36d
Tazza, Donato Sbarretti y. See
Sbarretti y Tazza
Tazzo, Bishop of Augsburg II-
73d; IX-636b
Tchad, lake, inhabitants I-182d
Tchaga of Smyrna XII-41a
Tchaka, Zulu chief VIII-591d;
XV-766b
Tchanak Kaleh (Dardanus) IV-
634d
Tcharik Keui (Traganopolis) XV-
161c
Tcharahi IV-301d
Tchechs. See **Czechs**
Tchehoff, Anton Pavlovitch, writ-
er XIII-274b
Tchelebi VII-619d
Tcheragan, palace, Constanti-
nople IV-301d
Tcheremisy, race XII-626d;
XIII-236a; 246b
Tcherkesy, tribe XIII-235b; at
Gerasa VII-469c
Tcherkovnij Viestnik, periodical
XIII-264a
Tchernigoff, province XIII-234d;
237a; 244c
Tchernovitz, Diocese of VI-755a;
755b
Tcherushsheff, N., writer XIII-
273c
Tchetchency, tribe XIII-235b
Tchetvertinski, Gedeon, Metro-
politan of Kiev XIII-263a
Tcheu-lu, mission XIV-103c
Tchevrigin, Leontius XIII-256a
Tchiangre (Gangra) VI-377c
Tchiboukii (Irenasion) III-555a
Tchinli-Kiosk, Constantinople
IV-305d
Tchiavashi, Russian conquest
XII-246b
Tchudoff, monastery. See **Mir-**
acles, Monastery of the
T. E., in Canon of Mass I-21d
Te, Chinese work XIV-447b
—**missionary**. See **Hindere**
Roman
Teach Eoin, hospital VII-484d
Teachers, order, in Didache IV-
780a; 780d; in New Testament
I-625c
Teachers' College, Missouri X-
390b
Teachers' Seminary, St. Francis,
Wisconsin III-534b
Teachers' Union, Catholic, Ger-
many IV-248b
Teaching of Addai. See **Doctrine**
of Addai
—**Office**. See **Magisterium**
—**of the Apostles**. See **Didache**
—**Orders**, in the United States
XIII-581b
Teach-na-Roman, church XI-
425a; 425b
Teachscraipra I-735b
Teague, Colin, Baptist mission
ary II-281a
Teahronhiagannra. See **Millet**
Pierre
Teampul Chiarin, Oratory XVI-
48d
Teampul-Cro-Naomh XI-563d
Teannastaiac, Huron, town. See
St. Joseph II
Teandeouata, Huron town VII-
571b
Teano, Diocese of. See **Calvi** and
Teano
Teannum (Civitate) XIII-453c
Tears, Lake of. See **Pepin**, Lake
—**Our Lady of the**. See **Santa**
Maria delle Lagrime
Teate. See **Chiети**
TEBALDEO, ANTONIO XIV-
468b; VIII-249c; IX-164a
Tebaldeschi, Bernardino de,
Bishop of Casale Monferrato
III-396a
—**Francesco** XV-216c
Tebaldi, Antonio. See **Tebaldeo**
Tebaldo, Archbishop of Milan
VII-33d
Tebaldus, grammarian XIII-
782a
Tebbath VI-445d
Tebessa (Thevesta) XIV-634c;
tombstone IV-518a
Tebheth, Jewish month III-
167c
Tebourba (Thûburbo Minus)
XIV-710a
Tebul Yom, Talmudic treatise
XIV-437c

- Tecca, Giovanni, Franciscan** VI-287a
- Tecchi, Scipio** XVI-14c
- Tech-na-Roman.** See **Teach**
- Techo, writer** VI-452a
- Tecklenburg, Protestant territory** XV-604a; Calvinism in XV-603c; Evangelical Confession XV-603b
- Tecle.** See **Thecla**
- Teclean, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Tecoripa, mission** XIV-145b
- Tecpanecas, tribe** II-169d; X-251b
- Tecpatl, Aztec year** II-171a
- Tecto, Juan de, missionary** VI-298c; 299a; X-258c
- Tectosages, tribe** VI-336b; XIV-795c
- Tecumseh (Tecumtha), Indian chief** VII-740c; XII-320c; XIV-19a
- Teczynski** XIV-34d
- Tedal.** See **Thadal**
- Tedaldo, Count of Canossa** VI-46c
- Tedbald, Archbishop of Canterbury.** See **Theobald**
- Te decet hymnus, psalm** III-74b
- Tedeschi, Fondaco dei, frescoes** XIV-742c
- Nicholas.** See **Niccolo de Tudeschi**
- TE DEUM** XIV-468c; III-302c; VII-595c; Abundus I-75a; in Advent I-165d; archaeological argument XIV-469c; in Bangor Antiphoner III-493b; composition XIV-468c; St. Cyprian, text of XIV-469b; faithful, attitude of XIV-425a; and Gloria VI-584b; Lesueur XVI-53d; in Little Office IX-294d; melody XIV-470b; metrical translations XIV-470d; and mitre X-401d; St. Nicetas XI-52d; XIV-469a; origin II-38d; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; of Piel XII-79b; rubrics XIV-470a; textual points XIV-469b; in Turin Fragment III-496b; Verdi XV-350d; Westcott XV-592b
- Tedia (Telese) XIV-476d**
- Tee (Tj) XIV-497c**
- Teefy, J. R.** XI-673a
- Teeling, John** XV-457b
- Teerna.** See **Tigernach**
- Teeth, as beads** II-362c; Celsius I-453b; Malpighi I-460b; Schwann XIII-563c
- Teetotal Societies** XIV-482d
- Tefassad.** See **Tipeasa**
- Teffa.** Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-69b
- Tefnakhte, King of Egypt** V-342a
- Tefat, deity.** V-345b
- TEGAKWITHA, CATHERINE** XIV-471b; I-462d; III-233b; 453a; 096a; X-380a; at Aurieuville II-111c; baptised I-256d; and Lamberville VIII-759a; at Montreal X-548b; statue XII-767b
- Teges.** See of VI-738d
- TEGERNSEE** XIV-471c; I-751d; X-453c; 631a; St. Godard's reform VI-621c; St. Quirinus, relics of XII-615a
- Tegesta Indians** VI-119b; X-384d
- Te gentitem gaudii, hymn** XII-188c
- Tegianum (Diano) IV-773b**
- Teglatphalasar.** See **Teglatphalasar**
- Tegnér, Esaias, poet** IX-435c; XIV-355a; Vatican researches VII-64c
- Tegonatsihonga, Anastasia** XIV-471c
- Tegrinseo.** See **Tegernsee**
- Tegucigalpa, Honduras** IV-151c
- Tegurium I-363d**
- Tegyani, tribe** IV-773b
- Tehama, province** I-663b
- Tehamin-kut'gin, tribe** IX-368a
- Teharionan, Simon Romain, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Teharoth, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437c
- Tehenu, tribe** V-340c
- Teheran, mission** XI-724b; siege of XI-718d
- Tehillim, Hebrew hymns** X-287c; XII-176b
- Tehnelche Indian (ill.) VII-fac-ing 756**
- Tehóm.** See **Tavthe**
- TEHUANTEPEC, DIOCESE OF** XIV-473c; XI-180d; map X-facing 268
- Tehuans Indians, New Mexico** XI-3b
- Tehuucco Indians, Mexico** XIV-13a
- Tehuelche Indians** VII-747d; XI-540b; XII-623d
- Teiasir (Aser) I-775b**
- Teibeh, Kh. et (Dimona) VI-437a**
- Te Igitur, prayer** XII-261d
- Teignmouth, convent** II-455b
- TEILO (ELIUD), SAINT** XIV-473d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; at Hentlan XV-586d; Llandaf episcopate IX-315d; and St. David IV-641b
- Tell tree, in Bible** XII-156d
- Teima.** Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- Teinkviche, Prague (ill.) XII-fac-ing 340**
- Teispes II, King of Persia** XI-713a
- Teit, ethnologist** XIV-705a
- Teitfallt of Morganwg** XIV-542c
- Teixeira, Antonio Tristao Vaz, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mypur** XIII-386b
- Teja, King of Ostrogoths** XI-348b
- Tejada, Bishop of Guadalajara** IV-221d; VI-118c
- Tejado, Gabino** XI-690b
- Tejas.** See **Caddo Indians**
- Tekakwitha.** See **Tegakwitha**
- Tekas.** See **Texas**
- Tekir Ova, ruins** XI-791a
- Tekkés, Musulman monasteries** IV-306a
- Tekoa (Thecue). See Thecuia**
- Telaim, name** X-678b
- town VI-445d
- Telamini Indians, language** XIV-30d; mission X-372c
- Telamon, King of Salamis** XIII-393b
- Tel-Arka (Arcae) I-687c**
- Telassar.** See **Thalassar**
- Tela tagliata, lace** VII-729d
- Tela tirata, lace** VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-731d
- Telchilde, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre** X-98d
- Telegonus, founder of Tusculum** VI-243a
- Telegony VII-255a**
- Telegraph IV-332d; Ampère I-438a; Volta XV-504a; wireless II-740d**
- periodical, Dublin III-140d
- periodical, Ohio XII-570d
- Telesi, Joseph, historian** VII-564d
- Tel-el-Kebir, battle** VIII-597a; XVI-15c
- Tel-el-Mahouta, battle** XVI-15c
- Telemachus, Saint** IV-102d
- Telemann, George Philip, musician** XI-270d
- Telemechanics II-741a**
- Teleological argument I-716a; VI-611b; XIV-120c**
- TELEOLOGY** XIV-474b; and nature X-716d; and Spiritualism XIV-230a
- Teleosts, of Mesozoic era** V-664c
- Telem VI-445d**
- TELEPATHY** XIV-475d
- Telepathy II-26a; Bosovich II-693b; Campanis III-222c; Bacon XII-115b; Foucault VI-157a; Galileo VI-343b; refracting II-26b; Scheiner XII-526a**
- TELESE, DIOCESE OF** XIV-476d
- TELESIO, BERNARDINO** XIV-477a; V-423a; X-130c; XII-32b; and Campanella III-221b; portrait XIV-477a
- Telespectroscope XIII-670a**
- TELESOPHUS, SAINT, Pope** XIV-477b; IV-13d; XII-273a; XIII-167c; and Gloria VI-583c; 583d
- OF COSENZA XIV-477c; and St. Cyril IV-595b
- Teletens, race** XII-626c
- Télez, Jesuit** VI-451a
- Telge, Councils of (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c**
- Telhara.** See **Thelhara**
- Tel Hum (Capharnaum) XIV-380d**
- Tellian (Teliarus), Saint.** See **Tello**
- Téligny, Charles de** XIII-335b
- Tellingana, kingdom** VII-725a
- Tell, William** IX-127b; XIV-359b
- Tella.** See **Constantia**
- Tell-Addi (Tell-Adda) VIII-277c**
- Tella, John of.** See **John of Tella**
- Tell-Abib V-737c**
- Tell-Amram XV-5d**
- Tell' Arad.** See **Arad**
- Tell Bastah, Egyptian goddess** III-25b
- Tell-Bellawât (Ingur-Bel) II-8a**
- Tell Dafaneh (Taphnes) XIV-444a**
- Tell-Dibbim.** See **Abion**
- Tell-Diezzer (Gazara) VI-332d**
- Tell Dothan (Dothain) VIII-606d**
- Tell Dülük (Doliche) V-93d**
- Tell-el-Amarna, town, Egypt.** See **Akhetaton**
- TELL-EL-AMARNA TABLETS** XIV-477d; II-11b; 188d; III-571a; V-339d; 393b; XIII-707c; 708a; Abraham I-53c; Amorrite I-434a; Chanaan III-569c; 570c; discovered XI-305b; 653a; Pentateuch XII-413d; Phoenicia XII-41c
- Tell-el-Fer'ân V-337a**
- Tell-el-Fûl X-789c**
- Tell-el-Kassis III-353c; V-382b**
- Tell-el-Mel XIV-658a**
- Tell-el Mutesellim.** See **Magaddo**
- Tell-el-Qadi (Lala-Dan) IV-616c; VIII-501a**
- Tell el Rameh (Betharan) II-532c**
- Tell en-Nâsbeh X-789c**
- Teller, Wilhelm Abraham** III-303b; XII-653a
- Tell'er-Rameh (Livias) IX-315c**
- Telles, Leonor** XII-301c
- Telles de Brito, Manoel, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Tell-enb-Shaghtir XIV-130a**
- Tell es-Sâfyeh X-789d**
- Tell es-Sârem (Sallm) VIII-501b**
- Tell-es-Sultan VIII-340a**
- TÉLÉZ, GABRIEL** XIV-478a; 199a; X-198a; XI-340a; XIII-222c; "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Rojas y Zorrilla XII-118a
- Manuel Gonzalez, canonist** IV-672d; IX-655b
- y Giron, Pedro, Duke of Osuna** XII-281c; 181d; III-415c
- Tell-Fakus (Phasusa) XI-788c**
- Tell Faramch (Pelusium) XI-611a**
- Tell-Houm (Capharnaum) III-308c**
- TELLIER, MICHEL LE, Chancellor of France** XIV-478c; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XIV-478c
- Michel Le, Jesuit.** See **Le Teller, Michel**
- Michel Le, the Younger** XIV-478d
- Telli-Ibrahim (Kutha) II-108a; expedition II-9b**
- Tell Mokdam (Leonto) IX-181c**
- Tello (Lagash) II-179d; discoveries in II-8a; 180d; 181b; XI-303d; (ill.) II-180b; library of IX-227c**
- Bishop of Chur** III-743d; XIII-365a
- Tello, Antonio, writer** III-178a; VI-299d; and Motolinia X-602c
- Manly** IV-250b; XI-695b
- de Sandoval, Francisco** XV-768c
- Tell Shadud XV-740a**
- Tell-Tenis (Thennesus) XIV-567b**
- Telmeiah.** See **Thelmala**
- TELMESSUS (TELMISSIS),** See of XIV-478d
- Telo.** See **Tello**
- Telpuchalli, Aztec** II-171a
- Telramund, Friedrich** IX-125a
- Telshl, Diocese of.** See **Samogitia, Diocese of**
- TE LUCIS ANTE TERMINUM** XIV-479a
- Telugu, race** XII-626d
- Tema.** See **Thema**
- Tema-en-Hor (Hermopolis Parva) VII-289b**
- Teman.** See **Theman**
- Temao, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- Tembia (Tabbora) XIV-423d**
- Tembleque, church** XIV-753b
- Temecula, mission** X-372d
- Temeraria III-532c**
- Temerlouans, tribe** XIV-439d
- Temese.** See **Tamassus**
- Temescar, Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Temesvar, battle (1697) IV-30c**
- Diocese of** IV-558c
- TEMISKAMING, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-479b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; map X-facing 546
- TEMNUS.** See of XIV-479c
- Temp., abbr.** I-26a
- TEMPEL, WILHELM (ERNEST LEBERECHEIT) XIV-479d; portrait** XIV-480a
- Temperament, and character** III-585b; and sin XIV-8a; and virtue XV-474c
- TEMPERANCE** XIV-481c; III-343d; VII-292d; XV-472c; 473c; Capuchin crusade III-327a; in chastity III-637d; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; heroicity of VII-293c; in human perfection III-588c; infusion theory VI-707c; in IV Machabees I-605d; Methodist observance X-237d; Father Mathew X-47b; Plato V-558a; Robbia's work, XIII-95c; sensuous appetite XV-472d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Sons of** XIV-72b; 73c; Canada XIV-492b; condemned II-238a; V-699b; XIV-73b
- MOVEMENTS** XIV-482a; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; America XIV-483a; Anglican XIV-483d; Austria XIV-484d; Baltimore, decree of II-240c; Ecce Bill XIV-487c; Belgium XIV-485b; Blue Cross XIV-483d; Canada XIV-492b; Catholic XIV-485b; 489a; Ep. Cretin IV-487d; Congresses XIV-485d; Cross, League of the IV-101d; Denmark XIV-483d; development XI-482d; England XIV-483b; Finance Act (1910) XIV-487d; Finland XIV-485b; France XIV-485b; 485d; Germany XIV-483b; 484d; 486c; Gin Act XIV-487b; Gladstone XIV-487c; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-486d; Griffin XVI-42d; Holland XIV-485a; 485d; Hungary XIV-485a; Iceland XIV-485b; International XIV-484b; Ireland XIV-483b; 489d; Italy XIV-485b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; Lithuanian XVI-55d; National Associations XIV-484d; Norway XIV-483b; Philadelphia XIV-491a; Portugal XIV-485b; present status XIV-484a; Scotland XIV-483b; Spain XIV-485b; statistics XIV-482b; Sweden XIV-483b; Switzerland XIV-485a; 485c; successes XIV-486a; United States and Canada XIV-490a
- Tempest, Nicholas, martyr** V-477d; 478b
- Stilling of, miracle** X-346d; 347a
- Sir Thomas** XIV-697a
- Tempesta, Antonio** XV-293c
- Guccello, ruler of Treviso** XV-38d
- Pietro, artist** XIII-175b
- Templier, Etienne, Archbishop of Paris, and Albertus Magnus** I-264c; and Colonna, Egídio IV-127b; physics XII-50c; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Thomism VI-626a; XII-38c; XIV-698c
- William.** See **William Templier, Blessed**
- Tempietto, Rome** I-290a

Tempio, Diocese of. *See* **Am-purias**

TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS XIV-493a; III-698b; X-306b; Alvelha VII-49b; Aymerie II-165d; St. Benedict, Rule of XII-761c; Bernard of Clairvaux II-499d; at Calatrava III-150a; Celestine III III-479b; Clement V XIV-494b; as clerics IV-49c; condemned II-361b; 378c; IV-425d; and dead, prayers for XIII-185b; founded IV-547c; (ill.) X-306a; Lateran Council, decree of IX-18a; lay members XIV-637b; in London IX-342c; Molai X-433a; XIV-494c; Nogarot XI-819b; in Palestine VII-363d; Philip the Fair XIV-494a; Poitiers, trial at XII-180d; in Poland XII-184a; 189d; 195b; in Portugal II-162a; XII-301a; as secret society XIV-72b; at Sidon XIII-777b; in Spain XIV-182c; suppression IV-21c; 553a; XII-752a; XV-424c; Tarragona, Council of XIV-460c; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; tortured VIII-33b; trial XIII-391d; XIV-494d; Vienne Council of XV-424b; *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of Templar Systems, of Masonry IX-776b

TEMPLE XIV-495c; Babylonian II-177d; XIII-311c; in Chanaan III-571c; Chinese XIII-311b; Church as III-751d; Egyptian IV-49a; XIII-311b; Greek II-44a; IV-49a; pagan I-365c; XII-700a; XV-712d; peripteral I-406d

Temple, Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury I-497d; Ritualistic tendencies XIII-91d

—SISTERS OF THE XIV-498d; VII-388a

—Sir Thomas, Governor of Acadia I-91b

—Sir William XII-639a

Templebreac, church I-700a

—Church, London VII-786c; XII-168a

Templeisen, knights VI-720b

Temple of Concord, Piranesi (ill.) XII-108

—of Cybele XIV-573d

—of Fortune. *See* Tybœum

—OF JERUSALEM (OF JEROVAH) XIV-499a; VII-183d; 290a; VIII-346d; XII-404b; XIII-313a; XV-464Ga; Abomination of Desolation I-46a; Achaas I-101d; V-737a; Adrian II-299d; adytum I-170a; Aggeus prophecies I-210b; altar of incense I-361c; Amen I-407b; anathema I-455c; Ark of the Covenant I-721b; 723d; Benjamin, gate II-480d; Caligula I-598b; cedar, use of III-474a; cherubim III-466d; choir III-693d; Christian attitude XV-712b; Christ found in XV-466a; Court, contamination of I-596d; Dedication, Feast of the XII-536c; Easenes V-546c; Ezechiel III-647a; V-738d; high-priest XII-413b; inscriptions, dedication of XIII-710d; Judas Machabeus VIII-542a; law, Jewish XV-465d; Levites XIV-412c; lights IX-245d; Liturgy XIV-498c; maintenance III-761d; musicians II-551d; origin XII-742b; presentation in XV-464Fc; sacred vessels II-226d; Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; superstition III-316c; and Synagogue XIV-380b; tax IV-776a; Virgin Mary in XV-464Fd; visits to II-556a; Zionist attitude XV-760c

—of Herod IV-446b; XIV-502c; completed VII-183d; courts IV-446b; date III-738c; destruction IV-40b; XIII-315a; XV-380b; Israel, Court of XIV-503d; Jewish fast III-167d; gates and chambers XIV-504a; House of God XIV-502d; outer court XIV-504b; plan (ill.) XIV-503a;

Priests, Court of the XIV-502d; stone tablet (ill.) VIII-393; Women, Court of XIV-503d

—of Solomon VIII-346d; XIV-138c; 499b; altar of Holocaust I-360d; 361a; altar of incense I-361d; bronze pillars XIV-501a; chronology III-733c; courts IV-446a; destruction III-316d; 317c; foundation III-734d; furniture XIV-501b; Holy of Holies XIV-500a; Josias VIII-523c; outer Court XIV-501d; pillaged XIII-416b; plan (ill.) XIV-500a; 502a; Priests, Court of XIV-501b; rebuilt III-818b; roofs and windows XIV-500d; secondary chambers XIV-500b; site XIV-499c; sources XIV-499d; and Tabernacle XIV-425c

—of Zorobabel XIV-502a; XV-741d; altar of Holocaust I-361a; destruction III-319b; XIV-746d; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; rebuilt III-735c

—of the Holy Ghost IV-638a

—of the Holy Heart. *See* Team-pull-Cro-Naomh

—of the Saviour, Moscow VII-627a; X-596a

—of the Tooth. *See* Dalada Milagawa

Temples (monasteries) IV-21d

Temple Sean Bothe. *See* Templehambo

Templehambo, abbey IV-115a

Temporal Affairs, Commission of I-796b

Temporalities, ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical Property

Temporal Power XIV-258b; and Apostolic Camera I-634b; Arnold of Brescia I-748c; 749b; Constantine V-120b; Dollinger V-97d; Manning on X-798c; Leo XIII XV-309b; Pius IX I-325c; XIV-369a; protected V-688b; 689d; and Ultramontan-ism XV-125d; Unam Sanctam XV-126b; Vuellot XV-395b

—Punishment, Catholic doctrine XII-575d

Tempe, Hugues du, writer VI-351b

TEMPTATION XIV-504c; and asceticism XIV-615b; against faith V-756c; lawful avoidance of XVI-39d; and prayer XII-245d; and sin XIV-8d; sources of IV-767b

—OF CHRIST XIV-504d; in art, Botticelli II-709a; scene of II-48a; IV-750a; XIV-505b

Tempull Benaim, oratory XV-81b

—Jarlath, cathedral XV-80d

—na Scribe, church XV-80d

Tempus clausum VII-697a

—feriatum VII-697a

Temura, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b

Temurah, in Hebrew alphabet V-702b; VII-590b

Temur-Lang. *See* Timur-Leng

TENEDOS XIV-506d; Venetian possession VI-420b; XV-337d

TENERIFFE, DIOCESE OF XV-607a; 173c; III-243b; 243c; cathedral XIV-507b; map XIV-facing 200; Louis Bertrand at IX-377c; shrine V-542c; XII-95d

Tenes, Greek hero XIV-506d

Ténestine IX-144b

Tenga. *See* Tingia

Tengri, deity XIII-750b

Teng-yueh, treaty port III-686d

Teniers, Abraham XIV-507d

—DAVID, The Elder XIV-507d

—DAVID, The Younger XIV-507d; The Kitchen (ill.) XIV-facing 508; portrait XIV-507d

—Julian XIV-507d

—Theodore XIV-507d

Tenison, Joseph XV-702c

—Thomas, Anglican Archbishop IV-348b; VII-702c

Tenjin shichi-dai, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c

Ten Juridictions, League of the. *See* Zehngerichtenbund

TENNESSEE XIV-508b; aborigines III-646a; associations XIV-512a; cemeteries XIV-511c; charities XIV-512a; Civil War XIV-508b; divisions XIV-508d; divorce XIV-511b; education XIV-510c; excise XIV-511d; exploration XIV-508d; French Americans in VI-273b; history XIV-508d; institutions XIV-512b; laws XIV-511a; liquor traffic XIV-491a; marriage XIV-511a; negroes XII-628b; oath XIV-510c; 511a; pensions XIV-511c; physical characteristics XIV-508b; population XIV-510b; prisons XIV-511d; publica-tions, Catholic XIV-692c; recon-struction XIV-517b; religion XIV-510c; resources XIV-510b; seal of confession XIII-662d; statistics XIV-176b; trusts XIV-512a; University XIV-510c; wills XIV-511b

TENNEY, WILLIAM JEWETT XIV-512b; III-3a

Tennyson, Alfred III-212b; V-466c; Boethius, influence of II-611d; Dante, estimate of IV-632c; Enoch Arden II-566a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; Glastonbury Thorn VI-582a; Grail legend VI-720d; and Patmore XI-547a; on St. Thomas Becket XIV-677b

Tenochtitlan, settlement II-169c; 169d; Alvarado at I-372d; Az-tes at X-251b; Cortés at IV-398c; plan II-171b

Tenorio, Pedro, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; 759a

Tenos IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a; schools VI-742d

Tenouillet, Catholic controver-salist VII-533d

Ten Thousand, at Cerasus III-537d

—Thousand Martyrs. *See* Mar-tyrs, Ten Thousand

Tent of Meeting (of the testi-mony). *See* Tabernacle

—of the oracle XIV-424d

—of Tryst XIV-424d

Ten Tribes. *See* Tribe, Jewish

Ten Years' Conflict, in Free Church, Scotland VI-257d

Tenykírche, Prague II-124a

Teobald. *See* Theobald

Teo-calli, Aztec Temple II-171c; X-251b

Teotipactli, in Aztec tradition X-252b

Teodouari, Lodovico, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b

Teodryk, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c

Teologia, Pontifica Academia I-86b

TEOS XIV-513a

Teotēcuhltl, Aztec II-170c

Teotihuacan, town VII-756b

Teotl, deity X-251d

Teotondation (Teotomgnation), town VII-568b; 576d; 578d; 580b

Tepeaca X-602a

Tepehuan Indians VII-756a; X-256b

Tepey Church, Toledo XIV-758b

Tepeyac Hill, shrine VII-43c

Tephane, and Wadding XV-524d

Tephillin. *See* Phylacteries

Tephilo, hymns XII-176b

Tephon, and Bacchides VIII-544d

Tephrike, Paulicians at XI-584c

Teplac, territory X-250c

—town XIV-513c; population X-250c

—DIOCESE OF XIV-513c; map X-facing 268

TEPL, abbey XIV-514a; II-615a; IX-331d; XII-391b; (ill.) XII-388

Teplitz Springs VIII-606d

Teposcolula, town X-409b

Teptotzalan, aqueduct (ill.) X-258b

—church (ill.) X-260

Teppener, on therapeutics X-140a

Teqá's Kh. (Thecua) VI-446b

TERESA OF JESUS, SAINT (Teresa Sancho Cepeda Davila y Ahumada) XIV-156d; 199c; III-361b; IX-398c; and Avila, Sancho de II-161b; and Alvares, Balhazar I-373b; and Bafes II-247b; Bernini II-510d; XIII-172b; Bouix, Marcel, life by II-712d; churches XI-565a; 566a; Coleridge, S. J., life by IV-98b; on contemplation IV-323d; foundations III-367d; XIV-516b; and Garcia, Anne VI-378d; and Gratian, Jerome VI-729d; 730a; Ittenbach (ill.) VIII-256; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; mysticism IV-325d; 327a; IX-703b; XI-703c; XIV-622a; 622c; and St. Peter of Alcantara XI-771c; on Quiet, Prayer of XII-608c; revelation I-373c; rule IX-319a; Sacchi, Andrea, life by XI-174c; Sanctity XIII-429c; and Thomas a Jesu XIV-680b; on visions XV-478a; writings XIV-619a

—of Jesus, Mother (Marchocka), Carmelite III-368c

—of Jesus, Mother (Rowan), Carmelite III-369a

—of Portugal, marriage XIII-391c

—of St. Augustine, Mother. See Ledoine, Madeleine Claudine

—of St. Ignatius, Sister. See Tresel, Marie Gabrielle

—of the Holy Heart of Mary, martyr IV-517a

—Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint

—Soiron, martyr XIV-517b

TERESIAN MARTYRS OF COMPIEGNE XIV-517a

Tergovite, Archdiocese of VI-738b

Ter Haar, Francis, Redemptorist VIII-22c; XII-443a; 687a

Ter horas trina solvitur XI-98a; XII-783a

Terhorst, Gerhard, missionary IX-690b

Teriadeven, prince VIII-461d

TERILL (BONVILLE), ANTHONY XIV-517c; on Probabilists XII-442a

Terillos, in Sicily XIII-773a

Ter-Israel, synaxary VII-107c

Terkoumish (Triconia) XV-41d

Terlaak, Evarad Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Kan-su III-677c; VIII-602d

Terlecki, Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk. See Terletzki

Terletzki, Anthony, Uniat Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b

—Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk VI-746b; IX-464a; XV-130d

—Methodius, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c

Terlizzi, Diocese of. See Mol-fetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinnasso

Terma, Giovanni del, Bishop of Faenza V-751c

Termo, Jean Pierre Etienne, foundation III-518c

Termehr, Mother Xaveria, foundation IX-646d

TERMESSUS XIV-517d

Terminalia, in Calendar XIII-161c

Termini, fountain VI-126d

—Annibale, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397c

—Matteo di. See Agostino Novello

Terminology, and logic IX-540c; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; 550d

Terminus, and right XIII-55d —ad quem V-579c —a quo V-579c

TERMOLI, DIOCESE OF XIV-518a

Termonfechan, O'Reilly at I-731a

Termon Lands I-75a

—Magrath, sanctuary XII-580c

Terms, in Godhead, Clement of Alexandria IV-47b

Termus, See of XI-148a

Ternah (Darnis) IV-636a

TERNAN, SAINT XIV-518b; I-686c

Terández, A., explorer VI-451a

Ternate, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-233d

Terneh (Darnis) IV-636a

Terni, Rabbi, Jewish scholar IX-730c

—(Interamna), town VIII-219a; Lombards at XIV-259b; mint X-335a; proclamation (1870) VII-48c

—Barnabò da, and Montes Pietatis X-535b

—Diocese of. See Narni and Terni, United Dioceses of

Terninck Foundation, Sisters of the I-591a

Térouanne IV-71a; XII-727a; bishopric XII-764a; Christianity XII-725c; St. Omer at XI-251a

Terpigoroff (Atava), writer XIII-273b

Terpischore, periodical II-218c —relief (Marchesi, Pompeo) IX-643c

Terrace Heights, Winona College XV-659a

Terracina, town VIII-219b; monastery near II-471b; martyrs X-751d; Urban II. XIV-210b; Victor III. at XV-411b

—SEZZE, AND PIPERNO, DIOCESE OF XIV-518b

Terra-cotta XIII-642c

Terra del Fuogo I-703a; Sale-sians in XIII-399a

Terral, missionary XI-724a

Terralba, Diocese of. See Ales and Terralba

Terra Magallonica, Reductions XII-690c

Terranova (Terranuova), See of I-440c

Terra Nova, Duke of, and St. Charles III-623d; 624c

Terrasse, Jean Antoine Louis, martyr IX-747d; XV-738c

Terrasson, abbey XI-668d

—ANDRÉ XIV-518d

—GASPARD XIV-519a

Terray, Josef Marie IX-474d

Terrazas, Francisco de, poet XIV-202d

Terrebonne, Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a

Terre Haute, Providence, Sisters of, in XII-508c; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a

Terrentius (Schreck), John, mission-ary XIII-520a; 520d

Terreros, Alonso, martyr I-592b; X-390a; 391c

Terrero y Escalada, Nepomuceno, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c

Terres Domaniales, Congo IV-233b

Terrestre, John, Saint. See John Terrestre

TERRESTRIAL PARADISE XIV-519b; I-130b; VI-449a; XIII-320a; Adam in I-130c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Babylonians II-186d; St. Brendan II-758d; Emer-merich, Catherine on XIII-66d

TERRIEN, JEAN-BAPTISTE, theologian XIV-520b

Terrigia V-388a

Terrissos, Emanuel Candida de, Bishop of Mérida X-202a

Territt, mission II-228c

Terry, Alfred Howe, and Sioux XIV-22b

Terry-Alts, Catholic organiza-tion VII-320c

Terryglass (Tirdaglas), monas-tery IV-135d; VIII-641d

Tersa III-669d

Tersanches I-98b

Tersanctus I-211b; 571d; XIII-433b

Tersato, pilgrimage XV-754d

Tersteegen, Gerhard, and Pieu-tiam XII-80d

Tertia, in "Acta Thomæ" XIV-658c

—Ecclesiarius XIII-393a

TERTIARIES XIV-520c; See Third Order

Tertre, de VI-451d

Tértu XI-264d

Tertulla, martyr IV-295b; XIV-564c

TERTULLIAN (Quintus Sep-timius Florens Tertullianus) XIV-520d; 617d; III-385c; on abstinence I-196b; on Acta Pauli XI-567c; on Acts I-120d; on African liturgy I-194d; on Agape I-201d; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; on Amen I-408d; on Apelles I-593a; IX-648a; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; "Apology" I-620d; III-385c; on Apostles XIV-522b; on Apostolic Churches I-634c; 635a; on Apostolic Succession VII-340d; on ase, caricature I-793c

—on Baptism I-195d; II-263a; 263b; 268b; 269d; VI-35b; XI-522d; of blood II-206c; of Disciples II-260d; infant II-270d; IX-256d; of Marcionites IX-647d; renunciation II-275d; by women II-269d

—on Bible IX-627b; and St. Callistus III-183d; 184c; XII-263d; on canon of New Testa-ment III-276c; on canon of Old Testament III-272a; XIV-525a; on celibacy III-483d; on Chair of Peter III-553c; on Christianity X-404b; on Chris-tians IV-520c; on Church XI-463c; on confession XI-627c; on confirmation IV-218a; XIV-522d; on conscience IV-270a; on Constantine the Great IV-288d; creed I-630d; on cross IV-520a; 521c; 529d; VII-666d; on dead, prayer for IV-655b; on Discipline of the Secret V-32c; on divorce V-56d; on education, pagan IX-32a; eschatology II-365a; on Eucharist XIV-524c; 524d; on Eucharistic fast XIV-525a; on exomologesis XI-630c; XIV-523d; on extreme unction V-719d; on faith V-764a; on faithful V-769b; on fasting IX-152c; on festivals I-195a; on fossils XI-410b; on freedom of belief VIII-26b; on Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; on God VIII-6a; on Good Friday III-160a; on Gospel VI-659d; on grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-555a; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; on hierarchy VII-342a; XI-416a; St. Hilary on VI-1d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; 412a; on Homocoustion VII-449b; on infallibility of Church VII-793c; on Jesus Christ I-708b; VII-712d; 715b; X-337a; on Judaism I-620b; as jurist XIV-520d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; libellus pacis VII-785b; literary influ-ence I-193a; IX-20c; 24c; on Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; on Magi IX-528b; on Mandaeans X-13a; on Marcion V-71b; IX-446d; 647b; 649a; XIV-523a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; on marriage I-164a; 196c; IX-704c; 709b; on martyrdom V-121c; on merit X-204d; on military profession III-691d; on Millennium X-308d; on Minucius X-336b; on miracles X-345d; and Monarchians X-450b; on Monotheism X-501c; Montanism X-522a; 523c; XIV-522d; moral teaching XIV-604d; in music, ecclesiastical X-648d; on New Testa-ment XIV-533b; on nocturnal gatherings XI-87b; on None XI-97c; on Nymphon VI-597c; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Old Testament XIV-526b; on onolatory IV-527b; on ordination I-196c; on orienta-tion of Churches I-365b; XI-306c; on paganism III-594d; on parables XI-461c; d; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on Pauline Apocrypha I-612a;

on Pauline Epistles XV-469b; on penance I-776a; XI-621b; 621c; XIV-523d; on Penta-teuch XI-647b; on persecu-tions XIV-521c; on St. Peter I-641c; XI-262c; on St. Peter's Epistle XI-752d; on Pilate I-609c; on Popes I-446d; on possession, demoni-cal XII-315c; on prayer XIV-515a; on pre-Incarnation I-480a; Prescriptions VI-6a; on priesthood XII-414b; on pro-cession XII-446d; on Provi-dence, Divine XII-512d; on purgatory XII-577a; on reser-vation of Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; on rings XIII-59c; on sacrifice X-11c; and saints XV-459d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on satisfaction XI-630b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; on Sext XIII-747c; on schism XIII-531a; on Scripture XIII-639c; on Shepherd VII-268d; on sign of the cross I-197a; IV-520d; XIII-786a; on sin I-62b; XIV-524a; on sin, re-mission of XIV-524b; on soul XIV-155b; 229d; XV-15a; on Sunday III-159b; XIV-335d; on tau IV-521d; on teachers VII-341d; on theatre XIV-559b; and Thessalonians XIV-630c; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on Tobias XIV-718b; on tradition VII-340c; XI-749d; XIII-532d; on trials, ecclesiastical XIV-448a; on Tri-nity XV-51c; on Unity of the Church XV-180d; on unjust steward IV-467a; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460b; 466d; on Word XV-52a; writings IX-24b

—Bishop of Hیرهنا VII-362d

—pseudo, on Hermas VII-269d; on Marcionists IX-649a

Tertullianists III-386b; XIV-521a; basilica, Rome III-512d

Tertullus, and St. Paul XI-574d

—patrician X-526d; XII-142d; at Subiaco XIV-321c

Teruel, province XIV-171d; and Diocese II III-412c

—DIOCESE OF XIV-525c; 173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d

Terumoth, treatise XIV-436d

Tervueren, town VII-507d

Téry, Socialist XIV-67b

Terni, Lodovico, portrait X-576c

Terzili Hammam (Thermæ Basili-cæ) XIV-629c

Toscalin, Lord of Fontaines II-495d; at Clairvaux II-499b

Teschel, Nikolaus, missionary VII-286b

Teschén, Peace (1779) VIII-612c; 524a

Tescipactli hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252

Tesside (Boccaccio) II-607b; VII-248a

Te-She, Egypt V-330a

Teshlaya, mission. See San Antonio de Padua

Tesmond (Greenway; Green-well), Oswald, on Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-63d; XIII-653c; and Gunpowder Plot VI-387b; VII-83a; XIII-653b

Tesmalaca, battle (1814) X-566a

Tesminé, monastery XIV-561c

Tesnière, Martin, Maurist X-70a

Te spectant Reginalde Poli, motet XV-592b

—splendor et virtus patris, by Rabanus VII-602c

Tessada, Bishop of Vich XIV-139a

Tessellatum, mosaic X-584c; mo-saic, Persian X-585a; mosaic, Roman X-585a

Tesserants III-435a

Tesserae XI-157b

Tessier, John, Sulpician XIV-329d; 330c; and Levadour IX-204d; and Joubert XI-184b

Tessin, Nicodemus the Younger, Count, architect XIV-297c

Test, abbr. I-26a

Testa, artist, and Berrettini II-516b

—Arrigo, poet VIII-246d

Testa, Monsignor, and St. Alphonsus I-337d
Test Act, Canada, oath II-778c;
 Briand, Jean Olivier XII-595b
 —Act, England IV-240c; V-451a;
 XI-96d; 613d; XIII-7c; 124a;
 oath XI-179b
 —Act, Ireland, repealed XIII-130c
 —Act, Maryland II-228b; oath IX-758c
Testament, Legal. See Will
 —**NEW** XIV-530b; I-362a; III-275c; 276c; IV-494d; V-606a;
 XII-653b; XIII-637d; Abel I-36b; abstinence I-68a; Adam in I-130b; adjuration I-142c; adoption, supernatural I-147b; 148c; African version I-193d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Agrapha in I-226b; Albigenes I-268a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Alleluia in I-319b; altar I-362a; Amen I-407b; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Anathema in I-455d; angels I-479b; I-481b; animals IV-542a; apologetics I-619a; apologetics, modern I-822d; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Armenian version XIII-78c; asceticism XIV-617a; authenticity III-712b; and Baruch I-604b; Beelen II-388b; blessing II-600b; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189c; Coptic Version XVI-80b
 —**Canon** III-267a; 274a; fixed III-278a; and Old Testament III-270d; outside the Church III-279a
 —celibacy III-481b; Celsus III-491d; centurions III-535d; 536a; charity III-593b; Chinese VI-293d; Christology XIV-598b; Church V-737b; citations XIV-533b; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; contents XIV-534c; contradictions, apparent XIV-535b; covenant XIV-526a; creed I-630b
 —**Criticism** IV-494d; Catholic IV-497b; modern V-292d; textual IV-502d; XIV-532a; 532c; 533c; 534b
 —description XIV-530c; deutero-canonicals III-270b; divination V-51c; doctrines XIV-536c; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; editions V-289c; elect V-374b; Epistles V-509c; Erasmus V-290a; 511c; XII-676b; Euthalius V-620c; Evangelist V-645d; exorcism V-710b; fear II-65b; Gabriel in VI-330c; genealogy VI-408b; Glaire's version VI-576c; Goddard's version VI-623a; guardian angels VII-49d; and Henoch I-602c; high priests XIV-408b; history XIV-534d; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; Holy Ghost VII-409c; 411b; on interest XV-235d; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-708a; Justin Martyr on VIII-584b; language V-597b; VII-584b; Latin versions III-621d; 176a; liturgical IX-198a; lessons, liturgical IX-329d; Luther's version IX-447c; manuscripts IX-630c; XIV-520c; 532c; Marcionism IX-647c; 648d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-674d; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; oaths, justification XI-176c; and Old Testament I-694d; X-464d; omissions I-121b; origin XIV-530d; paradise XIV-519c; Pater Noster IX-350b; patristic citations XIV-533b; and Pentateuch XI-651d; pessimism XI-263b; St. Peter's Epistle, authenticity XI-752d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Porretta, Serafino a, commentary XII-282d; priesthood XII-414a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; Proto-canonical Books III-269a; Providence, Divine XII-512a; Queen's edition XV-128c; Reims II-142a; Resurrection XII-792d; Sabbath XIII-289a; and science XIII-601b; Scripture

III-275b; Sedulius XIII-680a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-143a; synagogues XIV-380b; synaxis XIV-383a; Synoptics XVI-77c; Syriac Version IX-633b; Szánto Version XIV-419d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text V-290c; XIV-531d; theology, pastoral XIV-612c; time, reckoning II-29d; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XVI-78c; Tischendorf V-291b; Tisot's illustrations XIV-741b; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-47c; Tübingen School XIV-531a; Tyndale's Version V-443c; Unity of Church XV-133a; Valentinus on XV-256b; Valla's XV-257d; variants IV-498c; verses V-629d; versions, ancient XIV-532d; Victor of Capua XV-415a; on virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary in XV-464b; 464d; Vulgate XIV-533d; Weitenauer XV-578c; Welsh Version XV-535c; Wesley, John X-237c; Westcott and Hort's edition V-292a; witchcraft in XV-744d
 —**OLD** XIV-526a; 528c; I-54d; IV-492d; V-606a; Aben-Esra I-39d; Abrahanel I-50d; Abraham's work I-58a; abstinence I-67c; Adam I-129c; adoption, supernatural I-148c; adoration I-152a; Albigenes I-268a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Alleluia I-319b; altars I-360a; and St. Ambrose I-387a; 390a; Amen I-407b; anathema I-455d; angels I-478d; animals IV-542a; Anthropomorphism I-550a; antiquities II-548b; Apelles IX-648b; Apocrypha XIII-287c; apologetics I-622b; 622c; Arabia I-664b; Armazisms V-247b; Assyriology II-8a; 10c; 185b; Babylonians II-8a; 185b; 186c; blessing II-600a; Bogmili II-612a; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189d
 —**Canon** III-267a; XIV-380d; Jewish III-267c; outside the Church III-273d
 —**Canticles** III-301d; Celsus III-491b; Cherubim III-646d; Christology XIV-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; Coptic Version III-766d; creation IV-470d; criticism I-36c; IV-492d; 496c; diseases II-549d; division XIII-638b; documents I-129d; dreams V-155a; in early Church VI-659c; editions V-282c; 286c; XVI-79c; elect V-374a; Elohim V-393a; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; eschatology V-531b; Ethiopian version V-570b; on Eucharist XIV-586d; faith V-752c; genealogy VI-408c; Gnosticism VI-594a; God I-146b; Greek Versions XIV-527c; guardian angels VII-49d; Hexateuch VII-318b; hierarchies VII-338a; High Priest XII-407c; images in VII-664c; interest XV-235d; James of Edessa VIII-277c; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-706d; Justin Martyr on VIII-584a; and Koran, VIII-694a; language VII-176a; Law, Divine IX-71c; legends I-54a; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; libraries IX-227c; literature VII-180a; manuscripts IX-629a; Marcion IX-647a; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; and New Testament I-694d; XIV-530b; oil III-697a; oaths, justification XI-176c; optimism XI-263b; St. Paul VII-182c; XIV-632c; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; poetry VII-180a; XII-174d; Porretta, Serafino A, XII-282d; priesthood XII-411b; 414c; Proba, Falconia XII-441a; Promise, Divine XII-453b; Providence, Divine XII-512c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617c; Redemption XII-681d; Resurrection XII-792c; right of asylum XII-440b; and science

XIII-601b; Scripture XIII-637d; Sedulius XIII-680a; Septuagint XIII-722c; XIV-528d; 529a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-142d; soul XIV-154b; Spinoza XIV-218a; symbolism XIV-374a; Symmachus Version XIV-378d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-399d; Targums XIV-454d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-478a; Tertullian XIV-525a; text XIII-638d; XIV-526b; 528c; 527b; 528d; theocracy XIV-568b; Theodotians X-448d; theology, moral XIV-603a; theophanies I-480a; Timot's illustrations XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-750a; Tostado XIV-788c; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49b; versions VII-316c; Victor of Capua XV-415a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; Virgin Mary XV-464a; 464d; Weitenauer XV-573c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; witnesses XIV-527b; Word of God IX-329b
 —of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob V-357b
 —of Adam I-131d; 132a; 132c
 —of Our First Parents I-132d
 —of Our Lord I-613b; IV-15a; 648d; V-363c; 720b; VI-323c; VII-421d; 432d; IX-245c; XII-416d
 —of the Twelve Patriarchs I-477a; 603c; 606a; II-408b; VII-37d; X-214a; 749d
 —of Zacharias I-606c
TESTEM BENEVOLENTIE XIV-537b; 616b; V-24d; VII-187d; IX-171c
Testera, Jacobo de, missionary X-83a
Testewaide, missionary VIII-308b
Testi, Fulvio, poet VIII-251b; XIV-738d
Testiferrata, papal nuncio XV-590d
Testimony, and belief II-409c; and witness XV-677d
TEST-OATH, Missouri XIV-538c
 —See Test Act
Testone, coin X-335d; XI-155a
Testri, battle (687) VI-241b; VIII-780b
Tesque, Pueblo XII-555a
Tet, in Annamite year VII-771d; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d
Teta, magician XI-198d
Tete, town, Portuguese occupation X-610c
Tetehen, Redemptorists at XII-684b
Teth, Hebrew letter VII-176c
Tetmajer, Casimir, poet XII-200d
Teton Indians XIV-23c; dialect XIV-17d
Tetrad, chemical II-53c
Tetradites V-636a; X-496a; and **Pete of Callinice** X-492a
Tetragrammon VIII-329c
Tetramorph III-275a
Tetrapla, VII-317d
Tetras, in Gnosticism VI-598c
Tetrastites, See Tetradites
Travella altar I-353b
Tetricius, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XII-713b
Tetricus, Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
Te-tung, Chinese Emperor III-609c
Tetta, Saint, Abbess of Wimborne XIV-563c; XV-648a
Tetun, town, Portuguese at I-188c; population IX-518c
TETZEL, JOHANN, XIV-539c; and **Albert of Brandenburg** I-262a; **Crone on** VII-36a; on indulgences VII-702c; XIV-539d; 540b; and Luther IX-442a; 442c; XIV-539d; and Milks X-318d; Thomism XIV-702c; and Wimpina XV-649d
Teuer, XIII-393b
TEUCHIRA XIV-541a; XV-59d; 60a
Teuda, Queen of Navarre X-721c

Teudar, king III-494d
Teudemund XIV-290a
Teufelsloach XV-707b
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, philologist XV-84b
Te-ut V-510c
Teuta, king of Illyria II-695b
Teutbold, Bishop of Langres XIV-289d
Tento, Peter XI-73c
Teutobodiacum VI-366c
Teutoburg Forest, battle (A.D. 9) VI-484d; XV-602a
**TEUTONIC ORDER XIV-541a; VII-493c; VII-483b; X-305b; XII-752a; in Burseland XV-20d; 212d; and Celestine III III-479b; chronicle VI-520a; church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; clerics IV-49c; and Conrad of Masovia XII-183b; costume (ill.) XIV-541d; created IV-549b; at Culm IV-566b; in Ermland V-522a; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; jubilee indulgences XIV-639c; at Tannenbergr-Grünfelde XII-184b; library V-184a; in Palestine VIII-363d; in Poland XII-183b; in Prussia III-705a; IV-553a; VI-497d; VII-268a; XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-228a; in Russia XIII-244c
 —**Order, Hospitalier Sisters of the.** See Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order
 —**Script** I-29c
Teutonicus, Hermannus XV-290a
 —**Johannes.** See John the Teuton
Teutons, race XII-626c; and Christianity III-700a; feudalism VI-59c; magic XI-199b; mythology I-529c; statistics V-606b; temples XIV-495d
Teutopolis, settlement I-367c
Teutsche Blätter, publication VII-262a
Teuwaatti, Hethite VII-306b
Teuvarist, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Tewa Indians VII-468d; XII-554d
TEWDRIG (THEODORIC) XIV-542c
Tewfik Schools V-356a
Tewkesbury, battle (1471) XIV-542d; XV-641a; and Clovenbo IV-68c
 —**Alan of.** See Alan of Tewkesbury
 —**ABBAY** XIV-542c; I-245d; apse I-660b; VI-678b; chapel III-577c; (ill.) XIV-542c; shrine XIII-760d
TEXAS XIV-543a; aborigines I-592a; III-129b; adoption in I-148a; agriculture XIV-544b; and Alabama I-241a; annexation XIV-546c; XV-166d; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries XIV-550d; 551c; Church in XIV-546d; 549a; communication XIV-544d; divorce XIV-551a; Domenech V-102a; education XIV-545b; 551b; exploration XIV-545d; Francis- cians VI-300b; French Americans VI-273b; XIV-546a; geography XIV-543a; Germans VI-476b; Jesuits XIV-103d; legislation XIV-550c; liquor, sale of XIV-551b; livestock XIV-544c; manufactures XIV-544d; Marcy on I-725b; marriage XIV-550d; minerals XIV-544c; missions VI-372b; X-359c; XIII-427a; XIV-545a; 778d; negroes XII-628b; oaths XIV-550c; Poles XII-205c; XIV-52c; political history XIV-545d; population XIV-544a; 550b; publications, Catholic I-692c; religious orders XIV-549b; resources XIV-544a; seal (ill.) XIV-543b; seal of confession XIII-662d; XIV-550d; Spanish colony XIV-546a; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; university XIV-545b; Vicars Apostolic XIII-425b; and Wyoming XV-727d
Texcoco, convent X-435c; 602a**

Texeda, John of. See John of Texeda
Texeiras, chamberlain XIV-97b
Text, of New Testament XIV-532b; 534a; of Old Testament XIV-526d
Textor, surgeon XI-171b
Textores (Cathari) III-435a
Textorius, reformer IX-407d
Textual Criticism. See Criticism, Textual
Textus. See Evangelia
Teyn, church, Prague II-124a
Teysier, F. S., missionary XI-233d
Teysonnier, Marie XV-251a
Tezcatlipoca II-170d; IV-413a
Tezcuco, tribe I-410b; and Aztecs II-169d; and Cortes II-170b; language I-411b
Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado VI-71d
Tezpi, in Aztec cosmology X-251d
Thabera, name X-678b
Thabit ibn Kurrāh, mathematician X-740d; XII-48c
Thabor, town, Issachar VI-446a
 —town, Zabulon VI-446a
—MOUNT XIV-551d; VI-446a; battle I-463c; (ill.) XIV-552b; Transfiguration VIII-390d; XV-19b
THABRACA XIV-552c
Thacasin VI-446a
Thacev, Nihilist XI-75c
THACIA MONTANA XIV-552d
Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, at Cambridge III-212b; on Matthew X-47d; on Waterson XV-567c
Thacora. See Thagora
Thacphanes XIV-444a
Thadal (Tidal), King of Nations I-51b; 53d; 441b; II-188b; XI-648b
Thaddeus, Saint. See Jude
 —in Abgar Legend. See Addeus
 —Bishop of Ispahan XI-723c
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Gospel of I-609b
 —a S. Adamo. See Dereser, Adamo
 —McCarthy, Blessed IV-72d; 371b; XIII-201d
 —of Florence II-642c
 —of Suessa, at Lyons VIII-17d; IX-477a; and Peter de Vineca XI-766d
 —See Addeus
THENE XIV-553a; XV-235a
THENGAST XIV-553b
Thaggi VII-734d
THAGORA XIV-553c
Thahath VI-446a
Thais, ascetic XIII-185a
Thai-nguyen, battle (1884) VII-777b
Thainoi (Little Thai) VII-767b
Thainyai (Great Thai) VII-767b
THAIS, SAINT XIV-553c
Thais, race VII-767b; XII-626d
Thalasis, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Thalassa VI-446a
Thalassameter VII-151d
Thalassar VI-446a
Thalassicon. See Piacina
Thalassius, Saint IV-507a
 —Bishop of Angers I-489b
 —Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
 —of Caesarea III-556c; 557b
Thalassography VI-451c
Thalassus, name X-674a
THALBERG, SIGISMOND XIV-553d
Thalbitzer, on Northmen I-422b; 422c
Thaleha VI-446a
Thaler. See Taler
Thales, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; cosmology I-415b; on soul IV-153c; on substance, primitive VIII-93a
THALHOFER, VALENTIN XIV-554b; XI-287b; XIII-71c; 316c; 786d; death V-366b; at Munich X-634a
Thalthans, tribe X-669d
Thalia (Arius) I-719a; VII-711d; condemned III-520b
Thallus XIII-420b
Thamar, name X-678a
 —town VI-446a

—convert. See Damaris
 —daughter of David I-59b; VIII-648c
 —wife of Juda I-59c; VIII-536c
 —See Maacha
Thamer, Theobald XIV-673c
Thames Embankment IX-346b
Thamien, mission. See Santa Clara de Asis
Thammouz. See Tamimuz
Thamna (Benjamin) VI-446a
 —(Juda) VI-446a
Thamnata (Tammun) VI-446a
Thamnathasara (Thamnasara) VI-446a
Thana IV-610c; XI-509a
Thanac (Thanach) VI-446a
Thanathselo (Ta'anā) VI-446a
Thanatopsychite (Arabic) I-676d
Thandla, mission XII-635c
Thaneswar, kingdom VII-724d
Thanet, Isle of, St. Augustine in I-505d; II-82b; Benedictine convent II-454b; St. Lawrence in IX-90d
Thang (Shen-si) XII-218b
THANGMAR (THANKMAR) XIV-554c; and St. Berward II-513b; and Otto XI-354b
Thanksgiving, sacrifice XIII-314d; 319a
—BEFORE AND AFTER MEALS XIV-554d; VI-690a
—DAY XIV-555d
 —Prayer XII-384c; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; amen I-408c; in Anaphora XII-384c; in Celtic Rite III-504a
Thann, town, institutions I-344d
 —Henry von. See Henry I, Bishop of Constance
Thaphanhes XIV-444a
Thappuakh, in Bible XII-151a
Thapsa (Israel) VI-446a; IX-583b
 —(Juda) VI-446a
Thapsacus (Europus) V-614a
Thapso, colony, Sicily XIII-772d
Thapsus, town, battle (46 B. C.) XV-241b
THAPSUS, titular See of XIV-556b
Thara. See Thare
Tharaca, King of Ethiopia VIII-347c; XI-788d; 789b
Tharasia XIV-516d
Tharassovics, Theodore, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
Thare (Terah; Thara), town VI-446a
 —father of Abraham I-51a; II-180b; III-732d; VI-410d; VIII-193c; 193d; IX-366a; XI-648b
Tharela VI-446b
Tharin, Bishop of Strasbourg IX-235d
Tharonyawagon, deity VIII-169c
Tharros, town XIII-475a
Tharsilla, Saint. See Trasilla
Tharsis, country I-517d; VI-446b
 —town VI-446b
Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus. See Cyprian of Carthage
THASOS XIV-556b; VI-738c
Tha-tha-pali, deity IV-688a
THAUMACI XIV-556d; VI-738c
Thaumaturgus, Gregory. See Gregory of Neocæsarea, Saint
Thaumur de la Somme, missionary IV-758c; XIV-429d
Thaun, Philippe de II-530a
Thaureau, Antoine XIII-344b
Thautenheym, Josef, medallist XI-159b
Thayvath. See Omoroca
Thavenet, missionary X-381a
Thaw, Hebrew letter. See Tau
THAYER, JOHN, missionary XIV-556d; I-257a; II-704b; 705b; conversion II-442d; in Kentucky IX-386c; in Virginia XV-457c
 —John M., general X-732d
Thea, Saint, martyr VI-401a
Theagenes, Bishop of Lysias IX-478c
Theal, on Hottentots VII-497d; on Monomotapa X-489a
Theandric actions, of Christ V-635a; VII-452d; X-503c

Theanus, Bishop of London IX-347c
THEATINE NUNS XIV-558a; hermitesses XIV-558c; scapular XIII-512b
THEATINES (CLERICS REGULAR) XIV-557b; IV-49d; XI-752b; St. Andrew Avellino I-472a; in Bijapur XI-592c; Borromeo II-688a; Breviary revision II-775b; St. Cajetan III-145a; Diana IV-773a; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; in India VII-729a; Paul IV XI-581b; Piazzani XII-72c; in Poland XII-192a; 198b; poverty XII-325b; probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; scapular XIII-510a; and Somaschi VIII-344a; in Venice XI-582b; Ventura di Raulica XV-343d
Theatinus. See Paul IV
THEATRE XIV-559a; VI-192c; Alexander VI I-290b; Byzantine III-121d; 122c; Chile XIV-206c; Corneille III-770b; England V-462b; 463b; St. Francis VI-229b; Germany VI-520b; Greece XI-513b; Latin IX-27a; London IX-344b; Luther VI-521d; Mexico XIV-203a; Miracle Plays X-348a; 557c; Montanists I-772a; Paris VI-631b; Passion XI-525d; Portugal XV-404c; Rome I-97d; XIV-559d; Spain XIV-198b; 198d
Theba. See Thebes
THEBAID XIV-561c; I-300d; VI-756d; monasteries I-554b; 555c; XIV-561c
Theban dialect. See Sahidic dialect
 —Legion I-205a; X-68d; 75b; XV-226d; St. Alexander II-489d; and Zurich XV-770d
Thebath. See Bete
THEBAUD, AUGUSTUS XIV-562a; IX-727a
 —Mrs. Paul VIII-131c
Thebes, town, Egypt IV-354d; V-338b; X-671b; Aeshurbani-pal at II-16c; captured V-566d; excavations X-208d; inscription VIII-195d; Temple I-430d; V-339d; XIV-497a; tombs V-341b
THEBES, See of, Egypt XIV-562d; V-356b; map I-facing 180
 —town, Greece II-45b; captured III-110d; coinage XI-153c; oracle XI-266a
THEBES, See of, Greece XIV-562c; VI-738d
 —town, Samaria VI-446b
 —and Livadia, Greek See of VI-740d
 —Phthiotis VI-738c
Thebessa, inscription VIII-44d
Thebet, month II-13c
Thebutis, Bishop of Jerusalem XIII-533b
Theca persica V-412c
THECLA, SAINT, martyr (Africa) XIV-564c
 —SAINT, martyr (Antioch) XIV-564b
 —SAINT, martyr (Aquilaia) XIV-564c
 —SAINT, martyr (Gasa) XIV-564b
 —Saint, martyr (Keruc) VIII-626c
 —SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Aurelia) XIV-564c
 —SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Ostiensis) XIV-564c; III-419d
 —SAINT, Abbess of Kitzingen and Ochsenfurt XIV-563c; II-454c; 657b; at Wimborne XV-648a
 —Saint, Tarragona XIV-460b; chapel XIV-460c
 —OF ICONIUM, SAINT XIV-564a; I-612a; 612b; II-330b; VII-619d; tomb XIII-689c
 —See Thigris
Thecretus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
Thecia I-435b; VI-446b; desert IV-750a
Thecusa, virgin, martyr XIV-579c

Theodoroff, author XIII-273b
THEFT XIV-564d; adultery I-163c; and alms I-329a; and detraction XII-776c; Hammurabi VII-126a; and irremovability VIII-174c; Mani IX-593d; and poverty, vow of XII-326a; and restitution XII-788d
Theganbert XIV-565d
THEGAN OF TREVES XIV-565c
Theglathphalasar (Tiglath-Pileser) I, King of Assyria II-8b; 12a; Arameans XIII-708b; elephant-hunting I-522b; Hethites VII-306d; Phœnicia XII-41d
 —II, King of Assyria II-12b
 —III, King of Assyria II-13b; and Achaas I-101d; VIII-347c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia I-665d; Arameans XIII-708b; 710b; Asor IV-445c; Cedees III-475b; Damascus IV-611d; VIII-655b; Gadites VI-332b; and Hanon VI-400b; Hethites VII-307c; Israel III-315b; VIII-199d; 654d; 655a; Jews VI-342b; and Manahem VIII-654d; IX-583b; and Nephthali XIV-752d; and Osee XIII-416b; and Osias III-735a; Phœnicia XII-41d; Rubenites XIII-214d; Syria III-180b
Theil, François-Jean Gabriel La Porte du. See La Porte du Theil, François-Jean Gabriel
Thelle, Karl Gottfried Wilhelm, edition of Bible V-288d; XII-223b
Thelmo, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b
Theiner, Anthony XIV-565d; on celibacy III-487d
—AUGUSTIN XIV-565d; 316b; VIII-61c; "Annales" II-307a; Bulls III-51a; on celibacy III-487d; tomb III-225c
Thelodas, philosopher VIII-794b
Theism VI-608a; Africans I-185b; and Agnosticism I-215d; 217a; II-41a; Alexander of Hales I-298c; and analogy I-449d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle I-716a; aetiology I-774b; Absolute I-60c; and atheism II-40c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Creation XIV-584c; and Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Epicurus II-41d; idealistic VI-608d; materialistic VI-608d; mind X-322d; and monism X-483c; personality I-559c; philosophical VI-608c; XII-28b; secularists XIII-676a; and State XIV-770b; theological VI-615c; Vatican decree I-219c
Theissing, publisher XI-680b
Thelia. See Thelia
Thelassar. See Thalassar
Thelma, abbey VI-194a
THELEPTE XIV-566b
Theglathphalasar. See Theglathphalasar
Thelharsa, town VI-446b
Thelian, Saint. See Teilo, Saint
Thelmalia VI-446b
Thema, town II-184d; 227b
 —tribe I-664d
Theman, town VI-446b
 —son of Eliphaz VII-584b
Themata III-105c
Thémènes, A. F. de Mazières de, Bishop of Blois II-602c
Themis, moon II-26c
 —temple XIV-442b
THEMISCYRA XIV-566c
Themison I-618a; X-123d; 522b
THEMISONIUM XIV-566c
Themistagoras, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
Themistians. See Agnostes
Themistius, philosopher XII-31d
 —(Calonymus), deacon of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-492c; XV-61d
 —Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
 —Byzantines XII-166c
Themistocles, general VIII-771a; XI-713a
Thenna. See Thanna
Themon, physicist XII-50b; 55b
Themudo, Jorge, Bishop of Cochín IV-77d
Thenac. See Thanac

THENARD, LOUIS-JACQUES XIV-566d; and Dumas V-189b; pigment XIV-567a; portrait XIV-567a; and Vauquelin XV-315c
Thenay VIII-620a
Thénan. See Tenenanus
Thenius, Otto, Biblical commentator IV-162a; VIII-649c; on Calvary III-192c
THENNESUS XIV-567b
Thenzo, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
THEOBALD, SAINT XIV-567b; III-330c
 —Jew XV-635d
 —II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Assisi XII-286d
 —Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
 —Bishop of Burgundy VI-239c
THEOBALD, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-567c; I-259b; III-299d; 301b; at Bec II-379d; X-317d; and Foliot VI-556a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; at Ostia II-221d; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; and St. William Fitzherbert XV-628d; on St. William of Maleval XV-633c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; XV-115a
 —II, Duke of Lorraine IX-364a
 —II, King of Navarre X-722b
 —Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
 —Lewis XII-259c
 —of Saxania, Dominican IV-395a; XII-363b
 —See Thibaut
Theoc, hermit XIV-542d
Theocles XII-772d
Theocletus, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
THEOCRACY XIV-568a; and Aaron I-5c; and Torah XIV-779d
Theocritus, poet IX-623a; XIV-397a
 —Bishop of Caesarea I-569c
Theocritus, Governor of Galatia, and Christians XIV-579c
Theocrista, martyr IV-597c
Theocistus, Saint, hermit V-630b
 —Saint, martyr IV-583a, V-630b
 —Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Origen I-285c; XI-306d; 308a
 —Bishop of Erythra V-527a
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 —of Lesbos, Saint X-225d
Theodahad, Gothic King, and Agapetus I I-202d; X-190a; and Amalasvintha XI-345b; death III-406a
Theodard, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186c
 —Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b
 —**SAINT**, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d; III-331d; X-524c
Theodas, disciple of Saint Paul XV-256b
 —insurrectionist I-121d
Theodota XIV-452a
Theodatus, King of the Ostrogoths XIII-793b
 —of Ancre, on Virgin Mary VII-676a
Theodebert I, King of Austrasia IV-67d; XV-427d
 —II, King of Austrasia, and St. Arnulf I-752a; and St. Columbanus IV-139a
Theodechilde, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre XI-482a
Theodechilde, queen XIII-718c
Theodefrid, Saint-790d
Theodefrid, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d
Theodelinda, Lombard Queen II-354c; 605c; VI-784b; IX-338d; ampullae I-440b; and St. Columbanus IV-139b; Cross, relic of IV-531d; Gospel-cover X-220d; and Gregory the Great I-443b; IX-527d; V-

412c; X-111d; holy oils III-511d; 552d; VII-428a; and Monza V-641c; pectoral cross IV-534a
Theodemar XI-204c
Theodosius, Bishop of Brittonia X-477b
Theodorus, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
Theodidius, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Theodiscus, Bishop of York XV-733b
THEODICY XIV-569a; analogy I-449d; and theology XIV-580b
Theodignus, cardinal V-538d; IX-435c
Theodisk VI-485a
Theodo I, Duke of Bavaria V-406a
 —II, Duke of Bavaria II-122a; baptism, XIII-411c; foundation V-406b; in Rome II-657d; VI-788b; and St. Rupert X II-229a
Theodold, son of Clodomir IV-67c
 —son of Grimoald VI-241c
Theodomin, abbot VII-625d
 —Ostrogoth XIV-576a
 —Suevian King X-477a
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d
Theodomi, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Theodora, Saint, martyr, at Alexandria IX-745b
 —Saint, of Thessalonica XIV-634b
 —Empress, daughter of Constantine VIII III-107d; 108c; 109b
 —Empress of Constantius Chlorus VII-202d
 —Empress of John Zimisce III-107d; 108b
 —Empress of Justinian I-203a; III-100a; 101d; 102a; 103c; VIII-580b; XI-450b; Monophysites X-491a; XI-147d; mosaic XI-396c; mosaic (ill.) XI-facing 394; and Silverius XIII-793b; and Vigilus XV-427b
 —Empress of Theophilus III-106a; 106b; VII-624b; VIII-29c; X-242c; XII-44b; Iconoclasm XIV-577b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c
 —wife of Isaac XIV-623a
 —wife of Orkhan XIII-692d
 —wife of Severianus VIII-186b
 —wife of Sisinnius IV-14b
 —Countess of Teano XIV-663d
 —the Elder IV-484d; VI-243d; and John X VIII-425c; XIV-262a
 —the Younger IV-484d; XIV-262a
 —See Theodota
Theodore, Saint, patron of Diocese of Vicenza XV-405b
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
 —Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Saint, martyr, under Valens XV-253d
THEODORE I, Pope XIV-570c; XII-273b; Africa, bishops of X-506b; and Constans VII-453d; and Cyprus, bishops of X-506a; and the Ecsthes X-506a; and Pyrrhus X-505c
THEODORE II, Pope XIV-570d; XII-273d; and Formosus IV-141a
 —I Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; XV-430d
 —II Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenius Autorianos I-754a; and Blemmida II-597a
 —Negus of Abyssinia V-569b; and Catholics I-76d; death I-78b; and Massaia I-77d
 —martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
 —archpriest, and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-729c
 —archpriest, and Amalaricus of Metz I-376d
 —Armenian satrap X-754b
 —atheist II-41d
 —Monophysite monk V-233d; and Themistius X-492c

—papal chanter, and Charlemagne XI-618d
 —Paulician XI-584b
 —pilgrim, and tomb of St. Thomas XIV-679a
 —presbyter V-16c
 —Bishop, father of Pope Theodore XIV-570c
 —Bishop, and Vsevolod Yaroslavitch XIII-254d
 —defensor, father of Nicholas I XI-54a
 —father of St. Nicephorus XI-50a
 —Archbishop of Alexandria, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a
 —Bishop of Antioch X-493a
 —Patriarch of Antioch (8th cent.) and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —V, Patriarch of Antioch. See Balsamon, Theodore
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —I, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrypolis II-216b
 —**SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571a; I-606b; III-299d; 301a; V-517b; XI-121d; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; XII-717a; and Albinus I-269d; and Anglo-Saxon Church IX-618a; and St. Benedict Bishop II-441d; and St. Ceadda III-470c; consecration XV-485c; educational work II-457a; Hertford, Council of IV-68c; Lincoln, Diocese of IX-266c; Lindisfarne church IX-269b; and Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d
 —**Penitential**: and dead, prayer for the IV-657b; funeral rites III-77a; and penitents, reconciliation of VII-780a; on rebaptism III-494c
 —Twynford, Synod of IV-578d; and St. Wilfrid I-204d; 506b; XV-622b
Theodore, Bishop of Caria I-75a
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, Monothelite X-507b; XV-485b
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
 —Abbot of Croyland VI-626c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-616d
 —Bishop of Echinus V-270c
 —Despot of Epirus I-161a
 —King of Ethiopia. See Theodore, Negus of Abyssinia
 —Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
 —Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a; IX-180a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and St. Leo XI-631b
 —Bishop of Florence, and St. Zenobius XV-755d
 —Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
 —Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Heracleiopolis III-244d
 —Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
 —Bishop of Hierocessarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Hippo VII-362d
 —Bishop of Hiren V-362d
 —Abbot of the Iles d'Hyères. See Theodore, Bishop of Fréjus
 —Bishop of Jerusalem, and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c; and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Saint, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; XV-448a
 —Bishop of Merw, writings XIV-409d
 —I, Marquis of Montferrat III-396a
 —II, Marquis of Montferrat VI-420b; and Margaret of Savoy, Blessed IX-655c
 —I, Bishop of Mopsuestia X-555b
THEODORE II, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-571c; X-555b; anaphorae XIV-414d; and apocatastasis I-600c; and Askidos XI-311c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Can-

tle of Canticles III-302a; Christological teaching X-756a; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; 425b; XIII-636d; and Cyril of Alexandria XIV-574d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; doctrine XIV-572b; doctrine, condemnation of XIV-572d; on earth, shape of VI-449b; and Ecclesiastes V-246b; 247d; on early hierarchy VII-342a; 342c; and Ibas VII-614a; Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; and Lontius Byzantinus II-321c; IX-181a; New Testament canon III-277a; and Nisibis school of X-759a; XI-85a; and Nestorianism X-758a; XI-708b; and Nestorius XV-139a; and original sin XI-312b; 605a; propositions, and St. Proclus XII-449c; and Proverbs, Book of XII-507b; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-572a
Theodore, Bishop of Myra X-661b
 —Saint, Bishop of Octodorum XIV-14d
 —I, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —II, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b
 —Bishop of Pharbus XI-780b
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —Saint, Bishop of Possuoli XII-331c
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-666b
 —Bishop of Rheos XIII-26d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saragosa XIII-468c
 —Bishop of Scythopolis. Originist XIII-648d; retraction XI-311d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Pamphylia) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Phoenicia) XIII-777b
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
 —Bishop of Sugdaea II-381b
 —Saint, Abbot of Tabenna XI-328d; XIV-561c
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Bishop of Thermas Basilice XIV-629c
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —supposed Bishop of Tours V-379c
 —Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 —Bishop of Tripoli XV-60d
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyre I-346a
 —Bishop of Uailla XV-235a
Théodore, Alexandre XIII-560a
Theodore Bar Kōni (Khomi), writer IX-591d; XIV-411c
 —bar Wahnoun, writings XIV-413a
 —Carentenus XII-41a
 —de Celles, Blessed, founder monastery III-295a
 —Euchaita. See Theodore of Amasea, St.
 —Gabras, Saint XV-29a
OF AMASEA, SAINT XIV-573b; X-276b; XII-735d
 —of Antioch. See Theodore II, Bishop of Mopsuestia
 —of Beza XIII-329a
 —of Ephesus, and John of Antioch VIII-469b
 —of Fürstenberg XV-603d
OF GAZA XIV-573d
 —of Münster, Dominican IV-92b
 —of Münster, Franciscan. See Coelde, Theodore
 —of Neocessarea. See Gregory of Neocessarea
 —of Osnabrück, Augustinian IV-92b
 —of Pharan, Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310c

- VII-454b; and Sergius X-504d
- Theodore of Smyrna**, hymnodist VII-599d
- of S. Rufina, antipope VII-64b
- OF STUDIUM, SAINT** XIV-574a; 317a; II-323a; IV-303c; VII-623c; X-470b; and the Acemetes I-105c; St. Basil, Rule of II-322b; Byzantine Rite, hymns IV-315b; death VII-624b; and Domnus Apocriticus V-115b; as epigrammatist III-119a; as Father of the Church VI-1c; Greek script, reform XI-404d; on habits, religious XII-451d; as hymnodist VII-599d; defends images III-106d; manuscripts IX-617a; and Michael II V-599b; as monastic writer X-468d; Nicaea, Second Council of XIV-452a; and St. Nicephorus XI-50b; on papal primacy VII-624a; and Paschal I XI-514c; Rome, primacy of VI-763a; and Rome, union with X-470d; and St. Tarasius XIV-452a; works, Maurist edition of XIV-463b; works, in Russia XIII-266d; works, Toustain's edition XV-4d
- of Tarsus. *See* Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
- Primericius, and Paschal I XI-514b
- Scribo, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- the Anatolian, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- the Eastern, Acts of XI-710d
- the Epirote, emperor XIII-732d
- the Greek. *See* Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
- the Syceote, Saint, Bishop of Laganis VIII-741a
- THEODORET**, Bishop of Cyrus XIV-574b; IV-597a; VI-602a; Acacius of Beroea I-80c; on Adamites I-135a; on Alexander of Antioch I-285b; on Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438d; on St. Andrew I-471c; Apollinarianism I-615c; Arabia, Christianity in I-668a; on Archontes I-697b; Blessed Virgin, virginity XV-448c; on Canticle of Canticles III-303a; 303c; Chalcedon, Council of III-557c; on cross of Christ, IV-520b; as church historian VII-373c; on confirmation IV-219b; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; IV-425b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IX-757a; and Diatesseron XIV-464d; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; Diocletian V-19a; discipline of the secret V-33b; Ephesus, Council of V-492b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Eutyches V-631b; on Flaccilla VI-89d; hair-shirts VII-114a; Historia tripartita XIV-577b; holy water VII-433a; and Ibas VII-614a; Illyria, synod at XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-596c; and Marcionites IX-648c; on Michael, prophecy of IV-464Da; on miracles X-346a; and Nestorianism V-496b; X-755c; XIV-708b; orthodox XIV-573a; St. Pantaleon XI-447d; presbyteries XII-395a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-177c; Sabellianism X-450d; Sirmund XIV-28a; Tatian I-660d; Theophanies I-480c; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; writings VI-9c; IX-596b; XV-575a
- Theodoras**, province, and Balanac II-216a; and Paltus XI-434d
- See* of. *See* Vaga
- Theodorice**, Saint. *See* Tewdrig, Saint
- I, Frankish king IV-72b; and St. Quinctianus XI-613c
- II, Frankish king, and St. Columban II-60b
- King of Munster VIII-641c
- I, King of the Visigoths, and Aëtius I-177d; defeats Attila II-61b
- II, King of the Visigoths XIV-177c; and Sidonius Apollinarius XIII-778b
- antipope I-582b; XI-515a
- biographer of St. Hildegard VII-552b
- brother of St. Louis the Pious II-61a
- and St. Margaret of Scotland III-495d
- writer IX-588a
- I, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Prince-Bishop of Basle II-338d
- Bishop-elect of Breslau II-762b
- Bishop of the Cumans XIII-228a
- I, Count of Holland, and Egbert of Trier V-325d
- Bishop of Karinthia VIII-607c
- Count of Lützelberg VII-227d
- I, Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Sigebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- II, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- III, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- II, Bishop of Minden X-323b
- II, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- Abbot of St. Remy XII-765a
- Abbot of St. Trond, and St. Trudo XV-69d
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Bishop of Verdun, and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
- of Apollida, Thomist XIV-702b
- of Avesnes IX-238c
- of Berghausen, Prince-Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
- OF CHARTRES**, Platonist philosopher IX-575d; and Bernard Sylvester XIV-372b
- of Colmar, mystic VI-300d
- of Erbach, Archbishop and Elector of Mainz IV-789a
- of Fleury, monk XV-79a
- III, of Isenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- of Mörs, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d
- III, of Neustria, and St. Wulf-ran XV-710b
- of Trondhjem, chronicler XI-120c
- of Vriberg, work XII-363d
- II, of Wied, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- the Amaling. *See* Theodorice the Great
- the Fortunate, count XI-237d
- THE GREAT**, King of the Ostrogoths XIV-576a; XI-348a; XII-793c; and Arator I-678d; Arianism III-743c; V-250d; in art (Vischer) XV-470b; and Boethius II-610d; and Caesarius of Arles III-135c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Clovis IV-71d; confederation project IV-486a; Cosmas and Damian, Church of Sta. XIII-171b; and Ennodius V-479a; Felix IV VI-31b; XII-271a; and John I III-103c; VIII-421a; in legend VI-517a; 519a; IX-121b; and Marseilles IX-715b; and Odoacer VIII-231d
- Palace**: Ravenna (ill.) XII-facing 666; in art at San Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna XI-396d; Terracina XIV-618c; Verona XV-361a
- and papal election XI-456b; and Pavia XI-592d; and prisoners XII-431b; Ravenna, siege of XII-663b; and Rome XIII-168a; in Sicily XIII-774b; St. Symmachus XIV-377b; 377d; Synodus Palmaria V-478c; tomb III-709c; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 576
- Theodoricus**, prior of Würzburg, and Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
- a Monasterio. *See* Coelde, Theodore
- Theodoritus**, Saint XI-83d
- Theodoropolis**. *See* Euchais
- THEODORUS**, SAINT XIV-575a
- LECTOR** XIV-577b; 377a; VII-373c; on creed, recitation of IV-479a; on Gennadius I VI-416a
- Theodosia**, Saint, martyr XV-111d
- sister of Leander of Seville IX-102a
- wife of Leovigild VII-276a
- Theodosian Code**, and Apocatactes I-650b; in Charlemagne's kingdom III-611b; contents IX-87c; ecclesiastical property IX-117c; globe VI-582c; and heretics VII-260b; legacies in early Church IX-116d; relics, sale of XII-737a; and sanctuary XIII-430d; on theatre XIV-559c
- Dynasty**, in West XIII-179d
- Theodosianopolis**, John of. *See* John of Theodosianopolis
- Theodosians**, Monophysites IV-598a; X-490b
- Theodosiopolis**, in Armenia. *See* Erzerum, Diocese of
- in Mesopotamia. *See* Rhessena
- THEODOSIOPOLIS**, in Thrace XIV-577c
- THEODOSIUS I**, Roman Emperor XIV-577d; VII-11d; IX-410d; on St. Ambrose I-384d; and St. Ambrose I-385d; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; and Ariens XII-174d; and Armenia I-754b; III-100d; baptism VII-12b; XIV-633d; and Christianity III-700a; Code of XIII-430d; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 425a; VII-12c; Constantinople, Synod of IV-311d; and cousins, marriage of IV-264d; Cross, representations of IV-530b; and divorce IX-696b; Egyptian obelisk IV-305d; and Egyptians XIII-311b; and Encratites V-413b; and Flaccilla Aelia VI-89c; funeral oration I-387d; Galla Placidia XII-142a; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b; heresy VII-260c; and Honorius VII-460d; and idolatry II-177b; and Jews VIII-391a; and Manicheans XIV-768d; and Maximus I-385d; VII-12b; and Persian embassy XI-715d; policy, ecclesiastical III-101c; and prisoners XII-431b; and Rhessena XIII-19a; and St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; Thessalonica, massacre at XIV-633b; and Valentinian II I-385d; XV-255b; and Visigoths XV-476d
- Theodosius II**, Emperor of the East III-69c; XIV-412b; and Acemetes I-105b; Agios O Theos I-211b; and Alexander of Apamea I-285b; and Athenius I-553d; and Armenia III-100d; and Attila IX-644c; Bologna University, legend II-641c; as copyist IX-617a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria VI-659d; Ephesus, Council (431) IV-593c; V-491d; Ephesus, Robber Council of (449) V-495a; 496c; 632d; and Eudocia Athenais II-44d; V-697b; X-674d; and Eutyches III-555c; 555d; and Eutychian controversy V-19a; 20b; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-757d; Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Jews VIII-391a; John of Antioch VIII-468d; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; and Juvenal of Jerusalem VI-758b; and Leo I IX-156b; XII-142d; 562b; and Mesrob X-211c; and Myra V-661b; and Nestorianism V-494c; and Nestorius X-755a; 755c; and Nestorius, wards of XI-607d; Palestine, embassy to VII-185b; and St. Proclus XII-449c; and St. Pulcheria IX-644b; XII-561d; and saint's tunic III-378d; Simeon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c; Sunday legislation III-158c; and Theodoret XIV-575a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104b
- brother of Constans II X-507a
- Comes XIV-578a; fall VI-89c
- missionary, South America XIII-62a
- monk, and St. Sophronius XV-397b
- pilgrim, on Gethsemani VI-540d; on Holy Sepulchre, location of VII-420a; and Itinerarium VIII-254d
- Anti-Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b; 491a; XIV-410c; death IX-215d
- Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-412b
- Melchite Patriarch of Antioch (12th cent.) and Balsamon II-226c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-159b
- VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Belgrade II-407b
- Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Maximus of Constantinople X-80b
- Bishop of Canatha III-244b
- Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Bishop of Ephesus VII-620b; Constantinople, synod of VII-621d
- Anti-patriarch of Jerusalem V-637a; VII-218b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-158b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; VIII-361c
- Bishop of Laganis VIII-741a
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Jacobite Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Patriarch of Seleucia, and Church in India XIV-682d
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Bishop of Sosopolis XIV-166d
- Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Timbrisa XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- Caesar, and St. Anastasius I-454d
- FLORENTINI** XIV-578d; III-743d; foundations XIV-643c; and Mercy, Sisters of XII-240b
- of Antioch, founds monastery XIII-26c
- of Constantinople, and Paschal I XI-514c
- of Edessa, writings XIV-412b
- Petcheraki, Blessed XIII-261c; as writer XIII-267d
- the Cenobite, Saint, and Theodore of Petra XI-778b
- the Great. *See* Theodosius I, Roman Emperor
- the Younger. *See* Theodosius II, Emperor of the East
- Theodossia**, virgin and martyr IV-597c
- Theodota**, Byzantine Empress, and Constantine VI III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b; and veneration of images III-106b
- virgin and martyr IV-597c
- Theodotians**, heretics X-448d; XV-756c; and Divinity of Christ XIV-600c
- Theodotion**, Biblical MS. IX-630c; Book of Daniel, version IV-625d; Old Testament, version VII-316d; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367c; Psalms, version XII-540c
- Theodotus**, Saint, martyr IX-645d
- Gnostic VI-598d
- Samaritan writer XIII-420c; on Sicheimite massacre XIII-794c
- Bishop of Ancyra, on Blessed Virgin VII-675d; 676a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492d
- I, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-623c; XI-51b

- Theodotus**, Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Heliopolis II-177b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-668d
 —of Antioch, and Acacius I-80d
 —of Byzantium, Monarchian IV-302b; XIII-167c; XV-756c; and Callistus I VII-361a; and Hippolytus VII-361a; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and St. Victor XV-409a
 —**OF ANCYRA, SAINT**, martyr XIV-579c; I-513b
 —the **Banker**, Melchisedechian X-157b; 448d; XV-756c
 —the **Carrier**. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the **Money-Changer**. See Theodotus the Banker, Melchisedechian
 —the **Shoemaker**. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the **Tanner**. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
Theodrade, Abbess of Argenteuil, Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a
Theodred I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —I, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —II, Bishop of London IX-347c
Theodulf, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d
 —Saint, Abbot of Mont d'Hor XII-729b
THEODULF, Bishop of Orléans XIV-579d; at Aachen III-350c; and Alcuin I-277c; and Baudard II-352a; Bibles IX-624c; capitularies III-310b; churches, burial in III-506c; and Charlemagne XI-318d; education XIII-556a; 556d; on extreme unction V-723d; and Gloria laus et honor VII-436c; XVI-41b; and Host, Sacred VII-490c; as hymnodist VII-602b; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186b; manuscripts IX-618b; miniature painting IX-624b; Simond edita XIV-28a; Vulgate revision I-278b; IX-394d; XV-370b
 —the **Goth**. See Theodulf, Bishop of Orléans
Theodulus, Saint, tomb I-285d; III-515d
 —son of St. Nilus XI-79c
 —Bishop of Elusa V-371c
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —Bishop of Seville, and Adoptionism XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Ticella, in Libya XIV-721a
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
Theodwin, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; and heretics VIII-28c
 —Bishop of London IX-347c
Theofredo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le Monastier IX-187b
Theogenes, Saint, of Cyzicus XI-503d
 —Saint, Bishop of Hippo, martyr I-191d; VII-360b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Theognis, Bishop of Nicaea XI-43d; exiled V-623d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
Theognostus, archimandrite VII-647d; Rome, mission to XII-44c
 —writer XI-308b
 —Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c
 —Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
Theogonus, name I-149a
Theol., abbr. I-26a
Theoleptus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Theolia, abbr. I-23b
Theologians, Mistress of, Blessed Angela of Foligno I-482c
Theological Oath XI-180b
Theologie und Glaube, periodical XI-383d; XIII-554c
Theologische Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-381c; XIII-87a
 —**Monatschrift**, periodical VI-377a
 —**Quartalschrift**, periodical V-160b; VI-732c; VII-191c; XIII-207d
 —**Revue**, periodical XI-680a
Theologisches Literaturblatt, periodical XI-679a
Theologische Zeitschrift, periodical, Germany XI-678a
 —**Zeitschrift**, periodical, Vienna II-129a
Theologisch-praktische Monatschrift, periodical XI-520d
Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift, periodical XI-670b
Theologorum monarcha, Alexander of Hales I-298b
Theologus, Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a
THEOLOGY XIV-580a; I-764a; 762d; IV-214b; Abarca I-6a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelard I-36d; Abram, Nicholas I-58a; actus et potentia I-125a; adoration I-142b; Aëons I-173c; Ailly, Pierre d' I-235d; Albertus Magnus I-268d; Alcalá University I-271d; Alpha and Omega I-332d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Siena I-558c; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; Antipater of Bostra I-547d; Aphraates I-593b; apologetics I-618b; 618d; IX-583a; Aporti I-624d; Arethas of Caesarea I-701b; Astros II-31c; in art, Vatican XV-285d; Atto of Verelli II-62b; Avicenna II-157d; Bachmann II-190a; Bacon, John II-191c; Ballerini, Girolamo II-223c; Baltus II-241b; Barbus II-288c; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296b; Barrientos, López de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bautain II-353a; Benedicti II-441d; Bergier II-490b; Saint Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernold of Constance II-512d; Bertrand II-532c; Beyerlinck II-540c; Bianchi II-540d; Bigne, Marguerite de la II-566b; Billick II-566c; Billy II-567c; Biner II-569c; Binterim II-570d; Bobadilla II-605a; Boethius II-610c; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; Bonet II-655b; Boniso of Sutri II-673c; Bonnetty II-677b; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Boesuet II-698b; Brahminism I-760c; Brancati di Lauria II-738a; Bréhal II-752d; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Buglio III-40b; Burghard of Worms III-64a; Burgess III-65b; Calvinism III-198b; Capranica III-312d; Castro III-415a; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; censures, theological III-532a; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; cherubim III-647d; Ciasca III-766c; Claudianus Mamertus IV-7d; Clémengens IV-11b; Clement of Alexandria IV-45b; Clément IV-59a; Cocaleo IV-75c; Cochem, Martin of IV-75d; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; confirmation IV-215b; Contant de la Molette IV-323c; contrition IV-337d; and controversy XIV-581d; Coombes IV-350b; Corcoran IV-356b; Cornet IV-379a; Cotelier IV-421b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; decay IX-595b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delfau IV-697c; Delfino IV-698a; Delrio IV-701c; Domier IV-707d; Dens IV-733a; development of XIII-606b; dialectic method IV-770c; XIII-548d; Didache IV-779a; Dieringer IV-788d; Dietsenberger IV-788d; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; doctorate in V-73b; in Dominican convents XII-361d; Dominicans XII-364a; XIV-590d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; Döring V-135a; Dorman V-135b; Drey V-159d; Duc, Fronton du V-181a; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Duperron V-203d; Dupin V-204b; Eberhard V-242b; Eisengrein V-368c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Euthorianus V-555d; and faith XIII-606a; Filiucius VI-75c; Franciscans XIV-590d; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galatino VI-340c; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Gravina VI-733a; Greek XV-52d; Günther II-132a; and Hegel VII-194b; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; of Hermas VII-269b; and hermeneutics VII-273c; Hervetus VII-298a; St. Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hitort VII-380c; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Innocent III, Pope VIII-13c; intercession VII-70d; Introduction, Biblical VIII-79b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; Janssens VII-294d; Jewish XIV-779d; Jewish, source III-776c; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; König VIII-688b; Latin IX-22a; XV-55a; Lasarists X-363c; Le grand IX-133a; Lennig IX-150b; Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; Liebermann IX-235d; logoi theologici IX-320b; 321a; Logos IX-328d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Louvain University IX-393a; Lutheran XI-575b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; man IX-580d; Marchant IX-643a; Marini IX-669d; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Mazzolini X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Melia X-165c; Mersenne X-209d; and metaphysics X-228d; Messer, Francis X-270a; Meszer, Joseph X-270b; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Messofanti X-270d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Middendorp X-285b; Migne X-290c; Miletus X-304a; Miræus X-351c; Miranda, Pico della X-352a; Mittarelli X-406d; modern XIV-592d; Mohammedan I-316b; Molloy X-442d; Moneta X-479a; Monism X-483c; Morris X-577b; Moufang X-603a; Movers X-606a; Mühlbacher X-625c; Mussarelli X-660a; Nasarius X-727d; necessity X-733a; 733c; negligence X-737b; neophyte X-742a; Neumann X-773b; Nider XI-72a; Nierenberg y Otín XI-72c; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Nirechl XI-84c; Nominalism XIV-591d; Occasionalism XI-195c; Orolampadius XI-213a; Orbellis XI-275b; O'Reilly XI-294a; Orsi XI-325a; Pamela XI-435b; Paris University XI-497a; Passionist XI-521c; Patristic XIII-548a; Patristic in the East VI-13a; Patristic in the West VI-13b; patronage III-445d; Pelargus XI-606c; Perraud XI-701b; Peter Comestor XI-763d; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; Peter de Blois XI-766d; Bl. Peter Faber XI-767a; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pfister XI-786d; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7b; philosophy I-676b; X-748c; XIII-549c; philosophy, Greek I-760d; Photius of Constantinople XI-43d; Pitra XII-119c; Plotinus X-742d; positive XIV-581d; 593d; Possévinus XII-317a; Prades XII-331d; prayer XII-345b; prophecy XII-473c; Protestant XIV-582b; Pullen XII-563a; Pullus XIII-98b; Putzer XII-584c; Pythagoras I-761a; Quaracinius XII-593b; Rabanus Mau-

- perfection XI-665c; XIV-613d; 616c; popular devotions XII-275b; poverty XII-324b; recollection XII-676b; the Rosary XIII-184d; Sacrament, Blessed XV-483d; Sacred Heart, devotion XIV-163b; Schlörl XIII-545a; self-denial XIV-615d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; Thomas & Kempis XIV-611b; Thomism XIV-602c; vocation XV-498d; zeal XV-753a
- Theology, Dogmatic** XIV-580a; IV-675d; V-89b; XII-593a; XIII-725c; Achterfeldt I-104b; adoption, supernatural I-148b; alopionism I-150b; adoration I-151d; Alagona I-424c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Aleuin I-276b; Alvarez I-373d; St. Ambrose I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Amico I-429b; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Angel I-476c; Annat I-537b; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Anthropomorphism I-558d; Antichrist I-559d; Apocatastasis I-599b; and Apologetics I-618b; apostasy I-624a; Apostles I-626d; Apostles' Creed I-629c; Apostolicity, Mark of the Church I-648b; Apostolic succession I-641b; appropriation I-658c; Aranda I-678b; Araujo I-680b; Archinto I-695d; Argentré I-705d; Arnould I-742b; Arthur I-755b; articles of Faith I-755d; Ascension I-767a; aseity I-774b; St. Athanasius II-35b; Atheism II-40c; Atonement, doctrine II-55a; attributes, Divine II-62d; attrition II-65a; Aubermont II-66d; St. Augustine II-84b; 92b; 92d; Aureoli II-111a; Babenstuber II-178a; Bachiarius II-190a; Badia II-200b; Bagot II-203c; Baius II-209c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Bâtes II-247a; baptism II-258d; Baron II-303d; St. Basil the Great II-330c; Baston II-345d; Beatiific vision II-364b; Becan II-380a; Bellarmine II-411c; Benkert II-481a; Berengarius of Tours II-487a; Berlage II-492b; Bernal II-495d; Bernard of Bologna II-495b; Bernard of Luxembourg II-503a; Berthold of Chiemeis II-520b; Berti II-522a; Biel II-559a; Billuart II-567a; Blemmida II-596d; Blyssen II-604c; Bolgeni II-626c; Bolsec II-643a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bossu II-698b; Bouvier II-723d; Bromyard II-797d; Brueys III-4c; Bunderius III-59a; Busé II-86b; Cajetan III-145d; Cally III-188d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Campanella III-221b; Cano III-251c; Capreoli III-314b; Carvajal III-394c; Catholicity, Mark of the Church III-450b; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-481b; charismata III-585d; Champs III-569b; character III-580c; Christian doctrine V-75d; Christology XIV-598c; 599a; 599c; Commandments of God IV-153b; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Communion of children IV-170d; Communion of Saints IV-171d; Concina IV-191c; concupiscence IV-208a; confirmation IV-215b; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238a; Congruism IV-251d; consubstantiation IV-322b; contrition IV-337d; controversy XIV-593c; Creation XIV-470a; 584c; Creationism IV-475b; definition IV-675d; XIV-580b; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-715d; Dens IV-733a; Denzinger IV-736d; Devil IV-764a; Deza XVI-33d; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; Divine Judgment VIII-549b; Dobmayer V-70b; Doctors of the Church V-75a; Dollinger V-94a; Dulia V-188b; Duns Scotus V-194b; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Eck V-271d; Erbermann V-516c; Eriugena V-519d; eschatology V-528c; XIV-587d; eternity V-551c; Eucharist V-572d; evolution, theory of V-654b; Ex cathedra V-677a; Extreme Unction V-716a; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; Faber, Johann V-741b; Faber, Philip V-742c; Fabri V-743d; Faith V-752c; XIII-600a; Faith, Rule of V-760d; Fathers of the Church XIV-588b; Faunt V-18c; Feder VI-26a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Ferre VI-49a; Fessler VI-51d; Filioque VI-73a; Fletcher VI-101d; Florus VI-121d; Fonseca VI-125d; Forer VI-134d; Franciscus a Sancto Augustino IX-491b; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Franck VI-234d; Franzelin VI-242c; Frassin VI-244c; Freppel VI-277d; St. Fulgentius VI-316a; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental articles VI-319a; fundamental principles I-755d; Galaru VI-371b; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; Gaume VI-398c; Gazzanaga VI-401c; Gennadius of Marseilles VI-417d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; Gerbet VI-470c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Gerson VI-530d; Gibbons VI-549a; gift, supernatural VI-553b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Glory VI-585b; God VI-608a; XIV-583d; Gonet VI-634a; Gonsales de Santalla VI-635c; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Gravina VI-783b; Gregory Baticus VII-9c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Greiser VII-29b; Gröne VII-35d; Gropper VII-36c; Guardian Angel VII-49d; Guilmund of Aversa VII-80d; Günther VII-85b; Hauzeur VII-153b; Hawarden VII-155c; Heaven VII-170c; Hell VII-207a; Henry of Brimmar VII-235a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Henry of Langenstein II-236d; heresy VII-256a; Hermes VII-276c; Hessels VII-290c; Hettlinger VII-307d; Heynlin of Stein VII-318d; Hickey VII-321c; history XIV-588b; Holy Ghost VII-402c; XI-462b; Holy Orders XI-270a; Homocousion VII-449c; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; Hogstraten VII-404c; hope VII-465c; Hugh of Strasbourg VII-523d; Hunter VII-563c; Hurtado VII-583c; Hurter VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; idolatry VII-336a; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; immance VII-682a; 682c; immortality VII-687a; Incarnation VII-706b; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788b; infallibility VII-790b; infinity VIII-4b; intercession VIII-70a; St. Irenaeus VIII-130c; James of Brescia VII-277a; Janner VIII-283d; Jansenism and Jansenism VII-285c; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jesus Christ VII-374b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John of Montesono VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Segovia VIII-479b; John of St. Thomas VIII-479d; John Parvus VIII-482a; Jungmann VIII-566b; justification VII-573d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kenosis VIII-617a; Keys, power of the VIII-631d; Klee VIII-666a; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Knoll VIII-672d; knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Kuhn VIII-703a; Laforêt VIII-740b; Laines VIII-747b; Latria IX-36b; Lemos IX-148b; Lezana IX-209a; Liberators IX-215a; Limbo IX-256a; love IX-397c; the Logos IX-328d; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Maldonado IX-567a; marriage IX-707b; Mass, sacrifice of the X-6b; Massoué X-37b; Mazzella X-94d; mediator X-118c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mensing X-195a; mercy, corporal and spiritual works of X-198d; merit X-202c; St. Methodius of Olympus X-243a; methods XIV-581c; Mesger, Paul X-270c; Michelis X-279c; Middle Ages XIV-590a; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; Miller X-315a; miracle X-338a; miracles, gift of X-350d; Modernism X-415b; Möhler X-430a; Molina X-436b; Molinism X-437c; Molloy, Francis X-442c; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Monism X-483c; Monotheism X-499d; Monothelism and Monothelites X-502d; Montesinos, Luis de X-534c; and moral theology XIV-601c; Mouchy X-602d; Murray, Patrick X-646c; mystical body of the Church X-663c; Nachichte X-667a; nature X-710b; Netter X-764c; Newman X-794d; Nicolai XI-66c; Nicole XI-68c; Niger XI-73b; omnipotence, Divine XI-251c; Orders, Holy XI-279a; original sin XI-312a; orthodoxy XI-330a; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; Pantheism XI-447d; paradise XIV-520a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; Passaglia XI-518d; Passion of Jesus Christ XI-530b; and pastoral theology XIV-611d; Pellissier XI-609d; penance XI-618b; Pereira XI-664c; perseverance, final XI-711b; person XI-720b; personality XI-727c; Petau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and philosophy XIV-583b; Pighius, Albert XII-82b; Pinna da Encarnação XII-102d; Ponce XII-227c; Porreeta XII-282d; Porter XII-285d; Possevinus XII-317b; predestination XII-378d; presence of God XII-396d; Providence, Divine XII-510d; Purgatory XII-575c; Rationalism XII-652a; Ramtramus XII-659d; de Ravignan XII-667d; Raymond Martin XII-671b; Raynaud XII-672c; Redemption XII-677d; XIV-585a; Reding XII-687d; regeneration XII-714b; Reginald XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics, veneration of XII-734b; re-ordinations XII-774b; Resurrection XII-789d; revelation XIII-1a XIV-667c; Riccardi XII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ripalda XIII-62a; Robert of Melum XIII-98c; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskovany, XIII-194b; Rossi XIII-203d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Ruiz de Montoya, Diego XIII-224b; sacraments XIII-295a; XIV-586b; Sacred Heart of Jesus VI-163b; Sacrifice, Christian XIII-315d; Sacrifice, theory of XIII-317c; Salmanticensis and Complutenses XIII-401d; Salmerón XIII-402d; salvation XIII-407a; Sanctity, mark of the Church XIII-428c; Satolli XIII-486a; Schöcker XIII-524d; Scheeben XIII-525c; schism XIII-529a; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; as a science XIV-581a; Semipelagian controversies XIII-703a; Sfondratti XIII-748c; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; sin XIV-4b; Skarga XIV-34d; Slatanus XIV-57c; Smith XIV-59c; Sonnius XIV-142b; soul XIV-153a; soteriology, St. Paul XI-87a; Soto XIV-152c; Staphysus XIV-248c; Stapleton XIV-249b; Stattler XIV-282a; Staudenmaier XIV-282c; Stephens XIV-291d; Suárez XIV-319b; Sulpicians XIII-380a; supernatural order XIV-336d; syllabus XIV-368b; Sylvester II XIV-372a; Sylvius XIV-373b; Szentiványi XIV-421a; Tanner XIV-444b; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrien XIV-520b; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c; Thomism XIV-701a; Toledo XIV-790c; toleration, religious XIV-763b; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tournely XIV-800a; Traducianism XV-14d; Tricassin XV-40b; the Trinity XV-47a; Ubachs XV-114a; Unity, mark of the Church XV-179c; Váquez XV-275a; Vega XV-319d; Victorinus XV-414b; Virgin Birth of Christ XV-448b; Virgin Mary XV-464d; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Virgin Mary, impeccability XIV-467a; Walenbruch, Adrian von XV-531d; Walenbruch, Peter von XV-531d; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Waterworth XV-567d; Wessel Goesport XV-590a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Ockham XV-636a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Ware XV-640a; Wilmers XV-646b; Wirt XV-661a; Wittel XV-680b; Wydlif XV-722a; Ysambert XV-737a; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d. See Dogmatic Facts
- Moral** XIV-601b; 616d; V-556c; Aberle I-42c; abortion I-46d; absolutism I-61b; abstinence I-67b; accession I-96d; accomplice I-100a; acts, indifferent I-116c; adjuration I-142b; adultery I-163b; affirmation I-179c; agnoscibilism XIV-610c; aggressor, unjust I-210d; Alagona I-244c; Alexander of Hales I-298b; alms and almsgiving I-328d; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-334c; 335b; XIV-610b; Altruism I-369b; ambition I-381c; Amort I-434d; Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; anger I-489a; d'Annibaldi I-540c; Ansaldo I-544a; antiprobabilism XIV-609c; Antoine I-583b; St. Antoninus I-585d; 586b; appetite I-656a; Araujo I-680b; and asceticism XIV-616d; Asplicueta I-793a; attrition II-65a; authentic II-137b; avarice II-148b; Azor II-167d; Bagot II-203c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Bancel II-246b; bankruptcy II-254b; banns of marriage II-255c; Baron II-204a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-317a; Bauny II-352b; Bellarini II-411b; betting II-539b; Biderman II-556d; bigamy II-561a; blasphemy II-595a; Bonal II-646d; Bonville XIV-517c; Bouquillon II-716c; Bouvier II-724a; bribery II-778d; bull-fight II-86c; Bucer II-126a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Calayud III-149c; calumny III-190b; and canon law IX-58c; Cardenas III-

- 332d; cardinal virtues III-343d; Carrière III-378a; Castro Palao III-415b; casuistry III-415d; XIV-603d; 609a; 611c; categorical imperative III-432b; Chapeauville III-574b; charity III-592d; chastity III-637d; Ciboule III-768a; civil authority II-137c; Cliehtove IV-58a; compensation IV-185b; concubinage IV-207b; consanguinity IV-264a; conscience IV-268a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; correction, fraternal IV-394b; counsels, evangelical IV-435d; covetousness IV-462b; cruelty to animals IV-542a; cursing IV-573d; death, preparation for IV-660d; debt IV-663d; decadence XIV-610c; definition IV-690b; 604a; despair IV-755b; detraction IV-757b; Diana IV-773a; Dicastello IV-777d; distraction V-47b; divination V-48b; divorce V-54d; and dogmatic theology XIV-582d; 601c; duel V-184b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; error V-525a; espousals V-542d; and ethics XIV-601c; 604a; euthanasia V-630a; examination of conscience V-675a; fast V-789d; fear VI-21a; Filiucci IV-75c; fortitude VI-147a; fraud VI-249c; frequent communion VI-278c; Fumo VI-318c; gambling VI-375c; Génicot VI-415d; Gerdil VI-471c; glory, pursuit of VI-588c; gluttony VI-590a; Gobat VI-607a; Godeau VI-622b; González de Santalla VI-635c; good faith VI-642d; Goussez VI-684c; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gury VII-89b; habit VII-102d; happiness VII-131c; hatred VII-149b; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Herincx VII-285b; Henriques VII-220c; heroic virtue VII-292c; Hilarus of Sexten VII-348a; Hirschler VII-363d; holiness VII-386b; homicide VII-441d; honour VII-462b; Hoogstraten VII-464d; humility VII-543c; hypocrisy VII-610c; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; incest VII-717b; infanticide VII-718b; injustice VII-10c; interest VII-77a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; jealousy VIII-326b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; justice VIII-571d; Justinian VII-580c; labour unions VIII-724a; law, concept of IX-53b; Layman IX-95b; Lessius IX-192a; lottery IX-366d; love IX-397c; Lux, John de IX-418b; lust IX-438a; lying IX-469b; Maignan IX-638c; marriage IX-699c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; mental reservation X-195c; mercy, works of X-198d; Molina, X-436b; monopoly X-497b; morality X-559a; necromancy X-735a; negligence X-737b; parents X-1478d; oaths XI-176a; obedience XI-181d; obligation XI-189c; occasions of sin XI-196d; occultism XI-197d; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; and pastoral theology XIV-603d; 611d; Patriotic teaching XIV-604d; penance, sacrament XIV-605b; perjury XI-696d; Peter, Celsus XI-762d; prescription XII-395b; presumption XII-403b; pride XII-405b; Probabilism XII-441a; 609b; property XI-402b; prudence XII-517b; public honesty XII-554b; Quenel XI-601d; Rationalism XII-652a; Reiffenstuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relatives, duties of XII-731c; religion XII-748b; reputation XII-776b; restitution XII-788d; right XIII-55b; Rigorism XI-610c; risk of XIV-610d; sacrilege XIII-321a; Saint Vincent of Lérins
- XV-439c; Salmanticenses and Complutenses XIII-401d; scandal XIII-506d; Schenk XIII-527a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; secret XIII-673a; seduction XIII-679d; self-defence XIII-691b; Sfondrati XIII-748c; simony XIV-1a; sin XIV-45b; slander XIV-35d; slavery XIV-39d; sloth XIV-57d; solicitation XIV-134d; speculation XIV-211d; spiritual direction XIV-602d; 603d; Sporer XIV-236b; Stapf XIV-248b; suicide XIV-326c; superstition XIV-339b; Tamburini XIV-441a; temperance XIV-481c; temptation XIV-504c; Terill XIV-517c; theft XIV-564d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tournefy XIV-800c; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; usury XV-235c; Vázquez XV-275a; Viaticum XV-397b; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virginity XV-458b; virtue XV-472c; vivisection XV-494d; vocation XV-498d; war XV-546d; wealth XV-571d; Widmer XV-617b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
- THEOLOGY, MYSTICAL** XIV-621a; IV-324d; abandonment I-6a; Adam Scotus I-134d; Alvares, Balthasar I-373b; Alvares de Pas I-374c; Bl. Angela of Foligno I-482b; and asceticism XIV-621a; Aylward II-164c; Balme II-224a; body of the church X-663c; St. Bonaventure II-652a; of Carmelites III-367a; contemplation IV-324d; definition IV-324d; XIV-621a; discernment of spirits V-28a; Eckhart V-274a; ecstasy V-277b; Each V-528b; Fénelon VI-35b; Gerson VI-530d; 532c; gluttony VI-590a; Greek I-760d; Heila-bronn, Monk of VII-199a; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; Idiota, VII-635c; miracles, gift of X-350d; mystery X-662b; mysticism X-663d; and prayer XIV-621b; prophecy XII-473c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; Quiet, prayer of XII-608b; Quietism, XII-608d; Radewyns XII-631c; revelation, private XIII-5a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ruybroeck XIII-280c; Spanish writers XIV-199c; State of writers XIV-254b; stigmata XIV-204d; supernatural XIV-580c; Surin XIV-343b; Tauler XIV-465b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-518d; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; Vallgornera XV-261c; visions XV-477b; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c; William of Champeaux XV-632a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a
- Natural* XIV-580c; 601b; I-126a; Abelard I-38c; and Agnosticism I-215d; Bridgewater Treatises II-783c; and conscience V-215c; definition XI-601b; of Duns Scotus V-190a; 198b; in Greek philosophy I-760d; ontology I-549b; and philosophy XVI-583c; and reason XIV-580c; and theodicy XIV-569a
- Pastoral* XIV-611d; canon law XIV-611d; definition XIV-611d; and dogmatic theology XIV-611d; history XIV-611d; and moral theology XIV-603d; 611d; sources XIV-612c; and theological sciences XIV-611d
- Positive* XIV-581d; 593d
- Supernatural* XIV-601b
- Theophrastus of Cosenza.** See *Telesphorus of Cosenza*
- Theon**, tyrant of Acragas, in Sicily XIII-773b
- Theona**, and St. Timotheus III-513b; XIV-727b
- THEONAS**, Bishop of Alexandria XIV-622d; I-301b; V-355b; XII-79c
- Bishop of Cusa IV-575b
- of Marmarica XV-61d; at Council of Nicea I-719a; XI-45b
- Theopaschite controversy** VII-471b; X-495c; Agios O Theos I-211d; Christological formula XIII-706b; closed V-635d; Justinian I VIII-579d; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; See Monophysites and Monophysitism
- Theopempt**, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
- Theopemptos.** See *Theopemptus*
- Theopemptus**, Archbishop of Antioch, Coptic manuscript XI-29a
- Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
- THEOPHANES, SAINT** XIV-577a; VII-599d; XI-43d
- SAINT**, of Constantinople, chronicler XIV-623a; I-538d; II-323a; III-117a; and Georgius Synellus IV-464a; VII-374d
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
- Bishop of Nicæa, at Council of Lyons IX-477c
- Bishop of Philadelphia, Lydia XI-793b
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- KERAMEUS**, Archbishop of Rossano, in Calabria XIV-623c
- THEOPHANE VÉNARD, BLESSED**, martyr XIV-623d; 80c
- Theophanes** XV-51c; in Old Testament I-480a; use of term X-714a; Vandenbergroek on I-480b
- Theophano**, Byzantine Empress III-107d; 108b
- Empress of Germany IV-485a; VI-488b; VIII-427c; and John XV-428a; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c; IX-313d; XI-64a; 356d; XIV-262c; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Egbert V-326a
- THEOPHILANTHROPISTS**, sect XIV-624a; XIII-16b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485b; origin VI-174a; and St. Lawrence, Church of XI-480a; in St-Sulpice Church XI-480a
- Theophilus**, priest, and Mary Frances IX-75a
- high priest I-537a
- jurist, and Code of Justinian VIII-579b; IX-88b
- monk, paint recipe V-734b
- scribe, and Gospel of St. John IX-617a
- Arian Bishop, and Constantius V-282a; Hymyar I-670c; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-679a
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Byzantine Emperor III-106a; IV-303a; VII-624b; 647b; X-242c; XII-44b; anathema III-106c; and art XI-397a; and Catholics I-57d; and St. Dorothea V-135d; and Sta. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577b
- THEOPHILUS**, Patriarch of Alexandria XIV-625c; I-301b; IV-592d; VI-757d; IX-228a; XVI-28d; 29d; on anthropomorphism XI-457c; Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Innocent I VIII-11c; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-454a; 455a; 742c; on liturgy I-304b; and Oak, Synod of the (403) IV-592d; and Origenism XI-311a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386d
- THEOPHILUS**, Bishop of Antioch XIV-625a; I-588b; III-709c; and Acts I-120b; Ad Autolychum I-620d; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; Christology I-708b; on Gnosticism VI-601b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; on the Logos IX-330c; and St. Luke IX-423c; 425a; on Pastoral Epistles, authenticity XIV-733b; on Trinity XV-47a; 51c; on
- world, generation of the XV-52a
- Bishop of Castabala III-407d
- Bishop of Ephesus, martyr V-491b
- Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a
- Bishop of Magnesia ad Meandrum IX-533c
- Governor of Pharbætus XI-789c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XIII-519d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-602a
- Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
- Bar Mânâ II-282a; and Timothy, Elurus X-490a; 495b
- of Edessa V-282d; IX-687b; XIV-411d
- Theophrastus of Antioch, Saint.** See *Ignatius of Antioch*
- of Cosenza. See *Telesphorus of Cosenza*
- Theophrastus**, philosopher, on Aristotle's doctrine I-717c; and Aristotle's library I-718c; carbuncle XIV-306a; on early sacrifice XIII-318b; on intellect VIII-67c; logic of IX-325d
- Theophrastus of Cappadocia**, heresy I-215b
- Theophylact.** See *Theophylactus*
- Theophylactus**, archdeacon XI-577d
- Bulgarian monk VI-774a
- exarch of Italy and John VI VIII-423a
- Roman senator IV-484d; VIII-425c; XIV-262a; and House of Tusculum VI-243d
- exegete I-104a; IV-160a; on Disciples, baptism of II-260d; on St. Matthew X-63d
- Bishop of Hypæra, at Council of Nicea VII-604c
- Saint, Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c; in England I-506d; V-555a; VIII-267d; XI-215c; Synod of Frankfurt (794) VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Theopista**, Saint, martyr V-627b; IV-597c
- Theopistus**, martyr V-627b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Theopistus**, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- Theopistos**, Antioch I-567d
- Theopistus**, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- of Chios, historian III-689d
- Theopropios**, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- Theoretical doubt**, value of XIV-582c
- Theorium**, Greek See VI-738c
- Theory**, and philosophy of Common Sense IV-167b; in scepticism XIII-517b
- Theos.** See *Antiochus II, King of Persia*
- Theosebela** VII-17a
- Theosebismos**, sect VI-740a
- Theosebismos**, Bishop of Philomelum XII-25a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Theosophical Society**, in Ceylon III-549d; New York City XIV-627a
- THEOSOPHY** XIV-626b; and content II-735b; Eriugena XIII-549d; souls, transmigration of IV-475d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Theota**, prophets VIII-408d
- Theotecnus**, Bishop of Caesarea Palæstina III-134c; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b
- Theotger**, Bishop of Metz I-253c
- Theotimus**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- II, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Theotocarion** (Nicodemus) canons I-473c
- THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO** (EL GRECO), painter XIV-628b; XI-401b; XIV-758a; Burial of Orgas (ill.) XIV-

- 622d; St. Eugenius of Toledo, portrait XV-389d
Theotokia, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
Theotokos, St. Cyril on IV-593a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; John of Antioch on VIII-468c; Nestorius on X-755b; 756b; XIV-684a; Virgin Mary I-106c; XV-461d; 466d
Theotonic, Saint, in Viseu XV-496c
Thera (Santorin), city VI-743a
—DIOCESE OF, in the Cyclades XIV-629a; Catholic bishops VI-743a
—Greek See VI-740d
Theraca. See Tabarka
Therapeutics I-772a; communism IV-180b; ecclesiastical music X-648d
Therapeutics, Skoda on XIV-35c
Theraphim. See Teraphim
Therapia, and Bishop of Delcus IV-696b
Therapion, of Sardes, martyr XIII-472b
Therasia, wife of St. Paulinus XI-585d
—island, and Thera XIV-629a
Theresa, Princess of Bavaria, and Waagen XV-521a
—island, and Thera XIV-629a
—Mother Mary, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Sisters of the VI-482c
—of Jesus, Mother, Caroline Gerhardinger XI-130d
Thérèse, Sainte. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
—Saint, Sisters of (Providence, Sisters of) III-211b
—de Saint-Augustin. See Louise de France, princess
Theresia. See Teresa of Jesus
Theresianum, academy, founded IX-664b
Therma. See Therma Baileica
Thermine, See of XIII-774c
—BASILICAE, titular see, Cappadocia Prima XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633a
—Helenianae VII-203b
Thermania, Roman Empress XIV-578a
Therne, Abbé, and St. Francis Régis Sisters VI-174a; XV-494d
Thermidor, month III-740c
Thermis, Joannes de, and calendar reform IX-248c
Thermodynamics XII-65a; 67b; second law of V-423d; 426a
Thermometer, Amontons XII-60d; Becquerel II-383b; Galilei VI-343b
Thermopylae, battle (480 B.C.) VI-575b; XI-713a
—SEE OF XIV-629c; and Athens II-45c
Thermoscope, invention of XII-60d
Théroutanne. See Têrouanne
Therry, Anne, and Ball VIII-55b
—John Joseph, in Australia II-116b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; Catholic schools XIII-562b; in Queensland II-789c; in Tasmania VII-381a; VIII-147b
—Sir Roger, on Australia II-116c; 119b; 120c
Therma, city, location VI-446b; VIII-198b
Therumah, in Jewish oblations XI-217b
Thesaurarium, in Greek Church IV-769c
Thesawalamai, Tamil laws III-549a
Thesbe, location VI-446b
Thesubs, remains in Athens XII-734b
Thesis, for bachelorship I-756d in Günther's theory VIII-86b; in Hegelian dialectics IV-772a
Thesophoria, and Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
Thespie, Greek see VI-738d
Thesprotia, oracle X-735b
Thessalia. See Thessaly
Thessalotis. See Phanarios and Thessalotis, Greek see
THESSALONIANUS, EPISTLES TO XIV-629d; VII-330a; XI-571b; authenticity XIV-630b; 632a; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-631a; contents XIV-631d; 632d; criticism IV-496b; eschatology XIV-632b; Goddeau on VI-623a; literary dependence XIV-632a; occasion XIV-631c; 632d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; time and place XIV-631b; 632d
Thessalonica, town, Eastern Illyricum VI-738c; Franks in III-112a; Justinian in I-103d; Latins in III-111c; Murad II in IV-554b; St. Paul in XI-571a; St. Paul and Silas at XIV-629d; Politarchs in IX-426b; praetorian prefect at VII-663c; St. George's church, baldachinum II-217d; St. Sophia's church, capital (III) III-95a; Slavs in III-104d; Theodosius in I-386a; XIV-578c; William II of Sicily III-111a; X-685c
THESSALONICA, titular metropolis XIV-633a; VI-738c; Apostolica I-634d; and Bercea II-514a; Church in I-560b; church gallery V-259b; ecclesiastical status VI-738a; and Lete IX-200b; papal privileges VIII-11b; papal vicariate VII-663c; IX-156a; and Paracopolis XI-507d; and Philippi XII-8a; sanctuary V-262b; and Serrae XIII-731c; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Torone XIV-781c
—John of. See John of Thessalonica
Thessaly, ancient province VI-738c; XV-98d; St. Andrew in I-471c; Bohemond in VII-73c; Stephen Duschian in XIII-732a; and Thessalonica XIV-634b
Thetbirga XV-123a
Thetford, see at XI-122a
Thet let-kut' qin Indians IX-368a
Thetys, in Homeric cosmogony IV-110d
Theudald, Bishop of Aresso VII-651b
Theudas. See Theodas
Theudobert, in Provence VI-239c
—II, King of Austrasia VI-239d
Theudolap, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
Theudemirus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
Theuderis, Saint, and St. Ado I-146a
Theudesinde, Burgundian Queen, and relics of St. Victor XV-220b
Theudibaudes, Bishop of Bayeux XI-358d
Theodomir, King of the Suevi, in Idanha VII-49b
Theulf, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Theuret, Bonaventure, Bishop of Monaco X-447c
Theurgy, Ansaldi on I-544b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
Theutberga, Queen of Lorraine I-146a; 156b; VII-357c; XI-54c; Aachen, Council of I-3a
Theux, Count de, and Bollandists II-637b
Thevenet, Claudine, and Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385c; IX-476b
—François Marius, Masonry in France IX-774d
THEVESTE, titular see, Numidia XIV-634c
Thevet, André, explorer IX-545d
Thevidalia, in Glasgow University VI-578d
Thevit, Cambrian magnate XV-656d
Thia, abbreviation I-23b
Thiadgrim, father of St. Ludger IX-415a
—Abbot of Werden XV-589a
Thiadmar, Archbishop of Pannonia, and Magyars XIII-411d
Thiakli. See Itacha
Thian, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
Thiangex, Mme. de, and La Fontaine VIII-740a
THIBARIS, titular see, Byzacena XIV-634d
Thibaud. See Thibaut
Thibault, Jean-Baptiste, missionary IV-477d; 718d; X-381b; XVI-49b
—Marie-Josephine II-383c
—Philip, Rennes reform III-361a
—Pierre, Maurist general X-71d
—de Champagne. See Thibaut de Champagne
—I, King of Navarre. See Thibaut IV de Champagne
—II, King of Navarre. See Thibaut V de Champagne
—Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
—Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
Thibaut, Anton Frederich Justus, at Heidelberg University VII-198b; on neumatic notation X-766b
—de Copoy, and Marco Polo XII-217d
—II de Champagne, and St. Norbert XI-100d
—III de Champagne, and Villehardouin XV-430c
—IV DE CHAMPAGNE XIV-634d; X-722a; XI-105c; 438a; XIII-717c; crusade IV-549c; 551a; death II-501b; foundation XIII-718d; and Montfort, Simon de X-540d; portrait XIV-635a
—V de Champagne X-722b; and St. Louis XI-438a
—le Fricheur, Count of Chartres and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
—See Theobald
Thibet. See Tibet
Thidhar, elm XII-153b
—pine-tree XII-156a
Thidkssaga, Germanic hero IX-711a
Thief, Penitent, in Gospel of St. Luke XI-531a
Thiel, Andreas, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
—Bernard Augustus, Bishop of Sagre José de Costa Rica IV-418c
Thiele, A., collection of Bulls III-51a
Thielmann, Ph., on Ecclesiasticus V-266a
Thiem, dean of Passau cathedral XI-771d
Thieme, Paul Adolf Martin, dictionary V-418a
Thiemo, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
—Archbishop of Salzburg, martyrdom II-123a
Thienpont, E., pioneer priest XIV-760a; III-775d
Thiento, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
Thierhaupter, basilica II-78a
Thierry, Saint, venerated at Reims XII-729b; honored at Vézelay XIII-719d
—King of the Ostrogoths. See Theodoric the Great
—I, King of Austrasia VI-239b; XIII-718d; chapel at Pignans VII-270c; France X-604a; and St. Gal VI-335d; in Thuringia VI-239c
—II, King of Burgundy VI-239d; and St. Boetharius III-635b; and St. Columbanus IV-138d; 678d
—IV, King of the Franks VI-241d
—III, King of Neustria XV-445b; VI-240d; and Autun episcopate II-144b; Ham monastery IV-455d; and St. Vindicianus III-210a
—Maurist X-70d
—Abbot of St. Remi XII-728d
—Augustin, historian VI-202c; on Anquetin I-543d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c
—the Great, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
—of Alsace, Count of Flanders XII-5c; VI-95a; Holy Blood, relic XII-89b
—of Chartres. See Theodoric of Chartres
—OF FREIBURG, philosopher XIV-635b; on rainbow XII-50b
—of Saxony. See Thierry of Freiburg
Thiers, Jean-Baptiste, theologian III-635c; on demoniacal possession XII-316d; on Rood-lofts XIII-181d
—LOUIS-ADOLPHE, historian XIV-635c; I-89b; VI-174d; 202c; (ill.) XIV-635d; and Berryer II-517d; and Beugnot II-540a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational policy V-772d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; 105a; and Louis-Philippe X-702a; on MacMahon IX-505b; and Olivaint X-243c; and Play XII-162d; and Rio XIII-611c
Thiersch, Frederick, and Döllinger V-97a; Millenarian views X-309d; at Munich University X-634a
—Karl, surgeon X-142c
Thiery, editor XI-671d
Thietberga, wife of Lothair II VII-88a
Thietgaud, Archbishop of Trier XI-54c; and Günther VII-88b
Thietmar, Bishop of Prague XV-645d
—See Dithmar
Thieu, Apostolic school XIII-588b
Thieves, under confession law XIII-652d
THIGNICA, titular see, Numidia XIV-636b
Thigris, relic of St. John the Baptist XIII-354a
THIUM, JOSEPH ALBERT ALBERDINGK XIV-636c; XI-680d; at Amsterdam I-443a; as historian I-443a
—PETER PAUL MARIA ALBERDINGK XIV-636d
Thile, Hermann von, and Reumont XIII-798d
Thimnapo Indians. See Timucua Indians
THIMELBY, RICHARD, missionary XIV-637a
—Elizabeth, mother of William Clifford IV-58b
—Gabriel, cause postponed V-477c
Thimo of Colditz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
Thing. See Althing
Thingirar Abbey VII-616d
Thing-in-itself. See Ding an sich
Thingit, and Wakash Indians XV-525d
Things, in Roman law IX-80d; Summist use of term XIV-334a
Think Well on't (Challoner) III-564d; Welsh translation X-234c
Thionville, Diet of (806) III-615d; Council of (835) V-241b; VII-356c; IX-473b; Jonas of Orléans at VIII-499b; taken by de Guise VII-74d
Third Academy, of philosophy XIII-517a
—Day, Requiem XII-780a
THIRD ORDERS XIV-637a; XII-757a; beads II-362a; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the I-154c; Carmelite, regular XIV-637d; Cernelite, regular, at Bourgeuil XV-4c; Carmelite, secular, in United States XIV-638b; cleric IV-49c; and Congregation of Religious XIII-142d; division XIV-637c
—Dominican XIII-357d; 369d; XIV-638b; communion VI-279a; divisions XIV-639b; extent XIV-639c; foundation V-108d; XII-758b; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639a; spirit XIV-639a; in United States XIV-640d
—Dominican, regular XII-357d; XIV-640d; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; in England II-579a; in Indo-China VII-778b; and Lacordaire XII-370b; in United States XIV-640b; Whitty, Rose XV-615b; in Zanzibar XI-83a
—Franciscan VI-217b; in Canada XIV-644b; congresses IV-245a; government XIV-641d; in Great Britain XIV-645b; influence VI-229a; in Ireland XIV-645d; Leo XIII IX-

- 172a; St. Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; origin XIV-641a; in United States XIV-648a.
- Third Orders, Franciscan**, regular: at Aachen I-2c; in Austria Hungary XIV-643c; Beguines II-390a; in Brooklyn XIV-648a; foundation VI-217d; friars VI-281b; German, in United States VI-492c; in Indiana XIV-646b; Italian XIV-642d; in Jamaica VIII-272d; in Mexico VI-299c; origin XIV-642b; of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minnesota XIV-647c; in Pennsylvania XIV-646b; of Perpetual Adoration, Nevada XIV-647b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Poland XII-193a; Polish, in Chicago XII-210a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; Sacred Heart, Province of XIV-647d; in United States XIV-646a; 646b; 647d; vows XIV-643a; Wisconsin XIV-646c.
- Good Samaritans, Sisters of the VI-647b; of Mary, regular IX-751d; members XIV-637c; nature XIV-637b; origin XIV-637b; of Our Lady of Ransom IX-754a; personal inviolability XII-437d; privileges XIV-637c; of St. Augustine VII-286b; St. Margaret of Cortona's Sisterhood IX-654c; of St. Norbert XII-1001; XII-388d; scapular XIII-509a; Services, regular IX-750b; Services, secular, in United States XIV-648b; See Tertiaries.
- tone, Tartini's use of XIV-462e.
- Thirlet, Abbé**, founder X-581b.
- Thirion, J.**, editor XI-671d.
- Thirkeld, Richard**, Blessed. See Richard Thirkeld, Blessed.
- Thirby (Thirleby)**, Thomas, as Bishop of Ely V-397a; martyrdom V-478c; as Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; as schismatic Bishop of Westminster XV-598d.
- Thirk, William**, martyr, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b.
- Thirteenth Day**, Requiem XII-780b.
- Thirty-nine Articles**, Anglicanism I-499d; XII-708d; Calvinism III-203b; on the Church III-759a; on communion of saints IV-173d; heresy I-643b; revision V-765a; and Oxford X-368b; Ritualism XIII-93a; Tractarians on XI-374d; Tract 90 V-454d; XV-671d.
- Thirty-seven**, government of Siena XIII-780c.
- THIRTY YEARS WAR** XIV-648b; VI-502d; Antwerp I-589b; Augsburg II-76a; Austria XIV-656c; Bamberg II-244c; Bärwalde, treaty of (1631) XIV-653b; Bavaria XIV-655a; Berlin II-493d; Bohemia II-614a; XIV-649b; Bohemian Revolt XIV-649a; Carve in III-395a; Catholic League XIV-651b; Catholic movement XIV-648d; cause IX-458c; XIV-648b; chaplain, Irish VI-87c; Christian of Brunswick XIV-650a; Christian IV, King of Denmark XIV-650b; Croats in IV-512c; and Denmark IV-728a; XIV-649c; 650b; 656b; Ven. Dominio & Jesus Maria in XIV-660d; edict of Restitution XIV-650c; and England XIV-650b; Ernest of Mansfeld XIV-649d; and Europe XIV-651c; Ferdinand II VI-40d; XIV-649b; 651a; 655a; Ferdinand III XIV-655a; and France VI-172a; XIV-648c; 650b; 654d; 655a; Frederick, Elector XIV-649b; George Frederick Margrave, of Baden XIV-650a; German Catholic league IX-101c; Germany XIV-650b; Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden XIV-652a; Holland XIV-650b; Holy Roman Empire XIV-655a; Imperial Electors XIV-651b; John George, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b; de Lavalette XIV-796c; Maximilian of Bavaria XIV-649c; Moravia X-563b; Netherlands XIV-643c; 650b; origin II-126a; Owen Roe O'Neill in XI-253b; the Palatinate XIV-649c; Philip III in XIV-184a; Protestantism XIV-648d; Ratisbon, Peace of (1629) XIV-653a; results XIV-650b; Richelieu XIV-652c; 653a; Savoy XIV-652d; Saxony XIV-650a; Spain XIV-648c; 649d; 652c; 655a; Sweden XIV-652a; 653b; 655a; Tilly XIV-650c; 724c; Trier XV-44a; Urban VIII XV-220b; Wallenstein XIV-651a; Westphalia XV-604a.
- Thisted, Denmark**, mission IV-723d.
- Thistle, Bible** XII-156d.
- Order of VII-423d; creation X-306c.
- Thjódholf of Hvin**, poet VII-618b.
- Thlinkets, tribe** I-248b; ethnology XII-626d; mission I-249c; myths of I-249a.
- THMUIS**, titular see XIV-658a.
- Thnetopsychites**, eschatology VIII-551b.
- Thoma (Tyana)** XV-106b.
- Thoma, Thracian king** XV-106b.
- Thochen (Ether)** VI-446b.
- Thodatowan, Thomas Martin**, Huron chief VII-682c.
- Thöger, Saint**, missionary XVI-11c.
- Thogorma, and Armenians** I-736c; location VI-446b.
- Thoken (Ether)** VI-439a.
- Thokky, Emeric**, revolt VII-554d.
- Tholad**. See Ethelrad.
- Tholey, abbey** XV-351d; 587d.
- Tholmai, King of Gessur** I-59a.
- Tholansia, Joannes Maria de** IX-249b.
- Thouluk, Friedrich**, exegete IV-161b; XIII-86c.
- Thoma**, geodetic research VI-452d.
- Antonius von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; at Passau XI-520c.
- Thomar, Convent of** II-484b; III-689c; church (ill.) XII-300; nun's window (ill.) XII-302a.
- THOMAS, SAINT, Apostle** XIV-658b; Acta Thomæ XIV-658b; in Addai, Doctrine of I-136c; apocrypha I-811b; in art, Verrochio XIII-645c; dedications to, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; foot-print of XII-89d; in Gospel VI-660a.
- Gospel of I-808d; VI-656d; XIV-659a; Gnostic VI-599d.
- in Greece VI-737d; in India XIII-382d; Magi, baptism of IX-530b; in Manicheism IX-595a; martyrdom VII-728d; in Persia XI-720d; relics I-811b; V-282c; VI-605a; XIII-169d; 383c; XIV-658c; Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a; in Syria XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians IV-678d; tomb VII-734b; XIII-382d; XIV-679a; 683b.
- Franciscan martyr VIII-166c.
- Franciscan, Vulgate, version of XV-373b.
- Monophysite bishop V-504b.
- Slav general VII-624b.
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b.
- Archbishop of Armagh VI-324b.
- Bishop of Ascalon XI-62c.
- Bishop of Berissa II-492a.
- Bosnian king III-436d.
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761d.
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-762a.
- I, Bishop of Cagliari III-139d.
- II, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d.
- Bishop of Cidyseus III-770b.
- Bishop of Claudiopolis VI-484c; VII-620b.
- Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d.
- Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b.
- Egyptian Abbot VII-622c.
- Bishop of Euarua V-572c.
- Duke of Gloucester, banished I-765b; and Chaucer III-643a.
- Saint, Bishop of Hereford, shrine XIII-762a.
- Bishop of Inniscathy XIII-713b.
- Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (9th century) VIII-361c.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (13th century) VIII-368c.
- Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d.
- Bishop of Lebedus. See Theophanes, Bishop of Lebedus.
- Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a.
- Bishop of Marga XIV-612a.
- Saint, Bishop of Neocæsarea X-741d.
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d.
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b.
- Bishop of Rantemäki VI-76d.
- Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b.
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-469b.
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; and Frederick II, Emperor XIII-492d.
- II, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d.
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-492d.
- Bishop of Tyre XV-112b.
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d.
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b.
- Antoine, missionary, China, map of XII-720b.
- CHARLES L. A. XIV-659b.
- Christian. See Thomasius, Christian.
- Cyrus, ethnologist VII-748c.
- George H., general, at Chikamauga XV-172c.
- J., exegete XI-654d.
- Jacques Hector, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b.
- John, martyr V-478a.
- John Hanson, lawyer XIV-443a.
- Joseph Emmanuel, Patriarch of Babylon XVI-34b.
- Leon, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a.
- William, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XI-99b.
- William Isaac, on Naturism X-718a.
- ABEL, BLESSED**, martyr XIV-659c; XIII-44d.
- Acafoxi, Blessed**, martyr XIV-110a.
- A JESU (DIAZ SANCHEZ DE AVILA)** XIV-660b.
- A KEMPIS** XIV-661b; Amort on I-435a; Brothers of the Common Life XIII-556c; Church philosophy XIII-549b; and Gerlac Petersen XI-775b; as hymnodist VII-604a; (ill.) XIV-661d; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; and Radewyns XII-631c.
- ALFIELD, VENERABLE** XIV-663b.
- Anglicus. See Thomas of Jorz.
- Angus. See Thomas of Jorz.
- AQUINAS, SAINT** XIV-663c; XII-769c; on the Absolute I-60c; on absolutism I-63d; on abstinence I-73b.
- on acts: human I-115d; XIV-602b; indifferent I-116d; morally good I-117a.
- on actus et potentia I-125a; on adoption I-149b; on adoration, two-fold III-538d; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; 264c; 265a; XIV-664c; on alchemy I-273a; Alexander Natalia on I-297c; and Alexander of Hales I-299a; on almsgiving I-328d; 329b; Alvarez on I-373d; and Blessed Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; analogy I-449c; 450c; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c.
- on angels: guardian VII-50a; orders of I-478c; sin of the IV-765b.
- on animals, treatment of IV-542b; and Annibaldi I-540c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; on appetite I-656a; appreciation of XIV-672d; on Arabian philosophy I-670a; on Ark, symbolism of I-724c.
- in art: Gaddi I-762d; Gozzoli VI-689a; Ippoliti, Filippino IX-278a; XI-400b; Piero della Francesca (ill.) XIV-664b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; Seitz, Ludwig XV-282a; Zurbaran XI-404d; XV-770b; Zurbaran (ill.) XIV-facing 670.
- art, influence on XII-368a; on asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; on atonement II-57d; and Augustinian II-95b; 95d; 100a; on aureole XV-458d; on authority, civil II-138b; 139b; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroës II-151c; XII-49d; and Avicenna II-157b; on Balaam II-215c; Balmes on II-225a; and Bañes II-248b; 249a.
- on baptism II-262d; 270a; definition II-259d; of John II-260b.
- Baron on II-304c; and Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; on Beatific vision VII-172b; on the beautiful I-176b; Biblical commentary XII-363c; on Bible, literal sense of V-693c; on blasphemy II-595b; on body and soul IX-581a; 581d; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; 653a; on canonisation II-366d; XIV-698d; and capreolus III-314b; catechism XII-365a; Catena Aurea II-108a; III-434b.
- on cause: efficient XII-462c; exemplary III-463c; final III-463b; First I-61b.
- cell, Naples X-683c; on chalice, use of IV-178b; on charismata III-589b; on charity III-599d; XIV-614c; on chiasm, origin of III-696d; on Christ, operations of X-504a; on circumcision XIII-296b; on clergy, criminous II-477a; on coinage XI-152b; communion of children XII-590b; communion of saints IV-171d; 172d; Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on compensation IV-185c; on concelebration IX-797c.
- on confession XI-626b; lay IX-94d; XI-623d; repetition of XI-628b; time of XI-626c.
- on confirmation IV-216a; institution of IV-220a; 220b; minister of IV-220d.
- on conscience IV-270b; 271b; on constabulation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; on conversion VI-700d; cord of IV-358a; Corpus Christi office IV-391a; IX-237a; XI-442d; XIV-667a; on creation IV-471b; 475a; XII-38c; on creation of soul IV-476a; on credibility, motives of V-754b; on Creed, Apostles' I-632b; on cross, cult of IV-531b; on cursing IV-573d; on damned, prayer for the IV-656b; on dead, prayer for the XII-579a; death IX-478a; XIV-665c.
- dedications to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-565a.
- description XIV-665d; on devils, adoration of I-142d; on discussions V-34b; on divination V-48c; on Divine attributes II-64c; doctor V-75c; XIV-593d; doctrine XIV-672b; Dominican XII-358c; on dreams V-156a; on dulia V-188b; on economy XII-215a; ecstasies XIV-665b; and Egidio Colonna IV-127a; on elect, number of XII-351b; embryology IV-475d; epithet XIV-663c; 670d; on essence V-544a; ethics V-559a; IX-77c; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on Eucharistic host I-349d; VII-490a.
- on evil V-652c; definition of XIV-4b; and Providence XII-514b.
- on existence V-545c; ex opere operato XII-297c; on extreme unction V-724d.

- Thomas Aquinas, on faith** II-408c; V-753d; 755a; 755c; 756b; 757a; VI-320c; act of V-756a; articles of I-755d; of devils V-756d; and intellect V-756c; rule of V-757d
- on fall II-101d; on fate V-793c; on filiation I-151a; Flavius cities III-534d; on fortitude VII-147b; on glory, human VI-586c; on God, existence of VI-609d; XIV-570b; on God, vision of I-658d
- on Good: ethical VI-638d; highest VII-642b; ontological VI-637c; proximate VI-639b; ultimate VI-639d
- on government II-138b; on grace VI-699a; 710d; on grace and charity VII-705d; Greek church, influence on XIII-289c; on happiness VII-132b; 133a; on heresy VII-255b; 257a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-35c; XIV-768b; on holiness VII-386b
- on Holy Ghost: fruits of VII-414b; indwelling of XI-469c; procession of VII-412c; sin against VII-414d; 415a
- honour VII-462d; humility, definition of VII-543d; on humility, practice of VII-544b; on Hylolism XI-446c; as hymnodist VII-603d; on hypostasis VII-714c; on ideas VII-632b; on ideas, association of II-4a; on ideas, Plato's theory of VII-631b; on idolatry VII-636a; 636d; on images, use of VII-671d; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on immanence VII-682c; on immanence, relative VII-685a; on immortality VII-688c; XIII-551c; on impenitence VII-210a; 210c; on impetus XII-51c; on individual VII-762c; 763a; on indulgences VII-783d; on infants, unbaptized II-267c; on infidelity, negative VIII-2d; influence of XIV-671a; influences on XIV-670a; on insane, marriage of VIII-42d; on instinct VIII-51a; on intellect VIII-67c; and Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; on St. John Chrysostom IV-159d; on St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-505d; on judicial decisions VII-23b; on justice, Divine IV-200d; keys, power of the VIII-632d; on killing in self-defence VII-442a; kinetic theory I-97b; on knowledge VIII-674b; on knowledge of future V-49d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on law, definition of IX-53d; on law, natural IX-76d; XI-190b; Lemos on IX-148c; on Lenten fast IX-154a; Leo XIII on I-177b; Leonine edition of I-177c; XV-759b; life of XIV-663d; on life IX-239b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; on liturgy XII-367a; and logic IX-324c; 327a; and Logos IX-331c; on love IX-398b; love of friendship, definition of IV-628b; lying, definition of IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463c; magnanimity and humility, definition of XV-474a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on man XIII-552a; XIV-602a; on man, creation of IX-582a; on marriage, sacrament of IX-711a; on Mary, consent of I-542b; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; matter, duration of VI-610d; on matter and individuation X-55a; on matter, primordial X-54b; on memory X-174c; mendicants, defence of X-184d; on meriting conversion X-207d; method and style XIV-668c; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-339a; on morality in animals IV-288c; on the Nativity XV-464Hd; on negligence X-737b; non-Catholic tribute I-177b; on obedience XI-181d; 182d; on Old Testament, canon of III-273a; omission XI-251c; on Omnipotence XI-251d; 252a; 252b; ontology I-549c; XI-258b; 259a; XIV-674c; optimism XI-263b; 264a; on ordinations ex ecclesiastic XII-774d; on orientation of churches XI-305c; on parables, interpretation of XI-461d; at Paris XI-489b; on passions XI-534c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; on penance, matter of sacrament XI-622d; on perfection, ways of XIV-254c; person, definition of XI-726c; on philosophers, ancient III-461b; philosophy XI-26a; 363d; XIII-549a; on poverty XII-324c; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-445a; on preaching VII-446c; on predestination XII-380d; on predestination, adequate XII-379b; on pride XII-405b; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; on primordial elements IV-473d; on probabilism XII-442a; on property, use of XII-465d; on prophecies, division of XII-474a; on prophetic state XII-474b; on Providence, Divine XII-613d; on prudence XII-517c; XV-473a; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; psychology XII-546a; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; on quantity XII-591c; and rationalism XIV-674c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; and realism XI-92c; on reason XII-674a; on reason, practical XII-675b; on redemption XII-678c; XIII-317a; on redemption of infidels II-102a; and Reformers II-58b; and Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics of XIII-396c; XIV-797a; on relics, veneration of XII-734d; 735a
- on religion XII-739a; definition of XII-739d; virtue of XII-748b
- religious life VII-386d; on right XIII-56c; and Rossi XIII-204a; on rulers, evil III-87a; on sacramentals XIII-293b
- on sacraments: definition of XIII-296d; grace of XIII-302c; origin of XIII-298d; revivification of XIII-304c
- on sacrifice XIII-321a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; on saints, intercession of VIII-70d; sanctity, influence on XIV-671a; on satisfaction VII-784d; XI-628c; on scandal XIII-506d; and scepticism XIII-517b; on schism VII-256d; scolasticism VII-634d; XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; schools, patron of XI-566d; science, definition of XIII-598c; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; XIV-591c; sequence by XII-486d; and Siger of Brabant XII-784b
- on sin XI-251d; XIV-5c; 602b; capital XIV-5c; original XI-313c; 314a; 315b; venial VI-709b; XIII-293d; XIV-10b; 10c; on sloth XIV-57d; on soul XIV-155d; on soul, faculties of V-750a; on souls in purgatory, invocation of XII-579d; on species XIV-210c; on spirits XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229d; on substance XIV-323a; Summa contra Gentiles I-621b; XII-364b
- Summa Theologiae XIV-667b; chart of XIV-669a; specimen of text XIV-675a
- superstition, definition of XIV-339c; on teleology XIV-474d; 481c; on temperance XIV-482a; 482a; on theft XIV-565a
- on theology XIV-672a; ascetical XIV-613d; 618c; moral XIV-601d; 606c; pastoral XIV-612b
- Thomism XII-362c; XIV-688b; thought, modern XIV-673d; on thought, natural XII-653d; on time XIV-727b; and Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; on tolerance, religious XIV-772a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on truth XV-77c; on tyrannical XV-108d; on usury and interest XV-236b; Vallgornera on XV-261d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348b; on vice XV-404a; on virginity XV-458b
- on virtue VII-292d; cardinal III-344b; definition XV-472c; infused VI-707b; XV-474d; theological VII-465d
- on vows, monastic X-461c; on will XV-624d; on will, unity of XI-314d; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a; on witchcraft XV-675d; on woman, position of XV-688c; works XIV-666c; on worship I-152a; writings XIV-666a
- Aquinas of Jesus, martyr VIII-167b
- Aquinas of St. Teresa, martyr III-365b
- BECKET, SAINT XIV-676c; II-462d; V-436a; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287c; at Anagni I-449a; Arbroath abbey I-686b; Avranches, Council of II-162d; at Beverly Minster II-540b; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; at Bruges III-5c; canonization XIII-684a; at Canterbury III-299d; as chancellor VII-221a; chapel of, Sigüenza XIII-788c; Clarendon, constitutions of I-802b; XIV-677d; on clergy, benefit of II-476d; at Clermont IV-54c; dedications to, England XI-563b; dedications to, United States XI-565a; description XIV-676c; St. Edward, relics of V-323b; exile XIV-678a; feast III-164b; feast, Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in France XI-105d; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; hair shirt, use of VII-114a; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-163d; and Henry II VII-221b; XIV-676d; Henry II at tomb XIII-41c; and Herbert of Boham VII-250c; at Lille IX-251d; martyrdom III-301b; XIV-678b; at Merton III-293a; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; at Paris XI-495d; on Paris, schools of XI-482d; pilgrims XIII-702c; pilgrim's sign (ill.) XII-98a; at Pontigny XII-233d; XIII-718d; process III-294c; relics IV-53c; VI-733c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; rochet of (ill.) XIII-104c; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at St. Victor III-294c; XIII-388d; and St. Victor, Achard of XIII-389b; shrine XII-87a; 89b; XV-734a; stole of IV-535b; and Sully XIV-329c; on temporal jurisdiction III-797b; at Vézelay XIII-719b
- CHRISTIANS, SAINT XIV-678d; III-561b; V-236d; XV-138a; 138d; Abraham of Angamale XIV-684b; 684c; Alepius de Menezes XIV-684d; Antidoron I-562c; antiquity of XIV-679a; Cana, Thomas XIV-680a; Cochlin IV-76c; Cranganore, see of XIV-685d; Diampur, synod of XIV-685d; in India V-234b; VII-731b; liturgical books IX-303c; liturgy XV-345b; in Malabar IV-76c; XIV-679a; mission to VII-287c; Nestorians XIV-680a; Perumal XIV-679d; Rite XIV-419b; Rox, Francisco XIV-685c; statistics XIV-277b; Syrians XIV-680a; 681b; St. Thomas, apostle XIV-659a
- COTTAM, BLESSED XIV-688d; XV-630d
- de Beckington. See Thomas of Beckington
- de Cantalupe. See Thomas of Hereford
- de Cantalupe. See Thomas of Hereford
- de Cormont, architect XIII-97b
- de Halys. See Thomas of Dover
- de Wouldham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- FORD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-689a; and Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Green, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Hales. See Thomas of Dover
- Hélle, Blessed XIV-456b; shrine IV-456d
- Thomasi, cardinal, on Schola Cantorum XIII-647c
- Thomas Illyricus of Osimo, Blessed I-687a
- Thomasine, poet II-120a
- Thomasius, Christian, jurist XII-81b; at Hallé VI-506c; XIII-522d; on theology, moral XIV-604b; writings VI-522d
- Gottfried, on Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- of Capua, cardinal VI-144a
- Thomas Izugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- JOHNSON, BLESSED, Carthusian martyr XIV-689b; II-787d
- Thomaskloster, monastery IX-139a
- Thomas Marshall, Blessed. See Beche, John
- MORE, BLESSED XIV-689c; Apologia XIV-691c; and Budé III-34c; chancellor IX-70d; XIV-691c; and Clement, John IV-39b; and Colet IV-98d; communism IV-180c; death VII-224c; IX-343d; and Erasmus V-511a; on Grace, Our Lady of XIII-760d; and Henry VIII V-445c; XIV-691b; and Heywood, John VII-319d; and Humanism IV-109d; VII-542a; IX-31c; and law, natural XII-32b; and Linacre IX-265c; literature XII-767a; at Louvain IX-392d; marriage, second XIV-691a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; and Pole, Cardinal XII-202a; portrait (ill.) XIV-690d; facing 692; on primers, heretical XII-352d; on reliquary XII-763b; and Roper XIII-183a; 183b; tertiary XIV-642a; theology XIV-593b; trial XI-102a; and Tunstall XV-91b; Utopia V-462c; XIV-691b; XV-243a; wife XIV-690d; writings XIV-692c; and Wolsey XIV-691a
- of Andrada, Augustinian VII-253c
- of Bayeux, Archbishop of York V-431d; VIII-785b; XV-733d; 734a; 734b; York minster XV-734c
- OF BECKINGTON, Bishop of Bath and Wells XIV-693b; II-348a
- OF BRADWARDINE, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-693c; II-100c; III-300a; VIII-191c; epithet V-74d; predestination XII-378a; theologian XIV-592c; Thomist XIV-702c
- of Brittany, trouvère VI-881b; IX-124b
- OF CANTIMPRÉ XIV-693d; VIII-691b; as biologist II-573a; on natural history X-127a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Capua, Cardinal VI-796d; as hymnodist VII-603d
- OF CELANO XIV-694b; IV-6c; VI-282a; at Assisi III-139b; Dies Iræ III-74c; IV-788a; XII-456d; on St. Francis VI-222a; 227c; 228a; 797d; on Franciscan Rule VI-209a; on Franciscan Third Order XIV-641a; as hymnodist VII-603d; vocation VI-224a
- of Cîteaux III-786a
- of Claudiopolis VII-620c
- of Corbridge, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF DOVER, martyr XIV-694c
- of Eccleston. See Eccleston, Thomas of

Thomas of Farignano, Franciscan VI-284c
OF HEREFORD, SAINT XIV-694d; XI-600a; canonisation VII-786c
of Jerusalem XIII-795d
OF JESUS XIV-695b; III-362d; commentaries XIII-761d; desert III-366a; on missions III-363d; mysticism III-367c; theologian XIV-819c; writer XII-309a
OF JORZ XIV-895c
of Kfar-tas, Monothelite Bishop IX-835d
of Maldstone VI-536b
of Marga X-599a; XIV-411b
of Maurienne, Blessed XIII-354c
of Monmouth, on William of Norwich XV-635b
of Naples, Blessed, birthplace XIV-234d
of Saint Francis, Franciscan III-48c
of St. Hyacinth, martyrdom I-544c
of Savoy, Prince XV-94a
of Savoy, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
OF STRASBURG XIV-695d; Augustinian VII-284d; theologian XIV-592c; Thomist XIV-702c; at Paris IV-127d
of the Incarnation, Bishop of Olinda XI-242c
of Tolentino, Blessed, martyr IV-610c; VI-294c; XII-281c; XIV-683b
of Torquemada, inquisitor XII-368Bc
of Vaux-de-Cernay, abbot XV-316d
OF VILLANOVA, SAINT XIV-696b; at Alcalá XIV-152c; dedication to, United States XI-565a; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377a; relics of XIII-392a; at Valencia XV-252b
of Vio, Dominican XII-368Fb; theologian XIV-606d
of Walden, and Lollards IX-334c
of Wales XIV-695d
Paleologus, Despot of Morea XIII-246a; 255d
PERCY, BLESSED, Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; Northern Rising XV-28b; Thorns, crown of IV-541b
Philip of Alsace, Archbishop of Malines XVI-75d
Redyn, Blessed, martyr XIV-696b
Scriven, Blessed, martyr XIV-696b
SHERWOOD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-697c
Thomassin, interpreter, death III-671b
LOUIS XIV-697d; on canonical hours VII-601b; on discipline V-31b; ecclesiastical property XII-467c; on Honorius I VII-455c; (ill.) XIV-697d; teaching II-102c; Thomist XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a
Thomas Trugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Waldensis. See Netter, Thomas
WOODHOUSE, BLESSED, martyr XIV-698a; 110a; XV-28c
Thomayer, Josef, medical writer IV-600d
Thomislav, King of Croatia IV-511a; and John X IV-607c
THOMISM XIV-698b; acta, indifferent I-118d; Accademia Romana Di S. Tommaso Di Aquino I-88a; and Agreda, Mariade I-230b; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; angels XIV-700b; on atonement II-57d; attrition XIV-701b; and Augustinianism II-99c; Bañer, Domingo II-248b; Beatific Vision XIV-701a; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; Carmelites III-367a; on character III-587c; circumcision XIV-700c; Cistercian XIII-402a; on co-operation, Divine XIV-684d;

cross, cult of IV-531a; decline XIV-699b; development XII-362c; distinctive Doctrines XIV-699c; on Essence and Attributes, Divine XIV-584a; foreknowledge, Divine XIV-584b; 701c; on essence and existence V-546a; X-233c; and Franciscans II-99d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; in general XIV-698c; God, existence of XIV-700a; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-628a
on Grace II-102b; VI-690b; 710d; XIV-701d; and sin VIII-578a; efficacious VI-693b
Heaven XIV-700b; Holy Ghost XIV-700b; hypostatic union XIV-701a; on immanence VII-685a; incarnation XIV-700c; individuation XIV-699c; infallibility, papal XIV-701a; intellect XIV-699c; knowledge XIV-699d; knowledge, Christ's XIV-700c; on nature X-716b; Neo-Thomism and revival of Scholasticism XIV-701d; on Orders, Holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; philosophy XIII-549b; XIV-699c; on predestination VI-621a; XIV-701c; 701d; probabilism XIV-701a; progress XIV-699a; revival XIV-693d; 702a; sacraments XIV-700c; 701b; Schüssler, Constantine von XIII-525a; School of XIV-700d; and Scotism XIII-610d; XIV-591c; senses XIV-699d; and theology XIV-591d; 700a; Thomists, eminent XIV-702b; Trinity XIV-700b; will XIV-699c; on will, free VI-260c; on will, free, and grace XIV-585d; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759c
Thomplamaul, Kilkenny, church III-250a
Thompson, Andrew XIII-629d
Benjamin. See Rufford, Count
Campbell, on astrology II-24d
Charles, Congress, first continental VIII-138d
David, geographer II-792b; in New Hampshire X-786b
EDWARD HEALY XIV-703b; on prophecies XII-475c
Sir Edward Maunde, paleographer XI-403d
Elizabeth, artist XVI-15b
FRANCIS, poet XIV-703c; V-469d; XV-234d; on Shelley V-469b
Gordon XV-595a
HARRIET DIANA XIV-703c
Henry Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar XVI-35d
Sir Herbert, Bible edition XVI-79c
James, Blessed. See James Thompson
John, martyr V-478b
John Sparrow, printer XIV-704b
SIR JOHN SPARROW DAVID, jurist XIV-704b; Prime Minister, Canada VII-118c
Launt, sculptor VIII-142a
Robert, Socialist XIV-63a
William, Venerable, martyr V-475d; XIII-727c
Indians. See Thompson River Indians
RIVER INDIANS XIV-704d; XIII-764b; customs XIII-671b; habits IX-253d
Thoms, J. A., Biblical concordance IV-196c
Thomson, James, poet V-467b
James, seminary student VI-388a
I. J., atomic theory II-53a
William. See Kelvin, Lord
Thong-Kaba, Buddhist reformer XII-409c
THONNISSEN, JEAN-JOSEPH XIV-705b; (ill.) XIV-705c; at Louvain IX-396c; 397b
Thonon, mission III-324c; St. Francis de Sales in VI-200b
Thonraketri, Paulicians at XI-584d
Thophel, location VI-446c
Thopias, at Durazzo V-209a

Thopo VI-446c
Thor, deity II-657a; IX-433d; XIV-348b; in Edda V-280d; oak of VII-298d; in Völuspá XV-507a
Thora, Norwegian princess VII-117a
town. See Thyrum
Thoracic Duct, discovery of X-131c
Thórarson, Björn. poet VII-619b
Thorate, Robert de, Bishop of Liège VIII-557a
Thorbecke, Jan. Rudolf, Dutch statesman VII-391c
Thorbrand, death I-418b
Thordharson, Sigvatr, poet VII-618b
Sturla, post VII-618d
Thord Rod XVI-70b
Thorenburg. See Torda
Thoresby, John of, Cardinal, at Beverley Minster II-540b; at Worcester XV-704a; at York V-78d; XV-734a; 734b
Thoresen, Magdalene, writer IV-731c
Thorete, Robert de, Bishop of Liège, Corpus Christi IV-391a
Thorfann, Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
Thorgilsson, Ari, historian I-417a; VII-618d; on Greenland I-417a
Stefnir, missionary VII-616c
Thornall, explorer IX-545c
Thorigny, inscription XI-104a
Thorismond, Visigoth II-61b
Thorium, in minerals XV-706c
Thorkelson, Jon, Icelander VII-617d
Thorlow, John de. See Trokelowe, John de
Thorn, relic, Pamplona XI-438a
town, peace of IV-566d; V-522b; XII-520c; XIII-421c; XIV-542a; and Prussia XII-526a
Holy. See Holy Thorn
John. Blessed. See John Thorna
Thorn-bush, Our Lady of, Osma XI-339d
Thornidike, Edward Lee, psychologist XI-670c
Herbert I-503d
Thorne, John. See Richard Whiting, Bl.
William, annalist II-82d
William Henry, journalist XI-696c
THORNEY ABBEY XIV-706a; XI-600d; Westminster XV-598a
Thornycroft, Hamo, sculptor XIII-647b
Thorns, in Bible XII-157a; See Bramble
Crown of. See Crown of Thorns
FEAST OF THE CROWN OF XIV-706b; XI-526d; office XI-527b
Isle of. See Thorney
Thornstein. See Thorstein
Thornsten, Sir Edward, on Pious fund of the Californias XII-109c
Henry IX-400b
Matthew, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
Thorold, George, Maryland II-229a
Thoron, Joseph, Catholic Club III-453a
Thoroughbass, in music I-206b
Thorpe, Benjamin, translator V-281a
ROBERT, VENERABLE XIV-706c
Thorsby, John, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, school V-789c
Thorstein, explorer I-418a; IX-545b
Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
Thordwald, priest, explorer I-421a
Erickson, explorer I-418a; IX-545b
Thordwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor IV-732b; VIII-667d; XII-446c; Christ, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Copernicus, monument to IV-363d; Maximilian I, statue of X-76d;

Pius VII, monument to (ill.) XII-133c; reliefs II-343c; in Rome I-87b; XII-133d
Museum, Copenhagen IV-732a
Thorwaldsson, Gissur, Governor of Iceland VII-616b
Thos, tribe VII-766a
Thot. See Thoth
Thoth, deity I-524b; II-19d; IV-407b; V-334c; 344a; VII-289b; 312c; 638a; IX-329a; XI-199b
month V-333a; 334a
Thothmes I, Egyptian King V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; in Ethiopia V-566d; at Mageddo IX-526b
II, Egyptian King, in Ethiopia V-566d
III, Egyptian King III-571a; IV-611d; V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; inscription II-11b; at Mageddo IX-526b
IV, Egyptian King VII-306b; dream V-154b
Thothmes. See Thothmes
Thott, Erik Axelsson, regent of Sweden II-479a
Thoth, King of Hamath VII-120d
Christopher de XIV-706c; 707b; on Massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-336a
François Auguste de, Abbot of Bonneville III-635c; executives XIV-707b
JACQUES-AUGUSTE DE XIV-706c; at Fontainebleau Conference X-98d; (ill.) XIV-706d; Marie de' Medici X-122b; and d'Osmat XI-342c; and Polygot Bible VI-331c
NICOLAS DE, Bishop of Chartres XIV-707b
Thought, Brownson on III-2a; Comte on I-369b; Descartes on I-97a; IV-746c; V-170c; XI-195d; Deutinger on IV-762a; Kant on I-216c; laws of Aristotle I-714c; in Manichaeism IX-592a; negations of I-217a; Rosmini on XIII-197c; in Simonianism XIII-797a; Spinoza on III-463d; XIV-219a; and traditionalism XV-14b; and truth XV-77b
of Thought, Aristotle on II-327c
Thought-transference, and telepathy XIV-475d
Thouret, Anne-Marie-Madeleine. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret
Jacques Guillaume, on religious orders XIII-10c
Thousand, Biblical use II-553a
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, minister of foreign affairs X-701a
Thrace, province I-161a; St. Andrew at I-471c; diocese, civil VI-738b; 756d; Galatians in VI-336b; and Teos XIV-513b
Unia of I-161b
Diocese of VI-738b; vicariate Apostolic VI-755d
Thracians, in Asia Minor I-764b; in Hungary VII-547c
Thrasamund, Vandal King I-192b; VII-471b; XV-265d and Catholics VI-316c; persecution V-603a; XIII-706c
Thraseas, Saint, martyr, Bishop of Eumenia I-618a; V-604d; VII-341b; X-521b; at Smyrna XIV-60c
Thrasilla, Saint. See Thrasia St.
Thraso, catacomb III-419d; 516a; martyr III-516b
Thrasylabus, tyrant of Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b
Thrasylus, astrologer II-21a
Three, symbolism XIV-376b; 515c
Agas, The, by Lorenzo Lotto (ill.) IX-367; by Titian XIV-742a
Angelic Musicians, Montagu X-511d
at Breakfast, Velasquez XI-324b
Bishops, Letter of the, and Vergerius VII-702b
Cappadocians, The II-330c

- THREE CHAPTERS XIV-707c;** and Aquileia council I-662d; St. Columban on II-661b; condemnation IV-309a; 425b; XIII-553d; condemnation, Faundus on V-751a; controversy IV-431c; Eutychius I on V-639a; and Fulgentius Ferrandus V-318a; and infallibility VII-798d; Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; origin XI-552a; and Padua, bishops of XI-386d; and Pelagius I XI-602c; and Pelagius II XI-603c; schism IV-782a; XIII-728c; and Theodore of Mopuestia XIV-573a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; and Veredundus XV-552d; in Victor's chronicles XV-412b; and Pope Vigilius XV-428a
- Children, in art I-485b; Canticle of the II-772b; III-301d; 302b; in Daniel, Book of IV-620b; 622a; 626a
- Companions, IV-223c; 282b; legend of IX-173c
- Forks, Kentucky X-561c
- Fountains. *See* Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Fountains, monastery, Châlons foundation II-499b
- Graces, by Canova III-298d; by Raphael XII-641a; statue, Siena XIII-779c
- Heavenly Witnesses, and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Hierarchs, monastery VIII-325b
- Hours, Good Friday VII-437d; in Rome VII-258b
- Johns, Battle of the II-124d
- Kings, shrine, Cologne X-221d; 222b; XII-762d; pilgrimage XII-87a; 90b; relics XII-635b
- Languages, College of the, Alcala IV-109d; XV-276a; Lucvan IX-391d
- Maries, The, convent VI-205c
- Maries, The, feast of XIII-74a
- RIVERS, DIOCESE OF XIV-708d; Buteux at III-89d; college III-240b; XIII-668a; Franciscan disinterment case III-510c; Franciscan Third Order at XIV-844d; mission III-232a; 233c; X-378d; statistics III-238a; Ursuline at XV-230a
- Saints, cathedral, Transylvania (ill.) XV-22c
- Saints, church, Jassey VIII-325b
- Stages, Comte's law XII-313d; 314c
- Taverns, St. Paul at I-255d
- Witnesses, in "Complutensian Polyglot" V-289d; in Erasmus text V-290b; St. John, Epistle of VIII-436a
- Throat troubles, St. Blaise II-592b
- Throckmorton, Elizabeth VI-552d
- George VI-552d
- Gothica XI-785a
- John, and Joseph Berington II-491b
- Richard I-113c
- Sir Thomas XI-785a
- Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, diplomatist VIII-683d
- Thronadrakians, sect I-736b
- THRONO XIV-709b; of abbot I-19d; altar I-353a; 359b; in Apocalypse I-596b
- of Bishop III-437b; ancient position I-366b; apse I-659b; and archbishop I-692c; Greek Church I-359b; III-439d; IV-316a (ill.) XIV-facing 708; 709c; orientation I-385c
- canopy III-297c; of cardinals III-339d; enthronisation V-479d; of God I-476d
- Papel. *See* Sedi Gestatoria
- room, Vatican Palace. *See* Trono, Sala del
- Thrones, angelic hierarchy I-478c; Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; and cherubim III-648b; St. Paul on I-478b
- Thronos (Thronos). *See* Throne
- Throop, Pennsylvania, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Throston, Saint. *See* Drostan
- Throwlow, John de. *See* Trokelowe, John de
- Thrudheim. *See* Thrudvang
- Thrudvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Thrush, Blue, in Bible I-526a
- Thrym, Song of V-280d
- Thrynmheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Thuan-an, bombardment of VII-777b
- Thubal, nation VI-625b
- son of Japhet XIV-170a
- King of Tyre XII-42a
- Thuburbo Majus XIV-710a
- MINUS, Titular See XIV-709d
- Thucydides, work of, and Nicholas V XI-59a
- Thudichum, Frederick von, on Carlistat IX-448c; on Luther IX-449a; 449d; on Zwinglians IX-445a
- THUGGA, Titular See XIV-710a
- Thugut, Johann XIV-710b
- JOHANN AMADEUS FRANZ DE PAULA XIV-710b; Austrian Minister VI-508b
- Thukard, Madame, foundress IX-45c
- Thule, Albertus Magnus on I-266a
- THULIS, JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-711a; V-476d; IX-315a; XI-178d
- Thum. *See* Garlio
- Thumb, sign of the Cross XIII-785d
- Thumere, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
- Thummin. *See* Urim and Thummin
- Thun, Emmanuel Maria, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c
- Henry II von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Leopold von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Wenzel von, count, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Thunder, deity XIV-23d; Miami Indians X-272d; Moxos Indians X-607c
- Thunderbird, Winnebago Indians XV-658a
- THUNDERING LEGION XIV-711b; I-617b; II-109c
- Thunder-Storms, and St. Barbara II-285b
- Thundorfer, Leo, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Thüngen, Conrad von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- THUN-HOHNSTEIN, COUNT LEO, Austrian statesman XIV-711d; II-130a; XIII-597b; education XIV-294b; and Ficker VI-68a; and Maassen IX-479a
- Thunichtgut. *See* Thugut
- Thunmann J., on Slavonic origin XIV-42b
- Thun und Hohenstein, Geleazzo von, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-490b
- Thurcytel of Croyland. *See* Twikelat
- Thurdö, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Thure, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Thureau-Dangin, François, orientalist XI-304b
- Thureau-Dangin, Paul I-89b; St. Bernardine, Life of II-507b; on Berryer II-517d; "Francis" XI-676b
- Thurgarton, monastery VII-335b
- Thurgau, Switzerland XIV-380a; church in II-340b; periodicals in XI-661c; Protestantism in XIV-383a
- Thurgaut, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
- Thuribus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c
- Thurible. *See* Censer
- Thurifer, and dalmatic IV-609d; at Mass IX-798c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d
- Thurificati, in Decian persecution IV-666c; in Early Church IX-2a; 211d
- THURINGIA XIV-712c; Adolf of Nassau VI-494a; Anabap-
- tism in I-445d; St. Boniface in II-686c; chronicle VI-520c; destruction VI-239c; Dominicans in XII-368Cd; evangelization XIV-712c; and Hesse VII-299a; invasion of VII-265d; lex IX-208c; Magyars in VI-487c; Otto the Illustrious in XIII-498c; and Pepin III-611b; tribe XIII-497c; St. Wigbert in XV-619c
- Thuringopolonus. *See* Witelo
- Thurium. *See* Thyrum
- Thurmes, town, Tipperary VII-406d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; episcopal residence III-401d; seminary XIII-578d; 700d
- Synod I-732c; X-394a; 646c; Cardinal Cullen at IV-565a; on Diocesan Chanceries IV-799c; on ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; on National Schools VIII-110c; on offerings III-764d; and Queen's colleges IV-514d
- Thurm, and St. Elphege V-394b
- THEURMAYR, JOHANNES XIV-713b; VI-521d; at Ingolstadt VII-8a; on Marianus Scotus VIII-615d
- Thurn, Heinrich Matthias, Count von, II-126a; in Bohemian Revolt XIV-649b; defeat VI-41a; protects Zwettl XV-771d
- Thurneyssen, Celtic scholar VIII-123b
- Thursday, Holy. *See* Maundy Thursday
- Thursdays, in Lent I-314c; Truce of God XV-69a; in week, liturgical XV-576a
- Thursley, Charles, martyr V-478b
- Thurston, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a
- Archbishop of York XII-186c; XV-733d; 734b; XV-25c; and Cistercians XIII-54b; cross, processional IV-533d; Dies Irae IV-788a; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a
- Thurston, Herbert, writer XIV-310b; on genuflections IV-426d
- Thury, Louis Pierre, missionary I-36c; IX-546d; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287d; Pentagot Mission XII-594b
- Thurzo, George, Hungarian Palatine VII-554b
- Thusiasterion I-360a
- Thwaites, Ruben Gold, on Algonquians I-311d
- Thwasha, in Avesta IV-408c
- Thwayts, James, Prior of Pontefract XII-229d
- Thwing, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476c; XI-171d
- George XIV-713c
- THOMAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-713c; execution XI-175c
- Thysana, and Theosophy XIV-626c
- THYATIRA, Titular See XIV-713d; church in I-331d; 596b; early Christianity I-788b; location VI-448c
- Thyine Trees. *See* Alghum
- Thykkviboer, convent VII-616d
- Thym, Protestant church historian VII-379d
- Alberdingk, on Roothaan XIII-183a
- Thymbriada. *See* Timbrias
- Thymbrium. *See* Timbrias
- THYNIAS, Titular See XIV-714b
- Thyra Danebod, Queen of Denmark VII-141a; XVI-70d
- THYRAUS, HERMANN XIV-714b
- Thyrsk, William, martyr V-477d
- Thyrsus, Saint, at Autun II-144a; in Burgundy IV-794d
- of Sisteron, Saint IV-793d; of Miletus X-303d
- Thyrtell, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Thyrum, town I-457b
- Thysbaert, T. F., scientist X-326c
- Ti, altar XIV-497c
- deity IV-225b; 686c
- earth III-667c; 685b
- Tiahuanuco. *See* Titicaca, Lake
- Tiamat. *See* Tauthe
- Tiamtu. *See* Tauthe
- Tianquistepec, town X-252c
- Tianquiz, meaning of II-171c
- Tiao-kin-kiao, meaning III-679d
- Tiao-kin-kiao, meaning III-680a
- TIARA, papal crown XIV-714d; jewel lost IV-20c; Julius II (ill.) XIV-715d; origin V-119a; X-405b; pawned VI-133b; second crown II-666a
- Tiarré, town XIV-14d
- Tiarini, Alessandro XIV-376a
- TIBALDI, PELLEGRINO XIV-715d; chapel, Verona X-360c; at Ecceorl III-345b; portrait XIV-716a
- Tibbus, ethnology XII-626c
- Tiber, river, Italy VIII-215d; XIII-164c; view of (ill.) VIII-215
- Tiberge, Louis II-789a
- Tiberi, Domenico VI-331b
- Tiberiano, Necrologio I-87a
- Tiberias, town VI-415b; built VII-291a; XIV-400a; School, Rabbinical XIV-437d; *See*, Orthodox, VIII-270b; Synagogue of XIV-380c
- SEA OF XIV-716d; VI-431b; battle IV-548c; VIII-362b; XIV-716c; (ill.) XIV-717b
- TIBERIAS, Titular See XIV-716a
- Tiberina, Pontificia Accademia I-86d
- Tiberino, periodical XI-684c
- TIBERIOPLIS, Titular See XIV-717b
- Tiberius, Saint, martyr, under Diocletian X-546c
- TIBERIUS, Roman Emperor XIV-717c; in Addai, Doctrine of V-88c; apocryphal letter to I-609c; and astrology II-21a; at Capri XIV-151d; house of XIII-176c; and Jews IV-776b; libraries IX-228a; statue (ill.) Temnus under XIV-479c; Temples, use of XIV-496d; at Tusculum VI-243b; and Westphalia XV-602a; at Vienna XV-417a
- II, Byzantine Emperor III-101d; and Sophia III-102a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104a; wall IV-303a
- II, Patriarch of Antioch V-639d
- Bishop of Cures XIII-291a
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Alexander, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; XII-23a
- Gracchus XIII-166d
- TIBET XIV-718b; administration XIV-718d; 719b; Buddhism III-32a
- Church in: Prefecture of I-316c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678b; VI-603c
- History XIV-719a; and China III-682b; historical documents XIV-719a; foreign relations XIV-719d; Huc on X-364b; travellers in XIV-719c
- hydrography XIV-718c; language and literature XVI-77d; map of VI-452c
- Missions VI-293d; 452a; 603b; XIV-85b; 94c; 440d; 720b; XVI-77d; Darde in I-469a; Hindustan I-255a; Jesuits VII-41d; medieval I-781b; statistics XIV-80d
- polyandry IX-694c; shamanism I-773a
- Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a
- Tibetans, characteristics XII-626a
- Tibbath. *See* Beta; Thebath
- Tibi, Christie, Splendor patris, bv Rabanus VII-602c
- Tibia, and evolution V-667
- (launedda) XIII-474b
- Tibidabo, observatory, Barcelona XIV-189b
- Tibnäh. *See* Tamna
- Tibneh. *See* Tamna
- Tibnin. *See* Siege of IV-549b
- Tiboi, Indian tribe X-607a
- Tibour, Council of IX-363b

- Tibriz, school I-739c
 Tibur. See Tivoli
 Tiburon Island, Indians VII-756a
 Tiburtina. See Tivoli
 Tiburtinum Patrimonium XIV-253a
 Tiburtinus, Saint, martyr, brother-in-law of St. Cecilia III-471d; conversion III-472b; relics III-473a
 —SAINT, martyr, son of Chromatius XIV-720d; tomb III-515a
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 Tiburtus, Temple of XIV-747b
 Ticao, mission in IX-600a
 TICELIA, Titular See XIV-721a
 TICHBORNE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-721a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE XIV-721b
 —Case, Hawkins in VII-156c
 Tichbourne, Peter, martyr V-478a
 Tichitoli, Joseph, missionary X-366c
 Tichon, House of (Bib.) IV-445c; IV-446c
 Tichonius. See Ticonius
 Ticino, Canton VII-234b; periodicals in XI-691c; Napoleon at XIV-360c
 —Diocese of, Switzerland II-341a; XIV-364a; Rite I-395d
 Ticinum (Pavia) XI-592c
 Ticknor, George, on Encina V-411c; on MacCarthy, Denis Florence IX-485b
 Ticonderoga, battle VIII-148d; XV-159c; capture of XV-355d; French at XV-355b; Montcalm-Goson at X-526b
 TICONIUS, donatist XIV-721b; I-194a; V-129b; VII-272d; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c
 TICUNA INDIANS XIV-721d; habitation VII-758b; (ill.) XIV-722a
 —poison XIV-722a
 Tidal. See Thadal
 Tide XII-55b; Alexandre, Jacques I-299c; Bacon XIII-115b; Galileo VI-344a; XII-57c; Kepler XII-58b; tidal wave II-27a
 Tidfort, Bishop of Hexham VII-318c
 Tidfrith, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 Tidhelm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Tidings, periodical, Los Angeles, California XI-695d
 Tieck, sculptor, and Christian Frederick Achtermann I-104c; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d
 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, poet VI-507d; 525d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Schlegel XIII-542b
 Tiedemann, Friedrich, as anatomist X-137b; physiological research X-139a
 —Johann, Bishop of Lübeck IX-402a
 TIEFFENTALER, JOSEPH XIV-722d
 Tiele, Cornelius Petrus, Animism I-528d; as Orientalist XI-304a; on religious X-718a; on Shamanism XIII-750d; on worship XIII-751d
 Tiempo, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —Illustrado, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 T'ien, deity IV-225b; XIII-37a; in Chinese philosophy III-687c; sacrifice to III-686b
 Tien-chu, deity III-672b; 679c; XIII-37b
 T'ien-hwang-ta-ti, deity XIV-448b
 T'ien Ming, reign IX-586b
 T'ien-shin, deity III-679c
 Tien Tou Hwei III-665d
 Tien-tri, Emperor of Annam VII-775d
 TIEN-TSIN, China XVI-85b; III-684a; Italian conquest VIII-245c; massacre (1870) III-607c; 671b; 684b; Treaties XII-490a; Treaty (1858) III-665c; 671a; 676d; 683d; 686b; XIII-250a; (1861-63) III-684a; (1884-85) III-684c; as treaty port III-686b
 Tien Tsung, reign IX-586b
 Tien-tze, Chinese emperor III-665d
 Tien-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
 Tien Wu, death III-680c
 Tiepolo, Boemondo, conspiracy XV-337c
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA XIV-723b; XI-401d; XV-340b; at Bergamo II-490a; St. Dominic (ill.) XIV-723d; St. Lucy (ill.) IX-414; in San Felice, Padua XI-385d; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b; in Vienna XV-404d
 —GIOVANNI DOMENICO XIV-723d
 Tierce. See Terce
 Tierceron VI-676c
 Tierhagar (Portarlington), synod (1640) VIII-638a
 Tiernan, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d
 —Frances Christine Fisher VII-405a
 —Luke, in Baltimore II-231c
 TIERNEY, MARK ALOYSIUS XIV-723d; on Archbishop controversy XVI-4d; on Gunpowder Plot V-449d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; on penal laws XI-613b; and Rock, Daniel XIII-105a; and Wiseman IX-271d
 —Michael, Bishop of Hartford VII-145d; 546b; and "Catholic Transcript" XI-694d; Holy Ghost, Daughters of VII-412a; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b
 Tierra Austral del S. Espiritu. See New Hebrides
 —de Campos, Spain IX-176b; battle XIV-179d
 —del Fuego III-37a; aborigines I-410b; climate III-660d; language I-411c; population III-661a; Spanish colonization I-412d
 Tiern, Adaline X-803a
 Tie-ade III-669d
 Tiebald, abbot, death V-370c
 Tiferate, Gregorio, and Blessed Baptista II-76b
 Tiferum Metaurensis XIII-459c
 Tiffah, in Bible XII-151a
 Tigellinus, Sophonius, execution XI-351c; as Roman prefect X-753b
 Tiger, in Bible I-528c
 —mosaic X-585d; (ill.) X-586a
 Tighernach, Saint. See O'Brasin, Tigernach
 Tighath-pileser. See Theglath-phalasar
 Tignosi, Angelo, Bishop of Toccanella and Viterbo XV-489a
 Tigral, dialect V-571a
 Tigranes, King of Armenia I-736d; at Damascus IV-612a; and Nero X-752d; in Parthia XI-714a; in Syria XIII-691a
 Tigranocerta. See Amida
 Tigris (Arzum) V-568b
 Tigris V-571a; dialect XIII-709c
 Tigrini, Francesco, at Pisa XII-112b
 Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d
 TIGRIS, SAINT XIV-724a
 —Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
 —river, in Bilingual Creation story IV-407a; in ethnology XIII-707a; and primitive man I-777c
 Tigues Indians, and Padilla, Juan de XI-355b
 Tigrinus, Consensus. See Consensus Tigrinus
 Tiba, Pason Sunday IX-635b
 Tibay, Hungary, Benedictine abbey II-451a; IX-734d; Benedictine Abbey (ill.) VII-558b
 Tibon of Vyatka, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Perhengaki, Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 Tibul, Siamese coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Tibvilde, Zealand, St. Helen of Skófde, tomb VII-204a
 Tijd, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-681c
 —an Vlijt, association, and Thijm, Peter Paul XIV-636d
 Ti Jen-ko, Chinese secretary III-666a
 Tikhon, Russian Orthodox bishop VI-772d
 Ti-kwei, Chinese emperor III-681b
 Tilbourg, Holland, monastery XV-721d
 —Gervase of. See Gervase of Tilbury
 Tilden, Douglas XIII-647d
 —Samuel Jones, Democratic leader XV-174c; and Kernan VIII-627a; New York Public Library XI-32d; O'Connor on XI-203b; will case XI-37a
 Tileman, of Hussen, Lutheran Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543d
 Tiler, in masonry IX-777a
 Tiletanus, Jodocus. See Ravesteyn, Joze
 Til-Garimmi. See Thogorma
 Tilhere, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Tilhjae Indians XI-402d
 Tilting, in masonry IX-772c
 Tilius, Jean du. See Tillet
 Tillamook Indians XIII-791d
 TILLEMONT, LOUIS-SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE XIV-724b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40a; on St. Ambrose I-386d; Mabillon IX-490a; portrait XIV-724b; at Port Royal XII-295d; on St. Saturninus XIII-486c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; Virgin Mary, death of XV-470c
 Tillet, Jean du, Bishop of Meaux III-371d; X-98c; and Calvin III-196a; Capitularies III-311c; Caroline Books III-371d; and St. Guillaume Pinchon XIII-340b; Version of the Bible XV-371a
 TILL, Gian Lorenzo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
 —Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 Tillmanns, Joseph, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
 Tillo Paulus, Saint, oil of XI-229d
 Tillotson, John; Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; and Austin II-113c; and Dryden V-465d; and Sergeant, John XIII-727a
 Tilly, town, France, "La Miséricorde" II-359a
 —Catherine le Gardeur de I-235d
 —François Joseph Paul, Count and Marquess de Grasse. See Grasse
 —JOHANNES T SERCLÈS, COUNT OF XIV-724c; 654b; VI-41c; X-76a; and Billuurt I-567a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; in Heidelberg VII-197c; at Leipzig IX-139d; at Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-724c; in Thirty Years War XIV-650a; 650c; 652b; 653b; tomb XI-520d; and Wallenstein XV-538c; and Wartenberg XV-557a
 Timann of Bonn, at Maria-Laach IX-659b
 Timon, monk, vision V-672b
 —pioneer priest in Ontario XIII-563d
 Timney, Elizabeth XI-102a
 —Sir F. XI-102a
 Tipia, Bishop of Reims. See Turpin
 Tiled, Bishop of Chester le Street V-211d
 Tilat, Treaty of (1807) IV-729b; X-692b; XIII-249a; Ionian Islands IV-363a; VIII-91d; terms XII-528b
 Tilting I-762c
 Tilton, town, England, leper hospital IX-184d
 Tilurus. See Cetina
 Timoeus, King of Egypt V-338c
 Timorus. See Timeus
 Timahoe, round tower (ill.) VIII-109
 Timbral II-552a
 Timbrada. See Timbrias
 TIMBRIAS, See of XIV-725d
 Timbu Indians I-703c
 Timbuktu I-183a
 TIME XIV-726a; Aristotle I-714d; 716b; in art, Claude de Lorrain IX-362b; category III-433c; Chinese division III-687b; cosmogony, Indian IV-410a; cosmogony, Phoenician IV-401d; creation IV-474d; definition XIV-737a; and eternity V-552a; 552d; Kant I-216c; III-465c; Mithraistic worship X-402d; Spencer I-217c; Old Testament reckoning II-29d; in "Trionfi" of Petrarch XI-779d
 Time bargain, market term XIV-212a
 Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
 —periodical, London VIII-113a; IX-345c; XV-672d; 674b
 Timesitheus, and Gordianus III, Emperor of Rome XII-21b
 —Bishop of Antioch IX-409b
 Timeus IX-676c
 —of Locri, on Metempsychosis X-235c
 Timgad, ruins of (ill.) I-facing 190; (ill.) I-facing 192
 Timmer, Albert Oederic, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shan-shi III-677c; XIII-752c
 Timmermans, Peter XIII-350d
 Timmorah. See Palm tree
 Timnath. See Thamnā
 Timocharis, astronomer II-25d
 Timoleon XIII-778d; XIV-306c
 Timon, deacon XIII-741c
 —John, Bishop of Buffalo II-415b; III-38d; 39b; VI-490a; X-366d; 710c; XII-124b; Central Verein III-534a; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418c; and Odin XI-206c; portrait III-39c; and Rosati XIII-361a; in Texas VI-372b; XIII-425b; XIV-548c
 Timoneda, Juan de XIV-199b
 Timoney, Michael VIII-124a
 Timoni, Andrea Polycarpo, Archbishop of Smyrna XV-470d
 Timon of Philius XII-587a
 Timotean Indians VII-755b
 Timothevitch; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
 TIMOTHEUS, SAINT martyr XIV-727b; tomb of III-513b
 Timotheus, Athenian naval commander XIV-781c
 —poet IX-616a; 620d
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria X-490b; 492c; and Agnoetas V-636a; John I VIII-421c
 —Patriarch of Constantinople III-108c; IV-479a; V-385b; VI-762c; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a
 —I, Patriarch of the Nestorians I-673b; IX-687a; as missionary XI-722a; writings XIV-411c
 —II, Patriarch of the Nestorians, on marriage ceremonies IX-709d; writings XIV-413b
 Timotheus, Nestorian Metropolitan of Tarsus and Cyprus III-569d; XI-722d
 Timotheus of Berytus, Church historian VII-373b
 Timotheus (pseud.). See Salvianus
 —See Timothy
 Timothy, Saint, in apocryphal literature I-613b; as archbishop I-691a; in Arrogancia V-14a; authority VII-337a; at Berea XIV-630b; in Britain V-379b; celibacy II-561b; Charismatic office VII-332b; circumcision VI-338d; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-134a; Coptic manuscripts XVI-20d; at Corinth IV-366a; in Greece VI-373a; and St. Luke IX-421c; patronage XI-565a; and St. Paul IV-364d; VII-333a; IX-478c; XI-570d; 571c; in Testament, New XIV-737c; in Thessalonica XIV-631b
 —Saint, martyr, and St. Novatus XI-141d
 —Saint, martyr, at Reims XII-725b

- Timothy**, Apollinarist teacher I-616d.
 —(priest), and James of Edessa I-673d.
 —Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-28d; 29d.
 —Bishop of Beroea II-514a.
 —Bishop of Brusa III-21a.
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a.
 —Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a.
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
 —Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d.
 —Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c.
 —Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d.
Timothy Aelurus, as Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; II-330b; VI-416a; VII-218b; XV-138c; and Basiliscus I-82b; heresy V-634d; VII-218b; 452d; IX-156c; X-158a; 489d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; and Peter Mongus XI-770a.
TIMOTHY AND TITUS, EPISTLES TO (PASTORAL EPISTLES) XIV-727c; XVI-78c; authenticity XIV-727d; external evidence XIV-733b; objections XIV-731d; style XIV-729d.
 —*Timothy, Epistle to*: I-604d; XI-572d; and Acts and St. Paul I-121c; canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c.
 —*Titus, Epistle to*: XI-572c; XIII-530a; canon XIII-633c; and Clement I IV-15c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c.
Timothy Gegnesius. See Gegnesius, Timothy.
 —See Timotheus.
Timour Leng. See Timur Leng.
TIMUCUVA INDIANS XIV-733d; VII-753a; 753d; customs XIV-734a; habitat VII-754b; XIV-734a; history XIV-734c; language XIV-735c; missions among X-385a.
Timuquanan Indians. See Timucua Indians.
Timur Leng III-113a; IV-305a; 422a; 554a; X-598d; XI-722b; in Asia I-778d; 785c; takes Bagdad II-202b; and Bajaset I-513a; at Cotismur IV-422a; at Damascus IV-612c; captures Gangra VI-377d; Mongolia, conquest of IV-305a; X-482a; at Moesul X-598d; at Pergamus XI-667a; Persia, conquest of XI-718b; and Phocaea XII-41a; at Sebastia XIII-667d; in Siberia XIII-768b; in Smyrna XIV-60c; Turkish defeat III-113a.
Tin, in Bolivia II-628c; in chalice II-115d; III-563a; in United States XV-167c.
Tinchebray, battle (1106) XI-105a; 106a.
TINCKER, MARY AGNES XIV-735d.
Tindal, Matthew IV-682c; XII-37c.
Tindari, See of XIII-774c.
Tindaro, Mariano Rampolla del. See Rampolla del Tindaro.
Tineh, ruins XI-611a.
Tinel, Edgar XI-271b; Te Deum XIV-470c.
Tineosis, Angelus de III-342c.
Tinga. See Tingis.
Ting hai, China, Lasariats in III-676a.
TINGIS, See of XIV-736a.
Ting Kwo-tung, death III-680c.
Tinicum, Pennsylvania, settlement XI-639b.
TININ (KNIN) XIV-736b; museum IV-606c.
Tinion, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d.
Tinnebroeck, Antoine, and De Buck III-26d; and Verhoeven XII-754a.
Tinneh Indians. See Dénés.
Tinne Indians. See Dénés.
Tinnevelly, missions VII-733b.
Tinnontoguen, missions VI-271a.
Tinoco, Manuel, martyr X-391b.
Tinódi, minstrel VII-561a.
TINOS AND MYKONOS, DIOCESE OF XIV-736c; XIII-25a; pilgrimages XIV-736d.
TINTERN ABBEY XIV-736d; I-14a; IX-316a; architecture VI-675a; foundation XVI-25d; (ill.) XI-18; XIV-facing 736.
Tintinnabula II-418d.
TINTORETTO XIV-737b; XIII-577d; XV-340b; Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; and Carracci III-375d; Lucca, cathedral IX-405a; portrait XIV-737b; and Medullis X-145b; mosaic X-589d; and Passignano XI-521c; Redeemer, Church of the, Venice XII-677c; religious paintings XI-401a; at Treviso XV-38c.
Tionontati Indians VIII-168d; IX-360b.
TIPASA XIV-738b; epitaphs at I-191c.
Tipaza XIV-738c.
Tiphanius, Claude, on personality XI-726d; as theologian XIV-594c.
Tiphaz. See Thapea.
Ti-pitaka III-29a.
Tipografa Vaticana XV-301d; situation XIV-278c.
Tippecanoe, battle (1811) VII-740c.
Tipseah. See Thapea.
Tipu, Sultan of India IX-589a; and Church in Mysore X-661d.
Tiquané Sopherim XIV-527a.
Tigua Indians XII-555a.
Tirabeque (pseudonym) VIII-740d.
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO XIV-738c; VIII-251d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; (ill.) XIV-738d; at Modena University X-415a; and Piazzi XII-72d.
Tiranni, Felice, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
TIRASPOL, DIOCESE OF XIV-739a; X-429c; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264.
Ti-ra-wa, deity IV-687b.
Tiridaglas. See Terryglass.
Tirrechan, Saint, on St. Ailbe I-234d; as Bishop of Ardbraccan I-700a; on St. Attracta II-62c; catalogue III-494d; on St. Patrick I-733d.
Tiree Island, St. Baithen at II-209b; Church III-250b; monasteries XIII-631c.
Tirhakah. See Taharka.
Tiridates I, King of Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; X-752d; and Gregory the Illuminator VII-24a; relics V-572a.
 —II, King of Armenia IX-651a; and Agathangelus I-204b.
 —King of Parthia, and Phraates XI-714d.
Tirmidhi, on Mohammed X-424c.
Tirnovo, See of III-46b; V-672d; VI-755a.
Tiro, Saint (Theodore) XIV-573b.
 —Prosper. See Prosper of Aquitaine.
 —Tullius, Tironian notes XI-406d.
Tiron, monastery II-446b; III-635c; X-71b; XIII-96a.
Tironian Notes XI-406d; 409b; in bulls III-54b; in Merovingian MSS. XI-407a.
Tirry, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d.
Tirry, William, martyrdom VIII-168a.
Tirshatha. See Athersatha.
Tirso de Molina. See Telles, Gabriel.
Tirumailapur XIII-383b.
Tirurays, tribe XII-10d.
Tirzah. See Holm.
Tisbury, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a.
Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin von V-291b; XIII-724a; on Agony of Christ I-224a; Biblical criticism XIV-532c; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; IX-616b; XIV-12c; at Leipzig IX-141a; New Testament IV-503b; XIV-534b; St. John, apocryphal work of XIV-471b.
Tischnovitz, Austria, abbey III-12b; church III-12c.
Tischreden. See Table Talk.
Tishlini. See San Luis Obispo de Tolosa.
Tishri, Jewish month II-54c; 556c; III-158c; 167c; XI-19d; XIII-289c; Feast of the Tabernacles XIV-425d.
Tishtry, deity II-153a.
Tishtry, deity VII-305d.
TISIO DA GAROFALO, BENVENUTO XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b; religious paintings XI-401a; Virgin and Child (ill.) XIV-740b.
Tiso, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a.
Tisserand, François-Félix, astronomer XIV-481a.
 —Jean VI-293a; hymn XI-221d.
Tisserant, Eugene, Vatican publication XIV-294a.
Tissot, Félix, in Minnesota XIII-368a.
 —JAMES (JOSEPH JACQUES) XIV-740a; religious paintings XI-402b.
 —John M., Bishop of Vizagapatam X-368c; XV-496b.
Tissues, Fortunato VI-148d; Schwann I-460d.
Tiswin VII-750b.
Tisza, Koloman, premier of Hungary VII-558a.
Tit, abbr. I-26a.
Titian (astron.) II-26b.
Titania (astron.) II-26c.
Titelmann, Francis III-325b; XV-753c.
Titiga. See Tingis.
TITHES XIV-741b; and Abraham I-51b; abuses XIV-742a; ancient custom XIV-741c; in Anglo Saxon Church I-509c; Austria XIV-741a; and bishops XIV-322c; in Canada III-239d; XIV-742a; Charlemagne III-617c; clergy, maintenance of XII-470a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; definition XIV-741b; England XIV-741d; exemptions from law XIV-742a; fiefs XIV-512d; Germany XIV-742a; instituted III-695b; 596c; in Ireland III-763d; V-174b; Jewish, dill I-530c; kinds XIV-741d; Lateran Council (1139) IX-17b; law, civil XIV-741d; law, ecclesiastical XIV-741d; law, Mosaic XIV-741b; Melchisedech I-441b; in Middle Ages XII-469a; Mormon X-574a; and oblations XI-216c; obligation XIV-742a; in Quebec III-763d; redemption of XII-682a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; Saladin XIV-742a; Saxons I-169a; III-613c; and stipends XIV-296c; in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-498d; in Thuringia XIV-712d; Triennial XIV-741c.
 —Lay. See Lay Tithes.
Tit, Santi di, painter XV-279d.
TITIAN XIV-742b; XV-340b; Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; Ariosto, portrait VIII-249d; The Assumption (ill.) XIV-facing 744; and Bonvicino II-678c; and Bordone II-684b; and Campagnola III-220c; Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles V (ill.) III-facing 626; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Christ and the tribute money (ill.) XIV-facing 744; on Correggio I-318d; St. Dominic (ill.) V-facing 108; and El Greco XIV-628b; Fondo dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Garofalo XIV-740d; and Giorgione VI-564c; Herodias (ill.) VII-facing 292; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-facing 638; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; and Kaloker VIII-593b; Knight of Malta (ill.) XIV-facing 744; mosaic work X-589d; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; Paul III XI-579d; Paul III (ill.) XI-facing 578; Philip III (ill.) XII-facing 4; and Pordenone XII-281b; self-portrait XIV-745a; Prado, Madrid (ill.) XIV-743d; Presentation of the Virgin (ill.) XIV-744d; religious paintings XI-401a; Soria, Church of XI-340a; and Tintoretto XIV-737b; Trevino cathedral XV-38b; in Urbino XV-221c; and Veronese III-169d; "Visitation" (ill.) V-388; Vatican XV-283b.
Titiana, epitaph III-513d.
Titians. See Sabines.
Titianus, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d.
Titicaca, island, shrine IV-360d.
 —Lake, Bolivia II-628a; Afacaso, mission I-461b; in Quichua mythology XII-606a.
Titipolis. See Titopolis.
Titus, governor of Judea, date III-736b.
 —of Wittenberg, astronomical discovery II-26d.
Title (of honor), in early Church VII-343d; priests III-675c; of Virgin Mary XV-464d. See Titulus.
 —(law), and prescription of goods XII-395d; and right XIII-55d; slander of, and libel IX-210d.
 —of Ordination I-312d.
 —of Poverty. See Poverty, Title of.
Titonwan. See Teton.
TITOPOLIS XIV-745b.
Tits, Arnold XV-114a; biography VIII-740b.
Titakan-watch. See Tonkana Indians.
TITULUS XIV-745b; III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; in crucifixion IV-519a; definition III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; fiesalis XIV-745c; prelatiales XIV-745d; and saints, patronage of XI-562c.
 —BIZANTIUS, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d.
 —Major III-41c.
 —Minor I-697d; III-41c.
 —Pammachii, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d.
 —Praxedis, church, Rome XII-345a.
 —Priscæ XII-428d.
 —Pudentis, church, Rome XII-345a.
Titur VI-720b; MS. discovered XV-573c.
Titus, Saint, in apocrypha I-613b; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; celibacy II-561b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366a; as Archbishop of Crete IV-727d; in Dalmatia IV-607b; Gortyna basilica VI-654b; as Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a; 738d; office I-691a; and St. Paul VII-385a; 663c; in New Testament XIV-727c.
 —in Apocrypha I-607c.
TITUS, Roman Emperor XIV-746c; as Antichrist I-560c; the Antonia XII-404c; in Apocalypse I-595b; arch II-342d; XIII-176a; 741c; XIV-746d; arch (ill.) VIII-395; 397; at Berzys II-392c; at Cedes III-475b; chronology IV-13d; coin (ill.) VIII-399c; coliseum IV-101b; Herod, palace of XII-404c; (ill.) XIV-746d; Jerusalem III-319b; VII-425b; VIII-350c; 389a; Jerusalem, Temple of XIII-315a; XIV-602b; Josephus VII-720d; VIII-522d; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741c; and Vespasian XV-380a.
TITUS, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; II-708b; Manichæism IX-595a.
 —Bishop of Parætium XI-470a.
 —Abbot of Whitby XV-609c.
Titus Flavius Petronius XI-781c.
 —Justus, and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-571b.
 —Livius. See Livy.
 —Oates Plot. See Oates, Titus.
Titus-Symeon. See Symeon-Titus.
Tiu, deity IV-685d.
Tiumen Khans, dynasty of X-482a.
TIUS (TIUM) XIV-747a.
Tiverry, tribe XIII-233c.
Tivoli, town, Italy XIV-379a; mint X-335a; Roman Temple XIV-498b; Sibyle of XIII-770a; site VIII-219b; Villa d'Este (ill.) VIII-227.
DIOCESE OF XIV-747a; Bishop XIV-324d; as Cardinalial

- see III-335b; convent founded II-797d
- Tiwadiman Indians** XII-592b
- Ti-wang**, in Chinese legend III-831b
- Tixeront, L. J.**, on Apocatastasis I-599d; on Clement of Alexandria I-600a; IV-47b; on Origen I-599d
- Tixter**, town, Mauretania, inscription IV-530a; St. Nemesianus at XV-84c
- Tiyou, Jacques**, martyr IV-361d
- Tizickius**, and St. Poppo XII-275a
- Tizio, Sigismondo**, on Leo X IX-166d
- Tizoc**, Aztec chief II-170c
- Tizwin** XII-100d
- Tizzani, Vincenzo** I-690c
- Tjao-ten**, See Shamanism
- Tlacacelil**, Aztec chief II-166d
- Tlacamichin**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Tlacatecutli** II-170c
- Tlacopan Indians** I-410b; II-169d
- Tlahuica Indians**, in Mexico X-251b
- Tlalmanalco**, in Aztec legend X-252a
- Tlalteotlco**, Franciscan convent II-353c; Santa Cruz, college of X-259b; XV-768c
- Tlana-cazqui**, Aztec II-170c
- Tlamatzolin**, town, Mexico, Padilla in XI-385b
- Tlascala**, See Tlaxcala
- Tlascatan**, Aztec II-170c
- TLAXCALA, DIOCESE OF**, XIV-747d; 794c; XI-180d; and Camargo III-209c; map X-facing 268; Motolinia X-601d; population X-250c
- Republic of, Mexico X-251c
- Tlaxcalteca Indians** X-251b; XIII-404b; and Aztec confederacy II-170a; and Cortés IV-398c; XI-180d
- Tlemcen**, town, Algeria, bishopric XI-266c; and Agadir XII-224a; chapel at I-188c
- Tli**, abbr. I-23b
- Tlingit Indians**, dwellings VII-750c; Totemism XIV-791a; 792a
- TLOS**, See of XIV-748d
- Tm**, abbr. I-23b; 27b
- Tmenaga**, Shusui, writer VIII-314b
- Tn**, abbr. I-23b
- TOALDO, GIUSEPPE** XIV-749a
- Toanché I**, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- II, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Toanché Landing**, Huron town VII-571b
- Toar, Sancho de**, and Cabral III-128c
- Toas Indians**, See Tehuas Indians
- Tob (Bib.)** location VI-446c
- Sem XIV-197c
- Toba**, Cossack rebel XV-763c
- House of III-681d
- Tobacco**, in Argentina I-704a; in Arkansas I-726a; in Persia XI-718c; in Russia XIII-237d; and Sikhs XIII-789c
- Nation. See Petun
- Tobago, Island**, Church in XII-291a; and De Grasse VI-728b
- TOBA INDIANS** XIV-749b; I-44b; X-40d; 95d; in Argentina XIII-457d; customs XIV-749b; and Mocoovi X-412c
- Toba Sojo** VIII-314c
- Tobatines**, See Itatines
- Tobe**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Toberaraght** II-62c
- Tobes**, Alfonso do, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458b
- Tobias**, See Tobias
- Tobias**, name X-674b
- founder I-306d
- father of Hircanus XIV-750a
- of Jerusalem XIV-749d
- Levite XIV-749d
- Bishop of Jerusalem** XIV-749d
- Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b; Baccancel II-189c
- BOOK OF XIV-750a; Alleluia in I-319b; Amen I-407c; on angels I-477c; apocalyptic element I-602b; Aramaic Versions XIV-750b; Asmodeus I-792d; St. Athanasius in catalogue of III-372b; Canonization III-370d; 372c; XIV-751b; contents XIV-751a; criticism IV-494b; deuterocanonical XIII-633a; Greek versions II-5c; XIV-750c; Hebrew versions VII-175a; XIV-750d; Historical words XIV-752a; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-387d; marriage contract II-549b; name XIV-750d; Old Latin Versions XIV-750d; origin XIV-753a; purpose XIV-751b; Syriac version XIV-750d; Text and Versions XIV-750a; Vulgate Versions XIV-750a
- Peter, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
- the Ammonite XIV-750a; and Jewish governor X-738b
- THE ELDER XIV-750a; and Anna I-530d; birthplace VI-446b
- THE YOUNGER XIV-750a; I-530d; (ill.) XII-facing 216; marriage I-792d; and Angel Raphael XIII-640b
- Tobikhari Indians** X-372d
- Tobin, F. L.**, Vicar general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
- Tobiscagna**, See San Gabriel Mission
- Tobolsk**, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Toblach**, battle (595) XIV-49d
- Tocal**, Fortress of. See Thugga
- Toccana Indians** XIII-62a
- Toccata** VII-139d
- Tocco**, Bartholomeo of, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Marino del, Bishop of Recanati XII-676a
- William de, Thomism XIV-702c
- Toccoini, Isardo**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Tocelmo**, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- Tochtli**, Aztec year II-171a
- Tocliffe, Richard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Tocobaga Indians**, missions X-384d
- Tocconote Indians** IX-429a
- TOCOQUEVILLE, CHARLES-ALEXIS-HENRI-MAURICE CLEREL DE** XIV-753b; I-89b; Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; portrait XIV-753c
- Tocra**, Teuchira XV-59d
- Tocsin**, periodical XI-75c
- Tod, John**, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b
- Toda**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Todd, James Henthorn**, and Mangan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205d
- John VII-656b
- Todeschi, Tommaso Radini**, allegorical romance XII-367b; and Melancthon X-152a
- Todeschini, Francesco**. See Pius III, Pope
- Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Todesillas, Juan de**, Bishop of Segovia X-612d
- Todi**, town, Italy, sack of (83 B.C.) XIV-754b
- Antonio da. See Pasini, Antonio
- DIOCESE OF XIV-750a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-754b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b
- Jacopone da. See Jacopone da Todi
- Todiaschus, Radinus**. See Todeschi, Tommaso Radini
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich** XIII-249d
- Todt, Volk** VIII-607d
- Todtentanz**. See Dance of Death
- Toebe, Augustus Marie**, Bishop of Covington IV-463a
- Toffe**, prefecture Apostolic XIV-135c
- Tofa**, and church at Waltham XV-545a
- Togarmah**. See Thogorma
- Toggenburg**, Protestantism in XIV-363a
- Togha Timur**, prince X-481d
- Toghtekin**, Prince, at Damascus IV-612c
- Togo (Togoland)**, and Germany VI-513d; mission at I-189d; V-54b; Prefecture, map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-187b; 188a
- Heihachiro, Admiral IX-586c
- Togol Beg**, Seljuk XI-718b
- To Hen**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Tohontsenrat**, Indian clan VII-578a
- Tohopenka, Battle of** XIV-509c
- Tobos Indians** XIV-439d
- Toil**. See Labour; Work
- Toison d'or**. See Golden Fleece
- Tokimune**, Hojo leader, and Mongols VIII-311d
- Tokio**, town VIII-313a; commercial museums VIII-317d; Mikado Palace Bridge (ill.) VIII-317c; University of VIII-302d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-754d; XVI-69a; cathedral XIV-754d
- Toko**. See Palnatoko
- Tokoname**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Tokra (Teuchira)** XIV-541a
- Tokugawa**, clan VII-312b
- Ieyasu VIII-307b
- Tokushima-Ken**, prefecture of Shi-koku VIII-758c
- Tokutomi Ichiro**, writer VIII-314b
- Tokwaasho**. See Paulownia, Order of
- Tola X-876d**
- Toland, John**, as deist IV-681c; on Pantheism XI-447d; as Rationalist X-662d; as Theist XII-37c
- Tolbiac**, battle IV-71b
- Tolbooth Jail**, Edinburgh I-467a
- Toldt, Karl**, anatomist X-137c
- Toledan Rite**. See Mosarabic
- Toledoth**, genealogy VI-408c
- Toledo**, town, Ohio IV-56a; 56b; A. P. A. I-426d; A. P. A. and "Golden Rule" I-427d; Hungarians in VII-646a; institutions, charitable XII-248a
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcantara Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 758; Alfonso VI III-411c; XIV-179b; Art centre XIV-757d; asylum for insane VIII-40b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; and Christians (1088) XIV-758d; Doorway of the Hospital of S. Cruz (ill.) XIV-758b; Kings' Hospital XIV-190a; medical studies X-126d; poor XIV-759b; Primacy of XII-424a; wheat granaries XIV-758d; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Visigoths XV-477a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-755b; 174c; 187b
- Cathedral XIV-182c; 756b; 757d; architecture VI-678d; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; B. ruguete II-616c; Cano III-251a; facade V-747c; library XIV-756d; monstrance XI-346a; Mosarabic chapel X-611a; and Ximenes X-612d
- charitable institutes XIV-759a; Church of, traditional founder XI-489a
- Councils of: Bishops of Salamanca XIII-391c; dates X-477b; XIV-389c; (396) XIV-758b; on deacons IV-649b; (398) on christ III-696d; (400) VII-501d; XIV-177b; 758b; on concubinage IV-207d; on deacons XI-624a; Priscillianists IV-176d; (440 or 448) XIV-758b; (447) VII-412d; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) on clerics, training of XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) V-421d; VI-74b; VII-412d; 513b; XI-260b; XIII-788a; XIV-178a; 758b; XVI-43a; on Arian heresy VI-723c; Jacintus, Bishop of Coria at IV-363c; St. Leander of Seville at IX-102b; Liliolus of Pamplona at XI-437d; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Nicene Creed in Divine Office IV-479c; on property, Church XII-468d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (597) XIV-758c;
- (610) XI-418a; (611) XII-452c; (633) VI-733c; XIII-469a; XIV-459d; 758c; anathema maranatha I-456d; on Apocalypses III-278c; on Baptism II-262c; on clerics, training of XIII-695c; on crosses IV-516a; on deacons IV-450a; on Divine Office XI-220a; on lacedress VII-113c; St. Isidore at VIII-186d; on Lands XI-38b; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Paschal Candle XI-516a; King Sisennand at IV-427b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; 38c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (636) V-602c; XIII-469a; XIV-758c; (638) XIII-469a; XIV-758c; St. Braulio II-744d; King Chintilian at IV-427b; on Litany IX-287b; (646) V-602c; XIV-758c; on bishop, funeral of III-76c; (650) XIV-758c; (653 655) VII-649c; (653) XIV-758c; abbots at I-20a; on St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a; (655) XIV-758c; on illegitimacy VIII-172b; patronage, rights of XI-560c; (656) I-642d; XIV-758c; on Annunciation, feast of X-616c; XI-142b; on child Oblates XI-188b; on slavery XIV-38a; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; Resurrection, in the Creed XII-792c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; XIV-241b; and Sixth Ecumenical Council IX-157c; (688) IX-681c; XIV-758d; (694) IX-61d; XIV-758d; XV-557d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1080) on Visigothic script XI-407b; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; reform VI-568c; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1585-86) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a; Discalced Carmelites at XIV-516b; dispute XV-748b; Dominican convent II-375d; educational institutes XIV-759a; Expectation, feast V-712c; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuits XIV-103b; legati nati IX-119a; St. Leocadia, patroness of IX-174a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Mosarabic parishes X-613a; Mosarabic Rite VI-358b; 775b; IX-312a; 313b; X-611a; XI-219a; XIII-65d; XIV-181a; XV-730b; pilgrimage to XII-95d; Cardinal Pole and Charles V XII-203a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; seminary of XIV-757b; statistics III-413c; Tables of XII-50a; translators, college of VI-468b; Ximenes XV-730a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-759c; Catholicism XIV-760a; statistics XV-176d
- Antonio Sebastian de, Marqués de Mancera, University of Mexico X-260c
- Eleonora da X-121c; portrait I-325d
- Fadrigue de, Duke of Alba. See Alba
- FRANCISCO, cardinal XIV-87d; 760c; and Baius II-210c; IV-238c; 85a; Claudius Acquaviva I-109c; commentaries, Chaldaei II-167d; as exegete IV-160d; and Gregory XIII VII-3a; and Henry IV XIV-85b; and litany of Loreto IX-290a; on Penance XI-622d; philosopher XIII-549b; portrait XIV-760d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Probabilist XII-442b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; as theologian XIV-607d; 612b; Thomist XIV-702d; on Trent catechism II-248c; Vulgate XV-370c
- Francisco de, viceroy of Peru. See Francisco de Toledo
- Frederic de I-371c
- John of. See John of Toledo
- Juan de, Bishop of Cordoba XIII-392b; as papal candidate VIII-564c

- Toledo, Juan Bautista de**, architect V-535a
Juan Bautista Alvarez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Province of XIV-171c
Blade, periodical, and Artemus Ward II-804c
Repulchre, Truxilla XV-70c
Tiledoth VI-412d
Tolentino, Peace of II-159b; VII-220a; X-688c; and papal States XIV-265a; result XII-132a
Niccolò da, portrait III-408a
Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Tolentino
Nicollò, poet XII-310a
See Macerata and Tolentino
Tolerari Potest, Fairbault School plan (1892) XIII-583c
Tolerat, disabilities V-683b; meaning of V-680d
TOLERANCE, HISTORY OF XIV-761b; XII-501a
in Austria-Hungary: Edict of 1781 II-127c; VII-556b; and Jews II-135c
—canon law XIV-761d
—in France: Edict of 1562 XII-707b; Edict of 1787 VII-335a
—in India VII-734c; Jews XIV-762a; in Maryland II-228a; in Middle Ages XIV-766b; pagans XIV-762c; in Providence II-279c; in Prussia XVI-22a; in Russia XIII-234a; 251b; in Sweden XIV-297d; in Switzerland, Pamphlet of 1554 III-197d; Thirty Years War XIV-657b
—RELIGIOUS XIV-763b; Bodin on II-609c; civic practical XIV-764b; 764c; 767b; definition XIV-763b; dogmatic, theoretical XIV-763d; 765c; idea of XIV-763c; Pius IX, Syllabus of XIV-369a
—Political XIV-764d; 765a; 769b; and Established Churches XIV-765a; limitations of XIV-770a; and peace XIV-769d; 770a; religious state XIV-771b
—State and Church XIV-769c; and Theosophy XIV-627b; as virtue XIV-764c
—Act (1689), Baptists II-279a; England XI-96d; Maryland IX-757d; 760a; Virginia XI-616d
Toletus, Franciscus, Cardinal. See Toledo, Franciscus
Tollina, Diocese of VI-390b; VII-613a
Tollstoboll, tribe VI-336b
Tollkiewski, Polish Commander XIII-246d
Tollenburch. See Tulin
Tolman, William Howe, League for Social Service XII-163d
Tolomei, Bernardo, of Siena X-476a
—Claudio, foundation I-84a; at University of Siena XIII-782b
—Giovanni. See Bernard Tolomeo, St.
—JOHN BAPTIST, Cardinal XIV-773b; and Airolì I-237b; XIV-440d; nunciature reports XI-163c
—Palazzo, Siena XIII-780b; (ill.) 780b
Tolmeita (Ptolemais) XV-59d
Tolomeo, Count of Tusculum and Henry V VI-244a
—Christopher, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b
—of Lucca. See Bartholomew of Lucca
Tolosa, General Chapter X-256d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
—Diego de, martyr X-390d
—Paolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
—Pedro de, architect V-535a
Tolosani (Cathari) III-435a
Tolque-Nahuague, deity X-251d
Tolsti, missionary VIII-798a
Tolstoi, Alexei Konstantinovich, poet XIII-273d
—Lyeff Nikolaievich, writer VI-528a; writings XIII-273d
Tolstyykh, Andreian I-246c
- Toltecas, and Tulancingo XV-85b**
Tötschig, Johann II-619b
Tolu, balsam II-226a
Toluca, town, population X-250c
Tom, quadrangle, Christ Church, Oxford XI-388c
Tomacelli, Piero (Perino). See Bonifacio IX
—Piero, Abbot of Monte Cassino, Governor of Spoleto XIV-233d
Tomah, Menominee chief X-193d
Tomahawk VII-751d
Tomara, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
Tomasetti, "Bullarium" III-50b
Tomasevick, Stephan, King of Bosnia X-699d; and Turks XIII-725a
Tomasi, Pietro, jurist VII-464d
Tomaso, Bartolomeo, metal-worker X-224b
Tomassi, Carlo, Coliseum IV-102a
Tomassin, Louis, canonist IX-66b
Tomazewski, Valentine, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
TOMB XIV-773c; abbreviations on I-21b; altar I-357a; 363a; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; baldachin XIV-774a; bismolus II-590a; blessing of III-75b; Christian III-505a; XIV-773d; Gothic XIV-773d; (ill.) XIV-facing 772; memorial tablets XIV-774c; mural tombs XIV-774a; orientation of III-507a; prehistoric, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c; Renaissance XIV-773d; Romanesque XIV-773d; at Westminster Abbey XV-599b
—See Repose, Altar of
Tombe de giant, in ancient Sardinia XIII-474d
Tombligbe River, Mississippi, settlements on I-241b
Tomb of Christ. See Holy Sepulchre
—of St. Peter. See St. Peter, Tomb of
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY XIV-774c; II-6b; XV-470b
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Church of the III-476a
—of the Kings, Jerusalem VIII-350b
Tombe of the Kings, Egypt (ill.) V-facing 248
Tomek, Václav Vladivoj, writer IV-600d
Tome, of St. Leo the Great V-633c; X-755c; 757d; Elurios on X-490a; and Aries, Council of I-727b
—of St. Proclus XII-449c
Tomi, letters IX-202b
TOMI, See of XIV-775c; VI-738b; XIII-225b
Tomicki, Peter, Bishop of Cracow VII-473b; Bishop of Poen VI-591a
Tomiger XIII-208d
Tomislav, Croatian Ban XIV-45c
Tommaso, Niccolò, writer VIII-252d
Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, Blessed. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi
Tommasini, Luigi, papal coins X-336a
Tommaso, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
—Bartolomeo di, Alunno and I-370d
—Bozio, Oratorian XI-273b
Tommerup, Sweden, monastery V-539a
Tomoco Indians. See Timucua
Tomori, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
Tomos (Tomus) (381) IV-306b; (1351) VII-302d; (1850) VI-740b
Tompe, Mihály, poet VII-561d
Tomptros Indians XI-3b
Tompkins, Mary X-787c
Tomsk, town, Siberia XIII-768a; population X-429d; university XIII-241b; 769c
Tomson, John, and Dens IV-733b
- Tomus. See Tomos**
Tomert, prince V-544c
Tondern, monastery XIII-543b
Tondo, parish IX-598d
Tone (colour) III-651b
—(music), and Gospel VI-662c; and Glarean VI-677c; and Mass X-1c; plain chant XII-145c; 146d
—Theobald Wolfe, Secretary of Catholic Committee XIII-127a; Sheil on XIII-754d
Toneli, Korean bonse VIII-305a
Tonga, island, Church in XI-200c
Tongas, eschatology V-529a
Tonge (Tongue), Israel, and Titus Oates VII-701d; XI-174b
TONGERLOO, ABBEY OF XIV-776a; X-104c; XIII-391a; XVI-69c; and Backx II-190d; and Bollandist library II-636d; (ill.) XII-389; XIV-776
TONGIORGI, SALVATOR XIV-776b; on life IX-243d; Scholasticism, revival of XIV-590a
Tong-king, Dominicans XII-368HC; eastern VII-778b; and Frances III-684c; French VII-772a; Jesuits XIV-85b; maritime VII-778a; missionaries VI-176b; northern VII-778b; southern VII-778a; southern, martyrs VII-777c; upper VII-778a; western VII-778a; western, Venard in XIV-623d
Tong-kun, Christian settlement VIII-713c
Tongo, convent III-155b
Tongres, Arnold of. See Arnold of Tongres
—Diocese of IX-236a; Carmelite house III-364d; XII-230b; diptych V-23c; St. Gondulphus VI-633c
—Kingdom of IV-70d; VI-239a
—Raoul de, "De Observantia Canonum" II-774b
Tongue, Anthony of Padua I-558a; danger in use of XIII-790a
—of the East (Narsai of Nisibis) XIV-409c
TONGUES, GIFT OF XIV-776c; III-590c; VI-554b; VII-414a; charismata III-589c; and Corinthians XIV-777b; in early Church IV-218d; VII-333b; St. Paul's concept XIV-777a; Thomism on XIV-667d; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
TONICA INDIANS XIV-777d; customs XIV-778b; history XIV-777d; language VII-754b; mission I-242c
Tonica, alcohol in I-274d
Tonolo, Giuseppe IV-245d
Tonkawa, town, Oklahoma, school at XI-231b
—INDIANS XIV-778b; VII-750a; X-389c; cannibalism XI-402d; customs XIV-778c; language VII-754b
Ton-ki, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
Tonkin. See Tong-king
Tonnerre, Anne de Clermont, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Tönsberg, abbey XVI-66d
TONSURE XIV-779a; abbots and I-19a; age for I-206d; ascription XIV-779a; cardinals and III-339b; Celtic use III-494b; 495a; 495c; clerics and IV-49b; 420c; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; XIV-779a; first I-209b; of Friars Minor VI-291c; general reception III-487a; in Ireland III-639c; VIII-100c; Irish disputes on VIII-91a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; and Michael Cœrularius VI-764b; minor order X-332d; XI-279d; present discipline VII-323d; in Spanish Church I-647d; surplice XIV-344a; in Welsh Church XV-584a; wig VII-113d
Tonti, Giulio, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
—Henry de, explorer VII-216d; Arkansas I-725b; at Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; Du Lhut V-188a; and La Salle IX-9d;
- 784d; XIV-545d; Quapaw Indians XII-592b; and Tensas Indians XIV-429d**
—Michelangelo, cardinal III-875c
Toodahm. See Totemism
Toorch, Valentine, and revenues of Neutra X-775a
TOOTELL (DODD), HUGH, Church historian XIV-779b; IV-627a; VII-379a; and Constable, John IV-288c; on Malone, William IX-673b; on royal supremacy X-370d; on Touchet XIV-795a
Tooth, emblem of St. Apollonia I-617d
Toothache, anaesthetics I-448b; St. Apollonia I-617d; XI-566c
Topassees III-152c
Topaz XIV-306d; in Bible XIV-308c
Topcliffe, Richard VII-701c; and Ashton I-777b; and Atkinson II-50c; and Bales II-222d; and Beesley II-389c; and Garlick VI-386a; and Pormort XII-282a; and Scott XIII-632d; and Southwell XIV-164d; and Wells XV-581a
Topkai, town, Kansas VIII-568c
Topes III-31a; VII-733d
Topete, Juan Baptista XIV-186a
Topfer, Rudolphe, novelist VI-205a
Tophel. See Thophel
Tophet (Topheth), and Josias X-443d; location VIII-345b; Moloch, worship of X-443d
Topica XV-414b
Topich, Archibishop, founds seminary I-254b
Topinard, P., on nose types XII-621d; racial classification XII-623c
Topographia, of Cosmas Indicopleustes XIV-681c
Topolampo Colony, community XIV-69d
Toqui, meaning I-679b
Toquistiné, Indian tribe IX-429b
Tör, J. et (Garizim) VI-439c
Torach, monastery V-524a
TORAH XIV-779c; III-267d; 268c; 269c; X-582c; XI-647a; XIII-638b; XIV-436a; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; Mosaic authorship XIV-780c; oral XIV-779d; reading of XIV-381d; 498c; translation XIV-454d
Toral, Spanish General, at Santiago XV-178c
—Francisco, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b
—Francisco, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737c; and Maya Indians X-83c
Tórth köhánim XI-647b
—Moshé (Pentateuch) XI-647a
Torazzo, Cremona (ill.) IV-483d
TORBIDO, FRANCESCO XIV-780d
Torcello, Cathedral of, ambo I-382b; apses III-576a; colonnade I-364c; mosaic art X-588b; throne III-438a; XIV-709d
Torch-bearers, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
Torches, on Ascension Day I-767d
Torchere, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Torcoli, Paolo de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
Torculus X-766d
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert de XIII-377a
Torda, Diet of II-125b
Tordesillas, Augustin de III-675a
—Treacy of (1494) II-748c; XII-302c; XV-232a; and Guiana VII-62c; terms XI-455b
Tor de' Specchi, Oblates of St. Frances of Rome VI-205d; XI-188c
Tordinona, theatre, architect of VI-126c
Tore di Mergolino, villa XIII-450b
Torel, William, sculptor XIII-644d
Torella, Raymond de, Bishop of Majorca II-222b

- Torelli, Luigia, foundation I-483b; VII-63d
- Torello, Vicenzo XI-683d
- Torengo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Toreno, Jose Maria Guepo, minister XIV-185d
- Torfas (Torfasen), Thormod, Icelandic scholar I-418c; VII-619b
- Torfasen. See Torfas
- Torfon, battle XIII-13d
- Torgau, articles of IX-453b; battle IX-64d; XII-524a; convention of V-761d; Lutheran Alliance IX-453c; XII-704c
- Torgil Knutsson, execution XIV-351d
- Torgod, ethnological classification XII-626c
- TORIBIO ALFONSO MOGROVEJO, SAINT XIV-781a; IX-256a; XI-734a; feast, United States II-239d
- de Benavente, missionary VI-298c; writer VI-299d
- Medina, José, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Toribus, Saint, Bishop of Astorga, opposes Priscillianism XI-417d
- Tories, in American Revolution XV-103c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-202a; of Ulster, and Dr. Plunkett XII-170a
- Toriguy, Robert de, historian VII-236a
- Torim, mission station XIV-145b
- Torino. See Turin
- Torío, Emilio, Biblical commission II-557c
- Torkos, Andrew, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Torlonia, prince III-8a
- Villa, Frascati VI-243b; 244b
- Collection, in National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
- Tor Marancino, excavations X-209c
- Tormentoso, Cabo (Cape of Good Hope) IV-775c
- Tormo, José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Tornabono, Alfonso, bishop, herbarium III-546a
- Tornabuoni, Francesco, tomb XVI-64a
- Lorenzo VI-546d
- Lucresia X-120b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
- Chapel, Church of Santa Maria Novella, Florence VI-546c
- Tornacum, Diocese of. See Tour-nai
- Tornafort, Costanza IV-742b
- Pietro Bruno di San Giorgio IV-742b
- Tornamira, Johannes de, physician X-127d
- Tornatore, Lasarri X-366d; 367b
- Tornatori, Rocco, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a
- TORNIELLI, GIROLAMO FRANCESCO XIV-781b; in Abyssinia VI-293c; "Annales Sacri" II-302d; annalist XIV-235c; birthplace XI-134c
- Tornovo, battle II-786a
- Toro, town, Spain, battle III-151d; XII-302c; Collegiate Church (ill.) XV-749b; Sancho II III-769c
- Gabriel de, orator XIV-200b
- Laws of XIV-186d
- Tomas del, Bishop of Cartagena III-381b
- Toromona Indians XIV-427a
- TORONE (TORONT), SEE OF XIV-781c
- Toronto, town, Irish fever victims VIII-150c; McMaster University II-280c; St. Michael's College II-325b; IH-240c; University XIV-782d
- ARCHEIOCESE OF XIV-781d; XI-256a; Basilians II-325b; Catholic schools in XIII-565a; Educational and Charitable Institutes XIV-782c; history XIV-781d; map X-facing 546; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c; Redeemptorists at XII-685b; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-515d; statistics III-238a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; theological seminary at XIII-697d
- Globe, periodical I-505b
- Tribune, periodical I-505b
- Toroszewicz, Nicholas, Bishop of Armenian See IX-146b
- Torote, Raoul de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Robert de, Bishop of Langres VII-790a
- Tor Pignatara, mausoleum III-515a
- Torquatus, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; XVI-43a; feast, in Mosarabic Rite X-616d
- Torgemada, Diego de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Juan de, cardinal VII-679d; XIV-702c; 783a; as Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c; Basle, Council of VII-679d; on Benedict, Rule of St. II-437a; as Bishop of Cadix III-131d; on Decretals, false V-773d; as Dominican XII-368d; at Ferrara VI-112c; in Florence V-503a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Law, canon XII-365c; on Notes of Church III-450d; as Bishop of Orense XI-295d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; as commendatory Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321d; "Summa de Ecclesia" I-621c; and Sweynheim XIV-357b; theologian XIV-592d; Thomist XIV-702c
- Juan de, historian VI-299d; on Mexico X-256d; on Motolinia X-602a; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- TOMAS DE XIV-783a; VIII-364; XI-772c; XII-368Bc
- Torra, Luis, missionary XV-749d
- Torras y Bages, Jose, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Torre, della, family, burial place XIII-406a
- Filippo della, antiquarian II-303a; in Milan X-299c
- Giacomo della, of Forlì, physician X-127c
- Giovanni Maria della, geologist VI-453b
- Guglielmo della, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Guido della, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b; in Milan X-299c
- Jacobus de la, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-385b
- Marcantonio della, anatomist X-129d
- Martino della, Lord of Milan X-299c; XI-134d; tomb X-301c
- Pegano della X-299b
- Porta della, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Ramondo della, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-118d
- Saturnin della, Vicar Apostolic of Hunan III-675b
- Sineo della, Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-307b
- Anguillara, in Trastevere, Rome XII-176d
- del Comune, in Pontremoli XII-234b
- del Greco, Italy, coral fishery XIV-307a
- delle Ase., Milan, and da Vinci XV-442d
- della Milizia, Rome XIII-177a
- di Oña, Seville (ill.) XIII-745
- del Nona, Alexander VI and I-290a
- Torreggiani, AK., Bologna cathedral II-640c
- Elzear, Bishop of Armida I-740d
- Torregiano, Pietro, and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Torrejon, town, Spain IX-518c
- Torrelles, Raimundo de, Bishop of Majorca IX-556d
- Torre Millina, Rome XIII-177a
- Torrens, Hieronymus XI-750b
- Torrentius, Livinus, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Torre Nuova, Tommaso Marini, Duke of, palace of I-264b
- Patria, Diocese of III-408b
- Pellice, Waldensian school XV-530b
- Torres (Sassari) XIII-485a
- De, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
- Antonio de, commander, and Columbus IV-144b
- Antonio, Bishop of the Canaries XIV-783c; Council of Trent XIII-789d
- Baltasar de. See Baltasar de Torres
- Cosmo de VI-234a; mission IV-44d
- Francisca de IX-318c
- FRANCISCO, Hellenist X-284d; 783c; 87d; XV-103b; 128d; Apostolic constitutions I-630b; III-280c; Clementine Homilies IV-39c; Vigor XV-428d
- Francisco de, explorer IV-777b
- Fulgentius, Abbot of New Norcia XI-5c
- Giovanni de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Juan de, Franciscan VI-299d
- Ludovico de, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Luis de, navigator, and New Guinea X-783b
- Luis de, theologian, and Vasquez XV-275c
- Luis Tortolero y. See Tortolero y Torres
- Tomas, martyr X-391a
- Torre Sanguigna, Rome XIII-177a
- Torressano, Andreas IX-634a
- Torres Bollo, Diego de, Superior of Province of Paraguay XIII-689c; and Indians VII-46b; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d
- de Vera, Juan, governor of Paraguay XI-470d
- NAHARRO, BARTOLEME DE XIV-783d; 198d; and Vicente XV-404c
- Ribas, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Rueda, Marcos de, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- Sanz, Aurelio, Bishop of Cienfuegos III-770c
- Torretto, Bernardo, Canova and III-298c; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b
- Torrez, Gaspar de, Mercedarian X-198a
- Torri (Gabi) XIV-379b
- Torriani, Crema, subjection of IV-481b
- TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA XIV-784a; barometer XII-60b; XIV-784c; and Castelli III-408d; on equilibrium XII-584; physicist VIII-218b; on projectiles XII-57b
- Torricellian vacuum, in barometer XIV-784c
- Torrignani, Franc. XII-112c
- Torrignano, Bartolommeo, and Campaña III-221a; Westminster V-253d
- Torrijos, collegiate church XIV-758a
- Bernardo de, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Törning, Albert von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Max Prokop von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Torrione, Vatican XV-277c
- Torriti, Jacopo, mosaicist IV-126b; VI-565c; X-588c; in Lateran Basilica IX-15b; St. Mary Major's XI-398b; Renaissance art III-771c
- TORRUBIA, JOSE XIV-784d; geologist VI-453b
- Torsani, Angelus, Servite XIII-737b
- Torsellino, Horatius, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Torsello, church at, apse I-659d
- Torsion Balance, Coulomb XII-63d
- Torstenson, Lennart, general XIV-656a
- Torti, Bellarmino X-415a
- Tortiboli, See of IX-406c
- Tortoise (Vahana) II-148c
- Tortolero y Torres, Luis III-178c
- Tortoli, Ogliastro XI-223d
- Tortolmi, Barnabe XIII-178d
- Tortona, town, and Charles Emmanuel II of Piedmont XII-77a; and Milan X-299d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-784d; cathedral XIV-784d
- Torton, Ang., on St. Jerome Emilian VIII-344a
- Tossa, town, Spain III-429b; Berenger IV III-428d; dispute of (1413) XIV-182d; and Genoa VI-419c
- town, Syria, military castle IV-547d; pilgrimage to XII-95d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-785c; 173d; cathedral XIV-785d; Jesuit institutions XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200; Observatory of the Ebro VI-453c; XIV-189b; 798a; Observatory of the Ebro (ill.) XIV-785c; provincial council (1429) XIV-785d; statistics of religious communities III-429d
- Torts, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Tortuga, island V-111b
- Tortura Torti, of Bishop Andreades XIII-123b
- Torture, abolition of XIV-769a; XV-677b; heretics XIV-769a; Inquisition VIII-32b; under Roman Law XII-567a; witchcraft XV-675b
- Torus supraorbitalis XII-621d
- Torwood, conventicle (1680) IV-461d
- Tory (Torach) V-524a
- Geoffrey XII-352a
- Torzhestvennik XIII-267b
- Tosa, school of art VII-314c
- Province of XIII-758c
- Tosaphists, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- Tosca, physicist XV-253b
- Toscalusa, Choctaw chief, and De Soto III-692d
- Toscanello, town, Italy, church VI-677d; in papal states XIV-261a
- Diocese of. See Viterbo and Toscanella
- Toscanelli, Dominic XIV-785b
- PAOLO DAL POZZO XIV-785b; astrology II-22d; and Brunellesco III-8d; chart II-392b; and Columbus IV-141a; and exploration XV-356b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; physician X-129a; XI-61b; portrait XIV-786c; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Toscanelli's Chart (ill.) XIV-787b
- Toscani, Augusto XI-504a
- Toscano, Boniface Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pietro, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Toselli, Floriano. See Bernard of Bologna
- TOSEPTA XIV-788a; XII-618c; XIV-436b; on Onkelos XIV-455c; on Synagogue XIV-382a
- Tosetti, Urbano, on St. Joseph Calasaneus XIII-588d
- Toshio, ceramist VIII-315a
- Tosi, Luigi, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
- Paschal XV-563d; Alaskan mission I-250b
- Paul, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Tösa, convent VII-239a
- Tossignano, Giovanni di, Blessed. See John of Tossignano
- TOSTADO, ALONSO XIV-788a; portrait XIV-788b; theologian XIV-562d
- Girolamo, Carmelite III-361d
- Tostatus, Alonso. See Tostado, Alonso
- Tosti, Giovanni XIV-788c
- LUIGI XIV-788c; Benedictine historian II-462b; and Leo XIII XVI-17c
- Tostola, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Total Abstinens, Association of, Lithuanian XVI-55d
- Depravity, Presbyterian doctrine XII-392d

- TOTEMISM (TOTAM; TOTEM)** XIV-789a; African natives I-183d; Alaskan system I-249a; Algonquin I-312b; animal sacrifice XIII-319c; animism I-527d; clan XIV-791a; conception theory XIV-790c; defined XIV-789a; among Dénés IV-718b; economic theory XIV-790b; exogamy XIV-793c; external soul theory XIV-790c; history XIV-789b; Manitou (Guardian Spirit) theory XIV-790d; name-theory XIV-789d; nature XIV-791b; nature-religion XIII-319b; origin XIV-789d; personal XIV-791a; 792c; and religion XII-745d; XIV-789c; 792c; as religion, element of XIII-319d; as religion, origin of XIII-319d; and Shamanism XIII-751a; significance XIV-789a; social aspect XIV-793b; spiritism XIV-791d; spiritual significance XIV-791b; transmigration theory XIV-790b; in Uganda XV-205b; in Wales XV-534d
- Totem poles** VII-750c; significance of XIV-793a
- Toth, Alexis** VI-772d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Totimes.** See **Thothmes**
- Totlakton,** New York, mission III-37d
- Toties** quotes, indulgence IV-774d
- Totila, King of Goths** VI-154d; XI-348b; at Assisi I-801b; and St. Benedict II-471b; 472b; at Benevento II-477c; Ceneda III-510b; at Coraica IV-397a; at Croton IV-422d; at Florence VI-105d; at Lucca IX-405b; at Monte Cassino X-527a; Naples X-684d; at Posuoli XII-331b; at Rhegium XII-717b; revolt VIII-579a; at Rome VI-780d; XI-602c; XIII-168a; XV-428a; at Sardinia XIII-475a; at Sicily XIII-774b; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Teate III-650a; in Tivoli XIV-747b; at Todi XIV-754b
- Tottington, Alexander de,** Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Totis.** See **Tata**
- Totlaman Indians,** and Padilla XI-385b
- Totman, apostle of the Franks** II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c
- Toto, Blessed, founder** XI-358b
- TOTONAC INDIANS** XIV-794b; VII-748a; 756a; X-251a; Christianity XIV-794c; customs XIV-794d; habitation VII-756d; history XIV-794b; language I-411c; XIV-794d
- Toto of Nepi** XIV-289a
- Totoras, King of Bosphorus** IV-521b
- Töt, Klara** XI-415d
- Totten, Fort, North Dakota, mission** XIV-23b; Sioux reservation XIV-22a
- Tottenham, mission** XV-594a
- Tottington, convent** III-609c
- Ton, measure** III-637a
- Touaquinchain, Huron town** VI-571b
- Toublette, Carlos** XV-328b
- Touche, Guicquel des, journalist** XI-676c
- TOUCHET, GEORGE ANSELM** XIV-795a
- Stanislas-Arthur-Xavier, Bishop of Orléans X-549c
- Toccy, town, Synod (860)** II-100c; VII-357a; XII-372a
- Guillaume de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Hugues de, Bishop of Sens XIV-717c
- Toudai (Tuy)** XV-105a
- Toudmour (Palmyra)** XI-434a
- Toul, Diocese of IX-262d; abolished IX-364c; France annexes III-628d; IV-438c; VII-784; IX-264b; XIII-600a; XIV-657a; Jean de Lorraine VII-74c; rationale XIII-651c; seminary X-358d; 861c; XII-419a; synod (560) XI-53b**
- Toulon, town, siege XIII-476a**
- Diocese of VI-270a; cathedral XV-462b
- Toulouse, town** XIV-795b; as English possession VII-221b; Floral Academy I-83c; Huguenote VII-530d; Inquisition VIII-35a; massacre XIII-336a; Parliament (1762) VII-535a; Philip IV XII-5b; population VI-167a; Rococo doorway (ill.) XIII-106d; Sculptors, School of VI-671d; witchcraft XV-675d; 676a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-795b; VI-396a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-795d; Catholic Institute XIV-797c; Comminges XIV-796d
- Councils:** (1056) I-207a; (1060) VII-525a; (1119) I-268c; III-185c; 186b; on beads II-363b; on heretics VIII-284; (1167) I-268c; (1229) I-269b; VII-280c; and Arles I-727c; on Cathari XIII-640b; censorship of books III-520c; on heretics VI-797d; VIII-29d
- St. Dominic V-107c; Dominican convent II-304a; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; St. Edmund, relics III-85d; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; excommunication II-154d; Irish College VIII-161b; 162c; map VI-facing 188; and Pamiers XI-435c; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712c; Rieux XIV-796d; St. Saturninus, Church of V-731c; St. Sernin, Church of V-260b; 261b; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; 103a; Sulpician seminary II-647a; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c
- John of. See **John of Toulouse**
- Kingdom of XV-476d
- Louis of. See **Louis of Toulouse**
- University of XIII-600a; XIV-797b; XV-198a; and Cahors University III-141c; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; students, medieval IV-106a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Toulza, tinsmith** VI-474c
- Toungoo, mission** III-83a
- Tour, Bertrand de la. See Turre, Bertrand de**
- Charles de la, colonist I-91a
- Claude de la I-91b
- Madame du IX-549d
- Touraine, province** XII-2b
- Tourain XI-714d**
- Tourrette, Gilles de la, on hypnotism** VII-608b
- Tournai, town, belfry** II-395a; and Flanders III-70c; VI-94d; Peace of III-68d; printing press III-391b
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-798b; XII-764a; XIII-422c; cathedral XIV-799a; Childeric, tomb of V-238d; Eucharistic Congress V-593c; Irish College VIII-160c; and Novion II-378b; X-116a; Redemptorists at XII-684a; and Reims XII-727a; Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b
- Gerbert of XI-92b
- Henri of V-379d
- Odo of XI-92b
- Tournaments, in chivalry** III-692c; Lateran decrees IX-17b; in England VI-63b; misuse V-184d
- Tournay, John** IV-467c
- College, Paris IV-58b
- TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITON DE** XIV-799c; and Plumier XII-169a; 169b; portrait XIV-799d
- TOURNÉLY, HONORÉ** XIV-800a; 595b; X-363c; XIII-299b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; and Sootist School XIII-302c; and syncretic system VII-713c
- Léonor de, Paconarist II-283c; XIII-306d; XIV-111c
- Xavier de, Paconarist XIII-306d
- Tournemine, Joseph René, Jesuit** XII-773b; and Malebranché IX-568a
- Tournols, coin** XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Tournon, pilgrimage** XV-494c
- CHARLES-THOMAS MAILLARD DE** XV-1a; 317c; XIII-344c; and Amyot I-445a; birthplace XV-494b; in China III-672a; 676c; XIII-39a; 522d; XV-476b; in India IX-581a; 481d; XIII-384c; in Pegu III-82b; portrait XV-1b
- College de VI-378c; IX-474b
- François de, cardinal VI-378c; IX-474b
- Monica Maillard de I-30°c
- Tournus, town, abbey** II-144b; VII-89a; St. Philibert, Church of V-261b
- TOURON, ANTOINE** XV-1c; XIV-703a; on Cano III-251d; on rosary XIII-186d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
- Tours, town** VI-161c; VII-19c; coinage XI-154c; formularies VI-142b; Pastoureaux XI-539c; and Rouen XI-106a; sculpture in XIII-643d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-2a; Agnus Dei I-222a; cathedral I-659c; VII-19b; St. Clotilda IV-67c
- Councils:** Thalassius's work I-499b; (461) IX-143c; XII-771d; (567) VI-353b; 358b; 360a; 360c; 363c; on anathema I-456a; Christmas-tide III-727c; cross at Mass I-353a; IV-533a; St. Germain of Paris VI-473d; on liturgical singing IV-241c; New Year's Day XI-19c; poor-relief XII-239a; subdeacons III-485b; tithes XIV-296c; 741d; (767) VI-361b; (813) IV-170d; (1054) V-617a; (1055) II-487c; (1060) XI-66a; (1096) XV-211b; (1104) IX-637a; (1163) I-267d; 268c; VII-470c; X-142d; (1236) II-275b; (1510) VIII-563b
- St. Gatianus VI-392d; St. Gregory VII-19a; Lassarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame la Riche, church of VI-161d; pilgrimage XII-96a; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary seminary XVI-6a; St. Julian, Church of I-264d; St. Martin, Abbey of I-276c; II-487b; IX-618a; St. Martin, Church of I-660c; III-576b; V-260b; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c
- Geoffrey de X-789d
- Martin of. See **Martin of Tours**
- Bibles I-278b
- Toursel, Louis, priest** XV-593d
- Tourvielle, Basilian** II-324d
- Toussaint, Jacques** IV-113d; on Bodin II-609c
- Toussaints, Abbey of** III-566b
- TOUSTAIN, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS** XV-4d; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; on Mabillon V-21d
- Nikolas, Maurist** IV-634a
- Toustain XV-521b**
- Tout, Thomas Frederick, historian** V-438d; 440b; on Matthew Paris XI-499b; 499c
- Toutes Aides, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Toutes Aides**
- Touthmes. See Thothmes**
- TOUITÉ, ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XV-5a; and Maran IX-636a
- Tovar, Mauro de, bishop** XV-329d
- y Tovar, painter XV-329a
- Towels. See Finger-towels**
- Tower, of basilica** II-326d; for bells II-394d; 420a; of church V-259d; in Gothic architecture VI-667d; 676b; round, of Ireland VI-419d
- Eucharistic** I-364c; III-767d; V-145b; XII-785a
- Bridge, London** IX-345d; (ill.) IX-351
- Hill, London. See Tyburn**
- OF BABEL** XV-5b; II-177d; 185c; IV-705d; Astece tradition X-252a; building of (ill.) XV-5c; form XV-6a; history of XV-5b; Nemrod X-741b; site of II-185d; XV-5c
- of London IX-342b; (ill.) IX-348d
- of Silence, Bombay XI-509b; (ill.) II-156a
- of the Winds, Athens II-47a; Vatican XV-310a
- Towers, Turin** XV-93d
- Towianski, Andrew, Messianist** XII-199b; and Mickiewicz X-283d
- Towneley, mystery plays** X-349d
- Townley, Alice Mary** XI-224c; H. V-178a
- Richard, scientist XII-60c
- Towns, Rhenish confederation** VI-493b; in Middle Ages VIII-721b
- Townshend, Katharine** II-387b
- Acts XV-161b
- Toxotus, senator** V-629a
- son of St. Paula XI-582d
- Toy, Crawford Howell** IV-502d; on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Toyama, museum** VIII-317d
- Toyokumari, in Shintoist mythology** VIII-304c
- Toyollitlacual X-252c**
- Tozer, musician** VI-718a
- Tozo, Michael. See Michael Tozo**
- Tozzi, Luca, physician** XIII-178d
- Tozzo. See Tasso**
- Trabected style** I-688a; V-262d
- Trabia, palace, Palermo** XI-419d
- Tracadie, leper hospital** III-642b
- Tracery, in rose windows** XV-653b; 654b
- Tracey, Charles** I-258b
- Daniel V-220a
- James F. I-258b
- John I-257b
- Trachea** I-458b
- Trachon, Mount, Palestine** VI-430b
- Trachonitis** VI-432d; VII-584c
- Traciar, Abbey of** I-267b
- Tracol, Basilian** II-324d
- Tracoma** V-806c
- Tracomonte, Gregorio** VI-733c
- Tract VI-716d; and Alleluia** VI-716c; Ambrosian Rite VI-717d; and Gradual VI-715a; XII-144d; 787b; at high Mass VI-717d; Lenten VI-716a; music VI-780a; X-3d
- Tract go (Newman)** V-454d; X-797a; XV-671d
- Tractarian Movement. See Oxford Movement**
- Tractatoria** IX-202b
- Tracton Abbey** IV-371a
- Tractoria (Zosimus)** VI-695c; XI-607b; XIII-704b
- Tracts for the Times** I-503d; V-454c; Caswell III-417b; Newman X-796b
- TRACY, ALEXANDRE DE PROUVILLE, MARQUIS DE** XV-6b; III-233a; XIV-439a; at Auriennes II-111c; and Barre II-308b
- Trade, agreement** I-683b; and clerics IV-50a; and guilds II-2b; physiocrats XII-68b; restrictions XV-161a
- Trades, Academy of, Antwerp** I-591a
- Trade unionism. See Labour Unions**
- Traditi, Encyclical of Pius VIII** IX-786c
- Traditio Symboli** I-630a; 632a; in Gallican Rite VI-359b; in Mosarabic Rite VI-360b; 364c; X-616a
- TRADITION AND LIVING MAGISTERIUM** XV-6c; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; authority I-639b; Baader II-174b; basis XV-470a; Bossuet II-702a; Calvin III-199a; charism XIV-777b; Christianity VII-71a; XIV-505b; 600b; faith, rule of V-767c; Fathers of the Church V-767c; VI-1c; XIV-581d; grace VI-690b; XIV-585c; and historical criticism IV-500d; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Holy Ghost VII-410a; hypostatic union VII-

- 712c; infallibility VII-793b; 797c; inspiration of Bible VIII-47b; St. Irenaeus I-635a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; and law, canon IX-58d; and liturgy XIII-71c; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Origen XI-308d; St. Paul XIV-632c; Pentateuch X-652b; Protestant attitude XII-496a; XV-7b; purgatory XII-577a; Resurrection XII-793a; and revelation XIII-4b; Roman law IX-81c; sacraments XIII-288a; schism in XIII-529d; and Scripture XIII-639b; XV-470a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499c; New Testament XIV-535c; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580c; 581d; and theology, moral XIV-603a; 603b; and theosophy XIV-626b; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727d; Trent, Council of XV-7b; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49d; Unity of the Church XV-180d; Vatican Council XV-308a; Vincent of Lerins XV-440b; Virgin Mary XIV-774d; XV-448c; 468a; vocation XV-500b
- TRADITIONALISM** XV-13c; XIV-570a; Balfour XII-29a; Bonald III-541d; Bonnetty II-877b; condemned I-219d; ethical method V-557c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and revelation XIII-3a; systems I-216a; theological view XIV-583d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-596a; 668d; Ubaghas XV-114b; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Traditionalists**, Spanish party XIV-188b
- Traditions of the Elders**. See Elders, Traditions of
- Traditors** III-367a; V-121d; 126b; IX-2d
- Tradonico**, Pietro, Doge XV-336c
- TRADUCIANISM** XV-14d; XIV-155b; and Abyssinian Church I-78c; and Anastasius II I-454d; Catholic teaching IV-475c; Tertullian XIV-524c
- Trafalgar**, battle X-691b
- Trafalor**, William, Abbot of Sawley I-776a; V-477d
- Tragadorio**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Tragedia Irenaei** XV-112a
- Traguriensis**, manuscript IX-409d
- Tragurion**. See Trau
- Tragus**, Hieronymus, physician X-129c
- Trahnac**, Guillaume de, Prior of Grandmont VI-716a
- Train-bearer**, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Trained-bands**, of London IX-347b
- Trainer**, Bernard II-115c
- Training Schools**, in America XII-492c; English, Allies I-324c
- TRAJAN**, Emperor XV-15c; XIII-167b; alimentatura XII-238a; Apotheosis of, Mengs X-189d; Basilica, apee I-659c; charitable policy III-596a; chronology IV-13d; Edessa V-89d; Fossombrone, bridge VI-154d; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c; and Jews VIII-390a; Nicopolis XI-70d; Nisibia XI-84d; Ostia X-346b; Parthia XI-714d; and Pliny IV-691d; VII-711c; VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; Rumania XIII-224d; Salamanca, bridge XIII-391c; Sardica XIII-472c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Theveste XIV-634c
- Bishop of Malta IX-578b
- Arch of, Benevento II-477c
- Arch of, Via Appia, Rome XIII-176a
- Basilica of, Rome I-659c
- Column of, Rome II-342d; XIII-176b; (ill.) XV-15d; and Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Forum of, Rome XIII-176a; 176b; IX-228b
- Trajana. See Theopista
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Phrygia XV-16b
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Rhodope XV-16b; XI-738b
- TRALLES** XV-16d; and St. Ignatius of Antioch I-634c; VII-645b
- Trallianus**, Alexander VIII-39b
- Trance**, and anaesthesia I-448b; and charism III-590c; spiritistic phenomenon XIV-222d; theosophic XIV-626c
- Tranchepain**, Mary, Ursuline XI-7a; XV-228d
- Trancoso**, Gonçalo Fernandes, author XII-307d
- Trani**, town, Italy VIII-222a
- TRANI AND BARLETTA, DIOCESE OF** XV-16d; map VIII-facing 244
- Trankebar**. See Tranquebar
- Tranmere**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Tranquebar**, Protestant mission IV-726c; VII-733a; IX-520a
- Tranquillinus**, Saint XIV-720d
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Transaction**, and appeals I-653c
- Transalbingians** XIII-497d
- Transamund**. See Transendum
- Trans-Caspian**, province XV-96d
- Transcendence**, Divine VI-615a
- Transcendental Absolutism**, Schelling XV-18b
- Transcendental Club** XV-18c
- TRANSCENDENTALISM** XV-17c; IX-328a; Baltimore decree II-236c; and Communism IX-69b; Platonic system XIV-153d; soul, theory of I-527a
- Transcripts**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Transendum I**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 259b; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Transennae**, of altar I-347a; IV-214c
- TRANSEPT** XV-18c; aisles I-237b; apee I-659b; of basilica II-326c; V-259c; in Carolingian architecture VI-687c; cross aisle I-237c; English III-576c; VI-676a; Romanesque V-259c; XV-18d; St. Peter's XIII-372d; and Synagogue XIV-382a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- Transfiguration**, church, Kiev XV-498c
- church, New York II-691b
- cathedral, Orihueila XI-315d
- cathedral, Sambor XII-533a
- church, Mount Sinai XI-442d
- churches, United States XI-564c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- OF CHRIST XV-19a; VIII-380d; X-346c; XIV-143b
- in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bagnacavallo VII-694a; Divine testimony XIV-143b; Moses in the X-597c; Raphael VI-572c; IX-164d; XII-646d; XIII-173b; (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Moses X-597c; site VII-289a; XIV-552b; XV-19b
- OF CHRIST, FEAST OF XV-19d; XVI-14b; Greek Church I-70d; Maronites I-72a; Office I-55b; XII-607b; Russian Church I-71c
- Transfixio**. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Transformation**, in resurrection XII-792a; in sacrifice XIII-320c
- Transformism**, and creationism IV-475c; and immanence VII-684b
- Transorthana** nation, Glasgow University VI-578d
- Transients**, and Tametisi XV-2c
- Transito**, El, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Transitorium**. See Communion Antiphon.
- Transiturus**, Bull of Urban IV IV-391a
- Transitus Marie** I-607d; V-357c; XV-774d; XV-461a; 471a; 471b
- of St. Francis, in Capuchin Rite XIII-77a
- Trankel**, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Translation of relics** I-364d; 365a; XII-738b; St. Ambrose I-398c; Sts. Nabor and Felix I-398c; Sts. Peter and Paul XIII-374a; of St. Protasius and Gervasius I-398c
- Translations of the Bible**. See Versions of the Bible
- Translucent enamel** X-222c
- Transmigration of souls**. See Metempsychosis
- Transmutationists** V-659d
- Trans Oceanum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-449d
- Transportation**, of immigrants X-298a; in political economy XII-214c; as punishment II-114a
- Transportation Bill** XV-161c
- Trans-Siberian Railway** XIII-239b; 250d
- Transumptum**, of Bull III-57c
- Transubstantiation** IV-277c; V-579b; VIII-16c; XIII-787b; XIV-586d; Elfric I-171d; Amalricians I-379d; Berengarius II-487a; Cally III-189a; and consubstantiation IV-322b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-568d; early Church I-408b; Eriugena V-520d; Guitmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; and impanation VII-694b; Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of VII-367b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Lanfranc VII-784c; Lateran decree IX-18b; Lauda Sion IX-37d; Manducator V-380c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; primitive view I-408b; Protestant view XII-496b; XIII-654d; in "Rastibon Book" V-36c; Ritualists XIII-93a; Scotus XIII-611a; in Six Articles V-447a; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Suárez XIV-319d; term first used II-488d; V-597c; Tertullian XIV-525a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; Vavasour XV-316d; and vestments XV-389d; Wessel XV-590b; Westminster Confession V-766b; Wyclif XV-722d; 723d
- Declaration against, English XI-179b; 613d; XIII-124a; 213b
- Transvaal**, town, Buddhists in I-186d; Protestant mission I-187b
- Prefecture of I-189c; XV-20c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-20a; Irish population VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; statistics XV-20c
- Transverberation of heart**, of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- Transverse Valley**, Jerusalem VII-345c
- Vibrations, Fresnel XII-65c
- TRANSYLVANIA**, Hungary XV-20c; area XV-22b; and Hungary XV-22a; invasions XV-21a; Lutheranism IX-460b; marriage IX-701c; population XV-22b; Propaganda XII-457b; Protestants IX-664c; protopepe XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XV-21b; religious statistics XV-22b; revolt VI-502b; XIV-649b; Rumanians VI-750b; 750d; XIII-224d; Skantz's mission XIV-419c; Turkish suzerainty XV-21c; Unitarians XV-155b
- Transylvania**, United States VIII-622d
- DIOCESE OF XV-22d; 22b
- University, Kentucky I-461a
- Trapani**, town XIII-772b; and Genoa VI-419d
- DIOCESE OF XV-23b; S. Agostino, Church of (ill.) XV-23c
- Trappasi**, Pietro. See Metastasio
- Trapeza**, in Greek Church XI-359b; 362b
- TRAPEZOPOLIS** XV-23d
- Traperus** XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Trapp**, Ernst Christian XI-796d
- Joseph IV-286d
- Trappists**, in Canada III-240a; in Japan VIII-306d. See Cistercians; nuns
- TRAPPISTS** XV-24a; III-784b; X-488b; abbot-general I-17b; abbots I-20c; Canada III-239b; Cape Colony VIII-562a; Congo IV-236a; 237b; Gerasamb VI-464a; Gethsemani Abbey VI-641a; Japan VIII-306c; La Trappe IX-35b; Lestrange IX-199b; Melleray X-167d; in Missouri I-368d; O'Gorman XI-249d; Planter XI-785d; Poland XII-195c; Rancé XII-639a; Sept-Fons X-603d; XIII-720d; silence XIII-790b; S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane XIII-173a; South Africa VI-645b; statistics II-480d; Syria XIV-400a; in United States III-786b; Wyart XV-721d. See Cistercians
- Trappola**, Constantino, sculptor XV-221b
- TRASILIA AND EMILIANA, SAINTS** XV-26c; and Gregory the Great VI-780d
- Trastevere**, quarter, Rome XIII-167a
- Trates**, ruins X-244b
- Trau**, town IV-510c; cathedral (ill.) IV-607
- Traube**, Ludwig, pathologist X-138a; 140a
- Trautson**, John Joseph, Count von, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-419d; 422c; and Migaszi X-288b
- Travail**, Confédération Générale du. See Labour, General Confederation of
- Maison de, Paris XI-492b
- a Domicile, Œuvre du, Paris XI-492b
- Travasser**, Bernardo, Inquisitor VIII-36d
- Travellers**, Mass for, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in parishes XI-499d; Tametisi IV-2c
- in Mohammedan angelology X-426c
- Travers**, George III-364c
- John, martyr V-475d
- Thomas, Noncomformist XI-95d
- Walter Joseph. See Bede of St. Simon Stock
- William, martyr V-478a
- Traversari**, Ambrogio, Camaldolese. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Paolo, Lord of Ravenna XII-664d
- Pietro, Lord of Ravenna II-664d
- Traverse**, town, Dominican convent XII-370b
- Travertine**, in Coliseum IV-101b
- Trdat**, King of Armenia. See Tiridates
- Treason**, English medieval punishment XII-568a; Greek punishment XII-566a; and impeachment, in U. S. XV-164d; and seal of confession XIII-652d; 663b. See High Treason
- ACCUSATIONS OF XV-26d; Allen XV-28a; Burghley XV-27c
- Treasure**, parable XI-464a
- Treasurer**, monastic I-14c; XI-183d; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b; as sacristan XIII-322c
- of the Apostolic Chamber I-138c
- Treasury**, ancient XIV-496c
- Hall of the, in Temple XIV-504a
- Papal I-633d
- of the Church. See Indulgences
- Treasurer-General**, of Camera I-633c
- Treaty**, breach of, as sin XIV-772a; concordat as IV-196d
- Trebellius**, Wigand, controversialist XV-661b
- Trebia**. See Trevi
- TREBIZOND, DIOCESE OF** XV-28c; Catholic population I-791c; Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
- Empire of I-785b; III-112a; IV-304b; Mohammed II XV-98a

- Trebizond, George of.** See George of Trebizond.
- Trěbřazský, Václav Bened.** novelist IV-600c.
- Trebnik, of Ruthenian Greek Catholics** VI-746b.
- TREBNITZ, ABBEY OF** XV-29c; VII-189b; founded II-761d; XIII-791a.
- Trebullian, tyrant** VIII-184d.
- Trebur. See Tribur.**
- Trecreanum VI-363d.**
- Trecento VI-544a; VIII-247c.**
- Tredaniel, Virginia, foundress** VI-174c; XII-245b; 773c.
- Tredescum jurati, Mets** X-247b.
- Tredianovski, Basil, poet** XIII-270c.
- Trédos, Notre Dame de.** See Notre Dame de Trédos.
- Tredulo, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261a.
- TREDWAY, LETTICE MARY** XV-29d.
- Walter XV-29d.
- Trees, in Alaskan mythology** I-249a; in Bible XII-150c; blessing of V-135d; as fetish XII-409c.
- of Knowledge. See Knowledge, Tree of.
- of Life I-130c.
- Tree-worship I-528b; Greeks** XIV-495d.
- Trefoil, in arch** I-688c; 690a; (III) I-689.
- Tre Fontane, Italy** III-513b; XI-572d; monastery. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of.
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux.** Biblical critic V-291c; XIV-532c; Muratorian Canon X-642c; New Testament IV-603b; XIV-534b; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173d.
- Treger, Konrad, Augustinian** VII-283c.
- TREGIAN, FRANCIS** XV-30a; and Mayne X-87a.
- Thomas XV-30a.
- Tréguier, Diocese of** XIII-340c; monastery XII-772c; Pardon of St. Yves XI-477c.
- Treillard, Jean Baptiste** XIII-10c.
- Treille, Bernard de la** X-547a.
- Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Treille.
- Treinitz, monastery** I-213d.
- Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard** von XIV-770b.
- Treizain IX-706d.**
- Treize Pierres, pilgrimage, Villefranche** XIII-108d.
- Trejo, Antony** X-522b.
- Trelawney, Sir Henry** VI-423a.
- Letitia XII-171d.
- Tremblay, François Leclerc du.** See Leclerc du Tremblay.
- Joseph Leclerc du. See Leclerc du Tremblay.
- Trembowia, siege (1675)** XIV-61d.
- Tremellius, E., version of the Bible** XV-371a.
- TREMITHUS** XV-30b.
- Tremlicki, poet** XII-198a.
- Trémolle, La, family** IV-163d.
- Marie Anne. See Orsini, Marie Anne.
- Tremonia, periodical, Germany** XI-679b; XV-604d.
- Trémouille, cardinal, legate** IX-374c; XII-212c.
- Jean de la, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a.
- Trench, Richard Chenevix, on Ambrosian hymns** VII-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-161b; Christology VII-710d; on miracles X-340c; 342c; 345d; on parables XI-464a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b.
- Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolph, philologist** IX-141a; on private property XII-463c.
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF** XV-30b; IV-426a; on abbess I-7d; abbot I-19a; 19d; 20b; Abdisho III-559d; abduction I-33c; absoletion in articulo mortis X-144b; acolytes I-108a; adoption I-149c; adoration I-152d; affinity I-178d; age, canonical I-207a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Anglican Articles I-503d; Antinomianism I-566a; apostasy I-625c; 626b; appeals I-652d; archdeacon I-604b; VII-325a; XV-402d; Archinto I-606a; Arias Montanus I-711c; atonement II-55a; attrition II-65a; 65d; Augustinus II-106a; Badia II-200b; Baius II-209d; bans of marriage II-255d; 257a; baptism II-259a; 265b; 268a; 270c; 273b; VII-705a; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bellarini II-313b; benefices II-475b; XV-332a; Bible II-545c; Biel II-559b; bigamy, clerical II-561c; 563c; Billick II-566d; bishop II-583d; 588b; bishops, titular II-146c; at Bologna XV-33b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Breviary revision II-775b; Brus II-20b; Cano III-251c; Canon of Scripture III-270c; 273b; 278c; XIII-638c; Canon of the Mass II-261a; on canons III-253a; 582d; Carranza I-376b; Castagna XV-218b; Castro III-415a.
- Catechism II-248c; V-79c; on articles of faith I-755d; Catholicity of Church XII-450d; Hall Mary VII-110d; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-397c.
- on catechizing V-82c; cathedralism III-441c; celebrant III-477a; censorship of books III-521d; XIII-352b; XV-34c; censure I-645d; III-530c; ceremony III-538c; Cervino XV-27b; chaplain III-580d; St. Charles III-619d; chrism II-696d; Church reform XV-32d; clandestinity IV-1a; IX-711d; clerics, salary of IV-49d; XII-408d; cloister IV-61a; 62c; XI-164d; Commandments of God IV-153c; commendatory abbot IV-156a.
- on Communion VII-402c; XII-590c; XV-33d; 34c; of children IV-171a; XII-590b; frequent VI-279a; precept V-588d; XI-517b; under one kind IV-175c; 178c.
- concubinage IV-207d; concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-624c; 625a; 626a; confirmation IV-216d; congrua IV-251b; XIV-296d; conservator IV-284d; consubstantiation IV-322d; contrition IV-337d; 338b; 339a; XI-624d; convocation and opening XV-30b; Cortese IV-401a; and Counter-Reformation IV-440b; Covarruvias IV-457c; curate IV-571a; dean I-698b; decree, use of term IV-670c; decrees, execution of XIII-141b; 414a; delegates, papal IV-697b; XI-162a; diocesan synods XIII-155a; XIV-388b; dioceses, union of III-439b; on discipline V-31a; divorce V-58c; 62d; Döllinger V-99a; Dominicans XII-268f; Dominicans, Second Order of XII-369c; dowry, religious V-146d; duelling V-184d; Dupré IV-84a; Eck V-272d; Eucharist V-573c; 577b; 579c; 580a; 580d; 581d; 587b; 588a; examination V-674a; excommunication V-679c; 685a; 690d; exegesis V-699d; VII-275b; exemption V-706c; expectatives V-712d; "Expositio juris pontificii" VI-588c; extreme unction V-716c; 725c; 726c; 727b; 728a; 729a; 729c; XIII-299b; fabrica ecclesiae V-745a; familiars V-782a; Farnato V-788b; Ferdinand I II-125b; fiduciary faith VI-701d; Filiucius VI-75d; France VI-171a.
- on free will VI-261b; and grace VI-710b; and sin XIV-6d.
- on funeral dues VI-321c; Gallicanism VI-354a; Goldwell VI-632a; Gospels IX-697b.
- on grace X-437d; efficacious VI-710c; free will II-101b; VI-710b; of justification VI-702c; necessity VI-696a; preventing VI-692d.
- Gregory XIV VII-4b; Gropper VII-37a; Guise VII-76a; Henry II I-454a; Hervetus VII-298a; Hessels VII-300d; on hierarchy VII-323c; historical importance VII-369a.
- history: by St. Alphonsus I-340a; Pallavicino VII-251c; XI-427a; Sarpi XI-427a.
- on hope VII-466b; hospitality VII-475d; hospitals III-602b; VII-487b; hunting VII-563d; illegitimates II-580b; images, I-444c; IV-531a, VII-671d; Immaculate Conception III-394d, XIV-701b; immunity VII-691d; 692c; incarnation and excommunication VII-704b; indulgences IV-105d; VII-784a; 787c; Infralapsarianism XII-382a; Innocent IX VIII-20b; instruction, gratuitous VIII-56b; intercession of saints VIII-70c; 71a; internal sins XIV-5a; judge, ecclesiastical VII-547b; Julius III VII-564b; justification III-201b; VI-703a; VIII-576b; 577c; XV-32d; Lainer VII-747c; XIV-84d; law, canon IX-63d; Lebanon IX-687d; legacies IX-115c; legates XV-32b; Liège III-574b; Lipomano IX-280a; liturgical books IX-300c; Marcellus II IX-641d; Marini IX-669b.
- marriage IX-707b; and consanguinity IX-266c; dissolution V-61d; forbidden periods VII-697a; impediments VII-696b; 697d; mixed IX-695d; ritual IX-704a.
- Mass X-6d; 9b; 16d; 17c; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; Medici III-689b; merit X-202d; 204b; 205d; 207a; metropolitan I-691d; X-244c; minor orders IV-650c; X-333b; monasteries, congregations of XII-757c; Morone X-575c; Mouchy X-602d; music X-651b; Naachian X-667b; novitiates XI-144b; 145c; Economist XI-214c; offerings III-765a; Office, Divine XI-220b; O'Herlahy XI-225b; Orders, Holy XI-279d; 280d; XII-416b; XIV-320b; XV-34d; ordination I-312c; XII-470c; original sin II-211d; XI-312b; 314b; Osabruck XV-557a.
- parish XI-500d; alms XV-34d; boundaries XI-449c; churches XI-579b; priests XI-500a.
- parochial Mass XI-507d; pastor XI-538a; 538d; Paul III XI-580c; Pásmány XI-596b; Pelargus XI-608c; Penance XI-618d; 619b; Penance, Sacrament of I-61c; 64a; 65a; 657a; IV-339b; XI-619c; 620b; 622d; 623a; 623c; XIV-587b; XV-33d; perseverance, final XI-711d; Peter Canisius XI-758a; Pius IX XII-129c; Pius IX I-128c; Poland XII-185b; Pole XII-203a; Politi XII-212d; poor-relief VII-441a; XII-239d; Precious Blood II-372d; predestination XII-379b; 381d; priesthood XII-414d; XIV-613a; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-438a; procurators IV-427a; profession, religious XII-452d; property, ecclesiastical VI-158a; XII-325b; 466d; 471d; Protestants XIII-529d; Providence, Divine XII-513c; provincial councils XII-515c; Psalms XII-537c; Psaume XII-544d; quantity XII-591d; Ravesteyn XII-667b; rector IV-209b; XI-499d; redemption XII-679b; 679d; 680b; redemption, universal VI-699d; and Reformation XII-707d; regeneration XII-715a; regulars I-657d; relics, veneration of XII-734b; Renaissance XII-768d; on reordination XII-774c; residence, ecclesiastical VII-75a; XI-581d; XII-785d; XV-34d; rites I-395c; XIII-66b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Roman Congregations XIII-136c; 141b; XIV-34b.
- on Sacraments XIII-295b; 298c; XV-33a; administration XIII-303c; character III-586d; grace XIII-302b; heresies on XII-297c; rites XIII-292d.
- Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; 317a; Sainetes XIII-329a; Salmeron XIII-402d; 403c; salvation XIII-407d; Sarpi XIII-478a; satisfaction XI-623a; 628d; Scholasticism XV-593b; Scotism XIII-610d; Scripture I-100a; III-273c; XII-637a; scrutiny XIII-641c; seminarians XIII-701d; seminaries I-370c; XIII-695d; Septuagint XIII-724b; XV-367b; Seripando XIII-398a; 729c; sexton XIII-748b; Sonnus XIV-142b; Soto XIV-152d; Spain XIV-187b; Summa Theologica XIV-672d; superior of religious orders XII-754d; Tameats I-41c; XIV-441c; theology, moral XIV-606d; 609a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; Thou XIV-706d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; Tractarians XV-671d; tradition XV-73b; Vargas y Mexia XV-237d; Vega XV-319d; venial sin XI-623b; XIV-10d; vicarship XV-401b; Victims Paschali XV-407c; Vigor XV-428d; virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary XV-467a; visitation, canonical XV-480b; vocation, sacerdotal XV-499a; Vulgate XIII-639d; XV-370b; water and wine at Mass XV-564b; Waterworth's work XV-567d; Wauchope I-731a.
- DIOCESE OF XV-35d; XIII-199b; cathedral (ills.) XV-36d; 387d; religious orders II-136d; St. Vigilius in XV-426d.
- Trentani, tribe** XI-4b.
- Trente Trois, seminary, Paris** II-496d.
- Trentham, abbey** XV-588c.
- Trentino, periodical** XI-670a.
- Trenton, town** X-791c; battle (1776) II-311a; XV-162d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Hungarians VII-546a; Poles XII-211b.
- DIOCESE OF XV-37a; X-780a; 780c; 792d; Italians VIII-206c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VII-751a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d.
- Trentowski, Bromslaw, philosopher** XII-200a.
- Treptot, Le, monastery** X-71a.
- Treptow, date (1534)** XII-226b.
- Premonstratensian convent XII-225d.
- Tréssin, Saint** XII-729b.
- Tresham, Francis** VII-82b.
- John XV-37d.
- SIR THOMAS XV-37d.
- Trésor, Notre Dame du.** See Notre Dame du Trésor.
- Tres Oraciones I-486d.**
- Trespacios, José de, Bishop of Havana** VII-153c; XI-9a; XIII-358b; and Sieni XIII-782d.
- Tres preces** XII-275d.
- Trés Saint Sacrement, periodical** I-154c.
- Tres Socii.** See Three Companions.
- Tretanove, S., sculptor** IX-691c.
- Treuga Dei.** See Truce of God.
- Trevaux, Abbé** X-316b.
- Trevenant, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d.
- Trevem, Lépape de, Bishop of Strasbourg** IX-236a; and Bonnechose II-674b.
- Trèves, town.** See Trier.
- Amalaris of. See Amalaris of Metz.
- Trevet.** See Trivet.
- Trevi, town** I-263c; XIV-234c; Bohemian College XIII-135d.
- Fountain of, Rome XIII-176a; Clement XII IV-31c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b.
- Trevico, Diocese of** VIII-722d.

- Treviranus, Gottfried Reinhold, biologist V-556a; IX-240b
- Trevise, John de, Dominican I-535d; XV-632a
- Trevissani, Francesco II-72a
- Trevisano, Giovanni, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Trevise, town, Francesco I Carrara in XI-386b; Giocondo's work VI-563d; Henry II of Lura in VI-654c; Pordenone's work XII-280d; University XV-38d; and Venice XV-337c; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF XV-38b; cathedral XII-281b; San Vicensio, Church of II-684c
- Trevor, John I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- John II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- Trevoux, town, charity conference XV-425a; religious orders II-416a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-11a
- Mémoires de. See Mémoires de Trevoux
- Trézé, Marie Gabrielle. See Marie-Gabrielle Trézé
- Trezza, Jacopo da, medalist XI-158a
- Tria, Gian Andrea, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Triad, chemistry II-53c
- German policy VI-51a
- theosophy XIV-627c
- Wonder-working, Acts of. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ
- Triaditira. See Sofia
- Triads, Welsh XV-583a; 586a
- Triall, Civil, in King's Court XIII-658c; without jury XV-161a
- Ecclesiastical IV-447c; judge VIII-545d; privilege XII-438a; witness XV-678a
- by Ordeal. See Ordeals
- Triangle, symbolism XI-82d; XV-54a
- Trianon, Versailles XV-366b
- system (botany) VIII-570a
- Trianus, Valerius XV-753d
- Triashell, Saint XI-566b
- Tribe XII-620c; Asteo II-170c; civil administration II-552b; Irish II-753d; land tenure VIII-119c; 776c; origin II-518c
- JEWISH XV-39b; I-54b; II-553a; in Apocalypses I-696c; 597b; 561a; Aser XV-39c; Benjamin XV-39c; Dan XV-39c; Ephod V-497d; Ephraim XV-39c; Gad XV-39c; Issachar XV-39c; Juda XV-39c; Levi XV-39c; Manasse XV-39c; Nephtali XV-39c; Ruben XV-39c; Simeon XV-39c; ten III-315d; IV-775d; Zabulon XV-39c
- Triberg, Redemptorists at XII-683c
- Tribonian (Tribonianus), Jurist VIII-679b; IX-85b; Pandects XI-440a; at Sidon XIII-778b
- Tribuna, sanctuary XIII-431a. See Presbytery
- Tribunal, Ecclesiastical. See Courts, Ecclesiastical
- of Curia XIII-136b; 147b
- of Reason, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Tribuna Popular, periodical XIII-404b
- Tribune, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, France VII-150d; XI-676a
- periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- Catholique, periodical XIII-389b
- of the people, Socialist periodical XIV-62d
- Tribunes of the people, Institution of, Rome XIII-166c
- Tribuno, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Tribun, Councils of (895) VII-149d; (1066) Adalbert VI-489c; (1076) VI-794c; VII-231b; burial regulation IV-482a; on confession to deacons XI-624a; on homicide XII-682d
- Tributaria Sibyl, fresco XI-738d
- Tributine, Greek See of VI-740d
- TRICARICO, DIOCESE OF XV-40a
- TRICASSIN, CHARLES JOSEPH XV-40a; XIV-693d
- TRICCA (TRICCALA) XV-40c; VI-738c; Æsculapius, temple of X-123a
- Trices. See Tricala
- Trichet, Louise, religious XV-669a
- Trichinopoly, town, pagoda (ill.) VII-724b
- DIOCESE OF XV-40d; VII-734b; Jesuit college IX-562b; statistics VII-730a
- TRICHUR, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-41b; V-237a; VII-38c; 50c; statistics VII-730b
- Tridant, Bishop of Padua XI-386d; at Malamocco XV-340c
- Tridantium, of Lateran palace XV-161b
- TRICOMIA XV-41c
- Tricotenses XII-568b
- Tricuspid valves, discovered I-465b
- Tridacna gigas VII-434d
- Trident, symbolism I-353b; 462d; IV-521b
- Tridentina et Diversæ Germaniæ, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Synodus, Decree of Pius X V-593c
- Tridentine Index. See Index Tridentinus
- Rules III-521d
- TRIDUUM XV-41d; XIV-340d; of St. Joseph X-642c
- Litanarium, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b
- Trielle, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Trielle
- Trier, town XIV-213c; French capture X-609b
- DIOCESE OF XV-42a; VI-396a; Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; archbishopric VI-492b; IX-362d; art V-326a; St. Anastasius I-709c; II-38c; Balderic II-218d; Brouwer's history II-903c
- cathedral XV-42c; antiquities X-647c; cloisters (ill.) XV-45d; pulpit XII-565b; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restored XI-53b
- Christian antiquities X-647c; chronicle V-594d; congress (1866) V-403d; council (1148) V-600b; council (1238) II-275b; Crown of Thorns IV-541b; dalmatic IV-608c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Egbert V-325d; established XV-44b; history XV-42d; Holy Coat VII-400d; Lactantius I-230d; legati nati IX-119a; map VI-facing 614; Martin of Cochem IV-76a; St. Matthias, relics I-613a; and Mets X-247c; Nicetius XI-53a; omophorion XI-429c; patronage X-77c; St. Peter, staff of IV-516c; pilgrimage XII-96a; primacy I-230d; XII-424a; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519b; relics I-230d; VII-400d; rite IX-312c; 797b; seminary XIII-697a; St. Wendelin, tomb of XV-597d
- Ada, manuscript X-247a
- Trierarchus IX-306c
- Trierische Landeszeitung, periodical, Germany XI-679b
- TRIESNECKER, FRANCIS a PAULA XV-44d
- Triest, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b; tomb V-206c; VI-544b
- Pierre-Joseph, founder III-604d; 609c; VI-543d
- CAPO D'ISTRIA, DIOCESE OF XV-45b; and Gora VI-655a; Mechitarists II-166b; periodicals XI-670a; religious orders II-136d; Rite XVI-4b
- Company III-683b
- Triforium V-262a; 263a; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Gloucester cathedral III-576d
- Trigault, Nicolas, missionary III-669b; 673a; on China VI-451b
- Trigettus, prefect IX-156c
- Trigon, musical X-768d
- Trigona, Gaetano Maria, cardinal III-190a; XI-420d
- Trigonometry, Bayma II-360b; Casey III-400c; Hipparchus II-26d
- Trigos, Peter, theologian XIV-594b
- Trigrama III-667c
- Trigueros, Eugenio, Archbishop of Gos VI-604b
- Trikala. See Trica
- Trikerion IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Trikke. See Tricala
- Trilla, Bernard de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Trilingue, College of, Alcalá I-271c
- Trilleck, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Trilobites V-663d
- Trima, See of X-98a; XI-558b; shrine XIII-761c
- Trimborn, Karl XV-502c
- Trimard, Hindu doctrine II-735b
- Trinacria (Sicily) XIII-772a
- Trincavel, Bernard de III-332b
- Trincavella, Vellore, physician X-130d
- Trinch, John II-626d
- Trincol, Corrado VI-125a
- Nello VI-124d
- Nicola VI-124d; 125a
- Trincomalee, town VII-548b
- DIOCESE OF XV-45c; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Trine ad ago VIII-729c
- a fusilli VIII-729d
- Tringtheos Oasis (Farafreh) V-330d
- Trinidad, mission, Bolivia X-606a
- mission, Cuba III-770c
- Island, West Indies XII-291a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; Church in XII-291a; Jackson VIII-260d; and Louisiana College I-425a
- Trinita del Mont, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; XIV-112c; founded X-325c; fresco III-659d; (ill.) VIII-231; Lorrain's tomb IX-362c
- del Mont, convent, Rome VI-177b; VIII-267a; IX-538d
- del Pellegrini, church, Rome VIII-450b
- del Pellegrini, Confraternity of the VI-152a; XIII-95a
- DI CAVA DEI TIRRENI, ABBEY OF XV-45c
- Trinitarian Bible Society II-546a
- TRINITARIANS, ORDER OF XV-45d; I-188c; VI-34a; X-46d; XII-752a; XIII-511a; XIV-38d; in Africa I-188c; 191a; charities III-599a; habit XV-46d; Irish martyrs VIII-164a; St. John of Matha IV-794a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; nuns IX-717d; XV-46d; papal approval VII-16c; in Poland XII-195c; and prisoners XII-431d; Probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Carlo, church of XIII-170d; S. Crisogono, church of XIII-171b; sandals V-28a; S. Stefano degli Abissini, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-509d; toiles quotes indulgence IV-774d; in Valencia XV-251b; Wilton XV-647c; See Canons Regular
- Trinity, church, Bergamo X-676d
- church, Berne II-60a
- church, Boston II-707a; XVI-50d
- church, Brooklyn II-800a; VI-604d; (ill.) II-facing 798
- abbey, Caen II-358d
- college, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 214d
- hall, Cambridge III-213b; 215b; IV-108d
- cathedral, Carlisle III-349d
- church, Celovec VIII-606a
- church, Cincinnati III-774c; VI-479a; XII-570d
- church, Cracow II-578b
- college, Dallas, Texas X-367c
- academy, Detroit IV-759d
- church, Detroit IV-759c; VI-479b
- college, Dorchester V-133d
- church, Dresden V-158a
- cathedral, Dublin V-173a
- college, Dublin V-177a; VIII-106b; 110d; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Breton MSS. II-753a; income XII-648b; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; Usaber I-733a; women admitted IV-89c
- church, Edinburgh V-286b
- church, Ely I-245d
- church, Gecamp XI-104d
- church, Georgetown, D. C. II-286b; XV-556a
- church, Glo. VI-605a
- college, Hartford IV-257b
- church, Kieleo VIII-636c
- monastery, London III-292c; IX-343d
- church, Lowell VI-773b
- gate, Moscow (ill.) X-592b
- monastery, Moscow II-323d; X-472a
- church, New Orleans XI-13b
- church, New York V-130d; VI-480d; 773b; XI-35a; XII-403a
- college, Oxford II-457d; V-213b; XI-369b; XIII-43a; Benedictines IV-106c; Gibbons' works XIII-646c; and Ushaw XV-234c
- church, Philadelphia III-327a; V-82a; XI-794a
- church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- chapel, Rome I-323b
- hospital, Rome VI-631c
- church, Roskilde XVI-71b
- fairs, Russia XIII-239d
- shrine, Russia XIII-240c
- church, Sacargia I-310a
- church, Sassari XIII-485a
- monastery, Sergio VII-596a
- hospital, Soltre VII-484c
- cathedral, Stavanger XVI-76b
- college, Toronto XI-256c
- abbey, Trinity Island VIII-644a
- monastery, Venosa I-101b
- monastery, Vilna II-323d
- church, Washington, D. C. XV-559b
- TRINITY, college, Washington, D. C. XV-57d; 580a; XI-129d; endowed VIII-144c; (ill.) XV-55b
- BLESSED XV-47a; 710d; III-185a; V-32b; VI-13b; 370c; VII-412c; Abeldar I-37c; 38b; XV-52d; Abrahamites I-57d; d'Ailly I-236c; Aleuin I-278d; Amalrician I-379d; Amico I-429b; Anastasius IV I-456a; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; appropriation I-635c
- in art: Baldovinetti II-219d; Masaccio IX-763d; Montagna X-511d; mosaics VIII-756b; Titian XIV-744d
- in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b; St. Athanasius XI-727a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 92d; Anselmus II-112d; baptism III-494c; Calvin III-198d; churches dedicated to IV-563c; 564c; Circumcession IV-63d; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; controversies X-464d; XV-51a; deism IV-680d; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Divine Mission XV-57b; dogologies XV-50b; Duns Scotus V-197b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-393d; and Eucharist V-573a; feast IX-195d; 198a; XVI-4b; Felix I VI-30a; Gilbert de la Porree VI-555a; Gottschalk VI-682c; in Greek theology XV-52d; Gregory of Nazianus VII-12a; 14c; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16c; XV-47b; Günther VII-86d; 86b; Holy Ghost VII-409b; XV-54c; 55d; hymns I-211d; 392d; indwelling VI-708a; Joannine Epistle VIII-436a; Justin Martyr VIII-585c; Kant VIII-608a; Koran I-316b; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Lully XV-52d; Meessahans X-212b; Methodism X-237c; Michelians X-279b; Modalists on

- X-449b**; Mohammedans X-426b; Monarchians X-450a; Montanists XV-50d; as mystery XV-52b; necessity of belief VI-702b; Novatians XI-140a; Novena XI-143d; office XIII-28c; Origen XI-307d; 300c; XV-51b; origination XV-57b; Patristic teaching XIV-584c; XV-51a; Paul of Samosata XI-589d; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Philo VII-683d; Philoxenus X-493c; Porretanus VI-555d; Procession XV-54a; Protestantism III-586d; Prudentius XII-518b; Pseudo-Arcopagite V-14b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XV-52d; Recapitulation, doctrine of XV-53b; relations, divine XIV-584c; XV-56b; Richard of St. Victor XIII-46a; Roemianians XIII-198a; Sabelianism XV-50d; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; in Scripture I-480b; XV-536d; self-consciousness XV-57a; sign of the cross IV-525d; Socinians XIV-113c; Son XV-54b; 55b; soul I-149d; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; symbolism VIII-756b; XI-82d; XIII-786b; XIV-376b; XV-54a; Tatian XV-51b; Tertullian on XIV-524c; Theodotians XV-756c; in Theology, Catholic XIV-584b; XV-55a; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; 700b; Tradition, proof XV-49d; Triduum XV-41d; Trithemism V-636a; X-492a; 492c; Unity XV-53b; Universalists XV-181c; Valentini-
trinity I XV-255b
- Trinity, Canons Regular of the Holy.** See Trinitarians
- Confraternity of the Most Holy VIII-533b; XII-19b; XIV-121c**
- Congregation of the Holy, Basilian II-324a**
- Hermits of the Holy, Augustinian VI-281c**
- SUNDAY XV-58b; "Alba" I-251b; at Durham V-214b; in Greek Church XII-166c; indulgence VII-788d; preface IV-34b; XII-386a; Vesper hymn XIII-409a**
- Tricho, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-210d**
- Tridion, hymn I-473d**
- liturgical book I-92c; IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d**
- Triomphe, Arc de, Paris (ill.) XI-493**
- Trionfetti, Bernardino, Franciscan VI-287b; IX-840a**
- Trionfo della Morte IV-617c**
- Tripe, mission III-699b**
- Triphonia, Saint III-515c**
- Triphylla and Olympia, Greek See VI-740d**
- Triphyllus, Saint, Bishop of Ledra XI-71c**
- Triple Alliance (1717) V-177c; (1718) VII-109a; (1879) VI-513a**
- TRIPLE-CANDLESTICK XV-58c**
- Triple crown. See Tiara**
- Triple-Entente (1907) VI-515b**
- Triple Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a**
- Tripos, in sacrifice XIII-310c**
- Tripoli, state, Africa I-192d**
- Geography XV-58d; Augile II-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Ghiba VI-570d; Lep-
tis Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticeila XIV-721a**
- Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-125d; Turkish possession XV-56b; 97d**
- town, Africa XV-59b; 98a**
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-58d; I-188c; 199b; XV-69c; Franciscans VI-293c; statistics XIV-280b**
- See Tripolis**
- Tripolis, town, Greece, school VI-741d**
- TRIPOLIS, Syria XV-60c; IV-547b; XIV-390c; 404c; castle (ill.) IX-104c; Godfrey of**
- Bouillon VI-625b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; Phoenician possession XII-41b; XIV-402b; Raymond IV IV-547a; XII-669d**
- See Tripoli**
- Tripolitana. See Tripoli; Tripolis**
- Tripolis, Cambridge III-213d**
- Triptych V-22d; ivory V-23c; (ill.) VIII-facing 258**
- Trisregnum. See Tiara (papal crown)**
- Trisagion. See Agios O Theos**
- Trismegistus, Hermes. See Hermes Trismegistus**
- Trissino, Bonaventura, Bishop of Rimini XIII-59c**
- GIANGIORGIO XV-61a; VIII-250b; IX-164a; XIV-581a; and Palladio XI-423d; portrait XV-61b**
- Tristan, Nuno, explorer VII-240b**
- Tristan, legend IX-124a; 124b**
- Tristan of Athens, missionary VIII-633d**
- Tristes Erant Apostoli, hymn II-112b**
- Tristano, Bishop of Massara X-94c**
- Tristram. See Tristan**
- Tristachler y Córdova, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d**
- Trisuldi, Italy, charterhouse III-390d**
- TRITHIISTS (TRITHIITES) XV-61c; V-636a; X-492a; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Philoponus on X-492c; Roscelin XIII-189d; and Socinianism XV-114c; William V-646b**
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHN XV-62b; II-437a; 482b; VI-15c; VI-363d; 540d; IX-619a; XI-468b; XV-721c; on d'Andrea I-469d; on St. Anne XV-443a; on Carmelites III-355a; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; and Gresemund VII-28c; and Paracelsus X-130d; portrait XV-62b; and Wirt XV-661a**
- Trifumo de la Santa Cruz, feast III-411d**
- Trifum Fontium ad Aquas Salvias. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of**
- Triumph Roman, I-97c; V-7a**
- Triumphantis Jerusalem, Bull of Sixtus V II-653b; XIV-672a**
- Triumph of death. See Dance of Death**
- of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780**
- of Maximilian (Dürer) V-211a; XIV-742d**
- of Religion (Cornelius) IV-375b; (Tasio da Garofalo) XIV-740c**
- of St. Francis (Giotto) VI-567b**
- of St. Hermengild (Herrera the Elder) VII-295b; (Herrera the Younger) VII-295d**
- of St. Thomas Aquinas (Taddeo Gaddi) I-762d**
- of the Cross (Dupré) XVI-36d**
- Triumphus, Augustinus, theologian VII-285a; VIII-432c; XI-454c**
- Triumvirate, France (1561) VII-75b; Rome (43 B.C.) II-107a; (1849) XIII-169c**
- Triumvini, Saint. See Trumwin, St.**
- TRIVENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-63a**
- TRIVET, NICHOLAS XV-63b; X-740b; XII-363c; 366a; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d**
- Thomas XV-63b**
- Trivier, Saint II-415c**
- Trivium I-276d; 758b; 762b; 763b; 763d; X-463a; XI-495b**
- Trivulce, Augustin, cardinal II-358c; VI-131d**
- Trivulziana Library, Milan I-390a**
- Trivulzi Collection X-647b**
- Trivulzio, Agostino, Bishop of Grassano XI-48d**
- Catalano, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d**
- Margherita II-688a**
- Scaramuzza, cardinal, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d**
- Teodoro, cardinal, in Sicily XI-420a**
- Hospice, Milan I-215b**
- Troarn, abbey II-358d**
- TROAS XV-63b; VI-446c; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a**
- Trobar clus VI-570c**
- Trobec, James, Bishop of St. Cloud XIII-343b**
- Trochon, C., exegete IV-161a; VII-81a; on Abdias I-30b**
- TROCMADDES (TROCMADA) XV-63d**
- Trocini, tribe VI-336b**
- Trocnowski, John, Taborite II-616c**
- Troezen, See of VI-738d**
- town, Assembly (1827) II-46d; VI-740a**
- Trogus, Etienne, editor XI-677b**
- Troglar. See Troas**
- Troglodytes VII-497d**
- Trogradsky, Archbishop of Sarsari XIII-485b**
- Troglus, Pompeius. See Justin**
- Troglum VI-446c**
- Troia Nordiglo VII-699d**
- Troilus, philosopher XIII-778b**
- Troina, siege (1062) XIII-775b; Urban II at XV-210b**
- Trois Fontaines, shrine XI-83d**
- Trois-Rivières, mission X-512b**
- Troitsa-Sergievskaya Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow**
- Troitzki, church, St. Petersburg XIII-375a**
- Troitzky Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow**
- Troja, Church, Pavia VI-677d; council (1093) III-15c**
- Trojanus, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c**
- Trojan, King of Poland XV-555b**
- TROKELOWE, JOHN DE XV-63d**
- Troki, Lithuanians XII-182a**
- Trolle, Gustavus, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a; 352c**
- Trolopp, Anthony XI-40d**
- Trolopp, Francis. See Féral**
- Troitsch, Herm., philosopher IX-463b**
- Trombay, leper home II-645b**
- Trombe sordine X-658a**
- Trombetta, Antonio XI-387c; XIII-612c; and Cajetan III-146a; and Duns Scotus XIII-612c**
- Trombone X-657a**
- Tromby, Benedictus XIII-391b**
- Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon VII-629c**
- Trompe vaulting XI-321b**
- Tron, Saint. See Trudo, St.**
- Tronche, Mlle. de, foundation III-610a**
- Tronchin, Théodore, physician X-136d**
- Trochony, pilgrimage, France XIII-719d**
- Trond, Saint. See Trudo, Saint**
- TRONDHEIM (NIDAROS), See of XV-64a; 733c; I-157b; 706c; XI-118a; 234b; XVI-9c; 10a; cathedral XI-121b; 817c; cathedral (ill.) XI-119; XV-64b**
- Tronson, Louis XIII-378d; 380b; and Fénelon VI-35c; foundation IX-187d; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b**
- Tronson Dacoudray. See Du Coudray**
- Trooz, de, Belgian prime minister IV-234c**
- Troparion, in Acathistus I-92d; of canons I-473c; in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319b; in Terce XIV-515b**
- TROPE XV-65a; X-348b; XI-581c; XIV-560a; in Gloria VI-584a; in Gunod's Mass I-223d; XII-145b**
- Tropea, Diocese of. See Nicotera and Tropea**
- Troped Gloria VII-596b**
- Kyrle VII-596b**
- Tropesius, Saint, martyr VI-270b**
- Trophimus, Saint, martyr XIV-387d**
- Trophimus, Saint, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; IX-721d; chapel to XV-462c**
- Saint, disciple of St. Paul VII-335a; X-303d; XI-571c**
- Trophonius, oracle V-154b; XI-265d**
- Tropi, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d**
- ad Ordinarium Missae XV-66a**
- ad Proprium Missarum XV-66a**
- Antiphonales XV-65d**
- Graduales XV-66d; Agnus Dei in I-222c**
- Tropologion, hymnody I-473b**
- TROPOLOGY, SCRIPTURAL XV-66d; V-695c**
- Troppa, congress (1820) VII-369a; X-246a**
- Martin of. See Martin of Troppa**
- Tropus, ad Gloria VII-596b**
- ad Kyrle VII-596b**
- Trosly (Trois) Council (909) I-63a; III-311c; 486c; IX-62d**
- Trossarelli, painter XV-447d**
- Trotman, Jocelinus. See Jocelin of Wells**
- Troth IX-706a**
- Troit, Mayne, apostate IX-816d**
- Trotter, Philip, death V-477d**
- Troiti, Ercole VII-53c**
- Trotula, physician X-126b; XIII-398c**
- Troubadour III-692b; VI-64d; VIII-246c**
- Troubetzkoi, Sergius, philosopher XIII-275a**
- Trouillas, tower, Avignon II-158d**
- Trousseau, Armand, physiologist X-140c**
- Trouvain, Antoine V-281c**
- Trovev, François, Abbot of Cîteaux III-764a**
- Trovères III-692b; VI-190c; Godfrey de Bouillon VI-625d**
- Trovamale, J. B., theologian XIV-606b**
- Troy, town, Alabama, college I-242a**
- town, Greece I-784c; in mystery play X-348d**
- town, New York XI-31a; churches I-257c; industries I-258b; Maronite mission XIII-85a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-614c; seminary I-258b; 258c; II-727b; VI-543c**
- D. S., Colonel I-243a**
- Hall of VI-573a**
- JOHN THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin XV-68d; V-178b; VI-336a; VIII-107d; Bible V-141a; and Crollly IV-514c; on Emancipation XIII-128b; and Irish Bishops XIII-123a; Maynooth College X-87c; and Moylan X-609c; and Murray X-646c; at Osory XI-344a; portrait XV-67a; in United States II-232a; on veto XV-393b**
- Troya, Carlo, writer VIII-252d**
- Troyes, town, treaty (1420) VI-168d; XI-483b; XV-67c**
- Christian de VI-191b; XIII-623c**
- DIOCESE OF XV-67b; XIII-762c; Bon Secours, Institute of II-678b**
- Cathedral VI-679b; apses I-659c; (ill.) XV-685; Lady chapel III-576d**
- Council (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (878) VI-140b; VII-357d; 358a; (1107) XI-615a; (1128) II-162a; 499d; XIV-493a**
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; Lazarists X-361b; Louis I de Lorraine's episcopate VII-76b; map VI-facing 188**
- Troynovant (London) IX-841c**
- Tru, martyr VII-776a**
- Truber, Primus, Protestant VIII-743d**
- TRUCE OF GOD XV-68d; II-2b; 358d; III-691d; IV-709b; IX-67d; XII-180c; and abstinence II-160a; Benedict VIII II-428d; crusade XV-211a; Henry IV VII-231d; 1st Lateran Council III-186b; 2nd Lateran Council IX-17b; Limoges, Council of IX-264d; Reims, Council of XII-728a**
- Truchard, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-467b**

- Truchsess von Pommersfelden, Veit I, Prince, Bishop of Bamberg. See Veit I, Truchsess of Pommersfelden.
- Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard, Archbishop of Cologne IV-1184; VII-37a; X-285b; XIV-58b; XV-603d; apostasy VI-501c; nuncios IV-441b.
- von Waldburg, George II-244b.
- VON WALDBURG, OTTO XV-89b; II-76c; 75d; 78d; IV-438b; VII-473b; XI-757b; Dillingen University IV-795d; XI-758b; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Gregory XIII VII-11; and Peter Canisius XI-760c.
- Trudel, Anselme XI-672c.
- Trud-Kloster (New Helfta) VI-534d.
- TRUDO, SAINT XV-69c.
- Trudolimbria Pchela, periodical XIII-270d.
- Trudon, Saint. See Trudo, Saint.
- TRUDPERT, SAINT XV-69d; II-194b.
- Trudy, periodical XIII-264a.
- TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE XV-70a; XIV-201b.
- True Inspirationists. See Amana Community.
- Marriage. See Marriage, true.
- Reformed Church, in the United States XII-711a.
- Voice, periodical, Omaha XI-695d.
- Witness, periodical XI-672c.
- Truffet, Benoît, Bishop of the Gambia and Senegambia XIII-715d.
- Truid Uffstand. See Uffstand, Truid.
- Trujillo, Mexican General XVI-45c.
- town, hospital II-535d; Indian pottery (ill.) XII-606a; Pizarro in XII-141a; University XV-202b.
- DIOCESE OF XV-70a; cathedral (ill.) XV-70b.
- José, martyr X-391b.
- Trullo, Council of. See Constantinople.
- Trumalean Indians VII-758b.
- Trumbert III-470d.
- Trumbert, Bishop of Hexham V-241a.
- Trumhere, Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a.
- Trumpet II-552a; X-657a.
- of Resurrection VIII-553a.
- TRUMPETS, FEAST OF XV-70c; II-557a; VIII-403a; in Apocalypses I-596c; Mosaic Law XI-659c.
- TRUMWINE (TRUMWINE; TRUMUINI), SAINT XV-71a; XIV-518b.
- Trunculus, Ulrich. See Stöckl, Trunk, J. M. XIV-57a.
- Truquet, Laurent Jean François, admiral XI-478a.
- Trust XIII-673b; XV-72a.
- Trust Act, English (1853) VII-721b.
- TRUSTEE SYSTEM XV-71a; 71b; Church property I-144c; in early Church XV-71b; Abp. Dubois on V-173c; Bishop Egan on V-324d; requisites XV-72c; in United States XV-71c.
- TRUSTS XV-72a; beneficiary XV-73a; evolution XV-72b; kinds XV-72c; regulations XV-73b; trustees XV-72c; See Bequests.
- Trutetter, Jodokus, humanist VII-540d.
- TRUTE XV-73c; I-451b; 755d; X-227c; XIII-549d; Aristotle VI-637a; XIII-517a; assimilation I-801a; Attribute, Divine I-332c; II-64a; St. Augustine on I-761d; II-94c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Bacon on II-191d; and certitude III-539c; Epicureans V-501c; God the Son I-658d; and Good VI-637c; Hegel XV-75c; intellect XV-472d; Johannine use I-595c; and knowledge VIII-673b; logical XV-73c; and lying IX-469d; Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; metaphysical
- XV-114b; modernism XIV-370b; 765c; moral XV-77b; Positivism XII-314c; ontological XV-73c; Persians II-155b; Pragmatism V-142c; XII-333d; 335c; XV-76a; in Rationalism XII-652a; Realism XV-76d; Relativism XII-731d; revealed I-219a; 755d; V-89b; Ruthenians VI-749d; scepticism XIV-765c; Scholasticism XIII-549d; XV-73c; in science XIII-599b; XIV-764b; 765c; and Scripture I-763c; XV-464d; self-evident III-542a; test III-541d; Thomism XIV-671c; transcendental XV-17d; two-fold I-676b; II-151a; VIII-474a; verbal XV-77b; virtues XV-678a.
- Truth, periodical XI-110d.
- SOCIETIES, CATHOLIC XV-77d; Australia II-119c; XV-78c; England V-458a; XV-77d; 596c; Ireland XV-78c; United States XV-78d.
- Teller, periodical, London I-475a; XIII-120d.
- Teller, periodical, New York I-475b; IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-23b; 693a.
- Trutina Hermetis II-19d.
- Trutjen, Saint. See Trudo, Saint.
- Trutthausen, monastery VII-384d.
- Truttfetter von Eisenach, Jodocus I-749d; IX-438d.
- Truvor, Vargheian chief XIII-243c.
- Tryen, Saint. See Trudo, Saint.
- Trychan, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316c.
- Trygvasson, Olaf. See Olaf Trygvasson.
- Tryphen, Queen I-612c.
- TRYPHON, SAINT, martyr XV-79a; VIII-771a.
- Tryphon, King, in Sicily XIII-745c.
- (Diodorus), King of Syria IV-707c; VIII-387d; XIII-490d; at Beirut II-392c; at Dora V-133b; and Jonathan VIII-500b; IX-494d.
- Chios VII-429a.
- the Jew I-620b; V-243a; VIII-581a.
- Trzeclak, Stanislaus XIII-261c.
- Teasbas, pirate III-689c.
- Teade, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; XIV-529b.
- Te'al, Kingdom III-664c.
- Teal-Louen, inventor IX-615b.
- Teang-shen, philosopher III-668a.
- Teang-tze, disciple of Confucius IV-225a.
- Te'an Tsan Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d.
- Te'ou, Kingdom III-664c.
- Tear, in Byzantine Rite IV-318a; coronation rite IV-385d.
- Kolokol X-595c.
- Teas, Book of the, MS. IX-623b.
- Teau-kong, Agnes, martyr III-712b.
- Teawenhohi, Ignace, Huron chief VII-582c.
- Nicolas Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d.
- Paul, Huron chief VII-582c.
- Teschenheus, Francis X., missionary IV-55c; XII-123a; XIV-760a.
- Teschermak, Gustav, scientist X-181c.
- TSCHIDERER ZU GLEIFHEIM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON XV-79b; 36d.
- Techudi, Agidius, writer VI-521d; and Glarean VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772b.
- Dominic, Abbot of Muri X-643c.
- Valentine XV-772c.
- TSCHUPICK, JOHN NEPOMUK XV-79c; XIV-90c.
- Tschuvashi, race XIII-236b.
- Ts'e, Kingdom III-664c.
- Tsech, See Czecha XII-626c.
- Tselgou, King of the Patinaces III-588d.
- Tseng Ki-tze, Chinese minister III-684c; XV-96b.
- Tsercles, Johannes, Count of Tilly. See Tilly.
- Tsetse Khanate, tribe X-480b.
- Tshé-ké-ne. See Sekanais.
- Tsiang-Kiun (Tsiang-Kün) IX-586a; XV-96d.
- Ts'i dynasty III-681c.
- Tsien III-687b.
- Ts'ien Han, dynasty III-681c.
- Ts'ien tang, province XIV-718c.
- Tsien Teh-ming. See Amiot, Jean-Joseph-Marie.
- Ts'ien-tze-wen III-667a.
- Tsilbel, King of Gasa VI-400b.
- Tsimpsians (Tsimshian), tribe II-792a; XV-525c.
- Tsi-nan, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c.
- Ts'in-chou, Prefect Apostolic, residence of III-677c.
- Ts'in Dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d.
- Tsing Dynasty III-664c; 681c; 682a; IX-586b; XIII-521b.
- Ts'ing Hai Mung-ku, tribe X-480c.
- Ts'ing-tsing-king XIV-447c.
- Tsin-ah III-667a.
- Tsin-wang III-665d.
- Tsi-sokasimix, tribe II-603b.
- Tsonekan Indians VII-758b.
- Tsong K'apa, Tibetan reformer XIV-718d; 719b.
- Tsonontouan Indians. See Seneca.
- Tsonontouwa, Iroquois tribe VIII-168d.
- Tso She Lang III-666b.
- Tso-shi, book III-668a.
- Tso Tsung-tang, General III-680d; XV-96a.
- Tsou-Yuen, Taoist XIV-447c.
- T'sroclars, Jean IV, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b.
- Ts'a, Kingdom III-664c.
- Tsub, VII-322d.
- Tsubuchi Yuzo, writer VIII-314b.
- Tsukuro, in Hottentot religion VII-498b.
- Tsukaleika (Olenus) XI-240c.
- Tsukiyomi, in Shintoism VIII-304c.
- Tsun III-687a.
- Tsunayoshi, shogun VIII-312c.
- Tsung, son of Lao-tze XIV-447b.
- Ts'ung Ch'eng, Emperor of China III-682a; and Jesuits XIII-521a.
- Tsung-jen-fu III-666a.
- Tsung-li-Yamen III-685b; 666b.
- Tsung Ping XV-96d.
- Tsung-shi III-666a.
- Ts'ung Teh, Emperor of China IX-586b; and Li III-682a.
- Tsung-tu III-666b; IX-586a.
- Tsuo, Sub-prefect of Kien-ning-hien III-670c.
- Tsurya. See Syria.
- T. T. T., abbr. I-27b.
- TUAM, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-79d; VI-373b; assembly (129) I-731a; cathedral (ills.) XV-80a; 81c; chapel IV-510b; Council (1854) III-765a; St. 394a; (1858) VII-763d; St. Jarlath VIII-323c; map VIII-facing 114; monasteries XV-81b; O'Queely's tomb XI-284c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d.
- SCHOOL OF XV-82d; stone cross IV-66d.
- News, periodical XVI-12c.
- Tuamotu, islands, Church in XIV-430c.
- Tuareg, tribe I-183a; XII-626c.
- Tuath II-764c.
- Tuatha-de-Danann VIII-98d; 119c; legend VIII-99c.
- Tuathail, Loran Ua. See Lawrence O'Toole.
- Tuathal Moelgarbh, King of Ireland III-495a; VIII-99a.
- Tuba X-658b; XI-485d.
- Tubal. See Thubal.
- Tubac, mission III-179a; XIII-464b.
- Tubal. See Thubal.
- Tubalcain III-143a; (Gaddi) I-762d.
- Tubar Indians XIII-406c.
- Tubares, mission XIV-13a.
- Tubás (Thebes) VI-446b.
- Tubera, mission IX-377b.
- Tuberculosis, Auenbrugger II-72b; ether I-443b; and eugenics XVI-39a; Laennec X-137c; leprosy IX-182d; Morgagni X-
- 568a; pulmonary X-140a; at Reims XII-729a.
- Tubin. See Tob.
- TUBINGEN, UNIVERSITY OF XV-83b; V-160c; 706a; IX-249a; XIII-600a; XV-108a; Baur IV-42c; Biel II-550a; and Ellwangen V-160b; evangelism IX-621d; exegesis IV-495b; (ill.) XV-83d; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; on miracles X-343d; on New Testament XIV-531a; on Saint Paul I-639d; XI-573b; on St. Peter I-639d; St. Polycarp, Epistle to XIII-219b; Romana, Epistle to XIII-159b; and Rottenburg XV-717c; on Synoptics I-622d; XIV-392b.
- Tübingen theologische Quartalschrift, periodical VI-323c; VII-262c; XI-678a.
- Tubuai Islands, Church in XIV-430c.
- TUBUNEA, See of XV-84b.
- Tubutama, mission XIV-145b.
- Tucci, Mariano, Humanist XII-112b.
- Tuccia, Vestal (Pichler) XII-74c.
- Tuch, Friedrich, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on Pentateuch XI-655b.
- Tu ch' a Yuan I, censorate III-666b.
- Tucher, Apollonia XII-108b.
- Sirtus XII-108b.
- Tu-chi Pu, board of finance III-666a.
- Tuchán, mission XI-385b.
- Tucillus, Bishop of Malta IX-576b.
- Tucker, H., conversion II-706b.
- Tuckerton, settlement X-791c.
- Tucson, town I-719d; Poles XII-211c.
- DIOCESE OF XV-84c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XV-176c; 176d.
- Tucuman, town, congress XIII-447a; reductions XII-690c.
- DIOCESE OF XV-85a; XII-689a; Carvajal's mission III-393d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233c.
- Tucumao Indians XIII-62a.
- Tucupacha, deity X-251d.
- Tucupeti, Macarius, Archbishop of Halica IX-145d.
- Tuda, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c.
- Tudeia, town, battles X-693b; 722a; 722d.
- TUDELA, DIOCESE OF XV-85c; XIV-173c; cathedral VI-678c; Jesuits XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200.
- Tuder (Tudertina). See Todi.
- Tudeschi, Nicolò de'. See Nicolò de' Tudeschi.
- Tudgal, Saint XII-612c; XIII-340c.
- Tudhala. See Thadal.
- Tudmor, See Palmyra.
- Tudomanyos Győjtemény, periodical VII-562a.
- Tudor, arch I-688b; 690a; (ill.) I-689b; 689c.
- Edmund ap Meredith ap, Earl of Richmond II-376a.
- Jasper II-376a.
- Mary. See Mary Tudor.
- Tu-duc, Emperor of Annam VII-776a.
- Tuduchula I-53d.
- Tuelbeck, Johann IV von, Bishop of Freising X-631d.
- Tuellus III-562b.
- Tuersch, Ignatz, missionary VI-478a.
- Tuesday, of Pentecost XV-615a; requiem privilege XII-778c.
- Tufa, V-325d.
- Tuffe, monastery X-71b.
- Tuffer, martyr XI-490a.
- Tughluk, Timur, Khakan III-680b.
- TUGUEGARAO, DIOCESE OF XV-85d; XI-149c; statistics XV-177c.
- Tuguzug, tribe IX-594d.
- Tung, John, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-124c.
- Tulieries III-444b; Audran's work II-71b; La Fosse's work VIII-740c; L'Orme's work IV-

- 701a; XI-321c; Louis XVI at XIII-10b
- Tuininhor VII-289b**
- Tuite, Francis**, president of Douai IV-627b
- Mary Winefield IX-485b**
- Nicholas IX-485b**
- Tuke, William VII-40d**
- Tuki, Raphael**, liturgist V-356a; 361c; IX-303c; Bible XVI-79b
- Tukudh**, *See* Loucheux
- Tukuli Nimib I**, King of Assyria II-8c; IIId
- Nimib II**, King of Assyria II-12c
- Tulach-Dubglaise**. *See* Temple-Douglas
- Tulalip**, mission VII-745c; XIII-666d
- TULANCINGO, DIOCESE OF** XV-86a; map X-facing 268; monastery XI-385b
- Tulane University**, New Orleans IX-384b
- Tulareños Indians X-372b**
- Tulane, Charles**, physician XV-86c
- LOUIS-RENE XV-86b**
- Tulchan, Saint VI-78a**
- Tulden, abbot XI-504a**
- Tulebras**, monastery VII-512d
- Tuli III-669c**
- Tulketh**, monastery VI-324a
- Tullabeg**, Jesuit college XIII-573b; XIV-101d
- Tullamore**, battle IV-373b
- TULLE, DIOCESE OF XV-86c**; IX-263c; abbey XV-86c; Baluse's history II-242b; cathedral (ill.) XV-87b; map VI-facing 188
- Tullianum IX-579d**; shrine XI-752a
- Tullin, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- Tullius, Servius VII-71a**
- Tulloch, John IX-454d**
- Tullov**, Bridgine convent XIII-578c; national synod VIII-639a
- Tullus Hostilius**, King of Rome XIII-166b
- Tulomo Indians X-372a**
- Tulong**, deity IV-688a
- Tulp, Nikolaus Pieterz**, physician X-131d
- Tulsi, shrub II-362c**
- Tâm (Atâm)**, deity IV-685b; V-344a; 345b
- Tumacacuri**, mission XIII-464b; church XV-84d
- Tumariop**, mission, India XII-236a
- Tumba**, mission XII-686a
- Tumbez**, town XII-141a
- Tumed**, tribe X-480a
- Tumeric**, as adulterant I-162d
- Tumpach, Josef**, writer IV-600d
- Tumulte d'Amboise IV-438d**
- Tunbeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Tunberht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Tunbriht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Tundras V-607d**; XIII-232c
- Tunduli VII-405b**
- Tundun**, deity IV-686d
- Tunes**, Phœnician colony XV-88d
- Tung-Ak**, deity XIII-750c
- Tung-che**, official III-666c
- Tung-chi**, Emperor of China III-684a
- Tung-chou**, massacre III-683d
- Tungen, Nicolaus**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c; Anima college I-514d
- Tung Fu-Siang**, general III-685a
- Tung Han**. *See* Hou Han
- Tung-ko**, secretary III-686a
- Tung-kung**, Chinese Empress III-685d
- Tung-p'an**, official III-666c
- Tungsten**, metal V-381a
- Tung-t'ü** III-680c
- Tungus**, race XII-626a; 626c
- TUNIC XV-87c**; 388b; 389b; XII-232a; and alb I-251b; 251c; of chastity, in Stowe Missal I-251d; colour IV-135b; cross-bearers IV-539a; Greek Church III-776a; Greek Church (ill.) XV-391a; (ill.) XV-88; Jewish V-497c; XII-408d; 411d; 413a; liturgical use XV-389b; medieval XV-88c; novices XII-451d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Roman I-251c
- Tunica inconsutill**, office VII-401c
- Indians**. *See* Tonica Indians
- linea I-251b**
- stricta XV-88b**
- talsris I-251b**
- Tunicella XV-88b**
- Tunio**. *See* Tunio
- Tunila**, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- Tuning**, Jean XIV-293d
- Tunip**, Hethite city VII-306c
- TUNIS XV-88c**
- Church in I-188b**; Dominican "Studium arabicum", XII-361d; Franciscan missions VI-293b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Salesian Society XIII-399b; statistics VI-176d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Geography XV-88d**; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capes III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575b; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenna VII-362d; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; 230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sica Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbara XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thense XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelepte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugga XIV-710b; Usilla XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b
- History XV-88d**; and Algeria XV-89a; Arabic Emirs XV-89a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; Charles V of Germany III-627d; and France XV-89c; piracy XV-89c; siege (1535) V-134d; Turkish supremacy XV-89b; Victor III XV-411d
- Jews in I-185d**; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in I-186b; X-425d; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b
- Tunja**, tribe III-653a
- DIOCESE OF XV-90c**; IV-123c
- TUNKERS XV-90d**; II-281a; and affirmation I-179c; Indiana VII-742b; Pennsylvania VI-47c; XI-641a; South Dakota XIV-162b; United States XIV-280a
- Tunnesson, Benedict III**, Bishop of Skara XV-75c
- Tunb**, Church in XVI-1a
- Tunstall**, Cuthbert, antiquary. *See* Constable, Cuthbert
- CUTHBERT**, bishop XV-91b; IV-97b; V-211d; 213b; 478b; IX-347d; chasuble. Ushaw college XV-234b; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; portrait XV-91c
- Francis IV-286b**
- Marmaduke IV-286c**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-92a**; V-476d
- TUNSTED, SIMON XV-92a**
- Tuntenhausen**, pilgrimage X-633d
- Tuohty, Charles**, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
- Tuotilo**. *See* Tutilo
- Tuacac**. *See* Amaru
- Yupanqui**. *See* Yupanqui
- Tupas**, Philippino chief III-471b
- Tupi** (Tupi-Guarani), Indians II-746d; VII-45c; 758a; X-606c; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; VII-748d
- Tupika**, ta, in Greek Divine Office I-106c
- Tupinambaras**, language II-746d
- Tür**, Ennel zur eisernen VII-90d
- Jebel et XI-244b**; XIV-551d
- Tura**, Agnolo di, writer VII-248c
- Cosimo**, painter XIV-739d; XI-400d; and Cossa IV-417a
- Turajev, B.**, hagiographer VII-107c
- Turakina**, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Turan**, port VII-770c; 775b; 775d; French seize VII-776b
- and Tiumen**, dynasty X-482a
- Turanians**, race I-778a; 778b; languages I-778a; Shamanism XIII-750b
- Turba**, in Passion Music XI-525d
- (Teruel) XIV-525c**
- Turban**, vestment XII-413b
- Turbe**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; XV-635b
- Turberville**, Edward, informer VII-702a
- Henry**, catechism V-80a; 81a
- James**, Bishop of Exeter V-478c; 709a; XII-171b
- Turbés IV-301d**
- Turbet**, tribe X-479d; 480c
- Turchi**, Adeodato, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, painter XIII-171b
- Francesco**, mathematician XV-38c
- Turci (Hungarians) VII-547d**
- Türk, Ludwig**, physician X-140b
- Turcomania XII-215b**
- Turcomans**. *See* Turkomans
- Turcoples**, troops IV-547c
- Turco-Russian War (1768-74) XIII-226c**
- Turdentani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turdertum**. *See* Todi
- Turdon**, monastery II-324b
- Türduli**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turonne, Henri**, marshal V-130b; IX-372d; X-683a; and Casson III-407b; conversion II-700a; XI-485a; funeral oration VI-100b; XI-485c; monument XI-488a; portrait, Champeigne (ill.) XIV-649c; portrait, Mignard X-290b; and Sévigné, Madame de XIII-744a; Thirty Years War XIV-656a; 656d
- Turenum XV-17a**
- Tur ez Zeitum**. *See* Olivet, Mount
- Turgama**, liturgical book VI-717c; IX-303b; XIV-414b
- Turgenieff, Ivan-Sergeievitch**, writer XIII-272d; and Nihilism XI-74d
- Turgeon, Pierre-Flavien**, Archbishop of Quebec II-206c; III-236a; XII-596c; and Caseau III-470b; foundation VII-167c; and Rimouski XIII-50a
- Turgesius**, Danish chief IV-775a; VIII-101a; in Ireland V-172c
- Turget**, Bishop of St. Andrews IX-456b; XIII-330c; 615b; and Margaret, Queen of Scotland XIII-614d
- ANNE-ROBERT-JACQUES XV-92b**; and guilds VII-69b; portrait, Ducoux (ill.) XV-92c; portrait (Houson) VII-499c; and Quenay XII-68c
- Turgut**, tribe X-480c
- Türkheim, Ulrich von**, post VI-681a; XV-684b
- Turholt**, abbey I-544d
- Turian**, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Turlasso (Turlasso)**. *See* Tarazona
- Turibius**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b; 143d
- Saint**, Archbishop of Lima. *See* Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint.
- Turicum**. *See* Zurich
- Turin**, town XV-93d; Angelico's work I-484a; library I-606b; IX-619d; peace XV-338a; plague (1598) III-207b; Regia Academia I-308c; siege (1700) VI-506a; XV-94a; treaty (1690) XII-102b; treaty (1816) IX-42c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-92d**; XII-76c; 77b; 78d; Apostolic school XIII-586a; Mother Barat II-284a; Bosco II-689d; Bullarium II-50b; cathedral, relic XV-652b; churches XV-93b; council (c. 400) IX-716a; council (417) VI-353a; Holy Shroud XIII-762b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VIII-facing 244; Our Lady Help of Christians, church II-690b; patron X-81b; pilgrimage III-
- 623c; XII-96a; Society of Jesus XIV-103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Theatine XIV-657c
- Congregation of III-207b**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-94d**
- Aporti I-624b
- Fragment**, liturgical MS. III-496b
- Turini**, Baldassare XI-740b
- Turin Papyrus V-335b**
- TURKESTAN, CHINESE XV-95c**; area XV-96b; government XV-96d; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; missions IV-552d; population XV-96b; topography XV-96b; and Turkey XV-95d
- RUSSIAN XV-96d**; XIV-48b; area XV-96d; statistics XV-97a; topography XV-96d
- Turketul**. *See* Twikelat
- Turkey**. *See* Turkish Empire
- Turkhal VII-615b**
- Türkheim, Ludwig, Freiherr von XIV-35b**
- Turkil**, jarl VI-626b
- TURKISH EMPIRE XV-97a**
- in Asia I-777d**; 782d; government I-785c; 790a; Mohammedans I-779b; religious statistics I-782a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- association**, voluntary II-2c
- Church in XV-101c**; Albanian bishops I-254b; Bl. Angelo Carlati I-484b; Assumptionists II-104d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; missions XV-101d; Presentation Sisters XII-390a; religious orders XV-102a
- Christians V-237d**; commerce XV-90d
- Geography in Asia**: Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Akers XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastris I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Arsus I-430b; Amoras I-433b; Anathoth I-457a; Anasarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anurumum I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-570b; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatrie I-574d; Antipholos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 671c; XV-97d; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-677a; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Archelaia I-694d; I-701c; Arethusa I-701c; Ariasus I-711d; Arindela I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Asalon I-766b; Asida Mino I-783a; XV-97c; Aspendus I-792d; Attalia II-60c; Attuda II-66c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis I-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baabek II-177c; Bagdad II-202b; Bageis II-203a; Balanana II-215d; Barbalissus II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Berth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethesda II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethesda II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537a; Bithra II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Brusa III-204; Byblos III-92b; Cæses III-130a; Cæsarea III-133c; Cæsarea Palestine III-134b; Cæsarea Philippi III-135a; Callinicus III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Camysopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Capernaum III-309c; Capitolas III-309d; Caram III-445c; Carmel III-351d; Carmel, Mount III-352a; Castabala II-407d; Caunus III-459d; Cedee III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celerderts III-477b; Cerasmus III-537c; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcedon III-554c; Charadrus III-588b; Cinnia III-776d; Circesium III-776d; Cius III-784a; Claudiodips IV-5b; 8c; Clazomena IV-10c; Cocusus IV-80a; Colonna IV-421d; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-

- 27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colossae IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-294a; Constantinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402a; Corydalla IV-402b; Cotium IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyme IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cysicus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-618d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664d; Darbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dioclea V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Dionysias V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Doryleum V-136b; Elea V-371b; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emesa V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-428d; Ephesus V-490c; Erythraea V-527a; Erzerum V-537b; Etchadiadin V-571c; Euaria V-572c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eudonia V-597d; Eumenia V-604d; Flavias V-99b; Flaviopolis VI-99d; Gabala VI-322a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gasa VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesareth VI-415b; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-473a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gesireh VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-651b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Halipasa VII-141c; Haurara VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Helenopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-288b; Hierapolis (Kotahissar) VII-322c; Hierapolis (Membid) VII-322a; Hierocessarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippoc VII-362c; Hyppea VII-604c; Ibara VII-615a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipsus VII-98b; Irenopolis VII-131d; Issura VII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Isphahan VII-192c; Issus VIII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; Jordan, The VII-501a; Josephat, Valley of VIII-503a; Juliolopolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Laganaria VIII-741a; Lampasaeus VIII-770d; Lamus VII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-105c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Lince IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-465b; Lybna IX-478a; XVI-56d; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Maggedo IX-520a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-537d; Malus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Maropolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis IX-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia X-210d; Metellopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Metropolis X-244b; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303c; Mitylene X-407b; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopuestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasa X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Nacolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Nazianzus X-728c; Nebo, Mount X-729b; Neocessarea X-741c; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Ethosias XI-330d; Olba XI-235a; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pednelisus XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Pentacomia XI-646b; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippiopolis XII-18b; Philomelum XII-25a; Phocaea XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara XII-101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogia XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreion XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acro) XII-553b; Pulati XII-561d; Ramatha XII-637b; Rhabanassa XIII-18b; Rheasena XII-18d; Rhilus XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Rhodus XIII-26c; Rocea XIII-191b; Sagalassus XIII-324c; Salinas XIII-402c; Samaria XIII-416a; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Saurepta XIII-476d; Aatala XIII-485d; Sebastia XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668c; Seerth XIII-681d; Seha XIII-687b; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachea XIII-689c; Selge XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergioopolis XIII-727c; Sicheim XIII-771b; Sidon XIII-776d; 777d; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Sinis XIV-14c; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Sinua XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Sophene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sosusa XIV-166d; Stauropolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Synnada XIV-387c; Synasus XIV-382b; Syria XIV-399b; XV-97d; Tabria XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Tenmus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Themiscyra XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-629b; Thermae Basilicae XIV-629b; Thyatira XIV-713d; Thyrias XIV-714b; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Tumbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tios XIV-748d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Trebisond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41d; Tripolis XV-60c; Trosas XV-63b; Trocmades XV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forsol XV-745b; Zakhia XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoaea XV-762d
- TURKISH EMPIRE. Geography in Europe** XV-97b; Achrida I-103c; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Bercea II-613d; Bodone II-609d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694b; Byllis III-92c; Caesaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Charipolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcus IV-696a; Drusipara V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-648b; Solymbria XIII-692d; Sosopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16a
- History** III-183c; 692a; IX-443b; XIII-538b; XV-98a; 100a; Adrian VI I-160a; Albania I-253d; Albert II VI-497b; Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Antioch I-567d; Antivari I-582c; and Armenian Catholics VII-7a; army, Miridites privilege I-254d; Asia Minor I-789d; and Aesyrta II-48c; 49c; Aubusson II-67c; Baköcs II-214b; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; Belgrade (1456) III-187c; and Bukovina XIV-710c; Bosnia II-696a; IV-511d; Bulgaria III-46c; 46d; Byzantine Empire VII-368d; Callistus II-187b; Chaldeans III-559b; Charles V III-627b; 627c; 628a; VI-500b; Christian captives XIV-38d; Ciudadela (1558) X-332c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; conquest, effect on Greeks VI-736a; Constantinople, capture of (1453) IV-305b; XIII-537a; Croatia IV-511d; Crusades II-528a; VI-766b; English alliance X-639a; Fünfkirchen (1543) VI-322c; Gallipoli VI-367a; Gangra (1423) VI-377d; Gasa (1516) VI-401b; and Germany VI-514d; Gran VI-722c; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Grosswardein (1680) VII-40c; and Hungary II-124c; VI-406c; VII-551d; Jerusalem XV-570c; Lemberg IX-145a; Lepanto (1571) IX-182a; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-356c; Maronite Christians massacred X-701b; and Montenegro X-530b; Moravia X-563b; Nicotera XI-72a; Otranto (1480) VIII-222b; Patras (1460) XI-547c; and Persia XI-716b; Philadelphia XI-793a; Pius XI-123b; Pius X XII-139b; and Poland XII-185d; in Poznoli XIII-331c; Rumania XIII-225c; and Russia XIII-248b; 248d; 249d; 250b; Sardes, destruction XIII-472b; Sardica (1382) XIII-472d; Solymbria (1453) XIII-692d; Sicily XIII-776b; and Sobieski XIV-61d; Sorrento (1538) XIV-151c; Syria XIV-400c; Temesvar (1849) IV-30c; Termoli (1567) XIV-518a; Thelcus XIV-562d; Thera (1566) XV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Theveste XIV-634c; Timur Leng III-113a; Tomi XIV-775d; treaty (1681) XIII-247a; Tripolis (1517) XV-60d; Tunis XV-59a; 59d; Tyre XV-111b; Venetian war XV-338b; 339a; Vespres XV-392c; Vienna, siege of (1525) XV-418a; Vienna, siege of (1529) III-627b; Vienna, Siege of (1683) II-126c; Waitzen (1514) XV-525c; Wallachia XIII-225d; and Wladislaw VI of Poland XII-184c; Young Turks XV-98d
- marriage** II-565a; Masonic council IX-776d; partition XV-98d; polygamy IX-695a; races XV-99b
- Religions and Sects:** American Bible society II-545a; Dissenting churches XV-101b; Greek Orthodox church XV-101a; Jews in VIII-399c; missions, Protestant XV-102b; Mohammedans X-425a; 426a; XV-99b; 100c; statistics XIV-275b; Servian Church VI-755a; Zionism XV-760d
- statistics** XV-100a; Vatican MSS. XV-296d
- Turkomans, race** XII-626c; in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d; in Mossul X-598d; and Russia XIII-250a; in Syria XIV-400c; Vambrey on III-638d
- Turks I-789d; XII-626a; Mass, application of X-23d. See Turkish Empire**
- Omniad. See Omniads**
- Seljuk. See Seljuks**
- Islands, Bahamas** II-206a; VII-274d
- Turlande, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Turlande**
- Türlin, Ulrich von, poet** XV-684b
- Turlough Mor, King of Ireland** XV-80d
- Turmas, choirs** I-206a
- Turmais, Johannes. See Thurmayr, Johannes**
- Turmaline, jewel** XIV-307d
- Turmod, apostate** XI-104c
- Turmodigos, tribe** III-67a
- Turnacum, Diocese of. See Turnai**
- Turnbull, William, Bishop of Glasgow** VI-578a; 578d
- TURNEBUS, ADRIAN** XV-102c; XII-118d
- Turner, Anthony, martyr** II-309d; V-477a; XI-175c; and Whitbread XV-606b
- Cuthbert** XV-518c
- Edith** XII-258d
- Edward** V-477c
- Francis** XI-99b
- Sir James** IV-461b
- John** II-800c
- Joseph** II-231d
- Nat, negro-leader** XV-169d; 456c
- Peter** II-799c; 800c; portrait II-798d
- Samuel, captain** XIV-719c
- William, Bishop of Galloway** VI-370b
- William, Bishop of Salford** XIII-400a
- Turn-face, in Egyptian mythology** V-347a
- Turnhout, Apostolic school** II-405d; XIII-586a; battle (1789) X-764b
- Turning, art of** XII-169b
- Turmois, coin** XI-154d
- Turonenses, formula** VI-142d
- Turrow, See of** XI-190c
- Turpenay, monastery** X-71b
- Turpin, paladin, legend** IX-122c
- TURPIN, Archbishop of Reims** XV-103a; XII-725c
- Joseph, pioneer** XIII-368a
- Mary, Ursuline** XI-7b
- Turre, Betrand de** VI-468c; XII-120c; and Franciscans VI-247a
- Horatius de** XI-221a
- Turrecremata, Joannes de. See Torremada, Juan de**
- Turrianus, Franciscus. See Torres, Francisco**
- Joachim, Dominican** XIV-539c
- Marcantonius. See Torre, Marcantonio della**
- Turris, See of** VIII-423a
- Chartularia** II-669c
- Eucharistica** I-364c; III-767c
- Turrita. See Torriti, Jacobus**
- Tural, Diocese of** I-512d
- Turle-dove, in Bible** I-521d
- Turukku** VII-125b
- Turville, Mary Louisa** I-425b
- Tur Zeitl (Tur Zeitun, Jebel). See Olivet, Mount**
- Turzo, Johann V von, Bishop of Breslau** II-762d
- Tuscaloosa, Indian chief** X-410c
- town, hospital** I-244a; university I-241d
- Tuscan League** VI-106a; and Gregory IX VI-797a
- TUSCANY** XV-103b
- Church in:** Albertini's mission I-263c; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; St. Leonard's mission IX-179a; Leopold II II-68d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; nunciature XI-160d; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a
- History** XV-103b; 105a; Austria XV-104c; Chios III-689c; concordat (1851) IV-204c; Elba V-371d; Florentine rule VI-109a; France XV-104c; Medici X-120a; XV-103d; and Pistoia XII-117c; revolution XV-104d; under Roman Empire XV-103c; Siena XIII-780b; and Spoleto XIV-233c; Victor II XV-410a
- population** XV-103b
- Tuscarora Indians** VII-565d; VIII-168d; XI-108d
- Tuscia. See Tuscany**
- Tusculum, town** VI-243a; destruction (191) III-478d; IV-125d; VI-243d; 244a; and Lavicum XIV-324d; Norman conquest (1059) XI-56a
- Counts of, and papacy** XIV-262a
- John of, cardinal. See John of Tusculum**
- Tusey. See Toucy**
- Tushét'u Khanate** X-480b
- Tuskaroras. See Tuscaroras**

- Tuskegee Institute, Alabama** I-242a; XII-628d
- Tussignans, Pietro de, physician** X-127b
- Tutela VII-51a**
—legitima VII-51b
—testamentaria VII-51b
- Tutelo Indians VIII-170a**
- Tuthill, Richard S., judge VIII-587d**
- Tutere. See Todt**
- Tutolo, hymnodist VII-602d**
—mass-chant XII-145b; and Notker Balbulus XI-125b; trope XV-66b
- Tutorism. See Rigorism**
- Tuto, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon XII-657d**
—Lombard dux, at Nepi X-750b
—Joseph C. Vives y. See Vives y Tuto, Joseph C.
- Tutor datus VII-51b**
- Tutors, and curators IV-571d**
—Roman law I-313d; VII-51a; IX-80c
- Tutsone-kut'qin, tribe IX-368a**
- Tutuila, island, Samoa XIII-421a**
- Tutul-xin, family X-82c**
- Tutus, legate I-83a**
- Tututini Indians XIII-791d**
- Tuvache, Abbé II-345d**
- Tu Wensieu, Mohammedan chief III-680d**
- TUY, DIOCESE OF XV-105a**
—IV-188d; XIV-173b; cathedral XV-105d; map XIV—facing 200; Peter Gonssales's tomb XI-768b
—Report de XI-219b
- Tuyam, van, Abbot of Park XI-504a**
- Tuyll de, plenipotentiary XIII-257c**
- Tuyt, Alyt van X-37d**
- Tu ru-sha, official III-666b**
- Tuzi II-696a**; battle (1878) II-696c
- Tver, Archdiocese of XIII-262d**
—monastery II-322d
—Principality of XIII-245d
- Tvltum, Augustinian foundation XVI-1b**
- Tvin, Council of (552) I-737d**
(564) X-754b; (645) I-738a
- Tvis, Abbey of XVI-70d; 71a**
- Tvitko, King of Bosnia II-696a**
- Twan, prince XII-885a**
- Twardowski, Samuel, poet XII-197c**; 200d
- Tweed, William M. XI-203a**
- Tweeddale, Marquises of, and Dunfermline V-192b**
- Twelfth Day. See Epiphany**
- Twelve, number, symbolism XIV-376b**
—Council of, San Marino XIII-449a
—Apostles, Liturgy of the I-306b
—Articles XI-598c
—Brothers, martyrs XV-343a
—Brothers of Prayer, Speyer XIV-215a
—Tables IX-86b; XIII-166c; and the Arcadia I-85d; on children V-298b; interest XV-235c; succession IX-83b; testation IX-82b; tutorship IX-80d; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Twemlow, T. A. III-50d**; XV-106a
- TWENGE, JOHN, SAINT XV-105d**; XII-292d
- Twenty-four, government of, Siena XIII-780c**
- Twenty-five Articles, of American Methodism X-237c**
- Twenty-seven, government of, Siena XIII-780c**
- Twisten, Karl, political leader XIII-530c**
- Twitwee Indians X-271b**
- TIWKETAL OF CROYLAND XV-106b**
- Twiller, Wouter van, governor VII-393c**
- Twineham, Ten Churches of, England III-576b**
- Twinger von Königshofen. See Königshofen, Jacob**
- Twisse, William, Puritan divine V-764d**
- Twofold Truth, theory XIV-683b**
- Two Kettle, Teton Indians XIV-23c**
—Sicilies, Kingdom of I-447d; VII-72d; XIII-775c; antipapal reforms XII-131d; Charles I of Anjou I-540c; IV-19c; XV-348a; concordat (1741) IV-203d; concordat (1834) IV-204c; Edmund of Lancaster I-288a; Elba V-371d; and Henry VI of Germany XIV-263d
—Sources, of synopses XIV-393b; XVI-77d
—Standards, in Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c; 227b
—Ways I-613c; in Didache IV-779b
- Twyford, school XIII-572d**
—seminary V-457b; synod (684) IV-578d; XV-71a
—Abbey I-307b
- TYANA XV-106b**; council (367) XII-268b
- Tybl, month, V-334b**
- Tyburn IX-349a**
- Tychusum, Antioch I-568b**; III-638a; VII-645b
- Tyche, quarter, Sicily XIV-396c**
- TYCHICUS, SAINT XV-106c**
—IV-129a; V-485c; VII-335a; XI-571c; Charismatic office VII-332b
- Tychicus-Sergius. See Sergius-Tychicus**
- Tycho, Brahé. See Brahé**
- Tycho, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b**
- Tychonius (Tyconius). See Ticonius**
- Tyd, De, periodical VII-392d**
—en Vlyt, society IX-396c
—Ty-deus, deity XIV-348a
- Tye, Christopher XIII-27b**
- Tygodnik ilustrowane, periodical, Poland XI-688b**
—katolicki, periodical, Poland XI-687d; 688a
—naukowa-powieściowy, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Tyi, Queen of Egypt VII-194b**
- Tyl, Josef, writer IV-600c**
- Tylden, Thomas. See Godden, Thomas**
—William VI-621d
- Tydesley, Edward I-467b**; and Gerard, Miles VI-467b
- Tydesly, Margaret I-467b**
- Tyler, John, President United States XV-166c**; and Pise XII-116a
—Mrs. Noah II-286d
—Rosetta II-286d
—Wat IX-343b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c
—William, Bishop of Hartford II-231b; VII-144c; at Boston II-705d
- Tylicki, Peter, Bishop of Włocklawek XV-681c**
- Tylor, Edward Burnett, Animism I-527c**; 528a; XII-745b; XIII-319b; deity, belief in IV-837c; evolutionary theory I-529a; on fetishism VI-53b; naturism X-717b; on primitive religion I-529b; on Totemism XIV-790a; 791d; 793b
- Tympani, musical instruments X-658b**
- Tympanum (anat.) V-772a**
—sequence XII-485d
- Tynan, editor XI-682c**
—Katherine, writer XI-682d
- Tyndale, William, on Antichrist I-561c**; Bible II-142a; XV-376b; New Testament version V-443c; Pater Noster, version of IX-356b
- Tyndall, John, natural philosopher, life theory IX-240b**; on mental states V-428c; Positivism XII-33d; 313c; on prayer X-347c; religion, definition of X-719b; on Spiritism XV-222a
- Tyndaris, Lacedæmonian colony XI-567a**
- Tyndarus, myth I-445a**
- Tynemouth, John of. See John of Tynemouth**
—PRIORITY XV-106d; 63d; architecture VI-674c; St. Oswin XI-350a
- Tymic. See of II-136b**; XIV-458d; Benedictine schools XII-184a
- Tynteria. See Denderah**
- Typhalos, Meletius, Bishop of Philadelphia VI-771d**; XI-793b
- Type, decree of Constans II III-105c**; IV-310a; VII-453d; XIV-570d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-90a
- Type, (biol.) II-574b**
—IN SCRIPTURE XV-107a; V-695b; medals XI-156d; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; rationalistic contention XV-108c; Socinian influence XV-108a; Virgin Mary XV-464d
- Typhlocomium V-306d**
- Typho, deity IV-527c**
- Typhon-Seth, deity I-793d**
- Typical sense, of Scripture V-695b**
- Typika, in Greek Church I-575d**; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Typikon, liturgical book IV-315d**; IX-303a; X-177d; XIV-382d
- Typography, Gutenberg VII-91c**
—Petrucchi XI-782d
- Typus, decree of Constans II. See Type**
- TYRANICIDE XV-108d**; Constance, Council of IV-292d; VIII-483b; Gerson VI-531b; Jesuits XIV-108b; 108d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471c; John Parvus VIII-482c; by oppression XV-108a; by usurpation XV-108d
- Tyrannius, Bishop of Tyre X-243a**; XV-111d
- Tyrannus, Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b**
- Tyranny I-452b**; II-138b; Mazdeism II-156c; Protestant communities XII-498b; Reformers VIII-710a; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Tyroconnell, Richard, Earl of. See Talbot, Richard**
—Rory, Earl of. See O'Donnell, Rory
- TYRE XV-109d**; XII-41b; XIII-777a; XIV-399c; 402c; Amos denounces I-435d; Asarhaddon II-15d; Asurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-12c
—Basilica: altar I-362b; chancel I-364b; orientation I-365c
—Councils: (335) XV-112a; St. Athanasius I-709c; 719a; II-38b; churches, at Holy Places IV-532a; Constantine IV-427b; VI-407d; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619c; Julius XII-267c; Marinius IX-482c; Paphnutius XI-457c; (449) V-19b; 496a; (c. 514) V-15c; XV-112a
—in Crusades IV-547b; and Egypt II-184a; Era of III-740b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619a; Ezechiel's prophecy III-647d; (III.) XV-110d; Isaiah's prophecies VIII-182a; Latin diocese IV-547b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite archdiocese X-161a; XIV-404b; Nabulhadonosor II-184b; naval battle (13th c.) VI-419d; Sennacherib I-14c; Shalmaneser IV II-13d; ship of V-401a; Venetians XV-337a; St. Willibrod XV-644d
- Tyrian purple, at Dora V-133b**
- TYRIE, JAMES XV-112d**; and Hay VII-157a
- Tyrnau (Nagy-Szombat), town XI-234d**; Church in VI-721d; 722c; Jesuit schools II-125c; synods XI-234d; university II-126c; VI-722d; VII-556a
- Tyro. See Theodore of Amasea, Saint**
- Tyrol, Austria II-123c**; 794a; VI-498b; Haspinger VII-148a; "Manharter" II-129c; monasteries suppressed X-454a; papal nunciature XI-160d; Passion Play XI-533b; patron XV-426d; peasants XI-598a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; School of Sculpture XIII-645a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Reformation II-125d; 794b
- Tyrene, Earl of. See O'Neill, Hugh**
- Tyrell, George, modernist, on Church V-768b**; on defection VII-257c; on dogma X-416d; on religious truth X-417a; on Revelation XIII-1c; writings I-623b
- Tyrrhenia VIII-208b**
- Tyrrhenians VIII-224b**
- Tyrrhensis VIII-208c**
- Tyrwhit, John. See Spencer, John**
—Lady, conversion IV-97d
—Robert V-477c
—Thomas III-644c
- Tysilio, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a**
- Tysowski, dictator of Cracow XII-207c**
- Tyszkiewicz, George, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c**
- Tysynski, essayist XII-200b**
- Tzaccolo, mission XI-385b**
- Tza-ke-kut'qin, tribe IX-367d**
- Tzapotecs, tribe X-252d**
- Tzapottitlan, mission XI-385b**
- Tzapotitlan, convent XI-385**
- Tzarn, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-717a**
- Tze, nobility degree III-666d**
- Tze-hi, Empress of China III-684a**; 685a
- Tzendal, language X-251b**
- Tze-ngan, Empress of China III-684a**
- Tzernicum (Cernicum), See of V-209b**
- Tzernitza, See of VI-738d**
- Tzimisces, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John I (Zimisces)**
- Trugi, Thomas. See Thomas Tsugi**
- Tzuriles, See of VI-738b**
- Tzutnhil Indians XII-604a**
- Tzutzak, Armenian liturgical Book XIII-79a**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Ua Hoodhusa, Maol Brighde.** See O'Husey, Maelbrighde.
- Uaite II, King of the Arabs** III-474d.
- Ua Liathain, Cormac, Prior of Durrow** V-214d.
- Uargla.** See Wargla.
- UBAGHS, CASIMIR** XV-114a; ontologium XI-257c; and traditionalism XV-13d.
- Ubaid of Taif** XI-718a.
- Zakani, writer XI-720b.
- Ubaldo, Baldo degli.** See Ubaldis, Baldus de.
- Ubaldini, Arzo** XII-601a.
- House of VI-105d.
- Ruggieri degli, Archbishop of Pisa XII-111b.
- Ubaldus, Baldus de** IV-672c; epithet V-74d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; at Pisa XII-112b; at Siena, University of XIII-782a.
- Dietro de VIII-452a.
- Ubaldo.** See Ubaldus.
- Ubaldus, Bishop of Ferentino** VI-42d.
- SAINT, Bishop of Gubbio** XV-114d; VII-55d; canonized III-479b.
- of Sancto Cajetano. See Giral-di, Ubaldo.
- of St. Amand. See Hucbald of St. Amand.
- UBANGHI PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BELGIAN** XV-115a.
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-115b; IV-235b; IX-317b; map I-facing 180.
- UBANGHI-CHARI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-115d.
- Ubda, Luis de.** See Escalona.
- UBERABA, DIOCESE OF** XV-115d; IV-772c.
- Ubertello, Bishop of Forlimpopoli** II-523a.
- Uberti, Farinata degli** IV-631a; VI-106c.
- Fazio degli, poet** VII-58c; VIII-248c.
- House of VI-105d; 106b.
- Rameri II degli, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c.
- Ubertini, Rainerio, Bishop of Cortona** IV-401b.
- UBERTINO OF CASALE** XV-116a; XIV-231d; and Bonagratia II-646b; on "Eternal Gospel" VIII-407c; and Franciscan Spirituals VI-247a; and Granellos VI-724d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d.
- Uberto, Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421c.
- II, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c.
- Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c.
- Ubi Gratia, Constitution of Gregory XIII** IV-63c.
- Ubiwynus, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a.
- Ubi periculum, Bull of Gregory X** III-312b; 338c; IV-192b; XI-287c; 457a.
- periculum, Decree of Innocent III XII-272a.
- primum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-685b.
- primum, Bull of Gregory XVI XIII-426c.
- primum, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-424b.
- UBIQUITARIANS (UBIQUISTS)** XV-117b; IV-169d; on hell VII-207c.
- Ubiquity, of God** VI-617d; Reformers, teaching of III-202c.
- Ubi Urbaniano, Encyclical of Pius IX** XIII-258d.
- Ubricus, founder of Manichaeism.** See Mani.
- Suffragan Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d.
- Ubygear** I-422a.
- UCAYALI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-117c; XII-109c; Amich's history of XIV-25a; and Armentia I-740b.
- UCCELLO (UCCELLI), PAOLO** XV-117d; and Baldovinetti II-219d; characteristics XI-400b; and Massaccio III-408a; and Pollajuola XII-216c; portrait XV-118a; and San Sepolcro XIII-451c; in Urbino XV-221c.
- Uchikaki, Jacob, Archbishop of Gnesen** VI-591b; VIII-608b; religious attitude IV-438c; Wloclawek episcopate XV-681c.
- Uchean Indians** VII-754b.
- Uchtryd, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316b; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a.
- Uchubaldus of St. Amand.** See Hucbald of St. Amand.
- Uchumuch'in, tribe** X-480a.
- Uckermünde, monastery** XII-225d.
- Udal, John** XI-96a.
- Udalric (Udalrich; Udalricus).** See Ullric.
- Udalschalch of Maissach, hymnodist** VII-603c.
- Udalskalk, Bishop of Augsburg** II-74b.
- Uden, monastery** II-786d; XV-651d.
- Udegen, deity** IV-689a.
- Udgatar, Vedic priests** XII-409b.
- Udampurnu.** See Diampur.
- UDINE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-118b; VI-654d; cathedral (ill.) XV-118d; patriarchs at I-662b; rite XVI-4b.
- John of. See John of Udine.
- Leggè di XIV-449d; XV-278a.
- Uditore Santissimo, archive** XV-287c; 290a.
- Udo, Prince of the Abrodites** VI-681c.
- I, Bishop of Naumberg XI-788a.
- Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c.
- Wendle ruler X-107d.
- Udsson, Svend, Bishop of Aarhus** XVI-1a.
- U-du-mi (U-du-mu).** See Idumu.
- Uebelbör, Georg, Abbot of Weesobrunn** XV-591d.
- Uebelin, Ptolemy, edition of** XV-531c.
- Ueberwasser, abbey** VI-326b; X-636b; church X-635b.
- Ueberweg, Friedrich X-43d; on deism** IV-681a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c.
- Uepongwe, tribe** I-182d.
- Uernes, river, in Egyptian mythology** V-348c; 350b.
- Uexküll, philosopher** X-44b; 45b; XII-675b.
- Ufa, government** XIII-237a.
- Uffenbach** XI-785c.
- Uffizi Gallery, Fra Angelico's works** I-484a; Baldovinetti II-219d; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bonivini II-678d; Bramante XIII-370d; Bril II-787b; Christian antiquities X-647b; Correggio I-318d; Dürer V-210b; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Passignano XI-521c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; Vasari XV-274d; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) XV-365d; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus XV-464Gd.
- Ufford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury** VIII-191c.
- Uffreducci, Oliverotto, death** VI-44b.
- Ughapatti, tribe** XII-592b.
- Ugahpa Indians.** See Quapaw.
- Ugan, Nicholas, martyr** VIII-167c.
- Uganda, Vicariate of** XV-205a; 205b; martyrs XV-205b; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-187d.
- Ugarte, Fernando de Arias y.** See Arias y Ugarte, Fernando de.
- Juan de, missionary III-178c; XI-667d; and Salvatierra XIII-408c.
- y Saravia, Augustin de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b.
- Ugharu.** See Gobryas.
- Ugbrooke Park, synod** XII-171c.
- UGENTO, DIOCESE OF** XV-119b.
- Uggrason, Ulfr, skald** VII-618b.
- UGHELLI, FERDINANDO** XV-119b; VII-376d; XIII-381b; and Bollandists II-633c; and Casoni II-686b; on Cornica IV-397a; and Wadding XV-523a.
- Ugo, Bishop of Bovino** II-724c.
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d.
- Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a.
- Ugo, Lothario di, Count of Vernio** II-519b.
- di Serra San Quirico, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a.
- Ugogos, race** XII-626d.
- Ugo Laico, Blessed V-744a.**
- Ugolino, cardinal.** See Gregory IX.
- della Gherardesca. See Gherardesca.
- di Maestro Vieri XI-332a.
- di Prete Dario XI-331d.
- of Monte Giorgio. See Brumforte.
- of Siena V-251d.
- Ugione of Arborea** XIII-475c.
- Ugrians, tribe** XIII-768a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnology XII-626d.
- Ugrin, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VIII-595a.
- Ugron, orator** VII-562a.
- Ugron-Russki, Ruthenian party** VII-749a; XIII-279b.
- Uguccione, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c.
- di Giovanni, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a.
- della Faggiuola. See Faggiuola.
- Ugyen Gyatso** XIV-719d.
- Uhde, Fritz von, artist** XI-402b.
- Uhlend, Ludwig** VI-526b; XV-84b; and Baron Joseph IX-11d.
- Uhhorn, Johann, on indulgences** VII-786c; on Middle Ages III-601c; on orphans XI-324d; on poor relief III-595b; 596b; XII-237b.
- Ulrich, Gottfried a. S. Elizabetha, numismatist** XIII-558c.
- UHETRED** XV-119c.
- Ui Fighente.** See Hy Fidlighente.
- Uigurs** III-678d; XV-719b.
- Uilini, deity** VIII-304c.
- Uitotan Indians** VII-758b.
- Uitpanninglectuur, periodical** XI-680d.
- UIJESKI, CORNELIUS** XV-120a; XII-199d.
- Ujafalusy, Abbot of Zircs** XV-761d.
- Ujii XVI-84b.**
- Uj Lap, periodical** VII-562b.
- Uj magyar Sion, periodical** XV-745b.
- Ukase, Russian** VII-430a.
- Ukerewe, island, mission** XV-413d.
- Ukina II-604b.**
- Ukiyo-e, school of art** VIII-314d.
- Ukkal, amongst Druzes** V-167b.
- Ukondono, Justus, convert** XI-334b.
- Ukrainians** XIII-278c.
- Ukrainitz, Ruthenian party** VI-749a; XIII-279b.
- Ukuk, temple** II-16b.
- Ulagan, Nicholas.** See Ugan.
- Ullam, in Temple** XIV-500c.
- Ulan Ch'ap, league** X-480a.
- Ulanowski, writer** XII-200c.
- Ulmetel, Bishop of Aarhus** XVI-1a.
- Ulcianum, See of** XIII-648b.
- Uldall, architect** IV-732a.
- Ulderico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi** XIV-754c.
- ULENBERG, KASPAR** XV-120a; Bible revision XV-372c.
- Ulfcyrl, Abbot of Croylund** VIII-10a.
- ULFILAS** XV-120d; II-144b; alphabet XI-405d; Ausentius' life of II-144d; Bible translation I-710c; II-606b; III-410a; VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-368c; Bible, facsimile page IX-facing 618; XV-121; among Visigoths XV-476c.
- Ulfrötr, code** VII-619b.
- Ulsson, James, Archbishop of Upsala** XIV-349a.
- Ukstand, Truid** XVI-43d.
- Ulger, Bishop of Angers** I-480d.
- Uld (Valladolid)** XV-258b.
- Ullaspy (Lisbon)** IX-261c.
- Ullrichs, tribe** XIII-233c.
- Ull, deity** I-775b.
- ULLTHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD** XV-121b; II-578d; IX-607b; in Adelaide I-140c; in Australia II-115a; 118c; XIV-365b; and Benedictines V-517d; and conviction II-114c; on Mother Druze V-163d; on Grant VI-727a; and Griffiths VII-33d; and Mother Hellahan VII-118d; and hierarchy XV-672b; on Irish in Australia II-114b; and Newman X-799c; XV-366b; Woodall XV-575c; works II-119a.
- ULLERSTON, RICHARD** XV-122c.
- ULLOA, ANTONIO DE** XV-122c; IV-210b; in Louisiana IX-380c; XI-6b.
- FRANCISCO DE** XV-122d.
- Joan, theologian XIV-595a.
- y Larrios, Francisco, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b.
- Ulm, capitulation of (1805)** X-691b; cathedral V-479b; XIV-244b; XV-717a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b.
- Ulna V-667d.**
- Ulphace, hermit** IX-144b.
- Ulphacius, Saint, monk of Micy** XI-319a.
- Ulphilas.** See Ulfilas.
- Ulpian, basilica, Rome** XIII-176a; library IX-225b.
- jurisconsult** IX-87a; XIII-743b; on adultery I-164a; at Tyre XV-111c; on women, status of XV-677a.
- Ulpianus, Saint, martyr** XV-111d.
- Ulpia Sordica.** See Sardica.
- Ulric.** See Ulrich.
- Ulrich, Count of Andechs, Prince Bishop of Passau** XI-519d.
- SAINT, Bishop of Augsburg** XV-123a; II-74a; XI-355a; coinage II-78d; cross X-114c; letter forged III-456a; pilgrimage II-77d; primer XII-425c; at Reichenau XII-723b; relics II-74b; 76b; tomb II-78a; vestments II-78a; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a.
- Ulrich II, Prince Bishop of Basle** II-338d.
- Duke of Bohemia X-561d.
- Count of Bregenz X-147a.
- Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c.
- I, Abbot of Disentis V-47a.
- II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a.
- VI, Prince Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d.

- Ulrich I**, Count of Höff, Bishop of Passau XI-619d
- III**, Duke of Karinthia VIII-697c
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Bishop of Lavant IX-49a
- Count of Manderscheid XI-60c
- Saint, Abbot of Otteburen XI-358b
- Bishop of Passau VI-682c
- Bishop of Salzburg XIII-413a
- Duke of Schwirin X-108d
- II**, Prince Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- I**, Count of Württemberg XV-716c
- Duke of Württemberg VII-363d; XI-598b; Reformation XV-83b; 717b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- OF BAMBERG XV-124a
- of Brünn, Duke of Moravia X-562a
- of Cluny, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell, Saint
- of Matsch IX-668d
- of Ratibon, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell, Saint
- OF RICHENTHAL XV-124a
- of Strasburg, Dominican VII-524a; XII-364a
- IV of Tarasp IX-668d
- of Willehering XV-623d
- OF ZELL, SAINT XV-124b; XII-92b
- Ulrich-union**, Augsburg XI-77d
- Ulster**, conversion XI-557c; plantation of XII-393c; XIII-125c; Presbytery of XII-393d; Temperance Society XIV-488b
- Annals of, on Aedh of Kildare I-170c; astronomical records VII-120d; on St. Patrick IV-510a
- Ult**, abbr. I-26a
- Ultan**, Christopher, confessor VIII-167b
- OF ARDBRACCAN, SAINT XV-124d; I-700a; III-211a; 504b; VII-602a; VIII-643c; XV-434c; St. Brigid, hymn to II-785a; and St. Foillan VI-123c; and St. Fursey VI-325b; at Nivelles VI-533d
- Ultrabrachycephalic**, skull XII-621a
- ULTRAMONTANISM** XV-125a; Bologna, University of II-642a; French Revolution XV-125b; and Gallicanism VI-351c; Germany XV-125b; Montalembert X-515b; and schism XV-145a; Veuillot XV-395b
- Utzmann**, Robert, physiologist X-140b
- Ulutio**, Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
- Ulv**, Indians VII-756c; 756d
- Ulysses**, in Christian art II-343a; IV-527b; and Lisbon IX-281c; necromancy X-735b; and Sorrento XIV-151b
- Umana**, Diocese of, See Ancona and Umana
- Umanak**, mission VI-779b
- Umasbi**—ashirabi—Hikoji, deity VIII-304c
- Umatilla Indians** X-390c; agency VII-745c; mission II-213d
- Umayyad**, See Ommyad
- Umbella** III-297d; 339d; XII-448d
- Umbilicus** IX-614d; of Justinian XI-440b
- Umbreit**, commentator IV-162a
- Umiliana Cerchi**, Blessed XIV-642a
- Umiltà**, Saint XV-263c
- convent, Rome I-423c
- Umm ed-Derej**, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Umm el Amdân** VIII-501b
- Umm el-Bâred** VI-435b
- Umm el-Bothmeh**, Kh. VI-436b
- Umm-el-Ga'ab**, Egypt V-337c
- Umm-er-Râmânîm**, Kh. VI-433d
- Umm Jerâr**, Kh. VI-439c
- Umm Keis** (Gadara) VI-439b
- Umorist**, academy I-84b
- Um-Uruk**. See Omoroca
- Umukhizi**. See Moseleketsi
- Unaalqto**, tribe IV-695c
- Unalaska**, mission I-249b
- Unami**, tribe IV-695c
- UNAM**, SANCTAM XV-126a; II-667c; XII-266c; on authority, papal XV-126c; Clement V on IV-21a; and Colonna IV-127c
- Unbaptized** II-266d; acts, validity of I-497c; burial II-267c; III-508d; Bancel on II-246c; Bolgeni on II-627a; Catholic teaching II-102b; 103a; marriage II-267d
- Uncials**, in codices IV-81a; IX-631a; in evangeliaria IV-641b; Greek IX-628d; XI-404a; in Latin alphabet XI-408b
- Unclean**, Erastian teaching V-515d; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish law I-67d
- Uncle Remus**. See Harris, Joel Chandler
- Remus Magazine VII-142d
- Unconditioned**, Cousin's theory IV-212b; Hamilton's theory IV-212b; knowledge of I-217a; IV-212d
- Unconscious**, as First Cause VI-610c; in von Hartmann's system XI-741b
- Unconsciousness**, and alcoholism I-275c; and ecstasy V-277c
- Unction**, in African Church I-198c; altar of holocaust, consecration I-360d; altar of incense, consecration I-361d; altar-stone, consecration I-348c; bells, blessing of II-420c; in Byzantine Rite IV-382b; 386a; of catechumens III-431b; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503c; IV-479d; charismatic V-722c; confirmation IV-217d; in consecration service I-365a; in English coronation ceremonies IV-384b; Ethiopian V-569d; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; 365b; lay V-725d; matter of sacrament V-724c; in Mosarabic Rite X-622c; in ordination rite I-494a; in reconciliation of heretics I-44c; 45b; in Roman coronation rite IV-385b
- Extreme. See Extreme Unction
- Unction of the Holy Ghost** XIV-225d
- Uncumbia**. See Wilgefortis
- Unda**, José Vicente, Bishop of Mérida X-202b
- Undecimilla** XV-226d
- Unde cognati**, in Roman Law IX-83b; 83c
- et menores, in Canon III-264a
- liberi, in Roman Law IX-83b
- Undenominationalism** XIII-678c
- Underhill**, Evelyn XIV-622d
- Understanding** XV-473a; Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; and idea VII-632d; Jacobi's teaching IV-569c; and knowledge VII-673a; in Manichæism IX-592a; and will I-115d
- Men of. See Men of Understanding
- Uddlakl**, writer XIII-272c
- Udulatory theory** VI-88c
- Udur Gegen** X-480c
- Unearned Increment**, in Henry George's teaching I-228b; in Mill's teaching I-228b
- Ungarelli**, Aloysius II-303a; XV-282d; and Vercellone XV-349c
- Ungarisch-Hradisch**, Hussites X-562d
- UNGAVA** XV-127b
- Unger**, Bishop of Posen VI-590c
- F. V-421b
- Ung Khan**, Kerait chief III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d
- Ungudya**. See Zansibar
- Ungeant**, D'. See Dongan, Thomas
- Unquents** I-244b; 440a
- Ungvar**, town VI-746d; episcopal residence X-634d
- Uni**, historian V-349c
- Unio Catholica**, periodical XI-689a; XIII-465d
- Unia**, Polska, in Pennsylvania XII-208d
- Uniat** V-235b; VI-753c; 755b; affinity amongst I-179c; altars, number of IV-316a; in America VI-744d
- Armenian I-739c; V-237a; Antonians I-555d; archbishops I-691d; Artvin I-765a; in Asia Minor I-791c; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; 137a; celibacy I-791d; III-488c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; host (ill.) VII-495; liturgical books IX-304b; Mechitarists V-237a; Ottoman Empire, concordat with VII-7a; patriarchate I-791c; VIII-370a; Persian persecution V-572a; Rome, Council of (1911) XIV-389d; statistics I-782a; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire XV-101c; in United States XIII-81d
- Basilians II-323d; Bulgarian III-47c; celibacy III-494d
- Chaldean III-559a; XIV-415b; Communion XIV-416a; host XIV-415a; institution, words of I-137b; liturgical books IX-303c; XIV-414c; Mass XIV-416a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-416d; Rite I-136d; IX-313b; XIV-413d
- consanguinity IV-266c; Coptic rite V-356a; dioceses V-56; Euchologion V-595d; extreme unction V-724b
- Greek V-236b; VI-739a; 746c; 755b; abstinence I-70c; antimunism I-564a; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; bishop (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; dioceses V-5c; in Italy, marriage II-257c; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgy II-321d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-330c; in Turkish Empire XV-101c
- hierarchy VII-325b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; liturgical language IV-315b; Malabar V-236d; marriage of clergy III-488b; map V-facing 240; Melchite X-159c; monasticism X-472c; origin XV-146d; patriarchates XI-551b; 552d; in Poland XII-187b; 192a; and pope IX-23a; position of V-235d; rites XIII-65d; rosary XIII-187c; in Russia X-428d
- Ruthenian XIII-278c; in Poland VII-8d; version of the Bible XV-369a; vestments (ill.) XV-391b
- statistics I-782a; subdiaconate VII-323c
- Syrian: liturgical books IX-303d; Rite IX-313b; XIV-419a; of Thrace I-161b
- Uniat** (Unitores), of St. Gregory the Illuminator II-314c
- Unicity**. See Unity
- Unicorn**, in Bible I-518d; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d
- UNIFORMITY ACTS** XV-127b; V-448b; Catholic education, effect on XIII-672c; Edward VI XV-127c; 127d; Elisabeth XI-612b; XV-128a; in Ireland VIII-102c; XI-615a; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Unigenitus**, Bull of Clement VI IX-23d; VII-784d
- UNIGENITUS**, Bull of Clement XI XV-128c; I-94c; 95a; III-7b; 694b; IV-96d; 206d; VI-351a; 695a; VII-291d; IX-201b; 375b; XII-212c; 341c; XIII-119d; 640c; XIV-767b; acceptants I-94d; appellants IV-633d; XV-129d; on attrition II-66b; Benedict XIV, action of II-433d; Caulet VII-26c; Chardon III-688d; Daguesseau IV-603b; editions XV-128d; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451d; Innocent XIII VIII-23c; on Jansenism XIV-800a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-19b; Maurists IV-31d; Noailles XI-86b; 483d; XV-129b; Quessel XII-602c; rejection XV-129c; Tencin XIV-505d
- Union**, periodical VI-275d
- Act of (1800) VIII-107b; XI-201a; XIII-128c
- Divine, theosophy XIV-628a
- Ecstatic XIV-622a
- Edict of III-444b; VII-78c
- General Council of VII-78a
- Hypostatic. See Hypostatic Union
- Mystical XIV-621a; and contemplation IV-325a; and spiritual marriage IV-326a
- Prayer of XIV-266a
- American Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c
- Union Catholique d'études sociales et économiques** X-208c
- Católica, Uruguay XV-231d
- Centrale, Paris XI-492b
- chrétienne, Soeurs de l'. See Christian Union, Sisters of
- des Eglises Réformées VII-536c
- Unione**, periodical XI-684a; XV-349c
- Agricola VII-53d
- Union Familiale**, Paris XI-492d
- Jack VI-454d
- Jozérienne XI-494a
- lyonnaise et forésienne XI-494a
- National, periodical VI-380b
- OF BREST XV-130b; XII-456c; XIII-269c; acceptance, declaration of XV-132a; Clement VIII XV-131b; Jesuit activities XV-130c; opposition to XV-131d; Pocijev XV-130d; proclamation XV-131c; Rahosa XV-130d; Terlecki XV-130d; Sigismund III XV-131b
- OF CHRISTENDOM XV-132b; Anglicanism XV-144a; Apostolic teaching XV-134a; Arrianism XV-137b; Barnabites, work of II-303a; Calvinism XV-143c; Campbell V-29c; Donatism XV-137b; England XV-143d; France XV-143d; Germany XV-142d; 144a; Gnosticism XV-137b; heretics, early XV-135a; Lutheranism XV-141b; Manichæism XV-137b; Mohammedanism, effect of XV-138c; Monophysitism XV-138b; Montanism XV-137b; National Churches XV-142d; Nestorianism XV-137d; Novatianism XV-137b; Pelagianism XV-137b; Philipps De Lisle IV-699d; private judgment, effect of XV-144c; Protestantism XV-141b; Pusey XII-583b; Reunion, conditions of XV-150c; schisms XV-137b; 139a; 145b; Scotland XV-143d; Scripture XV-132d; Spinoza XV-216d; Switzerland XV-143a; unity, principles of XV-132d
- of Secular Priests, Apostolic. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- of the Academic Pius Associations. See Academic Pius Associations of Germany
- of the Free Evangelical Churches of France VII-536a
- of the Nine Places III-205c
- of the powers, Quietism VII-92d
- of the Societies for Ethical Culture V-561a
- of the Three Kings XII-529b
- pyréenne XI-494a
- Unions**, Labour. See Labour Unions
- Pious. See Associations, Pious
- Union St. Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique**, in United States VI-276c
- Unions de la paix sociale** XII-163c
- Union Shop**. See Closed Shop
- UNIONS OF PRAYER** XV-154b
- Unires**, periodical VI-123b
- Romana VI-751b
- Uniscordia**, Casa de, Lisbon IX-282a
- Unità Cattolica**, periodical IX-657d; XI-683d; 684b; 685c
- Unitarian Home Missionary College**, Manchester XV-156c
- UNITARIANS** XV-154d; America XV-155d; and Arrianism I-707d; Baltimore decree II-236c; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; Congregationalism IV-240d; and Divinity of Christ VII-708b; 709d;

- educational institutions XV-156a; in Europe XV-156b; history XV-156b; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana VII-742d; International Council XV-156a; Mohammedan V-166d; in New Hampshire X-729b; Propaganda XV-156a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and Socialism XIV-114d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics XV-156a; 156c; Toqueville on XIV-753c; in Transylvania XVII-708a; in Wales XV-537a; women in ministry XV-696a
- Unitas**, periodical XI-688b
- Polish sacerdotal society** XII-422b
- Strasbourg Society I-345c**
- Christians**, letter of Leo XIII V-239d
- Fratrurn**. See **Bohemian Brethren**
- United American Mechanics of the United States** VIII-678b
- Baptists** II-281b
- Brethren** (Unitas Fratrurn). See **Bohemian Brethren**
- Brethren in Christ**, in Africa I-188a; in Indiana VII-742d; in Japan XVII-309c; in Tennessee XIV-511a
- Brothers**. See **Bartholomites**, **Armenian**
- Church of Christ**, in Japan VIII-309b
- Episcopalians**, in Japan VIII-309c
- Free Church of Scotland** I-188a; XII-393b
- Grand Lodge**, England IX-775c
- Greek Church** VI-753b
- Irishmen**, periodical IX-589d
- Irishmen** VIII-107a; X-87c; XI-616b; XIII-126d
- Irishwomen** XV-696d
- Kingdom Alliance**, temperance society XIV-483d
- Lutheran Church**, in Persia XI-725b
- Methodist Free Churches** X-241a; in Africa I-188a
- Order of Mormons** X-571d; 573c
- Presbyterians** I-300b; and Free Church VI-258a; in Japan VIII-309c
- Service Magazine** VIII-626b
- Societies** X-237c
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XV-156d; A. P. A. I-426c; art, La Farge, John XVI-50a; bureau of chemistry I-162c; bureau of education, on education IV-90a; bureau of statistics, on Irish in America VIII-135c
- Church** in XII-293c; abbots I-19d; 20b; abbots, mitred I-20c; abstinence I-69d; 70a; affinity, law of I-179c; All Hallows, priests from I-315b; altar-cloths, blessing of I-352b; altars, privileged I-348d; altarpieces, consecration of I-348b; altar-vessels, consecrator of I-357c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; apostolic administrators I-143b; apostolic delegation IX-120b; apostolic delegation, powers of V-749a; appeals I-653b; 692b; Augustinians in VII-282c; Baltimore Councils II-235b; Cardinal Bedini, mission of II-387b; Benedictines II-451d; 455c; 460b; XV-648c; Benediction, first abbatial VI-541b; benefices II-474b; Benevolent Legion III-452c; betrothal II-537d; 538b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; bishops, election of II-584d; Blanchet II-593c; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; "Cabinet", periodical XV-611c; canonical age I-207b; Canon law II-238a; Capuchins III-327a; 326b; Carmelites III-365c; Carmelites, tertiaries XIV-638b; Archbishop Carroll, episcopate of III-383a; catechisms V-80d; cathedralium III-442a; census V-27d; Central Verein of North America III-584a; chancery, diocesan, officials of IV-799c; chaplains, military III-591d; chapters, III-584b; charities, statistics III-602a; Charity, Sisters of III-600d; 607d; Charity of Our Lady, Sisters of III-610c; Children of Mary III-659c; Christian Brothers of Ireland in III-711a; Christian Schools, Brothers III-712a; VIII-61a; churches, patron saints of XI-564c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of I-313b; competency IV-187a; confirmation in IV-221d; consent, law of IV-283d; constitution "Romano Pontificis" XIII-154d; consultants III-439d; converts IV-347d; converts, baptism of II-264b; Coptic Rite XIII-86b; Corcoran, James Andrews XIV-356b; councils, plenary XII-165b; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; Croats in IV-513b; deans, powers of IV-660a; directories V-27a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; Divination in V-49c; Dominican regular tertiaries XIV-640a; Douay Bible III-346b; early history III-382c; ecclesiastical address, forms of I-139c; ecclesiastical courts, recognition of I-652a; education XIII-560a; education, association V-305a; education, Creighton University IV-480c; Episcopal subsidies XIV-322b; extreme unction IV-662a; faculties V-748b; fasts V-790a; Flaget VI-93b; Foresters, Orders of VI-135a; foundations VI-158d; Franciscans VI-299d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; 646a; Good Shepherd, Convents of the VI-643b; Grey Nuns in VII-31c; hierarchy, Irish members VIII-145a; Historical Society, and Thébaud XIV-562b; holidays III-166a; holy days VI-22c; XIV-342d; immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680c; Immaculate Conception, patron of VII-680d; Irish missions X-384b; Irish VIII-144d; Jesus Mary, Religious VIII-385d; Knights of America III-453b; language question V-81d; lay trustees I-144c; XV-71c; Lazarists in X-190d; Lenten indulgences IX-154a; Leo XIII XIV-537b; XV-771a; literature for the blind V-315a; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; maintenance III-763a; 765c; Maronite Rite XIII-83a; marriage II-255d; 256b; marriage, annulment of IV-675c; masses, bequests for X-32d; missionary union III-453c; missions, early I-326a; missions, number of XIV-279d; nuns XI-166d; ordination, first II-200c; III-653c; orphans, provision for XI-323c; and papal infallibility XV-305b; parishes formed XI-602b; Paschal tide, duration XI-517c; Passionists XI-524c; 525b; Passion Offices XI-527b; patron II-240d; periodicals XI-692b; pilgrimage to Rome, first VII-150d; and Pius VII XII-133b; poor, care of XII-243d; Poor Clares, order of XII-253d; 254b; position of I-415d; precedence, right of XII-371d; Precious Blood, Congregation of III-12d; prescription, requirements for XII-395d; Presentation of Mary, Congregation XII-400a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421c; Priests' Eucharistic League in XII-423b; and Propaganda IV-565a; XIII-143a; property XII-45a; XII-472c; protectories XII-492c; quasi-domicile IV-3a; rectors, irremovable VII-173d; rectors, permanent IV-200d; rectors, position of I-437b; Redemptorists in XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-790d; Rites XIII-78a; St. Joseph, Sisters of, in VIII-512c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Sanatio, dispensation XV-257a; schools XIII-579d; sees, vacancy of I-692a; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-695a; seminaries, table of English speaking XIII-700b; Shea, John Gilmary XIII-753c; societies III-347a; Society, Bible II-544d; Society, Catholic Truth XV-78d; Society for Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Society, Gesellenvereine VI-639b; Society of Jesus XIV-95b; 101d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society, St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390c; Seraphic Work of Charity XII-327b; statistics II-232d; XIV-269c; 271c; status of curates IV-871c; Sulpicians in XIV-329d; Synod, first II-230a; Syro-Catholic Rite XIII-86b; Syro-Jacobite Rite XIII-86b; "Tametai" decree published IV-2a; Ursulines XV-228b; 228d; Viatorians in XV-400b; Vicar General, first I-326b; vigils V-647d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728c; 729a
- commerce**, and China III-685d; and Japan VIII-317b; and Turkey, table of trade relations XV-99d
- Education**: anatomy, study of I-460d; co-education in IV-89a; college graduates I-757b; colleges IV-110c; high schools IV-111a; universities XV-199d; universities, Arts, faculty of I-759b; universities, characteristics I-760a; universities, M.A. degree I-760a; Ward, James XV-551a
- Emigrant Aid Society** V-402d; Ethical Society V-561a
- Geography**: Alabama I-240a; Albany I-256b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368b; area XV-156d; Arizona I-719b; XVI-5b; Baker City II-213c; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-10d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; boundaries XV-156d; Brooklyn II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81b; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129b; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; divisions XV-156d; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744b; Iowa VII-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VIII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Mon-
- tana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natches X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-725c; Nevada X-775c; Newark X-779d; New Hampshire X-785b; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-106b; Ogdensburg XI-222c; Oregon XI-258c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland XII-287b; Providence XII-509c; Rhode Island XIII-20a; Richmond XIII-60a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; Saint Cloud XIII-342d; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fe XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488a; Sebastian XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XIV-166b; Sioux Falls XIV-16d; S. Carolina XIV-157b; S. Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont 354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington XV-560b; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-646d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c
- geology** XV-157b
- History** XV-162b; abolition movement XII-627d; aborigines I-410a; III-129b; aborigines, language I-411b; and Alaska I-246c; 247c; 247d; Algonquins I-312b; Antietam, battle XV-172a; Apaches, war with I-592b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; Arizona I-719b; bank, first XV-165d; 167c; bank, re-charted III-347a; Barry II-311c; Beauregard II-377c; blindness, statistics V-306b; 306d; 314b; 315b; Bohemians in II-620b; Bulgarians in XIV-51d; Bull Run, battle XV-171d; capital transferred XV-558b; Carey, Matthew III-374a; Carroll, Charles III-380d; Cavanagh III-468b; Chapelle I-579c; character development I-415b; Chickamauga XV-172c; and China III-683c; 684a; China, treaty with X-296a; Christianity in I-496b; XIV-771a; citizens, in Argentina I-703b; Civil War XV-168a; 171d; 172b; 173d; colonization XV-157c; 159d; conciliation in IV-191a; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Connecticut IV-253c; Crecks, treaty with IV-480a; Croats in XIV-52b; and Cuba IV-560a; Cuban question XV-178a; deaf, statistics V-320b; deaf mutes V-317d; deaf mutes, statistics V-319b; Delaware IV-692a; drug addictions XII-552c; early political parties XV-166b; financial panic II-254a; XV-177a; 179b; Finnish VII-77b; Fitz-Simons in VI-58a; foreign policy XV-167a; founding system VI-160b; France, colonization XV-156b; France and War of Independence III-694d; French and Indian War XV-156b; Germany in VI-475b; Government XV-165d; Grant's campaign XV-172d; Guiney, Patrick in VII-72b; Healy, George VII-162b; Holland, colonization XV-156b; Hollanders in VII-393c; hospitals, Alexian I-307b; im-

- grants V-404c; X-291d; 293b; Independence, war of, and Barry II-311a; Indians in III-130a; Indians, houses of VII-749a; Inter-Colonial wars XV-158c; Irish in VIII-114a; 132b; Iroquois in VIII-170d; Italians in VIII-202a; 225b; and Japan III-685b; VIII-312c; Jews in VIII-399a; 399c; King George's War XV-158d; King William's war XV-158c; Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour, voluntary arbitration I-684b; labour, voluntary, and compulsory arbitration I-684a; Lee XV-172c; 172d; London company XV-167d; Maronites in XIII-84d; Messina, relief VIII-214b; Monroe Doctrine XV-167b; National Prison Congress XII-435d; natives of, in Canada III-229b; navy organized II-311c; negro race in XII-627a; negro slave labour II-164c; negroes, statistics XII-628a; new States XV-174b; nullification claim XV-167d; Ojibwa tribe III-690b; oldest city VI-116c; Oriental research XI-330a; 304b; and Panama XI-434d; Panama Canal XV-179a; Parmentier, horticulturist II-357d; Philadelphia, first capital of XI-640d; and Philippines XII-13d; Plymouth Company XV-157c; Poles in XII-204b; population, foreign X-298b; and Porto Rico XII-293a; press, Polish XII-211c; printing, embossed V-310c; prisons in XII-432c; Providence XIII-509c; Pulaski in XII-561c; Queen Anne's War XV-158c; recent history XV-175b; reconstruction XV-173b; 174c; religious freedom in XIV-765b; Russians in XIII-234b; XIV-48b; 52d; Ruthenians XIV-53d; and San Domingo V-111d; and Sandwich Islands XIII-438a; sculpture in XIII-647b; sectional conflict XV-167c; Servians in XIV-54a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758b; Sioux Wars XIV-19d; Sioux, treaty with XIV-19a; slavery controversy XV-167d; 169a; Slavs in XIV-51a; Slovaks in XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; and Spain XIV-184d; Spain, colonisation I-412d; XV-158b; Spain, war with XIV-186b; XV-178a; Spain, war with, Chapelle III-579c; Stamp Act XV-160d; statistics, Civil War XV-173d; statistics, table of XV-176a; 177a; suffrage movement XV-692c; 696b; suicide statistics XIV-327d; Sweden, colonization XV-158b; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; temperance movement XIV-482d; 485b; XV-490b; territorial accessions XV-166d; Thanksgiving day XIV-555d; Waldensians in XV-530b; War of 1812, and Canada III-235b; Vicksburg XV-172b; Virginia, War of 1812 XV-456c; Wisconsin, accession of XV-663a
- UNITED STATES, Legislation** XV-164d; abortion I-49f; adoption in I-148a; affinity, law of I-179c; affirmation in I-179c; agrarian laws I-227c; Alaska, government of I-247d; alien and sedition laws XV-166b; arbitration I-685a; attainer, law II-59b; bankruptcy laws II-253a; 255a; 255b; Bedford, Gunning II-386b; bigamy, laws II-565c; blasphemy laws II-596a; capital punishment XII-568c; Carroll, Archbishop XIII-383a; Carroll, Daniel III-331c; cemetery laws III-508d; charitable bequests, law III-501b; VI-159a; Charter of Liberties V-130c; and Church II-234a; Church property, civil, incorporation of VII-719c; confession, seal of XIII-661b; and confederation XV-164a; conanguinity, civil law IV-268a; Constitution XI-640d; XV-558a; corporation law IV-338c; 339a; debts, priority of IV-664a; and De Smet IV-752c; divorce law I-164b; V-66d; in English law XV-695d; First Continental Congress XV-161d; food colouring matters I-162d; gambling V-376a; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-1d; juvenile courts VIII-589d; Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c; labour legislation VIII-723c; lottery IX-366d; marriage I-313d; II-258a; IX-692a; marriage, age I-208d; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage license IX-692b; parental authority in XI-480b; partnership XI-509d; peace congress XI-590d; penal laws XI-616c; Philippines XII-13d; Philippines, provincial XII-14b; poor law XII-255b; Samoa, administration of XIII-421b; slave trade XII-627c; statistics IX-696c; stipends XIV-296d; taxation of ecclesiastical property XII-440b; Washington's administration XV-166a; women practitioners XV-696a
- Literature** V-205c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant, John Delavan III-25a; Crawford, Francis Marion XIV-30b; Democratic Review, periodical, Brownson, O. A. III-2a; Dorsey V-138a; encyclopedias V-416d; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris, Joel Chandler VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564b; Johnston VIII-484d; Lathrop XVI-51d; manuscripts IX-620a; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Ryder XII-639d; Starr XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-293c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b
- patroness of XI-566b**
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists in I-446c; Anglican statistics I-499b; Antinomians I-565d; Armenian Church V-572a; Baptists II-279c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d; French Catholics VI-271c; Greek Church VI-750a; 754b; Greek Church antiphons I-575d; Greek Church, and Episcopal Church VI-771a; Greek Church, and state XIV-769c; Lutherans in, statistics IX-463b; Masons IX-775d; 788c; Masons, statistics IX-778d; Mennonites in X-190d; Methodism in X-239c; negroes XII-629a; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Protestant Episcopal Church in XII-493d; Protestant deaconesses IV-652d; Quakers VI-386b; Russian Orthodox Church XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics XIII-280a; statistics tabulated XIV-280a; 281a; Swedenborgians in XIV-356b; Synodicalists XIV-386b; voluntary I-2c; Unitarianism in XV-155d
- States Catholic Historical Magazine**, founded XIII-753d
- States Catholic Magazine**, Baltimore XI-695d
- States Catholic Miscellany**, periodical, Charleston V-471a; XI-692d
- States of Colombia.** See Colombia
- Unitive Way** XIV-255d; 616c; and abandonment XI-6a; in ascetical terminology I-769c
- Unity**, churches, Eastern and Western XIII-536a; in French drama VI-196a
- in philosophy III-459d; as determination of being X-227c; transcendental XV-17d**
- MARK OF THE CHURCH** XV-179c; 53b; II-64a; III-450c; 769a; VI-613d; X-502d; XIV-540c; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Bossuet on I-797b; Christ on XIII-630a; in early Church X-185d; in Epistles to Corinthians, first IV-367a; Epistle to the Corinthians, second IV-368a; false notions XV-179d; in Germany I-487b; and God the Father I-658d; and Greek Church XV-180a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; Gregory of Nicomedia VII-16a; Herbert XV-130c; Möhler on X-430b; patristic teaching XV-180d; Protestantism XV-180a; and schisms XV-145b; Sign of the Cross IV-525d; true notion XV-180a; truth XV-75d; Testem Benevolentie XIV-638a; in Unam Sanctam XV-126a
- Divine**, Anglican I-604b; XV-180a; Apollinarian I-615d; Mohammedanism X-425b; Monarchian X-450a; primitive XII-744d; Sikhs XIII-789a; Tertullian XIV-524c
- of Christendom X-448c; Association for Promoting IV-699d; XV-149c; See Union of Christendom**
- Universal Bishop**, Phocas, decree of II-660d
- Doctor (Alain de l'Isle) I-244d; (Albertus Magnus) I-264a; el, periodical, Madrid, Canal writes for III-242d**
- Emancipation, Genius of (Lundy) XV-169c**
- German Working Men's Association**, founded XIV-64b
- Universalis Ecclesiam**, Bull of Pius IX XVI-37d; XV-594d
- Ecclesiam regimini**, Bull of Julius II X-260d
- UNIVERSALISTS** XV-181b; I-599b; Apocatastasis, doctrine of I-600d; of Apostolic mission IV-113a; Baltimore II-236c; baptism II-264c; church, in Rhode Island XIII-22c; condemned I-600c; doctrinal principles XV-481c; eternity of hell VII-208d; history XV-181d; Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; Kant on I-432b; New Hampshire X-789b; Porretanus on VI-555d; Redemption, theory of XII-680d; Schleiermacher II-103b; South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; Spinozist teaching XIV-218d; in United States XV-181d; women in ministry XV-696a; Zoroastrian II-155b
- Universal Negatives I-453a**
- Priesthood of Believers.** See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers
- Universa per orbem**, Bull of Urban VIII X-23b
- UNIVERSALS** XV-182b; I-74c; V-507d; VII-632d; VIII-68b; Abeldard I-38c; accident I-96c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; 266c; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; 715a; VII-631c; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Berkeley V-407d; Burleigh III-81a; of Christianity III-719b; and the Church III-450d; 757c; Conceptualism XI-60d; Duns Scotus V-186c; 196d; formal XV-183a; ideas, theory on VII-631b; and individuality VII-762d; Kant's theory I-216c; Locke V-407d; material XV-183a; Middle Ages XI-91d; Nominalism XI-90d; Plato VII-631a; Porre, Gilbert de la VII-555b; Proclus and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Realism XI-90d; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764b; Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Scholasticism IV-771b; substance XIV-323c; Walter of Montagne XV-544b; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Ockham XV-636c
- UNIVERSE** XV-183b; angels I-477d; Apollonian system XV-183d; Ballistic XV-187c; Bruno's theory III-17d; Campanella, theory III-222a; Catholic doctrine IV-471d; Copernican system XV-184a; 184c; Cosmodydy XV-187d; cosmogonies IV-406d; XV-186b; destruction theory XV-188b; Divine Providence XII-510; evil in V-652d; evil in, Schopenhauer V-650c; evolution of the, in Indian Cosmogony IV-410a; extinction theory XV-188a; Fechner's theory II-571b; geocentric system XV-184a; God's relation to VI-614d; government of, Arabian theory I-675d; Günther's theory VII-86c; heliocentric system XV-184b; Heraclides' system XV-193c; 183d; Hipparchus, system XV-183c; historic times of the XV-188b; hydrodynamic XV-187b; and immance VII-682b; 682d; laboratory experiments XV-185b; Leibniz' system IX-136a; material evolution, and first cause VI-610d; meteoric XV-187b; modern view V-733c; past and future XV-186b; Plato's theory XII-161a; planetary XV-186c; Ptolemaic system XV-183c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; systems XV-183c
- periodical, England V-457d; XI-674b**
- Syrian Greek Catholic periodical VI-752a**
- Universa Ecclesie**, Constitution of Leo XIII I-29c
- Universal**, Constitution of Gregory XV V-690d
- Universal agri**, Bull of Paul V XIII-206c
- Universal dominici Gregis**, Brief of Clement XI VIII-291d; brief of XV-128d
- of Pius IX IV-358a**
- Bull of Gregory XV XIV-134d**
- Bull of Pius IX IX-562d**
- Unitarianism** sect, secret society IX-787b
- Universitas**, in Roman law IV-388b
- Universitäts catholique**, periodical, France II-677b; XI-677c; Gerbet, L., founders X-99a
- Universitäts libre.** See Brussels, University
- UNIVERSITIES** XV-188d; IV-112a; Aberdeen I-42b; Alcalá I-271a; 271b; XV-730b; All Hallows college I-314d; Alsaac Lorraine, state subsidies I-342d; alumni I-370d; Angers I-489d; Anima I-514c; Antioquia XV-202b; Arts, Faculty of I-757d; Avignon II-160b; Avila II-161a; Bachelorship I-756d; Barcelona II-290d; XIV-175a; Berlin XII-526d; Bogota XV-202b; Bologna II-641c; XIII-600a; Bonn II-673d; Bordeaux II-684a; Breslau II-765b; Brown XIII-22d; Brussels III-24a; Buenos Aires XV-202b; Caen III-132d; California III-172c; Cambridge III-211c; XIII-600a; Canada XV-198d; Canca XV-202b; candidates XV-193c; in Canon law IV-112b; Caracas XIV-206a; Carmelites III-356a; 358a; 366d; Cartagena XV-202b; Catania XIII-772c; Catholic action XV-197c; Catholic, dean IV-660b; Catholic Summer Schools, extension courses XIV-334c; Catholic University of America III-455a; XV-559d; Catholic University of Ireland V-176d; XV-199b; celibacy XV-193d; Central, Venezuela XV-202b; censorship of books III-532b; censure, power of III-532b; chartularies III-637b; Chicago VII-655b; Chile XIV-206a; 206c; clerics XV-193b; Cochabamba XV-202b; Coimbra IV-95c; Cologne IV-120d; Cologne, censorship of books III-621a; Columbia XV-202d; Copenhagen IV-352b; copyists IX-618d; Cordoba XV-202b; Cornell XI-32a; cue-

- modesty XV-188c; courses of study XV-193b; Cracow IV-465c; XII-196d; Creighton IV-480b; degrees XV-193b; Denver IV-129d; De Paul VII-655c; XV-203a; Dillingen IV-795c; discipline XV-194b; doctorate V-72d; Douai V-135a; Dublin XV-200a; Dublin, Jesuit XIV-101d; Dundee, St. Andrews, affiliation with XIII-332a; Ecuador XV-202b; Edinburgh V-284d; Erasmus XV-195c; Florida VI-117d; Fordham XV-203b; Freiburg VI-267c; 302b; Georgetown VI-458b; XV-559d; Glasgow VI-578c; Granada VI-724a; XIV-175b; Gras VI-733d; XIV-318d; Greifswald VII-25a; Grenoble VII-28a; Guadalajara VII-42d; Guamanga XV-201d; Havana XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Helsingfors XIII-241a; Humanism XV-195b; Illinois VII-654d; Ingolstadt V-272c; 368d; VIII-7d; XIV-249a; India VII-727c; Indiana VII-739a; Innsbruck VIII-24b; Ireland XV-199b; Japan VIII-302d; Kasan XIII-241b; Kharkoff, XIII-241b; Kieff XIII-241b; La Paz XV-202b; Leipzig IX-140b; Leyden, manuscripts IX-620a; Liberal Arts I-764a; Lille IX-252c; Lima XV-201c; London IX-351a; 351b; London, founded IX-351d; Los Andes XV-202b; Louisiana IX-384b; Louvain V-166b; IX-391c; XV-628c; Loyola VII-655c; XV-203c; 203d; Lund XIV-350a; M. A. degree I-759b; Madrid XIV-175a; Marquette XV-204a; Maynooth X-87c; medical study X-126a; medieval XV-194d; medieval, Alexander III I-287d; medieval censorship III-520d; medieval, Denifle IV-720a; medieval, Dominican convents XII-361d; medieval, influence of teachers I-758a; Messina XIII-772c; Mexico X-259c; XIV-202c; Michigan X-280c; Missouri X-399a; Modena, Italy X-413b; 414c; modern XV-196b; modern, England XV-196c; modern, Scotland XV-196c; Montpelier X-547a; Moscow XIII-241b; Munich X-633d; Münster X-639c; Narino XV-202b; Nevada X-776c; New College, Oxford XV-641d; Niagara XV-204b; North Western, Evanson VII-655b; nuns, admission of II-135a; Odessa XIII-241b; of the West, Universities V-214d; Oklahoma XI-231b; Olmütz V-184a; origin I-757d; origin and organization XV-188d; Orleans XIV-51a; Oviedo XIV-175b; Oxford XI-369b; XIII-600a; Oxford, and William Archdeacon of Durham XIII-759c; Padua XI-387a; Palermo XIII-772c; papal foundations XII-419a; papal prerogative XII-269a; Paris XIII-600a; Paris, censorship of books III-520d; Paris and Jesuits XV-196a; Piacenza XIII-71a; Pisa XII-112a; Poitiers XII-179b; 179c; Prague XII-342b; preparatory schools XV-197b; present law of the church XV-198a; Reformation XV-194d; 195c; religious orders XV-194a; Renaissance XV-194d; Rome XIII-177a; Rostock XIII-205c; Russian XIII-241b; St. Andrews XIII-332a; St. Augustine XV-202b; St. Francis Xavier XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great XV-201d; St. John's XV-204c; St. Joseph's XV-199a; St. Louis V-179a; St. Mark XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago III-654a; St. Omer XIII-365d; St. Petersburg XIII-241b; St. Thomas, Manila XII-164; XIII-381d; St. Thomas, Santo Domingo XV-201c; Salamanca XIII-392b; XIV-175a; Salerno XIII-368a; San Antonio Abad XV-201d; San Cristobal XV-202b; San Fulgencio XV-201d; San Luis XV-201d; Santa Cruz XV-202b; Santiago de Chile XIII-461d; XV-202b; Santiago, Spain XIII-460a; XIV-175b; Saragossa XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and science XIII-600a; Seville XIII-746b; XIV-175b; Siena XIII-781d; Sigüenza XIII-788d; Spanish American XV-201c; statistics XV-193c; students XV-193c; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Sucre XV-202b; Sydney XIV-366b; Tomsk XIII-241b; Toronto XI-256c; XIV-782d; Trujillo XV-202b; Tübingen XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; United States XV-196d; 202d; Upsala XV-206b; Urban V and XV-215d; Valencia XV-251b; Valencia XIV-175b; XV-253b; Valladolid XIV-175b; XV-259c; Vermont XV-356a; Vienna XV-421a; Virginia XV-453c; Warsaw XIII-241b; West Virginia XV-606b; Wisconsin XV-604a; Wittenberg IV-353c; XV-679a; Würzburg V-271c; XV-720c; Xaverian XV-201d; Yale IV-257a; Yuri-ef XIII-241b
- Universities Missions Society, in Africa I-187c; IV-236b**
- University Bill, Irish VIII-113c**
- Church, Dublin I-466a**
- Church, Würzburg XV-719a**
- of the Roman Study (School), Congregation for XIII-136c**
- Univers, I., periodical VI-178d; 334b; 398d; XI-676a; XV-395a; and Migne VI-188a; X-290d; and Montalembert X-514c; and Pius IX XV-395b**
- Universo, periodical, Brazil XIII-466d**
- periodical, Spain IX-518a; XI-690c; XIV-188c**
- Univocatio entis, Duns Scotus on XIII-611a**
- Unkh Khan, Mogul Prince XI-722a**
- Unknownable, Absolute as I-60d; VI-608c; in Agnostic philosophy I-215d; 218b; analogy I-450a; as first cause I-61b; VI-610c; God as I-216b; God in Gnosticism VI-694c; Kant I-97a; 216a; 216c; Spencer I-217c**
- Unknown Dynasty, Babylonian II-182c**
- Young Man (Titian) XIV-744b**
- Unkulunkulu, Zulu deity IV-687a; 688a**
- Unleavened Bread. See Bread, Unleavened; Azymes**
- Unna, Paul Gerson, dermatologist X-141a**
- Unni, Saint, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121c; and Denmark, Christianity of XIII-642d; in Jutland VII-141a**
- Unold, Anton, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a**
- Unoriginate, Ancestral I-708a**
- Unparteilicher Literatur- und Kirchenkorrespondent, periodical X-627a**
- Unrelated, in Agnostic philosophy I-217b**
- Unsere Liebe Frau, church of, Munich VII-110c**
- Unstrut, battle VII-231a**
- Untermarkt, convent, Sisters of Charity XV-718b**
- Unterthener, William VI-301a**
- Unterwalden, Switzerland IX-407c; XIV-359a; alliance with Lucerne IX-406d; Catholic canton of X-643d; XIV-360d; XV-143b**
- Unthinkable, Agnostic theory I-450b**
- Unug (Arach; Erech), town, etymology II-179d; III-143b**
- Unwalled Places, redemption in XII-682b**
- Unwan, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; IX-434b; among Slavs X-107d**
- Unworldliness I-769a**
- Unyamwezi, race XV-413d**
- UNYANYEMBE, VICARIATE OF XV-204d; 614a; map I-facing 180; mission XV-205a**
- Unyamezi, vicariate IV-236b**
- Unzag, Luis de, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a; XI-8c; XIII-782c**
- Upanishads, doctrine II-730c; III-28c; 28d; in philosophy, Indian XII-30d; theosophic teaching XIV-626c**
- Upernivik, Greenland XV-778b**
- Upham, Warren W., on age of the world XV-705d**
- Upland, Indiana, university VII-739b**
- Pennsylvania, council XI-639c**
- Mennonites X-190c**
- Upolu, island XIII-421a**
- Upper Bethoron VI-436a**
- Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-490c**
- Congo. See Congo, Upper Vicariate of the**
- French Congo. See French Congo, Upper**
- Michigan, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-690a**
- NILE, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-205b; I-190a**
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b**
- RHINE, Ecclesiastical Province of the XV-205c; 708d; Concordat (1821) IV-204a; (1827) II-645c; IV-204a; XV-717d; "Tametsi" IV-2b**
- Uppdalälagen, code XIV-354d**
- Upsala, town, Sweden XIV-351b; diet (1593) XIV-349d; immigration of Catholics XIV-771b; synod (1503) XII-706d**
- UPSALA, See of XV-207b; XIV-348d**
- cathedral XIV-354a; architect XV-207d; (ill.) XV-207d**
- maps IV-facing 722; and Vexio XVI-78d**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-208b; XIII-600a; XIV-347c; decline XIV-353a; founded XIV-349a; library IX-618a; Luther-anized XII-706c; manuscripts IX-620a; revived XIV-350a; XV-208c**
- Codex, of Edda V-280b**
- Uqcin, treatise in Talmud XIV-437c**
- Ur, Babylonia II-179b; 179d; VI-446c; X-677a; early history II-181c; in Nasorean senology X-707a; temple rebuilt II-181d; Thare, migration of VIII-193d; tower XV-6a**
- Ura-Azag, dynasty II-182c**
- Uraha, province, Colombia X-116d**
- Gulf of, Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d**
- Urach, Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht**
- Urakala, Babylonian, in Epos II-188d**
- Uraia, in Goth X-299a**
- Urakami, Japan, Christians exiled VIII-307d**
- Ural, mountains VII-547d**
- Urald, abbot of Prüm XII-519b**
- Uranion, Bishop of Selge XIII-692b**
- Uranium XV-706c; atomic weight II-52c**
- Uranus, commentator I-717d**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Bishop of Imeria V-496a**
- Bishop of Sura XIV-343b**
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d**
- Uranography, Babylonian II-25c; Greek II-25d; Jewish II-30b; modern II-29b**
- URANOPOLIS XV-208d**
- Uranus, myth IV-683d**
- planet II-26c; 27a; Fiedmiller on VI-88b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Orioni on XI-302b; Sechi on XIII-669c**
- Urara, vestment XIV-301c; 416b**
- Urarina Indians X-90d**
- Urartu. See Ararat**
- Urutu (Ararat) I-738a**
- Urban, Saint, bishop and confessor, tomb III-614d**
- Saint, martyr XV-253d**
- URBAN I, Pope XV-209a; III-472c; XII-273a; relics III-473a; schism under XIII-533b; Valerianus, conversion of III-472b**
- URBAN II (RUDES; OTHO; ODO OF LAGERY), Pope XV-210a; XII-274a; Adhemar XIII-409b; St. Anselm I-647c; V-433d; on baptism II-269d; in Paris I-548a; II-296a; at Basas II-633c; Bérenger XV-3d; Blessed Virgin, Preface of the XII-386a; and St. Bruno III-14d; 15b; at Carcassonne III-332b; at Cava monastery III-467c; on celibacy III-486b; at Clermont IV-54b; VI-766b; at Cluny IV-73d; Constantine V-121a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and crusade, first IV-546a; 546b; cult of XV-211d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-429c; Guilmund VII-81a; Henry IV VI-490b; VII-231d; on holy orders XIV-320b; Hugh the Great VII-525b; on investitures VIII-86d; at Maguelonne X-545b; Moleme XIII-98a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; ordination decree II-580a; Oetia episcopate XI-346c; and Pisa XII-110d; Raymond of Saint-Giles XII-669d; Regesta XIII-716b; Reims chapter XII-728c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; in Rome VII-64a; in Saint Sauveur, Church of, Limoges IX-264a; Saint Sernin's Toulouse XIV-797b; See XIII-717b; Toledo XIV-756d; union of Christendom XV-146c**
- URBAN III (UBERTO CRIVELI), Pope XV-211d; XII-274b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Milan episcopate X-301a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; St. Magdalen, relics XIII-719a; on usury XV-232a; at Verona XV-362a; writings, examination of III-520d**
- URBAN IV (JACQUES PANTALEON), Pope XV-212c; XII-274b; on All Saints I-315c; Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) XV-212d; Bolena, miracle of XI-332c; St. Bonaventura II-650a; Celestine Order XVI-20a; Charles of Anjou VII-58a; XIII-169a; XV-384a; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391a; XIII-413a; Holy Name VII-111d; Jerusalem patriarchate VII-368c; at Leon XIV-131c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Louis IX IX-369d; Poor Clare, rule of XII-252c; Regesta XIII-50d; rule of XII-252c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Saint Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; 97b; Saint Louis, mission to I-209b; Salutati XIII-405c; the Sorbonne XIV-150b; Tannhäuser legend IX-125b; Troyes XV-67d; 68c; at Viterbo XV-488a**
- URBAN V (GUILLAUME DE GRIMOARD), BLESSED, Pope XV-214b; VI-559c; XII-274b; Amalricus Augustus I-380b; arms (ill.) XV-214b; St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; Brigittines XII-786b; Cahors University XIV-797c; Casuar the Great XII-190c; at Cluny IV-73d; Cracow University IV-465c; English tribute V-322b; Gnesen episcopate IX-145b; godfather V-397b; Groote's mission VII-36b; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; Jesuit VIII-456c; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Mendic episcopate X-180b; and Milan X-304d; Monte Cassino X-527d; at Montpellier University of X-180c; 545c; Oxford University, chancellor; election IV-446d; Padua University XI-387b; Palaeologus John I-220c; Paris University**

XI-489b; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; pontifical XII-232c; Riemerstrope, Albert of XIII-504c; and Saint-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics of XIV-665d; at Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; at Viterbo XV-488b; and William of Wykeham XV-641c

URBAN VI (BARTOLOMEO PRIGNANO), Pope XV-216a; I-101b; XII-112d-274b; XIII-539b; 541b; Acciajuoli I-96b; Acerenza episcopate I-101b; Alexander V I-288c; arms of (ill.) XV-216a; Bari episcopate II-296b; Briggittines II-786b; Carmelite indulgence XIII-290a; Saint Catherine of Siena XIII-447d; Saint Catherine of Sweden III-448d; Cologne University IV-121d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Easton V-240d; election XIII-539b; Fraticelli VI-248d; Gobelius IV-607c; and Orsini, Tommaso XI-326d; Pilgrim II XIII-413b; Pisa Studium Generale XII-112a; Portugal XII-301d; Regent of Chancery XIII-151a; on Sacred College XV-216d; Saint Peter's, baldachino of XIII-371d; Subiaco XIV-321c; Tivoli XIV-747c; and Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; Vilna XV-432b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wenceslaus, King of Germany VI-495d; Western Schism XII-112d; 145c

-VII (GIAMBATTISTA CASTAGNA), Pope XV-218a; XII-274c; Bishop of Rossano XII-203b; beatification Bull II-386a; Carranza case III-377b; charities XV-218c; monument to (ill.) XV-218a; Perugia University XI-737c; on the rochet XIII-104b; tomb in S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; and Vatican XV-277b

-VIII (MAFFEO BARBERINI), Pope XV-218d; XII-274c; 768d; Alexander VII I-294b; Alexander VIII I-295b; Alias felices XII-436d; Allegri I-319a; Altieri IV-28d; Babylon, Bishopric of II-202c; Bartella episcopate XV-17c; Bentivoglio II-483c; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-516a; de Bérulle II-524c; Bohemia, Concordat IV-203c; Breviary, revision of II-775d; IX-30a; 302a; XI-442a; XII-769b; Briggittines II-786d; bust of (ill.) XV-219c; Campanella III-221c; Capuchins III-323b; 324d; 325d; Castelli III-408d; St. Cecilia I-88c; III-472a; Chiabrera III-652a; China XIII-38a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; clerical costume, regulation of IV-420c; Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a; Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; confession, faculties for hearing I-658a; Congregation of Melk X-167b; convents XI-165a; on Copernicanism VI-345d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of XIII-171b; Crociers IV-517a; Cum Sepe VI-158b; Divine Office, reform of XI-220b; Dominic a Jesu Maria XIV-661a; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213c; English archpriest, Decree on I-658a; epitaph I-281b; III-514a; Ex delicto V-691c; Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; Galileo VI-345b; VII-798d; Genasano, pilgrimage XI-361b; Guastallines VII-54a; Hermits of St. Paul of France, Congregation of XI-589a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; hymnody VII-604a; IX-22a; XIII-70a; In Cena Domini VII-718a; Indian enslavement VII-47a; Institute of Mary

VIII-54a; Jansenism VIII-287d; Jogues VIII-420c; Lat-eran baptistry IX-16a; Latin studies XII-789c; Lessius IX-192b; Lisbon, English College XII-231b; Lorrain, Claude de, commissions IX-361d; Lugo, John de IX-418c; St. Malachy, prophecy of XII-476b; Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; martyrology IX-741d; on Maurists X-70a; and Masaria IX-92b; Menestrier XVI-63c; Missal, revision of IX-300d; X-357b; Molo, medals X-443b; monks, imprisonment of XII-436b; Morin X-570b; Münster school X-639d; Orientals, Creed for the IV-478c; Pamplona University XI-438c; on papal elections I-99b; patrons, selection of XI-562c; Plantata II-447b; V-149a; Pontifical, revision of XII-231d; Portuicula Indulgence XII-286c; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-396d; Promotor Fidei I-168b; and Propaganda XII-456d; Reunion formula on divorce V-58c; Ricciardi XIII-33a; Rich-elieu XIII-49b; Romani Pontificis IV-193a; Rome, rising against XIII-169b; Rospioglio IV-28b; Rules of Chancery XIII-151d; Ruthenians, Decree on V-239a; Sacra Congregatio XI-146a; sacristy, Decree on XIII-323a; Sant' Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; Sant' Angelo and Urbania, Dioceses of XIII-459c; Saint Peter's, dedication of XIII-371a; Sarniewski XIII-471c; Saint Ser-nin's, Toulouse XIV-797b; Scarampi, commissions XIII-514d; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; on slavery XIV-39b; Slavonic Rite, regulation of VI-576a; Theatine nuns XIV-558d; Theasaurus sacro-rum rituum, dedication VI-399b; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660c; tomb II-510d; XIII-372d; Vatican Library XV-296c; Verbum Supernum Pro-ferens, revision of XV-348a; Visitation Order XV-482b; Wadding, Luke XV-523a; 523d; 524c; Ward, Mary, work of XV-552a

—and St. Cyprian XI-139c

—Jesuit, and Catholics in Russia XII-259d

—prefect, and St. Aphian I-593b

—Servite theologian, epithet V-74b

—Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a

—Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b; body translated V-179b

—Bishop of Parma XI-506a

—Bishop of Passau XI-520a

—Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-771a; and Apianus I-594a

—Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b

—Sir Benjamin d', governor, Cape Colony XV-766d

—Boniface Caspar von, Arch-bishop of Bamberg II-245a

Urban, Ohio, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c

Urban College, Rome IV-112b; X-375a; XII-457a; 458a; XIII-134c; American students I-424c; Antonelli I-584c; Bor-romini II-689a; Cajetan and Constantino III-145d; customs XII-460c; foundation XII-457a; XIII-134c; XV-219b; priests in Montenegro I-683a; Querétaro I-753b

—de Saint-Gelais, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d

Urbanja, Diego B. XV-330c

Urbania, town, founded V-207b

—Diocese of. See Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania

Urbanists, Donatist sect V-127a

—(Poor Clares) XII-252c

Urbano, Fort, Castelfranco XV-220a

Ur-Bau, King of Shipuria II-181a

Urbeentum. See Orvieto

Urbi (Arabians) I-665d

Urbicariani, Bonaguinta, jurist VIII-247a; IX-406a

Urbicus, Saint XI-319a

Urbicus, on ancient medal X-112a

—Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a

—Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c

URBI ET ORBI XV-221a

Urbina, Isabel de IX-354c

—Pedro de, Archbishop of Va-lencia XV-252d

Urbinate græci, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-292b

—Latin, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-291a

URBINO, ARCHDIOCESE OF, in Italy XV-221b; Albani, Annibale I-255c; Baroccio, pic-tures II-303c; cathedral (ill.) XV-221d; ducal library, Vat-ican XV-296d; map VIII-facing 244; nunciatures, in Vat-ican Archives XV-289a; papal mint X-334d; papal possession XIV-264d; Vatican collection XV-288a; 296d

Duchy of VIII-220a; Belisarius in XV-221d; ceded to Church XV-220a; ducal library, Vat-ican XV-296d; Leo X IX-165c; house of, and Titian XIV-743a; Italy, annexation to XIV-265a; palace of architec-ture VIII-226b; and Sinigaglia, accession of XIV-13c; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c

—Dukes of. See Rovere

Urbium Metanense XV-221d

URBS BEATA JERUSALEM DICTA PACIS VISIO, hymn XV-222b

—vetus. See Orvieto

Urchin, in Bible I-522b

Urci. See of I-328a; XIV-755d

URDANETA, ANDRES, pioneer voyager XV-223a; VII-283d; mission III-471a; VII-287a; XII-12b; monument, Manila (ill.) IX-600

Urdax, monastery XIV-180d

Ur-Devil, in Manichæism IX-592b

Urdinola, Francisco founder of Saltillo XIII-404b

Urdun, province, Syria XIV-400a

Ure, dictionary V-418a

Ures, mission station XIV-145b

Urfa (Orfa) V-282b

Urga, town, Mongolia X-480b

Urgel, town, Spain, and Charle-magne III-428c

—**DIÖCESE OF**, in Spain XV-223b; XIV-173d; Biblical MSS. XV-519b; blessing of bread II-750d; map XIV-facing 200; religious communities, statis-tics III-429d; sacerdotal con-fraternity XII-420c; statistics III-429d; XV-224a; synod (892) XV-223c

Urgia, Bernardino d' scientist XI-421a

Urgur, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c

Urhai (Edessa) XIV-670b

Uri, Swiss canton II-526d; III-157d; IX-407c; XIV-360d; XV-143b; charter XIV-359a; and Lucerne IX-408d

Uria, the Hittite. See Urias the Hethite

Urianghal, tribe X-480c

Uriankhal, town X-480b

Urias the Hethite I-432c; IV-643d; death I-432c; and Joab IV-643c; VIII-406a

Urie, Theodore, and Council of Pisa XII-114b

Uriel, angel, on Gnostic amulets I-443d; 478c; XII-640b; in IV Edras V-358a; in Book of Henoch I-603b

—father of Ozias XI-379c

—of Gemmingen, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a

URIM AND THUMMIM XV-224b; V-497c; XI-265a; XII-408c; 477a; and Aaron I-5c; and high-priest XII-408c; 413b; in rationale XII-413b

Urio, Francesco, Minorite, Te Deum XIV-470c

Uritana, Diocese of. See Oria

Urizar, governor, and Chaco tribes IX-429b; and Mocovi X-412d

Urkagina, King of Shipuria II-180d

Urkhaz, sultan I-785b

Urmedji XV-225a

Urmi, lake. See Urmiah

URMIAH (URMIA), See of, Chaldea XV-225a; XIII-85d; Apostolic delegation of Propa-ganda XII-457d; cathedral XI-724b

—(Urmi; Urmuyah), lake, ex-pedition of Asshur-nasir-pal II-12c; expedition of Ramman-nirari III II-13a; Protestant mission III-560a

Urmi XV-225a

Urmuyah, lake. See Urmiah

Urne, pretended miracle, Amor-gos XII-88b

—Lage, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d; at Copenhagen University IV-352b

Ur-Ninā, King of Shipuria II-180d; imports II-179d

Ur Nimib, ruler of Isin II-181c

Urns, imperial, crosses on IV-526a

Ur of the Chaldees, Abraham I-51b

Urore, vestment XIV-301c

Uros, tribe II-629d

Urosch, Zupan of Rassa, and Bela II XIII-732b

—V, King of Servia XIII-733b

Urquhart, David, Biblical intro-duction VII-80d; pope, ap-peals to V-565d

Urguinaona, Bishop of Barcelona II-280b

—Bishop of Gran Canaria XIV-507b

URRABURU, JUAN JOSÉ, philosopher XV-225b; X-749b; and Lossada XVI-56a

Urraca, Queen of Castile, daugh-ter of Ferdinand I III-411c; 412d; 769b; VIII-761d; XIII-391c; at Zamora XV-258b; 748b; 749b; and Segovia XIII-685b; XIV-181c; and Diocese of Tuy XV-105c

—Queen of Navarre III-51c; 412b

—wife of Ordoño III, King of León III-411b

Urri, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d

Urries, Pietro de, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b

Ursacius, bishop I-79b; Arian leader XIII-693b; St. Athana-sius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; Council of Rimini XIII-57c; on Donatism V-124c; and Gregory Bæticus VII-9d; St. Hilary IX-221c; Julius I VIII-561c; Marcus of Arethusa XIII-57b; retracts II-38b; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a

Ursallim VIII-344b

Ursatius, oetiary, Trier, epitaph XII-285b

Ursberg (Ursperg), basilica II-78a; institutions II-77b; 77d; monastery VIII-691a; Sisters of St. Joseph XV-718d

Ursel, Duc d', founds "XXe Siècle" XI-671c

Ursolus, Peter, Saint. See Peter Ursolus

—Peter II, Doge of Venice VIII-491d

Ursicin, Saint. See Ursicinus

Ursicinus, Saint, Ravenna XII-666a; and Saint Vitalis XV-486a

—writer IV-588d

—Bishop of Albano I-256a

—Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b

—Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; Innocentius, Bishop of Rodes XIV-333b

—Bishop of Ceneda III-519b

—Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d

—Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b; antipope I-582b; IV-613b; XIV-26a; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valentinian II XV-255c

—Bishop of Pavia XI-593b

—Bishop of Ravenna XII-663d

—Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d

—Saint, Bishop of Turin XV-94b

- Ursicinus**, Zachary Bär, catechism V-763a
Ursidongus VI-547c; monastery VI-547d
Ursinus, Jacques Juvénal (Juvénal; Juvénal) des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; and Balua II-241c
 —Jean Juvénal (Juvénal; Juvénal) des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; as Bishop of Beauvais II-378a; as Bishop of Laon XIV-131b; and Orsini XI-328c
Ursinus. See Ursicinus
 —College XII-711b
Ursion, Saint XV-68b
Ursis, Sabbatino de, scientist XIII-620c
Ursiz, Saint. See Ursicinus
Ursmar, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b
Urs, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
Ursberg. See Ursberg
URSBERGER CHRONICLE XV-225c
Ursula, name X-674a
 —SAINT XV-225d; 226c; in art, Bonvicino II-678d; in art, Loehner IX-319d; Elisabeth of Schönau, revelation of V-392b; Dream of St. Ursula (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-226a; Legend of St. Ursula (Carpaccio) XI-400d; St. Ursula and Cyricus (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-227c; relics of, discovered XI-100d; shrine, Bruges XII-762d
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF SAINT XV-228a
Ursulina, Blessed, and Western Schism XIII-539d
URSULINES XV-228c; Aachen I-2d; Alaska I-250d; Angela Merici I-481d; XV-227d; Canada III-239c; of Château Gontier IX-45c; tertiary congregation XIV-643a; of Dôle XIII-342b; educational system XV-229c; England IV-343c; founded I-482b; III-86a; XIV-557b; habit XV-229b; (ill.) XV-229b; Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d; Montana X-519a; Nano Nagle XII-398c; of Nantes X-682b; New York XI-26c; Ontario XIII-565b; papal enclosure XV-229b; de la Peltrie XI-610c; Pittsburg XII-125d; Poland XII-195d; Roman union of XV-229a; Spain XIV-176a; Three Rivers VI-275c; XII-505a; United States XV-228d; at universities II-135a; vows XV-229b; Wilmington XV-647a
 —of Christian teaching, founded XV-68d
 —of Jesus IX-413d
 —OF QUEBEC XV-229c; I-234a; constitutions XV-229d; first residence (ill.) XII-595c
 —of the Sacred Heart, of Saintes IX-7a
Ursun Gol, Mongolia X-479c
URSUS, SAINT, martyr XV-230b
 —Saint, and Tours XV-4b
 —Doge of Venice XV-336a
 —imperial prefect at Carthage IX-595d
 —Patriarch of Aquileia, and Salaburg I-662a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia XIII-408b
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-662d
 —Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
 —Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XV-3d
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
 —sclerous, remains V-665b
Ursica. See Nettle
Urs. See Ur
Uruapan, town, Mexico XV-749d
Uruapapa, deity II-187b
URUBAMBA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF, in Peru XV-230b
URUGUAY XV-230d
 —Church in XV-231b; Jesuit Reductions IV-32c; XII-690d; Jesuits XV-231c; papal representative XI-161d; Luis de Montoya XIII-223d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —commerce and finance XV-232d; education XV-232c
 —Geography XV-230d; area XV-230d; boundaries XV-230d; Melo, Diocese of X-189b; Montevideo, Archdiocese of X-539b; natural features XV-230d; population XV-232c; rivers XV-231a; 233b; Salto, Diocese of XIII-405b
 —government and justice XV-232b; history XV-231d; literature IX-207a; Masonic council in IX-778d; religious statistics XIV-281a; Waldensians in XV-530b; war with Paraguay XI-471c
URUGUAYANA DIOCESE OF, in Brazil XV-233b
Urak (Unug) III-143b; temple II-16c
Uru-ku Dynasty. See Ura-Azag
Urumtal, town, Chinese Turkestan XV-96a
 —Pass XV-96c; prefecture XV-96c
Urumush. See Alusharshid
Urusalim. See Salem
Ursat, gate of VI-324c
Urvio, Francesco, Bishop of Patti IX-567b
Ury, John X-792b; XI-35b; Griffin's history XVI-42d
Us, grandson of Sem IV-611d
Usatges, of Catalonia III-428c; XIV-186d
Usbegs XII-626c
Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, and Marignoli XVI-60c
Uscochs Uskokken, and Venetians XV-339a
Uschab. See Uskub
Usudama (Adrianople) VII-104c
Usudum, Jebel IV-659b; XI-646d
Usudi (Alee), See of I-233d
Usener, on Conrad XV-450d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c; 451a
Use of York. See York, Use of
Usertsen I (Usertsen; Usertsen) and Amenemret I V-349b; 566d
 —III XI-789a; invades Ethiopia V-566d; conquers Nubia V-338a
Uses, English III-592a; charitable III-592d; trusts abolished XV-72c; distinguished from property XV-723b; law, English III-592a; law, Roman IX-82a; liturgical XV-735a
Usha, Sanhedrin at VIII-390c
Ushaita, town, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
Ushakova, conversion XIII-259c
Ushanahuru, Egyptian prince II-16a
Ushant, naval battle II-724d; VI-728a
Ushas, god XV-318d
 —goddess XV-318d
USHAW COLLEGE, England XV-233c; III-215d; XIII-697b; 700c; alumni XV-234d; Barrow, negotiations of II-309c; St. Cuthbert, ring of IV-579b; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; education XV-234b; Eyre at V-736c; origin V-457b; XIII-573a; origin V-457b; and Pugin XII-580a
Ushebtis, meaning of V-346d
Usher, James. See Usher
 —William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
Ushkup. See Uskub
Ushkaviti, in Avesta II-152d
Ushumgal, King of Shipurula II-181a
USILLA, titular see, Byzacena XV-235a
Usimbaridi, Usimbarido, Bishop of Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107b
Usinger, Arnoldi von, theologian IX-453c; XV-235a; Martin Luther IX-439a; See Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus
Usimari. See Ramsee II
Usk, town, Baker, martyrdom II-212c; Benedictine monastery IX-316a
 —Adam of. See Adam of Usk
Uskub, Archdiocese of, modern Scopia IV-307a; VII-663d; XIII-609d; See Scopia, Archdiocese of
 —Greek Diocese of VI-755a; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; vilayet of I-103c; VI-755a; Prusias ad Hypium, ruins XII-519d; riot of 1896 V-238b
Uskudar. See Scutari
Uskub. See Uskub
Usora, Banat of II-696a
Usq, abbr. I-20a
Usque, Abraham, Version of the Bible XV-371c
 —Samuel, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
Ussei, Gabriel, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
Usseman, Emil, historian VII-130c
Ussher, James VI-16a; VIII-125a; and Arthur I-755c; bigotry I-733a; chronology in Authorized Version II-142c; and Lynch IX-471b; and Malone IX-573b; and O'Sullivan Beare XI-348c; on prayer for the dead in Irish Church IV-657c; on Pseudo-Clement I-637b; and Stanyhurst XIV-248b; on White XV-612d
 —William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
Ustarroz, Saragoessa, professor at XIII-470b
Ustav. See Organic Statute
Utica Island VIII-209a; XIII-772b
Ustrialoff, dramatist XIII-273c
Ustritzki, Jerome, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XI-533c
Ustura. See Rusicado
USUARD, MARTYROLOGY OF XV-235b; IX-741c; Bouillart, edition II-711b; on Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-226d; and Longinus of Pomaria XII-224a; Sts. Savinian and Potentian XIII-716c
Usucapio, operation of XII-396b
Usucaption, and prescription XII-395b; in Roman Law IX-82b
Usufruct, in Roman law IX-82a
Usurers, as testators IX-116c
Usurpation, Tyrant by XV-108d
USURY XV-235c; St. Basil II-333b; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-434a; Catholic teaching II-434a; III-597a; VII-22d; XII-269b; XIV-611a; and Israelites I-227a; medieval III-599c; VII-23a; modern I-227c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; popes on XII-269b; and rectors, irremovable VIII-174c; in scandal XIII-507c; unlawfulness of VIII-77b
Usus V-64d
 —Sancti Pauli IX-348b
Uuyilt, father of St. Teilo XIV-473d
Uta, abbess, evangelarium V-641c
Utachm, mother of Mani IX-591b
Utah, lake XV-238b discovered XV-238d
UTAH, State of XV-238a; 174b; education XV-239c; 239d
 —History XV-238d; acquisition XV-166d; ecclesiastical XV-239d; French Americans in VI-273b; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; Mormons X-572d; XV-239b; statistics, table of XV-176b; and Wyoming XV-727d
 —legislation XV-239c; material resources XV-238c; physiography XV-238b; publications, Catholic II-692c; seal of confession XIII-661d; religious denominations XV-239d; suffrage XV-692c; Tametsi decree IV-2a; XV-696c; university XV-239d
Ut bonus paterfamilias, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b
Utchenyja Zapiski, periodical XIII-274d
Ut commissi vobis officii, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-31c
Utel, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Utenheim, Christopher von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c; and Emser V-410d
Utenhove, Van, version of the Bible XV-373a
Uterus, Fallopio I-460a; V-772b; Steno I-460b
Utes, tribe, in California missions X-372c; in Colorado IV-129b; in Taos Pueblo mission XIV-449a; in Utah XV-238a
Uther Pendragon, legend IX-123c
UTHINA, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241a
Uthman, Mohammedan caliph X-425b
UTICA, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241b
Utica, town, Africa XV-88d
 —town, New York, Bishop Bacon at II-191b; first Mass XIV-398b; protectory XII-492d
 —White Mass of. See Massa Candida
Utissenovicz-Martinuzzi, Georg. See Martinuzzi, George
UTILITARIANISM XV-241c; XII-29c; and absolute immanence VII-684c; Aristotle VI-640c; Association theory XV-242d; Bentham II-482d; XV-241c; Cumberland XV-241d; and ethics V-569c; Hartley XV-242a; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; Hobbes XV-241d; Hume XV-241d; individual VI-641b; Mill XV-241c; Paley XV-241d; and Positivum XV-242b; Sidgwick XV-242d; social VI-641b; Spencer XV-242d
Utility, in political economy XII-214b; Spencer on I-369d; and truth XV-76a; value XII-215d
Utumum. See Udine
Utjesenovic, George. See Martinuzzi, George
Utlatoeca Indians. See Quiche
Ut-napishtim, Babylonian hero XI-88d
UTOPIA XV-243a; IV-180c; V-462c; VII-767c; XIV-691a; 692c
Ut periculosa, Constitution XII-756d
Ut pestiferarum, Bull of Gregory XIII III-522b
UT QUEANT LAXIS RESONARE FIBRIS, hymn XV-244a; VII-602b
Utra, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Utra Mkhayema, in Nasoreanism X-706d
UTRAQUISM, heretical doctrine XV-244d; II-613d; Calixtines II-617a; Hussites VII-585c; in Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lutheranism II-125b; in Moravia X-562d; Prague University X-244d; Rokycana VII-589b; Tanner on XIV-444b; See Calixtines; Hussites
Utrecht, district, in Natal vicariate X-706c
 —province, annexed to Netherlands III-70c; Teutonic Order, Protestant branch of XIV-542b; Town Hall and Old Cathedral Tower (ill.) XV-247a
 —Adrian de, cardinal XII-232c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, in Holland XV-244d; IV-1174d; IX-560d; XIV-636d; bishopric established VII-391c; dispute XIV-662a; Groote VII-39b; and Haarlem, half holy days VI-22d; old cathedral (ill.) XV-246a; Saint Willibrord XV-645b; synod (1864) XV-247c
 —Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht
 —Schism of VIII-293c; XV-247a
 —Treaty of III-233d; VII-387a; IX-372c; X-300b; 452a; 689; 762c; XI-136b; XII-77a; XIV-184b; XV-158c; Gibraltar VI-550d; Melchior attends XII-

- 212c; and papacy IV-30b; and Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; and Savoy XIII-493c; and Sicily XIII-776c
- Utrecht Psalter** XII-351a; 544b; illuminated MS. IX-624c
- Union** I-442a
- University** II-547a; VII-389a
- Utréd.** See Uhtred
- Ut sacra ordinis minorum**, Bull of Eugene IV VI-285b
- Utstien Abbey** XVI-76c
- Uttamplayama**, town, India, institutions XV-41a
- Utto**, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Utukki limmuti** XI-198a
- Ut vivendi normam**, Constitution of Honorius III VI-281a; VII-458c
- Utyeszenich**, George, Governor of Transylvania II-125a
- Uva**, province, Ceylon III-548d
- Uvinsa** XV-204d
- Uwajima**, town, Japan XIII-758d
- Ux.**, abbr. I-26a
- Uxena** XV-119b
- Uxmal**, Mexico X-82c; ruins VII-756b; X-85b; 251a
- Uz**, Johann Peter, writer VI-523a
- Land of.** See Hus
- Uzaque**, Chibcha war-chief III-653a
- Uzeda**, See of XV-729d
- Uzerche**, Abbey of XV-86d
- Uzès**, Diocese of. See Nîmes
- Uzutiuhl**, tribe XII-592b
- Uzzal**, town, Arabia X-598d
- Uzzano**, Nicolò da, bust V-116c
- Uzzensherah.** See Ozensara
- Uzziah.** See Ozia
- Uzziel**, Jonathan ben, Targum XV-369c
- Uzzo**, Alberto, Duke of Canossa. See Canossa, Alberto Uzzo, Duke of

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- V., abbr. I-26b; 27b
 V., letter, figurative IV-521c
Vaaki. See San Xavier del Bac
Vaals. Holland, convent III-320b
Vaarfraberga, convent XVI-76d
Vaast, Saint, Bishop of Arras I-278c; 752d; IX-264c; XII-725c; 763d; XV-248a; churches dedicated to XI-564c
—SAINT, ABBEY OF XV-248a; 445c; IX-318c; XII-275b
Vabres, Diocese of III-141a; XIII-107d
Vac., abbr. I-26b
Vaca, Alvar Nunez, Cabeza de. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
Vacabill, Roman offices XIII-149d
Vaca de Castro, Cristóbal, Governor of Peru I-327b; VII-506a; XI-733b
—de Vega, Diego, Governor of Jaen I-681b
VACANCY XV-248b
Vacandard, Elphège, historian III-433d; XIII-209b; on saints, veneration of XI-712d
Vacant, A., encyclopedia V-417a
Vacante Sede, Constitution of Pius X III-152d; XIV-2a
Vacarius, Roger, jurist IX-88c; XIV-567d
Vacca, tower, Florence I-750d
—Andrea, sculptor XII-117c
Vaccariso Albanese, Albanians in VIII-207d
Vaccination, origin X-136c
Vacelav, Saint. See Wencelaus
Vacherot, Etienne, philosopher VI-731c; XII-34a
Vachet, le, founder XII-507d
Vachette, Eugene, Abbot of Melroy X-167d
Vadium, Diocese of. See Waitzen
Vadav, Saint. See Wencelaus
Vadium IV-747b; XII-50c; 60b
Vács, Diocese of. See Waitzen
Vadakunglam, India, schools XV-41b
Vade, Arne, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
Vaderland, periodical XI-671a
Vadianus, Joachim, Zwignian XII-705d; XIV-363a; XV-71a
Vadius, Bishop of Leebi IX-190b
VADSTENA, ABBEY OF XV-248d; II-782c; 785d; 786c; 786d; III-449c; V-713d; XIV-354a; XVI-54a
Vaett, Jacob, composer X-601b
Vaffard, François. See Ange de Sainte Rosalie
Vafthrdhinnismal, Edda V-280d
VAGA, See of XV-249b
Vaga, Perin del, painter XIII-57d; 171d; Trinità del Monti, paintings in XIII-175c; Vatican, paintings in XV-284d; 286a; 286c; 297d
Vagao, in Book of Judith VIII-554d
Vagharchapat, synod (491) I-737d
Vaghers, relics XIV-785b
Vagnoni, Alfonso, missionary III-670c
Vagnozzi, Paolucci, Franciscan VI-234d
Vagnsen, Peter, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a
Vago, Bernardino del, Franciscan VI-287b
Vahacotte, Church in VIII-597a
Vahagn, deity VII-24a
Vahamonde, José de, missionary XI-599b
Vahia. See San Miguel mission
—Jeronymo, poet XII-309b
Vaik. See Stephen, Saint, King of Hungary
VAILLANT DE GUESLIS, FRANÇOIS XV-249c; X-387c
Vaillant v. Dodemead, case XIII-656d
Vainglori VI-586c; and pride XII-405c
Vaini, family VII-693a
Vair, Guillaume du, bishop, at Bayeux II-358d; at Marseilles IX-716c
Vaise, Saint, martyr IX-6b
Vaiseshika philosophy, categories III-433c
VAISON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-785b; II-159c; VI-396a
—Councils (442) III-506b; IV-14c; XVI-785b; (527) VI-660d; (529) I-277d; III-135d; VI-353b; 358b; 361c; 366a; XIII-695c; XVI-785b; on deacons IV-649a; VIII-56b; on education XIII-555b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; litany, decree on IX-287a; on Sanctus XIII-433c
Vaisette, Joseph, writer X-540b
Vaisyas, caste II-731d
Vajda, Edmund Paul, Abbot of Zircs XV-761d
—Johann, poet VII-561c
Val., abbr. I-20b
Val, Bishop of Viborg XVI-11c
—Honorato del, theologian VII-285d
Valadier, Aloysius, founder II-423d
Valadites. See Baladites
Valais, canton, Switzerland XIV-15c; 360d; and France XIV-360c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; and Sion XIV-15a
Valarshapat, town V-571c; council X-758d
Valaskjaly, myth I-775b
Valbert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil II-525c
Valbona, Benigno da VI-287a
Valbuena, mission IX-429c
Val-Christ, convent I-267c
Valcuse, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Valcuse
Valda, Francisco Antonio Cebrían y, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
Val d'Amour, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Val d'Amour
Valdaura, Marguerite XV-492d
Val-de-Grâce, abbey, Paris VII-502c; VIII-793d; XI-486b; architecture IX-147d; Mansard's works IX-609a; Mignard's works X-290a
Valdemoro, Spain, population IX-518c
Valderredas, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
VALDES, ALFONSO DE XV-249c
—Ambrose de Llanos. See Llanos y Valdes
—Fernando de, cardinal, as Grand Inquisitor III-377a; IX-321a; Orense episcopate XI-295d; Oviedo episcopate XI-334b; Sigüenza episcopate XIII-788b
—Gabriel de la Concepcion. See Plácido
—Geronimo, Governor of Cuba IV-560d
—Juan de, Lutheran III-377a; XII-707c; XV-249d; Bible XV-371c
—M. A., journalist XI-686a
Val des Choux, Order of. See Valliscaulan Order
Valdes de Banda, Diego, Governor of Paraguay XI-471a
Valdese, North Carolina, Waldensians at XV-530b
Val des Eccliers VII-458c; VIII-790c
Valdesil. See Waldenses
Valdes y Norieja, Francisco Xavier, Bishop of Salamanca VII-286a
Val de Vire, revolt XI-106b
Valdez, mission I-250c
Valdez de Lyons. See Waldeas, Peter
Valdigna, monastery, altar-pieces V-770b
Val di Noto, Sicily XIII-775a
Valdivia, town, Chile, Jesuit College I-679d; Germans in III-661c; Salesian school XIII-426b
—Luys de, missionary I-679d
—Pedro de X-82d; death I-679b
Val d'Ossola XIV-359d
Vale, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
Vale Casis VI-446c
Valence, Aymer de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
—DIOCESE OF XV-250a; I-618d; Auger II-72d; convent XII-712c
—Councils (374) XV-250a; 250c; (520) VI-353b; XIII-706c; (530) XV-250d; (585) XV-250d; (855) XV-357a; IX-383a; XII-378a; XV-250d; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
—Marie de IV-108d; XV-251a
—UNIVERSITY OF XV-251b; VII-28a
Valencia, town, Spain XIV-171d; Academy XIV-189b; Cid captures XIV-195d; Communidad, war III-625b; court, territorial XIV-172b; hospital XV-252d; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Jaime I-412c; 428d; language XIV-176b; leper-houses IX-184b; Moors in IX-281d; museum II-687d; siege (1094) III-769d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-251c; XIV-174a; XVI-35a; 755d; Bible, translation of XII-363c; cathedral XV-252c; cathedral plaza (III) XV-facing 252; chalice (III) 561d
—Councils (524) VI-659c; (548) XIV-178b; (855) V-520c; 521d; (1100) VII-519b
—Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; Jesuits XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200; Mozarabic Christians X-612c; patron IX-386b; restored XIV-182c; San Salvador, church of V-770b; seminary XV-253a; "studium arabicum" Dominica XII-361c; Thomas of Villanova's episcopate XIV-696c; St. Vincent of Saragosa at XV-434d
—Gregorio de IV-239b
—Martin of. See Martin of Valencia
—Pedro de, Bishop of La Pas VII-795d
—UNIVERSITY OF XV-253b; XIV-680b; XIV-175b; XV-327d
—Island, patroness IV-635c
Valenciennes, town, France XII-4c; Dominican chapter (1259) I-264b; XII-355d; Passion Play (III) X-facing 348
—Henri de, chronicler XV-430d
—lace VIII-729d
Valency II-53c
Valens, Saint, martyr, Caesarea III-134d
—martyr, Malos XIV-579c
—Bishop of Alessio I-284c
—Arabian bishop I-668b
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c
—Bishop of Mursa I-79b; 709c; VII-9d; XIII-57b; 693b; and St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; and Constantine XIII-693c; and Julius I VIII-561c; retraction II-38b; Sirmium, formula of IX-220a
—Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
—Fabius, Roman legate XV-486d
—FLAVIUS, Emperor XV-253c; 254d; VI-729c; a queduct IV-305d; and Arabians I-667d; and Arrianism I-710b; and St. Athanasius II-40a; and St. Basil II-331c; 331d; 332a; and St. Gregory Nazianzen VII-11c; manuscripts IX-616b; persecution V-8a; 615a; X-163d; and Vandals XV-268c; and Visigoths XV-476d
—Salvius, Stoic I-587b
Valente, Antonio Sebastiao VI-604b
Valenti, Benedetto XIV-234d
—Camilla, writer IX-612d
—Lodovico, cardinal VIII-267a
—Rodomo de', Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
Valentia, province, Gaul XV-254d
—Gregorius de XII-442b; XIV-87d; 702d
Valentin, Pierre, painter XV-283b
Valentina, Saint, martyr XIV-556c
VALENTINE, SAINT, martyr, Africa XV-254b
—SAINT, priest, Rome XV-254b
VALENTINE, Pope XV-254c; XII-273c
—Franciscan XV-373b
—missionary XIII-358a
—Abbot of Admont I-145d
—monk of Condat XIII-341c
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-352d
—SAINT, Bishop of Interamna XV-254b
—Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
—Basil, chemist II-573c
Valentins, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Valentines
Valentini, Biagio XII-373d
—Domenico, historian XIII-782b
VALENTINIAN I XV-254d; VI-729c; XV-252d; and Saint Ambrose I-384a; coronation IV-381a; on infanticide VI-159c; at Milan X-299a; and Moravians X-561b; at Paris XI-481a; Paschal Edict IX-431b; at Segusio XIV-345b
—II XV-255b; III-431c; VI-729c; XIV-578b; and Saint Ambrose I-385d; on begging XII-239b; death I-386b; funeral oration I-387d; II-263d; 266b
—III XV-255c; I-177c; III-556a; VII-461c; XII-142c; XIV-578c; basilica, gift to XIV-578c; and Chalcedon, Council of IX-445b; chalice, gift of III-562b; on Cross, image of IV-530b; death XIII-179d; XIV-2c; decree of VII-349b; Lateran, gift to I-364b; and Pope Leo I IX-154d; 155d; XII-268c; and Manichaeans III-477d; IX-155b; XIV-26d; marriage V-597b; portrait XV-255d; and St. Pulehera XII-662b; and Pope Sixtus XIV-26b; Vatican, gift to X-219b
—Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d; XIII-365a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; and St. Benedict II-472b
—Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
VALENTINIANS XV-256a; VI-588c; and Bardenanes II-294a; Christology XIV-600b; or Demiurge IV-708b; on hell, eternity of VII-206d; and Tertullian XIV-523a
Valentino, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
Valentinois, Duchy of IX-371a
—Duke of. See Borgia, Cesar
Valentinus, apollinarist I-615d
VALENTINUS, Gnostic XV-256a; II-293c; VI-594c; 595a

- 506b; VII-503d; XII-126c; XIV-522b; at Alexandria IV-45c; Christology V-71c; Eomanism V-398c; Gospel, Apocryphal VII-656d; on Incarnation VII-712a; Saint John, Gospel of VIII-440a; and Marcionism IX-650a; at Rome XIII-167c; writings VI-599b**
- Valentinus, Saint, martyr III-419d; 517c**
—Bishop of Chartres III-635b
—Abbot of Hadrumetum XIII-703d
—Saint, Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Valentinus, Bishop of Cordova IV-359c**
- Valenzuela, Fernando de XIV-184a**
—Pedro Armengol, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-428c
- Vale of Angels, Bangor, Ireland II-250c**
- Valera, Cyprano de XV-371c**
—Digo de, historian XV-265b
—Juan, writer XIV-201c
- Valeriano, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- Valera y Jiménez, Pedro, Archbishop of Santo Domingo VII-154b**
- Valerga, Charles Hyacinth, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a**
—Joseph, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-360a; XI-724a; XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d
- Valeri, jurist XII-112c**
- Valeria, Saint, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a**
—Diocese of XIV-755d
—Severa XV-254d
- Valerian, Saint, martyr II-415c**
—Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d; 662c
—Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
—Saint, Bishop of Cimies XI-48c
—Bishop of Obba XI-181d
—Bishop of Rosano XIII-203b
—Camelium, humanist IX-25c
—**PUBLIUS AURELIUS LICINIUS VALERIANUS** XV-256c; VI-366b; imprisonment VI-366b; XI-715b; and Jews VIII-390c; Mithraism X-402d; persecution IV-587c; V-12d; IX-89d; 738c; XI-707d; XII-504b; XIII-187b; and Pictus II XIV-31d; at Thessalonica XIV-635b
- Valéric, Saint, hermit, shrine IX-264d**
- Valerinus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d**
- Valerio, Bishop of Verona VII-446d**
- Valerius, Saint, martyr VIII-790b**
—Bishop of Calenum III-195a
—Bishop of Conserans XI-436a
—Bishop of Hippo II-86d; on preaching VII-443d
—Saint, Bishop of Lucca III-163b
—Bishop of Nice VI-270b
—Saint, Bishop of Saragossa VI-723b; XIII-468d; XIV-177b; XV-251d
—II, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468a
—Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
—Bishop of Trier V-594c
—Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
—**Licinianus Licinius**, emperor VI-341b
—Gratus, procurator of Judea VIII-350a; XII-83d; and Annas I-537a; and Caiaphas III-143c
—Maximus, writer XIII-497b
- Valero, Marquis de, Viceroy of New Spain XIII-424d; XIV-513d**
- Valescus de Taranta, physician X-127d**
- Val-es-Dunes, battle XV-643a**
- Valesians XV-541b**
- Valesius, Franciscus X-129b**
—Henricus. *See* Valois, Henri
—Petrus. *See* Walsh, Peter
- Valette (Valette), town, Malta IX-47d; opera house (ill.) IX-575c; governor's palace (ill.) IX-574; Porte des Bombes (ill.) IX-574; surrender IX-556b**
—Catherine de la VIII-531a
—Thomas de la, Oratorian XI-274c
- Vaietudinarium VII-480d**
- Valfeury, confraternity VII-398a**
—Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Valfeury
- Valhalla I-775c; III-612a**
- Valhorn, Joseph Gasser von. See Gasser von Valhorn**
- Vali, Asia Minor I-790a**
- Valia, Visigoth leader XIV-177c**
- VALIDATION OF MARRIAGE XV-256d**
- Valientes, tribe IV-418d**
- Valier. See Valerius**
- Agostino, Bishop of Verona XV-362b**
- Valignani, Alessandro, missionary III-672d; XIII-34c; in China XIII-34d; Japan IV-441d; Malabar XIV-884c**
- Val-Jesus, monastery III-207d**
- Valkenære, Anne de X-173a**
- Valla, Giorgio XI-594b**
—Joseph, theologian IX-474b
—**LORENZO** XV-257b; VII-539b; XI-50a; XII-32b; 768b; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on medievalism IX-327c; at Pavia XI-594b; portrait XV-257c; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; on Scholasticism V-511d
- Valladares, Diego Sarmiento, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a**
—John de, Bishop of Oportu XI-261b
- Valladaris, Rodrigo Pelayo, Governor of Coimbra VI-561c**
- Valladolid, Mexico. See Morelia**
—province, Spain XIV-171c; court, territorial XIV-172b; population III-410d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-258a; XIV-174b; abbey II-449b; 507c; 787a; Augustinians at VII-284d; Bañes at II-247b; Carmelites at XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) XV-259b**
—*Councils* (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1228) XI-418c; (1238) XV-258c; (1322) XI-278c
—English College I-323b; XII-250b; 230c; XIII-365d; 572b; insane, treatment of VIII-408; Irish College XII-230c; Jesuit college II-50b; XII-654a; XIV-91d; 175d; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420d; St. Gregory, college of I-309b; XII-368b; XV-258d; S. Pablo, Church of (ill.) XV-facing 258; Scotch college XII-230c; XIII-579a; 620c; seminaries XI-730c; XIII-700b; 700d; statistics III-413c
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-259c; XI-418d; XIII-600a; XIV-175b**
- VALLARBI, DOMINIC XV-260a; VI-16b**
- Vallauri, philologist XV-95c**
- Valle, Giovanni de, Franciscan VI-284c**
—Guglielmo della, historian XI-332b
—Juan del, Bishop of Popayan XI-258c
—Lorenzo della. *See* Valla, Lorenzo
- Mannuel Teodoro del, Bishop of Huancuco VII-506b**
—Nicolo de, humanist VI-571c
- PIETRO DELLA XV-260b; 5c; II-8a; XIII-417d; portrait XV-260c**
- Vallebona, Gonsalvus de V-195a**
- Vallecas, Spain, population IX-518c**
- Valle Crucis Abbey, Wales (ill.) XV-585**
—de Guillois, monastery II-324b
—de Pompei, observatory XV-311a
- Vallée d'Absinthe (Clairvaux) II-499a**
- VALLÉE-POUSSIN, CHARLES-LOUIS-JOSEPH-XAVIER DE**
- LA XV-260d; at Louvain IX-397b**
- Vallées, Marie des, demoniac IX-456b**
- Vallejo, Melchor Angel Gutierrez, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b**
- Valleenses. See Waldenses**
- Valles, François, scientist XV-253c**
- Vallese, mission III-324c**
- Vallet, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b**
- Vallette, Marc F., journalist XI-694a**
- Val Levantina XIV-359d**
- Valley, Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d**
- VALLEYFIELD, DIOCESE OF XV-261a; X-547c; cathedral (ill.) XV-261b; college III-240b; XIII-568a; erection X-549a; Iroquois III-241a; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a**
- Valley Forge XV-163a**
—of Scholars. *See* Val des Ecoles
- VALLGÖRNERA, THOMAS DE XV-261c; XIV-620b; 702d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b**
- Valliscelliana Library, Rome IX-232b; XV-519a**
—School, Rome XIII-165c
- Valliscoloris, Thierrius, poet XI-332d**
- Vallières, Louise de la. See Louise de la Misericorde**
- VALISCAULIAN ORDER XV-261d; at Ardchattan I-700a; reform V-34a; in Scotland XII-171a**
- Vallis Caulium. See Valliscaulian Order**
—Florida, convent II-375c
- Valliseni, Antonio, scientist XIV-209b**
- Vallis Nitria. See Nitrian Desert**
—Scholarium. *See* Val des Ecoles
- Vallo, Diocese of. See Capaccio**
—and Vallo
- Vallombrosa, monastery VII-280c; XV-262b; (ill.) XV-262c; Napoleon at XV-263a; pilgrimage XII-96a; statistics II-460d**
- Vallotti, Francesco Antonio XV-501b**
- Valluola, hermita I-470a**
- VALLUMBROSAN ORDER XV-262b; abbot, in Italy I-20c; Atto of Fistoia II-62b; customs XV-263c; development XV-262d; foundation X-745a; XII-751c; XV-262b; habit XV-263c; lay brothers IX-93c; nuns XV-263c; 263d; prior XII-427d; in Rome XIII-173c; rule XV-263b; suppression XV-263a; and Sylvestrines XIV-373b**
- Valmagne, abbey X-546c**
- Valmasada, sculptor XI-363d**
- Val Mazzara, Sicily XIII-775a**
- Valmont, monastery X-71b**
- Valmy, battle (1792) XIII-13b**
- Valognes, France, convent XII-712c**
- Valoines, Matilda de VII-508d**
- Valois, Saint, See Winwallus**
—dynasty XI-483a; court V-734a
—province, France XII-2b
—Charles de III-207d
- HENRI XV-263d**
—Jeanne de, Saint. *See* Jeanne de Valois, Saint
- Noël III-58a; XIII-541b**
- VALONA, See of XV-264b**
- Valori, Baccio X-121c**
- Valparaiso, town, bombarded, 1866 III-663a; population XIII-461a**
- Valpurga, Diocese of III-66d; XIV-180c**
- VALROGER, HYACINTHE DE XV-264c; on Synoptics, order of XIV-392a**
- Vals, seminary VII-89b**
—Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Vals
- Val-Sainte, monastery III-390d; 784b; IX-199b; XII-683d; XIII-682b; XV-24c**
- Valsalva, Antonio Maria, anatomist I-460c; X-132c; 567d**
- Valsecchi, Virginio, theologian XII-112c**
- Val-Secret, abbey XIV-132a**
- Valery, abbey XIV-132a**
- Valtellina, Church in XIV-363d; massacre VII-6b; XIV-363d; and Spain XIV-649d; and Urban VIII XV-220b**
- Value, labour, theory of XII-215c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-68c**
- VALVA AND SULMONA, DIOCESES OF XV-264c; abbey XVI-20a; Celestine mother house XIV-284a**
- Valvassori, office IX-339b**
—Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VII-733c
—Leo, Bishop of Milan VI-292d
- Valvensis, Fortunatus, Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d**
- Valverde, shrine II-724c**
—Felix Herrero, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
—Francisco de XV-265a
—J. Blasquez XII-693c
—Lima de, Bishop of Santa Maria XIII-458a
- VINCENT DE XV-265a; and Atahualpa II-32b; at Cusco XI-733a**
—Telles, Emeterio, Bishop of León IX-177c
- Valves, cardiac I-455b; XV-444b; vascular I-460b; V-745c**
- Vályi, John, Bishop of Eperies V-465a**
- Valz, Benjamin, astronomer XIV-480b**
- Vámadova, in Rig Veda XV-318c**
- Vámana, deity II-148c**
- Vamberg, Arminius, on Magyars VII-547d; on Shamanism XIII-751b; on Turko-Tatars III-638d**
- Vampires IV-687d**
- Van, lake I-736b; XV-97d; Tigh-lath-pileser I at II-12a**
—province, mission I-739c
—town, Armenia I-736c; X-647d
- Van Asche, missionary XIV-102b**
- Vanatur, deity VII-24a**
- VAN BEEHÖVEN, LUDWIG XV-265c; and Cherubini III-649a; Masses I-223c; IX-306b; I-223d; oratorio XI-271a; orchestration X-658b; and Schubert XII-592b**
- BENÉDICT, PIERRE-JOSEPH X-266c; at Louvain IX-397b**
- Bommel, Cornelle, Bishop of Liège II-398d; 399c; IX-237b; 237c**
- Buren, Abraham XV-267a**
- Buren, Martin, President of the United States VII-394a; and Brownson III-2a**
- BUREN, WILLIAM HOME XV-267a**
—Calcker Jan Joost. *See* Joest, Jan
—Camp, Monsignor II-625c
—Chetoni VII-98a
- Vancouver, town, Washington, mission XV-563c**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-267b; XI-293a; XV-412c; cathedral XIII-666d; Catholic schools XIII-671b; convent XII-712c; Demers episcopate IV-706c; institutions II-793a; missions III-241a; X-363a**
- Fort II-792b; Hudson Bay Co. XI-290c; mission XII-586b**
—George, explorer II-792b; XIV-238b; XV-563a
- Island II-792c; aborigines II-792a; mineral products II-791d; mountains III-227c; Songish Indians XIV-141d**
- Vanca, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a**
- VANDAL, ALBERT XV-268b**
- Vandalism XV-268c**
- VANDALS XV-268b; in Africa I-192a; 199c; XV-412b; 415a; in Andalusia I-465d; in Balearic Islands II-222a; Belisarius VII-578d; in Carthage III-387a; in Corsica IV-397a; on Danube II-109c; at Fiesole VI-70b; in Gallipoli VI-367a;**

- at Hippo XIII-704d; and Jews VIII-391b; and Longobards IX-337d; at Luni IX-436a; in Minorca X-332a; in Morocco X-574d; name XIV-177c; in Nola XI-89d; in Pannonia II-108b; in Rome IX-14d; XIII-168a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; in Sicily XIII-774b; in Tunis XV-83d
- Vandalusia.** See *Andalusia*
- Van Damme, Jean,** pseudonym II-401a
- Vandel, Johanna M.** XIII-306b
- Vandelli Domenico IV-96a**
- Van den Bosch, Emmanuel,** Archbishop of Agia I-225c
- den Brand, missionary II-346d
- DEN BROEK, THEODORE J.** XV-269a; X-193b; in Ohio IV-55d
- den Bundere. See *Bunderist*
- den Eden, Gilles, organist XV-265c
- den Steen. See *Cornelii a Lapide, Cornelius*
- de Putte, Samuel XIV-719c
- der Beke, Livinus. See *Torrentius, Livinus*
- Vanderbilt University, Tennessee XIV-510c**
- Vanderdecken, legend IX-127a**
- Van der Donckt, Cyril, missionary II-624b**
- der Goes, Hugh, artist III-70d; XI-399c
- Vanderhende, H. XI-27d**
- Van der Hoff XII-711c**
- der Mensbrugghe, physicist XV-67d
- der Noot, Henri-Charles-Nicolas, political leader X-764b
- DER SANDT, MAXIMILIAN XV-269d**
- Vanderschriek, Cornelius, lawyer IX-377d**
- Vanderschriek, Josephine Susanna IX-377d**
- der Slooten, Johann. See *Slootanus, John*
- Vanderstraeten, legend IX-127a**
- Vandervelde, Emile, Socialist II-404a; XIV-67b**
- Van der Voort, sculptor XIII-646b**
- der Vrecken, Paul, and Plus VII X-697d
- der Wetering, Henry, Archbishop of Utrecht XV-247c; at London V-594a
- der Weyden, Cornelius, Carthusian XV-270a
- der Weyden, John, goldsmith XV-270a
- der Weyden, Margaret XV-270a
- der Weyden, Peter, painter XV-270a
- DER WEYDEN, ROGIER XV-269d; III-70d; XI-399d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; St. Luke painting Virgin and Child (ill.) IX-facing 426; and Schongauer XIII-554a; works (ill.) XV-269**
- de Velde, Franciscus. See *Sonnus*
- de Velde, James Oliver, Bishop of Chicago III-654b; VI-459b; 480c; VII-657b; XIII-364a; Natches episcopate X-710a; 752c
- de Velde, Jean-François VI-543c
- DE VELDE, PETER XV-270b; in Seville XV-270b**
- de Velde, Pedro. See *Campana*
- Van de Ven, Cornelius, Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d**
- de Ven, William, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- DE VYVER, AUGUSTINE,** Bishop of Richmond XV-270c; 454a; XIII-51c; at Louvain College I-425c; portrait XV-270c
- de Weyer, Sylvain, political leader II-399d
- Van Dieman's Land, Church in XIV-365b**
- Durme, Victor XI-233d
- Van Dyck, Anthony.** See *Dyck, Antoon Van*
- Van Eech, Nicholas.** See *Eech*
- Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard.** See *Espen*
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** See *Eyck, Hubert van*
- Van Eyck, Jan.** See *Eyck, Jan van*
- Vane, Harry, Duke of Cleveland II-350d**
- THOMAS XV-271a**
- Vañez. See Bafes**
- Vangerow, Karl Adolf von VII-196b**
- Vangiones, tribe XV-707d**
- Vangionum (Worms) XV-708a**
- Van Helmont, Jean Baptiste.** See *Helmont, Jean Baptiste van*
- Hoonacker, Albin August. See *Hoonacker*
- Hulse, Joseph XI-233d
- Humbeck, minister of education II-402a
- Vaning. See Waningus**
- Vanini, Lucilio VII-683b**
- Vanists, sect XIII-681b**
- Vanity Fair, periodical, New York II-804c**
- Van Kalker, Jan.** See *Joest, Jan*
- Vankner, Paris in XI-509a**
- Van Loo, Bernard XV-114a**
- Maanen, Cornelius Felix. See *Maanen*
- Vanna of Collemedio VIII-264a**
- Vanne, Bishop of Verdun. See Vitonus**
- Vannes, town XI-67b; besieged XV-271d**
- DIOCESE OF XV-271b; cathedral V-260b; VI-558b; cathedral (ill.) XV-271d; convent VI-205c**
- Council (461) XV-2d; on Divination V-49c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (465) VI-358b; VII-501d; XII-611d; 612a; on appeal right of I-652c; (818) XV-272a**
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage I-639c; seminary X-361c
- VANNI, ANDREA XV-272c**
- Cecchi, mosaicist X-589c
- FRANCESCO XV-272d; portrait XV-272d**
- Lippo XV-272c; Siena, work in XIII-779d**
- Michelangelo, painter XV-272d**
- Onofrio IX-556c**
- Raffaello, painter XV-272d**
- Vannicelli, Casoni Luigi d'Amelia, cardinal VII-9a**
- Vannucci, Dionisio, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Pietro. See *Perugino*
- Vannutelli Serafino, cardinal XI-18b; and Geay VI-179c; at Oostacker XI-259d**
- Vincenzo, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18b; at Armagh I-732c; and Assumptionists II-105a; in Belgium V-593c; at Montreal X-549b; Palestrina episcopate IV-249d**
- Van Nuyssen, Janssens. See Janssens, Abraham**
- Van Onzen Tijd, periodical VII-392d; XI-681a**
- Van Praet, Jules II-401c**
- Vanquellen, Robert X-792a**
- Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix, missionary IV-689d; X-272c; XII-592c; XIV-102b; in Kansas VII-601b; in Missouri XIII-359b; 359d**
- Kichem, Hubert, missionary XI-233d**
- Keth, Joseph, Bishop of Galle III-550d; VI-349d**
- Rensselaer, Stephan, general VII-394d**
- Ronsale, Vicar Apostolic, Belgian Congo IV-235d**
- Rossium, Willem. See Rossium**
- Schoote, Reginald, Prefect Apostolic of Welle XVI-69d**
- Segvelt, missionary III-676b**
- Vansleb, scientist XII-368Gb**
- Vanseman, Hugh de, Dominican XII-359c**
- Vanua Levu, island, mission XVI-40c**
- Van Velde Van Melroy, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Roermond VII-389a; XIII-110c**
- Vauvittell, Luigi, architect III-399d; VIII-221b**
- Van Waesberghe, Edward, missionary XI-233d**
- Vanz, Sebastiano, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b**
- Vapereau, Louis Gustave V-417d**
- Vápnfirðingasaga VII-618d**
- Vapsi, father of Nahabi X-750a**
- Vaqueries, Raymond, Carmelite XI-359d**
- Var, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Vara de la Madrid, Rafael de la, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b**
- Váradai, Peter, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b**
- Varagas de Carvajal, Gutierre de, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a**
- Varagius, Philip, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Varáha, deity II-148c**
- Varangian kingdom III-108b; Russia XI-116d**
- Varani, Baptista, Blessed. See Baptista Varani**
- di Camerino, Rudolfo, general IX-492a
- Varanis, Julius Caesar de. See Varano**
- Varano, town, inscription I-464a**
- Costanza XI-739a**
- Gentile III-216d**
- Giovanni Maria XV-222a**
- Giulia di XV-222a**
- Julius Caesar, Duke of Camerino XI-6d**
- Ridolfo da, Duke of Camerino VI-558d**
- Varazdinske toplice IV-607b**
- Varchi, Benedetto, historian VIII-250d**
- Várdai, Paul, Archbishop of Gran V-722c**
- Várdai, Stephan, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- Vareghi, tribe, in Russia XIII-243c**
- Varela, Cipriano, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158b**
- Félix, philosopher VII-154a**
- Felix, priest, Brooklyn II-800a**
- Juan Cruz, poet XIV-206d**
- Varella, Fagundes, poet XII-311b**
- y Losade, Juan XI-637d**
- Vareni, altar-piece, St. Peter's XIII-372c**
- Varennes, John of. See John of Varennes**
- Pierre Gauthier de, Sieur de Lavendrye. See Lavendrye**
- Pierre Gauthier VII-629a; IX-50c**
- René de XV-736c**
- René Gauthier de, Governor of Thre; Rivers II-710c**
- Varès, missionary XI-724a**
- Vargas, Alphonsus, theologian VII-592c**
- Antonio de XI-2a**
- Diego de XI-3b; XII-555d**
- Francisco XI-3b**
- Juan V-761b**
- LUIS DE XV-273a; 270b; and Campana II-221a**
- Martin de, founder VII-783a**
- Melchor de, missionary VII-285b**
- Sánchez de, explorer III-393d**
- Macciucca, Francesco, Marchese di Vatolla. See Vargas y Media**
- Lejeda, Luis, poet XIV-205c**
- Y VEXIA, FRANCISCO DE XV-273c; portrait XV-273c**
- Variable, Bolsana's theory II-644a**
- Variables (Ast.) II-27c; 29a**
- Variation VII-254a; evolution V-660d; analytical V-662a; Darwin on V-657a; Morgan on V-659a; single V-661d**
- Variav, Paris in XI-509a**
- Varigana, physicians X-127b**
- Varignon, Pierre, physicist V-583a; XII-68d**
- Varilhes, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Varilhes**
- Varin, Joseph III-659d; VIII-500a; XI-128b; XIV-111d; and Mother Barat II-283c**
- Quentin XII-322d**
- Vario, Domenico XI-594b**
- Variste, invasions II-109c**
- Varikas, vestment XIII-80c**
- Várlaky, Alexander VII-646d**
- Varlar, monastery XV-602d**
- Varna, town XV-430b; Assumptionists at II-105a; battle (1444) III-113a; 546c; IV-305b; 554c; V-602a; VII-652a; XI-59d; hospital XVI-65d**
- Varnhem, abbey XVI-75b; Church XIV-354a**
- Varo, Francisco, missionary III-675a**
- Varoli, Costanzo, anatomist II-642d**
- Varon, Guillaume XII-51b**
- Vározy, Julius, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595d; XIV-317c**
- Varotari, Alessio XI-386c**
- Varro, Terentius I-761c; XII-178c**
- Varthabeda, Armenian III-498b; V-235a; X-472c; XIII-90c**
- Varian, general V-367c**
- the Great, theologian I-72a; works I-738c**
- Varuna, deity II-730c; IV-409d; 683d; X-402b; XV-318d**
- Varnus, P. Attius IV-575a**
- Quintilius, Governor of Syria III-738b; VIII-388c; expedition I-603b**
- Vasa, Gustavus, King of Sweden. See Gustavus I**
- VASARI, GIORGIO XV-274a; XI-401c; Carovana Palace (ill.) XV-274c; on Cimabue III-771b; on Genga VI-415c; on Giotto XI-398c; on Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Gregory XIII XIII-357d; on Kalkier VIII-593b; on Lippi IX-278a; on Masaccio IX-768c; on Masolino IX-770c; Medici, Lorenzo de' (ill.) X-121; Michelangelo, monument of III-59d; Piss, work at XII-110c; S. Lorenzo, model of X-facing 120; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; on del Sarto XIII-478d; on Sodoma XIV-129d; Toscanelli (ill.) XIV-786c; Vatican, works in XV-280b; 297d; on Verrocchio XV-365c; on da Vinci XV-443d; writings VIII-250d**
- Vasco, Archbishop of Aragua XIV-759a**
- Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- da Gama. See Gama, Vasco da**
- Vasconcellos, Francisco de, Bishop of Cochín XV-317d**
- Jorge, Ferreira de, dramatist XI-368d**
- Vasectomy XVI-39d**
- Vaseo, alabaster I-844b; altar I-857a; in octagons I-440a**
- Vasili, S. Vavthi**
- Vasilii, I. Dmitrievitch, Tsar of Russia XIII-245d**
- II. Tsar of Russia VIII-186d; X-593b; XIII-245d; 255c**
- Lupo, Moldavian ruler XIII-225b**
- IV. Shuiski, Tsar of Russia XIII-246c**
- Vaso (Vascon) VIII-714d; synod (329) V-150c**
- Vasishtha, family XV-318c**
- Vasloge, abbey XV-351d**
- Vasomotor system, discovered II-497b**
- Vasquez, Dionysius, schism I-109d; XIV-87c**
- GABRIEL XV-275a; XII-56b; 656c; XIII-299b; 320c; XI-87d; 607a; acts, in different I-116d; on Christ, situation of I-151c; epithet V-74b; on grace VI-713a; X-441b; XIII-302c; on marriage, mixed IX-714d; on the Mass X-15b; opinions of XV-275a; Probabilism XII-442b; on Redemption XII-33b; 680c; Scholasticism XII-33b; XIII-549b; XIV-694b; School of XV-275c; on theology Christian XIV-581b; Thomas XIV-702d**
- Lucas de Aylton. See Aylos**
- Lucas Vasquez de**
- de Coronado, Francisco. See Coronado**
- Mella, orator XIV-201c**
- Vassalage VIII-780c; in Comp IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d; feudal VI-62a; in Sweden XIV-351b**

- Vassalietto, sculptor XV-487b
 Vassalli, Fortunaro, cardinal VI-284a; XII-686d
 Vassar College IV-110d
 Vassievodovich, Grand Duke of Novgorod VI-76d
 Vassilacchi, Antonio, coronation of Baldwin I (ill.) IV-facing 546
 Vassimont, Charles de III-476c
 Vassy, battle (1562) III-443c; VII-75b; XII-707b
 Vastanensis, Catherine. See Catherine of Sweden, Saint
 Vastavillano, Filippo, cardinal VII-2c
 Västerås, Sweden, church XIV-354a; diet (1544) XIV-349c
 Västgötalagen XIV-354d
 Vasthi, wife of Ahasuerus V-549b
 Vasto, Bonifacio del, Marquis of Susa XIII-406a
 Vāsudeva of Mathura XIV-658d
 Vavřar, cathedral chapter XIV-285b; treaty (1664) VI-505b
 Vazary, Klaudius, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d; IX-735a; XVI-18b
 Vat, abbr. I-26b
VATABLE, FRANÇOIS XV-276a; portrait XV-276a
 —Guidicario, Hebraist IV-113d
 Vatar, Jeanne-Renée Le Saulnier de Vanhelle III-24b
 Vatasso, Marco, scriptor, Vatican XV-294c; Vatican MSS., inventory of XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293d; 294a
 Vatatzes, John Ducas, Byzantine Emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
 Vatelot, Jean-Baptiste, founder X-681b
 Vatelottes. See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of
 Vaterland, periodical, Austria XI-670a
 —periodical, Bohemia XIV-712b
 —periodical, Switzerland IX-409a; XI-692a
VATICAN XV-276b; administration XV-293c; 301a; Animucia I-530a; antiphony I-577b; XIV-479b; Apostolic preacher III-325c; Arasii, Sala degli XV-286b; 298b; architecture XV-276d; 278b
 —Archives I-696d; IV-544b; 719d; XV-286d; administration XV-289c; 290b; admission to XV-289d; of Apostolic chamber XV-287d; of Avignon XV-287a; collections XV-288b; Consistorial XV-288a; of the Dataria XV-287d; ecclesiastical XV-290b; ecclesiastico-political XV-290b; Herenröther VII-264a; history XV-289d; juridical XV-290b; Leo XIII III-50c; IX-172b; nunciature reports XI-162d; as Paris X-696d; registers XV-287c; 288d; of Sant Angelo XV-287d; secret XV-287c; of Secretariate of State XV-288a; statistics XV-288d; use VIII-61b
 —Art treasures XV-281a; Fra Angelico I-484b; Baroccio II-305c; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; candlestick, Cellini (ill.) III-248d; Canova III-298d; Dante, portrait of (ill.) IV-630; Marriage of St. Catherine, Murillo (ill.) IX-703d; Raphael IX-164c; XIV-743b; 642c; 643a; Titian XIV-743b
 —Arti liberali, Sala della XV-284d; Appartamento Borgia I-290a; XV-284a; Byzantine work III-96b; Carte Geografiche, Galleria della XV-297c; cemetery III-512a; XV-279c; Chapels III-575a; XV-279c; Sala Matilde XV-280a; Nicholas V I-484b; XV-280a; Paolina XV-279d; Papal XV-280a; Sixtine XV-279c; of the Swiss Guards XV-280a
 —Clementina, Sala XV-298a; and the Colonna IV-25b; 126d; conclave in IV-193c; Consistoriale, Sala XV-298a; Constantino, Sala di XV-131c; 265b; Credo, Sala del XV-284d; Ducale, Sala XV-297d; d'Elidoro, Stanze XV-285c; fire (1768) I-794d; Sabelum VI-89b; Fontana, work of VI-127a; gardens XIII-370a; XV-276d; 278d; Giovanni da Udine, Loggia di XV-286b; gradual III-434a; XIV-445d; XV-396b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48c; VIII-235c
 —Guards XV-299c; del Fuoco XV-301a; Gendarmes, Papal XV-300b; Noble XV-300c; d'Onore XV-300c; Swiss XV-299c
 —Hygienic Board XV-299a; (ill.) XV-287b; Incendio, Stanza del XV-286a; juridical board XV-299a; Lapidaria, Galleria XV-297b; legal position XV-302b
 —Library VIII-62b; XV-290c; administration XV-294b; admission XV-294c; Albani I-255c; Alexander VII I-295b; Alexander VIII I-295c; Allatius I-317d; amulet I-443c; Arabian MSS. XV-291a; Armenian MSS. XV-291a; Assemani, J. S. I-794b; Assemani, S. E. I-795a; Astec codex (ill.) X-252; Baronius II-306b; Bartolucci II-317d; Benedict XIV II-434d; Biblical Commission II-657d; Bobbio volumes II-608b; Bonifacio VIII II-669b; book-binding XV-294c; books arrangement of XV-291c; books, printed XV-291b; Borgia MSS. II-685c; catalogues XV-291d; Chinese MSS. XV-291a; Clement XI IV-30c; Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; collections XV-294d; Coptic MSS. XV-291a; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Rossi IV-740a; Ethiopian MSS. XV-291a; foundation XII-766a; Georgian MSS. XV-291a; Greek MSS. XV-291a; Hebrew MSS. XV-291a; history XV-291a; Indian MSS. XV-291a; inventories XV-291d; the Lamb (ill.) VIII-765c; Latin MSS. XV-291a; legal status XV-297b; Leo X IX-164b; manuscripts IX-619c; XV-290d; 291c; manuscript repairing XV-292c; Nicholas V VII-540a; XI-56a; XV-380d; numismatic cabinet X-336a; and Observatory XV-311a; officials' salaries XV-294c; Panvinio XI-450c; Paul V XI-582c; Persian MSS. XV-291a; Prefect of XV-281a; Psalter, illuminations IX-622c; publications XV-292d; Rumanian MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan Pentateuch XIII-417d; Sirleto XIV-27b; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Sixtus V IV-441c; XV-314b; Slavic MSS. XV-291a; Syrian MSS. XV-291a; St. Thomas Aquinas, MSS. of XIV-670a; Turkish MSS. XV-291a; Virgil, illuminations IX-621a
 —Location XIII-164c; XV-277b; Misteri, Sala dei XV-284d; modern paintings, gallery of XV-283d; Museo, Studio del XV-286c
 —Museums XV-281b; Animali, Sala degli XV-282b; Belvedere, Cortile del XV-282b; Belvedere, Gabinetti del XV-282c; Braccio Nuovo XV-282c; Biga, Sala della XV-281d; Busti, Sala dei XV-282b; Candelabri, Galleria dei XV-281d; Carpegna XV-295b; Chiaramonti, Galleria XV-282c; Christian I-40b; III-706c; X-647b; XII-295b; XV-295a; Croce greca, Sala a XV-281d; Egyptian XV-282d; Etruscan I-87c; XV-283a; Gregory XVI's foundations VII-9b; holy water pail VII-435a; Macchere, Gabinetto delle XV-282b; Medagliere XV-295a; Mithra, Sacrifice of (ill.) X-403; Muse, Sala della XV-282b; Pio-Clementino XV-281d; rotonda, Sala XV-282a; Statue, Galleria delle XV-282b; Titus, head of (ill.) XIV-746d
 —Nicholas V XI-58d; Noble, Sala XV-298c; Paramenti, Sala dei XV-298a; Pia, Sala XV-298c; Pinacotheca XV-283a; Pontefici, Sala dei XV-284c
 —Press XV-277d; 301d; 302a; Congregation of XIII-130c; XIV-34b
 —Raffaello, Loggia di XV-286a; Raffaello, Stanza di XV-284d; Regia, Sala XV-297c; Regia, Sala I-295a; XV-298c; as residence XV-280b; restoration XII-139c; XV-276d; Rossellino, work of XVI-72d; St. Charles, Academy of III-619c; Santi, Sala dei XV-284d; Secretariate XV-301b; Segnatura, Stanza della XV-285d; servants' building XV-278c; Sibille, Sala delle XV-284d; staircases XV-298b; Stanza XIV-248b; state halls XV-297c; tapestries XIV-449d; Tronetto, Sala del XV-280d; Trono, Sala del XV-298b
Vaticana, school XIII-165c
 —Regina. See Chieti
Vatican basilica. See St. Peter's
 —Codex. See Codex Vaticanus
 —COUNCIL XV-303a; IV-426a; abbots at I-20a; Acton I-114b; Aeterni Patris I-176d; Alsog I-375b; on analogy I-450c; on angels I-476d; on beatific vision VII-173a; bishops II-146c; IV-426d; Blanchet II-593d; Bollig II-639b; de Buck III-27d; Burke III-80d; catechism V-86d; on certitude III-542b; 542d; Church and Scripture XIII-605c; Ciasca III-766d; on cloister IV-62c; Connolly VII-118b; constitutions XV-305d; 308a; Corcoran IV-356c; on creator, freedom of IV-474d; on creation IV-474d; Cullen IV-566a; decrees II-340b; XV-307c; on Divine Providence XII-513c; Döllinger V-98b; Dupanloup V-203a; Eberhard V-242b; on emanationism V-399a
 —on Faith V-142d; 755a; definition V-755d; necessity of IV-347a; progress of XIII-606b; and reason VII-274d; XIII-608d; XIV-671c
 —Franzelli VI-242d; Gallicanism VI-355b; Ginouliac VI-562a
 —on God II-64d; attributes of VI-617b; VIII-5a; knowledge of I-219d; VI-616b
 —on good VI-638a; Granderath VI-725a; Greith VI-25d; Haynald VII-161d; on heaven VII-172a; Hergenröther VII-263b; on Hermetism VII-279c; history XV-303a; importance VII-369b; on infallibility I-498d; III-754d; IV-675d; V-677a; VII-22c; 791a; 796b; 799c; XV-305d; 306c; on inspiration II-543c; VIII-45d; jubilee VIII-534b; Kenrick VII-619d; von Ketteler VIII-631a; on knowledge, twofold V-753a; McCloskey IX-487c; Mac Hale IX-500d; Manning IX-607d; Martinov IX-734b; Melchers X-156b; members XV-304c; 305a; memorial (ill.) IV-facing 432; on miracles, gift of X-350d; and Modernism X-420d; Montault X-525c; on naturalism and rationalism IX-213d; officers, presiding XV-304b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; on Ontologism XI-258c; on Pantheism XI-448d; on papal jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-267b; parties XV-304d; Paya y Rico XIV-757c; Pitra XII-120a; Pius IX XII-136c; on placitum regium XII-269d; on Pope, magisterial power of VII-323b; preparations XV-303d; primates at XII-423d; procedure, change of XV-305c; procedure, order of XV-304b; procurators IV-427a; prorogation XV-307b; promulga-

- Society XIII-400b; XV-313d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-123b; at Rome IV-98a; St. Bede's College XIII-400a; at St. Edmund's I-405d; XV-312b; Salford episcopate XIII-400a; XV-313a; on seminars XIII-400b; XV-313b; 595c; sociology XV-314a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; on suffrage, equal XV-690c; The Tablet XI-674a; 597b; Temperance movement XIV-489c; titular church XIII-171d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 595d; 599d; Westminster episcopate IX-350b; XV-595c; Westminster Gazette XI-675a; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Vaughan, Jerome**, Benedictine II-461d; VI-146a
—John XV-311d; 312a
—John S., Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-400a
—Kenelm IX-511d
—**ROGER WILLIAM (BEDE)** XV-315a; II-117c; 463a; XII-201d; XIV-365c
—Thomas, martyr V-477b
—William, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Vaughn, Maurice**, Buffalo III-38d
- Vauguimois, Fyot de**, writer XIII-380c
- Vaugirard, infirmiry** XI-491b; seminary III-458c
- Vault III-504d; 508d**
- Vaultier, Bishop of Orléans XIII-717b**
—Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Vaulting VI-669a; Cross V-261b; 261d; domical V-262c; fan VI-676a; Gothic VI-668c; 673d; Lombard VI-667c; 668d; ribbed, English VI-676c; ribbed, Gothic VI-668a; Romanesque V-260b; thrusts, abutment VI-669b; thrusts, balanced VI-666a; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a**
- VAUQUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS** XV-315b; XIV-566d; in Paris IV-114a
- Vauassin, Claude**, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783c; XIII-74b
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers X-435a**
- Vaux, Protestantism in XIV-363b**
—Clotilde de XII-313a
—**LAURENCE** XV-315c; catechism V-79d
—**DE-CERNAY XV-316c**
—de Vire XI-106b
- Vauxelles, Blaise**. See Honoratus a Sancta Maria
- Vauxhall, London I-746b**
- Vaux le Viscomte, château IX-205b**
—Moyse, stronghold XI-778b
- Vavasour, Dorothy**, martyr V-476b
—Margaret, Benedictine XIV-244c
—**THOMAS** XV-316d; V-476b
- VAVASSEUR, FRANÇOIS** XV-317a
Vaxj3, temperance union XIV-483b
- Vayu, deity XV-318d**
- VAZ, JOSEPH** XV-317b; IX-589a; XI-273b
—Miguel, missionary IV-77a
—Ruy, Grand Master I-272b
—Tristan VI-318d
—d'Espinoza, Gonzalo, navigator IX-527c
- Vazilo, Andreas**, Bishop of Lithuania VI-294b
- Véance, Baron de, and Play, Pierre Le XII-163b**
- Vecchi, Giovanni de, painter XV-273d**
—Nunzio de, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
—Orazio, musician XI-270b
- Vecchia, Libreria, Venice XV-335b**
- VECCHIETTA, LORENZO DI PIETRO** XV-317d; XI-400c; XIII-779a; 779c
—Vecchietti, Bernardo, and Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c
- Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence, Mariano's work IX-556b; Michelozzo's work X-280a**
- Vecchioni, Milan I-401c; XI-218b**
- Vecchiotti, canonist IX-65d**
- Veccos, John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Becus
- Veccelli, Lavinia, and Titian XIV-745a**
—Tiziano. See Titian
- Veciel, Leonardus, martyr VI-651d**
- Vechta, countship X-636d**
—Konrad von, Archbishop of Prague VII-585b
- Vedan (Dan) VI-446c**
- Vedana, Italy, charterhouse III-390d**
- VEDAS XV-318b; I-760c; II-730b; 731b; III-28c; 30a; Atharva-Veda XV-319c; Mithra in X-402b; Monotheism X-502b; naturism X-718d; XV-318c; philosophy XII-30d; priesthood XII-409a; Rig-Veda XV-318c; Sama-Veda XV-319b; Yajur-Veda XV-319b**
- Vedast, Saint. See Vaast**
- Vedastus, Saint. See Vaast**
- Veddahs (Veddahs), race III-547d; 548c; XII-625c; 626b; divorce IX-696b**
- Vedel, Anders Sørensen, historian IV-725b**
- Vedism II-730c; 732d; III-28c; 29c; XII-31a; XIV-626c; eschatology V-529d; magic XI-199a; mysticism X-664a; naturism X-718d; priesthood XII-409a; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318b; See Buddhism**
- Veditz, Mrs. G. W., and Sullivan, Lottie V-319d**
- Vedova, Joseph della XIII-307a**
- Vedulphus, Saint, Bishop of Arras I-752d; III-210a**
- Vega, star II-27d**
—**ANDRÁS DE XV-319d; on penance XI-622d**
—Diego Vaca de. See Vaca de Vega, Diego
—Evaristo de, architect XIII-466d
—Feliciano de la, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
—Garciasso de la. See Garciasso de la Vega
—Juan de, Viceroy of Sicily, and Jesuits XIV-86d
—Lasso de la, Rafael. See Lasso de la Vega
—Ventura de la, writer XIV-206d
—Carpio, Felix Lope de. See Lope de Vega Carpio
- Vegetarianism, and abstinence I-73c**
- Vegetius XII-178a**
- VEGHE, JOHANNES XV-320b**
- Vegio, Francesco XII-112b**
- MAFFEO (VEGIUS, MAPHEUS) XV-320c; II-507a; IX-31b**
- VEGLIA, DIOCESE OF XV-321a; liturgical language VI-576b; statistics II-136d**
- Vegoia, nymph IX-80b**
- Vegréville, Valentin, missionary IV-477d; X-382d; XII-427c**
- VEHE, MICHAEL XV-321b**
- Vehementer nos, Encyclical of Pius X V-414a; XIV-770b**
- Veiga, Manoel da, in Brazil XIII-466b**
- Veii, town XIII-166c**
- Veil, of widows XV-321c**
—Liturgical, Addeus and Maris I-137b; altar of incense I-361d; of archimandrite I-695d; of Ark I-722b; baptism II-273a; 273c; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; of chalice III-499d; 563d; of ciborium I-358a; III-767b; of crozier IV-515d; XII-246c; crucifix I-352d; in early church XIV-523a; of font II-275b; in Greek Rite I-174b; humeral. See humeral veil; in marriage IX-704d; monstrance I-358c; Orthodox Church IV-316c; of penitence XV-321d; of Pyx. See Pyx Cloth; shrines I-353c; of Tabernacle III-
- 467a; of Temple, rendering XIV-503b
—**RELIGIOUS XV-321c; 459b**
—Velle, mission XVI-5d; priory XVI-71a
- Veins, Hippocrates on I-458a; Praxagoras on I-458b; valves I-460b; V-745c; X-129d**
- Veitřov, Benedictines at XVI-1b**
- Veit, Aloys Konstantin, obstetric X-141d**
—Dorothea, marriage XIII-542a
—**PHILIPP XV-322a; VI-510b; VIII-611b; XIII-175c; and Eichendorff V-364a; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Steinele XV-285b**
—I Truchsess of Pommersfelden, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
—II of Würzburg, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- VEITTE, JOHANN EMANUEL** XV-322d; II-131c; conversion II-129b; and Günther II-132a; VII-87a; works II-131c
- Veitmoser, Lutheran VIII-608a**
- Velje, town IV-723d**
- Veljoz, tribe X-40d**
- Vela, Blasco Nuñez de XI-733d**
- Velada, missionary VII-592d**
- Velamen, of widows XV-321c**
- Velarde, Jesuit, geodetic research VI-452d**
—Fernando, writer XIV-204b
- Vélars, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Velasco, town, Texas XIV-545a**
—Vicar Apostolic of Northern Tong-king VII-778b
—Antoine, foundation X-197c
—Diego, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Francisco de, martyr X-390d; 391b
—Jeronimo de, Bishop of Oviedo VI-364b
—Pedro, and St. John of God VIII-473a
—Juan, historian XIII-61d; XIV-204d
—Lopez de I-416b
—Luis de, Indian guide X-384d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
—Luis de, Viceroy of Mexico X-259c; XV-223a; and Martinez XVI-60d
—Pedro VIII-473b
—Rodrigo de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Velasquez, Antonio Gonzales, and Bayeu y Subias II-358a**
—Diego, and Calatrava III-150a
—Diego, captain, in Cuba IV-559c
—de Cuellar, Juan, and St. Ignatius VII-639b
—de Miranda, Alfonso, Mercedesian X-197d
- Velatid Nuptialis IX-705a**
- VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y XV-323b; and Cano III-251a; and Carreño III-377d; and Cortés IV-398b; and El Greco IV-628d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Innocent X (ill.) VIII-facing 20; and Las Casas III-397c; Montañes's portrait X-520d; and Murillo X-644b; and Pacheco XI-395c; and Ribera XIII-31b; self-portrait (ill.) XV-324d; Surrender of Breda (ill.) XIV-facing 180; and Titian XIV-744c; tomb IX-518b; works, Madrid IX-517c; and Zurbaran XV-770c
—Gerónimo XV-323b**
- Velbruch, de, Bishop of Liège IX-237b**
- Velde, Van de. See Van de Valde**
- Veldeke, Heinrich von. See Heinrich**
- Veleia VIII-218a**
- Veles, exarch VI-744a**
- Veleas, exarch. See Walsh, Peter**
- Vélez, Spain, captured VIII-178b**
- Velez de Escalante, Silvestre, explorer XV-235d**
- Velicata, mission III-179c**
- Veligosti, See of I-445a**
- Velita, Giovanni, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-489c**
- Vella I-795b**
- Velletri (Velitræ), town VIII-219c; battle (1482) XV-338b;**
- battle (1744) XI-346d; battle (1849) X-680c; museum II-685a
- Velletri (Velitræ), Diocese of. See Ostia and Vellettri**
- Velloso, José Mariano da Conceição, botanist IX-660c**
- Vellum, on Bulls III-56d; manuscripts IX-615a; manuscripts, Biblical IX-627b; and printing IV-783a**
—minuscules, Biblical manuscripts IX-632a
—uncials, Biblical manuscripts IX-629b; 631a
- Velly, Paul-François, historian VII-120c**
- Velocity, Aristotle XII-48a; Benedetti XII-56a; Galileo VI-343b; XII-56d; of light, Foucault VI-156d; Fizeau VI-88c; Soto XII-56b; da Vinci XII-56a**
- Velosillo, Fernando XIII-788d**
- Velpeau, Alfred-Armand-Louis-Marie, surgeon X-142a**
- Velser, Marcus I-84d**
- Velsius, Justus, and Slotanus XIV-57c**
- Velze, race XIV-49b**
- Veltberg, Conrad von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c**
- Veltrick V-36b**
- Velum, of widows XV-321c**
- Ven, Van den. See Van den Ven**
- Venables, Robert, Jamaica VIII-272a**
- Venafro, Diocese of VIII-185b**
- Venaisain, Countship X-688c; XII-132a; XIII-12a; XIV-285a; XV-287d; and Avignon II-159b; papal mint X-334d**
- Venantianus, Saint, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d**
- Venantius, advocate VIII-422c**
—St. Honoratus VII-451a
—Prefect Apostolic of Caroline Islands III-373a
—Bishop of Krusswica XV-681b
—Saint, Bishop of Luni IX-436b
—Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
—Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
—Fortunatus. See Fortunatus
—See Wigand
- Vénard, Eusebius XIV-623d**
- Jean - Théophaue, Blessed. See Théophaue Vénard, Blessed**
- Venationes XIII-100a**
- Venator, Johannes. See Crotus, Johann**
- Vence, Diocese of XI-48d; and Grasse VI-622c**
—Henri François de, Bible III-379d; XV-372a
- Vendée, La XII-180d; XIII-13b; 13c; Bernier II-509c; Laval captured IX-45b; map VI-facing 188; war of Luçon IX-413c; war of, in Nantes X-682b**
- Vendekaahe VII-205b**
- Vendémiaire III-740c**
- Vendetta I-254c**
- Vendeville, and Cardinal Allen I-322b; V-138c**
- Venditid II-152b; 152c; 153b; IV-408b; cosmogony IV-405a**
- Vendita III-330c**
- Vendôme, monastery II-602c; III-191a**
—Cesare, Duke de, and Ardilli-eres XII-88c
—Louis, Duke de, cardinal X-600a
—Louis Joseph, Duke de, general IX-372d; and Alberoni I-260a
—Mathieu de. See Matthew de Vendôme
- Venebli., abbr. I-23b**
- Venedal XIV-43c; 44b**
- Venegas, missionary, in California II-201c**
—Viceroy of Mexico X-565d; XVI-45d
- Venerabilem, Decree of Innocent III VIII-14b**
- Venerabilis II-367d**
- Venerandus, Saint, martyr XV-68b**
—Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Venerating the Martyrs in the Catacombs, Association for I-690d**
- Veneration of creatures. See Dulia**

- Veneration of God.** See Adoration; Latria; Worship
—of Images. See Images, Veneration of
—of Mary. See Hyperdulia; Mariolatry
Venerabil Irmandade dos Clerigos Pobres XII-421a
Venerio, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
Venerio, Paolo, Abbot of San Michele III-205b
Venerius, Saint, hermit, oil of XI-229d
—Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
—Bishop of Milan X-300c
—Bishop of Pola XI-480b
Venesetion, Morgagni on X-568a
Venet (Venet), tribe VII-663b; XI-386a; XIV-43d; 44c
Venetia. See Venice
Venetian Embassy, Chapel, London XV-593c
Venetians, in Asia Minor I-785b; in Crusade VIII-16a; in Italy VIII-224b
Venetian School, of art V-254a; XI-400d
Veneto, Marine de, Bible XV-371b
Veneto, Paolo. See Albertini
Veneto Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
Venetot, tribe XIV-44c
Venetotte, John of. See John of Venette
Venetus, codice IX-497a
Venetus, Paulus. See Paulus Venetus
Veneur, Henry Lannoy. See Hunter, Henry Lannoy
Venezia, Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d
—Francis di, in Tripoli XV-60b
Veneziano, Domenico II-219d; III-408a; and Piero da San Sepolero XIII-451c
VENEZUELA XV-327b
—Church XII-292d; XV-329a; 331b; concordat (1862) IV-201d; XII-136b; Dominicans XII-369a; Franciscans VI-298d; map IV-facing 560; papal representative XI-161d; religious orders XV-329b; religious orders suppressed XV-330d; Salesians XIII-399b; and State XV-330b
—commerce XV-327d; education XV-328d
—Geography XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307b; XV-341c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas XII-328d; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulua XV-766a
—History XV-328a; aborigines I-410a; III-348a; aborigines, language I-411c; boundary dispute VII-62d; XIII-231a; XV-177b; and Colombia IV-123a; VI-606b; and Ecuador V-279b; Germans XV-582a; Indians XIII-397d; Masonic Council IX-776d; Ojeda XI-230b; Republic I-415d
—Literature XIV-205d
—Religions and Sects: Jews VIII-399c; statistics XIV-281a
Vengeance, and anger I-489a; in Censure III-530c; blood, Hebrews XIII-312c
Venial sin. See Sin, venial
Veniaminof, Ivan, Orthodox Bishop I-249c; VI-772c; Bible XV-374a; on Shamanism I-248c
VENICE XV-333d
—Art and Architecture XV-340a; Amadeo I-375d; Bellini, Gentile II-416d; Bellini, Giacomo II-418c; Bellini, Giovanni II-418a; Bembo II-426b; Boccaccino II-606d; Bordone II-684c; Campagna III-220b; Capraccio III-373d; Cicognara III-768d; Cima III-772c; guilds VII-72a; Mezzina X-216a; Meissonier X-151a; Pisano I-470a; Pordenone XII-280d; Raphael's sketchbook XII-640d; Titian XIV-742d; 743a; 744d; 745a; Veronese's work III-169d; Vivarini XV-491d
—Bridge of Sighs (ill.) XV-337d; Canal (ill.) VIII-233d
—Church: Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Ambrose of Sienna's mission I-388d; Annunciation I-543a; Bassi's tomb II-345a; III-322b; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bessarion's mission II-528b; censorship of books III-521b; Christianity I-155a; churches XV-334a; and Clement V IV-20d; conclave (1799) IX-357c; Corpus Christi convent V-112c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; In Cena Domini VII-718c; Jesuita I-295a; XIV-86d; 103a; Mechitarists I-739d; Nails, Holy X-672d; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; patriarchate I-662b; VII-324d; XI-552b; patriarchate, map VIII-facing 244; Poor Clares XII-253b; Rite XVI-4b; St. George's Abbey II-448a; St. Mark's II-285c; XV-334a; ambo I-382b; reredos I-366a; vaulting V-262c; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; San Barnaba, Church of II-303d; San Basilio, Church of II-303d; San Francesco di Paolo, Church of IV-324d; San Moise, Church of II-303d; San Salvatore, Church of V-262c; S. Maria dei Gesuiti (ill.) XV-338d; Santa Maria della Salute, Church of II-303d; (ill.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; Santa Maria dell'Orto, Contarini's tomb IV-324b; Teutonic Knights at XIV-541d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-288a
—coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154d; craft guild VII-71c; commerce XV-339d; doges' palace VI-678c; (ill.) VI-678b
—History I-661c; XV-335d; and Alessio I-294c; and Alexander VI I-291a; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Antivari I-582c; and Austria VIII-234a; X-688c; and Brescia II-760b; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; 111b; XI-578b; and Cattaro III-457a; and Chalcis III-559a; and Chios III-689c; and Comacchio IV-151a; and Crema IV-481b; and Crete VI-654b; and Dalmatia IV-511c; 607d; Diet (1177) II-698b; VIII-232c; XIII-412c; XV-212a; 337a; and Durazzo V-200c; and Ferrara XIV-33a; and Florence VI-107d; and Franco-German alliance VI-498d; and Gallipoli VI-367a; and Genoa VI-419d; and Holy See II-412d; VIII-562b; and Hungary II-214a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; League (1163) VI-254c; IX-339d; (1495) VI-169d; and Padua XI-386a; and Patras XI-547c; and Paul III VIII-233c; and Paul V IV-443d; XI-582a; XIV-444c; Pesaro, Giovanni, to-mb (ill.) XIV-774a; 774b; and Ravenna XII-665b; and Sarisina XIII-478d; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-566c; and Theossalonica XIV-633c; and Tinin XIV-736b; and Treviso XV-38d; and Turks I-582c; VII-2c; and Verona VI-499a; and Vicenza XV-405b; Visigoths XV-476d
—lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-730d; manuscripts IX-619d; Marciana Library I-394c; medicine I-459b; music, school VII-140a; treasury, crystal vase VII-435a
—Queen of the Sea (Tintoretto) IX-737d
VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS XV-341b; I-392a; at consecration of bishops IV-278d; cornerstone XIV-303b; nuns clothing XV-459b; Pentecost XV-615a; Rabanus VII-602c; Soissons II-226c
Veni Domine XII-485c
Venillon, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Venimbene, Francis. See Francis of Fabriano
Veni Redemptor gentium I-393a
VENI SANCTE SPIRITUS ET EMITTE COELITUS XV-342a; XII-484c
—SANCTE SPIRITUS REPLE XV-342d
Venissat, Cyprien, foundation XI-14b
Venite adoremus, Good Friday VI-644a; in Little Office IX-294d
—exultemus Domino VIII-89b
Venn, Henry, Evangelical leader IX-400b
Vennole, Saint. See Winwallus
Venosa, town VIII-222c
—DIOCESE OF XV-342d; monastery I-101b
Venosta Emilio Visconti, Marquis. See Visconti Venosta, Emilio Marquis
—Raffaele. See Venusti, Raffaele
Ventalot, Vicar Apostolic of Fukiens VIII-635a
Vente, Henry Rouleaux de la, pioneer priest X-410d; XI-6b
Ventidius, consul, and Paocurus XI-714c
Ventimiglia, family XIII-776a
—missionary II-687b
—town (ill.) XV-343b
—DIOCESE OF XV-343a; XII-77c; Church of S. Giovanni, and George of the Roja (ill.) XV-343c
—Francesco XIII-776b
Ventnor, Benedictine convent II-455b
Ventose III-740c
Ventres, Galen I-458c; Herophilus I-458b
Ventron, Hermit of. See Formet, Brother Joseph
Ventura, Angelus, Servite XIII-737a; 737c
—DI RAULICA, GIOACCHINO XV-343d; XIV-557d; portrait XV-344a; Traditionalism XV-13d
—di Ser Giuliano, architect XV-701a
Venturi, Francesco, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Giovanni Battista X-415a
Venturini, physician XI-684d
VENTURINO OF BERGAMO XV-344b; Flagellants VI-90b
Ventus Morbidus XV-654d
Venus, deity, Aphelka temple IX-104d; Baalbek temple II-177a; Calvary, temple VII-425d; Corinth, temple IV-364c; Jerusalem, temple VIII-357a; Roman temple XIII-171b; 176d; Sorrento temple XIV-151b; Terracina temple XIV-518c
—in Art: birds V-249d; Bordone II-684d; Botticelli XII-709c; Bronsino I-325d; Canova III-298d; Capitoline XIII-165d; Cnidian mosaic XV-281d; Equiline XIII-165d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Giorgione VI-565b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gyongyosi VII-561a; Marchesi IX-643c; Melos IV-581b; X-169d; Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; at Possuoli XII-331c; Titian XIV-744b; Velasquez XV-326a
—planet III-158d; XV-183d; in astrology II-31b; astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; Audifredi II-69d; Cassini III-405d; Galileo VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; Hell on VII-212a; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Lucifer IX-410a; Pignre on XII-102c; rotation II-27a; in Old Testament II-30b; 31b; 177d; de Vico on XV-407a
Venusti, Marcello, artist XIII-172d
—RAFFAELE XV-344c
Venustus, Saint, Bishop of Agde X-546a
Venuti, on Vatican collection XV-295a
Vera, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
Vera, Fortino Hipolito, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d
—Giovanni, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—Hyacinth, Bishop of Montevideo X-539b; XV-231b
—Juan Domingo de, missionary martyr X-391b
—Pedro de, in Canaries III-244a
Veracity XV-77b
Vera Cruz, state X-250c; aborigines I-411c
—Cruz, town XIV-794c; siege (1847) II-377c
—CRUZ, DIOCESE OF XV-344d; Bethlehemites II-538a; map X-facing 268
Veracruzano, periodical XI-687a
Veraguas XII-140b
Verrallo, Fabrizio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Girolamo, cardinal and Urban VII XV-218a
Véran (Veranius; Veranus), Saint XII-729b
—son of St. Eucherius V-595a
—Saint, Bishop of Caivillon VI-378c; X-180c
—Saint, Bishop of Vence VI-270b; 396c; XI-48d
Verandry, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de. See Lavenderendry
Veranius. See Veran
Veranotius, Anton, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c
Veranus. See Veran
Vera Paz, Cancer de Barbastro at III-244c
VERAPOLY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-345b; 41c; VI-603b; IX-689a; Carmelites III-369d; institutions XV-345d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics VII-730b
Veratti, Bartolommeo, editor XI-683d; 684c
Vera y Aragon, Alonso de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
Verba XV-65b
Verbal Contract, Roman law IV-333d
Verband Katholischer Vereine erwerbstätiger Frauen und Mädchen XV-694a
Verberatori VI-90a
Verberie, council (752) V-57d; XIV-38a
Verbort, Charles, Lazarist X-362d; 363a
Verbota XV-65b
Verbickaja, Anastasia, author XIII-274c
VERBIEST, FERDINAND XV-346b; III-678b; VI-452b; VIII-633c; VIII-720b; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Avril II-162d; and Buglio III-40b; portrait XV-346b; and Schall von Bell XIII-521d; 622c
—Théophile, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia III-676b; foundation VII-167c; X-482b
Verbi vere substantivi I-134b
Verbours, Saint. See Werburgh, Saint
Verbraken, Abbot of Tongerlo XV-617b
Verbreck. See Becan
Verbrüggen, Henri François, sculptor XIII-646b
Verbum mentale VII-633a; VIII-67d; XV-55c
—SUPERNUM PRODIENS XV-348a; VII-603d; XIV-667a
Vercelli, Pierre III de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
Vercelli, town X-299c; 299d; inscription II-303a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-348c; VII-78d; St. Anthony of Padua at I-556d; 557d; Atto's episcopate II-62b; cathedral (ill.) XV-349d; council (1050) II-487c; IX-322c; V-521d; VIII-784d; Lothaire II II-62b; manuscripts XV-348d; map VIII-facing 244; Visitation, feast XV-481a
—Otto of. See Otto of Vercelli
—John of, Blessed. See John of Vercelli
—Codex IV-582a
—Gospel XV-292d

- VERCELLONE, CARLO, exegete XV-349c; II-302d; IV-88b; and Cossa-Lusi IV-464b; on Dominicans XII-363d; Leon Bible XV-519b; on Ontologism XI-257c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Verchère, missionary, in China III-677b; IX-747b
- Verd, Raoul de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
- Verdad Catolica, periodical VII-185a
- Verdade, periodical IV-773a
- VERDAGUER, JACINTO XV-350a; XIV-201d; XV-406c
- Pedro, Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-4a
- Verdale, shrine III-141c
- Verdandorden, temperance society XIV-485b
- Verde, Cape, discovered VII-240b
- Verdejo (Vergesium) XIV-452b
- Verdetot, pilgrimage X-99b
- Verden, massacre (783) III-613d; XV-618b
- Diocese of IV-789c; VII-128b; XIV-657a; Protestantism XIV-650c; XV-557b
- Verdet, missionary III-3c
- VERDI, GIUSEPPE XV-350b; "Mam" IX-306b; portrait XV-350c
- Conservatory of Music, Milan X-301d
- Verdier, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b
- Mark, Abbot of Liessies IX-238d
- Verdière, Jesuit, on Russia XIII-253d
- Verdon, Bertrand de, foundation VII-484d
- John, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; VIII-159d
- Michael, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d
- Verdonck, Rombout, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verdum, town, treaty (843) VI-167b; 487a; IX-362c; XIII-498b; XV-43a; 352b; Chur III-743b; Helvetia XIV-358d; Karinthia VIII-607c
- DIOCESE OF XV-350d; IV-438c; IX-362d; XII-275a; annals I-534b; cathedral (ill.) XV-351; Council (947) III-13c; XV-352b; French possession IX-364b; XIII-500a; Henry II III-628d; VIII-75d; Jesuits XIV-88c; leper houses IX-182c; Jean de Lorraine's episcopate VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame d'Avioth XV-352b; Notre Dame de Benoitte Vaux XV-352b
- Nicolas de X-122b
- Verdun-sur-Garonne, Pastourcaux XI-539d
- Vendura, Joannes Franciscus, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- Vere, Aubrey IV-763a
- Frances XI-102b
- Vere, De, See De Vere
- VERBUNDUS, Bishop of Junca XV-352c; IX-306b
- Vérédame, Saint, shrine XI-83d
- Vere dignum XI-384d
- Vereundand, Saint, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Verevance, Pierre Gaultier de. See Lavérendrye
- Vere nullius abbots. See Abbot Verepus
- Verepus, Simon, prayer-book XII-351b; 353b
- Verevoff. See Simidivski, Vincent
- Vere Sanctas XIII-433b
- Vereasmarti, Michael VIII-97d
- Verevthra III-153b
- VERGANI, PAOLO XV-253a
- Vergara, convention (1839) XIV-185d
- Francisco Ortiz de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d; and Jibaros VIII-405c
- Jocé Maria, writer XIV-205d
- Vergesium (Verdejo) XIV-452b
- Vergenhans, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
- Verger, Rafael, and Dominicans III-179d
- R. J., Bishop of Linares IX-268a
- Vergerio, Pier Paolo, apostate VII-474a; 702b; XII-707c; XV-31a; on Luther IX-454b
- PIER PAOLO, humanist XV-353b
- Pier Paolo, Bishop of Capo d'Istria, philosopher XI-387c
- Vergier, Henri-Auguste-Georges du, Comte de la Rochejacquelein. See La Rochejaquelein
- Vergil, poet. See Virgil
- POLYDORE XV-353c; II-348a; and Adrian of Castello I-161a
- Vergilius, name X-674b
- OF SALZBURG, SAINT XV-353d; XIII-229c; 411c; 606a; on antipodes I-582a; VI-449c; in Carinthia VIII-607b; XIV-318b
- See Virgilius
- Vergine addolorata, oratorio (Scarlati) XIII-515d
- Vergin, delle, monastery VII-288a
- Verginius Rufus, Lucius, Proconsul of Upper Germany X-754a
- Vergium (Orcl) I-328a
- Verhaeg, L., missionary II-624b
- Verhaecht, Tobias, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verhaegen, P. J., Jesuit XIII-363d; XIV-102b
- Theatine, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Cape of Good Hope IX-748c
- Verhoeven, Abraham, editor XI-671a
- Verhovai Eaylet VII-546c
- Verianus, martyr XV-489a
- Veridianus, Blessed, anchoress XV-263b
- Veridicus Henfilanus (Didymus). See Stapleton (Didymus)
- Verily I-407c
- Verimentanus, Annosus Fedelis. See Floyd, John
- Verina, empress III-99c; 100c; XIII-180a; XV-208d
- VERING, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH XV-354b; IX-66d; XI-680a; XII-23a
- Verinopolis. See Uranopolis
- Verissa (Berissa) II-491d
- Verita, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-205c
- Vérité, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Francaise, periodical, Paris VI-178d; 188a; X-291b
- Verjus, pioneer priest X-784d
- Ver Kamp, B., pioneer priest III-775d
- Verlainne, Paul, poet VI-203b
- Verlinden, missionary III-676b
- Vermaad, See of X-115d; XII-727a
- Vermandels, territory XII-2b
- Hugh, Count of, crusade IV-546b; VII-64b; and Urban II XV-211b
- Louis de Bourbon, Comte de, and Fleury VI-104a
- Simon de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Vermehren, sculptor IV-732b
- Vermidri, Peter, Martyr V-37a; XII-707c; and Bess III-198b; and Cranmer IX-767a; marriage VI-303d; and Smith XIV-59d; thalassography VI-451c
- Vermiglioli, discovery XI-736b
- Vermidri, Matthieu Jacques, de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d
- Vermont, Collin de, painter XV-220a
- STATE OF XV-354b; area XV-354c; Church in III-81b; VI-271a; XV-356b; climate XV-354d; Constitution XV-357b; divorce XV-357d; education XV-356a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; history XV-355b; legislation XV-357b; legislature and judiciary XV-356a; liquor laws XV-359a; XV-358a; marriage XV-357d; oaths XV-357c; physical characteristics XV-354c; population XV-355a; resources XV-354d; seal (ill.) XV-354c; seal of confession XIII-662b; XI-357d; slavery XV-169b; statistics XV-176b; transportation XV-356b; University XV-356a
- Verna, Andrea XIV-761b
- LA XV-358b; convent XV-116b; St. Francis I-702b; VI-224a; 226a; VIII-472b
- Vernaccia, Ludovico della XV-221d
- Vernacle, name X-674b
- Vernacular, in Bible XIII-640a; Poland XII-191a; Reformers XII-704a; XIII-67b; Tametsi IV-1d
- Vernay, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Vernay
- Vernazza, Battista, writer VIII-251a
- Ettore XV-358c
- TOMMASINA XV-358c
- VERNE, JULES XV-358d; portrait XV-358d
- Verneilh, Félix de XI-668c
- Vernet, Emile - Jean - Horace, painter IX-48d; "Leo XII" (ill.) VI-facing 88
- Félix VIII-64c
- Horace IV-691c
- Verneuil, town, council (755) XII-722c; St. Genevieve, relic of VI-414c
- Vernias, Nicolo, physicist XII-53b
- Vernicle, pilgrim sign XII-94d; 97c
- VERNIER, PIERRE XV-359a; instrument named for IV-9c
- Vernon, town, Temple Sisters at XIV-490a
- Dame, Abbess of Mallory XVI-60a
- Hall, Benedictines at I-439c
- Verocze, See Virovititz
- Vérolet, See Julie Vérolet
- VEROLI, DIOCESE OF XV-359b
- VERON, FRANÇOIS XV-359d; 567d; prayer book XII-353b
- Verona, town, Italy, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557d; Campagna at III-220b; Can Grande I, tomb of (ill.) XIV-773d; Charlemagne captures I-155d; III-612c
- congress (1822) VII-399a; Chateaubriand III-640c; Metetrich X-248a
- Constantine at IV-296b; Dante at IV-628d; Goths VII-461a; Lombard League VI-254c; manuscripts IX-619d; and Milan X-299d; Novella at XI-386b; painting school of V-787d; Urban III at XV-212b; and Venice VI-499a; XV-338a; Venice, League of IX-339d
- DIOCESE OF XV-360b
- cathedral XV-360b; Anerio at I-475d; Torbido's works XIV-780d
- churches XV-360b
- councils: (983) XV-683b (1184) VII-260c; IX-412d; XV-362b; (1278) XV-362b
- history XV-360d; missionary college XII-230c; 230d; 231c; 458b; St. Joseph, Archconfraternity of XIV-124c; S. Zenone, Church of V-259c; scapular XIII-513d
- Giacconda da, architect XIII-370d
- Giovanni da, wood carver XV-701a; candelabrum (ill.) XV-690c
- Guarino da. See Guarino da Verona
- Institute of (Missionaries of). See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Ratharius of XI-508a
- Fedele, periodical, Italy XI-684b; XV-362b
- Veronensis, collection III-284d
- Veronese, Paolo. See Callari, Paolo
- Veronica. See Verona
- VERONICA, SAINT XV-362c; in art, Wilhelm of Herle XV-623d; at Basas II-683c; Bordeaux, legend of II-682b; churches XI-650a; 566d; house (ill.) XV-362d; legend I-111b; marriage XIII-100a; Office, Milan Missal XV-363a; statue XIII-372a; Veil of V-251b; X-551a; XIV-122d; in Way of the Cross XV-506b; 570d
- de Binasco, Saint XV-362a
- GIULIANI, SAINT XV-362a; III-320b; XII-254b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-256b
- Véronique, Sister, martyr XV-669b
- VEROT, AUGUSTIN XV-363c; XIII-488b; XIV-332b; consecration II-231c; and papal infallibility XV-307c; at St. Augustine VI-119a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 307a
- Vervotitz. See Virovititz
- Verplank, Gulian C. VIII-137c
- VERRAZANO, GIOVANNI DA XV-364a; III-392c; VII-393c; XI-20b; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; statue (ill.) XV-364a
- Hieronymo da, map XV-364b
- Verron, Germain XV-364c
- VERREAU, HOSPICE - ANTHELME XV-364b
- Verres, Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
- Cains, magistrate XIV-506d
- Verreydt, F. T. L., missionary XII-320d
- Verri, Alessandro XV-364d
- PIETRO XV-364c
- Verrier, Jean le XI-106d
- VEROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL XV-364d; 340c; XIII-645c; "Baptism of Christ" (ill.) XV-442a; and Botticelli II-708c; characteristics XI-400b; and Credi IV-477a; David, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Forquerri's portrait by XII-117b; portrait IV-477a; XV-365d
- Giuliano XV-364d
- Verrolles, Emmanuel-Jean-François, Vicar Apostolic IX-586d; X-482a
- Verrotterie cloisonnée X-220d
- Vers, abbr. I-26b
- Versailles, Chateau of, Lebrun's work IX-106b; Leveau's work IX-205b; Mansard's work IX-609c; in Revolution XIII-10b
- DIOCESE OF XV-366a; cathedral (ill.) XV-366b; John XXII XI-435a; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c
- Pierre de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Treaty of (1765) VIII-612a; IX-664c; XIII-877a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
- Museum, Halls of the Crocades IV-544a
- Verse, in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401a; in Breviary II-773b; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; ropalia II-112a; of sequence XII-482c; of New Testament V-629d; Trope XV-65b
- Versetz, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Versiera I-215b
- Version de Mons, controversy IX-200c
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE XV-367b; V-700c; Elfric XV-374d; Agricola XV-373b; Akhimmic XVI-80d; Aleutian XV-374a; Algonquins I-312a; Amharic XV-368b; Aneitum XV-374a; Anwa XV-374a; Aquila XV-367b; Arabic II-793b; XV-369b; 369d; Armenian I-738b; VIII-176a; I-211d; XI-405d; XV-368c; Armore XV-373d; Arnaud XV-372a; Arnaud XV-372b; Arheim XV-373a; Athias XV-372d; Augusti XV-372d; Authorized II-141d; VI-587b; XV-377a; Baltimore, inquiry of II-241b; Bérány XV-373c; Bashmuric XV-368b; Basse XV-371d; Bathory XV-373b; Battak XV-374a; St. Bas XV-374a; Bedel XV-373c; Beelan XV-373a; Benga XV-374a; Bengali XV-374a; Bencit XV-372a; Beringer XV-372c; Bernak XV-369b; Bérón XV-372a; Bense XV-372a;

- Bottleheim XV-374b; Biblia del Oso XV-371c; Bibliander XV-371a; Bishop Lloyd's Bible XV-373d; Bishopp's Bible XV-376d; for blind V-310b; Bohairic XV-23c; 79b; Bohemian IV-599c; XV-369b; Borrow XV-374b; Bouraens XV-372a; Bowley XV-374b; Braun XV-372c; Brentano XV-372c; Breton XV-373d; Brückner XV-374c; Budey XV-369b; Burgadelli XV-369b; Caddock XV-371a; Caben XV-372b; Cajetana XIII-147b; Calmet XV-372a; Carey XV-374a; Carrières XV-372a; Carton XV-370d; Castilio XV-371a; 372b; Celtic XV-373c; Celydd Siau XV-373d; Chaldai XV-369c; Charles V XV-371d; Cherville XV-368b; Chinese XV-374a; Church, attitude of V-441c; Clarius XV-370d; Colletus XV-374c; Connellan XV-373c; Copitic XV-368a; Corbin XV-372a; Cort XV-373a; Coverdale XV-376b; Corellius XV-372d; Croatian XV-369b; Cypriotes XV-373c; Cymric XV-373d; St. Cyril XV-369a; Czech XV-369b; Dalmatian XV-369b; Dalmatin XV-369b; Danicic XV-369b; Danish IV-725a; Davies XV-373d; Dereser XV-372c; Didacus de S. Maria XV-374c; Dietsenberger IV-788d; XV-372c; Dominicans XIII-363c; Douay V-140b; IX-727d; XV-377a; Durych XV-369b; Dutch XV-373a; Eek V-273a; Egyptian XV-368a; Emser XV-372c; English II-141d; V-141a; XV-374d; Ensimas XV-371c; Etaples XV-371d; Ethiopic V-570b; XV-368b; Faerman XV-375a; Falasha XV-368b; Farget XV-371d; Faydmio XV-368b; XVI-80d; Ferreira a Almeida XV-371c; Ferrer XV-371c; Figueiredo XV-371c; Finnish XV-373b; Fisher XV-373b; Flemish XV-373a; Florentini XV-371b; Florin XV-373b; Fossé XV-372b; French XV-371d; French Parisian XII-363c; Frison XV-372a; Fuchs XV-373a; Galla XV-368b; Geddie XV-374a; Geneva XV-376d; Genoude XV-372a; Georgian XV-368d; German VI-477b; XV-372b; Gigli XV-371b; Giona XV-371a; Gipey XV-374b; Glaire XV-372a; Gosekion XV-373b; Gothic VI-517a; XI-405d; XV-368b; Greek XIV-527c; XV-367b; Grusian XV-368d; Grynaeus XV-372d; Gutsallf XV-374b; Haraneder XV-371d; Hebrew VII-175a; XV-369c; Heltai XV-373c; Hetsar XV-372d; Hindi XV-374b; Hindustani XV-374b; Houbigant XV-370d; Hungarian XV-373b; Hure XV-372b; Hutter XV-371a; Illyrian XV-369b; Ingdis XV-374a; Irish XV-373c; Istranin XV-369b; Italian XV-371a; Jansenist XV-372b; Janvier XV-372a; Japanese VIII-309a; Javanese XV-374c; St. Jerome VIII-341c; XV-367d; 370a; Junius XV-371a; Justinian XV-370d; Kaldi XV-373c; Kalkar XV-373b; Karadsic XV-369b; Károly XV-373c; Kassich XV-369b; Katanic XV-369b; Kenrick II-233c; Kralická IV-599c; Lassar XV-374a; Latin IX-20a; 23d; XV-367d; Le Coat XV-373d; Ledrain XV-372b; Le Gonidec XV-373d; Le Gros XV-372b; Le Maître XV-372b; Leo Juda XV-371a; Licarrague XV-371d; Lieveldt XV-373a; Lindberg XV-373b; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-374d; Loch XV-372c; Luther IX-454b; XV-372d; Macechain XV-373d; Mac Hale XV-373c; Maché XV-371d; Malermi XV-371b; Malvenda XV-370d; Marmochini XV-371b; Marshman XV-374a; Martin, David XV-372b; Martin, Gregory IX-728b; Martini IX-730b; XV-371b; Martyn XV-374b; Maximus of Kalipoli XV-374c; Meerob XV-368c; Mexican XV-374c; Michaelis XV-372d; Moldenhauer XV-372d; Montano XV-370d; Morgan XV-373d; Morrison XV-374b; Moses Williams Bible XV-373d; Münster XV-371a; Nardo XV-371b; Nicholas of Hereford XV-375d; Nommensen XV-374a; Olive-tan XV-372a; Osiander XV-371a; Osterwald XV-372a; Paguinus XV-370d; Parens XV-372d; Paris Psalter XV-374d; Parry XV-373d; Paton XV-374a; Paul, Bishop of Tella XV-369a; Péri XV-374c; Persian XV-370a; Peschitto XV-369c; Philoxenus XV-369a; Piscator XV-372d; Polish XII-107a; XV-369a; Portuguese XV-371c; Pratenius XV-370d; Presles XV-371d; Prochaska XV-369b; Pyrtlik XV-369b; Quiroga XV-371c; Reichl XV-372c; Reilach XV-372c; Rély XV-371d; Revised I-319b; II-142d; VI-587b; Reyna XV-371c; Rodrigues XV-374c; Roman XV-374b; Rosy XV-369b; Rushworth XV-374d; Saaida La Gaon XV-369d; Sachs XV-373a; Sacy XV-372b; Sahidic XVI-28c; 79c; Samaritan XV-370a; Scandinavian XV-373a; Schemtob, Isaac XV-371a; Schereschewsky XV-371b; Schreiber XV-374a; Schulze XV-374b; Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c; Scotch XV-373d; Second XV-372b; Septuagint XV-367b; Servian XV-369b; Sevrères VII-530b; Skario XV-369b; Slavonic IV-510d; X-561c; XV-41c; Slovak XV-369b; Spanish XV-371b; Steichen XV-374c; Strýde XV-373a; Swedish XIV-349c; Sylvester XV-373b; Symmachus XIV-378d; XV-367c; Syriac II-295a; IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Sañtón XV-373c; Takahashigoro XV-374c; Targums XV-369c; Tawns XV-370a; Taverner XV-376c; in textual criticism IV-500a; Theodotion XV-367a; Thomas XV-373b; Torkos XV-373c; Tremellius XV-371a; Tyndale XV-376b; Ulfilas VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-121a; 368c; United Ruthenians XV-369a; Usque XV-371c; Utenhove XV-373a; Valentine XV-373b; Venice XV-372a; Veneto XV-371b; Veniaminoff XV-374a; Vespasian Psalter XV-375a; Voglin XV-372d; Vulgate VIII-341c; XV-369b; 370a; Wakeset XV-369a; Welsh XV-373d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b; West Saxon Gospels XV-374d; Wette XV-372d; Wingham XV-373a; Wujek XV-369b; Wyolf V-441c; XV-375d
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC XVI-78d; 28c; 29c; XIV-533a; XV-368a; criticism IV-500b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Paul XIV-630a**
- Verlag, periodical, Holland XI-681a**
- VERSTEGAN, RICHARD XV-377b; at Antwerp I-590d; on English succession XI-730c; on Pantenson XI-542a; Prayer Book XII-353d; Primer XII-353c; 426d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27b**
- Versus, Saint, traditional Bishop of Acosta I-592a**
- Vert, Claude de, Prior of Saint Pierre IV-74a; on Canon of Mass I-408d; on hosts VII-491a; as liturgist XIII-72b; XV-375a; on Tenebræ XIV-506b**
- Raoul III-15a**
- Vertebrates, in cretaceous era V-664b; Cuvier's classification II-574b; fossils XI-412a; gill system V-669c**
- Vert galant VII-227b**
- VERTIN, JOHN 377d; IX-690b; and Mrak X-625a**
- VERTOT, RENE-AUBERT XV-378a**
- Vertou, monastery X-71b; founded X-682a**
- Vertu, Prix de I-89c**
- Vertue, Robert, architect XV-598c**
- Vertumnus, deity VI-154d**
- Vertus, Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Vertus**
- VERUELA, monastery XV-378b; XIV-452d; architecture VI-678c; Jesuits at XIV-175d**
- Verulam, Lord. See Bacon, Francis**
- Verulanum (St. Albans) I-262d**
- Verulus, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b**
- Verus, Bishop of Tours XV-2b**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a**
- Annius II-109a**
- Marcus Annianus. See Aurelius Antonianus, Marcus**
- Lucius, Roman Emperor II-109b; on wife I-163d**
- Vervins, Treaty of I-729a; and Clement VIII IV-27d**
- Vervitz. See Rosary**
- Verworm, Max II-571c; IX-241b**
- Verwyet, Chrysostom, missionary III-690d**
- Very Reverend Father, title I-139a**
- VESALIUS, ANDREAS XV-378d; 495a; I-459d; II-673a; VIII-593c; X-129d; at Bologna II-642d; and Caius III-144b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fallopio V-772a; and Paré XI-478b; at Pisa University XII-112b; portrait XV-378a**
- Vesaliktaka, Lydje, author XIII-274c**
- Veseruntia, battle (524) IV-67c**
- Vesey, John, Bishop of Exeter V-709a**
- Vésinet, Church of, Denis, Maurice at XI-402b**
- Vesnianski, songs XIII-266a**
- Vesontio (Besançon) II-525b; battle X-754a**
- Vesoul, town, institutions II-525d; shrine II-525d**
- Vesp., abbr. I-26b**
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS XV-379d; VI-98b; 154d; XIII-292a; in Apocalypse I-598b; and astrology II-21a; bust (ill.) XV-380a; and Carmel oracle III-353d; and Clemens IV-14a; Coliseum IV-101b; XIII-176a; Cremona IV-483c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emmaus V-406b; Flavia XIII-771d; in Galilee VIII-350c; Gerasa VI-469b; Jewish policy V-352c; VIII-389b; XIII-176d; and Josephus VIII-622c; in Palestine IX-428b; Patara of XI-541b; and Placidius XIV-652b; and St. Sabinius III-513d; Seven-branded Candlestick XIII-741c; and Tiberias XIV-716b; Tusculum villa VI-243b; and Vitellius XV-487a**
- VESPASIANO DA BISTICCI XV-380d**
- Vespasian Psalter XV-375a**
- Vesperae V-73b**
- Vesperal I-577c; IX-300d; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a**
- Vesperale I-356b**
- Vespermann, Maria VI-652c**
- VESPERUS XV-381a; XI-219d; XIV-445b; altar-cover I-356b; altar-lamps I-354d; Ambrosian Rite I-397a; 399b; 399d; antependium I-354a; antiphon I-575a; antiquity XV-382a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; candles I-348a; III-247b; Celtic Office III-497d; Circumcision, feast of II-779d; commemorations IV-155c; for dead III-73c; XI-220b; 220d; De Profundis IV-738d; derivation of word XV-381b; functions III-538c; Gallican Rite VI-360c; 360d; genuflexion VI-424d; Good Friday VI-644d**
- in Greek Church I-106b; antiphons I-576b; Apolyxis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Artoklasia I-756c; idiomela I-474a; Pentecost XV-815a**
- hymns XV-382b; importance XV-382c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-718a; lessons IX-198d; Little Office IX-294d; London Mission XV-594b; Lucernarium XV-381d; Middle Ages XV-382a; Mierere X-353a; Mozarabic Rite X-617b; origin XV-381b; Pressanctified, liturgy of IV-319a; Psalms II-769d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; sixth century XV-381a; stole XIV-301c; Sunday attendance XIV-336a; symbolism XV-382b; time XV-381b; York Use XV-735c**
- MUSIC OF XV-382d; Aurora Lusic Rutilat II-112b; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Magnificat III-302a; IX-534b; O Antiphona XI-173b; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; Rosary hymns XIII-188b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Vexilla Regis XV-390a**
- SICILIAN XV-384a; IV-552b; VII-455c; VIII-232c; X-685d; XI-419d; result XIII-776a; XV-384c**
- of Palermo VII-58a**
- Vesperina. See Vespers**
- Vespra, periodical, Italy XI-685b**
- VESPUCCI, AMERIGO XV-384c; VII-62b; America I-412a; XV-386d; and Coesa IV-402c; death IV-777b; letters XV-386c; medal XV-387a; and Ojeda XI-230a; portraits XV-385; voyage, map I-facing 410; Waldseemüller on XV-531a**
- Giovanni XV-386a**
- Guido Antonio, ambassador XV-384d**
- Nastagio XV-384c**
- chapel, Florence VI-545d**
- Vesque, Michael, Bishop of Rouen XIII-191b**
- Vessels, Liturgical, altar I-357b; ama I-375c; amphoter I-439a; ampullæ I-439d; chalice III-561d; ciborium III-767a; consecration III-697c; cruet IV-543a; desecration I-357c; dove V-144d; for holy oils II-601b; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Orthodox Church IV-316c; paten XI-541c; Sixtus I, ordination of XIV-31b**
- Vessem, Arnold, martyr XIV-776b**
- Vest., abbr. I-28b**
- Vesta, asteroid II-26d**
- deity XIII-176d; XIV-495c**
- Vestal Virgin (ill.) VIII-600; silence XIII-790a**
- Vestervig. See of. See Borgium Vestia, martyr XIII-609c**
- Vestibarian Controversy XII-681c**
- VESTIBULE XV-387c; of cemetery III-506a; of church V-746b; marriage ceremony XI-705d**
- Vestina, titulus XIV-745d**
- Vestinians, tribe VIII-224b**
- Vestis talaris IV-419c**
- Vestitor, Coamas V-75b**
- Vestment of the Bl. Virgin Mary, feast of X-604d**
- LITURGICAL XV-388a; "Admonition Synodalia" I-428d; alb I-251b; amice I-428b; Anglican Church I-167b; II-680b; II-265b; XIII-92b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; bishop IV-278b; blessing I-262b; XV-391a; in burial III-72d; 76c; 78a; canon III-254b; chasuble III-639b; cincture XIII-776a; cope IV-361a; cross IV-526b;**

- 535b; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-650a; deposition ceremony IV-738a; early Church XV-388d; in East XV-388b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; embroidery V-251d; 254c; 256b; 400b; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Good Friday VI-644d; Greek Church XV-389d; gremiale VII-26b; (ill.) XV-389d; 390a; Jewish XII-411d; 413a; XV-389c; pectoral XI-600d; Lamaism XII-409c; in Maronite Rite XIII-83d; for Mass X-20d; in Middle Ages XV-389b; mitre X-404d; morse X-677d; mozzetta X-624b; origin I-251c; III-630b; XV-388c; Orthodox Church IV-316b; pallium XI-427d; Pentecost XV-615a; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; XV-388c; 389d; pre-Carolingian era XV-388d; Protestant attitude XV-390b; rationale XII-651c; Requiem Mass XII-777d; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritualists XIII-91b; rochet XIII-104b; sandals XIII-434c; Sarum Use XIII-418b; scapular XIII-508b; Stephen I XIV-288b; stole XIV-301a; surplice XIV-343d; Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-391c; 392a; Syrian Rite, East XV-416b; Te Deum XIV-470b; Uniat Church VII-746d; Waterford cathedral XV-565d
- Vesti Giovanni VII-487c**
—Marcello, jurist VII-693b
—Ottaviano, jurist VII-693b
Vestrymen, duties V-745a
Vesuvius (Périgueux) XI-668b
Vesuvius, Mount, battle (533) X-684d; XIII-454b; eruptions III-408b; VIII-661d; X-683b; XV-746d; height VII-213d; (ill.) VIII-211; observatory XI-431d
- VESZPREM, DIOCESE OF XV-392b; cathedral burned XV-392c; Gisela's tomb XV-392c; statistics XV-392d**
Vetancurt, Augustin de, writer VI-299d
Vetch, John, ophthalmologist X-141b
Vetum ecclesie VII-697a
Veto, Right of. See Exclusion
—ROYAL XV-392d; X-316a; and Lanigan XVI-51c
—Act, Scotland VI-257d; XIII-630a
- Vetromile, Eugene, missionary X-386d**
Vetter, Aloise Rudolph, anatomist X-137d
VETTER, CONRAD XV-394c; on St. George VI-454b; on Pentateuch XI-654a
—Paul, theologian XV-84b
Vettius Epagathus, martyr VI-395b
Vettones, tribe II-194a; XIV-170a
Vettonia (Badojoz) II-194a
Vettori, Vittorio, poet IX-612d
—collection, Vatican Library XV-295a
- Vetuli, Niccolo dei, Bishop of Viterbo, and Toscanella XV-489b**
Vetulonia, ancient town VII-39d; swastika IV-518a
Vetureus XI-708b
Veturi, tribe II-194a
Vetus Italia III-272d; XIII-722b; XV-367d; Apocalypse I-694d; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; See Italia Version
Vetusta ecclesia, Glastonbury VI-579c
Veulliot, Eugène VI-188a; XV-395d
—François VI-188a
—LOUIS XV-394d; XI-676a; and Alison II-105c; classical study IX-34c; and Donoso Cortés V-132d; and Dupanloup V-202d; as editor VI-188a; on education V-773a; and Gaume VI-398d; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Hello XVI-44c; on Laurentie IX-40b; and Montalambert X-515b; and Napo-
- leon III X-700a; portrait XV-395c**
Venster, Joseph de. See Damien, Father
VEZILLA REGIS PRODEUNT XV-396a; IV-531d; VII-437d; XIII-449a; authorship VI-149d; XI-529b; Good Friday VI-644c; interpretation XV-396c; revision XV-396a
Vexillum cinerium XII-448c
VEZIO, Ancient See of XVI-78d; 53d
- Vey, Ludonic Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766d**
Veyán, Bishop of Vich XV-406c
Veyas, tribe IX-217a
Vezard, Anne XVI-41c
—John XVI-41c
Vézelay Abbey I-259b; XIII-719a; Galilee III-577a; St. Maximinus I-238a; narthex X-704d; Viollet le Duc XV-446d
—Assembly of (1146) IV-548a
Vézéral (Dordogne), fossils V-666b
- Vézérone. See Vesperunia**
Verzian, Saint. See Vidianus
VEZZOSI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO XV-397a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Theatines XIV-567d
V. F., abbr. I-26b
V. G., abbr. I-26b
V. H., abbr. I-27b
- Via Alessandrina, Rome I-290a**
—Appia, catacombs III-418b; 419d; cemeteries III-514a; terminal II-787d
—Ardeatina, catacomb III-418d; 419d; 505a; cemeteries III-513b
—Aurelia, Rome, cemeteries III-512c; martyrs of II-329b; XIV-564c; Pancratius, grave of X-751c; Sts. Processus and Martinian, tombs of XII-449b
Viability, and abortion I-46d
Via casualitatis I-450a
—Crucis. See Way of the Cross
Viadana, Ludovico Grossi da X-657c
—Mantua, and Agassari I-206b
- Via dell' Anima, Rome XIII-477a**
VIADER, JOSE, missionary XV-397a; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; XV-397b
Viadero, Francisco, and Segovia cathedral XIII-686a
Via di Camera. See Apostolic Camera
—di Cancelleria, and Bulls III-57c
—di Cura, and Bulls III-57d
—Dolorosa, Jerusalem XV-569c; reproduction of XV-570a; See Way of the Cross
—Egnatia, remains III-98a
—Egnatiana, Achrida on I-103c; in Albania I-253c
—Flaminia, catacomb III-419d; Rome, cemeteries III-517c
Vial, Étienne, priest IX-383b
Via Labricana, catacombs VI-163b; III-419d; of blood ampullae I-440b; cemeteries III-514d
- Vialard, Émilie de, foundation VIII-518b**
Vialart de Herse, Félix III, Bishop of Châlons, and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289d; XV-128c
—Latina, Rome III-514d
Viale, Antonio, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—Vicenzo, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—Préla, Michele, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; Austrian concordat II-130b; IV-204b; and Thun XIV-712b
Viali, Emery II-413d
—Leah Cooper II-413d
Vials, Seven, in Apocalypse I-597a
- Via Matris XIII-737a**
—Media XI-372b; Newman's X-796b; XIII-532c; Pusey XII-583b
Viana, Dominican convent II-315a
Via Nazionale, Rome, excavations I-439b
- Viance, Saint. See Vincentianus, St.**
Viancino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Biella II-560a
Vian negationis I-450a
Vianello, Girolamo, letter XV-386c
Vianiomina (Vienna) XV-417a
Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. See Jean-Baptiste-Marie Vianney, Bl.
—Matthieu VIII-326d
—Peter, priest, in New Jersey XV-780a
- Via Nomentana, Rome III-515c; St. Agnes's grave I-214a; basilica VII-434b; catacomb III-419d; 427b; St. Emerentiana, grave of V-401c**
—Ostiensis, Apostles, relics of I-641c; catacomb III-418d; 419d; XIV-564c; Rome, cemeteries III-513a
—Portuensis XI-346b; catacomb III-418c; 420a; cemeteries III-512d
Viard, Brother, founder XV-261d
—Philip Joseph, Bishop of Wellington IX-751b; XI-41d; XV-580a; 580c
- Via remotiōnis I-450a**
—Ripetta, Rome XIII-176b
Viar, Philpott, and Rouen Cathedral XIII-210c
Via Sacra XV-569c; shrine of XI-752a
—Salaria, Rome, discovery III-706a; Bosio II-693c; catacomb III-418d; 419b; 552b; VII-665c
—Salaria Nova, catacombs III-419d; cemeteries III-516a
—Salaria Vetus, catacomb III-419d; II-329d; Rome, cemeteries III-517b
—Segreta, in Bulls III-57d
—Sistina IV-441c
—Tiburina, catacombs III-419d; cemeteries III-515b
Viatice. See Viatitochi
VIATICUM XV-397b; administration of IV-661c; ceremonies XV-398a; to children XII-590c; figurative meaning XV-397c; humeral veil VII-642d; leavened bread I-350a; minister XV-397d; parish churches XI-503a; pastors, rights of XI-538b; patron II-285b; prayers XV-398d; preparation XV-398c; reservation of XII-784b; rites XV-398c; species XV-398b; subject X-398a; substitute for II-465d; IV-649d
Viatitochi (Viatice), tribe XIII-233c; 243b; 243d
- VIATOR, CLERICS OF SAINT XV-399d; XII-758a; rules XV-401a; statistics XV-400c**
—Saint, lector XI-319a; XV-399d
- Viatorians. See Viator, Clerics of St.**
Viatre, Saint. See Viator
Viaud, Saint. See Vitalis
—Jean-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Via Zannetti, Florence XVI-63d
Viazemaki, A., prince, critic XIII-272c
- Viberga. See Viborg**
Vibia, Judgment of, fresco I-485a
Vibiana, Saint. See Bibiana
Viborg, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
—Lutheran diocese IV-723c
—ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-81b; 11c; IV-724c; 70c
- Vibration, discoveries of Young XII-65b**
Vic, town, France, college IX-51a; monastery IX-364b
—Casimir, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-678a; VIII-634d
—Claude de X-540b
VICAR XV-401a; and censure III-530d; congrua IV-251c
—Papal, cardinal bishops called XIV-324d; King of Hungary XIV-372a
—powers XV-401b; rural, established by St. Charles I-699c
—APOSTOLIC XV-401c; VII-325b; as administrator I-143b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; dispensation, power of
- V-44a; legates nati as IX-119a; military III-581c; powers XV-401c; and prefect Apostolic XII-386c; and Propaganda III-525c; at provincial councils XII-515d; right I-658a**
—CAPITULAR XV-401d; as administrator I-143d; appeals from I-654b; appointment I-692a; approbation by I-657b; assessor forbidden I-800a; and censures III-531d; cessation of office XV-402b; constitution XV-402a; dispensation, power of V-42b; 44a; 44c; election III-584b; XII-517a; excommunication letters VII-705a; faculties XV-402a; Greek Church VI-741c; in hierarchy VII-325b; qualification V-74a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b
—Forane. See Dean, rural
VICAR GENERAL XV-402c; and abdication I-31b; as administrator I-143b; age for I-207d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; appeal from I-654a; IV-697a; approbation by I-657b; archbishop judges II-587a; and archdeacon I-694a; case of death III-584a; cardinal vicar XVI-18c; censures III-530d; 531d; and confraternities I-693a; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensing power V-42a; 44a; 44c; duties IV-798d; English-speaking countries, address I-139d; French-speaking countries, address I-139a; in hierarchy VII-325a; and indulgences VII-784b; institution, right of VII-65d; as judge VIII-546d; jurisdiction XV-402d; 403b; marriage ceremony IV-3b; military, in Spain III-581b; office, loss of XV-248d; origin XV-402c; power XV-403a; qualification V-74a; XV-402d; removability I-437b; Spanish I-139b; stipends, Germany I-343a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; title I-18d; in United States, first I-323b; visitation, right of XV-480a
Vicari, Ferdinand, Camillia XII-513a
—HERMANN VON, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-403b; II-196c; VI-267b; VII-364d; VIII-285a; and Andlaw I-468b; and Buss III-88b; and von Ketteler VII-630b; and Precious Blood, Sisters (XII-375a)
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC XVI-82a; XII-386b; administrators I-143c; and Propaganda XII-458a
- Vicarious satisfaction, use of term X-119b**
Vicarius Urbis. See Cardinal Vicar
- VICAR OF CHRIST XV-403d**
—of God XV-403d
—of Rome. See Cardinal Vicar
—of St. Peter XV-403d
—of the Apostolic See XV-403d
Vicar perpetual, of religious V-435c
- VICE XV-403d; in Confucius system IV-225d; and habit VII-101c; moral theology XIV-602b; 606a; Platonic theory XII-161c; and population XII-277b; Socrates, theory of XV-473b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-763c; 764a; Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; See Sin**
Vice-Camerlengo I-138c; 633b; III-217b
Vicedominus III-217a; XI-214c
Viceregent III-342c; XV-401b
XVI-18c
- VICELINUS, SAINT, Bishop of Oldenburg XV-404a; X-106a; and Helmholt VII-212b; Labet X-108a**
Vicente, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—Bishop of Segovia XIII-653b
—GIL, dramatist XV-404b; XII-308b; auto sacramentales II-143b
—João, Bishop of Viseu XV-694d

- Vicenza**, town, arch, Palladio XI-424a; Communal library XV-405a; hospital for incurables III-145a; in Lombard League VI-254c; and Padua XI-386a; sack of (1237) XV-405b; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-404a; cathedral (ill.) XV-405d; Crown, Church of the, relics II-315b; Montagna X-511d; statistics XV-405d
- Giovanni de**, Dominican. *See* John of Vicenza
- John de**, Bishop of Lamego, founds Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c
- Vice-Postulator**, for beatification II-367c
- Vice-President**, in the United States XV-164c
- Vic. For.**, abbr. I-26b
- Vicfrid**, Bishop of Verdun, foundation XV-352a
- Vich**, town (Ansona) III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-406d; XIV-174a; cathedral, architecture XV-406c; (map) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Vicnism II-33a**
- Vicinus**, Saint, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Vickburg**, battle, 1863 XV-172b
- Vico**, family, Rome XIII-168c; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Antonio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Antony de**, missionary IX-519d
- Bressano di X-478b**
- Fazio di X-488b**
- FRANCESCO DE**, astronomer XV-406d; and Secchi XIII-669a; and Sestini XIII-738a
- Giambattista**, Werner's work II-131d; VIII-251c
- Gian Sciarra di X-488c**
- Giovanni di VI-558d; XV-488b**
- Ludovicus**, Humanist IX-327c
- Vico Equense**, diocese XIV-151d
- Vicomercato**, Stefano de, writer IX-366b
- Vicq d'Asy**, anatomist X-132d
- Victim**, altar-bread I-350b; in Sacrifice of Cross XIII-407c; 317a
- VICTIMÆ PASCHALI LAUDES** XV-407b; V-225d; XII-484b; dancing V-227c; Wipo XV-660c
- Victories, Notre-Dame-des.** *See* Notre-Dame-des-Victoires
- Victor**, Saint, martyr, Felire II-424c
- Saint**, martyr, Marseilles III-404b
- Saint**, martyr, Milan X-300c; 301c
- Saint**, martyr, Spain VI-366a; 378c; XIV-177b
- I. SAINT**, Pope XV-408a; XII-263c; 273a; in Ambrosian canon I-401d; and Asian Churches I-642a; Bacchylus II-189d; De aleatoribus IV-589a; VI-376a; XV-409b; Easter controversy V-225b; XV-408c; and Irenaeus of Lyons IX-152b; XII-220a; 784b; XIV-477c; Latin in liturgy IX-792d; Latin writings IX-20a; and Polykrates X-166c; 521b; and Quartodecimans VIII-130d; Scottish mission XIII-613d; supremacy XII-264d
- VICTOR II (GREGHARD)** Pope XV-409b; V-364d; XII-274a; as Bishop of Eichstätt VI-792a; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; (ill.) XV-409c
- III (DAUFAR)**, BLESSED, Pope XV-410b; XI-55c; XII-270d; 274a; XV-410d; at Capua III-319d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; election, papal XV-411a; expulsion VII-64a; Gregory VI VI-792d; investitures VIII-36d; Matilda of Canossa X-50b; mosaics X-587d; Monte Cassino X-527c; XI-398a; and Ostiensis X-347a; Otho of Lagery XV-210b
- IV (OCTAVIUS)**, antipope XV-411d; I-287b; 449a; 582b; II-698a; XII-374a; Besançon, council of II-525d; France
- XII-726a; Frederick Barbarossa VI-254b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ghibellines VII-57b; XIII-412c; ordinations IX-17d; statue XV-281d; triumvirate XIII-167a
- IV (GREGORIO CONTI)**, antipope XV-411d; submission I-447d; VIII-12d
- abbot**, and Theodosius II V-492b
- Donatist anti-pope XI-262b**
- lector V-124d**
- son of Romanos**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Bishop of Cartenna**, and Genserius XV-268d
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d; and Theodore X-506b**
- Bishop of Mactaris IX-509c**
- Bishop of Mater X-41c**
- Saint**, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b**
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Bishop of Ruscade V-122c; XIII-230b**
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a**
- Bishop of Thibaris XIV-634d**
- Bishop of Thurburbo Minus XIV-710a**
- Bishop of Tlencen XI-266c**
- VICTOR**, Bishop of Tunnunum XV-412b; as chronicler VII-374c; VIII-470b
- Bishop of Turin X-81b**
- Bishop of Vita.** *See* Victor Vitensis
- Canons Regular of Saint.** *See* Canons Regular
- Claudius Marius IX-25c**
- Sister Mary**, pioneer Alaskan missionary I-250b
- Vicentius**, and St. Augustine VIII-551a
- Amadeus I**, Duke of Savoy XII-76d
- Amadeus II**, King of Sardinia IV-30b; X-686b; XI-420a; XIII-476a; 493b; 776d; 776c; and Benedict XIII II-432a; and Church XII-77c; code VIII-236c; France, alliances against XII-77a; Gotti XV-42b; Maffei XVI-58d; and Turin University XV-95a
- Amadeus III**, King of Sardinia X-687d; XII-77a; XIII-476a
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia IX-667a; XII-77a; XIII-476b; resigns III-331a; and Taparelli XIV-449a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Italy and Sardinia XII-78c; XIII-476c; 493c; XIV-267b; 268b; and Beaulieu, Leroy XVI-52d; Gioberti VI-562d; and Massia X-29c; monument, Rome XIII-175d; Moreno, Garcia VI-381c; Napoleon III X-701b; Pius IX VII-48c; XII-135c; subjection to, oath of XII-786d; tomb in S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b
- Emmanuel III**, King of Italy and Sardinia, policy in Tripoli XV-50d
- Emmanuel Bridge**, Rome XIII-175b
- Emmanuel Mountains**, New Guinea X-783d
- Victoria**, Saint, inscription XII-736a; patronage, United States XI-565b; at Perpignan XI-700c; relics of, in Toulouse XV-797a
- town**, Australia II-119d
- Church**, anticlericalism II-118b; in Diocese of Melbourne X-155a; statistics, educational (1897) II-118a; statistics, religious II-117b; 118a
- History**, aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; gold discovery II-117a; population II-114a; Port Philip district II-117a; settlement II-114d
- DIOCESE OF**, in British Columbia XV-412c; II-792a; 792c; 267d; Church in II-117a; Demers IV-706c
- Education**, Academy II-793a; college III-240c; College, Louisvain I-425a; schools XIII-571b
- Seghers I-250c; XIII-682d; statistics III-238b; XV-413a**
- ship**, in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Sister of St. Anatolia I-457b**
- Texas**, Church XIII-425b; XV-548d
- Diego**, founds Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy Name of God X-673b
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Tucumán XII-689b
- Francisco José de Figueredo y.** *See* Figueredo y Victoria
- Francis de.** *See* Francis of Vittoria
- Johannes de.** *See* John of Victoring
- Alexandrina**, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, code of statutes, Cambridge University III-213c; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; English hierarchy, restoration of XV-672d; and Hington VII-359d; and Massia I-77d; Roman Catholic Oath abolished XIII-125b; and Thompson XIV-704c
- Bridge**, town, British Columbia III-392b; equal suffrage XV-692d; Fort Camosun XIV-142a; governor of, election of New Zealand capital XV-580b; institutions II-792d; trading-post established XV-525c
- College**, Toronto, Ontario XI-256c
- Memorial**, London XIII-647a
- Victorian**, Saint, and Gaudiosus VI-395a; Limoges, veneration IX-264c
- Saint**, pilgrim XII-94d
- Donatist**, at Carthage Conference XIV-634d
- Abbot of Asana XIV-178b; 459d**
- Bishop of Musti X-659a**
- Victorianus**, name X-674b; *See* Victorian
- Victoria Nyanza**, lake I-77c
- NYANZA, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XV-413a; statistics XV-413b**
- NYANZA, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XV-413c; IV-236b; statistics XV-413d; map I-facing 180**
- of Baden**, Queen of Sweden XIV-348a
- Peak**, British Columbia III-227c
- Regia**, periodical XIV-450d
- Victoriatius**, coin XI-153d
- Victoria**, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- Victorinus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d**
- Victorinensis**, Johannes. *See* John of Victoring
- Victorin**, Brother, death IX-748a
- VICTORINUS, SAINT**, ecclesiastical writer XV-414a; VI-183c
- lector V-122b**
- martyr of Albano I-256b**
- pagan priest**, conversion IV-53d
- Abbot of Asana.** *See* Victorian
- Bishop of Assisi**, martyr I-801b
- Bishop of Como IV-184a**
- Bishop of Larea IX-3c**
- Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d**
- Bishop of Petovia**, martyr II-121d
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a**
- Afr.** *See* Victorinus Caius Marius
- CAIUS MARIUS**, rhetorician and theologian XV-414b; and St. Augustine II-85d; IX-565d; on justification VIII-574b; and Latin literature IX-25b; on papal authority XIII-631c; and St. Victorinus XV-414a; and Victor of Capua refutes XV-414d
- Marius.** *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius
- of Pettau**, Millenarian IX-649b; X-309b
- Victorius**, Mariannus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Petrus**, philologist XV-634a
- of Aquitaine**, cycle III-494b; VI-360c
- Victor le Bouthiller**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Antioch**, on extreme unction V-721d; on Gospel of St. Mark IX-677d
- OF CAPUA**, bishop, writer XV-414d; liturgical lessons IX-195b
- of Mouzon**, Saint, at Reims XII-729b
- Victor of Saint Hugo**, on precursors XII-372a
- of Saint Mary**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Samsuricum**, fessor, trial VI-155c
- of Soleure IX-42a; XV-230b**
- of Vita.** *See* Victor Vitensis
- VITENSIS, SAINT XV-415a; XI-125b; and Latin literature IX-21a; 25b; and Longinus XII-224a; on miracles X-346a; on Sanctus XIII-432c**
- Victory**, altar of, Rome I-386b; cross of, Aachen IV-525c; Cybele and temple of XI-742b; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; at Tarantum XIV-450d; St. Sulpice, Church of XI-486a; in war XV-549d
- Our Lady of**, archconfraternity, Paris XIV-125a
- Our Lady of**, church, Ingolstadt VII-439c
- Our Lady of**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Our Lady of**, society VII-418d
- OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF XV-415b**
- Victricus**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen VI-396b; XIII-209b; and Innocent I IV-449a; VIII-11b; mission III-493d; St. Vitalis, relics XV-486b
- Victring**, John of. *See* John of Victring
- Victurius**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143c
- Vicus**, ancient term VI-59c
- (Vieil-St-Remy)**, church X-356c
- Ausonensis (Vich) XV-405d**
- Patric**, Rome IV-55a
- Viczay**, Michael, Count, coins V-275a
- Vid.**, abbr. I-26b
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO**, humanist XV-415c; IX-164a; and lyrical poetry IX-29d; writings IX-31c
- Sebastião Monteiro da**, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
- Vida squam I-793a**; at Paschal-tide XI-517b
- Vidago**, Portugal XII-298a
- Vidal**, Arnaud, and floral games, Toulouse XIV-797d
- Auguste X-142a**; on morality XIII-603a
- Jacques**, missionary VIII-712b
- J. B.**, on immuration VIII-33d
- Juan Comes y.** *See* Comes y Vidal, Juan
- Julian**, Vicar Apostolic of Fiji XVI-40b; in Solomon Islands XV-138d
- Vidalin**, Jon, poet VII-619b
- Vidal y. Girard**, case III-591a
- Vide Poche.** *See* Carondelet
- Vidi**, Vidio, scientist, at Pisa University XII-112b
- Vidianus**, Saint XIV-797d
- Vidigueira**, and Vasco da Gama VI-374c
- Vidman**, Adam, missionary XI-445b
- Vidone**, Lomello, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Vidskild**, Abbey of Viborg XVI-82a
- Vidue**, in early Church XV-691c
- Vidularia**, fragment discovered IX-538b
- Vie catholique**, periodical X-421a
- diocésaine**, periodical, Mechlin X-105b; XI-671c
- Viedma**, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- VIEIRA, ANTONIO**, missionary, orator XV-415d; XIV-88b; and Inquisition XII-304a; and

- Portuguese literature XII-309c
- Vieira, Damasus de Abreu, at Bahia** XII-466b
- Joaquim José, Bishop of Fortaleza** VI-145d
- Lopes, poet** XII-310d
- e Brito, Francisco José de, Bishop of Lamego** VII-762a
- Viel, Bernard, in Louisiana** XI-8b
- NICOLAS, pioneer missionary** XV-416d; X-378c; XIII-583a; death III-232a; VI-301d; X-548a; XIII-324d; and *Hurons* VII-577a
- Ventura Blanco, jurist, and Santiago University, Chile** XII-462b
- Vielle X-657a**
- Abbé, at La Chénaie** VIII-782c
- Lorette, Notre-Dame de la, Indian village** IX-360c
- VIEINNA, town, Austria** XV-417a; Albrechtsberger at I-270b; Baldung II-220c; Bronsino I-325d; buildings II-123b
- Congress: Consalvi** IV-263c; XII-133b; diplomatic precedence IX-120d; Frankfurt VI-235b; Genoa and Sardinia XIII-476a; and German Catholics XV-205d; Germany VI-509a; Hesse VII-299d; Hofbauer XII-683d; Holstein XIII-544a; Italy VIII-234a; Metternich X-245d; Oldenburg XI-238a; Papal States XIV-265a; Poland XIII-249b; XII-182a; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-490a; Saxony XIII-500d; Silesia XIII-791b; Swiss canton XIV-360c; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Trier XV-44b; United Kingdom VII-390b; Warsaw XII-187b; VII-128a; XI-696c
- Dioscorides of illuminations** IX-422b; Donner V-131d
- Education: Academy, and Tempel** XIV-490c; Academy, Arabian expedition I-664b; Academy, Poet's III-493a; Academy of Sciences, founded V-421c; Academy of Sciences, Quirini at XII-614d; Avancini at II-148a; schools XV-420b; medical school, and Skoda Josef XIV-35a; seminary, and Joseph II VIII-511a; *Sodalitas Litterarum Danubiana* III-492d
- Ferstel, works of** VI-50c; founding asylum VI-159c; 180a; Freemasons in II-127d; Grün at VII-42a; Haller at VII-119c; Haniss at VII-130b; Herder company VII-253c
- History** XV-417a; Bohemians XIV-49c; decline XV-418a; events of 1848 II-129d; imperial court and Hosius VII-474b; made capital II-122d; Matthias Corvinus in X-67b; Napoleon in X-691b; 693b; plague (1680) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56d; Poland XII-186b; Sobieski XIV-62a; Turks IX-403d
- hospital, Spanish military, and Auenbrugger** II-72b
- Imperial gallery: Bordonio** II-684d; Mor, Antonia Van Dae-horst X-555d; Moroni X-576d; Teniers the Younger, David XIV-508a
- library, and Clavus** IV-10a; Library, Imperial, manuscript of Genesis IX-622a; local press in XI-670b; manuscripts IX-620a; 622a; 629d; monument of Empress Maria Theresa (ill.) IX-663d; papal nunciature XI-161b; Pichler XI-74d; Pius VI II-127d; population II-121b; Sanchez, Alonso Coelho XIII-427c
- Stages** X-599d; by Turks XV-418a; (1529) III-627b; IV-512a; (1683) II-126d; VI-505d; VIII-22c; XV-98b; (1683) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; (1683) Filicaja VI-72d
- statistics** XV-418d; Titian XIV-743d
- Treasures: (1606)** VII-554a; (1735) XIV-184b; XV-104c; and Tortona XIV-785a; (1738) IX-384b; 663a; Lorraine and France VI-507a; (1809) *See* Schönbrunn, Treaty of; (1815) III-6b; Bruges III-6b; Pomerania and Prussia VII-25c; XIII-501b; (1884) conditions IX-729d; Salsburg XIII-415b; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d
- Velasquez, portraits** XV-325d; Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50; Votivkirche, spire (ill.) XIV-220d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-419a; XI-520a; absolutism XV-418c; Apostle of (Hofbauer) XII-683d; Apostolic school XIII-587a; Augustinian monastery VII-284a; Asaria II-166b; Barnabites II-302c
- Cathedral: St. John Capistran, statue of** II-124c; pulpit XII-565b; Wörndle's works XV-709d
- Catholic Congress (1853)** IV-242d; XV-754b
- Churches** II-123b; 131a; Maria Christina, monument III-298d; Maria Christina, monument (ill.) III-facing 298; Italian, and Hofbauer II-129b; and Kahlenberg II-123a
- Concordat of 1448** II-123d; 338b; IV-203c; VII-10b; XI-59b; concessions IV-497c; constituted VII-10b; Pius II XII-127c
- Confraternity of Priests in** XII-421b; court preachers II-129a
- Councils: (1276)** XII-340a; (1311) XI-258b; XIV-155d; on Thomism XIV-678d; (1312) Inquisition at Pamiers XI-436a; Tertiaries XIV-639b; (1849) II-130a; XIII-598c; XV-45c; (1856) II-130d; Schwarzenberg XIII-598d; (1858) XII-661a; decrees on education XIII-558d; decrees on estate of ecclesiastics IX-118a; (1864-72) Edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; (1867) II-132b; (1874) II-133a
- Franciscans** II-123d; Himmelfordtkloster II-126b; Jesuits II-125c; 148a; XII-654a; XIV-90b; and Lins IX-273c; XIII-447d; Mechitarists I-739d; II-166b; XV-420b; and Milde X-302b; monastery at VII-284a; Nausea's sermons II-125b; Passion Play in XI-533a; Passaneum founded II-126c; religious houses closed II-127b; seminary, papal II-127c; VII-2d; Scot's Abbey joins Congregation of Melk X-167b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; societies XV-420d; statistics XV-420a; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b; Turks, deliverance from, memorial II-302c; Wiener Neustadt incorporated XV-618d
- UNIVERSITY OF** XV-421a; 198a; II-129d; IV-109d; IX-249a; 664b; XIII-600a; Ackermann I-105b; architect VI-50c; Aechbach I-773c; astronomy XII-52b; Balbus II-217b; botany V-421b; calendar, reform IX-250d; Concordat II-130d; Counter-Reformation XV-421d; decline XV-421d; and Enderbörder V-241d; Endlicher V-421b; founded II-123c; X-127b; XIII-504c; Haselbach II-147d; Henry of Langenstein VII-237a; (ill.) XV-421c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuits II-125c; Khleil II-126a; in Maria Theresa's reign XV-422c; non-Catholic tendency XV-421d; and popes XV-421b; prosperity and humanism XV-421c; Protestants II-126a; reforms XV-421d; self-government XV-423a; as state institution XV-422c; statistics XV-423d; statues XV-423c; theology, dogmatic II-131a; Zwingly XV-772b
- Vienne, town, France, Archelaus banished to** VII-290d; droit de régale, exempt from VII-173b; and Gondebad IX-86d; Pilate's tomb XII-84b; territorial limit of powers VII-27b
- department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Ado of**. *See* Ado of Vienne
- Diocese of** VI-396a; and Apostolic origin VII-27a; archbishopric VII-27a; Arles, Diocese of XIV-378b; church, persecution VI-395b; church, privileges III-186b
- Councils: (471)** IX-580b; (1080) VII-525a; XI-56a; (1112) III-185b; (1141) VIII-13a; (1311-12), *see* Vienne, Council of
- and Crescens** IV-484c; monastery V-603a; Jesuit college VII-27c; persecution VI-395b; primacy of XII-424a; Way of the Cross in XV-570d
- COUNCIL OF (1311-12)** XV-423d; IV-425d; VII-172b; 483d; 787d; IX-63c; XI-219b; 245d; XIII-5d; XIV-495a; and Beato Vision VII-617a; on Beghards and Beguines II-390c; VII-172a; XII-609b; and St. Bonaventure II-652a; and Boniface VIII II-668a; IV-21c; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; on consanguinity IV-266c; Corpus Christi, Feast of IV-391b; and Durandus V-207d; Holy Land XV-424c; Oriental languages V-704b; VII-273b; soul, decree on I-648a; III-462c; XIII-610d; XIV-155d; Templars IV-22c; 553a; XIV-495a; 698d; XV-424b; union of body and soul IX-581c; usury XV-236a
- John (III) of**. *See* John (III) of Vienne
- Vienne** Transaction, at Freiburg University VI-268d
- Vie Nouvelle, founded** VII-536d
- Vien-tan, Laotian capital** VII-767b; destroyed VII-767c; ruins of VII-774a
- Vieques Island, Church in** XII-292d
- Viereck, parish** XII-226d
- Vierge au Panier (Correggio)** I-318d
- aux Cerises (Carracci)** III-375b
- Noire, Chartres** III-636b; Mende X-180c
- Vierordt, Heinrich, poet** VI-528a
- Karl von, and Müller** X-628b; physiological investigation X-139c
- VIERTHALER, FRANZ MICHAEL, pedagogue** XV-425a
- Vierzehnheiligen (Fourteen Martyrs), church, Bamberg** II-245d; altar, privileged XIII-107c; and Neumann X-773b
- Vierzorn, Maurist monastery** X-71c
- Louise, Comtesse de** XVI-24c
- Vierzy, Jocelyn de, Bishop of Soissons** XIV-131a
- Vlaecars, Ramón, writer** XIV-204d
- Vies des saints, periodical, France** XI-676d
- Viestnik Evropy, periodical** XIII-271c; 272c; 274c
- VIEÛA (VIET), FRANÇOIS, Seigneur de La Bigottière, algebrat** XV-425b
- Viet, Henry, Prefect Apostolic of Kamerun** VIII-596a
- Vieusse, theologian** XIII-380b
- Vieusseux, founder** Antologia III-312c
- Vieuville, and Calvinists** IX-474b
- Vieux, monastery, founded** I-267b
- Vifredo the Hairy, Count of Barcelona, and Vich** XIV-174a
- Vig., abbr.** I-26b
- Vigan, See of, and Nueva Segovia** XI-149c; seminary XI-149d
- Vigano, Bishop of Hyderabad** VII-593b
- Vigar, Felipe de** II-516c
- VIGER, DENIS-BENJAMIN, statesman** XV-425d
- JACQUES, antiquarian** XV-426a; and Martin IX-727c
- Vigiero della Rovere, Marco, Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-134
- VIGEVANO, DIOCESE OF, in Italy** XV-426b; and Verelli XV-349c
- Vigli, priest, and Rationalism** XIV-369b
- Donaciano, Governor of New Mexico** XI-2c
- Office of the, Blessed Sacrament in the Escorial** I-153c; of knights III-691d; and Mass I-195a; Saturday I-314c; use IV-638a; XV-382b; *See* Eve of a Feast
- Peter, Count of Thun, Prince-Bishop of Trent** XV-36c
- Zarco, and El Siglo** XIX XI-698d
- Vigilance, and residence of incumbent** XII-785c
- committee, diocesan** IV-165b; of Montana IV-480d
- Vigilantes, in San Francisco** III-174a
- Vigilantia, mother of Justinian I** VIII-578d
- Vigilantia, letter of Leo XIII** II-557c; IV-497a
- Vigilant studio, Decree of Congregation of the Council** V-691c
- Vigiliantus of Calagurris** VI-396d; on candles, use of III-247a; and St. Exuperius XIV-795d; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; X-346a; particular judgment, denial of VIII-551b; veneration of saints, opposes IV-171c
- Vigilia, prayer, in Servite Rite** XIII-78a
- Vigilia IV-574c**
- Mortuorum. See** Office of the Dead
- Vigilius, Saint, Church dedicated to, Australia** XI-566a
- VIGILIUS, Pope** XV-427b; II-660b; XII-273b; XIII-793b; and Bishop of Bracara IV-673b; at Constantinople XIII-536a; Constantinople, Council of (553) IV-300a; XI-311d; death XIV-397b; election XII-271b; in False Decretals V-775d; as Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Illyria, Patriarch of I-1034; infallibility of VII-798d; inscriptions VIII-44c; Judicatum XIV-708b; and Menas of Constantinople X-190b; Monophyism XV-427c; and Mosarabic Rite X-611c; and Profruturus of Braga IX-311d; leaves Rome XIII-168a; and Theodora, Empress XIII-793c; and Three Chapters I-251a; XIII-533d; XIV-573a; 707c; tomb III-516c; and Verecundus XV-352d
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia** II-760c
- VIGILIUS, Bishop of Thapsus** XV-427a; VII-10a; and Anastasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; and Huneric XIV-556b
- SAINT, Bishop of Trent, martyr** XV-426c; 36a
- Vigils, observance, in Australia** I-70b; Canada I-70b; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; United States I-70a
- African liturgy** I-194d; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alleluia I-319d; Anglo-Saxon I-510c; Glori VI-584b; Matsins IX-389b; X-50d; Office, Divine XI-219d; origin of I-69c; X-52c; privileged VI-23c; Requiem XII-780d
- Vigna, Peter della. See** Peter de Vinea
- Codini, columbaria, Rome** XIII-176c
- Vignatelli, Academy of** I-84a
- Vignati, missionary, at Bessant** I-539d; death XIII-379c
- Vignali, Abbé, Chaplain to Napoleon X-698d; XII-133d**

- Vigna Randanini, catacomb, Jewish VI-389d; VII-685b; XIII-176a; blood-ampulla I-440b
- Vignani, Henri, on Toscanelli XIV-787c
- Vigne, Pier delle. *See* Peter de Vines
- Vignerod, Marie de, Duchess of Aiguillon. *See* Aiguillon
- Vigner, Jérôme, character V-777c
- Vignola, town VIII-218b
- VIGNOLI, GIACOMO BAR-
OZZI DA, architect XV-428b;
V-789a; and the Gesù XIII-171c; Nepi, palace of X-750b;
Palazzo Ducale XII-70a; Por-
tunoula XII-286b; portrait
XV-428c; and Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's XII-283b
- Vignon, Paul, on Holy Shroud
XIII-702d
- Vignoroc, Bishop of Vannes
XV-271c
- Vignori, Vulgise de, Abbot of
Lobbes IX-318c
- Vigny, Alfred de, poet VI-201c;
works VI-202a
- Jean Belet de. *See* Belet de
Vigny, Jean
- Vigo, Francis, merchant VII-
740b; and Clark, General
Roger XV-162d
- Giovanni, surgeon XI-478b
- Vigor, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux
II-358c
- Raynaud, physician XV-428d
- VIGOR, SIMON XV-428d
- Vigouroux, Fulcrin, Biblical
commentator IV-161a; on Abel,
name I-35d; on anathema I-
455c; apologetics I-622b; on
Biblical Commission II-557c;
dictionary V-417b; on intro-
duction, Biblical VIII-81a;
on Judith, Book of VIII-555a;
on Kings, Books of VIII-649c;
on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-
428c; Patriarchs VI-409a; on
Pentateuch XI-654d; "Poly-
glot Bible" XII-223b; on
Psalms, metre of XII-541b;
on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c;
on Wisdom XV-667d
- Viguier, Jérôme, forger II-161d
- Peter Francis, missionary, Con-
stantinople X-362a; Turkish
grammar X-364a
- Vijayanagar, Confederacy of,
India VII-725a; 725b; temple
VII-734a
- Vikari, Hermann, Archbishop of
Freiburg XV-754b
- Vikings, in America I-416c; boat
(Ill.) XI-116; and Christianity
XIV-348b; expeditions IV-
727a; in literature IV-730b;
Norway XI-118a; in Sweden
XIV-351a
- Vila, Antonio, Bishop of Minorca
X-332b
- Francisco-Xavier-Ricardo, Vic-
ar Apostolic of Guam XVI-
83d
- Viladós, Jerónimo, in Cuba VII-
154d
- Vilain XIV, Viscount Jean, prison
reforms XII-432b
- Vilajoli, Miguel, death VII-286c
- Vilanaperias, Paolo de, Arch-
bishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Vilaplana, Hermenegildo de,
writer VI-299d
- Vilaragut, Mosen Pedro, and Uni-
versity of Valencia XV-253b
- Vilarino, Remigio, editor XI-
690d
- Vilayets, of Asia Minor I-790a
- Vilela, Gaspar, missionary X-
667d; XI-334a
- Vilelo Indians IX-429b
- Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovitch,
poet XIII-274c
- Vilgards, grammarian XII-
666c
- Vilgerderson, Floke, Norse ex-
plorer VII-616a
- Vilhegas, Diego Ortiz de, Bishop
of Viseu XV-496d
- Vilhena, Philippa de XIII-792d
- Vili, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Vilia, river, Russia XIII-235b
- Vilifutius, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- Villa, Roman VI-59d
- Villabona Cubiature, Juan de,
and Martin, Enrico XVI-61b
- Villa Cassia, museum, Sicily X-
647b
- Villach (Beljak) VIII-606d
- Villa Concepción, college XI-471d
- Villacresce, Peter de, Franciscan
VI-287c, XI-766c
- Villa de Felipe II (San Juan Bau-
tista) XIV-423b
- del Pilar, college XI-471d
- de Suso. *See* Campillo, El
- Devoto, Argentina, seminary
III-37a
- Encarnación, college XI-471d
- Franca, Azores, destruction II-
168b
- Franca, Peace of, Italy XV-
104d; terms of XIV-260d;
treaty X-700d
- Villafranca de los Barros, college
XIV-175d
- del Puente, hospital, founda-
tion XIV-756c
- Villa Franconfurt, Frankfurt
VI-237c
- Villa García, college, foundation
II-50b
- Village, in Scripture IV-445b
- Villa Giulio, Vignola XV-428c
- Villa Hermosa (San Juan Bau-
tista) XIV-423b
- Villahermosa, Duchess of, and
Veruela, Monastery of XV-
378c
- Villa Imperiale, Pesaro XI-739a
- Lata, St. Mary Magdalen at
IX-762a
- Villalobos, Ruy López de, navi-
gator III-123c; IX-718c; in
the Philippines VII-286d; XII-
12b
- Villalón, Augustin de Ahumada y.
See Ahumada y Villalón, Augus-
tin de
- de Calceña, Pedro, Dean of
Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c
- Villalpando, Bernardino de, Bis-
hop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Luis de, missionary X-83a;
Maya, grammar X-85b
- VILLALPANDUS, JUAN BAU-
TISTA, exegete XV-429a;
XII-332b
- Villa Maria, Brasil. *See* São Luis
de Cáceres
- Maria, convent, Fort Beau-
harnois X-328c
- Maria, Uganda mission XV-
413c
- Villamayor de Brea, episcopal
residence, Mondoñedo X-
477b
- Villamitjana, Benito, Bishop of
Tarragona XIV-461a
- Villana, Beata, tomb XVI-73a
- Villandraut, church II-683a
- Villani, Andrew, and St. Alphon-
sus Liguori I-338a
- Filippo, historian XV-429d; on
Dante IV-632b
- GIOVANNI, historian XV-
429b; I-535d; VIII-248c; on
Boniface VIII II-670b; on
Clement V IV-20b; on Dante
IV-632a; on Jubilee Year
VIII-532d; portrait XV-429c;
on veipers, Sicilian XV-384b
- Matteo, historian VIII-248b;
XV-429d
- Villano, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio
VII-55d
- Villanova, Pennsylvania, monas-
tery VII-286d
- Thomas of, Saint. *See* Thomas
of Villanova
- VILLANOVA, ARNALDUS
XV-429d; III-572b; X-127d;
and Inquisition XIV-183a; and
Spirituals XIV-231d
- Villanueva, Augustin, missionary
XI-675b
- Francis I-341b
- Joaquin Lorenzo VII-378d;
XII-133d
- Juan de, missionary III-471b
- de la Jara, Carmelites at XIV-
516c
- Villa Randanini. *See* Vigna Ran-
danini
- Villarasa, Francis Sadoc, in San
Francisco XIII-441a
- Villard-Benoit, monastery VII-
26c; 520a
- Villar de Frades, monastery II-
673c
- Villareal, Francesco de, mission-
ary X-384c
- Villa Real de S. Antonio, Portu-
gal XII-297d
- Scalo di S. Rossore, Pisa
XII-110c
- Villares, Fouques de, Grand Mas-
ter VII-478d; at Rhodes XIII-
24d
- Villari, Pasquale, historian VIII-
253a; on Caesar Borgia I-292d;
on Renaissance type XII-766d
- Villa Rica, college XI-471d
- Villarroel, Gaspar de, Bishop of
La Plata VIII-799b
- Villars, Jérôme de, Archbishop of
Vienna X-34d
- Pierre de, Archbishop of Vi-
enno III-207c
- Pierre de, general IX-372d;
at Denain IX-372c
- Villarsel, Diego de, at Tucumán
XV-85a
- Villaurreta, Jacobo, journalist
XI-686b
- Villaverde, Cirilo, writer XIV-
207d
- Villavicentio, Laurentius A., on
homiletics VII-446d
- Villedieu, Alexandre de, at
Avanches IV-456b; humanism
IX-34b
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre
Dame de Villedieu
- Ville-en-Braye, shrine II-378c
- Villefranche, pilgrimage XIII-
108d; seminary II-647a; X-
361c
- JACQUES-MELCHIOR XV-
430b
- Villegaignon, Nicholas Durand de
in Brasil II-748d; XIII-466d
- Villegas, Juan Félix de, Arch-
bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- VILLEHARDOUIN, GEOFFROI
DE, chronicler XV-430c; I-
585d; VI-192b; on Constanti-
nople, pillage of IV-304b
- Guillaume of, tomb XI-240c
- Isabella de, Achaia, principli-
city of IV-562b
- Villela, meaning VIII-781c
- Villela, Juana, Venezuela XV-
320b
- Villele Ministry, Chateaubriand
in III-640c
- Villeloin, monastery X-71b
- Villemaige, emancipation VI-64b;
monastery X-71c
- Villemain, Abel François,
statesman X-698a; on
Bourdoulou II-718a; and
Dupanloup V-202b; edu-
cational bill II-539d; 648a; X-
514d; on Gregory of Nazianzus
VII-14a; Jesuits XIV-105a
- Villemarie, mission, Montreal
III-232c; X-379d; 547d; XIII-
379c; XIV-479c; Maisonneuve
at XVI-56c; Pontiac, mission
X-382c
- Congregation of, foundation
XV-240c
- Villemin, therapeutics X-140a
- Villemer, Arnaud de, Bishop of
Pamiers XI-436a
- Villena, Viceroy of Mexico XI-
414d
- Enrique de, poet XIV-197d
- Melchor de, and University of
Valencia XV-253c
- Villeneuve, Elzéar de, Bishop of
Digne IV-793c
- Marie de, foundress XIII-
716a
- VILLENEUVE - BARCEMENT,
JEAN - PAUL - ALBAN XV-
431a
- Villeneuve - sur - Cher, Pas-
toreaux at XI-539c
- Villeneuve - sur - Yonne, font at
VII-434c
- Villepinte Institution, Paris XI-
491c
- Villéré, Joseph Philippe Roy de,
soldier, Louisiana IX-380d
- VILLERMÉ, LOUIS RENÉ XV-
431c
- Villeroi, François de Neuville,
at Brussels III-21d
- Nicolas de Neuville, Seigneur
de, French Minister XI-342c
- Villeroy, Archbishop of Lyons X-
34d
- VILLERS, CISTERCIAN AB-
BEY OF XV-431d; VII-220a;
X-104c; suppressed XV-432a;
XVI-63d
- Cotterets, abbey XIV-132a;
château, decorations XI-261d
- Villich, Convent of I-140c
- Villiers, Brochant de, geologist
V-385c
- George, second Duke of Buck-
ingham, and Pope V-466b
- de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de,
Grand Master IV-566a; VII-
479b; at Rhodes XIII-25a
- Villiers-sur-Fère, Priory of IX-
201d
- Villigod, Saint XIII-344d
- Villmergen, wars XIV-363d
- Villoison, Danse de, paleograp-
her XI-403d
- Villon, François VI-193b; on
Angelus bell I-488b
- Villolada, Navarro, journalist
XI-690b
- Villula, John de, Bishop of Wells
II-347b
- Vilna, town, Poland, edition
Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d;
Russians in XII-186a; Rus-
sians, White in XIII-235a
- DIOCESE OF XV-432a;
XIII-255b; bishops XV-432b;
churches XV-433b; college
founded XIV-90d; confrater-
nities XIII-269c; established
XIII-257b; Jesuits in XV-
130c; map XIII-facing 26d;
monastery II-323d; Russia
XIII-259d; St. Casimir, chapel
of III-402c; St. Casimir, tomb
of III-402b; statistics XV-
433c; Synods XV-433a
- Vilvaneira, abbey II-448d; 449b
- Vilvorde, Helmont at VII-212d;
monastery VII-190d
- Vimaranus, Bishop of Tuy XV-
105c
- Viminal, hill, Rome XIII-166b
- Vimory, battle (1587) VII-78a
- Vina del Mar, Chile, population
XIII-461a
- Vinahaven, quarries IX-542b
- Vinay, shrine VII-27c
- Vinaya-pitaka, Buddhist texts
II-25b
- Vincennes, town, France, abbey
II-673a; VI-726a; conference
II-523d
- town, Indiana VII-656b;
church II-230a; French at
VII-738c
- Diocese of VI-151b; VII-741c;
744a; erected IX-387d; and
Leopoldine Society VII-741d;
XVI-52c
- Vincent, priest, Council of Nicæa
VII-475a; XI-44c
- (a Sagart Bân), Trappist I-
563b
- Xaverian XV-729b
- Bishop of Coptos IV-854d
- Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- SAINT, Abbot of Hautmont
XV-434b; III-210c; at Meaux
X-98d
- Saint, martyr of Leon IX-176b
- Bishop of Leon IX-176b
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- SAINT, deacon of Saragossa,
martyr XV-434c; 494b; VI-
378c; XIII-468d; XIV-32b;
177b; in Ambrosian Mass I-
401d; feast I-197d; patron XI-
566c; relics XI-481d
- Bishop of Skara, death XIV-
352c
- Bishop of Thibaris XIV-634d
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-
67c
- A., theologian XIII-380b
- John. *See* Yate, John
- Mother Mary. *See* Conway,
Honora
- Samuel, Huguenot VII-535c
- Caun, Blessed, martyr XIV-
110a
- de Collioure, Saint, martyr XI-
700b
- DE PAUL, SAINT XV-434d;
and Abra de Raconis I-50b;
and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-
233d; on de Bérulle II-524c;
birthplace XII-89b; Bons En-
fants, Collège des IV-443b; and
Bossuet II-698c; captives, work
for XIV-39a; catechetical la-
bours V-82c; charity XII-602b;
607b; VII-441b; XII-418d;
Charity, Daughters of XV-
435d; on de Condren XI-274b;

- Conférence de la Charité XII-240a; Counter-Reformation IV-443a; at Dax XVI-32d; duelling V-185a; as founder III-605b; X-357c; XII-757d; and Gondi family X-357c; Jonsaga, Maria Ludwika XII-184c; on homiletics VII-447a; Irish College, Paris VIII-162a; and Jansenism I-742c; in Le Gras, Louise IX-133d; in Mar-selles IX-717b; Mission Congregation of the XV-435b; on missions X-360b; at Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; novena XI-143d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; ordination XI-688c; orphans XI-323b; patron, charities XI-569d; at Paris XI-489c; pilgrimage X-488d; Poor, Work for XV-435d; portrait XV-435c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; relics X-363a; retreats XI-790b; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184c; school XII-587a; on Saint-Séverin XI-486a; seminaries XII-690b; 699c; on Sirven, Brother X-361a; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; and Véron, François XV-360a
- Vincent de Paul**, Trappist missionary III-787c; 791c
- Vincente**, Antony, on Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
- de Rozario, Vicar Apostolic of Ceylon IV-124c
- de Santa Maria, in Mexico X-262d
- VINCENT FERRER**, SAINT XV-437d; and Benedict XIII IV-290a; on St. Bernardino II-505c; and Cathari III-436c; Christ, monogram of VII-649b; in art, Cosma, Francesco IV-417a; death XV-272a; dedications to, United States XI-565a; in Embrun VI-378c; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and St. Louis Bertrand XIV-376d
- Missions**: France XV-438a; Italy XV-438b; Jews VIII-395a; XIV-182d; Spain XV-438b
- in Palencia XI-418b; as preacher X-393b; at Salamanca XIII-391d; in Schism, Western XIII-539d; Thomist XIV-671a; 762c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; and Valencia, University of XV-253b; and Waldenses XV-529c; water, blessed XV-564d
- Vincenti**, Pietro de, tomb XIII-172a
- Vincentians**, See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Vincentian Sisters**. See Charity, Sisters of
- Vincentianus**, Saint, hermit XV-87b
- Vincentino**, Juan Maria, chronicler VII-296c
- Vincentinum**, Seminarium, Brixen II-794d
- Vincentinus**, Ludovicus II-507a
- Vincentinus**, Saint, in Digne IV-793b
- martyr, in Agen I-209b
- name, derivation of X-674b
- Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Bishop of Ottochas-Zeng III-342d
- of Tivoli, martyr XIV-747c
- Protus, Bishop of Capua III-319d
- VINCENT KADLUBEK**, BLESSED XV-438d; at Cracow IV-464d; in Poland XV-439a; at Sandomir XIII-436d
- Kadlubko (Kadlubko). See Vincent Kadlubek, Blessed
- Madelgaire (Mauger), Saint X-98d
- OF BEAUVAIS** XV-439b; XIV-702b; Barlaam and Josephat II-297b; biology II-573a; on St. Brendan II-759a; encyclopedia V-414d; XII-866c; as humanist IX-33d; on Mongolians XII-401c; physics IV-450b; XII-49c; on princes, education of
- XII-365a; "Speculum Doctrinale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Historiale" V-414d; IX-588b; XII-364d; 365d; 366c; "Speculum Majus" I-535c; "Speculum Morale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Naturale" I-763d; II-530a; V-414d; X-127a; XII-366c
- of Capua, papal legate IX-217d
- of Huesca, Saint, martyr IX-281d; XV-251d; Lisbon, arms of XII-298c
- OF LÉRINS**, SAINT XV-439c; XII-775b; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; on Catholicity III-449d; "Commonitorium" VI-3a; on doctrine, development of XIII-4c; on exegesis, Biblical V-699c; on faith, progress of XIII-606b; as humanist IX-25c; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; pseudonym XI-664b; Sempelagianism XIII-705a
- of Magny, Saint, Nevers X-778c
- of Spain, glossarist IV-672b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d
- the Martyr, Saint, Bishop of Beavagna XIV-234b
- Vincenta**, St. Antonio at I-588b; Forty Hours I-588b; in Venice, League of IX-339d
- Maria Antonio** of. See Antonio of Vincenza, Maria
- Vincenzi**, Antonio, architect II-640c
- Vincenzo II**, prince of Mantua, medals X-443b
- Maria di Santa Catarina**, missionary, at Socotra XIV-680a
- VINCI, LEONARDO DI SER PIERO DA**, artist XV-440c; 440d; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Angel (ill.) XV-442a; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 384; and Credi, Lorenzo di IV-477a; dynamics XII-56a; on elasticity XII-53a; Floren-tine Period XV-440d; fossils XI-410b; gravity XII-53a; in-fluence XV-445a; Last Supper X-301d; XI-400c; XV-342c; letter from XV-441b; and Mel-sai, Francesco X-171d; and Michelangelo XV-443b; Milan-ese Period XV-441b; nomadic period XV-443a; and Oggione XI-223b; physics XII-52c; scholar XV-444a; painting, Vatican XV-283b; Virgin of the Rocks (ill.) IX-fac-ing 752
- Vincibilis**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Vincible Ignorance**. See Ignorance, Vincible
- Vincke**, Ludwig Friedrich, Ad-ministrator of Münster X-640a
- Vindemialis**, Saint IV-397b; at Albi I-267b
- Vindemius**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Vindex**, Julius, proconsul X-754a
- VINDICIANUS**, SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras XV-445b; III-210a
- Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- periodical, Ireland V-187a; XI-194c; 682a
- periodical, Syracuse II-693d
- Vindicis Augustiniane** II-212a
- Vindicta Salvatoris**, Grail legend VI-720c
- Vindobona** (Vienna) II-122a; XV-417a
- Vindonissa** (Windisch) IV-286d; IX-40b; XIV-362b
- Vine**, Bible XII-157a; Nazarites I-771c; Rochabites I-771d; of Sodom XII-157b; symbolism V-249c; wild XII-157a
- Vinea**, Peter de. See Peter de Vinea
- VINEAM DOMINI**, Constitution of Clement XI XV-445c; I-95a; IV-96d; VIII-291b; IX-375b; in Mechlin XII-376a
- Vine and fig-tree**, Hebrew I-227b
- Vinearum**, Monasterium. See Weingarten
- Vinebaud**, Saint, Abbot of St. Loup XV-68b
- Vine-branch**, centurions III-536a
- Vinegar**, Nazarites I-771c
- Vinegrowers**, Academy of. See Vignaiuoli
- Vineis**, Peter de. See Peter de Vinea
- Vinelli**, Fortunato, Bishop of Chiavari III-652c
- Vignes**, Benito, scientist VII-154c
- Vinet**, Alexandre, critic VI-205a; on Bossuet II-699d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49c
- Vinifera**, Traceries, in St. Peter's I-364b
- Vinguavally**, Saint. See Win-wallus
- Vingolf**, Scandinavian myth I-775b
- Vingtème Siècle**, periodical XI-671c
- Vingtras**, Michel II-359a
- Vinita**, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d
- Vinland**, discovery I-417a; Bishop Eric's voyage I-418b; Bishop Jon's voyage I-411d; loca-tion I-419a; Vikings in XI-116d; works on I-418d
- Vinneuf**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Vinnitzki**, George, Bishop of Przemysl XI-533c
- Innocent, Bishop of Przemysl VI-748c; XII-533b
- Vinnon**, Grand Master, death X-306a
- Vinogradoff**, Paul, on Bracton II-726d; on land-books VI-60b
- Vinstingen**, Henry II von, Arch-bishop of Trier XV-43b
- Vintimille du Lac**, Charles Gas-pard Guillaume de, Archbishop of Paris, and Appellants XV-130a; Breviary revision II-776b; XII-788c; and Jansenism VIII-292c
- Vintners**, guild, London IX-346d; patron of XV-434c
- Vinuesa**, José, orator XIV-201c
- Vio**, Thomas de. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetano
- Viöey**, monastery VII-616d
- Viol.**, abbr. I-28b
- Viol**, in Bible II-551d
- Viola**, in Church music X-657a
- da brazza X-658a
- da gamba X-658a
- Palazzino della, Innocenzo da Imola VII-694a
- Violante de Aragón**, marriage XV-258d; and San Pablo XV-259b
- VIOLENCE** XV-446c; abduction by I-32c; abortion, cause of I-49d; justifiable I-210d; Reforma-tion XII-704b; in strikes VIII-725d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
- Violet**, liturgical colour IV-135a; in Advent I-165d; XII-777d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b; prelates, domestic XIII-153c
- Hill, college V-161a
- Penitents. See Penitents, Violet
- Violicembolo** XIV-449b
- Viola piccolo alla Francese** X-658a
- VIOLETTE-LE-DUC**, EUGÈNE-EMMANUEL, architect XV-446d; dictionary V-418a; Mou-lins cathedral III-575d; Notre Dame XI-485b; on Pantheon V-101b; portrait XV-447a; on Reims, cathedral of IV-423b; restorations by XVI-53a; St-Denis XI-488a; XIII-344b
- VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XV-447c; portrait XV-447d
- Vipava**, Krain VIII-696c
- Viper**, in Biule I-518a; 519a
- Vipereschli**, Livia, foundress III-369d
- Vipers**, brood of XV-464Bb
- Vique**, Marco de, missionary, death XII-291a
- Vir**, Barthélemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
- Viracocha**, in Aymara cosmogony IV-413b
- Inca King XII-605b
- Virág**, writer VII-561b
- Viraggio**, Jacopo di. See Jacopo de Voragine
- Viran-Shehir**, ruins IV-294b
- Virapetzi**, Kirakos, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d; 572b
- Vir apostolicus** (Neumayr) XIV-612b
- Virchow**, Rudolph Ludwig Karl, anatomist I-460d; II-571c; 575c; atom IX-241b; on Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; on leprosy IX-184b; on Mor-gagni X-567d; pathology X-137d; as physician XIII-712b; as physiologist X-136d; 137a; on science and the Church XIII-603c; therapeu-tics X-140a
- Virdunensis**, collection of Canons III-284d
- Vireker**, Nigellus, on Canons Regular III-288c
- Viret**, Pierre, Calvinist II-72a
- Virg.**, abbr. I-26b
- Virga**, musical term X-766d
- Virgè**. See Mace
- Virgen de Beien** (Beien), missio X-96a
- Virghenes** (Domas de Janes), VI-371b
- Virgil**, Saint. See Vergilius
- poet IX-612d
- in Art: Delacroix IV-690a
- Flandrin VI-96c; Raphael XI-644b
- Calendar of Sylvius III-161c; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death II-787d; ecolo-gue, fourth, interpretation XIII-172a; manuscript IX-618b; manuscript, copy IX-618b; Politian on XII-213c; study of, medieval IX-33c; tomb X-684d; Vatican MSS. IX-621a; Vatican MSS., fac-simile IX-620; Vida on XV-415d
- Polydore. See Vergil
- Virgile**, Saint. See Vergilius
- Virgilio**, Emanuele, Bishop of Ogiastra II-233d
- Giovanni del, Dante, epitaph IV-632b; Dante, letter to IV-630a
- VIRGILIUS**, SAINT, Archbishop of Arles XV-447d; I-235b; and St. Augustine II-83b
- Abbot, Prémontré XII-392b
- Virgin**, church, Bethlehem XV-18d
- church, Misitra V-746b
- Fountain of the. See Ain Sitt Mariani
- VIRGIN BIRTH OF CHRIST** XV-448b; in Apostles Creed I-631d; Catholic theology XV-448b; Gospel text, integrity of the XV-449d; Jewish tradition XV-450d; and St. Mark XV-460a; and mythology XV-450c; Socinianism XIV-114d; source XV-448d; 450c; Tertullian's XIV-523b; theology, modern XV-449d
- Gorda, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- VIRGINIA** XV-451c; 157d; ab-origines III-646a; affinity, law I-179c; agriculture XV-452a
- Allegiance, Oath of the XI-17a
- American period (1781-1781) XV-456c; area XV-451c; bank-ing XV-453b; bequests XV-455b; bigamy II-565d; bound-aries XV-451c; capital punish-ment XII-569c; Catholic dis-abilities removed II-229b; Cath-olic missionary period XV-457
- Catholics, notable XV-457
- Catholic statistics (1784) II-229d; charities XV-454b; char-ter of James I IX-546a; church incorporation XV-454
- Church of England in XII-493d; Civil War XV-456a
- colonization XV-158b; Co-federacy (1861-65) XV-456c
- corrections XV-454b; dairy XV-452c; denominational ap-propriations XV-455a; direct XV-454d; education XV-453c
- English colonization (1607-1775) XV-455d; fisheries XV-452d; forests XV-452d; French Americans in IV-278a; German settlement IV-475d; Govern-ment XV-454b; Greek Catho-lics VI-747b; history XV-453
- insurance XV-453b; Jesu-missions XIV-734c; juris-dictions XV-454d; Legation, resolution of 1899 XV-

- 168c; liquor XV-455b; Maguire in IV-262a; manufactures XV-453a; and Maryland IX-756c; matrimony XV-454d; military exemptions XV-454d; minerals XV-453d; national institutions XV-455c; negro population (1900) XII-628b; notable Catholics XV-457c; penal laws XI-616c; physical characteristics XV-452a; population XV-451c; and Illinois VII-656b; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; railroads XV-453c; real estate XV-453b; recent progress (1870-1912) XV-456d; religious legislation XV-454c; religious conditions XV-457a; resources XV-452b; Revolutionary period (1775-81) XV-456b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-748a; seal adopted XV-456b; seal (ill.) XV-451c; secession XV-456d; Spanish settlement XV-455b; statistics XV-457a; steamship lines XV-453c; tax exemptions XV-454d; transportation XV-453b; university XV-453c; War of 1812 XV-456c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558a; and West Virginia XV-607a; wills XV-455b
- Virginia City, Montana** X-517b
- Company of London XV-158a; Arms of (ill.) XV-453d; and Baltimore III-193c
- Street, chapel, London XV-593d
- Virginal parituras**, statue at Chartres III-635d
- VIRGINITY XV-453b; III-633b;** St. Ambrose on I-385a; 387b; consecration to XV-459a; of the Church III-481c; in early Church III-420c; XV-459a; in first Epistle to Corinthians IV-367d; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; loss of XV-459c; and modern woman XV-691d; in Montanism X-521d; as mystical marriage IX-703a; New Testament XV-459c; nuns XV-459a; pagan attitude towards XV-690a; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and priesthood III-481c; religious life XV-459a; vow of XV-458c; vow of Blessed Virgin XV-464fC
- of Mary I-542b; XV-466b; Bonosus on II-677d; XV-690c; 691b; the Church on XV-448b; Helvidius on VIII-343a; Isaias XV-464Cd; Tertullian on XIV-523b; vow XV-464fC
- VIRGIN MARY, THE BLESSED** XV-464d; Acothisthus, hymn I-92b; age of, at Nativity XV-464fC; Abiogenesis and Divine Incarnation I-288b; altars I-355d; Anglican Church, prayers to XIII-92a; Annunciation of the. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Anticomarianites on I-562a; antiphons I-575b; antiphons, Ave Regina II-149b; in Apocalypse XV-469c; in Apocryphal Gospels I-606d
- Apparitions XVI-124; St. Alexia Falconieri I-307c; Berico XV-405d; La Salette IX-8b; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; Tortosa XIV-785d
- Areopagitic reference V-13d
- in Art XI-395d; 399d; XV-460c; 471d; Angelico I-484a; 484b; Baldung II-220b; Bayeux y Lubias II-358b; Bellini XI-738d; Boccaccio II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Burckmair (ill.) III-facing 64; Caravaggio III-401c; catacombs III-422c; 425b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 708d; catacombs, De Rossi's work III-517a; Cimabue III-772a; Correggio I-318d; Crayer I-489c; Credi (ill.) XV-464Gd; Crivelli IX-509c; 509d; David IV-642b; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Dossi (ill.) V-137; Dürer V-210d; XIV-312d; van Eycks V-735a; Francucci VII-604a;
- Führich (ill.) VI-facing 312; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VI-facing 540; Giotto VII-566d; Giulio Romano VI-572b; 572c; Guercino III-16d; Holbein the Elder (ill.) VI-facing 334; Joest VIII-400b; Kessels VIII-629c; Knabi VIII-609c; Limbourg's XV-259c; Lippi XI-277d; 278b; 278d; 279b; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Lochner IX-320a; Luini III-445a; Luini (ill.) II-facing 418; St. Luke IX-422a; XII-194d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; Morales X-557c; Moretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Moroni X-576d; Müller X-629d; as Orante (ill.) XI-269; Oregana XI-276b; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piomboni XIII-172b; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Raphael VII-693d; XII-641a; 641b; 646b; del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464Ed; Schadow XIII-518d; 519a; Schongauer XIII-554a; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Siennese School V-253b; Stoss (ill.) XIV-810d; Titian XIV-743c; Torriti X-589b; Velasquez XV-326a; da Vinci XV-441d; da Vinci (ill.) IX-facing 752; Vivarini XV-492c; Vivarini and Mirano XV-492a; Wachter XV-521d
- Assumption of. See Assumption, Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary; St. Bernardine, treatise II-506d; betrothal XV-464Ed; 464fD; 464Gd; birthplace XV-464fB; birth of Jesus Christ, before the XV-464Ed; bodily integrity of XV-458b; in Book of Acts XV-469a; burial XV-471a; at Cana III-227a; in Canon III-262c; Canticle of III-302a; Canticle of Magnificat IX-534b; and Carmelites, Restoration of XIII-800b
- Cathedrals of: Aquileia I-662b; Augsburg II-74a; 74d; 78a; Augsburg, south door (ill.) II-73c; Carlisle III-349d
- in the Cenacle XV-469a; Chapel of the Wurzburg XV-718a; chapel of VII-788d; and Christ XV-467d
- Church of: Apt I-660d; Etchmiadzin V-572b; Fleury VI-102d; Glendalough VI-583b; Goa I-271a; Guatemala II-535b
- cloak of, at Aachen I-2c; confraternities XIV-123d; Congregation of, founded IX-264d; consent of I-542b; Constantinople saved (626) I-92c; convent, Magdeburg IX-525a; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 28d; 29d; at the Cross IV-529a; XV-468b; death of XV-471c; death of, in Apocalypse XV-460d; in Divina Commedia IV-630d; Docetist teaching V-71b; ear I-288b; II-612a; early Christian attitude XV-460a; 471b; early Christian documents XV-470a; in the East XV-461b; education XV-464fD; in Egypt XV-465b; in Epistles XV-469b; espousals V-543b; and Eve XV-460b
- Feasts III-162a; XV-464c; 464fC; Annunciation I-542c; Assumption II-6b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Common Prayer, Book of II-679d; in Eastern Church, Protoevangelium read I-538b; Epistles IX-196a; Expectation V-712b; indulgences attached VII-789a; Maternity X-46d; Most Pure Heart X-600a; Nativity X-712d; Purification III-245a; Sorrows XIV-151d
- fountain, at Carem III-345d; Gabriel, prophecy VI-330b; genealogy VI-411a; Girdle of XV-3d; in the Gospel XV-464Ed; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; and heresies I-45b; in hidden life of Our Lord XV-464fC; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; and Holy Simeon XV-465a; Hours of the. See Little Office of the B. Virgin; house at Nazareth, site X-726c; hymns XV-461a; 461c; in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; impeccability XV-467a; indulgences VII-784d; Institute of the III-602c; interior life XV-466a; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; Isaias, prophecy of I-326b; XV-464Cd; and Jesus Christ, Passion of XV-468a; and Jesus Christ, public life of XV-467b; jeux floraux, Toulouse XIV-797d; and Jewish women XV-467d; and St. Joseph VIII-504c; XV-465c; Judaism XV-451b
- Legends XV-464fD; Anna the Prophetess I-530d; betrothal IX-130d; Vienna II-126b
- letter attributed to, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; letter attributed to, at Messina X-217b; life, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; in litanies, ancient I-486a; litany by St. Brogan of Clonsast VIII-639a; litany of Loreto IX-287c; litany of praises IX-288b; Little Office of. See Little Office of Blessed Virgin; Liturgy of St. Mark, commemoration in I-304d; and Magnificat IX-427c; 534b; XVI-56c; marriage feast in Cana XV-467b; marriage ring of, Perugia IX-736a; and Mary Magdalen XI-762a; and Mary of Cleophas IX-749a; Mass in Leofric Missal XV-462d; memorial, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; in Middle High German poetry VI-518a; miraculous birth, theory of I-538d; miraculous picture, Taxa monastery I-57a; miraculous statues and pictures I-57a; 700c; XV-463d; Monophysite teaching I-78c; XV-138b; month of X-542c; moral defects, question of XV-466d; as Mother, Divine XV-466d; as Mother of men XV-468c; as Mother of St. John XV-468b; in mythology, pagan XV-450d; name XV-464d; name, and Holy Communion IV-774d; Nativity of Christ XV-464Ed; at Nazareth XV-465d; Nestorianism VII-713b; New Testament XV-464Ed; 469a; nimbus in representation of XI-81c; Normandy XI-106c; Oblates of the, foundation XII-796c
- Office II-771c; Chaldaic translation II-167d; hymns II-149b; in liturgical week XV-576a
- in the Old Testament XV-464Ba; Old Testament prophecies XV-451a; orna, arcosolium I-699b; post-Pentecostal life XV-470a; Portugal, patronage of XII-298d; poverty of XV-465a; Presentation in Temple XV-464fC; in prophecies XIV-597c; XV-464Ba; pseudo-epistle I-613d; Purification III-245c; XV-465a; relics, Aachen I-2c; relics, St. Veronica XV-362d; after Resurrection XV-468a; rod out of the root of Jesse I-165c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; salutation to, in Authorised Version II-142c; sanctity XV-467a; shroud of XIV-775a; XV-471a; social order XV-467d; sodality manuals XII-353a
- statues: Bois-le-Duc II-625b; 625d; Bonne-Espérance II-674d; Coventry XV-463a; Joseph II, regulation of II-127c; London XV-594b; Lourdes (ill.) IX-391b
- Sudex on XIV-319d; Swoon of the. See Swoon of the Virgin; symbolism, in Canticle of Canticles III-303d; 304b; testimony of, in St. Luke's Gospel XV-449a; theology XIV-585b; tomb of XIV-774d; XV-470b; tomb of, location VIII-346a;
- traditions XV-470a; types XV-464Dd; types, Ark of the Covenant I-724c; veil III-636b; veil, at Chartres XIII-89d; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; at Veruela XV-378c; virginity XV-448d; vision of John XXII XIII-289d; Visitation of XV-464Gd; Votive Masses, by blind priests XIII-141b; Votive Masses, and Gloria VII-584b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 569c; 570d; Wessel on XV-590b; and woman, status of XV-690d; worship XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
- MARY, DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED** XV-459d; XIII-185d; Anglican service, prayers XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; IV-173a; St. Bruno III-16a; in Coptic Church III-168c; confraternities. See Sodalties *infra*; Congregation of Mary IX-264d; early Christian attitude XV-460a; early Middle Ages XV-462a; England XV-462c; and Ephesus, influence of I-572b; Epiphanius XIII-394d; extravagances XV-463d; Flinders IX-252b; France XV-462c; Germany XV-462c; Heart of Mary VII-168a; hyperdulia V-188b; images crowned VII-670d; Ireland XV-463a; Laude II-466a; Loreto XIII-454d; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; modern times XV-464b; in monasteries XV-463c; month of May X-542c; as Mother of men XV-468c; origin XV-459d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694d; patristic age XV-460c; in Portugal XII-298d; practices XV-463a; 464a; Quietism XII-609d; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Saturday dedicated to II-650b; scapular XIII-513a; Schoenberg XIII-547a; shrines XV-463c; sodalities IX-79b; XIV-121a; 123d; 138a; XV-464b; in Spain XIV-191d; statues and pictures, miraculous XV-463d; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; in the West XV-462b; worship II-364d; XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Billom VI-174b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Manila IX-600b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, See Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the
- Mary and Saint John, church, Ephesus XV-470c
- Mary of Monte Oliveto, Congregation of the II-504c
- of the Martyrs, sanctuary, Molietta X-434a
- Virgins**, in Apocalypse XV-458d; canon of Chalcedon III-558a; as clerics IV-49c; clothing (ill.) III-423b
- Consecrated** XI-164c; Ancilla Dei as I-463c; in Babylonia II-187d; Carthusians III-391d; in catacomb paintings III-708d; in early fresco III-517a; in Post-Nicene African Church I-198d; as sacramental rite XV-459a
- in early Church I-770a; VII-341d; XI-164a; XIV-523a; XV-459b; Epistles to, by Clement I IV-14d; fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; hymn I-393c; influence of XV-458d; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291c; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Milan, associations of I-404a; Mithraic X-404a; and Murillo X-645b; Parable of the Ten XI-465c; Parable of the Wise and Foolish (ill.) IX-621c; patroness III-445d; religious life, earliest examples XII-750a; veil. See Veil, Religious; veiled, amongst Montanists I-772a
- Virgin's Fountain**. See Gihon

- Virgin's Rock, near Cape Voliniza I-582d
—Tree III-240a
Virgo plorans, sequence XII-485c
Virgula X-766d
Virathus, Lusitanian chieftain XV-251c; and Roman invasion XIV-176d
Virid., abbr. I-26b
Viriot, prefect Apostolic, in Haiti VII-115a
Virville, Vallet de, writer VII-700a
Virland, See of IX-435b
Virneburg, Henry III of, Archbishop of Mainz II-221a; IV-24b; IX-551c; as Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
Virot, Claude-François, missionary X-387d
Virscher, R5mer, and van den Vondel XV-507c
Virth Academy, and Roman academies I-84a
—Reale Albergo di, Turin XV-93b
VIRTUE XV-472c; 475b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; animals, in Christian art I-516a; Aristotle V-297d; 558b; XIV-763c; Aristotle's theory of good VI-638b; Benevolence Toetem XIV-537d; Buddha III-30d; causes of XV-474c; chastity III-637d; Christian III-718a; and Church I-768d; Cicero V-558c; Confucian system IV-225c; Cynic view IV-582c; V-558c; Cyrenaic view IV-591c; Decalogue I-768b; divine, Thomistic view XIV-602c; divisions VII-292d; XV-472d; egoistic view V-323b; Epicurean view V-501a; VI-638c; Gnosticism II-327a; as habits VII-101c; and happiness VII-131c; 131d; XIII-552a; Hedonism VI-638c; heroic. See Heroic Virtue; and Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413c; honour due VII-462b; humility VII-543c; and imagination VII-674a
—Infused VI-706d; analogy in philosophy I-96d; in baptism II-268c; moral, and sanctifying grace XIV-586a; supernatural XV-474d
—intellectual XV-472d; intellectual, Aristotle on I-717b; Kant on VI-147c; mean of XV-474d; monastic I-770b
—Moral VI-640b; XV-473b; Aristotle I-717b; Scotus XIII-611b; and temperance XIV-481c; as supernatural gift VI-554a; theology of XIV-602b; 606a
—Natural I-768a; and Baius II-211a; St. Augustine on II-96b
—pagan view II-138c; and passion IX-534d; in Pauline angelology I-478a; penance XI-618b; and perfection XIV-616b; Plato on V-297a; 558a; XII-161c; Pollaiuolo XII-216d; practice of, and prayer XII-345d; properties XV-474d; prudence XII-517b; and Prudentius XII-518b; and Pythagoreans XII-587d; religion XII-740c; 748b; reward VII-171a; and Scaramelli XIII-514c; in Scholasticism VI-638d; XIII-552a; and Seraphim III-648b; and Shaftesbury V-559d; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; special, and religious orders I-770c; and Spinoza VI-147a; and Stoics V-558c; VI-638c; subjects of XV-472d; supernatural, infused XV-474d; and temptation XIV-504d
—Theological VII-293a; XII-740c; XIV-583a; XV-474a; St. Augustine II-90d; 95a; hope VII-465c; of love IX-397c; and sanctifying grace XIV-638a; as supernatural gift VI-554a
—St. Thomas VII-292d; Thomistic teaching XIV-607d; 701a; tolerance as XIV-764c; Utilitarians XV-241d; and vice XV-404a; and virginity XV-458b; and Wydlif II-100c; and Zoroastrians II-155d
—John, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-296d
VIRTUES, CARDINAL III-343d; in heroic degree VII-293c; and humility VII-544a; temperance XIV-481c; eight-fold path of, Buddhist I-772d
Virués, Cristóbal de, writer XIV-199c
Viry, Barthelemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Leon
Vis, harbour, Dalmatia IV-606b
Visaya, tribe II-826d; evangelization of III-471b
Visayan Islands, Philippines XII-10d; ravages XII-13a
Visby, Sweden, church XIV-354a; Dominican priory XVI-54b
Visch, Charles de, writer III-786a
Vischer, Frederick Theodor, on Apocalypses I-599a; IV-496c; at Tübingen University XV-84b
—G. Matthias, geodetic research VI-452d
—Hans XV-475d
—Hermann, father of Peter Vischer XV-475c
—Hermann, son of Peter Vischer XV-475d
—PETER XV-475c; XIII-645a; (ill.) XV-475d; monument of Johann IV II-762d; statue of King Arthur (ill.) XIII-facing 646; tomb, plates by XIV-773d
—Peter, the Younger XV-475d
Visconteo, Castello, Pavia XI-592c
Visconti, family II-639d; IV-481b; as lords of Cremona IV-483d; as lords of Lombardy IX-340b
—Alfonso, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
—Angiari Maria da Vinci XV-443b
—Azzo (Azzone), son of Galeazzo Visconti X-299d; in Pontremoli XII-234b; and Vigevano XV-426b
—Bartolomeo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
—Bernabò, and Albornois VI-559b; Gregory XI VI-799d; in Pisa VI-108c; Urban V XV-214c
—Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
—Ennio Quirino, archaeologist, on Chartres Cathedral III-635d; at Vatican Museum XV-281d
—Federico, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
—Filippo Maria I-395c; II-760b; X-299d; 301b; and Ancona I-463d; St. Bernardine II-505d; Brescia II-760b; Casentino VI-109a; death IX-340c; Eugene IV II-335d; 336c; Genoa VI-420b; Guinigi IX-405d; Ostasio V XII-665a; Pergola VII-693a; René of Anjou X-686a; and Studium generale, Pavia XI-594a; at Vigerano XV-426b; war with Venice XV-338a
—Gabriele M. XII-111b
—Galeazzo I, Duke of Milan XIII-189c; and Louis IV VIII-431d; and Piacenza XII-70c
—Galeazzo II, Duke of Milan X-299d; in Como IV-183c; and popular government XI-593a
—Gaspere X-301b; at Pavia, University of XI-594a
—Gian Galeazzo I-290d; IX-340b; X-299d; XI-736c; XV-441b; and Alexander VI-288c; cathedral, Milan X-301c; the Certosa, Pavia XI-592c; in Elba V-371d; Piacenza University XII-71a; Pisa, purchase of XII-111b; Reggio XII-718a; Science XIII-780d; tomb XI-592c; XIV-774a; Treviso XV-38d; war with Florence XV-108a
—Giovanni, Archbishop and Despot of Milan X-301a; XV-214b; in Genoa VI-426a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c
—Giovanni Maria X-290d; in Pisa VI-108d
—Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-86c; in reductions of Paraguay XII-698d
—Luchino X-299d; and Alberico de Rosate XIII-189c
—Matteo VII-58b; IX-340b; X-299c; XV-349a; in Pavia XI-593a
—Ottone X-299c; 301a
—Pietro I-87c
—Roberto X-301a
—Rorzo XIII-453d
—Stefano, mausoleum, Milan X-301c
—Teobaldo. See Gregory X
—Tommaso, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Valentina I-292b
—Vitaliano, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
—Zaccaria, Ambrosian writer I-404c
—Collection, in Vatican Library XV-297a
—Library, Pavia XV-380d
—Venosta, Emilio X-702d; XV-307b; circular of VII-48c
—See Sforza
VISSELOU, CLAUDE DE XV-476d; in China III-673c; VI-452b; at Kwei-chow VIII-713d; Tournon III-672a
Visdomini, Gualbert, father of St. John Gualbert XV-262b
—Michele C., Bishop of Prato XIII-118a
Visé, Donneau de, and Mercure Galant XI-675c
Vis et metus, impediment, and abduction I-33c
Viseu, Council of (442), on right of appeal I-552c
—Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
Vishnu, deity II-362c; 730d; 733a; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; and Avatars II-148b; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
Vishnuism II-734c
Vishāsta, Bactrian king, and Zoroaster II-153d
Vishvakarma. See Viswakama Cave
Vishvāmītra, family of, and Rig-Veda, Book III of XV-318c
Visigothic Rite. See Mosarabic Rite
VISIGOTHS XV-476c; VII-72a; XIV-177b; abortion I-49a; Andalusia I-465d; Barcelona II-289a; blasphemy II-505d; Church XV-477a; formularies VI-142a; Gibraltar VI-550b; illuminations IX-623d; Jews VIII-391b; law IX-207d; Marseilles IX-715b; Morocco X-574d; Romans II-61b; script XI-407b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Toledo XIV-755c; in Toulouse XV-795c; votive crowns X-220d
Vision, Beatific. See Beatific Vision; Heaven
—of Saint Bernard (Bartolomeo) II-318d; (Lippi) IX-277c; 278d; (ill.) IX-277; (Orcaagna) XI-276b; (Perugino) XI-738a
—of Saint Gregory, in Armenian Church V-237a
—of Saint Helena (Veronese) III-170b
—of Saint Jerome (II Parmigiano) XI-507b
—of Saint Vincent Ferrer XV-438a
—of Woman and Child, Apocalypses XV-469c; Newman on XV-469d
VISIONS XV-477b; of Amos I-436a; in animistic theory I-527d; of Cherubim III-647b; corporeal XV-477b; of demons XV-478c; and Dotti I-470a; evocation of the dead XV-478d; Hexameron VII-314d; imaginative XV-477c; intellectual XV-478a; kinds IX-327d; in mystical theology XIV-621a; 622a; ocular V-753c; and prophecy XII-474b; 479d; in religion XII-743a; representative XV-477d; and Resurrection XII-791a; and Revelation XIII-5b; St. Theresa on XV-478b; and Sigmata XIV-295a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; symbolic XV-477d; of Saint Theresa of Jesus XIV-516a
Visita, in Spanish colonial system I-413b; IV-146c
VISIT AD LIMINA XV-478d; II-589c; and annates I-537d; and Sirtus I XIV-31b
Visitandines. See Visitation Order
Visitation, church, Anney I-540b
—asylum, Barcelona II-290b
—academy, Mobile I-243a
—churches, United States XI-564d
—academy, Washington XV-560a
—CANONICAL XV-479d; II-588b; apostolic XIII-139d; XVI-18d; archidiaconal I-693c; 694b; of bishops III-617c; of cardinals III-339b; ceremonies XV-480c; Congregation of the Rome III-342c; of corporation IV-389d; ecclesiastical, at Trent XV-33b
—episcopal; and appeals I-653a; 654a; Grosseteste revives VII-38b; metropolitan I-692a; misereere X-353b; monasteries of nuns XI-165d; regulations XV-480b; religious houses XIII-155b; of Rome XVI-18d
—religious superior XV-480d; of right XV-480a; of sick, in Celtic Rites III-503c; synods, in Germany II-78c
—of Saint Mary, Nuns of the, Le Puy IX-187d; Marseilles IX-717d
—of Saint Mary, Nuns of the (Siena). See Jesuitesses
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, event XV-480d; 464c; VIII-487c; in Acathistus I-93a
—in art: Bernini (ill.) IX-535; Echeave the Elder V-270b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Müller X-629d; Mignard X-290c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; XV-294d; della Robbia XIII-95c; Titian (ill.) V-388
—near Jerusalem XV-464Gd; commemorated in, Franciscan crown IV-540b; Congregation of the, founded VIII-253b; Institute of VI-220c; novena XI-143d; scene III-345d; VII-184d
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, feast XV-481a; VII-166d; York XV-735d
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Institute of. See Visitation Order
—of the Most Holy Mary, church, Warsaw XV-556c
—of the Poor in Hospitals, Society for, Paris XI-492a
—ORDER XV-481b; VI-220c; Ven. Anne-Madeleine Remusat XII-764d; Baltimore II-241b; constitution XV-481c; founded VIII-283b; at Georgetown X-729b; XV-483a; 560a; habit XV-482a; Madrid VII-288b; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Modlins, France X-608d; obedience XV-481d; Office XI-166c; Orléans XI-320c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paray-le-Monial, chapel (ill.) XI-476d; poverty XV-481d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Savannah, Georgia XV-647a; Spain XIV-176a; United States and Bishop Neale VI-459b; United States, founded VIII-753b; widows, reception of XV-459c; Wilmington XV-647a; Warsaw XIII-260b
Visitation sanctissimi, and perfection XIV-615c
Visit of Saint Paul to Saint Peter in Prison (Lippi) IX-277d
—of the Queen of Sheba (Herbert) VII-250b
Vispered, and Avesta II-153c
Visitor, periodical XI-694d
Visitors, educational methods XV-483a

- VISITORS APOSTOLIC** XV-483c
Visitors' synods, nature of IV-424c
VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XV-483d; I-153b; and perfection XIV-615c
 —to the Blessed Sacrament (St. Alphonsus Liguori) XV-484c
Vismara, Denis, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-503d
Visscher de Colles, Count de VII-390d
Vlasso, diocesan seminary XV-218d
Vla viva, of Leibniz XII-61c; *See* Momentum
Viswakama Cave (ill.) VII-727d
Viszocky, Andrew, mission II-282d
VIT, VINCENTO DE XV-484c; XIII-201c
Vita, Antonio XIII-183d
 —Victor de, on Tipasa XIV-738c
 —del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
Vital, *See* Vitalis
Vitale da Bologna XIII-508b
 —di Francia, Fra, and Fraticelli VI-248c
Vital fluid VII-604d
VITALIAN, SAINT, Pope XV-484d; XII-273b; XIII-684a; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and Maurus, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and organ XI-300d; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571a
 —Saint, of Capua X-538d
 —Mosaic general, Aecian schism III-103c; XIII-533d; and Anastasius VII-470b
 —Bishop of Ostmo XI-338d
 —Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
Vitalianus, *See* Vitalian
VITALINI, BONIFAZIO XV-485d
Vitalis, Apollinarist teacher I-615d
 —Bishop legate, Aecian schism I-83a
 —son of St. Felicitas, martyr VI-28b
 —Saint, hermit IX-413c; X-682a
 —SAINT, martyr, Ravenna XV-486a; VI-537a; XII-666a; in art, Baroccio II-303c; in art, Carpaccio III-374b
 —SAINT, slave, martyr XV-486b; II-640a; XIV-37b; relic IV-54a
 —Bishop of Antioch, Ancyra Council I-568d
 —Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
 —Patriarch of Grado XI-776b
 —Bishop of Milan X-300c; XIV-573b
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —Bishop of Vaglia XV-321a
 —Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
 —Bishop of Worms VIII-607b
 —Ordericus. *See* Ordericus Vitalis
Vitalism II-571b; IX-240a; X-547b; and animism X-717d; Müller II-575c
Vitalis of Carthage, and Semipelagianism XIII-703b
OF SAVIGNY, SAINT XV-486b; XIII-96a; in England VI-324a; mortuary roll XI-408b; mortuary roll (ill.) XV-486a; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; medical school X-134a
Vitaldi V-680b; disabilities V-683b; penalty for associating with V-690b
Vita Nuova (Dante) IV-628b
 —quadragesimalis, vow of Minims X-326b
Vitart, Nicolas XII-630c
Vitelleschi, Giovanni, cardinal V-601c; VI-125a; in Florence VI-111a; in Palestrina XI-421b; in Recanatù XII-676c
VITELLESCHI, MUZIO XV-486d; IX-418b; XIV-85b; and Bartoli II-317c; English College V-474a; grace, congruist system VI-713a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d; and White XV-610c
Vitelli, cardinal. *See* Vitelloso
Vitellia, sequence XII-485d
Vitellius, Donatist V-126a
 —AULUS XV-486d; 380b; as Antichrist I-561b; Cremona IV-483c; Otho XI-351c; XII-70b; Ventimiglia XV-343a
 —Lucius, Governor of Syria, and Caiphas III-143c; Petra XI-568b
Vitelozzo, Vitelli, cardinal-camerlengo III-217c; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c
Viterbo, town XIV-261a; Adrian IV I-158a; battle (1234) XV-488a; mint X-335a; sphinx XII-368c; treaty (1287) IV-551d; Urban V at XV-215a
 —Egidius of. *See* Egidius of Viterbo
 —AND TOSCANELLA, DIOCESE OF XV-487a; XII-290d; XIII-449c; Balducci II-219b; Clement IV's tomb IV-20b; Curia VII-424d; Gregory X's election VI-799c; Robbia's work XIII-95a
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Viterbo
Vitez, Johann, Bishop of Vienna, and Corvinus II-124d; VII-552c; X-66d; XV-419c
Viti, Timoteo, artist XII-640d; XV-221c
Viticinus, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; 545b; and St. Gerontius III-545b
Vitiges, King of the Ostrogoths, Rome, siege of IX-298b; XIII-168a; 793c
Viti Loeza, island, mission XVI-40c
Vitis mystica II-652b; VII-165c
Vito, Anton de, papal legate II-337a
Vitoc, mission I-681c
Vitoduranus, Johannes. *See* John of Winterthur
Vitonius, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Vitoria, town, battle (1813) XIV-185a
 —DIOCESE OF XV-489c; X-721d; XIV-172d; Apostolic School XIII-586b; cathedral XV-489d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-787a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
 —Francisco. *See* Francis of Victoria
 —João da, missionary IV-76d
 —Pedro de XIII-460c
Vitorio, Loreto, musician XI-270c
Vitort, Grand Duke of Lithuania IX-293a; X-764d; XIII-245b; XV-433b
Vitringa, Campegius, Protestant exegete IV-161a; V-705c; on Antichrist I-561c
Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio I-761c; on basilicas II-326a; Fano, temple at V-785a; MS. discovered XII-177d; on organ XI-297b
Vitry, Jacques de. *See* Jacques de Vitry
 —Philippe de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; 600d
Vittori, missionary III-82b
Vittoria, Ludovico da XIII-133a
 —Tomasso, Piarist XIII-588b
 —Tomas Luis da, composer III-694a; X-649c; XI-526a; Morales XVI-64d
Vittorian, college, Pisa XII-110c
VITTORINO DA FELTRE XV-490b; IV-109c; VIII-249a; Classics XII-769a; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Mantua VII-539d; IX-611d; Padua, University of XI-387d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-678d
 —da Feltre, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 —de Rambaldoni. *See* Vittorino da Feltre
Vittorio. *See* Victor
 —Emanuele, gallery, Milan X-301d
 —Emanuele, Sala, Siena XIII-670a
Vitozzi, Ascanio, architect XV-93b
Vittone, Francesco, physician XI-594a
Vitulus, Bishop of Leres IX-3c
Vitulus, Pedro de, Bishop of Oama XI-339c
VITUS, SAINT XV-490d; XI-566c; church, Canada XI-565b; church, United States XI-564d; relics VII-354c
 —priest, at Council of Nicaea VII-475a
Viva, missionary VIII-406d
 —DOMENICO XV-491b; XV-595b; on adultery I-164d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
 —Guittone del. *See* Guittone d'Arezzo
Vivaldi, Francis de XIII-368a
Vivani, Viviano, Piarist XIII-588b
Vivaris, Egidius de I-514d
Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz del. *See* Cid Vivaldis, Lambert de I-514d
Vivaresi, feuds of XV-405b
Vivari, Nicolò, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
VIVARINI, ALVISE (LUIGI) XV-491d; 340b; X-216a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488
 —ANTONIO XV-492a; 340b; and Bellinis II-416c
 —BARTOLOMEO XV-492b; 340b; X-216a; and Bellinis II-416c
Vivarium, monastery III-406a
Vivas, Miguel, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
Vivenot, P. von, author XIV-711a
Viventianus, Saint (Luçon) IX-413c
 —Saint, martyr (le Mans) IX-144a
Viventolus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons V-598a; IX-472d
Viventus, bishop IV-582d; XII-611d; 771d
Vivenzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
Vivere, Bishop of Calahorra XV-489d
Vivero, Juan de, missionary III-471b
 —Juan de, Bishop of Castile XIII-392a
Vives, G. Batta XIII-134c
 —JUAN LUIS XV-492d; III-602a; VII-487b; 542a; XII-32b; apology I-621b; association of ideas II-4a; Biblical research XIII-722d; Ratio XII-654b; statue, Valencia XV-253a; on woman XV-691c
 —y Tuto, Joseph Calasancius, cardinal III-327c; XVI-18a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; South American College I-426b
Vivian, cardinal, papal legate, Ireland V-174b; IX-92a
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XV-3b
 —Bible, frontispiece (ill.) XV-2b
Viviani, René Raphael, minister of labour VI-189b
Vincenzo, geometrician XV-185b
Vincianus, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
Vivien, Joseph, portrait of Fénelon (ill.) VI-facing 38
Viviers, cardinal, Bishop of Ostia IV-289d
 —DIOCESE OF XV-493c; monastery I-696c
Vivile, Bishop of Passau II-657d; XI-519b
VIVISECTION, MORAL ASPECT OF XV-494d; IV-542d; X-138c; Colombo IV-125c; Vesalius XV-379c
Vivoli, Bishop of Passau. *See* Vivilio
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochecourt, Duc de, and Le Camus IX-107c; Syracuse XIV-397a
Vix Pervertit, Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-434a; XV-236b
VIZAGAPATAM, DIOCESE OF XV-496a; cremation IV-482b; statistics VII-730a
Vizcalno, Sebastian, missionary III-178a; 180c; XI-290b
Vizelin, missionary II-787a
VIZEU, DIOCESE OF XV-496c
 —Councils (1555) XV-487a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c
 —map XIV-facing 200
Viachs, Church of the V-232b
 —*See* Rumanians
Viach, Matthias. *See* Flacius Viad I, Rumanian Prince XIII-225d
Vladanja, Lazarus, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
Vladika, title VI-754d
Vladimir, town, Russia X-591d; monastery II-323d
 —Bishop of Alaska I-249d; VI-772d
 —Monomachus, Russian Prince XIII-244a
 —THE GREAT, SAINT XV-497d; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; VI-764d; IX-464c; XIII-243d; 254b
Vladislaff. *See* Ladislaus IV, King of Poland
Vladislavitch, Sava, Count III-683a
Vladivostok, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
Vlast, periodical, Prague XI-670b
Vlastenec, periodical, La Crosse II-621d
Vleck, Václav, writer IV-600c
Vlieghe, Félix de, Josephite VII-520a
Vlierbeek, abbey X-104c
Vlierden, van, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
Vlissingen, captured (1672) VI-651d
Vikan, Lord of Antivari and Cattaro XIII-782c
Vikasin, Serbian noble XIII-783b
Vlora. *See* Valona
V. M., abbr. I-26b
VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS XV-498d; XII-748d; in Apostolic schools XIII-585d; 586a; and free will XV-499b; patristic teaching XV-500c; and predestination XII-380b; and restitution XII-789d; rules for XV-500b; semi-Quietism XV-499d
Voce Cattolica, periodical, Italy XI-684a
 —della Verità, periodical, Italy XI-683d; 684b
 —delle Marche, periodical, Fermo VI-44b
Vocel, Jan Erasmus, writer IV-600d
Vocem iucunditatis XI-517a
Voonius, African bishop IX-25c
Vodena (Edessa) V-282b
Vodoalus, Saint. *See* Voël
Voël, Saint, hermit XIV-132c
Voenkut' qin, Loucheux tribe IX-367d
Voer, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
Voetius, Gisbert, and Jansenius VIII-236a; and Pietism XII-80d; and Preadamism XII-371a
Vou du faisan. *See* Faisan, vou du
Vogel, priest, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
 —Gregorius, organ-builder XI-300b
 —H. C., astronomer II-28d; 29a; XIII-670b
 —Julius, anatomist X-140b
 —Theodor, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Psalms XII-536d
Vögelin, version of the Bible XV-372d
Vogelsang, Karl Joh. Frh., Baron von IX-417b
Vogelweide, Walther von der. *See* Walther von der Vogelweide
Vogt, Franz, and Anima College I-515c
VOGLER, GEORGE JOSEPH XV-501b; and Weber XV-574c
Vogt (Vogtel), title VI-63a; XI-341b; XII-799b
 —Franz Xaver, Vicar Apostolic of Bagamoyo II-202b; IV-236b
 —Karl, philosopher, atheism II-42a; highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
Vogtand XII-799c
Vogüé, Charles-Jean-Melchior, Marquis de I-688a; discoveries III-707c; VIII-756c
 —EUGENE-MELCHIOR, VICOMTE DE XV-501c
Vogul-Ostiak, language VII-560b

- Voguls**, tribe XII-626d; XIII-768b
- Vohburg**, Adela von, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Vohburg
- Dipold von, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c
- Herman von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- Vohu Manah** (Vohu-Mano), deity II-155a; XV-753d
- Voiani**, Paolo, anatomist XI-72a
- Pietro, anatomist XI-72a
- Voidia** (Panachaicon) XI-547b
- Voigt**, G., on Nicholas V XI-59b; on Pius III XII-128d
- Voigtel**, Richard, architect XV-775c
- Voinea-dega** I-75d
- Voinecht**, Gerard, Venerable VIII-790b
- Voisin**, Auguste, hypnotist VII-608c
- Voit**, Karl von, chemist X-139b
- Melchior, Ottó, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Reineck, Philip Valentine, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- Voltaire**, Vincent, writer VI-195d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-254a; on Bossuet II-698c
- Voix de la Verité**, periodical II-712a
- Vojk**. *See* Stephen, St., King of Hungary
- Vojtech**. *See* Adalbert, Saint
- Vojechus**, Saint XI-565b
- Volanski**, Ivan, priest VI-747c
- Volaterra** (Volterra) XV-505a
- Volck**, Johann Christoph Wilhelm, on Creation IV-472a
- Voldergroft**, Wilhelm van de. *See* Grapheus, Wilhelm
- Volders**, battle (1809) XIV-211b
- Voletz**, Saint, anthropologist XV-706d
- Volga Sviatoslavitch** XIII-268a
- Volhynia**, captured XIII-244d
- Volhynian Lyceum**, Poland XII-198b
- Volition**, and intention VIII-69b
- Volke**, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- WILHELM (LUDWIG CLARUS) XV-501d
- Volkeit**, Johann, on idealism VII-635b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Volkenrode**, abbey IX-319b; XIV-713a; and Reidenstein XII-724c; and Waldsaasen XV-530c
- Volkmann**, Richard von, surgeon X-142c
- Volkmar**, Bishop of Trier IX-412d
- Bishop of Utrecht II-513b
- Volkmath**, P., philosopher VII-87b
- Volkold**, Bishop of Meissen X-148d; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- Volkonski**, Princess XIII-259c
- Volkssalmank**, periodical, Holland XI-680d
- Volkssbibliotheek**, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Volkstem**, periodical VII-395b
- Volkstijdschrift**, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- VOLKSVEREIN (PEOPLE'S UNION)** XV-502a; 556c; IV-244b; 247c; VI-514b; X-560c; in Alsace-Lorraine I-345c; Baden II-199d; Berlin II-495c; and Lieber II-234c
- Volkverein**, periodical XV-503b
- Volkvriend**, periodical VII-395b
- Vollers**, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Volmar**, architect XII-368c
- Volney**, de, Encyclopedist VI-641b
- Volodimir**, Saint. *See* Vladimir the Great
- Volof** I-182d
- Vologda**, Archdiocese of XIII-262d
- Vologeses I**, King of Parthia X-752d
- II, King of Parthia XI-714d
- III, King of Parthia XI-714d
- V, King of Parthia XI-715a
- Volokolamsky**, monarchy X-472a
- Volos**, church II-47a
- Volpato**, Giovanni, artist X-568d
- Volpe**, Francesco Salesio della, cardinal XVI-18a
- Gerard, Bishop of Nocera XIV-236c
- Taddeo della VII-693b
- Volpi**, Bartolommeo, jurist VI-108d
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Volquin**, Grand Master of the Schwertbrüder X-306a
- Volscian**, tribe, Terracina XIV-518c; Tivoli XIV-747b
- Volturni** (Volturna) XI-332b
- Volturnasaga** V-280d; 281a; VII-618a
- Volt**, physics XV-504b
- VOLTA**, ALESSANDRO XV-503d; IV-183d; XII-64b; monument IX-643c; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XV-504a; tertiary XIV-642a
- Bureau, Washington V-318d
- Voltaic pile** II-383a; XII-64b; Matteucci X-56c
- Voltaire**, Francois-Marie Aronset IV-32b; VI-198c; 259b; XII-32d; on d'Alenbert V-420b; on Alexander III I-287d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; atheism XIII-608a; on St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Benedict XIV II-435c; and Berthier II-519c; on Bourdaloue II-719a; and Calas III-149b; centenary V-203b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Constant de la Molette IV-333d; on Madame de Dacier IV-602b; Delam I-622a; II-42a; on Delille IV-698b; and Dictionary of French Language I-89c; Dictionnaire philosophique V-420d; Eccelesiae V-420c; and Encyclopedie V-419d; on Grosset V-29b; and Joseph II VIII-609a; Louisiana colony I-415a; and Nonnotte XI-69d; and philosophy, religious XII-37c; and Poland XII-197d; on punishment, capital XII-568d; on Racine XII-630d; and religious foundations of State XIV-770b; and Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; and Rousseau XII-212b; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; on Sainte-Marthe family VI-351b; statue VII-499c; on teleology XIV-474d
- Völter**, Biblical scholar XIII-158c
- Volterra**, town, Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106c
- DANIELE DA XV-504c; III-60a; XI-401a; bust (ill.) XV-504d; and Michelangelo XIV-737b; Montorio, work XIII-173b; religious paintings XI-401a; Sala Regia, Vatican XV-297d; Santissima Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c
- DIOCESE OF XV-504d; cathedral XV-505a; cathedral, ciborium XVI-64a; cathedral (ill.) XV-505b; Duomo XI-48a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-800b; Poor Clares IX-522b; XII-253b
- Francesco da, architect XIII-172b
- Jacchia da, professor XII-112a
- Jacopo de, cardinal XII-74b
- Voltor**, Carlo Maurizio XIII-501c
- Volto Santo** II-686c; Lucca IX-405a; XV-623a
- Volturno**, battle (1860) X-686c; church I-774a
- Volturnum** (Capua) III-319c
- Volumen**, of papyrus X-614d
- Volumini**, family, tomb, Perugia XI-736b
- Voluminus**, President of Syria IX-428b
- VOLUNTARISM** XV-505d; XII-29a; Duns Scotus XV-506a; Fichte XV-506b; and humanism XV-506b; Nietzsche XV-506b; and Pragmatism XV-506b; Schelling XV-506b; Schopenhauer XV-506b
- VOLUNTARY** XV-506b; in cause XV-506c; and effects XI-506a; and ignorance XV-506d; and passion XV-506d
- Catechists, Archconfraternity of III-711d
- Sacrifices, Hebrew XIII-314d
- Volunteers Journal**, Dublin III-346c
- of America, in Indiana, statistics VII-742d
- of the West XVI-24d
- Volusianus**, martyr IX-175d
- uncle of St. Melania X-154d; XII-449c
- Roman emperor, persecution IV-586b
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b
- Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
- VOLUSPA** XV-507a; V-280d
- Volva**, myth XV-507a
- Von Bell**, Johann Adam Schall. *See* Schall von Bell
- Vonck**, revolutionist II-395b; X-764a; 764b
- Vondel**, Anna van Den XV-507d
- FOOT VAN DEN XV-507c; I-443a; IX-31d; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; portrait XV-507c; Thym edits XIV-636d
- Peter van Den XV-507d
- VON GACERN**, MAX, FREIHERR XV-508b
- Vong-dink**, Pagoda of VII-772c
- Vony**, Saint. *See* Walhere
- Voodoosm** VI-87a
- Voorhoede**, periodical, Holland VII-392d; XI-681c
- Voortrekkers**, in Orange Free State XI-267c
- Vopshi**. *See* Vapai
- Vopiscus**, Flavius, historian XIV-397a; on Aurelian II-108c; on Tacitus I-98a
- Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii**, periodical XIII-275a
- Voragine**, Jacopo de. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
- Vorarlberg**, Austria, administration, ecclesiastical II-794c; periodicals XI-668d
- Vorarlberger Volksblatt**, periodical XI-670a
- Vorau**, Reformed Augustinian Canons of XIV-319b
- Vorburg**, pilgrimage II-341a
- Vorderthiersee**, Passion play XI-534a
- Vorlong**, William, Scotist XIII-612b
- Vorlegung** (Tetsel) XIV-540a
- Vorlion**, William. *See* Vorlong
- Vorlemarty**, Michael, poet VII-561c
- Vorparlament**, Frankfurt VI-238b
- Vorpommern** XII-225b
- Vorsak**, Engelbert, vicar capitular at Diakovar IV-770a
- Vorst** (Vorstius), Konrad, on Omnipotence XI-251d
- Vorstius**, Peter, Anima College I-514d; papal nuncio XV-31a
- Vortex theory**, Cartesian IV-626d
- Vortigern**, British king XV-584b
- Vortipor**, British king VI-558b
- Vorult**, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- Vorwärts**, periodical XIV-67b
- Vos**, in papal documents II-53d
- De, missionary IV-752c; XV-727b
- Alphonse de, Vicar Apostolic of Western-Southern Mongolia X-482c
- Johann, Abbot of Windesheim XV-651c; Constance, Council of VII-200a; and Petersen, Gerard XI-775b
- Snyders de, painter XIII-215b
- Vose**, Laurence. *See* Vaux, Laurence
- Vosges**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Vosmeer**, Sasbout, Vicar Apostolic for Netherlands VII-388a
- Voskresensky**, monastery X-472a
- Voss**, Countess, marriage X-631d
- Gerhard, and Anima College I-514d
- Gerhard Johann V-499a; VIII-757a; on Acta Sanctorum II-632d; on Athanasian Creed II-34b
- Hubert, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Johann Heinrich, poet VI-524b; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- Vossen**, Aloysia, as founder of Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- Vossius**, Gerhard. *See* Voss, Gerhard Johann
- Vosy**, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-188a
- Vota**, Giovanni XIII-256b
- K. M., and Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c; and Sobieski XIV-90d
- per quos vos, Brief of Clement VII II-302a
- Votes**, ancient Rome I-381c; and bribery II-779a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; O'Connor on XI-202d; Plenary Councils XII-165c; pontifical election XII-271a; Vatican Council XV-304c
- Votiaki**, race XII-628d; XIII-246b
- VOTIVE MASS** XV-506d; antipendium I-354a; of Beati II-598a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Collecta IV-104a; Gloria VI-584b; Preface XII-386a; in oratory XI-271c
- OFFERINGS XV-509d; in shrines XV-463d
- OFFICES XV-510c
- Votiv Kirche**, Vienna. *See* Our Saviour, Votive Church of
- Votre Seigneurie**, title I-130a
- Vouet**, Simon, painter IV-374b; X-289c
- Vouler**, Anshar, Abbot of Buckfast III-23b
- Vouillé**, battle (507) II-602c; IV-71d
- Voulland**, Henri, politician VI-173d
- Voungue**, Frederick de la Motte VI-523a
- Vouria** (Clazomena) IV-10c
- Vourles**, school XV-400a
- Vonspirs**, of arch I-688a
- Vowel**, Richard, Prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Vowel Points**, Hebrew VII-176d; St. Jerome on XIV-527b; Massoretic VII-177a; XIV-528d; in Old Testament XIV-528c; in Targum Text XIV-455b
- Vovels**, magic, in Gnosticism VI-597
- VOWS** XV-511a; Agapete I-202b; St. Alphonsus I-336d; Brahmins I-772b; children, Abyssinia I-76b; chivalry III-691d; Crusaders IV-543d; and fear VI-21c; and Heroic Act VII-292b; as matrimonial impediment VII-666d; military orders II-463d; Nasarites I-771c; pope's authority XII-269c; poverty, authority in XII-326b; private, in early Church I-770a; religion, virtue of XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-314d; Suaves on XIV-319d; virginity XII-638b; XV-458c
- Baptismal. *See* Baptismal Vows
- Religious XII-451d; abbees' power I-8c; Ad Universales Ecclesiae I-128c; advantages XIV-538a; apostasy from I-626a; asceticism I-770b; Barnabites II-302b; Benedictine II-439a; 439d; 460a; 469a; canonesses II-255c; Charity, Sisters of III-607b; 609d; chastity X-460d; contemplative life IV-329d; dismissal from XII-759c; dispensation from XII-677d; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Dominicans XII-357a; episcopal authority XII-760b; Good Shepherd, Sisters of VI-647c; Holy Office XIII-138b; Jesuits I-766d; VII-642d; of lay brethren II-453c; Luther XII-702c; monasticism, eastern X-469c; novice XI-145c; of nuns XI-166b; of nuns, Baltimore inquiry II-237d; 241b; obedience X-461a; ordination I-312d; St. Pachomius XIII-527b; Passionists XI-522d; 523a; poverty X-460c; XII-325a; 325c; Rosminians XII-200b; secularization XIII-677d
- simple: cloister IV-62a; matrimonial impediment I-767a; poverty XII-326d

- Vows, Society of the Sacred Heart** XIV-112d
 —solemn XII-722d; apostasy from IV-750b; as impediment to benefices II-476c; as matrimonial impediment VII-697c; of nuns II-237d; XI-165c; 166d; poverty XII-326c
 —special XII-452a; stability X-473d; substantial I-770b; Ursuline XV-229b
Vox Clamantis, Bull of Clement V XV-424c
 —in excelsis, Bull of Clement V IV-22c
Voyaux de Franoux, Abbé XV-594a
Voyer, Catherine le, foundation III-207d
 —d'Argenson, Pierre de. *See* Argenson, Pierre de Voyer d'
Voz, periodical, Valencia XIV-188c
 —de Mexico, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —de Santos Antonio, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —do Evangelho, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
Vpred, Nihilist publication XI-75c
Vrs., abbr. I-23b
Vramshapuh, King of Armenia X-211b
Vrancica, Anton, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
Vrancken, Pierre-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Vranckx, François, missionary III-676b
Vránek, Jan, poet IV-600b
 —John, missionary II-622c
Vratania, Simeon, Bishop of Crisium IV-490c
Vratislav. *See* Wratislaw
VRAU, PHILIBERT XV-514d; IX-252c
Vráz, Stanislav, writer IV-600d
Vrba, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d
Vrchlický, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Vreden, monastery X-637a
Vree, F. J. van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d; and "De Kathlick," periodical XI-680d
Vreilaf, convent XVI-11d
Vreilley, Abbey of, and Friis XVI-79c
Vrelant, Guillaume, illuminator X-173a
Vreta, convent XVI-54b
V. Rev., abbr. I-26b
VRIE, THEODORIC XV-515b
Vriacocha, deity XII-606a
Vries, de, missionary II-687a
 —David Pietersen de XI-639a
 —Hugo de, scientist II-575b; V-658d; on atavism II-33a; evolution V-662a; life, age of V-666c; and Mendel X-181c; portrait V-659a
Vrieze, George de XI-435c
Vrimaria, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Friemar
Vritra, deity. *See* Ahi
Vselovski, writer XIII-265d; 274d
Vsevolod, Prince XIII-244b
Vslakaja osiatchina, periodical XIII-271a
V. T., abbr. I-26b
Vui IV-688b
Vuibert, A. J. B., Sulpician XIV-332a
Vuik, explorer X-783b
Vuillaume, Victor, martyr VIII-634b; IX-747b
Vukasovich, Josef Philipp, general IV-512d
Vukčić, Stephan, Grand Warden of Herzegovina X-599d
Vulbas, Saint II-415c
Vulcan, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c
Vulcani, cardinal XIII-171b
Vulcan's Forge (ill.) XV-326d
Vulfoald. *See* Wulfoald
Vulfoinde, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b
Vulframus (Vulfran), Saint. *See* Wulfram
Vulfredus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
Vulgate XV-370a; Adonai I-146b; Alleluia I-319b; Allioli's translation I-325a; Anselm of Leon's commentary I-550b; Bellarmine II-413c; Boesian translation XV-366b; Charlemagne III-617d; Codex IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; correctories IV-394c; correctories, Dominican XII-363b; critical edition XIV-533a; Duhamel V-187d; Eedras, Third Book of I-605a; Esdras, Fourth Book of I-603d; Glaire XII-223b; glosses VI-587b; and Itala version IX-20b; Jehovah VIII-330c; Job VIII-417c; Kaulen VIII-611c; Lucifer IX-410a; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Mary, name of XV-464d; MSS. of IX-632c; MSS., designation of IV-500a; New Testament XIV-532b; 533d; official edition XV-301d; origin XIV-532d; on St. Paul XIV-630a; proverbs XII-506d; Renaissance XII-766b; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; Roman Rite IX-794c; Scripture XIII-635c; Sistine edition XIV-34c; Temple of Jerusalem in XIV-499b; textual criticism XIV-527b; Trent, Council of XIII-639d; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; Wyclif's version II-141d; V-461d
 —REVISION OF XV-515c; II-557d; IV-444d; Alcuin I-278a; Allen I-323a; Bellarmine II-412a; Benedictines XV-515c; Biblical Commission XV-516b; Capitula of Bibles XV-517a; Clementine IV-27c; XV-516b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; expense XV-520a; manuscripts photographed XV-517c; method XV-516c; Pius X XV-516b; preparations XV-516b; printing XV-516c; psalms XV-516c
 —Gesta Romanorum VI-540a
 —Pandects XI-440d
Vulpes, Angelus, Scotist XIII-612d; XIV-594b
Vulgarius, Eugenius, on Sergius III III-729d; work II-147c
Vulso, Manlius, consul XIV-387c
Vultorio, Roberto, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
Vulture, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 525d; 526c; symbolism II-577a
Vultures, stole of the II-180d
Vuyart, Nicolas VIII-445d
VV., abbr. I-26b
VV. CC., abbr. I-27b
V. X., abbr. I-27b
Vyatka, monastery XIII-263a
Vychodil, Pavel, writer IV-600c
Vydt, Jodocus V-732c; in altarpiece by Van Eyck (ill.) VII-facing 112
Vyg, monastery XIII-263a
Vynner, Henrietta Ann XIII-63a
Vynnyn VIII-644d
Vyse, Edmund, martyr V-478b
 —Jane, martyr V-478b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Waade, Sir William, lieutenant of the Tower VII-84b
WAAGEN, WILHELM HEINRICH XV-521a
 Waal, Antoine de, archaeologist III-707b; VIII-63a; and De Roosi IV-740d; sarcophagus of Junius Bassus XIII-373a
 Waast, Saint. See Vaast
 Wabash, river VII-738c
 Wabasha, town XV-658c
 Wabash College, Indiana VII-739b
 Wabassimong, mission X-381b
 Wabenakis. See Abenakis
 Walram of Mürs, Bishop of Münster X-637c
 Wace, Henry, on authorship of Pentateuch XI-664d
 —Richard, Canon of Bayeux XI-106a
 —Robert, canon. See Wace, Richard
 —ROBERT, poet XV-521b; I-535d
 Wach, Adolf, jurist IX-141a
 Wachlap, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
 Wachter, periodical, Holland XI-081a
 —EBERHARD XV-521c
 —Karl von, jurist, Leipzig IX-141a
 —Karl Georg, jurist, Tübingen XV-84b
 Wackenfels, Johann Mathäus Wacke von I-105a
 Wacker, Theodor XVI-23c
 Wackerbarth, Francis, conversion VI-423b
 Wacław II, King of Poland XII-183c
 Waco, college II-325c
 Waco Indians XV-616d
 Wada, abbot V-555b
 Wadal, Africa I-182d; Mohammedans in I-186b
 Wada Koreasama, in Japan IX-745a
 Waddell, Laurence Austine, in Tibet XIV-719a
 Wadding, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
 —Ambrose XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
 —LUKE, Franciscan XV-521d; II-303d; VII-141a; annalist XIII-353a; on Benedicti II-442a; birth and education XV-522d; birthplace XV-566c; and St. Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; on Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Franciscan Rule XIV-641c; and Hickey VII-321d; and Ireland XV-523d; literary activity XV-522c; and MacCagwell IX-484c; and Meesingham X-218a; official career XV-524b; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait VIII-125; XV-522a; and relics of St. Roch XIII-101a; at Rome VIII-157d; XIII-171d; embassy to Rome XV-522b; Scotist XIII-612d; and Urban VII-131d; and Ward XV-550c
 —Luke, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —Matthew XV-522a
 —(GODINEZ), MICHAEL XV-524d; 522a; birthplace XV-566c
 —Peter XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
 —Richard XV-522a
 —Walter XV-521d
 Waddington, George, explorer I-668a
 Wade, M. J., Iowa VIII-97b
 —Richard, martyr V-477d
 —Thomas F., British minister III-671b; 684b
 —William B., on blind-deaf V-315c
 Wadham, Dorothy, foundress XI-369c
 —College, Oxford XI-369c; architecture VI-680b
 Wadhams, Edgar P., Bishop of Ogdensburg XI-24b; 222d
 Wadhurst, monastery XIII-201c
 Wadi (Wady) I-663b; VIII-349a
 Wadi, Palestine XV-581b
 Wadia, Parsi family XI-509a
 Wadi al-Jos, Cedron III-476a
 —el-Ajam, identity IX-790a
 —el-Kelt, Achor I-103c
 —en-Nar, Cedron III-476a
 —er-Rababi, Valley of Hinnom VII-207c
 —er-Rahib, Cedron III-476a
 —Hakka, battle XVI-15c
 —Hammamat, Egypt V-331a; quarries V-338a
 —Matrûn, Egypt V-330c
 —Sitti Mariam, Cedron III-476a; VIII-346a; See Ain' Sitti Mariam
 —Tumilat, Egypt V-330c
 Wadchagga, ethnology XII-626d
 Wadstena, convent. See Wadstena
 Wadsworth, James, spy VII-701d
 Wady. See Wadi
 Waerfrith, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Waermund, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 —I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —II, Bishop of Rochester, England XII-102b
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-708d
 Wafer bread, Ritualism XIII-91b
 Wagener, Guido, physiologist X-628b
 —E., dictionary V-417c
 Wagensell, encyclopedia V-415a
 Wages, arbitration I-682c; comparison of XII-279d; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c; Leo XIII on XII-783b; subsistence, theory of XII-215c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; See Compensation
 Wagg Wagga, Australia, convent XII-397d
 Wagio, Indian feast XV-658a
 Wagner, Adolph, on private property XII-463d
 —Arthur, and Kent XIII-658a
 —Caspar, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c
 —Christian, poet VI-528a
 —Cosima IX-285d
 —Dominic, Prefect Apostolic of Kashmir and Kashmir VIII-591b
 —Franz Xavier, in California VI-478a
 —Herman, Toscanelli's chart XIV-787c
 —Joseph, engraver II-319a
 —Marcus III-534d
 —Marie Anne, mother of Marie Josephine Goets VI-626d
 —Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
 —Peter Joseph, on plain chant in Germany XII-145c; on Sacra Solennitas XIII-322b; on the Tract XII-144d
 —Richard VI-527c; chant, plain VI-780b; and Liszt IX-285d; music, ecclesiastical X-649d; music, vocal X-651c; Parsifal VI-720d; Tristan und Isolde VI-681c
 —Rudolf, physiologist X-139a
 —Sebastian, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
 —Theodore, at Cape Town X-708d
 Wagnereck, Heinrich. See Wagnereck
 Wagoner, Oklahoma, school XI-231b
 Wagram, battle X-693c
 Wagstaffe, John, non-juror XI-99c
 Wahabis, Mohammedans X-425c
 Wahala, Augustin Paul, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
 Wahl, Ludwig, Vicar apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
 Wahlbeck, monastery, Thuringia XIV-712d
 Wahlstatt, battle VII-189d; XIII-790d
 Wahlstedt, Bishop of Hereford IV-580a
 Wahpeton Indians, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
 Wahrheitsfreund, periodical III-774c; VI-483d; X-319b; XI-215a
 Wahriz, Governor of Himyar I-673a
 Wahspaton Agency, Canada, Sioux Indians XIV-24b
 Wahuma, ethnology XII-626c
 Waiblingen VII-57b
 Waidring, battle (1809) XIV-211b
 Wailatpuan Indians VII-754b
 Walikato, confiscation of XV-579c
 Walkourait, New Zealand, settlement V-191c
 Walkurian Indians VII-756d
 Walling, Wall of, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
 Wally, Natalis de, paleographer XI-403d
 Wai Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d
 Wain, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a
WAIRE, VENERABLE, martyr XV-525a; V-475d
 Waisenfrend, periodical, Ohio III-774c
 Wait, William B., blind, type for (ill.) V-310; 311d; blind, writing of V-312b
 Waitangi, treaty XV-580a
 Waite, Davis E., Governor of Colorado IV-130b
 Walt, on Monotheism IV-688c
WAITZEN (VÄZ), DIOCESE OF II-136b; XV-525b; and Balbus II-217b; cathedral (ill.) VII-557d
 Wal-wu Pu, Chinese ministry IX-666b; 685b
 Wajash myth IV-412d
 Wakan, deity XIII-750d
WAKASH INDIANS XV-525c; VII-754b; derivation XV-525c; Kwakwilt II-792a
 Wake, custom III-77b
 —William, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; V-205a; ecclesiastical union XV-147b
 Wakefield, mystery plays. See Towneley mystery plays
 —Henry, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Wakeman, Sir George, and Oates's Plot XI-174c
 —John, Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
 —Roger, confessor V-477b
 Wakering, John, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 Wakhpekute, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
 Wakhpetonwan, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
 Wakidi, and Mohammed X-424c
 Wakinyan, deity XIV-23d
 Wakkertroom, and Natal X-706c
 Wakuset, prince, Slav version of Bible XV-369a
 Wala, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a
WALAFRID STRABO XV-526a; II-462a; XII-723c; XVI-4a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Biblical commentary IV-160a; on St. Blathmac II-596c; on Credo XI-286b; Florus VI-122a; St. Gall VI-347b; Glossa ordinaria I-550b; glossarist VI-588b; Gregorian antiphon I-580d; hymns VII-602c; hymns, Ambrosian I-392d; on images III-372c; and Latin epic IX-30c; on Liturgy XIII-72a; on Mass, Canon of III-256a; on Office, Divine XI-219b; on Ordines III-538b; Ordo Romanus XI-286a; on Preface XII-384d; at Reichenau II-457c; and Thegan of Treves XIV-555c
 Walahfrid. See Walafrid Strabo
 Walam Olum, Indian records IV-695d
 Walapai Indians X-372d
 Walatoo. See Jemes Pueblo
 Walbeck, monastery V-47d
 Walbert I-279c
 Walbodon, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
WALBURGA, SAINT XV-526b; II-463b; IX-406b; churches in United States XI-565b; mission II-454c; oil of XI-229a; relics V-365d; 366a
 Walburgis oleum. See Walburga, St.
 Walch, Johann Georg, historian VII-377c; on Luther IX-445b
 Walcher, Bishop of Durham V-211d; murder XI-210a
 —Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
 Walcheren, Viking fort XI-116b
 Walchost, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 Walcker, of Ludwigsburg, organ builder XI-300b
 Walda-Qeb. See Sons of Uction
 Walda-sega. See Sons of Grace
 Waldburg, Truchsess von. See Truchsess von Waldburg
 Waldburg - Wollegg - Waldsee, Prince von, library XV-531b
 Waldbury, Ralph, Bishop of York XV-734b
 Waldebert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil IX-467c
WALDECK, principality XV-527b
 —Benedict, politician XII-530c
 —Franz II von, Bishop of Minden X-324a
 —Franz von, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
 —Franz von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —Gottfried von, Bishop of Minden X-323d
 Waldeckers, in American Revolution XV-163c
 Waldeck-Pyrmont. See Waldeck, principality
 Waldeck - Rousseau, and Cistercians III-785d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; ministry VI-179a
 Waldegrave, Sir Edward, martyr V-478a
 —Samuel, Evangelical Bishop of Carlisle IX-400c
 Waldemar, Danish prince IV-724b
 —I, the Great, King of Denmark IV-727b; V-539a; XIII-497a; 543a; XIV-351c; XVI-70c; 71c; Denmark, under IV-731d; King of Scandinavia I-60b
 —II, the Conqueror, King of Denmark IV-727b; VII-458b; IX-434a; XIII-497b; 543a
 —III, King of Denmark IV-727c
 —IV, King of Denmark IV-727c; Urban V XV-215c
 —V, King of Denmark XIII-543b
 —of Schleswig VII-121d
 Walden, Roger, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; as Bishop of London IX-347c
 —Thomas. See Netter, Thomas
 —University, Tennessee XIV-510c
 Waldenburg - Schillingfürst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe. See Hohenlohe
 Schillingfürst, Alexander Leopold
WALDENSES (WALDENSIANS) XV-527d; administration XV-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- 520a; asceticism I-772b; on baptism II-261b; on baptism, infant I-445e; II-270a; Bohemia XV-530a; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cathari III-435a; cause of XII-249b; Christendom, Union of XV-137d; condemnation IV-425c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; divisions XV-523d; doctrine XV-528c; extreme unction V-717b; faith, profession of IX-707c; France XV-529b; Germany XV-520a; Grenoble VII-26d; heresy XIV-761c; heretics IX-473d; history XV-529b; Humiliati XII-250c; Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Italy XV-529d; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; Lateran Council (1215) VIII-16c; legislation XV-529a; and Lucius III IX-412d; massacre VII-529b; mission to I-484c; and Moneta X-479a; name and origin XV-528a; Ecclompadius XI-214a; origin X-183c; and papacy I-561a; 561c; persecution XIV-762d; Piedmont XII-77b; Pomerania XII-228a; prayer XII-347d; Presbyterianism XII-393b; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; purgatory XII-576a; Scripture XIII-636d; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Socinianism XV-115a; Spain XV-529b; Switzerland XV-529d; Walde, Peter XV-523b
- Waldensians.** See Waldenses
- Waldensis.** See Netter, Thomas
- Waldenbach Abbey,** foundation XV-530c
- Walderdorf,** Bishop of Speyer XV-205d
- John Phillip von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Waldenkapelle,** Murrhardt XV-717a
- Walde, Peter,** heretic IX-473d; X-183c; XV-528a; and Humiliati XII-250c; Vaudouis XIV-637b; Waldenses XV-523b; and witchcraft XV-676b
- Waldrude,** Saint X-98d; XV-434b
- Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm** Gottfried, anatomist I-460d; biology II-574d
- Waldhere,** Bishop of London IV-93a; IX-347c
- Waldkirch,** monastery II-194c
- Elizabeth V-303a
- Waldo,** Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Abbot of Reichenau VII-115d
- Peter. See Walde
- Waldoleno,** and St. Columbanus IV-138a
- Waldra, and Lothaire II I-146a; VII-88b; 357c; XI-54c**
- Waldramus,** as hymnodist VII-602d
- Waldrast, Maria,** shrine XIII-736d
- Waldron,** Bishop of Killala IX-499b
- George. See Barrington
- Richard, Puritan, betrays Indians X-787a; flogs Quaker women X-787c
- WALDSASSEN, ABBEY OF** XV-530c; foundation XII-658a
- WALDSEEMÜLLER, MARTIN** XV-531a, I-412b; 412c; IV-10b; VI-451b; XIII-345d; XV-387a
- Waldstatten,** Diocese of XIV-444d
- Waldstein, Albrecht von.** See Wallenstein
- Emmanuel Ernst von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Waldvogel, Prokop,** silversmith VII-80c
- WALENBURCH, ADRIAN VON,** Bishop of Cologne XV-531d; portrait XV-532a
- PETER VON XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- Walensis, John,** canonist. See John of Wales
- WALÉS XV-532b; agriculture XV-533c; architecture in VI-676d**
- Church in: hierarchy XVI-38b; monastic foundations. See Welsh Monastic Foundations; Passionists XI-524b; patron IV-640d; Propaganda XII-457b; vicariate IV-58c; XIII-750c; XVI-38a; See Welsh Church
- education, women IV-89c
- Ethnography** XII-628c; XV-532c; 533d; Irish in VIII-151b
- geography** XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; boundaries XV-532d; counties XV-533b; North counties XV-533a; South counties XV-533a; Llandaff IX-315d; map V-facing 444; medieval map V-facing 456; Menavia X-187d; physical features XV-533b; Saint Asaph XIII-332d
- government XV-534c
- History** XV-534a; faith, loss of XV-536c; name XV-532b; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; Offa's dyke XI-215b; 215c
- illegitimacy in VII-650b; language XV-534a; legislature, bigamy, law of II-565b; literature, Catholic XV-535b; 536d; literature, Mabinogion IX-481a; mines XV-533c; Palm Sunday custom III-507b
- Religions and sects:** Baptists II-279b; Pelagianism XI-608a; Presbyterianism XII-393c; primitive XV-534d; Reformation XV-535b
- John of. See John of Wales
- Walesio, John de,** canonist. See John of Wales
- Walfray, Saint, Ivrois** XII-720c
- Walhalla.** See Valhalla
- Walhera, Saint X-680a**
- Walhonding, canal** XI-225d
- Walid.** See Uld
- Wall Khan,** rebellion XV-95d
- Walkehn, Bishop of Winchester** VI-466b; XIV-357d; cathedral XV-650b; 650c
- Walkendorf, Eric,** Archbishop of Trondhjem I-423a; VI-778c; XV-64d
- WALKENRIED, Cistercian** abbey XV-537b; VII-129a
- Walker, Alexander,** anatomist XV-495b
- Augustine, confessor XIV-244d
- Ernest, on Robert White XV-612d
- Francis Amasa, on English Poor Law III-601c
- Henry, and Shakespeare XIII-749b
- H. M., at Oscott XI-336a
- Sir Hovenden, at Quebec XV-311b
- Lucian Julian, writer I-243a
- Thomas, in Kentucky VII-622c
- Walking Purchase, The** XI-640d
- Wall, churchyard** III-507a
- JOHN, VENERABLE** XV-537c; V-477a; and Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Richard, Spanish minister XIV-184c
- Stephen, Pittsburgh XII-125d
- Thomas J., persecution II-706b
- Walla, Adelard,** abbot II-61a
- Wallace, Alfred Russell,** author I-228b; biologist II-575b; on evolution V-657c; on origin of life IX-243c; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Charles William, Shakespearean researches XIII-749c
- J., translation of Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a
- James VIII-687a
- Lew, in Mexican War VII-741a
- Rena, poet II-120b
- Wilfred, at Erdington V-518a
- William, and Edward I of England XII-616d
- William Vincent, composer VIII-129a
- Wallachia, principality** XIII-225b; conquest of VII-564d; Mohammed II in XV-98a; and Sigismund I, of Poland XII-184c; See Rumania
- WALÉS XV-532b; agriculture XV-533c; architecture in VI-676d**
- James, in Richmond XIII-50d
- James, in Vermont VIII-81d
- J. C., and Catholic Register XI-673a
- Sir John X-509d
- John, Baltimore II-231c
- John, Brooklyn XI-24a
- John, confessor, Dublin VIII-166d
- John, journalist, Ireland XI-682b
- John, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c
- John, in Long Island II-800b
- John, Summer school XIV-335a
- John, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b
- John Baptist, in Paris VIII-159d; 163b
- Joseph, Lazarist X-366a
- Louis Sebastian, Bishop of Portland XII-288c
- Martin XV-523d; at Rome XII-227d
- Michael. See Breathnach
- Nicholas, of Covington IV-463a
- Nicholas, in Ohio III-776a
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ossory, Gaelic Bible XV-373c
- Olivia X-604d
- P., at Cincinnati III-773d
- Patrick, journalist XVI-85b
- Patrick, missionary XV-240b; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
- Patrick, vicar general, New Orleans XI-9d
- PETER, Franciscan writer XV-541a; I-731b; and Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179b; intrigues V-175c; and Marchant IX-643b; Remonstrance III-373c; XI-179b; at Rome VIII-158a
- Reginald, on St. Dominic and the Rosary XIII-186d
- ROBERT, diplomat XV-641c; II-230d; XI-695b
- Robert, missionary XIII-438b
- T., Church historian VII-379a
- T., in Southwark VIII-152a
- Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel IX-484c; XV-566a
- Thomas, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- THOMAS, Vicar Apostolic of the Midland District, England XV-541d; IX-349b; XV-575b; 672b; buildings II-579a; and Milner, John X-316d; at Oscott XI-335d; XV-671d; and Passionists XI-524a
- W., and "The Cross" XI-673b
- William, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118a; XIII-355c
- William, of Kerry, martyr VIII-166a
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XV-542b; martyr VIII-165d; X-97b
- William J., Archbishop of Dublin I-116d; V-176d; on catechism V-86a; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and O'Hanlon, John XI-234d
- Walsae, James.** See O'Drohan, Daniel
- John, at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566a
- Robert, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
- Walsingham, Alan of.** See Alan of Walsingham
- Sir Francis, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d; and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-228c
- THOMAS, historian XV-542c; 633c
- Our Lady of III-292d; 579a; IX-333c; XI-107d; 122c; XII-96b; XIII-760d; XV-463d; 464a; 543a
- PRIORY XV-543a; legend of XIII-456a
- Walsort, monastery,** foundation XIII-589d
- Walsperger, Andreas,** map VI-450c
- Walstan, Saint,** English dedications to XI-563c
- Walker, hermit,** at Susay XIV-567b
- Walland, Joseph,** Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Walla Walla, town,** Washington XV-562d; 563a; mission XV-563c
- Walla, Diocese of XI-293a; XIII-665a
- WALLA-WALLA INDIANS** XV-538a
- Walldörn, orphanage** II-199d
- Walled Cities, redemption** XII-682b
- Walled-up Column, Constanti-**nople IV-305d
- Wallensis, Johannes,** epithet V-74d
- WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT VON** XV-538a; astrology II-23a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; Ferdinand II VI-503a; grant to X-109a; (ill.) XV-538b; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76b; murder XIV-654d; reinstated XIV-654a; resignation XIV-653a; Thirty Years War XIV-650c; 651a; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; victories VI-41c
- Waller, King of Visigoths** VII-461c; XII-142c; XIII-179d; XV-476d
- Augustus Volney,** physiologist X-138d
- Edmund, poet V-465a
- Oswald, Prefect Apostolic of Nigeria XVI-69a
- Sir Thomas III-489b
- Wallaser, Peter Salvator,** Vicar Apostolic of the Marianas and Palan language XVI-84c
- Wallet, emblem** I-626d
- Walley, Thomas,** Boston II-705c
- Walke, king.** See Waller
- Wallin, G., explorer** I-663d
- Wallingford, treaty** (1163) XIV-567d
- Wallis, Edward** XII-613b
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a
- John, editor XV-597b
- John, educator V-317a
- John, martyr VIII-166b
- John, physicist XII-58d; on impact XII-61c
- John Power, at Ushaw XV-234d
- Walter de, martyr VIII-167c
- Islands, Church in XI-200c
- WALLON, HENRI-ALEXAN-**DRE XV-539c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Wallop, Sir Henry,** and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-228b
- Wall tomb.** See Tomb
- Wallula.** See Walla Walla
- WALMESLEY, CHARLES** XV-539d; II-229d; 463a; III-383a; V-149d; XII-172a; (ill.) XV-540a; tomb (ill.) XV-540b
- John, father of Charles Walmsley XV-539d
- Walnut.** See Nut
- Waloway, Saint.** See Winwallus
- Walpi, pueblo** (ill.) VII-468d; statistics XII-555b
- Walpole, Christopher** XV-540c
- HENRY, VENERABLE XV-540c; conversion V-294c
- Horace, prime minister, and Montecuculi X-537b
- Ralph, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Island, Indians in XII-321b; mission X-381c
- Walprandus, Bishop of Luoca** IX-406a
- Walpurgis, Saint.** See Walburga
- Walruskapelle, Nuremberg** XI-171a
- Walraf of Mörs, Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Walram, Duke of Limburg** XIII-219a
- of Jülich, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Walrus, in Greenland** I-420b
- Wala, Gottfried, artist** IX-361d
- Walsh, Daniel, Buffalo** III-39d
- David, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross V-72d
- EDWARD XV-540d; VIII-127c
- Francis, in France V-140a
- James, of Covington IV-463a

- Walter, Bishop of Albano, and St. Anselm I-547d
 —Bishop of Breaulx II-761c
 —II, Count of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Dublin VII-485a
 —Abbot of Evesham V-648c
 —Abbot of Kinloss VIII-660a
 —Bishop of Orleans, capitulary III-310c
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Abbot of Pontoise VI-794b
 —Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XI-503d
 —Bishop of Speyer III-64b; 286b; IX-31a
 —Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
 —Aloysius, writer XII-687a
 —**Ferdinand**, canonist XV-543b; IX-65d; on religions, legal equality of XIV-772c; on United States, Christianity of XIV-771b
 —Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Hubert, Walter
 —J. A., Indian missions VII-745d
 —Placid, Prior of Erdington V-517d
 —Theobald, hospital VII-484d
 —Victor, missionary III-372d
 —of Aquitaine V-370a
 —of Brienne, Count of Lecce IX-108a
 —of Bruges, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
 —of Burgundy, Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —**OF CHATILLON**, poet XV-543c; at Lille IX-251d
 —of Courtrai, Chancellor of Baldi-om I IX-252a
 —of Coutances, Archbishop of Rouen VI-778c; VIII-473d; XIII-209d
 —of Coventry, on sanctuary lamp VIII-769a; Chronicles in Rolls Series XIII-120c
 —of Cronenberg, grand master XIV-542a
 —of Kirkham, Bishop of Durham, on confession to deacons XI-624a
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —**OF MERTON**, Bishop of Rochester XV-544a; XIII-102b
 —of Metz, astrolagist II-22a
 —**OF MORTAGNE** XV-544b; XIV-131b; foundation XII-389a; Nominalism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; on Universals XVI-1d
 —of Plettenberg, Lutheran XII-708b
 —**OF ST. VICTOR** XV-544c; IX-770d; X-664c; as philosopher XI-769d; XII-37b
 —**OF WINTERBURN** XV-544d; XIV-702b
 Walters, Catherine Delcia XVI-47d
 —Frederick A., architect XV-540c
 —Robert, lawyer XVI-47d
 Walterskirchen-Walfstal, Count Franz, Catholic Press in Austria XII-140a
 —the Organist XI-300b
 —the Pennyless, Crusader IV-546b; XI-775d
 Waltham, town, Massachusetts, Swedenborgian school XIV-356c
 —John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —**ABBEY** XV-545a; VII-790a; relic VII-423c
 Walthamstow, England, Catholic protectory XII-493a
 Walther, exegete VIII-80c
 —hermit of Heisterbach VII-202b
 —Bernhard, and Müller, Johann X-628d
 —Carl, Missouri IX-461b
 —Johann, composer XI-526b
 —**VON DER VOGELWEIDE** XV-545b; VI-491d; 519a; VII-286a; XIV-472c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; and Philip of Swabia X-357c; and Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c
 Waltheof, Abbot of Melrose X-171a
 —Earl of Northumbria VIII-10b; and William the Conqueror XV-643c
 Waltheof-Park, seminary XIII-700c
 Waltheof, Blessed, Abbot of Wes-soburn XV-591c
 Waltram, Blessed, Abbot of Antwerp XIV-776a
 Walton, family, Maryland II-225b
 —**BRIAN** XV-545d; IV-161a; Biblical introduction VIII-80c; New Testament IV-303a; Polyglot Bible V-290c; 706c; XII-222d; portrait XV-546a
 —Joseph, judge IX-349d
 —Simon de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —William, Vicar Apostolic V-471d
 —Hall, England XV-567b
 Waltrude, Saint. See Walburga
 Waltram, See Williram
 Waltraich, Bishop of Passau XI-519c
 Waltrich, Abbot of Schäftlarn XIII-519d
 Walzing, Jean-Pierre, on Minu-cius Felix X-336b
 Walwerke, James. See Walworth
 Walworth, Clarence A. II-213c; VII-187a; 309d; XI-24b; XII-685c; as Paulist X-368d; Te Deum XIV-470d; Tegakwitha XIV-471c
 —James, martyr VIII-483d; XI-102b
 —Reuben Hyde, chancellor, and O'Callaghan, Edmund XI-194c
 Walz, Christian, philologist XV-84b
 Walzenmüller, Martinus. See Waldseemüller
 Wamba, king XIV-178a; 759c; coronation of IV-382c; and St. Giles VI-559d
 Wambold, Anselm Casimir von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Wambutha, ethnology XII-628d
 Wampoa, China, treaty XII-490a
 Wampum, Indian VII-750c
 Wan, founder of Chow dynasty IV-224d
 Wanchai, Church in VII-451a
 Wand, emblem, early frescoes XII-295b
 Wandal, Hans, Protestant Bishop of Viborg XVI-81d
WANDELBERT XV-546b; XII-519b; as hymnodist VII-602d; martyrology III-164a; VI-535a; IX-742a; XV-226d
 Wandering Jew, legend IX-126b; in German literature VI-521c
 —of the Nations II-109c
 Wandilochns, Saint, rite III-497d
 Wando, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle XIII-211b
 Wandregisilus, Saint. See Wandrille
 Wandrille, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a; IX-467d; at Rouen XIII-211b; at Verdun XV-352b
 Wandru, Saint, foundress III-210c
 Wang, Chinese title III-681b
 Wangsa, Friedrich von, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 Wangaratta, town, Australia, church XIII-436c
 Wang-ch'ung, philosopher III-668b
 Wangen-Geroldseck, Friedrich Ludwig, Prince Bishop of Basel II-339d
 Wanghia, treaty (1844) III-683c
 Wang Khan. See Ung Khan
WANGNERECK, HEINRICH XV-546c
 Wang Ngan-shi, philosopher III-668b
 Wani, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
 Waningus, Saint, Governor of Neustria XIII-210d
 Wanjamweis, ethnology XII-626d
 Wan-li, Emperor of China, and Ricci, Matteo XIII-36b
 Wannert, James. See Walworth
 Wan-sui, Chinese title III-665d
 Wanti. See Gloves, episcopal
 Wan Tsi Kwo. See Varo, Francisco
 Wa-nyamweri, tribe I-182d
 Wapanaki Indians IV-695c
 Wappeler, William, in Pennsylvania VI-477c
 Wappo Indians X-370d
 Waptailm Indians. See Yakima
WAR XV-546d; and Albigensians I-288b; 269b; and arbitration XV-549c; art, as mechanical I-762c; Bogomili II-997a; ce-sation, terms of XV-549d; and Christianity III-700c; Civil, and Reformation XII-710b; commissariat I-74a; dances IV-618d; deity II-710d; and feudalism VI-60d; French and Indian XII-320c; and international law XV-547d; and migration X-293a; 295a; necessity of XV-549c; participation in, irregularity VIII-172d; Quakers on VI-305a
 —Right of: existence of XV-547a; possessor XV-547d; source XV-547c; subject matter XV-549a; surrender XV-547c; term XV-550a; and trade XV-548b
 —Rousseau on IV-335d; and slavery XIV-40d; spies during XV-549d; state duties XV-547b; title and purpose of XV-548a; Waldenses XV-528d; wounded and prisoners XV-549b
 —(Puvie de Chavannes) XII-585b
 —Holy. See Crusades
 Waratah, Redemptorists at XII-688c
 Waraton, mayor of the palace, Sens VI-241a; XIII-718b
 Warbeck, Perkin, impostor VII-700b; at Beaulieu II-376d
 Warburg, monastery XV-602d
 Warcop, Thomas, martyr I-468d; V-473c
 Ward, town, Washington, mission XIV-232d
 —Adolphus William, on John Heywood VII-320a; on morality X-557d
 —Artemus. See Browne, Charles Farrar
 —Bernard, on Cisalpine Club V-454b
 —Eliza Mary Katherine IV-762d
 —Fergall, martyr VIII-165d; 167b
 —Frances Mary Louisa XI-86d
 —Frederick, in China III-684a
 —**HUGH** XV-550b; VI-100d; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; hagiology, Irish IV-99d; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain VII-321d; XII-227c; and Wadding XV-550c
 —**JAMES HARMAN** XV-551a; on conservation of energy V-424b; and Spiritualism XII-34b
 —John, Boston II-704d
 —John Quincy Adams, sculptor XIII-647c
 —Sir Joseph, Premier of New Zealand XI-41a
 —Lester Frank, on sociology XIV-117a
 —Louisa Crawford XVI-30b
 —**MARGARET, VENERABLE** XV-551b; V-476a; IX-138d
 —Marmaduke XV-551c
 —**MARY** XV-551c; III-602c; VI-467a; VIII-54a; portrait XV-551c; tombstone (ill.) XV-552b
 —Mary Francis, Chicago III-654a
 —Robert, Cincinnati III-773d
 —Robert Plumer, on Church, Councils of the IX-76a; on Church and international law IX-74b
 —**THOMAS** XV-552b
 —Wilfrid, Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; XV-597b; on Ryder XIII-284c; at Ushaw XV-234d; Wiseman V-455c; Wiseman, biography XV-673d
 —**WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XV-552c; V-476d
 —**WILLIAM GEORGE** XV-552d; and Bellasis II-414a; convert XV-673b; Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; 681d; XV-597b; on free will VI-262a; and Lockhart IX-322a; and Newman X-799b; and Oakley XI-173a; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-374c; 375d; and Ryder XIII-284a; spiritualism XIV-230a; and Weathers XV-572d
 —William Hayes, Assyriologist II-9b; XI-304a
 Wards, Nestorian liturgical book IX-308c
 —George, hymnodist XIV-413b
WARDE, MARY FRANCIS XAVIER XV-553c; in Providence VIII-679b
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c
 Warder of the Tower (Steinle) XIV-286d
 Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Andrews University XIII-332a
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c
 Warden, in Masonry IX-777a
 Wardlaw, Elizabeth XIII-626d
 —William, cardinal II-372d
 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, Arundelle at I-765b; 765d
 Ware, town, seminary XIII-700c; XV-595b; 596c
 —Henry, and Unitarianism XV-155d
 —James, VII-702a; VIII-151d; on Archbishop Allen I-322a; and Tod V-161b
 —John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Richard XV-598c
 —Robert, forger VII-702a
 —Robert de, abbot X-589a
 —William VII-379b; epithet V-74c
 Wareham, Mary Lucretia IV-480d
 —Sarah Emily IV-480d
 —William. See Wareham
 Wareing, William, Bishop of Northampton XI-107c; Faber V-740d; and Morris, John X-577a
 Warewast, Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; and John of Cornwall VIII-470d
 —William, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
 Warengien, Michel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-794d
 Warfare, early III-105b; evils of St. Adamnan on I-135b; and military orders I-272b
 Warford, William, on Adams John I-136d; on Hartley VII-146c; on Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c; and Spenser, William XIV-214c
 Wargle, oasis of VI-542d
 Warham, Ranulf of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
 —**WILLIAM**, Archbishop of Canterbury XV-554b; III-300a; and Colet IV-96d; death IV-26c; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-223a; XIII-534b; London episcopate IX-347d; and Oldham, Hugh XI-239d; portrait XV-554c; St. Dunstan's tomb of V-201d; VI-580c
 War Horse I-524a
 Wariath, John Lewis, missionary XIV-398d
 Warin, Abbot of Corvey, and St. Vitus, relics of XV-491b; and Hilduin VII-354c; and St. Edmund XI-340d
 —Abbot of St. Arnoul, in Metz XV-644a
 —Jean, medallist artist XI-158b
 Waring, Lydia VII-135c
 —William. See Barrow
 Warka. See Unug
 Warmia. See Ermland
 Warming Fire, in Manichaeism cosmogony IX-592c
 Warmond, seminary VII-96
 Warm Springs, Montana X-515c
 Chinooks in III-689b; X-390c
 Warnacharius, mayor of the palace VI-251d
 Warneck, Gustav Adolf XII-502
 Warnefrid, Paul. See Paulus Diaconus

- Warner, confessor of James II XIV-92c
 —Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
 —Olin Levi, sculptor XIII-647d
 —Seth, at Crown Point XV-355d
 —William, poet V-463b
 War of 1812, Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Germans in VI-477a
 —of 1866, Saxony XIII-501a
 —of Independence, American. See Revolution, American
 —of Liberation, and Breslau, students of II-768c
 —of the Cities V-522b
 —of the Peasants. See Peasants, War of the
 Warpoda, Prussian nobleman VIII-704d
 Warqa, writer I-673c
 Warrau, race VII-62b
 Warren, Charles III-476a; Oriental research XI-305b
 —E., on nocturns XI-87d
 —George, Methodist missionary X-240c
 —Henry White, on prayer VI-424c; on prayer for the dead, in Irish Church IV-657c
 —John Collins X-142b; anatomy I-461a; ether, use of I-448b; narcosis, use of X-142b; on Totemism XIV-789b
 —Mary Collins XV-37a
 —Mercy Otis, feminist XV-696b
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —Samuel, and Wesleyan Methodist Association X-241a
 —Museum of Anatomy XVI-37c
 Warrenne, William, founder V-435a
 Warrington, Lancashire, statistics IX-314b
 Warrior, burial of III-506d
 Warriston, Lord. See Johnston, Archibald
 Warsaw, town XII-181d; 182b; Conference (1571) XII-191b; Diet of XII-317c; Kosciuszko Tadeusz in XII-187a; religious peace (1573) XII-708b; Treaty (1773) V-522d; university XIII-241b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-555a; XIII-259d; Academy of, founded I-263d; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Church of St. Alexander (ill.) XII-193; convent II-455c; Lazarists in X-359a; map XIII-facing 264; and Poland VI-591b; Redemptorists in IV-45a; XII-683c; 683d
 —Duchy of, and Napoleon XII-182a; 187b
 Warsheik, town, Somaliland XIV-139d
 Warszewicki, Jesuit, and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIV-90d
 Wars of Religion, French IV-442d
 —of Yahweh (of the Lord), Book of the VII-180b; XI-655b; lost XII-176b
 Warszawa Gazeta XI-688b
 Wartburg, Castle of XIV-712d; court at V-389b; Luther IX-447a; XIII-499c; poetic contest at VII-266a
 Wartenburg, Polish writer XII-200d
 —FRANZ WILHELM, Bishop of Osnabrück XV-557a; XI-341d; XII-658c; XIV-650c; Minden episcopate X-324b; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d
 —Vincenz von, Hussite VII-586c
 Warton, Joseph, Alexander Pope on XII-260c
 —Thomas, on Forrest VI-144b
 Warwick, town, England VII-242a; college XIII-557b
 —town, Rhode Island, founded XIII-20c
 —Earls of. See Beauchamp, Richard de; Dudley, Ambrose; Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland; Edmund; Neville, Richard
 —Street Chapel, London XV-593c
 Warszewicki, political writer XII-197a
 Wasagras, ethnological classification XII-626d
 Wasco Indians X-390c
 Waseda, University of VIII-302d
 Wasenstein, town, battle V-370a
 Washburn College, Topeka VIII-600a
 Washing, liturgical use, among Essenes V-546c; 547a
 —OF THE FEET XV-557b; Apostolici, teaching of I-647c; Baptists II-281a; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503b; Christian XV-712a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a; Holy Thursday X-68b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; in monasteries I-13a; 14c; in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; among Samaritanians XIII-435b; Tunker's rites XV-90d; and washing of altar I-349b; of Winebrennerians II-281c
 —OF THE HANDS XV-557b; at Agape I-201d; in Roman Mass IX-793c; Sarum use XIII-480b; symbolism XIV-375a; in York Use XV-735b; See Lavabo
 —of the Head, in Holy Thursday ceremony X-68b
 Washington, County, Alabama, formation I-241b; population I-241c
 —County, North Carolina, harbour XI-108c
 —County, Pennsylvania, in Pittsburg, Diocese of XII-121a
 —County, Tennessee XIV-509a
 WASHINGTON, State XV-560b; 174b; agriculture XV-561b; Blanchet in II-594a; boundaries XIV-560b; Catholic education XV-562d; Catholic population XV-564a; charitable and reform institutions XV-562d; church history XV-563b; climate XV-560d; commerce XV-561b; communication, means of XV-561b; confession, seal of XIII-661d; divorce XV-562b; education XV-562b; fauna XV-561a; fisheries XV-561a; forests XV-561b; general history XV-563a; harbours XV-561c; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; legislation XV-562a; minerals XV-561b; missions XV-563c; natural resources and industries XV-561b; physical features XV-560c; political organization XV-561d; population XV-561d; public morals XV-562b; railroads XV-561d; religious tolerance XV-562a; Seal of (ill.) XV-560b; Serbian Orthodox in VI-773d; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; and Wyoming XV-727d
 —(DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA) XV-558a; Apostolic Delegation XV-559b; benefit institutions XV-560a; capitol, architect II-231b; capitol, Brumidi's work III-8a; capitol, fresco (ill.) III-8a; Carroll, Daniel III-381d; Catholic Home Bureau XI-324d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Catholics in XV-559a; Catholic University, psychological laboratory XII-547b; Catholic University, Thomism XIV-702a; 702b; churches II-235a; XV-559a; Conference of Charities (1910) XIV-273d; Congress (1889) XIV-597a; Deaf-Mute College V-318a; early government XV-558b; education XV-559c; episcopal administration XV-558d; Eucharistic Congress (1893) XII-423b; French-Americans, distribution of VI-273b; George-town University XV-558d; George Washington University II-280a; government institutions XV-559c; International Prison Congress (1910) XII-435c; juvenile court VII-587c; 588c; L'Enfant in IX-150b; longitude of IV-573b; Masonic Council in IX-776d; missions XV-558c; monuments XV-559c; Naval Observatory XIII-437d; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; political administration XV-558c; population XV-558a; religion XV-558d; religion and politics XV-559b; religious legislation XV-559b; religious orders XV-560a; settlers XV-558d; territory, appropriation of XV-558a; Universal Postal Convention IV-230a; universities XV-559d; Volta Bureau V-318d
 —George XV-162d; and Barry, John II-311a; and Bedford II-386b; bust of, by Jean-Antoine Houdon VII-499c; Catholic address to III-383a; VI-88a; XIV-398b; and Chaplani III-582a; and Cornwallis XV-456c; death, and Archbishop of Carroll III-383c; and De Grasse VI-728c; in French and Indian War XV-159a; on Gunpowder Plot II-703d; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; monument, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559c; and Moglan, Stephen X-609d; and navy II-311c; in New Jersey X-780a; in Pittsburg XII-121a; as President of the United States XV-165d; religious toleration II-703d; Revolution XV-456b; and Rochambeau XIII-101b; statue, by Ball, Thomas XIII-647c; statue, Brown, Henry Kirk XIII-647c; statue, by Canova III-299a; statue, Houdon (ill.) XV-454a; Thanksgiving Proclamation XIV-555d; and Washington, District of Columbia XV-558b; in West Virginia XV-607a
 —and Lee University, Virginia XV-453d; founded XV-196d
 Washingtonian Temperance Society, established XIV-490d
 —Treaty of (1842) IX-541d; (1876) XIII-63b; (1885) Shea, Ambrose XIII-754b; (1897) XV-177b
 Washita, town, battle VIII-660d
 —River, Indian Reservation XIV-778d
 Washon Indians VII-754b
 Washon, Andrew, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
 Wassmann, E. II-575d; on instinct VII-51a; 51c; 52d
 Waspe, in Bible I-524a
 Wasenberg, battle of, Philip of Swabia VI-492c
 Wasserschleben, on Irish penitentials XI-632a
 Wassilo, Nicholas Andreas, Bishop of Sereth XIII-228b
 Wasukuma, African tribe XV-413d
 Wa-swahili, African tribe I-182d
 Watanga, settlement, Tennessee XIV-509a
 Watchers, at Forty Hours Devotion VI-152d
 —Angelic, fall of, in Book of Henoch I-602d
 Watches, Jewish III-166d
 Watch Gate. See Prison Gate
 Waterbled, François. See Vatable, François
 Watel, Francis X-359b
 Waterlet, Louis Edenne, and Delaroché IV-691a
 Water, as adulterant I-162d; age of XV-705d; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; boiling point of, Amontons XII-60d; composition of II-52a; curative properties X-136b; deification IV-683d; divination XIV-339d; in Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; life, as element of IX-239a; ordeal XI-277c; ordeal, and witchcraft XV-675b; Regnaud's investigation XII-722b; da Vinci XV-444b; worship of Zoroastrianism II-152d; 153b; 155b
 —LITURGICAL USE OF XV-564b; altar I-349a; in altar-wine I-359a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Archaic practice I-697b; and ashes I-776c; asperges, use in I-793a
 —baptismal I-196a; II-259a; 261a; 264b; 272b; 275c; XI-517a; Epiphany V-505c; in Greek church I-365b; rejected II-261b; superstition II-275b
 —blessing of II-601b; 750d; III-502c; bells II-273d; 420c; Celtic Rite III-503c; churches III-43c; crosses IV-536a; Eastern church V-505c; Greek Church IV-535c; on Epiphany IX-199b; Rome IV-774c
 —ceremonial use of, in Testament of Adam I-132b; in Chanaanite ritual XIII-311d; in churching of women III-761d; Communion of the sick IV-175a; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in consecration of cemeteries III-508b; in consecration service I-359d; 365a; cornerstone XIV-303b; dedication I-197d; distilled, Eucharist I-349d; and the dying I-776c; by Ebionites I-660d; Encratites I-67a; in Eucharist I-357b; IV-42a; V-585c; in Eucharist, African practice I-661a; in Eucharist, Aquarian practice I-660d; in Eucharist, primitive I-408c; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; funeral service III-73a; 75a; 75b; 76a; 76b; funeral service, Greek Church III-78a; in Gnostic confirmation VI-597a; in Greek consecration service I-359d; hot, in Greek Rites XIII-278a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jewish ritual XI-216b; lustral XV-564c; lustral, pagan II-260a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; Mass I-195c; XII-777c; miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c; miraculous, at Cades III-130b; and oil V-724a; in processions XII-447b; in sacrament XIII-298b; in sacramentals XIII-293b; as sacrificial element, abuse XII-105d; salt, use of XIII-404a; and ships II-274a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; symbolism III-538d; and wine IV-588c; See Holy Water
 Water-Atavism II-33a
 Water Beggars VI-651d; at Briel I-371c; X-761b
 —Carrier of Seville (Velasquez) XV-324b
 —Cures. See Hydropathy
 Waterford, town, Ireland VIII-101a; XI-116c; Teacher's College XIII-678b
 —AND LISMORE, DIOCESE OF XV-564d; cathedral (ill.) XV-566a; cathedral, famous vestments XV-565d; Christian Brothers III-710b; convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; Mathew in X-47c; Mount Mellary X-168a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700b; 700d
 Water Gate. See Fountain, Gate of the
 Watergeuzen. See Water Beggars
 Water Glass, Fuchs' discovery of VI-311d
 —Hen, in Bible I-525d
 Waterhouse, Thomas, at Ashridge monastery II-673b
 Waterland, Daniel, influence I-503d; fundamental articles VI-320b
 Waterlanders, Mennonite sect X-190c
 Waterloo Bridge, London IX-345d
 Waterlooille, England, convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
 Water of Contradiction, Moses at X-597b
 Waters, Richard, in Long Island II-800b
 WATERSON, EDWARD XV-566d; and Lambton, Joseph VIII-761c; martyrdom V-476b
 WATERTON, CHARLES XV-567a; autobiography XV-567a; on Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d
 Waterville, town, Maine, Colby College II-280a

Watervliet, town, New York, St. Patrick's church I-257b
WATERWORTH, JAMES XV-587d
 Watford, town, church of the Holy Rood II-483d
 Wathen, Jonathan, ophthalmologist X-135d
 Watkinson, Robert, martyr V-476c; XIV-721b
 —Thomas, martyr V-476b; XIV-706c
 Watling's Island. *See* San Salvador, island, Bahamas
 Watson, Biblical commentator IV-163b
 —Christopher, martyr V-478b
 —Frances XIV-244c
 —John. *See* MacLaren, Ian
 —Joshua, Oxford Movement X-372b
 —M., works II-119c; 120b
 —Thomas, philosopher VII-194a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a; 267b; death V-478a
 —Thomas E., politician XV-178a
 —William, and Mary Tudor XI-108a; and Ward, Margaret XV-551b
 Watt, James, at University of Glasgow VI-579a
 —Joachim von. *See* Vadianus, Joachim
WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE XV-568a; XIII-107b; and Claude III Audran II-71d; Pastoral scene (ill.) XV-568b
 Watten, abbey at XII-230b; XIV-92a
 Wattenbach, Wilhelm, on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alcuin I-277c; on palimpsests IX-627c; on Richer's history XIII-49d
 Watterson, John Ambrose, Bishop of Columbus IV-150a; at Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
 Watteville, Johann VII von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
 Wattman, Joseph von, surgeon X-142b
 Watton Priory X-453a
 Watts, George Frederick, sculptor X-590c; XIII-647a
 Watzelrode, Lucas, Prince Bishop of Ermland IV-352c; V-522c
 Watzl, researches at Vatican VII-65b
 Wauchop, Robert, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; denounced V-145c
 Waudru, Saint, and St. Ghislain VI-547d
 Waukon, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
 Waulsort, Abbey of, founded X-679d; St. Poppo at XII-275b
 Waupun, town, Wisconsin, State Prison XV-666b
 Wauters, Abbot XI-504a
 Wave, in Hebrew peace sacrifice XIII-324d; length, Cauchy on III-457d
WAVERLY ABBEY XV-568c; V-435a; VI-552c; XVI-25c; bell II-422d
 Waw, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-527a; 529b
 Wax, antimension, in consecration of I-348c; blessing of I-220c; liturgical candles I-347c; as offering in early Church IV-105b; seals of XIII-649b; symbolism of I-220d; on tablets V-22d
 Waxholm, fortress, Stockholm XV-297b
 Way, Spiritual. *See* State or Way
 —**WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XV-568d; martyrdom V-476a
 Wäydhäbbär XI-647b
 Wayland, J. A., editor XIV-69d
 —University, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin XV-664c
 Wayne, Anthony VIII-139a; at Fallen Timbers XI-226a; and Flaget VI-93c; and Miami XV-166a; and Moylan, Stephen X-609d
 Waynesfete, Bishop of Winchester XV-642a; and Boucherier II-716d; at Magdalen College XI-369a
WAY OF THE CROSS XV-569a; 571c; XIV-269a; ancient prac-

tice XV-569c; in art, by Führich II-131a; Association of the Living XIV-123d; Christ's Passion XV-569b; in churches XV-571a; confraternities XIV-123d; crosses IV-535c; XV-571c; custom XV-570c; devotion XV-569b; 571d; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; and Franciscans VI-293b; XV-569c; 571a; Holy Land XV-569c; indulgence XV-569d; 571a; indulgence, attached to crosses IV-536b; in Jerusalem XV-570b; meditation XV-571c; object XV-569b; origin VIII-357a; XI-529d; XV-569c; prayer XV-571c; privileges XV-571a; regulations XV-571b; religious practice XII-275d; representations XV-569d; 571c; Via Sacra XV-569c
 Wayrinnar, Edward, in Temperance movement XIV-483d
 Wayside Chapels III-579a
 Way to Bethlehem (Führich) II-131a
 Wäyrylä XI-647b
 Wazo, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; 363c; and Anselm of Liège I-550b; Cathari III-435d; heretics VIII-28b
 Wea Indians VII-661a; X-271c; XI-662d; settlement X-271d
 We-Adär III-167b; 168a
 Weadock, Thomas X-282c
 Weakland, John, in Pennsylvania I-368d
 Weakmindedness IX-545b
 Weale, James, on Memling X-172d; 174a; on Van der Weyden XV-270a
WEALTH XV-571d; accumulation of I-453d; and avarice II-148a; and honour VII-462c; called Mammon IX-580d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; misuse, punishment of XV-572a; obligations XV-572a; ownership XV-571d; in political economy XII-214c; precept XV-572b; and Wyclif, heresy of XV-723d
 Wearmouth, town, school of calligraphy IV-83b
 —**ABBEY** XV-572b; IV-82d; Bede at II-384b; St. Ceolfrid IX-536c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; founded II-441d; library of IX-229c
 Weas Indians VII-739d; VIII-601b
 Weasel, in Bible I-526c
 Weasel Bear and Family (ill.) XIV-21d
 Weather Bureau, Philippine, established IX-601a
 Weatherford, town, Oklahoma, Normal school at XI-231b
 Weather-forecasting, Pernter, Joseph Maria XI-697c
WEATHERS, WILLIAM XV-572d; 595b
 Weather-shooting, experiments XI-697c
 Weavers, craft guild VII-67c; patroness of XI-566c
WEBB, BENJAMIN JOSEPH XVI-86a; XI-694d; on Archdeacon I-694c
 —James, trial XIII-124c
 —John. *See* Wall
 —Sydney, Socialist XIV-67d
 —Thomas, Captain, Methodist preacher X-239c
WEBBE, SAMUEL XV-573a
 Weber, missionary, and Hanzleden VII-131a
 —missionary, Madagascar IX-511a
 —Albrecht, Orientalist V-85b; VII-359b; Nève X-777d
 —**BEDA** XV-573b; on Buddhism III-33b; "Deutschland" XI-678d; at Marienberg IX-669a
 —Dreizehnlinden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
 —Ernest Heinrich, physiologist X-139a; at Leipzig IX-141a
 —Franz Anton von XV-574d
 —**FRIEDRICH WILHELM** XV-573c; VI-527c; X-139a
 —**HEINRICH** XV-574a
 —Johann Chrysanth. *See* Weber, Beda
 —**KARL MARIA FRIEDRICH ERNST** XV-574d; portrait

XV-575a; and Vögler XV-501c
 —Theodor, philosopher VII-87b
 —Valentin, on Epistle to Galatians VI-339b
 —Wilhelm Eduard, physicist X-139a; XI-64c; 547a
 —William, spiritistic investigation XIV-222c
 Webley, Henry, martyr IV-660c; V-476a; X-582c
 —Thomas V-475d; and Thomas Alfild XIV-663c
 Webster, Arthur, and Sykes XIV-368a
 —Augustine, Blessed. *See* Augustine Webster
 —Daniel, statesman XV-165d; and Taney XIV-443b; tariff speech XV-168a
 —Frances, martyr V-478b
 —Margaret, martyr V-478b
 —Thomas, at Battle Abbey II-380c
 —William. *See* Ward
 —Dictionary, work of Bloomfield II-119d
 Webster, hundred, Wales XV-533b
 Weel, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339b
 Weichselburg, town, Saxony, ancient pulpit XII-564c
 Wechter, at Buffalo III-38d
 Weckert, Franz von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
 Weddell, captain, Canton River III-682d
 —James, traveler, on cinchona VII-373a; on Tacana Indians XIV-427a
 Wedderburne, James, ballads XIII-625d
 —John, ballads XIII-625d
 —Robert, ballads XIII-625d
 Wedding. *See* Marriage
 —Garment, parable of XI-465b
 —Journey, by Moritz von Schwind (ill.) XIII-facing 598
 —Mass. *See* Mass, Nuptial
 Wedekind vom Berge, Bishop of Minden X-323d
 Wederig, abbot, and Affingham Abbey I-179d
 Wedgwood pottery, and John Flaxman XIII-647a
 Wedl, Karl, anatomist X-137c
 Wedmore, treaty I-507a
 Wednesday, in early Church I-195b; 314b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Didache IV-779d; Passion of Christ, Commemoration of XV-575d
WEDDALL, HENRY XV-575b; XI-335d; and Pugin XII-559a; at Chad's Cathedral II-579a
 —Chantry, Oscott XV-575c
 Weedon Abbey, founded XV-588c; St. Alnoth at I-331b
 Weeds. *See* Cockle
 Wee Frees, party VI-258a
 Week III-158d; ancients III-740d; Egyptians V-333a; Jewish III-167a; and planets II-19a; Roman V-109c
 —Holy. *See* Holy Week
 —**LITURGICAL** XV-575d; 712b
 Weekes, priest, and Duckett, James V-183a
 Weekly Freeman, periodical, Dublin XI-224a
 Freeman, periodical, St. John's, New Brunswick I-504d
 —News, periodical XIV-329a
 —Register, periodical V-99c; X-798c; XI-674d; *See* Catholic Standard
 —Register and Catholic Diary, periodical, New York XI-693a
 Week of the Palms, in Greek Church XI-535c
 Weeks, Feast of. *See* Pentecost
 We'llsh shemôth XI-647b
 Weelocke, Abraham XV-546a
 Weeman, massacre XV-766d
 —Maria IX-377d
 Weepers. *See* Flentes
 Weeping Penelope, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
 Weert, Brigittine monastery II-786d
 Wegelin, Georg, at Weingarten XV-576d
WEGG-PROSSER, FRANCIS RICHARD XV-576b

Wegner, Polish historian XII-200c
 Westaufen, practice, in Hungary II-135c
 Westaufung Decree VII-558b
 Wehrle, Vincent, Bishop of Bismarck XVI-10d
 Wei, Chinese kingdom III-664c; 681c
 Weichbild IX-339c
 Weichselbaum, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
 Weida, town, Catholic school XIII-496d
 Wei Fang-tai. *See* Noel, François
 Weigand, Joseph, in Hungarian language VII-546b
 Weigel, Valentin, Protestant mystic X-664d; XII-709c; on Pietism XII-80d
 Weight, of atoms II-52b; Cardano, theory of XII-55c; Germany VI-513a; Jordanus de Nemore, work of XII-50b
 Weigl, Joseph, and Albrechtsberger I-270b
 Weigle of Stuttgart, organ builder XI-300b
 Wei-hai-wei, town, China III-664d; English in III-685a; Japanese in III-684d
 Weihenstephan, mountain, Benedictines at X-631b
 Weiher, Martin, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226c
 Weihnachtslieder, earliest III-728b
 Weih-St-Peter, Priory of, Ratisbon, founded XIII-590a
 Weikamp, G. B., missionary IX-690b
 Wei Kwang-kwo. *See* Martini, Martino
 Weiland, on Donation of Constantine V-120a
 Weiler, missionary, in Nubia XI-148b
 —Petrus von, at Cologne University XI-60d
 Weillman, Heinrich V von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
 Weimar, town, Saxony XIII-495d; Catholic parish established XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d; conference (1560) V-37a; court of, Goethe and Schiller at VII-507d; disputation II-79a; Lutheran theologians X-153a
 —Chart, and St. Brendan II-758d
 Weinberg, Russian poet XIII-273d
 Weinell, Heinrich, philosopher IX-463b; on the Third Gospel XV-450a
 Weiner, Abbot of Kremmünster VII-701c
 Weingarten, Hermann, on Saint Anthony I-555b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c
 —**ABBEY** XV-576b; 717a; Holbein the Elder at VII-385c
 Weinhart, Jesuit, geodetic research VII-452d
 Weinheim, town, Heidelberg University at VII-197d
 Weinlo of Sens, Archbishop, and Prudentius of Troyes XII-516d
 Weinsberg, town, battle of VII-57b
 —Conrad II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
 Weir-Mitchell, physiologist X-140c
 Weis, ethnological classification XII-626d
 —**NICOLAUS VON** XV-577a; XI-678b; and Liebermann, Bruno F. L. IX-235d; and Molitor X-442a; and Riss XII-650d
 Weise, Christian, writer VI-522c
 Weisen, political party VII-106a
 Weishaupt, Adam, and Illuminati society VII-661b; 662a; XIV-282b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c
WEISLINGER, JOHANN NIKOLAUS XV-577b
 Weismann, August II-575b; on evolution V-658a; on heredity VII-254b; life, theory of origin of IX-243c; ontogenetic experiment V-670a

- Weiss, Adalbert, and Herder** VII-252d
—A. M. XIV-620d; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
—Bernard, exegete IV-495d;
 XIV-531b; 532c; 534b; on Acts I-121b; Bible; inspiration, theory of VII-49c; Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; New Testament V-292b; XIV-534b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; on Scripture IV-162b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c
—George M. XII-711b
—JOHANN BAPTIST XV-577c; V-575d
—Joseph, editor XI-680a
—Leonard, Abbot of Weissobrunn XV-591d
—Otmar, and Oberammgau Passion Play XI-534b
Weisse, Christian Felix, educator XI-797a
WEISSENAU (WEISSENAU-ADULA-CANDIDA) MONASTERY of XV-577d
Weissenbach, John V of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
Weissenburg, battle. See White Mountain
—(Alba Julia) VI-123a; monas-tery I-127c; XII-275b
—Otfried, on. See Otfried of Weissenburg
—R., maps V-308b
Weissensee, battle VII-265d
Weissensthal, convent at XV-577d
Weiskirchlitz, Hasak at VII-147b
Weissmann, Eberhard, Church historian VII-377b; XII-81d
Weistner, on mixed marriages IX-714d
Weit, at Breslau II-762a
WEITENAUER, IGNATIUS XV-578b; Bible, revision of XV-372c
Weitspekan Indians VII-754b
Weitzbeck, Gottfried II von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
Weizer, John, Hungarian Catholic Association VII-546c
Weizsäcker, Julius, at Tübingen University XV-84b
—Karl XIV-531b; on Acts I-121b; on Cajetan IX-443b; on Epistle to Galatians VI-336d; on Saint Peter in Rome I-641b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; at Tübingen XV-84a
Wekerle, Alexander VII-558c; ecclesiastical policy II-135c
Weland, conversion XI-104b
Welbore, Susannah V-392c
Welbourne, Hercules, martyr V-478b
—THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-578c; martyrdom V-476c
Welby, Catherine XII-558c
—Selina XII-559b
Welch, Edward H. II-706c
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, anthropologist XII-623c
—of Baden, liberal leader VI-510a
WELD, family XV-578c
—ALFRED XV-579a; 746d
—CHARLES XV-579a
—Edward VI-85a
—Francis XV-579a
—FREDERICK ALOYSIUS XV-579b; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-703a
—GEORGE XV-579a
—HUMPHREY XV-579a; 579b
—JAMES XV-579a
—John XV-578d
—JOSEPH XV-579a
—THOMAS, cardinal XV-578d; and Jesuits XIV-309b; and Bishop Macdonell VIII-659a; and McCloskey, John IX-499a; portrait XV-578d; Saint Marcellus, Church of XIII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Trappists X-167d
—THOMAS, philanthropist XV-578d; and Cistercians XVI-25d; and Plowden, Charles XII-167b; at Stonyhurst XIII-366b
Welden, Ludwig Joseph von, Bishop of Freising X-632b
Weldon, Professor, on Barlow II-298d; on Mendelism X-182b; on Preston, Thomas XII-402c
—John. See Hewett, John
Well, Henry, founder XV-576c
Well (Guelph), House of VI-491a; VII-57b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b; and Hohenstaufen VII-57a; and the Orsini XII-325c
—III (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria, and Henry III VII-230a; Wein-garten XV-576c
—IV (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria X-50b; XV-210c; in Crusade IV-547a; and Freising X-631c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Henry IV VII-230d; and Precious Blood, relics XV-576d; and Thermo of Salisbury, XIII-412b; and Urban II XV-210c
Wellenholz, battle VII-232d
Wellensche Lance (Guelph Lands) VII-127d
Well, St. Brigid's. See Saint Brigid's Well
—Saint Winefred's. See Saint Winefred, Well of
Well-Anchored, The. See An-coratus
Wellby, M. S., captain, in Thibet XIV-719d
WELLE, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-579d; XVI-69c; IV-235d; map I-facing 180
Welles, John, at Croyland IV-541d
Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Well-ington, and Archbishop Curtis I-732b; Catholic emancipation VII-108b; XIII-126a; 130b; Irish policy V-454b; and Napoleon X-698d; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202a; portrait by Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; Spanish War of Independence XIV-185a; tomb, St. Paul's, London IX-344d
—College, Massachusetts, found-ed IV-110d
Wellhausen, Julius IV-162b; 502d; XIV-529a; on Aaron I-5c; on Bible V-289a; VIII-80d; on Christianity and poetry I-674b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; high-priesthood XII-408b; on Islam I-673b; on Kings, Book of VIII-650b; St. Luke, Gospel of VI-449d; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; on Pentateuch IV-494a; XI-413b; Priestly code XI-658b; on primitive ethics IV-688c; on Psalms XIV-539b; on theocracy XIV-668c; on Zacharias XV-743b
Wellington, town, India VII-724b
—town, New Zealand XI-40d; history XV-580b; school III-215d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-580a; Redemptorists in XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-580d
—Duke of. See Wellesley, Arthur
—Monument, by Alfred Stevens XIII-647a
Well of Job. See Bir Eyüb
Wells, Ancient Diocese of. See Bath and Wells
—Amos Russel, non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b
—Gilbert XV-581a
—Henry XV-581a
—Herbert George, Socialist XIV-67c; Utopian scheme XV-244a
—Horace, dentist I-448c
—Hugh de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
—John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
—Mary Mompesson, martyr XV-581a
—Simon Fitz Robert of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
—Spencer, Cæsarean operation X-142a; and Nussbaum, Jo-hann von XI-171c
—SWITHIN, VENERABLE XV-580d; 611d; martyrdom V-476b
—Thomas XV-580d
—William, Bishop of Rochester England XIII-102c
—IN SCRIPTURE XV-581b; pool of Bethesda II-530c
—of Poison, in Manichæism IX-592a
Wellsted, W. R., captain, Arabian expedition I-663d
Welsen-Klaumbach, Arnold, Count XIV-473a
Welsler, family, commercial en-terprise II-75a; in Venezuela IV-122c
—Anton XV-582a
—BARTHOLOMEUS XV-582a
—Marcus, and Greiser, Jacob VII-29c; and Scheiner XIII-526a
—Philippina II-125d
—and Company, merchant house, Germany XV-582a
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; XII-393c
—CHURCH XV-582b; St. Au-gustine XV-584a; English, jurisdiction XV-584c; St. Ger-manus of Auxerre XV-583b; St. Iltyd XV-583d; laws XV-584d; King Lucius of Britain XV-582d
—Monastic foundations XV-585a; Bangor Iltyd XV-585b; Bangor-in-Coed XV-586a; St. Cadoc XV-585c; St. Daniel XV-586c; St. David XV-586d; St. Dubric XV-586d; St. Iltyd XV-585d; St. Kentigern XV-586c; Llancarvan XV-585b; Llanellwy XV-586c; Llanilthy XV-585d; rule XV-586d; statistics XV-586c; studies XV-586d
—Pelagius XV-583b; Roman period XV-582b; Saxon con-quest XV-583b; Saxon and Norman period XV-584b; ver-sions of the Bible XV-373d
—Presbyterian Church, America XI-394d
WELTE, BENEDICT XV-587a; 84a; IV-493c; XI-678a; on Ecclesiastes V-247c; encyclopedia V-417a; on To-bias, Book of XIV-752c; and Weber XV-574c; and Wetser XV-607d
Welter, H., chronicler VI-351b
Wetmann, poet XIII-272b
Wemding, Capuchin college V-366b
Wemmers, Jacob XI-302d
Wemyss, Sir John de XV-724b
WENCESLAUS, SAINT, Duke of Bohemia XV-587b; XI-338b; churches XI-565b; and St. Ludmilla IX-416a; mur-dered II-613d; prayer-book XII-350d
Wenceslaus II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-664d; IX-651c; X-562b; XIII-218d; and Albert I VI-494a
—III, King of Bohemia X-562b
—IV, King of Bohemia. See Wenceslaus, King of Germany
—Duke of Brabant III-22c; and Froissart VI-308d
—King of Germany I-267d; II-124a; 124b; 671c; 762b; V-495d; IX-432c; XIII-784c; 784d; and Gregory XII-342c; and Saint John Nepomu-cene VIII-467b; and Martin V VII-586c; and Wycliffism VII-584d
—Provost of Meissen VIII-467c
—Bishop of Olmütz VII-586b
—Clement, Prince Bishop, at Augsburg II-76b; on Dillingen IV-796d; and Sailer XIII-328b; at Trier VII-401c; IX-260b; XV-44a
Wen ch'eng, Chinese Princess XIV-719a
Wen-chou, treaty port III-686c
WENDELIN OF TRIER, SAINT XV-587c
Wenden, Boldewin von, Arch-bishop of Bremen II-757b
Wendrock, William. See Nicole, Pierre
Wends, tribe II-123c; XIV-43d; 44b; Adalbert I-126d; Boso II-697d; conversion V-538d; X-148d; and Danes IV-727b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany X-107c; XV-404b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d; in Pomerania XII-225c; statistics XIII-501b; See Slavs
Wendt, Hans Hinrich, exegete, on Acts I-121b; on Synoptics XIV-393c
Wenger, Bible revision XV-374a
Wen Hwa-tien, Chinese secretary XI-666a
WENINGER, FRANCIS XA-VIER XV-587d; X-394a; cate-chisms V-81b; 82b; and Klin-koström VIII-668c
Wen-ll, language III-679c
Wenlo XV-656d
Wenlock, monastery I-508d
WENRICH OF TRIER, XV-588a; and Henry IV VIII-86c
Wensing, Henry XIV-162a
Wen-ti, Chinese emperor III-101d
Wenworth, Thomas, Earl of Stratford II-59d; and Cressy IV-486c; and Digby IV-791b; in Ireland IX-336c
Wentz, Joseph VI-481a
Wen-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
Wenwadahronhé, Huron chief VII-582a
Wenzel, goldsmith. See Werinker
—of Hirschberg IV-466a
—of Lebus, Duke of Liegnitz, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
—See Wenceslaus
Wepfer, Johann Jakob, anatom-ist IX-132d
Werbarga, Saint. See Werburgh
Werbeck, Protestant missionary VIII-309a
Werböcz, Stephen I-640b
WERBURGH, SAINT XV-588b; I-331b; II-463b
Werczynski, Jesuit XIII-259c
WERDEN (WERDA, WER-DENA), monastery XV-589a; V-259d; IX-416d; X-637a
Werden, John of. See John of Werden
Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; 78d
Werebode XV-588b
Werburg (Werburga), Saint. See Werburgh
Weremouth, church XV-462c
Werensfels, S. V-692c
Wereszczak, Marya X-283a
Wergild I-509a; II-57a
Weric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
Werinher, goldsmith XIV-473b
Werinolf, Abbot of Oettingen XI-215b
Wer ist's V-417d
Werl (Werle), principality X-108b; XV-602c
Werl - Arnsberg, Heinrich II, Count of XI-584b
Werlihof, Paul Gottlieb, physician X-132c
Wermbold of Roskoop, preacher IX-233b
Werneken, Francis XI-21d
Werner, Archbishop of Magde-burg IX-525c; and Bruno the Saxon XI-18d
—Bishop of Minden X-323c
—I, Bishop of Strasburg X-643b; XIV-313c; and Alexander II I-286d
—II, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
—Friedrich, foundation V-388b
—FRIEDRICH LUDWIG ZACHARIAS XV-589c; II-129a; VI-526b; portrait VI-525d
—Hermann, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
—Jakob, Vulgate revision XV-519a
—Karl, theologian II-131d; VII-87b; XIV-586a; on Suäres XIV-319c
—of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
—of Habsburg, Bishop of Stras-burg. See Werner I, Bishop of Strasburg
Wernhart, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d

- Wernher der Gärtener, poet VI-518a; 518d
Wernhoutsburg, schools XIII-586d
Wernle, Paul, exegete XIV-393c
Werns, Franz, Xavier, canonist IX-66a; XV-100b; on celibacy III-484c; on concordats IV-198a; 200a; 200b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; on Orders XIV-320c; property, ecclesiastical XII-471a
Werstam, Saint IX-577b
Werth, Jan van, general XIV-655b
Werth, Richard, physician X-141d
Wertheim, Countship II-194d; Aschbach I-773c; Reformation II-195a
Werthina, monastery. *See* Werden
Werthmann, Lorenz IV-247d
Werthwein, Christopher, administrator XV-419c
Wervan, British envoy V-379b
Wesallus, Andreas. *See* Vesalius
Wesdin, Philip. *See* Paulinus A. S. Bartholomæo
Weschem, Roger, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Wesel, John XII-378a
Wesley, Charles II-619b
—John V-453b; IX-400a; X-238c; XII-709c; Arminianism I-741d; Biblical commentary IV-161b; and Calvinism II-203c; and Gordon Riots VI-651a; and Moravians II-619a; and the Réveil VII-535c; and Whitefield X-239a
Wesleyanism. *See* Methodism
Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b
—Reform Union X-240d
—University, Nebraska X-730b
Wesley College, Ceylon III-549c
—College, Manitoba XIII-670c
Wesselényi, Francis, conspirator VII-554c
WESSEL GOESPORT, JOHN XV-590a; epithet V-74b
Wessely, C. XVI-79d
WESSENBURG, IGNAZ HEINRICH VON XV-590c; II-196a; IV-238a; VI-267a; XVI-23b; and Baumgartner II-351c; and Colmar IV-116a; errors VI-508a; portrait XV-590c; theology XIV-595c; at Vienna XV-205d; and Widmer XV-617b
Wessier I-505d; VII-241d; XI-215c; St. Birinus I-506a; II-578a; Church in I-507a; IV-627c; Council (691) XIV-33a; Danes I-309d
Wesso XV-591c
WESSOBURNN ABBEY XV-591b; II-73d; church II-78b; despoiled I-751d; Diemoth IV-785d; prayer IV-412a; VI-517c; X-653b; XV-592a; 592b; suppression IV-785d; X-453c
Wessonius, Ad fontes (Wessogon-tanum), monastery. *See* Wessoburn
Wessington, John, Prior of Durham IX-231c
West, John, Protestant missionary IV-477d; IX-603b
—Nicholas, Bishop of Ely V-397a
—Thomas, Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia IV-692b; XV-456a
—Australian Record, periodical II-120b
Westbury, England, church VI-551d; Visitation convent XV-482c
—Lord. *See* Bethell
Westby, Helen VII-159b
—William VII-159b
West Camp VI-475d
—Canada, periodical XI-187a; 673b
Westcott, Brooke Foss, exegete IV-161b; 162d; 163a; 495d; 503c; V-291d; VII-710d; VIII-80d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Christ, genealogy of IX-424c; on Gospels VI-659b; on Mary Magdalen IX-761b; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-270c; on Synoptics XIV-391c
—SEBASTIAN XV-592a
—Wm. Wynn, Rosicrucian XIII-194a
Westeraas, Diet of (1527) XII-706c; XV-592c; XVI-54a
WESTERAAS, *See* of XV-592c; 207d
Westergaard, Niels Ludwig II-9c
Westergöland, mission XVI-81a
Westermann, François Joseph XIII-13a
Westermarck, E. A., on marriage V-783a; IX-695b; 697b; on promiscuity III-638c; V-782b; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-793d
Western, Oliver XIV-398b
—Catholic, periodical, Illinois XI-695c
—Catholic, periodical, Vancouver XI-187a; 673c
—Goths. *See* Visigoths
—Indies I-412a
—Pacific, Vicariate Apostolic of II-68b
—Reserve. *See* Connecticut Reserve
—Siam IX-562d
—Tablet, periodical XI-695c
—Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
—Watchman, periodical XI-695b
Westerstetten, Christopher Johanner von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
Westerton, v. Liddell, trial XIII-91a
Westfal, Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
Westfalen, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-529c
Westfall, tribe III-613a
Westfälischer Merkur, periodical XI-678a; 679b; 679d; XV-604d
Westfälisches Kirchenblatt XIII-554b
—Volksblatt, periodical XI-383d; 678c; 679b; XIII-554b; XV-604d
Westgate, England, convent III-296c
Westhof, Gerlach, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
West India Company, Dutch VII-62c
—India Company, French VII-62c
—Indian Trading Company, Ostend X-763b
—Indies. *See* Indies
Westkarr, William, Coadjutor Archbishop of Canterbury II-717a
Westlake, N. H. J., mosaicist X-590c
Westland, New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699c
Westmacott, Sir Richard, sculptor XIII-647a; Coeway, statue of IV-421b
Westmalle, abbey of III-784c; 785d; 786b; IV-236a; XV-24d
Westminster, town, England XV-598b; conference (1558-9) II-208d; III-650a; hospital IX-345a; press III-469c; X-78d; school I-113c; IV-109b; IX-351c; treaty IX-664c; XII-523c
—town, Maryland, church II-230a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-592d; XVI-37d; abbey XV-598a; arms VII-244b; Bourne's episcopate XV-598a; cathedral XV-599d; charities XV-597b; Councils (1092) II-249d; (1102) V-435c; (1107) I-548c; V-434b; (1141) VIII-13b; (1555) XII-203c; (1852) II-255d; III-711d; IV-214a; 420d; 799c; V-83b; VIII-174d; X-394a; XI-502c; (1855) III-763c; 764d; 765a; V-87a; VIII-84b; XI-538d; (1859) III-442b; X-577a; (1885) XII-472a; education fund XV-595a; Eucharistic Congress (1908) V-593d; institutions XV-597a; Manning's episcopate XV-594d; map V-facing 444; mission XV-597a; Oblates I-405d; periodicals XV-597b; primacy XVI-38a; religious communi-
ties XV-597c; schools XV-597a; seminary XIII-700a; XV-597a; statistics XV-597b; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a; Vaughan's episcopate XV-314b; 595c; Wiseman's episcopate XV-594a
—MATTHEW OF XV-597d; on St. Veronica XV-362d
—ABBEY XV-598a; 654d; I-439d; V-252b; VI-25c; 674d; IX-343d; XIV-543a; abbots XV-598c; Ampleforth I-439b; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674d; XV-599c; chapter houses III-584c; Chaucer's tomb III-643b; chevet III-576c; choir III-693b; coronations XII-713d; XV-599a; Dryden's tomb V-169b; Edward the Confessor's tomb XII-96b; Edward the Confessor's tomb (ill.) IX-facing 352; Henry V's tomb V-253d; Henry VII's chapel VI-675d; Henry VIII's chapel (ill.) VI-facing 672; Henry VIII's tomb V-253d; (ill.) IX-349d; and Queen Mary II-447b; mosaics IV-405c; X-584d; Paschal candlestick XI-516c; privileges XV-598d; Protestant chapter XV-598d; rebuilt IX-342b; 343a; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; sculpture XIII-644d; tombs XV-599b; vestments V-252b
—Assembly (1643-47) III-203c; IV-240a; V-79b; 516a; 764d
—Bridge, London IX-345b
—CATHEDRAL XV-599d; 595d; 597a; II-484a; V-256d; 261b; 263b; IX-346b; chantry III-574a; chapel VII-156d; domes V-262d; and Manning IX-607c
—Confession II-278c; IV-240b; V-764c; XII-378c; 392c; on Bible V-767a; communion of saints IV-173d
—Gazette XI-675a
—Hall VI-675d; IX-342b
—Review II-483a; XIII-753c
Westmoreland, Lord, Viceroy of Ireland. *See* Fane, John
Weston, Richard V-478a; and Garnet VI-386c
—WILLIAM, missionary XV-601a; VII-503c
Weston-Bedworth, England, Premonstratensian abbey XII-390d
Weston Hospital for the Insane, West Virginia XV-606b
Westphal, Karl Friedrich X-140c
WESTPHALIA XV-601d; X-692b; Anabaptists I-446b; cities VII-70c; Counter-Reformation XV-603c; education XV-604b; evangelization XV-602a; government XV-602c; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; history XV-602a; Jews VIII-398b; monasteries XV-602d; Münster X-636c; patrons V-672c; Prisons, Society of XII-435d; Reformation XV-603b
—Treaty (1648) IV-725c; VI-504c; VII-370a; IX-364b; 371d; 459b; X-76c; XI-416b; 454c; XII-705c; XIII-503c; XIV-90c; 184a; 360a; 657c; XV-143a; 351c; 557b; 604a; and Antwerp I-580b; and Augsburg II-76a; and France VI-171d; on Guiana VII-62c; and Hersfeld VII-297b; and Hirschau VII-363d; and Mecklenburg X-109a; on migration X-295b; on Pomerania XII-226c; and Saxony XIII-500b; and Schaumburg XIII-524a; secularisation XIII-415a; and Walkenried Abbey XV-537c
Westphalian Peasant Union XIII-589a
West Point, Iowa, German Catholics VI-479b
—Point, New York, Military Academy II-377c; XI-32b
Westport, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-678c
—Kansas, battle (1864) VIII-598d
West Province, St. Louis, college XIII-362d
West Saxon Gospels XV-374d
—Syrian Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West
—VIRGINIA XV-605a; 173b; education XV-606a; French Americans VI-273a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history XV-606d; Italians VIII-204a; laws XV-606b; population XV-605a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720d; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Seal of (ill.) XV-605c; statistics XV-177a; university XV-606b
—Walton, abbey VI-675b
Westwood, Cell of VI-131b
Westwood, Holland, Nuyens's Monument XI-172b
Wetaskiwin, Canada, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d
Wetenschappelijke Nederlandse, periodical XI-681a
Wettrich, bishop I-310b
Wethersfield, Connecticut, prison IV-256d
Wethrighn, monastery VI-324b
Wetstein, Johann Jakob, Biblical scholar IV-503a; V-290d; IX-630d; XIV-532b; on Canticle of Canticles III-305a; on papal influence I-709d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de, exegete IV-161d; VIII-80d; XII-653b; XV-372d; on Acts I-121a; Canticle of Canticles III-305b; on Luther IX-445b; 446a; on miracles X-343b; New Testament IV-495b; on Paralipomena XI-651c; on St. Paul V-489a; on Pentateuch XI-655a; 655b; on Psalms XII-536d; synoptics XIV-391b; 392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
Wettenlé, Emile XVI-23c
Wetterstrand, on hypnotism VII-608c
Wettin, monk of Reichenau VI-347b; VII-116a
—House of V-157c; VI-501b; 457b; XIII-499b; and Hohen-sollern XII-520d; and Rudolf of Hapsburg XIII-219a; and Saxony VI-497a; and Thuringia XIV-713a
WETTINGEN - MEHRERAU, ABBEY OF XV-607b; III-785a; X-147b; XIII-396a; XIV-362d
Wettstein, Johann Jakob. *See* Wettstein
Wetumpka, Alabama, school I-242a
Wetzel, Johann, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
WETZER, HEINRICH JOSEPH XV-607c; I-375b; V-417a; and Weber XV-574c; and Weite XV-587b
Wexford VI-46b; VIII-107b; St. Aedan I-170b; Cromwell in VIII-104a; seminaries XIII-700d
Wexlé, *See* of XV-207d
Wey, William XV-569d; 570a
Weyer, John XV-677a
Weyford, convent XV-553d
Weyler, Valeriano y Nicholas, general XV-178a
Weyman, Elizabeth XV-29d
Weymouth, George, captain, in Maine IX-546a; in Ungava XV-127b
—Richard Francis, Biblical scholar IV-162d; V-292c; XIV-534c
Weyr, Edward, writer IV-600d
—Emil, writer IV-600d
Weysen, Christian II-291c
Wesilo, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
Weszyk, poet XII-198c; 200b
Wheale V-668c; 669a; in astronomy II-27c; in Bible I-522a; 526c; teeth I-420b; 422b
Whalen, Charles XII-121c
Whalley Abbey XIII-399d
Whampoa, Treaty of (1844) III-671a; 676d; 683c
Wharton, Charles Henry III-382c
—CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE XV-607d; V-476c
—Francis VII-442d
—Henry IV-636c

- Wharton, Lord Thomas XV-607d**
—Thomas, physician I-460b; X-131d; duct I-459c
- Whatcoat, Methodist X-239d**
- Whately, Richard, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin VIII-110b; XI-371a; and Catholics IV-565b; XIII-577a; and Newman X-795c**
- Wheat, as adulterant I-163a; in Bible XII-157b; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-490a; 493d**
- Wheatthamstead, John, Abbot of St. Albans II-462b**
- Wheatly, Charles II-679d; XIII-655c**
- Wheaton, Joseph XI-643a**
- Wheatstone, rotating mirror VI-156d**
- Wheel, symbolism XII-97b; XIV-348a**
—plant, in Bible XII-157b
- Wheeler, family, Maryland II-229b**
- Wheeler, James R. II-231d; 234d**
—William A., Vice-President of the United States XV-174c; 175a
- Wheeler, v. Le Marchant, trial XIII-850b**
- Wheeling, town XV-605a; 607b; convention (1861) XV-607a; hospital XV-606b; 608c**
—**DIOCESE OF XV-608a; III-453d; VI-480a; charitable institutions XII-248a; German Catholics VII-480a; Italians VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; Poles XII-211b; statistics XV-177c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Xavier Brothers XV-729a**
- Wheel Window. See Window, Rose**
- Wheelwright, Esther XV-230a; 311b**
—John X-786c
- Wheelwrights, patroness III-445d**
- Whelan, Charles IV-604a; XI-21b**
—David III-774b
—Edward XI-673b
—James, Bishop of Nashville X-705b
—John F., Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—M., missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
—Nicholas X-282c
—Richard Vincent, Bishop of Richmond I-257a; II-231b; 232d; XIII-51a; at Wheeling X-605c; XIII-362b; XV-608a
- Wheler, John VI-20a**
- Wherwell, monastery V-323c**
- Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, eugenist XVI-39c**
- Whewell, William II-783c; on Bacon II-193b; on Galileo VI-346b**
- Whigs XV-163c; 166c**
- Whipple, Abigail Pepper XV-608d**
—**AMIEL WEEKS XV-608d**
—David XV-608d
—William VIII-138c
- Whiston, William VIII-523b; XV-743b**
- WHITAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609a; II-242d; V-476d**
- WHITBREAD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609b; and Gerard VI-467d; and Langhorne VIII-789b; and Oates Plot XI-178c**
- WHITBY, SYNOD OF (664) XV-610a; I-9a; 396b; 506c; III-475a; 494a; IV-115b; 427b; 578d; V-229c; VI-357b; VII-350c; X-89b; XIII-180b; XV-485b**
- WHITBY ABBEY XV-609c; 71a; I-508d; II-454c; XIII-131d; VII-350c; X-452c; architecture VI-674c; (ill.) X-286; ruins (ill.) XV-609c**
- Whitchurch, Edward XV-376c**
- White, liturgical colour IV-135a; XIII-481b**
—Abraham II-231c
- ANDREW XV-610b; 558c; II-228c; VI-83d; VIII-132c; IX-755d; X-385d; XII-115a; XIII-50c; XIV-95b; (ill.) XV-610d; and Ingle IX-756d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d; trial X-385d**
—Blanco, and Spanish literature XIV-201a
—Calvin, conversion II-705c
—Catherine XV-613c
—**CHARLES IGNATIUS XV-611c; II-230d; 231c; 233b; XI-695d; on Abp. Carroll III-384a**
—Dickson XII-159c; XIII-608b
—**EDWARD XV-613b**
—Edward D., Chief Justice of United States IX-383b; XI-16d
—Mrs. E. G., Adventist I-167a
—**EUSTACE, VENERABLE XV-611c; 581a; V-476b**
—F. E., convert XI-24b
—Francis VI-122d; XV-714b
—George. See Floyd, John
—Gregory, missionary X-709d; XI-9a
—Henry Julian IV-83b; XIV-533a
—James, lawyer XV-613c
—James, Vicar Apostolic of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
—James W., editor XI-693a
—Sir John, foundation XI-360b
—John, Bishop of Winchester V-478b; XV-650c; at Lincoln IX-267b; 102c
—John E., editor XI-693a
—Kenneth, Bishop of Peterborough VII-702c
—M. C., missionary X-240c
—Michael VIII-687a
—Peter XV-566a
—**RICHARD, VENERABLE XV-612b; 536a; V-475d**
—**ROBERT XV-612c**
—Rose, foundation III-607d
—**STEPHEN XV-612d; 566b; I-111d; VIII-159d; XIV-93a**
—**STEPHEN MALLORY XV-613a; III-174c**
—Thomas, Jesuit VIII-159a; IX-93a; XV-566b
—Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London V-293c
—**THOMAS, theologian XV-613c; XIII-727a; Castro Palao on III-415c; catechism V-80a; eschatology VII-385d; and Holden VII-385d; and Leyburn V-139c**
—Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough XI-99b
—Victor VIII-617d
—William X-764c
—See Whyte
- Whiteboys VII-320c; X-609c; XV-67a**
- White Camisards. See Cadets of the Cross**
- Canons. See Premonstratensians; Lateran Canons**
—Cap Sisters. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Whitechapel, London III-603c
- White Company, in Tuscany VI-108c**
—Cross, Temperance Society XIV-485d
—Eagle. See Orsel Bialy
—Earth Reservation, school V-189b
- FATHERS (MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA OF ALGERIA) XV-613d; VI-175d; IX-51b; 505a; X-375b; XII-231c; 452c; XIII-327d; 759a; XVI-82b; Canada III-238b; Congo IV-236a; 237a; VII-82d; costume XV-614b; Jerusalem VIII-369d; Nyassa XI-172c; obedience XII-758a; schools XIII-586d; seminary XII-231c; slaves XIV-39b; statistics I-191a; Tanganyika (ill.) IV-235c; Zanzibar XV-751b**
- Whitefield, George, Methodist minister II-281c; III-203c; IX-400b; X-238c; 240b; VI-461d**
—James, Archbishop of Baltimore. See Whitfield
- Whitefish Indians. See Attikamegus**
- White Friars. See Carmelites**
- Whitehall, Kilbarry, relic II-485b**
—London IX-348d; burnt IX-344d; oratory III-578d
- Whitehead, Prior of Durham XV-572c**
—Isabel, Sister V-478b
—Thomas XV-572c
- White House, Washington, D. C. XV-558b; Easter custom V-227b; Hoban VIII-142a**
—Huns, tribe VII-724d
- Whitekirk, sanctuary XII-127a**
- White Ladies. See Magdalens, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the**
- Whitelocke, John, general III-36d; VIII-156c**
- Whitemarsh I-776d; assembly (1784) I-777a; mission II-229a; XIV-95c; XV-558d**
- White Mass. See Massa Candida**
—Monastery. See Amba Shrudah
- Monks. See Cistercians**
—Mountain, battle (1620) II-126b; 620b; 763c; IV-600a; VII-41a; 502c; IX-332a; X-76b; 563b; XI-415c; 416b; XII-341a; XIV-649c; 725a
—Penitents. See Penitents, White
—Russia, Diocese of. See Mobilieff
—Russians XIII-235a; XIV-48c
- Whites. See Penitents, White**
- Whiteside, Thomas, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d**
- White Sisters IV-236b; VII-417d; XII-758a; IX-51b; in Canada III-240a; in Congo IV-237b; Providence XVI-69d**
- Whitestone Hill, battle (1863) XIV-21a**
- White Sulphur, mission II-200c**
—Tanners, church, Vienna XIII-546b
—Tower, London IX-342b
- Whitfield, George, Methodist minister. See Whitefield**
—James, Archbishop of Baltimore II-232b; IX-387b; consecration II-231b; and Ecclesiology II-232d; and Maréchal IX-651d; on Wheeling, Church in XV-608b
- Whitford, Richard XII-352c**
- Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-388b; and Bacon II-192a; and Elizabeth V-448d; and Pormort XII-282a**
- Whitgreave, Thomas, and Huddleston VII-511c**
- Whithorne. See Whithorn**
- Whithorn, See of. See Galloway, See of**
- PRIORY XV-614b; XII-389b; Adam Scotus at I-134d; Beaton at II-374a; founded XI-84b; Saint Ninian, Shrine of XIII-762a; Norbertine at XII-389b**
- Whiting, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a**
—Richard, Blessed. See Richard Whiting, Blessed
—Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury I-19a; VI-580d; execution VI-581a
- Whitman, Marcus, death XIII-327a; 666c; XIV-232c; mission, Oregon XI-290d**
- Whitmer, Peter X-570d**
- Whitney, Henry and John Talbot XIV-432b**
—William D. VII-359b
- Whitruw Ales, in England XV-615a**
—Cyle, Processus Prophetarum I-799c
- WHITSUNDAY XV-614d; in early African Church I-195b; Alleluia VI-717b; Alleluia and Tract VI-717a; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; in ancient calendar III-163a; Apostles' Creed I-628d; Arabians, presence of I-667b**
—in Art: Angelico I-484a; Farinato V-788b; Pinturicchio XII-104a
—Benedictines I-316a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes III-262b; and the Church III-712c; at Durham V-214b; in early Church IX-152d; in
- Christian year XV-712b; 712c; early observance III-159c; Elvira, Decree of I-767c; fast before V-648a
- JEAST XII-779d; XIII-313a; XIV-776d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Gallican Rite VI-360b**
—Gospels VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; Hanc igitur III-263a; indulgence VII-789d; and interdict VIII-174c; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; liturgical service XIV-498c; Maronites I-72a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; name, derivation of I-251c; II-273a; novena I-767c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; in Russian Church I-71c; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; sequence for XII-484c; Veni Creator Spiritus I-392a; vigil V-647c
- Whitun eve, alleluia I-319d; liturgical lessons IX-197b**
- Whittaker, Thomas, martyrdom XV-702a**
- Whittemore, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b**
- Whittier State School, California, United States III-177b**
- Whittingham, William, New Testament XV-376c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a**
- Whittington, Richard, mayor of London IX-343b**
- Whitlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a**
- Whitry, Edward II-120c**
—**ELLEN XV-615b**
—Mary Agnes, in Crimea XV-615b
—**ROBERT, Jesuit XV-615c**
—Robert, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
—**ROSE XV-615b**
- Whitwick, town, England, Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b**
- Who is, divine name I-319c**
- Wyda, town, Dahomey, fetishism VI-56c; Vicariate Apostolic IV-604a**
- Whyte, Anne, and Mathew, Theobald X-47b**
—John, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
—John, Oratorian XI-275a
—See White
- Wiadomosci, periodical, Polish Russia XI-688c**
—**Polakie, periodical VIII-665c**
- Wiara, periodical, Poland XI-688b**
—**i ojczyzna, periodical, Chicago XI-688d**
- WIBALD, Abbot of Stavelot XV-615d; and Janssen VIII-285a**
- Wibaldus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre, XIII-718b**
- Wiberg, Andreas II-280d**
- Wibert. See Guibert**
- Wiblingen, Abbey of XV-717a**
- Wiboldus, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b**
- Wiborada, Saint IV-18c**
- Wibra, Saint, Deodatus at XIII-344d**
- Wibrechtshausen VII-129b**
- Wiburn, Percival XIII-122a**
- Wichert, biography, by Siebert of Gomblos XIII-783d**
- Wichodus. See Wigbold**
- Wicilius. See Witig, Georg**
- Wicfrid, Archbishop of Cologne III-13c**
- Wichbert, Bishop of Augsburg IX-536b**
- Wicheren, Johann V-644b**
- Wiching, and St. Methodius IV-592b**
- Wichita, town, Kansas, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b**
—**DIOCESE OF XV-616b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-515b; statistics XV-176c; 616c**
- INDIANS XV-616d; VII-751c; X-389c; buildings VII-749b; grass house (ill.) VII-753**
- Wichman, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Anastasius**

- IV I-455a; and Frederiek Barbarossa VI-253b; 491d
- WICHMANS, FRANCIS** XV-617a
- Wichpert, Saint. See Wikterp
- Wick, town, Scotland, church VI-43a; and Giffard VI-551d
- Wickhoff, Franz, on Christian art V-248d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c
- Wickliff. See Wyclif
- Wickram, Jörg VI-521c
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry, on Dante IV-631c; 632c; on Dante's *De Monarchia* IV-629c
- Wicliff. See Wyclif
- Widdows, ex-monk VII-703b
- Widdington, family, at Wearmouth XV-572c
- Roger. See Preston, Thomas
- Widera, founds abbey VI-90c
- Widerle, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Widl, Adam IX-30a
- Widmann, Ambrosius, Chancellor of Tübingen University XV-83b
- Johannes, physician XV-83b
- Widmanstadt, Albert, system IV-353b
- WIDMER, JOSEPH** XV-617b; and Gügler VII-61a
- Widmerpool, Robert, martyrdom V-476c; XV-621a
- Wido. See Guido
- Widomodel Codzienne, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Widor, Charles XI-301c
- WIDOW** XV-617c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; asceticism XIV-617d; Austria II-615c; Christian attitude XV-691c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Chuv. III-655c; IV-651c; VII-341d; XI-164a; in India XV-689d; Israelites II-227a; marriage I-178d; II-562b; St. Paul XIV-731d; XV-557c; and religious congregations XV-459c; veil XV-321c
- Widower, marriage I-178d
- Widow's mite, in Canon III-264c
- WIDUKIND**, Saxon leader XV-618a; III-613b; IX-122a; 415b; baptism II-61a; IX-613d; XV-602b; in German legend IX-122a; Saxon insurrection X-V-528b; as Saxon King VII-128a
- OF CORVEY XV-618b; VII-129a
- V of Schwabenberg, Count of Waldeck XV-527b
- Wied, Hermann von der, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118c; X-636a; XV-603c; and Billik II-560d; and Gropper VII-36c; as Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d; and Peter Canisius XI-37a; and Protestantism VII-37a; XI-767c; *Simplex et Pia Deliberatio* I-503a
- Wiedemann, A. XI-305a
- Leonard, Abbot of Otobereun XI-658b
- Wieder-geld IX-338c
- Wiederhold, W. V-22b
- Wiegand, Albert, Darwinism V-658b
- Wieger, Leo III-674d
- Wieland, Christopher Martin VI-523d; and Bagesen IV-731a; Don Silvio Rosala III-544d
- Wielkopolanin, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Wielopolski, Aleksander XII-188b
- Wiener, Paul, in Laibach VIII-743d
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical III-13a
- WIENER-NEUSTADT, DIOCESE OF** XV-618c; II-136a; founded II-123d; XV-419b; Pius VI and Joseph II in II-127d; suppressed XV-419d; and Vienna, Archdiocese of XIII-447d
- Wienhausen, Germany, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Wienker, C., work among Italians VIII-205c
- Wiery, Valentin, Prince-Bishop of Gurk VII-88d; at Vienna conference II-130a
- Wierzbowski, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Wieselgren, Per (Peter) XIV-483b
- Wiesloch, battle of (1622) XIV-650a; 725a
- Wiesmann, Hermann, Psalms XII-542a
- WIEST, STEPHAN** XV-618d; at Ingolstadt I-280a; as theologian XIV-695d
- Wiestner, James IX-65c
- Wife, adultery of I-165a; alimentary right I-312c; Christian ideal V-783b; lending of I-163d; and Leo XIII I-687d; and St. Paul V-783b; position among savages I-163c; property, control of IX-692d
- Wife's sister, Jewish marriage writ I-178c
- Wifred, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d
- Wig, clerical use VII-113d; clerical use at Mass X-20d; Thiers, history of III-635c
- WIGAND, SAINT** XV-619a
- Abbot of Waldsees XV-530c
- John, edits "Centuries" III-535a; as Lutheran historian VII-378a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Justus Heinrich X-141d
- See Venantius
- Wigbold. See Wigbod
- WIGBERT, SAINT** XV-619b; XIV-328d; and St. Boniface II-657b; and St. Ebert V-325a; and Frisians XIV-328d; as Abbot of Fritslar IX-436d; VII-297a
- WIGBOD** XV-619c
- Wigbold. See Wigbod
- Wiger, Bishop of Brandenburg VII-739d
- Wigerich, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-248b
- of Lorraine X-248b
- Wigforth, Bishop of Winchester. See Wigthegn
- Wigger, Winand M., Bishop of Newark X-780c; and Alexians I-307b; St. Joseph of Peace, Sisters of VIII-517d; St. Raphael Society V-403d; in United States VI-481d
- Wiggers, Joann., Thomism XIV-102d
- Wiggs, William, and Mayne X-58a; and Way, William XV-569a
- Wighard, at Rome XV-485b
- Wightman, Edward, death XIV-114a
- Rosina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b
- Wiglat, King of Mercia, dethroned I-325b; St. Guthlac, devotion X-XII-90c
- WIGLEY, GEORGE J.** XV-620a; founder "The Universe" XI-674c
- Wigmore, Priory of VII-255c; Canons Regular III-202c; Victor, Order of Saint XIII-388c
- Wigmuud, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Bishop of Winchester. See Wigthegn
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wigram, George Vicealmus IX-400c
- Wigthegn, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Wigram VII-749a
- Wilbodus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Wilho, Saint, Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128b; XI-341b
- Witthert. See Wigbert
- Whitred, King of Kent, Baccan-celd, synod of II-189c; privilege IV-68c; XII-468c
- Wijaya, King of Ceylon III-547d
- Wikbold of Holte, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Wikip VII-749c
- Wikterp, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Wilberforce, E. R., Bishop of Chichester III-494a
- HENRY WILLIAM XV-620a; and Newman X-798c; XI-374c; and Saint-John XIII-354d
- ROBERT ISAAC XV-620b
- Samuel, Bishop of Winchester IX-605b; and Allies I-324b
- William XV-620a
- Wilbert, and Bede II-384d
- Wilbrandt, Adolf VI-528c
- Wilbur, John, and Quaker schism VI-306b
- WILCANNIA, DIOCESE OF** XV-620c; 365b
- Wilcharius, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Wilcox, Mark, editor XI-604a
- ROBERT, VENERABLE XV-621a; martyrdom III-92a
- Wilczek, Bernardine, Bishop of Gnosen IX-145c
- WILD, JOHANN** XV-621a; IV-160d; and Medina X-144d
- Sebastian, Passion Play XI-534b
- Wild-cat Crises, in United States II-254a
- Wilde, Oscar, contributor "Irish Monthly" XI-682d
- Wildenbruch, Ernst von VI-528a
- Wilder, Burt I-461a
- Wilderness, battle (1864) IX-354b; XV-172d; Guiney at VII-72c; Mulholland at X-626b
- Wilems, Joseph XV-628c
- Wilemuth, Abbot of St. Andrews XV-721a
- Wiley, William II-705c
- Wilfert II, Raimund, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514b
- Wilford, Boniface V-478b
- WILFRID, SAINT** XV-621d; and St. Aeg. I-93c; and St. Agatha I-204d; and Aldfrith I-280a; and St. Annemundus IX-472a; and St. Benedict II-427d; as Benedictine II-462d; bishopric restored XIII-728a; and St. Ceadda III-470c; and St. Coelfrid III-536b; and Coenred IV-93a; cure of XV-462c; on Easter III-494a; and St. Etheldreda V-554c; and Faber V-740d; in Friesland II-466a; on Gallican Rite VI-357b; Abbey of Hexham VII-318c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; missionary labours I-506b; Northumbria, regency of III-537b; patronage X-286c; in the Roll Series XIII-120c; Rome V-598c; VIII-423b; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d; Seles, Diocese of III-657c; shrine, Canterbury XIII-762b; and Theodore of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571b; tonsure III-186d; Whitby, Synod of XV-610a; and St. Willibrord XV-645b; as Bishop of York VII-350c; XV-733c; 734b
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b; and John of Beverley VIII-420a; resignation V-326b
- Wilfrid the Hairy, Count of Barcelona II-289a; III-428c; XV-406a
- Wilfridians V-740d
- Wilfrith I, Bishop of Worcester IX-703d
- II, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wilgard, at Ravenna VI-488a; VII-690d
- WILGERFORTIS** XV-622d; IX-743b; XIV-453d; legend, origin of IX-405a
- Wilgred, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Wilhelm II, Duke of Bavaria, Council of Basle II-335d; 336d
- IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Hubert van Eyck V-734b; and Jesuits XIII-403a
- WILHELM V**, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; II-354d; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22d; and Maximilian I X-75d; and Vetter XV-394c
- Wilhelmine Charter, of Reims XII-726b
- WILHELM OF HERLE** XV-623c
- von Reichenau, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; university V-365d
- See William
- Wilhelmsbade, Congress of (1782) IX-776c
- Wilhelmshöhe, town, Germany, Napoleon III at X-703a
- Wilhelmsstift, College of, Tübingen XIII-207d; XV-83d
- WILHERING ABBEY** XV-623d; IX-275c
- Collegiate Church IX-276a
- Wilkes, Edward V-477b
- Joseph II-490d; 491b
- Wilkesbarre, town, Pennsylvania VI-747d
- Wilkin, G. A. XIV-790b
- Wilkinson, James, Commander-in-Chief XIV-443a
- John, Garnet, relic of VI-387c
- Oswald V-477d
- Thomas William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
- William, and De Lisle IV-699d
- Wilkycki, Nalecz, coadjutor-Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Will (Divine) I-332c; VI-619c; antecedent VI-620b; 699b; Calvinism III-199c; consequent VI-620b; 699b; and Divine freedom XIV-584b; and Holy Ghost VII-412c; Jesus Christ VII-715c; X-502d; and Moral Law V-216b; in Scotiam V-197b; and the Trinity XIV-584b
- WILL (Philosophy)** XV-624b; in adoration I-152a; and aesthetics; and affections of the VI-692b; and alcoholism I-274b; and appetite I-656c; Bain, attention XV-625c; Bain XV-624b; and belief I-218a; II-409a; 410a; Buddha III-29c; Buridan III-78d; and character III-585c; and conscience IV-271d; definitio XV-624b; divine sovereignty over II-96b; V-755d; 757c; XV-474b; and fear XV-446d; and feeling XV-624d; as First Cause VI-10c; and freedom I-116d; See Free Will, functio I-559b; graces of VI-902a; and habit VII-69b; 101d; and happiness III-132b; Hartmann XI-741b; and Hedonism XV-625a; Hobbes XV-625b; and hope VII-467a; XV-474b; and hypnosis III-606c; and impulse XV-625d; and individuality VII-764c; and insanity VIII-41d; and inspiration IV-251d; and intellect I-219c; and intention VII-69b; and interest X-625d; Jansenism XIV-7a; John of Janduno VII-474a; Kant I-116b; III-432b; XV-625c; and knowledge XV-624b; Manichaeism IX-592a; and mercy II-371d; Mill, John Stuart XV-625a; and mind X-321b; and morality XV-473b; and movement XV-626a; object XV-624b; and obligation XI-189c; and passions III-344d; XI-534c; Pelagianism II-90a; perseverance, final XI-711d; Plato V-792a; and pleasure XV-625a; psychology XV-626b; and reason XII-675a; XIV-8d; XV-625c; and right XIII-55c; Rousseau II-140c; Scholasticism III-464a; XV-624c; Schopenhauer III-463d; 466d; XI-741a; and science XIII-600c; Scotiam V-197a
- and sin XIV-4c; 5d; 7c; 8c; as cause XIV-9a; in venial XIV-10c
- and syneresis IV-271a; and temptation XIV-504c; St. Thomas XV-624d; Thomism XIV-699c; and violence XV-446c; and virtue XV-472d; and virtues, cardinal III-344b; Wundt XV-625b
- Will (Testament) Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Canon law IX-67b; charitable bequests III-591a; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; and legacy IX-115b; Le Play XII-163d; Ohio XI-227d; Pennsylvania XI-644b; and Religious XII-325d; in Roman Law IX-63b;

- in Spain XIV-187b; statute III-522a; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; and Trent XV-34d; and trust XV-73b; of women XV-896b
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN** XV-626c; X-601b; musical school VII-140a; and Zarlino XV-752c
- Willan, Robert** X-140d
- WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CLERICS** XV-626d
- Willard, Francis E.** XIV-492b
- George L.** VII-745d
- Grace** III-564c
- Willebaldus, Saint** XI-238b
- Willebrod, Saint, patronage, United States XI-656a
- Willebroek Canal** III-21b
- Willigis, Saint.** See Willigis
- Willigod, Abbot of Saint Albans** XIII-329b
- WILLEHAD, SAINT** XV-628a; II-756c; and St. Anscar II-545a; and Atrebanus XIII-542d; as Bishop of Bremen VII-128b; shrines XVI-81d
- of Denmark, Franciscan martyr of Gorkum VI-651d
- WILLEMS, PIERRE** XV-628c; at Louvain IX-397b
- Willems, J. C., editor** XI-681c
- Willewich (Willecrics), Saint,** Bishop of Bremen II-756d; XV-628b; mission V-241b
- William II, Bishop of Agen** I-209b
- IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b
- V, the Great, Duke of Aquitaine, in Chartres VI-313a
- IX, Duke of Aquitaine, Crusade IV-547a
- Archbishop of Auch II-68a
- Archduke of Austria XIV-508a
- Duke of Austria IX-292d
- Lord of Avalon, and Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d
- Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
- Saint, Archbishop of Bourges XI-439b
- Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Duke of Brunswick III-19a
- Count of Burgundy, and Calistius II III-185b
- Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Bishop of Cahors, on lay confession IX-95a
- Archbishop of Canterbury VII-457a
- Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
- Abbot of Dijon, Bull addressed to III-58a; at Farfa V-788b; and Glaber, Raoul VI-574d
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- I, King of England. See William the Conqueror
- II, King of England V-433b; VI-466b; XVI-64d; and St. Anselm I-548a; droit de régale XII-712d; and Giffard, William VI-552a; Glastonbury VI-580a; investitures VIII-88d; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; parentage VIII-786a; and Robert Courte-Heuse XI-105a; tomb XV-650b
- III, King of England V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-569b; date III-739a; and Hennespin VII-217d; Ireland, invasion of VIII-105a; Ireland, policy in XIII-125d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; and La Fosse VIII-740c; Maryland II-228b; New Hampshire X-786c; and non-jurors XI-99c; penal laws XI-615c; XIII-572c; religion IX-399d; in Scotland XIII-620d; and Scotland, Established Church of XIII-628c; Test Oath XI-179d
- Bishop of Funkirchen VI-322c
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-512d; XII-630b; assassination attempted I-453b; and Liberals VI-511d; Lothair I, monument to XIII-519a; and Napoleon III X-702d; religious policy V-645a; and Reumont XII-798d
- II, Emperor of Germany, and Constantinople, fountain at IV-305d; courts of honour V-185b; and Fiescher XVI-41a; Leo XIII VIII-709a; IX-170d; Maria-Leach, altar at IX-658d; Marienburg XII-520a; Palestine, Protestantism in XII-491a; policy, political VI-514b
- Count of Hainault, marriage III-68d
- I, Elector of Hesse. See William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel
- IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-299c
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a; XIV-384b
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b
- BLESSED, Abbot of Hirschau XV-629c; II-461c; VII-363b; XV-717a; Gregorian chant VI-780b; and investitures XII-658a; laymen in monastery XI-188b; as philosopher XII-37a; reforms XII-757d; on the Sequence XII-483a
- III, Count of Honstein, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b
- Grand Duke of Luxemburg IX-466b
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; (ill.) by Dürer VII-505; and Otto II III-13d
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Marmoutiers** XV-629d
- I, Margrave of Meissen V-157c
- Abbot of Melrose VIII-418b
- Bishop of Modena. See William, Bishop of Sabina
- III, Abbot of Morimond III-151d
- Bishop of Narni X-704b
- I, King of the Netherlands II-397b; VII-390a; abdication VII-391a; and Bommel II-645c; concordat with Belgian Catholics VII-6d; and Gallitzin VI-367d; intolerance I-442b; policy VII-96c
- II, King of the Netherlands, and Catholicism I-442c; decree VII-391a; policy VII-96c
- III, King of the Netherlands, and Sisters of Charity III-610b
- IV, Count of Nevers X-778c; Veselay, Monks of XIII-719b
- (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy XI-104b; Jumieges, abbot of VIII-566b
- I, Prince of Orange, and Alva I-371b; and Arnault I-743b; assassination X-782b; and Eschenbach XV-684b; and France IX-372b; in the Netherlands VII-387b; and Philip II X-760c; portrait X-556a; Protestant Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; religious policy XII-708c; Smalkaldic League XII-704d; Union of Utrecht (1579) VII-387a
- Bishop of Paris (1472) III-634d
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Count of Poitiers, and St. Bernard II-500b
- IX, Count of Poitiers, at Council of Poitiers (1074) XII-180c; and Peter, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Archbishop of Reims XII-726b; and Henry VI of Germany XII-1b; heretics VIII-29a; and Peter Comestor XI-763d; as Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Rievaulx, in England XIII-54b; Gilbertines, foundation of VI-556b
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- I, the Good, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209b; 209d; at Bec II-379d; at Synod of Rouen XIII-211d
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- Bishop of Sabina, cardinal XIII-291b; XVI-9d; 54a; and Christian, Bishop of Prussia III-705b; and Frederick II VIII-17c; in Norway XV-84c; in Sweden XV-207d; and Teutonic Order IV-568b
- Abbot of St. Albans, Seal XIII-649c
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne** XV-630a; IV-795b; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and John of Fécamp VIII-471d
- SAINT, Bishop of St-Brieux XV-629b; XIII-340b; canonized VIII-18a
- Abbot of St. Facundus, and Frederick II VIII-17c
- Canon of Ste-Geneviève. See William of Ebelholt, St.
- (Longsword), Count of Salisburg, and Marie de France IX-667b
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615d; at Arbroath Abbey I-686b; and David, Earl of Huntingdon IX-270a; and Glanville, Ranulf de VI-576d; Golden Rose VIII-418b; IX-412d; and Jedburgh VIII-328d; and St. Thomas of Canterbury I-686b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- II, Duke of Sicily X-685b
- I, King of Sicily X-685c; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157d; Four Chapters VIII-13d; tomb X-508b
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; and Clement III IV-19a; death IX-263d; and Gervase of Tilbury VI-538d; Monreale, church at X-508a; at Theatralonica III-111a; XIV-633b; tomb X-508b
- III, King of Sicily X-685c
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- I, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
- Landgrave of Thuringia, University at Leipsig IX-140c
- Bishop of Turin XIII-203c
- I, Archbishop of Tyre XV-112c
- WILLIAM II, Archbishop of Tyre** XV-639b; 112c; as chronicler I-634d; IV-546a; XV-875d; at Lateran Council IX-17c; on Peter the Hermit XI-775c; portrait XV-639c
- Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b
- I, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university, incorporates V-160b
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XV-628d; 734b; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; oil of XI-229d; relics XII-738c; XV-734a; and Theobald of Canterbury XIV-567d
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- and Mary, college, Virginia XV-453d; founded 2V-110c; XII-493d; XV-456a
- and Mary, Fort, New Hampshire X-787b; capture VIII-139b
- Arnault, Blessed, in Toulouse XV-798a
- Bras de Fer, Count of Apulia X-685b; and Guiccard VII-72d; and Roger of Sicily VII-457a
- CARTER, VENERABLE** XV-630b; martyrdom II-788d; V-475d
- de Bottisham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- de Grimoard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor. See Urban V, Pope
- de Guard. See William of Ware
- de Montfort, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a
- de Varro. See William of Ware
- de Varron. See William of Ware
- Durandus, Bishop of Mende, Vienne, Council of XV-424d
- Ernest, Grand-Duke of Saxa-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a
- EXMEW, BLESSED XV-630b; martyrdom XIII-668c
- Eynon, Blessed II-462d
- FILBY, BLESSED XV-630c
- Firmat, Saint, hermit IV-456b
- Fitzherbert. See William, St. Archbishop of York
- Greenwood, Blessed XIV-689b
- HART, BLESSED XV-631a
- Henry, Fort, New York, capture VIII-148c; X-526b
- Horne, Blessed XIV-689b
- WILLIAMITES** XV-644b; VII-281c; 460c; habit XV-644c; and William of Vercelli XV-639d
- WILLIAM LACY, BLESSED** XV-631b
- of Alnwick, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- of Astre XIV-232a
- OF AUVERGNE, Bishop of Paris XV-631c; XI-482d; Augustinian XIII-610b; Averroism XII-49c; and Ceillier III-476d; on confession XI-626c; on contrition and attrition I-63b; and Gregory IX VI-798b; philosophy XIII-549a; on scholastic theology XIV-590c; the tides XII-55b
- OF AUXERRE XV-631d; as Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347c; sacramental terms XIII-298b; and scholastic theology XIV-590c; Summa Aurea I-298d
- of Baufet, Bishop of Paris, and John of Paris VII-475c
- of Bayonne, cardinal II-316a
- of Boldensele, Itinerarius of IX-588a
- of Breton. See William the Clerk
- of Brittany. See William the Clerk
- of Casale, Franciscan general IV-99c; VI-285a
- of Champagne, Archbishop of Reims III-430a; and Peter Cantor XI-762b
- OF CHAMPEAUX XV-632b; and Abelard I-37a; and Anselm of Laon I-550b; and St. Bernard II-499a; epithet V-74b; ideas, theory on VII-631d; in Paris XI-482c; 495b; Realism XI-92b; at St. Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b
- of Champlite, at Patras XI-547c
- of Cheriton XI-212a
- of Chievre, and Charles V III-625a
- of Cologne XV-623c
- OF CONCHES XV-632b; and science XII-48c
- of Croix II-674c
- of Crowland, Abbot of Ramsey XV-637c
- of Diest, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- OF DIGULLEVILLE XV-632c
- of Durham, Archdeacon, University College, Oxford XI-369b; XIII-759c
- OF EBELHOLT, SAINT XV-632d; XVI-71c; canon of Ste-Geneviève, XIII-347a
- of Enckenwort, and Anima College I-514d
- of Estouteville, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- OF GELLONE, SAINT XV-633a; and Bernard, Duke of Septimania IV-769a; canonization VII-16d; at Montpelier X-546c; and Williamites VII-460c; See St. Guilhem du Desert
- of Gennep, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- of Goldcliff, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- of Hauteville. See William II, King of Sicily
- of Heytesbury, physicist XII-56b
- of Hildernissen, heresy X-191b
- of Holland VI-257a; 493a; VII-108d; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Philip of Salzburg XIII-413a; reign VI-493c; and Urban IV XV-212d
- of Jesus, superior general, Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-58d
- OF JUMIEGES XV-633b; Normandy, History of I-534d; XI-105b

- William of Ketteler, Bishop of Münster X-637d
 —of Ledbury, Prior of Great Malvern VI-551d
 —of Lisciano, See Pacificus
 —of Lodève, Saint. See William of Gellone, St.
 —of Longchamp, Chancellor of England XIII-42a
 —of Lübeck XI-238a
 —of Macon, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
 —OF MALEVAL, SAINT XV-633c; and Alexander III II-386c; and Williamites VII-281c; XV-644c
 —OF MALMESBURY XV-633d; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; on Saint George VI-454d; on Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Grace, saying of XIV-553b; on Gregory VIII, antipope VI-796a; as historian I-534d; II-462b; IX-572d; itinerary III-511d; on Saint Odo XI-209d; on Saint Osmund XII-340d; on Reading Abbey XII-673b; at Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —of Mara, and Bacon, Roger XIII-114d
 —of Marcellat, Dominican painter XII-368d
 —of Melltora XIII-610b; Summa Virtutum I-298b
 —OF MOERBEKE XV-634a; Aristotle, translation of XII-366c; as physicist XII-55c; Thomist XIV-702b
 —of Monte Vergine. See William of Vercelli
 —OF NANGIS XV-634c; XI-487b
 —of Nassau. See William I, Prince of Orange
 —OF NEWBURGH XV-634d; on Adrian IV I-157a; on Henry II VII-222a; on Urban III XV-212b
 —OF NORWICH, SAINT XV-635a; murder XV-639a
 —of Occam. See William of Ockham
 —OF OCKHAM XV-636a; IV-271d; XII-766a; and Ailly I-236c; and Buridan III-78c; and Burleigh III-81a; on celestial bodies XII-52a; church, attitude towards XV-636c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; and Duns Scotus XIII-610d; epithet V-74d; and Gerson VI-532a; on God, existence of XV-570a; on grace, Sacramental XIII-302a; idealism VII-634d; on individuality VII-763b; on justification VIII-574b; on logic IX-327b; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; Nominalism XI-92d; XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; on poverty, evangelical XV-723b; on worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings, Germany, influence in VI-494c
 —of Orange. See William I, Prince of Orange; William III, King of England
 —OF PARIS, SAINT, Abbot of Eskil XV-636d
 —of Paris, Inquisitor of France, and Templars IV-22a
 —OF PERTH, SAINT XV-637a; relics XIII-102a
 —of Pisa, tomb of St. Dominic XII-368c
 —OF POITIERS XV-637b; and William the Conqueror XI-105b
 —of Prato, Archbishop of Cambaluc III-670b
 —OF RAMSEY XV-637c
 —of Rochester, Saint. See William of Perth
 —of Rubruck. See Rubruck, William
 —of Rubruquis. See Rubruck, William
 —of Sabran, Abbot of St. Victor, and St. Elzéar V-397a
 —OF ST-AMOUR XV-637d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; and Saint Bonaventure VI-213a; and Dominicans and secular clergy XII-368Bd; on Friars XV-665a; and mendicants X-184c; Perils of the Last Times II-649b; on religious life XII-753d; and the Sorbonne XV-149c
 —of St. Carleph, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 213d; and Rome V-443b; Seal XIII-649b
 —of Saint Cloud, astronomical observations XII-50a
 —OF ST-THIERRY XV-638a; IX-236d; and St. Bernard II-499c; on Robert Pullus XIII-98c
 —of Salerno XIII-397a
 —of Salicet I-458d
 —OF SENS XV-638c; Canterbury Choir VI-674a
 —OF SHOREHAM XV-638d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b
 —of Solagna, and Odorio of Pordenone XII-281d
 —of the Iron Arm. See William Bras de Fer
 —of the Paraclete, Saint. See William of Ebelholt, St.
 —of the White Hand. See William, Archbishop of Reims
 —of Thwayt. See William, St., Archbishop of York
 —of Tournai XII-365a
 —of Tripolis IX-588b
 —of Turbe. See William of Turbeville
 —OF TURBEVILLE XV-638d
 —of Turbo. See William of Turbeville
 —of Tyre. See William II, Archbishop of Tyre
 —OF VERCELLI, SAINT XV-639d; foundation I-16d; at Monte Vergine II-461d; X-538d; XV-644c
 —of Villehardouin, Prince of Achaia III-112c
 —of Vorrillon, theologian XIV-592b
 —of Waddington IX-608d
 —OF WARE XV-640a
 —OF WAYNEFLETE XV-640b; 650c; portrait XV-640c
 —of Whitlesea, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —of Wickwaine, Archbishop of York XV-734b
 —of Worcester, Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a
 —OF WYKEHAM XV-641b; chantry XII-577d; and Chichele III-656d; crosier IV-516c; and Edward III V-322c; portrait XV-641d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; as Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; Winchester College IV-109b
 —of York, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-409b
 —PERAULT XV-642b
 —Pinchon, Saint, Bishop of St. Briec. See William, St., Bishop of St. Briec
 —Rufus, King of England. See William II, King of England
 —Williams, Prior of Little Malvern III-391b
 —Williams, Barney, act of VIII-142b
 —Channing Moore, Protestant bishop VIII-308d; in Japan VIII-309b
 —Daniel, on Antinomianism I-566c; and Crisp I-565c
 —David XIV-624d
 —Friswold (Fid) VII-142b
 —Hugh, on Christianity in Britain XV-582c
 —Isaac XI-375c; Oxford Movement I-503d
 —John, in Baltimore II-229a
 —John, founder hospice V-472c
 —John, missionary, in Samoa XIII-421a
 —John Joseph, Archbishop of Boston II-706c; on Cathedral II-704d; and Catholic University of America III-456a; and O'Reilly XI-294d; "The Pilot" V-115d; XI-694c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Mary Xavier, Sister of Charity VIII-147b
 —Monier, on Buddhism III-32b; on Hinduism VII-358c; 359b
 —Moses, Bible XV-373d
 —Richard, Venerable VII-146d; martyrdom V-470a; X-582c
 —Richard Dalton VII-142b; Catholic Magazine XI-682a
 —Roger, as Baptist leader II-279c; in New Hampshire X-786d; in Providence XIII-20c; and the Puritans X-787c
 —Samuel Wells III-679b; edits "Chinese Repository" III-679c
 —Thomas, on schools III-574a
 —Williamsburg, town, New York, German Catholics in VI-480d
 —town, Virginia, care of insane VIII-40c
 —William Sedacinenis, alchemist III-366d
 —Williams Lake, town, British Columbia, mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b
 —Williamson, Alice, death V-478b
 —David, in Baltimore II-231c
 —Thomas, Protestant missionary XIV-19b
 —Williams v. Williams XVI-61d
 —Williamsville, town, New York, mission III-38c
 —William Tempier, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
 —the Bad. See William I, King of Sicily
 —the Bastard, Duke of Normandy. See William the Conqueror
 —THE CLERK XV-642d; bestiary II-530a; Correctorium Sorbonicum IV-395b; (ill.) VI-203d
 —the Clito VI-95a; excommunication VII-457a; parentage XI-105c
 —THE CONQUEROR, King of England XV-642d; V-431c; abbey founded by II-358d; and Alexander II I-286d; and St. Anselm I-547b; Battle Abbey II-350b; Baudri, poem of XII-772b; bishops, laws regarding II-476d; blind, hospitals for V-306d; Church Courts I-802c; coronation XV-734a; Domesday Book V-103a; and Durandus of Troarn V-206b; feudalism VI-62c; "Gesta" by William of Poitiers XI-105c; and Giffard VI-552a; and Gregory VII XI-774c; and Guitmund VII-80d; and Hugh the Great VII-526a; land tenure X-579d; and Lanfranc VIII-784d; London charter IX-342b; marriage forbidden IX-161b; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; parentage XI-105a; and Raoul de Tan-carville XIII-210d; and Robert d'Eu XIII-210d; and Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; at St. David's XII-95b; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; and Whitby Abbey XV-609c; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
 —the Englishman, architect XV-638c
 —the Good. See William II, King of Sicily
 —the Great, Saint. See William of Maleval
 —the Lion. See William I, King of Scotland
 —the Norman, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —the Plous, Duke of Aquitaine IV-73b; founds Cluny VII-524c; and Saint Odo XI-209a
 —the Silent. See William I, Prince of Orange
 —THE WALLOON XV-644a
 —the Wicked. See William I, King of Sicily
 —See Wilhelm
 —WILLIBALD, SAINT XV-644d; IX-406b; on Annunciation, Church of the, Nazareth X-726a; and St. Boniface VI-789b; consecration III-64c; 507a; pilgrimage IV-545b; IX-523d; VIII-255a
 —Willibaldsbrunn, Eichstätt V-365c
 —Willibert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; Werden Church XV-589b
 —WILLIBRORD, SAINT XV-645b; and Alcuin I-278c; blessing in honour of XV-564d; and St. Boniface II-556d; calendar III-163b; VII-350d; XV-462b; consecration XIII-723c; cult of V-271a; Apostle of Denmark IV-724b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and St. Egbert V-325a; Evangelarium IX-623d; and St. Ewald V-672a; in Frisia VI-485d; XIV-712c; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; as missionary X-104a; tomb IX-466c; in Utrecht XV-245d
 —Willibrordus, Church of, The Hague VII-108b
 —venering, periodical, Holland XI-681b
 —WILLIGIS, SAINT, Archbishop of Mainz XV-645d; IX-550d; XI-356d; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Burchard of Worms III-64a; chasuble (ill.) XV-646d
 —Willihad, Bishop of Bremen XV-618a
 —Willimantic, town, Sisters of Charity III-610c
 —Willmar, priest IX-536b
 —WILLIRAM XV-646b; VI-518a
 —Willis, Henry, organ builder XI-300c
 —Thomas, physician X-131d; XV-495b; anatomy, study of I-460b
 —Williswinda, foundress IX-364d
 —Willmann, Michael, at Leubus IX-204c
 —O., philosophical writer X-749b; and "Hochland" XI-679d; on Kant X-46b; on truth XII-34d
 —Willms, John VII-400b
 —Will of God, in Calvinism III-199b
 —of the People, periodical XI-75c
 —Willoughby, Dorothy VI-86a
 —Lord Francis, of Parham, and Charles II VII-62c
 —Willow, in Bible XII-157b
 —Boughs, Sunday of the XI-432c
 —Wills' Eye Hospital, Philadelphia XVI-17b
 —Will to Believe I-219a
 —to live, Spinoza VI-147b
 —Willly, materialist, on experience, theory of V-407d
 —Wilmer, G. P., Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d
 —WILMERS, WILHELM XV-646b; 306d
 —Wilmington, town, Delaware, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b
 —DIOCESE OF XV-646d; IV-694b; statistics XV-176c; 177c; 647b; Temperance Union XV-491c
 —Wilmot, David, anti-Slavery pro-vio XV-168b
 —Wilmowski, von, on Seal of Confession XI-664c
 —Wilpert, Joseph VIII-63b; and Apostles, portraits of the XII-295a; Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; catacombs III-419c; discoveries III-706b; on Eucharistic symbols V-590c; Fractio Panis VI-165b; on lamb, symbolism of VIII-755d; on liturgical commission II-777a; Pitture delle catacombe romane VI-390a; and Rossi IV-740d; works III-707a
 —Wiired, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 —Wilson, Bishop of Hobart VII-381b; abolishing convictism II-114b; Church establishment II-117a; and Woods, Julian XV-702d
 —Alexander "Ornithology" II-648c
 —Edmund B. II-574d
 —Goldie, and "Scottish Catholic Monthly" XI-689c
 —H. A., liturgologist XIII-71b
 —Horace Hayman VII-359a; and Neve X-777d
 —Jack. See Wovoka
 —J. J., writer XI-43c
 —James, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138c

- Wilson, Professor, on theory of Life IX-241a
 —R. D., on Baltasar II-227c
 —Robert, and Mosberry, Richard IX-509b
 —Thomas, Dominican IX-386d; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of XIV-640b
 —Arch., temple, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 —Bill (1893) XV-177b
 —v. Rastall, trial XII-650d
 Willen Abbey, Tyrol XII-391c; chalice III-502d
WILTON, RICHARD XV-647c
 —ABBEY XV-647c; II-454c; abbess privileges I-9a; King Alfred at XV-647d; and Danes XV-647d
 Willram. See William
 Wilts, monastery II-673b
 Wiltzins, Catholic Directory V-27c
 Wilson. See Lucio
 Wimbledon, college, London, foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
 Wimborne, double monastery X-452c
 —College School of XIII-557b
 —MINSTER XV-648a; I-508d; II-454b; and St. Ine VII-790a
 Wimburn Minister. See Wimborne
 Wimmel, Konrad. See Wimpina
WIMMER, BONIFACE XV-648b; VI-479c; abbey, founded by II-455a; XII-123d; and American Cassinese Congregation II-461d; and Benedictines, Bohemian II-622a; and Benedictines, in United States II-452a; and Lemcke IX-146d; portrait XV-648c
WIMPFFELING, JAKOB XV-649a; 62b; VII-196d; 540c; IX-450a; and Geiler von Kayserberg VI-404a; Germany, work of revival in XII-767d; and Murner, Thomas X-645d; and Reich, Gregor XII-731b; writings, dramatic IX-28a
 Wimpfen, battle (1622) XIV-650a; 725a
WIMPINA, KONRAD XV-649b; IX-453c; at Augsburg V-272c; portrait XV-649c; Thebes of Tetsel IX-442c
 Wimarac, Indian chief XII-320c
 Winans, on Kalispel Indians VIII-504c
 Winberg, Premonstratensian monastery XII-658a
 Winbert, abbot, and St. Boniface II-658b
 Winburn Minister. See Wimborne
 Winchester, Tideman de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Winchester, Monastery of VII-878b
 Winchell, on age of Mississippi XV-707b
 Winchelsea, battle (1350) V-321d
 Winchelsey, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; and Clement V IX-23b; at Malvern Priory VI-551d
 Winchester, town, England, Anglo-Saxon centre I-511c; Carmelite convent III-358d; history of, Milner X-315b; King's House, priest at V-453d
 —town, New Hampshire, Universalist convention XV-181c
 —town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) VII-657d; battle, and General Shields XIII-758b
 —ANCIENT. SEE OF, XV-649d; I-508c; V-431d; XII-286d; Ven. John Adams, I-135d
 —Cathedral, Cardinal Beaufort's tomb XII-148d; St. Birinus' relics II-578a; and Canute III-307b; chantries III-577d; (ill.) XV-650a; nave VI-675d; organ XI-298a; retables (ill.) VI-facing 672; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
 —Councils: (1029) V-201d; (1070) V-431d; (1072) VIII-785b; (1076) III-485d; (1411) VIII-13b; (1156) I-158d
 —Domesday Record of VI-552c; Gifford's episcopate VI-552a; monastery, Aelfric at I-171c; monastery, and Fleury I-508d; patron XI-368d; Psalters of IX-624c; William of Waynesfete, episcopate of XV-640c; William of Wykeham, episcopate of XV-641b; St. Swithin, shrine of XIV-357d
 —Marquess of. See Paulet, John
 —College IV-109b; V-214a; XVI-47d; and William of Wykeham XI-369a; XV-641b
 —Tropes, facsimile X-766a
WINCKLEMAN, JOHANN JOACHIM XV-650d; I-176c; and Albani, Cardinal Alessandro I-255c; and Ingres VIII-8d; neo-Hellenism VI-524c; portrait XII-74d; and religious painting XI-401d
 Winckler, Hugo IV-404d; XI-304a; on Beesbub II-388d; and Hammurabi Code XI-303d; man, primitive state of XI-656c; on Marian Prophecy XV-464bc; Miriam, theory I-665a
 —J., canonist IX-65d
 Wind, in Manichaeism IX-502a; Pernter on XI-697b
 Windber, town, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Church in VI-751a
 Windebank, Sir Francis, and Pansani XI-450d
 Windeheim. See Windesheim
 Windelband, W., philosopher XII-33c
 Winder, John R., Mormon X-573c
WINDESHEIM XV-651b; III-295c; VII-236c; and Radewyns IV-186d; VII-36b
 —Congregation. See Canons Regular
 Windhoek, prefect Apostolic, residence of III-773b
 Windic March (Styria) XIV-318b
 Windling Sheet, Holy. See Shroud, Holy
 —SHEET OF CHRIST, FRAGMENT OF THE HOLY XV-652b; XI-527a; Office of XI-527b
 —Sheet of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a
 Windisch, E., Celtic study VIII-123b; Irish literature, ancient VIII-119c; on Irish sagas VIII-118d
 —(Vindonissa), See of, Switzerland IV-286d; XIV-362b; and Lausanne, See of IX-40b
WINDISCHMANN, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUGO XV-652c
 —KARL JOSEPH HIERONYMUS XV-652d; and Hermesianism VII-278d; and Moufang X-603a; and Nève X-777d
WINDOW, ROSE XV-653b; of Church V-746d; Montreal, France (ill.) XV-653b; in Notre-Dame VI-671d
WINDOWS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE XV-653c; arch XV-654a; Baroque XV-654c; basilicas XV-653d; clustered XV-654b; entablature XV-654c; Gothic art XV-654a; Intrados XV-654a; Romanesque art XV-654a; shafts XV-654b; tracery XV-654b
 Windscheid, at Leipzig University IX-141a
 Windsor, Connecticut, settlement XV-253d
WINDSOR, England XV-654d; Castle XV-654d; Castle (ills.) V-447; Treaty (1175) IV-65c; XII-301d; XV-81d; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
 —Eleanor, wife Sir Edward Neville X-779b
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG XV-655b; VIII-705d; IX-233c; XVI-22d; death IX-234a; on von Keteler VIII-631c; portrait XV-655b; union, opposition of VI-512c; on vivisection XV-495c; Volkverein (People's Union) I-345d; XV-502a
 Windthorstbund Congresses IV-248c
 Windward Islands, Church in XII-292c
 Wine, abstinence from: Aquarians I-660d; Armenians I-72a; in early Church IX-152c; Jacobites I-71c; Jews I-67d; Manichaeism I-772a; Nasarites I-771c; in Protestant Communion service I-67b; Rechabites I-771d
 —adulteration of I-162b; 162d; alcohol of I-274c; altar, washing of I-349a; in America, early mention of I-133b; amphora for I-439a; as anesthetic I-448a; Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua, miracle I-657c; antismium, in consecration of I-348c; Apostolic Constitutions, in liturgy of I-571d; in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; and ashes I-776c; and baptism II-261c; Basilians II-324b; Benedictine Rule II-438c; 439b; Black Fast II-590c; blessing of II-530a; 601b; 750d; blessing, in Artoklasia I-756c; Buddhists III-30c; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; consecrated de Buck III-27a; and Encratites V-412d
 —Eucharistic I-358d; V-685b; ama I-375c; chalice I-357b; Greek Rite I-452a; offering XI-217d
 —funeral feasts I-201a; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; 71b; consecration service I-359b; 365b; and heretics I-67a; industry, Azores II-168d; in Jewish Sacrifice XIII-313a; for Mass VIII-20b; for Mass, Abstemii I-66d; Milan Cathedral I-401c; offering, early Church IV-105b; and oil V-724a; in sacrifice XIII-310b; species of, French coronation ceremony XII-728d; Symbolism, early (ill.) I-516c; unconsecrated, use of III-563b; use of, symbolism III-538d; and water, in liturgy XV-564b
 Wine, Bishop of London IX-247c
 Winebrenner, John II-281c
 Winebrennerians II-281c
WINEFRIDE, SAINT XV-656d; 583d; and St. Beuno II-540a; dedications IX-663d; 568a; Holy Well of VII-438b; XII-91d; Holy Well, and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631d; and Saint Beuno II-540a; shrine XII-91d; XIII-762b; slain VII-438c; tomb XIII-759d
 Winegrowers, patron of XI-566c
 Winer, Georg Benedikt, dictionary V-417b
 Winfred, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Winfrid, Saint. See Boniface
 Wingaleus, Saint. See Winwallus
 Winged Lion of St. Mark, The (ill.) XV-334d
 Winger, Charles A., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 Wingfield, Edward Maria, Jamestown colony XV-158a; 455d; and Smith, John XV-456a
 Wings, Nicholas van, Bible, version of the XV-373a
 Wingham, Henry de, Bishop of London IX-247c
 —THOMAS XV-657c
 Wing of St. Michael, Order of. See Saint Michael's Wing
 Wint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
 —Bishop of Worcester, and St. Cudda III-470c
 Winifred, Mother, foundress II-234d
 Winigius, Duke of Spoleto XIV-253b
 Winkel, Albert III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
 Winkler (America) I-133b
WINNEBAGO INDIANS XV-657d; 289c; XII-320b; XIV-17c; clans XV-658a; customs XV-658a; history XV-657d
 Winnibald, Saint XV-644d
 Winnill. See Lombards
 Winning, Saint VIII-644d; Celtic church, dedicated to XI-564a
 Winnipeg, town, Canada IX-603a; Catholic schools XIII-570b; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
WINNOC, SAINT XV-658b; XII-211a; at St. Omer II-522c
WINONA, DIOCESE OF XV-658b; charitable institutions XII-248a; history XV-658c; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 —Courier, periodical XV-659a
 Winoski, town, Vermont, college V-293b
 —Park, hospital III-82b
 Winirich of Kniprode, and Teutonic Knights XII-520a
 Winsen, Eric de, Bishop of Presmyd XII-532c
WINSLOW, JAKOB BENIGNUS XV-659a; X-132c; anatomy, study of I-460c; ophthalmology X-135c
 —John, and Druiettes V-164b
 Winstedt, Bible edition XVI-80a
 Winster, Prefect of Scotch clergy XIII-620d
 Winter, Church historian, at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; Stabat, setting of XIV-240b
 —Robert, execution IV-792c; Gunpowder Plot VII-82b; XIV-432d
 —Thomas, Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; Oath of Secrecy VII-82a; and Spain VII-81c
 Winterburn, Walter of. See Walter of Winterburn
 Winter King (Frederick V) III-20d
 Winteritz, Wilhelm, insane, treatment of X-140d
 Winter Park, Florida, college VI-118a
 —School, New Orleans XIV-334c
 Winterstetten, Konrad von, and Ems, Rudolf von XIII-210d
 Winterthur, John of. See John of Winterthur
 Winther, Rasmus Willads Christian Ferdinand, writer IV-731b
 Winthrop, John, Governor, Connecticut IV-254a
 Wintonia. See Winchester, Ancient See
 Wintoniensis. See Winchester, Ancient See
 Wintrich, Anton, therapeutic research X-140c
 Wintur, Indians X-370d
 Winward, battle VII-256a
 Winwallus, Saint. See Winwallus
WINWALLUS, SAINT XV-659c
 Winwidfield, battle IV-578c
WINZET (WINYET), NINIAN XV-659d; XIII-625b; and Knox VIII-683b; in Scotland XIII-619b
 Wiomad, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
 Wipert, on St. Bruno of Querfurt VII-18c
 Wipfeld, Bavaria, Benedictine XII-453a
WIPO (WIPPO) XV-660b; sequence V-226a; XII-484b
 Wiquefort, on d'Osmat XI-342d
 Wirlig, scientist VII-605a
WIRKKE, NIGEL XV-660c
 Wireless telegraphy, Branly II-741a
 Wirtz, Blessed, Abbot of Formbach at Götting VI-682d
 Wiro, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
 Wirsberg, Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
 Wirsinger, Agnes, visionary IX-590c
 Wirsung, George, physician X-131d
WIRT, WIGAND XV-661a
 —Kasper, and Anima College I-514d
 Wirtenberg, Counts of, in Swabia VI-499b
 Wirtenberg (Württemberg) XV-710c
 Wirthmüller, encyclopedia V-415c
 Wirz, Landammann Th. XI-692b; Vatican, researches at VIII-64c
 Wisbauer, priest X-319c

- Wisbeach, castle, England XV-601b; Bagshaw II-204a; English Catholics VI-386d; priests XVI-4c; John Talbot in XIV-432c.
- Wisbech Stirs, England XV-601c
- Wisby, Association of, Gothland, Island of VII-70c
- WISCONSIN XV-661b**
- Church in: Catholic publications XI-592b; Catholic Temperance Movement in XIV-491c; charities XV-664c; Masses, bequests for X-33c; St. Norbert's Priory XII-390c; communication XV-661d
- education XV-664a; normal schools XV-664b; University of XV-664a
- History: aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-437a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; Constitution adopted XV-663c; Dominion, American XV-663a; Dominion, British XV-663a; Dominion, French XV-661d; exploration XV-662a; first white man XIV-18a; fur-trading XV-662d; immigration XV-663c; Indian mission X-387d; XV-662a; 662d; Indiana, VIII-170d; XIV-18a; Indian wars XV-662d; Marquette, statue I-428a; seal of (III) XV-661c
- Industries XV-661d; mines XV-662d
- Legislation: XV-664a; 664d; arbitration I-685b; cemeteries XV-666c; on Church property VII-720c; courts XV-664d; divorce XV-666a; inheritance XV-665c; liquor, sale of XV-666b; marriage XV-665c; prisons and reformatories XV-666b; probation courts XV-666b; on religion XV-665a; on religious work XV-665b; on Seal of Confession XIII-662b; wills and testaments XV-666b
- Physical Features XV-661b; agriculture XV-661c; forests XV-661c; resources XV-661c; Wisconsin River XV-662a
- Population XV-661c; Bohemians II-621a; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; Polish settlement XII-205c; statistics XV-177a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Wisdom XV-472d; and Christ VII-707b; Ecclesiastics, teaching of V-246b; Ecclesiastics, teaching of V-264a; 268d; gift of XII-608b; in Gnostic system V-398c; VI-504d; of God the Son I-658c; XV-54c; Greeks, teaching of III-343d; and Holy Ghost VII-413c; XV-49b; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; St. Paul, teaching of III-590a; in Platonic theory VI-638b; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and salt XIII-403d
- BOOK OF XV-666d; I-480a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; 272c; composition of I-601d; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; doctrine XV-668b; and Hebrew Bible VII-175a; instruction as, means of III-272b; integrity XV-667b; language of XIV-526c; XV-667b; Nerves of Lambron on X-764d; New Testament XV-668d; and Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Second Person in XV-49c; text and versions XV-668b; unity XV-667a; virtues III-344b
- DAUGHTERS OF XV-668d; VI-174b; VII-115c; aim XV-669a; Belgium XV-670a; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; XV-670b; Central Africa XV-670b; Colombia XV-670b; Denmark XV-670b; England XV-670b; founded IX-384d; 413d; XV-668d; France VI-175b; Haiti XV-670b; Holland XV-670a; Italy XV-670a; and Bl. Louis-Marie Grignon de Mont-
- fort XIII-759b; at Montauban X-525a; persecuted XV-669b; Switzerland XV-670b; in United States VI-275b; XV-670b
- of Solomon. See Wisdom, Book of
- Wise, George S. II-799c
- Henry A. VIII-679a
- Peter I-367c
- Sebastian I-367c
- Wise Doctor (Aben-Ezra) I-39d
- Wissredus, Bishop of Ansona XV-406c
- Wiseman, Joseph XII-509c
- NICHOLAS PATRICK, cardinal XV-670c; 593d; IX-349b; 350b; and Acton, Lord I-114b; on advent I-165d; and Beate, Henry Digby II-529c; on Bible, Challoner's Version V-140d; on Boniface VIII II-686c; and Burns, James III-84a; and Carmelites III-364d; on Catholicism in England XV-694a; on Catholic periodicals XI-674b; on Catholic theology XIV-596a; and De Lisle, Ambrose Philipps IV-699c; and Devereux XVI-33b; and Dollinger V-95c; on Donatists V-129c; and Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673c; 681d; XII-613a; XV-597b; and English Church XV-594b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; on the Hail Mary VII-112c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and London Oratory XI-273c; and Manning IX-606d; and Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and Mochokey, John IX-488a; on Misereere X-353d; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576c; and Morris, John X-577a; on Moufang X-603c; and Newman III-758b; X-797a; on Norfolk, Duke of XI-103c; and Oblates I-406c; on O'Connor, Michael XII-122c; on Odesalchi, Carlo XI-206c; at Owcott XI-336a; XV-575c; and Oxford Movement V-454d; on papacy II-669d; and Passionists XI-524a; XI-524b; on Plado's work XII-332c; on poor, education of XV-594d; on prayer for the dead XII-580a; and "The Rambler" XII-637d; on Rawes, Henry Augustus XII-669a; and Russell, Charles William XIII-231c; on St. John of the Cross VIII-481b; and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a; and S. Pudensiana, Church of XIII-175a; on science and religion I-622b; and Sisters of the Temple XIV-499a; on Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius XIV-228d; and Tierney IX-271d; XIV-724a; tomb XV-601a; and Ushaw College XV-234d; and Vaughan XV-312b; and Walsh, Thomas XV-542a; and Weather, William XV-572d; Weld, XV-578d; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
- Wiseman, Richard X-133a
- Wisemen. See Magi
- Wishart, George II-373b; VIII-690d; XII-709a; XIII-618c
- Robert, Bishop of Glasgow IV-23b; VI-578a; XIII-332c
- Wishoskan Indians VII-754b
- Wislicenus, Gustav Adolf V-644c
- Wisnary, Germany, Catholic church at X-110d; and Sweden IX-657a; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d
- Wisniewski, Michael, King of Poland. See Michael Chorybut Wisniewicki
- Wiske, abbey II-451b; XIV-134a
- Wissembourg, battle IX-505a
- Wistar, Isaac I-461a
- Wiskatawak, Indian God IV-447c
- Witlicus, Bishop of Lamego VII-791d
- Witasek, Carolus XIV-595b
- WITCHCRAFT XV-674c; African I-84c; amulets, use of I-443a; Bodin on II-609b; Bull of Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Catholic exorcists XV-601b; Gregory XV on VII-6a; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Ham-murabi on VII-126a; among Jibaras VIII-405b; in Middle Ages IV-716c; Negro VI-56d; punishment XII-567d; XIV-213c; XV-676d; punishment, in Bamberg II-244c; Saint Paul on VI-337b; Scherer on XIII-527d; in Switzerland III-624a; XV-769a; Zumarraga on XV-767a
- Witch-doctor. See Fetishman
- Witchery Resolution XIII-129d
- Witches. See Witchcraft
- Witchhammer I-586b
- Witch of Agnesi I-215b
- of Endor. See Endor, Witch of
- Witek. See Witelo
- Witelo, on optics XII-50b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a
- Witenagemot I-509c; VII-790a
- Witerna, Diocese of. See Gallo-way
- Witesindo, martyr XIV-178d
- Witgar, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- Witger of Lorraine. See Wigerich
- Witham, England, charterhouse XIII-391b; 634a; VII-520b
- Robert III-564d; V-139c; death III-565a
- Witburga, Saint XIII-747a
- Witber, George V-464d
- Witbers, Jones Mitchell I-241b
- Witherspoon, John XII-394b
- Withred, King of Kent VII-789d
- Witches. See Wittiges
- Witiges, King of the Ostrogoths III-406a
- Witimir, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Witiscus, Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Witiza, Saint. See Benedict of Aniane
- King of Visigoths XIV-178a
- Witley, England II-388a
- Witmar XVI-70a; Church at XVI-70b; and St. Anagar XVI-76c
- WITNESS XV-677d; in Apocalypse I-596d; assessor as I-799d; in early Church IX-736b; examination V-674c; Jewish I-555a; in marriage ceremony I-209a; IV-1a; 3c; IX-700c; obligation of XI-192c; pastor as IV-3a; proof of XII-454d; synodal XIV-388d; woman as, in old English law XV-695b
- Witold, Grand Duke of Lithuania. See Witovt
- Witsius, Hermannus, on Antinomianism I-566c
- Witt, Cornelius de, death VII-109b; monument VII-108b
- FRANCIS XAVIER XV-678b; X-658d; and Cæcilienverein X-654c
- Jan de VII-388d; IX-210b; death VII-109b; monument VII-108b; and Spinoza XIV-218a
- Th. de XVI-43d
- Witte, Bishop of Buraburg II-657b; 657d
- Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
- Witte, Bernard IX-237d
- K. IV-632b
- Pleier de VIII-592a
- Wittekind. See Widukind
- Wittelsbach, Henry of, Bishop elect of Freising X-631d
- House of II-353c; XIII-413b; and Brandenburg XIII-520b; burial place VII-196b; and France VI-505c; and Hapsburg VI-494b; prominence VI-501b
- Johann III von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Konrad von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Konrad von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Otto I von, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; VI-492a; XI-157b; and Alexander III, Pope I-287a
- Otto II von, Duke of Bavaria XI-415c; and Philip of Swabia VII-492c; VIII-14c; XI-357d
- WITTENBERG, CITY OF XV-678d; Luther at IX-440b; XIV-539d; and New Testa-
- ment, Luther's IX-447d; and Storch at I-445d; Vischer's work in XV-475d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-679d; XIII-499c; Abecedarians at I-35d; charter XIII-766a; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; and Copernican system IV-353c; foundation IV-466a; VII-283a; humanism in VII-541a; Luther at VII-283b; IX-440b; XV-603b; Protestant influence II-125a
- Concordia III-26a; IX-454d; XV-774d
- Wittenborn. See Wittenberg
- Wittenfreitag, Feast of XI-517a
- Wittgenstein, Germany XV-603c; 604a
- Wittigo, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- Wittiza, king XV-105b
- Wittlesay, William, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wittman, Cornelius XIII-368a
- GEORGE MICHAEL XV-678c; XIII-296d; XII-658d
- PATRIZIUS XV-679d
- Sebastian VII-440a
- Wittmer, J. IV-55d
- Witto, Archbishop of Rouen XI-104b
- Wittstock, battle VI-42a; XIV-655c
- Witz, Conrad XI-400a
- Josue XI-680c
- WITZEL, GEORG XV-680b; IV-540a
- Witzleben, Agnes von XIV-300b
- Wives, alimony I-313c; in ancient Athens I-163d; and bigamy II-564d; duties to I-312c; Fijian practice XVI-40b
- Wivine, Saint X-104b
- Wiyot (Omot) X-373c
- Wizards, African I-184b; American Indian I-410d
- Wizo, scholar. See Candidus
- Bishop of Buraburg. See Witta
- Wladislaw II (Jagello), King of Poland IX-145a; 292d; XII-190b; XIII-255b; XIV-55a; and Church XII-190c; conversion XIV-541d; coronation XII-184b; and Cracow University IX-465c; crusader IV-554c; in Russia XIII-245b; and Samogita Diocese XIII-421c; and Zbigniew, Olesinski XI-240d; See Ladiaslaw
- DIOCESE OF XV-680c; XIII-259d; cathedral XV-682a; consistory XV-682b; and Gnesen VI-590d; map XIII-facing 264
- Wlast, Peter II-761b
- Wloclawek, Diocese of. See Wladislaw
- Wlodzimierz, Poland XII-190c
- Wlwin, at Waltham Abbey XV-545a
- Wnorowski, Casimirus Josephus Joannes, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Wnukowski, Apollinaris, Bishop of Plock X-429c; XII-167a
- Wobbermin, George, on Gnosticism VI-592d; Serapion, Manuscript of XIII-729c
- Wochenschrift, periodical VII-202a
- Wodan, deity III-728c; VII-638b; XI-199b; XIV-348b; See Odin
- Wodians, traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Woermann, Karl III-95d
- Woese, Charles II-402c; and Constitution, revision of II-403b; and Leopold II IV-231a; political views XI-672a
- Wogan, William, martyr VIII-168a
- Wöhler, Friedrich XIII-346d; physiological research X-139a
- Wolke, Benedict, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Woldkiewicz, Hermann, Bishop of Minsk X-334a
- Wojna, Abram, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Wojtech (St. Adalbert) I-127c
- Woking, monastery. Pope Constantine at IV-294b
- Wolborg, Poland XV-681a

- Wold, W., martyr, at Bridlington III-293b
 Wolder, editor, Hamburg Bible XI-222c; facsimile XII-facing 224
 Wolf, animal, in Bible I-526c; worship of VII-633b
 —Antonius Aloysius, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a; X-624d
 —Christian. See Lupus, Christian
 —George D., and American Catholic Quarterly Review XI-696c; and Catholic Congress IV-250b; and Catholic Standard XI-694a
 —Johann Nepomuk von, Bishop of Ratisbon X-632b; XII-658d
 —Joseph, and Bartolucci's work II-318a
 —Max II-26d
 —Sebastian, in California VI-481b
 —Tobias XI-158c
 —Tribe of (Potawatomi Indians) XII-321b
 —Dance, and Tonkawa Indians XI-VI-778c
 —Dietrich, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
 Wolfe, David, in Ireland IV-444b; 469d
 —James, death IX-380b; monument at Quebec (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c
 —John, martyr VIII-167d
 Wolfenbüttel, Germany, abbey XV-637c; church III-19d; library of Placius III-535a; parish III-19a; witchcraft in XV-677a
 —Fragments, controversy VI-523d
 Wolferstan, B. III-482b
 Wolferus, on Gunther VII-85b
 Wolf Expedition II-9b
 Wolff, Boniface, Prior of Erdington V-518a
 —Charles, on psychology XII-545c
 —Christian von VI-522d; VIII-603a; aesthetics, system of I-174c; conversion of XV-682d; cosmological theories IV-413d; at Halle VI-506c; XII-522d; and Leibniz IX-138b; logic of IX-327d; and ontology XI-258c; on philosophy XI-27d; and Rationalism XII-652a
 —Dorothea Klara V-385b
 —GEORGE DERING XV-682c
 —Julius VI-527d
 —Kaspar Friedrich II-574d; X-133d
 —Mayken de XV-507c
 WOLFGANG, SAINT XV-682d; XII-657d; and Abbey of Ratisbon V-406c; consecration of XIII-412a; mission, Magyars II-122c; Othlo on XI-350d; relics V-518b
 —Patriarch of Aquileia. See Poppi
 —Andrew, missionary VIII-712b; IX-746c
 —of Anhalt V-760c; XIV-58b
 —of Neuburg, at Breslau II-763d; conversion II-76a; and Peter Canisius XI-761b
 —Theodorich. See Wolf Dietrich
 Wolfhard, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
 —of Herrieden, on St. Walburga XI-220b
 Wolfhauer, Dietrich, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
 Wolfhold, Abbot of Admont I-145c
 Wolfmannshausen, Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
 Wolf-Metternich, Francis Arnold of, Bishop of Münster X-638a
 Wolfold, priest II-441b
 Wolfradt, Abbot of Kressmünster VIII-701c
 Wolfram, metal V-381a
 —Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
 —VON ESCHENBACH XV-683d; VI-518c; VII-266a; Grail, legend of the VI-719d; Prester John, legend of XII-400d; work of VI-491d
 Wolfrath of Cologne, Anthony, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
 Wolgast, Pomerania XII-226a; battle XIV-652a
 WOLGEMUT, MICHAEL XV-684b; and Dürer V-209d; at Nuremberg XI-399d; portrait XI-684c; and Schedel's work XIII-525b
 Wollick, Cyprian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-682a
 —Theophilus von, Archbishop of Gneen-Posen VI-591c; death V-192d
 Wolke, Christian Heinrich, and Basedow, Johann Bernard XI-796d
 Wolkenstein, Oswald von, minnesinger VI-520a
 Wolbring, Hildegunde, and Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
 Wolley, Elizabeth IV-639c
 Wolfgang. See Poppi
 Wollin, monastery XII-225d
 Wöllner, Johann Christoph von, and Frederick William II XII-525c
 Wollowicz, Andrew, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 —Eustachius, Bishop of Vilna XV-131c; 432c
 Wollstonecraft, Mary XV-696b; on woman, status of XV-689b; 692a
 Wolmar, Melchior, and Calvin XII-196a; VII-528d
 Wolmir, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 Wolmudstein, Gerwich von, at Waldsaasen, Abbey of XV-530c
 Wolonczewski, Matthias, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
 WOLOWSKI, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS-MICHEL-REYMOND XV-684d
 Wolpert, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a
 —Gerard, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b
 Wolsley, Sir Garnet Joseph XIV-428b; XV-15a
 Wolsey, Robert XV-685a
 —THOMAS, cardinal XV-685a; 686c; 734c; II-348a; IX-267b; and Allen, John I-321c; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; Arms of (ill.) VII-facing 24b; attained II-59c; and Bonner II-675a; and Campeggio III-223b; and Canons Regular III-292c; and Carmelite convents III-356d; and Church of S. Cecilia XIII-174b; and Clerk IV-51a; in divorce case IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Gardiner, Stephen VI-383a; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-222d; and Humanism IV-109d; and Kite III-349c; and Leo X IX-166a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; medallions by Roverzanno XIII-212d; and Oxford College XI-368c; and Pole, Reginald XII-202b; portrait XV-685d; and Saint Alban's XIII-329b; and Thomas More XV-691a; tomb XV-655a; and Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; and Vives, Juan Luis XV-492d; and William Warham XV-554c
 Wolski, Marcin. See Bielski
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 WOLSTAN, SAINT XV-687b; 704a; I-507c; II-462d; and Aldwyn IX-577b; canonised VII-16d; on grace, saying of XVI-555b; and Losingo VII-255b; shrine XIII-761d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Worcester cathedral XV-703d
 Wolter, Maurus, Congregation of Beuron II-451d
 —Placid, at Maredsous, Abbey of II-451d; X-679d
 Wöltingerode, abbey at VII-129b
 Wolucki, Paul, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Wolverad II von Althausen. See Althausen, Wolverad II von
 Wolverhampton, Convent of Mercy at VII-135d
 Wolvius, cloisonnée artist, St. Ambrose, Church of, Milan X-221b
 Wolzner, Octavian II-123b
 WOMAN XV-687c; abduction of I-32b; 34a; abstinence I-73d; in Apocalypse I-596d; 598d; XV-469c; and Athos II-48c; and Axum sanctuary II-163d; in Babylonia II-187d; blessing of II-601a; in Byzantine Empire III-100a; in canon law XV-697a; Catholic attitude XIV-611a; and Catholic College, first, of New York XV-229c; 693c; 696c; Chaucer on III-644b; in China XV-689d; churching of III-761b; as civil ruler XV-691a; and clerics IV-49c; 50b; XV-691a; and cloister, female IV-61c; and cloister, male IV-61a; community of, Anabaptists I-446b; creation of I-130b; as deaconess IV-651b; devoutness of XV-698b; ecclesiastical disabilities II-659d; as ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; education IV-89d; 90a; education, in Alabama I-241d; education, of Blanchard on II-593b; education, of Catholic attitude XV-698d; Encratites on V-413a; in English-speaking countries XV-694d; and exogamy XIV-794a; and Flagellants VI-90d; form of address XV-467b; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-641c; and genuflection VI-427a; in Greece III-639a; V-297b; XV-690a; in Hammurabi's Code VII-126a; history XV-689c; in Japan XV-690a; among Jews XIV-437a; XV-464He; 690b; jurisdiction, power of XV-697c; labour and St. Anne I-539a; labour in Wisconsin XV-664a; labour, Wolski on XV-685a; in Laws of Manu IX-613d; legal position XV-694b; in Marian prophecy XV-464bc; as Mass server X-20d; as minister of baptism II-269d; in ministry XV-696a; XV-697b; in Mithraism X-404a; modern question XV-691c; among Mohammedans XV-690b; and monastic life X-476b; nature of XV-687d; among non-civilized people XV-689c; oblations XI-217b; pagan attitude XI-389b; patriotic attitude XV-691b; portrait, by Giovanni B. Moroni X-576c; in presbyteries XV-690a; as priest V-589a; property rights XV-665c; Protestant attitude XV-693c; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; as religious XI-164a; religious life of XV-691b; in Rome III-639a; V-298b; XV-690a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; in Scutari I-254b; in secret societies XIV-74a; seed of the XV-464Bc; among Senites XV-690b; as Shaman XIII-750d; and singing, liturgical III-694a; IV-241b; X-653d; XV-697d; sociological study of XIV-116b; and solemn vows IV-62a; as student, at Salerno X-126b; as student, in Russia XIII-241c; as stylite XIV-318a; subordination of XV-688b; suffrage XV-691d; as symbol XV-464d; and the synagogue XIV-382b; and Synod of Tara I-135c; at universities XV-196d; as university professor II-642d; and Utopia XV-243d; and Vatican Archives VIII-64c; and Viaticum XV-397d; virginity XV-455b; 690c; as witness XV-678a; as witnesses when married III-592a
 Woman's College, Baltimore IV-110d
 —Commonwealth XIV-69d
 —Suffrage, International Confederation for XV-692c
 Women, Association of Catholic IV-248a
 —Holy, at foot of Cross XV-468d
 —Towers of the, Jerusalem VIII-355b
 —of Jerusalem, in Way of Cross XV-569b; 570d
 Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492a; in Canada XIV-492c; in Japan VIII-309c; work of XIV-484a
 —Crusade XIV-492a
 —League, Catholic IV-249d; XV-596c
 —Rights Convention XV-692c
 —Union, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b
 Women Teachers of Germany, Catholic IV-248b
 Wonastow, Monmouthshire XV-659d
 Wonder of the World, eighth V-534d
 Wonderworker of England (St. Cuthbert) IV-579a
 Wonder-working Triad, Acts of. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturge
 Wonerah, English-speaking seminaries at XIII-700c
 Wonnaw, Saint. See Winwallus
 Woo, Chinese kingdom III-664c
 Wood, in altar I-348b; 362c; in altar, Greek I-359c; in altar screen I-356c; in antependium I-366a; chalices I-357b; III-563a; in chancel I-364b; in ether I-448c; gathering, on the Sabbath XIII-287d; reredos I-366d; sculpture XIII-642c; tabernacle I-364d
 Wood, Anthony a VII-511d; on Cressy IV-486d; on Erdeswicke V-517d; on Fowler V-164d; on Habington VII-99c; on Heywood, John VII-320a
 —Benjamin III-682d
 —Eugene D. I-258b
 —H. G. VI-673a
 —James XI-795b
 —James Frederick, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-795b; XV-554a; and Bishop Tuigz XII-124d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —S. A. M. I-243a
 —THOMAS XV-698c; VI-631d; and Maillard, Antoine-Simon IX-539c
 —William, death V-477d; 478a
 Woodall, John, surgeon X-133a
 Woodbyrne, William VII-155c
 WOOD-CARVING X V-698d; (ill.) XV-699c; 700a
 Woodchester, priory II-164d; Franciscan tertiaries VI-419b
 Woodcock, Dorothy, and John Woodcock XV-702a
 —Harriette Bard XIV-239a
 —JOHN VENERABLE XV-702a; II-242d; and Whitaker XV-609a
 —Thomas XV-702a
 Wood Cree Indians III-229d
 Woodcutter, Francis VII-547a
 Woodfen, Nicholas, martyr V-475d; XIV-313b
 Woodford, Elizabeth, religious III-296d
 —Sir Ralph, Governor of Trinidad XII-291b
 WOODHEAD, ABRAHAM, controversialist XV-702b
 Woodhouse, Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Woodhouse
 Wood Lake, battle XIV-20d
 Woodley, Robert, missionary II-705d; VII-144b; XII-509c; XIII-22a
 Woodlock, Bartholomew, Bishop of Ardash and Clonmacnoise I-315a
 —Ellen II-51a
 —Henry, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 Wood Offering, feast II-556d
 Woodruff, Wilford, Mormon X-573b; XV-239b
 Woods, altars in I-360b
 —James Dominick XV-702c
 —JULIAN EDMUND TENISON, scientist XV-702c; I-140c; as journalist II-120c; portrait XV-702d; and St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of VIII-518c; works II-119b; 119c
 —Terence, Brother of the Sacred Heart XV-703a
 Woodstock, Council of (1175) XI-211d
 —College II-234b; 280c; library, Polyglot Psalter in (ill.) I-facing 412
 Woodville, Elizabeth, queen II-717a
 —Lionel, Bishop of Salisbury VI-383a; XIII-401b

- Woodward, John, naturalist XII-638c; fossils, theory of XI-410b; on Niagara, recession of XV-705c; 707b
- Samuel Bayard, physician VIII-40d
- Woodhampton, town, college XII-297a; monastery II-47c
- Woodlett, Joseph Sidney VII-450a; VIII-273d; and M. M. Taylor XIV-488a
- Woolner, Thomas, poet and sculptor XI-547a; XIII-647a
- Woolston, Thomas, deist IV-682b
- Worcester, town, England, under Heptarchy VII-242a
- town, Massachusetts, Armenians XIII-81d; 82a; Church in XIV-237a; Holy Cross College II-705d; XIII-690a; Holy Cross College, Bishop Baltes at I-367d; Holy Cross College, rebuilt II-597c
- Dean C. on Filipinos XII-11d
- DIOCESE OF, England XV-703c; I-508c; IX-232c; XI-215c; antiphony I-579a; Cathedral MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral (ill. XV-703c; cathedral, architecture VI-674b; Giffard VI-351d; chantry III-577c; (ill. XV-703b; rebuilt 577c; Saint Wulstan, tomb of XIII-761d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XIII-761d chapel, seventeenth-century III-364a; chapter-houses III-584c; church of I-14a; I-lals V-103b; monastery of VII-678b; Fleury tradition I-508d; Saint Wulstan at XV-687b; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761a; synod of (1240), on confirmation IV-221c; and York I-508c
- Earls of. See Somerset, Henry, second Earl; Somerset, Edward, fourth Earl
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 369c; founded II-457c
- Word, Divine, Society of the. See Divine Word
- Incarnate, Sisters of Charity of the. See Incarnate Word of God I-708b; XV-54b; 55c; in Apocalypse I-595d; 597b; Avicbron's philosophy II-157a; Clement of Alexandria IV-40a; Druze theology V-167a; Incarnation, and man's salvation XIII-407a; Logos IX-328d; Photinus XII-43b; in Roman Creed I-630d; Rome, Council of (381) I-610a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; temporal generation XV-52a
- of God, Society of the XI-680a
- of God (Scripture) II-543c; Protestants on III-202c; XII-490a; See Bible
- WORDS, in canon law XV-704b
- Wordsworth, Christopher, Church historian IV-161b; VII-380a; New Testament V-292b
- John, Bishop of Salisbury XI-286d; on celibacy III-484d; 486c; on Swedish Church XIV-350a
- William V-468a; De Vere IV-763b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b
- Worgan, Bishop of Llandaff. See Urban
- Work, scientific meaning V-422c
- Servile, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; on holy days XIV-342c; on Jewish festivals XIV-341d; 420a; obligation to V-563b; on Sunday XIII-287d; XIV-335d; 336b
- Workhouses, and Wiseman XV-674b
- Working Bee, periodical XIII-270d
- Boys' Home, Chicago XII-493c
- Workingmen, abstinence I-70a; association II-3a; association, Catholic XIV-70c; cloister, female IV-61c; Germany XV-656c; XVI-21c; Russia XIII-241a
- Workingmen's Benevolent Union, Slovenian XIV-56d
- Compensation law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
- Gardens IV-244d
- Party, and Brownson III-1b
- Working Women's Protective Union XV-694a
- Works, Good X-204b; XII-496b; Antinomian teaching I-564d; 567c; Apostolic Fathers on I-630b; Augsburg, teaching of V-760c; St. Augustine II-203b; XIII-703d; Calvin III-201d; Catholic teaching X-205b; external, and Quietists XII-609d; and faith V-765b; Indulgent, teaching of XIII-700a; St. James, teaching of XIII-162c; Jovinian on XIV-26c; and justification VI-702c; Melancthon X-152b; penitential, and Quietists XII-609d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; Protestant teaching XII-496b; XIV-6d; Reformers' teaching XII-202d; regeneration teaching XII-714d; Scotism XIII-610d; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Sikh teaching XII-789a; Simonianism XIII-797c; supernatural order XV-337d; Swedenborgianism XIV-350a; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Wesel XV-590b
- World, and ascetical life XIV-615b; and Church III-751b; and cloister XIII-675d
- (Earth), as centre of universe XV-183c; Confucians worship IV-227b; denudation XV-706a; duration I-716b; VI-610d
- End of. Aeneas of Gaza I-173d; calculated I-561a; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-470c; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Zoroastrians II-156b
- Form I-581d; VI-449b; de Agreda I-230a; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Clairaut XII-63a; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-354a
- map; Mauro VI-facing 450; map Waldseemüller XV-531a; measurement of, Eratosthenes XIV-367d; and mind theory X-322d
- Motion XII-50d; XV-185a; Alexandre I-299c; Aristotle I-716c; Calcagnini XII-53c; Copernicus VI-344b; XII-63d; XV-184b; Foucault VI-167a; Galilei VI-344a; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek astronomers II-25d; Guglielmini VII-61c; Herschelian system XV-183c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-32c; Ptolemy II-25d; Riccioli XIII-40b; Tycho Brahe XII-54c; da Vinci XII-53a
- in mythology, Indian X-373c
- Origin. Abilgenes I-268a; Aristotle I-716c; Chinese philosophy III-667c; Creation theology XIV-584d; Filipino myth XII-14d; immanence theory VII-684a; 685b; Ionian philosophers VIII-93b; Manichaeans IX-592c; Simonians XIII-797a; da Vinci XV-444b
- Pantheism XI-447d; Plato XII-161a; population (1906-8) XIV-280c; solidification XV-704d; temperature XV-705a
- ANTIQUITY OF XV-704d; III-731d
- Systems of the. See Universe, Systems of the
- World-constituting, in Nasoreanism X-706d
- Worldliness of clergy, and the Reformation XII-700d
- Worlds, Plurality of XII-51b
- World-Seed, Gnosticism II-327c
- World-Soul, Avicbron on II-157a; in Emanationism V-398b; hypothesis IV-472d; Plato on XII-161a; XIV-153c; theories XIV-153b
- World's Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492b
- Wormhout, priory XV-658b
- Worms, in Bible I-525b; 526d
- WORMS XV-707d; assembly (1540) V-35d; IX-456a; (1076) Burchard of Basle at III-63b; Burchard of Worms III-64a; cathedral III-64b; XV-708d; architecture VI-677a; (ill. XV-707c)
- Concordat of (1121) ecclesiastical nomination XI-94a; (1132) III-180a; IV-197a; 203b; VI-490c; VII-233a; 456c; VIII-88a; XIII-412c; XV-246b; 708b; Lateran Council (1123) III-16d; on papal power XI-454a; on St. Otto II-243c; (1123) VII-456c
- Eck of (1076) Gregory VII VIII-85b; terms VII-233a; (1460) Bessarion II-528a; (1495) Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; universal pacification of Empire VI-498c; (1521) III-625d; IX-446a; XV-708c; Balbus II-217b; Charles V VI-500b; Contarini IV-323d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Luther XIII-499c; on works V-753b; (1540) Badia II-200b; Pelargus XI-608c; Peter Faber XI-767b
- Disputation of (1540) Billick II-566d; Eck V-272d; (1557) Staphylus XIV-249a
- Edict of (1521) Chiericati, embassy of III-658d; Speyer XIV-215a; (1524) Campeggio III-223c; enforced V-272c
- monastery at VII-281d; religious colloquy (1557) X-153b
- Synod of (1076) VI-794c; VII-521b; XIII-412b; Benno II-482a; German bishops VII-63c; Gregory VII IV-287c; VII-231b; on Henry IV VI-490a; (1122) I-127b; III-186a; on investiture VI-490c
- Treaty of (1743) on Vigerano XV-426b; View of the city (ill. XV-708b; war with von Sickingen VI-499b
- Rene, sociologist XIV-118b
- Wormwood, in Bible I-596c; XII-157b; See Absinthe
- WÖRDLÉ, AUGUST VON, painter XV-709c
- EDMUND VON, painter XV-709b
- Henrich von XV-709c
- Hermann von XV-709c
- Johann von XV-709b
- Joseph von XV-710a
- Joseph Anthony von XV-709a
- Paula von XV-710a
- PHILIP VON, soldier XV-709a
- Wilhelm von XV-709c
- Wornes, island XIII-232c
- Wornitz, river II-354a
- Woronick, John Paul Pawenza, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; poet XII-198c
- Worringen, battle IV-116d
- Worship, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; Blackfeet Indians II-591b; ceremonial, Sikhism XIII-789c; in early African Church I-194d; false gods I-152d
- Freedom of. Arkansas Constitution I-725d; Canada XII-229d; religious tolerance XIV-765a; Wisconsin XV-665a
- Jewish XV-712b; Jewish and Christian worship XV-711d; pagan XV-712c; Paris XI-509b; Peter of Bruys, teaching of XI-781b; relative I-152b; Sabbath XIII-288a; Sikhs XIII-789c; Sivaite II-734d; state XIV-765b; and superstition XIV-339c; 340c; and symbolism XIV-373d; temple, Roman XIV-496c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; in Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; Vishnu II-734d
- CHRISTIAN XV-710a; beginning of XV-711c; censor, use of III-519c; ceremonies III-538c; and Church XIV-251b; Church and State XIV-252d
- Christian, Disparity of. See Disparity of Worship
- Divine I-151d; XV-710d; decree of Baltimore II-237c; 238d; distinctions, Eusebius of Caesarea I-486a; in early Church I-197a; exterior XV-710b; exterior and interior I-152a; interior XV-710b; and Jewish worship XV-711d; laetrical, of Precious Blood
- XII-373a; liturgical IX-305b; private XV-710c; public XV-710c; public, use of Amen I-408a; public, Le Play on XII-163c; organic articles I-736a; relics XIII-734d; religious XII-741d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; social XIV-77b; temple, p. 5a
- XIV-495d; term I-152c; VII-668d; 670d; of Trinity XV-710d; unity of XV-180a; unworthy I-152d; voluntary associations, necessity of II-3a
- Worshippers, Christian I-668a
- of the Devil IV-767c
- WORSLEY, EDWARD, controversialist XV-713b
- Worth, battle (1870) VI-512c; monastery XVI-3a
- Charles, physician VIII-40d
- Worthington, John, Jesuit XV-714b
- Lewis, and Sisters of Charity XV-28d
- Richard XV-714b
- Robert XV-714b
- THOMAS XV-713c; XI-755c; and Burgis III-65c; Douay Version V-140b; XV-376d; translation of IX-728b; and Hutton VII-150b; as president of Douay V-138d; 139b; Version of Bible XV-376d; on Wharton XV-608a
- William VI-388a
- Worthy First Communion, confraternity XIV-127c
- Wortley, Francis XV-631b
- Wotan, deity X-276d
- Wotten, Henry, and de Dominis V-113c
- John, catechism V-78d
- Woulfe, David XIV-99d; and O'Donnell, Edmund XI-210c
- Stephen, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wounded Knee Creek, battle XIV-23a
- WOUNDS, FIVE SACRED XV-714c; devotion to XII-276b; feast XI-527a; 527b; Office XI-527b; Office, and Pange lingua XI-442a; symbolised I-346a; IV-525d
- Five Sacred, banner VII-225a
- of Our Lord, Five, Religious of the, founded IX-476b
- Wourall poison XV-567b
- Wouters, Andreas, martyr VI-652a
- Cornelius IX-280b; and Casander III-403a
- G. HENRY, historian XV-715b; VII-378c
- Wovoka, Indian chief VI-548a
- Wragel, mission I-250b; 250c
- Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, general XIII-544d; Thirty Years War XIV-556d
- Wragham, David S. XIII-27b
- Wranglers, at Cambridge III-214a
- Wrappeler, William, missionary XI-793d
- Wrath, Vessels of, Calvin on XII-378c
- Wratislaw. See Wratislaw
- von Mitrowitz, Johann Adam. See Adam, Johann
- Wratislaw I, Duke of Bohemia XII-338b
- II, Czech king II-613c; receives mitre X-405d; 561c; 562a; XII-225c; 339a; XIII-411c
- IX, Duke of Pomerania, at Greifswald University VII-25a; XII-226a
- Wraugham, Agnes Everilda XV-620b
- Wray, Cecil M. A. IX-715b
- Wrba, Rydysnaki, Franz Xaver, count, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Wreaths, Greek wedding IX-707b
- Wreckers, Protestant organisation VII-320c
- Wrede, Adolf von, in Arabia I-663d
- William XIV-393a
- Wren, Sir Christopher, architect XV-593c; as anatomist XV-495b; at Cambridge III-214d; 215a; churches V-255c; on im-

- pect, theory of XII-61c; Saint Paul's, London IX-244d; School of, and Gothic architecture VI-665c; Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; spires XIV-220d
- Wrennal, President of Ushaw College XV-233d
- Wrenno, Roger, martyr V-476d; XIV-711b
- Wrestling, knightly accomplishments I-762c; as mechanical art I-762c
- Wrexham, cathedral, Wales XV-537a
- Wright, Abraham XIV-391b
- Allen, missionary XIII-693b
- Asher, missionary XIII-714d
- Carroll D. XI-163a
- Charles Henry Hamilton, on Biblical introduction VIII-90d
- Christopher, in Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
- Fanny, III-1b
- John, in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; oath of secrecy VII-82a
- Marcellus, Passionist XI-524b
- PETER, VENERABLE XV-715b
- Thomas, antiquary, on Nu'man ibn Qabus I-699c; on persecution of Dhu Nuwas I-671c; on Syriac martyrology IX-742b
- Thomas, brother of William Wright XV-715c
- Ursula XV-551c
- WILLIAM, missionary XV-715c
- William, orientalist VII-305c; and Bible XVI-79d
- William, physician X-138c
- of Kevedon, and Redford XII-687b
- Wriothesley, Charles, chronicler, on Waire XV-525a
- Helen XI-322b
- Wrisberg, Heinrich August, anatomist X-132d
- Writting, Chansan II-551d; Chinese invention III-681b; To-termism XIV-793c; See Script
- Writings, examination of, in beatification II-367c
- See Hagiographa
- Writtle, Grisold VIII-483d
- Wu, founder of Chow dynasty III-681c; IV-224d
- Wu-ch'ang, China, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
- Wucher, Théophile, and Fathers of Mercy V-795c
- Wu-chou, treaty port III-686c
- Wuerz, Matthias, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Wu-hou, Chinese empress III-681d
- Wu-hu, treaty port III-684c; 686b
- Wullaume, Victor III-674b
- Wulders, Barchman, Jansenist VII-293c
- Wujek, Jacob, Polish Bible VIII-608c; XII-197a; XV-309b
- Wu-ki, in Chinese philosophy III-667b
- Wulbrand, Count of Hallemund, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Wulchy, Robert. See Wolsey, Robert
- Wulderic, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell
- Wulf, Maurice de, philosopher XI-671d; on Augustinians II-99c
- Wulfad, and Hincmar of Reims VII-356d
- Wulfald, Saint XV-588b
- Wulfar, archbishop, at Reims XII-730b
- Wulfen, Christian Friedrich von XV-715d
- FRANZ KAVER FREIHERR VON, botanist XV-715d
- Wulfenite, plant XV-716a
- Wulfenite, mineral XV-716a
- Wulfetrude, Abbess of Nivelles VI-533d
- Wulfhard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Wulfheim, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Dunstan V-199c
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Wulfhere, King of Mercia IV-92d; XIII-747a; XV-588b
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wulfhildis, Blessed XV-591c
- Wulfila. See Ulfilas
- Wulfig of Stubenberg, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Wulfoald, mayor of Austrasia VI-240d; XV-352a
- WULFRAM, SAINT XV-716a; Bishop of Sens XIII-717a; (Ill.) XV-716b; at Rouen XIII-211b
- Abbott, foundation II-441a
- Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; Eanbald IX-158b; Leo III IX-158b; Synods of Clovesho IV-69d
- Wulfric, at Glastonbury V-900b
- Wulfrid, mother of St. Edith XV-647d
- Wulfsgis, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wulfstan, Bishop of London IX-347d
- I, Bishop of Worcester (1003) XV-704a; address to the English V-459d; Archbishop of York XV-734b
- II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester (1082). See Wolstan
- I, Bishop of York (931) XV-734b; homilies I-511d
- II, Bishop of York. See Wulfstan I, Bishop of Worcester
- Wulfy III, Bishop of Western Wessex, and Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b
- Wullenweber, Jürgen, at Lübeck IX-402b
- Wulphere, King of Mercia V-327a
- Wulphinus, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Wulstan II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester. See Wolstan
- of Wiltshire, earl, and Wilton Abbey XV-647d
- of Winchester, hymnodist VII-603a
- Wulsey, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Wunderer, Melchior, Abbot of Heilsbrunn VII-198d
- Wunderlich, Karl August, therapeutic research X-140a
- Wundt, Wilhelm Max II-575d; X-748a; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Associationism II-4b; ethics V-559d; theory of VIII-50d; 51c; 51d; 52a; at Leipzig IX-141a; materialistic teaching X-45a; as optimist XI-263b; panpsychism XI-446b; on philosophy XII-26b; 35d; on psychological energy V-426c; on psychology XI-547a; 547b; XII-548b; on Revelation XIII-602a; sensism V-408a; soul I-527b; substance XIV-323d; will XV-625b
- Wunelphus, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
- Wunibald, Saint. See Willibald
- Wünsch, writer I-793d
- Wunstorf Abbey VII-128c
- Wunulphus. See Wunelphus
- Würben, Heinrich I von, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
- Würdtwein, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
- Würmse Lake, Bavaria II-354a
- Würmser, Dagobert Sigmund von, general X-688a; Mannheim, siege of XI-416d
- WURTEMBERG XV-716c; VI-499b; Castle of Wollegg, Waldseemüller's map XV-531b; Centre Party XVI-23a
- Church in, and celibacy III-487d; Christianity XV-718d; Concordat (1857) XV-717d; Pietism XII-81c; Reformation XV-717b; religious orders XV-718a; Restitution, edict of XIV-650d; Waldensians XV-530b; Zwergians IV-287d
- French possession of X-691b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; Napoleon in VI-508d; Poor Conrad's revolt XI-598b; schools XV-718b
- Duke of, and Guise VII-75b
- Konrad, Count of XV-716c
- Confession I-503a; XV-117b
- Würzt, Charles-Adolphe, and Dumas V-189c
- Felix, surgeon X-131b
- Wütz, Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-90c
- Wurzbach, Constant von XIV-285c
- Würzburg, town II-354a; Baron Bonaventura II-303d; conference (1121) III-186a; Diet (1121) VII-233a; Diet (1157) VI-254a; education II-356d; hospital V-525d; Marienkapelle and Riemenscheider XIII-52b; Peasants' Revolt XI-598b; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; school of sculpture XIII-645a
- DIOCESE OF XV-718c; and Bamberg II-243a; bishop of, and rationale XII-851c; cathedral XV-718d; cathedral, Neumünster X-773b; church, Julius towers V-271d
- Conference (1848) XI-678d; Revolution II-129c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Convention: Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Echter V-271c; map VI-163c; 514; meeting (1827) VII-651b; meeting (1848), Döllinger at V-66a
- Seminary: Barthel II-312c; Benkert II-481a; Hettinger VII-307d
- Synods (1287) VII-460c; on Apostolic I-647b; (1127) Gerboch of Reichersberg VI-472b; (1131) Innocent II VIII-12c; (1471) Gregory of Heimbreg VII-10d; (1848) II-196d; (1868) X-442a; Van der Sandt XV-269d
- John of. See John of Würzburg
- Konrad of. See Konrad of Würzburg
- UNIVERSITY OF V-271c; XV-720c; Barthel II-312c; founded XV-197c; theological faculty II-356c
- ABBEYS XV-721a; Amorbach I-433b; Hermit VII-281d; Irish illumination IX-623d; St. Emmeram XIV-472b
- Wurzer, Balduin I-280a
- Würzfeld, Michael XIII-368a
- Wu San-kwei, Chinese general III-682a; rebellion III-682b
- Wuschanski, Georg, in Upper Lusatia XIII-501d
- Wushishi, Northern Nigeria XI-74a
- Wu-T'ai-shan, Mongolia, monastery X-480d; pilgrimage XIV-720b; sanctuary III-668d
- Wu-ti, Chinese emperor III-681c
- Wu-wang, Chinese emperor III-681b
- Wu Ying-tien, Chinese secretary III-666a
- Wyandot Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; Franciscans VI-301d; and Quapaw XIII-592d; reservation VII-578b; See Hurons
- Wyart, Sebastian III-784d; XIII-721a; XV-25b
- THEROPHILE-LOUIS-HENRI, soldier, religious founder XV-721d
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, poet V-462c; Rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Sir Thomas, the Younger, rebellion of IX-767b; XV-592b; and Philip II I-727d
- Wyattville (Wyatville), Sir Jeffrey, architect, at Cambridge III-215b; at Windsor Castle XV-655a
- Wybicki, writer XII-198b
- Wych, Richard, Abbot of Tintern XIV-737a
- William, execution IX-335c
- Wych, Richard, impostor VII-700a
- Richard de. See Richard de Wyche
- Wychedon, John de IV-370d
- WYCLIF, JOHN XV-722a; V-440d; on baptism II-265c; Bible II-141d; XV-375b; 375d; Bromyard II-797d; censure, method of III-533a; Constance, Council of IV-291d; in court IV-447a; Cunningham III-356d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790d; Eucharist V-582a; and Fleming VI-101a; Gregory XI VI-800c; Hase XIV-763a; Heidelberg VII-196d; heresy
- XIII-413c; Hus II-124a; VII-584c; indulgences VII-784b; John of Gaunt XIII-799c; Lollards IX-333a; Mass X-7a; Mendicants X-185b; Netter X-765a; Nominalism XIV-592a; parable of the cockle XI-463b; persecution XIV-762d; portrait XV-722b; predestination II-100c; XIII-378a; purgatorial societies XII-573b; on Roman Church, supremacy of I-643a; Rome, Council of IV-288b; sin, gravity of XIV-10b; teaching of I-94c; Ultraquism XV-244d; Virgin Mary XV-464a; works III-520c; V-461d
- Wycliffe College, Toronto XI-256c
- Wycliffe. See Wyclif
- Wycliffes (Lollards) VII-258d; IX-333b; 333d; in Augsburg II-74d; Chaucer III-644a; on Christendom: Union of X-137d; Netter X-764c; on Prayer XII-347a; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; Rapington XII-776a; on sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XII-781c
- Wyclif Society XV-724a
- Wye Valley, Wales, St. Dubricius's monastery on XV-586c; fossils XV-533d; monastic schools XV-585b
- Wyko, Abbot of Marienberg IX-688d
- Wykeham, William de, Bishop of Winchester. See William of Wykeham
- Wykehampton, Robert de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Wykeham, William de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-677c
- Wyl, Niklas van, humanist VI-520c
- Wyle, Walter de la, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Wylie, Alexander XIII-679b; on Lao-tse XIV-447c; on Si-ngan-fu inscription III-699c
- W. Gill, on Grand Hospital of Milan VII-486a
- Wymelbeke, van, and Crombrughe VIII-519d
- Wynham, Sir Charles, actor VII-216a
- Wynrith, Saint. See Boniface
- Wyngeerde, Anthony van den, map of London IX-344b
- Wynge, Antoine de, Abbot of Liesse, and Bollandists II-630d; 632a
- Wynkn de Worde, and Gesta Romanorum VI-540a; and Primer XIV-426b
- Wynne, Catherine, and Sisters of Mercy II-235b
- Francis, writer XI-682d
- John J., editor XI-696a; Catholic Encyclopedia V-417b
- Wynnebold, Saint. See Winnebold
- Wynolatus, Saint. See Winwallus
- Wynrich of Wesel XV-623c
- Wynay, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Wyntoun, Alan of XV-724b
- ANDREW OF, chronicler XV-724a; XIII-623b; 624a; at Lochleven IX-319c
- Wynwallow, Saint. See Winwallus
- WYOMING XV-724c; agriculture XV-725c
- Church in III-651c; XV-727b; missions, Indian X-889c; seal of confession XIII-662b
- climate XV-726a; Constitution XV-727a; education XV-725d; forest XV-725c; French Americans VI-273b; government XV-727a; history XV-727c; institutions XV-726b; legislation XV-726b; live stock XV-725c; manufacture XV-725d; massacre of XI-640d; mining XV-725b; physical characteristics XV-724d; population XV-725a; resources XV-725b; seal (ill.) XV-724d; Servian orthodox in VII-779d; Sioux Indians in XV-18a; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; as Texas territory XIV-

546c; transportation XV-725d; United States acquires XV- 166d; university XV-726a	Wyrwicz, writer XII-198a Wyschehrad, battle VII-588a; XIII-785b	Wyśehrad. See Wyschehrad Wyspianaki, Stanislaus, writer XII-201a	Wythe, George, statesman XV- 456b
Wyre (Waite), Thomas XV-525a	Wyse, Sir Thomas, Catholic As- sociation XIII-126b; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d	Wyssling, Dorothy XI-62b	Wyttenbach, Thomas, and Zwin- gli XV-772b
Wyrich, Elise VII-90a		Wysz, Peter, Bishop of Cracow IV-465c	Wyville, Robert, Bishop of Salis- bury XIII-401b
Wyrley, William V-517c			

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- X.**, abbr. I-27b
Xabregas, shroud of XIII-762d
XAINCTONGE, ANNE DE, VENERABLE XV-728a; and Ursulines of Dôle XIII-342b; XV-228a
Xanambrian Indians VII-756d
Xanten, church at X-639c; choir stall XIV-243d; and Gropper VII-36c
—Hermann XV-652a
Xanthicos, month III-164d
Xanthippus, Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
Xanthocroi, ethnographic classification XII-624b; 624c
Xanthodermic, racial characteristics XII-625b
Xanthus, Lycia XII-101a
Xantopulos VI-112d
Xaramé Indians XI-402d; 403a
Xaramillo, Mariana Cranobles di IX-753b
Xatha VII-490a
XAVIERIAN BROTHERS XV-728b; Canada III-239b; constitution XV-729b; and Ryken XIII-284c; in United States XV-728a
—University XV-201d
Xavier, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Xavier
—Oliveira, Bishop of Cochin IV-78a
—del Bac, Mission of. *See* San Xavier del Bac
—Free Publication Society for the Blind V-315b
—M. Bianchi, Blessed II-302d
—Union. *See* Catholic Club of New York
X. C. X. C. S., abbr. I-26b
Xelhua, in Aztec tradition X-252a
Xenia (Xeniaia of Hierapolis; of Tahal). *See* Philoxenus of Mabbogh
Xene, Saint X-660d
Xenocrates XIV-299b; and Aristotle I-713b; birthplace III-554c; and Plato XII-26d
Xenodochium I-13a; VII-481d; X-52d; in early Church III-596d; XII-239a; in Constantinople VI-761a
Xenophanes of Colophon IV-128d; XI-410b
Xenophon, historian V-490c; on Babylon, capture of II-227a; at Cerasus III-537d; and Medea X-116b; and Medosades XIII-692d; Nicholas V XI-59a; and Pergamus XI-666c; on political economy XII-214c; at Sinope XIV-14b
—monastery II-48a
—of Cos I-787b
Xerez, monastery XV-770b
Xerez, confraternity of priests XII-420d
Xerophagy I-70b; IX-152c
Xerxes I, King of Persia V-343b; XI-713a; at Abydos I-75b; and Acanthians I-92a; and Assuerus V-549b; and Jews II-5c; at Mount Athos II-47d; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a; at Sarræ XIII-731b; and Thasos XIV-556b; at Therna XIV-633a; at Thermopylae XIV-629c; and Torone XIV-781c
—II, King of Persia XI-713b
Xicaquan Indians VII-756d
Ximena, wife of Bermudo III of Leon III-411c
—wife of the Cid III-769c; XV-251d
Ximenes, Alphonsus, missionary XIII-766a
—Anna VI-233a
—DIDACUS XV-729c
—Francisco XII-604c
—Gerónimo, martyr I-681c
—Leonardo VIII-7b
Ximenéz, Felipe S. XV-766a
—Fortunio III-412b
—García III-412b
—Pedro XV-85c
—DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO XV-729d; and Adrian VI I-159d; and Alcalá University I-271b; IX-518d; and College of the Three Languages, Alcalá IV-109d; consecration XIV-453a; Franciscan reform VI-285c; and gnomon of Toscanelli XIV-786d; and indulgences IX-442b; and Las Casas III-397d; and monasteries, reform of VIII-178d; monument IX-518d; and Mozarabic books IX-303a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612d; and Polyglot Bible V-287b; 289c; XI-302d; XII-222a; XIII-724b; portrait XV-730a; and Presentation of B. V. M., feast XII-400b; and
Quinones XII-612c; Spain, services to XIV-756c
—de Rada, Rodrigo, Archbishop of Toledo, and cathedral, Toledo XIV-752d; on Mozarabic Rite X-612c; and Plascencia XII-157d; and Spain XIV-756b
—de Urrea, Miguel, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ximeno, Bishop of Abarracin XIII-684b
—José Joaquín X-532d
—Pedro XV-253c
Ximillia XV-226d
Xincan Indians VII-756d
Xiphilinos, John, patriarch VI-765d; XII-545a
Xiquipilli, Aztec symbol II-171a
Xkropotamos, monastery II-48a
Xisuthros, in Babylonian epic II-515a; XI-88d; in chronological table I-552c; ship of; *See* Ut-napishtim
XMT., abbr. I-21d
Xochicalco, ruins I-375a
Xochimilco Indians II-169d; 170a; X-251b
Xois (Sakha) V-338c
Xosa, language VIII-591c
XPC., abbr. I-27b
XS., abbr. I-27b
Xuan Day, Indo-China VII-770c
Xuarez, Catalina IV-397d; 400a
—Juan. *See* Suárez
Xumpó, Michael. *See* Michael Xumpó
Xystus. *See* Sixtus
XYZ correspondence XV-166a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Ya. See Ea**
Yaaganas Indians XIII-426c
Yaballah III, Nestorian Catholicos XIV-413b; and Rome III-559c
Yaddayim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Yad ha Hazakah. See Mishneh Torah
Ya 'equob Za Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yafa (Iaphie) VI-441a
Yagua Indians XI-599b
Yah (God), Chaldean VIII-331b; Hebrew X-678a; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b
Yahaganan Indians VII-758b
Yaho X-677b
Yahu. See Yah
Yahweh. See Jehovah
Yahvist writer. See Jahvist
Yajur-Veda II-730b; XV-319b; magic XI-198d
YAKIMA INDIANS XV-732a; III-689b; and Chirouse XIII-668c
—War, date XII-586c; XIII-327a
Yakkos III-547d
Yakob, Isaiade, patriarch XI-723b
Yakonan Indians VII-754b
Yakoum, King of Himyar I-672d
Yakub, Pasha of Bosnia, in Croatia IV-511d
Yakusitch, George, Bishop of Agris (Erlau) VI-746d
Yakuts, tribe XIII-768a; ethnological classification XII-626c; shamans of XIII-750d
Yale, Indian reservation XIV-431a
—Ethiun, donation IV-257a
—University, faculties IV-257a; founded IV-100c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a; Ph.D. degree I-760a
Yalgut Shimeoni V-701d; X-287c
Yaló (Aiolon) VI-433d
Yalu. See Earu
Ya Lu, battle (1895) III-684d
Yama, deity V-529d; XV-318c
Yamacas Indians IV-122b
YAMASEE INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-734d; and Apalachees XIV-735b; missions X-384d; revolt (1597) XIV-734d
—War III-646a
Yamashina VIII-298b
Yamatotakeru, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
Yamaye (Jamaica) IV-143b
Yamboli, Bulgaria, Assumptionist institutions II-105a
Yameo Indians XIII-470d
Yamir Dagan, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
Yam Suph. See Red Sea
Yan. See John
Yanan Indians VII-754b
Yancey, William Lowndes, policy I-241a; and Pugh XII-558b
Yanez, Juan, Bishop of Cuenca, Spain IV-562c
—Rodrigo, poet XV-197c
Yang, myth III-667b; XIV-447d
Yang Chow Fu, town, China, churches III-669d; Marco Polo XII-217c
—chu, Chinese philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c
—kien. See Wen ti
—kwei sien, astronomer, and Jesuits XIII-522c; and Shall von Bell III-670c
—Ma-no. See Diaz, Emmanuel, the Younger
Yankton, town, South Dakota, Sioux XIV-24b
—tribe, dialect XIV-17d; missions XIV-22c
Yanktonal, tribe XIV-23c
Yannde, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
Yánón (Ianoé) VI-441a
Yao, Chinese emperor III-681b; 767d
Yaos, tribe, Africa XIII-759b
Yap, dialect III-373a
Yaqut. See Yaqut
Yaqub-ii. See Jacob
YAOQUI INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-145c; language I-411b; missions X-372c; and Ribas XIII-30d
Yaqin, Kh. (Accain) VI-433b
Yaqúq (Hucuca) VI-440d
Yaqut, geographer I-663d; 670d; VI-328a; VII-120d
Yaravi, language XIV-204b
Yarchi, Rashi V-702c
Yarmouth, tribe, in Massachusetts VII-754c
Yarmúk, Kh. (Jerimoth) VI-441b
Yaros Indians XV-231d
Yaroslaff, prince XII-268b
Yaroslavitch, Iziaslaff, prince, and Gregory VII XIII-254d
—Vsevolod, Grand Duke XIII-254d
Yartu (Ieron) VI-441b
Yaruran Indians, habitation VII-758b
Yasbek, Joseph, Maronite missionary XIII-85a
Yashar, Book of VII-180b
Yashiki Gate, Nagoya (ill.) VIII-322
Yashta II-152c; facsimile II-163a
Yasma II-152d; cosmogony IV-408a
Yasnaki, T., writings XIII-274b
Yassy, Orthodox Synod of VIII-366c
Yasu II, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yasub-ii. See Joseph
Yatani, tribe III-129b
Yate, Edward, and Bl. Thomas Ford XIV-689a
—John, Jesuit XIV-91c
Yat'er (Edrai) VI-438b
Yates, Fort, North Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b
Ya-tung, treaty port III-686c
Yau, John, missionary VIII-633d
Yau Supai Indians XV-84d
Yavanas III-31c; 32d
Yavoraki, Stephen, Metropolitan of Moscow X-595a
Yaxley, Richard, Venerable, martyrdom II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
—William XIII-65d
Yazd. See Yezd
Yazid. See Yezid
Yazoo, town, Mississippi, mission X-709d
—INDIANS XV-732c; XIV-777d; land scandals VI-462b
Ybarra, Francisco de, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
Ycabalceta, Joaquin Garcia, his-toriographer III-126b
Ycona VIII-773c
Ydal, myth I-775b
Ydeuc. See Hiltutus
Ydremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c
Yea and Nay (method), and Alexander of Hales I-298c
Year III-168b; Astec II-171a; beginning of III-739b; bissextile III-168d
—Ecclesiastical XV-712b; Ambrosian I-397d; beginning I-165b; in Byzantine Rite X-177d; Dominical Letter V-109b; in Greek Church IV-315c; X-191d; Roman Rite IX-794c; scriptura occurrans IX-197d
—Egyptian V-332d; epact V-490c; Ethiopian V-570c; Jewish II-29c; III-158a; 167c; 168a; Mohammedan III-740c; regnal III-738d; revolutionary III-740c; sidereal II-25d; tropical II-25d; III-168c
—Leap. See Leap-year
—Sabbatical. See Sabbatical Year
Year-book, ecclesiastical XIV-271b
Yeardley, George, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
Yearley, Alexander II-231d
Year of Remission. See Sabbatical Year
Yeast XIII-593a
Yeats, William Butler, poet VIII-128c
Yebná (Iamnia) VI-441a
Yechil Djami, Nicæa XI-44a
Yeconoampa, tribe IX-429b
Yedi-Kouleh, castle, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Yedinovetsi, Russian Uniates XII-649d
Yedo. See Tokio
Yehi, deity I-248d
Ye-ho-na-la-shi, Chinese empress III-684d
Yelamedenu. See Tanchuma
Ye-h-Ko-wen III-689c
Ye-lin-A-pao-ki, Chinese emperor III-681d
Yelintasche. See Korkhan
Yellow Book, periodical XVI-44a
—Cap Rebellion XIV-448c
—Fever, champagne, use of I-274d
—Ford, battle (1598) VIII-102c; and O'Neill, Hugh XI-253a
YELLOW KNIVES, tribe XV-733a; IV-718a
—Plague, in Derry IV-743c
Yelverton, Henry, and Crashaw IV-467c
Yemata V-568d
Yemen, province, Arabia I-663b; 666b; XV-97d; and Abyssinia II-163b; Elius Gallus in I-666b; St. Bartholomew in I-670a; Christianity in I-670a; Jewish settlements I-664a; Kalib in I-672a; V-568d; martyrs X-493b; Pantenus, mission of I-670b; Persian invasion I-673a
Yemá (Jebnael) VI-441a
Yen, coin VIII-322d
Yen-chou, vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
Yen-fa, in Taoism XIV-448d
Yeni Fotcha. See New Phocæa
Yenni, Petrus Tobias, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41c
Yen King, Peking, Polo and Kub-lai Khan in XII-217c
Yen-yun She-sze, Chinese official III-666c
Yeo Muh, tribe X-480c
—She Lang, Chinese official III-666b
Yepes, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
—Francis de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480d
—Gonzalo de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-490a
—John de. See John of the Cross, Saint
Yéper, José Ramon XIV-206b
Yerka (Halcath) VI-440a
Yermak I X-593d; in Siberia XIII-768b
Yersee. See Irlsu
Yerushalmi I, Targum XIV-456d
—II, Targum XIV-457a
Yeshibas VIII-403b
Yeshi, deity. See Yehi
Yeshuyab III, Nestorian Catholicos. See Ishoyab
Ye-su-Kiao III-678d
Yethanara. See Ithamara
Ye Tsung-hien. See Glemona, Basile de
Yew Sunday II-738c; XI-432c
Yezd, town, Persia, Paraces II-154a
Yezdigerd I, King of Persia IX-748c; XI-716a; and Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d
—II, King of Persia, persecution VIII-626c
—III, King of Persia III-740c; XI-717d
Yezid I, caliph VII-620b
—II, caliph VII-620b
Yezo, island, Angeli in I-482d
Yiddish VII-403b
Yih-king. See Y-king
Yildiz Kiosk, Constantinople IV-301d; (ill.) IV-facing 306
Yima, deity IV-406d; XV-318d
Yin, dynasty III-681b
—myth III-667b; in Taoism XIV-447d
Ying, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Yin Hl, and Lao-tse XIV-447b
Yinzeiyem, Governor of Nagasaki X-667d
Yishma 'el ben Elshah', R., hermeneutist VII-272c
Y-king, Chinese book III-667b; 668a; IV-224d
Yle (architecture). See Aisle
Ymir, myth IV-412a; 412b; IX-592b
Ynge the Old, King of Sweden. See Inge
Ynry, Llewelyn, Apostolic Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a
Ynyswitrin. See Glastonbury Abbey
Yoas, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yochimilco, tribe II-169d
Yochiquetzal, myth, in Astec tradition X-252b; (ill.) X-253
Yo-chou, treaty port III-669b
Yodh, Hebrew letter VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
Yoga, in theosophy XIV-626c
Yogi II-732b
Yohannan, Abraham XIII-96a
Yohannes, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yotwane Indians XIV-778b
Yokohama, Japan, missions XIV-755a
Yoku Indians, missions, California X-372b
Yo-king, Chinese book III-668a
Yolande d'Anjou IX-655b
—de Dreux VIII-328d
—of Aragon, Queen of Naples XV-438a
—of Brienne. See Isabella of Brienne
—of Savoy, and Amadeus IX XIII-493a
Yole, Abbess of La Balme XIII-341b
Yom VII-314a
Yom Kippur. See Atonement, Day of
Yoma, in Talmud XIV-437a
Yon, Saint XI-489a
Yona. See Yavanas
Yonathan. See Jonathan
Yong-tching, Emperor of China and Perrenin XI-508b; and Prémare XII-387b
Yonkers, town, New York, Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d
Dunwoodie Seminary XIV-331d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-899a
Yonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Yo Pu, Chinese Board XIII-666a
Yoritomo, shogun VIII-311c
York, England, Convocation of the English Clergy IV-348b; Culdees IV-564b; Grand Masonic Lodge IX-775c; mystery plays X-349d; siege (1644) II-292d
—Albert of. See Ethelbert
—ANCIENT SEE OF XV-733b; abbey, architecture VI-675b; (ill.) XV-733c; and Alcuin I-276d; as archbishopric I-506c; Arles, Council of V-124a; arms XV-734d; and Canterbury VIII-191d; Carmelite convent III-356a
—Cathedral XV-734c; choir VI-675d; flabellum VI-89c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d
—Council of (1195) VII-718a; on confession to deacons I-64a; XI-624a
—Egbert in V-326b; Ethelbert and V-554b; founded I-508b;

- Independence III-186c; Osbold, tomb of XI-335a; primacy XII-424a; St. Peter, Church of I-506a; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; suffragans I-508b; title V-326b; St. William in XV-628d
- York**, Cardinal of. *See* Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement
- House of XV-641a
- School of V-326c; and Alcuin I-276b; 276d; library V-554a; IX-229d
- USE OF XV-735a; IX-312c; and Durham V-214a; marriage service IX-705c
- Yorke**, priest, catechism V-81d
- York Masons** IX-775c
- Place, palace IX-343d
- Yorkshire**, England, Angles in I-505d; early mission I-506a
- Yorktown**, Virginia, battle of XV-163c; 456c; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rouvroy XIII-377a
- Yornhøed**, battle IX-401b
- Yoruba**, tribe I-182d; XI-74a
- Yorlbe**, and Yoritomio VIII-311d
- Yoshihito Haru**, Japanese heir-apparent VII-298b
- Yoshimune**, shogun VIII-312c
- Youghal**, Ireland, lace of (ill.) VIII-730b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; XIII-578c
- WARDENSHIP OF XV-736a
- Youn**, Paul, martyr IV-361d
- Younes**, Maronite prince XV-60d
- Young**, Alfred, convert XI-24b
- Arthur, on Irish emigrants V-403a; on Irish lands, confiscation of VIII-133c; on population XII-276d
- Brigham, Mormon hierarch VII-703a; X-573b; XV-239a; and De Smet V-240a
- Charles Augustus II-29a; spectrum XIII-670a
- D., missionary X-394a
- Henrietta Elizabeth V-673b
- James, and Patenson XI-542a
- John V-478a
- Joshua A., Bishop of Erie XII-123d
- Josue Moody V-518d
- Nicholas, martyrdom VIII-166d
- Nicholas D., in Ohio III-775d; IV-55c; 149d
- Notley, and Washington III-381d
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Robert, impostor VII-702a
- Thomas, and Champollion III-569a; on energy V-423b; ophthalmology X-135c; optics VIII-65b; as Orientalist XI-304c; as physicist XII-65a
- Thomas Arthur, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Catholic, periodical VII-187b
- Catholic Friend's Society, in Baltimore II-233a
- Catholic Magazine, New York XI-695d
- Crusader, periodical, Boston XI-696a
- Czechs, Austria, and Catholicism II-134a
- Younger Edda. *See* Edda
- Germany, literary movement VI-526d
- Youngest Germany, literary movement VI-528a
- Youngusband, Francis E. XIV-720a
- Young Ireland** VIII-108c; and Croke IV-514b; and Cullen IV-565c; and Duffy V-187b; and literature VIII-127c; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202b; and O'Connell, John XI-202b; and O'Mahony XVI-49c
- Irish Crusader, foundation X-48b
- Italy XIV-265c; and Carbonari III-331b; and Pius IX XII-135a
- Journeyman, Society of. *See* Gesellenvereine
- Men's Christian Association, in Japan VII-309c; as partnership XI-510a
- Men's National Union, Catholic XIV-335a; Catholic University, scholarship at III-455d
- MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE XV-736b
- People's Catholic Magazine XIII-753b
- People's Union of German Switzerland, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Russia, Nihilist publication XI-75b
- Youngstown**, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a; St. Columba's Church (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Young Swiss Party** XIV-15d
- Turks XIV-400c; founded XV-98c; Masonry, influence of IX-781b; revolution (1895-1909) XV-99a
- Women's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c
- YOUVILLE, MARIE-MAR-GUERITE D', VENERABLE** XV-738c; Faradon XIII-379d; Grey Nuns, Order of III-239c; VII-31b; X-548b; hospital III-234b; XII-241c; marriage
- VIII-149a; portrait XV-736d
- Yperman**, Jehan, surgeon X-128a
- Ypocancellarius**, official III-55a
- Ypres**, Belgium XII-727a; Benedictine convent II-455b; III-91c; City Hall (ill.) II-facing 400; poor-relief III-802a; siege I-702c
- Ypsilanti**, Alexander, ruler of Rumania XIII-226c
- Yreka**, California, Sisters of Mercy XV-554a
- Yriarte**, Thomas de. *See* Iriarte
- Yrieix**, Saint, and St. Ferreol IX-264a; at Limoges IX-264c
- Ysabel**, Solomon Island, Church in XIV-138a
- YSAMBERT, NICHOLAS**, theologian XV-737a; and Petau XI-743c; and Syneretic System VII-713c; Thomism XIV-594a
- Yse de Saleon**, Jean d', Archbishop of Vienna VI-712a; and Berti II-522b
- Ysenburg**, Diether von. *See* Diether of Isenburg
- Yseure**, Catholic parish, France X-603d
- Ysidorus Abbas**, Abbot of Novalesse X-614b
- Ytopyeysa**, Semitic kingdom XIII-709c
- Yu**, Chinese emperor III-681b
- Chinese measure III-687a
- Yucatán**, aborigines I-410a; exploration I-372d; IV-776d; Montejo in X-253d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-737c; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; map IV-facing 560; X-facing 268; and Tabasco XIV-423b
- Yu-che**, Chinese official III-666b
- Yuchi Indians** IV-480a
- Yu-ch'wan Pu**, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685c
- Yuen**, dynasty. *See* Mongols
- Yuen-shi-t'ien-tsun**, deity XIV-448a
- Yuhanna Hornuz**. *See* Hanna, Mar
- Yu Hien**, Governor of Shan-tung IX-747d; massacre of missionaries XIII-752b
- Yu-hwang Shang-ti**, deity III-668b
- Yuit**, tribe V-539b
- Yuki Indians**, mission, California X-370d
- Yukian Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- YUKON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-738a**; Catholic Indians X-384a; mission stations I-250a; statistics III-238b; 242c
- Yule** III-724d; log III-728b
- Henry, on embassies to China III-670a
- Yuma (Yuman) Indians** XII-100c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b
- Yu Man-tze**, Chinese bandit IX-747d
- Yuna-kho'tenne**, tribe IX-367d
- Yunca Indians** XII-604d; habitation VII-758b; in Peru VII-757b
- Yungas**, tribe II-164d
- Yungay**, battle (1839) III-663a
- Yung Cheng**, Emperor of China III-682b; VIII-686d; 712b; persecutions III-670d; VIII-635b; and Portuguese XII-489d
- Yung-hi**, Emperor of China VIII-712b
- Yung-lo**, Emperor of China III-682a
- Yung-p'ing**, residence of vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Yun-Kwei**, Chinese viceroyalty III-666c
- YUN-NAN XV-738b**; III-678b; Dokerla III-668d; Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans III-681a; railways III-687a
- Yupanguil**, Inca emperor XII-605b; and Moxos Indians X-607a
- YURACARE INDIANS XV-738d**; habitation VII-758b
- Yuri Dolgoruki** X-592c
- Yurief**, University of, Russia XIII-241b
- Yurucaran Indians**. *See* Yuracare Indians
- Yuruks**, in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d
- Yushinkwai**, Japanese political party VIII-300a
- Yussef**. *See* Jussuf
- Yuste**, monastery of XII-158b
- Yusuf I**, and Alfonso VI III-769d
- ben-Yacub Aljame, and mosque XIII-744d
- Dhu Nuwas, King of Himyar, Christians, persecution of I-671a; death I-672a; and Jews I-779c
- Ibn Salāman Kitāb - al-Kāfi XIII-419b
- Yuszynski**, Joseph Michael, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Yutas**. *See* Utes
- Yu Ts'in wang**, Chinese family III-666a
- Yüttä (Teta)** VI-441b
- Yutum**, Indian priests XIV-26a
- Yuzel nembutsu**, sect VIII-305b
- Yver**, J., priest XV-567d
- Yverdun**, school, and Pestalozzi XI-743a
- Yves (Yvo)**. *See* Ives; Ivo

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Zabed I**, son of Nathan X-711b
Zabala, Bruno de X-539c
 —**Magdalena** VIII-132a
 —**Mauricio** XV-232a
Zaban, town, captured II-12a
Zabarella, Bartolommeo XI-386c
 —**FRANCESCO** XV-739a; VI-111a; XI-386c; on Decretals IV-672c; gloss VI-589b; at Padua University XI-387c; portrait XV-739a
 —**Jacopo** XI-386c
Zabbai. See **Zachai**
Zabdas, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Zabern (Saverne) VII-74b; and Metz X-248d; and Strasburg XIV-314b
Zablin, historian XIII-246b; 274c
Zabim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Zabin, King of Babylonia II-181d
Zablocki, dramatist XII-198a
Zabriske, Abraham O. IX-774d; XII-204c
Zabud, son of Nathan X-711b
ZABULON XV-739c; 39c; and Gideon VI-402d; Jewell XIV-306d; territory XIII-777a; XV-740a
Zacagni, Church historian VII-376c
Zacatecas, Mexico X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF** XV-740b; cathedral (ill.) XV-740b; Franciscan college XIII-424c; XIV-546d; map X-facing 268; as mission centre XIV-513d; 548a
Zacavila, Diocese of XII-614b
Zaccagni, architect XI-505b
 —**Laurentius Alexander**, theologian III-397a
Zaccal. See **Zachai**
Zaccaria, Antonio Maria, Saint. See Antonio Maria Zaccaria
 —**FRANCESCO ANTONIO** XV-740c; VII-376d; XIV-87a; 605b; and St. Alphonsus I-339c; 340c; and Consalvi IV-262c; and Constantine V-119c; and Febronius VI-24c; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Pallavicino XI-427b; on State rights I-651d; on Viva XV-491c
 —**Gabriele di**, wood-carver II-640d
 —**Manuel** XII-41a
Zaccarian, Joannes Baptiste, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
Zaccheus III-141a; XIII-100a; XV-362d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c
Zaccchia, Ludovico, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
 —**Pavlo Imilio**, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
Zacha, Saliba, Nestorian patriarch III-669b
ZACCONI, LUDOVICO XV-741a
Zäch, Heinrich, Abbot of Weesobrunn XV-591d
Zachus, Bishop of Caesarea VI-601b
 —**Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-356b
 —**Bishop of Squillace** XIV-239b
Zachai, father of Baruch II-321a
Zacharia (Zachariah). See **Zacharias**
Zacharias, Johannes, theologian VII-283a; 285a
Zacharias, church, Ravenna III-562a
 —**name** X-677d
 —**son of Joiada** XV-741c
ZACHARIAS, prophet XV-741b; XII-478d; in art, Van Eyck (ill.) VII-facing 112; death VIII-347b; on Messianic age I-524a; and Psalms XII-537b; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c; tomb VIII-346a; Torah XIV-381a; vision VIII-526b
Zacharias, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656d; 657d; XIII-416b
 —**Patriarch of Jerusalem** IV-524a; VIII-359b; XIV-403c
 —**BOOK OF** XV-741c; apocalyptic element I-596c; 602b; author XV-742d; canonicity III-270d; XV-742c
 —**CHRYSOPOLITANUS** XV-743c
Zachariasiewicz, Franz, Bishop of Przemysl XII-632d
Zacharias of Chrysopolis. See **Zacharias Chrysopolitanus**
 —**of Gaza** (Mitylene) X-492d; 493b; XIV-410a; on Severus X-490b
 —**Scholasticus** (the Rhetorician). See **Zacharias of Gaza**
 —**See Zachary**
Zachariasiewicz, Gregory, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zachary, Paulician XI-584b
 —**SAINT**, Pope XV-743d; XII-273c; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; anathema I-456b; and St. Boniface II-657d; III-494c; VI-79b; coins X-334a; Cloveshoe, Council of (747) IV-684; on divorce V-57d; Fulda VI-313d; and heretical writings III-520d; and Joan, Poppel VIII-408a; and Lombards XIV-259b; portrait XIII-176c; Monte Cassino X-527a; and Pepin III-610d; VI-242b; XI-663a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Vergilius I-581d; on visit ad limina XV-479a; York, Synod of (747) I-506c
 —**Saint**, priest III-726d; VIII-487a; XV-450b; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546d; in art, Giotto (ill.) VI-facing 568; Asses, Feast of I-799a; birthplace III-345d; VII-185a; and Gabriel VI-330b; as prophet XII-480d; tomb VIII-503c; vision I-361d; 477d; 480a; XIV-503b
 —**Bishop of Hierocæsarea** VII-244d
 —**Bishop of Livia** IX-315c
 —**Bishop of Pella** XI-609a
 —**Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-24a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a
 —**Canticle of**. See **Benedictus**
 —**of Anagni**, papal legate I-449a; XII-44b; as librarian XVI-3a
Zacheus. See **Zaccheus**
Zack, John V-411a
Zacome, Arab prince I-667d
Zacynthos (Zacynthus). See **Zante**
Zadar. See **Zara**
Zadannim. See **Saananim**
Zadok. See **Sadoc**
ZADORI, JÁNOS XV-745a
Zaepfel, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
Zaffino, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
Zaffron, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Zafra, town, institutions II-193d
 —**Juan de**, Blessed. See **Juan de Zafra**
Zagadki, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagal, Abdallah el, Moorish leader VIII-178b
Zagarriga, Pedro, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460c
Zagazig, mission IV-701d
Zagba, monastery IX-621b
Zagisi, King of Erech II-181b
Zagovsky, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagrab (Zagabria; Zagreh). See **Agram**
Zagros, Tiglath-Pileser's expedition II-12a
Zagres, dynasty V-568d
Zaglis, Diocese of XV-60a
Zahara, captured VIII-178b
Zaherani, Nabrel, Syria IX-104d
Zaheriya, religious association X-423a
Zahi (Phonicians) XII-41c
Zahir Fairabi, writer XI-720b
ZAHLE AND FORZOL, DIOCESE OF XV-745b; X-161a
Zahm, John Augustine, Holy Cross Father XI-132c; on St. Augustine II-90c; 94b
Zahn, Adolph XIII-88a
 —**Theodore**, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; on Apostles' Creed I-630b; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; Gospels VI-656b; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; Ignatian letters VII-646b; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; St. John's Gospel IV-496b; on love XI-614b; St. Luke's Gospel IX-423a; XV-449a; 449c; St. Mark's Gospel IX-679b; 681a; St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a; 63c; 64a; Pentateuch XI-664d; St. Philip, Acts of I-612c; early Roman Church XIII-156c; Te Deum XIV-469b
Zahorowski, Jerome VII-702b; X-487b; XIV-104d
Zähringen, family II-194c; XII-118d
 —**Hermann von**, Margrave of Baden XV-124d
Zaid ibn, Thabit I-673c; VIII-694c
Zaidites X-425c
Zaik, Bishop of Olmuts. See **Henry**
Zaini, Andrew, Servite XIII-737c
Zair. See **Seira**
Zaitun, Diocese of III-670b
ZAKHO, DIOCESE OF XV-745c; I-376a
Zakir, King of Hamath, inscription XIII-710b
Zakraka, settlement, Palestine VI-432c
Zakliata, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zakoski, N. XIV-46c
Zakrzew, monastery XV-682a
Zakrzewska, Mary XII-208a
Zakrzewski, Vincent, historian XII-200c
Zakynthos. See **Zante**
Zalavár, abbey II-451a; IX-734d; founded VII-549a
Zalenski, historian XII-199b; XIII-257a
Zalecki, Bogdan Joseph, poet XII-198d; 199c
 —**Ladislav**, Archbishop of Thebes VIII-567a; Calcutta, Council of III-154b; in Ceylon III-550d; on Vaz XV-317d
Zaleucus, lawgiver VI-464b
Zalinski, Peter XII-286d
Zalinski, Edmund Louis XII-207d
ZALLINGER ZUM THURN, JACOB ANTON XV-745c; IX-65c
ZALLWEIN, GREGOR XV-745d
Zalmon. See **Selmon**
Zalmonah. See **Salmona**
Zalmunna. See **Salmona**
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, writer XII-197d; library I-263d
ZALVIDEA, JOSÉ MARIA DE XV-746a
ZAMA, titular See of XV-746b
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
Zamahshari (Zamakshari), writer VII-124d; X-424c
Zamalloa, Modesto Lafuente y. See **Lafuente y Zamalloa**, Modesto
Zama Major (Regia), See of XV-746b
Zamaro, Munio de, mosaicist X-589b
Zambaldi, Joseph V., writer IX-320c
Zambales, tribe XII-111b
Zambecari, Pompeo, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
Zambelli da Bergamo, Damiano, wood-carver XV-701a
ZAMBESI (ZAMBESIA; ZAMBÈZE), PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-746c; XVI-69d; I-190c; X-489a; XIII-25c; XIV-103c; map I-facing 180
ZAMBOANGA, DIOCESE OF XV-747a; statistics XV-177c
ZAMBONI, GIUSEPPE XV-747d
 —**Giovanni Fortunato** I-86d
Zambrana y Guzmán, Diego de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-705d
Zambrano, missionary XII-604b
 —**García**, Archbishop of Linares IX-177c; 266a
Zambri, King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b
Zambuja, John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Zambrycki, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zamet, Sebastian, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and Angélique Arnauld I-744c
Zamojski, count XII-794b
Zamolxis, resurrection III-491a
Zamora, province, Spain XIV-171d
 —**town**, Spain XV-748a; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; siege III-411c; 769c
 —**Alonso de**. See **Alfonso de Zamora**
 —**Cristóbal de Castilla y**. See **Castilla y Zamora**, Cristóbal de
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Mexico XV-749c; map X-facing 268
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain XV-747d; IX-177c; X-282c; XIV-174c; XV-258a; canons XV-749d; cathedral XV-748d; cathedral (ill.) XV-748d; exchange XV-258b; map XIV-facing 200
 —**Francesco**, Friar Minor VI-286a
 —**Gil de**, liturgical poet XIII-29b
 —**Joseph**, theologian XIV-504b
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**, Ecuador XV-749d
Zamorra, Juan de, Franciscan II-654c
Zamoak, Councils of (1720) XIV-389d; on Byzantine Rite XIII-277c; on Lent I-70d; (1841) XIV-389d; (1891) XIV-389d
Zamoikvarechie, Moscow X-592b
Zamoyaki, Andrew, writer XII-198b
 —**John** XIV-241d
 —**Thomas** XIV-422a
Zampanti, Congregation of VII-282d
Zamperoli, Paolo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-450c
Zampieri, Domenico. See **Domenichino**
Zamri, name X-676d
Zama, Sisters of Mercy at II-795b
Zamuco Indians. See **Samuco** Indians
Zamudio, Bernardino de, missionary III-178a
Zamzama (Sasima) XIII-482a
Zamzommima. See **Zomzommima**
Zanche, Michele XIII-475c
Zanchi, Hieronymus VIII-35d
Zanchio, Dominican IV-191c
Zancle (Messina) X-216c; XII-717b; XIII-772d
Zane, Cristoforo, editor XI-683b
 —**Paolo**, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Zanecalli Ottonello IX-611d
Zanecchia, on Bethany II-531d
Zanella, architect XI-592b

- Zanella, canon XI-593b
 —Giacomo, writer VIII-252d
 Zanelli, bishop XII-137b
 Zanelli, legate XIV-180d; on
 Mozarabic Rite X-611d
 Zanetti, Bishop of Treviso XV-38b
 Zanettini, Sigismondo, Bishop of
 Fermo VI-44b
ZANGERLE, ROMAN SBRAS-
TIAN XV-749d; II-129a;
 XIII-872b
 Zanguebar, in Book of Marco
 Polo XII-218c
 Zangwill, Israel, Zionist XV-700d
 Zani, town. See Tanis
 —Sebastiano VII-288b
 Zaninovic, Jordana, Bishop of
 Lesina IX-191b
 Zannello. See Zanelo
 Zannoni, Bernardino, Jesuit I-543b
 Zannotti, Francesco I-544b
 Zano, I (Zanu'a) VI-446c
 —II (Zanu'a) VI-446c
 Zanoah. See Zanoa
 Zanoobi, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
 Zanoobius, Bishop of Florence VI-110c
 —See Zanoa
 Zanoquebar. See Zansibar
 Zante, island VIII-91c; and
 France XV-338b
 —Zante (ill.) VIII-92
 —DIOCESE OF XV-750a; VI-738d; 740d; VIII-92b; and Cephalonia VI-743a; liturgy I-574c; IX-313b; XIII-66c
ZANTEDESCHI, FRANCESCO
XV-750b
 Zantù (Zenoe) VI-446c
 Zanolis. See Baradous
ZANZIBAR XV-750c; geography
 XVI-83a; Germans in VI-514c;
 Islamism I-188a; in Marco
 Polo's Book XIII-218c; Parsecism
 I-188d; Protestant mis-
 sions I-187c; 188a
 —NORTHERN VICARATE
 APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b;
 IV-236b; maps I-facing 180;
 IV-facing 236
 —SOUTHERN VICARATE
 APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85c;
 IV-236b; maps I-facing 180;
 IV-facing 236
 Zanolán. See Aosalos
 Zaozeraki, canonist XIII-264a
 Zaparo Indians VII-758b; VIII-405a
 Zapata, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —(Carrizo) III-3c
 —Y Sandoval, Juan, Bishop of
 Guatemala VII-54b
 Zaphon. See Saphon
 Zaphiel, Vincent, on Ecclesiastes
 V-245b; 248c; on Totemism
 XIV-798b
 Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b; Krycki
 on VI-702d
 —John Sigismund, King of Hun-
 gary. See John Sigismund
 (Zapolya), King of Hungary
 —Stephen IX-735b
 Zapopan, seminary VII-43a; (ill.)
 VII-facing 42
 Zaporogian Cossacks, polyandry
 IX-694d
ZAPOTÉCA (ZAPOTECOS) IN-
DIANS XV-751d; VII-758a;
 XI-180d; and Cordova IV-360d; ethnology XII-626d;
 language I-111c; and Mixe In-
 dians X-406c; and Mixteca
 Indians X-409b
 Zappi, Francesco Maria, Bishop
 of Massa Carrara X-34d
 Zappolino, battle X-413c
 Zaro, son of Juda VII-536c
 —town IV-510c; 606b; Crusade
 IV-304a; 649d; VI-768b; VIII-10a; XV-337a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-752a;
 II-136b; IV-806d; VI-755a;
 755b; abbey II-252c; cathedral
 (ill.) XV-752b; religious orders
 II-136d; San Donato, Church
 of II-277c; seminary IV-606c;
 Slavonic, use of VI-570b
 Zaracome. See Zacomé
 Zaragoza. See Saragoessa
 Zarah. See Zara
ZARAI, titular See of XV-752b
 Zarate, Gil y III-770a
 —Juan López de, Bishop of Oax-
 aca XI-180d
 —Juan Ortiz de, governor XI-470d; and Barco II-292a
 —Salmerón, Gerónimo de, mis-
 sionary XI-3b
 Zarath. See Zari
 Zarah. See Ethiopian VIII-655a
 Zarathustra. See Zoroaster
 Zari'a Ya' qob, King of Ethiopia
 V-571b
 Zarbl, writer VII-447a
 Zarco, João Gonçalves VII-239d
 Zardetti, Otto, Archbishop of
 Bukarest III-45d; and Mes-
 mer X-320b
 Zarephath. See Sarepta
 Zaretan. See Sarthan
 Zarethabhar. See Sarathasar
 Zarpo, João Gonçalves. See Zarco
 Zariadri, King of Sophene I-736d
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFE (GIU-
SEPPE) XV-752c; VII-140a;
 XI-298b; and Croce IV-518c;
 and Willart XV-626d
 Zarnke, Friedrich Karl Theodor,
 philologist IX-141a; on Prester
 John XII-400c; 401b
 Zarpant, deity II-182d
 Zarentin, convent XVI-70b
 Zariyus, Hippo. See Hippo
 Zarytus
ZASLUS, ULRICH XV-752d; at
 Freiburg VI-268a; and Luther
 IX-450a; portrait XV-753a
 and Retzsch XII-731b
 Zaslowski, author VII-562c
 Zaslowski, periodical VII-562c
 Zatochnik, Daniel, writer XIII-268b
 Zatis, Domenico de, Bishop of
 Veli XV-359c
 Zava Indian. See Yagua Indians
 Zavgalia, Damiano, Bishop of
 Mondovi X-478c
 Zavala, missionary XII-109d
 —Grenzo de, statesman XIV-550b
 —Martin de, Bishop of Pamplona
 IX-433b
 Zavoral, Method, Abbot of Stra-
 nov XIV-312c
 Zayas, Maria de, writer XIV-199b
 Zayin VII-176c; XIV-529c
 Zazzara, Jerome, Franciscan
 XI-648a
 Zblenew, Bishop of Kamenets
 IX-465b
 —of Olesnica, Bishop of Wloc-
 lawek. See Olesniew
 Zbinko. See Zbynek II-124b
 Zbirinski, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c; at Brest XV-130d
 Zbynek, Archbishop of Prague
 II-124b; VII-564c
 Zdzonowicz, Ludovic, Bishop of
 Vilna XV-432d; 433a
 Zdik, Bishop of Olmutz. See
 Henry, Bishop of Olmutz
 Zdzitowiecki, Stanislaus Casimir,
 Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Zee, See of. See Keos
 —Francisco Antonio, botanist X-559c
ZEAL XV-753a; and contempla-
 tion XIV-621c
 Zealand, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b; ecclesiastical
 law IX-435a; Lutheran diocese
 IV-723c
 —province, Holland, and Bur-
 gundy III-68d; rebellion I-371b
Zeal Monachorum III-25a
Zealots VIII-388d; 389a; and
 Abomination of Desolation I-46b;
 and Antichrist I-561b;
 and Pharisees XI-790b; Sodh
 XII-619a
 Zeb, name X-676d
 —Prince VI-403a
 Zebah. See Zeebe
 Zebahim, in Talmud XIV-437b
 and Zeballos, Pedro de, viceroy of
 River Plate I-703d
Zébaro Indians. See Jibaro
 Zebed, inscription XIII-711a
 Zebedeo, father of St. James the
 Greater VIII-279b
 —father of St. John the Evangel-
 ist VIII-492a
 Zeebe, king VI-403a
 Zebennus, Bishop of Eleutherop-
 olis V-380a
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a
 Zebi. See Zevi
 Zebinas, Saint IV-597a
 Zebolim. See Seboim
 Zehrydowski, Polish rebel XIV-34d; 422c; XV-763c
 —Andreas, Bishop of Wladislaw
 XII-184d; XV-881c
 Zebé (Cobé) III-471a
 Zebulum (Zebulun). See Zabulon
 Zecca, Venice XII-220b
 Zecchinelli, Jesuit XIII-190c
 Zecchino, coin X-335c; XI-154d
 Zechariah, Biblical commentator
 IV-162d
 —See Zacharias
 Zedad. See Sedada
 Zedekiah (Zedekias), King of
 Juda. See Sedecias
 —physician VIII-392c
 Zeeb. See Zeb
 Zeeland. See Zealand
 Zeelstius, calendar reform IX-251a
ZEGERS, NICHOLAS TACITUS
 XV-753c
 Zeginski, poet XII-199d
 Zegma. See Birejik
 Zehender, conversion of XII-118b
 Zehngerichtenbund XIV-360b
 Zehner, Johann XVI-23c
 Zeibeks, tribe I-789d
 Zeiken der Zeit im Guten und
 Bösen, periodical VII-61c
 Zeidler, Jerome, Abbot General
 of Prémontré XII-390d
 Zemab, wife of Mohammed VIII-692d
 Zeirites XV-59c
 Zeitenlik, seminary IV-307b; X-364d; XIV-634c
 Zeitschrift der deutschen geolo-
 gischen Gesellschaft IX-365d
 —für celtische Philologie VIII-123b
 —für christliche Erziehungswis-
 senschaft XIII-554d
 —für christliche Kunst VII-190c;
 XI-680b
 —für Geschichte des Oberrheins
 X-478d
 —für katholische Theologie VI-725b; VII-278d; VIII-25b;
 XI-678b; 678c; XIV-110d;
 282d
 —für lutherische Theologie I-561a
 —für Schweizerische Kirchen-
 geschichte XIV-364c
 —für Theologie und Kirche XIII-87a
 —für Wissenschaftliche Theolo-
 gie XV-619c
 Zeitung für Einsiedler VI-652d
ZEIA, titular See of XV-753d
 Zelada, cardinal XV-291c; 310a
 Zeladiana, Bibliotheca, Vatican
 XV-291b; catalogue XV-292c
 Zealand IV-34c; VI-245a; 246b;
 283c; 730b; VIII-480c; XIV-231c
 Zelazna Brama, Warsaw XV-555b
 Zeleny, John, Bishop of Leito-
 mitsch VII-585d; 588b; Con-
 stance, Council of VII-586b;
 and Hus XIV-312b
 Zell, abbey XV-719c
 —Karl XV-754a
 —Matthias, reformer XIV-314a
 —ULRICH XV-754b
 Zella, Interim of VIII-78a
 Zeller, Edward, philosopher XII-33c; religious statistics XIV-274d; 276d; at Tübingen XV-84a
 —George, musician X-658d
 Zello, missionary XI-451d
 Zelp domus Dei, Bull of Innocent
 X VIII-21b
 Zelos, Archon VI-596a
 Zelotes. See Simon
 Zelpha, wife of Jacob IV-207c;
 X-39c; and Aser I-774d; and
 Gad VI-331d
 Zemaraim. See Samaraim
 Zemarichus, Bishop of Sidyma
 XIII-778d
 Zemarite. See Samarite
 Zemka. See John the Teuton
 Zemlanoigorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b
 Zemlja i Volja, periodical XI-75b
 Zempoaltepec, peak X-250b
 Zen, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 Zenaia. See Philoxenus of Mab-
 bogh
 Zenale, artist XV-445a
 Zenan. See Sanan
 Zenas, and Justin Martyr VIII-583a
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 Zena, language II-156d
 Zencala. See Aclie
 Zena-Avesta. See Avesta
 Zenzibar. See Zansibar
 Zenza, Juan Clemeate, writer
 XIV-207d
 Zenger, Karel, writer IV-600d
ZENGO-MODRUS, DIOCESE
OF XV-754d; Slavonic, use of
VI-576b
 Zengul. See Zenki
 Zencistat. See Zenki
 Zengi (Zengul), Emir of Mosul
 X-598d; Edessa V-283a
 Zennen, Saint. See Sennen, St.
 Zenger, Franz II-130a; XIII-695d
 —J. K., on Hebrew metre XII-541c; on Psalms XII-542a
 Zenzo, Giambattista, astrologer
 II-23a
 Zeno, Saint, martyr VI-401a
 —Emperor III-99c; 100c; X-598a; and Elurur X-489d;
 Edessa school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; exile XIV-2d;
 Henoticon VII-218b; XIII-634d; and John of Alexandria
 I-301c; and John Talala VIII-485c; Monophysite controversy
 I-82c; and Nestor XIII-180a;
 and Peter Fullo XI-768a; and
 Philoxenus X-493c; religious
 policy III-103b; schism VI-762c; St. Thecla, tomb of XIII-689d; and Theodoris the Great
 XIV-676b
 —Bishop of Curium IV-573a
 —Bishop of Rhinocollura XIII-19c
 —Bishop of Seville XIII-744c;
 XIV-3b
 —Bishop of Sinope XIV-14e
 —Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a
SAINT, Bishop of Verona XV-754d; 361c; Ballerini edits II-223d; Creda's paintings (ill.)
XV-755b; cross IV-621d; and
Latin literature IX-25b; as
martyr II-365d; relics XIII-380d
 —Antonio, explorer I-421c; IV-10a
 —Apostolo, poet X-234b; XI-683b; and Maffei XVI-58c
 —Carlo, admiral XII-689b; XII-685b
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal,
 Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c;
 and Alexander VI-259d; tomb
 XV-354b
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 —Nicolo, cartographer IV-10b;
 map I-421c; IV-10a; romance
 I-418d
 —Sister M., religious I-250b
 —of Clitum, Stole V-558c; VI-641d; XII-31c; XIII-517a;
 XIV-299b; immanence theory
 VII-632b; naturalism X-715a
 —OF ELEA XV-756a; in art,
 Gaddi I-762d; logic IX-325c;
 scepticism V-142a
Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra I-667c; XI-433d; 715b; XIII-708d; and St. Anatolius I-457c; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paulof Samosata I-569d; XI-589b
 Zenobius, martyr XIII-777b;
 XIV-402d
 —Syrian writer XIV-409b
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
SAINT, Bishop of Florence
XV-755c; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; in art, Ghirlandajo (ill.)
546c; in art, Ghirlandajo (ill.)
XV-755c; reliquary VI-544d
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
 —Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
 Zenodorus, tetrarch IX-427a
 Zenodorus, Bishop of Telmessus
 XIV-478d
 —librarian, at Alexandria I-308b
 Zenoc, Saint, Archbishop of
 Benevento II-478b

- ZENONOPOLIS**, titular See of XV-758a
- Zenophilus**, Domitius, consular of Numidia, and Silvanus V-124c; Thiginea inscription XIV-638b
- Zenopolis**. See Zenonopolis
- Zenos**, Alessandro XI-387d
- Zenta**, battle (1897) VI-505d
- Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik**. See Central Meteorological Institute
- Zentrum party**. See Centre Party
- Zentrumsverein**. See Centrum, Society of
- Zepe**, battle (1878) II-696c
- Zepedas**, Francisco. See Cepeda
- Zephaniah**. See Sophonias
- Zephath**. See Sephaath
- Zephrona** VI-446d
- Zephyria** (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
- (Melos) X-169c
- Zephyrion**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; church, United States XI-565a
- ZEPHYRINUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-758b; XII-273a; on altar bread I-349c; and Callistus III-184b; 505b; chalice III-562a; on Christ X-450c; in Doctrine of Addai V-88c; on Eucharistic host VII-494d; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; and Montanists X-523a; tomb III-512a; 514a
- ZEPHYRIUM**, See of XV-757b
- Zephyrus**, deity IV-684a
- Zequeira y Arango**, Manuel de, writer XIV-207b
- Zeques** (Shamans) III-653a
- Zera'im**, Seder, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Zera**, Jacob, emperor I-76c
- Zerach**. See Zera the Ethiopian
- Zerrallos**, Sancho de. See Zerralles
- Zerbi**, Gabriele, anatomist I-459c; X-129d
- Zerbinate**, missionary XV-727b
- Zerbol** of Zütphen. See Gerhard of Zütphen
- Zerbst**, mission I-514a
- Zerkah**, Wady VIII-196a
- Zeromaki**, writer XII-201a
- Zerqa**, Nahr es- (Jaboc) VI-440d; VII-501c
- Zerr**, Anton, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Zerubabel**. See Zorobabel
- Zervantes**, sect IV-408a; X-402d
- Zerviah**. See Sarvia
- Zeta**, Slavic principality X-529d
- ZEUGMA (ZBUMA)** XV-757c; council X-757d
- Zeumatus**, Saint IV-597a
- Zeumer**, Karl VI-142a; 142d
- Zeus**, deity I-430d; in art, Phidias XIII-642b; in cosmogony of Pherecydes IV-411a; as Fate V-793c; in pagan mysteries XI-392a; as Logos IX-329b; sanctuary, Mount Athos II-47d; shrine, Olympia XI-266a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; Stoic doctrine XIV-299c; temples XIV-496a; worship of, Sebaste XIII-667c; See Tydeus
- Ammon. See Zeus
- Chrysaoreus, temple, Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Epicarpus XIV-148c
- Kasios, temple, Mylasa III-402d; X-660c
- Labrandenos, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Larasios, Tralles XV-16c
- Marnas, temple VI-401a
- of Otricoli, bust, Vatican XV-282a
- Osogoa, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Panellenius, temple VII-104c
- Pater. See Zeus
- ZEUSS, JOHANN KASPAR** XV-757d; XVI-12c; on Celtic language VIII-123a; at Munich University X-634a; and O'Donovan XI-211b
- Zeus Stratos**. See Zeus Labrandenos
- Zeuxippus**, Baths of IV-302a
- Zeuxis** XIV-450d
- Zeuxius**, Bishop of Syedra IX-478b
- Zevalles**, Sancho, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Zevi**, Sabbatian XIII-287c
- Zeyer**, Julius, poet IV-600b
- Zgoda**, periodical, Chicago XI-688d; XII-208d; 212a; XVI-8a
- Zhadovskii**, poet XIII-273d
- Zhamakirk**, liturgical book XIII-79a
- Zhidati**, Luke, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-267d
- Zhitomir**, Diocese of. See Lutak
- Zhitomir**, and Kamenets
- Zhukovski**, Vassili Andreievitch, author XIII-271c
- Ziadeth**, family, Siolij XIII-775a
- Allah, Prince of Kairowan XIII-775a
- Ziarno**, periodical XI-688d
- Ziba**. See Siba
- Zibaro Indians**. See Jibaro
- Zichne**. See of VI-738c
- Zichy**, Ferdinand II-135d
- Johanni IV-249b
- Mélanie X-246d
- Ziddim**. See Ascedim
- Ziebarth**, church historian VII-335c; XII-415d
- Zieck**, Januarius, wood-carver XV-701d
- ZIEGLER, MAGNOALD** XV-758a; II-462b
- Ziegenhagen**, blacksmith VII-122a
- F. M. II-619b
- Ziegenhain**, Johann von VI-314b
- Otto, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- ZIEGLER, GREGORIUS THOMAS** XV-758b; VII-564a; IX-274c; XIV-458d; works II-129a
- Martin V-160a
- Zielenbach**, A. VII-400b
- Zielinski**, poet XII-199d
- Zienkiewicz**, Michael, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c; 433b
- Zienichree**, battle XII-4c
- ZIERIKZEE, CORNELIUS VAN** XV-758c; in Scotland IV-290b
- Zifeth**, mission, Egypt IV-701d
- Zigabenus**, Euthymius, theologian IV-160a; VI-768b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Paulicians XI-585a; works I-239d
- Zigurrat**, Babylonia II-177d; 185d
- ZIGLIARA, TOMMASO MARIA (FRANCESCO)** XV-759a; X-749a; XII-369b; Catholic revival XIV-596b; on certitude III-539d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Zileh (Zela)** XV-753d
- Zi-ka-wel**, observatory III-674c; VI-453c; VII-309a; meteorograph (ill.) III-674c
- Ziklag**. See Siceleg
- Zillertal**, Protestants in II-794c; XIII-596a
- Zillisheim**, gymnasium I-343d
- Zilpah**. See Zelpha
- Zimarra** IV-420b
- Zimbabwe**, Great, ruins X-489b
- Zimeke**, John, glossarist VI-689a
- Zimisces**, John, Byzantine emperor. See John I (Zimisce)
- Zimmer**, Jacob II-801d
- PATRICK BENEDICT XV-759c; VII-379b; Celtic study VIII-123b; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; at Dillingen IV-796d; on Irish sagas VIII-119a; at Landshut VII-61a; on monasticism in Wales X-188b; on Pelagius XV-583b; and Widmer XV-617b
- Zimmerer**, periodical XIV-67b
- Zimmermann**, A. XV-689d
- B., writer XIII-290a
- Dominik XV-591d
- Johann XV-591d
- Johann Georg, physician X-132c
- Karl V-644c
- Robert I-176c
- Zimorowicz**, poet XII-197b
- Zimri**, in "Absalom and Achitophel" V-466b
- Zin**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO ANTONIO** XV-760a; and Napoleon III-649a
- Zingaro**, Il. See Solari, Antonio
- ZINGERLE, PIUS** XV-760a; Greek prayers XV-461a; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Zinn**, Johann Gottfried, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Zinna**, monastery II-739a
- Zinov** of Hua, writings XIII-269b
- Zinuchi**, Georgius IX-477c
- Zinzendorf**, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count von IX-459c; XII-81d; Antinomianism I-565d; at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania VI-476a; and the Herrnhuter XII-709c; and Moravian Brethren II-618a; VI-770d; in Philadelphia IX-461a; regeneration, doctrine of XII-715b
- Zinzha**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Zion**, Stakes of. See Stakes of Zion
- ZIONISTS** XV-760c; VII-703d; VIII-403b
- ZIONITES** XV-761a
- Zion Union Apostolic Church** X-241c
- Zipangu**. See Japah
- Ziph**, Palestine III-157d; IV-750a; VI-446d; David in IV-643a
- Ziphron**. See Zephrona
- Zipoetes**, King of Bithynia XI-70a
- Zipporah**. See Sephora
- ZIPS, DIOCESE OF** XV-761b; II-136c; XIV-421b
- Zirkonum** XV-706c
- ZIRCZ**, abbey XV-761c; VII-198c
- Zirksee**, Cornelius von. See Zieriksee
- Zirtn**, John II-162a
- Zirkel**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Ziska**, John II-124b; XIII-785a; XV-245a; and Hunyady VII-565a; and Picards I-135b; and Sigismund VI-496d
- of Troznov, heretic VII-587a
- Zisnaska**, Maria XII-561a
- ZITA, SAINT** XV-762a
- Zitacuaro**, Mexico X-282c; siege X-565d
- ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, SAINT** XV-762b
- Zitelle e S. Charia**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Zitelli**, canonist, on census III-533c; on marriage II-255d
- Zivena League** XIV-55d
- Ziv**, Jewish month III-167c
- Ziz**. See Sis
- Zizanii**, Laurence XIII-269d
- Zizers**, conferences VI-69d
- Zizin**, son of Mohammed II IX-264d
- Ziska**, John. See Ziska
- Zisyrphus spina Christi** IV-541b
- Zjednoczenie Polako Rzymako**, Katolickie pod Opieka Boskiego Serca Jezusa, organization XII-208b
- Zmar**, episcopal residence XV-101d; seminary I-759d
- Zmicowska, Narcyza**, poetess XII-200a
- Zmoraki**, poet XII-199d
- Znam**, Moravia X-562a; battle X-563c
- Znamenski**, Russian professor XIII-264a
- Znióvárja**, siege XIV-419d
- Zoan**. See Tanis
- Zoar**. See Segor
- ZOARA**, See of XV-762d
- Zoatar**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Zobel**, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Placidus, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
- of Giebelstadt, John George I, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Zobor**, monastery VII-549a
- Zoccolanti**. See Observants
- Zöckler**, Otto, Protestant theologian IV-161b; XIV-620d; on Acolae, texts of I-122d; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; encyclopedia V-415c; on St. Proclus XV-461d
- Zocum**. See Zacomé
- Zodiac**, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Signs of the II-19a; 25a; 31a; II-168c; Hermes Trismegistus II-19d; in Hindu astronomy II-19d; 25c; medical use II-
- 20c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) I-facing 76b
- Zoe**, Saint XII-94d
- Byzantine empress III-107d; 108c; 109b; X-273b
- Zoega**, Christian XV-703a
- JÖRGEN XV-763a; II-685a; XII-460d; portrait XV-763a
- Zoen**, Bishop of Avignon I-295c
- Zoe Palaeologus**, Empress of Russia XIII-255d
- Zoestius** IX-248d
- Zoglio**, J. C., nuncio V-409c; XI-161a
- Zographu**, monastery II-45b
- Zohar**, Kabbalistic book V-702b; VI-601a; VIII-394b; 590a
- Zoheth** VI-446d; VIII-352a
- Zolius**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Patriarch of Antioch XIV-706a
- Bishop of Rhabanma XIII-15c
- Zojedzdovitch**, Angelus VI-295c; and Mohammed II II-697a
- Zoker**, grandson of St. Jude VII-195b
- Zola**, Emile, novelist VI-203c; and Brunetiere III-10c; and German literature VI-528a
- Giovanni Battista, Blessed. See John Battista Zola
- Giuseppe VII-376d; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS** XV-763c; XIV-61c; memoirs XV-764a; portrait XV-763d
- Zollern**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; VI-404c; synod II-78d
- Zolli**, Marcantonio, Bishop of Crema IV-481c
- Zollner**, Johann Karl Friedrich, scientist VII-215b; XIV-222c
- Zollverein** VI-510a
- Zoltan**, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
- Zomzommims** I-431d; VI-432b
- ZONARAS, JOHN** XV-764a; VII-375a; on abstinence I-72a; chronicle III-117a; as hymnodiast VII-600a; portrait XV-764b; scriptural glossary VI-588b; writings XIII-267b
- Zondadari**, Felice, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Zone**, girdle, in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Zones**, geological XV-705c
- Zoolatry**. See Animals, Worship of
- Zoology**, Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Ampère I-438a; Aristotle I-713d; 718b; Cuvier II-574b; Lamarck II-575a; Linnaeus II-574a; and paleontology XI-411a
- Zoora**. See Segor
- Zöpfel**, encyclopedia V-417b
- Zophar**. See Sophar
- Zophesamin**, in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c
- Zoppel**, George XIV-211b
- Zopyros**, Bishop of Barca II-288d
- ZOOQUE INDIANS** XV-764b; and Mixe Indians X-408c; See Mijea
- Zor**, river VI-430c; VIII-501c; vilayet XIV-400b; See Tyre
- Zora** X-678b
- Zorah**, Paphlagonia, inscription XIV-148c
- Zorick**, Paul, Bishop of Crismum IV-490d
- Zoreah**. See Saraa
- Zorn**, Alois, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Zorndorf**, battle XII-523d
- Zoroaster** II-153c; IV-408a; XIII-309d; birthplace XV-225a; dualistic teaching II-154c; evil, theory of V-650c; on human sacrifices XII-409d; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; as prophet II-155c; sermons II-152d; temptation II-155d; IV-715a
- Zoroastrianism** I-779b; II-153c; 155d; XI-606c; XII-409d; angels I-481a; II-154d; Avesta II-151d; 154b; and conscience IV-269c; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology II-155c; IV-714d; Haries de Deulin VII-138d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; V-530b; ethics II-155d; evil, theory of V-650c;

- history II-153d; and Hinduism II-154d; 155b; 155d; initiation II-152d; in India VII-728b; in Islam II-156a; and Koran VIII-694a; law code II-153b; and Maji IX-528b; man II-155c; Masada II-156b; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402b; modern I-779b; in Persia XI-715b; and Plethon XII-166c; sacrifice XIII-318b
- Zorobabel** III-318b; VIII-348a; 388b; X-738d; XII-479d; XI-499a; 500d; 502a; Aggeus, prophecy of I-210b; in III Edras I-605a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c; and Nahum XI-670a; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; 502a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
- Zorrilla San Martin, Juan**, writer XIV-207a
- Moral, José**, poet XIV-201a; at Valladolid XV-259d
- Zorzo de Castelfranco**. See **Giorgione**
- Zo-se**, observatory III-674c
- ZOSIMUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-764c; I-238a; VI-356a; VII-27a; XII-273b; acolytes I-108a; and Apianus I-564a; and Hezychius of Salona IX-202c; and legates IX-118d; on minor orders X-333b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; VIII-557d; XI-686c; Lomb III-515b; Tractoria VI-695c; XII-704b; wax, blessing of I-220c
- Zosimus**, deacon XIII-268d
- ZOSIMUS**, historian XV-765b
- ZOSIMUS**, martyr, Philippi XII-8a; and Rufinus XIII-222d
- monk IX-763c**
- Bishop of Achrida I-103c**
- Bishop of Themioum XIV-566d**
- of Gaza (of Ascalon), Sophist XV-765c**
- Zosius**, Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
- Zostrian**, Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c
- Zoticus**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; hospital III-597a; VIII-481c; relics XIV-714b
- Bishop of Conana IX-151b**
- Bishop of Cumana X-522b; XVI-24d**
- Bishop of Harpassa VII-141d**
- Zotion**, deacon VII-338d
- Zottmann, Franz Xaver**, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739c
- Zoto, Elias**, artist XIII-737c
- Zottoli, Angelo** IV-225b; works III-674d
- Zouaves**, Pontifical III-236d; IV-665d; XVI-24d; 32d
- Zoubek von Bilenberg, Matthäus Ferdinand**, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688c
- Zouch, William la**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Zouche, John de la**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Robert**. See **Curson**
- Zozimus**, periodical XIV-329a
- Abbot of La Trappe VI-535d**
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d**
- Saint**, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Zredna, Johann Vitz von**, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40b
- Zrn, siege (1664) II-149b**
- Zrinkai, George**, reformer IV-512b
- Niklas**, general IV-512a; VII-561a
- Peter** IV-512b
- Zrvan Akarana** II-154c; IV-408c; 409a
- Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel** VII-364a; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c
- Zuber, Athanasius**, Vicar Apostolic of Patna I-316d
- Zubieta, Ramón**, Prefect Apostolic of Urubamba XV-230c; XVI-83a
- Zubiria y Escalante, Antonio**, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- y Manzanera, Santiago**, Archbishop of Durango V-208d
- Zucca, Francesco**, mosaicist XIII-173a
- Zuccala**, professor, Marchesi's bust of IX-643d
- Zuccaro, Federico**, artist, Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; and Baroccio II-303c; and Carducci III-345b; Howard's portrait VII-603b; S. Caterina dei Funari, works in XIII-174b; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; Vatican XV-279b; 279d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Taddeo**, artist XI-401c; Nepi Cathedral, paintings in X-750b; Vatican XV-278b; 286c; 297d; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Zuccati, Bartolommeo**, jurist XV-38c
- Sebastian**, mosaicist X-589d; and Titian XIV-742c
- Zucchelli**, explorations VI-452a
- Zuccherio**. See **Zuccaro**
- ZUCCHETTO** XV-765d; I-19d; in Mass XIII-141b; privilege of, Tortosa XIV-785d
- Zucchi, Antonio** VIII-610b
- Francesco**, mosaicist X-590a
- Joseph II-230a**
- Zuckermandel, W.** XIV-788a
- Zuda, la**, palace, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Zueblin, Socialist** XIV-65c
- Zuentebulch, Duke of Lorraine** IX-362d; 363b
- Zufuchten, Zudensieben**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Zug, Switzerland** IX-407d; XIV-360d; XV-143b; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; institutions II-340d; League XIV-359c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Oswald, church of II-341a
- Zuglio, Giovanni da** XV-118c
- Zuhe**, in Chibchas folk-lore III-653a
- Zaidi, Umdwande** chief XV-766c
- Zuihoshō**. See **Sacred Treasure**
- Order of the**
- Zukrigl, Jakob**, philosopher VII-87a
- Zukunft**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692b
- Zula, Lambert**, Bishop of Cracow XIV-246d
- Zulali**, poet XI-720c
- ZULIA, DIOCESE OF** XV-766a; 330a; 333c
- Zuloaga, President of Mexico** X-260c
- Zülphich**. See **Tolbiac**
- Zulu**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; XV-766b; ancestor-worship IV-687d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- ZULULAND** XV-766b; X-708d; Boers XV-766d; Protestant missions I-188a; war with England XV-766d; XVI-15b
- Zumaglini, architect** XII-665b
- Zumara**, in Nestorian Rite VI-717c
- ZUMÁRAGA, JUAN DE** XV-767a; VI-299c; VII-43c; IX-258a; X-256c; 258a; and Bentancos II-530c; and Franciscans VI-287d; Inquisition X-263a; 264a; 264b; portrait XV-767b
- Zumel, Francisco** X-198a; disputation II-247c; and Molina II-248a; on Thomism XIV-594a
- Zung, Leopold** XIV-457a
- Zuniga, Diego de** VII-345d; on Coligny XIII-334d
- Gonzalo de**, Bishop of Jaén VIII-267c
- Juana de** IV-398a
- López de**. See **Stunica**
- ZUNI INDIANS** XV-768d; VII-754b; XI-3b; XII-565a; religion IV-687b
- Zunker Parliament**, Prussian XII-528d
- Zupan**, head of Serb clan XIII-732a
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO** XV-770a; XI-401d; S. Esteban, paintings in XIII-746a; St. Peter Nolasco and St. Raymond (ill.) XI-770; St. Thomas Aquinas (ill.) XIV-facing 670; Urban II and St. Bruno III-16d
- Zürcher Tagesanzeiger**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692a
- ZURICH** XV-770d; 143b; XIV-359d; Anabaptists I-446a; battle (1444) XI-62b; Catholic population III-744a; disputation (1523) V-35c; federal school XIV-361b; Hemmerlin in VII-214c; in League XIV-359c; masonry IX-786b; museum XV-771b; periodicals XI-691c; Protestant alliance XII-705d; as reform centre XII-702d; Socialist Congress (1893) I-452d; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; treaty (1859) X-700d; XII-78d; Zwingli V-576a; XV-773a
- Bible** XV-372d
- Fragment III-497a**
- Psalter IX-629d**
- Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo**, writer XIV-200a
- ZURLA, GIACINTO PLACIDO** XV-771b; III-206a; VII-6d; and Leo XII III-206b
- Zurlauben, Placid**, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Zurmühlen, Jadok Hermann von** X-638c
- Zurriago**, publication VI-379d
- Zurstrassen**, priest IV-725d
- Zurück zu Jesu**, movement XI-573c
- Zusmarshausen**, battle (1648) XV-656d
- Züthphen, Alva** at I-371b; library IX-231d
- Gerhard of**. See **Gerhard of Züthphen**
- Zutubli**, language I-513d
- Zuydyk, Clemens Aug. Ant. Heeremann von**. See **Heeremann von Zuydyk**
- Zuzim, Palestine** VI-432b
- Zvaigzde**, periodical XVI-55d
- Zvonimir, King of Croatia** IV-511a
- Zvran Akarana**, deity V-530b
- Zwedes of Culenberg**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Zweifalten**, abbey XV-717a
- Zwenger, Johann Baptist**, Bishop of Seckau II-131b; XIII-672b; on St. Paul I-667a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Zwerowicz, Stephen Alexander**, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- ZWETTL, ABBEY OF** XV-771d; VII-198c
- Zwettel**, battle VII-588d
- Zwiazek Narodowy Polaki** XII-208c; XVI-7d
- Polek XII-208d**
- Sokolów XII-208c**
- Wojak Polskich XII-208c**
- Zwickau**, Abecedarians I-35d; Anabaptists I-445b; church XV-684b; school IV-110a
- Zwickhard, John**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-150b
- Zwierowicz, Stephen Alexander**, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Zwierzyniec**, Norbertine Nuns XII-391d
- Zwijssen, Jan**, Archbishop of Utrecht II-625c; XV-247c; foundation III-610b
- Zwinger, Elektus**, scientist VI-296c
- Theodore**, physician X-129b
- Zwingli, Bartholomew** XV-772a
- Ulrich** XV-772a; 141d; 143b; XII-705c; 767d; XIV-362d; on abolition I-66c; and Anabaptists I-446a; Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; and Bucer III-28a; on Christ's omniscience I-215c; Coclhus on IV-79b; on communion of saints IV-173d; death IX-452b; debates 35c; and Eck V-272c; at Einsiedeln V-367d; and Erasmus V-514d; on Eucharist V-574b; 575c; 577a; and Faber V-741c; and Glarean VI-577b; immortality charge XV-772d; on indulgence for St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on judgment, private XII-497c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456d; 458d; on Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-152b; and Murner X-645c; New Testament III-278d; and Ecolampadius X-213c; on original sin XI-312d; portrait XV-773b; on Predestinationism XII-378b; Reformation IX-451d; XII-702d; sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; teachings III-199a; 743c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
- Zwinglian** IV-287d; VII-387c; and Calvinism XV-143c; in Germany IX-458d; and Lutheranism XII-705d; in Poland XII-708a; and the Reformation IX-451d; ritual XIII-67c; vestments XV-390c
- Zwirer, Elizabeth**, foundress XI-698a
- ZWIRNER, ERNST FRIEDRICH** XV-775c; and Mohr X-432a
- Zwolle**, Groote at VII-36b; Thomas a Kempis, relics of XIV-662c; school I-159d
- Zvonimir**, Duke of Croatia II-125b
- Zychlinski, Louis** XII-207d
- Theodore** XI-688a
- Zygris**, See of XV-60a
- Zylinaki, Wenceslaus**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XV-432d
- Zylmans**, martyr III-671c; IX-743b
- Zyroslaus I**, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II**, Bishop of Breslau II-761c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Courses of Reading in the Catholic Encyclopedia

The Catholic Encyclopedia is not merely a work of ready reference; it is also a collection of complete treatises on every branch of knowledge that has to do with the doctrine, history and practices of the Catholic Church, or with the activity and achievement of its members. The division and subdivision of these general subjects into articles, and their arrangement alphabetically under titles familiar to the average inquirer makes them easily accessible and rapidly readable. The further analytical selection of topics occurring within the articles themselves and their alphabetical arrangement in the form of an Index is of incalculable service either for ready reference or for thorough and systematic study of any subject treated under several aspects in different parts of the work. This study will be greatly facilitated by grouping together in orderly or logical arrangement all the articles that form a complete treatise or course of reading, in the chief departments of knowledge that make up the contents of the Encyclopedia.

These lists do not exhaust all the courses of reading that might be offered, ethnography, for instance, geography or sociology. Neither do they give every title that might be comprised in them, as this would require duplication of what has already been done in the Analytical Index. Finally, they are not directive lists: to give such lists would make this volume unwieldy and delay its publication. Manuals for this purpose will be duly prepared by the editors and issued from time to time.

Courses of Reading

APOLOGETICS

Apologetics is a theological science which has for its purpose the explanation and defense of the Christian religion.

General view..... I-618

In this general article note the origin of the word, equivalent terms, divisions of the subject and its history in four periods.

The apologist first inquires into the nature of religion, its universality and man's natural capacity to acquire religious ideas.

Religion: Its nature and origin.....	XII-738
Naturism.....	X-717
Animism.....	I-527
Fetishism.....	VI- 52
Totemism.....	XIV-789
Deity.....	IV-683
Paganism.....	XI-388
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Assyria.....	II- 17
Babylonia.....	II-179
Egypt.....	V-343
India.....	VII-727
Hinduism.....	VII-358
Brahminism.....	II-730
Buddhism.....	III- 28
Avesta.....	II-151
Parsis.....	XI-508
China.....	III-668
Confucianism.....	IV-223
Taoism.....	XIV-446
Mithraism.....	X-402

See also, as in Index, *Indian Tribes*.

These various forms, while they show the universality of religion, also show the errors into which the human mind may fall. There follows a study of the foundations of true religion, and of the opposing beliefs or theories.

God: Existence and attributes.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Knowableness (see Agnosticism).....	I-215
Omnipotence.....	XI-251
Infinity.....	VIII- 4
Monotheism.....	X-499
Monism.....	X-483
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Emanationism.....	V-397
Creation.....	IV-470
Providence.....	XII-510
Man.....	IX-580
Soul of Man.....	XIV-153
Free-Will.....	VI-259
Immortality.....	VII-687
Evolution.....	V-654
Law, Natural.....	IX- 76

While the basic truths of religion may be discovered by the human reason, God has made known a higher order of truths to be accepted by man.

Revelation.....	XIII- 1
Mystery.....	X-662
Faith.....	V-752
Dogma.....	V- 89
Miracles.....	X-338

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Naturalism.....	X-714
Rationalism.....	XII-652
Deism.....	IV-679
Bible.....	XIII- 1
Old Testament.....	XV-326
Jews and Judaism.....	VIII-386
Criticism, Biblical.....	IV-491

The revelation begun in the Old Testament and accepted by the Jews is completed in the New Testament, the basis of the Christian religion.

New Testament.....	XV-530
Christianity.....	III-712
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Gospel.....	VI-655
Christology.....	XIV-597
Redemption.....	XII-677
Resurrection.....	XII-786
Apostles.....	I-626
Christian Archaeology.....	III-705
Catacombs.....	III-417
Persecution.....	XI-703

In order to continue the work of redemption, Jesus Christ established a Church, III-744.

The Church of Christ is recognized by certain marks or notes which are found in the Catholic Church alone.

Notes:	
Unity.....	XV-179
Sanctity.....	XIII-428
Catholicity.....	III-449
Apostolicity.....	I-648
To this Church He entrusted the deposit of Faith:	
Rule of Faith.....	V-766
Infallibility.....	VII-790
Tradition.....	XV- 6

He gave the Church a visible organization:

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Pope.....	XII-260
Bishop.....	II-581
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567

As the ordinary means of grace He instituted the Sacraments, XIII-295.

In the course of time divisions arose; hence a number of Christian bodies separated from the Church:

Heresy.....	VII-256
Sect.....	XIII-674
Schism.....	XIII-529
Greek Church.....	VI-752
Protestantism.....	XII-495
Modernism.....	X-415

In spite of these defections, the Church continues her activity for the good of mankind:

Charity.....	III-592
Science.....	XIII-598
Education.....	V-295
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-249

ART

IN GENERAL

<i>Æsthetics</i>	I-174
Assyro-Babylonian.....	II- 17
Pagan.....	XI-390
Catacombs.....	III-422
Byzantine.....	III- 95
Ecclesiastical.....	V-248
Symbolism.....	XIV-376
Animals in Christian Art.....	I-515
Renaissance.....	XII-765

DIVISIONS

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Sculpture.....	XIII-641
Wood Carving.....	XV-698
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Metal-Work.....	X-218
Pulpits.....	XII-563
Brasses, Memorial.....	II-742
Windows.....	XV-653
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241
Mosaics.....	X-584
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Embroidery.....	V-400
Lace.....	VIII-729
Tapestry.....	XIV-449
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620

I. ARCHITECTURE

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Indian.....	VII-733
Byzantine.....	III- 94
Gothic.....	VI-665
Monastic.....	I- 13
Renaissance.....	XII-765; 769
Barocco.....	II-303
Rococo.....	XIII-106

(For architectural parts such as nave, transept, dome, façade, etc., see Index.)

Development Prior to 1600

Gobban Saer.....	VI-607
St. Bernward.....	II-513
Ernulf.....	V-524
William of Sens.....	XV-638
Niccola Pisano.....	XI- 47
Arnolfo di Cambio.....	I-750
Orcagna.....	XI-275
de Coucy.....	IV-423
Erwin of Steinbach.....	V-526
Alan of Walsingham.....	I-245
Brunellesco.....	III- 8
Ensingen.....	V-479
Simone da Orsenigo.....	XIII-796
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo.....	X-279
Alberti.....	I-263
Ciccione.....	III-768
Ensingen, Caspar.....	V-479
Ensingen, Matthias.....	V-479
Tarisel.....	XIV-457
Bramante.....	II-736
San Gallo, Giuliano da.....	XIII-443
Giocondo.....	VI-653
Amadeo.....	I-375
Ensingen, Vincenz.....	V-479
Borgognone.....	II-685
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59
Berruguete.....	II-516
Perruzzi.....	XI-738
Nola.....	XI- 90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212
Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Elder.....	XIII-443
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger.....	XIII-444

After 1600

Alessi.....	I-284
Campi, Giulio.....	III-224
Vignola.....	XV-428
Palladio.....	XI-432
Lescot.....	IX-190
l'Orme.....	XI-321
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Danti.....	IV-633
Porta.....	XII-283
Fontana.....	VI-126
Maderna.....	IX-512
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Jones.....	VIII-500
Berrettini.....	II-516
Mansard.....	IX-609
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Levau.....	IX-205
Perrault.....	XI-701
Fontana.....	VI-126
Mansard.....	IX-609
Neumann.....	X-773
Galilei, Alessandro.....	VI-342
Gau.....	VI-393
Rohault de Fleury.....	XIII-117
Zwirner.....	XV-775
Pugin.....	XII-558
Viollet-Le-Duc.....	XV-446
Schmidt.....	XIII-546
Ferstel.....	VI- 50
Bentley.....	II-483

II. PAINTING

Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620
Bible Pictures.....	II-546
Monasticism.....	X-463
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-368

Development

(a) Catacombs.....	III-422
Decorations.....	V-249
Frescoes.....	III-708
Early Christian Images.....	VII-665
Orans.....	XI-269
Nimbus.....	XI- 82
(b) Byzantine Art.....	III- 95
(Also consult Index.)	

Before 1600 (North of the Alps)

St. Bernward.....	II-513
Wilhelm of Herle.....	XV-623
Eyck, Hubert van.....	V-732
Eyck, Jan van.....	V-732
Limbourg.....	IX-259
Van der Weyden.....	XV-269
Fouquet.....	VI-161
Ensingen.....	V-479
Memling.....	X-172
Wolgemut.....	XV-684
Schongauer.....	XIII-553
David, Gheeraert.....	IV-642
Lochner.....	IX-319
Joest.....	VIII-420
Holbein.....	VII-385
Vischer.....	XV-475
Ruysch.....	XIII-282
Liesborn, Master of.....	IX-238
Massys.....	X- 37
Engelbrechtsen.....	V-431
Dürer.....	V-209
Gossaert.....	VI-663
Burckmair.....	III- 64
Baldung.....	II-220

Schäufelin.....	XIII-523	Giorgione.....	VI-564
Orley.....	XI-320	Sodoma.....	XIV-29
Kalcker.....	VIII-593	Titian.....	XIV-742
Coxie.....	IV-463	Massolini.....	X-95
Cornelisz.....	IV-375	Berruguete.....	II-516
Cousin.....	IV-453	Lotto.....	IX-367
Mor.....	X-555	Peruzzi.....	XI-738
Cleef, Joost van.....	IV-10	Tisio da Garofalo.....	XIV-739
Cleef, Martin van.....	IV-11	Campagnola.....	III-220
Meduliš.....	X-145	Raphael.....	XII-640
Calvaert.....	III-190	Pordenone.....	XII-280
Bril.....	II-787	Piombo.....	XII-104
<i>Before 1600 (South of the Alps)</i>		del Sarto.....	XIII-478
Nicola Pisano.....	XI-47	Torbido.....	XIV-780
Cimabue.....	III-771	Ortolano.....	XI-331
Duccio di Buoninsegna.....	VI-181	Caldara.....	III-155
Giotto di Bondone.....	VI-565	Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
Martini (Simone Memini).....	IX-730	Allegri (Corregio).....	I-318
Orcagna.....	XI-275	Imola.....	VII-693
Gaddi, Taddeo.....	VI-332	Bonvicino.....	II-678
Gaddi, Giovanni.....	VI-332	Clovio.....	VI-69
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio.....	IX-357	<i>After 1600 (North of the Alps)</i>	
Lorenzetti, Pietro.....	IX-357	Heinz.....	VII-201
Vanni.....	XV-272	Kager.....	VIII-592
Gaddi.....	VI-332	Janssens.....	VIII-294
Scannabecchi.....	XIII-508	Rubens.....	XIII-214
Gentile da Fabriano.....	VI-421	Crayer.....	IV-469
Masolino da Panicale.....	IX-769	Teniers.....	XIV-507
Angelico, Fra.....	I-483	Callot.....	III-188
Castagno.....	III-407	van Dyck.....	V-220
Uccello.....	XV-117	Audran family.....	II-71
Bellini.....	II-416	Diepenbeeck.....	IV-786
Masaccio.....	IX-768	Edelinck family.....	V-281
Lippi.....	IX-278	Lorrain.....	IX-369
Vecchietta.....	XV-317	Corneille, Michel.....	IV-374
San Sepolcro.....	XIII-451	Mignard.....	X-289
Gozzoli.....	VI-688	Flemael.....	VI-100
Vivarini, Bartolommeo.....	XV-492	Lebrun.....	IX-106
Vivarini, Antonio.....	XV-492	Puget.....	XII-557
Baldovinetti.....	II-219	Nanteuil.....	X-682
Bellini, Gentile.....	II-416	Derregouts family.....	VII-294
Settigiano.....	XIII-741	Drevet.....	V-158
Bellini, Giovanni.....	II-416	La Fosse.....	VIII-740
Cossa.....	IV-417	La Hire.....	VIII-742
Messina.....	X-215	Jouvenet.....	VIII-528
Mantegna.....	IX-610	Corneille, Michel.....	IV-373
della Robbia.....	XIII-95	Corneille, Jean-Baptiste.....	IV-373
Verrocchio.....	XV-364	van Cleef, Jan.....	IV-10
Matteo da Siena.....	X-52	Oppenordt.....	XI-261
Melozzo da Forlì.....	X-169	Edelinck.....	V-281
Roselli.....	XIII-203	Watteau.....	XV-568
Signorelli.....	XIII-787	Jeaurat.....	VIII-328
Perugino.....	IX-737	Drevet, Pierre Imbert.....	V-159
Vivarini, Alvise.....	XV-491	Attiret.....	II-61
Botticelli.....	II-708	Drevet, Claude.....	V-159
Ghirlandajo.....	VI-545	Greuze.....	VII-29
Montagna, Bartolomeo.....	X-511	Mengs.....	X-189
San Gallo family.....	XIII-443	Charpentier.....	III-633
da Vinci.....	XV-440	Kauffmann.....	VIII-609
Pinturicchio.....	XII-103	Wachter.....	XV-521
San Gallo, Antonio da.....	XIII-443	Frank.....	VI-235
Borgognone.....	II-685	Klinkowstrom.....	VIII-667
Lippi.....	IX-277	Cornelius.....	IV-376
Cima da Conegliano.....	III-772	Ingres.....	VIII-8
Credi.....	IV-476	Heim.....	VII-99
Boccaccino, Boccaccio.....	II-606	Schadow.....	XIII-518
Costa.....	IV-17	Overbeck.....	XI-362
Crivelli.....	IV-509	Veit.....	XV-322
Luini.....	IX-419	Delaroche.....	IV-691
Ferrari.....	VI-47	Delacroix.....	IV-689
Oggione.....	XI-223	Fürhrich.....	VI-311
Raimondi.....	XII-634	Gegenbauer.....	VI-403
Campi.....	III-224	Schwind.....	XIII-598
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III-59	Schraudolph.....	XIII-591
Dossi.....	V-137	Healy.....	VII-162
Genga.....	VI-415	Eycken.....	V-735

Deger.....	IV-677
Flandrin.....	VI-96
Gallait.....	VI-349
Steinle.....	XIV-285
Seitz.....	XIII-687
Ittenbach.....	VIII-256
Nuller.....	X-310
Meissonier.....	X-149
Rethel.....	XII-794
Magaud.....	IV-522
Millet.....	X-310
Müller.....	X-629
Fromentin.....	VI-309
Puvis de Chavannes.....	XII-584
Wörndle.....	XV-709
Gaillard.....	VI-335
Tissot.....	XIV-741
Müntz.....	X-640

After 1600 (South of the Alps)

Carducci.....	III-345
Bordone.....	II-684
Campi.....	III-224
Vargas.....	XV-213
Allari family.....	I-325
Van de Velde.....	XV-270
Volterra.....	XV-504
Castello.....	III-409
Morales.....	X-551
Franco.....	VI-235
Boccaccino.....	II-607
Vasari.....	XV-274
Sánchez.....	XIII-427
Tintoretto.....	XIV-737
Morono.....	X-576
Campi.....	III-224
Navarrete.....	X-723
Cambiaso, Giovanni.....	III-209
Cambiaso, Luca.....	III-209
Callari (Veronese).....	III-169
Baroccio.....	II-303
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Borras.....	II-687
Contarini.....	IV-324
Passignano.....	XI-521
Theotocopuli.....	XIV-628
Carducci.....	III-345
Vanni.....	XV-272
Jáuregui.....	VIII-325
Baglioni.....	II-203
Reni, Guido.....	XII-771
Domenichino.....	V-102
Lanfranco.....	VIII-786
Ribera.....	XIII-31
Feti.....	VI-52
Echave.....	V-270
Berrettini.....	II-516
Lopez.....	IX-355
Cano.....	III-250
Grimaldi.....	VI-35
Sassoferrato.....	XIII-485
Herrera.....	VII-295
Rosa.....	XIII-183
Castiglione.....	III-410
Dolci.....	V-93
Zurbarán.....	XV-170
Velázquez.....	XV-323
Murillo.....	X-644
Iriarte.....	VIII-132
Marrata.....	IX-636
Cignani.....	III-770
Meneses.....	X-187
Giordana.....	VI-564
Gaulli.....	VI-397
Pozzo.....	XII-330
Francescini.....	VI-205
Cignani.....	III-771

Maffei.....	IX-522
Tiepolo.....	XIV-723
Cignari.....	III-771
Guardi.....	VII-49
Piranesi.....	II-319
Bartolozzi.....	II-319
Bayeu y Subias.....	II-358
Goya y Lucientes.....	VI-686
Cosway.....	IV-421
Brumidi.....	III-8

III. SCULPTURE

Sculpture.....	XII-641
Catacombs.....	III-424
Bas-relief.....	II-341
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698
Metal Work.....	X-218
Pulpit.....	XII-563
Ivory.....	VIII-257

Before 1600

Andrea Pisano.....	I-470
Orcagna.....	XI-275
Quercia.....	XII-601
Ghiberti.....	VI-544
Ciccioni.....	III-768
Robbia.....	XIII-95
Pollajuolo.....	XII-216
Majano.....	IX-556
San Gallo, Giuliano da.....	XIII-443
Foppa.....	VI-133
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Donatello.....	V-115
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III-59
Juste family.....	VIII-571
Nola.....	XI-90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212

After 1600

Cellini.....	III-489
Bologna.....	II-641
Danti.....	IV-421
Campagna.....	III-220
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Duquesnoy.....	V-206
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Cano.....	III-250
Montanes.....	X-520
Canova.....	III-298
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Decker.....	IV-666
Krafft.....	VIII-695
Girardon.....	VI-570
Coysevox.....	IV-463
Coustou.....	IV-455
Donner, George Raphael.....	V-131
Donner, Matthäus.....	V-131
Houdon.....	VII-499
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Achtermann.....	I-104
Schwanthaler.....	XIII-593
Gasser von Valhorn.....	VI-392
Knabl.....	VII-669
Mohr.....	X-432
Sibbel.....	XIII-767

IV. MUSIC

(a) Early notation.....	VII-65
Counterpoint.....	IV-436
Canon.....	III-255
Harmony.....	VII-139
Oratorio.....	XI-270
For the Blind.....	V-313
(b) Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Cassiodorus, Influence of.....	III-407
Ambrosian Chant.....	I-389

Gregorian Chant.....	VI-779
Gregorian Modes.....	X-651
Plain Chant.....	XII-144
Prose or Sequence.....	XII-481
Neum.....	X-765
Antiphon.....	I-576
Antiphonary.....	{ I-576 I-578
Hymn.....	VII-595
Hymnody and Hymnology.....	VII-596
(For particular hymns consult Index)	
Liturgical Chant.....	IX-304
Office.....	XI-219
Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Mass, Music of the.....	X-1
Choir.....	III-693
Cantor.....	III-506
Schola Cantorum.....	XIII-547
Congregational Singing.....	X-653
Musical Instruments.....	X-657
Organ.....	XI-297
Reform.....	X-654; XI-422
Benedictines of Solesmes.....	XIV-133
Motu Proprio.....	X-649
<i>Before 1500</i>	
St. Cecilia.....	III-473
Boethius.....	II-611
Cassiodorus.....	III-407
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125
Hucbald of St. Amand.....	VII-510
Guido of Arezzo.....	VII-65
Berno, Abbot of Reichenau.....	II-512
Walter von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558
Engelbert.....	V-430
d' Okeghem.....	XI-230
Agricola.....	I-230
Deprés.....	IV-738
Adam of Fulda.....	I-133
Petrucchi.....	XI-782
Taverner.....	XIV-466
Willaert.....	XV-626
Glarean.....	VI-577
<i>After 1500</i>	
Animuccia.....	I-530
Shepherd.....	XIII-756
Tallis.....	XIV-435
Zarlino.....	XV-752
Lassus.....	IX-11
Westcott.....	XV-574
White.....	XV-612
Philips.....	XII-21
Byrd.....	III-92
Marenzio.....	IX-652
Zacconi.....	XV-741
Giovanelli.....	VI-568
Anerio.....	I-475

Arcadelt.....	I-687
Bathe.....	II-348
Aichinger.....	I-233
Anerio.....	I-475
Monteverde.....	X-538
Agazzari.....	I-206
Agostini.....	I-224
Carissimi.....	III-348
Locke.....	IX-321
Lully.....	IX-429
Colonna.....	IV-128
Steffani.....	XIV-284
Pitoni.....	XII-110
Scarlatti.....	XIII-515
Adami da Bolsena.....	I-135
Lotti.....	IX-366
Rameau.....	XII-637
Tartini.....	XIV-462
Rueckers family.....	XIII-220
Pergolesi.....	XI-667
Arne.....	I-476
Webbe.....	XV-573
Casali.....	III-396
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Haydn.....	VII-158
Albrechtsberger.....	I-270
Hayden.....	VII-158
Giordani.....	VI-564
Vogler.....	XV-501
Zingrelli.....	XV-760
Viotti.....	XV-447
Mozart.....	X-623
Cherubini.....	III-648
Van Beethoven.....	XV-265
Choron.....	III-648
Spontini.....	I-235
Baini.....	II-209
Aiblinger.....	I-233
Weber.....	XV-514
Schelble.....	XIII-526
Anthony.....	I-588
Assemayer.....	II-1
Rossini.....	XIII-204
Proske.....	XII-486
Lambillotte.....	VIII-759
Alfieri.....	I-309
Berlioz.....	II-495
Morel.....	X-565
Vico.....	XV-407
Cousse-maker.....	IV-453
Thomas.....	XIV-553
Liszt.....	IX-285
Thalberg.....	XIV-553
Verdi.....	XV-350
Ambros.....	I-383
Gounod.....	VI-683
Gilmore.....	VI-561
Witt.....	XV-678
Piel.....	XII-79
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Rheinberger.....	XIII-18
Wingham.....	XV-657

EDUCATION

The study of this subject should begin with a general survey of **EDUCATION**, its nature and purposes. As these have varied in the course of time, the historical development should then be followed, with special reference to the changes brought about by Christianity and the Church. The educational activity of the Church is exhibited in institutions established to meet different needs, in the writings of Catholic educationists, in the work of the teaching Orders, and, during the modern period especially, in the maintenance of a Catholic system of schools supported by voluntary contributions. The essential aim pursued by the Church through twenty centuries is the combination of intellectual education with the moral and religious training.

GENERAL SURVEY

Education

Meaning.....	V-295
Principles.....	V-304
Principles.....	XIII-561
Right to educate.....	XIII-557
Parents, duty of.....	XI-479

HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

Pre-Christian

Oriental.....	V-296
Greek.....	V-296
Roman.....	V-298
Jewish.....	V-298

Christian

Aim and principles.....	V-300
-------------------------	-------

Institutions

1. Early and Mediæval

Schools

Catechetical.....	V- 76
Catechetical.....	XIII-555
Monastic.....	XIII-555
Cathedral.....	XIII-556
Guild.....	XIII-556
Guild.....	VII- 68
Carlovingian.....	III-349
Alcuin.....	I-276
Arts, Liberal.....	I-760
Benedictine.....	II-456

Universities

Origin and name.....	XV-188
Popes and.....	XV-192
Academic work.....	XV-192
Studies.....	XV-193
Degrees.....	XV-193
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-757
Arts, Master of.....	I-759
Doctor.....	V- 72

Foundations

In France

Paris.....	XI-495
Montpellier.....	X-547
Orléans.....	XI-319
Perpignan.....	XI-701
Angers.....	I-489
Toulouse.....	XIV-797
Avignon.....	II-160
Cahors.....	III-141
Grenoble.....	VII- 28
Caen.....	III-132
Bordeaux.....	II-684
Valence.....	XV-251

In Italy

Bologna.....	II-641
Modena.....	X-414
Reggio.....	XII-718

Padua.....	XI-387
Vercelli.....	XV-348
Roman Court.....	XIII-177
Siena.....	XIII-781
Piacenza.....	XII- 71
Rome.....	XIII-177
Perugia.....	XI-737
Treviso.....	XV- 38
Pisa.....	XII-112
Pavia.....	XI-593
Turin.....	XV- 94
Catania.....	III-430
Salerno.....	XIII-398

In England

Oxford.....	XI-365
Cambridge.....	III-211

In Scotland

St. Andrews.....	XIII-332
Glasgow.....	VI-578
Aberdeen.....	I- 42

In Ireland

Dublin.....	XV-191
-------------	--------

In Spain

Palencia.....	XI-418
Salamanca.....	XIII-392
Seville.....	XIII-746
Valladolid.....	XV-259
Huesca.....	VII-513
Barcelona.....	II-290
Saragossa.....	XIII-470
Avila.....	II-161
Sigüenza.....	XIII-788
Alcalá.....	I-271
Valencia.....	XV-253
Santiago.....	XIII-460

In Germany

Prague.....	XII-342
Vienna.....	XV-421
Heidelberg.....	VII-196
Cologne.....	IV-120
Würzburg.....	XV-720
Leipzig.....	IX-140
Rostock.....	XIII-205
Greifswald.....	VII- 25
Freiburg.....	VI-267
Ingolstadt.....	VIII- 7
Tübingen.....	XV- 83

In Other Countries

Coimbra-Lisbon.....	IV- 95
Cracow.....	IV-465
Louvain.....	IX-391
Upsala.....	XV-208
Copenhagen.....	IV-352

Colleges

General article.....	IV-107
Oxford.....	XI-368
Cambridge.....	III-214

Sorbonne.....	XIV-149
William of Waynflete.....	XV-640
William of Wykeham.....	XV-641
<i>Orders</i>	
Dominicans (Preachers).....	XII-360
Franciscans (Friars Minor).....	VI-295
Brethren of Common Life.....	IV-166
2. Renaissance Period	
General character.....	XII-765
Humanism.....	VII-538
Universities.....	XV-194
Erasmus.....	V-514
Colet.....	IV-98
Vittorino da Feltre.....	XV-490
Vegio.....	XV-320
Valla.....	XV-257
Agricola, Rudolph.....	I-231
3. Reformation Period	
Effect on universities.....	XV-195
Melanchthon.....	X-154
4. Post-Reformation Period	
<i>Teaching Orders</i>	
Jesuits (Society of Jesus).....	XIV-81
Ratio Studiorum.....	XII-654
Christian Brothers.....	VIII-56
Piarists (Clerks Regular).....	XIII-588
Port-Royal.....	XII-295
Oratorians.....	XI-274
<i>Seminaries (ecclesiastical):</i>	XIII-694
Saint Sulpice.....	XIII-378
Eudists.....	V-596
<i>Universities</i>	
Douai.....	V-138
Dillingen.....	IV-795
Graz.....	VI-733
Innsbruck.....	VIII-24
Breslau.....	II-765
Fulda.....	IV-604
Münster.....	X-639
Spanish-American.....	XV-201
St. Thomas (Manila).....	XIII-381
St. Mark (Lima).....	XIII-365
<i>Colleges</i>	
Irish Colleges on Continent.....	VIII-158
St. Isidore, Rome.....	XIII-352
St. Omer.....	XIII-365
Oscott.....	XI-335
Ushaw.....	XV-233
Stonyhurst.....	XIV-309
Old Hall.....	XI-239
Roman Colleges.....	XIII-131
English College, Rome.....	V-472
Scots College, Rome.....	XIII-632
Irish College, Rome.....	VIII-157
Propaganda, Rome.....	XII-458
Maynooth.....	X-87
5. Modern Period	
<i>Universities</i>	
General statement.....	XV-197
Lille.....	IX-252
Fribourg (Switzerland).....	VI-302
Beirut (Syria).....	II-393
Laval (Canada).....	IX-47
Ottawa.....	XI-352
Other Canadian.....	XV-198
Georgetown.....	VI-458
Catholic University of America.....	III-458
Other American.....	XV-202
Catholic University of Ireland.....	XV-199
Santiago (Chile).....	XIII-460

Colleges

All Hallows.....	I-314
North American, Rome.....	I-423
South American, Rome.....	I-425
American, Louvain.....	I-424
Anima, Rome.....	I-515
St. Bonaventure.....	XIII-339
Mt. St. Mary's.....	X-605
Trinity.....	XV-57

Schools

Apostolic.....	XIII-585
Parochial.....	XIII-561
Australia.....	XIII-562
Canada.....	XIII-563
England.....	XIII-571
Ireland.....	XIII-576
Scotland.....	XIII-578
United States.....	XIII-579

Educationists

Bathe.....	II-348
Beckendorff.....	II-381
Bervanger.....	II-525
Blanchard.....	II-592
Bommel.....	II-645
Bosco.....	II-689
Dupanloup.....	V-202
Errington.....	V-524
Felbiger.....	VI-27
Gaume.....	VI-399
Gaultier.....	VI-398
Gérando.....	VI-465
Girard.....	VI-569
Hogan.....	VII-383
Holmes.....	VII-396
Jacotot.....	VIII-265
St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-444
Meilleur.....	X-147
Ohler.....	XI-228
Overberg.....	XI-362
Pachtler.....	XI-382
St. Peter Fourier.....	XI-767
Pfister.....	XI-786
Rice.....	XIII-40
Rolfus.....	XIII-118
Sailer.....	XIII-328
Salzmann.....	XIII-415
Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Stone.....	XIV-304
Vierthaler.....	XV-425
Kehrein.....	VIII-613
Rosmini.....	XIII-197
Drane.....	V-153

EDUCATION IN SPECIAL LINES

<i>Of Women</i>	XV-694, 696
Convent Schools.....	IV-342
Co-education.....	IV-88
Fénelon.....	VI-35
Campan.....	III-220

Cf. also Religious Orders

Of Defectives

Blind.....	V-306
Braille.....	II-735
Häty.....	VII-152
Deaf and Dumb.....	V-315
Bonet.....	II-655
Epée.....	V-434
Catholic Educational Association.....	V-305

STATISTICS

See articles on Dioceses.

LEGISLATION

See articles on the different countries and on the separate States of the United States.

HAGIOGRAPHY

Hagiography is the branch of learning that has for its object the history of the saints and their worship

General view.....	VII-106
Beatification and canonization.....	II-364
The Blessed.....	II-597
Confessors.....	IV-215
Martyrs.....	IX-736
Confession.....	IV-214
Martyrology.....	IX-741
Ado of Vienne.....	I-145
St. Aengus the Culdee.....	I-173
Usuard.....	XV-235
Persecutions.....	XI-703
Coptic persecutions.....	XI-707
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742
Legends of the Saints.....	IX-128
Barlaam and Josaphat.....	II-297
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.....	I-111
Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ.....	I-111
Twelve Apostles of Erin.....	I-632
Irish Martyrs and Confessors.....	VIII-163
English Martyrs and Confessors.....	V-474
Japanese Martyrs.....	IX-744
Chinese Martyrs.....	IX-746
Martyrs of the Paris Commune.....	IV-168
Martyrs of Gorkum.....	IV-651
Four Crowned Martyrs.....	VI-163
The Forty Martyrs.....	VI-153
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746
Massa Candida.....	X-24
Seven Robbers.....	XIII-742

BIOGRAPHY

The Bollandists.....	II-630
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Jonas of Bobbio.....	VIII-498
Florus.....	VI-121
Smaragdus.....	XIV-58
Symeon Metaphrastes.....	X-225
Osbern.....	XI-335
Lippomano.....	IX-279
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bridgewater.....	II-783
Ribadeneira.....	XIII-29
Messingham.....	X-217
Colgan.....	IV-99
Baert.....	II-201
Henschen.....	VII-240
Gamans.....	VI-375
Baillet.....	II-206
Bouillart.....	II-711
Butler.....	III-90
de Ram.....	XII-636
Stadler.....	XIV-240
de Buck.....	III-26
O'Hanlon.....	X-217

Lives of the Saints. A complete list of the saints, beati, and venerable servants of God, treated in separate articles in the Encyclopedia is to be found in the Index under the word Hagiography.

HISTORY

GENERAL SURVEY

History.....	VII-365
Criticism, Historical.....	IV-503

INTRODUCTION

A. SOURCES	
Gospels.....	VI-655
Acts of the Apostles.....	I-117
Creeds:	
Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49
Patrology.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-1
Migne.....	X-290
Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Apostolic Church Ordinances.....	I-635
Apocrypha.....	I-601
Councils.....	IV-423
Hardouin.....	VII-135
Labbe.....	VIII-718
Mansi.....	IX-609
Maessen.....	IX-479
Bullarium.....	III-48
Coustant.....	IV-454
Regesta.....	XII-715
Concordat.....	IV-196
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Law, Roman.....	IX-79
Capitularies.....	III-310
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742
Ruinart.....	XIII-223
Le Blant.....	IX-105
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bollandists.....	II-630
Liber Pontificalis.....	IX-224
Liturgies (See Courses of Reading: Liturgy)	

Assemani.....	I-794
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Muratorius.....	X-641
Bona.....	II-645
Durandus.....	V-207
Martène.....	IX-721
Inscriptions.....	VIII-42
Kraus.....	VIII-699

B. AUXILIARY SCIENCES

Languages:	
Du Cange.....	V-181
Latin Literature (Christian).....	IX-23
Latin Literature (Classical).....	IX-32
Palæography.....	XI-403
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Documents: Diplomatics.....	V-21
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Toussaint.....	XV-4
Tassin.....	XIV-463
Archæology.....	III-705
Mamachi.....	IX-578
Martigny.....	IX-723
Rio.....	XIII-61
Reusens.....	XII-799
Numismatics.....	XI-152
Heraldry.....	VII-243
Geography.....	VI-447
Gams.....	VI-376
Statistics, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-269
Chronology (General).....	III-738

C. GENERAL WORKS ON CHURCH HISTORY

Papias.....	XI-457
Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Eusebius.....	V-617
Socrates.....	XIV-118

Sozomen.....	XIV-165
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Epiphanius.....	V-504
Leontius.....	IX-180
John of Ephesus.....	VIII-470
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598
Rufinus.....	XIII-222
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Bede.....	II-384
Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
Hermann Contractus.....	VII-266
Lambert of Hersfeld.....	VIII-758
Siebert of Gembloux.....	XIII-783
Otto of Freising.....	XI-358
Gregory of Tours.....	VII-18
Fredegarius.....	VI-251
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591
Flodoard.....	VI-105
Ordericus Vitalis.....	XI-278
Bartholomew of Lucca.....	II-316
Vincent of Beauvais.....	XV-439
Baronius.....	II-304
Spondanus.....	XIV-235
Raynaldi.....	XII-672
Laderchi.....	VIII-736
Theiner.....	XIV-565
Alexander Natalis.....	I-296
Fleury.....	VI-103
Tillemont.....	XIV-724
Bossuet.....	II-698
Bérault-Bercastel.....	II-486
Rohrbacher.....	XIII-117
Pallavicino.....	XI-426
Zaccaria.....	XV-740
Orsi.....	XI-425
Brischar.....	II-790
Damberger.....	IV-614
Hefele.....	VI-191
Hergenroether.....	VII-262
Döllinger.....	V-94
Möhler.....	X-430
Alzog.....	I-375
Bruck.....	III-4
Jungmann, Bernard.....	VIII-566
Funk.....	VI-322

EARLY CHURCH HISTORY

Jesus Christ: See Courses of Reading: Dogmatic Theology, The Incarnation.

FIRST PERIOD (to 313 A.D.)

I. FOUNDATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH

The Church.....	III-744
Apostles.....	I-626
St. Peter.....	XI-744
St. John.....	VIII-492
St. James the Greater.....	VIII-279
St. James the Less.....	VIII-280
St. Matthew.....	X-56
St. Philip.....	XI-799
St. Thomas.....	XII-658
St. Andrew.....	I-471
St. Bartholomew.....	II-313
St. Simon Zelotes.....	XIII-796
St. Jude.....	VIII-542
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
St. Paul.....	XI-567
St. Matthias.....	X-66
St. Mark.....	IX-672
St. Luke.....	IX-420
Judaizers.....	VIII-537
Council of Jerusalem.....	VIII-537

Apostolic Churches:

Asia.....	I-779
Arabia.....	I-666
Asia Minor.....	I-787
Edessa.....	V-282
Abgar.....	I-42
Syria.....	XIV-401
Antioch.....	I-567
Smyrna.....	XIV-60
Ephesus.....	V-490
Cyprus.....	IV-590
Greece.....	VI-737
Corinth.....	IV-363
Thessalonica.....	XIV-633
Philippi.....	XII-7
Athens.....	II-43
Galatians.....	VI-336
Laodicea.....	VIII-794
Africa.....	I-186
Egypt.....	V-351
Alexandria.....	I-301
Carthage.....	III-385
Ethiopia.....	V-566

Popes:

Linus.....	IX-272
Anacletus.....	I-446
Clement.....	IV-12
Evaristus.....	V-646
Alexander.....	I-285
Sixtus.....	XIV-31
Telesphorus.....	XIV-477
Hyginus.....	VII-593
Pius I.....	XII-126
Anicetus.....	I-514
Soter.....	III-144
Eleutherius.....	V-378
Victor.....	XV-408
Zephyrinus.....	XV-756
Callixtus.....	III-183
Urban I.....	XV-209
Pontian.....	XII-229
Antherus.....	I-553
Fabian.....	V-742
Cornelius.....	IV-375
Lucius.....	IX-411
Stephen.....	XIV-288
Sixtus II.....	XIV-31
Dionysius.....	V-9
Felix.....	VI-29
Eutychianus.....	V-638
Caius.....	III-144
Marcellinus.....	IX-637
Marcellus.....	IX-640
Eusebius.....	V-615
Melchhiades (Miltiades).....	X-318
Hierarchy of the Early Church.....	VII-326
Bishop.....	II-581
Priest.....	XII-406, 414
Deacons.....	IV-647
Diocese.....	V-1
Province.....	XII-514
Parish.....	XI-501

II. LIFE OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANS

Worship and Sacraments:

Sunday.....	XIV-335
Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Station Days.....	XIV-268
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	II-41
Basilicas.....	III-709
Altar (Christian).....	I-462
Diptych.....	V-22
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Agape.....	I-200
Fractio Panis.....	VI-165
Host.....	VII-489
Mass.....	IX-790, X-10

Baptism.....	II-258	Lawrence.....	IX- 89
Confirmation.....	IV-217	Sixtus II.....	XIV- 31
Penance.....	XI-620	Cyprian.....	IV-583
Penance, Public.....	XI-629	Massa Candida.....	X- 24
Extreme Unction.....	V-718	Gallienus.....	VI-366
Marriage.....	IX-704, 708	Aurelian.....	II-108
Instruction:		Diocletian.....	V- 7
Doctrine, Christian.....	IV-475	Agaunum (Theban Legion).....	I-205
Homiletics.....	VII-443	Agnes of Rome.....	I-204
Discipline of the Secret.....	V- 32	Lucy.....	IX-414
Catechumens.....	III-430	Pancratius.....	X-751
Apostles' Creed (use of).....	I-632		
Faithful.....	V-769	IV. THE CATACOMBS	
Neophytes.....	X-742	Catacombs.....	III-417
Charity and Social Usage:		Cemetery, Early Roman.....	III-510
Charity.....	III-594	Cells.....	III-488
Collections.....	IV-104	Arcosolium.....	I-699
Offerings.....	XI-217	Lucina, Crypt of.....	IX-410
Deacons.....	IV-647	Fossors.....	VI-155
Deaconesses.....	IV-651	St. Peter, Tomb of.....	XIII-374
Parabolani.....	XI-467	Lamps.....	VIII-770
Regionarii.....	XII-719	Lamp and Lampadarii.....	VIII-768
Widow.....	XV-617	Amphoræ.....	I-439
Agapetæ.....	I-202	Ampullæ.....	I-439
Hair.....	VII-113	Paintings.....	III-708
Hairshirt.....	VII-113	Angels.....	I-485
Encolpion.....	V-412	Orans.....	XI-269
Slavery.....	XIV- 36	Portraits of the Apostles.....	XII-294
Theatre.....	XIV-539	Inscriptions.....	VIII- 42, III-708
The Christian Solitaries:		Graffiti.....	VI-718
Anchorites.....	I-462	Ostraka.....	XI-346
Hermits.....	VII-280	Abercius, Inscription of.....	I- 40
Stylites.....	XIV-317	Ancilla Dei.....	I-463
Laura.....	IX- 39	Symbols:	
Thebaid.....	XIV-561	Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Anthony.....	I-553	Eucharist.....	V-590
Paul the Hermit.....	XI-590	Fish.....	VI- 83
Paul the Simple.....	XI-591	Lamb.....	VIII-755
Pachomius.....	XI-381	Dolphin.....	IV-100
Paphnutius.....	XI-457	Dove.....	V-144
		Anchor.....	I-462
		Palm.....	XI-432
III. THE PERSECUTIONS		V. SCHISMS AND HERESIES	
Persecution.....	XI-703	Schisms:	
Martyr.....	IX-736	Montanists.....	X-521
Martyrology.....	IX-741	Novatian.....	XI-138
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742	Meletius of Lycopolis.....	X-164
Confessor.....	IV-215	Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Delatores.....	IV-691	Heresies:	
Lapsi.....	IX- 1	Simon Magus.....	XIII-797
Libellatici, Libelli.....	IX-211	Ebionites.....	V-242
St. Cyprian.....	IV-583	Elcesaites.....	V-372
Pope Cornelius.....	IV-376	Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Coptic Persecutions.....	XI-707	Cerinthus.....	III-539
Nero.....	X-752	Docetæ.....	V- 70
Domitian.....	V-114	Encratites.....	V-412
Flavia Domitilla.....	VI- 98	Basilides.....	II-326
Glabrio.....	VI-575	Valentinus.....	XV-256
Trajan.....	XV- 15	Bardesanes.....	II-296
Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644	Marcionites.....	IX-645
Hadrian.....	VII-104	Manichæism.....	IX-591
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746	Monarchians.....	X-448
Antonius Pius.....	I-586	Melchisedechians.....	X-157
Polycarp.....	XII-219	Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Marcus Aurelius.....	II-109	Millenarianism.....	X-307
Blandina.....	II-594	VI. ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS	
Cecilia.....	III-471	Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Commodus.....	IV-166	Didache.....	IV-779
Septimius Severus.....	XIII-721	Barnabas.....	II-299
Felicitas and Perpetua.....	VI- 29	Clement of Rome.....	IV- 12
Maximinus Thrax.....	X- 77	Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
Decius.....	IV-666	Diognetus, Epistle to.....	V- 8
Agatha.....	I-203	Hermas.....	VII-268
Abdon and Sennen.....	I- 32	Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Valerian.....	XV-256	Aristides.....	I-712

Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
Tatian.....	XIV-464
Apollinaris Claudius.....	I-617
Athenagoras.....	II-42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIV-625
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Melito of Sardis.....	X-166
Pantæus.....	XI-446
Clement of Alexandria.....	IV-45
Origen.....	XI-306
Heraclas.....	VII-242
Pierius.....	XII-79
Peter of Alexandria.....	XI-771
Gregory of Neocæsarea.....	VII-15
Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Methodius of Olympus.....	X-243
Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....	XI-436
Tertullian.....	XIV-520
St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414

SECOND PERIOD

The Empire:

Constantine.....	IV-295
Constantinople.....	IV-301
Byzantine Empire.....	III-96
Julian the Apostate.....	VIII-558
Jovianus.....	VIII-529
Valentinian.....	XV-254
Valens.....	XV-253
Gratian.....	VI-729
Theodosius.....	XIV-577
Justinian.....	VIII-578

Spread of Christianity:

Christendom.....	III-699
Persia.....	XI-712
Armenia.....	I-736
Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII-23
African Church.....	I-191
Abyssinia.....	I-75
Edesius and Frumentius.....	V-281
Axum.....	II-163
Europe.....	V-609
Visigoths.....	XV-476
Ostrogoths.....	XI-347
Theodoric the Great.....	XIV-576
Ulfilas.....	XV-120
Vandals.....	XV-268
Franks.....	VI-238
Clovis.....	IV-70
Clotilda.....	IV-66
Remigius.....	XII-763
Reims.....	XII-725

England:

Anglo-Saxon Church.....	I-505
Gregory I.....	VI-780
Augustine of Canterbury.....	II-81
Ethelbert, King of Kent.....	V-553
Canterbury.....	III-299
Court of Arches.....	I-695
Lawrence.....	IX-90
Edwin of Northumbria.....	V-323
Mellitus.....	X-168
London.....	IX-342
Paulinus.....	XI-585
York.....	XV-733
Justus.....	VIII-586
Rochester.....	XIII-101
Dorchester.....	V-133
Birinus.....	II-578
Aidan.....	I-233

Lindisfarne.....	IX-269
Finan.....	VI-75
Cuthbert.....	IV-578
Lichfield.....	IX-232
Chad (Ceadda).....	III-470
Oswin.....	XI-349
Oswald.....	XI-348
Aldfrith.....	I-280
Winchester.....	XV-649
Worcester.....	XV-703
Theodore of Tarsus.....	XIV-571
Wilfrid.....	XV-621
Synod of Whitby.....	XV-610
Welsh Church.....	XV-582
Germanus of Auxerre.....	VI-472
Asaph.....	I-766
David.....	IV-640
Gildas.....	VI-557
Iltyd.....	VII-661
Ireland.....	VIII-98
Druidism.....	V-162
Celestine I.....	III-477
Palladius.....	XI-424
Patrick.....	XI-554
Croagh Patrick.....	IV-509
Loman.....	IX-335
Dichu.....	IV-778
Fiac.....	IV-66
Benignus.....	II-479
Brigid.....	II-784
Ita.....	VIII-201
Columba.....	IV-136
Adamnan.....	I-135
Aidan of Lindisfarne.....	I-233
Columbanus.....	IV-137
Armagh, Book of.....	I-733
Kells, Book of.....	VIII-614
Brehon Laws.....	II-753
Celtic Rite.....	III-493
Culdees.....	IV-563
Aengus.....	I-173
Armagh.....	I-729
Meath.....	X-97
Ardagh.....	I-699
Clogher.....	IV-59
Derry.....	VII-742
Down and Connor.....	V-147
Dromore.....	V-160
Kilmore.....	VIII-642
Raphoe.....	XII-647
Cashel.....	III-401
Cloyne.....	IV-72
Cork.....	IV-370
Kerry.....	VIII-627
Killaloe.....	VIII-641
Limerick.....	IX-262
Ross.....	XIII-201
Waterford and Lismore.....	XV-564
Dublin.....	V-171
Kildare and Leighlin.....	VIII-637
Ferns.....	VI-45
Ossory.....	XI-342
Tuam.....	XV-79
Clonfert.....	IV-64
Achonry.....	I-102
Elphin.....	V-394
Galway.....	VI-373
Killala.....	VIII-640
Irish Schools:	
Armagh.....	I-734
Kildare.....	VIII-636
Aran.....	I-677
Clonard.....	IV-64
Clonfert.....	IV-64
Clonmacnoise.....	IV-65
Derry.....	IV-743
Durrow.....	V-214

Kells.....	VIII-615
Iona.....	VIII- 90
Bangor.....	II-250
Glendalough.....	VI-582
Lismore.....	IX-284
Cork.....	IV-371
Ross.....	XIII-202
Mayo.....	X- 89
Tuam.....	XV- 82
Scotland.....	XIII-613
Ninian.....	XI- 84
Columba.....	IV-136
Glasgow.....	VI-577
Kentigern.....	VIII-620
Germany.....	VI-484
Columbanus.....	IV-137
Fridolin.....	VI-303
Gall.....	VI-346
Kilian.....	VIII-639
Emmeram.....	V-405
Rupert.....	XIII-229
Trier.....	XV- 42
Nicetius.....	XI- 53

HERESIES AND SCHISMS:

Arius.....	I-718
Arianism.....	I-707
Eusebius of Nicomedia.....	V-623
Nicæa, Council of.....	XI- 44
Sylvester I.....	XIV-370
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Julius I.....	VIII-561
Marcellus of Ancyra.....	IX-642
Eustathius.....	V-627
Semiarianism.....	XIII-693
Liberius.....	IX-217
Athanasius.....	I- 35
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
Eunomianism.....	V-605
Auxentius of Milan.....	II-144
Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174
Donatists.....	V-121
Miltiades.....	X-318
Optatus.....	XI-262
Origen and Origenism.....	XI-306
Damasus.....	IV-613
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Martin of Tours.....	IX-732
Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Zosimus.....	XV-764
Boniface I.....	II-658
Celestine I.....	III-477
Nestorius and Nestorianism.....	X-755
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571
Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491
Sixtus III.....	XIV- 32
Leo I.....	IX-154
Flavian.....	VI- 98
Eudocia.....	V-597
Hilary of Arles.....	VII-349
John of Antioch.....	VIII-468
Ephesus, Robber Council of.....	V-495
Dioscours.....	V- 19
Pelagius and Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Semi-pelagianism.....	XIII-703
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Monophysites.....	X-489
Peter Mongus.....	XI-770
Eutyches.....	V-631
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555
Hilarus.....	VII-348

Simplicius.....	XIV- 2
Felix III.....	VI- 30
Acacius.....	I- 82
Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Symmachus.....	XIV-377
Cæsarius of Arles.....	III-135
Hormisdas.....	VII-470
John I.....	VIII-421
Felix IV.....	VI- 31
Boniface II.....	II-660
Dioscorus.....	V- 18
John II.....	VIII-421
Agapetus.....	I-202
Silverius.....	XIII-793
Vigilius.....	XV-427
Three Chapters.....	XIV-707
Constantinople, Second Council of.....	IV-308
Monothelism.....	X-502
Pelagius I.....	XI-602
John III.....	VIII-422
Pelagius II.....	XI-603
Gregory I.....	VI-780
Boniface V.....	II-661
Honorius I.....	VII-452
John IV.....	VIII-422
Theodore I.....	XIV-570
Martin I.....	IX-723
Eugene I.....	V-598
Vitalian.....	XV-484
Agatho.....	I-204
Leo II.....	IX-157
John V.....	VIII-422
Council in Trullo.....	IV-311
Sergius I.....	XIII-728
Constantinople, Third Council of.....	IV-310
Mohammedanism.....	X-424
Islam.....	VIII-190
Monasticism.....	X-459
Basil.....	II-330
Simeon Stylite.....	XIII-795
Benedict.....	II-467
Subiaco.....	XIV-321
Monte Cassino.....	X-526
Placidus.....	XII-142
States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Donation of Constantine.....	V-118
Ecclesiastical Writers:	
Athanasius.....	II- 35
Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII- 16
Diodorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
John Chrysostom.....	VIII-452
Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-592
Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
Jerome.....	VIII-341
Augustine.....	II- 84
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Eucharis.....	V-594
Vincent of Lerins.....	XV-439
Cassian.....	III-404
Dionysius the Pseudo-Ariopagite.....	V- 13
Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149

MEDIEVAL HISTORY (692-1517)

FIRST PERIOD (692-1073)

Conversion of the Nations:

Frisians:	
Willibrord.....	XV-645
Utrecht.....	XV-245
Germany:	
Boniface.....	II-656
Thuringia.....	XIV-712

Ewald.....	V-672
Saxony.....	XIII-497
Westphalia.....	XV-601
Willehad.....	XV-628
Ludger.....	IX-415
Cologne.....	IV-116
Münster.....	X-634
Trier.....	XV-42
Paderborn.....	XI-383
Munich-Freising.....	X-631
Augsburg.....	II-73
Ratisbon.....	XII-657
Passau.....	XI-519
Bamberg.....	II-242
Eichstätt.....	V-364
Würzburg.....	XV-718
Speyer.....	XIV-214
Freiburg.....	VI-264
Baden.....	II-194
Fulda.....	VI-313
Limburg.....	IX-260
Mainz.....	IX-550
Rottenburg.....	XIII-207
Gnesen-Posen.....	VI-590
Culm.....	IV-566
Breslau.....	II-761
Brandenburg.....	II-738
Ermland.....	V-522
Hildesheim.....	VII-353
Osnabrück.....	XI-341
Metz.....	X-247
Strasburg.....	XIV-313
Scandinavia:	
Anschar.....	I-544
Hakon the Good.....	VII-116
Norway.....	XI-117
Olaf.....	XI-234
Sweden.....	XIV-347
Denmark.....	IV-722
Iceland.....	VII-615
Greenland.....	VI-777
Croatia.....	IV-510
Servia.....	XIII-732
Bulgaria.....	III-46
Moravia.....	X-561
Cyril and Methodius.....	IV-592
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Bohemia.....	II-613
Poland.....	XII-181
Lithuania.....	IX-292
Russia.....	XIII-253
Hungary.....	VII-547

The Papacy and the Empire:

States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Coronation.....	IV-381
Capitularies.....	III-310
Charles Martel.....	III-629
John VI.....	VIII-423
John VII.....	VIII-423
Constantine (Pope).....	IV-294
Gregory II.....	VI-787
Gregory III.....	VI-789
Aistulph.....	I-337
Pepin the Short.....	XI-662
Zachary.....	XV-743
Stephen II.....	XIV-288
Paul I.....	XI-577
Stephen III.....	XIV-289
Adrian I.....	I-155
Charlemagne.....	III-610
Leo III.....	IX-157
Stephen IV.....	XIV-289
Paschal I.....	XI-514
Eugene II.....	V-598
Gregory IV.....	VI-789
Sergius II.....	XIII-728

XVI,—54

Leo IV.....	IX-159
Joan, Pope.....	VIII-407
Benedict III.....	II-427
Nicholas I.....	XI-54
Adrian II.....	I-156
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Formosus.....	VI-139
John IX.....	VIII-425
Benedict IV.....	II-428
John X.....	VIII-425
John XII.....	VIII-426
Otto I.....	XI-354
Benedict V.....	II-428
John XIII.....	VIII-427
Otto II.....	XI-355
Adelaide.....	I-140
Luitprand.....	IX-313
Benedict VI.....	II-428
Crescentius.....	IV-484
Boniface VII.....	II-661
Benedict VII.....	II-428
John XIV.....	VIII-427
John XV.....	VIII-427
Hugh Capet.....	VII-515
Gregory V.....	VI-790
Otto III.....	XI-356
Heribert.....	VII-264
John XVI.....	VIII-428
Sylvester II.....	XIV-371
John XVIII.....	VIII-429
Benedict VIII.....	II-428
Henry II.....	VII-227
Odilo.....	XI-207
Truce of God.....	XV-68
John XIX.....	VIII-429
Heribert.....	VII-264
Benedict IX.....	II-429
Gregory VI.....	VI-791
Henry III.....	VII-228
Clement II.....	IV-17
Adalbert.....	I-126
Damasus II.....	IV-614
Leo IX.....	IX-160
Victor II.....	XV-409
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290
Nicholas II.....	XI-55
Alexander II.....	I-286
Anno.....	I-541

HERESIES:

Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Gregory II.....	VI-787
Gregory III.....	VI-789
Germanus.....	VI-484
John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Nicaea, Second Council of.....	XI-45
Adrian I.....	I-155
Tarasius.....	XIV-451
Paschal I.....	XI-514
Nicephorus.....	XI-50
Methodius I.....	X-242
Theodore of Studium.....	XIV-574
Caroline Books.....	III-371
Eugene II.....	V-598
Adoptionism.....	I-150
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Gottschalk of Orbais.....	VI-682
Rabanus.....	XII-619
Hincmar.....	VII-356
Eriugena.....	V-519
Eucharistic Controversy:	
Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
Berengarius of Tours.....	II-487
Durandus of Troarn.....	V-208
Guitmund.....	VII-80
Lanfranc.....	VIII-784

Paulicians.....	XI-583	Frederick II.....	VI-255
Bogomili.....	II-611	Innocent IV.....	VIII- 17
SCHISM:		Lyons, First General Council of	IX-47
Eastern Schism.....	XIII-535	Alexander IV.....	I-287
Greek Schism.....	VI-763	Thomas Becket.....	XIV-676
Photius.....	XII- 43	Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802
Ignatius of Constantinople.....	VII-647	Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Metrophanes of Smyrna.....	X-244	Gregory X.....	VI-798
Nicholas I.....	XI- 54	Rudolf of Habsburg.....	XIII-218
Adrian II.....	I- 56	Lyons, Second General Council of ..	IX-477
Constantinople, Fourth Council of ..	IV-310	Nicholas III.....	XI- 56
John VIII.....	VIII-423	Martin IV.....	IX-724
Marinus I.....	IX-670	Sicilian Vespers.....	XV-384
Michael Cærolarius.....	X-273	Honorius IV.....	VII-450
Azymites.....	II-172	Nicholas IV.....	XI- 57
Leo IX.....	IX-160	Celestine V.....	III-478
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290	Boniface VIII.....	II-662
Psellus.....	XII-545	Colonna Family.....	IV-125
ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS:		Colonna, Egidio.....	IV-127
Bede.....	II-384	Ausculta Fili.....	II-112
Alcuin.....	I-276	Jubilee.....	VIII-531
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591	Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Walafridus Strabo.....	XV-526	Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Haymo.....	VII-160	Bull "Unam Sanctam".....	XV-126
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	CRUSADES:	
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125	Urban II.....	XV-210
Luitprand.....	IX-313	Bull of the Crusade.....	IV-543
Metaphrastes.....	X-225	Raymond IV.....	XIII-664
SECOND PERIOD (1073-1303)		Peter the Hermit.....	XI-775
Investitures, Conflict of.....	VIII- 84	Godfrey of Bouillon.....	VI-624
Régale.....	XII-712	Tancred.....	XIV-442
Gregory VII.....	VI-790	Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of.....	VIII-361
Deusdedit, Cardinal.....	IV-760	Assizes of Jerusalem.....	II- 1
Benno.....	II-481	St. Bernard.....	II-498
Bonizo of Sutri.....	II-673	Eugene.....	III-599
Altmann.....	I-367	Suger.....	XIV-326
Guiscard.....	VII- 72	Gregory VIII.....	VI-795
Henry IV.....	VII-231	Clement III.....	III- 18
Matilda of Canossa.....	X- 49	Richard I (Cœur de Lion).....	XIII- 41
Canossa.....	III-298	Innocent III.....	VIII- 13
Guibert of Ravenna.....	VII- 63	Foulque de Neuilly.....	VI-157
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512	Montfort.....	X-540
Anselm of Lucca.....	I-550	Jacques de Vitry.....	VIII-266
Urban II.....	XV-210	Damietta.....	IV-615
Paschal II.....	XI-514	Villehardouin.....	XV-430
Henry V.....	VII-232	Louis IX.....	IX-368
Gelasius II.....	VI-407	Pastoureaux.....	XI-539
Gregory VIII (antipope).....	VI-795	Clement IV.....	IV- 19
Callistus II.....	III-185	Gregory X.....	VI-798
First Lateran Council.....	IX- 16	Joinville.....	VIII-495
William the Conqueror.....	XV-642	HERESIES:	
Anselm.....	I-546	Albigenses.....	I-267
Honorius II.....	VII-456	Alberic of Ostia.....	I-259
Innocent II.....	VIII-12	Montfort.....	X-540
Anacletus II.....	I-447	Raymond VI.....	XII-670
Petrobrusians.....	XI-681	Waldenses.....	XV-527
Second Lateran Council.....	IX- 17	Poor Catholics.....	XII-249
Arnold of Brescia.....	I-747	Innocent.....	III- 16
Eugene III.....	V-599	Pierre de Castelnau.....	XII- 79
Frederick I Barbarossa.....	VI-252	Petrobrusians.....	XI-781
Adrian IV.....	I-156	RELIGIOUS ORDERS:	
Alexander III.....	I-287	Cistercians.....	III-780
Third Lateran Council.....	IX- 17	Cîteaux, Abbey of.....	III-792
Lucius III.....	IX-412	Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Celestine III.....	III-478	Stephen Harding.....	XIV-290
Henry VI.....	VII-233	Carthusian Order.....	III-388
Innocent III.....	VIII- 13	Bruno.....	III- 14
Albert.....	I-261	Canons Regular.....	III-288
Otto IV.....	XI-357	Premonstratensian Canons.....	XII-387
Frederick II.....	VI-255	Norbert.....	XI-100
Philip II.....	XII- 1	Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Fourth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18	Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
Honorius III.....	VII-457	Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Gregory IX.....	VI-796	Capuchin Friars Minor.....	III-320
		Conventuals.....	IV-344

Clare of Assisi.....	IV- 4
Poor Clares.....	XII-251
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Angelo Clareno.....	I-484
Ubertino of Casale.....	XV-116
Olivi.....	XI-245
Fratricelli.....	VI-244
Dominic.....	V-106
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-354
Carmelite Order.....	III-354
Simon Stock.....	XIII-800
Augustinians (Hermits of St. Augustine).....	VII-281
Servites.....	XIII-736
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Felix of Valois.....	VI- 33
Mercedarians.....	X-197
Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Beguines; Beghards.....	II-389
Third Orders.....	XIV-637
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Templars.....	XIV-493
Clement V.....	IV- 21
Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Molai.....	X-433
Vienne, Council of.....	XV-423
Christ, Order of.....	III-608
Montessa, Order of.....	X-534
Aviz.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Alcántara.....	I-271
Hospitallars of St. John.....	VII-477
Aubusson.....	II- 67
La Valette.....	IX- 47
Malta.....	IX-574
Teutonic Order.....	XIV-541
Herman of Salza.....	VII-267
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
St. Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
St. Michael.....	X-272
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
St. Hubert.....	VII-548
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Scientific Movement:	
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548
Universities.....	XV-188

(See also Courses of Reading in Philosophy and Education.)

THIRD PERIOD (1303-1517)

The Popes at Avignon:	
Clement V.....	IV- 20
Avignon.....	II-153
Council of Vienne.....	XV-423
John XXII.....	VIII-431
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Marcellius of Padua.....	IX-719
John of Janduno.....	VIII-473
Benedict XII.....	II-430
Clement VI.....	III- 23
Innocent VI.....	VIII- 18
Gil de Albornoz.....	VI-558
Rienzi.....	XIII- 52
Bulla Aurea.....	III- 48
Urban V.....	XV-214
Gregory XI.....	VI-799
Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Schism, Western.....	XIII-539
Urban VI.....	XV-216
Robert of Geneva.....	XIII- 96
Catherine of Sweden.....	III-448
Boniface IX.....	II-670

D'Ailly.....	I-235
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Gerson.....	VI-530
John Parvus.....	VIII-482
Benedict XIII.....	II-431
Innocent VII.....	VIII- 19
Gregory XII.....	VII- 1
Pisa, Council of.....	XII-112
Alexander V.....	I-288
Clémanges.....	IV- 11
John XXIII.....	VIII-434
Sigismund.....	XIII-784
Constance, Council of.....	IV-288
Martin V.....	IX-725
Cesarini.....	III-546

ATTEMPTS AT REUNION:

Greek Church.....	VI-765
Union.....	XV-146
Council of Lyons (1274).....	IX-477
Gregory X.....	VI-798
Council of Florence.....	VI- 3
Filioque.....	VI- 74
Eugene IV.....	V-601
Bessarion.....	II-527
Albergati.....	I-258
Isidore of Thessalonica.....	VIII-188
John of Ragusa.....	VIII-476
Basle, Council of.....	II-334
Ferrara, Council of.....	VI- 47
Florence, Council of.....	VI-111
Felix V.....	VI- 31
Pragmatic Sanction (II).....	XII-333
The Renaissance.....	XII-765
Nicholas V.....	XI- 58
Nicholas of Cusa.....	XI- 60
Callistus III.....	III-188
Hunyady.....	VII-564
John Capistran.....	VIII-452
Joan of Arc.....	VIII-409
Pius II.....	XII-126
Bessarion.....	II-527
Matthias Corvinus.....	X- 66
Gregory of Heimburg.....	VII- 10
Paul II.....	XI-578
Sixtus IV.....	XIV- 32
Innocent VIII.....	VIII- 19
Alexander VI.....	I-289
Julius II.....	VIII-562
Fifth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18
Leo X.....	IX-162

HERETICAL AND REFORM MOVEMENTS:

Wyclif.....	XV-722
Lollards.....	IX-333
Hus and Hussites.....	VII-584
Utraquism.....	XV-244
Flagellants.....	VI- 89
Inquisition in Spain.....	VIII- 36
Torquemada.....	XIV-783
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661
Ximenes de Cisneros.....	XV-729
Gerson.....	VI-530
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Savonarola.....	XIII-490

MEDIEVAL LIFE

Middle Ages.....	X-285
Annals.....	I-531
Chartulary.....	III-637
Itineraries.....	VIII-254
Legends.....	IX-121
Gesta Romanorum.....	VI-539
Religion:	
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

		MODERN HISTORY	
		FIRST PERIOD (1517-1789)	
Prayer Books.....	XII-350	The Reformation.....	XII-700
Primer.....	XII-425	Protestantism.....	XII-495
Picture Bibles.....	II-546	Protestant Confessions of Faith.....	V-760
Biblia Pauperum.....	II-547	Fundamental Articles.....	VI-319
Bestiaries.....	II-529	Protestant Rites.....	XIII-66
Religious Instruction.....	V-78	Luther.....	IX-438
Jubilee.....	VIII-531	Lutheranism.....	IX-458
Pilgrimages.....	XII-85	Wittenberg.....	XV-678
Easter Customs.....	V-227	Leo X.....	IX-162
Christmas Customs.....	III-727	Cajetan.....	III-145
Chantry.....	III-597	Tetzel.....	XIV-539
Rosary.....	XIII-184	Eck.....	V-271
Beads.....	II-361	Cochlæus.....	IV-79
Miracle Plays.....	X-448	Discussions.....	V-35
Passion Plays.....	XI-531	Melanchthon.....	X-151
Moralities.....	X-557	Erasmus.....	V-510
Boy-Bishop.....	II-725	Adrian VI.....	I-159
Dance of Death.....	IV-617	Chieregati.....	III-658
Asses, Feast of.....	I-798	Clement VII.....	IV-24
Fools, Feast of.....	VI-132	Campeggio.....	III-223
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248	Peasants, War of the.....	XI-597
Gothic Architecture.....	VI-665	Speyer.....	XIV-214
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698	Charles V.....	III-625
Stalls.....	XIV-243	Augsburg.....	II-75
Metal Work.....	X-218	Smalkaldic League.....	XIV-58
Ivory.....	VIII-257	Anabaptists.....	I-445
Medals.....	X-112	Interims.....	VIII-77
Mosaics.....	X-584	Zwingli.....	XV-772
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241	Eccolampadius.....	XI-213
Tapestry.....	XIV-449	Calvin.....	III-195
Organ.....	XI-297	Calvinism.....	III-198
Bells.....	II-418	Switzerland.....	XIV-362
Charity.....	III-597	Francis I.....	VI-207
Poor, Care of.....	XII-238	Guise, House of.....	VII-74
Hospice.....	VII-475	Catherine de' Medici.....	III-443
Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503	Colloquy at Poissy.....	V-36
Hospitals.....	VII-480	Huguenots.....	VII-527
Hospitallers.....	VII-476	Lefèvre d'Étaples.....	IX-114
Insane, Care of.....	VIII-38	St. Bartholomew's Day.....	XIII-333
Leprosy.....	IX-184	League.....	IX-98
Foundling Asylums.....	VI-159	Henry IV.....	VII-225
Monastic Occupations.....	X-462	England.....	V-445
Scriptorium.....	XIII-635	Henry VIII.....	VII-222
Manuscripts.....	IX-614	Clement VII.....	IV-24
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620	Warham.....	XV-554
Gutenberg.....	VII-90	Wolsey.....	XV-685
Schools.....	XIII-554	Campeggio.....	III-223
Carlovingian Schools.....	III-349	Thomas More.....	XIV-689
Universities.....	XV-188	John Fisher.....	VIII-462
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-756	John Forest.....	VIII-463
Arts, Master of.....	I-759	Pole.....	XII-201
Arts, Faculty of.....	I-757	Oath of Supremacy.....	XI-177
Physics.....	XII-47	Anglicanism.....	I-498
Geography.....	VI-447	Anglican Orders.....	I-491
Libraries.....	IX-227	Book of Common Prayer.....	II-678
Arts, Seven Liberal.....	I-760	Mary Tudor.....	IX-766
Latin Literature.....	IX-26	Marian Priests.....	IX-661
Astrology.....	II-18	Armada.....	I-727
Medicine.....	X-125	Book of Martyrs.....	II-681
Anatomy.....	I-458	Penal Laws.....	XI-611
Education of the Blind.....	V-306	Treason, Accusations of.....	XV-26
Feudalism.....	VI-58	Uniformity Acts.....	XV-127
Tenure.....	XIV-512	Gunpowder Plot.....	VII-81
Land Tenure.....	VIII-775	Oath of Allegiance.....	XI-177
Mortmain.....	X-579	Oath of Abjuration.....	XI-179
Chivalry.....	III-691	Oates's Plot.....	XI-171
Military Orders.....	X-304	Test Oath.....	XI-179
Guilds.....	VII-66	English Confessors and Martyrs.....	V-474
Slavery.....	XIV-36	Monasteries, Suppression of.....	X-455
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476	Royal Declaration.....	XIII-213
Sanctuary.....	XIII-430	Scotland.....	XIII-619
Montes Pietatis.....	X-534	Knox.....	VIII-680
Usury.....	X-235	Established Church of Scotland.....	XIII-627
Jews.....	VIII-390	Mary Queen of Scots.....	IX-764
Witchcraft.....	XI-674		
Ordeals.....	XI-276		

Beaton, David	II-372
Beaton, James	II-374
Leslie	IX-191
Winzet	XV-659
Hay, Edmund	VII-157
Abercromby, Robert	I-41
Penal Laws	XI-614
Ireland	VIII-102
Penal Laws	XI-614
Walsh, William	XV-542
O'Hurley	XI-228
O'Hely	XI-225
Tanner, Edmund	XIV-444
O'Herlahy	XI-225
Creagh	IV-469
Kenraghty	VIII-617
O'Neill, Hugh	XI-252
O'Neill, Owen Roe	XI-253
Plunket, Oliver	XII-169
Irish Confessors and Martyrs	VIII-163
Irish College, Rome	VIII-157
Malone	IX-573
Irish Colleges	VIII-158
Act of Settlement	I-112
Counter-Reformation	IV-437
Council of Trent	XV-30
Paul III	XI-579
Julius III	VIII-564
Paul IV	XI-581
Sirleto	XIV-27
Pius IV	XII-129
Charles Borromeo	III-619
Pius V	XII-130
Gregory XIII	VII-1
Calendar Reform	III-168
Sixtus V	XIV-33
Clement VIII	IV-27
Paul V	XI-581
Gregory XV	VII-4
Urban VIII	XV-218
Galilei	VI-342
Thirty Years War	XIV-648

England:

Old Chapter	XI-236
Bishop, William II	II-589
Smith, Richard	XIV-59
Panzani	XI-450
Ward, Mary	XV-551
Holden	VII-385
White (Blackkloe)	XV-613
Didby, George	IV-791
Howard, Philip Thomas	VII-502
Howard, William	VII-504
Ellis	V-392
Gifford	VI-551
Revolution, English	XIII-7
Petre	XI-780
Challoner	III-564
Butler, Alban	III-90
Ervington	V-524
Berington, Charles	II-490
Talbot, James	XIV-432
Hornvold	VII-471
Talbot, Thomas	XIV-434
Walmesley	XV-539
Cisalpine Club	III-780
Roman Catholic Relief Bill	XIII-123
Gordon Riots	VI-649

Ireland:

Coury	IV-261
Wadding	XV-521
Keating	XVI-48

Walsh, Peter	XV-541
Rinuccini	XIII-61
MacMahon	XVI-58
Scarampi	XIII-514
O'Daly	XI-205
Fleming, Patriek	VI-100
Fleming, Thomas	VI-101
O'Reilly, Edmund	XI-293
Talbot, Peter	XIV-432
Molyneux	X-446
Moore, Michael	X-553
Butler, Mary Joseph	III-91
O'Brudair	XI-193
Sarsfield	XIII-478
O'Carolan	XI-195
MacGeoghegan	IX-493
Burke (De Burgo)	III-79
Dublin	V-176
Troy	XV-66
Moylan	X-609
Irish Oath of 1774	XI-179
Relief Bill	XIII-125
Curry	IV-573
O'Connor	XI-203
O'Leary	XI-240

France:

Richelieu	XIII-47
Caussin	III-467
Leclerc du Tremblay	IX-108
Sirmond	XIV-27
Mazarin	X-92
Louis XIV	IX-371
Fleury, André	VI-103
Maintenon	IX-548
Le Tellier	IX-200
Noailles	XI-85
Assemblies of French Clergy	I-795
Régale	XII-712
Innocent XI	VIII-21
Bossuet	II-698
Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin	III-695
Fénelon	VI-35
Guyon	VII-92
Gallicanism	VI-351
Innocent XII	VIII-22
Jansenius and Jansenism	VIII-285
Port-Royal	XII-295
Duvergier d'Hauranne	V-218
Arnauld	I-742
Pascal	XI-511
Nicole	XI-68
Vineam Domini	XV-445
Quesnel	XII-601
Unigenitus	XV-128
Bérulle	II-524
Oratory	XI-274
Vincent de Paul	XV-434
Mission (Lazarists)	X-357
Sisters of Charity	III-605
Le Gras	IX-133
Francis de Sales	VI-220
Jane Frances de Chantal	VIII-282
Visitation	XV-481
Olier	XI-240
Saint-Sulpice	XIII-378
John Baptist de La Salle	VIII-444
Brothers of the Christian Schools	VIII-56
Feuillants	VI-64
Trappists	XV-24
Rancé	XII-639
Montesquieu	X-536
Encyclopedists	V-418
Revolution, French	XIII-9
Marie-Antoinette	IX-665
Theophilanthropists	XIV-624

Talleyrand.....	XIV-434	Ward, William George.....	XV-552
Royer-Collard.....	XIII-213	Manning.....	IX-604
Boisgelin.....	II-624	Wilberforce.....	XV-620
La Rochefoucauld.....	IX-5	Palmer.....	XI-430
SECOND PERIOD (1789—)		Bellasis.....	II-413
<i>France</i>	VI-172	Ryder.....	XIII-283
Napoleon I.....	X-687	Spencer.....	XIV-214
Pius VI.....	XII-131	Bridgett.....	II-782
Pius VII.....	XII-132	Westminster.....	XV-592
Consalvi.....	IV-262	Vaughan.....	XV-311
Concordat of 1801.....	IV-204	Westminster Cathedral.....	XV-599
Organic Articles.....	I-756	Bentley.....	II-483
Caprara.....	III-313	Russell, Charles.....	XIII-230
Fesch.....	VI-51	Northampton.....	XI-107
Pacca.....	XI-380	Nottingham.....	XI-133
Frayssinous.....	VI-251	Portsmouth.....	XII-296
Belloy.....	II-418	Southwark.....	XIV-162
Maury.....	X-72	Birmingham.....	II-578
Mazenod.....	X-94	Clifton.....	IV-58
Barral.....	II-307	Newport.....	XI-18
Emery.....	V-401	Plymouth.....	XII-171
Boulogne.....	II-714	Shrewsbury.....	XIII-759
Metternich.....	X-245	Menevia.....	X-187
de Broglie, M. J.....	II-796	Liverpool.....	IX-314
de Maistre.....	IX-554	Hexham and Newcastle.....	VII-318
Joubert.....	VIII-526	Leeds.....	IX-112
Affre.....	I-180	Middlesborough.....	X-286
Chateaubriand.....	III-640	Salford.....	XIII-399
de Ravignan.....	XII-667	Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Dupanloup.....	V-202	<i>Ireland</i>	VIII-107
Montalembert.....	X-513	Troy.....	XV-66
de Bonald, Cardinal.....	II-647	Maynooth College.....	X-87
de Lamennais.....	VIII-762	Hussey.....	VII-590
Guérin, Georges-Maurice de.....	VIII-753	Veto, Royal.....	XV-392
Gerbet.....	VI-470	Christian Brothers of Ireland.....	III-710
Lacordaire.....	VIII-732	Rice.....	XIII-40
Falloux du Coudray.....	V-772	O'Connell, Daniel.....	XI-200
Osanam.....	XI-378	O'Loughlen.....	XI-248
Guéranger.....	VII-58	Doyle, James W.....	V-151
Littre.....	IX-295	Sheil.....	XIII-754
Veillot.....	XV-394	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Gratry.....	VI-731	Murray, Daniel.....	X-646
Gaume.....	VI-398	Mathew.....	X-47
Pie.....	XII-76	Moore, Thomas.....	X-553
Napoleon III.....	X-699	MacNeven.....	IX-506
Thiers.....	XIV-635	MacCarthy, Nicholas T.....	IX-485
Commune, Martyrs of the.....	IV-168	Crolly.....	IV-514
Darboy.....	IV-634	Cullen.....	IV-564
MacMahon.....	IX-504	McCabe.....	IX-484
Lavigerie.....	IX-50	Croke.....	IV-514
Perraud.....	XI-701	O'Donovan.....	XI-210
Lourdes.....	IX-389	O'Curry.....	XI-205
<i>England</i>	II-453	Griffin.....	VII-32
Oscott.....	XI-335	Prout.....	XII-504
Walsh, Thomas.....	XV-541	Walsh, Edward.....	XV-540
Weedall.....	XV-575	Murray, Patrick.....	X-646
Ushaw College.....	XV-233	Warde, Mary F. X.....	XV-553
Eyre.....	V-736	Russell, Charles W.....	XIII-231
Stonyhurst College.....	XIV-309	Meehan.....	X-145
Old Hall.....	XI-239	O'Hagan, Thomas.....	XI-224
Milner.....	X-315	Dalton.....	IV-608
Veto.....	XV-392	Duffy.....	V-187
Plowden, Charles.....	XII-167	MacCarthy, Denis F.....	IX-484
Poynter.....	XII-330	Keon.....	VIII-626
Weld.....	XV-578	O'Hagan, John.....	XI-224
Gradwell.....	VI-718	O'Reilly, Myles.....	XI-294
Baines.....	II-207	Kickham.....	XVI-49
Griffiths.....	VII-33	Brady, William M.....	II-727
Wiseman.....	XV-670	Kavanagh, Julia.....	VIII-113
Ullathorne.....	XV-121	Burke, Thomas N.....	III-80
Lingard.....	IX-270	Sullivan, Alexander.....	XIV-329
Husenbeth.....	VII-589	MacCarthy, Bartholomew.....	XVI-57
Oxford Movement.....	XI-370	Molloy, Gerald.....	X-442
Newman.....	X-794	Moore, Arthur.....	X-552
Pusey.....	XII-582	O'Growney.....	XI-224
		McCarthy, Justin.....	XVI-57
		All Hallows College.....	I-314

Bedford, Henry	II-386
Catholic University of Ireland	XV-199
University College, Dublin	XV-200
<i>Germany</i>	VI-506
Prussia	XII-525
Holy Alliance	VII-398
Metternich	X-245
Von Schlegel	XIII-541
Görres, J. J.	VI-652
Müller, Adam	X-626
Möhler	X-430
Jarcke	VIII-323
Radowitz	XII-631
Audlan	I-468
Buss	III-88
Günther	VIII-703
Hermes	VIII-276
Döllinger	V-94
Kuhn	VIII-703
Hefele	VII-191
Droste-Vichering	V-161
Von Geissel	VI-405
Von Dunin	V-192
Gesellenvereine	VI-538
Ketteler	VIII-629
Von Vicari	XV-403
Jörg	VIII-502
Hettinger	VII-307
Mallinckrodt	IX-571
Reichensberger, August	XII-723
Reichensberger, Peter	XII-724
Kulturkampf	VIII-703
Schorlemer-Alst	XIII-588
Windthorst	XV-655
Heeremann v. Zydwyk	VII-190

AMERICA

Period of Discovery

America	I-409
Pre-Columbian Discovery	I-416
Adam of Bremen	I-132
Greenland	VI-777
St. Brendan	II-758
Behaim, Martin	II-391
D'Ailly	I-235
Columbus	IV-140
Pérez	XI-664
Isabella	VII-177
Ojeda	XI-230
San Salvador	XIII-450
Arawaks	I-680
Caribs	III-248
Cuba	IV-558
Havana	VII-153
Haiti	VII-114
Bahama Islands	II-204
Porto Rico	XII-291
Santo Domingo	XIII-463
Jamaica	VIII-270
Martinique	IX-731
Vespucci	XV-384
Waldseemüller	XV-531
Cabot	III-126
Balboa	II-216

Missionary Period

Indians	VII-747
Missions, Catholic Indian	X-384
Friars Minor in America	VI-298
Jesuit Missions	XIV-95
Dominican Missions	XII-368G

Spanish

Florida	VI-115
Ponce de León	XII-228
Timucua Indians	XIV-733
Pareja	XII-478
Cancer de Barbastro	III-244

New Mexico	XI-1
Pueblo Indians	XII-554
Coronado	IV-379
Espejo	V-541
Padilla	XI-385
Benavides	II-427
Texas	XIV-545
Cabeza de Vaca	III-126
Margil	IX-657
Tonkawa Indians	XIV-778
Arizona	I-719
Kino	VIII-660
San Xavier del Bac	XIII-464
California	III-170
Cabrillo	III-128
California Missions	III-177
Mission Indians	X-369
Serra	XIII-730
Salvatierra	XIII-406

French

Maine	IX-545
Abenakis	I-39
Penobscot Indians	XI-644
Biard	II-541
Massé	X-30
Druillettes	V-164
Râle	XII-635
New York	XI-32
Iroquois	VIII-168
Jogues	VIII-420
Goupil	VI-684
Bressani	II-776
Seneca	XIII-714
Le Moyne, Simon	IX-149
Chaumonot	III-645
Dablon	IV-601
Frémin	VI-271
Bruyas	III-24
Pierron	XII-80
Garnier, Julien	VI-389
de Carheil	III-347
de Lamberville	VIII-759
Dongan	V-130
Denonville	IV-732

The Northwest

Ménard, René	X-178
Illinois Indians	VII-660
Añouez	I-326
Marquette	IX-690
Sioux Indians	XIV-17
Joliet	VIII-496
Miami Indians	X-271
La Salle, René	IX-9
Hennepin	VII-215
Membre	X-172
Bailloquet	II-207
Kaskaskia Indians	VIII-608
Gravier	VI-732
Cadillac	III-131
Charlevoix	III-631
Louisiana	IX-378
Choctaw Indians	III-692
Creeks	III-479
Yazoo Indians	XV-732
St. Cosme	XIV-343
Iberville	VII-614
Bienville	II-660
Baudouin	II-351
Doutreleau	V-144
Sieni	XIII-782
New Orleans	XI-5

English

Maryland	IX-755
Calvert	III-193
White	XV-610

Fisher.....	VI- 83	Corrigan.....	IV-395
Piscataway Indians.....	XII-114	New York State.....	XI- 29
Ashton.....	I-776	Dongan.....	V-130
Carroll, Daniel.....	III-381	Albany.....	I-256
Pennsylvania.....	XII-642	Brooklyn.....	II-798
Gallitzin.....	VI-367	Buffalo.....	III- 37
New Jersey.....	X-792	Newark.....	X-779
Virginia.....	XV-455	Ogdensburg.....	XI-222
<i>War of Independence</i>	XV-162	Rochester.....	XIII-102
Carroll, Charles.....	III-380	McQuaid.....	IX-507
Moylan, Stephen.....	X-609	Syracuse.....	XIV-397
Rochambeau.....	XIII-101	Trenton.....	XV- 37
Du Caudray.....	V-183	New Jersey.....	X-790
De Grasse.....	VI-728	Philadelphia.....	XI-793
Barry.....	II-310	Egan.....	V-324
D'Estaing.....	V-548	Connell.....	IV-349
Pulaski.....	XII-561	Kenrick, F. P.....	VIII-618
Kosciusko.....	VIII-694	Neumann.....	X-773
		Ryan.....	XIII-282
THE ORGANIZED CHURCH		Pennsylvania.....	XI-638
Baltimore.....	II-228	Gallitzin.....	VI-367
Plenary Councils.....	II-235	Pittsburgh.....	XII-121
Provincial Councils.....	II-239	Erie.....	V-518
Carroll, Charles.....	III-379	Harrisburg.....	VII-143
Carroll, Daniel.....	III-381	Scranton.....	XIII-633
Carroll, John.....	III-581	Altoona.....	I-368
Walmsley.....	XV-539	Cincinnati.....	III-773
Neale.....	X-728	Purcell.....	XII-570
Marechal.....	IX-651	Elder.....	V-373
Eccleston, Samuel.....	V-269	Ohio.....	XI-225
Kenrick, F. P.....	VIII-618	Louisville.....	IX-386
Bedini.....	II-387	Flaget.....	VI- 93
Spalding.....	XIV-208	Nerinx.....	X-752
Bayley.....	II-359	Badin.....	II-200
Maryland.....	IX-755	Kentucky.....	VIII-620
North Carolina.....	XI-108	Detroit.....	IV-758
St. Augustine (Florida).....	VI-115	Cadillac.....	III-131
Verot.....	XV-363	Borgess.....	II-684
Richmond.....	XIII- 50	Michigan.....	X-280
Virginia.....	XV-451	Indianapolis.....	VII-744
Van de Vyver.....	XV-270	Gibault.....	VI-548
Charleston.....	III-630	Bruté.....	III- 24
South Carolina.....	XIV-157	Bazin.....	II-361
England, John.....	V-470	Indiana.....	VII-738
Savannah.....	XIII-488	Nashville.....	X-704
Barry, John.....	II-311	Tennessee.....	XIV-508
Persico.....	XI-725	Cleveland.....	IV- 55
Becker.....	II-382	Covington.....	IV-462
Georgia.....	VI-460	Fort Wayne.....	VI-150
Wheeling.....	XV-608	Columbus.....	IV-149
West Virginia.....	XV-605	Rosecrans, S. H.....	XIII-192
Wilmington.....	XV-646	Grand Rapids.....	VI-726
Becker.....	II-382	Toledo.....	XIV-759
Delaware.....	IV-692	St. Louis.....	XIII-357
Boston.....	II-703	Kenrick, P. R.....	VIII-619
Cheverus.....	III-650	Missouri.....	X-398
Massachusetts.....	X- 24	St. Joseph.....	XIII-356
Hartford.....	VII-144	Leavenworth.....	IX-102
Connecticut.....	IV-253	Kansas.....	VIII-597
Burlington.....	III- 81	Kansas City.....	VIII-602
Vermont.....	XV-354	Concordia.....	IV-206
Portland.....	XII-287	Wichita.....	XV-616
Bacon, D. W.....	II-191	Dubuque.....	V-179
Bapst.....	II-258	Iowa.....	VIII- 93
Maine.....	IX-541	Davenport.....	IV-640
Springfield.....	XIV-236	Omaha.....	XI-249
Providence.....	XII-509	Nebraska.....	X-729
Rhode Island.....	XIII- 20	Cheyenne.....	III-651
Manchester.....	IX-584	Wyoming.....	XV-724
Bradley.....	II-727	Lincoln.....	IX-266
New Hampshire.....	X-785	Sioux City.....	XIV- 16
Fall River.....	V-771	Des Moines.....	XVI- 35
New York.....	XI- 20	Chicago.....	III-653
Connolly, John.....	IV-257	Illinois.....	VII-653
Dubois, John.....	V-178	Alton.....	I-367
Hughes.....	VII-516	Peoria.....	XI-661
McCloskey.....	IX-485	Belleville.....	II-414

Rockford	XIII-105
Milwaukee	X-319
Wisconsin	XV-661
Marquette	IX-689
Baraga	II-282
Green Bay	VI-777
La Crosse	VIII-735
Superior	XIV-336
Oregon City	XI-293
Oregon	XI-288
Blanchet	II-593
Demers	IV-706
Seghers	XIII-682
Baker City	II-212
Boise	II-623
Idaho	VII-627
Cœur d'Alene Indians	IV- 93
Great Falls	VI-734
Montana	X-516
Helena	VII-203
Brondel	II-798
Seattle	XIII-665
Washington (State)	XV-560
New Orleans	XI- 5
Louisiana	IX-378
Penalver y Cardenas	XI-618
Dubourg	V-178
Blanc	II-592
Odin	XI-208
Chappelle	III-579
Mobile	X-410
Alabama	I-240
Natches	X-709
Mississippi	X-394
Little Rock	IX-295
Arkansas	I-724
Galveston	VI-372
Texas	XIV-543
Alexandria (Natchitoches)	X-710
San Antonio	XIII-424
Dallas	IV-605
Oklahoma	XI-230
Corpus Christi (Brownsville)	XVI-35; III- 3
St. Paul	XIII-366
Sioux Indians	XIV- 17
Minnesota	X-326
Crétin	IV-487
Faribault, J. B.	V-787
Duluth	V-188
Du Lhut	V-188
Fargo	V-786
N. Dakota	XI-111
St. Cloud	XIII-342
Sioux Falls	XIV- 16
S. Dakota	XIV-160
Winona	XV-658
Lead	IX- 98
Bismarck	XVI- 10
Crookston	XVI- 35
Sante Fe	XIII-456
New Mexico	XI- 1
Denver	IV-733
Colorado	IV-129
Tucson	XV- 84
Arizona	I-719
San Francisco	XIII-439
California	III-170
Diego y Moreno	IV-785
Alemany	I-282
Pious Funds	XII-106
Monterey and Los Angeles	X-532
Amat	I-380
Sacramento	XIII-294
Salt Lake	XIII-404
Utah	XV-238
Nevada	X-775

United States of America	XV-156
Washington, D. C.	XV-558
L'Enfant	IX-150
Migration	X-291
Emigrant Aid Societies	V-402
Hollanders in United States	VII-393
Irish in United States	VIII-132
French in United States	VI-271
Germans in United States	VI-475
Poles in United States	XII-204
Slavs in United States	XIV- 51
Hungarians in United States	VII-545
Italians in United States	VIII-202
Bohemians in United States	II-620
Negro Race	XII-267
Liberia	IX-216
Civil War	XV-171
Beauregard, Pierre	II-377
Sheridan	XIII-757
Shields	XIII-758
Rosecrans	XIII-191
Byrne, Richard	III- 93
Corcoran, M.	IV-356
Guiney	VII- 72
Meagher	X- 96
Ewing	V-672
Ward, James H.	XV-551
Keyes	VIII-631
Harney	VII-140
Semmes	XIII-712
Sands	XIII-437
McMahon	IX-505
Foster	VI-155
Cavanagh	III-468
Knownothingism	VIII-677
American Protective Association	I-426

THE CHURCH IN CANADA

Early Days

Canada	III-227
Charlesvoix	III-631
Brasseur du Bourbourg	II-743
Faillon	V-752
Cabot	III-126
Verranzano	XV-364
Cartier, Jacques	III-392
Missions, Indian	X-378
Acadia	I- 90
Biard	II-541
Massé	X- 30
Nova Scotia	XI-135
Micmacs	X-283
Leclercq	IX-109
Maillard	IX-539
Champlain	III-567
Quebec	XII-593
Algonquins	I-311
Montagnais Indians	X-512
Iroquois	VIII-168
Huron Indians	VII-565
Recollects	VI-301
La Roche Dailon	IX- 4
Le Caron	IX-107
Sagard	XIII-324
Viel	XV-416
Brébeuf	II-751
Bressani	II-766
Chabanel	III-551
Chastellain, Pierre	III-637
Chaumont	III-645
Daniel, Anthony	IV-621
Garnier	VI-388
Greslon	VII- 28
Jogues	VIII-420
Lalemant, Gabriel	VIII-752
Lalemant, Jerome	VIII-752
Le Mercier	IX-146

Le Moyne.....	IX-149
Ménard, René.....	X-178
Poncet.....	XII-228
Ragueneau.....	XII-633
Raymbault.....	XII-669
Quebec.....	XII-593
Montmagny.....	X-543
d'Ailleboust.....	I-235
Lauzon.....	IX-43
d'Aiguillon.....	I-233
d'Aigenson.....	I-702
d'Avaugour.....	II-148
Talon, Jean.....	XIV-438
Tracy.....	XV-6
Frontenac.....	VI-310
Laval.....	IX-45
Barre.....	II-308
Denonville.....	IV-732
Marie de l'Incarnation.....	IX-668
Ursulines of Quebec.....	XV-229
Saint-Vallier.....	XIII-387
Dosquet.....	V-137
Montcalm-Gozon.....	X-526
Briand.....	II-778
D'Esglis.....	V-538
Hubert.....	VII-508
Denault.....	IV-717
Plessis.....	XII-165
Baillargeon.....	II-206
Taschereau.....	XIV-462
Laval University.....	IX-47
St. Anne de Beaupré.....	I-538
Montreal.....	X-547
Mance.....	IX-584
Saint-Sulpice.....	XIII-378
Notre-Dame, Congregation of.....	XI-127
Grey Nuns.....	VII-31
D'Youville.....	XV-736
Bourget.....	II-721
<i>Present Organization</i>	
Quebec.....	XII-593
Three Rivers.....	XIV-708
Rimouski.....	XIII-58
Chicoutimi.....	III-658
Nicolet.....	XI-69
Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	VII-81
Halifax.....	VII-117
Antigonish.....	I-562
Charlottetown.....	III-632
St. John.....	XIII-355
Chatham.....	III-642
Toronto.....	XIV-781
Ontario.....	XI-254
Hamilton.....	VII-123

London.....	IX-353
St. Boniface.....	XIII-339
Manitoba.....	IX-602
Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	XIII-482
St. Albert.....	XIII-329
Prince Albert.....	XII-427
Regina.....	XII-718
Athabaska.....	II-33
Mackenzie.....	IX-504
Keewatin.....	XVI-49
Montreal.....	X-547
St. Hyacinth.....	XIII-351
Sherbrooke.....	XIII-756
Valleyfield.....	XV-261
Joliette.....	VIII-496
Ottawa.....	XI-352
Pembroke.....	XI-611
Kingston.....	VIII-658
Peterborough.....	XI-756
Sault Ste. Marie.....	XIII-487
Alexandria.....	I-302
Vancouver.....	XV-267
Victoria.....	XV-412
Yukon.....	XV-738
British Columbia.....	II-791
Saint John's.....	XIII-356
Saint George's.....	XIII-351
Harbor Grace.....	VII-133
Newfoundland.....	X-782
Schools.....	XIII-563
Cemeteries.....	III-509
Incorporation.....	VII-721

The Holy See

Leo XII.....	IX-167
Pius VIII.....	XII-134
Gregory XVI.....	VII-6
Gioberti.....	VI-562
Pius IX.....	XII-134
Lambruschini.....	VIII-760
Antonelli.....	I-583
Rossi, Pellegrino.....	XIII-204
Napoleon III.....	X-699
La Moricière.....	VIII-767
States of the Church.....	XIV-265
Guarantees, Law of.....	VII-48
Syllabus.....	XIV-368
Vatican Council.....	XV-303
Leo XIII.....	IX-169
"Æterni Patris".....	I-177
"Rerum Novarum".....	XII-738
Pius X.....	XII-137
Modernism.....	X-415
Syllabus.....	XIV-369

HOMILETICS AND CATECHETICS

HOMILETICS

Homiletics is the science that treats of the composition and delivery of a sermon or other religious discourse.

<i>General Survey</i>	VII-443
Homiliarium.....	VII-447
Clementines.....	IV-39
Homily.....	VII-448
<i>Biography</i>	
Origen.....	XI-306
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII-10
St. Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII-16
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
St. John Chrysostom.....	VII-452
St. Augustine.....	II-84
Eusebius of Alexandria.....	IV-617

St. John Damascene.....	VII-459
St. Bernard.....	II-498
Theophanes.....	XIV-623
Odo of Cheriton.....	XI-212
Berthold of Ratisbon.....	II-521
Conecte.....	IV-213
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Barletta.....	II-297
Geiler von Kaysersberg.....	VI-403
Maillard.....	VIII-539
Auger.....	II-72
Birkowski.....	II-578
Coronel.....	IV-386

Guignon.....	VII- 66	Tornelli.....	XIV-781
Riccardi.....	XIII- 32	Tschupick.....	XV- 79
de Boulanger.....	II-713	Hatton.....	VII-150
Cheminais de Montaigu.....	III-645	Beauregard.....	II-377
Hazart.....	VII-162	Gahan.....	V-334
Lejeune.....	VIII-142	Archange de Lyon.....	I-690
Letourneux.....	VIII-201	de Bouvens.....	II-723
Segneri.....	XIII-683	MacCarthy.....	VIII-485
Vieira.....	XV-415	de Frayssinous.....	VI-251
Abraham a Sancta Clara.....	I- 56	de Ravignan.....	XII-667
Agnelli.....	I-212	Werner.....	XV-589
Bossuet.....	II-698	Lacordaire.....	VII-733
Bourdaloue.....	II-717	Faber.....	IV-741
Fénelon.....	V- 35	Roh.....	XIII-117
Fléchier.....	V-100	Veith.....	XV-322
St. Francis de Geronimo.....	VI-218	Hassalacher.....	VII-149
Gisbert.....	VI-571	Burke.....	III- 80
Houdry.....	VII-499	Rawes.....	XII-669
Hunolt.....	VII-562	Newman.....	X-794
La Rue.....	IX- 8	Félix.....	VI- 32
Massillon.....	X- 34	Freppel.....	VI-277
Terrasson, André.....	XIV-518	Didon.....	IV-782
Terrasson, Gaspard.....	XIV-519	Monsabré.....	X-508
Bridaine.....	II-780		

CATECHETICS

Catechetics is the science of oral instruction in the elements of the Christian religion, especially by question and answer.

<i>General Survey</i>	V- 75	Vaux.....	XV-315
History.....	V- 76	Busée.....	III- 86
Practical catechetics.....	V- 82	Auger.....	II- 72
Early Dominican writers.....	XII-364	Bl. Peter Canisius.....	XI-756
Roman Catechism.....	XIII-120	Gagliardi.....	VI-334
Catechism of Bl. Peter Canisius.....	XI-759	Stapleton, Theobald.....	XIV-249
Modern catechisms.....	V- 85	Goffine.....	VI-627
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.....	III-711	Saint-Vallier.....	XIII-387
Catechumens.....	III-430	Donlevy.....	V-131
St. Augustine.....	II- 90	Amort.....	I-434
Pareja.....	XIV-735	Hay.....	VII-157
<i>Biography</i>		Overberg.....	XI-362
Coelde.....	IV- 92	Furniss.....	VI-324
Hessels.....	VII-300	Deharbe.....	IV-678
Hamilton.....	VII-123	Haid.....	VII-110
		Gaume.....	VI-398

LAW

CANON LAW		Concordat of 1801.....		IV-204
<i>General Survey</i>	IX- 56	Articles, Organic.....		I-756
LEGISLATIVE POWER OF THE CHURCH		Non Expedit.....		XI- 98
Society.....	XIV- 74	Nomination.....		XI- 93
Church.....	III-751	Investitures.....		VIII- 84
State and Church.....	XIV-250	Laicization.....		VIII-744
Pragmatic Sanction.....	XII-332	Toleration.....		XIV-763
Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802	Toleration, History of.....		XIV-761
Immunity.....	VII-690	Infidels.....		VIII- 2
Advocatus Ecclesiæ.....	I-168	PRINCIPLES OF LAW		
Marsilius of Padua.....	IX-719	Discipline.....	V- 30	
Monarchia Sicula.....	X-451	Law.....	IX- 53	
Febronianism.....	VI- 23	Constitutions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-320	
Gallicanism.....	VI-351	Sanction.....	XIII-428	
Honthelm.....	VII-463	Promulgation.....	XII-454	
Régale.....	XII-712	Words.....	XV-704	
Assemblies of the French Clergy.....	I-795	Decree.....	IV-670	
Appeal as from an Abuse.....	I-650	Precept.....	XII-372	
Josephinism (Joseph II).....	VIII-598	Derogation.....	IV-739	
Liberalism.....	IX-212	Dispensation.....	V- 41	
Exequatur.....	V-707	Privilege.....	XII-436	
Veto, Royal.....	XV-392	Custom.....	IV-576	
Van Espen.....	V-541	Age, Canonical.....	I-207	
Concordat.....	IV-196	Majority.....	IX-557	

Minor.....	X-331
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Fear.....	VI-21
Violence.....	XV-446
Contract.....	IV-332
Fraud.....	VI-249

SOURCES OF CANON LAW

Commandments of the Church...	IV-154
Canons, Ecclesiastical.....	III-87
Canons, Collections of Ancient...	III-281
Didache.....	IV-779
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Apostolic Church Ordinance.....	I-635
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Egyptian Church Ordinance.....	V-363
Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Canons, Apostolic.....	III-279
Penitential Canons.....	XI-636
Redemptions, Penitential.....	XII-682
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
Nomocanon.....	XI-94
Balsamon.....	II-226
Blastares.....	II-596
Syntagma.....	XIV-394
African Synods.....	I-199
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V-10
Fulgentius Ferrandus.....	VI-317
Cresconius.....	IV-486
False Decretals.....	V-773
Regino of Prüm.....	XII-719
Atto of Vercelli.....	II-62
Burchard of Worms.....	III-64
Deusdedit.....	IV-760
Ivo of Chartres.....	VIII-257
Polycarpus.....	XII-221
Gratian.....	VI-730
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Decretals.....	IV-670
Bernard of Pavia.....	II-504
Bernard of Compostella.....	II-502
Raymond of Penafort.....	XII-671
Liber Sextus Decretalium.....	IX-227
Liber Septimus.....	IX-226
Extravagantes.....	V-715
Regulæ Juris.....	XII-982
Glosses.....	VI-588
Bartholomew of Brescia.....	II-315
Bernard of Botone.....	II-498
Andrea.....	I-469
Huguccio.....	VII-527
Stephen of Tournai.....	XIV-291
Guido de Bayisio.....	II-361
Nicolo de' Tudeschi.....	XI-69
Lancelotti.....	VIII-774
Capitularies.....	III-310
Council of Trent.....	XV-30
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-321
Bulls and Briefs.....	III-53
Bullarium.....	III-42
Councils.....	IV-428
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567
Ordinary.....	XI-284
Forum, Ecclesiastical.....	VI-153
Election.....	V-374
Majority.....	IX-557
Compromise.....	IV-189
Capitulations.....	III-311
Postulation.....	XII-319
Domicile.....	V-103
Exemption.....	V-706
Emancipation.....	V-399
Reservation.....	XII-784
Appeals.....	I-652

Abdication (Resignation).....	I-32
Renunciacion.....	XII-774
Vicar.....	XV-401
Delegation.....	IV-696
Faculties.....	V-748
Revocation.....	XIII-7

PERSONS

1. LAY PERSONS

Catechumen.....	III-430
Neophyte.....	X-742
Faithful.....	V-769
Laity.....	VIII-748
Woman in Canon Law.....	XV-697
Midwives.....	X-287
Widows.....	XV-617
Deaconesses.....	IV-651
Lay Communion.....	IX-93
Lay Confession.....	IX-94
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Patronage.....	XI-560
Administrator.....	I-144
Fabrica Ecclesie.....	V-744
Trustee System.....	XV-71

2. ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS

IN GENERAL

Persons, Ecclesiastical.....	XI-772
Addresses.....	I-137
Precedence.....	XII-371
Cleric.....	IV-49
Abbé.....	I-7
Clericis Laicos.....	IV-50
Secular Clergy.....	XIII-675
Seminary.....	XIII-694
Alumnus.....	I-370
Orders, Holy.....	XI-279
Dimissorial Letters.....	IV-797
Emancipation.....	V-399
Matricula.....	X-52
Examination.....	V-673
Scrutiny.....	XIII-641
Examiners, Apostolic.....	V-675
Irregularity.....	VIII-170
Bigamy.....	II-561
Birth, Defect of.....	II-579
Infamy.....	VIII-1
Perjury.....	XI-697
Legitimation.....	IX-131
Costume, Clerical.....	IV-419
Beard.....	II-362
Tonsure.....	XIV-779
Celibacy of the Clergy.....	III-481
Hours, Canonical.....	VII-500
Hunting.....	VII-563
Medicine and Canon Law.....	X-142
Apostolicæ Servitutis.....	I-646
Congrua.....	IV-251
Competency.....	III-186
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476
Privileges, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-437
Apostasy ab Ordine.....	I-625

THE HIERARCHY

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Hierarchy of the Early Church...	III-326

The Sovereign Pontiff

Pope.....	XII-260
Vicar of Christ.....	XV-403
Domnus Apostolicus.....	V-115
Apostolic See.....	I-640
Holy See.....	VII-424
Servus Servorum Dei.....	XIII-737
Papal Elections.....	XI-456
Conclave.....	IV-192
Exclusion, Right of.....	V-677

Accessus.....	I- 96
Acclamation.....	I-98, 99
Enthronization.....	V-479
Vatican.....	XV-276
Tiara.....	XIV-714
Flabellum.....	VI- 89
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679
Peterspence.....	XI-774
Audiences, Pontifical.....	II- 69
Prelate.....	XII-386
Palatini.....	XI-417
Majordomo.....	IX-556
Master of the Sacred Palace.....	X- 39
Maestro di Camera.....	IX-521
Assistant at the Pontifical Throne.....	I-802
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	XII-503
Preacher, Apostolic.....	XII-354
Monsignor.....	X-510
Papal Chapels.....	III-578
Cursus Apostolici.....	IV-574
States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Mint, Papal.....	X-334
Guarantees, Law of.....	VII- 48
Letters, Ecclesiastical.....	IX-202
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-320
Urbi et Orbi.....	XV-221
Encyclical.....	V-413
Motu Proprio.....	X-602
Petitions to the Holy See.....	XI-777
Referendarii.....	XII-700
Rescripts, Papal.....	XII-783
Obreption.....	XI-193
Subreption.....	XIV-322
Bulls and Briefs.....	III- 52
Bullarium.....	III- 48
Diplomatics, Papal.....	V- 21
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Indulgences, Apostolic.....	VII-788
Indult, Pontifical.....	VII-789
Executor, Apostolic.....	V-691
Expeditors, Apostolic.....	V-712
Regesta, Papal.....	XII-715
Vatican Archives.....	XV-286
Forgery.....	VI-135
Falsity.....	V-781

The College of Cardinals

Cardinal.....	III-337
In Petto.....	VIII- 25
Titulus.....	XI-745
Cardinal Sees.....	III-341
Suburbicarian Sees.....	XIV-324
Option.....	XI-264
Platto Cardinalizio.....	XII- 72
Cardinal Vicar.....	III-341
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341
Consistory.....	IV-285
Allocution.....	I-325

The Roman Curia

Roman Curia.....	XIII-147
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136
Acts of Roman Congregations.....	I-123
Formularies.....	VI-141
Liber Diurnus.....	IX-215
Inquisition.....	VIII- 26
Fiscal of the Holy Office.....	VI- 82
Assessors of the Holy Office.....	I-799
Propaganda, S. Cong. of.....	XII-456
Censorship of Books.....	III-519
Index of Prohibited Books.....	VII-721
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364
Advocatus Diaboli.....	I-168
Blessed.....	II-597
Promotor Fidei.....	XII-454
Rota.....	XIII-205
Apostolic Camera.....	I-632

Camerlengo.....	III-217
Decorations, Pontifical.....	IV-667
Golden Rose.....	VI-629
Notaries.....	XI-122
Primicerius.....	XII-426
Protocol.....	XII-503
Agents of the Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-209
Advocates of Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-168
Auditor.....	II- 70
Commissions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-164
Biblical Commission.....	II-557
Archæology, Commission of Sacred.....	I-690

Representatives of the Pope

Legate.....	IX-118
Apocrisarius.....	I-600
Nuncio.....	XI-162
Internuncio.....	VIII- 78
Commissary Apostolic.....	IV-164
Visitors, Apostolic.....	XV-483
Prefect Apostolic.....	XII-386

Supra-Episcopal Rank

Patriarch.....	XI-549
Catholico.....	III-454
Primate.....	XII-423
Exarch.....	V-676
Metropolitan.....	X-244
Archbishop.....	I-691
Pallium.....	XI-427
Eparchy.....	V-484
Province.....	XII-514
Provincial Council.....	XII-515
Convocation (English Clergy).....	IV-348

The Bishop

Bishop.....	II-581
Dei Gratia.....	IV-769
Autocephali.....	II-142
Diocese.....	V- 1
Preconization.....	XII-376
Consecration.....	IV-277
Enthronization.....	V-478
Pontificalia.....	XII-231
Rochet.....	XIII-104
Buskins.....	III- 87
Sandals.....	XIII-434
Pectoral Cross.....	IV-534
Tunic.....	XV- 87
Dalmatic.....	IV-608
Gloves.....	VI-589
Mitre.....	X-404
Ring.....	XIII- 59
Crosier.....	IV-515
Cathedra.....	III-477
Throne.....	XIV-709
Faldstool.....	V-770
Pontificale.....	XII-231
Pontifical Mass.....	XII-232
Cathedral.....	III-438
Subsidies, Episcopal.....	XIV-322
Cathedraticum.....	III-441
Residence.....	XII-785
Visit ad Limina.....	XV-478
Visitation, Canonical.....	XV-479
Incardination and Excardination.....	VII-704
Approbation.....	I-656
Ordinate.....	XI-284
Diocesan Chancery.....	IV-798
Taxa Innocentiana.....	XIV-467
Intercession, Episcopal.....	VIII- 72
Synod.....	XIV-388
Confraternity.....	IV-223
Archconfraternity.....	I-692
Auxiliary Bishop.....	I-145

Chorepiscopi.....	XVI- 24
Administrator.....	I-143
Prallatus Nullius.....	XII-332
In Partibus Infidelium.....	VII- 25

The Cathedral Chapter

Chapter.....	III-582
College.....	IV-111
Collegiate.....	IV-114
Chapter House.....	III-584
Canon.....	III-252
Installation.....	VIII- 50
Dignitary.....	IV-794
Archpriest.....	I-698
Protopope.....	XII-503
Archdeacon.....	I-693
Dean.....	IV-659
Definitor.....	IV-676
Provost.....	XII-517
Primicerius.....	XII-426
Precentor.....	XII-372
Vicar Capitular.....	XV-401
Mass, Chapter and Conventual.....	IX-790
Prebend.....	XII-371
Distributions.....	V- 47

The Parochial Clergy

Priest.....	XII-406
Approbation.....	I-656
Parish.....	XI-499
Filial Church.....	VI- 72
Pastor.....	XI-537
Presbytery.....	XII-395
Rector.....	XII-676
Desservants.....	IV-756
Concursus.....	IV-208
Examiners, Synodical.....	V-676
Irremovability.....	VIII-173
Amovibility.....	I-437
Curate.....	IV-570
Chaplain.....	III-579
Cure of Souls.....	IV-572
Parochial Mass.....	XI-507
Registers, Parochial.....	XII-721
Conferences.....	IV-213
Collections.....	IV-104
Stipend.....	XIV-296
Funeral Dues.....	VI-321
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322

Religious

Religious Life.....	XII-748
Monasticism.....	X-459
Regulars.....	XII-722
Monk.....	X-487
Nuns.....	XI-164
Dower.....	V-146
Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Ad Universalis Ecclesie.....	I-128
Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Profession.....	XII-451
Vows.....	XV-511
Obedience.....	XI-182
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Abbot.....	I- 15
Lay Abbot.....	IX- 92
Commendatory Abbot.....	IV-155
Abbess.....	I- 7
Archimandrite.....	I-695
Prior.....	XII-427
Priores.....	XII-428
Obedientaries.....	XI-183
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Apostasy a Religione.....	I-625

Secularization.....	XIII-677
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322
Custos.....	IV-577
Sexton.....	XIII-748

THINGS

THINGS SPIRITUAL

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Mass.....	X- 20
Bination.....	II-568
Holy Communion.....	VII-402
Communion of Children.....	IV-170
Communion of the Sick.....	IV-174
Communion under Both Kinds.....	IV-175
Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Viaticum.....	XV-397
Penance.....	XI-618
Approbation.....	I-656
Fraud.....	VI-249
Reserved Cases.....	XII-785
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Minor Orders.....	X-332
Porter.....	XII-284
Lector.....	IX-111
Exorcist.....	V-711
Acolyte.....	I-106
Subdeacon.....	XIV-320
Deacon.....	IV-647
Priest.....	XII-406
Marriage.....	IX-699
"Arcanum".....	I-687
Betrothal.....	II-537
Banns.....	II-255
Consent.....	IV-283
Impediments.....	VII-695
Espousals.....	V-542
Mixed Marriage.....	IX-698
Age.....	I-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Ligamen.....	IX-244
Abduction.....	I- 32
Crime.....	IV-486
Disparity of Worship.....	V- 37
Vow.....	XV-511
Order (Celibacy).....	III-481
Consanguinity.....	IV-264
Affinity.....	I-178
Relationship.....	XII-731
Adoption, Canonical.....	I-147
Public Honesty.....	XII-554
Clandestinity.....	IV- 1
Concubinage.....	IV-207
"Tametsi".....	XIV-441
Fraud.....	VI-249
Putative Marriage.....	XII-584
Defender of the Matrimonial Tie.....	IV-675
Validation.....	XV-256
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Blessings.....	II-599
Worship.....	XV-710
Rites (See <i>Liturgy</i>).....	
Feasts.....	VI- 21
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Lent.....	IX-152
Fast.....	V-789
Supremi Discipline.....	XIV-342
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	III- 40
Dedication.....	IV-673
Consecration.....	IV-280

Desecration.....	IV-748
Monastery.....	X-458
Monasteries, Double.....	X-457
Chapel.....	III-574
Sacristy.....	III-322
Oratory.....	XI-271
Altar.....	I-346
Relics.....	XII-734
Bells.....	II-418
Cemetery.....	III-504
Burial of the Dead.....	III-71
Cremation.....	IV-481

THINGS TEMPORAL

Property, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-466
in United States.....	XII-472
Church Maintenance.....	III-761
Fabrica Ecclesie.....	V-744
Immunity.....	VII-690
Tenure, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-512
Mortmain.....	X-579
Donation.....	V-116
Endowment.....	V-421
Foundation.....	VI-157
Glebe.....	VI-582
Tithes.....	XIV-741
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Legacies.....	IX-115
Mensal Revenue.....	X-194
Administrator.....	I-144
Curator.....	IV-571
Oeconomus, Episcopal.....	XI-214
Incorporation of Church Property.....	VII-719
Precaria.....	XII-371
Benefice.....	II-473
Patron and Patronage.....	XI-560
Advowson.....	I-169
Presentation, Right of.....	XII-399
Devolution.....	IV-768
In Commendam.....	VII-719
Expectative.....	V-712
Provision, Canonical.....	XII-516
Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
Acceptance.....	I-94
Institution, Canonical.....	VIII-65
Investiture, Canonical.....	VIII-84
Chantry.....	III-573
Annates.....	I-637
Census.....	III-533
Pension.....	XI-645
Jus Spolii.....	VIII-571
Will and Testament of Clerics.....	XV-626

ECCLESIASTICAL TRIALS

CRIMES

In Cœna Domini.....	VII-717
Apostasy.....	I-624
Desertion.....	IV-750
Heresy.....	VII-256
Schism.....	XIII-529
Simony.....	XIV-1
Societies, Secret.....	XIV-71
Abortion.....	I-46
Duel.....	V-184
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Solicitation.....	XIV-134
Accomplice.....	I-100
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321

PROCEDURE

Courts, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-447
Judge.....	VIII-545
Acts, Canonical.....	I-114
Compromise.....	IV-189
Conservator.....	IV-284
Procurator.....	XII-451
Apparitor.....	I-650
Notaries.....	XI-122
Assessors.....	I-799
Fiscal Procurator.....	VI-82
Notoriety.....	XI-126
Proof.....	XII-454
Presumption.....	XII-403
Witness.....	XV-667
Examination.....	V-674
Inquisition.....	VIII-38
Denunciation.....	IV-733
Admonition.....	I-144
Citation.....	III-791
Contumacy.....	IV-340
Sentence.....	XIII-720
Appeals.....	I-652
Sanctuary, Right of.....	XIII-430

PENALTIES

Censures.....	III-527
Apostolicae Moderatione.....	I-645
Excommunication.....	V-678
Anathema.....	I-455
Suspension.....	XIV-345
Interdict.....	VIII-73
Deposition.....	IV-737
Degradation.....	IV-677
Amende Honorable.....	I-409
Prisons, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-436

CIVIL LAW AND GOVERNMENT

Law is "a regulation in accordance with reason, promulgated by the head of a community for the sake of the common welfare" (St. Thomas I-II, xc, 4). A civil law may therefore be defined as a rule of civil action dictated by reason, the aim of which is the common good, having the authority of the supreme power in the State, and duly promulgated.

LAW IN GENERAL

Concept.....	IX-53
Obligation.....	IX-54
Sanction.....	XIII-428
Promulgation.....	IX-56; VII-454
Classification.....	IX-55
Law and Morality.....	X-560

NATURAL LAW: Natural law is the body of rules directive of human action, which reason itself teaches as founded in the nature of things and binding on all men.

Essence.....	IX-76
Qualities.....	IX-77
Knowableness.....	IX-78

Foundation of civil law.....	IX-79
Duty.....	V-215
Rights.....	XIII-55
Subject of rights.....	VIII-573
State and natural rights.....	VIII-572
Justice.....	VIII-571
Society.....	XIV-74

CIVIL AUTHORITY

Origin.....	II-137
Bentham's Theory.....	II-139
Hobbes' Theory.....	II-140
Rousseau's Theory.....	IV-335
Founded on Natural Law.....	IX-79
Limitations.....	II-138

Divine Right of Kings.....	II-139	Gambling Contracts.....	VI-375
Bankruptcy.....	II-252	CORPORATIONS.....	IV-387
Charitable Bequests.....	III-591	CRIMINAL LAW	
Church and State.....	XIV-251	Abduction.....	I- 32
Bull: Unam Sanctam.....	XV-126	Abortion.....	I- 46
Church Influence of Civil Law.....	IX- 66	Attainder.....	II- 59
Contracts.....	IX- 67	Bigamy.....	II-564
Legal Procedure.....	IX- 67	Blasphemy.....	II- 59
Legislation.....	IX- 68	Homicide.....	VII-442
Marriage.....	IX- 67	Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Paternal Authority.....	IX- 66	Curator.....	IV-571
Property Rights.....	IX- 67	DOMESTIC RELATIONS	
Slavery.....	IX- 68	Adultery.....	I-163
Wills and Testaments.....	IX- 67	Alimentation.....	I-312
Education.....	XIII-558	Alimony.....	I-313
Masses, Bequests for		Betrothal.....	II-537
Canada.....	X- 30	Divorce.....	V- 64
England.....	X- 31	Domicile.....	V-103
United States.....	X- 32; XVI- 61	Dower.....	V-145
Oaths, English Post-Reformation.....	XI-177	Illegitimacy.....	VII-651
Penal laws.....	XI-611	Marriage.....	IX-691
England.....	XI-611	Marriage Age.....	IX-693
English colonies in America.....	XI-616	Marriage Banns.....	II-257
Ireland.....	XI-614	Polygamy.....	IX-244
Scotland.....	XI-614	Hypnotism.....	VII-610
France.....	VI-183	Labour	
Germany.....	VIII-703	Arbitration.....	I-683
Property, Ecclesiastical		Legislation.....	VIII-719
Abstract Right of Ownership.....	XII-446	Right of Association.....	II- 1
Subject of Rights of Property.....	XII-466	Minors.....	X-331
Middle Ages.....	XII-468	Juvenile Courts.....	VIII-586
In Canada.....	VII-721	Protectories.....	XII-492
In England.....	VII-721	Obligations of Lawyers.....	XI-191
In United States.....	VII-719	PARTNERSHIP.....	IX-509
Trustee System.....	XV- 7	Poor laws.....	XII-254
Advowsons.....	I-169	PROPERTY	
Droit de régle.....	XII-712	Notion.....	XII-462
Protocol.....	XII-503	Kinds.....	XII-462
Religious freedom.....	XIV-770	Private.....	XII-463
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649	Accession.....	I- 95
Austria.....	XIII-664	Possession.....	XII-462
Brazil.....	XIII-664	Prescription.....	XII-395
Canada.....	XIII-660	Donation.....	V-117
Egypt.....	XIII-664	Mortmain.....	X-579
England.....	XIII-649	Trusts and Bequests.....	XV- 72
France.....	XIII-662	Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
German Empire.....	XIII-664	Prisons.....	XII-430; 492
India.....	XIII-660	Punishment, Capital.....	XII-565
Ireland.....	XIII-660	Vivisection.....	XV-495
Italy.....	XIII-664	Witchcraft.....	XV-676
Mexico.....	XIII-664	Woman.....	XV-689
Newfoundland.....	XIII-661	LEGAL SYSTEMS	
Scotland.....	XIII-660	Brehon Laws.....	II-753
United States.....	XIII-661	Charlemagne's codification.....	III-617
Seminaries.....	XIII-696	Common Law of England.....	IX- 68
Sunday Observance.....	XIV-336	Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Temperance Movement.....	XIV-486	Feudalism.....	V- 58
Censorship of Books.....	III-519	Hammurabi's code.....	VII-125
Citation.....	III-791	International Law.....	IX- 73
Civil Law introduced into England.....	XV-567	Italian Codes.....	VIII-236
CONTRACTS: In English and American		Roman Law.....	IX- 79
law a contract is an agreement between		Abduction.....	I- 32
two or more parties, based upon suffi-		Acts.....	I-114
cient consideration, by which one prom-		Adultery.....	I-163
ises to do or not to do something he		Interest.....	XV-235
might otherwise legally do or refrain		Justinian's code.....	VIII-579
from doing.....		Minority.....	X-331
Nature.....	IV-333	Partnership.....	XI-509
Differs from Contract in Ethics.....	IV-333	Corporate ownership.....	IX-579
Kinds.....	IV-833	Paternal authority.....	XV-690
Requisites for Validity.....	IV-334	Prescription.....	XII-396
Statutory Restrictions.....	IV-335	Trusts.....	XV- 72
Inviolability.....	IV-335	Spanish code of Alfonso X.....	XIV-197
Betting Contracts.....	II-539		
Breach of Promise to marry.....	II-538		

Note: United States. In the articles dealing with the separate States of the Union will be found an account of the State's legislation on matters of Catholic concern: divorce; schools; church property; seal of confession, etc.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

Anstey	I-551
Audisio	II-70
Baldwin	II-221
Barclay	II-291
Bédard	II-413
Bellasis	II-413
Besoldus	II-527
Bodin	II-609
Bowyer	II-724
Bracton	II-724
Buckley	III-28
Bude	III-34
Burnett	III-83
Buss	III-88
Cavagnis	III-467
Chichele	III-656
Coudert	IV-423
Day	IV-647
Dumoulin	V-190
Duponceau	V-205
Ewing	V-672
Fitzherbert	VI-85
Gaston	VI-392

Glanville	VI-576
Gravina	VI-733
von Haller	VII-119
Hawkins	VII-156
Hope-Scott	VII-467
Huffer	VII-514
Islip	VIII-191
Kernan	VIII-626
O'Connor	XI-202
O'Hagan	IX-224
Pagano	XI-394
Pithou	XII-118
Plowden	XII-167
Politi	XII-212
Pothier	XII-321
Reichensberger	XII-724
Ricardus Anglicus	XIII-32
Robinson	XIII-99
Rosate	XIII-189
Rossi	XIII-204
Russell	XIII-230
Schlosser	XIII-545
Shields	XIII-758
Sullivan	XIV-329
Theobald	XIV-567
Thonissen	XIV-705
Vitalini	XV-485
Walter	XV-543
White	XV-613
Wörndle	XV-709
Zasius	XV-752

LITERATURE

IN GENERAL

Medieval	III-702
Legends	IX-121
Miracle play	X-338
Passion plays	XI-531
Religious Song	XIV-140
Moralities	X-557
Roman Academies	I-83
Humanism	VII-538
Reformation	XII-701
INDIA	
Vedas	XV-318
China	III-667
Japan	VIII-313
Persia	XI-719
Avesta	II-151
Tibet	XVI-77
Assyro-Babylonian	II-17
HEBREW	
Bible	II-543
Versions of the Bible	XV-367
Parallelism	XI-473
Poetry	XII-174
Samaritan	XIII-417
Coptic	V-356; XVI-27
Copto-Arabic	V-362
SYRIAC	XIV-408
Persia	XI-716
Bardesanes	II-293
Philoxenus of Mabbogh	XII-40
ARMENIAN	I-738
Alphabet invented	X-211
St. Gregory the Illuminator	VII-23
Agathangelus	I-204
Moses of Chorene	X-598
Eznik	V-739
Mesrob	X-211
Isaac	VIII-175

XVI-57

Elishé	V-387
Nerses of Lambron	X-754
BYZANTINE	III-113
St. Romanos	XIII-154
Antiochus of Palestine	I-574
George Pisides	VI-456
Anna Comnena	I-531
Popular poetry	III-122
LATIN	
Classical literature and the Church	IX-32
Christian literature I-V century	IX-23
Christian literature VI-XX century	IX-26
Ecclesiastical Latin	IX-19
Liturgical Latin	XIII-69
Hymnody	VII-596
Ausonius	II-112
Tertullian	XIV-520
Minucius Felix	X-336
Commodianus	IV-165
Severus Sanctus Endelechus	XIII-743
Falconia Proba	XII-440
St. Ambrose	I-383
Juvenius	VIII-586
Dracontius	V-153
Martianus Capella	IX-723
Prudentius	XII-517
Salvianus	XIII-411
St. Vincent of Lérins	XV-439
Cassian	III-404
Sedulius	XIII-680
St. Jerome	VIII-341
St. Augustine	II-89
St. Gregory of Tours	VII-18
Sidonius Apollinaris	XIII-778
Fortunatus	VI-149
St. Isidore of Seville	IX-186

VIII-XIII century

Paulus Diaconus	XI-591
Einhard	V-366

Walafrid Strabo	XV-526	Corneille	IV-374
Rabanus Maurus	XII-617	Rapin	XII-648
Theodulf	XIV-579	Pelisson-Fontanier	XI-608
Venerable Bede	II-384	La Fontaine	VIII-739
Remigius of Auxerre	XII-764	Sévigné, Mme. de	XIII-743
Aldhelm	I-280	La Fayette, Marie de	VIII-738
Hroswitha	VII-504	La Bruyère	VIII-728
Adam of St. Victor	I-134	Racine	XII-630
Bernard of Cluny	II-501	Bouhours	II-711
St. Bernard of Clairvaux	II-498	Perrault	XI-701
Hildebert of Lavardin	VII-350	Bourdaloüe	II-717
Joseph of Exeter	VIII-521	Godeau	VI-622
Ekkehard	V-370	Bossuet	II-698
Balderic	II-218	Fléchier	VI-100
Walter of Châtillon	XV-543	Boileau	II-623
John of Salisbury	VIII-478	Fénelon	VI-35
Vincent of Beauvais	XV-439	Jouvancy	VIII-527
<i>XIV century and later</i>		Huet	VII-513
Humanism	VII-538	de Brueys	III-4
Ficino	VI-67	Fleury	VI-103
Vegio	XV-320	Brumoy	III-8
Mirandola	X-352	Buffier	III-40
Valla	XV-257	Montfaucon	X-539
Sannazaro	XIII-450	Bougeant	II-711
Ascidalius	I-104	Rousseau	XIII-212
Celtes	III-492	Rollin	XIII-119
Reuchlin	XII-798	de Polignac	XII-212
Pirkheimer	XII-109	Massillon	X-34
Ægidius of Viterbo	I-171	Le Sage	IX-189
Bl. Baptista Mantuanus	II-276	Montesquieu	X-536
Vida	XV-415	Saint-Simon, Duc de	XIII-376
Erasmus	V-510	Ceillier	III-476
Dempster	IV-717	de Caylus	III-470
Barclay	II-291	Gresset	VII-29
Sarbiewski	XIV-471	Encyclopedists	V-418
Hossche	VII-489	Voltaire	VI-198
Balde	II-218	Gilbert	VI-554
La Rue	IX-8	Batteux	II-350
Brumoy	III-8	Florian	VI-114
Polignac	XII-212	La Harpe	VIII-741
Rapin	XII-648	Delille	IV-698
Konarski	VIII-687	de Maistre, Joseph-Marie	IX-554
FRANCE	VI-190	Saint-Simon, Comte de	XIII-377
French Academy	I-89	de Guérin, Maurice	VII-60
Goscelin	VI-655	Fauriel	VI-18
Marie de France	IX-667	de Guérin, Eugénie	VII-60
Villehardouin	XV-430	Chateaubriand	III-640
Thibaut de Champagne	XIV-634	de Maistre, Xavier	IX-555
William the Clerk	XV-642	de Lamennais	VIII-762
William of Digueville	XV-632	Swetchine, Sophie-Jeanne	XIV-356
de Meung	X-250	de Tocqueville	XIV-753
Froissart	VI-308	Jasmin	VIII-324
Christine de Pisan	III-723	Lamartine	VIII-754
Chartier	III-634	Montalembert	X-513
Michel	X-278	Ozanam	XI-378
Commines	IV-163	Gratry	VI-731
Bude	III-34	Fromentin	VI-309
Mercadé	X-197	Autran	II-143
Rabelais	XII-619	Thiers	XIV-635
Ronsard	XIII-180	Viолет-le-Duc	XV-446
Montaigne	X-512	Laprade	IX-1
Lefèvre de la Boderie	IX-114	Veillot	XV-394
Ossat	XI-342	Félix	VI-32
Brantôme	II-742	Féval	VI-65
du Jarric	VIII-324	Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie	VI-102
Malherbe	IX-569	Montsabré	X-508
Descartes	IV-744	Craven, Pauline-Marie	IV-468
Barclay	II-291	Hello	XVI-44
Caussin	III-467	Paris	XI-498
Scarron	XIII-516	Villefranche	XV-430
Pascal	XI-511	Verne	XV-358
Molière	X-434	d'Hulst	VII-538
Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin	IV-751	Brunetière	III-10
Aubignac	II-67	Huysmans	VII-591
de Retz	XII-797	Gebhart	VI-402
		Coppée	IV-354
		Vandal	XV-268

de Vogüé	XV-501	Manzoni	IX-634
Leroy-Beaulieu	XVI- 52	Meli	X-165
BELGIUM	VI-204	Capponi	III-312
Rotherius of Verona	XII-651	Cantù	III-306
William of Moerbeke	XV-634	Tosto	XIV-788
Maerlant	IX-521	Marenco	IX-652
Chastellain	III-637	PORTUGAL	XII-307
Hossche	VII-489	Vicente	XV-404
Conscience	IV-273	Ferreira	VI- 49
Raynouard	XII-672	Camões	III-218
SWITZERLAND	VI-205	Pinto	XII-103
ITALY	VIII-245	Fonseca Soares	VI-126
Arcadianism	I- 86	Vieira	XV-415
St. Francis of Assisi	VI-229	Macedo	IX-491
Fioretti, The	VI- 78	Gomes de Amorin	VI-632
Salimbene degli Adami	XIII-400	BRAZIL	XII-311
Latini	IX- 34	Caldas-Barbosa	III-155
Jacopone da Todi	VIII-263	SPAIN	XIV-192
Dante Alighieri	IV-628	Autos sacramentales	II-143
Petrarch	XI-778	St. Eulogius of Córdoba	V-604
Boccaccio	II-607	Gonzalo de Berceo	VI-636
St. Catherine of Siena	III-447	Mena	X-177
Dominici	V-112	March	IX-642
Bruni	III- 11	Guzmán	VII- 94
Vegio	XV-320	Encina, Juan de	V-411
Pulci	XII-562	Garcilasso de la Vega (poet)	VI-381
Boiardo	II-622	Torres Naharro	XIV-783
Da Vinci	XV-440	Castillejo	III-413
Bibbiena	II-542	Montemayor	X-529
Maffei, Raffaele	IX-522	Pérez de Hita	XI-665
Machiavelli	IX-501	Mendoza	X-186
Castiglione	III-409	Cervantes, Salazar Francisco	III-545
Sannazaro	XIII-449	St. Teresa of Jesus	XIV-515
Ariosto	I-712	Luis de León	IX-177
Berni	II-509	Ercilla y Zúñiga	V-516
Tebaldeo	XIV-468	Herrera	VII-294
Guicciardini	VII- 64	Medrano	X-145
Folingo	VI-124	Espinosa	V-542
Colonna, Vittoria	IV-128	Mendieta	X-185
Bembo	II-425	de la Cueva	IV-563
Maffei, Bernardino	IX-522	Ribadeneira	XIII- 29
Trissino	XV- 61	Cervantes Saavedra	III-543
Bandello	II-246	Figuerola	VI- 71
Piccolomini	XII- 73	Balbuena	II-217
Tasso	XIV-463	Castro y Bellvis	III-415
Segneri	XIII-683	Enciso, Diego de	V-411
Guarini	VII- 52	Espinel	V-542
Baldi	II-219	Lope de Vega Carpio	IX-354
Tassoni	XIV-464	Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza	XIII-223
Chiabrera	III-652	Jáuregui	VIII-325
Tarabotti, Helena	XIV-450	Téllez	XIV-478
Pallavicino	XI-426	Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio	XIII-223
Bartoli	II-317	Gracián	XVI- 42
Redi	XII-687	Rioja	XVI- 71
Menzini	X-196	Moreto y Cabaña	X-567
Filicaja	VI- 72	Rojas y Zorilla	XIII-118
Gravina	VI-733	Calderón de la Barca	III-156
Crescimbeni	IV-485	Feyjóo y Montenegro	VI- 66
Muratori	X-641	Iglesias de la Casa	VII-639
Torniielli	XIV-781	de la Cruz	IV-557
Scaramelli	XIII-514	Jovellanos	VIII-529
Metastasio	X-234	Meléndez Valdes	X-161
Cordara	IV-358	Fernández de Moratín	X-560
Goldoni	VI-631	Balmes	II-224
Tiraboschi	XIV-738	Gallejo	VI-350
Parini	XI-480	Donoso Cortés	V-132
Pagano	XI-394	Saavedra Remíres de Baquedano	XIII-285
Alfieri	I-308	Caballero, Fernán	III-125
Gozzi	VI-688	Selgas y Carrasco	XIII-691
Porta	XII-283	Trueba	XV- 70
Pindemonte	XII-101	Verdaguer	XV-350
Marenco	IX-651	Menéndez y Pelayo	XVI- 63
Rossi, Pellegrino	XIII-204	SPANISH AMERICA	XIV-202
Giusti	VI-574	Argentina	XIV-206
Pellico	XI-609	Central America	XIV-207

Chile.....	XIV-206	Weitenauer.....	XV-578
Colombia.....	XIV-205	Denis.....	IV-721
Cuba.....	XIV-207	Kant.....	VIII-603
Ecuador.....	XIV-204	Werner.....	XV-589
Mexico.....	XIV-202	Schlegel.....	XIII-541
Chimalpain.....	III-663	Brentano.....	II-759
Peru.....	XIV-203	Görres, Johann Joseph.....	VI-652
Garcilasso de la Vega.....	VI-381	Hulshoff, Annette.....	VII-537
Venezuela.....	XIV-205	Görres, Guido.....	VI-652
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		Schmid.....	XIII-545
Rizal.....	XIII-94	Eichendorff.....	V-363
RUSSIA.....	XIII-265	Weber.....	XV-573
POLAND.....	XII-196	Dreves.....	V-158
Bl. Vincent Kadlubek.....	XV-438	Daumer.....	IV-639
Krzycki.....	VIII-702	Hensel, Luise.....	VII-240
Bielski.....	II-560	Hahn-Hahn, Ida.....	VII-109
Kochanowski.....	VIII-685	Holtei.....	VII-397
Skarga.....	XIV-34	Molitor.....	X-442
Szymonowicz.....	XIV-421	Bauberger.....	II-350
Sarbiewski.....	XIII-471	Stolz.....	XIV-302
Starowolski.....	XIV-250	Janssen.....	VIII-284
Kochowski.....	VIII-686	Kaufmann.....	VIII-610
Konarski.....	VIII-687	Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm.....	XV-573
Krasicki.....	VIII-698	Weber, Heinrich.....	XV-574
Krasinski.....	VIII-698	Weiss.....	XV-577
Szujski.....	XIV-421	Bolanden.....	II-626
Mickiewicz.....	X-283	Kreiten.....	VIII-700
Kosmian.....	VIII-695	Bruck.....	III-4
Ujejski.....	XV-120	Spillmann.....	XIV-215
Klaczko.....	VIII-665	Baumgartner, Alexander.....	XVI-8
GERMANY.....	VI-517	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	
Heliand, The.....	VII-205	Walther von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Kaiserchronik.....	VIII-592	Ebendorfer.....	V-241
Silesian School.....	XIII-791	Haschka.....	VII-147
Otfried of Weissenburg.....	XI-350	Kisfaludy, Károly.....	VIII-662
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	Kisfaludy, Sándor.....	VIII-663
Ezzo.....	V-739	Pyrker.....	XII-586
Wipo.....	XV-660	Feuchtersleben.....	VI-58
Ava.....	II-147	Schlör.....	XIII-545
Reinmar of Hagenau.....	XII-730	Stifter.....	XIV-294
Lamprecht.....	VIII-769	Münch-Bellinghausen.....	X-630
Konrad der Pfaffe.....	VIII-690	Grillparzer.....	VII-33
Heinrich von Veldeke.....	VII-201	Seidl.....	XIII-687
Heinrich von Melk.....	VII-200	Grün.....	VII-42
Heinrich der Glichezare.....	VII-199	Weninger.....	XV-587
Friedrich von Hausen.....	VI-304	Dudik.....	V-184
Wolfram von Eschenbach.....	XV-683	Proschko.....	XII-481
Hartmann von Aue.....	VII-146	Brunner.....	III-13
Gottfried von Strasburg.....	VI-680	Muhlbacher.....	X-625
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558	CZECH LITERATURE.....	IV-598
Konrad of Wurzburg.....	VIII-691	HUNGARY.....	VII-560
Rudolf von Ems.....	XIII-219	ICELAND.....	VII-618
Gottfried Hagan.....	VII-105	Edda.....	V-280
Tauler.....	XIV-465	Voluspa.....	XV-507
Heinrich von Meissen.....	VII-200	Snorri Sturluson.....	XIV-60
Heinrich von Laufenberg.....	VII-200	DENMARK.....	IV-730
Faber.....	V-740	Stolberg.....	XIV-299
Veghe.....	XV-320	SWEDEN.....	XIV-354
Celts.....	III-492	HOLLAND	
Gresemund.....	VII-28	Anslo.....	I-551
Brant.....	II-741	Vondel.....	XV-507
Reuchlin.....	XII-798	Thijm, Joseph.....	XIV-636
Pirkheimer.....	XII-109	Schaezman.....	XIII-519
Wimpfeling.....	XV-649	Thijm, Peter.....	XIV-636
Pauli.....	XI-583	ENGLAND.....	V-458
Murner.....	X-645	Cursor Mundi.....	IV-574
Brassicanus.....	II-744	Rolls Series.....	XIII-120
Cochläus.....	IV-79	Holy Grail.....	VI-719
Spee.....	XIV-213	Shakespeare, Religion of.....	XIII-748
Bidermann.....	II-558	Utopia (More).....	XV-243
Balde.....	II-218		
Silesius.....	I-488		
Grimmelshausen.....	VII-35		

Virgin Mary and literature of England	XV-462	SCOTLAND	XIII-622
St. Cadmon	III-131	Andrew of Wyntoun	XV-724
Venerable Bede	II-384	Barbour	II-288
Cynewulf	IV-581	Henryson	VII-238
Ælfrie	I-171	Dunbar	V-190
Wace	XV-521	Douglas	V-143
Wireker, Nigel	XV-660	Bellenden	II-414
Jocelin de Brakelond	VIII-418	Dempster	IV-717
Roger of Hoveden	XIII-116	Dawson	IV-646
Bartholomæus Anglicus	II-313	WALES	XV-535
William of Newburgh	XV-634	Mabinogion	IX-481
Garland	VI-385	IRELAND	VIII-116
Matthew Paris	XI-499	Book of Armagh	I-733
William of Shoreham	XV-638	O'Daly, Donogh mór	XI-206
Rishanger	XIII-63	O'Dugan	XI-212
Mannynge	IX-608	Keating	XVI-48
Rolle de Hampole	XIII-119	Annals of the Four Masters	VI-163
Mandeville	IX-587	MacCaghwell	XI-484
Chaucer	III-642	O'Sullivan Beare	XI-348
Gower	VI-685	Lynch	IX-471
Bokenham	II-625	O'Brudair	XI-193
Lydgate	IX-468	O'Hussey	XI-228
Malory	IX-573	O'Daly, Daniel	XI-205
Caxton	III-469	Curry	IV-573
Fabyan	V-745	O'Conor	XI-203
Bradshaw	II-727	Lanigan	XVI-51
Hawes	VII-155	O'Leary	XI-240
Bl. Thomas More	XIV-689	Griffin	VII-32
Forrest	VI-144	MacNeven	IX-506
Heywood, John	VII-319	Quin	XII-613
Bl. Edmund Campion	V-293	England	V-470
Southwell	XIV-164	Banim, John	II-251
Heywood, Jasper	VII-319	Mangan	IX-589
Pitts	XII-120	Walsh	XV-540
Bolton	II-643	Sheil	XIII-754
Crashaw	IV-467	Moore	X-553
Habington	VII-99	O'Connell	XI-200
d'Avenant	IV-639	O'Curry	XI-205
Dryden	V-167	O'Donovan	XI-210
Caryll	III-395	Boyce	II-725
Pope	XII-258	MacCarthy, Nicholas Tuite	IX-485
Butler, Alban	III-90	Cahill	III-140
Challoner	III-564	F. S. Mahony (Father Prout)	XII-504
Inchbald	VII-717	McGee	IX-492
Milner	X-315	Banim, Michael	II-252
Beste	II-529	Keon	VIII-626
Lingard	IX-270	Kavanagh	VIII-613
Wiseman	XV-670	Digby	IV-791
Faber	V-740	O'Reilly, Myles	XI-294
Procter, Adelaide	XII-450	MacHale	IX-499
Hawker	VII-156	MacCarthy, Denis Florence	IX-484
Simpson	XIV-4	Murray, Patrick	X-646
Oxford	XI-364	Murray, John O'Kane	XVI-64
Robertson	XIII-99	Kickham	XVI-49
Caswall	III-417	O'Meara, Kathleen	XI-250
Oakeley	XI-173	O'Reilly, John Boyle	XI-294
Ward	XV-552	O'Hagan, John	XI-224
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana	VI-318	Atkinson, Sarah	II-51
Paley, Frederick	XI-423	De Vere, Aubrey	IV-763
Oxenham	XI-365	Duffy	V-187
Waterton	XV-567	Bracken	II-726
Newman	X-794	Sadlier, Mary Anne	XIII-323
Thompson, Edward Healy	XIV-703	De Vere, Stephen	IV-763
Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth	XVI-44	Mullany	II-216
Manning	IX-604	O'Hanlon	XI-224
Coleridge, Henry James	IV-97	O'Reilly, Bernard	XI-293
Drane, Augusta	V-153	Molloy	X-442
Hopkins	XVI-45	Clerke, Ellen Mary	IV-51
Sala	XIII-391	Butler, Sir William	XVI-15
Patmore	XI-546	McCarthy, Justin	XVI-57
Thompson, Harriet	XIV-703	AUSTRALIA	II-119
Marryat, Florence	IX-715	Bracken	II-726
Taylor, Frances	XIV-467	CANADA	
Johnson, Lionel	XVI-47	Duvernay	V-220
Thompson, Francis	XIV-703	Ferland	VI-43
Ryder	XIII-284		
Stone, Mary	XIV-303		

Chauveau.....	III-645	Ryan.....	XIII-282
Casgrain.....	III-400	O'Reilly, John Boyle.....	XI-294
Fréchette.....	VI-251	Gayarré.....	VI-399
UNITED STATES		Dorsey, Anna Hanson.....	V-136
Walsh.....	XV-541	Johnston.....	VIII-484
Huntington.....	VII-564	Lathrop.....	XVI- 51
England.....	V-470	Starr, Eliza Allen.....	XIV-250
Pise.....	XII-116	Seton.....	XIII-740
Miles.....	X-302	Harland.....	XVI- 44
Spalding.....	XIV-208	Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.....	IV-466
Brownson, Orestes A.....	III- 1	Harris.....	VII-142
Brownson, Sarah M.....	III- 3	Randall.....	XII-639
Bryant, John Delaware.....	III- 25	Stoddard.....	XIV-298
O'Callaghan.....	XI-194	Henderson.....	VII-214
Murray.....	XVI- 64	Tabb.....	XIV-423
		Crawford.....	XVI- 30

LITURGY

The Liturgy is the complex of official services, all the rites, ceremonies, prayers and sacraments of the Church, as distinct from private devotions. In the Eastern Churches the word is restricted to mean only the Sacrifice of the Holy Eucharist, which in the Roman Rite is known as the Mass.

Source and history.....	IX-306	Celtic.....	III-497
Symbolism.....	XIV-374	Medieval.....	IX-312
LITURGICAL BOOKS.....	IX-296	Durham.....	V-213
Antiphony.....	I-577	Sarum Use.....	XIII-479
Bangor.....	II-249	York Use.....	XV-735
Gregorian.....	I-579; IX-298	Rites.....	XIII- 64
Benedictional.....	II-465	Rites of religious orders.....	XIII- 72
Breviary.....	II-768; IX-302	Liturgical languages.....	XIII- 70
Cæremoniale.....	III-133; IX-302	BREVIARY.....	II-768
Collectarium.....	IV-104	Reform.....	XVI- 13
Kyriale.....	I-577	Rubrics.....	XIII-216
Lectionary.....	IX-110; 301	Divisions.....	II-772
Menaion.....	X-177	Antiphons.....	I-575
Missal.....	X-354; IX-300	Antiphons in Greek Church.....	I-575
Octavarium Romanum.....	XI-203	Versicles.....	II-773
Ordines Romani.....	XI-284	Canticles.....	II-772
Primer.....	XII-425	Psalms.....	II-769
Martyrology.....	IX-302	Collects.....	II-773
Rituale Romanum.....	IX-302	Responsories.....	XII-787
Synaxarion.....	XIV-382	Hymns.....	II-272
Congregation of Ceremonies.....	XIII-145	Lessons.....	IX-193
Congregation of Rites.....	XIII-144	Deus in adjutorium.....	IV-761
ORIENTAL LITURGIES		Canonical Hours.....	VII-500
Addeus and Maris.....	I-136	Matins.....	X- 50
Antiochene.....	I-571	Lauds.....	IX- 38
Alexandrine.....	I-303	Prime.....	XII-424
St. Basil.....	II-321	Terce.....	XIV-514
St. James.....	I-572	Sext.....	XIII-747
Jerusalem.....	VII-371	None.....	XI- 97
St. Mark.....	I-304	Vespers.....	XV-381
East Syrian.....	XIV-413	Complin.....	IV-187
West Syrian.....	XIV-417	Votive Office.....	XV-510
Ruthenian.....	XIII-277	Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Maronite.....	IX-684; 304	Passion Offices.....	XI-527
Ethiopic.....	V-570; IX-303	Rythmical office.....	XIII- 27
Coptic.....	I-305; V-361	Calendar.....	III-158
Constantinople.....	IV-312	Dominical Letter.....	V-109
Greek.....	VI-774	Opact.....	V-480
Oriental Rites in the United States.....	XIII- 78	Week.....	XV-575
WESTERN LITURGIES		Feasts.....	VI- 21
Roman.....	XIII-155	Aliturgical Days.....	I-314
Benedict XIV's reforms.....	II-434	Solemnity.....	XIV-133
African.....	I-194	Commemoration.....	IV-155
Ambrosian.....	I-394	Martyrology.....	IX-741
Aquileian.....	XVI- 3	Ferial Days.....	VI- 43
Mozarabic.....	X-611	Vigil.....	V-647
Gallican.....	VII-357	Octave.....	XI-204
		Occurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200

Concurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200
Sunday.....	XIV-385
Advent.....	I-165
Shrovetide.....	XIII-763
Lent.....	IX-152
Ash-Wednesday.....	I-775
Passiontide.....	XI-535
<i>Holy Week</i>	VII-435
Maundy Thursday.....	X-68
Good Friday.....	VI-634
Improperia.....	VII-703
Cross, Adoration of.....	IV-532
Tenebræ.....	XIV-506
Lumen Christi.....	IX-436
Paschal candle.....	XI-515
Easter.....	V-224
Ember days.....	V-399
Rogation days.....	XIII-110

MISCELLANEOUS FEASTS

All Saints.....	I-315
All Souls.....	I-315
Annunciation.....	I-542
Ascension.....	I-767
Feast of Asses.....	I-798
Assumption.....	II-6
Branch Sunday.....	II-738
Candlemas.....	III-245
Cantate Sunday.....	III-299
Christmas.....	III-724
Circumcision.....	III-779
Corpus Christi.....	IV-390
Easter.....	V-224
Epiphany.....	V-504
Espousals of the Blessed Virgin.....	V-543
Expectation.....	V-712
Feast of Fools.....	VI-132
Gaudete Sunday.....	VI-394
Guardian Angels.....	VII-50
Holy Cross.....	IV-532
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Holy Name.....	VII-420
Holy Name of Mary.....	X-673
Holy Rosary.....	XIII-189
Holy Saturday.....	VII-424
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-677
Inner Life of Mary.....	X-600
Jubilate Sunday.....	VIII-531
Judica Sunday.....	VIII-553
Lætare Sunday.....	VIII-737
Low Sunday.....	IX-400
Most Holy Redeemer.....	XII-677
Most Precious Blood.....	XII-373
Most Pure Heart of Mary.....	X-600
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.....	X-712
Our Lady Help of Christians.....	XI-360
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.....	X-604
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.....	XI-699
Our Lady of Ransom.....	XII-640
Our Lady of the Snow.....	XI-361
Palm Sunday.....	XI-432
Passion of Christ.....	XI-526
Passion Sunday.....	XI-535
Patronage of Our Lady.....	XI-560
Presentation.....	XII-400
Quinquagesima Sunday.....	XII-614
Sacred Heart.....	VII-166
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-490
St. John the Evangelist.....	VIII-493
St. Joseph.....	VIII-505
St. Michael the Archangel.....	X-276
St. Paul.....	XI-572
St. Peter.....	XI-751
St. Raphael.....	XII-640
Septuagesima Sunday.....	XIII-721
Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin.....	XIV-151
Sexagesima Sunday.....	XIII-747

Transfiguration.....	XV-19
Trinity Sunday.....	XV-58
Visitation.....	XV-481
Winding Sheet of Christ.....	XV-652

Music

Liturgical chant.....	IX-304
Development.....	I-580
Ambrosian chant.....	I-389
Church music.....	X-648
Passion music.....	XI-525
Preface.....	XII-386
Sanctus.....	XIII-433
Vespers.....	XV-382
Responsories.....	XII-787
Accentus.....	I-914
Cantor.....	III-306
Congregational singing.....	IV-241
Solesmes Abbey.....	XIV-134
Musical instruments.....	X-657

HYMNS..... VII-596

Adoro Te devote.....	I-154
Eterne rerum Conditor.....	I-390
Alma Redemptoris Mater.....	I-326
Aurora lucis rutilat.....	II-112
Ave Maris Stella.....	II-149
Dies Iræ.....	IV-787
Gloria, laus et honor.....	XVI-41
Hymnum canentes martyrum.....	XII-419
Jesu dulcis memoria.....	XVI-47
Lauda Sion.....	IX-36
Magnificat.....	IX-534
O Deus ego amo Te.....	XI-206
O Filii et Filiae.....	XI-221
O Salutaris.....	XI-334
Pange Lingua Gloriosi.....	XI-441
Quem terra, pontus sidera.....	XII-600
Quicumque Christum quaeritis.....	XII-607
Rector potens, verax Deus.....	XII-676
Rerum Creator optime.....	XII-782
Rerum Deus tenax vigor.....	XII-782
Rex gloriose martyrum.....	XIII-17
Rex sempiternæ cælitum.....	XIII-17
Sacra jam splendent.....	XIII-292
Sacris solemnibus.....	XIII-321
Salve mundi salutare.....	XIII-408
Salvete Christi vulnera.....	XIII-410
Sanctorum meritis.....	XIII-429
Splendor paternæ gloriæ.....	I-390
Stabat Mater.....	XIV-239
Tantum Ergo.....	XIV-445
Te Deum.....	XIV-468
Te lucis ante terminum.....	XIV-479
Urbs beata Jerusalem.....	XV-222
Veni Creator Spiritus.....	XV-341
Veni Sancti Spiritus.....	XV-342
Verbum supernum prodiens.....	XV-348
Vexilla Regis prodeunt.....	XV-396
Victimæ paschali.....	XV-407
Agios o Theos.....	I-211
Salve Regina.....	XIII-409
Regina Cœli.....	XII-718
Rosary Office, hymns.....	XIII-188
Breviary hymns.....	II-772
Armenian Rite.....	IX-304
Early Christian.....	XII-144
Greek Church.....	I-106
Sarum Use.....	XIII-480
Syriac hymnody.....	XIV-407

MASS..... IX-790

Roman Missal.....	X-354
Missal rubrics.....	XIII-216
Asperges.....	I-793

Parts of the Mass

Confeitor.....	IV-222
Oremus.....	XI-295
Introit.....	VIII- 81
Kyrie eleison.....	VIII-714
Dominus Vobiscum.....	V-414
Gloria in excelsis.....	VI-583
Collect.....	IV-103
Vobis Pax.....	XI-595
Commemoration.....	IV-155
Epistle.....	IX-194
Deo Gratias.....	IV-737
Gradual, Alleluia, Tract.....	VI-715
Sequence.....	XII-481
Gospel.....	VI-659
Creed.....	IV-479
Offertory.....	XI-217
Lavabo.....	IX- 44
Orate Fratres.....	XI-269
Preface.....	XII-384
Sanctus.....	XIII-432
Canon of the Mass.....	III-255
Limits.....	III-256
Text and rubrics.....	III-261
Libera nos.....	IX-214
Pater noster.....	IX-356
Embolism.....	V-399
Agnus Dei.....	I-221
Communion Antiphon.....	IV-169
Postcommunion.....	XII-318
Ite Missa Est.....	VIII-253
Dismissal at Mass.....	IX-791
Byzantine Rite.....	IV-318
Gallican Rite.....	VI-364
Mozarabic Rite.....	X-621
Roman Rite.....	VIII-253; IX-791

Celebration of Mass

Place.....	IX-798
Sacristy.....	XIII-322
Time.....	IX-798
Altar.....	I-346
Position, material, form.....	I-346
Relics, altar cavity.....	I-351
Loss of consecration.....	I-357
Furniture.....	I-350
Candles.....	I-348
Candlesticks.....	II-248
Basin.....	II-334
Lectern.....	IX-110
Linens.....	I-355
Finger-towel.....	IX-633
Corporal.....	IV-386
Burse.....	III- 84
Flabellum.....	VI- 89
Vessels.....	I-357
Patén.....	XI-541
Chalice.....	III-563
Cruets.....	IV-543
Vestments.....	XV-388
Symbolism.....	XV-392
Blessing.....	XV-391
Liturgical colours.....	IV-134
Amice.....	I-428
Alb.....	I-251
Cincture.....	III-776
Maniple.....	IX-601
Stole.....	XIV-301
Chasuble.....	III-639
Dalmatic.....	IV-608
Tunic.....	XV- 87
Humeral veil.....	VII-542
Cope.....	IV-351
Surplice.....	XIV-343
Biretta.....	II-577
Zucchetto (skull-cap).....	XV-765
Soutane.....	IV-50; 175

Mozzetta.....	X-624
Buskins.....	III-87; XIII-434
Crosier.....	IV-515
Gloves.....	VI-589
Gremiale.....	VII- 26
Mitre.....	X-404
Pectorale.....	XI-601
Rationale.....	XII-651
Ring.....	XIII- 59
Credece.....	IV-477
Sign of the Cross.....	XIII-785
Striking of the breast.....	II-751
Genuflections.....	VI-427
Kissing the altar.....	VIII-665
Kiss of peace.....	VIII-664
Acolyte.....	I-106
Deacon.....	IV-649
Lector.....	IX-111
Pax.....	XI-595
Women and the Liturgy.....	XV-697
Mass, High.....	IX-798
Missa Cantata.....	IX-799; XII-781
Requiem.....	XII-776
Conventual.....	IX-790
Defects and accidents.....	VII-496
Exposition during Mass.....	V-714
How often may it be celebrated.....	IX-797
Bination.....	II-568
Christmas Day.....	IX-798

MISCELLANEOUS

Alphabet.....	I-333
Angels.....	I-485
Ashes.....	I-776
Images of the beatified.....	I- 59
Bells.....	II-241
Bread.....	II-749
Cross and crucifix.....	IV-533
Fire.....	VI- 79
Incense.....	VII-716
Lights.....	IX-244
Organ.....	XI-300
Striking of the breast.....	II-751
Water.....	XV-564

Greek Rite

Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Iconostasis.....	VII-626
Aër.....	I-174
Asterisk.....	II- 17
Antimensium.....	I-563
Apostle.....	I-626
Anaphora.....	I-451
Apolytikion.....	I-623
Apolysis.....	I-623
Omophorion.....	XI-429
Acahistus.....	I- 92
Acolouthia.....	I-105
Artoklasia.....	I-756
Apodosis.....	I-615
Antidoron.....	I-562
Agnetz.....	I-215
Eulogia.....	V-603

Latin Rite

Acclamation.....	I- 98
Blessings.....	II-601
Boy Bishop.....	II-725
Churching.....	III-761
Dedication.....	IV-673
Laying of Cornerstone.....	XIV-303
Mace.....	IX-491
Novena.....	XI-141
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679
Sedilia.....	XIII-679
Triduum.....	XV- 41
Trope.....	XV- 65

PRAYERS AND PRACTICES

Agape.....	I-200
Alleluia.....	I-319
Angelus.....	I-486
Bell.....	I-487
Apostolic Blessing.....	II-602
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Cemeteries, Consecration of.....	III-508
Coronation ceremony.....	IV-380
Death, Preparation for.....	IV-660
Burial Services.....	III-71
Candles.....	IX-246
Triple Candlestick.....	XV-58
Catafalque.....	III-427
De Profundis.....	IV-738
Doxology.....	V-150
Exorcism.....	V-710
Libera Me.....	IX-214
Litany.....	IX-286
Litany of Loreto.....	IX-287
Litany of the Holy Name.....	IX-290
Litany of the Saints.....	IX-291
Magnificat.....	XI-141
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-160
Prayer to the Saints.....	VIII-72
Prayers for the Dead.....	IV-653
Processions.....	XII-446
Canopy.....	III-297
Relics.....	XII-738
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Scapular.....	XIII-508
Way of the Cross.....	XV-569
Blessed Sacrament	
Ciborium.....	III-767
Pyx.....	XII-588
Lunette.....	IX-435
Monstrance.....	XI-344
Hosts.....	I-349; XII-493
Renewal of.....	XII-785
Reservation.....	XII-784
Tabernacle.....	XIV-424
Sanctuary Lamp.....	VIII-768
Exposition.....	V-713
Forty Hours' Devotion.....	VI-151
Perpetual Adoration.....	I-152
Benediction.....	II-465
Altar of Repose.....	XII-776
SACRAMENTS	
Congregation of the Sacraments.....	XIII-140
Balsam.....	II-226
Chrism.....	III-696
Chrismal.....	III-697
Baptism	
Necessity.....	II-265
Matter, Remote.....	II-261
Matter, Proximate.....	II-262
Form.....	II-262
Minister.....	II-269
Recipient.....	II-270
Sponsors.....	II-272
Place.....	II-272
Baptistery.....	II-276
Font.....	II-275
Ceremonies.....	II-273
Holy Oil.....	II-272
Salt.....	II-273
Lighted Candle.....	IX-246
Baptismal Name.....	II-273
Penance	
Absolution.....	I-64
Censures.....	III-531
British Isles in Early Days.....	XI-632
Public Penance.....	XI-629
Eucharist	
Administration.....	VII-402

Communion under both Kinds.....	IV-175
Viaticum.....	XV-398
Confirmation	
Rite.....	IV-215
Extreme Unction	
Rite.....	V-716
Form.....	V-716
Matter, Remote.....	V-724
Matter, Proximate.....	V-724
Burial ritual.....	III-71
Holy Orders	
Ceremonies.....	XI-279
Matrimony	
Rite.....	IX-103
Betrothal.....	II-538
Ceremony.....	IX-703
Nuptial Blessing.....	X-5
Nuptial Mass.....	X-5
BIOGRAPHY	
St. Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Alcuin.....	I-279
Walafrid Strabo.....	XV-526
Amalarius of Metz.....	I-376
Florus.....	VI-121
Haymo.....	VII-160
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Usuard.....	XV-235
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512
Honorius of Autun.....	VII-461
Stephen of Autun.....	XIV-290
Durandus the Elder.....	V-207
Durandus the Younger.....	V-207
Humbert of Romans.....	VII-542
Radulph of Rivo.....	XII-632
Sixteenth Century	
Quinones.....	XII-613
Clichtove.....	IV-58
Cochlæus.....	IV-79
Hittorp.....	VII-380
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Saintes.....	XIII-328
Seventeenth Century	
Gavantus.....	VI-399
Ménard.....	X-178
Goar.....	VI-606
Morin.....	X-570
Allatius.....	I-317
Bralion.....	II-735
Bona.....	II-645
Eighteenth Century	
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Bl. Guiseppe Maria Tommasi.....	VI-574
Grancolas.....	VI-724
Martène.....	XI-721
Muratori.....	X-641
Assemani.....	I-794
Quirini.....	XII-614
Pope Benedict XIV.....	II-432
Catalani.....	III-427
Bianchini.....	II-541
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Nineteenth Century	
England.....	V-470
Husenbeth.....	VII-589
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Thalhofer.....	XIV-554
Bäumer.....	II-202
Bute, Marquess of.....	III-89

PATROLOGY

The science of the lives and writings of the Fathers of the Church and of their contemporaries whose writings bear witness to the Faith of the Church.

General survey (see bibliography VI-17)

Patrology and Patristics.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI- 1
Collection of Patristic writings.....	VI- 15
Migne's Patrologia.....	X-291

Primitive Writings

Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
The Didache.....	IV-779
The so-called Epistle of Barnabas.....	II-299
The Shepherd of Hermas.....	VII-268
St. Clement of Rome.....	IV- 15
St. Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
St. Polycarp of Smyrna.....	XII-219
St. Papias of Hierapolis.....	XI-457

*Second Century**Heresies*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Basilides.....	II-326
Marcion.....	IX-646
Valentine.....	XV-256
Bardesanes.....	II-293
Apelles.....	I-593
Encratites.....	V-413
Elcesaites.....	V-372
Ebionites.....	V-243
Montanism.....	X-521

New Testament Apocrypha

Apocryphal Gospels.....	I-606
Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles.....	I-610
Apocryphal Epistles.....	I-613
Apocryphal doctrinal writings.....	I-613
Apocryphal Apocalypses.....	I-614

Apologetic Writings

Apologetics in general.....	I-618
Quadratus.....	XI-589
Aristides of Athens.....	I-712
St. Justin Martyr.....	VII-580
Tatian.....	XIII-464
Melito of Sardes.....	X-166
Athenagoras of Athens.....	II- 42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIII-625
St. Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
The Epistle to Diognetus.....	V- 8
Rhodo.....	XIII- 26
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Pantænus.....	XI-446
Anti-Marcionite writers.....	IX-649

Third Century

Clement of Alexandria.....	IV- 45
Origen.....	XI-306
St. Dionysius of Alexandria.....	V- 11

Syro-Palestinian Writers

Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Malchion of Antioch.....	XI-589
Lucian of Antioch.....	IX-409
St. Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....	XI-436
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781

Writers of Asia Minor

St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.....	VII- 15
St. Methodius of Olympus.....	X-243

Western writers

Tertullian.....	XIV-520
-----------------	---------

St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736

Roman Writers

Caius.....	III-144
Hippolytus of Rome.....	VII-360
Novation.....	XI-138
Papal Letters in early Church.....	IX-202
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742

Fourth and first half of Fifth Century
Heresies

Novatianism.....	XI-138
Donatism.....	V-121
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Manichæism.....	IX-591
Arianism.....	I-707
Macedonianism.....	XII-174
Sabellianism and Dynamism.....	X-448
Apollinarianism.....	I-615
Nestorianism.....	X-755

Greek writers

Eusebius of Cæsarea.....	V-617
St. Athanasius.....	II- 35
Representatives of Egyptian Monarchism	
Apophthegmata Patrum.....	I-623
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Orsisius.....	XI-328
Macarius the Egyptian.....	XVI- 56
Macarius the Alexandrine.....	XVI- 56

Anti-Manichæan Writers

Hegemonius.....	VII-596
Alexander of Lycopolis.....	I-299; VII-596
St. Serapion.....	XIII-726; VII-596
Titus of Bostra.....	XIV-746; VII-596
St. Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
St. Basil the Great.....	II-330
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
St. Gregory of Uyssa.....	VII- 16
Didymus the Blind.....	IV-784
Epiphanius of Salamis.....	XIII-393
Didorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571
St. John Chrysostom.....	VIII-185
So-called Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Synesius of Cyrene.....	XIV-386
St. Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Macarius Magnes.....	IX-483
Hesychius of Jerusalem.....	VII-303
Socrates.....	XIV-118
Sozomen.....	XIV-165
St. Isidore of Pelusium.....	VIII-185
Palladius.....	XI-425
St. Nilus.....	XI- 79
Marcus Eremita.....	IX-650
Marcus Diadochus.....	IX-650

Syriac Writers

Aphraates.....	I-593
St. Ephraem.....	V-498
Rabbulas.....	XII-619
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Latin Writers

Firmicus Maternus.....	VI- 80
St. Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
St. Paulinus.....	XI-585
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Rufinus Tyrannius.....	XIII-222
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
St. Augustine.....	II- 84
St. Leo the Great.....	IX-154
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Victorinus.....	XV-414
St. Eusebius of Vercelli.....	V-614
St. Zeno.....	XV-754
Juvenius.....	VIII-586
Proba.....	XII-440
St. Damasus.....	IV-613
St. Pacianus.....	II-289
St. Optatus of Milevis.....	XI-262
St. Philastrius.....	XI-797
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Honoratus of Arles.....	VII-451
St. Eucherius of Lyons.....	V-595
St. Vincent of Lérins.....	XV-439
Pope Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Pope Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Pope St. Zosimus.....	XV-764
Pope St. Celestine I.....	III-477

*Second half of the Fifth Century to end of Patristic Age**Heresies*

Monothelitism.....	X-502
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Monophysitism.....	X-489

Greek Writers

Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagita.....	V- 13
Æneas of Gaza.....	I-171
Leontius Byzantinus.....	IX-180
Justinian.....	VIII-578
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Basil of Seleucia.....	II-330
Antipater of Bostra.....	I-574
St. Gennadius.....	VI-416
Gelasius of Cyzicus.....	VI-407
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius Scholasticus.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Cosmas Indicopleustes.....	IV-404
John Moschus.....	X-591
St. Sophronius.....	XIV-147
St. Romanos.....	XIII-154
Cosmas Hagiopolites.....	IV-403
George Pisides.....	VI-456
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Andrew of Cæsarea.....	I-473
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
John the Faster.....	VIII-493
St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457
Antiochus of Palestine.....	I-574
St. Anastasius of Antioch.....	I-454
St. Eulogius of Alexandria.....	V-603
St. Maximus of Constantinople.....	X- 78
St. Anastasius Sinaita.....	I-455
St. Germanus of Constantinople.....	VI-484

Armenian Writers

St. Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII- 23
Agathangelus.....	I-204
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Mesrob.....	X-211
Enzik.....	V-739
Elishe.....	V-387
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598

Latin Writers

Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV- 7
Salvianus.....	XIII-411
Sidonius Apollinaris.....	XIII-778
Paulinus of Pella.....	XI-587
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Avitus.....	II-161
St. Cæsarius of Arles.....	III-135
St. Patrick.....	XI-554
Hydatius of Lemica.....	VII-592
Victor Vitensis.....	XV-415
Vigilius of Tapsus.....	XV-427
St. Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Dracontius.....	V-153
Pope St. Leo I.....	IX-154
Pope St. Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Ennodius of Pavia.....	V-478
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V- 10
St. Benedict of Nursia.....	II-467
Boethius.....	II-610
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Three Chapters Controversy.....	XIV-707
Facundus of Hermiana.....	VI-751
Pope Vigilius.....	XV-427
Pope Pelagius I.....	XI-602
Verecundus.....	XV-352
Liberatus of Carthage.....	IX-215
St. Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149
Pope St. Hormisdas.....	VII-470
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Martin of Braga.....	IX-731
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186

BIOGRAPHY

Eusebius of Cæsarea.....	V-617
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
St. Ildephonsus.....	VII-649
Sigebert.....	XIII-783
Lefèvre d'Estaples.....	IX-114
Billy.....	II-567
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Antoniano.....	I-584
Hervetus.....	VII-298
Marguerin de la Bigne.....	II-566
Feuardent.....	VI- 58
Fronton du Duc.....	V-181
Gretser.....	VII- 29
Rader.....	XII-631
Sirmond.....	XIV- 27
Pétau.....	XI-743
Chantelou.....	III-573
Allatius.....	I-317
Bollandists.....	II-630
Combéfis.....	IV-152
Garnier, Jean.....	VI-388
d'Achéry.....	I-102
Cotelier.....	IV-421
Garet.....	VI-384
Mabillon.....	IX-478
Martianay.....	IX-722
Baluze.....	II-242
Coustant.....	IV-454
Le Nourry.....	IX-151
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Muratori.....	X-641
Ceillier.....	III-476
Maran.....	IX-636
Assemani.....	I-794

Mansi.....	IX-609
Vallarsi.....	XV-260
Gallandi.....	VI-349
Ballerini.....	II-223
Schram.....	XIII-590
Arévalo.....	I-701
Caillan.....	III-142
Möhler.....	X-430
Lumper.....	IX-431

Bollig.....	II-639
Fessler.....	VI-51
Migne.....	X-290
Mai.....	IX-538
Alzog.....	I-375
Pitra.....	XII-119
Nirschl.....	XI-84
Cozza-Luzi.....	IV-464
Hurter, Hugo von.....	VII-584

PHILOSOPHY

The science "which is concerned with first causes and principles"; "the profound knowledge of the universal order, of the duties which that order imposes upon man, and of the knowledge which man acquires of reality."

GENERAL SURVEY

Definitions, divisions, methods, historical outline

Philosophy.....	XII-25
-----------------	--------

The philosophical disciplines

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Psychology.....	XII-545
Logic.....	IX-324
Epistemology.....	V-506
Metaphysics.....	X-226
Theodicy.....	XIV-569
Ethics.....	V-556
Æsthetics.....	I-174

THE PHILOSOPHICAL DISCIPLINES

with their special problems and theories

COSMOLOGY

The science of the world, the philosophical study of the material universe

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Nature.....	X-715
Universe.....	XV-183
World.....	XV-704
Matter.....	X-53
Quality.....	XII-589
Extension.....	V-714
Quantity.....	XII-591
Space.....	XIV-167
Time.....	XIV-726
Atom.....	II-51
Atomism.....	II-53
Dynamism.....	V-222
Monad.....	X-447
Energy.....	V-422
Mechanism.....	X-100
Teleology.....	XIV-474
Life.....	IX-238
Hylozoism.....	VII-594
Panpsychism.....	XI-446
Biogenesis.....	II-571
Evolution.....	V-654
Cosmogony.....	IV-405

PSYCHOLOGY

"The science which treats of the Soul and its operations"

Psychology.....	XII-545
1. Mental Processes.....	
Consciousness.....	IV-274
Faculties of Soul.....	V-749
Species.....	XIV-210
Imagination.....	VII-672
Intellect.....	VIII-66
Abstraction.....	I-74
Idea.....	VII-630
Association of Ideas.....	II-4
Memory.....	X-174
Interest.....	VIII-75

Instinct.....	VIII-50
Appetite.....	I-656
Will.....	XV-624
Voluntarism.....	XV-505
Free Will.....	VI-259
Determinism.....	IV-756
Fatalism.....	V-791
Atavism.....	II-32
Habit.....	VII-99
Individuality.....	VII-762
Personality.....	XI-727
Character.....	III-584
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Insanity.....	VIII-41
Mental Pathology.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549

2. Body and Soul

Man.....	IX-580
Mind.....	X-321
Soul.....	XIV-152
Spirit.....	XIV-220
Spiritualism.....	XIV-229
Form.....	VI-137
Monism.....	X-483
Materialism.....	X-41
Dualism.....	V-169
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Parallelism.....	XI-474
Creationism.....	IV-475
Traducianism.....	XV-14
Immortality.....	VII-687
Metempsychosis.....	X-234
Spiritism.....	XIV-221

LOGIC

"The science and art which so directs the mind in the process of reasoning and subsidiary processes as to enable it to attain clearness, consistency and validity in those processes"

Logic.....	IX-324
Reason.....	XII-673
Analysis.....	I-450
Deduction.....	IV-674
Induction.....	VII-779
Analogy.....	I-449
Dialectic.....	IV-770

EPISTEMOLOGY

"That part of philosophy which, in the first place, describes, analyses, examines genetically the facts of knowledge as such (psychology of knowledge), and then tests chiefly the value of knowledge, and of its various kinds, its conditions of validity range and limits (critique of knowledge)"

Epistemology.....	V-506
-------------------	-------

1. Nature, sources and criteria of knowledge

Knowledge.....	VIII-673
Truth.....	XV- 73
Certitude.....	III-539
Belief.....	II-408
Doubt.....	V-141
Scepticism.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Common Sense.....	IV-167
Intuition.....	VIII- 82
Fideism.....	VI- 68
Traditionalism.....	XV- 13
Pragmatism.....	XII-333
Monism.....	X-483

2. Object, extent and validity of knowledge

Universals.....	XV-182
Nominalism.....	
Realism.....	
Conceptualism.....	XI- 90
Idealism.....	VII-634
Positivism.....	XII-312
Phenomenalism.....	XI-791
Empiricism.....	V-276
Relativism.....	XII-731
Transcendentalism.....	XV- 17
Agnosticism.....	I-215

METAPHYSICS

"That portion of philosophy which treats of the most general and fundamental principles underlying all reality and all knowledge"

Metaphysics.....	X-226
Ontology.....	XI-258
Essence and Existence.....	V-543
Actus et Potentia.....	I-124
Actus Primus.....	I-125
Category.....	III-433
Substance.....	XIV-322
Accident.....	I- 96
Necessity.....	X-733
Contingent.....	IV-331
Cause.....	III-459
Condition.....	IV-211

F. THEODICY

"The science which treats of God through the exercise of reason alone"

Theodicy.....	XIV-569
---------------	---------

1. Existence and Attributes of God

God.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Naturalism.....	X-713
Attributes.....	II- 62
Actus Purus.....	I-125
Aseity.....	I-774
Infinity.....	VIII- 4
Eternity.....	V-551
Omnipotence.....	XI-251

2. Our knowledge of God: its origin and value

Deity.....	IV-683
Naturism.....	X-717
Absolute.....	I- 60
Analogy.....	I-449
Agnosticism.....	I-215
Anthropomorphism.....	I-558
Ontologism.....	XI-257
Mysticism.....	X-663

3. God and the World

Creation.....	IV-470
Optimism.....	XI-263

Providence.....	XII-513
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Emanationism.....	V-397
Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Aeons.....	I-173
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Theosophy.....	XIV-626
Immanence.....	VII-682
Evil.....	V-649
Pessimism.....	XI-740

See also Course of Reading in APOLOGETICS.

ETHICS

"The science of the moral rectitude of human acts in accordance with the first principles of natural reason"

Ethics.....	V-556
Morality.....	X-559

1. Man's ethical endowment and its modification by various influences

Free Will.....	VI-259
Voluntary.....	XV-506
Human Acts.....	I-115
Indifferent Acts.....	I-116
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Passions.....	XI-534
Character.....	III-584
Fear.....	VI- 21
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Intention.....	VIII- 69
Conscience.....	IV-268

2. The ethical Norms and Values

Immortality.....	VII-687
End of Man.....	IX-582
Highest Good.....	VI-640
Natural Law.....	IX- 76
Obligation.....	XI-189
Duty.....	V-215
Categorical Imperative.....	III-432
Happiness.....	VII-131
Egoism.....	V-328
Secularism.....	XIII-676
Hedonism.....	VII-287
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Epicureanism.....	V-500
Altruism.....	I-369
Utilitarianism.....	XV-241
Benthamism.....	II-482

3. Virtues and Vices

Virtue.....	XV-472
Vice.....	XV-403
Cardinal Virtues.....	III-433
Prudence.....	XII-517
Negligence.....	X-737
Justice.....	VIII-571
Injustice.....	VIII- 10
Fortitude.....	VI-147
Temperance.....	XIV-481
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Chastity.....	III-639
Continnence.....	IV-330
Lust.....	IX-438
Humility.....	VII-543
Pride.....	XII-405
Ambition.....	I-381
Avarice.....	II-148
Jealousy.....	VIII-326
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Sloth.....	XIV- 57
Anger.....	I-489

4. *Individual Duties and Rights*

a. In relation to God

Religion.....	XII-748
Indifferentism.....	VII-759
Adoration.....	I-151
Vows.....	XV-511
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Divination.....	V-48
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Occultism.....	XI-197
Despair.....	IV-755

b. In relation to Self

Right.....	XII-55
Self-defense.....	XIII-691
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Property.....	XII-462
Wealth.....	XV-571
Glory.....	VI-586

c. In relation to the Fellowman

Love.....	IX-398
Charity.....	III-592
Mercy.....	X-198
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Hatred.....	VII-149
Homicide.....	VII-441
Abortion.....	I-16
Infanticide.....	VIII-1
Euthanasia.....	V-630
Duel.....	V-184
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental Reservation.....	X-195
Hypocrisy.....	VII-610
Fraternal Correction.....	IV-394
Scandal.....	XIII-506
Honour.....	VII-462
Reputation.....	XII-776
Seduction.....	XIII-679
Secret.....	XIII-673
Detraction.....	IV-757
Calumny.....	III-190
Slander.....	XIV-35

5. *Ethics of Property and Business Relations*

Property.....	XII-462
Collectivism.....	IV-106
Communism.....	IV-179
Socialism.....	XIV-62
Syndicalism.....	XIV-385
Theft.....	XIV-564
Restitution.....	XII-788
Contract.....	IV-332
Partnership.....	XI-509
Monopoly.....	X-497
Interest.....	VIII-77
Usury.....	XV-235
Bankruptcy.....	II-254
Fraud.....	VI-249
Debt.....	IV-263
Occult Compensation.....	IV-186
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Betting.....	II-539
Gambling.....	VI-375
Lottery.....	IX-306
Compensation (Wage).....	IV-185
Labor Unions.....	VIII-724
Boycott.....	VIII-726

6. *Social Ethics*

Society.....	XIV-74
"Social Contract".....	IV-335

Family.....	V-782
Marriage.....	IX-691; 693; 699
Adultery.....	I-163
Parents.....	XI-478
Concubinage.....	IV-207
Incest.....	VII-717
Relatives.....	XII-731
Divorce.....	V-54
Woman.....	XV-687
Slavery.....	XIV-39
Civil Authority.....	II-137
Law.....	IX-53
Obedience.....	XI-181
Individualism.....	VII-761
Civil Allegiance.....	III-794
Bribery.....	II-778
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Capital Punishment.....	XII-565
International Law.....	IX-73
War.....	XV-546
Papal Arbitration.....	XI-452
Peace Congresses.....	XI-596
State and Church.....	XIV-250
Liberalism.....	IX-212
Toleration.....	XIV-673

THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

The great historical currents

Philosophy.....	XII-30
-----------------	--------

1. *Ancient Philosophy*

Ionian School.....	VIII-92
Pythagoreans.....	XII-587
Zeno (Eleatic).....	XV-756
Melessus of Samos.....	X-165
Sophists.....	XIV-145
Socrates.....	XIV-119
Megarians.....	X-146
Cynic School.....	IV-582
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Plato.....	XII-159
Aristotle.....	I-713
Stoics.....	XIV-299
Marcus Aurelius.....	II-109
Epicureans.....	V-500
Sceptics.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Philo.....	XII-32
Neo-Pythagoreanism.....	X-745
Neo-Platonism.....	X-742
Celsus.....	III-490
Aeneas of Gaza.....	I-172

2. *The Christian Era*a. *Patristic Period**Heretical Systems*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Cerinthus.....	III-539
Marcionites.....	IX-645
Basilides.....	II-326
Valentinus.....	XV-256
Manicheism.....	IX-591

Apologists and Fathers

Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
Athenagoras.....	II-42
Tatian.....	XIV-464
Clement of Alexandria.....	IV-45
Origen.....	XI-306
Pseudo-Dionysius.....	V-13
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
St. Augustine.....	II-84
Boethius.....	II-610
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV-7
Cassiodorus.....	III-405

b. Scholastic Period

Scholasticism	XIII-548
Alcuin	I-276
Fredegis of Tours	VI-252
Candidus	III-245
Rabanus Maurus	XII-617
Sedulius Scotus	XIII-680
Eriugena	V-519
Sylvester II (Gerbert)	XIV-371
Remigius of Auxerre	XII-764
Roscelin	XIII-189
St. Anselm	I-546
William of Champeaux	XV-632
Adelard of Bath	XVI-1
Walter of Mortagne	XV-544
Abélard	I-36
Theodoric of Chartres	XIV-575
Sylvester of Chartres	XIV-372
William of Conches	XV-632
Gilbert de la Porrée	VI-555
John of Salisbury	VIII-478
Alain de l'Isle	I-244
Hugh of St. Victor	VII-521
Amalricians	I-379
David of Dinant	IV-645
Psellus	XII-545
Arabian School	I-674
Avicenna	II-157
Avempace	II-150
Averroes	II-150
Avicbron	II-156
Maimonides	IX-540
Gerard of Cremona	VI-468
Simon of Tournai	XIII-799
Michael Scotus	X-275
Alexander of Neckam	X-734
William of Auvergne	XV-63
Alexander of Hales	I-298
St. Bonaventure	II-648
Roger Bacon	XIII-111
Albertus Magnus	I-264
St. Thomas Aquinas	XIV-663
William of Moerbeke	XV-634
Thomism	XIV-698
Godfrey of Fontaines	VI-626
Ægidius Romanus (Colonna)	IV-626
Peter of Auvergne	XI-772
Aureoli	II-111
Kilwardby	VIII-644
Richard of Middletown	XIII-45
Peckham	XI-599
Olivi	XI-245
Henry of Ghent	VII-235
William of Ware	XV-640
Duns Scotus	V-194
Scotism	XIII-610
Francis of Mayron	X-91
Burleigh	III-81
Nicolas d'Orbellis	XI-275
Capreolus	III-314
Siger of Brabant	XIII-784
Raymond Lully	XII-670
Durandus of St. Pourçain	V-208
William of Ockham	XV-636
Gregory of Rimini	VII-18
Buridan	III-78
D'Ailly	I-235
Biel	II-559
Heynlin of Stein	VII-318
Thomas of Strasburg	XIV-695
Raymund of Sabunde	XII-672
Nicholas of Autrecourt	VI-68

Mystics

Eckhart	V-274
Tauler	XIV-465
Suso	VII-238

c. Modern Period

Transition

Cajetan	III-145
John of St. Thomas	VIII-479
Conimbricenses	IV-252
Salmanticenses	XIII-401
Francis of Vittoria	VI-232
Porreeta	XII-282
Suarez	XIV-319
Fonseca	VI-125
Soto	XIV-152

Renaissance

Plethon	XII-166
Mirandola	X-352
Ficino	VI-67
Theodore of Gaza	XIV-573
Valla	XV-257
Bessarion	II-527
Charron	III-633
Pomponazzi	XII-227
Ramus	XII-638
Telesio	XIV-477
Bruno	III-16
Campanella	III-221
Baconian System	II-192

Political

Machiavelli	IX-591
Bl. Thomas More	XIV-689
Bodin	II-609
Descartes	IV-744
Regis	XII-721
Gassendi	VI-391
Pascal	XI-511
Malebranche	XI-568
Spinoza	XIV-217
Maurus	X-72
Duhamel	V-187
Frassen	VI-244
Deists	IV-681
Freethinkers	VI-258
Condillac	IV-210
Boscovich	II-691
Gerdil	IV-471
Encyclopedists	V-418
Montesquieu	X-536
Leibniz	IX-134
Kant	VIII-603
Hegelianism	VII-192
Herbart	VII-248
De Maistre	IX-554
De Bonald	II-647
De Lammenais	VIII-762
Gerbet	VI-470
Bautain	II-353
Bonetty	II-677
Ventura	XV-343
Ubaghs	XV-114
Gratry	VI-731
Maine de Biran	IX-548
Joubert	VIII-526
Royer-Collard	XIII-213
Bonnechose	II-674
Ollé Lapruné	XI-246
Nourisson	XI-134
Balmes	II-224
Galluppi	VI-370
Gioberti	VI-562
Taparelli	XIV-449
Rosmini	XIII-194
Franchi	VI-206
Tongiorgi	XIV-776
Brownson	III-1
Noble	XI-86
Mivart	X-407

Baader.....	II-173
Görres.....	VI-652
Hermes.....	VII-278
Windechmann.....	XV-652
Günther.....	VII- 85
Clemens.....	IV- 12
Deutinger.....	IV-761
Laforêt.....	VIII-740
<i>The Neo-Scholastic Revival</i>	
Neo-Scholasticism.....	X-746
Leo XIII.....	IX-169
Æterni Patris.....	I-177
Kleutgen.....	VIII-667

Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Hauréau.....	VII-150
San Severino.....	XIV-453
Harper.....	VII-141
Cornoldi.....	IV-379
Jouin.....	VIII-527
Liberatore.....	IX-215
Zigliara.....	XV-759
Satolli.....	XIII-486
González.....	XVI- 41
Urráburu.....	XV-225
Pesch.....	XI-739
Ming.....	X-324
Palmieri.....	XI-430

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS LIFE

General View and Evangelical Idea.....	XII-748
Historical Survey.....	XII-750
Development.....	X-475
Exposition of Religious Life.....	XII-752
Monasticism.....	X-459
Orders.....	XII-754
Congregations.....	XII-757
Institutes.....	XII-758
Monasticism.....	X-459
Religious Rule.....	XII-760
Evangelical Counsels.....	IV-435
Vows.....	XV-510
Poverty.....	XII-326
Chastity.....	XV-514
Obedience.....	XI-182
<i>Seat of Authority</i>	XII-754
Pope.....	XII-755
Congregation of Religious.....	XIII-142
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341
Bishop.....	XII-755
Abbess.....	I- 7
Abbot.....	I- 15
Abbot, Commendatory.....	IV-155
Abbot, Lay.....	IX- 92
Custos.....	IV-577
General Chapter.....	VI-412
Minister.....	X-326
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Provincial.....	XII-514

Persons

Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Conversi.....	IV-346
Lay Brother.....	IX- 93
Oblati.....	XI-188
Cleric.....	IV- 49
Anchorites.....	I-462
Canoness.....	III-255
Cenobites.....	XII-750
Definitors.....	IV-677
Friar.....	VI-280
Hermit.....	VII-280
Monk.....	X-487
Nun.....	XI-164
Confessors.....	I-658

Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Eastern Orders.....	XII-752
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Penitential Orders.....	XI-637

Things

Abbey.....	I- 10
Church.....	III- 42
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Convent.....	IV-340
Costume.....	XII-753
Cowl.....	IV-463
Dower.....	V-146
Habit.....	XII-756
Monasteries, Double.....	X-452
Priory.....	XII-428

Practices

Profession.....	XII-451
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Divine Office.....	VII-501
Choir.....	XII-756
Silence.....	XIII-790
Hospitality.....	VII-476
Secularization.....	XII-756
Dismissal.....	XII-759
Punishments in Olden Days.....	VIII- 33; XII-431

BEGINNINGS OF RELIGIOUS LIFE

Asceticism.....	I-769
Anchorites.....	I-462
Hermits.....	VII-280
Acœmetæ.....	I-105
Sarabaites.....	XIII-468
Stylites.....	XIV-317
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Monasticism.....	X-459
St. Pachomius.....	XI-381
Thebaid.....	XIV-561

RULE OF ST. BASIL.....	II-322
St. Basil.....	II-330

Western Leaders of Monasticism

St. Eusebius.....	V-614
Palladius.....	XI-425
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Martin.....	IX-732
St. Honoratus.....	VI-451
St. Cæsarius.....	III-136
St. Leander.....	IX-102
St. Benedict.....	II-467

Celtic Monasticism.....	X-473
-------------------------	-------

Culdees.....	IV-563
St. Brigid.....	II-784
St. Columcille.....	IV-136
St. Comgall.....	IV-152
St. Columbanus.....	IV-137

St. Ninian.....	XI- 84
St. David.....	II-250
In Wales.....	XV-585
Bangor.....	II-250
Iona.....	VIII- 90
Lindisfarne.....	IX-269
Schottenkloster.....	XIII-589
Scoto-Hibernian Monasteries.....	XIII-631

RULE OF ST. BENEDICT

Benedictines.....	II-443
Benedictine nuns.....	II-454
Cluny, Congregation of.....	IV- 73
Sylvestrines.....	XIV-372
St. Sylvester Gozzolini.....	XIV-372
Celestines.....	XI-244
Maurists.....	X- 69
Mechitarists.....	X-102
Fonte Avellana.....	VI-128
Camaldolese.....	III-204
St. Romuald.....	XIII-179
Vallombrosans.....	XV-262
Grammontines.....	VI-725
St. Stephen of Muret.....	XIV-291
Fontevrists.....	VI-129
Robert d'Arbrissel.....	XIII- 96
Cistercians.....	III-780
Cistercians in America.....	III-786
Cistercians in the British Isles.....	XVI- 25
Cistercian Nuns.....	III-790
Bernardines.....	II-507
St. Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Trappists.....	XV- 24
Feuillants.....	VI- 64
Carthusians.....	III-388
Carthusian Nuns.....	III-391
St. Bruno.....	II- 14
Valliscaulians.....	XV-261
Williamites.....	XV-644
Our Lady of Calvary, Benedictine Con- gregations of.....	III-190
Religious of the Perpetual Adoration..	XI-698
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Order of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
Penitential orders.....	XI-637
Humiliates.....	VII-543
Military Orders.....	X-304
Alcantara.....	I-271
Aviz.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Our Lady of Bethlehem.....	XII-127
St. George.....	XIII-350
St. Hubert.....	VII-508
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem	VII-477
St. Lazarus of Jerusalem.....	IX- 96
St. Michael.....	X-272
Montesa.....	X-534
Knights Templars.....	XIV-493
Knights of Christ.....	III-698
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
Teutonic Knights.....	XIV-541

RULE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

Augustinian Canons.....	III-288
Reforms and Congregations.....	III-293
Gilbertines.....	VI-556
St. Gilbert of Sempringham.....	VI-557
Crutched Friars.....	IV-557
Hospitallers.....	VII-477
Hospitallers of St. Anthony.....	I-555
Antonians.....	I-555
Congregation of St. Anthony.....	I-555
Canons Regular of the Holy Cross....	IV-516

XVI.—68

Windesheim.....	XV-651
St. Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503
Congregation of Our Saviour.....	XI-768
Canons Regular of Ste. Geneviève....	VI-414
Premonstratensians.....	XII-387
St. Norbert.....	XI-100
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Dominicans.....	XII-354
St. Dominic.....	V-106
Dominican tertiarys.....	XII-357
Boni Homines.....	II-672
Hermits of St. Augustine.....	VII-281
Mercedarians.....	X-197
St. Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Servites.....	XIII-736
Hermits of St. Paul.....	XI-587
Alexians.....	I-306
Hieronymites.....	VII-345
Jesuati.....	VIII-458
Ambrosians.....	I-404
Brothers of the Apostles.....	I-404
Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God	II-802
St. John of God.....	VIII-472
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Bartholomites.....	II-317

Nuns

Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Norbertines.....	XII-391
Trinitarians.....	XV- 46
Canonesses Regular.....	III-296
Canonesses Regular of the Holy Sépulchre.....	VII-427
Dominicanesses.....	XII-357
Sisters of Notre-Dame of Montreal....	XI-127
Sisters of Notre-Dame of Namur.....	XI-128
School Sisters of Notre-Dame.....	XI-130
Augustinians.....	VII-288
Servants of Mary.....	IX-750
Alexians.....	I-306
Jesuatesses.....	VIII-458
Ambrosians.....	I-404
Brigittines.....	II-785
Annunciades, Celestial.....	I-543
Annunciades, French.....	I-543
Annunciates, Lombard.....	I-543
Ursulines.....	XV-228
St. Angela Merici.....	I-481
St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.....	XV-228
Guastallines.....	VII- 53
Visitandines.....	XV-481
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
St. Jane Frances de Chantal.....	VIII-282
Magdalens.....	IX-524
Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.....	VI-647
Incarnate Word, Sisters of the.....	VII-705
Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the....	II-598
Presentation, Daughters of the.....	XII-398
Sacramentines.....	XI-698

RULE OF ST. FRANCIS

Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
St. Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Capuchins.....	III-320
Conventuals.....	IV-344
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Celestines.....	XVI- 20
Franciscan Tertiarys.....	XIV-641
Minimi.....	X-325
St. Francis of Paula.....	VI-231
Scalzetti.....	XI-637
Carmelites.....	III-354
St. Teresa.....	XIV-515
Carmelite Tertiarys.....	XIV-637
Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus	XII-248

Nuns			
Poor Clares	XII-251	Society of the Foreign Missions (Paris)	XIV- 79
St. Clare of Assisi	IV- 4	Apostolic Schools	XIII-585
Capuchinesses	III-320	Pontifical Colleges	XII-230
Conceptionists	IV-190	St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Mis-	
Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the	XII-257	sions	VIII-521
Christian Charity, Sisters of	III-711	Picpus, Congregation of	XIII-308
Franciscan Tertiaries	XIV-643	Most Precious Blood, Congregation of	
Carmelites	III-367	the	XII-374
CLERKS REGULAR		Holy Ghost, Congregation of the	VII-416
Society of Jesus	XIV- 81	Mariannhill, Missionaries of	IX-661
St. Ignatius of Loyola	VII-639	Pious Society of Missions	XII-107
Theatines	XIV-557	Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of	
Barnabites	II-302	the	XIII-306
Somaschi	XIV-140	Fathers of Mercy	V-794
St. Jerome Emiliani	VIII-343	Salesians	XIII-398
Regular Clerks of the Mother of God	IV- 52	Heart of Mary, Institutes of the	VII-167
Piarists	XIII-588	Paulists	X-368
CONGREGATIONS		Scheutveld, Congregation of	VII-167
Passionists	XII-757	Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of	X-604
St. Paul of the Cross	XI-590	White Fathers	XV-613
Redemptorists	XII-683	Divine Charity, Society of	V- 51
St. Alphonsus Liguori	I-334	Divine Saviour, Society of the	V- 53
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	XI-184	Divine Word, Society of the	V- 54
Society of Mary	IX-750	La Salette, Missionaries of	IX- 9
Marianists	IX-752	Mary, Company of	IX-749
Assumptionists	II-104	Mary, Little Brothers of	IX-749
Basilians	II-324	St. John the Baptist, Missionary	
St. Francis de Sales, Missionaries of	X-368	Priests of	II-277
Holy Cross, Congregation of the	VII-403	Charity, Institute of	XIII-198
Resurrectionists	XII-793	St. Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of	X-368
Blessed Sacrament, Society of the	XIV-111	Pious Workers of St. Joseph Calasanc-	
Josephites	VIII-519	tius	VIII-519
St. Viator, Clerics of	XV-399	Canons Regular of the Immaculate	
Brothers of the Christian Schools	VIII- 56	Conception	III-297
Brothers of Christian Instruction	III-711	Brothers of the Holy Family	VII-408
Christian Brothers	III-710	Charity, Brothers of	III-604
Patrician Brothers	XI-553	Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the	IV-539
Presentation Brothers	XII-399	Holy Infancy, Brothers of the	VII-418
Xaverian Brothers	XV-728	Mercy, Brothers of	X-198
Holy Family, Brothers of the	VII-408	Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields	XI-361
Nuns		Our Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of	IX-389
Institute of Mary	VIII- 54	St. Gabriel, Brothers of	VI-330
Mary Ward	XV-551	Sacred Heart, Brothers of the	XIII-305
Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary	VIII- 55	Nuns	
Frances Mary Teresa Ball	II-222	Beguines	II-389
Borromean Sisters of Mercy	X-201	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	III-605
Baptistines	II-278	Faithful Companions of Jesus	V-769
Society of the Sacred Heart	XIV-111	Sisters of the Good Samaritan	VI-647
Blessed Madeleine-Louise-Sophie Barat	II-283	Grey Nuns	VII- 31
Sisters of Ste-Chrétienne	VIII-374	Grey Nuns of the Cross	VII- 31
Sisters of St. Joseph	VIII-511	Sister of the Holy Family (Miramiones)	VII-408
Sisters of Mercy	X-199	Sisters of St. Paul	III-610
Sisters of St. Andrew	XVI- 31	Sisters of Divine Providence (Lorraine)	IV- 52
Sisters of St. Elizabeth	V-388	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	VII-417
Sisters of Christian Charity	III-711	Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus	VII-488
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus	XII-251	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and	
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	XII-254	Blessed Sacrament	VII-706
Daughters of the Cross (Belgian)	XVI- 30	Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament	II-598
Daughters of the Cross (French)	XVI- 31	Sisters of the Presentation (France)	XII-399
Little Sisters of the Poor	XII-248	Redemptoristines	XII-682
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross	VII-405	Hospitaliers of Ste-Marthe	VII-477
Perpetual Adoration, Religious of	XI-697	Sisters of the Heart of Mary	VII-167
Poor Servants of the Mother of God	XII-258	Sisters of Mercy	X-199
SECULAR CONGREGATIONS		Presentation Sisters	XII-397
Common Life, Brethren of the	IV-166	Brigidines	XVI- 14
Oblates of St. Ambrose and St. Charles	I-404	Sisters of the Holy Faith	VII-407
Oratory of St. Philip Neri	XI-272	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the	
Christian Doctrine, Fathers of	III-711	Cross	IX-360
Vincentians (Lazarists)	X-357	Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus	
St. Vincent de Paul	XV-434	and Mary	VIII-374
Sulpicians	XIII-378	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	X-724
Eudists	V-596	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	VII-408
Bartholomites (Communists)	VII-439	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	VII-418
		Divine Charity, Congregations of	V- 51
		Divine Compassion, Institute of the	V- 52
		Divine Providence, Congregations of	V- 52

Providence, Oblate Sisters of.....	XI-184	Sisters of Charity.....	III-605
Providence, Institutes of.....	XII-507	Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....	VII-167
Daughters of Divine Redeemer.....	V- 53	Holy Family, Institutes of the.....	VII-408
Sisters of the Divine Saviour.....	V- 53	Holy Ghost, Institutes of the.....	VII-417
Servants of the Holy Ghost.....	V- 54	Immaculate Conception, Congregations	
Sisters of the Christian Retreat.....	III-721	of the.....	VII-681
Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred		St. Joseph, Sisters of.....	VIII-511
Heart.....	XII-795	Magdalens.....	IX-524
Sisters of Bon Secours.....	II-678	Name of Jesus, Institutes of the.....	X-673
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.....	VII-400	Oblates.....	XI-188
Religious of the Cenacle.....	III-518	Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the....	XI-698
Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 6	Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of	XI-699
Little Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 5	Precious Blood, Institutes of the.....	XII-374
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.....	II-599	Presentation, Institutes of the.....	XII-398
Daughters of Jesus.....	VIII-374		
Daughters of Jesus Mary.....	VIII-385	SUPPRESSION OF MONASTERIES.....	X-453
Daughters of Wisdom.....	XV-668	<i>Monasteries and abbeys.</i> A list of the	
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart..	VIII- 55	more important historic religious	
Angelicals.....	I-483	houses is to be found in the Index	
Annunciation, Orders of the.....	I-543	under the entry RELIGIOUS LIFE.	

SCIENCE

Physical Sciences and the Acquisition of Knowledge

Scientific Induction.....	VII-780
Analogy in Science.....	I-449
Analysis and Synthesis.....	I-451
Observation.....	XII- 50
Laws Governing.....	IX- 53
<i>Science and the Church</i>	XIII-598
Dogma and Science.....	V- 91
Theology and Science.....	XIV-581
Philosophy and Science.....	XII- 34
Naturism.....	X-717
Materialism.....	X- 43
<i>Physics</i>	XII- 47
Conservation of Energy.....	V-422
Cosmology.....	IV-415
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
<i>Life</i>	IX-241
<i>Biology</i>	II-572
Biogenesis and Abiogenesis.....	II-571
Heredity.....	VII-254
Atavism.....	II- 32
Mendelism.....	X-180
Evolution.....	V-654
Universe, Systems of.....	XV-183
Cosmogony.....	IV-405
World, Age of the.....	XV-704
Paleontology.....	XI-410
Ethnology.....	XII-620
Alchemy.....	I-272
Astrology.....	II- 18
Astronomy.....	II- 25
Chronology.....	III-738
<i>Medicine</i>	X-122
Anatomy.....	I-457
Pathology, Mental.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Anæsthesia.....	I-447
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Eugenics.....	XVI- 38

ASTRONOMERS

Eugenius I.....	V-602
Dungal.....	V-192
Averroes.....	II-150
Joannes de Sacrobosco.....	VIII-409
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
Peuerbach.....	XI-784
Müller (Regiomontanus).....	X-628
Ruysch.....	XIII-282

Copernicus.....	IV-352
Núñez.....	XI-163
Piccolomini.....	XII- 73
Clavius.....	IV- 9
Ricci.....	XIII- 34
Galilei, Galileo.....	VI-342
Scheiner.....	XIII-526
Schall von Bell.....	XIII-520
Gassendi.....	VI-391
Riccioli.....	XIII- 40
Campani.....	III-222
Picard.....	XII- 73
Stansel.....	XIV-247
Verbiest.....	XV-346
Cassani.....	III-405
Galien.....	VI-341
Pingré.....	XII-102
Bonnet.....	II-723
Mayer.....	X- 86
Hell, Maximilian.....	VII-211
Fixlmillner.....	VI- 88
Alzate.....	I-374
Triesnecker.....	XV- 44
Piazzi.....	XII- 72
Oriani.....	XI-302
Inghiami.....	VIII- 7
Binet.....	II-570
Santini.....	XIII-462
Forster.....	VI-145
Koller.....	VIII-687
Curley.....	IV-573
Kreil.....	VIII-700
de Vico.....	XV-406
Lamont.....	VIII-768
Hengler.....	VII-215
Heis.....	VII-201
d'Abbadie.....	I- 6
Le Verrier.....	IX-205
Faye.....	VI- 20
Sestini.....	XIII-738
Secchi.....	XIII-669
Serpieri.....	XIII-730
Denza.....	IV-736
Clerke.....	IV- 51

MATHEMATICIANS

Boethius.....	II-610
Grosseteste.....	XII- 37
Oresme.....	XI-296
Henry of Langenstein.....	VII-236
Toscaneli.....	XIV-786
Jordanus de Nemore.....	X-740

Pacioli	XI-383	Morgagni	X-567
Núñez	XI-163	Galvani	VI-371
Tartaglia	XIV-461	Desault	IV-744
Clavius	IV-9	MacNeven	IX-506
Vieta	XV-425	Ruffini	XIII-220
Stevin	XIV-293	Larrey	IX-7
Ricci	XIII-34	Windischmann	XV-652
Arrighetti	I-753	Laennec	VIII-737
Castelli	III-408	McLoughlin	IX-504
Mersenne	X-209	Veith	XV-322
Gassendi	VI-391	Rolph	XIII-120
Cavalieri	III-468	Müller	X-627
de Renty	XII-773	Corrigan	IV-396
Pascal	XI-511	Skoda	XIV-35
Lana	VIII-772	von Feuchtersleben	VI-58
Pardies	XI-477	Nélaton	X-740
La Hire	VIII-742	Schwann	XIII-592
L'Hôpital	VII-469	Noble	XI-86
Fagnano	V-752	Semmelweis	XIII-712
Jacquier	VIII-266	Van Buren	XV-267
Laplace	VIII-796	Kneipp	VIII-669
Halma	VII-120	Hingston	VII-359
Guglielmini	VII-61	O'Dwyer	XI-212
Ampère	I-437		
Bolzano	II-643	ANATOMISTS	
Piacciani	XII-71	Mondino dei Lucci	X-476
Dupin	V-205	Vesalius	XV-378
Binet	II-570	Colombo	IV-125
Cauchy	III-457	Fallopio	V-772
Coriolis	IV-370	Fabricius	V-745
Anderson	I-466	Perrault	XI-701
Casey	III-400	Steno	XIV-286
Bayma	II-360	Dupuytren	V-206
Puiseux	XII-560	Hyrtl	VII-611
Boncompagni	II-654		
Hermite	VII-279	PHYSICISTS	
Respighi	XII-786	Aristotle	I-713
Faa di Bruno	V-740	Grosseteste	VII-37
Carbonelle	III-331	Albertus Magnus	I-264
		Roger Bacon	XII-113
MECHANICIANS		Oresme	XI-296
da Vinci	XV-444	Saxony, Albert of	XIII-504
Hartmann	VII-146	Hartmann	VII-146
Vernier	XV-359	Castelli	III-409
Bourdon	II-719	Maignan	IX-538
Epée	V-484	Kirscher	VIII-661
Charpentier	III-633	Schott	XIII-589
Montgolfier	X-541	Grimaldi	VII-34
Minkelers	X-326	Mariotte	IX-671
Jouffroy	VIII-526	Duhamel	V-187
Schols	XIII-552	Hautefeuille	VII-151
		Amontons	XII-60
PHYSICIANS		Poleni	XII-204
St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus	III-138	Divisch	V-54
Avicenna	II-157	Galien	VI-341
Avempace	II-150	Fortunato of Brescia	VI-148
Thierry of Freiburg	XIV-635	Condamine	IV-210
Cabeza de Vaca	III-126	Gordan	VI-649
Bar Hebræus	II-294	d'Alembert	XII-63
Villanovanus	XV-429	Toaldo	XIV-749
Marsilius of Padua	IX-719	Æpinus	XII-63
Chanca	III-572	Spallanzani	XIV-209
Linacre	IX-265	Alzate	I-374
Paracelsus	XI-468	Volta	XV-503
Agricola	I-231	Imhof	VII-674
Caius	III-144	Biot	II-576
Lilius	IX-247	Ampère	I-437
Paré	XI-478	Zamboni	XV-747
Cesalpino	III-545	Piacciani	XII-71
Mercuriali	X-198	Fraunhofer	VI-250
Alpini	I-341	Fresnel	VI-280
Castelli	III-407	Becquerel	II-382
Renaudot	XII-770	Koller	VIII-687
Perrault	XI-701	Babinet	II-178
Sorbait	XIV-148	Zantedeschi	XV-750
Redi	XII-687	Despretz	IV-755
Malpighi	IX-573	Moigno	X-432

Palmieri.....	XI-41
von Jolly.....	VIII-497
Regnault.....	XII-722
Matteucci.....	X-56
Desains.....	IV-743
Foucault.....	VI-156
Fitzeau.....	VI-88
Mendel.....	X-180
Penster.....	XI-697
Branly.....	II-740

CHEMISTS

Schwarz.....	XIII-593
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
John of Roquetaillade.....	VIII-477
Neri.....	X-752
Helmont.....	VII-212
Lavoisier.....	IX-52
Chaptal.....	III-582
Vauquelin.....	XV-315
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Chevreul.....	III-650
Pelletier.....	XI-609
Despretz.....	IV-755
Dumas, Jean-Baptiste.....	V-189
Kaiser.....	VIII-592
Pelouze.....	XI-610
Sainte-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Pasteur.....	XI-536

NATURALISTS

Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Aldrovandi.....	I-281
Alpini.....	I-341
Castelli.....	III-409
Jussieu, Adrien-Henri de.....	VIII-571
Jussieu, Antoine de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Antoine-Laurent de.....	VIII-570
Jussieu, Bernard de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Joseph de.....	VIII-570
Kirscher.....	VIII-661
Tournefort.....	XIV-799

Marsigli.....	IX-719
Camel.....	III-216
Gusmão.....	VII-89
Belgrado.....	II-407
Ulloa.....	XV-122
Fontana.....	VI-127
Mutis.....	X-659
Molina.....	X-435
Lamarck.....	VIII-753
Azara.....	II-166
Schrank.....	XIII-590
Rodrigues Ferreira.....	XIII-109
Latreille.....	IX-35
Hladnik.....	VII-380
Waterton.....	XV-567
Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria.....	VI-145
Barrande.....	II-307
Lacordaire.....	VIII-735
Bonaparte.....	II-648
Endlicher.....	V-421
Van Beneden.....	XV-266
Forster, Arnold.....	VI-144
Tulasne.....	XV-86
Parlatore.....	XI-504
Castracane degli Antelminelli.....	III-414
Provancher.....	XII-505
David, Armand.....	IV-641
Mivart.....	X-407
Heude.....	VII-308

GEOLOGISTS

Steno.....	XIV-286
Halloy.....	VII-120
Haüy.....	VII-152
Elhuyar y de Suvisa.....	V-381
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Elie de Beaumont.....	V-385
Saint-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Daubrée.....	IV-638
Pouget.....	XII-322
Vallée-Poussin.....	XV-260
Woods.....	XV-702
Lapparent.....	VIII-799
Waagen.....	XV-521

SCRIPTURE

PALESTINE

Situation.....	VI-429
Area.....	VI-429
Configuration.....	VI-430
Climate.....	VI-431
Animals.....	I-517
Plants.....	XII-149
Products.....	VI-432
Pre-Israelite Inhabitants.....	VI-432
Jewish Tribes.....	XV-39
Description:	
Galilee.....	VI-341
Judea.....	VIII-544
Samaria.....	VI-341
River Jordan.....	VIII-501
Jerusalem.....	VIII-344

OUTLINES OF HISTORY OF ISRAEL.....	VIII-193
Rationalistic Views.....	XI-655
Biblical account upheld.....	XI-650; 655

THE DEITY IN ISRAEL

Mosaic Monotheism.....	X-500
Worship of Images.....	I-721; VII-637; 664
Baal worship.....	II-176
Moloch worship.....	X-443
Golden Calf.....	VI-628

RELIGIOUS ANTIQUITIES

Non-Scriptural Sources of Information

Philo.....	XII-23
Josephus.....	VIII-522
The Talmud.....	XIV-435

Holy Places

The Tabernacle.....	IV-445; XIV-424
Solomon's Temple.....	XIV-499
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Holy of Holies.....	XIV-500
Courts of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Furniture of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Zorobabel's Temple.....	XIV-502
Herod's Temple.....	XIV-502
The Synagogues.....	XIV-379

Religious Ministry

Levites.....	IX-206; XII-412
Priests.....	XII-406; 411
High Priest.....	XII-407; 413
Consecration of Priests.....	XII-407; 411
Mosaic Origin of the Priesthood.....	XII-411; 412
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Sanhedrin.....	XIII-444
Rabbis.....	XII-617
Assideans.....	I-800
Jews.....	VIII-386

Jewish Tribe.....	XV- 38
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Jewish Sects.....	
Essenes.....	V-546
Herodians.....	XI-790
Pharisees.....	XI-789
Sadducees.....	XIII-323
<i>Sacred Ritual</i>	
Jewish sacrifices.....	XIII-312
First-Fruits.....	VI- 82
What could be offered.....	XIII-312
Varieties of sacrifice.....	XIII-313
Bloody Sacrifices: Ritual.....	XIII-313
Varieties.....	XIII-314
Paschal Lamb.....	VIII-755
Unbloody sacrifices.....	XIII-313
<i>Biblical Archaeology</i>	
Domestic antiquities.....	
Hebrew Names.....	X-675
Family and Clan.....	II-548
Marriage and Family.....	II-548; IX-699
First-Born.....	VI- 81
Circumcision.....	III-777
Death and Burial.....	II-549
Proselytes.....	XII-481
Purifications.....	II-260; XIII-296; 314; XV-465
Courts.....	IV-445
Pools.....	XII-235
Wells.....	XV-581
Food and Meals.....	II-550
Dress and Ornaments.....	II-550
Ephod.....	V-497
Precious Stones.....	XIV-304
Pastoral and Agricultural life.....	II-550
Science and Art.....	II-551
Music.....	II-551
Commerce.....	II-551
Fasts.....	I- 67; II- 54
Urim and Thummim.....	XV-224
Blessings.....	II-600
Curses.....	IV-573
Political Antiquities.....	
Civil Administration.....	II-552
Army.....	II-552
Calendar: in general.....	III-166
Sabbath.....	XIII-287
Pasch.....	II-556; XI-612
Pentecost.....	II-556; XI-661
Day of Atonement.....	I-54; II-557
Feast of the Dedication of the Temple.....	II-556
Feast of Purim.....	XII-580
Feast of Tabernacles.....	II-556; XIV-425
Feast of Trumpets.....	XV- 70
Sabbatical Year.....	XIII-289
Year of Jubilee.....	II-557; VIII-534
<i>Biblical Geography</i>	VI-428
<i>Biblical Questions: Legislation</i>	
Providentissimus Deus (Leo XIII).....	IV-496; V-692
Lamentabili (Pius X).....	XII-138; X-415
Biblical Commission.....	II-557
<i>Hermeneutics</i>	VII-271; V-692
Sense of Sacred Scripture.....	V-692
Accommodation.....	I-99; V-694
Types in Scripture.....	XV-107
Catholic Interpretation.....	V-698
Scriptural Glosses.....	V-586
Scriptural Commentaries.....	IV-158
Biblical Concordances.....	IV-195
Biblical Commission.....	II-557; XI-653
Church and Vernacular Bible.....	XIII-640
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL, SCRIPTURE VIII-78; II-543	
Authenticity.....	XIII-635
Inspiration.....	II-137
VIII- 45	
CANON OF HOLY SCRIPTURE.....	
Meaning of Expression.....	III-267
Canon of Old Testament.....	III-267
Canon of New Testament.....	III-274
Protestant view of the canon.....	III-273; 279
Apocryphal books.....	I-601
GENERAL INTRODUCTION. BIBLE AS A WHOLE.....	
Hebrew Language and Literature.....	VII-176
Hebrew Bible.....	VII-175; XV-371
Hebrew Biblical Manuscripts.....	IX-627
Massorah.....	IX-35; 627; VII-179
Targums.....	XIV-454
Greek Biblical Manuscripts.....	IX-628
Greek Printed Editions.....	XV-367
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367
Septuagint Version.....	XIII-722
Chaldaic.....	XV-369
Samaritan Pentateuch.....	XV-370
Peschitto.....	XV-369
Latin Versions.....	XV-370
Vetus Itala.....	XV-367
Vulgate.....	XV-515; 370
SPECIAL INTRODUCTION. Books studied separately.....	
OLD TESTAMENT.....	
Name.....	XIV-526
History of Text.....	XIV-526
Creation.....	IV-471
Elohim.....	V-393
Emmanuel.....	V-404
Jehovah.....	VIII-329
Messias.....	X-212
Lucifer.....	IX-410
Preadamites.....	XII-370
Garden of Eden.....	XV-519
Adam.....	I-129
Eve.....	V-646
Original Sin.....	XI-312
Abel.....	I- 35
Cain.....	III-142
Cainites.....	III-143
Patriarchs.....	XI-548
Mathusala.....	X- 48
Sodom and Gomorrha.....	XIV-130
Noe.....	XI- 88
Deluge.....	IV-702
Ark.....	I-720
Antediluvians.....	I-551
Babel.....	II-177
Tower of Babel.....	XV- 5
Scriptural genealogy.....	VI-408
Cham.....	III-566
Sem.....	XIII-693
Pentateuch.....	I-3; XI-646; XVI-66
Authenticity.....	XI-650
Critical Hypothesis.....	XI-655
Abraham.....	I- 51
Benjamin.....	II-480
Eleazar.....	V-373
Esau.....	V-527
Henoch.....	VII-218
Isaac.....	VIII-175
Ismael.....	VIII-192
Jacob.....	VIII-261
Rachel.....	XII-630
Joseph.....	VIII-506
Moab.....	X-409
Semites.....	XIII-706

Israelites.....	VIII-193
Plagues of Egypt.....	XII-143
Moses.....	X-596
Pillar of Cloud.....	XII- 99
Red Sea.....	XII-688
Manna.....	IX-604
Mount Sinai.....	XIV- 11
Chanaan.....	III-569
Aaron.....	I- 3
Balaam.....	II-214

*From entrance into the Promised Land till
the Division of the Kingdom*

Josue.....	VIII-524
Judges.....	VIII-547
Ruth.....	XIII-276
Samuel, or I and II Kings.....	VIII-647
Abner.....	I- 45
Elias.....	V-381
Philistines.....	XII- 21
Dagon.....	IV-602
Moloch.....	X-443
Baal.....	II-175
David.....	IV-642
Saul.....	XIII-486
Heli.....	VII-204
Absalom.....	I- 58
Hebrew poetry.....	VII-180; XI-473
Psalms.....	XII-533
Proverbs.....	XII-505
Canticle of Canticles.....	III-302
Solomon.....	XI-135
Psalms of Solomon.....	XIV-137
Ecclesiastes.....	V-244
Job.....	VIII-413

*From the Division of the Kingdom till the
End of the Captivity*

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Jonas.....	VIII-497
Amos.....	I-435
Joel.....	VIII-419
Josaphat.....	VIII-502
Abdias.....	I- 30
Osee.....	XI-337
Micheas.....	X-278
Isaia.....	VIII-179
Nahum.....	X-670
Sophonias.....	XIV-146
Habacuc.....	VII- 98
Jeremias.....	VIII-334
Lamentations.....	VIII-338
Nabuchodonosor.....	X-666
Baruch.....	II-319
Ezechiel.....	V-737
Daniel.....	IV-621

*From the Captivity to the Close of the Old
Testament Revelation*

III and IV Kings.....	VIII-652
Ahab.....	I-101
Eliseus.....	V-386
Jeroboam.....	VIII-340
Solomon.....	XIV-135
Achaz.....	I-101
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Assyrian Captivity.....	III-315
Babylonian Captivity.....	III-316
Paralipomena or Chronicles.....	XI-472
I Esdras.....	V-536
II Esdras or Nehemias.....	X-737
Esther.....	V-550
Assuerus.....	II- 5
Jezebel.....	VIII-404
Tobias.....	XIV-750
Judith.....	VIII-554
Aggeus.....	I-209

Zacharias.....	XV-741
Malachias.....	IX-562
Ecclesiasticus or Sirach.....	V-263
Wisdom.....	XV-666
Machabees.....	IX-493
Judas Machabeus.....	VIII-541

Miscellaneous

Babylon.....	II-185
Engaddi.....	V-428
Jericho.....	VIII-339
Land of Hus.....	VII-428
Hosanna.....	VII-472

NEW TESTAMENT

Miscellaneous

Blessed Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
Name Mary.....	IX-753
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
St. Elizabeth.....	V-381
Magnificat.....	IX-535
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Benedictus.....	II-473
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Son of God.....	XIV-142
Son of Man.....	XIV-144
Genealogy of Christ.....	VI-410
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Holy Simeon.....	XIV-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725
Cana.....	III-226
Mount of Beatitudes.....	II-369
The Eight Beatitudes.....	II-371
Parables.....	XI-460
Lord's Prayer.....	IX-356
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Demoniacal Possession.....	XII-315
Desert.....	IV-749
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Mary Magdalene.....	IX-761
Martha.....	IX-721
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Magdala.....	IX-523
Bethany.....	II-531
Mary of Cleophas.....	IX-748
Brethren of the Lord.....	II-767
Parasceve.....	XI-476
Last Supper.....	XIV-341
Agony in the Garden.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
Passion of Christ.....	XI-530
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Calvary.....	III-191
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Resurrection.....	XII-789
Mount of Olives.....	XI-244
Ascension.....	I-767
Apostles.....	I-626
Peter.....	XI-744
John.....	VIII-492
Andrew.....	I-471
James the Greater.....	VIII-279
James the Less.....	VIII-280
Bartholomew.....	II-313
Jude.....	VIII-542
Thomas.....	XIV-658

Philip	XI-799
Matthias	X- 66
Disciples	V- 29
Gentiles	VI-422
Proselytes	XII-481
Publican	XII-553
Bethsaida	II-536
Capharnaum	III-309
Valley of Josaphat	VIII-503
Sea of Tiberias	XIV-716
Land of Genesareth	VI-415
Azymes	II-171
Antichrist	I-559
Abomination of Desolation	I- 46
Kingdom of God	VIII-646
Alpha and Omega	I-332
Evangelists	V-645
St. Mathew	X- 56
St. Mark	IX-672
St. Luke	IX-420
St. John	VIII-492
Gospels in general	VI-655
Gospel of St. Mathew	X-57; XIV-394
Gospel of St. Mark	IX-674
Gospel of St. Luke	IX-420; XVI-56
The Synoptics	XIV-389; XVI- 77
Gospel of St. John	VIII-438; XIV-531
Acts of the Apostles	I-117; XVI-1
Epistles in Scripture	V-509
St. Paul	XI-567
Epistle to the Romans	XIII-156
Epistles to the Corinthians	IV-364
Epistle to the Galatians	VI-336
Epistle to the Philippians	XII- 8
Epistle to the Colossians	IV-131
Epistles to the Thessalonians	XIV-629
Epistle to Timothy	XIV-727; XVI-78
Epistle to Titus	XIV-727; XVI- 78
Epistle to Philemon	XI-797
Epistle to the Hebrews	VII-181
The Catholic Epistles	III-453
Epistle of St. James	VIII-275
Epistles of St. Peter	XI-752
Epistles of St. John	VIII-435
Epistle of St. Jude	VIII-542
The Apocalypse	I-594

BIOGRAPHIES. As the names of the earlier writers on Biblical subjects are given in the course of reading on **PATROLOGY** they are not repeated here

Origen	XI-306
St. Augustine	II- 81
St. Jerome	VIII-344
St. John Chrysostom	VII-456
Eriugena	V-519
St. John Damascene	VIII-459
Rabanus Maurus	XII-617
Williram	XV-646

Twelfth—Fourteenth Century

Zacharias Chrysopolitanus	XV-743
Anselm of Laon	I-550
Bl. Albertus Magnus	I-264
St. Bonaventure	II-652
Hugh of St-Cher	VII-521
Langton	VIII-791
Nicholas of Gorran	XI- 62
Peter of Poitiers	XI-773
St. Thomas Aquinas	XIV-663
Wilton	XV-647
Nicholas of Lyra	XI- 63
Ludolf of Saxony	IX-416
Pontius Carbonellus	XII-234

Fifteenth Century

Paul of Burgos	XI-588
Denys the Carthusian	IV-734
Tostado	XIV-788

Sixteenth Century

Zegers	XV-753
Wild	XV-621
Toledo	XIV-760
Sa	XIII-285
Salmerón	XIII-402
Politi	XII-212
Prado	XII-332
Pagnino	XI-394
Maldonado	IX-567
Martin, Gregory	IX-727
Jansen	VIII-284
Henten	VII-241
Erasmus	V-510
Espence	V-542
Génebrard	VI-412
Cajetan	III-147
Bonfrère	II-655
Bobadilla	II-605
Adrichem	I-161
Albi	I-267
Allen	I-322
Bristow	II-791
Dietenberger	IV-788
Faber	V-740
Reynolds	XIII- 18
Seripando	XIII-729
Vatable	XV-276
Worthington	XV-713

Seventeenth Century

Abram	I- 52
Amelote	I-408
Barradas	II-307
Bartolucci	II-317
Battista	II-357
Bellarmino	II-410
Calasio	III-141
Cornelius a Lapide	IV-379
Debrio	IV-707
Est	V-541
Godeau	VI-627
Imbonati	VII-674
Justiniani	VIII-580
La Haye (S.J.)	VIII-741
La Haye (O.S.B.)	VIII-742
Menochio	X-190
Morin	X-570
Pereira	XI-664
Pineda	XII-101
Quaresmius	XII-599
Sylvius	XIV-375
Villalpandus	XV-423
Walton	XV-345

Eighteenth Century

Airolì	I-237
Alexander Natalis	I-296
Astruc	II- 31
Athias	II- 47
Berthier	II-519
Besange	II-526
Bianchini	II-541
Blyth	II-604
Bossuet	II-698
Calmet	III-189
Contant de la Molette	IV-323
Frassen	VI-244
Guérard	VII- 59
Houbigant	VII-498
Hove	VII-502

Huet.....	VII-513
Lamy, Bernard.....	VIII-771
Le Long.....	IX-142
Martianay.....	IX-722
Piconio.....	XII- 75
Smits.....	XVI- 75
Weitenauer.....	XV-578

Nineteenth Century and later

Ackerman.....	I-105
Allioli.....	I-325
Beelen.....	II-388
Bickell.....	XVI- 10
Ciasca.....	III-766
Coleridge.....	IV- 97
Cornely.....	IV-378
Crelrier.....	IV-481
Dereser.....	IV-739
Didon.....	IV-782
Dixon.....	V- 69
Fouard.....	VI-156

Glaire.....	VI-576
Gratz.....	VI-732
Haneburg.....	VII-127
Haydock.....	VII-160
Herbst.....	VII-251
Jansens.....	VIII-294
Kaulen.....	VIII-611
Kenrick, Francis Patrick.....	VIII-618
Klee.....	VIII-666
König.....	VIII-688
Lamy, Thomas.....	VIII-772
Le Camus.....	IX-107
Le Hir.....	IX-133
Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Martin, Paulin.....	IX-729
Martini.....	IX-730
Maunoury.....	X- 68
Meignan.....	X-147
Patrizi.....	XI-559
Scholz.....	XIII-553
Vercellone.....	XV-349

THEOLOGY

ASCETICAL THEOLOGY

Ascetical theology is the science that, based on truths divinely revealed, teaches the means by which sanctity of life may be acquired, increased, and perfected in the ordinary providence of God.

<i>General view.....</i>	<i>XIV-613</i>
--------------------------	----------------

Supernatural Life; its Nature and Gifts

Natural, preternatural, supernatural...	XIV-337
Existence of the supernatural order...	XIV-336
Hypostatic union.....	VII-712
Supernatural state and man.....	X-716
Adoption as sons of God.....	I-148
Sanctifying grace.....	VI-701
Sanctifying grace and Divine Nature..	VI-705
Sanctifying grace distinct from the Holy Ghost.....	VI-705
Indwelling of the Holy Ghost.....	VI-707
Grace and charity.....	VI-705
Actual grace.....	VI-693
Grace and the faculties of the soul....	VI-691
Mortal sin, effects of.....	XIV- 9
Venial sin, effects of.....	XIV- 10
Virtue.....	XV-472
Theological virtues	
Faith.....	V-757
Hope.....	VII-465
Charity (Love).....	IX-397
Cardinal virtues.....	III-343
Prudence.....	XII-517
Temperance.....	XIV-481
Fortitude.....	VI-148
Justice.....	VIII-571
Gifts of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-413

Supernatural Life: Growth, Means of Increase

Asceticism.....	I-767
Christian and religious perfection.....	XI-665
Merit.....	X-202
Merit and grace.....	X-206
Objects of merit.....	X-207
Conditions of merit.....	X-205
Sacramental grace.....	XIII-301
How the sacraments cause grace.....	XIII-301
First grace; second grace.....	XIII-301
Effect of penance.....	XI-623
Real Presence in the Eucharist.....	V-573
Transubstantiation.....	V-579
Adorableness of the Eucharist.....	V-580

Necessity of the Eucharist.....	V-588
Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Effects of the Eucharist.....	V-586
Visits to the Blessed Sacrament.....	XV-483
Spiritual direction.....	V- 24
Discernment of spirits.....	V- 28
Evangelical counsels.....	IV-435
Vows: nature and moral considerations	XV-511
Vocation.....	XV-498
Prayer.....	XII-345
Method of meditation.....	XII-348
Recollection.....	XII-676
Silence.....	XIII-790
Distractions.....	V- 47
Temptation.....	XIV-504
Scruples.....	XIII-640
Examination of conscience.....	V-675
Passions.....	XI-534
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Remedies for sin.....	XIV- 10
Mortification.....	X-578
Obedience.....	XI-181
Humility.....	VII-543
Presence of God.....	XII-396
Devotion to the Sacred Heart.....	VII-163
Attendance at Mass.....	X- 16
Sodalities.....	XIV-120

Spiritual State or Way of Perfection.....

Consolation and desolation.....	XIV-256
Heroic virtue.....	VII-292
Preparation for death.....	IV-660

Final Perfection in Heaven

Heaven.....	VII-170
Beatific Vision.....	VII-171
Objects of the Beatific Vision.....	VII-172
Resurrection of the body.....	XII-792
Eternity of Heaven.....	VII-173
Heavenly beatitude and happiness....	VII-174

Biography

Evagrius of Pontus.....	V-640
St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457

Moschus.....	X-591	de Barry.....	II-312
John of Fécamp.....	VIII-471	Segneri.....	XIII-683
Hugh of Digne.....	VII-519	d'Achéry.....	I-102
Peterssen.....	XI-775	Andrada.....	I-468
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661	Avancini.....	II-148
Denys the Carthusian.....	III-734	Bona.....	II-645
Blomevenna.....	II-602	Bourgoing.....	II-722
Blosius.....	II-604	Crasset.....	III-468
Drechsel.....	V-156	Druzicki.....	V-166
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793	Le Gaudier.....	VI-394
Louis of Granada.....	IX-385	Mège.....	X-146
Van der Sandt.....	XV-269	Nepveu.....	X-750
St. Ignatius of Loyola.....	VII-639	Croiset.....	III-514
Spiritual Exercises.....	XIV-224	Judde.....	VIII-542
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515	Gallifet.....	VI-336
Rodríguez.....	XIII-109	Gonnelieu.....	VI-634
Binet.....	II-569	Houdry.....	VII-499
Stanyhurst.....	XIV-248	Goffine.....	VI-627
Gagliardi.....	VI-334	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.....	IX-178
Bellarini.....	II-411	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bellarmino.....	II-411	Bellocius.....	II-414
Arias.....	I-711	St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-449
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220	Neumayr.....	X-774
Fytch.....	VI-327	St. Alphonsus Ligouri.....	I-334
Lapuenta.....	IX-3	Gahan.....	VI-334
Lessius.....	IX-192	Schlor.....	XIII-545
Molina, Antonio de.....	X-435	Faber.....	IV-740
Keating.....	XVI-48	Dalgairns.....	IV-604
Gratian.....	VI-729	Chaignon.....	III-551
Nieremberg.....	XI-72	Bouix, Marcel.....	II-712
Surin.....	XIV-343	Séguir.....	XIII-686
Tarabotti, Helen.....	XIV-450	Terrien.....	XIV-520
Baker.....	II-212	Gallwey.....	VI-370

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

GENERAL SURVEY		Union of Christendom.....		XV-132
Theology.....	XIV-580	Sanctity.....	XIII-428	
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548	Catholicity.....	III-449	
Mysticism.....	X-663	Apostolicity.....	I-648	
Mystical Theology.....	XIV-621	Apostles.....	I-626	
Loci Theologici.....	IX-320	Apostolic Succession.....	I-641	
THEOLOGICAL TRUTH		Infallibility.....	VII-790	
Sources and Nature:		Councils.....	IV-423	
Revelation.....	XIII-1	Pope.....	XII-260	
Mystery.....	X-662	Definition.....	IV-676	
Dogma.....	V-89	Ex Cathedra.....	V-677	
Miracles.....	X-338	Syllabus.....	XIV-368	
Prophecy.....	XII-473	Censures, Theological.....	III-532	
Dogmatic Facts.....	V-92	ON THE TRIUNE GOD		
Scripture.....	XIII-625	God:		
Tradition.....	XV-6	Existence.....	VI-608	
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-6	Attributes, Divine.....	II-62	
Formularies:		Omnipotence.....	XI-251	
Creed.....	IV-478	Infinity.....	VIII-4	
Apostles Creed.....	I-629	Eternity.....	V-551	
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33	Atheism.....	II-40	
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49	Agnosticism.....	I-215	
Acceptance:		Monism.....	X-483	
Belief.....	II-408	Pantheism.....	XI-447	
Faith.....	V-752	Emanationism.....	V-397	
Science and the Church.....	XIII-598	Trinity.....	XV-47	
Orthodoxy.....	XI-330	Person.....	XI-726	
Heresy.....	VII-256	Logos.....	IX-328	
Rationalism.....	XII-652	Holy Ghost.....	VII-409	
Indifferentism.....	VII-759	Paraclete.....	XI-469	
Liberalism.....	IX-212	Filioque.....	VI-73	
Modernism.....	X-415	Appropriation.....	I-658	
Faith, Rule of.....	V-766	Monarchians.....	X-448	
Christianity.....	III-712	Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589	
Church.....	III-744	Socinianism.....	XIV-113	
Unity.....	XV-179	Unitarians.....	XV-154	
		Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174	

ON CREATION

Creation.....	IV-470
Angel.....	I-476
Guardian Angel.....	VII- 49
Demon.....	IV-710
Devil.....	IV-764
Demonology.....	IV-713
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Possession.....	XII-315
Exorcism.....	V-709
Adjuration.....	I-142
Adam.....	I-129
Terrestrial Paradise.....	XIV-579
Sin.....	XIV- 4
Original Sin.....	XI-312
Providence.....	XII-510

ON THE INCARNATION

Incarnation.....	VII-706
Christology.....	XIV-597
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Kenosis.....	VIII-617
Hypostatic Union.....	VII-610
Communicatio Idiomatum.....	IV-169
Homocousion.....	VII-449
Knowledge of Christ.....	VIII-675
Messias.....	X-212
Emmanuel.....	V-404
Arianism.....	I-707
Athanasius.....	II- 35
Niceæ, Council of.....	XI- 44
Apolinarianism.....	I-615
Docetæ.....	V- 70
Nestorius.....	X-755
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491
Monophysites.....	X-489
Tritheists.....	XV- 61
Eutyches.....	V-631
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555
Monothelitism.....	X-502
Constantinople, Third Council of.....	IV-310
Adoptionism.....	I-150
Frankfort, Council of.....	VI-236
Mediator.....	X-118
Atonement.....	II- 55
Redemption.....	XII-677

THE LIFE OF CHRIST

Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
Annunciation.....	I-541
Visitation.....	XV-480
Elizabeth.....	V-387
Magnificat.....	IX-534
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Christmas.....	III-724
Chronology, Biblical.....	III-735
Augustus.....	II-107
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Gloria in Excelsis Deo.....	VI-582
Circumcision.....	III-779
Purification (Candlemas).....	III-245
Simeon.....	XIII-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725

The Public Life:

John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Jordan.....	VIII-501
Bethany beyond the Jordan.....	II-532
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Apostles.....	I-626

Disciple.....	V- 29
Galilee.....	VI-341
Cana.....	III-228
Capharnaum.....	III-309
Beatitudes.....	II-369
Parables.....	XI-460
Pharisees.....	XI-789
Sadducees.....	XIII-323
Scribes.....	XIII-634
Miracles (Gospel).....	X-346
Centurion.....	V-535
Bethsaida.....	II-536
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Genesareth.....	VI-415
Tiberias, Sea of.....	XIV-719
Jericho.....	VIII-336
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Thabor, Mount.....	XIV-551
Naim.....	X-672
Samaria.....	XIII-416
Bethany.....	II-532
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Martha.....	IX-721
Mary Magdalen.....	IX-761

Christ's Passion and Death:

Passion of Jesus Christ.....	XI-530
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Olivet, Mount.....	XI-244
Dedron, Brook of.....	III-475
Gethsemani.....	VI-540
Agony of Christ.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Herod (Antipas).....	VII-290
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Flagellation.....	VI- 92
Crown of Thorns.....	V-540
Veronica.....	XV-362
Cross and Crucifix.....	IV-517
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Shroud, Holy.....	XIII-762
Nails, Holy.....	X-672
Holy Coat.....	VII-400
Lance, the Holy.....	VIII-773

The Risen Saviour:

Resurrection of Christ.....	XII-789
Emmaus.....	V-405
Ascension.....	I-767
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-674
Assumption of the B. V. M.....	II- 6

ON GRACE

Supernatural Order.....	XIV-336
Gifts, Supernatural.....	VI-553
Adoption, Supernatural.....	I-148
Grace.....	VI-689
Grace, Controversies on.....	VI-710
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
St. Augustine.....	II- 95
Semi-Pelagianism.....	XIII-703
Calvinism.....	III-198
Baïus.....	II-209
Jansenius and Jansenism.....	VIII-285
Queœnel.....	XII-602
Molinos.....	X-441
Quietism.....	XII-608
Molinism.....	X-437
Molina.....	X-436
Congruism.....	IV-251
Bañez.....	II-247
Congregatio de Auxiliis.....	IV-238
Regeneration.....	XII-714
Justification.....	VIII-573

Merit.....	X-202
Perseverance, Final.....	XI-711
Predestination.....	XII-378
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Chrismata.....	III-588
Tongues, Gift of.....	XIV-776

ON THE SACRAMENTS

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Intention.....	VII- 69
Character.....	III-586
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Sacrifice.....	XIII-309
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Mass, Sacrifice of the.....	X- 6
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
St. Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Berengarius.....	II-487
Consubstantiation.....	IV-322
Impanation.....	VII-694
Penance.....	XI-618
Contrition.....	IV-337
Attrition.....	II- 65

Absolution.....	I- 60
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Anglican Orders.....	I-491
Apostolicæ Curæ.....	I-644
Extreme Unction.....	V-716
Marriage.....	IX-707
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Holiness.....	VII-386
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364
Communion of Saints.....	IV-171
Intercession.....	VIII- 70
Images, Veneration of.....	VII-664
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620

ESCHATOLOGY

Eschatology.....	V-528
Judgment, Particular.....	VIII-550
Heaven.....	VII-170
Hell.....	VII-207
Limbo.....	IX-256
Purgatory.....	XII-575
Dead, Prayers for the.....	IV-653
Judgment, General.....	VIII-552
Millennium.....	X-307

MORAL THEOLOGY

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-601
-----------------------------	---------

Human Acts

A human act.....	I-115
Voluntary acts.....	XV-506
Obstacles to:	
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Fear.....	VI- 21
Violence.....	XV-448
Morality.....	X-559
Merit.....	X-202

Conscience

Notion.....	IV-268
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Conscience:	
Morally certain.....	III-540
Doubtful.....	V-143
Probable.....	XII-441
Scrupulous.....	XIII-640

<i>Probabilism: its meaning and history</i>	XII-441
---	---------

Law

Nature.....	IX- 53
Power to make.....	IX-53; 54
Matter of law.....	IX- 53
Subjects of law.....	IX- 54
Obligation.....	XI-189
Obligation of decrees of Roman Congregations.....	I-123
Interpretation.....	XV-704
Immunity.....	VII-690
Dispensation.....	V- 41
Cessation of:	
Custom.....	IV-576
Dispensations.....	V- 46
Classification of laws.....	IX- 55
Natural law.....	IX- 76
Positive Divine law.....	IX- 71
Ecclesiastical law.....	IX- 56
Penal law.....	IX- 56
Privileges.....	XII-436
Promulgation of papal law.....	IX-56; XII-454

Sin

What is sin?.....	XIV- 4
Gravity, species.....	XIV- 4

Systems denying Sin or distorting its true Notion.....	XIV- 6
Numerical distinction.....	XIV- 8
Reserved cases.....	XII-784; 785
Vices, capital, leading to sin.....	XIV- 5
Anger.....	I-489
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Envy.....	VIII-326
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Lust.....	IX-438
Pride.....	XII-405
Sloth.....	XIV- 57

Virtues, Theological

Faith:	
Nature.....	V-752; 756
Necessity.....	V-759

Hope:

Definition.....	VII-465
Necessity.....	VII-466
Despair.....	IV-755
Presumption.....	XII-403

Charity:

Nature of.....	III-592
Obligation to exercise.....	III-593
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Cooperation in sin.....	I-100
Scandal.....	XIII-506; 507
Boycotting.....	XVI-12; VIII-726
Slavery.....	XIV- 39

Commandments of God

Decalogue: in general.....	IV-153
----------------------------	--------

First Commandment

Adoration.....	I-151
Worship.....	XV-710; 711
Prayer.....	XII-345
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Simony.....	XIV- 1
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Divination.....	V- 50
Spiritism.....	XIV-221
Superstition:	
Definition.....	XIV-339
Sinfulness.....	XIV-340

Second Commandment

Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Vows:	
Nature.....	XV-512
Effect of fear.....	VI- 21
Dispensation.....	XV-513

Third Commandment

Presence at Mass on Sundays.....	XIV-335
Presence at Mass on Holy Days.....	XIV-342
Work forbidden on Sundays and Holy Days.....	XIV-336; 342
Bull: <i>Supremæ disciplinæ</i>	XIV-342

Fourth Commandment

Obedience to Authority.....	II-138; XI-182
Parent and child.....	V-782; XI-478; 479
Husband and wife.....	V-782
Master and workman.....	IV-185; VIII-725

Fifth Commandment

Anger.....	I-489
Abortion.....	I-47; VIII- 1
Murder.....	VII-441
Justifiable homicide.....	I-210; III-87; 441; XIV-326
Self-defence.....	XIII-691
War.....	XV-546
Capital punishment.....	V-565; XII-567
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Duelling.....	V-184
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Vivisection.....	XV-494

Sixth and Ninth Commandments

Purity.....	III-637; IX-438
Internal sin.....	XIV- 5
Infidelity.....	I-163

Seventh and Tenth Commandments

Justice and right.....	VIII-572; 573; XIII- 55
Ownership.....	VIII-572; XII-464
Property right of the Church.....	XII-466
Property rights of clerics.....	XV-627

Title to property:

Accession.....	I- 95
Occupation.....	IX-81; XII-466
Prescription.....	XII-395; 471
Monopolies.....	X-497
Injustice in general.....	VIII- 10
Cooperation in wrong.....	I-100
Theft.....	XIV-564
Occult compensation.....	IV-186
Strikes.....	VIII-725
Boycotting.....	VIII-726; XVI- 12
Restitution; reparation.....	XII-776; I-100; III-190
Bankruptcy and moral obligations.....	II-255

Eighth Commandment

Truth.....	XV-77; 678
Secrets.....	XIII-649; 673
Calumny.....	III-190
Detraction.....	IV-757; XII-776
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental reservations.....	IX-470; X-195

Contracts

In general:	
Effect of voiding laws.....	IV-332
Essential elements; restrictions.....	IV-332; IX-67
Consideration not required for validity.....	IV-332

Special:

Interest.....	VIII- 77
Usury.....	XV-235
Monopolistic contracts.....	X-497
Lottery.....	IX-366
Gambling and betting contracts.....	II-539; IV-375
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Legacies.....	IX-115

Commandments of the Church

Holy days of obligation.....	XIV-342
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Fasting.....	V-789
Fasting days.....	V-790
Black fast.....	V- 59
Lenten fast.....	IX-152
Ember days.....	V-399
Vigils.....	V-647
Confession, annual.....	IV-155; IX- 18
Communion, Easter Duty.....	IV-155; VI-279; VIII-749; XI-517
Support of pastors and Church.....	IV-155; VIII-750; XIV-296

Marriage:

Forbidden degrees.....	IV-155; VII-697
Forbidden time.....	IV-155; VII-697

Duties of particular states

Bull: <i>Apostolicæ servitutis</i>	I-647
--	-------

Clerics:

Dress.....	IV-50; 419
Celibacy.....	III-481; 487
Celibacy, in Oriental Churches.....	III-487
Office.....	VII-500
Things forbidden.....	IV- 50
Parish Priests.....	VIII-749; XI-507

Religious:

Religious life.....	XII-748
Vocations.....	XV-500
Postulants.....	XII-319
Novices.....	XII-144
Profession.....	XI-452
Manifestation of conscience.....	IX-597

Laity:

In general.....	VIII-749
Judges.....	XI-191
Advocates.....	II-256; XI-192
Medical men.....	I-47; 448; II-256; XI-192
Teachers.....	XI-193
Secret Societies.....	XIV- 71

Sacramentals

Meaning and object.....	XIII-292
Agnus Dei.....	I-220
Ashes.....	I-775
Beads.....	II-361
Bells.....	II-422
Blessed bread.....	II-750
Blessed palms.....	XIII-293
Blessings.....	II-601
Candles.....	III-601
Holy water.....	VII-432
Oils.....	VII-421

Sacraments in general

Nature and necessity.....	XIII-295; 301
Reviviscence.....	XIII-304
Matter and form.....	XIII-298
Minister.....	XIII-303; V-682
Attention and intention.....	XIII-303
Holiness.....	XIII-303
Duty of administering.....	XI-508
Duty of refusing.....	V-682; VIII-74
Recipient.....	VI-426; XIII-297; 304
Reiteration.....	XII-774; XIII-304

*Sacraments considered individually**Baptism*

Definition	II-256
Matter and form	II-261
Minister	II-269
Sponsors	II-272; XII-731
Subjects	I-48; II-270; VIII-3; 42
Rebaptism	II-264; 268
Conditional Baptism	II-264
Baptismal name	II-273; X-675
Substitutes for sacramental Baptism	II-266

Confirmation

Definition and nature	IV-215
Matter and form	IV-215
Minister	IV-215
Subject	IV-216
Sponsors	IV-216; XII-731
Confirmation name	X-675

*Holy Eucharist**As a Sacrament*

Holy Communion	VII-402
Nature	V-584
Matter	I-349; 358; V-584
Form	V-585
Reservation	III-767
Minister	V-588; VII-402
Subject	V-589
Children	IV-171; VI-279; XII-590; XV-398
Communion of the sick	IV-174; VI-279
Necessity	V-588; VII-402
Frequent Communion	VI-279
Dispositions	VII-402
Viaticum	XV-397

As a Sacrifice

Nature of the Mass	X-6; 12; IX-798
Participants	X-18; 19
Application of the Mass	X-16; 19; 23
Stipends	X-20; XIV-1
Obligation of applying Mass	X-23
Obligation of saying Mass	X-23
For whom Mass may be said	X-23; IV-656
Place of Celebration	X-20; III-579
Time	X-20; V-647
Bination	II-569
Preparation for celebrating Mass	X-22
Altar requisites	I-346; III-247; 563; IV-280
Rubrics of the Missal	XIII-217

Penance

Definition and nature	XI-618
Matter	XI-628
Contrition	XI-624; IV-337
Attrition	II-65; IV-338
Confession: its necessity and kinds	XI-625
Satisfaction	XI-628; VI-783
Abolution	I-65
Form	I-64
Minister	XI-623
Approbation of Confessor	I-656
Jurisdiction of Confessor	VIII-587; XI-624
Confessors of Religious	XII-755; XI-166
Reserved Cases	I-657; VI-250; XII-785
Seal of Confession	XI-629
Abuse of the Confessional	I-100; XIV-134

Extreme Unction

Nature	V-716
Minister	V-725; XI-538
Subject	V-726; VIII-42
Effects	V-727
Necessity	V-729
Repetition	V-729

Holy Orders

Nature	XI-280; IV-650; XIV-320
Minister	XI-281; XII-417
Subjects	XI-281; XII-417
Obligations of Subjects	III-481; IV-300; VII-500
Time and Place	XI-283

Matrimony

Marriage, Sacrament of	IX-707
Marriage, Moral Aspect of	IX-699
Betrothal: Nature, Effects, Dissolution	II-537; V-542
Banns of marriage	II-255
Marriage Contract	IX-697; 700; 702; VII-696
Minister	IX-710
Officiating priest	IV-1
Place	IV-3; V-105
Unity	IX-700
Indissolubility	V-54; IX-700
Declaration of Nullity	V-59
Separation and divorce	V-54; IX-697
"Ne Temere" Decree	IX-701; IV-3
Matrimonial Impediments	VII-695
Prohibitory	VII-696
Diriment	VII-697
Betrothal	II-537
Mixed Marriage	IX-698; XVI-60
Vow	XV-514
Diriment	VII-697
Age	I-208; VII-697
Impotency	VII-697
Ligamen	IX-244
Consanguinity	IV-264
Affinity	I-178
Relationship	XII-731
Adoption	I-147
Public	XII-554
Vow	XV-514
Disparity of Worship	V-37; XVI-60
Crime	IV-489
Error	VII-697
Violence and Fear	VI-20; VII-698; XV-446
Abduction	I-32
Clandestinity	IV-1; XIV-441
Dispensations	V-43
Validation	XV-256

Censures

Bull: Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi	I-645
Nature	III-527
Requirement for	III-530
Abolution of	III-531
Excommunication	V-678
Excommunications now in force	V-686
Suspension	XIV-345
Interdict	VII-73

Ecclesiastical penalties

Degradation	IV-677
Deposition	IV-737
Ecclesiastical Burial	III-71
Church and Cremation	IV-482

Irregularities

Definition	VII-170
Kinds of Irregularity	VII-171
Cessation of Irregularities	VII-173

Indulgences

Nature	VII-783
Kinds	VII-783
Conditions for gaining	VII-784; XI-629
Power to grant	VII-785
Jubilee	VIII-533

Books

Censorship	III-519
Recent Legislation	III-523; VII-721
Congregation of the Index	XIII-143

BIOGRAPHY

Scholastic Period

Peter Cantor.....	XI-762
Peter Cellensis.....	XI-762
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
St. Bonaventure.....	II-649
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Raymund.....	XII-671
Duns Scotus.....	V-194
St. Antoninus.....	I-585
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso.....	I-484
Ciboule.....	III-768
Nicholas of Osimo.....	XI- 64
Nider.....	XI- 72

Modern Period

Fumo.....	VI-318
Medina, Bartholomew.....	X-143
Cajetan.....	III-145
Toledo.....	XIV-760

Seventeenth Century

Molina.....	X-436
Azor.....	II-167
Vásquez.....	XV-275
Báñez.....	II-247
Sánchez, Thomas.....	XIII-427
Suárez.....	XIV-319; 607
Chapeauville.....	III-574
Filliuci.....	VI- 75
Lessius.....	IX-192
Laymann.....	IX- 95
Castro Palao.....	III-415
Coninck.....	IV-253
Escobar.....	V-534
Hurtado, Caspar.....	VII-583
Sylvius.....	XIV-373
Bauny.....	II-352
Lugo, John de.....	IX-418; XIV-607

Diana.....	IV-773
Busenbaum.....	III- 86
Mastrius.....	X- 40
Baron.....	II-304
Tamburini.....	XIV-441
Terill.....	XIV-517
Gobat.....	VI-607
Ferre.....	VI- 49
Caramuel.....	III-329
Sporer.....	XIV-236
Cardenas.....	III-332
Cabassut.....	III-126

Eighteenth Century

Champs.....	III-569
Reiffenstuel.....	XII-724
González, Tirso.....	VI-635
Viva.....	XV-491
Antoine.....	I-583
Elbel.....	XVI- 37
Concina.....	IV-191
Billuart.....	II-567
Dens.....	IV-733
Henri de Saint-Ignace.....	VII-219
Amort.....	I-434
St. Alphonsus Liguori.....	I-334

Nineteenth Century and later

Schenkl.....	XIII-527
Gousset.....	VI-684
Gury.....	VII- 89
Carrière.....	III-379
Ballerini.....	XVI- 6
Konings.....	VIII-689
Schwane.....	XIII-592
d'Annibale.....	I-540
Hilarius a Sexten.....	VII-348
Génicot.....	VI-415
Bouquillon.....	II-715
Palmieri.....	XI-430

MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

Mystical theology is the science that treats of acts and experiences of the soul, which cannot be produced by human effort even with the ordinary help of Divine grace.

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-621	St. Gertrude the Great.....	VI-534
Mysticism.....	X-663	St. Mechtilde.....	X-105
Ways of perfection.....	XIV-254	Monk of Heilsbronn.....	VII-199
Abandonment.....	I- 6	Bl. Angela of Foligno.....	I-482
Vocal prayer.....	XII-347	Henry of Kalkar.....	VII-236
Meditation.....	XII-348	Hermann of Fritzlar.....	VII-267
Contemplation.....	IV-324	Hilton.....	VII-355
Prayer of Quiet.....	XII-608	Juliana of Norwich.....	VIII-557
Mystical Union.....	IV-326	Tauler.....	XIV-465
Two Nights of the Soul.....	IV-327	Bl. Henry Suso.....	VII-238
Ecstasy.....	V-277	St. Brigid of Sweden.....	II-782
Stigmata.....	XIV-294	St. Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Mystical Marriage.....	IX-703	Bl. John of Ruysbroeck.....	XIII-280
Revelations.....	XIII-6; IV-327	Idiota (Raymund Jordan).....	VII-635
Visions.....	XV-477	John Gerson.....	VI-530
Prophecy.....	XII-474	Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Quietism.....	XII-608	Herp.....	VII-293
Hesychasm.....	VII-301	St. Catherine of Genoa.....	III-446
Beguines and Beghards.....	II-389	Lanspergius.....	VIII-793
Eckhart.....	V-274	Blosius.....	II-604
Molinos.....	X-441	Alvarez, Balthasar.....	I-373
Fénelon.....	VI- 35	St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515
Guyon.....	VII- 92	St. John of the Cross.....	VIII-480
		Esch.....	V-528
		Lapiente.....	IX- 3
		St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
		Alvarez de Paz.....	I-374
		Ven. Marina de Escobar.....	V-534
		Wadding.....	XV-524
		Philip of the Blessed Trinity.....	XII- 7

BIOGRAPHY

Richard of St. Victor.....	XIII- 45
St. Hildegard.....	VII-351
St. Bonaventure.....	II-648
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264

Surin.....	XIV-343	Massoulié.....	X- 37
Maria de Agreda.....	I-229	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bona.....	II-645	Amort.....	I-435
Segneri.....	XIII-683	Schram.....	XIII-590
Brancati di Lauria.....	II-738	Görres.....	VI-652

VI

YD 18939

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C051359967

16605

BX841

C3

1713

V.16

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

